CHADRON (NE) STATE COLLEGE
3 5086 00361628 9

4206

List of Periodicals and Reports Indexed

American Child
American City
American Economic Review
American Historical Assn Rept
American Historical Review
American Journal Public Health
American Journal of Sociology
American Magazine
Annals of the American Academy
Architectural Record
Art and Archaeology
Arts and Decoration
Asia
Atlantic Monthly

Bird-Lore
Bookman
Bulletin Pan American Union

Canadian Magazine
Catholic World
Century
Collier's
Congressional Digest
Contemporary Review
Country Life (American)
Current History M, N Y Times
Current Opinion

Delineator
Dial
Drama

Edinburgh Review
Education
Educational Review
Elementary School Journal
Etude

Farmers' Bulletin
Fortn Review
Forum
Freeman

Garden Magazine
Good Housekeeping

Harper's Monthly Magazine
House and Garden
House Beautiful

Illustrated World
Independent
Industrial Arts Magazine
Industrial Education Magazine
Industrial Management
International Studio

Journal Home Economics
Journal of Political Economy

Ladies' Home Journal
Library Journal
Literary Digest
Literary Review
Living Age

Manual Training Magazine
Mentor
Missionary Review
Monthly Labor Review
Munsey's Magazine
Musical Quarterly
Musician

Nation
National Conf Social Work
National Education Assn
National Education Assn J
National Geographic Magazine
New Republic
19th Century
North American Review

Outing
Outlook
Overland Monthly

Pan-American Magazine
Photo-Era
Pictorial Review
Playground
Poet Lore
Poetry
Political Science Quarterly
Popular Mechanics Magazine
Public Libraries

Quarterly Journal of Economics
Quarterly Journal Speech Educ
Quarterly Review

Radio Broadcast
Reference Shelf
Review of Reviews

St Nicholas
Saturday Evening Post
School and Society
School Arts Magazine
School Life
School Review
Science
Scientific American
Scientific Monthly
Scribner's Magazine
Smithsonian Institution Rept
Sunset
Survey (also Survey Graphic)
System

Theatre Arts Monthly
Travel

U S Agric Dept Yearbook
U S Bur Educ Bulletin
U S Bur Labor Bulletin

Woman Citizen
Woman's Home Companion
World's Work

Yale Review



READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE 1922-1924

READERS' GUIDE

TO

PERIODICAL LITERATURE

CUMULATED VOLUMES

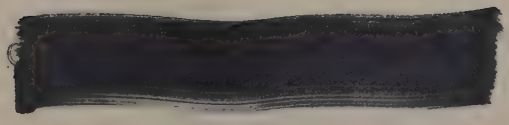
VOLUME I 1900--1904
VOLUME II 1905--1909
VOLUME III 1910--1914
VOLUME IV 1915--1918
VOLUME V 1919--1921
VOLUME VI 1922--1924

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

AN AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX TO 108
PERIODICALS AND REPORTS

VOLUME VI
1922 - 1924

EDITED BY
ALICE M. DOUGAN AND BERTHA JOEL
JUSTINE M. STOR, Managing Editor



NEW YORK
THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
1925

Printed in U. S. A.

PREFACE

THIS volume, the sixth cumulated volume of the Readers' Guide, covers approximately the years 1922-1924. The number of magazines indexed remains practically the same as in the preceding volume. The months included in the case of each periodical and notes of changes, etc. are given in the "List of Periodicals and Reports Indexed" which follows. A new feature is the list, printed on the inside front cover, with spaces for the call numbers of volumes.

Acknowledgement is here made to all who have assisted in the work of the Readers' Guide from 1922-1924. Miss Dorothy Goodman was managing editor to August, 1924. Miss Frances Purcell, Miss Grace Nolan and Miss Jeannette Connolly, have assisted in preparation of copy and other work. Special acknowledgement is made to Miss Elizabeth J. Sherwood, editor of the two preceding cumulations and of the current numbers to May 1924.

A. M. D.

LIST OF PERIODICALS AND REPORTS INDEXED

Abbreviation	Title	Place	Dates	Vols
Am Child	American Child	New York	Nov. 1921-Aug. 1922	3-4
Am City	American City	New York	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	25-31
Am Econ R	American Economic Review	New Haven	Dec. 1921-Sept. 1924	11-14
Am Hist Assn Rept	American Historical Association Report	Washington	1919	1
Am Hist R	American Historical Review	New York	Oct. 1921-Oct. 1924	26-30
Am J Pub Health	American Journal of Public Health	Albany	Jan. 1923-Oct. 1924	13-14
Am J Soc	American Journal of Sociology	Chicago	Nov. 1921-Sept. 1924	27-30
Am M	American Magazine	Springfield, O.	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	92-98
Ann Am Acad	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science	Philadelphia	Nov. 1921-Sept. 1924	98-115
Arch Rec	Architectural Record	New York	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	50-56
Art and Archaeol.	Art and Archaeology	Washington	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	12-18
Arts and Dec	Arts and Decoration	New York	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	16-21
Asia	Asia, Journal of the American Asiatic Association	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	21-24
Atlan	Atlantic Monthly	Boston	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	128-134
Bird Lore	Bird-Lore	Harrisburg, Pa.	Nov. 1921-Sept. 1924	23-26
Bookm	Bookman	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	54-60
Bul Pan Am Union.	Bulletin of the Pan American Union.	Washington	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1924	53-58
Canad M	Canadian Magazine	Toronto	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	58-63
Cath World	Catholic World	New York	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1924	114-120
Cent	Century	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	103-109
Collier's	Collier's	Springfield, Mass	Nov. 1921-Nov. 8 '24	68-74
Cong Digest	Congressional Digest	Washington	Oct. 1922-Oct. 1924	2-4
Contemp	Contemporary Review	London	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	120-126
Country Life	Country Life (American)	Garden City	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	41-47
Cur Hist M, N Y Times	Current History Magazine of the New York Times	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	15-21
Cur Opinion	Current Opinion	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	71-77
Delin	Delineator	New York	Oct. 1921-Nov. 1924	99-105
Dial	Dial	New York	Dec. 1921-Oct. 1924	71-77
Drama Transferred from International Index	Drama	Chicago	Jan. 1923-May 1924	13-14
Edin R	Edinburgh Review	London	Jan. 1922-Oct. 1924	235-240
Educa	Education	Boston	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	42-45
Educ R	Educational Review	Garden City	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	62-68
El School J	Elementary School Journal	Chicago	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	22-25
Etude	The Etude	Philadelphia	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1924	39-42
Farmers' Bul	United States. Department of Agriculture. Farmers' Bulletin	Washington	Nos.	1236-1444
Fortn	Fortnightly Review	London	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	o.s.116-122
Forum	Forum	New York	Dec. 1921-Oct. 1924	66-72
Freeman Publication discontinued	The Freeman	New York	Jan. 1923-Mar. 5 '24	6-8
Gard M	Garden Magazine	Garden City	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	34-40
Good H	Good Housekeeping	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	73-79
Harper	Harper's Monthly Magazine	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	144-149
House and Gard	House and Garden	New York	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1924	40-46
House B	House Beautiful	Boston	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	50-56
Illus World Merged in Popular Mechanics, May 1923	Illustrated World	Chicago	Dec. 1921-Feb. 1923	36-38

LIST OF PERIODICALS AND REPORTS INDEXED

Abbreviation	Title	Place	Dates	Vols
Ind	The Independent Bi-weekly May 1922-Sept. 1924	Boston	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1 '24	107-113
Ind Arts M	Industrial Arts Magazine	Milwaukee	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	10-13
Ind Educ M	Industrial Education Magazine	Peoria, Ill.	July 1922-Oct. 1924	24-26
Ind Management	Industrial Management	New York	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	62-68
Int Studio	International Studio	New York	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	74-80
J Home Econ	Journal of Home Economics	Baltimore	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1924	13-16
J Pol Econ	Journal of Political Economy	Chicago	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	29-32
Ladies' H J	Ladies' Home Journal	Philadelphia	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	38-41
Library J	Library Journal	New York	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	46-49
Lit Digest	Literary Digest	New York	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1 '24	71-83
Lit R	Literary Review	New York	Jan. 1923-Nov. 1 '24	3-5
Liv Age	Living Age	Boston	Nov. 12 '21-Nov. 1 '24	311-323
Manual Train	Manual Training Magazine Name changed to Industrial Education Magazine, July 1922	Peoria, Ill.	Dec. 1921-June 1922	23
Mentor	The Mentor	Springfield, O.	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	9-12
Mis R	Missionary Review of the World	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	44-47
Monthly Labor R.	United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Monthly Labor Review	Washington	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	13-19
Munsey	Munsey's Magazine For poetry only	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	74-83
Mus Q	Musical Quarterly	New York	Jan. 1922-Oct. 1924	8-10
Musician	Musician	New York	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1924	26-29
Nation	The Nation	New York	Nov. 9 '21-Nov. 5 '24	113-119
Nat Conf Soc Work	National Conference of Social Work. Proceedings	Chicago	1921-1923	
Nat Educ Assn	National Education Association. Proceedings and Addresses	Washington	1921-1923	
Nat Educ Assn J.	Journal of the National Education Association	Washington	Jan. 1923-Nov. 1924	12-13
Nat Geog M	National Geographic Magazine	Washington	Dec. 1921-Oct. 1924	40-46
New Repub	New Republic	New York	Nov. 9 '21-Nov. 5 '24	28-40
19th Cent	Nineteenth Century and After	London	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	90-96
No Am	North American Review Changed from monthly to quarterly, June 1924	New York	Dec. 1921-Sept. 1924	214-220
Outing	Outing Publication discontinued	New York	Dec. 1921-April 1923	79-82
Outlook	Outlook	New York	Nov. 9 '21-Nov. 5 '24	129-138
Overland n s	Overland Monthly	San Francisco.	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	78-82
Pan Am M	Pan-American Magazine	San Antonio, Texas	Oct. 1921-Sept. 1924	33-37
Photo-Era	Photo-Era	Wolfeboro, N. H.	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	47-53
Pict R	Pictorial Review	New York	Jan.-Oct. 1924	25-26
Playground	Playground	New York	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	15-18
Poet Lore	Poet Lore	Boston	Dec. 1921-June 1924	32-35
Poetry	Poetry	Chicago	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	19-25
Pol Sci Q	Political Science Quarterly	New York	Dec. 1921-Sept. 1924	36-39
Pop Mech	Popular Mechanics Magazine	Chicago	Jan.-Nov. 1924	41-42
Pub Libraries	Public Libraries	Chicago	Dec. 1921-Oct. 1924	26-29
Q J Econ	Quarterly Journal of Economics	Cambridge	Nov. 1921-Aug. 1924	36-38
Q J Speech Educ.	Quarterly Journal of Speech Education	Albion, Mich.	Nov. 1921-June 1924	7-10
Quar	Quarterly Review	New York	Jan. 1922-Oct. 1924	237-242
Radio Broadcast	Radio Broadcast	Garden City	Jan. 1923-Nov. 1924	2-6
Ref Shelf	Reference Shelf	New York		1-2
R of Rs	Review of Reviews, American	New York	Dec. 1921-Oct. 1924	64-70
St N	St. Nicholas	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	49-52
Sat Eve Post	Saturday Evening Post	Philadelphia	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1 '24	194-197
School and Soc.	School and Society	Garrison, N.Y.	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1 '24	14-20
School Arts M	School Arts Magazine	Worcester	Jan. 1923-Nov. 1924	22-24

LIST OF PERIODICALS AND REPORTS INDEXED

Abbreviation	Title	Place	Dates	Vols
School Life	School Life	Washington	Jan.-Oct. 1924	9-10
School R	School Review	Chicago	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	29-32
Science n s	Science	Garrison, N.Y.	Nov. 1921-Oct. 1924	54-60
Sci Am	Scientific American	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	125-131
Sci Monthly	Scientific Monthly	Garrison, N.Y.	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	13-19
Scrib M	Scribner's Magazine	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	70-76
Smithson Rept	Smithsonian Institution. Annual Report of the Board of Regents	Washington	1920-1922	
Sunset	Sunset	San Francisco.	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	47-53
Survey	Survey (also Survey Graphic)	New York	Nov. 1921-Nov. 1 '24	47-53
System	System	Chicago	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	40-46
Theatre Arts M.	Theatre Arts Monthly Quarterly, with name Theatre Arts Magazine, 1922-1923	New York	Jan. 1922-Nov. 1924	6-8
Travel	Travel	New York	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	38-44
U S Agric Dept Yearbook	United States. Department of Agriculture. Yearbook	Washington	1921-1923	
U S Bur Educ Bul.	United States. Bureau of Education. Bulletin	Washington	1921-1923	
U S Bur Labor Bul	United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Bulletin	Washington	1922-1924	Nos. 289-364
Woman Cit n s	Woman Citizen	New York	Jan. 12-Nov. 1 '24	8-9
Woman's H C	Woman's Home Companion	Springfield, O.	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1 '24	48-51
World's Work	World's Work	Garden City	Dec. 1921-Nov. 1924	43-49
Yale R n s	Yale Review	New Haven	Jan. 1922-Oct. 1924	11-14

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

abr.	abridged	Je	June
Ag	August	Jl	July
Ap	April	Mr	March
arch.	architect	My	May
bibliog	bibliography	n s	new series
comp.	compiled or compiler	N	November
cond.	condensed	no	number
cont	continued	O	October
D	December	por	portrait
diag	diagram	pseud.	pseudonym
ed.	edited or edition or editor	rev.	revised
		S	September
facsim	facsimile	sup	supplement
F	February	tr.	translated or translation or translator
il	illustrations		
inc.	incorporated	v	volume
Ja	January		

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given names, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; O: Otto; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; V: Victor; W: William.

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

1922-1924

A. E., pseud. See Russell, George William

A. E. F. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

Aaba Aaba, pseud. See Roda Roda, Alexander Friedrich Ladislaus

Aage, prince of Denmark
Foreign legion attacks in Morocco. Liv Age 320:345-7 F 23 '24

Aaland islands. See Aland islands

Aaron, Marcus
Equal partners and equal contributions. School and Soc 14:627-32 D 31 '21

Aaron, S. F.
Animal animosities. il Sci Am 130:328 My '24
Earliest engineers. Sci Am 131:36 Jl '24
Master builders called insects. Sci Am 128: 382 Je '23
Minstrel frogs. Sci Am 128:248 Ap '23
Wars of ants. Sci Am 131:106 Ag '24

Aaronsohn, Alexander
Powder magazine of Europe, the Near East. Ann Am Acad 108:125-31 Jl '23

Aashait, queen of Egypt
Tomb of an Egyptian queen; the Metropolitan museum scores another triumph in finding the sarcophagus of Aashait. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126:243-4 Ap '22

Abano, Pietro d'
Peter of Abano, a medieval scientist. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:315-26

Abattoirs. See Slaughtering and slaughterhouses

Abbas Effendi. See Abd al-Bahā ibn Bahā Allāh

Abbey, Edwin Austin, 1852-1911
Edwin Austin Abbey; the record of his life and work. Arts and Dec 16:248-51 Ja '22

Abbeys
See also Netley abbey; Selby abbey

Abbot, Celinda Bishoprick
England's first and oldest colony. Travel 39: 13-16 S '22

Abbot, Charles Greeley
Architecture of atoms and a universe built of atoms. Smithson Rept 1922:157-66
Award of the Henry Draper medal. Science n s 56:741-3 D 29 '22
Four hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of Copernicus. Science n s 57:196-7 F 16 '23
Habitability of Venus, Mars, and other worlds. Smithson Rept 1920:165-71
How deep is the ocean? Smithson Rept 1922: 275-84
Smithsonian institution at work. R of Rs 69: 635-41 Je '24
Studying the sun's heat on mountain peaks in desert lands. Smithson Rept 1920:145-63
Who will promote science? Smithson Rept 1922:137-43
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:92 Ja '23

Abbot, Julia Wade
Kindergarten education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,40:1-13
Reply to Dr Snedden on the kindergarten. School and Soc 15:535-6 My 13 '22
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:113 F '22

Abbot, Willis John
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:87 Ja '23

Abbot Ikku's convert; story. Mme Y. Ozaki Liv Age 319:280-5 N 10 '23

Abbotswood, Lutton
Approach to the house. House and Gard 42: 46-9 O '22
Evolving a house plan. House and Gard 42: 50-1 N '22
House in the garden. House and Gard 41: 38-41 Je '22

Abbott, Alden H.
League's disarmament activities. Pol Sci Q 37:1-24 Mr '22

Abbott, Alexander Crever
Death rate from tuberculosis. Science n s 56:387-8 O 6 '22

Abbott, Avery
Mr Enright entertains; drama. Poet Lore 34: 127-38 Mr '23

Abbott, Bessie
Girl with a big-business head. E. M. Place. por Sunset 49:28-9 S '22

Abbott, Clinton Gilbert
Friendly phœbe. Bird Lore 24:75-9 Mr '22

Abbott, Cornelius
Vitalizing manual training. Ind Arts M 12: 13-15 Ja '23

Abbott, Edith
English census of 1921. J Pol Econ 30:827-40 D '22
Police brutality in Chicago. Nation 114:286-7 Mr 8 '22
Tragedy of the excess quota. New Repub 30: 52-3 Mr 8 '22

Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell (Mrs Fordyce Coburn)
Backs of people looking out to sea; story. Ladies' H J 40:13 Je '23
Giant; poem. Ladies' H J 40:14-15 Jl '23
Gift of the probable places; story. Ladies' H J 39:5 Ja '22
Ye greate astonishments; story. Ladies' H J 38:3-6 D '21
Little dog who couldn't sleep; story. Ladies' H J 39:19 O '22
Man who didn't know Christmas from the Fourth of July; story. Ladies' H J 39:24-5 D '22
Marriaging of Rosalee; story. Ladies' H J 40: 8-9 Ag '23
Other Jasper; story. Ladies' H J 41:3-6 Mr; 22-4 Ap '24
Prompt trousseau; story. Ladies' H J 40:12-13 S '23
Setting hen; story. Ladies' H J 39:6-7 N '22
Silver moon; novel. Ladies' H J 40:3-5 Ja; 20-1 F; 20-1 Mr; 20-1 Ap '23
Silver night, shining night, azure, jet, and chrysolite; story. Ladies' H J 40:3-5 D '23

Abbott, Elisabeth
(tr.) Sicilian limes; drama. L. Pirandello. Theatre Arts M 6:329-44 O '22

Abbott, Ernest Hamlin
Builder and what he built. Outlook 133:834-5 My 9 '23
China at the Conference. Outlook 129:380-2 N 9 '21
Cleveland town meeting. Outlook 137:302-5 Je 25 '24
Diversity in creed, unity in faith. Outlook 133: 609-10 Ap 4 '23
Editorial correspondence from Washington. See weekly numbers of the Outlook for 1922
Exclusive gospel. Outlook 136:10-11 Ja 2 '24
First pure, then purified. Outlook 131:197-8 My 31 '22
Monsieur Coué in New York. Outlook 133: 123-4 Ja 17 '23
Our so-called peace. Outlook 134:220-2 Je 20 '23; Same. Ann Am Acad 108:10-14 Jl '23
Party civil war. Outlook 137:381-4 Jl 9 '24
Samaritan in search of an inn. Outlook 133: 166-8 Ja 24 '23
Shylock of Shakespeare and Warfield. Outlook 133:62-4 Ja 10 '23
Washington conference a year after. Outlook 132:649-50 D 13 '22
Where negroes are still owned. Outlook 130: 634-6 Ap 19 '22
Portrait. Outlook 129:439; 131:327; 134:6; 135: 634 N 16 '21, Je 21 '22, My 23, D 12 '23

Abbott, Fannie A.
National congress of parents and teachers. School Life 9:244 Je '24

Abbott, Mrs Frederick W.
How to organize a music club in your community. Etude 40:165-6 Mr '22

Abbott, Grace
Child labor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:109-10
Fundamental questions now before us. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:21-4
Saving America's children. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:646-52 Ja '23
Ten years' work for children. No Am 218:189-200 Ag '23
Grace Abbott of Nebraska. W: L. Chenery. New Repub 35:203-4 Jl 18 '23
Neighbors. por Survey 52:418-19 Jl 1 '24
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:113 F '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:932 S '24
Portrait by W. Tittle. Cent 106:513 Ag '23

Abbott, H. H.
Dream-ghost; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 21 '24

Abbott, J. A.
Twice eight to a lady; poem. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22

Abbott, John M. K.
Bill White and the shirt-tail rangers. Outlook 138:360-1 N 5 '24

Abbott, Lawrence Fraser
Beauty talks. Outlook 134:402-4 Jl 18 '23
Beaver revisited. Outlook 134:258-60 Je 27 '23
Bertram Goodhue. Outlook 137:14-15 My 7 '24
Book that students made. Outlook 136:680-1 Ap 23 '24
Coal. Outlook 134:357-9 Jl 11 '23
Cuba. Outlook 135:710-12 D 26 '23
Damn-fool honesty. Outlook 136:588-9 Ap 9 '24
Duluth. Outlook 137:627-8 Ag 27 '24
English portrait of Roosevelt. Outlook 135: 348-9 O 31 '23
Erasmus. Outlook 136:53-4 Ja 9 '24
Figures, fancies, and a famous man. Outlook 138:357-8 N 5 '24
France from the back of an English mare. Outlook 134:538-40 Ag 8 '23
Francis Parkman. Outlook 135:212-14 O 10 '23
From Alfred the Great to Lloyd George. Outlook 135:392-3 N 7 '23
George Borrow. Outlook 136:93-4 Ja 16 '24
Gloucester and the "Angry-Saxons." Outlook 134:453 Jl 25 '23
Good neighbor. Outlook 134:581-2 Ag 15 '23
Grover Cleveland. Outlook 135:484-6 N 21 '23
Heredity in politics. Outlook 138:198-9 O 8 '24
Industrial war versus industrial cooperation. Outlook 134:497-9 Ag 1 '23
James Wilson. Outlook 136:174-5 Ja 30 '24
Jefferson Davis. Outlook 135:259-61 O 17 '23
John Marshall and Constitution day. Outlook 135:131-2 S 26 '23
John Morley. Outlook 135:173-4 O 3 '23
Joseph Conrad. Outlook 134:14-15 My 23 '23
Kill the umpire! Outlook 137:563-4 Ag 13 '24
Letter or two. Outlook 138:45-7 S 10 '24
Little Delaware. Outlook 135:528-9 N 28 '23
Lloyd George and his visit. Outlook 135:436-7 N 14 '23
Lo, the poor farmer. Outlook 136:13-14 Ja 2 '24
Lord Robert Cecil. Outlook 133:703-5 Ap 18 '23
Mass production versus artistry. Outlook 136: 726-7 Ap 30 '24
Moderate man. Outlook 138:277-8 O 22 '24
Music and community friendship. Outlook 137:181-2 Je 4 '24
New college and an old one. Outlook 138:116-17 S 24 '24
New hot weather sport. Outlook 137:596-8 Ag 20 '24
Noble column falls. Outlook 135:53-4 S 12 '23
Northwest. Outlook 137:341-3 Jl 2 '24
Oasis in the desert. Outlook 136:252-3 F 13 '24
Pasteur, the modernist. Outlook 136:382-3 Mr 5 '24
Political skepticism. Outlook 136:468-9 Mr 19 '24
Psychological biography. Outlook 134:334-5 Jl 4 '23
Queernesses of socialism. Outlook 138:13-14 S 3 '24
Reading for workers. Outlook 131:98-9 My 17 '22
Reformers and pioneers. Outlook 137:261-2 Je 18 '24
The rivals. Outlook 134:75-7 My 30 '23
Savagery of partisanship. Outlook 134:618-19 Ag 22 '23
Science and culture. Outlook 136:508-9 Mr 26 '24
Shall the Supreme court be supreme? Outlook 138:160-1 O 1 '24
Shall the trees save Congress or Congress save the trees? Outlook 137:498-9 Jl 30 '24
Silence and statesmanship. Outlook 137:94-5 My 21 '24
Some notes on foreign affairs. Outlook 135: 575-7 D 5 '23
Speeches. Outlook 137:380-1 Jl 9 '24
Spoofing or ignorance. Outlook 133:791-2 My 2 '23
Stop, look, listen! Outlook 137:460 Jl 23 '24
Struggling for the presidency. Outlook 137: 421-2 Jl 16 '24
Tennis versus golf. Outlook 138:86-7 S 17 '24
There are missionaries and missionaries. Outlook 135:94-5 S 19 '23
Transcendental humorist. Outlook 136:299-300 F 20 '24
Unique memorial. Outlook 136:214-15 F 6 '24
Walter Hines Page. Outlook 135:621-4 D 12 '23
Was Sarah Bernhardt an artist? Outlook 133: 610-11 Ap 4 '23
What is the matter with our colleges? Outlook 135:12-14 S 5 '23
Portrait. Outlook 134:6; 135:634 My 23, D 12 '23

Abbott, Lyman
Crucifiers. Outlook 130:334-5, 372-3, 418-19, 456-7, 497-8, 539 Mr 1-Ap 5 '22
Easter. Outlook 130:584 Ap 12 '22
Evolution; God's way of doing things. Outlook 130:248-9 F 15 '22
Fundamentals of Christianity. Outlook 129:460-1 N 23 '21
Great undertaking. Outlook 130:11-12 Ja 4 '22
In the workshop of God. Outlook 130:454-5 Mr 22 '22
International Christmas. Outlook 129:635 D 21 '21
Is it safe to teach the Bible? Outlook 129: 596-7; 130:92 D 14 '21, Ja 18 '22
Knoll papers. Outlook 126:713; 127:13, 501; 128: 600, 679; 129:12-13, 87, 124-5, 423, 677-8; 130: 638-9; 131:103, 249-50, 337; 133:480-1 D 22 '20, Ja 5, Mr 30, Ag 17, 31, S 7-14, 28, N 16, D 28 '21, Ap 19, My 17, Je 7, 21 '22, Mr 14 '23

Abbott, Lyman—*Continued*
Not peace but justice. Outlook 130:683-4 Ap 26 '22
Paul. Outlook 132:104-5 S 20 '22
Pope Benedict XV. Outlook 130:168-9 F 1 '22
Ulysses S. Grant. Outlook 131:58-9 My 10 '22
Unity of the spirit. Outlook 131:369-70 Je 28 '22
Use and misuse of the Bible. Outlook 130:290 F 22 '22
Associate's reminiscences of Lyman Abbott. H: H. Moore. Outlook 132:728-9 D 20 '22
Great citizen and a great preacher. World's Work 45:251-2 Ja '23
Lyman Abbott. F. H. Giddings. por Ind 109: 262 N 11 '22
Lyman Abbott. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 60:392-5 Mr '23
Lyman Abbott as a preacher. H. T. Baker. por Outlook 135:624-5 D 12 '23
Obituary. por Outlook 132:358-9 N 1 '22; R of Rs 66:645-6 D '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:338; 45:114; 46:611 F, D '22, O '23
Tributes to Lyman Abbott. L. F. Abbott and others. pors Outlook 132:407-21 N 8 '22

Abbott, Park
Last laugh; story. Overland n s 81:22-5 N '23

Abbott, Wilbur Cortez
Boy and the pig when the kings are gone. Atlan 129:841-9 Je '22
Modern barbarians. Yale R n s 12:275-85 Ja '23
Olympian of our day. Lit R 4:453-4 Ja 19 '24
Towards world association. Yale R n s 13: 34-42 O '23

Abbreviations
Standardization of scientific symbols and abbreviations. Science n s 57:435-6 Ap 13 '23

Abd al-Bahā ibn Bahā Allāh
Abd-ul Bahā, Abbas Effendi. F. Dean. por Ind 107:322 D 24 '21
Founder of Bahaism. por R of Rs 65:217 F '22
Glitter of Bahaism. Lit Digest 71:30 D 24 '21
Portrait. Outlook 129:633 D 21 '21

Abd-el-Aziz, emir of Nejd
Abd-el-Aziz Ibn Sa'ud, emir of Nejd, central Arabia. Belhaven and Stenton. 19th Cent 95:587-91 Ap '24
Death of a great Arab. H: W. Bunn. Ind 113:16-17 Jl 5 '24

Abd-el-Karim
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:244 N '23

Abdul Hamid II, sultan of Turkey
Portrait. Asia 24:35 Ja '24

Abdul Medjid Effendi, sultan of Turkey (deposed 1924)
Islam's new caliph. por Lit Digest 75:33-4 D 16 '22
New Turkish caliph. M. Zekeria. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:669-71 Ja '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:8; 76:691 Ja '23, My '24; Collier's 72:11 O 20 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:91; 20:36 O '23, Ap '24; Lit Digest 80:18; 81:21 Mr 22, Ap 12 '24
Tragicomic exit of the Osman dynasty. C. Brown. por Asia 24:449-53 Je '24

Abdullah, Achmed
Affair of the Nauratama amulet; story. Colliers' 68:7-8 D 10 '21
Affair of the Shiva Natarajah; story. Collier's 68:7-8 D 24 '21

Abeken, Rodowe H.
Leader in the recreation movement. por Playground 17:11 Ap '23

Abel, Charles W.
Conflicting forces in Papua. Mis R 46:377-82 My '23
Transforming Papuans in New Guinea. Mis R 46:187-94 Mr '23

Abel, James Frederick
Communities extend to ends of bus lines. por School Life 9:224 My '24
Consolidation and transportation problems. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,39:1-22
Consolidation of schools and transportation of pupils. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,41:1-135
Development of rural school architecture. School Life 9:130 F '24
Law of life is interdependence. School Life 10:27 O '24
Rural child labor versus rural education. School Life 9:130-1 F '24
Teacher placement by public agencies. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,42:1-8
Trained minds are sources of untold benefit to all mankind. School Life 10:21-3 O '24

Abel, Othenio
Portrait. Sci Monthly 14:585 Je '22

Abels, Margaret Hutton
Painting at the Brazil centennial exposition. Art and Archaeol 16:105-14 S '23

Abenaki Indians
Abenaki basket-makers. V. Hayward. il Canad M 59:313-20 Ag '22

Aber, Loureine
Flying years; poems. Poetry 23:302-5 Mr '24

Abercorn, James Albert Edward Hamilton, 3d duke of
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:515 My '23

Abercorn, Rosaline Cecilia Caroline (Bingham) Hamilton, duchess of
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:515 My '23

Abercrombie, Lascelles
Deserter; drama. Theatre Arts M 6:237-54 Jl '22

Aberdeen, George Hamilton Gordon, 4th earl of
Great British statesman. 19th Cent 92:73-9 Jl '22
Tales of a grandfather; review of the Life of George, fourth earl of Aberdeen, by Lady Frances Balfour. Aberdeen and Temair. 19th Cent 93:355-65 Mr '23

Aberdeen and Temair, Ishbel Maria (Marjoribanks) Gordon, marchioness of
They say—what say they? Let them say. 19th Cent 94:40-8 Jl '23

Aberdeen and Temair, John Campbell Gordon, 1st marquis of
Scottish vernacular. 19th Cent 93:208-15 F '23
Tales of a grandfather. 19th Cent 93:355-65 Mr '23

Aberg, Charles
Sheet-metal work for junior high schools. Manual Train 23:229-41 Ja '22

Abiding gift; story. L. S. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 S 16 '22

Abie's Irish Rose; drama. See Nichols, Anne

Ability
Deep breathing and straight thinking. Lit Digest 76:23 Mr 31 '23
If you had to—. J: G. Hackers. il Sunset 51: 21-2 Ag '23
Professor Spearman's lectures on individual differences of ability; summary. H: J. Smith. School and Soc 20:471 O 11 '24
Why you can do what I have done. H. Kahne. il Illus World 37:707-9 Jl '22
See also Efficiency; Executive ability; Genius; Great men; Success

Ability tests. See Intelligence tests; Musical ability tests

Abipone Indians
Jesuit missions in Paraguay. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 33:228-35 O '21

Abishag; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 F 24 '23

Abnormal children. See Children, Abnormal

Abnormalities
See also Monsters

Abo, Finland
Trio of Finnish cities. G. W. Hills. il Travel 42:18-22 Mr '24

Above rubies; story. F. H. Lea. il Woman's H C 49:14-15 S '22

Abraham, W. E.
Teach Bach the right way. Musician 26:4 D '21

Abrahams, H. M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:42 Ag 2 '24

Abramovich, Sholom Jacob (Mendele, pseud.)
Mendele, the foremost of Ghetto satirists. C: A. Madison. Poet Lore 33:255-67 Je '22

Abrams, Albert
Omnipotent oscilloclast. H. Emerson. Survey 49:509-11 Ja 15 '23
In defense of Albert Abrams; reply to H. Emerson. U. Sinclair. Survey 49:809 Mr 15 '23
Study of the late Dr Albert Abrams of San Francisco and his work. A. C. Lescarboura. por Sci Am 130:159 Mr '24

Abrams' electronic reactions
Our Abrams investigation. il Sci Am 129:230, 306-7, 392; 130:16-17, 87, 159, 240-1, 313, 383; 131:16, 96, 159-60 O '23-S '24

Abramson, Rosalind
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:5 Je 28 '24

Abrasive wheels. See Grinding wheels

Absences from school. See School attendance

Absentee ownership
Absenteeism, kissed and crowned. C. Beals. Freeman 7:10-12 Mr 14 '23

Absenteeism (labor)
Attendance in four textile mills in Philadelphia. A. Bezanson and others. Ann Am Acad 104:187-222 N '22; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 16:122-4 Ja '23
Industrial absenteeism. Monthly Labor R 14: 1111-12 Je '22

Absolute zero
Absolute zero. Science n s 60:sup10 S 19 '24
Approach to absolute zero. Science n s 57:sup7 Mr 30 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:79 Ap 21 '23

Absorption
Charcoal, the chemical truant officer; a new process for catching volatile solvents and putting them back to work. I. Ginsberg. diags Sci Am 131:328 N '24
Symposium on absorption of the Ithaca meeting of the American chemical society. E. M. Billings. Science n s 59:524 Je 13 '24

Absorption (plants)
Some effects of insulin and glucokinin on maize seedlings. M. M. Ellis and W. H. Eyster. Science n s 58:541-2 D 28 '23
See also Potometer

Absorption apparatus
Effective absorption apparatus. E. S. Stinson and J. W. Shive. Science n s 59:193-4 F 22 '24

Absorption of rays
On windows. O. Lodge. No Am 218:504-8 O '23

Absorption spectra. See Spectrum—Absorption spectra

Abstract writing
Abstracting and indexing of biological literature. J. R. Schramm. Science n s 56:495-501 N 3 '22
Abstracts and titles of scientific articles from the librarian's standpoint. E. R. Oberly. Science n s 54:491-2 N 18 '21
Suggestion for abstracts of anthropological literature. A. E. Jenks. Science n s 60:73-6 Jl 25 '24
Usefulness of analytic abstracts. G. S. Fulcher. Science n s 56:678-80 D 15 '22

Abyss; story. S: Scoville, jr. il Ladies' H J 40: 29 Mr '23

Abyssinia
Abyssinia, the home of slavery. Liv Age 312: 509-11 Mr 4 '22
Abyssinia under Menelik and after. G. E. Underhill. map Quar 237:33-52 Ja '22
As in Solomon's day. M. C. Cooper. il Asia 23:910-13 D '23
Dark sons of Sheba's line; review of Unconquered Abyssinia, as it is today, by C: F. Rey. R: Peckham. il Travel 43:30-3 Ag '24
From King Solomon to Ras Tafari. M. C. Cooper. il Asia 23:707-13 O '23
Guardians of the lion of Judah. M. C. Cooper. il Asia 23:832-7 N '23
Last free nation in Africa. D. Stuart. il Travel 39:15-20 Jl '22
Making of modern Abyssinia. D. A. Sandford. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:793-801 F '24
Ras Taffari of Abyssinia. Cur Opinion 77:32-3 Jl '24

Description and travel
Beyond the purple rim; adventures in Abyssinia. E. A. Powell. Cent 109:49-58 N '24

Missions
See Missions—Abyssinia

Abyssinian literature
Ancient reference to airships; the Kebra Nagast. A. A. Ehrenfeld. Science n s 58: 179-80 S 7 '23

Abyssinian manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Abyssinian

Acacias
Ant acacias and acacia ants of Mexico and Central America. W. E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1921:381-94

Academic contests. See School contests

Academic degrees. See Degrees, Academic

Academic dissertations. See Dissertations, Academic

Academic freedom
Academic control in Minnesota. School and Soc 17:215-16 F 24 '23
Academic freedom. H: W. Cowper. New Repub 35:357-9 Ag 22 '23
Academic freedom. S. L. J. O'Beirne. Cath World 117:25-35 Ap '23
Academic freedom at Harvard university. A. L. Lowell. School and Soc 19:457 Ap 19 '24
Academic freedom at Harvard university; reply. B. Russell. School and Soc 19:545-6 My 10 '24
Academic freedom, fundamentalism, and the dotted line. A. W. Slaten. Educ R 65:74-7 F '23
Black sheep. A. Johnson. New Repub 31:42-4 Je 7 '22
Brass check at Michigan. J: Rothschild. New Repub 34:43-5 Mr 7 '23
Comment on The goose-step, by U. Sinclair. E. L. Talbert. School and Soc 18:491-7 O 27 '23
Decision for liberty. School and Soc 17:668-9 Je 16 '23
Education and dogmatism. Nation 114:665 Je 7 '22
Educational notes. L. Mackall. Cent 106:785 S '23
Free speech, but—! Nearing incident at Clark university. B. Bliven. New Repub 30:160-2 Ap 5 '22
Free speech in the colleges. New Repub 34: 310 My 16 '23
Freedom in school and church. W: H. P. Faunce. World's Work 45:509-13 Mr '23
Freedom of expression in the university. F. J. Goodnow. School and Soc 18:71-3 Jl 21 '23
Fundamentalist movement and freedom of teaching. School and Soc 18:703-4 D 15 '23
Horse that dared to laugh. Nation 116:31-2 Ja 10 '23
Intellectual freedom in the colleges. New Repub 32:324-5 N 22 '22
Liberal college and its enemies. J: Dewey. Ind 112:280-2 My 24 '24
Liberty of the teacher; resolution of the North eastern Ohio teachers' association. School and Soc 18:702-3 D 15 '23
Misplaced man; the case of President Meiklejohn of Amherst. Freeman 7:388-9 Jl 4 '23
Nature and conditions of academic freedom in universities. E. Barker. School and Soc 20:161-8 Ag 9 '24
Political skepticism. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:468-9 Mr 19 '24
Principles of academic freedom and tenure of the American association of university professors. F. S. Deibler. Ann Am Acad 101:127-37 My '22
Report on the academic freedom case at the University of Montana. School and Soc 19: 401-2 Ap 5 '24
Statement by President Atwood. School and Soc 15:419-21 Ap 15 '22
Teaching we deserve? E: T. Devine. Survey 48:218 My 6 '22
To whom are we responsible? A. Meiklejohn. Cent 106:643-50 S '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:30 S 29 '23

Academic freedom—*Continued*
Way to academic freedom. Freeman 8:221-2 N 14 '23
Wisconsin idea. Freeman 7:101-2 Ap 11 '23

Academic tenure
Dismissal of professors at the University of Tennessee. School and Soc 19:487-8 Ap 26 '24
Principles of academic freedom and tenure of the American association of university professors. F. S. Deibler. Ann Am Acad 101:127-37 My '22
Professional fiasco; Tennessee university investigation. New Repub 39:6-7 My 28 '24; Same. School and Soc 19:676-7 Je 7 '24
Retiring age in Scottish universities. School and Soc 18:612 N 24 '23
Tenure of teachers at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 19:216-17 F 23 '24
Tenures in colleges and universities. R. C. Brooks. School and Soc 19:497-501 Ap 26 '24
See also Teachers—Tenure

Académie française
French academy. P. de Lanux. Lit R 4:446 Ja 12 '24
Mortality of the French immortals. Lit Digest 80:29-30 F 2 '24
Opinions of Anatole France on the French academy. P. Gsell. Nation 114:619-20 My 24 '22
Story of the French academy. il Mentor 10: 30 My '22

Academies (schools). See Private schools

Academies of science. See Scientific societies

Academy of design, New York. See National academy of design

Academy of floral games, Toulouse
French poets at the floral games. Lit Digest 81:30-1 My 24 '24

Academy of international law
Academy of international law. School and Soc 18:700-1 D 15 '23
Conferences in Holland on history and international law. R. Walters. School and Soc 20:183 Ag 9 '24

Acadia. See Nova Scotia

Acadians
Acadians. R. Bazin. Liv Age 317:463-7 My 26 '23

Acceleration, Pedagogical. See Children, Gifted

Accelerometer
What the accelerometer proves about airplanes. D. Wilhelm. il Illus World 37:243 Ap '22

Accent, Musical. See Musical meter and rhythm

Accept no substitute; story. G. A. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-10 Ag 4 '23

Acceptances
Trade acceptances in Mexico. J: Clausen. Pan Am M 35:225-6 N '22
See also Commercial paper

Accident insurance. See Insurance, Accident

Accident law
In case of accident. N. Levy. il Sat Eve Post 196:38 Mr 8 '24

Accident of crime; story. S. Aumonier. il Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 Mr 11 '22

Accident prevention. See Safety devices and measures; Safety movement

Accidents
Accidental deaths in the United States. Ind Management 64:249 O '22
City's liability for accidents. Am City 31:393-5 O '24
Curious ways of getting hurt, if you are not careful; interview with L: F. Butler. H. Waring. Am M 94:44-5 O '22
Cutting out accidents by safety propaganda. il Lit Digest 82:22-3 Ag 16 '24
Death by accident in America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:31 O '22
How the St Louis schools have reduced accidents. E. G: Payne. il Am City 27:437-8 N '22
It never could happen to you. W. L. Whittlesey. il Collier's 71:26 F 24 '23
Nation's needless martyrdom. il Lit Digest 75:29-30 O 28 '22
Study of accidents. Lit Digest 71:58 N 26 '21
When half hunters take the field. R. B. Vale. il Sat Eve Post 197:9 O 4 '24
See also Automobile accidents; Aviation—Accidents; Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Drowning; Explosions; Firearms—Accidents; Grade crossing accidents; Railroads—Accidents; Safety devices and measures; Sprains; Street accidents

Prevention
See Safety devices and measures; Safety movement

Accidents, Industrial
Are child workers safe? N. Swartz. Survey 49:802 Mr 15 '23
Attempt at a new classification of accident causes. Monthly Labor R 14:555-7 Mr '22
Causes and prevention of accidents in the iron and steel industry, 1910-1919. L. W. Chaney. U S Bur Labor Bul 298 (Indus accidents and hygiene ser):1-398 '22
Coal-mining accidents in Japan during 1919. Monthly Labor R 14:794-5 Ap '22
Coke-oven accidents in the United States during 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:148-9 Ja '24
Compensable accidents in Wisconsin, 1915 to 1920. Monthly Labor R 14:799-801 Ap '22
Dust explosions in industrial plants. Monthly Labor R 14:788-9 Ap '22
Estimated annual number and cost of industrial accidents in the United States. C. Hookstadt. Monthly Labor R 17:991-9 N '23
Industrial accidents and hygiene. See numbers of Monthly labor review, 1923-1924
Industrial accidents to children in New York. Monthly Labor R 16:818-20 Ap '23
Industrial accidents to young wage-earners. Am Child 3:200-3 N '21
Making work safe. M. R. Carroll. Woman Cit n s 9:16-17 Je 14 '24
Pity the men. R. W. Bruère. Survey 51:408-10 Ja 15 '24
Quarry accidents in the United States in 1920, 1921, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:1239-40; 17:459; 18:1114-15 Je '22, Ag '23, My '24
Record of industrial accidents in the United States for the year 1922. C. Hookstadt. Monthly Labor R 18:145-8 Ja '24
Rights and status of employees injured in commerce. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 15:399-409 Ag '22
Statistics of industrial accidents in the United States. L. W. Chaney. U S Bur Labor Bul 339 (Indus accidents and hygiene ser):1-60 '23
Study of the number and causes of fatal industrial accidents. Monthly Labor R 15: 393 Ag '22
See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Eye—Diseases and defects; Mine accidents and explosions; Safety movement; also International association of industrial accident boards and commissions

Acclimatization
Problems of acclimatisation. W. H. Triggs. Quar 240:93-106 Jl '23

Accompaniment, Musical. See Musical accompaniment

Accomplice; story. L. W. Peck. il Sunset 50: 27-31 Je; 51:268 Jl '23

According to his eyes; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 D 29 '23

Accountants
Ethics of accountancy. E: P. Moxey. Ann Am Acad 101:196-202 My '22
Mystery of numbers; some data collected for the benefit of accountants, as well as the public. W: C. Cornwell. Forum 68:784-90 S '22

Accountants, American institute of. See American institute of accountants

Accounting
Accounting statements. P. A. Bivins. Ind Management 64:97-103 Ag '22

Accounting—*Continued*
Accounting work of municipal central stations simplified. L. M. Barnard. il Am City 29: 268-70 S '23
Figures that give yesterday's profits today. A. Heckscher. System 44:439-41 O '23
Modern practice in stores management. W: D. Gordon. Ind Management 66:320-6 D '23
Simplified accounting for the small plant or contractor. il Ind Management 64:89-94 Ag '22
Some problems of county government accounting. A. J. Peel. Am City 30:605-7 Je '24

See also Cost accounting; Depreciation; Domestic finance; Factories—Accounting; Farm accounting; Highway accounting; Municipal accounting; School finance; also American institute of accountants

Study and teaching

Taking university training to the factory. P. M. Atkins. il Ind Management 63:239-42 Ap '22

Accounting, Personal. See Domestic finance

Accounts, Collecting of. See Collecting of accounts

Accredited colleges. See Colleges and universities—United States

Ace of thirteens; story. M. Arlen. Cent 108: 733-46 O '24

Aces (aviators). See Aviators

Acetone
Acetone in tissue work. M. W. Lyon, jr. Science n s 57:444-5 Ap 13 '23

Achaka. See Middleton island

Achelpohl, L. M. Urbaneja
Ovejón; story. Liv Age 319:31-5 O 6 '23

Achievement tests. See Educational measurements

Achmed Abdullah. See Abdullah, Achmed

Achorn, Erik
Those who sleep in France; poem. Lit Digest 71:32 D 3 '21

Acid handling
Safer handling of acid. Sci Am 126:331 My '22

Acidity
Unlike interpretations of Fuller's scale in determining degree of acidity. H. R. Rosen. Science n s 55:76-7 Ja 20 '22

Acidophilus milk. See Milk, Fermented

Acids
Synthetic soft drinks. Science n s 58:sup12 D 21 '23

Ackerman, Carl William
How the president keeps well. Sat Eve Post 195:46-8 My 5 '23
Ireland from a Scotland Yard notebook. Atlan 129:433-44, 603-14, 801-12 Ap-Je '22
Shall we finance Europe or America? Sat Eve Post 194:23 Ap 29 '22

Ackerman, F. Eugene
Poland's financial dictator. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:53-6 Ap '22

Ackerman, Frederick L.
All-important question of the window. Country Life 42:73-82 Jl '22
Leaves from an architect's diary. Survey 47: 890, 922; 48:14, 272, 393 Mr 4-11, Ap 1, My 20, Je 15 '22
Model tenements. Survey 47:460-1 D 24 '21

Ackerman, Phyllis
Artist decorators of France have a salon. Arts and Dec 19:18-19 Ag '23
Color in the kitchen. House B 52:212 S '22
Decorative background. Good H 76:46 My '23
Depersonalized room. House B 53:48 Ja '23
Fallacy of color schemes. Arts and Dec 17:244-5 Ag '22
France discovers a great American sculptor. Arts and Dec 19:14-15 S '23
Gardens in tapestries. House and Gard 44:60 S '23
Home of genuine quality. Arts and Dec 17: 24-5 My '22
Hunt of the unicorn. Int Studio 76:292-6 Ja '23
Importance of scale. Arts and Dec 18:32-3 N '22
Let us return to lace. House B 56:458-9 N '24
Making our rooms more personal. Arts and Dec 17:178-9 Jl '22
Modern architecture at Pebble Beach. Arts and Dec 21:34 O '24
On chic French wall papers. House B 55:37 Ja '24
Painted tapestries for American homes. House B 51:450 My '22
Part line plays in decoration. Arts and Dec 18:22-3 F '23
Real value of interior walls. Arts and Dec 17: 324-5 S '22
Return of old Chinese wallpapers. Arts and Dec 16:434-5 Ap '22
Rubens' Constantine tapestries. Int Studio 79:195-200 Je '24
Selecting the wall covering. Good H 76:47 Ap '23
Small house furniture. Int Studio 79:409-11 S '24
Tapestries in the decorative scheme. House and Gard 42:49 S '22
Tapestries of five centuries. Int Studio 76: 40-53, 119-25, 257-63, 297-303, 443-8, 470-5; 77:56-63, 137-42 O '22-My '23
Tapestry illustrations of sixteenth century domestic architecture. Arch Rec 56:186-9 Ag '24
Tapestry styles and room design. Arch Rec 50:413-15 N '21
Textile panels for wall decorations. Good H 79:52-3 Jl '24
Wall paper chinoiseries. House B 54:220-1 S '23
Wallpapers in early American homes. Arts and Dec 17:100-1 Je '22
Where printing is an art. Int Studio 78:32-6 O '23
Woman painter with a man's touch. Arts and Dec 18:20 Ap '23

Ackerman, Ralph H.
Commercial aspects of fifth Pan American conference. Bul Pan Am Union 57:174-8 Ag '23

Ackley, Florence Morrison
By-products of art education. School Arts M 23:622-3 Je '24

Acland, Baldwyn
Annette's champion; story. Canad M 61:162-70 Je '23
As one woman to another; story. Canad M 60: 159-63 D '22
French-Canadian pony; poem. Canad M 60: 389 Mr '23
Tolls of victory; story. Canad M 62:116-26 D '23

Acland, Francis Dyke
Agriculture, the election, and after. Contemp 125:146-55 F '24

Acoma, New Mexico
Oldest street in America. F. Wright. il Mentor 12:49-51 Mr '24

Acorns
Acorn muffins. il Lit Digest 81:28 Ap 12 '24
Eating acorns. Lit Digest 77:70-1 My 19 '23

Acosta, Bert
Flying high, wide and handsome. Lit Digest 71:58-9 N 19 '21

Acoustics. See Sound

Acoustics, Architectural
Acoustics and plaster. il Sci Am 131:165 S '24
Architectural acoustics. G. A. Sutherland. Sci Am 128:171 Mr '23
Elimination of office noises. Science n s 57: sup12-14 Je 1 '23
Halls as musical instruments. Etude 41:582 S '23
Killing echoes with paint. il Lit Digest 73: 26-7 Ap 15 '22

Acquired characteristics, Inheritance of. See Heredity

Acrobats
Making the impossible possible. E. L. Gilliams. il Illus World 37:845-7 Ag '22
May all your children be acrobats! il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Je 9 '23

Acropolis. See Athens—Acropolis

Act of God; story. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 93:28-9 Mr '22

Acting
Acting. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 6:276-90 O '22
Actor on the single-track. Freeman 8:270 N 28 '23
Actor plays his part. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 8:373-6 Je '24
Dramatics as a factor in education. J. H. Benner. Educa 44:228-33 D '23
Duse once more. H. G. Barker. Fortn 118: 79-85 Jl '22
First lesson in acting; a pseudo-morality. R: Boleslawsky. Theatre Arts M 7:284-92 O '23
Illusion in acting. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 8:98-102 F '24
Make them do it well. B. Shaw. Collier's 69: 3 Je 24 '22
Moscow rehearsal. M. Komroff. Dial 75:239-42 S '23
New theory of acting. R. Matthias. Forum 70:1729-35 Jl '23
Prompt-book. S. Young. New Repub 30:343-4 My 17 '22
Prompt book. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 8:159-65 Mr '24
Quiet light; Stanislavski's theory of acting. P. Yartsev. Liv Age 316:170-4 Ja 20 '23
Realism on the stage. G: Arliss. Atlan 131: 433-40 Ap '23
Repressed acting and Shakespeare. G. Hughes. Drama 13:211 Mr '23
Sarah Bernhardt's advice to young actors. J. Mairet. Drama 13:288-9 My '23
Schools of dramatics must give cultural backgrounds. F. H. Sargent. Lit R 3:sup7 Ag 25 '23
Tragic goose-step. S. Young. New Repub 30:376-7 My 24 '22
Why do you want to be an actress? A. Hopkins. Woman's H C 49:21 My '22

See also Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; Moving picture acting; Pantomime; Theater

Action; story. R. C. Mitchell. il Woman's H C 49:9-11 S; 30-2 O '22

Action française. See Monarchist movement (France)

Activated sludge method. See Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method

Acton, Harold
Cathedral interior; poem. Liv Age 315:550 D 2 '22

Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st baron
Lord Acton's American diaries. Fortn 116:727-42, 917-34; 117:63-83 N '21-Ja '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:288 Ja '22

Actors and actresses
About actors: the municipal theatre of St Louis. G. Zilboorg. il Drama 14:16-18 O '23
Actors as a stage-hand knew them. Lit Digest 77:50 Je 2 '23
Actors bilking Shakespeare. Lit Digest 71:23-4 N 5 '21
Actresses. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:525-6 My 2 '23
Beauty, the fashions and the Follies. F. Ziegfeld, jr. il Ladies' H J 40:16-17 Mr '23
Celebrities of the stage in caricature; the work of Alfred Frueh. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 18:20-1 D '22
Chorus lady, model 1924. M. Spitzer. il Sat Eve Post 197:29 S 13 '24
Curbing of personality. N. F. Grant. Atlan 132:759-68 D '23
Don't envy me! H. Menken. Woman's H C 50:12 Jl '23
England's most popular actresses. Lit Digest 78:29 Ag 25 '23
Gentlemen and players. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 8:228-32 Ap '24
Heritage of the actor. H. Granville-Barker. Quar 240:53-73 Jl '23
I knew them when—. H. F. Weber, jr. il Illus World 38:691-3 Ja '23
In the spotlight for forty years. W: A. Brady. il Pict R 25:5-7 S; 26:22-3 O '24 (to be cont)
Knock at the stage door. A. Woollcott. No Am 216:378-84 S '22
My reminiscences. E. Barrymore. il Delin 103:6-7 S; 12-13 O; 8-9 N; 14-15 D '23; 104:16-17 Ja; 12-13 F '24
Old players of San Francisco. E. T. Sawyer. Overland n s 82:59 F '24
Place of the actor in the new movement. C. King. Theatre Arts M 6:200-4 Jl '22
Prompt book. S. Young. New Repub 31:188-9 Jl 12 '22
Stage and better speech; Lionel Atwill in Deburau. W. P. Daggett. Q J Speech Educ 7:318-24 N '21
Training of an actress. Ladies' H J 41:8-9 Ap '24
Voice of the American actor needs mending. Cur Opinion 72:778-9 Je '22
What do they do with all their money? M. Spitzer. il Sat Eve Post 196:15 Ja 26 '24
Why do you want to be an actress? A. Hopkins. Woman's H C 49:21 My '22
Young ladies of the stage. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ap 19 '24

See also Acting; Children as actors; Moving picture actors and actresses; Theater; Vaudeville; also Actors' equity association

Photography
Behind the curtain. H. J. Harper. il Photo-Era 53:123-8 S '24

Actors' equity association
Actors as union labor. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 37:141-3 Ja 2 '24
Actors gain their Magna charta. Cur Opinion 77:472 O '24
Case of the actors and the managers. J: Emerson. Outlook 136:741-4 Ap 30 '24

Actresses. See Actors and actresses

Adair, Cornelia Storrs
Report of committee on participation of teachers in school management. Nat Educ Assn 1922:546-7
Report of the committee on the status of the classroom teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1922:570-2
Status of the classroom teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1923:487-90

Adair, Forrest
If you want a bed of roses, plant rosebushes! W. O. Saunders. por Am M 98:36-7 O '24
Portrait. Collier's 74:19 S 13 '24

Adair, G. S.
On the Donnan equilibrium and the equation of Gibbs. Science n s 58:13 Jl 6 '23

Adam, Helen Douglas
Little Helen Adam, born, not made. por Lit Digest 81:29-30 My 24 '24

Adam, James
Adam furniture. L. G. Martin. il Ind Arts M 11:170-4 My '22

Adam, Robert
Adam furniture. L. G. Martin. il Ind Arts M 11:170-4 My '22

Adam at home. C. S. Littledale. il Good H 75:49 Ag '22

Adam furniture. See Furniture, English

Adam never tried it; story. K. H. Brown. il Woman's H C 51:17-18 S '24

Adami, John George
Portrait. Sci Monthly 18:108 Ja '24

Adami-Roussel, Leontine
Montevideo school for municipal nurses. Bul Pan Am Union 58:682-7 Jl '24

Adamic, Louis
(tr.) Cup of coffee. I. Cankar. Overland n s 80:22-3 Jl '22
(tr.) Gulsa; tale of life in Bosnia. O. B. Mlemovich. Overland n s 80:48-9 O '22

Adamkiewicz, George
Great Britain and Poland. Contemp 122:174-9 Ag '22

Adamoli, Giulio
Letters from America. Liv Age 312:582-93, 716-21; 313:32-8 Mr 11, 25-Ap 1 '22

Adams, Adeline Valentine (Pond) (Mrs Herbert Adams)
Form in garden art. Scrib M 74:379-84 S '23
Marquis goes donkey-riding; story. Atlan 129: 474-83 Ap '22
Sculpture in the house. House B 55:17-19 Ja '24

Adams, Alva B.
Half news. W: Hard. Nation 116:716 Je 20 '23
Portrait. World's Work 46:229 Jl '23

Adams, Andrew McIver
Beauty's revelation; poem. Munsey 77:496 D '22
Fairy hill; poem. Munsey 76:706 S '22
Heart's haven; poem. Munsey 83:305 N '24
Leave-taking; poem. Munsey 75:222 Mr '22
Married lover; poem. Munsey 75:72 F '22
New husbandman; poem. Munsey 75:707 My '22
To a beautiful lady on tour; poem. Munsey 76:228 Jl '22

Adams, B. M. G.
Carchester; story. Dial 74:241-4 M '23

Adams, Bertram Martin (Bill Adams, pseud.)
At sea in the Silberhorn. Outlook 134:284-5 Je 27 '23
Captain; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23
Chantey. Sat Eve Post 196:89 D 8 '23
Great-grandfather of a gale; story. Outlook 137:608-11 Ag 20 '24
Homeward; poem. Outlook 134:285 Je 27 '23
Homeward bound; poem. Sat Eve Post 195: 98 Mr 17 '23
Prayer; poem. Good H 79:208 S '24
Sailor; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:58 Je 24 '22
Shellback; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:121 Ap 15 '22
Tramp's lyric. Sat Eve Post 196:130 S 15 '23
Wanderer; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:103 Mr 31 '23
When steam and Bill were young. Outlook 136:572-3 Ap 2 '24

Adams, Bill, pseud. See Adams, Bertram Martin

Adams, C. F.
Putting Muscle Shoals on the map. Nation. 118:338-9 Mr 26 '24

Adams, C. M.
Economic loss due to rats. Am City 27:247-9 S '22

Adams, Charles Christopher
Relation of wild life to recreation in forests and parks. Playground 18:208-9 Jl '24

Adams, Charles Francis, 1835-1915
Portrait by R. Vonnah. Arts and Dec 17:329 S '22

Adams, Charles Magee
Cutting the cost of electric wiring. House and Gard 41:46 Ja '22
World and the blind man. Atlan 134:595-602 N '24

Adams, Cuyler
How the needle of a compass pointed the way to fortune. por Am M 93:16-17 F 22

Adams, Edwin W.
Principal's program of professional activities El School J 23:733-41 Je '23

Adams, Elbridge L.
Joseph Conrad, the man. Outlook 133:708-12 Ap 18 '23

Adams, Elizabeth (Quinn) (Mrs Maxwell Adams)
Girl of to-day. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 Ja 26 '24

Adams, Elizabeth C.
Will to love. Atlan 133:194-6 F '24

Adams, Elizabeth Kemper
Respite; poem. Scrib M 73:652 Je '23

Adams, Ernest Harry
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 28:32 D '23

Adams, Evangeline S.
People who try to get tips from the stars. A. Gray. por Am M 92:34-5 D '21

Adams, F. J.
Quantitive guesses of children. School and Soc 16:530-2 N 4 '22

Adams, Frank Dawson
Industrial research in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:115-19 My '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:104 Ap '24

Adams, Frank Ramsay
Double quits; story. Good H 76:78-80 Je '23

Adams, Franklin Pierce, 1881-
Bill Tilden the temperamental. Collier's 70:8 O 28 '22
Bull's-eye by the young idea. pors Collier's 73:9 My 17 '24
Hypothesis; verse. Harper 146:254 Ja '23
Perfect day. Collier's 74:31 Jl 26 '24
Scrapping the similes; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:35 My 20 '22
True-love; poem. Bookm 59:390 Je '24
Women I'm not married to. Sat Eve Post 194:12 Je 17 '22
You ought to see Joe Cook. Collier's 71:22 Ja 13 '23
Day in and day out; Adams, Morley, Marquis, and Broun; Manhattan wits. C. Van Doren. por Cent 107:308-15 D '23

Adams, Mrs Franklin Pierce. See Adams, Harriet

Adams, Harriet (Chalmers) (Mrs Franklin Pierce Adams)
Adventurous sons of Cádiz. il Nat Geog M 46:153-204 Ag '24
Longitudinal journey through Chile. Nat Geog M 42:219-73 S '22
Volcano-girded Salvador. Nat Geog M 41:188-200 F '22
Portrait. Travel 38:16 F '22

Adams, Helen Mortimer
Old New York in the new. Good H 74:26-7 Mr '22

Adams, Henry
Man of mystery. S. P. Delany. No Am 216: 695-704 N '22
Obituary. J. F. Jameson. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918. v 1:71-2

Adams, Henry Carter
Memorial presented to the senate of the University of Michigan. S. L. Bigelow and others. bibliog J Pol Econ 30:201-11 Ap '22
Memorial to former president Henry C. Adams. J. H. Hollander and others. Am Econ R 12:401-16 S '22

Adams, Henry Saxton
Ground covers. Gard M 35:146 Ap '22

Adams, Herbert
Debt of modern sculpture to ancient Greece. Art and Archaeol 12:218-21 N '21
Portrait by W: Oberhardt. Art and Archaeol 13:28 Ja '22

Adams, Mrs Herbert. See Adams, Adeline Valentine

Adams, James R.
Common sense attack on turnover. Ind Management 62:298-302 N '21

Adams, James Truslow
Historic determinism and the individual. Atlan 134:510-19 O '24
History and the lower criticism. Atlan 132: 308-17 S '23
On the term British empire. Am Hist R 27: 485-9 Ap '22
Unexplored region in New England history. Am Hist R 28:673-81 Jl '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:71 Jl '22

Adams, John, 1735-1826
Portrait. World's Work 47:488 Mr '24

Adams, John, 1857-
Comforting contrast. El School J 24:574-8 Ap '24
Economics of the new education. School and Soc 19:683-6 Je 14 '24
Education in England. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:374-6 N '23
Golden guess. Educ R 67:257-9 My '24
Suspended animation in English education. School and Soc 18:151-4 Ag 11 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:523-7

Adams, John—*Continued*
Teachers' registration council. Nat Educ Assn J 13:181-2 My '24

Adams, John Alden
April in the woodland; poem. Munsey 75:518 Ap '22

Adams, John Quincy
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:109 O '23; Cur Opinion 76:171 F '24
Portrait bust by J: F. Paramino. Outlook 137:129 My 28 '24

Adams, John Taylor
Protection and prosperity. Forum 71:41-5 Ja '24
Tax reductions under the Republican administration. Cong Digest 2:352 S '23
Party politics and international bad manners. Ind 110:362 Je 9 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 66:461; 68:9 N '22, Jl '23; Cur Opinion 75:8 Jl '23; World's Work 46: 342 Ag '23
Republican rumpus. por Lit Digest 77:10-11 Je 9 '23
We shall still oppose the League; interview. W: H. Crawford. por Collier's 72:13 S 1 '23

Adams, John W.
Costs and efficiency in the wholesaling and retailing of coal. Ann Am Acad 111:145-54 Ja '24

Adams, John Wolcott
Christmas a hundred years ago; drawings. Cent 103:281-9 D '21

Adams, Katharine
Blue and gold; poem. Woman's H C 49:20 Ja '22

Adams, Kathryn Newell
Portrait. R of Rs 70:26 Jl '24

Adams, Léonie
April mortality; poem. New Repub 28:378 N 23 '21
Bird and bosom—apocalyptic; poem. New Repub 39:242 Jl 23 '24
Crest; poem. New Repub 37:309 F 13 '24
Death and the lady; poem. New Repub 36:74 S 12 '23
Gull goes up; poem. New Repub 38:339 My 21 '24
On Senesis' mummy; poem. New Repub 34: 163 Ap 4 '23
Sight; poem. Cur Opinion 75:480-1 O '23
Those not elect; poem. New Repub 36:283 N 7 '23
Thought's end; poem. New Repub 33:342 F 21 '23; Same. Bookm 57:301 My '23
To the waterfront pigeons; poem. Lit R 3: 657 My 5 '23

Adams, Lynn G.
Police officer's difficulties in enforcing liquor laws. Ann Am Acad 109:196-200 S '23

Adams, M. P. Greenwood
Australia's wild wonderland. Nat Geog M 45: 329-56 Mr '24

Adams, Mabel Ellery
Teaching the deaf child. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 598-604

Adams, Marta
Is insanity a ground for divorce? New Repub 31:109 Je 21 '22

Adams, Maude
Portrait. Delin 103:8 N '23

Adams, Mrs Maxwell. See Adams, Elizabeth

Adams, Mildred
Distaff side of Cuba. Woman Cit n s 8:13-14 Mr 22 '24
Expressing Willie. Woman Cit n s 8:13 My 17 '24
Foster-mothers of music. Woman Cit n s 8:7-8 Ja 26 '24
Real Mrs Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 S 6 '24
What are women mayors doing? Am City 26: 543-4 Je '22
Young ladies of the stage. Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ap 19 '24

Adams, Myron E.
Camp of the come-backers. Survey 47:503-7 D 31 '21

Adams, Paul
Mr Eustace hunts the deer; story. Outing 80: 166-8 Jl '22
New day; story. Overland n s 81:19-20 S '23
Prof. Puttle at Bear Creek; story. Overland n s 80:17-22 Ja '23

Adams, Rayne
When the house goes wrong. Country Life 45:68-70 N; 50-2 D '23

Adams, Samuel Hopkins
Another car gone! Collier's 71:11-12 Ja 20 '23
Apollyon vs. Pollyanna. New Repub 30:sup2-3 Ap 12 '22
Cruel tragedy of dope. Collier's 73:7-8 F 23 '24
Doubling the guards on health. World's Work 46:97-103 My '23
Fade-outs of history. Collier's 71:14 My 12 '23
First up best dressed; story. Collier's 71:3-4 Mr 3 '23
How people become drug addicts. Collier's 73: 9 Mr 1 '24
How to stop the dope peddler. Collier's 73:13 Mr 8 '24
Medically helpless. Ladies' H J 41:31 F '24
Poor Tessie; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 N 4 '22
Science has its say about alcohol. Collier's 71: 5-6 Ap 7 '23
Siege; novel. Collier's 72:5-6 N 24; 14-15 D 1; 17-18 D 8; 15-16 D 15; 15-16 D 22; 12-13 D 29 '23; 73:14-15 Ja 5; 16-17 Ja 12; 17-18 Ja 19; 16-17 Ja 26; 15-16 F 2; 17-18 F 9 '24
Vandorn's hired help; story. Sat Eve Post 195:7-9 Ja 13 '23
Vanishing country doctor. Ladies' H J 40:23 O '23
Why the doctor left. Ladies' H J 40:26 N '23
Portrait. Outlook 129:486 N 23 '21; Collier's 71:30 Mr 3 '23

Adams, Mrs Susan Sharp
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:10 N 1 '24

Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln
Right and wrong ways of teaching history. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:550-1 Jl '22

Adams, Wayman
Portraits of Wayman Adams. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 77:86-91 My '23

Adams, William L.
Los padres franciscanos; poem. Overland n s 78:20-1 D '21

Adams, Mrs William McMillan (Davis)
Portrait. R of Rs 70:155 Ag '24

Adam's apple (fruit). See Etrog

Adams family
Adams family. W. C. Ford. Quar 237:298-312 Ap '22

Adamson, D. W.
Practical citizenship. School and Soc 20:377-9 S 20 '24

Adamson, Janet
Portrait by A. Sterner. Outlook 137:100 My 21 '24

Adamson, William
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:950 Mr '24; World's Work 47:469 Mr '24

Adaptability
One-cylinder men. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 194:21 D 3 '21

Adaptation (biology)
Intellectual value of physical and social maladjustment. W. R. Wells. School and Soc 14: 418-25 N 12 '21
See also Evolution

Adcock, Arthur St John
Gods of modern Grub Street. Canad M 61: 33-7, 204-7, 329-34, 431-5; 62:60-4, 149-52 My-Je, Ag-S, N-D '23

Addams, Jane
Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:15-16 Ap 19 '24
Peace and bread. Survey 47:527-30, 659-63, 842-4 D 31 '21, Ja 28, F 25 '22
Whoso liveth to himself. Survey 51:373 Ja 15 '24

Addams, Jane—*Continued*
Why I shall vote for La Follette. New Repub 40:36-7 S 10 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 8 '22

Added inch; story. M. Curtis. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 F 17 '23

Adderley, W. T.
Professor on constructive photography. il Photo-Era 48:304-13 Je '22
Still-life photography, its fascination. il Photo-Era 51:247-52 N '23

Adding machine (drama by E. L. Rice)
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:399 Ap 4 '23
Criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 110:270-2 Ap 14 '23
Criticism. P. Pollack. Freeman 7:231-2 My 16 '23
Criticism. R. Seidenberg. Freeman 7:184-5 My 2 '23
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 34:164-5 Ap 4 '23

Adding machines. See Calculating machines

Addington, Sarah
Athletic limitations of women. Ladies' H J 40:38 Je '23
David Copperfield library. Ladies' H J 39:63 N '22
Discontent of Mrs Pumpkin-eater; story. Ladies' H J 40:40 N '23
Great adventure of Mrs Santa Claus; story. Ladies' H J 39:16-17 D '22
Jack and Jill and Bumbo the bear; story. Ladies' H J 40:28 Mr '23
Jill fools the Jack of hearts; story. Ladies' H J 39:14-15 Je '22
Little Bo-Peep and the Dutch uncle; story. Ladies' H J 40:34-8 Jl '23
Little Boy Blue and the little girl with the curl; story. Ladies' H J 40:34-6 Ag '23
Little Miss Muffett and Taffy the Welshman; story. Ladies' H J 40:75-6 S '23
Mrs Claus and the king of France; story. Ladies' H J 40:27-8 My '23
Mrs Dumpty's dilemma; story. Ladies' H J 39:20-1 S '22
Patty Polk's clothes; story. Ladies' H J 40: 22 S '23
Poodle that didn't know English; story. Ladies' H J 40:93-4 Je '23
Prince Charming. Ladies' H J 40:8-9 Ap '23
St Valentine's eve in Pudding lane; story. Ladies' H J 40:31-2 F '23
Santa Claus and Judy; story. Ladies' H J 40: 57-8 O '23
Santa Claus hangs up his stocking; story. Ladies' H J 40:22-3 D '23
Simple Simon has his day; story. Ladies' H J 40:28 Ap '23
There was a boy who lived on Pudding lane; story. Ladies' H J 38:12-13 D '21
Truth about the Pied Piper; story. Ladies' H J 39:18-19 Mr '22
Wasters. Ladies' H J 40:22-3 Ag '23
When the snow man sat by the fire; story. Ladies' H J 40:26-7 Ja '23

Addis, H. Ahmed Noureddin
Renewing the lease; story. Overland n s 81: 24-6 Ag '23

Addis, M. E. Leicester
Glamis castle. Scrib M 73:445-53 Ap '23

Addison, Christopher
Mr Chamberlain's housing bill. Contemp 123: 692-9 Je '23
How we are governed. 19th Cent 91:377-94 Mr '22

Addison, James Thayer
Christian peril or western peril? Nation 116: 366-7 Mr 28 '23

Addison, Joseph, 1672-1719
London life in the time of Addison. J. G. Frazer. Quar 237:18-32 Ja '22

Addison, Medora C.
Cargoes; poem. Forum 72:246 Ag '24
Drifting sands; poem. Ind 110:311 My 12 '23
Motherhood; poem. Poetry 19:261 F '22
Rich man, beggar man, thief; poem. Forum 71:374 Mr '24
Unconquerable; poem. Ind 110:247 Ap 14 '23

Addison's Walk. See Gardens—England

Additon, Henrietta S.
Case-work, English style. Survey 49:391-2 D 15 '22

Ade, George
Answering wild-eyed questions about the movie stars at Hollywood. Am M 93:52-3 My '22
To-day's amazing crop of eighteen-year-old roués and nineteen-year-old vamps. pors Am M 93:5-7 Mr '22
What we can learn from Kenesaw and Will. Am M 94:18-19 N '22
How George Ade keeps open house on an Indiana farm. Playground 15:543-5 D '21
Old wisdom in a new tongue; George Ade, moralist in slang. C. Van Doren. Cent 105: 471-6 Ja '23
Portrait. Outing 79:203 F '22; Cur Opinion 74: 615 My '23; Lit Digest 77:28 Je 23 '23; Etude 42:517 Ag '24

Adee, Alvey Augustus
Obituary. por Outlook 137:416 Jl 16 '24
Semper paratus Adee. World's Work 48:469-70 S '24

Adee, Lucy A. K.
Limericks from Lyme; verse. St N 49:812 Je '22
Seaside verses. St N 51:1205 S '24

Adelaide's lion; story. A. Johnson. il Harper 145:435-50 S '22

Adenoids
Tonsils and adenoids in children. D. C. Greene. Nat Educ Assn 1922:665-7

Adès, Albert
Two misers; story. Liv Age 318:317-21 Ag 18 '23

Adirondack forest preserve
Adirondack forest preserve threatened. Sci Am 129:311 N '23
Preserve the forest preserve. Outlook 135: 258-9 O 17 '23

Adirondack mountains
Book that made the Adirondacks. Outing 80: 140-2 Je '22
Field of adventure. T. M. Longstreth. St N 51:56-8 N '23
Painter of the Adirondacks. R. C. Reade. il Int Studio 77:495-7 S '23
Winter at Wildyrie. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 49:392-9 F '22
See also Ausable chasm

Adjusted compensation bill. See Soldiers' bonuses

Adjustment (biology). See Adaptation (biology)

Adler, Clarence
Clarence Adler gives his recipe for success; interview. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 29: 29 N '24

Adler, Frederick Herbert
Cobblestones; poem. Educa 44:143 N '23
Dreamstuff; poem. Educa 44:227 D '23
Song. Educa 44:347 F '24
Tragedy; poem. Educa 44:91 O '23

Adler, Friedrich
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1007 Mr '24

Adler, Hazel Hyman
Color! color! who knows color? Good H 77:40 O '23
Color families: how to know and use them. Good H 77:36 N '23

Adler, Herman Morris
Mental hygiene problems of maladjusted children: in institutions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:375-9

Adler, Laurence
France and the facts. No Am 217:334-42; 218: 287-8 Mr, Ag '23

Adler, Louis
How mailings stabilize our production. System 44:750-1 D '23

Adler, Philip
Daugherty injunction. Survey 48:702 S 15 '22

Administration
Modern French views on the doctrine of the separation of powers. R. K. Gooch. Pol Sci Q 38:578-601; 39:19-34 D '23-Mr '24

Administrative women in education, National council of. See National council of administrative women in education

The admiral; drama. See Kennedy, Charles Rann

Admiral's shore days; story. G. A. Terrill. il Ladies' H J 41:10-12 Ja '24

Admiral's uniform; story. P. M. Fisher, jr. il Sunset 52:17-19 My '24

Admiralty sound
Voyager's log. R. Kent. il map Cent 106:536-48 Ag '23

Adnan Bey
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:791 Ag '22

Adobe buildings
Adobe house electrical. E. E. Whitehorne. il plans House B 51:60-2 Ja '22
Art and uses of adobe. T. Connor. il House B 51:78-9 Ja '22
Mrs Ingleby's adobe. A. L. Murray. Sunset 49:64-6 N '22
Romance of the adobe. T. Connor. il Overland n s 82:349 Ag '24

Adolescence
Adolescence. J. Weatherly. bibliog Educa 43: 1-18 S '22
Adolescent literature. H. V. Barakian. bibliog Educa 43:373-80 F '23
Mental hygiene problems of normal adolescence. J. Taft. Ann Am Acad 98:61-7 N '21; Same cond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:375-9
Some who left school. E. W. Whitman. Survey 47:892-4 Mr 4 '22
Volcanic years. I. S. Wile. Survey 52:304-9 Je 1 '24

See also Boys; Girls; Youth

Adolph, William Henry
History of chemistry in China. Sci Monthly 14:441-6 My '22
How China uses the soy bean as food. J Home Econ 14:63-9 F '22

Adopting granfa; story. M. de la Roche. il Woman's H C 49:11-12 F '22

Adoption
Adopted mother. H. Willsie. Cent 104:654-68 S '22
Adopted mother speaks. Survey 47:962-3 Mr 18 '22
Children who had a second chance. M. Ross. il Survey 52:382-5 Jl 1 '24
Choosing a child. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 41:36 F '24
Cradles instead of divorces. Lit Digest 77:35-6 Ap 14 '23
Our adopted son. Ladies' H J 41:35 Ap '24
Unique memorial; child placement work of the Spence alumnae society. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:214-15 F 6 '24

Adrenalin
Adrenalin, the drug of the hour. Sci Am 129: 179 S '23
Light cures, tanned skin, and adrenalin. R of Rs 70:104 Jl '24
New life-saver: adrenalin. Lit Digest 77:30 Je 2 '23
Revival by adrenalin. Science n s 57:sup10-12 My 18 '23

Adriatic question
Adriatic and its problem. J. Donghi. Fortn 117:986-1000 Je '22
Adriatic and its problem; reply. D. Subotic. Fortn 118:174-5 Jl '22
Fiume-Adriatic solution. Quar 241:293-310 Ap '24

Adrienne serves her community; story. A. O'Hagan. il Woman's H C 50:9-11 Jl '23

Adshead, S. D.
Imagination in town planning. Am City 29: 531 N '23

Adsit, George A.
Effective shade tree development plan for a small city. Am City 31:149-52 Ag '24

Adsorption
Adsorption by soil colloids. N. E. Gordon and others. Science n s 54:581-2 D 9 '21
Gels and theory of adsorption. N. E. Gordon. Science n s 58:495-7 D 14 '23

Adult education. See Education of adults

Adventure
Adventure. K. E. Roberts. Good H 74:28 Ja '22
Experience. S. Gwynn. No Am 217:502-9 Ap '23
Field of adventure. T. M. Longstreth. St N 51:56-8 N '23
Gateway to adventure. M. N. Arrowsmith. Playground 17:603 F '24

Adventure first. Survey 51:104-6 O 15 '23

Adventure of the illustrious client; story. A. C. Doyle. il Collier's 74:5-7 N 8 '24

Adventure of the three Garridebs; story. A. C. Doyle. il Collier's 74:5-7 O 25 '24

Adventure on Three Arch rocks; story. P. Finley. il St N 52:27-33 N '24

Adventurers; novel. See Williams, Ben Ames

Adventures in geography. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Je 21 '24

Adventures in green places. H. R. Sass. il Harper 146:202-11 Ja '23

Adventures in our street; stories. See Kay, Gertrude Alice

Adventures in understanding. D: Grayson. il Am M 98:13-15 S; 28-30 O; 28-30 N '24 (to be cont)

Adventures of Andrew Lang; story. C: J. Finger. Cent 108:311-24 Jl '24

Adventures of Sally; novel. See Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville

Adventures with the good and great, My. R. H. Heaton. Liv Age 315:48-50 O 7 '22

Adventuring; novel. See Tupper, Tristram

Adversity; story. A. Crabb. il Sunset 51:5-8 D '23

Advertising
Advertisement as a world power. E: S. Martin. Harper 148:553-4 Mr '24
Advertisements and slogans. Liv Age 322:347-52 Ag 23 '24
Advertising business: what it offers you. W: F. French. Illus World 38:573-5 D '22
Advertising man's responsibility. D. W. Morrow. Ind 108:334-5 Ap 1 '22
Advertising rights in city names. Lit Digest 73:64 Je 17 '22
Advertising, the new profession. Outlook 130: 10-11 Ja 4 '22
Advertising's ingratiating smile. E. E. Calkins. Scrib M 73:316-22 Mr '23
All wrong. R: Connell. Forum 72:390-5 S '24
The American of the magazine advertisements (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 31:310 Ag 9 '22
Breaking down sales resistance in industrial selling. M. Muir. Ann Am Acad 115:83-94 S '24
Common honesty of speech. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 194:27 Ap 8 '22
Day of the advertisement. E: W. Bok. Atlan 132:533-6 O '23
Does it pay to advertise? W. Kirkland. Cent 107:758-68 Mr '24
Does it pay to advertise? reply. E. E. Calkins. Cent 107:851-60 Ap '24
Ethics of advertising. S. R. Hall. Outlook 130:274-5 F 15 '22
Five pointers that eliminated hit-or-miss advertising. H. B. Cheney. il System 46:278-80 S '24
Follow-up. E. C. Billings. Survey 48:709-10 S 15 '22
Freedom through advertising. Nation 119:89 Jl 23 '24
Harvard advertising awards. School and Soc 18:377 S 29 '23
Hooking elevators to religion. Lit Digest 79: 33 D 8 '23
How John Wanamaker began to write advertizing. Cur Opinion 72:407-8 Mr '22
How to make advertising sell photographs. Photo-Era 49:251 N '22
How to write a good advertisement. R. Frim. Etude 40:314 My '22
How we know our advertising pays. il System 45:176-9 F '24

Advertising—*Continued*
How we tie up our advertising with the rest of the business. il System 45:320-3 Mr '24
Ideas that earn more for seven concerns. il System 42:555-7 N '22
Illustrated advertising and the present business-situation. Photo-Era 47:294-7 D '21
Imagination in selling. R. R. Updegraff. Harper 144:245-52 Ja '22
Lamplight. C. F. Ansley. Survey 51:106-7 O 15 '23
Literature and business. H. Bruce. Lit R 3: 417 Ja 27 '23
Living up to his advertising. E. E. Calkins. Scrib M 71:105-11 Ja '22
Making each 2-cent stamp do a little more. il System 43:180-1 F '23
Mr Marner, humanitarian. W: J. Boardman. il World's Work 48:379-82 Ag '24
Pastures new. C: A. Bennett. Lit R 4:631 Mr 29 '24
Patronize your own church people. J. R. Sprague. New Repub 37:254-6 Ja 30 '24
Plain talk on advertising. R. G. Hoyt. Outlook 132:122-4 S 20 '22
Putting over the ubiquitous ad. Lit Digest 73:54-8 Ap 15 '22
Reaching the family market; Thurman and Boone company's baby club. E. A. Thurman. System 46:577 N '24
Research methods in advertising. D. Starch. Ann Am Acad 110:139-43 N '23
Sanctuary of civilization. A. Gregory. New Repub 35:64-6 Je 13 '23
Selling the uses instead of the product. W. P. Mills. il System 42:135-7 Ag '22
Silent salesman. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 46:53-9 My '23
Silk stockings. Atlan 129:134-5 Ja '22
Street-railways and pictorial photography. L. C. Rennie. Photo-Era 53:133 S '24
What Chicago advertisers think of trade conditions. Lit Digest 82:64 Jl 19 '24
What kind of circular gets my orders. W. S. Corsa. il System 41:421-3 Ap '22
What the American association of advertising agencies does to make advertising scientifically more effective. S. Resor. Ann Am Acad 115:124-9 S '24
Who pays to advertise? S. Lockwood. il Collier's 71:15-16 Je 23 '23
Why we started to advertise after 113 years. R. C. Black. il System 45:642-4 My '24
You, too. . . M. Moravsky. Outlook 133:281 F 7 '23

See also Bank advertising; Billboards; Books—Advertising; Christmas gifts—Advertising; Church advertising; Cigars—Advertising; College advertising; Educational advertising; Electric signs; Library advertising; Mailing lists; Press agents; Propaganda; Publicity; Radio broadcasting—Business applications; Religious advertising; Sales letters; Show windows; Skywriting; also Associated advertising clubs of the world; Association of national advertisers; Educational advertising company

Bibliography

Advertising. J: R. Whitaker. Ann Am Acad 115:259-1 S '24

Psychology

Understanding the consumer's mind. H. D. Kitson. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:131-8 N '23

Advertising, College. See College advertising

Advertising, Educational. See Educational advertising

Advertising, Electric. See Electric signs

Advertising, Mail
Dollar's worth for every postage dollar. F. Pratt. System 43:619-20 My '23

Advertising, Municipal. See Municipal advertising

Advertising, Religious. See Religious advertising

Advertising agencies
Modern advertising agency and its contribution to creative wealth activities. H. H. Kynett. Ann Am Acad 115:183-9 S '24

Advertising agencies, American association of. See American association of advertising agencies

Advertising art
Advertising as an art. A. P. Herbert. Arts and Dec 16:62 N '21
Advertising as an elementary problem. J. Todd. il School Arts M 22:570-1 My '23
Art in advertising. E. Knaufft. il R of Rs 65:625-34 Je '22
Artistic advertising. F. B. Ell. il School Arts M 22:521-3 My '23
Auto dealer's used-car sale. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 22:530-3 My '23
Beauty has a strong appeal in selling. School Arts M 22:561 My '23
High school sign shop. Mrs O. T. Buckner. il School Arts M 22:536-8 My '23
Perspective and advertising art. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 22:524-8 My '23

See also Posters

Advertising clubs of the world, Associated. See Associated advertising clubs of the world

Advertising ethics
Truth-in-advertising movement as it affects the wealth-producing factors in the community. H. J. Donnelly, jr. Ann Am Acad 115:161-73 S '24

Advertising signs. See Billboards

Advising Eve; story. R. O. Ewan. il Good H 76:50-1 Ap '23

Ady, Endre
Rime of a proletar boy. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24

Aegean antiquities. See Crete—Antiquities

Aegeria exitiosa. See Peaches and peach trees—Diseases and pests

Aeration of water. See Water aeration

Aerial bombs. See Bombs, Aerial

Aerial law. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

Aerial mapping. See Mapping, Aerial

Aerial patrol
Fishery patrols by seaplane. Science n s 58: sup14 N 2 '23

See also Forest fire patrol, Aerial

Aerial photography. See Photography, Aerial

Aerial postal service. See Postal service, Aerial

Aerial railways. See Cableways

Aerial routes. See Air routes

Aerial surveying. See Surveying, Aerial

Aerial tramways. See Cableways

Aerial transportation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

Aerial warfare. See Aeronautics, Military

Aero-cycle. See Airplanes—Design

Aerobic (word). See Bacteriology—Nomenclature

Aerodynamics

See also Wind tunnels

Aeronautic exploration. See Exploration, Aeronautic

Aeronautic instruments
Ground wind-indicator for night flying. G: F. Paul. il St N 50:1295 O '23

Aeronautics
Aeronautic research. J. S. Ames. il diags Smithson Rept 1922:167-74
Aeronautics. Sci Am 126:20-1 Ja '22
Aeronautics. Sci Am 128:12 Ja '23
Air to let. W. J. Davis and W: H. Hamby. il Sat Eve Post 195:14 Mr 3 '23
How army and navy air research pays its way. Lit Digest 76:66-8 F 3 '23
Less waste more speed. S: M. Felton. il Collier's 68:5-6 N 19 '21
New monsters of the air in preparation. Lit Digest 76:67-8 Mr 24 '23
Recent aeronautic investigations. Sci Am 130: 95 F '24

Aeronautics—*Continued*
Statesmanship run wild. C. A. Tinker. il Outlook 131:634-7 Ag 16 '22
What the various countries are doing in aviation. Lit Digest 77:74-6 My 12 '23
What's above the clouds. C. M. Ripley. il St N 50:708-11 My '23
With the men who fly. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 129:226-7, 326-7; 130:26-7 O-N '23, Ja '24
See also Airplanes; Airships; Aviation; Balloons; Flight; Flying boats; Gliders; Storm detectors

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

Bibliography

Articles on aeronautics. Library J 48:705 S 1 '23

Laws and regulations

Aviation without law. Outlook 132:738 D 27 '22
Making the air safe for everybody. il map Lit Digest 76:58-63 Mr 3 '23
Need for a federal air law. il Am City 27: 542-3 D '22
To curb reckless aviators. il Lit Digest 75:16 D 9 '22

Safety devices and measures

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Aeronautics, Commercial
Airplane race with the sun, June 23, 1924. W. W. Rasor. map Pan Am M 37:338-40 Jl '24
Airplane travel in Europe. W: S. Gill. il Travel 38:31 D '21
Aviation, plus politics, in Europe. Lit Digest 82:67-70 S 20 '24
Berlin to London by air. F. F. Baumgarten. Liv Age 318:260-2 Ag 11 '23
Commercial airplanes. Science n s 58:sup12 D 7 '23
Development of transportation by air. E: P. Warner. Sci Monthly 18:383-93 Ap '24
Europe ahead in commercial flying. map Lit Digest 78:50-6 Jl 14 '23
Flying, cheap travel. Science n s 56:sup12 D 29 '22
Flying to Flanders. il Woman's H C 50:13 N '23
King cotton goes up in the air. Lit Digest 78:55-6 Ag 11 '23
Licensing and inspection of commercial aircraft. G: B. Muldaur. Outlook 130:230-1 F 8 '22
Transatlantic air-line between Spain and South America. Liv Age 318:582 S 29 '23
Who takes the plane from London to Paris? Lit Digest 74:52-4 Ag 26 '22
ZR-3, the new leviathan of the skies; an airship built for peace and trade. H. Mingos. il Outlook 138:92-4 S 17 '24
See also Airplanes, Passenger; Aviation landing stations; Postal service, Aerial

Arctic regions

Over the top of the world. F. Green. il Outlook 135:681-3 D 19 '23

Colombia

Commercial aviation in Colombia. P. P. von Bauer. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1130-7 N '24

France

Commercial aviation in France. A. M. Brace. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:118-19 Ap '22
France, mistress of the air. Lit Digest 78: 26-7 S 22 '23
France revealed as the mistress of the air. Lit Digest 76:70-1 F 3 '23

Germany

Germans outstrip allies in passenger aviation. Lit Digest 75:65-6 N 18 '22

Great Britain

Traveling by air in England. il Lit Digest 73:22-3 Ap 22 '22

Latin America

Commercial aviation in Latin America. W. P. Bieser. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:241-6 S '22

Russia

Air travel in Russia. G. Popoff. Liv Age 315: 638-41 D 16 '22
Russia's German air fleet. Lit Digest 77:23 Je 30 '23

United States

Coming: overnight airships, New York to Chicago. il Lit Digest 76:58-62 Mr 24 '23
Commercial airship lines for the United States. Lit Digest 72:66-8 Mr 18 '22
Commercial aviation and the national defense. D. F. Davis. Ind 112:253-4 My 10 '24
Land of the broken pinion. H. C. Bennett. il Illus World 38:189-92 O '22

Aeronautics, Military
Aerial navies and armies of chemists. il Lit Digest 71:28 N 12 '21
Aeronautical diplomacy. C. A. Tinker. No Am 219:336-42 Mr '24
Air force. W. Benn. Contemp 124:166-75 Ag '23
Air force and air folly. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 94:334-41 S '23
Air power. A. A. Walser. 19th Cent 93:598-611 Ap '23
Air-power and peace. Ind 110:329-30 My 26 '23
Aircraft versus battleships. R. C. Smith. No Am 216:470-5 O '22
Airplane and coast defense. S. Ballou. Outlook 135:313-14 O 24 '23
Airplanes, and general slaughter, in the next war. il Lit Digest 79:60-6 N 17 '23
Airships and the navy. Quar 242:184-92 Jl '24
America's lead in war aviation. Lit Digest 72:45-9 Ja 14 '22
Aviation, plus politics, in Europe. Lit Digest 82:67-70 S 20 '24
Birth of military aviation. C. de F. Chandler. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:375-83 D '23
Bombing the battleship. il Sci Am 130:252 Ap '24
Bombs for babies: bombing from airplanes in India and Mesopotamia. Nation 116:328 Mr 21 '23
Capital ships and aircraft. il Outlook 130:60-3 Ja 11 '22
Fighting aircraft with radio. Lit Digest 77:25 Je 16 '23
For France to answer. P. R. C. Groves. Atlan 133:145-53 F '24
French sky hornets worry Britain. Lit Digest 78:12-13 Jl 14 '23
Grim disarmament argument. Lit Digest 71: 13-14 N 26 '21
Has sea power passed? A. Gleaves. il Sci Am 129:313-14 N '23
Menace of aircraft. H. Mingos. il Forum 72: 67-75 Jl '24
Military significance of aërial achievement. A. Williams, jr. il map Asia 24:436-41 Je '24
Naval strategy as affected by aircraft and battleships. L. M. Overstreet. il diags Outlook 133:130-3 Ja 17 '23
Next war in the air. M. W. Royse. Nation 116:537-9, 566-8 My 9-16 '23
Policies and the new armament competition. J. M. Scammell. No Am 218:448-54 O '23
Relative importance of capital ships and aircraft. F. J. Cleary. il Outlook 129:392-5 N 9 '21
Sea power and air power: the conflict of claims. A. Hurd. Fortn 117:813-26 My '22
Some reflections on air warfare. Edin R 239: 13-26 Ja '24
Threat from the air; commanding position of air power in effective disarmament. S: T. Moore. Ind 113:150-2 S 13 '24
To mend war, not end it; rules now agreed upon by the commission of jurists sitting at The Hague. Lit Digest 78:14 Jl 14 '23
See also Airplanes, Military; European war—Military operations; also names of countries, subhead Aeronautics, Military

Aerophagy
Are you an air-swallower? Lit Digest 78:24 Jl 28 '23

Aeroplanes. See Airplanes

Aeschylus
Adultery in Æschylus. A. Harvey. Freeman 6:589-90 F 28 '23
Æschylus and Paul. A. Harvey. Freeman 7: 156-7 Ap 25 '23
Æschylus and the World-war, 1914-18. H. Macnaghten. 19th Cent 94:856-61 D '23
Farce of the Prometheus. A. Harvey. Freeman 6:492-4 Ja 31 '23
Paramour; Ægisthus in the Choephoræ. A. Harvey. Freeman 7:34-6 Mr 21 '23

Aesthetics. See Esthetics

Aeth, Anna Walcott d'. See D'Aeth, Anna Walcott

Affair of Fuzzy's furniture; story. E. A. Hunter. il St N 49:686-91 My '22

Affair of honor; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 196:34-8 S 15 '23

Affair of the Nauratama amulet; story. A. Abdullah. il Collier's 68:7-8 D 16 '21

Affair of the Shiva Natarajah; story. A. Abdullah. il Collier's 67:7-8 D 24 '21

Affair Rosella; sketch. E. Tuttle. Survey 48: 403-4 Je 15 '22

Affairs of the Morgans; story. E. G. Klahr. il Harper 147:586-93 O '23

Affection. See Friendship

Affleck, Benjamin Franklin
My work tools. System 43:537 My '23
Selling that gets us more than our share. por System 43:153-7 F '23

Affluent Corvinus; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ag 30 '24

Afforestation. See Forest planting

Afghanistan
Afghanistan. Nikulin. Liv Age 314:456-9 N 25 '22
Afghanistan and soviet diplomacy. Ind 112: 190 Ap 12 '24
In Kafiristan and Kara-kum. Ikbal Ali Shah. il map Asia 22:121-6 F '22
Into Afghanistan at last. D. M. Donaldson. il map Mis R 47:703-8 S '24
Unknown Afghanistan. A. Moore. Atlan 133: 561-6 Ap '24

Foreign relations

Great Britain

See also Anglo-Afghan treaty

Turkey

See also Turco-Afghan treaty

Afghanistan, Amir of. See Habibullah Khan, amir of Afghanistan

Africa
Africa as a world problem. R. Asmis. Liv Age 312:255-62 F 4 '22
March of civilization in Africa. U. V. Wilcox. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:782-8 Ag '23

See also British East Africa; Portuguese East Africa; Sudan; also British South Africa company; Pan African congress

Antiquities

Archaeological expedition to the ruins of southern Tunisia and the Sahara. B. K. de Prorok. il Art and Archaeol 18:14-20 Jl '24

See also Carthage

Colonization

Tropical dependencies. C. P. Lucas. Edin R 235:263-82 Ap '22

Description and travel

African interlude. G. Emerson. il Asia 22: 690-6 S '22
From Capetown to Cairo; the dream of Cecil Rhodes. E. M. Newman. il map Mentor 10:1-18 N '22
Of luxuries and hardships. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 132:329-32 S '23
Through darkest Africa by automobile. G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 38:62-4 S '22
Transporting a navy through the jungles of Africa in war time. F. J. Magee. il Nat Geog M 42:331-62 O '22

Education

See Education—Africa

Hunting

See Hunting—Africa

Languages

Black men's secret languages. Lit Digest 80: 29 Ja 19 '24
Native languages in Africa. C. Meinhof. Liv Age 318:31-4 Jl 7 '23

Missions

See Missions—Africa

Native races

Central African tribes: their wars and superstitions. C. G. Lampson. 19th Cent 94:121-7 Jl '23
Herbert Ward's achievements in the field of art; exhibit of bronzes, National museum, Washington. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 18:113-25 S '24
Kanakuru people of West Africa. P: C. J. Jansen. il Mis R 47:624-7 Ag '24
Minor memories. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 129: 68-72 Ja '22
Real Africa of today. W: H. Baldwin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:603-8 Ja '23
Sassywood magic. T. C. Jones. Outing 81:282-4 Mr '23
Three words. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 131:810-14 Je '23

See also Banda (tribe); Bantus; Bulus; Hausas; Issa; Masai; Negroes in Africa; Saras-Djingès; Shilluks

Population

See Population—Africa

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Missions—Africa

Social life and customs

Etiyani and his wives. R. H. Nassau. Mis R 45:639-40 Ag '22
Fighting superstition in Africa. M. T. Dysart. Mis R 47:421-4 Je '24

Africa, Central
Central African tribes: their wars and superstitions. C. G. Lampson. 19th Cent 94:121-7 Jl '23
Salting pygmies. G: B. Shattuck. il Outing 81:105-8 D '22
Sport in Central Africa. Prince William of Sweden. Liv Age 311:824-30 D 31 '21

See also Kamerun; Kongo, Belgian; Nyasaland

Africa, East
Animal paradise in the world's greatest crater; review of Across the great crateriand to the Congo, by T. A. Barns. R: Peckham. il map Travel 43:28-32 S '24
British expedition to East Africa. Science n s 59:250-1 Mr 14 '24
Primeval paths in East Africa. L. Powys. il Travel 38:12-15 F '22

See also British East Africa; Somaliland

Africa, North
Among the cliff dwellers of northern Africa. H. M. Jacoby. il Illus World 38:522-4 D '22
Conquerors of North Africa. Mangin. Liv Age 317:650-4 Je 16 '23
Curiosities of a presidential pilgrimage; French official expedition. Liv Age 314:90-4 Jl 8 '22
Etchings and drypoints of North Africa. K. Eby. Harper 147:65-72 Je '23
France and Islam. H. E. Wortham. Liv Age 313:518-20 My 27 '22
France's problems in North Africa. H. E. Wortham. Atlan 130:549-58 O '22
Land policies in French North Africa. il R of Rs 67:542-3 My '23

Africa, North—*Continued*
Moslem ferment in French North Africa. E. Knowlton. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:228-33 N '24
North Africa and Latin-America. Pan Am M 36:197-8 N '23
Transport animals of North Africa. F. K. Hosali. 19th Cent 93:408-13 Mr '23

See also Algeria; Barbary states; Libyan desert; Morocco; Sahara desert; Tunis

Africa, South. See South Africa

Africa, West
Appreciations. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 131: 487-91 Ap '23
Following the black trail in tropical Africa. G. C. Claridge. il Travel 40:31-5 F '23

See also Kamerun; Nigeria; Sierra Leone

African Christmas present; story. C: E. Hodson. Cath World 118:342-6 D '23

African education commission
Educational commission to East Africa. School and Soc 19:32-3 Ja 12 '24
Real Africa of today. W: H. Baldwin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:603-8 Ja '23
Report of the African education commission. School and Soc 16:573-4 N 18 '22

After-dinner speeches
Confessions of an after-dinner speaker; interview with M W. Littleton. R: Kent. Am M 96:54-5 O '23

After Eden; story. C: Saxby. il Delin 104:6-7 Mr '24

After the ball; story. G. Parker. Scrib M 71: 565-72 My '22

After the fair; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ag 23 '24

After the verdict; novel. See Hichens, Robert Smythe

Aftermath; story. B. R. Redman. Cent 108: 678-86 S '24

Afternoon of a faun; story. E. Ferber. il Collier's 68:3-4 N 12 '21

Afternoon orator; one act play. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 39:72-5 Je 11 '24

Afternoon tea
English tea. M. Harris. No Am 215:229-35 F '22
One lump or two? M. Gove. il Woman's H C 51:70-1 Mr '24
Tea time in England. F. Tullis. Outlook 133: 660-2 Ap 11 '23
When you serve five o'clock tea. F. Spring. il Good H 74:66-7 Je '22

Aga Khan, Aga Sultan Mahomed Shah
New Moslem world. Edin R 238:230-6 O '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:31 O '24

Agar agar
Preparation of clear beef agar. F. W. Marsh. Science n s 56:367-8 S 29 '22
Value of milk powder agar in the bacteriological laboratory. H. F. Zoller. il Am J Pub Health 13:384-7 My '23

See also Endo agar

Agard, Walter R.
Aristide Maillol. Dial 75:365-8 O '23
Bourdelle, lover of stone. Int Studio 77:194-9 Je '23
Ivan Mestrovic. No Am 218:678-85 N '23

Agassiz, Alexander
Huxley and Agassiz: unpublished letters, ed. by L. Huxley. Yale R n s 13:63-80 O '23

Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolphe
Agassiz and the school at Penikese. E: S. Morse. Science n s 58:273-5 O 12 '23
Louis Agassiz, teacher. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 17:401-11 N '23

Age
Cherepich's aged monk. L. Claudy. Liv Age 322:83-6 Jl 12 '24
Elder, not better. Atlan 130:570-2 O '22
I don't know where I'm going but I'm half way there. H. I. Phillips. Am M 97:14-15 Mr '24
I'd be thirty forever! F. H. Lea. por Good H 77:22-3 Ag '23
Joy of being fifty. D. Dix. Good H 77:23 S '23
Lionel Barrymore tells how people show their age. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 93:36-9 F '22
Look to your laurels, oh age! Cur Opinion 73: 776 D '22
Oldest case on the calendar: age versus youth. M. Nicholson. Harper 144:27-34 D '21
On keeping one's figure. Scrib M 71:377-8 Mr '22
Secret of lasting youth. M. Garden. Good H 79:29 Ag '24
Sunny side of being one hundred. Lit Digest 74:38-42 Jl 29 '22
What makes a woman old. M. Mettille; M. S. Sullivan. Good H 78:22-3 Ja '24
Why grow old? E. L. Patterson. il Ladies' H J 39:7 Jl '22
Years I like best. C. C. Catt. Good H 77:17 O '23

See also Longevity; Middle age; Old age; Youth

Age of cattle. See Cattle, Age of

Age of consent
Criminal law amendment act, 1922. B. Leppington. Contemp 122:612-20 N '22

Age of ostentation; story. L. J. Humphrey. Canad M 61:461-70 O '23

Agee, Mrs Hamilton Pope. See Lea, Fanny Heaslip

Agelasto, Alexander Michael, and others
Cotton situation. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:323-406

Agencies, Social. See Social agencies

Agerter, Rose E.
Duties of the student adviser. School R 30: 37-44 Ja '22

Agger, Eugene Ewald
Development of an open market for commercial paper. Ann Am Acad 99:209-17 Ja '22
Proposed new central gold bank of Germany. Am Econ R 14:463-74 S '24

Agglutination
Agglutination and tissue formation. L. Loeb. Science n s 56:237-40 S 1 '22
Agglutination of bacteria. J: H. Northrop and P. H. DeKruif. Science n s 57:224-6 F 23 '23

Agharti
King of the world; Asian motif. F. Ossendowski. il Cent 107:246-56 D '23

Aglen, Sir Francis Arthur
China and the special tariff conference. 19th Cent 96:282-91 Ag '24

Agne, Royal Clyde
Social agencies co-operating with the rural church. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:266-71

Agnew, Hugh E.
Water, water everywhere, yet it can be advertised. Am City 26:11-13 Ja '22

Agnew, Paul Gough
Results of standardization of supplies. Ann Am Acad 113:269-71 My '24

Agnew, Thomas, jr.
Project method from the principals' point of view. Nat Educ Assn 1923:660-4
Socializing the elementary-school course of study. Nat Educ Assn 1922:874-80

Agrarian laws of Mexico. See Land tenure—Mexico

Agrarian movement. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

Agricultural associations. See Agricultural societies

Agricultural banks. See Agricultural credit

Agricultural bloc. See United States—Congress—Agricultural bloc

Agricultural clubs
Junior agricultural clubs. Playground 17:288-9 Ag '23
Juvenile farmers improve nation's crops. il Pop Mech 42:420-2 S '24
Stimulating interest in vocational agriculture through junior club activities in the schools. F. H. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1921:563-4

Agricultural colleges
Abraham Cowley and the agricultural college. R. J. H. DeLoach. Science n s 55:127-8 F 3 '22
Curriculum of the college of agriculture. C. R. Woodward. Educ R 67:27-31 Ja '24
Some agricultural college problems, old and new. J. T. Wheeler. School and Soc 17:103-5 Ja 27 '23
Some needs of teaching in agricultural colleges. T. H. Eaton. School and Soc 16:33-7 Jl 8 '22
Statistics of agricultural and mechanical colleges for 1919 and 1920. W. C. John. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,27:1-29

See also Agricultural education; Land grant colleges; also Massachusetts agricultural college

Agricultural colonization
Will your home be happy as theirs? Colonies of Hugh MacRae. I. M. Tarbell. il Collier's 70:5-6 Jl 15 '22

See also Llano cooperative colony

Australia

Group pioneering in Australia. il Lit Digest 82:19-20 Ag 23 '24
Land settlement in Canada and in Australia. Monthly Labor R 18:393-6 F '24

Austria

Bricks without straw. il Survey 49:317-19 D 1 '22

Canada

Fitting soldiers to farms in Canada. D. M. Le Bourdais. il Outlook 131:64-7 My 10 '22
Land settlement in Canada and Australia. Monthly Labor R 18:393-6 F '24
Railway's work in colonizing Canada. E. L. Chicanot. il R of Rs 69:193-200 F '24

England

Land problem: its only real solution. E. H. Foot. 19th Cent 94:577-82 O '23
Problem of the land from a soldier's standpoint. H. Foot. 19th Cent 92:288-93 Ag '22

Italy

Land for Italy's ex-service men. Lit Digest 75:20 O 7 '22

Mexico

Colonization in Mexico. J. M. Bejarano. Nation 116:608 My 23 '23

United States

Farm lands available for settlement. B. Henderson. il maps Farmers' Bul 1271:1-51 '22
How to build up the rural West. E. Mead. il Sunset 50:32-3 Je '23
Making farmers of ex-soldiers in Minnesota. J: S. McLain. il R of Rs 66:519-24 N '22
Our foreign farmers. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 196:23 O 13 '23
Seventy-five mile city; what Henry Ford wants to do with Muscle Shoals, and why he wants to do it. L. McClung. il Sci Am 127:156-7 S '22

Agricultural conference, Washington, D.C., 1922. See National agricultural conference

Agricultural cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative

Agricultural credit
Agencies created by federal legislation to finance farmers during past ten years. Cong Digest 3:264 My '24
Agricultural credits act of 1923. G. C. Henderson. Q J Econ 37:518-22 My '23
Agricultural credits act of 1923. V. N. Valgren. Am Econ R 13:442-60 S '23
Banker-farmer co-operation. M. A. Hawn. Outlook 131:459 Jl 12 '22
Banks and the farmers. Nation 114:87 Ja 25 '22
Brighter day for the old farm mortgage; Capper-Lenroot-Anderson bill. Lit Digest 76: 10-11 Mr 10 '23
Buying a farm in an undeveloped region. B. Henderson. maps Farmers' Bul 1385:1-30 '24
Cooperate with the farmer. W: Sweet. Forum 71:498-503 Ap '24
Coulter wants to borrow our money. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 73:16 My 31 '24
Emergency credit for agriculture. E. Meyer, jr. Survey 47:681-4 Ja 28 '22
Farm credits weighed by farmers. Lit Digest 76:10-11 Mr 17 '23
Farmer as a banker. E. W. Gage. Forum 68: 801-8 S '22
Federal reserve and the farmer. D: Friday. New Repub 29:326-7 F 15 '22
Getting money to the farmer; an explanation of the new rural credit legislation and its possible effect on banking practices in relation to farm finance. C: W. Holman. Outlook 133:530-1 Mr 21 '23
How can the farmer get credit? R of Rs 65: 317 Mr '22
How should the farmer now be financed? Lit Digest 75:64 D 2 '22
Important steps in development of rural credits system. Cong Digest 2:102-3 Ja '23
Italian bank of agriculture. Nation 116:730 Je 20 '23
Lifting the stump mortgage. V: Willard. il Sunset 52:52 Ap '24
Provisions of the Agricultural credit act of 1923. Cong Digest 2:215-16 Ap '23
Rural credit legislation in the Senate; Capper and Lenroot bills. Cong Digest 2:105-11 Ja '23
Rural credits climax. W: Hard. Nation 116: 338 Mr 21 '23
Wall Street to the farmers' rescue. Lit Digest 80:16 Mr 1 '24
Where the farmer can borrow. Lit Digest 73: 82 Ap 22 '22
Why the farmer starves. J: F. Sinclair. Nation 116:415-16 Ap 11 '23

See also Land banks

Terminology

Rural credits glossary; an explanation of terms used in discussions of rural credits legislation. C: E. Lobdell. Cong Digest 2:104 Ja '23

Agricultural economics. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

Agricultural education
Agricultural education. C. D. Jarvis. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,40:1-26
British plan of training for life overseas. School and Soc 20:239 Ag 23 '24
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education from the viewpoint of agriculture. O. J. Kern. Nat Educ Assn 1923:584-8
Economic importance of agricultural education. A. R. Mann. Lit R 3:sup7-8 Ag 25 '23
Education and research in agriculture. S. L. Bensusan. Quar 238:69-85 Jl '22
Education for the vocation of agriculture. E. E. Windes. School Life 10:6-7 S '24
Farmer's background. A. C. True. il Outlook 133:805-7 My 2 '23
Fertilizing the farms with brains. J: K. Barnes. il World's Work 45:187-97 D '22
Ohio farmers go to school. C. E. Lively. Survey 47:802 F 18 '22
Realism and rural progress. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 49:380-1 D 15 '22
Some fundamentals of agricultural education. H. J. Wheeler. School and Soc 17:141-8 F 10 '23
Stimulating interest in vocational agriculture through junior club activities in the schools. F. H. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1921:563-4
Stimulating interest in vocational agriculture through junior project work. J. D. Blackwell. Nat Educ Assn 1921:560-3
To what extent does vocational education in agriculture contribute in producing a trained rural citizenry. H. M. Skidmore. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1036-9
Value of an agricultural education. E: C. Johnson. School and Soc 15:367-8 Ap 1 '22
Vocational agriculture and home-making in the public schools. H: C. Wallace. School and Soc 18:406-7 O 6 '23

See also Agricultural colleges; Agricultural research; Agricultural schools; Smith-Hughes schools

Agricultural engineering
Farm mechanics. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine, 1922-1924

Agricultural exhibitions
At the Moscow exposition. G. Cleinow. Liv Age 319:465-9 D 8 '23
Farm magic taught with model exhibits. il Pop Mech 41:728-30 My '24
Lenin, and the prize pig; All-Russian agricultural exposition. D. Brewster. Nation 117: 510-11 N 7 '23

See also Dairy shows

Agricultural experiment stations
Administration of agricultural research. E. W. Allen. Science n s 58:499-502 D 21 '23
Doing something for the farmer. J. D. Luckett. il R of Rs 68:187-90 Ag '23
Experiment stations in Finland. Science n s 58:415 N 23 '23
Uncle Sam's agricultural proving grounds. R. Howard. il Sci Am 129:10-11 Jl '23

See also Agricultural research; also Rothamsted experimental station

Agricultural exploration and explorers
Columbuses of horticulture. G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 37:395-7 My '22
Expedition to Tibet of the National geographic society. Science n s 58:460 D 7 '23
National geographic society's China expedition. Science n s 60:195 Ag 29 '24

Agricultural extension work
Junior extension work as developed through the public school. Z. M. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1182-5
Junior extension work as developed through the public schools. W. J. Wright. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1177-82

Agricultural history. See Agriculture—History

Agricultural labor. See Farm labor

Agricultural legislation
Agricultural legislation in the 68th Congress. Cong Digest 3:264-5 My '24
Cure for rural unrest. C: W. Holman. Outlook 129:566-7 D 7 '21
Doing something for the farmer. Lit Digest 79:14-15 O 13 '23
Farmers first. W: Hard. Nation 116:243 F 28 '23
Farmers in the saddle. T. M. Knappen. Ind 107:151-2 N 12 '21
Fooling the farmer. Freeman 8:581-2 F 27 '24
Legislating water to run uphill. R. W. Babson. il Sat Eve Post 195:22 My 12 '23
Legislation for the farmers: packers and grain exchanges. G. O. Virtue. Q J Econ 37:687-704 Ag '23
Looking at the farmers' side; an interview with Bernard M. Baruch. T. M. Knappen. World's Work 43:474-80 Mr '22
Only panaceas for the farmer. R. W. Babson. Sat Eve Post 195:70-3 My 19 '23
Politics of wheat. H: A. Bellows. Forum 72: 497-504 O '24
President Harding's recommendations for agricultural relief legislation. Cong Digest 2:101 Ja '23
Proposed farm legislation. World's Work 43: 459-60 Mr '22
Subsidizing the farmers. R. W. Babson. il Sat Eve Post 195:29 My 5 '23
What the farmer wants. Lit Digest 72:10-11 F 11 '22

See also Agricultural credit; Agricultural financing; also Export corporation plan; Norris agricultural financing bill; United States—Congress—Agricultural bloc

Agricultural machinery
Arrival of the horseless farmer. Lit Digest 73:66 Je 17 '22
Farm operations. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:1045-78
Putting machinery outdoors. Lit Digest 77: 25 Ap 28 '23
Some new wrinkles in agricultural machinery. il Sci Am 128:255 Ap '23

See also Cotton dusting machinery; Garden tools; Rototiller; Threshing machines; Tractors

Testing
Testing the drag of farming machinery. il diag Sci Am 127:334 N '22

Agricultural mechanics. See Agricultural engineering

Agricultural museums
Agricultural museum of the Argentine rural society. F. Lamson-Scribner. Science n s 55:119-21 F 3 '22

Agricultural news
Circulation of agricultural news. Science n s 57:352 Mr 23 '23

Agricultural organizations. See Agricultural societies

Agricultural pests
Cottontail rabbits in relation to trees and farm crops. Revised ed. D. E. Lantz. il Farmers' Bul 702:1-14 '22
Exterminating western pests. il Lit Digest 80:25 Mr 15 '24
Getting rid of pests; Rodier plan. B. Cartwright. il Outing 81:174-5 Ja '23
Local suppression of agricultural pests by birds. W. L. McAtee. il Smithson Rept 1920: 411-38

See also Birds, Injurious and beneficial; Chinch bugs; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Locusts; Mice; Trees—Diseases and pests; Weeds; White flies

Agricultural products
European food needs and American agriculture. A. E. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 195:18 F 10 '23
Raw materials and foodstuffs in the commercial policies of nations. W: S. Culbertson. Ann Am Acad 112:1-145 Mr '24

See also Crops; Farm produce; Tobacco; Vegetables

Prices
Index numbers of wholesale prices of agricultural and nonagricultural commodities, 1910 to June, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19: 351 Ag '24

Standards
Standardizing food and textile products. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 15:308-10 Je '23

Statistics
Agricultural statistics. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture

Agricultural research
Agricultural research as a career. E. D. Ball. Science n s 57:597-601 My 25 '23
Agricultural research in Canada; its origin and development. E. S. Hopkins. Ann Am Acad 107:82-7 My '23
British agricultural research. Science n s 58: 435-6 N 30 '23
Contribution of libraries to agricultural history and research. E. R. Oberly. Library J 47:249-54 Mr 15 '22
Method of science in agriculture. E. W. Allen. Science n s 55:6-11 Ja 6 '22
National policy for agricultural research. R. A. Pearson. Science n s 55:299-305 Mr 24 '22
Outlook for agricultural research. R. W. Thatcher. Science n s 54:613-17 D 23 '21
Research in the field of agriculture. A. F. Woods. Science n s 55:64-6 Ja 20 '22
Tendencies in agricultural research. J. G. Lipman. Science n s 57:71-6 Ja 19 '23
What is there left to do? some of the things that agricultural science has still before it. D. H. George. il Sci Am 127:382-3 D '22

See also Agricultural experiment stations; also New York state agricultural experiment station; Royal agricultural society of England

Agricultural schools
America's first agricultural school. N. E. Stevens. bibliog Sci Monthly 13:531-40 D '21

See also Agricultural colleges

Agricultural societies
Agrarian movement. M. H. Staples. Ann Am Acad 107:248-53 My '23

See also Albemarle (Virginia) agricultural society; American society of agronomy; Canadian society of technical agriculturists

Agricultural wages. See Wages

Agriculture
Agricultural profession. E. V. O'Hara. Cath World 118:333-41 D '23
Relation of botany to agriculture. W: Trelease. Science n s 60:89-94 Ag 1 '24
Tests of good farming and good rural schools. K. L. Butterfield. Educa 42:521-30 My '22
Way to develop agriculture. C. Turnor. 19th Cent 90:1087-92 D '21

See also Bees; Cattle; Clearing of land; Country life; Crop reports; Crops; Dairying; Drainage; Drug farming; Dry farming; Electrohorticulture; Farmers; Farms; Feeding and feeding stuffs; Fertilizers and manures; Fruit culture; Fumigation; Gardening; Homesteads; Irrigation; Land tenure; Peasantry; Phosphorus; Plants; Poultry; Reclamation of land; Rotation of crops; Seeds; Tillage; Vegetable gardening; also headings beginning Agricultural, Agriculture, Farm, Soil, Soils; also names of special products

Economic aspects
Accumulation of wealth by farmers. L. C. Gray. Am Econ R 13:sup159-78 Mr '23
Agrarian movement. M. H. Staples. Ann Am Acad 107:248-53 My '23
Agrarian problem. New Repub 36:194-5 O 17 '23
Agrarian revolt. il World's Work 45:345-8 F '23
Agricultural depression. G. F. Warren. Q J Econ 38:183-213 F '24
Agricultural program for an industrial state. D. Friday. il Sat Eve Post 195:8 Ja 27 '23
Agriculture and the business revival. D: Friday. New Repub 29:119-21 D 28 '21
Agriculture, the election, and after. F. D. Acland. Contemp 125:146-55 F '24
American farmers at Verdun. F: W. Jones. Outlook 137:533-5 Ag 6 '24
Banker and farmer. New Repub 37:245-6 Ja 30 '24
Burned corn and idle acres. H. L. Russell. Survey 47:686-8 Ja 28 '22
City discovers the farmer. S. Rogers. il Outlook 130:265-7 F 15 '22
Collective agreements in Italian agriculture, 1923-24. Monthly Labor R 19:610-12 S '24
Comparative rewards of farm work and factory work. Lit Digest 78:74 S 15 '23
Condition of the farming world. F. L. Bergstresser. Outlook 134:50-2 My 23 '23
Conservation of the quality of the rural population. K. L. Butterfield. Sci Monthly 16: 388-94 Ap '23
Course of agricultural income during the last twenty-five years. D: Friday. Am Econ R 13:sup147-58 Mr '23
Curse of a bumper crop. W. O. Hedrick. Outlook 132:760-2 D 27 '22
Economic background of rural education. A. Sapiro. Nat Educ Assn 1923:750-8
Economic future of our agriculture. C. L. Holmes. J Pol Econ 32:505-25 O '24
Economic position of the farmer. New Repub 33:106-8 D 27 '22
Farm problem unsolved. Outlook 134:644-6 Ag 22 '23
Farm radicals vs. prosperity. Ind 109:399 D 23 '22
Farmer and the new tariff. W. C. Lansdon. Nation 115:278-9 S 20 '22
Farmer and the unseen thing. A. Rickles. New Repub 33:91-3 D 20 '22
Farmer as a gambler. Lit Digest 76:27 F 24 '23
Farmer-capitalist myth. New Repub 39:263-5 Jl 30 '24
Farmer is waking up. W. Locke. New Repub 38:198-201 Ap 16 '24
Farmer's billion-dollar Christmas present. Lit Digest 79:12-13 D 22 '23
Farmer's chance. B. F. Yoakum. Forum 70: 1942-6 S '23
Farmers' changing status; review of American agriculture and the European market, by E. G. Nourse. New Repub 39:375-7 Ag 27 '24
Farmers' political menace. Nation 114:140 F 8 '22
Farming situation in Iowa. W. G. Ray. R of Rs 70:299-300 S '24
Fooling the farmers. Nation 118:549-50 My 14 '24
Foreign policy of farming. A. P. Dennis. Cent 107:370-80 Ja '24
Fortune smiles on western farmers. C: M. Harger. Outlook 137:570-1 Ag 13 '24
Frightened farmer. B. Bliven. Atlan 133:678-86 My '24
Golden days for the wheat farmers. Lit Digest 82:14-15 Ag 2 '24
Great farm problem, overproduction. R. E. Smith. Outlook 135:25-6 S 5 '23
Gulf impossible. E. Davenport. il Sat Eve Post 194:13 Ap 8 '22
Helping the wheat farmer to come back. C: W. Holman. R of Rs 69:286-90 Mr '24
Hopeful side of the exodus from the farm. Lit Digest 76:81-2 Mr 24 '23
How farms were lost by the slump in farm prices. Lit Digest 80:65-6 Ja 26 '24
How long can the farmer hold out? R. L. Holman. No Am 218:621-7 N '23
Income of farmers; discussion. O. E. Baker; J: D. Black. Am Econ R 13:sup179-84 Mr '23
Independent farmer. T. Veblen. Freeman 7: 321-4 Je 13 '23
Intensity of cultivation. B. H. Hibbard. Q J Econ 36:640-65 Ag '22
Lo, the poor farmer! L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:13-14 Ja 2 '24
Million farmers should leave the farms. World's Work 47:130-1 D '23
Mr Producer looks abroad. C: M. Harger. Ind 110:113-14 F 17 '23
Newest agrarianism. New Repub 38:167-8 Ap 9 '24
Organization of agriculture in relation to the problem of price stabilization. W. R. Camp. J Pol Econ 32:282-314, 441-67 Je-Ag '24
Other people's prices. O. M. Kile. Outlook 134: 471-3 Jl 25 '23
Out where the wealth begins. H. Cary. il Collier's 71:5-6 Ap 14 '23
Pebbles in the farmer's boot. H. G. Andrews. Nation 117:345-7 O 3 '23
Plight of the American farmer. map Cur Opinion 74:718-19 Je '23
Prosperity ahead for the farmer. A. Capper. il Pop Mech 41:525-7 Ap '24
Recovery of agriculture. D: Friday. R of Rs 68:181-5 Ag '23
Some figures on the present depression in agriculture. Cong Digest 3:263 My '24
Some unwritten history of farms. C. F. Ansley. Survey 51:203-5 N 15 '23
Standards of production in agriculture. A. W. Ashby. Edin R 235:90-107 Ja '22
That pain in our Northwest. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ap 12 '24
Theories and thanksgiving. C: M. Harger. il Sat Eve Post 197:16 N 1 '24
They don't laugh at Murphy now F: L. Collins. il Collier's 73:16 My 3 '24
13% off on farmers. Ind 109:292 N 25 '22
To stem the tide of wheat-state bank failures. map Lit Digest 80:11-13 F 9 '24
Victimizing the farmer. A. Capper. Forum 71: 492-6 Ap '24
What happened to the farmer? S. B. Whipple. il Woman Cit n s 9:7-8 O 4 '24
What is wrong with farming? A. Bolam. Outlook 134:646-7 Ag 22 '23
What will save the farmer? J: M. Stahl. Forum 67:201-9 Mr '22
Why farming does not pay. Freeman 8:76-7 O 3 '23
Why the farmer sees red. Cur Opinion 73: 584-6 N '22

See also Agricultural credit; Land tenure; Marketing, Cooperative; Wheat trade; also Norris agricultural financing bill

Exhibitions
See Agricultural exhibitions

Agriculture—*Continued*

History

Brief history of the sheep industry in the United States. L. G. Connor. bibliog Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:89-197

Earliest American book on kitchen gardening. M. F. Warner. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:431-42

Early agricultural periodical, the Annals of agriculture. M. G. Lacy. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:443-54

Early days of the Albemarle agricultural society. R. H. True. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:241-59

Historical aspects of the surplus food production of the United States, 1862-1902. W: Trimble. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:221-39

Possibilities of intensive research in agricultural history. R. W. Kelsey. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:443-54

See also Corn—History; Tobacco—History

Legislation

See Agricultural legislation

Periodicals

Early agricultural periodical, the Annals of agriculture. M. G. Lacy. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:443-54

Statistics

Agricultural statistics. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture

Graphic summary of American agriculture. O. E. Baker. maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:407-506

What 6,000,000 American farmers did last year. Cur Opinion 74:228-9 F '23

Study and teaching

Agricultural instruction in Cuba. C. B. Hurst. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:52-6 Jl '23

Agriculture for city boys. School R 31:326 My '23

Course in agriculture for city boys. School and Soc 17:574 My 26 '23

Supervised practical work for boarding students in agriculture. F. R. Philips. School and Soc 17:332 Mr 24 '23

University of Arkansas and the Arkansas state agricultural school. School and Soc 18:18-19 Jl 7 '23

Vocational agriculture in secondary schools. A. K. Getman. Educ R 66:103-6 S '23

See also Agricultural colleges; Agricultural education; Agricultural schools

Argentina

Agricultural crisis in Argentina. Liv Age 313:128 Ap 15 '22

Farming crisis in Argentina. il R of Rs 65: 549 My '22

Official crop statistics of Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 58:713-14 Jl '24

Shaping the destiny of the Argentine farmer. J: W. White. Bul Pan Am Union 58:478-85 My '24

See also Argentine rural society

Australia

Australia turns to cotton. A. H. Ulm. il R of Rs 68:77-80 Jl '23

Austria

Agrarian policy of the Austro-Hungarian successor states. R of Rs 65:440-1 Ap '22

Present state of agriculture and forestry in the republic of Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup6-9 N '21

Brazil

See also Irrigation—Brazil

Canada

Agricultural coöperation in the Canadian west. C. R. Fay. Ann Am Acad 107:238-47 My '23

Agricultural research in Canada; its origin and development. E. S. Hopkins. Ann Am Acad 107:82-7 My '23

Agriculture in eastern Canada. W. C. Hopper. Ann Am Acad 107:67-73 My '23

Canada's rural problem. W. C. Good. Ann Am Acad 107:227-37 My '23

Corn belt moves into Canada. W. A. MacLeod. il R of Rs 69:408-10 Ap '24

Farm crisis in western Canada. J. H. Haslam. il map R of Rs 68:53-8 Jl '23

Western agricultural resources. N. P. Lambert. Ann Am Acad 107:74-81 My '23

China

Chinese agriculture. K. L. Butterfield. R of Rs 66:517-18 N '22

Cuba

Agricultural instruction in Cuba. C. B. Hurst. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:52-6 Jl '23

Czechoslovak Republic

Agrarian policy of the Austro-Hungarian successor states. R of Rs 65:440-1 Ap '22

Denmark

Agricultural wages and wage earners in Denmark. Mrs V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15:1059-68 N '22

Danish agriculture and the world depression. Bledisloe and C. Turnor. 19th Cent 94:811-19 D '23

Danish agriculture with special reference to coöperation. J. Warming. Q J Econ 37:491-509 My '23

Ecuador

Agriculture in Ecuador. I. Paviolo. il Pan Am M 36:79-86 F '23

England

Agricultural depression and the nation's loss. W. J. Malden. Fortn 119:1021-34 Je '23

Agricultural facts and fallacies. G: T. Hutchinson. Quar 242:295-314 O '24

Agricultural policy. A. G. Boscawen. Quar 240:339-55 O '23

Agricultural situation. A. W. Ashby. Edin R 237:369-85 Ap '23

Agriculture and the state. R. H: Rew. Edin R 235:283-301 Ap '22

Constructive agricultural policy. R. H: Rew. Contemp 122:31-8 Jl '22

Decay of English country life. C. Hussey. Quar 241:329-41 Ap '24

Diversity of British agriculture. H: Rew. 19th Cent 96:450-9 S '24

English agriculture since 1914. R. Lennard. J Pol Econ 30:597-622, 750-70; 31:21-46 O '22-F '23

Farm labourer to-day. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 91:1046-52 Je '22

Future of British agriculture. E. N. Bennett. Contemp 121:579-86 My '22

Labour and agriculture: a political programme. S. L. Bensusan. Fortn 118:935-44 D '22

Land, our need of small holders. E. H. Foot. 19th Cent 95:670-5 My '24

Land problem. H: Rew. 19th Cent 95:38-51 Ja '24

Landowners and the country-side. Quar 242: 107-22 Jl '24

Liberalism and agriculture. H: Rew. Contemp 122:442-50 O '22

Local taxation and agriculture. H: Rew. Contemp 124:176-81 Ag '23

Norfolk agricultural dispute. H: Rew. Contemp 123:570-7 My '23

Our agriculture: and Denmark's example. H. Foot. 19th Cent 93:669-74 My '23

Our emptying villages: the danger and the remedy. L. F. Easterbrook. Fortn 120:800-8 N '23

Plight of British agriculture. Liv Age 317: 185-6 Ap 28 '23

Position and prospects of agriculture. R. H: Rew. Quar 237:313-32 Ap '22

Problem of the land. H. Foot; W. R. Smith. 19th Cent 92:288-302 Ag '22

Way to agricultural success. C. Turnor. 19th Cent 92:991-7 D '22

Yield of wheat in England during seven centuries. M. Whitney. Science n s 58:320-4 O 26 '23

See also Land tenure—Great Britain; also Rothamsted experiment station

Agriculture—*Continued*

Europe

Agriculture in eastern Europe. E. D. Durand. Q J Econ 36:169-96 F '22
European agricultural policies; with discussion. F. M. Surface. Ann Am Acad 112:201-11 Mr '24
Meaning of decline in European food production. A. P. Dennis. il Sat Eve Post 195: 23 Ag 26 '22
Slow recovery of agriculture in Europe. Lit Digest 73:88 Ap 15 '22

Finland

Experiment stations in Finland. Science n s 58:415 N 23 '23

France

Back-to-the-land movement as it is developing in France. R of Rs 70:432 O '24
France we do not know. il Lit Digest 79:50-2 O 13 '23

Germany

European food needs and American agriculture. A. E. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 195:18 F 10 '23
Raising bumper crops with poison gas. R. C. Long. Sat Eve Post 194:21 O 1 '21; Same cond. Cur Opinion 71:811-13 D '21
Rural Germany and the towns. J. L. Benvenisti. Contemp 125:600-6 My '24

Greece

Greece's drastic agrarian law and capital tax. W. D. Lane. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 446-51 Je '23

Hungary

Agrarian policy of the Austro-Hungarian successor states. R of Rs 65:440-1 Ap '22

India

Indian peasant and his critics. W. H. Moreland. Edin R 235:246-62 Ap '22
Way out for rural India. D. Swamidoss. il Asia 23:198-202 Mr '23

Ireland

Message of the farmers of Ireland. H. Plunkett. il Survey 47:317-25 N 26 '21

Italy

Collective agreements in Italian agriculture, 1923-24. Monthly Labor R 19:610-12 S '24
Fertile land of Vergil. R. Ricci. Forum 66: 503-10 D '21
Mussolini states for the Outlook the achievements of his government. C: W. Holman. Outlook 137:388 Jl 9 '24

Japan

Japan's insurgent farmers. Lit Digest 74:21 S 23 '22
Rural economy of Japan. D. H. Buchanan. Q J Econ 37:545-78 Ag '23
Rural unrest in Japan. S. Washio. Liv Age 311:850-3 D 31 '21
Some aspects of rural Japan. W. Weston. il Nat Geog M 42:274-301 S '22

Jugoslavia

Agrarian policy of the Austro-Hungarian successor states. R of Rs 65:440-1 Ap '22

Mexico

Agrarian reform in Mexico. E: Corsi. il Outlook 136:142-3 Ja 23 '24

Russia

In Russia with western pioneers. C. S. Ware, il Survey 49:162-5 N 1 '22
Russian flour-barrel. Freeman 8:294-5 D 5 '23

Scandinavia

Agricultural wages and hours of labor in Scandinavian countries in 1921 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1281-3 Je '23

Spain

See also Mesta

Tropics

Agriculture in the tropics. Science n s 59: 157 F 15 '24
Use of tropical land and tropical forests. H. N. Whitford. Sci Monthly 17:135-45 Ag '23

United States

Adjusting agricultural production to changing conditions. C. G. Williams. Sci Monthly 19:263-70 S '24
Agricultural wage earners in the United States. V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15: 1192-1210 D '22
Agriculture in California. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 82:261-2 Je '24
American farmer and Europe. B: M. Anderson, jr. World's Work 45:176-80, 287-80 D '22-Ja '23
American farmer surprizes England. Lit Digest 75:74 O 7 '22
Bringing up the Northwest. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 11 '24
Distribution of types of farming in the United States. W. J. Spillman. maps Farmers' Bul 1289:1-30 '23
Farmers' changing status; review of American agriculture and the European market, by E. G. Nourse. New Repub 39:375-7 Ag 27 '24
Fertilizing the farms with brains. J: K. Barnes. il World's Work 45:187-97 D '22
Fifty-year crisis in agriculture. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ap 19 '24
Graphic summary of American agriculture. O. E. Baker. maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:407-506
How the farmer feels now. C: M. Harger. Ind 108:349 Ap 8 '22
Independent farmer. T. Veblen. Freeman 7: 321-4 Je 13 '23
Our changing agriculture. E. M. East. Scrib M 75:297-304 Mr '24
Program for agricultural development. R. W. Thatcher. Science n s 59:149-53 F 15 '24
Some readjustments in American agriculture. R of Rs 69:654 Je '24
What American farming needs. G: H. Dacy. il map Illus World 38:728-31 Ja '23

See also Agricultural experiment stations; Agriculture—Economic aspects; Crop reports; also American society of agronomy; National agricultural conference; United States—Congress—Agricultural bloc

South

Boy that quit roamin'. R. H. Leavell. il Outlook 135:590-2 D 5 '23
From cotton to cattle. J: A. Heaseler. il Outlook 135:358-60 O 31 '23
Negro exodus and southern agriculture. P. O. Davis. il R of Rs 68:401-7 O '23
New aims and methods in southern farming. C: W. Holman. il map R of Rs 69:513-22 My '24
New South: the boll-weevil era. E. T. H. Shaffer. Atlan 129:116-23 Ja '22
Our over-populated southern farms. A. G. Smith. il World's Work 47:275-83 Ja '24
Single crop. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 106:816-25 O '23

Uruguay

Extinction of the cattle tick in Uruguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:170-2 Ag '22

See also Uruguayan congress of agricultural experts

Agriculture, Cooperative

Agricultural bloc: its merits. A. Capper. Forum 66:461-70 D '21
Agricultural coöperation in the Canadian west. C. R. Fay. Ann Am Acad 107:238-47 My '23
Danish agriculture with special reference to coöperation. J. Warming. Q J Econ 37:491-509 My '23
Farmers' cooperation in the north central states. Monthly Labor R 16:658-9 Mr '23
Green international. E. Vincent. New Repub 39:237-40 Jl 23 '24

Agriculture, Cooperative—*Continued*
Message of the farmers of Ireland. H. Plunkett. il Survey 47:317-25 N 26 '21
New steps in co-operation. H. J. Hughes. Outlook 130:385-6 Mr 8 '22
Problem of the land from a labour leader's standpoint. W. R. Smith. 19th Cent 92:294-302 Ag '22
Volume of business of Middle-West cooperative societies, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16: 1115-16 My '23
See also Farmers' cooperative associations; Marketing, Cooperative; also Burley tobacco growers cooperative association; Llano cooperative colony

Agriculture, Department of. See United States—Agriculture, Department of

Agronomy. See Agriculture

Agronsky, Gershon
Lights and shadows in Palestine today. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:75-80 O '24

Aguinaldo, Emilio
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:940 S '24

Aguirre, Amado
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 58:868 S '24

Aguirre, Lope de
Lope de Aguirre, the traitor. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 34:9-22 Ja '22

Agutter, George
Learning to play tennis. Country Life 46: 64-6 My; 68-70 Je; 57-9 Jl; 63-4 Ag; 68-70 S '24
Steps in learning to play tennis. pors Country Life 44:42-3 Jl; 48-50 Ag; 64-6 S '23

Ahmed Aghayer Bey
Portrait. Asia 23:716 O '23

Ahmed Fuad Pasha. See Fuad I, king of Egypt

Ahmed Mirza, shah of Persia
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1103; 20:43 Mr-Ap '24

Ahmedabad, India
Bird-feeding towers of Ahmedabad. G. Foreman. il Bird Lore 25:302-3 S '23

Ahrens, Theodor G.
Proposals for the preservation of the wisent. Science n s 58:107 Ag 10 '23

Ahrens, Theodore
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:276 Ap '24

Ahumada, José María
Argentine fiscal system. Bul Pan Am Union 58:257-64 Mr '24
Golf in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 56: 449-52 My '23

Aidline-Trommer, Elbert
Ten percent. Nation 114:774-6 Je 28 '22

Aiken, Conrad Potter
Basis for criticism. New Repub 34:sup1-6 Ap 11 '23
Concert pitch; poem. New Repub 31:50 Je 7 '22
Dark city; story. Dial 72:345-53 Ap '22
Dragon spring; poem. Yale R n s 11:477-8 Ap '22
Emily Dickinson. Dial 76:301-8 Ap '24
Exile; poem. New Repub 38:226 Ap 23 '24
House; poem. Bookm 56:151 O '22
Puppets; poem. Theatre Arts M 8:652 O '24
Smith and Jones; story. Dial 74:369-78 Ap '23
Soliloquy on a park bench. Dial 72:601-5 Je '22
Vampire. 1914; poem. New Repub 38:183 Ap 9 '24
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:12 Mr '24

Aiken, Mrs Ednah (Robinson)
Ednah Aiken. G. W. James. por Overland n s 81:27-8 Jl '23

Aikin, Lucy
Practice house idea in a summer camp. J Home Econ 16:201-3 Ap '24

Aikins, Carroll C.
Carroll Aikins: home producer. A. Beaufort. il por Canad M 60:557-62 Ap '23

Aikman, Duncan
Eight forces on one job. Outlook 129:643-5 D 21 '21

Aikman, Henry G., pseud. See Armstrong, Harold Hunter

Almer (drama by P. Géraldy)
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115:506-7 N 8 '22

Ainley, Henry
Portrait as Oliver Cromwell. Outlook 134:431 Jl 18 '23

Ainslie, Caroline
Orphans; poem. Harper 148:657 Ap '24

Ainslie, Douglas
Garland's garland; poem. Liv Age 320:41 Ja 5 '24
(tr.) Stendhal. B. Croce. Fortn 117:606-13 Ap '22

Air
Curious facts about the air. R. D. Rusk. il map Illus World 38:210-11 O '22
Fresh air or gymnasium. H: S. Curtis. Nat Educ Assn J 12:416 D '23
Haze and mist. G. C. Simpson. Sci Am 130: 33 Ja '24
Helium for safe dirigibles, and the greater wonders of our atmosphere. R. Calvert. R of Rs 65:531-2 My '22
Mental and physical effects of fresh air. W: A. McCall and B. L. Huestis. Sci Monthly 14:131-9 F '22

Air, Compressed. See Compressed air

Air, Liquid. See Liquid air

Air, Products from
Mining the air. Lit Digest 72:22 Mr 25 '22

Air brakes
Close relation between airbrake and automatic stop. Sci Am 127:15 Jl '22
George Westinghouse, inventor of the airbrake. F. L. Darrow. il St N 50:500-6 Mr '23

Air cleaners. See Air filters; Air washers

Air filters
Filtered air. A. McAdie. Science n s 56:108 Jl 28 '22

Air flow
Measuring low air velocities. il Sci Am 126: 127 F '22

Air laws. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

Air mail. See Postal service, Aerial

Air plants
Air-plants on telephone wires. S. L. Bastin. il St N 51:317 Ja '24

Air pollution
Air we breathe. F. W. Parsons. il World's Work 45:311-19 Ja '23
Atmospheric pollution. A. McAdie. Science n s 55:596-7 Je 2 '22
Microbes and weather. Sci Am 128:169 Mr '23
See also Dust

Air ports. See Aviation landing stations

Air power. See Aeronautics, Military

Air purification
Making old air better than new. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 129:101 Ag '23

Air raids
See also Aeronautics, Military

Air routes
Air as a raw material. W. S. Rogers. Ann Am Acad 112:251-5 Mr '24
America's first model airway. S. R. Winters. Sci Am 125A:89 D '21
Arctic as an air route of the future. V. Stefansson. il map Nat Geog M 42:205-18 Ag '22
First of the road markers for aviators. il Illus World 37:79 Mr '22
Making the air safe for everybody. il map Lit Digest 76:58-63 Mr 3 '23
Northwest passage through the air. Lit Digest 77:75-6 My 26 '23
Providing landmarks for the aviator. R of Rs 67:660-1 Je '23
Shall we have an aerial route by way of the North pole? Lit Digest 76:70-3 Mr 3 '23

Lighting
Night mail in reality. il map Lit Digest 78: 16-17 S 8 '23

Air swallowing. See Aerophagy

Air tanks. See Compressed air—Storage

Air terminals. See Aviation landing stations

Air transportation. See Aeronautics

Air washers
Air washer for the automobile. il Sci Am 129: 253 O '23

Air washing
Washing London fog out of the atmosphere of a motion picture studio. C: H. Bell. il Sci Am 126:255 Ap '22

Airbrakes. See Air brakes

Aircraft
Menace of aircraft. H. Mingos. il Forum 72: 67-75 Jl '24

See also Airplanes; Airships; Balloons; Gliders; Helicopters; Seaplanes; Torpedoplanes

Aircraft carriers. See Airplane carriers

Aird, Sir John, 1855-
Master minds of Canada. por Canad M 63: 92-4 Je '24
Portrait. Canad M 61:46 My '23

Airedale terriers
Airedale braver than the cougar. E. E. Stanard. il St N 51:59-60 N '23
Airedale fights a young shark. G: F. Paul. il St N 51:60 N '23

Airlie, House of
House of Airlie. Quar 242:376-97 O '24

Airplane ambulances
Ambulances that fly. Lit Digest 79:55-6 D 8 '23

Airplane carriers
Airplane carrier Hermes. il Sci Am 131:248-9 O '24
Airplane-carrier Langley. il Sci Am 129:42 Jl '23
Are huge aircraft carriers worth while? H. C. Bywater. Sci Am 128:164 Mr '23
Floating homes for naval planes. il Lit Digest 72:25-6 F 18 '22
Landing-field that goes to sea, U.S.S. Langley. il Sci Am 131:94-5 Ag '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:62 O 11 '24
Largest cruising airdrome. Sci Am 127:373 D '22
Mystery ship, challenger of sea and air. W: A. Moffett. il Outlook 134:231-3 Je 20 '23
U.S.S. Wright; our first balloon-and-airplane carrier. il Sci Am 126:267 Ap '22

Airplane engines
Can aero engines be stopt by a mysterious ray? Lit Digest 80:64-71 F 23 '24
Press-the-button and pianola airplanes. il Lit Digest 81:52-61 Ap 26 '24
Remarkable aeronautical motor progress. il Illus World 38:747 Ja '23

Airplane models
Chicago first in the air. Playground 17:351 S '23

Airplane races
Airplane racing and what it means. H. Mingos. il Sci Am 126:101 F '22
Pulitzer trophy. A. Black. il Sci Am 127:384 D '22
Two new speed records for American planes. il Lit Digest 79:70-5 O 20 '23

Airplane transportation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

Airplane travel. See Aeronautics, Commercial; Airplanes, Passenger

Airplane wings
Taking the error out of airplane wings. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 127:167 S '22
Variable surface wings for variable speed airplanes. il Sci Am 128:243 Ap '23

Airplanes
Aëroplane cabin de luxe. F. A. Collins. il St N 51:250-3 Ja '24
Airplane endurance. Sci Am 126:165 Mr '22
Airplanes and Stonehenge. Liv Age 318:427-8 S 1 '23
Big planes hard to control. Lit Digest 78: 56-7 Ag 11 '23
Cables to guide aircraft flying in fog. diags Lit Digest 73:71-3 Ap 22 '22
Challenge of the airplane. Nation 116:561-2 My 16 '23
Coming: the steam airplane? Lit Digest 78: 70-1 S 8 '23
Dr Nimführ's soaring airplane. Sci Am 127: 29 Jl '22
Flivvers of the air that approach 100 miles per gallon. il Sci Am 130:99 F '24
Flying flivver, eventually, but not now. il Lit Digest 77:62-9 Je 23 '23
Fourth air-plane record for America. Lit Digest 72:49 Ja 14 '22
Langley airplane. World's Work 43:128-30 D '21
Man's amazing progress in conquering the air. J. R. Hildebrand. il diags Nat Geog M 46:93-122 Jl '24
More and better airplanes for more people. Lit Digest 81:60-2 Je 14 '24
New world's-record speedster. il Lit Digest 78:56-60 S 29 '23
Plane that won't crash. il Lit Digest 83:24 N 1 '24
Recent progress in airplane devices. W: Mitchell. il R of Rs 67:635-8 Je '23
Revival of the monoplane. L. d'Orcy. il Sci Am 125A:111-12 D '21
Scandal of the first man-carrying aeroplane. il Cur Opinion 72:373-6 Mr '22
Upkeep of an airplane. F. A. Collins. R of Rs 66:86 Jl '22
Versatile airplane. Lit Digest 76:73-4 Mr 3 '23
Who invented the aeroplane? Lit Digest 71: 21-2 D 17 '21

See also Aviation; Flying boats; Gliders; Seaplanes; Torpedoplanes

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

Design
How to build an aero-cycle. E. H. Clark. il diags Illus World 38:119-22 S '22

Equipment and supplies
Flying at high altitudes. Science n s 58:sup10-12 O 5 '23

See also Accelerometer

Landing
Ground wind-indicator for night flying. G: F. Paul. il St N 50:1295 O '23
Guiding air-craft into port at night and in foggy weather. M. Tevis. il St N 49:880-1 Je '22

Landing gear
Landing gear for the round-the-world planes. il Sci Am 131:171 S '24

Launching
Ancients pay tribute. C. A. Tinker. il Outlook 131:522-4 Jl 26 '22
Catapult and turntables for airplanes. il Sci Am 126:16 Ja '22
New airplane catapult. Science n s 60:sup12-14 Jl 4 '24

Manufacture
Building the world's fastest plane. Lit Digest 75:67-8 D 9 '22

Radiators
Making the airplane radiator and wing in one. il Sci Am 128:317 My '23

Safety devices and measures
Making the airplane safe. Liv Age 323:305 N 1 '24

Speed
Can a man live in an airplane flying 1,000 miles an hour? Lit Digest 79:57-61 D 8 '23

Testing
Dummy aircraft observer. il Sci Am 129:111 Ag '23
Machine for testing airplane ribs. il Sci Am 130:395 Je '24
Tests of aeroplanes. Science n s 60:sup14 O 31 '24

Airplanes—Testing—*Continued*
Wind-tunnel for testing tiny planes. G: F. Paul. il St N 49:1218-19 S '22

Airplanes, Military
Airplanes in the public consciousness; planes-in-the-war exhibit at the National museum in Washington. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 128: 32 Ja '23
Fastest fighting plane in the world. il Lit Digest 77:48-50 Ap 14 '23
Giant among airplanes; Barling bomber. il Sci Am 130:107 F '24
Torpedo attack by airplane. il Sci Am 130: 389 Je '24

Airplanes, Passenger
Bird's-eye sightseeing. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 50:19-20 O '23

Airplanes in advertising
See also Skywriting

Airplanes in agriculture
Crop reporting by airplane. O. M. Kile. il Sci Am 131:22-3 Jl '24
Fighting insects with airplanes. C. R. Neillie and J. S. Houser. il Nat Geog M 41:332-8 Mr '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 72:656-7 My '22
Spore hunting is latest airplane sport. E. H. Wiecking. il Illus World 38:376-7 N '22
Spraying trees from the air. il Sci Am 126: 333 My '22
Uncle Sam uses airplanes against destructive insects. G. H. Dacy. il St N 51:1064-7 Ag '24

Airplanes in exploration. See Exploration, Aeronautic

Airplanes in fishing
Hunt for sea chicken. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 137:605-8 Ag 20 '24
Tracking fish of the deep with seaplanes. il Pop Mech 41:66-7 Ja '24

Airplanes in industry
What the airplane may do to business. Lit Digest 77:66-72 Ap 21 '23

Airplanes in mining
Mining by airplane. Lit Digest 75:18 D 30 '22

Airplanes in polar exploration. See Exploration, Aeronautic

Airships
Advent of the American air liner. De F. Chandler. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 410-14 Je '22
Aerial attack on the arctic. D. M. LeBourdais. Nation 118:60 Ja 16 '24
Age of the airship. Lit Digest 77:99-101 My 5 '23
Air defense. Liv Age 322:150-1 Jl 26 '24
Airship programme. H. Mingos. il Outlook 135:61-4 S 12 '23
Airships in peace and war. Liv Age 323:136-7 O 18 '24
American Zeppelin, Z R-3. Liv Age 319:317-19 N 17 '23
America's first air liner, the ZR-3. Science n s 60:sup10-12 S 12 '24
America's latest airship: Roma. il Sci Am 126:259 Ap '22
America's new Zeppelin; journalists in the air. Liv Age 323:145-50 O 18 '24
Ancient reference to airships; review of The queen of Sheba and her only son Menyelek. A. A. Ehrenfeld. Science n s 58:179-80 S 7 '23
Coming—one new Zeppelin, our only spoils of war. Lit Digest 77:58-60 Ap 21 '23
Coming: overnight airships, New York to Chicago. il Lit Digest 76:58-62 Mr 24 '23
Coming, the ZR-3. il Lit Digest 82:72-6 S 20 '24
Dixmude disaster. Outlook 136:46-8 Ja 9 '24
Dixmude's lesson to Shenandoah. map Lit Digest 90:15 Ja 12 '24
Dodging storms in an airship. Lit Digest 82: 52-5 Ag 9 '24
Flight of the ZR-3. il Outlook 138:274 O 22 '24
Future of airships. Liv Age 320:389-90 Mr 1 '24
German list of Zeppelin casualties. Lit Digest 74:52 Ag 19 '22
Giant air liner from Germany; plans, proportions and prospects of the ZR-3. il Cur Opinion 77:621-3 N '24
Giant liner of the air to provide all the modern luxuries. il Pop Mech 42:358-9 S '24
How it feels to cruise in the air. Lit Digest 80:56-9 Ja 12 '24
Hurricane-test for the Shenandoah. il map Lit Digest 80:52-7 F 2 '24
In the air. Nation 119:485-6 N 5 '24
Largest and fastest of the Zeppelins. il plans Sci Am 130:238-9 Ap '24
Largest, fastest airship soon to come here. Lit Digest 81:67-72 Ap 5 '24
Last Zeppelin, ours. il map Lit Digest 83:12-14 O 25 '24
The Los Angeles and commerce. il Outlook 138:310-12 O 29 '24
Marvelous mechanical bird, the Shenandoah (ZR-1). G. H. Dacy. il St N 51:314-15 Ja '24
Meaning of ZR-1 to the aeronautic world. il Cur Opinion 75:602-3 N '23
Navy's new silver whale of the air; the dirigible ZR-I. il Lit Digest 78:42-6 S 22 '23
Our first rigid airship, the Shenandoah. il diag Sci Am 130:82-3 F '24
Over land and sea for a 4,500-mile record; German-French dirigible, Dixmude. il map Lit Digest 79:60-4 O 20 '23
Proposed type of rigid airship suitable for commercial or war-time service, and a depot ship with mooring mast, evolved from a war-time cruiser. il Sci Am 128:83 F '23
Repairing the Shenandoah. il Sci Am 131:20 Jl '24
Some drawbacks of dirigibles. Lit Digest 78: 65-9 S 8 '23
Star trip of the Stars' daughter; proposed arctic trip of the Shenandoah. map Lit Digest 79:12-13 D 29 '23
Super-airship. Sci Am 131:156 S '24
To launch our helium airship. il Lit Digest 78:26 Ag 18 '23
Transatlantic voyage of ZR-III. maps Sci Am 131:115 Ag '24
When the America put out to sea; fog, wind, disaster, and rescue. J. Irwin. il Radio Broadcast 5:315-24 Ag '24
Why not the blimp? J: T. Rowland. il Outlook 137:508-10 Jl 30 '24
Wild night on the Shenandoah. il Sci Am 130: 158 Mr '24
ZR-3, the new leviathan of the skies. H. Mingos. il Outlook 138:92-4 S 17 '24
See also Hangars

Accidents
Blame for the Roma wreck. il Lit Digest 72: 16 Mr 11 '22
Destruction of the Roma. il Outlook 130:369-70 Mr 8 '22
How airship accidents lead to airship progress. C. A. Oldroyd. il diags Sci Am 127: 40-1 Jl '22
Peril of ignoring ignorance. Lit Digest 72: 56-7 Ja 14 '22
What the wreck of the Roma shows. il Lit Digest 72:11 Mr 4 '22

Anchorage
Mooring-mast for airships. G: F. Paul. il St N 49:1329-30 O '22
Mooring mast is the thing. J. B. Walker. il diags Sci Am 130:221 Ap '24
Problem of mooring airships. il diags Sci Am 126:400-1 Je '22

Fuel
Recovering the weight from burnt fuel. il Sci Am 130:329 My '24

Gas
Blame for the Roma wreck. il Lit Digest 72: 16 Mr 11 '22
Vast superiority of helium over hydrogen in aviation. il Cur Opinion 72:826-8 Je '22
Water from burnt gasoline in airships. Science n s 58:sup10 N 9 '23
What the wreck of the Roma shows. il Lit Digest 72:11 Mr 4 '22
Why C-2 could not use helium. Lit Digest 75: 62-5 N 18 '22
See also Helium

Airways. See Air routes

Aisne, France
Point of view. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent 94: 387-91 S '23

Aissaoua. See Issa (tribe)

Aïssé, Mlle
Mademoiselle Aïssé. W: A. Drake. Cath World 120:39-51 O '24

Aitchison-Walker, Jessie
Woman etcher of wild animals. R. Allen. il Arts and Dec 16:347 Mr '22

Aitken, Max. See Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, 1st baron

Aitken, Robert Grant
Mira, the strange star. Science n s 59:143-4 F 8 '24
Recent progress in our knowledge of the universe. Science n s 58:381-7 N 16 '23

Aitken, William Maxwell. See Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, 1st baron

Aix-la-Chapelle
With the Sonderbündler in Aix. Liv Age 320: 62-4 Ja 12 '24

Aix-la-Chapelle cathedral
Aix gets back its treasures. il Int Studio 76: 280 Ja '23

Aiyer, Sir Pazhamanheri Sundaram Sivaswamy
India to-day. 19th Cent 92:381-8 S '22

Akali Sikhs. See Sikhs

Akasu, George S.
How I photographed a dragon-fly. il Photo-Era 49:58-60 Ag '22

Akbardjev, George
Rebuilding Bulgaria. Liv Age 317:390-2 My 19 '23

Akeley, Carl Ethan
Carl E. Akeley and his work. il por Mentor 12:20-8 Je '24
Hunting gorillas in Central Africa. por World's Work 44:169-83, 307-18, 393-9, 525-33 Je-S '22
Martin Johnson's African photographs. World's Work 46:184-92 Je '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:659 My '24

Akenside, Mark
Mark Akenside, poet and physician. E. Gosse. Liv Age 311:787-91 D 24 '21

Akers, Milton K.
Strength of spur gears. Ind Management 64: 109-12 Ag '22

Akers, Susan Grey
Cataloging problems in smaller libraries. Pub Libraries 27:470-2 O '22

Akers, Williams, pseud.
Fish! fish! Survey 51:29-32 O 1 '23
Psychotherapy wins the pot. Survey 51:443-6 F 1 '24

Akins, Zoë (Byrd)
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:28 Ap '24
Moonflower; criticism. M. C. Canfield. Ind 112:231-2 Ap 26 '24
Portrait. Delin 104:13 F '24; Woman's H C 51:49 F '24
Royal fandango; criticism. Ind 111:257 N 24 '23

Akron, Ohio
Catch-basin cleaning in Akron, Ohio. Am City 26:222 Mr '22
Completion of a notable concrete viaduct. il Sci Am 128:99 F '23

Education
Americanization goes home. B. Knowlton. Outlook 129:608-9 D 14 '21
Experiment with the platoon type of school organization in Akron, Ohio. W. J. Bankes. School and Soc 14:552-6 D 10 '21
Model platoon school; Mason school, Akron, Ohio. W. J. Bankes. School and Soc 17:581-6 My 26 '23
Student participation in high-school responsibilities. H. M. Horst. School R 32:342-55 My '24

Akron municipal university
University of Akron. School and Soc 14:609-10 D 24 '21

Al Wasal, or the merger; story. H. Belloc. Liv Age 315:658-62 D 16 '22

Alabama
Alabama: a study in ultra-violet. C. Wood. Nation 116:33-5 Ja 10 '23
Alabama goes fishing. G. Harris. il Outlook 131:495-7 Jl 19 '22
See also Montgomery county

Education
Recent school progress in Alabama. School and Soc 15:393-4 Ap 8 '22
Supervision of instruction as a joint state and local undertaking. O. Gray. El School J 23:504-16 Mr '23

Social conditions
After Florida, Alabama; convict leasing system. Nation 117:31 Jl 11 '23
Street trades in Alabama. L. B. Bush. Am Child 4:107-13 Ag '22
Women in Alabama industries. Monthly Labor R 19:400-2 Ag '24
Working women in Missouri and Alabama. Monthly Labor R 16:403-7 F '23

Alabama academy of science
Organization. S. A. Ives. Science n s 59:481 My 30 '24

Alabama association of English teachers
Meeting, 1923, Birmingham. School and Soc 19:170-1 F 9 '24

Alabama claims
Russia's fifty-billion bill and the story of America's claim for indirect damages fifty years ago. W. F. Johnson. il Outlook 131: 20-1 My 3 '22

Alabaster box; story. J. L. Allen. il Harper 147:338-50 Ag '23

Alaites. See Nosarians

Alameda naval base (proposed). See Naval bases

Aland islands
Case of the Aland islands. E. Osterberg. Freeman 8:306-7 D 5 '23

Alas, poor ghost! story. P. Mille. Liv Age 320: 84-6 Ja 12 '24

Alaska
Alaska. W. Fleming. il Illus World 37:531-4 Je '22
Alaska, the last of the frontier. W. B. Greeley. il Outlook 130:180-3 F 1 '22
Beautiful, fruitful wilderness of Alaska. il Lit Digest 78:38-48 Ag 11 '23
God's pocket; a contemporary ancestor's letter from Alaska. M. L. Davis. il Scrib M 75:653-64 Je '24
Land that Uncle Sam bought and then forgot. S. C. Bone. il map R of Rs 65:402-10 Ap '22
Our strenuous Geological survey; with the men who have penetrated and mapped the wilds of Alaska. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 127:332-3 N '22
Rambler on Eskimos of Alaska. Travel 43:32 O '24
Singapore and Alaska; the question of naval bases. Liv Age 318:543-6 S 22 '23
Strong words from Alaska. W. F. Thompson. Sunset 51:15 S '23
Why Alaska is being rapidly depopulated. Cur Opinion 72:408-9 Mr '22
See also Katmai, Mount

Description and travel
Alaska. il Lit Digest 81:82-6 Je 7 '24
Alaska, the misunderstood. S. Rogers. il Outlook 132:608-12 D 6 '22
Alaska's Pullman trail. C. J. Lincke. il Sunset 50:24-5 My '23
Pathfinder of the Yukon. R. F. Wilson. il St N 49:416-22 F '22
Traveler on our frozen frontier, from Wainwright, Alaska, to Cape Prince of Wales. A. M. Bailey. il Travel 43:23-7 O '24
See also Katmai, Mount

Alaska—*Continued*

Economic conditions

See also Prices—Alaska

Education

See Education—Alaska

History

Russian historian in Alaska. B. Willoughby. il Sunset 50:26-8 F '23
Territorial treasurer of Alaska. B. Willoughby. Sunset 50:28-9 Ap '23

Hunting

See Hunting—Alaska

Industries and resources

Alaska, the misunderstood. S. Rogers. il Outlook 132:608-12 D 6 '22
Alaska's great future. F. Lockley. il Overland n s 80:15-17 N '22
Alaska's problem as President Harding saw it. map Lit Digest 78:17-18 Ag 18 '23
Christmas dinners from Alaska. E. B. Reid. il Outlook 135:677-9 D 19 '23
Government explorers in the Alaska oil reserve. Lit Digest 81:68-71 My 10 '24
Plant wizard at work in Alaska: Dr Georgeson's experiments. H. Geithmann. il Sunset 49:24-5 Ag '22
Preservation of Alaska's resources. il map Lit Digest 78:10-12 Ag 11 '23
Rich squaws, squaw men and reindeer in Alaska. Lit Digest 81:46-50 Ap 19 '24
Statistics of the Alaska fisheries for 1921. Science n s 55:561 My 26 '22
Treasure-house of southeastern Alaska. S. Rogers. il Outlook 132:658-61 D 13 '22
Warren Harding's bequest. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 51:9-11 O '23

See also Fisheries—Alaska; Petroleum—Alaska

Maps

See Maps—Alaska

Missions

See Missions—Alaska

Music

See Eskimos—Music

Politics and government

Problems of Alaska's government. S. Rogers. Outlook 133:172-4 Ja 24 '23
Will Alaska secede? T. M. Knappen. il Sunset 50:47-8 Ja '23

Railroads

See Railroads—Alaska

Roads

See Roads—Alaska

Alaska fisheries conservation act. See Fisheries—Alaska

Alaska fishermen's union
Fisherman's wage. A. Dondo. Overland n s 82:271 Je '24

Alaska packers' association
Fisherman's wage. A. Dondo. Overland n s 82:271 Je '24

Alaska peninsula fisheries reservation
Executive order creating the Alaska peninsula fisheries reservation. Science n s 55:470 My 5 '22

Alaskan; novel. See Curwood, James Oliver

Alaskan air expedition. See Aviation—Alaskan expedition

Alaskan sunrise. I. Reed. Sunset 52:29 F '24

Alatriste, Sealtiel L.
Mexican progress under President Obregon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:463-8 Je '24

Alba, Santiago
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:243 N '23; R of Rs 68:505 N '23

Albacores
Concerning tunnies and albacores. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 58:227 S 21 '23

Alban mount. See Monte Cavo

Albania
Albania, a new nation in the old world. V. I. Paradise and H. Campbell. il Scrib M 72:566-80 N '22
Albania, a poor little rich land. B. Roselli. il Outlook 135:261-3 O 17 '23
Albania and the League. H. C: Woods. Contemp 121:41-7 Ja '22
Albania as a free nation. R. S. Townsend. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:812-15 F '23
Albania's past and present. M. E. de Perrot. Contemp 125:504-8 Ap '24
Albania's rise to nationhood. L. Rush. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:249-52 N '23
Albania's struggle for statehood. J: Carter. il Travel 39:28-31 O '22
Asia in Europe. W. Elliot. 19th Cent 93:16-23 Ja '23
Customs and legends of Albania. H. Salle. Liv Age 313:42-5 Ap 1 '22
Epeiros-Albania boundary dispute in ancient times. H. Wing. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:305-13
Inns and bullets in Albania. A. Herbert. Liv Age 323:101-6 O 11 '24
Interviewing the Albanian housewife. L. Nathan. il Travel 38:18-21 Mr '22
Jugoslav-Albanian frontier. H: Baerlein. Fortn 117:474-87 Mr '22
Last medieval land in Europe. J: Carter. il map Travel 39:3-7 S '22
Problems of the Albanian republic. C. A. Tashko. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:448-51 Je '24
Program of the new Albanian government. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:651-2 Ja '22
Serbo-Albanian frontier. H. E. Goad. Fortn 117:861-71 My '22
Snapshots in Albania. V. I. Paradise. il Forum 72:353-64 S '24
Sons of the eagle. B. Kelly. il Travel 43:6-11 Jl '24

See also Avlona; Suliotes

Description and travel

Edelweiss on Chafa Shalit. R. W. Lane. Harper 147:762-8 N '23
Padre Luigi of Kiri. R. W. Lane. il Harper 147:17-27 Je '23

History

Warriors and brigands in Albania. H. Salle. Liv Age 313:86-91 Ap 8 '22

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Missions—Albania; Roman Catholic church in Albania

Albania and the United States
American recognition of Albania and the Baltic states. H. F. Wright. Cath World 115:798-804 S '22

Albano, Mount. See Monte Cavo

Albany, New York
Albany, N. Y. electrifies water purification plant. il Am City 28:446-7 My '23

Albatrosses
Our great rovers of the high seas, the albatross. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Monthly 15:468-72 N '22

Albee, Edward F.
Story of a great vaudeville manager. F. B. Copley. por Am M 94:46-7 D '22

Albemarle (Virginia) agricultural society
Early days of the Albemarle agricultural society. R. H. True. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:241-59
Minute book; ed. by R. H. True. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:261-349

Alber, Lillian
Dine on your own porch. Delin 101:48 Ag '22
Recess and a square lunch. Delin 101:52 O '22

Alber, Louis John
What the lyceum has done for music education. Musician 27:26-7 Jl '22

Albert, king of the Belgians
Certain Belgian personalities. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 218:179-88 Ag '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:507 My '23; Outlook 135:182 O 3 '23

Albert Honoré Charles, prince of Monaco
Prince-scientist. por Outlook 131:442 Jl 12 '22
Scientist who ruled Monte Carlo. por Lit Digest 74:38-41 Jl 15 '22

Albert Frederick Arthur George, duke of York
Lady Betty and the duke. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:7-8 Mr '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:709 Je '23
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Arts and Dec 19: 17 Je '23

Albert, Allen Diehl
Social influence of the automobile. Scrib M 71:685-8 Je '22
Tents of the conservative. Scrib M 72:54-9 Jl '22

Albert, Ernest
Portrait by E. L. Ipsen. Int Studio 76:210 D '22

Albert, François
Post-war opinion in the provinces. Liv Age 315:507-10 D 2 '22

Albert, Heinrich F.
Portrait. Outlook 135:569 D 5 '23

Alberta, Canada
Alberta and its birds. L. Russell. Bird Lore 25:348-50 S '23
Dinosaurs and coal in the Red Deer country, Alberta, Canada. J. B. Tyrrell. Science n s 57:457-9 Ap 20 '23

Elections
Another Canadian drink vote. Lit Digest 79: 20 N 24 '23

Social conditions
Farmers' cooperative movement in Alberta. Monthly Labor R 14:1058-9 My '22

Albertazzi, Adolfo
Italians, and one Italian. H. Deferrari. Bookm 59:236-8 Ap '24

Albertini, Luigi
Portrait. R of Rs 64:568 D '21

Albertism. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 29: 67-9 D 14 '21

Albert's toluidin blue
Albert's toluidin blue as a routine stain for diphtheria bacilli. C. A. Palmerlee. Am J Pub Health 13:363-5 My '23

Alberty, H. B.
Vocational interests of children. Ind Arts M 12:255-8 Jl '23

Albinos and albinism
Albino bob-white. A. Rutledge. St N 50:1215-16 S '23
See also Indians, White

Albinson, E. Dewey
Albinson of Minnesota. G. E. Polk. il Int Studio 77:416-20 Ag '23

Albrecht, Arthur Emil
International seamen's union of America. U S Bur Labor Bul 342 (Misc ser):1-120 '23
With the market basket go responsibilities. J Home Econ 16:617-24 N '24

Albrecht, Florence Craig
Splendor of Rome. Nat Geog M 41:593-626 Je '22

Albrecht, Fred W.
Handling a stock of 1,550 items with a one-man inventory. System 44:610-12 N '23
Sketch. F. B. Barton. por System 41:687-9 Je '22

Albright, Charles E.
Five ways to make people believe in you. por Am M 94:34-5 Ag '22

Albritton, E. C.
Effect of intrapancreatic administration of glucose on the blood sugar curve. Science n s 60:274 S 19 '24

Albro, Lewis Colt, architect
Country house in the Italian manner; residence of John L. Bushnell, Springfield, Ohio. M. Price. il plan Arch Rec 51:387-96 My '22
Memorial resolution of the New York chapter of the American institute of architects. Arch Rec 55:502 My '24

Albumen
Albumen from seeds. Lit Digest 80:82-4 F 16 '24
Oil and albumen content of seeds. Sci Am 125A:116 D '21

Alchemy
Alchemist. P. D. Foote. il Sci Monthly 19: 239-62 S '24
Alchemist. T. A. Joyce. Pan Am M 35:153-6 S '22

Alcock, William Alexander
Eleventh Pittsburgh salon. Photo-Era 52:303-9 Je '24

Alcohol
Alcohol and man. Am J Pub Health 14:522-4 Je '24
Alcohol through the ages. W: Little. Liv Age 322:114-20 Jl 19 '24
Butyl alcohol as a reagent in histology. G: W. Martin. Science n s 55:429 Ap 21 '22
Practicable substitutes for grain alcohol. L. E. Griffin. Science n s 55:262-3 Mr 10 '22
See also Liquor problem

Physiological effect
Alcohol as a world problem. R of Rs 65:548 My '22
Alcohol from a scientific point of view; the defenses of the body against alcohol. J. F. Daniel. Sci Monthly 18:159-67 F '24
Does alcohol stimulate? Lit Digest 75:23-4 D 23 '22
Does alcohol stimulate poetic inspiration? C. E. Graves. Poet Lore 35:271-5 Je '24
Effect of alcohol upon longevity. Outlook 135: 48 S 12 '23
Elimination of the unfit by alcohol. Science n s 59:sup12 My 2 '24
Lest we forget about booze; an interview with Dr Albert M. Barrett. K. Sumner. il Am M 93:14-15 Mr '22
Relation of alcohol to citizenship. E. L. Fisk. Am City 29:537-9 N '23
Relationship of alcohol to society and to citizenship. E. L. Fisk. Ann Am Acad 109:1-14 S '23; Same cond. Am City 29:537-9 N '23
Science has its say about alcohol. S: H. Adams. il Collier's 71:5-6 Ap 7 '23
See also Alcoholism

Alcohol, Denatured
Alcohol and the bootlegger. I. Ginsberg. il Sci Am 128:370 Je '23

Alcohol, Physiological effects of. See Alcohol—Physiological effects

Alcohol, Wood
Alcohol and the bootlegger. I. Ginsberg. il Sci Am 128:370 Je '23

Alcohol as fuel
Alcohol from sugar. Science n s 58:sup8-10 Jl 20 '23
Gasoline and alcohol. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:188-9 Ag '22; Same cond. Sci Am 128:381 Je '23
Power from prickly pears. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 16:557-9 My '23
Running cars on molasses; waste sugar-cane products should be turned into alcohol. Lit Digest 75:69-71 O 7 '22

Alcoholism
Alcoholism, a preventable disease. C. F. Stoddard. Survey 52:353-4 Je 15 '24
Alcoholism before and after. Am J Pub Health 13:1029-30 D '23
Alcoholism in Chile. R of Rs 64:664 D '21
Clinical effects of so-called moonshine liquors. F. J. Gerty. Am J Pub Health 14:603-9 Jl '24
Curse of syphilis and drink. M. Pendlebury. 19th Cent 91:151-60 Ja '22
Effect of prohibition on alcoholism. Lit Digest 78:21-2 Jl 14 '23
Effect of prohibition on industry from the viewpoint of an employment manager. E. J. Benge. Ann Am Acad 109:110-20 S '23
France, wet paradise. V. I. Williams. il Ladies' H J 40:13 N '23
Hospital patients and alcoholism. M. D. Jackson. Survey 52:112 Ap 15 '24
Men, machinery and alcoholic drink. C: Reitell. Ann Am Acad 109:102-9 S '23

Alcoholism—*Continued*
Moral equivalents for drink. Playground 15: 443-5 O '21
New light on the drink problem. A. Newsholme. Contemp 125:438-44 Ap '24
Our best people. D: W: Moore. Collier's 73: 26 Ap 12 '24
Serious danger to some young students in large cities. E. Pirani. Etude 42:736 N '24
Why we prohibit. M. P. Daggett. il Good H 78:36-7 My '24
See also Alcohol—Physiological effect; Liquor problem; Prohibition

Alcott, Louisa May
Some memories of the author of Little women. M. H. Northend. il St N 51:74-8 N '23
Subversive Miss Alcott. E. Vincent. New Repub 40:204 O 22 '24
Woman who wrote Little women. J. Hawthorne. il por Ladies' H J 39:25 O '22

Aldavov, M. A.
How a German princess became empress of Russia. Liv Age 315:33-6 O 7 '22
Intimate picture of Immanuel Kant; story. Liv Age 314:30-4 Jl 1 '22

Aldehydes
Reactions of carbon disulfide with aldehydes. E. Wertheim. Science n s 58:494 D 14 '23

Alden, Carroll Storrs
Story of the Naval academy, Annapolis. Mentor 12:18-28 S '24

Alden, John, 1860-
On hearing the clavichord; poem. Scrib M 76:342 S '24

Alden, Percy
Coal smoke abatement. Contemp 122:725-33 D '22
Unemployed problem to-day. Contemp 125: 425-31 Ap '24

Alden, Priscilla
Danish peasant art in headgear. Arts and Dec 18:21 N '22
Portrait sculptor in glazed pottery. Arts and Dec 18:22-3 Mr '23

Alden, Stanley
George Gissing, humanist. No Am 216:364-77 S '22
Goose-step. Country Life 44:120 My '23
Up a tree. Harper 144:530-2 Mr '22

Alden, William Clinton
Rate of movement in glaciers of Glacier national park. Science n s 57:268 Mr 2 '23

Alder, G. A.
Popularising the photographic society. Photo-Era 52:265-7 My '24

Alder, George W.
A.B.C. of electricity for the housekeeper. Good H 77:80 D '23; 78:78 Ja; 79 F; 76 Mr; 86 Ap; 90 Je; 79:87 Jl; 87 Ag; 83 O '24
Before you wire. Good H 75:66-7 N '22
Gas appliances. Good H 79:78-9 N '24
Heat control in cookery. Good H 76:82-3 Je '23
Lighting for the service rooms. Good H 77: 76-8 O '23

Alder, Louise M.
How the needs of the kindergarten period are being met. Nat Educ Assn 1923:716-17

Alderman, Edwin Anderson
Madison letter and some digressions. No Am 217:785-96 Je '23
Meaning of universities. World's Work 43: 248-51 Ja '22
Woodrow Wilson. Outlook 136:254-9 F 13 '24
Portrait. Educ R 63:front Ap '22

Alderman, Grover H.
Lecture method versus the question-and-answer method. School R 30:205-9 Mr '22
What an Iowa layman should know about courts and law. School R 30:360-4 My '22

Alderson, Lillian C.
Garden of an active business woman. Gard M 38:280-2 Ja '24
Small garden that is really lived in. Gard M 36:245-7 Ja '23

Alderton, Ann
From a cook's point of view. Atlan 133:609-17 My '24

Aldington, Hilda (Doolittle) (Mrs Richard Aldington) (H.D., pseud.)
At Ithaca; poem. Liv Age 316:788 Mr 31 '23
Helen; poem. Bookm 57:294 My '23
Not honey; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22
Poems of H. D. M. Sinclair. Dial 72:203-7 F '22
Shrine; poem. Fortn 119:125-6 Ja '23
Thetis; poem. Poetry 22:143-7 Je '23

Aldington, Richard
Art of poetry. Fortn 119:116-27 Ja '23
Authors and professors. Lit R 4:65 S 22 '23
(tr.) Ballade des pendus. F. Villon. Liv Age 315:545 D 2 '22
Charles Dufresny. No Am 215:361-5 Mr '22
Conrad and Hardy. Lit R 5:8 S 6 '24
Delia's faith; poem. Liv Age 316:670 Mr 17 '23
Earth; poem. Liv Age 316:199 Ja 27 '23
English songs; poem. Liv Age 316:428 F 17 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:478 Ap '23
(tr.) Epitaph in ballade form. F. Villon. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22
Exile; poem. Dial 75:323-4 O '23; Same. Bookm 58:568 Ja '24
Happiness; poem. Liv Age 312:182 Ja 21 '22
Having seen men killed; poem. Lit R 3:697 My 19 '23
In the palace garden; poem. Lit R 4:121 O 13 '23
Madrigal; poem. Poetry 22:117 Je '23
Marivaux and Marivaudage. No Am 216:254-8 Ag '22
Note on Waller's poems. Liv Age 312:179-81 Ja 21 '22
River Kennet; poem. Yale R n s 13:81-4 O '23
Roman letter. Dial 73:383-7 O '22
Saint-Evremond. Dial 74:245-50 Mr '23
Six songs for puritans. Dial 73:181-3 Ag '22
Sophistry of duration; poem. Liv Age 314:304 Jl 29 '22
To Cynthia; poem. Lit R 4:277 N 24 '23
Voltaire's advice to a reviewer. Lit R 4:840 Je 21 '24

Aldington, Mrs Richard. See Aldington, Hilda

Aldis, Mrs Arthur Taylor. See Aldis, Mary

Aldis, Dorothy (Keeley) (Mrs Graham Aldis)
Clover-tops; poems. Poetry 24:236-40 Ag '24

Aldis, Mary (Reynolds) (Mrs Arthur Taylor Aldis)
Mosque of the empress; story. Dial 72:273-7 Mr '22
Search; poem. Poetry 23:183-5 Ja '24
Seven sad sonnets. Poetry 21:201-5 Ja '23
Portrait. Drama 13:215 Mr '23

Aldon, Adair
Hill of adventure; serial. il St N 49:31-7, 186-91, 269-75, 406-13, 510-17, 590-7, 724-9, 820-6, 961-7 N '21-Jl '22

Aldred lectures. See Massachusetts institute of technology

Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) (Mrs Charles S. Aldrich)
Home-coming; story. Am M 96:56-8 Jl '23
Josephine encounters a siren; story. Am M 94:50-2 D '22
Meadows entertains a celebrity; story. Am M 96:28-31 Ag '23
Mother gets back on the job; story. Am M 93:30-3 F '22
Nell Cutter lets her family shift for itself; story. Am M 94:20-2 O '22
Nell Cutter's white elephants; story. Am M 93:42-5 Ap '22
Nicest house in town; story. Am M 95:40-2 F '23
Present generation; story. Am M 93:56-8 My '22
Victory of Connie Lee; story. Am M 96:20-3 O '23
What God hath joined; story. Am M 94:46-9 S '22
When the children grew up; story. Am M 96: 44-7 D '23
Women Nell Cutter was afraid of; story. Am M 93:10-13 Ja '22

Aldrich, Darragh
Back to log cabins. House and Gard 44:47-9 Jl; 69-71 Ag '23

Aldrich, Darragh—*Continued*
Buddy finds a demonstrator; story. Am M 97:40-2 Je '24
Making log cabin furniture. House and Gard 46:92-3 S '24

Aldrich, Harry Starkey
Last laugh; story. St N 49:969-75 Jl '22

Aldrich, Lucy Truman
Week-end with Chinese bandits. Atlan 132: 672-86 N '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:8 My 19 '23

Aldrich, Myrtle A.
Christmas wishes; verse. St N 49:150 D '21

Aldrich-Vreeland act, 1908
Aldrich-Vreeland emergency currency. H. J. Dodge. Ann Am Acad 99:49-55 Ja '22

Aleco Pasha
Portrait. St N 51:772 My '24

Aleichem, Scholem, pseud. See Rabinowitz, Solomon J.

Alembert, Jean le Rond d'. See D'Alembert, Jean le Rond

Alencar, Augusto Cochrane de
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:454 My '22

Aleppo
From Aleppo to Bagdad. L. Weiss. Liv Age 322:644-8 S 27 '24

Aleramo, Sibilla
Italian feminist. H. R. Balfe. Freeman 7:308-9 Je 6 '23

Alessandri, Arturo
Address at the Pan-American conference. Bul Pan Am Union 57:120-34 Ag '23
Reform and reaction in Chile. Mis R 47:865-7 N '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:794 F '23; Bul Pan Am Union 57:front Ag '23; Lit Digest 82:16 S 27 '24

Alessios, Mrs Alison (Baigrie)
Selection and purchase of modern Greek books. Library J 47:866 O 15 '22

Alexander, king of Jugoslavia
Yugoslav royal wedding. Liv Age 314:292-6 Jl 29 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:833; 16: 710; 17:255 F, Jl, N '22; Art and Archaeol 17:202 My '24

Alexander II, czar of Russia
Memoirs of Alexander II. Liv Age 317:241-2 Ap 28 '23
Portrait. World's Work 45:155 D '22

Alexander, Arthur
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:33 Ag 26 '22

Alexander, Bernard
Anti-Semitism. Liv Age 317:698-701 Je 23 '23
Carlo Goldoni. Liv Age 320:323-7 F 16 '24

Alexander, Carroll
Modern stage scenery. il School Arts M 23: 515-20 My '24

Alexander, Carter
Problem of financing public education. School and Soc 16:337-43, 372-8 S 23-30 '22
Publicity for rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:271-9
Superintendent Cary's work in Wisconsin. Educ R 64:16-24 Je '22
Wisconsin state department of public instruction under Cary. School and Soc 14: 529-44 D 10 '21

Alexander, Catharine W.
How parents and children can improve themselves. Liv Age 314:846-51 S 30 '22

Alexander, Charles
As a dog should; story. Collier's 70:9-10 N 11 '22
Brander; story. Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 3 '23
In the sticks; story. Collier's 70:9-10 O 28 '22
Locked cabin; story. Sunset 52:24-7 Ja '24
Soil mates; story. Sunset 52:17-20 Ap '24
Slow fire; story. Collier's 74:8-9 Ag 30 '24
Two on a raft; story. Collier's 74:13-14 Jl 12 '24

Alexander, Constance G.
Haven; poem. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22

Alexander, Elizabeth
Rôles; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 S 8; 26-7 S 15; 24-5 S 22; 28-32 S 29; 30-1 O 6; 34-6 O 13 '23
Self-made wife; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 O 28; 20-1 N 4; 30-4 N 11; 28-32 N 18 '22
Ties; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 S 13 '24
Tyrant-woman; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Je 28 '24

Alexander, George
My first photograph. il Photo-Era 48:29-30 Ja '22

Alexander, H. W.
Asphalt bottom for swimming pool in Manhattan, Kansas. Am City 30:667-8 Je '24

Alexander, Hartley Burr
American Indian myth poems. Scrib M 71:112-14 Ja '22
Aztec gods; poem. Art and Archaeol 16:59-65 Jl '23
College at the cross roads. New Repub 32:sup 5-6 O 25 '22
Flint maker; poem. Art and Archaeol 14:156 S '22
Pines are thinking; poem. Bookm 56:595 Ja '23
Resuscitating a submerged people. Nation 116:592-4 My 23 '23

Alexander, Herbert B.
Comparison of the ranks of American states in army alpha and in social-economic status. School and Soc 16:388-92 S 30 '22

Alexander, Mrs Hollis
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:80 N '22

Alexander, J. K.
Hybridizing dahlias. House and Gard 41:104 Ap '22

Alexander, James Stance
Not a single short cut in 22 years. S: Crowther. por Am M 92:36-7 D '21

Alexander, James W.
Portrait. Outing 81:69 N '22

Alexander, Jane Barbara
When I am plunged in sunlight; poem. Bookm 58:134 O '23

Alexander, Jerome
Colloidal state. Science n s 56:663 D 8 '22
Physico-chemical mechanism of mutation and evolution. Science n s 56:323-6 S 22 '22

—and Connolly, John M.
Casts vs. cylindroids. Science n s 58:68-9 Jl 27 '23

Alexander, John White
Six modern American portrait painters. il por Mentor 12:30-44 O '24

Alexander, Letitia Hart
Community hand loom weaving at the cottage. House B 53:432-8 Ap '23

Alexander, Mrs M. E.
She turns old houses into new homes. N. S. Purdy. por Am M 93:68 Je '22

Alexander, Nelle
How schools can afford home economics. El School J 25:113-18 O '24

Alexander, Ruth S.
Reading on shipboard. Nation 119:118-20 Jl 30 '24

Alexander, Sandra (Mrs Frank C. Lewis)
Van Zant dinner; story. Cent 106:242-52 Je '23
Visit; story. Harper 148:572-82 Ap '24

Alexander, Will Winton
Progress in inter-racial cooperation. por Mis R 45:469-72 Je '22
Racial good will movement. Mis R 47:505-12 Jl '24
Portrait. World's Work 46:276 Jl '23

Alexander, William H.
Ohio academy of science. Science n s 59: 470-2 My 23 '24

Alexanderson, Ernst F. W.
Imp in the radio box. Collier's 69:7 My 13 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:981 Mr '22
Radio repays its genius. por Radio Broadcast 3:279-80 Ag '23

Alexandra, queen of England
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:27 F 23 '24

Alexandra Feodorovna, czarina of Russia
Portrait. World's Work 45:70 N '22
Portrait by L. I. Pouschine. Arts and Dec 16:27 N '21
Portrait by D. E. Vicaji. Art and Archaeol 13:90 F '22
Real tsaritsa. Liv Age 314:689-95 S 16 '22

Alexandria, Egypt
Alexandria and the mystical writings of the middle ages in England. M. G. Segar. Cath World 119:501-10, 636-44 Jl-Ag '24

Alexandria, Virginia
Survey of the schools of Alexandria, Virginia. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,56:1-62; Same cond. School and Soc 19:486-7 Ap 26 '24
When George Washington was a fireman. M. B. Levick. il St N 51:356-8 F '24

Alexandrine, queen of Denmark
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:12 Mr '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:247 N '23

Alexeiev, Constantin Sergeievich. See Stanislavski, Constantin Sergeievich

Alexinsky, Gregor
Bolshevism and the Turks. Quar 239:183-97 Ja '23

Alfalfa
Alfalfa's future threatened. Science n s 58: sup10 Ag 17 '23
Argentine alfalfa seed. A. C. Villagran. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:595-8 D '23
Danger of alfalfa. Sci Am 130:243 Ap '24
How to grow alfalfa. R. A. Oakley and H. L. Westover. il maps Farmers' Bul 1283:1-35 '22
Utilization of alfalfa. R. A. Oakley and H. L. Westover. il Farmers' Bul 1229:1-44 '22

Alfano, Franco
Franco Alfano. G. M. Gatti. por Mus Q 9: 556-77 O '23

Alfaro, Ricardo J.
Address at celebration of Monroe centenary. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:232-7 Mr '24
Century of the Monroe doctrine. Ann Am Acad 111:sup24-31 Ja '24
Newly appointed minister from Panama. por Bul Pan Am Union 55:482-3 N '22

Alfonso XIII, king of Spain
Born king of Spain, will Alphonso die on the throne? Cur Opinion 75:415-17 O '23
How I sculptured the king of Spain. F. Cogné. Liv Age 322:631-4 S 27 '24
King Alfonso in Rome. Liv Age 319:583-5 D 29 '23
King Alfonso XIII of Spain as monarch and man. A. Clyne. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:578-82 Jl '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:508; 68:500 My, N '23; Outlook 135:129; 138:315 S 26 '23, O 29 '24; Ind 111:165 O 13 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:239 N '23; Cur Opinion 75:519 N '23; Lit Digest 79:23 N 10 '23; 82:18 Ag 23 '24; Sat Eve Post 196:3 D 1 '23
Portrait by E. G. Benito. Arts and Dec 21: 32 My '24
Senator's wife goes to Spain. F. P. Keyes. pors Good H 77:26-7 N '23

Alfred jewel
Alfred jewel. J: W. Chase. il St N 50:854-5 Je '23

Algae
Some algal statistics gleaned from the gizzard shad. L. H. Tiffany. Science n s 56: 285-6 S 8 '22

See also Chara foetida; Marine plants

Algaroba trees
Mesquit. J. S. Chase. il St N 49:322-3 Ja '22

Algarve, Portugal
Fascinating land: the Algarve. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 94:72-80 Jl '23

Algebra

See also Equations; also Cole, Frank Nelson, prize in algebra

Study and teaching

Abilities involved in algebraic computation and in problem solving. E: L. Thorndike. School and Soc 15:191-3 F 18 '22
Diagnostic algebra tests and remedial measures. T: M. Deam. School R 31:376-9 My '23
Improvement of teaching by means of home-made non-standard diagnostic tests and remedial instruction. P. L. Spencer. School R 31:276-81 Ap '23

Alger, George William
Daybreak in Central Europe. Outlook 133: 835-7 My 9 '23
Letter law and the golden rule. Atlan 130: 296-302 S '22
New sting of death. Atlan 133:290-7 Mr '24

Algeria
Surgeons of the Algerian hinterland. M. W. Hilton-Simpson. il Travel 39:30-5 Jl '22

See also Sahara desert

Description and travel

Along remote highways in Algeria. E. F. Brace. il Travel 40:4-10 N '22
Cities beleaguered by the sun. E. F. Brace. il Travel 40:16-22 D '22

Algiers
Kasbah of Algiers. A. Chevrillon. Liv Age 314:95-9 Jl 8 '22

Algonquian Indians

See also Micmac Indians

Alhambra
Andalusian gardens and patios; the Alhambra, Granada. M. Stapley and A. Byne. il Arch Rec 55:569-85 Je '24

Alhucemas, Garcia Prieto, marqués de
Portrait. R of Rs 68:501 N '23

Ali, king of the Hedjaz
Portrait. Asia 24:21 Ja '24

Ali, Ameer. See Ameer Ali, syed

Ali Baba; story. H. Barbusse. Liv Age 314: 669-71 S 9 '22

Alice in blunderland. School and Soc 18:775-6 D 29 '23

Alice in literal-land; an allegory of the war in the churches. J: F. Scott. Cent 108:52-9 My '24

Alien land laws
Alien land law cases decided. Cong Digest 3:67 N '23
California land laws. R. L. Buell. Pol Sci Q 38:57-81 Mr '23
California land not for Japanese. Lit Digest 79:19-20 D 1 '23
Congress and the alien restriction law. M. Sullivan. World's Work 47:436-42 F '24
Decisions on anti-alien land laws. C: L. Stewart. Am Econ R 14:193-5 Mr '24
Far East criticism of California. Lit Digest 80:19-20 Mr 8 '24
Japan and California. Liv Age 320:165-7 Ja 26 '24
Japanese exodus from California. Lit Digest 80:14 Ja 12 '24

See also Japanese in the United States

Alien property. See Enemy property

Alienists
Crime and the expert. Outlook 137:626 Ag 27 '24

Aliens
Alien consciousness in the United States. R of Rs 70:426-7 O '24
Second-generation aliens. E. Lyons. Nation 116:490-1 Ap 25 '23
Smuggled aliens. S: T. Moore. Ind 112:273-4 My 24 '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 81:38-42 Je 21 '24
To halt the smuggling of aliens. Lit Digest 83:17 O 18 '24

See also Immigrants in the United States; Naturalization; United States—Foreign population; also Johnson bill on the naturalization and registration of aliens

Aliens, Deportation of. See Deportation

Alispaw, Mrs Fred. See Zora, Lucia

Alkali soils
Biochemical sulfur oxidation as a means of improving alkali soils. J. S. Joffe and H. C. McLean. Science n s 58:53-4 Jl 20 '23

Alkali soils—*Continued*
Reclaiming alkali soils; reply to J. S. Joffe and H. C. McLean. C. S. Scofield. Science n s 59:144-5 F 8 '24

Alkali water. See Irrigation water

Alkalies
Effect of alkali on the digestibility of cellulosic materials. H. Hibbert. Science n s 55:428-9 Ap 21 '22

Utah's poisoned duck marshes. il Sci Am 127:44 Jl '22

Alkan, pseud. of Charles Henri Valentin Morhange
Piano works of C. V. Alkan. H. H. Bellamann. Mus Q 10:251-62 Ap '24

All about men; story. L. Cary. il Woman's H C 50:19-20 S '23

All change; story. R. Pertwee. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Ag 18 '23

All for the ladies; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ag 11 '23

All God's chillun got wings; drama. See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

All hallow eve. See Hallowe'en

All in the family; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 O 11 '24

All India Christian conference
Resolutions passed at Bangalore, December 27-28. Mis R 47:246-7 Ap '24

All India national congress. See India—Non-cooperation movement

All kinds of money; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 O 20 '23

All-Russian agricultural exposition. See Agricultural exhibitions

All-Russian congress of soviets. See Russia—All-Russian congress of soviets

All-Russian co-operative society, Limited
Attitude of the soviet government toward co-operation. A. Hewes. J Pol Econ 30:412-16 Je '22

All soul's eve; story. F. O. Anckermann. Liv Age 316:647-50 Mr 17 '23

All things considered; story. E. S. Carrington. il Harper 149:10-24 Je '24

All-year national park bill. See National parks and reserves

All-year schools. See School year

Allan, A. M.
Parable of the good American. Mis R 47:515-16 Jl '24

Allan, George
Bolivian Indian mission. Mis R 47:629-30 Ag '24

Allan, Sidney, pseud. See Hartmann, Sadakichi

Allard, Harold Aubrey
Analyzed sound. Science n s 60:245 S 12 '24

—See Garner, Wightman Wells, jt. auth.

Allard, Stephen
Book-plates for boys and girls. St N 49:342-7 F '22

Allee, W. C.
American society of zoologists. Science n s 55:159-60 F 10 '22

Barro Colorado laboratory. Science n s 59: 521-2 Je 13 '24

Allegories
See also Parables

Allegory
Allegory and suggestion. R. Hillyer. Freeman 8:133-5 O 17 '23

Allen, A. T.
Portrait. R of Rs 68:625 D '23

Allen, Mrs Alice B.
Value of knowing the child's biography. Educ R 66:262-5 D '23

Allen, Alice E.
Memory; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:89 D 8 '23

Allen, Arthur Augustus
April in the marshes. Bird Lore 25:143-50 Mr '23

August shores. Bird Lore 25:274-81 Jl '23

Birds' nests and how to find them. il Bird Lore 26:283-91 Jl '24

Christmas walk with birds. il Bird Lore 24: 364-71; 25:60-7 N '22-Ja '23

Daisy fields in June. il Bird Lore 25:207-14 My '23

New year with the birds. Bird Lore 24:55-60 Ja '22

Ring out the old. il Bird Lore 25:414-20 N '23

When the wild ducks fly. il Bird Lore 25:338-46 S '23

Allen, Carleton Kemp
Bureaucracy triumphant. Quar 240:246-61 O '23

Joseph Conrad. Contemp 125:54-61 Ja '24

Allen, Chandler Briggs
Ride of Deborah Lee; story. St N 51:794-800 Je '24

Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie
Grant Allen's writing. Lit R 3:451 F 10 '23

Allen, Claude A.
Temporary substitute for a swimming pool. Am City 27:13-14 Jl '22

Allen, Devere
School for workers' children. Nation 119:417-18 O 15 '24

Allen, Diana
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:76 Mr '23

Allen, Edgar F.
Crusade to save crippled children. W. R. Comings. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 109-12 Ap '24

Allen, Edmund P.
American Darius Green in Europe. il Lit Digest 74:46-8 Ag 26 '22

Allen, Edward B.
Chimneys of colonial days. Int Studio 77: 156-9 My '23

Chinese wall paper. House B 53:366 Ap '23

Early American carving. Int Studio 79:95-8 My '24

Old gateways of New England. Int Studio 78: 139-42 N '23

Old-time shoe scrapers. Int Studio 77:482-5 S '23

Spanish stamped leather. il Int Studio 79: 442-5 S '24

Tudor homes of colonial days. Int Studio 77: 345-8 Jl '23

Allen, Edwin West
Administration of agricultural research. Science n s 58:499-502 D 21 '23

Method of science in agriculture. Science n s 55:6-11 Ja 6 '22

Allen, Mrs Effie Alger
First red man; poem. Poetry 21:246-7 F '23

Phantom steamer, a legend of the Mississippi; poem. Poetry 21:245-6 F '23

Allen, Eleanor
Cry of Gandahari; poem. Overland n s 82: 215 My '24

Allen, Eleanor Wyllys
Case for American aid to Obregon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:71-8 Ap '24

Allen, Eric W.
Social value of a code of ethics for journalists. Ann Am Acad 101:170-9 My '22

Allen, F. C., jr.
Taking the menace out of dust. Sci Am 128: 96 F '23

Allen, F. H.
Cutting gasoline prices. Nation 117:217-18 Ag 29 '23

Allen, Florence E.
Enforcing the law. Nat Educ Assn J 13:202 Je '24

First woman to sit on a supreme court bench. A. Harding. por Am M 95:18-19 Ap '23; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:542-4 My '23

Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:15 Ap 19 '24

Portia come to judgment. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 71:11 Je 16 '23

Portrait. Lit Digest 75:11 N 25 '22; Woman's H C 49:81 N '22; Survey 49:330 D 1 '22; Illus World 38:658 Ja '23; Collier's 74:18 S 27 '24

Allen, Florence E.—*Continued*
Woman judge of Ohio's supreme court. por Outlook 132:646 D 13 '22

Allen, Frederick H.
Justification of French policy. Ann Am Acad 114:29-35 Jl '24

Allen, Frederick Lewis
Antique bed. Harper 148:127-30 D '23
Early birds and worms. Ind 113:152-3 S 13 '24
Familiar quotations. Harper 146:118-20 D '22
Glass-topped desk. Harper 145:122-4 Je '22
Goon and his style. Harper 144:121-3 D '21
Heavy-footed. Harper 145:547-9 S '22
How to behave in society. Harper 149:800-1 N '24
How to bring up children. Harper 148:409-10 F '24
Jack and Jill. Harper 149:668-70 O '24
Last woes of summer. Harper 145:679-82 O '22
Little lecture on the atom. Harper 148:545-7 Mr '24
Mah jong in one lesson. Ind 112:283 My 24 '24
Memoirs à la mode. Harper 147:417-20 Ag '23
Model father. Harper 146:253-4 Ja '23
Model son. Harper 147:850-2 N '23
Newspaperese. Harper 144:255-7 Ja '22
Newspapers and the truth. Atlan 129:44-54 Ja '22
On the face of it. Harper 148:269-70 Ja '24
Packing. Harper 147:707-9 O '23
Presidential style. Harper 147:272-4 Jl '23
Reforming the glee club. Cent 105:71-6 N '22
Self-conscious sex. Harper 145:412-14 Ag '22
Strange bird-fellows. Harper 145:265-7 Jl '22
Suppressed careers. Harper 146:527-9 Mr '23
Swapper's exchange. Harper 145:826-8 N '22
University and college publicity. School and Soc 15:485-9 My 6 '22
Vocational journalism. Harper 147:559-61 S '23

Allen, G. Y.
Jacks and how to use them. Radio Broadcast 2:485-93 Ap '23

Allen, George G.
Restoring world hope. Asia 23:10-11 Ja '23

Allen, Gordon
Architect's own; the residence of Gordon Allen, architect. M. Kellogg. il House B 53:508-9 My '23

Allen, Grace
God heard a song; poem. Forum 68:562 Jl '22
Letty's hill of understanding; story. Good H 74:29-32 Je '22

Allen, Grant. See Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie

Allen, H. E.
Ancient grief; story. Atlan 131:177-87 F '23
Glut of fruit; story. Atlan 132:343-52 S '23

Allen, H. Harbor
German youth speaks up. Outlook 136:600-3 Ap 9 '24
In nightmare land. Ind 112:310-12 Je 7 '24
Little matter of money. Nation 118:306 Mr 19 '24
Missing most of Europe. Nation 117:343-4 O 3 '23
Sixty dollar theatre at Ripon. Drama 13:219-21 Mr '23
Student difficulties in Germany. Educ R 67: 191-4 Ap '24

Allen, Harmon
Prison library service at Leavenworth. Library J 48:556 Je 15 '23

Allen, Harold H.
Longevity in lawn hose. House and Gard 46: 110 Ag '24

Allen, Henry Justin
Further martial adventures of Henry and me. H. J. Haskell. por Outlook 131:559-60 Ag 2 '22
New martial adventures of Henry and me. il Lit Digest 74:17-18 Ag 5 '22
Portrait. Outlook 131:630 Ag 16 '22; Delin 101: 17 O '22; R of Rs 68:15 Jl '23; World's Work 46:364 Ag '23

Allen, Henry Tureman
Effect of Germany's industrial condition. Ann Am Acad 114:7-9 Jl '24
We must not secede from the world. Survey 52:487-9 Ag 1 '24
What I saw on the Rhine; extracts from journal. por Collier's 72:5-6 O 6; 16 O 13 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:259 Mr '23; R of Rs 68:669 D '23

Allen, Hervey
Black roses; poem. No Am 217:497-9 Ap '23
Dead men; poem. Bookm 55:251 My '22
Poe in Carolina; poem. No Am 216:65-6 Jl '22
Recipe for a sonnet; poem. Lit R 3:767 Je 16 '23
Saga of Leif the Lucky. Bookm 58:395-403 D '23
Sea-islands; poems. Poetry 20:6-14 Ap '22
Shadow to shadow; poem. No Am 219:835-6 Je '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 28 '24

—and Heyward, Dubose
Poetry South. Poetry 20:35-48 Ap '22

Allen, Hugh Anthony
Ancient and honorable onion. Cath World 120:234-9 N '24
Island of songs. Cath World 119:517-23 Jl '24
Trappist tryst. Cath World 114:607-17 F '22

Allen, Sir Hugh Percy
Right nerve balance. Etude 41:68 Ja '23

Allen, Ira Madison
Plan of reporting the results of educational measurements to parents. Nat Educ Assn 1921:827-33

Allen, J. O.
American history in the American public schools. Educ R 66:89-95 S '23

Allen, James Lane
Alabaster box; story. Harper 147:338-50 Ag '23
Miss Locke; story. Cent 103:676-98 Mr '22
The violet; story. Harper 149:41-56 Je '24

Allen, Joshua
Uncle Joshua has played a church organ 58 years. F. M. Olmstead. por Am M 96:74 O '23

Allen, Louis
Over the precipice; story. St N 49:799-803 Je '22
Westward the course of stadia takes its way. Overland n s 78:46-8 D '21

Allen, Lucy G.
Serving Thanksgiving dinner. Good H 79:68-9 N '24

Allen, Margaret Pinckney
Odd women and The girls. No Am 216:691-4 N '22

Allen, Mary S.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ap 19 '24; Outlook 138:56 S 10 '24

Allen, Merritt P.
In the Knob mountain tower; story. St N 49: 460-4 Mr '22
Master of hounds; story. St N 49:574-9 Ap '22
Taking a hint from Hannibal; story. St N 49:1141-6 S '22
Winner that did not play; story. St N 49:718-23 My '22

Allen, Richard D.
Guidance in the Providence public school system. Ind Educ M 24:201-2 Ja '23
Use of intelligence tests in educational administration in the Providence schools. School and Soc 18:335-9 S 22 '23

Allen, Riley Harris
Education and race problems in Hawaii. R of Rs 64:613-24 D '21
Talking over Pacific problems. R of Rs 67: 181-6 F '23

Allen, Robert
Woman etcher of wild animals, Jessie Aitchison-Walker. Arts and Dec 16:347 Mr '22

Allen, Thomas Gaskell
New water-raising invention, the hydrautomat. F. A. Collins. por St N 50:874-6 Je '23

Allen, Thomas George
Discoveries at the tomb of Tutenkhamon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:363-73 Je '24
Oriental institute of the University of Chicago. Art and Archaeol 16:241-6 D '23
Tutenkhamon's tomb. Sci Am 128:296-7 My '23

Allen, W. E.
Behavior of the thresher shark. Science n s 58:31-2 Jl 13 '23
Commercialized athletics. School and Soc 17: 130-1 F 3 '23
Popular science. Science n s 55:454-5 Ap 28 '22
Program of oceanic investigations. Science n s 57:499-500 Ap 27 '23
Repositories for scientific publications. Science n s 56:197-8 Ag 18 '22
Science and commercialized athletics. Science n s 57:270-1 Mr 2 '23
Some points suggested by the Edison questionnaire. School and Soc 14:433-5 N 12 '21

Allen, W. E. D.
Georgia. Edin R 236:382-93 O '22
Hungarian revolution. Edin R 235:122-30 Ja '22

Allen, W. H.
How our store holds distant customers. System 41:418-21 Ap '22

Allen, Walter
Treason—to coal operators; trial of Walter Allen, union miner. J. M. Cain. Nation 115: 333-4 O 4 '22

Allen, William C.
Preparedness and high schools. School and Soc 20:396-8 S 27 '24

Allen, William F.
Warning to microscope users. Science n s 58:445 N 30 '23

Allen, William Harvey
Next steps in educational surveying. Educ R 67:78-80 F '24

Should colleges pay their own way? Good H 74:74-5 Je '22

Allen, William Orville
Who shall go to college? School and Soc 19: 230-2 F 23 '24

Allen, Willis Boyd
Old lamps for new. No Am 216:804-7 D '22

Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st viscount
Allenby to the rescue! W. D. McCrackan. il Outlook 132:300-1 O 18 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:163; 17: 609 Ap '22, Ja '23

Allender, Samuel W.
New era in transportation. Sci Am 127:94-5 Ag '22

Traffic management as a factor in profit building. Ind Management 63:348-50 Je '22

Allentown, Pennsylvania
Central recreation council of Allentown, Pa. R: J. Schmoyer. Playground 17:401 O '23

Alliance of socialist soviet republics. See Russia

Alliances, International. See International alliances

Allied chemical and dye corporation
American chemical prize. Science n s 59:549-50 Je 20 '24

Allied debts. See Debts, Public

Allied powers, Supreme council of. See Supreme council of the allied powers

Alligator pears. See Avocados

Alligators
Alligators: how to keep them down on the farm. il Lit Digest 78:54-8 S 15 '23
King of the river; story. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 My 24 '24
Kings of the waters. H. R. Sass. il Harper 147:594-603 O '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79: 69-72 N 3 '23

Allin, B. C.
Portrait. Pan Am M 36:178 O '23

Allin, Cephas Daniel
Proposals for the neutrality of the British colonies. Pol Sci Q 37:415-39 S '22

Alling, Elizabeth
Winning a community. Survey 47:251-2 N 12 '21

Alling, Kenneth Slade
Bird; poem. Bookm 58:198 O '23

Allingham, William
Memory; poem. Liv Age 315:242 O 28 '22

Allinson, Anne Crosby (Emery) (Mrs Francis Greenleaf Allinson)
Open door in marriage. Atlan 130:449-55 O '22
Paul and two women; story. No Am 216:212-21, 385-92 Ag-S '22
Voice from the jury. Atlan 128:759-60 D '21

Allinson, Brent Dow
German youth and the pagan gods. Nation 117:296-7 S 19 '23
Leavenworth. New Repub 29:121-3 D 28 '21
To Rupert Brooke; poem. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23

Allinson, Mrs Francis Greenleaf. See Allinson, Anne Crosby

Allison, Annye
How we keep St Valentine's day. School Arts M 23:378-9 F '24

Allison, James Murray
Mr Franklyn's adventure; story. Liv Age 320: 133-7 Ja 19 '24

Allison, John Maudgridge Snowden
Mediævalist and modernist. No Am 215:538-43 Ap '22

Allison, William Henry
First endowed professorship of history and its first incumbent. Am Hist R 27:733-7 Jl '22

Allison shoots a line; story. B. K. Mellett. il Collier's 68:9-10 D 3 '21

Allmendinger, Mary A.
Making the first lesson exciting. Etude 41:85-6 F '23

Allmenroeder, K.
Great judge. H. Weiss. Survey 48:117-18 Ap 22 '22

Allowances
Your child's allowance. A. Patri. il Delin 102:3 Ja '23

Alloys
See also Duralumin; Permalloy

Allport, Floyd H.
Group fallacy in relation to social science. Am J Soc 29:688-703 My '24

Allport, Gordon
Germany's state of mind. New Repub 34:63-5 Mr 14 '23

All's well that ends well. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

Allston, Maria
Duncan Phyfe. Mentor 11:37 Je '23
Sappho at home. Mentor 10:38-9 N '22
Six women of Georgian times famed in romance and art. Mentor 12:36-7 F '24

Alltucker, Margaret May
Building the curriculum. Nat Educ Assn J 13:67-8 F '24
Counseling plan for bridging the gap between the junior and senior high schools. School R 32:60-6 Ja '24
Curriculum and the teacher. Nat Educ Assn J 13:133 Ap '24
Is the pedagogically accelerated student a misfit in the senior high school? School R 32:193-202 Mr '24
Scientific school counseling. Nat Educ Assn J 12:418-19 D '23
What can the secondary school do for the student of low I.Q? School R 31:653-61 N '23
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:299 S '23

Allusions
Land of lost allusion. Atlan 129:279-81 F '22
Two-edged sword. G. Taggard. Nation 118: 648-9 Je 4 '24

Allward, Walter Seymour
Walter Allward, Canada's sculptor. A. A. Perry. il por Int Studio 75:120-4 Ap '22

Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence
Alma-Tadema, artist and archæologist. W: Starkweather. il Mentor 12:28-42 Ap '24
Apostle of pictorial archæology. C. Monkhouse. por Mentor 12:27 Ap '24

Almack, James L. See Almack, John C., jt. auth.

Almack, John C.
Class size and efficiency. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 12:107-9 Mr '23
Influence of intelligence on the selection of associates. School and Soc 16:529-30 N 4 '22
Road to Miramar; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24

—and Almack, James L.
Superior types in the high school. Educa 42: 352-8 F '22

—and others
Democracy, determinism and the I. Q. School and Soc 18:292-5 S 8 '23

Almanach de Gotha
Sad fate of the Almanach de Gotha. Liv Age 322:615-16 S 20 '24

Almanacs
Almanac (Thrown in). N. MacTavish. Canad M 58:462-6 Mr '22
Civilization à la almanac. J. K. Hart. Survey 48:612-13 Ag 15 '22
Some old-time home economics. W. H. Morse. J Home Econ 15:686-8 D '23

Almansa, Javier Ruiz
Spanish emigrant. Pan Am M 35:25-7 Jl '22

Almeida, Antero Pinto de. See Pinto de Almeida, Antero

Almond industry
Industrial conditions in the almond industry of Italy and Spain. Monthly Labor R 16:286-7 F '23

Almost perfect alibi; story. A. L. Lee. il Am M 96:22-5 D '23

Almshouses and workhouses
Asylum reform. M. Lomax. Contemp 121:75-81 Ja '22
Challenge of the chronic patient. E. P. Boas. Survey 51:519-21 F 15 '24
Sifting and sorting of the poor, a much-needed and long-delayed reform. E. Sellers. Contemp 125:451-9 Ap '24
Vestige of older Providence: the Dexter asylum. E. A. Phillips. il Survey 48:463-5 Jl 1 '22

See also Poor

Almy, Frederic
Fifty years' war and no truce. Survey 50:30 Ap 1 '23
Morons; poem. Survey 52:11 Ap 1 '24
On the use of boards; poem. Survey 51:265 D 1 '23

Alonso, Manuel
Portrait. Outing 80:204 Ag '22

L'alouette; or, Silken vengeance; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Ap 1 '22

Alpaca. See Llama

Alpha and Omega; story. E. Cahn. Canad M 62: 273-80 F '24

Alpha Centauri. See Stars—Double

Alpha intelligence tests. See Intelligence tests

Alphabet
Chemistry and the alphabet. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:107-11 Jl '24
How we got our alphabet. I. L. Thomson. il St N 51:742-5 My '24
Shorthand alphabet and the reforming of language. D. W. La Rue. Sci Monthly 15: 271-81 S '22
Speech training by the universal alphabet. J. C. Ruppenthal. Q J Speech Educ 9:378-80 N '23.
Teaching the A-B-C's. El School J 22:482-3 Mr '22

Alphonso XIII, king of Spain. See Alfonso

Alpine climbing. See Mountaineering

Alpine plants
Bringing alpine plants into our gardens. il Gard M 34:316-21 F '22
How mountain plants behave when they go to the seaside. D. T. MacDougal. il Gard M 34:305-7 F '22
Some new alpines for garden use. S. F. Hamblin. il Gard M 37:364 Ag '23

See also Plants, Rock

Alps
And, of course, the Alps. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 51:24-5 S '24
Commerce of the German Alpine passes during the early middle ages. J. W. Hoffmann. J Pol Econ 31:826-39 D '23
Crystal lanes in Alps and Pyrenees. M. Reid. il Travel 40:4-10 D '22
Enchantment of Alpine summer. W. Cadby and C. Cadby. il Travel 43:30-2 My '24
Lost in the Alps. A. Blackwood. Liv Age 315:111-13 O 14 '22
New Alpine highroads. C: L. Freeston. il maps Scrib M 71:643-60 Je '22
Pyramids of the Alps; a series of camera studies. M. Helburn and J. W. Helburn. Harper 145:601-8 O '22

See also Lötschen valley

Alsace-Lorraine
Alsace-Lorraine. Liv Age 322:147-9 Jl 26 '24
Alsace under the tricolor. B. Dennison. Liv Age 322:358-61 Ag 23 '24
Alsatian humors. S. de Callias. Liv Age 313: 448-51 My 20 '22
Discontent in Alsace-Lorraine. S. Huddleston. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:968-72 S '24
Protest in Alsace-Lorraine against the lay laws. R of Rs 70:441-2 O '24
Transition in Alsace-Lorraine. Wetterlé. Liv Age 311:653-6 D 10 '21

Education
French school in Alsace. R of Rs 66:105-6 Jl '22
School question in Alsace and Lorraine. il R of Rs 67:655-7 Je '23

Industries and resources
Riches of Alsace-Lorraine. Lit Digest 75:19-20 D 9 '22

Intellectual life
Literary paradox. Lit R 4:262 N 17 '23

Alsatian wolf dogs. See Police dogs

Alsatians. See Alsace-Lorraine

Alsberg, Carl Lucas
Effect of scientific food consumption in increasing wealth. Ann Am Acad 115:57-64 S '24

Alsberg, Henry G.
Mexico: the price of recognition. Nation 114: 561-2 My 10 '22

Alschuler, Samuel
Portrait. R of Rs 66:467 N '22; Survey 49: 152 N 1 '22; World's Work 45:134 D '22

Alsen, Elsa
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:33 Mr 10 '23

Alsike clover. See Clover

Alsop, Gulielma Fell
Baby rights. Woman Cit n s 9:28 O 18 '24
Baby's daily program. Woman Cit n s 8:28 Mr 8 '24
Community dangers. Woman Cit n s 9:24 S 20 '24
Coughs and colds. Woman Cit n s 8:25-6 My 31 '24
First aid to the fainting. Woman Cit n s 9: 24-5 Je 28 '24
Home health library. bibliog Woman Cit n s 9:26-8 S 6 '24
Home medicine chest. Woman Cit n s 9:28 Jl 12 '24
Outdoor skin. Woman Cit n s 8:29 Ja 26 '24
Pre-school child. Woman Cit n s 8:28 Mr 22 '24
Right to be well born. Woman Cit n s 8:30 F 9 '24
Right to be well-bred. Woman Cit n s 8:27-8 F 23 '24
School child's health. Woman Cit n s 8:29 Ap 5 '24

Alsop, Gulielma Fell—*Continued*
Strains and sprains. Woman Cit n s 8:26-7 My 17 '24
Summer-time health. Woman Cit n s 9:26-7 Ag 9 '24
Winter windows. Woman Cit n s 8:25 Ja 12 '24

Alston, Theodosia (Burr) (Mrs Joseph Alston)
Theodosia Burr, prodigy. M. Minnigerode. il pors Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 S 6 '24

Altar on the hill; story. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Je 14 '24

Altarpiece; story. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 119: 586-98 Ag '24

Altars
New art treasure from Mexico. F. S. Borton. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:162-4 F '22

Alter, George E.
Portrait. R of Rs 65:580 Je '22

Altergott, F., jr.
How we applied simplification in a retail store. por System 43:35-7 Ja '23

Altern, Mrs Manny
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:469 Je '23

Alternating currents. See Electric currents, Alternating

Althea Drake; story. B. Redpath. Canad M 63:87-91 Je '24

Althouse, Adelbert
Portrait. Travel 40:15 D '22

Altimeter
See also Barometer-altimeter

Altitude
Flying at high altitudes. Science n s 58:sup10-12 O 5 '23

Altitude, Influence of
High altitude expedition to Peru. Science n s 54:542 D 2 '21
High-altitude mountaineering. Sci Am 129:162 S '23
How Lieutenant Macready kept fit, eight miles up. Lit Digest 71:39 D 3 '21
Life at high altitudes. Lit Digest 76:82-4 Mr 10 '23
Physiological effects at high altitudes. J. Barcroft. Science n s 56:45-6 Jl 14 '22
Unrecognized factor in altitude effects. W. Morse. Sci Monthly 17:108-13 Ag '23

Altman, Benjamin
Portrait. World's Work 45:152 D '22

Altmann-Gottheimer, Elisabeth (Frau S. P. Altmann)
Foundling hospitals. Survey 49:320-1 D 1 '22
New poor in Germany. Survey 48:48-9 Ap 8 '22

Alto Adige. See Tyrol

Altobrando, Luigi Sturzo d'. See Sturzo d' Altobrando, Luigi

Alton, Robert
Violin bow and its selection. Etude 40:640 S '22
Violins, violinists and violin tone. Etude 42: 425 Je '24

Alton, Illinois
Education
Organized publicity in support of schools. W. C. Reavis. El School J 22:223-7 N '21

Altopascians
Altopascio, a forgotten order. E. Emerton. Am Hist R 29:1-23 O '23

Altrocchi, Rudolph
(tr.) Sowers; poem. G. d'Annunzio. Poet Lore 33:137 Mr '22

Altschuler, Modest
In defense of Modest Altschuler. A. L. Langley. Nation 116:270-1 Mr 7 '23

Alum
Function of alum in water purification. W. F. Donohoe. Am City 29:32-3 Jl '23

Aluminum
Aluminum controversy. Outlook 138:231-2 O 15 '24
Aluminum in plants. Lit Digest 73:66-8 Je 10 '22
Aluminum tariff. New Repub 40:159-60 O 15 '24
Mr Mellon and the aluminum trust. Lit Digest 83:12-13 O 18 '24
New and novel use for aluminum. Sci Am 129:254 O '23
Wonder story of aluminum. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 93:62-3 My '22
Spectra
Series in the spectra of aluminum and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 60:388-9 O 24 '24

Aluminum alloys
See also Duralumin

Aluminum sulfate
Acid soil for plants that like it. Lit Digest 77:30 Ap 7 '23
Aluminum sulphate makes rare flowers and fruit thrive. Science n s 56:sup12-14 N '24 '22

Alumni. See College graduates

Alvarez, Alejandro
World and the two Americas. Liv Age 317: 129-34 Ap 21 '23

Alvarez, Mme Marguerite d'
Perfume as an influence on personality. por Arts and Dec 20:23 Mr '24

Alvarez, Melquiades
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:243 N '23

Alvarez Quintero, Joaquín. See Alvarez Quintero, Serafín, jt. auth.

Alvarez Quintero, Serafín, and Alvarez Quintero, Joaquín
Malvaloca. See Malvaloca (drama)

Alvear, Marcelo T. de
Dr Marcelo T. de Alvear, president-elect of Argentina. por Bul Pan Am Union 54:541-2 Je '22
Portrait. Pan Am M 34:41 My '22; R of Rs 65: 588 Je '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:351 N '22

Alvord, Clarence Walworth
Francis Parkman. Nation 117:394-7 O 10 '23
La Follette and the Wisconsin idea. Contemp 126:425-32 O '24
Political campaign in America. Quar 242:262-77 O '24

Alvord, Mrs William R.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 O 18 '24

Amador, Charles (Charlie Aplin, pseud.)
How much of Chaplin does Charlie own? por Lit Digest 80:44-51 F 2 '24

Amador-central railroad
Amador-central railroad of California. P. N. Wilson. Am M 94:65 Ag '22

Amalgamated clothing workers of America
Clothes and the man-factory. R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:355-6 Je 15 '24
Clothing trade, Montreal. Monthly Labor R 14:509-10 Mr '22
Eight-carat golden rule; the Nash company. E. H. Ragan. New Repub 29:364-6 F 22 '22
Leadership from labor; proposal for helping the economic regeneration of Russia put forward at the convention of the Amalgamated clothing workers of America. New Repub 31:7-8 My 31 '22
New wrinkle in clothing; unemployment insurance plan of the Chicago Amalgamated clothing workers. Lit Digest 79:12 O 20 '23
Open shop shuts down. H. Holt. New Repub 35:122-4 Je 27 '23
Our workers investing in Russia. Lit Digest 74:13 Jl 8 '22
Profits and dreamers; the R. A. I. C. M. H. Vorse. Nation 115:713-14 D 27 '22
Russia and the Amalgamated. Nation 114: 727-30 Je 14 '22
Vanguard. B. Stolberg. Survey 48:268-9 My 20 '22

Amalgamated textile workers of America
Self-controlled strikers. Outlook 131:239 Je 7 '22

Amaral, A. Ferreira do. See Ferreira do Amaral, A.

Amarillo, Texas
What the folks are thinking about in Amarillo, Texas. Collier's 71:29 Je 23 '23

Amaryllis
Bringing brilliance from the tropics. E. C. Powell. il Gard M 37:189-90 My '23

Amaryllis and the king; story. J. M. Reid. Liv Age 317:356-60 My 12 '23

Amateur circus
Mock circus. C. N. Bourgholtzer. il Woman's H C 51:47 S '24
Suggestions for an amateur circus. G: W. Braden. il Playground 16:115-16 Je '22

Amateur inn; novel. See Terhune, Albert Payson

Amateur rebel; story. P. Duganne. il Ladies' H J 39:6-7 F '22

Amateur theatricals
Amateur theatricals in China. Mrs G. P. Graham. Q J Speech Educ 10:162-5 Ap '24
Art of producing a play. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 50:29 Ja '23
Department store dramatics. R. L. Harlow. Ind Management 64:164 S '22
Dramatics on the summer playground. G. T. Holman. Playground 16:232-4 Ag '22
Effect of the new stagecraft on amateur dramatics. il Playground 18:425-6 O '24
He has trained thousands of amateur actors. E. G. Klahr. il Am M 98:62-3 Ag '24
How to give an outdoor play. K. Lord. il Delin 101:64-5 Ag '22
How we organized our amateur dramatics. Delin 104:72 Ap '24
Let's give a play! How to select, plan and stage an amateur production. K. Lord. il Delin 104:18 Ja '24
Many things. Atlan 132:139-40 Jl '23
Modern revels; dramatic programs for women's clubs. C. D. Mackay. Woman's H C 49:42 D '22
Renaissance of drama. H: S. Curtis. School and Soc 19:513-16 My 3 '24
Sixty dollar theatre at Ripon. H. H. Allen. il Drama 13:219-21 Mr '23
What play shall we give? C. D. Mackay. Woman's H C 49:37 F '22

See also College plays; Dramas—Plays for amateurs; School plays; Theater, Community

Exhibitions

Exhibitions of the amateur stage. M. Williams. Playground 16:113-15 Je '22

Amateurism
Amateurism in life. G. T. Kirby. Playground 17:548 Ja '24
Importance of doing things badly. I. A. Williams. Liv Age 317:671-3 Je 16 '23; Same cond. Playground 18:253 Jl '24
Importance of doing things badly. I. A. Williams. Liv Age 317:671-3 Je 16 '23

Amazonas, Brazil
Rubber in Amazonas. R. Nonnato Pinheiro. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:38-41 Jl '23

Ambassadors
School for ambassadors. J. J. Jusserand. Am Hist R 27:426-64 Ap '22

See also United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Ambassadors' conference, Paris, 1923
Ambassadors in action. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 135:174-5 O 3 '23

Amber
Ancient insects; fossils in amber and other deposits. C: T. Brues. il Sci Monthly 17: 289-304 O '23

Ambergris
Queer and ugly, but worth its weight in gold. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 95:52-3 Ja '23

Amberson, Rosanne
For your health campaign. Am City 31:22 Jl '24
Health means fitness for service. School Life 9:110 Ja '24

Ambition
Twelve tests of character; harnessing the cave man. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 40: 15 O '23

Ambition and unrest. J: Flodin. Ind Management 65:188-9 Mr '23

Ambler, J. N.
Small water works plant in Virginia. Am City 28:596-8 Je '23

Ambrose, Paul
Portrait. Etude 41:670 O '23

Ambulance of Aldabra; story. F. Mallow. il St N 51:306-9 Ja '24

Ambulances
Experiences of an ambulance surgeon. W. A. Chipman. il Am M 95:46-7 Je '23
No other motor ambulance like this. il Illus World 38:435 N '22

Ambulances, Airplane. See Airplane ambulances

Ambush; story. F. Hackett. New Repub 29: 42-3 D 7 '21

Amby; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195: 14-15 My 19 '23

Ameer Ali, syed
Caliphate and the Islâmic renaissance. Edin R 237:180-95 Ja '23

Amemiya, Yosei. See Yosei Amemiya

America

See also Canada; Mexico; South America; United States

Antiquities

Foremost intellectual achievement of ancient America; hieroglyphic inscriptions in Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras. S. G. Morley. il Nat Geog M 41:109-30 F '22
Pre-Columbian Christianity in America. C. M. Kaufmann. Liv Age 322:111-13 Jl 19 '24

See also International congress of Americanists

Discovery and exploration

China's lost chance; how the Celestial discovered the Pacific coast 1500 years ago, and gave it up. C: E. Chapman. Sunset 48:28-9 F '22
First gringo. F. Grandmontagne. Liv Age 318:163-7 Jl 28 '23
How America was really discovered. H: Vignaud. Liv Age 314:156-63 Jl 15 '22
Saga of Leif the Lucky. H. Allen. il Bookm 58:395-403 D '23

America (airship). See Airships

America (moving picture play by D. W. Griffith)
Galloping through the Revolution. il Lit Digest 81:28-9 Ap 5 '24

America (name)
America for Americans. Atlan 134:138-40 Jl '24
Still quarreling over America. Lit Digest 77: 32 Je 30 '23

America (steamship)
Phoning home from mid-ocean. G. H. Porter. il Radio Broadcast 2:9-12 N '22

America; a tale of Near East relief. G. Grebenschikov. Liv Age 315:546-8 D 2 '22

American academy in Rome
American academy and its prize of Rome in musical composition (Musical chronicle). P. Rosenfeld. Dial 71:721-3 D '21
Memorial park: collaborative problem of the American academy in Rome. J. K. Smith. il plans Arch Rec 51:275-80 Mr '22
New American winners of the coveted prizes of Rome. il Cur Opinion 73:249-51 Ag '22
Two homes of art in Rome. C: H: Meltzer. il Arts and Dec 16:14-17 N '21

American academy of arts and letters
Temple dedicated to the creative arts. Cur Opinion 74:433 Ap '23

American academy of political and social science
Meeting, 1922, Philadelphia. J Home Econ 14:393 Ag '22

American academy of political and social science—*Continued*
Report of the board of directors for the year ending December 31, 1922. Ann Am Acad 106:281-3 Mr '23

American art. See Art, American

American association for organizing family social work
Meeting, 1922, Providence. M. E. Rich. Survey 48:520-1 Jl 15 '22

American association for the advancement of science
American association's committee on the place of science in education. O. W. Caldwell. Science n s 60:376-7 O 24 '24; Same. School and Soc 20:535-6 O 25 '24
Annual report of the permanent secretary. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 56:614-16 D 1 '22
Associateship in the American association for the advancement of science. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 55:96 Ja 27 '22
Audited financial report for 1923. Science n s 59:342-4 Ap 11 '24
Exhibition at Washington. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 60:398-9 O 31 '24
Grants for research. W: D. Harkins. Science n s 57:261 Mr 2 '23
Grants for research by the American association for the advancement of science. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 59:294-5 Mr 28 '24
History of the American association for the advancement of science. H. L. Fairchild. Science n s 59:365-9, 385-90, 410-15 Ap 25-My 9 '24
Joint meetings of the American astronomical society, the Astronomical society of the Pacific, and section D of the American association for the advancement of science, 1923, Los Angeles-Pasadena. J. Stebbins. Science n s 58:334-5 O 26 '23
Meeting, 1921, New York city. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 54:623-4 D 23 '21
Meeting, 1921, Toronto. Science n s 55:519-22, 572-6 My 12, 26 '22
Meeting, 1921, Toronto. Sci Monthly 14:105-8, 205-8 Ja-F '22
Meeting, 1921, Toronto; general features. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 55:34-40 Ja 13 '22
Meeting, 1921, Toronto; main features of the proceedings of the council. Science n s 55: 61-4 Ja 20 '22
Meeting, 1922, Boston. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:849-58 F '23
Meeting, 1922, Boston; report. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 57:89-128, 153-8, 181-8, 212-18, 241-6 Ja 26-F 23 '23
Meeting, 1922, Salt Lake City. Sci Monthly 14:587-8 Je '22
Meeting, 1922, Salt Lake City. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 55:633-4 Je 16 '22
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati; announcement. Science n s 58:327-8 O 26 '23
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati; announcement. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 58:61-2, 485-7 Jl 27, D 14 '23
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati; permanent secretary's report. Science n s 59:71-96, 97-113; 60:250 Ja 25-F 1, S 12 '24
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati; preliminary program for section G. R. B. Wylie. Science n s 58:345 N 2 '23
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati; preliminary program for section N. W. J. Goldfarb. Science n s 58:512 D 21 '23
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati; preliminary program for the history of science section. F: E. Brasch. Science n s 58:512 D 21 '23
Meeting, 1923, Los Angeles. Science n s 58: 333-6, 353-8, 404 O 26-N 2, 16 '23
Meeting, 1924, Washington; announcement. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 60:192-4 Ag 29 '24
Meeting of the executive committee. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 58:402-4 N 16 '23
Meeting of the executive committee of the council, 1922. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 55:680-2 Je 23 '22
Meeting of the executive committee of the council, 1924, Washington. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 59:453-4 My 23 '24
Meeting of the section of medical sciences, 1921, Toronto. Science n s 54:625-6 D 23 '21
Meeting of the section of social and economic sciences, 1923, Cincinnati; preliminary program. F. L. Hoffman. Science n s 58:260 O 5 '23
Officers, 1922. Science n s 55:68-9 Ja 20 '22
Organization, work and purposes of the American association for the advancement of science. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 59: 113-18 F 1 '24
Philological sciences. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 58:42-3 Jl 20 '23
Program on conservation of the section of social and economic sciences. F: L. Hoffman. Science n s 56:163-4 Ag 11 '22
Report of the committee on convocation week. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 56:616-20 D 1 '22
Report of the secretary of the committee on grants for research. Science n s 55:409-16 Ap 21 '22
Report of the treasurer for 1921. Science n s 55:103-5 Ja 27 '22
Report of the treasurer for 1922. R. S. Woodward. Science n s 57:421-4 Ap 6 '23
Report on membership. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 55:123 F 3 '22
Retrospect. J. P. McMurrich. Science n s 58: 521-31 D 28 '23
Science and commercialized athletics. W. E. Allen. Science n s 57:270-1 Mr 2 '23
Athletics and the American association for the advancement of science; reply to W. E. Allen. H. M. Parshley. Science n s 57:470-1 Ap 20 '23
Section E: geology and geography and associated societies. E. S. Moore. Science n s 56:174-6 Ag 11 '22
Section L; history of science. F: E. Brasch. Science n s 55:405-8 Ap 14 '22
Section of medical sciences. A. J. Goldfarb. Science n s 55:472 My 5 '22
Section Q: education. B. T. Baldwin. Science n s 56:176 Ag 11 '22
Seventy-five years of American geology; seventy-fifth anniversary of the Association. T. C. Chamberlin. Science n s 59:127-35 F 8 '24
Spring meeting of the executive committee of the council, Washington, D.C. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 57:573-6 My 18 '23
Summary of the permanent secretary's semi-annual report, March 31, 1923. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 57:653-4 Je 8 '23
Super-university. Science n s 57:150 F 2 '23
Telegraphic reports to the daily press on the Cincinnati meeting. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 59:sup18-24 Ja 25 '24

Committee on photosynthesis
Organization. Science n s 57:522 My 4 '23

Pacific division
Financial report of the secretary-treasurer for the calendar year ending December 31, 1922. Science n s 57:480 Ap 20 '23
Meeting, 1922, Salt Lake City. W. W. Sargeant. Science n s 56:241-3 S 1 '22
Meeting, 1923, Los Angeles; announcement. W. W. Sargeant. Science n s 57:438-9 Ap 13 '23
Meeting, 1924, Stanford university. B. W. Evermann. Science n s 60:103-8 Ag 1 '24
Meeting, 1924, Stanford university; announcement. Science n s 59:395 My 2 '24
Report of the secretary-treasurer for 1923. W. W. Sargeant. Science n s 59:344 Ap 11 '24
Report of the secretary-treasurer of the Pacific division for 1921. Science n s 55:297-8 Mr 17 '22

Pennsylvania state college branch
Organization for research at the Pennsylvania state college. Science n s 54:487-8 N 18 '21

Southwestern division
Meeting, 1922, Santa Fé; announcement. E. C. Prentiss. Science n s 56:140 Ag 4 '22
Meeting, 1922, Tucson, Arizona. Science n s 55:542-50 My 19 '22

American association of advertising agencies
What the American association of advertising agencies does to make advertising scientifically more effective. S. Resor. Ann Am Acad 115:124-9 S '24

American association of collegiate registrars
Meeting, 1922, St Louis. School and Soc 15: 498-500 My 6 '22
Meeting, 1923, Chicago. R. Walters. School and Soc 19:527-30 My 3 '24

American association of engineers
Code of ethics of American association of engineers. Ann Am Acad 101:277 My '22
Procedure in developing ethical standards adopted by the American association of engineers. H. W. Clausen. Ann Am Acad 101:89-94 My '22

American association of hospital social workers
Meeting, 1922, Providence. I. M. Cannon. Survey 48:523 Jl 15 '22

American association of junior colleges
Meeting, 1921, Chicago; proceedings; ed. by G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,19:49-73

American association of law libraries
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. M. S. Foote. Library J 47:649-50 Ag '22
Problems before the A. A. L. L. G. G. Glasier. Library J 47:593-5 Jl '22

American association of museums
New era for American museums. L. V. Coleman. Science n s 58:172-4 S 7 '23
Organized cooperation among museums. L. V. Coleman. Science n s 60:124-6 Ag 8 '24
Professor Richards becomes director of an industrial museum survey. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24:355 Je '23

American association of social workers
Meeting, 1922, Providence. G. R. Taylor. Survey 48:518 Jl 15 '22
Organization. Am J Soc 27:800-1 My '22

American association of teachers colleges
American association of teachers colleges. H. C. Minnich. School and Soc 18:210 Ag 18 '23
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland. J. G. Crabbe. School and Soc 18:296-7 S 8 '23
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland; preliminary program. School and Soc 17:156-7 F 10 '23
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; preliminary program. School and Soc 19:68 Ja 19 '24

American association of university professors
American association of university professors: its aims and its accomplishments. E. R. A. Seligman. School and Soc 15:149-63 F 11 '22
Meeting, 1921, Pittsburgh. School and Soc 15:17 Ja 7 '22
Meeting, 1922, New Haven. School and Soc 17:19-20 Ja 6 '23
President's address. J. V. Denney. School and Soc 19:83-9 Ja 26 '24
Principles of academic freedom and tenure of the American association of university professors. F. S. Deibler. Ann Am Acad 101:127-37 My '22

American association of university women
Educational program of the American association of university women. School and Soc 19:400-1 Ap 5 '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington. I. Bronk. School and Soc 19:732-6 Je 21 '24
More international fellowships. E. Brown. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:475-7 My '24
National aspects of the American association of university women. A. H. Reinhardt. Nat Educ Assn 1922:761-5

Boston branch

Meeting, 1924, Boston. A. W. Collins. School and Soc 19:707 Je 14 '24

North Atlantic section

Meeting, 1924, New Haven. M. Hopkins. School and Soc 19:314-15 Mr 15 '24

American association of variable star observers
Edward C. Pickering memorial. S. A. Mitchell. Science n s 55:467-9 My 5 '22

American astronomical society
Joint meetings of the American astronomical society, the Astronomical society of the Pacific, and section D of the American association for the advancement of science, 1923, Los Angeles-Pasadena. J. Stebbins. Science n s 58:334-5 O 26 '23
Meeting, 1921, Middletown, Connecticut. J. Stebbins. Science n s 54:440-1 N 4 '21
Meeting, 1921, Swarthmore college. Science n s 55:298 Mr 17 '22
Meeting, 1922, Williams Bay. J. Stebbins. Science n s 56:459-60 O 20 '22

American bank note company
Most folks prefer to go straight. H. C. Bennett. Am M 95:20-1 Ap '23
This paper money business. F: Simpich. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 F 23 '24

American bankers association
Meeting, 1922, New York. G. Emerson. il Ind 109:237-8 O 28 '22
Money power in action. S. Bell. il Outlook 132:277-9 O 18 '22
What your association can do for you. il System 43:611-12 My '23

American bar association
Canons of ethics for lawyers. Ann Am Acad 101:254-60 My '22
Polycarp's judges. Freeman 8:28-9 S 19 '23
Radicalism and the bar. New Repub 36:6-7 Ag 29 '23
Schools must save America; activities of the committee on American citizenship of the American bar association. R. E. L. Saner. Nat Educ Assn J 12:395-6 D '23

American Bible society
Singular case of Spaulding vs. the A. B. S. R. L. Hartt. il Outlook 132:746-8 D 27 '22

American bison. See Buffaloes

American cast iron pipe company
Putting the golden rule to work. Lit Digest 72:33 F 25 '22

American ceramic society
Meeting, 1922, St Louis. Science n s 55:588-9 Je 2 '22

American chamber of commerce of Haiti
American chamber of commerce of Haiti. Bul Pan Am Union 56:596-7 Je '23

American chemical society
American chemical prize. Science n s 59:549-50 Je 20 '24
American chemical society and the dye patents. School and Soc 16:153 Ag 5 '22
American chemical society awards. School and Soc 20:13-14 Jl 5 '24
Appeal for funds. Science n s 55:307-10 Mr 24 '22
Meeting, 1921, New York city. C: L. Parsons. Science n s 54:387-8, 441-6, 471-4, 525-8, 555-8, 582-4, 609-12, 638-40; 55:23-8, 77-82, 132-4, 185-8, 212-18 O 21, N 4-11, 25-D 23 '21, Ja 6, 20, F 3, 17-24 '22
Meeting, 1922, Birmingham. C: L. Parsons. Science n s 56:21-30, 50-8, 81-5, 112-20 Jl 7-28 '22
Meeting, 1922, Pittsburgh; report. C: L. Parsons. Science n s 56:393-400, 424-32, 453-9, 485-94, 518-20, 547-54, 577-80, 607-10, 693-700, 722-30 O 6-N 24, D 15-22 '22
Meeting, 1923, Milwaukee. Science n s 58: 271-2, 309-16, 427-8, 469-74; 59:19-22, 44-6 O 5, 19, N 23, D 7 '23, Ja 4-11 '24
Meeting, 1923, New Haven. C: L. Parsons. Science n s 57:506, 533-6, 563-6, 646-8, 672-5, 698-702, 750-3 Ap 27-My 11, Je 1-15, 29 '23
Meeting, 1924, Ithaca. C: L. Parsons. Science n s 60:286-7 S 26 '24
Meeting, 1924, Ithaca; program. Science n s 60:96-7 Ag 1 '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington. Science n s 59: 425-6, 488-92, 559-62, 582-4; 60:22-4, 47-50, 69-70, 87-8, 503-4, 529-30, 550 My 9, 30, Je 20-Jl 25, N 28-D 12 '24
Meeting of the division of physical and inorganic chemistry, 1923, Milwaukee. G. Edgar. Science n s 58:309-16 O 19 '23

American chemical society—*Continued*
Officers. Science n s 56:746 D 29 '22
Prize essay awards of the American chemical society. Science n s 60:151-2 Ag 15 '24
Prize essays of the American chemical society. Science n s 59:123 F 1 '24
Prospects and retrospects. L. H. Baekeland. Science n s 60:275-9 S 26 '24

American child health association
Domestic miracles. L. W. Collier. il Sunset 50:15-17 Ap '23
Health scholarships. Playground 17:272 Ag '23
Here is a thing worth fighting for. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 71:5 My 5 '23
Little child shall lead. K. Glover. il Good H 76:27 Je '23
Meeting, 1922, Washington. School and Soc 16:464 O 21 '22
Meeting, 1924, Kansas City; announcement. School and Soc 20:371 S 20 '24
National child health organizations amalgamate. C. Dinwiddie. Bul Pan Am Union 56: 38-41 Ja '23
Paul Revere and his magic trunk. S: McCoy. il Collier's 73:23 My 17 '24
Physicians' scholarships given by the American child health association. School and Soc 18:649 D 1 '23
Program of the American child health association. School and Soc 18:523-4 N 3 '23
Scholarships of the American child health association. School and Soc 17:604-5 Je 2 '23

American child hygiene association. See American child health association

American citizen. M. Nicholson. Scrib M 72: 691-8 D '22

American classical league
Classics; report on the teaching of Latin and Greek. School R 32:487-9 S '24
Meeting, 1922, Boston. S. H. Weber. School and Soc 16:278-80 S 2 '22
Report. School and Soc 20:437-8 O 4 '24
Results of the classical investigation. A. F. West. Art and Archaeol 18:78-9 Jl '24
Service bureau for classical teachers. School and Soc 18:500-1 O 27 '23

American college for girls, Constantinople. See Constantinople woman's college

American committee for devastated France
Administering to the war-worn. E: B. Clark. il Illus World 38:673-7 Ja '23

American conservatory at Fontainebleau. See Ecole des hautes études musicales de France

American consistory. See Roman Catholic church in the United States

American construction council
Taking the if out of construction. Sci Am 128:387 Je '23

American cookery. See Cookery, American

American cotton growers' exchange
So they lent this farmer $50,000,000; interview with C. Williams. E. C. Reeves. il Collier's 74:12 Jl 26 '24

American council of learned societies
Meeting, 1922, New York. Am J Soc 27:652 Mr '22

American council on education
Activities of the American council on education. School and Soc 19:124-5 F 2 '24
Activities of the American council on education. School and Soc 20:561-2 N 1 '24
American council on education. S: P. Capen. School and Soc 16:238-44 Ag 26 '22
Meeting, 1923, Washington; preliminary program. School and Soc 17:412 Ap 14 '23
Merger of the American council on education and the American university union in Europe. School and Soc 19:301-2 Mr 15 '24
Projects of the American council on education. School and Soc 20:144-5 Ag 2 '24

Division of college and university personnel
Division of college and university personnel of the American council of education. School and Soc 16:518 N 4 '22
National personnel service. Educ R 67:276-7 My '24

American country life association. See National country life association

American defense society
Always frightened; attitude of the American defense society toward the Moscow art theatre. New Repub 33:163 Ja 10 '23

American dietetic association
Meeting, 1921, Chicago. J Home Econ 14:99-100 F '22

American drama
American comedy. E. Wilson. New Repub 39: 103 Je 18 '24
American drama as a Londoner sees it. H. Brighouse. Theatre Arts M 8:311-16 My '24
American plays of our forefathers. M. J. Moses. No Am 215:790-804 Je '22
At last native American plays. A. Rohe. Ind 112:209 Ap 12 '24
Australia unimprest by our stage. Lit Digest 77:35 Ap 7 '23
Contemporary American drama; club programs. Bookm 58:355-7, 493-4, 600-1, 693-5; 59:110-12, 244-6, 370-2, 498-501, 628-30 N '23-Jl '24
High tide in American plays. Lit Digest 80: 33 F 23 '24
Rip Van Winkle goes to the play. B. Matthews. Scrib M 76:548-53 N '24
Significance of recent American drama. A. H. Quinn. Scrib M 72:97-108 Jl '22
Uncle Sam, exporter of plays. B. Matthews. Scrib M 75:195-200 F '24
See also Carolina playmakers; Dramatists, American; Theater—United States

American eagles. See Eagles

American economic association
Handbook, 1924. Am Econ R 14:sup1-112 Je '24
Meeting, 1922, Chicago; ed. by R. B. Westerfield. Am Econ R 13:sup1-293 Mr '23
Meeting, 1923, Washington; papers and proceedings; ed. by R. B. Westerfield. Am Econ R 14:sup1-182 Mr '24

American education week
American education week. Nat Educ Assn J 12:292 S '23
American education week. School and Soc 14:550-1 D 10 '21
American education week. School R 31:487-9 S '23
American education week announced. Ind Arts M 12:sup29 O '23
American education week in 1922. School and Soc 16:90-1 Jl 22 '22
American education week, 1924. Nat Educ Assn J 13:254 S '24
American education week successful. School Life 9:101-4 Ja '24
Americanizing Americans, as the Legion does it. Lit Digest 76:42-4 Ja 13 '23
Another period of educational stimulation in prospect. School Life 10:30 O '24
Does American education week pay? Nat Educ Assn J 13:62 F '24
Education week a fixture. School and Soc 15:115 Ja 28 '22
Education week in New York state; Governor Smith's proclamation. School and Soc 18:580 N 17 '23
Give thought now to American education week. School Life 9:236 Je '24
How Beaver City observed American education week. Nat Educ Assn J 12:294-5 S '23
National education week. School and Soc 18: 623 N 24 '23
Observance of American education week. School and Soc 18:350 S 22 '23
President Coolidge's proclamation. Nat Educ Assn J 12:347-8 N '23
President Harding on education week. School and Soc 16:631-2 D 2 '22
Proclamation of President Coolidge. School and Soc 18:410 O 6 '23
Program. Educ R 66:173 O '23
Program. School and Soc 20:496-7 O 18 '24
Program for American education week. School and Soc 16:430-1 O 14 '22
Program for 1924. School Life 9:245 Je '24
Program for professional study. Nat Educ Assn J 13:291 N '24
Proposed program. El School J 24:1-3 S '23

American education week—*Continued*
Report of committee to coöperate with the American legion. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1923:399-402
Two educational birds with one stone. H. C. McKown. School and Soc 18:741-2 D 22 '23

American electrochemical society
Meeting, 1921, Lake Placid, N. Y. A. D. Spillman. Science n s 54:498-501 N 18 '21
Meeting, 1923, New York city; announcement. Science n s 56:745-6 D 29 '22
Meeting, 1924, Detroit; announcement. Science n s 60:263-4 S 19 '24
Meeting, 1924, Philadelphia; announcement. Science n s 59:271-2 Mr 21 '24

American engineering council
Meeting, 1922, Washington. Science n s 55: 95-6 Ja 27 '22
Meeting of the executive board, 1923, Cincinnati. Science n s 57:437-8 Ap 13 '23

American engineering standards committee
Code of lighting school buildings. School and Soc 20:305-6 S 6 '24
Preparation of safety codes under the auspices of the American engineering standards committee. M. G. Lloyd. Monthly Labor R 15:481-8 S '22
Progress in standardization. Science n s 60: 263 S 19 '24
Report, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:708-9 S '24

American essays

Bibliography

Modern essay; club programs. Bookm 56:778 F '23

American exchange national bank. See New York (city)—Banks

American expeditionary force. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

American Falls, Idaho
New American Falls, Idaho, a town reborn. R. V. Black. map Am City 26:254-7 Mr '22

American farm bureau federation
King wheat revives. Ind 113:59 Ag 2 '24
Man who runs the farm bloc. J: K. Barnes. map World's Work 45:51-9 N '22
What our farmers found out. T. M. Knappen. il Outlook 136:520-2 Mr 26 '24

American federation of arts
Convention, 1922, Washington, D.C. F. N. Levy. Arch Rec 52:81-3 Jl '22

American federation of labor
A. F. of L. and the future. New Repub 36: 195-6 O 17 '23
A. F. of L. in the campaign. R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:453-4 Jl 15 '24
A. F. of L. stays in politics. New Repub 39: 344-5 Ag 20 '24
American labor party in the making. H. L. Varney. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:86-91 Ap '24
American labor's program. New Repub 37: 33-4 D 5 '23
Basis for American federation of labor opposition to amalgamation and politics at Portland. E: B. Mittelman. J Pol Econ 32:86-100 F '24
Committee on education of the American federation of labor. School and Soc 18:764 D 29 '23
Democracy by expulsion. New Repub 36:298-9 N 14 '23
Educational program of the American federation of labor. School and Soc 19:545 My 10 '24
Labor in American politics. C. M. Wright. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:741-7 Ag '24
Labor unions and education. School R 31: 726-7 D '23
Labor's attitude toward a third party. W: E. Walling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:32-40 O '24
Meeting, 1922, Cincinnati. Ind 109:14-15 Jl 22 '22
Meeting, 1922, Cincinnati. Monthly Labor R 15:419-23 Ag '22
Meeting, 1922, Cincinnati. J: A. Fitch. Survey 48:500-2 Jl 15 '22
Meeting, 1923, Portland, Oregon. Monthly Labor R 17:1397-9 D '23
Mr Gompers against the world. Ind 108:434 My 13 '22
Mr Gompers in convention. Freeman 8:149 O 24 '23
My farewell address as president of the American federation of labor; what I would say. W: R. Basset. Collier's 70:9-10 Ag 12 '22
Newer freedom for labor. Lit Digest 79:10-12 O 20 '23
Reds of the A. F. of L. New Repub 31:150 Jl 5 '22
Soviet skulduggery scented here. Lit Digest 73:15 My 20 '22
Wet drive and the A. F. of L. R: T. Jones. New Repub 35:41-2 Je 6 '23

Bibliography

Reading list. D: J. Saposs. Library J 48:314-16 Ap 1 '23

American fiction
Alpine school of fiction. G. Atherton. Bookm 55:26-33 Mr '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73: 27-9 Ap 29 '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 72: 664-6 My '22
American age of ego. N. P. Dawson. Forum 67:95-104 F '22
American form of the novel. M. Austin. New Repub 30:sup3-4 Ap 12 '22
American short story. K. F. Gerould. Yale R n s 13:642-63 Jl '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:180-2 Ag '24
American short story. J. J. Smertenko. Bookm 56:584-7 Ja '23
Americans in fiction. H: S. Canby. Cent 106: 365-71 Jl '23
Birth control in fiction. L. Meredith. New Repub 32:121-3 S 27 '22
Candidly speaking. M. Bodenheim. Lit R 3: 409-10 Ja 27 '23
Contemporary American fiction. H. Walpole. Ind 110:248-9 Ap 14 '23
Contemporary American fiction; club programs. Bookm 56:647-9 Ja '23
Contemporary American novelists. C. Van Doren. Nation 112:40-1, 233-5, 400-1, 619-21, 741-2, 914-15; 113:92-3, 230-1, 347-8, 407-12, 596-7, 729-30 Ja 12, F 9, Mr 16, Ap 27, My 25, Je 29, Jl 27, Ag 31, S 28, O 12, N 23, D 21 '21
Corn belt renaissance. W. Holbrook. Forum 72:118-20 Jl '24
England stumbles over our newest novels. Lit Digest 76:33 Ja 6 '23
English and American novels. Outlook 131: 661 Ag 23 '22
Growing-pains of our literature. Lit Digest 71:24-5 D 3 '21
Heroes. Nation 117:51-2 Jl 18 '23
Is American fiction despised in England? Cur Opinion 73:256-7 Ag '22
Little journeys to real places associated with American fiction. il Mentor 11:15-30 S '23
Of some Americans. J: Ayscough. Cath World 116:41-55 O '22
On behalf of the boobs. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 70:10 O 14 '22
Open letter to H. L. Mencken. H. Walpole. Bookm 55:225-8 My '22
Mr Mencken replies to Hugh Walpole. Bookm 55:367 Je '22
Perpetuating Pippa. F. G. Woolston. Harper 145:124-7 Je '22
Psychoanalysis and American fiction. M. Bodenheim. Nation 114:683-4 Je 7 '22
Radical defect in the American short story. Lit Digest 79:28 D 22 '23
Season of books. Ind 109:222 O 28 '22
Shall we confess it? M. Moravsky. Freeman 6:415-16 Ja 10 '23
Short story typical of America. Lit Digest 81:31 Ap 26 '24
Shortage in fiction. Lit R 4:17 S 8 '23
Temperance novels. E. L. Pearson. il Scrib M 76:493-9 N '24
When is a Ford not a Ford? P. Curtiss. Harper 145:407-10 Ag '22
Young romantics. H: S. Canby. Cent 103: 520-6 F '22

See also Best sellers; Dime novels

American financial commission to Colombia
Notable achievement of a notable commission. Bul Pan Am Union 58:164-6 F '24

American foundation for the blind
Organization. Library J 47:11-12 Ja 1 '22

American Friends service committee. See Friends, Society of

American fund for public service
Object of workers' education. New Repub 34:229-30 Ap 25 '23

American furniture. See Furniture, American

American geographical society
American geographical society's school for explorers. Science n s 60:sup12 Jl 4 '24

American geophysical union
Meeting, 1923, Washington. W: Bowie. Science n s 57:754 Je 29 '23

American historical association
Directory, 1920. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:351-470
Meeting, 1919, Cleveland. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:35-103
Meeting, 1921, St Louis. Am Hist R 27:405-25 Ap '22
Meeting, 1922, New Haven. J. F. Jameson. Am Hist R 28:417-39 Ap '23
Meeting, 1922, New Haven; announcement. Am Hist R 28:173 O '22
Meeting, 1923, Columbus, Ohio. Am Hist R 29:423-48 Ap '24
Meeting, 1923, Columbus, Ohio; announcement. Am Hist R 29:188-9 O '23
Meeting of the Pacific coast branch, 1919, San Francisco. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1: 105-20
Proceedings, 1918. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:33-68

American home economics association
Meeting, 1922, Corvallis. J Home Econ 14: 519-600 N '22
Meeting, 1923, Chicago. J Home Econ 15:521-603 O '23
Meeting, 1923, Chicago; preliminary program. J Home Econ 15:225-31, 335-41 Ap, Je '23
Meeting, 1923, New Orleans. J Home Econ 16: 157-70 Mr '24
Meeting, 1923, New Orleans; program. J Home Econ 15:735-41 D '23
Meeting, 1924, Buffalo; announcement. J Home Econ 16:358-60 Je '24
Meeting, 1924, Buffalo; announcement. E. M. Coan. J Home Econ 16:129-30 Mr '24
Meeting, 1924, Buffalo; proceedings. J Home Econ 16:471-552 S '24
Meeting of the council, 1922, Chicago. J Home Econ 14:304-8 Je '22
See also Vocational education convention

American humor. See Humor, American

American husband; story. A. D. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 D 9 '22

American institute of accountants
Code of ethics for accountants. Ann Am Acad 101:297-8 My '22

American institute of architects
Circular of advice relative to principles of professional practice and the canons of ethics. Ann Am Acad 101:277-81 My '22
Meeting, 1922, Chicago. H. W. Corbett. Arch Rec 52:119-20 Ag '22
Meeting, 1923, Washington. T: E. Tallmadge. Arch Rec 54:94-6 Jl '23
Meeting, 1924, Washington. H. G. Ripley. Arch Rec 56:89-92 Jl '24

American institute of electrical engineers
Code of principles of professional conduct. Ann Am Acad 101:274-7 My '22

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers
Meeting, 1924, Birmingham, Alabama; announcement. Science n s 60:287-8 S 26 '24

American institute of oceanography (proposed)
Proposed American institute of oceanography. Science n s 58:44-5 Jl 20 '23

American iron and steel institute
Report of committee on the twelve-hour day. Monthly Labor R 17:92-5 Jl '23

American Jewish joint distribution committee
Helping Russia help herself. Nation 117:694-8 D 12 '23

American law institute
American law institute. W. W. Cook. New Repub 34:87-9 Mr 21 '23

American legion
American legion; a defense. M. R. Warren. Nation 113:703-4 D 14 '21
American legion at play; Kansas City convention. Nation 113:593-4 N 23 '21
American legion in the year to come. J. A. Drain. Outlook 138:364-5 N 5 '24
American legion serves the community. il Am City 25:505 D '21
Americanizing Americans, as the Legion does it. Lit Digest 76:42-4 Ja 13 '23
Annual essay contest. School Life 9:204 My '24
Anti-bonus voices among the veterans. Lit Digest 80:10 Ja 19 '24
Bonus, the president, and the Legion. Outlook 132:181-2 O 4 '22
Commander Owsley, of the Legion, and his four points. Lit Digest 75:50-4 N 18 '22
Legion service at home. Playground 15:563 D '21
Nation's disabled sons; interview with Colonel Owsley. R. M. Field. Outlook 134:672-3 Ag 29 '23
On behalf of the Legion. J. F. Loba. Outlook 132:735 D 27 '22
Peace-time program of the American legion. A. M. Owsley. Nat Educ Assn 1922:220-4
Soldier-labor alliance. Lit Digest 75:12-13 N 4 '22
What constitutes American citizenship. A. M. Owsley. Nat Educ Assn 1923:900-3
What the American legion is doing. J: R. Quinn. Outlook 137:397-8 Jl 9 '24
Worth of Legion's essay contest demonstrated. School Life 10:12 S '24

American library association
A.L.A. council. Library J 49:85-8 Ja 15 '24
A. L. A. council and executive board. Library J 48:513-14 Je 1 '23
A. L. A. headquarters building. Library J 48: 511-12 Je 1 '23
A. L. A. work in 1921. Library J 47:123-4 F 1 '22
A. L. A. work in 1922. Library J 48:31-2 Ja 1 '23
A. L. A. work in 1922-1923. Library J 48:411-12 My 1 '23
Annual vs. biennial conferences of the A.L.A.: symposium. Library J 49:266-70 Mr 15 '24
Appropriation from the Carnegie corporation of New York. School and Soc 20:47 Jl 12 '24
Council meeting, 1921, Chicago. Pub Libraries 27:100-13 F '22
Elections and appointments, 1924. School and Soc 20:80-1 Jl 19 '24
Enlarged opportunity; gift of the Carnegie corporation. Pub Libraries 29:345-6 Jl '24
Expanding responsibilities of the American library association. G: B. Utley. Library J 48:449-53 My 15 '23; Same. Pub Libraries 28: 281-7 Je '23
Humanizing the A. L. A., Detroit, 1922. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 47:912-14 N 1 '22
Librarianship: a profession or a business? reply to M. J. Ferguson. C. S. Thompson. Library J 47:1063-6 D 15 '22
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. il Library J 47:605-14, 649-68 Jl-Ag '22
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. Playground 16:377-8 N '22
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. L. G. Robinson. Survey 48:533 Jl 15 '22
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. A. S. Root. Library J 47:493-4 Je 1 '22
Meeting, 1922, Detroit; college and reference librarians section. Pub Libraries 27:494-5 O '22
Meeting, 1922, Detroit; proceedings. Pub Libraries 27:409-53 Jl '22
Meeting, 1923, Hot Springs, Arkansas; preliminary program. il Library J 48:85-6, 132-8, 321-32 Ja 15-F 1, Ap 1 '23
Meeting, 1923, Hot Springs; report. Pub Libraries 28:298-304 Je '23

American library association—*Continued*
Meeting, 1924, Saratoga. Library J 49:629-33 Jl '24
Meeting, 1924, Saratoga. Pub Libraries 29: 413-20 O '24
Meeting, 1924, Saratoga Springs; announcement. Library J 49:525-32 Je 1 '24
Meeting, 1924, Saratoga; sections and affiliated associations. Library J 49:680-706 Ag '24
Midwinter meeting, 1923, Chicago. Pub Libraries 29:78-84 F '24
Plea for biennial conferences. C. E. Sherman. Library 49:417-19 My 1 '24
Regional meeting, 1922, St Joseph. C: H. Compton. Library J 47:973-7 N 15 '22

American library in Paris
American library in Paris and international co-operation. Library J 48:613-14 Jl '23

American library institute
Functions of American library institute. C. W. Andrews. Library J 47:453-4 My 15 '22
Meeting, 1923, Lake Placid. T. W. Koch. Library J 48:820-4 O 1 '23; Same. Pub Libraries 28:443-6 O '23

American literature
American books and foreign reviewers. Liv Age 311:617-18 D 3 '21
American literature in Austria. L: Untermeyer. Lit R 4:394 D 22 '23
American realism. C. Van Doren. New Repub 34:107-9 Mr 21 '23
American style. S. P. Sherman. Bookm 56: 257-64 N '22
American tradition. J: Farrar. Bookm 58:609-14 F '24
Aristocracy. Lit R 4:685 Ap 19 '24
Australia's boredom over our literature. Lit Digest 77:28 My 12 '23
Belgian and American authors. B. Whitlock. Liv Age 316:23-8 Ja 6 '23
Boston and New York, a literary duel. Lit Digest 82:28-9 Ag 16 '24
British advocate of American literature. Lit Digest 74:30-1 Ag 19 '22
British good-will to American books. Lit Digest 73:29 Je 24 '22
Chicago and our national gesture. K. Burke. Bookm 57:497-501 Jl '23
Emerson Hough's dying message. Lit Digest 78:25-6 Jl 21 '23
English impression of American literature. E: Shanks. Bookm 56:279-87 N '22
Europe discovers some American writers. Lit Digest 81:48-50 Je 21 '24
Fringes of literature. Lit R 4:641 Ap 5 '24
Gompers and Cobb jabbing the literati. Lit Digest 79:26-8 D 22 '23
Have we a live American literature? Lit Digest 80:44-9 Ja 12 '24
Lift and uplift. Nation 115:491-2 N 8 '22
Literary luncheon. Lit R 4:936 Ag 2; 5:8 S 13; 10 O 18 '24
Literary traditions of California. H. L. Bruce. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:231 Je '23
Literature and science; dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 122:504-23 O '24; Same cond. Forum 72:453-62 O '24
Literature in limbo. Nation 119:110 Jl 30 '24
Makers of American literature. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 39:16-17 N '22; 40:18-19 Ja; 18-19 F; 15 Mr; 23 Ap; 18 My; 14 Je; 23 S; 28 O; 23 N '23
Middle West. Lit R 3:921 Ag 25 '23
Must American literature defy its traditions. J. F. Muirhead. Ind 108:269-70 Mr 18 '22
Negro in American literature. B: Brawley. Bookm 56:137-41 O '22
New American traits in literature. Lit Digest 82:48-9 Jl 5 '24
No Nobel prize for American pens. Lit Digest 71:25-6 D 3 '21
Our wild West as a literary field. Lit Digest 82:47 Jl 26 '24
Pessimism and criticism. P. H. Boynton. Lit R 3:445-6 F 10 '23
Point of view in American criticism. S. P. Sherman. Atlan 130:620-31 N '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:291-3 Mr '23
Present and future of American literature. Ind 107:249-53 D 10 '21
Present tendencies in American literature assailed. Cur Opinion 76:165-7 F '24
Primitive America. W. Frank. Lit R 4:977-8 Ag 23 '24
Regional note. L. Mumford. Freeman 8:107-8 O 10 '23
Sex in American literature. M. Austin. Bookm 57:385-93 Je '23
Soil of the Puritans. C. Van Doren. Cent 105: 629-36 F '23
Testing the masterpieces. Lit Digest 78:31-2 S 8 '23
Unedited opinions. A. R. Orage. New Repub 39:357-8 Ag 20 '24
Writing down American literature. Lit Digest 78:28 Jl 28 '23

See also American drama; American essays; American fiction; American poetry; Authors, American

Study and teaching
American literature as a subject for graduate study. A. H. Quinn. Educ R 64:7-15 Je '22
American literature in the college curriculum. F. L. Pattee. Educ R 67:266-72 My '24
Club program; a comprehensive outline of contemporary American literature. J: Farrar. Ladies' H J 39:8 N '22
For the higher study of American literature. S. P. Sherman. Yale R n s 12:469-75 Ap '23

American looks at his world. G. Frank. See monthly numbers of the Century magazine for 1923

American loyalists
See also United empire loyalists

American mathematical society
Frank Nelson Cole prize in algebra. R. G. D. Richardson. Science n s 56:710-11 D 22 '22
Meeting, Oct., 1921, Columbia university. Science n s 54:584 D 9 '21
Meeting, Dec., 1921, Toronto university. Science n s 55:600-1 Je 2 '22
Meeting, Feb., 1922, Columbia university. Science n s 55:354 Mr 31 '22
Meeting, Apr., 1922, Chicago university. Science n s 55:601-2 Je 2 '22
Meeting, Sept., 1922, Rochester university. Science n s 56:423 O 13 '22
Meeting, Nov., 1922, Columbia university. Science n s 56:730 D 22 '22
Meeting, Feb., 1923, Columbia university. Science n s 57:364 Mr 23 '23
Meeting, Apr., 1923, Chicago university. Science n s 57:620 My 25 '23
Meeting, Apr., 1923, Columbia university. Science n s 57:675-6 Je 8 '23
Meeting, Sept., 1923, Vassar college. Science n s 58:380 N 9 '23
Meeting, Dec., 1923, Columbia university. Science n s 59:147-8 F 8 '24
Meeting, Dec., 1923, Cincinnati university. Science n s 59:218 F 29 '24
Meeting, Mar., 1924, Columbia university. Science n s 59:324 Ap 4 '24
Meeting, Apr., 1924, Chicago university. Science n s 59:515-16 Je 6 '24
Meeting, May, 1924, Columbia university. Science n s 59:538 Je 13 '24

See also Bocher memorial prize

American medical association
Meeting, 1923, San Francisco. Science n s 57: sup8-10 Je 29 '23
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Science n s 59:573 Je 27 '24
Principles of medical ethics of the American medical association. Ann Am Acad 101:260-5 My '22
Scientific exhibit at the meeting of the American medical association. Science n s 55: 613-14 Je 9 '22

American merchant marine library association
Readers in the merchant marine. il Lit Digest 80:28-9 F 9 '24
Sending books to sea. M. Raison. bibliog Bookm 56:726-9 F '23
What do sailors like to read? il World's Work 45:246-8 Ja '23

American mercury (periodical)
American mercury. New Repub 37:274 F 6 '24

American meteorological society
Meeting, 1923, Los Angeles. E. A. Beals. Science n s 58:335-6 O 26 '23

American museum of natural history
Education and exploration by the American museum. Science n s 56:31-4 Jl 14 '22
Expeditions of the Museum of natural history. Science n s 56:182-4 Ag 18 '22
Field expeditions of the American museum of natural history. Science n s 57:sup12 My 4 '23
Field explorations of the American museum during the year 1922. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 57:681-3 Je 15 '23
Gifts to the American museum of natural history. Science n s 55:695 Je 30 '22
He makes stuffed animals look like living ones. N. E. White. il Am M 98:62-5 O '24
Meeting of board of trustees. Science n s 59: 203-5 F 29 '24
See also Faunthorpe Indian expedition; Whitney South Sea expedition

Third Asiatic expedition
See Third Asiatic expedition

American museum of safety
New American museum of safety. Monthly Labor R 18:686 Mr '24

American music. See Music, American

American newspapers. See Newspapers—United States; also names of newspapers

American note. Nation 116:536 My 9 '23

American ornithologists' union
Meeting, 1921, Philadelphia. Bird Lore 23:316 N '21
Meeting, 1921, Philadelphia. Sci Monthly 14: 108-9 Ja '22
Meeting, 1922, Chicago. Bird Lore 24:358-9 N '22
Meeting, 1922, Chicago; announcement. Science n s 56:381 O 6 '22
Meeting, 1923, Cambridge, Mass. Bird Lore 25:387-8 N '23

American painting. See Painting, American

American peace award. See Bok, Edward William, peace prize

American pharmaceutical association
Code of ethics. Ann Am Acad 101:267-8 My '22

American philosophical society
Meeting, 1922, Philadelphia. A. W. Goodspeed. Science n s 55:649-56 Je 16 '22
Meeting, 1924, Philadelphia; program. Science n s 59:403-4 My 2 '24
Universities and learned societies. L. J. Henderson. Science n s 59:477-8 My 30 '24

American physical education association
Meeting, 1923, Pasadena. D. L. Webster. Science n s 58:336 O 26 '23
Meeting, 1924, Atlantic City. Playground 18: 176-84 Je '24
Some recreation problems discussed. Playground 16:219-21 Ag '22

American physiological society
Meeting, 1921, New Haven. C: W. Greene. Science n s 55:708-12 Je 30 '22
Meeting, 1922, Toronto. C: W. Greene. Science n s 57:393-6 Mr 30 '23
Meeting, 1923, St Louis. C: W. Greene. Science n s 59:283-4 Mr 21 '24

American phytopathological society
Meeting of the Canadian branch, 1923, St Anne de Bellevue. R. E. Stone. Science n s 58:208 S 14 '23

American poetry
American poetry. J: G. Fletcher. Lit R 4: 833-4 Je 21 '24
Americanization of poetry. T. K. Whipple. Lit R 4:107 O 6 '23
Apologia. E. Tietjens. Poetry 22:267-73 Ag '23
Contemporary American poetry; club programs. Bookm 57:107-10, 235-9, 361-3, 484-6, 571-5, 674-7 Mr-Ag '23
English opinions of American poetry. Liv Age 313:493-6 My 20 '22
Irish view of American poetry. Lit Digest 82:29 Ag 23 '24
The lo! school in poetry. G. Taggard. Lit R 4:769-70 My 24 '24
Lyric South. A. Hibbard. Lit R 4:1-2 S 1 '23
New poetry. J: Erskine. Outlook 136:317-18 F 20 '24
Newer American poetry. K. Brégy. Cath World 117:433-45 Jl '23
Newspaper verse. H. Monroe. Poetry 19:324-30 Mr '22
Our poetry in England. Lit R 4:485 F 2 '24
Poetry South. H. Allen and D. Heyward. Poetry 20:35-48 Ap '22
Rebirth of American poetry. V. Larbaud. Liv Age 311:589-94 D 3 '21
Southern number. H. Monroe. Poetry 20:31-4 Ap '22
Three graces of American poetry. S. Leeds. il Arts and Dec 18:32 D '22
Two generations in American poetry. A. Lowell. New Repub 37:sup1-3 D 5 '23
War for our poets? L: Untermeyer. Nation 114:427-8 Ap 12 '22

Bibliography
Books by American poets, 1922. Library J 48: 276 Mr 15 '23
Books by twentieth century American poets. I. F. Conant. Library J 47:119 F 1 '22

American pottery. See Pottery, American

American psychological association
Meeting, 1922, Cambridge; announcement. Science n s 56:413 O 13 '22
Meeting, 1923, Madison. F. N. Freeman. Science n s 59:172 F 15 '24
Toast at a dinner given by the Sigma xi society of Stanford university. L. M. Terman. Science n s 59:546-8 Je 20 '24

American public health association
Meeting, 1921, New York city. K. M. Gould. Survey 47:377 D 3 '21
Meeting, 1923, Boston. Am J Pub Health 13: 1028-9 D '23
Meeting, 1923, Boston; health education and publicity section. M. S. Routzahn. Am J Pub Health 14:43-50 Ja '24
Meeting, 1923, Boston; preliminary program. Am J Pub Health 13:858-63 O '23
Meeting, 1923, Boston; report. School and Soc 18:501 O 27 '23
Meeting, 1923, Boston; report of the committee on bathing places; with discussion. G: W. Simons, jr., and others. il Am J Pub Health 14:597-602 Jl '24
Meeting, 1923, Boston; report of the committee on standard methods. Am J Pub Health 14:41-2 Ja '24
Meeting, 1923, Boston; report of the committee on standardization of public health training. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:481-7 Je '24
Meeting, 1924, Detroit. Science n s 60:sup10 O 24 '24
Meeting, 1924, Detroit; announcement. School and Soc 20:436-7 O 4 '24
Meeting, 1924, Detroit; announcements and preliminary program. il map Am J Pub Health 14:771-84 S '24
Report of the committee on retail distribution, preparation, and marketing of food. W. E. Ward and others. Am J Pub Health 14:759-62 S '24
Report of the committee on water supply and purification. G: W. Fuller. Am J Pub Health 14:757-9 S '24
Second report of the committee on mosquito control. Am J Pub Health 14:746-9 S '24
Value of the American public health association to the health officer. Am J Pub Health 14:181-4 Mr '24

Child hygiene section
Present status of health education, physical education and school medical inspection. bibliog map Am J Pub Health 14:868-77 O '24

American publishers conference
Burdens of publication. Pub Libraries 27: 282 My '22

American radio relay league
Helping hand to the novice. Lit Digest 73: 25 My 27 '22

American red cross. See Red cross

American relief administration
America's loaf in Russia. il Lit Digest 78: 30-1 Ag 18 '23
Life-line of the A.R.A. Ind 107:206; 108:301 N 26 '21, Mr 25 '22
Most stupendous act of mercy. Lit Digest 74: 36 Ag 26 '22
Salvaging the children. Mrs P. V. Pennybacker. il Ladies' H J 40:104 Ap '23
Teacher training in Armenia. A. Osborne. Educa 42:309-16 Ja '22

American rolling mill company
Business without mystery. S. A. Shaw. Survey 48:408-11 Je 15 '22
Do it better, and do it in your own way; interview with G: M. Verity. S: Crowther. Am M 95:44-5 Mr '23

See also Armco association

American-Scandinavian foundation
American-Scandinavian foundation. H: G. Leach. Educ R 65:22-7 Ja '23

American school citizenship league
American school citizenship league. F. F. Andrews. Nat Educ Assn J 12:217 Je '23
Meeting, 1922, Boston. School and Soc 16:181-2 Ag 12 '22
Report of the committee to coöperate with the American school citizenship league. F. F. Andrews. Nat Educ Assn 1923:396-7

American university in France for prehistoric studies. See American school of prehistoric research in Europe

American school of classical studies, Athens
American school at Athens notes. Art and Archaeol 14:163 S '22
Foundation, organization, and work of the school. H. N. Fowler. il Art and Archaeol 14:170-260 O '22

Gennadius library
Gennadius library: the building. W: B. Dinsmoor. il Art and Archaeol 17:146-52 Ap '24
Gift of the Gennadius library to the American school of classical studies at Athens. E: Capps. il Art and Archaeol 13:198-208 My '22

American school of oriental research in Bagdad
Baghdad school for oriental research. School and Soc 18:460 O 20 '23

American school of prehistoric research in Europe
American school in France for prehistoric studies. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 57:523-4 My 4 '23
American school of prehistoric research. Science n s 59:331-2 Ap 11 '24
American school of prehistoric studies in France. Science n s 55:122 F 3 '22
Pre-historic studies in Europe. Science n s 58:sup12 O 19 '23
Year's work from July 1, 1922, to July 1, 1923. C: Peabody. Science n s 57:228-9 F 23 '23

American sculpture. See Sculpture, American

American society of agronomy
Meeting, 1921, New Orleans; program. Science n s 55:270 Mr 10 '22
Meeting of the western branch, 1924, Laramie. Science n s 60:206 Ag 29 '24

American society of civil engineers
Code of ethics, adopted September 2, 1914. Ann Am Acad 101:273-4 My '22

American society of mechanical engineers
Code of ethics adopted in June 1914. Ann Am Acad 101:271-3 My '22
Meeting, 1924, New York; announcement. Science n s 60:353-4 O 17 '24

American society of naturalists
Meeting, 1921, Toronto, Canada. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 54:576 D 9 '21
Meeting, 1921, Toronto. A. F. Shull. Science n s 55:105-6 Ja 27 '22
Meeting, 1922, Boston; announcement. A. F. Shull. Science n s 56:599 N 24 '22
Program of the section of botany for the Toronto meeting. R: B. Wylie. Science n s 54:576-7 D 9 '21

American society of zoologists
Meeting, 1921, Toronto. W. C. Allee. Science n s 55:159-60 F 10 '22
Meeting, 1922, Cambridge, Massachusetts; announcement. Science n s 56:507 N 3 '22

American sociological society
Communication from the president of the American sociological society. C: A. Ellwood. Am J Soc 29:599-600 Mr '24
Meeting, 1921, Pittsburgh; preliminary program. Am J Soc 27:384-6 N '21
Meeting, 1922, Chicago. Am J Soc 28:332-4 N '22
Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. Am J Soc 29:489-92 Ja '24
Meeting, 1923, Washington; preliminary program. Am J Soc 29:353-5 N '23

American songs. See Songs, American

American statistical association
Annual report of the committee on governmental labor statistics. M. Van Kleeck. Monthly Labor R 18:600-4 Mr '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; announcement. L: I. Dublin. Science n s 60:399 O 31 '24

American students in England

See also Rhodes scholarships

American students in Europe
American students abroad. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 132:61-2 S 13 '22
International study. School and Soc 20:46-7 Jl 12 '24

American students in France
American assistants in French lycees. School and Soc 18:497-8 O 27 '23
Vacation courses for foreigners in French universities. R. Walters. School and Soc 20:247-8 Ag 23 '24

See also Society for American field service fellowships for French universities

American Taff Vale case. See Coronado coal company case

American telephone and telegraph company
Building of the American telephone and telegraph company; W. Bosworth, architect. K. Clark. il plans Arch Rec 55:81-92 Ja '24
Paying billion-dollar corporation founded on talk. Cur Opinion 74:613-14 My '23
'Phone company our biggest corporation. Lit Digest 82:58 Jl 5 '24
Savings we make by planning 20 years ahead. H. B. Thayer. il System 44:46-9 Jl '23

American university at Cairo
American university at Cairo. School and Soc 18:552-3 N 10 '23
American university at Cairo. W: B. Hill. il Mis R 47:269-76 Ap '24

American university of Beirut. See Syrian Protestant college

American university union in Europe
American university union. School and Soc 18:204-5 Ag 18 '23
American university union. R. H. Simpson. Nat Educ Assn J 12:47 F '23
American university union in Europe. School and Soc 14:392-3 N 5 '21
American university union in Europe. School and Soc 18:669-70 D 8 '23
Merger of the American council on education and the American university union in Europe. School and Soc 19:301-2 Mr 15 '24
Student exchanges and peace. School and Soc 18:233-4 Ag 25 '23

American water works association
Meeting, 1922, Philadelphia. Am City 26:548 Je '22
Overloading of water purification plants; abstract of the report of committee no 3. Am City 31:18-21 Jl '24

American woolen company
Business genius who has done what others said was impossible; story of W: M. Wood. K. Sumner. Am M 95:16-17 Je '23
Why wool profits shrink. Lit Digest 82:86-8 S 20 '24

Americanism
American ideals and traditions. L. Blayney. No Am 215:577-89 My '22
Americanism as an educational menace. F. B. Kaye. Nation 115:11-12 Jl 5 '22
Americanism, selective or sentimental. G. Frank. Cent 109:135-40 N '24
Americanism without machines. E. Baldensperger. Liv Age 313:451-7 My 20 '22

Americanism—*Continued*
New realism of science. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 197:38 S 6 '24
Quintessence of Americanism in a hundred words; the American's creed. Cur Opinion 73:379 S '22
Three Americanisms. A. Gomez de Baquero. Liv Age 321:833-4 My 3 '24
Uncle Sam and the Statue of liberty. R. B. Perry. Cent 107:608-14 F '24
What America means to Bill Jones. C: W. Wood. Collier's 72:9 S 1 '23

Americanisms (speech)
American as she is spoke. Lit Digest 81: 30 My 17 '24
American language. Freeman 7:222-4 My 16 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:30-1 Je 23 '23
American language. M. S. Wade. Canad M 60:218-20 Ja '23
British English and American English; reply to B. Matthews. T: G. Tucker. Scrib M 70: 730-6 D '21
Briton concedes our language. Lit Digest 73:36-7 My 6 '22
Fetish of catch phrases. B: F. Musser. Cath World 119:301-4 Je '24
Our passion for haste. C: H. Towne. Harper 149:798-800 N '24

See also McCormick bill

Americanists, International congress of. See International congress of Americanists

Americanization
Americanization goes home. B. Knowlton. Outlook 129:608-9 D 14 '21
Americanization in a labor camp. G: B. Hodgkin. School and Soc 14:492-4 N 26 '21
Americanization in the United States. J: J. Mahoney. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,31:1-42
Americanization program. E. J. Irwin. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,30:1-60
Americanization program of Fresno county, California. H. W. Merrill. Nat Educ Assn 1923:701-3
Americanization: the broad view. J: J. Mahoney. Am City 30:83 Ja '24
Americanization through speech in our high schools. W. P. Smith. Q J Speech Educ 7: 370-4 N '21
Americanization, wise and unwise. O. A. Hoban. Nat Educ Assn 1922:906-14
Approved methods in Americanization work. C. Razovski. Nat Educ Assn 1921:655-61
Canada's Americanization. Lit Digest 71:20 N 26 '21
Colombia seeks guidance in assimilating immigrants. R. Gonzalez Concha. School Life 9:186 Ap '24
Digesting the immigrant. M. Sherman. Sunset 53:38-9 S '24
Do Americans want Americanization? R. W. Bruère. Survey 50:75-7 Ap 15 '23
Education and Americanization. H: J. Ryan. Nat Educ Assn 1921:38-42
Enlisting in national service. H. Paulmier. Pub Libraries 29:280-2 Je '24
Fifty-fifty Americans. R. C. Dexter. World's Work 48:366-71 Ag '24
First aid to Americanization. R. H. Bevan. Forum 67:227-33 Mr '22
Greenhorn within our gates. N. De Bogory. Outlook 131:114-15 My 17 '22
Ideal Fourth of July. Mrs P. V. Pennybacker. il Am City 26:627 Je '22
Lo, the native American! G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ag 9 '24
Parable of the good American. A. M. Allan. Mis R 47:515-16 Jl '24
Practical programs for our prospective citizens. Playground 18:350-1 S '24
Practical suggestions for the organization of citizenship classes to bring about citizen's participation. F: P. Woellner. Nat Educ Assn 1923:676-80
Second-generation aliens. E. Lyons. Nation 116:490-1 Ap 25 '23
Training and use of nationality workers. V. N. Murray. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:484-7
Training of American workers for successful work among immigrants. A. Sears. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:482-4
Washington's birthday suggestion. C. A. Bradshaw. il Am City 30:200 F '24
What one representative American city is doing in teaching Americanism. F. Cody. Nat Educ Assn 1921:759-64

See also Naturalization; also Johnson bill on naturalization and registration of aliens

Americans
As others see us. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 196:46-9 Ap 5 '24
As to foreign criticism. M. Harris. Poet Lore 33:138-41 Mr '22
Changes in longevity of Americans in the last decade. C. H. Forsyth. Science n s 57:345-6 Mr 23 '23
Dolichocephalic. E. Boyd. il Bookm 60:269-74 N '24
Is there an American type? Cur Opinion 71: 782-3 D '21
Lo, the poor American. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 195:9 Ja 6 '23
Man in a hurry. Liv Age 319:142 O 20 '23
Old Americans in 1920. R. S. Tucker. Q J Econ 37:755-61 Ag '23
Toledo standard. L. Parks. Scrib M 74:645-51 D '23
Typical American. S. V. Knudsen. il Scrib M 74:361-7 S '23
Un-Americanized Americans. L. Lewisohn. Ind 112:173 Mr 29 '24
What is an American? H. W. Morrow. il Survey 50:374-5 Jl 1 '23
Yes, these are Americans. K. W. Detzer. Collier's 73:30 F 16 '24

American's creed
How the American's creed was made. Lit Digest 76:58-9 F 10 '23

Americans in Canada
Our share in Canadian progress. E. L. Chicanot. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:817-22 Ag '23

Americans in China
Boy, the call of the east. E. Von Eltz. il Outlook 132:530-1 N 22 '22
Where our navy is ridiculous. il Lit Digest 78:24 S 15 '23

Americans in Europe
American travellers in Europe. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 118:330-8 Ag '22
Destitute American students in Europe. School and Soc 18:119-20 Jl 28 '23
Four-minute men. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 D 8 '23

Americans in France
Colored Frenchmen and American meteques. Lit Digest 78:40-4 S 1 '23

Americans in Germany
How Americans are paying the German indemnity. Lit Digest 73:46-50 Je 10 '22

Americans in Turkey
America at Constantinople. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:393-4 F 28 '23

America's making exposition. See Immigrants in the United States

Amernath, Cave of
Scaling Himalayan heights to India's frozen shrine. L. A. Beck. il Travel 39:14-18 O '22

Amery, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett
Economics of empire. Liv Age 322:308-10 Ag 16 '24
Great Britain's weakness in modern cruisers. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:230-2 My '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:371 D '22

Ames, Albert S.
Unknown; poem. Educa 42:552 My '22

Ames, Claire
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:34 Je '23

Ames, Joseph Bushnell
Manhood of to-morrow. St N 50:348-51 F '23

Ames, Joseph Sweetman
Aeronautic research. Smithson Rept 1922:167-74

Ames, Robert
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:64 Je '23

Ames, Robert Leonard
One-room, two-room, three-room apartment. House B 56:460-1 N '24
Planning and furnishing in the early Spanish style. House B 53:17-20 Ja '23

Ames, Robert Leonard—*Continued*
Simple use of the period styles. House B 51: 421-4, 542-4; 52:25-7, 112-14, 200-1 My-S '22
Wood for interior finish. House B 53:601-3; 54:37-9, 140-1 Je-Ag '23

Amey, Ellen
Music hath power. Survey 48:109-11 Ap 22 '22
Practical ideas on the use of the damper pedal. Etude 41:749-50 N '23

Amherst, Massachusetts
Library
Adventure in community service. C: R. Green. il Library J 47:450-2 My 15 '22

Amherst college
After-education for alumni. School and Soc 17:363 Mr 31 '23
Amherst: a liberal college. L. Price. Nation 114:743-4 Je 21 '22
Amherst college and President Meiklejohn. School and Soc 17:687 Je 23 '23
Amherst college and workers' education classes. School and Soc 16:464-5 O 21 '22
Amherst college in the limelight. Outlook 134: 257-8 Je 27 '23
Chapter ends at Amherst. Nation 117:5 Jl 4 '23
Dr Meiklejohn and the issue of academic freedom. Cur Opinion 75:212-14 Ag '23
Issues at Amherst. J: M. Gaus. Nation 117:12 Jl 4 '23
Liberal college program. G: R. Havens and others. School and Soc 19:552-3 My 10 '24
Meiklejohn of Amherst. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 35:146-8 Jl 4 '23
Misplaced man. Freeman 7:388-9 Jl 4 '23
Open letter to Dwight Morrow. New Repub 35:221-2 Jl 25 '23
Resignation of President Meiklejohn at Amherst. School and Soc 17:714-15 Je 30 '23
Situation at Amherst. J. Scott. New Repub 35:207-8 Jl 18 '23

Amid, John
Are your children just like mine? Collier's 72:13-14 N 10 '23
But what can a poor school do? Collier's 73: 15 Ap 19 '24
But your child is different. Collier's 73:11 F 23 '24
Children are worth shouting for. Collier's 73: 16 Ap 5 '24
Don't cheat your child. Collier's 73:12 Mr 15 '24
Give 'em time and they'll turn to books. Collier's 72:13-14 D 22 '23
Healthward ho! by the teeth route. Collier's 73:12-13 My 24 '24
Should a school keep a child back? Collier's 72:11-12 N 24 '23
Some children have all the luck. Collier's 73: 15 F 9 '24
What can you do with 15 years? Collier's 73:7 Ap 26 '24
Whipping your worst enemy. Collier's 73: 15 My 10 '24

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Henri-Frédéric Amiel. Liv Age 311:455-61 N 19 '21
Least intelligible of all failures in literature. Cur Opinion 71:797-8 D '21
New edition of Amiel's journal. G. Bauer. Liv Age 316:709-12 Mr 24 '23
Philosophical lovers. Mme C: Bieler. Outlook 134:640-1 Ag 22 '23
Unpublished portions of Amiel's journal. Liv Age 311:461-6 N 19 '21

Amistead, Lewis A., and others
Following up serial publications. Library J 47:1017-20 D 1 '22

Ammon, Eugene
Te deums; poem. Overland n s 80:14 N '22

Ammonia
Ammonia table. Sci Am 127:228 O '22
New ammonia catalyst. Sci Am 131:173 S '24
Manufacture
Ammonia from the air. J. W. McBain. Sci Am 130:326 My '24
Haber process. Science n s 57:291-2 Mr 9 '23
New catalyzer and the farmer. Outlook 136: 674 Ap 23 '24
Synthetic ammonia. Science n s 59:294 Mr 28 '24

Ammons, Mrs Mildred Hudson
Comrade; poem. Overland n s 82:213 My '24

Ammunition
Car, the hunter and his gun. E. Coler. il Illus World 38:353-6 N '22
Development of accurate ammunition. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 127:98-9 Ag '22
Improved high-power rifle ammunition. H. Kephart. il Outing 81:32-3 O '22
See also Munitions of war

Amnesty
Amnesty for the talkers. Lit Digest 75:36 O 21 '22
Children's crusade for amnesty. M. H. Vorse. Nation 114:559-61 My 10 '22
Demand for amnesty. Nation 115:59-60 Jl 19 '22
Great battle for amnesty. A. De Silver. Nation 118:10-11 Ja 2 '24
War-time prisoners let out of jail. Lit Digest 78:16 Jl 7 '23
Why amnesty matters. Nation 114:87-8 Ja 25 '23
See also Political prisoners

Amorim, Enrique M.
Housemaid; story. Liv Age 319:362-4 N 24 '23

Amortization
Amortization. B. L. Wheeler. Ind Management 67:163-6, 248-9 Mr-Ap '24

Amoskeag manufacturing company, Manchester, New Hampshire
Hundred acres of industrial idleness; the textile strike. H. A. Jump. Outlook 130:690-1 Ap 26 '22
Searchlight on Amoskeag. Survey 48:6-7 Ap 1 '22
Six months in a strike city. H. A. Jump. il Survey 48:555-7 Ag 1 '22

Amoss, Harry E. See Amoss, Henry E.

Amoss, Henry E.
Boy who came home; story. Canad M 58:415-23 Mr '22
Efficiency Jim; story. Canad M 61:307-21 Ag '23
Mass production; story. Canad M 60:417-23 Mr '23
Padre who was born again; story. Canad M 58:127-38 D '21

Ampère, André Marie
Success out of failure. C: A. Doreus. Science n s 59:358-9 Ap 18 '24

Amphibia
Voice as a factor in the mating of batrachians. G. K. Noble. Science n s 58:270-1 O 5 '23
See also Salamanders

Amphibious motor trucks. See Motor trucks, Amphibious

Amphioxi
Amphioxus fisheries near the University of Amoy, China. S. F. Light. diags Science n s 58:57-60 Jl 27 '23
Strange marine animal without a head. R of Rs 70:332 S '24

Amphitheaters
Los Angeles coliseum, one of the world's greatest structures. il Sci Am 128:321 My '23
See also Stadia

Amplifiers
Amplifier for ultra-audion receiver. F. L. Brittin. diags Pop Mech 42:856-8 N '24
Deaf ears hear again. Radio Broadcast 3: 362-3 S '23
Electron tube amplifier using A. C. current for filaments and plates. Sci Am 128:236 Ap '23
Good news for the crystal-set radio fan. il diags Lit Digest 76:28-9 Ja 27 '23
Graduated amplifiers as an aid to hearing. Science n s 59:supl0 Je 20 '24
Greatest marvel of the 20th century in electricity. K. Sumner. il Am M 93:5-7 F '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:31 Ap 8 '22

Amplifiers—*Continued*
Home-made amplifier for any receiver. Z. Bouck. diags Radio Broadcast 3:230-3 Jl '23
How the C battery prevents distortion. J. F. Rider. diags Radio Broadcast 4:298-302 F '24
How to build resistance-coupled amplifier. G. Y. Allen. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:39-42 My '24
How to increase your range. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:380-2; 5:70-2 Mr, My '24
Loop aerials and peanut tubes. il Lit Digest 74:27 Jl 22 '22
Making a push-pull amplifier. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 42:502-4 S '24
Microphonic amplifier for crystal detector sets. il Sci Am 128:258 Ap '23
Millions on the wire. M. Tevis. il diag St N 49:431-3 F '22
Push-and-pull amplifier. Lit Digest 75:29 O 21 '22
R. F. amplification without distortion or re-radiation. E: L. Bowles. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:214-18 Jl '23
Super-heterodyne and its intermediate-frequency amplifier. A. J. Haynes. diag Radio Broadcast 5:408-13 S '24
Two-stage amplifier for your receiver. C. Goudy. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:250-9 Ja '24
Vacuum tube amplifier in scientific work. R. H. Johnson. Science n s 56:449-50 O 20 '22
Vacuum tube as an amplifier. W. V. Roberts. diags Radio Broadcast 5:350-4 Ag '24
Ways and means of audio-frequency amplification. J. Kay. diags Radio Broadcast 6:26-31 N '24
Why your amplifier howls. diag Lit Digest 76: 23 Mr 31 '23

See also Radio loud speakers; Telephone—Amplifying apparatus; Vacuum tubes

Amsterdam, Netherlands
Budgets of workmen's families in Amsterdam before, during, and after the war. Monthly Labor R 13:1033-6 N '21

Education

Social school in Holland. Survey 47:431 D 17 '21

Amsterdam International. See International federation of trade unions

Amston bird sanctuary. See Audubon sanctuary, Amston, Connecticut

Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning
Amundsen, discoverer of the South pole goes after the North. Lit Digest 73:50-2 Ap 22 '22
Portrait. Sci Monthly 14:300 Mr '22; Illus World 37:685; 38:180 Jl, O '22; Cur Opinion 74:641; 75:681 Je, D '23
Radio and the North pole. por Outlook 130:631 Ap 19 '22
To the Pole by plane. il Lit Digest 73:27-8 Je 3 '22
What Amundsen would face in a flight to the North pole. B. M. McConnell. il por Outlook 134:272-3 Je 27 '23

Amundsen expedition. See Arctic exploration—Amundsen expedition

Amusement parks
British empire exhibition; palace of engineering and industry, and the Wembley amusement park. J. B. C. Kershaw. il Sci Am 131: 254 O '24
Dangerous entertainment. Lit Digest 74:23 Jl 29 '22
From cyclones to houses of mystery; how the mechanical wonders in modern outdoor amusement parks are invented and constructed. il Pop Mech 42:756-64 N '24
Human nature with the brakes off; stories of how people act at amusement parks. E: F. Tilyou. il Am M 94:18-21 Jl '22
Invention and the grifter at the summer amusement parks. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 129:78-9 Ag '23

Amusements
Assault on the Methodist barriers. Lit Digest 79:33-4 N 3 '23
Billions, just for fun. W. S. Hiatt. Collier's 74:19 O 25 '24
End of the amusement ban. Lit Digest 81: 34 Je 21 '24
Lifting the Methodist amusement ban. il Lit Digest 81:33-4 My 3 '24
Players and lookers-on. W. Black. Playground 15:694-5 F '22
Power-driven bathing wheel. L. B. Robbins. diags Illus World 38:123-4 S '22

See also Dancing; Games; Moving pictures; Pageants; Play; Playgrounds; Recreation; Sports; Street carnivals

Amusements, Children's. See Children's amusements

Anabiosis
Apparent death and resuscitation. I. Ginsberg. Sci Am 128:22 Ja '23
Latent life, or apparent death. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 14:429-40 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:62-5 Je 10 '22

Anaemia. See Anemia

Anaerobes. See Bacteriology

Anaesthetics. See Anesthetics

Anagrams
Concerning anagrams. Liv Age 321:1115-16 Je 7 '24

Anam
Elephant hunt in southern Anam. F. De Tessan. Liv Age 315:346-9 N 11 '22
An SOS in the jungle of Indo-China. L. L. Smith. il Radio Broadcast 3:42-51 My '23
Tempting the Annamite to lend. Lit Digest 73:81-2 Ap 22 '22

Anarchism and anarchists

See also Radicals and radicalism

Anastasia Federovna's Amerikanski; story. P. Wright. No Am 218:825-36 D '23

Anastasia, Princess (formerly Mrs William B. Leeds)
Portrait by A. de Lazzlo. Arts and Dec 17:327 S '22

Anathema; drama. See Andreiev, Leonid Nikolaevich

Anatolia. See Asia Minor

Anatolian war. See Greco-Turkish war

Anatomical models
Counterfeit presentment. il Sci Am 127:34 Jl '22

Anatomy, Comparative
Sense-organs of lower animals. G. H. Parker. Sci Am 128:243 Ap '23
Surface area of animals. Science n s 58:sup 14 D 21 '23

Ancestor worship
Ancestor worship of the Hopi Indians. J. W. Fewkes. il Smithson Rept 1921:485-506

Ancestors, Our clamoring. A. L. Dean. No Am 215:673-7 My '22

Anchors
Ocean way-stations for airplanes. il Lit Digest 73:20-1 Ap 29 '22

Ancient Arabic order of nobles of the mystic shrine. See Mystic shriners

Ancient fires; novel. See Wylie, Ida Alena Ross

Ancient grief; story. H. E. Allen. Atlan 131: 177-87 F '23

Ancient mariner; drama. See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

Ancient sin; story. M. Arlen. Cur Opinion 77: 184-7 Ag '24

Anckermann, F. Ortiga
All soul's eve; story. Liv Age 316:647-50 Mr 17 '23

And hear, the angels, sing! story. F. G. Wood. il Delin 103:5-6 D '23

And on the other hand; story. S. Kerr. il Pict R 26:14-15 O '24

Andalusia, Spain
Andalusian gardens and patios. M. Stapley and A. Byne. il plans Arch Rec 54:489-506; 55:65-80, 177-93, 277-92, 373-81, 478-92, 569-85; 56:74-88, 161-77, 257-75 D '23-S '24

Andalusia, Spain—*Continued*
From Granada to Gibraltar; a tour of southern Spain. H. A. McBride. il Nat Geog M 46:205-32 Ag '24
See also Cádiz

Andalusian bullfight. Liv Age 312:165-71 Ja 21 '22

Andaman islands
Murderers' island. E: A. Salisbury. il Asia 23:648-55 S '23

Andelson, Pearl
Excursion; poem. Dial 74:152 F '23
From a bay-window; poems. Poetry 19:133-5 D '21
Philosophic dialogue; poem. Poetry 21:136-7 D '22
Worker in marble; poems. Poetry 21:137-40 D '22

Anders, James Meschter
City parks and playgrounds as health agents. Sci Monthly 15:42-9 Jl '22

Andersen, Arthur Olaf
Best methods of key-board harmony. por Musician 29:35 S '24
Don't rely too much on your finger-tips. Musician 29:23 Ag '24
Self examination for the piano student. Musician 29:39 N '24

Andersen, Hans Christian
Hans Christian Andersen and his fairy tales. Liv Age 316:368 F 10 '23

Andersen, Robert Julius
Consultant and the manager of tomorrow. Ind Management 66:246-8 O '23
What about the living wage? Ind Management 66:140-3 S '23

Anderson, Albert Barnes
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:597 Ja '22

Anderson, Ben
From bricklayer to sculptor. G. E. Polk. il por Int Studio 75:339-42 Jl '22

Anderson, Benjamin McAlester, jr.
American farmer and Europe. World's Work 45:176-80, 287-90 D '22-Ja '23
European financial situation and possible remedies. Am Econ R 13:65-7 Mr '23
Portrait. World's Work 45:120 D '22

Anderson, Mrs Courtney. See Anderson, Lily

Anderson, E. S.
See them grow. Woman's H C 51:74 Jl '24

Anderson, Edwin Hatfield
Training for library service. Library J 49:462-6 My 15 '24

Anderson, Mrs Elizabeth Milbank
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:24 Ja 19 '24

Anderson, Finn
Spilling the beans. Freeman 6:392-3 Ja 3 '23

Anderson, Frank Leonard
Christian solution of the race problem. Mis R 47:533-7 Jl '24

Anderson, Frank Maloy
Assessing the blame for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:459-60 Je '24

Anderson, Frank V., and Anderson, Rachel (Mrs Frank V. Anderson)
How to get the workers to read. Pub Libraries 27:269-74 My '22

Anderson, Frederick Irving
Dead end; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 D 29 '23
Dilatory domiciles; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-5 Je 2 '23
Follansbee imbroglio; story. Sat Eve Post 195:17-19 Jl 29; 20-1 Ag 5 '22
Half-way house; story. Am M 93:48-51 My '22
Jorgensen plates; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 N 11 '22
Peacock; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Mr 22 '24
Social destitute; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 S 20 '24
Van Duersen haze; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Ja 19 '24
Whispering gallery; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 S 2 '22
Wild honey; story. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 N 26 '21

Anderson, George E.
Medieval duchy in modern Europe. Travel 43:27-9 My '24

Anderson, George Weston
Answer to the railroad riddle. New Repub 34:257-61 My 2 '23
Three years of the Transportation act. New Repub 34:153-6 Ap 4 '23

Anderson, J. C.
How a contest can increase volume. System 42:703-5 D '22

Anderson, J. M.
Four policies that widened sales boundaries. por System 45:461-4 Ap '24

Anderson, J. Herbert
America's foreign trade. Forum 67:141-5 F '22

Anderson, Mrs J. T.
One woman's method of civic management. N. De Witt. por Sunset 49:27 Ag '22

Anderson, Jo
Jo Anderson knows 20,000 people. C. Gordon. por Am M 97:63-4 F '24

Anderson, John E.
Intelligence of a highly selected group. School and Soc 16:723-5 D 23 '22

Anderson, John F.
What have you got in your medicine closet? por Am M 95:28-9 Ap '23

Anderson, John H.
Yankton's last voyage. Forum 70:1710-16 Jl '23

Anderson, Karl
Karl Anderson, American. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 76:132-9 N '22

Anderson, Kate Peel
Mexican kitchen. House B 54:628 D '23

Anderson, Lilla R.
When we moved into the greenhouse. Gard M 38:42 S '23

Anderson, Lily (Strickland) (Mrs Courtney Anderson)
Dark people of India's hidden hills. Travel 43:22-6 My '24
Rabindranath Tagore, poet-composer. Mus Q 10:463-74 O '24
Some impressions of the music of India. por Etude 40:667-8 O '22

Anderson, Mrs Louis Francis. See Bennett, Florence Mary

Anderson, Marie
Curriculum organization and the school plant. Nat Educ Assn 1921:648-9

Anderson, Mary
Growing army of women workers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1003-8 Mr '23
Personnel equipment in factory inspection. Ann Am Acad 113:321-8 My '24
Recent investigations by government bureaus. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:140-2
Women in industry. Nat Educ Assn 1922:707-12
Women workers' needs. Woman Cit n s 8:16 Ja 12 '24
Women's work and wages. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:285-7
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:113 F '22

Anderson, Mary, actress. See Navarro, Mary Anderson de

Anderson, Maxwell
She said, though you should weave; poem. New Repub 31:161 Jl 5 '22; Same. Bookm 56:184 O '22
Time when I was plowing; poem. New Repub 31:104 Je 21 '22
Whether the dark had ushered in the rain; poem. New Repub 38:331 My 21 '24
You who have dreams born in the bone; poem. New Repub 38:124 Mr 26 '24

—and Stallings, Laurence
How a great play is written; co-authors of What price glory review its history. pors Cur Opinion 77:617-18 N '24
What price glory? See What price glory (drama)

Anderson, Meta Louise
Mental hygiene problems of subnormal children: in the public schools. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:363-7

Anderson, O. A.
Manager and the plant engineer. Ind Management 63:179-80 Mr '22

Anderson, Paul Y.
Brother Charley. Nation 119:442-3 O 22 '24
Scandal in oil. New Repub 37:277-9 F 6 '24

Anderson, Peirce
Peirce Anderson. T: E. Tallmadge. por Arch Rec 55:469-72 My '24

Anderson, Rachel (Mrs Frank V. Anderson). See Anderson, Frank V., jt. auth.

Anderson, Robert Van Vleck
Selective university. Educa 44:337-47 F '24

Anderson, Roy
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:870 Ag '23

Anderson, Sherwood
Alfred Stieglitz. New Repub 32:215-17 O 25 '22
Broken; story. Cent 105:643-56 Mr '23
Carl Sandburg. Bookm 54:360-1 D '21
Four American impressions. New Repub 32: 171-3 O 11 '22
I'm a fool; story. Dial 72:119-29 F '22
Man's story. Dial 75:247-64 S '23
Many marriages; novel. Dial 73:361-82, 533-48, 623-44; 74:31-49, 165-82, 256-72 O '22-Mr '23
My fire burns. Survey 47:997-1000 Mr 25 '22
Note on realism. por Lit R 5:1-2 O 25 '24
Ohio: I'll say we've done well. Nation 115: 146-8 Ag 9 '22
Sad horn blowers; story. il Harper 146:273-89 F '23
Triumph of a modern; story. New Repub 33: 245-7 Ja 31 '23
When I left business for literature. Cent 108: 489-96 Ag '24
American book in British courts: Many marriages. Lit Digest 79:30 N 24 '23
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 21:66-7 Ag '24
Exponent of the new psychology. por Lit Digest 73:33 Ap 1 '22
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 55:157-62 Ap '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:28 Jl 22; 77:29 Je 23 '23; Lit R 3:483 F 24 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:721 Ag '23
Sherwood Anderson. A. Gregory. Dial 75:243-6 S '23
Sherwood Anderson. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 72:29-42 Ja '22
Sherwood Anderson and a Parisian critic. Liv Age 320:429-30 Mr 1 '24
Sherwood Anderson's two-thousand-dollar prize stories. por Cur Opinion 72:96-8 Ja '22

Anderson, Mrs Sherwood. See Anderson, Tennessee

Anderson, Sydney
Portrait. R of Rs 65:158 F '22; World's Work 43:453; 45:347 Mr '22, F '23

Anderson, T. Hart
Design patents. Sci Am 126:34 Ja '22

Anderson, Tennessee (Mitchell) (Mrs Sherwood Anderson)
Masks that reveal an entire civilization. il Cur Opinion 72:94-5 Ja '22

Anderson, Tom
Man who watches the Golden Gate. M. Mackendrick. por Sunset 47:44 D '21

Anderson, V. V.
Mental hygiene problems of subnormal children: in institutions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:367-71

Anderson, Vincent
Mahatma Gandhi's India. Nation 113:721 D 21 '21

Anderson, W.
Unrestricted competition; or, might is right. 19th Cent 91:395-404 Mr '22

Anderson, William Ashley
To the bold! story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ag 9 '24

Anderson, William Franklin
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:27 Je 23 '23

Anderson, William Hamilton
Menace of good people. Freeman 8:532-4 F 13 '24
Mr Anderson faces a jury. por Outlook 136:205-6 F 6 '24
Mr Anderson puts his side of the case. Outlook 135:84 S 19 '23
Not a case against prohibition. Outlook 136: 252 F 13 '24
Reformers must reform. Nation 118:155 F 13 '24
Right to get drunk? Forum 67:533-9 Je '22
Square deal for prohibition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:564-72 Jl '22

Anderson school of natural history. See Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole

Anderton, Margaret
Little children and their music. Musician 27: 27 Jl '22
National teachers' association meets in Detroit. Musician 27:2-3 F '22

Andes mountains
Andean trails of the conquistadores. C. K. Michener. il Travel 41:11-15 My '23
Andes in northern Peru. C. H. Eigenmann. Science n s 58:532 D 28 '23
Bolivia's least known mountain range; Quimsa Cruz range. E: W. Berry. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:437-48 My '23
By air to the heart of the Andes. B. Niles. Harper 148:289-302 F '24
Doing the devil's own corner on skis. G. B. Dukes. il Outing 81:8-10 O '22
Feats of railroading in the Andes. P. E. James. il Pop Mech 41:538-42 Ap '24
Geographic factors in the development of trans-Andean communications. P. E. James. il map Bul Pan Am Union 57:454-65 N '23
I sang in Buenos Aires. C. Lazzari. il Good H 75:26-7 D '22
Over the Andes. L. R. Freeman. Liv Age 315:350-8 N 11 '22
Over the Andes by mule and coach. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 43:23-7 Jl '24
South America's stone forest. E. M. Barnett. il Mentor 9:32-3 Ja '22
Stone forest in the clouds. A. Barnett. il Travel 38:14-17 Mr '22
Trip to the Chilean Switzerland. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:36-55 Jl '22

Andirons
Early American andirons; drawings by A. H. Sonn. Country Life 46:47 S '24

Andover theological seminary
Legal report on the Andover-Harvard merger. School and Soc 20:492-3 O 18 '24
Opposition to the Andover-Harvard merger. School and Soc 16:320 S 16 '22

Andrada e Sylva, Bonifacio Jozé d'
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:440 My '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:664 Jl '23

Andrade, Edward Neville da Costa
For talk's sake; poem. Liv Age 322:612 S 20 '24

Andrássy, Julius, count, 1823-1890
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:241 My '22

André, Albert
Art of André, impressionist. M. Ciolkowska. il por Int Studio 76:454-60 Mr '23

Andrea del Sarto
Andrea del Sarto. E. V. Lucas. il por Ladies' H J 41:14-15 Ag '24

Andrea Thorne; novel. See Bates, Sylvia Chatfield

Andreades, A.
Greece and Turkey. Contemp 122:167-73 Ag '22

Andreev, Leonid. See Andreiev, Leonid Nikolaevich

Andreiev, Leonid Nikolaevich
He who gets slapped; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 72:484-94 Ap '22
Realm of Roerich. New Repub 29:97-9 D 21 '21
A steed in the senate; drama. Liv Age 322: 498-507 S 6 '24
Anathema; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:500-1 Ap 25 '23

Andreiev, Leonid Nikolaevich—*Continued*
End of Andreyev. A. Kaun. New Repub 31: 133-5 Je 28 '22
He who gets slapped; criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 108:90-2 Ja 28 '22
He who gets slapped; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 29:283-4 F 1 '22
Leonid Andreev. A. Block. Liv Age 317:662-5 Je 16 '23
Leonid Andreyev. J: Cournos. Fortn 121:285-91 F '24
Leonid Andreev at Capri. M. Gor'kii. Liv Age 314:525-9 Ag 26 '22
Leonid Andreyev's last illusion. A. Kaun. New Repub 35:282-3 Ag 8 '23
Life of man; criticism. K. Lake. New Repub 33:176-7 Ja 10 '23
Reminiscences of Leonid Andreyev; tr. from the Russian. K. Chukovsky. Dial 75:463-72 N '23
Reminiscences of Leonid Andreyev; tr. from the Russian. M. Gorki. Dial 76:481-92; 77: 31-43, 105-20 Je-Ag '24
Solitude of Leonid Andreyev. A. Kaun. Freeman 7:356-7 Je 20 '23

Andress, James Mace
Mental health of young children. Nat Educ Assn 1922:810-18
Social significance of child health work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:172-5

Andrew, prince of Greece
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:542 Ja '23

Andrew, Thekla Hollingsworth
Heart's desire; poem. Munsey 76:167 Je '22

Andrews, Annagean. See Laird, Donald A., jt. auth.

Andrews, Benjamin Richard
Educational exhibits. School and Soc 17:418 Ap 14 '23
Some essentials in education for the home. Educ R 68:175-7 N '24

Andrews, C. F.
Day with Mahatma Gandhi. Atlan 134:668-71 N '24
Gandhi as a religious teacher. Liv Age 321: 845-51 My 3 '24
Home rule and homespun. Liv Age 320:464-7 Mr 8 '24
India and England, the economic relation. Contemp 126:38-44 Jl '24
Where race lines end. Liv Age 322:399-403 Ag 30 '24

Andrews, Clarence Edward
Love in the Flea Market; story. Atlan 133: 753-64 Je '24

Andrews, Clement Walker
Functions of American library institute. Library J 47:453-4 My 15 '22
John Crerar library. Library J 47:348-52 Ap 15 '22

Andrews, F. Emerson
Black shoes and tan; story. Overland n s 79: 17-20 My '22

Andrews, Fannie Fern (Phillips) (Mrs Edwin G. Andrews)
American school citizenship league. Nat Educ Assn J 12:217 Je '23
Report of the committee to coöperate with the American school citizenship league. Nat Educ Assn 1923:396-7
Teaching of democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 446-7

Andrews, George Lawrence
Memory; poem. Cath World 119:380 Je '24

Andrews, H. G.
Ask your banker. Nation 119:308-9 S 24 '24
Henry Ford, Wall Street's shock-absorber. Nation 116:92-3 Ja 24 '23
Pebbles in the farmer's boot. Nation 117:345-7 O 3 '23

Andrews, John Bertram
Needless hazards in the coal industry. Ann Am Acad 111:24-31 Ja '24
Supreme duty undone. Survey 52:455-6 Jl 15 '24

Andrews, John Miller
Portrait. R of Rs 65:495 My '22

Andrews, Julia M.
Visiting the French grammarians. Educ R 67:260-2 My '24

Andrews, Kenneth
Broadway, our literary signpost. See monthly numbers of the Bookman, 1922-1923

Andrews, Lawrence D.
How to think intervals. Etude 42:18 Ja '24

Andrews, Mabel H.
In bedroom land; verse. St N 49:208-10 D '21
Snowflakes; verse. St N 51:364 F '24
Winds; verse. St N 51:516 Mr '24

Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman (Mrs William Shankland Andrews)
Calling road; poem. Scrib M 72:667 D '22
Cardinal Mercier; poem. Scrib M 71:299 Mr '22
Extras. Scrib M 74:656-8 D '23
In the first degree. Country Life 44:47-9 S '23
Noblesse oblige; story. Ladies' H J 40:10-11 O '23
Passing the torch; story. Ladies' H J 41:3-5 O '24
Prince Tatters; story. Scrib M 72:138-46 Ag '22
Pulp-wood; poem. Scrib M 74:12-13 Jl '23
Twilight trail; poem. Scrib M 74:161 Ag '23
Voyage of the Sudden Death. Scrib M 74: 387-91 O '23
Wandering jewels; story. Collier's 70:4-5 Jl 8 '22
Wolfe Hollow and its dogs. Country Life 45: 42-5 F '24
Yellow butterflies; story. Ladies' H J 39:10-11 N '22

Andrews, Michael
Racquet club of Chicago. Arch Rec 56:193-205 S '24

Andrews, Ralph W.
Truth about Dan Kirtley; story. Overland n s 82:297-9 Jl '24

Andrews, Roy Chapman
Andrews of Mongolia, a look behind the scenes into the business of exploring. L: D. Froelick. il por Asia 24:638-40 Ag '24
Eggs at $60,000 a dozen. Sat Eve Post 196: 44-7 My 24 '24
Fossil-hunter's dream come true. Asia 23:746-51 O '23
Kentucky derby in the Gobi desert. por Asia 23:547-52 Ag '23
Lure of Mongolia. Asia 24:137-44 F '24
Paradise for dinosaurs. Asia 23:336-40 My '23
Politics and paleontology. Asia 22:360-4 My '22
Quest of the golden fleece. Asia 22:440-6, 515-20 Je-Jl '22
Setting out for the buried treasure of Mongolia. Asia 23:241-5 Ap '23
Tenting in lama land. Asia 23:516-20 Jl '23
Third Asiatic expedition of the American museum of natural history. Science n s 55: 584-7 Je 2 '22
Untying red tape in Urga. Asia 23:420-4 Je '23
Where the dinosaur hid its eggs. por Asia 24:8-15 Ja '24
Wind-devils and warriors of the Gobi. Asia 24:528-31 Jl '24
Winter-cooled ardor for fossils. por Asia 23: 838-43 N '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:731 D '23; R of Rs 66:92; 69:219 D '23; F '24; Lit Digest 80: 22 Ja 12 '25; Sci Am 130:77 F '24
Where did the life of man begin? J. Bibb, jr. il por Mentor 12:50-1 Ap '24

—and Matthew, W. D.
Gobi, a desert wonder-house. Asia 22:959-62 D '22

Andrews, Mrs William Shankland. See Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman

Andrews, Mrs Yvette Borup
Portrait. Travel 38:16 F '22

Andreyev, Leonid Nikolaevich. See Andreiev, Leonid Nikolaevich

Andro, L., pseud. See Rie, Frau Therese

Andrus, E. Cowles, and Carter, Edward P.
Genesis of normal and abnormal cardiac rhythm. Science n s 58:376-9 N 9 '23

Andrus, Gertrude
Portrait. Library J 47:396 My 1 '22

Anecdotes
Little stories of the old days. H. H. Kohlsaat. Sat Eve Post 196:38 O 27 '23

Anemia
Subtracting pernicious from anaemia. M. D. Snider. Canad M 62:110-14 D '23

Anemometer
Measuring gusts of wind. Sci Am 131:289 O '24

Anesthetics
Abolition of pain. Lit Digest 80:87-8 Mr 15 '24
New technique of anesthesia. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 130:33 Ja '24
See also Ethylene

Angel child; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-14 N 3 '23

Angel fish
Sea paradise and its angel fish. C. Wells. il Travel 44:11-14 N '24

Angel of the darker brink; story. P. Bottome. il Delin 99:8-9 N '21

Angel with the flaming sword: an allegory. W: H. Carruth. Overland n s 81:18-19 Je '23

Angela; story. E: C. Venable. Scrib M 71:714-19 Je '22

Angelique
Angelique, a wood that resists the attack of the teredo. il Sci Am 129:319 N '23

Angelis, Alberto de. See De Angelis, Alberto

Angell, Hildegarde
From the shock of war to the expression of ideas. Arts and Dec 19:22-3 Je '23

Angell, James Rowland
Pilgrim fathers. Outlook 130:302-3 F 22 '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:243 F 15 '22; Lit Digest 78:31 Jl 14 '23
President Angell's report. School and Soc 19: 313-14 Mr 15 '24

Angell, James Waterhouse
International trade under inconvertible paper. Q J Econ 36:359-412 My '22

Angell, Katharine Sergeant
Great ditch in Haiti. New Repub 30:107-9 Mr 22 '22
On trial in Santo Domingo. New Repub 31: 156-8 Jl 5 '22

Angell, Norman, pseud. (Ralph Norman Angell Lane)
British brand of socialism. Sat Eve Post 196:33 My 17; 33 My 24 '24
Dilemma of British foreign policy. New Repub 36:91-2 S 19 '23
France and the black power. Contemp 121: 226-9 F '22
Labor and British foreign policy. Forum 71: 337-43 Mr '24

Angell, Pauline Knickerbocker
Calla Lily; story. Ladies' H J 41:22-3 My '24

Angelo, Pascal d'. See D'Angelo, Pascal

Angels, limited; story. R. Norcross. Canad M 63:288-90 S '24

Anger, T. H.
Santa Cruz, the center of a rich agricultural district. Bul Pan Am Union 58:167-72 F '24

Angerstein, John Julius
Portrait by T: Lawrence. Mentor 12:2 F '24

Angie; story. J: B. Oxford. il Collier's 73:5-6 My 10 '24

Angiosperms
Polyploidy, polyspory, and hybridism in the angiosperms. E. C. Jeffrey and others. Science n s 55:517-18 My 12 '22
Trabeculæ of sanio in angiosperms. J. D. Hale. Science n s 57:718 Je 22 '23

Angkor, Cambodia
Angkor, lost city of the Khmer kings. G. Emerson. il Asia 23:933-8 D '23
New pélerins d'Angkor. L: V. Ledoux. il Outlook 131:161-5 My 24 '22

Anglican church. See Church of England

Anglin, Margaret
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:32 N 10 '23

Anglin, Norman
Sea-sense; poem. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 29 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:366 Ag 5 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:481 O '23

Anglo-Afghan treaty
Anglo-Afghan treaty; text. Nation 114:351-2 Mr 22 '22

Anglo-American conference of professors of history
Meeting, 1921, London. J. F. Jameson. Am Hist R 27:58-63 O '21

Anglo-American relations. See England and the United States

Anglo-American society
Sulgrave institution and the Anglo-American society. Marquess of Crewe. 19th Cent 91:1-14 Ja '22

Anglo-Belgian treaty
Anglo-Belgian defense pact. Lit Digest 73:24 Ap 8 '22

Anglo-Catholic movement. See Protestant Episcopal church

Anglo-French alliance. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—France

Anglo-French pact. See Sykes-Picot agreement

Anglo-Japanese alliance
British view. G: Glasgow. New Repub 28:sup 18-21 N 16 '21
Japan, England and world peace. S. Bonsal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:390-3 D '21
Menace of the Anglo-Japanese alliance. N. Peffer. Nation 113:529-30 N 9 '21
Scrapping the Anglo-Japanese treaty. Lit Digest 71:16-17 D 17 '21
Vale the Anglo-Japanese alliance. F. Rosen. Liv Age 312:325-7 F 11 '22

Anglo-Persian oil company
British oil victory. S. Brooks. Fortn 118:488-95 S '22

Anglo-Russian agreement. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

Anglo-Russian conference. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

Anglo-Saxon; story. W. D. Steele. Harper 145: 316-28 Ag '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:482-92 O '22

Anglo-Saxon and the Catholic church. H. Belloc. Atlan 131:309-15 Mr '23

Anglo-Saxon race
Nordomania: a Latin malady. P. H. Ureña. Liv Age 318:160-2 Jl 28 '23
See also England and the United States

Angmagsalik. See Greenland

Angola, West Africa
Missionary situation in Angola. Mis R 44:915-16 D '21
Plea of Chiquetecoli, king of Galangue. W: C. Bell. il Mis R 46:173-7 Mr '23

Angola prison, Louisiana
Life in a prison de luxe in Louisiana. Lit Digest 77:50-2 Ap 21 '23

Angora, Turkey
Angora. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 35:116-18 Je 27 '23
Angora and Constantinople. R of Rs 69:544-5 My '24
Angora and its government. Liv Age 315: 74-7 O 14 '22
Angora, birthplace of the new Turkey. M. E. Harrison. il Travel 43:6-12 O '24
Angora, Cinderella-metropolis of Turkey. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 23:714-18 O '23
Angora, the new. J: Dewey. New Repub 40: 169-70 O 15 '24
Constantinople versus Angora. P. Gentizon. Liv Age 320:600-4 Mr 29 '24
To Angora with Ismet Pasha. G. Ercole. Liv Age 317:274-7 My 5 '23
Turkish soldier and the Sakaria march. H: Hellssen. Liv Age 319:123-6 O 20 '23

Angora, Treaty of
Anglo-French conflict over Turkey. H: Woodhouse. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:57-72 Ap '22

Angora, Treaty of—*Continued*
France's pact with Mustapha Kemal. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:660-3 Ja '22
French policy in the Near East. J. G. Moskoffian. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:45 Ap '22
Kemal, the key to India and Egypt. R. Dunn. il map World's Work 44:57-67 My '22
Peace in the Near East. P. de Lanux. il map Outlook 130:64-5 Ja 11 '22
Turkey and Greece. H. C: Woods. Fortn 117: 332-40 F '22

Angora goats. See Goats

Angora government. See Turkey—Nationalist government

Angoumois grain moths. See Grain—Diseases and pests

Angove, Percival
Shoe repairing, a profitable occupation for the blind. Ind Educ M 25:245-8 Mr '24
Unanimity of effort in manual arts. Ind Arts M 12:274-6 Jl '23

Angus. See Forfarshire

Anibal, E. W.
College entrance as an administrative problem. School and Soc 15:274-7 Mr 11 '22

Animal behavior. See Animals—Habits and behavior

Animal chemistry. See Biological chemistry

Animal ecology. See Zoology—Ecology

Animal experimentation
Animal experiments in Great Britain. Science n s 56:326-7 S 22 '22
Committee for the protection of animal experimentation. Science n s 55:48-9 Ja 13 '22
Experiments on living animals; resolution of the American society of mammalogists. Science n s 57:657-8 Je 8 '23
Medical research. W. W. Keen. Science n s 58:181 S 7 '23
Orphan asylum for apes. il Lit Digest 82: 25-6 S 27 '24
Use of the animal laboratory in teaching nutrition and dietetics. H. S. Mitchell. bibliog J Home Econ 15:701-4 D '23
Vivisection and animal industry. Sci Am 128: 101 F '23
Vivisection and modern miracles. E. H. Baynes. il Outlook 134:366-9 Jl 11 '23

See also Vivisection; also Friends of medical progress

Animal heat. See Temperature, Animal and human

Animal hospitals. See Veterinary medicine

Animal intelligence
Adventures with wild animal intelligence; naturalist's luck in East Indian jungles and the New York zoological park. W: T Hornaday. il Asia 24:203-7 Mr '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 80:50-5 Mr 22 '24
Beaver's intelligence doubted. Lit Digest 75: 68 N 4 '22
How earthquakes affect animals. R of Rs 69:103 Ja '24
Instinct or reason. W. A. Fraser. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Jl 28; 34-40 S 8; 32-4 N 3 '23
Intelligence of animals. M. de Molostwov. Forum 67:162-9 F '22
Is the mysterious thinking Airdale a medium? Lit Digest 76:74-8 Mr 17 '23
Occult senses in birds. H. H. Beck. Smithson Rept 1920:439-42
Smartest things I have ever known animals to do; interview with W. R. Blair. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 98:47-9 S '24
When and how animals think. Lit Digest 77:88-90 Ap 14 '23

See also Animals—Habits and behavior; Orientation

Animal introduction

See also Acclimatization

Animal painting. See Animals in art

Animal parasites. See Parasites

Animal pathology. See Animals—Diseases

Animal psychology. See Animal intelligence

Animal sanctuaries. See Animals—Protection

Animal tracks and trails
Reading the snow. J. Smiley. Sat Eve Post 196:69-70 Ja 19 '24
Stories written in the snow. Lit Digest 80: 58-63 Ja 19 '24

Animals
Adventures in green places. H. R. Sass. il Harper 146:202-11 Ja '23
Are animals color-blind? Lit Digest 78:26-7 S 8 '23
Artificial devices for animals. M. P. Chapman. St N 50:1328 O '23
Capturing wild beasts in Malay jungles. Cur Opinion 72:661-3 My '22
Elephants, tigers, seladangs, but especially Mayer. Lit Digest 73:56-62 My 13 '22
Fond of animals. M. Annesley. Fortn 117: 1030-6 Je '22
From Singapore to the zoo. F. H. Buck. il Asia 22:816-22 O '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:65-71 O 21 '22
Gambling in jungle stuff. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 Ja 20 '23
He makes stuffed animals look like living ones. N. E. White. il Am M 98:62-5 O '24
If a puma leaped on your back what would you do? interview with H. Lang. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 94:58-61 O '22
In nature's side show. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 93:38-41 Ap '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:54-60 Je 24 '22
Jungle business. F. H. Buck. il Asia 22:633-8 Ag '22
Man and beast. Liv Age 320:426-7 Mr 1 '24
Man and beast. J: S. Vaughan. Cath World 119:235-42 My '24
Nature's underworld. J. A. Thomson. Liv Age 312:469-72 F 25 '22
On the white man's business in Borneo. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:664-7 S '23
Real babes in the woods. Lit Digest 83:75-9 O 18 '24
Specimens and specimens. F. H. Buck. il Asia 22:697-703 S '22
Strange beasts of burden. il Mentor 12:60-2 Je '24
Strangest of all salesmen; interview with J: T. Benson. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 96: 50-3 S '23
Three enemies; man's inveterate foes, the solitary male elephant, the sloth-bear and the wild boar of India. J. C. Faunthorpe. il Asia 24:676-81 S '24
Tiger, a rhino and the ghost mountain. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:93-7 F '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:60-3 Ag 16 '24
When the animals escape! il Lit Digest 81: 60-8 My 3 '24
Wild-animal painting in the jungle. I. Cooper. Atlan 133:732-43 Je '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:30 Je 14 '24
Wild beasts on the China sea. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:251-4 Ap '23
Wild folk. S: Scoville, jr. il Ind 113:10-11 Jl 5 '24
Woods of Maine. D. L. Sharp. il Harper 145: 185-96 Jl '22

See also Fur-bearing animals; Zoology; also names of animals

Anatomy

See Anatomy, Comparative

Diseases

Animal pathology at the University of Cambridge. Science n s 57:350-1 Mr 23 '23

See also Domestic animals—Diseases and pests; Tetany; Veterinary medicine

Economic value

See Zoology, Economic

Feet

See Foot

Food

Feeding the animals in a zoo. il Pop Mech 42:787-92 N '24
Sources of water supply for desert animals. V. Bailey. il Sci Monthly 17:66-86 Jl '23

See also Feeding and feeding stuffs

Chadron State College Library
Chadron, Nebraska

Animals—*Continued*

Footprints

See Animal tracks and trails

Habits and behavior

Animal animosities. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 130:328 My '24
Animals have brain storms just as some human beings do. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 94:46-8 Ag '22
Animals have queer streaks as well as folks; interview with R. L. Ditmars. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 95:54-6 Je '23
Are most animals color blind? Sci Am 129: 16 Jl '23
Avoiding the lion's claws in filmland. W: Steckler. il Illus World 36:551-3 D '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:52-4 Mr 4 '22
Curious things I have seen when the fish were not biting. C: A. David. il Am M 98: 50-1 O '24
Fighters of the forest. Lit Digest 74:60-4 S 16 '22
How animals see colors. Lit Digest 79:23-4 D 22 '23
How wild animals earn their board and lodging. M. McCaw. il Am M 97:54-6 My '24
I have had a good time on nothing a year. C: A. David. il Am M 98:10-11 N '24
Instinct or reason. W. A. Fraser. il Sat Eve Post 196:32-4 N 3 '23
Island wild folk. H. R. Sass. Harper 146:449-59 Mr '23
Kids of the cages. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 196:36-9 Ja 5 '24
More home-coming creatures. Lit Digest 76: 26 Ja 6 '23
Nature's broadcasting. T. A. Coward. Contemp 126:357-65 S '24
Sea-going fur and feathers. K. C. McIntosh. il St N 51:1011-18 Ag '24
Smartest things I have ever known animals to do; interview with W. R. Blair. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 98:47-9 S '24
Straight tips from animals about how to manage people. E. P. Norwood. il Am M 98:50-2 Jl '24
They have all the traits of us humans. R. Stuart. il Am M 96:46-9 N '23
They have tempers, too! C. R. Cooper. il Am M 95:66-8 My '23
Timber-line cycle. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 N 3 '23
Voice as a factor in the mating of batrachians. G. K. Noble. Science n s 58:270-1 O 5 '23
Warders of the wild. A. Rutledge. Sat Eve Post 197:56-8 O 18 '24
Wild animal homesteads. E. A. Mills. il Sunset 50:45-7 Ja '23
Wild life by southern sea-cliffs. W. W. White. 19th Cent 93:242-6 F '23
Zoo babies. Lit Digest 80:57-62 F 9 '24

See also Animal intelligence; Hibernation; Mimicry (biology)

Identification

Identifying animals by imprints. C. A. Mitchell. Sci Am 129:399 D '23

Nutrition

See Nutrition

Photographs and photography

Animals prefer camera hunters. Lit Digest 82:57-9 Jl 19 '24
Avoiding the lion's claws in filmland. W. Steckler. il Illus World 36:551-3 D '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:52-4 Mr 4 '22
Best wild animal photographs ever taken. Country Life 42:61-3 S '22
Camera hunting with a flashlight. H. V. Roberts. il Country Life 42:40-3 S '22
Camera shots at American game. H. Lang. il World's Work 45:103-12 N '22
Fleet footed game of jungle and veldt. il Travel 40:15-22 Mr '23
Flivvering after big game in Africa. il Lit Digest 76:54-8 F 24 '23
Graflex sittings with silver-plume. H. T. Middleton. il Photo-Era 51:194-6 O '23
How animals act in front of the camera; interview with E. R. Sanborn. J. C. Derieux. il Am M 97:48-51 Mr '24
Hunting and photographing the brown bear of Alaska. E: Mallinckrodt, jr. il Outing 81: 51-8 N '22
Hunting on ski with a camera. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 40:31-5 Mr '23
Martin Johnson's African photographs. C. E. Akeley. World's Work 46:184-92 Je '23
Martin Johnson's photographs of wild animals in Africa. World's Work 46:293-300 Jl '23
My home in the African blue. O. Johnson. il Good H 78:48-9 Ja '24
Photographing a singing toad. V. McColm. Photo-Era 52:268-9 My '24
Photographing wild animals. E. M. Newman. Mentor 11:33-5 Ap '23
Snow family's adventures hunting wild animals. K. Sumner. il Am M 96:12-15 D '23
Something new in animal photography. B. M. Wills. diags Photo-Era 51:252-3 N '23
Stalking wild animals with a camera. M. Johnson. il Asia 23:479-84 Jl '23
Three secrets of getting on with animals or with human beings. H. W. Frees. il Am M 94:24-7 S '22
What I am trying to do. M. Johnson. il World's Work 46:373-83 Ag '23
When wild animals get mad and smash the the camera. Lit Digest 81:50-5 My 24 '24
Wild game caught with the camera. il Lit Digest 75:62-5 O 21 '22

See also Animals in moving pictures

Protection

Conservation of marine mammals. E. W. Nelson. Science n s 58:135-6 Ag 24 '23
Conservation of the mammals and other vanishing animals of the Pacific. B. W. Evermann. Sci Monthly 14:261-7 Mr '22
Conserving our animal life. il R of Rs 67: 100-1 Ja '23
Cruise among desert islands off the coast of Lower California. G. D. Hanna and A. W. Anthony. il map Nat Geog M 44:70-99 Jl '23
Dwellers in the sanctuary. A. Rutledge. Outlook 135:400-2 N 7 '23
Game animals of Canada. Science n s 60:sup 10-12 Ag 8 '24
Protecting an empire's wild life. Liv Age 320: 383-4 F 23 '24
Time to call a halt. Country Life 44:86 Jl '23
Wild ass and the tame. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 196:34 Mr 29 '24

See also Game protection

Protective equipment

Life-saving animal disguises. J. A. Thomson. il Harper 144:647-56 Ap '22
Uses of armor and activity in evolution. Science n s 60:sup12 Ag 8 '24

See also Color of animals

Stories

Adventures in captivity. E. L. Squier. il Good H 74:24-5 Mr; 38-9 Ap; 72-3 My; 72-3 Je '22
Bill Brock's good turn. H: Williamson. il Sat Eve Post 196:15 Ja 5 '24
Birdbeast. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50:1175-80 S '23
Black bull of Ahowhe. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 S 13 '24
Coyote who talked with God. E. L. Squier. il Good H 77:30-1 D '23
Curse of Storm King. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 52:17-19 Je '24
Debt of the wilderness. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 48:32-4 Ja '22
Friend who was hurt. E. L. Squier. il Good H 76:60-1 Mr '23
Heart of the herdmaster. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 52:14-16 Ap '24
In memory of the loon. E. L. Squier. il Good H 76:72-3 F '23
Loneliness of Six-Prong. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 49:26-9 N '22
Lord of the trail. K. Gilbert. il Am M 96: 54-6 Ag '23

Animals—Stories—*Continued*
Moonshine. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50:1264-8 O '23
On autumn trails. E. L. Squier. il Good H 75:38-40 S; 56-7 O; 22-3 N; 52-4 D '22; 76:42-3 Ja '23
Rescuing her cub. E. A. Mills. Atlan 130: 527-30 O '22
Rusty Roustabout. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 N 1 '24
Trapped. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 78:52-3 My '24
When Red Rooi was king. S: Scoville, jr. il Collier's 74:21-2 O 4 '24

Tracks
See Animal tracks and trails

Training
Breaking of performing animals. Lit Digest 73:80-2 My 6 '22
Ethics of training wild animals. R of Rs 66:212-13 Ag '22
If performing animals could laugh. F. Braden. il Illus World 37:53-6 Mr '22
New way of training animals. Lit Digest 82:57-61 S 27 '24
Performing animals are human under their skins. F. Braden. il Illus World 37:368-70 My '22
This man trained Strongheart, the wonderful dog. K. Sumner. il Am M 95:8-10 Mr '23

Treatment
Campaign in favor of birds and animals. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:494-5 My '24
Doctoring a zoo. il Lit Digest 82:52-7 S 27 '24
Humane treatment for Mexico's dumb animals. M. I. Swift. Bul Pan Am Union 58: 927-8 S '24
Noble reform, and its pioneers. E: G. Fairholme. 19th Cent 96:146-55 Jl '24
Transport animals of North Africa. F. K. Hosali. 19th Cent 93:408-13 Mr '23

See also Animal experimentation; Vivisection; also Royal society for the prevention of cruelty to animals

Animals, Aquatic. See Marine zoology

Animals, Color of. See Color of animals

Animals, Cruelty to. See Animals—Treatment

Animals, Experiments on. See Animal experimentation; Vivisection

Animals, Extinct
See also Baluchitheres; Dinosauria; Diplodocus; Mastodon

Animals, Fictitious. See Animals, Mythical

Animals, Fur-bearing. See Fur-bearing animals

Animals, Geographical distribution of
Biotic areas and ecologic habitats as units for the statement of animal and plant distribution. L. R. Dice. Science n s 55:335-8 Mr 31 '22
Suggestion to zoogeographers. E. R. Dunn. Science n s 56:336-8 S 22 '22
Transition zones. J. T. Nichols. Science n s 58:153-5 Ag 31 '23

Animals, Injurious and beneficial. See Zoology, Economic

Animals, Intelligence of. See Animal intelligence

Animals, Mythical
Fearsome monsters of early days. L. A: Hausman. il Sci Monthly 13:560-9 D '21

Animals, Performing. See Animals—Training

Animals, Predatory
Killing off the killers. P. A. Westerberg. Outlook 131:273 Je 7 '22
On the trail of the lonesome wolf. L. E. Theiss. St N 51:272-5 Ja '24
Uncle Sam's wild animal hunters. W. M. Whiting. il Illus World 36:845-6 F '22
Value of predatory animals. Science n s 59: supl4 Ap 25 '24
Waging war on predatory animals. il R of Rs 67:314-15 Mr '23

Animals, Prehistoric
Embarrassments of the biggest beasts on earth. Cur Opinion 72:378-9 Mr '22
Mural paintings of prehistoric men and animals. C: R. Knight. il Scrib M 71:279-86 Mr '22

Animals in art
Animaliers of France. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 78:169-73 N '23
Brilliant studies in animal portraiture by F. Revesz-Ferryman. Arts and Dec 20:31 D '23
France discovers a great American sculptor. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 19:14-15 S '23
Jolly animals and how to draw them. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 22:332-8 F '23
Modeling famous race horses. F. F. Du Buc. il Arts and Dec 21:24-5 O '24
Mural paintings of prehistoric men and animals. C: R. Knight. il Scrib M 71:279-86 Mr '22
Pompon, animal sculptor. il Int Studio 76: 476-7 Mr '23
Sculptor of animal life. D. R. Miller. il Int Studio 80:23-7 O '24
Some American animaliers. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 78:508-11 Mr '24
Wild animals in modern art. il Mentor 12:29-44 Je '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:27-8 Je 21 '24
Woman animal painter. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 78:129-31 N '23
Woman etcher of wild animals, Jessie Aitchison-Walker. R. Allen. il Arts and Dec 16: 347 Mr '22

See also Birds in art

Animals in captivity. See Zoological gardens

Animals in literature
Story animals. C. F. Richardson. Yale R n s 13:365-74 Ja '24

Animals in moving pictures
Animal actors in a new film. Liv Age 316: 59-60 Ja 6 '23
Animal actors in French films. Liv Age 320: 236-7 F 2 '24
Big game in the movies. R. Littell. New Repub 33:251-2 Ja 31 '23
Bringing the African jungle home. H: W. Lanier. il R of Rs 67:512-16 My '23
How animals are turned into stars for movies. il Pop Mech 42:24-9 Jl '24
Western Yankee in Africa. H: MacMahon. il Outing 81:243-6 Mr '23

Animals in war
Animal heroes of the Great war. il Ind 113: 313-16 O 25 '24

Animated cartoons
Transparent movie trick. il diag Lit Digest 77:27-8 My 5 '23

Animation, Suspended. See Anabiosis

Animism
Animism of China's religions. Lit Digest 72: 64-6 Ja 21 '22

Anise, pseud. See Strong, Anna Louise

Anna Christie; drama. See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

Annam. See Anam

Annapolis naval academy. See United States naval academy, Annapolis

Anne. C. Van Doren. Cent 108:130-4 My '24

Anne Boleyn, queen consort of Henry VIII, king of England
Post mortem, Anne Boleyn. C. MacLaurin. Forum 70:2075-84 N '23

Annenberg, J. M.
How we obtained trebled service from our trucks. System 46:429-31 O '24

Annesley, Mrs Maude
Fond of animals. Fortn 117:1030-6 Je '22

Annette's champion; story. B. Acland. Canad M 61:162-70 Je '23

Annie Laurie (song). See Songs

Anniversaries
Making an anniversary celebration a real community affair. W. C. Batchelor. il Am City 31:52-4 Jl '24

Anno domini 6000. S. Ward. Liv Age 314:547-9 Ag 26 '22

Annotations. See Textbooks

Annual reports. See Reports

Annuals (plants)
Annuals for cutting and decoration. House and Gard 41:55 Ap '22
Annuals for southern gardens. J. L. Dillon. House and Gard 43:126-8 Mr '23
Annuals for the garden. H. S. Ortloff. il plans Country Life 44:43-4 My '23
Annuals in the autumn garden; selected list with frost-resisting power. J: L. Rea. il House B 56:332 O '24
Colorful annuals. House and Gard 43:128-32 My '23
Gay flowers outdoors this summer from seed. E. Bade. il Gard M 39:42-4 Mr '24
What, why, and how much among the accommodating annuals. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 34:294-7 F '22
Wintering annuals over to lengthen their bloom. C: Olive. Gard M 38:31 S '23

Annuals, High school. See College and school journalism

Annuities
See also Teachers—Pensions

Annunciation in art. See Mary, Virgin, in art

Annunciation lily. See Lilies

Annunzio, Gabriele d', prince
Sowers; poem. Poet Lore 33:137 Mr '22
D'Annunzio, a prince at sixty. K. Federn. Liv Age 322:89-91 Jl 12 '24
D'Annunzio and the coming Italy. R. F. Miller. Liv Age 314:441-5 Ag 19 '22
D'Annunzio's dead life. E. Boyd. Lit R 5:1-2 O 4 '24
Gabriel D'Annunzio, a prince by poetry and patriotism, not by pedigree. por Cur Opinion 76:641-3 My '24
Gabriele d'Annunzio and his native village. V. Menghi. Liv Age 317:114-15 Ap 14 '23
Gabriele d'Annunzio and the Italian opera-composers. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 10:263-88 Ap '24
Gabriele D'Annunzio, at it again! Liv Age 322:44-5 Jl 5 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:26 D 3 '21; Ind 109: 103; 112:179 S 2 '22, Mr 29 '24; Cur Opinion 73:440 O '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 866 F '24
Portrait by A. Besnard. Outlook 137:56 My 14 '24
Visit to D'Annunzio. facsim Liv Age 323:115-20 O 11 '24

Anode (word)
Terms anode and cathode. J. F. Couch. Science n s 59:163 F 15 '24

Anopheles. See Mosquitoes

Anoplura. See Lice

Another Cinderella; story. W. Lengel. il Good H 78:46-8 My '24

Another day; story. M. R. McCallum. il Collier's 74:18-19 N 8 '24

Ansiaux, Maurice
Is representative government in danger? Liv Age 318:590-2 S 29 '23

Ansley, Clark Fisher
Eat more wheat. Survey 51:339-40 D 15 '23
Great schools in small communities. Survey 50:570-2 S 1 '23
Lamplight. Survey 51:106-7 O 15 '23
Some unwritten history of farms. Survey 51: 203-5 N 15 '23

Anson, Adrian Constantine
Baseball's grand old man. por Lit Digest 73:62-5 My 6 '22

Anson, Alice I'. See L'Anson, Alice

Anson, George Anson, baron
Spaniards, specie and scurvy; chapter in the romance of trade between the American continent and the Orient. H. P. Haldt. por Asia 24:366-71 My '24

Anson, Lyman
I'd rather make than break him; story. System 42:278-81 S '22
J. Jump and the shirt sleeve policy; story. System 41:400-3 Ap '22
J. Jump bids for brains; story. System 44:176-9 Ag '23
J. Jump makes a suggestion; story. System 40:685-9 D '21
J. Jump strikes some silent competition; story. System 41:142-4 F '22
J. Jump tries a new selling approach; story. System 45:50-2 Ja '24
J. Jump tries a pet theory; story. System 42:563-6 N '22
When the star salesman falls down; story. System 43:475-7 Ap '23

Answer to the maiden's prayer; story. C. S. Watts. il Sat Eve Post 197:32-5 S 6 '24

Ant. See Ants

Antarctic exploration
Frozen in! F. Hurley. il Asia 24:442-8 Je '24
He has faced death in polar seas and burning tropics; adventures of Frank Hurley. J: M. Saunders. il Am M 97:46-8 Ap '24
New antarctic expedition. R. Darnley. 19th Cent 93:718-28 My '23
Recent antarctic exploration. W. L. Randell. Fortn 117:519-28 Mr '22
See also Exploration, Aeronautic

Scott expedition
Camera hunting in the frozen south. H. G. Ponting. il Travel 39:17-24 My '22

Shackleton-Rowett expedition
Voyage of the Quest. F. Wild. Liv Age 314: 226-31 Jl 22 '22

Antarctic regions
Antarctic sea-ice. Sci Am 131:116 Ag '24
Lure of the land of ice; photographs. H. G. Ponting. Nat Geog M 45:255-70 Mr '24
See also South Georgia island

Antares
Antares, a new star 420,000,000 miles in diameter, is detected. Cur Opinion 75:218 Ag '23

Antcliffe, Herbert
Significance of Scriabin. Mus Q 10:333-45 Jl '24
Some notes on Coleridge-Taylor. Mus Q 8: 180-92 Ap '22

Antelopes
Status of antelope protection. Bird Lore 26: 142-3 Mr '24
Vanishing race of pronghorns. E. Heller and H. H. Heller. il Travel 41:5-10 Je '23
Wild ass and the tame. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 196:34 Mr 29 '24

Antheil, George
American music via Europe. H. Straus. Nation 119:268 S 10 '24

Anthems
Tendency towards shorter anthems. F. L. Calver. Etude 40:524 Ag '22

Anthoceros
Remarkable development of the sporophyte in anthoceros. D. H. Campbell. Science n s 58: 307-8 O 19 '23

Anthologies
Experiment in the use of an anthology. M. J. McCoy. School R 31:219-23 Mr '23

Anthology of another town. E. W. Howe. il Sat Eve Post 194:21 Mr 25 '22

Anthonomus grandis. See Boll weevils

Anthony, A. W. See Hanna, G. Dallas, jt. auth.

Anthony, Edgar W.
Les Charmettes: a typical country gentleman's home in Savoy. House B 51:546-7 Je '22
End o' the Lane. House B 53:109-12 F '23
Horne house, Florence. House B 52:413-16 N '22
Some half-timber cottages of Normandy. House B 51:434-5 My '22
Successful adaptation of the early Italian style. House B 54:457-60 N '23
Villa l'Oriolino. House B 52:308-10 O '22
Villa Lauder. House B 52:549-51 D '22

Anthony, Edward
Romance in a barber shop; verse. Harper 146: 129-31 D '22

Anthony, Elizabeth Hillegas
Portrait by G. Stuart. Harper 145:377 Ag '22

Anthony, H., pseud. See Shands, Hubert Anthony

Anthony, Joseph
Unsophisticated city boy. Cent 109:123-8 N '24
Portrait. Lit R 5:2 O 11 '24

Anthony, Katharine Susan
Love—luxury or necessity? Delin 99:7 N '21
Psychology of delinquency. New Repub 31: 130-3 Je 28 '22

Anthony, Susan Brownell
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:735 Ag '23; Ind 111:42 Ag 4 '23
World leaders I have known; Susan B. Anthony. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 61: 38-41 My '23

Anthracite coal. See Coal

Anthracite coal miners. See Coal miners

Anthracite industry. See Coal industry

Anthrax
Anthrax prevention. Am J Pub Health 13:220-1 Mr '23

Anthrax, Symptomatic. See Blackleg

Anthropogeography
Climatic changes and continental drift. J. W. Gregory. Edin R 238:85-103 Jl '23

Anthropoid primates. See Primates

Anthropological literature
Suggestion for abstracts of anthropological literature. A. E. Jenks. Science n s 60:73-6 Jl 25 '24

Anthropology
Bayard Dominick Marquesan expedition. Science n s 54:571-2 D 9 '21
Civilization as some children see it. A. Goldenweiser. Survey 52:297-300 Je 1 '24
Critical note on Goldenweiser's categories. W: C. Macleod. Am J Soc 29:200-7 S '23
Our origins. E. Huntington. Lit R 3:921-2 Ag 25 '23
Present state of anthropological research in Mexico. M. Gamio. il Bul Pan Am Union 58: 1077-87 N '24 (to be cont)
Science of man: its needs and its prospects. K. Pearson. Smithson Rept 1921:423-41
See also Foreheads; Man, Prehistoric; Pithecanthropus erectus; Races of man

Anthropometry
Are you too long or too short? H. W. Wiley. Good H 75:48 Jl '22
Bodily build and disease. Science n s 59:sup12 Mr 21 '24
Certain factors in the respiration and the circulation in children, and their intercorrelations. A. W. Bray. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 392-3
Do height and weight tables identify undernourished children? L: I. Dublin and J: C. Gebhart. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:920-7 N '23
Measurements of human crania. R. B. Dixon. Science n s 56:418 O 13 '22
Standards of measurement of ten thousand male workers: preliminary note, with special reference to racial factors. L. R. Thompson and R. H. Britten. Am J Pub Health 14:383-90 My '24
Study of individual abilities: the normal child. W. F. Dearborn. School and Soc 18: 331-5 S 22 '23
See also Stature

Anti-aircraft guns. See Guns, Anti-aircraft

Anticlimax, Hardship of. Atlan 134:280-2 Ag '24

Anticosti
Rowing around Anticosti. R. M. Bennett. il Outing 79:72-5, 119-22 N-D '21

Antiflapper; story. C: Collins. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 N 11 '22

Antiformin
Removing jelly from frog or toad eggs. R. T. Hance. Science n s 59:363 Ap 18 '24

Anti-freeze solutions. See Automobile engines —Cooling

Antigone; drama. See Sophocles

Antigua
Tilted-up, beveled-off atoll. W. M. Davis. diags Science n s 60:51-6 Jl 18 '24

Anti-imperialism. See Imperialism

Anti-Jewish propaganda. See Jews—Political and social conditions

Anti-litter campaigns. See Cleaning of cities

Anti-lynching bill
Anti-lynching bill. Nation 114:664 Je 7 '22
Federal bill to halt lynching. Lit Digest 71: 11-12 D 31 '21
Mob violence a federal offense. Outlook 130: 285-6 F 22 '22
What southerners think of the Dyer bill. E. E. Miller. Outlook 132:598-9 D 6 '22
Would the Dyer bill halt lynching? Lit Digest 73:14 Je 10 '22

Antimony
Composition of antimony. Science n s 59:sup 10 Mr 21 '24

Antioch, Chalice of. See Chalices

Antioch college, Yellow Springs, Ohio
Advancement of latent human powers. A. E. Morgan. School and Soc 15:80-7 Ja 21 '22
Antioch adventure in home economics. J. E. Turner. J Home Econ 16:611-16 N '24
Antioch, an adventure in education. I. C. Clarke. il Pict R 25:20-1 Ja '24
Antioch college. C: W. Eliot; A. E. Morgan. School and Soc 18:35-41 Jl 14 '23
Antioch idea at work. A. Ruhl. New Repub 30:372-5 My 24 '22
Antioch plan. School R 31:165-6 Mr '23
Antioch plan. H. B. English. Nat Educ Assn J 12:402-4 D '23
College that teaches health. il Lit Digest 77:27 Ap 7 '23
Courage to dive off the docks: Arthur E. Morgan of Antioch college. B. Barton. Am M 94:24-5 Ag '22
Education by book and life. il Lit Digest 79: 28-9 N 17 '23
Human goal of education. A. E. Morgan. Cent 106:904-15 O '23
Morgan of Antioch. I. M. Tarbell. il Collier's 69:7-8 Je 3 '22
Psychological tests and the selection of Antioch students. I. Hourwich. School and Soc 20:156-60 Ag 2 '24
Self-supporting college. Sci Am 125A:130 D '21
What is college for? A. E. Morgan. Atlan 129: 642-50 My '22

Antiques
American antiques in a Victorian cottage. J: M. Curtis. il House B 55:509-12 My '24
Antique bed. F: L. Allen. Harper 148:127-30 D '23
Antiqueering. M. L. Blumenthal. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 F 16 '24
Antiques. E. Mills. Contemp 123:504-8 Ap '23
Antiques as house furnishings. M. Lounsbery. il Ind 109:66 Ag 19 '22
Antiques in the American home. W. A. Dyer. il Arts and Dec 17:182-3 Jl '22
Aristocratic old furniture. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 44:102-4 S '23
Attic adventures. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 45:106-7 F '24
Bowlegs and bonnet tops. L. M. Conant. il Ladies' H J 41:13 My '24
Buying bogus antiques in London. F. Hackett. Arts and Dec 18:68 Ja '23
Collecting American antiques in London. W. Mills. il House and Gard 45:80 Je '24
Craftiness or old craftsmanship. E. Shackleton. Sat Eve Post 196:34-6 S 1 '23
Criminal confessions of a collector. il Sat Eve Post 196:24 Ap 19 '24
Dear dealer. O. L. Leighton. House B 55:468-70 Ap '24
Flood tide of antiques in Europe. E. Shackleton. il Sat Eve Post 196:137-43 O 6 '23
Gathering antiques by the wayside. C. M. Barbour. il Good H 79:55 Jl '24
How I became an antiquer. E: W. Frentz. il House B 52:132 Ag '22
Hunting antiques in France. F. W. Huard. House and Gard 46:64 Jl '24
Hunting curios in provincial England. J. Yoxall. House and Gard 43:64 Je '23

Antiques—*Continued*
Junk à la carte. Sat Eve Post 196:56-60 N 10 '23
Little children's antique furniture in the Ives collection at Danbury, Connecticut. A. V. Carrick. il House B 56:28-9 Jl '24
New discoveries in old furniture. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 20:26-7 N '23
Our all-American house. M. D. Cole. il Country Life 43:61-2 N '22
Since antiques came in; verse. H. H. Nugent. House B 56:302 S '24
Studio on Treasure Island farm. G. R. Smith. il plan House B 53:364-5 Ap '23
This room, that room and the other room. S. Lockwood. il Country Life 45:42-4 N '23
See also Art objects; Skewers

Antiques; story. G. Markey. il Bookm 54:555-9 F '22

Antiques, Forged
Billy and Charley. T. A. Joyce. il Pan Am M 34:11-15 Mr '22
Craftiness or old craftsmanship. E. Shackleton. Sat Eve Post 196:34-6 S 1 '23
Making of antique furniture. W. H. Helm. 19th Cent 90:1031-7 D '21
Manufacturing gods to your order. H. H. Dunn. il Illus World 37:61-4 Mr '22
Notes of an antique weevil. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ja 21 '22
See also Art objects, Reproduction of

Antiquities. See Archeology; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Antiquities

Antiquity of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

Anti-saloon league
Anti-saloon league and civil service. Outlook 135:319-21 O 24 '23
Anti-saloon league: why and what? H. M. Chalfant. Ann Am Acad 109:279-83 S '23
For an impartial inquiry. Outlook 135:620-1 D 12 '23
Frankness is an asset. Outlook 133:564-5 Mr 28 '23
Menace of good people. Freeman 8:532-4 F 13 '24
Mr Anderson puts his side of the case. W: H. Anderson. Outlook 135:84 S 19 '23
Reformers must reform. Nation 118:155 F 13 '24
Threat worse than a blunder. Outlook 134: 536-7 Ag 8 '23
Wilhelm und Gott. Freeman 7:534-5 Ag 15 '23

Anti-Semitism. See Jews—Political and social conditions

Anti-smoking laws. See Smoking

Antitoxins. See Toxins and antitoxins

Anti-trade winds
Across America in eight hours by utilizing the anti-trade winds. il Sci Am 127:149 S '22

Antivivisection. See Vivisection

Antofagasta, Chile
Ideal playground. Mrs J: C. Kerr. il Playground 17:263 Ag '23

Antonelli, Etienne
Recent tendencies in French theoretical economics. J Pol Econ 31:561-4 Ag '23

Antony and Cleopatra. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Antony and Cleopatra

Ants
Ant acacias and acacia ants of Mexico and Central America. W. E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1921:381-94
Argentine ant, a scourge of many cities. W. D. Pierce. il Am City 30:373-6 Ap '24
Army ants of British Guiana. P. G. Howes. il Sci Am 129:170 S '23
Citadel in the grass. C: G. D. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Jl 8 '22
Getting rid of troublesome ants. Gard M 39: 46 Mr '24
Marvels of ant life. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 94:28-9 N '22
Remy de Gourmont, J.-H. Fabre, and the ants. V: Cornetz. Liv Age 315:105-10 O 14 '22
Simple and cheap way of getting rid of ants. Sci Am 128:35 Ja '23
Social life among the insects; ants, their development, castes, nesting and feeding habits. W: M. Wheeler. il Sci Monthly 15: 385-404, 527-41; 16:5-33 N '22-Ja '23
Terrible black ant army of the Amazon forest. Lit Digest 76:64-6 F 24 '23
Warrior ants and white ants. H. Coudenhove. Atlan 129:324-9 Mr '22
Wars of ants. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 131:106 Ag '24
See also Termites

Ants, White. See Termites

Antwerp
Galleries and museums
See also Plantin museum

Anuchin, Dimitri Nikolaievich
Obituary. W. Jochelson. Science n s 59:137-8 F 8 '24

Anura. See Ecaudata

Any card in the deck; story. H. A. Kniffin. il Am M 97:72-3 Je '24

Aoki, Baron
Portrait. World's Work 48:127 Je '24

Aosta, Hélène Louise Henrietta, duchess of
Portrait. Pict R 25:7 Ap '24

Aosta, Italy
Roman colony in the Alps. E. D. Pierce. il Art and Archaeol 14:83-90 Jl '22

Apache Indians
Apache idyl. G: Gautier. il Overland n s 78: 32-6 N '21
Apache Indian as a road-builder. il Lit Digest 83:25-6 O 25 '24

Apache trail
Apache trail adventure. S. H. Gibson. il Outlook 138:372-3 N 5 '24
Wonders of the Apache trail highway of Arizona. E. Franklin. il Travel 40:37 Mr '23

Apartment houses
Adventure in apartment housing. B. C. Crowe. J Home Econ 15:501-3 S '23
Apartment created by a bachelor. R: B. Kimball. il House B 54:484 N '23
Apartments and how to furnish them. E: S. Holloway. il House B 56:130-1 Ag '24
Button-control elevator in a new type of moderate-price apartment buildings at Jackson Heights, New York city. A. J. Thomas, architect. il plans Arch Rec 51: 486-90 Je '22
Combination room; reclaiming space in the small apartment. R. Darmstadter. il House B 52:127 Ag '22
Departure in housing finance; Metropolitan life to build four blocks of apartments in New York city; A. J. Thomas and D. F. Waid, architects. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 52:133-42 Ag '22
Extending the walls of the city apartment. A. Perrett. il House B 52:124-5 Ag '22
Furnishing the modern apartment with distinction. A. C. Bossom. il Arts and Dec 20:24-5 F '24
Furnishing the small apartment. B. Burnet. il House B 53:186-90 F '23
Interesting duplex apartment house in Chicago; Rebori, Wentworth and Dewey, inc., architects. W: E. Parsons. il plans Arch Rec 54:214-28 S '23
Just as important as dumbwaiters; Jackson Heights garden apartment house community. il Playground 16:412-13 D '22
Latest type of American hotel apartment; the Park Lane, New York; Schultze & Weaver, architects. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 21:41-4 S '24
Low-rental apartment, an economic fallacy. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 55:405-15, 588-97; 56:65-73 My-Jl '24
Low rental housing. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 56:106-16, 206-17, 353-67 Ag-O '24
Metropolitan housing scheme. il Survey 48: 527-8 Jl 15 '22
One-room, two-room, three-room apartment. R. L. Ames. il plans House B 56:460-1 N '24

Apartment houses—*Continued*
Putting charm and comfort into the small apartment. E. Cumming. il Good H 77:38-9 O '23
Radio invades the apartment house. Radio Broadcast 6:37-8 N '24
Small apartment calls for much wisdom in its furnishing. E. Cumming. il Good H 77:37 N '23
Stable that became an apartment house; the De Lancey apartments in Philadelphia. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 19:28-9 O '23
Studio's model apartment. il Good H 78:42-5 F '24
Successful small apartment. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 103:21 O '23
Tendencies in apartment house design. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 49:488-502; 50: 44-63, 102-17, 198-213, 370-87, 489-503; 51: 62-76, 152-69, 249-68, 338-55, 434-46 Je-S, N '21-My '22

Apartment houses, Cooperative
Groups of families can build these apartments. E. B. Briggs. Ladies' H J 40:42 O '23
Meet the rent and building profiteers. F. Isman. Sat Eve Post 196:20 O 20 '23

Apartment houses, Municipal
Municipal apartments of Paris help solve the housing problem. H. M. Davidson and L. R. Davidson. il Am City 26:52-3 Ja '22

Apartment hunting in New York. N. Levy. Harper 147:416-17 Ag '23

Apel, Marie
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:26 N '21

Apes
See also Chimpanzees

Apgar, Genevieve
Morris's The lady of the land. Poet Lore 33:274-85 Je '22

Aphids. See Plant lice

Aphis, Potato. See Potato aphis

Aphrodite Anadyomene (statue). See Sculpture, Greek

Apiaries. See Bees

Aplin, Charlie, pseud. See Amador, Charles

Apollinaire, Guillaume
Guillaume Apollinaire. G. Buffet. Dial 72:267-72 Mr '22

Apollo d'Oro; story. C. Knowlton. il Scrib M 75:400-7 Ap '24

Apologetics, Point in. H. Belloc. Cath World 117:154-62 Mr '23

Apostle; drama. G: Moore. Dial 74:537-61; 75: 43-72 Je-Jl '23

Apostle of pep. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 Ja 12 '24

Apostolic succession
Apostolic authority at work. H. E. Calnan. Cath World 115:289-303 Je '22

Apostrophe. See Punctuation

Apotheker, Nan
Another mirage; poem. Forum 69:1459 Ap '23

Appalachian Mountain club
Appalachian Mountain club. P. B. Field. il Photo-Era 52:186-95 Ap '24

Appalachian mountains
Appalachian power. B. Mackaye. map Survey 51:618-19 Mr 1 '24

Appalachian trail
Long trail from Maine to Georgia. map R of Rs 69:317-18 Mr '24
New trails for old. L. Mumford. Freeman 7: 396-7 Jl 4 '23
Project for an Appalachian trail. Playground 16:67-8 My '22

Appalling gift; story. M. Level. Liv Age 316: 719-21 Mr 24 '23

Apparent death. See Anabiosis

Appel, Madeleine Hunt
Enforcement of the street trades law in Boston. Am Child 4:104-6 Ag '22
School-age campaign in Massachusetts. Am Child 4:47-8 My '22

Apperson, Anna
Portrait medal by J: Flanagan. Int Studio 75: 115 Ap '22

Appetizers
Enticing appetizers. F. Spring. il Good H 77:76 N '23
To give zest to a meal. W. Moses. il Delin 104:56-9 My '24

Apple juice. See Cider

Apple scald. See Apples and apple trees—Diseases and pests

Apple-tree; allegory. M. Williams. il Pict R 25: 16 Ap '24

Apple tree; story. K. Bercovici. il Good H 77: 62-4 D '23

Apple-tree tent caterpillars. See Tent caterpillars

Apples, Baked. See Cookery—Fruit

Apples and apple trees
Apple growing east of the Mississippi river. H. P. Gould. il maps Farmers' Bul 1360: 1-50 '24
Apple-orchard renovation. H. P. Gould. il Farmers' Bul 1284:1-32 '22
Apple trees. E. H. Russell. House B 55:197-9 F '24
Best early apple for you. E. L. D. Seymour. il Gard M 39:344-5 Jl '24
Comfort me with apples. J: L. Doan. il Gard M 35:306-8 Jl '22
Concerning Adam's curse. E: G. Lowry. Collier's 72:27 N 10 '23
Farthest north for the apple. Lit Digest 80: 28-9 F 16 '24
Fertility of apples. T. A. Weston. Gard M 34:350 F '22
Fortune in growing apples? E: K. Parkinson. il Outlook 130:647-8 Ap 19 '22
Getting better apples by pruning. A. F. Mason. il Gard M 39:49-51 Mr '24
In an apple orchard. Scrib M 71:503-4 Ap '22
Now's the time for pruning apple trees. Gard M 38:272 Ja '24
Oldest apple orchard in the new world. il Cur Opinion 75:357-8 S '23
Pome fruits: comfort me with apples. S. F. Hamblin. House B 54:630 D '23
Romance of a $12,000,000 apple; the Delicious. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 38:553-5 D '22
Solace of apples. L. E. Keeler. Atlan 134: 225-8 Ag '24
Why you pay ten cents apiece for apples. il Pop Mech 41:680 My '24

Diseases and pests
Apple scald and its control. C: Brooks and others. il Farmers' Bul 1380:1-16 '23
Diseases of apples in storage. C: Brooks and others. il Farmers' Bul 1160:1-24 '20
More important apple insects. A. L. Quaintance and E. H. Siegler. il Farmers' Bul 1270:1-95 '22
Stem end rot of apples. C. C. Barnum. Science n s 55:707-8 Je 30 '22
See also Mice; Ribbed-cocoon-maker

Apples, worms, philosophers and goats. F. H. Pike. Science n s 58:349-51 N 2 '23

Appleton, Caroline Dawes
Key to the tropics. Outlook 138:171-3 O 1 '24
What Porto Ricans are worrying about. Outlook 136:428-30 Mr 12 '24

Appleton, Vivia Belle
Spruce beer as an antiscorbutic. J Home Econ 13:604-6 D '21

Appleton, William Worthen
William Worthen Appleton. Lit R 4:489 F 2 '24
William Worthen Appleton, 1845-1924. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 49:168 F 15 '24

Applications for positions
How to get a job. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Mr 18 '22
Perfect blank. A. Redman. Harper 148:413-15 F '24
Selling yourself. K. Coolbaugh. il Sat Eve Post 197:10 Jl 5 '24
Tips on how to write letters. E. B. Davison. Am M 95:59 Ap '23

Applications for positions—*Continued*
Using brains in getting work. W. Webb. Ind Management 63:20-1 Ja '22
Using brains to get a job. D. C. Taylor. Ind Management 63:178 Mr '22
What do you want in your pay envelope? H. M. Bennett. Woman's H C 49:13 F '22
What is the letter of application worth? D. A. Laird. Ind Management 67:336-42 Je '24
See also Employment systems

Applied arts. See Decoration and ornament; Industrial arts

Applied mechanics, International conference on. See International conference on applied mechanics

Applied psychology. See Psychology—Industrial applications

Appointment bureaus in colleges. See College appointment bureaus

Apponyi, Albert, count
Count Albert Apponyi. O. Jaszi. Nation 117: 376-7 O 10 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 68:470 N '23

Appraisal of public utilities. See Public utilities—Valuation

Appreciation of art. See Art—Appreciation

Appreciation of music. See Music—Appreciation

Appreciations. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 131:487-91 Ap '23

Apprentices
Apprenticeship and the craft revival. G: W. Thomson. il Survey 49:572-5 F 1 '23
Apprenticeship in France. C: Cestre. Survey 50:436 Jl 15 '23
Apprenticeship in the building trades. Monthly Labor R 18:496-7 Mr '24
Apprenticeship on German state railroads and in the Berlin metal industry. Monthly Labor R 18:1110-12 My '24
Apprenticeship or part-time schools. L: J. Fish. Educ R 66:222-4 N '23
Apprenticeship training. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:31-2 Ag '23
Apprenticeship training program of a large corporation. J. F. Biehl. Ind Management 64:209-12 O '22
Course for apprentices in the Carnegie institute of technology. School and Soc 19:33-4 Ja 12 '24
Disappearing apprentice. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 S 1 '23
Law regulating apprenticeship agreements in Finland. Monthly Labor R 17:954-5 O '23
Making the skilled mechanic of tomorrow. F: A. Pope. il Ind Management 67:363-7 Je '24
More apprenticeship agreements. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 25:119-20 N '23
New apprenticeship regulations in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 17:1410 D '23
New York city adopts a plan for training apprentices in the painting and decorating industry. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24: 158-9 D '22
Passing of apprenticeship. A. W. Forbes. Educa 43:506-10 Ap '23
Propose new apprenticeship plan. Ind Arts M 13:163-4 Ap '24
Recruits for the army of builders. Outlook 134:536 Ag 8 '23
Regarding building apprentices. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 25:60 S '23
Return of the apprentice. Sci Am 129:228 O '23
School and the labor shortage. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:157-8 D '22
Shop vs. school training. H. D. Harper. Ind Arts M 12:282-3 Jl '23
Trade union activity for child protection. W. W. Armentrout. Am Child 3:332-42 F '22
Training of apprentices in the government printing office. Monthly Labor R 15:643-4 S '22
Who pays the cost of apprenticeship? Ind Arts M 13:309 Ag '24
See also Corporation schools

Apricots
Good word for a good fruit. A. Rutledge. Gard M 39:29 Mr '24
Three tree fruits of quality. J: L. Doan. Gard M 36:259-60 Ja '23

Apricots, Dried
Good dried apricots. E. F. Stroh. Ladies' H J 41:112 Mr '24

April
Moods of April. Freeman 7:174-5 My 2 '23
April night; story. Z. Gale. il Delin 102:5-6 Ap '23

Apteryx. See Kiwis

Aquarelle. See Water color painting

Aquariums
Plants that work by day to keep the fish alive in an aquarium. E. Bade. il Gard M 36:139-40 N '22
See also London—Aquarium; also Steinhart aquarium

Aquatic animals. See Marine zoology

Aquatic life. See Marine biology; Marine zoology

Aquatic plants
Plants that work by day to keep the fish alive in an aquarium. E. Bade. il Gard M 36:139-40 N '22
See also Marine plants; Water lilies

Aquatic sports
Aquatic sports in Hawaii. H. H. Yost. il Illus World 38:93-6 S '22
Home talent water carnival. G. Fox. Playground 16:206-8 Ag '22
Tritons and nereids. G: Marvin. il Outlook 137:145-7 My 28 '24
Water carnival. E. R. Burt. il Woman's H C 51:64 Jl '24
See also Boats and boating; Swimming; Water skippers

Aquinas, Thomas, Saint. See Thomas Aquinas, Saint

Arab music. See Music, Arab

Arabia
Abd-el-Aziz Ibn Sa'ud, emir of Nejd, central Arabia. Belhaven and Stenton. 19th Cent 95:587-91 Ap '24
Death of a great Arab. H: W. Bunn. Ind 113:16-17 Jl 5 '24
Flivvers and bandits on the road to Mekka. Lit Digest 79:61-5 D 8 '23
Massacre. T: E. Lawrence. Liv Age 321:858-64 My 3 '24
Modern Mahomet after Mekka. il Lit Digest 83:40-6 O 18 '24
New world storm-center. H. A. Gibbons. il map Asia 24:558-64 Jl '24
See also Jidda; Middle East; Sinai, Mount; Transjordania

Description and travel
Across the Arabian desert by aeroplane. R. A. MacLean. Canad M 62:435-42 Ap '24
Adventures in Arabia. E. A. Powell. il World's Work 45:523-32 Mr '23
Arabian anabasis. E. A. Powell. il Cent 105: 175-88, 366-76 D '22-Ja '23
Elusive air-furrow to Bagdad. B. D. MacDonald. il Asia 24:632-7 Ag '24
Following the caliph; interview with King Hussein. W. Weisl. Liv Age 321:1229-36 Je 28 '24

Economic conditions
See also Cost of living—Arabia

Missions
See Missions—Arabia

Arabian lots entertainments; story. B. Brooks. il Scrib M 72:606-14 N '22

Arabian nights entertainments
Story of the Arabian nights. il Mentor 10: 13-28 Mr '22

Arabs
Arab case in Palestine. C. D. Brunton. Fortn 121:49-59 Ja '24
Arab case in Palestine. S. Jamal. Liv Age 313:77-83 Ap 8 '22
Arab home in Transjordania. Lord Raglan. Liv Age 320:364-7 F 23 '24
Arab life and character. Raglan. 19th Cent 91:678-88 Ap '22

Arabs—*Continued*
Aspects of the Arab question. C. D. Brunton. Fortn 119:760-8 My '23
Europe and the Arab world. W: L. Westermann. il Asia 22:682-9 S '22
Europe versus Asia. H. E. Wortham. Atlan 131:556-64 Ap '23
Fealty of the tribes; a chapter in the history of 'Iraq. Fortn 116:752-7 N '21
Great sheik and his great lieutenant, Ibn Saud and Ibn Jiluwi. P. Harrison. il Asia 24:711-15 S '24
Iraq and other Arab problems. R. Machray. Fortn 118:881-91 D '22
Jewish manifesto to the Arabs. Nation 115: 674 D 13 '22
Jews, Arabs and Christians in Palestine. Mis R 44:907-9 D '21
Price of blood. C. C. McCown. il Asia 22:786-90 O '22
There is no god but God. P. Harrison. il Asia 24:780-5 O '24
Tunisian types; eight paintings by C. A. Slade. Scrib M 71:16-22 Ja '22
Unholy feelings in the Holy Land. Lit Digest 83:22 O 11 '24
Visit to three Arab kingdoms. J. B. Wood. il Nat Geog M 43:535-68 My '23
Zionism and Palestine. J. R. MacDonald. Contemp 121:434-40 Ap '22

Aragon, Louis
Madame à sa tour monte, tr. from the French. Dial 72:20-8 Ja '22

Aralia cordata. See Udo

Araquistain, Louis
As the actors leave the stage. Liv Age 320: 541-2 Mr 22 '24
Imperialism ad absurdum. Liv Age 316:458-60 F 24 '23
No abdication in Spain. Liv Age 317:337-9 My 12 '23
Propaganda tactics. Liv Age 321:835-6 My 3 '24

Ararat, Mount
Mount Ararat as a tourist resort. Lit Digest 83:25 O 18 '24
One hundred views of Ararat. J: Dos Passos. il Asia 22:272-6 Ap '22

Arata, Oliver S.
Cahokia. Sci Am 131:250 O '24
Water to drink. Sci Am 128:172 Mr '23

Arbalest. See Crossbow

Arbeitsschule. See Education—Germany

Arbitration, Commercial
Arbitration of disputes between exporters and importers and its relation to international good will. M. D. Steever. Ann Am Acad 108:90-8 Jl '23
Cutting the red tape of the law; the New York Tribunal of justice. P. Perlman. il Collier's 71:22 Mr 10 '23
Good evening, judge. B. Barton. il Collier's 72:5 Jl 21 '23

See also Arbitration society of America

Arbitration, Industrial. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Arbitration, International
America vitalizing international law by arbitration. J. C. Fehr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:430-3 Je '24
America's place in world affairs. Cong Digest 2:227-9 My '23
Arbitration as a war substitute. R. Morgan. Ann Am Acad 114:126-7 Jl '24
Arbitration or arms for Europe's security. Lit Digest 82:21-2 S 20 '24
If you would not perish. A. France. Nation 113:695 D 14 '21
Next war in the air. M. W. Royse. Nation 116:566-8 My 16 '23

See also Courts, International; League of nations

Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
Arbitration and industrial justice. B. M. Manly. Survey 48:44-6 Ap 8 '22
Bones of contention. W: Z. Ripley. Survey 48:169-73 Ap 29 '22
Compulsory arbitration dead. Nation 116:737 Je 27 '23
Conciliation and arbitration. See numbers of Monthly labor review, 1922-1924
Loading the olive branch. W: Z. Ripley. il Survey 48:644-51 S '22
Peace by constraint; compulsory arbitration laws. J: A. Fitch. Survey 47:786 F 18 '22
Practice and theory of labor adjustment. P. H. Douglas. J Pol Econ 31:288-93 Ap '23
Some uses of industrial arbitration. G: Soule. Survey 48:618-19 Ag 15 '22
State control of strikes. Ind 108:192-3 F 25 '22

See also Courts, Industrial; Trade agreements; also Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907; Paterson industrial conference plan

Australia
Wages regulation and children's maintenance in Australia. P. H. Douglas. bibliog Q J Econ 37:643-86 Ag '23

Canada
Arbitration and conciliation in Canada. R. M. MacIver. Ann Am Acad 107:294-8 My '23

Germany
New arbitration machinery in Germany. B. Stern. Monthly Labor R 18:1204-7 Je '24

Norway
Compulsory arbitration in Norway. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:527-8 Je '22
Compulsory arbitration in Norway. A. Kildal. Survey 49:250-1 N 15 '22
Compulsory arbitration in Norway. Monthly Labor R 15:441-3 Ag '22

United States
American plan in San Francisco. W. Ryder. il R of Rs 67:187-90 F '23
Arbitrary arbitrator; Landis decision in the Chicago building trades. Survey 47:753-4 F 11 '22
Armistice in silk. Lit Digest 76:14 Ja 13 '23
Conciliation work of the Department of labor. H. L. Kerwin. See numbers of the Monthly labor review, 1922-1924
Disarmament in industry. J. J. Davis. Forum 67:309-21 Ap '22
Example of arbitration in the San Francisco newspaper publishing industry. D: Weiss. Monthly Labor R 17:309-17 Ag '23
History of arbitration in American newspaper publishing industry. D: Weiss. Monthly Labor R 17:15-33 Jl '23
Use of federal power in settlement of railway labor disputes. C. O. Fisher. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 303 (Conciliation and arbitration ser):1-121 '22

See also Railroad labor board

Arbitration society of America
People's courts of arbitration. Lit Digest 83: 14 O 4 '24

Arbor day
Arbor day months. Am City 30:191 F '24
Fifty years of Arbor day. Lit Digest 73:52 Ap 22 '22
Semi-centennial of Arbor day. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 41:38 Ap '22
These are trees of life. W. L. Whittlesey. Collier's 71:29 Ap 28 '23

Arbor press
Small arbor press for the school shop. R. S. Condon. diags Ind Arts M 11:477-9 D '22

Arboretums

See also Arnold arboretum; Morton arboretum

Arboriculture. See Trees

Arbors
Importance of arbors in the garden. M. B. Hutcheson. il House B 53:484-6 My '23
Making my own garden entrance. L. E. Hurst. il diags Gard M 39:287 Je '24

Arbuckle, Roscoe
Affront to public decency. Outlook 133:13 Ja 3 '23
Arbuckle's plea for another chance. Lit Digest 76:33-4 Ja 13 '23

Arbuckle, Roscoe—*Continued*
N. E. A. calls Will Hays to account. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 76:8 Mr '23

Arbutus, Trailing
Picnickers killing off the arbutus. Lit Digest 81:76-8 My 3 '24
Raising the mayflower from cuttings and seed. il Gard M 37:199 My '23

Arc, Jeanne d'. See Joan of Arc

Arca lithodomus Sowerby
Rediscovery and validity of arca lithodomus Sowerby. C. J. Maury. Science n s 54:516-17 N 25 '21

Arcade, New York
Waste steam from electric light plant provides heat for Arcade, N. Y. il Am City 25: 478-80 D '21

Arcari, Paolo
Religion of Giovanni Papini. Cath World 119: 95-104 Ap '24

Arcaya, Pedro Manuel
In vindication of Venezuela. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:423-7 Je '24
Newly appointed minister from Venezuela. por Bul Pan Am Union 55:484-5 N '22

Arce, C. Lopez
President Saavedra a beneficent ruler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:673-5 Jl '23

Archaeology. See Archeology

Archæopteryx. See Birds, Fossil

Archambault, G. Hanet-. See Hanet-Archambault, G.

Archbald, Hugh
Intermittent work from the standpoint of supervision. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:290-4
Man-in-between. Survey 51:266-8 D 1 '23
Mister Super. Survey 47:1021-5 Mr 25 '22
Problem of efficiency and cost reduction in coal mining. Ann Am Acad 111:181-90 Ja '24

Archbishops
Sacred pallium of York and of New York. D. Baxter. Cath World 117:626-35 Ag '23

Archbold, Maurice J.
Building a two-minute camping trailer. Ind Arts M 13:272-4 Jl '24

Archdeacon, Spencer
Night noises; verse. St N 51:950 Jl '24

Archeology
Archæological groups now in the field; name, locality and purpose of expedition. Mentor 12:15 Ap '24
Archaeology and moving pictures. B. L. Ullman. il Art and Archaeol 15:176-83 Ap '23
Archæology here and there. Liv Age 319: 479-80 D 8 '23
Archæology to-day. R. V. Magoffin. il Mentor 12:1-14 Ap '24
Collections of old world archeology in the United States national museum. I. M. Casanowicz. il plan Smithson Rept 1922:415-98
Dead and buried cities found again. W: Bishop. il Mentor 12:16-26 Ap '24
Leaves from the archaeologist's note-book. il Sci Am 128:26-7 Ja '23
Weathering under constant conditions. H. F. Cleland. Science n s 56:660-1 D 8 '22
Work of an American orientalist. G: E. Hale. il diag Scrib M 74:392-404 O '23

See also Coins; Excavations (archeology); History; Indians of North America—Antiquities; Kitchen-middens; Man—Origin and antiquity; Man, Prehistoric; Roman remains; Tut-ankh-amon, Tomb of; also American school of oriental research in Bagdad; American school of prehistoric research in Europe; Chicago university—Oriental institute; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Antiquities

Archer, C. P.
School government as an educative agency. School R 31:430-8 Je '23

Archer, Constance
Floor lore. House B 54:378 O '23

Archer, Herman
Portrait. World's Work 47:227 D '23

Archer, Mary
Portrait. Collier's 74:18 S 27 '24

Archer, Sara F.
Public school yesterday, today and tomorrow. School and Soc 16:663-8 D 9 '22

Archer, William
Elizabethan stage and restoration drama. Quar 241:399-418 Ap '24
Redistributing Shakespeare. Contemp 121:746-53 Je '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:21 F 9 '24
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:253-64 Je '23

Archery. See Bow and arrow

Architects
Architect and the business cycle. T: S. Holden. Arch Rec 54:383-7 O '23
Architect and the small house. H. F. Cunningham. House B 55:656 Je '24
Architect as a factor in the construction business. T: S. Holden. Arch Rec 52:241-4 S '22
Architect, landscape architect, and decorator. F. Kimball. Arch Rec 55:499-500 My '24
Architect's interest in low rent dwellings. H. Croly. Arch Rec 55:307-8 Mr '24
Architects to save beauty in cities. Lit Digest 81:31 Je 28 '24
Architectural service. House B 56:220 S '24
Architecture as a factor in the construction business. T: S. Holden. Arch Rec 52:241-4; 53:374-7 S '22, Ap '23
Ethical standards of the architects and the procedure for their enforcement. H. W. Sellers. Ann Am Acad 101:108-14 My '22
John Ryder, fecit. il House and Gard 44: 42 Ag '23
Library of the architect. A. L. Kocher. Arch Rec 56:123-8, 218-24 Ag-S '24
Making your building dreams come true. A. Busselle. il plans Country Life 42:34-40 Jl '22
Narrow margin of profit. A. Embury, 2d. il plan House and Gard 44:61 N '23
Part the architect plays in your plans. O. C. Hering. il Country Life 45:54-5 D '23
Public interest and the architect. M. B. Medary, jr. Ann Am Acad 101:105-7 My '22
Selection of the architect. C. H. Blake, jr. il Country Life 46:62-3 Jl '24
Should the architect remain unknown? Arts and Dec 16:469 Ap '22
Twofold function of the architect. Arts and Dec 17:216 Jl '22
What is covered by the architect's charge. House B 55:252 Mr '24

Licenses and registration

Cost of registration. Arch Rec 55:108 Ja '24
Cost of registration. W: P. Bannister. Arch Rec 55:598-9 Je '24
Registration tangle. Arch Rec 54:587 D '23

Architects' small house service bureau
Architects' small house service bureau planned these four houses for you. il plans Country Life 44:66-7 My '23
New hope for home builders. H. Cary. il Collier's 71:12 Ap 28 '23

Architectural acoustics. See Acoustics, Architectural

Architectural competitions. See Architecture—Competitions

Architectural decoration
Architectural sculpture by P. Jennewein. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 54:292-5 S '23
Architectural sculpture by Lee Lawrie. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 54:388-90 O '23
Carved stonework of old India. il Asia 23:89-92 F '23
Decorating the house from without. il House and Gard 43:76 F '23
Forgotten architectural motif, the Morlaix column. A. Embury, 2d. il plans Arch Rec 55:293-302 Mr '24

See also Gargoyles; Mural painting and decoration

Architectural drawing
Architectural drawing in a junior high school. J: F. Friese. plans Ind Educ M 25:282-3 Ap '24

Architectural drawing—*Continued*
Facts of possible interest to instructors in architectural drawing. V. L. Sherman. Ind Educ M 25:18 Jl '23
Problem in architectural drawing: a ticket office. F. G. Elwood. il plans Ind Educ M 24:181-4 D '22
What shall we teach as architectural drawing? G. Lane. Ind Arts M 13:9-10 Ja '24

Architectural gardening. See Landscape gardening

Architectural league of New York
Annual exhibition. J: T. Boyd, jr. Arch Rec 55:303-4 Mr '24
Architectural league, a clearing-house for professional information and discussion. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 53:84-5 Ja '23
Ideal of the New York architectural league. H. W. Corbett. Arts and Dec 20:26 Mr '24
Talented craftsmen at Architectural league exhibit. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 20:42-4 Mr '24
Work of the Architectural league of New York. House B 51:246 Mr '22

Architectural models
From paper model to concrete arch. il Sci Am 128:110 F '23
Models for suburban lot design and planting entered at the New York flower show. F. Steele. il House B 53:626-7 Je '23

Architectural photography. See Photography, Architectural

Architectural prints. See Engravings, Architectural

Architectural schools. See Architecture—Study and teaching

Architectural sculpture. See Architectural decoration

Architecture
Architect and the graphic arts; some notes on rendering. F. Weitenkampf. il Arch Rec 53:465-72 My '23
Architect who delights in doing what can't be done. J: Clarkson. il Am M 97:26-8 My '24
Architecture: a neglected art. H: S. Churchill. New Repub 33:196-7 Ja 17 '23
Architecture and American life. Arts and Dec 16:142-4 D '21
City architecture—past, present and future. G. L. Kaufman. il Arts and Dec 17:16-17 My '22
City of the future. il Pop Mech 42:227-32 Ag '24
Critical architecture. S. Young. No Am 215: 805-12 Je '22
Current tendencies in architecture. M. P. Corse. il Int Studio 74:sup227-32 Ja '22
For a better appreciation of the art of architecture. D. C. Pond. il Scrib M 73:251-6 F '23
Law of squares. E. Jonson. Arch Rec 52: 154-5 Ag '22
New architecture. J: W. Vandercook. il Int Studio 80:28-31 O '24
New disease in architecture. T. A. Cook. 19th Cent 91:521-32 Mr '22
Painters' architecture. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. il Scrib M 73:635-40 My '23
Passing of the skyscraper formula for design. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 55:135-44 F '24
Portfolio of current architecture. See monthly numbers of Architectural record, 1922-1924
Ruskin as critic of architecture. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 56:117-22 Ag '24
Simplicity of form is beauty's blood-brother. T: Hastings. il Arts and Dec 19:12-13 Ag '23
Travesty of architecture by the etcher of to-day. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 54:588-90 D '23
What is modern architecture? F. Kimball. Nation 119:128-9 Jl 30 '24
Word to architects. Freeman 7:364-5 Je 27 '23
See also Acoustics, Architectural; Adobe buildings; Balconies; Bank buildings; Bridges; Building; Building materials; Capitals (architecture); Church architecture; City halls; Clubhouses; College architecture; Color in architecture; Columns; Doors; Floors; Foundations; Garages; Hotels; Library architecture; Mantels; Moldings; Museums—Architecture; Office buildings; Park buildings; Pergolas; Photography of buildings and structures; Public buildings; Roofs; Schoolhouses; Shop fronts; Stairways; Stone construction; Studios; Theater buildings; Walls; Windows; Wood; Woodwork; also Architectural league of New York

Bibliography
Library of the architect. A. L. Kocher. Arch Rec 56:123-8, 218-24, 316-20 Ag-O '24

Competitions
Chicago tribune competition. H. H. Kent. Arch Rec 53:378-9 Ap '23
Chicago tribune competition. C. Knowlton. Nation 116:388-9 Ap 4 '23
Chicago tribune competition. L: H. Sullivan. il Arch Rec 53:151-7 F '23
Does beauty pay? Exhibition of designs by Community arts association of Santa Barbara, California. E: F. Brown. plan Am City 30:165-6 F '24
Stately mansions; the Chicago tribune's architectural competition. Freeman 7:4-5 Mr 14 '23

Composition, proportion, etc.
Importance of scale. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 18:32-3 N '22
Scale in architecture. E. Jonson. il Arch Rec 52:449-51 N '22

Conservation and restoration
Saved from the worms. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 S 1 '23
Saving a cathedral by compressed air. il Sci Am 129:328 N '23

Designs and plans
Problem in architectural drawing: a ticket office. F. G. Elwood. Ind Educ M 24:181-4 D '22
Quarter of an inch equals one foot. A. T. Covell. House and Gard 44:80 N '23

Details
See also Louver

Exhibitions
Architectural league exhibition. J: T. Boyd, jr. Arch Rec 51:283-4 Mr '22
Boston architectural club exhibition. il Arch Rec 51:460-2 My '22
Boston architectural exhibition. F. C. Brown. Arch Rec 55:500-2 My '24
See also Architectural league of New York; Pittsburgh architectural club

History
What is style in architecture? Arts and Dec 18:87 N '22

Study and teaching
Architectural student and his relation to professional practice. E. Lorch. Ann Am Acad 101:114-20 My '22
Course in architectural design in the Miami high school. R. F. Smith. il plan Ind Arts M 13:366-72 O '24
Front door of observation. B. E. Foster. il School Arts M 23:457-64 Ap '24
Precolumbian art and architecture in university courses. Bul Pan Am Union 58:15-17 Ja '24
University instruction in architecture. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 50:407-12 N '21

Terminology
House beautiful glossary of architectural and antiquarian terms. See monthly numbers of House beautiful, beginning June 1924
Some architectural terms explained; drawings by J. M. Rosé. House and Gard 45:56 Ja '24

Training
See Architecture—Study and teaching

Architecture—*Continued*

Brazil

Architecture of the Brazil centennial exposition. J: P. Curtis. il plan Art and Archaeol 16:94-104 S '23

Canada

Architecture in Canada. H. H. Kent. Arch Rec 55:205-6 F '24

See also Architecture, Domestic—Canada

Egypt

Architectural traditions for the photographer; the builders of antiquity. E: L. Harrison. il Photo-Era 48:9-11 Ja '22

England

At the end of a by-path; 16th century building at Horne's Place, Appledore, Kent. H. L. Cescinsky. il Int Studio 76:290-1 Ja '23

Bow-Marchioness and Plantagenet England. J. W. Dow. il House B 51:206-7 Mr '22

British and American railway architecture. il Lit Digest 73:26-7 Ap 29 '22

Christopher Wren bi-centenary. P. C. Standing. Contemp 123:229-36 F '23

Early English detail and design. R. M. Blackall. plans Arch Rec 52:386-401 N '22

Fascination of old shop fronts; some quaint examples of early English architects. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 17:90-1 Je '22

Immortal words of Wren, dead 200 years. il Lit Digest 76:25-7 Mr 31 '23

New crisis in English architecture. Arts and Dec 16:54-5 N '21

To the unknown craftsman who worked in the parish churches of fifteenth century England. H. Cescinsky. il Int Studio 78:445-7 F '24

See also London—Architecture

France

Architectural pilgrimage in France; drawings. S. V. Chamberlain. Arts and Dec 18:18-19 D '22

Good and bad taste in French reconstruction. il Lit Digest 76:30-1 F 24 '23

Sketches of a wandering architect in France; pencil drawings. S: Chamberlain. Arch Rec 52:470-8 D '22

Germany

Building the master-builder; the Staatliche bauhaus of Weimar. H. G: Scheffauer. Freeman 8:304-5 D 5 '23

Futurist architecture in Germany. il plan Int Studio 76:58 O '22

Germany's forthcoming skyscrapers. il Sci Am 127:111 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:25 Ag 19 '22

Hawaiian Islands

Temple of music and water colosseum, Memorial park, Waikiki beach, Honolulu. G: Burnap. il plans Arch Rec 53:562-8 Je '23

India

Monuments of historic India. il Asia 23:181-8 Mr '23

See also Kailasa, Temple of

Italy

Some notes on common brick work from Italy. L. E. Welsh. il Arch Rec 53:423-30, 544-50 My-Je '23

See also Florence—Architecture

Japan

New construction in an ancient empire. W. A. Starrett. il Scrib M 74:273-87 S '23

See also Earthquakes and building

Mexico

See also Architecture, Spanish-Indian; Indians—Architecture

Morocco

Native art of Morocco. L: Thomas. il Int Studio 78:512-17 Mr '24

Netherlands

City planning in Holland. C: W: Eliot, 2d. il plans Arch Rec 56:276-82 S '24

Serbia

Serbian architecture. P. Popovitch. il Art and Archaeol 17:223-31 My '24

Spain

Ancient Spanish granary. M. Stapley. il plans Arch Rec 51:529-34 Je '22

Architecture of renaissance Spain; its future as an adapted style. M. Price. Arch Rec 53: 575-6 Je '23

See also Gates

Sweden

Architecture in Sweden. Liv Age 318:379-80 Ag 25 '23

United States

American architecture. L. Mumford. Freeman 8:344-6, 394-6, 418-20, 538-40, 584-6 D 19 '23, Ja 2-9, F 13, 27 '24

American architecture in England. Liv Age 312:61 Ja 7 '22

American architecture recognized abroad. Arts and Dec 16:72 N '21

Architectural significance of the rice mills of Charleston, S.C. S: Lapham, jr. il Arch Rec 56:178-84 Ag '24

Architectural specifications of a century ago; being a copy of the documents and drawings for a church on John's island, S. C.; R. Mills, architect. S: Lapham, jr. Arch Rec 53:239-44 Mr '23

Architecture in transition. A. N. Rebori. Arch Rec 54:104 Jl '23

British and American railway architecture. il Lit Digest 73:26-7 Ap 29 '22

Civic architecture of the immediate future. H. Ferriss. il Arts and Dec 18:12-13 N '22

Do our buildings interpret us? H. V. Magonigle. Forum 70:2085-94 N '23

Field of art; commercial architecture. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 76:448-56 O '24

French influence in American architecture. T. F. Hamlin. il Arts and Dec 16:272-3 F '22

Our buildings an example to Europe. Lit Digest 73:29 Je 24 '22

Pittsburgh architecture. A. B. Harlow. il Art and Archaeol 14:278-85 N '22

Recent architecture in the South. F. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 55:209-40 Mr '24

Selection from the works of Delano and Aldrich. il Arch Rec 54:2-71 Jl '23

Selection from the works of Maginnis and Walsh, architects. S. Baxter. il Arch Rec 53:92-115 F '23

Shelton. G: S. Chappell. il New Repub 38:43-5 Mr 5 '24

See also Architecture, Colonial; Pueblo architecture; Skyscrapers; also Architectural league of New York; also names of states and cities, subhead Architecture

Architecture, Ancient

See also Archeology; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Indians—Architecture

Architecture, Church. See Church architecture

Architecture, Colonial

Architecture in the history of the colonies and of the Republic. F. Kimball. Am Hist R 27: 47-57 O '21

Biography of a colonial house. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 20:38-9 Mr '24

Chimneys of colonial days. E: B. Allen. il Int Studio 77:156-9 My '23

Claremont manor on-the-James. J: M. Hammond. il House B 51:564-5 Je '22

Colonial house that rings true. R. Greeley. il House B 55:654-5 Je '24

Colonial house, yesterday and to-day. W. B. Wood. il Country Life 41:49-51 F '22

Colonists and rebels as artists. World's Work 48:356-7 Ag '24

Daughter of old Sharon. N. Roosevelt. il plans Delin 100:12-13 Jl '22

Dutch colonial house. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 51:38 Ag '24

Architecture, Colonial—*Continued*
Early architecture of Pennsylvania. A. L. Kocher. il plans Arch Rec 48:512-30; 49:30-47, 134-55, 232-48, 310-30, 408-22, 518-35; 50:26-43, 146-57, 214-26, 398-406 D '20-S, N '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 69:24-5 Ap 9 '21
Echoes of two centuries; Saugerties, a quaint village of yesterday. L. R. J. Roney. il House B 52:332-3 O '22
Electric lighting of an old colonial house: Jane Teller mansion. G. I. Stodola. il House B 51:309-11 Ap '22
Historic houses of old Newport. E. Covell. il Country Life 43:64-6 F '23
Home of Home, sweet home. C: H. Towne. il plans Delin 100:20 My '22
In traditional early colonial style. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 51:42-3 Je '24
John Howard Payne homestead. E. Kauffman and C. Kauffman. il House B 54:16-19 Jl '23
King Hooper mansion, a famous colonial residence in Marblehead, Massachusetts. D. E. Spalding. il House B 52:106-8 Ag '22
Letting old houses alone. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 79:415-20 S '24
Modern colonial house. il plans Good H 78: 28-9 Ja '24
Modernizing an old Dutch manse. D. Barber. il plan Delin 101:19 N '22
New England in Georgia. il House and Gard 42:50-1 Jl '22
Old mansions in the environs of Washington. C. H. Kempton. il House B 54:364-5 O '23
Oldest house on Cape Cod. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 44:42-5 S '23
Our early American builders. R. S. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 197:16 S 20 '24
Pre-revolutionary farmhouse. M. O. Goldsmith. il House B 54:610-12 D '23
Remodeled early colonial homestead; Richardson, Barott and Richardson, architects. il House B 51:537-9 Je '22
Restoration of Washington's headquarters at Dobbs Ferry; the Philip Van Brugh Livingston manor. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 53: 254-6 Mr '23
Restored Quaker farmhouse. H. D. Eberlein. il plan House and Gard 42:56-7 O '22
Six-room Dutch colonial house. D. Barber. il plans Delin 102:16 Ap '23
Two early homes in Hallowell, Maine. M. O. Goldsmith. il House B 55:361-4 Ap '24
Waynesborough. C. Lisle. il Ladies' H J 39: 16-17 My '22
Wayside, an old homestead in Scarsdale, New York. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 54:144-5 Ag '23
Winnisimet farm; a summer and a winter home at Tiverton, Rhode Island. H. G. Mackay. il House B 53:632-3 Je '23

See also Historic houses

Bibliography

Colonial house. E. Viengon. House B 51:584-6 Je '22

Tudor style

Tudor homes of colonial days. E: B. Allen. il Int Studio 77:345-8 Jl '23

Architecture, Domestic
Are motion pictures destructive of good taste? Plea for better interiors and architecture on the screen. D: W. Griffith. il Arts and Dec 19:12-13 S '23
Beauty and utility united in latest homes. il Pop Mech 42:243-6 Ag '24
Case against the large house. A. C. Holden. il plans Country Life 41:71-2 Ja '22
Chances for father in the modern house. House and Gard 44:58 N '23
Character in the details of the house. G. Robb. il House B 51:444-6 My '22
Cooperation for civic bodies in small house architecture. Am City 28:79-81 Ja '23
House that is shared with the children. E. C. Fessenden. il plan House B 52:543 D '22
How to be homely though handsome. House and Gard 42:48 N '22
Living the sunny life. P. Bingham. il Sunset 53:64-6 S '24
Making your house distinctive. M. Price. il Delin 101:16 Ag '22
More house for less money; the work of Ernest Flagg. H. Cary. il Sci Am 128:158-9 Mr '23
Personal element and architectural style. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 17:332-3 S '22
Relating the house to its site. M. Price. il House and Gard 43:74 Mr '23
Romantic tendencies in domestic architecture. A. Perrett. il plans House B 52:442-4 N '22
Search for architectural beauty. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 46:40-2 Ag '24
Shall the house be built on the square or otherwise? E. Matson. House B 50:504-6 D '21
Small-house primer. E: Bonta. il House B 56:205-8, 453-5 S, N '24
Tapestry illustrations of sixteenth century domestic architecture. P. Ackerman. il Arch Rec 56:186-9 Ag '24
Timbered room. H. Tachau. il House and Gard 44:134-8 S '23
What kind of house shall I build? L. W. Devereux. il Country Life 41:44-6 D '21

See also Adobe buildings; Apartment houses; Bedrooms; Building; Building materials; Bungalows; Chimneys; City houses; Closets; Cottages; Country houses; Doorways; Farmhouses; Fireplaces; Foundations; Half-timbered houses; Halls; Heating; House decoration; Houses; Housing; Kitchen; Landscape gardening; Living rooms; Log cabins; Mantels; Partitions; Pergolas; Porches; Roofs; Service entries; Stone houses; Tenement houses; Windows; Woodwork; also Home, sweet home house

Designs and plans

Acquiring a home. C. H. Blake, jr. il Country Life 45:47-8 Mr '24
Adaptable house. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 50:56 Je '23
All-year house of the suburbs. E. B. Gilchrist. il House B 51:325-8 Ap '22
Architect's home in the foothills of the Sierra Madres; residence of F. H. Haskell at Altadena, Cal. Country Life 43:52-3 Mr '23
Architect's house in Marblehead; house of W: T. Aldrich; Bellows and Aldrich, architects. il House B 53:24-7 Ja '23
Better home for 1924. D. Barber. il Delin 104: 15 Mr; 21 Ap; 21 My; 11 Je '24
Building a home for six thousand dollars. Mrs J: W. Journal. il plans Country Life 44:49 Je '23
Building with brick. il Woman's H C 49:36-7 My '22
Built for in- and outdoor living. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 50:34 Mr '23
Case for the small house. L. W. Devereux. il Country Life 41:41-4 Ap '22
Choice of floor plans. il Sunset 49:62 S '22
Choosing the site. F. Keally. il Country Life 43:34-41 D '22
Cloister entrance. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 50: 80 My '23
Compact house designed by W. N. Wilkins. House B 51:314-15 Ap '22
Cottage and villa types. P. Bingham. il Sunset 50:66-8 Mr '23
Craigellachie; residence of J: W. Grant at Atlanta, Ga.; W. T. Downing, architect. il Country Life 43:65-7 Mr '23
Current house-building problems. R. Wright. il Ind 108:440-1 My 13 '22
Design of the service units of the home. W: C. Tucker. Arch Rec 51:185-8 F '22
Designed to be built anywhere. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 51:46-7 Ap '24
Designing a house of unusual individuality. N. M. Woods. il Country Life 42:67-9 O '22
Does beauty pay? Exhibition of designs by Community arts association of Santa Barbara, California. E: F. Brown. Am City 30:165-6 F '24
Duplex, but different. P. Bingham. il Sunset 53:64-5 Jl '24
Dutch colonial house. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 51:38 Ag '24
English in type. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 52:69 Je '24
Essentials of small home building. H. V. Walsh. il plans Ind 110:346-7 My 26 '23
Evolution of a bungalow. House B 54:622-4 D '23

Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans —*Continued*

Evolving a house plan. L. Abbottswood. il House and Gard 42:50-1 N '22

First of our new houses for 1922. il House B 51:104-7 F '22

Five small houses. House and Gard 42:63-5 S '22

For two families. C. A. Byers. Sunset 50:64-6 Ja '23

Four frame houses that invite your attention. il Ladies' H J 40:35 My '23

Four good American houses; photographs. House and Gard 40:53-5 N '21

Four ideal smaller homes. House and Gard 46:44-53 Jl '24

Four small houses of unusual design. il Ladies' H J 39:35 Je '22

Fresh phase of old precedent. R. W. Ramsdell. il Arts and Dec 20:24-5 N '23

Glorieta, the home of Dr and Mrs LeRoy S. Peters in Old Albuquerque, New Mexico. L. L. Lowber. il Sunset 48:60-2 Ap '22

Good small houses; photographs. House and Gard 44:63-9 Jl '23

Graphic description in architecture. M. A. Spencer. il Arch Rec 53:325-31 Ap '23

Group of four houses; photographs. House and Gard 40:43-5 D '21

Group of four medium houses; photographs. House and Gard 41:77-9 My '22

Group of small houses from the Middle West. C. Stevenson. il Ladies' H J 41:43 Mr '24

Group of small houses with well-considered plans. il House B 51:120-1 F '22

Group of three houses. House and Gard 43: 69-71 Ja '23

Group of three livable houses. il House and Gard 43:71-3 Je '23

Heart of this house is the patio. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 52:66-8 Mr '24

Home for the salaried man. W: Clifford, jr. il Ladies' H J 41:179-81 F '24

Home I'd like to have. W: D. Brinckloe. Ladies' H J 39:26-7 Ap '22

Home of the American farmhouse type. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 54:40-1 Jl '23

Homes from coast to coast. J: L. Grey. il Pict R 25:24 Mr; 22 Ap; 22 My; 30 S '24

Homes just big enough for two. il Ladies' H J 41:95 Je '24

Homes with personality. Ladies' H J 41:80 Jl '24

House for work and play; house of T: Dreier. F. C. Brown. il Country Life 44:40-2 Ag '23

House in the mowing. E. B. Power. il House B 51:96-100 F '22

House of Herbert Clark Hoover; photographs. House B 51:22-3 Ja '22

House that combines beauty and comfort. R. Greely. il House B 51:202-3 Mr '22

House with a future. E. Briggs. il Country Life 44:62-3 My '23

House with pleasant porches. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 49:40 O '22

Houses for irregular lots. T. B. Epps. House B 55:671; 56:41 Je-Jl '24

Houses we have helped to build. Mrs H. E. Olson. il House B 52:45 Jl '22

How to plan your home. H. D. Eberlein. il Good H 74:36-7 Ap '22

Ideal small house. D. Barber. Delin 101:18-19 O '22

Ideal small house. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 49:34-5 S '22

Keeping architecture fresh. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 20:46-8 F '24

Large house that looks small; a house in Far Hills, New Jersey; Cross and Cross, architects. il House B 53:113-15 F '23

Linking dwelling and garage for economy of space and best effect. il Gard M 40:48-9 S '24

Little Bleak house, a Connecticut salt box. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 20:30-1 N '23

Little house after the colonial manner. D. J. Baum. il Ladies' H J 41:25 Ap '24

Little house with big possibilities. il Ladies' H J 40:90 N '23

Little Spanish house becomes Americanized. il plans Ladies' H J 40:19 S '23

Little steep-roofed house. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 49:63-4 Ag '22

Little things that help make the house a home. G. Robb. House B 51:334-6 Ap '22

Livable little house designed to meet the popular demand for six rooms. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 51:39 N '24

Making your building dreams come true. A. Busselle. il Country Life 42:34-40 Jl '22

Maybeck one-room house. M. A. Maclay. il Sunset 51:64-6 Jl '23

Mission and pueblo styles combined. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 48:58-9 F '22

Modern colonial house. Good H 78:28-9 Ja '24

New plans for better homes. D. Barber. il Delin 102:15 Mr; 16 Ap; 14 My; 15 Je '23

New type of small house. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 48:62-4 My '22

Only a story and a half high. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 51:42-3 My '24

Opportunities for house plans. House and Gard 40:86-8 N '21

Our readers' ideal house. D. Barber. il Delin 103:10 N '23

Owning a home. il Sunset 47:60 D '21

Perfectly planned small house. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 49:35-6 Ja; 34-6 F; 30 Mr '22

Placing our houses on the small lot. House B 51:540-1 Je '22

Plan for an English cottage, with an interesting shingled roof. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 51:38-9 S '24

Planning the house. G. Robb. il House B 51: 213-15 Mr '22

Planning the small-town house. W: D. Brinckloe. Arch Rec 51:375-6 Ap '22

Popular story-and-a-half house. il Ladies' H J 40:30 F '23

Practical plan for a house built around an angle. W: Patterson. il Country Life 41:72 D '21

Prize house. P. Bingham. il Sunset 52:64-6 F '24

Problem of the narrow plot. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 55:117-21 F '24

Progressive building. A. T. Covell. il House and Gard 44:37-9 Jl '23

Quaintness, and four rooms. P. Bingham. il Sunset 51:66-7 N '23

La Ranchère, Saint Nom-la-Bretèche, Seine-et-Oise. H. D. Eberlein and L. H. French, jr. il Arch Rec 53:307-16 Ap '23

Real home. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 51:42-3 Jl '24

Residence of J. P. Jefferson, Montecito, California. R. D. Johnson, architect. il Arch Rec 51:8-15 Ja '22

Residence of John H. Tyson, Riverside, Connecticut; F. J. Forster, architect. H. J. Butler. Arch Rec 53:66-79 Ja '23

Residence of Warren Bicknell, Cleveland, Ohio; F. B. Meade and J. Hamilton, architects. I. T. Frary. Arch Rec 53:202-22 Mr '23

Seven gables and a garage. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 53:66-7 S '24

Small house. H. J. Korslund. House B 56: 230-1 S '24

Small house built around a central chimney. W: Patterson. House B 55:365-7 Ap '24

Small house of colonial design. il Sunset 49: 66 N '22

Small house of distinction. R. Greely. il House B 52:420-3 N '22

Small house of unusual points. A. Fraser. Arts and Dec 17:346 S '22

Smallest house yet designed by A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 50:42-3 My '23

Some suggestions for small country houses. W: Patterson. il Country Life 41:70-1 Ap '22

Studio house. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 51:54-5 Ja '24

Summer cottage built at home. A. H. Scott. Illus World 37:267-71, 429-33 Ap-My '22

This little house delivered to your home; R. C. Hunter and brother, architects. il Ladies' H J 41:34 Ja '24

Three attractive Canadian homes. il Country Life 43:57-60 Ja '23

Three R's of building and design. A. Embury, 2d. il Country Life 44:42-4 O '23

Three selections for the real home lover. C. Stevenson. il Ladies' H J 41:112 O '24

Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans —*Continued*

Three small houses designed to be built in California for not more than five thousand dollars. House B 55:242-4 Mr '24

To be built of stucco; a seven-room house with garage attached. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 51:44-5 O '24

Town house of Thomas W. Lamont. M. Price. il Arch Rec 51:210-32 Mr '22

Trinity of site, structure and style. R. W. Ramsdell. il Arts and Dec 20:36-7 D '23

Twin house. il Sunset 49:64-6 O '22

Two houses in one. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 50:36 O '23

Two-story Dutch colonial house. il Ladies' H J 40:37-8 Ja '23

Two suggestions for inexpensive houses. Country Life 44:47 Jl '23

Unusually spacious small house. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 49:31 Je '22

Vogue of the little house. C. Stevenson. il plan Ladies' H J 40:177-8 Je '23

We plan a house for you. F. Briggs. il Good H 78:35 Mr '24

Week-end cottage of four rooms. W. A. McClure. House B 54:590-1 D '23

Well-designed house. G. Robb. il House B 51:557-9 Je '22

When remodeling paid. R. R. Graham. House B 53:612-13 Je '23

When you build, build right. M. I. Flagg. il Good H 76:36-7 Mr '23

Where to get the money to build a home. P. S. Lovejoy. il Ladies' H J 39:32 Ja '22

Woman's home in the City of angels; M. Hunt, architect. E. Roorbach. il House B 53:132-3 F '23

Canada

Old world houses in a new world setting. F. Nairn. il Country Life 43:69-71 Ja '23

Some developments in Canadian architecture. P. E. Nobbs. il plans Country Life 43:34-41 Ja '23

Three attractive Canadian homes. il plans Country Life 43:57-60 Ja '23

England

English cottage architecture. W: Patterson. il plans House B 52:194-6 S '22

Fine fifteenth century Cotswold architecture. R. W. Ramsdell. il Arts and Dec 20:40-1 F '24

Imagination and forbearance in remodeling houses. R. W. Ramsdell. il plan Arts and Dec 20:26-7 Ap '24

Nell Gwynn's house by the river. A. Gibbs. il Arts and Dec 21:32-3 O '24

Restoring an early Tudor farmhouse; Josselyns, Essex, as it is to-day. K. Morrison. il House B 52:534-6 D '22

Secret of the picturesque in domestic architecture. H. Gwynne. il House B 53:138-9 F '23

Seen from English lanes. H. Gwynne. il House B 54:482-3 N '23

Small country house in the Cotswolds. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 41:60-1 Je '22

Some cottage types from England which would be equally picturesque in our own countryside; sketches. J. M. Rose. Country Life 42:58-9 Je '22

Why English country houses are English. M. Price. il House and Gard 44:53-5 N '23

Woolley hall, Maidenhead, the English home of Walter H. Cottingham. T: H. Mawson. il plan Arch Rec 55:124-34 F '24

Europe

Recent housing work in western Europe. E. E. Wood. il plan Arch Rec 53:173-83 F '23

France

Chalet Fleuri in Normandy. C. Cranston. il House B 55:30-1 Ja '24

Les Charmettes: a typical country gentleman's home in Savoy. E. W. Anthony. il House B 51:546-7 Je '22

House of Madame de Pompadour, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. French, jr. il plans Arch Rec 54:321-8 O '23

La Lanterne, Versailles, Seine-et-Oise. H. D. Eberlein and L. H. French, jr. il plans Arch Rec 53:431-50 My '23

Numero 93, rue Royale, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. H. French, jr. il plans Arch Rec 53:245-65 Mr '23

Numero 147 boulevard de la Reine, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. French, jr. il plan Arch Rec 54:277-85 S '23

Octroi, Barrière, Porte Louveciennes, Versailles; house, no. 16 rue d'Angoulême, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. H. French, jr. il plans Arch Rec 53:551-61 Je '23

Le pavillon de Madame, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. H. French, jr. il plan Arch Rec 53:116-34 F '23

La Rabaterie, logis d'Olivier le Daim, near Tours, France. J. P. Sims. il Arch Rec 51: 84-7 Ja '22

La Ranchère, Saint Nom-la-Bretèche, Seine-et-Oise. H. D. Eberlein and L. H. French, jr. il plan Arch Rec 53:307-16 Ap '23

Saint Vigor, Viroflay, Seine-et-Oise. H. D. Eberlein and L. H. French, jr. il plans Arch Rec 53:116-34 F '23

Some small chateaux and farm houses in Touraine. M. Hoffman. il Arts and Dec 18: 26-7 Ap '23

La villa Trianon, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. French, jr. il plans Arch Rec 54: 177-87 Ag '23

See also Half-timbered houses

Germany

German cottage types. E. Falter. il plans House and Gard 44:128-34 N '23

Italy

Le Corti, near San Casciano, Val di Pesa, Italy. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 51:101 14 F '22

Horne house, Florence. E. W. Anthony. il House B 52:413-16 N '22

La Pietra, il Pellegrino, via Bolognese, near Florence. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 51: 292-307 Ap '22

Poggio Torselli, San Casciano, Val di Pesa. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 51:49-61 Ja '22

Restorations in the Palazzo di Venezia in Rome. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 53:44-65 Ja '23

Villa dei Collazzi, Tavarnuzze, Tuscany. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arch Rec 51:197-209 Mr '22

Villa Lauder; a remodeled Tuscan farmhouse in Florence. E. W. Anthony. il House B 52:549-51 D '22

Villa l'Oriolino; an example of the smaller Florentine villa. E. W. Anthony. il House B 52:308-10 O '22

Villa of the Italian renaissance: Villa Caprarola. R. E. Griswold. il plan House and Gard 43:64-5 Mr '23

Mexico

Colonial homes of Mexico city. Marques de San Francisco. il House and Gard 45:84-5 Ap '24

Mexican kitchen. K. P. Anderson. il House B 54:628 D '23

Our house in Mexico. W. S. Hill. il plans House B 55:268-9 Mr '24

Peru

Some houses of Peru. P: Teigen. il House B 53:46-7 Ja '23

Spain

Austere beauty of Spanish town houses. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 20:14-16 Ja '24

Decorated kitchens in old Spanish houses of wealth. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 21:44-5 Ag '24

Planning and furnishing in the early Spanish style. R. L. Ames. il House B 53:17-20 Ja '23

United States

American country house. R. F. Whitehead. il plans Arch Rec 54:393-424 N '23

America's beautiful modern homes. R. A. Cram. il Arts and Dec 21:10-13 My '24

Architecture, Domestic—United States—*Cont.*
Architect and the small house. H. F. Cunningham. House B 55:656 Je '24
Architectural sermons in early American homes. R. C. Erskine. il Arts and Dec 18: 32-3 F '23
Broadlawn, one of Long Island's great estates. il Arts and Dec 20:64 Ap '24
Brownstones remodeled. G: H. Shorey. il Int Studio 79:355-60 Ag '24
Charm of the Spanish setting shown in the residence of Mrs E. C. Wilson, Los Angeles, Cal. D. de M. Dunlea. il Arts and Dec 20: 20-1 Mr '24
Connecticut home of Chamberlin Dodds. il House and Gard 43:62-3 Ja '23
Country house architecture in the Middle West. T: E. Tallmadge. il plan Arch Rec 52:284-307 O '22
Country house in the Italian manner; residence of John L. Bushnell, Springfield, Ohio; L. S. Albro, architect. M. Price. il plan Arch Rec 51:387-96 My '22
Country house lovely but without pretense; Connecticut home of Mr George J. Dyer. G. T. Wells. il Arts and Dec 21:42-3 Ag '24
Craigellachie; residence of J: W. Grant at Atlanta, Ga.; W. T. Downing, architect. il plans Country Life 43:65-7 Mr '23
Current tendencies in country house design in the East. A. Embury, 2d. il plans Arch Rec 52:250-83 O '22
Dias Dorados. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 53: 62-5 Ag '24
Dias Dorados a beautiful California estate; home of Thomas H. Ince. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 21:16-18 Je '24
Dias Dorados, the estate of Thomas H. Ince, Beverly Hills, California; R. S. Price, architect. il plan House B 56:112-15 Ag '24
Domestic architecture in the Middle West. C. H. Walcott. il House B 52:13-16 Jl '22
English home in the West. M. M. Keck. il Sunset 51:64-6 N '23
Evolution of the American country house. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 42:55-7 Jl; 54-6 Ag '22
Exotic beauty of Palm Beach homes; rich and picturesque effects created by Addison Mizner. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 20:22-5 D '23
Extending our houses to the out-of-doors as it is done in California. B. Pickett. il House B 56:226-8 S '24
Farm that came back; Todmorden Farm. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 47:38-41 N '24
Gallic trend in domestic architecture. H. D. Eberlein. il plan House and Gard 42:54-5 N '22
Good taste in American homes. D. Barber. il Delin 101:18 S '22
Group of Companion houses built by Companion readers from plans designed by A. Raymond Ellis. il Woman's H C 50:70-1 N '23
Group of small houses from the Middle West. C. Stevenson. il plans Ladies' H J 41:43 Mr '24
Harrie T. Lindeberg's contribution to American domestic architecture. R. F. Whitehead. il Arch Rec 55:309-72 Ap '24
Home in the West. L. Ferguson. See monthly numbers of Sunset for 1922
House by the lake; residence of Mr and Mrs Charles H. Tenney of Madison, Wis.; F. Riley, architect. R. D. Jenkins. il Country Life 42:72-3 S '22
House of character within and without; J. Gregory, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 56:21-3 Jl '24
House that was built for a garden. A. W. Colton. il Gard M 34:187-9, 250-3; 35:24-6, 120-3 D '21-Ja, Mr-Ap '22
House walls of rubble masonry. F: Houston. il House and Gard 46:57-9 N '24
Houses of Nantucket. H. G. Mackay. il House B 52:220-1 S '22
Imagination in architecture; Loblolly, the home of Mrs A. P. L. Dull, at Southern Pines, N.C. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 20: 14-15 Mr '24
Italy on Long Island; home of F. L. Steeken; H: Corse, jr., architect. il House and Gard 43:64-5 Ja '23
Little houses turned to the side. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 46:44-6 Je '24
Norman village in Arrowhead woods, Lake Arrowhead, California; M. Swasey and H. C. McAfee, architects. F. Mueller. il plan Arch Rec 54:507-20 D '23
Notes and comments on A. J. Bloor's articles in the American art journal, January, 1879. H. Croly. Arch Rec 56:380-1 O '24
Ohio town of New England traditions. I. T. Frary. il House B 52:36-7 Jl '22
Old houses of Michigan. F. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 52:227-40 S '22
Our all-American house. M. D. Cole. il Country Life 43:61-2 N '22
Our first national better home; the modern version of Home, sweet home. D. Barber. il Delin 103:2 S '23
Personal element and architectural style. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 18:26-7 Ja '23
Residence of J. P. Jefferson, Montecito, California; R. D. Johnson, architect. il plan Arch Rec 51:8-15 Ja '22
Residence of John H. Tyson, Riverside, Connecticut; F. J. Forster, architect. H. J. Butler. il plan Arch Rec 53:66-79 Ja '23
Residence of Mr George B. McCallum, Northampton, Massachusetts; Fox and Gale architects. il House B 51:318-19 Ap '22
Residence of Warren Bicknell, Cleveland, Ohio; F. B. Meade and J. Hamilton, architects. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 53:202-22 Mr '23
Some country house architecture in the Far West. E. Grey. il plans Arch Rec 52:308-44 O '22
Some of the newest and finest California estates. B. Pickett. il Arts and Dec 21:24-6 S '24
Some recent works of Marston and Van Pelt; a notable contribution to the residence architecture of southern California. P. Duell. il plans Arch Rec 52:16-38 Jl '22
Stonolden, the residence of Stanley Matthews at Glendale, Ohio; S. Matthews, architect. il plan Country Life 44:63-5 Jl '23
Sul-monte, the American home of Galli-Curci. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 21: 42 Jl '24
Tudor homes of colonial days. E: B. Allen. il Int Studio 77:345-8 Jl '23
Urbanity in small houses, illustrated by the home of W. F. Siesel at Portchester, N.Y. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arts and Dec 20: 28-9 D '23
Villa Narcissus. M. Maclay. il Sunset 52: 66-8 Ap '24
Villa Pompeii in the West. C. Fassett. il Sunset 52:65-6 Ja '24
Windows in California. H. Boeckmann. il Int Studio 79:222-6 Je '24
See also Architecture, Colonial; also Architects' small house bureau; Indians—Architecture; Newport, Rhode Island—Architecture

Architecture, Dutch
Country house from Holland. K. De Ridder. il House and Gard 46:67 Ag '24

Architecture, Dutch colonial. See Architecture, Colonial

Architecture, Ecclesiastical. See Church architecture

Architecture, Garden. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Architecture, Gothic
Misapprehensions concerning Gothic architecture. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 53:369-73 Ap '23

Architecture, Greek
Development of the Corinthian capital in Greece. C. Lyon. il Art and Archaeol 18: 53-62 Jl '24

Architecture, Hillside. See Hillside architecture

Architecture, Hotel. See Hotels

Architecture, Italian
Italian loggia and cortile in American houses. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 18:18-19 F '23
Italy on Long Island; home of F. L. Steeken; H: Corse, jr., architect. il House and Gard 43:64-5 Ja '23
Venetian reclamé in New York architecture. C. F. Thomas. il Arts and Dec 21:22-4 Ag '24
Villa Pompeii in the West. C. Fassett. il Sunset 52:65-6 Ja '24
Why Italian houses are Italian. M. Price. il House and Gard 45:78-9 Ja '24

Architecture, Pueblo. See Pueblo architecture

Architecture, Rural. See Country houses; Farmhouses

Architecture, School. See Schoolhouses

Architecture, Spanish
Architecture of the Southwest. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 78:351-4 Ja '24
Background of the Spanish interior. H. T. Bottomley. il Arts and Dec 20:18-19 F '24
Charm of the Spanish setting, shown in the residence of Mrs E. C. Wilson, Los Angeles, Cal. D. de M. Dunlea. il Arts and Dec 20: 20-1 Mr '24
Influence of Spain on the architecture of California. C. H. Walker. il House B 51: 17-20 Ja '22
Spanish casa. M. Craig. il Sunset 50:64-6 My '23
Villa Grenada. M. Gebhart. il Sunset 52:66 F '24
See also Architecture, Domestic—Mexico

Architecture, Spanish-Indian
Some early American art. C. Vierra. il School Arts M 24:131-5 N '24
Will new Mexico influence our architecture? A. Bossom. il Arts and Dec 20:48-50 Mr '24
See also Santa Fe, New Mexico—Architecture

Architecture, Tudor. See Architecture, Colonial—Tudor style

Architecture, Venetian. See Architecture, Italian

Archives
Collection and use of archives. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29:77-82 Jl '23
Historical revelations. Liv Age 320:341-2 F 23 '24

Russia
Historical research in Russia during the revolutionary crisis. A. Presniakov. Am Hist R 28:248-57 Ja '23

United States
Archive building at Washington. H: M. Wriston. R of Rs 70:191-2 Ag '24

Archives de biologie (periodical)
In assistance of the Archives de biologie. R. A. Budington. Science n s 54:603-4 D 16 '21

Arcila Uribe, Gustavo
Latin American artist in the art galleries of the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:595-9 D '22

Arcos. See All-Russian co-operative society, limited

Arctic-equatorial railway
Modern magic carpet. E. A. Powell. il Cent 104:203-14 Je '22

Arctic exploration
American arctic exploration in the early days. Outlook 130:368 Mr 8 '22
Courage; passages from the diary of Thorleif Mokleby. Atlan 133:189-94 F '24
Humorous side of arctic exploration. D. Macmillan. il World's Work 46:389-96 Ag '23
North of seventy-eight. il Ind 113:335-8 N 1 '24
Oxford expedition to the arctic. Science n s 59:548 Je 20 '24
Page from an arctic diary. F. Green. Cent 108:164-8 Je '24
Saga of the S.S. Iceberg. Nation 119:206 Ag 27 '24
Tragic Crusoes of Wrangel island. il Lit Digest 79:36-46 D 8 '23
With MacMillan and radio, north of civilization. E. F. McDonald, jr. il Radio Broadcast 3:500-7 O '23
Wrecked explorers on an iceberg ship. il Lit Digest 82:42-4 S 13 '24
See also Exploration, Aeronautic

Amundsen expedition
Across the arctic dead line. H: Woodhouse. il map Illus World 38:178-84 O '22
Amundsen's new campaign in the arctic. H: Woodhouse. il map Travel 40:46-8 N '22

Canadian arctic expedition
Friendly arctic, by V. Stefansson. Review by R. Pearl. Science n s 55:320-1 Mr 24 '22; Discussion. Science n s 56:8-12; 57:368-73, 665-6 Jl 7 '22, Mr 30, Je 8 '23
Vilhjalmur Stefansson. D. M. LeBourdais. New Repub 31:207-9 Jl 19 '22

MacMillan expedition
Back from the arctic. il Outlook 138:151 O 1 '24
Master of the north sails home. il Lit Digest 83:40-51 O 11 '24
Picking up MacMillan by radio. Lit Digest 79:25 N 24 '23
Radio in the frozen north. Sci Am 129:388 D '23

Polar air expedition
Arctic exploration by aircraft. il map Sci Am 130:152-3 Mr '24
Exploring the arctic from above. map Lit Digest 80:64-72 Mr 15 '24
Polar perils await the Shenandoah. il map Cur Opinion 76:344-6 Mr '24
Star trip of the Stars' daughter. map Lit Digest 79:12-13 D 29 '23
Stern facts about the polar flight. map R of Rs 69:325-6 Mr '24
To annex the arctic by air. Lit Digest 80:18 F 23 '24

Arctic regions
Arctic as an air route of the future. V. Stefansson. il map Nat Geog M 42:205-18 Ag '22
Canada's game dying out. Lit Digest 83:27 O 18 '24
Canadian stations in the arctic. Science n s 57:656-7 Je 8 '23
Does land lie near the pole? Sci Am 130:164 Mr '24
Friendly arctic; its well-stocked larder and how three men lived off the country. il Sci Am 126:334-5 My '22
Fruitful arctic. V. Stefansson. il World's Work 43:313-26 Ja '22
Game animals of Canada. Science n s 60: sup10-12 Ag 8 '24
Hunting for oil beneath polar snows. il Pop Mech 42:597-9 O '24
In arctic seas with the coast patrol. B. H. Camden. il Travel 40:10-14 Mr '23
Is it cold enough for you? V. Stefansson. Collier's 72:33 N 3 '23
Is there another new world in the arctic? E. L. Gilliams. il Illus World 37:683-5 Jl '22
Livable north. V. Stefansson. il World's Work 43:440-8 F '22
North that never was. V. Stefansson. il World's Work 43:188-200 D '21
People of the elder ice. F. Green. il Cent 104: 66-82 My '22
Potential wealth of the arctic. Princess Nusrat Ali Mirza. 19th Cent 94:553-9 O '23
Shall we have an aerial route by way of the North pole? Lit Digest 76:70-3 Mr 3 '23
Ships swallowed up in the ice. Lit Digest 74: 23 S 16 '22
Traveler on our frozen frontier, from Wainwright, Alaska, to Cape Prince of Wales. A. M. Bailey. il Travel 43:23-7 O '24
Where huskies haul the mail. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 38:724-5 Ja '23
See also Aeronautics, Commercial—Arctic regions; Eskimos; Lapps; MacKenzie River district; Spitzbergen

Arctic three-toed woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers

Ardath, the field of flowers; story of the romance of early Christianity. A. C. Laut. il Pict R 25:8-9 Ja '24

Arden, Cecil
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:248 Ja '24

Arden, Elizabeth
Every woman her own Ponce de Leon. Arts and Dec 19:63-4 Je '23

Arden, John
Mystic paintings of Henry Wight. Ind 112:20 Ja 5 '24

Arderíus, Francisco
Naval battle at Santiago. Liv Age 319:548-51 D 22 '23

Are parents people? novel. See Miller, Alice

Arensberg, Louis
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:415 O '24

Aren't husbands queer! story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 96:60-3 N '23

Arents, Dorothy Richardson
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:114 Je '22

Aretino, Pietro
Pietro Aretino, the first journalist. E: Hutton. 19th Cent 92:797-806 N '22

Arévalo Martínez, Rafael
Our lady of the afflicted; story. Liv Age 321: 801-6 Ap 26 '24
Panther-man; story. Liv Age 321:1005-11, 1046-52 My 24-31 '24

Arey, Leslie Brainerd
Human yolk sac. Science n s 56:77-9 Jl 21 '22

Argentina
See also Buenos Aires; Rosario

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Argentina

Commerce
Argentine foreign trade 1921. Bul Pan Am Union 54:386 Ap '22
Importing woods in Argentina. R of Rs 65: 665 Je '22
Recent Argentine export statistics. N. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 58:500-2 My '24
United States industrial production and Argentine perspectives. H. Pueyrredón. Bul Pan Am Union 58:548-50 Je '24

Description and travel
Land of the broad horizon. C: Domville-Fife. il map Travel 40:31-5 Ap '23

Economic conditions
Argentine economic problems. C. A. Tornquist. Pan Am M 33:239-40 O '21
See also Cost of living—Argentina

Education
See Education—Argentina

Foreign relations
Lecture of Dr Zeballos before the Institute of political science, Williamstown, Mass., August, 1923. Pan Am M 36:202-5 N '23

Vatican
Argentine government and the Vatican. Liv Age 320:535 Mr 22 '24

Housing
See Housing—Argentina

Immigration and emigration
See Immigration and emigration—Argentina

Income tax
See Income tax—Argentina

Industries and resources
Argentine alfalfa seed. A. C. Villagran. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:595-8 D '23
Argentina enters world markets as cotton producer. M. T. Meadows. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1138-42 N '24
Argentina's industrial future. A. E. Bunge. Pan Am M 33:244-6 O '21
Argentina's meat situation. il R of Rs 65: 429-30 Ap '22
Cattle and meat-packing crisis in Argentina. Pan Am M 34:28-9 Mr '22
Future Latin American cotton producing country. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1010-14 O '24
More oil from Argentine. Pan Am M 37:8 Ja '24
Sugar from Tucumán. Pan Am M 34:35-6 Mr '22
See also Petroleum—Argentina

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Argentina

Law
See Law—Argentina

Politics and government
Liberalism versus democracy in Latin America. J. B. Teran. Liv Age 321:790-3 Ap 26 '24

Public lands
See also Homesteads

Railroads
See Railroads—Argentina

Religious institutions and affairs
See also Roman Catholic church in Argentina

Roads
See Roads—Argentina

Social conditions
See also Child welfare—Argentina

Social life and customs
All soul's eve. F. O. Anckermann. Liv Age 316:647-50 Mr 17 '23
Gaucho and the pampa. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 319:267-71 N 10 '23
Golf in Argentina. J. M. Ahumada. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:449-52 My '23

Argentina and France
Our loss France's gain in the Argentine. Lit Digest 80:30-1 F 9 '24

Argentine ant. See Ants

Argentine art. See Art, Argentine

Argentine national council of women
Library of national council of women. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:600-1 Je '24

Argentine Republic. See Argentina

Argentine rural society
Agricultural museum of the Argentine rural society. F. Lamson-Scribner. Science n s 55:119-21 F 3 '22

Arghan
Arghan: a new rival of flax and cotton. il Lit Digest 75:25-6 D 2 '22

Argonaut gold mine disaster
Forty-seven who died in the Argonaut mine. Lit Digest 75:54-6 O 14 '22

Argument
Argument in verse. J. St L. Strachey. Edin R 238:320-33 O '23
Argumentation as a humanistic subject. A. C. Baird. Q J Speech Educ 10:258-64 Je '24
See also Debating

Aria, Mrs David B. See Aria, E.

Aria, E. (Mrs David B. Aria)
About Henry Irving. Fortn 117:640-8, 845-54 Ap-My '22

Arica-Tacna question. See Tacna-Arica question

Arid lands. See Desert vegetation

Arinos, Alfonso
Beast with the bare paw; story. Liv Age 314:286-91 Jl 29 '22

Aristocracy
Aristocracy: 1922 model. F. Franklin. Ind 109: 332-3 D 9 '22

Aristocracy—*Continued*
Aristocrat. A. Hopkinson. 19th Cent 91:766-74 My '22
Decline of English aristocracy. E. Banks. Forum 67:381-95 My '22
Go to the bee; contribution to the permanence of aristocracy. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 15:448-54 N '22
New nobility; type of the rustic and the urbanite. R. N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Cent 109: 3-7 N '24

Aristotle
Aristotle on public speaking. W. R. Roberts. Fortn 122:201-10 Ag '24

Arithmetic
Types of arithmetic needed in certain types of salesmanship. C. Woody. El School J 22: 505-20 Mr '22
See also Numbers

Study and teaching
Arithmetic in the schools. School and Soc 20:176 Ag 9 '24
Experiment in teaching arithmetic in the third grade. M. L. Dougherty. El School J 22:665-76 My '22
First arithmetic in the United States. L: C. Karpinski. School and Soc 19:349-51 Mr 22 '24
Home-planning arithmetic. C. Roberts. El School J 22:621-4 Ap '22
Improving the ability to read arithmetic problems. E. Wilson. El School J 22:380-6 Ja '22
Investigation of the uses of arithmetic in the out-of-school life of first-grade children. N. B. Smith. El School J 24:621-6 Ap '24
Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum; number work. A. L. Harris. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,15:52-6
Oral arithmetic. W. F. Weisend. Educa 43: 99-103 O '22
Project in the social application of arithmetic. E. Hull. El School J 24:673-8 My '24
Teaching pupils how to solve problems in arithmetic. R. S. Newcomb. El School J 23: 183-9 N '22
Technique of curriculum-making in arithmetic. F. Bobbitt. El School J 25:127-43 O '24
Validity of arithmetical reasoning tests. R. V. Hunkins and F. S. Breed. El School J 23:453-66 F '23
Woody-McCall mixed fundamentals test and arithmetical diagnosis. P. V. Sangren. El School J 24:206-15 N '23

Arizona
Arizona backs Obregon. Nation 118:42 Ja 9 '24
Arizona: the land of the joyous adventure. M. Austin. Nation 116:385-8 Ap 4 '23
See also Flagstaff; Holbrook; Oak Creek canyon

Boundaries
Seaport for an inland state. Science n s 57: sup8-10 Mr 30 '23

Description and travel
Apache trail adventure. S. H. Gibson. il Outlook 133:372-3 N 5 '24
Apache trail country. H: W. Holbrook. il Travel 44:47 N '24
Going to Lee's Ferry; trekking through the Painted Desert of Arizona. C: N. Bertelling. il Outing 80:243-7 S '22
Wonders of the Apache trail highway of Arizona. E. Franklin. il Travel 40:37 Mr '23
See also Grand canyon of the Colorado; Southwest

Education
Arizona's new educational legislation. E. Toles. School and Soc 14:432-3 N 12 '21

Gardens
Gardening in a copper country. N. Carmichael. il Gard M 39:221-2 My '24

Industries and resources
Absentee capitalism in the Arizona copper mines. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195: 6-7 Mr 24 '23

Law
Anti-injunction law of Arizona held unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 14:364-8 F '22
Equality before the law. Ind 108:30-1 Ja 14 '22

Libraries
Arizona's present library record. E. Lutrell. Library J 49:225-7 Mr 1 '24

Arizona university
Arizona plan vs. the Arizona method. D. W. Working. School and Soc 16:175-9 Ag 12 '22
Doctors' academy of the University of Arizona. F. P. Daniels. School and Soc 15: 503-9 My 6 '22
New plan of administration for the University of Arizona. School and Soc 14:584-8 D 17 '21
Open-air college dormitories. il Lit Digest 73:27 My 6 '22
Relation of the university to the state. C. H. Marvin. School and Soc 18:361-70 S 29 '23
Report of a survey of the University of Arizona. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,36:1-89

Arkansas
Arkansas: a native proletariat. C. L. Edson. Nation 116:515-17 My 2 '23
Due process of law in Arkansas. New Repub 34:55-7 Mr 14 '23
See also Smackover

Description and travel
Utopia in Arkansas. C: J. Finger. il Cent 106:273-8 Je '23

Economic conditions
Arkansas spirit. Outlook 130:678 Ap 26 '22

Education
Educational surveys in Arkansas. School and Soc 17:348-9 Mr 31 '23
Higher educational institutions of Arkansas. School and Soc 16:212-13 Ag 19 '22
Public school system of Arkansas. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,10:1-79
Report on the higher educational institutions of Arkansas. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,7:1-18
University of Arkansas and the Arkansas state agricultural school. School and Soc 18:18-19 Jl 7 '23

Geology
See Geology—United States

Industries and resources
Diamond mining is a flourishing Arkansas industry. Cur Opinion 73:788-9 D '22
Harnessing Arkansas water-power. R. E. Livingston. il Sci Am 130:174 Mr '24

Public health
Save the country baby! F. S. Bradley. Survey 51:321-3 D 15 '23

Social conditions
Women in Arkansas industries. Monthly Labor R 16:1323-6 Je '23

Arkansas City, Kansas
New circular reservoir at Arkansas City, Kansas. C. A. Smith. il Am City 26:107-8 F '22

Arland, A. U.
Gates of St John; story. Canad M 59:370-6 S '22

Arlen, Michael, pseud. of Dikrān Kuyumjian
Ace of thirteens; story. Cent 108:733-46 O '24
Ancient sin; story. por Cur Opinion 77:184-7 Ag '24
Arlenesque. D: Martin. Bookm 60:293-4 N '24

Arlington cemetery
Our largest national cemetery. D. H. George. il Illus World 38:717-19 Ja '23

Arliss, Florence (Montgomery) (Mrs George Arliss)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:21 F 9 '24

Arliss, George
Realism on the stage. Atlan 131:433-40 Ap '23
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:21 F 9 '24
Story of a great actor. K. Sumner. pors Am M 92:18-19 D '21

Arliss, Mrs George. See Arliss, Florence

Armadillos
Giant armadillo that got away. Lit Digest 75: 55-6 D 9 '22
He found out what armadillos are good for. S. P. Shaw. il Am M 95:70 Ap '23

Armageddeon; story. S: Merwin. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 F 25 '22

Armaingaud, A.
Art of happiness according to Montaigne. Liv Age 320:311-15 F 16 '24

Armaments
Armament, debts, and our duty. Survey 49: 74-5 O 15 '22
Armament limitation in terms of cash. W. B. Swindell, jr. Outlook 129:388-90 N 9 '21
Armaments and frontiers. Raglan. 19th Cent 92:17-24 Jl '22
Armaments problem; another world conference. A. Hurd. Fortn 120:774-85 N '23
Arming the world? Nation 118:51-2 Ja 16 '24
Increase of armament in South America. S. Bonsal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1022-7 S '22
Naval efficiency and economy. C. A. G. Bridge. 19th Cent 91:300-8 F '22
New armament-race. Freeman 7:52-3 Mr 28 '23
Policies and the new armament competition. J. M. Scammell. No Am 218:448-54 O '23
Sabre-rattling in South America. Liv Age 320:263-6 F 9 '24
Still racing for power. Ind 113:141-2 S 13 '24
Weighing armament in God's scales. W: G. Shepherd. il Good H 73:15-16 D '21
What has been done to limit armaments. H. Holt. Ind 107:123-4 N 5 '21
Why the navies do not melt away. Lit Digest 75:10 D 16 '22

See also Armies; Disarmament; Navies; also names of countries, subhead Army, Defenses, Navy

Bibliography
Books on limitation of armaments. Ind 107:124 N 5 '21

Armchairs. See Chairs

Armco association
Making happiness a by-product of industry. G: W. Hanley. il Ind Management 63:287-91 My '22

Armenia
Abandoned Armenia. Lit Digest 78:17-18 S 29 '23
Armenia, British pledges, and the Near East. A. Williams. Contemp 121:418-25 Ap '22
Armenia in the fiery furnace. Lit Digest 73: 40 Je 3 '22
Armenia to-day. J: H. Finley. il R of Rs 65: 81-4 Ja '22
Armenian warnings against Turkey. Lit Digest 72:19 Ja 7 '22
Armenia's tragic finish. il Lit Digest 72:32-3 F 25 '22
Fight for life in the Near East. W: E. Doughty. il map Mis R 45:31-8 Ja '22
Mustapha Kemal and the Americans. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:116-25 O '22
Night adventure in soviet Armenia. L: A. Parker. il Travel 43:31 Jl '24
Roman policy in Armenia and Transcaucasia and its significance. D: Magie. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:295-304
Slaughters in Asia Minor. Lit Digest 72:32 Ja 28 '22
Soviet Armenia. P. Hibben. Nation 114:337-9 Mr 22 '22
Soviet Armenia, the homeland of the Armenians. A. Maesnagian. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:771-2 F '23

See also Middle East; also Kars, Treaty of; Near East relief

Description and travel
Peasant and priest in soviet Armenia. R. W. Lane. il Asia 23:494-8 Jl '23

Education
See Education—Armenia

Social life and customs
Dancer of Shamakha. A. Ohanian. il Asia 22: 251-6 Ap '22

Armenia and France
Case of Armenia against France. A. Mahdesian. Outlook 133:198 Ja 31 '23

Armenian soviet republic. See Armenia

Armenians
Armenians and the Lausanne treaty. N. Peffer. New Repub 37:333-4 F 20 '24
Crimes of Turkish misrule. A. Mackenzie. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:28-31 O '22
Hands off in Turkey! N. Peffer. il Asia 24: 267-71 Ap '24
Home, sweet home. P. Hibben. Freeman 7: 32-4 Mr 21 '23
Largest orphanage; Alexandropol, Transcaucasia. M. S. C. Smith. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:365-6 N '23
Lo! the poor Armenian. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:435 Mr 7 '23
Massacres of Armenians in 1915. G: R. Montgomery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:25-8 O '22
Present Turkish rule in Cilicia. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:216-20 My '22
Saving forty thousand Armenians. D. S. Northcote. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:788-92 F '22
Suppliants at the gate; admitting Armenian and Greek refugees to the United States. New Repub 32:322-4 N 22 '22

Armentrout, W. D.
Classification and promotion of pupils. Educa 42:506-12 Ap '22
Classification of junior high school pupils by the Otis scale. Educa 43:83-7 O '22
Play and work. School and Soc 17:694-5 Je 23 '23

Armentrout, Walter W.
Trade union activity for child protection. Am Child 3:332-42 F '22

Armes, Ethel (Marie)
Amateur dramatics in the United States navy. Playground 16:28-9 Ap '22
Away down south in Dixie. Playground 15: 663-5 F '22
Behold! the pioneers! Playground 16:171 Jl '22
Community dramatics in Boston. Playground 16:325-6 O '22
Far reaching influences of the drama institute. Playground 17:184-5 Je '23
Oklahoma's state pageant. Playground 16:117 Je '22
Play days of St Louis. Playground 16:536-9 F '23
Village hearthstone. Playground 15:546-51 D '21

Armfield, Maxwell
Dynamic symmetry and its practical value. il Int Studio 74:sup76-85 N '21
Vision at noon; poem. New Repub 32:10 Ag 30 '22

Armies
Armies and navies of the world. G. Schornstheimer. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine beginning April 1924
Armies of Europe. F: Maurice. Atlan 131:683-90 My '23; Same. Contemp 123:545-53 My '23
Leading armies of the world. il Sci Am 125A: 96-7 D '21
Lloyd George on Europe's new militarism. R of Rs 67:199 F '23
Mechanicalised armies. G: Aston. 19th Cent 96:420-7 S '24
Six million men under arms to-day. Lit Digest 71:14-15 N 12 '21
Why the armies can not disarm. il Lit Digest 71:8-9 D 3 '21

See also Military art and science; also names of countries, subhead Army

Armistice day
Armistice day: lest we forget. New Repub 28:362-3 N 23 '21
Armistice day 1923 and the radio message of Woodrow Wilson to the nation. Pan Am M 36:206-8 N '23

Armistice day—*Continued*
Eleventh of November. F. Franklin. Ind 109: 295-6 N 25 '22
Flag days for Canadians. W. E. Everard. Canad M 60:53-4 N '22
Simplicity, honesty, honor. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 129:462-5 N 23 '21

Poetry
Verse to the unknown soldier. il Lit Digest 71:35-8 N 26 '21

Armored cars. See Cars

Armories
State armories of New York. A. D. F. Hamlin. il plans Arch Rec 53:27-43 Ja '23
Using armories for recreation. Playground 18:302 Ag '24

Armour, Jonathan Ogden
Portrait. System 43:179 F '23; Cur Opinion 74: 554 My '23

Armour, Philip Danforth
Philip D. Armour said: the best investment in the world is—. P. J. O'Keeffe. il por System 46:290-3 S '24
Play the game square: Philip D. Armour. P. J. O'Keeffe. por System 45:334-5 Mr '24
Press all the time and know what you are doing; some points P. D. Armour passed along. por System 43:178-80 F '23

Arms, B. L.
Service. Am J Pub Health 13:37-9 Ja '23

Arms, Coats of. See Heraldry

Arms and armor
Ancient armor saved from recent War. il Int Studio 76:86 O '22
Human side of armor. W. B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 78:473-6 Mr '24
Rare sixteenth century Italian horse armor. il Ind 109:154 S 30 '22
Why armored suits fail. E. C. Crossman. il Sci Am 129:242 O '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:24-5 N 3 '23
With the Cavaliers. L. Rawles. il Canad M 62:161-73 Ja '24
See also Crossbow; Rifles

Arms conference. See Conference on the limitation of armaments

Armstead, Eunice K.
Teaching the art of appreciation. Educa 43: 104-6 O '22

Armstrong, A. E.
Fifty years in north Formosa. Mis R 46:899-905 N '23

Armstrong, Mrs Charles Nesbit Frederick. See Melba, Mme Nellie

Armstrong, Donald Budd
Framingham health and tuberculosis demonstration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:39-40
National health council. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:156-8
Tuberculosis demonstration plans of the Milbank memorial fund. Am J Pub Health 13: 14-16 Ja '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:233 N '22

Armstrong, Edwin H.
Story of the super-heterodyne. por Radio Broadcast 5:198-207 Jl '24
Man who made broadcasting possible. por Lit Digest 73:23-4 Ap 29 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:307 S '22; Radio Broadcast 2:226; 3:194 Ja, Jl '23; St N 51:759 My '24
Super-sensitive long-range receiver. P. F. Godley. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:330-5 F '23

Armstrong, Hamilton Fish
Lines by the Bosphorus; poem. No Am 218: 787-8 D '23
Newsless France. Ind 108:183-4 F 25 '22
Undaunted exile. Ind 109:131-2 S 16 '22
Warning to all fairies; verse. St N 49:804-5 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:33 Je 24 '22

Armstrong, Harold Hunter (Henry G. Aikman, pseud.)
Back to normalcy; story. Collier's 71:5-6 F 17 '23
Fatigue poison; story. Harper 146:656-69 Ap '23
His Greek profile; story. Collier's 71:5-6 Ja 13 '23
Something about Bermuda; story. Collier's 74:6-7 Jl 26 '24
Talk about uncertainty; story. Collier's 73:3-4 Mr 8 '24
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 F 17 '23

Armstrong, Louise Van Voorhis
Letter on royalties. Drama 13:337-8 Jl '23

Armstrong, Margaret
Field sports of by-gone days. Country Life 41: 68-9 D '21

Armstrong, Martin
Art of Katherine Mansfield. Fortn 119:484-90 Mr '23
Chapone, Gregory, and Pennington. No Am 216:226-38 Ag '22
Joseph Conrad. Liv Age 320:512-16 Mr 15 '24
Man seeks to cage delight; poem. Poetry 23: 87-9 N '23
Nature and art; poem. Liv Age 313:492 My 20 '22
Poetry and the subconscious; poem. Lit Digest 73:33 Je 24 '22
War among the teacups; story. Liv Age 312: 726-7 Mr 25 '22

Armstrong, Mary Gilpin
Helping educate Serbian college students in America. School and Soc 16:607-8 N 25 '22
Summer play schools in New York city. School and Soc 16:446-8 O 14 '22

Armstrong, P. C.
Canada rejects imperial economic union. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:609-11 Ja '24
Forces of disunion in Canada. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:601-6 Jl '24

Armstrong, Regina (Mrs Charles Henry Niehaus)
Thomas Paine house at New Rochelle. House B 54:558-63 N '23

Armstrong, Mrs Robert
She tells why employers hire middle-aged women. Mrs M. Darrach. por Am M 94:66 Jl '22

Armstrong, Robert Cornell
Revival of old religions in Japan. Mis R 47: 679-84 S '24

Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Portrait. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,27:front

Armstrong-Jones, Sir Robert. See Jones, Sir Robert Armstrong-

Army. See Armies; also names of countries, subhead Army

Army ants. See Ants

Army bonus. See Soldiers' bonuses

Army intelligence tests. See United States—Army—Psychological examinations

Army life
Superman; story. J. S. Machar. Liv Age 319:469-73 D 8 '23

Army medical library. See United States—Medical department, Army—Library

Army officers
Are we jingoes? Collier's 72:7 N 10 '23

Army reorganization act, 1920. See United States—Army

Army worms
Army worm outbreak. Science n s 60:sup8-10 Jl 18 '24
Fighting the army worm. il map Lit Digest 82:29 S 6 '24

Arner, George Byron Louis
Land values in New York city. Q J Econ 36: 545-80 Ag '22
Vacant lots and easy marks. New Repub 34: 344-5 My 23 '23

Arnesen, Elias
(tr.) Fur coat; story. H. Söderberg. Freeman 8:280-1 N 28 '23

Arnim, Bettina (Brentano) (Elisabeth von Arnim)
Beethoven and Bettina. A. Leitzmann. Lit R 3:707 My 19 '23
Goethe and Bettina. A. Leitzmann. Lit R 3: 369 Ja 6 '23

Arnim, Mary Annette (Beauchamp) gräfin von (Countess Russell) (Elizabeth, pseud.)
Love; novel. Good H 79:20-4 S; 20-3 O; 20-3 N '24 (to be cont)

Arnold, Anne
At sunset; poem. Good H 74:32 Mr '22
My garden; poem. Good H 75:46 Ag '22

Arnold, Benedict
Benedict Arnold and barbless hooks. Outlook 133:833-4 My 9 '23
Damaged souls. G. Bradford. Harper 146:243-52 Ja '23

Arnold, Bion Joseph
Hot air won't get you out of a tight place; interview. N. M. Clark. Am M 93:46-7 Mr '22

Arnold, Frank R.
Gloomy gray or bright red? Sunset 53:34 N '24
Introspection as a college exercise. Educ R 68:29-32 Je '24

Arnold, H. L.
Poisoning from castor beans. Science n s 59:577 Je 27 '24

Arnold, Julean Herbert
Asia in America's future. Ind 113:7-9 Jl 5 '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:19 N 18 '22

Arnold, Leslie P.
Our flying sunset-chasers. por Lit Digest 82: 42-51 S 27 '24
Portrait. Sunset 53:39 Je '24; Lit Digest 82: 13 S 13 '24

Arnold, Marguerite
D. H. Lawrence and the book of the spinster. Bookm 57:177-8 Ap '23
Woman's page in politics. Pict R 26:2 O '24

Arnold, Matthew
Arnold the humanist. F. Moynihan. Cath World 116:330-7 D '22
Century of Matthew Arnold. S. T. Williams. No Am 217:107-16 Ja '23; Same cond. por Cur Opinion 74:305-6 Mr '23
Founding of Main Street; letters. S. T. Williams. No Am 216:411-16 S '22
Matthew Arnold. R: M. Gummere. Quar 241: 142-55 Ja '24
Matthew Arnold. M. E. Sadler. 19th Cent 93: 199-207, 366-77 F-Mr '23
Matthew Arnold after many years. H. G. Good. School and Soc 16:701-6 D 23 '22
Matthew Arnold as a prophet. C. H. Herford. Liv Age 316:353-5 F 10 '23
Matthew Arnold; December 24, 1822-December 24, 1922. Nation 115:708 D 27 '22
Matthew Arnold on the occasion of his centenary. D. S. Miller. New Repub 33:113-16 D 27 '22
Matthew Arnold, poet and essayist. Brother Leo. Cath World 116:320-30 D '22
Matthew Arnold, the educator. F. L. Ingram. Educa 44:197-207 D '23
Matthew Arnold today. R. M. Lovett. Forum 71:666-9 My '24
Matthew Arnold's centenary. H. Monroe. Poetry 21:206-10 Ja '23
Matthew Arnold's debt to the Jews. Lit Digest 76:33 Ja 20 '23
Works of Matthew Arnold. Review by G. H. Gerould. Bookm 59:460-2 Je '24

Arnold, Roberta (Minerva Bussenius)
It took Roberta Arnold eight weeks to open a door. A. Harding. por Am M 97:34-5 Mr '24

Arnold, Sir Thomas Walker
Decline of the Abbasid caliphate. Edin R 236: 71-87 Jl '22

Arnold, Victor P.
Bad-boy stuff. F. Crissey. por Sat Eve Post 196:42 Ap 19 '24

Arnold, William Harris
Book-hunter's garner. Cent 101:702-10; 104:886-98 Ap '21, O '22
My Stevensons. Scrib M 71:53-65 Ja '22
My Tennysons. Scrib M 71:589-601 My '22

Arnold, William W.
Obituary. Bird Lore 25:290 Jl '23

Arnold arboretum
Arnold arboretum. A. H. Bent. il Photo-Era 49:297-302 D '22
Arnold arboretum of Harvard university. Science n s 57:462-3 Ap 20 '23
Endowment is needed. Gard M 37:135-6 Ap '23
Museum in the open air. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 130:102 F '24
What the Arnold arboretum means to American gardeners. E. H. Wilson. Gard M 37: 266 Je '23

Arnoldi, Frank
George Tate Blackstock. Canad M 58:424-35 Mr '22

Arnould, Therese Pottecher-. See Pottecher-Arnould, Therese

Arny, A. C.
Growing ways of bearded iris. Gard M 35: 254-6 Je '22
Wondrous peonies in the Northwest. Gard M 38:94-5 O '23

Arny, Henry Vinecome
Service features of a college of pharmacy library. Library J 48:125-7 F 1 '23

Army, Louis W.
Grain vs. flesh side for leather belts. Ind Management 63:79-80 F '22
Group drives and direct connected motors. Ind Management 64:380-1 D '22
Joining the ends of belting. Ind Management 64:252-3 O '22

Aron, Robert
France's treatment of her negroes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:789-92 F '24

Aronovici, Carol
Aftermath of the Berkeley fire. Am City 30: 626-7 Je '24

Aronson, Naoum
Dreamer in stone. P. Sawyer. il Arts and Dec 19:32 My '23
Sculptor's garland of rosebuds. il Arts and Dec 19:26 Ag '23

Arpeggios. See Piano playing

Arps, George Frederick
State supported universities and public education. School and Soc 19:503-9 My 3 '24

Arrowhead lake, California
Norman village in Arrowhead woods; M. Swasey and H. C. McAfee, architects. F. Mueller. il plan Arch Rec 54:507-20 D '23

Arrowsmith, Mary Noe
Gateway to adventure. Playground 17:603 F '24

Arroyito. See Arroyo y Suarez, Ramon

Arroyo y Suarez, Ramon
Modern Robin Hood. B. Thomson. por Sat Eve Post 195:15 Je 23 '23

Arruë, Ramiro
Ramiro Arruë, Basque painter. A. Defries. il Int Studio 75:97-9 Ap '22

Arsenal technical schools. See Indianapolis, Indiana—Education

Arsenals
Labor proposes economy. New Repub 31:65-7 Je 14 '22

Arsenic
Arsenic sprays poison clothes as well as moths. Lit Digest 77:51 My 12 '23

Arsenic trichloride
Effects on workers of exposure to arsenic trichloride. Monthly Labor R 16:813-15 Ap '23

Arslan, Emir Chekib
Syrian opposition to French rule. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:239-47 My '24

Arson
Arson and some of its causes. J. A. Tracy. Am City 26:177 F '22
With fire and fraud. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 129:382-3 D '23

Art
Art and artiness. G. Seldes. Arts and Dec 21:13 Je '24
Art and photography. C. J. Brodersen. il Photo-Era 49:61-4 Ag '22
Art as a liberation. A. B. Walkley. Arts and Dec 17:380-2 S '22

Art—*Continued*

Art as a necessity of every-day life. R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 17:239-41 Ag '22

Art by the way. G. Pène du Bois. See month-by numbers of International studio, 1922-1923

Art for art's sake. A. Clutton-Brock. Arts and Dec 16:170-1 D '21

Art in modern life. F. Pick. 19th Cent 91: 256-64 F '22; Same. Arts and Dec 16:457 Ap '22

Art in small communities. Playground 15: 626-7 Ja '22

Art labels and art merit. C. Bell. Arts and Dec 18:60 D '22

Basis of art. S. La Follette. Freeman 8:467-9 Ja 23 '24

Brotherhood of art. F. R. Grant. Musician 29:21 F '24

Confession and photography. Nation 117:182-3 Ag 22 '23

Fallacy of exclusiveness. A. B. Kuttner. New Repub 33:14-15 N 29 '22

Fear, the destroyer. G. V. Whitney. il Ladies' H J 40:27 F '23

Fountains of joy. Freeman 7:30-1 Mr 21 '23

High cost of beauty. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 137:478 Jl 23 '24

Ideas in art. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 7: 275-83 O '23

Kinship of art and religion. F. P. Donnelly. Cath World 117:754-8 S '23

Lovat Fraser and nationality in art. P. Russell. il Arts and Dec 16:13 N '21

Mrs Fulsome has an idea. H: R. Poore. Int Studio 75:172-3 Ap '22

Nature and art. I. W. Howerth. Sci Monthly 17:472-88 N '23

Penitent art. G. Santayana. Dial 73:25-31 Jl '22

Primitive art instinct. M. Bauer. Mus Q 9:157-66 Ap '23

Purposeless art and insincere craftsmen. A. Sterner. il Arts and Dec 20:12-14 N '23

Relation of art to existence. R. Vonnah. il Arts and Dec 17:328-9 S '22

Seeing the point. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 8:389-98 Je '24

Somewhat about the five great arts for the teacher of literature. J. H. Benner. Educa 45:65-78 O '24

Sources in art. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 7: 145-52 Ap '23

Theory and the woods. S. Young. New Repub 34:69-70 Mr 14 '23

Training to preserve art. il Lit Digest 82: 30-1 Jl 5 '24

Unpopularity of great art. W: J. Perlman. New Repub 33:228 Ja 24 '23

What is art? A. Casella. Mus Q 8:1-6 Ja '22

What is art? M. Miya. No Am 217:829-33 Je '23

William J. Locke on solidarity in the arts. Arts and Dec 16:300 F '22

See also Advertisng art; Architecture; Batik; Caricatures and cartoons; Children in art; Children's art; Christian art and symbolism; Collectors and collecting; Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative; Drawing; Engravings; Esthetics; Etchings; Glass painting and staining; Impressionism (art); Industrial arts; Jesus Christ in art; Labor and laboring classes in art; Lithographs; Miniature painting; Mosaics; Mothers and children in art; Mural painting and decoration; Ocean in art; Painting; Photography; Portraits; Posters; Realism in art; Sculpture; Silhouettes; Sports in art; Water color painting; Wood engraving

Appreciation

Beauty is its own excuse for being. B. R. Palmer. il School Life 9:126-8 F '24

Bringing art to school children. J: L. Porter. Ind Arts M 13:207-11 Je '24

Few art collectors of tomorrow. il Arts and Dec 16:23 N '21

Fine art of appreciation. R. A. Parker. il Arts and Dec 16:276-7 F '22

How can we teach appreciation. J. Todd. School Arts M 23:506-8 Ap '24

Independence in the appreciation of art. Arts and Dec 16:166 D '21

Investigation of children's preferences for pictures. F. Williams. El School J 25:119-26 O '24

John the Baptist of art, Carl J. Smalley, art dealer. il Int Studio 77:65-9 Ap '23

Messages in paint and stone. S. De Brie. il Country Life 47:86-90 N '24

Picture study, oral English, art training; outline for use of teachers in the art and English departments of the grade schools. S. G. Breneiser. School Arts M 24:110-12 O '24

Project in aesthetic appreciation. H. B. Silvia. il School Arts M 23:148-57 N '23

Public, artist, and critic. H. Saint-Gaudens. il Scrib M 72:507-12 O '22

Teaching art appreciation. W: B. Faville. Nat Educ Assn J 12:82-3 Mr '23

Who said we were dollar chasers? interview with W: J. Johnson. W. Waldron. il Collier's 73:18 My 10 '24

Young lady with Duccio. S. Young. New Repub 40:20-1 S 3 '24

See also Esthetics; Pictures, Study of

Bibliography

New books and the seven arts. G. Saber. il Arts and Dec 16:204-5 Ja '22

Collections

See Art—Private collections

Criticism

Art criticism. Cath World 118:248-9 N '23

Bolshevism in art criticism. New Repub 36: 218-19 O 24 '23

Psychology and common sense. T: Craven. Dial 76:236-42 Mr '24

Revolution in music and art. S. Rowland. 19th Cent 91:972-82 Je '22

Some discursive reflections on the art of art criticism. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 74:762-8 D '23

Why write about pictures? V. Barker. Arts and Dec 18:9 F '23

See also Esthetics

Education

See Art education

Exhibitions

Academy's winter exhibition, 1922. il Int Studio 76:203-10 D '22

American art at Paris. J: W. Beatty. il R of Rs 68:532-7 N '23

American art at the Corcoran gallery. H. M. Watts. il Arts and Dec 16:283 F '22

Art in the public library. R: F. Bach. Library J 47:297-9 Ap 1 '22

Chicago's annual art show, 1922. il Int Studio 76:211-14 D '22

Decorative spirit in water-colors; the Chicago international exhibition. J. N. North. il Arts and Dec 17:94 Je '22

Independent exhibition. T: Craven. New Repub 34:70-1 Mr 14 '23

Independent of what? Society of independent artists. F: J. Gregg. il Ind 112:181-2 Mr 29 '24

Management of group exhibitions (Art by the way). G. Pène du Bois. il Int Studio 77:252-5 Je '23

1923 Independents' show. il Int Studio 76:497-504 Mr '23

117th annual exhibition of the Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts. H. M. Watts. il Art and Archaeol 13:135-39 Mr '22

Painting at the Brazil centennial exposition. M. H. Abels. il Art and Archaeol 16:105-14 S '23

Picasso on Fifth. H. J. Seligmann. Nation 117:714 D 19 '23

Salon d'automne. G: Belane. Freeman 8:326-7 D 12 '23

Spring's awakening in the art world. Cur Opinion 74:689 Je '23

Sully exhibition at the Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts. H. M. Watts. il Art and Archaeol 13:269-76 Je '22

Sweet liberty; exhibition of the New society of artists. S. Young. New Repub 33:226-7 Ja 24 '23

Art—Exhibitions—*Continued*

Twenty-second international exhibition of paintings at Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. il Outlook 133:838-9 My 9 '23

Viennese art craft shown in New York. il Cur Opinion 73:252-5 Ag '22

Viennese method for artistic display; Wienerwerkstaette of America. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 53:266-71 Mr '23

Where two thousand artists strive for recognition; seventh annual exhibition of the Society of independent artists. il Arts and Dec 18:28 Mr '23

See also Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh—International exhibition of paintings; Concord art association; Humorists' exhibition; Monza exposition; National academy of design; National gallery, London; New society of artists; Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts; People's art assembly; Royal academy of arts, London; Tiffany foundation

Expertising

Finger prints of antiquity. Outlook 133:113-14 Ja 17 '23

Gardens that grow on old masters. M. Bridgman. il Int Studio 75:158-60 Ap '22

Who painted what? il Lit Digest 75:30-1 D 9 '22

See also Art forgeries

Galleries and museums

Art in the hinterland. Lit Digest 71:23 D 10 '21

Art-museums and art. Freeman 8:6-7 S 12 '23

Case against the large house. A. C. Holden. il plans Country Life 41:71-2 Ja '22

Changing ideals of the art museum. R. Howard. Scrib M 71:125-8 Ja '22

Chantilly and its museum. H. Ward. Quar 240:356-73 O '23

Drift of the world's art toward America. F. J. Mather, jr. il World's Work 45:198-205 D '22

Herbert Horne foundation, Florence. M. W. Brockwell. 19th Cent 91:798-805 My '22

Museum and the teacher. R: F. Bach. School and Soc 15:597-9 Je 3 '22

Museums of art. M. G. Van Rensselaer. No Am 216:393-404 S '22

New acquisitions in American museums. Arts and Dec 16:132-6 D '21

Painters in the market place; new art gallery in the Grand Central terminal. W. P. Eaton. Collier's 71:29 Ap 14 '23

Percentage of attendance at art museums compared to population. Art and Archaeol 17:75 Ja '24

Reformation of the art museum. R. A. Cram. il Arts and Dec 21:30-1 Je '24

See also Museums: also Barnes museum of modern art; Carnegie institute; Corcoran gallery of art, Washington; Freer art gallery; Harvard university—Fogg museum; Kaiser Friedrich museum; Louvre; Metropolitan museum of art, New York; National gallery, London; National gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; National gallery of fine arts, Buenos Aires; Painters and sculptors gallery; Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts; Toledo museum of art; Worcester art museum

History

Adventure in art history. J. Thoburn. il School Arts M 22:410-13 Mr '23

Modern art. W. Pach. Freeman 7:398-9, 422-4 Jl 4-11 '23

Rediscovery of the primitives. T. Borenius. Quar 239:258-70 Ap '23

Style as an organism. O. Spengler. Liv Age 316:638-40 Mr 17 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 19:76-7 My '23

See also Congress on the history of art

Private collections

Dramas in stone; the art of George Grey Barnard, his work, his studio and the Cloisters. W. M. Van der Weyde. il Mentor 11: 19-34 Mr '23

Drift of the world's art toward America. F. J. Mather, jr. il World's Work 45:198-205 D '22

Great Italian paintings in American collections. G. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 21:34-5 Je '24

Johnson modern group. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 76:7-13 O '22

Notable group of French modernists; some comments on the historic value of the Adolph Lewishon collection. S. Bourgeois. il Arts and Dec 18:24-5 N '22

Note on the Phillips collection in Washington (Art by the way). G. Pène du Bois. Int Studio 77:436-8 Ag '23

Phillips memorial gallery. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 80:8-18 O '24

Ralph Cross Johnson collection in the National gallery at Washington, D.C. G: B. Rose. il Smithson Rept 1920:679-90

Some collections of paintings in Pittsburgh. W. J. Hyett. il Art and Archaeol 14:323-9 N '22

Some native painters and the philosophy of art; notes inspired by the Lewisohn collection. S. Bourgeois. il Arts and Dec 18:29 Mr '23

Treasures of time; the Huntington library, and art collection. W. Hall. il World's Work 44:319-23 Jl '22

Who said we were dollar chasers? interview with W: J. Johnson. W. Waldron. il Collier's 73:18 My 10 '24

See also Collectors and collecting; also Salomon collection

Study and teaching

Advertising as an elementary problem. J. Todd. il School Arts M 22:570-1 My '23

Advertising game. M. LeMay. il School Arts M 22:565-7 My '23

Advertising the community products. G. F. Pelikan. il School Arts M 24:157-60 N '24

Art and industrial arts plan for New York state. E. A. Bensley. il School Arts M 23: 614-21 Je '24

Art for all. F. A. Waugh. School and Soc 15: 437-41 Ap 22 '22

Art in public life. H. A. L. Fisher. Arts and Dec 16:392-4 Mr '22

Art teachers' self-improvement test. B. M. Wadsworth. School Arts M 23:592-5 Je '24

Dictated work vs. original work. School Arts M 23:126-7 O '23

Henry's art course. S. Young. New Repub 31:18-19 My 31 '22

High school sign shop. Mrs O. T. Buckner. il School Arts M 22:536-8 My '23

Junior high school art program. L. L. Winslow. School and Soc 19:718-22 Je 21 '24

Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum; industrial and fine arts. M. S. Hanckel and E. V. Dobbs. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 15:41-51

Making artists of veterans up Bayley's Harbour way. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 22:323-30 F '23

Museum and the teacher. R: F. Bach. School and Soc 15:597-9 Je 3 '22

New emphasis in art teaching. C: DeGarmo and L. L. Winslow. Ind Arts M 13:332-3 S '24

Outline of grade projects for the art teacher. School Arts M 22:374-5 F '23

Problem of differentiation and standardization of art work in modern high schools. W. G. Whitford. School R 32:333-41, 420-31 My-Je '24

Program for schools offering approved courses in art in the junior high school grades. L. L. Winslow. Ind Arts M 12:367-8 S '23

Public appreciation of art work. School Arts M 23:602-3 Je '24

Scales and correlation in art classes. J. Todd. il School Arts M 22:426-30 Mr '23

Some good art problems for rural schools. A. M. Paulson. il School Arts M 23:240-1 D '23

Some suggestions for the teaching of art in the rural schools. R. E. Wooster. School Arts M 22:377-84 F '23

Success makes success. J. Todd. School Arts M 23:511-12 Ap '24

Art—Study and teaching—*Continued*
What the library can do for the student. F. Weitenkampf. Library J 47:299 Ap 1 '22

See also Art education; Art supervisors; also Beaux arts institute of design; New York society of illustrators' school for disabled veterans

Art, African. See Art, Primitive

Art, American
American art and the public. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. Scrib M 74:637-40 N '23
American art at Paris. J: W. Beatty. il R of Rs 68:532-7 N '23
American art for America. F. W. Purdy. il Arts and Dec 16:269-71 F '22
Art and the national ideal. R: F. Bach. Forum 68:551-62 Jl '22
Beauty and good taste in American-made silver. A. T. Covell. il Arts and Dec 21: 22-3 Jl '24
Can art be made to pay? J. Pennell. Forum 66:522-9 D '21
Future of American art. School Arts M 23: 588-9 Je '24
Gift of national importance; wing of the Metropolitan museum to be devoted to American art. G. Teall. Ind 109:337 D 9 '22
Pilgrim art; early American industrial arts. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 23:130-8 N '23
Pittsburgh as an art center. il Art and Archaeol 14:266-351 N '22
Some native painters and the philosophy of art. S. Bourgeois. il Arts and Dec 18:29 Mr '23
Turning tide to American art. Lit Digest 83: 29 N 1 '24
Wooden Indian and the iron deer. A. Tucker. No Am 218:246-53 Ag '23

See also Etching, American; Painting, American; also Beaux arts institute of design; National academy of design; National museum of fine arts (proposed); Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts; Society of independent artists

Art, Ancient

See also Archeology; Art, Primitive

Art, Applied. See Decoration and ornament; Industrial arts

Art, Argentine
Art from the Argentine. M. Q. Burnet. il Int Studio 77:486-8 S '23
Treasure trove in Argentina's national art gallery. H. St Leroy. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:895-910 S '24

Art, Austrian
Vienna's joy seeks to live. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 76:149-52 N '22
Viennese art craft shown in New York. il Cur Opinion 73:252-5 Ag '22
Viennese method for artistic display; Wienerwerkstaette of America. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 53:266-71 Mr '23

Art, Baroque
Three American baroque interiors. il Arts and Dec 20:38 N '23

Art, British
Architecture and art at Wembley. C: H: Meltzer. il Arts and Dec 21:30-1 Ag '24
English art in the past year. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 75:100-5 Ap '22
English medieval art. F. Rutter. Edin R 239: 130-43 Ja '24
From a London club. J: F. Fraser. il Arts and Dec 16:95, 199 D '21-Ja '22

See also Painting, British; also National gallery, London

Art, Buddhist
Buddhist art brought to life by Pavlowa. il Lit Digest 79:28-9 O 20 '23
Buddhistic images of China. F. H. G. Keeble. il Int Studio 75:514-21 S '22
Graeco-Buddhist sculptures of Gandhara and a specimen in Philadelphia. W. W. Hyde. il Art and Archaeol 18:42-52 Jl '24

Art, Byzantine
Ancient city guards a treasure; Byzantine mosaic in Ravenna. F. F. Fulton. il Int Studio 77:117-19 My '23

Art, Canadian
Fine arts from Canada. il Canad M 63:132-44 Jl '24

Art, Celtic
Romance of a chalice. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 78:441-4 F '24

Art, Chinese
American study of Chinese art. il Cur Opinion 77:178-9 Ag '24
Bringing east and west together through art. F. F. Dubuc. il Arts and Dec 19:24-5 O '23
Chapter of ancient Chinese art. F. H. G. Keeble. il Int Studio 75:309-14 Jl '22
Charm of Chinese jewelry. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 78:522-4 Mr '24
Chinese art. T. Y. Leo. Nation 114:525 My 3 '22
Chinese art through western eyes. M. MacAlister. il Scrib M 74:251-6 Ag '23
Chinese culture and art. L. Mumford. New Repub 40:sup9-11 O 1 '24
Chinese optimism, a nature-philosophy. M. P. Smith. il Asia 24:622-6 Ag '24
Chinese wall paper; an interesting example dating from 1763. E. B. Allen. il House B 53:366 Ap '23
Colorful embroideries from China are now the mode. C. Hagué. il Arts and Dec 19:46 S '23
Famous porcelains of China. il Lit Digest 72:35 Ja 21 '22
National museum of China. E. L. Conantz. il Art and Archaeol 17:58-62 Ja '24
Peculiar qualities of Chinese art. il Lit Digest 72:36-8 Ja 21 '22
Tuang Fang sacrificial set. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 79:438-9 S '24

See also Ironwork, Chinese; Lacquer and lacquering; Painting, Chinese; Pottery, Chinese

Art, Chinese influence on
Wall paper chinoiseries. P. Ackerman. il House B 54:220-1 S '23

Art, Classical
Some new light on classical art. Arts and Dec 18:63 N '22

Art, Danish
Danish peasant art in headgear. P. Alden. il Arts and Dec 18:21 N '22

Art, Decorative. See Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative

Art, Dutch

See also Painting, Dutch

Art, Ecuadorian
Colonial art of Quito. F. H. G. Keeble. il Int Studio 76:221-4 D '22

Art, Egyptian
Ancient Egypt in America. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. No Am 218:117-28 Jl '23
Magic art of Egypt. D. S. Corlett. Art and Archaeol 15:154-66 Ap '23
Mummy stalks; an Egyptian note on supply and demand in design. R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 18:24-5 Ap '23
Persistence of Egyptian traditions in art and religion after the Pharaohs. K. D. McKnight. il Art and Archaeol 17:43-53 Ja '24

See also Tapestry, Coptic

Art, English. See Art, British

Art, Etruscan
Etruscan mural paintings found in their tombs. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 52:531-3 D '22

Art, French
Art of France's medailleurs. W. B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 77:201-4 Je '23
Art spared by melting pot. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 77:46-9 Ap '23
Artist decorators of France have a salon. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 19:18-19 Ag '23
Cubism's effect on French art. L. Medgyes. il Int Studio 78:410-14 F '24
First session of the Fontainebleau school of fine arts. A. L. Kocher. Arch Rec 55:204-5 F '24
French exposition: chic industrial art. A. T. Covell. il Arts and Dec 21:32-3 Je '24

Art, French—*Continued*
French instinct for art. il Lit Digest 72:44-6 F 11 '22
Post-cubist art in Paris. C: H: Meltzer. il Arts and Dec 16:274-5 F '22
Radical after-war French art. il Lit Digest 72:26 Ja 28 '22
Salon of French taste. E. Haraucourt. il Arts and Dec 16:90-4 D '21
Significant French art of the year. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 75:7-12 Mr '22
Stagnation and poverty in French art. Lit Digest 78:28 Jl 21 '23
Weavers of the Louis periods. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 77:56-63 Ap '23

See also Art, Chinese influence on; Dadaism; Glass painting and staining; Painting, French; Sculpture, French

Art, German
German art after the war. J. Meier-Graefe. il Dial 75:1-12 Jl '23
German art to-day. Liv Age 319:96 O 13 '23
Lesson of German applied art. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 75:328-34 Jl '22
Modern art in Germany. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 78:41-6 O '23
Weavers of Germany. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 76:297-303 Ja '23

See also Painting, German

Art, Greek
Debt of modern sculpture to ancient Greece. H. Adams. Art and Archaeol 12:218-21 N '21
Graeco-Buddhist sculptures of Gandhara and a specimen in Philadelphia. W. W. Hyde. il Art and Archaeol 18:42-52 Jl '24
Influence of Egypt on Greek art. R of Rs 67:550-1 My '23
Inquiry into Greek art. T: Craven. Freeman 7:67-8 Mr 28 '23
Modern views of Greek art. M. MacAlister. il Scrib M 71:507-12 Ap '22
Reflections on the Greek genius. E. Faure. Dial 73:525-32 N '22
Sunken treasure galley of Mahdia, Tunisia. B. K. de Prorok. il Art and Archaeol 17: 54-7 Ja '24

See also Sculpture, Greek

Art, Grotesque
Guardians and gods in oriental grotesque. il Asia 24:890-1 N '24

Art, Hawaiian
Forgotten craft of old Hawaii. E. I. Freese. il Art and Archaeol 17:63-6 Ja '24

Art, Hindu. See Art, Indian

Art, Indian
Drawings from India. T. Sutton. Liv Age 317: 235-7 Ap 28 '23
Persian and Indian miniatures. L. E. Rowe. il Art and Archaeol 16:247-55 D '23

See also Art, Buddhist; Painting, Indian

Art, Industrial. See Industrial arts

Art, Irish
Ireland's new art. Lit Digest 72:29-30 F 25 '22

Art, Italian
Art and archaeology in Italy in 1921. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 13:217-30 My '22
Austria-Hungary restores Italy's stolen treasures. T: Ashby. il Arts and Dec 19:26-7 Je '23
Italian art in Peru. Liv Age 320:188-9 Ja 26 '24
Italian art since the War. il Lit Digest 82:30-1 S 20 '24
Rediscovery of the primitives. T. Borenius. Quar 239:258-70 Ap '23

See also Painting, Italian; Sculpture, Italian; also Vinci, Leonardo da

Art, Japanese
Art of the Bijitsu-in. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 75:31-3 Mr '22
Christianity in Japanese art. J. Dahlman. il Art and Archaeol 13:169-78 Ap '22
Illustrating best sellers in old Japan. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Asia 23:563-5 Ag '23
Japanese art in London. Liv Age 312:493-4 F 25 '22
Japanese art treasures destroyed. il Lit Digest 79:30 O 13 '23
Japanese attitude toward art. Liv Age 321: 1258-9 Je 28 '24
Japanese work in silver and gold. H. Clark. il House and Gard 45:79 Mr '24
Modernism in Japanese art. Liv Age 312:62 Ja 7 '22; Same cond. Arts and Dec 17:70 My '22
Revolt in Japanese art. Liv Age 317:429-30 My 19 '23
Some myths and arts of Japan. E. J. Coatsworth. No Am 215:529-37 Ap '22
Western spirit in Japanese art. Lit Digest 72:36 Ja 7 '22

See also Color prints; Painting, Japanese

Art, Jugoslav
Modern Yugoslav art. B. Popovitch. il Art and Archaeol 17:232-40 My '24
Yugoslav national art. T. R. Gjorgjevitch. il Art and Archaeol 17:209-15 My '24

Art, Latin American
Promise of art in Hispanic America. M. Wilcox. Int Studio 74:supl14 N '21

Art, Maori
When art was a rite. F. Del Mar. il Int Studio 77:371-4 Ag '23

Art, Medallic. See Medals

Art, Mexican
Art and revolution in Mexico; the Communist union of painters and sculptors and the League of revolutionary writers. B. D. Wolfe. Nation 119:207-8 Ag 27 '24
Guild spirit in Mexican art, as told to K. A. Porter. D. Rivera. il Survey 52:174-8 My 1 '24
Mexican art invasion. il Cur Opinion 76:305-7 Mr '24
Mexico's artistic rebirth. il Lit Digest 81:29 My 17 '24
Modern tendencies in Mexican art. G. A. Sherwell. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:327-39 O '22
Popular arts of Mexico. Dr Atl. il Survey 52: 161-4 My 1 '24
Popular arts of Mexico. W. Pach. Freeman 6:496-7 Ja 31 '23

See also Painting, Mexican

Art, Minoan

See also Crete—Antiquities

Art, Modernist
Are the artists going mad? G. K. Chesterton. il Cent 105:271-8 D '22
As to post mortems on modernist art. H. M. Watts. Arts and Dec 16:324-6 F '22
Crime wave in art. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 40:8 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:29-31 F 10 '23
Limits of modernism in art. R. A. Cram. il Arts and Dec 20:11-13 Ja '24
Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 73:586-8 N '22
Modern art. W. Pach. Freeman 7:398-9, 422-4, 448-9, 471-3, 495-7, 542-4, 591-3, 615-17 Jl 4-Ag 1, 15, 29-S 5 '23
Modern art movement. J: W. Beatty. No Am 219:251-64 F '24
Modernism at the Belmaison gallery. Arts and Dec 16:162 D '21
Modernism in museums. C. Brinton. Arts and Dec 16:146 D '21
Modernism in the arts. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 95:555-67 Ap '24
Notable group of French modernists; some comments on the historic value of the Adolph Lewisohn collection. S. Bourgeois. il Arts and Dec 18:24-5 N '22
Philosophy of art. C. Sheridan. il Int Studio 79:9-13 Ap '24
Pure form as an emotional experience. il Outlook 137:12-13 My 7 '24
What is art? N. Pousette-Dart. il Arts and Dec 19:88-90 My '23
When art is rubbish. Photo-Era 50:207 Ap '23

See also Painting, Modernist; also Barnes museum of modern art

Art, Moroccan

See also Architecture—Morocco

Art, Municipal. See Municipal art

Art, Negro
Art of the African negro. L. Medgyes. il Int Studio 76:141-8 N '22
Arts and crafts of the negro. P. C. Lepage. il Int Studio 78:477-80 Mr '24
Black art inspires white artists. il Lit Digest 81:30 My 31 '24
Negro portraits. Survey 49:326-7 D 1 '22

Art, Oriental
Freer gift of eastern art to America. L. Warner. il Asia 23:590-4 Ag '23
Freer museum of oriental art, with personal recollections of the donor. L. W. Havemeyer. il Scrib M 73:529-40 My '23
See also Painting, Chinese; Painting, Oriental; Rugs; also Chicago university—Oriental institute

Art, Persian
Persian and Indian miniatures. L. E. Rowe. il Art and Archaeol 16:247-55 D '23
Persian carpets of the XVI century. A. U. Pope. il Int Studio 76:322-32 Ja '23
So-called Polish or Polonaise carpets. A. U. Pope. il Int Studio 76:535-44 Mr '23
See also Painting, Persian; Tiles, Persian

Art, Prehistoric. See Art, Primitive

Art, Primitive
Art of the Boshongo craftsmen. M. D. C. Crawford. il Arts and Dec 19:28-9 Je '23
Caveman art unearthed in France. il Lit Digest 80:22-4 Ja 5 '23
Caveman's reach toward self-expression. E. Faure. il Arts and Dec 18:24-5 Ja '23
Primitive art instinct. M. Bauer. Mus Q 9:157-66 Ap '23
Primitive sources of design. G. Berton. il Mentor 11:34-6 My '23
Recent developments in prehistory. G: G. MacCurdy. Sci Monthly 18:467-74 My '24
World and art of the ancient cave men. H. O. Whitnall. Sci Monthly 17:412-26 N '23
See also Art, Maori; Indians—Art; Petroglyphs; Rock paintings; Sculpture, Primitive

Art, Religious. See Christian art and symbolism

Art, Roman
Art and archaeology of the Dalmatian coast. H. R. Fairclough. il Art and Archaeol 14:61-82 Jl '22
Discoveries of works of art in southern Italy in the years 1920-1921. S. Aurigemma. il Art and Archaeol 15:72-8 F '23
See also Glass, Mosaic; Sculpture, Roman

Art, Russian
Art under the soviet rule. I. Narodny. il Int Studio 76:461-9 Mr '23
Bolshevism and art. H. Isvolsky. Nation 116:718-20 Je 20 '23
Bolshevist pictures in Berlin. Liv Age 316:614 Mr 10 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 18:87 Ap '23
Bourgeois art in red Russia. A. Ruhl. New Repub 34:265-7 My 2 '23
Culture and revolution; Trotzky's views upon art. Freeman 8:486 Ja 30 '24
Joy of art in Russia. N. Roerich. il Art and Archaeol 13:50-68, 123-34 F-Mr '22
New art of bolshevik Russia. Cur Opinion 72:240-1 F '22
Russian rebels that became classics. il Lit Digest 81:29-30 Ap 12 '24
Soviet art in all its glory. il Lit Digest 75:34-5 O 14 '22
See also Furniture, Russian

Art, Scandinavian
Review of Scandinavian art. Pub Libraries 28:266-9 My '23

Art, Spanish
Domestic genre of Spain. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 77:137-42 My '23
Rich romance of design in America. M. D. C. Crawford. il Arts and Dec 19:24-5 Ag '23
Spanish stamped leather. E: B. Allen. il Int Studio 79:442-5 S '24

Art, Swedish
See also Molin, E.

Art, Tibetan
Temple banner from Tibet. A. L. Wangeman. il Int Studio 77:364-5 Ag '23

Art, Turkish
Early Turkish rugs. A. U. Pope. il Int Studio 77:70-7 Ap '23

Art alliance, Philadelphia
Benjamin West exhibition at the art alliance, Philadelphia. H. M. Watts. il Art and Archaeol 13:18-25 Ja '22

Art and life
Art and life. J. G. Rogers. School Arts M 22:558-60 My '23
Variations on an old theme. Nation 116:485-6 Ap 25 '23

Art and religion
Art and first principles. M. R. Kitchen. Educa 42:227-30 D '21

Art and Tony. K. Gibson. Atlan 131:678-82 My '23

Art center exhibition. See Tiffany foundation

Art clubs
See also Chicago business men's art club; Salmagundi club, New York

Art collecting. See Collectors and collecting

Art collections. See Art—Private collections

Art criticism. See Art—Criticism

Art education
Art education and the N. E. A. J. B. Welling. School Arts M 24:180-2 N '24
Art education as a means of self expression. A. G. Pelikan. School Arts M 22:354-6 F '23
Art education in Cleveland. H: T. Bailey. il Art and Archaeol 16:134-9 O '23
Art education; the present situation. R. B. Farnum. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,13:1-20
Art education we need. L. L. Winslow. Educ R 65:286-9 My '23
Art training that will function. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:147-8 D '23
Beauty and leisure time. L. Taft. Playground 17:492-4 D '23
Beauty in education. F. Beard. Nat Educ Assn J 12:423-4 D '23
Brief history of art education in the United States. W. G. Whitford. El School J 24:109-15 O '23
By-products of art education. F. M. Ackley. School Arts M 23:622-3 Je '24
Community art school. D: Rosenstein. School and Soc 15:494-8 My 6 '22
Gain of art in schools. il Ind Arts M 12:368 S '23
Project in aesthetic appreciation. H. B. Silvia. il School Arts M 23:148-57 N '23
Rhythm of life applied to education. N. Roerich. il Musician 28:11 Ja '23
Training art teachers. Ind Arts M 13:270 Jl '24
Why education in art? R. B. Farnum. Educ R 63:257-63 Mr '22
See also Art—Appreciation: Art—Study and teaching; Industrial arts—Study and teaching; also Harvard university—Fine arts division; National commission on art education

Art for Red Gap's sake; story. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 D 16 '22

Art forgeries
Art and artful art. E: H. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 My 17 '24
Bogus art and the wary collector. C. Turner. il Arts and Dec 18:9-10 N '22
Detecting fraudulent paintings by X-rays. Photo-Era 48:244-5 My '22
Faking works of art in France and America. Cur Opinion 75:165 Ag '23
New traps for picture-fakers. Lit Digest 81:30-1 Ap 26 '24
Sidelights on fake art and art fakers. il Arts and Dec 19:9-10 O '23
Stemming the tide of bogus art. C. Turner. il Lit Digest 75:30-1 D 2 '22
Truth about those Gothic fakes. H. Bolce. il Arts and Dec 19:9-11 S '23
When is an antique not an antique? Lit Digest 78:34-5 Ag 4 '23
See also Antiques, Forged; Art objects, Reproduction of

Art in the ultra-modern; monolog. L. Lee. Overland n s 82:218 My '24

Art-in-trades club
Significant showing of industrial art; exhibition of the Art-in-trades club. E. A. McCann. il Arts and Dec 19:33-5 O '23

Art institute, Chicago. See Chicago art institute

Art metalwork. See Metalwork

Art museum of Worcester. See Worcester, Massachusetts, art museum

Art museums. See Art—Galleries and museums

Art objects
In a Chinese curio shop. F. C. von Kuczynska. Liv Age 315:398-403 N 18 '22
In an oriental curio shop. F. C. von Kuczynska. Arts and Dec 18:80 D '22
Where to look for curios in London. J. Yoxall. House and Gard 43:62 My '23

See also Antiques

Art objects, Reproduction of
Collectors and collectomania; a fascinating volume on The gentle art of faking, by Ricardo Nobili. Review. Arts and Dec 16:380 Mr '22

Art of living. See Conduct of life

Art publication society
How a great educational idea began. Musician 27:4 Je '22
Piano teachers from thirty-five states gather for stimulating normal sessions; Philadelphia normal at Beechwood school. P. Kempf. il Musician 29:14-16 S '24

Art sales
American and British art buyers again clinch. il Lit Digest 73:29-30 My 27 '22
American opportunity. H. M. Watts. il Arts and Dec 16:288-9 F '22
Kélèkian sale. Arts and Dec 16:382 Mr '22
More British masterpieces coming. il Lit Digest 78:27-8 S 29 '23

Art schools
American art schools. il School Arts M 22: 579-609 Je '23

See also American academy in Rome; Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh —College of fine arts; Master school of united arts; New York university

Art societies
New co-ordination of art activities. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 16:106-7 D '21

See also Associated artists of Pittsburgh

Art society of Pittsburgh
Art society of Pittsburgh. E. Z. Smith. Art and Archaeol 14:350-1 N '22

Art supervisors
About the city supervisor of art. School Arts M 23:430-1 Mr '24
Passing of the city supervisor of art. A. Robinson. Educ R 66:99-102 S '23; Discussion. Educ R 66:239-41 N '23

Art week
Art week: Philadelphia's innovation. M. Montgomery. il Int Studio 75:352-5 Jl '22

Arteaga y Pereira, Fernando de
Nuestra bandera; poema. Pan Am M 36:26 Ja '23

Artemia salina principalis. See Shrimps

Arteries
Physical safety point of our arteries. Am J Pub Health 13:761-2 S '23

Artesian wells
Artesian well as a potential source of danger. C: N. Leach and F. D. Leach. il Am J Pub Health 14:827-31 O '24

Arthropoda

See also Peripatus

Arthur, King
Morte d'Arthur. C: F. Cooksey. 19th Cent 95:852-9 Je '24
Six immortals and how they grew into books. A. B. Maurice. il Mentor 11:9-11 D '23

See also Mabinogion

Arthur, prince of Connaught
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:273 My '23

Arthur, Chester Alan
Portrait. Cent 106:654 S '23; World's Work 48:141 Je '24

Arthur, George
Working out your own ideas. Outing 79:168-70 Ja '22

Arthur, Grace
Eliminating first grade failure through the control of intellectual, physical and emotional factors. School and Soc 15:474-84 Ap 29 '22
Individual filing card for preserving test data. School and Soc 18:356-7 S 22 '23

Arthur, Henry L.
Young America building his own. Radio Broadcast 2:97-101 D '22

Arthur, Timothy Shay
Portrait. Scrib M 76:495 N '24

Arthurian legends. See Arthur, King

Arthuys, Pierre
Dollar diplomacy. Liv Age 316:571-6 Mr 10 '23
Dollar diplomacy. Liv Age 319:215-19 N 3 '23

Artichoke
Thistle gardening in San Francisco. G. A. Orb. il Sci Am 126:181 Mr '22

Artificial cork. See Cork, Artificial

Artificial daylight. See Daylight, Artificial

Artificial flowers. See Flowers, Artificial

Artificial gems. See Gems, Artificial

Artificial lightning. See Lightning, Artificial

Artificial limbs
Marvels of artificial legs and arms. H. J. Murphy. il Am M 95:28-9 Mr '23
Wooden-legged race. Lit Digest 76:75-6 F 24 '23

Artificial muscles. See Orthopedia

Artificial silk. See Silk, Artificial

Artillery
Post-war artillery. C. C. Williams. il Sci Am 127:318-19 N '22

See also Guns (ordnance)

Artistic photography. See Photography, Artistic

Artistic temperament. A. Johnson. New Repub 37:14-15 N 28 '23

Artists
Artist and artisan. J. Oppenheim. Freeman 6:612-13 Mr 7 '23
Artist's partnership with his public. il Lit Digest 80:27-8 Ja 5 '24
Correlation of visual memory and perception of perspective with drawing ability. E. E. Jones. School and Soc 15:174-6 F 11 '22
Creators and public: their relationship. D. Rudhyar. Mus Q 10:120-30 Ja '24
Fallacy of exclusiveness. A. B. Kuttner. New Repub 33:14-15 N 29 '22
Function of creation. J: G. Fletcher. Lit R 3:713-14 My 26 '23
Gold for a golden age. H: Beckett. Educ R 65:98-100 F '23
In the boulevard Dubois. Arts and Dec 18: 110 D '22
Other people and the artist. H. Brighouse. Liv Age 314:852-3 S 30 '22
Paintings and people. Outlook 131:199-200 My 31 '22
On the renting of pictures; reply to Paintings and people. D. H. Mills. Outlook 131: 541 Jl 26 '22
Psychoanalysis fails to account for the artist. Lit Digest 83:32 O 4 '24
Salvaging the creators. R. W. Brown. Harper 146:780-9 My '23
Talent and character. Nation 118:247-8 Mr 5 '24

See also Art; Illustrators; Women as artists

Artists, American
Art and artists of Cleveland. I. T. Frary. il Art and Archaeol 16:195-201 O '23
Pittsburgh artists, past and present. P. Redd. il Art and Archaeol 14:312-22 N '22

See also Associated artists of Pittsburgh; Painting, American; Sculpture, American

Artist's career; a studio story. A. Maurois. Liv Age 322:224-7 Ag 2 '24

Artists' colonies

See also Eagle's Nest camp; MacDowell memorial colony

Artless age; story. E. Glasgow. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ag 25 '23

Arts, Decorative. See Decoration and ornament

Arts, Industrial. See Industrial arts

Arts and crafts

American art for America. F. W. Purdy. il Arts and Dec 16:269-71 F '22

Art in every-day life. See monthly numbers of International studio beginning April, 1924

Craftsman in the age of mechanics. B. Lasker. Survey 49:592-3 F 1 '23

Ivory-craft for high schools. G. S. Twitchell. il Ind Arts M 13:375-9 O '24

Need schools for the training of craftsmen. Ind Arts M 11:196 My '22

See also Bookbinding; Butterfly art work; Celluloid; Cottage industries; Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative; Enamel and enameling; Glass, Mosaic; Handicraft; Indian blankets; Industrial arts; Ironwork; Jewelry; Leather work; Metalwork; Paper work; Pewter; Rugs; Sealing-wax work; Silverware; Snuffboxes; Stencil work; Tapestry; Weaving; Wood carving

Artzybashev, Mikhail Petrovich

Death of Lenine. Sat Eve Post 196:29 Ap 26 '24; Same. Fortn 121:786-98 Je '24

Arvin, Newton

Neglected ironist. Freeman 7:163-5 Ap 25 '23

Romanticism and the modern mind. Freeman 8:562-4, 586-8 F 20-27 '24

Arvold, Alfred G.

Drama in country communities. Playground 17:538-42 Ja '24

Aryan languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

Aryans

Aryan question. H. H. Bender. Forum 67:322-30 Ap '22

As a dog should; story. C: Alexander. il Collier's 70:9-10 N 11 '22

As it was ordained; story. F. C. Smale. il Scrib M 74:609-21 N '23

As one woman to another; story. B. Acland. Canad M 60:159-63 D '22

As per Rusty Gillan; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 My 3 '24

As the law directs; story. A. Brown. il Harper 146:516-26 Mr '23

As to husbands; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Jl 14 '23

As we forgive those; story. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 50:338-47 F '23

As you were; story. G. Mygatt. il Collier's 70:7-8 Jl 29 '22

Asabje, Juana de. See Cruz, Sister Juana Inés de la

Asbestos

Remarkable substance and how we all make use of it; interview with T. F. Manville. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 93:52-3 Je '22

Asbury, Maude. See Eichelberger, Marietta, jt. auth.

Asbury Park, New Jersey

Bureau of health and Board of education cooperate in public health nursing service in Asbury Park, N. J. B. H. Obert. Am City 29:476 N '23

Public health administration in Asbury Park, New Jersey. B. H. Obert. Am City 27:298-9 N '22

Churches

First Methodist Episcopal church. L. E. Smith and H. E. Warren. il plans Arch Rec 50:472-80 D '21

Ascalon

Excavations at Askalon. J. Garstang. il map Smithson Rept 1922:509-16

Ascension lily. See Lilies

Asch, Schoiom. See Ash, Sholom

Ascher, Charles S.

Bach festival. Nation 114:754 Je 21 '22

Asgis, Alfred

Mouth hygiene in elementary school education. School and Soc 18:277-81 S 8 '23

Ash, Paul

Portrait. Sunset 52:23 Mr '24

Ash, Sholom

Wiles of destiny; story. Nation 117:59-61 Jl 18 '23

Drama and detectives. Nation 116:646 Je 6 '23

God of vengeance; criticism. Outlook 134:117-18 Je 6 '23

God of vengeance; criticism. L. Lewisohn. il Nation 116:250 F 28 '23

Portrait by Z. Rubin. Dial 73:328 S '22

Scholom Asch. C: A. Madison. Poet Lore 34: 524-31 D '23

Sholom Asch. J. J. Smertenko. Nation 116: 180-2 F 14 '23

Yiddish literature, and the case of Sholom Asch. H. S. Gorman. por Bookm 57:394-400 Je '23

Ash handling

Ash collection in Richmond, Indiana. il Am City 29:510 N '23

Coal- and ash-handling machinery. il Am City 26:199-201 F '22

Hand versus mechanical handling of coal and ashes in municipal power-plants. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 25:324-9, 415-21 O-N '21

Keeping the ash in motion. D: C. Spencer. il Sci Am 129:166 S '23

See also Refuse and refuse disposal

Ash trees

Autograph of an ash tree. D. T. MacDougal. il Gard M 35:313-15 Jl '22

Ashamed of his wife! story. P. Hovey. il Am M 94:8-10 D '22

Ashbee, Charles Robert

Pulse of the Holy City. Asia 23:631-5 S '23

Town-planning in Islam. Asia 24:377-83 My '24

Ashburn, Thomas Q.

Governmental pioneering in inland water transportation. Cong Digest 3:368-70 S '24

Ashburner, Charles E.

Portrait. Collier's 69:7 My 27 '22; World's Work 44:452 S '22

Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron

Portrait by G: A. P. Healy. Int Studio 77: 116 My '23

Ashby, Arthur W.

Agricultural situation. Edin R 237:369-85 Ap '23

Standards of production in agriculture. Edin R 235:90-107 Ja '22

Ashby, Mrs Corbett

Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:136 Ag '23; Good H 77:35 Ag '23; Woman's H C 50:13 O '23

Ashby, Paul W.

State school campus. Educ R 66:276-8 D '23

Ashby, Thomas, jr.

Austria-Hungary restores Italy's stolen treasures. Arts and Dec 19:26-7 Je '23

Ashe, Edward E.

Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:401 O '22

Ashe, Elizabeth

Sketch. Survey 50:497-8 Ag 1 '23

Ashes

Ashes and sawdust the basis of a new industry. C. M. Lewis. il Sci Am 126:396 Je '22

New use for sawdust and ashes. C. M. Lewis. il St N 50:1100-1 Ag '23

Ashes; drama. E. C. Whiting. Poet Lore 33: 423-38 S '22

Ashes of fortune; story. J. Swerling. il Am M 97:38-40 My '24

Ashes, Handling of. See Ash handling

Ashfield, Albert (Henry) Stanley, 1st baron

London's traffic problem reconsidered. 19th Cent 96:168-81 Ag '24

Ashford, Bailey Kelly
Bridge between the Americas. No Am 220: 40-50 S '24
Portrait. Outlook 138:171 O 1 '24

Ashford, Daisy (Mrs James Devin)
Daisy Ashford certified. Lit Digest 79:28 D 22 '23

Ashkelon. See Ascalon

Ashland, Virginia
Small water works plant in Virginia. J. N. Ambler. il Am City 28:596-8 Je '23

Ashleigh, Charles
Prison, and the American scene. New Repub 30:132-4 Mr 29 '22
Vespers; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22

Ashley, Gertrude Porter
Raffia in artistic ways. Ladies' H J 39:29 Jl '22

Ashley, Kenneth H.
Eyes on the wold; poem. Liv Age 323:126 O 11 '24
To a thrush in winter; poem. Liv Age 317:302 My 5 '23
Who's there? poem. Liv Age 313:794 Je 24 '22

Ashley, Lawrence F.
Beginning carpentry and the garage. Ind Educ M 24:134-6 N '22

Ashley, Marie
Most important room in the house. Delin 99: 56 Ja '22

Ashmolean museum, Oxford university
Old Ashmolean museum at Oxford. R. F. Gunther. Science n s 57:45-6 Ja 12 '23

Ashmun, Margaret Eliza
Sewing; poem. Good H 76:22 Ap '23

Ashokan reservoir. See New York (city)—Water supply

Ashtabula, Ohio
Ashtabula finally settles street car question. A. J. Horn. Am City 26:594-5 Je '22

Ashton, Horace D.
Since the Barbary pirates. Asia 23:903-9 D '23

Ashton, John
What is the beautiful? Cath World 118:498-507 Ja '24

Ashton, Leonora Sill
Helping neglected muscles. Etude 42:14 Ja '24

Ashton, Winifred. See Dane, Clemence, pseud.

Ashurst, Henry Fountain
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 53:29 S '24

Ashworth, James Hartley
Modern zoology. Science n s 58:231-6 S 28 '23
Some bearings of zoology on human welfare. Sci Monthly 17:583-93 D '23

Asia
American motor-invasion of Asia. W. Hay. il Asia 24:759-63 O '24
Asia and the League of nations. C. Chu. 19th Cent 95:335-40 Mr '24
Economic pressure as a cause of the revolt of the Asiatic peoples against occidental exploitation. C: C. Batchelder. Ann Am Acad 112:258-68 Mr '24
Opening up mysterious vistas in Asia. Cur Opinion 76:290-2 Mr '24
Primitive river craft of Asia. R. Gorbold. il Travel 40:42-5 N '22
Storm out of Asia; passion of revolt among the millions of the east against the overlordship of the west. H. A. Gibbons. il map Asia 24:345-8 My '24
Why Asia is rising against Europe. Lit Digest 77:18-19 Je 23 '23

See also Far East; Near East; Russia in Asia

Antiquities

See also Third Asiatic expedition

Bolshevist propaganda

Advance of soviet Asia. G. M. Godden. Fortn 119:931-41 Je '23
Bolshevism and the Turks. G. Alexinsky. Quar 239:183-97 Ja '23
Bolshevism from an eastern angle. A. Moore. Atlan 131:690-9 My '23
Russian policy in the Far East. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 217:303-12 Mr '23
Russian policy in Turkestan. P. Olberg. Contemp 122:342-7 S '22
Soviet Russia's reliance on Islam. Lit Digest 76:21 Mr 10 '23
Statesman of Asia's revolt. U. Close. Forum 69:1593-1608 Je '23

See also Bolshevism—China

Description and travel

Bridging the countless chasms of Asia. S. A. Hedin. il Pop Mech 41:578-82 Ap '24
Deserts and oases. C. Ross. Liv Age 316:528-31 Mr 3 '23
Four feringhees in inner Asia. E. A. Powell. il Harper 145:697-710; 146:77-90, 230-42, 344-55 N '22-F '23

See also Automobile touring—Asia

Industries and resources

Cotton mills in Asia. Liv Age 318:101-2 Jl 21 '23

Politics

Japan in northeastern Asia. Liv Age 312:88-9 Ja 14 '22
New forces in Asia: bolshevism versus nationalism. R. Labonne. Liv Age 314:813-19 S 30 '22
Political consortium in Asia? World's Work 43:237-8 Ja '22

Population

See Population—Asia

Religious institutions and affairs

Asiatic religions getting together. Lit Digest 82:36 S 6 '24

See also National Christian councils

Asia, Central
Great wall and the thousand Buddhas; expeditions of Sir Aurel Stein. Liv Age 314: 35-41 Jl 1 '22
King of the world; Asian motif. F. Ossendowski. il Cent 107:246-56 D '23
Travels and hazards in Central Asia. Ikbal Ali Shah. il map Asia 22:121-6, 173-8 F-Mr '22

See also Ladakh

Asia Minor
Anatolian pilgrimage. J. H. Lazar. Liv Age 320:172-6 Ja 26 '24
East of Constantinople; glimpses of village life in Anatolia. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 43:509-34 My '23
In the land of Kemal Pasha. B. G. Gaulis. Liv Age 312:573-6 Mr 11 '22
Prelude in Asia Minor. Freeman 7:292-3 Je 6 '23
Sketch of the geographical history of Asia Minor. W: Ramsay. il map Nat Geog M 42: 553-70 N '22
Three hundred and twenty little sultans. L. S. Moore. il Asia 22:473-8 Je '22

Description and travel

Crossing Asia Minor, the country of the new Turkish republic. R. W. Imbrie. il map Nat Geog M 46:444-72 O '24
With Turks and Greeks in Anatolia. C. B. Thackeray. Fortn 121:506-18 Ap '24

Relief work

American aid and Greek gratitude. Nation 116: 281 Mr 7 '23

Asiatic expedition, Third. See Third Asiatic expedition

Asiatics as immigrants
Canada as a white man's country. K. K. Kawakami. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:829-34 F '24
Canada moves to restrict oriental immigration. O. E. McGillicuddy. R of Rs 66:81-3 Jl '22
Canada's oriental problem. C: L. Shaw. Canad M 63:334-8 O '24
Certain unalienable rights. Freeman 7:5-6 Mr 14 '23

Asiatics as immigrants—*Continued*
Problem of the Asiatic immigrant. Cong Digest 2:317-18 Jl '23
South Africa's fear of Asiatics. Lit Digest 83: 22 N 1 '24
See also Japanese in the United States

Asiatics in Canada
Canada's Oriental problem. J: Nelson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:464-6 D '21
Oriental immigration. T. H. Boggs. Ann Am Acad 107:50-5 My '23

Asine, Greece
Swedish archeological expedition. Science n s 60:sup8-10 Jl 11 '24

Askalon. See Ascalon

Askarumi. See Ascalon

Asker, William
Does knowledge of formal grammar function? School and Soc 17:109-11 Ja 27 '23
Proposed reorganization of the secondary-school system of Sweden. School R 31:689-703 N '23

Askwith, Lady
Sex jealousy in politics. World's Work 49:103-4 N '24

Askwith, George Ranken Askwith, 1st baron
Executive section of industry. Fortn 116:816-21 N '21

Asmis, Rudolf
Africa as a world problem. Liv Age 312:255-62 F 4 '22

Asp, Claude S.
Practical results of a year in amateur radio experimentation. Ind Arts M 13:426-7 N '24

Asparagus
Asparagus in the home garden. Gard M 38: 350 F '24

Aspen borers
Aspen borer and how to control it. G: Hofer. il Farmers' Bul 1154:1-11 '20

Aspergillus
Longevity in spores of aspergillus oryzae and rhizopus nigricans. A. McCrea. Science n s 58:426 N 23 '23

Asphalt
Fewer grades of asphalt after January 1, 1924. Am City 29:574 D '23
Model of asphalt lake displayed at Wembley. il Am City 31:285-7 S '24
Raleigh's unique discovery. J. Burtnett. il St N 50:208-9 D '22
Trinidad, where the pavement begins. F. D. Hopley. il Mentor 12:56 N '24

Asphalt pavements. See Pavements, Asphalt

Asphalt plants, Municipal
Cash savings on asphalt streets; municipal asphalt plant at Portland, Oregon. A. L. Barbur. il Am City 28:389-90 Ap '23
Maintenance of asphalt streets in Philadelphia. Am City 30:46 Ja '24

Asphaltic concrete pavements. See Pavements, Bituminous concrete

Asphyxiating gases. See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

Aspinwall, Marguerite
Old mountain trail; story. St N 51:821-8 Je '24

Aspinwall, William Billings
Code of ethics for teachers. School and Soc 17:640-4 Je 9 '23
Coöperation in teacher-training. Educ R 65: 60-1 Ja '23
How one school meets the problem of school parties. School and Soc 15:51-3 Ja 14 '22
Student-teaching at the Worcester state normal school. Educ R 63:379-94 My '22

Aspirin
Concerning a favorite drug. R of Rs 68:661-2 D '23
Look out for aspirin. Liv Age 319:433-4 D 1 '23

Aspley house
Classical country house of the 17th century. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 41:62-3 My '22

Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret (Tennant) (Mrs Herbert Henry Asquith)
Margot Asquith: an impression. A. W: Row. Poet Lore 35:314-16 Je '24
Margot's visit. Ind 108:137 F 11 '22
Mrs Asquith as we see her and she sees us. Lit Digest 73:34-5 Ap 15 '22
Mrs Asquith improvises. M. C. Canfield. New Repub 30:14-15 Mr 1 '22
Overdoing international lectures. por Lit Digest 72:30-1 Mr 18 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:42 Mr 10 '23; Sat Eve Post 196:106 Jl 14 '23; Delin 103:8 N '23
Portrait by R. Kirby. Cent 105:920 Ap '23

Asquith, Herbert Henry
Genesis of the war. por Sat Eve Post 196: 3-4 Jl 14; 22-3 Jl 21; 23 Jl 28; 25 Ag 4; 23 Ag 11; 28-38 Ag 18 '23
Lord Kitchener. por Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 D 10 '21
Portrait. Ind 108:68 Ja 28 '22; World's Work 43:386 F '22; Sat Eve Post 195:85 D 16 '22; Outlook 135:522 N 28 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:563 Ja '25; Cur Opinion 76:5 Ja '24

Asquith, Mrs Herbert Henry. See Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret

Asquith, Margot. See Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret

Assassination
German political murders. F. Gribble. Fortn 120:563-73 O '23
Germany's political murderers. Nation 115:342-3 O 4 '22
Secret orders and murder in Germany. il Lit Digest 77:52-6 My 5 '23

Assembly periods. See School programs

Asses
Kentucky derby in the Gobi desert. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:547-52 Ag '23

Assessment
Determining values for assessment purposes. F. Fish. Am City 29:249 S '23
Special assessments for local improvements. A. L. H. Street. Am City 27:396-8 N '22

Assimilation (physiology). See Metabolism

Associated advertising clubs of the world
History and present status of the truth in advertising movement. H. W. Hess. Ann Am Acad 101:211-20 My '22
Meeting, 1924, London. Outlook 137:591-2 Ag 20 '24

Associated artists of Pittsburgh
Associated artists of Pittsburgh. C. Walter. Art and Archaeol 14:329-30 N '22

Associated glee clubs of America
Organization meeting, 1924, New York city. Playground 17:604 F '24

Associated industries, Inc.
Barbecue; indictment by the Associated industries, inc. M. B. Bruère. Survey 51:493-500 F 15 '24

Associated press
Helpless associated press. Nation 119:230 S 3 '24
Oil and the A. P. New Repub 38:87 Mr 19 '24

Associated women students of the University of California
Olive L. Presler, busiest chaperon. N. DeWitt. Sunset 48:24 Ap '22

Associates of the late Rev Dr Bray. See Bray, Thomas

Association and associations
Voces populi. E. Murphy. Bookm 58:241-5 N '23
See also Cooperation

Association Island
Why our Dallas man calls our Erie manager Ed. H. F. Barnes. il System 45:634-6 My '24

Association of alumni secretaries
Meeting, 1922, Urbana, Illinois. W. R. Okeson. School and Soc 15:552-3 My 20 '22

Association of American colleges
Meeting, 1924, New York. R. Walters. School and Soc 19:107-10 Ja 26 '24
Psychological tests and rating scales; report of the Commission on psychological tests and rating scales. R: W. Husband. School and Soc 19:443-50 Ap 19 '24

Association of American geographers
Meeting, 1922, Ann Arbor; announcement. Science n s 56:598 N 24 '22

Association of American geologists
Edward Hitchcock and the origin of the Association of American geologists. F: Tuckerman. Science n s 60:134-5 Ag 8 '24

Association of American universities
Meeting, 1923, 'Charlottesville; preliminary program. D: A. Robertson. School and Soc 18:252-3 S 1 '23

Association of colleges and preparatory schools of the Middle states and Maryland
Meeting, 1921, Swarthmore, Pa. School and Soc 14:526-8 D 3 '21
Meeting, 1922, Wilmington. School and Soc 16:657-8 D 9 '22
Meeting, 1923, Bethlehem, Pa. School and Soc 18:684-5 D 8 '23

Association of governmental labor officials of the United States and Canada
Meeting, 1921, New Orleans. U S Bur Labor Bul 307 (Misc ser):1-74 '22
Meeting, 1922, Harrisburg, Pa. Monthly Labor R 15:189-92 Jl '22
Meeting, 1923, Richmond. Monthly Labor R 16:1398-1400 Je '23
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 19: 34-7 Jl '24
Work of Association of governmental labor officials, 1923-24. J: H. Hall, jr. Monthly Labor R 19:33-4 Jl '24

Association of head mistresses
Frances Mary Buss and the Association of head mistresses, 1874-1924. S. A. Burstall. Fortn 122:242-50 Ag '24

Association of national advertisers
Contribution of the Association of national advertisers to better present business practices. J: Sullivan. Ann Am Acad 115:116-23 S '24

Association of nations. See International federation

Association of teachers of mathematics in the Middle states and Maryland
Meeting, 1921, Swarthmore, Pa. School and Soc 14:558 D 10 '21

Association of university and college business officers of the eastern states
Meeting, 1921, Philadelphia. School and Soc 14:557-8 D 10 '21

Association of urban universities
Meeting, 1922, Minneapolis. T: E. Steward. School and Soc 16:690-1 D 16 '22

Assollant, Georges
Refugee in Morocco. Liv Age 321:818-19 Ap 26 '24

L'Assommoir; drama. See Zola, Emile

Assured income; story. E. Singmaster. Outlook 133:268-71 F 7 '23

Ast, Karl
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:996 S '23

Astell, Mary
Mary Astell, 1666-1736. A. Wallas. Contemp 121:48-57 Ja '22

Asteroids
New minor planet. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 3 '23

Asters
Hardy asters. J: L. Rea. il Country Life 42: 68-9 S '22

Aston, Francis William
Atomic weights and isotopes. Smithson Rept 1921:181-96
Doctor Aston's experiments on the mass spectra of the chemical elements. Smithson Rept 1920:223-40
Isotopes of tin. Science n s 56:19-20 Jl 7 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:850 F '23

Aston, Sir George (Grey) (George Southcote, pseud.)
Aftermath of ignorance. 19th Cent 93:473-85 Ap '23
Air forces and British empire defense. Outlook 131:305 Je 14 '22
America and the European situation. Outlook 134:168-9 Je 13 '23
Anglo-Turkish issue. Outlook 133:215 Ja 31 '23
Britain and the defense of the Straits. Outlook 132:279-80 O 18 '22
British Middle-East mandates. Outlook 131: 448 Jl 12 '22
British navy rediscovered. Outlook 136:94-6 Ja 16 '24
British sea power. No Am 218:589-98 N '23
Empire defence. Edin R 239:241-59 Ap '24
Fall of the coalition in Britain. Outlook 132: 556 N 29 '22
Filming fly-fishing. Outlook 135:722-3 D 26 '23
Freedom of the Straits. 19th Cent 92:843-51 N '22
Haig and Foch. Quar 239:233-57 Ap '23
How can Britain pay America? Outlook 132: 435-6 N 8 '22
Ireland and British empire defense. Outlook 131:707 Ag 30 '22
Irish Free State and British empire defence. Fortn 118:404-11 S '22
Japan; and Singapore. 19th Cent 94:177-87 Ag '23
Kitchener-betrayal myth. Outlook 130:97 Ja 18 '22
Lessons from the wars of Marlborough. Fortn 117:827-32 My '22
Mayfly. por Outlook 137:474-5 Jl 23 '24
Mechanicalised armies. 19th Cent 96:420-7 S '24
Military aspects of the Franco-British entente. Outlook 133:527 Mr 21 '23
Our business; the defense of the Bosphorus and Dardanelles. Outlook 132:182-3 O 4 '22
Singapore. 19th Cent 95:502-11 Ap '24
Soliloquy on noses. Outlook 134:513-14 Ag 1 '23
Study of war. Quar 242:55-72 Jl '24

Astor, John Jacob, 1763-1848
Where the Astor fortune began. O. E. McGillicuddy. il Canad M 63:223-4 Ag '24

Astor, Nancy Witcher (Langhorne) viscountess
Drink problem. 19th Cent 92:207-11 Ag '22
English law relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors. Ann Am Acad 109:265-78 S '23
False gods of fashion. por Ladies' H J 39:25 S '22
Fate of the Lady Astor picture. il Lit Digest 82:30-1 S 6 '24
From the home to the House. pors World's Work 45:658-64 Ap '23
Woman's part in the Conference. Forum 66: 519-21 D '21
Lady Astor. por Outlook 131:10-12 My 3 '22
Lady Astor. R. Littell. New Repub 30:274-5 My 3 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:638; 69:22 Je '22, Ja '24; World's Work 44:119 Je '22; Good H 75: 55 Jl '22; Cur Opinion 74:7 Ja '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:833 F '23
Rooseveltian Lady Astor. por Lit Digest 73: 56-61 My 6 '22

Astor, Waldorf Astor, 2d viscount
Portrait. Outlook 131:11 My 3 '22; Lit Digest 74:31 Jl 29 '22

Astrology
Astrology. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 116: 76-81 O '22
People who try to get tips from the stars. A. Gray. il Am M 92:34-5 D '21

Astronomical instruments
Astronomical apparatus for the eclipse. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 24 '23
Telescopes and the stars. Sat Eve Post 194:42 Ap 15 '22
See also Interferometer; Telescope

Astronomical measurements
Award of the Royal astronomical society to Professor Michelson. Science n s 57:354-5 Mr 23 '23
Giant suns. H. H. Turner. Smithson Rept 1920:173-82
Relativity and star diameters. R. A. Fessenden. Science n s 55:180 F 17 '22

Astronomical models
Mechanical sun and moon. il Sci Am 126:245 Ap '22

Astronomical observatories. See Observatories

Astronomical photography
Camera is the Sherlock Holmes of the sky. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 94:50-3 N '22
Census of the stars. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 128:78-9 F '23
Look pleasant, please, Mr Betelgeuze! G. Johnson. il Photo-Era 50:29-31 Ja '23
Most impressive of all the applications of photography. il Cur Opinion 72:793-5 Je '22

Astronomical research
Research career in astronomy. P. W. Merrill. Science n s 57:546-8 My 11 '23

Astronomical society of the Pacific
Joint meetings of the American astronomical society, the Astronomical society of the Pacific, and section D of the American association for the advancement of science, 1923, Los Angeles-Pasadena. J. Stebbins. Science n s 58:334-5 O 26 '23

Astronomical time. See Time measurements

Astronomy
Astronomical events in 1923. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 57:sup12-14 Ja 12 '23
Astronomical events in 1924. I. M. Lewis. Sci Monthly 18:222-3 F '24
Astronomy in Canada. O. Klotz. Sci Monthly 15:215-27 S '22
Astronomy of Shakespeare. J: C. Dean. Sci Monthly 19:400-6 O '24
Celestial doings in 1924. Lit Digest 80:84-5 F 16 '24
Celestial geology. Lit Digest 77:79 My 12 '23
Contributions of astronomy to civilization. E. P. Lewis. Science n s 58:405-12 N 23 '23
Daily influences of astronomy. W. W. Campbell. Smithson Rept 1921:139-52
Dark matter in space. il Lit Digest 82:21-2 Jl 12 '24
Depths of the universe. G: E. Hale. il Scrib M 71:689-704 Je '22
Friend to the stars. K. M. Tucker. il Woman Cit n s 9:13 Je 14 '24
Heavens in 1922-1924. H: N. Russell. See monthly numbers of Scientific American, 1922-1924
Survey of mathematics and astronomy. E. D. Roe, jr. Sci Monthly 17:245-54 S '23
Uselessness of modern astronomy. Lit Digest 81:85-7 Ap 12 '24
Warning of a revival of sensational astronomy. Cur Opinion 73:88-9 Jl '22

See also Asteroids; Astronomical research; Comets; Constellations; Eclipses, Solar; Life in other worlds; Meteorites; Nebulae; Observatories; Parallax, Stellar; Solar system; Stars; Telescope

History

Mathematical sciences in the Latin colonies of America. F. Cajori. Sci Monthly 16:194-204 F '23

Observations

Reaction time and fatigue. R. H. Tucker. Science n s 57:204-5 F 16 '23; Discussion. Science n s 57:301-2, 557-9 Mr 9, My 11 '23

See also Interferometer; also Harvard university—Observatory

Study and teaching

See also Planetarium

Astrophysics
Another contribution from atomic physics to the study of the stars. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 129:264 O '23

Asylums for the insane. See Insane hospitals

Asylums for the poor. See Almshouses and workhouses

Asymmetry. See Symmetry (biology)

At Cæsar's garden party; story. B. Brown. il Ladies' H J 41:22-3 S '24

At home on the marcel waves; story. M. S. Douglas. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Je 14 '24

At Mrs Hopkins' elbow; story. E: L. Strater. il Scrib M 75:276-84 Mr '24

At the end of the line; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 74:15-16 O 18 '24

At the tailor's dance; story. Liv Age 313:786-90 Je 24 '22

At Tontino's; story. A. Higgins. Overland n s 82:19 Ja '24

Atacama desert
In the Atacama desert. Pan Am M 34:18-19 Ap '22

Atalanta in Connecticut; story. L. Cary. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 My 3 '24

Atchison, Kansas
Atchison, Kansas, takes control of radio. Radio Broadcast 3:12 My '23

Atelier players. See Paris—Theaters

Athabasca, Canada
Athabascan woods. J. F. B. O'Sullivan. Freeman 6:420-2 Ja 10 '23
Boy trapper who crossed Canada for revenge. Lit Digest 76:46-8 F 17 '23

Athearn, Walter Scott
Protestantism and democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1922:517-21

Atheism
Unbelief a mental colic. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 9 '23

Athenian pottery. See Pottery, Greek

Athens, Georgia
Why Athens and Rutherford county? Survey 51:221-2 N 15 '23

Education

School building program for Athens, Georgia. A. B. Fernandez. plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,25:1-70

Athens, Greece
Athens: a contemporary impression. A. Paquet. Liv Age 313:223-6 Ap 22 '22

Acropolis

Researches on the Athenian Acropolis. H. N. Fowler. il Art and Archaeol 14:233-46 O '22

Erechtheum

American work on the Erechtheum. H. N. Fowler. il Art and Archaeol 17:153-9 Ap '24

Parthenon

See Parthenon

Theaters

After two years; Royal national theater of Athens, shelter for refugees. E. Van Hook. il Survey 52:505-6 Ag 1 '24

Atherley-Jones, Llewellyn Archer
Law reform. Edin R 240:112-30 Jl '24

Atherton, Mrs Gertrude Franklin (Horn)
Alpine school of fiction. Bookm 55:26-33 Mr '22
Modern primitives; story. Good H 77:12-16 O '23
Gertrude Atherton: a personality. I. Paterson. Bookm 58:632-7 F '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:719 Ag '23; Sat Eve Post 196:25 N 3 '23

Atherton-Smith, Aline S.
Land settlements round Vienna. Contemp 126:350-6 S '24

Athletes
Athletes of 1921. Outlook 130:11 Ja 4 '22
Catch 'em young; interview with G: L. Meylan. E. Jessup. il Outlook 133:757-9 Ap 25 '23
Champions who face their second tests. Lit Digest 72:57-9 F 18 '22
College athletes above the average in scholarship. Lit Digest 82:64-6 Jl 12 '24

Athletes—*Continued*
Finnish athletic success. P. Coan. il Outlook 137:461-4 Jl 23 '24
Fit for a fight or a frolic. W. Camp. il Collier's 70:9-10 N 4 '22
Good sportsmanship. A. B. Wegener. Playground 18:299 Ag '24
Inspiration of the lightweight. Lit Digest 82:60-2 S 13 '24
Making sport a science. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 129:398 D '23
Muscular Christianity. il Lit Digest 82:26-7 Ag 30 '24
Not only fit but ready. W. Camp. il Collier's 70:9 D 2 '22
Our secret discovered. Liv Age 322:199-200 Ag 2 '24
Variations of athletic types. R. T. McKenzie. il Outlook 131:342-3 Je 21 '22
When is an amateur not an amateur, and why? Lit Digest 73:60-3 Ap 1 '22
Why do our athletes beat the British? Lit Digest 76:69-71 Mr 10 '23
Why the Finns are champion athletes. il Lit Digest 82:39-46 Ag 2 '24

Athletic badge tests. See Physical ability tests; Physical education and training

Athletic fields. See Playgrounds

Athletics
America's boss-ridden athletics. N. Fuessle. il Outlook 130:642-5 Ap 19 '22
America's boss-ridden athletics; reply. R. M. Thompson. Outlook 131:723-5 Ag 30 '22
Athletics and oxygen supply. Sci Am 128:321 My '23
Athletics in the Canal zone. H. Baker. Playground 17:562-3 Ja '24
Community athletics from the standpoint of the church. E. W. Huckel. Playground 18: 154 Je '24
Do your stuff. G. Rice. Am M 98:45 Jl '24
How sports develop character. F. H. Yost. il Delin 103:15 S '23
Moral equivalents for drink. Playground 15: 443-5 O '21
Teaching the world to play. E. S. Brown. il Outlook 129:689-93 D 28 '21
Tournaments and leagues. F. C. Ferguson. Playground 17:514-18 D '23

See also Baseball; Basket ball; College athletics; Football; Games; Olympic games; Physical education and training; School athletics; Sports; Winter sports

Athletics for girls. See Physical education and training of women; Women as athletes

Athol, Agnes
Sub-flapper dance. Woman's H C 51:85 F '24

Athos, Mount
No woman's land. E. B. Schoedsack. il Asia 24:46-52 Ja '24

Atitlán, Guatemala
Lake of Atitlán. A. P. Maudslay. il Pan Am M 33:277-80 N '21

Atkeson, Mary Meek
Farm home and the nation. Good H 75:68-9 Ag '22
Religion of the fields. Good H 79:46-7 Jl '24

Atkey, Bertram
N for Nelson; story. Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 S 13 '24
Pyramid of lead; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Je 14; 30-4 Je 21; 28-32 Je 28; 197:20-1 Jl 5; 22-3 Jl 12; 28-30 Jl 19 '24
Scalpers; story. Sat Eve Post 196:15 D 8 '23
Winnie and the cat lady; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 F 24 '23
Winnie and the copperhead; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 N 18 '22
Winnie and the dunoon system; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 Mr 11 '22
Winnie and the lightning conductor; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 S 6 '24
Winnie and the panther man; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 O 21 '22
Winnie and the poison runner; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-16 D 17 '21
Winnie and the woolly lamb; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12 Ap 21 '23
Winnie O'Wynn and the sharp shuter; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 My 24 '24
Winnie O'Wynn and the vultures; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 O 20; 32-6 O 27 '23

Atkin, Violet T.
Wealth; poem. Sunset 52:88 F '24

Atkins, Blanche E.
Orientation by reals before using symbols. Educa 44:608-17 Je '24

Atkins, John Black
Spectator. 19th Cent 94:544-52 O '23

Atkins, Lois
Pollen kiss; poem. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24

Atkins, Paul M.
Control of materials. Ind Management 67:310-18 My '24
Designing of printed forms. Ind Management 68:235-41 O '24
Employee specifications. Ind Management 68: 115-18 Ag '24
Planning, scheduling, and dispatching of maintenance and repairs. Ind Management 66:78-83 Ag '23
Planning the new building. Ind Management 66:32-3 Jl '23
Receiving, storing and issuing factory material. Ind Management 67:120-6 F '24
Science of buying material. Ind Management 67:19-23 Ja '24
Selection of modern plant equipment. Ind Management 66:176-9 S '23
Taking university training to the factory. Ind Management 63:239-42 Ap '22
Taylor method of expense and burden distribution. Ind Management 66:217-23 O '23
What belongs on your bookshelf? Ind Management 65:176-8 Mr '23

Atkins, Robert
Increasing demand for reliable cost data. Ind Management 66:335-6 D '23

Atkins, Willard E.
Personnel policies of the A. Nash company. J Pol Econ 30:212-28 Ap '22

Atkinson, Arthur W.
Transformation; poem. Overland n s 79:28 Mr '22

Atkinson, C. J.
Give me a square deal. Good H 77:72-3 Ag '23

Atkinson, F. M.
Harpies of devastated France. Liv Age 319: 12-14 O 6 '23

Atkinson, Francis Blake
Mountain sculpture. St N 49:1042-9 Ag '22

Atkinson, Harry Grant
Hi-Y in Mississippi. School R 30:702-6 N '22

Atkinson, John Hampton
Introducing Virgil to the blacksmith. Educa 43:36-44 S '22

Atkinson, Justin Brooks
Bluebirds philosophically considered. Ind 108: 351 Ap 8 '22
Bourgeois life in an optimist's mirror. Ind 108:49 Ja 21 '22
Sunday morning walks. No Am 217:239-46 F '23

Atkinson, Mary Irene
Digging into delinquency. Survey 50:100-3 Ap 15 '23
Ohio experiment. Survey 47:277-8 N 19 '21
Ohio plan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:230-3

Atkinson, Meredith
Soviet Russia and the famine. 19th Cent 91: 603-12 Ap '22
Washington conference. 19th Cent 90:941-9 D '21

Atkinson, Mrs Pearl G.
She builds garages. M. Sherman. por Sunset 52:29-30 Je '24

Atkinson, R. K.
Games in preparation for the badge test. Playground 17:350-1 S '23
Inner-court playground. Playground 18:359-60 S '24
Motor efficiency study. Playground 17:266-8 Ag '23
Recreational activities in institutions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:160-3

Atl, Dr
Popular arts of Mexico. Survey 52:161-4 My 1 '24

Atlanta, Georgia
Atlanta adopts zoning. R. Whitten. Am City 26:541-2 Je '22
Atlanta zoning plan. Survey 48:114-15 Ap 22 '22
Social aspects of zoning; reply to Atlanta zoning plan. R. Whitten. Survey 48:418-19 Je 15 '22
Newspaper radio beat. il Lit Digest 75:27-8 O 21 '22

Education

Atlanta's notable progress in school building. Am City 29:599 D '23
League for honesty. L. M. Pierce. School and Soc 18:773-5 D 29 '23
Vocational guidance in the high schools of Atlanta, Georgia. H. H. Bixler. Ind Arts M 12:422-4 N '23

Atlanta library school
Atlanta library school. T. D. Barker. Library J 46:1025-6 D 15 '21

Atlanta school of social work
Hiking while they pray. H. B. Pendleton. Survey 51:515-16 F 15 '24

Atlantic City
In Atlantic City's woodworking shop. Playground 17:395 O '23

Atlantic inter-coastal waterway
Atlantic inter-coastal waterway. F. A. Collins. map St N 51:1327 O '24

Atlantic ocean
Commonwealth of the Atlantic. R. Traquair. Atlan 133:602-8 My '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:205-6 Ag '24
Legendary islands of the Atlantic, the brainstorms of the medieval map-makers. maps Sci Am 127:183 S '22
Movement of the central Atlantic ridge. H. A. Brouwer. Science n s 57:235 F 23 '23

Atlas; a fable. L. Steffens. il Cent 106:916-17 O '23

Atmometers
Blackened spheres for atmometry. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 58:182-3 S 7 '23
Musch rain-correcting mounting for porous porcelain atmometers. G. E. Nichols. il Science n s 57:26-8 Ja 5 '23

Atmosphere
Exploration of the atmosphere by a free balloon. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Mr 28 '24
New aerological summary. C. L. Meisinger. Science n s 56:482-4 O 27 '22
See also Air

Atmosphere, Color of. See Sky, Color of

Atmosphere, Solar
Solar atmosphere, and how we are able to determine its density. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 128:406 Je '23

Atmosphere, Upper
Auroral spectrum and upper atmosphere. Sci Am 131:307 N '24
What's above the clouds. C. M. Ripley. il St N 50:708-11 My '23
See also Anti-trade minds

Atmospheric burners. See Gas burners

Atmospheric electricity
Air-earth currents and others; reply to L. A. Bauer. F. Sanford. Science n s 59:194-6 F 22 '24
Concerning the variations of atmospheric electricity and vertical currents; rejoinder to F. Sanford. L: A. Bauer. Science n s 59: 378-9 Ap 25 '24
Electric field of the atmosphere during storms. Sci Am 126:7 Ja '22
On an apparent effect of the sun's electrical charge on the yearly variation of atmospheric potential gradient. F. Sanford. Science n s 57:616-18 My 25 '23
Note regarding the annual variation of atmospheric potential-gradient; reply to F. Sanford. L: A. Bauer. Science n s 58:67-8 Jl 27 '23
On the simultaneous diurnal variation of the electric potential of the earth and the air. F. Sanford. Science n s 60:68-9 Jl 18 '24
See also Auroras

Atmospheric pressure
Kilobar, kilocal, kilograd. A. McAdie. Science n s 55:207-8 F 24 '22

Atmospheric temperature
New discussion of temperatures in the United States. C. L. Meisinger. Science n s 55:292-5 Mr 17 '22
Static deflections of the vacuum gravitation needle, in 1921 and 1922. C. Barus. Science n s 56:451-3 O 20 '22

Atolls. See Coral reefs and islands

Atom, Little lecture on the. F: L. Allen. Harper 148:545-7 Mr '24

Atomic energy. See Atoms

Atomic numbers
Atomic numbers versus atomic weights. F. W. Clarke. Science n s 59:27-30 Ja 11 '24

Atomic theory
Atomic theory from the standpoint of magnetism. S. R. Williams. Science n s 59: 493-7 Je 6 '24
New world of the atom. W. L. Bragg. Yale R n s 12:755-72 Jl '23
Secret of matter disclosed by the Laue effect. il diag Cur Opinion 72:800-1 Je '22
Some aspects of modern spectroscopy. F. A. Saunders. Science n s 59:47-53 Ja 18 '24

Atomic weights
Atomic numbers versus atomic weights. F. W. Clarke. Science n s 59:27-30 Ja 11 '24
Atomic weight of boron. G. P. Baxter and A. E. Scott. Science n s 54:524-5 N 25 '21
Atomic weights and isotopes. F. W. Aston. diags Smithson Rept 1921:181-96
Dalton as a name for the unit of atomic weight. H. G. Tanner. Science n s 59:460 My 23 '24
Doctor Aston's experiments on the mass spectra of the chemical elements. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:223-40

Atoms
Alchemist. P. D. Foote. il Sci Monthly 19: 239-62 S '24
Architecture of atoms and a universe built of atoms. C. G. Abbot. Smithson Rept 1922: 157-66
Astronomy of the atom. R. A. Millikan. Sci Monthly 18:665-9 Je '24
The atom. A. S. Russell. Quar 241:311-28 Ap '24
Atom as a miniature solar system. diags Lit Digest 76:23-4 Mr 24 '23
Atomic energy locked. Lit Digest 82:80-2 S 20 '24
Atomic nuclei. J. C. McLennan. diags Science n s 55:219-32 Mr 3 '22
Atomic structure. Sci Am 126:199 Mr '22
Atomic structure. M. L. Huggins. Science n s 55:459-60 Ap 28 '22
Atomic trails photographed. il Lit Digest 76: 25 Mr 24 '23
Atoms pictured as whirling at a speed of 93,000 miles a second. Cur Opinion 75:604-5 N '23
Atoms: their size and number. F. W. Aston. Sci Am 128:223 Ap '23
Beyond the microscope; a scientific motion picture film that depicts the structure of the atom. S. Dushman. il Sci Am 126:372-3 Je '22
Certain allurements in physics. G. W. Stewart. Science n s 57:1-6 Ja 5 '23
Compressibility and the size of atoms. Sci Am 129:31 Jl '23
Decomposing the atom. G. L. Wendt. Nation 114:563-4 My 10 '22
Diameter of atoms. Science n s 57:sup9-10 Ja 5 '23
Dinner in honor of Dr Bohr. Science n s 58: 533-4 D 28 '23
Electrical structure of matter. E. Rutherford. Science n s 58:209-21 S 21 '23
Excitable atoms. Lit Digest 81:25 My 3 '24
Exploring the atom with Dr Bohr's quantum theory. E: Free. Forum 72:505-14 O '24
Kinetic atom. Sci Am 131:93 Ag '24

Atoms—*Continued*
Magnificent complexity of the atom. il Lit Digest 81:23-4 Ap 12 '24
Modern study of the atom. A. W. C. Menzies. Sci Monthly 15:364-76 O '22
Most amazing story science has told us. O. MacLean. Am M 97:18-19 Je '24
Motion picture of atomic collisions. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:185 Ag '23
New vistas of atomic structure. H. B. Lemon. Sci Monthly 17:168-81 Ag '23
Passage of every atom in existence through the human heart. Cur Opinion 72:89-90 Ja '22
Physicist's present conception of an atom. R. A. Millikan. Science n s 59:473-6 My 30 '24
Proof of Einstein's theory from the atom. Science n s 57:sup9 Mr 23 '23
Putting the atom to work. O. Lodge. il Sci Am 130:306-7 My '24
Quantum theory. J. C. McLennan. Science n s 58:253-6 O 5 '23
Reversal of the alchemist's dream by the decay of the atom. il Cur Opinion 73:91-3 Jl '22
Rewards for working inside the atom. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:581-3 D '22
Romance of the atom. B: Harrow. Harper 149:251-8 Jl '24
Silliman lectures at Yale university. Science n s 58:459-60 D 7 '23
Stars and molecules. Sci Monthly 14:491-2 My '22
Stripping the atom of its mystery. Cur Opinion 77:355-6 S '24
Tomorrow of civilization under universal tuning forks. W: Dubilier. Pan Am M 37:358-9 Jl '24
Tracks of atoms. Science n s 57:sup10-12 Ja 5 '23
Transmutation of the elements. Science n s 58:sup14-16 S 7 '23
Utilization of atomic forces. Sci Am 126:121 F '22
What the atom withholds. Outlook 137:592 Ag 20 '24
Whose atom, the chemists' or the physicists'? Outlook 137:258-9 Je 18 '24

See also Electrons

Models

On the model of the helium atom. R. de L. Kronig. Science n s 58:537 D 28 '23
Possible reconciliation of the atomic models of Bohr and of Lewis and Langmuir. W. Hughes. Sci Am 127:327 N '22

Atoms, Photography of. See Photography of atoms

Atrocities (European war). See European war, 1914-1918—Atrocities

Attendance (In Industry). See Absenteeism (labor)

Attendance (school). See School attendance

Attendance departments. See School attendance

Atterbury, William Wallace
How we brought management and worker together. System 45:42-5 Ja '24
General Atterbury's attitude toward labor. W: E. Hooper. World's Work 44:503-8 S '22
Portrait. System 43:194 F '23; Collier's 71: 16 Mr 31 '23; 74:40 O 25 '24; Lit Digest 81: 10 My 10 '24

Atteridge, Andrew Hilliard
Church of Ireland. Cath World 117:772-8 S '23

Attics
Come up to the attic! Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 101:71 N '22
Top of the house. Lit R 3:857 Jl 28 '23

Attleboro, Massachusetts
Go through and graduate. G. C. Baker. Am City 28:495-6 My '23

Attorneys. See Lawyers

Attorneys, District. See District attorneys

Atuona storms the Bastille; story. O. F. Schmidt. il Scrib M 72:219-24 Ag '22

Atwater, Charles W.
So far, it's just a dream. Collier's 74:12 Ag 2 '24

Atwater, Mrs Mary M.
Colonial pattern weaving. House B 56:132, 244, 360 Ag-O '24

Atwater, Ruth
Fish in its preserved forms. Good H 74:62-3 Ap '22

Atwell, Harry A.
Prints from the negatives of experience. pors Illus World 38:848-51 F '23

Atwill, Lionel
Stage and better speech; Lionel Atwill in Deburau. W. P. Daggett. Q J Speech Educ 7:318-24 N '21

Atwood, Albert William
Absentee capitalism. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Mr 24 '23
Big business from the inside. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 23 '22
Business revival and foreign trade. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 F 11 '22
Common honesty of speech. Sat Eve Post 194: 27 Ap 8 '22
Elusive panacea. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 F 16; 14-15 Mr 8 '24
Great snow machine. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 D 1 '23
Helping the man on the job. Sat Eve Post 195:27 Mr 3 '23
How successfully can Americans compete in foreign markets? Sat Eve Post 194:23 F 25 '22
How to get a job. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Mr 18 '22
Mad from oil. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Jl 14 '23
Men who fail. Sat Eve Post 194:5+ Ap 22 '22
Merger period. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 O 14 '22
Money from everywhere. Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 My 12 '23
New frontier. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 F 10 '23
On the road to elsewhere. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 S 15 '23
Protecting the small investor. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 My 6; 6-7 My 20 '22
Rich man and his taxes. Sat Eve Post 196:6 My 3; 14-15 Je 7 '24
Rich man's dilemma. Sat Eve Post 194:12 D 3 '21
Sin of success. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ag 2; 8 Ag 9 '24
Spirit of the Southwest. Sat Eve Post 195: 20-1 Je 2 '23
Star of empire. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 O 27; 15 N 3 '23
Swelled head in business. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-4 Jl 29 '22
Testing big business in the West. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 D 22 '23
Wall Street tipsters and their methods. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Je 3 '22
Wanted: big men. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 S 30 '22
What becomes of the rich man's income? Sat Eve Post 197:14 S 6; 8 O 4; 27 O 25 '24
What is taxation for? Sat Eve Post 196:33 Ap 12 '24
When the oil flood is on. Sat Eve Post 196: 3-4 Jl 7 '23
Where have the miners gone? Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Mr 10; 66-74 Mr 17 '23

Atwood, Clara E.
Peter Stocking and how to make him. School Arts M 23:25 S '23

Atwood, Stella M.
Case for the Indian. Survey 49:7-11 O 1 '22
S. O. S. of the Pimas. Sunset 50:24 Ap '23

Atwood, Wallace Walter
Geography and world relations. School and Soc 15:317-22 Mr 25 '22
What should the geography of the grades include? Nat Educ Assn 1922:1064
Portrait. Educ R 63:front Ja '22
Presidency of Clark university; resolutions asking for the removal of Wallace W. Atwood. School and Soc 19:698 Je 14 '24

Auble, J. Woodard
Rating students in printing. Ind Educ M 25: 213-14 F '24

Aubrey, John
John Aubrey. L. Strachey. New Repub 36: 176-8 O 10 '23

Aubry, G. Jean
Joseph Conrad. Fortn 122:303-13 S '24
Joseph Conrad and Latin America. Liv Age 317:350-5 My 12 '23
Sainte-Beuve. Fortn 119:265-74 F '23

Auburn, New York
Further observations on the Schick and toxin-antitoxin immunization against diphtheria in the city of Auburn; with discussion. F: W. Sears. Am J Pub Health 14:210-13 Mr '24

Auckland, New Zealand
Municipal music in Auckland, New Zealand. M. Barnett. il Am City 29:405-6 O '23

Auctions
Selling to a crowd; the auctioneer. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 194:18 My 13 '22
With contents unknown. il Sat Eve Post 197: 28 Ag 16 '24

Audiences
Audience is always right. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 195:20 O 28 '22
Audience making in the studios. O. Thompson. Musician 28:8 Mr '23
Audiences. W. P. Eaton. Theatre Arts M 7: 21-8 Ja '23
Gentle art of capturing audiences. F. L. Waldo. Etude 40:169 Mr '22
How successful lecturers hold their audiences. A. S. Gregg. Am M 94:45 Ag '22
Spearmint. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:294 Mr 8 '22
To audiences. H. Gahagan. Drama 13:318-20 Jl '23
Trained audience. S. Young. New Repub 32: 149-50 O 4 '22
What you in the audience have taught me about yourselves. C: E. Carpenter. Am M 96:68-9 S '23

Audion
Concerning my invention, the audion. L. De Forest. Radio Broadcast 2:253-4 Ja '23
Making tubes do double duty. F. M. Squire. il Radio Broadcast 2:297-302 F '23
Thunder of our heart-throbs. il diag Lit Digest 74:25-6 Jl 22 '22
What next in audions? G: E. Brock. il diags Illus World 37:521-3 Je '22

Audion orchestra
Dr De Forest's audion orchestra. il Lit Digest 75:30-1 N 18 '22

Auditions. See Music teachers

Auditoriums
New auditorium will seat three-fifths of town's population. R. P. Smyth. il Am City 26:477-8 My '22
Outdoor auditoriums of novel design. il Sci Am 126:389 Je '22

Audubon, John James
Audubon's farm. M. W. Daley. Bird Lore 25: 231-2 Jl '23
Relics of the 1840's; Audubon house on Riverside drive. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 129: 184 S '23

Audubon sanctuary, Amston, Connecticut
Come to Amston. H. K. Job. il Outing 80:324-5 Ap '22

Audubon societies
See also National association of Audubon societies

Auer, John
Production of Brown-Séquard's epilepsy in normal non-operated guinea pigs. Science n s 58:109-10 Ag 10 '23
Referred sensations caused by stimulation of the integument in normal guinea pigs. Science n s 58:183-4 S 7 '23

Auer, Leopold von
Portrait. Outlook 132:757 D 27 '22

Auerbach, Joseph Smith
Fight the good fight with all thy might; poem. No Am 219:353 Mr '24

Aufderhar, Charles F. See Gulick, Luther Halsey, jt. auth.

Aughinbaugh, William Edmund
Bolivia's claims in the Tacna-Arica case. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:401-9 Je '22

Augusteo (Rome). See Rome (city)—Augusteo

Augustine, Saint (Augustinus Aurelius)
Saints and charlatans. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 116:19-32 O '22

Aulard, Alphonse. See Aulard, François Victor Alphonse

Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
France's duty to the German people. Liv Age 311:722-7 D 17 '21
Germany and the true France. Nation 116:300-1 Mr 14 '23

Aulneau, Joseph
German communist organization. Liv Age 318: 546-50 S 22 '23

Ault, James Percy
Sailing the seven seas in the interest of science. Nat Geog M 42:631-90 D '22

Aumonier, Stacy
Accident of crime; story. Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 Mr 11 '22
The fall; story. Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Ap 28 '23
Films in Dartmoor prison. Forum 71:731-8 Je '24
Importance of tripping over a mat. Sat Eve Post 194:10 D 24 '21
London types. Cent 105:431-46 Ja '23
Miss Bracegirdle does her duty; story. por Cur Opinion 73:611-20 N '22

Aumonier, Mrs Stacy. See Peppercorn, Gertrude

Aungst, David Frederick
Schoolmaster's Christmas wish for 1923. Nat Educ Assn J 12:430 D '23

Aunt Lasmi; one act tragedy. S. Basudeb. Poet Lore 35:100-13 Mr '24

Aunt Rita; story. F. N. Hart. il Ladies' H J 39:8-9 My '22

Aunt Sophronia; story. J. Mahoney. Cent 107: 60-8 N '23

Aura
Human atmosphere. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126:200 Mr '22

Aurigemma, Salvatore
Discoveries of works of art in southern Italy in the years 1920-1921. Art and Archaeol 15:72-8 F '23

Auriol, Robert. See Kinnoull, Robert Auriol, 9th earl of

Auriol, Thomas
Portrait by B: West. Arts and Dec 16:104 D '21

Aurochs
Bison in Russia. Science n s 60:sup12 S 19 '24
Proposals for the preservation of the wisent. T. G. Ahrens. Science n s 58:107 Ag 10 '23

Aurora, Illinois
Community bathing-beach in Aurora, Illinois. J. C. Winslow. Am City 30:518-19 My '24

Auroras
Aurora borealis. Science n s 59:sup10 Ap 18 '24
Auroral spectrum and upper atmosphere. Sci Am 131:307 N '24
Cause of the northern lights. Outlook 138:10 S 3 '24
Electrical effect of the aurora. F. Sanford. Science n s 54:637-8 D 23 '21
Further studies of the aurora. il R of Rs 67: 320-1 Mr '23
Secret of the northern lights. Liv Age 321: 1016-17 My 24 '24
Solving the mystery of the aurora. Lit Digest 81:82-3 Ap 19 '24

Aurrousseau, M.
Minerva, 1923. Lit R 4:287 N 24 '23

Auryansen, George W.
People who won't cash checks. Outlook 137: 162-4 My 28 '24

Ausable chasm
Ausable chasm, the Adirondacks, New York. L. J. Creegan. il Photo-Era 52:201-3 Ap '24

Auslander, Joseph
Abyss; poem. New Repub 36:179 O 10 '23
Acidpoint; poem. No Am 216:788 D '22
Alternative; poem. No Am 219:498 Ap '24
Atque vale; poem. Lit R 4:81 S 29 '23
But, my dear Shelley—. New Repub 37:sup8-9 D 5 '23
Charity of frost; poem. No Am 218:786 D '23
Companion of quiet; poem. Bookm 58:64 S '23
Dawn at the rain's edge; poem. New Repub 29:46 D 7 '21; Same. Bookm 55:34 Mr '22
Ebb-tide; poem. New Repub 30:197 Ap 12 '22
Echo; poem. Asia 22:218 Mr '22
Enigma; poem. Poetry 23:299 Mr '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:834-5 Je '24
Feather and bells; poem. New Repub 34:20 F 28 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:608 My '23
For we have toyed with bitterness; poem. Bookm 56:609 Ja '23
Forget! poem. Lit R 4:625 Mr 29 '24
Haunted solitude; poem. Atlan 131:519 Ap '23
Heat on the gulf; poem. Bookm 58:38 S '23
Herodiade; poem. Poetry 23:300-1 Mr '24
Hill hunger; poem. Atlan 130:67 Jl '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22
I have waited for you long; poem. Poetry 20:72 My '22
I struck a word; poem. New Repub 34:338 My 23 '23
In envy of cows; poem. New Repub 34:296 My 9 '23; Same. Bookm 57:625 Ag '23
In time of desolation; poem. New Repub 37:206 Ja 16 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Instead of tears; poem. Poetry 23:301 Mr '24
Interval; poem. New Repub 36:130 S 26 '23; Same. Bookm 59:468 Je '24
Is this the lark; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 My 20 '22; Same. Bookm 55:603 Ag '22
Last song. Bookm 54:569 F '22
Little Lou; poem. Poetry 20:73 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 20 '22
Marked; poem. Atlan 133:364 Mr '24
Mood; poem. No Am 219:498 Ap '24
Of course they had to visit the Invalides; poem. New Repub 30:346 My 17 '22
Pendulum; poem. Atlan 133:243 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:478 Ap '24
Residuum; poem. New Repub 36:253 O 31 '23
Sea death; poem. New Repub 36:275 N 7 '23
Severus to Tiberius greatly ennuye; poem. Bookm 60:209 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:37 O 18 '24
Sleepy bird-talk; poem. New Repub 32:170 O 11 '22
Somewhere a lonely bird; poem. New Repub 30:81 Mr 15 '22; Same. Bookm 55:402 Je '22
Somewhere, I know; poem. No Am 215:641 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22
Sunrise trumpets; poem. New Repub 30:254 Ap 26 '22
They said you have gathered driftwood. . . ; poem. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23
Three things; poem. New Repub 33:318 F 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 10 '23; Same. Bookm 57:303 My '23
To a certain April somewhere; poem. Poetry 23:299-300 Mr '24
To my despoiler; poem. New Repub 34:214 Ap 18 '23; Same. Bookm 57:510 Jl '23
Unfurl the flags of April; poem. No Am 215:641 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22
Water; poem. New Repub 38:182 Ap 9 '24
Wet silver; poem. No Am 218:220 Ag '23
When Homer nodded. Bookm 55:409 Je '22
White night; poem. New Repub 32:121 S 27 '22
Wild geese; poem. No Am 217:500 Ap '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:835 Je '24
Wings at dawn; poem. New Repub 33:193 Ja 17 '23
Words; poem. Atlan 128:516 O '21; Same. Bookm 54:475 Ja '22

Austen, George F.
Accompaniment of a church service. Etude 42:56-7 Ja '24

Austen, Jane
Aversions of authors. A. B. Walkley. Liv Age 315:587-9 D 9 '22
Jane Austen. A. B. Walkley. 19th Cent 91:634-47 Ap '22
Jane Austen at sixty. V. Woolf. New Repub 37:261 Ja 30 '24
Jane, how shall we ever recollect? E. M. Forster. New Repub 37:260-1 Ja 30 '24
New novel by Jane Austen. Lit Digest 74:31 Jl 22 '22
Novels of Jane Austen. A. B. Walkley. Edin R 239:27-40 Ja '24
On finishing fragments; Jane Austen's unfinished novel, The Watsons. Liv Age 317:303-4 My 5 '23
On rereading Jane Austen. L. P. Smith. Lit R 4:573-4 Mr 8 '24

Austen, Nancy Virginia
Prince Tokugawa, heir of Japan's last shogun. Outlook 129:514-15 N 30 '21
Welcoming the New Year to Japan. Travel 38:15-19 Ja '22

Austin, Frederick Britten
Affair of honor; story. Sat Eve Post 196:34-8 S 15 '23
Black shirt and black cassock, Italy's two masters. Fortn 119:201-13 F '23
British revolution marks time. Sat Eve Post 196:5 Je 28 '24
Communism and the British labor government. Sat Eve Post 197:21 Ag 23 '24
Labor arrives in England. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ap 5 '24
Socialism makes its bow to the British empire. Sat Eve Post 196:9 My 10 '24
Spain under the dictator. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 D 8 '23
Spanish revolution. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 D 1 '23
What does the autumn hold for Britain? Sat Eve Post 197:48-52 O 11 '24
What is going to happen in Spain? Sat Eve Post 196:16 D 15 '23
Will labor rule Britain? Sat Eve Post 196:18 O 13 '23

Austin, Grace Jewett
Pot o' magic; story. St N 49:913-17 Jl '22

Austin, John
Wife of Midas; story. Delin 104:7 F '24

Austin, Kendall
Improvements in the water-supply of Woodstock, Illinois. Am City 29:153-4 Ag '23

Austin, Marjorie
Great-Uncle Joe; poem. Outlook 131:250 Je 7 '22

Austin, Mary (Hunter) (Mrs Stafford W. Austin)
American form of the novel. New Repub 30:sup3-4 Ap 12 '22
American rhythm; Mary Austin: discoverer and prophet. C. Van Doren. por Cent 107:150-6 N '23
Amerindian folk lore. Bookm 56:343-5 N '22
Arizona: the land of the joyous adventure. Nation 116:385-8 Ap 4 '23
Being only a dream; poem. Poetry 22:19 Ap '23
Cactus country. Cent 108:384-91 Jl '24
Colorado river. Cent 108:462-70 Ag '24
Cults of the Pueblos. Cent 109:28-35 N '24
Days of our ancients. Survey 53:33-8 O 1 '24
Do we need a new religion? Cent 106:756-64 S '23
Folly of the officials. Forum 71:281-8 Mr '24
Glyphs; poem. Dial 71:555 N '21; Excerpts. Cur Opinion 72:399 Mr '22
Going west; poem. Bookm 56:8 S '22
Greatness in women. No Am 217:197-203 F '23
Literary spotlight. Bookm 58:47-52 S '23
Making the most of your genius. Bookm 58:246-51, 528-34, 626-31; 59:37-42, 171-8, 311-15, 413-19, 687-94; 60:152-7 N '23, Ja-Je, Ag, O '24
My Fabian summer. Bookm 54:351-6 D '21
Need for a new social concept. New Repub 31:298-302 Ag 9 '22
Papago Kid; story. Bookm 55:359-66 Je '22
Politeness of Questa la Platta; story. Cent 106:65-8 My '23
Religion in the United States. Cent 104:527-38 Ag '22
Science for the unscientific. Bookm 55:561-6 Ag '22

Austin, Mary—*Continued*
Sex in American literature. Bookm 57:385-93 Je '23
Sir James Barrie; the writer who never grew up. Ladies' H J 38:7 D '21
Trail of the blood. Cent 108:35-44 My '24
Up stream. Dial 72:634-9 Je '22
Women as audience. Bookm 55:1-5 Mr '22
Women's clubs to-day and to-morrow. Ladies' H J 39:27 Je '22
Portrait. Bookm 56:front D '22

Austin, Nancy L.
The dance is on. Survey 50:526 Ag 15 '23

Austin, Sarah (Taylor) (Mrs John Austin)
Literary shrine in Italy: the home of Mrs Ross in Florence. S. Münz. Quar 239:40-57 Ja '23

Austin, Mrs Stafford W. See Austin, Mary

Austin-Ball, Mrs T. See Steele, Alice Garland

Australasia
Science and its service to man. G: H. Knibbs. Science n s 58:453-8 D 7 '23

Australia
Adventures in geography. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Je 28 '24
Australia at the dawn of a new era. S. Brodney. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:467-9 Je '22
Australia, the real land of the golden fleece. il map Lit Digest 72:60-2 Mr 11 '22
Australia's territories. M. L. MacCallum. 19th Cent 96:123-36 Jl '24
Peril of empty Australia. Lit Digest 71:15-16 N 5 '21
See also Torres straits

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Australia

Botany
See Botany—Australia

Commerce
Australian ire at fake reciprocity. Lit Digest 73:21 Je 10 '22
Uncle Sam as Australia's customer. Lit Digest 79:17 D 22 '23
Why Uncle Sam rules Australia. diag Lit Digest 78:22 Ag 11 '23

Constitution
See also Australia—Politics and government

Description and travel
Across Australia by motor-car. M. Terry. Liv Age 322:262-5 Ag 9 '24
Australia's wild wonderland. M. P. G. Adams. il map Nat Geog M 45:329-56 Mr '24

Economic conditions
Australia infelix: the problem of the northern territory. F. A. W. Gisborne. Quar 238:180-97 Jl '22
Future of tropical Australia. F. A. W. Gisborne. Edin R 238:37-51 Jl '23
Tropical settlement in Queensland. Edin R 240:186-96 Jl '24
Wages regulation and children's maintenance in Australia. P. H. Douglas. bibliog Q J Econ 37:643-86 Ag '23
See also Labor and laboring classes—Australia

Finance
See Finance—Australia

Foreign relations
Washington and after. F: W. Eggleston. 19th Cent 92:455-65 S '22
Washington conference. M. Atkinson. 19th Cent 90:941-9 D '21
White Australia and pink Queensland. F. Hunt. Cent 103:307-14 D '21

History
See also Penal colonies

Immigration and emigration
See Immigration and emigration—Australia

Industries and resources
Australian power projects. Sci Am 131:23 Jl '24
Australian resources. F: Eggleston. 19th Cent 93:453-64 Mr '23
Economic possibilities of central Australia. map R of Rs 67:213-14 F '23
See also Mines and mineral resources—Australia

Intellectual life
Australia turns a critical eye. Ind 113:74 Ag 2 '24

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Australia

Land tenure
See Land tenure—Australia

Native races
Modern stone age men. Sci Am 126:337 My '22
Problem of the Australian aboriginals. J. Lyng. Contemp 126:229-36 Ag '24

Politics and government
Constitutional issues in Australia. M. L. MacCallum. 19th Cent 91:278-87 F '22
State paternalism in the Antipodes. F. A. W. Gisborne. Quar 240:136-51 Jl '23

Radio communication
See Radio communication—Australia

Railroads
See Railroads—Australia

Religious institutions and affairs
Bible revival in Australia. Mis R 46:92 F '23
Religious conditions in Australia. Mis R 47:250-1 Ap '24

Social conditions
White Australia and pink Queensland. F. Hunt. Cent 103:307-14 D '21

Social life and customs
See also National characteristics, Australian

Tariff
See Tariff—Australia

Australia and the United States
Australian defense of America. Lit Digest 75:21 N 25 '22

Australian national research council. See National research council of Australia

Austria
Embers of Austria. H. Vivian. Fortn 117:321-31 F '22
Ex-Emperor Charles and his former realms. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:165-6 Ap '22
Firing 100,000 officeholders. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:13-14 S 29 '23
Ghost of Austria's dead grandeur. A. von Trentini. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:223-7 My '24
League revives Austria. Nation 116:233 F 28 '23
New Austria. Princess Cantacuzène. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Ja 6 '23
Prague and Vienna. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 31:273-6 Ag 2 '22
Shadows of the Ringstrasse. H. C. Herring. New Repub 34:11-12 F 28 '23
See also Vienna

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Austria

Commerce
Austria's trade. A. Schmid. Ann Am Acad 98:sup51-3 N '21

Constitution
Constitution of new Austria. W. L. Godshall. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:281-5 My '23

Courts and courtiers
Singing for the Hapsburgs. M. Jeritza. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ja 19 '24

Austria—*Continued*

Economic conditions

Austria as the prey of Europe. il Lit Digest 74:19-20 S 9 '22
Austria on her feet again. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 138:47-9 S 10 '24
Austria saved. Nation 117:132 Ag 8 '23
Austria: saved or duped? N. Peffer. New Repub 35:91-3 Je 20 '23
Austria: saved or duped? reply. J. A. Salter. New Repub 35:359-61 Ag 22 '23
Austria: why dying? W: C. Gregg. il Outlook 132:233-5 O 11 '22
Austria's gradual recovery. Lit Digest 78:22 Ag 18 '23
Austria's new start in life. Lit Digest 75:15-16 D 30 '22
Can Austria regain its trade? S: Crowther. il map System 46:35-9 Jl '24
Distressful Austria. Lit Digest 74:17 Jl 8 '22
Future of Austria. J. E. Barker. Fortn 118: 569-81 O '22
Help for Austria. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:652-6 N '22
Hope versus despair in Central Europe. C: U. Clark. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:781-7 F '22
Is Austria rehabilitated? H. Kanner. Nation 119:25-6 Jl 2 '24
League adopts a nation. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:13-14 S 22 '23
Letter from Vienna. Klein. New Repub 30:20 Mr 1 '22
Misunderstandings. W: C. Gregg. il Outlook 130:688-9 Ap 26 '22
Nationalizing confidence. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 196:38-41 D 8 '23
Plight of Austria. Ind 108:330 Ap 1 '22
Possibilities of the economic and financial reconstruction of Austria. E. L. G. Prochnik. Ann Am Acad 102:20-6 Jl '22
Present day social and industrial conditions in Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup1-74 N '21
Putting Austria on her feet. Nation 116:527-8 My 2 '23
Too much government. I. T. Bush. Collier's 69:5-6 Ja 28 '22
Vienna. C. E. A. Winslow; H. Clark. Science n s 55:363-5 Ap 7 '22

See also Coal mines and mining—Austria; Money—Austria

Education

See Education—Austria

Finance

See Finance—Austria

Foreign relations

Austria and Central Europe. J. Redlich. Yale R n s 12:335-44 Ja '23

Czechoslovak Republic

See also Austrian-Czechoslovak agreement

Ukraine

Little missions. R. Butler. map Atlan 129: 688-97 My '22

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—Austria

History

Tragic life and death of Franz Josef, emperor-king. il pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:211-19 N '24

Housing

See Housing—Austria

Industries and resources

Manufactures of the republic of Austria. S. Schilder. Ann Am Acad 98:sup45-50 N '21
Present state of agriculture and forestry in the republic of Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup6-9 N '21

Intellectual life

American literature in Austria. L: Untermeyer. Lit R 4:394 D 22 '23
Appeal from the committee on intellectual co-operation of the League of nations. School and Soc 16:743-4 D 30 '22
Appeal on behalf of the League of nations for aid to Austrian intellectual workers. Science n s 56:743-4 D 29 '22
Intellectual famine. H. Scheu-Riesz. Survey 47:566-7 Ja 7 '22
Shall Austrian culture die? F. Nitti. Nation 115:726-8 D 27 '22

See also Scientific research—Austria

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Austria

Money

See Money—Austria

Music

See Music—Austria

Politics and government

Austrian factors. Contemp 122:426-34 O '22
Austrian monarchists. Liv Age 317:437-8 My 26 '23
Austria's troubles. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:106-8 Jl '22
Country without a statesman. H. Kanner. Nation 116:294 Mr 14 '23
Events of the month in Germany and Austria. W: R. Shepherd. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Hooked cross in Austria. A. Lotzko. Freeman 7:85-7 Ap 4 '23
How Austria has pulled through. Lit Digest 82:18-19 Jl 12 '24
Leaders of the new Austria. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 195:26-30 Ja 13 '23

Population

See Population—Austria

Reconstruction

Making of a new Austria. J. L. Crane, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:258-63 My '22

Schools

See Schools—Austria

Social conditions

Austria, May, 1922. O. G. Villard. Nation 114: 740-2 Je 21 '22
Future of Austria. J. E. Barker. Fortn 118: 569-81 O '22
Government organization for social aid in Austria. R. Bartsch. Ann Am Acad 98: sup61-5 N '21
Land settlements round Vienna. A. S. Atherton-Smith. Contemp 126:350-6 S '24
New generation in Austria. B. Pauli. Liv Age 320:458-61 Mr 8 '24
Present day social and industrial conditions in Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup1-74 N '21
Social policy in the republic of Austria. A. Hoffmann-Ostenhof. Ann Am Acad 98:sup 56-61 N '21
Utilization of leisure in Austria. Playground 18:349 S '24

See also Housing—Austria

Theater

See Theater—Austria

Transportation

See Transportation—Austria

Water power

See Water power—Austria

Austria and Italy

Italy's social unrest. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:160-1 O '22

Austria and Jugoslavia

Austria's effort. Liv Age 317:141-3 Ap 21 '23
Jugo-Slavia now aiding Austria. Lit Digest 76: 18 Mr 31 '23

Austria-Hungary

Disrupted Central Europe. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 196:48 Je 7 '24

Austria-Hungary—*Continued*

Foreign relations

France

See also European war, 1914-1918—Peace and mediation—Austrian notes to France, 1917

Germany

German and Austrian alliance. T. von Sosnosky. Quar 239:1-16 Ja '23

History

How Hungary's chickens came home to roost. E. Urbas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:239-57 My '22

Hungary's reply to her accusers; reply to E. Urbas. H: Baracs. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:653-4 Jl '22

1866-1914

Memoirs of Conrad von Hötzendorf. T. von Sosnosky. Contemp 124:60-6 Jl '23

Austrian-Czechoslovak agreement

Peace insurance in Mid-Europe. Lit Digest 72:17-18 F 4 '22

Austrian drama

German and Austrian plays. Liv Age 320:575-6 Mr 22 '24

Austrian literature

Austrian prose writers. R. Felber. Lit R 3: 930 Ag 25 '23

Austrian writing. L: M. Kueffner. Lit R 3: 369 Ja 6 '23

Contemporary Austrian writers. F: Kuh. Lit R 3:803 Je 30 '23

Some modern Austrian writers. J. L. Kunz. Contemp 123:369-72 Mr '23

Vienna letter. P. Loving. Lit R 4:744 My 10 '24

Authier, George F.

Famous railroad law. Woman Cit n s 9:7 S 20 '24

Authority

Anarchy or order; a study in the sociology of authority. L. Stein. Atlan 134:376-84 S '24

Revolt against authority. J. M. Beck. Fortn 116:767-81 N '21

Authority, Lawless. Freeman 8:316 D 12 '23

Authors

Amors fati. Freeman 6:438-9 Ja 17 '23

Anecdote for authors. Atlan 129:563-5 Ap '22

Apology to goats. D. Scarborough. Bookm 56: 190-3 O '22

Are writers human? N. M. Lightfoot. Bookm 57:46-8 Mr '23

Author and the book industry. R. P. de Ayala. Liv Age 314:379-85 Ag 12 '22

Authors and professors. R: Aldington. Lit R 4:65 S 22 '23

Bernard Shaw on literary men. Liv Age 316: 306-7 F 3 '23

Candid critics. A. Marshall. Bookm 58:410-12 D '23

Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. pors Arts and Dec 20:28 Ap; 21:31 My; 19 Je; 25 Jl; 36 Ag; 36 S; 41 O '24

Destructibility of literary genius. F: E. Pierce. Yale R n s 12:110-16 O '22

Historical item. B. R. Redman. Lit R 3:861 Jl 28 '23

Ink, inc. L. Hatch. Collier's 71:25 My 26 '23

Laborer and his hire. Lit R 4:469 Ja 26 '24

Models for novelists. facsim Lit Digest 79:31 N 10 '23

Opinions of Anatole France on the secret of literary genius. P. Gsell. Nation 114:416-18 Ap 12 '22

Our literary back-scratching. Lit Digest 73: 35-6 Je 3 '22

Penalties of being a classic. Lit Digest 73: 31-2 Ap 22 '22

Rapid fire of fame. Lit Digest 76:33 F 10 '23

Spotlight or fame? J: Erskine. Bookm 55:449-51 Jl '22

Test of taste. R. D. Townsend. Outlook 129: 617-18 D 14 '21

See also Authorship; Copyright; Editors and editing; Novelists; Poets; Property, Intellectual; Women as authors

Authors, American

America's literary stars. Lit Digest 74:28-9+ Jl 22 '22

Chicago and its literary emigrés. P. Loving. Nation 114:428-9 Ap 12 '22

English speech and American masters. J. W. Beach. New Repub 29:123-5 D 28 '21

Lure of the author. L. F. Tooker. Cent 107: 748-57 Mr '24

Of some Americans. J: Ayscough. Cath World 116:41-55 O '22

Old lamps for new. W. B. Allen. No Am 216: 804-7 D '22

On living abroad. J: Cournos. Lit R 4:865-6 Jl 5 '24

On staying at home. Lit R 4:865 Jl 5 '24; Excerpts. Lit Digest 82:27 Jl 19 '24

Our literary Tammany. R. H. Schauffler. Lit R 3:561-2 Mr 31 '23

Ten houses for ten authors. T: L. Masson. il Country Life 45:34-41 Ap '24

Unpublished Concord journal. F. Sanborn. Cent 103:825-35 Ap '22

With Oregon writers. V. P. Franklin. Overland n s 82:383-4 Ag '24

See also American literature

Authors, English

English lecturer in America. S. K. Ratcliffe. il Cent 105:914-25 Ap '23

Gods of modern Grub Street. A. St J: Adcock. Canad M 61:33-7, 204-7, 329-34, 431-5; 62:60-4, 149-52 My-Je, Ag-S, N-D '23

Greatest English man of letters. C. Van Doren. Nation 116:659-60 Je 6 '23

Portraits of famous Englishmen of letters by W: Rothenstein. Cur Opinion 72:238-9 F '22

Authors, French

See also Conference of Catholic writers of France

Authors, German

German literary pen portraits. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 58:689-91 F '24

Authors' league of America

Yellow streak; Upton Sinclair and the Authors' league. A. Harvey. Freeman 7:539-41 Ag 15 '23

Authorship

Adventures in a fiction factory. R. N. Porter. Scrib M 74:90-6 Jl '23

Aspirations and inspirations of a ranch-woman. L. M. Western. Scrib M 73:188-93 F '23

Author and his home environment. F. Hurst. il Arts and Dec 19:9 Je '23

Author's models. R. Herrick. Lit R 3:905-6 Ag 18 '23

Birth control for authors. J: M. Gibbon. Lit R 3:603 Ap 14 '23

Brownie in the brain. Atlan 132:282-4 Ag '23

Casual laborer in literature. R. N. Porter. Scrib M 76:383-5 O '24

Deductions of Mr Jinks. E. Davis. Harper 149:539-40 S '24

Editor, author. L. Mackall. Lit R 4:259 N 17 '23

Education of the writer. M. Austin. Bookm 58:626-31 F '24

False gods. Lit R 3:905 Ag 18 '23

Fences on Parnassus. C: S. Brooks. Theatre Arts M 8:735-9 N '24

Fogging the atmosphere of old New York. Lit Digest 83:28-9 O 25 '24

Great unpublished. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 62:233-7 F '24

Great unwritten. H. H. Hudson. Lit R 4:489 F 2 '24

How to bull literature. L. Mackall. Lit R 4:665 Ap 12 '24

How to write stories. Ind 110:273 Ap 14 '23

In a literary factory. D. H. Stewart. Liv Age 322:130-2 Jl 19 '24

In praise of illiteracy. G. Torrey. Lit R 4:5 S 1 '23

Letter in reply to a young gentleman of Yale university. W: McFee. Bookm 58:113-20 O '23

Limitations of authorship in America. H. Garland. Bookm 59:257-62 My '24

Market-place. Nation 116:381-2 Ap 4 '23

Authorship—*Continued*
Necklace re-strung; a fable of self-expression. Lit R 4:577 Mr 8 '24
Novelist's workshop. A. Marshall. Yale R n s 11:803-24 Jl '22
Of much writing. Scrib M 73:634 My '23
Our disappointing youngsters. Lit Digest 71: 26 D 17 '21
Patron and the crocus. V. Woolf. New Repub 38:280-1 My 7 '24
Plot and fable. Nation 115:200 Ag 30 '22
Practical side of writing. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 55:41-8, 126-32, 252-8, 368-74, 485-90, 585-90; 56:27-35, 163-9, 328-32 Mr-N '22
Resist that impulse. Lit R 3:673 My 12 '23
Romantics about them. J. B. Cabell. Lit R 4:553-4 Mr 1 '24
Spinning yarns for Joe. C: P. Cushing. Bookm 55:147-51 Ap '22
Suggestions to authors. School R 30:329-31 My '22
Writers, rough hewn or ex machina. H. I. Brock. Bookm 60:76-82 S '24
Yes, we have no bananas. R. L. Jones. Lit R 3:847 Jl 21 '23
Youth grows young. S. Raphaelson. Cent 105: 26-36 N '22
See also Journalism; Novelists; Style, Literary

Collaboration
Dumas and Maquet in collaboration. R. S. Garnett. Liv Age 314:296-300 Jl 29 '22

Auto buses. See Motor buses

Auto mechanics. See Automobile schools and courses

Autobat; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 71:3-4 Ap 7 '23

Autobiography
Happiness of writing an autobiography. A. Repplier. Atlan 133:200-7 F '24
My book about myself. Lit R 4:785 My 31 '24
This communicative world. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 56:598-602 Ja '23

Bibliography
Autobiographies of foreign-born Americans. G. W. Wood. Library J 49:420 My 1 '24

Autochrome. See Color photography

Autograph album; story. M. Brady. il Good H 79:68-9 O '24

Autographs
With the compliments of the author. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 56:420-8 D '22

Autolycus, pseud. See Bacon, Leonard

Automatic machinery. See Machinery, Automatic

Automatic stokers. See Stokers, Mechanical

Automatic train control. See Railroads—Automatic stop

Automatic writing
Spiritualist messages from Oscar Wilde. Liv Age 319:47 O 6 '23
Two tests. S. R. de Meissner. Forum 71: 803-5 Je '24

Automobile accessories. See Automobiles—Equipment and supplies

Automobile accidents
Are your eyes fit to drive a car? H. E. Pine. il Illus World 38:545-7 D '22
Automobile fatalities in the United States during 1923. Am City 31:59 Jl '24
Automobile killings, pro and con. il map Lit Digest 76:52-9 F 3 '23
Automobile's death toll. Nation 114:279-80 Mr 8 '22
Brain-tests for drivers to make motoring safe. il Lit Digest 76:24-5 Ja 20 '23
Death toll of the automobile. Lit Digest 72: 13 F 4 '22
Deaths due to automobiles. Science n s 58: supl2 O 12 '23
Demon chauffeur. Lit Digest 77:12 Ap 28 '23
Gasoline rabies: a national peril. Lit Digest 78:60-5 S 8 '23
Human nature and auto accidents. S. R. Winters. il Illus World 36:725 Ja '22
Killings and accidents as a threat to the whole motor-car industry. Lit Digest 80:60-4 Ja 12 '24
Look before you jay-walk. Sat Eve Post 195: 28 My 5 '23
Motor accidents. Sat Eve Post 195:26 Mr 24 '23
Motor car accidents. Am City 28:189 F '23
Motoring's most deadly menace: the flivver-boob. F. G. Jopp. il Illus World 38:268-70 O '22
One way to cut down crossing accidents. il Lit Digest 79:69-71 N 17 '23
Prevention of automobile accidents. Sci Am 129:228 O '23
Psychological tests to prevent motor vehicle accidents. T. D. Pratt. Am City 31:58-9 Jl '24
Reckless driver must go. M. Sullivan. il World's Work 45:291-301 Ja '23
St Louis's monument to children killed by cars. il Lit Digest 79:52-5 D 8 '23
Skidding a minor cause of highway accidents. Am City 29:368 O '23
Stepping on the gas, and results. Lit Digest 83:35-6 O 4 '24
Taking the un out of unavoidable automobile accidents. Lit Digest 78:56-9 Jl 14 '23
Ten thousand automobile deaths. Lit Digest 75:14 N 18 '22
To Chicago motorists, and others. Lit Digest 78:64-5 S 29 '23
Two cures for motor accidents. il Lit Digest 74:60-2 Jl 1 '22
Unchecked motor tragedies. Lit Digest 81:27 Ap 5 '24
When, where, why? map Sci Am 130:312 My '24
Where road wrecks happen. il Sci Am 126: 317 My '22
Why people are killed by automobiles. Lit Digest 77:65-7 My 12 '23
See also Grade crossing accidents; Insurance, Automobile; also Conference on motor vehicle traffic

Automobile brakes. See Brakes, Automobile

Automobile camp sites. See Camps, Tourists'

Automobile driving
Are you a clutch rider? il Illus World 38:271-2 O '22
Avoid that fine! Lit Digest 75:66-73 N 18 '22
How to pick women who can drive cars. il Lit Digest 81:58-62 Ap 5 '24
Is your left foot clutch wise? H. H. Hodge. Illus World 37:603 Je '22
Learning to play an automobile. Lit Digest 81:62-4 Je 14 '24
Lights that mislead the motorist. Lit Digest 77:73-6 Ap 21 '23
Little more courtesy or a lot more trouble. Lit Digest 76:64-6 Mr 24 '23
Men and motors. B. Y. Houghton. il Woman's H C 49:110 O '22
Mountain motoring. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:37-8 N 11 '22
Psychological tests to prevent motor vehicle accidents. T. D. Pratt. Am City 31:58-9 Jl '24
Pull over to the curb. H. C. Witwer. il Collier's 69:11-12 Ja 7 '22
Reckless driver must go. M. Sullivan. il World's Work 45:291-301 Ja '23
Safety on the road. Lit Digest 73:79-82 My 20 '22
Slow—sound horn. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 194:19 My 13 '22
Things that every owner and operator of motor vehicles should know. Atlan 133:422-5 Mr '24
Traffic education to supplement traffic legislation. F. Wiggins. diag Am City 29:273 S '23
Trolley and the auto. Lit Digest 81:70-1 Je 14 '24
What automobile drivers want. J: A. Harriss. il Collier's 69:14 My 20 '22
What does a motorist think about? Lit Digest 80:54-6 Ja 12 '24
Where daredevils play it safe. S. Hannagan. il Collier's 71:14 Mr 10 '23
See also Automobile signals; Chauffeurs

Automobile driving—*Continued*

Licenses

Brain-tests for drivers to make motoring safe. il Lit Digest 76:24-5 Ja 20 '23
How state licensing menaces safety in city streets. R: E. Enright. Am City 28:3-4 Ja '23
Medical tests for motor-drivers. Lit Digest 78:26 S 29 '23
Mind tests given automobile drivers. il Pop Mech 42:705-8 N '24
Psychology of auto drivers. Science n s 56: sup9 D 29 '22

Automobile engines

Engine as a brake. Sci Am 130:178 Mr '24
Engine as a brake. Sci Am 128:86 F '23
Intake, compression, power and exhaust; what happens inside the motor that drives the automobile. diags Sci Am 126:53-4 Ja '22
Keeping the gasoline out of the crankcase. il Sci Am 128:48 Ja '23
Painting the cylinder head to increase the power. Sci Am 130:227 Ap '24
Something new in automobile drives. il Sci Am 130:12-13 Ja '24
Taking the period out of the automobile engine. il Sci Am 131:107 Ag '24

Cooling

Auto anti-freezing mixtures. Science n s 57:sup 12 Mr 16 '23
Future of the air-cooled car. V: W. Pagé. il Sci Am 130:22-3 Ja '24
Glucose recommended as auto radiator anti-freeze chemical. Science n s 56:sup12-14 D 1 '22
Which anti-freeze solution? J. E. McDowell. il Illus World 38:899 F '23

Fuel

Catalysis and the motor fuel problem. Science n s 57:sup14-16 My 25 '23
Chemical contributions to motor improvement. Lit Digest 81:83-4 Ap 19 '24
Fill her up with gas—and afterward. Lit Digest 74:53-4 Jl 8 '22
He runs his car on corn meal and raisins. Lit Digest 73:44-6 My 27 '22
Knocking out the motor's knock. H. Howland. il World's Work 48:305-12 Jl '24
Running cars on molasses; waste sugar-cane products should be turned into alcohol. Lit Digest 75:69-71 O 7 '22
Stretching the gasoline supply. il Sci Am 128:381 Je '23
Substitutes for gasoline. Lit Digest 74:27 Ag 5 '22
Two-cent gasoline, a pitfall for the unwary invester. Sci Am 126:386 Je '22

See also Alcohol as fuel; Gasoline; Tetralin

Fuel feeding

Feeding the automobile engine. il Sci Am 129:338 N '23

Lubrication

Keeping the crankcase oil pure. il Sci Am 131: 259 O '24
Perfect oiling system. L: J. Becker. il Illus World 38:746-7 Ja '23
What happens to the engine oil? Sci Am 131: 108 Ag '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:21 Ag 30 '24

Testing

Taking the doubt out of automobile performance. G. Day. il St N 50:655-6 Ap '23

Automobile equipment. See Automobiles—Equipment and supplies

Automobile factories

Machine tool arrangement and parts transportation. J: H. Van Deventer. il diag Ind Management 65:257-67 My '23

See also Ford motor company

Automobile fire apparatus. See Fire apparatus, Motor

Automobile headlights. See Automobiles—Lighting

Automobile industry

America leads the motor parade with 12 million cars. map Cur Opinion 76:101-2 Ja '24
American car in the Argentine market. Sci Am 125A:91 D '21
American motor-invasion of Asia. W. Hay. il Asia 24:759-63 O '24
Automobile industry. W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 44:337-414 O '23
Automobile industry and its wealth-contributing factors. C. Reeves. Ann Am Acad 115:212-15 S '24
Automobile industry; methods that have revolutionized manufacturing. Monthly Labor R 17:1015-16 N '23
Automobile that Jack built. J. C. Long. Outlook 133:105-8 Ja 10 '23
Automobile ups and downs. Nation 119:301-2 S 24 '24
Can every family have a car? H. Cary. il Collier's 73:6-7 Ja 5 '24
Caring for China's motor-car infancy. Lit Digest 73:76-9 My 20 '22
Comparative spending for buildings and motors. Lit Digest 79:88-9 O 13 '23
How the auto salesman gets your name and number. Lit Digest 75:66-8 O 7 '22
Miracle of the Ford car. Quar 240:323-38 O '23
Miracles made to order. C: Clifton. il Collier's 69:6-7 Ja 7 '22
Motor cars as consumers. Lit Digest 76:62-3 Ja 6 '23
Old Asia learning to step on the gas. Lit Digest 77:62-6 Ap 21 '23
Our immense automobile industry. World's Work 46:250-1 Jl '23
Tendencies in the automobile industry. C. C. Edmonds. Am Econ R 13:422-41 S '23
Wages and hours of labor in the automobile industry in 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:748-50 Ap '23
Wages and hours of labor in the automobile industry, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 348 (Wages and hours ser):1-70 '23
What has kept our volume climbing. A. R. Erskine. il System 42:395-8 O '22
What is happening to the motor industry. J. G: Frederick. R of Rs 70:197-202 Ag '24
Who will buy the new cars? World's Work 48:355-6 Ag '24
Why we are not saturated with automobiles. Lit Digest 78:62-3 S 29 '23
Workers, machinery, and production in the automobile industry. M. W. La Fever. Monthly Labor R 19:735-60 O '24
Your automotive industry. H. Hoover. Collier's 69:5 Ja 7 '22

Schools

See Automobile schools and courses

Used cars

Auto dealer's used-car sale. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 22:530-3 My '23
How many more motor cars have we room for? Lit Digest 75:60-3 O 7 '22
Second-hand cars as pitfalls and pleasures. Lit Digest 81:62-7 Ap 5 '24
Used cars ruining dealers. Lit Digest 78:59-61 Jl 14 '23
What is your old car worth? Lit Digest 83:66-9 N 1 '24

Automobile instruction books

Shocking stories vs. that instruction book. Lit Digest 73:74-7 Ap 22 '22

Automobile insurance. See Insurance, Automobile

Automobile laws and regulations

Day and night storage and parking of motor vehicles. H. E. Young. Am City 29:44-6 Jl '23
False pretense in selling second-hand cars. Lit Digest 79:69 O 20 '23
If you are arrested, remember your rights. Lit Digest 78:60-2 S 29 '23
Is the best speed limit merely good judgment? Lit Digest 83:67-71 O 11 '24
Motor laws that make lawbreakers. il Lit Digest 77:58-62 My 12 '23
Motor traffic in the country. Parmoor. 19th Cent 94:673-9 N '23

Automobile laws and regulations—*Continued*
One law versus forty-eight. Sci Am 130:96 F '24
Our city thoroughfares: shall they be highways or garages? H. S. Swan. il map Am City 27:496-500 D '22
Our dis-united states, of motordom. Lit Digest 81:61-4 Ap 26 '24
Poughkeepsie's bus terminal, comfort station and parking grounds. R. W. Budd. il Am City 27:60-1 Jl '22
Safeguarding America's motor transportation interests. W: Ullman. Outlook 134:143-7 Je 6 '23
Unmuddling our motor regulations. Lit Digest 75:73-6 N 18 '22
Untangling our automobile laws. il Sci Am 130:232 Ap '24
See also Automobile accidents

Automobile mechanics. See Automobile schools and courses; Automobiles—Repair

Automobile motors. See Automobile engines

Automobile parking
Auto parking greater problem than speed. J: Ihlder. il Pop Mech 41:877 Je '24
Banishing the all-day parker. Lit Digest 82: 76-9 S 20 '24
Parking facilities for industrial employees. il Am City 31:239 S '24
Parking, when, where and why? M. McClintock. Am City 30:360-1 Ap '24
Regulating automobile parking for benefit of street cleaning. Am City 30:636-7 Je '24
To eliminate fire hazards resulting from parking automobiles. W: P. Capes. Am City 30:290 Mr '24
Traffic relief through parking regulation. J. H. Bell. diag plan Am City 31:140-1 Ag '24
Wanted, more hitching-posts for cars. Lit Digest 80:57-60 F 2 '24

Automobile parts
Rosey, the junkman, has made a fortune out of old motor cars. R. H. Denehey. il Am M 98:69-70 S '24

Automobile race tracks
Automobile race track on factory roof. il Sci Am 129:235 O '23

Automobile racing
America's first horseless carriage race, 1895. H. H. Kohlsaat. il Sat Eve Post 196:21 Ja 5 '24
Automobile racing champions of today and yesterday. Lit Digest 81:62-6 Ap 19 '24
Cannonball Baker, who lives a life of thrills. M. Crowell. il Am M 96:18-19 S '23
Confessions of a race driver as told to W: J. Sturm. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ag 18 '23
Gambling with death on the speedway. il Pop Mech 41:902-5 Je '24
Junk flivver that won the Pike's peak climb. Lit Digest 75:57-9 O 7 '22
Over the wire with the winner. J. Murphy. il Illus World 37:669-72 Jl '22
World's greatest in motor speed sports. il Lit Digest 74:44-8 Jl 29 '22

Automobile registrations
Automobiles in America, 15,523,898. Lit Digest 82:55-7 Ag 9 '24
Room for more cars down on the farm. Lit Digest 79:65-6 D 8 '23

Automobile research
Cross-examining the automobile. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 131:8-9 Jl '24

Automobile schools and courses
Auto mechanics. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine, beginning July 1922
Auto mechanics course in consolidated schools. C: Fleischman. Ind Arts M 12:239 Je '23
Auto mechanics in the high school. L. H. Wood. Ind Arts M 13:275, 313-14, 356-7, 421-3 Jl-S, N '24
Automotive instruction conference. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:193 Ja '23
Establishing an automotive course. E. G. Glenn. il plans Ind Arts M 10:461-4; 11:3-7 D '21-Ja '22
Learning while earning. il Sci Am 126:199 Mr '22
Minimum equipment for an auto-mechanics shop in high schools. C. A. Clark. Ind Arts M 13:196 My '24
Practical training in the automobile industry. G: F. Glennon. il Illus World 36:879-81 F '22
Some administrative phases of an automotive trades school. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 12:85-9, 175-80 Mr, My '23
Value of automotive courses. Ind Arts M 11: 487 D '22

Automobile service stations
Courtesy plus, and a $1,750,000 business. A. Coombs. il System 46:48-51 Jl '24
Curbing the curb pump. C. A. Crosser. il Am City 29:155-6 Ag '23
Greek architecture and gasoline service stations. J. F. Kuntz. il Am City 27:123-4 Ag '22
Modern methods in service industries. L: G. Rowe. il Ind Management 65:77-83 F '23
We make free service pay us. E. Ramsdell. il System 42:705-7 D '22

Automobile signals
Automobile signal code. J: S. Phillips. Collier's 71:27 Je 16 '23
Hand signals for drivers. J: A. Harriss. il Collier's 69:8 Ja 7 '22

Automobile street cleaning apparatus. See Street cleaning apparatus, Motor

Automobile tags
Speeding up the auto-tag industry. il Sci Am 127:255 O '22

Automobile thefts. See Automobiles, Theft of

Automobile tires. See Tires, Automobile

Automobile touring
Autocamping, the fastest-growing sport. F. E. Brimmer. il Outlook 137:437-40 Jl 16 '24
Call of the open road. il Country Life 44:112 Je '23
Call of the open road. F. G. Jopp. il Illus World 37:742-6, 902-5 Jl-Ag '22
Camp cars, wanderlust, and some other things. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 13:186-90 My '24
Camping, or moving? C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 196:10 My 24 '24
Covered wagon, 1924 model. Lit Digest 81: 64-8 Je 14 '24
Gypsy life in autos lures tourist hosts. il Pop Mech 42:215-18 Ag '24
Home away from home; vacation motor camping in comfort. F. E. Brimmer. il Woman's H C 50:47-8 My '23
Intensive flivving. Atlan 132:278-80 Ag '23
Living in the car. il Outing 82:18-19 Ap '23
Lucky ladies who motor alone. il Lit Digest 78:50-3 Ag 11 '23
Motoring manners. M. E. Bailey. Woman's H C 50:50 My '23
This friendly old world. B. Johnson. Collier's 70:23 Ag 19 '22
Touring with tent and car. E. Jessup. il Outlook 137:154-6 My 28 '24
You are a railway president. J. C. Long. Outlook 133:324 F 14 '23
See also Automobiles—Camping equipment; Camps, Tourists'; Motor bus touring; Motor caravans; Rodomes; also Motorists' league for countryside preservation

Guide books
Motor routes by illustration. N. Swett. il Illus World 38:905 F '23

Africa
Motoring across the Sahara. Lit Digest 76: 68-70 F 3 '23

Asia
Across Mesopotamia by jitney. D. Mackay. il Travel 43:32-3 Jl '24

Canada
Go amotoring in B.C. P. Gomery. il Canad M 63:84-6 Je '24
Motor rides around Quebec. J. N. McIlwraith. Canad M 61:128-37 Je '23

Automobile touring—Canada—*Continued*
On the road to Paradise; with motor-car through the Annapolis valley. L. F. Logan. il Canad M 63:108-12 Je '24

Europe

Doing Europe in your own car. il Lit Digest 81:54-8 Je 14 '24
Motoring down to the Golden Horn. E. A. Powell. il Cent 105:56-70 N '22
New Alpine highroads. C: L. Freeston. il maps Scrib M 71:643-60 Je '22

Mexico

Yes, there is no trouble motoring in Mexico, much. Lit Digest 81:72-4 Ap 5 '24

Spain

Tin Lizzie. S. Vinardell. Liv Age 318:223-5 Ag 4 '23

United States

Alone across the continent. M. Younger. il Sunset 52:43 My; 25-7 Je '24
Anybody can cross the country now, in fifty days. Lit Digest 72:58-61 Mr 18 '22
Argonauts of the automobile. E. C. May. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ag 9 '24
Automobile road map of New England. Travel 39:24-5 Je '22
Beyond the boulevards. F. A. Waugh. il Outlook 131:147-8 My 24 '22
Burning gas on the gypsy trail. K. Lafitte. il Outing 80:298-301 Ap '22
Fifteen hundred magic miles. H. E. Buker. il Outing 81:164-8 Ja '23
Hist! the motor-camper sleepeth. Lit Digest 83:71-3 O 11 '24
Jitney guide to the Santa Fé trail. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 194:26-30 Je 10 '22
Motor routes from the Mississippi to the Rockies and the Pacific coast. map Sunset 50:36-7 Je '23
Motor routes to southern skies. E. M. Campbell. il map Illus World 38:900-1 F '23
Motor vagabonds. L. S. Waugh. il Sunset 50:22-3 My '23
Neighbors for a night in Yellowstone park. Lit Digest 82:44-6 Ag 30 '24
New literature for the tourist. Sci Am 127:79 Ag '22
On the road, suggestions for lightening the motor tourist's contact with the traffic problem and other puzzles. J. M. Bird. il Sci Am 131:77-9 Ag '24
On the road to elsewhere. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 S 15 '23
Pike's peak, Lizzie, or bust. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:14 O 7 '22
Radio vagabonding. P: Taylor. il Radio Broadcast 4:129-38 D '23
Seeing America by automobile. A. Lawton. il Pict R 25:14-15 Ag '24
Six weeks in a Ford. L. S. Clark. il Outing 80:162-4 Jl '22
Some pointers for people who tour. Lit Digest 82:48-52 Ag 9 '24
Somewhere else for a dollar a day. J. C. Long. Outlook 131:637-8 Ag 16 '22
Sun-hunters. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 194:27 Ap 15 '22
Travel East, travel West. E: Hungerford. il Ladies' H J 39:12 My; 9 Je '22
Two motor vagabonds in Oregon. C: F. Saunders. il Sunset 49:38-40 S '22
Week-end wild man. J. C. Long. Outlook 131:466-7 Jl 12 '22

See also Koshare tours

Automobile traffic. See Road traffic; Street traffic

Automobile trailers. See Automobiles—Camping equipment

Automobile trips. See Automobile touring

Automobile trucks. See Motor trucks

Automobile wheels. See Wheels, Automobile

Automobiles
Asia's motor-car revolution. Liv Age 318:119-23 Jl 21 '23
Automobiles and farm blocs. map World's Work 47:248-9 Ja '24
Automobiles and national character. R. de Maeztu. Liv Age 322:583-5 S 20 '24
Bring on your 20,000,000 cars. H. Cary. il Collier's 71:11-12 Ja 6 '23
Can every family own a car? Lit Digest 76:60-4 F 3 '23
Conquest of the Sahara. il Lit Digest 80:29 F 16 '24
Conquest of the Sahara by the automobile. il Nat Geog M 45:86-93 Ja '24
Courting danger in the automobile. Lit Digest 82:35 Jl 5 '24
Famous automobile and a road of glass. G: H. Dacy. il St N 50:137-9 D '22
Forgotten fireside. M. K. Powers. Outlook 130:608-11 Ap 12 '22
Happy day in the wide-open spaces. K. Dayton. il Sat Eve Post 195:21 F 24 '23
He's got a kid and a Cadillac. New Repub 35:8 My 30 '23
Hitting on both cylinders. N. W. Putnam. il Am M 94:22-3 Jl '22
How to be wonderful around an automobile. Lit Digest 80:76-8 Mr 15 '24
Infancy of motor cars. J: C. Hilder. il Ind 109:133-4 S 16 '22
Making owners like their cars. B. Bulger. Sat Eve Post 195:32-4 My 5 '23
Motor car as the missing link between country and town. J. C. Long. il Country Life 43:112 F '23
Motorizing the workingman. V. E. Burnett. Ind Management 66:83-4 Ag '23
Motors and the midlands. J. C. Long. Outlook 130:658-60 Ap 19 '22
My auto biography. J. Brooks. il Collier's 69:14-15 Ja 7 '22
New type of commercial car for salesmen. il Sci Am 127:199 S '22
$150 motor car is in sight. Cur Opinion 74:226 F '23
Redskins and red roadsters. G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 37:862-4 Ag '22
Return to the open road; influence of the automobile on history and commerce. R. Recouly. Liv Age 323:107-10 O 11 '24
Romance of the playground roadster. M. Leighton. Playground 17:509 D '23
Room for more cars down on the farm. Lit Digest 79:65-6 D 8 '23
Social influence of the automobile. A. D. Albert. Scrib M 71:685-8 Je '22
Train your ear for engine music. Lit Digest 73:71-3 My 20 '22
Wanted, press critics to tell the truth about new cars. Lit Digest 80:78-81 Mr 15 '24
What a country garage man knows about you and your car. H. C. Bennett. Am M 98:31 N '24
What do folks use their cars for? Lit Digest 79:66-9 N 17 '23
What's next in motordom? Lit Digest 82:55-7 Jl 5 '24
When will automobiles be perfect? Sci Am 128:82 F '23
Where ignorance is bliss. B. Johnson. il Harper 148:137-9 D '23
Who owns a motor car? Lit Digest 75:78 N 11 '22

See also Garages; Motor trucks; also headings beginning Automobile

Accidents

See Automobile accidents

Bodies

Converting touring car into sedan. R. F. Kuns. il diags Pop Mech 42:688-92, 865-8 O-N '24
Fabric bodies of novel type. il Sci Am 130:251 Ap '24

Brakes

See Brakes, Automobile

Bumpers

Bumping the bumper. il Sci Am 129:397 D '23

Business uses

See Automobiles, Industrial

Camping equipment

Building a two-minute camping trailer. M. J. Archbold. il plan Ind Arts M 13:272-4 Jl '24

Automobiles—Camping equipment—*Continued*
Camp car and the open road used as a means for avocational education. A. G. Bauersfeld. il plans Ind Arts M 13:230-4 Je '24
Lizzie as the world's greatest peacemaker. Lit Digest 77:70-1 My 26 '23
Six-wheel bungalow. C: P. Burnham. il plans Ind Arts M 13:310-12 Ag '24
Sleeping in Ford sedan. il diag Pop Mech 41: 796 My '24

See also Camping outfits

Carbureters

See Carbureters

Care

Can you use $176? G: W. Sutton, jr. il Collier's 69:22 Ja 7 '22
How to keep a car in running order. H. A. Hall. Sci Am 126:277 Ap '22
When the north wind blows, on your motor car. J. E. McDowell. il Illus World 38:583-5 D '22
When too much economy is extravagant. Lit Digest 83:64-6 N 1 '24

Cleaning

Bathing pool for cars at last. il Illus World 38:745 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:24 Ja 13 '23

Cost of operation

$5 in cash per week for the family bus. Lit Digest 80:72-6 Mr 15 '24

Design

Art and the motor car. T: L. Hibbard. il Arts and Dec 16:358 Mr '22
Automobile when money is no object. Lit Digest 74:48 Ag 26 '22
Automobiles and near-automobiles. il Sci Am 129:329 N '23
Beauty, the individual and the closed car. J: J. Floherty. il Arts and Dec 18:36 N '22
Cars of 1924. V: W. Page. il Sci Am 130:6-9 Ja '24
Feminine influence on the car. Lit Digest 72: 64-5 Mr 18 '22
Fewer makes and more standardization among motor cars. Lit Digest 75:65 N 18 '22
Modern motor-car must be beautiful. J: J. Floherty. il Arts and Dec 17:264 Ag '22
Motor car at home and abroad. T: L. Hibbard. il Arts and Dec 16:438 Ap '22
Motor car of the future. T: L. Hibbard. il Arts and Dec 17:32 My '22
Motor oft proclaims the man. J: J. Floherty. il Arts and Dec 17:342 S '22
New things for the new year. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 45:50-2 Ja '24
1922 car. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 126:161 Mr '22
Notation on custom motor-car bodies. T: L. Hibbard. il Arts and Dec 17:112 Je '22
Patrician among coaches. C: Bonner, jr. il Arts and Dec 18:31 F '23
Queer shaped car has engine at rear. A. Gradenwitz. il Illus World 37:83-4 Mr '22
Rain-drop auto. E. A. Dime. il plan Sci Am 126:105 F '22
Revolutionary rain-drop car from Germany. il Lit Digest 72:44-5 Ja 14 '22
Tendencies of motor-car design in 1923. W: C. Chapman. il Arts and Dec 18:32 Ja '23
Three wheels versus four. R. M. Sanders. il Sci Am 129:386-7 D '23
What to expect in the car of the future. il Pop Mech 41:663-5 My '24
When royalty takes to motoring. G: Sutton, jr. il Illus World 38:436 N '22
Yesterday's car and to-morrow's. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 41:42-4 Ja '22

Driving

See Automobile driving

Endless belt drive

See Motor vehicles—Caterpillar type

Equipment and supplies

Added attractions. H. I. Shumway. il Illus World 38:428-31 N '22
Helpful hints for the automobile owner. J. V. Romig. il diags Illus World 36:587-9 D '21
Stowing motor luggage properly. il Illus World 37:909 Ag '22

See also Clinometers; Speedometers

Exhibitions

Berlin's big auto show spells competition. Lit Digest 72:50 Ja 14 '22
Exhibition of motor cars and bodies of the new mode. T: L. Hibbard. il Arts and Dec 16:218 Ja '22
Two important advances in the automobile industry. il Outlook 136:128-9 Ja 23 '24
What brought back the buying spirit to our town. S. Wills. il System 42:415-17 O '22

Gearing

See also Motor trucks—Gearing; Motor vehicles—Caterpillar type

History

And so he did it himself; Elwood Haynes, designer of the horseless carriage, America's first automobile. W: F. French. il Illus World 37:388-90 My '22
Colonial automobile. St N 50:1293-4 O '23

Laws and regulations

See Automobile laws and regulations

License plates

Staggering figures on automobile licenses. Lit Digest 81:58-9 Je 14 '24

Lighting

Adjustment of automobile headlights. Science n s 58:326-7 O 26 '23
Better headlighting for automobiles. il Lit Digest 78:21-2 Ag 25 '23
Have you a safe headlight? il diag Lit Digest 82:26-7 S 27 '24
Sidelight on headlights. Lit Digest 78:61-3 Jl 14 '23
Specifications of laboratory tests for approval of electric headlighting devices for motor vehicles; Illuminating engineering society committee report. diag U S Bur Labor Bul 350 (Safety code ser):1-5 '24
Why headlight glare? G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 129:320 N '23

Lubrication

Floating the car on oil. il Sci Am 130:24 Ja '24

Manufacture

Workers, machinery, and production in the automobile industry. M. W. La Fever. Monthly Labor R 19:735-60 O '24

See also Automobile industry

Parking

See Automobile parking

Prices

Gasoline cars and trucks of 1924. Sci Am 130: 42-4 Ja '24
Rising cost of motor-cars. W: C. Chapman. il Arts and Dec 18:37 Mr '23

Repair

Auto mechanics. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine, beginning July 1922
Overhauling a Ford generator. R. E. Cahill and F. Schaeperklaus. diags Ind Arts M 13: 386-8 O '24
Spring overhaul. B. M. Ikert. il diags Pop Mech 41:797-801, 971-5 My-Je '24
Why customers send their friends to us. F. B. Connelly. System 42:540-1 N '22

Safety devices

Automatic collision-dodger. il Sci Am 127:243 O '22

Service stations

See Automobile service stations

Shows

See Automobiles—Exhibitions

Automobiles—*Continued*

Speed

See also Speedometers

Springs

Suspending the motor car body on air. il Sci Am 130:93 F '24
Taking the jolt out of motoring. diags Lit Digest 74:23-4 S 9 '22

See also Motor buses—Springs

Starting devices

Some thoughts on cold weather and the starter. Lit Digest 79:64-8 O 20 '23

Statistics

Graphic showing of American automobile statistics for 1923. Sci Am 129:87 Ag '23
How many American people can afford automobiles. Cur Opinion 72:264-5 F '22
Total number of motor cars and trucks in the world, 12,588,949. Lit Digest 73:82 My 20 '22

See also Automobile registrations

Storage

Day and night storage and parking of motor vehicles. H. E. Young. Am City 29:44-6 Jl '23
How to store your car in winter. J. E. McDowell. il Illus World 38:739-41 Ja '23
If you must store your car, here's how. Lit Digest 75:76-7 N 18 '22

Taxation

Tax that brakes progress. E: C. Stokes. Collier's 69:13 Ja 7 '22

Testing

Sixteen-to-one automobile testing. S. R. Winters. il diags Sci Am 129:162 S '23
Why cars run so well. R. W. Bradbury. il Country Life 46:130 O '24

Tires

See Tires, Automobile

Wheels

See Wheels, Automobile

Wind shields

To keep wind-shields clear in wet weather. Lit Digest 77:65-7 My 26 '23

Automobiles, Care of. See Automobiles—Care

Automobiles, Electric. See Electric vehicles

Automobiles, Industrial

If we buy cars for our men. il System 43:756-8 Je '23
It cuts selling costs and increases sales. il System 44:59-61 Jl '23
Our most effective business-getting tool. J. Ewing. il System 46:285-7 S '24
Passenger car as a selling aid. il System 45:34-6 Ja '24
Profitable use of automobiles and trucks. See monthly numbers of System beginning September, 1923
To get more calls in the salesman's day. J. Bremner. System 45:826-8 Je '24
Where the salesman's car pays dividends. il maps System 45:187-8 F '24
Who should own the sales car? D. Douglas. System 46:468-72 O '24
Why we have a central automobile department. A. B. Tilt. System 46:312 S '24

Automobiles, Second-hand. See Automobile industry—Used cars

Automobiles, Steam

New steam car. W. Bermingham. il Illus World 38:744 Ja '23
Steam car that is different. il Sci Am 126: 262 Ap '22

Automobiles, Theft of

Another car gone! S: H. Adams. il Collier's 71:11-12 Ja 20 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:64-9 Mr 3 '23
Automatic thief catcher. Outlook 130:331 Mr 1 '22
Automobile thief. T. W. Kay. il Woman's H C 49:82 Je '22
Closing in on thieves and stolen-car dealers. il Lit Digest 83:58-60 O 11 '24
Do your bit against car thieves. Lit Digest 76:60-2 Ja 6 '23
How safe is your automobile? il Pop Mech 42:529-32 O '24
Motor car thief. F. G. Jopp. il Illus World 37:543-5 Je '22
Solution of the motor theft problem. W. R. Van Courtland. il Illus World 37:545 Je '22
Stolen automobile; what the police can do about it. G: S. Brooks. il Outlook 137:574-5 Ag 13 '24
Two kinds of motor thefts, real and imitation. Lit Digest 74:50-2 Ag 26 '22
What are you going to do about it? il Illus World 37:542-3 Je '22
Your automobile and the thief. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 128:366-7 Je '23

Automobiles, Three-wheeled. See Automobiles—Design

Automobiles, Toy

Making a small electric automobile. E. B. Stack. il diags Pop Mech 41:631-3 Ap '24
Toy automobile. E. W. Tuttle. il diags Ind Arts M 13:113-14 Mr '24

Automobiles, Used. See Automobile industry—Used cars

Automobiles, Wheelless. See Motor vehicles, Wheelless

Automobiles and roads

Motoring to a new world. L. T. Carpenter. il Illus World 37:380-3 My '22
Motorist, spare that road! Lit Digest 72:61-4 Mr 18 '22
Your dividends on good roads. C. H. Claudy and S. Frost. il Collier's 69:16-17 Ja 7 '22

See also Motor trucks and roads; Road traffic

Automobiles for salesmen. See Automobiles, Industrial

Automobiles in city administration

Maintaining 268 motor trucks and cars in Newark, N. J. il Am City 28:448-51 My '23

See also Garages, Municipal

Automobiling. See Automobile touring

Automotive industry. See Automobile industry

Automotive trades schools. See Automobile schools and courses

Autoplate machine

How an inventor straightened out a labor tangle. J. H. Collins. il Sci Am 126:102-3 F '22

Autosuggestion. See Mental healing; Suggestion

Autumn

Autumn. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 51: 184-90 O '23
Comes autumn. T: H. Briggs. Nat Educ Assn J 13:247 S '24
Yellow weather. F. D. Black. Canad M 60: 17-18 N '22

Autumn; story. R. W. Lane. Harper 149:82-7 Je '24

Autumn trails, On; stories. See Squier, Emma Lindsay

Auxiliary language. See Language, Universal

Avalanche; story. E. Poole. Harper 146:500-5 Mr '23

Avalanches

Snowslides. D. S. Olson. il Sci Am 130:404 Je '24

Avare (steamship)

Righting a capsized ship. M. Probst. il diag Sci Am 129:322 N '23

Avebury, John Lubbock, 1st baron

Portrait as Saint Francis. Bird Lore 25:90 Ja '23

Avenging Joss; story. J. F: Kronenberg. Overland n s 82:393-4 S '24

Avent, John M.

English in our high schools. Bookm 60:9-12 S '24

Average citizen sees it through. Nation 113: 640 D 7 '21

Average man
Murder of Mr Muscat. P. Whitney. il Collier's 70:28 N 25 '22
Average woman; story. D. DeJagers. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ap 8 '22
Averchenko, Arkadyi
Golden age; story. Liv Age 322:326-8 Ag 16 '24
My fledgling attorney. Liv Age 323:120-3 O 11 '24
Averill, Felix Eugene
Wilderness industry. Sci Am 125A:126-7 D '21
Averill, Mrs Lawrence A.
Routine for the practical teacher. Etude 40: 738 N '22
Averill, Lawrence Augustus
Knowledge of English among normal school students. School and Soc 17:53-6 Ja 13 '23
Avery, Claribel Weeks
Goldfinch; poem. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Avery, F. B.
Economical manufacturing quantities. Ind Management 63:169-70 Mr '22
Stimulating improvement suggestions. Ind Management 64:103-4 Ag '22
Avery, Floyd M.
Rate setting by means of elemental time study. Ind Management 65:161-3 Mr '23
Avery, Harriett King
What the normal school student should get out of the course on the use of books and libraries. Pub Libraries 28:220-3 Ap '23
Avery, Stephen Morehouse
Dark harbor; story. Ladies' H J 40:10-11 Jl '23
Ghosts that go with glory; story. Ladies' H J 40:10-11 N '23
Green cynic; story. Good H 79:64-7 N '24
Half of the moon; story. Good H 79:70-3 S '24
In the night; story. Ladies' H J 41:26-7 N '24
Monster; story. Ladies' H J 41:13 Mr '24
Pink dice box; story. Ladies' H J 41:20-1 Ap '24
Surf; story. Ladies' H J 39:10-11 Je '22
Wolf clothes; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 S 27 '24
Aviation
Air speeds approaching 5 miles a minute. Lit Digest 79:71-4 N 17 '23
Flying half-way round the world. il map Lit Digest 73:66-71 Ap 22 '22
Flying high, wide and handsome. Lit Digest 71:58-9 N 19 '21
Four miles a minute through the air. il Lit Digest 75:57-60 N 18 '22
Human machine in aviation. E: C. Schneider. Yale R n s 11:594-612 Ap '22
Inverted flight in airplanes. Sci Am 131:173 S '24
Is transport by air a success? L. d'Orcy. il map Outlook 129:556-8 D 7 '21
Man's amazing progress in conquering the air. J. R. Hildebrand. il diags Nat Geog M 46:93-122 Jl '24
New English trial at a world-flight in the spring. Lit Digest 76:71-2 Mr 24 '23
Racing the sun from sea to sea. map Lit Digest 82:15 Jl 5 '24
Shall we fly 500 miles an hour? Lit Digest 77:67-70 My 26 '23
Some sensations in flying 248 miles an hour. Lit Digest 76:72-5 Mr 10 '23
Thrills and laughs with Captain Rickenbacker. S. Hannagan. il Illus World 37:827-9 Ag '22
To the Pole by plane. il Lit Digest 73:27-8 Je 3 '22
Touring à la wild duck. il Lit Digest 74:54-9 Jl 1 '22
Twenty years of aviation. il World's Work 45:469-70 Mr '23

See also Aeronautics; Airplanes; Airships; Balloons; Photography, Aerial

Accidents

Aeronautic accidents of two years compared. F. A. Carpenter. Sci Monthly 14:361-3 Ap '22
Eyesight and airplane landing. Lit Digest 81: 25 Ap 5 '24
Flight and a fall. B. Centervall. Liv Age 319: 303-5 N 17 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 80: 65 Ja 12 '24
Sudden death in the army air service. Lit Digest 77:67-71 My 12 '23

See also Airships—Accidents

Alaskan expedition

First Alaskan air expedition. St C. Streett. il map Nat Geog M 41:498-552 My '22

Endurance records

Non-stop flight across America. J: A. Macready. il maps Nat Geog M 46:1-83 Jl '24

Fiction

Singalong Sanderson; W. A. S. P. E. P. Olsten. il Illus World 37:573-6, 733-6 Je-Jl '22

Laws

See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

Safety devices and measures

Safety in flight. W: Mitchell. il diag R of Rs 65:166-72 F '22

Transatlantic flight

Brazil or bust. map Lit Digest 73:73-6 My 20 '22
Transatlantic voyage of ZR-III. maps Sci Am 131:115 Ag '24

World flight, 1924

All aboard for the world tour in U.S. army planes. Lit Digest 80:81-5 Mr 15 '24
America girdles the globe in the air. R. J. Brown, jr. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:189-98 N '24
American airmen first to cross the Pacific. R. J. Brown, jr. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:545-60 Jl '24
American aviators to fly around the world. C. P. McDarment. il map St N 51:460-3 Mr '24
American cloud-hurdlers on their way around the world. Lit Digest 82:63-4 S 13 '24
Around the world by air; details of the American army aviators' experience, and the lessons learned. C. P. McDarment. il Sci Am 131:230-2 O '24
Circumaviating the globe. il map Lit Digest 82:13-15 S 13 '24
Flying around the world. C. P. McDarment. il map Sci Am 130:222-3 Ap '24
Hopping the Pacific. maps Lit Digest 81:9 My 31 '24
Magellans of the air. Cur Opinion 77:423-4 O '24
Magellans of the new world of the air. C. P. McDarment. il map Travel 43:18-22 Ag '24
Our flying sunset-chasers. il Lit Digest 82: 42-51 S 27 '24
Our homing airmen. map Outlook 137:560-1 Ag 13 '24
Pelletier d'Oisy. H: W. Bunn. Ind 112:319 Je 7 '24
Perils faced in around-world flight. il map Pop Mech 41:740-4 My '24
'Round the globe by U.S. army planes. il Lit Digest 80:50-4 Ja 12 '24
Round the world in the air. V: Willard. il map Sunset 52:38-9 Je '24
Round world in eight days next? il maps Pop Mech 42:712-17 N '24
Safeguarding the world flyers. L. A. Cotten. map World's Work 49:86-91 N '24
Sky men come home. il Outlook 138:81-2 S 17 '24
Weary watchers in the frozen north. L. Wells and E: B. Smith. Liv Age 321:1237-44 Je 28 '24
World fliers again delayed. il Outlook 137: 622-3 Ag 27 '24

Arabia

Across the Arabian desert by aeroplane. R. A. MacLean. Canad M 62:435-42 Ap '24
Across the Syrian deserts by airplane. R. Recouly. il Scrib M 72:387-400 O '22

Aviation—*Continued*

Arctic regions

Airmen to cross frozen top-o'-the-world. il Pop Mech 41:852-3 Je '24
Flying in the arctic. W. Mittelholzer. Liv Age 318:505-10 S 15 '23

Egypt

Forced landing among Bedouins. R. A. Curry. il Travel 40:28-30 Mr '23

Germany

German air activities. Lit Digest 72:22 Mr 18 '22

Great Britain

Air forces and British empire defense. G: Aston. Outlook 131:305 Je 14 '22

Hawaiian Islands

By air over Honolulu. F. H. Lea. il Good H 79: 24-5 N '24
Flying over Kilauea's cauldron. R. C. Wriston. il map Travel 43:13-16 O '24

Portugal

First aerial flight from Lisbon to Rio. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:381-3 O '22

South America

By air to the heart of the Andes. B. Niles. il Harper 148:289-302 F '24
Chile makes a new air record; across South America by airplane. Bul Pan Am Union 56: 149-51 F '23

United States

Across America in eight hours by utilizing the anti-trade winds. il Sci Am 127:149 S '22
Airplane race with the sun, June 23, 1924. W. W. Rasor. map Pan Am M 37:338-40 Jl '24
American aëronautics: a half-told tale. C. P. McDarment. il Ind 113:38-40 Jl 19 '24
Aviation progress in America. W: A. Moffett. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:775-82 F '23
Come on, America, let's fly! E: V. Rickenbacker. il Illus World 38:17-22 S '22
Death and disappointment at the Dayton air meet. il Lit Digest 83:58-64 N 1 '24
Deuce among the air aces. E: V. Rickenbacker. il Collier's 70:20 O 28 '22
History's longest hop—across America. il map Lit Digest 77:38-44 My 19 '23
Into the Grand canyon and out again by airplane. Lit Digest 75:63-6 O 7 '22
Lieutenant Maughan's successful failure. Lit Digest 78:53-4 Ag 11 '23
Non-stop flight across America. J: A. Macready. il maps Nat Geog M 46:1-83 Jl '24
On the wings of the army; three-thousand-mile jaunt via the cloud route from New York to Texas. E. Davis. il Collier's 74:8-9 O 25 '24
United States air policy. E: P. Warner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:198-204 N '24
What's the trouble with U. S. aviation? Lit Digest 74:63 Jl 1 '22
Young America's future highway; the air. G: F. Thomson. il St N 49:138-45 D '21

See also United States—Air service

Aviation, Commercial. See Aeronautics, Commercial

Aviation, Military. See Aeronautics, Military

Aviation landing stations

Chamber's action assures airport for Boston. T. G. Holcomb. il Am City 27:354-5 O '22
Floating airplane stations in mid-ocean. il Lit Digest 81:26 Je 21 '24
Ocean way-stations for airplanes. il Lit Digest 73:20-1 Ap 29 '22
Putting the city on the airline. A. Black. plans Am City 29:129-32 Ag '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:25-6 S 8 '23

Aviators

American cloud-hurdlers on their way around the world. Lit Digest 82:63-4 S 13 '24
Flying argonauts of the twentieth century; portraits. il Travel 39:27 S '22
Hard-boiled songs of aviators. Lit Digest 79:48-51 D 8 '23
Human machine in aviation. E: C. Schneider. Yale R n s 11:594-612 Ap '22
Sudden death in the army air service. Lit Digest 77:67-71 My 12 '23
What are the aces doing? H. A. Littledale. No Am 215:678-82 My '22

See also Aviation

Avicenna (Abu Alī al-Husain ibn Abdallāh ibn Sinā)

Wisdom of Avicenna; a dialogue in limbo. G. Santayana. Dial 77:91-103 Ag '24

Avigdor, Digby C. H. d'. See D'Avigdor, Digby C. H.

Avignon, France

Sketches from an old French town. P. Barlow. Scrib M 73:37-43 Ja '23

Avignon Pietà. See Pietà

Avinov, Andrew

Tibetan drawings. Cent 103:371-6 Ja '22

Avlona, Albania

Avlona to Corfu. A. Paquet. Liv Age 319:132-4 O 20 '23

Avksentiev, Nicholas D.

Russia of to-morrow. Harper 144:611-21 Ap '22

—and Miliukov, Paul Nicolas

Russia of to-morrow. Outlook 130:69 Ja 11 '22

Avocados

Avocado, its insect enemies and how to combat them. G. F. Moznette. il Farmers' Bul 1261:1-31 '22

Awa-Tsireh

American-Indian artist. E. S. Sergeant. Freeman 7:514-15 Ag 8 '23

Awakening; drama, tr. from the Bohemian. F. A. Subert. Poet Lore 33:159-227 Je '22

Awakening; story. A. S. Turnbull. il Am M 98:30-3 S '24

Awakening of the sleeping beauty in the woods; story, tr. from the French. G. Timmory. il Overland n s 80:21-3 S '22

Awards. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

Awareness. Atlan 130:281-3 Ag '22

Awnings

Awnings. P. Bingham. il Sunset 49:62-4 S '22
Awnings for summer days. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 103:46 Jl '23
Awnings or roofs. L. Garrison. il House B 51:219 Mr '22
Face your home shows the world. A. L. Hill. il Good H 76:44-5 My '23
For window and terrace. il House and Gard 43:70 Je '23

Ax; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 O 14 '22

Axiom of Peter Bell Ivor; story. S: Merwin. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-10 Ap 1 '22

Axling, William

Some anti-Christian forces in Japan. Mis R 46:791-4 O '23

Axt, William

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:460 O '23

Axtell, Mrs Frances C.

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:22 N 1 '24

Axton, John T.

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:307 Ag '24

Ayala, Ramón Pérez de. See Pérez de Ayala, Ramón

Aycock, Charles Brantley

North Carolina's dreams come true. F. Strother. il map World's Work 49:72-85 N '24

Aycock, W. Lloyd

Relation of plurisegmental innervation to recovery in infantile paralysis. Science n s 60:85-7 Jl 25 '24

Aydelotte, Frank

Better training for our best minds. School and Soc 14:387-92 N 5 '21
What the American Rhodes scholar gets from Oxford. Scrib M 73:677-88 Je '23

Ayer, Adelaide May
Training county superintendents and rural supervisors in service. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 539-44

Ayer, Francis Wayland
Portrait. Country Life 42:49 O '22

Ayer, Thomas Parker
Coal prices: a selected bibliography. Ann Am Acad 111:344-62 Ja '24

Aymara Indians
El Ekako, god of good luck. F. E. Class. il Pan Am M 36:103-4 Mr '23

Aymard, Camille
China's communist experiment in 1067 A. D. Liv Age 312:640-7 Mr 18 '22

Ayre, Robert
Gimli. Canad M 63:225-8 Ag '24

Ayres, Clarence Edwin
Behind Coolidge, Butler. New Repub 39:96-8 Je 18 '24
Education by celebrity. New Repub 40:16-18 S 3 '24
Hush! it's Butler! New Repub 40:48 S 10 '24
John Dewey, naturalist. New Repub 34:158-60 Ap 4 '23
Scholz of Reed. New Repub 40:197-9 O 22 '24

Ayres, E. F.
Ye olde towne meeting up to date. Am City 26:114 F '22

Ayres, John H.
Lost people. Am M 95:38-9 Ap '23

Ayres, Leonard Porter
And they said he wasn't needed! F. C. Kelley. por Collier's 71:13-14 F 3 '23
Illinois index number. School and Soc 14:521-2 D 3 '21
Neighbors. por Survey 52:417-18 Jl 1 '24
Whole flocks of figures eat out of his hand. R. Hayes. por Am M 98:24-5 O '24

Ayres, Philip Wheelock
Nation-wide movement for recreation. R of Rs 70:280-4 S '24
Tackling the forestry problem in time. R of Rs 66:73-6 Jl '22

Ayscough, Florence (Mrs Francis Ayscough) (tr.) Lonely wife; poem. Li T'ai-Po. Cur Opinion 72:397 Mr '22

Ayscough, Mrs Francis. See Ayscough, Florence

Ayscough, John, pseud. (Francis Browning Drew Bickerstaffe-Drew)
Of some Americans. Cath World 116:41-55 O '22

Aza, Vital. See Ramos Carrión, Miguel, jt. auth.

Azaleas
Azaleas and rhododendrons. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 45:126-30 My '24
Brilliant gaiety of azaleas. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 46:56-7 Jl '24
Indian azaleas at Magnolia gardens. E. H. Wilson. Gard M 38:152 N '23

Azana, Manuel
1898: a retrospect. Liv Age 320:28-32 Ja 5 '24

Azerbaijan
See also Kars, Treaty of

Azertis, Lorenzo de
Casanova. See Casanova (drama)

Azotobacter
Azotobacter in soils. P. L. Gainey. Science n s 56:21 Jl 7 '22
Influence of H-ion on growth of azotobacter. P. L. Gainey and H. W. Batchelor. Science n s 56:49-50 Jl 14 '22

Aztecs
Anahuac and Aztlan; retracing the legendary footsteps of the Aztecs. E. L. Hewett. il Art and Archaeol 16:35-50 Jl '23
Ancient Aztec mosaics. A. Barreaux. il Int Studio 79:253-8 Jl '24
Aztec gods; poem. H. B. Alexander. il Art and Archaeol 16:59-65 Jl '23
Aztec Indians revive the oldest industry on the American continent. E. M. Kauffman. il Illus World 36:545-7 D '21
Foremost intellectual achievement of ancient America; hieroglyphic inscriptions of Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras. S. G. Morley. il Nat Geog M 41:109-30 F '22
Original El Dorado; the gold ornaments of the Aztecs and Incas. R. E. Salade. il School Arts M 22:269-75 Ja '23
Shield of turquoise. R: Dean. il Mentor 12:54 Ap '24
See also Inscriptions, Nahuatlac

Azusa, California
Democracy in high-school government; Citrus union high school. F. S. Hayden. School R 30:187-92 Mr '22

B

B. B. makes a manager; story. S. Wills. il System 46:54-7 Jl '24

B. B. speeds up production; story. S. Wills. il System 46:592-5 N '24

Baade's comet. See Comets

Babbitt, Irving
Plea for judgment. New Repub 29:252-3 Ja 25 '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:629 N '24

Babbitt; a suppressed chapter. C. L. Ward. Lit R 3:367 Ja 6 '23

Babbitt at Angkor. L. M. Donnelly. New Repub 37:145-7 Ja 2 '24

Babcock, Earle Brownell
Genetics and plant taxonomy. Science n s 59: 327-8 Ap 11 '24
Species of crepis. Science n s 60:175-6 Ag 22 '24

—and Collins, J. L.
Case of duplicate genes in crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. Science n s 56:392 O 6 '22
Inheritance of glandular pubescence in crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. Science n s 56:392 O 6 '22

Babcock, Edwina Stanton
Mr Cardeezer; story. Harper 146:697-715 My '23
Ruined Hortons; story. Harper 148:487-505 Mr '24
Winged baby; story. Cent 105:356-65 Ja '23

Babcock, Mrs Julia G.
County librarian's dream. Pub Libraries 27: 4-8 Ja '22

Babcock, Maude May
Community theatre activity. Q J Speech Educ 7:393-6 N '21

Babcock, R. W.
Bring on the freshmen. Survey 46:613 Ag 15 '22
How Iowa impresses Harvard. Survey 51: 345-7 D 15 '23
We are the English soldiers. Survey 48:305-6 My 27 '22

Babcock, Robert Hall
Blind boy who became a great physician. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 93:60-1 Je '22

Babcock test. See Milk—Testing

Babe grows up; story. S. Kerr. il Ladies' H J 39:12-13 Mr '22

Babe in the manger. H. Black. il Delin 101:20 D '22

Baber, Ray E. See Ross, Edward Alsworth, jt. auth.

Babes and sucklings; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 S 15 '23

Babes in the wood; story. M. Storm. il Collier's 74:18-19 O 18 '24

Babies. See Infants

Baboushka. See Breshkovsky, Mme Catherine

Babs the unbeatable; story. A. Parker. Sat Eve Post 195:34 Je 30 '23

Babson, Roger Ward
America's self-sufficiency. Sat Eve Post 196: 41-2 My 31 '24
Blind leader of the blind. Freeman 8:365-6 D 26 '23

Babson, Roger Ward—*Continued*
Business forecasting and its relation to modern selling. Ann Am Acad 115:142-60 S '24
Business outlook. Ind Management 65:319-20 My '23
Legislating water to run uphill. Sat Eve Post 195:22 My 12 '23
Only panaceas for the farmer. Sat Eve Post 195:70-3 My 19 '23
Subsidizing the farmers. Sat Eve Post 195: 29 My 5 '23
Taxes are paid by the untaxed. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Ja 19 '24

—and Stone, Clarence N.
Organization of government statistics. Library J 47:405-7 My 1 '22

Babus. See Hindus

Baby blimp; story. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 Ag 25 '23

Baby star's adventure; story. O. Meyer. Nation 116:277 Mr 7 '23

Baby talk, Philology of. Atlan 132:570-2 O '23

Babylonia
Antiquities
Abraham's home town. W: A. McGarry il Outlook 133:847-9 My 9 '23
Archaeology and motion pictures. E. J. Banks. il Art and Archaeol 15:2-13 Ja '23
Exploring Abraham's birthplace. W: A. McGarry. il plan Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17: 472-9 D '22
Mysteries of Ur. C. L. Woolley. Liv Age 317: 730-2 Je 23 '23

Babylonian inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Bach, Albert B.
Art of making a beautiful tone. Etude 39: 820-2 D '21

Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach and Shakespeare. G: Sampson. Quar 239:360-79 Ap '23
Bach's keyboard technic. Etude 42:22 Ja '24
Bach's keyboard technic. C. M. Widor. Etude 42:532 Ag '24
Comparison of Handel and Bach. R. Frim. Etude 42:786 N '24
How ought Bach to be played? W. Dahms. Etude 42:738 N '24
How to go about studying Bach's Well-tempered clavier. E. H. Pierce. por Etude 42: 669-70 O '24
How to listen to Bach. Etude 41:676 O '23
Johann Sebastian Bach. Etude 40:12 Ja '22
Portrait bust. Musician 29:17 S '24
Teach Bach the right way. W. E. Abraham. Musician 26:4 D '21

Bach, Oscar B.
Oscar Bach, artist-artisan. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 78:337-41 Ja '24
Sonatas in silver and ballads in bronze; a modern disciple of the incomparable Cellini. P. Maxwell. il Arts and Dec 18:26-7 N '22

Bach, Richard Franz
American industrial art at the Metropolitan museum. Arch Rec 55:304-6 Mr '24
Art as a necessity of every-day life. Arts and Dec 17:239-41 Ag '22
Art in industry. School Arts M 23:269-74 Ja '24
Art in the public library. Library J 47:297-9 Ap 1 '22
Field museum of natural history, Chicago, Illinois. Arch Rec 56:1-15 Jl '24
Industrial art in America. Arts and Dec 17: 313-15 S '22
Mummy stalks. Arts and Dec 18:24-5 Ap '23
Museum and the teacher. School and Soc 15: 597-9 Je 3 '22
Museum exhibit as a spur to industrial art. Arts and Dec 18:10 F '23
Museums and the factory. Scrib M 71:763-8 Je '22
Note on producers of industrial art and their relation to the public. Arts and Dec 18:82-4 D '22
Observer's field notes on home furnishings. House B 55:534-5, 662-3; 56:40 My-Jl '24
Pageant of silken splendor. Arts and Dec 18: 14-15 F '23
Pillement and the law of gravity. Int Studio 77:226-8 Je '23
What is design worth? Arts and Dec 18:20-1 Mr '23
What is the matter with our industrial art? Arts and Dec 18:14-15 Ja '23

Bach, Theresa
Education in Czechoslovakia. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,39:1-26
Education in Poland. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 41:1-21

Bach festival
Bach festival. C: S. Ascher. Nation 114:754 Je 21 '22
Musical chronicle. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 73:465-72 O '22

Bache, Jules Semon
Fair deal for the railroads. Forum 71:198-200 F '24

Bache, Louise Franklin
Junior red cross. Bul Pan Am Union 54:593-7 Je '22

Bache, René
Apprentice comes to Philadelphia. Outlook 133:133-5 Ja 17 '23
Franklin discovered many things we call modern. Mentor 11:36-7 N '23

Bache, Mrs Richard. See Bache, Sarah

Bache, Sarah (Franklin) (Mrs Richard Bache)
Portrait of Mrs Bache by J: Hoppner. A. Burroughs. Harper 148:506 Mr '24

Bache fund. See National academy of sciences

Bachelder, O. L.
Craftsman of the old school, O. L. Bachelder. H. B. Camp. il pors Int Studio 78:54-6 O '23

Bacheler, Frances H.
Portrait. Ind Arts M 11:237 Je '22; School Arts M 22:289 Ja '23

Bacheler, Isabel
My hilltop; poem. il School Arts M 22:386 Mr '23

Bacheller, Irving
Background for international peace. Ann Am Acad 108:166-9 Jl '23
Building of a builder: A. Barton Hepburn. No Am 216:41-52 Jl '22
Chasing the twenty-eight-foot beast. Delin 100:3 Je '22
Greatest scare I ever had; story. Am M 96:33 D '23
Happiest person I ever knew. por Am M 97: 5-7 Mr '24
My greatest possession. por Am M 98:14-15 O '24
Song to a sweet singer. Delin 105:14 O '24
What I found out about living from Ben Franklin. por Am M 96:24-5 Ag '23
What is a gentleman? Delin 104:11 Mr '24
What is respectability? Delin 100:2 Ap '22
What's the matter? Outlook 130:145-7 Ja 25 '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:95 Ja 18 '22

Bachelor, W. C.
Difficulties in the dual direction of after-school activities. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1486-9

Bachelors
Bachelors' wives. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 50:28 My '23
On bachelors. C: J. Post. il Good H 77:88-90 N '23
Why they won't marry the modern girl. Delin 99:2 D '21
See also Men

Bachelors' degrees. See Degrees, Academic

Bachelors of arts; story. E: C. Venable. il Scrib M 75:243-53 Mr '24

Bacher, Edward L.
French from the French. School and Soc 19: 373-5 Mr 29 '24

Bachman, Robert Abraham
American navy and the Turks. Outlook 132: 288-9 O 18 '22

Bachmann, Freda M. See Frost, William Dodge, jt. auth.

Bachmann, Robert
Raised a Romeo; story. Am M 98:42-4 Jl '24
This old gazook thought his dog could lick a wildcat; story. Am M 93:42-4 My '22

Bachrach, William
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:211 F '24

Bacillus acidophilus. See Milk, Fermented

Bacillus larvae. See Bees—Diseases

Back home, and back; story. H. La Forge. il Am M 95:30-3 Ja '23

Back numbers; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 D 30 '22

Back to Methuselah; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

Back to nature; an experiment that failed. W. Rhenius. Liv Age 312:413-18, 473-80, 526-32 F 18-Mr 4 '22

Back to normalcy; story. H. H. Armstrong. il Collier's 71:5-6 F 17 '23

Back to the bushes; story. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 196:58-70 Ap 26 '24

Back yards
Back-yard personalities. M. V. Carruthers. House B 50:507-8 D '21
Back yard versus front porch. E. Johnson. House B 51:602-6 Je '22
Check up the back yard. G: E. Miller. plan Woman's H C 50:40 My '23
Is yours a back yard or a garden spot? Mrs G. Smith. il plan Delin 104:49 Ap '24
See also City gardens

Backbone; novel. See Kelland, Clarence Budington

Backer, Chr.
Magnesium alloys. Sci Am 127:52 Jl '22

Backer, Kathleen Kelley
Sixth grade correlation of reading and art. School Arts M 23:318-19 Ja '24

Background; story. B. Shelton. il Collier's 69:13-14 Je 17 '22

Backgrounded; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 My 26 '23

Backhaus, Wilhelm
Hardest things to master in music. por Etude 40:453-4 Jl '22

Backs of people looking out to sea; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 40:13 Je '23

Backus, Allen D.
Fads and thrills. Ind Educ M 24:327-8 My '23
Radio for the haversack. Ind Arts M 11:397-400 O '22

Backward; story. M. Synon. il Good H 74:18-21 Mr '22

Backward Benjamin; story. B. K. Mellett. il Delin 103:10-11 Jl '23

Backward children. See Children, Backward

Backyards. See Back yards

Bacon, Mrs Albion (Fellows)
Consolation. Atlan 128:732-7 D '21

Bacon, Ann (Cooke) lady
Anne, Lady Bacon. M. B. Whiting. Contemp 122:497-508 O '22

Bacon, Benjamin Wisner
Success and failure of liberalism. Yale R n s 13:75-104 O '23

Bacon, Charles Andrews
Rights of millionaires. 19th Cent 92:825-8 N '22

Bacon, Charlotte
Jerusalem in Holy week. Travel 42:11-14 N '23

Bacon, Edward Rathbone
Portrait by A. L. Zorn. Arts and Dec 21:16d My '24

Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans
Bacon as historian. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Contemp 123:606-14 My '23
Bacon's college of research. M. H. Liddell. Science n s 60:25-30 Jl 11 '24
Bacon's philosophical writings. J. W. Gordon. 19th Cent 91:841-57 My '22
Historical background and setting of the philosophy of Francis Bacon. H. E. Barnes. Sci Monthly 18:475-95 My '24
Shakespeare, and Bacon. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 93:80-9 Ja '23
Sir Francis Bacon. M. Moore. Dial 76:343-6 Ap '24

Bacon, Francis L.
Correlation of extra-curricular activities with the department of business education. School R 30:671-8 N '22

Bacon, Frank
It's never too late to make good. por Illus World 38:500-2 D '22
Frank Bacon as seen by his secretary. F. Foster. pors Scrib M 75:285-96 Mr '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:31 Ap 5 '24
Lightnin' Bill Jones, himself. W: F. French. pors Illus World 38:502-4 D '22
Obituary. por Outlook 132:553-4 N 29 '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:47 Ja '23; Illus World 38:656 Ja '23; R of Rs 67:26 Ja '23

Bacon, Henry
Lincoln memorial. Art and Archaeol 13:253-5 Je '22
The architect. R. Cortissoz. Arch Rec 55:276 Mr '24
He designed the Lincoln memorial. por Outlook 136:337-8 F 27 '24
Henry Bacon. A. Embury, 2d. il por Arch Rec 55:273-5 Mr '24
Henry Bacon. E. Kebbon. Nation 118:255-6 Mr 5 '24
Honoring the designer of the Lincoln memorial. il Arts and Dec 19:38 Je '23
Lincoln memorial, Washington, D.C. R. A. Cram. il Arch Rec 53:478-508 Je '23
Modern colonial house designed by H: Bacon. il plans Good H 78:28-9 Ja '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:428 Ap '24

Bacon, Isabel Craig
Training for the appreciation of merchandise values. J Home Econ 16:321-4 Je '24

Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Mrs Selden Bacon)
Biggest classroom in the world. Ladies' H J 39:24 S '22
Caretakers; story. Delin 102:7-8 Ap; 6-7 My '23
Deserted mistress; poem. Harper 145:488-9 S '22
Different country; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 Je 7 '24
Efficiency and Bill; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 8-9 My 20 '22
Farmer Bill; story. Collier's 69:3-4 Mr 25 '22
Last lover; poem. Harper 145:489 S '22
Latch-key; story. Woman's H C 50:18-20 N '23
Miss Vanderpool; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Mr 3 '23
Mother; poem. Harper 145:488 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22
Oh, this is scandalous! story. Ladies' H J 41:8-9 My '24
Pilate's wife; poem. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Toast o' the town; poem. Harper 145:489 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:655 N '22
Traveler's joy; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ap 12 '24
When I was a little girl. Delin 99:6 N '21
Wife; poem. Harper 145:488 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22

Bacon, Katherine (Mrs Arthur Newstead)
Traveled 600 miles a week, four years, for her piano lessons; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 29:35 N '24

Bacon, Leonard (Autolycus, pseud.)
Archæologist of the future; poem. Lit R 3: 911 Ag 18 '23
English bores. Lit R 4:407 D 29 '23
Evening in Great Portland st.; poem. Lit R 4:593 Mr 15 '24
Mirrors of Grub Street by a janitor with a vacuum cleaner; poem. Lit R 4:207 N 3 '23
On being quizzed by Baliev; poem. Bookm 56:327 N '22
Realist; poem. Lit R 3:377 Ja 13 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:948 Ag 9 '24

Bacon, N. T.
Stabilizing production by means of reserves. Am Econ R 14:52-5 Mr '24

Bacon, Sir Reginald Hugh Spencer
Future needs of the navy. 19th Cent 91:15-26 Ja '22

Bacon, Mrs Selden. See Bacon, Josephine Dodge

Bacon, Virginia Cleaver
Path-treader; story. Scrib M 72:187-95 Ag '22

Bacon, Walter Rathbone, scholarship
Walter Rathbone Bacon scholarship. W. DeC. Ravenel. Science n s 58:44 Jl 20 '23

Bacon Rind (Indian chief)
Portrait. Outlook 134:630 Ag 22 '23

Bacot, Arthur William
Bacot, a martyr to science. A. H. Smith. Sci Monthly 15:359-63 O '22

Bacot, D. Huger
South Carolina up country at the end of the eighteenth century. Am Hist R 28:682-98 Jl '23

Bacqueville de la Potherie, —
Canada's first historian. H. Bedford-Jones. il Canad M 59:393-7 S '22

Bacteria, Pathogenic
Can man conquer his parasites? H. J. Spinden. il World's Work 45:554-60 Mr '23

Bacteria, Pathogenic, in warfare
Assassination with germs. Lit Digest 71:21 D 31 '21

Bacterial wilt of corn. See Corn—Diseases and pests

Bacteriological laboratories
London's microbe farm. il Lit Digest 73:24 Je 17 '22

Bacteriology
Civilization and the microbe. Sci Am 130:172 Mr '24
Conference on the ingredients of bacteriological media. Science n s 60:77-8 Jl 25 '24
Contagious health. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:221-3 Ag '24
Debt of science to Pasteur. G. N. Calkins. Sci Monthly 17:5-16 Jl '23
Effect of carbonation on bacteria in beverages. J. R. Donald and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:122-8 F '24
Friendly germs. Sci Am 129:185 S '23
Germs causing teeth decay. Science n s 57: supl0-12 Mr 2 '23
How germs get used to antiseptics. Lit Digest 71:22-3 D 3 '21
Infected germs? Lit Digest 73:86-7 Ap 15 '22
Influence on the morphology and staining of B. diphtheriæ by growth in mixed cultures with staphylococci and streptococci. W. D. Stovall and others. il Am J Pub Health 13: 748-53 S '23
Investigations on the bacteriology of epidemic influenza. P: K. Olitsky and F: L. Gates. Science n s 57:159-66 F 9 '23
Life-cycles of bacteria. Sci Am 128:31 Ja '23
Little enemies of man. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:379-81 O '22
Littlest life. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18: 559-60 My '24
Microbes and weather; Sci Am 128:169 Mr '23
Our minutest foes unmasked. F. Schikora. Liv Age 322:69-71 Jl 12 '24
Our smallest toilers. H. A. Mount. Sci Am 128:170-1 Mr '23
Pasteur and the science of bacteriology. J. G. Fitzgerald. Sci Monthly 17:23-9 Jl '23
Specific terms for the proteolytic activity of anaerobes. E. C. L. Miller and G. F. Reddish. Science n s 57:23-4 Ja 5 '23
Unlike interpretations of Fuller's scale in determining degree of acidity. H. R. Rosen. Science n s 55:76-7 Ja 20 '22
Unmasking our minutest foes; pictures taken of germs 250-thousandths of an inch long. Cur Opinion 77:354-5 S '24
Value of milk powder agar in the bacteriological laboratory. H. F. Zoller. il Am J Pub Health 13:384-7 My '23

See also Agglutination; Immunity; Iron bacteria; Lysin; Micro-organisms; Milk—Bacteriology; Water—Bacteriology; also Society of American bacteriologists

Nomenclature
Erobic. W. W. Keen. Science n s 57:360 Mr 23 '23
Ærobic; reply, with rejoinder. A. W. Dox. Science n s 57:559 My 11 '23

Bacteriophage
Germ-destroying ferment. Lit Digest 79:24 D 22 '23

Bacterium coli
Distribution of bacterium coli in feces. C. A. Darling. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:822-6 O '23

Bad blood; story. D. Carr. il Sunset 52:5-7 My '24

Bad dog; story. G. Mygatt. il Ladies' H J 41: 20-1 Mr '24

Bad Han; novel. See Wescott, Glenway

Bad Lands
Photographing the Bad Lands of North Dakota. T: K. Pippin. il Photo-Era 52:141-6 Mr '24

Bad tempers, An appreciation of. P. Curtiss. Harper 144:525-7 Mr '22

Bade, Ernest
Artificial plants in the making. Sci Am 126: 171 Mr '22
Between two worlds. Sci Am 128:34 Ja '23
Boxwood in the formal garden. House and Gard 43:102 Ja '23
Bringing the carboniferous period into the greenhouse. Sci Am 131:246 O '24
Budding. Sci Am 128:384 Je '23
Clock of garden flowers. House and Gard 41: 82-8 F '22
Crystals that live. Sci Am 127:188 S '22
Culture and care of palms. House and Gard 40:45 N '21
Flowers by the wayside. House and Gard 44: 146-50 S '23
Flowers everlasting. House and Gard 45:158-62 My '24
Forcing bulbs for winter flowering. House and Gard 42:78 O '22
Gay flowers outdoors this summer from seed. Gard M 39:42-4 Mr '24
Growing plants from cuttings. House and Gard 45:120-6 Ja '24
Heart and the heartbeat of the plant. Sci Am 128:88 F '23
How trees are grafted. House and Gard 45:91 My '24
Insect-eating insects. Sci Am 129:96 Ag '23
Mushrooms in the cellar. House and Gard 44:114-20 N '23
Plants that work by day to keep the fish alive. Gard M 36:139-40 N '22
Poisonous plants of the garden. Sci Am 129: 246 O '23
Shrubs for shady places. House and Gard 44:126-30 S '23
Some bulbs and their treatment. House and Gard 44:152-4 S '23
Sprays for garden insects. House and Gard 43:166-70 My '23
When the leaves begin to fall. Sci Am 131:329 N '24
Yew. House and Gard 43:102+ Ja '23

Badenoch, Nina Wilson
Planning the kitchen. House and Gard 42:76 N '22

Badger, E. F.
Hard water and water softening. Am City 31:33-5 Jl '24

Badgers
Badger at home. D. Gordon. Quar 240:24-36 Jl '23

Baekeland, Leo Hendrik
Engineer; human and superior direction of power. Science n s 54:417-24 N 4 '21
Prospects and retrospects. Science n s 60: 275-9 S 26 '24
Portrait. Sci Monthly 18:444 Ap '24; Radio Broadcast 5:474 O '24

Baer, Arthur (Bugs Baer)
Never let worry worry you; the philosophy of Bugs Baer. H. S. Fullerton. por Am M 95: 70-1 Je '23

Baer, Edith
Obituary. S. M. Wilson. J Home Econ 14:83-4 F '22

Baer, Gertrud
Germany's part in world reconstruction. Ann Am Acad 102:145-6 Jl '22
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ap 19 '24

Baer, Theo
Appreciation of the directoire. House B 52: 418-19 N '22
Attached garage. House B 52:189-91 S '22
Some principles of interior decoration. House B 52:301-3 O '22

Baerg, W. J.
Black widow: its life history and the effects of the poison. Sci Monthly 17:535-47 D '23
Regarding the habits of tarantulas and the effects of their poison. Sci Monthly 14:482-9 My '22

Baerlein, Henry
Jugoslav-Albanian frontier. Fortn 117:474-87 Mr '22

Baeza, Ricardo
Talks with Tolstoi. Liv Age 319:70-5, 127-32 O 13-20 '23

Bagaria, —
Letters from Mars. Liv Age 323:239-43 N 1 '24

Bagasse
Lumber from sugar-cane waste. C: R. Ferrall. Sci Am 126:398 Je '22

Bagdad
From Aleppo to Bagdad. L. Weiss. Liv Age 322:644-8 S 27 '24
See also American school of oriental research in Bagdad

Bagdad university
New Baghdad university. School and Soc 19: 465-6 Ap 19 '24

Bagehot, Walter
Walter Bagehot (1826-77) and the psychological interpretation of political evolution. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 27:573-81 Mr '22
Walter Bagehot, writer and banker. H. Jackson. Liv Age 317:230-4 Ap 28 '23

Bagenal, Philip H.
Kavanagh's conquest. 19th Cent 93:305-16 F '23
Royal Irish constabulary; and Sinn Fein. 19th Cent 92:118-29 Jl '22

Baggage
Bag and baggage. il Sunset 53:66-7 Jl '24
Experiences of a baggage master. T. Wilson. Am M 94:44-5 S '22
With contents unknown. il Sat Eve Post 197: 28 Ag 16 '24

Bagger, Eugene S.
Admiral Horthy. Cent 104:569-79 Ag '22
Himler of Himlerville. Survey 48:146-50 Ap 29 '22
Reconstructing Hungary. New Repub 38:sup 3-6 Mr 19 '24
Thomas Garrigue Masaryk. New Repub 31: 180-3 Jl 12 '22

Bagley, Ralph
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:374 S '24

Bagley, William Chandler
Aims of rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:694-9
Army tests and the pro-Nordic propaganda. Educ R 67:179-87 Ap '24
Do good schools pay? Nat Educ Assn J 12:211-16 Je '23
Educational determinism. School and Soc 15: 373-84 Ap 8 '22
Educational determinism again. School and Soc 16:141-4 Ag 5 '22
Federal aid for public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:618-23
Intelligence tests. School and Soc 17:329-30 Mr 24 '23
On the views of President Cutten and others. School and Soc 16:518-19 N 4 '22
Why some states read more. School and Soc 18:531 N 3 '23
Portrait. Educ R 65:front My '23

Bagnall, Robert W.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:417 Je '23

Bagstad, Anna E.
(tr.) Romancers; drama. E. Rostand. Poet Lore 32:520-61 D '21
Voltaire; poem. Poet Lore 32:519 D '21

Bagué, Jaime
Porto Rico: an interesting experiment. Bul Pan Am Union 58:662-75 Jl '24

Baguio, Philippine Islands
City manager plan at work in Baguio, Philippine Islands. P. C. Morales. il Am City 29: 504-6 N '23

Bahaism
Founder of Bahaism. R of Rs 65:217 F '22
See also Abd al-Bahā ibn Bahā Allāh

Bahama islands
Bootlegging from the Bahamas. D: Gray. Collier's 69:6 Je 24 '22
Loop receiver in the tropics. C: T. Whitefield. il Radio Broadcast 3:133-4 Je '23
Our island kingdom. E. S. McCutcheon. il Country Life 41:46-8 F '22
Pirates; bootlegging in the Bahamas. F. F. Van de Water. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Mr 8 '24
See also Nassau

Bahmetiev, Vladimir
Last drop of a magic stream; story. Liv Age 313:409-19 My 13 '22

Bahr, Hermann
Substitute government. Liv Age 316:402-6 F 17 '23

Baikie, James
Portrait. R of Rs 69:112 Ja '24

Bail, Out on. Liv Age 317:676-7 Je 16 '23

Bailey, Alfred
Mogodore; poem. Canad M 63:281 S '24

Bailey, Alfred M.
Traveler on our frozen frontier. il Travel 43: 23-7 O '24

Bailey, Arthur Low
Budget studies. Library J 48:211-15 Mr 1 '23
Wilmington's new library building. Library J 48:751-2 S 15 '23

Bailey, Doris
New use for the museum. il School Arts M 23:396-402 Mr '24

Bailey, Edgar Henry Summerfield
Celebration in honor of Professor E. H. S. Bailey. Science n s 58:301-2 O 19 '23

Bailey, F. E.
Wings of the morning; story. Sat Eve Post 196:42-52 D 8 '23

Bailey, Florence Augusta (Merriam) (Mrs Vernon Bailey)
Koo. Bird Lore 24:260-5 S '22
Poetic children of the Pueblos. Travel 43:23-6 Ag '24

Bailey, Guy A.
Trailer-blind de luxe. Bird Lore 24:323-7 N '22

Bailey, H. Sewell
Reasons; poem. Cur Opinion 75:352 S '23

Bailey, Hachaliah
First American circus. G: S. Bryan. il Mentor 10:34 Ap '22

Bailey, Henry Turner
Art education in Cleveland. Art and Archaeol 16:134-9 O '23
Cleveland school of art. School Arts M 22: 596-9 Je '23
Leisure time. Nat Educ Assn 1923:925-8
Portrait. School Arts M 22:287 Ja '23

Bailey, Herbert
British newspapers and foreign propaganda. Liv Age 311:548-51 N 26 '21
Passing of Lenin. Fortn 121:370-80 Mr '24

Bailey, James Clyde
Open spaces; poem. Overland n s 82:79 F '24

Bailey, John Cann
Life and art in English poetry. Fortn 118: 137-51 Jl '22
Rock on which labour will split. Fortn 121: 344-52 Mr '24

Bailey, Ledyard M.
Oh, these men! story. Woman's H C 51:22-3 Ag '24

Bailey, Ledyard M.—*Continued*
Sight unseen; story. Woman's H C 51:14-15 Ap '24

Bailey, Liberty Hyde
Portrait. House and Gard 43:84 Je '23

Bailey, Louis Jonathan
Branch libraries in temporary quarters. Library J 48:1053-5 D 15 '23

Bailey, Margaret Emerson
Country club manners. Woman's H C 50:56 Jl '23
Dove and raven. Atlan 132:647-56 N '23
Ideal guest. Woman's H C 50:72 Ag '23
Motoring manners. Woman's H C 50:50 My '23
Perfect hostess. Woman's H C 50:69-70 S '23
Telephone manners. Woman's H C 50:98-100 O '23
Vacation manners. Woman's H C 50:49 Je '23

Bailey, Mary E.
Every third child is underfed. Delin 100:53 Ap '22

Bailey, N. Beth
Course in marketing. J Home Econ 14:220-2 My '22

Bailey, (Irene) Temple
Buccaneer; story. Woman's H C 51:8-10 Ja '24
Little frogs; story. Woman's H C 49:7-8 Ja '22
Peacock feathers; novel. Good H 78:12-16 F; 20-3 Mr; 24-7 Ap; 32-5 My; 70-3 Je; 79:70-3 Jl; 80-3 Ag '24
Since the days of Jacob; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Jl 7 '23
Three who stole at Christmas time; story. Good H 77:18-21 D '23
Timber-line; story. Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Mr 24 '23

Bailey, Thomas L.
Extensive volcanic activity in the middle tertiary of the south Texas coastal plain. Science n s 59:299-300 Mr 28 '24

Bailey, Vernon
Sources of water supply for desert animals. Sci Monthly 17:66-86 Jl '23

Bailey, Mrs Vernon. See Bailey, Florence Augusta

Bailey, Vernon Howe
Castles in Spain; drawings. Harper 144:753-60 My '22
Sketches from Spain. Arts and Dec 16:284-5 F '22

Bailey, William B.
When sickness stops wages, what? Ind Management 67:31-3 Ja '24

Bailey, William L.
Twentieth century city. Am City 31:142-3 Ag '24

Bailin, Albert
American cheka. Freeman 6:582-4 F 28 '23

Baillard, Maude Littlefield
Creating Florida's golden groves. Travel 40: 32-4 D '22
Creating the new Florida. Travel 38:5-9 Ja '22

Baillaud, Edouard Benjamin
Portrait. Sci Monthly 16:666 Je '23

Baily, Francis Evans
Vingie darling; stories. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 S 30 '22; 196:34-6 N 17 '23; 48-54 Mr 15 '24

Bain, Harry Foster
Coal-mine explosions and their prevention. Monthly Labor R 18:1196-1200 Je '24
Some educational features of the Bureau of mines. por School Life 9:246-7 Je '24

Bainbridge, Mabel Foster
Appliqué felt rugs are durable and decorative. Ladies' H J 41:122 Ja '24
By hook, not by crook, we acquire old-time rugs. Ladies' H J 41:25 S '24
Early colonial crewel work on household linens. Ladies' H J 41:29 My '24
Everybody is braiding mats. Ladies' H J 39: 164 O '22
Italian embroidery done in carpet thread. Ladies' H J 39:168-72 Ap '22
Knitted laces for household use. Ladies' H J 39:132 My '22
Lowly stool and its cover. Ladies' H J 40: 124-5 My '23
Why not make your own rugs? Ladies' H J 40:135-6 Je '23

Bain's Hole; story. A. Hull. il Scrib M 71:418-28 Ap '22

Bainville, Jacques
Whither tends civilization? Liv Age 313:131-8 Ap 15 '22

Bair, Frederick H.
Stimulating the growth of teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1923:915-16

Bair, M. Z.
First report of the committee on mosquito control. Am J Pub Health 13:841-3 O '23.

Baird, A. Craig
Argumentation as a humanistic subject. Q J Speech Educ 10:258-64 Je '24
Shall American universities adopt the British system of debating? Q J Speech Educ 9:215-22 Je '23
This tiny college has beaten the world at debating; interview. R. Stuart. il por Am M 96:32-3 S '23

Baird, D. G.
Eliminating needless cost and confusion. Ind Management 65:334-7 Je '23
Enter, the visiting housekeeper. Woman's H C 50:4 Mr '23
New departmental bonus system. Ind Management 65:43-5 Ja '23

Baird, George M. P.
Civic art in Pittsburgh. Art and Archaeol 14: 331-6 N '22

Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Baird, the man. W: H. Dall. Science n s 57: 194-6 F 16 '23
Baird the naturalist. C. H. Merriam. Sci Monthly 18:588-95 Je '24
Centennary. Science n s 57:171 F 9 '23
Portrait. Sci Monthly 17:186 Ag '23
Spencer Fullerton Baird, a pioneer disseminator of science news. M. Benjamin. Science n s 58:111-13 Ag 17 '23
Spencer Fullerton Baird and the United States fish commission. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 17:97-107 Ag '23

Baird memorial
Spencer Fullerton Baird memorial. H. M. Smith. Science n s 55:634-5 Je 16 '22

Bairnsfather, Bruce
Old Bill; criticism. Lit Digest 74:22 S 30 '22
Portrait. Am M 94:39 O '22

Baish, H. H.
Retirement systems and morale in public service. Ann Am Acad 113:338-50 My '24

Bajpai, G. S.
Portrait. R of Rs 64:572 D '21; World's Work 43:280 Ja '22

Bakeless, John
Actualities at Smyrna. Atlan 133:130-6 Ja '24
Kindling fires on the Rhine. Ind 112:143-5 Mr 15 '24
Mustapha Kemal in the saddle. Atlan 132:825-32 D '23
Turk comes to town. Atlan 132:687-96 N '23

Baker, A. E. Whiting-. See Whiting-Baker, A. E.

Baker, Abby Gunn
Historic china of the White House. Arts and Dec 16:195-7 Ja '22

Baker, Anna
Contribution of the elementary schools toward better world-living. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 442-4

Baker, Belle
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:18 My 24 '24

Baker, Benjamin
Broken pledges in the coal conflict. Ind 108: 363-4 Ap 15 '22
Case for industrial democracy goes to the jury. Collier's 71:15-16 Mr 31 '23
Income of the United States. Ind 107:350-1 D 31 '21
Portrait of coal. Ind 108:320-1 Ap 1 '22
Reforms forced on New York labor unions. Ind 108:92-4 Ja 28 '22
Reproach of unskilled labor. Ind 109:121-2 S 16 '22

Baker, Benjamin—*Continued*
Stake in the cloak strike. Ind 107:200-1 N 26 '21
Truce in the soft coal war. Ind 109:91 S 2 '22
Who gets the high price of coal? Ind 108:386-7 Ap 22 '22

Baker, Benson
India's need for Christian education. Mis R 46:449-52 Je '23
Remarkable mass movements in India. Mis R 45:297-300 Ap '22

Baker, Charles Laurence
Caverns in the Guadalupe Mountain range. Science n s 59:379 Ap 25 '24

Baker, E. G.
Cannonball Baker, who lives a life of thrills. M. Crowell. il pors Am M 96:18-19 S '23

Baker, Edith
Contribution of hospital social service to health conservation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:27-30

Baker, Elizabeth (Gowdy) (Mrs Daniel B. Baker)
Champion of pure aquarelle. il Int Studio 78: 161-3 N '23

Baker, Elizabeth W.
Dallas plan. Q J Speech Educ 9:241-7 Je '23
Meeting the demand for spoken English in the high school. Q J Speech Educ 10:103-7 Ap '24

Baker, Frank Collins
Educational value of a university natural museum. Science n s 58:55-7 Jl 27 '23
Place of the museum in university instruction. School Life 10:33-5 O '24

Baker, Fressa S.
Life insurance of women. Survey 48:615-16 Ag 15 '22

Baker, George F., foundation. See Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

Baker, George Fisher, 1840-
Portrait. R of Rs 70:31 Jl '24; Cur Opinion 77:134 Ag '24

Baker, H. Arthur
Some aspects of the London traffic question. Contemp 125:468-73 Ap '24

Baker, H. M.
I want to go a-fishing; poem. Lit Digest 77: 71 Je 9 '23

Baker, Harry Torsey
Lamb and the periodical essay. No Am 215: 519-28 Ap '22
Lyman Abbott as a preacher. Outlook 135: 624-5 D 12 '23
These young people's minds. Outlook 134:670-1 Ag 29 '23

Baker, Henry Dunster
Birds of paradise at Little Tobago island. il Bird Lore 25:295-302 S '23
Little Tobago, bird of paradise island. Bul Pan Am Union 54:344-7 Ap '22
Trade and industries of the Orinoco River valley. Bul Pan Am Union 56:42-62 Ja '23

Baker, Herbert Brereton
Search for dry water. Lit Digest 81:26 Ap 12 '24

Baker, Homer
Athletics in the Canal zone. Playground 17: 562-3 Ja '24

Baker, J. Percy
Pictorial music of yesterday and to-day. Etude 41:753 N '23

Baker, John Earl
Hewing an American highway into Shansi. Travel 42:11-16 Ja '24

Baker, Mrs Karle Wilson (Charlotte Wilson, pseud.)
Garrets for poets; poem. Bookm 56:505 D '22; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23
I weight my mind; poem. Delin 100:82 Je '22
Mountain dream; poem. Sunset 48:39 Ap '22
Old lace; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23
Poet of the lean years. Forum 68:843-50 O '22
Pronouns; poem. Survey 48:155 Ap 29 '22
Silver lantern; poem. Bookm 58:651 F '24
Song of the fore-runners. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22
Storm song. Bookm 54:350 D '21
Window lore. Yale R n s 12:614-24 Ap '23

Baker, Lawrence Henry
Modern Greeks at close range. R of Rs 66: 532-7 N '22

Baker, Moses Nelson
Relative values in public health engineering. Am City 28:367-8 Ap '23
Report of committee on refuse collection and disposal. Am J Pub Health 14:331-3 Ap '24

Baker, Naaman Rimnon
Financial support for rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:547-9

Baker, Newton Diehl
Education for democracy. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:123-4 Ap '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:585; 46:514 O '22, S '23; Outlook 137:384 Jl 9 '24; R of Rs 70:119 Ag '24

Baker, Olaf
Dusty Star; serial. Ladies' H J 39:8-9 S; 28-9 O; 28 N; 44-53 D '22

Baker, Oliver E.
Graphic summary of American agriculture. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:407-506
Income of farmers. Am Econ R 13:sup179-81 Mr '23

Baker, Philip J.
Olympic games. Ind 113:96-8 Ag 16 '24
Olympic games: a retrospect. Ind 113:128-30 Ag 30 '24

Baker, R. J.
Committee work in management. Ind Management 64:263-4 N '22

Baker, R. Ray
Impossible Anthony; story. St N 49:563-7 Ap '22
What is the educational or moral value for boys and girls in reading the books about the American Indian? Pub Libraries 27:323-6 Je '22

Baker, Ray Palmer
After one hundred years. Science n s 60:371-4 O 24 '24
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Baker, Ray Stannard (David Grayson, pseud.)
Adventures in understanding. Am M 98:13-15 S; 26-8 O; 28-30 N '24 (to be cont)
Versailles treaty and after. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:547-59 Ja '24
Portrait. World's Work 45:8 N '22; R of Rs 67:81 Ja '23

Baker, Richard St Barbe
African St Moritz. Travel 43:17 O '24

Baker, Samuel A.
Certification. Nat Educ Assn 1923:321

Baker, Sara Josephine
Baby grows up. Ladies' H J 41:29 S '24
Can your child see? Ladies' H J 39:28 My '22
Choosing a child. Ladies' H J 41:36 F '24
Dreaded first summer. Ladies' H J 41:29 Je '24
Feeding the baby. Ladies' H J 39:32 S '22
First aid in the nursery. Ladies' H J 40:49-50 F '23
First outlook on life. Ladies' H J 39:42 O '22
First year of the Sheppard-Towner act. Survey 52:89-91 Ap 15 '24
Gateway and door of the body. Ladies' H J 39:54 Je '22
Good and bad habits for babies. Ladies' H J 41:31 O '24
High cost of babies. Ladies' H J 40:13 O '23
How a community may save its babies. Ladies' H J 41:40 Ap '24
Making our schools safe for our children. Ladies' H J 39:58-61 F '22
Planning the baby's vacation. Ladies' H J 41:33 My '24
Summer and the baby. Ladies' H J 39:31 Ag '22
Undernourished child. Ladies' H J 39:24 Ja '22
Unnecessary diseases of childhood. Ladies' H J 39:30 Mr '22

Baker, Sara Josephine—*Continued*
Watching the baby grow. Ladies' H J 39:58-60 N '22
Why do babies cry? Ladies' H J 41:23 Jl '24
Why do our mothers and babies die? Ladies' H J 39:32 Ap '22
Winter baby. Ladies' H J 39:42 D '22
S. Josephine Baker, M.D. L. D. Wald. Survey 48:108 Ap 22 '22

Baker, Thomas Stockham
Portrait. R of Rs 67:469 My '23; World's Work 46:8 My '23

Baker, Ward
Trails of a tenderfoot. il Outing 82:27-34 Ap '23

Baker, manager; story. R. L. Voorhees. il St N 52:69-73 N '24

Bakers and bakeries
Bread making in the modern bakery. R. S. Billups. Monthly Labor R 17:1225-36 D '23
Keeping cost records in the modern bakery. H. L. King. il Ind Management 64:336-40 D '22
Mixing machine for small bakery. G: W. Vaughters. il diags Pop Mech 42:825-6 N '24
My best ideas come from other lines. D: R. Cohen. il System 42:552-3 N '22
Revealing the rise of a Tip top baker. Cur Opinion 73:119-21 Jl '22
Will specialty selling work with a staple? C. H. Behle. il System 43:480-2 Ap '23

Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative
Baking your own bread. J. P. Warbasse. Nation 119:163-4 Ag 13 '24

Baker's cart; story. G. Bullett. Liv Age 321: 1148-52 Je 14 '24

Bakhmetev, Boris
Wanton and baseless attack. Ind 108:407 Ap 29 '22
Bakhmetieff's millions. Nation 114:584-5 My 17 '22

Baking
Baked by temperature. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:96-100 Mr '23
Long-period oven cookery. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 74:54-5 Ja '22
Oven meals by temperature. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 78:76-7 Je '24
Science of oven management. M. D. Warren. il Ladies' H J 40:150-1 My '23
Taking the hazards and heartaches out of baking. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 41: 116 Ap '24
See also Bread; Cake; Flour; Muffins; Pastry

Baking powder
See also Calumet baking powder company

Baking powder bread. See Bread

Bakke, Ella Cyrene
First of the federations. Survey 50:546-7 Ag 15 '23

Bakowski, Michael
Ukraine's grievance in East Galicia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:514-15 Je '22

Bakshy, Alexander
Theatre unbound. Theatre Arts M 7:41-9 Ja '23

Bakst, Léon
Decorative paintings by Leon Bakst. Outlook 133:20-1 Ja 3 '23
Bakst, student of the archaic. L: Thomas. il Int Studio 76:479-84 Mr '23
Colorist of the Russian ballet. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 S 15 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:199 F '23
Scenery and costumes for the Sleeping princess; ballet by Diaghilev. Arts and Dec 16:232-3 Ja '22

Baku
Dancer of Shamakha. A. Ohanian. il Asia 22: 339-44 My '22
Scramble for Russian oil. il map Lit Digest 73:12 My 27 '22

Bakule, Frantisek
Pied Piper of Prague. M. V. O'Connell. il por St N 50:943-7 Jl '23

Balakirev, Mili Alexeievich
Portrait. Etude 42:459 Jl '24

Balance of power
Balance of power. Fortn 121:1-10, 177-82 Ja-F '24
British view of European balance. Lit Digest 80:20-1 F 2 '24
New balance of power. World's Work 48:574 O '24

Balances
Weighing of a crystal to test the Einstein theory. Science n s 57:sup9 Ap 20 '23
See also Scales (weighing instruments)

Balázs, Béla
Hungarian letter. Dial 74:387-94 Ap '23

Balcom, Lowell L.
Virgin Islands; a series of engravings done on linoleum. Scrib M 72:705-12 D '22

Balconies
Balconies. il House and Gard 44:65-7 N '23

Balcony; drama, tr. from the Norwegian. E. Heiberg. Poet Lore 33:475-96 D '22

Bald eagle. See Eagles

Bald spot; story. H. G. Dwight. il Sunset 53: 14-16 S '24

Baldensperger, Fernand
Americanism without machines. Liv Age 313: 451-7 My 20 '22

Balderston, John Lloyd
Mind of Mr Harding. Liv Age 311:510-12 N 26 '21

Balderston, Lydia Ray
Fine points of laundering. Delin 105:21 S '24

Baldis' garden; story. W. Hall. il Woman's H C 50:9-11 Ag '23

Baldness
Confessions of a baldheaded man. H. I. Phillips. Am M 96:28-9 D '23

Baldridge, Cyrus Le Roy
Chinese album; monotypes. Asia 21:1013-20 D '21

Baldridge, Mrs Cyrus Le Roy. See Singer, Caroline

Baldry, Dakota W. R. (Mrs Robert E. Baldry)
Portrait by F. Duveneck. Int Studio 77:310 Jl '23

Baldwick, Edna
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:460 O '23

Baldwin, Asa C.
Bearding Saint Elias. Sunset 51:8-10 Ag '23

Baldwin, Bird Thomas
New standards of physical growth and their use in nutrition classes. Nat Educ Assn 1921:391-2

—and Shinn, Anne (O'Hagan) (Mrs Francis A. Shinn)
Is your child too bright for his age? Delin 99:44 D '21
Measuring the child's mind. Delin 99:44 N '21
Normal child in society. Delin 99:46 Ja '22

—and Smith, Madorah E.
Educational research. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,42:1-76

Baldwin, Charles Sears
Mass education. No Am 219:384-91 Mr '24
Shrift on All souls' day; poem. Lit R 4:181 O 27 '23

Baldwin, Elbert Francis
Ambassadors in action. Outlook 135:174-5 O 3 '23
America at Constantinople. Outlook 133:393-4 F 28 '23
America of Europe. Outlook 136:386 Mr 5 '24
American students abroad. Outlook 132:61-2 S 13 '22
Anglo-French crisis. Outlook 135:302-3 O 24 '23
Austria on her feet again. Outlook 138:47-9 S 10 '24
Big four. Outlook 133:213-15 Ja 31 '23
Bolshevist game of oil; or, how to keep yourself going. Outlook 131:409 Jl 5 '22
Bomb under the bridge. Outlook 131:100-2 My 17 '22
Conquering Turk. Outlook 134:619-21 Ag 22 '23

Baldwin, Elbert Francis—*Continued*
David Lloyd George. Outlook 131:374-5 Je 28 '22
Dean of the diplomatic corps. Outlook 130: 425-7 Mr 15 '22
Defeat of a capital levy. Outlook 133:13-14 Ja 3 '23
Eight Englishmen criticise France. Outlook 136:175-7 Ja 30 '24
English elections. Outlook 138:359-60 N 5 '24
Fall of the curtain. Outlook 130:250 F 15 '22
Fascism in Italy. Outlook 132:654-5 D 13 '22
A few portraits. Outlook 138:319-21 O 29 '24
Five men that Europe watches. Outlook 131: 59-61 My 10 '22
Former sick man. Outlook 133:300-2 F 14 '23
France at the polls. Outlook 137:53 My 14 '24
French franc. Outlook 136:681-2 Ap 23 '24
German democracy in danger. Outlook 131: 558-9 Ag 2 '22
German industrial outlook. Outlook 137:269 Je 18 '24
German view of the present situation. Outlook 136:300-2 F 20 '24
Germanized English policy. Outlook 132:140-1 S 27 '22
Germany at the polls. Outlook 137:95-6 My 21 '24
Germany finally conquered. Outlook 137:182-3 Je 4 '24
Germany through French eyes. Outlook 136: 343-5 F 27 '24
Herbert Ward: explorer, sculptor, war worker. Outlook 130:224-7 F 8 '22
Hub of Europe. Outlook 131:144-5 My 24 '22
Interview with Eleutherios Veniselos. Outlook 133:258 F 7 '23
Is free trade fair trade? Outlook 135:712-13 D 26 '23
Italian Cromwell. Outlook 134:214-17 Je 20 '23
Italian muss. Outlook 131:667 Ag 23 '22
Lausanne bazaar. Outlook 133:524-7 Mr 21 '23
Little-known buffer state. Outlook 133:650-1 Ap 11 '23
Lo! the poor Armenian. Outlook 133:435 Mr 7 '23
London and Moscow. Outlook 136:132-3 Ja 23 '24
MacDonald at the helm. Outlook 136:469-71 Mr 19 '24
Methodists on Monte Mario. Outlook 134:454-5 Jl 25 '23
Mountaineer pope. Outlook 134:260-1 Je 27 '23
Notes in the Rhineland. Outlook 135:578-80 D 5 '23
Paris at the polls. Outlook 137:222-3 Je 11 '24
Present-day Poland. Outlook 137:638-9 Ag 27 '24
Raymond Poincaré. Outlook 136:551-2 Ap 2 '24
Rhine republic? Outlook 135:486-7 N 21 '23
Ruhr situation and the French view of it. Outlook 133:745-7 Ap 25 '23
Russia at Genoa. Outlook 131:335-7 Je 21 '22
Spanish Mussolini. Outlook 135:214-16 O 10 '23
Talk with the premier of Poland. Outlook 137:430-1 Jl 16 '24
Turco-bolshevist menace. Outlook 132:698-9 D 20 '22
Turk who didn't go. Outlook 132:232-3 O 11 '22
Turkey advertised. Outlook 134:359-60 Jl 11 '23
Two Germanys. Outlook 136:16-17 Ja 2 '24
Victor Emmanuel III. Outlook 131:713-14 Ag 30 '22
Voice of France. Outlook 131:293-4 Je 14 '22
Walther Rathenau. Outlook 131:515-16 Jl 26 '22
What Germans think of the German situation. Outlook 133:569-71 Mr 28 '23
What kind of government will England have? Outlook 136:96-7 Ja 16 '24
What the British think of the German situation. Outlook 133:613-15 Ap 4 '23
What the Italians think of the German situation. Outlook 134:165-8 Je 13 '23

Baldwin, Eleanor
Rider of the wind; poem. Scrib M 75:494 My '24

Baldwin, Elizabeth G.
Teachers' college library at Columbia. Library J 49:367-9 Ap 15 '24

Baldwin, Esther E.
Rodin's Gates of hell. Int Studio 79:201-6 Je '24

Baldwin, Faith
Books; poem. Scrib M 74:24 Jl '23
Cheated; poem. Good H 76:9 Mr '23
Child's song for the first snowfall. St N 51: 1256 O '24
Downtown church; poem. Ind 113:94 Ag 16 '24
Flame flowers; poem. Gard M 36:140 N '22
Gardener; poem. Good H 78:28 Je '24
Harbors; poem. Good H 75:21 Ag '22
In memoriam; poem. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24
In winter; poem. Good H 76:68 Ja '23
Lassitude; poem. Overland n s 82:381 Ag '24
March mist; poem. Cur Opinion 76:708 My '24
Mother and the story hour; poem. Ladies' H J 41:181 My '24
Petty soul; poem. Outlook 131:28 My 3 '22
Reading aloud; poem. Good H 77:34 Jl '23
Shinnecock hills; poem. Ind 110:9 Ja 6 '23
Sign posts; poem. Good H 78:11 Mr '24
Vigil; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 19 '24
Warning; poem. Ind 113:179 S 27 '24
Young huntsman; poem. Cur Opinion 77:225 Ag '24

Baldwin, Howard R.
Three office knacks. System 42:157-8 Ag '22

Baldwin, Lewis Warrington
I think you can and I believe you will. K. Sumner. por Am M 98:16-17 O '24

Baldwin, Margaret
Passing of New England. Atlan 129:190-7 F '22
Psychology of deafness. Atlan 132:484-92 O '23

Baldwin, Mary R.
Nature and humanity. Poet Lore 33:148-51 Mr '22

Baldwin, Matthias William
Portrait. World's Work 48:267 Jl '24

Baldwin, Roger Nash
Strike against the government. Nation 119: 120-1 Jl 30 '24

Baldwin, Sir Stanley
Baldwin catastrophe and after. Fortn 121:183-96 F '24
Business man to steer Britain. por Lit Digest 77:15-16 Je 2 '23
Debts and debtors. Freeman 6:486 Ja 31 '23
Mr Baldwin's new policy. W. Permewan. Fortn 120:929-38 D '23
Mr Baldwin's task. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 35:252-3 Ag 1 '23
New British premier who is shy in diplomacy. Cur Opinion 75:26-7 Jl '23
New prime minister. I. D. Colvin. Atlan 132: 254-60 Ag '23
Poincaré and Baldwin. Outlook 134:451-2 Jl 25 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:370, 724; 18:front; 19:562 D '22, F, Jl '23, Ja '24; R of Rs 66:607; 68:11, 45 D '22, Jl '23; Cur Opinion 74:6; 75:2 Ja, Jl '23; World's Work 45:344; 46:226 F, Jl '23; Lit Digest 76:23 Mr 10 '23; Outlook 135:523 N 8 '23; St N 51:436 F '24
Position of the prime minister. W. Permewan. Fortn 120:398-406 S '23
Premier Baldwin on education in England. School and Soc 18:734-5 D 22 '23
Premier Baldwin's defeat and defiance. Lit Digest 79:15-16 D 22 '23
Premier who would rather raise pigs. por Lit Digest 77:38-42 Je 23 '23
Prospects of the Baldwin government. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 134:169 Je 13 '23
Significance of Stanley Baldwin. M. Sullivan. World's Work 46:403-7 Ag '23
Stanley Baldwin. R. M. Field. por Outlook 134: 118-19 Je 6 '23
Stanley Baldwin, a modest prime minister. J. E. Barker. Forum 70:1909-16 S '23
Strategy of Mr Baldwin. New Repub 35:171-3 Jl 11 '23

Baldwin, Summerfield, 3d
To one who ought to be a Catholic; poem. Cath World 115:605 Ag '22

Baldwin, W. N.
Planning that takes care of the rush jobs. System 43:325-7 Mr '23

Baldwin, William H., jr.
Real Africa of today. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:603-8 Ja '23

Balearic Islands
See also Majorca

Balfe, Helen Rose
Italian feminist. Freeman 7:308-9 Je 6 '23

Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl
Music and the arts. Etude 40:806 D '22
Balfour note and its results. J. A. Spender. Contemp 122:273-81 S '22
Halo for coronet. New Repub 39:365-6 Ag 20 '24
Harvey-Balfour muddle. Lit Digest 76:11-12 Mr 24 '23
Mr Arthur James Balfour falls for a title. por Lit Digest 72:38-44 Mr 25 '22
Mr Balfour's submarine attack. Lit Digest 71: 16-17 D 3 '21
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:38 N 12 '21; Collier's 68:6 D 24 '21; R of Rs 65:7 Ja '22; Sat Eve Post 194:10 Mr 11 '22; World's Work 44:276, 484 Jl, S '22; Sci Monthly 15:284 S '22; Pict R 25:24 Jl '24
Portrait by W. Tittle. Scrib M 71:405 Ap '22

Balfour, Betty
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:25 My '24

Balfour, Lady Frances
Problem of divorce. Edin R 237:386-92 Ap '23

Bali, Dutch East Indies
Bali, by G. Krause and K. Witz. Review by J: G. Fletcher. Freeman 6:546-8 F 14 '23
Hand-poses of the priests of Bali. T. Kleen. il Asia 24:129-31 F '24
Island of goggling gods. D. Collins. il map Travel 42:29-32 Ja '24
Tjokorde looks beyond the horizon. L. S. Kirtland. il Asia 23:890-5 D '23

Baliev, Nikita
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 6:90 Ap '22; Woman's H C 49:79 N '22
Theater of let's pretend. O. M. Sayler. il Cent 104:276-84 Je '22

Balisand; novel. See Hergesheimer, Joseph

Balkan states
Agitated eastern Europe. Liv Age 316:2-4 Ja 6 '23
Balkan affairs. Liv Age 319:102-3 O 20 '23
Balkan flux. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 197: 14 Jl 12 '24
Balkan glimpses. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 75: 19-23 Ja '24
Balkan jottings. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 F 11 '22
Balkan powder magazine. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 36:72-4 S 12 '23
Bolshevism in the Balkans. Lit Digest 82:19 Ag 16 '24
Chaos in the Balkans. Cur Opinion 77:23 Jl '24
Doing business in the Balkans. S: Crowther. il System 45:786-9 Je '24
Eastward ho! which way is East-Central Europe going? A. E. Zimmern. Cent 105:347-54 Ja '23
Events in the Balkans. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:358-9 My '22
Events of the month in eastern Europe and the Balkans. F. A. Ogg. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Frets and friction in the Balkans. Lit Digest 81:18-19 Ap 5 '24
Gandhi of the Balkans. E. Lengyel. Nation 118:642-3 Je 4 '24
Political pots a-boiling in the Balkans. il Lit Digest 77:21-2 My 5 '23
Serbian domination. Nation 114:578-9 My 10 '22
Sheaf of Balkan rumors. Liv Age 322:570-1 S 20 '24
Through the Balkans. H. Spender. Contemp 126:28-37 Jl '24
Treatment of Hungarian minorities. F. Maxwell. Fortn 122:104-18 Jl '24
War omens and rumors from the Balkans. Lit Digest 82:16-17 Ag 16 '24
Westernization in the Balkans. W. D. Lane. New Repub 36:13-15 Ag 29 '23
See also Albania; Bulgaria; Jugoslavia; Little entente; Macedonia; Montenegro; Rumania; Serbia

Ball, Alfred
London, the unknown. Pan Am M 34:6-10 Ap '22

Ball, Carleton Roy, and others
Oats, barley, rye, rice, grain sorghums, seed flax, and buckwheat. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:469-568
Wheat production and marketing. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:77-160

Ball, Charles B.
Promotion of zoning in Chicago. Am City 28:11-14 Ja '23

Ball, Ed C.
Whistling Jimmie. G. Beamer. por Am M 93: 54 F '22

Ball, Elmer Darwin
Agricultural research as a career. Science n s 57:597-601 My 25 '23

Ball, Margaret
Introducing freshmen to scholarship. School and Soc 17:205-8 F 24 '23

Ball. See Baseball; Basket ball; Football

Ball bearings
Ball bearings and how they are made. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 129:330-1 N '23

Ball lightning. See Lightning

Ballad operas, Irish
Early Irish ballad opera and comic opera. W. J. Lawrence. Mus Q 8:397-412 Jl '22

Ballads
Ballad imitations of Swinburne. C. Rummons. Poet Lore 33:58-84 Mr '22
Mr Bush on ballads. L. Pound. Lit R 3:758 Je 9 '23
Ballad again; reply to L. Pound. D. Bush. Lit R 3:822 Jl 7 '23

Ballads, Scottish
Note on the Scottish ballads. E. Muir. Freeman 6:441-4 Ja 17 '23

Ballard, John
Mouse in the Republican cheese. Outlook 135: 16-17 S 5 '23
Revolt against the Yankee. Outlook 132:366-7 N 1 '22
Selling co-operative marketing to the American banker. Outlook 135:554-7 N 28 '23

Ballard, L.
Problems and makeshifts of small church orchestra. Etude 41:719 O '23

Ballenger, H. L.
Comparative study of the vocabulary content of certain standard reading tests. El School J 23:522-34 Mr '23

Ballentine, Arthur A.
Growing need for better lawyers. Lit R 3: sup7 Ag 25 '23

Ballet
Ballet in modern Moscow. Liv Age 321:870 My 3 '24
Colorist of the Russian ballet. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 S 15 '23
End of the ballet russe. il Lit Digest 78:26-7 Jl 28 '23
Interpretations. A. Pavlowa. il Ladies' H J 41:8 S '24
Passing of the ballet russe. A. Moss. Freeman 7:375-6 Je 27 '23
Royal Cambodian ballet. A. Moss. il Arts and Dec 20:32-3 Ap '24
Russian ballet. F. R. Grant. il Art and Archaeol 13:69-77 F '22
Russian ballet in retrospect. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 74:sup136-49 D '21
Russian ballet of 1923. F. Gilliam. il Theatre Arts M 8:189-94 Mr '24
Sketches of Pavlowa. W. P. Truesdell. Int Studio 74:sup86-94 N '21
Strauss's Whipped cream ballet. Liv Age 321: 1257-8 Je 28 '24
Swedish ballet. F. Gilliam. Freeman 7:566-8 Ag 22 '23
Swedish ballet from France. il Lit Digest 79: 26-7 D 15 '23

Ballew, R. D.
Extra precautions in concrete street construction. Am City 28:8-9 Ja '23

Ballin, Albert
Albert Ballin, founder of the German marine. D. Hornicke. Liv Age 312:151-5 Ja 21 '22
Albert Ballin in public affairs. F. Roussel. Liv Age 318:299-304 Ag 18 '23; Same cond. por R of Rs 68:210-11 Ag '23
Portrait. World's Work 43:391 F '22

Ballinger, Walter F.
New competition and your building. Ind Management 67:91-7, 140-4, 250-4, 297-302 F-My '24

Balliol; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 My 13 '22

Balliol college. See Oxford university

Ballivián, Manuel Vicente
Obituary. por Bul Pan Am Union 53:475-7 N '21

Balloon racing. See Balloons

Balloons
Art and the aeronaut. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 79:189-94 Je '24
Balloon chase. Liv Age 322:132-5 Jl 19 '24
Exploration of the atmosphere by a free balloon. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Mr 28 '24
Free balloon without top-valve. Sci Am 129: 242 O '23
Getting the range with kite balloons. il Illus World 36:555 D '21
Great balloon flight. R. Upson. il St N 49: 813-19 Je '22
What balloon racers did with receiving sets. il Radio Broadcast 3:507-9 O '23

Balloons, Dirigible. See Airships

Balloons, Toy
Linking radio antenna to balloons. F. A. Collins. il St N 51:252 Ja '24

Ballot
See also Elections; Short ballot; Suffrage

Ballou, Frank Washington
Education in the nation's capital. School and Soc 19:539-43 My 10 '24
Frank Victor Thompson. School and Soc 15: 344 Mr 25 '22
Junior high school in Washington. School and Soc 20:225-31 Ag 23 '24
Salary differences, if any, based on the rank or class of the teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1921:840-1
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Ja '23
Superintendency of the schools of Washington, D. C. School and Soc 17:633 Je 9 '23

Ballou, Sidney (Miller)
Airplane and coast defense. Outlook 135:313-14 O 24 '23
French point of view. Outlook 130:136-7 Ja 25 '22

Ballou, Walter L.
Suggestion on coal. Atlan 128:851-3 D '21
Will you get your coal this winter? Illus World 38:199-202 O '22

Ballou, William Hosea
Multiple origin of man. No Am 215:544-55 Ap '22

Balmer, Edwin
Mother's thrilling adventure with the radio; story. Am M 94:30-3 S '22
Search for the Grand Marais; story. Am M 94: 30-3 Jl '22
Song in the dark; story. Am M 97:20-2 Mr '24

Balmung umbrella; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 71:7-8 F 3 '23

Balsam wool
Something new to keep us warm. il Lit Digest 80:25 F 2 '24

Baltadjis, George. See Baltazzis, George

Baltazar, Dezsö, bishop
Calvinist honored by Jews. Outlook 131:440 Jl 12 '22

Baltazzis, George
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:15 D 16 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:539 Ja '23

Balthazar, Victor
Portrait. Sci Am 131:239 O '24

Baltic sea
Early trade relations between the Germans and the Slavs. J. W. Thompson. J Pol Econ 30:543-58 Ag '22

Baltic states
Agreement in the Baltic lands. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:355-6 My '22
Another European storm center. il map Lit Digest 76:13 Mr 3 '23
Baltic alliances: Finland at the crossroads. F. H. Lyon. Fortn 121:301-11 F '24
Baltic league. Liv Age 318:148-9 Jl 28 '23
Baltic league. R. Machray. Fortn 117:734-43 My '22
Baltic republics: some revelations. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 94:887-92 D '23
Baltic situation. R. Machray. Fortn 122:42-51 Jl '24
Baltic states' treaty of Warsaw. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:470-1 Je '22
Baltic wall to keep Russia and Germany apart. Lit Digest 78:19 S 29 '23
Disarmament fails in Moscow; disarmament conference with the Baltic states. A. L. Strong. Nation 116:158-9 F 7 '23
Efforts to form a union of Baltic states. J: H. Wuorinen. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:609-14 Jl '24
Events of the month in Russia and the Baltic states. A. Petrunkevitch. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Fighting the Bolsheviki in Kurland. J. Chappey. Liv Age 319:375-9 N 24 '23
Future of the new Baltic states. E. C. Davies. Fortn 121:847-57 Je '24
Germ of a Baltic alliance. Nation 118:99 Ja 23 '24
Great Britain and the Baltic states. J. Y. Simpson. 19th Cent 94:614-21 O '23
Memel and the Baltic. R. Machray. Fortn 119:390-400 Mr '23
Progress on the Baltic. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:509-12 O '22
Revival in the Baltic states. W. R. Baum-Harmsen. Liv Age 320:461-4 Mr 8 '24
Russia's Baltic bulwark. map Lit Digest 73: 19-20 Ap 22 '22
See also Esthonia; Latvia; Lithuania

Baltic states and the United States
American recognition of Albania and the Baltic states. H. F. Wright. Cath World 115: 798-804 S '22

Baltimore
Cost of street lighting in Baltimore. J: J. Hanson. il Am City 29:119-20 Ag '23
Portable air rigs aid Baltimore water system. W. B. Weathers. il Am city 31:313-14 O '24

Education

Baltimore and her schools. School and Soc 19:22 Ja 5 '24
Baltimore schools. School and Soc 18:525 N 3 '23
Classification of pupils in Baltimore schools. School and Soc 19:186-7 F 16 '24
Comprehensive school survey and its consequences. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 1016-18
Junior high school in Baltimore. El School J 23:652-3 My '23
Planning a school to fit exceptional conditions. C: A. Bennett. il plans Manual Train 23: 192-7 D '21
School in an industrial community. Am Child 3:301-3 F '22
See also Park school

Fire department

Baltimore installs fire-fighting equipment of record size. A. Emrich. il Am City 31:114-15 Ag '24
Operation of the high-pressure fire system in Baltimore. P. W. Wilkinson. il Am City 28: 360-2 Ap '23

Social conditions

Mothers' employment and infant mortality. School and Soc 17:669-70 Je 16 '23

Baltimore and Ohio railroad
B & O engine 1003. O. S. Beyer, jr. il Survey 51:311bis-17bis Ja 1 '24
Engineering versus revolution; the story of the B. and O. labor plan. G: Soule. Ind 113: 12-14 Jl 5 '24
Let's try goin' along with 'em. W. Williams. il Collier's 74:11-12 Jl 5 '24
This man can run anything. E: Hungerford. il Collier's 72:10 Ag 4 '23
See also Brooklyn-Richmond tunnel

Baltimore civic opera
Baltimore's civic opera experiment. A. Sonneborn. Am City 31:242-4 S '24

Baltimore museum of art
Baltimore museum of art. F. N. Levy. il School Arts M 23:427-9 Mr '24

Baltimore sun
Baltimore suns; a notable journalistic resurrection. O. G. Villard. Nation 114:390-3 Ap 5 '22
Footnote on journalism; reply to O. G. Villard. H: L: Mencken. Nation 114:493-4 Ap 26 '22

Baltzell, Winton James
Build for success. Musician 27:10 Ap '22
Half-way look around. Musician 27:8 Ja '22
How a country boy achieved success in music. Musician 27:17-18 Jl '22
Making of an orchestra violinist. Musician 27: 8 S '22
Story of a small town music teacher. Musician 27:9 Je '22

Baluchitheres
Earth gives up its biggest beast. J: Seymour. il Mentor 11:42 Ag '23
Fossil-hunter's dream come true. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:746-51 O '23
Giant beasts of three million years ago. H: F. Osborn. il maps Asia 23:624-30 S '23

Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac and his province. G. Bauër. Liv Age 317:173-6 Ap 21 '23
Jane Eyre and Eugenie Grandet. M. T. E. Sandwith. 19th Cent 92:230-40 Ag '22
Portrait. Lit R 3:661 My 5 '23
Unpublished story of Balzac, Les fantaisies de la Gina. Liv Age 315:609-10 D 9 '22

Balzac prize
Balzac novel prize. L: de Mondadon. Liv Age 316:362-5 F 10 '23
Balzac prize men. Lit Digest 76:30 Ja 13 '23

Bamberger, Louis
Do the wise thing if you know what it is, but anyway do something; story of two men responsible for the development of a great department store. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 95:72-3 Je '23

Bamboo
American bamboo grove open to investigators. D: Fairchild. Science n s 54:624 D 23 '21
Bamboo, king of grasses. il Cur Opinion 77: 507-8 O '24
How fish-poles grow. A. E. Patterson. il St N 51:656 Ap '24

Ban, Aladar
Esthonians and their literature. Liv Age 317: 669-71 Je 16 '23

Ban Ootah's way; story. A. M. Kerr. il Sunset 51:5-7 Ag '23

Banana wilt
Note on the fusarium wilt disease of bananas. M. A. Carleton. Science n s 56:663-4 D 8 '22

Bananas
Banana and its uses. W: A. Murrill. il Sci Am 125A:118-19 D '21
Green gold of the tropics. N. Fuessle. il Outlook 132:186-8 O 4 '22
Growing bananas in Florida. Lit Digest 79:76-7 O 20 '23
Growing our own bananas; how Florida is establishing a new crop. J. H. Collins. il Sci Am 131:86 Ag '24
In the banana country. B. Niles. Cent 108: 703-8 S '24
Possibilities of dried bananas. Lit Digest 72: 21-2 Ja 7 '22
Story of the banana. P. K. Reynolds. il Bul Pan Am Union 53:568-98 D '21
See also Plantain

Diseases and pests
See also Banana wilt

Bancroft, Anne Evans
Wasted children. Outlook 133:265 F 7 '23

Bancroft, Edgar Addison
Portrait. Outlook 138:37 S 10 '24; Cur Opinion 77:412 O '24; R of Rs 70:359 O '24

Bancroft, Leslie
Portrait. Outing 81:24 O '22

Bancroft, Sir Squire Bancroft
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 11 '22

Banda (tribe)
Banda legend and philosophy. G. Gori. Liv Age 317:295-7 My 5 '23

Bandboxes
Pictorial bandbox. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 75:363-6 Ag '22

Bandeirantes: their deeds and their descendants. A. de Galvão Bueno. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:456-80 My '22

Bandelier national monument
Land of the delight makers. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 11:40-2 N '23
El Rito de los Frijoles, the Bandelier national monument. M. G. Boniface. Overland n s 80:12-14 F '23

Bandholtz, Harry Hill
Portrait. World's Work 47:517 Mr '24

Bandini, Albert R.
From Lycurgus to Lenine. Cath World 117: 636-46 Ag '23
Medicina laici. Cath World 118:30-8 O '23
Our poor relations, the monkeys. Cath World 119:653-61 Ag '24
Wild man's dictionary. Cath World 118:325-32 D '23

Banditry. See Bandits

Bandits
Bandit colonies. R. Haberman. Survey 52:147-8 My 1 '24
Captain Matlack's ride. R: Ransom. il Overland n s 82:243-4 Je '24
Exit the bobbed-haired bandit, twenty years. Lit Digest 81:39-46 My 24 '24
Martial law against railway bandits. Lit Digest 71:34-9 D 3 '21
Night adventure in soviet Armenia. L: A. Parker. il Travel 43:31 Jl '24
Scientific bandits who land in jail. Lit Digest 81:14-15 Je 28 '24
Twilight of a noble art. Nation 117:729-30 D 26 '23
Where bandits have a happy hunting-ground. Lit Digest 73:56-8 Ap 22 '22
World's greatest bandit. H. H. Dunn. il Illus World 37:361-3 My '22
See also Brigands and robbers; China—Bandit raids

Bands (music)
Essentials of military band arranging. Musician 25:19 S; 26 O; 23 N; 25 D '20; 26:28 Mr; 28 My; 22 Jl; 22 Ag; 17 S; 29 O; 24 N; 33 D '21; 27:34-5 Ja; 24 Ap; 21 My '22
Famous industrial bands. Etude 41:368 Je '23
How American industries are utilizing music. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 41:303-4 My '23
How big is a band? Etude 42:793 N '24
Silver cornet band. E. C. May. il Sat Eve Post 197:11 Jl 5 '24
See also Missouri state prison band

Bands, Boys'
Elmira boys' band. Z. Nespor. il Am City 29: 140-1 Ag '23

Bands, School
Fostoria high school band. M. J. Bourquin. il Musician 27:3 Ap '22
How to organize a boy's high school band. J. W. Wainwright. il Etude 42:601-2 S '24
School bands hold big national tournament. P. Henry. il Am City 29:27-8 Jl '23

Bandstands
Park architecture; bandstands. H. W. Peaslee. il Arch Rec 51:269-74 Mr '22

Bane, Geneva M.
Home teacher experiment in Springfield, Illinois. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:477-80

Bane, Juliet Lita
Home economics extension as an educational force. J Home Econ 15:617-18 N '23

Bane, Lita. See Bane, Juliet Lita

Banff park
Parking on your holidays. M. Macbeth. il Canad M 63:369-70 O '24

Banff-Windemere road. See Roads—Canada

Bang, Mrs Nina
Bang! the world's first woman cabinet minister. por Lit Digest 83:48 O 18 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:469 Je '23; Woman Cit n s 8:13 My 3 '24

Bangalore, India
Plague proof town. il Lit Digest 76:27-8 Ja 20 '23

Bangs, Mrs E. H. See Bangs, Janet Norris

Bangs, Janet Norris (Mrs E. H. Bangs)
April; poem. Poetry 24:12 Ap '24
Care; poem. Poetry 21:21 O '22

Bangs, John Kendrick
Portrait. R of Rs 65:246 Mr '22

Bank, Mrs Carl
Bobby's bear; story. St N 51:97-8 N '23

Bank advertising
New baby? Here's a dollar. P: Vischer. Collier's 73:36 My 3 '24
12,358 new accounts in 3 months. C. B. Hazlewood. il System 42:48-50 Jl '22

Bank architecture. See Bank buildings

Bank buildings
Adapting beauty to business, the American exchange national bank. il Int Studio 77:301-3 Jl '23
Lawyers' mortgage company building, New York city; Renwick, Aspinwall and Tucker, architects. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 52: 52-62 Jl '22

Bank checks. See Checks

Bank deposit guaranty. See Banks and banking—Government guaranty of deposits

Bank deposits
On pass-books. G. Howard. Liv Age 321:1156-9 Je 14 '24
See also Banks and banking—Government guaranty of deposits

Bank directors; story. L. S. Portor. il Harper 148:315-24 F '24

Bank employees
Bank men. E: M. Woolley. il Collier's 68:5-6 N 5 '21
Experiences of a paying teller. R. S. Campbell. Am M 97:55 F '24
Union for bank clerks. Lit Digest 79:16 N 17 '23

Bank examiners
Securing competency in bank examiners. P: G. Cameron. Ann Am Acad 113:357-61 My '24

Bank notes
Federal reserve bank note. E. E. Cummins. J Pol Econ 32:526-42 O '24
See also Paper money; also American bank note company

Bank robberies. See Burglary and burglars

Bankers
Bankers and the debts. Nation 115:403 O 18 '22
Speeches which might have been made at the bankers' convention. New Repub 32: 183-5 O 18 '22
See also Women as bankers

Bankers' committee. See International loan committee

Bankes, W. J.
Experiment with the platoon type of school organization in Akron, Ohio. School and Soc 14:552-6 D 10 '21
Model platoon school. School and Soc 17:581-6 My 26 '23

Bankhead, William Brockman
Portrait. R of Rs 65:294 Mr '22

Banking law
Recent banking and currency legislation in India. B. B. Das Gupta. Q J Econ 37:183-90 N '22
You and your bank. W: B. Devoe. il Sat Eve Post 194:16 D 31 '21
See also Aldrich-Vreeland act, 1908; Federal reserve system

Bankruptcy. See Business failures

Banks, Edgar James
Archaeology and motion pictures. Art and Archaeol 15:2-13 Ja '23

Banks, Elizabeth
Decline of English aristocracy. Forum 67:381-95 My '22
Irresponsibility of heirs. Forum 67:154-61 F '22
Is drink killing England? Forum 67:301-8 Ap '22

Banks, Hamilton N.
Europe's greatest cataract. Travel 42:23 Mr '24

Banks, Helen Ward
Girl who played fair; story. St N 52:62-7 N '24
House of the lions; serial. St N 51:36-41, 143-8, 256-62, 405-11, 510-16, 612-19, 715-21, 844-50, 957-63, 1038-44, 1155-61, 1277-84 N '23-O '24

Banks, Sam J.
Boy's song on circus day. Lit Digest 82:30 Ag 30 '24
Tent speaks; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24

Banks, William
Leaders in the British commons. Canad M 60: 319-27 F '23

Banks and banking
Attack upon the theory of the liquidity of bank earning assets. W. F. Mitchell. J Pol Econ 31:243-61 Ap '23
Bank services. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 136: 364-5 F 27 '24
Banking and its relation to new wealth. F. Parker. Ann Am Acad 115:32-7 S '24
Business of a bank. Outlook 132:256-9 O 11 '22
Every-day banking. I. E. Lord. il Woman's H C 51:13 Ja '24
How to read a bank report. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 137:482-5 Jl 23 '24
Nine improvements on the way it was always done. W. H. Leffingwell. il plans System 42:274-7 S '22
Not money, but men. W. R. Basset. il Collier's 69:9-10 My 20 '22
Walter W. Head, who has proved that knowing folks, and liking them brings in new business. J. W. Hanbery. il System 41:686-7 Je '22
What the business man can learn from the banker; symposium. il System 46:42-5 Jl '24
See also Agricultural credit; Checks; Credit; Discounts; Finance; Interest; Loans; Savings banks; School banks; Stock exchange; Vaults; also headings beginning Bank

Branch banking
Bankers' fear of a money trust. Lit Digest 75:7-8 O 28 '22
Branch banking with special reference to California conditions. H. H. Preston. map J Pol Econ 30:494-517 Ag '22

Foreign branches
Our banks abandoning the foreign field. Lit Digest 80:70 F 9 '24

Government guaranty of deposits
Collapse of bank-deposit guaranty in Oklahoma and its position in other states. T. Cooke. Q J Econ 38:108-39 N '23
Crisis in deposit guaranty in the state of Washington. H. H. Preston. Q J Econ 36: 350-6 F '22

Banks and banking—Government guaranty of deposits—*Continued*
Limits of insurance. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ag 9 '24
Nebraska deposit guaranty fund. T. Cooke. Q J Econ 36:162-6 N '21

Investment departments
Chicago banks selling more bonds. Lit Digest 82:48 Ag 30 '24

Personal service departments
Trust services. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 138: 218-22 O 8 '24
Your bank as your agent. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 137:579-82 Ag 13 '24

Austria
Austrian banks. M. Sokal. Ann Am Acad 98: sup34-40 N '21

Canada
Bank act. Canad M 63:233 Ag '24
Canadian banking. E. Walker. Ann Am Acad 107:136-48 My '23
Meaning of the Canadian bank failure. Lit Digest 78:72 S 8 '23
Story of a great Canadian bank; review of History of the Canadian bank of commerce, by V: Ross. R. Carlyle. il Canad M 61:43-52 My '23

Chile
Chilean mortgage loan bank. Bul Pan Am Union 57:11-15 Jl '23

China
Banque industrielle de Chine scandal. Liv Age 314:500-1 Ag 26 '22

Germany
Gold bank to save bankrupt Germany. Lit Digest 80:14 F 9 '24
Proposed new central gold bank of Germany. E. E. Agger. Am Econ R 14:463-74 S '24

Italy
Italian bank of agriculture. Nation 116:730 Je 20 '23
Italian bubble bursts. A. Livingston. Nation 114:283-4 Mr 8 '22

Mexico
Mexico's credit, the vital issue. R. Nieto. Nation 119:209-10 Ag 27 '24

Norway
Government protects Norwegian banks. Lit Digest 78:20 Jl 21 '23

Peru
New state bank of Peru. O. V. Salomon. Bul Pan Am Union 55:262-5 S '22

Russia
Back in the fold. Nation 118:152 F 6 '24
Central co-operative banking in Russia. E. M. Kayden. bibliog J Pol Econ 32:15-55 F '24

United States
Ask your banker. H. G. Andrews. Nation 119:308-9 S 24 '24
Bank losses; an illustrative case. Q J Econ 38:177-8 N '23
Bank whose depositors share dividends. R: H. Tingley. Cur Opinion 71:808-10 D '21
Banker's quandary. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Jl 21 '23
Banking profits. D: Friday. New Repub 35: 224-6 Jl 25 '23
Banking support for the stock market. Lit Digest 79:30 N 10 '23
Divergent readings of the bank-rate barometer. Lit Digest 81:86 My 17 '24
Effects of further gold imports on our banking situation. E. A. Goldenweiser. Am Econ R 13:84-91 Mr '23
How I found myself. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 Je 21 '24
How Wall Street financed striking coal miners. Lit Digest 74:72 S 23 '22
Money demon. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 196: 25 F 9 '24
Our downtrodden bankers. Nation 118:361 Ap 2 '24
Outline of banking history, from the First bank of the United States through the panic of 1907. B. H. Beckhart. Ann Am Acad 99:1-16 Ja '22
Phenomenal banking growth. Lit Digest 79: 80 N 3 '23
Recent developments in branch banking. H. H. Preston. Am Econ R 14:443-62 S '24
State bank withdrawals from the federal reserve system. C: S. Tippetts. Am Econ R 13:401-10 S '23
They bought a bank to get him; interview with W. E. Frew. H. C. Bennett. Am M 96:36-7 S '23
To stem the tide of wheat-state bank failures. map Lit Digest 80:11-13 F 9 '24
What next for country bankers? C: M. Harger. il Sat Eve Post 196:24 S 1 '23
Why Collins says: let's shake hands. N. Beasley. il Collier's 70:22 O 14 '22

See also Banks and banking, Trade union; Money—United States; also Aldrich-Vreeland act, 1908; Federal reserve system; Morris plan banks; National citizens' league; National monetary commission; also names of cities, subhead Banks

Banks and banking, Cooperative
Central co-operative banking in Russia. E. M. Kayden. bibliog J Pol Econ 32:15-55 F '24
Cooperative banking in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 18:432-3 F '24
Profit-sharing for bank depositors. R of Rs 66:323-4 S '22

See also Banks and banking, Trade union; Credit unions

Banks and banking, International
Great project. Ind 107:226-7 D 3 '21
Two Vanderlip proposals. Ind 107:259 D 10 '21

Banks and banking, Ship
Busy hours in a floating bank. Lit Digest 78:72-3 S 8 '23

Banks and banking, Trade union
Achievement of labor banks. World's Work 48:582 O '24
Another labor bank. Outlook 134:71 My 30 '23
Friendly word for labor banks. Lit Digest 75:72 O 21 '22
Labor and its money. Nation 117:545 N 14 '23
Labor as banker. Ind 110:82 F 3 '23
Labor as banker. G: Soule. Atlan 131:815-19 Je '23
Labor banks. New Repub 33:268-9 F 7 '23
Labor banks. Outlook 132:137-8 S 27 '22
Labor banks and cooperative credit unions. C. Long. Survey 49:632-3 F 15 '23
Labor banks in the United States. Monthly Labor R 16:854-5; 18:431 Ap '23, F '24
Labour in the banking-world. Freeman 6:557-8 F 21 '23
Labor invades a citadel of capital. Cur Opinion 74:483-4 Ap '23
Labor turning capitalist. Lit Digest 76:10 F 3 '23
Labor's chain of banks. W. S. Stone. World's Work 49:47-52 N '24
Labor's own Wall Street. Nation 116:139-40 F 7 '23
Organized labor goes into banking on a big scale. Cur Opinion 73:530-1 O '22
Progress of labor banks in the United States. Monthly Labor R 19:217-18 Jl '24
Promise of labor banking. L. Wolman. New Repub 37:89-91 D 19 '23
Workers' money goes to work. S: Crowther. il Collier's 71:5-6 Je 30 '23

Bibliography
Labor banks in the United States. L. A. Thompson. Library J 49:281-3 Mr 15 '24

Bankson, E. E., and others
Municipal water rates. Am City 26:223-6, 343-7, 479-89 Mr-My '22

Bankson, Russell Arden
Nip cat sing some; story. Sunset 48:20-2 Mr '22
Pay dirt; story. Sunset 48:12-15 My '22

Banner, Delmar Harmood
Joshua Reynolds, 1723-1923. 19th Cent 94:200-9 Ag '23
Modernism in the arts. 19th Cent 95:555-67 Ap '24
Royal academy. 19th Cent 95:868-76 Je '24

Bannertail; story of a gray squirrel. E. T. Seton. il Ladies' H J 39:13 F '22

Banning, John J.
National Christian council of India. Mis R 47:434-6 Je '24

Banning, Kendall
Case of Lydia Bixby. Bookm 54:516-20 F '22
How New York is checking the high cost of government. World's Work 43:668-72 Ap '22

Banning, Mrs Margaret Culkin
Beauty contest; story. Ladies' H J 41:14-15 Mr '24
Bread-and-butter complex; story. Am M 98:12-15 N '24
First case; story. Ladies' H J 41:14-15 Je '24
Great club woman; story. Harper 149:744-54 N '24
Her husband's family; story. Woman's H C 50:5-6 O '23
King Cophetua; story. Ladies' H J 41:24-5 O '24
Women come to judgment; story. Harper 149:562-75 O '24
Portrait. Lit R 5:11 S 27 '24

Bannister, Mrs Marion
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:22 N 1 '24

Bannwart, Carl
Trees for city planting. Am City 25:367-70 N '21

Bañolas, Juan
Vote that counted; story. Liv Age 318:605-8 S 29 '23

Bantams
Standard varieties of chickens. R. R. Slocum. il Farmers' Bul 1251:1-24 '21

Banter; story. C. G. LeBoutillier. il Woman's H C 49:22 F '22

Banting, E. W.
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:26 Mr 10 '23

Banting, Frederick Grant
Portrait. World's Work 46:4; 47:87 My, N '23; Sat Eve Post 195:21 Je 9 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:310; 20:107 N '23, Ap '24; Outlook 135:481; 138:157 N 21 '23, O 1 '24; Cur Opinion 75:647 D '23; Lit Digest 79:21 D 8 '23; R of Rs 68:620 D '23; Sci Am 131:239 O '24
Rewards for scientific research. Science n s 58:50-1 Jl 20 '23

Banting research foundation
Organization. F. L. Hutchison. Science n s 59:272 Mr 21 '24

Bantus
Study of souls in Central Africa; review of Ila-speaking peoples of northern Rhodesia, by E. W. Smith and A. M. Dale. W. C. Willoughby. il Mis R 46:13-20 Ja '23

Banville, Théodore Faullain de
To Adolphe Gaiffe; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Freeman 8:104 O 10 '23
Memoirs of Théodore de Banville. G. Bauër. Liv Age 317:483-5 My 26 '23
Prince of light verse. A. Whitridge. No Am 218:805-13 D '23

Baptiste Larocque; legends of French Canada. P. A. W. Wallace. Canad M 61:471-8; 62:69-77 O-N '23

Baptists
Fundamentalists defeated. Lit Digest 74:32 Jl 8 '22

Baquero, E. Gomez de
America in the family of nations. Liv Age 323:96-7 O 11 '24
Our bankrupt parliaments. Liv Age 317:641-3 Je 16 '23
Three Americanisms. Liv Age 321:833-4 My 3 '24

Bar. See Lawyers

Bar (measurement). See Atmospheric pressure

Baracs, Henry
Hungary's reply to her accusers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:653-4 Jl '22

Baragwanath, Mrs J. G. See McMein, Neysa Moran

Barakian, Harriet V.
Adolescent literature. bibliog Educa 43:373-80 F '23

Baratier, General
Memories of Fashoda. Liv Age 322:473-83; 323:20-7 S 6, O 4 '24
Memories of the jungle. Liv Age 318:314-17 Ag 18 '23

Barbara, pseud. See Wright, Mrs Mabel

Barbara. C. Van Doren. Cent 108:709-13 S '24

Barbarian; novel. See Camp, Charles Wadsworth

Barbarism. H. M. Tomlinson. Liv Age 320:75-8 Ja 12 '24

Barbary states
Since the Barbary pirates. H. D. Ashton. il Asia 23:903-9 D '23
See also Tunis

Barbeau, Charles Marius
Artist among the northwest Indians. Arts and Dec 19:26-7 My '23
Cawing-Raven and Nelly. Canad M 63:291-5 S '24

Barbecues
Back-yard barbecue. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 51:51 Ag '24
Electric barbecue. il Lit Digest 79:27 N 17 '23

Barber, Bruce
Secret; poem. Munsey 80:408 D '23

Barber, C. Phil
Photoing through college. Photo-Era 50:130-1 Mr '23

Barber, Charles P.
Obtaining large images with a short-bellows graflex. il Photo-Era 50:71-2 F '23

Barber, Donn
And now, two model garages. plans Delin 105:21 Ag '24
Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue. Arch Rec 55:468a-468d My '24
Better home for 1924. il plans Delin 104:15 Mr; 21 Ap; 21 My; 11 Je '24
Good taste in American homes. Delin 101:18 S '22
Ideal small house. Delin 101:18-19 O '22
Modernizing an old Dutch manse. Delin 101:19 N '22
New plans for better homes. Delin 102:15 Mr; 16 Ap; 14 My; 15 Je '23
Our first national better home. Delin 103:2 S '23
Our readers' ideal house. Delin 103:10 N '23
Pitfalls for the home-builder. por Delin 102:14 Mr '23
Architect who delights in doing what can't be done. J: Clarkson. il por Am M 97:26-8 My '24
Portrait. Delin 105:98 O '24

Barber, Joel D.
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:33 Ag 26 '22

Barber, Mary D.
Northern nightingale; poem. Overland n s 79:38 F '22
Winter butterflies in California; poem. Overland n s 80:10 N '22

Barber of Broadway; story. W. O. McGeehan. il Collier's 74:14-15 N 1 '24

Barbero, Andrés
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:419 O '23

Barberries
Destroy the common barberry. Revised ed. E. C. Stakman. il maps Farmers' Bul 1058:1-15 '23

Barbers and barber shops
Barber shops: Nipponese and Manhattan. Atlan 132:280-2 Ag '23

Barbosa, Ruy
Obituary. por Bul Pan Am Union 56:577-9 Je '23
Passing of a great orator. Pan Am M 36:87 Mr '23
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:449 My '22

Barbot, Georges
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:48 Jl '23

Barbour, Caroline M.
Gathering antiques by the wayside. Good H 79:55 Jl '24

Barbour, Mrs Clarence Augustus. See Barbour, Florence

Barbour, Florence (Newell) (Mrs Clarence Augustus Barbour)
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:17 Ja '24

Barbour, Henry Gray
Some chemical bearings of pharmacology. Science n s 57:335-41 Mr 23 '23

Barbour, Ralph Henry (Richard Stillman Powell, pseud.)
Chapters from unwritten autobiographies; a hero passes. Bookm 59:522-5 Jl '24
Christmas with Uncle Wilbur; story. St N 51:124-33 D '23
Fairies; verse. St N 50:156 D '22
Follow the ball; story. St N 50:1256-63 O '23
Nid and Nod; serial. St N 50:374-81, 492-9, 608-15, 712-19, 821-9, 930-8 F-Jl '23
Skates and the law; story. St N 50:253-60 Ja '23
Spaniard's cave; serial. St N 51:451-8, 596-603, 705-11, 856-62, 973-80, 1082-9 Mr-Ag '24
That's Marjory; poem. Munsey 74:576 D '21
Turner twins; serial. St N 49:3-10, 166-73, 260-6, 381-9, 495-502, 607-13, 706-13, 844-52, 947-54, 1050-7, 1175-82, 1296-1302 N '21-O '22

Barbour, Thomas
Friends of medical progress. Science n s 58: 507-9 D 21 '23

Barbour Roosevelt-sequoia park bill. See National parks and reserves

Barbry; novel. See Rideout, Henry Milner

Barbur, A. L.
Cash savings on asphalt streets. Am City 28: 389-90 Ap '23

Barbusse, Henri
Ali Baba; story. Liv Age 314:669-71 S 9 '22
Is Europe dead? New Repub 38:197-8 Ap 16 '24
Other half of duty. Nation 114:143-5 F 8 '22
Woman; story. Nation 117:262-3 S 12 '23
Henri Barbusse. M. Cowley. por Bookm 56:180-2 O '22

Barcelo, Antonio R.
Portrait. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 15:613 Ja '22; Lit Digest 80:19 F 2 '24

Barcelona, Spain
Red Barcelona. F. Sacchi. Liv Age 318:595-8 S 29 '23
Wages in Barcelona, Spain. Monthly Labor R 19:397 Ag '24

Barchester, John
Modest and self-assertive beds. House and Gard 45:60-1 F '24
Wall papers for modernist interiors. House and Gard 45:68 Ja '24

Barclay, Bessie
Experiment in clay pottery. School Arts M 24: 85-9 O '24

Barclay, Lorne W.
Educational work of the Boy scouts. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,41:1-10
Scouting education. Educ R 65:205-8 Ap '23

Barclay, Sir Thomas
Gambetta and Bismarck. Fortn 119:909-19 Je '23
Gambetta and Dr Stresemann. Fortn 120:766-73 N '23
Gambetta and Monsieur Poincaré. Fortn 120: 1-7 Jl '23
Gambetta calls on Signor Mussolini. Fortn 120:872-8 D '23
Gambetta's love story; drama. Fortn 120:215-32 Ag '23
Gambetta's shade and M Poincaré again. Fortn 120:600-5 O '23
Poincaré: man and policy. No Am 218:309-15 S '23
Private property in the melting pot. Fortn 118:670-6 O '22

Bard, Albert Sprague
Gallstones and balloons, inscribed to Vachel Lindsay; parody. New Repub 40:126 O 1 '24

Bard, Harry Erwin
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:3 Ja '22

Bardach, Emilie
Ibsen and Emilie Bardach. B. King. por Cent 106:802-15; 107:83-92 O-N '23

Barden, Carrie
Direct moral education. Educa 42:296-304 Ja '22

Bardin, James C.
Campeche as seen by the traveler. Bul Pan Am Union 56:464-75 My '23

Bardoux, (Achille Octave Marie) Jacques
British policy in the Near East. Liv Age 311: 413-17 N 12 '21

Bardwell, Dwight Cooley. See Lind, Samuel Colville, jt. auth.

Bardwell, Francis
Inspection by state and local authorities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:449-52

Bardwell, M.
Sky; poem. Liv Age 312:616 Mr 11 '22

Barff, H. H. Brayton
Antichristian movement in China. Liv Age 314:198-203 Jl 22 '22

Barfield, Owen
Changes in the theatre. Theatre Arts M 8: 637-42 S '24
Ruin: a word and a history. Liv Age 316:164-70 Ja 20 '23

Bargain in the Kremlin; story. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 Je 23 '23

Bargain sales
Plan that built August business. P: F. O'Shea. il System 44:172-4 Ag '23

Barge canal. See New York state barge canal

Barge employees
Canal-boat chaplain. Cath World 118:384-6 D '23

Barges
Barges. J. D. Gleason. il Scrib M 72:17-25 Jl '22
Building barges of steel channels. il Sci Am 131:259 O '24
New era in transportation; a proposed 1100-mile system of train ferriage on the Father of waters. S: W. Allender. il diag Sci Am 127:94-5 Ag '22
Sea-going ships for the state barge canal. il plans Sci Am 129:157 S '23
Ships within ships: a new system of barge transport. il Sci Am 127:173 S '22
See also Motor barges

Bari, Valeska
Fellow citizens; story. Atlan 133:806-12 Je '24

Barlatinskii, V. V., prince
Cigar smoke; story. Liv Age 321:908-13 My 10 '24
Fires that burned out. Liv Age 322:80-2 Jl 12 '24

Baring, Alexander. See Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron

Baring, Maurice
Eleonora Duse. Fortn 121:753-63 Je '24
Gilbert and Sullivan. Fortn 118:422-36 S '22
Mrs Patrick Campbell. Fortn 118:758-71 N '22
Punch and Judy. Liv Age 314:455-62 Ag 19 '22

Baring-Gould, Sabine
Last of the squarsons. por Outlook 136:90-1 Ja 16 '24
Now his day is over. por Lit Digest 80:33-4 Ja 26 '24

Bark
When Indians ate pine bark. il Lit Digest 76:26 F 17 '23

Barker, A. H.
Tests on kitchen ranges and cooking appliances in England; excerpts. J Home Econ 15:375-81 Jl '23

Barker, Bradley
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:19 Ja '23

Barker, C. Starr
Rangoon press and its superintendent. Mis R 46:293-4 Ap '23

Barker, Charles E.
How to live a hundred years. Nat Educ Assn 1921:673-4
Social hygiene in the schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:54-5

Barker, Charles H.
Our business is furniture and friends; interview. H. C. Bennett. il por Am M 94:54-5 D '22

Barker, Clara Conklin
Sonnet to nature. Overland n s 80:24 N '22

Barker, Elsa
Sally; story. Harper 147:289-303 Ag '23
Ticket to Brooklyn; story. Harper 148:378-89 F '24

Barker, Enoch M.
Introducing clouds in photographs. il Photo-Era 49:302-5 D '22

Barker, Ernest
Nature and conditions of academic freedom in universities. School and Soc 20:161-8 Ag 9 '24
Oxford and Cambridge colleges. Edin R 238: 254-69 O '23

Barker, Granville. See Barker, Harley Granville

Barker, Harley Granville
Duse once more. Fortn 118:79-85 Jl '22
God of good bricks; story. Cent 108:13-25 My '24
Heritage of the actor. Quar 240:53-73 Jl '23
George Moore and Granville Barker. G: Moore. Fortn 120:40-54 Jl '23; Same. Dial 75:135-50 Ag '23
Madras house; criticism. Ind 107:165 N 12 '21
Madras house; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113:574-5 N 16 '21

Barker, Sir Herbert Atkinson
Sir Herbert Barker. W. L. Williams. Fortn 118:620-5 O '22

Barker, J. Ellis
Basic causes of the present plight of France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:579-85 Ja '23
British trade unions. Forum 68:579-88 Jl '22
Disarmament as a practical policy. Fortn 116: 882-95 D '21
England's gigantic tax burden. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:838-45 Ag '23
European confusion and its consequences. Fortn 120:255-64 Ag '23
Franco-German feud. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:445-51 D '22
Freedom of the Straits. Fortn 118:772-81 N '22
Future of Austria. Fortn 118:569-81 O '22
Germany's ability to pay. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:21-8 Ap '23
Money mirage and a levy on capital. Fortn 118:920-34 D '22
New British empire. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:454-60 D '21
New liberalism of England. Forum 69:1438-55 Ap '23
Political situation in England. Forum 69:1259-73 F '23
Reactionaries of Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:76-80 O '22
Reparation mystery. Fortn 119:748-59 My '23
Solution of the cancer problem. Fortn 122: 403-13 S '24
Spirit and policy of France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:971-6 S '22
Stanley Baldwin. Forum 70:1909-16 S '23
Unemployment; its cause and its only remedy. Fortn 116:869-79 N '21
Washington conference and the Far East. Fortn 117:122-36 Ja '22
What the English labor party wants. No Am 217:449-62 Ap '23
Will chaos return? Fortn 117:927-40 Je '22
Will Germany absorb Russia? Forum 67:467-75 Je '22
Will Germany go bankrupt? Fortn 117:562-72 Ap '22
Will the German republic survive? Fortn 118: 177-90 Ag '22

Barker, Lewellys Franklin
Psychiatry and public health. Survey 52:415-16 Jl 1 '24
Relation of the endocrine glands to heredity and development. Science n s 55:685-90 Je 30 '22

Barker, Ludington
Earliest known statue of Christ. Arts and Dec 18:40 D '22

Barker, Reginald C.
Great divide; poem. Overland n s 81:25 Je '23
Justice of the wild; story. Overland n s 80: 35-7 O '22
San Francisco; poem. Overland n s 81:28 Jl '23

Barker, S. Omar
End of the trail fiesta. Overland n s 81:9-10 Je '23
Gloves; story. Overland n s 78:59-61 N '21
Mountain lakes; poem. Overland n s 82:419 S '24
Mountains; poem. Overland n s 82:271 Je '24
New Mexico siesta; poem. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
New-old houses of Santa Fe. Overland n s 82:403-4 S '24
Los penitentes. Overland n s 82:151-3 Ap '24
Poppy day; poem. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23
Sanctuary; poem. Overland n s 78:18 D '21
To an unknown ancestor; poem. Lit Digest 83: 36 O 25 '24
Word at parting; poem. Overland n s 82:280 Je '24

Barker, Tommie Dora
Atlanta library school. Library J 46:1025-6 D 15 '21
Library progress in Georgia. Library J 48: 121-5 F 1 '23

Barker, Virgil
Contemporary American painting at the Corcoran gallery of art. Art and Archaeol 13: 2-17 Ja '22
Why write about pictures? Arts and Dec 18: 9 F '23

Barkerville, Canada
Old Barkerville is doomed to die. C: L. Shaw. il Sunset 51:49 Ag '23

Barkley bill. See Railroads and state—United States

Barksdale, Norval P.
Letter from a young American negro to the French people. Liv Age 313:129-30 Ap 15 '22

Barlach, Ernst
Sculptor in wood. S. Cheney. il Int Studio 75:529-33 S '22

Barley
Beardless barleys. Science n s 59:sup12 Ap 4 '24
Exploration for cereals. Science n s 57:sup14-16 Mr 16 '23
New variety of barley with striking characteristics. K. S. Hor. Science n s 55:378 Ap 7 '22
Oats, barley, rye, rice, grain sorghums, seed flax, and buckwheat. C. R. Ball and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:469-568

Barling bomber. See Airplanes, Military

Barlow, E. S.
Choice; poem. Liv Age 322:188 Jl 26 '24

Barlow, Perry
Sketches from an old French town. Scrib M 73:37-43 Ja '23

Barlow, Samuel L. M.
Another Elizabethan. No Am 215:84-92 Ja '22
Movies, an arraignment. Forum 67:37-41 Ja '22
Spring flowers by the Madeleine; poem. No Am 218:76 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23

Barmby, Beatrice
What are we doing with our children. Ladies' H J 39:27 F '22

Barnaby's fox hunt; story. C. Brown. il Harper 144:265-9 Ja '22

Barnard, Edward Emerson
Barnard's dark nebulæ. G: E. Hale. il por Scrib M 75:81-95 Ja '24
Obituary. O. J. Lee. Science n s 57:289-91 Mr 9 '23
Portrait. Mentor 11:16 N '23

Barnard, Eunice Fuller
Radio politics. New Repub 38:91-3 Mr 19 '24

Barnard, Floy Tolbert
Man and a maid and a miniature; story. Woman's H C 50:19-20 Je '23

Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter
Portrait. Scrib M 73:325 Mr '23

Barnard, George Grey
Dramas in stone; the art of George Grey Barnard. W. M. Van der Weyde. il Mentor 11: 19-34 Mr '23

Barnard, Henry
Henry Barnard, educationist, orator, publisher. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 60:241-5 Ja '23

Barnard, J. M. S.
November evening, Cambridge; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22

Barnard, Job
Obituary. T. S. Palmer. Bird Lore 25:156 Mr '23

Barnard, L. M.
Accounting work of municipal central stations simplified. Am City 29:268-70 S '23

Barnard college
Anti-Semitism at Barnard. R. Grecht. Nation 115:337 O 4 '22
Class and creed at Barnard; reply to R. Grecht. V. C. Gildersleeve. Nation 115:607 D 6 '22
Dormitories of Barnard college. School and Soc 19:187 F 16 '24
New educational bill of fare. Nation 114:557 My 10 '22
Report on Barnard college. School and Soc 18:311 S 15 '23
Special honors course at Barnard college. School and Soc 14:487-8 N 26 '21
Student self-determination. Survey 48:217-18 My 6 '22

Barnes, Albert C.
Barnes foundation. New Repub 34:65-7 Mr 14 '23

Barnes, Claude T.
King of Mount Baldy; story. St N 49:402-5 F '22
Terror of the range; story. St N 50:51-5 N '22

Barnes, Djuna
Crystals; poem. New Repub 35:101 Je 20 '23
First communion; poem. Dial 75:166 Ag '23

Barnes, Eleanor
Eucalyptus in the wind; poem. Lit Digest 78: 38 S 1 '23

Barnes, Ernest William
Movements of thought in the English church. Edin R 237:59-77 Ja '23

Barnes, George Nicoll
America's coöperation needed for the rehabilitation of Europe. Ann Am Acad 102:152-6 Jl '22

Barnes, Grace M.
Caught with the goods. Sunset 47:62-3 D '21

Barnes, H. Freeman
Why our Dallas man calls our Erie manager Ed. System 45:634-6 My '24

Barnes, Harry
Revolution and reaction. 19th Cent 92:466-74 S '22
Social services. 19th Cent 91:881-9 My '22

Barnes, Harry Elmer
Assessing the blame for the World war. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:171-95 My '24
Historical background and setting of the philosophy of Francis Bacon. Sci Monthly 18: 475-95 My '24
History and international good-will. Nation 114:251-4 Mr 1 '22
More about Wilson. New Repub 40:sup3-5 O 1 '24
Some leading phases of the evolution of modern penology. bibliog Pol Sci Q 37:251-80 Je '22
Some typical contributions of English sociology to political theory. Am J Soc 27:289-324, 442-85, 573-87, 737-57; 28:49-66, 179-204 N '21-S '22

Barnes, J. S.
Basis of fascism. Edin R 240:1-15 Jl '24

Barnes, James M.
Portrait. Outlook 130:20 Ja 4 '22

Barnes, John H.
Drama of to-day. 19th Cent 93:893-7 Je '23
Irving days' at the Lyceum. 19th Cent 93:99-106 Ja '23

Barnes, John K.
Arabian night's tale of high finance. World's Work 45:378-83 F '23
Coöperative competition. Radio Broadcast 2: 516-20 Ap '23
Doctor Cook's discovery of oil. World's Work 45:611-18 Ap '23
Even break for the farmer. World's Work 44: 612-22 O '22
Fertilizing the farms with brains. World's Work 45:187-97 D '22
J. R. Howard, leader of American farmers. World's Work 44:509-18 S '22
Man who runs the farm bloc. World's Work 45:51-9 N '22
Reloading and dynamiting financial dupes. World's Work 45:320-3 Ja '23
What manner of man is Mellon? World's Work 47:541-51 Mr '24

Barnes, Julius Howland
America's industrial production methods. Am Econ R 14:sup109-16 Mr '24
Great Lakes seaway. R of Rs 66:181-5 Ag '22
Modern distribution demands upon the chamber of commerce. Ann Am Acad 115: 136-41 S '24
Secret of America's industrial supremacy. Ind Management 66:1-6 Jl '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:226; 46:126 Jl '22, Je '23; R of Rs 66:124; 67:569 Ag '22, Je '23; Outlook 134:10 My 23 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1026 S '23

Barnes, Maude
Call; story. Overland n s 80:15-18 Jl '22

Barnes, Ronald Gorell. See Gorell, Ronald Gorell Barnes, 3d baron

Barnes, Walter
English, its relation to the ten essentials. Nat Educ Assn 1922:448-51
New education. Educ R 64:124-34 S '22
Pool, the river, and the canal. Nat Educ Assn J 13:197-8 Je '24
Stale literary culture in our schools. Educ R 65:58-60 Ja '23
Teacher speaks; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 13:28 Ja '24

Barnes, Will C.
Wild horses; story. Atlan 134:616-23 N '24

Barnes foundation
Barnes foundation. A. C. Barnes. New Repub 34:65-7 Mr 14 '23

Barnes museum of modern art
New $6,000,000 museum of modern art. A. Moss. il Arts and Dec 19:11 O '23

Barnett, Avrom
Stone forest in the clouds. Travel 38:14-17 Mr '22

Barnett, Carl H.
Church and recreation programs. Playground 17:499-501 D '23

Barnett, E. M.
South America's stone forest. Mentor 9:32-3 Ja '22

Barnett, Harriet
Spring in California; poem. Overland n s 79:17 Ap '22

Barnett, Henrietta Octavia (Rowland) (Mrs Samuel Augustus Barnett)
Co-operative education. Contemp 121:629-35 My '22
Some social reforms in America. Contemp 122: 332-41 S '22

Barnett, Maughan
Municipal music in Auckland, New Zealand. Am City 29:405-6 O '23

Barnett, Mavis Clare
Carthage; poem. Poet Lore 34:523 D '23
Return; poem. Poet Lore 35:129 Mr '24

Barnett, Mrs Samuel Augustus. See Barnett, Henrietta Octavia

Barnette, Mary R.
Scientific attitude of mind. Nat Educ Assn J 12:138 Ap '23

Barney, Edgar Starr
Man of books, boats, and boys. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:137-8 N '22

Barney, Natalie Clifford
(tr.) Evening with M Teste. P. Valéry. Dial 72:158-68 F '22
To travel or not to travel; poem. Dial 74:379-80 Ap '23

Barney, William Joshua
Blue-water hero of Revolutionary days. il pors Lit Digest 83:42-50 O 4 '24

Barnhart, Harry
Power of song. Playground 17:170 Je '23
Modern mystic. E. Hobart. Survey 47:272 N 19 '21

Barnhisel, Ellen A.
Nature's toy shop. School Arts M 22:630-3 Je '23

Barnitz, Park
Two American poets; a study in possibilities. F. Dell. Nation 118:439-40 Ap 16 '24

Barnitz, Wirt W.
Visby, an ancient stronghold in the Baltic. Travel 38:36-8 Ap '22

Barnouw, Adriann Jacob
Function of the illustrator. Ind 109:285 N 11 '22
Queen Wilhelmina's silver jubilee. Ind 111:80 S 1 '23
Water colors and miniatures. Ind 109:316-17 N 25 '22

Barns, T. Alexander
Across the great craterland to the Congo. Review by R: Peckham. Travel 43:28-32 S '24

Barns and stables
Beef-cattle barns. E. W. Sheets and M. A. R. Kelley. il plans Farmers' Bul 1350:1-16 '23
Dairy-barn construction. K. E. Parks. plans Farmers' Bul 1342:1-22 '23
Equipment for farm sheep raising. Revised ed. V. O. McWhorter and C. G. Potts. il plans Farmers' Bul 810:1-28 '22
Loft that became a home. E. Roorbach. il Good H 74:84 Je '22
Romance of a barn rebuilt. E. M. Kelly. il plan Country Life 44:59-61 My '23
Three hundred dollars and an old barn. J: Curtis and H. Curtis. plans Woman's H C 50:67-8 My '23

Ventilation
Principles of dairy-barn ventilation. M. A. R. Kelley. il Farmers' Bul 1393:1-22 '24

Barnsley, Jack
Picking up MacMillan by radio. Lit Digest 79:25 N 24 '23

Barnum, C. L.
Standardization of printed forms and stationery. Ann Am Acad 113:286-91 My '24

Barnum, Charles
Herding domestic turkeys in the West. Bird Lore 26:100-1 Mr '24

Barnum, Clyde C.
Stem end rot of apples. Science n s 55:707-8 Je 30 '22

Barnum, Phineas Taylor
All he asked—mention my name. por System 45:58-60 Ja '24
Barnum and the birth rate. R. C. Benchley. Forum 70:1742-7 Jl '23
Barnum, by M. R. Werner. Review by C. Van Doren. Nation 116:429-30 Ap 11 '23
First American circus. G: S. Bryan. il Mentor 10:34 Ap '22
Phineas Taylor Barnum. G. Bradford. Atlan 130:82-92 Jl '22
Prince of humbugs. Cur Opinion 74:722-3 Je '23
Square deal for Barnum. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 7:228-30 My 16 '23
When the behemoth saved Barnum. Lit Digest 79:46-8 O 27 '23
You couldn't never always sometimes tell. F. Braden. il Illus World 38:855-7 F '23

Barnwell foundation. See Philadelphia—Education

Baroja, Ricardo
Spain's last bullfight. Liv Age 314:830-9 S 30 '22

Barometer
Barometer in the house. B. F. Dashiell. il House and Gard 40:31 D '21

Barometer-altimeter
Pocket barometer-altimeter. Sci Am 128:35 Ja '23

Baroni, Eugenio
Italy's new national monument to her war heroes on the summit of Monte St Michel. C. Davies. il Arts and Dec 18:34-5 Mr '23

Barons of the nimble pack; story. E. Wallace. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Je 3 '22

Baroque art. See Art, Baroque

Barr, A. S.
Plan for securing the co-operation of teachers in the improvement of instruction. El School J 24:662-72 My '24
Textbook accounting. El School J 23:127-35 O '22

Barr, Mrs Amelia Edith (Huddleston)
Amelia Barr and the novice. K. D. Sweetser. Bookm 58:172-8 O '23

Barr, Paul
Is Germany a nation? Fortn 120:890-5 D '23

Barrage
Electric fish barrage. il Lit Digest 71:23 N 26 '21

Barran, Auriol
Autumn visit to Bavaria. Liv Age 315:689-93 D 23 '22
Interviewing Sacha Guitry. Liv Age 320:188 Ja 26 '24

Barreaux, Adolphe
Ancient Aztec mosaics. Int Studio 79:253-8 Jl '24

Barrel day. Atlan 133:715-16 My '24

Barrel-house Ben; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Je 23 '23

Barrels, Paper. See Paper barrels

Barrès, Maurice
Paul Bourget. Liv Age 320:272-4 F 9 '24
Task of France on the Rhine. Liv Age 312:516-20 Mr 4 '22
Maurice Barres. P. de Lanux. Lit R 4:648 Ap 5 '24
Maurice Barrès. P. Souday. Liv Age 320:269-71 F 9 '24
Maurice Barrès and his books. Liv Age 315:488-9 N 25 '22
Maurice Barrès, 1862-1923. G: Belane. Freeman 8:446-7 Ja 16 '24
Portrait by A. Ouvré. Arts and Dec 16:101 D '21
Two who are dead. V. O'Sullivan. Lit R 4:616 Mr 22 '24

Barrett, Albert Moore
Lest we forget about booze! interview. K. Sumner. Am M 93:14-15 Mr '22

Barrett, Mrs Bryan
Portrait by Gilbert Stuart. Int Studio 74:sup 234 Ja '22

Barrett, Mrs Janie Porter
Believer in happiness. L. H. Hammond. por Outlook 130:548-51 Ap 5 '22

Barrett, Mrs Kate (Waller)
Dr Kate Waller Barrett, sociologist. por World's Work 49:69-71 N '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:8 Jl 12 '24

Barrett, Lawrence
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:21 Ap 1 '22

Barrett, Lillian
Can the American woman love? Sunset 51:32-4 S '23
Dice of the gods; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 34:243 Ap 25 '23
Kangaroo sizes us up. Sunset 49:10-11 O '22

Barrett, Sir William Fletcher
Some aspects of psychical research. Contemp 122:595-603 N '22

Barrie, Sir James Matthew
Myself and my islands. Liv Age 314:163-6 Jl 15 '22
The something. Liv Age 321:768-9 Ap 19 '24
Barrie proposes a league of youth. por Cur Opinion 73:77-9 Jl '22
Barrie's league of youth. por Lit Digest 73: 32-3 My 20 '22
Dear Brutus; criticism. J: Pollock. Fortn 118: 342-5 Ag '22
Debating Barrie's view of courage. por Lit Digest 74:34-5 Ag 5 '22
Portrait. Pict R 25:23 Je '24
Sir James Barrie, confectioner and parlour-magician. L: Wilkinson. Dial 75:167-9 Ag '23
Sir James Barrie: the writer who never grew up. M. Austin. por Ladies' H J 38:7 D '21
Unruly McConnachie, Barrie's other self. Lit Digest 73:51-3 Je 10 '22

Barriers; story. F. J. Clark. Atlan 133:792-6 Je '24

Barringer, Daniel Moreau
Volcanoes or cosmic shell-holes? Sci Am 131: 10-11, 102 Jl-Ag '24

Barringer, J. H.
$1,250 for a shine. B. C. Forbes. por Am M 93:16-17 Mr '22
Portrait. System 42:536 N '22

Barrington, Amy L.
Mazers of old England. Int Studio 79:220-1 Je '24

Barrington, E., pseud.
Golden vanity; story. Atlan 130:302-15, 501-14 S-O '22
Mystery of Stella; story. Atlan 129:311-23 Mr '22
Twin wives; story. Atlan 134:634-47 N '24
Two and Nelson; story. Atlan 131:506-19 Ap '23

Barrios, Eduardo
Papa and mama; drama. Poet Lore 33:286-90 Je '22

Barrister; story. H. R. Morse. Overland n s 82:252 Je '24

Barro Colorado island
Animal refuge on a Gatun Lake island. Lit Digest 81:24 My 17 '24
Barro Colorado laboratory. W. C. Allee. Science n s 59:521-2 Je 13 '24

Barron, Edward J.
To a blackbird that sang on a gorsebush; poem. Cath World 117:470 Jl '23

Barron, Isabelle Douglas
Portrait. World's Work 48:25 My '24

Barron, J. B.
First census in Palestine. 19th Cent 94:128-34 Jl '23
Orthodox patriarchate of Jerusalem. 19th Cent 95:278-87 F '24

Barron, Joseph T.
Professor Dewey and truth. Cath World 116: 212-21 N '22

Barron, Leonard
At Flora's feet. Gard M 35:186-9 My '22
Meet me at the flower show. Gard M 37:191-4 My '23
Reconsidering the camellia. Gard M 34:298-9 F '22
Your opportunities in early fall planting. Gard M 38:40 S '23
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 Ap '24

Barron, R. F.
Detecting shortages, securing evidence, and prosecuting offenders in short weight cases. Am City 27:219-20 S '22

Barrow, Elfrida De Renne (Mrs Craig Barrow)
Death; poem. Poetry 20:20 Ap '22
I wonder; poem. Poetry 20:21 Ap '22
Impressions; poem. Poetry 20:19 Ap '22
Loose leaves; poems. Poetry 22:67-71 My '23
Recognition; poem. Poetry 20:19 Ap '22
Twilight; poem. Poetry 20:20 Ap '22

Barrows, Albert Lloyd
Study of life as a thing worth doing. Sci Monthly 17:43-9 Jl '23

Barrows, Alice
Bureau of education conducts school building survey for Portland. School Life 9:232 Je '24
First national conference on the work-study-play or platoon plan. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,35:1-16
School building program for Washington, North Carolina. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 2:1-20

Barrows, Anna
Renaissance of the doughnut. Delin 99:52 Ja '22

Barrows, David Prescott
Portrait. Educ R 62:front D '21

Barrows, Edward M.
Backyard battlefields. Survey 51:67-9 O 15 '23

Barrows, Florence M. See Rickman, Lydia Lewis, jt. auth.

Barrows, Franklyn
Jimmy and the ultimatum; story. Am M 93: 28-31 Ja '22

Barrows, Sarah T.
Foreign child and his speech handicap. Educ R 64:367-76 D '22

Barry, Griffin
British soviet. Forum 71:575-86 My '24
Dearest Portia. Scrib M 73:515-20 My '23

Barry, Iris
Lost; poem. Lit Digest 83:37 O 18 '24; Same. Liv Age 323:301 N 1 '24
Shadow songs. Poetry 20:312-13 S '22

Barry, Jerome B.
On a tropical track. St N 51:800-5 Je '24

Barry, Lyman F.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:277 F '23

Barry, Philip
Meadow's end; story. Scrib M 72:618-25 N '22
You and I. See You and I (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:702 Je '23

Barry, Richard
Baseball's future. Outlook 133:748-50 Ap 25 '23
Harding's prophetic sense. Collier's 72:14 S 1 '23
Mr Murphy, the politicians' politician. Outlook 137:54-5 My 14 '24
Newberry's successor. Outlook 132:695-8 D 20 '22
Radical in power: a study of La Follette. Outlook 132:564-7 N 29 '22

Barry, Wesley
Portrait. Illus World 37:512 Je '22

Barrymore, Ethel (Mrs Russell Griswold Colt)
My reminiscences. pors Delin 103:6-7 S; 12-13 O; 8-9 N; 14-15 D '23; 104:16-17 Ja; 12-13 F '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:28 Je 3 '22; 197:15 Jl 12 '24; Delin 103:1 Ag '23; Drama 13:350 Ag '23; R of Rs 69:83 Ja '24; Woman's H C 51:49 F '24; Ladies' H J 41:9 Ap '24; Outlook 136:743 Ap 30 '24
Portrait as Lady Teazle. Woman's H C 50:67 N '23

Barrymore, John
Why aren't the pictures better? pors Ladies' H J 39:7 Ag '22
Hamlet. S. Young. New Repub 33:45-6 D 6 '22
Hamlet himself. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115:646-8 D 6 '22
Hamlet of John Barrymore. H. H. Furness, jr. Drama 13:207-8 Mr '23
John Barrymore's new idea of Hamlet. il por Lit Digest 76:30-1 Ja 6 '23
Mr Barrymore's Hamlet. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 6:424-5 Ja 10 '23
Mr Barrymore's Hamlet. C. Wright. Freeman 6:400-2 Ja 3 '23
Portrait. Pict R 25:52 Jl '24
Portrait as Beau Brummel. Ladies' H J 41:46 My '24
Portrait as Hamlet. Cur Opinion 74:196 F '23; World's Work 45:342 F '23; Woman's H C 50:74 Mr '23; Theatre Arts M 7:front Jl '23; Mentor 11:32 S '23; R of Rs 69:83 Ja '24
Portrait as Hamlet by J: S. Sargent. Mentor 12:20 O '24

Barrymore, Mrs John. See Strange, Michael, pseud.

Barrymore, Lionel
Lionel Barrymore tells how people show their age. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 93:36-9 F '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:28 Je 3 '22; Drama 14:89 D '23; R of Rs 69:83 Ja '24; Pict R 25:52 Jl '24

Barrymore, Maurice
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:16 Ap 15 '22

Barsanti, Arnaldo
Remarkable invention of a cure for diseased oriental pearls. R. R. Ronconi. Overland n s 80:34-5 N '22

Barsanti, Ercole
Lorenzo de' Medici's last refusal: Ercole Barsanti's letter. L. Dániel-Leugyel. Liv Age 313:529-34 My 27 '22

Barstow, Mrs Montagu. See Orczy, Emma

Barstow, Ralph
Adjusting the sales force to the business map. System 42:252-4 S '22
Choosing salesmen to pull down sales costs. System 42:400-1 O '22
Selling feats that brought in orders. System 44:581-2 N '23
Using motion studies to make more sales in less time. System 44:167-9 Ag '23
When you bring the outside viewpoint to bear on the product. System 43:198-200 F '23

Bartelme, Mary M.
Portrait. Ind 111:251 N 24 '23

Bartels, Louis John
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:677 My '24; Theatre Arts M 8:293 My '24

Bartenders
What has happened to the late bartender? Lit Digest 82:54-7 S 20 '24

Barth, F. E.
Premium system in office departments. Ind Management 65:49-56 Ja '23

Barth, George P.
Enforcement of physical standards for working children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:292-5
Milwaukee permit system. Am Child 3:325-31 F '22

Barth, Hans
Resurrected Pompeii. Liv Age 314:665-9 S 9 '22

Barth, Harry A.
Trend in county revenues. Ann Am Acad 113:22-30 My '24

Barthelmess, Richard (Semler)
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:29 Ja 14 '22

Bartholdy, Albrecht Mendelssohn-. See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Albrecht

Bartholemew, Marshall
Cart before the horse in music education. por Musician 27:3-4 Jl '22
Mr Bartholemew tells of musical adventures in Siberia. Musician 29:36 My '24

Bartholomew, Allen R.
James I. Good, enlarger of the kingdom. Mis R 47:289-90 Ap '24

Bartholomew, E. C.
Romance of building material. House B 55: 464-6; 56:292-5 Ap, S '24

Bartholomew, Harland
Principles of city planning. Am City 26:457-61 My '22
Relation of roadway widths and transit lines to street traffic. Am City 30:474-6 My '24

Bartholomew, Richard
Neighbor at three thousand miles. Radio Broadcast 3:305-11 Ag '23
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:477 O '23

Barthou, Louis
Five men that Europe watches. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 131:59-61 My 10 '22
Reparations vital to French existence. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:913-15 Mr '23
Portrait. R of Rs 65:457 My '22; Cur Opinion 76:260 Mr '24

Bartlett, Albert. See Buel, Mrs Emott, jt. auth.

Bartlett, C. B.
Cutting production costs by combining manufacturing operations. Ind Management 63: 198-200 Ap '22
Dignifying the flannel shirt. Ind Management 64:104, 179-80, 270-1, 335; 65:26-7, 116-17 Ag-S, N '22-F '23

Bartlett, C. J.
Does commercial pasteurization destroy tubercle bacilli in milk? Am J Pub Health 13: 807-9 O '23

—and Bransfield, P. E.
Value of multiple cultures in the diagnosis of diphtheria. Am J Pub Health 14:327-31 Ap '24

Bartlett, D. K.
Handling liquid chlorine. Am City 26:147-8 F '22

Bartlett, Floy Little (Mrs S. F. Bartlett)
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:35 My '24

Bartlett, Frederic Clay
Seven paintings of China. Survey 48:331-4 My 27 '22

Bartlett, Mrs Frederic Clay. See Bartlett, Helen Birch-

Bartlett, Frederick H.
What counts more than experience in selling. pors System 42:283-6 S '22

Bartlett, Frederick Orin (William Carleton, pseud.)
Circle; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12 My 10 '24
Cliff dwellers; story. Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 Je 24 '22
Cubs; story. Delin 99:16 N '21
George; story. Sat Eve Post 195:19 Je 16 '23
Girl who stayed late; story. Good H 79:38-41 S '24
Tillinghast preferred; story. Good H 78:82-5 Je '24
Trap; story. Sat Eve Post 196:15 Ja 19 '24
Without end; story. Delin 100:10-11 Ap '22

Bartlett, G. W.
Otter. Outlook 133:768-70 Ap 25 '23

Bartlett, Helen Birch- (Mrs Frederic Clay Bartlett)
Lola in silverpoint; poems. Poetry 21:248-51 F '23

Bartlett, Henrietta C.
Beauteous majesty of Denmark. Bookm 56: 692-4 F '23

Bartlett, John T.
Dramatic gesture and the photo: two ways to personalize management. Ind Management 62:273-4 N '21

Bartlett, Margaret A.
Caught in a springtime blizzard. Bird Lore 24:80-2 Mr '22

Bartlett, Robert Abram
Portrait. Illus World 38:680 Ja '23

Bartlett, Ruth Fitch (Mrs Walter S. Bartlett)
New parents. Cent 106:614-18 Ag '23
She looks beyond to-morrow; poem. Harper 149:633 O '24
Tim-buc-too; poem. Harper 148:733 My '24

Bartók, Béla
Béla Bartók and the graphic current in music. L. Saminsky. por Mus Q 10:400-4 Jl '24

Barton, Amos
French master of the emotions. Arts and Dec 17:260-1 Ag '22
From microscope to camera lens. Arts and Dec 18:29 F '23
Interior decoration on the high seas. Arts and Dec 19:34-5 S '23
Should we have a new White House? Arts and Dec 19:22-3 O '23

Barton, Bernard
Unpublished letters of Edward FitzGerald to Bernard Barton. Scrib M 72:161-70, 326-32 Ag-S '22

Barton, Bruce
As we go home. Collier's 68:13 D 24 '21
Billionaire of humor. Collier's 69:9 Ap 15 '22
Business is better and will continue to improve. Am M 93:8-9 Mr '22
Calvin Coolidge. R of Rs 68:273-8 S '23

Barton, Bruce—*Continued*
Courage to dive off the dock. Am M 94:24-5 Ag '22
Does anything come after death? Am M 95: 5-7 Mr '23
A few of my wealthy friends. Am M 98:21 Jl '24
Good evening, judge. Collier's 72:5 Jl 21 '23
Great things are being done by men who think boldly. Am M 97:24-5 Mr '24
H. G. Wells picks out the six greatest men in history. Am M 94:13-15 Jl '22
He takes the part of Jesus. Woman's H C 51:13 Ap '24
How can I help my boy get started? Good H 79:18-19 N '24
How much money would satisfy you? Am M 96:26-7 Ag '23
How you can do more and be more. Am M 96:14-15 N '23
Is there anything here that other men couldn't do? Am M 95:16-17 F '23
Just a hundred thousand dollars; story. Woman's H C 50:16-17 N '23
My son's education and mine. Collier's 69:5-6 My 20 '22
Number, please! Woman's H C 49:28-30 F '22
Oldest debate in the world. Am M 94:23-5 O '22
Secret society of wives; story. Woman's H C 49:15-16 Ap '22
Shepherd of the sheep. Collier's 74:7 O 18 '24
Things that interest you most in your newspaper. Am M 96:59-60 Jl '23
This magic called radio. Am M 93:11-13 Je '22
Tumult in the churches. Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 24 '23
Unknown. Good H 74:48 Je '22
Vision. Am M 95:16-17 My '23
What happened to his wife? Collier's 69:5-6 Mr 18 '22
What the weather does to you. Am M 97: 38-9 Je '24
What the wives will wear. Woman's H C 50:7-8 S '23
What to do if you want to sit at the boss's desk. Am M 93:28-9 F '22
What your mirror will tell about your character. Am M 93:58-9 Ap '22
When I run for Congress. Woman's H C 51:12 N '24
Who buys your home-town paper on the streets of New York? Am M 93:40-1 My '22
You start in there where you leave off here. Am M 94:11-13 S '22
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 Mr 24 '23

Barton, Clara
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:327 O '23

Barton, Mrs Clara Virginia
Oregon; poem. Overland n s 82:221 My '24

Barton, George W.
Mountains; poem. Overland n s 80:46 D '22

Barton, James
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 7:320 O '23

Barton, James Levi
Program for the Near East. Ann Am Acad 108:153-9 Jl '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:12 D 15 '23

Barton, Loren R.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:6 S 6 '24

Barton, Oliver Semple
Great love of Michelangelo and Vittoria Colonna. Mentor 10:36-7 Ja '23
Toilers of the sea. Mentor 11:21-36 Jl '23
Where folk costume survives to-day. Mentor 11:1-16 My '23

Barton, Ralph Martin
From mathematics to golf. por Outing 80:74-7 My '22

Barton, Reese
Reese Barton, at 94, is still roping steers. B. C. Utecht. por Am M 98:68 O '24

Barton, Robert C.
Portrait. Outlook 129:636 D 21 '21; R of Rs 65:496 My '22

Barton, William Eleazar
Shepherd of the sheep, B. Barton. por Collier's 74:7 O 18 '24
Why I think my father an interesting man. B. Barton. il por Am M 96:67-8 Ag '23

Bartram, Howard Preston
Land of Panther run; poem. Overland n s 79:31 Ja '22

Bartram, William
Portrait. House and Gard 44:84 D '23

Bartsch, Paul
Status of teredo beachi and teredo navalis. Science n s 57:692 Je 15 '23
Stenomorph, a new term in taxonomy. Science n s 57:330 Mr 16 '23

Bartsch, Robert
Government organization for social aid in Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup61-5 N '21

Baruch, Bernard Mannes
Popular fallacies about reparations. World's Work 44:324-7 Jl '22
Looking at the farmers' side; interview with Bernard M. Baruch. T. M. Knappen. World's Work 43:474-80 Mr '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:452; 44:616; 45:148 Mr, O, D '22; R of Rs 68:123 Ag '23
Three city-bred Jews that the farmer trusts. S. Bent. por Outlook 134:553-6 Ag 8 '23

Barus, Carl
Acoustic topography in a room. Science n s 55:321-6 Mr 24 '22
Glue bubbles. Science n s 57:151-3 F 2 '23
Hodograph of Newtonian hyperbolic reflection. Science n s 59:260 Mr 14 '24
Note on the equations for tortuosity in Thomson and Tait's Natural philosophy. Science n s 57:562 My 11 '23
Research and teaching. Science n s 57:445-6 Ap 13 '23
Sensitive flames and apparent flame pressure. Science n s 60:137-8 Ag 8 '24
Sparkless sparks. Science n s 57:420-1 Ap 6 '23
Static deflections of the vacuum gravitation needle, in 1921 and 1922. Science n s 56: 451-3 O 20 '22

Bary, Mrs Anna de. See De Bary, Mrs Anna

Bary, Helene Taplin
Recreation in Porto Rico. Playground 17:45 Ap '23

Barzun, Henri Martin
France's African empire. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:230-6 N '23
French Teapot Dome. Nation 118:541-2 My 7 '24

Basanta Koomar Roy
British raj dethrones the maharaja of Nabha. Nation 117:446-7 O 17 '23

Bascom, K. F. See Lillie, Frank Rattray, jt. auth.

Bascule bridges. See Bridges, Bascule

Baseball
Base-stealing's sensational decline. il Lit Digest 73:41-2 Ap 29 '22
Baseball and the crooks. Outlook 138:235-6 O 15 '24
Baseball business from the inside. il Collier's 69:6-7 Mr 25 '22
Baseball deadheads and their foolish ways. Lit Digest 76:66-70 F 17 '23
Baseball shudders at the home-run menace. Lit Digest 80:57-61 Ja 5 '24
Baseball's future. R: Barry. il Outlook 133: 748-50 Ap 25 '23
Baseball's grand old man. Lit Digest 73:62-5 My 6 '22
Batting bombardment causes decline in art of base-running. Lit Digest 77:56-60 Je 16 '23
Benevolent brotherhood of baseball bugs. il Lit Digest 78:64-70 Jl 7 '23
City-wide baseball. R: J. Schmoyer. Playground 17:268 Ag '23
Doctored baseballs in the game. Lit Digest 78:64-9 S 22 '23
E. Collins, 26. M. Coleman. New Repub 32: 15-16 Ag 30 '22
English and baseball. Lit Digest 74:62-3 Ag 5 '22
Enter baseball, but where are the pitchers? Lit Digest 80:50-4 Mr 29 '24
Fox hunting and baseball. C. Day, jr. Harper 145:549-50 S '22

Baseball—*Continued*
Framing up a new set of baseball signals. Lit Digest 73:58-60 Ap 1 '22
Hans Wagner's team of baseball immortals. Lit Digest 80:60-2 Ja 26 '24
Hick baseball as the basis of the game. Lit Digest 77:64-8 My 19 '23
How news is flashed across nation. il Pop Mech 42:567-72 O '24
How science has aided national game. il Pop Mech 41:676-9 My '24
How the two colonels backed the Yankees. Lit Digest 76:69-71 Ja 13 '23
Inside baseball, from the owner's view-point. il Lit Digest 73:42-6 Ap 8 '22
Is golf threatening the future of baseball? Lit Digest 74:58-9 Ag 5 '22
Is New York getting too many pennants? Lit Digest 79:72-6 O 13 '23
Joshing versus business in baseball. Lit Digest 77:71-6 Ap 28 '23
Making a hit with the bat and with the fans. Lit Digest 77:55-6 Je 16 '23
Man who did not flash. W: F. French. il Illus World 37:813-18 Ag '22
Man who must be right. J: R. Tunis. il Collier's 74:27-8 S 27 '24
Nineteenth rough diamond. diag Illus World 38:281 O '22
Passing of the super-pitcher. Lit Digest 80: 72-7 F 16 '24
Perfect game that Rookie Robertson pitched. Lit Digest 73:54-7 My '22
Sad decline of base-thievery in baseball. Lit Digest 82:52-3 Ag 2 '24
Sand on the diamond. G. Patten. Outlook 134:176-8 Je 13 '23
Some prize moments in the national game. il Lit Digest 74:50-3 S 9 '22
They shall not pass! W. Camp. il Collier's 72:9 O 13 '23
Washington exults! Outlook 138:195 O 8 '24
Washington's big day in baseball. il Lit Digest 83:50-8 O 25 '24
What baseball has taught Ty Cobb; interview. D. Stoddart. Collier's 74:7 Jl 19 '24
What is the keystone of a baseball team? Lit Digest 81:57-9 Je 21 '24
When Babe Ruth was beaten by John J. McGraw. Lit Digest 75:57-61 D 2 '22
Which is the bigger of the two big leagues? Lit Digest 80:60-5 Mr 8 '24
Who is the greatest pitcher in baseball history? Lit Digest 75:66-70 O 14 '22
Who will win the big-league pennants. Lit Digest 81:82-5 My 17 '24
You never can tell what'll happen in a world series. B. Evans. il Illus World 38:193-7 O '22

Fiction

Baseball Betty. W. O. McGeehan. il Collier's 74:6-7 S 6 '24
Common, preferred. J. Brooks. il Collier's 72: 8-9 Ag 18 '23
Down the old church aisle. L. Perry. il Sat Eve Post 195:58-72 O 28 '22
His good name. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 70:3-4 Jl 22 '22
Outguesser. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 194: 10-11 Je 3 '22
Shoshone catapult. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Jl 29 '22
You never can tell. L. Perry. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Je 24 '22

History

Baseball in a library. G. Russell. il diag St N 50:1197-1201 S '23

Baseball, Parlor
Homemade baseball game. R. B. Cutler. il diags Pop Mech 41:145-7 Ja '24

Baseball Betty; story. W. O. McGeehan. il Collier's 74:6-7 S 6 '24

Baseball fields
Orientation of baseball fields. diags Am City 30:439 Ap '24

Baseball players
Christy Mathewson picks an all-America team for Collier's. Collier's 74:8-9 O 11 '24
Genus ball player. C: E. Chapman. Scrib M 14:481-6 O '23
How I found myself. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:12 Ag 30 '24
Little superstitions of some big-league players. Lit Digest 81:74 Ap 19 '24
When baseball stars walked to work. Lit Digest 74:54-7 Ag 5 '22

Baseballs
Science solves the secrets of baseballs. G: H. Dacy. il St N 51:609-11 Ap '24

Basement symphony; story. K. H. Taylor. il Sunset 50:52-5 Je '23

Basements
See also Cellars

Basey, James D.
Architectural photography for the amateur. il Photo-Era 53:194-7 O '24
Photographic outfit for the traveler. il Photo-Era 53:9-13 Jl '24

Bashford, Henry Howarth
Philosopher; poem. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23
Robin; poem. Liv Age 320:428 Mr 1 '24
Stranger; poem. Lit Digest 82:38 S 20 '24; Same. Liv Age 323:174 O 18 '24

Bashford, Herbert
Shrine of song; poem. Overland n s 81:20 My '23
Portrait. Overland n s 81:35 My '23

Bashfulness
Autobiography of a bashful man. Am M 97: 21 Ja '24
Shy children. A. Patri. il Delin 105:2 O '24

Bashka; story. M. Gorki. Ind 113:183-6 S 27 '24

Bashkirtsev, Marie Konstantinovna
Marie Bashkirtseff at Nice. P. Borel. Liv Age 315:415-17 N 18 '22
Revival of Marie Bashkirtseff. V. O'Sullivan. Lit R 4:10 S 1 '23

Basic fuchsin
Report on basic fuchsin. H. J. Conn. Science n s 60:387-8 O 24 '24

Basic rubin. See Basic fuchsin

Baskerville, Charles
Obituary. W. A. Hamor. Science n s 55:693-4 Je 30 '22

Basket ball
Acquisition of skill in the throwing of basketball goals. S. G. Noble. School and Soc 16: 640-4 D 2 '22

Basket furniture. See Furniture

Basket making
Abenaki basket-makers. V. Hayward. il Canad M 59:313-20 Ag '22
Clothes hamper. F. W. Dejmek. il diag Ind Arts M 13:346-7 S '24
Raffia in artistic ways. G. P. Ashley. il Ladies' H J 39:29 Jl '22

Baskets
Indian basketry. N. B. Lee. bibliog School Arts M 24:148-50 N '24
New baskets made of pine needles. A. B. Call. il Ladies' H J 41:134-7 F '24
See also Paper work; Waste baskets

Basongo Mino (tribe)
Art of the Boshongo craftsmen. M. D. C. Crawford. il Arts and Dec 19:28-9 Je '23

Basque literature
Literature of the Basques. F. Vallié. Liv Age 323:217-21 O 25 '24

Basque provinces
In the Basque country. Liv Age 320:131-2 Ja 19 '24
Land of the Basques. H. A. McBride. il map Nat Geog M 41:63-87 Ja '22
Ramiro Arruë, Basque painter. A. Defries. il Int Studio 75:97-9 Ap '22
Spain and the Basques. A. M. Davies. Fortn 121:37-48 Ja '24

Basques in the United States
Shepard Basques of California. P: Van Valkenburgh. il Overland n s 82:343-4 Ag '24

Basquette, Lena
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:48 Jl '23

Bas-relief
How to make some Christmas tiles. A. B. Hollister. il School Arts M 23:238-9 D '23

Bass, Altha Leah
School meeting. Survey 52:633-4 S 15 '24
University tongue. Harper 144:529-30 Mr '22
Work wanderers; the harvest vanguard. Survey 52:623 S 15 '24

Bass, John Foster
Portrait. Travel 38:20 Ja '22

Bass
Bass fishing with Uncle Ike. C: Lose. Outing 80:180-4 Jl '22
California fish story. F. Thone. il Outing 82: 44 Ap '23
How to catch bass. H. P. Bundy. Outing 81: 216 F '23
Lordly bass and lowly sewage. J. A. Henshall. il Outlook 133:762-3 Ap 25 '23

Bass ingratitude; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Mr 1 '24

Bass-viol players
Mysterious profession. Atlan 130:283-4 Ag '22

Basset, William Rupert
Can we all have $10,000 a year? Collier's 72: 7-8 S 22 '23
Competition at high tide. por Collier's 69:5-6 Ja 14 '22
Don't fret about business, get it. Collier's 72:9-10 D 1 '23
Easiest way to save money. Collier's 74:23 O 4 '24
Getting what is coming to us. Collier's 73: 12-13 Je 28 '24
How big should a business be? Collier's 72: 13-14 Ag 4 '23
How low prices can pay high wages. Collier's 70:11-12 N 25 '22
In every 100 men 99 are honest. Collier's 72: 17-18 N 10 '23
Is there a sound way to make customers want to buy? System 42:23-6 Jl '22
It can be done better. Collier's 68:9-10 D 24 '21
It is too easy to go into business. Collier's 70:15-16 D 16 '22
Move the wheels. Collier's 69:5-6 Ap 29 '22
My farewell address as president of the American federation of labor; what I would say. Collier's 70:9-10 Ag 12 '22
Not money, but men. Collier's 69:9-10 My 20 '22
Squaring the business circle. Collier's 70:13-14 Jl 8 '22
This thing called wages. Collier's 69:9-10 F 11 '22
What makes prices too high. Collier's 69:9-10 Mr 4 '22
When more volume may mean less profits. System 41:42-4 Ja '22
Worker emancipated. Forum 72:463-9 O '24
You can make it a good year. Collier's 71: 7 Ja 6 '23
—and Heywood, Johnson
Vertical combination and how it reduces distribution costs. Ind Management 66:278-80 N '23

Bassett, Charles Elisha
Applying the bonus system to diversified operations. Ind Management 67:47-51 Ja '24

Bassett, Edward Murray
Board of appeals in zoning. Am City 26:50-1 Ja '22
Suggested ordinances for interim zoning. Am City 26:230 Mr '22

Bassett, Frederick Brewster, 1869-
Portrait. Sci Am 131:157 S '24

Bassett, John Spencer
(ed.) James K. Polk and his constituents, 1831-1832. Am Hist R 28:68-77 O '22

Bassett, P. R. See Bell, Louis, jt. auth.

Bassett, Whitman S.
Prison library. Library J 48:28-31 Ja 1 '23

Bassia hyssopifolia
Two new western weeds. S. F. Blake. Science n s 55:455-6 Ap 28 '22

Bassin, Virgin Islands. See Christiansted

Bassinets
Bassinet. il Ind Arts M 13:27-8 Ja '24
Wee baby's first bed. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 49:92 Mr '22

Bassler, Ray Smith
Bryozoa, or moss animals. Smithson Rept 1920:339-80

Basswood bough; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Collier's 72:5-6 S 29 '23

Bast, Theodore H.
Microprojection by the daylight screen. Science n s 60:271-2 S 19 '24

Bastardy. See Illegitimacy

Bastida, Joaquin Sorolla y. See Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquin

Bastien-Lepage, Jules
Story of a picture, Joan of Arc. por Mentor 12:48-9 O '24

Bastin, S. Leonard
Deadly parasite. St N 49:1328-9 O '22
Hot and cold. St N 51:944 Jl '24

Bastings; story. R. Sawyer. Cath World 118: 508-14 Ja '24

Basudeb, Sree
Aunt Lasmi; one act tragedy. Poet Lore 35: 100-13 Mr '24

Basye, Arthur Herbert
Abstract of commissions and instructions to colonial governors in America, 1740. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:327-49
Secretary of state for the colonies, 1768-1782. Am Hist R 28:13-23 O '22

Bat. See Bats

Bat theater, Moscow. See Chauve-Souris

Batchelder, Charles C.
Economic pressure as a cause of the revolt of the Asiatic peoples against occidental exploitation. Ann Am Acad 112:258-68 Mr '24
Philippine commonwealth. Asia 24:432-5 Je '24

Batchelor, Bronson
Democracies and foreign policy. Forum 72: 197-205 Ag '24
Our railroad problem. R of Rs 69:48-52 Ja '24

Batchelor, H. W. See Gainey, P. L., jt. auth.

Batchelor, J. R.
Have you a picnic kit? Playground 17:225-6 Jl '23
Skating rinks and how to make them. Playground 16:565-6 F '23

Batchelor, W. C.
Making an anniversary celebration a real community affair. Am City 31:52-4 Jl '24

Bateman, Harry
Location of energy. Science n s 57:238-40 F 23 '23

Bateman, May Geraldine Frances
Compton Mackenzie. Cath World 115:733-45 S '22
John Galsworthy. Cath World 114:732-47 Mr '22
My friend John Ruskin. Cath World 119:459-64 Jl '24
Saint in the making. Cath World 115:324-43 Je '22

Bates, Blanche (Mrs George Creel)
Portrait. Collier's 69:8 Je 10 '22; Sat Eve Post 195:26 Jl 8 '22

Bates, Carlos Glazier
Planting in the national forests. Sci Monthly 17:609-16 D '23

Bates, Clinton Owen
Value of sedimentation in the purification of water at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Am City 28: 371-2 Ap '23

Bates, Ernest S., and Graham, Gladys Chandler
Pierre Louys and the songs of Bilitis. Poet Lore 32:562-71 D '21

Bates, Finis L.
Portrait. Harper 149:703 N '24

Bates, Katharine Lee
Autumn weather; poem. Forum 70:2027 O '23
Debt; poem. Atlan 132:353 S '23
Drake; verse. St N 49:942-5 Jl '22
Dream; poem. Overland n s 82:312 Jl '24

Bates, Katharine Lee—*Continued*
Revelation of Raphael; poem. No Am 217: 353-5 Mr '23
Sarah Threeneedles; poem. Bookm 55:513 Jl '22
Shut out; poem. Cur Opinion 72:109 Ja '22
Time; poem. Atlan 129:190 F '22

Bates, Lesley R.
Beach home; poem. Sunset 51:34 D '23

Bates, Sylvia Chatfield
Andrea Thorne; novel. Woman's H C 51:9-14 O; 13-18 N; 24-5 D '24
Miracle; story. Woman's H C 49:21-3 D '22

Bates, W. W.
Case against discriminating duties. E. S. Gregg. J Pol Econ 30:404-11 Je '22

Bates college, Lewiston, Maine
Bates wins debates. Lit Digest 77:44-6 Ap 14 '23
This tiny college has beaten the world at debating; interview with C. Baird. R. Stuart. il Am M 96:32-3 S '23

Bateson, F. W.
Estranged; poem. Liv Age 314:291 Jl 29 '22
Twilight; poem. Liv Age 316:366 F 10 '23

Bateson, William
Evolutionary faith and modern doubts. Science n s 55:55-61 Ja 20 '22
Portrait. Sci Monthly 14:206 F '22

Bath, England
Bath and James Quin. O. Skinner. il facsim Scrib M 75:305-14 Mr '24
Beau Nash, king of Bath. A. A. Hopkins. il Mentor 11:38-9 My '23
City of Prince Bladud. C: S. Brooks. Cent 107:861-6 Ap '24
Pickwicks of Bath. T. S. Cotterell. Liv Age 318:617-19 S 29 '23

Bath houses
Bath-house that serves the people. I. B. Jones. Am City 26:34 Ja '22
Recent park bath house types. G: Burnap. il Arch Rec 54:286-90 S '23
Salt Lake City's new bath-house. S. K. Smith. il Am City 28:240-1 Mr '23

Bath road. See Roads—England

Bath road; drama. F. Neilson. Drama 13:175-83, 222-8, 260-6 F-Ap '23

Bath tubs
Perils of the bathtub. Lit Digest 82:28-9 Jl 5 '24

Bathing beaches. See Beaches

Bathing booty; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 O 4 '24

Bathing pools. See Swimming pools

Bathing suits
Bathing-suits and bathing-beach regulations. Am City 28:569-70 Je '23

Bathrooms
Bathroom beautiful. il Sunset 53:68 O '24
Bathroom of today. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 77:43 Ag '23
Decoration of bathrooms. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 45:80-1 F '24
How to keep the house beautiful. F. T. Eaton. il House B 53:522 My '23
More baths, or just more trimmings? H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 51:133 My '24
Planning and equipping the bathroom. P. M. Riley. plan Gard M 40:184-5 N '24
Well-equipped bathroom. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 103:49 S '23
See also Plumbing

Baths
Aphrodite from the waves. C. C. Cole. il Delin 101:56 Ag '22

Baths, Shower. See Shower baths

Bathtubs. See Bath tubs

Bathurst, Charles. See Bledisloe, Charles Bathurst, 1st baron

Bathurst, Lilias Margaret Frances (Borthwick) countess of
Lady Bathurst, the world's greatest woman newspaper owner. H. Hoffman. por Outlook 132:756 D 27 '22

Bathurst bur. See Xanthium

Batik
Batik. M. F. Rands. il Asia 23:332-5 My '23
Ethel Wallace, gay primitive. D. Corley. il Int Studio 76:379-81 F '23
Paper batik. R. J. Matasek. il Ind Arts M 12:436-7 N '23
South seas in decoration. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 45:72-6 D '23

Batoen, servant of Allah; story. D. Collins. il Sunset 52:5-7 Je '24

Batouala's last hunt; story. R. Maran. Liv Age 312:280-5 F 4 '22

Batrachia. See Amphibia

Batres Jauregui, Antonio
Guatemala, the primeval abode of the Cakchiquel kingdom. Pan Am M 37:383-7 S '24
Portrait. Pan Am M 37:402 S '24

Bats
Bat pest in Ceylon. il Sci Am 126:128 F '22
Bats of old San Antone. M. E. Stickney. il Illus World 37:841-3 Ag '22
Man may owe his existence to-day to the bat. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 133:272-3 F 7 '23
Misunderstood bat. E. H. Pitman. Canad M 58:553-4 Ap '22

Bats macabre; story. I. U. Glenn. Scrib M 74: 107-12 Jl '23

Batson, Norma Glennie
Is the teacher without a music club as successful as the teacher with a music club? Etude 40:732 N '22

Batson, William H.
South Dakota group intelligence test for high schools. School and Soc 15:311-15 Mr 18 '22

Battelle, Mrs John Gordon
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:34 N '23

Batten, Samuel Zane
Ethics of the ministry. Ann Am Acad 101: 147-52 My '22

Batteries, Electric. See Electric batteries; Storage batteries

Battey, Adrienne
Broadway's beloved vagabond. Poet Lore 35: 43-7 Mr '24

Battig, M. Baptista
Beginner and the pedal. Etude 42:153 Mr '24

Battistini, Mattia
Battistini. P. Sanborn. Nation 117:248 S 5 '23

Battle, George Gordon
Newer justice. R of Rs 68:417-19 O '23

Battle, Wallace
Castle that Battle built. R. H. Leavell. por Outlook 134:274-6 Je 27 '23

Battle of Celayo; story. L. Steffens. il Collier's 69:3-4 Mr 11 '22

Battle of Samurai and Christian spirits; drama. K. Okamoto. Liv Age 314:532-41 Ag 26 '22

Battle of the Boyne water; story. E: Shanks. il Cent 103:492-502 F '22

Battle of the honeymoon; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 98:38-41 N '24

Battle of Washington square; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Je 9 '23

Battlefields
Doing the battlefields. A. E. Newman. Survey 52:500 Ag 1 '24
Gettysburg to-day, and in '63. il Lit Digest 74:36-8 Jl 22 '22
Vanishing front; impressions of a returning soldier. B. Cable. Liv Age 319:299-303 N 17 '23
With Einstein on the battle fields. Liv Age 313:586-92 Je 3 '22
See also Verdun

Battleships. See Warships

Battling Bunyan ceases to be funny; story. R. L. Goldman. il Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 Mr 15 '24

Batwood, Emily
On the track of failures. Photo-Era 48:80-1 F '22

Baty, Thomas
Formosa the modern. Contemp 124:489-95 O '23

Batzer, J. O.
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:28 Jl 1 '22

Baudelaire, Charles
Cracked bell; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Freeman 7:296 Je 6 '23
Don Juan in hell; poem. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Former life; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Freeman 7:296 Je 6 '23
Ill luck; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Freeman 7:344 Je 20 '23
Spleen; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Freeman 7:344 Je 20 '23
How a great French poet inspired a German genius. Etude 42:226 Ap '24

Baudisch, Oskar
On the formation of organic compounds from inorganic by the influence of light. Science n s 57:451-6 Ap 20 '23

Bauer, Carl
Making of an orchestra violinist. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 27:8 S '22

Bauër, Gerard
Balzac and his province. Liv Age 317:173-6 Ap 21 '23
Memoirs of Théodore de Banville. Liv Age 317:483-5 My 26 '23
New edition of Amiel's journal. Liv Age 316: 709-12 Mr 24 '23

Bauer, Gustav Adolph
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:205 My '22

Bauer, Harold
Pianist's palette. por Etude 39:703-4 N '21
Where to find beauty in piano tone; ed. by H. Brower. pors Musician 28:9 Je '23
How Harold Bauer makes a program. H. Brower. Etude 40:672 O '22
Portrait. Outlook 132:714 D 20 '22; Ladies' H J 40:36 Ap '23; Etude 42:447 Jl '24

Bauer, John
Madden traction report. New Repub 30:315 My 10 '22
Recent decisions by the Supreme court of the United States on valuation and rate making. Am Econ R 14:254-63 Je '24

Bauer, Louis Agricola
Concerning the variations of atmospheric electricity and vertical currents. Science n s 59:378-9 Ap 25 '24
Early history of terrestrial magnetism in the United States. Sci Monthly 18:625-7 Je '24
Earth-current observations. Science n s 56: 592-4 N 24 '22
Note regarding the annual variation of atmospheric potential-gradient. Science n s 58:67-8 Jl 27 '23
Some physical aspects of a recent analysis of the earth's magnetic field. Science n s 58:113-15 Ag 17 '23
—and Fleming, John Adam
Magnetic observations during the total solar eclipse. Science n s 58:62-3 Jl 27 '23

Bauer, Marion
Primitive art instinct. Mus Q 9:157-66 Ap '23
—See Peyser, Ethel R., jt. auth.

Bauer, Otto
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1007 Mr '24

Bauer, Peter Paul von
Commercial aviation in Columbia. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1130-7 N '24

Bauer, Sybil
Greeks, girls, and 1944. Nation 118:222 F 27 '24

Bauer, Virginia
Temperature inside the jar during cold pack processing. J Home Econ 15:381-2 Jl '23
—See Blunt, Katharine, jt. auth.

Bauersfeld, A. G.
Application of standard tests and measurements in the manual arts. Ind Arts M 13:14-19 Ja '24
Idealism in manual arts. Ind Arts M 12:50-2 F '23

Baughan, Edward Algernon
Art of Chaliapin. Liv Age 313:237-9 Ap 22 '22
Back to Methuselah. Fortn 120:827-34 N '23
Plays of Eugene O'Neill. Fortn 119:852-60 My '23

Baughman, Ruby
Elementary adult education for native and foreign-born. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:471-7

Baum, Dwight James
Building the garage. Country Life 44:69-73 Jl '23
Little house after the colonial manner. Ladies' H J 41:25 Ap '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:3 Ap '23; House and Gard 44:92 O '23
Recent country houses designed by the man who won the Architectural league's gold medal. il Arts and Dec 18:18-19 Mr '23

Baum, Paull Franklin
Mary Imlay. Freeman 8:157-9 O 24 '23

Baum-Harmsen, W. R.
Revival in the Baltic states. Liv Age 320: 461-4 Mr 8 '24

Bauman, John E.
Strength of the chimpanzee and orang. Sci Monthly 16:432-9 Ap '23

Baumann, Arthur Anthony
Lord Salisbury and Disraeli. Fortn 117:84-94 Ja '22
Powers and personnel of the House of lords. Fortn 118:661-9 O '22

Baumann, Emile
Job le prédestiné. Review by L: de Mondadon. Liv Age 316:362-5 F 10 '23

Bäumer, Frau Gertrud
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:439 D '23

Baumgarten, Franz Ferdinand
Berlin to London by air. Liv Age 318:260-2 Ag 11 '23

Baumgarten, Paul J.
Exemplary decorative scheme. Arts and Dec 18:14-15 Ap '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:4 Ap '23

Bausch, J. J.
Do you think that luck is against you? M. Randall. por Am M 94:56-7 S '22

Bavaria
Autumn visit to Bavaria. A. Barran. Liv Age 315:689-93 D 23 '22
Bavaria and the German reich. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 116:822-30 N '21
Bavarian menace to German unity. P. Gierasch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:221-9 N '23
Bavaria's bad example. Lit Digest 74:18 Ag 12 '22
Bavaria's bitter brew. Lit Digest 79:14-15 N 24 '23
Darkest Bavaria. F. Freksa. Freeman 6:542-3 F 14 '23
High treason in Munich. S. Weigelt-Gauting. Liv Age 321:783-6 Ap 26 '24
Monarchy, communism, or mere starvation? Nation 117:478 O 31 '23
Munich-Berlin armistice. Lit Digest 75:17-18 O 7 '22
Mutinous Bavaria. Liv Age 314:686-7 S 16 '22
Situation in Bavaria. H. Lutz. Contemp 125: 41-5 Ja '24
Suds. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 O 27 '23
Toy towns of the Bavarian highlands. N. Purdy. il Travel 43:15-18 S '24
War breaks in Bavaria. Cur Opinion 75:658-9 D '23
War monument. G. Hirschfeld. Liv Age 319: 169-70 O 27 '23
Why Central Europe fears a Bavarian monarchy. Lit Digest 74:19-20 S 2 '22
See also Munich

History
See also Louis I, king of Bavaria

Bavaria and Hungary
Reactionaries of all countries, unite! E. Lengyel. Nation 117:721-2 D 19 '23

Bavarian order of the Illuminati
Political demonology. U. Pope-Hennessy. Quar 237:85-100 Ja '22

Bawby Ephalunt; stories. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 O 13 '23; 5-7 Ja 5; 10-11 Ap 26; 197:9-11 Ag 2 '24

Bawden, William Thomas
Development of ideals and practice in the manual arts from the national standpoint. Ind Educ M 26:100-5 O '24
Vocational education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 28:1-26
Dr Bawden's work at the Bureau of education. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:208-10 F '24

Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor
Arnold Bax. E. Evans. bibliog por Mus Q 9: 167-80 Ap '23

Bax, Shirley W.
Clown; poem. Liv Age 312:491 F 25 '22

Baxter, Bertha
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:6 Ag 9 '24

Baxter, Dorothy Nicoll
Thunder test; story. St N 51:1144-51 S '24

Baxter, Dudley
Sacred pallium of York and of New York. Cath World 117:626-35 Ag '23

Baxter, George
Ardor for Baxter prints. J. Yoxall. il House and Gard 45:68 Je '24
Baxter's color prints. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 79:332-9 Ag '24

Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Scott, Andrew Finley
Atomic weight of boron. Science n s 54:524-5 N 25 '21

Baxter, John K.
Panama Canal finances. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:444-8 D '21

Baxter, Leon H.
Cement and the boys. Ind Arts M 13:193-5 My '24
Knots and rope work. Ind Arts M 12:70-2 F '23
Tree surgery. Ind Arts M 11:88-91 Mr '22

Baxter, Percival Proctor
At home with the governors. F: L. Collins. il por Woman's H C 51:16 My '24
Half-masting the flag for a dog. Lit Digest 78:43-5 Jl 28 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:164 F '23; Collier's 74:13 O 11 '24

Baxter, Samuel Newman
Two historic century-old cycads. Gard M 35: 296 Jl '22

Baxter, Sylvester
National shrine of the immaculate Conception, Washington, D. C. Arch Rec 52:2-15 Jl '22
Porto Rico under the stars and stripes. R of Rs 67:497-506 My '23
Selection from the works of Maginnis and Walsh, architects. Arch Rec 53:92-115 F '23
Uncle Sam in Cuba and the Philippines. R of Rs 68:164-76 Ag '23

Baxteriana; story. J. C. Squire. Liv Age 321: 660-8 Ap 5 '24

Bay City, Michigan
Well-being of school children in Bay City, Michigan. F. M. List. Playground 16:211 Ag '22

Bay rum
Bay rum industry. R. A. Sell. Overland n s 80:47-8 D '22

Bay windows. See Windows

Bayard, Martha
Portrait. Outing 81:25 O '22

Bayard, Pierre Terrail, seigneur de
Knight without fear or reproach. M. Longstreth. il St N 51:1272-6 O '24

Bayard, Thomas F.
Portrait. World's Work 44:595 O '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:681 Ja '23

Bayard Dominick Marquesan expedition
Bayard Dominick Marquesan expedition. Science n s 54:571-2 D 9 '21

Bayberry candles
Adventuring for bayberry candles. E. J. Martin. House B 56:417-18 O '24

Bayens, Pierre François
Adventurer who fought on all sides in the Great war. Cur Opinion 75:80-1 Jl '23

Bayer 205. See Sleeping sickness

Bayes, Nora
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:18 My 24 '24

Bayley, Mary E.
Danger of getting fat. Delin 101:67 S '22
Good eyes make good students. Delin 101:56 O '22
Heatless summer for the baby. Delin 100:53 Je '22
How to cook vegetables for young children. Delin 104:52 F '24
Keep your child from nerves. Delin 99:56 D '21
Milk hygiene for the baby. Delin 100:48 F '22
Strong feet make strong bodies. Delin 99:57 N '21
When disease enters the home. Delin 102:59 Ja '23

Bayley, William Shirley
Place of state academies of science among scientific organizations. Science n s 57:623-9 Je 1 '23

Bayley's Harbour, Wisconsin
Making artists of veterans up Bayley's Harbour way. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 22:323-30 F '23

Baylis, Alvah M.
Is coal your problem? Woman's H C 51:80 Ja '24

Baylis, John R.
How should water taste? Am City 30:365-8 Ap '24

Bayliss, Sir William Maddock
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:442 O '24

Baylor, Adelaide Steele
Conference on home economics. School and Soc 15:607-8 Je 3 '22
National council of education. School and Soc 16:277-8 S 2 '22
Report of progress of committee on problems of vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:555-8
Report of progress of the committee on vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:451-2
Report of sub-committee on consolidation of rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:493-4
Report of sub-committee on consolidation of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:352-3
—**and Muerman, John Charles**
Consolidation of rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:285-302

Bayne, Edith G.
Comedy of the campus; story. Canad M 58:39-43 N '21
Green firefly; story. Canad M 61:80-8 My '23

Bayne, Julia Taft
Tad Lincoln's father. Atlan 133:660-5 My '24

Baynes, Ernest Harold
Bird village. Woman's H C 50:20 Ag '23
Finest Eskimo dog in the world. Country Life 41:64-7 D '21; 54-6 Ja '22
Vireo as hostess. il Bird Lore 24:256-9 S '22
Vivisection and animal welfare. World's Work 46:397-402 Ag '23
Vivisection and modern miracles. por Outlook 134:366-9 Jl 11 '23

Bazaars
Come to the big carnival. E. S. Tilton. il Woman's H C 50:73 Ag '23

Bazeley, William A. L.
State policy in forestry. Sci Monthly 16:362-7 Ap '23

Bazin, René François Nicholas Marie
Acadians. Liv Age 317:463-7 My 26 '23
Bazin and Hardy. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 114:629-40 F '22

Beach, Amy Marcy (Cheney) (Mrs Henry Harris Aubrey Beach)
American composer-pianist with world-wide recognition. por Etude 40:746 N '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:29 S '23; Etude 42: 517 Ag '24

Beach, Amy Marcy—*Continued*
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:37 S '24

Beath, Belle
Why I ride side-saddle. por Country Life 42: 72 Jl '22

Beach, Brewster S.
Electrification of railways. Sat Eve Post 195: 40 Ja 20 '23
Filling vacancies from within the ranks. Ind Management 67:90 F '24
Man-made lightning. St N 50:1162-6 S '23

Beach, Harlan Page
Christian occupation of China. Mis R 45:619-26 Ag '22
Robert Laws, maker of Livingstonia. Mis R 45:955-61 D '22
Secrets of a Chinese city. Mis R 45:93-100 F '22
Yale and its unofficial Chinese extension. Mis R 47:374-6 My '24

Beach, Mrs Henry Harris Aubrey. See Beach, Amy Marcy

Beach, J. R.
Vitamin A deficiency in poultry. Science n s 58:542 D 28 '23

Beach, John S.
Provision for retired employees. Cong Digest 2:202-3 Ap '23

Beach, Joseph Warren
English sentimentalists. No Am 216:89-101 Jl '22
English speech and American masters. New Repub 29:123-5 D 28 '21
Latter-day critics of Shelley. Yale R n s 11: 718-31 Jl '22
New intentions in the novel. No Am 218:233-45 Ag '23
Proud words. Atlan 132:511-15 O '23
Sawing the air. Atlan 132:629-33 N '23

Beach, Lansing Hoskins
Portrait. Outlook 134:467 Jl 25 '23

Beach, Lewis
Square peg. See Square peg (drama)

Beach, Rex Ellingwood
My adventures as a rolling stone. pors Am M 98:13-15 Ag '24

Beach, Spencer Ambrose
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 N '23

Beach, Susan Hicks. See Hicks Beach, Susan

Beachcombers' club. Liv Age 316:783-7 Mr 31 '23

Beaches
Bathing beaches in Minneapolis. K. B. Raymond. il Playground 18:285-6 Ag '24
Bathing-suits and bathing-beach regulations. Am City 28:569-70 Je '23
See also Sand dunes

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of
Disraelian irony. S. P. Sherman. Bookm 55: 238-46 My '22
Lord Salisbury and Disraeli. A. A. Baumann. Fortn 117:84-94 Ja '22
Portrait. World's Work 45:151 D '22

Beadle, Erastus F.
Beadle's dime novels. E. L. Pearson. il por Ind 109:37-8 Ag 5 '22

Beads
Glass beads as an art medium. il Int Studio 76:362 Ja '23

Beakers of blushful Hippocrene. C: B. Shaw. Scrib M 72:749-52 D '22

Beal, Gifford Reynolds
Gifford Beal's versatility. H. Comstock. Int Studio 77:236-42 Je '23

Beal, William James
Sketch. Science n s 59:522 Je 13 '24

Beale, William C.
Children given away; story. Am M 95:40-2 Mr '23

Bealer, Raymond M.
Course in practical electricity. Ind Arts M 11: 309-11 Ag '22

Beales, Le Verne
Negro enumeration of 1920. Sci Monthly 14: 352-60 Ap '22

Beals, Mrs A. T. See Beals, Jessie

Beals, Allen E.
Can you afford to build this year? Country Life 41:53-4 Ap '22

Beals, Carleton
Absenteeism, kissed and crowned. Freeman 7: 10-12 Mr 14 '23
Back to the soil in Italy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:610-13 Jl '22
Black-shirt revolution. Nation 115:655-6 D 13 '22
Civil strife in Italy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:793-9 F '22
Dictatorship of Benito Mussolini. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:207-17 My '23
Dictatorship of the middle class. Nation 116: 64-5 Ja 17 '23
Fascist labor movement in Italy. Nation 115: 329-30 O 4 '22
Fate of Trieste: redenta. Nation 115:40-1 Jl 12 '22
Gombo, chateau of King Victor Emmanuel. Outlook 131:721-2 Ag 30 '22
Impression of Italy. Freeman 6:494-5 Ja 31 '23
Italian labor line-up. Nation 116:169-70 F 14 '23
Italy's railway crisis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:506-9 Je '22
Mexican Fascisti. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 257-61 N '23
Mexico's new era of peace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:720-5 Ag '24
Obregon regime. Survey 52:135-7 My 1 '24
Rise of the Fascisti in Italy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:941-6 Mr '22
Where Italy stands. Nation 114:617-18 My 24 '22

Beals, Edward Alden
American meteorological society. Science n s 58:335-6 O 26 '23

Beals, F. L.
Camp Roosevelt, boy builder. Nat Educ Assn J 13:143-4 Ap '24
Camp Roosevelt, boy builder. School and Soc 18:710-11 D 15 '23
Camp Roosevelt, boy town. St N 51:966-9 Jl '24
Making real Americans of growing boys. Am City 31:131-2 Ag '24
Summer camp for Chicago boys. School Life 9:166 Mr '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:301 My '22

Beals, Jessie (Tarbox) (Mrs A. T. Beals)
My first photograph. Photo-Era 48:263-4 My '22

Beals, Mrs R. E.
Tots instead of pups. por Lit Digest 79:34 O 20 '23

Beaman, Ardern Arthur Hulme
Lausanne and its lessons. 19th Cent 93:317-27 Mr '23
Riddle of the sphinx. Fortn 117:784-93 My '22

Beaman, Sir Frank (Clement Offley)
Real difficulties of the Indian problem. 19th Cent 91:365-76 Mr '22

Beamish, Maud Weatherly
Interior desecration. Sat Eve Post 195:11 Ap 7 '23

Beams. See Girders

Bean, Burt Clifford
Anticipate, says Luther Burbank. System 46: 156-7 Ag '24

Bean, James R.
Administrative system of a public health laboratory. Am J Pub Health 14:197-202 Mr '24

Bean ladybirds
Mexican bean beetle in the East. N. F. Howard. il map Farmers' Bul 1407:1-14 '24

Bean mosaic
Transference of the bean mosaic virus by macrosiphum solanifolii. R. Nelson. Science n s 56:342-4 S 22 '22

Beans
Bacterial wilt of the bean caused by bacterium flaccumfaciens nov. sp. F. Hedges. Science n s 55:433-4 Ap 21 '22

Beans—*Continued*
Concerning the vitamin B content of the velvet bean. J. W. Read. Science n s 57:750 Je 29 '23
Do you know beans? L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 100:42 F '22
English broad beans. A. Whallon. il House and Gard 41:88-90 F '22
Velvet bean. C. V. Piper and W. J. Morse. il maps Farmers' Bul 1276:1-27 '22
Weevils in beans and peas. E. A. Back. il Farmers' Bul 1275:1-35 '22
See also Soy beans

Bear. See Bears

Bear Mountain bridge. See Hudson River bridge, Bear mountain

Bear Paw Mike; story. S: Ferguson. Outing 81: 22-3 O '22

Bear tamer's daughter; story. K. Bercovici. Cur Opinion 71:744-50 D '21

Beard, Anson, jr.
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:416 Ap '22

Beard, Charles Austin
Awakening of Japanese cities. R of Rs 69: 523-7 My '24
Federal reserve system and labor. New Repub 28:349 N 16 '21
Japan's statesman of research. R of Rs 68: 296-8 S '23
New York, the metropolis of today. R of Rs 69:608-24 Je '24
Rebuilding in Japan. R of Rs 68:373-82 O '23
Portrait. R of Rs 68:340 O '23

Beard, Daniel Carter
Oldest and best scout of them all. H. A. Stewart. pors Am M 97:64-5 My '24
Portrait. R of Rs 70:283 S '24

Beard, Emma Patten
Spoolcraft and toymaking. School Arts M 23:628-30 Je '24

Beard, Frederica
Beauty in education. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 423-4 D '23

Beard, J. Howard
Progress of public health work. Sci Monthly 14:140-52 F '22
School and public health. School and Soc 18: 1-9 Jl 7 '23

Beard, James Thom, 1855-
Power problems of vital interest to executives. Ind Management 65:268-73, 369-74; 66:46-52, 109-14, 170-6, 211-16, 302-7, 355-60 My-D '23
Profit possibilities of vacuum in the power plant. Ind Management 67:115-19 F '24
Steady progress in steam power economy. Ind Management 67:329-35 Je '24

Beard, Mary
Boston health league. Survey 53:86-8 O 15 '24
New Japanese women. Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ja 12 '24

Beard, Patten. See Beard, Emma Patten

Beard, Wolcott LeClear
His creed; story. Scrib M 73:731-41 Je '23

Beards
Do you know a man under forty who wears whiskers? interview with J. B. Schusser. A. Harding. il Am M 96:60-2 S '23
Forty-niners and whiskers in Sacramento. il Lit Digest 74:42-6 Jl 1 '22

Beardsley, A. H.
High ideals and the beginner. Photo-Era 47: 310-11 D '21
Motion-pictures for the amateur photographer. Photo-Era 50:258-61 My '23
Natural-color photography for the amateur. Photo-Era 51:30-1 Jl '23
Photographic exhibitions and county-fairs. Photo-Era 50:68-9 F '23
Photography in winter. Photo-Era 47:308-9 D '21
Photography when the snow flies and it's cold. il Photo-Era 52:19-28 Ja '24
Smile of the Great Spirit. il Photo-Era 51: 61-73 Ag '23
Title studio the latest. il Photo-Era 50:26-8 Ja '23

Beardsley, Cora
Two plucky women. T. L. Fiske. por Sunset 52:43-4 Mr '24

Bearings
Proper lubrication of modern industrial bearings. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 67: 177-83 Mr '24
Rubber bearing takes the place of babbitt. il Sci Am 131:182 S '24
Why not bushings? W. E. Irish. il Ind Management 67:200-3 Ap '24

Bears
Bear-faced robbery. Lit Digest 77:64-5 Je 9 '23
Big Bear, the cattle murderer. il Lit Digest 78:52-4 Jl 21 '23
Bruin and the great truce. M. Nichols. il Canad M 63:262-6 S '24
Bruin's spicy brew. Lit Digest 81:78-81 Ap 12 '24
Dangerous game: b'ar fights and sich. S. E. White. il Sat Eve Post 196:25 Mr 1 '24
Fast life of Jimmie, black bear cub. il Lit Digest 77:78-9 Ap 14 '23
Hunting and photographing the brown bear of Alaska. E: Mallinckrodt, jr. il Outing 81: 51-8 N '22
Lilly's two loves. B. W. Brintwall. Outing 80: 221-2 Ag '22
Muffer and her pal face the camera. M. McCain. il Outing 81:11 O '22
Pranks of Jimmie, the black bear cub. il Lit Digest 80:54-6 Mr 1 '24
When the baby bears had a whaling. Lit Digest 78:66-7 S 15 '23
Wild brother Bruno, the bear cub. il Lit Digest 72:50-6 F 4 '22
See also Grizzly bears

Stories

Little bear called Prunes. E. L. Squier. il Sunset 53:38-40 Jl '24
Mishko. R. Medek. Liv Age 317:51-3 Ap 7 '23
Nosey. C. R. Cooper. il Delin 105:5 Jl '24
Strength of Iskwao. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 53: 35-8 Ag '24
Tigress of the north. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50:454-60 Mr '23

Beasley, Norman B.
Why Collins says, let's shake hands. Collier's 70:22 O 14 '22

Beasley, Walter L.
Wonderful Chinese centipede kite. St N 51: 980-1 Jl '24

Beast with the bare paw; story. A. Arinos. Liv Age 314:286-91 Jl 29 '22

Beasts. See Animals

Beata; story. G. A. Smith. il Harper 147:649-62 O '23

Beatley, Bancroft
Relative standing of students in secondary school, on comprehensive entrance examinations, and in college. School R 30:141-7 F '22

Beatrice and the epich; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-16 Ja 12 '24

Beatrice d'Este (consort of Lodovico Sforza, duke of Milan)
Beatrice of the gorgeous raiment. J. Semphill. il Mentor 10:39 D '22

Beattie, John W.
Opportunities of the music supervisor. Etude 41:748 N '23
Professional and artistic opportunities for the music supervisor. por Etude 41:595-6 S '23

Beatty, Bessie
Bogy-man of the Bosporus. Cent 104:705-15 S '22
Caps and crowns in labor England. Cent 108:364-73 Jl '24
Chicherin. New Repub 30:335-8 My 17 '22
Hand of time. Country Life 43:48 F '23
Marusha of the market place. Good H 74:22-3 Mr '22
Milkwoman of Moscow. Good H 74:60-1 Ap '22
Part-time marriage; story. Good H 79:80-3 Jl '24
Russia at home. Good H 74:28+ F '22

Beatty, Bessie—*Continued*
Sterile heart; story. Ladies' H J 39:12-13 N '22

Beatty, Sir David
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:405 D '21; World's Work 43:288 Ja '22
Portrait by C. Beaux. Am M 96:63 O '23
Significant visit of the first sea lord. Ind 107: 126-7 N 5 '21

Beatty, Edward Wentworth
University's role: an appreciation of E. W. Beatty of McGill university. J: Boyd. por Canad M 58:217-22 Ja '22

Beatty, George William
Not by plants alone are gardens made. Gard M 39:275-9 Je '24

Beatty, I. J.
Sliding scale for calculating production schedules. Ind Management 63:350 Je '22

Beatty, John Wesley
American art at Paris. R of Rs 68:532-7 N '23
Modern art movement. No Am 219:251-64 F '24

Beauchamp, Wilbur L.
Supervised study in elementary physical science. School R 32:175-81 Mr '24

Beauchamp, William Lygon, 7th earl
Anglo-French relations. Contemp 124:273-80 S '23
France and the Ruhr. Contemp 123:273-80 Mr '23
Our foreign policy. Contemp 121:273-9 Mr '22
Preference and the Imperial economic conference. Contemp 124:426-33 O '23

Beauclerk, Helen deVere
On the feast of Stephen; story. Ladies' H J 39:6 D '22

Beaufort, Aileen
Carroll Aikins: home producer. Canad M 60: 557-62 Ap '23

Beaufort county, North Carolina
Suggestions for consolidating the rural schools of Beaufort county, North Carolina. K. M. Cook and E. E. Windes. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,48:1-23

Beaufort scale
According to the Beaufort scale. C: N. Lurie. St N 51:543-4 Mr '24

Beaulieu, —, engineer
Dawes plan myth. New Repub 40:90-2 S 24 '24

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Figaro: the life of Beaumarchais, by J: Rivers. Review by H: B. Fuller. Freeman 7:209-11 My 9 '23
Portrait. Ind 111:43 Ag 4 '23

Beaumont, A. B.
Metric system in agriculture. Science n s 59: 357-8 Ap 18 '24
Soil shifting in the Connecticut valley. Science n s 56:282-3 S 8 '22

Beauplan, Robert de
Behind the scenes with the modiste. Liv Age 317:777-82 Je 30 '23
Sarah Bernhardt. Liv Age 317:414-17 My 19 '23

Beautiful, The. See Esthetics

Beautiful and dumb; story. B. Brown. il Ladies' H J 41:6-7 Je '24

Beautiful and the free. S. Young. Harper 146: 255-8 Ja '23

Beautiful room; story. B. K. Mellett. il Delin 102:13 F '23

Beauty. See Esthetics

Beauty, Meaning of. M. Dill. il Good H 75:8-9 D '22

Beauty, Personal
Beauty: a real definition. H. Rubinstein. Arts and Dec 19:86-7 My '23
Beauty rites that bring results. M. B. Williams. Ladies' H J 41:55 My '24
Changing face. C. C. Cole. il Delin 102:21 My '23
Every woman her own Ponce de Leon. E. Arden. Arts and Dec 19:63-4 Je '23
Faces of women. C. C. Cole. il Delin 100:46 My '22
Flying jibs. C. C. Cole. il Delin 105:22 Jl '24
French formulae for beauty. M. B. Williams. il Ladies' H J 41:30 F '24
Good looks. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion, 1922-1924
In France one seriously views the complexion. M. B. Williams. Ladies' H J 41:42 Je '24
Kindling; fuels for beauty's altar fire. C. C. Cole. il Delin 102:49 Ap '23
Ladies of forty. C. C. Cole. il Delin 100:49 Jl '22
Lais and you. C. C. Cole. Delin 104:22 My '24
Of course you are good-looking! K. Eddy. Pict R 25:30 Ag '24
People who want to look young and beautiful; interview with Madame Rubinstein. A. Gray. Am M 94:32-3 D '22
Romance and red lips. C. C. Cole. il Delin 105: 22 Ag '24
Save some time for beauty. E. W. Morris. il Delin 99:48 Ja '22
Speak to the earth. C. C. Cole. il Delin 102:54 Ja '23
There's always a way. C. C. Cole. Delin 102: 48 F '23
Vanity unlimited. il Ladies' H J 41:7 S; 26 O; 20 N '24
Ways to keep the 160,000 hairs on your head. S. D. Hubbard. Am M 93:50-1 Mr '22
What is beauty? K. Eddy. Pict R 26:130 O '24
When your skin needs a surgeon. W: B. Long. Delin 102:79 F '23
Why grow old? E. L. Patterson. il Ladies' H J 39:7 Jl; 28 S; 38 O '22; 40:30 Ja; 41-2 My '23
Woman who is a design. N. McMein. il Arts and Dec 19:14-15 O '23
Youth and the simple care of the skin. M. B. Williams. il Ladies' H J 41:36 Mr '24
See also Cosmetics; Hair; Hand; Skin

Beauty contest; story. M. C. Banning. il Ladies' H J 41:14-15 Mr '24

Beauty contests
Beauty and the devil. Lit Digest 81:35 My 31 '24
Vulgarest thing in America. Outlook 138:45 S 10 '24

Beauty for ashes; story. R. C. Mitchell. il Woman's H C 50:17-18 D '23

Beauty prize; novel. See Weston, George

Beauvais lining; story. A. Davis. il Sat Eve Post 197:33-4 Jl 26 '24

Beauvais tapestry
Comedy immortalized in tapestry. E. Singleton. il Arts and Dec 16:350-1 Mr '22
Loves of the gods, most famous of the six splendid sets of Beauvais-Boucher tapestries. G: L. Hunter. il Arts and Dec 18:30-1 Mr '23
Rejuvenescence of Beauvais. L. Randole. il Arts and Dec 16:352-3 Mr '22

Beaux, Cecilia
Extraordinary career of Cecilia Beaux. A. Gray. il Am M 96:61-3 O '23
Six modern American portrait painters. il Mentor 12:30-44 O '24

Beaux arts institute of design
Promise of art in America; the national significance of the Beaux arts institute of design. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 21:9-12 Jl '24
Winning the Paris prize. il Arts and Dec 21:35 Ag '24

Beaver (game)
Beaver. Liv Age 314:672-5 S 9 '22

Beaver county, Pennsylvania
County child study bureau. F. N. Maxfield. Survey 51:347 D 15 '23

Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, 1st baron
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:31 Jl 29 '22; 79:21 N 24 '23
Serious and frivolous facts about the great and the near great. por Sat Eve Post 195: 27 Mr 31 '23

Beavers
Beaver farms. Science n s 58:sup14 N 9 '23
Beaver of Athabasca. R. Thompson. il Outing 80:195-8 Ag '22
Beavers and forest fires. Science n s 58:sup12 O 19 '23
Beaver's intelligence doubted. Lit Digest 75: 68 N 4 '22
Johnny and Paddy, baby beavers. il Lit Digest 76:62-4 Mr 17 '23
Observations on a Montana beaver canal. S. S. Berry. il diag Smithson Rept 1922:297-308
Saving the beaver. T. H. Scheffer. il Sunset 51:51 D '23
Thumbs down on beaver. M. G. Troxell. il Outing 80:256-8 S '22
Ways of Chisel-tooth. H. M. Laing. il Canad M 60:39-46 N '22
When beavers aid irrigation. I. E. Houk. il Sci Am 130:161 Mr '24
Working like a beaver means loafing. Lit Digest 79:62-5 N 24 '23

Stories
People of the stream. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50:236-42 Ja '23

Beazell, William Preston
Public opinion and social progress. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:469-74

Bebb, F. G. Montfort
Universities of Central Europe. Contemp 123: 767-76 Je '23

Beccari process. See Refuse and refuse disposal

Bechdolt, Frederick R.
For to admire and for to see; autobiography. il pors Sunset 53:41-2 O '24
Little man of Paradise; story. Collier's 71:3-4 Mr 10 '23
Trail blazers of the Far West. Sunset 53:14-16 Ag; 21-3 S; 9-12 O; 12-14 N '24
Portrait. Collier's 71:34 Mr 10 '23

Bechhofer, C. E.
Cause of the Russian breakdown. Travel 38: 3-6 D '21
Forest philosophers. Cent 108:66-78 My '24
Russian letter. Dial 72:69-72 Ja '22
Through Germany in a rowboat. Cent 106:356-64 Jl '23
What I saw in hungry Russia. Cent 103:426-34 Ja '22

Bechuanaland
See also Khama, king of the Bamangwato

Beck, Sir Adam
Ontario's experience. por Survey 51:585-90 Mr 1 '24

Beck, Edward A.
Monthly reports consolidated into annual report. Am City 30:145-6 F '24
Should a city contract for public improvements or do the work with city labor? Am City 28:109-11 F '23

Beck, Edward Scott
Portrait. World's Work 49:36 N '24

Beck, Herbert H.
Occult senses in birds. Smithson Rept 1920: 439-42

Beck, James Montgomery
Mooney case. New Repub 29:212-14 Ja 18 '22
Retrospect. Playground 17:641-4 Mr '24
Revolt against authority. Fortn 116:767-81 N '21
Distinguished visitors. J. St L. Strachey. Liv Age 314:326-30 Ag 5 '22

Beck, L. Adams
Beloved of the gods; story. Asia 23:644-7 S '23
Bride of a god; story. Atlan 133:648-58 My '24
City of Great Bali. Asia 23:12-16 Ja '23
Flute of Krishna; story. Asia 22:28-32 Ja '22
Ghost-plays of Japan. Atlan 131:96-105 Ja '23
Hidden One. Atlan 134:520-9 O '24
Jadu, white and black. Asia 24:102-7 F '24
Renewal of youth and after. Forum 72:373-81 S '24
Round-faced beauty; story. Atlan 128:750-7 D '21
Scaling Himalayan heights to India's frozen shrine. il Travel 39:14-18 O '22
Unbroken ways in south Japan. Asia 23:272-6 Ap '23
Wisdom which is one with love; story. Asia 22:733-8 S '22

Beck, Minna McLeod
Art posters, an aid to movements for civic betterment. Am City 31:351-2 O '24

Beck, Otto Walter
Temperamentals of Walter Beck. il Cur Opinion 72:385-8 Mr '22

Beck, Walter. See Beck, Otto Walter

Becker, Carl Lotus
Assessing the blame for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:455-6 Je '24
Letter from Danton to Marie Antoinette. Am Hist R 27:24-46 O '21
Lord Bryce on modern democracies. Pol Sci Q 36:663-75 D '21

Becker, Charlotte
Lucy Webster; poem. Ladies' H J 41:104 Jl '24
Woman; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22

Becker, Gustave L.
Problems of modern piano technique. Musician 27:8 O; 24 N; 11 D '22; 28:8 Ja; 22 F; 12 Ap; 10 My; 10 Je; 10 Jl; 12 Ag; 29 O; 14 D '23; 29:28-9 Mr; 10 Jl '24

Becker, Mrs May Lamberton
Case of Thanatopsis. Bookm 55:97-102 Ap '22
First aid to the program committee. Bookm 55:496-9 Jl '22

Beckett, Helen
East of Monte Carlo on foot. Travel 42:15-20 N '23

Beckett, Henry
Gold for a golden age. Educ R 65:98-100 F '23

Beckett, R. B.
First Greek writer on India. Contemp 124:637-41 N '23

Beckett, S. E.
Taxation in British Columbia. J Pol Econ 32: 416-40 Ag '24

Beckhart, B. H.
Outline of banking history. Ann Am Acad 99:1-16 Ja '22

Becking, L. B.
Antoni van Leeuwenhoek, immortal dilettant, 1632-1723. Sci Monthly 18:547-54 My '24

Beckman, Nellie (Sims) (Mrs William Beckman)
Mrs William Beckman, as I knew her. F. E. W. Colburn. por Overland n s 82:51-2 F '24

Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo de
Idleness. Freeman 8:616-17 Mr 5 '24
Rimas, numero ix. Poet Lore 34:138 Mr '23
Rimas, numero lxii. Poet Lore 33:96 Mr '22
Rimas, numero lxiv. Poet Lore 34:153 Mr '23

Becquerel, Jean
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:60 F 11 '22

Becvar, Frank J.
Method of grading and valuing operations. Ann Am Acad 100:15-18 Mr '22

Bed on the boulevard; story. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 F 24 '23

Bed springs
Know your bed-spring. B. Blackmore. il Delin 105:50 O '24

Bed-time tree; story. B. W. Gue. il Overland n s 80:11-13 N '22

Bedales school, Petersfield, England
Experimental school in England. F. A. Manny. School and Soc 15:144-5 F 4 '22

Bedbugs
Fighting the bed bug. J. H. Collins. il Sci Am 130:392 Je '24

Bedding. See Beds

Bedell, Earl L.
Household mechanics and the general shop. Ind Educ M 25:14-16 Jl '23
Methods of teaching in a general shop. Ind Educ M 25:38-41 Ag '23

Bedford, Alfred Cotton
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:17 Mr 3 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1026 S '23

Bedford, C. H.
Paths and paving in the garden. House and Gard 42:79 O '22

Bedford, Caroline S.
Methods of assembling material. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:247-9

Bedford, Edward Thomas
Three ways to build steady profits. por System 43:306-9 Mr '23

Bedford, Randolph
Fifty pongs of Ho Nam; story. Sunset 49:5-7 O '22

Bedford-Jones, Henry James O'Brien
Canada's first historian. Canad M 59:393-7 S '22
Gallegher of Beaver; story. Collier's 70:3-4 D 9 '22

Bedinger, George R.
Co-operative health plan of the New York county chapter, American red cross. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:167-9

Bedouins
Beyond Jordan. E. Titzel. il Asia 23:49-52, 105-8 Ja-F '23
Crossing the untraversed Libyan desert. A. M. Hassanein. il map Nat Geog M 46:233-77 S '24
Forced landing among Bedouins. R. A. Curry. il Travel 40:28-30 Mr '23
Real land of the free, where roams the sheik. Lit Digest 81:52-7 Ap 5 '24
Women of the desert. M. R. Warren. il Ladies' H J 39:24-5 Ap '22
See also Arabs

Bedquilts. See Quilts

Bedroom suite; a one-act comedy. C. Morley. Outlook 133:79-82 Ja 10 '23

Bedrooms
Bedrooms. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 39: 185 N '22
Color schemes for bedrooms. R. R. Goodnow. il House and Gard 44:60-1 O '23
Decorating the small house. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 44:76-82 Je '23
Four bedrooms with many suggestions. il House B 53:504-5 My '23
Four smaller bedrooms. il plans House and Gard 46:66-73 N '24
Furnishing the up-stairs rooms. M. Wells and R. McQuinn. il Woman's H C 49:38-9 F '22
Planning a better bedroom. Mrs C: B. Sanders. Delin 102:50 F '23
Planning the bedroom. H: I. Cobb, jr. il Good H 76:44-5 Ap '23
Restful colour in the bedroom. W. Mills. House and Gard 41:48 Ap '22
Sleep-inviting bedrooms. A. Melville. il Good H 75:41 S '22
Studio's new bedroom. H. Koues. il Good H 79:30-1 N '24
Things to remember in the bedroom. House B 56:183 Ag '24
Wall papers for bedrooms. L. D. Taylor. il House and Gard 44:52 Jl '23

Beds
Beds and their fittings. il Sunset 51:68 S '23
Beds of the three Louis. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 80:2-7 O '24
Comfort in beds and bedding. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 44:79 S '23
Couches and coverlets. il House B 50:478-9 D '21
Dressing of the bed. E. Cumming. il Good H 77:43 S '23
Dressing the bed. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 50:52 O '23
Dressing the bed. B. Howland. il House B 53: 44-5 Ja '23
Dressing the bed. H. Tachau. il House and Gard 41:68-9 Je '22
Four-posters, rare cabinetry. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 77:243-6 Je '23
Making beds fit. Lit Digest 80:24 F 2 '24
Modest and self-assertive beds. J: Barchester. il House and Gard 45:60-1 F '24
New type of electric welded tubular steel bedstead. il Sci Am 128:395 Je '23
Old beds and their dressing. A. V. Carrick. il Ladies' H J 39:159-61 Ap '22
Sleep insurance. E. D. Hoover. House B 55: 56-8 Ja '24
Springs to spread. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 50:104-6 O '23
See also Bed springs

Bedwell, Cyril Edward Alfred
International organisations. Contemp 121:82-8 Ja '22

Bee. See Bees

Bee; drama. L. Saunders. Drama 14:170-2 F '24

Bee culture. See Bees

Beebe, Carolyn
Teaching value of ensemble work. Musician 27:11 Ja '22

Beebe, (Charles) William
Chain of jungle life. Atlan 132:492-500 O '23
Galapagos, isles of the tortoises. pors Asia 23:809-15 N '23
Mangrove mysteries. Harper 145:583-90 O '22
Midnight beach-combing. Atlan 132:639-46 N '23
My friends of the jungle. Good H 74:32-3 My '22
My jungle table. Atlan 132:21-9 Jl '23
Romance of scents. House and Gard 41:28 Mr '22
Sequels. Atlan 128:807-13 D '21
Strangest islands in the seven seas. Travel 43:33-7 My '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:591 Mr 15 '24

Beebe, Howard F.
Portrait. World's Work 43:232 Ja '22

Beebe, Ralph. See Menzies, Alan W. C., jt. auth.

Beech nut packing company
Another blow at price-fixing. Lit Digest 72:11 Ja 21 '22

Beech trees
Burnham beeches; five woodcuts by C. O. Woodbury. Cent 105:695-9 Mr '23
Old forest fantastic. C. O. Woodbury. il Int Studio 77:313-15 Jl '23

Beecher, Henry Ward
How Henry Ward Beecher would redeem the Sabbath with music. Etude 41:865-6 D '23
Importance of music in the church. Etude 41:560-1 Ag '23
Henry Ward Beecher. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 60:390-2 Mr '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:115 S 20 '22; World's Work 47:161 D '23

Beecher, Janet
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:24 Jl 8 '22

Beef
Beef in its cheaper cuts. il Good H 74:66 Ap '22
Bride's cookery primer. il Good H 74:70 Je '22
Our beef supply. E. W. Sheets and others. bibliog il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:227-322

Beef, Dried
In praise of dried beef. M. Hancock. Outing 81:27-8 O '22

Beef for the lions; story. E. Davis. il Collier's 73:12-13 Je 14 '24

Beekman, Ross, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

Beer, Arthur William
Homeward trail; poem. Overland n s 81:27 D '23

Beer, Thomas
Abishag; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 F 24 '23
Balliol; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 My 13 '22
By parables; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ag 26 '22
Citizens of Hidj; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Mr 18 '22
Civilization; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 O 18 '24
Dolceda; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 N 3 '23

Beer, Thomas—*Continued*
Don Carlos Vittori; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 10-11 Ja 21 '22
Enemy; story. Cent 104:30-9 My '22
Ethical dative; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 D 1 '23
Fifty and fifty; story. Harper 145:467-78 S '22
Frank Swinnerton. Bookm 58:404-9 D '23
Golden calves; story. Sat Eve Post 197:32-4 S 20 '24
Lips; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 S 9 '22
Rope; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Mr 25 '22
Sandoval; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 My 26; 22-3 Je 2; 30-4 Je 9 '23
Shock; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 D 9 '22
Six islanders; sketches. Sat Eve Post 196:23 O 6 '23
Sophistication; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 O 11 '24
Stephen Crane. por Lit R 4:910 Jl 19 '24
Tact; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Jl 1 '22
Virtue rewarded; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 N 4 '22
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 59:281-6 My '24
Portrait. Outlook 131:352 Je 21 '22

Beer
Suds. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 O 27 '23
Whirlpools of beer. A. B. Macdonald. il Ladies' H J 40:12 N '23

Beerblock, Maurice
At play on the square Emile Goudeau. Playground 18:398-9 O '24

Beerbohm, Max
Tales of three nations; a series of historical cartoons of the relations of England, France, and Germany since the time of Napoleon. Yale R n s 13:sup1-11 Ja '24
Alas, poor Max! Liv Age 317:794-5 Je 30 '23
Books and things. P. Littell. New Repub 30: 347 My 17 '22
Caricatures that have stirred up a hornet's nest of criticism. Cur Opinion 75:178-80 Ag '23
Finding Max. C. Roberts. Liv Age 316:297-300 F 3 '23
Harlequin's pirouette. Lit R 4:367 D 15 '23
Humor of Max Beerbohm. W. Cross. Yale R n s 13:209-27 Ja '24
Max Beerbohm flings a paint-pot at royalty. Lit Digest 77:29-30 Je 30 '23
Portrait by himself. Lit R 4:363 D 15 '23

Beers, Clifford Whittingham
Clifford W. Beers, prophet of mental health. I. S. Wile. Survey 51:183-4 N 1 '23

Beery, Pauline Gracia, and Willard, Mary Louisa
History of dyes. bibliog J Home Econ 15: 105-10, 193-5, 262-70 Mr-My '23

Bees
Are bees color blind? Sci Am 129:157 S '23
Bee in literature. S. L. Bensusan. Quar 241: 270-92 Ap '24
Beekeeping in the buckwheat region. E. F. Phillips and G: S. Demuth. il diags maps Farmers' Bul 1216:1-26 '22
Beekeeping in the clover region. E. F. Phillips and G: S. Demuth. il diags maps Farmers' Bul 1215:1-27 '22
Beekeeping in the tulip-tree region. E. F. Phillips and G: S. Demuth. il maps Farmers' Bul 1222:1-25 '22
Birth of the bee. D. L. Sharp. Harper 149: 220-9 Jl '24
Hexagonal cell, a beekeeper's philosophy. D. L. Sharp. Harper 149:513-21 S '24
Honey and the honeycomb. D. L. Sharp. Harper 145:359-65 Ag '22
Honey-flow. D. L. Sharp. Harper 145:479-87 S '22
Language of bees. Lit Digest 74:27 S 2 '22
Receiver of stolen goods; keeping bees in London. K. R. Swan. 19th Cent 93:874-80 Je '23
Science and bee-culture. il Sci Am 127:44 Jl '22
Sense of color of bees. Science n s 58:sup12 S 28 '23
So doth the little busy bee. B. Elliott. il House B 52:266-72 S '22
Social life among the insects; bees solitary and social. W: M. Wheeler. il Sci Monthly 15:235-56, 320-37 S-O '22
Swarm. D. L. Sharp. Harper 147:485-92 S '23
See also Bumblebees; Honey

Diseases
Effect of sodium hypochlorite upon the spores of American foul brood (bacillus larvae). H. F. Wilson and W. A. Hadfield. Science n s 57:334 Mr 16 '23

Bees in wistaria; story. G. Maxwell. il Sunset 51:40-3 Ag '23

Beet, William Ernest
Pilgrim's progress as a history source-book. Liv Age 321:1103-7 Je 7 '24

Beet. See Beets and beet sugar

Beet sugar. See Beets and beet sugar

Beet workers
Child labor and the work of mothers in the beet-sugar industry. School and Soc 17:554-6 My 19 '23
Child with the hoe; children in the sugar beet fields. il Lit Digest 77:15 My 5 '23
Wlad of the beets. F. B. Williams. New Repub 35:284-6 Ag 8 '23
Work of children and mothers in beet fields of Colorado and Michigan. Monthly Labor R 16:1047-51 My '23

Beethoven, Ludwig van
Beethoven and Bettina. A. Leitzmann. Lit R 3:707 My 19 '23
Beethoven and the gravy. Etude 42:386 Je '24
Beethoven as a business man. Liv Age 323:302 N 1 '24
Beethoven as an organist. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:416 Je '23
Beethoven's innovations. C. Bellport. Etude 41:672 O '23
Beethoven's instruments. Liv Age 322:189 Jl 26 '24
Beethoven's love affair. Etude 41:555 Ag '23
Beethoven's musical predilections. Etude 41: 526 Ag '23
Beethoven's novelties in instrumentation. L. Roche. Etude 41:821 D '23
Beethoven's program music. S. Taiz. Etude 42: 20 Ja '24
From poverty to palace. A. J. Eastman. Etude 39:775-6 D '21
Helpless Beethoven. Etude 42:386 Je '24
How much of a Fleming was Beethoven? Liv Age 320:44 Ja 5 '24
If Beethoven had written Faust. O. Thompson. Mus Q 10:13-20 Ja '24
Letter-lesson on Beethoven's Minuet in G. F. L. Willgoose. Etude 42:350 My '24
Portrait. Mentor 9:14 D '21; St N 49:736 My '22; Musician 29:13 F '24
Stealing a march on Beethoven. Etude 41: 454 Jl '23
When Beethoven was arrested as a tramp. W: G. Dentzel. Etude 42:458 Jl '24

Beetles
Bread beetle: a living yeast producer. Sci Am 128:39 Ja '23
Social life among the insects; the social beetles. W: M. Wheeler. il Sci Monthly 14: 497-524 Je '22; Excerpt. Sci Am 128:306 My '23
Swarming insects simulating smoke. C. Hartman. Science n s 57:149-50 F 2 '23
Telephone cables riddled by beetles. il Lit Digest 78:24 Jl 14 '23
See also Carpet beetles; Colorado potato beetles; Cucumber beetles, Striped; Deathwatch beetles; Japanese beetles

Beetles, Fossil
Entomological antique. E. P. Van Duzee. Science n s 57:269 Mr 2 '23

Beetles, Western pine. See Pine trees—Diseases and pests

Beets, Henry
Crown jewels gathered at Crown Point. Mis R 47:603-6 Ag '24

Beets and beet sugar
Improved method of making sugar-beet sirup. C. O. Townsend and S. F. Sherwood. il Farmers' Bul 1241:1-16 '21
Sugar. E. W. Brandes and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:151-228
Sugar-beet growing under humid conditions. Revised ed. C. O. Townsend. il map Farmers' Bul 568:1-30 '20
Sugar-beet growing under irrigation. Revised ed. C. O. Townsend. il map Farmers' Bul 567:1-32 '22
Sugar-beet seed growing in the Rocky Mountain states. W. W. Tracy, jr. il Farmers' Bul 1152:1-21 '20
See also Beet workers

Diseases and pests
Leaf-spot, a disease of the sugar beet. Revised ed. C. O. Townsend. il map Farmers' Bul 618:1-19 '22
See also Sugar-beet nematodes

Beffel, John Nicholas
Injunctions don't make dresses. Nation 118: 558-9 My 14 '24
Line-up in Washington state. Nation 119:492 N 5 '24

Begbie, Harold
Old Cautious. Liv Age 312:647-54 Mr 18 '22
Scandal of Mr Bernard Shaw. Liv Age 311: 467-9 N 19 '21

Beggar of Berlin. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 195: 14-15 D 9 '22

Beggar on horseback (drama by G: S. Kaufman and M. Connelly)
Criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:617-18 Mr 5 '24
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:238-9 F 27 '24
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 38:45-6 Mr 5 '24

Beggar's opera (opera by J: Gay)
John Gay of the Beggar's opera. Etude 42: 462 Jl '24
Perennial popularity of The beggar's opera. F. Ranalow. Arts and Dec 17:297 Ag '22

Begging and beggars
Capable beggar makes from $15 to $500 a day. J: D. Godfrey. Am M 94:10-11 O '22
Childhood, inc.; child beggars. F. Z. Youmans. Survey 52:462 Jl 15 '24
Honesty among beggars. Lit Digest 77:33-4 My 26 '23
Panhandlers who thrive in Manhattan crowds. Lit Digest 73:52-4 Ap 8 '22
Prosperity among beggars. Lit Digest 74:42-7 S 23 '22

Begging letters. See Letters

Beghtol, Charles
When I build my house; poem. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24

Begin, Louis Nazaire, cardinal
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:604 Jl '24

Beglinger, Nina J.
Administration of city supervision in work with the foreign born. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 695-8

Beguine Symforosa, Very lovely hours in the life of the; story. F. Timmermans. Dial 72: 365-84 Ap '22

Behan, Barbara
Pound of mushrooms; story. Sunset 50:49-51 Ap '23

Behavior. See Conduct of life

Behaviorism
Behavioristic aspects of speech defects. G. W. Gray. Q J Speech Educ 10:30-6 F '24
Biological foundations of human character. F: W. Mott. Edin R 238:64-84 Jl '23
Internal factors underlying congenital responses of children. C. P. Stone. Nat Educ Assn 1923:710-12
Living without thinking; criticism of the theory of J. B. Watson. G: Santayana. Forum 68:731-5 S '22
Meaning of behavioristic psychology for education. J. H. Blackhurst. Educ R 65:148-50 Mr '23
Nature and importance of behavior in early childhood. H. M. Holmes. Nat Educ Assn 1923:707-8
What dominates individual and group behavior. V. H. Podstata. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 708-10

Behind legs of the 'orse; story. E. P. Butler. il Delin 103:5-6 O '23

Behind the devil screen; story. J. Hanson. il Overland n s 78:19-24 N '21

Behle, Carl H.
Will specialty selling work with a staple? System 43:480-2 Ap '23

Behm, Margarete
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:439 D '23

Behney, C. C.
Convert water waste into profit. Am City 29: 274-5 S '23

The Behrens. D. C. Fisher. Survey 50:38-9 Ap 1 '23

Beijer, Agne
Eighteenth century theatre. J: M. Brown. Theatre Arts M 8:243-58 Ap '24

Beilinson, Moses
Two internationals: red and black. New Repub 32:123-4 S 27 '22

Beith, John (Ian Hay and Junior Sub, pseuds.)
Liberry; story. Ladies' H J 39:14-15 O '22
Portrait. Outlook 129:486 N 23 '21; Lit R 4: 807 Je 7 '24

Bejarano, J. M.
Colonization in Mexico. Nation 116:608 My 23 '23

Bekker, Leander Jan de. See De Bekker, Leander Jan

Beland, Henri Sévérin
Returned soldier. Ann Am Acad 107:267-74 My '23
Contact man. por Outlook 135:254 O 17 '23
Portrait. Canad M 59:6 My '22

Belane, George
Maurice Barrès, 1862-1923. Freeman 8:446-7 Ja 16 '24
Rodin. Freeman 8:591-2 F 27 '24
Salon d'automne. Freeman 8:326-7 D 12 '23

Belasco, David
Beauty as I see it. pors Arts and Dec 19:9-10 Jl '23
Belascosity. S. Young. New Repub 37:94-5 D 19 '23
David Belasco at work. por Drama 14:93 D '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:350 Mr '22; Lit Digest 75:46 N 4 '22; Mentor 11:2 Mr '23

Belaunde, Victor Andres
Democracy and despotism in Latin America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:374-7 Je '23
Hundredth anniversary of South American independence. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:754-61 Ag '24
Latin America's new rulers and the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:98-103 Ap '23
Peru's attitude on the Tacna-Arica issue. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:17-21 Ap '22

Belcher islands
Wetalltook's islands. R. J. Flaherty. il maps World's Work 45:324-36, 422-33, 538-53 Ja-Mr '23

Belcourt, Napoleon Antoine
French-Canadians outside of Quebec. Ann Am Acad 107:13-24 My '23

Belfast, Ireland
Belfast revisited. Liv Age 311:533-7 N 26 '21

Belford, James F. B.
Forgotten muse. Canad M 60:550-2 Ap '23

Belfries. See Bells

Belgian Congo. See Kongo, Belgian

Belgian literature
Belgian and American authors. B. Whitlock. Liv Age 316:23-8 Ja 6 '23
Books from Belgium. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 54:498-500 Ja '22

Belgian music. See Music, Belgian

Belgian slang. See Slang

Belgian twins meet an old friend; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:46 O '22

Belgium

Belgium at work. H. K. Norton. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:428-34 D '23

Flanders mud blooms again. il Lit Digest 76: 27 Mr 10 '23

See also Flanders; Flemish, The

Commerce

Merchant strangers at Bruges. M. Letts. Contemp 124:91-100 Jl '23

Description and travel

Flying to Flanders. il Woman's H C 50:13 N '23

Economic conditions

Belgian recuperation. E. Cammaerts. Edin R 235:108-21 Ja '22

See also Cost of living—Belgium

Education

See Education—Belgium

Foreign relations

Belgium and the Entente. E. Cammaerts. Edin R 238:183-97 Jl '23

Britain's stake in Belgium's security. Lit Digest 81:20-1 Je 28 '24

Keystones of Belgium's foreign policy. H. Jaspar. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1032-7 Mr '24

France

Belgium: reluctant ally. L. Pym. New Repub 34:156-8 Ap 4 '23

Franco-Belgian friction over the Ruhr. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:509-13 Ap '23

Why Belgium should stick to France. Lit Digest 78:23 S 1 '23

Germany

See also Ruhr valley—Invasion

Great Britain

See also Anglo-Belgian treaty

Luxemburg

Belgium's union with Luxemburg. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:170 Ap '22

Housing

See Housing—Belgium

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Belgium

Languages

Danger of secession in Belgium. C: Sarolea. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:73-7 Ap '23

Language question in Belgium. Contemp 120: 700 N '21

Language question in Belgium. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:785-9 D '22

Parliament

See also Legislation—Belgium

Politics and government

Events of the month in France and Belgium. W: S. Davis. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924

Fleming versus Walloon. H: de Man. Atlan 132:110-18 Jl '23

Politics in Belgium. Contemp 120:822-8 D '21

Politics in Belgium. L. Woolf. Contemp 121: 241-4 F '22

Recent Belgian parliamentary activities. E. Cammaerts. Contemp 123:156-63 F '23

Reconstruction

Belgian recuperation. E. Cammaerts. Edin R 235:108-21 Ja '22

Belgium busy in Europe and Africa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1078-9 S '22

Belgium winning by hard work. F. Drewry. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:34-6 Ap '22

M Theunis on Belgian reconstruction. R of Rs 70:210-11 Ag '24

Making Belgium herself again. Lit Digest 74: 22 S 2 '22

See also Louvain university

Social conditions

Industrial medicine in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 14:793-4 Ap '22

Sickness and invalidity insurance in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 19:200-2 Jl '24

See also Flemish, The

Belgium gospel mission

Feeding hungry souls in Belgium. Mrs R. C. Norton. il Mis R 45:627-31 Ag '22

Belgrade, Serbia

Housing measures in Belgrade. Monthly Labor R 17:186-8 Jl '23

Belgrano, Raúl Ortega

Red cross in Hispano-America: Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 57:382-7 O '23

Belhaven and Stenton, Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton, 11th baron

Abd-el-Aziz Ibn Sa'ud. 19th Cent 95:587-91 Ap '24

Beliah, James Warner

Portrait. Lit R 4:959 Ag 9 '24

Belief

Moses in the scales. Lit Digest 80:33 Ja 12 '24

See also Faith

Belin, Edouard

Master inventors discuss some revolutionizing projects. Cur Opinion 72:120-1 Ja '22

Belin system. See Phototelegraphy

Belknap, Reginald R.

Life on board U. S. S. Colorado. Sci Am 130: 30-1 Ja '24

Bell, Acton, pseud. See Brontë, Anne

Bell, Agnes Doty

Garden vs. sage-brush a mile above sea level. Gard M 39:225-6 My '24

Bell, Alexander Graham

Prehistoric telephone days. por Nat Geog M 41:223-41 Mr '22

Bell and his telephone. por Sci Am 127:232 O '22

Few recollections of Alexander Graham Bell. G: Kennan. por Outlook 132:146-9 S 27 '22

How to keep young mentally; Alexander Graham Bell gives his rule for self-education. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 92:5-7 D '21

Ideals of the telephone service; tribute to the memory of Alexander Graham Bell. J: J. Carty. Smithson Rept 1922:533-40; Same. Science n s 57:219-24 F 23 '23

Inventor of the telephone. Outlook 131:628 Ag 16 '22

Portrait. St N 49:599 Ap '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1062 S '22; Nat Geog M 42: 302 S '22; R of Rs 66:313 S '22; Sci Monthly 15:282 S '22; Illus World 38:177 O '22; Cur Opinion 77:514 O '24

Rich mines we have yet to explore. A. M. Caddell. il pors Radio Broadcast 2:21-6 N '22

Bell, Arthur Clive Morrison-. See Morrison-Bell, Arthur Clive

Bell, Aubrey Fitz Gerald

Some aspects of Portuguese literature. Fortn 117:1008-17 Je '22

Bell, Beatrice B.

Spider webs. Country Life 45:92-4 N '23

Bell, Charles H.

Washing London fog out of the atmosphere of a motion picture studio. Sci Am 126: 255 Ap '22

Bell, Clive

Æsthetic truth and futurist nonsense. por Outlook 137:20-3 My 7 '24

Art labels and art merit. Arts and Dec 18:60 D '22

Bran-pie and eclecticism. New Repub 39:43-5 Je 4 '24

Creed of an aesthete. New Repub 29:241-2 Ja 25 '22

Difference of literature. New Repub 33:18-19 N 29 '22

Bell, Clive—*Continued*
Hard times and standards. New Repub 32: 217-19 O 25 '22
Mystery of Manet. New Repub 37:196-8 Ja 16 '24
Rediscovery of paganism. New Repub 36:305-7 N 14 '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:2 Ap '23

Bell, Currer, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte

Bell, Digby (Valentine)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:17 Ap 15 '22

Bell, Edward Price
America and peace. 19th Cent 92:730-9 N '22

Bell, Ellis, pseud. See Brontë, Emily Jane

Bell, George Lewis
Balance wheel. Survey 48:41-2 Ap 8 '22

Bell, Gordon
Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 13:856-7 O '23

Bell, Sir Hugh
Regulation of wages. Contemp 124:281-91 S '23

Bell, J. Haslett
Traffic relief through parking regulation. Am City 31:140-1 Ag '24

Bell, John
Allied diplomacy and the Ruhr. Fortn 120: 553-62 O '23
Clemenceau's return. Fortn 116:743-51 N '21
Coming election fight in France. Fortn 121:11-21 Ja '24
Does Germany want peace? Fortn 121:529-39 Ap '24
France at the crossways. Fortn 121:640-6 My '24
How the communist movement stands in France. Fortn 117:375-84 Mr '22
Is the reparations problem solved? Fortn 122: 314-22 S '24
Later phases of the Ruhr struggle. Fortn 120:8-16 Jl '23
Marshal Lyautey: the man and his work. Fortn 117:904-14 Je '22
Paris conference failure. Fortn 119:214-24 F '23
Peace-making in the east. Fortn 118:892-9 D '22
Reparations tangle. Fortn 118:394-403 S '22
Three months in the Ruhr. Fortn 119:730-41 My '23
What has happened in France. Fortn 122:13-23 Jl '24

Bell, K. K.
Helping the prospect to sell himself. System 41:683 Je '22

Bell, Louis, and Bassett, P. R.
Note on the dissociation of carbon in the intensive arc. Science n s 56:512 N 3 '22

Bell, Marcus Lafayette
He gave up a good law practice to become a stenographer. K. Sumner. por Am M 97:26-7 Ja '24

Bell, Margaret
Old inns of London. Canad M 58:388-91 Mr '22
Pamela takes a plunge; story. Canad M 63: 282-7 S '24

Bell, Stephen
Money power in action. Outlook 132:277-9 O 18 '22
Our new tariff law. Outlook 132:180-1 O 4 '22

Bell, Thomas
Present-day portraiture. Photo-Era 49:141-3 S '22

Bell, Violet
Portrait. Lit R 4:505 F 9 '24

Bell, William C.
Plea of Chiquetecoli, king of Galangue. Mis R 46:173-7 Mr '23

Bell; story. R: Pryce. il Delin 102:6-7 Ja '23

Bell birds
Loudest voiced birds. Sci Am 129:97 Ag '23

Bell pulls
Reviving the old bell pull. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 78:416-17 F '24

Bell towers. See Bells

Bellamann, Heinrich Hauer
Beyond the psyche. Yale R n s 13:519-26 Ap '24
Cottonwood; poem. Forum 68:808 S '22
Deeper seas; poem. Cur Opinion 75:607 N '23
Gypsy; poem. Poetry 25:24 O '24
High trees; poem. Poetry 20:15 Ap '22
Homesickness; poem. Cent 105:222-3 D '22
Inconstant coasts; poem. No Am 216:353-4 S '22
Leaf prints; poem. Cur Opinion 75:606-7 N '23
Magnolia gardens; poem. Poetry 21:342-3 Mr '23
Notes on the new æsthetic of poetry and music. Mus Q 9:260-70 Ap '23
Piano works of C. V. Alkan. Mus Q 10:251-62 Ap '24
Sound in the mulberry trees; poem. Yale R n s 12:117 O '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:606 N '23
Thinning mist; poem. Cur Opinion 73:386 S '22
Three men; poem. Poet Lore 35:148-52 Mr '24
Winter burial; poem. Cur Opinion 74:224 F '23

Bellamann, Henry. See Bellamann, Heinrich Hauer

Bellamy, Francis Rufus
Talk; story. Harper 144:35-50 D '21

Bellavin, Vasili Ivanovich. See Tikhon (Vasili Ivanovich Bellavin)

Belleau wood
Belleau wood. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 77:26-7 O '23

Belleville, New Jersey
Handicraft on Belleville playgrounds. C. B. Lehman. Playground 17:111-12 My '23

Bellevue hospital. See New York (city)—Hospitals and asylums

Bellezza, R. G.
Adding great beauty to the city fountain at a relatively small cost. Am City 30:622-6 Je '24

Belling, John. See Blakeslee, Albert Francis, jt. auth.

Belling, Rudolph
Fountain in the Scala restaurant, Berlin. il Int Studio 78:159 N '23

Belling the cat
Should politicians tell the truth? F. W. Soutter. 19th Cent 91:494-503 Mr '22

Bellingham, Washington
Tulip on parade at Bellingham, Washington. C: A. McLennan. il Am City 28:365-6 Ap '23

Bellini, Vincenzo
Secrets of the success of great musicians. E. di Pirani. il por Etude 40:525-6 Ag '22

Bellman, Isabel
Spray of western pine. Overland n s 82:361 Ag '24

Bello Horizonte, Brazil
Youngest city of Brazil. F. H. Dodge. il Pan Am M 34:19-23 Mr '22

Belloc, (Joseph) Hilaire (Pierre)
Al Wasal, or the merger; story. Liv Age 315: 658-62 D 16 '22
American alliance. Liv Age 317:595-600 Je 9 '23
Anglo-Saxon and the Catholic church. Atlan 131:309-15 Mr '23
Ballade to our Lady of Czestochowa. Liv Age 314:486 Ag 19 '22
Catholic church and anti-Catholic culture. Cath World 119:742-5 S '24
Catholic view of religious America. Cent 107: 824-31 Ap '24
Catholic view of religious America; reply. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 119:321-5 Je '24
The château. Liv Age 318:359-62 Ag 25 '23
Dedication on the gift of a book to a child; poem. Cur Opinion 76:835 Je '24
Epigrams. Ind 109:387 D 23 '22
Fable for lords; poem. Liv Age 319:370 N 24 '23
Foch and Moltke at the Marne. Liv Age 318: 559-61 S 22 '23
Hoko and Moko. Liv Age 320:327-9 F 16 '24
Lucidity. Lit R 3:597-8 Ap 14 '23
New task. Cath World 118:721-7 Mr '24

Belloc, (Joseph) Hilaire (Pierre)—*Continued*
On contemporary stupidity. Yale R n s 13:105-13 O '23
On kind hearts being more than coronets. Liv Age 314:52-4 Jl 1 '22
On the cathedral at Seville and The misanthrope. Bookm 58:414-17 D '23
Pedestrian in Spain. Liv Age 323:267-76 N 1 '24
Point in apologetics. Cath World 117:154-62 My '23
Social contrast. Atlan 133:433-45 Ap '24
Thoughts on modern thought and a modern application of it. Yale R n s 11:317-39 Ja '22
Wash day, British and American style. Outlook 136:554-5 Ap 2 '24
Hilaire Belloc. T. Maynard. Freeman 7:186-8 My 2 '23
Hilaire Belloc. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Repub 34:137 Mr 28 '23
Mr Belloc and English letters. M. Kolars. Cath World 117:504-18 Jl '23
On Mr Belloc's On. M. F. Egan. Cath World 117:214-20 My '23
Portrait. R of Rs 69:423 Ap '24; Lit R 4:967 Ag 16 '24
Portrait by J. C. Chase. Lit R 3:599 Ap 14 '23
Some Chesterbellocian controversies. T. Maynard. Cath World 120:19-27 O '24
Visit of Hilaire Belloc. por Cur Opinion 74:422-3 Ap '23
World awry in Belloc's eye. Lit Digest 77:31-2 Ap 14 '23

Belloc-Lowndes, Marie. See Lowndes, Marie Adelaide

Bellows, George Wesley
Art spirit, by Robert Henri. Arts and Dec 20:26 D '23
Bellows as an illustrator. L: H. Frohman. il por Int Studio 78:421-5 F '24
Characterizations; lithographs. Cent 106:859-64 O '23
Six modern American portrait painters. il Mentor 12:30-44 O '24
Young progressive who became an elder statesman. R. J. Cole. il por Outlook 136:18-19 Ja 2 '24

Bellows, Henry Adams
Pierce Butler, nominee for the United States supreme court. Outlook 132:652-3 D 13 '22
Politics of wheat. Forum 72:497-504 O '24
Wheat farmer and the tariff. Outlook 133:308-10 F 14 '23

Bellows, Isabel Frances
Making it pleasant for Aunt Lydia; story. Overland n s 80:39-45 D '22

Bellows and Aldrich, architects
Architect's house in Marblehead; house of W: T. Aldrich. House B 53:24-7 Ja '23

Bellport, Claude
Beethoven's innovations. Etude 41:672 O '23

Bells
Bells. E. R. Macdonald. Canad M 62:215 Ja '24
Bells and bell towers. C. H. Meneely. il Mentor 10:13-27 S '22
Bells on the Elizabethan stage. W. J. Lawrence. Fortn 122:59-70 Jl '24
Change ringing and quarters. il Mentor 10:28 S '22
Hand-bells for the collector. A. E. Swoyer. il Int Studio 77:516-17 S '23

Bellvé, Mariano Rubió y. See Rubió y Bellvé, Mariano

Belmont, Alva E. (Smith) (Mrs Oliver Hazard Perry Belmont)
What the Woman's party wants. Collier's 70:6 D 23 '22
Women as dictators. por Ladies' H J 39:7 S '22
Portrait. Collier's 70:30 D 23 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:505 Je '23; Outlook 136:148 Ja 23 '24; R of Rs 69:645 Je '24

Belmont, August
Portrait. World's Work 45:267 Ja '23

Belmont, Mrs August. See Belmont, Eleanor Elise

Belmont, Eleanor Elise (Robson) (Mrs August Belmont)
Eleanor Robson's story is a romance in real life. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 97:34-5 Je '24

Belmont, Mrs Oliver Hazard Perry. See Belmont, Alva E.

Beloved of the gods; story. L. A. Beck. il Asia 23:644-7 S '23

Beloved son of—; story. I. Forrester. il Delin 100:11-12 Je '22

Below lay Hollywood; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:13-15 My 10 '24

Belting
Grain vs. flesh side for leather belts. L: W. Arny. Ind Management 63:79-80 F '22
Group drives and direct connected motors. L: W. Arny. Ind Management 64:380-1 D '22
Joining the ends of belting. L: W. Arny. Ind Management 64:252-3 O '22
New federal specifications for leather belting. L: W. Arny. Ind Management 65:92 F '23
Present method of obtaining cost per lb. of rubber belt, Amalgamated rubber co. W. C. Bober. Ind Management 65:142-3 Mr '23
See also Power transmission

Beltran, Claudio
Mexico's diplomatic victory. Liv Age 319:213-15 N 3 '23

Belts. See Belting

Bement, Austin F.
Closed desert gate. Sunset 50:9-10 F '23
Greatest automobile road in the world. Country Life 43:96 Ja '23

Bement, Howard
Amenities of schoolmastering. Outlook 131:296-9 Je 14 '22

Bemis, Samuel Flagg
British secret service and the French-American alliance. Am Hist R 29:474-95 Ap '24
David Thompson, explorer. Sunset 50:28-9 Mr '23
Jay's treaty and the northwest boundary gap. Am Hist R 27:465-84 Ap '22
London mission of Thomas Pinckney. Am Hist R 28:228-47 Ja '23
Shall we forget the Lusitania? Outlook 131:710-13 Ag 30 '22

Ben Ami, Jacob
Portrait. Collier's 69:13 Ja 21 '22; Theatre Arts M 8:80 F '24
Portrait as Johannes Kreisler. Woman's H C 50:76 My '23

Benares, India
Holy one of Benares. D. G. Mukerji. Atlan 134:188-99 Ag '24
Saints in Benares; talks with holy men in a holy city. D. G. Mukerji. Cent 109:93-100 N '24

Benassi, Memo
Young actor from Italy, Memo Benassi. A. W: Row. por Arts and Dec 20:22 Mr '24

Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
Playwright's mind. Yale R n s 13:43-62 O '23
Benavente, the winner of the Nobel prize. W. Starkie. Contemp 123:93-100 Ja '23
Jacinto Benavente. E. Montenegro. Lit R 3:384 Ja 13 '23
Jacinto Benavente. F. de Onis. No Am 217:357-64 Mr '23
Portrait. Lit R 3:379, 531 Ja 13, Mr 17 '23; Cur Opinion 74:176 F '23
Three Spaniards. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 57:576-9 Jl '23

Benbow, William
Too much practice is waste. Etude 40:229-30 Ap '22

Bench warmers; story. M. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 N 4 '22

Benchley, Robert C.
Barnum and the birth rate. Forum 70:1742-7 Jl '23
Blurbs. Forum 70:2243-6 D '23
Brave illusion. Collier's 69:11 My 20 '22
Coupla drinks myth. Collier's 70:8 Jl 1 '22

Benda, Wladyslaw T.
Imaginative illustration; the work of W. T. Benda. C. Bird. il Arts and Dec 16:420-1 Ap '22

Bendel, Henri
Fur, the twentieth century's extravagance. Arts and Dec 20:44 N '23

Bender, Harold Herman
Aryan question. Forum 67:322-30 Ap '22

Bender, L. J.
Portrait. Sci Am 130:381 Je '24

Bender, Robert J.
Portrait. Collier's 68:13 N 5 '21

Bendix, Ludwig
Crisis in German production. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:28-32 Ap '23

Benedict XV (Giacomo della Chiesa) pope of Rome
Amazing achievements of Pope Benedict. por Lit Digest 72:30-1 F 4 '22
Benedict XV and the new age. A. Livingston. New Repub 29:305-7 F 8 '22
Death of Pope Benedict XV and election of Pius XI. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:939-40 Mr '22
Death of the pope. Ind 108:112 F 4 '22
Pontificate beset with trials. Ind 108:105-6 F 4 '22
Pope Benedict XV. R of Rs 65:315-16 Mr '22
Pope Benedict XV. L. Abbott. Outlook 130: 168-9 F 1 '22
Pope Benedict XV. E: A. Pace. Cath World 114:721-31 Mr '22
Pope Benedict XV., the Popes Benedict, and the papacy. J. W. Poynter. Fortn 117:464-73 Mr '22
Pope Benedict the Fifteenth. P. J. Hayes. Forum 67:257-63 Mr '22
Pope dies and his mantle falls. por Outlook 130:169-70 F 1 '22
Portrait. Ind 108:111 F 4 '22; R of Rs 65:259 Mr '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:430 D '22
Services of Pope Benedict. R of Rs 65:433 Ap '22

Benedict, Francis Gano
Augustus and Alice Waller memorial. Science n s 59:125-6 F 1 '24
Research spirit in modern life. Science n s 60:207-14 S 5 '24

Benedict, Harris Miller
Further consideration of the size of veinlets of leaves as an age-determinant. Science n s 55:399-400 Ap 14 '22

Benedict, Libbian
Explanation; poem. Nation 118:343 Mr 26 '24

Benedict, R. C.
Game laws for the conservation of wild plants. Science n s 58:39-41 Jl 20 '23

Benedict, W. Le Roy
Project records. Manual Train 23:349-50 Ap '22

Benefit societies
Creating an incentive to health. H. A. Ley. Ind Management 68:250-3 O '24
How we secure the employee's interest in his health. F. T. Ley. System 46:328-9 S '24
Successful plan for employees' relief. V. Burnett. Ind Management 64:124 Ag '22

Beneker, Gerrit A.
Art and the industrial problem. il Scrib M 74: 290-300 S '23
Painter of men at work. C: H. Huntley. il por Ind 113:43-4 Jl 19 '24

Benelli, Sem
La santa primavera; criticism. Liv Age 318: 523-4 S 15 '23

Bénès, Eduard
Europe's future. Liv Age 311:379-82 N 12 '21
Foreign policy of Czechoslovakia. 19th Cent 95:483-90 Ap '24
America of Europe; interview. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136:386 Mr 5 '24
Author of the famous protocol to outlaw war. Cur Opinion 77:570-1 N '24
Benes: the heroic figure in the reconstruction of Europe. por Cur Opinion 72:471-3 Ap '22
Czechoslovak viewpoint; interview. E: T. Heyn. por R of Rs 65:490-1 My '22
Dr Edouard Benes. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 120:418-29 S '23
Eduard Bénès, Central Europe's peacemaker. C: Sarolea. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:574-9 Jl '22; Same cond. R of Rs 66:210-11 Ag '22
Little entente's young father. Lit Digest 73: 65 Ap 22 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:17 F 4 '22; R of Rs 67:178 F '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:752 Ag '24; Outlook 138:156 O 1 '24; Cur Opinion 77:545 N '24
Portrait bust by J. Davidson. Arts and Dec 18:19 N '22

Benét, Laura
Enemies; poem. Bookm 54:356 D '21
Islands; poem. Nation 118:606 My 28 '24
Solitude. Nation 116:70 Ja 17 '23

Benét, Stephen Vincent
All night long; poem. New Repub 33:276 F 7 '23
Ballad of William Sycamore, 1790-1880. New Repub 32:279 N 8 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75: 36 N 25 '22
Carol, new style. Nation 118:428 Ap 16 '24
Goobers—à la française; story. Delin 101:5-7 Ag '22
In a glass of water before retiring; poem. Ladies' H J 40:76 Ja '23
King David; poem. Nation 116:177-9 F 14 '23; Excerpt. Lit Digest 76:38 F 24 '23
Lost; poem. Lit R 4:553 Mr 1 '24
Oh, tricksy April! poem. New Repub 30:256 Ap 26 '22
Snake and hawk; story. Ladies' H J 40:10-11 Mr '23
Snowfall; poem. New Repub 38:98 Mr 19 '24
X-ray; poem. New Repub 38:339 My 21 '24
King David faces fire. Nation 116:520-1 My 2 '23

Benét, William Rose
A. E. Housman's Last poems. Bookm 57:83-5 Mr '23
Apes in Avernus; poem. Lit Digest 83:37 O 4 '24
Beating heart; poem. New Repub 28:348 N 16 '21
Doppelgänger; poem. New Repub 29:271 F 1 '22
Fawn in the snow; poem. New Repub 30: 197 Ap 12 '22
Fire and glass; poem. Cent 103:326 Ja '22; Same. Bookm 55:189 Ap '22
Gray plower; poem. Outlook 138:286 O 22 '24
Hippogriff; poem. Lit R 3:673 My 12 '23
In the mirage. Lit R 3:719 My 26 '23
Moon rider; poem. New Repub 34:47 Mr 7 '23
Mustang; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24
Our poor old heroes. Lit R 3:751 Je 9 '23
Perverse; poem. Harper 147:153 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 21 '23
Primum mobile; poem. New Repub 35:206 Jl 18 '23; Same. Bookm 58:199 O '23
South wind; poem. Bookm 55:277 My '22
Stage directions; poem. New Repub 33:148 Ja 3 '23
Ten worst books. Lit R 3:623 Ap 21 '23
To a falcon; poem. Bookm 59:163 Ap '24
Wood-cutter's wife; poem. Scrib M 76:210-11 Ag '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
Literary spotlight. Bookm 58:135-9 O '23

Benét, Mrs William Rose. See Wylie, Elinor

Benge, Eugene J.
Are rating scales justified? Ind Management 65:199-202 Ap '23
Effect of prohibition on industry from the viewpoint of an employment manager. Ann Am Acad 109:110-20 S '23
Keeping up attendance at training classes. Ind Management 62:361-2 D '21
—and McTague, Louis L.
Value of ratings. Ind Management 64:239-42 O '22

Benglia, Habib
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:24 D 29 '23

Bengough, J. W.
Pictorial potentialities; a chalk-talk. Canad M 60:435-41 Mr '23

Bengough, J. W.—*Continued*
Reminiscences of a chalk-talker. Canad M 60: 295-305 F '23

Bengtson, Amalia M.
Keeping the curriculum alive. Nat Educ Assn 1923:968-71

Benham, Earl
Calling daddy; poem. Good H 74:58 Mr '22

Benham, Evelyn
Rarer songs of the gods. Freeman 7:298-9 Je 6 '23

Beni-Mzab. See Mzabites

Benjamin, Earl Whitney
Scientific marketing of farm products as illustrated by the marketing of eggs. bibliog Ann Am Acad 115:106-15 S '24

Benjamin, Harold
Type of South American university revolution. School and Soc 20:557-9 N 1 '24

Benjamin, Judah Philip
Portrait. World's Work 45:153 D '22

Benjamin, Lewis S. (Lewis Melville, pseud.)
Jewish problem in England. Fortn 117:969-76 Je '22

Benjamin, Marcus
Beginning of American geology. Science n s 56:480-1 O 27 '22
Charles Doolittle Walcott. Sci Am 129:407 D '23
Eliakim Hastings Moore. Sci Am 125A:137 D '21
James Playfair McMurrick. Sci Am 127:412 D '22
Spencer Fullerton Baird. Science n s 58:111-13 Ag 17 '23

Benjamin, Paul Lyman
Carolina playmakers. Survey 48:436-40 Jl 1 '22
City of seven hills. Survey 48:507-11 Jl 15 '22
Gift; poem. Survey 47:790 F 18 '22
Indiana's insanity. Survey 50:624-5 S 15 '23
New brooms. Survey 47:756-7 F 11 '22
North Carolina plan. Survey 48:705-7 S 15 '22
Pirate's den. Survey 48:277 My 20 '22
Red cross at the cross roads. Survey 48:208-12 My 6 '22
Section hands or engineers? Survey 48:394-6 Je 15 '22
Vassar plan. Survey 47:886 Mr 4 '22

Benn, Wedgwood. See Benn, William Wedgwood

Benn, William Wedgwood
Air force. Contemp 124:166-75 Ag '23
Coalition and the free trade issue. Contemp 122:289-96 S '22
Genoa and Central Europe. Fortn 117:872-9 My '22
German reparations. 19th Cent 91:699-707 Ap '22
German reparations. 19th Cent 96:105-15 Jl '24
Key industries act in working. Contemp 120: 743-51 D '21
Liberal reunion. Contemp 123:9-15 Ja '23
Nine months of labour government. Contemp 126:417-24 O '24
Parliament and the year's supply. Contemp 121:713-20 Je '22
Three parties and the implications. Contemp 125:273-81 Mr '24

Benneche, Freda
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:335 Ag '24

Benner, Joseph Henry
Dramatics as a factor in education. Educa 44: 228-33 D '23
Somewhat about the five great arts for the teacher of literature. Educa 45:65-78 O '24

Bennett, Allen
Story of Allen Bennett. Mrs R. C. Norton. Mis R 47:628 Ag '24

Bennett, Arnold
Books and book-buying. Woman's H C 51:31 F '24
Box-office girl; story. Cent 107:195-205 D '23
Collecting. Woman's H C 51:4 My '24
Concerning James Joyce's Ulysses. Bookm 55: 567-70 Ag '22
Elsie and the child; novel. Cent 108:579-88, 773-84; 109:109-22 S-N '24
Games and pastimes. Woman's H C 51:4 Ap '24
Home as a hobby. Woman's H C 51:4 Je '24
Mr Prohack; novel. por Delin 98:5-8 Jl; 99: 6-8 Ag; 13-15 S; 12-13 O; 10-12 N; 12-14 D '21; 12-14 Ja '22
Outside and inside; story. Cent 108:155-63 Je '24
Place you live in. Woman's H C 51:29 Mr '24
Pleasures of life. Woman's H C 51:24 Jl '24
Some impressions of Portugal. Harper 144: 201-15 Ja '22
Traveling. Good H 78:26-7 F '24

Arnold Bennett. B. W. Downs. No Am 219: 71-81 Ja '24

Bennett and Wells. P. Lubbock. por Ind 108: 520 Je 10 '22

Books and things. P. Littell. New Repub 34: 141 Mr 28 '23
Gods of modern Grub Street. A. St J. Adcock. por Canad M 61:431-5 S '23
Mr Bennett and Mrs Brown. V. Woolf. Lit R 4:253-4 N 17 '23
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:497-500 Ag '24

Bennett, Charles A.
Co-operation. Harper 144:674-6 Ap '22
Dilemma for moralists. Harper 145:267-8 Jl '22
Drowsy syrop of the reformers. Harper 145: 821-4 N '22
Expansion. Harper 149:275-6 Jl '24
Little home touch. Lit R 4:187 O 27 '23
Men of broad vision. Harper 144:807-9 My '22
Optimist. Harper 147:852-4 N '23
Owner of the machine. Harper 145:121-2 Je '22
Pastures new. Lit R 4:631 Mr 29 '24
Theological fragment. Harper 146:120-1 D '22
Toleration. Harper 145:677-9 O '22

Bennett, Charles Alpheus
Carnegie foundation report. Ind Educ M 24: 295-6 Ap '23
Cross-section of the Milwaukee convention. Manual Train 23:275-7 F '22
Eastern arts convention. Manual Train 23: 386-9 My '22
Interpretations of present tendencies with reference to education in the manual arts. Ind Educ M 26:5-7 Jl '24
Need for co-operation. Ind Educ M 25:243-4 Mr '24
New York city adopts a plan for training apprentices in the painting and decorating industry. Ind Educ M 24:158-9 D '22
Okmulgee high school. Manual Train 23:265-70 F '22
Planning a school to fit exceptional conditions. Manual Train 23:192-7 D '21
Starting the Manual training magazine twenty-five years ago. Ind Educ M 26:91-6 O '24
Suggestions from old Flemish wood-carving. Manual Train 23:303-10 Mr '22
Visiting schools with L. A. Wilson. Ind Educ M 25:218-22 F '24
Vocational education program at the meeting of the Department of superintendence. Manual Train 23:351-2 Ap '22
Work of Alfonso Iannelli. Manual Train 23: 312-15 Mr '22

Bennett, Clinton W.
Lightening the factory burden. Ind Management 63:103-6 F '22

Bennett, Edith
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:135 Je '23

Bennett, Edward Herbert
Chicago River bridges. Arch Rec 52:458-69 D '22

Bennett, Ernest Nathaniel
Future of British agriculture. Contemp 121: 579-86 My '22

Bennett, Florence Mary (Mrs Louis Francis Anderson)
Aegean; poem. Art and Archaeol 13:234 My '22
Down to the sea in ships. Outlook 138:57-60 S 10 '24
Humanities versus the utilities. Educa 44:325-36 F '24
Laboratory experiment in poetry. Poet Lore 33:537-52 D '22

Bennett, Florence Mary—*Continued*
Parthenon; poem. Art and Archaeol 15:143 Mr '23

Bennett, H. Omer
Developing leadership in the high school. Educa 43:107-15 O '22

Bennett, H. S., and Jones, B. R.
Leadership in relation to intelligence. School R 31:125-8 F '23

Bennett, Helen Christine
Do the wise thing if you know what it is, but anyway do something. Am M 95:72-3 Je '23
He went into the hotel business to keep warm. Am M 97:66-7 Mr '24
His first job was to win a rough-and-tumble fight. Am M 98:42-3 Ag '24
Luck may help you get a start but it won't keep you going. Am M 97:16-17 My '24
Making of a movie. Woman's H C 49:27 Mr '22
Most folks prefer to go straight. Am M 95: 20-1 Ap '23
Mother who founded a great business on $38. Am M 96:58-9 N '23
Our business is furniture and friends. Am M 94:54-5 D '22
They bought a bank to get him. Am M 96: 36-7 S '23
Troubles of the trouble man. Am M 98:26-8 Jl '24
What a country garage man knows about you and your car. Am M 98:31 N '24
Wonder story of Daniel and Catherine Reese. Am M 98:36-7 S '24

Bennett, Helen M.
Girl executive. Woman's H C 49:24 Jl '22
What do you want in your pay envelope? Woman's H C 49:13 F '22

Bennett, Henry Eastman
Some requirements of good school seating. El School J 23:203-14 N '22

Bennett, Ira
America's air defence. 19th Cent 94:752-5 N '23

Bennett, John
Abbot of Derry; poem. Lit R 3:745 Je 9 '23
Proud Miss O'Haggin; verse. St N 51:365 F '24

Bennett, John B.
Street planning and paving in St Petersburg, Florida. Am City 28:271-2 Mr '23

Bennett, Luther J.
Use of tests and measurements in rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1158-67

Bennett, Rowena Bastin
Maying song. St N 51:741 My '24

Bennett, Russell M.
Rowing around Anticosti. il Outing 79:72-5, 119-22 N-D '21

Bennett, Ruth H.
Sir Thomas Cat; story. St N 52:92-4 N '24

Bennett, Thomas G.
Portrait. Educ R 66:front N '23

Bennett, Wilda
Portrait. Delin 100:23 Ap '22

Benney, Edith Neil
Sonnet. No Am 217:642 My '23

Bennion, J. A.
Establishing profitable standard lot quantities. Ind Management 63:167-9 Mr '22

Bennion, Milton
Character education. School and Soc 17:720-3 Je 30 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:491-4
Preliminary report of the committee on citizenship and character education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:344-6
Report of committee on character education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:250-5
Report of progress committee on character education; the sanctions of morality. Nat Educ Assn 1922:457-9
Senior high school course in citizenship for young Americans. School and Soc 19:722-4 Je 21 '24

Benoit-Lévy, Georges
French colonial cities laid out like garden cities. Am City 30:628 Je '24
Garden villages of France and Belgium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:962-8 S '22

Bensley, Esther A.
Art and industrial arts plan for New York state. School Arts M 23:614-21 Je '24

Benson, Arthur Christopher (Christopher Carr, pseud.)
From the Greek anthology; poem. Liv Age 316:670 Mr 17 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:870 Jl 5 '24

Benson, Arthur H. Trevor
Hora novissima; poem. Lit Digest 71:34 N 19 '21

Benson, Bernard
Trees; poem. Forum 68:596 Jl '22

Benson, Charles Emile
Output of professional schools for teachers that enter the rural service. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1173-7

Benson, Frank Weston
Etchings by Frank W. Benson. H. Wright. il Art and Archaeol 15:92-5 F '23

Benson, Godfrey Rathbone. See Charnwood, Godfrey Rathbone Benson, 1st baron

Benson, John P.
Yesterday's ships in homes of to-day. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 46:34-40 Jl '24

Benson, John T.
Strangest of all salesmen; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 96:50-3 S '23

Benson, Josephine
Thaw-laces; poem. Canad M 60:196 Ja '23

Benson, Mrs Mary Josephine
Cove lights in Newfoundland; poem. Canad M 59:181 Jl '22

Benson, Matthew
You never can tell; story. Am M 96:40-1 Jl '23

Benson, R. L.
Breeding of Guernsey cattle. Country Life 46: 53-4 Ag '24
—See Sears, H. J., jt. auth.

Benson, Robert Hugh
Beginnings of a novelist. A. B. Purdie. Cath World 114:787-92 Mr '22
Portrait by J: Trumbull. Int Studio 77:114 My '23

Benson, Stella
Wild trees in February; poem. Bookm 55:611 Ag '22
Portrait. Lit R 3:675; 5:9 My 12 '23, O 25 '24

Bensusan, Samuel Levy
Bee in literature. Quar 241:270-92 Ap '24
Education and research in agriculture. Quar 238:69-85 Jl '22
Farmer's neglected friends. Contemp 122:88-93 Jl '22
Labour and agriculture: a political programme. Fortn 118:935-44 D '22

Bent, Allen H.
Arnold arboretum. il Photo-Era 49:297-302 D '22

Bent, Silas
Factories in the country. World's Work 47: 529-33 Mr '24
He hunts men and jobs. Collier's 72:27 D 29 '23
Paderewski: a great man. World's Work 45: 665-72 Ap '23
Three city-bred Jews that the farmer trusts. Outlook 134:553-6 Ag 8 '23

Bentham, Jeremy
Jeremy Bentham. G. Wallas. Pol Sci Q 38: 45-56 Mr '23

Bentinck, Lord Henry Cavendish
Enham and the disabled man. 19th Cent 95: 169-78 F '24

Bentinck, Richard
Isador sits in; story. Sunset 47:32-4 D '21
Water; novel. Sunset 52:5-7 Ap; 38-42 My; 34-7 Je; 53:41-4 Jl '24

Bentley, Booth, pseud.
Formosa; poem. Poetry 21:247 F '23

Bentley, Henry
High-brow hoboes. Survey 47:923-4 Mr 11 '22
Bentley, Jerome H.
Junior high school buildings. Nat Educ Assn 1922:400-4
Responsibility of the board of education in modern school organization. Nat Educ Assn 1923:986-9
Bentley, Madison
Applied science and science applied. Science n s 58:69-70 Jl 27 '23
Bentley, Max
I'll be governor, not Jim, says Ma Ferguson. Collier's 74:12 S 27 '24
Smackover and seekers of oil. Harper 148:73-84 D '23
Texan challenges the Klan. Collier's 72:12 N 3 '23
Bentley, Mrs Mildred (Maddocks)
First meals made safe. Good H 75:86 Jl '22
Silver cleaning by electrolysis. Good H 79:80 N '24
Bentley, Richard, 1662-1742
Sad story of Dr Colbatch. L. Strachey. New Repub 37:115-16 D 26 '23
Bentley, Wilson Alwyn
Magic beauty of snow and dew. Nat Geog M 43:103-12 Ja '23
Bentley, Zilpha L.
How we decorated a room for Thanksgiving at a very small cost. School Arts M 23:141-3 N '23
Benton, H. D.
Forecasting earthquakes. Sci Am 126:381-2 Je '22
Benton, Joy Kime
In a deserted garden; poem. Poet Lore 33:316 Je '22
Benton, Margaret
God gives husbands; story. Am M 93:24-7 Ap '22
Bentonite
Many uses for little-known mineral, bentonite. Sci Am 126:275 Ap '22
Benvenisti, J. L.
Rural Germany and the towns. Contemp 125:600-6 My '24
Benz, Frederick
Idealist in a potato patch. F. Lockley. por Sunset 47:44-5 D '21
Benzene
Structure of benzene. M. L. Huggins. Science n s 55:679-80 Je 23 '22
Benzene poisoning
Benzene poisoning in American industry. Monthly Labor R 14:1246 Je '22
Benzol poisoning. J: F. Hogan and J. H. Shrader. Am J Pub Health 13:279-82 Ap '23
Report on benzol poisoning by committee appointed by National safety council. Monthly Labor R 18:1120-5 My '24
Benzoic acid
Benzoic acids in food. S. Woodruff. bibliog J Home Econ 15:711-12 D '23
Benzol poisoning. See Benzene poisoning
Bequests. See Community trusts; Wills
Berar, India
Berar question again. W. Haig. 19th Cent 95:592-8 Ap '24
Béraud, Henri
Erskine Childers. Liv Age 316:510-13 Mr 3 '23
Gambling demon in Europe. Outlook 134:626 Ag 22 '23
Fat man's novels that won the Goncourt prize. por Cur Opinion 74:296 Mr '23
Berbers
See also Mzabites
Berchtold, Leopold von, count
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:245, 366; 20:front My-Je '22, My '24
Berckmans, P. J.
Portrait. House and Gard 46:80 Ag '24
Bercovici, Konrad
American gipsy. Cent 103:507-19 F '22
Apple tree; story. Good H 77:62-4 D '23
Around the world in New York. Cent 108:231-40, 348-56, 517-26 Je-Ag '24
Bear tamer's daughter; story. Cur Opinion 71: 744-50 D '21
Black blocks of Manhattan. Harper 149:613-23 O '24
Drought; story. Good H 78:45-8 Ap '24
Father and son; story. Cent 103:668-75 Mr '22
Greatest Jewish city in the world. Nation 117: 259-61 S 12 '23
Little more drama, please. Harper 147:705-7 O '23
Master; story. Cent 106:483-98 Ag '23
Merchants; story. Cent 107:810-23 Ap '24
Mill on the river; story. Good H 78:52-5 Je '24
Muzio; story. Harper 146:577-85 Ap '23
Perta; story. Good H 77:22-5 Jl '23
Revenge; story. Cent 105:37-48 N '22
Seed; story. Harper 147:359-70 Ag '23
Swallows; story. Good H 78:46-9 F '24
Tanasi; story. Cent 104:162-72 Je '22
Wolves; story. Good H 77:28-31 O '23
Portrait. Lit R 5:6 O 18 '24
Berdahl, Clarence A.
Operation of the Richards primary. Ann Am Acad 106:158-71 Mr '23
Berea college
Berea players; appreciation. J. Dolman. Q J Speech Educ 10:60-4 F '24
Community education at Berea. M. E. Vaughn. Survey 47:728-9 F 4 '22
Fireside industries. Survey 47:453-4 D 24 '21
Berenberg, David P.
Autumn evening; poem. Poet Lore 33:524 D '22
Exiled; poem. Poet Lore 33:506 D '22
Revelation; poem. Poet Lore 34:472 S '23
Two sonnets. Bookm 55:260 My '22
Beresford, Charles William de la Poer
Portrait. World's Work 43:312 Ja '22
Beresford, Harry
Portrait. Outlook 132:139 S 27 '22
Beresford, John Davys
Epilogue in a puppet show. Cent 104:345-7 Jl '22
More new facts in psychical research. Harper 144:475-82 Mr '22
Successors of Charles Dickens. Liv Age 320: 374-6 F 23 '24
Three cases; story. Woman's H C 51:7-8 N '24
Trio of weekend novelists. C: H. Towne. Bookm 60:158-61 O '24
Portrait. Outlook 130:514 Mr 29 '22
Berg, Harold O.
Horseshoe pitching in Cleveland. Playground 17:41 Ap '23
One week's attendance of children at motion picture entertainments. Playground 17:165 Je '23
Picnics in Cleveland. Playground 17:271-2 Ag '23
Bergdoll, Grover Cleveland
Lest we forget Bergdoll. Outlook 134:611-12 Ag 22 '23
Bergen, Norway
Modern cities of the Norsemen. M. Reid. il Travel 40:19-23 F '23
Bergen museum, Norway
New marine biological research station of the Bergen museum, Norway. A. Brinkmann. Science n s 57:24-5 Jl 13 '23
Berger, Francesco
Carnivals in music. Etude 41:514 Ag '23
Dances that are not danced. Etude 41:90 F '23
Drudgery. Etude 42:310 My '24
Hints to piano students. Etude 41:450 Jl '23
Italian musical terms. Etude 40:518 Ag '22
Limitations of the piano keyboard. Etude 40: 734 N '22
Music's higher pleasure. Etude 42:672 O '24
Some vagaries of counting. Etude 41:86 F '23
Berger, Henning
Deluge. See Deluge (drama)
Berger, Mrs Rudolf. See Rappold, Marie
Berger, Victor L.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:97 Ap '24

Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de
Historical Cyrano de Bergerac. Liv Age 313: 555 My 27 '22

Bergerat, Auguste Emile (Caliban, pseud.)
Emile Bergerat, a Parisian journalist of yesterday. J: H. Sedgwick. No Am 219:519-26 Ap '24

Bergerat, Emile. See Bergerat, Auguste Emile

Bergères. See Chairs

Bergin, Edward
Poets and players at cuffs. Cath World 118: 847-54 D '23

Berglund, Abraham
Iron and steel industry of Japan and Japanese continental policies. J Pol Econ 30: 623-54 O '22
Tariff act of 1922. Am Econ R 13:14-33 Mr '23
United States steel corporation and industrial stabilization. Q J Econ 38:607-30 Ag '24
United States steel corporation and price stabilization. Q J Econ 38:1-30 N '23

Bergson, Henri Louis
Interview with Bergson. J: Landquist. Liv Age 315:222-4 O 28 '22
Tearing the mask from Bergson. Liv Age 320: 479 Mr 8 '24

Bergstresser, F. L.
Condition of the farming world. Outlook 134: 50-2 My 23 '23

Beringer, Johann Bartholomaeus Adam
Famous fossil hoax. L. A: Hausman. il Mentor 10:40-2 F '22

Bériot, René
Supreme sacrifice. R. F. O'Connor. Cath World 115:217-29 My '22

Berk, Lucile
Cake-vender of Moscow; story. St N 50:461-7 Mr '23
Lady Mary shakes the tree; story. St N 51: 500-5 Mr '24
Warrior of the green twig; story. St N 50: 12-15 N '22

Berkeley, Augusta
You never did, did you? story. Canad M 59: 422-4 S '22

Berkeley, California
Aftermath of the Berkeley fire. C. Aronovici. il Am City 30:626-7 Je '24
Fire in California. W. W. Campbell. Science n s 58:348-9 N 2 '23

Education
Industrial arts work at Berkeley, California. W. W. Patty. il plans Ind Arts M 12:307-9 Ag '23
Junior high schools of Berkeley, California. J. T. Preston and others. map plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,4:1-48

Berkes, Theodor
Fiume and the Fascisti. Liv Age 315:572-4 D 9 '22
Revolutionary days in Bulgaria. Nation 117: 37-8 Jl 11 '23
Sunday walk in Sofia. Liv Age 319:265-7 N 10 '23

Berkey, Charles Peter
Geological society of America. Science n s 59:139 F 8 '24

Berkman, Aleksander
Portrait. World's Work 45:601 Ap '23

Berkshire, England
Backwaters of Berkshire. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 218:509-17 O '23
Hills and a valley. W. Dewar. 19th Cent 95: 882-8 Je '24

Berkshire county, Massachusetts
Cent a day for good government. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 50:30 Jl '23
Successful campaign for snow removal in Berkshire county. C. J. Biladeau. il Am City 29:456-8 N '23

Berkshire hills
Last savage. W. P. Eaton. il Harper 146:754-62 My '23
Through the Berkshires over the Mohawk trail. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 49:74-82 Ag '22

Berle, Adolf A., jr.
Bread and guns. Survey 47:269-70, 361-2, 395-6, 723, 754-6 N 19, D 3-10 '21, F 4-11 '22
Self-determining New York. New Repub 30: 340-2 My 17 '22

Berlin
Berlin, September, 1921. A. Johnson. New Repub 28:341-3 N 16 '21

Description
Berlin and Vienna: likenesses and contrasts. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 74:651-5 D '23

Economic conditions
Minimum of subsistence costs in Berlin, February, 1923. Monthly Labor R 16:989-90 My '23
Minimum of subsistence costs in Berlin in October, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:91-3 Ja '22

Education
Work of school physicians in Berlin. School and Soc 19:466 Ap 19 '24

Foreign population
Russia in Berlin. G: Soloveytchik. 19th Cent 94:622-33 O '23

Galleries and museums
See also Kaiser Friedrich museum

Social conditions
Galgenhumor. C: Recht. Nation 116:302 Mr 14 '23

Social life and customs
Berlin as Babel. Lit Digest 73:25 Je 3 '22

Theaters
Schlosspark theatre community. H. G: Scheffauer. Theatre Arts M 6:107-11 Ap '22
Synthesis of modern ideas; staging by Chekitchev of Gobineau's Savonarola, in Berlin. F. Gilliam. Freeman 7:87-8 Ap 4 '23

Berliner machine. See Helicopters

Berlioz, Hector
Berlioz revival. E. Newman. Liv Age 317:225-7 Ap 28 '23
Berlioz's pot-boiling period. L. Roche. Etude 42:3 Ja '24

Berman, Edward
Supreme court and the minimum wage. J Pol Econ 31:852-6 D '23

Berman, Max
Postman's lot. Nation 118:310-11 Mr 19 '24

Bermen, W. F. A.
Unsuspected cause of pinholes. Photo-Era 52: 140 Mr '24

Bermuda
Bermuda ways and byways. il Mentor 11:17-32 N '23
England's oasis in the warm highway of the Atlantic. K. Michel. il Travel 42:12-15 D '23
Islands of Bermuda. W: H. Taft. il map Nat Geog M 41:1-26 Ja '22
Jewel set in a sapphire sea, Bermuda. F. T. Ordway. il Country Life 45:65-7 Ja '24
My stay in Bermuda. M. E. Older. Overland n s 81:25-6 O '23
Photographer in Bermuda. L. Stebbins. il Photo-Era 50:144-7 Mr '23
Sea paradise and its angel fish. C. Wells. il Travel 44:11-14 N '24

Bernard, Mrs Frances Fenton
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 3 '24

Bernard, John Henry
Crime and punishment. Quar 239:58-70 Ja '23

Bernard, Luther Lee
Conditions of social progress. Am J Soc 28:21-48 Jl '22
Invention and social progress. Am J Soc 29: 1-33 Jl '23

Bernard, Sam (Barnett)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Je 14 '24; Pict R 25:6 S '24

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint
St Bernard and St Francis: a contrast. J: K. Cartwright. Cath World 116:338-48 D '22

Bernardes, Arthuro da Silva
Dr Arthur da Silva Bernardes, president-elect of Brazil. por Bul Pan Am Union 55: 325-6 O '22
Portrait. Pan Am M 34:14; 35:117 F, S '22; R of Rs 65:588 Je '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:710; 20:80 Ja '23, Ap '24; Lit Digest 82: 15 Jl 26 '24; Cur Opinion 77:311 S '24

Bernauer, Rudolph. See Meinhard, Carl, jt. auth.

Berne, Alexander
Three dimensions of piano teaching. Musician 27:8 Je; 8 Jl; 8 Ag '22

Bernhard, Georg
Giving business a voice in government. System 42:538-9 N '22

Bernhard, Robert A.
Portrait. Playground 17:255 Ag '23

Bernhardt, Joshua
Was decontrol of sugar in the United States advisable? J Pol Econ 30:123-31 F '22

Bernhardt, Sarah
Art of Bernhardt: a tribute. C: H: Meltzer. pors Outlook 133:611-12 Ap 4 '23
Bernhardt. S. Young. New Repub 34:191 Ap 11 '23
Bernhardt, France's greatest missionary. pors Lit Digest 77:28-9 Ap 14 '23
Bernhardt memorial. J. Cowl. Drama 14:11 O '23
Caprices of Bernhardt. Lit Digest 77:31 Ap 28 '23
Divine Sarah. Nation 116:407-8 Ap 11 '23
Estimates and appreciations of the divine Sarah. Cur Opinion 74:588-9 My '23
Last queen of the theater. il Lit Digest 77: 31-2 My 5 '23
Opinions of Anatole France; recorded by P. Gsell. Nation 114:465-6 Ap 19 '22
Portrait. Illus World 38:820 F '23; Sat Eve Post 196:24 N 3 '23; World's Work 48:401 Ag '24
Portrait by J. Bastien-Lepage. Cur Opinion 74:584 My '23
Sarah Bernhardt. R. de Beauplan. Liv Age 317:414-17 My 19 '23
Sarah Bernhardt. C: H: Meltzer. Bookm 57: 408-10 Je '23
Sarah Bernhardt. L. Strachey. Cent 106:468-70 Jl '23
Sarah Bernhardt; French text. C. Mauclair. Fortn 119:705-15 My '23
Sarah Bernhardt's advice to young actors. J. Mairet. Drama 13:288-9 My '23
Sarah Bernhardt's career. W. P. Eaton. por R of Rs 67:510-11 My '23
Sarah Bernhardt's place in history. W. P. Eaton. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:231-4 My '23
Stories that reveal Bernhardt. por Lit Digest 75:28-9 D 9 '22
Was Sarah Bernhardt an artist? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 133:610-11 Ap 4 '23

Poetry

In memoriam. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23

Bernheim, Alfred L.
Unsettling settlement. Survey 47:929-31 Mr 11 '22

Bernheimer, Charles L.
Encircling Navajo mountain with a packtrain. il Nat Geog M 43:197-224 F '23

Bernouard, —
Portrait by A. Ouvré. Arts and Dec 16:101 D '21

Bernoudy, Jane
Our cabin. House B 56:536-41 N '24

Bernstein, Eduard
German elections. Contemp 125:695-700 Je '24
Political situation in Germany. Contemp 121: 697-702 Je '22
What of religion in Russia? Contemp 125:78-83 Ja '24

Bernstein, Henri
Claw; criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 107:165 N 12 '21

Bernstein, Herbert B.
Methods of treatment. Photo-Era 48:153-4 Mr '22

Bernstein, Herman
Cynic and unscrupulous opportunist. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1017-21 Mr '24

Bernstein, Philip
Establishing standards in time study. Ind Management 64:243-9 O '22

Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht von, count
As between ambassadors. Liv Age 316:441-4 F 24 '23
German stand on reparations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:23-5 O '23
Portrait. World's Work 43:387 F '22; Outlook 132:515 N 22 '22

Berri, Mme
Villa Grenada. M. Gebhart. Sunset 52:66 F '24

Berrichon, Paterne (Pierre Dufour)
Question of pathology: Arthur Rimbaud and his biographer. A. Symons. Forum 69:1143-53 Ja '23

Berries
For next season's jelly and jam. C. L. Burkholder. il Gard M 38:78 O '23
Fruits of the berry bush. F. Spring. il Good H 79:76 Jl '24
Use and beauty go hand in hand. F. Steele. il House B 51:126-7 F '22
Why not plan a berry garden? B. F. Dashiell. plan House and Gard 41:69 Ap '22
Word about small fruits for home gardens Ind 108:232-3 Mr 4 '22

See also Blackberries; Dewberries; Gooseberries; Raspberries; Strawberries

Bérriz de Valdés, Señora Manuela
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:583 D '23

Berry, Arthur Daniel
Does this beat the Dutch? Outlook 133:358-9 F 21 '23

Berry, Charles Scott
Intelligence quotients of mentally retarded school children. School and Soc 17:723-9 Je 30 '23

Berry, Edward R.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:781 Je '24; World's Work 48:233 Jl '24
Quartz windows and the sunlight; researches of E: R. Berry. Science n s 59:sup10 My 9 '24

Berry, Edward Wilber
Bolivia's least known mountain range. Bul Pan Am Union 56:437-48 My '23
Devonian paleontology of Bolivia. Science n s 60:191-2 Ag 29 '24
Geologic evidence of evolution. Sci Monthly 15:97-118 Ag '22
Mayence basin, a chapter of geologic history. Sci Monthly 16:113-29 F '23
Mississippi gulf in the middle and upper eocene. Sci Monthly 19:30-42 Jl '24
Paleobotany at the New York state museum. Science n s 59:336-7 Ap 11 '24
Pennsylvanian of north central Texas. Science n s 57:690-2 Je 15 '23

Berry, Franc M.
Report of the committee on high school courses. Q J Speech Educ 8:75-86 F '22

Berry, George L.
Portrait. Outlook 135:170 O 3 '23; Lit Digest 79:14 O 6 '23; Collier's 73:7 Je 7 '24

Berry, George Titus
Half a century of the McAll mission. Mis R 45:367-70 My '22

Berry, Martha
21 years of begging, for other people. M. B. Mullett. il por Am M 95:68-9 Ap '23

Berry, Rose V. S.
Club art program. Ladies' H J 40:104-8 My '23
John Singer Sargent, some of his American work. Art and Archaeol 18:82-112 S '24
Walter Ufer and some of his medal pictures. Art and Archaeol 16:66-74 Jl '23

Berry, Samuel Stillman
Daffodils of the better kind. Gard M 40:23-5, 123-5 S-O '24
Hobby in crested irises. Gard M 38:211-15 D '23

Berry, Samuel Stillman—*Continued*
Mediterranean irises. Gard M 35:261-3 Je '22
Observations on a Montana beaver canal. Smithson Rept 1922:297-308

Bert Beamish and the sacred cow; story. J. Oppenheim. il Collier's 69:13-14 Mr 11 '22

Berteling, Charles N.
Going to Lee's Ferry. Outing 80:243-7 S '22

Bertenshaw, William H.
Washington elm. St N 49:955 Jl '22

Berth of hope; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ja 12 '24

Berthelot, Philippe
Directors and diplomats; resignation of M Philippe Berthelot from the position of director general of the French foreign office. Nation 114:33-4 Ja 11 '22

Berthoud, Alfred
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:446 O '24

Bertolini, Pietro
Italy on the verge. Liv Age 317:197-202 Ap 28 '23

Berton, Gene
Cellini, artist and assassin. Mentor 9:30-1 Ja '22
Exquisite art of enamel. Mentor 10:42-4 D '22
Facts about The blue boy. Mentor 9:36 Ja '22
Frans Hals. Mentor 10:38 F '22
Primitive sources of design. Mentor 11:34-6 My '23
Sabatini is making history live again. Mentor 12:52-3 N '24

Berton, Germaine
Motes and murders. Outlook 136:45-6 Ja 9 '24

Bertrand, Paul
Pure music and dramatic music. Mus Q 9:545-55 O '23

Bertsch, Fred S.
I take my exhibit with me. System 43:754-5 Je '23

Berúmen, Ernesto
Portrait. Musician 29:23 Ap '24

Berwind-White coal company
Subway coal. Survey 49:222-3 N 15 '22
United brotherhood of strap-hangers and coal-diggers. M. D. Blankenhorn. il Survey 49:293-5 D 1 '22

Besant, Mrs Annie (Wood)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1069 S '23

Besler, Rudolf, and Edginton, Helen Marion (May Edginton)
Secrets. See Secrets (drama)

Besinnet, Ada
Psychic adventures at home. J. M. Bird. diag Sci Am 129:164 S '23

Besnard, Paul Albert
Besnard's famous painting of his own family. il Arts and Dec 20:20 Ap '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:658 My '24

Bessarabia
Bessarabia, a land of promise. E. C. Davies. Contemp 122:489-96 O '22
Letter from Bessarabia. J. Volquin. Liv Age 313:767-70 Je 24 '22
Redeeming the Bessarabians. A. Bibesco. Forum 66:495-502 D '21
Roumania and her Bessarabian frontier. E. C. Davies. Fortn 119:128-35 Ja '23
Rumania's grip on Bessarabia. A. L. P. Dennis. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 784-8 F '24
Russia, Rumania, and Bessarabia. Nation 118: 515-18 Ap 30 '24
Two neighbours of Russia and their policies; Roumania and Bessarabia. N. Titulescu. map 19th Cent 95:791-803 Je '24

Bessellevre, Edmund B.
Rat extermination and its part in public health campaigns. Am City 26:356-8 Ap '22

Bessell, Wesley Sherwood
Keeping architecture fresh. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arts and Dec 20:46-8 F '24
—architect
Kensington school, Great Neck, Long Island. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 52:198-210 S '22

Bessemer process
Story of steel. il Sci Am 130:310-11 My '24

Bessie goes steady; story. F. E. Faragoh. il Pict R 26:24-5 O '24

Besson, F. S.
Trees for city planting. bibliog Am City 29: 388-93 O '23

Best, Charles H.
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:21 D 8 '23; World's Work 47:92 N '23

Best, Mrs E. J. See Hueston, Ethel

Best, Marshall A.
Innocence abroad. Drama 14:132 Ja '24

Best, Mary
Wall hangings for the art room. School Arts M 23:79-82 O '23

Best, Mollie
Pacifist general. Nation 118:732-4 Je 25 '24

Best, S. N.
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:26 Mr 10 '23

Best, William Thomas
Practical hints from the life of a brilliant organ virtuoso, William T. Best, 1826-1897. E: Watson. Etude 40:420-1 Je '22

Best books. See Books and reading—Best books

Best sellers
Best-seller problem. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 236:88-98 Jl '22
Best sellers in London; lost treasure. I. A. R. Wylie. Lit R 5:14 O 18 '24
Our shameless past; best sellers of 1897. A. K. Tutler. Lit R 3:879 Ag 4 '23
Why of the best seller. W: L: Phelps. Bookm 54:298-302 D '21

Best sellers; story. C. Merz. Harper 148:691-4 Ap '24

Beston, Henry B.
Fight for the Canal zone. Outlook 136:390-1 Mr 5 '24
Navy's oil story. Ind 112:247-9 My 10 '24
Wardens of Cape Cod. World's Work 47:186-94 D '23
Wonderful tune; fantasy. Atlan 131:760-5 Je '23

Bestor, Arthur Eugene
Portrait. R of Rs 70:76 Jl '24

Beswick, John C.
California school of arts and crafts. School Arts M 22:586-90 Je '23

Betelgeuse
Betelgeuze. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 59: sup12 Mr 28 '24
Distance of Betelgeuse. Science n s 57:sup9 My 4 '23

Beteta, Virgilio Rodríguez
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 58:486 N '21

Beth-Shean excavations. See Palestine—Antiquities

Betham, Ernest
New form of economic housing. Contemp 123: 79-84 Ja '23

Bethea, Helen
New swimming pools in Birmingham, Alabama. Am City 26:312 Ap '22

Bethea, Jack
Coming through; novel. Collier's 73:5-6 My 3; 12-13 My 10; 15-16 My 17; 15-16 My 24; 14-15 My 31; 15-16 Je 7; 15-16 Je 14; 17-18 Je 21; 15-16 Je 28; 74:15-16 Jl 5; 17-18 Jl 12 '24

Bethlehem, Palestine
Christmas pilgrimage. A. A. Hunter. Nation 115:716-17 D 27 '22
Greatest Christian shrine. il Mentor 9:38 D '21
In the field of the shepherds: 1918. A. A. Hunter. il Outlook 132:716-17 D 20 '22

Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
Bach festival. C: S. Ascher. Nation 114:754 Je 21 '22
Bethlehem's hill-to-hill bridge. A. G: Shoffner. il Am City 29:412-13 O '23
Happy effect of the war. Educ R 65:248-9 Ap '23

Bethlehem, Star of. See Star of Bethlehem

Bethlehem steel company
Mexican journeys to Bethlehem. Lit Digest 77:103-4 Je 2 '23

Bethlen, Stefan, count
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:64; 19: 446 O '22, D '23

Bethman, Mrs Florence
Woman who makes receiving sets. A. M. Caddell. pors Radio Broadcast 4:29-33 N '23

Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:367 Je '22; World's Work 44:167 Je '22; Sat Eve Post 196:22 Jl 21 '23

Bethnal Green. See London

Betrayers by conviction. O. Kolbasina. Liv Age 316:146-50 Ja 20 '23

Bett, Henry
Art of Théophile Gautier. Liv Age 317:298-301 My 5 '23

Better business bureaus
History and present status of the truth-in-advertising movement. H. W. Hess. Ann Am Acad 101:211-20 My '22

Better homes week. See Home

Betting
Betting and the proposed tax. P: Green. 19th Cent 94:324-33 S '23
British tax on betting. il Lit Digest 77:22-3 Ap 7 '23
John Bull's betting bill. E. C. Buley. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 O 4 '24

Bettman, Alfred
Constitutionality of zoning. Am City 27:212-16 S '22
Metropolitan district attorney and his relation to social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:173-8

Betts, C. A.
High life on the Continental divide. Outing 80:108-10 Je '22

Betts, Louis
Louis Betts, portraitist. W. B. M'Cormick. Int Studio 77:523-5 S '23

Betty's doll's-house on wheels; story. J. S. Gates. il St N 51:1100-1 Ag '24

Betty's tidy-the-house birds; story. J. S. Gates. il St N 50:762-3 My '23

Between friends; story. M. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 S 23 '22

Between the lines. L. Lauferty. Harper 148:227-36 Ja '24

Betwixt two worlds; story. M. Jurkić. Liv Age 315:239-41 O 28 '22

Betz, Esther
What's the matter with cataloging? Pub Libraries 27:467-70 O '22

Beuf, Carlo
What Italy thinks. Outlook 131:408-9 Jl 5 '22

Beugnot, Jacques Claude, count
Madame Roland's departure; Count Beugnot's letter. L. Dániel-Leugyel. Liv Age 312:606-10 Mr 11 '22

Bev does the daily dozen; story. F. R. Otte. il System 46:448-51 O '24

Bevan, Arthur
Peculiar hail. Science n s 58:443-4 N 30 '23

Bevan, Edwyn Robert
Anger of God. Quar 239:290-306 Ap '23

Bevan, Gerard Lee
Another famous trial in England. Liv Age 316:5-6 Ja 6 '23

Bevan, Ralph H.
First aid to Americanization. Forum 67:227-33 Mr '22

Bevans, Gladys Huntington
First picnic of spring. Woman's H C 51:52 My '24
Practical notes on painting furniture. House B 55:514-15, 664 My-Je '24

Beverages
Cool drinks for hot days. E. Judd. Delin 103: 44 Jl '23
Cool off from the inside. W. Moses. il Delin 100:70-1 Jl '22
Coolers from Colette. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 39:88 Jl '22
Food value of soft drinks. Lit Digest 73:26-7 My 6 '22
Home soda fountain. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 78:80 Je '24
Ice cold drinks. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 50:73 Jl '23
Laborers in heat and in heavy industries. F. Kelley. Ann Am Acad 109:175-8 S '23
Odd foreign drinks. il Lit Digest 78:32 Ag 4 '23
Sanitation of bottled beverages and soda fountain drinks. J. P. Kilcourse. il Am J Pub Health 13:550-6 Jl '23
Thirst quenchers for parched days. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 105:47 Jl '24
Tinkle of ice on a hot July day. M. D. Warren. Ladies' H J 40:95 Jl '23
Tinkle, tinkle, little glass. il Sunset 51:70-4 Jl '23
See also Carbonated waters; Coffee; Fruit juices; Liquors; Maté (shrub); Milk; Milk, Fermented; Tea

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah
Art of public speaking. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ap 26 '24
Common sense and the constitution. Sat Eve Post 196:25 D 15 '23
In or out. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 N 17 '23
Mister president. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ap 12 '24
Republic or bureaucracy. Sat Eve Post 196: 33 Mr 15 '24
Steady as she goes. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Ja 26; 25 F 2 '24
Beveridge. S: G. Blythe. pors Sat Eve Post 195:31 O 7 '22
Beveridge comes back. New Repub 30:331-3 My 17 '22
Has Beveridge grown up? F: Palmer. pors Collier's 70:9 Jl 22 '22
Mr Beveridge's choice. Nation 114:586 My 17 '22
Mr Beveridge's victory. Outlook 131:96-7 My 17 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:463 My '22; World's Work 44:645 O '22
Weathercocks of the Harding administration. por Cur Opinion 73:1-5 Jl '22
Why Beveridge beat New. por Lit Digest 73: 10-12 My 20 '22

Beveridge, John Harrie
Evidences of progress in education as indicated in better provision for the physical welfare of the child. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 499-505
Is expenditure of city school funds for adult education justifiable? Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1466-71
Need of professional leadership in education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:429-33
Portrait. Educ R 65:front F '23; World's Work 45:341 F '23

Beveridge, Sir William Henry
Population and unemployment. Sci Monthly 17:594-602 D '23
Economics and statesmanship. H. Croly. New Repub 38:17-19 F 27 '24

Bevier, Isabel
Reconstruction days in home economics. J Home Econ 14:361-3 Ag '22

Bevilaqua, Giuseppe
Illusions of the marionettes. Liv Age 319: 185-7 O 27 '23

Bévotte, Georges Gendarme de. See Gendarme de Bévotte, Georges

Beyer, Clara Mortenson
What is equality? Nation 116:116 Ja 31 '23

Beyer, G. F. See Doran, J. M., jt. auth.

Beyer, J.
Recent studies of the venomous snakes. Sci Am 125A:119 D '21

Beyer, Otto S., jr.
B & O engine 1003. Survey 51:311bis-17bis Ja 1 '24

Beyer, Rudolf von
Liszt in Berlin. Liv Age 321:1201-3 Je 21 '24

Beyer, Thomas Percival
Partnership in teaching English. Educ R 64: 64-8 Je '22

Beyer, William C.
Ethics in the public service. Ann Am Acad 101:152-7 My '22
Hire of firemen and policemen. Ann Am Acad 113:235-47 My '24

Beyers, Meredith
Suggestions; poem. Poetry 20:141 Je '22

Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal, pseud.)
Stendhal. B. Croce. Fortn 117:606-13 Ap '22
Stendhal, a critical venture. A. Whitridge. No Am 218:254-64 Ag '23

Beynon, E. D.
Growth of religious freedom in Hungary. Mis R 46:631-4 Ag '23

Beyond all price; story. Cath World 119:78-83 Ap '24

Beyond the barrier. Atlan 130:145-57 Ag '22

Beyond the orchid door; story. N. Waln. il Pict R 25:10-11 Ja '24

Beyond the river; story. H. Liebe. il Collier's 69:9-10 Mr 25 '22

Bezanson, Anne
Early use of the term industrial revolution. Q J Econ 36:343-9 F '22
Earnings of coal miners. Ann Am Acad 111: 1-11 Ja '24
Local factors in connection with labor turnover. Am Econ R 13:sup90-104 Mr '23
Promotion from without. Q J Econ 36:154-61 N '21
Skill. Q J Econ 36:626-45 Ag '22
—and others
Study in labor mobility by the industrial research department, Wharton school of finance and commerce, University of Pennsylvania. Ann Am Acad 103:162-234 S '22

Bezoar
Bezoar stone. T. A. Joyce. Pan Am M 34:24-9 Ja '22

Bianca; story. J: Hanlon. Canad M 58:204-14 Ja '22

Bianchi, Augusto Guido
Cesare Lombroso; a life of service. Liv Age 312:347-50 F 11 '22

Bianchi, Julio
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:619 Ja '22

Bianco, Pamela
Child artist grows up. H. N. Pratt. il Int Studio 76:436-8 F '23
Drawings of Pamela Bianco. L. Untermeyer. il Cent 104:427-34 Jl '22

Biarritz, France
Biarritz, playground of kings. G. Dubarbier. Liv Age 319:423-7 D 1 '23

Bibb, Joseph, jr.
Where did the life of man begin? Mentor 12:50-1 Ap '24

Bibbins, J. Rowland
Battle of the streets. Am City 29:364-8 O '23
Thinking ahead for the relief of street traffic congestion. Am City 30:302-4 Mr '24

Bibesco, Antoine, prince
Redeeming the Bessarabians. Forum 66:495-502 D '21

Bibesco, Elizabeth (Asquith) princess
Poem. New Repub 38:178 Ap 9 '24
Puju. New Repub 39:240-1 Jl 23 '24
Quickening spirit; story. Bookm 55:6-11 Mr '22

Bible
Bible and common sense. B. King. Harper 149: 211-19, 364-72, 496-504, 642-50 Jl-O '24
Bible and progress in Greece. Mis R 46:424-5 Je '23
Bible and the jester. V. Rendall. 19th Cent 95:697-701 My '24
Bible in our national hymns. Lit Digest 74: 36 Ag 19 '22
Biblical phrases in context and currency. G. W. Wade. Contemp 125:216-24 F '24
Human nature in the Bible. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 38:8-9 N; 8 D '21; 39:16 Ja; 24-5 F; 20-1 Mr; 20-1 Ap; 21 My; 25 Je; 20-1 Jl; 21 Ag; 16 S; 16 O '22
Most popular book of the day. J: A. Crone. Ind 112:7 Ja 5 '24
Readableness of the Bible. Lit Digest 79:34 N 17 '23
Scriptures for a cent. Lit Digest 82:36 S 27 '24
Text of Holy Scripture. C. Lattey. Cath World 114:356-69 D '21
Touchstone of belief. E: S. Martin. No Am 215:46-9 Ja '22
World's best seller. W: N. Ross. il Mentor 11: 40-2 S '23
See also God

Antiquities
See also Palestine—Antiquities

Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Bible not demolished yet. Lit Digest 76:34 Ja 27 '23
Denatured Bible history; Van Loon's Story of the Bible. Brother Leo. Cath World 118: 744-9 Mr '24
Evidence of Holy Scripture. C. Lattey. Cath World 115:359-70 Je '22
Incident of Salome and her sons. J. Simon. Cath World 115:790-7 S '22
Revamping the Bible. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 2 '23
Use and misuse of the Bible. L. Abbott. Outlook 130:290 F 22 '22

Distribution
See Bible—Publication and distribution

Editions
See Bible—Versions

Illustrations
See Bible—Pictorial illustrations

Language, style, etc.
See Bible—Literary character

Literary character
Bibical style. B. Rascoe. New Repub 30:338-9 My 17 '22
Literary form of Holy Scripture. C. Lattey. Cath World 115:51-63 Ap '22
Model short story: Ruth and Naomi. F. A. Cummings. Educa 43:170-2 N '22
Song of songs interpreted as a purely erotic poem. Cur Opinion 72:364-6 Mr '22
Style of the New Testament. T. R. Glover. Liv Age 318:135-7 Jl 21 '23

Manuscripts
Mechanical solution of a literary problem; an explanation for the divergent sequence of events in the Gospels of Matthew and Mark. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 128:100 F '23

Pictorial illustrations
Jewish sculptor-etcher displays tremendous power in his plates for the book of Samuel. P. G. Konody. il Int Studio 75:166-70 Ap '22
Three scenes in the life of Our Lord Jesus Christ; with wood engravings by A. Dürer. Cent 103:253-9 D '21

Publication and distribution
Bible and China's renaissance. G. C. Lacy. Mis R 46:445-7 Je '23
Increasing demand for the Bible. il Lit Digest 76:35-6 F 10 '23
Japan's Bible famine. il Lit Digest 80:33-4 Ja 5 '24
Power in the Word. Mis R 46:425-6 Je '23
World's best seller. G: W: Carter. Outlook 134:434-5 Jl 18 '23

Stories
Retelling the Bible stories; Van Loon's Story of the Bible. Lit Digest 79:31-2 D 15 '23

Study
See Bible study

Bible—*Continued*

Translations

See Bible—Versions

Versions

Do we need a revision of the Old Testament? J: E. McFadyen. Contemp 121:65-74 Ja '22
Ghost of King James. E. P. Goodspeed. Atlan 133:71-6 Ja '24
King James version not sectarian. Lit Digest 80:35-6 F 16 '24
New Testament in American. Lit Digest 78: 34-5 S 22 '23
Pre-reformation Bibles in American libraries. J: M. Lenhart. Cath World 118:201-11 N '23
Revision of the Psalms. A. B. W. Willson. 19th Cent 94:260-5 Ag '23
Translating the New Testament into everyday language. Cur Opinion 75:596-7 N '23
Translation of the New Testament into contemporary English (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 37:21 N 28 '23
Vulgate translation of Holy Scripture. C. Lattey. Cath World 114:641-54 F '22

Old Testament

Plea for the Old Testament. C. G. Montefiore. 19th Cent 90:831-8 N '21
Song of songs interpreted as a purely erotic poem. Cur Opinion 72:364-6 Mr '22

Pentateuch

See also Moses

Genesis

Book of Genesis. J: C. Powys. Freeman 7:420-2 Jl 11 '23

Job

Were Job just published; review in almost any metropolitan daily. T. K. Whipple. Lit R 3:503 Mr 3 '23

Psalms

Revision of the Psalms. A. B. W. Willson. 19th Cent 94:260-5 Ag '23

Song of Solomon

Song of Solomon. L. Powys. Freeman 6:464-6 Ja 24 '23

Daniel

Daniel discovered the God who protects. B. King. il Good H 76:34-5 Ap '23

New Testament

Ghost of King James. E. J. Goodspeed. Atlan 133:71-6 Ja '24
New Testament and fundamentalism. H: T. Fowler. No Am 219:289-300 Mr '24
New Testament in American. Lit Digest 78: 34-5 S 22 '23
Observations on the New Testament. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 40:15 D '23; 41:18 Ja; 9 F; 17 Mr; 19 Ap; 25 My; 8 Je; 15 Jl; 20 S; 17 O '24
Power in the Word. Mis R 46:425-6 Je '23
Style of the New Testament. T. R. Glover. Liv Age 318:135-7 Jl 21 '23
Translating the New Testament into everyday language. Cur Opinion 75:596-7 N '23
Translation of the New Testament into contemporary English (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 37:21 N 28 '23

See also James, Saint, brother of the Lord; Jesus Christ

Gospels

See also Jesus Christ—Teaching

John

New biblical manuscript. Liv Age 320:238 F 2 '24

Bible as literature. See Bible—Literary character

Bible in moving pictures

Archaeology and motion pictures. E. J. Banks. il Art and Archaeol 15:2-13 Ja '23
Motion pictures for Religious book week. Library J 48:173-4 F 15 '23
Putting the Old Testament on the screen. il Cur Opinion 74:209-11 F '23

Bible in the schools

Bible in California. Outlook 132:467-8 N 15 '22
Bible in schools. School R 31:91 F '23
Bible in the public schools; legal status and current practice. W: R. Hood. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,15:1-13
Bible in the schools. Lit Digest 78:36 S 15 '23
Bible in the schools. J. E. C. Welldon. 19th Cent 91:317-25 F '22
Bible out of California schools. Lit Digest 75:33-4 N 25 '22
Bible reading in the public schools. School and Soc 16:715-16 D 23 '22
California courts and the Bible in the schools. School and Soc 16:552 N 11 '22
Court decision on the Bible in public school libraries. School and Soc 19:155 F 9 '24
Is it safe to teach the Bible? L. Abbott. Outlook 129:596-7; 130:92 D 14 '21, Ja 18 '22
Plea against the Bible in the schools. J. H. Blackhurst. Educa 43:381-5 F '23
Plea for the Bible in the schools. E. E. Cates. Educa 42:611-14 Je '22
Put the Bible back in school; interview with H: Ford. W: L. Stidger. il Good H 78: 83 Ap '24
What is wrong with the Bible? W: G. Shepherd. Good H 77:28-9 D '23
What portions of Scripture shall we use in schools? S. G. Rich. Educa 43:93-8 O '22

Bible institute of Los Angeles

Stewarts as Christian stewards; a sketch of Milton and Lyman Stewart of California. il Mis R 47:595-602 Ag '24

Bible quilt. E. C. Gibbs. Atlan 130:65-7 Jl '22

Bible societies

See also American Bible society

Bible stories. See Bible—Stories

Bible study

Editor's easy chair. E: S. Martin. Harper 146: 261-4 Ja '23
Librarian's knowledge of the Bible. E: Day. Pub Libraries 29:127-8 Mr '24
Religion with a real punch. M. T. Harding. il Sunset 50:15 F '23
To a mother. L. Abbott. Outlook 131:337 Je 21 '22

See also Bible in the schools; Daily vacation Bible schools; also Bible institute of Los Angeles

Bible teachers' training school, Nanking, China

Awakening of Chinese souls; stories of women in the Bible teachers' training school. M. F. Parmenter. il Mis R 47:278-86 Ap '24
Training Bible teachers for China. M. F. Parmenter. il Mis R 46:104-8 F '23

Bibliographical society of America

Meeting, 1921, Chicago. Pub Libraries 27:167-8 Mr '22
Meeting, 1922, Ann Arbor. Library J 47:653-4 Ag '22
Meeting, 1922, New Haven. Pub Libraries 28: 94-6 F '23
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Pub Libraries 29:85-6 F '24

Bibliography

College teaching of elementary bibliography. J. R. Tandy. Educ R 62:382-91 D '21
College teaching of elementary bibliography; reply. J. I. Wyer. Educ R 63:264-7 Mr '22
Teaching librarian; proposed course in notes and bibliographies for college students. E. Colby. bibliog Library J 49:767-73 S 15 '24

See also Reading lists

Bibliomania. See Book collecting

Bibliophile's lament; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 122:117-22 Jl '22

Bicameral system. See Legislative bodies

Bickel, Basil F.

Ratio of debt limits to valuations. Am City 30:58-9 Ja '24

Bickel, Edward

France's protectorate in the Near East. Travel 40:11-14 N '22
Revitalizing ancient Palestine. Travel 39:9-13 O '22

Bickel, Karl August
Things that interest you most in your newspaper; interview. B. Barton. por Am M 96: 59-60 Jl '23

Bickerstaffe-Drew, Francis Browning Drew. See Ayscough, John, pseud.

Bickford, G. E.
Play program for the schools. Playground 17: 188 Je '23

Bickley, Francis Lawrance
Horace Walpole's dogs. 19th Cent 92:962-9 D '22

Bicknell, Ernest Percy
Portrait by S. Adamson. Survey 48:476 Jl 1 '22

Bicknell, Frank M.
Smedley's stepping-stone to matrimony; story. Canad M 58:30-6 N '21

Bicknell, Thomas Williams
Concerning teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 13:206 Je '24
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:172 My '24

Bicycle races
Hard days for squirrels in the French cross-country bike races. Lit Digest 82:53-5 Ag 2 '24

Bicycling. See Cycling

Biddle, David H.
Keeping the home-trade home. System 46: 60-4 Jl '24

Biddle, Francis X.
November 11th; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 1 '22

Biddle, George
South-Sea symbolisms; paintings. Asia 23: 98-9 F '23

Biddle, John
Portrait by T: Sully. Outlook 137:600 Ag 20 '24

Biddle, Mrs John
Portrait by T: Sully. Outlook 137:601 Ag 20 '24

Biddle, Mrs Nicholas
Portrait by T: Sully. Art and Archaeol 13: 273 Je '22

Biddle, Thomas
Portrait by T: Sully. Arts and Dec 17:104 Je '22

Biddulph, Robert
Letters of Robert Biddulph, 1779-1783. Am Hist R 29:87-109 O '23

Biddulph, Violet Maud B.
Colour of horses. 19th Cent 95:78-85 Ja '24

Bidou, Gabriel
Artificial muscles. por Lit Digest 75:22-3 O 21 '22

Bie, Oscar
Germany's new scenecraft. Int Studio 75:425-7 Ag '22
Music in Germany. Freeman 8:14-15 S 12 '23

Biedenbach, C. L.
Secondary school counseling based on scientific tests. Nat Educ Assn 1923:868-73

Biehl, J. F.
Apprenticeship training program of a large corporation. Ind Management 64:209-12 O '22

Biehl, Richard
Low tax rates, large utility earnings. Am City 30:537-9 My '24

Biéler, Merle (D'Aubigné) (Mme Charles Biéler)
Philosophical lovers. Outlook 134:140-1 Ag 22 '23

Biennials (plants)
Advantage of biennials. H. S. Ortloff. il Country Life 45:34-40 Mr '24

Bierce, A. G.
Science; poem. Overland n s 79:29 My '22

Bierce, Ambrose
Portrait. Lit R 4:902 Jl 19 '24

Bierstadt, Edward Hale
Gentle art of Venezuelan travel. Travel 43: 22-4 S '24
Latter days of a pirate stronghold. Travel 43:17 Ag '24
Mon ami Moore. Bookm 56:719-22 F '23
What's the matter with the one-act play? Drama 14:48-9 N '23

Bieser, Wendell Phillips
Commercial aviation in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 55:241-6 S '22

Big and little Casino; story. W. L. Dickson. il Collier's 73:8-9 F 16 '24

Big and the busy. G: D. Carrington. Outlook 130:179 F 1 '22

Big boy; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 S 6 '24

Big, broad modern viewpoint; story. B. Ueland. il Ladies' H J 40:10-11 Ap '23

Big business. See Capitalism

Big Creek-San Joaquin project. See Hydro-electric plants

Big game; story. M. Rutledge. il Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 Ap 8 '22

Big girl; story. V. I. Nemirovich-Danchenko. Liv Age 317:345-50 My 12 '23

Big Lord Fauntleroy; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ag 16 '24

Big Sam; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Je 30 '23

Big thing; story. H. Titus. il Delin 103:7-8 O '23

Big Tree (Indian chief)
Famous Indian model. L: J. Stellman. por Sunset 49:31-2 N '22

Big water; story. J: Scarry. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Je 28 '24

Big wheel system. See Logging machinery

Bigaud & sons; story. M. Rutledge. il Woman's H C 49:16-18 N '22

Bigelow, Edward Fuller
Camera in girls' camps. il Photo-Era 48:318-22 Je '22

Bigelow, Francis Hill
Eighteenth century silverware. House B 51: 332-3 Ap '22
Seventeenth century silverware. House B 51: 118-19 F '22

Bigelow, Lucius Aurelius, and Boyes, Kurwin R.
Organic chemical transformations. Science n s 58:446-9 N 30 '23

Bigelow, Samuel Lawrence, and others
Henry Carter Adams. bibliog J Pol Econ 30: 201-11 Ap '22

Bigger, Sir Edward Coey
New health for old. Survey 47:311-12 N 26 '21

Bigger, Frederick
Pittsburgh and the Pittsburgh plan. Art and Archaeol 14:269-77 N '22
Utility and beauty versus extravagance in street planning. Am City 28:345-6 Ap '23

Bigger and better; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 My 12 '23

Biggers, Earl Derr
Big day for Bill. Collier's 70:7 N 11 '22
Broadway broke; story. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 O 7 '22
But home was never like this. Collier's 72:9-10 Ag 4 '23
Dollar chasers; story. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 F 16; 20-1 F 23 '24
Going down street. Collier's 70:12 Jl 1 '22
Heart of the loaf; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Ag 5 '22
Here is a thing worth fighting for. Collier's 71:5 My 5 '23
He's the man they're looking for. Collier's 73:7 Mr 29 '24
It is his day. Collier's 70:3 D 23 '22
Letter to Australia; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 8-9 F 11 '22
Meet the wife; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-10 My 27 '22
Nothing to do till to-morrow. Collier's 70:5 Ag 5 '22
On behalf of the boobs. Collier's 70:10 O 14 '22
One-play man; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ag 11 '23

Chadron State College Library
Chadron, Nebraska

Biggers, Earl Derr—*Continued*
Open letter to Jackie Coogan. Collier's 71: 11-12 Mr 31 '23
Out of the dark. Collier's 69:3 Je 3 '22
Patriot. Collier's 74:5 Jl 5 '24
Possessions; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 F 3 '23
Prodigal father; story. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 D 31 '21
Smith writes to his congressman. Collier's 72:7 D 8 '23
There are lots like him. Collier's 70:3 Jl 8 '22
This business of being a father. Collier's 72: 5-6 Ag 18 '23
This business of being a son. Collier's 72:5 S 15 '23
Trouping with Ellen; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 Ap 8 '22
X goes off to school. Collier's 70:5 S 9 '22
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 My 5 '23

Biggs, Hermann Michael
Practical objectives in health work during the next twenty years. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:530-6
Memorial presented by the executive committee of the Rockefeller institute. Science n s 58:413-15 N 23 '23
Memorial resolution adopted by the New York state public health council. Science n s 58: 279-80 O 12 '23
Obituary. W: H. Park. por Am J Pub Health 13:671-2 Ag '23
Obituary. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13: 760-1 S '23

Biggs, John, jr.
Corkran of the Clamstretch; story. Scrib M 70:737-45 D '21
Old Bluebell hunts; story. Scrib M 72:532-43 N '22
Wind witch; story. Scrib M 71:343-54 Mr '22

Bigham, John Charles. See Mersey, John Charles Bigham, 1st viscount

Bighorns. See Mountain sheep

Bigotry, Fashions in. G. Frank. Cent 106:157-60 My '23

Bigotry, In praise of. C. E. MacGill. Harper 148:270-3 Ja '24

Bijur, Caroline
I want a book. Survey 51:485 F 1 '24

Biladeau, Clarence J.
Successful campaign for snow removal in Berkshire county. Am City 29:456-8 N '23

Bilek, Frantishek
Czech disciple of Rodin. Liv Age 316:736 Mr 24 '23

Bilgram, Hugo
Quantity theory scrutinized. J Pol Econ 29: 757-66 N '21

Bill, Carroll
Antique and modern furniture. House B 51: 441-3 My '22

Bill boards. See Billboards

Bill Brock's good turn; story. H: Williamson. il Sat Eve Post 196:15 Ja 5 '24

Bill drafting
Actions of various countries on draft conventions and recommendations of International labor conference 1919, 1920, and 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:966-72 N '22

Bill of divorcement (drama by C. Dane)
Criticism (After the play). R. M. Lovett. New Repub 29:130 D 28 '21
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 72:199-209 F '22

Bill of sale; story. M. R. Rutherford. Overland n s 81:9-10 N '23

Bill the conqueror; novel. See Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville

Billard, Frederick C.
U.S. coast guard, its task in enforcing the eighteenth amendment. Cong Digest 4:9 O '24

Billboards
Advertising signs removed from state highways. J: D. Williams. il Am City 28:484-5 My '23
Bill-board advertising. H. B. Gale. Am City 29:622-6 D '23
Bill-board blight. il Am City 26:463-5 My '22
Billboard curse. W. P. Eaton. Forum 70:2132-7 N '23
Branford hill. Lit R 4:605 Mr 22 '24
Objectionable sign-boards. Photo-Era 51:149 S '23
Odious field board. R. Evans. 19th Cent 90: 1093-1103 D '21
Our gastronomic highways. House and Gard 44:50 D '23
Progress in removal of objectionable billboards. Am City 30:551-3 My '24
Restriction of outdoor advertising. Am City 30:433 Ap '24
Wooden soldiers of the highways are toppling down. Gard M 39:298 Je '24

Billinger, Richard
Vienna letter. H. von Hofmannsthal. Dial 76:529-34 Je '24

Billings, Clara Jaeger
To a caged mockingbird; poem. Bird Lore 25: 175 My '23

Billings, Elizabeth C.
Follow-up. Survey 48:709-10 S 15 '22

Billings, Florence
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:117 O '22

Billings, George A.
Life of preparation to act Lincoln on the film. pors Lit Digest 80:30-1 F 23 '24
Portrait as Abraham Lincoln. Am M 97:12 Mr '24

Bills, Charles E.
Preparation of five kilograms of desiccated euglena. Science n s 57:740-1 Je 29 '23

Bills, Marion Almira. See Yoakum, Clarence Stone, jt. auth.

Bills of fare. See Menus

Bills of lading
Hague rules and bills of lading. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:228-32 Mr '22

Billups, Robert S.
Bread making in the modern bakery. Monthly Labor R 17:1225-36 D '23

Billy, André, and Piot, Jean
Newspaper-making à la française. Liv Age 321:1130-4, 1191-3 Je 14-21 '24

Billy Patterson hits back; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ja 19 '24

Billy Thompson's plan for revenge; story. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 94:46-8 Jl '22

Billy's first treaty; story. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 196:14 O 20 '23

Bimbo, the pirate; a play in one act. B. Tarkington. il Ladies' H J 41:18-19 Je '24

Binder, Carroll
Herrin; murder trial or holy cause? Nation 115:357-9 O 11 '22
More government in industry. Survey 50:627-9 S 15 '23

Binder twine
To disentwine a twine trust. Lit Digest 82: 8 Ag 16 '24

Binding. See Bookbinding

Bindloss, Harold
Croonin sands; story. Canad M 59:200-4 Jl '22

Binet tests. See Intelligence tests

Bing, Alexander M.
Posse comitatus in industry. Survey 49:493-6 Ja 15 '23
Wreck of the British guilds. Survey 51:348bis-351bis Ja 1 '24

Bing, Edward J.
Chester & Turkey, inc. New Repub 34:290-2 My 9 '23
Progress of women in new Turkey. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:305-11 My '23
Rising tide of culture in Turkish life. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:453-60 D '23
Struggle for Mosul's oil. New Repub 35:196-7 Jl 18 '23
Turkey's undeveloped treasures. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:810-16 Ag '23
Turkish women of yesterday, and today. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:461-5 Je '23

Bing, Mrs Lucia Johnson
What the public thinks of social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:483-7

Bingham, C. A.
Complete and well-planned paving program. Am City 31:228-30 S '24
Portrait. World's Work 45:85 N '22

Bingham, Eugene Cook
Are scientists encouraging popular ignorance? Science n s 55:664-7 Je 23 '22
Progress in metric standardization. Science n s 55:232-3 Mr 3 '22
Selection of subjects for research. Science n s 58:100-2 Ag 10 '23

Bingham, Harold C.
Scientific clearing house. Science n s 57:55 Ja 12 '23

Bingham, Hiram
Cuzco, the ancient capital of the Incas. Travel 41:31-5 Jl '23

Bingham, Katherine
My first photograph. Photo-Era 48:150-3 Mr '22

Bingham, Persis
Venetian window shades. Sunset 48:64-6 My '22

Bingham, Robert Worth
Portrait. World's Work 44:618 O '22

Bingham, Walter Van Dyke
Careers in industrial psychology. Science n s 57:431 Ap 13 '23
Conference on world metric standardization. Science n s 56:362-3 S 29 '22
Coöperative business research. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:179-89 N '23
Psychology applied. Sci Monthly 16:141-59 F '23

Bingham, William J.
Athletics in school and college. School and Soc 20:454-60 O 11 '24

Binghamton, New York
Binghamton's budget study wins public interest. W. E. Weller. diag Am City 27:130-2 Ag '22
Training and development of teachers after entering the profession. D. J. Kelly. El School J 23:763-7 Je '23

Binney, Constance
Portrait. Pict R 25:54 My '24

Binns, Henry Bryan
Imagination; poem. Liv Age 313:616 Je 3 '22

Binns, Jack
C Q D; the story of the first sea rescue as told by Jack Binns. A. M. Caddell. il pors Radio Broadcast 4:449-55 Ap '24

Binyon, (Robert) Laurence
Antagonists; poem. Liv Age 311:492 N 19 '21
Hearken to the hammers; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23
Magnets; poem. New Repub 32:129 S 27 '22
Prelude; poem. Atlan 131:48-9 Ja '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 13 '23
Ricordi; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22

Binzel, Alma Louise
Education for parenthood. bibliog J Home Econ 15:53-8 F '23
Education for parenthood. Nat Educ Assn 1923:148-52
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:285 S '23

Biochemistry. See Biological chemistry

Bioclimatology. See Ecology

Biogeography. See Plants, Geographical distribution of

Biographical dictionaries
American biography. Nation 114:186-7 F 15 '22

Biography
Art of psychography. G. Bradford. Lit R 3:641-2 Ap 28 '23
Biography made to order. Nation 118:630 Je 4 '24
Blessed be biography. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 41:18 Ap '24
Books and things. P. Littell. New Repub 30:378 My 24 '22
Field of biography and history; opinions of prominent editors as to works that are needed. Ind 110:130-1 F 17 '23
Gossip and gossipers. M. Harris. Poet Lore 33:291-9 Je '22
Our poor old heroes! W: R. Benet. Lit R 3:751 Je 9 '23
Pleasure of reading biographies. A. Clutton-Brock. Liv Age 317:89-95 Ap 14 '23
Psychological biography. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 134:334-5 Jl 4 '23
Satan among the biographers. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 131:289-97 Mr '23
Strayed sympathies. A. Repplier. Atlan 128:798-805 D '21

See also Autobiography

Canada
Master minds of Canada. Canad M 63:92-4 Je '24 (to be cont)
Twelve representative Canadians. J: G. Grace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:824-30 F '23

Biography of Blade; story. Z. Gale. Cent 108:291-4 Jl '24

Biola. See Bible institute of Los Angeles

Biological chemistry
Chemical messengers. Sci Monthly 18:333-6 Mr '24
Class experiment to show the behavior of hemoglobin toward various gases. T. Hough. diag Science n s 58:465-6 D 7 '23
Ferments and their work in the organism. Sci Am 131:256 O '24
Physical and biological chemistry in the service of home economics. A. F. Morgan. J Home Econ 13:586-91 D '21

Biological laboratories
Cold spring Harbor biological laboratory. R. G. Harris. Science n s 59:332 Ap 11 '24

See also California state fisheries laboratories; Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole

Biological literature
Abstracting and indexing of biological literature. J. R. Schramm. Science n s 56:495-501 N 3 '22
Abstracting and indexing of biological literature; reply to J. R. Schramm. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 57:22-3 Ja 5 '23
Biological abstracts. Science n s 58:236-9 S 28 '23

Biological models
Modification of reconstruction methods. B. M. Harrison. Science n s 60:161-2 Ag 15 '24

Biological physics. See Biophysics

Biological research
Animal refuge on a Gatun Lake island. Lit Digest 81:24 My 17 '24
Biological record cards. E. L. Mark. Science n s 57:719-20 Je 22 '23
Experimental biology and the work of the Moscow institute. N. Koltzoff. Science n s 59:497-502 Je 6 '24
Harvard botanical garden in Cuba; a tropical station for general biological research. E. M. East. Science n s 59:433-4 My 16 '24
Marine laboratory at Tortugas. A. A. Schaeffer. Science n s 58:160-1 Ag 31 '23
National research fellowships in the biological sciences. V. Kellogg. Science n s 57:373-5 Mr 30 '23
National research fellowships in the biological sciences. F. R. Lillie. Science n s 58:63-4 Jl 27 '23
New marine biological research station of the Bergen museum, Norway. A. Brinkmann. Science n s 58:24-5 Jl 13 '23
Observations of biological science in Russia. H. J. Muller. il Sci Monthly 16:539-52 My '23
Partial list of biological institutes and biologists doing experimental work in Russia at the present time. H. J. Muller. Science n s 57:472-3 Ap 20 '23
Philippines as an ideal site for a biological station. A. W. C. T. Herre. Sci Monthly 17:206-15 S '23

Biological research—*Continued*
Research in marine biology. W. J. Crozier. Science n s 56:751-2 D 29 '22; Discussion. Science n s 57:233-5, 498-500 F 23, Ap 27 '23
Respiratory exchange of the frog. G: D. Shafer. Science n s 60:179-81 Ag 22 '24
Russian biological institutes. W: J. Fox. Science n s 58:63 Jl 27 '23
Study of life as a thing worth doing. A. L. Barrows. Sci Monthly 17:43-9 Jl '23
University of Michigan biological station. G: R. La Rue. Science n s 57:412-13 Ap 6 '23

Biological societies, Union of. See Union of American biological societies

Biological specimens
Water glass as a mounting medium. D. T. Burk. Science n s 58:13-14 Jl 6 '23

Biology
Between two worlds. E. Bade. il Sci Am 128:34 Ja '23
Galton and Mendel: their contribution to genetics and their influence on biology. J. A. Harris. Sci Monthly 16:247-63 Mr '23
Nature has a passion for making useless creatures. Cur Opinion 76:217 F '24
New biology. J. A. Thomson. Quar 240:215-45 O '23
New decalogue of science. A. E: Wiggam. Cent 103:643-50 Mr '22
New decalogue of science; reply, with rejoinder. G: B. Shaw. Cent 104:552-62 Ag '22
Pasteur and the science of biology. C: A. Kofoid. Sci Monthly 16:658-62 Je '23
Public health and experimental biology. H. B. Torrey. Sci Monthly 14:253-60 Mr '22
Recent biology and its significance. V. Kellogg. No Am 217:746-59 Je '23
Trends of modern biology. R. Pearl. Science n s 56:581-92 N 24 '22
Wasteful nature. A. Petrunkevitch. Yale R n s 12:145-58 O '22
What is the larger meaning of the vitamine type of action? W: E. Ritter. Science n s 60:214-15 S 5 '24

See also Adaptation (biology); Animals; Biological research; Chromosomes; Embryology; Evolution; Heredity; Hunger; Life; Marine biology; Mechanical theory of life; Mutation (biology); Orthogenesis; Plants; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Species; Struggle for existence; Symbiosis; Variation (biology); Zoology; also Federation of American societies for experimental biology

Bibliography

Social use of biology. O. W. Caldwell and C: W. Finley. Educ R 66:157-66 O '23

Classification

Place of the systematist in modern biology. G. F. Ferris. Sci Monthly 16:514-20 My '23

Study and teaching

Biology: its educational value socially considered. J: C. Page. Educa 42:585-604 Je '22
Dry-rot of our academic biology. W: M. Wheeler. Science n s 57:61-71 Ja 19 '23
Hygiene as a part of biology. G. Weeks. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1240-4
Present status of biology in the secondary schools. O. W. Richards. School R 31:143-6 F '23
Pruning the academic tree. E. S. Reynolds and R. T. Hance. Science n s 57:408-10 Ap 6 '23
Summer school of biology of Cornell university. School and Soc 17:323-4 Mr 24 '23

Biometry
Biometric method. Am J Pub Health 14:55-6 Ja '24
Statistical significance of experimental data. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 58:93-100 Ag 10 '23

Biophysics
Plants as inventors. A. Gradenwitz. Sci Am 126:402-3 Je '22

Bios
Face to face with vitamin D. Sci Am 131: 167 S '24
Isolation of bios. Science n s 59:sup10 My 16 '24
Vitamins. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:329-30 S '24
Wildiers' bios. W. L. Miller. Science n s 59: 197-9 F 29 '24

Birch, John J.
Gambling from a teacher's standpoint. Educa 43:45-50 S '22
Menace of traveling carnivals. Am City 27: 316-18 O '22
Traveling carnivals. Survey 48:609 Ag 15 '22

Birch, Thomas
Portrait by J: Neagle. Int Studio 80:66 O '24

Birch
How to finish birch. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 25:230-1 F '24

Birch-Bartlett, Helen. See Bartlett, Helen Birch-

Birchard, Clarence C.
Psychic or metaphysical side of music as applied to supervisors. Musician 28:28-9 Jl '23

Bird, Anna J. (Child) (Mrs Charles Sumner Bird)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 31 '24

Bird, Carol
Imaginative illustration. Arts and Dec 16: 420-1 Ap '22

Bird, Mrs Charles Sumner. See Bird, Anna J.

Bird, Esther Brock
What's in a place? sketches. Bookm 54:534-41 F '22

Bird, Ethel
Twofold problem of immigration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:303-9

Bird, Francis H.
Cost of living as a factor in recent wage adjustments in the book and job branch of the Chicago printing industry. Am Econ R 11: 622-42 D '21

Bird, J. Malcolm
Another mediumistic failure. Sci Am 129:390-1 D '23
Last word in illuminated highways. Sci Am 126:97 F '22
1922 car. Sci Am 126:161 Mr '22
On the road. Sci Am 131:77-9 Ag '24
Our first test seances. Sci Am 129:14 Jl '23
Our psychic investigation. por Sci Am 128:6-7, 84, 160; 130:86, 236; 131:28-9, 88-9, 233 Ja-Mr '23, F, Ap, Jl-Ag, O '24
Our psychic investigation in Europe. Sci Am 128:307-8, 379-80; 129:19-20, 86 My-Ag '23
Our subconscious selves. Sci Am 126:323-4 My '22
Progress of science. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:849-58 F '23
Psychic adventures at home. Sci Am 129:164; 130:20-1 S '23, Ja '24
Psychic adventures on the continent. Sci Am 129:238 O '23
Relativity, and other things. Sci Am 128:58 Ja '23
Square deal for the psychics. Sci Am 127: 388-9 D '22
Telepathy and radio. Sci Am 130:382 Je '24
Thirty years of psychic research. Sci Am 130: 160 Mr '24
To keep the home fires burning. Sci Am 127: 302-3 N '22

Bird, L. C. See Straus, Aubrey H., jt. auth.

Bird, Stephen Moylan
Poet's tragedy. C: W. Stork. Nation 114:169-70 F 8 '22

Bird, Verne A.
Study in the correlation of general intelligence and progress in learning machine shop work as related to the problem of educational guidance. Ind Educ M 24:67-9 S '22
—and Pechstein, Louis Augustus
General intelligence, machine shop work, and educational guidance in the junior high school. School R 29:782-6 D '21

Bird banding
Bird banding as a means of bird study. Bird Lore 25:83-5 Ja '23
Bird-banding movement. G: Gladden. il R of Rs 67:493-6 My '23

Bird banding—*Continued*
Dealing with feathered personalities. R. H. Howland. il Outlook 137:355-7 Jl 2 '24
Experiences of a bird-bander. W. P. Smith. Bird Lore 25:245 Jl '23
Look for the banded birds. Lit Digest 71:51 D 10 '21
Pegleg and his friends. J: B. May. il Bird Lore 26:317-21 S '24
Rewards of bird-banding. J: A. Gillespie. il Bird Lore 26:236-40 Jl '24

See also New England bird banding association

Bird baths
Garden construction notes. A. D. Taylor. il House B 55:392-3 Ap '24
Home-made bird-bath. Mrs D. G. Burbank. il Bird Lore 26:249-50 Jl '24
Pretty bird bath. School Arts M 22:464-5 Ap '23

Bird census. See Birds—United States

Bird clubs
Junior clubs. Bird Lore 25:445-7 N '23

Bird collecting. See Birds—Collection and preservation

Bird dogs
Making a bird dog. D. C. Shafer. il Country Life 47:50-2 N '24

Bird exhibits
Unique park recreation feature. Playground 15:705-6 F '22

Bird flight. See Birds—Flight

Bird houses
Birdhouse building contests. il Ind Arts M 12: 119-22 Mr '23
Building bird houses. K. R. LaVoy. plans Ind Educ M 25:233-5 F '24
City-wide bird house contest. Playground 16: 69 My '22
Designing bird houses for particular occupants. E. E. Ericson. il diags Manual Train 23:343-5 Ap '22
Gourds for bird houses. R. T. Morris. Bird Lore 24:376-7 N '22
Gourds for bird-houses. R. T. Morris. il Bird Lore 26:183-5 My '24
Homes for our traveling songsters. S. J. Paulus. il School Arts M 22:458-62 Ap '23
Hundreds of houses for Buffalo birds. H. E. Greiner. il Ind Educ M 25:187-9 Ja '24
Making your feathered guests comfortable. il Gard M 38:16 S '23
Orange crate and candy bucket bird house. C. A. Van Kammen. il diags Ind Arts M 13:115-16, 148-9, 192-3 Mr-My '24
Our feathered friends. T. S. Rogers. il diag St N 50:750-2 My '23
Proper size of a bird-house. E. J. Sawyer. il Bird Lore 25:5 Ja '23

Bird masques
Bird-plays for the school. il Bird Lore 24: 110-15 Mr '22

Bird reservations. See Birds—Protection

Bird sanctuaries. See Birds—Protection

Bird song. See Birds—Song

Bird study
Bird's nests and how to find them. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 26:283-91 Jl '24
Cultivating the birds. C. S. Thoms. il Bird Lore 23:287-92 N '21
Florida law requiring bird-study in the schools. Bird Lore 25:362-3 S '23
I go a-warbling. Scrib M 71:631-2 My '22
New year with the birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 24:55-60 Ja '22
Ring in the new. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 26:69-75 Ja '24
Ring out the old. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 25:414-20 N '23
Strange bird-fellows. F: L. Allen. Harper 145:265-7 Jl '22
Study of birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 26: 135-40 Mr '24
Vacationing with birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 26:208-13 My '24
Window lore. K. W. Baker. Yale R n s 12: 614-24 Ap '23

See also Bird banding; also American ornithologists' union; Whitney South Sea expedition

Birdbeast; story. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50:1175-80 S '23

Birdcraft sanctuary. See Birds—Protection

Birds
April in the marshes. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 25:143-50 Mr '23
Bird center. S. E. Stanton. il St N 51:648-9 Ap '24
Birds and man. F. M. Chapman. Bird Lore 26:231-4 Jl '24; Same. Playground 18:205-6 Jl '24
Birds little known but worth knowing. E: B. Clark. il Illus World 37:377-9 My '22
Can birds smell? Lit Digest 74:70-1 S 23 '22
Flightless birds. R of Rs 70:444 O '24
How to attract birds in the Middle Atlantic states. Revised ed. W. L. McAtee. il map Farmers' Bul 844:1-16 '22
On the avifauna of the Cape Verde islands. R. C. Murphy. Science n s 60:94-5 Ag 1 '24
Our Christmas bird guests. F. M. Chapman. il Country Life 41:41-3 D '21
Raising rare birds for the estate. G. I. Stodola. il Country Life 42:68-70 Je '22
Trees for shade and song. E: H. Parry. House B 55:554 My '24

See also Bird exhibits; Bird houses; Feathers; Game birds; Shore birds; also Bell birds; Birds of paradise; Blackbirds; Bluebirds; Bower birds; Cardinal birds; Catbirds; Chickadees; Condors; Cormorants; Crows; Eagles; Finches; Flamingoes; Flycatchers; Frigate-birds; Grosbeaks; Grouse; Herons. Hummingbirds; Jays; Juncos; Killdeers; Kiwis; Linnets; Longspurs; Loons; Maryland yellow-throats; Meadowlarks; Mockingbirds; Nuthatches; Orioles; Ospreys; Owls; Pelicans; Phoebes; Pigeons; Quails; Roadrunners; Robins; Sandpipers; Strikes; Snipe; Snow buntings; Sparrow hawks; Sparrows; Starlings; Swifts; Thrashers; Vireos; Warblers; Water birds; Waxwings; Whippoorwills; Woodlarks; Woodpeckers; Wrens; also American ornithologists' union; National association of Audubon societies

Collection and preservation

Bird collector. H. Gifford. Science n s 57:329-30 Mr 16 '23

Economic value

See Birds, Injurious and beneficial

Flight

Flight of the sparrow-hawk. J. H. Owen. 19th Cent 91:670-7 Ap '22
Speed of flight in birds. H. B. Wood. Bird Lore 25:121 Mr '23

Food and feeding

Bird-feeding towers of Ahmedabad. G. Foreman. il Bird Lore 25:302-3 S '23
Birds from a breakfast table. E. M. Waite. Bird Lore 24:343 N '22
Caught in a springtime blizzard. M. A. Bartlett. Bird Lore 24:80-2 Mr '22
Few suggestions for attracting birds and feeding them during the winter months. Bird Lore 25:420-2 N '23
Food of some well-known birds of forest, farm, and garden. Revised ed. F. E. L. Beal and W. L. McAtee. il Farmers' Bul 506:1-34 '22
Ideal feeding-station for birds. il Bird Lore 26:302-4 Jl '24
Joys of a bird-table. A. Cross. Bird Lore 25: 313 S '23
Meal-time in the dogwoods. Mrs H. J. Taylor. Bird Lore 26:245-6 Jl '24
Menu card of birddom. E. F. Rowe. il Gard M 38:17-19 S '23
Menu of the sparrow-hawk. J. H. Owen. 19th Cent 92:767-76 N '22
Perpetuating our bird population. Gard M 40: 115 O '24

Birds—*Continued*

Habits and behavior

Acute sense of sound location in birds. J. Mailliard. Science n s 55:208-9 F 24 '22
Animals and their real estate. Liv Age 315: 122 O 14 '22
As a bird saw it. E. I. Smith. Bird Lore 26: 177 My '24
Bird bootleggers. Lit Digest 78:67-8 S 15 '23
Birds attacking freshly shorn sheep. Science n s 59:sup10 Ap 18 '24
Birds bathing. E. R. Driver. il Bird Lore 24:140-2 My '22
Bluebirds, swallows, and wrens. C. E. Reed. Bird Lore 26:116-17 Mr '24
Boards, shingles, and mortar. H. C. Denslow. il St N 51:755-8 My '24
Can a snake charm a bird? Lit Digest 71:52 D 10 '21
Cardinal friendships. N. B. Hammond; G. Foreman. Bird Lore 25:116-18 Mr '23
Confusion of instinct with the wisdom of experience in birds. Cur Opinion 73:237-9 Ag '22
Courtship of birds. il Bird Lore 24:167-75 My '22
Daisy fields in June. A. A. Allen. Bird Lore 25:207-14 My '23
Dealing with feathered personalities. R. H. Howland. il Outlook 137:355-7 Jl 2 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:66-8 S 6 '24
Double tragedy. F. N. Wilson and Mrs F. N. Wilson. il Bird Lore 23:281-5 N '21
Emotions in feathers. J. Huxley. Liv Age 317: 418-25 My 19 '23
Feathered bathers and some swimming records. H. C. Denslow. il St N 51:1092-5 Ag '24
Friendly phœbe. C. G. Abbott. il Bird Lore 24:75-9 Mr '22
From a bird-lover's note-book. E. A. Nott. Bird Lore 25:313-15 S '23
Home-life of birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 24:232-41, 294-302 Jl-S '22
Human traits of birds. L. S. Crandall. il Mentor 12:1-20 Ag '24
In the nesting-season. K. U. Hunter. Bird Lore 24:196-8 Jl '22
Leaving the nest. E. M. Morse. Bird Lore 26:250 Jl '24
Little stories of my bird friends. E. M. Morse. Bird Lore 26:113-15 Mr '24
Mating antics of the Pacific nighthawk. M. A. Stanford. il Bird Lore 24:269-71 S '22
Merula. W. W. Arnold. il St N 49:881-3 Je '22
Occult senses in birds. H. H. Beck. Smithson Rept 1920:439-42
Singers of immortality. G. S. Porter. il Good H 78:22-3 Ap '24
Stories from Birdcraft sanctuary. M. O. Wright. il Bird Lore 24:193-5, 253-5; 25:1-4, 176-9 Jl-S '22, Ja, My '23
What birds signal with their tails? E. T. Seton. Bird Lore 23:286-7 N '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:64 F 4 '22

Migration

Famine threatens birds of north. Science n s 58:sup10-12 O 26 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:53-4 N 24 '23
Great flights of birds. W. M. Whiting. Outing 80:304 Ap '22
Keeping track of bird migrations. C: S. Coulter. il Illus World 37:698-9 Jl '22
Migration notes at Detroit. R. Beebe. Bird Lore 26:327-8 S '24
Migration of mallard ducks. Science n s 58: sup14 O 12 '23
Migration of North American birds. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 19:320-30; 20:16-19, 145-52, 219-22, 286-90, 345-9, 415; 21:23-4, 100-2, 170-1, 354-5; 22:90-1, 213-16, 343-5; 23: 78-82, 192-4, 295-9; 24:85-8, 204, 339-41; 25: 119-20, 243-4, 388-9; 26:108-11, 247-8, 398-9 N '17-My, N '19, Mr, Jl, N '20, Mr, Jl, N '21, Mr, Jl, N '22, Mr, Jl, N '23, Mr, Jl, N '24
Migration of starlings. Science n s 58:sup12-14 D 7 '23
More light on bird migration. Lit Digest 74: 24-5 Ag 19 '22
Mystery of bird migration. il maps Lit Digest 77:22-3 My 19 '23
On the migration habits of the starling. H. E. Ewing. il Bird Lore 26:242-4 Jl '24
Some preliminary remarks on the velocity of migratory flight among birds, with special reference to the palæarctic region. R. Meinertzhagen. Smithson Rept 1921:365-72
Spring visitors to a Pasadena garden. A. Wilson. Bird Lore 25:180-2 My '23
When the birds come north. G. A. Hill. il Bird Lore 24:71-4 Mr '22
Where the birds have been. R of Rs 67:552-3 My '23

See also Bird banding

Nests

See Nests

Photographs and photography

Bird-nesting with a hand-camera. D. McCowan. il Photo-Era 53:3-8 Jl '24
Care in photographing wild birds. W. A. French. Photo-Era 48:253 My '22
Hunting birds with a camera. W: L. Finley. il Nat Geog M 44:160-201 Ag '23
Idyl of the Rancocas marshes. H. T. Middleton. il Photo-Era 50:308-14 Je '23
Making close friends of birds. H. T. Middleton. il Outing 80:316-18 Ap '22
Photographing hummingbirds. A. D. Du Bois. il Photo-Era 51:83-7 Ag '23
Photographing your friends, the birds. P. A. Smoll. il Photo-Era 52:320-5 Je '24
Trailer-blind de luxe. G. A. Bailey. il Bird Lore 24:323-7 N '22
Wild birds and the camera in Queensland. O. Webb. il Photo-Era 52:243-55 My '24

Physiology

Decerebration in birds. F. W. Weymouth. Science n s 55:538-9 My 19 '22

Plumage

See Color of birds; Feathers

Poetry

Hermit thrush. F. A. Dame. Bird Lore 25: 236 Jl '23
Hermit thrush. H: L. Eno. Country Life 43: 82 Ja '23
House to rent. E. Manly. il St N 51:810-11 Je '24
Song sparrow. H: Van Dyke. School Arts M 22:464 Ap '23
To a thrush in February. J: S. Phillimore. Liv Age 317:302 My 5 '23
To a thrush in winter. K. H. Ashley. Liv Age 317:302 My 5 '23
To the wood thrush. E. C. Walton. il Bird Lore 26:224 My '24

Protection

America's great living museum. R. H. Moulton. il Ind 107:134 N 5 '21
Back-yard bird sanctuary. L. S. Loveland. il House B 53:674-82 Je '23
Bird sanctuary at the grave of Roosevelt. Lit Digest 79:44 D 22 '23
Bird sanctuary in a small residential garden. G: S. Foster. il Bird Lore 24:189-92 Jl '22
Bird sanctuary in the Farne islands. Science n s 59:233 Mr 7 '24
Bird student's difficulties. T. A. Coward. 19th Cent 94:713-23 N '23
Bird village. E. H. Baynes. il Woman's H C 50:20 Ag '23
Campaigning in Panama and Cuba. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 26:294-300 Jl '24
Community bird refuges. W. L. McAtee. Farmers' Bul 1239:1-13 '21
Evils that lurk in the bounty system. Bird Lore 25:152-5 Mr '23
Fight for American bird protection. T. G. Pearson. il World's Work 45:206-14 D '22
Flamingo protection in the Bahamas. Bird Lore 25:286-7 Jl '23
Guarding bird colonies. Bird Lore 25:447-8 N '23
Inviting the birds and wild flowers. M. O. Wright. il Gard M 40:107-10 O '24
Jack Miner, philosopher and bird-lover. N. S. Rankin. il Canad M 59:479-86 O '22

Birds—Protection—*Continued*
London bird sanctuaries. Science n s 56:744-5 D 29 '22
Migratory bird refuge act. Bird Lore 26:143-5 Mr '24
Migratory bird refuge act. Bird Lore 26:220-1 My '24
Our feathered friends. T. S. Rogers. il diag St N 50:750-2 My '23
Paul J. Rainey wild-life sanctuary. J: P. Holman. il Bird Lore 26:369-76 S '24
Protecting birds against squirrels. B. H. Warren. Bird Lore 26:113 Mr '24
Protection of wild birds. P. Clodd. Edin R 235:164-80 Ja '22
Public shooting-ground-game refuge bill. Bird Lore 25:288 Jl '23
Roosevelt bird sanctuary. Bird Lore 25:425-6 N '23
Save some of the marshes for wild life. Bird Lore 25:360-2 S '23
Splendid gift for bird-protection; Paul J. Rainey wild-life sanctuary. Bird Lore 26:293 Jl '24
Stories from Birdcraft sanctuary. M. O. Wright. il Bird Lore 24:193-5, 253-5; 25: 1-4, 176-9, 367-71; 26:104-7 Jl-S '22, Ja, My, N '23, Mr '24
Think twice before shooting a crow. Cur Opinion 77:207-8 Ag '24
Wild-bird man. H. I. Huntington. il St N 51:1318-19 O '24
World bird protection. Science n s 58:198-9 S 14 '23

See also Game laws; also Royal society for the protection of birds

Sanctuaries

See Birds—Protection

Song

Bird fanciers. Liv Age 317:538-41 Je 2 '23
Bird-music. W. B. Olds. Mus Q 8:242-55 Ap '22
Hiking with a pitch-pipe. W. B. Olds. il Bird Lore 26:158-63 My '24
Wild birds and their music. diags Sci Am 127:42 Jl '22

Stories

Death Angel. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 51:9-11 N '23
Reform of Rebecca. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 80:24-5 Ap '23

Study

See Bird study

Trapping

Rights and wrongs of bird-trapping. M. O. Wright. il Bird Lore 24:253-5 S '22

Africa, North

Birds of the Tunisian Sahara. J. I. S. Whitaker. 19th Cent 93:565-74 Ap '23

Alaska

When the birds come north. G. A. Hill. il Bird Lore 24:71-4 Mr '22

Australia

Wild birds and the camera in Queensland. O. Webb. il Photo-Era 52:243-55 My '24

See also Bower birds

Canada

Alberta and its birds. L. Russell. Bird Lore 25:348-50 S '23
Bonaventure island and Percé Rock. H. F. Lewis. il Bird Lore 24:125-7 My '22

China

Bird fanciers. Liv Age 317:538-41 Je 2 '23

England

Angels' visits. A. Hilliers. Contemp 123:760-6 Je '23
Birds in late summer and autumn. A. Collett. 19th Cent 96:562-70 O '24
Birds of London. J. R. Harding. 19th Cent 91: 82-92 Ja '22
Birds that appeal to Viscount Grey. Lit Digest 76:69-71 Mr 17 '23
British game birds and wildfowl. H. Elliot. Edin R 239:73-82 Ja '24
Cirl bunting. W. W. White. 19th Cent 91:814-18 My '22
Game birds and wild fowl. D. Gordon. Quar 241:9-22 Ja '24
London bird sanctuaries. Science n s 56:744-5 D 29 '22
Ponds. H. J. Massingham. Liv Age 315:760-3 D 30 '22
Some lesser-known birds of London. K. R. Swan. 19th Cent 94:233-40 Ag '23
Wild life by southern sea-cliffs. W. W. White. 19th Cent 93:242-6 F '23
With the birds on Exmoor. W. W. White. 19th Cent 93:865-73 Je '23

See also Royal society for the protection of birds

France

Birds in Charente. J. R. Harding. 19th Cent 92: 424-36 S '22

Italy

Birds of Sicily. J. I. S. Whitaker. 19th Cent 95:423-35 Mr '24

New Zealand

Rare New Zealand birds. Lit Digest 83:77 O 11 '24

Panama

Campaigning in Panama and Cuba. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 26:294-300 Jl '24
Five studies of birds of Panama. C. Brandreth. il Scrib M 76:465-9 N '24

Peru

Most valuable bird in the world. R. C. Murphy. il map Nat Geog M 46:278-302 S '24; Same cond. il Cur Opinion 77:635-6 N '24

Polynesia

See also Whitney South Sea expedition

Shetland islands

In wildest Shetland. F. Pitt. Contemp 122: 771-6 D '22

Switzerland

Birds of Switzerland. A. Dell. Fortn 117:431-40 Mr '22

United States

Amateur bird census. C: D. Lanier. R of Rs 70:83-7 Jl '24
Bird-life in the Sans Poil valley, Washington. W. Bruce. Bird Lore 25:390-1 N '23
Bird-lore's twenty-fourth Christmas census. J. T. Nichols. Bird Lore 26:14-52 Ja '24
Bird-lore's twenty-second Christmas census. Bird Lore 24:9-41 Ja '22
Bird-Lore's twenty-third Christmas census. J. T. Nichols. Bird Lore 25:8-45 Ja '23
Birds for the house beautiful. E: H. Parry. il House B 54:150 Ag '23
Birds seen in Florida in February, 1923. W: G. Fargo. il Bird Lore 25:381-5 N '23
Christmas walk with birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 24:364-71; 25:60-7 N '22-Ja '23
City birds. A. H. Gaylord. Bird Lore 24:133-5 My '22
Count of birds. Science n s 55:531-2 My 19 '22
Feathered friends about my door. Mrs G. Eaton-Hodson. il Bird Lore 26:153-7 My '24
Hat island, home of birds. C: G. Plummer. il Overland n s 82:3-4 Ja '24
Herons of the United States. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 24:306-14; 25:70-9, 218-21 S '22, Ja, My '23
Hunting birds with a camera. W: L. Finley. il Nat Geog M 44:160-201 Ag '23
Loon on Lake Umbagog. W: Brewster. il Bird Lore 26:309-15 S '24
Marsh hawk in southern Michigan. W: G. Fargo. il Bird Lore 25:305-7 S '23
Our winter guests. B. T. Chafin. Bird Lore 25:375-9 N '23
Sea-island magic; feathered folk of the Carolina marshes. H. R. Sass. il Harper 149: 771-80 N '24
Some birds of the San Gabriel wash. R. S. Woods. il Bird Lore 26:1-9 Ja '24

Birds—United States—*Continued*
Trend of avian populations in California. J. Grinnell. Science n s 56:671-6 D 15 '22
Upland birds of Cape Cod. R. F. Bolles. il Country Life 45:34-41 N '23
White ibis at Cape May. S: Scoville, jr. il Forum 72:229-38 Ag '24

Birds, Color of. See Color of birds

Birds, Extinct
See also Dodo (bird)

Birds, Fossil
Deducing the bird from the feather. R of Rs 70:107-8 Jl '24

Birds, Injurious and beneficial
Birds and sewage disposal; relief of a filtration-plant nuisance. L. A: Hausman. il Sci Am 130:398 Je '24
Birds as money savers; reply to R. H. Moulton. M. Caldwell. Outlook 131:723 Ag 30 '22
Census of a section. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Je 2 '23
Farmer's neglected friends. S. L. Bensusan. Contemp 122:88-93 Jl '22
Food of some well-known birds of forest, farm, and garden. Revised ed. F. E. L. Beal and W. L. McAtee. il Farmers' Bul 506:1-34 '22
How birds may save a billion dollars' worth of foodstuffs a year. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 131:345-6 Je 21 '22
Local suppression of agricultural pests by birds. W. L. McAtee. il Smithson Rept 1920:411-38
Meet your friend the bird. E: B. Clark. il Illus World 37:211-13 Ap '22
Some common game, aquatic and rapacious birds in relation to man. W. L. McAtee and F. E. L. Beal. il Farmers' Bul 497:1-28 '21

Birds' eggs
Factors contributing to the destruction of birds' nests and eggs. I. N. Gabrielson. il Bird Lore 24:136-9 My '22
Simple method of obtaining premature eggs from birds. O. Riddle. Science n s 54:664-6 D 30 '21

Birds in art
Courtenay Brandreth's bird paintings. F. M. Chapman. il Bird Lore 24:1-6 Ja '22

Birds in literature
Birds in the poetry of Burns. J. A. S. Wilson. 19th Cent 92:80-6 Jl '22
Poets and birds. E. W. Hendy. 19th Cent 94: 49-56 Jl '23

Birds' nests. See Nests

Birds of paradise
Birds of paradise at Little Tobago island. H: D. Baker. Bird Lore 25:295-302 S '23
Little Tobago, bird of paradise island. H: D. Baker. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:344-7 Ap '22

Birds of passage; story. W: D. Pelley. il Sunset 48:20-3 Ap '22

Birds of prey
Evils that lurk in the bounty system. Bird Lore 25:152-5 Mr '23

Birdseye, Claude H.
Running the rapids of the Grand canyon. G. E. Mitchell. il por Sci Am 130:226-7 Ap '24

Birdseye, Roger Williams
Painted desert. Mentor 12:46-8 Jl '24

Birdwood-Thomson, Lord Christopher. See Thomson, Lord Christopher Birdwood

Birge, Edward Bailey
How the Music supervisors' national conference came into being. Musician 29:25 Ap '24
Pioneer work of Sterrie A. Weaver. Musician 28:33 D '23
Public school music making us a musical nation. Musician 28:7 Mr '23
School music. See monthly numbers of Musician beginning October, 1923
Portrait. Musician 28:37 O '23; 29:33 S '24

Birge, William Spoford
Charm of Blueskin; story. Overland n s 79: 57-61 Mr '22

Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl
Idealism and realities. Liv Age 319:541-7 D 22 '23
New, if paler, Cromwell. Liv Age 320:448-52 Mr 8 '24
United States today. Sat Eve Post 196:8 Ap 19 '24
Portrait. Outlook 129:636; 131:520 D 21 '21. Jl 26 '22; Sat Eve Post 194:16 F 25 '22; Arts and Dec 17:143 Je '22; Lit R 4:902 Jl 19 '24

Birkhoff, George D.
Origin, nature and influence of relativity. Sci Monthly 18:225-38, 408-21, 517-28, 616-24; 19: 18-19, 180-9 Mr-Ag '24

Birks, William M.
Sketch. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. por System 42:263-5 S '22

Birmingham, Bishop of. See Wakefield, Henry Russell, bishop of Birmingham

Birmingham, Alabama
Cleaning the streets of Birmingham, Alabama. il Am City 29:133-4 Ag '23
Complete modern fire alarm system. Am City 26:433-4 My '22
New swimming pools in Birmingham, Alabama. H. Bethea. il Am City 26:312 Ap '22

Social conditions
Newsboys in Birmingham. E. L. Rider. Am Child 3:315-24 F '22

Birmingham, England
City beautiful. Freeman 7:103-4 Ap 11 '23

Birmingham national education league
Should politicians tell the truth? F. W. Soutter. 19th Cent 91:494-503 Mr '22

Birnfeld, Walter de Campos
Pernambuco as an oil bunkering station. Bul Pan Am Union 57:574-9 D '23

Birnstingl, H. J.
Evolution of the entrance doorway. House and Gard 46:56-7 Ag '24

Biró, Lajos. See Lengyel, Melchior, jt. auth.

Birrell, Augustine
Byron, a century after. Lit R 4:659-60 Ap 12 '24
Corsica Boswell. Liv Age 318:609-12 S 29 '23
Good taste of Augustine Birrell. C. H. Gaines. No Am 217:844-8 Je '23
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:504-7 Ag '24

Birrell, Francis F. L.
Marcel Proust. Dial 74:463-74 My '23
Racine and some critics. 19th Cent 93:557-64 Ap '23

Birth control
Birth control and free speech. Outlook 129: 507 N 30 '21
Birth control and taboo. New Repub 29:9 N 30 '21
Birth control and the Episcopalians. M. W. Dennett. Nation 115:308 S 27 '22
Birth control and war. Survey 47:267 N 19 '21
Birth control as a conquering movement. Cur Opinion 72:212-13 F '22
Birth control as a cure for war. Lit Digest 72:24-5 F 25 '22
Birth control in Mexico. A. C. Canto. Nation 114:546-8 My 3 '22
Birth control urged to prevent war. Cur Opinion 77:87 Jl '24
Case for birth control. M. Sanger. Woman Cit n s 8:17 F 23 '24
Control of parenthood; moral aspects. W. R. Inge. Nation 113:642-3 D 7 '21
Controlled fecundity. E: A. Ross. New Repub 29:243-6 Ja 25 '22
For and against birth control. L. S. Hollingworth. New Repub 32:178 O 11 '22
London birth control conference. A. G. Porritt. Nation 115:206 Ag 30 '22
Birth control conference; reply to A. G. Porritt. M. W. Dennett. Nation 115:500-1 N 8 '22
Sin of birth control. New Repub 29:116-17 D 28 '21

Birth of a nation (moving picture play)
Paris suppresses an American film. Lit Digest 78:28-9 S 29 '23

Birth of a notion; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 S 1 '23

Birth rate
Alarming decrease in American babies. R. S. Copeland. il Ladies' H J 39:37-40 Jl '22
College women and race suicide. W: S. Sadler. Ladies' H J 39:29 Ap '22
Controlled fecundity. E: A. Ross. New Repub 29:243-6 Ja 25 '22
High cost of babies. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 40:13 O '23
Substitutes for motherhood. E. W. Cartland. Outlook 134:229-30 Je 20 '23
They were born . . . they died. Nation 119: 130-1 Jl 30 '24

France
Birth rate in France. F. Gibon. Cath World 118:111-12 O '23
France's falling birth-rate. Liv Age 316:740-1 Mr 31 '23
France's fight against her falling birth-rate. E. Sellers. Contemp 122:760-5 D '22
Is the French race committing suicide? Cur Opinion 74:590-1 My '23
More Frenchmen! C: Cestre. Survey 52:548-9 Ag 15 '24
Racial death that threatens France. S. Lauzanne. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 411-15 D '23
Wanted, more Frenchmen. Lit Digest 81:48 My 17 '24

United States
Birth-rates and racial stock. Lit Digest 80: 26 Ja 5 '24
Immigration and the declining birthrate. M. R. Davie. Sci Monthly 19:63-76 Jl '24
Note on the racial and educational factors in the declining birth-rate. A. Hewes. Am J Soc 29:178-87 S '23
Our declining birth-rate. Lit Digest 76:12-13 Mr 24 '23
Prolificacy of dependent families. H. J. Halverson. Am J Soc 29:338-44 N '23
Slow suicide among our native stock. E: A. Ross and R. E. Baber. Cent 107:504-9 F '24

Birthdays
Don't tell anybody when you have a birthday; interview with E. L. Fisk. K. Sumner. il Am M 96:24-5 S '23

Birthright; novel. See Stribling, Thomas Sigismund

Bisbee, Eleanor
Suburban federation that gets things done. Am City 29:147-8 Ag '23

Bischoff, Mrs Clara
Portrait. Pan Am M 33:255 O '21

Bishop, Charles B.
I want to go home; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21

Bishop, Ernest S.
Portrait. Collier's 73:9 Mr 1 '24

Bishop, Frederic Lendall
Society for the promotion of engineering education. School and Soc 18:150 Ag 4 '23

Bishop, H. E.
Present situation in the radium industry. Science n s 57:341-5 Mr 23 '23

Bishop, John Peale
Resurrection; story. Bookm 55:577-84 Ag '22
Rhapsody over a coffee cup. New Repub 33: 63-5 D 13 '22
Twelfth night; poem. Scrib M 74:672 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Two airs for the virginals; poem. Harper 147: 188 Jl '23

Bishop, Mrs John Peale. See Hutchins, Margaret Grosvenor

Bishop, K. Scott. See Evans, Herbert McLean, jt. auth.

Bishop, Morris
Dementia praecox; poem. Poetry 25:20-1 O '24
Ecclesiastes; poem. Poetry 19:314-15 Mr '22
Exile's Christmas; poem. Sat Eve Post 195: 114 D 16 '22
Medical warnings; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:54 Jl 14 '23
New Hampshire boy; poem. Poetry 19:315-16 Mr '22
Old photograph; poem. Poetry 25:20 O '24

Bishop, William Henry
Dead and buried cities found again. Mentor 12:16-26 Ap '24

Bishop, William Warner
Clements library of American history. Library J 48:665-6 Ag '23
Record of science. Science n s 56:205-16 Ag 25 '22
Some responsibilities of university library extension service. Library J 48:461-4 My 15 '23

Bishop's garden. M. J. Holt. Cath World 115: 678-80 Ag '22

Bishops' pastoral letter. See Protestant Episcopal church

Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von
Art-less chancellor. P. zu Eulenburg. Liv Age 318:67-72 Jl 14 '23
Bismarck and Russia in 1863. R. H. Lord. Am Hist R 29:24-48 O '23
Bismarck at home, 1885. Archdeacon of St Albans. Liv Age 322:318-22 Ag 16 '24
Bismarck's foreign policy. A. M. Bartholdy. Liv Age 314:204-9 Jl 22 '22
Bismarck's vindication. W: H. Dawson. Fortn 117:422-30 Mr '22
Gambetta and Bismarck: an imaginary conversation. T: Barclay. Fortn 119:909-19 Je '23
Kaiser-Bismarck anecdote. Liv Age 316:680-1 Mr 24 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:384 Je '23
Resignation of Bismarck. G: Saunders. Quar 237:256-74 Ap '22

Bison, American. See Buffaloes

Bison, European. See Aurochs

Bispham, David Scull
David Bispham, greatest singer America has produced. pors Etude 39:785-6 D '21
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:9 Ja '23

Bissell, Eleanor M.
Portrait. Drama 14:251 My '24

Bissell, Katherine M.
Old houses made over. Woman's H C 50:106 F '23

Bisson, Mme
Current psychic investigation in Europe; statements from well-known psychic workers, Baron von Schrenck Notzing and Mme Bisson. Sci Am 128:234 Ap '23

Biter bitten; dialog. M. I. Fisk. il Harper 145:419-22 Ag '22

Bitter cry of the harpooned; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 My 17 '24

Bitter medicine; story. D. S. Wood. Overland n s 79:15-20 Ja '22

Bitterly reviled; drama. L. Lowe. Poet Lore 33:300-7 Je '22

Bitterns. See Herons

Bittner, Van A.
Wages in bituminous coal mines as viewed by the miners. Ann Am Acad 111:39-42 Ja '24

Bittner, Walton Simon
Cooperation for adult education. School and Soc 20:296-303 S 6 '24
Educational lectures by radio from Indiana university. School and Soc 16:606-7 N 25 '22

Bituminous coal. See Coal

Bituminous coal miners. See Coal miners

Bituminous coal mines. See Coal mines and mining

Bituminous concrete. See Pavements, Bituminous concrete

Bituminous roads. See Roads, Bituminous

Bivins, Percy A.
Charting as an aid in stabilizing profits. Ind Management 63:257-65, 355-61; 64:33-42, 97-103, 175-9, 213-15 My-O '22

Bixby, Herbert D.
Case for the education of the gifted. Educ R 66:258-60 D '23

Bixby, Herbert D.—*Continued*
Organizing classes for gifted children. Educ R 67:196-9 Ap '24
Scientific methods in their application to elementary education. School and Soc 20:518-23 O 25 '24

Bixby, Mrs Lydia
Case of Lydia Bixby. K. Banning. Bookm 54: 516-20 F '22

Bixler, Harold Hench
Vocational guidance in the high schools of Atlanta, Georgia. Ind Arts M 12:422-4 N '23

Bixler, J. S.
For and against the heathen. Nation 115:253-4 S 13 '22

Bixler, Roy W.
Getting away from formal lesson-learning. School R 32:364-70 My '24

Bizet, Grace
Portrait. Delin 100:39 Mr '22

Bjerre, Poul
Lenin's illness. Liv Age 317:457-9 My 26 '23

Bjerrum, Niels
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:446 O '24

Björkman, Edwin (August)
Spirit of Scandinavian realism. New Repub 34: 111-12 Mr 21 '23
Sweden's currency, rival to the dollar. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:399-405 D '23
Swedish art heralds Swedish fair. Int Studio 76:316-17 Ja '23
Two-legged literature. Lit R 5:1-2 S 6 '24

Björnson, Björn
Last Hapsburg. Liv Age 314:209-12 Jl 22 '22
Stories from my life. Liv Age 316:536-42 Mr 3 '23

Björnson, Björnstjerne
Stories from my life. B. Björnson. Liv Age 316:536-42 Mr 3 '23
When Björnson and Jonas Lie kicked over the traces. J. Bojer. Bookm 58:267-9 N '23

Blacam, Aodh de
Heroic note in Irish literature. Nation 115:303-4 S 27 '22

Blachly, Frederick Frank, and Oatman, Miriam E.
Fiscal control in Oklahoma. Ann Am Acad 113:84-93 My '24

Black, Adam
When Sheraton paid a debt. H. Cescinsky. il Int Studio 78:47-9 O '23

Black, Alexander
American husbands. Harper 147:510-16 S '23
Dictatorship of the dull. Cent 103:563-8 F '22
Is the young person coming back? Harper 149:337-46 Ag '24
Painting the lily. Cent 106:592-8 Ag '23
What's in a place? Bookm 54:534-41 F '22
Woman who saw it first. Cent 107:33-42 N '23
—See Gilman, Mrs Charlotte Perkins, jt. auth.

Black, Archibald
Pulitzer trophy. Sci Am 127:384 D '22
Putting the city on the airline. Am City 29: 129-32 Ag '23

Black, Carl E.
Factors in the selection of a librarian. Pub Libraries 29:157-9 Ap '24

Black, F. B.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:57 N '22

Black, Florence Deacon
Sherbourne House club. Canad M 59:166-72 Je '22
Yellow weather. Canad M 60:17-18 N '22

Black, Helen
New Mexican melodrama. Nation 119:181-2 Ag 20 '24

Black, Hugh
Babe in the manger. Delin 101:20 D '22

Black, Jack
One is never too old to play golf. S. Metzger. il pors Country Life 44:58-9 Jl '23

Black, James
Do tables tip? Sci Am 127:116 Ag '22
Ectoplasm and ectoplasm fakers. Sci Am 127: 162 S '22
Spirit-photograph fraud. Sci Am 127:224-5 O '22

Black, Jean Ferguson
Zoo; illogical spree; poem. St N 49:628-30 Ap '22

Black, John Donald
Income of farmers. Am Econ R 13:sup181-4 Mr '23

Black, McKenney and Stewart, engineers
Boca de Ceniza; mouth of Magdalena river. Bul Pan Am Union 56:331-43 Ap '23

Black, MacKnight
Advice; poem. Forum 72:168 Ag '24
Give not with your hands; poem. Nation 119: 146 Ag 6 '24
November earth; poem. Survey 51:159 N 1 '23
Return; poem. Survey 50:14 Ap 1 '23

Black, Morris A.
Portrait. World's Work 44:93 My '22

Black, R. Clifford
Why we started to advertise after 113 years. System 45:642-4 My '24

Black, Russell VanNest
New American Falls, Idaho, a town reborn. Am City 26:254-7 Mr '22

Black, Winifred (Annie Laurie, pseud.)
Players and lookers-on. Playground 15:694-5 F '22

Black, Starr, and Frost
Why we started to advertise after 113 years. R. C. Black. il System 45:642-4 My '24

Black (color)
Gaiety of black. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 41:44-5 Ja '22

Black angel; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 Ja 28 '22

Black bears. See Bears

Black bull of Ahowhe; story. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 S 13 '24

Black cargo; novel. See Marquand, John Phillips

Black Flemings; novel. See Norris, Kathleen

Black forest, Germany
My sketchbook and me. L. D. Tessin. il School Arts M 22:466-9 Ap '23

Black lilies. See Lilies

Black mammy monument. See Negroes in the United States

Black mandarin; novel. See Rohmer, Sax, pseud.

Black Mordaunt; story. B. Marshall. il St N 51: 263-71 Ja '24

Black oxen; parody. C. L. Ward. Lit R 3:815 Jl 7 '23

Black pigeon; story. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 N 17 '23

Black quarter. See Blackleg

Black sheep. A. Johnson. New Repub 31:42-4 Je 7 '22

Black sheep; story. C. W. Parmenter. il Sunset 51:34-6 Jl '23

Black shoes and tan; story. F. E. Andrews. Overland n s 79:17-20 My '22

Black stem rust. See Rusts (botany)

Black widow. See Spiders

Blackall, Robert M.
Early English detail and design. plans Arch Rec 52:386-401 N '22

Blackberries
Blackberry culture. Revised ed. G: M. Darrow. il Farmers' Bul 643:1-16 '22
Blackberry growing. G: M. Darrow. il map Farmers' Bul 1399:1-18 '24
Raspberries, blackberries, and dewberries for the home garden. J: L. Doan. Gard M 35: 105-6 Ap '22
See also Loganberries

Blackbirds
Rusty blackbird and Brewer blackbird. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 23:295-9 N '21

Blackboard drawing
Blackboard sketching and Christmas decoration. E. Hoisholt. il School Arts M 23:206-10 D '23

Blackburn, Bertha Florence
Goops. Pub Libraries 28:232-3 My '23

Blackburn, Kathleen
Under the wheels; story. Canad M 58:44-9 N '21

Blackburn, Laura, pseud. See Blanden, Charles Granger

Blackfoot Indians. See Siksika Indians

Blackguard; story. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 N 18 '22

Blackguard boy; story. K. C. Strahan. il Sunset 52:12-14 Mr '24

Blackham, George E.
Cogitations of a photographic Philistine. Photo-Era 52:28-9 Ja '24

Blackhurst, J. Herbert
Leading as related to readability in the first four grades. School and Soc 17:363-4 Mr 31 '23
Length of line as related to readability in the first four grades. School and Soc 18: 328-30 S 15 '23
Meaning of behavioristic psychology for education. Educ R 65:148-50 Mr '23
Plea against the Bible in the schools. Educa 43:381-5 F '23
Size of type as related to readability in the first four grades. School and Soc 16:697-700 D 16 '22
Typography of elementary school readers. School and Soc 14:407-8 N 5 '21

Blackie, a bum again; story. T. North. il Illus World 38:872-3 F '23

Blackjack, Ada
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:36 D 8 '23

Blackleg
Blackleg, its nature, cause, and prevention. J: R. Mohler. il Farmers' Bul 1355:1-12 '23

Blackman, Herman A.
We want to give better service. System 40: 704-6 D '21

Blackmar, Beatrice
Man who knew women; story. Pict R 25:14-15 F '24
Sic transit Gloria; story. Ladies' H J 40:8-9 N '23

Blackmar, Frank Wilson
Appeal to human dignity. Survey 47:796-8 F 18 '22

Blackmore, Beulah
Clothing project. J Home Econ 14:430-2 S '22

Blackstock, George Tate
George Tate Blackstock. F. Arnoldi. por Canad M 58:424-35 Mr '22

Blackstock, Josephine
London playgrounds. Playground 17:563-4 Ja '24
Playground periscope. Playground 17:148-50 Je '23
Poem of trees. Playground 15:702-3 F '22

Blackstone, Sir William
America's debt to Blackstone. World's Work 48:468-9 S '24
Blackstone and America. Liv Age 322:450-2 S 6 '24; Same cond. por R of Rs 70:425-6 O '24
Blackstone bicentenary. V. St C. Mackenzie. 19th Cent 94:81-5 Jl '23
Statue by P. Bartlett. Cur Opinion 77:199 Ag '24

Blackwater fever
Blackwater fever in Rhodesia. Science n s 59:314 Ap 4 '24

Blackwelder, Eliot
Trend of earth history. Science n s 55:83-90, 114-19 Ja 27-F 3 '22

Blackwell, Alice Stone
(tr.) Caracol; poem. R. Darío. Pan Am M 35:33 Jl '22
Is woman suffrage failing? Woman Cit n s 8:16 Ap 19 '24
Little Grandmother's schools. Outlook 133:148-9 Ja 17 '23
(tr.) Oh muerte; poem. A. Nervo. Pan Am M 35:75 Ag '22
(tr.) Pinceladas; poem. A. G. Jaime. Pan Am M 35:32 Jl '22
(tr.) Sun and moon; poem. J. S. Chocano. Pan Am M 34:23 Ap '22
Wanted, better prisons. Woman Cit n s 8: 16-17 Mr 22 '24
What La Follette will do and has done. Woman Cit n s 9:15 O 18 '24
Woman's 75-year fight. Nation 117:53-4 Jl 18 '23

Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa (Brown) (Mrs Samuel C. Blackwell)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:21 O '23

Blackwell, Elizabeth
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:21 O '23

Blackwell, Jefferson Davis
Stimulating interest in vocational agriculture through junior project work. Nat Educ Assn 1921:560-3

Blackwood, Algernon
Lost in the Alps. Liv Age 315:111-13 O 14 '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:575 Mr 8 '24
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:63-4 My '23

Blackwood, Frederick Temple Hamilton. See Dufferin and Ava, Frederick Temple Hamilton Blackwood, 1st marquis of

Blacque, Josephine (Mme Richard Edward Blacque)
Passing of the Greeks in Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:43-5 Ap '23

Blah broadcasting; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 S 15 '23

Blaikie-Murdoch, W. G.
Bohemia of Japanese print-artists. Asia 23: 656-9 S '23
Illustrating best sellers in old Japan. Asia 23:563-5 Ag '23
Lovat Fraser, a personality. bibliog Int Studio 78:458-67 Mr '24
Persian painting, its age of glory. Int Studio 75:20-9 Mr '22
Shutting up a nation and producing an art. Asia 23:485-8 Jl '23
Stage favorites in the art of old Japan. Asia 23:742-5 O '23

Blaine, Anna C. (McSpaden) (Mrs John J. Blaine)
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:21 Je '24

Blaine, John J.
Blaines of Boscobel. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:21 Je '24
Governor Blaine continues in Wisconsin. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 67:277-9 Mr '23
Portrait. Collier's 74:12 O 11 '24

Blaine, Mrs John J. See Blaine, Anna C.

Blair, David H.
Work of the Internal revenue bureau. Cong Digest 2:336-7 S '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:237 My '23; World's Work 47:549 Mr '24; R of Rs 69:569 Je '24

Blair, Emily (Newell) (Mrs Harry Wallace Blair)
Give women time; interview. C. I. Hackett. por Woman Cit n s 9:16 Je 14 '24
On to the conventions. Woman Cit n s 8:20-1 Ap 19 '24
What women have at stake. Woman Cit n s 9:13 O 18 '24
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:8 Ag '22; Outlook 136:149 Ja 23 '24; Woman Cit n s 8:4 Mr 8; 9:4 Je 28; 22 N 1 '24; Good H 78:51 Ap '24; R of Rs 69:419, 645 Ap, Je '24; Lit Digest 81:7 My 24 '24
Portrait by W. Tittle. Cent 106:509 Ag '23

Blair, G. D.
Reward of perseverance. Outing 82:13 Ap '23

Blair, Mrs Harry Wallace. See Blair, Emily

Blair, Robert, 1699-1746
Note on Robert Blair. W: A. Drake. Freeman 8:516-18 F 6 '24

Blair, Sir Robert
Outlook of the rising generation. Edin R 238: 379-97 O '23
Retirement of Sir Robert Blair as education officer of London. School and Soc 19:364 Mr 29 '24

Blair, Sir Robert, fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

Blair, Walter Dabney
Pertinent facts about floors and flooring. Country Life 43:74-82 D '22

Blair, Will P.
Modern construction of brick pavements. Am City 30:169 F '24

Blair, William N.
What laymen do in Korea. Mis R 47:693-7 S '24

Blair, William Reid
How animals act when under the doctor's care; the experiences of Dr W. Reid Blair. R. H. Workman. il Illus World 37:225-8 Ap '22
Smartest things I have ever known animals to do; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 98:47-9 S '24
Zoo nursery. por Mentor 12:56-9 Je '24

Blaisdell, Thomas Charles
Small college and the sabbatical year. School and Soc 18:589-90 N 17 '23

Blake, Aldrich
Oklahoma's Klan-fighting governor. Nation 117:353 O 3 '23

Blake, Clinton H., jr.
Acquiring a home. Country Life 45:43-4 Ja; 54-5 F; 47-8 Mr; 45-6 Ap; 46:47-8 My; 51-2 Je; 62-3 Jl; 51-2 Ag; 45-6 S; 72-6 O; 47:59-60 N; 61-2 D '24

Blake, Dorothy
Here comes the van! Woman's H C 50:66 My '23

Blake, Edgar T.
All Christians are alike to him. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 72:16 D 29 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:33 My 26 '23

Blake, Ernest, pseud. See Hendy, E. W.

Blake, George
Portrait. Lit R 4:921 Jl 26 '24

Blake, J. P.
Another Englishman in New York. Liv Age 312:495-6 F 25 '22

Blake, Justin
El Greco, modern old master. Int Studio 79:309-18 Ag '24

Blake, Katherine Devereux Umsted
New outlook. Nat Educ Assn 1922:215-16
Report of the committee on changes needed in the elementary school course. Nat Educ Assn 1921:364-8

Blake, Marie
Silence; poem. Atlan 133:659 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24

Blake, Robert Pierpont
Ten days in Ossetia. Atlan 132:657-65 N '23

Blake, S. F.
Two Mediterranean clovers new to the United States. Science n s 57:665 Je 8 '23
Two new western weeds. Science n s 55:455-6 Ap 28 '22

Blake, W. T.
Portrait. Sunset 49:44 Ag '22

Blake, William
Blake illustrates Gray. G. C. Eglington. il Int Studio 79:39-47 Ap '24
Blake plates. A. R. Brown. Lit R 3:822 Jl 7 '23
England's glory in Blake. il Lit Digest 82:31-2 Ag 2 '24
Poetry of William Blake. Liv Age 312:102-6 Ja 14 '22
Ranking Blake with Shakespeare. il Cur Opinion 77:350-1 S '24
William Blake. S. F. Damon. Freeman 6: 491-2 Ja 31 '23
William Blake. J: G. Fletcher. No Am 218: 518-28 O '23

Blakeborough, J. Fairfax-. See Fairfax-Blakeborough, J.

Blakeley, John
Inside facts about smoking and smokers. Am M 95:57 Je '23

Blakeney, Lena Whittaker
Sunset at sea; poem. Munsey 79:108 Je '23

Blakeslee, Albert Francis, and Belling, John
Chromosomal chimeras in the jimson weed. Science n s 60:19-20 Jl 4 '24

—and others
Haploid mutant in the Jimson weed, datura stramonium. Science n s 55:646-7 Je 16 '22
—See Buchholz, John Theodore, jt. auth.

Blakeslee, George Hubbard
Assessing the blame for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:458-9 Je '24

Blakey, Roy Gillespie
As others see us. Pub Libraries 28:17-19 Ja '23
Revenue act of 1921. Am Econ R 12:75-108 Mr '22
Revenue act of 1924. Am Econ R 14:475-504 S '24

Blanchard, Arthur Horace
Developments in methods of constructing brick pavements. Am City 27:27-30 Jl '22

Blanchard, Clarence John
Uncle Sam pays a debt to Indians. R of Rs 65:622-4 Je '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:295 Mr '22

Blanchard, Edwin H.
Rituals. Harper 144:123-4 D '21

Blanchard, Frances A.
Deplorable state of our Indians. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:630-6 Jl '23
Latvia, the gateway to Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:478-83 D '21
Lithuania after four years of freedom. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:110-15 O '22
Simplifying the calendar. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:938-9 Mr '22

Blanchard, Grace
Two test books. Pub Libraries 27:1-4 Ja '22

Blanchard, Theresa Weld, and Niles, Nathaniel William
Finer points of figure skating. Country Life 41:43-5 F '22

Blanchard, W. C.
Farthest north dahlia garden. Gard M 36:33-4 S '22

Blanck, Karl
Publishers' styles. Freeman 7:447-8 Jl 18 '23

Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Mrs Hubert Bland)
At parting; poem. Liv Age 315:549 D 2 '22
Mendelssohn's songs without sense; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23
Obituary. Outlook 137:129 My 28 '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:782 My 24 '24

Bland, Henry Meade
California spring festival. Overland n s 82: 248 Je '24
Hills of Sutter; poem. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Madge Morris Wagner. Overland n s 82:204 My '24
Sailing together; poem. Overland n s 80:23 Ja '23
Woman war poet of the Pacific. Overland n s 81:11 Je '23

Bland, Mrs Hubert. See Bland, Edith

Bland, John Otway Percy
After Washington: the future of the Pacific problem. Atlan 130:843-53 D '22
Ivory Buddha; story. Asia 23:21-4 Ja '23
Mighty dead; story. Asia 23:401-5 Je '23
Road away from revolution. Liv Age 319:497-9 D 15 '23
Washington conference and the Far East. Edin R 236:228-43 O '22

Blanden, Charles Granger (Laura Blackburn, pseud.)
Dancing shadow; poem. Overland n s 82:106 Mr '24
Torrey pines; poem. Overland n s 82:269 Je '24
Urns of hope; poem. Overland n s 82:14 Ja '24
When dark days come; poem. Overland n s 81:47 N '23

Blanke, John H. D.
Artistic nature; poem. Art and Archaeol 12: 204 N '21

Blankenhorn, Heber
After West Virginia—Somerset. Survey 48: 238-40 My 13 '22
Conquest of isolation. Survey 47:1006-8 Mr 25 '22
Free speech in Logan? Survey 50:79-81 Ap 15 '23
Liberty and union in the coal-fields. Nation 114:594-6 My 17 '22
Salvation vs. guns in West Virginia. New Repub 29:333-4 F 15 '22

Blankenhorn, Mary (Dewhurst) (Mrs Heber Blankenhorn)
United brotherhood of strap-hangers and coal-diggers. Survey 49:293-5 D 1 '22

Blanket equality bill. See Woman—Equal rights

Blankets
Blankets washed and dried. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 78:74-5 Mr '24
Standardization of blankets. J Home Econ 16:197-8 Ap '24

Testing

Science and blankets. il Sci Am 130:35 Ja '24

Blankets, Indian. See Indian blankets

Blanshard, Paul
Italian labor on the rocks. Nation 118:123-4 Ja 30 '24
Liberalism in the colleges. Nation 119:284-6 S 17 '24
Mussolini starts a war. Nation 117:325-6 S 26 '23
The Pennsylvania's war on labor. Nation 117: 79-80 Jl 25 '23
What labor asks of the church. Forum 70: 1773-8 Ag '23

Blanton, Smiley
Speech-correction program for the public schools. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:408-11
Speech defects in school children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:401-5
Workable bibliography for the beginner in speech correction. Q J Speech Educ 10:37-41 F '24

Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente
Portrait. Outlook 134:676; 138:315 Ag 29 '23; O 29 '24; Lit Digest 80:46 Mr 15 '24
Three Spaniards. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 57: 576-9 Jl '23
When Ibanez jumped on his hat, and other literary troubles of a lecture bureau. Lit Digest 79:50-5 O 6 '23

Blashfield, Edwin Howland
Portrait by W: Oberhardt. Art and Archaeol 13:26 Ja '22
Story of the mind's progress told in murals; Edwin H. Blashfield's panels in the Detroit public library. il Arts and Dec 19:18-19 O '23

Blast furnaces
Huge blast furnace, in which a fierce, white-hot fire reduces iron ore to pig iron. il diag Sci Am 130:234-5 Ap '24
Mechanical handling at River Rouge; the blast furnace as a material handling problem. M: W. Potts. il Ind Management 68: 74-6 Ag '24
Wages and hours of labor in blast furnaces in 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1003-7 My '23

Blasted blurb; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 My 31 '24

Blasting
Dynamite Joe. G: B. Doren. il St N 51:638-41 Ap '24
Dynamiting bedrock over a subway tunnel in New York harbor. Sci Am 129:163 S '23
Liquid oxygen lifts 4,500 tons of rock. il Lit Digest 82:25-6 Jl 5 '24

See also Dynamite

Blatch, Harriot (Stanton) (Mrs William Henry Blatch)
Can sex equality be legislated? Ind 111:301 D 22 '23
Wrapping women in cotton-wool. Nation 116: 115-16 Ja 31 '23
What we vote for and what we get; interview. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 71:13-14 Ja 6 '23

Blatherstones by Helen Hem Dell; parody. C. Ward. Lit R 4:559 Mr 1 '24

Blathwayt, William
Private secretary to William III. M. Lane. Contemp 125:639-44 My '24

Blau, Joel
Modern Pharisee. Atlan 129:1-13 Ja '22
Second coming of Israel. No Am 217:84-95 Ja '23

Blauch, Lloyd E.
Education regarding highways. El School J 22:167-9 N '21
Statistics of land-grant colleges year ended June 30, 1921. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,34:1-67
Statistics of land-grant colleges, year ended June 30, 1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,6:1-48

Blauvelt, H. B.
Paring down the coal bill. Country Life 46:50-1 O '24

Blavatski, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn)
Founder of theosophy. Mis R 45:526 Jl '22

Blayney, Lindsey
American ideals and traditions. No Am 215: 577-89 My '22
Our colleges and literary disciplines No Am 219:823-34 Je '24

Blazes, Bruce, and bed-springs; story. E: Moore. il St N 50:402-8 F '23

Bleaching
Effect of bleaching on tensile strength of cotton fabrics. R. O'Brien and M. L. Price. bibliog J Home Econ 14:262-6, 382-8 Je, Ag '22
Sanitary value of bleaching. Lit Digest 81: 93-4 Je 7 '24

Food

Safer way of bleaching foods. Sci Am 128:111 F '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:28 Mr 3 '23

Blease, Coleman Livingston
Crawling toward the promised land. J. C. Derieux. por Survey 48:175-80 Ap 29 '22
Portrait. Outlook 138:109 S 24 '24

Blech, Leo
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:33 Mr 10 '23

Bledisloe, Charles Bathurst, 1st baron, and Turnor, Christopher Hatton
Danish agriculture and the world depression. 19th Cent 94:811-19 D '23

Bleeder turbine. See Turbines

Bleeding. See Bloodletting

Blegen, Carl W.
Excavations at Zygouries, Greece, 1921. Art and Archaeol 15:85-9 F '23
Excavations in Greece in 1921. Art and Archaeol 13:209-16 My '22

Bleibtrey, Ethelda
Portrait. Outlook 130:21 Ja 4 '22; Cur Opinion 73:333 S '22; Collier's 70:9 N 4 '22

Bleifuss, W. F.
Control of communicable diseases in schools. Am J Pub Health 13:680-1 Ag '23

Bleile, Albert Martin, and Seymour, Raymond Jesse
Effect of formaldehyde upon the vitamin content of milk. Science n s 58:518-20 D 21 '23

Blenner, Carle Joan
Gardener of the brush. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 77:421-4 Ag '23
My new venture: flower painting. Gard M 35:107 Ap '22

Bles, Arthur de. See De Bles, Arthur

Bless, A.
Physics text-books. Science n s 59:529 Je 13 '24

Blessed bread of happiness; story. B. Muddiman. Canad M 58:21-8 N '21

Blessed damozel; story. E: L. Strater. il Scrib M 76:163-74 Ag '24

Blessing, Arthur Reed
Across the seven seas. Library J 49:211-13 Mr 1 '24

Blessington, Marguerite (Power) countess of
Portrait by T: Lawrence. Mentor 12:37 F '24

Blethen, Joseph
Uncle Rody; story. Sunset 51:23-5 D '23

Blether and realists. R. L. Duffus. Lit R 4:689 Ap 19 '24

Blewett thrift bank. See Savings banks

Bligh, William George
Across the Atlantic in a horse transport. Canad M 60:21-36 N '22

Blimps. See Airships

Blind
Blind boy who became a great physician. J: K. Rhodes. Am M 93:60-1 Je '22
Great advantage of having bad eyes. il Collier's 74:24-5 O 11 '24
Group games for the blind. E. B. Montgomerie. Playground 17:347-9 S '23
Motor-car mechanic who sees with his fingers. J: Whiffen. Am M 97:76 Je '24
Radio for the blind. il Lit Digest 74:27 Ag 26 '22
Radio telephony for the blind. R of Rs 69: 659 Je '24
When the blind led the blind; a Lighthouse incident. Lit Digest 75:45 D 16 '22
World and the blind man. C: M. Adams. Atlan 134:595-602 N '24

See also Optophone; Typewriters for the blind; also American foundation for the blind

Asylums and education

Blind child: provision for his schooling. E: M. Van Cleve. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:387-90
Factors influencing the school success of the blind. L: A. Pechstein. School and Soc 19:47-52 Ja 12 '24
Schools and classes for the blind, 1921-22. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,51:1-12
Shoe repairing, a profitable occupation for the blind. P. Angove. il Ind Educ M 25: 245-8 Mr '24

Printing and writing systems

How blind children write letters to each other. M. Tevis. il St N 50:98-9 N '22
Making print talk. Lit Digest 81:27 Ap 12 '24
Printshop with a mission. D. R. Van Horn. il Illus World 37:869-71 Ag '22
Religious privileges for the blind. Mis R 46: 853 O '23

Blind, Books for the. See Blind—Printing and writing systems

Blind, Libraries for the
Library service to the blind in California. M. R. Gillis. Library J 48:503-4 Je 1 '23

Blind man and the paralytic; story. C. Gével. Liv Age 317:169-73 Ap 21 '23

Blind Raftery; story. D. Byrne. il Pict R 25: 5-11 Ag '24

Blindness
Are there any blind black babies? K. Hubbard. Survey 52:91-3 Ap 15 '24
Don't move to sightless town. H. E. Pine. il Illus Word 38:371-4 N '22
Prevention of blindness. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:578-9 Jl '23
What the blind see. Lit Digest 80:70-1 Mr 22 '24

Blinn, Alice
Delicious picnic lunches. Delin 100:58 Je '22 —See Brewer, Lucile, jt. auth.

Bliss, Don Carroll
Superintendent and standardized tests. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1428-31

Bliss, Elizabeth Addison
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:23 N '21

Bliss, Elmer Jared
35% lower prices; 25% smaller inventory; doubled sales, through simplification. System 44:594-7 N '23
Portrait. System 44:593 N '23

Bliss, James G.
School athletics in a proper place. Educ R 68:141-3 O '24

Bliss, Martha Hart
Ballade. Poet Lore 32:496 D '21
Prophets; poem. Survey 50:152 My 1 '23

Bliss, Robert Woods
Portrait. World's Work 48:15 My '24

Bliss, Tasker Howard
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:4 Ap 29 '22

Blitch, J. S.
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:38 Jl 28 '23

Blitz, Anne Dudley
Social conditions arising from the inter-racial contacts on the campus. Nat Educ Assn 1923:632-4

Bliven, Bruce Ormsby
Arc lights and blood. New Repub 36:125-6 S 26 '23
Boston. New Repub 30:245-6, 275-8, 307-9, 367-9; 31:14-16 Ap 26-My 10, 24-31 '22
British empire at the Conference. New Repub 29:44-6 D 7 '21
Californy or bust. New Repub 34:244 Ap 25 '23
Coney Island for battered souls. New Repub 28:372-4 N 23 '21
Democracy fumbles. New Repub 39:176-8 Jl 9 '24
Diplomat as high priest. New Repub 29:145-6 Ja 4 '22
Do workingmen deserve homes? New Repub 38:39-41 Mr 5 '24
Ether will now oblige. New Repub 29:328-30 F 15 '22
Free speech, but—! New Repub 30:160-2 Ap 5 '22
Frightened farmer. Atlan 133:678-86 My '24
From the Oklahoma front. New Repub 36: 202-5 O 17 '23
Great sugar mystery. New Repub 34:205-6 Ap 18 '23
Hail to the accidental chief! New Repub 39: 92-3 Je 18 '24
How radio is remaking our world. Cent 108: 147-54 Je '24
How to spend a million. New Repub 31:97-9 Je 21 '22
Human fly is dead. New Repub 34:95-6 Mr 21 '23
If we go, who will feed you? Collier's 73:8 Mr 1 '24
Japanese rebuttal. New Repub 28:sup24-6 N 16 '21
Japan's chance and choice. New Repub 29: 70-1 D 14 '21
Legion family and the radio; story. Cent 108:811-18 O '24
Man's last fight with nature. Collier's 70:9-10 S 23 '22
Mr Croesus, his paradise. New Repub 38:176-8 Ap 9 '24
Mr Finkelstein drinks. New Repub 30:39-41 Mr 8 '22
Mr X of the movies. New Repub 29:246-8 Ja 25 '22
Mother, home and heaven. New Repub 37:172-5 Ja 9 '24
Nearest the hearts of ten million. Collier's 72:6-7 S 8 '23
Newspaper morals. New Repub 35:17-19 My 30 '23
Ohio gang. New Repub 38:276-7, 305-8, 334-6; 39:9-11, 40-2 My 7-Je 4 '24
Oil-driven politics. New Repub 37:302-3 F 13 '24
Our changing journalism. Atlan 132:743-50 D '23
Raggle-taggle gypsies. New Repub 30:187-90 Ap 12 '22
Rock-ribbed. New Repub 33:344-6 F 21 '23
Sent ashore. New Repub 31:183-4 Jl 12 '22
Shell-shocked America. Ann Am Acad 102: 205-7 Jl '22
Slaves of the roof. New Repub 30:104-6 Mr 22 '22
Stroll on Main Street. New Repub 37:63-6 D 12 '23
Tante Barbara goes back. New Repub 33:121-3 D 27 '22
Ten-year look ahead. Ann Am Acad 114:144-6 Jl '24
Trend of the Conference. New Repub 29:17-18 N 30 '21
Two presidents. New Repub 35:321-3 Ag 15 '23

Bliven, Bruce Ormsby—*Continued*
We want a man on horseback. Collier's 70: 21 N 25 '22
Wheeler's way and Walsh's. New Repub 38: 148-50 Ap 2 '24
Where ev'ry prospect pleases. New Repub 38:116-18 Mr 26 '24
Why the farmer sees red. New Repub 36:273-5 N 7 '23
Young China and the old powers. New Repub 29:126-7 D 28 '21
Zev and his friends. New Repub 36:254-5 O 31 '23

Blix, pseud.
Trials of a caricaturist. Liv Age 320:467-70 Mr 8 '24

Blizzard, William
Treason and reason. il Lit Digest 73:14-15 Je 17 '22

Blizzards. See Storms

The bloc (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:3-4 Ja 7 '22

Bloc system. See United States—Congress—Blocs

Bloch, Ernest
How and when to begin musical training; interview. por Musician 29:29 Ap '24
Pitfalls of memorizing. por Musician 28:11-12 Ap '23
Securing the best results from piano study. por Etude 41:591 S '23

Bloch, Heinrich
Napoleon's superstitions. Liv Age 314:641-3 S 9 '22

Bloch, Louis
Some effects of the operation of the California minimum wage law. Monthly Labor R 17: 297-308 Ag '23

Bloch, Stella. See Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish, jt. auth.

Blochman, L. G.
Pariah in the heavens. Asia 24:793-5 O '24

Blociszewski, Joseph
Question of Memel. Liv Age 317:17-22 Ap 7 '23

Block, Alexander
Leonid Andreev. Liv Age 317:662-5 Je 16 '23
What makes a great teacher? Etude 40:232 Ap '22

Block, Paul
Germans in Paris. Liv Age 318:401-3 S 1 '23

Block, Ralph
Ghost of art in the movies. New Repub 38: 310-12 My 14 '24

Block pavements. See Pavements, Block

Block printing
Block printing with a limited equipment. W: S. Rice. il Ind Educ M 25:308-10 My '24
Linoleum block cutting and printing. N. H. Kamps. il School Arts M 23:475-9 Ap '24
Poster printing with linoleum. F. B. Ell. School Arts M 23:75-8 O '23
Practical methods of block printing. R. F. Salade. il Ind Arts M 12:258-61 Jl '23
They're block-printed. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 48:34 D '21

Block signals. See Railroads—Signals

Blockade
Blockade and protection of trade. D: Hannay. Edin R 240:131-46 Jl '24
See also Contraband of war

Blockade; drama. O. H. Dunbar. Theatre Arts M 7:127-42 Ap '23

Blodgett, Laurence F.
Portrait. Ind 111:252 N 24 '23

Blodgett, Ruth Robinson
Curve of adventure; story. Scrib M 76:300-11 S '24
Tent poles; story. Scrib M 75:54-63 Ja '24

Blodgett, Tom
Rejuvenation of Hansen. V: Willard. il por Sunset 53:28-9 N '24

Blok, Alexander
Appreciation. G. Wescott. Poetry 19:149-51 D '21
From my diary. M. Gorkii. Liv Age 319:277-80 N 10 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:499 Ap '22
Two poets of bolshevism. Y. Nikolsky. Liv Age 311:484-6 N 19 '21

Blokland, F. Beelaerts van
Portrait. R of Rs 64:567 D '21

Blom, Eric
Constructive and destructive influences in music. Mus Q 9:383-94 Jl '23

Blomfield, Sir Reginald Theodore
Modern London architecture. Liv Age 314: 401-5 Ag 12 '22; Same. Arts and Dec 17:458-60 O '22

Blomquist, H. F.
Financing water-main extensions. Am City 30:531-2 My '24

Blondeau, Victor
How genius discounts handicaps. Etude 39: 706 N '21

Blood
Chemistry of the blood one hundred years ago. G: R. Cowgill. Sci Monthly 14:161-7 F '22
Effect of exercise on blood constituents. Sci Am 126:174 Mr '22
Electric conductivity of red blood corpuscles using high frequency alternating currents. J. F. McClendon. Science n s 60:204 Ag 29 '24
Race horse endurance and red blood cells. Science n s 57:sup12 Je 8 '23
Rediscovered property of the blood. il Cur Opinion 73:84-5 Jl '22
See also Anemia; Bloodletting; Hemoglobin

Circulation

Blood corpuscle movement in the retina for classroom demonstration of circulatory changes. E. N. Harvey. Science n s 60: 270-1 S 19 '24
Circulatory system of the brine shrimp. C: W. Greene. Science n s 60: 411-12 O 31 '24

Examination

Attempt to isolate B. typhosus or B. paratyphosus from clotted blood. R. Gilbert. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:201-2 Mr '23
Practical use of the blood culture in public health work. A. H. Straus and L. C. Bird. Am J Pub Health 14:413-16 My '24

Pressure

Low Chinese blood-pressure. Lit Digest 76: 23 Ja 13 '23
Natural means of relieving high blood pressure. R of Rs 66:331-2 S '22
Racial blood-pressures. Lit Digest 80:77-8 Mr 8 '24

Transfusion

Blood relations. Lit Digest 76:73-5 F 10 '23
Citrated blood for transfusion. Lit Digest 80: 27 Mr 22 '24

Blood covenant. See Oaths

Blood pressure. See Blood—Pressure

Blood vessels
See also Capillaries

Blood will tell; story. G: Foxhall. il Collier's 70:7-8 Jl 22 '22

Bloodhound; story. A. Train. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Je 10 '22

Bloodhounds
These dogs are great detectives. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 93:20-1 F '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:50-2 Mr 4 '22

Bloodletting
Simple method of bleeding rabbits. G: F. Forster. diags Science n s 54:580-1 D 9 '21

Bloom, Charles Norman
Frailty; poem. Bookm 59:667 Ag '24
Quatrain; poem. Bookm 59:667 Ag '24

Bloom, Sol
Portrait. R of Rs 69:457 My '24

Bloom, W. Knighton
Overcoming handicaps on the frontiers. Mis R 46:525-8 Jl '23

Bloomers
First of the flappers. il Lit Digest 73:44-6 My 13 '22

Blooming aloes; story. E. Wallace. il Sat Eve Post 196:13 N 24 '23

Bloor, Alfred Janson
Notes and comments on A. J. Bloor's articles in the American art journal, January, 1879. H. Croly. Arch Rec 56:380-1 O '24

Blossom, Harold Hill
Bringing the lake to the house. House B 53: 378-9 Ap '23

Blotting paper
How blotting paper is made. J. Littell. Ind Arts M 11:55-6 F '22

Blowers
Building a blower for the forge. R. F. Kuns. il diags Pop Mech 41:289-90 F '24
New fan for manhole ventilation. il Sci Am 131:331 N '24

Blown oil. See Oils and fats

Bludgeons; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 76:28-31 My '23

Blue, Charles S.
Canada's first novelist. Canad M 58:3-12 N '21
John Crowne of Acadia. Canad M 60:3-11 N '22

Blue, Rupert
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:634 Ja '23; World's Work 47:307 Ja '24

Blue bird; drama. See Maeterlinck, Maurice

Blue circle; novel. See Jordan, Elizabeth

Blue envelop; serial. See Snell, Roy J.

Blue-eyed stranger; story. M. Khundkar. Liv Age 317:607-9 Je 9 '23

Blue hen's chicken; story. H. S. Edwards. il Scrib M 74:458-68 O '23

Blue in the labradorite; story. J. W. Johnston. il Scrib M 74:424-33 O '23

Blue jays. See Jays

Blue Peter; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 197:34-40 Jl 12 '24

Blue robin; story. M. E. Wilkins. il St N 50: 434-7 F '23

Blue sky; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ja 20 '23

Blueberries
Blueberries as big as grapes. Lit Digest 79: 68-9 N 3 '23

Bluebirds
Bluebird mystery. E. F. Miller. Bird Lore 26:258-9 Jl '24
Bluebird vs. downy. H: Christman. Bird Lore 26:118-19 Mr '24
Bluebirds philosophically considered. J. B. Atkinson. il Ind 108:351 Ap 8 '22
Little blue. E. A. Mills. il Sunset 52:47-8 Ja '24
Phlegmatic bluebird. G. S. Porter. il Good H 79:51-2 N '24

Bluebonnet Bend; serial. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell

Bluefield, West Virginia
City manager plan makes good in Bluefield. C. E. Ridley. Am City 26:563 Je '22
Garbage collection and disposal in Bluefield, W. Va. il Am City 30:172-3 F '24
Municipal purchasing methods and forms in Bluefield, W.Va. H. G. Schutt. Am City 29: 453-5 N '23
Resurfacing brick pavements in Bluefield, West Virginia. R. L. Horne. il Am City 30: 658-9 Je '24

Blueprints
Making records of flowers. J. W. Wolfe. il School Arts M 22:408-10 Mr '23

Bluff dwellers. See Ozark mountains—Antiquities

Bluffing, a problem in morals. A. E. McNelly. School and Soc 19:9-12 Ja 5 '24

Bluings
Blues in bluings. il Good H 74:75 Ap '22

Blum, Jerome S.
South Seas painter of today. Mentor 10:32 F '22
Tahiti un-Gauguinized; J. Blum restores tropical brilliance to islands. W: B. McCormick. il Int Studio 75:117-19 Ap '22

Blum, Léon
Socialists and the French elections. Liv Age 321:337-8 My 3 '24

Blum, W. C.
Perfumed paraphrase of death. Dial 76:49-52 Ja '24

Blumann, Sigismund
Brief for the amateur. Photo-Era 47:238 N '21
Deo volente; poem. Photo-Era 52:135 Mr '24
Photography and finance. Photo-Era 48:192 Ap '22
Photography for a living. Photo-Era 49:192 O '22
San Francisco salon. Photo-Era 49:124-6 S '22
Sentimental photographer. Photo-Era 49:72-3 Ag '22
Three pictures in a book. Photo-Era 51:257-9 N '23

Blumenfeld, Elliot
Fleet Street. Bookm 59:32-6 Mr '24

Blumenfeld, H.
World at your finger tips. Radio Broadcast 3:426-8 S '23

Blumenschein, Ernest L.
Art that blooms at the desert's rim. R. Henderson. Outlook 134:504-7 Ag 1 '23

Blumenstock, J. See Luckhardt, Arno B., jt. auth.

Blumenthal, M. L.
Antiqueering. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 F 16 '24
Illustrated by—. Sat Eve Post 195:36-44 O 21 '22

Blumenthal, Mildred
Aftermath; poem. No Am 217:65-6 Ja '23

Blumgart, Leonard
New psychology and the Franks case. Nation 119:261-2 S 10 '24
Some aspects of the mental hygiene of the child. Ann Am Acad 98:48-53 N '21

Blundell, Peter
In a Bornean Venice. Travel 42:11-14 F '24
Men and marriage in Brunei. Travel 42:34-8 Ap '24

Blunden, Edmund Charles
Ancre at Hamel; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
Brook; poem. Liv Age 313:430 My 13 '22
Country sale; poem. Yale R n s 11:700-2 Jl '22
Giant puffball; poem. Liv Age 314:117 Jl 8 '22
John Clare. Liv Age 311:422-4 N 12 '21
Shadow; poem. Yale R n s 11:699 Jl '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22
Threshold; poem. Yale R n s 11:699-700 Jl '22
Village; poem. Liv Age 322:607 S 20 '24
Yeoman; poem. Liv Age 321:1064 My 31 '24

Blunders
As students understand it. E. A. Smyth, jr. Science n s 60:200-1 Ag 29 '24
Ask yourself what went wrong. W. Camp. il Collier's 69:5-6 Ap 15 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:44-6 Ap 29 '22
Gambols in the temple. Scrib M 73:122 Ja '23
Howlers of the British schoolboy. Liv Age 316:488 F 24 '23

Blunders, Literary
Local discolor. Scrib M 73:505-6 Ap '23

Blunt, Hugh Francis
Humor of Saint Teresa. Cath World 118:657-65 F '24
Wit and wisdom of Saint Teresa. Cath World 118:797-807 Mr '24

Blunt, Katharine
Basal metabolism of women and underweight children. J Home Econ 14:117-20 Mr '22
What is graduate work in home economics? J Home Econ 15:186-90 Ap '23
—and Bauer, Virginia
Basal metabolism and food consumption of underweight college women. J Home Econ 14:171-80, 226-32 Ap-My '22
—See Dow, William, A., jt. auth.

Blunt, Reginald
Jane Carlyle's unpublished letters. Forum 66: 394-400, 538-43; 67:46-53 N '21-Ja '22

Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
God knows, 'twas not with a fore-reasoned plan; poem. Outlook 109:236 O 28 '22
Blunt. Nation 114:60 Ja 18 '22
Hudson and Blunt. New Repub 32:113-14 S 27 '22
Notes on Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. Lady Gregory. Nation 113:660-1 D 7 '21
Passing aristocracy. M. Lesemann. Poetry 22: 337-41 S '23
Untiring anti-imperialist. H: B. Fuller. Freeman 6:403 Ja 3 '23
Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. J: F. Fenlon. Cath World 116:357-69 D '22
Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. T. P. O'Connor. Liv Age 315:157-63 O 21 '22
Wilfrid Scawen Blunt; an intimate view. S: C. Chew. No Am 217:664-75 My '23

Blurbs. See Books—Advertising

Blythe, Samuel George
All four years are the hardest. Sat Eve Post 195:5 D 2 '22
Beveridge. Sat Eve Post 195:31 O 7 '22
Bootleggers; story. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 S 9; 32-40 S 16; 28-30 S 23 '22
Booze complex. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Mr 4 '22
Calm review of a calm man. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Jl 28 '23
Deuces wild. Sat Eve Post 196:5 N 10 '23
Divergent Mr Dawes. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 S 13 '24
Eclipse of Lloyd George. Sat Eve Post 195:33 Ap 14 '23
En bloc. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 N 5 '21
Flux. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ag 19 '22
Gambling with grief. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Jl 5 '24
Golf come-ons. Sat Eve Post 195:18 N 18 '22
Great demolisher. Sat Eve Post 195:5 Ja 13 '23
Hot-weather hokum. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Je 30 '23
Labor with a *u*. Sat Eve Post 195:19 F 10 '23
Latin Cromwell. Sat Eve Post 195:25 F 24 '23
Let X=La Follette. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 18 '24
New alignment. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 N 1 '24
New president. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 O 20 '23
1921-model Hughes. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 N 19 '21
On becoming western. Sunset 50:23 Je '23
Panaceas of the past. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Jl 7 '23
Parade of the wooden soldiers. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 O 13 '23
Party up in the air. Sat Eve Post 196:20 My 31 '24
Passing of the big bosses. Sat Eve Post 194: 8-9 F 25 '22
Personable Mr Davis. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Ag 30 '24
Political one-hoss shay. Sat Eve Post 197:29 S 6 '24
Presidentitis. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Mr 31 '23
Pro bono publicity. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Ag 4 '23
Trained and untrained seals. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Mr 11 '22
What ho the Democrats! Sat Eve Post 196: 6-7 O 6 '23
When John Bull votes. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ja 6 '23
Why not scrap them both? Sat Eve Post 194: 3-4 Mr 25 '22
Wind from the West. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 My 24 '24
Women in British politics. Sat Eve Post 195: 38 Mr 24 '23
Portrait. Outing 79:203 F '22

Blyton, Enid
Workmen; poem. Liv Age 318:616 S 29 '23

Board members
Board member: what is he? what are his responsibilities? how can he be made efficient? A. Wilcox. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 406-10

Board of trade, Chicago. See Chicago board of trade

Boarding houses
Experiences of a boarding-house keeper. Am M 94:48-9 N '22

Boarding out of children. See Child placing

Boarding schools. See Private schools

Boardman, C. B., and Templeton, R. J.
Sweeper of cherry blossoms; storv. Canad M 59:251-3 Jl '22

Boardman, Lester Wells
Experiment in faculty participation in administration. School and Soc 15:308-9 Mr 18 '22

Boardman, Richard
Marriage, a selective process. Atlan 132:623-7 N '23

Boardman, William J.
Mr Marner, humanitarian. World's Work 48: 379-82 Ag '24

Boards of education. See School boards

Boards of trade. See Chambers of commerce

Boars
Hard-boiled boar baby. Lit Digest 79:66-8 N 3 '23

Boas, Ernst P.
Challenge of the chronic patient. Survey 51: 519-21 F 15 '24

Boas, Franz
Growth of children as influenced by environmental and hereditary conditions. School and Soc 17:305-8 Mr 17 '23

Boas, Frederick Samuel
Helen's tower in France; poem. Contemp 121: 395-6 Mr '22
Idylls of the king in 1921. 19th Cent 90:819-30 N '21
Some aspects of research. School and Soc 18:98-102 Jl 28 '23
Some British impressions of American universities. School Life 9:164 Mr '24

Boas, George
Convenient pegs. Lit R 3:551 Mr 24 '23

Boas, Ralph Philip
Who shall go to college? Atlan 130:441-8 O '22

Boat building
Model boat building in Detroit. C. E. Brewer. Playground 17:342-3 S '23
Tertia: an adventure in boat-building. E. P. Morris. Yale R n s 11:787-802 Jl '22

Boat houses
Boathouse for small canoe club. W. X. Brennan. il plan Pop Mech 42:345-6 Ag '24
Floating boat-house aids river recreation. L. S. Johnson. il Am City 25:411-13 N '21

Boat models. See Ship models

Boat on the stream; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 74:15-18 F '22

Boat racing. See Rowing; Schooner racing; Yacht racing

Boat trailer. See Boats and boating

Boate, Gerald A.
On behalf of the industrial disabled. Ind Management 62:345-52 D '21
Ship ahoy! where are you bound? Ind arts M 11:272-5 Jl '22

Boats, Submarine. See Submarine boats

Boats and boating
Air-driven boats and express trains. Science n s 59:supl4 My 2 '24
Boat that never comes back; 200 miles through the Salmon River canyon. L. C: Miller. il Outing 79:256-60 Mr '22
Boating in the bowels of the earth. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 50:17-20 My '23
Building a boat trailer. W. E. Blodgett. il Pop Mech 42:163-6 Jl '24
Building a portable canvas boat. D. M. Spencer. il plan Pop Mech 42:510-12 S '24
Primitive river craft of Asia. R. Gorbold. il Travel 40:42-5 N '22
Real race by men to whom the seas belong. il Lit Digest 71:38-43 N 19 '21
Stock power and sail boat. H. L. Stone. il Outlook 137:151-3 My 28 '24

Boats and boating—*Continued*
Through Germany in a rowboat. C. E. Bechhofer. il Cent 106:356-64 Jl '23

See also Canoes and canoeing; House boats; Motor boats; Sailing

Bob Turner's chowchillas; story. C. H. Shinn. il Overland n s 81:13-15 My '23

Bob veal. New Repub 34:178 Ap 11 '23

Bob-whites. See Quails

Bobb, Emma J.
Election expert. E. Warren. por Woman Cit n s 9:23 O 18 '24

Bobbitt, Franklin. See Bobbitt, John Franklin

Bobbitt, John Franklin
New technique of curriculum-making. El School J 25:45-54, 127-43 S-O '24

Bobby bursts his bonds; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 196:42-8 Ap 26 '24

Bobby's bear; story. Mrs C. Bank. il St N 51:97-8 N '23

Bobcats. See Lynxes

Bober, W. C.
Present method of obtaining cost per lb. of rubber belt, Amalgamated rubber co. Ind Management 65:142-3 Mr '23

Boccaccio de Certaldo, Giovanni
Boccaccio, king of story tellers. P. Harridan. il por Mentor 11:41-2 Ja '24

Bocher memorial prize
Bocher memorial prize of the American mathematical society. Science n s 55:472 My 5 '22

Bock, Thomas A.
Unionville consolidated and vocational school. El School J 23:368-72 Ja '23

Bodde, Derk
Boy's trip to an East Indian volcano. St N 51:134-7 D '23

Boddy, Luther
Boddy case. B. Watson. New Repub 29:281 F 1 '22
Third degree. Nation 114:86-7 Ja 25 '22

Bode, Boyd Henry
Objectives in education. School and Soc 18: 546-52 N 10 '23
Why educational objectives? School and Soc 19:533-9 My 10 '24

Boden, J. Worsley
Corfu, the Ruhr, and our much-talkers. 19th Cent 94:479-87 O '23
Need of the age. 19th Cent 95:11-19 Ja '24

Bodenheim, Maxwell
Advice to my young wife; poem. Cent 105:105 N '22; Same. Bookm 56:718 F '23
And if I say; poem. Lit R 3:513 Mr 10 '23
Candidly speaking. Lit R 3:409-10 Ja 27 '23
City streets; poem. Nation 116:341 Mr 21 '23
Concerning roses; poem. Poetry 22:311 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Country girl; poem. Harper 148:251 Ja '24
Dear Minna; poem. Nation 114:568-9 My 10 '22
Decadent cry; poem. Dial 74:368 Ap '23
Definitions; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23
Envious poet; poem. Nation 117:10 Jl 4 '23
Finalities; poem. Bookm 55:260 My '22
Flapper; poem. Bookm 56:298 N '22
Helena protests; poem. Lit R 4:401 D 29 '23
Insanity; story. Dial 71:671-3 D '21
Instructions for a ballet; poem. Dial 72:265-6 Mr '22
Intense comment; poem. Bookm 60:133 O '24
Landscape; poem. Bookm 56:15 S '22
Modern scene. Nation 116:412-13 Ap 11 '23
Negro laborer; poem. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22
New York city; poem. Nation 116:217 F 21 '23
Office girl; poem. Nation 117:10 Jl 4 '23
Old theme; poem. Poetry 25:23-4 O '24
Poems to Minna. Nation 118:613 My 28 '24
Psychoanalysis and American fiction. Nation 114:683-4 Je 7 '22
Realistic creator; poem. Bookm 57:308 My '23
Rhymed conversation with money. Bookm 58: 345-6 N '23
Servant of the prince; poem. Nation 118:343 Mr 26 '24
Short story in sonnet form. Nation 115:376 O 11 '22
Sonnet to Minna. Nation 119:467 O 29 '24
Sonnet to my wife. Bookm 55:189 Ap '22
Sunlight on the avenue; poem. Poetry 25: 22-3 O '24
To a baby; poem. Nation 117:185 Ag 22 '23
To a country-girl; poem. Yale R n s 11:825 Jl '22
To a playing child; poem. Lit R 5:1 S 13 '24
Truth and realism in literature. Nation 119: 373 O 8 '24
Two sonnets to my wife. Bookm 55:35 Mr '22
Visitor from Mars smiles; poem. Nation 116: 391 Ap 4 '23
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:12 Mr '24

Bodet, Jaime Torres
Mexican school exhibition. Pan Am M 36:119-20 Mr '23
Mexican success in public education. Pan Am M 35:209-11 O '22

Bodin, Eva von
China's holy island. Liv Age 321:757-60 Ap 19 '24

Bodkin, Matthias M'Donnell
Overruled; story. Canad M 59:415-21 S '22
Warless world. Fortn 116:896-906 D '21

Body, Human. See Physiology

Body mechanics. See Posture

Boeck, William Charles
Survey of two hundred and one privies for intestinal parasites. Am J Pub Health 14: 839-41 O '24

Boeckel, Richard
Our revolution at home. Forum 71:429-36 Ap '24

Boecklin, Werner
Constructing automobile ramps and runways. Country Life 42:78-82 O '22

Boeckmann, Henrietta
American history on china. Int Studio 77:151-5 My '23
Windows in California. Int Studio 79:222-6 Je '24

Boehler, E.
Present economic situation of the German student body. Monthly Labor R 17:1000-6 N '23

Boers
Boers, by an old Afrikander. Liv Age 314: 390-4 Ag 12 '22
Nomads of our blood. F. B. Young. il Travel 42:17-19 Ja '24

Boettcher, Henry P.
Household grinding machine. Ind Arts M 12: 424-8 N '23

Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré. See Rosny, J. H., aîné, pseud.

Bog fuel. See Peat

Bogan, Louise
Alchemist; poem. New Repub 29:370 F 22 '22
Beginning and end; poems. Poetry 20:248-51 Ag '22
Chanson un peu naive; poem. Bookm 58:198 O '23
Knowledge; poem. Cur Opinion 76:223 F '24
Last hill in a vista; poem. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
Medusa; poem. New Repub 29:101 D 21 '21; Same. Bookm 55:34-5 Mr '22
Memory; poem. New Repub 30:311 My 10 '22
Men loved beyond wisdom; poem. Lit R 3:617 Ap 21 '23
Song for a slight voice. Cent 109:14 N '24
Springs of poetry. New Repub 37:sup9 D 5 '23
Statue and birds; poem. New Repub 30:197 Ap 12 '22
Tale; poem. New Repub 28:214 O 19 '21; Same. Bookm 54:475 Ja '22
Women; poem. Bookm 55:259 My '22; Same. Cur Opinion 76:222-3 F '24

Bogan, William J.
Mr Bogan becomes assistant superintendent of schools in Chicago. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 26:30-1 Ag '24

Bogert, L. Jean
Studies on calcium and magnesium metabolism in normal women. J Home Econ 14: 619-20 D '22

Boggess, H. E.
Tom Sawyer had the right idea. Am City 30: 419-21 Ap '24

Boggs, Theodore Harding
Oriental immigration. Ann Am Acad 107:50-5 My '23

Bogory, Natalie de. See De Bogory, Natalie

Bogs. See Marshes

Bogue, Mary F.
Ten years of mothers' pensions. Survey 46: 634-6 F 15 '23

Boguslawski, Moissaye
This boy had the will to conquer. A. Harding. por Am M 95:54-5 My '23

Bohemia
Lost land. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. Outlook 133: 444-5 Mr 7 '23

Religious institutions and affairs
Village feast in Bohemia. L. J. Walker. Cath World 118:398-9 D '23

Bohemian glass. See Glassware

Bohemianism
Supreme literary illusion and why it persists. Cur Opinion 73:103-5 Jl '22

Bohlen und Halbach, Bertha Krupp von. See Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Bertha

Bohm, Ernest
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:16 N 17 '23

Bohm, Max
Max Bohm, American master. L. Merrick. por Int Studio 79:129-34 My '24

Bohn, Elizabeth Hallam, and Musgrave, Elizabeth
Brushing up on brushes. Good H 75:83 Ag '22

Bohn, Frank
White man's burden in American Samoa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:651-6 Ja '24

Bohnen, Michael
Grand opera. P. Sanborn. Nation 116:474-5 Ap 18 '23
A singing Mona Lisa. il Lit Digest 76:28-9 Mr 31 '23

Bohr, Niels
Dinner in honor of Dr Bohr. Science n s 58:533-4 D 28 '23
Portrait. Illus World 38:819 F '23; Lit Digest 81:23 Ap 12 '24

Boigey, Maurice
Olympic games to-day and yesterday. Liv Age 321:949-52 My 17 '24

Boiler plants
Combustion of coal in boiler furnaces. M. Maffitt. Am City 28:153-6 F '23
Process steam, with power as a by-product. R. E. S. Geare. Ind Management 66:366-7 D '23

Management
Analyzing the prevention of boiler room losses. E. M. Eliot. Ind Management 65:46-8 Ja '23
Cost cutting for industrial power plants. D: M. Myers. diag Ind Management 63:140-2, 234-7, 304-9, 366-70; 64:50-4 Mr-Jl '22
Making the study of combustion profitable in your own plant. B. Robinson. il Ind Management 64:75-8 Ag '22
What the plant manager should know about coal. B. Robinson. Ind Management 63:50-4 Ja '22

Boiler tubes
Steam from twirling boiler-tubes. il diags Lit Digest 76:26 Mr 17 '23

Boilers
Keeping the ash in motion. D: C. Spencer. il Sci Am 129:166 S '23

Boilers, Heating
Relation of low-pressure heating boilers to the municipal smoke problem. Am City 30: 669 Je '24

Boilers, Marine
Liquid fuel for steamships. Lit Digest 79: 69-70 D 8 '23

Boilers, Mercury
Getting power from mercury vapor. D. McClure. il diag St N 51:766-8 My '24
Mercury and steam. M. V. Hun. diags Forum 71:523-7 Ap '24
Mercury boilers. Science n s 60:sup14 S 12 '24
Mercury engines. Science n s 58:sup10-12 N 2 '23
Mercury vapor displaces steam. diag Cur Opinion 76:472-3 Ap '24
Power from mercury vapor. il Sci Am 130:80-1 F '24
Quicksilver puts a kick in steam. il Lit Digest 79:20-1 D 29 '23

Boilers, Steam. See Steam boilers

Boiling. See Cookery

Boiling points
Boiling-point of carbon. Science n s 60:sup10 S 19 '24

Bois, Guy Pène du. See Pène du Bois, Guy

Bois, Jules
Advent of the super-conscious. Forum 72:481-8 O '24
New psychoanalysis, the superconscious. Cath World 119:577-85 Ag '24

Boise, Idaho
Ye olde towne meeting up to date. E. F. Ayres. Am City 26:114 F '22

Boissard, Maurice
Portrait of a Parisian critic. H. E. Clurman. Freeman 8:470-2 Ja 23 '24

Boissevain, Mrs F. Eugene. See Millay, Edna St Vincent

Boito, Arrigo
Boito's Nero. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 10:596-621 O '24
Boito's Nero at last. il Lit Digest 81:27-9 Je 14 '24
Boito's posthumous opera, Nerone. Liv Age 321:773-4 Ap 19 '24
Nero as an operatic star. Liv Age 321:1113-14 Je 7 '24
Nerone scores an operatic triumph. por Cur Opinion 77:73-4 Jl '24

Bojack, Proff O. U., pseud. See Reed, Louis Custer Martin

Bojer, Johan
Fishermen; story. Cent 107:657-64 Mr '24
Kari Aasen in heaven; story. Bookm 54:327-33 D '21; Same. Woman's H C 51:20-1 Mr '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:437-42 Ap '24
Last of the vikings; novel. Cent 105:2-25, 284-307, 447-70, 600-20, 768-90, 926-50; 106:126-50 N '22-My '23
Light; story. Cent 104:215-22 Je '22
When Björnson and Jonas Lie kicked over the traces. Bookm 58:267-9 N '23
Bojer's conquest of America. A. W. Porterfield. por Bookm 58:287-94 N '23
Johan Bojer. A. W. Porterfield. por Bookm 55:170-1 Ap '22
Portrait. Lit R 5:12 S 6 '24

Bok, Edward William
Chapters in the biography of an American publisher. Atlan 131:152-60, 315-27, 477-86 F-Ap '23
Day of the advertisement. Atlan 132:533-6 O '23
Greatest word in the English language. World's Work 49:59-62 N '24
How about the college? Sat Eve Post 197: 33 S 13 '24
Lip-lazy American. Cent 108:513-16 Ag '24
Now that I have played for two years. Atlan 129:496-501 Ap '22; Same. Playground 17: 12-15 Ap '23
Vision in the cabin; story. Ladies' H J 39:9 O '22
Well, I didn't know that! Atlan 130:480-9 O '22
What else did father do? Scrib M 72:660-4 D '22
What I expect. Atlan 133:52-60 Ja '24
When a man's worth something. World's Work 48:617-21 O '24
When money is king and business our god. World's Work 48:479-82 S '24

Bok, Edward William—*Continued*
Where I think Glenn Frank is wrong. Cent 106:449-54 Jl '23
Why I offered $100,000 for a workable peace plan. Collier's 72:6 Ag 11 '23
Worst birthday in a man's life. Atlan 134: 464-8 O '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:259 Ag '22; Lit Digest 80:12 Ja 19; 46 Mr 15 '24; R of Rs 69:123 F '24; Radio Broadcast 4:372 Mr '24
Why Edward Bok should not have retired. G. Frank. Cent 105:957-60 Ap '23

Bok, Edward William, peace prize
American peace award. Mrs F. D. Roosevelt. Ladies' H J 40:54 O '23
American peace award created by Edward W. Bok. Ann Am Acad 109:307-10 S '23
Bok award. R. Tree. Forum 71:259 F '24
Bok: peace or propaganda? Nation 118:5 Ja 2 '24
Bok plan: education or propaganda? New Repub 37:218-19 Ja 23 '24
Bok prize plan. Outlook 136:91-3 Ja 16 '24
Detonations of the Bok peace plan. Cur Opinion 76:271-2 Mr '24
Does the public know what it wants? Ind 112:35-6 Ja 19 '24
Five solemn senators versus Mr Bok. il Lit Digest 80:40-8 F 16 '24
Great Bok humbug. Nation 118:50 Ja 16 '24
In the Bōk peace-prize office. E. E. Lape. Cent 107:896-906 Ap '24
Mr Bok and world peace. G. Frank. Cent 107:787-95 Mr '24
Mr Bok's dove. Freeman 8:437-8 Ja 16 '24
Mr Bok's prize plan. New Repub 37:189-90 Ja 16 '24
Peace and peace seekers. New Repub 34:194-5 Jl 18 '23
Peace by education. New Repub 38:58-60 Mr 12 '24
Peace plan no. 1469. Survey 51:372 Ja 15 '24
Prize for peace. Outlook 134:353-5 Jl 11 '23
Sand in Etna's crater. Freeman 7:510 Ag 8 '23
Scramble for peace; Bok peace prize. H. De W. Fuller. Ind 111:7-8 Jl 21 '23
Synthetic peace; the Bok prize. Freeman 7: 436 Jl 18 '23
War over the peace plan. Lit Digest 80:12-14 Ja 19 '24
What I expect. E: W. Bok. Atlan 133:52-60 Ja '24
When a vote is not a vote. Outlook 136:130 Ja 23 '24
Why I offered $100,000 for a workable peace plan. E: W. Bok. Collier's 72:6 Ag 11 '23
Winner of the American peace award. School and Soc 19:185 F 16 '24

Boker, George Henry
George Henry Boker, playwright and patriot. A. H. Quinn. il por Scrib M 73:701-15 Je '23

Bokhara
Bokhara and the new regime. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 8:135-7 O 17 '23
Heart of Asia; Bokhara and West Turkestan, soviet in government, Islamic in faith. W: H: Chamberlin. il Asia 24:197-202 Mr '24
In Khiva, Bokhara and Samarkand. Ikbal Ali Shah. il map Asia 22:173-8 Mr '22

Bokhara rugs. See Rugs

Bol, Hans
Field sports of by-gone days; Venationis, piscationis, et aucupii typi, by Hans Bol. Review by M. Armstrong. il Country Life 41:68-9 D '21

Bolam, Austen
What is wrong with farming? Outlook 134: 646-7 Ag 22 '23

Boland, Mary
Portrait. Pict R 25:64 Ap '24; Sat Eve Post 197:10 O 18 '24

Bolce, Harold
Truth about those Gothic fakes. Arts and Dec 19:9-11 S '23

Boldyrev, W. N.
Curse of monotony. por Lit Digest 83:23-4 O 11 '24

Boleslawsky, Richard
First lesson in acting. Theatre Arts M 7:284-92 O '23
Laboratory theatre. Theatre Arts M 7:244-50 Jl '23
Laboratory theatre, a new stage ideal. G. Edgerton. Arts and Dec 21:29-30 My '24

Boleyn, Anne. See Anne Boleyn, queen consort of Henry VIII, king of England

Bolgoni; story. L: Golding. Liv Age 316:605-9 Mr 10 '23

Bolitho, William, pseud. of William P. Ryall
Dance of the young old maids. Liv Age 316: 115-17 Ja 13 '23
Gypsies' sea Mary. Liv Age 318:180-1 Jl 28 '23
How Herriot came home. Liv Age 323:10-11 O 4 '24
Mah jongg and the idle rich. Liv Age 320:184-5 Ja 26 '24
Passionate collector. Arts and Dec 19:61 O '23
Shaking the German ant-heap. Liv Age 316: 686-91 Mr 24 '23
When the franc collapsed. Liv Age 315:681-3 D 23 '22

Bolívar, Simón
Chile lays cornerstone of imposing Bolívar monument. Bul Pan Am Union 57:252-3 S '23
Plea for a world congress at Panama. W. W. Rasor. il por Pan Am M 37:262-7 My '24; Same cond. il por Bul Pan Am Union 58:998-1004 O '24

Bolivia
Children of the sun and Bolivia in her progress of to-morrow. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 33:213-21 O '21
Skyscraping in Bolivia. E. L. Faber. il Travel 44:30-2 N '24
See also La Paz; Santa Cruz

Description and travel
Bolivia's least known mountain range; Quimsa Cruz range. E: W. Berry. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:437-48 My '23

Foreign relations
Bolivia and the Chile-Peru controversy. C. Castro-Ruiz. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:915-17 Mr '22
See also Tacna-Arica question

Industries and resources
American business opportunities in Bolivia. F: L. Hoffman. il Bul Pan Am Union 55: 161-9 Ag '22
Millions being invested in Bolivian oil field. N. Rounsevell. il Bul Pan Am Union 58: 1110-19 N '24
See also Petroleum—Bolivia

Paleontology
See Paleontology—Bolivia

Politics and government
Free speech suppressed in Bolivia. C. O. Pike. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:262-6 N '23
President Saavedra a beneficent ruler. C. L. Arce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:673-5 Jl '23
Three South American despots. G. Perez. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:91-7 Ap '23

Religious institutions and affairs
Bolivian Indian mission. G: Allan. Mis R 47:629-30 Ag '24

Social life and customs
El Ekako, god of good luck. F. E. Class. il Pan Am M 36:103-4 Mr '23

Bolivia and the United States
American business opportunities in Bolivia. F: L. Hoffman. il Bul Pan Am Union 55: 161-9 Ag '22

Boll weevils
Armored cotton is developed to foil boll weevils. il Pop Mech 41:714 My '24
Billion-dollar bandit. W. H. Kirkbride. il map Outlook 133:140-2 Ja 17 '23
Boll-weevil problem. W. D. Hunter and B. R. Coad. il map Farmers' Bul 1329:1-30 '23
Control of the cotton weevil. Science n s 60: sup12 O 10 '24

Boll weevils—*Continued*
Cotton boll weevil to be allured by smell. Science n s 57:sup12-14 My 18 '23
Cotton improvement under weevil conditions. Revised ed. O. F. Cook. il Farmers' Bul 501: 1-22 '20
Disastrous devastations of the boll weevil. il Lit Digest 74:10-11 S 16 '22
Feeding calcium arsenate to the boll weevil. map World's Work 45:474-5 Mr '23
Getting along with the boll weevil. H. A. Mount. il map Sci Am 128:94-5 F '23
Insect that defies the masters of science. Cur Opinion 73:651-2 N '22
Monument to the boll-weevil. il Lit Digest 81: 24-5 Je 14 '24
New aims and methods in southern farming. C: W. Holman. il map R of Rs 69:513-22 My '24
New South: the boll-weevil era. E. T. H. Shaffer. Atlan 129:116-23 Ja '22
Rousing the nation to fight one bug. Lit Digest 79:11 N 10 '23

Bollemose, H.
Slesvig's reunion with Denmark. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 15:1066-7 Mr '22

Bolles, Charlton Burgess
Creating new dahlias. Gard M 36:32 S '22
Raising dahlias from seed. Gard M 37:20 Mr '23
Why dahlias delight. Gard M 35:170-1 My '22

Bolles, Reginald F.
Upland birds of Cape Cod. il Country Life 45:34-41 N '23

Bolling, Bertha
Spirit of the dawn; poem. Scrib M 72:669 D '22

Bolling, Raynal Cawthorne
More enduring than bronze; a grove of California redwoods to keep green the memory of Raynal Bolling. Outing 79:209 F '22

Bollworms, Cotton. See Corn earworms

Bolm, Adolf
Portrait. Drama 13:166; 14:24 F, O '23

Bologna, Giovanni da
Famous Venus in bronze. il Int Studio 79: 92-4 My '24

Bologna
Dark, many-towered Bologna. V. Lee. No Am 216:83-8 Jl '22

Bolshevik art. See Art, Russian

Bolshevik education. See Education—Russia

Bolshevism
Bolshevism and Jacobinism. H. L. Stewart. Canad M 59:463-4 O '22
Bolshevism and religion in Russia, R. O. G. Urch. Atlan 131:394-406 Mr '23
Bolshevism and the world revolution. C: Sarolea. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:721-9 F '24
Bolshevism condemned. A. Kerensky. Liv Age 311:541-3 N 26 '21
Bolshevism in the Balkans. Lit Digest 82:19 Ag 16 '24
Bolshevism, the church, and the home. Outlook 132:767-8 D 27 '22
Building a barrier to bolshevism. Liv Age 315: 79-83 O 14 '22
Christianity and bolshevism. H. B. Chapman. 19th Cent 96:323-7 S '24
Death of Lenine. M. P. Artzybasheff. Sat Eve Post 196:29 Ap 26 '24; Same. Fortn 121:786-98 Je '24
Different shades of rose. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Je 24 '22
Future of bolshevism. J. J. Sederholm. Forum 67:135-40 F '22
In the hands of bolshevists; extracts from letters from J. De Mayer and Mrs S. E. Howe. Mis R 47:817-18 O '24
Martyrdom of the Russian church. Cath World 117:221-30 My '23
No compromise with bolshevism. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Je 24 '22
Russia as the chief obstacle to European rehabilitation; from the labor viewpoint. W: E. Walling. Ann Am Acad 102:131-7 Jl '22
Soviet and our disgraceful traffic with it. W. F. Lloyd. 19th Cent 96:487-93 O '24
Stability of the soviets' power. M. A. Gorovzev. R of Rs 66:317-19 S '22
See also Communism in Russia; Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution; Social revolution

Asia
See Asia—Bolshevist propaganda

Bulgaria
Bolshevik arms and the Bulgarians. Lit Digest 82:18 Ag 30 '24

China
Seeds of bolshevism in China. Lit Digest 78: 23 S 22 '23
What's driving China to sovietism. Lit Digest 80:22 Mr 29 '24

Hungary
Burnt by bolshevism; Hungary. G: L. Moore. Outlook 133:184 Ja 24 '23

India
Bolshevist advance on India. Ikbal Ali Shah. Ind 108:130-2 F 11 '22

Bolster, Mrs Harold. See Kennedy, Madge

Bolt, Richard Arthur
Fundamental factors in infant mortality. bibliog Ann Am Acad 98:9-16 N '21

Bolt from the blue; drama. H. M. Paull. 19th Cent 94:843-55 D '23

Bolton, Arthur Lawrence
Autumn; poem. Overland n s 80:14 N '22
Spring at Berkeley; poem. Overland n s 79:32 Ap '22

Bolton, Charles Knowles
Ethics of librarianship; a proposal for a revised code. Ann Am Acad 101:138-46 My '22

Bolton, Frederick Elmer
Higher standards for teachers in the state of Washington. El School J 23:694-700 My '23
New school of education in the University of Washington. School and Soc 16:186-9 Ag 12 '22
Should physics be required for university entrance? School R 32:432-41 Je '24

Bombay, India
Cost of living in Bombay, India, 1920-1922. Monthly Labor R 14:1156 Je '22
Cost of living of the working classes in Bombay, India. Monthly Labor R 17:87-91 Jl '23
Gate of India. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ag 11 '23
Government housing for the working classes in Bombay. Monthly Labor R 16:786 Ap '23
Increase in cost of living in Bombay, India, 1914 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:1257 D '22
Wages and hours of labor in cotton textile industry of Bombay (India) presidency. Monthly Labor R 16:1013-16 My '23

Bombing planes. See Airplanes, Military

Bombs
Bombs and bomb plots. R. A. Giles. il Sci Am 128:226-7 Ap '23

Bombs, Aerial
Answer to the aerial bomb. il Lit Digest 72: 25 Ja 14 '22
Biggest air bomb. il Lit Digest 72:22 Ja 7 '22
Bombing and bombing sights. E. J. Loring. il diags Sci Am 126:49-51 Ja '22
If Philadelphia had been bombed. il map Lit Digest 81:24 My 31 '24
See also Bombs, Demolition

Bombs, Demolition
4000-pound demolition bomb. W: A. Borden. il diag Sci Am 125A:94-5 D '21

Bompas, William Carpenter, bishop of Mackenzie river
Soldiers of the northern cross. F. Waldo. il Outlook 133:221-2 Ja 31 '23

Bon voyage; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 79: 26-9 O '24

Bonaparte, Mme Carlo. See Bonaparte, Maria Letizia

Bonaparte, Joseph (Comte de Survilliers)
King of Spain as an American country gentleman. I. C. Tippett. il por Country Life 44:54-5 S '23

Bonaparte, Marie Letizia (Ramolino) (Mme Carlo Bonaparte)
Visit to Napoleon's mother. M. Desbordes-Valmore. Liv Age 313:401-3 My 13 '22

Bonar, Lee
Albino mutation of the dematiaceous fungus brachysporium trifolii. Science n s 56:226-7 Ag 25 '22

Bonbright, James C.
No-par stock, its economic and legal aspects. Q J Econ 38:440-65 My '24

Bonci, Alessandro
Portrait. Outlook 133:77 Ja 10 '23

Bond, Mrs Carrie (Jacobs)
Carrie Jacobs-Bond has written her life into her songs. N. M. Clark. por Am M 97: 18-20 Ja '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:29 S '23

Bond, George D.
April rains; poem. Cur Opinion 73:528 O '22
Summer night; poem. Cur Opinion 73:528-9 O '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22

Bond, Jesse H.
Cultural possibilities of practical subjects. School and Soc 19:23-6 Ja 12 '24

Bond, Otto Ferdinand
Causes of failure in elementary French and Spanish courses at the college level. School R 32:276-87 Ap '24

Bond; story. J. Hopper. il Good H 75:69-71 S '22

Bond elections. See Municipal bonds

Bondfield, Margaret
Labor's lady minister. H. A. S. Kennedy. por Outlook 138:332-3 O 29 '24
Neighbors. L. D. Wald. por Survey 52:587-8 S 1 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:22 Ja '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:750 F '24; World's Work 47: 469 Mr '24
She shares the spotlight with Ramsay Mac donald. por Cur Opinion 76:287-9 Mr '24
She's the one. J. Newell. por Woman Cit n s 9:12 N 1 '24
They stop the traffic for her; interview. M. S. Cutting, jr. por Collier's 74:24 S 6 '24

Bonds
Bond interest and income. Ind 109:249 O 28 '22
Bond prices and general business. World's Work 48:365 Ag '24
Bonds versus stocks. Outlook 132:82-5 S 13 '22
Borrowing money to buy bonds. World's Work 45:364-5 F '23
Buying bonds for profit. Sat Eve Post 194: 20 N 5 '21
Capital takes a tax-exempt vacation. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:14 Mr 17 '23
Disappearing bonds. Lit Digest 74:64-5 Ag 5 '22
Drop in French bonds. Lit Digest 74:82 S 16 '22
Fallacy of buying high interest rate callable bonds. World's Work 48:561-2 S '24
Gilt-edged bonds. Outlook 137:243-5 Je 11 '24
How to buy a bond. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 138:139-42 S 24 '24
New speculation in German bonds. Lit Digest 82:62-4 S 27 '24
Plague of tax-free bonds. Lit Digest 76:10-11 Ja 20 '23
Points on bond buying. Outlook 136:710-12 Ap 23 '24
Prospects for bond investment. Outlook 133: 861-3 My 9 '23
What you need to know about stocks and bonds. R. P. Crawford. Am M 94:172 S '22
Your bonds, their protection and care. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 136:72-6 Ja 9 '24
See also Municipal bonds; Securities; War loans

Bonds, Railroad
Railroad bonds are still waiting for their better day. World's Work 43:133-4 D '21
Railway bonds. Outlook 130:612-15 Ap 12 '22

Bonds, School. See School finance

Bone, David William
Queens of wind and wave. Travel 42:28-31 F '24

Bone, Gertrude (Mrs Muirhead Bone)
Far windy corner. Scrib M 76:346-55 O '24
On a Venetian goblet; poem. Liv Age 311: 431 N 12 '21

Bone, John R.
Canada's liberal landslide. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:576-9 Ja '22

Bone, Muirhead
Impressions of New York. il Scrib M 74:524-32 N '23
Joseph Conrad, a modern Ulysses. Liv Age 322:551-4 S 13 '24

Bone, Mrs Muirhead. See Bone, Gertrude

Bone, Scott Cardelle
Land that Uncle Sam bought and then forgot. R of Rs 65:402-10 Ap '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:590 Ja '22; Delin 101:17 O '22; Travel 40:15 D '22; Cur Opinion 75:130 Ag '23

Bones, Julian
Portrait by G: Bellows. Cent 106:861 O '23

Bones
Building sound bones. J: C. Gebhart. il Survey 50:35-6 Ap 15 '23

Bonestell, Chesley
Of what shall I build my house. il Country Life 42:34-9 Ag '22

Bonfils, Robert
Portrait by A. Ouvré. Arts and Dec 16:101 D '21

Bonham, Texas
Schools lead fight against mosquitoes in Bonham. L. H. Rather. map Am City 26:539-40 Je '22

Bonheur, Rosa (Marie Rosalie)
Rosa Bonheur's centenary. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 75:367-72 Ag '22

Boni, Mrs Albert. See Boni, Nell van L.

Boni, Nell van L. (Mrs Albert Boni)
(tr.) Very lovely hours in the life of the Beguine Symforosa. F. Timmermans. Dial 72: 365-84 Ap '22

Boniface, John J.
Custumbre de Paris; story. Overland n s 80: 10-12 Jl '22

Boniface, Marjorie G.
El Rito de los Frijoles. Overland n s 80:12-14 F '23

Bonifacio, José. See Andrada e Sylva, Bonifacio Jozé d'

Bonn, Fanny
Fanny Bonn, of Finland. M. Shuler. por Woman Cit n s 9:12 Je 28 '24

Bonn, Moritz J.
Between the millstones. Liv Age 318:114-19 Jl 21 '23
Crisis of German democracy. Forum 72:306-14 S '24
Crisis of the German state. Liv Age 314:343-9 Ag 5 '22
Crux of the reparations problem. Liv Age 311:813-18 D 31 '21
Reparation problem. Ann Am Acad 104:149-56 N '22
War for coal. New Repub 34:127-9 Mr 28 '23

Bonnat, Joseph Florentin Léon
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 76:217-24 Ag '24
Léon Bonnat. Outlook 132:227-8 O 11 '22

Bonnat, Léon. See Bonnat, Joseph Florentin Léon

Bonner, Charles, jr.
Patrician among coaches. Arts and Dec 18:31 F '23

Bonner, George H.
Democracy. 19th Cent 94:473-8 O '23
Education and economy. 19th Cent 95:124-31 Ja '24

Bonner, George H.—*Continued*
Robert Browning. 19th Cent 96:219-27 Ag '24
Some unfortunate words. 19th Cent 94:785-92 N '23
Sound. 19th Cent 96:608-16 O '24
Syrens of discord. 19th Cent 95:475-82 Ap '24
Voice of the flame; poem. 19th Cent 95:790 My '24

Bonner, Harrie Russell
Salaries and equipment of teachers in accredited high schools. Educ R 64:25-40 Je '22
Salary outlook for high-school teachers. School R 30:414-23 Je '22
Statistics of kindergartens, 1919-20. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,22:1-10
Statistics of nurse training schools 1919-1920. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,51:1-19
Statistics of private commercial and business schools, 1919-20. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,4:1-11
Statistics of private high schools and academies 1919-20. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,9:1-16
Statistics of teachers' colleges and normal schools, 1919-20. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,8:1-68
Waste in education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:795-803
—See DuBois, Florence, jt. auth.

—and others
Statistics of city school systems, 1919-20. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,17:1-173

Bonner, Mary Graham (Mrs Eugene Edward Early)
Boys, and their week. St N 50:1096-7 Ag '23
Mr Goldfinch's good resolutions; story. St N 51:323-4 Ja '24
Mr Terhune shows his collies. Bookm 56:193-5 O '22
Neighborly Mr Song-Sparrow; story. St N 50:101-2 N '22

Bonneted hornets; story. C. Harris. il Ladies' H J 40:18 O '23

Bonnevie, Kristine
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:469 Je '23

Bonney, Wilbert Lowth
Grain trade of Rosario, Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 57:254-61 S '23

Bonomi, Ivanoe
Portrait. R of Rs 65:123; 66:418 F, O '22

Bononcini, Giovanni Battista
Portrait. Etude 41:823 D '23

Bons mots. See Epigrams

Bonsai, Stephen
Increase of armament in South America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1022-7 S '22
Japan, England and world peace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:390-3 D '21
Lessons from oil leases. R of Rs 69:383-9 Ap '24
Nation's oil reserves. R of Rs 69:268-76 Mr '24
Submarine cables and commerce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:415-19 Je '22

Bonsels, Waldemar
Portrait. Lit R 4:687 Ap 19 '24

Bonser, Frederick Gordon
Place of the industrial arts in the elementary school. Ind Educ M 24:131-4 N '22

Bonta, Edwin
Small-house primer. House B 56:205-8, 453-5 S, N '24

Bonus, Petrus
Petrus Bonus and supposed chemical forgeries. J: M. Stillman. Sci Monthly 17:318-25 O '23

Bonus system
Applying the bonus system to diversified operations. C: E. Bassett. Ind Management 67:47-51 Ja '24
Bonus plan that encourages year-around work. A. E. Simmons. System 45:490-1 Ap '24
Bonus wage for making crates. P. L. Dildine. Ind Management 63:174 Mr '22
Each man does 20% more work. C. L. DeWitt. System 46:344 S '24
Efficiency bonus as a combined group and individual incentive. T. C. Eckstein. Ind Management 67:105-6 F '24
Future of the bonus in industry. H. B. Hayden. Ind Management 63:281 My '22
Giving employees a goal to work toward. W: Maxwell. System 40:702-3 D '21
I need this order to fill my book. E. J. Heimer. System 46:570 N '24
New departmental bonus system, the method adopted by the Packard motor car company for stimulating efficiency; interview with E. F. Roberts, D. G. Baird. Ind Management 65:43-5 Ja '23
Safety bonus in metal mining. Monthly Labor R 19:655-6 S '24
See also Piece work; Time study

Bonuses, Soldiers'. See Soldiers' bonuses

Boocock, Cornelius Brett
Freddy Low takes the wheel; story. St N 50:1083-7 Ag '23
Jimmy Dodd plays mixed doubles; story. St N 49:787-93 Je '22

Boody, David Augustus
Twenty-five years of constructive trusteeship. por Library J 47:353 Ap 15 '22

Boogher, Ethel
Antiquated finance in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:812-13 Ag '22

Boogher, Susan Meriwether
Dolls; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 Ja 26; 22-3 F 2; 28-32 F 9 '24
Fear; story. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 F 23 '24

Book agents
Blessed be the book agents, says Uncle Henry. il Collier's 71:15 Je 2 '23

Book and graphical arts exhibition
Leipzig fair. il Library J 47:1062 D 15 '22
Publishers' styles. K. Blanck. Freeman 7:447-8 Jl 18 '23

Book borrowing. See Book lending

Book buying for libraries. See Libraries—Book purchases

Book caravans
Bookselling à la Ford. Lit Digest 78:33 S 22 '23

Book cases. See Bookcases

Book clubs
See also Letchworth book club

Book collecting
Association books. A. L: Cotton. Contemp 122:480-8 O '22
Book-hunter's garner. W: H. Arnold. Cent 101:702-10; 104:886-98 Ap '21, O '22
Mr Poverty-struck, book collector. H. Walpole. Bookm 58:131-4 O '23
Nonsense library and other libraries. Liv Age 315:669-70 D 16 '22
Readers and writers; protest against practice of creating artificial and entirely bogus rarities. E. Boyd. Ind 113:233 O 4 '24
Sport of kings. E. L. Pearson. Outlook 136:272-3 F 13 '24
With the compliments of the author. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 56:420-8 D '22
See also Book rarities; Libraries, Private

Book covers
Hidden menace. A. K. Tutler. il Lit R 4:367 D 15 '23

Book dedications
Note on dedications. C. Van Vechten. Bookm 57:502-8 Jl '23

Book ends. See Bookracks

Book fairs
See also Book and graphical arts exhibition

Book illustration. See Illustration of books and periodicals

Book industry and trade
Author and the book industry. R. Perez de Ayala. Liv Age 314:379-85 Ag 12 '22
Books and book-making in the United States. H. E. Haines. Library J 47:699-704 S 1 '22
Books of 1921. Lit Digest 72:50-3 Mr 25 '22
Everyman's library. J: Macrae. Ind 108:163 F 18 '22

Book industry and trade—*Continued*
From Irving to Roosevelt. G: H. Putnam. Ind 108:162 F 18 '22
Macmillan's experience. G: P. Brett. Ind 108: 162-3 F 18 '22
Modern library of classics. H. B. Liveright. Ind 108:163 F 18 '22
Sell the art of reading. Lit Digest 75:32-3 O 21 '22

See also Booksellers and bookselling; Copyright; Publishers and publishing

England

Londoner. Simon Pure. See monthly numbers of the Bookman, 1922-1924

Germany

Book-hunting in Germany. E. C. Richardson. Pub Libraries 28:67-8 F '23
Books made in Germany. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 57:243-6 Ap '23
Darkened panes; a Kwäker looks into German bookshops. Atlan 131:283-4 F '23
German book prices. Library J 48:567-9 Je 15 '23
German book trade. T. W. Koch. Library J 48:957-8 N 15 '23
German prices in contrast. Library J 49:419-20 My 1 '24; Same. Pub Libraries 29:247-8 My '24

Great Britain

Bookselling in England. Liv Age 320:383 F 23 '24

United States

American book production, 1922. Nat Educ Assn J 12:158 Ap '23

Book jackets. See Book covers

Book lending
Book borrowing. N. Tourneur. Canad M 60: 183-4 D '22
Confessions of a book-lender. Scrib M 74: 249-50 Ag '23

Book lists. See Reading lists

Book marks. See Bookmarks

Book mending. See Books—Conservation and restoration

Book of common prayer
Church and the prayer-book. Quar 240:205-14 Jl '23
Issues of prayer book revision. H. Dunelm. Edin R 237:215-37 Ap '23
Prayer book revision. A. G. Robinson. 19th Cent 96:510-18 O '24
Prayer book revision and the national church. E. A. Knox. 19th Cent 94:86-91 Jl '23
Revision and enrichment of the Book of common prayer. E. C. Chorley. Outlook 132:16-17 S 6 '22

Book of the dead
Coming forth by day; poems from the Egyptian ritual. R. Hillyer. Freeman 7:36-7 Mr 21 '23
Egyptian monotheism. R. Hillyer. Freeman 6:539-41 F 14 '23

Book of the debts; story. D. Corley. il Scrib M 72:179-86 Ag '22

Book of Wan-hu-chen; story. B. Delázs. Liv Age 313:45-50 Ap 1 '22

Book plates. See Bookplates

Book postage. See Postal rates—United States

Book prices
Book prices current in France. Liv Age 317: 179 Ap 21 '23

Book racks. See Bookracks

Book rarities
Cost of books. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 121: 167-76 Ja '24
Rare-book treasures for $1.25. M. H. Haight. il Mentor 10:34 Je '22
Rare books. C. Morley. Lit R 3:393-4 Ja 20 '23
Rasselas in the New World. C. B. Tinker. Yale R n s 14:95-107 O '24
Romance of rare books. A. B. Maurice. il Mentor 10:2-12 Mr '22

See also Book collecting

Book reviews
American books and foreign reviewers. Liv Age 311:617-20 D 3 '21
As to log-rolling. Lit R 3:577 Ap 7 '23
Better manners in literature. Lit Digest 77: 28-9 Je 16 '23
Compound review. Outlook 137:497-8 Jl 30 '24
For reviewers. Lit R 3:361 Ja 6 '23
Harry Hansen, reviewer of books, by himself. Nation 118:646-7 Je 4 '24
Looking backward. Lit R 4:65 S 22 '23
Project for seniors. G. Klein. Nat Educ Assn J 13:171 My '24

See also Literary criticism

Book shelves. See Bookcases

Book tariff
Duty on English books. G. D. Harris. Science n s 55:240-1 Mr 3 '22
Education and the tariff measure. M. L. Raney. Library J 47:59-62 Ja 15 '22
Fordney tariff bill reactionary. Pub Libraries 26:607 D '21
Germany, tariff, copyright. Library J 47:306 Ap 1 '22
Proposed tariff on books. Educ R 63:166-8 F '22
Tariff on books. New Repub 30:94-5 Mr 22 '22
Three in one. Pub Libraries 27:485-6 O '22
Treasury decision 39108. M. L. Raney. Library J 47:967-8 N 15 '22

Book thefts
Favorite books of the lightfingered. il Library J 47:861-2 O 15 '22
One city's home-coming week for book waifs. Lit Digest 72:46-8 F 25 '22

Book titles. See Titles of books

Book trade. See Book industry and trade

Book week
Missouri book week's success. C: H. Compton. Library J 47:300 Ap 1 '22

See also Children's book week

Bookbinding
Bookbinding. J. W. Wolfe. School Arts M 24:18-20 S '24
Bookbinding at the Colorado state teachers college. F. C. Lampe. il Ind Educ M 24: 336-8 My '23
Bookbindings and booklovers. B. Matthews. il Arts and Dec 17:87-8 Je '22
Bookbindings: their history, their character and their charm. J. Gennadius. il Art and Archaeol 17:177-88 Ap '24
Fine art of book decoration. G. Pilon and H. Hardy. il Country Life 41:39-42 F '22
Home brew binding to cut costs. F. K. W. Drury. Library J 47:20 Ja 1 '22
Inferior binding. Library J 47:545-7 Je 15 '22
Jeweled bookbindings. T. Scott. il Int Studio 79:19-25 Ap '24
Printing and bookbinding. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine, 1922-1924
Relation of paper to bookbinding. H. R. Huntting. Pub Libraries 28:432-4 O '23
Uniform methods for library binding. Library J 48:706-8 S 1 '23
Value of binding art and leather craft as a college or high school subject. W: J. Reeder. Ind Educ M 25:256 Mr '24

See also Periodicals—Binding

Bookcases
Bookcases and bookshelves. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 53:477-80 My '23
Bookcases as an integral part of interior architecture. L. Garrison. il House B 56:122-3 Ag '24
Coming on books unexpectedly. M. J. Moses. il House and Gard 42:54-5 Ag '22
Making and placing bookshelves in a simple setting. H: I. Cobb, jr. Good H 77:44 Jl '23
Place for books. S. De Brie. il Country Life 45:86-90 N '23

Bookkeeping

See also Accounting; Cost accounting

Booklets
Booklets that are not forgotten. G. Lutz. il School Arts M 24:48-50 S '24

Booklets—*Continued*
Sealing wax booklets. A. L. Dailey. il School Arts M 24:57 S '24

Bookmaking (betting). See Betting

Bookman, Clarence Monroe
Community organization of social forces. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:413-20
Functions of public and private agencies in the social work of the future. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:89-96
Unified program of social work as a creator of public opinion. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 516-20

Bookman's journal and print collector
Bookman's journal and print collector. Library J 46:892 N 1 '21

Bookmarks
Easter bookmarks. D. E. Roberts. il Ind Arts M 12:116-18 Mr '23

Bookplates
Book-plate of James Whitcomb Riley. J. M. Elrod. il St N 50:268-9 Ja '23
Bookplates boys like to make. C: F. Pietsch. il School Arts M 24:32-4 S '24
Book-plates for boys and girls. S. Allard. il St N 49:342-7 F '22
Dry point bookplates; home made prints with simple equipment. B. Court. il School Arts M 24:10-13 S '24
McCall, of books and bookplates. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 76:245-8 D '22
New tradition in book plates. B. Deutsch. il Bookm 58:271-4 N '23
Something about photographic bookplates. J. E. Horning. il Photo-Era 49:171-6 O '22
They're block-printed. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 48:34 D '21

Bookracks
Book rack ends. C: H. Richert and O. Philbrick. il Ind Arts M 12:99-101 Mr '23
Book-racks. C. A. Van Kanmen. il diags Ind Educ M 25:56-7 Ag '23
Stenciled designs applied in the shop. W: B. Wright. diags Ind Arts M 12:385-7 O '23

Books
Decorative value of books. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 103:21 S '23
Friendly backgrounds and friendly books add color and charm to the living room. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 40:22 Ap '23
Maker of one-man books. D. Hunter. il Mentor 10:30-1 Mr '22
Planning for books. il House and Gard 46: 110 N '24

See also Best sellers; Bookbinding

Advertising
Authors and advertising. F. Swinnerton. Bookm 55:461-5 Jl '22
Blurbs. R. C. Benchley. Forum 70:2243-6 D '23
Confessions of a blurb writer. Bookm 58:162-5 O '23
Gentle art of blurbing. Outlook 133:164 Ja 24 '23
Novel index. V. Paradise. Forum 71:246-8 F '24
Sell the art of reading. Lit Digest 75:32-3 O 21 '22
Sublurbia. New Repub 32:61-2 S 13 '22

Classification
See Classification

Conservation and restoration
Better methods and materials in book-mending. Z. K. Miller. Pub Libraries 29:112-17 Mr '24
Conservation of library books. M. A. McCarthy. Pub Libraries 27:226-8 Ap '22

Fumigation
Treatment of books exposed to contagious diseases. Pub Libraries 27:291-2 My '22

Taxation
See also Book tariff

Books, Censorship of. See Censorship

Books, Illustration of. See Illustration of books and periodicals

Books, Rare. See Book rarities

Books alive. E. Wilson. Library J 49:325-7 Ap 1 '24

Books and reading
About summer reading. R. D. Townsend. Outlook 134:47-8 My 23 '23
Aim of reading. Lit R 4:299 D 1 '23
All's love, yet all's law. L. Wheaton. Cath World 115:10-21 Ap '22
Are we educated? Lit R 3:429 F 3 '23
Authors, publishers, cooks. Lit R 4:817 Je 14 '24
Authors tell the story. R. Richmond. Outlook 134:327-8 Jl 4 '23
Books and book-buying. A. Bennett. il Woman's H C 51:31 F '24
Books as summer chums. H. Hawthorne. St N 50:911-13 Jl '23
Books as they are read. Atlan 130:135-7 Jl '22
Books at sea. H. M. Tomlinson. Liv Age 320: 377-9 F 23 '24
Books I have loved and lost. B. Matthews. il Outlook 132:303-4 O 18 '22
Books in rural communities. H: Keller, jr. Pub Libraries 29:277-9 Je '24
Books that go to sea. M. Hansome. Survey 47:398-9 D 10 '21
Books that might be spared. Freeman 8:102-3 O 10 '23
Books that will make you think. M. M. Marshall. Woman's H C 51:17 O '24
Books the president reads. Lit Digest 78:33 S 1 '23
Books you will want to read, and why. M. M. Marshall. Woman's H C 51:13 Je '24
Buying of books. C. S. Patton. Atlan 129:198-205 F '22
Changes in reading. J: C. Dana. No Am 216: 823-32 D '22
Chapters from unwritten autobiographies; old loves. H. J. Keith. Bookm 60:171-8 O '24
Chinese students' reading. G: H. Danton. School and Soc 19:436-7 Ap 12 '24
Co-creative reading. A. Mulder. Outlook 133: 543-6 Mr 21 '23
Community campaigns for better books. M. Shuler. il R of Rs 65:297-300 Mr '22
Confessions of an erratic reader. F. Sper. Poet Lore 35:89-90 Mr '24
Creative reading. C. Van Doren. Nation 114: 470 Ap 19 '22
Day in romance-land. E. S. Colman. il Playground 18:287 Ag '24
Desert readings. A. Pound. Lit R 3:469 F 17 '23
Dime literature; the Haldeman-Julius ten cent pocket series. New Repub 32:87-8 S 20 '22
Do men read? J: Farrar. Bookm 59:385-90 Je '24
Do students read? Outlook 133:354 N 5 '24
Domestic bookaflage. T: L. Masson. Ind 110: 256-7 Ap 14 '23
Dreams for every man. Lit R 4:913 Jl 26 '24
Drug of reading. Lit R 4:277 N 24 '23
Dullness: a lively dissertation. G: Saintsbury. Liv Age 315:721-7 D 23 '22
Education and the reading habit. A. E. Bostwick. Bookm 60:45-7 S '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:33 O 4 '24
Education without college. P. W. Wilson. Lit R 4:437-8 Ja 12 '24
Educational renaissance and the book publisher. J. E. Morgan. School and Soc 15:131-4 F 4 '22
Elements in reading guidance. H. Logasa. Pub Libraries 27:147-51 Mr '22
Emancipation of the ordinary reader. M. Connolly. Cath World 120:1-11 O '24
Embalming books in catch phrases. A. Mulder. Bookm 60:297-9 N '24
English reading of young Japan. E. E. Speight. Liv Age 316:663-6 Mr 17 '23
Fifty gifts for Christmas. G. Overton. il Woman's H C 49:38 D '22
Fortunate boy. I. M. Tarbell. il Collier's 71:5 F 10 '23
Freedom of books. L. Whipple. Survey 49: 189-91 N 1 '22
Frenchwoman's bookshelf. Liv Age 315:530-1 D 2 '22
Gentle argonauts. W: McFee. Bookm 56:442-5 D '22

Books and reading—*Continued*
He didn't like Dickens. Lit R 5:1 O 4 '24
Holiday books for the house. il House B 50: 476-7 D '21
Home reading for country schools. J. L. Wheeler. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 12:91-4 Mr '23
Human nature as seen by a great librarian, John Cotton Dana. M. Randall. Am M 94: 14-15 O '22
I'm ashamed to say. Lit R 4:181 O 27 '23
In the mirage. W: R. Benet. Lit R 3:719 My 26 '23
Intelligence and literature. R. W. Rohn and T: H. Briggs. School and Soc 18:508-10 O 27 '23
Introducing Virgil to the blacksmith. J: H. Atkinson. Educa 43:36-44 S '22
Jack shall have Jill. A. V. Carrick. Bookm 60:186-8 O '24
Keeping up with the smart set in literature. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 134:145-55 Ag '24
Librarian and the book. E. R. Sawyer. Pub Libraries 27:263-9 My '22
Librarian's duty in an age of the dissipated mind. Pub Libraries 29:4-5 Ja '24
Librarian's leisure hour reading. F. H. Chase. Pub Libraries 28:494-6 N '23
Librarian's reading. E. Tobitt. Library J 47: 1016 D 1 '22
Literary neurosis. T: L. Masson. Outlook 132: 388 N 1 '22
Literary tremors of Bath. Lit Digest 82:27 Jl 19 '24
Looking backward; books of yesteryear. Lit R 3:927 Ag 25 '23
Looking-glass. Lit R 4:961 Ag 16 '24
Odd volumes. Liv Age 313:229-32 Ap 22 '22
Old friends in old books. Ind 108:161 F 18 '22
On filling our shelves. Lit R 4:331 D 8 '23
On reading fiercely. Lit R 3:461 F 17 '23
On reading old books. R: Le Gallienne. Ind 111:64 Ag 18 '23
On rereading. Nation 117:257-8 S 12 '23
On the art of reading. Mrs H. Sandwith. Liv Age 323:255-60 N 1 '24
Plea for the worst book. Lit R 4:801 Je 7 '24
Power of choice. E. F. McCollough. Pub Libraries 28:4-6 Ja '23
Preacher and the book habit. W: L. Stidger. Bookm 59:179-83 Ap '24
Rambles in a library. E. C. Cox. 19th Cent 94:702-12, 836-42; 96:57-64 N-D '23, Jl '24
Reading for efficiency. L. T. Henderson. Pub Libraries 27:286-7 My '22
Reading for workers. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 131:98-9 My 17 '22
Reading on shipboard. R. S. Alexander. Nation 119:118-20 Jl 30 '24
Recreational reading as part of the present-day curriculum. J. F. Hosic. Nat Educ Assn 1923:724-5
Relativity in literature. C. C. Fuller. Canad M 63:380 O '24
Self-culture for the organist. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 27:26 D '22
Sermon on reading. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 57:32-5 Mr '23
Shall they be cut or killed? L. E. Tripp. Outlook 132:90-1 S 20 '22
Shelving systems. O. Shepard. Scrib M 72: 495-8 O '22
Sir John, Miss Amy, Joseph and Charles. J. N. Hall. Atlan 129:744-54 Je '22
Some publicity for the masters. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 57:163-7 Ap '23
Strike of readers. Freeman 6:486-7 Ja 31 '23
Summer reading, some thoughts and suggestions. M. L. Franklin. Ind 110:402-3 Je 23 '23
Surrender books. T: L. Masson. Bookm 56: 439-42 D '22
Test of taste. R. D. Townsend. Outlook 129: 617-18 D 14 '21
Three in a ditch. M. Jenison. New Repub 30: 190-2 Ap 12 '22
To cultivate the habit of reading. E. C. Lombard. School Life 9:202 My '24
Too good advice. Cath World 116:541-7 Ja '23
Two books. C. B. Egan. Harper 146:395-6 F '23
Value of books recommended for high-school students in widening the geographical horizon. H. E. Koch. School R 30:193-8 Mr '22
What books mean to me; symposium. Outlook 134:522-4 Ag 1 '23
What books to buy for Christmas. il Cur Opinion 73:719-24 D '22
What do women want to read? Lit Digest 81: 52 Je 14 '24
What everyone should read. H. G. Wells. Am M 95:24-5 My '23
What foreign students are reading. Mis R 47:669-70 S '24
What I am going to read this summer. il Ind 108:554-6 Je 24 '22
What people are reading in California. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 49:669-72 Ag '24
What Swedish-Americans read. Library J 49: 427 My 1 '24
What the Japanese are reading. S. H. Wainright. Mis R 46:991-4 D '23
What the people are reading in Boston. F. H. Chase. Library J 49:665-8 Ag '24
What the worker reads. C: R. Walker, jr. Bookm 54:417-21 Ja '22
What to read on questions of the day. Survey 48:78-9 Ap 15 '22
When schoolboys choose their books. Outlook 137:131 My 28 '24
Which states read the most? W. G. Reeder. map School and Soc 18:235-40 Ag 25 '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 12:377 N '23
Yesterday's books. S. Graham. Lit R 3:729-30 Je 2 '23

See also Best sellers; Book reviews; Children's literature; Children's reading; Fiction; Gift books; Literary criticism; Literature; Marginalia; Prison libraries; Reading circles; Reading lists

Best books
Battle of the ten best books. Lit Digest 77:42 My 26 '23
Best list of books for a home library. Library J 47:454 My 15 '22
Books for better homes. C. Coolidge. Delin 103: 2 Ag '23
Choosing the century's best books. Cur Opinion 76:652 My '24
Electing classics. Nation 118:362 Ap 2 '24
Literary statistics. Lit R 3:617 Ap 21 '23
Our new classics. Lit R 4:589 Mr 15 '24
Ten best books of the present century. Lit Digest 77:52-5 My 12 '23
Ten-book library. Ladies' H J 41:30 My '24
Ten most important books in the world. H. G. Wells. Am M 95:9-11 Ap '23; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:551-2 My '23
Tyranny of the classic. Lit Digest 81:29-30 Je 21 '24
Who are the classic authors of to-day? Lit Digest 80:46-54 Mr 15 '24

See also Best sellers; Children's literature

Books and reading in fiction
Modern fiction and the public library. H. E. Haines. Library J 49:457-61 My 15 '24
What they are reading in books. H. McAfee. Bookm 58:513-18 Ja '24

Books as carriers of contagion
Do books carry infection? bibliog Library J 49:416 My '24

See also Books—Fumigation

Booksellers and bookselling
And now it must be sold. M. Jenison. Bookm 57:48-52 Mr '23
Book bazaar of Stamboul. E. Scott. Bookm 59:26-9 Mr '24
Book business today. G: P. Brett. Lit R 4: 742 My 10 '24
Book distribution. A. Ruhl. Lit R 3:794 Je 23 '23
Bookseller as critic. F. G. Melcher. Lit R 3: 673-4 My 12 '23
Bookseller speaks out. Bookm 56:588-95 Ja '23
Bookselling as a profession for women. M. Jenison. Woman's H C 49:26 Je '22
Dealers in foreign books. Library J 47:647-8 Ag '22
Eugene Field's bookseller. E. E. Fisk. Bookm 56:44-8 S '22
I want a book. C. Bijur. Survey 51:485 F 1 '24

Booksellers and bookselling—*Continued*
Little bookshops run by women. H. J. Keith. il Ind 111:276-7 D 8 '23
Maecenas up to date. E. Boyd. il Bookm 59:674-80 Ag '24
Murray Hill on little bookshops. Bookm 54: 528-33 F '22
Talking of books. B. Digby. Liv Age 317:733-4 Je 23 '23
Where the twain shall meet. Lit R 3:781 Je 23 '23
Why books don't sell. Pub Libraries 28:242-3 My '23
See also Book caravans; Book industry and trade; Libraries as book stores

Bookstores. See Booksellers and bookselling

Bookworm; novel. See Roche, Arthur Somers

Bookworms
Insidious bookworm. W: R. Reinicke. il Bookm 59:573-8 Jl '24
Real bookworm. il Mentor 10:36 Mr '22

Boole, Ella (Alexander) (Mrs William H. Boole)
Portrait. Collier's 70:8 S 2 '22

Boole, Mrs William H. See Boole, Ella

Boomer, Lucius M.
He went into the hotel business to keep warm. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 97:66-7 Mr '24
How we fitted Ford's principles to our business. System 44:421-4 O '23

Boomerangs
Throwing a real boomerang. il Lit Digest 77: 24 Je 23 '23

Boone, Andrew R.
China's educational awakening. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:60-4 O '24

Boone, Gladys
First international workers' education conference. Educ R 65:146-8 Mr '23

Boone, Richard Gause, and Chamberlain, Arthur Henry
Education in California, 1922. Nat Educ Assn J 12:228-30 Je '23

Boosters; novel. See Luther, Mark Lee

Boot and shoe industry. See Shoes—Trade and manufacture

Bootblacks
Human nature as seen by a bootblack; interview with R. Caruso. H. Waring. Am M 97:65 Je '24

Booth, Alice
Buying and furnishing a doll's house. House B 54:617 D '23
Cloudy today. Good H 77:28-9 Ag '23
Erika Morini. Good H 74:21 Ja '22
Friendship time. Good H 75:20-1 D '22
Lay of the last minstrel. Good H 76:73 My '23
Lucrezia Bori. Good H 73:53 D '21
Mother and the girls; story. Good H 78:82-5 My '24
Queena Mario. Good H 78:32 F '24
Shot heard round the world. Good H 76:28-9 Ap '23
Sulgrave Manor. Good H 74:20-1 F '22
White Christmas. Good H 77:22-3 D '23
Young love and the H. K.; story. Good H 75:26-9 S '22

Booth, Ballington
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:50 N 11 '22

Booth, Bertram S.
Inch in the glass; story. Overland n s 81:11 N '23

Booth, Charles G.
Outcast and Shinto; story. Overland n s 80: 7-14 Ap '23

Booth, Edward Townsend
Fortnight in Santo Domingo. Freeman 8:228-31, 252-4 N 14-21 '23
Fountain of youth. Freeman 7:468-9 Jl 25 '23
Mr Lindsay's poems. Freeman 8:139 O 17 '23
Nocturne at the Springs. Freeman 7:134-5 Ap 18 '23
Spring in Florida. Freeman 6:559-61 F 21 '23
Study in black and white. Freeman 7:614-15 F 5 '23
Suppression of sentiment. Lit R 3:841-2 Jl 21 '23

Booth, Edwin Thomas
Booth's letter to Grant in regard to the body of John Wilkes Booth. H. H. Kohlsaat. Sat Eve Post 196:20 F 9 '24
Footlights and spotlights; when Booth burned the costumes of Lincoln's assassin. O. Skinner. por Ladies' H J 40:10 D '23
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:21 Ap 1 '22; Overland n s 81:13 Jl '23; Ladies' H J 40:15 N '23
Recollections of Richard Gilder, Edwin Booth, and Lord Bryce. H: Holt. por Ind 109:157-9 S 30 '22

Booth, Evangeline Cory
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:564 N '22
Recall of Evangeline Booth. por Lit Digest 75:34 O 7 '22

Booth, Mrs John H.
Your responsibility, and mine. Woman Cit n s 9:14 O 4 '24

Booth, John Rudolphus
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:828-9 F '23

Booth, John Wilkes
Booth's letter to Grant in regard to the body of John Wilkes Booth. H. H. Kohlsaat. Sat Eve Post 196:20 F 9 '24
Shattering the myth of John Wilkes Booth's escape. W: G. Shepherd. il por Harper 149: 702-19 N '24

Booth, Mary Josephine
Service of the library to the home economics department. J Home Econ 14:506-8 O '22

Booth, Mrs Maud Ballington (Charlesworth)
Plea for prisoners' families. Outlook 129:663 D 21 '21

Booth, Meyrick
Idealistic revolt in Germany. Liv Age 320:455-7 Mr 8 '24

Booth, William
General Booth. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 60:394-6 Mr '23
Portrait. World's Work 46:45 My '23

Booth, Willis H.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:518 My '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1026 S '23

Bootlegerdemain; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 My 6 '22

Bootleggers; story. See Blythe, Samuel George

Bootlegging
Alcohol and the bootlegger. I. Ginsberg. il Sci Am 128:370 Je '23
Bad news for British rum-runners. Lit Digest 79:12-14 N 10 '23
Bootleg liquor, and how it kills. A. B. Macdonald; H. S. Cumming. il Ladies' H J 40: 8-9 My '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:46-50 My 19 '23
Bootlegger triumphant. Nation 114:213 F 22 '22
Bootleggers abaft the port beam! il Lit Digest 81:38-44 My 31 '24
Bootlegger's bad ways and big profits. il Lit Digest 75:31-4 D 30 '22
Bootleggers I have known; by a prohibition officer. Lit Digest 73:40-4 My 27 '22
Bootleggers who pay big income taxes. Lit Digest 81:56 My 31 '24
Bootlegging and murder in Detroit. Lit Digest 78:48-55 S 29 '23
Bootlegging from the Bahamas. D: Gray. Collier's 69:6 Je 24 '22
Booze buccaneering along rum row. Lit Digest 77:52-7 My 26 '23
British concern over rum-running. Lit Digest 79:21 O 20 '23
Canadian press on halting rum-running from Canada. Lit Digest 79:20-1 O 6 '23
Collapse of prohibition in Detroit. Lit Digest 79:52 O 20 '23
Crime of the booze buyer. Lit Digest 82:32 Jl 12 '24
Demon rum in a fight for life. il Lit Digest 77:48-60 Ap 7 '23
Distillitis. L. Stevens. il Sunset 49:8-9 O '22
Driving the drinkers into Sahara. J. O'Donnell. il Collier's 71:10 Ap 14 '23

Bootlegging—*Continued*
Gary's bootlegging administration. Lit Digest 77:15-16 Ap 21 '23
Gypped! W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 195:23-6 Jl 15 '22
Hijackers, the bane of the bootleggers. Lit Digest 78:52-8 Ag 4 '23
Hooch de luxe. S: Wilson. il Outlook 137: 476-8 Jl 23 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:36-40 Ag 30 '24
How crooks can be respectable. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 74:30 Ag 2 '24
Incident, not a quarrel; the Tomaka. Outlook 135:617-18 D 12 '23
Industry, the subterfuge. F. F. Sully. Sat Eve Post 197:79-80 S 27 '24
Inside the bootleg. Sat Eve Post 194:24-5 My 13 '22
Izzy busy in bootlegging pawn-shops. Lit Digest 77:48-51 My 12 '23
Making bootlegging easy. Outlook 138:78 S 17 '24
Nabbing the rum-runner, sometimes. Lit Digest 80:46-50 Ja 26 '24
Our new rum-running treaty. Lit Digest 80: 16 F 9 '24
Pirates; bootlegging in the Bahamas. F. F. Van de Water. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Mr 8 '24
Price of booze on the border. S. Frost. Outlook 135:357-8 O 31 '23
Radio on Rum Row. J. C. Young. il Radio Broadcast 5:286-91 Ag '24
Rich bootleggers sent to prison; La Montagne brothers. Lit Digest 76:15 F 24 '23
Rivers of rum from the north. A. B. Macdonald. Ladies' H J 40:18 S '23
Rum chasers. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Je 14 '24
Rum-running and the law. Outlook 134:652-4 Ag 29 '23
Rum-running pirates and a private yacht. il Lit Digest 75:40-2 N 4 '22
Rum smugglers. J. C. Welliver. il map R of Rs 67:605-14 Je '23
Running the booze blockade. J. O'Donnell. il Collier's 71:9 Je 2 '23
Shooting Detroit bootleggers, with a camera. il Lit Digest 79:34-9 D 29 '23
Smuggling whiskey from Canada. W: J. McNulty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:123-5 Ap '23
Stabilized bootlegging. Sat Eve Post 196:36 N 10 '23
Straight business. A. Johnson. New Repub 33:342-4 F 21 '23
Washington's prohibition tragedy, shooting of Senator Greene. Lit Digest 80:11 Mr 1 '24
Wet publicity Quebec resents. Lit Digest 74: 21 S 23 '22
Where'd you get it? K. Hubbard. Collier's 73:6 Ja 26 '24
Whisky smugglers. E. Smith. Canad M 60: 214-17 Ja '23
White muleteers of Pennsylvania. Lit Digest 83:52 O 18 '24
Yankton's last voyage. J: H. Anderson. Forum 70:1710-16 Jl '23
See also Prohibition—United States—Enforcement

Boots, Ralph Simpson
Party platforms in state politics. Ann Am Acad 106:72-82 Mr '23

Boots and shoes. See Shoes

Boots that didn't fit; story. H. Hall. il Am M 93:42-5 Je '22

Booz, Edwin G.
Place of the modern distributive survey in relation to maximum sales. Ann Am Acad 115:95-8 S '24

Boraas, Julius
Education for efficient thought-life. Nat Educ Assn J 12:128-9 Ap '23

Borah, Mamie (McConnell) (Mrs William Edgar Borah)
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 19 '24

Borah, William Edgar
Free speech, the vital issue. Nation 117:8 Jl 4 '23
Ghost of Versailles at the Conference. Nation 113:525-6 N 9 '21
Great speech in the United States senate. Cur Opinion 73:370-3 S '22
How the World court can be perfected. Ladies' H J 40:9 O '23
Public opinion outlaws war. Ind 113:147-9 S 13 '24
Results of secrecy. Sunset 48:30-1 F '22
Senator Borah's resolution; text. Nation 116: 279 Mr 7 '23
Toward the outlawry of war. New Repub 39:179-80 Jl 9 '24
Why the Conference must act. por Sunset 48:18-19 Ja '22
Will humanity be heard at Washington? por Sunset 47:3 D '21
Big Bill Borah. W: Hard. New Repub 32:36-8 S 6 '22
Bill Borah and other home folks. A. P. Greenwood. Nation 116:235-8 F 28 '23
Borah and a third party. por Lit Digest 74:14 Ag 26 '22
Borah and La Follette vs. the Supreme court. C: Warren. Sat Eve Post 196:31 O 13 '23
Borah and the presidency: a few opinions. Nation 115:207 Ag 30 '22
Borah as presidential timber. por Lit Digest 77:9-11 Ap 7 '23
Call for Borah and La Follette. Nation 118: 194 F 20 '24
Lifting the veil from our foreign policy. Lit Digest 76:8-10 Ja 13 '23
Making much of Borah. Ind 107:256-7 D 10 '21
Making the G. O. P. safe for Borah. F. Simonds. New Repub 37:284-5 F 6 '24
Mr Diogenes, let me introduce——. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 70:7 O 28 '22
Peace! peace! Freeman 7:316-17 Je 13 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 65:234 Mr '22; World's Work 44:570; 45:390 O '22, F '23; Sat Eve Post 195:6 My 12; 196:13 O 6 '23; Nat Educ Assn J 12:322 O '23; Outlook 136:647 Ap 16 '24; Lit Digest 81:10 Ap 19 '24
Presidency in 1924? C: W. Thompson. por Forum 70:1893-1900 S '23
Seeing Senator Borah in his true light. por Cur Opinion 72:468-71 Ap '22
Shooting forbidden; Senator Borah's resolution for the outlawing of war. Freeman 6: 580 F 28 '23
Stopping war by quitting it; the Borah resolution. W: Hard. Nation 116:263 Mr 7 '23
Uncle Henry on Bill the Borah. pors Collier's 70:15 D 9 '22
Why they love Borah. J: W. Owens. por New Repub 39:12-13 My 28 '24

Borah, Mrs William Edgar. See Borah, Mamie

Borax
Taking a million from the desert at seventy-five. H. H. Dunn. il Illus World 36:861-3 F '22

Borchard, Edwin K.
Color and textural effects in stucco. House B 51:464-6 My '22
Evolution of an old method of home building. House B 51:348-50 Ap '22

Borchard, Edwin Montefiore
Permanent court of international justice. No Am 218:1-16 Jl '23

Borchardt, Bruno
Labor ethics. Liv Age 315:264-8 N 4 '22

Borchers, B. B.
When wood shrinks. Sci Am 129:250 O '23

Borda garden. See Gardens—Mexico

Bordeaux, Duc de. See Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné d'Artois, comte de

Borden, Cary R.
E. L. Doheny, hero or villain? Ind 112:93-4 F 16 '24

Borden, Gail
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:234 Ag '24

Borden, Howard G.
Portrait. R of Rs 66:173 Ag '22

Borden, Sir Robert Laird
British commonwealth of nations. Yale R n s 12:774-89 Jl '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:38 N 12 '21

Borden, W. W.
Business principles applied to educational organization and administration. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1009-10

Borden, William A.
4000-pound demolition bomb. Sci Am 125A: 94-5 D '21

Borden-Turner, D.
League of nations and the international movement. Contemp 124:350-4 S '23

Borders, Garden. See Garden borders

Borders, Landscape. See Landscape gardening

Bordoni, Irene
Portrait. Delin 101:21 S '22; Pict R 25:58 F '24

Borel, Pierre
Marie Bashkirtseff at Nice. Liv Age 315:415-17 N 18 '22

Borenius, Tancred
Aesthetics of the drop-scene. Arts and Dec 16:466 Ap '22
Rediscovery of the primitives. Quar 239:258-70 Ap '23

Borers (animals)
See also Aspen borers; Marine borers; Shipworms; Teredos

Borgenicht, S. William
Now we keep our production abreast of our promises. System 43:195-6 F '23

Borges, Esteban Gil. See Gil Borges, Esteban

Borghese, Santa, princess
Women in education. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 228-31
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:282 S '23
Princess by birth, teacher by choice. S. Robinson. por Woman Cit n s 8:13 Ja 12 '24

Borglum, Gutzon (John Gutzon de la Mothe)
John Singer Sargent, artist. Delin 102:15 F '23
Moulding a mountain. Forum 70:2019-26 O '23
Photographing a confederate army on Stone mountain. il Lit Digest 76:46-8 Ja 6 '23
Portrait. Outlook 134:664 Ag 29 '23
Sculptor who rode to fame on horseback. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 97:12-14 Ja '24
Turning a mountain into a monument. il por Lit Digest 79:22-3 D 15 '23

Borglum, Solon Hannibal
Solon H. Borglum, artist, soldier and patriot. M. M. Carrington. Art and Archaeol 13:144 Mr '22

Bori, Lucrezia
Tetrazzini's memoirs. Bookm 55:307-8 My '22
Is this the golden age of voice? interview. J. Sanborn. Etude 41:587-8 S '23
Lucrezia Bori. A. Booth. por Good H 73:53 D '21
Portrait. Etude 40:659 O '22

Boric acid
Value of boric acid canning compound in food preservation. M. Levine. J Home Econ 15: 64-70 F '23

Boring, Alice M.
Notes by N. M. Stevens on chromosomes of the domestic chicken. Science n s 58:73-4 Jl 27 '23

Boring, Edwin G.
Filing reprints. Science n s 58:329-30 O 26 '23
Intelligence as the tests test it. New Repub 35:35-7 Je 6 '23

Boris III, king of Bulgaria
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:131 Ag '23; R of Rs 68:521 N '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 639 Ja '24

Boris IV, king of Bulgaria
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:17 My '23; Ind 110: 399 Je 23 '23; Lit Digest 77:12 Je 23 '23

Boris Godounow; opera. See Musorgskiĭ, Modest Petrovich

Borland, Ethelyn Bourne
Confession; poem. Overland n s 82:80 F '24
Hour of my delight; poem. Overland n s 82: 269 Je '24
Remembrance; poem. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24
Resurrection; poem. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24

Borland, Mary
Bowl; poem. Forum 70:2122 N '23
Evening; poem. Forum 72:398 S '24
Petra, the lost city; poem. Forum 71:387 Mr '24

Borlin, Jean
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:27 D 15 '23

Born teacher; story. R. B. Sanborn. il Bookm 57:140-6 Ap '23

Borneo
See also Brunei

Borno, Joseph Louis
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 56:front Ap '23

Borodin, Alexander Porphyrievich
Borodin and Liszt. L. Cruppi. Liv Age 312: 600-5 Mr 11 '22
Portrait. Etude 42:459 Jl '24

Borodin, N.
Influence on fisheries of the war. Science n s 59:461-2 My 23 '24

Boron
Atomic weight of boron. G. P. Baxter and A. F. Scott. Science n s 54:524-5 N 25 '21

Boron nitride
Spectra
Vibrational isotope effect in the band spectrum of boron nitride. R. S. Mulliken. Science n s 58:164-6 Ag 31 '23

Boronda, Beonne
Speaking of child artists. il Int Studio 75:73 Mr '22

Borowski, Felix
Portrait. Etude 42:517 Ag '24

Borren, Charles van den
Belgian music and French music. Mus Q 9: 329-42 Jl '23

Borresen, Haakon
Eskimo opera in Brussels: Kaddara. Liv Age 321:824 Ap 26 '24

Borrow, George Henry
Borrow's Celtic bards, chiefs and kings. H. Wright. Quar 242:21-40 Jl '24
George Borrow. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 136: 93-4 Ja 16 '24
In defence of Borrow. A. Symons. Lit R 3: 574 Mr 31 '23
Portrait. Mentor 10:8 Ag '22

Borrowing
Tiding over. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 194: 6 F 4 '22
See also Credit; Loans

Borst, Homer W.
Relation of the church members. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:255-6

Borst, Richard Warner
Waiting supper; poem. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24

Borton, Francis S.
New art treasure from Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 54:162-4 F '22

Bosanquet, Amy C.
Glimpses of child life in Japan. Mis R 46:817-23 O '23

Bosanquet, Robert Carr
Realm of Minos. Edin R 236:49-70 Jl '22

Boscawen, Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor Griffith-. See Griffith-Boscawen, Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor

Boschot, Adolphe
Saint-Saëns, the master. Liv Age 312:454-6 F 25 '22

Boscow, A. R.
Reception de luxe. Radio Broadcast 3:325-30 Ag '23

Bose, Sir Jagadis Chunder
Why sap rises. Liv Age 314:529-32 Ag 26 '22
Indian master-mind in science. W. Kaempffert. por Asia 23:173-6 Mr '23

Boshongo. See Basongo Mino (tribe)

Bosporus
Turkish straits under international control. G: A. Schreiner. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:65-74 O '24

Boss, Alward M.
Industrial arts in the Bisbee junior high schools. Ind Arts M 11:445-6 N '22

Boss of the river gang; novel. See Delanoy, Frances Hanford

Boss rule
City boss. F. R. Kent. il World's Work 47: 284-91 Ja '24
Does Andy Conklin run your town? C: Merz. il Collier's 73:14 Mr 15 '24
Passing of the big bosses. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 F 25 '22
Political bosses of yesterday and today. E. Bowen. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:197-205 My '24
There are lots like him. E. D. Bigger. il Collier's 70:3 Jl 8 '22
Ward boss. F. R. Kent. il World's Work 47: 195-201 D '23

Bossange, Edward Raymond
Carnegie institute of technology College of fine arts. School Arts M 22:591-5 Je '23
College of fine arts. Art and Archaeol 14: 337-45 N '22

Bossard, James Herbert Siward
Child welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:195-282 Ja '23

Bosschère, Jean de
Charity in the work of May Sinclair. Yale R n s 14:82-94 O '24

Bossert, Walter F.
Klan shows its hand in Indiana. S. Frost. por Outlook 137:187-90 Je 4 '24

Bosses, Passing of the big. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 F 25 '22

Bossom, Alfred C.
Furnishing the modern apartment with distinction. Arts and Dec 20:24-5 F '24
Will new Mexico influence our architecture? Arts and Dec 20:48-50 Mr '24

—architect
Seaboard national bank, New York city. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 51:476-85 Je '22

Bostick, Louise Stedman
Wild growth; poem. Sunset 48:14 Mr '22

Bostock, Henry J.
Twenty times the volume since simplification. por System 44:40-2 Jl '23

Boston, H. R.
Finding the stop loss price point. Ind Management 62:266-8 N '21

Boston
Boston. B. Bliven. New Repub 30:245-6, 275-8, 307-9, 367-9; 31:14-16 Ap 26-My 10, 24-31 '22
Boston. H. B. Turner and R. E. Hanson. il Photo-Era 48:122-32 Mr '22
Boston revisited. K. F. Gerould. Scrib M 71:100-4 Ja '22
Chamber's action assures airport for Boston. T. G. Holcomb. il Am City 27:354-5 O '22

Charities
Benevolence, Boston style. R. W. Kelso. Survey 52:343-6 Je 15 '24

Conservation bureau
Programs for community organization meetings. E. B. Mero. il Am City 29:145-6 Ag '23

Description
Boston; sketches by F: Polley. Scrib M 75: 594-600 Je '24
Boston and the fifty-second annual meeting of the A. P. H. A. il Am J Pub Health 13: 676-9 Ag '23
Boston landmark passes; Old corner bookstore building. J: Wright. Bookm 57:173-4 Ap '23
Charm of Boston; sketches. H. Pullinger. il Harper 147:793-800 N '23

Education
Boston schools. School and Soc 20:344-5 S 13 '24
Education in decorative plastic art. G: C. Greener. il Ind Arts M 10:449-53 D '21
Experiment in the use of the Dalton laboratory plan. C. E. Prouty. El School J 24: 599-607, 679-91 Ap-My '24
Opening of the Boston schools. School and Soc 20:372-3 S 20 '24
Summer review elementary school result. V. A. Keenan. El School J 24:216-18 N '23

Foreign population
Relation of the foreign population to the mortality rates for Boston. W: H. Davis. Am J Pub Health 14:9-21 Ja '24

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Hotels for the Boston meeting. Science n s 56:682 D 15 '22

Intellectual life
What the people are reading in Boston. F. H. Chase. Library J 49:665-8 Ag '24

Libraries
See also Boston public library; Social law library

Metropolitan district
Metropolitan district or Greater Boston. W: T. Seeger. Am City 29:52 Jl '23

Music
Boston's musical past. Etude 42:372 Je '24

Police
Coolidge and the police strike, Boston, 1919. H. Green. Forum 71:479-87 Ap '24
Coolidge's police strike record. F. Davis. New Repub 36:103 S 19 '23

Politics and government
Politics in the Puritan capital. New Repub 29:115-16 D 28 '21
What's the matter with Boston? New Repub 29:171-4 Ja 11 '22

Public health
Boston health league. M. Beard. Survey 53: 86-8 O 15 '24

Rapid transit
Street railways, Boston. Monthly Labor R 18: 110-13 Ja '24

Social conditions
Enforcement of the street trades law in Boston. M. H. Appel. Am Child 4:104-6 Ag '22

Social life and customs
Merry Christmas from Boston. F. L. Warner. il House B 50:445-7 D '21

Streets
For traffic relief in Boston, new two-mile thoroughfare proposed. plan Am City 30: 215 F '24

Theaters
Community dramatics in Boston. E. Armes. il Playground 16:325-6 O '22
Community theatres 'round about Boston. K. I. Brown. Drama 13:146 Ja '23

Boston calling; story. G. M. Geer. Atlan 130: 207-11 Ag '22

Boston health league. See Boston—Public health

Boston post (newspaper)
Great editor tells what interests people; interview with E. A. Grozier. K. Sumner. Am M 95:36-7+ Ja '23

Boston public library
Changes in Boston. Pub Libraries 28:559-60 D '23
Financial situation of the Boston public library. School and Soc 18:77-8 Jl 21 '23

Boston symphony orchestra
Pierre Monteux. Outlook 136:677 Ap 23 '24

Boston university
Boston university tour. School and Soc 19: 427 Ap 12 '24

Boston university—*Continued*
Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Boston university. School and Soc 18:415-16 O 6 '23
Commercial travel-study course of Boston university. School and Soc 19:345-6 Mr 22 '24

Bostwick, Arthur Elmore
Anna Cogswell Tyler. Library J 48:372 Ap 15 '23
Carnegie corporation report on library training. Pub Libraries 28:496-7 N '23
Church and the library. Bookm 55:337-41 Je '22
Education and the reading habit. Bookm 60:45-7 S '24
Standardization. Library J 48:799-802 O 1 '23; Same. Pub Libraries 28:420-4 O '23
Story of the St Louis library school. Library J 49:33 Ja 1 '24
William Worthen Appleton, 1845-1924. Library J 49:168 F 15 '24

Boswell, Helen Varick
Is woman suffrage failing? Woman Cit n s 8:17 My 3 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:356 Mr '24

Boswell, James
Boswell in love. C. B. Tinker. Atlan 129:22-9 Ja '22
Boswell takes a wife. C. B. Tinker. Atlan 129:157-66 F '22
Boswell young and old. A. Mulder. il por Outlook 132:78-80 S 13 '22
Corsica Boswell. A. Birrell. Liv Age 318:609-12 S 29 '23
Evening in Great Portland st.; James Boswell speaks to his son Alexander; poem. L. Bacon. Lit R 4:593 Mr 15 '24
Magnum opus; Boswell's method in biography. C. B. Tinker. Atlan 129:356-61 Mr '22

Boswell, Peyton
Notes from the New York galleries. il Art and Archaeol 13:37-40 Ja '22

Bosworth, Francis F.
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:20 Je '23

Bosworth, William Welles, architect
Building of the American telephone and telegraph company. K. Clark. Arch Rec 55:81-92 Ja '24

Botanical gardens
Botanical gardens of Jamaica. W: R. Maxon. il Smithson Rept 1920:523-36
See also Arnold arboretum; Chapman Field garden; New York botanical garden

Botanical libraries. See Libraries, Botanical

Botanical paleontology. See Paleobotany

Botanical research
Botanical facilities in Paris. O. Raber. Sci Monthly 17:35-42 Jl '23
Endowment of a dream. H. Hagedorn. il Outlook 138:206-8 O 8 '24
Use of the carbon dioxide freezing attachment on the rotary microtome. R: Holman. Science n s 57:363-4 Mr 23 '23
See also Boyce-Thompson institute for plant research; Tropical plant research foundation

Botanical taxonomy. See Botany—Classification

Botanists
Four generations of memorable botanists. W: Trelease. Sci Monthly 19:53-62 Jl '24
Wilhelm Hofmeister. W: A. Locy. Sci Monthly 19:380-9 O '24

Botany
Relation of botany to agriculture. W: Trelease. Science n s 60:89-94 Ag 1 '24
Travel tales of a plant collector. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 36:264-8, 307-11; 37:35-8, 127-30, 185-9, 247-52, 326-30, 384-7; 38:35-9 Ja-S '23
See also Climbing plants; Color of plants; Desert vegetation; Flowers; Fungi; Leaves; Lichens; Paleobotany; Plants; also headings beginning, Botanical, Plant

Anatomy

Plant veins. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Mr 7 '24
Significance of the foliar ray. R. E. Torrey. Science n s 58:304-5 O 19 '23
See also Stomata

Bibliography

See also Libraries, Botanical

Classification

Genetics and plant taxonomy. E. B. Babcock. Science n s 59:327-8 Ap 11 '24
Need of monographic activity in American botanical taxonomy. B. L. Robinson. Science n s 57:307-11 Mr 16 '23
Question of classification. D. H. Campbell. Science n s 60:64-5 Jl 18 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:291-2 S 26 '24

Ecology

How mountain plants behave when they go to the seaside. D. T. MacDougal. il Gard M 34:305-7 F '22

Geographical distribution

See Plants, Geographical distribution of

History

Herbals. C: Singer. Edin R 237:95-112 Ja '23

Nomenclature

Failure of the principle of priority to secure uniformity and stability in botanical nomenclature. C. L. Shear. Science n s 60:254-8 S 19 '24
Suggestions for a world-code of plant nomenclature. T. A. Sprague. Science n s 57:207-8 F 16 '23

Physiology

Heart-beat of a plant. Lit Digest 74:26-7 S 2 '22
Why sap rises. J. C. Bose. Liv Age 314:529-32 Ag 26 '22
See also Color of plants; Growth (plants); Insectivorous plants; Photo-synthesis; Plants, Irritability and movements of

Study and teaching

Botanical instruction for students of home economics. J. E. Kirkwood. J Home Econ 14:309-14 Jl '22

Taxonomy

See Botany—Classification

Asia

Botanical reconnaissance in southeastern Asia. A. S. Hitchcock. il Smithson Rept 1921:373-80
Orient, ancient mother of to-day's garden. E. H: Wilson. il Gard M 37:384-7 Ag '23

Australia

Travel tales of a plant collector; Australia. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 36:264-8, 307-11; 37:35-8, 127-30, 185-9 Ja-My '23
Vegetation of Australia and New Zealand. D. H. Campbell. il Sci Monthly 15:481-511 D '22

China

China, the kingdom of flowers. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 38:35-9 S '23

Colombia

Successful botanical expedition to Colombia. F. W. Pennell. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:221-32 S '23

Ecuador

Sodiro herbarium. A. S. Hitchcock. Science n s 58:465 D 7 '23

England

Flora of the Cotswolds. J: Trevena. Contemp 126:91-100 Jl '24

Greenland

Wild flowers in Greenland. A. C. Seward. Liv Age 315:282-7 N 4 '22

Botany—*Continued*

India

Plant life of British India. L. A. Kenoyer. il Sci Monthly 18:48-65 Ja '24

Japan

Japan, the land of cherry bloom. E. H. Wilson. Gard M 38:101-5 O '23

New Zealand

Vegetation of Australia and New Zealand. D. H. Campbell. il Sci Monthly 15:481-511 D '22

Siberia

Journey in Siberia. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 19:415-33 O '24

Wild life in Siberia. B. Digby. 19th Cent 96:373-82 S '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:54-6 O 18 '24

South Africa

Travel tales of a plant collector. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 37:247-52, 326-30 Je-Jl '23

Tropics

Tropics of the new world. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 38:355-9 F '24

Tropics of the old world. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 38:170-3, 285-7 N '23, Ja '24

United States

Exploring the mysteries of plant life. W: J. Showalter. Nat Geog M 45:581-646 Je '24

Game laws for the conservation of wild plants. R. C. Benedict. Science n s 58:39-41 Jl 20 '23

Plants which attract popular attention in North Dakota. O. A. Stevens. il Sci Monthly 17:114-28 Ag '23

Proposal for wild plant conservation. C. S. Gager. Science n s 57:52-4 Ja 12 '23

Botelho de Magalhães, Benjamin Constant. See Magalhães, Benjamin Constant Botelho de

Bothezat, George de. See De Bothezat, George

Botke, Cornelius

(il.) Point Lobos, California; poem. J. D'Orge. Scrib M 74:684-8 D '23

Botkin, Gleb

Our Russian refugees. il Forum 70:1938-41 S '23

Botsford, Harry

Selling strategies that landed the order. System 44:277-8 S '23

Botticelli, Sandro (Alessandro Filipepi)

Raphael and Botticelli. E. V. Lucas. Ladies' H J 41:33-4 N '24

Botting, Esther

Mauve kimona; story. Canad M 59:209-18 Jl '22

Old bureau; story. Canad M 62:241-56 F '24

Bottle industry

Glass bottles and common sense. S. Rogers. il Outlook 131:299-300 Je 14 '22

Bottled in bond; a tragic farce of our times. G. Hughes. Drama 13:170-3 F '23

Bottles

Bottling and labeling machine for small scale operations. il Sci Am 126:33 Ja '22

Dual art for two senses; perfumes in bottles of exquisite and costly materials. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 77:129-31 My '23

Bottome, Phyllis (Mrs Forbes Dennis)

Angel of the darker brink; story. Delin 99: 8-9 N '21

Life of Olive Schreiner. Contemp 125:624-30 My '24

Bottomley, Gordon

Theatre work of Paul Nash. Theatre Arts M 8:38-48 Ja '24

Bottomley, Harriet T.

Background of the Spanish interior. Arts and Dec 20:18-19 F '24

Bottomley, Horatio William

Amazing Mr Bottomley, of London. por Lit Digest 74:46-9 Jl 1 '22

Bottomley passes. por Outlook 131:283-4 Je 14 '22

How Bottomley did it. Lit Digest 75:72 O 21 '22

Mr Bottomley's career. Liv Age 314:100-4 Jl 8 '22

Bottomley, William Lawrence

Selection from the works of Delano and Aldrich. Arch Rec 54:2-71 Jl '23

—architect

Canoe Place inn, Goodground, L.I. C. Fitz-Gibbon. Arch Rec 53:451-63 My '23

Town house remodeled for living and offices; the New York home of W. L. Bottomley. il House and Gard 43:86-7 My '23

Work of William Lawrence Bottomley. A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 50:338-57, 418-41 N-D '21

Botulism

Botulism. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:392-3 My '23

Botulism again. Am J Pub Health 14:51 Ja '24

Heat resistance of B. botulinus spores. J. R. Esty. Am J Pub Health 13:108-13 F '23

Identification of bacillus botulinus and its toxin in culture and in canned foodstuffs by serological methods. R. A. Kelser. Am J Pub Health 13:366-76 My '23

Possible danger of absorption of toxin of B. botulinus through fresh wounds and from mucous surfaces. J. C. Geiger. Am J Pub Health 14:309-10 Ap '24

Recent botulinus investigations. S. Woodruff. bibliog J Home Econ 16:135-6 Mr '24

Science grapples with the deadliest poison. Cur Opinion 73:778-9 D '22

See also California botulism commission

Boubouroche (drama by G. Courteline)

Criticism (After the play). F. Hackett. New Repub 29:104 D 21 '21

Bouchard, George Albert

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:395 S '24

Boucher, François

Loves of the gods, most famous of the six splendid sets of Beauvais-Boucher tapestries. G: L. Hunter. Arts and Dec 18:30-1 Mr '23

Boucheron, Pierre H.

At the sending end of radio. Sci Am 126:232-3 Ap '22

News and music from the air. il Sci Am 125A:104-5 D '21

Radio books for radio fans. bibliog Bookm 55:637-41 Ag '22

Bouchor, Maurice Victor

Summer Sunday afternoon; poem. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22

Boucicault, Aubrey

Portrait as Paolo. Scrib M 73:711 Je '23

Boucicault, Dion

Portrait. Mentor 11:4 Mr '23

Bouck, William

Portrait. Lit Digest 82:16 Jl 5 '24

Bouck, Zeh

Wanted: a desert island! story. Radio Broadcast 3:391-6 S '23

Boucke, Oswald Frederick

Limits of social science. Am J Soc 28:300-18, 443-60 N '22-Ja '23

Unique situation in economic theory. Am Econ R 12:598-605 D '22

Boudreau, Frank G.

Epidemiology from the point of view of the state department of health. Am J Pub Health 13:459-61 Je '23

Boudrioz, Robert

Painting moods with a motion picture camera. Arts and Dec 19:44 S '23

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de

Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 Je '24

Bouillon, Henry Franklin. See Franklin-Bouillon, Henry

Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie

French royalist plot that failed. J. Lippmann. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:576-7 Jl '23

Boulger, Demetrius Charles

Clash in China. Contemp 121:738-45 Je '22

Crisis in Islam. Fortn 121:487-94 Ap '24

Moplah warning. Contemp 120:658-64 N '21

Boulson, C. W.
Iola, Kansas, resurfaces concrete pavements. Am City 28:265 Mr '23

Boult, Ella Maud
Nativity; a miracle play in New England. Scrib M 70:646-52 D '21

Boulton, Agnes
Experimental theatre. Theatre Arts M 8:184-8 Mr '24

Boulton, Hilda
Earth-bound; poem. St N 51:585 Ap '24

Bouncing fish-balls, and other tales. C. Wells. il Asia 23:502-5 Jl '23

Boundaries
Armaments and frontiers. Raglan. 19th Cent 92:17-24 Jl '22
European political boundaries. S. C. Gilfillan. map Pol Sci Q 39:458-84 S '24
See also Self determination (government)

Bourbon and Parma, Maria Antonia (Braganza) duchess of
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:24 F '23

Bourcq, Peter
Island hero. F. L. Waldo. il Outlook 130:178 F 1 '22

Bourdelle, Emile Antoine
Bourdelle, lover of stone. W. Agard. il por Int Studio 77:194-9 Je '23
Vierge a l'offrande in the Bourdelle exhibition of the Chicago arts club. S. Young. New Repub 33:148 Ja 3 '23

Bourgeois, Leon Victor Auguste
Portrait. Outlook 132:570 N 29 '22; Cur Opinion 74:388 Ap '23

Bourgeois, Stephen
Notable group of French modernists. Arts and Dec 18:24-5 N '22
Some native painters and the philosophy of art. Arts and Dec 18:29 Mr '23

Bourgeois (word)
Abused word bourgeois. Liv Age 321:821-2 Ap 26 '24

Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Pascal and Renan. Liv Age 317:27-32 Ap 7 '23
Jubilee of Paul Bourget. por R of Rs 69: 436-8 Ap '24
Paul Bourget. M. Barrès. Liv Age 320:272-4 F 9 '24
Paul Bourget. H: L. Stuart. Freeman 7:274-6 My 30 '23

Bourgholtzer, Crawford N.
Mock circus. Woman's H C 51:47 S '24

Bourgin, Georges
Taxes and forced loans in the French revolution. Liv Age 314:452-4 Ag 19 '22

Bourinot, Arthur Stanley
To the Ottawa; poem. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23

Bouritch, V. P.
Montenegro's union with Serbia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:825 F '22

Bourke, Alice R.
O woe! radio. Radio Broadcast 2:107-10 D '22

Bourne, Francis, cardinal
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:27 Je 24 '22

Bourne, Randolph Silliman
Randolph Bourne. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 75:545-60 D '23

Bournemouth, England
Bournemouth, England, and its historical surrounding. Travel 42:38 D '23
England's Atlantic City. R: Peckham. il Travel 43:38 My '24

Bournville, England
Factory in a garden. P. B. Redmayne. Ind Management 65:233-7 Ap '23

Bourquin, Mabel J.
Debauchee; poem. Cath World 115:248 My '22
Faces; poem. Cath World 117:199 My '23
Fostoria high school band. Musician 27:3 Ap '22
Voice; poem. Cath World 116:789 Mr '23
Voice of the lighthouse; poem. Cath World 119:205 My '24

Bouscaren, T. L.
American ideals in education. Cath World 119:746-54 S '24

Bout with abouts; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ag 30 '24

Boutan, Louis
Pearls born and made. Atlan 131:657-63 My '23

Boutet, Frederic
Patched heart; story. Overland n s 81:28 D '23

Bouton, Stephen Miles
Tide of atheism engulfing German youth. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:439-43 Je '23
Which way goes Germany? Atlan 129:96-105 Ja '22

Boutroux, Emile
Portrait. Outlook 129:548 D 7 '21

Bouvet (island)
Scientists to explore Bouvet, a mystery island. map Cur Opinion 75:731-2 D '23

Bouyoucos, George John
Heat of wetting as a new means of estimating the colloidal material in soils. Science n s 60:320 O 3 '24

Bovary, Emma. See Flaubert, Gustave

Bovie, W. T.
American chemical society. Science n s 59:19-22 Ja 4 '24

Bovill, E. W.
Future of the western Sudan. Contemp 126: 193-9 Ag '24

Bow and arrow
Outguessed; hunting with bow and arrow. S. E: White. il Sunset 52:8-10 My '24

Bowden, Witt
Influence of the manufacturers on some of the early policies of William Pitt. Am Hist R 29:655-74 Jl '24

Bowditch, Nathaniel
Portrait by G. Stuart. Outlook 133:144 Ja 17 '23

Bowdoin college
Bowdoin college. il Outlook 131:54-5 My 10 '22

Bowen, Mrs Catherine Drinker
Formality and our new home. House B 52: 557 D '22

Bowen, Ezra
Home fires. School and Soc 19:482-5 Ap 26 '24
Political bosses of yesterday and today. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:197-205 My '24

Bowen, Mrs Ezra
Amenities of home building. House B 53:497, 621; 54:32 My-Jl '23

Bowen, Helen
Italian window; poem. House B 55:598 My '24
Mexican samplers and their use. House B 54:353 O '23
Needle tapestry in interior decoration. House B 53:482-3 My '23
Quilting quest. House B 55:43 Ja '24
Scent of sage; poem. Scrib M 75:262 Mr '24

Bowen, J. C.
48-hour week in industry. Monthly Labor R 17:1305-26 D '23

Bowen, Marjorie, pseud. of Gabrielle Margaret Vere (Campbell) Long (Mrs A. L. Long)
Dutch literature. por Lit R 5:8 O 25 '24

Bowen, Mary E.
Development of the school program in nutrition. J Home Econ 16:636-8 N '24

Bowen, Stirling
Cages; poem. Bookm 54:372 D '21
Cartoons of the French revolution; poems. Bookm 56:620-1 Ja '23
Three portraits; poem. Bookm 59:70 Mr '24

Bowen-Rowlands, Ernest Brown
Misuse of the judiciary. Quar 241:368-81 Ap '24

Bower, Helen Frazee-. See Frazee-Bower, Helen

Bower birds
Australian bird-game. Lit Digest 80:58-9 Mr 1 '24

Bower cave, California
Secret of the Sierras. R. A. Smith. il Overland n s 78:38-9 N '21

Bowerman, George Franklin
Federal reclassification act. Library J 48:309-11 Ap 1 '23
How the library serves the citizen. School and Soc 19:450-4 Ap 19 '24
Library and school cooperation. Am City 29: 483-5 N '23

Bowermann, Albert
Studio reminders. Etude 41:752 N '23

Bowers, Mrs Alexander
Fall of the house of Bowers. J: L. Considine. Sunset 49:41 S '22

Bowers, G. A.
Premium wage situation in the closed-shop branch of the printing industry. Monthly Labor R 15:1038-43 N '22

Bowers, George Ballard
Crocodile tales of the Philippines. Outing 81: 111 D '22
Days of sport around Manila. Outing 79:227 F '22

Bowers, William Gray
Some educational values in laboratory work. Educa 44:546-55 My '24

Bowers
Clipped bowers of England. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 45:74-5 F '24

Bowes-Lyon, Lady Elizabeth. See Elizabeth, duchess of York

Bowie, James A.
British coal agreement. J Pol Econ 32:236-49, 393-415 Ap, Ag '24

Bowie, Walter Russell
Different gates to one faith. Forum 71:756-63 Je '24

Bowie, William
American geophysical union and its sections. Science n s 57:754 Je 29 '23
Board of surveys and maps. Science n s 57: 436-7 Ap 13 '23
Yielding of the earth's crust. Smithson Rept 1921:235-47

Bowing. See Violin playing

Bowker, Richard Rogers
Memorandum on copyright. Library J 47:603-4 Jl '22
Riverside library service school and its founder. Library J 46:893-5 N 1 '21

Bowl of life; story. T. Pearce. il Good H 76: 76-8 Ap '23

Bowlby, Harry Laity
Portrait. Outlook 135:141 S 26 '23

Bowles, Janet Payne
Her metalcraft spiritual. R. T. Kohlman. il Int Studio 80:54-7 O '24

Bowles, O. J.
Clouds; poem. Cur Opinion 72:255 F '22

Bowley, Arthur Lyon
Income in the United States. Q J Econ 37: 510-17 My '23

Bowling
Girls' municipal bowling league. D. Nelson. Playground 18:431 O '24

Bowlson's pet; story. E. Jones. il Collier's 73: 10-11 My 24 '24

Bowman, Archibald Allan
Is Christianity a bridge between east and west? Asia 24:552-7 Jl '24

Bowman, Clyde A.
Graphic aids in the analysis of carpentry for teaching. Ind Arts M 13:403-10 N '24

—and Tustison, F. E.
Home mechanics instruction at Stout. Ind Arts M 12:453-60 D '23
Lesson plan, job sheets, and graphic aids. Ind Arts M 13:125-33 Ap '24

Bowman, Ernest Lavern
Replenishing the building trades. Ind Educ M 25:183-6, 215-18, 276-8 Ja-F, Ap '24

Bowman, James Cloyd
Triune Mr Burroughs. Educa 42:453-63 Ap '22

Bowman, John McE.
How we find what will sell best. por System 43:460-3 Ap '23
Training managers for added responsibility. por System 45:155-8 F '24

Bowman, Leona F.
Study in organization of food and clothing courses in high-school home economics. School R 31:54-66 Ja '23

—and Todd, Elizabeth
Score cards as devices in teaching clothing construction. J Home Econ 14:322-7 Jl '22

Bowman, Le Roy E.
What the press thinks of social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:477-83

Bowman, Lorene
Modern porcelains. Delin 103:59 O '23

Bowman, Louise Morey
Black wings; poem. Canad M 59:344 Ag '22
Bread and fire; poem. Bookm 59:605 Jl '24
Earth-born; poem. J Home Econ 16:196 Ap '24
Florence (Cold tragedy); poem. Poetry 24: 308 S '24
Oranges; poem. Canad M 60:442-4 Mr '23
Rome (Cold tragedy); poem. Poetry 24:309 S '24
Under a hill; poem. Canad M 61:65 My '23
Venice (Cold tragedy); poem. Poetry 24:308-9 S '24
Voyaging; poem. St N 51:915 Jl '24

Bowman, Melvin E.
School savings bank. El School J 23:56-67 S '22; Same cond. School and Soc 16:309-15 S 16 '22

Bows, Violin. See Violin bows

Bowser, Sylvanus
Story that makes you take a new grip on yourself. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 93:46-7 My '22

Bowyer, Helen
Child welfare in Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 55:563-71 D '22
Inside a Mexican boarding house. Overland n s 80:29-31 Ap '23
School breakfasts in the Mexican capital. School and Soc 15:358-9 Ap 1 '22
Social welfare work in rural Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 56:453-8 My '23
Why not Mexico this summer? Nation 116: 594-5 My 23 '23

Box, John Calvin
Portrait. World's Work 47:599 Ap '24

Box (plant). See Boxwood

Box board. See Paper board

Box cars. See Freight cars

Box Hill, England
Box Hill. W. M. Meredith. 19th Cent 91:417-23 Mr '22

Box making
Experiment in method for woodwork. A. A. Rudolph. Ind Arts M 13:99-103 Mr '24

Box-office girl; story. A. Bennett. Cent 107: 195-205 D '23

Boxer indemnities
Boxer indemnity. School and Soc 17:43 Ja 13 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:102 Mr '23
Boxer indemnity. Chung-shu Kwei. Nat Educ Assn J 12:139-40 Ap '23
Boxer indemnity and education. School and Soc 20:219 Ag 16 '24

Boxers
See also China—History—Boxer uprising, 1900

Boxes
Ashes and sawdust the basis of a new industry. C. M. Lewis. il Sci Am 126:396 Je '22
Boxes without nails. il Lit Digest 77:29-30 My 5 '23
Christmas castle for the children from mother's kitchen boxes. E: Thatcher. il Ladies' H J 39:110 D '22
New use for sawdust and ashes. C. M. Lewis. il St N 50:1100-1 Ag '23
Save your boxes. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 102:55 My '23
Where fruit boxes come from. P. R. Calkins. Overland n s 82:426-8 S '24
See also Bandboxes; Paper work

Boxholm, Iowa
Giving farm children a fair start. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:8 Mr 17 '23

Boxing
Boxing thrones that wobble. Lit Digest 80: 68 F 16 '24
Most beautiful sport. Lit Digest 74:59-61 Ag 5 '22
Timing the punch. Lit Digest 80:58-60 Mr 29 '24
See also Prize fighting

Boxwood
Boxwood in the formal garden. E. Bade. House and Gard 43:102 Ja '23
Garden of box. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 16:342-3 Mr '22
Old friend in new dress. S: J. Record. il Sci Am 128:318-19 My '23
Wintering-over tubbed box trees. F. B. Hanson. Gard M 38:152 N '23

Boy. See Boys

Boy; story. B. Johnson. il Collier's 73:9 Je 28 '24

Boy from Beyant; story. E. B. Price. il Collier's 73:6-7 Ap 5 '24

Boy manager's plan; story. G: F. Pierrot. il St N 51:814-20 Je '24

Boy of fifty years ago; serial. See Paine, Albert Bigelow

Boy of the Netherlands; story. F. W. Marshall. il St N 50:1189-96 S '23

Boy police. See Junior police

Boy scouts
Adventure hikes. E. S. Martin. il Overland n s 82:354 Ag '24
Best built Brooklyn Boy scout. il Outlook 137:220-1 Je 11 '24
Big radio chance for the Scouts. Lit Digest 76:27 Mr 24 '23
Boy scouts. F. Cody. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 910-11
Boy scouts after vote slackers. Lit Digest 82:57-8 S 20 '24
Boy scouts and the schools. C: H. Mills. School and Soc 16:280 S 2 '22
Boy scouts as construction engineers. E. D. Kelly. il Illus World 38:611-12 D '22
Boy scouts have a birthday. J. E. Russell. Good H 74:6 F '22
Boy scout's place in the radio game. A. Perry. il Radio Broadcast 2:275-81 F '23
Boys who are Boy scouts. J. E. West. Nat Educ Assn J 12:45-7 F '23
Catholics and the Boy scouts. Cath World 116:831-2 Mr '23
Educational aspects of scouting. G: Gladden. il map R of Rs 66:70-2 Jl '22
Educational work of the Boy scouts. L. W. Barclay. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,41:1-10
How Boy scouts are cooperating with fire departments. J. E. West. il Am City 29:171-3 Ag '23
It's all a game. il Playground 16:468 Ja '23
Manhood of to-morrow. J. B. Ames. il St N 50:348-51 F '23
Scouting and camp fire work. R. O. Wyland. il Mis R 46:536-40 Jl '23
Scouting education. L. W. Barclay. Educ R 65:205-8 Ap '23
Training young America for citizenship. J. E. West. Playground 17:18-20 Ap '23
What Boy scouts are good for. il Lit Digest 76:40-4 F 17 '23
What radio holds for Boy scouts. A. H. Lynch. il Radio Broadcast 3:251-4 Jl '23
See also Boys' life (periodical); Radio apparatus in camps; Watu Wa Miti

Boy who came home; story. H: Amoss. Canad M 58:415-23 Mr '22

Boy wonder; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 My 26 '23

Boyajian, Zabelle C.
Wit and wisdom from the Near East. Contemp 122:744-9 D '22

Boyce, Burke
Fragment; poem. Lit Digest 74:34 Jl 8 '22

Boyce, Cyril D.
Prohibition in Canada. Ann Am Acad 109: 225-9 S '23

Boyce, Ella Ruth
Changing conceptions of kindergarten supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1922:974-7

Boyce, Neith, pseud. (Mrs Hutchins Hapgood)
Retreat; story. Harper 146:46-66 D '22

Boyce, Sydney
Silky cotton from milkweed. il pors Lit Digest 81:25-6 Ap 19 '24

Boyce Thompson institute for plant research
Boyce Thompson institute for plant research. Science n s 60:sup10 O 3 '24
Endowment of a dream. H. Hagedorn. il Outlook 138:206-8 O 8 '24

Boyd, Charles Newell. See Earhart, Will, jt. auth.

Boyd, Ernest Augustus
D'Annunzio's dead life. Lit R 5:1-2 O 4 '24
Dolichocephalic. Bookm 60:269-74 N '24
Elusive American and the ex-European. Scrib M 72:26-8 Jl '22
Gustave Flaubert: a retrospect. Ind 107:340-1 D 31 '21
Literary enthusiast. Bookm 59:431-7 Je '24
Maecenas up to date. Bookm 59:674-80 Ag '24
Midwestern portrait. Bookm 59:322-8 My '24
Portrait of a critic. Bookm 60:31-7 S '24
Portrait of a liberal. Bookm 60:203-9 O '24
Portrait of a literary lady. Bookm 59:195-200 Ap '24
Portrait of a press agent. Bookm 59:559-65 Jl '24
Readers and writers. See numbers of the Independent beginning April 12, 1924
Realism in France. New Repub 34:113-16 Mr 21 '23
Some French Canadian fiction. No Am 215: 93-8 Ja '22
Unpopularity of Anatole France. Nation 119: 488-9 N 5 '24

Boyd, James
House of blocks; story. Cent 106:734-40 S '23
Luck; story. Scrib M 73:173-8 F '23
Superman; story. Harper 144:423-32 Mr '22
Uan the fey; story. Atlan 129:790-6 Je '22
Verse on the window; story. Ladies' H J 39: 10-11 Ag '22

Boyd, James Harrington
Permanence of the American democracy. bibliog Am J Soc 30:1-21 Jl '24

Boyd, John
University's role. Canad M 58:217-22 Ja '22

Boyd, John Taylor, jr.
Annual exhibition of the Architectural league of New York. Arch Rec 55:303-4 Mr '24
Departure in housing finance. Arch Rec 52: 133-42 Ag '22
New emphasis in skyscraper design. Arch Rec 52:496-509 D '22
Short bibliography of city housing. Arch Rec 52:359-60 O '22

Boyd, Marion M.
Gravity; poem. Bookm 60:303 N '24
Wistful doubting; poem. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24

Boyd, Neva L.
Play in France. Playground 17:89 My '23

Boyd, Paul Prentice
Matriculation lectures at the University of Kentucky. School and Soc 18:582-3 N 17 '23

Boyd, Thomas
Rintintin; story. Scrib M 75:369-80 Ap '24
Sound adjutant's call! story. Scrib M 76:32-43 Jl '24
Unadorned; story. Scrib M 75:495-505 My '24
Portrait. Lit R 3:715 My 26 '23; 5:9 S 13 '24

Boyd, W. R.
Eighteenth amendment as it stands to-day. R of Rs 68:408-10 O '23

Boyd, Mrs William
New committee with a great task. Mis R 46:741-4 S '23

Boyd, William Waddell
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Mr '24

Boyden, Roland W.
Portrait. World's Work 44:562 O '22; Cur Opinion 74:262 Mr '23; R of Rs 70:91 Jl '24

Boyd's city dispatch
How your name gets on so many mailing lists. E. J. Williams. Am M 96:31 S '23

Boye, Bertha
Delightful discovery. M. W. Fassett. Overland n s 82:25 Ja '24

Boye-Sorensen, Paul
Some fantasies by a decorative water-colorist. Arts and Dec 19:38 My '23

Boyer, Jacques
Reading between the lines. Sci Am 126:32 Ja '22

Boyer, John
Human nature as seen by a complaint clerk. Am M 96:64-5 N '23

Boyer, Lucien
Conqueror; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21

Boyer, Warren E.
Denver scenic gateway. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 125-8 Ap '23

Boyes, Kurwin R. See Bigelow, Lucius Aurelius, jt. auth.

Boyesen, Bayard
Lake; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22

Boykin, Mrs Basil Manly
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:201 O '23; Woman Cit n s 8:9 F 23 '24; Pict R 25:28 S '24

Boyle, Emmet Derby
Portrait. Delin 101:17 O '22

Boyle, George F.
Promoting keyboard accuracy. por Etude 40: 303-4 My '22

Boyle, Gertrude
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:74 My '23

Boyle, Helen Elizabeth
Faith; poem. Ladies' H J 41:42 Jl '24

Boyle, Kay (Mrs Richard Brault)
Monody to the sound of zithers; poem. Poetry 21:125 D '22
Old burden; poem. Forum 69:1097 Ja '23

Boylesve, René
Novels of Marcel Proust. Liv Age 316:543-7 Mr 3 '23
René Boylesve, an unsung immortal. A. Schaffer. No Am 218:399-409 S '23

Boylston medical prizes
Boylston medical prizes. Science n s 56:565-6 N 17 '22

Boynton, George E.
Budgeting a business to make it pay. por System 45:46-9 Ja '24

Boynton, Henry Walcott
Good news in recent fiction. Ind 108:413 Ap 29 '22
In behalf of the puzzle novel. Bookm 58:295-8 N '23
Native versus alien standards. por Ind 110: 191-2 Mr 17 '23
New novel in England. Ind 110:249 Ap 14 '23
Witnesses of modernism. Outlook 137:611-12 Ag 20 '24

Boynton, Myra L.
Doll theatre. Pub Libraries 27:490-1 O '22

Boynton, Percy Holmes
Pessimism and criticism. Lit R 3:445-6 F 10 '23
Soil preparation and grass seed. New Repub 31:225-6 Jl 19 '22

Boys
Analyzing Johnny. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 132: 483-4 N 15 '22
Are the boys better than the girls? F: L. Collins. il Collier's 73:16 F 9 '24
Books for boys. A. B. De Mille. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1018-27
Boy and his poetry. H. V. Coryell. Outlook 133:765-6 Ap 25 '23
Boy, his gang, and school. K. O'Brien. Educa 44:40-3 S '23
Boys and books. Outlook 132:178 O 4 '22
Boys get no worse. R. J. Wilkin. Playground 16:16-17 Ap '22
Boy's ideas on religion. Atlan 133:632-4 My '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:33-4 My 17 '24
Boys in the woods. J. Smiley. Sat Eve Post 196:48 D 1 '23
Boys of the world. C: R. Scott. il Mis R 45: 704-10 S '22
Boy's way is the wind's way. N. Collins. Atlan 134:209-14 Ag '24
Do boys of 12 to 18 use playgrounds? Playground 18:301 Ag '24
Do you remember when you were a boy? E. C. Foster. il Survey 47:627-30 Ja 21 '22
Does the author count with boys? H. V. Coryell. Outlook 132:485-6 N 15 '22
Eighty per cent of all crimes committed by boys. World's Work 48:133-4 Je '24
Feeding of schoolboys. E. Lyttelton. 19th Cent 91:455-61 Mr '22
Fight! fight! F. F. Van de Water. il Collier's 71:33 Mr 17 '23
Home economics for boys. M. R. Fisher. J Home Econ 14:59-62 F '22
Human boy and the microscope. O. La Farge. Scrib M 72:614-18 N '22
If he were my son. F. H. Yost. il Delin 104: 14 Mr '24
Johnny's dwindling heritage. R. V. Reynolds. il Outlook 135:308-9 O 24 '23
Joliet recognizes its boy problem. Playground 15:630 Ja '22
Minimum qualifications for a good training school for delinquent boys. D. North. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:116-21
More boys to study music. Musician 29:32 Ap '24
My boy wants to fry an egg. A. H. Rowland. il Collier's 72:18 Jl 21 '23
My job as a father. E. A. Guest. il Am M 94: 13-15 Ag '22
New generation is doing well; interview with B. B. Lindsey. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 71: 7-8 Ap 28 '23
New York youths and their jobs. H. B. Burdge. Am Child 4:53-6 My '22
Organist. A. Patri. Playground 16:197 Ag '22
Playing the game in school and shop. A. Pound. Ind 113:239-40 O 4 '24
Runaway boy and girl problem. il Lit Digest 81:31-2 My 10 '24
Salvage. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 134:544-6 Ag 8 '23
Settlement diagnostic clinic for boys. A. J. Kennedy and H. F. Day. Survey 47:961-2 Mr 18 '22
She never knew a bad boy. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 72:12 S 15 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:343-4 O '23
Stained glass patterns from hookey players; welfare work of St Vincent school for boys, Cincinnati. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 24: 161-6 N '24
Story of a boy, by his father. Collier's 70:25 Jl 29 '22
These boys will soon be running us and our affairs; interview with Dr L. Perry. K. Sumner. Am M 97:52-3 Mr '24
Two experiments. C. H. Raymond. Outlook 132:577-9 N 29 '22
Two women, and a school for bad boys. M. C. Chomel. il R of Rs 67:302-6 Mr '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:35-6 Mr 17 '23
Unsophisticated city boy. J. Anthony. Cent 109:123-8 N '24
What books do boys recommend to each other? H. V. Coryell. Outlook 131:645-6 Ag 16 '22
What I expect of the boy of fourteen. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:212 F '24
What is a boy? Playground 17:142 Je '23
What the boys are reading. Lit Digest 78:33 S 15 '23
When your boy is becoming a man. S. D. Lowrie. il Ladies' H J 39:6 Jl '22
Why boys leave home. Nation 118:106 Ja 30 '24
Why I'm raising my boy to be a soldier. H. W. Morrow. il Delin 105:10-11 Jl '24
Young America building his own. H: L. Arthur. il Radio Broadcast 2:97-101 D '22
Your good times together. E. S. Anderson. il Woman's H C 51:53 Je '24

Boys—*Continued*
Youth and industry. R. F. Kuns. Ind Arts M 13:1-4 Ja '24

See also Adolescence; Apprentices; Boys' life (periodical); Caddies; Office boys; Sons; Vocational guidance

Boys; story. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 194: 10-11 Ap 22 '22

Boys' bands. See Bands, Boys'

Boys' books. See Children's literature

Boys' camps
Boy's camp in the Roosevelt country. H. Hagedorn. il Outlook 134:39-41 My 23 '23
Boys' camp of to-morrow. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 130:105-8 Ja 18 '22
Camp Raton for boys. J. Kuhnert. il Playground 16:167 Jl '22
When your boy goes camping. Outlook 137: 260-1 Je 18 '24

See also Camp Dixie, Georgia; Camp Roosevelt; Norris farm camps

Boys' clubs
Boys' and girls' Four H clubs and the school. W: H. Kendrick. Nat Educ Assn 1921:564-6
Boys' and girls' travel clubs. Pub Libraries 29:249-52 My '24
Boys helping to reforest Louisiana. il Lit Digest 74:25-6 S 2 '22
Give me a square deal. C. J. Atkinson. il Good H 77:72-3 Ag '23
Prevocational work in the boy's club. W. F. Perry. il Ind Educ M 24:242-3 F '23
Wolf! wolf! E: F. Brown. il Playground 17: 507-8 D '23

See also Agricultural clubs; Hi-Y; Junior achievement bureau; Woodcraft league of America

Boys' courts. See Juvenile courts

Boy's grief; story. W. F. G. Thacher. Atlan 132:633-7 N '23

Boys' life (periodical)
Recreational reading for Boy scouts. El School J 24:162-4 N '23

Boys' rooms. See Children's rooms

Boys' schools. See Private schools

Boys' week
Boys, and their week; De Witt Clinton high school. M. G. Bonner. St N 50:1096-7 Ag '23
Boys' week. il Pub Libraries 27:303-4 My '22
Boys' week in Cincinnati. Playground 15:699-701 F '22
Week of the boy. il Lit Digest 77:48-50 Ap 21 '23

Bra, Lemuel L. de. See De Bra, Lemuel L.

Brabazon, Reginald. See Meath, Reginald Brabazon, 12th earl of

Brabazon, Thomas
Plaster amenities and modern decoration. Arts and Dec 20:26 Ja '24

Brace, Alfred M.
Commercial aviation in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:118-19 Ap '22

Brace, Blanche
Prince and the pawnshop; story. Ladies' H J 40:24-5 O '23

Brace, Ernest F.
Along remote highways in Algeria. Travel 40: 4-10 N '22
Cities beleaguered by the sun. Travel 40:16-22 D '22

Brace, Rodney S.
Production and manufacture of shellac. Ind Arts M 11:471-2; 12:48-50, 154-5 D '22, F, Ap '23

Bracefield, Richard, pseud. See Woolley, Edward Mott

Bracewell, Ray Herman
Segregation in ability groups as a means of taking into account individual differences. Nat Educ Assn 1921:674-5

Bracken, Clio (Hinton) (Mrs William Barrie Bracken)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:26 N '21

Bracken, John
Manitoba's non-political leader. por R of Rs 68:57-8 Jl '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:620 Ja '23

Bracken, John L.
Duluth system for rating teachers. El School J 23:110-19 O '22

Bracken, Ruth McQuesten
Noon train; story. Woman's H C 49:7-8 Ag '22
Sukey Maria and the cynic; story. Woman's H C 50:21-2 Jl '23

Bracken, Mrs William Barrie. See Bracken, Clio

Brackett, Charles William
Domestic relations; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 8-9 N 10 '23
Fat of the land; story. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Jl 12 '24
Interlocutory; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Mr 15 '24
Nuisance value; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Mr 31 '23
Pearls before Cecily; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 8-9 F 17 '23
Pretty business; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 S 15; 18-19 S 22 '23

Brackett, Edgar Truman
Spoofing or ignorance? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 133:791-2 My 2 '23

Brackett, Jeffrey Richardson
Sociological training of ministers as viewed by the professional school of social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:236-7

Bradbury, Sir John Swanwick
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:537 Ja '23

Bradbury, R. W.
Lincoln highway in 1924. Country Life 46: 112 Jl '24
Standardization an aid for your building problem. Country Life 43:65-7 Ap '23
Why cars run so well. Country Life 46:130 O '24

Bradby, E. D.
Apotheosis of Lazowski. Contemp 120:796-804 D '21

Braden, George W.
Balancing the playground and recreation center program. Playground 16:265 S '22
Banquet table stunts. Playground 17:411 O '23
Grand march winning favor. Playground 17: 465 N '23
Suggestions for an amateur circus. Playground 16:115-16 Je '22
Toy problem. Playground 17:491 D '23
Volley ball on the playgrounds. por Playground 16:214 Ag '22

Bradford, Ernest Smith
Industrial unemployment. U S Bur Labor Bul 310 (Employment and unemployment ser):1-52 '22
What building means to business. Ind Management 65:194-8 Ap '23

Bradford, Gamaliel
Art of psychography. Lit R 3:641-2 Ap 28 '23
Bare souls. facsim Harper 148:583-92, 734-44; 149:114-24, 259-70, 373-84 Ap-Ag '24
Butterflies; poem. Outlook 136:27 Ja 2 '24
Damaged souls. Harper 146:67-76, 243-52, 369-78, 506-15, 645-55 D '22-Ap '23
Diversions of a lost soul. Atlan 134:361-70 S '24
Francis James Child. Atlan 132:76-86 Jl '23
John Brown. Atlan 130:646-56 N '22
Joseph Jefferson. Atlan 129:84-95 Ja '22
Lamb and the fools of Shakspere. Cent 109: 73-82 N '24
Literature and art. Lit R 4:929-30 Ag 2 '24
Pepys and God. Atlan 133:472-82 Ap '24
Pepys and his wife. Forum 71:516-22 Ap '24
Pepys and humanity. No Am 219:507-18 Ap '24
Phineas Taylor Barnum. Atlan 130:82-92 Jl '22
Portrait of a scientist: Asa Gray. No Am 215:99-108 Ja '22
Portrait of an artist. No Am 217:643-54 My '23

Bradford, Gamaliel—*Continued*
Rain; poem. Lit R 4:977 Ag 23 '24
Roses; poem. Bookm 55:590 Ag '22
Surprise; poem. Outlook 130:29 Ja 4 '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:87 Jl '23

Bradford, John
Recreation in the small city. Ann Am Acad 105:251-5 Ja '23

Bradford, Margaret
Well dressed furniture. House and Gard 43: 58-9 My '23

Bradford, Mrs Mary Carroll (Craig)
Status of the woman teacher in rural districts. Nat Educ Assn 1923:490-1
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Ap '23

Bradford, S. C.
Explanation of Liesegang's rings. Science n s 54:463-4 N 11 '21

Bradford, William C.
Music for citizenship. Playground 16:199 Ag '22

Bradfute, Oscar Edwin
Portrait. World's Work 44:510; 45:338 S '22, F '23

Bradley, Alice
Christmas parties. Woman's H C 48:60-3 D '21
Come into Miss Bradley's kitchens. E. R. Burt. il por Woman's H C 51:87-92 My '24
Intelligent housekeeping. Woman's H C 49: 37 Ja '22
Santa in the kitchen. Woman's H C 48:64 D '21
School lunches. Woman's H C 49:50 Ja '22
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:73 N '23

Bradley, Arthur Granville
Ulster plantation. Quar 239:27-39 Ja '23

Bradley, Bertha T. See Warbasse, Bertha T.

Bradley, Edson
Newport house of Edson Bradley. H. Greenley. il Arts and Dec 20:25 Mr '24

Bradley, Eleanor Cabot
Making good use of magenta. Gard M 37:122-3 Ap '23

Bradley, Florence
National health library. Library J 48:117-20 F 1 '23

Bradley, Frances Sage
Remedial work for rural children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:212-15
Save the country baby! Survey 51:321-3 D 15 '23
Teachers should make simple physical tests. School Life 9:104 Ja '24
Young America. Nation 119:336-7 O 1 '24

Bradley, Mrs Herbert Edwin. See Bradley, Mary

Bradley, J. G.
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:618-19 Ap 4 '23

Bradley, Katherine Harris. See Field, Michael, pseud.

Bradley, Mary (Hastings) (Mrs Herbert Edwin Bradley)
General Smuts tells why Wilson failed. Cur Opinion 72:312-16 Mr '22
Longest way round; story. Woman's H C 49: 19-20 Ja '22

Bradley, Rose M.
Great short story. 19th Cent 93:69-79 Ja '23
Point of view. 19th Cent 94:387-91 S '23
Susan Ferrier, a forgotten satirist. 19th Cent 92:241-50 Ag '22

Bradley knitting company
How we increased our sales 5% last year. W. B. Tyrrell. il System 41:404-6 Ap '22

Bradshaw, C. R.
Attitude of teachers and pupils toward the platoon plan in the Jerome school, Saginaw, Michigan. School and Soc 16:357-9 S 23 '22

Bradshaw, Cathrine A.
Washington's birthday suggestion. Am City 30:200 F '24

Bradway, John S.
Legal point of view. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 183-8
Will and the way. Survey 51:97-8 O 15 '23

Bradwin, E. W.
Challenge of the migratory worker. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):5-18 '22

Brady, Adeline K.
Government housing in Argentina. R of Rs 66:177-80 Ag '22

Brady, Alice (Mrs James L. Crane)
Movies and mummers. por Drama 14:46-7 N '23

Brady, Hugh
Only municipal grappler. M. Wharton. por Sunset 52:33-4 My '24

Brady, Jack. See Williams, Oscar C., jt. auth.

Brady, John B.
From keyboard to tape through space. Radio Broadcast 2:219-21 Ja '23

Brady, L. Strayer
Indirect direct method in language teaching. Educ R 66:301-3 D '23

Brady, Mariel
Autograph album; story. Good H 79:68-9 O '24

Brady, Mary B.
How students can borrow money with character as security. Ind 112:6 Ja 5 '24

Brady, Peter J.
Portrait. R of Rs 68:22 Jl '23; World's Work 46:230 Jl '23

Brady, William A.
In the spotlight for forty years. por Pict R 25:5-7 S; 26:22-3 O '24 (to be cont)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:506 Ap '22; Outlook 135:140 S 26 '23

Brady, Mrs William A. See George, Grace

Bragdon, Claude Fayette
Abstract thoughts on concrete bridges. Arch Rec 53:2-10 Ja '23
Art and arithmetic. Theatre Arts M 8:505-14 Ag '24
Dissertation on dynamic symmetry. Arch Rec 56:305-15 O '24
Theatre transformed. Arch Rec 55:388-97 Ap '24
Towards a new theatre. Arch Rec 52:170-82 S '22
Van Deering Perrine. Arts and Dec 21:14-15 My '24
Walter Hampden's production of Cyrano de Bergerac. Arch Rec 54:553-64 D '23

Bragg, Edward Stuyvesant
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:31 Ag 19 '22

Bragg, Sir William Henry
Analysis of crystal structure by X-rays. Science n s 60:139-49 Ag 15 '24
Electrons and ether waves. Sci Monthly 14: 153-60 F '22
Portrait. Sci Am 131:157 S '24

Bragg, William Lawrence
New world of the atom. Yale R n s 12:755-72 Jl '23

Braggart; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 72: 3-4 Ag 4 '23

Brahman, the robbers and the treasure. B. Sexton. il Asia 24:272-3 Ap '24

Brahmanism
Holy one of Benares. D. G. Mukerji. Atlan 134:188-99 Ag '24
Is Christianity a bridge between east and west? The worth of the self, a Christian idea that offers what oriental mysticism lacks. A. A. Bowman. il Asia 24:552-7 Jl '24
See also Hinduism

Brahmas (cattle). See Cattle—Breeds

Brahms, Johannes
Brahms' way of composing. Etude 42:312 My '24
Goldmark's memories of Wagner and Brahms. Liv Age 313:791-3 Je 24 '22
Poor piano teacher named Brahms. Etude 41:830 D '23
Portrait. Musician 29:17 My '24
Why Brahms never married. Etude 41:598 S '23

Braided rugs. See Rugs

Brailsford, Henry Noel
France and the pact. New Repub 29:330-3 F 15 '22

Brailsford, Henry Noel—*Continued*
Genoa at the crossroads. New Repub 30:369-72 My 24 '22
Hope of Genoa. New Repub 30:250-1 Ap 26 '22
New technique of peace. New Repub 29:12-15 N 30 '21
Other France. New Repub 38:sup1-3 Mr 19 '24
Politics of famine. New Repub 29:34-7 D 7 '21
Prague and Vienna. New Repub 31:273-6 Ag 2 '22
Socialist battle for existence in Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1003-11 Mr '24
What British labor will do. New Repub 37: 201-4 Ja 16 '24

Brain, Belle Marvel
Feng Yu-shiang, a Christian general. Mis R 46:343-54 My '23
Sundar Singh, India's Christian sadhu. Mis R 45:289-96 Ap '22

Brain
Cause of crime: defective brain. F. Strother. il World's Work 48:275-86 Jl '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:21-2 Ag 9 '24
Hard times and brain capacity. Lit Digest 80: 25 F 9 '24
Long memories of the little brains. H. Hawksworth. il St N 49:583-9 Ap '22
Workshop of the mind. H. Hawksworth. diag St N 49:238-43 Ja '22
You can't judge a man's mind by the size of his hat; interview with Dr L: Casamajor. K. Sumner. il Am M 94:13-15 N '22
See also Intellect

Diseases

Brain cells unhurt by rays that kill tumors. Science n s 57:sup12 Ap 20 '23

Brain workers
Amendment of German workmen's insurance code and of insurance law for salaried employees. Monthly Labor R 16:827-30 Ap '23
Brain-workers getting together. Lit Digest 78:29 Ag 18 '23
Federations of scientific men. Science n s 57: 529 My 4 '23
Food for brain workers. Sci Am 128:239 Ap '23
How to get a job. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Mr 18 '22
League of brains. Survey 47:390-1 D 10 '21
Problem of unemployment among intellectual workers abroad. Monthly Labor R 19:169-82 Jl '24
Professional man's thrift problem. Lit Digest 78:59 Ag 11 '23
Proposed international association of brain workers. Science n s 57:586-7 My 18 '23
See also Confédération des travailleurs intellectuels

Brainard, P. P.
July resolutions of high-school teachers. School R 31:685-8 N '23
Personal element in correspondence study. School and Soc 17:384-7 Ap 7 '23

Braine, Robert
Practical advice on mastering the 'cello. Etude 40:352-4 My '22
Violin experts. Etude 40:133-4 F '22

Brainerd, Eveline Warner
Two pioneers; story. St N 50:688-95 My '23
Women police as England sees them. Outlook 138:55-7 S 10 '24

Braithwaite, Edward Ernest
Canada and her big neighbor. Canad M 59: 409-14 S '22
Canada and the Orient. Canad M 60:12-16 N '22
Canada and the other British dominions. Canad M 59:269-73 Ag '22
Canada as a world leader. Canad M 59:175-81 Jl '22
Canada's educational progress. Canad M 60: 487-93; 61:13-18 Ap-My '23
Dawn of a new era. Canad M 58:325-9 F '22

Brakes
See also Air brakes

Brakes, Automobile
Automatic brake control to prevent accidents at slow speeds. il Illus World 38:275-6 O '22
Engine as a brake. Sci Am 130:178 Mr '24
Four-wheel brakes, as used abroad. Lit Digest 77:62-5 My 12 '23
Safety code for automobile brakes. Science n s 57:493 Ap 27 '23
Testing of brakes for automobiles. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Mr 7 '24
To measure the stopping power of automobile brakes. il Sci Am 130:171 Mr '24

Braley, Berton
Empty; poem. Scrib M 74:683 D '23
Gentlemen of the jury; story. Collier's 68:13 D 17 '21
Ho for Noa Noa! poem. Harper 144:542 Mr '22
Negation; poem. Ladies' H J 41:123 O '24
No rule to be afraid of; verse. St N 49:341 F '22
Philosopher; poem. St N 49:175 D '21; Same. Lit Digest 71:31 D 31 '21
Query; poem. Woman Cit n s 8:19 Ja 26 '24

Bramhall, John T.
Stop! look! listen! Sci Am 126:385-6 Je '22

Bramsen, Mme Karen
Franco-Danish woman dramatist. Liv Age 322:338 Ag 16 '24

Brancacci chapel, Florence
Genius of Masaccio. G. Locker Lampson. 19th Cent 95:408-14 Mr '24

Branch, Anna Hempstead
Inheritance; poem. Lit R 4:865 Jl 5 '24

Branch, Mrs Blanche Sayers
This woman put up 3,000,000 cans of corn a year. M. K. Hummer. por Am M 94:60 N '22

Branch banking. See Banks and banking

Branch management
Six better management plans. System 42: 546-7 N '22
Why don't our branches run more smoothly? System 41:703-4 Je '22

Branch managers. See Executives

Brand, A. M.
Outstanding peonies of the season. Gard M 40:58 S '24

Brand, Charles John
Problems of marketing. Am Econ R 13:sup 213-17 Mr '23

Brand, Louise F.
Modern medicine man. Survey 47:218-19 N 5 '21

Brand, Max
Bulldog; story. Collier's 73:10 F 23 '24

Brande, Dorothea
Newspaper wives; story. Woman's H C 49: 13-14 Je '22

Brandegee, Frank Bosworth
Portrait. R of Rs 65:342 Ap '22; Outlook 138: 314 O 29 '24

Brandeis, Elizabeth
Mercantile wages in the District of Columbia. Monthly Labor R 15:343-4 Ag '22

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:46 N 4 '22

Brandenburg, George C.
Quality of freshman composition. School and Soc 14:579-84 D 17 '21

Brandenburg, William A.
Man of three B's. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 24:164-7 D '22

Brandenburg, Germany
Bread-cards and beauty. C. Sjösteen. Liv Age 319:166-8 O 27 '23

Brander, A. U.
Indian summer; poem. Canad M 60:46 N '22

Brander; story. C: Alexander. il Collier's 71: 9-10 Mr 3 '23

Brandes, Elmer Walker, and others
Sugar. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:151-228

Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Berlin in the seventies. Liv Age 318:444-7 S 8 '23

Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen—*Continued*
Creative spirits of the nineteenth century. Review by B. Russell. Dial 76:243-5 Mr '24
Germany today. New Repub 32:326-8 N 22 '22
Gods and heroes of Homeric Greece. Liv Age 312:97-102 Ja 14 '22
High finance in the time of Cæsar. Liv Age 316:156-60 Ja 20 '23
Random recollections. Liv Age 319:272-7 N 10 '23
Sidelights on Ibsen. Liv Age 319:172-6, 219-23 O 27-N 3 '23
Voltaire in England. Liv Age 314:330-4 Ag 5 '22
Brandes flays the hatreds born of war. por Cur Opinion 71:768-9 D '21
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 21:31 My '24
Georg Brandes. A. W. Porterfield. por Bookm 55:56-7 Mr '22
Georg Brandes in life and letters. J. Moritzen. No Am 215:220-8 F '22
Homer's world through the eyes of Georg Brandes. Cur Opinion 72:70-1 Ja '22
Portrait. Mentor 10:36 S '22
Portrait by A. Remfeldt. Arts and Dec 18:12 Mr '23
Return of Georg Brandes. A. W. Porterfield. New Repub 31:44-7 Je 7 '22

Brandon, Dorothy
Outsider; excerpts. il por Cur Opinion 77: 59-67 Jl '24

Brandon, Loie E.
Little fingers; verse. Etude 40:143 F '22

Brandon, William W.
Portrait. R of Rs 67:385 Ap '23

Brandreth, Courtenay
Courtenay Brandreth's bird paintings. F. M. Chapman. il Bird Lore 24:1-6 Ja '22
Five studies of birds of Panama. il Scrib M 76:465-9 N '24

Brandstrom, Elsa
Sketch. por Survey 50:45 Ap 1 '23

Brandt, —
Doll's house built for the czar of Russia. V. Starrett. il Mentor 11:39 D '23

Brandt, Marianne
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:14 N '22

Branford, Benchara
Benchara Branford and the mind of woman. L. Re-Bartlett. Fortn 117:282-91 F '22

Branford, F. V.
Idiot; poem. Dial 76:309-10 Ap '24

Branford, Connecticut
How the Branford community house got its start. W. E. Mumford. il Playground 18: 407-8 O '24

Brangwyn, Frank
Five lithographs. Cent 106:405-9 Jl '23
Missouri pioneers; murals. Survey 52:293-6 Je 1 '24
Brangwyn's Missouri murals. E. G. Hutchings. il Int Studio 78:322-6 Ja '24
Mosaic designs by Frank Brangwyn in Saint Aidan's church at Leeds. A. Finch. il por Arch Rec 52:143-53 Ag '22
Tokio's occidental museum; the plans for Matsukata's great repository for western art are the work of Frank Brangwyn. Mrs Gordon-Stables. Int Studio 75:454-67 S '22

—and Preston, Hayter
Windmills. il Arts and Dec 20:48-9 Ap '24

Branham, Juliet
After operation; poem. Cent 106:934 O '23
Cocotte to a firefly; poem. Bookm 58:556 Ja '24
Issue; poem. Cent 107:589 F '24

Branner, John Casper
Appreciation. Stillman. Science n s 55:530-1 My 19 '22
Dr John Casper Branner. por Bul Pan Am Union 55:64-5 Jl '22
Obituary. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 55:340-1 Mr 31 '22
Portrait. Sci Monthly 14:494 My '22

Brannon, Melvin Amos
Portrait. Educ R 67:front My '24

Branom, Frederick K.
Project in geography. Educa 42:261-74 Ja '22
Textbook in geography. Educa 44:406-18 Mr '24

Branquart, René
True war-story. Liv Age 316:471-3 F 24 '23

Branscombe, Gena (Mrs John Ferguson Tenney)
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:17 F '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:29 S '23

Bransfield, P. E. See Bartlett, C. J., jt. auth.

Branson, Anna Mary
Dreamer; poem. Scrib M 76:342 S '24

Branson, Eugene Clyde
How to make a state be one. W. O. Saunders. por Collier's 71:11-12 My 26 '23

Branting, (Karl) Hjalmar
Nobel prize and the League of nations. Liv Age 314:565-8 S 2 '22
Branting of Sweden. por R of Rs 65:654-5 Je '22
Portrait. Outlook 129:672 D 28 '21; R of Rs 67:177 F '23; Collier's 72:18 N 24 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1009 Mr '24

Brasch, Frederick Edward
American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 55:405-8 Ap 14 '22

Brasher, Philip
Statistics an aid to management. Ind Management 64:287-8 N '22

Braslau, Sophie
Appeal of the contralto. por Etude 40:807-8 D '22
Mental shrewdness or spiritual culture? por Musician 27:5-6 Ag '22

Brass bowl; a picaresque tale from China. R. Gilbert. Liv Age 323:49-62 O 4 '24

Brass tacks; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:11 D 15 '23

Brasses
Brass-bound holiday. L. A. Hibbard. Atlan 131:766-71 Je '23
Oriental brass. L. Paton. il School Arts M 22: 302-5 Ja '23
Story of my brasses. C: K. Moser. il Int Studio 80:32-9 O '24

Brassington hall; story. M. Rutledge. il Sat Eve Post 195:36-8 D 9 '22

Bratiano, John
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:1037 S '24

Bratter, C. A.
Cure for seasonal employment. Survey 49: 800-1 Mr 15 '23

Bratton, Ethel C.
Unique problem carried out by elementary-school pupils. El School J 23:303-6 D '22

Bratton, Hazel H.
Hot school lunches. Survey 52:627-8 S 15 '24

Braucher, Howard S.
Call of beauty. Playground 15:555 D '21
Orlando F. Lewis. Playground 16:8 Ap '22
Play and social progress. Playground 16:101-4 Je '22

Brault, Mrs Richard. See Boyle, Kay

Braun, Otto
Diaries of Otto Braun. H. G: Scheffauer. Freeman 8:328-31 D 12 '23

Brauns, Heinrich
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:205 My '22

Braunstein, Leon. See Trotzky, Leon, pseud.

Brave little woman. P. Curtiss. Harper 144:676-8 Ap '22

Brawley, Benjamin Griffith
Negro in American literature. Bookm 56:137-41 O '22

Bray, Archie Wilmot
Certain factors in the respiration and the circulation in children, and their intercorrelations. Nat Educ Assn 1921:392-3

Bray, Frank Chapin
Chautauqua, fifty years young. R of Rs 70: 71-6 Jl '24

Bray, Thomas, 1656-1730
Philanthropists and the genesis of Georgia. V. W. Crane. Am Hist R 27:63-9 O '21

Brayton, John
Evening fog; poem. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
If Christ should come; poem. Overland n s 81:43 D '23
Supplicant; poem. Overland n s 82:395 S '24

Brazelton, Mrs Frank Mount Severn. See Colson, Ethel Maude

Brazil
Brazil yesterday and today. E. Seeger. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:659-68 Jl '23
Brazil's needs and resources. Outlook 137:559-60 Ag 13 '24
Future of Brazil. M. de Oliveira Lima. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:496-500 My '22
Spur to Brazil. Lit Digest 75:22 N 18 '22
Truth about Brazil. C: Sarolea. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:93-9 Ap '22
See also Amazonas; Bello Horizonte; Goyaz (state); Italians in Brazil; Ouro Preto; Rio de Janeiro

Antiquities
Archaeology of Brazil. Art and Archaeol 15: 150 Mr '23

Commerce
America's new commercial policy as illustrated by our commercial relations with Brazil. W. S. Culbertson. Q J Econ 38:352-7 F '24
Brazil's exports, 1923. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 58:922-5 S '24
Brazil's foreign commerce in 1921. R of Rs 65:535 My '22
Brazil's increasing foreign commerce. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:42-58 Ja '24

Defenses
Brazil's position as an armed power. H. Lobo. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:79-85 Ap '24

Description and travel
Brazil in pictures. R of Rs 66:411-16 O '22
Exploring Brazilian wilds. Liv Age 317:711-14 Je 23 '23
What to see in Brazil. F. Provost. il Pan Am M 35:129-34 S '22
See also Madeira river; São Paulo

Economic conditions
Brazilian finance and trade. Liv Age 317:249 My 5 '23
Brazil's penalties of peace. Lit Digest 71:21 N 26 '21
Economic situation of Brazil. Pan Am M 34: 38-40 Mr '22
Rebellion in Brazil. il map Lit Digest 82:14-15 Jl 26 '24
Way to sell in Brazil. E. R. Murphey. il map System 46:588-91 N '24

Education
See Education—Brazil

Finance
See Finance—Brazil

Foreign population
Brazil's provisions for rural immigrants. Monthly Labor R 17:253-4 Jl '23
See also Italians in Brazil

Foreign relations
United States
See also Brazil and the United States

Forests and forestry
See Forests and forestry—Brazil

History
Achievements of a century of Brazilian independence. L. Marchant. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:433-53 My '22
Bandeirantes: their deeds and their descendants. A. de Galvão Bueno. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:456-80 My '22
Centenary of Brazil; a great industrial country in the making. F. Provost. il Pan Am M 35:118-28 S '22
Century of Brazilian history. E. Montarroyos and L: Guilaine. Liv Age 315:15-19 O 7 '22
Dona Isabel of Bragança and Orleans, ex-princess imperial of Brazil. L. Marchant. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:233-43 Mr '22

Industries and resources
Brazil as a field for foreign investment. K. Roosevelt. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:501-12 My '22
Brazilian sugar industry. W. L. Schurz. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:369-74 Ap '24
Certain trees of Brazil: their economic and industrial uses. C. R. Cameron. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:486-92 N '22
First all-electric steel plant in Brazil. N. A. V. Paulsson. Bul Pan Am Union 57:486-91 N '23
How Brazil protects her coffee. R. M. Connell. Pan Am M 37:2-3 Ja '24
Untouched wealth of Brazil. Lit Digest 74: 19-20 S 16 '22
See also Iron mines and mining—Brazil

Irrigation
See Irrigation—Brazil

Labor, Department of
Technical organization of labor in Brazil. M. P. Troncoso. Bul Pan Am Union 57:466-9 N '23

Labor laws and legislation
See Labor laws and legislation—Brazil

Merchant marine
See Merchant marine—Brazil

National characteristics
See National characteristics, Brazilian

Navy
American naval mission to Brazil. il Outlook 132:687 D 20 '22

Politics and government
Army revolt in Brazil. H. G. James. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:900-2 S '24
Back of the Brazilian revolt. Lit Digest 82: 23 Ag 2 '24
Brazil in the throes of revolt. E. Montenegro. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:718-19 Ag '24
Rebellion in Brazil. il map Lit Digest 82:14-15 Jl 26 '24
Revolution in Brazil. L. Spence. Edin R 240: 295-308 O '24
São Paulo in revolution. Liv Age 323:139-44 O 18 '24
Why did Sao Paulo revolt? il Outlook 137:495-6 Jl 30 '24

Public health
See Public health—Brazil

Religious institutions and affairs
Bitter opposition in Brazil; the story of an attack on the Evangelical church in the town of Apparecida. A. Jensen. Mis R 45:377-80 My '22
Christian progress in Brazil. Mis R 47:337-40 My '24
Franciscans in Brazil. Cath World 118:387-9 D '23
See also Roman Catholic church in Brazil

Roads
See Roads—Brazil

Social conditions
Young republic of the equator. A. Hagerty. il Travel 44.37-9 N '24

Tariff
See Tariff—Brazil

Transportation
See Transportation—Brazil

Brazil—*Continued*

Treaties

Great Britain

Treaty of dual nationality; text. Bul Pan Am Union 55:515-16 N '22

Brazil and the United States

Century of international friendship. H. Lobo. il map Bul Pan Am Union 54:481-95 My '22

Special mission to Brazil: addresses. C: E. Hughes. Bul Pan Am Union 55:433-9 N '22

United States in Brazilian centennial celebration. S. Sampaio. il map Bul Pan Am Union 54:514-20 My '22

United States in coming international conferences in Brazil. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:258-61 S '22

Brazilian centennial exposition

Architecture of the Brazil centennial exposition. J: P. Curtis. il plan Art and Archaeol 16:94-104 S '23

Brazil and its centenary. R. Nash. il map R of Rs 66:297-302 S '22

Brazilian centennial exposition. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 53:541-5 D '21

Century of Brazilian independence. J: F. O'Hara. Cath World 115:721-32 S '22

Helping Brazil celebrate. il Lit Digest 74:17 S 9 '22

Impressions of Brazil. Mrs. A. L. Livermore. il Ind 109:159-60 S 30 '22

International exposition of Brazil. A. S. Peck. il Cur Hist M. N Y Times 17:1043-9 Mr '23

Morales de Los Rios and his sculptural work for the exposition. D. O. Naylor. il Art and Archaeol 16:115-23 S '23

Official program of the centennial of Brazilian independence. plan Bul Pan Am Union 54:535-7 My '22

Painting at the Brazil centennial exposition. M. H. Abels. il Art and Archaeol 16:105-14 S '23

Rio de Janeiro incomparable site for the centennial exposition. M. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 16:82-93 S '23

Rolling down to Rio with Hughes. W: W. Morris. il Outlook 132:286-8 O 18 '22

Trip to the Brazilian centennial exposition. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:522-34 My '22

United States in Brazilian centennial celebration. S. Sampaio. il map Bul Pan Am Union 54:514-20 My '22

Bread

All kinds of breads. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:79-80 Ja '23

Baking your own bread. J. P. Warbasse. Nation 119:163-4 Ag 13 '24

Bread diseases. Sci Am 129:225 O '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:27 Je 28 '24

Bread making in the modern bakery. R. S. Billups. Monthly Labor R 17:1225-36 D '23

Bread without flour. Lit Digest 77:24 My 12 '23

Corn-meal restored. E. M. Dickinson. il Good H 78:68 Ja '24

Does it pay to bake bread at home? M. C. Denton. J Home Econ 15:383-5 Jl '23

Eat more wheat. C. F. Ansley. Survey 51: 339-40 D 15 '23

Enforcing the standard weight bread law in Los Angeles county. Am City 26:318 Ap '22

Food research and stale bread. Science n s 57:sup12-14 Ap 13 '23

How good is your bread? C. Nye. il Delin 105: 56-7 N '24

Lore of bread. J Home Econ 16:582-3 O '24

Making our daily bread. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 78:74-6 Ap '24

New vitamin bread. Sci Am 129:23 Jl '23

Perfect quick breads by the thermometer. il Ladies' H J 41:96 Jl '24

Place in the diet of white bread made with milk. W. H. Eddy. J Home Econ 16:428-38 Ag '24

Renaissance of hot bread. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 102:53 Ja '23

Secrets of making good bread. C. Nye. il Delin 105:49 O '24

Staff of life. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 78:90 My '24

Tasty breads quickly made. F. Spring. il Good H 77:76 Ag '23

What happens in the baking of bread? Sci Am 131:44 Jl '24

What puts the pop in popover? J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. il Pict R 26:40 O '24

Whole wheat bread without flour: il Sci Am 129:177 S '23

Whole wheat versus white bread. J Home Econ 13:561-2 N '21

Why not salt-rising bread? G. G. Babbitt. Delin 104:61 Mr '24

Yeast bread compared with baking powder bread in nutritive value. L. V. Gault. bibliog J Home Econ 15:689-96 D '23

Bread-and-butter complex; story. M. C. Banning. il Am M 98:12-15 N '24

Breadfruit

Breadfruit in the Marquesas. F. L. Washburn. Science n s 59:359-60 Ap 18 '24

Breakfast, and cream; story. V. Lee. Overland n s 80:19-21 F '23

Breakfast ankles; story. C: Divine. il Collier's 73:12-13 Je 7 '24

Breakfast foods

Well, did you ever try cooking cereals? il Woman's H C 49:48-50 My '22

Breakfast rooms

Assuring better breakfasts. M. H. Northend. il House and Gard 41:50 Ja '22

Breakfasts

At the breakfast hour. il Good H 77:74 S '23

Breakfast as it is consumed in the hall of fame. Lit Digest 76:46-8 Mr 10 '23

May breakfasts for school and church. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 50:57 My '23

Recipe thoughts for breakfast. il Good H 74:71 Je '22

Some midwinter breakfasts. R. F. Dahlgren. Ladies' H J 41:100 F '24

What shall we eat for breakfast? Lit Digest 75:64-6 D 9 '22

Breaking-point; story. L: Dodge. il Scrib M 74: 97-107 Jl '23

Breaking the news to the family; story. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 50:31 N '23

Breams, Winifred

Color schemes for formal rooms. House and Gard 45:79 F '24

Breasted, Charles

Over the threshold of Tut-ankh-amen's tomb. Asia 23:437-41 Je '23

Breasted, James Henry

Feats of old Egyptians rival modern works of engineers. Pop Mech 42:403-8 S '24

Some experiences in the tomb of Tutenkhamon. por Art and Archaeol 17:2-17 Ja '24

Portrait. Educ R 66:front O '23; Ind 112:154 Mr 15 '24; Sci Am 131:85 Ag '24

Work of an American orientalist. G: E. Hale. il diag por Scrib M 74:392-404 O '23

Breathing

As to breathing methods. M. Matteson. Musician 27:26 O '22

Breathing and common-sense. H. C. Thorpe. Mus Q 9:56-64 Ja '23

Breathing time. Etude 41:557 Ag '23

Let the pianist breathe well. E. Schelling. il Musician 27:7 Jl '22

Observations on the importance of good breathing in the singer's art. S. R. Duff. Musician 29:12 N '24

Organization of the nervous mechanism of respiration. F. H. Pike and H. C. Coombs. Science n s 56:691-3 D 15 '22

Respiratory exchange of the frog. G: D. Shafer. Science n s 60:179-81 Ag 22 '24

Taking of the singing breath. F: W. Wodell. Etude 41:630 S '23

Technical consciousness in vocal performance. Etude 40:778 N '22

Your personality a professional asset; interview with F. Robinson-Duff. P. Van Kirk. Musician 28:13 N '23

See also Singing

Breathing time; story. S: Merwin. il Sat Eve Post 194:13-15 Mr 4 '22

Breatnac, Aindreis
Casey of the I. R. A.; story. Liv Age 316: 658-62 Mr 17 '23

Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston
Home responsibilities of women workers and the equal wage. J Pol Econ 31:521-43 Ag '23
Summary of the present state systems for the organization and administration of public welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:93-103 Ja '23

Bredemeier, Carl
A. O. Levy's decorative art. Int Studio 78: 262-6 D '23

Breeches. Atlan 133:138-9 Ja '24

Breed, Franklin Nelson, architect
Picturesque and novel week-end cottage. il plan Arts and Dec 20:36-7 Ja '24
Urbanity in small houses, illustrated by the home of W. F. Siesel at Portchester, N.Y. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arts and Dec 20: 28-9 D '23

Breed, Frederick Stephen
Shall we classify pupils by intelligence tests. School and Soc 15:406-9 Ap 15 '22
Status of intelligence tests. School R 30:242-4 Ap '22
Teaching the class and reaching the pupil. School and Soc 18:691-6 D 15 '23
—See Hunkins, R. V., jt. auth.; Wolfe, H. Alena, jt. auth.
—and Breslich, Ernst Rudolph
Intelligence tests and the classification of pupils. School R 30:51-66, 210-26 Ja, Mr '22

Breed, Henry Eltinge
Saving roads from impact. Am City 26:335-6 Ap '22

Breed; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 72:3-4 N 3 '23

Breeding
See also Cattle breeding; Genetics; Horse breeding; Hybridization; Plant breeding

Breese, Jessie Martin
Care and restoration of furniture. Country Life 41:71-2 F '22
Care and restoration of metals. Country Life 41:68-9 Ap '22
Care and restoration of textiles. Country Life 41:65-6 Mr '22
Care, preservation, and restoration of old paintings. Country Life 41:66-7 Ja '22
Cement plays a new rôle in decoration. Country Life 45:72-6 Ja '24
Composition in rooms. Country Life 46:72-6 Ag '24
Decorating the small house. Country Life 43: 54-6 Ja; 50-2 F; 46-8 Mr; 59-60 Ap; 44:54-6 My; 76-82 Je; 52-4 Jl; 76-82 Ag; 76-82 S '23
Fine art of china. Country Life 43:52-4 N '22
First principles of color in decorating the house. Country Life 44:34-40 My '23
First principles of decoration. Country Life 45:61-3 F; 72-6 Mr '24
Functions of furniture in decoration. Country Life 45:72-6 Ap '24
Home on the dunes. Country Life 45:72-6 N '23
Part the miniature plays in decoration. Country Life 44:78-82 O '23
Pictures as furnishings. Country Life 42:54-5 S '22
Relativity in decorating rooms in the summer home. Country Life 46:72-6 My '24
Rugs for the summer home. Country Life 42:69-72 My '22
Some new sculpture for adorning the country house. Country Life 41:70-1 D '21
South seas in decoration. Country Life 45: 72-6 D '23
Space and the background. Country Life 46: 66-7 Je '24
Yesterday's ships in homes of to-day. Country Life 46:34-40 Jl '24

Breeze, Retha E.
What constitutes good citizenship? School R 32:534-6 S '24

Bregman, Adolph
Monotony and industrial unrest. Survey 49: 552-4 F 1 '23

Bregman, Elsie Oschrin
Scientific plan for sizing up employees. System 41:696-8 Je '22

Brégy, Katherine Marie Cornelia
Helen Parry Eden: modern medievalist. Cath World 118:318-24 D '23
Inclusiveness of Chaucer. Cath World 115:304-13 Je '22
Literature of libel. Cath World 116:444-53 Ja '23
Newer American poetry. Cath World 117:433-45 Jl '23
Of Father Tabb. Cath World 114:308-18 D '21
Stranger and pilgrim; poem. Cath World 118: 460 Ja '24

Brehm, Marie Caroline
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 1 '24

Breister, J. J.
Power-plant of the Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, water-works. Am City 28:591-2 Je '23

Breithaupt, Rudolph Maria
Pianistic talent and race. por Etude 42:455-6 Jl '24

Breithut, Frederick E.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 17:92 Jl '23

Breitmann, Hans, pseud. See Leland, Charles Godfrey

Breitsamter, Melchior
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 15:37 Ja '23

Breitscheid, Rudolf
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:30 O '23

Breitung, E. N.
Portrait. World's Work 43:310 Ja '22

Breitwieser, Joseph Valentine
Psychology of habit formation. Nat Educ Assn 1923:558-61

Bremer, Anne M.
Woman painter with a man's touch. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 18:20 Ap '23

Bremer, Edith Terry
Some human consequences of the pending immigration bill. Survey 52:207-10 My 15 '24

Breneiser, Stanley G.
Picture study, oral English, art training. School Arts M 24:110-12 O '24

Brennan, Alfred L.
Forgotten master. J. Pennell. il facsims Int Studio 74:supl88-202 Ja '22

Brennan, Frederick H.
James A. Reed. Forum 70:2109-15 N '23

Brennan, George E.
Portrait. Outlook 137:334 Jl 2 '24

Brennecke, Ernest
Conversation in Ebury street. Bookm 59:534-7 Jl '24
Real mission of the funny paper. Cent 107: 665-75 Mr '24
Two Reger-legends. Mus Q 8:384-96 Jl '22

Brenner, Anita
Jew in Mexico. Nation 119:211-12 Ag 27 '24

Brenner, Victor David
Victor David Brenner. il Outlook 136:636 Ap 16 '24

Brent, Charles Henry, bishop
Forever overseas. World's Work 43:135-7 D '21
Relation of social service to the church. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:41-7
Portrait. World's Work 44:390; 47:307 Ag '22, Ja '24; R of Rs 68:90 Jl '23

Brentano, Lujo
Who is Morel? Liv Age 313:335-42 My 6 '22

Brentano, Theodore
Portrait. Outlook 130:325 Mr 1 '22; R of Rs 65:249 Mr '22

Brentano-Arnim, Bettina. See Arnim, Bettina

Brereton, Charles V.
Casco goes wild; story. Sunset 47:38-40 D '21
Casco, the goat getter; story. Sunset 48:37-9 F '22
Christian pro tem; story. Sunset 48:26-7 My '22
Corporal Whiskers; story. Sunset 49:38-41 O '22

Brereton, Charles V.—*Continued*
Last cartridge; story. Sunset 49:37-40 Jl '22
Man's best friend; story. Sunset 48:23-5 Mr '22
Prodigal of Siyeppa; story. Overland n s 81:13-16 Ag '23
Rally call; story. Sunset 49:12-14 D '22
Tell it to the judge. Overland n s 81:19-21 Jl '23
Two-log trail; story. Sunset 48:5-8 Je '22

Brereton, Charley
Two square inches of hide delivered the firebug into the hands of the woods detective. J. H. Jamison. por Outing 81:212-14 F '23

Brereton, Cloudesley Shovell Henry
Intellectual combines in France and England. Contemp 124:207-14 Ag '23

Bres, Rose Falls
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:14 S 6 '24

Breshkovsky, Mme Catherine
Catherine Breshkovsky and her work. por Outlook 137:259-60 Je 18 '24
Little Grandmother's schools. A. S. Blackwell. por Outlook 133:148-9 Ja 17 '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:607 Ap 4 '23
Portrait by B. Grigorjen. Survey 49:328 D 1 '22

Breslau (battle cruiser)
Goeben-Breslau incident; extract from the memoirs of the former Turkish minister of the navy, Djemal Pasha. Liv Age 315: 29-32 O 7 '22

Bresler, Harvey J.
French railway problem. Pol Sci Q 37:211-26 Je '22

Breslich, Ernst Rudolph
Supervised study in mathematics. School R 31:733-47 D '23
—See Breed, Frederick Stephen, jt. auth.

Bresnan, Catherine M.
Destiny; poem. Cath World 117:488 Jl '23

Brest-Litovsk conference. See European war—Peace and mediation—Russo-German negotiations, 1917-1918

Bretherton, C. H.
Irish backgrounds. Atlan 130:690-702 N '22

Breton, Adela C.
Peru's lost treasures. Pan Am M 35:28-31 Jl '22

Breton, Nicholas
Attar of roses; poem. Munsey 75:268 Mr '22
Ballade of fish in the sea. Munsey 76:86 Je '22
Bones of Boccaccio; poem. Munsey 76:664 S '22
From the Gaelic; poem. Munsey 76:541 Ag '22
Rainy day; poem. Munsey 78:466 Ap '23
To Phyllida in the city; poem. Munsey 76:263 Jl '22

Brett, George Platt
Battle of books. Ind 108:162-3 F 18 '22
Book business today. Lit R 4:742 My 10 '24
Wanted, a pinetum. Atlan 133:365-70 Mr '24

Brett, George Sidney
Higher education. Ann Am Acad 107:126-30 My '23

Brett, Helen K.
Project in geography. Educa 42:414-32 Mr '22
Project on Egypt. Educa 43:352-62 F '23

Brett, Reginald Baliol. See Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2d viscount

Brett-Smith, Herbert Francis Brett
Shropshire lad; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 F 2 '24

Bretz, J. Harlen
Modern conceptions of earth history. Sci Monthly 18:239-56 Mr '24

Breuer, Elizabeth (Mrs Carl Kahler)
Flapper's wild oats. Bookm 57:1-6 Mr '23
Henry Ford and the believer. Ladies' H J 40: 8 S '23
Little girl poet and her mother. Ladies' H J 40:29 Ap '23
Valiant two per cent. Ladies' H J 40:25 Jl '23
What four million women are doing. Harper 148:116-24 D '23
Woman's club and what it has done. Ladies' H J 40:201 O '23

Breuer, Robert
Battle for the republic. Liv Age 316:745-7 Mr 31 '23

Breuil, H.
Painted rocks of Minateda. Liv Age 313:281-5 Ap 29 '22

Brewer, Allen F.
Common sense versus efficiency engineering. Ind Management 65:237-9 Ap '23
Efficient heating of oil fuel. Ind Management 66:36-43 Jl '23
Essentials of lubricating engineering. Ind Management 68:145-51 S '24
Gearing and gear lubricants. Ind Management 68:18-24 Jl '24
Getting better service from lubricating oils. Ind Management 65:13-18 Ja '23
Lubrication of steam turbines. Ind Management 63:206-8 Ap '22
Lubrication problems and their correction. Ind Management 66:134-9 S '23
Proper lubrication of modern industrial bearings. Ind Management 67:177-83 Mr '24
Storage and handling of lubricating oil. Ind Management 64:27-30 Jl '22
Technical supervision of plant lubrication. Ind Management 64:141-4, 221-3 S-O '22
What the lubrication engineer has done for power plant maintenance. Ind Management 66:281-9 N '23

Brewer, C. E.
Craftsmanship on the playground. Playground 17:108-10 My '23
Meet for married women. Playground 17:182 Je '23
Model boat building in Detroit. Playground 17:342-3 S '23
Portrait. Playground 18:136 Je '24

Brewer, John Marks
Education as guidance. School and Soc 16: 712-14 D 23 '22
Is scientific vocational guidance possible? School and Soc 17:262-6 Mr 10 '23
Need for try-out courses in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 11:85-8 Mr '22
Question of unions in the teachers' profession. School and Soc 15:41-5 Ja 14 '22
What does clinic mean? School and Soc 19: 731-2 Je 21 '24

Brewer, Joseph
In lands made desolate; poem. Liv Age 316: 366 F 10 '23

Brewer, Lucile, and Blinn, Alice
Christmas cakes and plum puddings. Delin 99:42 D '21
Cooking that does not cook the cook. Delin 100:53 Jl '22
Harvest fruit for the Thanksgiving table. Delin 99:42 N '21
Making candy in the home kitchen. Delin 99: 44 Ja '22
When, where and why home canning goes wrong. Delin 103:20 Jl '23

Brewer, Mary Locke
Art of Mary Locke Brewer. il Int Studio 79: 145-7 My '24

Brewer, Willard S.
Mapping of old sewers. Am City 28:477-9 My '23

Brewer, William A., jr.
Old ships at anchor; poem. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24

Brewing industries
Brewery workers, national agreement. Monthly Labor R 18:577 Mr '24

Brewster, B. B.
Improvements in the water-supply of Ogden city, Utah. Am City 30:279-81 Mr '24

Brewster, Dorothy
Lenin, and the prize pig. Nation 117:510-11 N 7 '23

Brewster, Edson S.
Man who must be right. J: R. Tunis. por Collier's 74:27-8 S 27 '24

Brewster, Ethel Hampson
Function of a teacher. School and Soc 18:216-21 Ag 25 '23

Brewster, Guy Otis
Muscular action in work and play. Sci Am 131:121 Ag '24

Brewster, Ralph O.
Portrait. R of Rs 70:241 S '24; Lit Digest 82: 11 S 20 '24

Brewster, William
Loon on Lake Umbagog. Bird Lore 26:309-15 S '24

Březina, Ottokar
Ottokar Březina, Czech philosopher. Liv Age 321:1163 Je 14 '24

Briand, Aristide
Briand and present-day France. C. H. Sherrill. por Outlook 129:518-21 N 30 '21
Briand's failure. O. G. Villard. Nation 113: 641-2 D 7 '21
Effect of Briand's resignation. New Repub 29:234-5 Ja 25 '22
Heart of Briand's appeal. Ind 107:227-8 D 3 '21
M Briand's policy. Contemp 120:817-22 D '21
Portrait. Outlook 129:386 N 9 '21; Lit Digest 71:38 N 12 '21; 72:37 F 11 '22; Ind 107:189 N 19 '21; R of Rs 64:566; 65:47; 67:179 D '21-Ja '22, F '23
Portrait by W. Tittle. Scrib M 71:407 Ap '22
Premier Briand's farewell message to America. S. Luzanne. Outlook 129:553 D 7 '21
Premier Poincaré's comments on a predecessor's policy. por R of Rs 65:199-201 F '22
Three musketeers, 1924 style. W: H. Crawford. por Collier's 73:10-11 My 10 '24

Briarly, Mary, pseud.
Man, the woman, and the university. Scrib M 72:591-5 N '22

Bribery, Commercial
Closing in on commercial bribery. W: R. Scott. Outlook 131:600-1 Ag 9 '22

Brice, Fannie
Demoniac in the American theatre. G. Seldes. Dial 75:303-8 S '23

Brice, Margaret
Revival of an old art. Delin 102:54 Ap '23

Brick. See Bricks

Brick construction
Brick as a building material. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 54:212-15, 358-9 S-O '23
Building with brick. il plans Woman's H C 49:36-7 My '22
Durable and picturesque qualities of brick. H: Compton. il House and Gard 41:68 Ap '22
House of brick. il plan House B 50:468-70 D '21
House of character within and without; J. Gregory, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 56:21-3 Jl '24
If you plan to build in brick. F. Houston. il House and Gard 46:92-3 O '24
Model house of brick; D. Barber, architect. il plans Delin 104:11 Je '24
Some notes on common brick work. L. E. Welsh. il Arch Rec 53:423-30, 544-50; 54:72-8 My-Jl '23

Brick houses. See Brick construction

Brick meets the bad angel; story. I. U. Glenn. il Pict R 25:20-6 F '24

Brick pavements. See Pavements, Brick

Brick walks. See Garden walks

Brickel, Alfred G.
Newman revival in Germany. Cath World 117:106-9 Ap '23

Bricklayers', masons' and plasterers' union
Trusts and government. Ind 108:273-4 Mr 18 '22

Bricklayers, $12 a day. Nation 116:509-10 My 2 '23

Bricklaying
Brick masonry as taught in a trade school. W. S. Shornick. il Ind Educ M 26:38-41 Ag '24

Campaign for more bricklayer apprentices. Monthly Labor R 19:221-2 Jl '24

Intensive training for bricklayers in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 19:222-4 Jl '24
Organizing and establishing a trade class in bricklaying. G: S. Sanders. il Ind Arts M 12:228-30 Je '23

Brickmaking
See also Concrete brick

Bricks
Bricks from pressed dirt. Science n s 59: sup12-14 My 23 '24
Romance of building material. E. C. Bartholomew. House B 55:464-6; 56:292-5 Ap, S '24
Sermons in bricks. Lit Digest 79:73-4 D 15 '23
Super-industrious brick-making machine. Sci Am 131:101 Ag '24
See also Brick construction

Standards
Conference on the standardization and the elimination of excess variety of vitrified paving brick. Am City 26:41-2 Ja '22
Five types and sizes now constitute the recognized standard of paving brick. Am City 30:611 Je '24

Bricks, Concrete. See Concrete brick

Bridal customs. See Marriage customs and rites

Bride (bird). See Ducks

Bride of a god; story. L. A. Beck. Atlan 133: 648-58 My '24

Bride of Boreas; story. J. Street. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-14 Ja 6 '23

Bridegroom's father; story. I. H. Irwin. il Woman's H C 49:5-6 Ap '22

Bride's light; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ag 4; 18-19 Ag 11 '23

Bridge, Sir Cyprian Arthur George
Battleships. 19th Cent 92:485-92 S '22
Naval efficiency and economy. 19th Cent 91: 300-8 F '22
Overrated submarine. 19th Cent 93:658-68 My '23

Bridge, G. F.
French and German in higher education. Contemp 120:805-10 D '21

Bridge, Norman
Presentation of the Norman-Bridge laboratory of physics. Science n s 55:327-30 Mr 31 '22

Bridge, Sylvia V. Orne
Awakening; poem. Cath World 119:326 Je '24
Bird magic; poem. Cath World 116:813 Mr '23

Bridge builders. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 122:253-8 Ag '22

Bridge building. See Bridges

Bridge design. See Bridges

Bridge failures
Failure of St Mary's bascule bridge. A. Kuhlmann. il diag Sci Am 126:197-8 Mr '22

Bridgeman, Charles T.
Exporting Italians. Survey 49:251 N 15 '22
Immigration legislation. Survey 47:918-19 Mr 11 '22
Opportunities for practical social work and for directed reading during the period of seminary training. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:240-6
Restricted immigration. Survey 48:79-80 Ap 15 '22

Bridgeman, Thomas
Portrait. House and Gard 44:84 D '23

Bridgeman, William Clive
Portrait. R of Rs 66:608 D '22

Bridgeport, Connecticut
Inspection and fire record systems of the Bridgeport fire department. D. E. Johnson. Am City 29:67-9 Jl '23
Sewage disposal by fine screening at Bridgeport, Conn. il Am City 26:245-7 Mr '22

Education
Comprehensive health program for public elementary schools; its necessity and scope. E. E. Cortright. Educa 42:325-38 F '22

Bridgeport, Connecticut—*Continued*

Libraries

Bridgeport's branch libraries. H. N. Sanborn. il plan Library J 48:1051-2 D 15 '23

Bridges, Elizabeth
Song. Liv Age 313:306 Ap 29 '22

Bridges, James Winfred
Boy who didn't cross Canada for revenge; Richter's story disproved by Prof. Bridges. por Lit Digest 76:38-42 Mr 24 '23
Value of intelligence tests in universities. School and Soc 15:295-303 Mr 18 '22

Bridges, Robert Seymour, 1844-
Buch der lieder; poem. Yale R n s 12:723 Jl '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:223-4 Ag '23
Emily Brontë; poem. Liv Age 318:330 Ag 18 '23
Heine; poem. 19th Cent 94:151 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
I will not let thee go; poem. Canad M 63:58 My '24
Paper on free verse. No Am 216:647-58 N '22
Poetic diction in English. Forum 69:1536-43 My '23
Sonnet to Kitchener. Lit Digest 82:38 Jl 5 '24
Two essays. Forum 69:1649-51 Je '23
England's laureate here. por Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 5 '24
Laureate errant, Robert Bridges' visit to America. Cur Opinion 76:651 My '24
Poet-laureate. Canad M 63:57-8 My '24
Poet laureate. J: C. Ransom. por Lit R 4:625-6 Mr 29 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:517 N '23; Outlook 136:585 Ap 9 '24; Lit R 4:723 My 3 '24

Bridges
Bridge to resist hurricanes; Rigolets bridge on the main line of the Louisville and Nashville railroad, about thirty miles east of New Orleans. Lit Digest 79:22-3 D 29 '23
Bridges in the landscape scheme. il House and Gard 43:84-5 F '23
Bridging the countless chasms of Asia. S. A. Hedin. il Pop Mech 41:578-82 Ap '24
Chicago River bridges. E: H. Bennett. il plans Arch Rec 52:458-69 D '22
Dam that serves as automobile bridge. il Sci Am 128:18 Ja '23
Economics of culvert and small bridge design. E. L. Miles. il Am City 29:491-4 N '23
Erecting an arch bridge by means of the suspension bridge which it supplants. il Sci Am 128:399 Je '23
500-foot bridge built in 13 hours. il Lit Digest 73:26 Je 10 '22
Floating a bridge into place section by section. il diag Sci Am 128:237 Ap '23
Hampden County memorial bridge, Springfield, Mass. G. Hall. Am City 27:518 D '22
Impact on bridges. Science n s 54:625 D 23 '21
Light-weight bowstring span. C: K. Taylor. il St N 50:958-60 Jl '23
Lighting a city viaduct. P. Y. Danley. il Am City 30:19-20 Ja '24
Narrow escapes of a great bridge builder. N. M. Clark. il Am M 92:11-13 D '21
Non-toll bridge being built in Cooper county, Missouri. il Am City 28:195-7 F '23
Outstanding problems in highway bridge design. E. F. Kelley. il Am City 30:182-4, 271-3 F-Mr '24
Outstanding problems in highway bridge design; reply, with rejoinder. il Am City 31: 116-18 Ag '24
Progress of county bridge construction shown on bulletin board. il Am City 27:345-6 O '22
Queen City bridge, Manchester, N. H. C. A. Farwell. il Am City 30:14 Ja '24
Safety first bridge. C. M. Niles. il Am City 26:446 My '22
Something new in bridge design; spanning the famous entrance to San Francisco harbor. il Sci Am 131:258 O '24
Thrilling thoroughfares; pictures showing the conquest of nature by the constructing engineer. Mentor 10:13-28 Jl '22
Where bridges are built in the dead of winter. il Sci Am 129:403 D '23
World's longest bridge; the twenty-mile trestle over Salt Lake. il map Sci Am 127: 88-9 Ag '22

See also Culverts; International bridge; Toll bridges; also names of cities, subhead Bridges, e.g. New York (city)—Bridges; Wilmington, Delaware—Bridges

Load

When a bridge tells its troubles. il diag Sci Am 129:24 Jl '23

Testing

Taking the danger out of bridges. D. H. Gerry. il Illus World 38:726-7 Ja '23

Bridges, Bascule
Failure of St Mary's bascule bridge. A. Kuhlmann. il diag Sci Am 126:197-8 Mr '22
Two bridges in one: Chicago's Michigan avenue bridge. W: A. Mulcahy. il Sci Am 128:16 Ja '23

Bridges, Concrete
Abstract thoughts on concrete bridges. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 53:2-10 Ja '23
Completion of a notable concrete viaduct. il Sci Am 128:99 F '23
Curious concrete bridge tests. il Sci Am 128: 233 Ap '23
Georgetown bridge over the Potomac. il Sci Am 128:309 My '23
Longest reinforced concrete bridge of its type in the world; Alexander bridge, Paris. il Sci Am 130:177 Mr '24
Saving a rotting concrete bridge; cement injected under steam pressure. H. P. Brown. il Sci Am 131:178 S '24

Bridges, Hanging
Indians build hanging bridge without nails. il Pop Mech 41:197 F '24

Bridges, Iron and steel
Bridge construction with floating steel centers. il plan Sci Am 128:38 Ja '23
Rolling steel shapes for buildings and bridges. il Sci Am 131:324-5 N '24
Sydney harbor bridge. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 127:180-1 S '22

Bridges, Lift
Continuous-traffic lift bridge. il Sci Am 130: 101 F '24
Memorial bridge from Portsmouth, N.H., to Kittery, Maine. R. J. Eustace. il Am City 28:496-7 My '23

Bridges, Natural
Encircling Navajo mountain with a packtrain; new route to Rainbow natural bridge. C: L. Bernheimer. il map Nat Geog M 43:197-224 F '23
Through Gray rapids to the great stone bridge. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 43:32-6 Je '24

Bridges, Photography of. See Photography of buildings and structures

Bridges, Pontoon. See Pontoon bridges

Bridges, Railroad
America's debt to the Howe truss timber railway bridge. il Sci Am 126:321 My '22

Bridges, Suspension
Bear Mountain Hudson River bridge. il Sci Am 131:97 Ag '24
Bridging the Detroit river. il diags plan Sci Am 126:88-9 F '22
Hudson River bridge at Bear mountain. il Sci Am 128:324-5 My '23
Something new in bridge design; spanning the famous entrance to San Francisco harbor. il Sci Am 131.258 O '24
Sydney harbor bridge. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 127:180-1 S '22
Unredeemed ugliness in bridge construction. Sci Am 131:84 Ag '24

Bridgman, Ethel Comstock
Choosing the cast; story. St N 50:468-72 Mr '23
Question of courage; story. St N 50:699-707 My '23
Trinkets from home; story. St N 50:1313-18 O '23

Bridgman, Margaret
Gardens that grow on old masters. Int Studio 75:158-60 Ap '22

Bridgman, Percy Williams
Suggestion as to the approximate character of the principle of relativity. Science n s 59: 16-17 Ja 4 '24

Brie, Sydney de. See De Brie, Sydney

Brieux, Eugène
Drama with a mission. A. B. Walkley. Forum 66:489-94 D '21
Madame Pierre; drama, tr. from Les hannetons; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 30:198-9 Ap 12 '22

Brigands and robbers
Early California brigands. B. G. Rousseau. Overland n s 81:35 N '23
Warriors and brigands in Albania. H. Salle. Liv Age 313:86-91 Ap 8 '22
See also Bandits

Briggs, Charles H.
Scientist and an international language. Science n s 60:201-2 Ag 29 '24

Briggs, Clare A.
Portrait. Collier's 74:8 N 8 '24

Briggs, Ella B.
Groups of families can build these apartments. Ladies' H J 40:42 O '23
House with a future. il Country Life 44:62-3 My '23
We plan a house for you. Good H 78:35 Mr '24

Briggs, Ellis O.
Conqueror's ruby; story. Collier's 74:5-6 Ag 9 '24
Quiet Turkish evening with Geraldine; story. Collier's 74:5-6 O 11 '24

Briggs, Howard L.
Some definite objectives in manual arts. Ind Arts M 13:173-4 My '24

Briggs, John C.
Reading in China. Lit R 4:192 O 27 '23

Briggs, Le Baron Russell
At ninety. Atlan 133:289-90 Mr '24

Briggs, Thomas Henry
Comes autumn. Nat Educ Assn J 13:247 S '24
Curriculum reconstruction in the high school. School R 31:109-15 F '23
Objectives of secondary education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1121-4
Printing in public schools. School and Soc 17:162-3 F 10 '23
Professionally trained high-school principal. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1286-93; Same. School R 30:653-62 N '22
Status of the junior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1923:999-1001
What next in secondary education? School R 30:521-32 S '22
—See Miller, George R., jr., jt. auth.; Rohn, Ross W., jt. auth.

Brigham, Gertrude Richardson
Glimpses of Spain; its cathedrals and history. Art and Archaeol 16:256-61 D '23
New memorial to Dante in Washington. Art and Archaeol 13:32-5 Ja '22
New memorial to Jeanne d'Arc in Washington. Art and Archaeol 13:96 F '22
Passion play at Oberammergau, 1922. Art and Archaeol 15:31-7 Ja '23
When critics disagree; the Metropolitan's French exhibition. Art and Archaeol 12:224-6 N '21

Brigham, Henry R.
Realtor and the community. Am City 28:147-8 F '23

Brigham Young university
Course in play as a substitute for theology. E. L. Roberts. Playground 17:169-70 Je '23

Brighouse, Harold
American drama as a Londoner sees it. Theatre Arts M 8:311-16 My '24
Other people and the artist. Liv Age 314: 852-3 S 30 '22

Bright, Aimée Dora
In praise of Chelsea. 19th Cent 91:248-55 F '22
In the sequestered west. 19th Cent 92:852-64 N '22

Bright, Sir Charles
Empire's telegraph and trade. Fortn 119:457-74 Mr '23
Imperial air policy. Quar 240:74-92 Jl '23

Bright, Edward
You can fool most of the people most of the time. Outlook 129:390 N 9 '21

Bright, Verne
I have been glad; poem. Overland n s 82:221 My '24

Bright Angel trail. See Grand canyon of the Colorado

Bright children. See Children, Gifted

Bright side; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Harper 146:630-44 Ap '23

Bright snowflakes; story. P. Buranelli. il Harper 147:727-34 N '23

Bright work; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 74:8-9 O 18 '24

Brigstocke, W. O.
What is education? Fortn 119:684-9 Ap '23

Briles, Charles Walter
Man who desired a state. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 24:309-10 Ap '23

Brill, Abraham Arden
Speech disturbances in nervous and mental diseases. Q J Speech Educ 9:129-35 Ap '23

Brill, Ethel Claire
Cone gatherers. St N 49:1308-12 O '22
Forestry on snow-shoes. St N 50:418-22 F '23

Brill, H. V.
Growing importance of training for trades. Lit R 3:sup8 Ag 25 '23

Brillhart, D. O.
Objectives of part-time education for boys. Nat Educ Assn 1923:527-31

Brilliant men, Why I never hire. Am M 97:12-13 F '24

Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin (d'Hardincourt) (Mme Jacques Brillon de Jouy)
Benjamin Franklin and the claveciniste Brillon de Jouy. L. de la Laurencie. Mus Q 9: 245-59 Ap '23

Brim, Elmo W.
Way of the West; novel. Overland n s 79:53-62 Ja; 41-55 F; 47-55 Mr; 52-9 Ap; 21-9 My; 28-31 Je '22

Brim, Orville G.
Curriculum problem in rural elementary schools. El School J 23:586-600 Ap '23

Brimfield, Massachusetts
Village hearthstone; story of a public library in a country town. E. Armes. Playground 15:546-51 D '21

Brimmer, Frank E.
Autocamping, the fastest-growing sport. Outlook 137:437-40 Jl 16 '24
Family gypsying. Outing 80:66-9 My '22
Home away from home. Woman's H C 50:47-8 My '23
Stoves for automobile camps. Outing 80:114-17 Je '22
What Cazenovia did to winter. Outing 81: 154-8 Ja '23

Brinckloe, William Draper
First principles of plumbing. Country Life 43: 75-82 Ja '23
Home I'd like to have. Ladies' H J 39:26-7 Ap '22

Brindley, Willis
10%, the shock that cured MacDuffee; story. System 44:54-7 Jl '23

Brine shrimp. See Shrimps

Bringas, Esperanza Velazquez. See Velazquez Bringas, Esperanza

Brininstool, Earl Alonzo
Freighting across the plains. Sunset 52:52 Mr '24

Brinker, Joseph
And now they'll fly by night. Collier's 72:20-1 Ag 18 '23

Brinkmann, August
New marine biological research station of the Bergen museum, Norway. Science n s 58:24-5 Jl 13 '23

Brinley, Clarence Coapes
Shall we let down the bars? Ind Management 65:247-9 Ap '23

Brinley, Daniel Putnam
Painted tapestries. G. Edgerton. il House and Gard 41:34 Mr '22

Brinley, Putnam. See Brinley, Daniel Putnam

Brinon, Fernand de
Stinnes on reparations. Liv Age 320:297-300 F 16 '24
Thyssen on reparations. Liv Age 320:543-7 Mr 22 '24

Brintnall, Edna Goit
Common problem. House B 51:498-504 My '22
Furnishing with an eye to the future. House B 53:310-16 Mr '23

Brinton, Christian
Johnson modern group. Int Studio 76:7-13 O '22
Modernism in museums. Arts and Dec 16:146 D '21
Russian ballet in retrospect. Int Studio 74: sup136-49 D '21
Swedish art in color. Int Studio 78:235-43 D '23

Brinton, Mary
Medical librarianship. bibliog Library J 49:837-40 O 1 '24

Brintwall, B. W.
Lilly's two loves. Outing 80:221-2 Ag '22

Brisay, Richard de. See De Brisay, Richard

Brisbane, Arthur
Highest-paid editor in America. por Cur Opinion 76:714-16 My '24

Briscoe, Walter Alwyn
Byron as politician. Contemp 125:460-7 Ap '24

Brisken Bree; story. L. Saunders. il St N 49:296-305 Ja '22

Bristol, Edgar H.
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:34 S 30 '22

Bristol, Mark Lambert
Portrait. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 17:187, 745 N '22, F '23; R of Rs 66:456 N '22; World's Work 46:338 Ag '23; Asia 23:901 D '23; Sat Eve Post 196:18 D 1 '23
Sketch. por Asia 22:955 D '22

Bristol, Connecticut
Recreation in a Connecticut community. Playground 17:295 Ag '23

Bristol eyes; story. G. A. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-18 N 26 '21

Britain. See England; Great Britain

Britannia ware
Britannia metal. W: H. Varnum. il Ind Arts M 12:338-42, 387-90, 464-9; 13:5-9, 56-9, 141-5, 178-80, 411-13 S-O, D '23-F, Ap-My, N '24

Brite, Mary D.
Anyhow Debs spoke in Cincinnati. Nation 117:87 Jl 25 '23

Brite and fair. C. Wallis. il Ladies' H J 38: 145 D '21

Briticisms (speech)
British English and American English; reply to B. Matthews. T: G. Tucker. Scrib M 70: 730-6 D '21
English as she is spuk. Canad M 63:256 Ag '24
In the 'appy London 'alls. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 195:15 Mr 17 '23
Pounds, shillings and pence. P. Curtiss. Harper 149:411-14 Ag '24

British, The. See English, The

British antarctic expedition. See Antarctic exploration—Scott expedition

British association for the advancement of science
Meeting, 1922, Hull. Science n s 56:390 O 6 '22
Meeting, 1923, Liverpool. Science n s 58:287-8 O 12 '23
Meeting, 1923, Liverpool. A. Holt. Science n s 58:325-6 O 26 '23
Meeting, 1924, Toronto; announcement. Science n s 59:478-9 My 30 '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto; announcement. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 60:78-9 Jl 25 '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto; preliminary program. Science n s 59:186 F 22 '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto; section of zoology. Science n s 59:572-3 Je 27 '24
Officers, 1922. Science n s 55:68 Ja 20 '22
Presidents and recorders of the sections, 1923. Science n s 57:171 F 9 '23
Scientific exhibition at the British association meeting. Science n s 58:280-1 O 12 '23

British broadcasting company
Broadcasting. J. C. W. Reith. Quar 242:398-414 O '24

British Columbia
Go amotoring in B.C. P. Gomery. il Canad M 63:84-6 Je '24
Where big game abounds. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 37:391-3 My '22
See also Simoon City

Foreign population
Our neighbor's yellow curse. C: L. Shaw. il Sunset 53:36-7 Jl '24
See also Dukhobors

Politics and government
Farmer premier of British Columbia. C: L. Shaw. R of Rs 68:58-60 Jl '23

Taxation
Taxation in British Columbia. S. E. Beckett. J Pol Econ 32:416-40 Ag '24

British Columbia library association
Meeting, 1922, Victoria. Pub Libraries 28:96-9 F '23

British dyestuffs corporation. See Dyes and dyeing

British East Africa
Anglo-Italian agreement in Jubaland. G: Glasgow. map Nation 119:55-6 Jl 9 '24
Black and white in East Africa. Lit Digest 72:19 Mr 25 '22
Crime and punishment in tropical Africa. Raglan. 19th Cent 93:575-82 Ap '23
In the African blue. M. Johnson. il Asia 23: 442-6 Je '23
My home in the African blue. Mrs O. Johnson. il Good H 78:48-9 Ja '24
Story of Nyakeiru, an African girl. J. B. Hope. il Mis R 46:1002-4 D '23
Utilisation of native effort in the development of eastern Africa. C. W. Hobley. Contemp 125:331-7 Mr '24
See also Kenya colony; Masai; Somaliland

Boundaries
Italy's gain of land in Africa. map Lit Digest 81:20-1 Je 14 '24
Jubaland; question of the frontier between Italian Somaliland and British Kenya. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:109-11 Jl '23

Description and travel
Leopard by Lake Elmenteita. L. Powys. No Am 215:813-16 Je 22

Hunting
See Hunting—Africa

British education act of 1918. See School laws and legislation—England

British empire. See Great Britain

British empire exhibition
Afterthoughts on the opening of the British empire exhibition; poem. Liv Age 322:140 Jl 19 '24
Architecture and art at Wembley. C: H: Meltzer. il Arts and Dec 21:30-1 Ag '24
Arts of empire shown in British exposition. il Pop Mech 42:210-13 Ag '24
Britain's empire packed into one big show. il Lit Digest 81:38-46 Je 14 '24
Britain's $200,000,000 shop window. il Lit Digest 81:22 Ap 5 '24

British empire exhibition—*Continued*
British empire at Wembley. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 322:28-33 Jl 5 '24
British empire exhibition. J. B. C. Kershaw. il Sci Am 131:80-1, 168, 254 Ag-O '24
Empire in miniature. H. E. Scarborough. il Outlook 137:278-80 Je 18 '24
Exhibit of the Royal society at the British empire exposition. Science n s 60:261-2 S 19 '24
Men and beasts at Wembley. B. Centerwall. Liv Age 322:221-4 Ag 2 '24

British Guiana
Diamonds from Guiana. F. Munro. il Sci Am 129:98 Ag '23
Sequels. W: Beebe. Atlan 128:807-13 D '21
See also Kaieteur Falls; Mazaruni river; Orinoco River valley

Industries and resources
Discovering diamonds in British Guiana. W: J. LaVarre, jr. il map World's Work 44: 425-33 Ag '22

Zoology
See Zoology—British Guiana

British Honduras. See Honduras, British

British imperial conference. See Great Britain —Imperial conference

British institute of physics. See Institute of physics

British labor party. See Labor party (Great Britain)

British legion
British legion. C. Falls. 19th Cent 90:950-60 D '21

British library of information, New York
British library of information. A. Fletcher. Library J 49:413-15 My 1 '24

British museum
Annual report; summary. Science n s 58:81 Ag 3 '23
New keepers at the British museum. Science n s 59:271 Mr 21 '24
Where the bookworms meet. Atlan 132:569-70 O '23

British museum, On never going to the. Liv Age 317:165-9 Ap 21 '23

British national gallery. See National gallery, London

British national opera
Polly and the British national opera. H. Straus. Nation 116:372 Mr 28 '23

British national trust. See National trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty

British national union of scientific workers
British national union of scientific workers. Science n s 59:232 Mr 7 '24

British national union of teachers. See Teachers' unions

British nursery school association
Meeting, 1924, Bradford. School and Soc 20: 207 Ag 16 '24

British South Africa company
British South Africa company. D. Malcolm. Quar 241:69-89 Ja '24

British West Indies. See West Indies, British

Britt, Albert
Down the Lumbee. Outing 80:262-4 S '22
Football on eastern gridirons. Outing 79:154-7 Ja '22
On the sidelines. Outing 80:65 My '22
Our army of invasion in western Canada. Travel 43:20-3 Je '24
Ride 'im, cowboy! Outlook 135:136-9 S 26 '23

Britt, James J.
Brief lexicon of prohibition terms. Cong Digest 4:15-16 O '24

Brittain, Horace Leslie
Municipal taxation in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:221-6 My '23

Brittany
Mysterious prehistoric monuments of Brittany. C: B. Going. il Nat Geog M 44:52-69 Jl '23
Rhapsody in a Breton village. R. Holden. il Travel 41:26-7 O '23
Rural scenes in Brittany; photographs. Nat Geog M 44:11-26 Jl '23

Britten, Rollo H. See Thompson, L. R., jt. auth.

Brittin, F. L.
Selecting the proper vacuum tube. Pop Mech 42:129 Jl '24

Britton, Elizabeth Gertrude (Knight) (Mrs Nathaniel Lord Britton)
Long life to our Christmas greens! Gard M 38:198 D '23

Britton, Jasmine
New roads in library work with children. Library J 47:807-9 O 1 '22

Britton, John Alexander
Has your job a future? E. Eddy. por Sunset 51:40 Jl '23

Britton, Nathaniel Lord
Portrait. House and Gard 45:100 Mr '24

Britton, Mrs Nathaniel Lord. See Britton, Elizabeth Gertrude

Broad, Waller, pseud.
Wall Street notes for November 16, 1999. Nation 113:568-9 N 16 '21

Broadcast music. See Radio broadcasting—Concerts

Broads, The. See Norfolk, England

Broadsheet ballad; story. A. E. Coppard. Dial 72:235-41 Mr '22

Broadsides
Old English broadsides. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 79:324-31 Ag '24

Broadstairs, England
Broadstairs on the Kentish coast. C. Cadby. il Photo-Era 53:22-4 Jl '24

Broadus, Kemper Hammond
Grave by the Athabasca; poem. Liv Age 312: 350 F 11 '22
Poet's soul; poem. Canad M 62:77 N '23
Rough ways; poems. Poetry 20:78 My '22
Threshing the night; poem. Liv Age 312:491 F 25 '22

Broadway and Wall; story. R. S. Winsmore. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Je 14 '24

Broadway broke; story. E. D. Biggers. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 O 7 '22

Broadway temple. See New York (city)—Churches

Brobeck, Florence R.
Any woman can refinish old furniture by these rules. House B 56:297-9 S '24
Do you stimulate the imagination of your pupils? Musician 28:17 N '23
Modern Pied Piper of the piano. Musician 27:7-8 N '22
New influence in music teaching. Musician 27:3 My '22

Brock, Arthur Clutton-. See Clutton-Brock, Arthur

Brock, Henry Irving
New York's cocktail hour. New Repub 29:180-1 Ja 11 '22
Writers, rough hewn or ex machina. Bookm 60:76-82 S '24

Brock, Laurence George
Censorship of charities. Fortn 120:113-21 Jl '23

Brockhausen, Carl
Population pressure in Europe and Asia. Liv Age 317:269-71 My 5 '23

Brockton, Massachusetts
Neighborhood organization in Brockton. W. Hatch. Playground 16:554 F '23

Brockway, C. F.
Patternmaking as a vocation. Ind Arts M 11:161 Ap '22

Brockway, Howard
Portrait. Musician 29:15 N '24

Brockway, W. C.
How should hydrant rentals be charged in a municipal plant? Am City 30:397-8 Ap '24

Brockwell, Maurice Walter
Herbert Horne foundation, Florence. 19th Cent 91:798-805 My '22

Brod, Max
Electioneering among illiterates. Liv Age 321: 839-41 My 3 '24

Broderick, John Joyce
Industrial and financial situation in Great Britain and its remedies. Ann Am Acad 102:26-32 Jl '22

Brodersen, C. J.
Art and photography. Photo-Era 49:61-4 Ag '22

Brodhead, John Cappelle
In answer to a telegram. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 24:42-3 Ag '22

Brodke, Minnette B.
Progress in the development of an industrial recreation program. Playground 15:453-5 O '21

Brodney, Spencer
Australia at the dawn of a new era. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:467-9 Je '22
Empire builder: Cecil John Rhodes. Mentor 11:35-7 Mr '23
Nationalist ferment in Islam. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:264-70 N '22

Brody, Alter
Clocks; poem. Bookm 57:600 Ag '23
Grandmother; poem Poetry 21:134-5 D '22

Broecker, Lydia
Personal budget of the high school girl. J Home Econ 15:196-9 Ap '23

Broeman, C. J.
What everybody should know about cancer. Am M 93:57 Ap '22

Brogden, Nettie Etta
Course of study in Montgomery county. Nat Educ Assn 1921:567-9

Broiling
Broiling and broilers. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 78:84-5 Ap '24

Brokaw, Harvey
Japan catastrophe and Christian missions. Mis R 46:774-7 O '23
Newspaper evangelism in Japan. Mis R 45: 689-93 S '22

Broken; story. S. Anderson. Cent 105:643-56 Mr '23

Broken dreams; story. V. Kellett. Canad M 61:452-60 O '23

Broken pitcher; a story of Cap'n Moss. B. Jenkins. il Scrib M 73:362-8 Mr '23

Brokers
Making of a stockbroker. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 My 10; 14-15 My 24; 32-3 Je 7; 22-3 Je 21; 197:18-19 Jl 5; 22-3 Jl 19; 16-17 Ag 9; 16-17 Ag 30; 36-8 S 20; 33 O 18 '24
See also Stock exchange

Bromfield, Louis
Portrait. Lit R 4:853 Je 28 '24

Bromide printing. See Photography—Printing processes

Bromo (volcano)
Boy's trip to an East Indian volcano. D. Bodde. il St N 51:134-7 D '23

Bronfenbrenner, J.
Botulinus toxin. Science n s 56:280-2 S 8 '22

Bronk, Isabelle
American association of university women. School and Soc 19:732-6 Je 21 '24
Second conference of the International federation of university women. School and Soc 16:322-6 S 16 '22

Bronk, Mitchell
Old-fashioned education. Scrib M 74:547-53 N '23
Problem of the darned fool. No Am 219:545-52 Ap '24

Bronsdon, M. H.
Street paving methods in Providence, Rhode Island. Am City 27:9-10 Jl '22

Bronson, K. H.
More orders from each catalog sent out. System 44:303 S '23

Brontë, Anne (Acton Bell, pseud.)
Mr Moore talks to Mr Gosse on the Cinderella of literature. G: Moore. Atlan 131:450-7 Ap '23; Same. Fortn 119:529-38 Ap '23

Brontë, Charlotte (Mrs Arthur B. Nicholls) (Currer Bell, pseud.)
Charlotte Brontë and Mrs Gaskell. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 60:445-50 Mr '23
Jane Eyre and Eugenie Grandet. M. T. E. Sandwith. 19th Cent 92:230-40 Ag '22

Brontë, Emily Jane (Ellis Bell, pseud.)
Emily Brontë; poem. R. Bridges. Liv Age 318: 330 Ag 18 '23

Bronx zoo. See New York zoological park

Bronze. L. S. Morris. Freeman 8:226-8 N 14 '23

Bronzes
Chapter of ancient Chinese art. F. H. G. Keeble. il Int Studio 75:309-14 Jl '22
Famous array of bronzes; Heseltine collection of Italian renaissance works now owned by Alfred Spero. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 76:492-5 Mr '23
Herbert Ward's achievements in the field of art; exhibit of bronzes, National museum, Washington. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 18:113-25 S '24
On the making of bronzes. L. Eberle. il Scrib M 71:251-6 F '22
Tuang Fang sacrificial set. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 79:438-9 S '24

Brooders, Poultry. See Poultry brooders

Brook, Clare
Miracle: a mediaeval fairy-tale. Arts and Dec 20:20-1 Ja '24

Brooke, Conrad
Eja, eja, alalà! Freeman 8:423-5 Ja 9 '24

Brooke, Frances (Moore) (Mrs John Brooke)
Canada's first novelist. C: S. Blue. Canad M 58:3-12 N '21

Brooke, Mrs John. See Brooke, Frances

Brooke, Louisa (Mrs T. Catesby Jones)
In a play of Heywood's; poem. Scrib M 74: 162 Ag '23

Brooke, Rupert
Of Rupert Brooke; poem. E. Turner. Poetry 24:137 Je '24
Rupert Brooke: a Russian view. V. Sirin. Liv Age 313:711-15 Je 17 '22
Unopened letter from Rupert Brooke. S. Eagle. Liv Age 315:224-6 O 28 '22

Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Elementals and a popular preacher. G. H. Stevenson. Fortn 118:640-9 O '22

Brooke, Tucker
Folio of 1623. Yale R n s 13:130-43 O '23

Brookfield tavern
Brookfield tavern restored. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 51:44-6 Ja '22

Brookhart, Smith Wildman
Brookhart, Howell, and Brother Charley Bryan; the radical revolt in Iowa and Nebraska. C. H. Rowell. World's Work 46:478-85 S '23
Brookhart-Meredith duel. Lit Digest 78:13-14 S 8 '23
Congress has a shouting progressive in Brookhart of Iowa. por Cur Opinion 74:538-40 My '23
Glass of political fashions. C: P. Cushing. por Collier's 70:11 O 7 '22
Iowa fly in the G.O.P. ointment. por Lit Digest 81:13 Je 21 '24
Meaning of Brookhart. por Outlook 131:363 Je 28 '22
New Iowa idea. por Lit Digest 73:8-9 Je 24 '22
Political explosion in Iowa. por Lit Digest 83: 10-11 O 18 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 66:16 Jl '22; Lit Digest 75:8 N 25 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17: 681; 19:532 Ja '23, Ja '24; World's Work 45: 392 F '23; Collier's 71:9 Mr 10 '23; Sat Eve Post 195:7 My 12; 196:13 O 13 '23; Outlook 136:413 Mr 12 '24; Ind 113:292 O 18 '24
Senator Brookhart. por Sat Eve Post 195:36 My 5 '23
Smith W. Brookhart, dissenter. A. Haines. Nation 115:465-7 N 1 '22

Brookings, Robert Somers
Portrait. R of Rs 65:578 Je '22

Brookings, South Dakota
Improving the municipal light and power plant of Brookings, South Dakota. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 27:69-73 Jl '22
Municipal plant again cuts rate. W. F. Schaphorst. Am City 31:101 Ag '24

Brooklyn bridge
Building a bridge within a bridge. il diags Sci Am 127:226-8 O '22

Brooklyn Edison company
Still larger power plant; steam-electric generating station. il Sci Am 131:17 Jl '24

Brooklyn museum of fine arts
American water colours in Brooklyn. H. J. Seligmann. il Int Studio 74:sup158-60 D '21

Brooklyn public library
Decision in favor of independent administration in Brooklyn. Library J 47:70-1 Ja 15 '22
Selling the public library idea in Brooklyn. il Library J 48:471-2 My 15 '23

Brooklyn-Richmond tunnel
World's largest subaqueous tunnel. il Sci Am 129:412-13 D '23

Brookman, Katharine Barron
Interpolated; one act play. Poet Lore 35:78-88 Mr '24

Brooks, Alfred Mansfield
Houses for college professors. School and Soc 18:116-18 Jl 28 '23

Brooks, Benjamin
Arabian lots entertainments; story. Scrib M 72:606-14 N '22
Lot 101; story. Scrib M 72:467-77 O '22

Brooks, Charles E., and Ekern, Herman L.
Federal aid for teachers' pensions. Nat Educ Assn 1923:378-90

Brooks, Charles Stephen
About village authors. Lit R 4:443 Ja 12 '24
City of Prince Bladud. Cent 107:861-6 Ap '24
Fences on Parnassus. Theatre Arts M 8:735-9 N '24
On playing the trombone. Cent 108:325-30 Jl '24
Shrine of Gilbert White. Cent 107:696-700 Mr '24
Spear in Caesar's army. Theatre Arts M 8:597-600 S '24
Trippingly on the ear. Harper 149:796-8 N '24

Brooks, Clarissa
Surrender; poem. Good H 77:11 O '23

Brooks, Edwin M.
Supper club. Outlook 132:752-4; 133:32-3 D 27 '22-Ja 3 '23

Brooks, Eugene Clyde
Relation of education to public welfare. School and Soc 20:129-35 Ag 2 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 68:625 D '23

Brooks, Fowler Dell
Criteria of educational research. School and Soc 18:724-9 D 22 '23
Education for citizenship in France. Educ R 65:307-12 My '23
Reliability of silent reading tests. School and Soc 19:652 My 31 '24

Brooks, George S.
Letchworth park. R of Rs 68:524-8 N '23
Smile and lie; story. Scrib M 76:200-9 Ag '24
Son of Pericles; story. Outlook 134:556-8 Ag 8 '23
Stolen automobile. Outlook 137:574-5 Ag 13 '24

—and Clune, Henry W.
Fastest man in the world; story. Collier's 74:12-13 S 13 '24

Brooks, (Henry) Harlow
Tests for good health. Delin 102:72 Mr '23

Brooks, Jonathan
Autobat; story. Collier's 71:3-4 Ap 7 '23
Bright work; story. Collier's 74:8-9 O 18 '24
Bug grabs one for Sister; story. Collier's 73:12-13 F 9 '24
Chins of the fathers; story. Collier's 73:14-15 My 3 '24
Common, preferred; story. Collier's 72:8-9 Ag 18 '23
Dark complexes; story. Collier's 71:10-11 Je 23 '23
Everything plus; story. Collier's 74:15-16 Ag 30 '24
Feedbox fool; story. Collier's 71:13-14 Mr 17 '23
Henry gets an assist; story. Sat Eve Post 194:36-9 My 13 '22
Jocko Jones and the major profits; story. Collier's 73:13-14 Mr 1 '24
Lady-fussin' blues; story. Collier's 74:10-11 Jl 26 '24
My auto biography. Collier's 69:14-15 Ja 7 '22
Off the top shelf; story. Collier's 73:5-6 Ap 19 '24
Oil in the can; story. Collier's 70:3-4 Ag 26 '22
One bad turn; story. Collier's 72:10-11 N 17 '23
Pharaoh's son; story. Collier's 69:11-12 My 13 '22
Relocating Brown; story. Collier's 73:5-6 Je 7 '24
Runnin' fool; story. Am M 98:52-5 N '24
Shrinkage; story. Collier's 71:8-9 My 26 '23
Square heads; story. Collier's 70:3-4 O 21 '22
Under the hood; story. Collier's 69:9-10+ My 27 '22
Wrong green; story. Collier's 70:13-14 S 9 '22

Brooks, Lillie A.
Marjorie Pickthall; poem. Canad M 63:61-2 My '24

Brooks, Phillips, bishop
Portrait bust by D. C. French. Outlook 137:129 My 28 '24

Brooks, Robert Clarkson
Tenures in colleges and universities. School and Soc 19:497-501 Ap 26 '24
University and college practice in meeting expenses of attendance at sessions of learned and professional societies. School and Soc 15:337-41 Mr 25 '22

Brooks, Stratton Duluth
Inaugural address of the president of the University of Missouri. School and Soc 18:661-6 D 8 '23
University's service is essential. School Life 9:97-8 Ja '24
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Mr '24; R of Rs 69:249 Mr '24

Brooks, Sydney
British oil victory. Fortn 118:488-95 S '22

Brooks, Van Wyck
Henry James: an international episode. Dial 75:225-38 S '23
Henry James: the American scene. Dial 75:29-42 Jl '23
Henry James: the first phase. Dial 74:433-50 My '23
American critic honored. por Cur Opinion 76:180 F '24
American critic, Van Wyck Brooks. M. M. Colum. Dial 76:33-41 Ja '24
Imaginary conversations; Mr Van Wyck Brooks and Mr Scott Fitzgerald. E. Wilson. New Repub 38:249-54 Ap 30 '24
Sabbatical for authors. por Lit Digest 80:30 Ja 12 '24

Brooks, Wendell Stanton
Educational statistics from Who's who in America. School and Soc 20:183-4 Ag 9 '24
Proposal for extending the usefulness of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 16:47-9 Jl 8 '22
Who can succeed in college? School and Soc 19:423-7 Ap 12 '24

Brooks, William E.
Caiaphas at the cross; poem. Survey 52:27 Ap 1 '24
Memorial day; poem. Survey 50:285 Je 1 '23
On a statue of Lincoln; poem. Survey 49:580 F 1 '23
Refuge; poem. Survey 49:457 Ja 1 '23
Song in the night. Survey 49:322 D 1 '22
Spoil; poem. Survey 51:477 F 1 '24

Brookwood college, Katonah, New York
Brookwood trade union summer school. School and Soc 19:727 Je 21 '24

Brookwood college, Katonah, New York—*Cont.*
Brookwood workers' college. School and Soc 18:462 O 20 '23
Workers' college at Katonah, N.Y. Monthly Labor R 14:1084 My '22

Broom corn
Standard broom corn. Revised ed. B. E. Rothgeb. il map Farmers' Bul 958:1-20 '23

Broom industry
Broom industry, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 16: 106-7 Ja '23

Broome, Edwin Cornelius
Need of a national organization for educational service. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1337-9

Broome, Edwin Warfield
Place of physical education in the country school program. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1088-91

Brophy, John
Miners' program. New Repub 31:297-8 Ag 9 '22
Miners' program. por Survey 47:1026-9 Mr 25 '22

Brosseau, Mrs Alfred
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:36 N '24

Brother; story. E. Singmaster. Outlook 133:438-41 Mr 7 '23

Brother Ben; story. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72: 3-4 S 15 '23

Brother of the eagle; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 79:14-17 N '24

Brotherhood
Knoll papers. L. Abbott. Outlook 129:423 N 16 '21

Brotherhood of locomotive engineers
Profit-sharing for bank depositors. R of Rs 66:323-4 S '22
Workers' money goes to work. S: Crowther. il Collier's 71:5-6 Je 30 '23

Brothers; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 F 2 '24

Brothers in battle; story. J. Tully. Overland n s 81:11-13 O '23

Brothers of the sunset; stories. See Squier, Emma Lindsay

Brothers Tevis; story. C: Merz. il Collier's 74: 13 Jl 5 '24

Brothers under the skin. T: L. Masson. Playground 15:512 N '21

Brothers under the skin; story. M. Edginton. il Sat Eve Post 197:28-34 Ag 30 '24

Brough, Alexander
When marriage goes on the rocks. Delin 101: 3-4 N '22

Brought to earth; story. L. Field. il Bookm 58: 615-21 F '24

Brouk, James A.
Warehouse and stock record system for cities. Am City 27:303-5 O '22

Broun, Heywood
Adventuring made painless. Collier's 69:13 Ja 21 '22
Best books, and the very best. Forum 71:91-3 Ja '24
Heywood Broun, by himself. Nation 117:372 O 10 '23
High spirit of sportsmanship. Collier's 69:11-12 Ap 29 '22
I don't want to grow old! por Am M 96:18-19 N '23
On the New York stage. Collier's 68:12-13 N 26 '21
Public will turn. Collier's 69:16 F 11 '22
Scrapping the scrappers. Collier's 68:6 D 24 '21
Shooting the young idea. pors Collier's 73:7 My 10 '24
What's the matter with White. Collier's 70:18 Jl 1 '22
Day in and day out; Adams, Morley, Marquis, and Broun, Manhattan wits. C. Van Doren. por Cent 107:308-15 D '23
High Roman fashion. Lit R 4:553 Mr 1 '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 58:275-9 N '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:532; 134:532 N 22 '22, Ag 8 '23; Bookm 56:front D '22

Broun, Mrs Heywood. See Hale, Ruth

Brousilov, Alexis A. See Brussilov, Alexei Alexeievich

Broussa. See Brusa, Turkey

Brouwer, H. A.
Movement of the central Atlantic ridge. Science n s 57:235 F 23 '23
Some similarities between the geology of California and parts of the Dutch East Indies. Science n s 56:388-9 O 6 '22

Brow, Harold J.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:382 D '23

Brower, Harriette Moore
Behind the scenes with artists. Etude 40:454, 516, 672, 744, 810; 41:88, 234 Jl-Ag, O-D '22, F, Ap '23
De Pachmann describes his new méthode. Musician 28:11-12 O '23
Don't waste time on meaningless technical material, urges Ernst von Dohnanyi. Musician 29:9-10 Jl '24
Glimpses of present day piano study. Etude 40:739 N '22
Good beginnings in vocal art. Etude 40:227 Ap '22
Keeping at the front as hard as getting there. Etude 41:371-2 Je '23
Little giant who kept eternally at it. Musician 29:11 S '24
Necessary points in gaining control. Etude 42: 13 Ja '24
Not what you play but how you play it. Etude 40:527 Ag '22
Page for pianists. See monthly numbers of Musician for 1924
Practical hints from the masters. Musician 27:6 S '22; 28:28-9 F '23
Practical preparation for the pianoforte recital. Etude 40:383 Je '22
Scharwenka's contributions to piano pedagogy. Musician 29:12 O '24
Secret of interpretative mastery. Musician 27:7-8 Ag '22
Wake up, Miss America. por Etude 39:715-16 N '21
Way to technical mastery. Musician 29:9 F '24
What studies shall I use? Etude 42:741 N '24
Where technique and mechanics differ. Musician 28:9 S '23
(ed.) Where to find beauty in piano tone. H. Bauer. Musician 28:9 Je '23

Brower, J. K.
Round of work on latitude 30° N. Gard M 38:162 N '23

Brown, A. E.
Use of questions in the recitation. Educa 42: 166-70 N '21

Brown, Abbie Farwell
Grandser; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 21 '23
Josephine Peabody, the piper. Bookm 57:263-6 My '23
Robin the thief; verse. St N 50:1075 Ag '23
Wild grape; poem. Atlan 131:340-1 Mr '23

Brown, Albert D.
Itinerant-teacher plan for vocational training. Ind Arts M 12:318-19 Ag '23

Brown, Alice
April; poem. Harper 146:597 Ap '23
As the law directs; story. Harper 146:516-26 Mr '23
Autolycus; poem. Yale R n s 13:302 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24
Ears of the deaf; story. Harper 146:191-201 Ja '23
Earthborn; poem. No Am 218:785-6 D '23
Girl in the tree; story. Harper 149:289-304 Ag '24
Grandmother's bureau; story. Woman's H C 49:7-8 Mr '22
Sonnet. No Am 219:836 Je '24
Spinners; poem. Atlan 134:353-4 S '24
White phlox; poem. Harper 148:833 My '24
Portrait. Outlook 132:532 N 22 '22; Bookm 57: 247 Ap '23

Brown, Allan R.
Blake plates. Lit R 3:822 Jl 7 '23

Brown, Anna G.
Example of devotion. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:3-4 Jl '23

Brown, Anna L.
Making the vacation last. por Woman's H C 51:32 O '24

Brown, Arthur Judson
Twenty books on Japan worth reading. Mis R 46:873-4 O '23

Brown, Sir Arthur Whitten
Portrait. Travel 39:27 S '22

Brown, Benjamin Chambers
Benjamin Brown of Pasadena. E. Gearhart. il por Overland n s 82:314-16 Jl '24

Brown, Bernice
At Cæsar's garden party; story. Ladies' H J 41:22-3 S '24
Beautiful and dumb; story. Ladies' H J 41: 6-7 Je '24
Cross-beam; story. Cent 105:489-506 F '23
Freda Waldensen; story. Ladies' H J 41:16-17 F '24
Funny face; story. Ladies' H J 41:16-17 Ag '24
Johnny Geraldy; story. Collier's 71:3-4 My 5 '23
Making a man of him; story. Ladies' H J 40:16-17 O '23
Man who married a dumb-bell; story. Collier's 68:3-4 D 10 '21
Miracle; story. Cent 104:507-26 Ag '22
No message; story. Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Je '23
Second fiddle; story. Delin 101:15-16 N '22
Second-rater; story. Collier's 72:10-11 N 3 '23
Stephen Douglas d'Artagnan; story. Collier's 69:13-14 My 6 '22
Ticket to paradise; story. Ladies' H J 40:14-15 Ag '23
World around the corner; story. Collier's 70: 11-12 N 4 '22

Brown, Beulah
Girl of sixteen who lectures. R. A. Bankson. por Sunset 49:26-7 O '22

Brown, Bolton Colt
Four lithographs. Int Studio 78:143-6 N '23

Brown, Cambray
Barnaby's fox hunt. Harper 144:265-9 Ja '22
Imperfect parallel; story. Harper 144:350-63 F '22

Brown, Carleton F.
Industrial relations. Ind Management 64:185-8 S '22

Brown, Catherine (Steele) (Mrs James Brown)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:785 Je '24; Lit Digest 81:46 Je 7 '24

Brown, Charles Reynolds
Such as I have; a sermon. World's Work 48:180-3 Je '24
Portrait. World's Work 48:227 Je '24

Brown, Charles Sumner
Portrait. World's Work 44:513 S '22

Brown, Charles William
Our un-mercantile marine. Atlan 133:386-93 Mr '24

Brown, Mrs Charlotte Hawkins
Cooperation between white and colored women. Mis R 45:484-7 Je '22

Brown, Clara M.
Are we justified in teaching clothing construction? J Home Econ 15:88-90 F '23
Construction and use of information tests in home economics. bibliog J Home Econ 16: 251-6 My '24
What can educational measurements do for home economics? J Home Econ 16:191-6 Ap '24

Brown, Constantine
Chance and the cards in Near eastern diplomacy. il Asia 23:127-30 F '23
Tragicomic exit of the Osman dynasty. Asia 24:449-53 Je '24

Brown, Demarchus Clariton
Future of the N. A. S. L. Library J 47:591-2 Jl '22

Brown, Demetra (Vaka) (Mrs Kenneth Brown)
Conversations with a Kemalist. por Asia 22: 201-5 Mr '22
Imperial enemy of Turkish despotism. Asia 24:32-6 Ja '24
Lady of the mended glove; story. Asia 22:601-6 Ag '22
Mohammed, her conqueror; story. Asia 22:434-9 Je '22
Prince Sabaheddine as a free-lance liberal. por Asia 24:120-3 F '24
Prince Sabaheddine in the hour of the Kemalists. Asia 24:208-11 Mr '24
Unveiled women of Stamboul. Asia 22:527-33 Jl '22
Within the porte called sublime. Asia 22:87-93 F '22
Portrait. Asia 23:883 D '23

Brown, E. H.
Life of Christ in the Upper Sandusky high school. School R 31:704-6 N '23

Brown, Edith L. See Morgan, Agnes Fay, jt. auth.

Brown, Edward Fischer
Does beauty pay? Am City 30:165-6 F '24
Wolf! wolf! Playground 17:507-8 D '23

Brown, Edwin
Cheating the park bench. A. Chapman. por Outlook 131:457-8 Jl 12 '22

Brown, Elmer Ellsworth
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Ap '24

Brown, Elsie
More international fellowships. Bul Pan Am Union 58:475-7 My '24

Brown, Elwood S.
Teaching the world to play. Outlook 129: 689-93 D 28 '21
Portrait. Outlook 129:652 D 21 '21

Brown, Eric
National gallery of Canada. Arts and Dec 17: 28-9 My '22
Painting for permanency. Arts and Dec 19: 57-9 Jl; 58-9 Ag '23
Story of the Royal academy. Arts and Dec 18: 82-6 N '22

Brown, Estelle Aubrey
Our plutocratic Osage Indians. Travel 39:19-22 O '22

Brown, Francis Charles Claypon Yeats-. See Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Clayton

Brown, Frank Chouteau
Boston architectural exhibition. Arch Rec 55: 500-2 My '24
House for work and play. Country Life 44:40-2 Ag '23
Low-rental apartment, an economic fallacy. Arch Rec 55:405-15, 588-97; 56:65-73 My-Jl '24
Low rental housing. Arch Rec 56:106-16, 206-17, 353-67 Ag-O '24
Tendencies in apartment house design. Arch Rec 49:488-502; 50:44-63, 102-17, 198-213, 370-87, 489-503; 51:62-76, 152-69, 249-68, 388-55, 434-46 Je-S, N '21-My '22

Brown, Frank Llewellyn
Obituary. por Mis R 45:347-9 My '22

Brown, Fred H.
Portrait. R of Rs 67:165 F '23

Brown, George Stewart
Perpetual covenant in the constitution. No Am 219:30-40 Ja '24

Brown, George William
India as a mission field. Mis R 45:265-74 Ap '22

Brown, Gertrude (Foster) (Mrs Raymond Brown)
California, hostess. Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Je 28 '24

Brown, Gilbert L.
Case against myths, folk-lore, and fairy stories as basal reading for children. Educa 42:159-65 N '21
School child's dilemma. Educa 43:406-10 Mr '23

Brown, Glen D.
Manual arts record cards. Ind Educ M 24: 368-70 Je '23
Year's work by senior high school students in advanced cabinet turning. Ind Arts M 12: 242-4 Je '23

Brown, Harold P.
Saving a rotting concrete bridge. Sci Am 131:178 S '24

Brown, Harry Gunnison
Incidence of compulsory insurance of workmen. J Pol Econ 30:67-77 F '22
Is a tax on site values never shifted? J Pol Econ 32:375-82 Je '24
Sharfman's American railroad problem. Q J Econ 36:323-34 F '22
Single-tax complex of some contemporary economists. J Pol Econ 32:164-90 My '24

Brown, Henry Collins
America on the seas. R of Rs 68:162-3 Ag '23

Brown, Henry D.
Libraries: a neglected asset of most cities. Pub Libraries 29:159-61 Ap '24

Brown, Henry Kirke Bush-. See Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke

Brown, Herbert Daniel
Growth of the federal civil service system. Cong Digest 2:196-7 Ap '23

Brown, Hilton Ultimus
Portrait. World's Work 48:661 O '24

Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes
British students at Padua. Quar 238:117-29 Jl '22
Venice and England: an historical parallel. Quar 241:58-68 Ja '24

Brown, Hubert R.
Pluck of the Irish terrier. Country Life 43: 42-4 F '23

Brown, Irving
Adventures among the gypsies of Constantinople. Travel 42:5-10 N '23
Cuba's vivacious metropolis. Travel 40:11-14 D '22
Gypsy folk. Forum 72:169-74 Ag '24

Brown, Izetta Jewell (Mrs William G. Brown, jr.)
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:81 N '22; Woman Cit n s 8:4 F 23; 9:4 Jl 12 '24

Brown, J. Howard
Teaching of evolution. Science n s 56:448-9 O 20 '22

Brown, J. Lewis
Growth of American golf. Outlook 136:688-90 Ap 23 '24

Brown, James, 1862-
Miner Brown, ten-day king of Scotland. il por Lit Digest 81:42-8 Je 7 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:784 Je '24

Brown, Mrs James. See Brown, Catherine

Brown, John, 1800-1859
John Brown. G. Bradford. Atlan 130:646-56 N '22

Brown, John Calvin
Politics and the home. Woman Cit n s 9:13 S 20 '24

Brown, John E.
Evangelist, editor, and college president. L. Laird. il por Am M 95:64 F '23

Brown, John Hickman
Teaching of mechanical drafting in the lower grades. Ind Arts M 11:15-18 Ja '22

Brown, John Mason
Eighteenth century theatre. Theatre Arts M 8:243-58 Ap '24

Brown, Josephine
Use of volunteers in rural social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:267-70

Brown, Katharine Holland
Adam never tried it; story. Woman's H C 51: 17-18 S '24
All night somebody walks in the corn. Good H 76:32 Ja '23
Golden adventure; story. Ladies' H J 39:18-19 D '22
Magic promise; story. Good H 75:16-19 D '22
Mother; story. Woman's H C 48:21-2 D '21
Right hunch; story. Scrib M 70:715-20 D '21
Simon of the closed door; story. Woman's H C 49:15-16 D '22
Wisdom of silence; story. Woman's H C 51: 25-6 Ap '24

Brown, Katharine Stanley-. See Stanley-Brown, Katharine

Brown, Mrs Kenneth. See Brown, Demetra

Brown, Kenneth I.
Community theatres 'round about Boston. Drama 13:146 Ja '23

Brown, L. Ames
Money cost of prohibition. Atlan 129:539-46 Ap '22

Brown, Lawrence Parmly
Foretaste of the fruit; poem. Poet Lore 33: 621 D '22

Brown, Leonard S.
Year at her best; poem. Overland n s 80:33 N '22

Brown, Lilian Rowland-. See Rowland-Brown, Lilian

Brown, Louise Fargo
Molière: social reformer. Survey 48:76-7 Ap 15 '22

Brown, Mrs Louise Powis
She made a million dollars. E. C. Mead. il por Delin 100:13 Je '22

Brown, Lydia Bush-. See Bush-Brown, Lydia

Brown, M. Ethel
Written composition in the primary grades. El School J 24:586-98 Ap '24

Brown, Margaret
Silence; poem. Liv Age 311:454 N 19 '21

Brown, Margaret Bush-. See Bush-Brown, Margaret

Brown, Marion Francis
Wanderer's song. Good H 78:197 Je '24

Brown, Mary Gordon
How two families made a go of a daring experiment. Woman's H C 49:27 S '22

Brown, Mary Louise
Talks to freshmen, their content and value. Nat Educ Assn 1923:634-5

Brown, Maud Anna
Course of study in hygiene reduced to its lowest terms. Nat Educ Assn 1921:393-4
Place of the teacher in a school health program. Am J Pub Health 14:754-7 S '24

Brown, May Laird
Neglected half of singing. por Musician 29:10 Mr '24
Time to study diction. por Musician 28:10 Ja '23

Brown, Muriel Percy
Echoes of Himalayan flutes. Asia 22:898-903 N '22
Welcome guest in forbidden Tibet. Asia 22: 179-85 Mr '22

Brown, N. Adelbert
Economic disposal of sewage sludge. Am City 28:253-4 Mr '23

Brown, Paul Winthrop
Mexico city, where new and old fuse and blend. Bul Pan Am Union 58:173-7 F '24

Brown, Percy, 1872-
Indian miniature painting. Asia 23:194-7 Mr '23

Brown, Philip Marshall
Fundamentals in the foreign policy of the United States. Ann Am Acad 114:97-101 Jl '24
League of nations at work. Ind 107:284-5 D 17 '21
Men and nations. No Am 216:21-31 Jl '22
Monroe doctrine and Latin-America. Ann Am Acad 111:sup34-6 Ja '24
Policy of political detachment. No Am 220: 31-9 S '24

Brown, Price
Romance of Tecumseh; story. Canad M 61: 480-5 O '23

Brown, Mrs Raymond. See Brown, Gertrude

Brown, Robert J., jr.
America girdles the globe in the air. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:189-98 N '24
American airmen first to cross the Pacific. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:545-60 Jl '24

Brown, Robert Marshall
City growth and city advertising. Sci Monthly 16:80-8 Ja '23
Objectives in the teaching of geography. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1065-9

Brown, Robert Marshall—*Continued*
Occupations in the United States. Sci Monthly 18:196-204 F '24

Brown, Rollo Walter
Coeducation versus literature. Harper 148: 784-90 My '24
Salvaging the creators. Harper 146:780-9 My '23

Brown, Rome G.
Militarism in the United States and the Conference. Nation 113:526-8 N 9 '21

Brown, Roscoe Conkling Ensign
Outlook for the merit system. No Am 217:47-55 Ja '23

Brown, Royal
Bull in a china shop; story. Am M 92:28-31 D '21
Hat of destiny—$1.98; story. Ladies' H J 41: 18-19 Mr '24
Last of his line; story. Ladies' H J 41:16-17 My '24
Priscilla is put in her place; story. Ladies' H J 41:12-13 Ag '24

Brown, Sara A.
Juvenile street work in Iowa. Am Child 4: 130-49 Ag '22
Neglected children of migrant workers. Mis R 46:515-20 Jl '23

Brown, Sarah Margaret
From a Chicago L; poem. Poetry 19:251 F '22
Tryst; poem. Poetry 22:259 Ag '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:478-9 O '23

Brown, Thomas Edward
Portrait. House and Gard 43:102 Ap '23

Brown, Thomas H.
Reducing journeymen training time to one-third. System 43:612-13 My '23

Brown, V. K.
Recreation worker's responsibility to his community. Playground 16:469-72 Ja '23

Brown, W. W., and Worthington, J. E.
Supervised study in Wisconsin high schools. School R 32:603-12 O '24

Brown, Walter H.
Child health demonstration in Mansfield, Ohio. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:198-202
Mansfield child health demonstration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:40-2
Transition from negative to positive. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:170-3
Trend of maternal and child hygiene. Am J Pub Health 13:636-8 Ag '23

Brown, Warren Wilmer
Newer gardens of the near South. Gard M 40:193-5 N '24
Rare sketches by a famous French artist. Scrib M 71:635-40 My '22

Brown, William A.
Portrait. R of Rs 69:418 Ap '24

Brown, William Cabell
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:567 N '22

Brown, Mrs William G., jr. See Brown, Izetta Jewell

Brown, William Grant
Law that will end war. Forum 69:1622-6 Je '23
Presidential primary. Forum 69:1509-13 My '23
Shall we hold to democracy? Forum 67:415-21 My '22

Brown, William Montgomery, bishop
Bishop convicted of heresy. por Lit Digest 81:31-2 Je 21 '24
Heretic on trial. C: B. Driscoll. Nation 118: 706-7 Je 18 '24
Heretical bishop. por Outlook 137:216-17 Je 11 '24
Bishop Brown's trial for heresy; reply to Heretical bishop. C. B. Wilmer. Outlook 137: 449-51 Jl 23 '24

Brown, William Norman
Democracy in India's politics. Outlook 136: 260-1 F 13 '24
Dream debt; Hindu story. St N 49:414 F '22
Strange legacy; Hindu story. St N 50:732 My '23
Tar-baby story at home. Sci Monthly 15:228-34 S '22
Who rocked the boat? Hindu story. St N 50:398-9 F '23

Brown, William S.
Other side of the story. Overland n s 82:156-9 Ap '24

Brown (color)
Uses and beauties of brown. House and Gard 42:46 Ag '22

Brown pelicans. See Pelicans

Brown rot
Control of brown-rot of prunes and cherries in the Pacific northwest. D. F. Fisher and C: Brooks. il Farmers' Bul 1410:1-12 '24

Brown-tail moths
Controlling the gipsy moth and the brown-tail moth. A. F. Burgess. il map Farmers' Bul 1335:1-27 '23

Brown thrashers. See Thrashers

Brown university
Value of psychological tests at Brown university. S. S. Colvin and A. H. MacPhail. School and Soc 16:113-22 Jl 29 '22

Browne, Archibald
Painter of the Adirondacks. Int Studio 77: 495-7 S '23

Browne, Charles
What's the matter with Congress? Scrib M 76:259-65 S '24

Browne, Charles Farrar. See Ward, Artemus, pseud.

Browne, Edythe H.
Hungry heart. Bookm 58:269-71 N '23
Rose O'Neill's sculptured drawings. Int Studio 75:62-9 Mr '22

Browne, Herbert Janvrin
Long-range weather forecasting. Sci Am 131: 82-3 Ag '24

Browne, Mrs Hetty S.
Initial steps in the development of rural-education departments in normal schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:557-60

Browne, Lewis Allen
Is Yiddish literature dying? Nation 116:513-14 My 2 '23

Browne, Matilda
Woman animal painter. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 78:129-31 N '23

Browne, P. W.
Little flower of Jesus. Cath World 117:175-81 My '23
Modern crusader. Cath World 114:370-80 D '21

Browne, P. W. Stella
(tr.) Epitaph; poem. P. Louys. Freeman 6:594 F 28 '23
(tr.) Shepherd's song. P. Louys. Freeman 6: 594-5 F 28 '23

Browne, Squire F.
Index-scale for measuring handwriting. El School J 23:775-82 Je '23

Browne, Sir Thomas
Neglected ironist. N. Arvin. Freeman 7:163-5 Ap 25 '23

Brownell, (Wilmot) Atherton
Publicity and its ethics. No Am 215:188-96 F '22

Brownell, Baker
Be a sport; poem. Dial 74:450 My '23
Kinaesthetic verse. Poetry 22:36-40 Ap '23
School-teacher; poem. Poetry 22:64-5 My '23
Soil; poem. Poetry 22:59-61 My '23
Words; poem. Poetry 22:62-3 My '23
Work-horse; poem. Poetry 22:65-6 My '23

Brownell, William Crary
Genius of style. No Am 219:838-54 Je '24
Prose style. No Am 220:98-133 S '24
Style. Scrib M 75:506-16, 614-24; 76:68-78 My-Jl '24

Brownfield, Marion
Adapting the Spanish patio to American needs. Sunset 47:58-60 D '21
Interior stucco. Sunset 50:66-8 Ap '23
Livable veranda. House B 52:216 S '22
Old ideas in new designs. Sunset 48:60-2 Ja '22

Brownfield, Marion—*Continued*
Old-world atmosphere in new-world gardens. Sunset 49:60-2 Jl '22

Brownie in the brain. Atlan 132:282-4 Ag '23

Brownies
Brownies. il Outlook 137:532-3 Ag 6 '24
Father of the Brownies. il Cur Opinion 77: 314-15 S '24
Father of the Brownies. Nation 119:137 Ag 6 '24

Browning, C. Foster
Lessons I have learned from the country. Country Life 45:39 Ja '24

Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett) (Mrs Robert Browning)
Balaustion and Mrs Browning. A. Marshall. Liv Age 311:707-10 D 17 '21
Forgotten hymn of Mrs Browning's. R: D. Harlan. Outlook 133:499-50 Mr 14 '23
Great friendships; Mary Mitford and Elizabeth Barrett. H. M. Ridley. Canad M 60:515-20 Ap '23
Visitor to the Brownings; letters of Walter Richard Cassels, ed. by L. Huxley. Yale R n s 13:228-46 Ja '24

Browning, Oscar
One less Victorian. Liv Age 319:530 D 15 '23

Browning, Robert
Robert Browning. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 96:219-27 Ag '24
To Robert Browning, a Japanese appreciation; poem. Y. Noguchi. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24; Same. Liv Age 323:63 O 4 '24
Visitor to the Brownings; letters of Walter Richard Cassels, ed. by L. Huxley. Yale R n s 13:228-46 Ja '24

Browning, Mrs Robert. See Browning, Elizabeth

Browning, Webster E.
Ecuador, a missionary challenge. Mis R 47: 886-92 N '24
Leprosy in South America. Mis R 46:704-8 S '23
Neglected Indians in Bolivia and Peru. Mis R 47:287-9 Ap '24
Unoccupied fields of Latin America. Mis R 45:891-7 N '22
Venezuela, a neglected neighbor. Mis R 44: 937-44 D '21

Brownlow, Louis
Portrait. World's Work 45:87 N '22

Brownstones (houses). See Architecture, Domestic—United States

Broz, Ales
Czechoslovak literature. Lit R 4:91 S 29 '23

Brubacker, Abraham Royer
Mother tongue in school. Scrib M 71:115-20 Ja '22

Brubaker, Howard
Self-supporting student. Sat Eve Post 196: 15 F 2 '24

Bruccoleri, Giuseppe. See Villari, Luigi, jt. auth.

Bruce, Arthur Loring, pseud. See Crowninshield, Francis Welch

Bruce, Sir David
Prevention of disease. Science n s 60:109-24 Ag 8 '24
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:328 S '24

Bruce, Geoffrey
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:35 Jl 12 '24

Bruce, Harold Lawton
Literary traditions of California. Nat Educ Assn J 12:231 Je '23
Literature and business. Lit R 3:417 Ja 27 '23

Bruce, Henry Addington (Bayley)
Play and citizenship. Playground 15:504-5 N '21
Testing the mental tests. Cent 105:214-21 D '22
Who cures, doctor or patient? Good H 76:86 Ap '23
With God's help. Good H 79:51 O '24

Bruce, Jay
Hunting mountain lions is his official job. N. N. Seaburg. por Am M 96:68 N '23
Official lion hunter. G: C. Henderson. por Sunset 49:30-1 N '22

Bruce, Lucy Edwards
Jamie's dentist; story. St N 49:770-1 My '22

Bruce, Stanley Melbourne
Imperial preference. 19th Cent 95:157-68 F '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:153, 478 Ap, Je '23

Bruce, William Cabell
Portrait. Outlook 132:503 N 22 '22; World's Work 47:353 F '24

Bruce, William George
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Ap '24

Bruce Lockhart, R. H. See Lockhart, R. H. Bruce

Bruck, Carl
Experimental telepathy. Sci Am 130:304-5 My '24

Bruck, R.
Press of soviet Russia. Liv Age 317:81-4 Ap 14 '23

Brueckner, Leo J., and Distad, H. W.
Effect of the summer vacation on the reading ability of first-grade children. El School J 24:698-707 My '24

Brueggeman, Mrs Bessie Parker
How injured employees are compensated. Cong Digest 2:202 Ap '23
Bessie Brueggeman, politician. C. I. Hackett. por Woman Cit n s 8:9 F 9 '24

Brueggeman, Frank
Lighting for safety isles and boulevard crossings. Am City 28:275-6 Mr '23

Bruehl, Charles
Psychoanalysis. Cath World 116:577-89 F '23

Bruenner, Max E. R.
Dresden, a city for the artist-photographer. Photo-Era 51:10-16 Jl '23

Bruère, Henry (Jaromir)
Constructive versus dollar diplomacy. Am Econ R 13:68-76 Mr '23
—**and Lazarus, Arthur**
Applying the budget system to railroads. Ind Management 68:35-46 Jl '24

Bruère, Martha (Bensley) (Mrs Robert Walter Bruère)
Barbecue. Survey 51:498-500 F 15 '24
Black folk are coming on. Survey 50:432-5 Jl 15 '23
Cure for smoke-sick cities. Collier's 74:28 N 1 '24
Fallen Leader. Survey 51:340-1 D 15 '23
Following the hydro. Survey 51:591-4 Mr 1 '24
48 hours shalt thou labor and do all thy work. Survey 52:80-1 Ap 15 '24
Law factory. Survey 52:217-19 My 15 '24
Patterns. Survey 49:550-1 F 1 '23
Plowing match. Survey 51:210-13 N 15 '23
Sleep at night. Survey 52:77-8 Ap 15 '24
Spring planting. Survey 50:7-13 Ap 1 '23
What has she done with it? Survey 53:15-17, 151-3 O 1, N 1 '24
—**and Bruère, Robert Walter**
Country pew vs. the country pulpit. Outlook 129:430-3 N 16 '21

Bruère, Mina M.
From music to banking. por Delin 102:20 Mr '23

Bruère, Robert Walter
A. F. of L. in the campaign. Survey 52:453-4 Jl 15 '24
Anatomy of a metropolis. Survey 52:220-1 My 15 '24
Anthracite paradox. Survey 50:610-13 S 15 '23
Bit of mellifluous phraseology. Survey 49:371-2 D 15 '22
Clothes and the man-factory. Survey 52:355-6 Je 15 '24
Coal disgrace, and the way out. Nation 116: 261-2 Mr 7 '23
Coal miners dig for the facts. Survey 49:772 Mr 15 '23
Coal miners turn to giant power. Survey 52: 399-400 Jl 1 '24
Comedy of coal. Cent 107:803-9 Ap '24
Coming of coal. Survey 47:979-86 Mr 25 '22
Dangerous District. Survey 52:81-2 Ap 15 '24

Bruère, Robert Walter—*Continued*
Do Americans want Americanization? Survey 50:75-7 Ap 15 '23
Giant power. Survey 53:84 O 15 '24
Golden rule, limited. Survey 51:224-6 N 15 '23
Henry Ford, master of the machine. Survey 51:185-6 N 1 '23
Industrial control in the building trades? Survey 52:621-2 S 15 '24
Main business of industry. Survey 50:132-5 My 1 '23
Next winter's coal. Survey 50:477-9 Ag 1 '23
Niagara milks the cows. Harper 149:480-90 S '24
Non-partisan third party. Survey 52:445-6 Jl 15 '24
Our chained Prometheus. Harper 147:609-16 O '23
Pandora's box. Survey 51:557-60 Mr 1 '24
Pity the men. Survey 51:408-10 Ja 15 '24
Salt of the public service. Survey 52:78-80 Ap 15 '24
Superpower. Nation 116:469 Ap 18 '23
Trinity of site, structure and style. R. W. Ramsdell. Arts and Dec 20:36-7 D '23
Unconstitutional and void. Survey 53:69-70 O 15 '24
Will it happen? Survey 52:358 Je 15 '24
Winds of propaganda. Survey 50:241-2 My 15 '23
—See Bruère, Martha, jt. auth.

Bruère, Mrs Robert Walter. See Bruère, Martha

Brues, Charles Thomas
Ancient insects; fossils in amber and other deposits. Sci Monthly 17:289-304 O '23
Is poliomyelitis an insect-borne disease? Sci Monthly 16:471-87 My '23

Bruges, Belgium
Merchant strangers at Bruges. M. Letts. Contemp 124:91-100 Jl '23

Bruguière, Francis
Camera and the scene. il Theatre Arts M 8: 166-70 Mr '24

Bruhin, Th. A.
Father Bruhin. N. Douglas. Fortn 120:305-12 Ag '23

Bruhn, Martha Emma
Teaching speech reading to the deaf. Q J Speech Educ 9:334-9 N '23

Brum, Baltasar
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:794 F '23

Brumback, Frank Fullerton
A. B. C. death. Ind 112:10 Ja 5 '24

Brumbaugh, Martin Grove
Citizenship values of outdoor recreation. Playground 18:227 Jl '24
Physical fitness for America. Playground 16: 530 F '23
Physical training for all children. World's Work 44:110-12 My '22

Brummell, George Bryan (Beau Brummell)
Beau Brummell, the sublime dandy. E. G. Maynard. por Mentor 11:40 My '23
Brummell and D'Orsay. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 117:804-12 My '22

Brun, Edgar
How Germany evades reparations. Liv Age 317:687-92 Je 23 '23

Bruna, Sampaio and co.
Great Chilean firm. il Pan Am M 34:39-41 F '22

Brunch. See Meals

Bruncken, Herbert Gerhard
Rondeau. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23

Brundidge, Harry T.
Grist for the sucker machine. Collier's 73:7 Ap 12 '24
How I became Dr Thompson. por Collier's 73:8-9 Ap 5 '24
How the quacks fight back. por Collier's 73:11 Je 14 '24
Rid the country of quacks. Collier's 73:16 Ap 19 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:11 D 8 '23

Brundrit, D. F.
At Salamis. Liv Age 315:227-9 O 28 '22

Bruneau, Pierre
Defense of the Dutch East Indies. Liv Age 320:406-8 Mr 1 '24

Brunei, Borneo
In a Bornean Venice. P. Blundell. il Travel 42:11-14 F '24
Men and marriage in Brunei. P. Blundell. il Travel 42:34-8 Ap '24
Strange town, peculiarly divided, built entirely upon water. F. Dickie. il Illus World 38:535 D '22

Bruner, Herbert Bascom
Square pegs and round holes. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1001-2
Superintendent and the course of study. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1431-4
What the schools do in relation to what they cost. El School J 23:742-50 Je '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1923:938-43

Brunker, Albert R.
Brunker's lookin' after me! N. M. Clark. por Am M 96:16-17 D '23

Brunner, Arnold William, architect
Capitol park, Harrisburg, Pa. M. Price. Arch Rec 53:286-306 Ap '23
Denison university, Granville, Ohio. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 54:298-320 O '23
Philadelphia ledger building. M. Price. Arch Rec 51:140-51 F '22

Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz
Next steps for the country church. Survey 52:583-4 S 1 '24
Sociological significance of recent rural religious surveys. Am J Soc 29:325-37 N '23

Brunner, Frank J.
America's land defense armament. Outlook 129:433-5 N 16 '21

Bruno, Frank J.
Co-operation of social workers with public officials in the enforcement of law, from the point of view of social workers with private agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 327-33
How the church may relate itself to the social work of the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:246

Brunton, Chisholm Dunbar
Arab case in Palestine. Fortn 121:49-59 Ja '24
Aspects of the Arab question. Fortn 119:760-8 My '23

Brusa, Turkey
Visit to Broussa and the Green mosque. H. C. Devonshire. 19th Cent 92:807-16 N '22

Brusati, Guido
Thanksgiving sweets. Delin 103:44 N '23

Brush, George de Forest
Brush's Indian pictures. L. Merrick. il Int Studio 76:186-93 D '22
Six modern American portrait painters. il Mentor 12:30-44 O '24

Brush, Warren D.
Building of Mount Vernon mansion. House B 51:130-1 F '22

Brush, William Whitlock
New York city searches diligently for water waste. Am City 29:42-3 Jl '23

Brushes
Aids to easier cleaning. R. Kellogg. il Delin 102:50 My '23
Brush making developed as a fine manual art. L. J. Haas. il diags Ind Arts M 11:181-8 My '22
Brush making in the elementary grade shop. A. E. Gray. il diag Ind Arts M 12:376-9 O '23
Brushing up on brushes. E. H. Bohn and E. Musgrave. il Good H 75:83 Ag '22
Household brushes. R. Van Deman. J Home Econ 14:278-81 Je '22
You can do it better with brushes. K. H. Hunting. il Illus World 38:914-15 F '23
See also Fuller brush company

Brussels, Belgium
Brussels now a seaport. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:595 Ja '23

Brussels, Belgium—*Continued*
Vocational guidance in Brussels. Monthly Labor R 17:1411-13 D '23

Parks and playgrounds
Forêt de Soignes in Brussels. S. Child. il Am City 29:46-7 Jl '23

Brussels university
New buildings for the University of Brussels. M. Wilcox. il plan Arch Rec 55:108-12 Ja '24

Brussilov, Alexei Alexeievich
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:951 Mr '22; Lit Digest 72:46 Mr 18 '22

Bruycker, Jules de. See De Bruycker, Jules

Bruyn, Gertrude, and Mason, Josephine D.
Report of investigation into factory class programs in New Bedford, Massachusetts. Nat Educ Assn 1922:958-63

Bruzual-Lopez, Rafael
Tragedy of Venezuela. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:370-3 Je '23

Bryan, Bruce
Do the old gods exist today? Art and Archaeol 17:169-76 Ap '24
Movie realism and archaeological fact. Art and Archaeol 18:130-44 O '24

Bryan, Charles Wayland
Brookhart, Howell, and Brother Charley Bryan; the radical revolt in Iowa and Nebraska. C. H. Rowell. World's Work 46:478-85 S '23
Brother Charles Bryan leads in Nebraska. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 67:283-4 Mr '23
Brother Charley. P. Y. Anderson. Nation 119: 442-3 O 22 '24
Brother Charley Bryan. W. Locke. New Repub 40:138-40 O 8 '24
Brother Charlie Bryan for vice-president. por Lit Digest 82:5-7 Jl 26 '24
Bryan the younger. E. H. de Zouche. por Woman Cit n s 9:7-8 Ag 9 '24
Charles W. Bryan. H. T. Dobbins. por R of Rs 70:405-7 O '24
Charles W. Bryan; a neighbor's estimate. W: O. Jones. por Outlook 137:469-70 Jl 23 '24
Charles W. Bryan, of Nebraska. por World's Work 48:548-53 S '24
Charles Wayland Bryan, the kind of vice-president Nebraska's governor would make. il por Cur Opinion 77:295-7 S '24
Davis and Bryan. Nation 119:88 Jl 23 '24
Democracy as the farmer's friend. Lit Digest 82:9-10 Ag 30 '24
My brother Charles. W: J. Bryan. por World's Work 48:553 S '24
Portrait. Outlook 132:508 N 22 '22; Lit Digest 82:6 Jl 19; 7 S 20 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:front Ag '24; Cur Opinion 77:138, 266 Ag-S '24; R of Rs 70:127 Ag '24; World's Work 48:347 Ag '24; Cur Opinion 77:266 S '24
Vice-presidency. World's Work 48:579-80 O '24
Wheeler and Bryan and Dawes. W: Hard. Nation 119:111-12 Jl 30 '24

Bryan, Mrs Charles Wayland. See Bryan, Elizabeth Louise

Bryan, Edith S.
Have you a school nurse in your city? Sunset 52:50-1 F '24

Bryan, Elizabeth Louise (Brokaw) (Mrs Charles Wayland Bryan)
Portrait. Outlook 137:470 Jl 23 '24; Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ag 9 '24

Bryan, Elmer Burritt
Supreme values in education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:889-92

Bryan, George Sands (G. S. B., pseud.)
Anathema; poem. Bookm 56:179 O '22
Cats and men; poem. Bookm 59:53 Mr '24
First American circus. Mentor 10:34 Ap '22
Landmark; poem. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
Swing song. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 28 '23
Tenth month; poem. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22

Bryan, Grace Lovell
Fifi meets the wise guy; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 O 28 '22

Bryan, J. Ingram
Renaissance of Japan. 19th Cent 93:129-39 Ja '23

Bryan, R. M.
Portrait. World's Work 46:10 My '23

Bryan, Thomas J.
Portrait by W: O. Stone. Int Studio 77:115 My '23

Bryan, William Jennings
Fundamentals. Forum 70:1665-80 Jl '23
Our responsibility for the Ruhr invasion. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:898-9 Mr '23
Prohibition. Outlook 133:262-5 F 7 '23
My brother Charles. por World's Work 48: 553 S '24
American intellectual frontier. J: Dewey. New Repub 30:303-5 My 10 '22
Bases of Bryanism. T. V. Smith. Sci Monthly 16:505-13 My '23
Bryan, radio, and religion. F: Hall. por Outlook 137:510-12 Jl 30 '24
Mr Bryan, the Presbyterians and evolution. School and Soc 17:612 Je 2 '23
Portrait. World's Work 43:308; 46:608; 48:143 Ja '22, O '23, Je '24; System 41:172 F '22; Outlook 132:515; 134:185; 137:333, 469 N 22 '22, Je 13 '23, Jl 2, 23 '24; Lit Digest 77:7 Je 30 '23; 82:5 Jl 26 '24; Sat Eve Post 196:7 O 6 '23; Ind 112:321 Je 7 '24; R of Rs 70:6, 123 Jl-Ag '24
Presidency in 1924? L: M. Sears. Forum 70: 1309-16 Ag '23
William Jennings Bryan; a mind divided against itself. G. Frank. Cent 106:793-800 S '23

Bryant, Caroline Rand
Wind in frost time; poem. House B 55:202 F '24

Bryant, Mrs Charles. See Nazimova, Alla

Bryant, Frederick J.
Some practical adaptations of colonial furniture. Ind Educ M 25:98-101 O '23

Bryant, Gertrude
Diablo canyon; story. Overland n s 79:44-5 Ap '22
La fiesta; story. Overland n s 80:15-20 S '22
Real hero; story. Overland n s 82:20 Ja '24
Searchlight; story. Overland n s 80:35-7 Jl '22

Bryant, Lorinda (Munson) (Mrs Charles W. Bryant)
Albert Herter. St N 51:1249-56 O '24
Ka. Mentor 11:40 Ja '24
Our great painter John Singer Sargent, and some of his child-portraits. St N 51:2-7 N '23

Bryant, Louise (Mrs John Reed)
Aftermath; poem. Cur Opinion 73:110 Jl '22

Bryant, Louise Stevens
Educational work of the Girl scouts. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,46:1-14 '21

Bryant, Nanna Matthews
Pictures painted in marble. il Int Studio 76: 338-41 Ja '23

Bryant, William Cullen
William Cullen Bryant, father of American poetry. W: L. Phelps. por Ladies' H J 40:14 Je '23

Bryce, Alice
Horoscope party. Woman's H C 50:71 S '23

Bryce, James Bryce, 1st viscount
Case for the Conference. Liv Age 311:503-6 N 26 '21
My impressions of the South seas. Travel 41: 28-32 S '23
Scenery of North America. Nat Geog M 41: 339-89 Ap '22
Washington. Contemp 120:721-4 D '21
America shares in Britain's loss. Ind 108:106 F 4 '22
English Yankee who interpreted America. por Lit Digest 72:35-6 F 4 '22
James Bryce. Nation 114:113 F 1 '22
James Bryce. por Outlook 130:163 F 1 '22
James Bryce. F. H. Giddings. por Ind 108: 97-8 F 4 '22
James Bryce. F: Pollock. Quar 237:400-14 Ap '22

Bryce, James Bryce—*Continued*
James Bryce, as we knew him in America. A. Shaw. pors R of Rs 65:277-84 Mr '22
Lord Bryce. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 121:304-13 Mr '22
Lord Bryce as teacher. C: F. Thwing. School and Soc 15:202-3 F 18 '22
Lord Bryce, British scholar and statesman. P. W. Wilson. R of Rs 65:275-6 Mr '22
Lord Bryce on modern democracies. C. Becker. Pol Sci Q 36:663-75 D '21
Obituary. Am Hist R 27:628 Ap '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:162 D '21
Recollections of Richard Gilder, Edwin Booth, and Lord Bryce. H: Holt. por Ind 109:157-9 S 30 '22
Viscount Bryce, scholar and diplomat. T. P. O'Connor. Liv Age 312:503-7 Mr 4 '22

Bryce, Peter H.
Agrarian movement in Ontario. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:958-61 S '23
Immigrant settler. Ann Am Acad 107:35-44 My '23
Menace of the drug habit. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:638-41 Ja '23
New problems for medical science. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:644-7 Jl '23

Bryce's canyon, Utah
Nature's enchanted theater. T. Wyman. il Illus World 38:207-9 O '22

Bryden, Catherine T.
Grading sewing problems in high school. J Home Econ 15:323-4 Je '23

Bryden, Charles
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:486 O '24

Brydon, Mary E.
Virginia plan for health education in the public schools. Am J Pub Health 14:229-33 Mr '24

Bryher, Winifred, pseud. of Anne Winifred Ellerman (Mrs Robert McAlmon)
Three songs: Out of boyhood; Gulls; Thessalian. Poetry 25:78-9 N '24

Bryn Mawr college
Bryn Mawr students on the curriculum. School and Soc 18:108 Jl 28 '23
Contribution of Bryn Mawr college to the higher education of women. W: H. Welch. Science n s 56:1-8 Jl 7 '22
Marion E. Park elected president of Bryn Mawr college. School and Soc 15:279 Mr 11 '22

Summer school for women workers in industry
Bryn Mawr summer school for women workers in industry. H. W. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1922:713-14
New wine in old bottles. A. Hewes. Survey 47:372-3 D 3 '21
None but working girls need apply. I. M. Tarbell. il Collier's 70:11-12 O 28 '22
Opening of the Bryn Mawr summer school for women workers. School and Soc 15:692-3 Je 24 '22
Workers' education at Bryn Mawr. G. Fox. New Repub 31:327-8 Ag 16 '22
Working women's classes at Bryn Mawr college. B. Mitchell. Educ R 68:126-8 O '24

Bryner, Edna Clare
Forest cover; story. Bookm 54:454-62 Ja '22
Story ordered; story. Cent 108:204-18 Je '24

Bryophyllum
Quantitative basis of the polar character of regeneration in bryophyllum. J. Loeb. Science n s 54:521-2 N 25 '21

Bryophyta
See also Anthoceros

Bryozoa
Bryozoa, or moss animals. R. S. Bassler. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:339-80

Bryson, Lyman Lloyd
Cyprian; story. Atlan 134:603-9 N '24

Buat, Edmond
Portrait. R of Rs 67:125 F '23

Bubbles
Glue bubbles. C. Barus. Science n s 57:151-3 F 2 '23
Sparkless sparks. C. Barus. Science n s 57: 420-1 Ap 6 '23

Bubbles; story. M. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 194: 8-9 Ja 7 '22

Bubble's substance; story. A. Macdonald. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ja 27 '23

Buben, Zdenka, and Noyes, George Rapall
(trs.) Raduz and Mahulena; drama. Poet Lore 34:1-62 Mr '23

Buber, Martin
Rabbi wisdom. Liv Age 315:87-90 O 14 '22

Bublitz, William F.
Singing from the viewpoint of declamation. Etude 42:125 F '24

Bubonic plague. See Plague

Buccaneer; story. T. Bailey. il Woman's H C 51:8-10 Ja '24

Buccaneers
See also Pirates

Bucculatrix pomifoliella. See Ribbed-cocoon-maker

Buch und graphik ausstellung. See Book and graphical arts exhibition

Buchan, John
David Henderson. Quar 237:126-33 Ja '22
Portrait. Outlook 133:231 Ja 31 '23; Lit R 4: 886 Jl 12 '24

Buchanan, Alison
Unloved; poem. Poetry 19:313 Mr '22

Buchanan, Annabel Morris
Bulbs for the winter window garden. House B 56:414-17 O '24
What to plant in flower boxes. House B 51: 504-6 My '22

Buchanan, Charles L.
National music fallacy. Arts and Dec 20:26 F '24

Buchanan, Daniel H.
Rural economy of Japan. Q J Econ 37:545-78 Ag '23

Buchanan, Fannie R.
At the sign of the star. Woman's H C 48: 36 D '21

Buchanan, George
Sword-blades; poem. Liv Age 322:430 Ag 30 '24

Buchanan, Sir George Cunningham
Why do we remain in Mesopotamia? 19th Cent 93:764-6 My '23

Buchanan, Sir George William
Diplomatists and revolution. A. L. Kennedy. Quar 240:385-403 O '23

Buchanan, James
Slidell and Buchanan. L: M. Sears. Am Hist R 27:709-30 Jl '22

Buchanan, W. D.
Improvement in teachers' estimates of intelligence. El School J 23:542-6 Mr '23

Bucharin, Nikolai
Economic organization in soviet Russia. Liv Age 314:84-6 Jl 8 '22

Bucher, Elmer E.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:131; 3:195 D '22, Jl '23

Buchholz, John Theodore, and Blakeslee, Albert Francis
Studies of the pollen tubes and abortive ovules of the globe mutant of datura. Science n s 55:597-9 Je 2 '22

Buchivacoa oil field. See Petroleum—Venezuela

Buchkavich, Constantin
Bolshevism's public challenge to God. Lit Digest 77:7-9 Ap 14 '23
On the holy front in Russia. Lit Digest 77:19 My 19 '23
Scribes and Pharisees; execution of Mgr. Butchkavich. Freeman 7:126-7 Ap 18 '23

Buchner, Edward Franklin
Educational surveys. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 17:1-44

Buck, Annette D.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 S 20 '24

Buck, Arthur Eugene
Development of the budget idea in the United States. Ann Am Acad 113:31-9 My '24
Suggestions for improving the present budget procedure in cities. Am City 30:282-5 Mr '24

Buck, Carl E.
Standardization of school medical inspection. Am J Pub Health 13:1017-23 D '23

Buck, Dudley, 1869-
Are we approaching the day of standardization in vocal pedagogy? interview. P. Kempf. por Musician 29:11 N '24
Interference, the arch enemy of all singers. Musician 27:6 N '22

Buck, Flora
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:12 O 4 '24

Buck, Frank H.
From Singapore to the zoo. Asia 22:816-22 O '22
Jungle business. Asia 22:633-8 Ag '22
Specimens and specimens. Asia 22:697-703 S '22

Buck, George Sturges
Crime wave and law enforcement. Outlook 131:16-17 My 3 '22
Side-lights on non-partisan politics. Outlook 130:600-1 Ap 12 '22
Side-lights on the mayor's job. Outlook 130: 141-2 Ja 25 '22

Buck, Howard
Plush; poem. Poetry 24:231-5 Ag '24

Buck, Oscar MacMillan
Kismet; a tale of Rohilkund. Asia 22:595-600 Ag '22
Mata is beautiful! story. Asia 24:394-7 My '24

Buck, Pearl S.
Beauty in China. Forum 71:326-36 Mr '24
Chinese student mind. Nation 119:358-61 O 8 '24
In China, too. Atlan 131:68-72 Ja '23

Buck, Philo Melvin, 1877-
American universities and liberal culture. Educ R 62:410-21 D '21
Ferment in India. Ind 109:264-6 N 11 '22
India twenty years after. Ind 110:293-4, 317-18 Ap 28-My 12 '23
Wayfarer in Japan. Ind 109:190-1 O 14 '22
What India wants. Yale R n s 13:496-518 Ap '24

Bucket book; story. M. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Je 17 '22

Bucket shops
Big bucket-shop clean-up on. Lit Digest 77: 14-15 Je 23 '23
Bucket-shops and fraudulent promotions. Cur Opinion 72:688-9 My '22
Bucket shops and how to avoid them. R: D. Wyckoff. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Ap 8; 23 Ap 22 '22
Bucket shops and their victims. World's Work 43:469-70 Mr '22
Confessions of a bucket-shopper. Lit Digest 73:54-6 Ap 22 '22
Failure of the Kriehel bucket-shop. World's Work 44:134-5 Je '22
From bucket-shop to jail. Lit Digest 73:15 Je 17 '22
Make the bucket shop follow the saloon. Cur Opinion 75:141-2 Ag '23
Methods of the modern bucket shops. World's Work 46:361-2 Ag '23
Suckers old and new. L. Lanphere. Sunset 52:44-5 Ja '24
Watch out for the bucket shops. World's Work 46:29-30 My '23
Why it's hard to beat the bucket-shop. Lit Digest 72:74 Mr 18 '22

Buckham, Matthew Henry
Farmer and education. Educa 44:154-8 N '23

Buckingham, Burdette Ross
Root of the school question. Nat Educ Assn J 13:277-8 N '24

Buckler, F. W.
Historical antecedents of the Khilafat movement. Contemp 121:603-11 My '22

Buckler, Helen
Women of all lands, unite! Nation 118:594-5 My 21 '24

Buckley, Alfred
Canada's national parks. Canad M 63:209-14 Ag '24
Transformation of Prof. Brownrigg; a comedy of Queen's park. Canad M 61:383-95 S '23

Buckley, Arthur H.
Four little ships from Missouri. House B 54: 588-9 D '23

Buckley, Eileen
Historic cross of Cong. Int Studio 78:164-6 N '23
Romance of a chalice. Int Studio 78:441-4 F '24

Buckley, Nancy
Butterflies; poem. Good H 73:26 D '21
Fool; poem. Cath World 119:798 S '24
Haven; poem. Educa 43:183 N '22
Hills of Connemara; poem. Overland n s 82: 446 O '24
Lilacs; poem. Overland n s 82:75 F '24
Little roads; poem. Cath World 118:514 Ja '24
Sailing at night; poem. Educa 42:358 F '22
Song of the night wind. Cath World 118:82 O '23
Spring song. Overland n s 80:23 Ap '23
Treasure; poem. Cath World 117:625 Ag '23
Wonder; poem. Ladies' H J 41:62 O '24
Nancy Buckley; a new California poet. C. McPartlin. por Overland n s 81:42 O '23
Portrait. Overland n s 80:32 F '23

Bucklin, Walter S.
Office-expense budgeting that saved 33%. System 44:43-5 Jl '23

Buckman, Harry Oliver
Portrait. House and Gard 46:96 N '24

Buckmaster, Stanley Owen Buckmaster, 1st baron
Peace in Ireland. Contemp 121:1-3 Ja '22

Buckner, J. D. M.
Case of Mr Buckner. Outlook 132:424-5 N 8 '22
How I lost my job as a preacher. por World's Work 45:302-10 Ja '23
Case of Mr Buckner, some comment. por Outlook 133:66-8 Ja 10 '23
Victory for religious liberty; the significance of the case of Mr Buckner. Outlook 133:64-6 Ja 10 '23

Buckner, Mrs O. T.
High school sign shop. School Arts M 22:536-8 My '23

Buckwheat
Oats, barley, rye, rice, grain sorghums, seed flax, and buckwheat. C. R. Ball and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922: 469-568

Bucky; story. V. E. Roe. il Sunset 48:5-8 Mr '22

Budapest
Budapest in the shadows. C. Tormay. il Travel 41:25-30 Je '23
Impressions of three Central European capitals. S. R. Fremantle. Fortn 119:225-37 F '23

Budberg, Marie
(tr.) Strange murderer; story. M. Gorki. Dial 77:291-7 O '24

Budd & Bluhm try oil; story. P. G. Cox. il Sunset 51:94-104 O '23

Buddha; story. M. Derfelden. il Scrib M 74:203-12 Ag '23

Buddha and Buddhism
Buddhism and some Buddhist poetry. M. D. Hiers. Poet Lore 33:97-104 Mr '22
Hand-poses of the priests of Bali. T. Kleen. il Asia 24:129-31 F '24
Indian mind and Greek genius; head of Buddha in the Pennsylvania museum. G: Marvin. il Asia 22:732 S '22
Nirvana; review of La vie du Buddha, d'apres les textes de l'Inde ancienne, by A. F. Herold. Z. Zini. Liv Age 315:278-82 N 4 '22
Receiving the living Buddha. L. Impey. Liv Age 322:590-5 S 20 '24

Buddha and Buddhism—*Continued*
Siam, the last stand of Buddhism. J: N. Mills. Mis R 46:355-8 My '23
Where race lines end. C. F. Andrews. Liv Age 322:399-403 Ag 30 '24
See also Zen (sect)

Buddhist art. See Art, Buddhist

Buddhist poetry
Buddhism and some Buddhist poetry. M. D. Hiers. Poet Lore 33:97-104 Mr '22

Budding. See Grafting

Buddy finds a demonstrator; story. D. Aldrich. il Am M 97:40-2 Je '24

Budenz, Louis F.
Befogging the transit issue. Nation 113:564-6 N 16 '21

Budget
Unbalanced budgets among the allies. Lit Digest 71:44 D 24 '21

Canada
Canada's budgetary system. B. J. Roberts. Ann Am Acad 107:204-8 My '23

France
French budget. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:108-10 Jl '22

Great Britain
First labour budget. W. M. J. Williams. Fortn 122:82-94 Jl '24

United States
Adventures in budgeting. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Jl 1 '22
Brass tacks for taxpayers. W: Hard. Cent 103:327-36 Ja '22
Budget system in operation. Cong Digest 2: 43-50 N '22
Budget that declares more than a dividend. Cur Opinion 76:15-16 Ja '24
Chief task before Congress. Outlook 129:676-7 D 28 '21
Competency and economy in public expenditures; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 113:1-366 My '24
Congress and the budget. J: T. Pratt. Ind 109:223-4 O 28 '22
Digest of the Budget and accounting act, 1921. Cong Digest 2:39-40 N '22
Divergent Mr Dawes. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 S 13 '24
Dollar is a lot of money. H. Corey. Collier's 71:12 Je 30 '23
Federal budget. Science n s 56:755 D 29 '22
His budget and our budget. Outlook 133:246-8 F 7 '23
Historical sketch of the Budget bill in Congress. C: W. Collins. Cong Digest 2:37-8 N '22
How General Lord did the budgeting. Lit Digest 75:40 D 30 '22
How the government budget works. R. A. Lewis, jr. World's Work 43:513-19 Mr '22
Limitations of the budget. Lit Digest 82:58 Ag 2 '24
National budget. F: A. Cleveland. Survey 48: 604-5 Ag 15 '22
National financing: the old way and the new. W. F. Willoughby. Cong Digest 2:41-2 N '22
New system in government. M. B. Madden. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Je 9 '23
Next step in budget reform. World's Work 46: 13-15 My '23
Our new budget system. S. M. Lindsay. R of Rs 65:64-8 Ja '22
President Coolidge transmits budget for 1925 Cong Digest 3:80 D '23
President Harding transmits budget for 1924. Cong Digest 2:70 D '22
Reclassification and the budget. W. F. Willoughby. Cong Digest 2:212 Ap '23
Two billions saved the taxpayers. Lit Digest 71:9-10 D 17 '21
See also United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Budget, Business
Applying the budget system to railroads. H: Bruère and A. Lazarus. Ind Management 68:35-46 Jl '24; Discussion. Ind Management 68:161-3 S '24
Budget in business. A. Lazarus. Ann Am Acad 113:56-68 My '24
Budget plans that make sales. System 43:47 Ja '23
Budgeting a business to make it pay. G: E. Boynton. il System 45:46-9 Ja '24
Controlling a business with a budget. G: E. Frazer. System 43:739-41 Je '23
Expense control through budgeting. P. Mathewson. Ind Management 64:202-6, 301-4, 372-5; 65:35-8 O '22-Ja '23
Matching each month's expenses with sales. System 42:567-8 N '22
Office-expense budgeting that saved 33%. W. S. Bucklin. il System 44:43-5 Jl '23

Budget, Household. See Domestic finance

Budget, Institutional
Budget making in a federation. R. Clapp. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:398-402

Budget, Municipal
Binghamton's budget study wins public interest. W. E. Weller. Am City 27:130-2 Ag '22
Budget making and the citizens' interest. L. Weil. Am City 26:549-52 Je '22
Suggestions for improving the present budget procedure in cities. A. E. Buck. Am City 30:282-5 Mr '24
World's largest municipal budget. Am City 27:491-2 D '22

Budget, Personal. See Domestic finance

Budget, School. See School finance

Budget, State
Does California care? Survey 50:69-70 Ap 15 '23

Budget act. See Budget—United States

Budget bureau (United States). See United States—Budget bureau

Budington, Robert Allyn
In assistance of the Archives de biologie. Science n s 54:603-4 D 16 '21

Budrys, Jonas
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:236 My '24

Buek, Gustave Herman
Thomas Moran, the grand old man of American art. Mentor 12:29-37 Ag '24

Buel, Mrs Emott
Colorful living rooms. House and Gard 43:51-3 F '23

—and Bartlett, Albert
New fabrics with old furniture. Arts and Dec 20:36-7 F '24
Original and graceful treatment of windows. Arts and Dec 21:42-3 O '24

Buell, Charley
Portrait. Collier's 70:9 D 2 '22

Buell, Dal (Mrs Audley E. Greenidge)
Keyboard motions that insure better piano playing. por Etude 42:739-40 N '24

Buell, Josiah Bradley
Professional standards in social work. Playground 16:51 My '22
Varieties of case work. Survey 48:246-7 My 13 '22

Buell, Llewellyn M.
Eilean Earraid: the beloved isle of Robert Louis Stevenson. il Scrib M 71:184-95 F '22

Buell, Mabel
Successful woman scenic artist. H: T. Parker. por Am M 96:68 Ag '23

Buell, Raymond Leslie
Assessing the blame for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:453-4 Je '24
Backward peoples under the mandate system. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:386-95 Je '24
British barriers against the Japanese. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:962-7 S '24
Development of anti-Japanese agitation in the United States. Pol Sci Q 37:605-38; 38:57-81 D '22-Mr '23

Buell, Raymond Leslie—*Continued*
Gentlemen's agreement among gentlemen. il Asia 24:519-23 Jl '24
International capitalism and its control. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:483-8 D '23
May Japanese become citizens? our unfair discrimination. Forum 72:296-305 S '24
New democracies of Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:817-22 F '22
Oil interests in the fight for Mosul. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:931-8 Mr '23
Reforming the Supreme court. Nation 114: 714-16 Je 14 '22
Supreme court in American history. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:222-31 N '22
Vatican and the new world. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:817-22 F '22
What about the Philippines? Atlan 133:394-403 Mr '24
World tribunal in action. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:411-18 D '22

Bueno, Americo de Galvão. See Galvão Bueno, Americo de

Bueno, Manuel
Spaniard in Germany. Liv Age 312:367-8 F 11 '22

Buenos Aires, Argentina
Buenos Aires. A. Hard. New Repub 37:282-3 F 6 '24
Builder's paradise. L. Matters. il Sci Am 128: 40 Ja '23
Modern water-works of Buenos Aires, Argentina. J. W. Ledoux. Am City 31:43 Jl '24
Movie business in Buenos Aires. Bul Pan Am Union 58:285-7 Mr '24
Paris of the pampas. N. P. Stedman. il Travel 44:18-21 N '24

Normal school of modern languages
Normal school of modern languages of Buenos Aires. il Bul Pan Am Union 53:490-2 N '21

Buenos Aires university
University of Buenos Aires. il R of Rs 66:102 Jl '22

Buermeyer, Laurence
Some popular fallacies in aesthetics. Dial 76: 107-21 F '24

Buero, Antonio
Notable words of two secretaries of state. Bul Pan Am Union 56:13-15 Ja '23

Buettner, Leo J.
Making the city plan effective. Am City 26: 323-6 Ap '22
Using the comprehensive plan of a city as a study in its schools. Playground 17:100 My '23

Buff Wyandottes. See Poultry—Breeds

Buffalo, New York
Open shop shuts down. H. Holt. New Repub 35:122-4 Je 27 '23
Scajaquada Creek drain. P. Kane, jr. il Am City 28:149-52 F '23
Status of the garbage problem at Buffalo. H. P. Eddy. Am City 30:16-18 Ja '24

Education
Evening study in any subject desired. School Life 9:167 Mr '24
Growth of enrollment in the Buffalo high schools. School and Soc 17:321-2 Mr 24 '23
Peckham school pupils remodel building for school use. il Ind Arts M 12:399-400 O '23
Two cities and several people. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:272-4 Mr '23
What may be done to improve the quality of teaching. E. C. Hartwell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:922-4

Hospitals
Buffalo hospitals vindicated. Survey 48:597 Ag 15 '22

Politics and government
Side-lights on non-partisan politics. G: S. Buck. Outlook 130:600-1 Ap 12 '22

Rapid transit
How Mitten made it pay. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 70:13-14 D 9 '22

Recreational facilities
Buffalo recreation survey. C. J. Hamlin. il Playground 16:222-5, 262-4 Ag-S '22

Streets
Traffic problems of the large city. G: C. Kelcey. il maps Sci Am 131:236-7 O '24

Strikes
Saving Buffalo from bolshevism. Nation 115: 271 S 20 '22

Buffalo Bill. See Cody, William Frederick

Buffalo public library
Buffalo's public and its library. Library J 48: 917 N 1 '23

Buffalo university
Evening session of the University of Buffalo. C. S. Marsh. School and Soc 18:470 O 20 '23
Installation of the chancellor of the University of Buffalo. Science n s 56:443-4 O 20 '22

Buffaloes
Canada's buffalo herd. Science n s 58:281 O 12 '23
Giving bison a chance to come back. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 37:691-3 Jl '22
Saving the buffalo. A. E. Demaray. il Outing 81:116-17 D '22
Some buffalo encounters. Lit Digest 78:62-4 Ag 18 '23
Two little demon buffalo babes. il Lit Digest 81:46-9 Je 28 '24
Wild wood buffalo. L. Roberts. il Outlook 135: 495-7 N 21 '23

Buffano, Benvenuto
Portrait sculptor in glazed pottery. P. Alden. il Arts and Dec 18:22-3 Mr '23

Buffet, Gabrielle
Guillaume Apollinaire. Dial 72:267-72 Mr '22

Bug grabs one for Sister; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 73:12-13 F 9 '24

Bugbee, Percy
Fire proof building fallacy. Ind Management 64:15-17 Jl '22
Getting ready for a local observance of fire prevention week. Am City 29:276-82 S '23

Bugeja, Vincent
Fascism and its political influences in Italy. Quar 237:134-54 Ja '22

Bugra. See Book and graphical arts exhibition

Bugs. See Insects

Buie, Daniel
Dangers men have to meet in sailing the Great Lakes. por Am M 94:12-13 O '22
Draining the Great Lakes. Outlook 137:434-6 Jl 16 '24

Builders; story. A. Kraigher. Liv Age 320:225-8 F 2 '24

Building
Amenities of home building. Mrs E. Bowen. il House B 53:497, 621; 54:32 My-Jl '23
Architect and the small house. H. F. Cunningham. House B 55:656 Je '24
Building dialogues. House B 52:210-11, 314-15, 427, 538-9; 53:30-1 S '22-Ja '23
Building homes as real estate investments. House and Gard 43:116-18 Ja '23
Building in winter. F: Houston. House and Gard 46:84 S '24
Building of the home. H. V. Walsh. il diags plans Country Life 45:40-2 Ja; 51-3 F; 44-6 Mr; 42-4 Ap; 46:44-6 My; 49-50 Je; 60-1 Jl; 49-50 Ag; 43-4 S; 59-60 O; 47:57-8 N; 59-60 D '24
Building to save coal. R. B. Whitman. diags Country Life 45:61-3 D '23
Business of building your home. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 50:22-3 S '23
Camouflage and carpentry; how the housing shortage has played into the open hand of the jerry-builder. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 129:80-1 Ag '23
Can you afford to build this year? A. E. Beals. il Country Life 41:53-4 Ap '22
Downward trend of building costs. il Country Life 42:55 Je '22

Building—*Continued*
Evolution of our house. D. F. Hewett. il plans House B 56:218-19 S '24
Evolving a house plan. L. Abbottswood. il plans House and Gard 42:50-1 N '22
Five billions invested in new building this year. Cur Opinion 73:789-90 D '22
For the builder's note book. House and Gard 44:116 O '23
Housebuilding magic. C. McIntyre. House B 54:600 D '23
I beat the building game. H. Cary. il plans Sat Eve Post 196:14 N 17 '23
If I were building again. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 49:34 N '22
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. See Monthly numbers of House and garden for 1922
Little things in building that save big repair bills. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 43:70-1 D '22
Look out for these mistakes when building a home. L. P. Moore. il Am M 97:56-7 Ap '24
More help for home builders; work of E. Flagg. H. Cary. il Collier's 71:6-7 My 5 '23
Municipal tax exemption stimulates home building. Am City 26:10 Ja '22
Our primitive building methods. Lit Digest 80:71 Mr 1 '24
Pitfalls for the home-builder. D. Barber. Delin 102:14 Mr '23
Practical home building. E. C. Kerr. il Ind Arts M 13:181-2 My '24
Practical points which will assist the prospective home builder in deciding when to build. il House B 52:204 S '22
Progressive building. A. T. Covell. il plans House and Gard 44:37-9 Jl '23
Quality building to safeguard the home investment. House B 53:492 My '23
Rediscovery of quality in building. R. A. Cram. il Arts and Dec 21:16-19 S '24
Sam Brown and his housing troubles. il House B 52:116 Ag '22
Shall I buy or build? G. L. Kaufman. il plans Country Life 43:76-82 Ap '23
Spring building boom. Lit Digest 73:56-8 Ap 29 '22
Spring thoughts of home-building. G. Teall. il Ind 108:439-40 My 13 '22
Three R's of building and design. A. Embury, 2d. il plans Country Life 44:42-4 O '23
Three years before you build. G. L. Kaufman. il Country Life 42:62 Ag '22
We build our home. Mrs H. D. Kerr. il plans House B 54:222-3 S '23
We put our heads up. H. Cary. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 Jl 21 '23
Weatherproof your house. House B 53:190-6 F '23
When the house goes wrong. R. Adams. il diags Country Life 45:68-70 N; 50-2 D '23
Where to get the money to build a home. P. S. Lovejoy. il plans Ladies' H J 39:32 Ja '22
Where to live: in town or in the country. E. Lane. il plans House B 54:244-5 S '23

See also Architects; Architecture; Architecture, Domestic; Ceilings; Chimneys; Concrete construction; Earthquakes and building; Factories; Fireproof construction; Floors; Foundations; Houses; Housing; Insulation (heat); Log cabins; Lumber and lumbering; Partitions; Plumbing; Sanitation, Household; Shingles; Woodwork; also Architects' small house bureau

Bibliography
Home-builder's book shelf. H: H. Saylor. Good H 74:100-5 My '22

Contracts and specifications
Acquiring the home; the building contract. C. H. Blake, jr. il Country Life 47:59-60 N '24
Architectural specifications of a century ago; being a copy of the documents and drawings of a church on John's island, S. C., by R. Mills, architect. S: Lapham, jr. Arch Rec 53:239-44 Mr '23
Contract with the architect. C. H. Blake, jr. il Country Life 46:51-2 Ag '24
Government construction contracts. Monthly Labor R 15:1091-7 N '22
Specifications: what does the owner need to know about them? H: A. Frost. il plans House B 53:130-1, 257, 380-1, 507 F-My '23

Cost
Business considerations in planning the home. House B 53:244 Mr '23
House you can afford to build. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 50:46-7 F '23
Labor only 26 per cent. of cost in building a house. Cur Opinion 75:356-7 S '23
Present cost of dwelling construction. plans House B 53:616 Je '23
Prices of building materials and building costs in Germany. Monthly Labor R 16:1234-5 Je '23
Thirty-five ways to keep down building costs. R. T. Jones. il Good H 76:90-7 Ap '23
Your building dollar. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 43:41-2 Ap '23

Specifications
See Building—Contracts and specifications

Standards
Better houses at lower cost. H. R. Bolton. il Illus World 36:700-2 Ja '22
Standardization an aid for your building problem. R. W. Bradbury. il Country Life 43:65-7 Ap '23

Statistics
Building operations in representative cities, 1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 295 (Misc ser): 1-49 '22
Building permits in the principal cities of the United States in 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 318 (Misc ser):1-88 '23
Building permits in principal cities, January to June, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:825-61 O '22
Building permits in principal cities of the United States in 1922. H. B. Byer. Monthly Labor R 17:164-73 Jl '23
Building permits in the principal cities of the United States in 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 347 (Misc ser):1-120 '23
Building permits in principal cities of the United States, January to June, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:868-85 O '23
Building permits in principal cities of the United States in 1923. Monthly Labor R 18: 1318-35 Je '24
Building permits in principal cities of the United States, January to June, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:871-97 O '24

Building, Cooperative
Building-trades unions' construction and housing council of Boston. M. Conyngton. Monthly Labor R 14:1016-19 My '22

Building a dead department into a profit-maker; story. S. Wills. il System 43:616-19 My '23

Building and loan associations
Building and loan association. R: T. Ely. R of Rs 68:641-5 D '23
Building associations' work in forty states. Lit Digest 82:59 Ag 9 '24
Development of building and loan associations in the United States. Monthly Labor R 17: 968 O '23
Do you own your home? J. H. Paist. Am M 96:44-5 N '23
Getting money for small houses. J. H. McFarland. Am City 30:70-1 Ja '24
If you want to build a house. H. Cary. il Collier's 71:11-12 Mr 3 '23
Investing in building and loan associations. World's Work 48:676-7 O '24
Promoters in the insurance and building and loan fields. World's Work 44:246-8 Jl '22

Building cleaning
Giving a building a bath. il Lit Digest 71:21 D 3 '21

Building code. See Building laws and regulations

Building failures
See also Concrete construction—Failures

Building gilds
British building guild: a critical survey of two years' work. C. S. Joslyn. Q J Econ 37:75-133 N '22
Building guilds and the guild movement in England. Monthly Labor R 17:180-6 Jl '23
Building guilds in England. Monthly Labor R 16:149-52 Ja '23
Catastrophe in the British building guilds. C. S. Joslyn. Q J Econ 37:523-34 My '23
English building guilds: an experiment in industrial self-government. G. V. Cox. J Pol Econ 29:777-90 D '21
Progress of the English building guilds. Monthly Labor R 13:1309-15 D '21
Wreck of the British guilds. A. M. Bing. Survey 51:348bis-351bis Ja 1 '24

Building handicrafts, Guild of. See Guild of building handicrafts

Building industry
Apprenticeship in the building trades. Monthly Labor R 18:496-7 Mr '24
Arbitrary arbitrator; Landis decision in the Chicago building trades. Survey 47:753-4 F 11 '22
Architecture as a factor in the construction business. T: S. Holden. Arch Rec 52:241-4; 53:374-7 S '22, Ap '23
Blow at the building combine. Lit Digest 71:11-12 D 10 '21
Bricklayers, $12 a day. Nation 116:509-10 My 2 '23
Building and construction industry in 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:144-9 Ja '23
Building goes on. New Repub 35:193-4 Jl 18 '23
Building industry; agreement to uphold jurisdictional board. Monthly Labor R 14:734 Ap '22
Building prospect. W. I. King. Arch Rec 50: 504-6 D '21
Building prospect for 1923. T: S. Holden. Arch Rec 52:528-30 D '22
Building outlook for 1924. W. I. King. Arch Rec 55:102-7 Ja '24
Building prospect for 1924. T: S. Holden. Arch Rec 54:584-6 D '23
Building situation. Outlook 134:71-2 My 30 '23
Building trades, Boston. Monthly Labor R 15: 614-15 S '22
Building trades in Chicago; Judge Landis' award, January, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:735 Ap '22
Building trades, San Francisco. Monthly Labor R 16:107-9 Ja '23
Business outlook for 1923. W. I. King. Arch Rec 53:80-3 Ja '23
Comparative spending for buildings and motors. Lit Digest 79:88-9 O 13 '23
Continuity of employment in the building trades. Monthly Labor R 16:437 F '23
Do workingmen deserve homes? B. Bliven. New Repub 38:39-41 Mr 5 '24
Employment records in Wisconsin building construction. Monthly Labor R 17:452-3 Ag '23
English building trades arbitration award. Monthly Labor R 17:455-6 Ag '23
Failure of the building strike. Lit Digest 78: 15 S 29 '23
Farmers and bricklayers. Outlook 134:563-4 Ag 8 '23
Greed and the building slump. Cur Opinion 75:14-16 Jl '23
Higher wages, but more building. Lit Digest 80:12-13 Ja 12 '24
Home-builders' bill of rights. Lit Digest 72: 14-15 Mr 11 '22
How to stabilize construction. N. F. Hoggson. Forum 70:1761-72 Ag '23
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 41:66-7 Ap '22
Industrial control in the building trades? R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:621-2 S 15 '24
Industrial war in Chicago. G: E. Hooker. New Repub 31:39-42 Je 7 '22
Industrial war in Chicago; reply. T: Donnelley. New Repub 31:359-60 Ag 23 '22
Injunctions in the building trades. Monthly Labor R 14:812-18 Ap '22
Leaves from an architect's diary. F: L. Ackerman. il Survey 47:890, 922; 48:14, 272, 393 Mr 4-11, Ap 1, My 20, Je 15 '22
More winter building to stabilize costs. Lit Digest 79:72 D 8 '23
Posse comitatus in industry; the story of Chicago's struggle for housing. A. M. Bing. il Survey 49:493-6 Ja 15 '23
Preventable causes of expense in housing. Monthly Labor R 18:388-91 F '24
Profiteering and the housing trouble. F. Franklin. Ind 110:363-4 Je 9 '23
Rates of wages in the building trades of New York city, 1903 to 1921. Monthly Labor R 14: 313-15 F '22
Recruits for the army of builders. Outlook 134:536 Ag 8 '23
Regarding building apprentices. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 25:60 S '23
Replenishing the building trades. E. L. Bowman. il Ind Educ M 25:183-6, 215-18, 276-8 Ja-F, Ap '24
Report on building costs in England and Scotland. Monthly Labor R 13:1098-1100 N '21
Roosevelt to reconstruct construction ethics. il Lit Digest 73:19 Je 3 '22
Should labor unions be regulated? Nation 116: 326 Mr 21 '23
Summary of a survey of the building situation, March 16, 1923. Monthly Labor R 16: 1071-3 My '23
Survey of the building situation. House B 55:132 F '24
Suspension of building to stabilize the building industry. Monthly Labor R 17:174-7 Jl '23
Threatened collapse of the building boom. Lit Digest 77:5-8 My 26 '23
To aid building by curtailing it. Lit Digest 77: 18-19 Ap 7 '23
To puncture building prices. Lit Digest 77: 15-16 Je 9 '23
Trend of prices of building material, building wage rates, and cost of living, 1913 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:81-2 Ja '24
Trend of wages, prices of materials, and cost of living in the building industry. Monthly Labor R 15:1277-9 D '22
Two methods of building reform. New Repub 29:143-4 Ja 4 '22
Union scale of wages and hours of labor in building trades, May 15, 1921, and rates of wages paid and hours worked, November 15, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:97-107 Ja '22
Union scale of wages and hours of labor in the building trades, May 15, 1922, and rates prevailing November 15, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:70-82 Ja '23
Unsteady jobs, high rents. W. Williams. il Collier's 69:18 My 27 '22
View from our porch. House B 51:32 Ja '22
Wage scales in the building trades. Monthly Labor R 14:1161-5 Je '22
Wage scales in the building trades, March 31, 1923. Monthly Labor R 16:1263-7 Je '23
Wage scales in the building trades, November 1, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:1332-6 D '23
What building means to business. E. S. Bradford. il Ind Management 65:194-8 Ap '23
What one carpenter found. A. Pranspill. Survey 49:376 D 15 '22
When labor strikes against strikes. J: J. Leary, jr. Collier's 70:9 S 2 '22
When to build your house. Outlook 137:595 Ag 20 '24
Why boys shun the building trades. Lit Digest 79:24 D 8 '23
Why building booms while business lags. Lit Digest 71:58 D 17 '21
Witless industry. New Repub 31:34-5 Je 7 '22
Work of the New York building congress. Monthly Labor R 15:862-6 O '22

See also American construction council; Guild of building handicrafts

Lockwood committee inquiry
Report on conditions in the building industry in New York. Monthly Labor R 15:645-8 S '22

Building laws and regulations
Civic architecture of the immediate future. H. Ferriss. il Arts and Dec 18:12-13 N '23
Demolition of dilapidated buildings. Am City 28:403-5 Ap '23

Building laws and regulations—*Continued*
Enforcement of building code provisions. Am City 28:6-8 Ja '23
Excessive building heights: a warning from Chicago. diag Am City 28:545-6 Je '23
Greater public control over private building construction. J. L. Crane, jr. plan Am City 30:56-8 Ja '24
Municipal building codes. L. H. Hart. Am City 27:301-2 O '22
Time to change the building regulations? il Lit Digest 72:23 Mr 4 '22
See also City planning—Zone system; Fire escapes

Building materials
Color, texture, and pattern in building materials. G. Robb. il House B 52:33-5 Jl '22
Combining one material with another. A. T. Covell. il House and Gard 45:44-7 Ja '24
Local materials and local labor. House and Gard 43:90 Ap '23
Lumber from sugar-cane waste. C: R. Ferrall. Sci Am 126:398 Je '22
New sincerity in architecture; texture and color in building materials. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 17:11-12 My '22
Of what shall I build my house. C. Bonestell. il plans Country Life 42:34-9 Ag '22
Prices of building materials in Denmark in 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:1023 My '24
Restriction of marketing of building materials shipped in interstate commerce. Monthly Labor R 18:896-7 Ap '24
Romance of building material. E. C. Bartholomew. House B 55:464-6; 56:292-5 Ap, S '24
Search for architectural beauty. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 46:40-2 Ag '24
Truth about texture. M. Price. il House and Gard 43:74-5 Je '23
Use of waste for building materials. Sci Am 130:330 My '24
See also Brick construction; Cement; Concrete; Lumber and lumbering; Pisé; Sandstone; Slate; Stone construction; Straw blocks; Stucco; Wood

Prices
Revised index numbers of wholesale prices of building materials, 1913 to March, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:935-8 My '22
Wholesale prices of building materials. Monthly Labor R 13:1230-1 D '21

Building moving. See Moving of structures

Building sites
Ask these questions in selecting a home site. P. S. Lovejoy. il plans Ladies' H J 39:28 F '22
Choosing the site. F. Keally. il plans Country Life 43:34-41 D '22
Conserving your investment in home owning. House B 53:124 F '23
House and its site. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 51:80-1 Mr '24
Ideal smaller homes; selecting the site. il House and Gard 45:56-7 Je '24
Placing our houses on the small lot. plans House B 51:540-1 Je '22
Relating the house to its site. M. Price. il House and Gard 43:74 Mr '23
Selecting a home site. G. Robb. il House B 51:101-3 F '22
Selecting a location. C. H. Blake, jr. il plans Country Life 45:43-4 Ja '24
Things to remember in buying your lot. House B 53:694 Je '23
When you buy a home site. J. C. Nichols. il plans Good H 76:38-9 F '23

Building trades. See Building industry

Building-trades unions
House that Jack built. J: F. Nason. Nation 114:255 Mr 1 '22
See also Bricklayers', masons' and plasterers' union

Building-trades unions' construction and housing council of Boston
Building-trades unions' construction and housing council of Boston. M. Conyngton. Monthly Labor R 14:1016-19 My '22

Buildings
See also Architecture; Houses; Industrial buildings

Buildings, Fabricated
Building better homes. A. H. Scott. il Sci Am 126:110-11 F '22

Buildings, Glass-enclosed. See Glass-enclosed buildings

Buildings, High. See Skyscrapers

Buildings, Industrial. See Industrial buildings

Buildings, Office. See Office buildings

Buildings, Photography of. See Photography of buildings and structures

Buildings, Public. See Public buildings

Built-in furniture. See Furniture, Built-in

Buker, Horace Edward
Father Time's back yard. Outing 82:22-7 Ap '23
Fifteen hundred magic miles. il Outing 81: 164-8 Ja '23
You mustn't molest the bears. Outing 79:171-6 Ja '22

Bukh, Neils
How the Danish revolution in physical education has revitalized the physical culture of Europe. Playground 17:445-6 N '23
Denmark's recipe for splendid youth; how Niels Bukh's system of primitive and rhythmic gymnastics creates physical strength and beauty. Arts and Dec 20:14 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:54-6 Ja 5 '24

Bulbs
Briefs for the bulb garden. diag Gard M 36:99 O '22
Bulbs for blooming indoors and out. M. Coverdell. Gard M 38:99-100 O '23
Bulbs for the winter window garden. A. M. Buchanan. House B 56:414-17 O '24
Bulbs that bloom indoors. M. H. Northend. il Country Life 45:52-3 N '23
Can California grow bulbs for the nation's gardens? C. Purdy. il Gard M 36:209-11 D '22
Forcing bulbs for winter flowering. E. Bade. il House and Gard 42:78 O '22
Future bulb supply. Gard M 39:422-3 Ag '24
Miscellany of delights. E. A. S. Peckham. il Gard M 38:27-30 S '23
Planting the spring garden; bulbs for border, lawn, and thicket. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 51:46-50 O '24
Rarer bulbs for winter. E. Bade. il House and Gard 41:80-4 Ja '22
Salvaging the Easter-flowered bulbs. A. B. Stout. il Gard M 37:113-14 Ap '23
Some bulbs and their treatment. E. Bade. il House and Gard 44:152-4 S '23
See also Daffodils; Tulips

Buley, E. C.
John Bulls' betting bill. Sat Eve Post 197: 22-3 O 4 '24

Bulgakov, Loyv
Portrait as Smerdyakoff. Lit Digest 79:26 D 22 '23

Bulgakov, Michail
Glimpses of our capital. Liv Age 316:769-71 Mr 31 '23
Lord Curzon day in Moscow. Liv Age 318:60-2 Jl 14 '23

Bulgakov, Valentine
New Tolstoyana. Liv Age 312:92-7, 155-61 Ja 14-21 '22
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 7:36 Ja '23

Bulgaria
Bulgaria since the war. L. Lamouche. Liv Age 318:157-9 Jl 28 '23
Bulgarian peril for the Balkan peace. R of Rs 69:213-14 F '24
Bulgaria's treachery. G. Gordon-Smith. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:823-5 F '22
Drifting toward a Jugoslav federation. C. Stephanove. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:930-7 Mr '22
Jugoslavia's attitude toward Bulgaria. G. Gordon-Smith. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 131-2 Ap '22

Bulgaria—*Continued*
Truth about Bulgaria. T. T. Holway. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:489-91 D '21
See also European war—Bulgaria; Sofia

Description and travel
Simple folk with a heart. N. De Bogory. il Outlook 135:536-9 N 28 '23

Economic conditions
Rebuilding Bulgaria. G: Akbardjev. Liv Age 317:390-2 My 19 '23

Finance
See Finance—Bulgaria

Foreign relations
Bulgaria's rights. T. Vladimiroff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:491-2 D '21

Greece
Bulgarian hate of Greece. Lit Digest 74:17 S 30 '22

Jugoslavia
Macedonian tangle. J. W. Collins. Contemp 125:445-50 Ap '24

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Bulgaria

Peasantry
See Peasantry—Bulgaria

Politics and government
Bulgarian backgrounds. Liv Age 319:61-6 O 13 '23
Bulgarian coup and afterwards. J. W. Collins. Contemp 124:321-8 S '23
Bulgarian reaction. Nation 118:293-4 Mr 12 '24
Bulgarian revolution. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:101-5 Jl '23
Bulgarian revolution. F. P. Graves. il R of Rs 68:517-23 N '23
Bulgarian revolution. H. C: Woods. Fortn 120:294-304 Ag '23
Bulgaria's latest revolution. C. Stephanove. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:636-40 Ja '24
Bulgaria's peasant rule and foreign foes. C. Stephanove. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:96-9 O '22
Forces behind Bulgaria's revolt. Lit Digest 79:16 O 13 '23
Meaning of Bulgaria's upheaval. Lit Digest 77:11-12 Je 23 '23
Political boxing in Bulgaria. Lit Digest 74:18 Jl 8 '22
Revolution in Bulgaria. B. Lenkoff. Nation 117:388-9 O 10 '23
Revolutionary days in Bulgaria. T. Berkes. Nation 117:37-8 Jl 11 '23
Russia and the Bulgarian reaction. Nation 117:447-8 O 17 '23
Searchlights on Bulgaria. Lit Digest 80:22-3 Mr 1 '24
Snapshots of the Bulgarian insurrection. D. Siaroff. Liv Age 319:500-4 D 15 '23
Sparks in the powder-pan of Europe. Cur Opinion 75:147-8 Ag '23
Stamboliisky. R. H. Markham. Nation 115: 484-6 N 1 '22
Stambuliski: the impolite peasant who rules Bulgaria. Cur Opinion 72:751-4 Je '22
Tempest in Bulgaria's teapot. Lit Digest 79: 11 O 6 '23
White rule in Bulgaria. Liv Age 320:391 Mr 1 '24
See also Bolshevism—Bulgaria

Religious institutions and affairs
See also Missions—Bulgaria

Social conditions
Everybody works but father; compulsory labor in Bulgaria. W: T. Ellis. il Sat Eve Post 195:30-1 My 12 '23
See also Labor and laboring classes—Bulgaria

Social life and customs
Buying a carpet; a Bulgarian sketch. Liv Age 321:1206-7 Je 21 '24

Treaties
Bulgaria and the Treaty of Neuilly. E. F. B. Grogan. Contemp 121:570-8 My '22

Bulgarian poetry
Village life in Bulgarian poetry. N. Dontcheff. Liv Age 315:45-8 O 7 '22

Bulger, Bozeman
Growing golf germ. Sat Eve Post 195:20 F 24 '23
Making owners like their cars. Sat Eve Post 195:32-4 My 5 '23
Psychology of the sucker. Sat Eve Post 194: 10-11 Ap 15 '22
Real thrill in the circus. Collier's 69:13 Ap 1 '22

Bulkeley, Oscar Ernest
Lansing to have an architecturally uniform lighting system. Am City 28:559-61 Je '23

Bulkley, Charles Pulford
Selling the institution to its own personnel as well as to the public. Ind Management 64:278-9 N '22

Bull, Anders
Fog signaling by polarized sound. Sci Am 127: 406-7 D '22

Bull, Ludlow S.
What kind of a modern was the ancient Egyptian? World's Work 48:268-70 Jl '24
Work of the Metropolitan museum in Egypt, 1907-1923. Art and Archaeol 16:210-30; 17:18-42 D '23-Ja '24

Bull, Ole Bornemann
Ole Bull and Ericsson. A. M. Hoffrek. Etude 41:195 Mr '23

Bull-fights. See Bullfights

Bull in a china shop; story. R. Brown. il Am M 92:28-31 D '21

Bullard, Arthur (Albert Edwards, pseud.)
Arms and the instincts. Harper 144:167-74 Ja '22
Can we beat the business cycle? World's Work 47:211-16 D '23
Can we control the business cycle? No Am 217:760-8 Je '23
Memel, a European aspect of the League. Ann Am Acad 114:102-4 Jl '24
Russia in the fabric of international finance. Ann Am Acad 100:10-12 Mr '22
Will prosperity last? Collier's 71:9-10 My 19 '23

Bullard, Frederic Lauriston
Calvin Coolidge as man and statesman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:897-902 S '23
Labor unions at the danger line. Atlan 132:721-31 D '23
Programme for labor unions. Atlan 133:82-93 Ja '24

Bullard, J. E.
Selling telephone service and carbon paper to the same list. System 44:182-3 Ag '23

Bullard, Marion
Death, the wind; poem. Harper 148:571 Ap '24

Bullard, William Hannum Grubb
Portrait. World's Work 44:7 My '22

Bulldog; story. M. Brand. il Collier's 73:10 F 23 '24

Bullen, A. H.
Light o' love; poem. Liv Age 312:244 Ja 28 '22

Bullen, John Ravenor
Tramp; poem. Overland n s 80:30 Ag '22

Bulletin boards
Adventure in educational bulletin boards. J. Buxton. il School Arts M 22:515-20 My '23

Bullett, Gerald
Baker's cart; story. Liv Age 321:1148-52 Je 14 '24
Exuberance in literature. Liv Age 312:240-3 Ja 28 '22

Bullfights
Andalusian bullfight. Liv Age 312:165-71 Ja 21 '22
Bull-fight. R. Santee. il Cent 105:747-52 Mr '23

Bullfights—*Continued*
Bull-fight in Lima. Pan Am M 36:121-3 Mr '23
Is bull fighting losing its appeal in Mexico? S. W. Rider. Playground 17:415 O '23
Lighter side of an Andalusian bull fight. J. Gordon and C. Gordon. il Travel 41:11-15 S '23
Matador's last fight. K. Garvie. Liv Age 316: 644-7 Mr 17 '23
Mussolini's bullfight. S. Young. New Repub 35:174-6 Jl 11 '23
Passing of the bullfight. M. W. Coates. il Ind 111:305 D 22 '23
Scarlet cape. C. Singer. il Forum 71:613-17 My '24
Spain discarding bull-fights. Lit Digest 78:26 Jl 7 '23
Spain's last bullfight. R. Baroja. Liv Age 314: 330-9 S 30 '22
They have taken up bullfighting in Mexico. R. Jurado. il Illus World 37:407-8 My '22
Toreo redivivo. Liv Age 317:746-7 Je 30 '23
When Pancho Villa gave a bull-fight. il Lit Digest 81:52-8 Ap 19 '24
Whenever I see a gray horse. E. V. Lucas. il Outlook 130:509-11 Mr 29 '22

Bullitt, Agatha Marshall
German Samson. Nation 117:344-5 O 3 '23

Bullitt, Ernesta (Drinker) (Mrs William Christian Bullitt)
Portrait by C. Beaux. Arts and Dec 21:29 Je '24

Bullitt, Mrs William Christian. See Bullitt, Ernesta

Bulloch, Albert E.
British interior decoration: floors. Arch Rec 56:368-74 O '24

Bullock, Edward Taylor
Real strength of American communism. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:419-22 Je '23

Bullock, Louise
Have you done your jury duty yet? Delin 100:2 My '22

Bullock, Noel
Junk flivver that won the Pike's peak climb. Lit Digest 75:57-9 O 7 '22

Bullock, Sara H.
Building to catch the sunshine. Gard M 40: 46-7 S '24

Bullock, William
No. 202: an anti-prohibition ode. Forum 67: 522-32 Je '22

Bullowa, Alma M.
Course of study for oral English in Hunter college high school. Q J Speech Educ 8:354-63 N '22
Pantomime, its value in speech education. Q J Speech Educ 10:53-60 F '24
Reading-telling method in the use of the short story in teaching spoken English. Q J Speech Educ 8:1-7 F '22

Bulls
Selecting a dairy herd sire. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 45:66-7 Mr '24

Bull's island, South Carolina
Wild life on a wild island. A. Rutledge. il Outlook 131:167-70 My 24 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:51-6 Ag 12 '22

Bülow, Bernard Heinrich Martin Karl, fürst von
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:22 Jl 21 '23; World's Work 46:234 Jl '23

Bülow, Hans Guido von
Some personal recollections of Hans Guido von Bülow. A. W. Moore. por Etude 40:519 Ag '22
Von Buelow on piano-playing. Etude 42:532 Ag '24

Bulstrode, Sheward
Comrades; poem. Munsey 78:523 Ap '23

Bulus
Building a church in Africa. W: H. Hudnut. il Mis R 45:717-21 S '22

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton. See Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

Bulwer-Lytton, Lady Hermione
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:17 S '23

Bumblebees
Psithy the scourge. F. St Mars. Outing 79: 220-4 F '22
Queen Bomba of the honey-pots. C: G. D. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 S 1 '23

Bumbleton folks. See Callan, Claude

Bumbs and bybies. H. C. Herring. New Repub 33:174-5 Ja 10 '23

Bumbums in boxes; story. O. A. Davies. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 Mr 15 '24

Bumped; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 194:26-30 My 20 '22

Bumpers, Automobile. See Automobiles—Bumpers

Bums, by a bum. il Sat Eve Post 196:19 Mr 8 '24

Bunch, Audred
Foreboding; poem. Overland n s 82:202 My '24

Bundy, Howard P.
How to catch bass. Outing 81:216 F '23
Pike family. Outing 81:274-8 Mr '23

Bundy, Mrs May Sutton
Portrait. Outing 81:25 O '22

Bung starter; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 Mr 18 '22

Bungalows
Attractive colonial bungalow. il plan Illus World 37:289 Ap '22
Attractive English style bungalow. il plans Illus World 37:129 Mr '22
Built for in- and outdoor living. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 50:34 Mr '23
Bungalow problem. C. A. Ziegler. il plans House and Gard 42:60-1 N '22
Cement stucco bungalow. il plans Illus World 36:610 D '21
Eaveless house. C: A. Byers. il plan Sunset 50:59-60 F '23
Economical little bungalows. C: A. Byers. il plan Illus World 38:449 N '22
Evolution of a bungalow. il plans House B 54:622-4 D '23
Five-room stucco bungalow. C: A. Byers. il plan Illus World 38:601 D '22
Folding bungalow saves space in home; house with movable walls and cupboards that shift at touch of buttons saves labor and lowers cost. il Pop Mech 42:811-12 N '24
Ideal bungalow. il plans Ladies' H J 40:34 Mr '23
Livable, lovable bungalow. H. E. Paddon. il plan Good H 74:90-2 Je '22
Modern bungalows. N. M. Woods. il plans Country Life 44:71-6 My '23
More than popular bungalow. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 46:41-4 Jl '24
Much in little. A. M. Holaday. il Sunset 48: 62-4 Ja '22
Neat little five-room bungalow. C: A. Byers. il plan Illus World 38:919 F '23
New England bungalow. il plan House B 53: 116-17 F '23
New houses of old flavor; drawings. H. Sewell. Country Life 42:62-3 Je '22
One-room bungalow. A. Ovington. il plan Ladies' H J 39:39 Ag '22
Our own vine and fir tree. R. Fargo. Sunset 49:64-5 D '22
Practically planned colonial bungalow. C: A. Byers. il plan Illus World 37:609 Je '22
Scrapped from the movies; Winged Victory gardens, Hollywood. M. Gebhart. il Sunset 50:80-2 Je '23
Story-and-a-half bungalow. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 50:34 Jl '23
Stucco bungalow with built-in garage. C: A. Byers. il plan Illus World 38:757 Ja '23
Well planned colonial bungalow. C: A. Byers. il plan Illus World 37:769 Jl '22
Well planned colonial-style double bungalow. C: A. Byers. il plan Illus World 38:129 S '22

Bungalows, Roof. See Roof bungalows

Bunge, Alejandro E.
Notable interamerican lecture course. por Bul Pan Am Union 55:572-3 D '22
Portrait. Pan Am M 33:242 O '21

Bunin, Ivan Alexeivich
Gentleman from San Francisco; story. Dial 72:47-68 Ja '22

Bunin, Ivan Alexeivich—*Continued*
Kasimir Stanislavovitch; story. Dial 73:41-7 Jl '22

Bunk and bunker; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 O 6 '23

Bunker, Frank Forest
Pan-Pacific education. Survey 47:214-15 N 5 '21
Pan-Pacific union and education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:139-40

Bunker, George C., and Nolte, August C.
Need for covering open service reservoirs. Am City 30:15 Ja '24

Bunker, John
Death; poem. Cath World 118:200 N '23
On going home for Christmas. Cath World 116:290-6 D '22

Bunker, M. N.
Can your pupils memorize? Musician 27:2 My '22

Bunker, Una H.
Forgotten gold; story. Overland n s 82:117-20 Mr '24

Bunkie's finish; story. R. M. McCulloch. il St N 50:802-8 Je '23

Bunn, Henry W.
Benjamin Franklin. Ind 110:60 Ja 20 '23
Conference. Ind 107:320-1 D 24 '21
Death of a great Arab. Ind 113:16-17 Jl 5 '24
Dial plate of time. No Am 217:37-46 Ja '23
New Hellas. Ind 112:308 Je 7 '24
Political causes of Chinese banditry. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:603-5 Jl '23
Scambling and unquiet time. Atlan 133:99-111 Ja '24
Spain, whence and whither? Atlan 133:411-21 Mr '24
Year ending and the year to come. No Am 215:1-12 Ja '22

Bunnell, Charles Ernest
Portrait. Sunset 49:43 O '22

Bunnell, George B.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Je 14 '24

Bunner, Alice Learned (Mrs Henry Cuyler Bunner)
Premonition; poem. Scrib M 72:670 D '22

Bunner, Mrs Henry Cuyler. See Bunner, Alice Learned

Bunraku-za. See Puppets and puppet plays

Buns
Hot cross buns and simnel cakes. M. D. Warren. Ladies' H J 41:138 Ap '24

Bunten, Florence Hines
Night path; poem. Scrib M 73:206 F '23

Buntings
See also Snow buntings

Bunuan, Vicente G.
History of independence movement in Philippines. Cong Digest 3:228-9 Ap '24

Bunyan, John
Bunyan, the Bible and Bedfordshire. L. Powys. No Am 217:232-8 F '23
Pilgrim's progress as a history source-book. W. E. Beet. Liv Age 321:1103-7 Je 7 '24
Six immortals and how they grew into books. A. B. Maurice. il Mentor 11:15-16 D '23

Bunyon, Paul
Wonderful life and deeds of Paul Bunyon. H. Langerock. il Cent 106:23-33 My '23

Buoy, Chester D.
Planning with equipment standards. Ind Management 63:363-5 Je '22

Buoy that did not light; story. E. Wallace. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ja 13 '23

Buoys
Buoys with brains. il Lit Digest 74:24 Jl 29 '22

Buranelli, Prosper
Bright snowflakes; story. Harper 147:727-34 N '23
Si, vendetta; story. Harper 145:573-82 O '22

Burattini. See Puppets and puppet plays

Burbank, Emily
Decorating the table. House and Gard 41: 54-5 My '22
Pewter as decoration. House and Gard 40:26-7 D '21
Wandering tables. House and Gard 41:19-21 F '22

Burbank, Luther
My life and work with fruits and flowers. pors Mentor 11:1-16 Ag '23
Anticipate, says Luther Burbank; interview. B. C. Bean. pors System 46:156-7 Ag '24
His community honors Luther Burbank. Am City 30:524 My '24
Luther Burbank announces his greatest discovery. Cur Opinion 74:603-4 My '23
Luther Burbank; intimate glimpses, his early struggles and later triumphs. H. Tuomey. pors Overland n s 81:4-6 Je '23
Luther Burbank, the plant wizard. por R of Rs 68:91-2 Jl '23
Luther Burbank, the plant wizard, is still poor after making others wealthy. H. H. Dunn. il pors Pop Mech 41:176-80 F '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:438 O '22; Illus World 38:370 N '22

Burbidge, Frederick William
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 My '24

Burbine's barbecue; story. F. Tilden. il Sat Eve Post 195:15 Ja 6 '23

Burch, Mrs Sally H.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Jl 12 '24

Burch, Samuel
On the journals of the House of representatives, 1836. Am Hist R 29:512 Ap '24

Burckhalter, T. W.
What is the matter with college athletics? Outlook 130:696-7 Ap 26 '22

Burd, John Sedgwick, and Martin, James Charles
Phosphate behavior in soils. Science n s 58: 227-8 S 21 '23

Burdell, Edwin Sharp
Brief survey of the Republic of Costa Rica. Bul Pan Am Union 56:541-60 Je '23

Burden, Douglas
Ibex and the elephant. Atlan 134:27-35 Jl '24

Burden bearer; story. G. S. Mason. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Ja 5 '24

Burden of Procyon; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 48:10-11 Ap '22

Burdette, Clara Bradley (Baker) (Mrs Robert Jones Burdette)
Portrait. Overland n s 81:33 Je '23; Woman Cit n s 8:10 My 31 '24

Burdette, Robert Jones
Robert J. Burdette, his message, by C. B. Burdette. Review by C. H. Shinn. por Overland n s 81:33-4 Je '23

Burdette, Mrs Robert Jones. See Burdette, Clara Bradley

Burdick, Charles Baker
Housing water-works pumping-stations. Am City 29:241-2 S '23
Typical power-plants and pumping-stations for water-works. Am City 29:467-71 N '23

Burdick, Charles Kellogg
Coal industry and the constitution. No Am 218:297-308 S '23

Burdick, William
Leader in the recreation movement. por Playground 17:83 My '23
Portrait. Playground 16:214 Ag '22

Bureau, Jacques
Portrait. Canad M 59:9 My '22

Bureau for the advancement of music
How the music industries are working to spread a love for music. H. Irion. Musician 28:23 Ag '23

Bureau international des poids et mesures
Modern Mecca. A. E. Kennelly. Sci Monthly 15:570-80 D '22

Bureau of children's guidance
Story of Mildred. Survey 51:501-3 F 15 '24

Bureau of education. See United States—Education, Bureau of

Bureau of home economics. See United States—Home economics, Bureau of

Bureau of juvenile research

California

See California—Juvenile research, Bureau of

Bureau of labor statistics (United States). See United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of

Bureau of mines. See United States—Mines, Bureau of

Bureau of physico-chemical standards
Bureau of physico-chemical standards at Brussels. Science n s 58:81 Ag 3 '23

Bureau of public personnel administration
Bureau of public personnel administration. School R 31:409-10 Je '23

Bureau of social service
Lady friends, à la carte, in New York. Lit Digest 76:48-50 F 24 '23

Bureau of university travel
Unique educational institution. Art and Archaeol 15:149-50 Mr '23

Bureau of vocational information
Bureau of vocational information. School and Soc 16:434 O 14 '22
Helping women choose their work. Survey 49: 235 N 15 '22
News-bulletin of the Bureau of vocational information. School R 30:731-2 D '22

Bureaucracy
Bureaucracy triumphant. C. K. Allen. Quar 240:246-61 O '23

Bureaus. See Chests

Burge, Hubert Murray, bishop of Oxford
Christians and the peace of the world. Contemp 124:44-50 Jl '23

Burgenland
Burgenland compromise. F. Coppola. Liv Age 311:775-80 D 24 '21
Entente and the Burgenland. D. Thompson. Nation 114:248-9 Mr 1 '22

Burgess, Bangs
Mountain spring; poem. Overland n s 82:308 Jl '24
Warriors of the timberline; poem. Int Studio 78:300 Ja '24

Burgess, Dorothy
Water I'll have; poem. Outlook 138:57 S 10 '24

Burgess, Ernest Watson
Study of the delinquent as a person. Am J Soc 28:657-80 My '23

Burgess, (Frank) Gelett
Ballade of the derby hat. Harper 146:818 My '23
Have you an educated heart? Am M 94:23 S '22
Hollywood lyrics. Sat Eve Post 195:30 My 5 '23
Telltale table manners. Am M 95:26-8 My '23

Burgess, George Kimball
Bureau of standards as an educational institution. School and Soc 20:328-32 S 13 '24
Dictionary of specifications of the Bureau of standards. Science n s 58:137-8 Ag 24 '23
Government laboratory and industrial research. Sci Monthly 13:523-30 D '21
Scientific work which our government is carrying on and its influence upon the nation. Sci Monthly 19:113-19 Ag '24

Burgess, John Stewart
Social revolution taking place in the Orient and its call to the American social worker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:336-40

Burgess, May Ayres
Classroom grouping for silent-reading drill. El School J 22:269-78 D '21
Motion pictures in the public schools. El School J 23:676-82 My '23

Burgess, Minnie F.
Imagination in American life. School Arts M 23:584-6 Je '24

Burgess, Paul
Chiapas, a ripe field in Mexico. Mis R 46:204-6 Mr '23
Real problem in Latin America. Mis R 45: 205-9 Mr '22

Burgess, Paul Steere
Hydrogen-ion concentration of soil as affected by drying. Science n s 55:647-8 Je 16 '22

Burgess, Philip
Removal of iron from the public water-supply of Shelby, Ohio. Am City 30:468-70 My '24

Burgess, Robert Louis
Bravado; poem. Forum 70:1755 Jl '23
Fog; poem. Sunset 50:32 Ap '23
Green onions; poem. Sunset 52:69 Ja '24
Maturity; poem. Atlan 131:176 F '23
Melissa; poem. Poetry 23:8-9 O '23
Peasant; poem. Freeman 7:608 S 5 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:734-5 D '23
Referee; poem. Atlan 131:177 F '23
Sunday in the garden; poem. Atlan 131:176 F '23

Burgess, Thornton Waldo
Portrait. Lit R 5:8 O 25 '24

Burgess, Ward M.
Ward M. Burgess. por System 42:153-4 Ag '22

Burgh, Elizabeth de. See De Burgh, Elizabeth

Burghard, George E.
Eighteen years of amateur radio. Radio Broadcast 3:290-8 Ag '23
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:223 Ja '23

Burghclere, Winifred (Herbert) Gardner, lady
Strafford in Ireland. Quar 242:88-106 Jl '24

Burglar alarms
Burglar and the alarm. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 128:294-5 My '23

Burglar insurance. See Insurance, Burglar

Burglary and burglars
Bright side of burglary. Lit Digest 77:50-3 My 19 '23
Burglars! Atlan 129:424-5 Mr '22
Human nature as a burglar sees it. il Illus World 38:363-5 N '22
Jungle folk, the dinner thief and pickpocket. G: S. Dougherty. il Sat Eve Post 196:23 Ap 5 '24
Protecting our great banks. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 129:222-3 O '23
Safes and safe-breakers. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 127:222-3, 300-1 O-N '22
Science in safe-breaking. R. A. Giles. il Sci Am 125A:92-3 D '21
Stage management of crime. G: S. Dougherty. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 Jl 26 '24
Trapping the burglar. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 129:6-7 Jl '23
Wake up! there's a burglar in the house; interview with H. F. Stevens. O. MacLean. Am M 98:52-3 Ag '24
You ain't got a chance. il Illus World 38:878-80 F '23

Burglary insurance. See Insurance, Burglary

Burgos, Fausto
Chutanayta; story. Liv Age 322:366-70 Ag 23 '24
Manguruyu; story. Liv Age 321:1247-50 Je 28 '24

Burguette, Ricardo
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:694 Ja '23

Burial
See also Cremation

Burial ships
Unearth a relic of viking days. C: d'Emery. il Illus World 37:92-3 Mr '22
Yacht of a viking queen. C: d'Emery. il Sci Am 126:174 Mr '22

Burial urns. S. Young. New Repub 35:205-6 Jl 18 '23

Buried these twenty years; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Je 16 '23

Burk, Dean T.
Water glass as a mounting medium. Science n s 58:13-14 Jl 6 '23

Burk, Frederic Lister
Breaking the lock step. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 123-4 Ap '24

Burk, Frederick Lister—*Continued*
Is education equal to the task? Survey 50: 541-3 Ag 15 '23

Burk, Mrs Martha (Cannary) (Calamity Jane, pseud.)
Calamity Jane and Yankee Jim. L. R. Freeman. il pors Sunset 49:22-5 Jl '22

Burke, Anna M.
Success with the indoor window garden; some really satisfactory plants. Gard M 36:87-8 O '22

Burke, Billie (Mrs Florenz Ziegfeld, jr.)
Billie Burke remembers, by herself. pors Delin 104:10-11 My; 12-13 Je '24
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:68 N '23

Burke, Charles Henry
He carries the white man's burden. H. Corey. por Collier's 71:13 My 12 '23
Indians making progress in learning the white man's way. por School Life 9:239-42 Je '24

Burke, Cicely, pseud. (Margaret C. Moloney)
Winged victory; story. Cath World 118:587-95 F '24

Burke, David
Experiences of the state police. Am M 98:26-8 Ag '24

Burke, Eugene P.
Remembrance; poem. Cath World 116:500 Ja '23

Burke, Harry
Women cigarette fiends. Ladies' H J 39:19 Je '22

Burke, Howard T.
Bankrupt North Dakota: Governor Nestos and reconstruction. Outlook 135:65-7 S 12 '23

Burke, Kenneth
(tr.) Arthur Schnitzler. R: Specht. Dial 73: 241-5 S '22
(tr.) Charles Dickens. S. Zweig. Dial 74:1-24 Ja '23
Chicago and our national gesture. Bookm 57: 497-501 Jl '23
Correspondence of Flaubert. Dial 72:147-55 F '22
(tr.) Death in Venice; novel. T: Mann. Dial 76:213-35, 311-33, 423-44 Mr-My '24
(tr.) Fate of the Baron von Leisenbohg; story. A. Schnitzler. Dial 75:565-82 D '23
(tr.) From the workshop of Henri Matisse. H. Purrmann. Dial 73:32-40 Jl '22
(tr.) Lucidor: characters for an unwritten comedy. H. von Hofmannsthal. Dial 73:121-32 Ag '22
Portrait of an arrived critic. Dial 72:398-400 Ap '22
(tr.) Virgins; story. H. Mann. Dial 76:123-32 F '24
—See Thayer, Scofield, jt. tr.

Burke, Marie
Portrait. Delin 102:52 Mr '23

Burke, Ruth
Pioneers backward. W. L. Rich. il Woman Cit n s 9:11 Ag 9 '24

Burke, Sophie Lyons (Mrs William Burke)
Woman thief who came back. por Lit Digest 81:38-9 Je 7 '24

Burke, Thomas
Chapters from unwritten autobiographies; one night. Bookm 59:668-73 Ag '24
London I show to good Americans. Good H 78:86-7 Je '24
Tragic comedian. Outlook 130:100-2 Ja 18 '22
White wings; story. Collier's 74:3-4 Jl 26 '24
Portrait. Outlook 130:53 Ja 11 '22

Burke, Thomas F.
American Catholics in the war. Cath World 114:475-83 Ja '22

Burke, Victor
Policy of the Sigma xi in regard to state colleges. Science n s 59:257-8 Mr 14 '24
Research council of the State college of Washington. Science n s 58:259-60 O 5 '23

Burkhardt, J. B.
Impression of Magnus. Outlook 136:196-7 Ja 30 '24

Burkhart, Harvey Jacob
Happy child. Delin 103:16 O; 16 N '23

Burkholder, C. L.
For next season's jelly and jam. Gard M 38: 78 O '23
New summer spray for oyster-shell scale. Gard M 37:333 Jl '23

Burkholder, H.
Skylight roof on wheels. Bul Pan Am Union 58:379-81 Ap '24

Burkle, Frieda M.
Mass child feeding in Germany. J Home Econ 14:207-12 My '22

Burleigh, Cecil
Portrait. Etude 41:670 O '23

Burley, James, architect
Alumni memorial administration building for Lehigh university. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 53:158-72 F '23

Burley tobacco growers cooperative association
Rolling their own. A. Sapiro. il Survey 50: 15-19 Ap 1 '23

Burlin, Mrs H. Paul. See Burlin, Natalie

Burlin, Natalie (Curtis) (Mrs H. Paul Burlin)
Obituary. Outlook 129:458-9 N 23 '21

Burling, Beverly B.
Selection and training of instructors for vocational schools and shops. Manual Train 23:261-4 F '22

Burlingame, Edward Livermore
Obituary. por Scrib M 73:120-1 Ja '23

Burlingame, Roger
Romance; poem. Scrib M 76:512 N '24
Standardizing the individual. Scrib M 72:116-18 Jl '22

Burlingham, Frederick Harrison
Switzerland's hidden valley. Travel 38:9-11 Ap '22

Burma
Beyond-India. map Liv Age 321:1086-91 Je 7 '24
Burma for the Burmans. W. Gard. Nation 116:50 Ja 10 '23
Hunting the chaulmoogra tree. J. F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 41:242-76 Mr '22
Nationalism in Burma, 1923. R. P. Currier. il Mis R 47:98-103 F '24
Tin-mines and orchids. C: Merz. New Repub 32:93-6 S 20 '22
See also Irrawaddy river; Kachins; Karens; Rangoon

Missions
See Missions—Burma

Music
See Music, Burmese

Burman, Ben Lucien
Ballad of Piny ridge; poem. Cent 107:675 Mr '24
Kentucky: where men die standing. Nation 117:83-5 Jl 25 '23

Burmese dancing. See Dancing

Burn, Henry
What to know when choosing your wall paper. Am M 97:70-1 My '24

Burnap, George Elberton
Current competitions in garden planning. Arch Rec 51:455-60 My '22
Gardens of Dobříš near Prague, Czechoslovakia. Arch Rec 52:510-23 D '22
Park foresight in exposition planning. Arch Rec 52:160-4 Ag '22
Perverted state aid in landscape and city planning. Arch Rec 55:498-9 My '24
Recent park bath house types. Arch Rec 54: 286-90 S '23
Street nomenclature in city planning. Arch Rec 51:535-7 Je '22
Style gardens. Arch Rec 54:121-36 Ag '23
Temple of music and water colosseum, Memorial park, Waikiki beach, Honolulu. Arch Rec 53:562-8 Je '23
—and Parrett, Elsie Miriam
School distribution and areas in the city plan. Arch Rec 52:371-85 N '22

Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:26 Je 24 '22

Burned fingers; story. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 O 7 '22

Burnes, A. S.
Methods of teaching prevocational boys. Ind Arts M 11:248-9 Je '22

Burness, Philip E.
Stagecraft, an extra classroom activity. Ind Arts M 13:152-4 Ap '24

Burnet, Barbara
Furnishing the small apartment. House B 53: 186-90 F '23

Burnet, Dana
Crust of the moon; story. Collier's 70:3-4 D 2 '22
Dream; story. Ladies' H J 41:16-17 Ja '24
Gay lady; story. Sat Eve Post 195:28-9 Ap 14 '23
Impromptu; drama. Bookm 57:267-73 My '23
Inferiority complex; story. Collier's 73:3-4 Ja 26 '24
Minnow; story. Bookm 55:152-6 Ap '22
Miss Jenny; story. Good H 77:24-7 S '23
Mouse; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Ap 19 '24
Pirate blood; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ap 5 '24
Rain; drama. Drama 14:20-3 O '23
Reggie; story. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ap 29 '22
Rich man's daughter; story. Collier's 70:11-12 O 14 '22
There's no such thing as luck; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Jl 19 '24
Young man from the sea; story. Collier's 70: 7-8 D 23 '22

Burnet, Mary Q.
Art from the Argentine. Int Studio 77:486-8 S '23

Burnett, Anna
Communion; poem. Canad M 62:64 N '23

Burnett, Frances Eliza (Hodgson) (Mrs Stephen Townsend)
Head of the house of Coombe; novel. Good H 72:16-20 Ap; 24-8 My; 52-5 Je; 73:38-42 Jl; 70-4 Ag; 74-7 S; 65-8 O; 62-5 N; 70-4 D '21; 74:60-3 Ja '22
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 56:158-62 O '22
Young heart. W: MacHarg. por Good H 74: 26-7 F '22

Burnett, Verne Edwin
How workers react to propaganda. Ind Management 65:250-3 Ap '23
Motorizing the workingman. Ind Management 66:83-4 Ag '23
Rise and decline of the safety crusade. Ind Management 63:302-3 My '22
Successful plan for employees' relief. Ind Management 64:124 Ag '22

Burnham, Charles P.
Six-wheel bungalow. Ind Arts M 13:310-12 Ag '24

Burnham, Elsie M.
Spring fever. House B 53:414-18 Ap '23
Wardia ashbarreliensis. House B 53:568-74 My '23
Weeds and Canterbury bells. House B 55:190-7 F '24

Burnham, Ernest
President's address; resources in rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1102-10
Rural school, the great problem in American education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:699-701

Burnham, Guy H.
Railway transportation in South America. Bul Pan Am Union 55:544-62 D '22

Burnham, John Bird
On the track of an unknown sheep. Scrib M 71:389-402 Ap '22

Burnham, Josephine May
Junior college movement. New Repub 30:315 My 10 '22

Burnham, Thuel
Bring out the main thought in piano playing. por Etude 40:595-6 S '22

—and Wragg, Russell
Memorizing our moods. Etude 41:11-12 Ja '23

Burnham, William Henry
G. Stanley Hall as a teacher. School and Soc 20:383-90 S 27 '24
Health and the school. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 539-43
Mental hygiene of the school beginner. Nat Educ Assn 1922:654-60
What teachers want to know about mental hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:390-5

Burnham Beeches, Buckinghamshire, England
Old forest fantastic. C. O. Woodbury. il Int Studio 77:313-15 Jl '23

Burning beard; story. M. Komroff. Dial 72: 259-64 Mr '22

Burning of land
Effect of burning on vegetation. Lit Digest 79:79-80 O 13 '23

Burning river; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 74:6-7 Ag 2 '24

Burns, Allen Tibbals
Are settlements charitable? Survey 52:618-19 S 15 '24
Does social work promote social progress? por (front) Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:3-12
Effect of modern industry on community life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:77-82
Facts of the famine. Survey 49:726-30 Mr 1 '23
For broader information. Survey 52:225 My 15 '24
Homeless in Greece. Survey 49:492 Ja 15 '23
Philanthropy and foreign relations. Ann Am Acad 103:74-7 Jl '23

Burns, Cecil Delisle
International finance and political principles. Contemp 122:54-61 Jl '22
International history. Contemp 123:320-7 Mr '23
International problems and political philosophy. Contemp 126:479-85 O '24

Burns, Elizabeth Rollit
Teddy-bear story for baby's bare toes; verse. St N 51:204 D '23

Burns, John
Scotland's easy divorce system. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:639-40 Jl '24

Burns, Mabel
New Year in the Flowery Kingdom. Canad M 58:253-7 Ja '22

Burns, Martin
Farmer Burns at 61 is as strong as a man of 30. H. S. Fullerton. por Am M 93:60-1 Ap '22

Burns, Patrick
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:828 F '23

Burns, Robert
Birds in the poetry of Burns. J. A. S. Wilson. 19th Cent 92:80-6 Jl '22
Outline study of The cotter's Saturday night. M. E. Kingsley. Educa 42:243-52 D '21
Portrait statue by J. M. Rhind. Art and Archaeol 14:336 N '22
Robert Burns. E. Muir. Freeman 7:202-4 My 9 '23
Robert Burns, poet: can English people understand him? C: Lowe. 19th Cent 93:850-9 Je '23
Uplift of Burns' poetry. E. E. Cates. Educa 45:108-15 O '24
Whitewashing Robert Burns. Cur Opinion 76: 168 F '24

Burns, T. E.
Building a big volume out of small opportunities. System 42:144-6 Ag '22

Burns, Walter Noble
If Napoleon had commanded the allies. Lit Digest 74:45-50 Ag 19 '22

Burns, William John
American cheka. Freeman 6:582-4 F 28 '23
Immigration work of the Bureau of investigation, U. S. department of justice. Cong Digest 2:302 Jl '23
Portrait. Ind 112:292 My 24 '24

Burns and scalds
Making faces over. il Lit Digest 76:20 Mr 31 '23

Burnt Bokhara; story. A. Porterfield. il Harper 146:401-4 F '23

Buron, Edmond
Jacques Callot's etchings. Int Studio 79:433-7 S '24

Burpee, Laurence Johnston
Mr Pepys on himself. Canad M 60:399-404 Mr '23

Burr, Aaron
Damaged souls: Aaron Burr. G. Bradford. Harper 146:67-76 D '22
Portrait. World's Work 48:255 Jl '24
Portrait by J: Vanderlyn. Int Studio 77:114 My '23
Theodosia Burr, prodigy. M. Minnigerode. il por Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 S 6 '24

Burr, Aaron Ainsworth, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

Burr, Almon W.
How is supervised study doing? School R 32: 224-6 Mr '24

Burr, Amelia Josephine (Mrs Carl H. Elmore)
Florence; poem. Scrib M 74:89 Jl '23
His farewell; poem. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Life eternal: poem. Ladies' H J 41:164 F '24
Sanctuary; poem. Scrib M 75:671 Je '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 21 '24

Burr, Clinton Stoddard
Moslem aspirants for the caliphate. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:35-41 Ap '24

Burr, Edith Hall Orthwein
Song of youth. Scrib M 74:444 O '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 O 27 '23

Burr, Freeman F.
Specialization in the teaching of science. Science n s 54:464-5 N 11 '21

Burr, George Elbert
American deserts etched. il Int Studio 78:57-64 O '23

Burr, George Lincoln
Andrew Dickson White. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:69-70

Burr, H. S.
Some experimental studies on the central nervous system. Science n s 57:732-4 Je 29 '23

Burr, Mary
American school-girl in red Russia. por St N 50:618-25 Ap '23

Burr, Theodosia. See Alston, Theodosia

Burr, Walter
From the beginning; poem. Forum 67:209 Mr '22

Burr, William Norris
Harvest; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 N 18 '22

Burrage, Guy Hamilton
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:5 Ap '23

Burrall, Jessie
She teaches a Sunday-school class with 1,600 members. R. B. Phillips. por Am M 96:67-8 D '23

Burrell, A. W.
Language v. grammar. Edin R 236:142-51 Jl '22

Burrell, C. A.
What pictorial means. Photo-Era 50:66-8 F '23

Burrill, Edgar White
Broadcasting the world's best literature. por Radio Broadcast 2:54-6 N '22

Burris, Benjamin J.
Necessity of the county unit for the efficient administration of rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:789-96
Portrait. Educ R 66:front D '23

Burriss, William Paxton
Case method for the study of teaching. School and Soc 15:121-30 F 4 '22
Case method in the study of teaching. Educ R 65:280-5 My '23
Plan for securing ratiocratic control over educational policies. School and Soc 20:511-15 O 25 '24

Burritt, Bailey Barton
Disease as a factor in poverty. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:80-4
Place of the nutrition worker in the health program. J Home Econ 13:579-86 D '21

Burros
Brighty, free citizen. T: H. McKee. il Sunset 49:42 Ag '22
Outlaw magnificent; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 77:18-19 O '23
Passing of Brighty. A. E. Demaray. il Outing 81:225 F '23
Philosopher of the desert trail, burro psychoanalysis. Liv Age 321:1137-40 Je 14 '24

Burroughs, Alan
Charreton, latter day impressionist. Int Studio 75:108-13 Ap '22

Burroughs, Clyde Huntley
In retrospect: the Detroit museum of arts founders society. Art and Archaeol 17:101-4 Mr '24

Burroughs, Edgar Rice
Tarzan and literature. E. H. L. Watson. Fortn 119:1035-45 Je '23

Burroughs, John
My boyhood. Harper 144:137-51, 341-9, 515-24 Ja-Mr '22
Sidelights on Ford and Edison. Cur Opinion 71:742-3 D '21
John Burroughs on the pleasures of the naturalist. Lit Digest 72:62-4 Mr 4 '22
My father, John Burroughs. J. Burroughs. pors Nat Educ Assn J 12:133-4 Ap '23
One of Whitman's secrets revealed, a story involving John Burroughs' first book. Cur Opinion 76:791 Je '24
Portrait. Outlook 130:556 Ap 5 '22
Portrait as a young man. House and Gard 46:98 O '24
Real John Burroughs. por Cur Opinion 77: 209-10 Ag '24
Triune Mr Burroughs. J. C. Bowman. Educa 42:453-63 Ap '22

Poetry

John Burroughs. M. E. Hays. Educa 42:491 Ap '22

Burroughs, Julian
My father, John Burroughs. Nat Educ Assn J 12:133-4 Ap '23

Burroughs, Marie
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:16 Ap 29 '22

Burroughs, Nannie Helen
Legitimate ambitions of the negro. Mis R 45:454-6 Je '22

Burrowes, Katharine
Influence of character. Musician 27:6 Jl '22
Intelligence and interpretation. Musician 27: 23 Je '22
What about your work? Musician 27:24 S '22

Burrows, Arthur R.
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:98 Mr '24

Burrows, Frederick W.
What is the Democratic challenge? Ind 109: 188 O 14 '22
Where are the economists? Ind 109:35-6 Ag 5 '22

Burrows, Montrose T.
Artificial cell culture and cancer. Science n s 59:sup14 Ap 11 '24

Burry, Frederic W.
People's orchestra. Etude 41:132 F '23

Bursiem, Alexander Young
Development of the U. S. pottery industry. Bul Pan Am Union 55:139-60 Ag '22

Bursum, Holm O.
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:17 Ja 27 '23; R of Rs 69:571 Je '24

Bursum Indian bill. See Pueblo Indians

Bursum pension bill. See Pensions, Military

Burt, Cyril
Rich and poor, girls and boys. W. Lippmann. New Repub 34:295-6 My 9 '23

Burt, Emily Rose
A-Maying, a-playing. Woman's H C 50:54 My '23
Come into Miss Bradley's kitchens. Woman's H C 51:87-92 My '24
Other times, other manners. Woman's H C 50: 41 N '23
Water carnival. Woman's H C 51:64 Jl '24

Burt, Katharine (Newlin) (Mrs Maxwell Struthers Burt)
Jingle bells; story. Ladies' H J 40:16-17 Jl '23
Moon magic; story. Ladies' H J 40:16-17 S '23

Burt, Maxwell Struthers
Beauty persists; poem. Scrib M 72:96 Jl '22
Diary of a dude wrangler. Sat Eve Post 196: 20-1 Mr 29; 32-3 Ap 5; 26-7 Ap 12; 28-9 Ap 19; 24-5 Ap 26; 28-9 My 3; 32-3 My 10 '24
Fifty years; poem. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23
I know a lovely lady who is dead; poem. Scrib M 73:387-8 Ap '23
Mountain dawn; poem. Harper 144:340 F '22
Mountain prayer; poem. Scrib M 72:668 D '22
Pan of the pasture; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 Ap 7 '23
River; poem. Scrib M 71:387-9 Ap '22
Stumbling feet; story. Scrib M 74:190-202 Ag '23
Threnody in major and minor. Scrib M 75: 579-80 Je '24
When I grew up to middle-age; poem. Scrib M 70:643-5 D '21
Portrait. Lit R 4:814 Je 7 '24

Burt, Mrs Maxwell Struthers. See Burt, Katharine

Burt, Struthers. See Burt, Maxwell Struthers

Burton, Charles Pierce
America's billion-dollar industry. Harper 145: 24-34 Je '22
Cost of progress. Harper 147:462-74 S '23
Modern methods of flood protection. Harper 145:779-89 N '22

Burton, Clarence Monroe
Burton historical collection. G. B. Krum. Library J 48:277-9 Mr 15 '23

Burton, Ernest DeWitt
Portrait. World's Work 45:454 Mr '23; R of Rs 67:468 My '23

Burton, Kate B.
Diversified gardens of Cleveland, Ohio. Gard M 35:309-11 Jl '22

Burton, Marion LeRoy
Undergraduate course. New Repub 32:sup9-11 O 25 '22
Are men superior to women? interview. A. Gray. por Am M 93:18-19 F '22
Portrait. Outlook 137:262 Je 18 '24; Cur Opinion 77:8 Jl '24; R of Rs 70:13 Jl '24; Radio Broadcast 5:401 S '24

Burton, R. G.
Leopard-hunting in the Dekkan. Liv Age 313: 665-71 Je 10 '22
Romance of an Indian state. Fortn 117:204-18 F '22
Tiger-hunting in Hyderabad. 19th Cent 90: 847-60 N '21

Burton, Richard Eugene
By night and day; poem. Harper 145:406 Ag '22
Is the West wild and woolly? Bookm 56:147-51 O '22
Some reflections from teaching literature. Educ R 68:198-201 N '24

Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Neglected and mysterious genius. A. Symons. Forum 67:234-46 Mr '22
Portrait. Mentor 10:14 Mr; 4 Ag '22

Burton, S. Chatwood
Spain brilliantly pictured in pencil. Int Studio 78:155-8 N '23

Burton, T. T.
Rubbish helps to make foundation for roads. Am City 28:238-9 Mr '23

Burton, Theodore Elijah
Effect of European influence on America. Ann Am Acad 108:162-5 Jl '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:742 Je '24; R of Rs 69:574; 70:12 Je-Jl '25

Burtt, Harold Ernest
Measuring interest objectively. School and Soc 17:444-8 Ap 21 '23

Bury, Adrian
Creed; poem. Liv Age 315:550 D 2 '22
Pantheist; poem. Liv Age 313:517 My 27 '22

Burying grounds. See Cemeteries

Burzio, Filippo
Italy at the crossroads. Liv Age 316:69-73 Ja 13 '23

Bus-driver and the billiards; story. L. de G. Sieveking. Liv Age 318:510-12 S 15 '23

Busby, Leonard Asbury
Portrait. Outlook 134:552 Ag 8 '23

Buse, Alpha B.
Digging in for the eight-hour day. Survey 52:12 Ap 1 '24

Buses, Motor. See Motor buses

Buses, Sight-seeing. See Sight-seeing buses

Bush, Clara M.
Fire prevention posters. School Arts M 24: 51-3 S '24
Surgical ward. Ind Educ M 25:42-3 Ag '23

Bush, Douglas
Ballad again. Lit R 3:822 Jl 7 '23

Bush, Eleanor T.
Ranch of the hill top. Country Life 43:112 Ap '23

Bush, Mrs Florence
Tug captain, boiler repairer, and mother of five. D. Will. il por Am M 96:70-1 S '23

Bush, Irving T.
Common sense of taxation. Woman Cit n s 8:11 Ja 12 '24
Gamble in doing business with Europe. por System 41:529-31 My '22
I am a business man. por Collier's 74:9 S 27 '24
One sure way to keep business on the mend. System 40:692-3 D '21
Our railroad policy and the business man. System 42:348-9 S '22
They look pretty, but do they pay? Collier's 71:7-8 Ja 13 '23
Too much government. por Collier's 69:5-6 Ja 28 '22
We are taxing away our future. Collier's 71: 7 Mr 17 '23
Your seven cents an hour. Collier's 69:3-4 Je 10 '22

Bush, J. D.
Church's one salvation. Nation 115:334 O 4 '22

Bush, Mrs Loraine B.
Street trades in Alabama. Am Child 4:107-13 Ag '22

Bush, Nellie (Trent) (Mrs J. E. Bush)
Woman pilot in the Arizona legislature. L. Ferguson. por Sunset 50:28-9 F '23

Bush, Ralph H.
Current practices in summer school. School R 32:142-6 F '24
History and social science curriculum of the Joliet township high school. School R 30: 365-70 My '22

Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke
Bush-Browns exhibition at the Arts club, Washington. L. Mechlin. il por Art and Archaeol 13:188-90 Ap '22
Portrait bust. Art and Archaeol 13:front Ap '22

Bush-Brown, Mrs Henry Kirke. See Bush-Brown, Margaret

Bush-Brown, Lydia
Bush-Browns exhibition at the Arts club, Washington. L. Mechlin. il Art and Archaeol 13:188-90 Ap '22
Silk murals as wall decorations. E. H. Russell. il House B 56:109-11 Ag '24

Bush-Brown, Margaret (Lesley) (Mrs Henry Kirke Bush-Brown)
Bush-Browns exhibition at the Arts club, Washington. L. Mechlin. il Art and Archaeol 13:188-90 Ap '22

Bush courtship; story. E. B. Savage. Overland n s 79:57-60 F '22

Bush-felia; story. J. Hansen. il Overland n s 81:6-8 Jl '23

Bushell, Sydney
Voice placing a misconception. Musician 27: 12 Mr '22

Bushings
Why not bushings? W. E. Irish. il Ind Management 67:200-3 Ap '24

Bushnell, John L.
Country house in the Italian manner; residence of John L. Bushnell, Springfield, Ohio; L. C. Albro, architect. M. Price. il plan Arch Rec 51:387-96 My '22

Business
Bolstering up the business man. R: J. Walsh. Cent 109:8-14 N '24
Business strategy in national and international policy. J: F. Crowell. Sci Monthly 18: 596-604 Je '24
Civilization of business. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 196:29 F 23 '24
Competition at high tide. W: R. Basset. Collier's 69:5-6 Ja 14 '22
Down with the golden rule. W. C. Gregg. Outlook 132:280-1 O 18 '22
Financing a business. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:40 Ap 8 '22
I find that business can lead to kings and wars. C: R. Flint. il System 40:696-9 D '21
It is too easy to go into business. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 70:15-16 D 16 '22
Looking forward by looking backward 20 years. E. H. Gary. System 43:31-3 Ja '23
Magic of modern business. Outlook 132:581-3 N 29 '22
Milk out of a stone. Outlook 131:612-14 Ag 9 '22
Mother who founded a great business on $38. H. C. Bennett. Am M 96:58-9 N '23
Must business be always up or down? Lit Digest 73:86 Je 3 '22
On these terms, victory! E: A. Filene. Collier's 72:7-8 N 17 '23
One sure way to keep business on the mend. I. T. Bush. System 40:692-3 D '21
Place of beauty in the business world. H. Elliott. Ann Am Acad 115:52-6 S '24
Power of frankness in business; Howard Coonley's record of remarkable achievements shows what can be built on a foundation of absolute candor. T. Wilson. Am M 94:32-3 O '22
Scientific distribution; modern selling, a dynamic wealth producing force; ed. by H. W. Hess. Ann Am Acad 115:1-264 S '24
Selling distribution and its new economics. H. W. Hess. Ann Am Acad 115:1-7 S '24
Some romances of business. A. W. Douglas. Ind 108:415 Ap 29 '22
Swelled head in business. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Jl 29 '22
What business men have learned since 1900. H: Morgenthau. il System 41:21-3 Ja '22
Why I gave up teaching for business. K. Groesbeck. Outlook 129:645-6 D 21 '21
Why I remain in business. E. K. Robinson. Outlook 129:646-7 D 21 '21

See also Accounting; Advertising; Applications for positions; Capitalists and financiers; Commerce; Competition; Corporations; Department stores; Discounts; Employment systems; Export trade; Finance; Good will (in business); Government regulation of industry; Industrial research; Location (in business and industry); Manufactures; Marketing of commodities; Merchandizing; Money; Monopolies; Office management; Profit-sharing; Retail trade; Salesmen and salesmanship; Stock exchange; Stores systems; Success; Turnover; also Chamber of commerce of the United States; Commercial standards council

Bibliography

New business reference books of 1922. Library J 48:269-70 Mr 15 '23
Outstanding current business books. E. Cleland. Library J 49:271-8 Mr 15 '24
What business men read last month. See monthly numbers of System for 1922

Fiction

B. B. makes a manager. S. Wills. il System 46:54-7 Jl '24
B. B. speeds up production. S. Wills. il System 46:592-5 N '24
Bev does the daily dozen. F. R. Otte. il System 46:448-51 O '24
Building a dead department into a profit-maker. S. Wills. il System 43:616-19 My '23
Chief studies tactics. S. Wills. il System 41: 684-6 Je '22
Chief wields the pin. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 46:294-7 S '24
The G. M. learns how to boss. A. V. Levering. il System 46:164-7 Ag '24
Henderson tries diplomacy. S. Wills. il System 45:342-6 Mr '24
I'd rather make than break him. L. Anson. il System 42:278-81 S '22
It can't be done, chief! S. Wills. il System 44:758-61 D '23
J. Jump and the shirt sleeve policy. L. Anson. System 41:400-3 Ap '22
J. Jump bids for brains. L. Anson. il System 44:176-9 Ag '23
J. Jump makes a suggestion. L. Anson. il System 40:685-9 D '21
J. Jump strikes some silent competition. L. Anson. il System 41:142-4 F '22
J. Jump tries a new selling approach. L. Anson. il System 45:50-2 Ja '24
J. Jump tries a pet theory. L. Anson. il System 42:563-6 N '22
Jolt that cured Pennington. M. M. Clark. il System 41:267-70 Mr '22
Man who balked at decisions. H. H. Hysell. il System 44:450-3 O '23
Other side of the desk. S. Wills. il System 43: 42-3 Ja '23
President and the purse-strings. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 45:495-7 Ap '24
Star salesman tackles a new field. P: E. Collins. il System 45:792-4 Je '24
Tangle-solver asks some questions. H. M. Maxwell. il System 41:21-7 Ja '22
Tangle-solver meets a new competitor. H. M. Maxwell. il System 42:713-17 D '22
Tangle-solver tries a jiu jitsu attack. H. M. Maxwell. il System 44:601-3 N '23
10%, the shock that cured MacDuffee. W. Brindley. il System 44:54-7 Jl '23
V. W. and the one o'clock mail. R. R. Updegraff. il System 43:183-7 F '23
V. W. makes four managers. R. R. Updegraff. il System 42:53-5 Jl '22
V. W. re-fires a sales manager. R. R. Updegraff. il System 41:556-9 My '22
V. W. tells his own story. R. R. Updegraff. il System 45:192-6 F '24
V. W. tries the brass-tack cure. R. R. Updegraff. il System 44:304-6 S '23
When the star salesman falls down. L. Anson. il System 43:475-7 Ap '23
Who's to tell the boss when he makes mistakes? N. M. Clark. il System 43:330-2 Mr '23

Periodicals

Selected list of business magazines. E. Cleland. Library J 49:731-4 S 1 '24

Taxation

See Business tax

Business and brides; story. W. Hall. il Sunset 50:9-10 Ap '23
Business as I see it. S. Leacock. il Harper 148: 815-25 My '24
Business associations. See Commercial associations
Business budgets. See Budget, Business
Business cards
Show him in. il System 43:615 My '23
Business charts
Can we beat the business cycle? A. Bullard. World's Work 47:211-16 D '23
Charting as an aid in stabilizing profits. P. A. Bivins. Ind Management 63:257-65, 355-61; 64:33-42, 97-103, 175-9, 213-15 My-O '22
Help production by charting it. G. F. Hamilton. Ind Management 64:118-20 Ag '22
Measuring growth and shrinkage by means of ratio charts. B. E. Holmes. Ind Management 64:165-8 S '22
Plan that keeps us pulling together. G: A. Galliver. il System 42:260-3 S '22
Semi-logarithmic chart. A. C. Haskell. Ind Management 66:300-1 N '23

Business clubs
See also International association of rotary clubs
Business conditions
Accumulation of capital. D: Friday. New Repub 33:270-3 F 7 '23
Agriculture and the business revival. D: Friday. New Repub 29:119-21 D 28 '21
Attaching false alarms to presidential years. Cur Opinion 76:229-30 F '24
Bond prices and general business. World's Work 48:365 Ag '24
Business as the farmer sees it. E. Davenport. Sat Eve Post 194:29 My 13 '22
Business conditions in election years. Lit Digest 79:44 D 29 '23
Business hopes for 1922. Lit Digest 72:58-9 Ja 14 '22
Business is better and will continue to improve; an interview with Henry S. Dennison, president of the Dennison manufacturing company. B. Barton. Am M 93:8-9 Mr '22
Business not so mindful of politics. Lit Digest 83:72 N 1 '24
Business outlook. Ind 107:221-3 D 3 '21
Business revival and foreign trade. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 F 11 '22
Business stability. Outlook 131:390-3 Je 28 '22
Business today and tomorrow. A. W. Douglas. Ind 107:235 D 3 '21
Business trend. Ind 111:261-3 N 24 '23
Business with the brakes on. Lit Digest 78: 14-15 Jl 7 '23
California's permanent wave of prosperity. Lit Digest 80:62-3 Mr 29 '24
Caution and courage. Ind 111:204 O 27 '23
Coming, another buyers' strike? J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:29 Je 23 '23
Disciple of Dr Pangloss. Freeman 7:125-6 Ap 18 '23
Don't fret about business, get it. W: R. Basset. Collier's 72:9-10 D 1 '23
Executive problems and policies for 1924. Ind Management 66:313-19 D '23
Factory owners and hard times. D: Friday. New Repub 36:174-6 O 10 '23
Fifty years of business ups and downs. Lit Digest 81:64-5 Je 21 '24
Four months of recuperation. map Lit Digest 73:9-11 My 13 '22
Getting what is coming to us. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 73:12-13 Je 28 '24
Haste makes waste. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 194:16 Mr 25 '22
He waits for the good ones. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 71:16 Ja 20 '23
Hobson's Economics of unemployment. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 13:638-47 D '23
How business came back in 1922. Lit Digest 76:66 Ja 20 '23
Long look ahead. E: E. Hunt. Survey 50:400-1 Jl 1 '23
Management's obligation in a favorable employment market. W. C. White. Ind Management 62:264-5 N '21
Needed remedy for the sick business world. P. Morse. Cur Opinion 72:537-40 Ap '22
News for the parlor pessimists. S: M. Vauclain. Collier's 70:11-12 S 9 '22
November's glad tidings of great profits. Lit Digest 79:50 D 22 '23
Open letter to Mr Hoover. New Repub 34: 334-5 My 23 '23
Our top-heavy business financing. Lit Digest 79:88 O 6 '23
Outlook for 1923; discussion. W. C. Mitchell; M. Van Kleeck. Am Econ R 13:sup45-9 Mr '23
Pitfalls of prosperity. Lit Digest 76:7-10 Mr 24 '23
Probable trend of rate of interest and investment. H. P. Willis. Am Econ R 13:sup15-26 Mr '23
Prospects for business. New Repub 37:164-5 Ja 9 '24
Prosperity and taxation. O. H. Kahn. Forum 67:516-21 Je '22
Pushing prosperity too hard. Lit Digest 73:64-6 Je 24 '22
Railroads boosting prosperity. Lit Digest 79: 13-14 D 8 '23
Signs of prosperity. Lit Digest 72:7-9 Mr 4 '22
Slackening of business. New Repub 38:274-5 My 7 '24
Standing the gaff. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 195:26 Ag 12 '22
Stock-ticker view-point in business. Lit Digest 81:89-90 Ap 19 '24
Survey of business conditions. Ind 110:237 Mr 31 '23
Time for confidence. Outlook 134:642-4 Ag 22 '23
Timid business as the doctor sees it. J. Hopper. il Collier's 70:12 Jl 22 '22
Tinsel and tonnage. G. Garrett. New Repub 28:318-20 N 9 '21
To promote recovery. Outlook 130:476-9 Mr 22 '22
Trend of business. See monthly numbers of System, beginning December 1921
Trend of prices. A. A. Young. Am Econ R 13: sup5-14 Mr '23
We have with us prosperity. Cur Opinion 74: 654-5 Je '23
We're sitting pretty for 1924. S: Crowther. Collier's 73:5 Ja 5 '24
What causes hard times? J. H. Schackmann. Cath World 115:815-21 S '22
What Chicago advertisers think of trade conditions. Lit Digest 82:64 Jl 19 '24
What does good business really mean? System 42:436-8 O '22
What the business man may expect in 1923. maps Lit Digest 76:5-8 Ja 13 '23
What we must do to be prosperous. Lit Digest 78:72-3 S 22 '23
What's ahead for business in 1924? E. H. Gary. il System 45:19-22 Ja '24
Wherein our prosperity is unbalanced. Lit Digest 76:66-7 Mr 31 '23
Why I think the stage is set for a constructive period in business. J: Moody. Am M 94:14-15 S '22
Will prosperity last? interview with O. D. Young. A. Bullard. Collier's 71:9-10 My 19 '23
You can make it a good year. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 71:7 Ja 6 '23
See also Business cycles; Investments; Prices; Prosperity; Summer business; United States—Commerce; United States—Economic conditions
Business conferences
Nobody else can do your thinking for you. Am M 97:49 Ap '24
Tell him I'm in conference. il System 46: 436-8 O '24
Why we begin the day in conference. W: H. Schneider. il System 41:562-4 My '22
Business correspondence. See Commercial correspondence; Sales letters
Business cycles
Business cycle; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 109:287-95 S '23
Business cycle. F. D. Tyson. Survey 47:640-1 Ja 21 '22
Business cycles and unemployment. E: E. Hunt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:136-40
Business men and business cycles. E: E. Hunt. Outlook 132:141-3 S 27 '22
Business psychle. V. Jordan. Freeman 8:298-300 D 5 '23
Can we beat the business cycle? A. Bullard. World's Work 47:211-16 D '23
Can we control the business cycle? A. Bullard. No Am 217:760-8 Je '23
Certain aspects of demand in relation to the business cycle. A. H. Hansen. Am Econ R 14:13-16 Mr '24; Discussion. Am Econ R 14:524-5 S '24
Competitive illusion as a cause of business cycles. T: W. Mitchell. Q J Econ 38:631-52 Ag '24
Cycles of strikes. A. H. Hansen. Am Econ R 11:616-21 D '21
Do we harp too much on the business cycle? System 45:464-6 Ap '24
Earlier theories of crises and cycles in the United States. H. E. Miller. Q J Econ 38: 294-329 F '24
How you can use the business cycle. W. C. Mitchell. System 40:683-5 D '21
Interpreting the weather signs of business. O. D. Young. il System 46:263-7 S '24

Business cycles—*Continued*
Moore's work in cycles, a review. P. G. Wright. Q J Econ 36:691-704 Ag '22
Origin of the eight-year generating cycle. H: L. Moore. Q J Econ 36:1-29 N '21
Prime costs in the business cycle. A. H. Hansen. J Pol Econ 32:1-14 F '24
Smoothing out the ups and downs of business. il System 44:727-30 D '23
Theory of business cycles. L. K. Frank. Q J Econ 37:625-42 Ag '23

Business depression. See Business conditions; Business cycles; Business failures

Business education
Aids to teaching international trade. E. G. Mears. Educ R 68:153-7 O '24
Articulation of secondary and higher education in business. C. O. Ruggles. Nat Educ Assn 1921:369-73
Beginnings of the commercial schools. C: G. Reigner. Educa 42:133-44 N '21
Business judgment and the business curriculum. F. A. Kingsbury. J Pol Econ 30:375-87 Je '22
Business teaching by the case system. W. B. Donham. Am Econ R 12:53-65 Mr '22
Business training and commercial education. G. L. Swiggett. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921, 43:1-17
Chemistry-commerce course at the University of Wisconsin. J. H. Mathews. Science n s 57:549-50 My 11 '23
Collegiate courses in business. School and Soc 18:168 Ag 11 '23
Collegiate schools of business. School and Soc 18:41 Jl 14 '23
Commerce and the engineer. G. L. Swiggett. School Life 9:214 My '24
Conference of the U. S. bureau of education on commercial education. School and Soc 19:518-19 My 3 '24
Co-ordination of instruction in collegiate schools of business with corporation training courses. J. T. Madden and others. J Pol Econ 29:710-20 N '21
Correlation of commercial courses of secondary schools with courses offered in collegiate schools of business. C: F. Rittenhouse. Nat Educ Assn 1922:589-90
Correlation of extra-curricular activities with the department of business education. F. L. Bacon. School R 30:671-8 N '22
Function of psychology in the school of business administration. K. G. Miller. Ann Am Acad 110:200-6 N '23
Fundamental objectives in commercial education as viewed by the personnel manager. R. W. Kelly. Nat Educ Assn 1923:554-6
Fundamentals of commercial education as a sales manager sees them. R. H. Mouser. Nat Educ Assn 1923:556-8
Harvard teaching business the way it teaches law. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 46:166-73 Je '23
Helping the man on the job. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 195:27 Mr 3 '23
How our colleges teach business. E: M. Woolley. il Collier's 69:5-6 Mr 11 '22
How Seattle trains for business. F. L. Cassidy. il plan Nat Educ Assn J 12:386-8 N '23
Intensive training for business. G: L. Hoffacker. Nat Educ Assn 1922:585-9
Jesuit higher school of commerce and finance. J. Theyskens. Cath World 114:532-5 Ja '22
Large-scale production as a college study. Lit Digest 79:86-7 O 13 '23
Modern distributive demands on education. F. R. Cawl. Ann Am Acad 115:205-11 S '24
Objectives in commercial engineering; report of the second Conference on business training for engineers and engineering training for students of business, 1922. G. L. Swiggett. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,16:1-66
Outlook for commercial education. F: G Nichols. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1306-16
Practices and objectives in training for foreign service; report of the National conference on foreign service training. G. L. Swiggett. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,21:1-27
Psychology course in business education. Z. C. Dickinson. J Pol Econ 30:88-97 F '22
Qualifications for teaching commercial subjects in secondary schools. G: F. Knipprath. Nat Educ Assn 1921:373-5
Redirecting commercial education in our public schools. C. C. Crawford. Educa 43:272-9 Ja '23
Social studies in secondary education. J Pol Econ 30:1-55 F '22
Statistics of private commercial and business schools, 1919-20. H. R. Bonner. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,4:1-11
Teaching of commerce and economics. E. G. Mears. Am Econ R 13:648-51 D '23
Training for foreign service. G. L. Swiggett. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,27:1-154
Vocational education for business. H. E. Stone. Educ R 67:31-3 Ja '24
Wide variety of schools that train for business. E. Carroll. Lit R 3:sup5 Ag 25 '23

See also Accounting—Study and teaching; Apprentices; Corporation schools; also Chicago university—School of commerce and administration; Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration; Michigan university—School of business administration

Business education, Cooperative
Business man's view of a school system. Ind Arts M 13:67 F '24
Co-operation between business houses and business schools. R. L. Hamilton. Nat Educ Assn 1921:376
English in a coöperative high school. R. K. Keyes. Educ R 65:237-40 Ap '23

Business ethics
Business code of ethics. C. S. Yost. World's Work 43:471-3 Mr '22
Crooks are less deadly than fools. S: Crowther. Collier's 74:19 Ag 2 '24
Ethics of the professions and of business. Ann Am Acad 101:1-236, 254-300 My '22
Golden rule's success in business. Lit Digest 82:30-1 Jl 12 '24
Is business honest? S: Crowther. Collier's 74:17-18 O 11 '24
John Joseph Egan and his golden rule business policy. Survey 52:214-15 My 15 '24
Making the golden rule pay. D. Carr. Sunset 53:44 O '24
Principles of business conduct adopted at annual meeting of the Chamber of commerce of the United States. Survey 52:313 Je 1 '24
Squaring the business circle. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 70:13-14 Jl 8 '22

Business failures
Accounting for last year's business mortality. Lit Digest 76:64 Ja 27 '23
Explanation of the Wall Street failures. Lit Digest 72:72 Mr 18 '22
Five reasons why men fail in business. E: W. Decker. Am M 98:53 Jl '24
Lessons that business failures teach. J. H. Tregoe. il System 46:141-3 Ag '24
19,652 failures last year: the lessons they teach. J. S. Lawrence. il System 43:26-8 Ja '23
Rainy day. Outlook 130:154-7 Ja 25 '22
Why so many men go broke. M. Rockmore. Am M 96:46-7 O '23

See also Swindlers and swindling

Business fiction. See Business—Fiction

Business forecasting
Business forecasting and its relation to modern selling. R. W. Babson. Ann Am Acad 115:142-60 S '24
Roger W. Babson on the business outlook. Ind Management 65:319-20 My '23

Business friendships
Do business friendships pay? il System 41: 408-10 Ap '22
Do business friendships pay? J: Chapman. System 45:765-7 Je '24

Business is business; story. L. O. Reese. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 D 22 '23

Business letters. See Commercial correspondence; Sales letters

Business libraries. See Libraries, Business

Business location. See Location (in business and industry)

Business magazines. See Business—Periodicals

Business management and organization

Are there too many managers in your business? Am M 93:22-3 F '22

Building a reserve. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 195:54-8 O 14 '22

By maintaining our policies we have maintained our volume. W: F. Read, jr. il System 40:689-92 D '21

Can good management be reduced to simple rules? A. Heckscher. il System 43:160-3 F '23

Contribution of the Association of national advertisers to better present business practices. J: Sullivan. Ann Am Acad 115:116-23 S '24

Do it better, and do it in your own way; interview with G: M. Verity. S: Crowther. Am M 95:44-5 Mr '23

Easiest way to save money. W: R. Bassett. Collier's 74:23 O 4 '24

F. W. Woolworth said, don't be content with one opinion. H. T. Parson. il System 45: 632-3 My '24

Five better ways to manage. il System 43:37-8 Ja '23

Four plans that plugged-up daily leaks. G. J. Whipple. il System 45:52-4 Ja '24

Four problems in management. System 42:424 O '22

Four problems in management; replies. System 43:54-5 Ja '23

Fundamental policies of organization. B. A. Franklin. il Ind Management 63:371-4 Je '22

Greater results at less expense. System 42: 699-700 D '22

Handling the finance of a business. F: K. Rupprecht. il System 44:723-7 D '23

How a change in policy saved our business. O. H. Falk. il System 41:135-9 F '22

How I would double the volume of a business. T: A. Edison. il System 44:265-8 S '23

How our profits come from narrow margins. F. C. Rand. il System 42:129-33 Ag '22

How shall we plan for 1924? System 45:159-63 F '24

How to keep a business growing. H: Ford. il System 45:611-14 My '24

How we developed the my company spirit in the ranks. W. W. Kincaid. il System 41: 263-7 Mr '22

How we got both quality and volume production. A. G. Gulbransen. il System 43:57-9 Ja '23

How we increased our sales 5% last year. W. B. Tyrrell. il System 41:404-6 Ap '22

How we increased our trading population. il System 43:53-4 Ja '23

How we paid 10% on 1921. Leverhulme. System 42:37-8 Jl '22

How we plan to meet keener competition. T. R. Cook. il System 41:414-16 Ap '22

If my business were small. H: Ford. il map System 43:735-9 Je '23

I'll be one of 15 men in a board-room—. R. C. Epstein. map System 44:279-82 S '23

Is there a sound way to make customers want to buy? W: R. Basset. il diag System 42:23-6 Jl '22

Make the customer your friend, said James Oliver. System 45:784-5 Je '24

Man who gets to be it. E: N. Hurley. il Collier's 69:5-6 F 25 '22

Management policies that keep our business growing. F. C. Letts. il System 43:21-5 Ja '23

Method for planning ahead. G. Swope. System 43:443-7 Ap '23

Money-making management. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 196:40-4 Mr 29 '24

Most important thing I ever learned about management. A. P. Sloan, jr. il System 46: 137-41 Ag '24

My rule for making steady profits. H: Ford. il System 41:259-63 Mr '22

My test of good management. M. M. Converse. il System 45:640-1 My '24

My three essentials of management. J. Fleischmann. il System 46:25-8 Jl '24

19,652 failures last year: the lessons they teach. J: S. Lawrence. il System 43:26-8 Ja '23

Not money, but men. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 69:9-10 My 20 '22

Outstanding features of Dennison management. H. Feldman. il Ind Management 64: 67-73, 145-50, 225-30 Ag-O '22

Planning for the business you are going to have. M. S. Florsheim. il System 45:30-3 Ja '24

Problem in management. See monthly numbers of System beginning October, 1923

Problem in management. W. F. Wyman. System 43:605 My '23

Savings we make by planning 20 years ahead. H. B. Thayer. il System 44:46-9 Jl '23

Selling isn't everything. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 196:26 My 10 '24

Seven guides to sound financing. G: D. Gaw. System 45:796-9 Je '24

Short cuts. A. R. Hopper. il System 43:34-5 Ja '23

Something extra that makes for steady volume. J. E. Wall. il System 43:63-6 Ja '23

Taking orgy out of organization. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:20 D 2 '22

These plans help us straighten out our business curve. M. W. Ellis. il System 41:47-9 Ja '22

Things we learned from making over a business. F. L. Sweetser. il System 44:577-80 N '23

This plan has paid us well. il System 43:62-3 Ja '23

This plan is saving us $10,000 a year. il System 40:706-8 D '21

Three ways to build steady profits. E. T. Bedford. il System 43:306-9 Mr '23

Ways and means in business. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 197:32-4 S 27 '24

We broadened our business by narrowing our market. F: M. Small. il System 42:245-9 S '22

We make more on each order. il System 41: 699-701 Je '22

What 55 years in business taught me about managing; biography of J: H: Patterson. S: Crowther. il System 42:533-7, 688-91; 43: 48-51, 169-72, 318-22, 454-8, 601-5, 758-62; 44: 36-40, 162-6, 287-92, 445-9, 587-91, 745-50 N '22-D '23

What graphs can tell you about your business. P. E. Thomas. System 41:52-6 Ja '22

What I've learned about business since 1920. G: F. Johnson. il System 40:679-83 D '21

What the business man can learn from the banker; symposium. il System 46:42-5 Jl '24

What you need to know when you start your own business. F. A. Hannah. Am M 97:58-9 Mr '24

Why big businesses often fail. P. Cabot. World's Work 44:33-5 My '22

See also Bonus system; Branch management; Collecting of accounts; Committees (in business management); Cost accounting; Credit; Drug stores; Executives; Factory management; Industrial management; Inventories; Markets, New; Merchandizing; Office management; Overhead expense; Payrolls; Records (in business and industry); Retail trade; Simplification (in industry); Statistical departments; Suggestion systems; Wholesale trade

Business men

Are you too busy to mix in politics? E: N. Hurley. il Collier's 70:7-8 S 30 '22

Business man and the government. I. T. Bush. System 41:740-1 Je '22

Business man's bloc. New Repub 39:113-15 Je 25 '24

Business men and high art. Etude 40:801 D '22

Bust rather than rust but don't sell health to buy success. B. C. Forbes. Playground 17:84-5 My '23

Captain of industry. T. Veblen. Freeman 7: 128-32 Ap 18 '23

Captains of industry vs. captains of finance. E: A. Filene. Harper 148:481-6 Mr '24

German business man. F: Simpich. il Sat Eve Post 196:20 Ag 18 '23

I am a business man. I. T. Bush. Collier's 74:9 S 27 '24

Business men—*Continued*
I took a tip from the little fellow. Am M 93: 59 My '22
If I were a business man. W: Johnston. Collier's 74:8 S 27 '24
It's no fun to be an idler, I tried it twice. C: L. Eidlitz. Am M 98:57 Ag '24
Liberal business man under fire. E: A. Filene. Harper 148:51-7 D '23
Man with his nose to the grindstone sees nothing else; interview with E: W. Edwards. F. B. Copley. Am M 96:16-17 S '23
Men I have met in business. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 195:17 F 17 '23
Men who tithe. W: G. Shepherd. il World's Work 48:259-67 Jl '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 82:36-7 Ag 2 '24
My advice to a man who wants to go in for himself. F. A. Patrick. Am M 93:16-17 Je '22
My private collection of business pests. Am M 98:9 N '24
Now that I have played for two years. E: W. Bok. Atlan 129:496-501 Ap '22; Same. Playground 17:12-15 Ap '23
Our largest labor problem. New Repub 35:165-7 Jl 11 '23
Playtime for men. C: T. Jewett. Playground 17:139-42 Je '23
Political corruption and the public, fifty years ago and today. W: E. Dodd. New Repub 39:63-4 Je 11 '24
Profession of commerce in the making. F. M. Feiker. Ann Am Acad 101:203-7 My '22
Public library and the business man. J: A. Lowe. Library J 48:553-6 Je 15 '23
Rip was a poor news source. S: Crowther. Collier's 74:19 Ag 23 '24
Some questions for a man at fifty. A. A. Hyde. Mis R 47:340 My '24
Uses of politics. New Repub 38:30-2 Mr 5 '24
When a man's worth something. E: W. Bok. Worlds Work 48:617-21 O '24
When money is king and business our god. E: W. Bok. World's Work 48:479-82 S '24
Where our industrial giants hail from. Lit Digest 78:48-9 Ag 11 '23
Why Edward Bok should not have retired. G. Frank. Cent 105:957-60 Ap '23
Where I think Glenn Frank is wrong; reply. E: W. Bok. Cent 106:449-54 Jl '23
Why they don't get together. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 194:23-6 Ja 14 '22

See also Capitalists and financiers; Commercial associations; Executives

Business men's evangelistic club
Business men's evangelistic club. W. G. M. Thomas. il Mis R 47:19-24 Ja '24

Business nun; story. W. Hall. il Sunset 49:43-5 N '22

Business offices. See Office management; Offices

Business organization. See Business management and organization

Business records. See Records (in business and industry)

Business research
Coöperative business research. W. V. Bingham. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:179-89 N '23
Round table conference on aims and methods of bureaus of business research. Am Econ R 13:sup223-36 Mr '23

Business schools. See Business education

Business statistics
Interpreting the weather signs of business. O. D. Young. il System 46:263-7 S '24

Business success. See Success

Business tax
Business taxes for additional municipal revenues. F. A. Helton. Am City 29:527-31 N '23

Business women
Are you helping your daughter make good? A. S. Richardson. il Good H 78:74-5 My '24
Bookselling as a profession for women. M. Jenison. Woman's H C 49:26 Je '22
Climbing the business ladder. K. D. Wiggin. Outlook 131:112-13 My 17 '22
Girl executive. H. M. Bennett. il Woman's H C 49:24 Jl '22
Handicap of a college education to a business woman. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 196:18 Ag 25 '23
Hare and the tortoise; in business the college trained woman lags at the start, but wins the race. H. Houghton. Sunset 49:42 S '22
Job for every girl. M. W. Wilson. Woman's H C 51:11 Mr '24
Louise Powis Brown: she made a million dollars. E. C. Mead. il Delin 100:13 Je '22
Men I have met in business. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 195:17 F 17 '23
Organization of business women. M. Shuler. R of Rs 66:309-10 S '22
She tells why employers hire middle-aged women. Mrs M. Darrach. Am M 94:66 Jl '22
That round peg. K. M. Tucker. il Woman Cit n s 9:11 Jl 12 '24
What kind of business woman am I? M. McLean. Delin 100:6 Je '22
Woman who helped herself. M. B. Donoho. Pan Am M 37:409-13 S '24
Women in business. E. C. Mead. Delin 102:56 Ap '23
Women in business. M. M. West. Overland n s 82:178 Ap '24
Women should standardize their business ethics; interview with J. O. Craig. G. A. Orb. Illus World 38:720-2 Ja '23
Women who have won. Delin 102:18 Ja; 20 F; 20 Mr '23
Your daughter and her job. A. S. Richardson. il Good H 78:28-9 Ap '24

See also Home economics workers; Married women; Woman—Occupations; Women as insurance agents; Working girls and women

Business women's clubs
Sherbourne House club. F. D. Black. il Canad M 59:166-72 Je '22

Busley, Jessie
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:28 Je 3 '22

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto
Obituary. Etude 42:733 N '24

Buss, Frances Mary
Frances Mary Buss and the Association of head mistresses, 1874-1924. Fortn 122:242-50 Ag '24

Buss, Kate
Personae mutae; poem. New Repub 40:201 O 22 '24

Busselle, Alfred
Making your building dreams come true. Country Life 42:34-40 Jl '22
Planning the country house. House B 52:529-31 D '22

Bussière, Andrée de
Nation united; poem. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22

Busto, A. Rodriguez del. See Rodriguez del Busto, A.

Buswell, Guy Thomas
School provisions for the exceptional child. Nat Educ Assn 1923:997-8
School treatment of mentally exceptional children. El School J 23:683-93 My '23

But once an emperor; story. E. L. Squier. il Ladies' H J 40:10-11 My '23

But outside of that—; story. W. Stockard. Woman's H C 50:32 Jl '23

Butchart, Mrs R. P.
Regeneration of a quarry; gardens of Mrs R. P. Butchart, Vancouver island. Gard M 36:205-7 D '22

Butcher, Sir John George
Nationality of married women. Fortn 121:292-300 F '24

Butchkavich, Constantin. See Buchkavich, Constantin

Butler, Amos William
Fundamentals for effective inspection of institutions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:447-9
Indiana plan of supervision. Ann Am Acad 105:122-4 Ja '23
Sketch. por Survey 50:498 Ag 1 '23

Butler, Barbara
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:19 Ja '23

Butler, Benjamin Franklin
Caricature by A: Thomas. Sat Eve Post 194: 13 D 31 '21
Damaged souls: Benjamin Franklin Butler. G. Bradford. Harper 146:645-55 Ap '23

Butler, Edward Burgess
Portrait. System 44:593 N '23

Butler, Ellis Parker
Are you a short-sword man? Am M 94:41 D '22
Behind legs of the 'orse; story. Delin 103:5-6 O '23
Canary; story. Woman's H C 51:21 Jl '24
Cave men; story. Sunset 49:13-15 N '22
Dit school of fiction. Bookm 56:435-8 D '22
Do you still believe in fairies? Sunset 51:12-13 D '23
Everybody thinks everybody else is ungrateful. Am M 92:48-9 D '21
Finding Mr Wing; story. Delin 104:5-6 F '24
Get into the right rut, then stay in it. Am M 94:49 Ag '22
Ghosts what ain't. por Am M 93:14-15 My '22
Green paint; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14 Jl 19 '24
Into each life; story. Sat Eve Post 195:19 Je 23 '23
Judge Hooper stories. Ind 107:339-40; 108:3-4, 36, 59, 84, 113-14, 144-5, 173, 199-200, 214-15, 249-50, 309, 329-30, 365, 447-8, 482, 509-10, 546-7, 580-1; 109:10-11, 47, 75, 130, 161, 189-90, 228, 267, 307, 338-9, 386; 110:21, 59, 95, 123, 159, 194, 255-6 D 31 '21-Ap 1, 15, My 13-Ag 19, S 16 '22-Mr 17, Ap 14 '23
Liar; story. Sunset 48:12-15 Mr '22
Many happy returns o' the day. por Am M 98:44-5 N '24
Martin forgot; story. Delin 100:18-19 Jl '22
Merry Christmas and happy New Year! verse. St N 49:137 D '21
Mighty tight money; story. Woman's H C 51: 15-16 Mr '24
Miltod election; story. Woman's H C 50:5-6 N '23
Red Sand and Pickety-Rough; story. Delin 102: 5 My '23
Water-logged Willies. Am M 96:57 Ag '23
What would the boys we were think of us now? Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Je 24 '22
Why the who's are who. Outlook 129:561 D 7 '21

Butler, Fred Clayton
Cleveland garment plan. Ind Management 65: 314-17 My '23

Butler, H. G.
Pools of power. Survey 51:605-10 Mr 1 '24

Butler, Harold L.
Progress of high school credits. Musician 27: 10 Mr '22

Butler, Herman J.
Residence of John H. Tyson, Riverside, Connecticut. Arch Rec 53:66-79 Ja '23

Butler, Howard Crosby
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 15:46 Ja '23

Butler, Lady Irene
Bond street; poem. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22

Butler, J. C.
Central heating plant. Am City 26:47-9 Ja '22

Butler, James Ramsay Montagu
Mr Lansing and the League of nations. Contemp 120:758-65 D '21

Butler, Louis Fatio
Curious ways of getting hurt, if you are not careful; interview. H. Waring. por Am M 94:44-5 O '22

Butler, Louisa
Molly; poem. Overland n s 82:468 O '24

Butler, Margaret A.
Equipment of the modern kitchen. Arts and Dec 17:184-5 Jl '22

Butler, Nicholas Murray
Closing door. Educ R 62:422-7 D '21
Can Dr Butler learn? Freeman 8:174-5 O 31 '23
Dr Butler and prohibition. Outlook 137:51-2 My 14 '24
Dr Butler's attack on prohibition. por Lit Digest 81:5-7 My 17 '24
Dr Butler's buncombe New Repub 40:34-5 S 10 '24
Four great educators. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 63:159 Jl '24
Murray Butler makes moan. New Repub 29: 89-90 D 21 '21
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:6 My 10 '24; R of Rs 69:578 Je '24; World's Work 48:241 Jl '24

Butler, Pierce
Another Supreme court shift. por Lit Digest 75:15-16 D 9 '22
Introducing the youngest justice of the U. S. supreme court. por (front) Cur Opinion 74: 156-8 F '23
New Supreme court justice. Outlook 133:163-4 Ja 24 '23
Pierce Butler and the rule of reason. New Repub 33:81-3 D 20 '22
Pierce Butler: friend of intolerance. M. H. Hedges. Nation 115:660-1 D 13 '22
Pierce Butler, nominee for the United States supreme court. H. A. Bellows. por Outlook 132:652-3 D 13 '22
Portrait. Ind 109:341 D 9 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:682 Ja '23; World's Work 45: 230 Ja '23
Reactionary for the Supreme bench. A. I. Harris. New Repub 33:65-7 D 13 '22

Butler, Ralph
Józef Pilsudski, aristocrat-revolutionary. Atlan 132:269-77 Ag '23
Little missions. map Atlan 129:688-97 My '22

Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902
Eliza Mary Ann Savage; poem. Cur Opinion 72:817 Je '22
Galileo of mares' nests. R. Graves. Liv Age 320:180-3 Ja 26 '24
Hush! it's Butler! C. E. Ayres. New Repub 40:48 S 10 '24
New Sam Butler correspondence. Liv Age 319: 240-1 N 3 '23

Butler, Sarah Schuyler
Women as citizens. R of Rs 69:642-5 Je '24
Women who do not vote. Scrib M 76:429-33 N '24

Butler, Smedley Darling
Baiting a marine. por Outlook 138:199-200 O 8 '24
Butler, a devil dog in Philadelphia. il por Lit Digest 80:38-44 Ja 26 '24
Fighting man for a fighting job. C: P. Cushing. por Collier's 73:25 Ja 19 '24
General Butler's good start. Outlook 136:502-4 Mr 26 '24
Philadelphia reformed and discontented. Lit Digest 83:14-15 O 11 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:128 F '24; World's Work 47:604 Ap '24
Telling it to the marines. C. K. Taylor. por Outlook 136:135-6 Ja 23 '24
Uncle Sam's chief devil dog to police Philadelphia. por Lit Digest 79:14 D 29 '23
Why they cleaned up Philadelphia. O. H. P. Garrett. New Repub 38:11-14 F 27 '24

Butler, Sophie E.
Tops. School Arts M 23:166 N '23

Butler, Sylvester B.
Building for the present and the future. School R 30:686-91 N '22

Butler, William Morgan
Republican candidates. Forum 72:530-3 O '24
Behind Coolidge, Butler. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 39:96-8 Je 18 '24
Butler and Hitchcock in a double-barreled mystery. Cur Opinion 76:154-6 F '24
Portrait. Collier's 72:13 N 24 '23; Lit Digest 79:5 D 22 '23; 80:42 Ja 5 '24; R of Rs 69: 10; 70:11, 117 Ja, Jl-Ag '24; Cur Opinion 76: 173 F '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:376 Je '24; World's Work 48:435 Ag '24

Butner, Foster
He says it with cauliflowers. J: F. Cowan. por Sunset 52:39 Ap '24

Butt, Archibald Willingham
T. R. as revealed by Archie Butt, his military aide. Cur Opinion 76:336-7 Mr '24

Butt, Clara (Mrs R. Kennerley Rumford)
Mme Butt sees advantage in foreign study; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 29:13 S '24

Butt, G. Baseden
Tragedy and Mr Galsworthy. Liv Age 315: 287-9 N 4 '22

Butter
Air-tight butter and ice-cream. Lit Digest 71: 21 N 19 '21
Effect of the nature of the diet on the digestibility of butter. A. D. Holmes. Science n s 55:660-4 Je 23 '22
Fiat butter. Lit Digest 74:28 S 2 '22

Packing
Mechanical packaging of foodstuffs. il Sci Am 128:23 Ja '23

Butterbaugh, W. E.
Round table conference on aims and methods of college courses in transportation. Am Econ R 13:sup237-8 Mr '23

Buttercups (flower)
Gold of the meadows. H. Mace. 19th Cent 93: 700-7 My '23

Butterfield, Ernest Warren
Educational surveys. Educ R 68:1-5 Je '24
State administration of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:362-3

Butterfield, Kenyon Leech
Chinese agriculture. R of Rs 66:517-18 N '22
Conservation of the quality of the rural population. Sci Monthly 16:388-94 Ap '23
Presidency of the Massachusetts college of agriculture. School and Soc 19:645-6 My 31 '24
Tests of good farming and good rural schools. Educa 42:521-30 My '22

Butterfield, William M.
Earliest inhabitant. Sci Am 126:248 Ap '22

Butterfield's run; story. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ag 23 '24

Butterflies
Blue butterflies. H. Mace. 19th Cent 96:228-35 Ag '24
Butterflies as paper-makers. A. Gradenwitz. il Illus World 37:881-2 Ag '22
Butterfly as traveller. H. Mace. 19th Cent 92: 977-85 D '22
Mysterious dance of the butterflies. Lit Digest 77:79-81 My 5 '23
Significance of colour. H. Mace. Contemp 124: 626-36 N '23
Your ten handsomest neighbors. D. L. Sharp. il School Arts M 22:492-4 Ap '23

Butterfly art work
Butterfly art work. R. B. Smith. il Pop Mech 42:337-41 Ag '24

Buttermilk maid; story. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 N 5 '21

Butternut ethics. M. Raymond. Outlook 129:564-6 D 7 '21

Butters, Charles
Tackle today's problems now; how Charles Butters made his millions. P. N. Wilson. por Sunset 49:22-3 O '22

Butterworth, Julian Edward
Some contributions of the New York rural school survey. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1186-96

Buttinsky and the bandits. Nation 115:34 Jl 12 '22

Button, H. K.
Up-to-date findings about acid soil fertility. Gard M 39:120 Ap '24

Button, Henry V.
Charm of old French prints. House B 52:321 O '22
How to identify Chinese porcelains. Arts and Dec 19:20-1 O '23
New lamps from old jars. House B 50:467 D '21
Of blue and white Chinese porcelain. House B 53:37 Ja '23

Buttons
Button people; a handicraft project. N. E. Siebenaler. il School Arts M 24:150-2 N '24

Buttrick, P. L.
Developing a city park by reforesting. Am City 26:429-30 My '22

Buttrick, Wallace
General education board. School and Soc 16: 231-8 Ag 26 '22
Negro progress exemplified. R of Rs 65:648-9 Je '22

Butts, C. S.
Garbage disposal in St Louis. Am City 29: 265-7 S '23

Butts, Dorothy Worthington
Compassion; poem. House B 51:598 Je '22
Wish; poem. House B 51:588 Je '22

Butts, Mary
Change. Dial 72:465-70 My '22

Buxton, Frank W.
Who made Calvin Coolidge? prize-winning editorial. Lit Digest 81:29-30 My 31 '24

Buxton, George Frederick
Training the worker in industry. Ind Educ M 24:304-6 Ap '23

Buxton, Harold
Transcaucasia. Contemp 121:554-62 My '22

Buxton, Julia
Adventure in educational bulletin boards. School Arts M 22:515-20 My '23

Buxton, Noel (Edward)
Portrait. Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24; Cur Hist M. N Y Times 19:951 Mr '24; World's Work 47: 469 Mr '24

Buying. See Merchandizing; Purchasing; Shopping and shoppers

Buying, Household. See Purchasing, Household

By, John
Little journey on By's canal. A. G. Meredith. Canad M 58:505-10 Ap '22

By due process of law; story. F. J. Stimson. Scrib M 73:454-65 Ap '23

By Jove! story. J. C. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 195:17 F 3 '23

By order of the queen; story. E. P. Kelly. il St N 51:391-8 F '24

By parables; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ag 26 '22

By-products. See Waste products

By the air line; story. J. C. Lincoln. Ladies' H J 40:24-5 D '23

By the board; story. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Mr 17 '23

By the grace of Saint Anthony; story. F. C. White. Cath World 118:728-30 Mr '24

By the side of the road; story. A. M. Foster. il Overland n s 80:7-10 F '23

Byard, Anne Lombard
Efficient wife; story. Woman's H C 50:30-2 Ja '23

Byard, Dorothy R.
Dorothy R. Byard, portraitist. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 76:409-12 F '23

Byas, Hugh
Elder statesmen of Japan. Asia 24:91-5 F '24
Family system of Japan. Asia 24:290-4 Ap '24
Gods behind the machine. Asia 23:752-8 O '23
Portrait. Asia 23:883 D '23

Bye, Arthur Edwin
Cezanne the mysterious. Arts and Dec 16: 304-5 F '22
Dutch painters of to-day. Int Studio 74:sup 65-75 N '21

Byely, Andrey
Two poets of bolshevism. Y. Nikolsky. Liv Age 311:484-6 N 19 '21

Byer, H. B.
Building permits in principal cities of the United States in 1922. Monthly Labor R 17: 164-73 Jl '23

Byerley, Mary
Two waves of life; story. Overland n s 78: 41-3 N '21

Byers, Charles Alma
Mission and pueblo styles combined. Sunset 48:58-9 F '22
New type of small house. Sunset 48:62-4 My '22

Byers, Charles Alma—*Continued*
Spectacles for the motion-picture camera. Sci Am 126:189 Mr '22
Tons of silver from waste hypo. Sci Am 126: 258 Ap '22
Utilizing all but the squeal. Sci Am 126:383-4 Je '22

Byers, George D.
Missionary hero of Hainan. D: S. Tappan. Mis R 47:815-16 O '24

Byers, Velma
Change; poem. Poet Lore 34:301 Je '23

Byington, Margaret Frances
Confidential exchange in the small city. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:443-7
Possibilities of centralized supervision. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:262-8

Byne, Arthur. See Stapley, Mildred, jt. auth.

Byng, Julian (Hedworth George) Byng, 1st baron
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:269 My '23; Pict R 25:19 My '24

Bynner, Witter (Emanuel Morgan, pseud.)
All this reading; poem. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23
Around Robin Hood's barn; poem. Nation 116: 717 Je 20 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 28 '23
As to moonlight; poem. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
At his funeral; poem. Bookm 56:682 F '23
(tr.) Big white bird; poem. C: Vildrac. Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 24 '23
Blind singer; poem. New Repub 35:173 Jl 11 '23
Buffalo dance at Santo Domingo; poem. Nation 119:310-11 S 24 '24
Chinese procession; a sequence of sonnets. Cent 105:533-8 F '23
Citizens of heaven. Forum 71:375-83 Mr '24
Debs and the builders; poem. New Repub 29:125 D 28 '21
Donald Evans; poem. Dial 72:384 Ap '22
Ebenezer; poem. Forum 72:389 S '24
Fisher-shape; poem. New Repub 38:333 My 21 '24
Flying-fish; poem. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
Four senators; poem. Nation 114:395 Ap 5 '22
From him that hath not. Outlook 133:125-7 Ja 17 '23
Fruits of the earth; poem. Poetry 22:238-41 Ag '23
Good-bye from the ship; poem. Nation 115: 376 O 11 '22; Same. Ind 109:236 O 28 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Hill by the lake; poem. New Repub 36:92 S 19 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:609 N '23
Holy Ghost; poem. Outlook 132:519 N 22 '22
Imperialists; poem. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
Import of China. Nation 118:8-9 Ja 2 '24
Laughing diplomacy. Nation 118:479 Ap 23 '24
Lorenzo; poem. Cent 107:128 N '23
Modern game; poem. Bookm 59:36 Mr '24
Monsters; poem. Lit R 5:1 O 11 '24
New Mexican magic; poem. New Repub 37:175 Ja 9 '24
New Mexican portrait of Mabel Sterne; poem. Bookm 57:509-10 Jl '23
New whistle; poem. Bookm 55:105 Ap '22
O hunted huntress; poem. Nation 114:345 Mr 22 '22
Oats; poem. New Repub 33:284 F 7 '23
Old men and the young men; poem. New Repub 40:19 S 3 '24
On a bench by the river; poem. Lit R 3:361 Ja 6 '23
On a Mexican lake; poem. New Repub 36:275 N 7 '23
On teaching the young laurel to shoot. New Repub 37:sup5-7 D 5 '23
Premonition; poem. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
Pueblo dances; poem. New Repub 37:123 D 26 '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24
Pueblo primer. Freeman 8:373-5 D 26 '23
Rhythm; poem. New Repub 35:287 Ag 8 '23
Santa Fé; poem. New Repub 37:38 D 5 '23
Spring in the zoo; poem. Cur Opinion 73:106 Jl '22
Spring summons; poem. New Repub 38:286 My 7 '24
Starry weather; poem. New Repub 39:17 My 28 '24
Temples; poem. New Repub 33:120 D 27 '22
This wave; poem. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
Though you would follow me; poem. New Repub 39:119 Je 25 '24
To A. E. Housman; poem. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24
To a vanished painter; poem. Sunset 52:38 Mr '24
To an inquirer; poem. New Repub 32:215 O 25 '22; Same. Bookm 56:616 Ja '23
To Henry Ford; poem. Forum 72:21-2 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24
Translating Chinese poetry. Asia 21:993-7 D '21
Translating Wang Wei. Poetry 19:272-8 F '22
Truant; poem. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
Wistaria; poem. New Repub 35:74 Je 13 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23
Word to the wise; poem. New Repub 36:20 Ag 29 '23
Young satirist; poem. Lit R 4:143 O 20 '23

—and Kiang Kang-hu
(trs.) At Ching-ling ferry; poem. Chang Hu. Outlook 131:715 Ag 30 '22
(trs.) Autumn evening; poem. Han Hung. Freeman 7:536 Ag 15 '23
(trs.) Bidding General Yen farewell at Fengchi station; poem. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:488 Ag 1 '23
(trs.) Bringing in the wine; poem. Li Po. Freeman 7:200 My 9 '23
(trs.) Chinese lyrics. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
(trs.) Chinese lyrics. Tu Mu. Bookm 54:309-12 D '21
(trs.) Drinking alone under the moon; poem. Li Po. Freeman 7:176 My 2 '23
(trs.) Early autumn; poem. Hsü Hun. Freeman 7:392 Jl 4 '23
(trs.) Farewell to a Japanese Buddhist priest bound homeward; poem. Ch'ien Ch'i. Asia 23:488 Jl '23
(trs.) Group of poems. Li Po. Asia 22:105 F '22
(trs.) Hard travelling; poem. Li Po. Freeman 7:248 My 23 '23
(trs.) Hard traveling in Shu; poem. Li Po. Nation 114:522 My 3 '22
(trs.) Inscribed in the temple of the wandering genie; poem. Han Hung. Freeman 7: 536 Ag 15 '23
(trs.) Old song. Chang Hu. Outlook 131:715 Ag 30 '22
(trs.) On a gate tower at Yu-chou; poem. Ch'ên Tzu-ang. Dial 73:644 D '22
(trs.) On a moonlight night; poem. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:584 Ag 29 '23
(trs.) On the terrace of assembled angels; poem. Chang Hu. Outlook 131:715 Ag 30 '22
(trs.) Poems. Wang Wei. Poetry 19:235-41 F '22
(trs.) Seeing Li Po in a dream; poem. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:392 Jl 4 '23
(trs.) Song of an old cypress. Freeman 7:512 Ag 8 '23
(trs.) Song of fair women. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:30 Ap 4 '23
(trs.) Song of peach-blossom fountain. Wang Wêi. Freeman 7:224 My 16 '23
(trs.) Song of sobbing by the river. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:416 Jl 11 '23
(trs.) Song of war chariots. Tu Fu. New Repub 28:300 N 2 '21; Same. Bookm 54:568 F '22
(trs.) Song of white snow; in farewell to field-clerk Wu going home. T. Sheng. Nation 115: 203 Ag 30 '22
(trs.) Thousand years ago; poems. Nation 117:645-6 D 5 '23
(trs.) To sub-official Chang, on the festival of the moon; poem. Han Yü. Freeman 7:152 Ap 25 '23
(trs.) View of T'ai-shan; poem. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:536 Ag 15 '23
(trs.) While visiting on the south stream the Taoist priest Ch'ang; poem. Liu Chang-ch'ing. Forum 71:336 Mr '24
(trs.) With her beauty; poem. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:368 Je 27 '23
(trs.) Yellow-dragon songs of war. Asia 22: 540 Jl '22

Byram, Harry E.
Railway president who began as a printer's devil. A. Harding. por Am M 92:16-17 D '21; Same cond. Cur Opinion 72:40-2 Ja '22

Byrd, William, 1543-1623
William Byrd's third centenary. Liv Age 318: 286 Ag 11 '23

Byrd, William, 1674-1744
Portrait. R of Rs 69:109 Ja '24

Byrne, Donn (Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne)
Blind Raftery; story. Pict R 25:5-11 Ag '24
Dramatis personæ; story. Scrib M 72:147-53 Ag '22
Five poems from the Gaelic. Bookm 55:351-3 Je '22
Hound of Ireland; story. Collier's 71:3-4 F 3 '23
Story against women. Collier's 72:5-6 D 8 '23
Wind bloweth; novel. Cent 103:803-24; 104: 96-116, 229-52, 435-58, 602-23, 757-80, 917-32 Ap-O '22
Wisdom buildeth her house; story. Cent 103: 161-75 D '21
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 F 3 '23

Byrne, Lee
How much education have the American people? School and Soc 15:289-92, 327-31 Mr 18-25 '22
Using home-made tests in high schools. School R 30:536-46 S '22

Byrne, Norman T.
James Gibbons Huneker. Scrib M 71:300-3 Mr '22

Byrnes, Mrs James Francis. See Byrnes, Maude

Byrnes, Maude (Busch) (Mrs James Francis Byrnes)
Open door to Washington. F. P. Keyes. por Good H 76:39 My '23

Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron
Byron. H. Monroe. Poetry 24:32-40 Ap '24
Byron, a century after. A. Birrell. Lit R 4:659-60 Ap 12 '24
Byron and his doctor. Liv Age 321:1209-10 Je 21 '24
Byron and the United States. World's Work 48:249-50 Jl '24
Byron and this century. F: E. Pierce. Lit R 4:701-2 Ap 26 '24
Byron as politician. W. A. Briscoe. Contemp 125:460-7 Ap '24
Byron centenary. H. M. Jones. Yale R n s 13: 730-45 Jl '24
Byron, devil's disciple. Nation 118:495-6 Ap 30 '24
Byron: flame and power. H. C. Minchin. Fortn 121:465-75 Ap '24
Byron, his books and autographs. H. B. Smith. facsims pors Scrib M 76:237-50 S '24
Byron in Italy; review of Astarte. J. A. Strahan. Edin R 235:76-89 Ja '22
Byron in Venice. C. Roberts. Fortn 121:60-74 Ja '24
Byron legend. por Cur Opinion 76:649-50 My '24
Byron reconsidered. G. S. Street. 19th Cent 91:775-81 My '22
Byron's Suliote bodyguard. Lord Teignmouth. 19th Cent 95:541-54 Ap '24
Letters of Tom Moore's noble poet. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 116:180-8 N '22
Lord Byron's house. Liv Age 317:368 My 12 '23
Men, women, and the Byron-complex. K. F. Gerould. Atlan 130:289-95 S '22
New Byron letter. Liv Age 318:525-6 S 15 '23
New Byron letters. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 117: 668-78 Ap '22
New Byron letters; an answer. E. P. Hewitt. Fortn 118:876-9 N '22
New letters of Byron. P. Lubbock. por Ind 108:364 Ap 15 '22
New letters of Byron chiefly to Lady Melbourne. Ernle. Quar 237:430-50 Ap '22
Personality of Byron. C. E. Lawrence. Edin R 239:342-57 Ap '24
Poetry of Byron. Ernle. Quar 241:229-53 Ap '24
Popularity of Byron. J: Murray. Liv Age 321: 913-17 My 10 '24
Power of Byron. A. D. McKillop. New Repub 38:201-3 Ap 16 '24
Vitality of Byron. H. M. Jones. New Repub 40:sup6-7 O 1 '24
Why Byron still holds our imagination. por Cur Opinion 72:811-14 Je '22

Statues and portraits
Lord Byron in monumental record. W. B. Kempling. Fortn 121:476-81 Ap '24

Byron, John
Loss of the Wager; Midshipman Byron in Chile. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 34:30-7 F '22

Byron, Mrs May
Romaunt of the rose. 19th Cent 96:72-80 Jl '24

Bytown. See Ottawa

Bywater, Hector C.
Britain's new battle cruisers. Sci Am 125A: 90 D '21
Dismal prospect for limiting armaments. Atlan 134:672-80 N '24
Elevation and range of British naval guns. Sci Am 129:26 Jl '23
First, and last, 18-inch naval gun. Sci Am 126:234 Ap '22
Japan: a sequel to the Washington conference. Atlan 131:240-9 F '23
Limitation of naval armaments. Atlan 129: 259-69 F '22
Naval construction in Japan. Sci Am 126:25-6 Ja '22
Reducing dreadnoughts to scrap metal. Sci Am 126:392-3 Je '22
Waterproof motor for lifeboats. Sci Am 129: 239 O '23
Where British patents come from. Sci Am 128:250 Ap '23

Byxbee, J. F.
Municipal paving plant of Palo Alto. Am City 28:112-15 F '23

Byzantine art. See Art, Byzantine

Byzantine empire
Opportunities of the school in the Byzantine field. R. P. Blake. il Art and Archaeol 14: 250-6 O '22

Byzantium. See Constantinople

C

C battery. See Electric batteries

C. I. E. See Confédération internationale des étudiants

Ca' canny. See Production

Cabarets
Let's go to a cabaret. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Jl 19 '24
See also Roof gardens

Cabbages
Cabbage coming back. Lit Digest 73:22 Je 24 '22
Effect of cooking on the vitamin content of cabbage. W. H. Eddy and others. J Home Econ 15:15-30 Ja '23
Preparation of cabbage for market. C: W. Hauck. il Farmers' Bul 1423:1-14 '24
What the amateur gardener can do. S: Fraser. House and Gard 43:50 Je '23

Diseases and pests
Cabbage diseases. L. L. Harter and L. R. Jones. il Farmers' Bul 1351:1-28 '23
Cabbage diseases. Revised ed. L. L. Harter and L. R. Jones. il Farmers' Bul 925:1-30 '21
Cabbage that is immune to yellows. Lit Digest 80:79-81 F 16 '24
Immunizing cabbage by natural selection. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 129:97 Ag '23

Cabel, William Henry
Portrait by C: B. J. de St Mesmin. House and Gard 46:74 N '24

Cabell, James Branch
Candid footprints; story. Cent 104:2-13 My '22
Note on alcoves. New Repub 30:sup4-5 Ap 12 '22
Romantics about them. Lit R 4:553-4 Mr 1 '24
Thin queen of Elfhame; story. Cent 105:162-8 D '22
British reviewers on Mr James Branch Cabell. Liv Age 312:735-6 Mr 25 '22
Irony in velvet; the short stories of James Branch Cabell. C. Van Doren. Cent 108: 561-6 Ag '24
Jurgen in limbo. C. Van Doren. Nation 115: 613-14 D 6 '22
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 56:741-5 F '23
Pape's illustrations for Cabell's Jurgen. B. Rascoe. il Int Studio 74:sup203-8 Ja '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:29 Jl 22 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:721 Ag '23
Two heroes of Poictesme; study of Jurgen and Figures of earth. C. Van Doren. Cent 109:129-34 N '24

Cabinet system
Cabinet form of government; comp. by D. J. Ettrude. Ref Shelf 1,no 6:1-111 Ja '23
See also Great Britain—Cabinet; United States—Cabinet

Cabinet work
Cabinet work the studio has done for the amateur craftsman. il Good H 77:40 D '23
Group productive method in the teaching of cabinet making. F. E. Hoffmeister. Ind Arts M 12:47-8 F '23
Modern cabinet making. il Int Studio 79:401-5 S '24
Year's work by senior high school students in advanced cabinet turning. G. D. Brown. il diags Ind Arts M 12:242-4 Je '23
See also Woodworking

Cabinets (furniture)
Call of the cabinet. S. De Brie. il Country Life 46:84-8 Ag '24

Cabins
Building a woodland camp. C: B. Going. il Country Life 44:76-86 Jl '23
Cabin. L. E. Delius. plan Sunset 51:66 Ag '23
Our cabin. J. Bernoudy. House B 56:536-41 N '24

Cabins, Log. See Log cabins

Cable, Boyd, pseud. (E. A. Ewart)
Vanishing front. Liv Age 319:299-303 N 17 '23

Cable, John L.
Coming immigration law. por Outlook 136:140-1 Ja 23 '24

Cable act. See Citizenship

Cable laying and supply ships
Thrills in laying deep-sea cable across the Atlantic. il Pop Mech 41:94-7 Ja '24

Cable railroads
Pump-power railroad. A. Goobeck. il Sci Am 126:241 Ap '22

Cables
Unique land and sea cable. map Cur Opinion 76:93 Ja '24

Cables, Copper
Copper cable for biggest transmission line. Lit Digest 76:77 Mr 3 '23

Cables. Electric. See Electric cables

Cables, Submarine
Bonds beneath the sea: the cables. il Mentor 10:29-31 Jl '22
Effect of cable and radio control on news and commerce. W. L. Rodgers. Ann Am Acad 112:240-51 Mr '24
New advance in a conservative art. Outlook 137:454 Jl 23 '24
Submarine cables and commerce. S. Bonsal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:415-19 Je '22
Submarine telegraph cables. C. de F. Chandler. il Sci Am 127:90-1 Ag '22
See also Cable laying and supply ships; Telegraph, Submarine

Cableways
Cable car with step-up seats climbs mountain. il Pop Mech 41:352 Mr '24
Cable-way among the clouds. F: H. Burlingham. il Sci Am 127:304 N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:22-3 D 16 '22
From summer to winter in 40 minutes; Alpine cableway. il Cur Opinion 76:712-13 My '24
Handling materials by cable conveyor. M. W. Potts. il diags Ind Management 68:170-7 S '24

Cabot, Elinor Blake
Perfect church wedding. Ladies' H J 40:36 Je '23

Cabot, Ella (Lyman) (Mrs Richard Clarke Cabot)
Religious life of the child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:130-6

Cabot, Philip
Adventures in Christianity. Atlan 132:812-24 D '23
Conversion of a sinner. Atlan 132:147-58 Ag '23
Hands vs. heads. World's Work 49:92-7 N '24
National electrical highways. Survey 51:581-3 Mr 1 '24
Sense of immortality. Cent 108:449-61 Ag '24
Slavery and steel—a day dream? World's Work 45:222-4 D '22
Why big businesses often fail. World's Work 44:33-5 My '22
Boston banker discovers God. por Cur Opinion 76:469-70 Ap '24

Cabot, Richard Clarke
Need of protecting patients from the pedagogic enthusiasm of medical teachers. Survey 51:453-5 F 1 '24
Spies. Survey 52:379-81 Jl 1 '24
Veracity in social work. Survey 52:67-8 Ap 15 '24

Cabot, Mrs Richard Clarke. See Cabot, Ella

Cabral, Saccadura
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 55:382 O '22

Cabrinović, Nedeljo
Cabrinovich. F. Werfel. Liv Age 318:172-5 Jl 28 '23

Cabs
Centenary of the cab. Liv Age 316:673 Mr 17 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 19:75 My '23

Cacao
Arriba cocoa district of Ecuador. A. G. S. Tudhope. Pan Am M 36:96-100 Mr '23
Chocolate age: Dominican cacao. W: E. Pulliam. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:245-52 S '23
Cocoa and cacao. Sci Am 126:123 F '22
Golden bean of Ecuador. Pan Am M 36:52 F '23

Cachin, Marcel
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:161, 695 Ap, Jl '23
Rioting in the French chamber. Liv Age 316: 438 F 24 '23

Cactus
Adventuring in the Andes in quest of a cactus. F. H. Dodge. il Pan Am M 36:248-50 D '23
American invasion of Australia by cactus. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:217-18 Ag '24
Cactus country; native plants of the southwestern desert. M. Austin. Cent 108:384-91 Jl '24
Desert florist. E. H. Tipton. Sunset 53:43-4 S '24
Gnome-plants for novelty. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 44:154-8 O '23
No time, no garden? Then grow cactus! C: P. Steinmetz. il Gard M 38:273-4 Ja '24
Our cactus invades Australia. Lit Digest 82: 29 Ag 2 '24
Power from prickly pears. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 16:557-9 My '23
Sugars, plants of the desert, spines. D. T. MacDougal. il Gard M 35:249-51 Je '22
Vices and virtues of the cacti. J. S. Chase. il St N 49:1105-6 Ag '22

Cada, Fr.
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:142 Ap '23

Cadbury, George
Education without college. P. W. Wilson. Lit R 4:437-8 Ja 12 '24
Obituary. Survey 49:328 D 1 '22

Cadbury brothers
Factory in a garden. P. B. Redmayne. Ind Management 65:233-7, 285-9 Ap-My '23

Cadby, Carine
Broadstairs on the Kentish coast. Photo-Era 53:22-4 Jl '24
Cats and the camera. Photo-Era 53:134-7 S '24

—and Cadby, Will
Enchantment of Alpine summer. Travel 43:30-2 My '24
In the Swiss mountains with a camera il Photo-Era 51:119-27, 176-82 S-O '23
Winter-sport and photography in Switzerland. il Photo-Era 48:12-24 Ja '22

Cadby, Will. See Cadby, Carine, jt. auth.

Caddell, Alfred M.
C Q D. Radio Broadcast 4:449-55 Ap '24
Lighthouse that has no keeper. St N 51:299-303 Ja '24
Little foresight and a big success. Radio Broadcast 3:406-10 S '23
Rich mines we have yet to explore. Radio Broadcast 2:21-6 N '22
Speaking flame, a startling wonder of science. St N 50:1276-9 O '23

Caddies
For the caddies. Playground 18:300 Ag '24

Caddies; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 D 29 '23

Caddy's diary; story. R. W. Lardner. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Mr 11 '22

Cades, Hazel Rawson
Good looks. See monthly numbers of the Woman's home companion for 1924
Home dyeing. Woman's H C 49:87 F '22
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:72 N '23

Cádiz, Spain
Adventurous sons of Cádiz. H. C. Adams. il Nat Geog M 46:153-204 Ag '24

Cadman, Charles Wakefield
Portrait. Etude 41:670; 42:517 O '23; Ag '24

Cadman, Samuel Parkes
Protestantism and the world's necessities. No Am 216:433-44 O '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:27 Je 23 '23; Outlook 137:131 My 28 '24

Cadoux, Cecil John
Christianity and the conflict of duties. Contemp 122:72-80 Jl '22
Homer and modern thought. 19th Cent 95: 386-97 Mr '24

Cady, George Luther
Missions in Chinatown, San Francisco. Mis R 45:606-12 Ag '22

Cady, (Walter) Harrison
How old Mr Long-Tail became a Santa Claus; story. Ladies' H J 38:26-8 D '21

Cady, Vernon Mosher
What is education? School and Soc 17:163-4 F 10 '23

Cadzow, Donald A.
Seventh city of Cibola. Travel 43:18-20 O '24

Caetani, Gelasio, prince
Blowing up the Col di Lana. por Ind 111:45-8 Ag 4 '23
Myriad-minded Leonardo da Vinci. Sci Monthly 19:449-64 N '24
Story and the legends of the Pontine marshes. Nat Geog M 45:357-74 Ap '24
From mine worker to ambassador at Washington; interview. E: Corsi. por Outlook 133: 801-3 My 2 '23
New Italian ambassador was once a coal miner here. Lit Digest 76:54-6 Ja 6 '23
Portrait. Ind 110:12 Ja 6 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:875 F '23; Cur Opinion 74: 206 F '23

Cafeterias
Designing and equipping the school cafeteria. A. E. Merrill. il plans Am City 27:359-67, 455-61 O-N '22
Eat-as-you-go lunch room. il Lit Digest 71: 21-2 D 24 '21
Factors to be considered in planning the establishment of a cafeteria. M. A. Proctor. J Home Econ 14:314-19 Jl '22
How to start a cafeteria. A. E. Hunn. J Home Econ 15:479-82 S '23
Miss Dutton knows what you like to eat. A. Gray. Am M 94:38-9 S '22
School cafeteria with student cooks. M. Schaeffer. J Home Econ 16:445-6 Ag '24
Twenty-five per cent a month; team work transforms cafeterias into gold mines for the cooks and waitresses. B. Willoughby. il Sunset 49:9-11 S '22

Cahalane, Cornelius Francis
Relation of the police department to parades and gatherings. Am City 29:283-6 S '23

Cahall, Roy E., and Schaeperklaus, Fred
Overhauling a Ford generator. Ind Arts M 13:386-8 O '24

Cahan, Abraham
Portrait. World's Work 45:592 Ap '23

Cahill, Alice M.
Appreciation; verse. St N 50:25 N '22
Four S's; a project. Nat Educ Assn J 12:135-7 Ap '23

Cahill, Edgar Holger
America has its primitives. Int Studio 75: 80-3 Mr '22
Icelandic renaissance. Bookm 54:496-7 Ja '22
Trygve Hammer's sculpture. Int Studio 76: 104-7 N '22

Cahill, Elizabeth
What a good drawing course can do for a dull neighborhood. School Arts M 23:492-4 Ap '24

Cahn, Bertram J.
Why we get all-around dealer cooperation. pors System 45:167-71 F '24

Cahn, Ed.
Alpha and Omega; story. Canad M 62:273-80 F '24

Cahn, Jakob
Guidebook of the 'forties. Liv Age 322:540-2 S 13 '24

Cahokia mounds. See Mounds and mound builders

Cahuet, Albéric
Guglielmo Ferrero's change of heart. Liv Age 313:397-400 My 13 '22

Caillard, Emma Marie
Progress and the ideal. Contemp 121:491-5 Ap '22

Caillaux, Joseph
Destiny has changed horses. Liv Age 323:7-9 O 4 '24
France's needs and Europe's danger. Liv Age 316:317-21 F 10 '23
Nationalists and radicals at grips in France. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:926-34 S '23
Political situation in France. Fortn 120:529-45 O '23
Road to peace. Liv Age 320:441-3 Mr 8 '24
Caillaux. C: Merz. New Repub 32:191-2 O 18 '22
Joseph Caillaux, a French statesman who serves both God and mammon. Cur Opinion 77:292-4 S '24
Lost force: M Joseph Caillaux. S. Lauzanne. Forum 69:1087-97 Ja '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:270 S '24
Reappearance of Caillaux. N. Hedin. Ind 113: 61-2 Ag 2 '24
Return of M Caillaux. E. Dimnet. por Outlook 136:27-8 Ja 2 '24
Whither bound? Caillaux query. Liv Age 313: 286-92 Ap 29 '22

Cain, Camille
Shadows; poem. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23

Cain, James M.
Battle ground of coal. Atlan 130:433-40 O '22
Treason—to coal operators. Nation 115:333-4 O 4 '22
West Virginia: a mine-field melodrama. Nation 116:742-5 Je 27 '23

Caine, Charles E.
Portrait. World's Work 46:264 Jl '23

Caine, Sir Hall
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:459-65 Jl '23

Cairn terriers. See Scotch terriers

Cairngorm mountains
Spring in the Cairngorms. K. C. Hopkinson. 19th Cent 95:568-76 Ap '24

Cairns, G. H.
Making a municipal light and water plant pay. Am City 26:420-1 My '22

Cairo
In Cairo's teeming thoroughfares. C. W. Carpenter. il Travel 38:26-8 Ja '22
See also American university at Cairo

Museum
Stepping back 4,000 years. A. Heinicke. il Mentor 11:38-9 Ja '24

Caissons
Largest caisson ever built. il Sci Am 127: 89 Ag '22
On what does a 100,000-ton skyscraper rest? F. Remington. il Am M 95:28-9+ Ja '23

Cajal, Santiago Ramon y
Portrait. Sci Monthly 15:90 Jl '22

Cajori, Florian
Can waste of mental effort be avoided? Science n s 56:355-6 S 29 '22
Correction of a correction. School and Soc 19:225 F 23 '24
Curious mathematical title-page. Sci Monthly 14:294-6 Mr '22
Growth of legend about Sir Isaac Newton. Science n s 59:390-2 My 2 '24
Gustaf Enestrŏm. Science n s 59:10 Ja 4 '24
Mathematical sciences in the Latin colonies of America. Sci Monthly 16:194-204 F '23
School of education and the university. School and Soc 20:108-9 Jl 26 '24

Cake
Cakes for Christmas. K. Campion. il Good H 73:54-6 D '21
Cakes for special occasions. F. Spring. il Good H 74:65 Ap '22
Cakes that saved the day. il Delin 102:46 Ja '23
Christmas cake. il Good H 77:66-7 D '23
Daintiest of cakes for June receptions. E. Riesenberg. il Ladies' H J 41:122 Je '24
Dessert cakes for Easter entertaining. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:120 Ap '24
Easy cakes with the Christmas touch. M. L. Norfleet. il Ladies' H J 40:139 D '23
Everyday cakes in holiday dress. M. L. Norfleet. il Ladies' H J 38:118 D '21
Hot cross buns and simnel cakes. M. D. Warren. Ladies' H J 41:138 Ap '24
How to make sponge cake. il Good H 79:77 Jl '24
Revival of pound cake. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 78:70-1 F '24
Steps to success in cake-making. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 79:74-5 S '24
Wedding cakes for spring brides. M. L. Norfleet and C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 39:111 My '22
Wedding cakes from the man who made Princess Mary's. il Ladies' H J 39:135 S '22
Wedding-feasts and pastry tubes. R. B. Call. il Delin 100:48 Je '22
Well-bred cake. J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. Pict R 25:36 Mr '24
When in doubt give a Christmas cake. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 39:137 D '22
See also Baking; Icings; Pastry

Cakie; story. H. T. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 195: 30-4 S 2 '22

Calabria, Italy
Country of the Sybarites. H: J. Forman. il Harper 147:617-30 O '23
Daily life in Calabria; photographs. Nat Geog M 43:181-96 F '23

Calabrian goes home; story. V. Paradise. il Harper 149:598-607 O '24

Calamities. See Disasters

Calamity comes back; story. L. O. Reese. il Sat Eve Post 196:36-44 F 9 '24

Calamity Jane, pseud. See Burk, Mrs Martha

Calappa stones. See Coconut pearls

Calcium
Calcium requirements of children. H. C. Sherman and E. Hawley. bibliog J Home Econ 14:413-16 S '22
Factor causing the assimilation of calcium. C: H. Hunt and A. R. Winter. Science n s 57:717-18 Je 22 '23
Mineral elements in nutrition with special reference to calcium and phosphorus. Am J Pub Health 14:513-17 Je '24
Significance of calcium for higher green plants. R. H. True. Science n s 55:1-6 Ja 6 '22; Same cond. Sci Am 127:19 Jl '22

Calcium aluminates
Cementing qualities of the calcium aluminates. Sci Am 126:325 My '22

Calculating machines
Chinese adding machine. F. S. Pugh. il Ind Arts M 12:401-2 O '23
Don't tell me it can't be done. W. F. French. il Illus World 36:836-8 F '22
Making the mechanical mathematician. il Pop Mech 41:568 Ap '24
Mechanical mathematician. il Illus World 38: 576 D '22
Mind races with machines. Lit Digest 82:20 Ag 30 '24

Calculators, Lightning. See Mathematical prodigies

Calcutta university
University of Calcutta. School and Soc 18: 348-9 S 22 '23

Calder, John
Consider the foreman. Survey 49:248-9 N 15 '22
Experience with employees' representation during business depression. Ind Management 64:112-17 Ag '22
Faith of an industrial engineer. Survey 49: 154-6 N 1 '22
How the employer can safeguard a man's job. Survey 49:95-6 O 15 '22

Calder, William M.
Portrait. R of Rs 66:463 N '22

Calderon, Ignacio
What tyranny has wrought in South America. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:968-71 S '23

Calderón, Ventura García
Honeymoon; a tale of Peru. Liv Age 322: 178-81 Jl 26 '24

Caldey
Modern miracle play played by the White Benedictine monks of Caldey. Liv Age 314: 305-6 Jl 29 '22

Caldwell, John
First-aid doctor of wonderful skill. M. J. Rowe. por Am M 94:66 Ag '22

Caldwell, Mary
Birds as money savers. Outlook 131:723 Ag 30 '22

Caldwell, Otis William
American association's committee on the place of science in education. Science n s 60:376-7 O 24 '24; Same. School and Soc 20:535-6 O 25 '24
Considerations which led to the proposal of a six-year science sequence. Nat Educ Assn 1923:851-4
Education as viewed by the Lincoln school. Educ R 63:1-10 Ja '22
Types and principles of curricular development. School and Soc 17:309-16 Mr 24 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:962-8
Portrait. Pict R 25:2 My '24
—and Finley, Charles W.
Social use of biology. Educ R 66:157-66 O '23

Caldwell, Robert C.
Washington in 1834; letter. Am Hist R 27: 271-81 Ja '22

Caldwell, William, 1863-
Impressions of Ontario. Canad M 58:199-203, 336-40, 436-41, 522-9; 59:55-60, 141-6 Ja-Je '22

Caldwell, Worth W.
Equality colony. Sunset 52:27-9 F '24

Caleb Stone's death watch; drama. M. A. Flavin. Drama 14:143-7 Ja '24

Calendar
Cæsar's time lost forever. Lit Digest 79:51-4 O 27 '23
End of the Julian calendar. Lit Digest 79: 32 D 22 '23
Evolution of calendars and how to improve them. M. B. Cotsworth. il diags Bul Pan Am Union 54:543-70 Je '22
Follies of the Caesars. Nation 116:460 Ap 18 '23
Julian calendar. Science n s 58:sup10 S 28 '23
Proposed reform of the Gregorian calendar. Cath World 119:255-7 My '24
Reform of the calendar. Science n s 60:sup14 O 17 '24
Simplifying the calendar. F. A. Blanchard. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:938-9 Mr '22
Wanted, a new calendar. Lit Digest 82:56-7 Ag 2 '24

Calendars
Co-operative project in printing. W. E. Roberts and J. E. Fintz. il Ind Educ M 25: 142-3 N '23
High school calendar. O. Strange. il Ind Arts M 11:150-1 Ap '22
Making my camera pay through calendars. F. Reeves. il Photo-Ero 53:198-201 O '24
Perpetual calendar. Sci Am 128:90 F '23

Calgett, W. H.
Requiescat in pace; poem. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21

Calhoun, Crede Haskins
Panama canal tolls. Sci Am 128:20 Ja '23

Calhoun, John Caldwell
Portrait. World's Work 47:393 F '24

Caliban, pseud. See Bergerat, Auguste Emile

Califate. See Caliphate

California
Agriculture in California. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 82:261-2 Je '24
California idyl. D. Stark. il Country Life 45: 48 D '23
California spring festival. H: M. Bland. il Overland n s 82:248 Je '24
California the prodigious. G: P. West. Nation 115:325-8 O 4 '22
California's great motor-bus systems. map Lit Digest 74:21-2 Jl 22 '22
I love you, California. J: Harrowby. Freeman 8:541-3 F 13 '24
The lo! school in poetry. G. Taggard. Lit R 4:769-70 My 24 '24
Magnetic West; gold petals. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:32-8 Ja 6 '23
Recreation in California's rural districts. G. C. Schneider. Playground 17:174-5 Je '23
Ruminations by an outside Californian. V. Kellogg. Overland n s 81:24 My '23
We Californians. L. O. Reese. il Sat Eve Post 195:9 Ap 14 '23

See also Death valley; Hollywood; Imperial valley; Los Angeles; San Francisco; San Joaquin valley; Santa Ana

Alien land law

See Alien land laws

Antiquities
Present status of investigations concerning antiquity of man in California. J: C. Merriam. Science n s 60:1-2 Jl 4 '24

Architecture
El Adobe Flores. M. M. Keck. il Sunset 48: 60-4 Je '22
Ancient home. L. L. Lowber. Sunset 49:60-4 D '22
Architect's home in the foothills of the Sierra Madres; residence of F. H. Haskell at Altadena, Cal. il plans Country Life 43: 52-3 Mr '23
California boasts this dainty Japanese house and garden; photographs. Country Life 41: 48-50 Mr '22
Group of California houses and gardens; photographs. House B 51:37-43 Ja '22
Home in the foothills. M. Craig. il plan House B 54:48-9 Jl '23
Influence of climate on California country homes. B. Pickett. il Country Life 44:52-4 O '23
Influence of Spain on the architecture of California. C. H. Walker. il House B 51:17-20 Ja '22
Modern architecture at Pebble Beach. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 21:34 O '24
Residence of J. P. Jefferson, Montecito, California; R. D. Johnson, architect. il plan Arch Rec 51:8-15 Ja '22
Some modern California architecture. E. Roorbach. il plans House and Gard 40:21-5 N '21
Some of the newest and finest California estates. B. Pickett. il Arts and Dec 21:24-6 S '24
Some recent works of Marston and Van Pelt; a notable contribution to the residence architecture of southern California. P. Duell. il plans Arch Rec 52:16-38 Jl '22
Southern France in California. E. J. Gould. il plans House B 52:18-20 Jl '22
Woman's home in the City of angels; M. Hunt, architect. E. Roorbach. il plan House B 53: 132-3 F '23

Art
Etchers of California. J. A. Selkinghaus. il Int Studio 78:383-91 F '24
Etching in California. H. N. Pratt. Overland n s 82:114, 172, 220, 266 Mr-Je '24

Banks
Branch banking with special reference to California conditions. H. H. Preston. map J Pol Econ 30:494-517 Ag '22

Birds
See Birds—United States

Climate
Climate and man in California. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 82:207-8 My '24
Dry winter predicted in southern California. Science n s 58:sup12-14 N 28 '23

Description and travel
California. il Lit Digest 81:80-2 Je 7 '24
California interlude. A. L. Shaw. Cath World 118:197-200 N '23
Forest life in America. H. Sienkiewicz. Liv Age 314:23-9 Jl 1 '22
Mission road. M. A. Wilson. il Ind 108:510-11 Je 10 '22
Photo-etchings of the California desert. E. Roorbach. il Photo-Era 51:303-5 D '23
Southern California with car and camera. F. G. McIntosh. il Photo-Era 53:183-94 O '24
Traveler. J. W: Terry. Overland n s 82:163-5 Ap '24

See also Sierra Nevada; Yosemite national park

Economic conditions
Cost of living survey, California. Monthly Labor R 16:547-9 Mr '23

Education
Address of welcome to the National education association, Oakland-San Francisco meeting. W. C. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1923:140-5
Assault upon California's public schools. Educ R 67:154-5 Mr '24
California officer rules on religious instruction. School Life 9:192 Ap '24
Education in California, 1922. R: G. Boone and A. H. Chamberlain. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 228-30 Je '23
Junior college in California. W: M. Proctor. School R 31:363-75 My '23
Junior colleges in California. School R 31:569-70 O '23
Recent developments in the junior college situation in California. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 19:690-4 Je 14 '24
Reduced appropriations for teacher-training institutions in California. School and Soc 18: 227 Ag 25 '23
Schools and taxes in California. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 19:101-6 Ja 26 '24
Vocational education in California. E. A. Lee. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1039-43

California—*Continued*

Finance

Does California care? Survey 50:69-70 Ap 15 '23

Foreign population

California's threatened hegira of Japanese. V. S. McClatchy. Overland n s 82:99-100 Mr '24
Rag heads; a picture of America's East Indians. A. T. Johnson. il Ind 109:234-5 O 28 '22

Gardens

Awakening self-consciousness in the California garden. C: F. Saunders. il Gard M 36:191-4 D '22
Can California grow bulbs for the nation's gardens? C. Purdy. il Gard M 36:209-11 D '22
Cultural briefs for the California garden. A. R. Gould. il Gard M 36:185-6 D '22
Flower-seed and bulb-planting chart for the California garden. A. R. Gould. Gard M 38:199-200 D '23
Gardening in jungle fashion. R. H. Danforth. il Gard M 38:201-4 D '23
Gardens white and green. il Sunset 52:66 My '24
Group of California houses and gardens; photographs. House B 51:37-43 Ja '22
Japanese gardens on the California coast. D. D. Dunlea. il Gard M 39:341-3 Jl '24
Keeping up with the climate in California. A. Graves. il Gard M 38:209-11 D '23
Tempering the sunshine; substituting the lath house for the greenhouse in California. E. Roorbach. il Gard M 35:316-17 Jl '22
Why palms belong in southern California. W. Gillespie. il Gard M 36:187-90 D '22

Geology

See Geology—United States

History

Early California brigands. B. G. Rousseau. Overland n s 81:35 N '23
Early history of the city of Vallejo and of General Marino Guadeloupe Vallejo. B. G. Rousseau. il Overland n s 81:20-1 Ag '23
Historic spots in California. R. D. Hunt. il Overland n s 81:31-2 My '23
Interpretation of California. J. F. Chamberlain. Overland n s 81:11-12 S '23
Leaves from early California history; John A. Sutter and Sutter's fort. A. J. Cloud. il Overland n s 79:19-23 Je '22
Lure of gold; story of the gold rush of 1849. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 81:8-10 O '23
Romance of the adobe. T. Conner. il Overland n s 82:349 Ag '24

See also Santa Clara centenary

Immigration and housing, Commission of

Do Americans want Americanization? R. W. Bruère. Survey 50:75-7 Ap 15 '23
Does California care? Survey 50:69-70 Ap 15 '23

Industries and resources

And now we are to have silk from California. Lit Digest 78:58 S 1 '23
Black Golconda, California's oil empire. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ap 5 '24
California's permanent wave of prosperity. Lit Digest 80:62-3 Mr 29 '24
Fruit industry in California. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 82:304-5 Jl '24
Great snow machine. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 D 1 '23
Keeping tab on snow, the mountains' best treasure. P. A. Ewing. il Illus World 37:218-20 Ap '22
Lumber industry in California. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 82:63-5 F '24
Marine fisheries, the state and the biologist. W. F. Thompson. Sci Monthly 15:542-50 D '22
Nature's big sponge. W. D. Morgan. il Illus World 38:97 S '22
Star of empire. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 O 27; 15 N 3 '23
Testing big business in the West. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 D 22 '23
When the oil flood is on. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Jl 7 '23

See also Lumber and lumbering; Petroleum industry—United States

Intellectual life

California's soul. M. Williams. Lit R 4:98 S 29 '23
Golden West. Lit R 4:1 S 1 '23
Literary traditions of California. H. L. Bruce. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:231 Je '23
What people are reading in California. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 49:669-72 Ag '24

Juvenile research, Bureau of

Juvenile research in California. J. H. Williams. Nat Educ Assn J 12:143 Ap '23

Land laws for aliens

See Alien land laws

Land settlement

New forty-niners. E. Mead. il plan Survey 47:651-8 Ja 28 '22
Riveted down—and they like it. G: P. West. il Collier's 70:9 Jl 29 '22

Law

California justice. Z. Chafee, jr. New Repub 36:97-100 S 19 '23
Constitutionality of California statute forbidding antiunion contracts. Monthly Labor R 18:657-8 Mr '24

Libraries

Burbanking the library plant. M. J. Ferguson. Overland n s 81:34 Je '23
Library service to the blind in California. M. R. Gillis. Library J 48:503-4 Je 1 '23

Maps

See Maps—United States

Minimum wage law

Some effects of the operation of the California minimum wage law. L: Bloch. Monthly Labor R 17:297-308 Ag '23

Paleontology

See Paleontology—United States

Politics and government

California direct primary. V: J. West. Ann Am Acad 106:116-27 Mr '23
Hiram Johnson after twelve years. G: P. West. Nation 115:142-4 Ag 9 '22
In support of Hiram Johnson; reply to G: P. West, with telegram from Johnson. F. R. Havenner. Nation 115:166-7 Ag 16 '22
See Mrs Pierce! W. Hall. Sunset 51:24-5 N '23

Prisons

Hope for the convict; how the state of California is turning prisoners into road workers. E. Eddy. il Sunset 52:20-1 Je '24

See also Folsom prison; San Quentin prison

Public welfare

California marches backward. Survey 50:319 Je 15 '23

Recreation

See Recreation—United States

Religious institutions and affairs

Bible in California. Outlook 132:467-8 N 15 '22

Roads

California takes to the road. E: Hungerford. Sat Eve Post 196:27 S 22 '23

Supreme court

California supreme court does its bit. M. Stern. Nation 119:491-2 N 5 '24

Water power

See Water power—United States

California (ship)
Bringing luxury and comfort to ocean steamers. il Arts and Dec 20:44 Ja '24

California, Gulf of
Exploring the Colorado delta. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 50:11-14 Ap '23

California, Lower
Cruise among desert islands. G. D. Hanna and A. W. Anthony. il map Nat Geog M 44: 70-99 Jl '23
Making friends for America. R. W. Ritchie. il Sunset 49:22-3 D '22
Recent scientific expedition to the islands off the west coast of lower California. G. D. Hanna. Science n s 56:503-4 N 3 '22

California academy of sciences
1921 expedition of the California academy of sciences to the Gulf of California. G. D. Hanna. Science n s 55:305-7 Mr 24 '22
Public lectures at the California academy of sciences. Science n s 56:381-2 O 6 '22
Scientific expedition to the islands off the west coast of Lower California. Science n s 56:135-7 Ag 4 '22
See also Steinhart aquarium

California and Japan. See Japan and the United States

California associated raisin company. See Sunmaid raisin growers

California botulism commission
California botulism commission. H: F. Vaughan. Am J Pub Health 13:51-2 Ja '23

California camera club
San Francisco, my city beautiful. C. H. Mackintosh. il Photo-Era 51:233-43 N '23

California earthquake, 1923. See Earthquakes—United States

California fruit growers exchange
Organization of agriculture in relation to the problem of price stabilization. W: R. Camp. J Pol Econ 32:282-314 Je '24
Teague's hoe is a gavel now. D. G. McPhee. Collier's 74:14 Jl 5 '24

California holly. See Toyon

California institute of technology
Endowment of the California institute of technology. Science n s 57:322 Mr 16 '23

California library association
Meeting, 1922, Coronado. Library J 47:674-6 Ag '22
Meeting, 1923, Yosemite national park. Pub Libraries 28:383-6 Jl '23

California polytechnic school
California polytechnic school plan of guidance. E. R. Pendry. School and Soc 17:356-60 Mr 31 '23

California poppy
California poppy. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 56:168-9 Ag 11 '22

California redwood association
Planting lumber. C: C. Dobie. il Overland n s 82:195-6 My '24

California river
See also Don Pedro dam

California school of arts and crafts
California school of arts and crafts. J: C. Beswick. il School Arts M 22:586-90 Je '23

California state fisheries laboratory
California state fisheries laboratory. W. F. Thompson. Science n s 55:507-8 My 12 '22

California state land settlement. See California—Land settlement

California state prison, Folsom. See Folsom prison

California university
Annual report of Barrows. School and Soc 17: 125-6 F 3 '23
Horse that dared to laugh. Nation 116:31-2 Ja 10 '23
Play school of the University of California. D. H. Hetherington. Playground 17:587-9 F '24
See also Associated women students of the University of California

Alumni bureau of occupations
University job-finder. M. A. Maclay. Sunset 51:43 S '23

College of dentistry
College of dentistry of the University of California. Science n s 58:437 N 30 '23

Greek theater
Sam Hume, director of a Greek theater. H. L. Dungan. il Sunset 48:29-30 My '22

Library
Library the heart of the university. H. L. Leupp. Library J 49:619-22 Jl '24

School of education
Dedication of Haviland hall. School and Soc 19:429 Ap 12 '24
School of education and the university. F. Cajori. School and Soc 20:108-9 Jl 26 '24

Stadium
Stadium at the University of California. New Repub 32:130 S 27 '22
Westward the course of stadia takes its way. L: Allen. il Overland n s 78:46-8 D '21

Calipers
One-hand calipers. il Sci Am 127:189-90 S '22

Caliphate
Abolition of the caliphate. Liv Age 321:633 Ap 5 '24
Abolition of the Ottoman phantom caliphate. W: L. Westermann. il Asia 24:349-52 My '24
Angora and the caliphate. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 121:495-505 Ap '24
Bandit caliph. E. Lengyel. Nation 119:54-5 Jl 9 '24
Caliphate. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 23:407-11 Je '23
Caliphate and India. Liv Age 315:501-2 D 2 '22
Caliphate and the Islâmic renaissance. Ameer Ali. Edin R 237:180-95 Ja '23
Crisis in Islam. D. C. Boulger. Fortn 121: 487-94 Ap '24
Decline of the Abbasid caliphate. T. W. Arnold. Edin R 236:71-87 Jl '22
End of the Turkish caliphate. W: J. Rapp. Nation 118:474-5 Ap 23 '24
Kemal's blow at Islam. Lit Digest 80:31-2 Mr 29 '24
King Hussein of the Hedjaz. Cur Opinion 76: 770-1 Je '24
Moslem aspirants for the caliphate. C. S. Burr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:35-41 Ap '24
New era in Islam. C. Price. Forum 69:1207-15 F '23
Notes from the Moslem world. Liv Age 323: 185 O 25 '24
Pope and the caliph. N. V. Tcharykow. Atlan 133:706-9 My '24
Question of the caliphate. K. Ledward. Fortn 117:661-7 Ap '22
Some new developments of the caliphate question. D. S. Margoliouth. Fortn 119:192-200 F '23
Tragicomic exit of the Osman dynasty. C. Brown. il Asia 24:449-53 Je '24
Turkey and the caliphate. C. Price. Fortn 118:945-50 D '22
Turkish view of the caliphate. Lit Digest 81:21 Ap 12 '24
What the ousting of the caliph means. Lit Digest 80:18-19 Mr 22 '24
Why Angora expelled the caliph. Cur Opinion 76:691-3 My '24

Caliphs. See Caliphate

Calisch, Edward Nathaniel
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:34 My 20 '22

Calkins, Earnest Elmo
Advertising's ingratiating smile. Scrib M 73: 316-22 Mr '23
Art of the poster. Int Studio 76:215-20 D '22
At the central primary. Atlan 133:493-502 Ap '24
Does it pay to advertise? Cent 107:851-60 Ap '24

Calkins, Ernest Elmo—*Continued*
Living up to his advertising. Scrib M 71:105-11 Ja '22
On the technique of being deaf. Atlan 131: 11-19 Ja '23
Small boy's reading. Atlan 132:43-53 Jl '23

Calkins, Frederick G.
He invested in human nature. M. E. Alton. por Sunset 52:37-8 Ap '24

Calkins, Gary Nathan
Debt of science to Pasteur. Sci Monthly 17: 5-16 Jl '23
Pasteur, adventurer and guide. Nation 116: 67-8 Ja 17 '23

Calkins, Marion Clinch
Carol of the famished children. Survey 47:468 D 24 '21
First chapter. Survey 47:957-8 Mr 18 '22
Folk theater. Survey 47:273 N 19 '21
Friends Creek. Survey 47:845-50 F 25 '22
Prodigal schooling of Pincus; story. Survey 48:473-4 Jl 1 '22
Song of spring. Bookm 59:328 My '24
Winter night; poem. Survey 50:269 Je 1 '23

Calkins, Mary Whiton
(ed.) Philosophers in council. School and Soc 17:316-20 Mr 24 '23

Calkins, Philip R.
Where fruit boxes come from. Overland n s 82:426-8 S '24

Calkins, Veda
Out of the frying pan; story. Woman's H C 50:17 F '23

Call, Arthur Deerin
Latin American countries and the Interparliamentary union. Bul Pan Am Union 54:38-41 Ja '22

Call, Frank Oliver
Blue homespun; poem. Canad M 61:150 Je '23
Gifts; poem. Canad M 59:486 O '22
I made a little song; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22
In French Canada; poems. Poetry 23:250-1 F '24
Old habitant; poem. Canad M 61:435 S '23
Road to St Angèle; poem. Canad M 51:150 Je '23
Simples; poem. Canad M 58:49 N '21

Call, George Shiras
Fiscal control of state expenditures. Ann Am Acad 113:75-84 My '24

Call, Ramona Beaton
Wedding-feasts and pastry tubes. Delin 100: 48 Je '22

Call; story. M. Barnes. il Overland n s 80:15-18 Jl '22

Call (New York). See New York call

Call loans
Relation of the percentage of bank reserves of national banks in New York city to the call money loan rate on the New York stock exchange. L. H. Seltzer and S. L. Horner. J Pol Econ 30:108-18 F '22

Call of the blood; story. Y. Kunev. Liv Age 312:300-2 F 4 '22

Call of the cañon; novel. See Grey, Zane

Call of the moth; story. H. Roussel. il Collier's 74:6-7 Ag 23 '24

Calla Lily; story. P. K. Angell. il Ladies' H J 41:22-3 My '24

Callaghan, Gertrude
Awakening; poem. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24
Cedars; poem. Cur Opinion 76:837 Je '24

Callaghan, Mary
Report of the follow-up of 197 open-air class children in the Washington school. Nat Educ Assn 1922:632-4

Callahan, Daniel F.
Criminal syndicalism and sabotage. Monthly Labor R 14:803-12 Ap '22
—See Clark, Lindley Daniel, jt. auth.

Callahan, Genevieve. See Riemenschneider, Alma, jt. auth.

Callahan, P. H.
Employer's view of the church's function in industry. Ann Am Acad 103:105-7 S '22

Callahan of Carmine street; story. H: H. Curran. il Scrib M 72:580-90 N '22

Callan, Claude
Bumbleton folks. Ladies' H J 38:32 Ja; 40 F; 30 Mr; 38 Ap; 134-7 My; 38 Jl; 97 S; 171 O; 134 N; 172 D '21; 39:30 F; 111 Mr; 48 Ap; 36 My; 65 Je; 103 O '22
Seeing America first. Ladies' H J 39:152 N '22

Calland, Annice
Cherry blossoms in the desert; poem. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
Desert rat; poem. Overland n s 81:5 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Ghost sea; poem. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24
Hopi dances; poem. Overland n s 82:355 Ag '24
Old trail; poem. Overland n s 82:75 F '24

Callander, Thomas
Hope of the future. No Am 215:403-11 Mr '22

Callaway, Theodosia Tucker
Mathematics needed in elementary clothing. J Home Econ 14:465-70 O '22

Callender, Harold
Eight-hour day in steel. New Repub 38:119-20 Mr 26 '24

Calles, Plutarco Elias
Hundred years of revolution. Survey 52:133-4 My 1 '24
Calles in command of Mexico. por Lit Digest 83:20-1 N 1 '24
Calles speaks. Nation 119:222-3 Ag 27 '24
General Calles, Mexico's new president. E: Corsi. por Outlook 137:631-2 Ag 27 '24
Mexico's new leader. E. Gruening. Forum 72: 161-8 Ag '24; Same cond. R of Rs 70:424 O '24
Peaceable Mexican election. por Lit Digest 82:13 Jl 26 '24
Plutarcho Elias Calles; Mexico's president-elect is called the Latin Lincoln. por Cur Opinion 77:434-6 O '24
Portrait. Pan Am M 36:135; 37:316 O '23, Jl '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:259; 20:1007 N '23, S '24; Lit Digest 79:21 N 3; 11 D 22 '23; Outlook 135:701; 137:592 D 26 '23, Ag 20 '24; R of Rs 69:151; 70:140 F, Ag '24, Radio Broadcast 5:304 Ag '24; Cur Opinion 77: 272 S '24; Collier's 74:11 S 13 '24

Callias, S. de
Alsatian humors. Liv Age 313:448-51 My 20 '22

Callot, Jacques
Jacques Callot's etchings. E. Buron. il Int Studio 79:433-7 S '24

Callow, Russell
Washington's go-getter. A. Frein. por Sunset 51:34-5 N '23

Callwell, Sir Charles Edward
Service experts at war councils. 19th Cent 90: 1062-71 D '21

Calm yourself, sweetheart! Oswald's here; story. P. Curtiss. il Am M 96:40-2 N '23

Calmette, Albert
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:498 O '24

Calmy, Jacques
Palestine and Zionism. Liv Age 313:74-6 Ap 8 '22

Calnan, Herbert E.
Apostolic authority at work. Cath World 115:289-303 Je '22
Christ of history. Cath World 119:374-80 Je '24
To the unknown God. Cath World 117:356-67 Je '23

Calories. See Nutrition

Calumet baking power company
Helping the prospect to sell himself. K. K. Bell. il System 41:683 Je '22

Calvé, Mme Emma
My life. il pors Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 Jl 22; 12-13 Ag 5; 18-19 Ag 26; 20-1 S 9; 12-13 S 23 '22; Excerpts. Lit Digest 75:31-2 N 11 '22
Quest for beauty. por Arts and Dec 20:31 Ja '24
Calve's friendly butcher. Etude 41:526 Ag '23
Good beginnings in vocal art; interview. H. Brower. por Etude 40:227 Ap '22

Calvé, Mme Emma—*Continued*
Practical aspects of the art of studying singing; interview. por Etude 41:667 O '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:56 N 11 '22

Calver, F. Leslie
Tendency towards shorter anthems. Etude 40:524 Ag '22

Calver, Homer N.
State societies of sanitarians. Am J Pub Health 14:735-7 S '24
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 13:673 Ag '23

Calvert, H. S.
Siberian concession. Survey 48:8-9 Ap 1 '22

Calvert, Louis
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:61 Ja '23

Calvert, Robert
Helium for safe dirigibles. R of Rs 65:531-2 My '22

Calves
Fattening beef calves. Revised ed. A. T. Semple. il Farmers' Bul 1416:1-13 '24
Feeding and management of dairy calves and young dairy stock. W. K. Brainerd and H. P. Davis. il diag Farmers' Bul 1336:1-18 '23

Calvi di Bergolo, Count
Madonna and the man-at-arms. F: L. Collins. il por Woman's H C 51:21-2 My '24

Calvin, Henrietta (Willard) (Mrs John H. Calvin)
Home economics education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,6:1-19

Calvin, John
Portrait. World's Work 47:418 F '24

Calvocoressi, Michel D.
Mussorgsky's letters to his friends. Mus Q 9:432-42 Jl '23
Towards a method in musical criticism. Mus Q 9:72-81 Ja '23

Calza, Guido
Aesthetics of the antique city. Art and Archaeol 12:211-17 N '21
Art and archaeology in Italy in 1921. Art and Archaeol 13:217-30 My '22
Pompeii is born again. Art and Archaeol 17: 160-8 Ap '24
Resurrection of a world. Art and Archaeol 15: 65-71 F '23

Calzia, Giulio Panconcelli-. See Panconcelli-Calzia, Giulio

Camaïeu
Decorations in camaïeu and grisaille. G. Teall. il House and Gard 40:40-1 D '21

Camargue, France
Camargue, the cowboy country of southern France. A. Vialles. il map Nat Geog M 42:1-34 Jl '22

Cambarus. See Crayfish

Cambodia
Babbitt at Angkor. L. M. Donnelly. New Repub 37:145-7 Ja 2 '24
Bagging an elephant in Cambodia. E. L. Dyer. Outing 80:210-12 Ag '22
Cambodian days and nights. G. Emerson. il Asia 23:816-21 N '23
Oldest living monarch. G: Groslier. il Asia 23:587-9 Ag '23
Royal dancers of Cambodia. G: Groslier. il Asia 22:47-53 Ja '22
See also Angkor; Gardens—Cambodia

Cambodian ballet. See Ballet

Cambodian dancers. See Dancing

Cambridge, Ada (Mrs George Frederick Cross)
Nightfall. Atlan 130:231-4 Ag '22

Cambridge, Massachusetts
Group of old Cambridge houses sketched by Kenneth Conant. House B 53:33-6 Ja '23
President Eliot on the city of Cambridge. School and Soc 20:178 Ag 9 '24

Architecture
Judge Joseph Lee house, Cambridge, Massachusetts. J. E. Chandler. il House B 51: 108-10 F '22

Education
See also Prospect union

Water supply
New rapid sand filtration plant at Cambridge, Mass. G: A. Johnson. il Am City 30:241-6 Mr '24

Cambridge university
Animal pathology at the University of Cambridge. Science n s 57:350-1 Mr 23 '23
Biochemical laboratories of the University of Cambridge. Science n s 59:479-80 My 30 '24
Cambridge and the Royal commission. W: Ridgeway. Quar 238:347-60 O '22
Cambridge fifty years ago. E: Lyttelton. Edin R 240:349-60 O '24
Cambridge university's women students. Liv Age 311:669-74 D 10 '21
Conferring of degrees on women at Cambridge university. School and Soc 17:18-19 Ja 6 '23
Education of women at Cambridge. Educ R 63:172-4 F '22
Organization of teaching in the University of Cambridge. Science n s 60:309-10 O 3 '24
Oxford and Cambridge colleges. E. Barker. Edin R 238:254-69 O '23
Sad story of Dr Colbatch. L. Strachey. New Repub 37:115-16 D 26 '23
Studies at the University of Cambridge. M. Pupin. Scrib M 73:194-206, 323-36 F-Mr '23
Three weeks at Cambridge. E. L. Corbett. il Nat Educ Assn 12:1-2 Ja '23
Women students at the University of Cambridge, England. School and Soc 16:93 Jl 22 '22

Camden, Bernard H.
In arctic seas with the coast patrol. Travel 40:10-14 Mr '23

Camden, New Jersey
Metering a water-supply at the pumping station. J. H. Long. il Am City 26:121-2 F '22

Camellias
Reconsidering the camellia. L. Barron. il Gard M 34:298-9 F '22

Camels
Camels are coming. E. L. Gilliams. il Illus World 38:67-9 S '22
Jeff Davis' camels in Arizona. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 50:31 My '23
See also Llama

Cameos
Cameo cutting as an amateur art. J: Walsh. il Ind Arts M 11:18-20 Ja '22

Camera clubs
Convert the heathen, photographically. Photo-Era 53:69 Ag '24
To promote good fellowship and artistic appreciation. H. B. Neal. il Photo-Era 53:70-3 Ag '24
See also California camera club; Swain camera club

Camera Joe; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 70:3-4 S 23 '22

Camera lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

Camera tripods
Canoeist's tripod. F. A. Waugh. il Photo-Era 50:257 My '23

Cameralism
Approaches to objective economic and political science in Germany; cameralism. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29:158-65 S '23

Cameras
Camera-shutter speed-tester. F. M. Weston, jr. il Photo-Era 50:23-4 Ja '23
Camera turned sculptor. il Sci Am 125A:135 D '21
Crankless movie camera anyone can use. J. G. Bush. il Illus World 38:87 S '22
Goliath of cameras; prismatic camera used by the Geological survey. G. H. Dacy. il Illus World 36:695-6 Ja '22
Increasing the efficiency of the Graflex. L. Wendell. il Photo-Era 49:19-21 Jl '22
Outer's camera. F: C. Davis. Outing 81:21 O '22
Vacation camera. H: H. Moore. il Outlook 134:28-30 My 23 '23
See also Macrophotography; Moving picture photography; Photography

Cameron, Alexander
Garden without flowers. Arts and Dec 20:38-9 Ap '24

Cameron, Anne
For you a rose in Portland grows; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14 Ja 5 '24
Wesley sees the world; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Jl 19 '24

Cameron, C. R.
Certain trees of Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 55: 486-92 N '22

Cameron, Cora Moore
Million-dollar water-supply for a city of 18,000. Am City 29:598-9 D '23

Cameron, Dora Lawrence
Apple crystals, a new confection. Good H 73: 59 D '21

Cameron, Edward H.
Psychology of saving. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:156-64 N '23

Cameron, H.
Our shop. Ind Arts M 11:479-80 D '22

Cameron, James Donald
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:8 F 25 '22

Cameron, John
Our present knowledge of man's ancestry. Canad M 59:89-95 Je '22

Cameron, Katherine
Etchings of Katherine Cameron. H. Wright. il Int Studio 75:401 Ag '22

Cameron, Margaret. See Lewis, Margaret

Cameron, Peter G.
Securing competency in bank examiners. Ann Am Acad 113:357-61 My '24

Cameron, Ralph Henry
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 53:44-5 N '24

Cameroons. See Kamerun

Camilla declines; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 50:9-11 Ja '23

Camille; drama. See Dumas, Alexandre, 1824-1895

Cammack, Ira Insco
How shall merit be expressed in salary schedules? Nat Educ Assn 1921:844-7

Cammack, Mrs Key
Madam bank president. Woman Cit n s 9: 12 O 4 '24

Cammaerts, Emile
Belgian recuperation. Edin R 235:108-21 Ja '22
Belgium and the Entente. Edin R 238:183-97 Jl '23
Contemporary French and English poetry. Fortn 120:667-76 O '23
Incidental scenes and the Greek chorus. No Am 215:212-19 F '22
Literature and international relations. Liv Age 314:42-8 Jl 1 '22
Noel, 1920; poem. Liv Age 311:802 D 24 '21
Recent Belgian parliamentary activities. Contemp 123:156-63 F '23
Un temps viendra; poem. Fortn 117:689 Ap '22

Camoens, Luis Vaz de
Camoens, 1524-1924. M. Y. Hughes. Lit R 5: 1-2 S 20 '24

Camouflage
See also Animals—Protective equipment

Camp, Mrs Alice Stearns de. See De Camp, Mrs Alice Stearns

Camp, Charles Wadsworth
Barbarian; novel. Collier's 74:5-7 S 27; 10-11 N 1; 21-2 N 8; 22-3 N 15; 22-3 N 22; 22-3 N 29; 22-3 D 6; 22-3 D 13 '24
Defiance; story. Collier's 68:3-4 D 24 '21
Doll; novel. Collier's 70:3-4 Ag 19; 11-12 Ag 26; 13-14 S 2 '22
Five hours; novel. Collier's 71:5-6 My 26; 13-14 Je 2; 11-12 Je 9; 13-14 Je 16; 13-14 Je 23 '23
Hidden road; novel. Collier's 68:5-6 D 31 '21; 69:18-19 Ja 7; 11-12 Ja 14; 11-12 Ja 21; 11-12 Ja 28; 11-12 F 4; 11-12 F 11; 11-12 F 18; 11-12 F 25; 13-14 Mr 4; 11-12 Mr 11; 11-12 Mr 18; 11-12 Mr 25; 11-12 Ap 1; 13-14 Ap 8 '22
Jealousy; story. Collier's 71:5-6 Ap 28 '23
Victor; story. Collier's 70:3-4 N 18; 13-14 N 25 '22
Portrait. Collier's 70:30 N 18 '22

Camp, Ernest W.
How the customs service operates. Cong Digest 2:335-6 S '23
U. S. customs division, its activities in preventing the smuggling of liquors. Cong Digest 4:8 O '24

Camp, Helen B.
Craftsman of the old school. Int Studio 78: 54-6 O '23

Camp, Pauline B.
Speech correction in Wisconsin public schools. Q J Speech Educ 9:280-3 Je '23

Camp, Mrs Pauline Frances
Grumble-bee; verse. St N 50:984 Jl '23
Wireless; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 13:298 N '24

Camp, R. D.
Guarding the great Texas heronry. Bird Lore 24:319-22 S '22

Camp, Wadsworth. See Camp, Charles Wadsworth

Camp, Walter (Chauncey)
After all, the Scotch invented golf. Collier's 72:15-16 Ag 18 '23
Are city golfers free and equal? Collier's 72: 9-10 Jl 7 '23
As the gridiron begins to get hot. Collier's 72:22 O 20 '23
Ask yourself what went wrong. Collier's 69: 5-6 Ap 15 '22
Craze for costliness in golf. World's Work 48:313-17 Jl '24
Do a dozen daily. Good H 74:46-7 Ja '22
Don't burn up the fast boys. Collier's 71:11-12 My 5 '23
Fit for a fight or a frolic. Collier's 70:9-10 N 4 '22
Frankenstein of college athletics. World's Work 47:101-5 N '23
How I pick the All-America team. por Collier's 68:17-18 D 10 '21
I'm getting better and better. Collier's 71:18 F 17 '23
Not only fit but ready. Collier's 70:9 D 2 '22
Round the course in 1923. Collier's 72:20 N 3 '23
Spendthrift golf. Collier's 71:13-14 Je 9 '23
Tennis wars of 1923. Collier's 72:18 O 6 '23
They shall not pass! Collier's 72:9 O 13 '23
Under forty too young for golf. por World's Work 48:602-4 O '24
Walter Camp reviews 1923 football. Collier's 72:20 D 15 '23
What happened to football in 1922. Collier's 70:13 D 23 '22
What I am trying to do. World's Work 46: 600-4 O '23
What makes a champion. Collier's 72:9-10 S 29 '23
What sports can do for girls. por Woman's H C 49:10 N '22
Portrait. Collier's 70:30 D 2 '22
Walter Camp's all-America team. Collier's 68:5 D 24 '21; 70:6-7 D 30 '22; 72:6-7 D 22 '23

Camp, William R.
Organization of agriculture in relation to the problem of price stabilization. J Pol Econ 32:282-314 Je '24 (to be cont)
Organization of agriculture in relation to the problem of price stabilization. J Pol Econ 32:282-314, 441-67 Je-Ag '24
Proposed reforms in the system of food distribution. J Pol Econ 29:746-56, 806-27 N-D '21

Camp Andrée
Camp where the girls boss. A. M. Kimball il Outlook 137:233-6 Je 11 '24

Camp cars. See Automobiles—Camping equipment

Camp cookery
Biscuit shooter. W. Northey. il Outing 81: 250-3 Mr '23
Camp fire eats. il Woman's H C 51:70 Jl '24

Camp cookery—*Continued*
Camp fire's welcoming glow. V. Comstock. il Good H 75:70-1 Ag '22
Camper's coffee. Sat Eve Post 194:66 My 13 '22
In praise of dried beef. M. Hancock. Outing 81:27-8 O '22
Ten miles from a lemon! F. Rose. Delin 100:56 Jl '22
See also Camp stoves

Camp Dixie, Georgia
Passing of the hickory switch. il Lit Digest 74:35-6 Ag 26 '22

Camp fire girls
Indian princess comes into her own. M. N. Davis. il St N 50:939 Jl '23
Meeting, 1922, Boston. L. F. Scott. School and Soc 16:224 Ag 19 '22
Scouting and camp fire work. R. O. Wyland. il Mis R 46:536-40 Jl '23

Camp fires
Your emergency camp fire. L. E. Eubanks. Outing 80:170 Jl '22

Camp leader; story. E. R. Silvers. il St N 50: 1018-24 Ag '23

Camp Nimblewits; story. W. D. Vincent. il St N 50:1060-7, 1182-9 Ag-S '23

Camp o' Sunset Glory; story. J. F. Dwyer. il Delin 100:10 My '22

Camp Oliver, Alabama
Alabama goes fishing. G. Harris. il Outlook 131:495-7 Jl 19 '22

Camp Raton. See Boys' camps

Camp Roosevelt
Building better boys at Camp Roosevelt. Educ R 66:34-6 Je '23
Building better boys at Camp Roosevelt. School and Soc 17:78-9 Ja 20 '23
Camp Roosevelt; boy builder. Playground 16:18 Ap '22
Camp Roosevelt, boy builder. F. L. Beals. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:143-4 Ap '24
Camp Roosevelt, boy builder. F. L. Beals. School and Soc 18:710-11 D 15 '23
Camp Roosevelt, boy town. F. L. Beals. il St N 51:966-9 Jl '24
Camp Roosevelt: builder of boys. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:300-3 My '22
Camp Roosevelt, builder of boys. L. Ewertsen. il Ind Educ M 24:12-13 Jl '22
Camp Roosevelt, the boy builder. il Illus World 37:898-9 Ag '22
Making real Americans of growing boys. F. L. Beals. il Am City 31:131-2 Ag '24
Summer camp for Chicago boys. F. L. Beals. il School Life 9:166 Mr '24

Camp sites. See Camps

Camp stoves
Stoves for automobile camps. F. E. Brimmer. il Outing 80:114-17 Je '22

Camp Wasaquam
Camp Wasaquam, Highland park, Michigan, recreation camp. Playground 18:294 Ag '24

Campaign funds
Campaign funds. Outlook 138:309 O 29 '24
Campaign gold and guff. S. Frost. Outlook 137:343-5 Jl 2 '24
Can the election be bought? Nation 119:458-9 O 29 '24
Cash in campaigning. M. Sullivan. World's Work 48:429-35 Ag '24
Democratic fun with Republican funds. Lit Digest 73:9-10 Je 24 '22
Democratizing party funds. Ind 113:325 N 1 '24
Financing presidential campaigns. Cur Opinion 77:362-3 S '24
Honours. C. E. Loseby. 19th Cent 92:362-9 S '22
La Follette's slush-fund bombshell. Lit Digest 83:10-11 O 25 '24
Looking into the campaign barrels. Lit Digest 83:16 N 1 '24
Money in politics, a growing menace. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 8:12 My 3 '24
Slush fund charges. Outlook 138:272 O 22 '24
To prevent campaign bribery. Lit Digest 82: 18 Ag 2 '24
To purge political parties of pelf. Lit Digest 81:16-17 Ap 26 '24

Campanula
Some members of the campanula family. il House and Gard 44:74 N '23

Campbell, A. J.
Envoi to a book of poems; poem. Liv Age 318:186 Jl 28 '23

Campbell, Archibald Y.
In a warm October; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21
In early August; poem. Liv Age 317:426 My 19 '23

Campbell, Austin
Tut-ankh-amen, come forth! Canad M 62:225-32 F '24

Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) (Mrs Patrick Campbell)
Mrs Patrick Campbell. M. Baring. Fortn 118: 758-71 N '22
Mrs Patrick Campbell's vivid career as an actress. pors Cur Opinion 74:38-40 Ja '23
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:24 N 3 '23; Pict R 25:25 Jl '24
Stories that reveal Bernhardt. por Lit Digest 75:28-9 D 9 '22

Campbell, Charles A. R.
Bats of old San Antone. M. E. Stickney. il por Illus World 37:841-3 Ag '22

Campbell, Charles Macfie
Contribution of the physician to the mental hygiene of the child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:369-70
Nervous child. School and Soc 18:391-7 O 6 '23

Campbell, Claude
Why your middle-aged men quit work. Ind Management 65:117 F '23

Campbell, Mrs David Allen. See Campbell, Viola Vaille

Campbell, Doris (Mrs F. S. Sullivan)
Anguish; poem. Poetry 21:131 D '22; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23

Campbell, Mrs Douglas. See Campbell, Violet Averil Margaret

Campbell, Douglas Houghton
Interesting liverwort. Science n s 57:384-5 Mr 30 '23
Question of classification. Science n s 60:64-5 Jl 18 '24
Remarkable development of the sporophyte in anthoceros. Science n s 58:307-8 O 19 '23
Vegetation of Australia and New Zealand. Sci Monthly 15:481-511 D '22

Campbell, Edina
Putting the short in shorthand. Nat Educ Assn 1922:581-5

Campbell, Mrs Edna B.
Systematic saver. E. L. Reid. por Sunset 53: 45 S '24

Campbell, Edward De Mille
Robbed of his sight he still has done great work. A. Harding. por Am M 95:34-5 F '23

Campbell, Elmer Grant
Pocket dissecting scope. Science n s 57:179-80 F 9 '23
What is a weed? Science n s 58:50 Jl 20 '23

Campbell, F. C.
Portrait. Sunset 51:97 D '23

Campbell, F. Leslie
Studies on the chemical changes occurring in a sprinkling filter. Am J Pub Health 14:398-401 My '24

Campbell, Floy
Dunes; poem. Poetry 24:254-5 Ag '24

Campbell, Frank E.
November 11th; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 26 '21

Campbell, Helen. See Paradise, Viola I., jt. auth.

Campbell, Henry Colin
Increasing use of concrete in factory construction. Ind Management 67:356-62 Je '24

Campbell, James Havelock
Dawn of emancipation. Overland n s 81:27-30 O '23
Have we no natural rights? Overland n s 80:25-8 N '22

Campbell, James Havelock—*Continued*
Pursuit of ideal right. Overland n s 78:31-4 O; 53-5 N '21

Campbell, John
India and the American opium supply. Liv Age 320:358-64 F 23 '24

Campbell, Mrs John C.
People's college of Denmark. Playground 18: 400-4 O '24

Campbell, John Charles
Southern highlander and his homeland. Review by R. W. Roundy. Mis R 44:945-51 D '21

Campbell, John Collins
Foundation planting thoughts. Gard M 35: 98 Ap '22
Garages, sites and entrance drives. House and Gard 40:46-7 N '21
Making a lawn that will last. Gard M 34:254-5; 35:44 Ja, Mr '22
New use for old tennis courts. House B 53: 506 My '23

Campbell, Joseph
Fires; poem. Liv Age 315:550 D 2 '22
New Year's, 1923; poem. New Repub 37:150 Ja 2 '24
Selene; poem. Lit Digest 73:33 Je 24 '22
What simplification has done for us. J. T. Dorrance. System 41:27-9 Ja '22

Campbell, Le Roy B.
On the perfecting of the fourth and fifth fingers. Etude 41:301-2 My '23
Scale of nature; some of the interesting phenomena which it reveals to the music student. Etude 42:529-30 Ag '24

Campbell, Macy
National program for consolidation. Nat Educ Assn 1921:609-16
Rural education and social life. Nat Educ Assn 1923:358-63
Rural recreation and social life. Nat Educ Assn 1921:355-7
Standardization of consolidated schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:809-12

Campbell, Mary Edith
School's responsibility for the leisure time of the child in relation to its effect on the conduct and efficiency of the child and his family. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:114-16
Strategic position of the school in programs of social work, from the point of view of the social worker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 360-4
Vocational guidance. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 418-22

Campbell, Milo D.
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:16 Ja 27 '23; World's Work 45:453 Mr '23

Campbell, Milton
Sketch. W: S. Dutton. por System 41:411-12 Ap '22

Campbell, N. Margaret
Undoing of Morning Glory Adolphus. St N 49: 853-6 Je '22

Campbell, Orland
New star in the art world. il Cur Opinion 73:521 O '22
Out of chaos comes a new portraitist. C: H: Dorr. il por Arts and Dec 18:16-17 Ja '23

Campbell, Mrs Orland. See Campbell, Sagan Linnea

Campbell, Mrs Patrick. See Campbell, Beatrice Stella

Campbell, Robert S.
Experiences of a paying teller. Am M 97:55 F '24

Campbell, Sagan Linnea (Mrs Orland Campbell)
Portrait by O. Campbell. Arts and Dec 18: 17 Ja '23

Campbell, Thomas D.
Greatest wheat farmer in the world. S. Mackenzie. por Am M 96:36-9 O '23; Same cond. por Cur Opinion 75:542-4 N '23

Campbell, Thomas Edward
Governor and his peripatetic career. R. Dyas. por Sunset 47:46 D '21
Portrait. Outlook 131:630 Ag 16 '22; Delin 101: 16 O '22

Campbell, Violet Averil Margaret (Vivian) (Mrs Douglas Campbell)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:11 N '22

Campbell, Viola Vaille (Barnes) (Mrs David Allen Campbell)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:28 S '23

Campbell, William O.
Social gospel. Outlook 131:292 Je 14 '22

Campbell, William Wallace
Address of welcome, meeting of the National education association, 1923. Nat Educ Assn 1923:205-8
Daily influences of astronomy. Smithson Rept 1921:139-52
Fire in California. Science n s 58:348-9 N 2 '23
Geographical distribution of memberships in the National academy of sciences. Science n s 58:324-5 O 26 '23
Henry Marion Howe. Science n s 55:631-3 Je 16 '22
Universities and the truth. School and Soc 20:289-96 S 6 '24
Portrait. Sunset 50:53 Mr '23; World's Work 45:455 Mr '23; R of Rs 67:467 My '23; Nat Educ Assn J 12:329 O '23; Sci Monthly 18: 106 Ja '24

Campbell-McInnes, J.
Music and the community. Canad M 63:31-4 My '24

Campeche (city), Yucatan
Campeche as seen by the traveler. J. C. Bardin. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:464-75 My '23

Campfires in Connecticut. D. F. Law. il Outing 80:214-16 Ag '22

Camping
Amateur campers. M. M. Keck. Sunset 48: 90-5 My '22
Bed and board in the open. R. P. Tracy. il Sunset 51:16-19 Jl '23
Burning gas on the gypsy trail. K. Lafitte. il Outing 80:298-301 Ap '22
Camping sense. E. Jessup. il Woman's H C 49:37-8 Je '22
Camping's the life. E. Jessup. il Woman's H C 49:39-40 My '22
Earthworms. M. Low. il Canad M 61:242-50 Jl '23
God's caravanseral. Atlan 129:425-7 Mr '22
Home away from home; vacation motor camping in comfort. F. E. Brimmer. il Woman's H C 50:47-8 My '23
Living in the car. il Outing 82:18-19 Ap '23
Maine coast philosophy. R. Morris. Atlan 132: 30-6 Jl '23
Motor vagabonds. L. S. Waugh. il Sunset 50: 22-3 My '23
Outdoor troubles, as sport and recreation. il Lit Digest 80:50-4 Ja 5 '24
Roughing it with the men. M. R. Rinehart. il Am M 94:18-21 D '22
Science of outdoor recreation. W: G. Vinal. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1244-5
Sheer envy; American camping equipment for immediate use in Europe. M. Moravsky. Outlook 132:72 S 13 '22
Some tips that every vacationist should know. J: C. Silliman. Sunset 49:75-7 Jl '22
Somewhere else for a dollar a day. J. C. Long. Outlook 131:637-8 Ag 16 '22
Spring festival. M. Wilkinson. Scrib M 73: 589-95 My '23
Tenderfoot wedding tour. T. F. Sanford. Sunset 51:88-92 O '23
We go a-Fording. B. Rector. il Outing 82:8-12 Ap '23
Wives in the wilderness. B. Cheney. il Delin 100:68-9 Jl '22
See also Tents

Camping outfits
Call of the great outdoors, and the answer by the ingenious inventors. il Sci Am 131:18-19 Jl '24
Camping utensils that will easily tuck away. il Ladies' H J 40:96 Jl '23
Convenient campfire hob. R. B. Cutler. il Pop Mech 41:965-6 Je '24

Camping outfits—*Continued*
Family gypsying. F. E. Brimmer. il Outing 80: 66-9 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:66-71 My 20 '22
Iceless camp refrigerators. il Pop Mech 42: 520-1 S '24
Sine qua non of motorcycle camping. L. L. Little. il Outing 80:312-14 Ap '22
Week-end wild man. J. C. Long. Outlook 131: 466-7 Jl 12 '22

See also Automobiles—Camping equipment; Camp stoves

Campion, Katherine, pseud. See King, Mrs Caroline B.

Camps
Building a woodland camp. C: B. Going. il Country Life 44:76-86 Jl '23
Bungalow camps in the Rockies. il Canad M 63:175 Jl '24
Camp for the family. E. Jessup. il Woman's H C 49:71-2 Ap '22
Camps for building citizenship. R. B. Johnson. il Playground 16:272 S '22
Camps, municipal and private. Playground 17:283-6 Ag '23
Contribution of organized summer camps to American education. G: L. Meylan. Playground 18:237-9 Jl '24
Courtesy of the camp. F: V. Coville. Playground 18:223 Jl '24
Cut the apron-strings; why you should send your children to summer camp. A. Patri. il Delin 100:2 Je '22
Possibilities of summer camps for children beginning to appear. M. M. Ready. il School Life 10:25-6 O '24
Recreation through the California forest service. Playground 17:287-8 Ag '23

See also Boys' camps; Day camps; Fresh air charity; Girls' camps; Radio apparatus in camps; Women's camps; also headings beginning Camp

Lighting
Outboard motor lights camp. L. B. Robbins. il diag Pop Mech 42:683-4 O '24
Using auto battery for camp lighting. diag Pop Mech 41:479 Mr '24

Camps, Municipal
Detroit's recreation camp. Playground 17:286-7 Ag '23
Municipal camps in the San Bernardino mountains. Playground 16:22-3 Ap '22
Municipal vacation camps that work the year round. C. B. Raitt. il Am City 26:567 Je '22
Oakland's municipal recreation camp. J. B. Nash. il Am City 27:418-19 N '22

Camps, Open
Open camp and how to make it. R. P. Lincoln. il Illus World 38:760-1 Ja '23

Camps, Tourists'
Camps of the central circle. A. G. Vestal. il Sci Am 129:152-3 S '23
Case against the tourist camp. E. C. Elliott. Am City 28:77-9 Ja '23
Free tourist camp, one mile. C: M. Harger. il Outlook 134:591-2 Ag 15 '23
Insanitary tourist camps. Lit Digest 83:61-2 O 11 '24
Municipal auto camp at the gateway of a national playground. E. E. Colby. Am City 26:242 Mr '22
Springs of Forest county, Wisconsin. M. G. Troxell. Outing 80:104-6 Je '22
Tourist camp, asset or liability? il Am City 28:383-5 Ap '23
Wayside auto inn. C: F. Saunders. il Sunset 50:62 My '23

Camsell, Charles
Friendly arctic. Science n s 57:665-6 Je 8 '23

Camulodunum. See Colchester, England

Can I help you, Madam? Atlan 132:138-9 Jl '23

Can you act? story. W. Whitman. il Woman's H C 50:13-14 My '23

Canada
Canada a nation. J. C. McInnes. Canad M 63:346-7 O '24
Canada and the British West Indies. Pan Am M 35:250-1 N '22
Canada and the other British dominions. E. E. Braithwaite. Canad M 59:269-73 Ag '22
Canada as a nation. J. V. McKenzie. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:461-3 D '21
Canada as a world leader. E. E. Braithwaite. Canad M 59:175-81 Jl '22
Canada, land of potentialities. il map Lit Digest 72:40-4 Mr 11 '22

See also Alberta; British Columbia; Mackenzie River district; Northwest territories; Nova Scotia; Quebec (city); Quebec (province)

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Canada

Art
See Art, Canadian

Banks
See Banks and banking—Canada

Boundaries
Jay's treaty and the northwest boundary gap. S: F. Bemis. Am Hist R 27:465-84 Ap '22

See also Northwest boundary dispute

Budget
See Budget—Canada

Census
See Census—Canada

Commerce
Canada spending too much here. Lit Digest 76:22 Mr 3 '23
Canada's opportunity across the Pacific. B. C. Walker. Canad M 61:73-9 My '23
Canada's outstanding imports. S. H. Logan. Ann Am Acad 107:183-6 My '23
Canada's policy respecting pulp wood. A. Shortt. Ann Am Acad 112:231-2 Mr '24
Canadian commerce with sister countries. Pan Am M 35:8 Jl '22
Foreign trade of Canada. V: Ross. Ann Am Acad 107:155-69 My '23
Vagaries of trade. Canad M 63:333 O '24

Description and travel
Canada's great northern heritage. E. Stewart. Canad M 59:377-83 S '22
Canada's national parks. A. Buckley. il Canad M 63:209-14 Ag '24
Canadian guide. J: M. Gibbon. 19th Cent 91:988-1001 Je '22
Dominion of Canada playgrounds. il Lit Digest 81:87-91 Je 7 '24
Europe in America; five etchings of scenes in French Canada. H. Raine. Country Life 43:51-3 Ja '23
Even the dogs. F. Waldo. il Outlook 132:662-4 D 13 '22
Fort Churchill as an ocean port. E. Stewart. Canad M 59:502-8 O '22
From Indian trail to world highway. D. McCowan. il Canad M 61:227-41 Jl '23
From my Canadian diary. E. Cave. 19th Cent 94:862-74 D '23
Golf in the Rockies. A. H. Gibbs. Country Life 46:57 Je '24
How Englishmen came to Toronto in 1832. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 59:274-6 Ag '22
Papyri truly Canadian. V. Hayward. il Canad M 62:87-99 D '23
Romance and the two-wheeled cart. V. Hayward. il Canad M 59:236-42 Jl '22
Sea-coast homes of our maritime provinces. V. Hayward. il Canad M 58:99-106 D '21
Three weeks of pioneer life. R. G. Stoddard. il Outing 80:154-8 Jl '22

See also Architecture, Domestic—Canada; Automobile touring—Canada; Gardens—Canada; Gimli; Jasper park; Lake of Bays; Mackenzie river; Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies; St Lawrence river

Economic conditions
American capital buying Canada. Lit Digest 73:89-90 My 6 '22
Brighter financial outlook. A. Blue. Canad M 63:297-301 S '24

Canada—Economic conditions—*Continued*
Canada and Empire: different standpoints. H. Knox-Niven; J: S. Ewart. 19th Cent 93:287-304 F '23
Canada faces a crisis on election eve. A. C. Laut. Cur Opinion 71:725-9 D '21
Canada's golden west. Lit Digest 81:22 Je 28 '24
Economic conquest of Canada. S. Nearing. Nation 118:432-3 Ap 16 '24; Same cond. Pan Am M 37:286-8 My '24
Prosperity returning to Canada. Lit Digest 73: 62 My 27 '22
Social and economic conditions in the Dominion of Canada; ed. by W. P. M. Kennedy. bibliog Ann Am Acad 107:1-307 My '23
See also Finance—Canada; Minimum wage—Canada

Education

See Education—Canada

Elections

See Elections—Canada

Employment service

How to get business from employers. C. W. Meath. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):27-30 '22

Finance

See Finance—Canada

Foreign population

Canadianization of the foreign-born. G: E. Reaman. Canad M 59:445-50 O '22
Canadianization of the immigrant settler. J. H. Haslam. Ann Am Acad 107:45-9 My '23
New Canadians making good. F. Yeigh. il Canad M 59:227-35 Jl '22
See also Dukhobors

Foreign relations

Canada and the treaty power. Liv Age 317: 61-2 Ap 14 '23
Canada now a treaty making power. Lit Digest 76:13 Mr 24 '23
Canada, the Empire and the Imperial conference. W. P. M. Kennedy. Contemp 123: 737-44 Je '23
Empire foreign policy. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 119:788-800 My '23
New diplomacy. W: Mackenzie. Canad M 62: 3-13 N '23
See also Conference on the limitation of armaments—Canada

United States

See also Reciprocity—Canada and the United States; Rush-Bagot agreement

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—Canada

Frontier and pioneer life

See Frontier and pioneer life—Canada

History

Canada and the Empire. C. Stuart. Canad M 61:445-51 O '23
Canada's first historian. H. Bedford-Jones. il Canad M 59:393-7 S '22
Early settlement in Canada. H. I. Cowan. Canad M 63:270-2 S '24
Flag days for Canadians. W. E. Edmonds. Canad M 58:231-2, 361-2, 392-4, 549-50; 59: 77-8, 205-6, 342-3, 509-10; 60:53-4, 146-8 Ja-My, Jl-Ag, O-D '22
From Indian trail to world highway. D. McCowan. il Canad M 61:227-41 Jl '23
Immigrant settler. P. H. Bryce. Ann Am Acad 107:35-44 My '23
King's girls. M. Casey. il Canad M 61:152-8 Je '23
Lewis settlers of the eastern townships. M. Ross. Canad M 61:171-6 Je '23
Passing of the Caroline. G: E. Williams. Canad M 60:87-8 N '22
Some plain people of Canada. B. M. Dunham. Canad M 62:188-95 Ja '24
See also Canada—Parliament; Red River rebellion

European war, 1914-1918

See also European war—Canada

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Canada

Indians

See Indians of North America—Canada

Industries and resources

Branch factories in Canada. E. W. Gage. il Ind Management 64:305-8 N '22
Canada rejects imperial economic union. P. C. Armstrong. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:609-11 Ja '24
Canada's reindeer ranch. A. B. Osborne. il Illus World 38:42-3 S '22
Canada's water power and mining industries. Science n s 60:310 O 3 '24
Canadian Gary; steel plant now being erected at Ojibway by the Canadian offshoot of the United States steel corporation. map Lit Digest 74:26 S 23 '22
Forests and forest industries of Canada. C. D. Howe. Ann Am Acad 107:95-101 My '23
Pulpwood resources of Canada. Science n s 58: 156 Ag 31 '23
Regulation of business in Canada. R. J. McFall. Pol Sci Q 37:177-210 Je '22
See also Agriculture—Canada; Coal mines and mining—Canada; Fisheries—Canada; Mines and mineral resources—Canada; Water power—Canada

Intellectual life

See also Scientific research—Canada

Money

See Money—Canada

National parks and reserves

See National parks and reserves—Canada

National songs

See National songs—Canada

Native races

See Indians of North America—Canada

Parliament

Canada's fourteenth Parliament. M. Macbeth. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:842-4 Ag '22
Canada's new Parliament. P. T. McGrath. R of Rs 65:308-10 Mr '22
Dominion parliament. F. Landon. Canad M 60:287-92 F '23

Politics and government

Canada and empire: different standpoints. H. Knox-Niven; J: S. Ewart. 19th Cent 93:287-304 F '23
Canada and the Imperial conference. J. A. Stevenson. New Repub 36:197-9 O 17 '23
Canada in the Empire. J: Willison. 19th Cent 92:25-39 Jl '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74: 20 Jl 22 '22
Canada's farmers; victory or defeat? A. V. Thomas. Nation 115:187-8 Ag 23 '22
Canada's four farmer premiers. E. L. Chicanot. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:618-23 Ja '23
Canada's national status. W. P. M. Kennedy. No Am 216:299-311 S '22
Canada's national status; reply. J: S. Ewart. No Am 216:773-80 D '22
Canada's national status; rejoinder to J: S. Ewart's reply. W. P. M. Kennedy. No Am 217:204-8 F '23
Canadian liberals take the helm. D. M. Le Bourdais. Outlook 130:504 Mr 29 '22
Demand for secession in Canada's maritime provinces. W: J. McNulty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:607-8 Jl '24
Farm crisis in western Canada. J. H. Haslam. il map R of Rs 68:53-8 Jl '23
Forces of disunion in Canada. P. C. Armstrong. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:601-6 Jl '24
From month to month. J: Willison. See monthly numbers of the Canadian magazine for 1922-1923

Canada—Politics and government—*Continued*
Meaning of responsible government; first responsible ministry formed in Canada, March 11, 1848. W. E. Edmonds. Canad M 58:392-4 Mr '22
New government in action. T. M. Fraser. Canad M 59:3-13 My '22
Political issues in Canada. D. M. Le Bourdais. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:439-44 D '22
Political situation in Canada. J. S. Willison. 19th Cent 90:764-79 N '21
Politics and parties in Canada. D. M. Le Bourdais. Outlook 129:468 N 23 '21
Politics and the grain trade in Canada. D. M. LeBourdais. New Repub 29:177-80 Ja 11 '22
Secession talk in Canada. Lit Digest 76:22 Mr 24 '23
See also Canada—Parliament; Elections—Canada; also United farmers of Ontario

Population

See Population—Canada

Prohibition

See Prohibition—Canada

Race problems

Canada, saviour of the Nordic race. G: W. Mitchell. Canad M 61:138-40 Je '23
See also Asiatics as immigrants

Railroads

See Railroads—Canada

Religious institutions and affairs

Canada blazing the way to unity. Lit Digest 78:32 Jl 14 '23
Church gains in Canada. Lit Digest 78:30 Jl 21 '23
Cooperation among the churches in Canada. C. E. Manning. Mis R 46:373-5 My '23
Horse sense in union. Lit Digest 78:40 Jl 7 '23
See also Roman Catholic church in Canada

Roads

See Roads—Canada

Secession

See Canada—Politics and government

Social conditions

Applied sense in rehabilitation. S. Frost. Outlook 135:271-3 O 17 '23
In Canada's far northwest. F. Waldo. il Ind 109:308 N 25 '22
Land of the free. K. F. Gerould. Harper 146: 137-46 Ja '23
Reds of eastern Canada. W: J. McNulty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:422-4 Je '23
Social and economic conditions in the Dominion of Canada; ed. by W. P. M. Kennedy. bibliog Ann Am Acad 107:1-307 My '23
Where veterans fell among friends. S. Frost. Outlook 135:225-7 O 10 '23
See also Child welfare—Canada

Social life and customs

Caste system of North America. R. Traquair. Atlan 131:417-23 Mr '23
King's girls. M. Casey. il Canad M 61:152-8 Je '23
Selling snow. M. Enos. il Outing 79:204-5+ F '22

Strikes

See Strikes—Canada

Tariff

See Tariff—Canada

Taxation

See Taxation—Canada

Theater

See Theater—Canada

Water power

See Water power—Canada

Woman

See Woman—Canada

Canada and Japan
Trade ties of Japan and Canada. Lit Digest 78:20 Ag 25 '23

Canada and Russia
Hunting red witches. Nation 119:178 Ag 20 '24

Canada and the Far East
Canada and the Orient. E. E. Braithwaite. Canad M 60:12-16 N '22

Canada and the United States
American-Canadian newsprint paper industry and the tariff. C. Southworth. J Pol Econ 30:681-97 O '22
Canada and her big neighbor. E. E. Braithwaite. Canad M 59:409-14 S '22
Canada and the United States. G: E. Foster. No Am 216:1-9 Jl '22
Canada as a nation. J. V. McKenzie. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:461-3 D '21
Canada likes our immigration law. Outlook 138:80-1 S 17 '24
Canada's harvest of Americans. Lit Digest 82:19 S 6 '24
Canada's pulpwood big stick. Lit Digest 78: 18-19 Ag 25 '23
Canadian embassy. J: G. Grace. R of Rs 67: 625-6 Je '23
Canadians coming our way. Lit Digest 77:23-4 Ap 7 '23
Drift to the south. E: Kennedy. Canad M 60: 277-86 F '23
How Canada helps Britain. Lit Digest 76:22 F 24 '23
Making friends with our neighbors. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Ja 19 '24
Our share in Canadian progress. E. L. Chicanot. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:817-22 Ag '23
To nail down peace with Canada. Lit Digest 74:14 Jl 29 '22
Uncle Sam and his northern neighbor. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 131:562-3 Ag 2 '22
When America looks north. D. M. Le Bourdais. Outlook 135:451-2 N 14 '23
See also Reciprocity—Canada and the United States

Canada's Americanization. Lit Digest 71:20 N 26 '21

Canaday, Elizabeth Barbara
Earth's breast; poem. Forum 72:258 Ag '24
House that lives. Delin 104:2 Mr '24
Miracle of the valley lilies; poem. Forum 72: 258 Ag '24

Canadian arctic expedition. See Arctic exploration—Canadian arctic expedition

Canadian art. See Art, Canadian

Canadian boat-song. T. B. McCorkindale. Canad M 58:81-2 N '21

Canadian Chautauqua. See Muskoka assembly

Canadian fiction
Absentee novelists of Canada. I. Paterson. Bookm 55:133-8 Ap '22
Some French Canadian fiction. E. Boyd. No Am 215:93-8 Ja '22

Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907
Compulsory investigation in labor disputes in Canada. D. M. Le Bourdais. Outlook 132: 60 S 13 '22

Canadian literature
Canadian copyright. G. H. Thring. Fortn 116: 998-1005 D '21
Canadian literature. W: A. Deacon. Lit R 4: 634 Mr 29 '24
Canadian national railways. D. A. MacGibbon. Ann Am Acad 107:131-5 My '23

Canadian national railways
Canada's great railway experiment. D. M. Le Bourdais. il Outlook 133:15-18 Ja 3 '23

Canadian Pacific railway
Railway's work in colonizing Canada. E. L. Chicanot. il R of Rs 69:193-200 F '24

Canadian players. See Home theater of the Canadian players

Canadian poetry
Forgotten muse. J. F. B. Belford. Canad M 60:550-2 Ap '23
Nationality in Canadian poetry. W. L. Macdonald. Canad M 62:299-306 Mr '24
Poetry and progress. D. C. Scott. Canad M 60:187-95 Ja '23

Canadian Rockies. See Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies

Canadian society of civil engineers. See Engineering institute of Canada

Canadian society of technical agriculturists
Meeting, 1922, Ste Anne de Bellevue, Quebec. Science n s 56:102 Jl 28 '22

Canadians, French. See French-Canadians

Canadians in the United States
Drift to the south. E: Kennedy. Canad M 60: 277-86 F '23
Emigration of Canadians to the United States. G. E. Jackson. Ann Am Acad 107:25-34 My '23
Our steady stream of Canadians. Lit Digest 80:20 Mr 29 '24

See also French-Canadians in the United States

Canal boats
Canal-boat children. E. M. Springer. il plan Monthly Labor R 16:227-47 F '23
On inland waterways. Survey 50:103-4 Ap 15 '23

Canal zone. See Panama Canal zone

Canals
Pool, the river, and the canal. W. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn J 13:197-8 Je '24

See also Atlantic inter-coastal waterway; Rhine-Danube canal; St Lawrence River canal

Canada

See also Rideau canal; Trent canal

Europe

To link two old-world seas: the North sea and the Black sea. map Lit Digest 73:24 Je 10 '22

France

Through the back doors of France; in a Canadian canoe from St Malo, through Brittany and the château country, to Paris. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 44:1-51 Jl '23

South America

Epoch-making engineering project: interoceanic ship canal across South America. A. Rodriguez del Busto. maps Bul Pan Am Union 56:121-7 F '23

United States

New York's canal system. il maps R of Rs 67:53-64 Ja '23

Opening of the New Orleans inner harbor navigation canal. W. Parker. plan Am City 28:499-501 My '23

See also Waterways—United States; also Morris canal; New Orleans industrial canal; New York state barge canal

Canals, Interoceanic
Another Isthmian canal? A. W. Hinds. No Am 218:471-6 O '23

Where will be the next interoceanic canal in the Americas? W. W. Rasor. map Pan Am M 36:142-4 O '23

Cañar, Ecuador
Excavations at Cañar. Pan Am M 34:24-6 Ap '22

Canaries
Canaries: their care and management. A. Wetmore. bibliog il Farmers' Bul 1327:1-21 '23

Canary; story. E. P. Butler. il Woman's H C 51:21 Jl '24

Canavan, Ruth
Stand-pipe that solved Gloversville's water storage problem. Am City 27:199-201 S '22

Canby, Henry Seidel
Age of experiment. Cent 107:571-8 F '24
Americans in fiction. Cent 106:365-71 Jl '23
Defining the indefinable. No Am 215:633-40 My '22
Henry Seidel Canby, by himself. Nation 119: 375-6 O 8 '24
Mark Twain. Lit R 4:201-2 N 3 '23
Poet scientist. Lit R 4:485-6 F 2 '24
Sex in fiction. Cent 105:98-105 N '22
Why popular novels are popular. Cent 104: 253-60 Je '22
Young romantics. Cent 103:520-6 F '22
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 60:66-70 S '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:381 Mr '22

Cancale, Henri
Little French gardens. House and Gard 40: 19-21 D '21

Cancer
Artificial cell culture and cancer. Science n s 59:sup14 Ap 11 '24; Same. Sci Am 131:121 Ag '24
Cancer. Am J Pub Health 13:581-3 Jl '23
Cancer and diet. Am J Pub Health 14:53-5 Ja '24
Cancer and the health administrator. E. R. Kelley. Am J Pub Health 14:561-5 Jl '24
Cancer control. N: Kopeloff and L. S. Kopeloff. New Repub 34:184-6 Ap 11 '23
Cancer control today. C. E. Lakeman. Survey 47:366-7 D 3 '21
Cancer from handling anthracene cake in the dye industry. Monthly Labor R 14:178-9 Ja '22
Cancer, its prevention and cure. F. C. Wood. World's Work 45:60-6 N '22
Cancer problem from the public health standpoint. Am J Pub Health 14:58-60 Ja '24
Cancer research. Science n s 58:sup12 S 28 '23
Cancer serum. Science n s 59:sup12 Je 20 '24
Cause of cancer; research work of Dr Erwin F. Smith. Science n s 58:sup10 N 16 '23
Concerning the ætiology of cancer. W. E. Deeks. Fortn 122:261-74 Ag '24
Cure for cancer discovered? Cur Opinion 77: 496-7 O '24
Doctor Sofie A. Nordhoff-Jung cancer research prize. Am J Pub Health 13:269 My '23
If you think you have a cancer. H. W. Wiley. Good H 75:42 N '22
Is the advance against cancer underestimated? Cur Opinion 73:87-8 Jl '22
Message of hope. W. W. Keen. Woman's H C 48:26 D '21
Mortality from cancer. Science n s 56:652 D 8 '22
Mortality from tuberculosis and cancer. Science n s 58:510 D 21 '23
Mortality from cancer in the western hemisphere. F: L. Hoffman. Bul Pan Am Union 56:372-4 Ap '23
On guard against cancer. F. C. Wood. Delin 101:72 D '22
Present position of cancer research. Edin R 240:97-111 Jl '24
Science generates a giant X-ray that kills cancer cells. Cur Opinion 74:89 Ja '23
Solution of the cancer problem. J. E. Barker. Fortn 122:403-13 S '24
Some results of national cancer week, 1922. J. E. Rush. Am J Pub Health 13:296-9 Ap '23
What everybody should know about cancer. C. J. Broeman. Am M 93:57 Ap '22

Candee, A. H.
Convenient and easily made darkroom-lamp. il Photo-Era 49:21-2 Jl '22

Candid critics. A. Marshall. Bookm 58:410-12 D '23

Candid footprint; story. J. B. Cabell. il Cent 104:2-13 My '22

Candidate; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 O 25 '24

Candidates, Presidential. See Presidential candidates

Candied fruit. See Confectionery

Candle for St Bridget; story. R. Sawyer. Outlook 135:683-6 D 19 '23

Candle in the window; story. H. Titus. il Delin 101:11-12 D '22

Candler, Edmund
Mahatma Gandhi. Atlan 130:105-14 Jl '22

Candler, Martha
Living memorial. Am City 25:361-4 N '21
Outstanding example of civic art. House B 54:340 O '23

Candles
By candlelight. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 40: 22 Ja '23
Candlelight. S. De Brie. il Country Life 44: 92 O '23
Say it with candles. E. M. Hart. House B 55:456-62 Ap '24

Candlesticks
Britannia metal; the turned candlestick. W: H. Varnum. il Ind Arts M 13:141-5, 178-80 Ap-My '24
Candlestick in decoration. L. D. Taylor. il diags House B 54:606-7 D '23
Candlestick yesterday and to-day. L. D. Taylor. il House B 54:462-3 N '23
Candlesticks; the undying charm of the humble wax-light. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 102:56 My '23

Candolle family
Four generations of memorable botanists. W: Trelease. pors Sci Monthly 19:53-62 Jl '24

Candor of Augusta Claire; story. C. Kenyon. il Scrib M 71:741-52 Je '22

Candy
Candy carries Christmas cheer. il Good H 77: 68-9 D '23
Christmas candies from a famous maker. A. K. Fallows. Ladies' H J 39:146 D '22
Christmas candies that melt in your mouth. M. Noble. il Delin 102:48 Ja '23
Christmas goodies for gifts. W. Moses. il Delin 101:46 D '22
Christmas sweets both old and new. Ladies' H J 40:147 D '23
Filling the world's sugar bowl. il Pop Mech 42:779-80 N '24
From cocoa and sugar to bon bons: candy in the making. il Sci Am 131:105 Ag '24
Homemade holiday candies. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:70 D '22
Making candy in the home kitchen. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 99:44 Ja '22
Making short work of the Christmas candies. il Ladies' H J 38:127 D '21
Money in candy making. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:32 F '22
Old-time southern sweets. M. L. Sterrett. il Good H 75:69 D '22
Temperatures for candies and frosting syrups at altitudes above sea level. G. Gray and G. McMullen. J Home Econ 15:119-24 Mr '23
See also Confectionery

Candy factories
Women in the candy industry in Chicago and St Louis. Monthly Labor R 16:781-3 Ap '23

Candy flowers
Makes flowers that are good enough to eat. il Illus World 36:885 F '22

Cane weaving
Any chairs to cane? E. Sleight. il Woman's H C 50:98 F '23
Grooving and inserting cane panels. H: A. Turner. diags Ind Educ M 25:156-8 D '23

Caney creek, Kentucky
Faith that moves mountains. H: E. Jackson. il Collier's 72:9 N 3 '23

Canfield, Dorothy. See Fisher, Dorothy

Canfield, Mary Cass
Again the Chauve Souris. New Repub 31: 107-8 Je 21 '22
Great American art. New Repub 32:334-5 N 22 '22
Mrs Asquith improvises. New Repub 30:14-15 Mr 1 '22
Plays, pleasant and unpleasant. Forum 68: 1034-43 D '22
Poet outside; poem. Poetry 23:254-5 F '24
Provincetown playhouse takes a chance. Ind 112:259 My 10 '24
Rose; poem. Poetry 23:253-4 F '24
Tomb epitaph; poem. Poetry 23:252-3 F '24

Caning. See Cane weaving

Cankar, Ivan
Cup of coffee; story. Overland n s 80:22-3 Jl '22
Simple Martin; story. Liv Age 311:773-5 D 24 '21

Cann, Louise Gebhard
Animaliers of France. Int Studio 78:169-73 N '23
Hernandez, a realist sculptor. Int Studio 78: 313-17 Ja '24
Indépendant: Thorndike. Int Studio 76:68-71 O '22
J.-L. Forain; the man and his work. Int Studio 75:38-46 Mr '22
Jacques Nam, painter of cats. Int Studio 78: 196-8 D '23
Jean Marchand, neo-classicist. Int Studio 75: 321-7 Jl '22
Metaphor of Redon. Int Studio 78:100-8 N '23
Mondzain, modern Polish painter. Int Studio 79:440 S '24
Monticelli's baffling legend. Int Studio 76:95-103 N '22
Paris mode in furniture. Int Studio 77:92-5 My '23
Van Dongen the sincere. Int Studio 75:201-7 Je '22
Zingg, sane modernist. il Int Studio 79:177-80 Je '24

Cannan, Gilbert
Living book. Bookm 56:445-8 D '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:824 Je 14 '24

Canned food
Canned foods and vitamins. Am J Pub Health 14:614 Jl '24
First aid from the can. H. Conklin and P. Partridge. Pict R 25:48 Ja '24
Next week's dinner. L. Rice. il Woman's H C 51:120 Je '24
Year-round income. A. Graves. Woman's H C 51:63 Jl '24

Canneries
America in the making; cannery workers of Delaware and Maryland. S. D. King. il Playground 17:502-4 D '23
Are you fond of oysters? Child labor in the oyster and shrimp canneries. Nation 114:766 Je 28 '22
Child labor in oyster and shrimp canning. Monthly Labor R 15:118-19 Jl '22
Children of the oyster sheds. il Survey 48: 621-2 Ag 15 '22
High adventure of a cannery. W. P. Hapgood. il Survey 48:654-8 S 1 '22
Hours of labor in pea canneries in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 17:97 Jl '23
Stretching the harvest through the winter. il Sci Am 129:180-1 S '23

Cannes conference. See Supreme council of the allied powers

Cannibalism
Decay of cannibalism. Nation 116:658 Je 6 '23
Page from an arctic diary; the human spirit and the impulse to cannibalism. F. Green. Cent 108:164-8 Je '24
Papua, the never-never land where cannibals still roam. M. M. Taylor. il Illus World 37:193-7, 371-5 Ap-My '22

Cannie the uncanny; story. H. Dickson. il Collier's 69:11-12 My 6 '22

Canning, George
Canning and the conferences of the four allied governments at Paris, 1823-1826. H. Temperley. Am Hist R 30:16-43 O '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:446 Je '24

Canning, R. Gordon
Tangier and Morocco. Contemp 126:177-84 Ag '24

Canning and preserving
Better canning. Lit Digest 75:68-71 N 4 '22
Can what you can in August. W. Moses. il Delin 101:50 Ag '22
Canned garden. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 44:70-1 Jl '23

Canning and preserving—*Continued*
Canning fruits and vegetables by the fancy pack method. R. G. Plowhead. Gard M 39: 285-6 Je '24
Canning without a casualty. W. Moses. il Delin 100:70-1 Je '22
Doing up the September fruits. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 41:144 S '24
For next winter. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:78-81 S '23
Fresh fruits for every day of the year. il Pop Mech 41:558-60 Ap '24
Home canning of fruits and vegetables. il Farmers' Bul 1211:1-51 '21
How different fruits should be canned. L. Brewer. il Delin 104:56 Je '24
Is home canning hard? Not if you follow the movies. S. F. Splint. il Ladies' H J 40:201-2 Ap '23
June jams and jellies. il Ladies' H J 39:108-9 Je '22
Late fruit sweetmeats. K. Campion. Ladies' H J 40:110 S '23
Light rays preserve food and vitalize seed. il Pop Mech 41:822 Je '24
My canning budget. N. B. Nichols. Woman's H C 50:98 Je '23
Out of the garden patch into the can. S. F. Splint. il Ladies' H J 40:197-8 My '23
Packing perishable foods in inert gas. il Sci Am 126:255 Ap '22
Perfection in preserving. C. B. King. Ladies' H J 40:82-3 Ag '23
Prepare for your canning now. D. B. Marsh. Good H 78:80 My '24
Preserve, jam and conserve. W. Moses. Delin 103:42-4 Ag '23
Preserving fruits with gas. Lit Digest 74: 55-6 S 2 '22
Preserving June fruits. W. Moses. il Delin 102:49 Je '23
Right equipment for canning. W. Moses. il Delin 104:52 My '24
Romance of the canning industry; the first air-tight can was inspired by Napoleon. Cur Opinion 77:642-3 N '24
Self-expression with the preserving kettle. M. H. Carter. Ladies' H J 40:102-5 Je '23
Simple canning rules. E. Jeffrey. Gard M 39: 400-1 Ag '24
Small canning equipment. M. Wilson. il Delin 103:52-3 Ag '23
Temperature inside the jar during cold pack processing. V. Bauer. J Home Econ 15:381-2 Jl '23
Tin or glass for canning foods? M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:850 O '23
Unusual recipes from the South. E. H. Wharton. Pict R 25:37 Ag '24
Value of boric acid canning compound in food preservation. M. Levine. J Home Econ 15: 64-70 F '23
Vegetable sweetmeats. K. Campion. Ladies' H J 41:152 O '24
What to can in August. Delin 101:43 Ag '22
When, where and why home canning goes wrong. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 103:20 Jl '23
Your 1924 fruit and vegetable canning chart. Ladies' H J 41:134 My '24
See also Jam; Pickles

Cannon, Annie Jump
Friend to the stars. K. M. Tucker. il por Woman Cit n s 9:13 Je 14 '24

Cannon, Cornelia (James) (Mrs Walter Bradford Cannon)
American misgivings. Atlan 129:145-57 F '22
Can our public officials be our leaders? No Am 217:628-40 My '23
Crabbing of youth by age. Atlan 131:787-96 Je '23
Dissociated school. Atlan 132:610-22 N '23
Freedom of speech again. Woman Cit n s 8:21 Ap 19 '24
Selecting citizens. No Am 218:325-33 S '23
Untidy tourist. Outing 81:113-14 D '22
What ideals do we wish to preserve? No Am 216:808-22 D '22

Cannon, E. B.
Our Far eastern metropolis. Travel 39:11-14 Jl '22

Cannon, Ida Maud
Relation of hospital social service to child health work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:179-82

Cannon, James, jr.
Prohibition in the United States. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1032-9 Mr '23

Cannon, Joseph Gurney
Party discipline. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 S 27 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:143 Ap '22; Delin 100:16 Je '22; Cur Opinion 74:392 Ap '23; R of Rs 67:350; 68:65 Ap, Jl '23
Uncle Joe. Cur Opinion 72:597-8 My '22
Uncle Joe quits with optimism and a smile. pors Lit Digest 76:47-8 Mr 17 '23

Cannon, Lucius Hanchett
Public library reports and the law. Library J 48:747-51, 852-6, 953-6; 49:123-7, 169-75, 221-5, 574-6 S 15, O 15, N 15 '23, F 1-Mr 1, Je 15 '24
Survey of the salaries of police and police departments. Am City 25:459-62 D '21

Cannon, Rose Leibbrand
Tommy. Bird Lore 26:164-6 My '24

Cannon, Walter Bradford
What strong emotions do to us. Harper 145: 234-41 Jl '22
Honorary degrees at Yale university. W: L. Phelps. Science n s 58:10-11 Jl 6 '23

Cannon, Mrs Walter Bradford. See Cannon, Cornelia

Cannon, William Austin
Influence of the temperature of the soil on the relation of roots to oxygen. Science n s 58:331-2 O 26 '23

Cannon. See Guns (ordnance)

Canoe Place inn. See Inns

Canoe trips
Down the Connecticut. E. A. Woodward. il Outing 79:248-50 Mr '22
Down the Lumbee. A. Britt. il Outing 80: 262-4 S '22
It can't be done; two lone women paddle up the Hudson. A. Kalland. il Outing 81:267-72 Mr '23
Mid-Ontario canoe trip. il map Outing 80: 307 Ap '22
Nearing northland. T. M. Vesey. il Outing 81:99-104 D '22
Three weeks of pioneer life. R. G. Stoddard. il Outing 80:154-8 Jl '22
Through the back doors of France; in a Canadian canoe from St Malo, through Brittany and the château country, to Paris. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 44:1-51 Jl '23
Through the heart of England in a Canadian canoe. R. J. Evans. il map Nat Geog M 41: 473-97 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73: 50-3 My 27 '22
Voyage of the Sudden Death. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib M 74:387-91 O '23

Canoes and canoeing
Boathouse for small canoe club. W. X. Brennan. il plan Pop Mech 42:345-6 Ag '24
Canvas sailing canoe. il diags Illus World 37:921-2 Ag '22
Canoeing safety. E. Jessup. il Outlook 136: 690-2 Ap 23 '24

Cans. See Tin cans

Cantacuzène, Princess (Countess Spéransky). See Kantakuzen, Princess

Cantacuzène, Berthe, princess. See Kantakuzen, Berthe, princess

Cantaloupes. See Muskmelons

Canterbury, Archbishop of. See Davidson, Randall Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury

Canterbury, England
Canterbury. G. H. Hunter. Canad M 62:285-8 F '24

Cantigny, France
National geographic society's memorial to American troops; fountain and water supply system presented to historic French town of Cantigny. il Nat Geog M 44:675-8 D '23

Cantinas maternales. See Child welfare

Canto, Arturo Cisneros
Birth control in Mexico. Nation 114:546-8 My 3 '22

Canton, China
Canton as a modern city. R of Rs 66:215-16 Ag '22
Man who astonished the natives. F. Dickie. Sunset 48:52-3 Ja '22
Rebirth of Canton, China; work of Tom MacInnes. F. Dickie. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:426-33 Je '22

Canton, Ohio
Banks
Why Collins says: let's shake hands. N. Beasley. il Collier's 70:22 O 14 '22

Canton Christian college
China's Christian anchor. il Lit Digest 82: 34-5 S 20 '24

Cantor, Eddie
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 7:320 O '23
We all like the medicine Doctor Eddie Cantor gives. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 98:34-5 Jl '24

Canyon of the fools; novel. See Hallet, Richard Matthews

Caoba. See Mahogany

Capablanca, José Raúl
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:480 O '22

Capdevila, Francesca de. See Goldsmith, Margaret O., jt. auth.

Cape Cod
My house and garden by the sea. N. D. Merrell. il House B 55:381-3, 532-3, 668-9; 56:47, 136 Ap-Ag '24
Upland birds of Cape Cod. R. F. Bolles. il Country Life 45:34-41 N '23
Wardens of Cape Cod. H: B. Beston. il World's Work 47:186-94 D '23

Cape May, New Jersey
White ibis at Cape May. S: Scoville, jr. il Forum 72:229-38 Ag '24

Cape Verde islands
On the avifauna of the Cape Verde islands. Science n s 60:94-5 Ag 1 '24

Capek, Joseph, and Capek, Karel
Life of insects. See World we live in (drama)
World we live in. See World we live in (drama)

Capek, Karel
Injured one; story, tr. from the Czeck. Dial 75: 521-33 D '23
Parable in parody. Liv Age 321:1194-6 Je 21 '24
Pistol of the beg; drama, tr. from the Czech. Poet Lore 34:475-523 D '23
Čapek in London. Liv Age 323:66 O 4 '24
Interview with Karel Capek. Liv Age 319: 383-4 N 24 '23
R. U. R. See R. U. R. (drama)
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:30 N 4 '22; Lit R 3: 467 F 17 '23
Sketch. por Drama 13:213 Mr '23
—See Capek, Joseph, jt. auth.

Capen, C. H.
Unique method of cleaning filter sand. Am City 31:215-17 S '24

Capen, Samuel Paul
American council on education. School and Soc 16:238-44 Ag 26 '22
American university education. School and Soc 16:533-42 N 11 '22
Do we need a national system of public schools? Educ R 66:1-4 Je '23
Need of a national organization for educational service. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1335-7
Public welfare and public education. Ann Am Acad 105:26-30 Ja '23
Year of the Educational research committee. School and Soc 15:91-5 Ja 28 '22
Inauguration of Chancellor Capen at Buffalo. School and Soc 16:552 N 11 '22
Installation of the chancellor of the University of Buffalo. Science n s 56:443-4 O 20 '22
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Ap '23
—See Zook, George Frederick, jt. auth.

Capercailzie
Shooting the capercailzie. D. Houghton. il Outing 82:40-2 Ap '23

Caperton, William Banks
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:889 Mr '22

Capes, William Parr
To eliminate fire hazards resulting from parking automobiles. Am City 30:290 Mr '24

Capillaries
Capillaries. Science n s 57:supl2-14 F 23 '23

Capillary electrometer
Science devises a painless 3rd degree. Cur Opinion 76:474-5 Ap '24

Capim gordura. See Grasses

Capital
Accumulation of capital. D: Friday. New Repub 29:64-7 D 14 '21
Accumulation of capital. D: Friday. New Repub 33:270-3 F 7 '23
Are capitalists parasites? Ind 107:127-8 N 5 '21
Ditch. H. Smith. Nation 114:339-40 Mr 22 '22
New prospects for American capital. C. R. Noyes. No Am 215:13-20, 167-78 Ja-F '22
What capital means. F. Crane. Cur Opinion 72:164-5 F '22

See also Business; Capitalists and financiers; Interest; Investments; Saving and savings; Trusts

Taxation
British labor's capital levy plan. Lit Digest 80:64 Ja 5 '24
Capital levies in Europe. A. Comstock. R of Rs 67:400-3 Ap '23
Capital levy: a dispassionate view. R. E. Freeman. 19th Cent 94:287-93 Ag '23
Capital levy and deflation. J. C. Stamp. Contemp 125:19-26 Ja '24
Czecho-Slovak capital levy. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:788-92 Je '23
Defeat of a capital levy. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:13-14 Ja 3 '23
Democracy vs. demagogy. W: E. Rappard. Pol Sci Q 38:290-306, 361-87 Je-S '23
Financial situation and the capital levy. A. Mond. Contemp 124:1-12 Jl '23
Greece's drastic agrarian law and capital tax. W. D. Lane. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 446-51 Je '23
Labor's designs on British capital. Lit Digest 75:21-2 D 2 '22
Levy on capital. Liv Age 315:621-7 D 16 '22
Money mirage and a levy on capital. J. E. Barker. Fortn 118:920-34 D '22
No capital levy for Switzerland. Lit Digest 75:40-1 D 30 '22
Swiss revolt against capital levy. Lit Digest 76:17-18 Ja 13 '23
Taxing capital in Czecho-Slovakia. F: Kuh. Nation 118:305-6 Mr 19 '24
Upshot of the capital levy discussion. S. Olivier. Contemp 123:16-24 Ja '23

Capital and labor. See Labor and capital

Capital levy. See Capital—Taxation

Capital punishment
Capital punishment. E. P. Wheeler. Outlook 135:283-5 O 17 '23
Death by law. H. L. Davis. Outlook 131:525-8 Jl 26 '22
Death penalty no cure for murder. Lit Digest 81:32-3 Je 28 '24
Execution by gas. Lit Digest 80:17 Mr 1 '24
Growing tendency in Latin America to abolish the death penalty. Bul Pan Am Union 58:362-5 Ap '24
Ilford crime and capital punishment. J. H. Longford. Fortn 119:252-64 F '23
Is capital punishment futile? Cur Opinion 77:214 Ag '24
Leopold-Loeb decision. New Repub 40:88-9 S 24 '24
Murder most foul. Outlook 138:115-16 S 24 '24
Plea to women. Freeman 6:557 F 21 '23
Punishment for the weak wits. Lit Digest 82:32 Jl 19 '24
Quality of greatness. Freeman 8:391 Ja 2 '24
Why I have lost faith in capital punishment; interview with the warden of Sing Sing. M. B. Levick. Outlook 134:589-91 Ag 15 '23

Capitalism
American parable for British industry. Lord Leverhulme; H. W. Massingham. Liv Age 319:451-8 D 8 '23
Big business from the inside. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 23 '22
Capitalism and the Ruhr. New Repub 34:176-7 Ap 11 '23
Capitalism, communism, and unemployment. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 119:1-12 Ja '23
Capitalism in the pillory; review of Decay of capitalist civilization, by S. Webb and B. Webb. F. Franklin. Ind 110:285-6 Ap 28 '23
Case for industrial dualism E: A. Ross. Q J Econ 38:384-96 My '24
Farmer-capitalist myth. New Repub 39:263-5 Jl 30 '24
Genesis of modern capitalism. A. P. Usher. Q J Econ 36:525-35 My '22
Has capitalism outlived its usefulness? Cur Opinion 74:674-6 Je '23
International capitalism and its control. R. L. Buell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:483-8 D '23
Legal foundations of capitalism, by J: R. Commons. Review by W. C. Mitchell. Am Econ R 14:240-53 Je '24
Logic of capitalism. J. L. Laughlin. Yale R n s 13:289-301 Ja '24
New technique of peace. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 29:12-15 N 30 '21
Productive apparatus and the capitalist. G. A. Kleene. J Pol Econ 31:1-20 F '23
Road away from revolution. W. Wilson. Atlan 132:145-6 Ag '23
Sense or suicide? Snowden-Mond debate. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 317:253-7 My 5 '23
Worst enemies of socialism. A. D. Godley. 19th Cent 94:820-5 D '23
See also Business; Industry

Capitalists and financiers
Do the Jews dominate American finance? B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 45:266-86 Ja '23
Wanted: more profiteers. S. Leacock. il Collier's 69:3-4 My 6 '22
See also Millionaires

Capitals (architecture)
America acquires Romanesque art; groups of capitals from French monasteries in the Fogg museum. il Int Studio 76:37-9 O '22
Development of the Corinthian capital in Greece. C. Lyon. il Art and Archaeol 18: 53-62 Jl '24

Capitol (United States). See United States—Capitol

Capitulations. See Exterritoriality

Caplan, Harry
Latin panegyrics of the empire. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 10:41-52 F '24

Caples, Mrs Martin J.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 31 '24

Capo di Monte porcelain. See Pottery, Italian

Capons and caponizing
Capons and caponizing. Revised ed. R. R. Slocum. il Farmers' Bul 849:1-15 '23

Capper, Arthur
Agricultural bloc. Forum 66:461-70 D '21
Agricultural bloc. Outlook 130:176-7 F 1 '22
Politics in the enforcement of the liquor laws. Ann Am Acad 109:155-64 S '23
Prosperity ahead for the farmer. por Pop Mech 41:525-7 Ap '24
Victimizing the farmer. Forum 71:492-6 Ap '24
Alarm-clock senator. por Sat Eve Post 195:38 F 24 '23
Portrait. Outlook 130:143 Ja 25 '22; R of Rs 65:158; 66:121; 67:237 F, Ag '22, Mr '23; World's Work 45:54, 388, 578; 47:255 N '22, F, Ap '23, Ja '24; Cur Opinion 74:471 Ap '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:819 F '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1481-8 My '23

Capper divorce bill. See Divorce—United States

Capper farm loan act. See Agricultural credit

Capps, Edward
Gift of the Gennadius library. Art and Archaeol 13:198-201 My '22

Capri
Capri, the island retreat of Roman emperors; photographs. Nat Geog M 41:627-38 Je '22

Caprice; drama, tr. from the French. A. de Musset. Poet Lore 33:395-419 S '22

Capser, L. W.
Educational needs of Jugoslavia. R of Rs 65:75-6 Ja '22

Captain; story. A. Mason. Atlan 132:598-604 N '23

Captain; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 71: 3-4 Je 16 '23

Captain and Aurora; story. J. M. Ellicott. il St N 50:576-81 Ap '23

Captain Applejack (drama by W. Hackett)
Excerpts. Cur Opinion 73:58-67 Jl '22

Captain Jackson gives in; story. H. S. Hart. il Am M 95:46-9 Ap '23

Captain of his soul; story. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 N 4 '22

Captain of the Pickle fleet; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 72:13-14 N 17 '23

Captain X, pseud. See Recouly, Raymond

Captains, Sea. See Sea captains

Captains of industry. See Business men

Captain's wife; story. A. Mason. Atlan 133:321-7 Mr '24

Capulin cherries. See Cherries and cherry trees

Caputo, Massimo
Hungarian retrospects. Liv Age 314:266-73 Jl 29 '22

Car. See Cars

Car couplings
Slipping railroad coaches to save time. il Sci Am 129:247 O '23

Car for Gunga Din; story. R. E. MacAlarney. il Collier's 73:10-11 Ap 26 '24

Car load. See Freight car service—Car load

Car trucks
Articulated trains. il diags Sci Am 126:230-1 Ap '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:29 Je 3 '22

Car wheels
Centrifugal car-wheels with manganese-steel rims. il Sci Am 128:39 Ja '23

Cara wonders; story. F. N. Hart. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ap 14 '23

Caragiale, Ion Luca
Two Rumanian writers. Liv Age 314:741 S 16 '22

Caran d'Ache, pseud. (Emmanuel Poiré)
Man who tickled the world with a pencil-point. C. de Fornaro. il por Arts and Dec 20:18-19 N '23

Caravans
Crossing the untraversed Libyan desert. A. M. Hassanein. il map Nat Geog M 46: 233-77 S '24
See also Transportation—Africa

Caravans, Motor. See Motor caravans

Caraway, Thaddeus H.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:6 My 12 '23

Carb, David, and Eaton, Walter Prichard
Queen Victoria. See Queen Victoria (drama)

Carback, Clarence Herbert. See Kershaw, William L., jt. auth.

Carbolic acid. See Phenol

Carbon
Boiling-point of carbon. Science n s 60:sup10 S 19 '24

Carbon dioxide
Asphyxiating gas stimulates breathing. Science n s 59:sup14 Je 20 '24
Bringing the carboniferous period into the greenhouse. E. Bade. il diags Sci Am 131: 246 O '24
Feeding plants by the breath of the furnace. M. Tevis. St N 50:654-5 Ap '23
Packing perishable foods in inert gas. il Sci Am 126:255 Ap '22

Carbon disulfide
Reactions of carbon disulfide with aldehydes. E. Wertheim. Science n s 58:494 D 14 '23

Carbon monoxide
Carbon monoxide in closed garages. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Ap 18 '24

Carbon monoxide—*Continued*
Carbon monoxide poisoning. Monthly Labor R 15:1351-3 D '22
Carbon-monoxide poisoning. A. Hamilton. U S Bur Labor Bul 291 (Indus accidents ser):1-47 '21
Detection of carbon monoxide poisoning. Science n s 57:sup16 Je 1 '23
Diagnosis of carbon monoxide poisoning. Monthly Labor R 17:464-5 Ag '23
Domestic carbon monoxide poisoning from gas stoves. E. R. Hayhurst. Am J Pub Health 13:462-5 Je '23
Interesting case of carbon monoxide poisoning. F: W. Fabian. Am J Pub Health 14: 314-15 Ap '24
Investigation of carbon monoxide poisoning. Science n s 55:66-7 Ja 20 '22
Menace to health and life. H. W. Wiley. Good H 78:80 F '24
Motor poison in city streets. il Lit Digest 78: 25-6 S 15 '23
New traffic menace and the defense against it. il Outlook 136:544 Ap 2 '24
Report on carbon-monoxide poisoning. Monthly Labor R 14:557-8 Mr '22
To neutralize motor gases. Lit Digest 81:30 Je 7 '24
Treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning. Monthly Labor R 14:356-7 F '22
Watch out for carbon monoxid, the undertaker's friend. Lit Digest 76:64-5 Ja 6 '23

Carbon spectrum
Note on the dissociation of carbon in the intensive arc. L: Bell and P. R. Bassett. Science n s 56:512 N 3 '22

Carbonated waters
Carbonated drinks. Science n s 59:sup12-14 F 15 '24
Effect of carbonation on bacteria in beverages. J. R. Donald and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:122-8 F '24

Carbonic acid gas. See Carbon dioxide

Carbonization of coal. See Coal distillation

Carburetors
Adjustment of carburetors. Science n s 58: sup8-10 Ag 24 '23
Carburetor adjustment. Science n s 60:sup12 S 12 '24
Suggestion to Uncle Henry. Lit Digest 75:24 O 28 '22

Carcassonne, France
Citadels of the centuries. T. G. Montague. il Travel 39:5-8 My '22

Carchester; story. B. M. G. Adams. Dial 74: 241-4 Mr '23

Carcinoma. See Cancer

Card, W. W.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:375 S '24

Cardan, H.
Mathematical black sheep. G. A. Miller. Science n s 60:267 S 19 '24

Cardan, Jerome
Nothing new under the sun. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:667 Ag '23

Cardashian, Vahan
Turkish question and America. Ann Am Acad 108:141-7 Jl '23

Cardiac clinics. See Heart—Diseases

Cardiac diseases. See Heart—Diseases

Cardinal birds
Cardinal friendships. N. B. Hammond; G. Foreman. Bird Lore 25:116-18 Mr '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:66-8 My 5 '23

Cardinals
American consistory. L. J. S. Wood. Cath World 119:211-17 My '24
New American cardinals. Cath World 119: 124-5 Ap '24
New cardinals. Lit Digest 80:33-4 Mr 29 '24

Cardinals, College of. See Popes—Election

Cardoze, Frederic T.
Unknown; poem. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21

Cardozo, Francis Lewis
Consolidation of rural schools. Educa 44:521-33 My '24
Junior high school, its origin and trend. bibliog Educa 43:589-603 Je '23
Normal curve of distribution, if not, why not? Educa 45:116-20 O '24

Cards
Ancient pastime. Liv Age 314:803-4 S 23 '22
Unusual solitaire game. L. E. Dickson. Science n s 56:418-19 O 13 '22
See also Gambling

Carducci, Giosuè
Ancient lament; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 35:158 Mr '24
Dante; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 35:157-8 Mr '24
Funere mersit acerbo; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 35:157 Mr '24
Pantheism; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 35:99 Mr '24
Morning song; tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 35:117 Mr '24
Ox; poem; tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 35:113 Mr '24
Sunlight and love; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Freeman 8:32 S 19 '23
Winter weariness; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 35:88 Mr '24

Cardwell, Allen D.
What you should know about condensers. Radio Broadcast 3:430-4, 510-16 S-O '23

Caretakers; story. J. D. Bacon. il Delin 102:7-8 Ap; 6-7 My '23

Carew, Beatrice
Diary of a miner's wife. New Repub 30:305-7; 31:252-6 My 10, Jl 26 '22

Carew, Dudley
Escape; poem. Liv Age 321:918 My 10 '24

Carew, Mrs James. See Terry, Ellen

Carew, Wilfred
Decorative plaster and its use. House B 54: 464-6 N '23
Draperies. House B 54:344-6 O '23
For those who collect. House B 53:614-15 Je '23

Carey, Charles Josef
Pony express; poem. Overland n s 81:46 S '23
You can't forget; poem. Overland n s 82:323 Jl '24

Carey, Eben J.
Experimental transformation of the smooth-bladder of the dog. Science n s 56:226 Ag 25 '22

Carey, Helen M.
Juvenile delinquent. Educa 43:468-74 Ap '23

Carey, Henry R.
To the Honorable Charles E. Hughes. New Repub 31:105-7 Je 21 '22

Carey, Miriam Eliza
Concerning leopards. Pub Libraries 29:352-4 Jl '24

Carey, Robert Davis
Portrait. Delin 101:17 O '22

Carey, William G.
Guatemala's national museum now an assured fact. Bul Pan Am Union 57:568-73 D '23

Carfrae, Eileen
Covent Garden; poem. Liv Age 313:616 Je 3 '22
Little roads; poem. Liv Age 315:304 N 4 '22

Carhart, Arthur Hawthorne
Our most accessible glaciers. Outlook 134:23-5 My 23 '23
Timber-line turnpikes. Outlook 136:137-9 Ja 23 '24
Western gnomeland. Sunset 53:12-13 Jl '24
Wheeler national monument. Outlook 135:353-6 O 31 '23

Caribbean region
Race problem in the Caribbean. R. Herrick. Nation 118:675-6, 699-700 Je 11-18 '24
United States paramount in the Caribbean. E. Colby. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:267-74 N '23
See also West Indies

Caribou
Hunting caribou with the Copper Eskimo. D. Jenness. il Travel 39:21-5 Jl '22
When reindeer run with caribou. il map Lit Digest 76:21-2 Mr 31 '23

Caribou hunters. M. H. Mason. 19th Cent 91: 265-77 F '22

Caribou hydroelectric plant. See Hydroelectric plants

Caricatures and cartoons
Alas, poor Max! Liv Age 317:794-5 Je 30 '23
Answering the query, are cartoonists human? H. S. Fullerton. Collier's 74:8-9 N 8 '24
Caricatures, life-size. il Lit Digest 83:31 O 25 '24
Caricatures that have stirred up a hornet's nest of criticism. Cur Opinion 75:178-80 Ag '23
Caricaturist who draws with a scalpel. C. de Fornaro. Arts and Dec 19:18-19 S '23
Cartoons and cartoonists from Hogarth down to the present day. C: D. Gibson. il Mentor 11:1-18 O '23
Celebrities of the stage in caricature; the work of Alfred Frueh. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 18:20-1 D '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:24-5 D 30 '22
Communist cartoonist. Liv Age 322:335-6 Ag 16 '24
Democrats; a baker's dozen. O. Cesare. Forum 72:23-36 Jl '24
Famous illustrator of French manners: J. L. Forain. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 19: 26-7 O '23
Four stars as observed by a jocund astronomer: J: Decker. Arts and Dec 19:52 S '23
Frozen jazz and the soul of man; caricatures by John Decker. P. Maxwell. il Arts and Dec 18:24-5 F '23
Groping of Gropper. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 18:14-15 Mr '23
Humorous in art. H. T. Hathaway. il School Arts M 22:634-6 Je '23
Impaling celebrities on a pen-point; a sketch of Conrado Massaguer, the Cuban caricaturist. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 18: 22-3 Ap '23
Memory work and cartooning. il School Arts M 24:154-6 N '24
My answer to the question: How did you put it over? R. Goldberg. il Am M 93:36-9 Mr '22
Real mission of the funny paper. E. Brennecke. Cent 107:665-75 Mr '24
Reminiscences of a chalk-talker. J. W. Bengough. Canad M 60:295-305 F '23
Sidney Smith and his Gumps. N. M. Clark. il Am M 95:18-20 Mr '23
Tales of three nations; a series of historical cartoons of the relations of England, France, and Germany since the time of Napoleon. M. Beerbohm. Yale R n s 13: sup1-11 Ja '24
This cartoonist gives us a look at ourselves; interview with H. T. Webster. J: M. Saunders. il Am M 98:50-1 S '24
Trials of a caricaturist. Blix. Liv Age 320:467-70 Mr 8 '24

See also Animated cartoons

Caries, Dental. See Teeth—Diseases

Carillo, Felipe
New Yucatan. por Survey 52:138-42 My 1 '24
Assassination of Mexico's ablest statesman. E. H. Gruening. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:736-40 F '24
Despot has no luck nowadays. G. Hunting. il por Collier's 73:15-16 Ap 26 '24
Felipe Carillo. E. Gruening. Nation 118:61-2 Ja 16 '24
Maya idyl; study of Felipe Carillo. E. Gruening. Cent 107:832-6 Ap '24

Carl I, emperor of Austria. See Charles I

Carl, F. L.
New lighting for Sheridan road, Chicago. Am City 30:510 My '24

Carl, Frederic C.
Latest in steel rails. Sci Am 126:44 Ja '22

Carl, William Crane
Humorous incidents in the organist's career. Etude 40:786 N '22
Music for the Christmas organ recital. Etude 40:862 D '22
Organ recital and its development. por Etude 40:784-6 N '22

Carlaw, C. B.
George Washington speaks; poem. Poet Lore 34:531 D '23

Carleton, Mark Alfred
Note on the fusarium wilt disease of bananas. Science n s 56:663-4 D 8 '22
Some remarks on the literature of rust fungi. Science n s 60:360-2 O 17 '24

Carleton, W. E.
Tucker county, West Virginia, quarries all aggregates for Thomas-Oakland road. Am City 28:579-81 Je '23

Carleton, Will
America at last honors a poet. por World's Work 47:137-9 D '23

Carleton, William, pseud. See Bartlett, Frederick Orin

Carleton college
College for liberal arts in the Middle West. A. W. Vernon. New Repub 32:sup6-8 O 25 '22

Carlin, Francis
Confessional prayer; poem. Cath World 114: 666 F '22
God; poem. Cath World 114:198 N '21
Intimacy; poem. Cath World 115:629 Ag '22
Pax; poem. Cath World 115:356-8 Je '22
Philomath speaks. Lit R 4:227 N 10 '23

Carlisle Indian school
Story of Carlisle Indian military school. B. C. Long Lance. il Mentor 12:56-8 S '24

Carload. See Freight car service—Car load

Carlotta, empress of Mexico. See Charlotte

Carlsbad cavern
Carlsbad cave. F. L. Thurmond. il Sci Am 129:400 D '23
Carlsbad cavern in New Mexico. Science n s 58:sup12-14 D 14 '23
Cavern of the bats. J: W. Wells. il Sunset 52:20-1 My '24
Exploration of New Mexico cavern. Science n s 59:sup10 F 8 '24
Great bat cave is made part of national park system. il Pop Mech 41:427 Mr '24
National monument underground. S. R. Winters. il Outlook 136:732-4 Ap 30 '24
Visit to Carlsbad cavern. W. T. Lee. il Nat Geog M 45:1-32 Ja '24

Carlsen, Emil
Emil Carlsen, painter, teacher. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 75:300-8 Jl '22

Carlson, Harry John
Library architecture. Library J 48:1049-51 D 15 '23

Carlson, Philip E.
Report of the committee on pensions. Nat Educ Assn 1923:376-8
Report of the sub-committee on pensions. Nat Educ Assn 1922:287-9

Carlson, Samuel Augustus
Jamestown experiment. Forum 71:448-53 Ap '24

Carlson, Walter C.
You needn't pity this orphan. K. Sumner. il por Am M 94:34-5 D '22

Carlton, Frank Tracy
Drifting stockholders. Survey 47:532-3 D 31 '21
Personnel problems in the college. Educ R 65:173-5 Mr '23

Carlton, Mabel Percy
Prince Hildrian and the sea-serpent; story. St N 50:970-4 Jl '23
Princess with the fur feet; story. St N 50: 742-7 My '23

Carlyle, Jane Baillie (Welsh) (Mrs Thomas Carlyle)
Family letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle; ed. by L. Huxley. Cent 107:348-58, 510-19 Ja-F '24
Jane Carlyle's unpublished letters. R. Blunt. Forum 66:394-400, 538-43; 67:46-53 N '21-Ja '22
Mrs Carlyle and English letter-writing. Ernle. Quar 242:193-210 Jl '24

Carlyle, Jane Baillie—*Continued*
New letters of Mrs Carlyle; what it means to be the wife of a genius. por Cur Opinion 77:167-8 Ag '24

Carlyle, Randolph
Sir Henry Thornton, K. B. E. Canad M 62: 404-6 Ap '24
Story of a great Canadian bank. Canad M 61:43-52 My '23

Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle, cinematographer. Atlan 134:282-3 Ag '24

Carlyle, Mrs Thomas. See Carlyle, Jane Baillie

Carlyle, William Levi
Portrait. Outlook 138:18 S 3 '24

Carman, Albert Richardson
Ferguson of China. Canad M 62:347-53 Mr '24

Carman, (William) Bliss
All in all; poem. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Dust of the street; poem. Cur Opinion 73: 387-8 S '22
In St Germain street; poem. Cur Opinion 73: 388 S '22
Ships of Saint John; poem. Canad M 58:112-13 D '21
Spring's saraband; poem. Canad M 58:459 Mr '22
Tent of noon; poem. Canad M 58:459 Mr '22
To a very young gentleman; poem. Woman's H C 50:11 Ja '23
Where is heaven? poem. Lit Digest 77:35 Je 9 '23

Carman, Francis Asbury
Sir Henry Worth Thornton. Forum 68:1018-25 D '22

Carman, Kenneth Vincent
Results of an inquiry concerning certain phases of junior high school industrial arts. Ind Arts M 11:251-6, 373-7 Jl, O '22
Obituary. por Ind Arts M 11:414 O '22
Obituary. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:63 S '22

Carman, Travers D.
Th' leavin's o' th' litter. Outlook 134:41-2 My 23 '23

Carmec, Ann
Two charming camera studies from life. Arts and Dec 18:44 Mr '23

Carmelita, widow; story. M. Lovelace and D. W. Lovelace. Cath World 120:12-17 O '24

La Carmencita; story. L. R. Hay. Canad M 63:151-4 Jl '24

Carmi, Maria (Frau Karl Vollmöller)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:16 Mr '23
Portrait in The miracle. Arts and Dec 20:20 Ja '24

Carmichael, Amy Wilson
Nuranie pulls her blinds up; story. Mis R 46: 695-700 S '23
Wanted children of India. Mis R 44:929-31 D '21

Carmichael, Caroline
Portrait. Canad M 61:325 Ag '23

Carmichael, Norma A.
Moon of falling leaves; poem. Canad M 63: 363 O '24

Carmichael, Norman
Gardening in a copper country. Gard M 39: 221-2 My '24

Carmichael, Robert Daniel
Certain unities in science. Sci Monthly 14: 41-59 Ja '22
International work of scientific synthesis. Science n s 57:529-32 My 4 '23
Larger human worth of mathematics. Sci Monthly 14:447-68 My '22
Need of an international mind. Sci Monthly 19:47-52 Jl '24

Carmick, L. G.
White joint filler for concrete roads. Am City 31:156-8 Ag '24

Carnarvon; Almina (Wombwell) Herbert, countess of
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:558 My '23

Carnarvon, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert, 5th earl of
Death of Lord Carnarvon. por Outlook 133: 697-8 Ap 18 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:337 My '23
What killed Lord Carnarvon? il Lit Digest 77:30-1 Ap 21 '23

Carncross, John L.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:70 Je 14 '24

Carne, Mary A.
Fetters of gold; story. Cath World 115:756-76 S '22

Carneckis, Valdemaras
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:524 D '22

Carnegie, Andrew
Andrew Carnegie said—. C: R. Flint. por System 44:752-3 D '23
Carnegie and labor. S: Crowther. por System 42:267-9 S '22
Carnegie's ideas on what makes a business pay. A. B. Farquhar. por System 43:470-2 Ap '23
Carnegie's theory of business. S: Crowther. por System 42:141-4 Ag '22
How Carnegie dealt with his men. S: M. Crowther. pors System 41:679-82; 42:41-3 Je-Jl '22
Portrait. Outlook 132:337 O 25 '22
What I learned about business from Carnegie; interviews with Charles M. Schwab and others. S: Crowther. pors System 41: 525-9 My '22

Carnegie (yacht)
Sailing the seven seas in the interest of science; adventures through 157,000 miles from arctic to antarctic and around the world in the non-magnetic yacht Carnegie. J. P. Ault. il map Nat Geog M 42:631-90 D '22

Carnegie corporation
Carnegie corporation grants for library service. Library J 49:424 My 1 '24
Report of the acting president. School and Soc 17:182-3 F 17 '23; Same. Science n s 57:168 F 9 '23

Carnegie endowment for international peace
Carnegie endowment for international peace library. M. A. Matthews. Library J 48:559-60 Je 15 '23
Seven million dollars for peace. Nation 119: 351 O 8 '24
Seven million dollars worth of peace. A. Ruhl. Survey 53:9-14 O 1 '24

Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching
Abstract of the seventeenth annual report. School and Soc 17:238 Mr 3 '23
Annual report of the Carnegie foundation. School and Soc 19:339-40 Mr 22 '24
Carnegie foundation and reaction. H. M. Poteat. School and Soc 19:674-6 Je 7 '24
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching and state government. School and Soc 17:439-40 Ap 21 '23
Carnegie foundation report; with excerpt of C: W. Eliot's reply in the New York times. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24:295-6 Ap '23
Dr Pritchett and the cost of education. W. C. Ryan, jr. Nat Educ Assn J 12:195-6 My '23
Public schools in the United States; Carnegie foundation's indictment. Pan Am M 36:89-90 Mr '23
Rising cost of education. Educ R 66:32-4 Je '23

Carnegie hero medal
Only 18 men have won the Carnegie gold medal for courage. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 96:32-3 Jl '23

Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh
Art and science in gardens; the recent garden exhibition at the Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. D. Stewart. il House B 52:327 O '22
Carnegie institute. H. Saint-Gaudens. il Art and Archaeol 14:286-300 N '22

International exhibition of paintings
Carnegie institute international exhibition. J: O'Connor, jr. il Art and Archaeol 14:301-11 N '22
Carnegie international exhibition, 1924. P. Redd. il Art and Archaeol 17:262-73 Je '24
Great international art show. R. T. Townsend. il World's Work 48:498-502 S '24

Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching—International exhibition of painting—*Cont.*
How art has gone to the dogs. il Lit Digest 73:34-5 Je 3 '22
1922 Carnegie prize winners. il Int Studio 75:208-10 Je '22
Why American art leads the world today. H. Saint-Gaudens. il Arts and Dec 17:22-3 My '22

Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh
Course for apprentices in the Carnegie institute of technology. School and Soc 19:33-4 Ja 12 '24

College of fine arts
Carnegie institute of technology College of fine arts. E. R. Bossange. il School Arts M 22:591-5 Je '23
College of fine arts. E. R. Bossange. il Art and Archaeol 14:337-45 N '22

Division of applied psychology
Psychology applied. W. V. Bingham. Sci Monthly 16:141-59 F '23

Research bureau of metallurgy
Research bureau of metallurgy and the Carnegie institute of technology. Science n s 60:76 Jl 25 '24

Carnegie institution of Washington

Tortugas laboratory
Research at the Tortugas laboratory. A. A. Schaeffer. Science n s 56:468-70 O 27 '22

Carneiro Leão, Antonio
New director of education in the Brazilian capital. Bul Pan Am Union 56:483-4 My '23
Recent educational trends in Brazil. Nat Educ Assn J 13:175-7 My '24

Carneskis, Valdemar
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:113 O '22

Carnevali, Emanuel
Neuriade; poems. Poetry 19:139-45 D '21
The return; poem. Poetry 24:85-9 My '24

Carney, Mabel
National responsibility for the improvement of rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:238-42; Same. School and Soc 16:197-201 Ag 19 '22
Report of the committee on the preparation of rural teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1921:589-92
Status of rural education in the United States. Am Child 3:274-80 N '21

Carney, Mary Persis
Religious plays. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 8:338-53 N '22

Carnivals (music)
Carnivals in music. F. Berger. Etude 41:514 Ag '23

Carnivals, Street. See Street carnivals

Carnivals, Winter. See Winter sports

Caro, Alexander. See Woticky, Edward, jt. tr.

Caro-Delvaille, Henri
On the revival of applied art; a conversation with Henri Caro-Delvaille. P. de Lanux. il Arts and Dec 16:419 Ap '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:344 Mr '22

Carolina playmakers
Carolina playmakers. P. L. Benjamin. il Survey 48:436-40 Jl 1 '22
Folk-theatre in the making. F: H. Koch. il Theatre Arts M 8:628-31 S '24

Caroline (steamship)
Passing of the Caroline. G: E. Williams. Canad M 60:87-8 N '22

Caroline Islands
See also Ponape (island)

Carolinian; novel. See Sabatini, Rafael

Carols. See Christmas carols

Carolus-Duran (Charles Auguste Emile Durand)
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Mentor 12:7 O '24

Carp
Carp in sewage purification. Sci Am 131:25 Jl '24

Carpenter, C. Whitney, jr.
In Cairo's teeming thoroughfares. Travel 38:26-8 Ja '22

Carpenter, Charles E.
What you in the audience have taught me about yourselves. por Am M 96:68-9 S '23

Carpenter, Edward
At the very edge of death; poem. Liv Age 321:1112 Je 7 '24
Broken tool; poem. Liv Age 322:334 Ag 16 '24
Edward Carpenter at eighty. Liv Age 323:128 O 11 '24
Poet who pioneered the English labor victory. por Cur Opinion 77:593 N '24

Carpenter, Edward Childs
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:26 My 17 '24

Carpenter, Ethel
Chinese stencil motif. Ladies' H J 41:199-200 S '24
Complete furnishing of the little house. Ladies' H J 39:29 Ja; 161-2 F; 32 Mr; 99-102 Ap; 105-6 My; 149-51 Je; 34 Ag; 177-8 S; 127-9 O; 185 N '22; 40:186-8 My '23

Carpenter, Ethel M. Greeves-. See Greeves-Carpenter, Ethel M.

Carpenter, Ford Ashman
Aeronautic accidents of two years compared. Sci Monthly 14:361-3 Ap '22
First experiences of a radio broadcaster. Atlan 132:386-8 S '23

Carpenter, George Albert
Informing the autoist regarding local traffic ordinances. Am City 27:341-3 O '22

Carpenter, George B.
Dance of the butterfly; verse. St N 50:1201 S '23
Fire-fairies; poem. St N 50:373 F '23

Carpenter, John Alden
Krazy Kat; criticism. il Lit Digest 73:33 Ap 15 '22
Krazy Kat; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 32:175-6 O 11 '22
Monsieur Satie and Mr Carpenter. L. Gilman. No Am 215:692-7 My '22
Portrait. Etude 42:517 Ag '24

Carpenter, Mrs John Alden. See Carpenter, Rue

Carpenter, Louis George
Engineering library for Denver. Science n s 57:494 Ap 27 '23

Carpenter, Rhys
Curtain-up in the great playhouse; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24

Carpenter, Rue (Winterbotham) (Mrs John Alden Carpenter)
Portrait by P. Thévenaz. Arts and Dec 16:357 Mr '22

Carpenter, Thomas S.
Florida impressions. Photo-Era 47:272-85 D '21

Carpenters
Carpenters, Cleveland. Monthly Labor R 16:1040-3 My '23
Carpenters, Syracuse. Monthly Labor R 17:681-2 S '23
Leaves from an architect's diary. F: L. Ackerman. il Survey 47:922 Mr 11 '22
Training house carpenters. L. G. Stier. Ind Educ M 24:303 Ap '23

Carpenters' square
Problem in mechanical drawing and an explanation of the framing square. E. Davis. il plans Ind Arts M 12:354-6 S '23

Carpentier, Georges
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:7 O 11 '24

Carpentry
Graphic aids in the analysis of carpentry for teaching. C. A. Bowman. il Ind Arts M 13:403-10 N '24
See also Building; Joints (carpentry); Woodworking

Carpentry (for boys)
Beginning carpentry and the garage. L. F. Ashley. il Ind Educ M 24:134-6 N '22
Early New England carriage. W. E. Hackett. diags School Arts M 22:484-5 Ap '23
School boys build houses. V. E. Mack. il School Arts M 22:422-4 Mr '23
Suggestions for organizing teaching materials. R: M. Van Gaasbeck. il diags Ind Arts M 12:146-51 Ap '23

Carpentry (for boys)—*Continued*
Teaching carpentry in trade schools. A. Roswall. il Ind Arts M 12:469-70 D '23
Type job instruction sheets for use in trade courses in carpentry. L. G. Stier. diags Ind Educ M 25:130-1 N '23

Carpet beetles
Carpet beetles and their control. E. A. Back. il Farmers' Bul 1346:1-13 '23

Carpet grass. See Grasses

Carpet sweepers
Do you use your carpet sweeper? il Good H 77:85 Jl '23

Carpets
Facts about carpets and rugs. E. A. de Quintal. il House and Gard 44:68 D '23
Making the floor count. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 42:70-1 O '22
See also Rugs

Carr, A. D.
British Honduras. Bul Pan Am Union 54: 262-74 Mr '22

Carr, Alice Comyns
Ellen Terry: recollections of a long friendship. Fortn 118:230-43 Ag '22

Carr, Mrs Blanche (Shoemaker). See Wagstaff, Blanche

Carr, Christopher, pseud. See Benson, Arthur Christopher

Carr, Donald
Bad blood; story. Sunset 52:5-7 My '24
Glorious flop; story. Sunset 52:12-15 F '24
Making the golden rule pay. Sunset 53:44 O '24
Old horses; story. Sunset 52:14-15 Ja '24

Carr, Ezra Slocum
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Carr, James K.
Plain talk for executives. Ind Management 63:22-4 Ja '22

Carr, John Wesley, jr.
Preliminary report of committee on pensions. Nat Educ Assn 1921:155-7
Preliminary report of committee on teacher welfare. Nat Educ Assn 1922:572-4

Carr, Ossian Elmer
Portrait. Collier's 69:20 My 27 '22; World's Work 45:82 N '22

Carr, Philip
Comédie-Française and the Molière tercentenary. Outlook 129:562-4 D 7 '21
Footprints of history in Provence. Contemp 125:84-93 Ja '24
Molière tercentenary in Paris. Arts and Dec 16:158 D '21
Mountain lodging in France. Outlook 129: 648-9 D 21 '21

Carr, Ralph Harold. See Mahin, Edward G., jt. auth.

Carr, Wilbur John
American consular service, its organization and activities. Cong Digest 3:118 Ja '24
Duties of consuls. Bul Pan Am Union 55:366-80 O '22
He has jobs for rising young men. H. Corey. por Collier's 72:14 N 3 '23
Little father of the consuls. por Sat Eve Post 195:26 Ja 27 '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:228; 45:356 Jl '22, F '23

Carr-Saunders, A. M.
Note on inheritance in swine. Science n s 55:19 Ja 6 '22

Carrageen. See Sea moss

Carranza, Venustiano
Where presidents have no friends. K. A. Porter. il Cent 104:373-84 Jl '22

Carrara, Italy
Marble industry at Carrara. il R of Rs 67:437 Ap '23

Carrel, Alexis
Portrait. Outlook 134:368 Jl 11 '23

Carreon, Manuel L.
Measuring the achievement and ability of Filipinos. School and Soc 17:502-4 My 5 '23
Philippine public schools. Nat Educ Assn J 13:121-3 Ap '24

Carrere, Robert M., and Heiskell, Morgan
Terraced garden in Tuscany. House and Gard 41:54-5 Je '22
Villa Dante Alighieri. House and Gard 42: 54-5 S '22

Carriages
Early New England carriage. W. E. Hackett. diags School Arts M 22:484-5 Ap '23

Carrick, Mrs Alice Van Leer
Baron Stiegel and the feast of roses. Country Life 42:49-51 My '22
Collecting in print. House B 56:124 Ag '24
Collecting letters. House B 54:24-5, 142-3, 238-9, 608-9; 55:148-9 Jl-S, D '23, F '24
Commodities of conversation. Country Life 46:58-60 S '24
Farm that came back. Country Life 47:38-41 N '24
Housekeeping in the little house. Ladies' H J 39:29 N '22; 40:44 Mr '23
Jack shall have Jill. Bookm 60:186-8 O '24
Let us remember him. Good H 79:51 S '24
Let's collect old glass and other things. Ladies' H J 39:85 Ag '22
Little children's antique furniture. House B 56:28-9 Jl '24
Little houses turned to the side. Country Life 46:44-6 Je '24
Mirror, mirror on the wall. House B 56:225 S '24
Mugs and jugs. Country Life 41:61-3 Ja '22
My pilgrimage to the Jumel mansion. Country Life 42:58-60 O '22
New lamps from old. Good H 75:41 Ag '22
New-old rug. House B 52:572 D '22
Old beds and their dressing. Ladies' H J 39: 159-61 Ap '22
Old pressed glass. Country Life 41:56-8 D '21
Oldest house on Cape Cod. Country Life 44: 42-5 S '23
Parlor chamber. House B 52:322-3 O '22
Seven Scotch silhouettes. Country Life 46: 69-70 Ag '24
Silhouette photographs of the children. Ladies' H J 39:185-6 O '22
Tale of a transformed hall. House B 51:448-9 My '22
Up in a villa, down in a city. Country Life 44: 48 O '23
Valentines. Ladies' H J 40:22-3 F '23
Very Victorian receipts. Ladies' H J 39:124-5 S '22
Victorian valentines. House B 51:124-5 F '22
Vogue for the silhouette. Country Life 43:60-3 D '22

Carrier, Blanche
Inspiration; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:168 My '23
Prayer; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:168 My '23
To a deficient child; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:187 My '23
To a first-grade child; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:168 My '23

Carrier, Lyman
Dr John Mitchell, naturalist, cartographer, and historian. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:199-219

Carrier-current telephone. See Telephone, Carrier-current

Carriers
See also Express service

Carrigan, John Beardslee
New attitudes toward an old art. Musician 27:7-8 Jl '22
Non-skid recreation. Playground 16:217-18 Ag '22
Play's the thing. Playground 16:354-6 N '22

Carrillo, Felipe. See Carillo, Felipe

Carrington, Elaine Sterne
All things considered; story. Harper 149:10-24 Je '24
Smoke; story. Pict R 25:16-17 My '24

Carrington, George D.
Big and the busy. Outlook 130:179 F 1 '22

Carrington, Hereward (Hubert Lavington, pseud.)
Ductless glands. Sci Am 126:330 My '22
Mechanism of the psychic. Sci Am 126:60 Ja '22
When tables tip. Sci Am 126:406 Je '22
Portrait. Sci Am 128:7 Ja '23

Carrington, James Beebee
American illustration and the reproductive arts. Scrib M 72:123-8 Jl '22

Carrington, M. Marquette
Solon H. Borglum, artist, soldier and patriot. Art and Archaeol 13:144 Mr '22

Carrington, Mary Coles
Orchids; poem. Cur Opinion 74:737 Je '23

Carrión, Miguel Ramos. See Ramos Carrión, Miguel

Carris, Lewis Herbert
Municipal responsibility for the conservation of vision. Am City 29:307-9 S '23

Carroll, C. W.
Economy in binding. Library J 47:156 F 15 '22

Carroll, Charles
Hitching vocational education to industry. Ind Arts M 13:292-5 Ag '24

Carroll, Earl
Earl Carroll opens the theatre of his dreams. Arts and Dec 16:433 Ap '22
Stage scenery on the building block principle. Sci Am 130:95 F '24

Carroll, Eleanor
Best dog in England. Outing 80:123 Je '22
Wide variety of schools that train for business. Lit R 3:sup5 Ag 25 '23

Carroll, Grace Irene
Katrinka's belated childhood; story. Cath World 115:230-41 My '22

Carroll, Henry King
Appeal of the religious press. No Am 216: 543-52 O '22

Carroll, J. C.
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1921:572f

Carroll, James
Portrait. World's Work 47:637 Ap '24

Carroll, John
Portrait by G: Bellows. Cent 106:863 O '23

Carroll, John, archbishop of Baltimore
John Carroll, first archbishop of Baltimore, 1735-1815. B. L. Conway. Cath World 115: 577-94 Ag '22

Carroll, Lewis, pseud. (Charles Lutwidge Dodgson)
Upon the lonely moor; poem. Lit Digest 81: 27-8 My 10 '24
Early writings of Lewis Carroll. Judge Parry. Liv Age 322:465-72 S 6 '24
Figures, fancies, and a famous man. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 138:357-8 N 5 '24

Carroll, Mitchell B.
Congress on the history of art at Paris. Art and Archaeol 12:226-7 N '21
David Edstrom's masterpiece, Man triumphant. Art and Archaeol 14:50-60 Jl '22
Rio de Janeiro, incomparable site for the centennial exposition. Art and Archaeol 16: 82-93 S '23
Story of Tutankhamen. Art and Archaeol 15: 187-92 Ap '23

Carroll, Mollie Ray
Making work safe. por Woman Cit n s 9:16-17 Je 14 '24

Carroll, Robert P.
Influence of the content of our school readers. School and Soc 18:561-2 N 10 '23
Injustice of not using mental measurements. School and Soc 19:106 Ja 26 '24

Carrothers, George E.
Teachers' hours. School and Soc 19:19-20 Ja 5 '24

Carruth, (Fred) Hayden
Julius Cæsar redeems himself; story. Woman's H C 49:9 N '22
Mildred's wedding; story. Woman's H C 49: 24-5 Ag '22
Sammy's swan song; story. Woman's H C 49: 12 Jl '22
South Dakota: state without end. Nation 116: 87-90 Ja 24 '23
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:73 N '23

Carruth, William Herbert
Angel with the flaming sword; an allegory. Overland n s 81:18-19 Je '23

Carruthers, Mrs James. See Markham, Violet Rosa

Carruthers, Mazie V.
Back-yard personalities. House B 50:507-8 D '21
Child goes to church; poem. Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 24 '23

Cars
Are railroad cars too heavy? Sci Am 126:165 Mr '22
Armored car. il Outlook 138:8-9 S 3 '24
Blinders for railroad travelers. Lit Digest 74: 48-9 S 30 '22
Industrial transportation over definite lines of travel. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 68:50-7 Jl '24
See also Automobiles; Freight cars; Sleeping cars; also headings beginning Car

Cars as houses
This little beach home was a street-car. il Sunset 52:69 My '24

Carson, Edward Henry, baron
Portrait. Ind 108:68 Ja 28 '22; R of Rs 65:495 My '22; World's Work 44:486 S '22
World leaders I have known. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 62:358-60 Mr '24

Carson, Gerald Hewes
Current short stories. Bookm 59:138-47; 60: 48-54 Ap, S '24

Carson, Ralph M.
World's greatest debating society. Outlook 132:281-2 O 18 '22

Carson college for orphan girls
Carson college for girls, a recent creation, specialized, architecturally beautiful, with a modern spirit, where children are the prime objects of study. N. R. Deardorff. il Survey 52:36-7 Ap 1 '24
Celery child or strawberry child? E. Ueland. Survey 51:512-15 F 15 '24

Carstairs, Mrs Elizabeth Nail
Rich man's son; story. il Scrib M 76:485-92 N '24

Carstens, Christian Carl
Development of social work for child protection. Ann Am Acad 98:135-42 N '21
National social agencies rendering services to the home and family. Ann Am Acad 105: 53-7 Ja '23
Who shall protect the children? Survey 51: 92-6 O 15 '23

Carswell, Donald
Insanity and criminal responsibility. Fortn 118:307-19 Ag '22

Cartagena, Colombia
In streets of rose and blue. B. Niles. Cent 108:757-65 O '24
Sun drenched Cartagena. R. B. C. Graham. il Travel 40:15-20 N '22

Cartago, Costa Rica
Cartago, Costa Rica as a health resort. W. W. Gould. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:116-21 F '22

Cartailhac, Emile
Obituary. N. C. Nelson. Science n s 55:68 Ja 20 '22

Carter, A. J.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:35 N '24

Carter, Allan L.
Course in great literature for college undergraduates. Educ R 67:24-6 Ja '24
How shall Shakespeare be taught in high schools? Educ R 64:227-32 O '22

Carter, Anne
Ascent of Vesuvius by moonlight. St N 51: 1174-7 S '24

Carter, Charles Frederick
Adding to farm profits by irrigation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:479-84 Je '23
Carnival of crime in the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:753-61 F '22

Carter, Charles Frederick—*Continued*
Flogging as crime deterrent in Canada. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1026-31 Mr '23
Growth of the chemical industry. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:423-8 D '21
Lynching infamy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 897-902 Mr '22
Murder to maintain coal monopoly. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:597-603 Ja '22
Our reforestation activities. Sci Am 125A: 106-7 D '21
Stoking the employee. Sci Am 126:322 My '22
Ventilating a vehicular tunnel. Sci Am 128: 176-7 Mr '23

Carter, Clarence Edwin
Significance of the military office in America, 1763-1775. Am Hist R 28:475-88 Ap '23

Carter, Della (Budd) (Mrs Edward S. Carter)
Spirit of library service. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1011-16

Carter, Edward P. See Andrus, E. Cowles, jt. auth.

Carter, George William
World's best seller. Outlook 134:434-5 Jl 18 '23

Carter, Hattie W.
South speaks constructively. Gard M 35:319-20 Jl '22

Carter, Henry
Metz interview of May 9, 1877. Am Hist R 29: 288-93 Ja '24

Carter, Howard
Explorations at the tomb of Tutenkhamon. por (front) Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:361-2 Je '24
Mummy in modern politics. A. S. Draper. il Outlook 136:552-3 Ap 2 '24
Portrait. World's Work 47:146 D '23

Carter, Huntly
Atheism in Moscow. Liv Age 318:58-60 Jl 14 '23
Historical sketch of the theatre in soviet Russia. Fortn 117:498-508 Mr '22
Modern Polish and Russian theatres. Liv Age 311:727-31 D 17 '21

Carter, Mrs J. J.
Community leader in music. E. M. Place. por Sunset 53:33 Jl '24

Carter, John F., jr.
Albania's struggle for statehood. Travel 39: 28-31 O '22
Last medieval land in Europe. Travel 39:3-7 S '22

Carter, Mrs Joseph
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:8 Ja 26 '24

Carter, Mrs Leslie (Caroline Louise Dudley)
Portrait. Collier's 68:12 N 26 '21; Sat Eve Post 196:30 N 10 '23

Carter, Marion Hamilton
Have you had your iodin? Delin 105:19 O '24

Carter, Mary Hamilton
Her kitchen doors. Ladies' H J 39:107 F '22
Housing the foodstuffs. Ladies' H J 39:86 Ja '22
Silent assistant. Ladies' H J 39:104-7 N '22

Carter, Nick, pseud. See Coryell, John Russell

Carter, Ralph Emerson
Teaching a study-habit. School R 29:695-706, 761-75 N-D '21

Carter, Ray F.
Creative instinct in playground building. Playground 16:14-15 Ap '22

Carter, William Harding
Our military policy in eclipse. No Am 215: 331-7 Mr '22
Staying with the ship. Overland n s 80:14-19 D '22
Story of the horse. Nat Geog M 44:455-566 N '23
Tinkering with the army. No Am 217:181-6 F '23

Carteret, John. See Granville, John Carteret, 1st earl

Carthage, Africa
Ancient Carthage in the light of modern excavation. B. K. de Prorok. il map Nat Geog M 45:391-423 Ap '24
Ancient Carthage in today's sunshine. M. Craig. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 1040-5 S '22
Carthage delenda est once again. Liv Age 316:59 Ja 6 '23
Carthago servanda est. Liv Age 317:243 Ap 28 '23
Digging up Carthage. E. Knowlton. Nation 119:466-7 O 29 '24
Excavations of Carthage, 1921-1922. B. K. de Prorok. il Art and Archaeol 15:38-45 Ja '23
Stones of Punic Carthage. L. Perutz. Liv Age 322:186-7 Jl 26 '24
Through the layers of ancient civilization at Carthage. B. K. de Prorok. il Mentor 12: 44-6 Ap '24
Unearthing ancient Carthage. B. K. de Prorok. il Travel 40:11-15 Ja '23

Carthage, New York
Modern Carthage builds a forest. G. H. Collingwood. il Am City 30:147-9 F '24

Carthagena. See Cartagena

Cartier de Marchienne, Emile de, baron
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:40 N 12 '21

Cartland, Ethel Wadsworth, pseud.
Substitutes for motherhood. Outlook 134:229-30 Je 20 '23

Cartlich, George L.
Mary Elizabeth's Christmas ride; verse. St N 51:205 D '23

Cartography. See Maps

Cartoonists. See Caricatures and cartoons

Cartoons, Animated. See Animated cartoons

Cartoonist's confession. H. W. Van Loon. Survey 52:284-5 Je 1 '24

Cartoons. See Caricatures and cartoons

Carts
Romance and the two-wheeled cart. V. Hayward. il Canad M 59:236-42 Jl '22

Cartwright, Bruce
Getting rid of pests. Outing 81:174-5 Ja '23

Cartwright, Dorothy Hawley
Nocturne; poem. Overland n s 82:343 Ag '24

Cartwright, Edmund
Centenary of Edmund Cartwright, the power loom inventor. R of Rs 69:95 Ja '24

Cartwright, Frank T.
Domination in the Chinese church. Outlook 133:303 F 14 '23
Union in the land of disunion. Outlook 131: 447-8 Jl 12 '22

Cartwright, John Keating
St Bernard and St Francis: a contrast. Cath World 116:338-48 D '22

Cartwright, W. J.
Increase of the starling. Bird Lore 26:323-6 S '24

Carty, John Joseph
Are you a wishful thinker? interview. M. Crowell. por Am M 96:16-17 Ag '23
Ideals of the telephone service. Smithson Rept 1922:533-40; Same. Science n s 57:219-24 F 23 '23
Portrait. World's Work 43:228 Ja '22; St N 49:603 Ap '22

Caruso, Dorothy. See Ingram, Mrs Dorothy

Caruso, Enrico
Caruso and the major. Lit Digest 75:31-2 N 4 '22
Caruso and the newspaper man. G. Vernon. il Bookm 54:422-6 Ja '22
How Caruso practiced daily. S. Fucito. por Etude 41:83-4 F '23
Memories of Caruso. E. Ledner. Liv Age 313: 160-7, 420-6 Ap 15, My 13 '22
Memories of Caruso's boyhood. A. Vitolo. Liv Age 319:28-30 O 6 '23
Portrait bust by F. Vesce. Int Studio 76:508 Mr '23
Portrait by T. Styka. Cur Opinion 74:454 Ap '23
Secret of Caruso's glorious voice. H: T. Finck. Etude 41:513-14 Ag '23
What you can learn from Caruso's singing. P. M. Marafioti. Musician 28:8 Je; 11 Jl; 10 Ag '23

Caruso, Robert (Rocco Caruso)
Human nature as seen by a bootblack; interview. H. Waring. Am M 97:65 Je '24

Caruthers, Mazie Virginia
Birthday; poem. Ladies' H J 41:43 My '24
Heritage; poem. Gard M 37:371 Ag '23
In a boarding house; poem. Lit Digest 81: 34 My 10 '24

Caruthers, William
What killed Brush Flat; story. Collier's 73: 10-11 My 31 '24

Carvallo, Ronald de
Brazilian. Liv Age 321:851-4 My 3 '24

Carver, George Washington
Sketch. por Survey 50:403-4 Jl 1 '23

Carver, Gertrude Nason
Absolution; poem. Cur Opinion 77:361 S '24
L'illusion, fille d'Icare; poem. Int Studio 78: 450 F '24
The offering; poem. Int Studio 75:411 Ag '22
La peri; poem. Int Studio 77:481 S '23
To Rodin's Centauress; poem. Int Studio 78: 90 O '23

Carver, Katharine
Calling at houses that Santa skips. Delin 101: 68 D '22

Carver, Rena Idella
Personal notes to parents and pupils. Musician 27:8 Ja '22
Scale guide. Etude 40:734 N '22
Why study harmony? Musician 27:18-19 Jl '22

Carver, Thomas Nixon
Automatic saving and the rate of accumulation. Q J Econ 38:347-51 F '24
Equilibrium wage. Ann Am Acad 100:77-9 Mr '22
What is drudgery? Delin 100:72-3 Mr '22

Carvin, Florence
My four years in Jackson county, Missouri, as home demonstration agent. J Home Econ 13:543-4 N '21

Carving (meat, etc.)
Art of carving. il Good H 78:79 Je '24
Art of carving. L. Adler. il Delin 103:20 D '23
Carving cuts of beef. il Good H 79:76 S '24
Carving cuts of pork. il Good H 79:73 O '24
Carving the Thanksgiving turkey. il Good H 79:71 N '24
Just how to carve the Thanksgiving turkey. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 41:129 N '24

Cary, Charles Preston
Final report of the committee on state administration of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 359-63
Superintendent Cary's work in Wisconsin. C. Alexander. Educ R 64:16-24 Je '22
Wisconsin state department of public instruction under Cary. C. Alexander. School and Soc 14:529-44 D 10 '21

Cary, Harold
Are you a musician? Sci Am 127:376-7 D '22
Bring on your 20,000,000 cars. Collier's 71: 11-12 Ja 6 '23
Can every family have a car? Collier's 73:6-7 Ja 5 '24
Collier's house; stone house built by Ernest Flagg's methods. Collier's 73:7 Ja 12; 21 F 2; 23 F 16; 16 Mr 8; 13 Mr 29; 12 Ap 26; 14 My 17 '24
Grown men talk while children toil. Collier's 73:9 Ja 26 '24
Hardest job in the world. Collier's 74:15 Ag 9 '24
He makes twisted towns straight. Collier's 71:8 Ap 21 '23
I beat the building game. Sat Eve Post 196: 14 N 17 '23
I know Philip Possessky. Collier's 72:27 O 27 '23
If you want to build a house. Collier's 71:11-12 Mr 3 '23
In the school of crime for boys. Collier's 72: 15 O 13 '23
Keep cool. Collier's 70:11 Jl 15 '22
More help for home builders. Collier's 71:6-7 My 5 '23
More house for less money. Sci Am 128:158-9 Mr '23
Must our children do hard labor? Wisconsin says no, and finds a way to stop it. Collier's 72:14 D 15 '23
New hope for home builders. Collier's 71:12 Ap 28 '23
No chores for Jimmie; he's a laborer. Collier's 72:10 Ag 11 '23
Out where the wealth begins. Collier's 71:5-6 Ap 14 '23
Rest as you work. Delin 102:13 Ap '23
Save coal and keep warm. Collier's 70:11-12 N 11 '22
Second helping of parents. Collier's 74:16 Jl 26 '24
To set a million children free. Collier's 72:10-11 Jl 28 '23
We put our heads up. Sat Eve Post 196:17 Jl 21 '23
What is home to these children? Collier's 72: 15 S 1 '23
What would become of your child? Collier's 74:15-16 Jl 12 '24
Work never hurt any kid yet. Collier's 72:15 N 17 '23
Portrait. Collier's 72:30 Jl 28 '23

Cary, Henry Francis
Charles Lamb, Cary, and the London magazine. R. W. King. 19th Cent 94:363-9, 520-30 S-O '23

Cary, Lucian
All about men; story. Woman's H C 50:19-20 S '23
Atalanta in Connecticut; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 My 3 '24
Girl who wasn't clever; story. Woman's H C 51:9-10 Mr '24
Graceful scamp; story. Collier's 74:13-14 Ag 9 '24
Marriage in New York; story. Collier's 74:11-12 Ag 30 '24
Mathewson's biggest victory. Good H 77:48 Ag '23
On the verge of being wicked; story. Collier's 74:15-16 Jl 19 '24
Once at Pluma Gogg's; story. Woman's H C 51:27-8 N '24
Such a clever husband; story. Woman's H C 49:17-18 My '22
Three great truths; story. Woman's H C 50: 17-18 Mr '23

Cary, Mary
Portrait. Mentor 10:32 Je '22

Cary, Otis
Christianity and the making of a new Japan. Mis R 46:826-9 O '23

Cary, Robert
In the Canadian rockies; poem. Canad M 58: 222 Ja '22

Casa-Irujo, Carlos Maria M., marquis de
Portrait by G. Stuart. Scrib M 72:514 N '22

Casa-Irujo, Sally (McKean), marchioness de
Portrait by G. Stuart. Scrib M 72:638 N '22

Casablanca, Morocco
France's sea-gate to Morocco. A. Gallarza. Liv Age 316:755-7 Mr 31 '23

Casals, Jeanne de
Portrait. Outlook 133:119 Ja 17 '23

Casals, Pablo
Practical advice on mastering the 'cello; interview. R. Braine. por Etude 40:352-4 My '22
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:36 Ap '23

Casamajor, Louis
You can't judge a man's mind by the size of his hat; interview. K. Sumner. il Am M 94:13-15 N '22

Casanova, Giovanni Giacomo de Seingalt
Enduring fame of Casanova. Cur Opinion 74: 679-80 Je '23

Casanova, Inocencio
New York honors a Cuban patriot. Bul Pan Am Union 56:66-71 Ja '23

Casanova (drama by L. de Azertis)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 36:180-1 O 10 '23

Casanova school. See New York (city)—Education

Casanowicz, Immanuel Moses
Collections of old world archeology in the United States national museum. Smithson Rept 1922:415-98

Casas Grandes pottery. See Indians—Pottery

Casazza, Giulio Gatti-. See Gatti-Casazza, Giulio

Casco goes wild; story. C: V. Brereton. il Sunset 47:38-40 D '21

Casco, the goat getter; story. C: V. Brereton. il Sunset 48:37-9 F '22

Case, Anna
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:76 Ap '23

Case, Clarence Marsh
Instinctive and cultural factors in group conflicts. Am J Soc 28:1-20 Jl '22

Case, Emma G.
Day with the visiting teacher. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:428-31

Case, J. Herbert
Preparation for war and the liberty loans. Ann Am Acad 99:121-9 Ja '22

Case for the artist. A. A. Milne. Arts and Dec 16:156-7 D '21

Case of something strong; story. L. B. Everett. il Overland n s 81:23-4 Je '23

Case of the remarkable husband; story. C. B. Kelland. il Pict R 25:22-8 Ja '24

Case records (in social work)
Case records in family agencies. A. E. Sheffield and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 242-56
Recorders of human nature. A. M. Chamberlayne. Survey 50:178-80 My 1 '23

Case system (in education)
Case method for the study of teaching. W. P. Burris. School and Soc 15:121-30 F 4 '22
Case method in the study of teaching. W: P. Burris. Educ R 65:280-5 My '23

Case work. See Social work

Casein
Casein and its products. Sci Am 131:364-7 N '24

Casella, Alfredo
Tone-problems of to-day. Mus Q 10:159-71 Ap '24
What is art? Mus Q 8:1-6 Ja '22
Tone-poet from Italy. L. Gilman. No Am 215: 267-72 F '22

Casement, Sir Roger
Diary of Sir Roger Casement. Nation 113: 615-17, 644-5, 698-700, 727-8, 754-6; 114:13-14, 40-1, 67-8, 94-5, 120-1, 150-1, N 30 '21-F 8 '22
Eire; poem. Nation 114:14 Ja 4 '22
Portrait. World's Work 44:166 Je '22

Casement windows. See Windows

Casenave, Maurice
Naval needs of France. World's Work 43:558-60 Mr '22

Casey, Daniel N.
Stadium in the city-of-the-average. Am City 31:121-8 Ag '24

Casey, Jack
Johnny finds a champion; story. Am M 96: 54-7 N '23
Wilbur and his educated hams; story. Am M 94:40-3 O '22

Casey, Magdalen
King's girls. Canad M 61:152-8 Je '23

Casey of the I. R. A.; story. A. Breatnac. Liv Age 316:658-62 Mr 17 '23

Cash, Lillian C. See Rand, Frederick V., jt. auth.

Cash discounts. See Discounts

Cashmere. See Kashmir

Cashmere shawls. See Shawls

Casper-Henkle seaplane. See Seaplanes

Caspersz, Arthur
Competition and war. 19th Cent 93:486-96 Ap '23

Cass, E. R.
Parole laws and methods. Survey 48:273-4 My 20 '22

Cassa nazionale infortuni. See National accident insurance fund

Cassatt, Mary
Work of Mary Cassatt. Arts and Dec 17:377 S '22

Cassava
Mandioca from Brazil. Pan Am M 35:39-40 Jl '22

Cassavetes, N. J.
Case of northern Epirus. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:484-9 D '21
Greek defense of France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:814 Ag '22

Cassel, Gustav
American tariff. Nation 115:590-1 N 29 '22
Downfall of the mark. Liv Age 315:395-8 N 18 '22
Realities and Europe. Atlan 132:845-55 D '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:403 D '23

Casselman, A. B.
Did the Confederate army number 1,650,000? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:846-50 Ag '23
How large was the Confederate army? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:653-7 Ja '23

Cassels, Walter Richard
Visitor to the Brownings; letters, ed. by L. Huxley. Yale R n s 13:228-46 Ja '24

Cassères, Benjamin de. See De Cassères, Benjamin

Casserole cookery
Colette cooks in a casserole. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 39:134-5 O '22

Cassidy, F. L.
How Seattle trains for business. Nat Educ Assn J 12:386-8 N '23

Cassidy, James F.
Ireland and the sea. Cath World 114:774-80 Mr '22
Irish conservatism. Cath World 118:737-43 Mr '24

Cast, G. C.
Elimination of the unfit. School and Soc 18: 84-7 Jl 21 '23

Cast iron
Superheated steam causes failure of cast iron. Sci Am 127:155 S '22
Why superheated steam causes failure of cast iron. il Sci Am 127:331 N '22

Cast iron pipes. See Pipes, Cast iron

Castaigne, André
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:344 Mr '22

Castañeda, C. E.
Educational revolution in Mexico. Educ R 68:123-5 O '24

Castaniza, Juan de
In praise of an old book, The spiritual conflict and conquest, by Dom J. Castaniza. M. E. Goldingham. Cath World 115:624-9 Ag '22

Caste
Eta class in Japan. Liv Age 317:374 My 19 '23
Etas, the social outcasts of Japan. Susumu Koga. Liv Age 319:224-6 N 3 '23
Japan's untouchables. G. Haessler. Nation 117:249-51 S 5 '23

Castelhun, Dorothea
Hide-y hole on the beach; story. St N 49: 1017-25 Ag '22
Missing chessman; story. St N 50:1030-8 Ag '23

Castellani, Aldo
Portrait. Outlook 138:157 O 1 '24

Casteret, Norbert
Animal sculpture of 25,000 years ago. il por Sci Am 130:92 F '24
Caveman art unearthed in France. il por Lit Digest 80:22-4 Ja 5 '24
Discovering the oldest statues in the world. il pors Nat Geog M 46:123-52 Ag '24

Castex, Raoul
Piracy. Liv Age 312:654-7 Mr 18 '22

Castile, Spain
Village dramas in Castile. R. Perez de Ayala. Liv Age 313:597-606 Je 3 '22

Casting. See Foundry practice

Castle, Everett Rhodes
Greenback luck; story. Am M 97:22-5 Ap '24
It's a wise wife that knows her husband; story. Am M 97:22-5 F '24
So-so; story. Sat Eve Post 195:15 Ap 28 '23
Tip; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Ap 29 '22
Trial by smoke; story. Am M 97:48-51 My '24
Two honest men and a thief; story. Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 Ap 19 '24

Castle, Hemstead
Catapult of the fern. Sci Am 127:330 N '22

Castle, Irene (Foote) (Mrs Frederick McLaughlin)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:14 O '23

Castle, William Ernest
Genetics of the Vienna white rabbit. Science n s 55:269-70, 429-30 Mr 10, Ap 21 '22
More linked genes in rabbits. Science n s 54:634-6 D 23 '21
Y-chromosome type of sex-linked inheritance in man. Science n s 55:703-4 Je 30 '22

Castle of Arnsberg; story. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 O 21 '22

Castleman, Philip
Improved method of examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli. Am J Pub Health 14: 610-12 Jl '24

Castles
Castles in Spain; drawings by V. H. Bailey. Harper 144:753-60 My '22
La Maison de Silvie, Chantilly castle. K. Stanley-Brown. il Art and Archaeol 15:184-6 Ap '23
Some small chateaux and farm houses in Touraine. M. Hoffman. il Arts and Dec 18: 26-7 Ap '23
See also Glamis castle

Castor beans. See Castor oil plant

Castor oil plant
Case of supersensitiveness to the poisonous action of the castor bean. W: J. Robbins. Science n s 58:305-6 O 19 '23
Hypersensitivity to the castor bean. W. H. Snell. Science n s 59:300 Mr 28 '24
Poisoning from castor beans. H. L. Arnold. Science n s 59:577 Je 27 '24

Castration
Castration of hogs. S. S. Buckley. il Farmers' Bul 1357:1-8 '23
Castration of young pigs. Revised ed. F. G. Ashbrook. il Farmers' Bul 780:1-6 '21
Dehorning and castrating cattle. Revised ed. F. W. Farley. il Farmers' Bul 949:1-14 '22

Castro, S. Rangel de
Pan-American idea. Liv Age 316:757-9 Mr 31 '23

Castro-Ruiz, Carlos
Bolivia and the Chile-Peru controversy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:915-17 Mr '22

Casual labor. See Labor, Casual

Cat. See Cats

Cat and the moon; drama. W: B. Yeats. Dial 77:23-30 Jl '24

Cat-tails. See Typha

Catacombs
Supposed portraits of Saints Peter and Paul. Liv Age 313:369-71 My 6 '22

Catalani, Alfredo
Loreley at the Metropolitan. W. J. Henderson. Ind 108:281 Mr 18 '22

Catalog houses. See Mail order business

Catalogers
Cataloging situation. F. K. Walter. Pub Libraries 27:465-7 O '22
Qualities of a good cataloger. H. E. Howe. Library J 49:361-6 Ap 15 '24

Cataloging
Branch cataloging minus the red tape. A. F. Gammons. Pub Libraries 27:474-5 O '22
Cataloging. Pub Libraries 28:547-54 D '23
Cataloging problems in smaller libraries. S. G. Akers. Pub Libraries 27:470-2 O '22
Selective cataloging at the Harvard library. T: F. Currier. Library J 49:673-7 Ag '24
Tentative rules for cataloging incunabula. Library J 47:1022-3 D 1 '22
Tentative rules for cataloging of incunabula. A. G. S. Josephson. Pub Libraries 28:243-4 My '23
What's the matter with cataloging? E. Betz. Pub Libraries 27:467-70 O '22
Who catalogs the small library? H. P. Turner. Pub Libraries 27:472-4 O '22

Study and teaching
Teaching cataloging. M. Horton. Library J 47:24-5 Ja 1 '22
Teaching cataloging. M. Mann. Library J 46:929-33 N 15 '21
Training of catalogers in relation to the needs of the large public library. S. K. Hiss. Pub Libraries 27:463-5 O '22

Cataloging, Cooperative
Co-operative printing of analyticals. J. C. M. Hanson. Library J 47:121-2 F 1 '22
International co-operation in intellectual work. E. C. Richardson. Library J 47:915-18 N 1 '22

Catalogs
Fewer catalogs; more sales. E. Rigby. System 41:677-8 Je '22

Cat-alogs; verses. A. Herford. il Delin 100: 19 Ap '22

Catalogs, Business
More orders from each catalog sent out. K. H. Bronson. System 44:303 S '23

Catalonia, Spain
Barcelona and the forward movement in Catalonia. R of Rs 68:99 Jl '23
Catalonia and old Provence. F. Miltoun. il Travel 42:25-7 N '23

Catalysis
Catalysis and the motor fuel problem. Science n s 57:sup14-16 My 25 '23
Chemical go-between. Sci Am 128:82 F '23
Table trick and what it teaches; setting sugar on fire. Sci Monthly 19:447 O '24
See also Colloids

Catapult
Catapult and turntable for airplanes. il Sci Am 126:16 Ja '22

Cataract. See Eye—Diseases and defects

Cataracts. See Waterfalls

Catarrh
Catarrh and the singer. A. de Guichard. il Etude 40:560 Ag '22

Catbirds
Disposition of the catbird. E. A. Doolittle. Bird Lore 25:252 Jl '23
Summer with a catbird family. E. M. Morse. Bird Lore 25:251-2 Jl '23
Whistling catbird. M. E. Hegler. Bird Lore 25:252-3 Jl '23

Catch basins
Catch-basin cleaning. Am City 29:394 O '23
Catch-basin cleaning in Akron, Ohio. Am City 26:222 Mr '22
System of catch-basins for Richmond, Indiana. D. B. Davis. il Am City 30:371-2 Ap '24

Catch-cans; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ap 7 '23

Catchings, Waddill
Our common enterprise. Atlan 129:218-29 F '22

Cate, Alice E.
Parsing matches. Outlook 133:149 Ja 17 '23

Catel, Jean
Amy Lowell. Lit R 4:913-14 Jl 26 '24

Catering
Call of the business world for trained workers. J: Willy. J Home Econ 14:23-6 Ja '22
Some tricks of the trade. M. R. DeMotte. il Pict R 26:36 O '24
What the caterer has to do when you give a party. M. M. Eckstein. il Am M 97:70-1 Je '24

Caterino of Cornaro. See Catherine Cornaro, queen of Cyprus

Caterpillar tractors. See Motor vehicles—Caterpillar type

Caterpillars
See also Tent caterpillars

Cates, E. E.
Latin coming to its own. Educa 44:604-7 Je '24
Plea for the Bible in the schools. Educa 42:611-14 Je '22
Uplift of Burns' poetry. Educa 45:108-15 O '24

Catfish
Catfish. C: A. David. il Outing 79:140-2 D '21

Cathcart, Jane R.
Jane Cathcart solves a student problem. P. Kempf. por Musician 29:11 Ap '24

Cathedrals
Cathedral in fiction. W. H. Hutton. Quar 239: 336-48 Ap '23
Cathedrals of the old and new world. J. B. Walker. il Nat Geog M 42:60-114 Jl '22

Denmark

See also Viborg cathedral

Dominican Republic

Beauty in Latin-American churches. L. J. De Bekker. il Int Studio 78:50-3 O '23

England

In the footsteps of the cathedral builders. T. G. Montague. il Travel 42:6-12 Ap '24
Stained glass in the warrior's aisle of the nave of Salisbury cathedral. il Arch Rec 51: 356-9 Ap '22
Use of the cathedrals. J. E. C. Weldon. Contemp 122:62-71 Jl '22

See also Lincoln cathedral; Liverpool cathedral; Selby abbey; Westminster abbey

France

Elne, cathedral and town. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 79:264-71 Jl '24
Windows of old France. C: J. Connick. il Int Studio 79:238-48 Jl '24

See also Chartres cathedral

Germany

See also Aix-la-Chapelle cathedral; Freiburg cathedral

Spain

Glimpses of Spain; its cathedrals and history. G. R. Brigham. il Art and Archaeol 16:256-61 D '23

See also Seville cathedral

United States

Building an American cathedral; Washington cathedral. E. R. Pennell. il Harper 148:343-53 F '24
Cathedrals and the modern world. il World's Work 46:356-8 Ag '23
Christian hall of fame. il Lit Digest 74:32-4 Jl 29 '22
Thirty million pieces of glass form decorations for cathedral in St Louis. il Illus World 36:711 Ja '22

See also St John the Divine, Cathedral of

Cather, Katherine Dunlap
Coming of the banner; story. St N 51:787-92 Je '24
Spider Bonilla; story. St N 50:1234-40 O '23
Sunny Vigée; story. St N 51:276-33 Ja '24
Ward of seventeen cow-boys. St N 49:176-81 D '21

Cather, Willa Sibert
Lost lady; novel. Cent 105:803-22; 106:75-94, 289-309 Ap-Je '23
Nebraska: the end of the first cycle. Nation 117:236-8 S 5 '23
Novel démeublé. New Repub 30:sup5-6 Ap 12 '22
Spanish Johnny; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 21 '23
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:28 Ap '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:28 Jl 22 '22; 77:30 Je 9 '23; Outlook 132:253 O 11 '22; Cur Opinion 73:595; 75:51 N '22, Jl '23; Country Life 45:38 Ap '24; Woman Cit n s 9:24 N 1 '24
Willa Cather. L. Morris. No Am 219:641-52 My '24
Willa Cather. T. K. Whipple. Lit R 4:331-2 D 8 '23

Catherine, Saint, Monastery of. See Monasteries

Catherine II, empress of Russia
How a German princess became empress of Russia. M. A. Aldanov. Liv Age 315:33-6 O 7 '22

Catherine Cornaro, queen of Cyprus
Portrait by Titian. Mentor 10:23 D '22

Catherine de' Médici, queen of France
Catherine de Medicis, by P. van Dyke. Review by R. D. Townsend. por Outlook 133:629-30 Ap 4 '23
Catherine de Medicis and St Bartholomew; what the massacre was and what it was not. P. Van Dyke. por Scrib M 72:482-94 O '22

Cathey, Sam
Two boys who are thoroughbreds. G. R. Robbins. por Am M 93:56 F '22

Cathode (word)
Terms anode and cathode. J. F. Couch. Science n s 59:163 F 15 '24

Catholic church. See Roman Catholic church

Catholic educational association
Meeting of the library section, 1924, Milwaukee. H: H. Regnet. Library J 49:734 S 1 '24

Catholic evidence guild
Catholic evidence movement. B. L. Conway. Cath World 116:491-500 Ja '23

Catholic university of America
Catholic university of America. School and Soc 19:34 Ja 12 '24

Ibero-American library

Catholic university of America dedicates the Ibero-American library. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:334-40 Ap '24

Museum

Museum of the Catholic university of America. R. W. Shufeldt. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:758-71 Ag '24

Catholic university of Tokyo
Catholic university of Tokyo. W. Parsons. Cath World 118:105-6 O '23

Catholic welfare council. See National Catholic welfare council

Catholic women's league
Two national societies and their leaders. M. L. Hart. Canad M 61:323-6 Ag '23

Catholic youth societies
Drive to recruit Catholic youth. Lit Digest 71:28 N 5 '21

Catholicism. See Roman Catholic church

Cats
As I like it. W: L. Phelps. il Scrib M 75:116-20 Ja '24
Cat and her Boswell. H. Wickham. Atlan 133:77-81 Ja '24
Cat comrades. E. R. Macdonald. Canad M 61: 11-12 My '23
Cat that adopted a mouse. Lit Digest 82:56-7 Jl 19 '24
Cats and the camera. C. Cadby. il Photo-Era 53:134-7 S '24
Coming of the cat. A. C. Strong. Contemp 121:89-96 Ja '22
Homing powers of the cat. F. H. Herrick. il Sci Monthly 14:525-39 Je '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:56-8 S 2 '22
Race of Tom. Atlan 130:423-5 S '22
Useless and Worthless. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 50:24 S '23

Stories

Grey puss refuses to be drowned; extract from Kittens, by S. Fleuron. Lit Digest 72: 54-7 Mr 4 '22
Totem of Amarillo; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 76:84-5 Ap '23
Undoing of Morning Glory Adolphus. N. M. Campbell. il St N 49:853-6 Je '22

Cats in art
Jacques Nam, painter of cats. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 78:196-8 D '23

Cat's-paw; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ap 28 '23

Cat's-paw; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ag 18; 26-8 Ag 25 '23

Catskill aqueduct
Doubling New York's water supply. il Sci Am 128:92 F '23

Catskill mountains
Delightful camera-region. A. Cohn. il Photo-Era 49:126-9 S '22
East siders in the mountains. N. B. Fagin. Survey 50:443-4 Jl 15 '23

Catt, Mrs Carrie (Lane) Chapman
Anti-feminism in South America. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1028-36 S '23
Cave man complex vs. woman suffrage. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 Ap 5 '24
Democratic platform. Woman Cit n s 9:29-30 Jl 12 '24
Kitchen cabinets. Woman Cit n s 8:11 Ap 19 '24
Lie factory. Woman Cit n s 9:10 S 20 '24
Longer and calmer terms. Woman Cit n s 9: 14-15 Je 28 '24
Money in politics. Woman Cit n s 8:12 My 3 '24
Monroe doctrine. Woman Cit n s 8:9-10 Ja 26 '24
Poison propaganda. Woman Cit n s 8:14 My 31 '24
Polluted sources. Woman Cit n s 9:11 O 4 '24
Red menace. Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 N 1 '24
Republican platform. Woman Cit n s 9:9 Je 28 '24
Thirteen planks, in two platforms. Woman Cit n s 9:10 Jl 12 '24
Three super states. Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 O 18 '24
Too many rights. Ladies' H J 39:31 N '22
Watch your planks. Woman Cit n s 9:12 Ag 9 '24
What has become of the Court? Woman Cit n s 8:7-8 Ja 12 '24
Woodrow Wilson. Woman Cit n s 8:14 F 9 '24
Years I like best. por Good H 77:17 O '23
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:111 F '22; R of Rs 65:635 Je '22; Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 8 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:287, 835 N '22, F '23; Woman's H C 50:13 O '23
Real Mrs Catt. M. Adams. pors Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 S 6 '24

Cattell, James McKeen
Interpretation of intelligence tests. Sci Monthly 18:508-16 My '24
Order of scientific merit. Science n s 56:541-7 N 10 '22
Organization of scientific men. Sci Monthly 14:568-78 Je '22
Peripheral circulation in muscle injury shock. Science n s 55:434-6 Ap 21 '22
Psychological corporation. Ann Am Acad 110: 165-71 N '23
Report of the committee on convocation week. Science n s 56:616-20 D 1 '22
Biographical note. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 59:83-4 Ja 25 '24
Portrait. Educ R 67:front My '24

—and Stiles, Percy Goldthwait
Plurisegmental innervation of skeletal muscle fibers and implications concerning fatigue. Science n s 59:383-4 Ap 25 '24

Cattell, McKeen. See Cattell, James McKeen

Cattell, Psyche
School standing and physical traits. School and Soc 20:60-4 Jl 12 '24

Catterall, Helen Tunnicliff
Some antecedents of the Dred Scott case. Am Hist R 30:56-71 O '24

Cattle
Beef production in the corn belt. W. H. Black. il Farmers' Bul 1218:1-34 '21
Beef production in the cotton belt. A. T. Semple. il Farmers' Bul 1379:1-18 '23
Breeds of beef cattle. Revised ed. E. W. Sheets. il Farmers' Bul 612:1-31 '21
Buying and selling purebred dairy cattle. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 44:67-8 S '23
Cattle inspection in Uruguay. D. Garmendia. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:476-83 My '23
Cattle town of the old West. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 43:14-17 Je '24
Cowpuncher speaks; end of the cattle ranges. W. James. il Scrib M 73:417-26 Ap '23
In the cow country today. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 O 11 '24
Longhorns. W. James. il Scrib M 75:625-35 Je '24
Objectives in breeding dairy cattle. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 45:62-4 N '23
Romance of American cattle. il R of Rs 69: 541-2 My '24
Romantic cow. R. P. Tracy. il Sunset 51:16-19 Ag '23
Some points on starting a purebred herd. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 42:70-1 S '22

See also Calves; Cowboys; Cows; Feeding and feeding stuffs

Breeds

Brahman (zebu) cattle. V. V. Parr. il map Farmers' Bul 1361:1-20 '23
Breeding of Guernsey cattle. R. L. Benson. il Country Life 46:53-4 Ag '24
Far-flung Jersey line. R. M. Gow. il Country Life 46:69-70 My '24
Jerseys and their records. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 44:69-70 My '23
Look forward and back at the Holstein-Friesians. M. S. Prescott. il Country Life 46: 64-5 O '24
On the trail of Claremont May Rose. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 44:68-70 Je '23

Dehorning

See Dehorning

Diseases and pests

See also Cattle ticks; Foot-and-mouth disease

Cattle, Age of
Determining the age of cattle by the teeth. Revised ed. G: W. Pope. il Farmers' Bul 1066:1-4 '22

Cattle, Identification of
Taking Bossie's nose-print. C: F. Collison. il Sci Am 127:317 N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:25 N 11 '22

Cattle breeding
Amends to the manes. A. Johnson. New Repub 37:88-9 D 19 '23
Breeding dairy cattle for production records. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 42:75-6 O '22

See also Bulls; Mesta

Cattle embargo
Canadian cattle embargo. W: P. Neal. 19th Cent 92:220-9 Ag '22

Cattle feed. See Feeding and feeding stuffs

Cattle guards
Scaring the cattle off the tracks. il Sci Am 129:171 S '23

Cattle thieves
Cattle rustlers. W. James. il Scrib M 74:181-9 Ag '23

Cattle ticks
Extinction of the cattle tick in Uruguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:170-2 Ag '22
Rescuing the South from the cattle-fever tick. C: W. Holman. il map R of Rs 68:289-95 S '23

Catullus, Caius Valerius
Love in ancient Rome. A. Harvey. Freeman 8:397-8 Ja 2 '24

Cauble, Laura A.
Milk as a factor in reducing educational costs. Am City 29:645-7 D '23

Cauca valley
Cauca valley and plantain utilization. E. Naranjo. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:263-71 Mr '23
Home of Maria. W. Popenoe. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:254-61 Mr '22

Caucasus
Babylonian captivity of the Caucasus. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:708-9 Jl '22
Caucasus under the soviets. A. C. Freeman. Freeman 8:159-60 O 24 '23

Caucasus—*Continued*
Marching through Georgia in the Caucasus. map Lit Digest 83:21-3 O 18 '24
See also Baku

Caughey, Mary Lapsey
Priest and Pan; poetic dialog. No Am 216:785-8 D '22

Cauliflower, Sebastien
American letter. Dial 73:555-8 N '22

Caulkins, Edward Dana
Movement for universal physical education. Playground 17:599 F '24
Universal physical education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:521-2

Caullery, Maurice
Parasitism and symbiosis in their relation to the problem of evolution. Smithson Rept 1920:399-409

Causation
On the length of Cleopatra's nose. B. Matthews. Scrib M 72:343-7 S '22

Cause and effect. See Causation

Causeways
Building a road with a dredge; sand, pumped from the Mississippi river, carries the highway across a Wisconsin lake. L. J. Jellison. il Sci Am 126:394 Je '22

Caussy, F.
Glimpses of Holland. Liv Age 316:29-32 Ja 6 '23

Cavalcanti, General
Portrait. R of Rs 68:506 N '23

Cavalcanti, Amaro
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 54:378-9 Ap '22

Cavan, Frederick Rudolph Lambart, 10th earl of
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:745 Ag '23

Cavanaugh, John William
Father Zahm. Cath World 114:577-88 F '22

Cave, Angela
To a dead Sinn Fein soldier; poem. Liv Age 311:679 D 10 '21

Cave, Edna Selena
House that came alive. Good H 78:45 My '24

Cave, Estella Penfold (Mathews) Cave, viscountess
From my Canadian diary. 19th Cent 94:862-74 D '23
From my Rhodesian diary. 19th Cent 93:881-92 Je '23
Some notes on dress. 19th Cent 95:436-44 Mr '24

Cave, G. L.
Education for the life of today. School and Soc 16:281-8 S 9 '22

Cave, George Cave, 1st viscount
Portrait. Outlook 132:562 N 29 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:369 D '22

Cave canem! story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 My 26 '23

Cave drawings
Caveman art unearthed in France. il Lit Digest 80:22-4 Ja 5 '24
Rock carvings and paintings of the Cromagnons in the Pyrenees. il R of Rs 68:653-4 D '23
Wonders discovered in a prehistoric treasury of art. il Cur Opinion 76:88-90 Ja '24

Cave dwellers
Caveman's reach toward self-expression. E. Faure. il Arts and Dec 18:24-5 Ja '23
See also Man, Prehistoric—Cromagnon; Montespan cavern

Cave-in law. See Mining laws

Cave men; story. E. P. Butler. il Sunset 49: 13-15 N '22

Cave twins go nutting; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:38-40 D '22

Cavendish, Victor Christian William. See Devonshire, Victor Christian William Cavendish, 9th duke of

Caveney, M. J.
New voices in the wilderness. Collier's 69:18 Ap 29 '22

Caverly, John R.
Leopold-Loeb decision. New Repub 40:88-9 S 24 '24
Murder most foul. por Outlook 138:115-16 S 24 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:10 S 27 '24

Cavern of silence; story, tr. by L: How. M. de Unamuno. Dial 76:42-8 Ja '24

Caves
Caverns in the Guadalupe Mountain range. C: L. Baker. Science n s 59:379 Ap 25 '24
See also Carlsbad cavern; Diamond cave, Ozark mountains; Mammoth cave; Montespan cavern; Shenandoah caverns

Cavies. See Guinea pigs

Cavin, Evalyn T.
Come, let us reason together. Survey 52:347-8 Je 15 '24

Cavour, Camillo Benso di, count
Papa Cavour and the newborn Italy. A. Panzini. Liv Age 317:271-4 My 5 '23

Cawein, Madison Julius
Memories of Madison Cawein. J. B. Rittenhouse. Bookm 56:305-12 N '22

Cawl, Franklin R.
Modern distributive demands on education. Ann Am Acad 115:205-11 S '24

Cawthorn, Joseph (Bridger)
Mary; story. por Pict R 25:8-9 S '24

Caxton, William
Great-grandfather wordbook. G. L. Robinson. Cath World 117:607-16 Ag '23

Cayari river. See Madeira river

Caye, Roger
Revival of illumination. Arts and Dec 20:15 N '23

Cazenovia, New York
What Cazenovia did to winter. F. E. Brimmer. il Outing 81:154-8 Ja '23

Cecil, Algernon
British foreign policy past and present. Quar 241:156-74 Ja '24
Politics and the philosophy of parties. Contemp 124:709-20 D '23

Cecil, David
Apple trees: poem. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22
Enchantments of the middle age; poem. Liv Age 320:622 Mr 29 '24

Cecil, Sir Evelyn
General election. Contemp 125:1-4 Ja '24

Cecil, George
Monte Carlo: opera du luxe. Mus Q 9:65-71 Ja '23

Cecil, James Edward Hubert Gascoyne. See Salisbury, James Edward Hubert Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquis of

Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil, 1st viscount
Case for the League. Liv Age 319:491-6 D 15 '23
British minister whose text is the League of nations. por (front) Cur Opinion 74:417-18 Ap '23
Mr Lloyd George. Quar 238:279-305 O '22
National unity. Quar 241:433-52 Ap '24
Question of Upper Silesia. 19th Cent 90:961-70 D '21
Washington. Contemp 120:724-6 D '21
Cecil urges disarmament. Cur Opinion 74:527-8 My '23
Cecil's revival of the League issue. Lit Digest 77:14-15 Ap 21 '23
Japanese looks at the world. Y. Tsurumi. Liv Age 313:7-8 Ap 1 '22
Living argument for the League. por Lit Digest 77:12-13 Ap 14 '23
Lord Robert Cecil. R. Littell. New Repub 34: 209 Ap 18 '23
Lord Robert Cecil, his background and his championship of the League of nations. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 133:703-5 Ap 18 '23
Lord Robert Cecil on America's international attitude. R of Rs 67:648-9 Je '23
Lord Robert Cecil's visit. New Repub 34:121-3 Mr 28 '23

Cecil, Edgar Algernon—*Continued*
Portrait. World's Work 43:306; 45-568 Ja '22, Ap '23; R of Rs 67:338, 452; 68:345 Ap-My, O '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:front My '23; Collier's 72:16 O 20 '23
Salesman de luxe. Freeman 7:124-5 Ap 18 '23
Strange personality of Lord Robert Cecil. F. Dilnot. por Outlook 133:623-4 Ap 4 '23
Young visiter. Freeman 7:196 My 9 '23

Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-. See Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3d marquis of

Cecil, Russell L.
Prevention of pneumonia by pneumococcus vaccine. Am J Pub Health 13:182-5 Mr '23

Ceconi, John A.
Cooperative Schick and toxin-antitoxin plea. Am J Pub Health 13:539-43 Jl '23

Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Future high schools of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. School R 32:573-4 O '24
Value of sedimentation in the purification of water at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. C. O. Bates. il Am City 28:371-2 Ap '23

Cedar waxwings. See Waxwings

Cederström, Baroness Rolf. See Patti, Adelina

Cedrat. See Etrog

Ceilings
Roof of the room. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 43:60-1 Ja '23

Celebes
Island magic. H. M. Tomlinson. il Harper 149: 165-73 Jl '24

Celebrities
Personal touch. K. F. Gerould. Harper 147: 145-53 Jl '23

Celebrity; story. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ja 6 '23

Celery
Celery growing. W. R. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1269:1-32 '22
Crisp celery from July till spring. F. C. Gaylord. Gard M 39:37 Mr '24
Growing good celery for yourself. W: W. Tinkham. il Gard M 37:206 My '23
Home method of storing celery. A. Rutledge. Gard M 36:112 O '22

Celeste; story. E. W. Neill. Cath World 115: 382-9 Je '22

Celestial geology. Lit Digest 77:79 My 12 '23

Celestial photography. See Astronomical photography

Célestine; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 71:3-4 Je 2 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:311-16 S '23

Celibacy
See also Spinsters

Cell in the wall; story. F. A. Hunt. Overland n s 81:3-4 Ag '23

Cell permeability. See Permeability (cells)

Cellars
Cellar care and cleanliness. il Good H 75:72 O '22
Checking up your cellar. G: E. Miller. plan Woman's H C 49:58 O '22
How to keep the house beautiful; the cellar. F. T. Eaton. il House B 53:646 Je '23
Things to remember in the cellar. House B 56:418-19 O '24
Well-planned cellar. M. S. Croy. il plans Country Life 43:70-1 N '22

Cellere, Vincenzio Macchi di, conte
Italian ambassador's diary of the Peace conference. G. Speranza. Pol Sci Q 37:299-309 Je '22

Celli, Angelo
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1921:572c

Cellini, Benvenuto
Cellini, artist and assassin. G. Berton. il por Mentor 9:30-1 Ja '22

Cello. See Violoncello

Cellophane
Cellophane, a substitute for paper. Lit Digest 80:61-2 F 2 '24

Cells
Artificial cell culture and cancer. Science n s 59:sup14 Ap 11 '24; Same. Sci Am 131:121 Ag '24
Dawn of the cell theory. J: H. Gerould. bibliog Sci Monthly 14:268-77 Mr '22
Effect of the removal of the micronucleus. C. V. Taylor. Science n s 58:308 O 19 '23
How the germ grows up. J. S. Huxley. Liv Age 322:560-1 S 13 '24
Lamarck, Mirbel and the cell theory. J: H. Gerould. Science n s 55:421-2 Ap 21 '22
Physical basis of life. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 57:277-86 Mr 9 '23
What becomes of dead cells? Lit Digest 82: 82-4 S 20 '24
See also Chromosomes; Embryology; Nerve cells; Plant cells and tissues; Protoplasm; Stereotropism

Celluloid
Art craft work in pyroxylin. F. O. Kreager. il Ind Arts M 12:296-9, 419-22 Ag, N '23
Interesting new craft for the grades. G. S. Twichell. il Ind Arts M 12:194-6 My '23
Ivory-craft for high schools. G. S. Twitchell. il Ind Arts M 13:375-9 O '24

Celluloid rubber
Celluloid rubber. Sci Am 126:201 Mr '22

Cellulose
Cellulose; chemical structure. Science n s 60:sup12 O 10 '24
Pure cellulose with the aid of chlorine. Sci Am 126:305 My '22
Requirements of a monograph on the chemistry of cellulose. L: E. Wise. Science n s 54:479-82 N 18 '21

Cellulose batting
Cotton-batting from wood-pulp. Lit Digest 80:26 Ja 5 '24

Celtic art. See Art, Celtic

Celtium
New chemical element. Science n s 57:sup10 F 23 '23

Celts
Celto-Irish delusion. P. G. Smith. Cath World 117:598-606 Ag '23
Spendthrift Celt. S. O'Neill. Liv Age 319:427-9 D 1 '23

Cement
British research on cement. Science n s 55: 148-9 F 10 '22
Sealing quartz to glass with silver chloride. E. O. Hulburt. Science n s 56:147 Ag 4 '22
Simplified color cement. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 23:264-8 Ja '24
Using guns for factory equipment. H. C. Campbell. il diag Illus World 38:255 O '22
Waterproofed cement for outdoor swimming pools. il Am City 26:297 Mr '22
See also Concrete; Stucco

Cement frescoes
Cement plays a new rôle in decoration. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 45:72-6 Ja '24

Cement industry and trade
Accidents in the Portland cement industry in 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:444 Ag '24
Added volume that made a profit possible. J: R. Morron. System 44:145-9 Ag '23
Concrete in the making. G: S. Eaton. il Sci Am 129:104-5 Ag '23
Industrial accidents in the Portland cement industry, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:461-2 Ag '23
Selling that gets us more than our share. B. F. Affleck. il System 43:153-7 F '23
See also Portland cement association

Cement manufacturers' protective association
Uncementing the cement-makers. Lit Digest 79:17 N 17 '23

Cemeteries
Cemeteries and the city plan. M. H. West. Am City 29:181-3 Ag '23
Cemetery plot as a memorial. C. F. Pilat. il plan Arch Rec 52:445-8 N '22
Collecting cemetery maintenance assessments. H. L. Beach. Am City 28:453 My '23
Graveyards or playgrounds? E: T. Hartman. Playground 17:34 Ap '23

Cemeteries—*Continued*
In Woodlawn. C. Day, jr. New Repub 37:169-70 Ja 9 '24
Our cemeteries in France. V. M. Whiting. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:969-70 S '22
Papyri truly Canadian. V. Hayward. il Canad M 62:87-99 D '23

See also San Francisco—Cemeteries; Soldiers' graves

Cencl; drama. See Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Censorship
American book in British courts; Sherwood Anderson's Many marriages. Lit Digest 79: 30 N 24 '23
Apollyon vs. Pollyanna. S: H. Adams. New Repub 30:sup2-3 Ap 12 '22
Blind guides; New York censorship bill. Freeman 7:172 My 2 '23
Books and things. P. Littell. New Repub 32:20 Ag 30 '22
Censoring the censors. Cur Opinion 73:451-2 O '22
Censorship. Lit R 4:385 D 22 '23
Censorship. Nation 116:508 My 2 '23
Censorship in Germany. Liv Age 321:822-3 Ap 26 '24
Censorship or not. Lit Digest 77:27-9 Je 23 '23
Crusade against unclean books. Lit Digest 76: 30 Mr 31 '23
Growth of the censorship idea. G: H. Putnam. Ind 110:334-5 My 26 '23
Liberalism and the censor. New Repub 34:148-9 Ap 4 '23
Literary worm turns. Lit Digest 80:28 Ja 19 '24
Mon ami Moore. E: H. Bierstadt. Bookm 56: 719-22 F '23
My daughter, oh, my daughter. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 38:281-3 My 7 '24
Preposterous measure. Lit R 3:641 Ap 28 '23
Question of literary censorship; symposium. Ind 110:191-3 Mr 17 '23; Discussion. Ind 110: 258 Ap 14 '23
Shall there be a book censorship? Lit Digest 74:31-2 Ag 26 '22
Sterilizing literature. Lit R 3:513 Mr 10 '23
Theater and the law. W: McAdoo. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ja 28 '22
To fight literary censorship. Lit Digest 74:32-3 S 2 '22
Unprintable. S. P. Sherman. Atlan 132:10-20 Jl '23
What Russians may and may not read. il Lit Digest 80:27-8 Mr 8 '24
Your mirrors of Europe. Sat Eve Post 195:5+ D 9 '22

See also Dramatic censorship; Immoral literature and pictures; Prohibited books

Censorship of moving pictures. See Moving picture censorship

Census

Canada
Latest Canadian census. J. A. Stevenson. Edin R 237:340-53 Ap '23

England
English census of 1921. E. Abbott. J Pol Econ 30:827-40 D '22

Palestine
First census in Palestine. J. B. Barron. 19th Cent 94:128-34 Jl '23

Russia
Census-taker in Russia. V. I. Talin. Liv Age 315:99-105 O 14 '22

United States
Things the census takers learn, but do not print. M. McCaw. il Am M 97:38-9 F '24
What ten years did to us. maps Lit Digest 77:22-3 Je 23 '23

See also Negroes in the United States; Population—United States

Centaurea picris
Two new western weeds. S. F. Blake. Science n s 55:455-6 Ap 28 '22

Center of gravity; story. E. G. Klahr. il Woman's H C 51:14-15 Je '24

Centervall, Bror
Flight and a fall. Liv Age 319:303-5 N 17 '23
Men and beasts at Wembley. Liv Age 322:221-4 Ag 2 '24

Centipedes
How scorpions, centipedes and trap-door spiders helped the author work for a living G: W. Tuttle. il Outing 79:118 D '21
Note on migration of myriapoda. J. M. Thuringer. Science n s 60:83 Jl 25 '24

Central Africa. See Africa, Central

Central America
Affairs in Central America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:175 Ap '22
Central America. W. W. Rasor. map Pan Am M 36:159-64 O '23
Central America, an export field. J. B. Strauss. il Outlook 135:229-31 O 10 '23
Central America forbids revolutions. Outlook 133:431 Mr 7 '23
Events of the month in Mexico and Central America. C: W. Hackett. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Militarism in Central America. T: R. Dawley. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:800-5 F '23
New era in Central America. D. P. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:407-9 Je '23
Racial pride and unity, aspirations of Central Americans. J. Ramirez. il Pan Am M 37: 395-7 S '24
Rediscovery of Central America. T: F. Lee. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1120-7 N '24
Revolution again in Central America. Outlook 138:38 S 10 '24
Revolutions barred in Central America. map Lit Digest 76:13-14 F 24 '23
What Central America needs. Nation 116:24-5 Ja 3 '23

See also Latin America; also Conference on Central American affairs; also names of Central American states

Economic conditions
Brighter days in Central America. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 35:35-7 Jl '22

Foreign relations
United States
North American penetration of Central America. R of Rs 66:201 Ag '22

Maps
See Maps—Central America

Transportation
See Transportation—Central America

Central American affairs, Conference on. See Conference on Central American affairs

Central American union
Failure of the Central American union. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:285-7 My '22
Failure of the Central American union. C: E. Chapman. map R of Rs 66:613-17 D '22
Fall of the union seen at close range. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:287 My '22
Guatemala: our blow at Pan-Americanism. A. Warner. Nation 114:745-6 Je 21 '22
How the Central American union was born. T: R. Dawley, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:616-26 Ja '22
Nicaragua, Costa Rica and the new Central American union. R of Rs 65:322-3 Mr '22

See also Salvador

Constitution
Central American republic. Contemp 120:695-9 N '21

Central Europe
Beacon lights of civilization in Central Europe. H: N. MacCracken. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:199-206 My '23
Central Europe three years after the war. Liv Age 313:193-201 Ap 22 '22
Central Europe and Czechoslovakia. R. H. B. Lockhart. Edin R 238:209-29 O '23
Central Europe to-day. J: Crane. Atlan 133: 248-58 F '24
Daybreak in Central Europe. G: W. Alger. Outlook 133:835-7 My 9 '23

Central Europe—*Continued*
Disrupted Central Europe. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 196:48 Je 7 '24
Fate of Mid-Europe. Nation 114:239 Mr 1 '22
Future of the Central European states. D. Heathcote. Fortn 120:233-40 Ag '23
Genoa and Central Europe. W. Benn. Fortn 117:872-9 My '22
Internal changes in Central Europe. H. W. Puckett. Survey 51:401-3 Ja 15 '24
Monarchism in Central Europe. Quar 237:113-25 Ja '22
New Central Europe. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:650-5 My '23
Reaction triumphant in Central Europe. E. Lengyel. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:974-81 S '23
Six new republics in Central Europe. E. Lengyel. Nation 118:301-3 Mr 19 '24
Viennese view of Central Europe. Lit Digest 75:21 N 4 '22
See also Balkan states; Czechoslovak Republic; Hungary; Jugoslavia

Central international corporation
Allied consortium for Russia. Nation 114:231-2 F 22 '22

Central Lapland. See Lapland

Central park. See New York (city)—Parks and playgrounds

Central station heating. See Heating from central stations

Central stations. See Electric plants (central stations)

Centralia, Washington
Fair play for the I. W. W. D. Stephens. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:58 O '22
I. W. W. raid at Centralia. J. W. Lockhart. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:55-7 O '22

Centralization
Destroying our indestructible states. B. W. Warren. Atlan 133:370-8 Mr '24

Centre college
Fighting for old Centre. B. McMillin. Am M 93:53 F '22

Centrum party (Germany)
Political development of Catholicism in Germany. G. Chatterton-Hill. Contemp 122:734-43 D '22

Centurion, pseud. See Morgan, John Hartman

Century magazine
As I saw it from an editor's desk. L. F. Tooker. Cent 106:723-33, 925-34; 107:129-40, 257-68, 428-36, 615-24, 748-57, 838-46; 108:115-23, 260-71, 399-408, 536-47, 666-77, 828-40 S '23-O '24
Century magazine, 1870-1924. il Pan Am M 37: 341-58 Jl '24

Ceramics. See Pottery

Cercospora
Observations on taxonomic factors used in the genus cercospora. C. G. Welles. Science n s 59:216-18 F 29 '24

Cereals. See Grain

Cerebellum
On the function of the cerebellum. K. Miura. Science n s 58:361-2 N 9 '23

Certain, Casper Carl
Elementary school library defined in dollars and cents. Nat Educ Assn 1923:646-51
Elementary-school library defined in terms of book conservation and library service. El School J 24:357-64 Ja '24
School library as a problem in architectural design. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1280-5
Some sociological side lights upon the school library. School and Soc 18:324-5 S 15 '23
Tentative report of the committee on secondary school library problems. Nat Educ Assn 1921:667-72

Certain people of unimportance. A. B. Parsons. Survey 52:412-14 Jl 1 '24

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Are we Don Quixotes or Sancho Panzas? il Lit Digest 79:38-40 D 15 '23

Césaire; drama. J. Schlumberger. Liv Age 312: 106-15 Ja 14 '22

Cesare, Mrs Margaret (Porter)
My O. Henry. pors Mentor 11:17-20 F '23

Cesare, Oscar
Democrats; cartoons. Forum 72:23-36 Jl '24

Cescinsky, Herbert L.
At the end of a by-path. Int Studio 76:290-1 Ja '23
To the unknown craftsman. Int Studio 78:445-7 F '24
When Sheraton paid a debt. Int Studio 78: 47-9 O '23

Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de
Cuba, our sister republic. por Bul Pan Am Union 54:589-92 Je '22
New secretary of state of Cuba. por Bul Pan Am Union 55:266-8 S '22

Cesspools
Cesspools versus sewers. Am City 30:507 My '24

Cestre, Charles
Apprenticeship in France. Survey 50:436 Jl 15 '23
Family bonus in France. Survey 50:630 S 15 '23
Family extra-wage in France. Survey 47:239-40 N 12 '21
France's will-to-live. Survey 50:275-8 Je 1 '23
French farmers go to town. Survey 51:691 Mr 15 '24
In northern France. Survey 47:394-5 D 10 '21
Labor situation in France. Survey 50:71-2 Ap 15 '23
More Frenchmen! Survey 52:548-9 Ag 15 '24
Profit sharing in France. Survey 51:91 O 15 '23
Split in French labor. Survey 47:589-90 Ja 14 '22

Ceylon
Pearl-diving in Ceylon waters. H: FitzGerald. il Asia 24:898-902 N '24
See also Colombo

Antiquities
Sacred cities of Ceylon. D. S. Corlett. il Art and Archaeol 13:151-68 Ap '22

Hunting
See Hunting—Ceylon

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Ceylon

Politics and government
Ceylon constitutional reforms. H. J. Temple. Fortn 119:433-47 Mr '23

Cézanne, Paul
Æsthetic truth and futurist nonsense. C. Bell. il por Outlook 137:20-3 My 7 '24
Art by the way. G. Pène du Bois. Int Studio 76:240-1 D '22
Cézanne. T: Craven. Freeman 7:618-19 S 5 '23
Cézanne the mysterious. E. A. Bye. Arts and Dec 16:304-5 F '22
Paul Cézanne, his life and art, by A. Vollard. Review by T. Scott. Nation 117:172 Ag 15 '23

Chaadaev, Peter
East and west in Russia: Peter Chaadaev. C. H. Wright. Fortn 119:769-76 My '23

Chaco canyon, New Mexico
Chaco canyon in 1921. E. L. Hewett. il diags Art and Archaeol 14:114-31 S '22
Two Chaco Canyon pit houses. N. M. Judd. il plans Smithson Rept 1922:399-413
Unearthing a prehistoric apartment house. R. H. Moulton. il Travel 39:21-2 S '22

Chacon, Maria de la Soledad Chavez y Baca de. See Soledad Chavez y Baca de Chacon, Maria de la

Chaddock, Robert Emmet
Health, a national economic asset. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:75-80

Chadsey, Charles Ernest
Report of committee on the status of the superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1923:903-4
Status of the superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1921:812-17
Teaching: an address to engineering instructors. School and Soc 16:253-8 S 2 '22

Chadwick, George Whitefield
George W. Chadwick. C. Engel. bibliog por Mus Q 10:438-57 Jl '24

Chadwick, Mrs Helen Cary
Grass; poem. Educa 43:565 My '23
Harmony hill. Educa 43:88-92 O '22
Humble characters; poem. Educa 43:619 Je '23
Little cemetery; poem. Educa 43:231 D '22
Midsummer song. Educa 45:28 S '24
Opened gate; poem. Educa 42:374 F '22
Perfume vases; poem. Educa 44:384 F '24
Star of the mire; poem. Educa 44:153 N '23

Chadwick, Helene (Mrs William Wellman)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:92 My '23

Chadwick, Mary G.
Divine failure. Cath World 114:674-82 F '22

Chafee, Zechariah, jr.
California justice. New Repub 36:97-100 S 19 '23
Company towns in the soft coal fields. Ind 111:102-4, 189 S 15, O 27 '23
Economic interpretation of judges. New Repub 31:36-9 Je 7 '22
Rand school case. New Repub 32:118-21 S 27 '22

Chaffee, Mrs Lorena Davison
Lads of the golden star; poem. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21

Chafin, Beebe Thompson
Our winter guests. Bird Lore 25:375-9 N '23

Chafin, Don
Portrait. World's Work 47:516 Mr '24

Chain stores
Chain store. J. G: Frederick. R of Rs 70: 297-9 S '24
Chain store and distribution. W. S. Hayward. Ann Am Acad 115:220-5 S '24
Chain-store and mail-order rivalry. Cur Opinion 77:643 N '24
Chain store in your town. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 196:12 S 29 '23
Chain stores, a fool-proof business. Cur Opinion 74:98-9 Ja '23
Chain stores' billion-dollar business. Lit Digest 82:58 Jl 5 '24
Hard times were lucky times for me to make my start. S. S. Kresge. Am M 93:34-5 My '22
Justification of the chain store in our present system of distribution. E. C. Sams. Ann Am Acad 115:226-35 S '24
What kept our business growing through 1921. S. S. Kresge. il System 41:393-7 Ap '22

Chains; story. L. S. Portor. il Harper 147:631-9 O '23

Chair seats
See also Cane weaving

Chairs
Any chairs to cane? E. Sleight. il Woman's H C 50:98 F '23
Chairs. Survey 50:538-9 Ag 15 '23
Choosing chairs for comfort. S. De Brie. il Country Life 41:38-90 Ja '22
Commodious bergère. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 45:55-7 Ap '24
Commodities of conversation. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 46:58-60 S '24
Early American chairs. G. Teall. il House and Gard 43:58-9 Je '23
How correct seating affects manufacturing profits. I. Salomon. il Ind Management 63: 326-36 Je '22
How to restore great grandmother's chairs. E. S. Fraser. il Country Life 46:40-1 S '24
Occasional chairs. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 42:52-3 N '22
On the trail of the Boston rocker. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 45:82 Ja '24
Smart disguises for ugly chairs. L. Sheridan. il Good H 77:42 S '23
Tavern chairs in modern homes. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 16:24-5 N '21

Chairs. Nation 114:114 F 1 '22

Chaise. See Carriages

Chait, Ralph M.
Dragon in Chinese ceramics. Arts and Dec 17:26 My '22

Chaitkin, Jacob
(tr.) Fairy tale. I. Erenburg. Poet Lore 33: 618-20 D '22

Chaldea. See Babylonia

Chalfant, Harry M.
Anti-saloon league; why and what? Ann Am Acad 109:279-83 S '23

Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovich
Rôles. pors Ladies' H J 41:10 O; 14 N '24
Art of Chaliapin. E. A. Baughan. Liv Age 313: 237-9 Ap 22 '22
Chaliapin; another thrill. pors Lit Digest 71: 24-5 D 31 '21
Chaliapin discusses himself. Liv Age 318:285-6 Ag 11 '23
Chaliapine, premier actor of the operatic stage. pors Cur Opinion 72:66-9 Ja '22
Interviewing Chaliapin. Liv Age 315:244-5 O 28 '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:69 Ja '23; World's Work 49:2 N '24
Portrait by B. Kustodieff. Cur Opinion 76: 683 My '24
Portrait by T. Styka. Cur Opinion 74:454 Ap '23

Chalices
Common communion cup. Am J Pub Health 14:248-9 Mr '24
Great Chalice of Antioch; has the Holy Grail been discovered? W: R. Newbold. il Ladies' H J 41:8-9 N '24
Romance of a chalice. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 78:441-4 F '24

Chalk box; story. F. W. Smith. il Collier's 74: 17-18 N 1 '24

Chalk marks on the gate; story. E. Holloway. il Woman's H C 51:14-15 Ja '24

Chalk-plate process. See Engraving

Chalk talks
Pictorial potentialities. J. W. Bengough. il Canad M 60:435-41 Mr '23

Challenge; story. A. W. Peach. il St N 51:469-71 Mr '24

Challman, Samuel Andrew
Rooms and equipment for industrial arts. Ind Arts M 13:249-55, 295-302 Jl-Ag '24
Safety to life in schoolhouse planning. Nat Educ Assn 1921:627-9

Chalmers, Eleanor
America, a nation of dressmakers. Delin 99: 21 N '21
How old are you? Delin 99:23 Ja '22

Chalmers, Henry
Post-war drift in European commercial policy. Am Econ R 14:sup14-25 Mr '24

Chalmers, Sir Mackenzie Dalzell
English statute book. Edin R 239:332-41 Ap '24

Chalmers, Stephen
Color-notes of the sea. Int Studio 77:327-31 Jl '23
Man who couldn't paint; story. Int Studio 79:340-50 Ag '24
Outlaws of the lava. Outing 81:60-5 N '22

Chalmer, —, actor
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:27 D 29 '23

Chamber music
Chamber music. J. Hart. il Good H 78:88 Ap '24
Chamber music. D. G. Mason. Outlook 138: 292-4 O 22 '24
Make chamber music interesting. P. Dickie. Etude 42:426 Je '24
Salon music. J: T. Howard. Musician 28:36 N '23

Chamber music festival, Salzburg. See Salzburg music festival

Chamber of commerce, International. See International chamber of commerce

Chamber of commerce of Cuba
Cuban chamber of commerce. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:562-7 Je '24

Chamber of commerce of Haiti
American chamber of commerce of Haiti. Bul Pan Am Union 58:386-7 Ap '24

Chamber of commerce of the United States
Chamber of commerce and the Towner-Sterling bill. Educ R 65:176-7 Mr '23
Federal participation in education and the Chamber of commerce of the United States. El School J 23:401-3 F '23
Organized business goes to school. Outlook 131:194-6 My 31 '22
Referendum of the United States chamber of commerce. El School J 23:481-3 Mr '23
Towner-Sterling bill. El School J 23:643-4 My '23

Chamber theatre. See Moscow kamerny theatre

Chamberlain, Arthur Henry
How to secure results through professional organization. Nat Educ Assn 1921:55-65
Report of the committee on thrift education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:393-6
Thrift education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:315-16
—See Boone, Richard Gause, jt. auth.

Chamberlain, Austen
Joseph Chamberlain's quotations. Liv Age 321: 760-3 Ap 19 '24
Portrait. Outlook 129:636; 135:522 D 21 '21, N 8 '23

Chamberlain, George Agnew
Buried these twenty years; story. Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Je 16 '23
Counterfeit shoddy; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 Mr 29 '24
Great Van Stuttart mystery; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 My 19 '23
Highboy rings down the curtain; story. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 30 '22
John Blake on tour; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 18-19 Je 2 '23
Lantern on the plow; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 N 24; 20-1 D 1; 24-5 D 8; 18-19 D 15; 18-19 D 22; 18-19 D 29 '23; 28-30 Ja 5; 22-3 Ja 12 '24
Lip Malvy's wife; novel. Woman's H C 49:11-14 D '22; 50:22-7 Ja; 21-3 F '23
Marriage by the underground route; story. Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 Je 9 '23
Melons of Persia; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20 S 6 '24
Opening the door to diplomacy. Sat Eve Post 196:8 D 22 '23
Out of pony peonage; story. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Mr 1 '24
Three black pills in a bottle; story. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 My 26 '23
Trebizond; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Jl 19 '24
Up from heaven; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 Mr 15 '24
Viper of the West side; story. Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 My 17 '24
With malice toward none; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Ap 12 '24

Chamberlain, George Earle
Portrait. Outlook 134:424 Jl 18 '23

Chamberlain, James Franklin
Agriculture in California. Overland n s 82:261-2 Je '24
Climate and man in California. Overland n s 82:207-8 My '24
Fruit industry in California. Overland n s 82: 304 Jl '24
Interpretation of California. Overland n s 81:11-12 S '23
Lumber industry in California. Overland n s 82:63-5 F '24
Lure of gold. Overland n s 81:8-10 O '23
Petroleum industry in California. Overland n s 81:9-11 D '23
Water resources of California. Overland n s 82:9-11 Ja '24

Chamberlain, Joseph
Joseph Chamberlain's quotations. A. Chamberlain. Liv Age 321:760-3 Ap 19 '24

Chamberlain, Joseph P.
New weapons in the war against narcotics. Survey 48:400 Je 15 '22

Chamberlain, Montague
All around the seasons' activities. Gard M 35:373-5 Ag '22
Handful of top-notch gladiolus. Gard M 35: 111-12 Ap '22
What Massachusetts is doing for the gladiolus. Gard M 38:95-8 O '23

Chamberlain, Samuel V.
Architectural pilgrimage in France; drawings. Arts and Dec 18:18-19 D '22
Sketches of a wandering architect in France. Arch Rec 52:470-8 D '22
Some old French towns; portfolio of sketches. Cent 105:279-83 D '22
Spanish sunshine; pen and inks. Cent 108: 79-83 My '24
Paging beauty in France. Guy. il Arts and Dec 20:16-17 Mr '24

Chamberlain, Will
Old blind gardener; poem. Survey 50:14 Ap 1 '23
Old must pass; poem. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22

Chamberlayne, Agnes Murray
Recorders of human nature. Survey 50:178-80 My 1 '23

Chamberlayne, Ellen Florence
Relation of the high-school library to the other departments of the school. Nat Educ Assn 1921:492-6

Chamberlin, Ruth Elizabeth
Costume designing in the classroom. Ind Arts M 12:222-6 Je '23
Out of a square foot of leather. Ind Arts M 11:475-7 D '22

Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder
Age of the earth from the geological viewpoint. Smithson Rept 1922:241-61
Seventy-five years of American geology. Science n s 59:127-35 F 8 '24

Chamberlin, W. T.
Beauties of Britain. Canad M 63:304-10 S '24

Chamberlin, William F.
Group insurance as a factor in industrial relations. Ind Management 67:149-50 Mr '24

Chamberlin, William Henry
Asiatic states in the soviet union. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:415-22 Je '24
Bokhara and the new regime. Freeman 8:135-7 O 17 '23
Bolshevism and the Russian Jews. Freeman 8:176-8 O 31 '23
Church and state in Russia. Freeman 7:584-6 Ag 29 '23
D. R. R. Freeman 7:517-19 Ag 8 '23
Emerging factory in Russia. Freeman 6:513-15 F 7 '23
Future of soviet Russia. Freeman 8:346-8 D 19 '23
Growing pains in Russia. New Repub 38:sup 8-10 Mr 19 '24
Heart of Asia. Asia 24:197-202 Mr '24
Militant Mohammedanism. Forum 66:547-8 D '21
New nationalist policy. Freeman 8:8-10 S 12 '23
New trends in the theatre: Russia. Forum 72: 520-6 O '24
Profiteering under a communist régime. Atlan 134:393-400 S '24
Russia and foreign capital. Freeman 6:466-7 Ja 24 '23
Russia in reconstruction. Freeman 8:202-5 N 7 '23
Russia, 1917: Germany, 1923. Freeman 8:248-50 N 21 '23
Russian communism at the crossroads. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:943-9 S '24
Russia's balance sheet of democracy. Freeman 7:56-8 Mr 28 '23
Russia's new economic policy. Freeman 7: 152-4 Ap 25 '23
Soviet Russia's first steps toward democracy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:28-34 Ap '24
Soviet structure in Russia. R of Rs 70:293-6 S '24
Trial of a communist bank president. Nation 118:501-2 Ap 30 '24
United labor front in Saxony. Nation 116:756-7 Je 27 '23
Who's who in soviet Russia. Atlan 134:545-55 O '24
Working-class aristocracy. Freeman 6:537-9 F 14 '23

Chambermaids
On the fourteenth floor. il Sat Eve Post 196:9 Je 21 '24

Chambers, Anne
Sacred trust; story. Sunset 50:26-9 Ja '23

Chambers, Charles Haddon
Play-boy of two worlds. J: D. Williams. por Cent 103:176-87 D '21

Chambers, Erle
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:50 S 22 '23

Chambers, George Gailey
Codes of ethics for the teaching profession. Ann Am Acad 101:121-6 My '22

Chambers, Haddon
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:25 N 3 '23

Chambers, Harry B.
New York's educational system. Forum 67: 433-40 My '22

Chambers, Robert
Simple micro-injection apparatus made of steel. Science n s 54:552-3 D 2 '21

Chambers, Robert William
Christmas killjoy; poem. Collier's 72:11 D 15 '23

Chambers, Zella
Holly wreath for Christmas time. il School Arts M 23:210-11 D '23

Chambers of commerce
Chamber of commerce activities in public affairs. See monthly numbers of American city, 1923-1924
Commercial secretary. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 195:19 D 9 '22
Modern distribution demands upon the chamber of commerce. J. H. Barnes. Ann Am Acad 115:136-41 S '24
Novel way of financing a chamber of commerce building. I. Engler. il Am City 26: 167-9 F '22
Town meeting idea and the modern chamber of commerce. W: C. Ewing. Am City 31: 129-30 Ag '24
See also Chamber of commerce of Cuba; Chamber of commerce of Haiti; Chamber of commerce of the United States

Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonne' d'Artois, comte de (Duc de Bordeaux)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:429 Je '23

Chambrun, Charles, comte de
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:437 O '22

Chambrun, Clara (Longworth) comtesse de
Daughter of Barbary; story. Scrib M 72:439-49 O '22

Chameleons
Changeable chameleon. il Lit Digest 76:66-9 Mr 17 '23

Chaminade, Cécile (Louise Stéphanie)
Portrait. Etude 41:661 O '23

Chamois leather packet; story. V. Williams. il Collier's 73:13-14 Ja 19 '24

Chamorro, Diego Manuel
Obituary. por Bul Pan Am Union 57:470-1 N '23

Champery, Switzerland
And they run the only woman's town in the world! H. B. Munson. il Illus World 37:408-10 My '22

Champion, F. J.
Reducing drafting charges. Ind Management 65:232 Ap '23

Champion, Mrs J. L.
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Champion, Merrill E.
Channel and some shoals in municipal and state child hygiene administration. Am J Pub Health 13:6-10 Ja '23

Champion; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 71: 7-8 Je 2 '23

Champion, What makes a. W. Camp. il Collier's 72:9-10 S 29 '23

Champions all; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ag 18 '23

Champlin, Carroll D.
Field of educational sociology. School and Soc 19:464-5 Ap 19 '24

Jean Jacques Rousseau. Educa 44:133-43 N '23
Philosophy of moral education for students, teachers and parents. Educa 43:393-405 Mr '23
Philosophy of personal and professional improvement for teachers and students of education. Educa 43:65-72 O '22

Champney, J. Wells
Old South; drawings. Cent 103:579-84 F '22

Champollion, Jean François
Champollion, decipherer of the hieroglyphics. E. Henriot. Liv Age 313:673-5 Je 10 '22

Chan Chiung-ming
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:639; 17: 136 Ja, O '22; Lit Digest 72:26 Ja 21 '22

Chance, Frank Le Roy (Husk Chance)
Peerless leader of hard-boiled baseball. por Lit Digest 83:64-70 O 4 '24
Portrait. Illus World 38:821 F '23

Chancellor, Edwin Beresford
Brummell and D'Orsay. Fortn 117:804-12 My '22
Cost of books. Fortn 121:167-76 Ja '24
Rimini and Ravenna. Fortn 120:313-20 Ag '23

Chandler, Anna Curtis
In the land of dikes and windmills; story. St N 51:692-9 My '24
Washington, leader of the Revolution. St N 51:338-45 F '24

Chandler, Asa Crawford
Artificial cultivation of free-living nematodes. Science n s 60:203-4 Ag 29 '24

Chandler, Charles De Forest
Advent of the American air liner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:410-14 Je '22
Birth of military aviation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:375-83 D '23
Submarine telegraph cables. Sci Am 127: 90-1 Ag '22

Chandler, Charles Frederick
Story of a great chemist. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 94:56-7 Ag '22
Wonder story of aluminum. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 93:62-3 My '22

Chandler, Charles Lyon
United States commerce with Latin America at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine. Q J Econ 38:466-86 My '24

Chandler, Clarence
Music history for music lovers. Etude 42:381 Je '24

Chandler, Elsie Williams
Fairy piper; poem. St N 51:200 D '23
Giant bullfrog; story. St N 51:876-7 Je '24
Maught of the raven's feather; a fairy tale. St N 50:157-63 D '22
Moon magic; story. St N 50:649-51 Ap '23

Chandler, Henry A. E.
America's relation to the European financial situation. Ann Am Acad 108:41-8 Jl '23

Chandler, Joseph Everett
Judge Joseph Lee house, Cambridge, Massachusetts. House B 51:108-10 F '22

Chandler, Josephine Craven
Eagle's Nest camp, Barbizon of Chicago artists. Art and Archaeol 12:194-204 N '21

Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll
Response to addresses of welcome. Nat Educ Assn 1921:34-7
Portrait. Educ R 66:front O '23

Chandler, Marverine
My patchwork quilt; poem. Sunset 52:69 Ap '24

Chandler, W. H.
Doctorates in agriculture. Science n s 55:619-20 Je 9 '22
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 N '23

Chandler, Warren
Most folks seem to yearn for a place in the country. Am M 97:44-5 Je '24
Six simple rules for long life. Am M 97:56-7 Ja '24

Chaney, Lucian West
Accident occurrence in the iron and steel industry, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:907-16 O '23

Chaney, Lucian West—*Continued*
Causes and prevention of accidents in the iron and steel industry, 1910-1919. U S Bur Labor Bul 298 (Indus accidents and hygiene ser):1-398 '22
Statistics of industrial accidents in the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 339 (Indus accidents and hygiene ser):1-60 '23

Chanfrau, Frank S.
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:292 My '24

Chang, H. T.
Geological survey of China. Science n s 56: 233-7 S 1 '22

Chang, Peng Chung. See Peng Chung Chang

Ch'ang Chien. See Chien, Ch'ang

Chang Chun conference
Moon shines on Chang-chung. W: Evans. Nation 115:410-11 O 18 '22

Chang-chung. See Chang Chun conference

Chang Hsin-hai
China and the true internationalism. Yale R n s 11:509-24 Ap '22
Chinese political thought and the west. Nation 114:526-7 My 3 '22
Society and politics in China. No Am 214:731-40 D '21
Vitality of Confucianism. No Am 216:625-36 N '22
Vogue of Chinese poetry. Edin R 236:99-114 Jl '22

Chang Hu
At Chin-ling ferry; poem. Outlook 131:715 Ag 30 '22
Old song. Outlook 131:715 Ag 30 '22
On the terrace of assembled angels; poem. Outlook 131:715 Ag 30 '22

Chang Po-ling
Two leaders of the new China. E. R. Embree. por Asia 24:805 O '24

Chang Tso-lin
Chang, the Chinese war lord. por R of Rs 64: 651-2 D '21
Chang Tso-lin: the most powerful man in China. Cur Opinion 72:330-2 Mr '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:26 Ja 21; 73:12 My 13 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:322 My '23; Ind 113:238 O 4 '24
War lords of China. H: C. Fenn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:918-22 Mr '22

Chang-wou-kien
Four poems of Chang-wou-kien, 1879, tr. from the French version. Poet Lore 33:158 Mr '22

Change; story. M. Butts. Dial 72:465-70 My '22

Change cars at Paoli. A. E. Newton. Atlan 130:171-81 Ag '22

Change of relations; story. M. Q. Wilcox. il Overland n s 79:35-8 Ja '22

Changsha, China
Sword and pen in the city of long sands. J: P. Rice. il Asia 23:571-5 Ag '23

Chanler, Robert Winthrop
Chanler's dynamic symbolism. I. Narodny. Int Studio 75:470-85 S '22

Chanler, William C.
Civil liberties in the soft coal fields. Ind 111: 162-3 O 13 '23

Channel islands
Chat on the Channel islands. L. Knowles. 19th Cent 94:241-50 Ag '23

Channels
See also Houston ship channel

Channing, John Parke
Superpower. Nation 116:468-9 Ap 18 '23

Chant, Clarence Augustus
Einstein displacement on the plates taken by the Canadian party at the Australian eclipse. Science n s 57:469 Ap 20 '23

Chantilly, France
Chantilly and its museum. H. Ward. Quar 240:356-73 O '23

Chantilly castle. See Castles

Chantry, E.
Portrait. Collier's 68:9 N 5 '21

Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.)
Chant accompaniment. W: Reed. Etude 40: 349 My '22

Ch'ao-hsien. See Korea

Chap upstairs; story. R. Pertwee. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 My 13 '22

Chapala, Lake
Lake Chapala and Jalisco in history. G. Prieto-Yeme. il Pan Am M 36:154-8 O '23

Chaparral cock. See Roadrunners

Chapel cars
On the rails with the chapel cars. S: G. Neil. il Mis R 47:262-8 Ap '24

Chapel Royal choir school
Chapel Royal choir school. H. Wyndham. Etude 41:201-2 Mr '23

Chapell, Harriet
Activities for patriotism. Nat Educ Assn J 13:287-8 N '24
Migrant workers on farms and in canneries. Mis R 45:193-6 Mr '22

Chapels
Chapel of St Hubert. K. Stanley-Brown. il Art and Archaeol 15:90-1 F '23
Small country chapel. J. T. Tubby and H. W. Congdon. il plans Woman's H C 51:36 Ja '24

Chapels, Private
Domestic chapel. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 44:45-7 D '23

Chaperons
Passing of the chaperon. T: A. Clark. Atlan 129:516-19 Ap '22
Who killed the chaperon? Atlan 129:850-1 Je '22

Chapin, Anna Foster
Millionaire playwright. Mentor 9:40 D '21
Woman behind Trafalgar. Mentor 10:40 Mr '22

Chapin, Charles
Garden between walls. House and Gard 43: 134-8 F; 172-6 Ap '23

Chapin, Charles Value
Deaths among taxpayers and non-taxpayers income tax, Providence, 1865. Am J Pub Health 14:647-51 Ag '24
Nuisance prevention a hindrance to disease prevention. Am J Pub Health 14:1-5 Ja '24

Chapin, Francis Stuart
Progress in methods of inquiry and research in the social and economic sciences. Sci Monthly 19:390-9 O '24
Statistical definition of a societal variable. Am J Soc 30:154-71 S '24

Chapin, Henry Dwight
Little journey with Theodore Roosevelt. Outlook 138:286-8 O 22 '24
We can have a new world in two generations. Ladies' H J 39:9 N '22

Chapin library. See Williams college—Chapin library

Chaplin, Charles Spencer
Can art be popular? por Ladies' H J 41:34 O '24
Does the public know what it wants? por Ladies' H J 40:40 O '23
In defense of myself. por Collier's 70:8 N 11 '22
We have come to stay. pors Ladies' H J 39: 12 O '22
Charlie Chaplin. por Sunset 51:29 Jl '23
Charlie Chaplin as a comedian contemplates suicide. Cur Opinion 72:209-10 F '22
Dear Mr Chaplin. S. Young. New Repub 31: 358-9 Ag 23 '22
How Charlie Chaplin does it. pors World's Work 43:425-34 F '22
How much of Chaplin does Charlie own? por Lit Digest 80:44-51 F 2 '24
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 7:320 O '23; Pict R 25:52 Jl '24
Science and Charlie Chaplin. Lit Digest 72: 68-71 Ja 28 '22
Tragic comedian. T: Burke. pors Outlook 130: 100-2 Ja 18 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:48 Ja 28 '22
Woman of Paris; criticism. C: W. Wood. Collier's 72:31 N 17 '23

Chaplin, Charles Spencer—*Continued*
Woman of Paris; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 36:283 N 7 '23

Chaplin, Nellie
Harpsichord. Liv Age 314:587-9 S 2 '22

Chaplin, Ralph
Freedom; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
Phantoms; poem. Cur Opinion 73:108 Jl '22
Prison nocturne; poem. Survey 48:212 My 6 '22
Taps; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
To freedom; poem. Nation 117:219 Ag 29 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:11 Je 16 '23

Chapman, Arthur
Cheating the park bench. Outlook 131:457-8 Jl 12 '22
Out where the West begins; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:131 Ap '23
Unknown; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 26 '21

Chapman, Charles Edward
American experiment in Nicaragua. R of Rs 66:405-10 O '22
China's lost chance. Sunset 48:28-9 F '22
Cuban election problem. R of Rs 70:413-19 O '24
Failure of the Central American union. R of Rs 66:613-17 D '22
Genus ball player. Scrib M 74:481-6 O '23
Monroe doctrine divided. Pol Sci Q 37:75-82 Mr '22

Chapman, Charles H.
Oregon. Nation 116:141-3 F 7 '23

Chapman, Fannie M.
Keeping step with summer. Gard M 35:247-8 Je '22

Chapman, Frances Norville
Prisoners of the dead; story. Atlan 192:232-42 F '22

Chapman, Frank E.
Few fundamentals in the development of a community hospital. Arch Rec 52:39-43 Jl '22

Chapman, Frank Michler
Birds and man. Bird Lore 26:231-4 Jl '24; Same. Playground 18:205-6 Jl '24
Courtenay Brandreth's bird paintings. Bird Lore 24:1-6 Ja '22
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. Bird Lore 20:19-20, 153, 222-3, 290, 349-50, 416; 21:24, 102, 172, 356; 22:91-2, 216-17, 347; 23:83-4, 195-6, 299; 24:89-90, 204, 341-2; 25:128, 244, 389; 26:112, 248 Ja '18-My, N '19, Mr, Jl, N '20, Mr, Jl, N '21, Mr, Jl, N '22, Mr, Jl, N '23, Mr, Jl '24
Our Christmas bird guests. Country Life 41: 41-3 D '21
Portrait. World's Work 47:361 F '24; R of Rs 70:283 S '24

Chapman, George Williams
Portrait by T: Sully. Arts and Dec 17:105 Je '22

Chapman, H. D.
Port development in progress at Richmond, California. Am City 27:527-8 D '22

Chapman, Hugh Boswell
Christianity and bolshevism. 19th Cent 96: 323-7 S '24

Chapman, J. A.
Strange mind of India. Atlan 130:378-81 S '22

Chapman, J. B.
Euripides for to-day. Liv Age 313:220-2 Ap 22 '22
Grandsire of Thespis; story. Liv Age 320:521-3 Mr 15 '24

Chapman, J. Crosby
Tests for trade proficiency. Ann Am Acad 110: 45-59 N '23

Chapman, John
Do business friendships pay? System 45:765-7 Je '24
How to make sure of foreign collections. System 43:340-2 Mr '23

Chapman, John Jay
Birds; poem. Harper 147:81 Je '23
Books and things. P. Littell. New Repub 30: 229 Ap 19 '22
Drink and the tyranny of dogma. Outlook 136: 107-9 Ja 16 '24
Early spring; poem. Ind 112:333 Je 21 '24
Good-bye to Oxfordshire; poem. Atlan 132: 605 N '23
Grandfather; poem. Scrib M 71:630 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22
Our slovenly education. Lit R 3:sup2 Ag 25 '23
Our universities. School and Soc 20:365-8 S 20 '24
Toil away; poem. Atlan 133:51 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 8 '24
Up country; poem. Harper 147:81 Je '23
Well-bred piglets; poem. Atlan 133:50-1 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Why not speak out? Ind 113:91-2 Ag 16 '24

Chapman, Kenneth M.
Casas Grandes pottery. Art and Archaeol 16: 25-34 Jl '23
Life forms in Pueblo pottery decoration. Art and Archaeol 13:120-2 Mr '22

Chapman, Marian
Schoolhouse turned home. Country Life 45: 45-6 N '23

Chapman, Maristan
Cheap for cash; story. Overland n s 80:12-14 Mr '23

Chapman, Michael Andrew
Modern Protestant tendencies. Cath World 118:598-604 F '24

Chapman, William Carl
Rising cost of motor-cars. Arts and Dec 18:37 Mr '23
Tendencies of motor-car design in 1923. Arts and Dec 18:32 Ja '23

Chapman Field garden
Garden for the propagation of tropical and subtropical plants. D: Fairchild. Science n s 57:166-8 F 9 '23

Chaponay, Mme de. See Genevieve, princess of Orleans

Chapone, Hester (Mulso) (Mrs John Chapone)
Chapone, Gregory, and Pennington; excerpts. M. Armstrong. No Am 216:226-38 Ag '22

Chapone, Mrs John. See Chapone, Hester

Chappell, Eva
Women in life insurance. Woman Cit n s 8:9 F 23 '24

Chappell, George S. (Walter E. Traprock, pseud.)
Shelton. New Repub 38:43-5 Mr 5 '24

Chappey, Joseph
Fighting the Bolsheviki in Kurland. Liv Age 319:375-9 N 24 '23

Chapple, William Allan
Function of liberalism. Contemp 126:308-15 S '24

Chaput, Girard
White terrorism in France. New Repub 34: 272 My 2 '23

Chara foetida
Algæ of the genus chara and mosquito larvæ. A. B. Vasconcelos. il Am J Pub Health 13:543-6 Jl '23

Characeae
Reproductive cycle of the characeae. A. H. Tuttle. Science n s 60:412-13 O 31 '24

Character
Biological foundations of human character. F: W. Mott. Edin R 238:64-84 Jl '23
Health and character. Science n s 60:sup14 My 30 '24; Same cond. Sci Am 131:373 N '24
How sports develop character. F. H. Yost. il Delin 103:15 S '23
Pitfalls of the employment interview. D. A. Laird. Ind Management 68:58-62 Jl '24
Twelve tests of character. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 40:15 Ja; 29 F; 18 Mr; 15 Ap; 15 My; 11 Je; 23 Jl; 15 S; 15 O; 18 N; 29 D '23; 41:25 Ja '24
See also Conduct of life; Decision; Eccentricity; Ethics; Moral education

Character analysis
Analyzing Johnny. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 132: 483-4 N 15 '22
Character types of children. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 131:420-2 Jl 5 '22

Character analysis—*Continued*
Fact and fable in character analysis. K. Dunlap. Ann Am Acad 110:74-80 N '23
Reading of character from external signs. K. Dunlap. Sci Monthly 15:153-65 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:84-7 Mr 17 '23
Sex differences in character as indicated by teachers' ratings. H. Hart and E. Olander. School and Soc 20:381-2 S 20 '24
What your mirror will tell about your character; an interview with W: J. Kibby. B. Barton. Am M 93:58-9 Ap '22
See also Graphology

Character education. See Moral education

Character reading. See Physiognomy

Character tests
New method of measuring character traits. F. K. Shuttleworth. School and Soc 19:679-82 Je 7 '24
Testing the will-temperament tests. J. E. Downey. School and Soc 16:161-8 Ag 5 '22

Characters in fiction. See Fiction

Charcoal
Charcoal, the chemical truant officer; a new process for catching volatile solvents and putting them back to work. I. Ginsberg. diags Sci Am 131:328 N '24

Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon
Chardin and Vigée-Lebrun. E. V. Lucas. il por Ladies' H J 41:10-12 My '24

Charente, France
Birds in Charente. J. R. Harding. 19th Cent 92:424-36 S '22

Charge accounts (retail trade)
Charge it, please. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 Jl 26 '24

Charge to keep I have; story. C. C. Clements. Overland n s 81:18-19 O '23

Charities
Bill for benevolence. W: J. Norton. Survey 51:183-5 N 15 '23
Censorship of charities. L. G. Brock. Fortn 120:113-21 Jl '23
Financing of charities. F. G. D'Aeth. Contemp 124:768-72 D '23
Gullible public. Survey 47:553 Ja 7 '22
Is there a dividing line between the cases which the public agency should take over, and those which should be handled by private social agencies? R. W. Kelso. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:215-18
Significance of the rise in relief-giving during the past five years. J: B. Dawson; F. Nesbitt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:228-41
See also Child placing; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Community trusts; Dispensaries; Endowments; Institutions, Public; Money-raising campaigns; Philanthropy; Roman Catholic church—Charities; also New York state charities aid association

Charities, Public
Philanthropic taxpayer. W: J. Norton. Survey 52:86-8 Ap 15 '24
Public assistance and national decay. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 118:370-82 S '22
Transition from charities and correction to public welfare. R. W. Kelso. Ann Am Acad 105:21-5 Ja '23
See also Poor laws; Public welfare

Charity
Charity that begins at home. T. Waters. il Collier's 71:12 Ja 13 '23
See also Giving; Philanthropy; Welfare federations

Charity organization
Future of sectarian work. Survey 48:716 S 15 '22
C. O. S. looks forward. J. C. Colcord. Survey 49:523-4 Ja 15 '23
See also Welfare federations

Charity organization society of the city of New York
Junior month. C. Tousley. Survey 51:705-7 Mr 15 '24; Same cond. School and Soc 20:15-16 Jl 5 '24

Charles I, emperor of Austria
Charles of Austria-Hungary exiled. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:509-10 D '21
Charles's purgatorial paradise. H. M. Watts. il Ind 108:438 My 13 '22
Ex-Emperor Charles and his former realms. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:165-6 Ap '22
Ex-Emperor Karl. Contemp 121:563-9 My '22
Final defeat of Hapsburg Charles. Lit Digest 73:21 Ap 22 '22
Forlorn Hapsburg hope. Lit Digest 71:7 N 5 '21
Habsburg collapse. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 117:166-75 Ja '22
Hapsburg throne-chase. G. Gratz. Liv Age 312:689-95 Mr 25 '22
Hungary and the Hapsburgs. L. Woolf. Contemp 121:246-50 F '22
Karl's death and Hungary. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 117:726-33 My '22
Last Hapsburg. B. Björnson. Liv Age 314: 209-12 Jl 22 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:850; 16: 254 F, My '22; Woman's H C 50:25 F '23
Return of King Karl. H. F. Spender. Fortn 121:683-96 My '24
Tragedy of Karlchen the Simple. Lit Digest 71:44-7 N 19 '21

Charles V, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Charles V's last paper of advice to his son; with Spanish text. R. B. Merriman. Am Hist R 28:489-91 Ap '23

Charles IX, king of France
Portrait. Scrib M 72:489 O '22

Charles Edward, the Young Pretender
Bonnie Prince Charlie. C. à C. Repington. 19th Cent 96:236-49 Ag '24

Charles, C. J.
Ideal Elizabethan decorative scheme. Arts and Dec 19:15 Jl '23

Charles, D.
Exposures in copying. Photo-Era 50:73-4 F '23

Charles, F. I.
Can a business shut down for vacations? System 43:593-4 My '23

Charles, Fred
Newspaper and the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 13:83-4 Mr '24

Charles A. Coffin foundation. See Coffin, Charles A., foundation

Charles Frederic goes easy; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Ap 22 '22

Charleston, South Carolina
Magnolia and its significance. P. Frost. il House B 54:113-15 Ag '23

Architecture
Architectural significance of the rice mills of Charleston, S.C. S: Lapham, jr. il Arch Rec 56:178-84 Ag '24
Gates and gateways for the country home. A. H. Sonn. il Country Life 41:34-41 Ap '22

Galleries and museums
One hundred and fifty years of museum history. P. M. Rea. Science n s 57:677-81 Je 15 '23

Poetry
Southern April. A. Lowell. Poetry 21:117-20 D '22

Water supply
Modernizing the filter plant of the Charleston water department. F. B. McDowell, jr. il Am City 27:501-4 D '22

Charleston, West Virginia
Disposal of garbage by incineration in Charleston, W. Va. il Am City 29:595-7 D '23

Charley, or the confessions of a fiancé; story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Mr 22 '24

Charlotte (Marie Charlotte Amélie) empress of Mexico
Portrait. Overland n s 82:24 Ja '24

Charlotte, Michigan
Developing a city park by reforesting. P. L. Buttrick. il Am City 26:429-30 My '22

Charlotte russe
Charlotte russe. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 74: 69 My '22

Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island
Sketches in and around Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. G: Chavignaud. Canad M 60:109-16 D '22

Charls, George H.
What the men who work for me have taught me. System 44:454-8 O '23
Why the smart Alec never gets ahead in business; interview. S: Crowther. por Am M 96:42-3 S '23

Charlton, Mathew
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:859 F '23

Charm, What is? T: L. Masson. Lit R 4:785-6 My 31 '24

Charm and supercharm. Ladies' H J 41:20 Jl '24

Charm of Blueskin; story. W. S. Birge. Overland n s 79:57-61 Mr '22

Charms
Wild humor at the Antipodes. S. A. Cloman. il World's Work 46:491-7 S '23

Charnwood, Godfrey Rathbone Benson, 1st baron
Centenary of the Monroe doctrine. Liv Age 320:7-9 Ja 5 '24
Lord Charnwood's tribute to Theodore Roosevelt. por Cur Opinion 75:674-6 D '23

Charonton, Enquerrand
Painting and a contract; the Coronation of the Virgin Mary by Charonton at Villeneuve. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 78:501-7 Mr '24

Charreton, Victor
Charreton, latter day impressionist. A. Burroughs. il Int Studio 75:108-13 Ap '22

Chart, D. A.
Industrial history of Ulster. Edin R 239:117-29 Ja '24

Charters, Werrett Wallace
Limitations of the project. Nat Educ Assn 1921:428-30
Los Angeles high-school curriculum. School R 31:95-103 F '23
Personality, its 20 factors and how you can develop them; interview. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 97:9-11 Ap '24

—**and Paul, Harry Gilbert**
Games and other devices for improving pupils' English. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,43:1-88

Charters, Municipal. See Municipal charters

Chartres, Mrs John. See Vivanti, Annie

Chartres cathedral
Glimpses of Chartres by verger of old cathedral. J. G. Lemoine. il Int Studio 77:33-6 Ap '23

Charts
Teaching students to chart. J. H. Fulwider. School R 30:378-81 My '22

Charts, Business. See Business charts

Charts, Calculating
Charting as an aid in stabilizing profits. P. A. Bivins. Ind Management 63:257-65, 355-61; 64:33-42 My-Jl '22
Present method of obtaining cost per lb. of rubber belt, Amalgamated rubber co. W. C. Bober. Ind Management 65:142-3 Mr '23
Ratio chart applied to inventory control. B. E. Holmes. Ind Management 63:243-5 Ap '22

Chase, Mrs Amanda Mathews
Altagracia's dying party; poem. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Chili cherub; story. Overland n s 81:28-9 N '23
Close not the door; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:327 O '23

Chase, Daniel
Program of physical education. Educ R 63:57-66 Ja '22
Rural group athletics and what it means. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1085-8

Chase, Edward Sherman
Copper sulphate treatment of a New England water-supply. Am City 30:488-93 My '24
Dangers to the sanitary quality of public water-supplies. Am City 28:161-3, 277-9 F-Mr '23

Chase, Frank H.
Librarian's leisure hour reading. Pub Libraries 28:494-6 N '23
What the people are reading in Boston. Library J 49:665-8 Ag '24

Chase, Frederick Hathaway
All dressed up and no place to go. Outlook 130:459-61 Mr 22 '22

Chase, Gilbert P.
Leaving no stumps. Gard M 36:202 D '22
Vital links with South America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:952 S '22

Chase, Harry Woodburn
Problem of higher education. New Repub 32: sup4-5 O 25 '22
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Ja '24

Chase, John Waddell
Alfred jewel. St N 50:854-5 Je '23

Chase, Joseph Smeaton
Spring flowers of the Colorado desert. St N 49:714-17 My '22
Visit to Drake's bay. St N 49:946-7 Jl '22

Chase, Mabel A.
Iridescent clouds. Science n s 55:263-4 Mr 10 '22

Chase, Mary Ellen
Islands lose a friend. Outlook 133:365-6 F 21 '23
Upland pastures; story. Atlan 129:651-8 My '22

Chase, Pauline
Portrait. Pict R 25:22 Je '24

Chase, Polly
Bliss; poem. Poetry 25:17 O '24
Firelight; poem. Poetry 25:17 O '24
Hands on a card-table; poem. Poetry 25:19 O '24
Little things; poem. Poetry 25:18 O '24
Stillborn; poem. Poetry 25:18-19 O '24

Chase, Richard B.
Photography and radio. Photo-Era 52:270-1 My '24

Chase, Salmon Portland
Portrait. World's Work 43:609 Ap '22; Mentor 10:6 O '22

Chase, Stuart
Are you alive? Nation 115:68-70 Jl 19 '22
Etiquette of big business. Nation 117:383 O 10 '23
Junk. Nation 116:747-8 Je 27 '23
Miners present a plan. New Repub 35:93-5 Je 20 '23
Pants vs. plus fours at Palm Beach. Nation 118:344-5 Mr 26 '24
What shall we do to be saved? New Repub 34:12-14 F 28 '23
Words. Nation 116:269 Mr 7 '23

Portrait of a radical. Cent 108:295-304 Jl '24

Chase, Wayland Johnson
History in the upper elementary grades. School and Soc 16:738-41 D 30 '22

Chase, William Merritt
Six modern American portrait painters. il por Mentor 12:30-44 O '24

Chass, Benjamin P.
High price of childbirth in the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:828-32 Ag '24

Chassaigne, Joseph Coudurier de. See Coudurier de Chassaigne, Joseph

Chassell, Clara Frances
Results of the Thorndike intelligence examination in the senior class of the Horace Mann high school for girls. School and Soc 15:511-12 My 6 '22
Some serviceable definitions of education. Educa 44:308-18 Ja '24

Chastain, Mary Lee
Afterward; poem. Good H 74:64 Je '22

Chasteigner, Marie Anne
Village in lower Slovakia. Liv Age 314:49-51 Jl 1 '22

Chastenet, Jacques
Some English poets of to-day. Liv Age 316: 602-4 Mr 10 '23

Chastening (miracle play). See Kennedy, Charles Rann

Chastisement; story. L. Lugones. Liv Age 314: 355-9 Ag 5 '22

Chastity. See Sexual ethics

Chateau, The. H. Belloc. Liv Age 318:359-62 Ag 25 '23

Chateaubriand, François René Auguste, vicomte de
Chateaubriand and the Monroe doctrine. W. P. Cresson. No Am 217:475-87 Ap '23

Châteaubriant, A. de
French Hardy. R. Galland. Lit R 4:162 O 20 '23

Chateaux. See Castles

Chater, Melville
East of Constantinople. Nat Geog M 43:509-34 My '23
Through the back doors of France. Nat Geog M 44:1-51 Jl '23
Under the red hand in Transcaucasia. Travel 39:8-11 Ag '22
Zigzagging across Sicily. Nat Geog M 46:303-52 S '24

Chatfield, Marion Langdale
Spring hills; story. Woman's H C 49:13-14 Ap '22

Chathain, Nora Ni
River; poem. Cath World 119:176 My '24

Chattanooga, Tennessee
Business men's evangelistic club. W. G. M. Thomas. il Mis R 47:19-24 Ja '24
Traffic relief through parking regulation. J. H. Bell. diag plan Am City 31:140-1 Ag '24

Chatterton, Barré
On a certain poem; poem. Liv Age 319:238 N 3 '23

Chatterton, Ruth
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:41 Ja '24

Chatterton-Hill, Georges
Political development of Catholicism in Germany. Contemp 122:734-43 D '22
Rise of the spirit of French imperialism. Contemp 124:182-90 Ag '23

Chaucer, Geoffrey
Geoffrey Chaucer. L. Powys. Freeman 6:535-7 F 14 '23
Inclusiveness of Chaucer. K. Brégy. Cath World 115:304-13 Je '22
Personality of Geoffrey Chaucer. C. E. Lawrence. Quar 242:315-33 O '24

Chauffeurs
Chauffeurs, St Louis. Monthly Labor R 18: 577-8 Mr '24
Our hired man. Scrib M 73:248-9 F '23
See also Automobile driving

Chaulmoogra oil
It cured the king of Benares. Survey 51: 699-700 Mr 15 '24

Chaulmoogra tree
Hunting the chaulmoogra tree. J. F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 41:242-76 Mr '22

Chauncey (warship)
God and red leg when the Chauncey sank. il Lit Digest 82:44-9 Jl 19 '24

Chausson, Ernest
Humanist in tones. L. Gilman. No Am 217: 263-7 F '23

Chautauqua, Canadian. See Muskoka assembly

Chautauqua assemblies
Canvas and culture. E. E. Wilson. il Outlook 131:598-600 Ag 9 '22
Chautauqua fifty years young. F. C. Bray. il R of Rs 70:71-6 Jl '24
How about Chautauqua? J. W: Terry. Overland n s 82:310-11 Jl '24
How to get a start in Chautauqua. C. Smith. Etude 40:591-2 S '22
Inveterate Chautauqua fan. Scrib M 74:119-20 Jl '23
Most American thing in America. A. Ellerbe and P. Ellerbe. il World's Work 48:440-6 Ag '24
Mother, home and heaven. B. Bliven. New Repub 37:172-5 Ja 9 '24
Nearest the hearts of ten million. B. Bliven. il Collier's 72:6-7 S 8 '23
Old first night. E. Vincent. New Repub 40: 95-7 S 24 '24
Tents of the conservative. A. D. Albert. Scrib M 72:54-9 Jl '22
What the modern Chautauqua is doing for music of all kinds everywhere in our country. C. Smith. il Etude 40:514-16 Ag '22
What's wrong with Chautauqua? A. S. Etty. Drama 14:213-14 Mr '24
See also Lyceums

Chautauqua school for librarians
Chautauqua school for librarians. M. E. Downey. Library J 47:455-7 My 15 '22

Chauve-Souris
Again the Chauve Souris. M. C. Canfield. New Repub 31:107-8 Je 21 '22
Baliev on Broadway. R. A. Parker. Ind 108: 205-7 F 25 '22
Bat from the Russian belfry. il Lit Digest 72:28-9 Mr 4 '22
Bat theater of Moscow. il Outlook 130:412-13 Mr 15 '22
Chauve-Souris. S. Young. New Repub 30:20-1 Mr 1 '22
Clown, as danced by M. Kotchetovsky in the Chauve-Souris; poem. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:753-4 Je 21 '22
Moscow Bat theater. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:230 F 22 '22
Russia introduces $5 vaudeville into America. Cur Opinion 73:220-1 Ag '22
Theater of let's pretend. O. M. Sayler. il Cent 104:276-84 Je '22
Third program of the Chauve-Souris. S. Young. New Repub 33:21-2 N 29 '22

Chavez, Conchita
Old casa; poem. Sunset 51:67 S '23

Chavignaud, George
Sketches in and around Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Canad M 60:109-16 D '22

Chayer, Mary
Cooperation between teacher and school nurse. School Life 9:118 Ja '24

Chazy, New York
Education in its proper environment. M. E. Sabin. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1137-9
Up from the little red school. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:12 Mr 31 '23

Cheap for cash; story. M. Chapman. Overland n s 80:12-14 Mr '23

Cheap people; story. G. Torrey. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 D 16 '22

Cheating (in schoolwork). See Honesty

Cheating chance; confessions of a man who has lived by his wits. W. Hall. il Sunset 49:9-11 D '22; 50:16-19 Ja; 16-18 F; 21-3 Mr '23

Cheatle, Sir George Lenthal
Ministers of health, defend us! 19th Cent 93: 30-8 Ja '23

Check-book, My wife's. Atlan 129:420-2 Mr '22

Check forgery. See Forgery

Check-off system. See United mine workers of America

Checkers (game)
Unchallenged checker champion. Lit Digest 76:67-9 Ja 13 '23

Checks
Enforced par remittance under the federal reserve system. C. E. Warne. Q J Econ 36: 274-89 F '22
Federal reserve system, state banks and par collections. P. Jay. Ann Am Acad 99:79-86 Ja '22
Historical analogy to the fight against par check collection. J. D. Magee. J Pol Econ 31:433-45 Je '23
Making checks as safe as money. il Lit Digest 77:26-7 Je 30 '23
Only $1 in cash to every $1,000 in checks used in business. Cur Opinion 74:356-7 Mr '23
People who won't cash checks. G. W. Auryansen. Outlook 137:162-4 My 28 '24
Pro and con of paying by check. Lit Digest 82: 66 Ag 16 '24
Ten commandments for check users. Lit Digest 82:51 Jl 26 '24

Cheese
Cheeses. il Good H 78:68 Mr '24
Making American cheese on the farm. Revised ed. C. M. Gere. il Farmers' Bul 1191: 1-19 '22
Making Roquefort cheese in America. il Lit Digest 75:26-7 N 11 '22
Neufchâtel and cream cheese: farm manufacture and use. Revised ed. K. J. Matheson and F. R. Cammack. il Farmers' Bul 960: 1-35 '22
Place of cheese in menu-making. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 100:42 Mr '22
Shall we eat more cheese? Lit Digest 77:82-4 My 5 '23
Typhoid fever epidemic traced to cheese. E: D. Rich. Am J Pub Health 13:210-15 Mr '23

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
Tchehoff letters about plays and players; tr. by L: S. Friedland. Theatre Arts M 8:91-7 F '24
Tchehoff scenario; letter to A. S. Souvorin; tr. by L: S. Friedland. Theatre Arts M 8:233-7 Ap '24
Tobacco evil; monolog. Theatre Arts M 7:77-82 Ja '23
Tragedian in spite of himself; drama. Poet Lore 33:268-73 Je '22
Uncle Vania; drama. Poet Lore 33:317-61 S '22
Anton Chehov: the secret of his literary power. W: Gerhardi. Forum 70:2144-8 N '23
Chekhov and his plays. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 125:338-46 Mr '24
Chekhov's smile. A. Kaun. Bookm 57:93-5 Mr '23
Discovering a play by Chekhov. Liv Age 320: 190 Ja 26 '24
Life and art of Chekhov. W: L. Phelps. Yale R n s 11:399-406 Ja '22
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:214 Ap '24
Recollections of Chekhov. C. Stanislavsky. Forum 71:310-17 Mr '24
Tchehov note. L. A. Sulveritsky. New Repub 30:312-13 My 10 '22
Tea with Madame Tchehov. S. Young. New Repub 34:343-4 My 23 '23

Chekhov, Mme Anton Pavlovich. See Chekhova, Olga

Chekhova, Olga (Knipper) (Mme Anton Pavlovich Chekhov)
Portrait as Czarina Irina. Outlook 133:483 Mr 14 '23
Portraits. Drama 13:136 Ja '23; Theatre Arts M 7:35 Ja '23; Ind 110:98 F 3 '23; Lit Digest 76:33 F 3 '23; Cur Opinion 74:328 Mr '23; Mentor 11:39 Mr '23
Tea with Madame Tchehov. S. Young. New Repub 34:343-4 My 23 '23

Chelmsford, Frederick John Napier Thesiger, 3d baron
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:17 S 15 '23; Ind 112:67 F 2 '24; Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:948 Mr '24; World's Work 47:469 Mr '24

Chelsea, London. See London

Chelsea, New York. See New York (city)

Chelsea porcelain. See Pottery, English

Chemet, Renée
Portrait. Musician 28:30 N '23

Chemical apparatus
See also Balances

Chemical denudation
Depletion of soils by chemical denudation. M. Whitney. Science n s 56:216-18 Ag 25 '22

Chemical elements
Disintegration of elements. E. Rutherford. Science n s 55:422-3 Ap 21 '22
Decomposition of tungsten; reply to E. Rutherford. G. L. Wendt. Science n s 55:567-8 My 26 '22
Properties of elements and salts as related to the dimensions of atoms and ions. G: L. Clark. Science n s 55:401-5 Ap 14 '22
See also Celtium; Hafnium

Chemical equations
Algebraic method of balancing a chemical equation. H. A. Curtis. Science n s 56:258-60 S 1 '22
Balancing chemical equations; reply to H. A. Curtis. J. H. Ransom. Science n s 57:147-8 F 2 '23

Chemical equilibrium
Mass law and statistical equilibrium. W. H. Rodebush. Science n s 57:358-9 Mr 23 '23
Concentrations of ions of insoluble or undissociated salts in solution; reply to W. H. Rodebush. B: S. Neuhausen. Science n s 57:528 My 4 '23
On the Donnan equilibrium and the equation of Gibbs. G. S. Adair. Science n s 58:13 Jl 6 '23

Chemical foundation
American chemical society and the dye patents. School and Soc 16:153 Ag 5 '22
Chemical foundation. Science n s 56:137-8 Ag 4 '22
Chemical foundation's fight. Lit Digest 74: 15 Jl 29 '22
Chemistry by court order. Sci Am 129:251 O '23
Legalizing fraud. Nation 118:80 Ja 23 '24
Not to restore the German patents. Lit Digest 80:15 Ja 26 '24
Under German fire the Chemical foundation looms in importance. Cur Opinion 73:401-2 S '22

Chemical industries
Anatomy of a metropolis. R. W. Bruère. maps Survey 52:220-1 My 15 '24
Chemical industry. Science n s 59:252 Mr 14 '24
Chemistry and national defense. E. Mameli. Liv Age 321:1031-4 My 31 '24
Chemistry-commerce course at the University of Wisconsin. J. H. Mathews. Science n s 57:549-50 My 11 '23
Growth of the chemical industry. C: F: Carter. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:423-8 D '21
Health conditions among chemical workers, with respect to earnings. Monthly Labor R 18:154-6 Ja '24
See also Chemical research; Dyes and dyeing

Exhibitions
Annual exposition of chemical industries. Science n s 58:109 Ag 10 '23
Chemical exposition. Science n s 55:532-3 My 19 '22

Chemical laboratories
See also Cornell university—Chemical laboratory; Yale university—Sterling chemistry laboratory

Chemical patents
Chemistry by court order. Sci Am 129:251 O '23

Chemical reactions
Effect of X rays on chemical reactions. A. R. Olson. Science n s 56:231 Ag 25 '22
Mode of reaction of highly insoluble or undissociated salts. B: S. Neuhausen. Science n s 57:26 Ja 5 '23
Mass law and statistical equilibrium; reply to B: S. Neuhausen. W. H. Rodebush. Science n s 57:358-9 Mr 23 '23
Concentrations of ions of insoluble or undissociated salts in solution; rejoinder. B: S. Neuhausen. Science n s 57:528 My 4 '23
Precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulfide. G. M. Smith. Science n s 57:447-9 Ap 13 '23

Chemical research
Chemical inventions. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Mr 14 '24
Chemistry and the state. R. Robertson. Science n s 60:165-71 Ag 22 '24
Industry and chemical research. Science n s 58:306 O 19 '23
Scientific research and national development. Science n s 58:sup14-16 O 5 '23
See also Ramsay memorial fund

Chemical technology. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

Chemical warfare
Aerial navies and armies of chemists. il Lit Digest 71:28 N 12 '21
Chemical warfare in the future. J. M. Scammell. No Am 216:476-80 O '22
Chemistry and national defense. E. Mameli. Liv Age 321:1031-4 My 31 '24
Chemistry and the war. Science n s 60:sup9 Ag 8 '24
Chemistry in the next war. il Lit Digest 78: 23-4 Ag 11 '23
Guarding the secrets of chemical warfare. Cur Opinion 72:653-4 My '22
Viper weapons. Lit Digest 71:8-9 D 24 '21
See also Gases in warfare

Chemin de fer du nord
Cities built by a French railroad. il plan Lit Digest 74:23 Ag 12 '22

Chemistry
Beyond the laboratory. E. Hendrick. Harper 144:666-71 Ap '22
Chemistry and modern life. J. W. McBain. Science n s 58:429-32 N 30 '23
Chemistry and the alphabet. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:107-11 Jl '24
Chemistry in everyday life. E. E. Slosson. il Mentor 10:2-12 Ap '22
Does Germany control chemistry? Lit Digest 72:26-7 Mr 18 '22
How the chemist moves the world. Sci Monthly 15:583-4 D '22
New chemistry. Science n s 55:157 F 10 '22
Prizes in chemistry. Science n s 58:243 S 28 '23
Prospects and retrospects. L. H. Baekeland. Science n s 60:275-9 S 26 '24
Science that kills can cure. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 71:13-14 Ap 14 '23
See also Atomic theory; Colloids; Combustion; Photochemistry; Sweetening agents; Transmutation of elements; also American chemical society; also headings beginning Chemical, and names of chemical elements and substances

Bibliography
Chemical bibliography of bibliographies. C. J. West. Science n s 58:44 Jl 20 '23

History
Falsifications in the history of early chemistry. J. M. Stillman. Sci Monthly 14:560-7 Je '22
History of chemistry in America with reference to Yale. E. F. Smith. Science n s 57: 425-9 Ap 13 '23
History of chemistry in China. W: H: Adolph. Sci Monthly 14:441-6 My '22
J. Willard Gibbs and his contribution to chemistry. F: H. Getman. Science n s 58: 129-33 Ag 24 '23
Pasteur and the science of chemistry. J. H. Hildebrand. Sci Monthly 17:17-22 Jl '23
Petrus Bonus and supposed chemical forgeries. J: M. Stillman. Sci Monthly 17:318-25 O '23
See also Alchemy

Study and teaching
Chemical spelling match. C. A. Jacobson. Science n s 56:368-9 S 29 '22; Discussion. Science n s 56:450, 603-4; 57:54-5 O 20, N 24 '22, Ja 12 '23
Co-ordinating high-school and college courses. School R 31:723-4 D '23
Early training of scientists. J. H. Hildebrand. Science n s 55:355-8 Ap 7 '22
Educational value of the study of quantitative analysis. E. G. Mahin. Science n s 58:317-20 O 26 '23
First course in general chemistry. W. Segerblom. Science n s 56:320-3 S 22 '22
National organization of chemical education. School and Soc 19:760 Je 28 '24
Project method in physics and chemistry. R. W. Skinner. School R 30:533-5 S '22
Relation of the high school library to the teaching of chemistry. E. R. Glenn and A. T. Eaton. Library J 48:415-18 My 1 '23
Schoolmaster and the teacher. E. G. Mahin. Science n s 57:252-5 Mr 2 '23
Some educational values in laboratory work. W. G. Bowers. Educa 44:546-55 My '24
Teaching of chemistry in the schools. School and Soc 18:462-3 O 20 '23
Teaching of high-school chemistry. C. H. Stone. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1247-55
Two types of chemistry in high schools. School R 29:646-8 N '21
What shall be taught in the first year of college chemistry? H. N. Holmes. Science n s 56:648-50 D 8 '22
What the College board chemistry examination is doing for the teaching of chemistry. W. Segerblom. School and Soc 18:370-3 S 29 '23
When will the teaching of chemistry become a science? N. E. Gordon. Science n s 54: 656-8 D 30 '21
See also Yale university—Sterling chemistry laboratory

Terminology
Chemical nomenclature. Science n s 57:477 Ap 20 '23

Chemistry, Analytic

Quantitative
By-product values in the study of quantitative analysis. W. S. Frost. Science n s 58:256-7 O 5 '23
Educational value of the study of quantitative analysis. E. G. Mahin. Science n s 58:317-20 O 26 '23

Chemistry, Biological. See Biological chemistry

Chemistry, Bureau of. See United States—Chemistry, Bureau of

Chemistry, Colloidal. See Colloids

Chemistry, Food. See Food chemistry

Chemistry, Household
Instruction in laundry chemistry. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:194-5 Ja '23

Chemistry, Industrial. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

Chemistry, International union of pure and applied. See International union of pure and applied chemistry

Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical. See Pharmacology

Chemistry, Organic
Organic chemical transformations. L. A. Bigelow and K. R. Boyes. Science n s 58:446-9 N 30 '23
See also Synthesis

Chemistry, Physical and theoretical
Physical and biological chemistry in the service of home economics. A. F. Morgan. J Home Econ 13:586-91 D '21
Physico-chemical mechanism of mutation and evolution. J. Alexander. Science n s 56: 323-6 S 22 '22
Recent advances in physical science. E. Hendrick. No Am 218:334-45 S '23
Subject-matter of a course in physical chemistry. W. H. Rodebush. Science n s 59: 430-3 My 16 '24
See also Colloids; Emulsions; Photochemistry

Chemistry, Physiological. See Physiological chemistry

Chemistry, Technical
Chemical detectives on the case. il Pop Mech 41:46-8 Ja '24
Chemistry as a crime-detector. Lit Digest 80: 23-4 Mr 29 '24
Chemistry as a source of new wealth. I. Griffith. Ann Am Acad 115:38-46 S '24
Chemistry of a skyscraper. Sci Monthly 17: 187-9 Ag '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:54-5 O 27 '23
Chemistry's tremendous to-morrow. Lit Digest 79:23-4 N 3 '23
Hidden profits in the product itself. A. D. Little. il System 44:185-8 Ag '23
Let the chemist pay your bills. A. D. Little. il Collier's 70:15 N 25 '22
See also Chemical industries; Dyes and dyeing; Leather

Chemists
American chemical prize. Science n s 59:549-50 Je 20 '24
Chemists in high places. Science n s 58:228-9 S 21 '23
Distinguished service awards to chemists. Science n s 57:78-9 Ja 19 '23
Eminent American chemists. Science n s 59:159 F 15 '24
Engineer; human and superior direction of power. L. H. Baekeland. Science n s 54:417-24 N 4 '21
Firms that want chemists, but don't know it. Lit Digest 72:71 Ja 28 '22
International meeting of chemists at Utrecht. Science n s 56:270-2 S 8 '22
John Maclean, chemist. W: Foster. Science n s 60:306-8 O 3 '24
Story of a great chemist, Charles F. Chandler. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 94:56-7 Ag '22

Chemotherapy
Progress and prospects in chemotherapy. H. H. Dale. Science n s 60:185-91 Ag 29 '24
See also Pharmacology

Chen, C. C.
New vacuum pump. Science n s 58:18 Jl 6 '23

Chen, Ta. See Ta Chen

Chen Chia-yi
Nature of Chinese civilization. Liv Age 311:603-7 D 3 '21

Chen Lin Chen
Son left in the plantation of mulberry trees; drama. Poet Lore 33:595-600 D '22

Ch'ên Tzŭ-ang
On a gate tower at Yu-chou; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Dial 73:644 D '22

Chênebenoit, Léon
Sowers of hate. Liv Age 317:258-62 My 5 '23

Chenery, William Ludlow
For the least of these. Survey 48:558 Ag 1 '22
Grace Abbott of Nebraska. New Repub 35:203-4 Jl 18 '23
Monopolies of 1924. Ind 113:119-20, 156-8, 186-8, 229-31, 253-5, 287-8 Ag 30-O 18 '24
So this is Tammany Hall! Atlan 134:310-19 S '24
Storm's passing. Survey 47:204-5 N 5 '21

Cheney, Blanche A.
Wives in the wilderness. Delin 100:68-9 Jl '22

Cheney, Charles Henry
Great city-planning project on the Pacific coast. Am City 27:47 Jl '22
Plan for planners. Survey 50:518 Ag 15 '23

Cheney, Frank W.
Boy's course or the teacher's course? Manual Train 23:183-6 D '21
Talk method. Ind Educ M 26:41-2 Ag '24

Cheney, Horace B.
Five pointers that eliminated hit-or-miss advertising. System 46:278-80 S '24
What 86 years have taught us about selecting labor. Monthly Labor R 18:933-45 My '24

Cheney, Russell
Three paintings by Russell Cheney. H. Hagedorn. il Outlook 132:750-1 D 27 '22

Cheney, Sheldon
American artist and the stage. Int Studio 74:sup150-7 D '21
Divine comedy; notes for drawings by N. B. Geddes. Cent 103:859-68 Ap '22
German expressionism in wood. Int Studio 75:249-54 Je '22
International exhibition in Amsterdam. Theatre Arts M 6:140-51 Ap '22
Maillol, giant of sculpture. Int Studio 78:3-11 O '23
Monograms and the war. Int Studio 75:436-42 Ag '22
Painter in the theatre. Theatre Arts M 6:191-9 Jl '22
Publisher: his mark. Int Studio 76:54-7 O '22
Sculptor in wood. Int Studio 75:529-33 S '22
Story of the stage. Theatre Arts M 7:50-7 Ja '23
What Equity players have learned. Theatre Arts M 8:111-17 F '24
Why Dada? Cent 104:22-9 My '22
Would you like to be cubed? Int Studio 76:77 O '22

Cheney-Nichols, Beth
Illusions; verse. Munsey 76:692 S '22

Cheng, General
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:53 Ap '24

Cheng Ching Yi. See Yi, Cheng Ching

Ch'eng Hao
Sudden coming of spring; poem. Poetry 20:253 Ag '22

Chengtu, China
Export without competition. Survey 48:611 Ag 15 '22

Chénier, Saint André Marie de
André Chénier. H. Clergue. Edin R 237:141-52 Ja '23

Chenopodiaceæ
See also Bassia hyssopifolia

Chenot, Anna Adele
Marie de Gournay. Poet Lore 34:63-71 Mr '23

Cherington, Paul Terry
Statistics in market studies. Ann Am Acad 115:130-5 S '24

Cherokee Indians
Lost utopia! Priber's communist mission to the Cherokee Indians. H. Salpeter. Freeman 7:253-5 My 23 '23
See also Sequoyah (Cherokee Indian)

Cherrie, George Kruck
Heroic adventure. Outlook 130:48-9 Ja 11 '22

Cherries and cherry trees
Capulin cherry. W. Popenoe and A. Pachano. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:152-68 F '23
Cherries for the home. J: L. Doan. il Gard M 36:100-2 O '22
Why cherries turn red. Lit Digest 81:24 Ap 19 '24

Diseases and pests
See also Brown rot

Cherrington, Ernest Hurst
World-wide progress towards prohibition legislation. Ann Am Acad 109:208-24 S '23

Cherry, Edward
Four-square man. por Ind Educ M 26:32-3 Ag '24

Cherry blossoms along the Potomac; story. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 100:12-13 Ap '22

Cherub; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Woman's H C 51:9-11 My '24

Cheshire, England
Cheshire mere. T. A. Coward. 19th Cent 92:251-9 Ag '22

Chesney, G. M.
Passing of the I.C.S. Fortn 119:828-36 My '23

Chesnut, Victor King. See Power, Frederick Belding, jt. auth.

Chess and folks. Atlan 133:276-8 F '24

Chester, Arthur Tremaine
Angora and the Turks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:758-64 F '23
History's verdict on new Turkey's rise to power. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:79-86 O '23

Chester, Colby Mitchell
Turkey reinterpreted. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:939-47 S '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:7 Ap 21 '23; Outlook 133:785 My 2 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:489 Je '23; Cur Opinion 74:648 Je '23; World's Work 46:127 Je '23; Asia 23:521 Jl '23; R of Rs 68:305 S '23; Sat Eve Post 196:18 D 1 '23

Chester, Emma S. (Mrs Frederick D. Chester)
Empty cup; story. Cath World 117:459-63 Jl '23

Chester, George Randolph
All for the ladies; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ag 11 '23
Angel child; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-14 N 3 '23

Chester, George Randolph—*Continued*
Below lay Hollywood; story. Sat Eve Post 196:13-15 My 10 '24
Bigger and better; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 My 12 '23
Boy wonder; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 My 26 '23
Dixie Day, herself; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 9-11 Jl 28 '23
Fish eat fish; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-10 O 13 '23
Fried eggs; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-18 Jl 14 '23
Isidor Iskovitch presents; story. Sat Eve Post 196:25-7 S 8 '23
Little Prince Toofat; serial. Delin 98:18 Je; 18 Jl; 99:18 S; 18 N '21; 18 Ja '22
Named by Izzy Iskovitch; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ap 21 '23
Seven garments; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 D 1 '23
Slump; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-18 Mr 8 '24
Tale of three fillums; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 Je 16 '23
Them papers; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-14 F 2 '24
Too many cooks spoil the pictures. Sat Eve Post 194:18 Mr 18 '22
Yes man said no; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 9-11 Ap 19 '24
Obituary. Sat Eve Post 196:34 My 10 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:363 Ap '24

Chester, J. N.
Leakage and unaccounted-for water. Am City 29:423-5 O '23

Chester concession
America in Turkey. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 N 24 '23
Angora and the admiral. Ind 110:279-80 Ap 28 '23
Chester & Turkey, inc. E: J. Bing. New Repub 34:290-2 My 9 '23
Chester concession. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 196:18 D 1 '23
Chester concession. L. Martin. Ann Am Acad 112:186-8 Mr '24
Chester concession. C. Price. Fortn 119:901-8 Je '23
Chester concession as an aid to new Turkey. H: Woodhouse. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:393-400 Je '23
Chester concession under fire. L. S. Moore. il map Asia 23:521-4 Jl '23
Chester concessions. Outlook 133:785-6 My 2 '23
Concessions and the open door. New Repub 34:253-4 My 2 '23
Dollar diplomacy. P. Arthuys. Liv Age 319: 215-19 N 3 '23
Kemal's perilous gift of oil. map Lit Digest 77:7-9 Ap 21 '23
Qualms about the Chester concession. il map Lit Digest 77:18-19 My 26 '23
Sowing the wind in Turkey; the Chester grant. Nation 116:534 My 9 '23
Text of the Chester concession. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:485-9 Je '23
That Chester concession. Cur Opinion 74:661-2 Je '23

Chester county, Pennsylvania
Experiment in county recreation. il Playground 18:283-4 Ag '24
Juvenile county festival. Playground 16:292-4 S '22

Chester forgets himself; story. P. G. Wodehouse. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Jl 7 '23

Chesterman, Hugh
Channel tunnel. 19th Cent 96:192-200 Ag '24
Fashion of wit. 19th Cent 94:537-43 O '23
Quo vadimus? 19th Cent 95:1-10 Ja '24
War: its nature and origin. 19th Cent 94:302-6 Ag '23

Chesterton, Mrs Cecil Edward. See Chesterton, E. A.

Chesterton, E. A. (Jones) (Mrs Cecil Edward Chesterton) (John Keith Prothero, pseud.)
Plays and spectacles in London. Ind 111:284 D 8 '23

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Are the artists going mad? Cent 105:271-8 D '22
Charles Dickens. Liv Age 312:480-5 F 25 '22
Convert; poem. Cur Opinion 74:737 Je '23
Fastidious futurist. Arts and Dec 18:56-8 N '22
Feast of the snow; poem. Ind 111:273 D 8 '23
Game of psychoanalysis. Cent 106:34-43 My '23
How funny we look to Chesterton. Lit Digest 75:30-1 N 11 '22
Man who knew too much; stories. Harper 140: 577-88; 141:320-30, 512-21; 142:504-15; 143:6-21, 572-86; 144:783-98; 145:10-23 Ap, Ag-S '20, Mr, Je, O '21, My-Je '22
Myth of Arthur; poem. Liv Age 314:799 S '23 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22; Same. Ind 110:58 Ja 20 '23
Old song. Cur Opinion 73:784 D '22
Patriot of the planet. Cent 105:686-94 Mr '23
To F. C. in memoriam Palestine '19; poem. Cur Opinion 74:736-7 Je '23
Where all roads lead. Cath World 116:145-9, 315-19, 478-81, 590-4, 757-61; 117:63-6, 196-9 N '22-My '23
Bulk of G. K. C. Liv Age 318:574-5 S 22 '23
Chesterton-Drinkwater-Lewis affair. E. E. Fisk. por Bookm 58:538-40 Ja '24
Fatty's new crusade. Liv Age 319:579 D 22 '23
G. B. S. versus G. K. C. H. Pearson. Liv Age 319:35-9 O 6 '23
G. K. C.'s birthday. Liv Age 322:433-4 Ag 30 '24
G. K. Chesterton goes to Rome. por Lit Digest 74:36 S 23 '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:2 Ap '23; Lit Digest 77:52 My 12 '23; World's Work 46:204-5 Je '23; Lit R 5:6 O 11 '24
Portrait by R. Kirby. Cent 105:914 Ap '23
Portrait etching by B. Wall. Cur Opinion 74: 295 Mr '23
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:455-9 Jl '23
Some Chesterbellocian controversies. T. Maynard. Cath World 120:19-27 O '24
Troubadour of God. Cur Opinion 76:465-6 Ap '24

Chestnut trees
American chestnut crop. Science n s 58:sup10-12 O 19 '23
Chestnut trees surviving blight. A. P. Kelley. Science n s 60:292-3 S 26 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:61 O 25 '24

Chestnuts
Colette cooks chestnuts. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 41:148 O '24
Good-by, chestnuts. Lit Digest 80:56-7 F 9 '24

Chests
Better babies' bureau. M. W. Richards. il diags Woman's H C 50:89 Mr '23
Chest in art history. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 76:78-85 O '22
Reproducing antique furniture in the school: chests of drawers. H. Hjorth. il diags Ind Arts M 11:378-84 O '22

Chests, Community. See Community chests

Chetwood, John
Immigration—asset or liability? Overland n s 81:30-1 Ag '23
Our huge centers of population. Overland n s 80:32-5 S '22

Chevalier, Albert
Cockney laureate. Liv Age 318:380-1 Ag 25 '23

Chevalier, Leila
Battle of the music-makers. Arts and Dec 17:405 O '22
Future of the orchestra in America. Arts and Dec 17:258-9 Ag '22

Chevalier, Michel
Chevalier's plan of 1859: the basis of the new commercial policy of Napoleon III. A. L: Dunham. Am Hist R 30:72-6 O '24
Origins of the Anglo-French treaty of 1860. A. L: Dunham. 19th Cent 92:786-96 N '22

Chevalley, Abel
France and the Ruhr. Atlan 131:837-45 Je '23

Paul Louis Courier. Fortn 119:942-54 Je '23

Chevrillon, André Louis
Kasbah of Algiers. Liv Age 314:95-9 Jl 8 '22

Chew, Samuel Cloggett
Nemi and The golden bough. No Am 218:814-24 D '23
Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. No Am 217:664-75 My '23

Chewing gum
American cigarets and chewing-gum for the world's mouths. Lit Digest 79:72-3 D 15 '23
Chewing-gum foiled again. Lit Digest 71: 23-4 N 19 '21
Chicle quest beats highway to tropics. il Pop Mech 41:408-11 Mr '24

Cheyenne frontier day celebration. See Frontier day celebration, Cheyenne

Cheyenne Indians
Red tragedies. A. M. Ward. il Sunset 50:22-3 Ap '23

Cheyney, Alice S.
Orpheus à la mode. Survey 49:790-1 Mr 15 '23

Cheyney, Edward Gheen
Lake states forest experiment station. Science n s 58:175 S 7 '23

Cheyney, Edward Potts
Law in history. Am Hist R 29:231-48 Ja '24
Tribute to the memory of Dr Simon N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 107:345-6 My '23

Chi-fu; drama. W: Justema, jr. Drama 13:356 Ag '23

Chiapas, Mexico
Chiapas, a ripe field in Mexico. P. Burgess. Mis R 46:204-6 Mr '23

Chiappelli, Alessandro
Religion and intellectual freedom. Liv Age 315:235-8 O 28 '22

Chiari, Rodolfo
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:267 N '24

Chicago
Chicago: hobo capital of America. il Survey 50:287-90 Je 1 '23
Chicago never hurt me. D: W: Moore. Collier's 71:27 Mr 10 '23
Chicago; nine sketches. F: Polley. Scrib M 73:275-83 Mr '23
Heart of the Middle West. J: T. Faris. il Travel 42:30-4 D '23
Magnetic West; a post of trade. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 S 16 '22

Architecture
Interesting duplex apartment house in Chicago; Rebori, Wentworth and Dewey, inc., architects. W: E. Parsons. il plans Arch Rec 54:214-28 S '23

Banks
Chicago banks selling more bonds. Lit Digest 82:48 Ag 30 '24

Bridges
Chicago River bridges. E: H. Bennett. il plans Arch Rec 52:458-69 D '22
Two bridges in one: Michigan avenue bridge. W: A. Mulcahy. il Sci Am 128:16 Ja '23

Churches
Skyscrapers for sky pilots. il Lit Digest 83: 32-3 N 1 '24

City planning
City of dreams coming true. Am City 31:247 S '24
Greater public control over private building construction. J. L. Crane, jr. plan Am City 30:56-8 Ja '24
Making Chicago a city beautiful. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 133:223-6 Ja 31 '23
Metropolitan planning for Chicago and environs. M. Fesler. Am City 28:377-8 Ap '23
Promotion of zoning in Chicago. C: B. Ball. il Am City 28:11-14 Ja '23
Remarkable progress made on Chicago plan. il Am City 27:405-6 N '22

Clubs
Racquet club of Chicago; Rebori, Wentworth, Dewey and McCormick, inc., architects. M. Andrews. il plans Arch Rec 56:193-205 S '24
See also Chicago business men's art club

Crime
Chicago aroused. Outlook 131:144 My 24 '22
Chicago's war on labor terrorism. Lit Digest 73:7-9 My 27 '22
Education for juvenile defendants in Chicago. School and Soc 18:647-8 D 1 '23
Factories of public opinion; Chicago newspapers' labor terrorism scare. Nation 117: 623 D 5 '23
Labor leaders indicted for conspiracy to murder. G: C. Sikes. Outlook 131:146 My 24 '22

Education
Budget for the city schools of Chicago. School and Soc 19:280 Mr 8 '24
Chicago superintendency. School and Soc 19: 68-9 Ja 19 '24
Chicago's public school classes for crippled children. P. A. Mortenson. Nat Educ Assn 1923:916-20
Civic service in the Chicago schools. W: McAndrew. School and Soc 20:461 O 11 '24
Future of the Chicago school superintendency. School and Soc 18:439-40 O 13 '23
Junior high school in Chicago. School R 32: 489-91 S '24
Platoon school in Chicago. El School J 25:32-4 S '24
Reduced time allotment for English in the proposed course for Chicago high schools. School R 31:6-9 Ja '23
Report on teachers' councils presented to the committee on rules and the committee on school administration of the board of education of Chicago. W: McAndrew. El School J 25:94-101 O '24
Student citizenship at the Senn high school. M. M. Sleezer. School R 32:508-20 S '24
Superintendent who sees his duty and does it. El School J 25:81-4 O '24; Same. School and Soc 20:570-2 N 1 '24
Teachers' councils of the Chicago schools. School and Soc 20:494-5 O 18 '24
When is a board of education a public nuisance? El School J 23:243-5 D '22
Work of the course of study committee of the Chicago principals' club. M. G. Guthrie. School and Soc 19:132-4 F 2 '24

Elections
Chicago election. New Repub 34:201-2 Ap 18 '23
Chicago's clean-up election. Lit Digest 77:14 Ap 14 '23

Food supply
Feeding our cities. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 13:610-12 D '21

Foreign population
Our foreign cities. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ag 25 '23

Forest preserves
Chicago's remarkable system of forest preserves. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 130:26-7 Ja 4 '22

Galleries and museums
See also Chicago art institute; Field museum of natural history

Harbor
Inland harbor. J. Husband. Atlan 129:672-5 My '22

Housing
Posse comitatus in industry: the story of Chicago's struggle for housing. A. M. Bing. il Survey 49:493-6 Ja 15 '23

Intellectual life
Blasts from literary Chicago. Lit Digest 79:31 O 20 '23
Chicago and its literary emigrés. P. Loving. Nation 114:428-9 Ap 12 '22
Chicago's literary renaissance. Cur Opinion 75:551-2 N '23

Labor and laboring classes
Chicago's war. Nation 114:613 My 24 '22
Labor leaders indicted for conspiracy to murder. G: C. Sikes. Outlook 131:146 My 24 '22

Chicago—*Continued*

Libraries

See also Chicago public library; John Crerar library; Newberry library

Moral conditions

Calling in a minister to help Chicago police. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 1 '22
Drying up Chicago. Lit Digest 79:16 D 15 '23

Music

Future of opera in Chicago. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 108:261 Mr 11 '22

See also Chicago civic opera company

Parks and playgrounds

Lake turned into land to add vast area to park system. il Pop Mech 42:737-9 N '24
Social dancing in the West park recreation centers of Chicago, Illinois. T. J. Smergalski. Playground 17:544-7 Ja '24
South park commissioners yearly schedule of promoted activities playground and sports division. il Playground 17:162-3 Je '23

Police

Police brutality in Chicago. E. Abbott. Nation 114:286-7 Mr 8 '22

Politics and government

End of the Thompson era in Chicago. Lit Digest 76:15 F 17 '23
Mr Lundin and Mr Thompson, of Chicago. Lit Digest 76:52-6 Mr 3 '23
Thompson rule in Chicago ended. G: C. Sikes. Outlook 133:481 Mr 14 '23

Prisons and reformatories

Chicago's clogged jails. W. D. Lane. Survey 48:707-9 S 15 '22
Punished while awaiting trial. W. D. Lane. Survey 48:606-7 Ag 15 '22

Public buildings

Saving the Fine arts building. A. N. Rebori. il Arch Rec 56:93-5 Jl '24

Race riots

Causes of the Chicago race riot. il World's Work 45:131-4 D '22
How a negro feels when chased by a mob. Lit Digest 75:43-5 O 28 '22
Light turned on a race riot. maps Lit Digest 75:11-12 O 28 '22
Unmaking of a myth. B. Lasker. il maps Survey 49:46-9 O 1 '22

Railroads

Lifting lid from a city's streets. il Pop Mech 42:804-7 N '24

Rapid transit

Street-car antagonisms that breed race hatred. Survey 49:90-1 O 15 '22

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Olivet Christian center

Social conditions

Street-car antagonisms that breed race hatred. Survey 49:90-1 O 15 '22
Street trades in Chicago. F. Z. Youmans. Am Child 4:114-19 Ag '22

Stockyards

Back o' the yards where wild West is still seen every day. il Pop Mech 41:354-7 Mr '24

Streets

Black base for heavy boulevard traffic. J: B. Hittell. Am City 28:115-16 F '23
$1,919,648 spent for street repairs in Chicago. Am City 29:586 D '23
One method of lessening street congestion in large cities. W. W. Fitzpatrick. diags Am City 28:409 Ap '23
Recent changes in Chicago paving ordinances. J: B. Hittell. Am City 30:511-14 My '24

Strikes

Battle of Packingtown. Lit Digest 71:13-14 D 24 '21
Cloak and suit industry, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 14:507-8 Mr '22
Employees' representation and the stockyard strike. S. Rogers. Outlook 129:681-2 D 28 '21
Industrial war in Chicago. G: E. Hooker. New Repub 31:39-42 Je 7 '22
Industrial war in Chicago; reply. T: Donnelley. New Repub 31:359-60 Ag 23 '22
War or law? Outlook 129:675 D 28 '21

Theaters

Apollo theatre, Chicago, Ill.; Holabird and Roche, architects. il Arch Rec 53:533-43 Je '23

See also Chicago civic theatre association

Chicago and north western railroad
Marvin Hughitt, builder. W: F. French. il Illus World 37:198-201 Ap '22

Chicago and our national gesture. K. Burke. Bookm 57:497-501 Jl '23

Chicago art institute
Art institute of Chicago. R. B. Harshe. il School Arts M 22:581-5 Je '23
Chicago's annual art show, 1922. il Int Studio 76:211-14 D '22
Old lady Chicago shows her medals. J. N. North. il Arts and Dec 18:29 Ja '23

Chicago board of trade
Ticking grain quotations throughout the nation. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 37:528-30 Je '22

Chicago business men's art club
Mercury and Apollo in Chicago. W. Waldron. Cent 105:528-32 F '23

Chicago civic opera company
Chicago opera in smooth seas. Lit Digest 76: 31-2 Ja 27 '23
Chicago opera schemes. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 108:88-90 Ja 28 '22
Geraldine Farrar: the Chicago opera company in New York. W. J. Henderson. Ind 108:117 F 4 '22
Love for three oranges. J. A. Fairbank. New Repub 29:282 F 1 '22
Opera in Chicago. C: H. Meltzer. Ind 107: 295 D 17 '21

Chicago civic theatre association
Chicago civic theatre. Drama 13:214 Mr '23

Chicago commission on race relations
Bridging the gulf between whites and blacks; excerpts from report. Cur Opinion 73:766-7 D '22

Chicago drainage canal
Chicago as a bootlegger of Canadian water. Lit Digest 79:26 N 3 '23
Making off with the Great Lakes. Lit Digest 81:20 Je 7 '24

Chicago international exhibition. See International water-color exhibition

Chicago opera company.. See Chicago civic opera company

Chicago packing cases. See Packing industry

Chicago principals' club
Work of the course of study committee of the Chicago principals' club. M. G. Guthrie. School and Soc 19:132-4 F 2 '24

Chicago public library
Chicago public library, 1871-1921. il Library J 46:1031 D 15 '21

Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad
Rock Island celebrates. Cur Opinion 73:790 D '22

Chicago society of model engineers
Model making unites business men. il Pop Mech 41:327-9 Mr '24

Chicago temple. See Chicago—Churches

Chicago tribune
Chicago tribune competition. H. H. Kent. Arch Rec 53:378-9 Ap '23
Chicago tribune competition. C. Knowlton. Nation 116:388-9 Ap 4 '23
Chicago tribune competition. L: H. Sullivan. il Arch Rec 53:151-7 F '23
Stately mansions; the Chicago tribune's architectural competition. Freeman 7:4-5 Mr 14 '23

Chicago tribune—*Continued*
World's greatest newspaper. O. G. Villard. Nation 114:116-18 F 1 '22

Chicago university
Selective admission to the colleges of the University of Chicago. School and Soc 19: 379-81 Mr 29 '24
Survey of the renaissance. E. H. Wilkins. School and Soc 18:26-7 Jl 7 '23
Twenty years of sociology by correspondence. A. M. MacLean. Am J Soc 28:461-72 Ja '23

Cooperative nursery school
Descriptive sketch. E. O. Eaton. J Home Econ 16:646-7 N '24

Oriental institute
Oriental institute of the University of Chicago. T. G. Allen. il Art and Archaeol 16: 241-6 D '23

Rush medical college
Medical college consolidation at Chicago. School and Soc 19:762 Je 28 '24
Rush medical college and the University of Chicago. Science n s 59:480 My 30 '24

School of commerce and administration
Combined secondary and college curriculum. L. C. Marshall. J Pol Econ 30:388-97 Je '22

School of education
Course in nature-study and science in the University elementary school. B. M. Parker. El School J 24:116-25, 197-205, 290-300, 368-81 O '23-Ja '24
Courses in education at the University of Chicago. School and Soc 17:575 My 26 '23
Drama course in the University high school. E. F. Hanes. bibliog School R 29:746-57 D '21
Voluntary supplementary studies in nutrition. M. Roman. School R 31:777-80 D '23

Chicanot, E. L.
Canada's four farmer premiers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:618-23 Ja '23
Canadian women's new world. Woman Cit n s 9:12 O 18 '24
Our share in Canadian progress. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:817-22 Ag '23
Railway's work in colonizing Canada. R of Rs 69:193-200 F '24
Red Bailey; story. Canad M 61:367-78 S '23

Chicherin, George
Moscow trials. Liv Age 315:26-9 O 7 '22
Soviet diplomacy since the war. Liv Age 320: 548-51 Mr 22 '24
Tchitcherin thumbing his nose at the world. por Lit Digest 73:44-6 Je 3 '22
Chicherin. B. Beatty. New Repub 30:335-8 My 17 '22
Tchitcherin's stop-over at Berlin. por Lit Digest 76:20 Ja 6 '23
Five men that Europe watches. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 131:59-61 My 10 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:149; 17: 746 Ap '22, F '23; Ind 108:394 Ap 22 '22; R of Rs 65:458 My '22; Outlook 131:7; 136: 5, 211 My 3 '22, Ja 2, F 6 '24; Lit Digest 73:12 My 6 '22; Cent 105:263 D '22; Cur Opinion 76:172 F '24

Chickadees
History of a black-capped chickadee family. E. M. Morse. Bird Lore 25:187-8 My '23

Chicken (as food.) See Cookery—Poultry

Chicken-pox
Inoculation against chicken-pox. Science n s 59:sup12 My 16 '24

Chicken-woman and the hen-man; story. H. Swift. Freeman 8:36-7 S 19 '23

Chickens. See Poultry

Chickering, Jonas
Educators join in honoring pioneer maker of pianos. Musician 28:8 My '23

Chicle
See also Chewing gum

Chidester, Floyd E.
Historical note on sex determination in pigeons. Science n s 58:422 N 23 '23

Chidley, Thomas
Portrait. Photo-Era 50:285 My '23

Chief studies tactics; story. S. Wills. il System 41:684-6 Je '22

Chief teaches a drastic lesson in selling; story. S. Wills. il System 42:161-3 Ag '22

Chief wields the pin; story. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 46:294-7 S '24

Chien, Ch'ang
Buddhist cloister; poem. Ind 108:73 Ja 28 '22

Ch'ien Ch'i
Farewell to a Japanese Buddhist priest bound homeward; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 23:488 Jl '23

Chiera, Edward
Fall of man in Babylonian literature. Outlook 133:25-7 Ja 3 '23

Chiffons; story. M. Leche. Liv Age 323:208-13 O 25 '24

Chika; story. B. Redpath. il Canad M 60:121-7 D '22

Child, Francis James
Francis James Child. G. Bradford. Atlan 132: 76:211-14 D '22

Child, Henry T.
Revival of lightning rods. Country Life 46:70 Jl '24

Child, Richard Washburn
Completely indispensable; story. Collier's 69: 5-6 Ap 22 '22
Government by blackmail. Sat Eve Post 197: 3-4 Ag 23 '24
His last hour; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Mr 8 '24
Humdrummer; story. Collier's 72:5-6 N 17 '23
Is that so? Sat Eve Post 196:35 My 10 '24
Making of Mussolini. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Je 28 '24
Man who talked; story. Collier's 69:3-4 Ja 28 '22
Man with the metal face; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ap 1 '22
Open the gates! Sat Eve Post 197:5 Jl 12 '24
Other woman; story. Pict R 25:14-15 S '24
Our American diplomat. por Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 N 1 '24
Radio version; story. Collier's 73:5-6 Mr 29 '24
Reward; story. Pict R 25:14-15 Jl '24
Roaring boss; story. Collier's 70:9-10 D 16 '22
They call it ruin; story. Collier's 72:3-4 Jl 21 '23
What does Mussolini mean? Sat Eve Post 197:23 Jl 26 '24
Will you believe it? Sat Eve Post 196:33 My 3 '24
Portrait. Collier's 70:30 D 16 '22; Outlook 132: 698 D 20 '22; Cur Opinion 74:2 Ja '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:742 F '23
Uncle Sam mixing in the Turkish broil. por Lit Digest 75:12-13 D 23 '22

Child, Stephen
Forêt de Soignes in Brussels. Am City 29: 46-7 Jl '23
Housing and town planning in Holland. Am City 26:103-6 F '22
International civic union. Survey 47:634-5 Ja 21 '22
Production, not reconstruction, the order of the day in Germany. Am City 26:437-41 My '22
Some conclusions from recent visits in Germany, Holland, Belgium, France and England. Am City 26:560-2 Je '22
What Germany is doing. Outlook 133:569 Mr 28 '23

Child actors. See Children as actors

Child health association. See American child health association

Child health demonstrations. See Health demonstrations

Child health organization of America. See American child health association

Child hygiene. See Children—Care and hygiene

Child in their midst; novel. See Edginton, May

Child labor
Child labor on the farm. R. G. Fuller. il Good H 75:58-9 O '22

Child labor—*Continued*
Child labor versus children's work. R. G. Fuller. Am Child 3:281-6 N '21
Childhood, inc. F. Z. Youmans. Survey 52: 462-4 Jl 15 '24
Does it pay to go to work? Survey 49:239 N 15 '22
Economics and child welfare. R. G. Fuller. Am Child 3:353-8 F '22
Happy child; child labor as a menace to health and growth. O. R. Lovejoy. Delin 103:16 D '23
On the industrial scrap heap. New Repub 35: 329-30 Ag 15 '23

See also Apprentices; Children as actors; Employment certificates; Home labor; Newsboys; Street trades; Vocational guidance

China

Child labor commission in Shanghai, China. Monthly Labor R 18:573-4 Mr '24

Persia

Persian measures for protection of working children. Monthly Labor R 19:595 S '24

United States

Abuse of the child. Outlook 132:323 O 25 '22
America's waste of her seed corn. il Lit Digest 79:34-5 O 6 '23
Are child workers safe? N. Swartz. Survey 49:802 Mr 15 '23
Are you fond of oysters? Child labor in the oyster and shrimp canneries. Nation 114:766 Je 28 '22
Canal-boat children. E. M. Springer. il plan Monthly Labor R 16:227-47 F '23
Census returns on gainfully employed children, 1920. Monthly Labor R 15:817-18 O '22
Child labor. G. Abbott. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:109-10
Child labor. E. N. Matthews and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:287-300
Child labor and the work of mothers in the beet-sugar industry. School and Soc 17:554-6 My 19 '23
Child labor at the fourteenth census. E. N. Matthews. Survey 48:727-9 S 15 '22
Child labor and education. O. R. Lovejoy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:411-14
Child labor as a national problem. E. J. Eberling. Scrib M 76:399-403 O '24
Child labor brief of Connecticut consumers' league. Monthly Labor R 18:96-7 Ja '24
Child labor in agriculture. G. H. Folks. Am Child 3:267-73 N '21
Child labor in Colorado beet fields. School and Soc 14:454 N 19 '21
Child labor in Delaware. Monthly Labor R 18:570 Mr '24
Child labor in Milwaukee, 1921-1922. Monthly Labor R 15:1084-6 N '22
Child labor in our cities. R. G. Fuller. il Good H 75:64-5 N '22
Child labor in oyster and shrimp canning. Monthly Labor R 15:118-19 Jl '22
Child labor in the United States. Cong Digest 2:137 F '23
Child labor in the United States. O. R. Lovejoy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:617-20 Jl '22
Child labor in the United States. O. R. Lovejoy. Nat Educ Assn J 12:325-6 O '23
Child labor in the United States, 1910 and 1920. Monthly Labor R 18:1281-2 Je '24
Child labor in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 17:849-51 O '23
Child labor in Wisconsin, 1921-22. Monthly Labor R 16:1328-9 Je '23
Child labor must be stopped. R. G. Fuller. il Good H 75:55-6 D '22
Child labor on Maryland truck farms. Monthly Labor R 17:1342-3 D '23
Child labor on Norfolk, Virginia, truck farms. Monthly Labor R 18:801-2 Ap '24
Child with the hoe; children in the sugar beet fields. il Lit Digest 77:15 My 5 '23
Children in industry in West Virginia. Monthly Labor R 16:1054-5 My '23
Children of the oyster sheds. il Survey 48: 621-2 Ag 15 '22
Children who work on farms. N. P. McGill. Nat Educ Assn J 13:193-4 Je '24
Children's bureau conference on problems and standards of employment certificate issuance. School and Soc 16:306-7 S 9 '22
Employment and welfare of children in cotton-growing areas of Texas. Monthly Labor R 19:128-30 Jl '24
Employment of children in Louisiana. Monthly Labor R 19:403 Ag '24
Employment of women and children in Indiana. Monthly Labor R 16:1051-4 My '23
Extent and control of rural child labor. C: E. Gibbons. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1217-22
Farm work and city school attendance; summary of a study of Philadelphia children leaving the city because of farm work. Monthly Labor R 15:1320-2 D '22
Grown men talk while children toil. H. Cary. il Collier's 73:9 Ja 26 '24
Harnessing industry with the vote. E. Frazer. il Ladies' H J 39:24 O '22
Health protection for young workers; preliminary report on the Newark study. H. H. Mitchell. Am Child 3:236-46 N '21
Home work but not study. Survey 48:404-5 Je 15 '22
Increase of child labor. School and Soc 18: 295-6 S 8 '23
Industrial accidents to children in New York. Monthly Labor R 16:818-20 Ap '23
Industrial accidents to young wage-earners. Am Child 3:200-3 N '21
Lost million. V. Paradise. il Good H 77:33 N '23
Neglected children of migrant workers. S. A. Brown. il Mis R 46:515-20 Jl '23
New hardships for the child. Lit Digest 71: 32 N 26 '21
New York youths and their jobs. H. B. Burdge. Am Child 4:53-6 My '22
No chores for Jimmie: he's a laborer. H. Cary. Collier's 72:10 Ag 11 '23
Occupations of juvenile workers in Detroit. Monthly Labor R 17:1344-5 D '23
Open letter to Jackie Coogan. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 71:11-12 Mr 31 '23
Present situation in child labor. il World's Work 46:353-5 Ag '23
Rural child labor versus rural education. J. F. Abel. School Life 9:130-1 F '24
Set the children free. H: F. Pringle. Nation 118:392-3 Ap 9 '24
Tiny tenement toilers. Lit Digest 80:33-4 F 9 '24
To check child labor. Ind 109:369-70 D 23 '22
To set a million children free. H. Cary. il Collier's 72:10-11 Jl 28 '23
Trend of child labor in New York state. Monthly Labor R 18:800-1 Ap '24
Trend of child labor in the United States, 1920 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:671-5 S '23
Trend of child labor in 34 cities in the United States, 1922 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 18: 1046-7 My '24
Truth about child labor. R. G. Fuller. il Good H 75:50-1 S '22
What is home to these children? Little slaves of the tenements. H. Cary. il Collier's 72: 15 S 1 '23
Who wants child labor? V. Paradise. New Repub 39:99-100 Je 18 '24
Wlad of the beets. F. B. Williams. New Repub 35:284-6 Ag 8 '23
Women and children in industry in Maryland. Monthly Labor R 16:1326-8 Je '23
Work never hurt any kid yet. H. Cary. il Collier's 72:15 N 17 '23
Work of children and mothers in beet fields of Colorado and Michigan. Monthly Labor R 16:1047-51 My '23
Work of children on New Jersey truck farms. Monthly Labor R 18:1047-8 My '24

See also National child labor committee

Constitutional amendment

Another constitutional amendment in sight. Cur Opinion 77:13-14 Jl '24
Child and the constitution. Outlook 136:587-8 Ap 9 '24
Child labor, a blot on American civilization. J. St C. King. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 932-5 S '24
Child labor amendment. Cong Digest 2:138-42 F '23

Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment—*Continued*
Child-labor amendment. il Lit Digest 74:12 S 16 '22
Child labor amendment. Outlook 137:496-7 Jl 30 '24
Child-labor amendment. School and Soc 19: 706 Je 14 '24
Child labor amendment and the farmers. E. C. Lindeman. R of Rs 70:63-4 Jl '24
Child labor amendment to the constitution. School and Soc 16:605 N 25 '22
Child labor amendment to the federal constitution. School and Soc 19:14-15 Ja 5 '24
Child labor and the state legislatures. School and Soc 20:54-6 Jl 12 '24
Child-labor constitutional amendment. El School J 25:31-2 S '24
Children will win, if you help. W: Hard. Collier's 73:12 Ap 19 '24
Children's amendment. F. Kelley. Good H 76: 33 F '23
Children's amendment to the constitution of the United States. F. Kelley. Woman's H C 50:2 Ja '23
Federal child labor amendment; ten answers to ten questions. F. Kelley. Survey 53:78 O 15 '24
Good speed to the child labor amendment. Woman Cit n s 9:18 S 20 '24
Movement for a federal amendment regulating child labor. School and Soc 18:16 Jl 7 '23
Proposed child labor amendment. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 120:166-74 N '24

Child labor laws
Child-labor legislation. El School J 24:85-9 O '23

See also Working permits

Denmark

Law regarding employment of children and young persons in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 15:1396-7 D '22

United States

Child labor and federal educational legislation. School and Soc 15:592-3 My 27 '22
Child labor and federal legislation. R. G. Fuller. R of Rs 66:67-9 Jl '22
Child labor and the constitution. Nation 114: 638-9 My 31 '22
Child labor and the court. F. Frankfurter. New Repub 31:248-50 Jl 26 '22
Child labor decision. E: S. Corwin. New Repub 31:177-9 Jl 12 '22
Child labor law. El School J 23:3-4 S '22
Child-labor law quashed. il Lit Digest 73:11 My 27 '22
Child labor laws invalid. Outlook 131:138 My 24 '22
Child labor legislation: a point of view. A. Y. Reed. El School J 23:276-82 D '22
Children in the market-place. M. McCormick. Pict R 25:2 F '24
Federal child-labor law declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 14:1255-7 Je '22
Ghosts v. children. G. Smith. Survey 51:673-6 Mr 15 '24
Historical sketch of federal child labor legislation, December, 1906-February, 1923. Cong Digest 2:133-5 F '23
History of federal child labor legislation. Am Child 3:204-5 N '21
In the school of crime for boys. H. Cary. il Collier's 72:15 O 13 '23
Industrial conditions as a community problem with particular reference to child labor. F. Kelley. Ann Am Acad 103:60-4 S '22
International child labor legislation. R. G. Fuller. Am Child 4:34-8 My '22
Is there no protection? Outlook 131:199 My 31 '22
Model street trades law. W. H. Swift. Am Child 4:126-9 Ag '22
Must our children do hard labor? Wisconsin says no, and finds a way to stop it. H. Cary. Collier's 72:14 D 15 '23
Present status of child labor laws in the states. Cong Digest 2:136-7 F '23
Progress in standards of child labor legislation. R. G. Fuller. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 281-4
Shortcomings in child protection. E. M. Johnson. Am Child 4:49-52 My '22
States rights and children. New Repub 31: 241-3 Jl 26 '22
States' rights or children's rights, which? Collier's 74:18 Jl 26 '24
To save the child from slavery. Lit Digest 81:13-15 Je 14 '24
Uncle Sam as Santa Claus. Woman's H C 50:2 D '23
What next for child labor. Lit Digest 74:34 Jl 15 '22
Why the Supreme court rejected the child-labor law. F. Franklin. Ind 108:507-8 Je 10 '22
You will have to wait. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 76:4 F '23

Child placing
Boarding mother speaks. Survey 49:241 N 15 '22
Child in the foster home. K. P. Hewins. Survey 47:963-4 Mr 18 '22
Grave national question; the boarded-out children of the poor. M. H. Mason. 19th Cent 91:1053-67 Je '22
Minimum qualifications of a good child-placing agency. S. V. S. Theis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:121-4
Second helping of parents. H. Cary. il Collier's 74:16 Jl 26 '24
Sifting the orphans. Survey 49:638-9 F 15 '23
Squandering childhood's heritage of health. J. P. Murphy. il Survey 49:102-3 O 15 '22
Supervision of placed-out children. K. P. Hewins. Ann Am Acad 98:112-20 N '21

See also Adoption

Child study
Behavior problems of atypical children. F. H. Knight. Ann Am Acad 98:67-73 N '21
Character types of children. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 131:420-2 Jl 5 '22
County child study bureau. F. N. Maxfield. Survey 51:347 D 15 '23
Influence of intelligence on the selection of associates. J: C. Almack. School and Soc 16:529-30 N 4 '22
Mental health of young children. J. M. Andress. Nat Educ Assn 1922:810-18
Pedology at Moscow and Russian-American educational cooperation. P: Tutyshkin. School and Soc 19:40-4 Ja 12 '24
Psychological examination of pre-school age children. D: Mitchell. School and Soc 15: 561-8 My 20 '22
Role of pedagogic psychoanalysis in mental tests and measurements. W. H. Thaler. Educa 43:285-93 Ja '23
Studies in infant psychology. J: B. Watson. and R. R. Watson. Sci Monthly 13:493-515 D '21
Study of children of preschool age. El School J 22:410-11 F '22
Turn good intentions into channels of objective achievement. J. Taft. School Life 9: 113-14 Ja '24
Use of the subconscious as an ally in education. J. A. Jackson. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 712-14
Why children are afraid. A. Gesell. Delin 104: 16 My '24

See also Adolescence; Psychology, Educational; also Childrens foundation; Merrill-Palmer school of homemaking, Detroit

Child suicide. See Suicide

Child welfare
Are we trying to abolish childhood? Playground 17:32 Ap '23
At the devil's booth are all things sold. H: S. Curtis. School and Soc 20:248 Ag 23 '24
Child welfare. J. H. S. Bossard. Ann Am Acad 105:195-282 Ja '23
Childhood first, and last! R. G. Fuller. Am Child 4:57-9 My '22
Co-ordinating a community's child-caring work. R. I. Workum and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:141-54
Fifty years of child welfare. L. D. Wald. il Survey 50:181-3 My 1 '23
Financing child welfare movements. H: S. Curtis. Am City 28:399-401 Ap '23

Child welfare—*Continued*
Helping the farmer through his children. O. R. Lovejoy. Ann Am Acad 98:147-53 N '21
Home missions and the child. J. S. Stowell. il Mis R 46:511-14 Jl '23
Individualization of the child. M. H. Harding. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:262-7
New values in the field of child welfare. H. Folks and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 81-9
Outdoor recreation as a factor in child welfare. E. Perrin. Playground 18:240-2 Jl '24
Progress in social case work in child welfare. A. C. Haskins. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:339-41
Relationship between children and family case working agencies. C. Sanders. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:241-5
School's responsibility for the leisure time of the child. N. R. Deardorff; M. E. Campbell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:109-16
Squandering childhood's heritage of health. J. P. Murphy. il Survey 49:102-3 O 15 '22
State public welfare programs in relation to children. E. N. Clopper and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:209-18
Trade union activity for child protection. W. W. Armentrout. Am Child 3:332-42 F '22

See also Child labor; Child placing; Children—Care and hygiene; Children's bureaus; Children's code; Juvenile courts; also American child health association; Ecole de puericulture; International association for the promotion of child welfare; International league of child welfare; Pan American child welfare congress

Argentina
Saving the babies of Buenos Aires; interview with J. E. A. de Martínez de Hoz, founder of the Cantinas maternales. A. Hillery. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:676-82 Jl '24

Canada
Child welfare in Canada. H. MacMurchy. Ann Am Acad 105:267-76 Ja '23

Czechoslovak Republic
Czechoslovakia's child problem. il Lit Digest 72:31-2 F 4 '22

Denmark
Danish child welfare bill. Survey 48:118-19 Ap 22 '22

England
Health of school children in England. School and Soc 19:351 Mr 22 '24
Juvenile unemployment centers. School and Soc 18:87-8 Jl 21 '23
Welfare and employment of children in England. School and Soc 18:349 S 22 '23

Europe
Our duty to the children of Europe. H. Folks. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:71-7

France
See also Ecole de puericulture

Germany
Child care in Germany. A. Salomon. Survey 48:603 Ag 15 '22
Mass child feeding in Germany. F. M. Burkle. J Home Econ 14:207-12 My '22

Japan
Glimpses of child life in Japan. A. C. Bosanquet. il Mis R 46:817-23 O '23

Mexico
Child welfare in Mexico. H. Bowyer. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:563-71 D '22

Near East
See also American relief administration; Near East relief

Peru
See also Children's aid society of Lima

Porto Rico
Child welfare in Porto Rico. Monthly Labor R 18:242-4 F '24

Russia
Children of the revolution. A. Lunacharskaya. il Survey 49:696-7 Mr 1 '23
Good job at Vassily Ostrow; the health center for mothers and children. Z. Michnik. Survey 52:626-7 S 15 '24
Mothers and babies in Russia. Nation 118:100 Ja 23 '24
Pedology at Moscow and Russian-American educational cooperation. P: Tutyshkin. School and Soc 19:40-4 Ja 12 '24

Serbia
Helping to reconstruct a nation. W: J. Doherty. il R of Rs 65:77-80 Ja '22

Sweden
Child welfare in Sweden. School and Soc 20: 109 Jl 26 '24

Transcaucasia
See also Near East relief

United States
America in the making; cannery workers of Delaware and Maryland. S. D. King. il Playground 17:502-4 D '23
Child welfare in North Carolina. School and Soc 20:274 Ag 30 '24
Child welfare laws. School and Soc 19:399 Ap 5 '24
Community measures to conserve child life. E. C. Potter. Ann Am Acad 98:16-27 N '21
Crusade for better childhood. W: A. McKeever. Am City 30:539-40 My '24
Deflation for the children's sake. Survey 49: 224-5 N 15 '22
Luckiest kids in America: medical examination and care of children in Mansfield, Ohio. F: Palmer. il Collier's 70:3-4 S 30 '22
Malnutrition of children in the United States. School and Soc 20:208 Ag 16 '24
National social agencies rendering services to the home and family; child welfare organizations. C. C. Carstens. Ann Am Acad 105: 53-7 Ja '23
Neglected children of the city. K. D. Miller. il Mis R 46:521-4 Jl '23
Neglected fundamentals in children's work. G. Abbott; J. P. Murphy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:21-41
News from the child welfare field. See quarterly numbers of American child for 1922
Notable gains in New York's child welfare laws. G: A. Hall. Am Child 4:39-46 My '22
Our nation's obligation to her children. J. C. Lathrop. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:68-71
Overcoming handicaps on the frontiers. W. K. Bloom. il Mis R 46:525-8 Jl '23
Present child welfare activities of the federal government. Cong Digest 2:143 F '23
Problems of the colored child. E. K. Jones. Ann Am Acad 98:142-7 N '21
Protection for children. J Home Econ 15: 388-9 Jl '23
Standards of child welfare. J. C. Lathrop. Ann Am Acad 98:1-8 N '21
State program for child welfare. W: Hodson. Ann Am Acad 98:159-67 N '21
They guard the past. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 51:399-400 Ja 15 '24
Training young America for citizenship. R. B. Guild. Playground 17:23-6 Ap '23
Work and welfare of children in an anthracite mining district. Monthly Labor R 15: 1082-4 N '22
Young America. F. Bradley. Nation 119:336-7 O 1 '24
Your town and its children. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 51:4 S '24

See also National child health council; New York association for improving the condition of the poor; Society for the prevention of cruelty to children; United States—Children's bureau

Childbirth
High cost of babies. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 40:13 O '23
High price of childbirth in the United States. B: P. Chass. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 828-32 Ag '24
Maternal mortality and mortality in the first month of life in relation to attendant at birth. J. Levy. Am J Pub Health 13:88-95 F '23
Relation of the midwife to obstetric mortality, with especial reference to New Jersey. M. P. Rucker. Am J Pub Health 13:816-22 O '23

Childe, Wilfrid Rowland
Eos; poem. Cur Opinion 75:96 Jl '23

Childers, Erskine
Government under the Dail Eireann. Survey 47:295-8 N 26 '21; Same. Irish predictions. Liv Age 312:204-7 Ja 28 '22
Childers runs the gamut. N. Ronan. Outlook 131:561 Ag 2 '22
Erskine Childers. H. Béraud. Liv Age 316: 510-13 Mr 3 '23
Erskine Childers. R. A. Scott-James. 19th Cent 93:114-21 Ja '23
Free State gone mad? Nation 115:595 D 6 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:496; 67:13 My '22. Ja '23
Shears of destiny. A. Ollivant. Atlan 131: 276-8 F '23
Test of the Irish Free State; execution of Erskine Childers. por Lit Digest 75:14-15 D 9 '22

Childhood. See Children

Children
Acquisitive instinct in children as an educational stimulus. W: D. Johnston, jr. Science n s 54:662-3 D 30 '21
Alien's children. H. A. Prichard. Scrib M 74:300-4 S '23
Anne. C. Van Doren. Cent 108:130-4 My '24
Aunt Sat Davis has mothered more than forty children. A. Harding. Am M 97:18-20 F '24
Barbara. C. Van Doren. Cent 108:709-13 S '24
Children as copy. C. Morley. Outlook 129:437 N 16 '21
Children in museums. School and Soc 17:332-3 Mr 24 '23
Children who had a second chance. M. Ross. il Survey 52:382-5 Jl 1 '24
Health and character. Science n s 60:sup14 My 30 '24; Same cond. Sci Am 131:373 N '24
Margaret. C. Van Doren. Cent 108:416-20 Jl '24
Our children. A. Patri. Playground 16:480 Ja '23
Poor little only child. S. Reid. il Ladies' H J 39:26 D '22
Rights of children. M. V. Clark. No Am 216: 405-10 S '22
Shy fathers. Liv Age 316:667-9 Mr 17 '23
Spiritual values of childhood. E. L. Cabot; R. B. Farnum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:130-41
To the wise, a bargain; poem. C. P. Gilman. Playground 13:370 S '24
Wait till you have children of your own! F. S. Fitzgerald. Woman's H C 51:13 Jl '24

See also Adolescence; Adoption; Birth rate; Boys; Education; Education of children; Fathers; Girls; Illegitimacy; Infants; Mothers; Parents; Play; Play days; School children; also headings beginning Child; Children's

Care and hygiene

Alimentary education of children. M. Labbé. Smithson Rept 1921:549-64
Are you a 100% mother? W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 49:25 Ja '22
Around the clock. W: R. P. Emerson. il Woman's H C 50:25 O '23
Baby's ration. L. C. Knox. Woman's H C 51: 72 Jl '24
Back to the parent: a sermon to health workers. H. Emerson. Survey 51:219-21 N 15 '23
Before the juniors go to school. J. P. C. Griffith and C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:106 Mr '24
Building sound bones. J: C. Gebhart. il Survey 50:85-6 Ap 15 '23
Calcium requirements of children. H. C. Sherman and E. Hawley. bibliog J Home Econ 14:413-16 S '22
Certain elements in a health program for children. E. V. McCollum and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:191-201
Chance for the borderline child. G. Parkhurst. il Good H 74:84 My '22
Channel and some shoals in municipal and state child hygiene administration. M. E. Champion. Am J Pub Health 13:6-10 Ja '23
Child health work in Pennsylvania. M. R. Noble. Am J Pub Health 13:756-9 S '23
Child hearts. S: McCoy. il Survey 53:131-5 N 1 '24
Child nutrition and diet. M. S. Rose. J Home Econ 15:129-42 Mr '23
Children in winter. H. W. Wiley. Good H 77: 72 N '23
Children should not drink coffee or tea. Good H 79:284 O '24
Children's week in Mexico. School and Soc 14:426 N 12 '21
Commonwealth fund child health demonstration program. C. Dinwiddie. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:45-8
Continuous child. Survey 51:518-19 F 15 '24
Contribution of the physician to the mental hygiene of the child. C. M. Campbell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:369-70
Early childhood. H: L. K. Shaw. il Delin 102: 14 F '23
English nursery training school. School and Soc 18:375 S 29 '23
Every third child is underfed. M. E. Bailey. il Delin 100:53 Ap '22
Factors other than food in the nutrition problem. L. H. Gillett. J Home Econ 15:371-4 Jl '23
Feeding after infancy. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 102:16 Mr '23
First aid in the nursery. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 40:49-50 F '23
Foods valuable for growing children with special reference to the development of the teeth. D. E. Lane. il Good H 79:51 Jl '24
For blue grass and hill babies. A. S. Veech. Survey 52:625-6 S 15 '24
Gateway and door of the body. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 39:54-6 Je '22
Glimpse into child psychology. J. A. Jackson. il Woman's H C 50:19 Ag '23
Great under-weight delusion. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 130:423-5, 501 Mr 15, 29 '22; Discussion. Outlook 131:67-9, 248-9 My 10, Je 7 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:30 My 6; 65-6 Je 10 '22
Habit clinics for young children. School and Soc 20:241 Ag 23 '24
Happy child. See monthly numbers of the Delineator for 1924
Health aspect of the world's children. R. L. Wilbur. School and Soc 18:221-3 Ag 25 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:219-22
Health habits of pre-school children. M. R. Baynham. J Home Econ 16:647-50 N '24
Health of the school child. W: P. Lucas. il Delin 102:12 Ap; 16 My '23
Health of the school child. H. W. Wiley. Good H 75:84 Ag '22
Health protection for young workers; preliminary report on the Newark study. H. H. Mitchell. Am Child 3:236-46 N '21
Height-weight tables for children. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 16:391-3 Jl '24
How to cook vegetables for young children. M. E. Bayley. Delin 104:52 F '24
How to make the child grow. W: P. Lucas. il Sunset 50:29 My '23
It can be done! L: I. Harris. Woman's H C 49:10 Ja '22
Justice and equality for child health. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1922:421-3
Keep your child from nerves. M. E. Bayley. il Delin 99:56 D '21
Lesson in feeding children; how not to do it. L. E. Holt. Delin 103:16 Ag '23
Lonely little luncher. A. W. Osgood. il Good H 79:78 S '24
Making children like greens. L. W. Collier. il Sunset 50:27 Je '23

Children—Care and hygiene—*Continued*
Malnutrition, the school's problem. L. Roberts. El School J 22:457-67 F '22
May day is child health day. H. L. Sorden. Am J Pub Health 14:377-8 My '24
Metabolism of the underweight child. J Home Econ 14:141-2 Mr '22
More food for better children. Lit Digest 75: 25 N 11 '22
Mouth hygiene and child welfare. E. T. Hartman. Ann Am Acad 98:44-7 N '21
Nervous child and the spoiled child. J. J. Walsh and J: A. Foote. Ladies' H J 40:36 D '23
Nursery lunches that make healthy, happy kiddies. F. Spring. il Good H 76:76 My '23
Parents' score card. C. Hedger. Woman's H C 49:13 Mr '22
Play and health. H: L. Curtis. Playground 17: 42 Ap '23
Positive health for American childhood. H. L. Leete. Ann Am Acad 98:27-33 N '21
Pre-school child. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:28 Mr 22 '24
Relation of hospital social service to child health work. I. M. Cannon. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:179-82
Ripe fruit and happy children. F. P. Gengenbach. Sunset 51:36 Ag '23
School child's health. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:29 Ap 5 '24
State mental hygiene program, through the school period. H. Folks. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:352-7
Sweets have their place in the children's diet. L. E. Holt. il Delin 193:16 S '23
Teacher and child health. L. W. Collier. il Sunset 50:28 My '23
Teaching child care in secondary schools. F. B. Sherbon. J Home Econ 15:111-14 Mr '23
Teaching child care to intermediate school girls. C. M. Flanagan. J Home Econ 16:71-3 F '24
Tragedy of the little girl who caught cold so easily. Cur Opinion 72:370-1 Mr '22
Trend of maternal and child hygiene. W. H. Brown. Am J Pub Health 13:636-8 Ag '23
Undernourished child. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 39:24 Ja '22
Virtues of vegetables. H. K. Faber. il Sunset 50:26 Je '23
We can have a new world in two generations. H: D. Chapin. Ladies' H J 39:9 N '22
We feed the world and starve our children. H. S. Cumming. Ladies' H J 38:25 D '21
Weight as a measure of nutrition. L. J. Roberts. J Home Econ 16:455-6 Ag '24
What do your children eat at noon? F. M. Thurston. Delin 105:42 S '24
What happened to the Parker children. Woman's H C 48:4 D '21
What it means to be well. W. R. P. Emerson. il Woman's H C 50:32 Je '23
What state divisions of child hygiene are doing to promote child health. A. E. Schweitzer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:175-9
What the public health service is doing for children. R of Rs 65:325 Mr '22
Why over-exercise hurts children. Lit Digest 77:77 Ap 28 '23

See also Child welfare; Children—Growth and development; Clothing and dress—Children; Health; Health demonstrations; Health stories for children; Infant mortality; Infants—Care and hygiene; Nursery schools; Parenthood, Training for; School children—Medical inspection; School hygiene; Sleep; also American child health association; Maryland—Child hygiene, Bureau of; National child health council

Charities, protection, etc.

Admission to child-caring institutions and societies of neglected and dependent children. W. S. Reynolds. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 93-5
Development of social work for child protection. C. C. Carstens. Ann Am Acad 98: 135-42 N '21
Foundling hospitals. E. Altmann-Gottheimer. il Survey 49:320-1 D 1 '22
He makes homeless children into good citizens. F. Lockley. il Am M 93:58-9 Mr '22
Homes better than orphan asylums. Lit Digest 71:29-30 D 17 '21
Ohio experiment. M. I. Atkinson. il Survey 47:277-8 N 19 '21
Parable. H: W. Thurston. Survey 52:549 Ag 15 '24
Public school as a little used social agency: as a factor in the treatment of the socially handicapped child. J. F. Culbert. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:95-8
Superficial character of child caring work. J. P. Murphy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:25-41
Will and the way. J: S. Bradway. Survey 51:97-8 O 15 '23

See also Child placing; Child welfare; Children's bureaus; Day nurseries; Juvenile courts; Juvenile delinquency; Orphans and orphan asylums; Pensions for mothers; also Carson college for orphan girls; Heckscher foundation for children

Diseases

Early recognition and proper care of heart disease among school children. R. H. Halsey. Nat Educ Assn 1922:668-71
Tonsils and adenoids in children. D. C. Greene. Nat Educ Assn 1922:665-7
Unnecessary diseases of childhood. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 39:30 Mr '22

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Infection and infectious diseases; also names of diseases, e.g. Chicken-pox; Diphtheria; Infantile paralysis; Rickets; Scarlet fever

Education

See Education of children

Employment

See Child labor

Food

See Children—Care and hygiene

Growth and development

Classroom weight record. Nat Educ Assn J 13:270 S '24
Did you ever buy a toy for a child? S. E. Delavan. il Am M 92:41-3 D '21
Growing child. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 51:29 Ja '24
Growth of children as influenced by environmental and hereditary conditions. F. Boas. School and Soc 17:305-8 Mr 17 '23
Harvard study of mental and physical development. School and Soc 17:179-80 F 17 '23
How scales indicate a baby's health. H: L. K. Shaw. il Delin 105:19 N '24
Mental hygiene of the school beginner. W: H. Burnham. Nat Educ Assn 1922:654-60
New standards of physical growth and their use in nutrition classes. B. T. Baldwin. Nat Educ Assn 1921:391-2
Physical and mental unfitness in children W: R. P. Emerson. School and Soc 20: 361-5 S 20 '24
Relation between physical and mental development. M. L. Dougherty. El School J 24:130-4 O '23
Relation of growth to school promotion. School Life 9:156 Mr '24
Repeated measurements of the physical and mental development of school children. W. F. Dearborn. School and Soc 20:515-18 O 25 '24
Some problems of research in education. W. F. Dearborn. School and Soc 17:673-7 Je 23 '23

See also Child study; Children—Care and hygiene

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Law

Court procedure in securing support for a child of illegitimate birth. E. A. Lee. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:127-30
Digging into delinquency. M. I. Atkinson. Survey 50:100-3 Ap 15 '23
Nobody's children. Nation 119:135 Ag 6 '24

Children—Law—*Continued*
Progress in legal protection for children born out of wedlock. E. O. Lundberg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:124-7

See also Child labor laws; Children's code; Juvenile courts; Juvenile delinquency

Management and training

Adopted mother. H. Willsie. Cent 104:654-68 S '22
American parent and child. R. M. Jones. Bookm 56:673-9 F '23
Are you a 100% mother? W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 49:25 Ja '22
Are you teaching your children how to spend? Am M 95:144 Ja '23
Aren't you glad you're not your grandmother? D. C. Fisher. il Good H 74:28-9 Ap '22
At home with the Letherheds. A. G. Rolfe. Ind 110:152-3 Mr 3 '23
Bringing up four kids. W. O. Saunders. il Am M 96:32-3 N '23
Bringing up the child in the way it should go. Mrs J: C. Kerr. Playground 17:555 Ja '24
Childish pilfering. A. Patri. il Delin 102:2 F '23
Crabbing of youth by age. C. J. Cannon. Atlan 131:787-96 Je '23
Curious children. A. Patri. il Delin 104:2 Ja '24
Dog and child culture. F. C. Kelly. il Good H 77:72-3 D '23
Don't be a door mat. F. Crane. Am M 94:53 D '22
Education for parenthood. A. Binzel. bibliog J Home Econ 15:53-8 F '23
Every advantage. Sat Eve Post 195:25 N 18 '22
Father in child training. F. A. Kummer. il Good H 75:27 Jl '22
Feeding the spirit of childhood. J. Lee. Playground 15:595-601 Ja '22
Finish the job. A. Patri. Delin 103:2 O '23
First impressions. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 40:38 My '23
Florence Dombey. H. W. Morrow. Bookm 60:129-33 O '24
Future responsibility of the school toward children under five years, both directly and through training for parenthood. H. T. Woolley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:459-64
Glimpse into child psychology. J. A. Jackson. il Woman's H C 50:19 Ag '23
Hardest job in the world. H. Cary. il Collier's 74:15 Ag 9 '24
Home life for the child. M. Johnson. Playground 17:590-2 F '24
Home training as citizenship insurance. W: B. Forbush. Mis R 46:533-5 Jl '23
How I brought up my boys. H. H. Dey. il Am M 98:34-5 N '24
How I raised my child, and why. N. W. Putnam. il Am M 95:44-5 Ap '23
How parents and children can improve themselves; the views of a child of fourteen. C. W. Alexander. Liv Age 314:846-51 S 30 '22
How to bring up children. F: L. Allen. Harper 148:409-10 F '24
Modern trends in juvenile mental hygiene. W: B. Terhune. Educa 44:65-77 O '23
No child is really bad. A. Patri. il Delin 100: 5 Mr '22
Normal child in society. B. T. Baldwin and A. O'Hagan. il Delin 99:46 Ja '22
Parental mind. J. Rutherford. il Sunset 50: 48-9 F '23
Perfect child. M. F. Scott. il Ladies' H J 39: 30 Je '22
Self-bound. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 76:23 Ap '23
Seven great sins against childhood. A. Patri. il Delin 100:4 F '22
Should children be punished? J. J. Walsh and J: A. Foote. il Ladies' H J 41:40 Mr '24
Shy children. A. Patri. il Delin 105:2 O '24
Sins of the parents. M. F. Scott. il Ladies' H J 39:28 Mr '22
Temperamental child; puzzles in personality, with a few good rules for working them out. R. F. Wadsworth. il Woman's H C 51: 19 S '24
There's no such thing as being 99 per cent honest! interview with G. Luisi. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 74:20 N 8 '24
Wasted summer; does your child grow or kill time during vacation? A. Patri. il Delin 101:2 Ag '22
What are we doing with our children. B. Barmby. Ladies' H J 39:27 F '22
What we have done for our children. il Collier's 70:12 S 2 '22
Why children lie. Lit Digest 78:25 Ag 25 '23
Why children lie. M. F. Scott. il Ladies' H J 39:18 Ap '22
Your child's allowance. A. Patri. il Delin 102:3 Ja '23

See also Parenthood, Training for

Nutrition

See Children—Care and hygiene

Photographs and photography

See them grow. E. S. Anderson. il Woman's H C 51:74 Jl '24

Religion

Boy's ideas on religion. Atlan 133:632-4 My '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:33-4 My 17 '24
Child's religion. W. M. Letts. Yale R n s 12:742-54 Jl '23
Religious life of the child. E. L. Cabot. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:130-6

Training

See Children—Management and training

Germany

Facts about German childhood. World's Work 48:136 Je '24

India

Children of the conquerors. M. Hunt. Survey 47:569 Ja 7 '22
Jungle child. C. C. Wyckoff. Atlan 131:492-6 Ap '23
Wanted children of India. A. W. Carmichael. il Mis R 44:929-31 D '21

Japan

Children of Kyoto; photographs. Asia 22:358-9 My '22
Japanese schoolboy's mind. S. M. Schenck. Liv Age 314:647-52 S 9 '22
Samurai's daughter. E. I. Sugimoto. il Asia 23:885-9; 24:27-31 D '23-Ja '24
Undisciplined Japanese child life. il Lit Digest 72:37 Ja 7 '22
Young Japan at school. W. Honsinger. il R of Rs 64:611-12 D '21

Labrador

Children of Labrador know little of pleasure. E. C. Schmidt. School Life 9:100 Ja '24

Mexico

Intelligence of Mexican children. W: H. Sheldon. School and Soc 19:139-42 F 2 '24

Poland

Children of Poland. C: Phillips. Cath World 116:626-41 F '23

Porto Rico

Children of Porto Rico. School and Soc 19: 153-4 F 9 '24

Russia

Child vagrancy in Russia. Liv Age 321:781 Ap 26 '24
Children of Moscow. A. J. Haines. il Asia 22: 214-18 Mr '22
Children's courts in Russia. H. Niedermair. Survey 47:278-9 N 19 '21

United States

Another county heard from. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 194:12+ F 11 '22
On inland waterways; canal boat children. Survey 50:103-4 Ap 15 '23

Children, Abnormal
Aesthetic appreciation and intelligence; an experiment in the training of subnormal children. H. R. Niles. School Arts M 23: 608-12 Je '24
Children and this clumsy world. I. S. Wile. Survey 51:471-7 F 1 '24
Curing queerness in children. D. A. Thom. il Survey 49:785-7 Mr 15 '23
Education of abnormal children and physical education in Belgium. School and Soc 14: 453-4 N 19 '21
English schools for mentally and physically defective children. School and Soc 17:501-2 My 5 '23
Extension of non-institutional care of children with seriously defective vision. W. Hathaway. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:102-5
Extra medical service in the management of the misconduct problems in children. M. E. Kenworthy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:276-81
Hardest job in the world. H. Cary. il Collier's 74:15 Ag 9 '24
Mental hygiene problems of subnormal children. M. L. Anderson; V. V. Anderson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:363-71
Nervous child. C. M. Campbell. School and Soc 18:391-7 O 6 '23
Nervous child. B. Glueck. Survey 51:185-9 N 15 '23
Nervous child and the spoiled child. J. J. Walsh and J: A. Foote. Ladies' H J 40:36 D '23
No wonder Frank needed shoes! G. Hamilton. Survey 50:98-100 Ap 15 '23
Not much in Chauncey's line. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 50:238 My 15 '23
Plan for scoring the behavior difficulties of school children. W: A: Evans. Nat Educ Assn 1921:395-6
Relation of I. Q. to the prognosis of special pupils. A. Dvorak. School and Soc 19:736-44 Je 21 '24
Six children in search of an educator. I. S. Wile. Survey 52:576-80 S 1 '24
Specialized normal-school training. El School J 25:40-3 S '24
State mental hygiene program, through the school period. H. Folks. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:352-7
Sub-normal children. School and Soc 19:547-8 My 10 '24
Toy-making for handicapped children. M. C. Dank. il Manual Train 23:198-201 D '21
Volcanic years. I. S. Wile. Survey 52:304-9 Je 1 '24
See also Children, Backward; Children, Gifted; Defectives; School failures

Children, Backward
Accessory causes of first-grade retardation. E. A. Collamore. El School J 24:766-72 Je '24
Characteristic and significant differences between X and Z pupils in the Detroit public schools. A. M. Engel. El School J 24:747-54 Je '24
Effect of improved feeding on the physical and mental development of under-nourished and backward children. F. M. Graper and E. W. Park. J Home Econ 15:627-32 N '23
Elementary school and the individual child. E. L. Richards. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 351-5
Eliminating first grade failure through the control of intellectual, physical and emotional factors. G. Arthur. School and Soc 15:474-84 Ap 29 '22
Elimination of the unfit; problem of waste in public education. G. C. Cast. School and Soc 18:84-7 Jl 21 '23
Foster home standards for socially handicapped children. M. S. Doran. Ann Am Acad 98:105-11 N '21
Intelligence as a factor in school progress. I. N. Madsen. School and Soc 15:283-8 Mr 11 '22
Intelligence quotients of mentally retarded school children. C: S. Berry. School and Soc 17:723-9 Je 30 '23
Psychological tests and academic salvage. F. H. Palmer. Educa 44:486-90 Ap '24
Retardation in Hawaii's elementary schools. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 15:109-10 Ja 28 '22
Schools and classes for feeble-minded and subnormal children, 1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,59:1-22
Story of Mildred. Survey 51:501-3 F 15 '24
What can the secondary school do for the student of low I.Q.? M. M. Alltucker. School R 31:653-61 N '23
See also School failures; School grading and promotion

Children, Crippled. See Cripples

Children, Dependent. See Children—Charities, protection, etc.

Children, Education of. See Education of children

Children, Exceptional. See Children, Gifted

Children, Gifted
Brain conservation. A. E. Bancroft; C. E. Seashore. Outlook 133:265-6 F 7 '23
Caring for highly endowed pupils. J: L: Horn. School R 29:776-81 D '21
Case for the education of the gifted H. D. Bixby. Educ R 66:258-60 D '23
Characteristic and significant differences between X and Z pupils in the Detroit public schools. A. M. Engel. El School J 24:747-54 Je '24
Conservation of talent. L. M. Terman. Nat Educ Assn 1923:152-8; Same. School and Soc 19:359-64 Mr 29 '24
Educating the superior child. D. A. Laird. Yale R n s 11:546-55 Ap '22
Education, liberal or limited? F. B. R. Hellems. School and Soc 17:90-5 Ja 27 '23
How do you account for this unusual boy? A. S. Gregg. Am M 93:62-3 Ap '22
Is the pedagogically accelerated student a misfit in the senior high school? M. M. Alltucker. School R 32:193-202 Mr '24
Man of genius. S. C. Kohs. School and Soc 17: 429-31 Ap 21 '23
Movement to find and foster gifted children. School and Soc 16:91-2 Jl 22 '22
Organizing classes for gifted children. H. D. Bixby. Educ R 67:196-9 Ap '24
Pathetic fiction. Educ R 67:158-9 Mr '24
Public school provision for exceptional children. A. Gesell. Ann Am Acad 98:73-81 N '21
Saving brains. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 134:417 Jl 18 '23
School provision for gifted children in the United States. G. M. Whipple. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:399-404
School provisions for the exceptional child. G. T. Buswell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:997-8
School treatment of mentally exceptional children. G. T. Buswell. El School J 23:683-93 My '23
Selecting and educating the gifted child. School Life 9:180 Ap '24
Social purpose of the education of the gifted child. G: S. Counts. Educ R 64:233-44 O '22
Special program for intellectually superior children. I. A. Flinner. Educa 43:475-80 Ap '23
Square deal for the brilliant pupil. M. R. McDaniel. Nat Educ Assn 1921:676-8
Stanford university study of gifted children. School and Soc 16:519-20 N 4 '22
Superior child in our schools. C. H. Town. Educ R 65:17-21 Ja '23
Superior types in the high school. J: C. Almack and J. L. Almack. Educa 42:352-8 F '22
Talented children. J. Todd. School Arts M 23:630-1 Je '24
Teachers' judgments of qualities of gifted pupils as related to classroom activities. O. J. Johnson. School and Soc 17:466-9 Ap 28 '23
Treatment of the gifted child in the light of the scientific evidence. F. N. Freeman. El School J 24:652-61 My '24
Wonderful pianist at the age of three. A. L. Hughes. il Am M 98:67-8 O '24
Wood-thrushes in a factory. Scrib M 71:632-4 My '22
See also Special classes and special schools

Children, Handicapped. See Children, Abnormal

Children, Illegitimate. See Illegitimacy

Children, Music for. See Music for children

Children, Nervous. See Children, Abnormal

Children, Placing out of. See Child placing

Children, Precocious. See Children, Gifted

Children; story. M. K. Leech. Cent 106:186-92 Je '23

Children as actors
- Child actors. Survey 47:717-18 F 4 '22
- Childhood, inc.; children on the stage. F. Z. Youmans. Survey 52:463-4 Jl 15 '24
- Children and the stage. M. Moravsky. Arts and Dec 20:86 D '23
- Film children. il Sunset 51:31 S '23

Children as artists. See Children's art

Children as writers
- Beginnings of a novelist. A. B. Purdie. Cath World 114:787-92 Mr '22
- Horace A. Wade, America's youngest author and the world's only boy novelist. A. M. Robinson. Overland n s 78:29-32 D '21

Children given away; story. W. C. Beale. il Am M 95:40-2 Mr '23

Children in art
- Child in the country; four paintings by G: F. Morris. Country Life 47:34-7 N '24
- Child's day; its moods, activities, and varied occupations pictured by modern artists. Mentor 11:17-32 D '23
- Creator of the Kate Greenaway child. E. M. Dole. il Mentor 11:38 D '23
- Painters' ideals of childhood. il Int Studio 78: 481-5 Mr '24

See also Mothers and children in art

Children in literature
- Concerning children. A. Repplier. Ind 110:183-4 Mr 17 '23

Children of loneliness; story. A. Yezierska. Cent 105:700-9 Mr '23

Children of the twilight; stories. See Squier, Emma Lindsay

Children should go to church. F. A. Waugh. Outlook 136:445 Mr 12 '24

Children's aid society of Lima
- Interesting child welfare anniversary in Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 56:63-6 Ja '23

Children's amusements
- Feeding the spirit of childhood. J. Lee. Playground 15:595-601 Ja '22
- Home play. Playground 15:711-13 F '22

See also Games; Play; Playgrounds

Children's art
- Bewildering art of children. il Lit Digest 74: 34-5 Jl 1 '22
- Child as artist. Arts and Dec 17:146 Je '22
- Cizek exhibition at the Metropolitan, New York. F. M. Wilson. il Ind Arts M 13:112-13 Mr '24
- Creative childhood. N. Hamilton. il Survey 49: 567-71 F 1 '23
- In the strange, brave world of children. N. H. Matson. il Survey 50:576-82 S 1 '23
- Professor Cizek's children. F. M. Wilson. Nation 118:95 Ja 23 '24
- Psychology of children's drawings. J. L. Grosse. School Arts M 22:345-50 F '23
- Speaking of child artists. il Int Studio 75:73 Mr '22

Children's book week
- Children's book week in the libraries. il Library J 47:821-2 O 1 '22
- Children's book week in the libraries. Library J 48:1059-61 D 15 '23
- Children's book week program for women's clubs. I. B. Hurlbutt. Library J 47:815-16 O 1 '22
- Librarians' guide for children's book week. Library J 49:835-6 O 1 '24
- Library's part in children's book week. Library J 48:817-18 O 1 '23
- Library's share in children's book week. Library J 49:825-6 O 1 '24
- Meaning of books and children's book week. B. G. Williams. il School Arts M 24:35-7 S '24

Children's books. See Children's literature; Children's reading

Children's bureau (United States). See United States—Children's bureau

Children's bureaus
- Philadelphia plan of a central bureau of inquiry and specialized care. H. I. McCoy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:145-50
- Plan of a general bureau of inquiry. L. C. Cole. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:150-4

Children's clothes. See Clothing and dress—Children

Children's code
- Development of the children's code. E: N. Clopper. Ann Am Acad 98:154-9 N '21

Children's courts. See Juvenile courts

Children's crusade, 1212
- Children's crusade. S. Schell. il Mentor 11:36-7 D '23

Children's crusade for amnesty. See Amnesty

Children's diseases. See Children—Diseases

Children's expositions. See School exhibits

Childrens foundation
- Childrens foundation. El School J 24:646-7 My '24
- Putting present-day knowledge into practice; service of the Children's foundation. J: D. Wolcott. School Life 10:18 S '24

Children's furniture. See Furniture, Children's

Children's games. See Children's amusements; Games

Children's gardens
- Teaching poor kiddies to garden. Gard M 35: 190 My '22
- Unfortunate Mr Weed. il Gard M 35:330 Jl '22

See also School gardens

Children's guidance, Bureau of. See Bureau of children's guidance

Children's librarians. See Librarians

Children's libraries. See Libraries, Children's

Children's literature
- Adolescent literature. H. V. Barakian. bibliog Educa 43:373-80 F '23
- Authors and children. Lit R 4:227 N 10 '23
- Best books of 1921 for children. Library J 47: 869 O 15 '22
- Best children's books of 1923. Library J 49: 830 O 1 '24
- Better books for children and young people. E. P. Street. Pub Libraries 29:335-7 Jl '24
- Books. F. F. Van de Water. il Collier's 70: 25 D 30 '22
- Books for children. W. De La Mare. Lit R 4: 227-8 N 10 '23
- Books for girls of the difficult age. A. C. Cook. Pub Libraries 29:331-3 Jl '24
- Books for the bairns. Lit R 5:1 S 13 '24
- Books of innocence for children. M. K. Moses. Ind 109:260-1 N 11 '22
- Books they will like. H. V. Coryell. Woman's H C 51:81 N '24
- Boys' books. Pub Libraries 27:296-7 My '22
- Children's books. W. Harper. Library J 48: 807-10 O 1 '23
- Children's books for truth and beauty. A. P. Mason. Library J 49:313-16 Ap 1 '24
- Children's books of the spring. A. C. Moore. bibliog il Bookm 57:355-9; 59:296-305 My '23, My '24
- Children's books past and present. A. C. Moore. bibliog il Bookm 55:375-80 Je '22
- Christmas books for the youngest. F. P. White. il Woman's H C 50:31 D '23
- Cupboard was bare. J. H. Railey. Outlook 134:383-4 Jl 11 '23
- For the children's bookshelf. M. Cutter. bibliog Bookm 56:465-9 D '22
- German children's books and others. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 55:212 Ap '22
- Holiday books for children. A. C. Moore. bibliog il Bookm 54:468-73 Ja '22
- How to write stories. Ind 110:273 Ap 14 '23
- Illustrating books for children. A. C. Moore. bibliog Bookm 57:73-7 Mr '23
- Illustrator as first aid in children's books. G. Saber. il Arts and Dec 16:120-2 D '21

Children's literature—*Continued*
Junior guideposts. B. M. Hamilton. Pub Libraries 29:338-9 Jl '24
Librarian's guide for children's book week. Library J 49:835-6 O 1 '24
Little books of long ago. A. M. Jordan. Library J 48:803-4 O 1 '23
New children's books. A. C. Moore. bibliog il Bookm 60:162-70 O '24
Opening the new children's books. A. C. Moore. bibliog Bookm 58:185-93 O '23
Royal books for children. M. J. Moses. il Outlook 135:458-60 N 14 '23
Some illustrators of children's books. H. L. Kidder. Pub Libraries 27:525-7 N '22
Some present-day problems of book selections. E. S. Smith. Pub Libraries 26:585-92 D '21
Standards in children's literature. C: M. Curry. Pub Libraries 27:71-6 F '22
They who get slapped. L. P. Latimer. Library J 49:623-6 Jl '24
Twenty-six best children's books. World's Work 45:136 D '22
What have books for children to do with internationalism? H. Lofting. Nation 117:719 D 19 '23
What is the educational or moral value for boys and girls in reading the books about the American Indian? R. R. Baker. Pub Libraries 27:323-6 Je '22
What should be stressed in the Indian's character in the pioneer stories written for children? Mrs A. N. Farmer. Pub Libraries 27:521-5 N '22
Who is writing for children? A. C. Moore. bibliog il Bookm 56:201-7 O '22
Who writes for boys? Lit Digest 83:30 O 11 '24
Why boys' books? C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 195:11 Je 16 '23
See also Children's reading; also Boys' life (periodical)

Bibliography
Books for boys recommended by other boys. Nat Educ Assn J 13:37 Ja '24
Books for the book-loving child. A. B. McGuire. Cath World 119:54-63 Ap '24
Books for the story teller. Nat Educ Assn J 12:335-6 O '23
Books for the young reader. M. H. B. Mussey. Nation 115:618-20 D 6 '22
Books of amusement and instruction for good little readers; a list of the children's books, published in England and America between 1755 and 1835, in the collection of the Carnegie library school. E. S. Smith. Library J 48:811-15, 861-5, 961-5, 1006-10 O 1-15, N 15-D 1 '23
Children's books of the current season. Library J 49:831-5 O 1 '24
Christmas packages. A. C. Moore. il Bookm 58: 445-51 D '23
In time for the holidays; a short review of some new children's books. J. Overton. Ind 111:227-8 N 10 '23
Ladder of joy. F. E. Woodward. il St N 52: 76-8 N '24
List of books for boys and girls. St N 52: 79 N '24
New books for the children's Christmas. J: Farrar. Ladies' H J 39:185-6 D '22
On the Christmas book tables for the children. A. M. Jordan. il House B 52:558-9 D '22
Reading material for pupils of the fourth and fifth grades. M. L. Perham. El School J 22:300-6 D '21
Recent fiction for boys. M. F. Schwab. Library J 47:813-14 O 1 '22
Recent fiction for girls. A. I. M. Jackson. Library J 47:814-15 O 1 '22
Stories for the class-room. E. Richardson. Q J Speech Educ 8:8-25 F '22

Children's museum, Brooklyn
Art at the Children's museum. C. M. Worth. il School Arts M 23:408-13 Mr '24

Children's museums
Art and Tony. K. Gibson. Atlan 131:678-82 My '23

Children's music
Music for children. Lit Digest 80:28-9 Ja 5 '24

Children's orchestras. See Orchestras, Children's

Children's parties
Week of parties for girls and boys in the holidays. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50: 60-1 D '23

Children's plays
Wohelo; or, A day in Everygirl's life. L. Dickinson. il St N 51:730-4 My '24
See also Pageants

Children's poetry
Children and poetry. G. H. Conkling. il Bookm 56:288-91 N '22
Diana. N. Crane. Am M 98:71 S '24
Little Helen Adam, born, not made. Lit Digest 81:29-30 My 24 '24
Rainy-day thought. E. Thomas. Educa 44:363 F '24
Reading boy. N. Crane. Am M 98:71-2 S '24
Sea. C. M. Smith. Educa 44:355 F '24
To the bluebird. E. Flebbe. Educa 44:515 Ap '24

Children's reading
As a child reads. E. Z. Friedkin. Ind 107: 153-4 N 12 '21
As a child reads—. R. Hale. Bookm 60:257-61 N '24
Book for the child. H. I. Eager. Delin 99:58 N '21
Books children like. E. Sharp. Library J 47: 809 O 1 '22
Books for boys. A. B. De Mille. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1018-27
Boys and books. Outlook 132:178 O 4 '22
Case against myths, folk-lore, and fairy stories as basal reading for children. G. L. Brown. Educa 42:159-65 N '21
Case against myths, folk-lore and fairy stories again; reply. W. P. Clark. Educa 42:400-7 Mr '22
Children's books, old and new. E. S. McCubrey. Pub Libraries 29:333-5 Jl '24
Child's own reading. F. G. Melcher. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1039-42
Conference on children's reading, Grand Rapids, Mich. il Pub Libraries 29:362-5 Jl '24
Conferences on children's reading at Grand Rapids. S: H. Ranck. Library J 47:548 Je 15 '22
Developing a taste for real literature. L. De N. Jones. Educa 42:622-7 Je '22
Development of good taste in little children's reading. E. Wisdom. Library J 49:873-6 O 15 '24
Does the author count with boys? H. V. Coryell. Outlook 132:485-6 N 15 '22
Edward encounters the classics. J. H. Railey. Outlook 135:191-2 O 3 '23
Elements in reading guidance. H. Logasa. Pub Libraries 27:147-51 Mr '22
Fathers and children's librarians. J: A. Lowe. Library J 49:821-5 O 1 '24
First dramatic critic. W. M. Letts. Yale R n s 11:613-19 Ap '22
Florence Dombey. H. W. Morrow. Bookm 60: 129-33 O '24
Getting the boy to read. H. V. Coryell. il Good H 77:33 O '23
Giving the young person a book. L. H. Seaman. Bookm 60:300-3 N '24
Guiding children's choice in reading. F. H. Kelly. Library J 49:627-8 Jl '24
Joy reading in the elementary grades. A. B. Zachert. Nat Educ Assn 1921:476-82
Library's part in children's reading. Pub Libraries 27:538-47 N '22
Literary poison for boys and girls. E. Snider. Educ R 68:144-6 O '24
Macmillan's juvenile ladder library. El School J 23:4-5 S '22
Mine own familiar friend. H. D. Norman. Atlan 129:797-800 Je '22
One child's reading twenty-five years ago. C. E. Vose. Forum 68:889-92 O '22
Plan for directing children's reading. Pub Libraries 29:340-1 Jl '24
Problem of the child's reading. M. Porter. Educa 42:605-10 Je '22
Reading: exercise or recreation? J. W. Linn. Pub Libraries 28:507-9 N '23
Recreation and the child. M. J. Scanlon. Playground 17:596-8 F '24

Children's reading—*Continued*
Right reading for children. J: Martin. Outlook 135:504-5 N 21 '23
Right reading for children. J: Martin. Playground 17:593-5 F '24
Settlement child and the library. M. Cleland. Bookm 60:275-8 N '24
Small boy's reading. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 132:43-53 Jl '23
Stepping-stones to correct taste. A. B. Noble. Nat Educ Assn 1921:496-501
Stimulation of outside reading among high-school pupils. H. W. Cosgrove. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1032-7
This predigesting business. F. Duncan. Outlook 131:426-7 Jl 5 '22
What books do boys recommend to each other? H. V. Coryell. Outlook 131:645-6 Ag 16 '22
What children are reading today. Ladies' H J 40:32 N '23
What do American children read? J: Farrar. Bookm 54:513-15 F '22
What high school students like to read. H. T. Eaton. Educa 43:204-9 D '22
What makes a book worth reading? The boy's point of view. H. V. Coryell. Outlook 133: 319 F 14 '23
What the boys are reading. Lit Digest 78: 33 S 15 '23
When children read for fun. J. L. Green. School and Soc 16:614-16; 17:390-2 N 25 '22, Ap 7 '23
Why children do not read. S. H. Yowell. School and Soc 18:120 Jl 28 '23
Your children and their books. F. P. White. il Good H 75:30-1 O '22
See also Children's book week; Children's literature

Bibliography
Books for children. S. M. Gruenberg. Outlook 132:486-91 N 15 '22
Survey of the reading interests of the pupils of the Madison, Wisconsin, high school. F. M. Hughes. Educa 44:437-48 Mr '24
Use of classroom libraries to stimulate interest and speed in reading. M. E. James. El School J 23:601-8 Ap '23

Children's rooms
Boy's own room. V. C. Salomonsky. il plan House B 55:531 My '24
Pictures for the children's room. E. H. Ries. il Good H 78:44 My '24
Room that was built for a boy. L. Guild. il St N 51:1054 Ag '24
Room that was designed for a girl. L. Guild. il St N 51:1055 Ag '24
Rooms for boys and girls. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 101:20 O '22
See also Nurseries

Children's songs
Children's games and songs in ancient Greece. W: R. Halliday. Liv Age 316:49-52 Ja 6 '23

Children's stories. See Children's literature

Children's theater. See Theater, Children's

Children's verses
A-berrying. E. L. Squires. St N 49:192 D '21
Adventure. H. C. Southwick. il St N 49:884 Je '22
Adventure of Keewanis. L. G. Lucas. il St N 49:368-71 F '22
Airship. K. Parsons. St N 50:488 Mr '23
Alchemist. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:908 Jl '24
Ambitions. A. R. Macdougall. St N 50:841 Je '23
Animals from nowhere. A. S. Mulligan. il St N 50:634-5 Ap '23
Appreciation. A. M. Cahill. St N 50:25 N '22
Apt scholar! E. Manly. St N 49:1321 O '22
Arithmetic in rhyme. A. J. Scheuer. St N 49:458 Mr '22
Arithmetical jingles. A. J. Scheuer. St N 51:577 Ap '24
Artist. K. Parsons. il St N 50:1098 Ag '23
At the zoo. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:1132-3 S '24
Autumn day. E. M. Jewett. St N 50:1262 O '23
Baking-day. K. Parsons. il St N 49:436 F '22
Ballad of Cross-stitch town. V. Lorraine. il St N 50:856-7 Je '23
Ballad of money. F. B. Davis. il St N 49:256-7 Ja '22
Bedtime. M. C. Davies. St N 51:275 Ja '24
Being still. C. L. Kessler. St N 51:358 F '24
Bell of Atri. F. B. Davis. il St N 51:69-71 N '23
Beneath the greenwood tree. F. Kerigan. St N 50:1140 S '23
Bird and the seaplane. F. B. Davis. il St N 49:118-21 D '21
Bonfire days. G. S. Dawson. St N 50:1287 O '23
Bravest; tr. by B. Deutsch. S. Chorny. St N 50:1180 S '23
Bread and milk. R. M. Powers. il St N 49: 348-9 F '22
Brownies. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:1019 Ag '24
Bubble. C. Scollard. il St N 49:437 F '22
Bubble express. A. Cooper. il St N 51:986 Jl '24
Buccaneer. M. A. Stuart. St N 50:461 Mr '23
Campanile. K. Hulbert. il St N 49:939 Jl '22
Camping-trip; a wild ballad of the woods. C: F. Lester. il St N 51:1090-1 Ag '24
Captain Kidd. L. S. P. Pope. il St N 50: 982-4 Jl '23
Careless little princess. E. Manly. il St N 49: 423-5 F '22
Carnival of spring. C: F. Lester. il St N 49: 738-9 My '22
Case of questions. J. W: Earnest. St N 51:411 F '24
Christening. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:869 Je '24
Christmas hike. E. Manly. il St N 49:182-5 D '21
Christmas is coming! K. Parsons. il St N 51: 204 D '23
Christmas wishes. M. A. Aldrich. St N 49: 150 D '21
Coasting. K. Parsons. St N 50:488 Mr '23
Complaint. M. K. Hurd. il St N 51:359 F '24
Countries we know; alphabet song. K. Parsons. St N 49:471 Mr '22
Crown for everyday. M. L. Hausgen. il St N 51:951 Jl '24
Curiosities. E. Manly. il St N 51:569-71 Ap '24
Cynthia Ann. E. M. Jewett. il St N 51:970-2 Jl '24
Daffodil street and Buttercup lane. E. D. Osborne. St N 50:816 Je '23
Dance of the butterfly. G: B. Carpenter. St N 50:1201 S '23
Dance of the leaves. J: B. Foster. il St N 52:68 N '24
Dancing school. F. V. Vilas. il St N 49:324 Ja '22
The dark. A. F. Dyer. St N 51:981 Jl '24
Door-bells. R. L. Field. il St N 51:390 F '24
Drake. K. L. Bates. il St N 49:942-5 Jl '22
Dreams. A. Hyde. St N 50:797 Je '23
Dressing up. C. L. Kessler. il St N 51:765 My '24
Drydish dragon. E. B. Price. St N 49:885 Je '22
Evening. B. Poole. St N 49:1257 O '22
Fable of fishing. A. M. Smith. St N 51:645 Ap '24
Fairies. R. H: Barbour. St N 50:156 D '22
Fairy frolic. H. W. Gleason. St N 50:1033 Ag '23
Family drum corps. M. Douglas. il St N 51: 519-21 Mr '24
Fish culture. J: Richards. St N 49:852 Je '22
Flight of the stick candy man. J. W. Foley. il Ladies' H J 38:19 D '21
Flower-girl. M. L. Hausgen. il St N 51:951 Jl '24
Flying pieman. F. B. Davis. il St N 50:633 Ap '23
For Christmas day. C. Scollard. St N 49:174 D '21
Forest troubadour. H: C. Pitz. il St N 49: 1302-3 O '22
Four friends. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:1020 Ag '24
The Fourth. L. G. Lucas. St N 50:955 Jl '23
Funny grandpa. M. L. Stevens. il St N 51:162 D '23
Gentle pirate. M. Douglas. il St N 49:643 Ap '22

Children's verses—*Continued*

Gimmicks. L. Rogers. il Ladies' H J 40:12-13 D '23; 41:38 Ja; 45-6 F; 45-6 Mr; 95 Ap; 32-3 My; 28-9 Je; 22-3 Jl; 137 Ag; 28-9 S; 30-1 O; 32-3 N '24

Gnarly apple-tree. E. Laquelle. St N 50:1269 O '23

Goal of good Sir Guy; a ballad of the ice. C: F. Lester. il St N 50:520-1 Mr '23

Goldfish. M. L. Hausgen. il St N 50:1323 O '23

Good giraffe. A. Guiterman. il Harper 148: 845-6 My '24

Good news. A. Guiterman. il St N 49:968 Jl '22

Grandma's garden. A. Cooper. il St N 51:829 Je '24

Grandmother's house. E. D. Osborne. il St N 50:1244-5 O '23

Granny Grimalkin. A. B. Pape. il St N 50: 872-3 Je '23

Grateful bunnies. A. Guiterman. St N 49:968 Jl '22

Great race. B. Fligelman. Nation 116:49 Ja 10 '23

Great-Uncle Willie. R. L. Field. St N 51: 298 Ja '24

Greeting! E. B. Price. il St N 49:165 D '21

Grumble-bee. P. F. Camp. il St N 50:984 Jl '23

Grumble Brown and his runaway friends. J. W. Foley. il Ladies' H J 39:32 D '22

Gumble inn. E. Manly. il St N 52:23-5 N '24

Half-way down. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:1019 Ag '24

Happiness. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:909 Jl '24

Hare. G. P. Moon. il St N 49:354-5 F '22

Harvester. M. L. Upton. St N 51:1173 S '24

His dog. E. M. Kelley. il St N 50:1145 S '23

His radio. E. D. Yale. St N 51:242 Ja '24

Hollyhock fairy. M. D. Cole. St N 49:793 Je '22

Hoppity. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:909 Jl '24

House to rent. E. Manly. il St N 51:810-11 Je '24

How he knew. St N 49:756 My '22

Humming-bird. L. M. King. St N 51:870 Je '24

Humming-bird's nest. E. Peirce. St N 49:691 My '22

Ice-cream cones. M. L. Hausgen. il St N 51: 1211 S '24

Imagination. I. L. Whitney. il St N 50:801 Je '23

In bedroom land. M. H. Andrews. il St N 49: 208-10 D '21

In grandma's attic. A. Cooper. il St N 51:608 Ap '24

Indian-pipe and moccasin-flower. A. Guiterman. St N 50:1161 S '23

Island. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:1258 O '24

Jack-in-the-clock. R. S. Holland. il St N 50: 920-1 Jl '23

Jingle of the jangle of the fascinating bangle. E. M. Landis. il St N 51:1142-3 S '24

Jaw-breaker's alphabet of prehistoric times. E. Tietjens and J. Tietjens. il St N 50: 1054-8 Ag '23

Jorridge and Porridge. L. A. Garnett. il St N 51:123 D '23

July jingle. E. Manly. il St N 49:996-7 Jl '22

Just-now nursery rhymes. A. B. Walker. il St N 50:1209 S '23

Just try to smile. K. Parsons. St N 50:488 Mr '23

Katrina Marena. L. L. Minor. il St N 51: 1244-5 O '24

Katydid mystery. E. McDougall. il St N 51: 1045 Ag '24

Kitty's laugh. R. L. Field. il St N 51:133 D '23

Knights and ladies. A. A. Milne. il St N 51: 674-5 My '24

Knitter who helps the wild-cucumber vine. F. B. Davis. il St N 51:1103-4 Ag '24

Lady Lucy's lemon pies. C: F. Lester. il St N 50:1304-5 O '23

Land of magic. E. D. Osborne. il St N 51:34-5 N '23

Lazy flowers. C: H. Towne. St N 49:685 My '22

Legends from County Clare. G: W: Ogden. il St N 49:484-5 Mr '22

Letter. K. Parsons. St N 50:488 Mr '23

Limericks from Lyme. L. A. K. Adee. il St N 49:812 Je '22

Listening in, as told by Jimmy. E. D. Yale. St N 51:1323 O '24

Little Bo-Peep and Little Boy Blue. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:1133-4 S '24

Little fingers. L. E. Brandon. Etude 40:143 F '22

Little old lady across the hall. H. Lee. il St N 51:642-3 Ap '24

Little people of Japan. F. Snyder. il St N 50:990-1 Jl '23

Little philosopher. A. F. Dyer. St N 51:246 Ja '24

Little roads. F. Kerigan. il St N 50:674-7 My '23

Little rose-tree. R. L. Field. il St N 51:764 My '24

Lonely little daisy. K. Parsons. il St N 50: 1098 Ag '23

Looking toward the light. S. D. Stockton. St N 49:649 Ap '22

Lost children. A. Guiterman. St N 51:290 Ja '24

Lost star. A. Cooper. il St N 51:1081 Ag '24

Magic. A. F. Dyer. St N 49:589 Ap '22

Magic spectacles. G. S. Dawson. il St N 50: 798-801 Je '23

Mary Elizabeth's Christmas ride. G: L. Cartlich. il St N 51:205 D '23

Master Hobby's school. R. M. Powers. il St N 49:348-9 F '22

May. F. Kerigan. il St N 51:684-5 My '24

May-day in merry England. F. B. Davis. il St N 49:674-7 My '22

Maying song. R. B. Bennett. il St N 51:741 My '24

A memory. L. M. Kelly. St N 51:758 My '24

Merry Christmas and happy New Year! E. P. Butler. St N 49:137 D '21

Merry-go-round. R. L. Field. il St N 51:764 My '24

Merry-go-round. M. Livingstone. St N 49:1321 O '22

Merry-go-round. C. Scollard. St N 49:737 My '22

Merry wind. G. M. North. St N 51:853 Je '24

Milkweed fairies. A. M. Smith. il St N 51:1167 S '24

Minding. C. L. Kessler. il St N 51:201 D '23

Missing. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:1132 S '24

Mr Jay. C. Scollard. St N 49:843 Je '22

Modern Mother Goose. J. T. Shipley. il St N 50:310-13 Ja '23

Mongrel. C: W. Stork. il St N 51:850 Je '24

Monk of St Bernard. F. V. Vilas. il St N 49: 459 Mr '22

Monty. C: F. Lester. il St N 52:74-5 N '24

Monument. A. M. Stocking. il St N 49:415 F '22

Mother Goose orchestra. A. L. Snoddy. Etude 40:435 Je '22

Mother's wish. L. L. Randall. il St N 50:1181 S '23

My brain. E. M. Knapp. St N 51:649 Ap '24

My favorite tree. M. F. K. Hutchinson. St N 49:173 D '21

My mother. A. Zuker. il St N 51:271 Ja '24

My parasol. K. Parsons. il St N 50:1098 Ag '23

My playroom. F. V. Vilas. il St N 49:573 Ap '22

My shadow. J: Matter. il St N 49:437 F '22

My trees. A. J. Flint. St N 49:798 Je '22

New-comers. R. L. Vandewater. il St N 50:910-11 Jl '23

New dresses. E. Laquelle. St N 51:1317 O '24

Night and morning. A. H. Folwell. St N 49: 413 F '22

Night noises. S. Archdeacon. il St N 51:950 Jl '24

No rule to be afraid of. B. Braley. St N 49: 341 F '22

Not I! W. De La Mare. il St N 49:380 F '22

November. G. S. Dawson. il St N 50:34-7 N '22

Of course you would! A. Guiterman. il St N 49:1251 O '22

Organ man. M. L. Hausgen. il St N 50:1322 O '23

Our butter 'n' egg lady. H. Lee. il St N 51: 746-7 My '24

Children's verses—*Continued*
Our great leader. N. H. Duffield. St N 49:389 F '22
Out in the wood. C. Scollard. St N 50:905 Jl '23
Outdoor girl. M. C. Davies. St N 51:1080 Ag '24
Pet shop. C. E. Espey. il St N 49:730 My '22
Pets. A. Guiterman. il St N 49:1083 Ag '22
Philosopher. B. Braley. il St N 49:175 D '21; Same. Lit Digest 71:31 D 31 '21
Pillywinkle pie. G. S. Dawson. il St N 52: 13-16 N '24
Piper. R. L. Field. St N 51:1309 O '24
Pipes of pan. F. Kerigan. St N 51:809 Je '24
Pirate Bill. M. D. Cole. il St N 50:747 My '23
Politeness. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:1134 S '24
Polly Pepperell's tea-party. F. B. Davis. il St N 51:247-9 Ja '24
Priv'leged person. M. D. Cole. St N 50:829 Je '23
Proud Miss O'Haggin. J: Bennett. il St N 51: 365 F '24
Pudding lane. L. A. Garnett. il St N 50:128-31 D '22
Puppy and I. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:1021 Ag '24
Puzzled. D. M. Moore. il St N 50:202 D '22
Puzzling. D. B. Leonard. il St N 51:359 F '24
Queen. F. V. Vilas. il St N 49:705 My '22
Quite absurd. A. B. Pape. il St N 51:1291 O '24
Raggle-taggle gipsies. Cent 108:419-20 Jl '24
Rain riders. C. Scollard. il St N 49:437 F '22
Rainbow fairies. M. J. Sanders. School Arts M 24:118 O '24
Red balloon. E. B. Price. St N 49:885 Je '22
Return of the fairy. B. F. Leggett. St N 50: 1140 S '23
Rhyme of Belinda Ballew. G. S. Dawson. il St N 50:362-5 F '23
Rice-pudding. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:907 Jl '24
Roads. R. L. Field. il St N 51:969 Jl '24
Robin the thief. A. F. Brown. St N 50:1075 Ag '23
Roger Ready. C: F. Lester. il St N 51:964-5 Jl '24
Royal cup; a ballad of the court. C: F. Lester. il St N 49:1076-7 Ag '22
Royal show. C: F. Lester. il St N 49:518-19 Mr '22
Royal snowball fight. C: F. Lester. il St N 49:390-1 F '22
Said boyhood unto age. C: K. Taylor. St N 49: 379 F '22
Said the birds, one winter's day. E. M. Jewett. St N 50:10 N '22
Sailing. K. Parsons. il St N 50:1099 Ag '23
Santa's unexpected visit. A. F. Dyer. St N 50:507 Mr '23
Scissor-man. H. Lee. St N 51:854 Je '24
Seaside garden. E. D. Osborne. St N 50:816 Je '23
Seaside verses. L. A. K. Adee. il St N 51: 1205 S '24
Secrets! A. Wynne. St N 50:88 N '22
Shoe or stocking? E. M. Thomas. St N 51:203 D '23
Sir Cecil's saxophone. C: F. Lester. il St N 50:830-1 Je '23
Sir Cyril's winning shot; a ballad of basket-ball. C: F. Lester. il St N 49:1306-7 O '22
Sir Nigel's New Year's eve. C: F. Lester. il St N 51:304-5 Ja '24
Sir Percival's reward; ballad of St Valentine's day. C: F. Lester. il St N 50:400-1 F '23
Smithkins of Hollyhock hill. A. B. Pape. il St N 50:956-7 Jl '23
Snow-storm. A. M. Cooper. il St N 50:423 F '23
Snowflakes. M. H. Andrews. St N 51:364 F '24
Song for April; illustrated by J. Daniels. St N 50:604-7 Ap '23
Song of gladness. E. D. Osborne. St N 50: 816 Je '23
Song of heroes. C. Parmenter. il St N 50: 451-3 Mr '23
Spending the night. M. L. Hausgen. il St N 50:1323 O '23
Spring song. E. M. Jewett. St N 49:642 Ap '22
State's convention. J: R. Stidman. St N 51: 996 Jl '24
Stranger and the wood-folk. L. G. Lucas. il St N 51:1324-6 O '24
Summer morning. R. L. Field. il St N 51:969 Jl '24
Summer snow. A. Cooper. il St N 51:704 My '24
Summer song. E. M. Jewett. St N 50:797 Je '23
Summer world. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. St N 49:826 Je '22
Sunbeam. L. M. Haynes. St N 49:524 Mr '22
Swallow. L. M. King. St N 51:1095 Ag '24
Tabby Tip-Tail's tea. A. B. Pape. il St N 51:1187-9 S '24
Tardy scholar. E. Manly. il St N 49:867 Je '22
Teddy bear. A. A. Milne. il St N 52:47-9 N '24
Teddy-bear story for baby's bare toes. E. R. Burns. il St N 51:204 D '23
Telephone fairies. A. B. Rush. il St N 52: 68 N '24
Theater. L. B. Lippmann. St N 51:427 F '24
Three golden keys. E. Manly. il St N 50:249-52 Ja '23
Three little cats. H. Heron. St N 51:855 Je '24
Three ponies. A. Guiterman. il St N 49:325 Ja '22
Three wise monkeys. F. B. Davis. il St N 49: 579 Ap '22
Titlark ditty. J: R. McCarthy. St N 50:596 Ap '23
Tragedy. A. Cooper. il St N 51:987 Jl '24
Two clocks. M. D. Cole. St N 49:1068 Ag '22
United States. K. Parsons. St N 49:954 Jl '22
Up by Stony Lonesome. E. M. Jewett. St N 49:1210 S '22
Viewpoints. A. Guiterman. St N 50:195 D '22
Visit from St Nicholas; new version. M. Douglas. il St N 51:163 D '23
Voyage of the Seesaw. C: F. Lester. il St N 50:940-1 Jl '23
Wail of the gingerbread boy. M. W. Ross. il St N 49:436 F '22
Warning to all fairies. H. F. Armstrong. il St N 49:804-5 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:33 Je 24 '22
Wasp, a rhyme. P. Cox. il St N 51:1290 O '24
We. M. C. Davies. il St N 51:1302 O '24
Weather conditions. E. Manly. il St N 50: 489-91 Mr '23
Weaver of dreams. H: C. Pitz. il St N 49: 1134 S '22
What happened just beyond the end. G: Phillips. St N 51:254 Ja '24
What she told me. M. D. Cole. St N 50:603 Ap '23
When pipes of Pan are blowing. E. D. Osborne. St N 49:704 My '22
White giant. F. B. Davis. il St N 51:1123-5 S '24
White-throated sparrow. E. M. Jewett. St N 49:819 Je '22
Whooping-cough boy. E. W. Neill. il St N 50:616-17 Ap '23
Why not? A. Guiterman. il St N 49:324 Ja '22
Wind chantey. H. C. Crew. St N 49:835 Je '22
Wind in the chimney. C. Scollard. St N 49:517 Mr '22
Wind, wind, up in my tree. J. V. Pease. il St N 49:250 Ja '22
Winds. M. H. Andrews. St N 51:516 Mr '24
Winter merrymaking. B. Webster. il St N 51: 425 F '24
Winter song. E. M. Jewett. St N 49:295 Ja '22
Wires. L. L. Randall. il St N 51:325 Ja '24
Wonder thoughts. F. V. Vilas. St N 49:967 Jl '22
Woodchucks. A. Guiterman. il St N 50:44 N '22
Work and play. A. Cooper. il St N 51:650-1 Ap '24
Wrong house. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:1257 O '24
Youngster's lament. C. H. Weeks. St N 49:405 F '22
Zoo: illogical spree! J. F. Black. il St N 49: 628-30 Ap '22

Children's week
Children's week in Mexico. School and Soc 14:426 N 12 '21
Programs for children's week. H. A. Smith. Ladies' H J 39:45 Ap '22

Children's welfare federation of New York city
Mother's milk. S. B. Gober. Survey 53:88-9 O 15 '24

Children's work. See Child labor

Childs, C. Leroy
Compensation; poem. Good H 75:54 D '22

Childs, Leslie
Employer's right under satisfactory services contract. Ind Management 63:60-1 Ja '22
State regulation of foreign corporations. Ind Management 64:251-2 O '22

Childs, Richard Spencer
Portrait. World's Work 44:567 O '22

Childs, William Wallace
Problems in the radio industry. Am Econ R 14:520-3 S '24

Chile
Chile the bountiful. E. A. McCann. Overland n s 80:33-4 D '22
French influence in Chile. R of Rs 70:438 O '24
Loss of the Wager; Midshipman Byron in Chile. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 34:30-7 F '22
See also Juan Fernandez (islands); Valparaiso

Commerce

Opening markets in Peru and Chile. E. R. Murphey. il System 46:281-4 S '24
United States market for Chilean fruits. S. R. Thompson. Bul Pan Am Union 55:277-80 S '22

Description and travel

Longitudinal journey through Chile. H. C. Adams. il map Nat Geog M 42:219-73 S '22
Trip to the Chilean Switzerland. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:36-55 Jl '22

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—Chile

Economic conditions

Economic and labor situation in Chile in 1921 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:1213-14 D '22
See also Cost of living—Chile

Education

See Education—Chile

Foreign relations

Peru

See also Chilean-Peruvian conference; Tacna-Arica question

Housing

See Housing—Chile

Industries and resources

Chile: mining and explosives. Pan Am M 36:185-6 O '23
Harnessing rivers in Chile. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 33:291-8 N '21
Social service in Chilean industry. Bul Pan Am Union 58:365-6 Ap '24
Yugo-Slav enterprise in Chile; Baburizza, Lukinovic & co. il Pan Am M 34:42-4 F '22
See also Sodium nitrate; also Chilean electric company; Sociedad de fomento fabril de Chile

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Chile

Missions

See Missions—Chile

Pan American commission

Pan American commission. Bul Pan Am Union 57:550-1 D '23

Politics and government

Chile drives a president from office. Outlook 138:113-14 S 24 '24
Reform and reaction in Chile. Mis R 47:365-7 N '24
Warm times in Chile. Lit Digest 82:16 S 27 '24
Why Chile's president sailed away. Lit Digest 83:23 O 18 '24

Railroads

See Railroads—Chile

Religious institutions and affairs

Religion in Chile. Mis R 47:419-20 Je '24
See also Roman Catholic church in Chile

Social conditions

Alcoholism in Chile. R of Rs 64:664 D '21

Social life and customs

Cow-runners; the Chilean farmers' national sport. E. A. McCann. il Illus World 38:106-7 S '22
Diez-y-ocho celebration in Chile. Pan Am M 35:239-42 N '22

Chile and Great Britain
Don Agustin Edwards in New York. Pan Am M 34:16-17 Ap '22

Chile and the United States
Chile confirms friendship with the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1015-21 O '24
Don Agustin Edwards in New York. Pan Am M 34:16-17 Ap '22

Chile university

School of engineering

Chile's new school of engineering and architecture. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:472-4 N '23

Chilean electric company
Social welfare in a modern Chilean industrial plant. Bul Pan Am Union 55:574-8 D '22

Chilean nitrate. See Sodium nitrate

Chilean red cross. See Red cross

Chilean-Peruvian conference
Closing session. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:217-28 S '22
Inaugural session. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:1-9 Jl '22

Chili cherub; story. A. M. Chase. Overland n s 81:28-9 N '23

Chillicothe, Missouri
Forward to yesterday. J. C. Long. Outlook 132:393-5 N 1 '22

Chilman, Eric
Day's walk; poem. Liv Age 318:90 Jl 14 '23
London bridge; poem. Liv Age 322:382 Ag 23 '24
Mr Bond; poem. Liv Age 318:572 S 22 '23

Chilton, Henry G.
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:14 Jl 29 '22

Chimney swifts. See Swifts

Chimneys
Chimneys and fireplaces; how to build them. A. M. Daniels. il diags Farmers' Bul 1230:1-28 '21
Chimneys of colonial days. E. B. Allen. il Int Studio 77:156-9 My '23
Function of chimneys. House B 51:398 Ap '22
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 42:61 Ag '22
Small house built around a central chimney. W: Patterson. il plans House B 55:365-7 Ap '24
See also Fireplaces

Chimonanthus fragans. See Winter-sweet

Chimpanzees
Hand and foot of the chimpanzee. il R of Rs 70:106 Jl '24
Psychologist undertakes to educate chimpanzees. E. E. Slosson. il Sci Monthly 17:508-10 N '23
Strength of the chimpanzee and orang. J: E. Bauman. il Sci Monthly 16:432-9 Ap '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:64-6 My 5 '23

Chin Ch'ang Hsü
Spring sigh; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:540 Jl '22

Chin-chin; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 195: 8-9 My 12 '23

Chin Hsieh-feng
Portrait. Outlook 134:131 Je 6 '23

China
Beauty in China. P. Buck. Forum 71:326-36 Mr '24
Case for China; why the west must either conquer China or abandon special privileges and trust her. J. W. Hall. il Asia 24:848-53 N '24
China and Chinese influence. B. Russell. Freeman 6:585-7 F 28 '23
China and Japan; a study outline, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 1,no 2:1-51 D '22
China and the true internationalism. C. Hsin-hai. Yale R n s 11:509-24 Ap '22
China calling. J. A. Walsh. Cath World 116: 763-73 Mr '23
China's post-war task. Hsu Shih-chang. Forum 67:170-5 F '22
Chinese puzzle of 400,000,000 mortals. Lit Digest 72:21-2 Ja 21 '22
Confusion and distress of China. R. E. Speer. Mis R 45:19-25 Ja '22
Future of Chinese democracy. S. A. Sze. Ann Am Acad 101:242-8 My '22
Glimpse through the open door. I. D. Hull. Overland n s 78:58-60 D '21
Hoping for China. W. S. A. Pott. Liv Age 313:379-82 My 13 '22
Import of China. W. Bynner. Nation 118:8-9 Ja 2 '24
Inside the wall. C: Merz. New Repub 33:141-4 Ja 3 '23
National geographic society's China expedition. Science n s 60:195 Ag 29 '24
New interest in China. il map Mis R 47:764-7 O '24
New opium problem in western China. Contemp 122:466-71 O '22
On China's opium frontier. J. M. Reid. il Travel 40:21-6 Ja '23
Outlook for China. B. Russell. Cent 105:141-6 N '22
Playground of the spoilers; would war with Japan solve the Far-eastern problem? N. Peffer. Cent 103:377-87 Ja '22
Seven paintings of China. F: C. Bartlett. Survey 48:331-4 My 27 '22
Some important facts about China. Mis R 47:770-1 O '24
Sovereign China. R of Rs 66:216-17 Ag '22
Toward an understanding of China. B. Russell. Cent 104:912-16 O '22

See also Canton; Changsha; Chung-king; Far East; Kweichow; Manchuria; Mongolia; Peking; Shanghai; Shantung question; Shensi

Antiquities
Chinese fossil mammals. Science n s 58:sup12-14 N 2 '23

See also Great wall of China

Army
Celestial opera bouffe. E. A. Murphy. il Travel 40:15-18 Ap '23
Soldiers of China's Christian general. Liv Age 317:578-80 Je 9 '23

Bandit raids
Bandit rule in China. Lit Digest 77:8-9 My 19 '23
Bandits a growing menace in China. F. H. Hedges. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:606-10 Jl '23
Bandits' golden eggs depart. J. B. Powell. il Asia 23:914-16 D '23
Between bandits and diplomats. Nation 116: 685 Je 13 '23
Blue trains and bandits. Liv Age 318:450-3 S 8 '23
China and the powers. New Repub 34:335-6 My 23 '23
China's booming bandit business. il Lit Digest 77:40-6 Je 2 '23
Chinese brigands and American citizens. Outlook 133:874 My 16 '23
Esteemed guests of the Chinese bandits; a personal story. J. B. Powell. il Asia 23:845-8 N '23
How to meet Chinese bandits. Lit Digest 82: 32 Jl 26 '24
Political causes of Chinese banditry. H: W. Bunn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:603-5 Jl '23
Study in comparative banditry; protection of American citizens. Freeman 7:245-6 My 23 '23
Traveling in robber country. Liv Age 319: 234-6 N 3 '23
Week-end with Chinese bandits. L. T. Aldrich. Atlan 132:672-86 N '23

Bibliography
Books on China. Lit Digest 72:60-3 Ja 21 '22

Civilization
See China—Intellectual life

Commerce
British-American trade rivalry in China. Lit Digest 73:15-16 Ap 29 '22
Chinese commercial morality. H: C. Emery. Harper 147:227-35 Jl '23
Difficulties of foreign trade in China. R of Rs 70:428-9 O '24
Our Chinese customers. H. G. Murray. il Sci Am 127:332-3 N '22
Secret of the twenty-one demands. Lit Digest 72:30 Ja 21 '22

Constitution
Some aspects of China's constitutional problem. H. S. Quigley. Pol Sci Q 39:189-200 Je '24
Text of the Chinese constitution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:660-5 Ja '24

Description and travel
Adventures in geography. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Jl 19 '24
Bits of old China. E. C. Enders. il Good H 76:20-1 Ja '23
China from a car window. G. Nielsen. Liv Age 319:411-14 D 1 '23
China's holy island. E. von Bodin. Liv Age 321:757-60 Ap 19 '24
Chinese journey. S. Thompson. Atlan 130:590-8 N '22
Fortnight on a cargo-boat. W: L. Hall. il Asia 22:167-72, 295-300, 352-7 Mr-My '22
Observations in Shan-tung. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 N 19 '21
On a Chinese screen; sketches. W. S. Maugham. Bookm 56:16-22 S '22
On the open road in the Chinese autumn. A. E. Grantham. il Asia 22:866-70 N '22
Temple-crowned cities of the Yangtze. H. Speakman. il Travel 39:26-31 Je '22
Thousand miles along the Great wall of China. A. Warwick. il maps Nat Geog M 43:113-43 F '23
Unfamiliar China. S. Thompson. Atlan 130: 750-7 D '22

See also Kiuh Fow; Roads—China

Earthquakes
See Earthquakes—China

Economic conditions
Cash as a cure for chaos in China. il Lit Digest 77:12-13 Je 16 '23
China faces the modern world. Liang Shih-yi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:950-5 S '24
China, ill-governed and bankrupt, yet prosperous. G. L. Harding. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:320-6 My '23
China's cycle of the rat. Lit Digest 80:19-20 Mr 22 '24
China's struggle against foreign exploitation. W. W. Elwang. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:629-35 Jl '24
New China of factories, labor unions and H. C. L. Lit Digest 72:38-40 Ja 28 '22

Education
See Education—China

Emperors and empresses
Boy-emperor's wedding. F. H. Hedges. Liv Age 316:261-4 F 3 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 19:53-5 Ag '23

China—*Continued*

Finance

See Finance—China

Foreign population

Abolishing the yellow streak. Ku Hung-ming. Liv Age 320:112-17 Ja 19 '24
Foreign grip on China. F. H. Hedges. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:288-94 N '23
Foreigners losing face in China. N. Lokhvitskii. Liv Age 323:187-92 O 25 '24

Foreign relations

American law in Dairen. Liv Age 321:683 Ap 12 '24
American warships and Chinese money. M. Soo. Nation 118:32 Ja 9 '24
Bossing the Far East. L. M. Karakhan. Nation 119:199 Ag 20 '24
China and the boxer indemnity. Nation 118: 266-8 Mr 5 '24
China and the Pacific pact. Lit Digest 72:19 Ja 28 '22
China and the powers. New Repub 34:335-6 My 23 '23
China and the powers. R of Rs 68:547-8 N '23
China asks: Do you mean hands off? N. Peffer. Nation 113:619-20 N 30 '21
China at the World council. S. K. A. Sze. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:397-9 D '21
China faces the modern world. Liang Shih-yi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:950-5 S '24
China with her back to the wall. Ma Soo. Cur Opinion 72:170-2 F '22
China's declaration of independence. Lit Digest 71:11-12 N 26 '21
Chinese custodians of the open door. W: Hard. il Asia 21:1036-41 D '21
Europe's encroachments on China's sovereignty. map Lit Digest 72:31-2 Ja 21 '22
How Washington could help China. B. Russell. New Repub 29:154-5 Ja 4 '22
New technique of peace. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 29:12-15 N 30 '21
Partly open door to China. N. Peffer. Nation 114:152 F 8 '22
Peace by law in the Far East. W: Hard. il Asia 22:134-8 F '22
Peace of Cathay. Ku Hung-ming. Liv Age 316:7-11 Ja 6 '23
Powers' warning to China. Lit Digest 78:16 S 1 '23
Present conditions in China. H: F. Merrill. Pol Sci Q 36:642-62 D '21
Shall the powers intervene in China? H. G. W. Woodhead. il Asia 24:53-6 Ja '24
South China's warning. M. Soo. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:400-3 D '21
Wedge for China. Freeman 7:558-9 Ag 22 '23
What about China? N. Peffer. Nation 113: 591-2 N 23 '21
What China wants. Lit Digest 71:13-14 D 17 '21

See also Boxer indemnities; Open door; also Conference on the limitation of armaments—China

Germany

China and Germany settle up; text of economic agreements. V. K. W. Koo. Nation 119:426 O 15 '24

Great Britain

See also Boxer indemnities

Japan

What keeps Japan and China apart? Lit Digest 81:20 Ap 12 '24

See also China and Japan

Russia

Break between soviet Russia and China. Lit Digest 81:17-18 My 10 '24
Can Moscow and Peking agree? F. R. Dulles. Ind 112:198-200 Ap 12 '24
China and Russia agree. Nation 119:102-3 Jl 23 '24
China, Russia, the allies, and the Chinese eastern railway; text of agreements. Nation 119:368-71 O 8 '24
Russia, China, and Mr Hughes. N. Peffer. Nation 118:499-501 Ap 30 '24
Russia's move to treat China as an equal. K. K. Kawakami. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:955-9 S '24
Soviet envoy in Peking. R. Gilbert. Liv Age 315:255-8 N 4 '22
Soviet Russia's interest in China. Lit Digest 81:19-20 My 24 '24
Text of the Russo-Chinese agreement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:960-1 S '24
Victory that may yet be lost. Outlook 138: 114-15 S 24 '24

See also China and Russia

United States

American merchant adventurers in China. P. S. Reinsch. il Asia 22:106-12 F '22
China, Russia and Mr Hughes. New Repub 39:260-1 Jl 30 '24
Slow Americans. P. S. Reinsch. il Asia 22: 186-92 Mr '22

See also China and the United States; also Coltman case

Geological survey

Geological survey of China. H. T. Chang. Science n s 56:233-7 S 1 '22

Gild courts

See Courts, Commercial

History

Brief outline of Chinese history. Lit Digest 72:54-9 Ja 21 '22
China's communist experiment in 1067. A. D. C. Aymard. Liv Age 312:640-7 Mr 18 '22

Boxer uprising, 1900

Plundering Peking. A. Waldersee. Liv Age 317:563-9 Je 9 '23

Civil war, 1922

Arms and the men in China. R. Gilbert. il Asia 22:725-31 S '22
Changing east; the Chinese civil war and after. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 195: 8-9 Ag 19 '22
China fights. Cur Opinion 72:734-5 Je '22
China torn by a struggle for unity. map Lit Digest 73:12-13 My 13 '22
China under a new government. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:829-30 Ag '22
China's annual civil war. N. Peffer. il map Asia 22:511-14 Jl '22
China's civil war. New Repub 30:300-1 My 10 '22
China's new civil war. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:395-400 Je '22
Chinese chaos. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 1088-9 S '22
Chinese chaos as seen in China. il Lit Digest 74:23-4 Jl 1 '22
Chinese war. Ind 108:453 My 13 '22
Clash in China. D. C. Boulger. Contemp 121: 738-45 Je '22
Japan's view of China's crisis. Cur Opinion 73:14-15 Jl '22
Mr Wu checks Mr Chang. Lit Digest 73:12-13 My 20 '22
Politics and paleontology. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 22:360-4 My '22
Present conditions in China. H: F. Merrill. Pol Sci Q 36:642-62 D '21
South China's warning. M. Soo. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:400-3 D '21
Sun Yat-sen and Chinese unity. J: C. Griggs. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:133-7 O '22
Sun Yat-sen and South China. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 N 25 '22
Unification of China. R. Machray. Fortn 118: 255-65 Ag '22
War lords of China. H: C. Fenn. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:918-22 Mr '22
What South China is fighting for. J: C. Griggs. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:637-43 Ja '22
What war is like in China. B. L. Kuhn. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:821-9 Ag '22
Where north is north and south is south. Lit Digest 72:26 Ja 21 '22

China—History—Civil war, 1922—*Continued*
Wu Ting-fang and a reunited China. G. Taylor. R of Rs 66:513-16 N '22

Civil war, 1924

China's latest bloodletting. Liv Age 323:182-4 O 25 '24
China's war flaming higher. il Lit Digest 83:15-16 O 4 '24
Chinese war. Cur Opinion 77:430-1 O '24
Full-sized civil war in China. map Lit Digest 82:14-15 S 20 '24
New light on the civil war in China. Lit Digest 83:18-19 N 1 '24
Shanghai battle sketches. il map Liv Age 323: 235-9 N 1 '24

Industries and resources

American merchant adventures in China. P. S. Reinsch. il Asia 22:106-12 F '22
Caring for China's motor-car infancy. Lit Digest 73:76-9 My 20 '22
Chinese originators of Europe's inventions. G. Dubarbier. Liv Age 317:33-7 Ap 7 '23
Chinese sericulture. Monthly Labor R 19: 492-4 Ag '24
Hair nets. A. E. Paddock. il Survey 48:663-5 S 1 '22
Hairnet industry in north China. H. W. Robinson. il Nat Geog M 44:327-36 S '23
Industrialization of China. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 N 4 '22
Is modern industry a white peril to China? V. Kelsey. il Asia 24:389-93 My '24
Peace of Cathay; industrialism in China. Freeman 6:510-11 F 7 '23
Slow Americans. P. S. Reinsch. il Asia 22: 186-92 Mr '22
Wealth of one-fourth of the human race. Lit Digest 72:33 Ja 21 '22

Intellectual life

Amateur theatricals in China. Mrs G. P. Graham. Q J Speech Educ 10:162-5 Ap '24
Asia in America's future. J. Arnold. Ind 113: 7-9 Jl 5 '24
Chinese civilization and the west. B. Russell. Dial 72:356-64 Ap '22
Chinese political thought and the west. Chang Hsin-hai. Nation 114:526-7 My 3 '22
Chinese renaissance and its significance. A. M. Chirgwin. Contemp 125:62-71 Ja '24
Chinese student mind. P. S. Buck. Nation 119:358-61 O 8 '24
Chinese student's reading. G: H. Danton. School and Soc 19:436-7 Ap 12 '24
Christian contribution to China. C. H. Hamilton. il Mis R 47:104-6 F '24
East and west in world politics. N. Peffer. Cent 105:710-19 Mr '23
Hope for China. W. W. Elwang. Ind 112:126 Mr 1 '24
Ku Hung Ming. A. Dachert. Liv Age 320:470-4 Mr 8 '24
Nature of Chinese civilization. Chen Chia-yi. Liv Age 311:603-7 D 3 '21
Unchanging China. M. Rouff. Liv Age 312:379-88 F 18 '22

See also Scientific research—China

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—China

Maps

See Maps—China

Missions

See Missions—China

Moral conditions

China in search of a new morality. A. Duboscq. Liv Age 318:453-6 S 8 '23

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Chinese

Politics and government

British labor and Chinese brigands. B. Russell. Nation 119:503-6 N 5 '24
Can we expect a stable government for all China? K. S. Latourette. Outlook 134:15-17 My 23 '23
China after the peace. F. T. Piggott. Fortn 117:679-88 Ap '22
China, ill-governed and bankrupt, yet prosperous. G. L. Harding. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:320-6 My '23
China's changing politics. C: Hodges. Nation 114:530-1 My 3 '22
China's checkered politics. D: Fraser. Liv Age 313:506-10 My 27 '22
China's new $10,000,000 president. Lit Digest 79:16 O 27 '23
China's newest president. B. L. Kuhn. Nation 117:735-6 D 26 '23
China's perennial discord. Liv Age 321:876-7 My 10 '24
China's republic eleven years old. Lit Digest 75:23-4 N 18 '22
China's search for a dictator. N. Peffer. Ind 113:305-7 O 25 '24
Chinese chaos. il Lit Digest 77:25-6 Je 2 '23
Chinese political thought and the west. Chang Hsin-hai. Nation 114:526-7 My 3 '22
Chinese self-diagnosis. Liv Age 318:2 Jl 7 '23
Conservatism in China. Liv Age 317:748 Je 30 '23
Constitutional government for China. J: C. Ferguson. Ann Am Acad 101:249-53 My '22
Crisis of the Chinese government. C: Denby. No Am 219:301-10 Mr '24
Currents and characters in China. N. Peffer. il Asia 22:41-6 Ja '22
Democracy in the land of dictators; Chinese community government. U. Close. il Outlook 134:410-13 Jl 18 '23
Has China found a Moses? M. Freeman. il Asia 24:295-8 Ap '24
Invincibility of Sun Yat-sen. Lit Digest 76:23 Ja 20 '23
New Japan and old China. N. Peffer. New Repub 39:94-6 Je 18 '24
One of Asia's three great moderns, the enigma of Sun Yat-sen. N. Peffer. il Asia 24:590-4 Ag '24
Our concern in China's disruption. U. Close. Asia 23:473 Jl '23
Overlord of four hundred millions. G. T. Seton. il Outlook 134:128-32 Je 6 '23
Peking the impecunious. Liv Age 317:646-9 Je 16 '23
Political readjustment in China. H. S. Quigley. Yale R n s 13:746-64 Jl '24
Present conditions in China. K. S. Latourette. Yale R n s 12:562-78 Ap '23
Progressive Canton in eclipse. A. E. Zucker. Nation 115:687 D 20 '22
Rise and fall of Yuan Shih-kai. P. S. Reinsch. il Asia 21:1000-5 D '21
Shall the powers intervene in China? H. G. W. Woodhead. il Asia 24:53-6 Ja '24
Situation in China. R. Machray. Fortn 120: 818-26 N '23
Society and politics in China. C. Hsin-hai. No Am 214:731-40 D '21
What China wants. Lit Digest 71:13-14 D 17 '21
What is happening in China. P. Monroe. R of Rs 65:643-7 Je '22
What's really the matter with China. Lit Digest 77:21-2 Ap 7 '23
Where China's salvation lies. Lit Digest 72: 21 Mr 25 '22
Wisdom of the east. Freeman 7:54-5 Mr 28 '23

See also Bolshevism—China

Railroads

See Railroads—China

Recreation

See Recreation—China

Religious institutions and affairs

Animism of China's religions. Lit Digest 72: 64-6 Ja 21 '22
Anti-Christian movement in China. Mis R 45: 597-9 Ag '22
Antichristian movement in China. H. H. B. Barff. Liv Age 314:198-203 Jl 22 '22
Asia watching Christianity at the Conference. Lit Digest 71:28-9 D 3 '21
Buddhistic images of China. F. H. G. Keeble. il Int Studio 75:514-21 S '22
China as a teacher of Christianity. Lit Digest 74:34-5 S 9 '22

China—Religious institutions and affairs—*Cont.*
Chinese Christian leader; the story of Rev. Cheng Ching-yi. C. G. Sparham. Mis R 45:952-4 D '22
Chinese students and Christianity. Mis R 46: 245-7 Ap '23
Christian education in China. School and Soc 16:251 Ag 26 '22
Christian occupation of China; a monumental missionary survey. Review by H. P. Beach. maps Mis R 45:619-26 Ag '22
Christian peril in China. L. Chuanhwa. Nation 116:144-5 F 7 '23
Domination in the Chinese church. F. T. Cartwright. Outlook 133:303 F 14 '23
Gospel according to China. il Outlook 131:69-71 My 10 '22
In the Monastery of the soul's retreat. R. F. Fitch. il Asia 24:524-7 Jl '24
New religion in China. Mis R 46:428 Je '23
Some religious ideals of China. E. T. Williams. Mis R 47:769 O '24
Vitality of Confucianism. Chang Hsin-hai. No Am 216:625-36 N '22

See also Christians in China; Confucius and Confucianism; Missionaries; Missions—China; also National Christian conference, Shanghai

Roads

See Roads—China

Scientific research

See Scientific research—China

Social conditions

About banditry in China. F. X. Ford. Cath World 118:814-18 Mr '24
Asia watching Christianity at the Conference. Lit Digest 71:28-9 D 3 '21
Case for China. Y. P. Tsai. Liv Age 321:739-44 Ap 19 '24
Celestial opera bouffe. E. A. Murphy. il Travel 40:15-18 Ap '23
Changing China. E. Lederer. Liv Age 321: 1035-40 My 31 '24
China and the Chinese church. M. Stauffer. il maps Mis R 47:783-98 O '24
Conditions in China. R of Rs 69:210-11 F '24
Half a century of changes in China. A. H. Smith. il Mis R 47:775-82 O '24
New Christian struggle in China. F. Rawlinson. il map Mis R 47:805-13 O '24
Religion and revolution in China. H: Rudyès. Liv Age 315:753-5 D 30 '22
Saving children by slavery. Lit Digest 71: 28 D 10 '21
Social conditions in China. S. Washio. Liv Age 316:211-17 Ja 27 '23
Social revolution taking place in the Orient and its call to the American social worker. J. S. Burgess. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 336-40
Society and politics in China. C. Hsin-hai. No Am 214:731-40 D '21
They don't like reform in China. E. H. Cressy. World's Work 48:487-90 S '24
Unrest and propaganda in China. Mis R 47: 670-2 S '24
Vital forces in China today. P. S. Reinsch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:933-8 S '22
What China thinks of us. L. S. Kirtland. il Travel 41:10-14 Jl '23

See also Labor and laboring classes—China; Woman—China

Social life and customs

At the back of the Chinaman's mind. N. O. Winter. il Travel 43:6-12 Ag '24
Boy, the call of the east. E. Von Eltz. il Outlook 132:530-1 N 22 '22
Children of the Sun. A. A. Ohl. il Asia 24: 786-92 O '24
Chinese family. S. G. Su. Nation 114:532-4 My 3 '22
Eating swallows' nests without a mandarin. Lit Digest 81:46 My 17 '24
Home life in China. P. E. Hamilton. il Mis R 46:439-44 Je '23
If a Chinese leaves his village. V. Kelsey. il Asia 24:463-7 Je '24
Medical education in China. Lit Digest 71:57 N 5 '21
Men and manners in China. il Lit Digest 72: 39-42 Ja 21 '22
Modern China. B. Russell. Nation 113:701-2, 726-7, 756-7 D 14-28 '21
New Year in the Flowery Kingdom. M. Burns. Canad M 58:253-7 Ja '22
Observations in Shan-tung. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 N 19 '21
Presidential reception in China. E. von Salzmann. Liv Age 313:479-81 My 20 '22
Romance in Chinese literature. J. P. Donovan. Forum 67:331-40 Ap '22
Semi-foreign. R. Gilbert. Liv Age 316:351-2 F 10 '23
Shifting phases of Chinese life. F: Simpich. il Travel 39:12-15 Ag '22
Topside in China. I. D. Hull. Overland n s 79:25-6 Mr '22
Who is who. Atlan 133:569-71 Ap '24

See also Woman—China

Student movement

Students of the world. F. Hunt. Good H 75: 68 S '22

Tariff

See Tariff—China

Theater

See Theater—China

Transportation

See Transportation—China

China (porcelain). See Pottery

China, Great wall of. See Great wall of China

China; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 N 24 '23

China and England. See England and China

China and Japan
China's humiliation day. S. L. Gulick. Liv Age 318:62-7 Jl 14 '23
Frank official statement for Japan. M. Shidehara. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:394-7 D '21
Iron and steel industry of Japan and Japanese continental policies. A. Berglund. J Pol Econ 30:623-54 O '22
Japan and natural resources in Asia. W. W. Willoughby. No Am 218:170-8 Ag '23
Japan and the education of Chinese. School and Soc 16:133 Ag 12 '22
Japan keeps faith. Lit Digest 75:9-10 D 23 '22
Japanese ire at China's boycott. Lit Digest 78:22-3 S 8 '23
Kiao-chau, open port. Nation 115:674-6 D 13 '22
New China policy in Japan. J: Hart. Liv Age 315:392-4 N 18 '22
New Chinese boycott of Japan. Lit Digest 77:19-20 Je 23 '23
Secret of the twenty-one demands. Lit Digest 72:30 Ja 21 '22
Story of the twenty-one demands. B. L. Simpson. Liv Age 317:523-7 Je 2 '23
What Japan is leaving. E. R. Scidmore; C: Hodges. il maps Outlook 132:557-61 N 29 '22
What the twenty-one demands mean to China. T: F. Millard. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:828-31 F '22

See also Chinese students in Japan

China and Russia
Russia's policy in China. A. A. Joffe. Liv Age 316:73-6 Ja 13 '23

China and the United States
American designs in China. G. Dubarbier. Liv Age 320:108-11 Ja 19 '24
American interference in China. Lit Digest 72:18 Ja 14 '22
American mind in the Orient. G: M. Stratton. Atlan 129:501-5 Ap '22
China and her reconstruction. Tsai. Ann Am Acad 101:240-2 My '22
Our lack of program in China. Lit Digest 80: 21 Ja 19 '24
Our meager knowledge of China. Lit Digest 79:21 D 15 '23
Shall America admit defeat as to China? Nation 114:39 Ja 11 '22

China and the United States—*Continued*
United States as China's protector. il Lit Digest 72:23-4 Ja 21 '22
What China thinks of us. L. S. Kirtland. il Travel 41:10-14 Jl '23
What the Orient thinks of us. F. Crane. Cur Opinion 72:449-54 Ap '22

China educational commission
Review of the report. T. H. P. Sailer. Mis R 46:125-8 F '23

China pig; drama. E. Emig. Poet Lore 33:439-50 S '22

China sea
Wild beasts on the China sea. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:251-4 Ap '23

Chinatown, San Francisco. See San Francisco

Chinaware. See Pottery

Chinch bugs
Chinch bug and its control. J. R. Horton and A. F. Satterthwait. il Farmers' Bul 1223:1-35 '22
Fighting the chinch bug. il Lit Digest 74:29 Ag 5 '22

Chinese, The
Chinese migrations, with special reference to labor conditions. Ta Chen. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 340 (Misc ser):1-237 '23
Going and doing: some Chinese wisdom. Lit Digest 72:24 Ja 28 '22
See also China—Social life and customs; National characteristics, Chinese

Chinese art. See Art, Chinese

Chinese civilization. See China—Intellectual life

Chinese consortium
Parting of the ways for America; American policy in China and toward China. J. Dewey. New Repub 28:283-6, 315-17 N 2-9 '21

Chinese cookery. See Cookery, Chinese

Chinese eastern railway
China, Russia, the allies, and the Chinese eastern railway; text of agreements. Nation 119:368-71 O 8 '24

Chinese furniture. See Furniture, Chinese

Chinese in Canada
See also Asiatics as immigrants

Chinese in fiction
Chinese characters in American fiction. S. P. Rudinger de Rodyenko. Bookm 58:255-9 N '23

Chinese in Japan
Japan's Chinese invasion. Liv Age 316:6 Ja 6 '23

Chinese in Mexico
Remarkable Chinese colony in Mexico. J. S. Stowell. il Mis R 47:110-13 F '24

Chinese in the Hawaiian Islands
Intelligence of Chinese in Hawaii. P. M. Symonds. School and Soc 19:442 Ap 12 '24

Chinese in the United States
Bootleg immigrants; smuggling of Chinese from Cuba into the United States. J. J. Davis. R of Rs 67:615-17 Je '23
Bootlegging in humanity. E. Greenwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:31 S 8 '23
Chinese girl slavery in America. C: R. Shepherd. il Mis R 46:893-8 N '23
Christian solution of the Asiatic problem in America. C. Hayne. Mis R 47:521-2 Jl '24
Those wicked Chinamen. M. Moravsky. Outlook 131:485 Jl 19 '22
Why and wherefore of Chinese tongs. Cur Opinion 73:621-2 N '22
See also Asiatics as immigrants

Chinese language
China's linguistic revolution. Liv Age 321:682-3 Ap 12 '24
Chinese as a business necessity. Lit Digest 80:21 Ja 5 '24
Chinese illustrated in verse. Ku Hung-ming. Liv Age 322:635-8 S 27 '24
Chinese language and the missioners. Cath World 117:535-8 Jl '23
Chinese language, old and new. Lit Digest 72:50 Ja 21 '22
New Chinese script. Liv Age 311:858-9 D 31 '21
Picture stories in Chinese characters. R. Prideaux. Asia 24:518 Jl '24

Chinese literature
China's literary revolution. A. E. Zucker. Lit R 3:754 Je 9 '23
Citizens of heaven. W. Bynner. Forum 71: 375-83 Mr '24
Reading in China. J: C. Briggs. Lit R 4:192 O 27 '23
Romance in Chinese literature. J. P. Donovan. Forum 67:331-40 Ap '22
See also Legends, Chinese; Proverbs, Chinese

Chinese philosophy. See Philosophy, Chinese

Chinese poems
At Ching-ling ferry; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Chang Hu. Outlook 131: 715 Ag 30 '22
Au Ch'u-chou on the western stream; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Autumn evening; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Han Hung. Freeman 7:536 Ag 15 '23
Bidding General Yen farewell at Feng-chi station; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:488 Ag 1 '23
Blacktail row; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Liu Yü-hsi. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23
Bringing in the wine; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Li Po. Freeman 7:200 My 9 '23
Buddhist cloister; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Chang Chien. Ind 108:73 Ja 28 '22
Calligraphy; tr. by F. Ayscough and A. Lowell. Liang T'ung-shu. Bookm 54:379 D '21
Chinese lyrics by Tu Mu; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Bookm 54:309-12 D '21
Ching-ting mountain; tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata. Li Po. Cur Opinion 74:222 F '23
Cicada; tr. by A. Waley. Ou-yang Hsiu. il Asia 23:262 Ap '23
Digging a well; tr. by J. M. Yard. Asia 24:144 F '24
Drinking alone under the moon; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Li Po. Freeman 7:176 My 2 '23
Drum-beats; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lu Lun. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23
Dwelling by a stream; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Liu Tsung-yüan. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
Early autumn; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Hsü Hun. Freeman 7:392 Jl 4 '23
Exhortation; tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata. Li Po. Cur Opinion 74:222 F '23
Exile recalled; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Liu Chang-ch'ing. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23
Farewell to a Japanese Buddhist priest bound homeward; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Ch'ien Ch'i. Asia 23:488 Jl '23
Farewell to a militarist; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Liu Chang-ch'ing. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23
Farewell to Li Ts'ao in the evening rain; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Farewell to Li Tuan; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lu Lun. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
Forever; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Liu Chung-yung. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23
Four poems of Chang-wou-kien, 1879; tr. by E. S. Dickerman from the French version. Poet Lore 33:158 Mr '22
From the city-tower of Liu-chou a poem to my four fellow-officials Chang, Ting, Fêng, and Lien: tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Liu Tsung-yüan. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
Greeting on the Huai river to old friends from Liang Ch'uan; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Hard travelling; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Li Po. Freeman 7:248 My 23 '23
Hard traveling in Shu; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Li Po. Nation 114:522 My 3 '22

Chinese poems—*Continued*
Imperial conference; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Li Shang-yin. Nation 117: 645 D 5 '23
In spring; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Li Po. Asia 22:105 F '22
Inscribed in the temple of the wandering genie; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Han Hung. Freeman 7:536 Ag 15 '23
Kingsley house. Survey 47:921 Mr 11 '22
Lonely wife. Li T'ai-po; tr. by F. Ayscough, version by A. Lowell. Cur Opinion 72:397-8 Mr '22
Long-departed lover; tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata. Li Po. Cur Opinion 74:222 F '23
Moon at the fortified pass; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Li Po. Asia 22:105 F '22
Morning under Mount Pei-ku; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Wang Wan. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Night duty at the palace; tr. by M. L. Ives. Po Chu-i. Cur Opinion 73:529 O '22
Night thought in Chang-t'ai street; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Wei Chuang. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Night-time in spring; tr. by L. S. Hammond. Wang An-Shih. Poetry 20:253 Ag '22
Old fisherman; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Liu Tsung-yüan. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
Old man's song of spring; tr. by L. S. Hammond. Seng Dji-nan. Poetry 20:252 Ag '22
Old song; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Chang Hu. Outlook 131:715 Ag 30 '22
On a gate tower at Yu-chou; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Ch'ên Tzŭ-ang. Dial 73: 644 D '22
On a moonlight night; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:584 Ag 29 '23
On being denied admittance to a friend's garden; tr. by L. S. Hammond. Yeh Shih. Poetry 20:252 Ag '22
On hearing Chün, the Buddhist monk, play his lute; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Li Po. Asia 22:105 F '22
On the terrace of assembled angels; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Chang Hu. Outlook 131:715 Ag 30 '22
Poem to Secretary Yuan Ist as I set sail on the Yang Tzu; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Poems by Wang Wei; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Poetry 19:235-41 F '22
Political prisoner; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lo Pin-wang. Nation 117: 646 D 5 '23
Seeing Li Po in a dream; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:392 Jl 4 '23
Seeking the hermit in vain; tr. by L. S. Hammond. Gia Dao. Poetry 20:252 Ag '22
Simplest way; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Liu Tsung-yüan. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23
Song of an old cypress; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:512 Ag 8 '23
Song of Ch'ang-kan; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Li Po. Asia 22:105 F '22
Song of fair women; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:80 Ap 4 '23
Song of peach-blossom fountain; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Wang Wêi. Freeman 7:224 My 16 '23
Song of sobbing by the river; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Fu. Freeman. 7:416 Jl 11 '23
Song of war chariots; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Fu. New Repub 28:300 N 2 '21; Same. Bookm 54:568 F '22
Song of white snow; in farewell to field-clerk Wu going home; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. T. Sheng. Nation 115: 203 Ag 30 '22
Stopping at a friend's farm-house; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Mêng Hao-jan. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
Sudden coming of spring; tr. by L. S. Hammond. Cheng Hao. Poetry 20:253 Ag '22
Three score and ten; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Mêng Hao-jan. Nation 117: 646 D 5 '23
To his three friends; tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata. Li Po. Cur Opinion 74:221-2 F '23
To my brothers and sisters adrift in troubled times this poem of the moon; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Po Chü-yi. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23
To my friends Li Tan and Yuan Hsi; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
To my retired friend Wêi the eighth-born; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Fu. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
To sub-official Chang, on the festival of the moon; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Han Yü. Freeman 7:152 Ap 25 '23
View of T'ai-shan; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:536 Ag 15 '23
While visiting on the south stream the Taoist priest Ch'ang; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Liu Chang-ch'ing. Forum 71:336 Mr '24
With her beauty; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Fu. Freeman 7:368 Je 27 '23
Yellow-dragon songs of war; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:540 Jl '22

Chinese poetry
Ancient Chinese poetry. C. R. Haines. Edin R 239:358-76 Ap '24
How we get our Chinese poetry. Lit Digest 72:38 Ja 21 '22
On translating Chinese poetry. E. Tietjens. Poetry 20:268-74, 328-32 Ag-S '22
On translating Chinese poetry; reply to Mrs Tietjens, with rejoinder. A. Lowell. Poetry 21:167-73 D '22
Poetry of China. Soong Tsung Faung. Liv Age 313:662-4 Je 10 '22
Translating Chinese poetry. W. Bynner. il Asia 21:993-7 D '21
Vogue of Chinese poetry. Chang Hsin-hai. Edin R 236:99-114 Jl '22

Chinese pottery. See Pottery, Chinese

Chinese rice paper picture. M. H. Wentworth. Overland n s 82:313 Jl '24

Chinese scale. See San José scale

Chinese students
Chinese students and Christianity. Mis R 46: 245-7 Ap '23
Chinese students to fight Christianity. il Lit Digest 74:38-9 Jl 1 '22
Higher education in China. B. Russell. Dial 71:693-8 D '21

Chinese students in Japan
Japanese influence in Chinese medical education. E. V. Cowdry. il plan Sci Monthly 14: 278-93 Mr '22

Chinese students in the United States
Americans and Chinese residents in America. E. L. T'ao. Mis R 47:905-8 N '24
Interpreting Christianity to China. E: H. Lockwood. Mis R 47:908-10 N '24
New committee with a great task. Mrs W: Boyd. Mis R 46:741-4 S '23

Ch'ing, Hwang. See Hwang Ch'ing

Chinn, Margaret
Chinese maid and her art. M. T. Harding. por Sunset 49:27 S '22

Chinoiseries. See Art, Chinese influence on

Chinooks. See Wind

Chins of the fathers; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 73:14-15 My 3 '24

Chintulov, Dobre
Tchintouloff, a poet of Bulgaria. Liv Age 314: 855 S 30 '22

Chintz
Chintz for every room. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 21:40-1 Je '24
Choosing chintzes for sun-room and veranda. A. R. Colton. il Gard M 39:205-8 My '24
Collecting old-time chintzes in Portugal. M. E. Wiley. il House B 55:387 Ap '24
Lily chintzes for summer bedrooms. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 45:85 My '24
New chintzes for new homes. A. King. il Country Life 44:57-8 My '23

Chip bird. See Sparrows

Chipman, W. A.
Experiences of an ambulance surgeon. Am M 95:46-7 Je '23

Chipmunks
Chipmunks of Mt Rainier. P. Finley. il St N 50:876-7 Je '23
Getting acquainted with a family of chipmunks. Lit Digest 77:74-6 My 5 '23

Chippendale furniture. See Furniture, English

Chipperfield, Robert Orr, pseud. See Ostrander, Isabel Egenton

Chippewa Indians
Ancient harvest in our own Northwest. D. Hough. il Travel 43:24-6 Je '24

Chipping sparrow. See Sparrows

Chirgwin, A. M.
Chinese renaissance and its significance. Contemp 125:62-71 Ja '24
Strangle-hold on leprosy. Liv Age 319:323-6 N 17 '23

Chirol, Sir Valentine
Egyptian deadlock. Fortn 117:1-12 Ja '22
Ending of the Egyptian deadlock. Fortn 117: 543-52 Ap '22
Four years of Lloyd-Georgian foreign policy. Edin R 237:1-20 Ja '23
Outlook in India. Quar 238:130-44 Jl '22
Washington conference and the Pacific problem. Contemp 121:147-56 F '22

Chiricahua national park
See also Pinnacles

Chiropractic
Doctors and near-doctors. Sci Am 126:306-7 My '22; Discussion. Sci Am 127:121 Ag '22
Osteopathy, chiropractic, and the profession of medicine. C. Frothingham. Atlan 130: 75-81 Jl '22
Possibilities of subluxations. R. G. Hulburt. Sci Am 129:124 Ag '23

Chisholm, Hugh
Anglo-American financial relations. Fortn 119: 382-9 Mr '23

Chita government. See Far Eastern Republic

Chittenden, Gerald
Psychologist and the mandarin. Scrib M 74: 622-5 N '23

Chittenden, Russell Henry
Yale university and Dr Chittenden. Science n s 55:393-4 Ap 14 '22

Chittick, James
Story of silk. Mentor 10:12-18 D '22

Chitwood, Agnes Cady
Little brown box; story. St N 49:146-50 D '21

Chivalry; story. B. K. Mellett. il Delin 105:9 Ag '24

Chivalry and the eight-hour day. P. Curtiss. Harper 144:812-14 My '22

Chlingensperg, F., freiherr von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:162 Ap '23

Chloridea virescens. See Tobacco—Diseases and pests

Chlorides
See also Mercury chlorides

Chlorine
Curing colds with chlorine gas. il R of Rs 70:325-6 S '24
Handling liquid chlorine. D. K. Bartlett. Am City 26:147-8 F '22
Is chlorination necessary for municipal water-supplies? Am City 28:337-8 Ap '23
Poison gases of war to cure human ills. il Pop Mech 42:353-4 S '24
Pure cellulose with the aid of chlorine. Sci Am 126:305 My '22

Chloroplasts
Ultramicroscopically observable fluorescence. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 58:229-30 S 21 '23

Chlorosis (botany)
See also Sand drown

Cho Sen. See Korea

Choate, Elizabeth
Holidays. Atlan 132:235-40 Ag '23
Lobstering. Atlan 132:98-101 Jl '23
On getting home. Atlan 131:354-7 Mr '23
Pilgrimage. Atlan 129:371-7 Mr '22

Choate, Joseph Hodges
Portrait. Outlook 132:75 S 13 '22; World's Work 44:595 O '22

Chocano, José Santos
Sol y luna; Spanish text; poem. Pan Am M 34:22 Ap '22

Chocolate grudge; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 194:17-19 N 12 '21

Choice of books. See Books and reading

Choice of vehicles; story. J. T. Foote. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 D 22 '23

Choice of weapons; story. R. Stock. il Sunset 50:12-14 F '23

Choir singers. See Church singers

Choirs
Choir suggestions. I. H. Bartholomew. Etude 41:864-5 D '23
Hints for choirmasters. Musician 29:33 My '24
Keeping up interest in the choir. H. B. Roney. Etude 40:492-3 Jl '22
Organizing the church choir. Etude 41:790 N '23
Practical points for choir singers and choir leaders. H. W. Sparrow. Etude 41:632-3 S '23
See also Church music; Conducting (music); Chapel royal choir school; also Flemington children's choirs

Cholmeley-Jones, Richard Gilder
Portrait. R of Rs 65:363 Ap '22

Chomel, Marie Cecile
Two women, and a school for bad boys. R of Rs 67:303-6 Mr '23

Choosing the cast; story. E. C. Bridgman. il St N 50:468-72 Mr '23

Chopin, Frédéric François
Chopin as a teacher. Musician 29:14-15 Ja; 14-15 F '24
Chopin's contribution to music. Musician 27: 9 My '22
Chopin's only method. Etude 41:639 S '23
Lesson on Chopin's famous Raindrop prelude, opus 28, no. 15. C. Johns. il Etude 40:735-6 N '22
Portrait. Musician 28:21 F '23
Road to studying Chopin. J. Kleczynski. por Etude 41:669-70, 755-6 O-N '23
Spirit of Chopin. H. Parry. Etude 40:80 F '22
Word pastel portraits of Chopin. Etude 41: 744 N '23

Choral music
Interpretation of choral music. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 27:24 Ag; 9 S; 16 O '22
See also Chorus singing; also Eisteddfod

Choral societies
Graduate choral organizations. Musician 27: 16-17 F '22

Chorley, Edward Clowes
Revision and enrichment of the Book of common prayer. Outlook 132:16-17 S 6 '22

Chorny, Sasha
Bravest; verse, tr. by B. Deutsch. St N 50: 1180 S '23

Chorus (in drama). See Drama

Chorus girls. See Actors and actresses

Chorus singing
Decline of oratorio and the rise of choral singing. Musician 28:34 D '23
New fields in choral singing. G. K. Forneret. Etude 41:198 Mr '23
Quartette choir training. L. H. Montague. Etude 41:633-4 S '23
To revive interest of men in choral singing. Playground 17:604 F '24

Chosen. See Korea

Chotzinov, Samuel
Romany russe. Arts and Dec 20:24 Mr '24

Chou bronzes. See Art, Chinese

Chou paste. See Pastry

Chow, Frederick S. T.
America, meet Mr Chow. Lit Digest 73:50-1 Ap 29 '22

Chowdhuri, John
Mission to the aristocracy. R. J. Parker. il por Mis R 46:109-12 F '23

Chow-tsu-chi
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:23 O 21 '22

Choyce, A. Newberry
At star-rise; poem. Liv Age 314:304 Jl 29 '22
Cripple; poem. Liv Age 312:678 Mr 18 '22
Moonrise by Bardon brook; poem. Liv Age 313:368 My 6 '22
One night there came to Ravenstone; poem. Liv Age 314:800 S 23 '22
There is a magic; poem. Liv Age 316:731 Mr 24 '23

Chrisman, Charles
Paul Revere and his magic trunk. S: McCoy. il por Collier's 73:23 My 17 '24

Christ. See Jesus Christ

Christ-child in art. See Jesus Christ in art

Christening of Twin; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 O 7 '22

Christensen, Halfden
Art director of the National theatre in Christiania. por Arts and Dec 18:18 Ap '23

Christensen, John Cornelius
Some principles of university business administration. Educ R 63:339-44 Ap '22

Christensen, Parley Parker
Portrait. R of Rs 70:235 S '24

Christian X, king of Denmark
Danish progress under Christian X. I. C. Waterbury. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 245-8 N '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:508 My '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:692 Jl '23

Christian, F. W.
Avoiding the jam in southern California. Radio Broadcast 2:252-3 Ja '23

Christian, George Busby, jr.
Warren Gamaliel Harding. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:903-8 S '23
Why presidents break. por Sat Eve Post 196: 3-4 O 13 '23

Christian, Joseph
Abraham Lincoln was a hero to his valet-coachman. Cur Opinion 76:204-5 F '24

Christian art and symbolism
Decay of religious art. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 116:744-56 Mr '23
English medieval art. F. Rutter. Edin R 239: 130-43 Ja '24
Fourteenth-century pictures in a Norfolk church. Liv Age 316:791 Mr 31 '23
Genesis of Christian art. T: O'Hagan. Cath World 118:182-91 N '23
Great Chalice of Antioch; has the Holy Grail been discovered? W: R. Newbold. il Ladies' H J 41:8-9 N '24
Martyr, inspirer of painters; the famous collection of pictures of Saint Sebastian in the Kaiser Friedrich museum in Berlin. H. S. Ciolkowski. il Int Studio 77:28-32 Ap '23
Raid on Austrian church art. Lit Digest 74: 34 Jl 22 '22
Supposed portraits of Saints Peter and Paul. Liv Age 313:369-71 My 6 '22
Windows of old France. C: J. Connick. il Int Studio 79:238-48 Jl '24
See also Altars; Christmas in art; Glass painting and staining; Gold glass; Jesus Christ in art

Christian basis of world relations, Institute for a. See Institute for a Christian basis of world relations

Christian conference, All India. See All India Christian conference

Christian councils, National. See National Christian councils

Christian doctrine. See Theology

Christian education. See Religious education

Christian ethics
See also Social ethics

Christian-Jewish-Mohammedan society
League of religions. Lit Digest 77:33-4 Je 23 '23

Christian life
Adventures in Christianity. P. Cabot. Atlan 132:812-24 D '23
Why I am a Christian. F. Crane. Am M 96: 11 D '23
See also God

Christian names. See Names, Personal

Christian pro tem; story. C: V. Brereton. il Sunset 48:26-7 My '22

Christian science
Mrs Eddy, a creative intellect. J. Martin. Cath World 116:189-97 N '22
Was Mrs Eddy a plagiarist? Cur Opinion 72: 650-2 My '22
World mission of Christian science. F: Dixon. No Am 216:616-24 N '22

Christian science churches
Eleventh church of Christ, scientist, Chicago, Illinois; L. E. Stanhope, architect. R. H. Moulton. il plan Arch Rec 51:427-33 My '22

Christian science monitor (newspaper)
Monitor, a Christian daily. O. G. Villard. Nation 115:493-5 N 8 '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:87-8 Ja '23

Christian socialism
New heresy; rejoinder. A. Hopkinson. 19th Cent 90:791-7 N '21

Christian sociology. See Sociology, Christian

Christian unity. See Church unity

Christian way of life, Conference on the. See Conference on the Christian way of life

Christian work in Latin America, Congress on. See Congress on Christian work in Latin America

Christiani, C. E.
How shall we study? Etude 41:296 My '23

Christiania, Norway
Modern cities of the Norsemen. M. Reid. il Travel 40:19-23 F '23

Christianity
Age of service. L. Abbott. Outlook 131:103 My 17 '22
Ancient faith and modern churchmanship. J. E. C. Welldon. Contemp 120:617-25 N '21
Asia watching Christianity at the Conference. Lit Digest 71:28-9 D 3 '21
Back to Christ, or chaos. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 119:524-32 Jl '24
China as a teacher of Christianity. Lit Digest 74:34-5 S 9 '22
Chinese students to fight Christianity. il Lit Digest 74:38-9 Jl 1 '22
Christ and India. S. S. Singh. Mis R 46:178 Mr '23
Christian contribution to China. C. H. Hamilton. il Mis R 47:104-6 F '24
Christian nations urged to try Christianity. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 4 '23
Christian occupation of China; a monumental missionary survey. Review by H. P. Beach. maps Mis R 45:619-26 Ag '22
Christian survivals among certain Moslem subjects of Greece. M. H. Hasluck. Contemp 125:225-32 F '24
Christianity and bolshevism. H. B. Chapman. 19th Cent 96:323-7 S '24
Christianity and the conflict of duties. C. J. Cadoux. Contemp 122:72-80 Jl '22
Christianity as a way of life. H. Croly. New Repub 39:230-7 Jl 23 '24
Christianity in China, present and future; extracts from addresses and reports at Shanghai, selected by M. T. Stauffer. Mis R 46: 113-18 F '23
Do we need a new religion? M. Austin. Cent 106:756-64 S '23
Electoral reform and organized Christianity in England. W. G. H. Cook. Pol Sci Q 39: 485-99 S '24
From Plato to Christ. Lit Digest 79:32-3 N 24 '23
Fundamentals of Christianity. L. Abbott. Outlook 129:460-1 N 23 '21

Christianity—*Continued*
God, the Jew and the Christian. J. L. Garland. Mis R 45:978-9 D '22
Gospel according to China. il Outlook 131:69-71 My 10 '22
Had Galilee been Greece. Lit Digest 79:35-6 D 1 '23
How they saw us in Korea. Cath World 118:386-7 D '23
Indian thought and Christian teaching. W. S. Urquhart. Contemp 123:218-28 F '23
Is Christianity a bridge between east and west? A. A. Bowman. il Asia 24:552-7 Jl '24
Islam and the western world. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 23:83-8 F '23
Law and the Gospel. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:25 My '24
Missionary message; tr. from First tract for the Burmans. A. Judson. Mis R 46:129-30 F '23
Moslem view of Christianity. S: M. Zwemer. Mis R 47:877-82 N '24
New Christianity. New Repub 32:159-61 O 11 '22
New reformation. S: McComb. Contemp 125:753-61 Je '24
Nietzsche's opposition to Christianity. E. Lohmann. Liv Age 320:605-9 Mr 29 '24
Odyssey of an ordinary soul. M. Connolly. Cath World 119:311-20 Je '24
Open-minded Christianity. D. J. Fleming. il Asia 24:472-5 Je '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 82:30-1 Ag 16 '24
Peace or war with Islam? il Lit Digest 76:34-5 F 3 '23
Preaching of Christianity. New Repub 38:272-4 My 7 '24
Pre-Columbian Christianity in America. C. M. Kaufmann. Liv Age 322:111-13 Jl 19 '24
Progress and the ideal. E. M. Caillard. Contemp 121:491-5 Ap '22
Putting Christianity into business. Lit Digest 81:34 Ap 26 '24
Putting love before ritual. Lit Digest 79:35-6 O 13 '23
Question for Christians. H. H. Powers. Atlan 131:458-66 Ap '23
Quo vadimus? H. Chesterman. 19th Cent 95:1-10 Ja '24
Reconstruction of religion. H. Croly. New Repub 31:100-2 Je 21 '22
Reconstruction of religion. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 91:462-70 Mr '22
Religion rising above Genesis. Lit Digest 71:28 N 5 '21
Revival of paganism. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 118:374-80 D '23
Revolutionary Christianity. A. Stewart. Nation 118:531-2 My 7 '24
Serbian orthodox church: its relations with Rome and Constantinople. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 114:803-14 Mr '22
Simplicity of Christianity. B. H. Streeter. 19th Cent 94:924-32 D '23
Social gospel. L. Abbott. Outlook 130:638-9 Ap 19 '22
Social gospel; reply, with rejoinder. W: O. Campbell. Outlook 131:292-3 Je 14 '22
Story of woman: light: Christianity. W. L. George. Fortn 122:275-88 Ag '24
To the unknown God. H. E. Calnan. Cath World 117:356-67 Je '23
When philosophy accepts the cross. Lit Digest 79:32-3 O 27 '23
Why Christianity breeds trouble. Lit Digest 83:35-6 O 18 '24
Why Christianity prevailed. G: Santayana. Cath World 118:107 O '23
Why I go to church. il World's Work 48:301-4 Jl '24
Why infidels are discouraged. il Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 1 '24
Why not try Christianity? Lit Digest 75:35 N 11 '22

See also Church; Church history; God; Jesus Christ; Missions; Modernism; Protestantism; Theology

Christianity, Encyclopædia of. See Encyclopædia of Christianity

Christianity and science. See Religion and science

Christianity and war. See War and Christianity

Christians
Diversity in creed, unity in faith. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 133:609-10 Ap 4 '23
Jews, Arabs and Christians in Palestine. Mis R 44:907-9 D '21
To create good-will between Jew and gentile. Lit Digest 77:33-4 Ap 14 '23

Christians in China
Awakening of Chinese souls; stories of women in the Bible teachers' training school. M. F. Parmenter. il Mis R 47:278-86 Ap '24
China and the Chinese church. M. Stauffer. il maps Mis R 47:783-98 O '24
Chinese view of the Chinese church. K. T. Chung. il map Mis R 47:799-803 O '24
Christian leadership in China. il Mis R 46:84-6 F '23
General Feng and social service. Mrs J. Goforth. il Mis R 46:973-5 D '23
Winning an army for Christ. Hwang Ch'ing. il Mis R 46:627-30 Ag '23

Christians in India
Christianity in India. Cath World 119:108 Ap '24
National Christian council of India. J: J. Banning. Mis R 47:434-6 Je '24

Christians in Japan
Jesus Christ in the thinking of Asia. H. Hatanaka. Mis R 47:256-8 Ap '24
Living results of Christianity in Japan. G. M. Fisher. Mis R 47:368-73 My '24

Christians in Turkey
Christians ordered out of Turkey. Lit Digest 75:13-14 D 16 '23
Turkey denounces five centuries of calumny; text of Ismet Pasha's official defense against the charges of oppression and atrocity. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:749-57 F '23

See also Missions—Turkey

Christiansted, Virgin Islands
Old city of Christiansted. R. A. Sell. Overland n s 80:7-9 S '22

Christie, Alexander Graham
Proposed code of ethics for all engineers. Ann Am Acad 101:97-104 My '22

Christie, Jean
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:32 O 7 '22

Christie, Thomas Davidson
Forty-three years in Turkey. por Mis R 45:788-96 O '22

Christina, Sister Mary (Emily Honoria Patmore)
Psyche and the prophet. L. Wheaton. Cath World 118:355-66 D '23

Christine and the princess. M. V. Stanley. Atlan 130:235-7 Ag '22

Christman, Elizabeth
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 S 6 '24

Christmas, Earl
Applying science to crating. Ind Management 66:361-6 D '23
Getting a bonus from the land. Outlook 132:764-7 D 27 '22

Christmas
Babe in the manger. H. Black. il Delin 101:20 D '22
Calling at houses that Santa skips. K. Carver. Delin 101:68 D '22
Christmas again. E: S. Martin. Harper 148:36-7 D '23
Christmas as a day of prayer for disarmament. Lit Digest 71:28-9 D 24 '21
Christmas' as it seems to me. H. W. Wiley. Good H 75:32 D '22
Christmas day at sea. J. Conrad. Delin 103:10 D '23
Christmas in the pueblos. E. S. Sergeant. il Survey 51:252-6 D 1 '23
Christmas project of Duluth Denfeld high school. B. Seipel. J Home Econ 14:637-8 D '22
Christmas spirit. Atlan 128:858-60 D '21
Christmas symbol. H. Monroe. Poetry 21:148-9 D '22
Christmas that means most. B. Tarkington. Delin 103:11 D '23

Christmas—*Continued*
Christmas with Swinburne. C. Watts-Dunton. 19th Cent 90:1007-17 D '21
Cross-examining Santa Claus. C. P. Gilman. Cent 105:169-74 D '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:32-3 D 16 '22
Feast day of mortal men. Freeman 6:415 Ja 10 '23
Feast of the nativity. F. B. M. Collier. Canad M 58:91-7 D '21
First Christmas. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 40:15 D '23
Game of happiness. I. M. Tarbell. Delin 103: 10-11 D '23
It is His day. E. D. Biggers. Collier's 70:3 D 23 '22
Key to Christmas. E. S. Martin. il Collier's 72:5 D 22 '23
Let nothing you dismay. L. Hatch. Collier's 70: 24 D 23 '22
Miracle. B. Tarkington. Ladies' H J 39:12 D '22
My Serbian Christmas. E. E. Ledbetter. il Survey 49:306-9 D 1 '22
On going home for Christmas. J: Bunker. Cath World 116:290-6 D '22
Schoolmaster's Christmas wish for 1923. D: F: Aungst. Nat Educ Assn J 12:430 D '23
Shepherds and the kings. G. G. King. il Art and Archaeol 12:265-72 D '21
Tree and the manger. Outlook 135:708-9 D 26 '23
Wasteful spasms of Christmas. Lit Digest 75: 30 D 23 '22
When Santa Claus was legally executed; Christmas abolished by Oliver Cromwell. R: Le Gallienne. il Arts and Dec 18:9-10 D '22
White Christmas. A. Booth. il Good H 77:22-3 D '23
Why Christmas for the children. Woman's H C 50:2 D '23

See also Santa Claus; also headings beginning Christmas

England

Christmas cakes and Christmas parties. J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. Liv Age 315:716-18 D 23 '22
Christmastide snow-hunts. J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. Liv Age 319:571-3 D 22 '23

Italy

Christmas eve in a Salerno village. Liv Age 319:574-5 D 22 '23

Netherlands

Christmas in Holland. H. I. Eager. il Delin 99:18-19 D '21

Nicaragua

Christ-child in Nicaragua. Cath World 116:386-7 D '22

Switzerland

Christmas customs in Switzerland. M. Widmer. il St N 49:193-7 D '21

United States

Americanization of Christmas. S. A. Shaw. New Repub 33:171 Ja 10 '23
Christmas a hundred years ago; drawings by J: W. Adams. Cent 103:281-9 D '21
Christmas baskets. Survey 47:430 D 17 '21
Christmas city of the old South: Salem, North Carolina. W. Kirkland. No Am 218: 790-804 D '23
Christmas eve on the plantation. A. Rutledge. il Outlook 132:709-11 D 20 '22
Christmas in our town. E. B. Delano. Ladies' H J 38:36 D '21
Community Christmas tree. il Am City 25:481-2 D '21
How shall we celebrate Christmas this year. Playground 17:489-90 D '23
Merry Christmas from Boston. F. L. Warner. il House B 50:445-7 D '21
Suggestions for the organization of a community Christmas celebration. K. S. Clark. Playground 15:490-4 N '21
Trees of light. H. L. Sorden. il Delin 101:71 D '22

Christmas berry. See Toyon

Christmas bread; story. K. Norris. il Good H 77:42-5 D '23

Christmas candies. See Candy

Christmas candle; story. R. R. Hillman. il St N 49:251-5 Ja '22

Christmas cards
Christmas designs for cards and gifts. D. E. Roberts. il Ind Arts M 12:476-7 D '23
Christmas greeting cards. il School Arts M 23: 235-7 D '23
Homemade Christmas cards. D. W. O'Hara. il Ladies' H J 38:58 D '21
House of Christmas cards. L. Garrison. House B 50:502-3 D '21
Making last-minute Christmas greeting cards. R. F. Salade. il Ind Arts M 13:24-5 Ja '24
Original greeting cards for Christmas. D. E. Roberts. il Ind Arts M 11:469-70 D '22
Printing class projects: Christmas cards. C. M. Doherty. Ind Educ M 25:111-12 O '23
Religious cards for Christmas. il Lit Digest 78:35-6 S 8 '23
Reminiscences of a Christmas-martyr. L. McConnell, jr. il Photo-Era 53:25-8 Jl '24
Some Christmas cards of artistic merit. il Arts and Dec 18:29 D '22
They're block-printed. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 48:34 D '21
Varied holiday greeting cards; photographs. Arts and Dec 16:116-17 D '21

See also Greeting cards

Christmas carol; drama. G: S. Kaufman and M. Connelly. Bookm 56:409-19 D '22

Christmas carols
All America turns to Christmas caroling. Musician 28:12 D '23
Carols in 1,000 cities to usher in Christmas. il map Musician 27:7 D '22
Christmas carol. L. Housman. Liv Age 319: 576 D 22 '23
Christmas carols. il Survey 47:469-70 D 24 '21
Christmas waits. H. Otis. il Woman's H C 49:36 D '22
Community Christmas caroling. Am City 29: 659 D '23
Impressive carol-service. M. Hall. Etude 41: 866 D '23
Musical Christmas for your community. A. S. Faulkner. Ladies' H J 40:131 D '23
Old English carols with modern decorations by E. E. Henry. Cent 107:229-36 D '23
On carols. Liv Age 315:719-21 D 23 '22
Song for Christmas; music by Daniel Gregory Mason. Outlook 135:680 D 19 '23

See also Christmas music

Christmas clubs
$190,000,000 saved to spend for Christmas. Lit Digest 75:42 D 23 '22

Christmas cribs
Art in Christmas cribs. P. Kester. il Int Studio 78:202-6 D '23

Christmas decorations
Blackboard sketching and Christmas decoration. E. Hoisholt. il School Arts M 23:206-10 D '23
Decorating the yule-tide hearth and board. B. L. Grimes. il Delin 99:48 D '21
Holly wreath for Christmas time. Z. Chambers. il School Arts M 23:210-11 D '23

See also Christmas greens

Christmas dinners
Dinner is served! Christmas 1923. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 40:150 D '23
Four Christmas menus. W. Moses. Delin 103: 42 D '23

Christmas enchantment; story. A. G. Cooper. Overland n s 78:51-3 D '21

Christmas entertainments
Christmas revelry. Ladies' H J 40:58 D '23
Dear Mr Santa Clause. G. M. Shelby. il Woman's H C 50:21 D '23
Holiday dance where you masquerade as a Christmas gift. N. R. Gates. il Woman's H C 50:44 D '23

Christmas ghost of San Francisco; story. E. S. Mighels. Overland n s 78:49-50 D '21

Christmas gifts
Christmas suggestions for rural schools. J. Todd. School Arts M 23:162-3 N '23
Dictionary of Christmas gifts. G. R. Smith. il Delin 101:54-6 D '22
Eleventh-hour Christmas gifts. H. L. Sorden. il Delin 102:50 Ja '23
Gift of the magi. W. D. Moffat. Mentor 11: 60 D '23
Gifts to give the man. E. Haskell. Delin 99: 55 D '21
Make bags and beads for Christmas. M. T. Leadwell. il Delin 101:62 D '22
Music, an ideal Christmas present. J: P. Sousa. Etude 39:777 D '21
No disappointments done up in tissue paper. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 50:81 D '23
Please do not open until Christmas. il Woman's H C 50:45 D '23
Shop projects for Christmas. il diags Ind Arts M 12:474-84 D '23
This year we actually did it. D: W: Moore. Collier's 70:23 D 16 '22
Uncle Henry on Christmas shopping. il Collier's 70:15 D 23 '22
Wrapping is half the fun, you know. il Ladies' H J 40:53 D '23

Advertising

Christmas campaign that made every day a shopping day. O. Winford. il System 44: 730-2 D '23

Christmas greens
Long life to our Christmas greens! E. G. Britton. Gard M 38:198 D '23

Christmas in art
Christmas in art. L. L. Winslow. bibliog il School Arts M 23:195-201 D '23

Christmas Island
Eclipse expeditions to Christmas Island. Science n s 54:513-14 N 25 '21

Christmas legend; story. R. W. Gue. Overland n s 78:19 D '21

Christmas light; story. E. C. Phillips. il Ladies' H J 38:16-17 D '21

Christmas luck, Their; story. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 50:144-56 D '22

Christmas music
Christmas music in the home. M. Anderton. Musician 28:15-16 D '23
Christmas music new and old. M. Hall. Etude 41:866 D '23
Christmas music, past and present. E. H. Pierce. Etude 40:805-6 D '22
Music for the Christmas organ recital. W: C. Carl. Etude 40:862 D '22

See also Christmas carols

Christmas outside of Eden; fantasy. C. Dawson. il Good H 73:16a-17 D '21; Same. il Cur Opinion 72:43-56 Ja '22

Christmas party; story. Z. Gale. il Delin 101: 5-7 D '22

Christmas plays
Bethlehem; a children's pageant of Christmas. R. B. Owen. il Woman's H C 50:22-3 D '23
Christmas carol. G: S. Kaufman and M. Connelly. Bookm 56:409-19 D '22
Christmas play; French text. M. Trowbridge. il St N 51:194-200 D '23
House gnomes. J: Farrar. il Bookm 56:449-59 D '22
Loveliest thing. R. Pertwee. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 D '22
Ten fingers of François. D. H. Oglesbee. Drama 14:65-9 N '23

Bibliography

Few plays for Christmas. Drama 14:73-4 N '23

Christmas poetry
Ballad of kings' gifts. T. Harrison. il Good H 77:10-11 D '23
Boy was born at Bethlehem. E. H. Young. Liv Age 315:728 D 23 '22
Carol of the star. M. Widdemer. Delin 103:1 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:31 D 22 '23
Child's Christmas. M. H. Clark. il Scrib M 72:665 D '22
Christian Christmas. M. S. Lippincott. Overland n s 78:32 D '21
Christmas. E. Hickey. Cath World 116:289 D '22
Christmas. E. Hickey. Cath World 118:289 D '23
Christmas. J. Ruffner, jr. Lit Digest 71:31 D 31 '21
Christmas bells. D: Evans. Overland n s 78: 7 D '21
Christmas song. K. Tynan. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24
Christmas stars. C. D. Swan. Lit Digest 75: 30 D 23 '22
Happy Christmas time. C. Wells. Ladies' H J 39:24 D '22
Hymn for the season. J. L. Robertson. Liv Age 315:728 D 23 '22
Invocation: Christmas, 1923. C. R. Robinson. Scrib M 74:643-4 D '23
It came upon the midnight clear. il Woman's H C 50:26-7 D '23
Little gray lamb. A. B. D. Sullivan. St N 50: 196 D '22
Night before Christmas. A. B. Pape. il St N 50:212-13 D '22
Ox. M. O'Rourke. Liv Age 315:728 D 23 '22
Shepherds. M. M. Johnson. Liv Age 319:576 D 22 '23
Slumber song. Liv Age 315:728 D 23 '22

Christmas presents. See Christmas gifts

Christmas roses
Christmas-roses. A. Rathbone. il Gard M 36: 184 D '22

Christmas runaways; story. J. E. Lyman. il St N 49:211-13 D '21

Christmas seals
History and helpfulness of the Christmas seals. E. Cole. Am City 29:657-9 D '23

Christmas services
At the sign of the star. F. R. Buchanan. il Woman's H C 48:36 D '21

Christmas song; story. F. B. Hult. il St N 51: 138-42 D '23

Christmas stories
And hear—the—angels—sing! F. G. Wood. il Delin 103:5-6 D '23
Candle in the window. H. Titus. il Delin 101: 11-12 D '22
Christmas bread. K. Norris. il Good H 77:42-5 D '23
Christmas candle. R. R. Hillman. il St N 49: 251-5 Ja '22
Christmas enchantment. A. G. Cooper. Overland n s 78:51-3 D '21
Christmas ghost of San Francisco. E. S. Mighels. Overland n s 78:49-50 D '21
Christmas party. Z. Gale. il Delin 101:5-7 D '22
Donkeyman's Christmas. A. Mason. Atlan 132: 751-7 D '23
Great adventure of Mrs Santa Claus. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 39:16-17 D '22
How Billy Lee helped Santa Claus. H. Rockey. il St N 50:171-5 D '22
Is there a manger here? E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 40:26-7 D '23
Little window into heaven; story. S. Seifert. il Good H 75:72-5 D '22
Man who didn't know Christmas from the Fourth of July. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 39:24-5 D '22
On the feast of Stephen. H. deV. Beauclerk. il Ladies' H J 39:6 D '22
Sandy's Christmas. T: Travis. il St N 50: 115-20 D '22
Their Christmas luck. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 50:144-56 D '22
To Springvale for Christmas. Z. Gale. il Delin 103:2 D '23
Toivo's Christmas bear. E. E. Sorensen. il St N 50:164-70 D '22

Christmas tinsel. E. Wharton. Delin 103:11 D '23

Christmas trees
Christmas tree light flasher. diags Illus World 38:764-5 Ja '23
Christmas trees old in legend and evolution. Science n s 56:sup9-10 D 29 '22
Forester's observations on Christmas trees. il R of Rs 69:90-1 Ja '24
Happy way of doing things. A. McCall. Woman's H C 50:38 D '23

Christmas trees—*Continued*
Quarantine on Christmas trees. Science n s 58:sup12 N 30 '23
Revolving Christmas tree. R. H. Kasper. il diags Illus World 36:755-6 Ja '22
Uncle Sam, dealer in Christmas trees. E. C. Brill. il St N 51:206-7 D '23

Christmas trees, Community. See Christmas—United States

Christmas with Uncle Wilbur; story. R. H: Barbour. il St N 51:124-33 D '23

Christoph, Charles deGuire
Europa; poem. Atlan 132:29 Jl '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:351 S '23
Mood for pianiste; poem. Dial 74:164 F '23

Christophe, Henri
West Indian Emperor Jones. S. Schell. il Mentor 12:55 N '24

Christopher, Saint
Mirror of Saint Christopher; tr. by V: Sharenkoff. E. Pelin. Dial 77:55-8 Jl '24

Christopher, prince of Greece
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:26 Jl '24

Christopher; story. C. E. MacGill. Cath World 119:662-71 Ag '24

Christopher Columbus (moving picture play). See Columbus (moving picture play)

Christophides, Mitiades D.
Rykoff, Lenin's successor in Russia. R of Rs 69:397-400 Ap '24

Christy, Elmer W.
Course of study in industrial arts. Ind Educ M 26:34-5 Ag '24

Christy, Eva
Science of horsemanship. 19th Cent 93:708-17 My '23

Christy, Howard Chandler
Christy turns to the portrait. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 76:60-7 O '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:150 Ag '22

Christy, Mrs Howard Chandler. See Christy, Nancy May Palmer

Christy, Nancy May Palmer (Mrs Howard Chandler Christy)
Portrait by H. C. Christy. Int Studio 76:64 O '22

Chromatics. See Color

Chromium
Uses of chromium. Science n s 59:sup10 F 15 '24

Spectra
Series regularities in the arc spectrum of chromium. C. C. Kiess and H. K. Kiess. Science n s 56:666 D 8 '22

Chromium steel
See also Steel, Stainless

Chromosomes
Bringing up grandfather. A. E: Wiggam. Pict R 25:2 Ap '24
Chromosomal chimeras in the jimson weed. A. F. Blakeslee and J: Belling. Science n s 60:19-20 Jl 4 '24
Chromosome complexes in the somatic cells of male and female of the domestic chicken. P. J. Shiwago. diags Science n s 60:45-6 Jl 11 '24
Further observations on the sex chromosomes of mammals. T. S. Painter. Science n s 58:247-8 S 28 '23
Material for demonstrations of accessory chromosomes. R. L. King. Science n s 60: 362-3 O 17 '24
Notes by N. M. Stevens on chromosomes of the domestic chicken. A. M. Boring. diags Science n s 58:73-4 Jl 27 '23
Organization of heterotypic chromosomes. W: R. Taylor. Science n s 56:635 D 1 '22
Perigenesis. H. C. Sands. Science n s 56:517-18 N 3 '22
Sex chromosomes of the monkey. T. S. Painter. il Science n s 56:286-7 S 8 '22
Somatic chromosomes of the chick and their possible sex relations. R. T. Hance. Science n s 59:424-5 My 9 '24
X-rays and the sex chromosomes. J. W. Mavor. Science n s 57:503-4 Ap 27 '23

Chronic and incurable; story. F. Condon. il Collier's 74:5-7 N 1 '24

Chronic patients. See Incurables

Chronicles of America in photoplays. See United States—History—Study and teaching

Chronograph
Tabbing the speeding bullet. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 131:152-3 S '24

Chronology
See also Calendar

Chrysanthemums
Big chrysanthemums and little as they grow in gardens East and West. H: Wenzel and others. il Gard M 37:27-9 Mr '23
Chrysanthemum in Japanese life. Mme Y. Ozaki. Liv Age 316:176-9 Ja 20 '23
Chrysanthemum show on the coast. il Gard M 38:215 D '23
Chrysanthemum, the perfect fall flower. C. Stanton. il diag Country Life 43:42-4 N '22
Chrysanthemums for outdoor gardens. House B 54:422-4 O '23
Chrysanthemums for the home. B. Y. Morrison. il Farmers' Bul 1311:1-16 '23
Day of small-flowered chrysanthemums. C: H. Totty. il Gard M 35:127 Ap '22
Early start for the prize blooms of next November. T. Sheward. il Gard M 36:261 Ja '23
Garden chrysanthemums. B. Y. Morrison. il House B 51:223-4 Mr '22
Incident in international amity. G. Teall. Ind 109:306 N 25 '22
Insect enemies of chrysanthemums. C: A. Weigel. il Farmers' Bul 1306:1-36 '23
My Chinese chrysanthemums. Atlan 134:424-5 S '24
Trail of the chrysanthemum. A. A. Hansen. il Gard M 36:136-8 N '22
Who gives chrysanthemums; poem. H. Lee. il Gard M 38:144 N '23

Chu, Chao-hsin
Asia and the League of nations. 19th Cent 95:335-40 Mr '24

Chuang, Wei. See Wei Chuang

Chuard, Ernest
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:869 F '24; Cur Opinion 76:135 F '24

Chubb, S. Harmsted
Family of city-bred hawks. Scrib M 71:622-9 My '22

Chubb, Thomas Caldecot
Grey wolf to the dogs; poem. Bookm 58:691 F '24
Legend; poem. Bookm 59:399 Je '24
Longshore; poem. Scrib M 75:217 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24
Romancer; poem. Scrib M 73:465 Ap '23

Chufou. See Kiuh Fow

Chukotsk peninsula
On the track of an unknown sheep. J: B. Burnham. il map Scrib M 71:389-402 Ap '22

Chukovsky, K. I.
Reminiscences of Leonid Andreyev; tr. from the Russian. Dial 75:463-72 N '23

Chung, K. T.
Chinese view of the Chinese church. Mis R 47:799-803 O '24

Chung-king, China
In a Chinese city. F. Socker. Liv Age 317: 714-17 Je 23 '23

Church, Elizabeth
Luck of Lucien; story. Canad M 61:125-7 Je '23

Church, Henry Ward
Concerning the study of Spanish in the United States. Educ R 65:57-8, 332-3 Ja, My '23
Future of Spanish. Educ R 63:121-8 F '22

Church, Margaret B., and Thom, Charles
Mold hyphæ in sugar and soil compared with root hairs. Science n s 54:470-1 N 11 '21

Church, Richard
Ascension; poem. Liv Age 315:56 O 7 '22
Bilinguists; poem. Liv Age 319:382 N 24 '23
Gale; poem. Liv Age 312:121 Ja 14 '22
Purification; poem. Lit R 4:485 F 2 '24
Sonata; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 S 23 '22

Church, Samuel Harden
Authority in a democracy. Outlook 133:150-2 Ja 17 '23
Pittsburgh as an art center. Art and Archaeol 14:267-8 N '22

Church
Are the churches doing their job? W. Waldron. Collier's 74:26-7 N 1 '24
Are the churches losing their hold? H. A. Prichard. Ind 111:187 O 27 '23
Caste in the churches. Lit Digest 82:32 Jl 19 '24
Church and the coming renaissance. G. Frank. Cent 105:155-60 N '22
Church answers; replies to G. Mygatt. Delin 102:9 F '23
Church of the spirit. F. G. Peabody. Yale R n s 13:431-41 Ap '24
Church speaks. Survey 52:499 Ag 1 '24
Church wakes. G: Elliott. Survey 52:498-9 Ag 1 '24
Churches' big advance. il Lit Digest 77:32-3 Ap 28 '23
Church's one salvation. J. D. Bush. Nation 115:334 O 4 '22
Confessions of a church-goer. G: L. Moore. Outlook 133:407-8 F 28 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 14 '23
Doctrines, debts and the boards. Mis R 47:8-10 Ja '24
Duty of the churches. Parmoor. Contemp 120: 652-7 N '21
Filling the country with churches. Lit Digest 74:32 Ag 12 '22
Ideal church in the mission field. R. E. Speer. Mis R 47:179-82 Mr '24
Less tom-toms for the church. Lit Digest 75: 36 N 11 '22
New reformation. S: McComb. Contemp 125: 753-61 Je '24
Onward, Christian soldiers! J. H. Holmes. Nation 115:435-6 O 25 '22; Discussion. Nation 115:665-6 D 13 '22
Opportunity of the churches. H. E. Fosdick. il Ladies' H J 41:16 O '24
Patriotism and pacifism; an attempt to be honest about the church and war. G. Frank. Cent 108:421-5 Jl '24
Presbyterian attack on Dr Fosdick. Lit Digest 75:36-7 N 18 '22
Raising the roof. W. H. Main. Woman's H C 50:96 F '23
Shirking pews. Lit Digest 83:34 N 1 '24
Someday evening we go to church. I. H. McClure. Liv Age 316:445-52 F 24 '23
Three pillars of society; a free university, a pacific church, a realistic state. G. Frank. Cent 108:567-73 Ag '24
Tumult in the churches. B. Barton. il Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 24 '23
Twelve tests of character: seeing the invisible. H. E. Fosdick. il Ladies' H J 40:15 Ap '23
Wanted, a church. G. Mygatt. il Delin 102:8 F '23
Wanted, a red-blooded church. Lit Digest 76: 36 Ja 20 '23
What a woman preacher thinks of the church. A. M. Royden. Ladies' H J 39:31 D '22
What are the churches saving? F. H. Giddings. Ind 109:99 S 2 '22
What the church means to me; symposium. Outlook 136:516-18; 137:112-15 Mr 26, My 21 '24
Why I am not a church member. W. O. Saunders. Collier's 74:8 Jl 19 '24
Why I gave up the church; the minister's story as told to F: L. Collins. Woman's H C 50:4 Ap '23
Minister who quit; reply to Why I gave up the church, by a minister who stuck. F: L. Collins. Woman's H C 50:15 My '23

See also Christianity; Country church; Fundamentalist controversy; Ministers of the gospel; Moving pictures in church work; Sermons; Women and the church; also Modern churchmen's union of America; also names of churches and sects

Church, Community. See Community church

Church, Country. See Country church

Church advertising
Advertising the church. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 40:33 Mr '23
Church as an advertiser. Lit Digest 76:35 F 17 '23
Church debate in the ad columns. Lit Digest 72:32 Ja 14 '22
Live copy for the church. Lit Digest 78:32 Jl 28 '23
New kind of religious advertising. G. E. Shipler. Outlook 129:614-15 D 14 '21

See also Religious advertising

Church and social problems
Baptists enforcing the golden rule. Lit Digest 75:29 D 30 '22
Bishop's appeal for the lowly. Lit Digest 74:27 S 30 '22
Broadcloth and overalls in the church. Lit Digest 79:33 O 13 '23
Campaign to make Christians vote. Lit Digest 82:36-7 Jl 5 '24
Can the church influence public opinion? H. F. Ward. Nation 116:739-40 Je 27 '23
Child of the foreigner. D. McConnell. il Mis R 46:701-3 S '23
Christian attitude toward labor. W: P. Ladd. Forum 70:1779-89 Ag '23
Christian church and the colour bar. J: H. Harris. Contemp 123:706-13 Je '23
Church. G. Taylor. Survey 50:340-1 Je 15 '23
Church and its relationship to community social life. J. Hayden. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:322-7
Church and recreation programs. C. H. Barnett. il Playground 17:499-501 D '23
Church and the library. A. E. Bostwick. Bookm 55:337-41 Je '22
Church playground center. A. B. Holmes. il Playground 18:153 Je '24
Community athletics from the standpoint of the church. E. W. Huckel. Playground 18: 154 Je '24
Episcopal church and social problems. Outlook 132:176-7 O 4 '22
Field of the church in social work and public welfare. W. M. Tippy. Ann Am Acad 105: 64-70 Ja '23
For greater religious influence in worldly affairs. Lit Digest 76:36 F 17 '23
Function of the church in modern life. S: Schulman. Outlook 131:380-1 Je 28 '22
Godless world and brotherly love. Ind 110:149 Mr 3 '23
Godless world and brotherly love; reply. P. S. Grant. Ind 110:258 Ap 14 '23
How the church may relate itself to the social work of the community; with discussion. F. J. Bruno and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:246-61
Industrial relations and the churches. Ann Am Acad 103:1-159 S '22
Influence of the church on social work. J. Viollet. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:217-22
Klan knights put out of church. Lit Digest 77:37 My 5 '23
Labor's criticism of the church. Lit Digest 78:34-5 S 1 '23
May the church counsel Congress? il Lit Digest 81:30-1 My 10 '24
Migrant workers on farms and in canneries. H. Chapell. il Mis R 45:193-6 Mr '22
Ministers and the modern world. Outlook 133: 346-7 F 21 '23
New Christianity. New Repub 32:159-61 O 11 '22
New party and the churches. J: Hearley. Nation 115:471 N 1 '22
Opportunity and task of the church in view of the facts and the experience which social work now presents. S. Mathews. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:222-8
Pagan to Christian; relation of the Protestant churches to the prohibition movement. Freeman 8:125-6 O 17 '23
Politics and politicians to-day. J. W. Boden; S. Olivier; W. S. Sparrow. 19th Cent 95:11-37 Ja '24
Putting the church in politics. Lit Digest 80: 32 Mr 8 '24
Relation of social service to the church. C: H. Brent. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:41-7
Relation of the church to social workers. A. Saloman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:228-31

Church and social problems—*Continued*
Separating piety and politics. Lit Digest 79: 30-1 D 8 '23
Should the church enter politics? Lit Digest 82:36 S 20 '24
Soon we may have to go to church; interview with W. M. Tippy. C: W. Wood. Collier's 72:7 N 24 '23
Tests for the churches. Nation 114:765-6 Je 28 '22
Thousand thoughts on the church. Lit Digest 77:35 Je 30 '23
To the unknown God. H. E. Calnan. Cath World 117:356-67 Je '23
Training young America for citizenship. R. B. Guild. Playground 17:23-6 Ap '23
What labor asks of the church. P. Blanshard. Forum 70:1773-8 Ag '23
Why labor dislikes the church. Lit Digest 77: 37 Je 2 '23
Why the pulpit knocks business. Lit Digest 75:32 D 23 '22

See also Country church; Sociology, Christian; War and Christianity

Church architecture
Early architecture of Pennsylvania. A. L. Kocher. il plans Arch Rec 51:507-20 Je '22
Eleventh church of Christ scientist, Chicago, Illinois; L. E. Stanhope, architect. R. H. Moulton. il plan Arch Rec 51:427-33 My '22
Epidemic of church building in the South. Lit Digest 73:30-1 Je 24 '22
First Methodist Episcopal church of Asbury Park, N. J. L. E. Smith and H. E. Warren. il plans Arch Rec 50:472-80 D '21
Modern French churches. J. G. Lemoine. il Int Studio 80:77-80 O '24
National shrine of the Immaculate Conception, Washington, D.C.; Maginnis and Walsh, architects. S. Baxter. il plans Arch Rec 52:2-15 Jl '22
Origin of Christian church art; new facts and principles of research, by J. Strzygowski. Review by C: H. Moore. il Arch Rec 56: 375-9 O '24
Revolution in ecclesiastical architecture: the Sunday school. T: E. Tallmadge. il plans Arch Rec 55:416-36 My '24
Ridding the church of ugly art. Lit Digest 74:35-6 S 16 '22
Skyscrapers for sky pilots. il Lit Digest 83: 32-3 N 1 '24
Tabernacle Presbyterian church, Indianapolis, Indiana; J. W. C. Corbusier and R. F. Daggett, architects. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 54:169-76 Ag '23
To the unknown craftsman who worked in the parish churches of fifteenth century England. H. Cescinsky. il Int Studio 78:445-7 F '24
Upward, Christian soldiers! Nowadays the sky pilots are building 24-story churches. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 74:17 O 18 '24
Work of John T. Comes. C: D. Maginnis. il Arch Rec 55:93-101 Ja '24

See also Cathedrals; Chapels; Chapels, Private; Churches; Mosques

Church art. See Christian art and symbolism

Church attendance
Back to the church. Lit Digest 81:34-5 My 31 '24
Excuses of the unchurched. Lit Digest 79:33 O 20 '23
Gasoline and the gospel. il Lit Digest 79:33-4 O 27 '23
Menace of the sermon. F. E. Clark. Yale R n s 12:87-96 O '22
Menace of the sermon; reply to F. E. Clark. E: A. McMaster. Yale R n s 12:671-2 Ap '23
To what extent may an organist be held responsible for empty pews during church services. Musician 29:28 Ag '24
Why don't you go to church? C. R. Stetson. il Good H 74:79-80 Ap '22
Why I go to church. il World's Work 48:301-4 Jl '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:31 Jl 19 '24
Younger generation and religion. J: Farrar. Ladies' H J 40:33 O '23

See also Church advertising

Church cars. See Chapel cars

Church choirs. See Choirs

Church colleges. See Denominational colleges

Church cooperation
Denominational cooperation in Montana. G. C. Cress. il Mis R 46:119-24 F '23
United front in Egypt. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 46:86-7 F '23

Church decoration and ornament
Mosaic designs by Frank Brangwyn in Saint Aidan's church at Leeds. A. Finch. il Arch Rec 52:143-53 Ag '22

See also Rood-screens

Church drama. See Religious drama

Church entertainments
Dancing under church auspices. Playground 17:107-8 My '23
Festival plays for churches. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 51:7 Ja '24

Church finance
Church starving in sight of plenty. Lit Digest 80:36 F 16 '24
Shall the preacher eat? Lit Digest 75:36 D 2 '22

See also Tithes

Church going. See Church attendance

Church history
Religious history of France. W: H. Scheifley. Cath World 118:770-8 Mr '24
Rome and the coming of the barbarians; review of History of the later Roman empire, by J. B. Bury. A. H. T. Clarke. Fortn 120:332-44 Ag '23

See also Apostolic succession; Missions

Middle ages
Vatican and the Mongols during the crusades. P. Pelliot. Liv Age 317:277-82 My 5 '23

Primitive and early church
Ardath, the field of flowers; story of the romance of early Christianity. A. C. Laut. il Pict R 25:8-9 Ja '24
Beginnings of the Christian organization. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:8 Je '24
Echoes of ancient controversies. A. Deissmann. Liv Age 322:407-10 Ag 30 '24
Out of Antioch; Paul and Barnabas borne on a tide of Christianity that has never been checked. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:20 S '24
Peter and Paul; the most ardent missionaries ever produced. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:15 Jl '24

Church membership
President's shining example. Lit Digest 79: 33-4 N 24 '23

Church missionary society
Bible churchman's missionary society. Mis R 46:426-7 Je '23

Church music
Choir loft don'ts. Etude 42:566 Ag '24
Church music of today at low ebb. P: C. Lutkin. Musician 29:38 S '24
Church pianist. Mrs R. McConaughy. Etude 42:57 Ja '24
Church pianist. B. H. Wike. Etude 42:201 Mr '24
Church song in its relation to church life. F. J. Kelly. Cath World 115:93-8 Ap '22
Flippant music in church. J. F. Ohl. Etude 41:57 Ja '23
Importance of music in the church. H: W. Beecher. Etude 41:560-1 Ag '23
Making a small pipe organ do its best. P: Stam, jr. Etude 39:753-4 N '21
Mission of the church composer. F. J. Kelly. Etude 40:421-2 Je '22
Music and the other fine arts in worship. H. A. Smith. Etude 42:272-3 Ap '24
Musical details of the church service. Musician 27:21 Mr; 23 Ap; 22 My; 22 Je '22
On liturgical music. W. Douglas. Musician 27:18-19 Ag '22
Organ music and how to choose it. E. H. Pierce. Etude 40:276-7 Ap '22
Organist and the minister. Etude 41:490 Jl '23
People's music. W: H. Leach. Etude 41:790 N '23
Postlude. E. M. Herron. Etude 42:567 Ag '24

Church music—*Continued*
Problems and makeshifts of small church orchestra. L. Ballard. Etude 41:719 O '23
Pulpit and choir. H. J. Tily. Etude 42:713-14 O '24
Raising the tone of the church service. N. L. Norden. Etude 40:708-9 O '22
Ready interlude. W: Reed. Etude 42:568 Ag '24
Some problems of employing solo instruments in conjunction with the organ. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 28:26 F; 24 Mr; 24 Ap '23
Special quartet choir service. Etude 42:348 My '24
System in the choir room. A. S. Keast. Etude 41:792 N '23
Theory and practice of the church service. R. H. Woodman. Etude 41:56 Ja '23
Using the piano in religious services. G: S. Schuler. Etude 41:489-90 Jl '23
Voluntaries in church services. J. F. Gairns. Etude 42:493-4 Jl '24

See also Anthems; Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc); Hymns; Organ music

Bibliography

Choir master. See monthly numbers of Etude for 1924

Church of England
Anglican move toward Rome. Lit Digest 75: 32-3 D 9 '22
Church and the prayer-book. Quar 240:205-14 Jl '23
Church of England as it is. Quar 242:227-46 O '24
Great Britain discusses religion. Liv Age 323: 229-32 N 1 '24
Healing a thousand-year schism. Lit Digest 74:27 S 30 '22
Mirage of English reunion with Rome. Lit Digest 80:30 Ja 19 '24
More excellent way. W. A. Cobbe. 19th Cent 92:1015-20 D '22
Movements of thought in the English church. E. W. Barnes. Edin R 237:59-77 Ja '23
Reunion. H. Dunelm. 19th Cent 95:179-86 F '24

See also Book of common prayer; Nonjurors

Clergy

Church and the ministry. J. E. C. Welldon. 19th Cent 93:830-40 Je '23

Doctrines and controversies

Anglo-Catholic dispute. Liv Age 319:386 N 24 '23
England and Rome. H. Dunelm. Edin R 239: 209-26 Ap '24
Ethics of religious controversy. C. W. Emmet. 19th Cent 91:326-35 F '22

Church of the nativity, Bethlehem. See Bethlehem, Palestine

Church of the Transfiguration. See New York (city)—Churches

Church plays. See Religious drama

Church schools
Balloting parochial schools out of existence in Oregon. School R 31:2-3 Ja '23
Oregon's outlawing of church schools. Lit Digest 76:34-5 Ja 6 '23
Overcoming spiritual illiteracy in America. W. A. Squires. map Mis R 46:548-52 Jl '23

See also Roman Catholic church—Education; Sunday schools

Church services

See also Church music; Radio broadcasting—Church services

Church sextons. See Sextons

Church singers
Church singer's musical opportunity. F: W. Wodell. Etude 42:268 Ap '24
Lead, kindly light. il Sat Eve Post 196:29 Ap 5 '24

Church statistics
American church census for 1921. Mis R 45: 253-4 Ap '22
Statistics of religious bodies in the United States for 1921. E. O. Watson. Mis R 45:350 My '22

Church suppers
Running a supper. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:102-3 Mr '24

Church unity
Anglican move toward Rome. Lit Digest 75: 32-3 D 9 '22
Call to a spiritual Hague. Lit Digest 76:34-5 Mr 17 '23
Canada blazing the way to unity. Lit Digest 78:32 Jl 14 '23
Christian reunion still a dream. Lit Digest 71:32 N 26 '21
Church union in Canada. Mis R 46:681-3 S '23
Church union movements in India. L. R. Scudder. il Mis R 45:301-5 Ap '22
Church war or church unity. O. F. Jordan. Outlook 133:843-4 My 9 '23
Conversations at Malines. T: Ripon. Contemp 125:325-30 Mr '24
Cooperation among the churches in Canada. C. E. Manning. Mis R 46:373-5 My '23
Duty of the churches. Parmoor. Contemp 120: 652-7 N '21
Forgetting differences in faith. Lit Digest 75: 35 D 2 '22
From Vatican to Lambeth palace. W: H. Crawford. Cent 108:409-15 Jl '24
Healing religious rifts in Canada. Lit Digest 74:40 Ag 5 '22
Horse sense in union. Lit Digest 78:40 Jl 7 '23
Is schism nearer than reunion? Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 6 '23
Mirage of English reunion with Rome. Lit Digest 80:30 Ja 19 '24
New British movement for church unity. R of Rs 69:443 Ap '24
No surrender for the synagog. Lit Digest 79: 36 O 13 '23
Projects of Christian union: a Catholic view. J. W. Poynter. Contemp 120:785-95 D '21
Recent trends in Protestantism. C: F. Kent. Scrib M 73:166-72 F '23
Reunion. R. Dunelm. 19th Cent 95:179-86 F '24
Reunion: deadlock or hope? J. W. Poynter. Fortn 122:378-84 S '24
Rome and reunion. R. G. George. Contemp 126:459-69 O '24
Strangling church union in Australia. Lit Digest 79:33 D 8 '23
Stumbling-block to church reunion. Lit Digest 72:33-4 F 18 '22
Unity of the spirit. L. Abbott. Outlook 131: 369-70 Je 28 '22

See also Community church; also National Christian conference, Shanghai

Church vestments
Archiepiscopal pallium. D. B. Zema. Cath World 115:39-50 Ap '22
Sacred pallium of York and of New York. D. Baxter. Cath World 117:626-35 Ag '23

Church work
Putting religion to work. il Lit Digest 74:26 S 30 '22

See also Church and social problems; Missions

Churches
Church designed by Jefferson. F. Kimball. il Arch Rec 53:184-6 F '23
How we burn our churches. il Lit Digest 72: 34-5 Mr 18 '22
Rebuilding the martyred churches. il Lit Digest 73:40 My 6 '22

See also Church architecture

Austria

Raid on Austrian church art. Lit Digest 74: 34 Jl 22 '22

France

Foreign swindlers despoiling French churches. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 15 '24
French expression of modern architecture; the church of Nôtre Dame, at Le Raincy, Seine-et-Oise; A. Perret and G. Perret, architects. W: D. Foster. il plan Arch Rec 56:97-105 Ag '24
Modern French churches. J. G. Lemoine. il Int Studio 80:77-80 O '24

Churches—*Continued*

Latin America

Beauty in Latin-American churches. L. J. De Bekker. il Int Studio 78:50-3 O '23

United States

Two early Ohio churches. I. T. Frary. il Arch Rec 56:286-8 S '24

Upward, Christian soldiers! Nowadays the sky pilots are building 24-story churches. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 74:17 O 18 '24

Churchgoing. See Church attendance

Churchill, Berton

Portrait as Robert E. Lee. R of Rs 69:80 Ja '24

Churchill, Henry S.

Architecture: a neglected art. New Repub 33: 196-7 Ja 17 '23

New architecture. Nation 117:552-3 N 14 '23

Churchill, Hildegarde E.

Fisherman's world; poem. Outing 79:219 F '22

Churchill, Jennie (Jerome) lady

Portrait. Pict R 25:7 Ap; 19 My '24

Churchill, John. See Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of

Churchill, Lady Randolph. See Churchill, Jennie (Jerome) lady

Churchill, Lord Randolph Henry Spencer

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:389 Je '23

Churchill, Winston

Knowledge of good and evil. No Am 215:483-500 Ap '22

Uncharted way. Yale R n s 11:526-45 Ap '22

Portrait. Lit Digest 80:46 Mr 15 '24

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer

Cabinet minister as art critic. Arts and Dec 16:169 D '21

Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:89 Je '22; Sat Eve Post 196:23 Jl 21 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:741 Ag '23; Outlook 135:523; 136: 114 N 8 '23, Ja 16 '24; R of Rs 68:108 Ja '24

Churton, Florence H.

Study of the school and community as a part of teacher training. J Home Econ 15: 647-50 N '23

Chutanayta; story. F. Burgos. Liv Age 322:366-70 Ag 23 '24

Chute, Arthur Hunt

When the boss is a regular guy. Collier's 71: 14 F 3 '23

Chute, Charles Lionel

Crime wave. Survey 47:622-3 Ja 21 '22

Juvenile probation. Ann Am Acad 105:223-8 Ja '23

Needs and future of the probation service. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:174-8

Rational crime treatment. R of Rs 67:521-6 My '23

Cibber, Mrs Colley

Portrait. Etude 41:823 D '23

Cibola, Seven cities of. See Hawikuh

Cicadas

1923, locust year. Lit Digest 77:25 Je 9 '23

Periodical cicada. J. N. Gowanlock. Science n s 56:144 Ag 4 '22

Periodical cicadas. Science n s 57:sup12-14 My 25 '23

Robins and cicadas. L. A. Cleveland. Bird Lore 25:254 Jl '23

Cicely and the hunk of cheese; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 1 '24

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

Dr Johnson and Cicero on friendship. E: Clodd. Fortn 120:134-43 Jl '23

Cider

Farm manufacture of unfermented apple juice. J. S. Caldwell. il Farmers' Bul 1264: 1-56 '22

Cigar-making machines

When gears and levers replace the cigar maker's adept fingers. il diags Sci Am 127: 312 N '22

Cigar smoke; story. V. Barlatinskii. Liv Age 321:908-13 My 10 '24

Cigarette; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 72:3-4 S 8 '23

Cigarettes

American cigarets and chewing-gum for the world's mouths. Lit Digest 79:72-3 D 15 '23

Concerning the history of a habit. Liv Age 323:87 O 11 '24

Huge increase in our export cigaret trade. Cur Opinion 75:614 N '23

Selling and civilization. J: A. Thomas. il Asia 23:896-9 D '23

Women cigarette fiends. H. Burke. il Ladies' H J 39:19 Je '22

See also Tobacco

Cigars

C. J. and L. H. Eisenlohr. W: A. McGarry. System 40:701 D '21

Plight of the cigar. Cur Opinion 77:98-9 Jl '24

See also Smoking; Tobacco

Advertising

Now they all pull; the mail-order methods and collection policy of El Vandoma. R. M. Rose. System 46:287-8 S '24

Cilento, R. W.

Lawusa returns to her village; story. Asia 22: 963-7 D '22

Of crime and punishment in New Guinea. Asia 23:277-81 Ap '23

Witch-doctoring in Melanesia. il Asia 23:100-4 F '23

Ciliata

Effect of the removal of the micronucleus. C. V. Taylor. Science n s 58:308 O 19 '23

Cilicia

Christian exodus from Cilicia. Lit Digest 72: 19 F 11 '22

Present Turkish rule in Cilicia. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:216-20 My '22

Cincinnati

Anyhow Debs spoke in Cincinnati. M. D. Brite. Nation 117:87 Jl 25 '23

Boys' week in Cincinnati. Playground 15:699-701 F '22

East side high school,' Cincinnati, Ohio. il plans Arch Rec 51:329-37 Ap '22

Get acquainted with your city. D: W: Moore. Collier's 70:22 Ag 26 '22

Education

Constructive work in Cincinnati. Ind Arts M 10:486 D '21

Salary schedules, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nat Educ Assn J 12:171 My '23

Schools and politics. El School J 22:164-7 N '21

Stained glass patterns from hookey players; welfare work of St Vincent school for boys, Cincinnati. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 24:161-6 N '24

Fire department

Cincinnati's life-saving and rescue squad. il Am City 27:525-7 D '22

Galleries and museums

Art academy of Cincinnati. J. H. Gest. School Arts M 22:580 Je '23

Politics and government

Social unit in practice. Survey 48:105-6 Ap 22 '22

Public health

Municipal voluntary health co-ordination. B. Marquette. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:206-10

Recreation facilities

From a recreation executive. W. R. Reeves. Playground 17:650-4 Mr '24

Social work

Functions of public and private agencies in the social work of the future. C. M. Bookman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:89-96

Cincinnati—*Continued*

Street cleaning

Junior white wings club of Cincinnati. il Playground 16:415 D '22

Cincinnati conservatory of music

Student life in a great school of music. il Musician 28:9 Ag '23

Cincinnati university

Cincinnati's municipal university to have big dormitory. A. F. Stanley. il Am City 27: 328-9 O '22

Cooperative course in nutrition. F. A. Otis. J Home Econ 16:113-14 Mr '24

Cooperative courses of the University of Cincinnati. School and Soc 19:367-8 Mr 29 '24

Lectures for working men and women at the University of Cincinnati. School and Soc 19: 456 Ap 19 '24

Summer school of the University of Cincinnati. School and Soc 19:664-5 Je 7 '24

College of education

Cooperative ideal in teacher training: the Cincinnati plan. L. A. Pechstein. School and Soc 18:271-7 S 8 '23

Program of the College of education of the University of Cincinnati. School and Soc 17: 607 Je 2 '23

Cinco pesos; story. E. N. Moody. il Sunset 51: 26 O '23

Cinder buggy; novel. See Garrett, Garet

Cinderella

Six immortals and how they grew into books. A. B. Maurice. Mentor 11:4-5 D '23

Cinderella; parody. W. Irwin. il Bookm 56:551-8 Ja '23

Cinderella; story. R. Pertwee. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 F 4 '22

Cinders

Catching the cinders. il Sci Am 127:33 Jl '22

Treasures from cinders. Sci Am 127:411 D '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:28 F 10 '23; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:474-5 Ap '23

Cinematography. See Moving picture photography; Moving pictures

Cinnamon buns

Philadelphia cinnamon bun. il Good H 78:69 Ja '24

Cinnamon rolls

Cinnamon rolls simplified. il Good H 76:66 Mr '23

Cintra, Portugal

Beauty of Cintra. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 96: 571-9 O '24

Cintra's glorious Eden. A. B. Osborne. il Travel 41:30-2 O '23

Ciolkowska, Mme Muriel

Art of André, impressionist. Int Studio 76: 454-60 Mr '23

Art spared by melting pot. Int Studio 77:46-9 Ap '23

Drawings of Leonardo. Int Studio 77:122-8 My '23

Iacovleff's pictorial ballad. Int Studio 77:160-1 My '23

Le Nains rediscovered. Int Studio 78:65-9 O '23

Monet, his garden, his world. Int Studio 76: 370-8 F '23

Prud'hon. Int Studio 76:111-18 N '22

Raemisch, metal worker. Int Studio 77:234-5 Je '23

Rosa Bonheur's centenary. Int Studio 75:367-72 Ag '22

Significant French art of the year. Int Studio 75:7-12 Mr '22

Ten centuries of French sculpture. Int Studio 77:317-26 Jl '23

Theophile Robert, reactionary. Int Studio 77: 305-9 Jl '23

Turner, pathfinder in art. Int Studio 78:117-20 N '23

Wasmann, Ingres of the north. Int Studio 78: 113-16 N '23

—and Williams, Margaret B.

Iacovleff, civilized painter. Int Studio 76:157-63 N '22

Ciolkowski, H. S.

Animal sculpture in China. Int Studio 75: 416-22 Ag '22

Drawings by the old masters. Int Studio 77: 473-80 S '23

Dürer, old-time modernist. Int Studio 77:409-13 Ag '23

Leal's Finis gloriae mundi. Int Studio 79: 441 S '24

Martyr, inspirer of painters. Int Studio 77:28-32 Ap '23

Primitives of Flanders. Int Studio 78:301-7 Ja '24

When the inquisition sought Goya. Int Studio 77:200 Je '23

Cipher and telegraph codes

Can we save millions by altering the telegraphic code? Plan proposed by Major-General G: O. Squier. A. H. Lynch. il Radio Broadcast 5:95-101 Je '24

Doing away with dots and dashes. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 129:183 S '23

Learning the code. W: Harris, jr. il Radio Broadcast 3:114-18 Je '23

Radio code with eleven million variations. S. R. Winters. il Radio Broadcast 3:62-3 My '23

Ciphers

Criminal communications. W. Kaempffert. il Cent 105:337-46 Ja '23

Memorizing the continental code. Lit Digest 74:25 Ag 12 '22

They also believe in signs; tramps' ciphers. il School Arts M 22:546-7 My '23

Cipolla, Arnaldo

At the Inn of the fragrant rose. Liv Age 321: 668-9 Ap 5 '24

Doing business in Russia. Liv Age 319:15-17 O 6 '23

In the land of morning calm. Liv Age 321: 997-1000 My 24 '24

On the threshold of a dissolving empire. Liv Age 320:118-22 Ja 19 '24

On the trans-Siberian express. Liv Age 319: 458-64, 505-9, 560-4, 609-13 D 8-29 '23

Visiting the viceroy. Liv Age 315:19-23 O 7 '22

Circle; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Sat Eve Post 196:12 My 10 '24

Circle squaring

Curious mathematical title-page; Gregory St Vincent's Quadratura Circuli, Antwerp, 1647. F. Cajori. il Sci Monthly 14:294-6 Mr '22

Circular gardens. See Gardens, Circular

Circular saws. See Saws

Circulars, Advertising. See Advertising

Circulating clock; story. R. Hunt. Woman's H C 49:25 Je '22

Circulating medium. See Money

Circulation of the blood. See Blood—Circulation

Circumstance; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 F 2 '24

Circus

Around the dog wagon. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 196:27 My 10 '24

Be for it, or don't be with it. E. C. May. il Collier's 73:8-9 My 3 '24

Behind the big top of the modern circus. il Pop Mech 41:691-4 My '24

Big show. C. R. Cooper. il Cent 107:182-94 D '23

Big thing's got to move. F. Braden. il Illus World 38:513-16 D '22

Circus. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:446-7 Ap 12 '22

Circus. C: Merz. New Repub 34:207-8 Ap 18 '23

Circus comes to town. Freeman 7:198-9 My 9 '23

Circus theatre. H. Rosse. il plans Theatre Arts M 7:228-43 Jl '23

Circuses east and west. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:582-6 Ag '23

Cirque intime. A. Moss. Freeman 8:399-400 Ja 2 '24

First American circus. G: S. Bryan. il Mentor 10:34 Ap '22

Circus—*Continued*
Good humor a big asset. E. P. Norwood. il Am M 96:64-5 Ag '23
Grifting isn't so good. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 My 17 '24
Hey, fellows! here comes the circus parade! F. Braden. il Illus World 38:701-4 Ja '23
Hey, Rube! E: H. Smith. il Collier's 69:11-12 Ap 22 '22
How the boss ballyhooer holds 'em. E. C. May. il Collier's 74:8-9 Jl 12 '24
Human nature at the big show. F. Braden. il Illus World 37:233-5 Ap '22
Keep to the right, don't shove! il Sat Eve Post 194:34-7 Ap 8 '22
Keeper of the bulls. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 My 6 '22
Kids of the cages. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 196:36-9 Ja 5 '24
Old overland circus days. K. Hubbard. Sat Eve Post 196:36 D 8 '23
Peter goes to the circus. C: Merz. il Collier's 73:21 My 31 '24
Queer tricks people try to play on the circus. F. A. Cook. Am M 95:58-60 F '23
Real thrill in the circus. B. Bulger. il Collier's 69:13 Ap 1 '22
Troupin' with the tents. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 Ap 22 '22
When the animals escape! il Lit Digest 81: 60-8 My 3 '24
Wonders of a circus side show. F. Braden. il Illus World 36:673-6 Ja '22
You couldn't never always sometimes tell. F. Braden. il Illus World 38:855-7 F '23
You never can tell about elephants. F. Braden. il Illus World 36:853-6 F '22
See also Street carnivals

Circus, Amateur. See Amateur circus

Circus horses
Circus horses. L. B. Yates. Sat Eve Post 194: 28-32 N 12 '21

Circus performers
Bravest woman in the world. L. Zora. il Ladies' H J 41:6-7 My; 34 Je '24
Circus folks are folks. S. Comstock. il Harper 149:353-62 Ag '24
Joys and sorrows of a circus fat lady. A. Harding. Am M 94:62-3 S '22
Side-show freaks as seen by science. E. L. Gilliams. il Illus World 38:213-15 O '22
See also Acrobats; Clowns

Cirino, Antonio. See Rose, Augustus F., jt. auth.

Cirl bunting
Cirl bunting. W. W. White. 19th Cent 91:814-18 My '22

Cirmeni, Benedetto
New pope. Liv Age 313:17-19 Ap 1 '22

Cisneros, Eleanor de
Are American artists being denied a square deal in their own country? Etude 40:665-6 O '22

Cissel, A. E.
Portrait. Collier's 68:9 N 5 '21

Cisterians. See Trappists

Citadels. See Fortification

Cités-jardins. See Garden cities

Cities, International union of. See International union of cities

Cities and towns
Aesthetics of the antique city. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 12:211-17 N '21
City growth and city advertising. R. M. Brown. Sci Monthly 16:80-8 Ja '23
Community solidarity: the small town. R. C. Edlund. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:335-40
Development of metropolitan economy in Europe and America. N. S. B. Gras. Am Hist R 27:695-708 Jl '22
Fair name of a city. F. Waldo. il Outlook 130: 652-3 Ap 19 '22
Great cities are declining in population. Cur Opinion 75:207-8 Ag '23
Ideal city. B. Harrison. Am City 29:384 O '23
Ill-regulated city growth in the good old days. Am City 30:164-5 F '24
Is the big city doomed as an industrial center? J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 68: 139-44 S '24
Let's go back to the small town. C: Merz. Collier's 72:13 Jl 28 '23
Overgrowth of cities. H. Cox. Forum 68:928-38 N '22
What I like, and don't like, about a one-horse town. W. O. Saunders. Am M 95:41 Ja '23
See also Cleaning of cities; Community life; Garden cities; Housing; Street cleaning; Trees (in cities); also International union of cities; also headings beginning City, Municipal

Names
See Names, Geographical

China
Temple-crowned cities of the Yangtze. H. Speakman. il Travel 39:26-31 Je '22

Europe
Europe offers city planning ideas for America. J. L. Crane, jr. il Am City 27:537-9 D '22

France
Cities of France. Lit Digest 72:81-3 F 11 '22

Germany
Vital statistics of German cities. Science n s 56:301-2 S 15 '22

Japan
Awakening of Japanese cities. C: A. Beard. il R of Rs 69:523-7 My '24

United States
America's city civilization. S. Desmond. Cent 108:548-55 Ag '24
Cities of the Far West. V. Willard. il Sunset 50:8-13 Je '23
City growth by dead reckoning. Lit Digest 82:12 Ag 9 '24
City of the future. il Pop Mech 42:227-32 Ag '24
City streets of America; photographs. World's Work 49:23-34 N '24
Europe offers city planning ideas for America. J. L. Crane, jr. il Am City 27:537-9 D '22
Twentieth century city. W: L. Bailey. Am City 31:142-3 Ag '24

Citizen of the world; story. H. Powel, jr. il Collier's 74:10-11 N 1 '24

Citizen Tom. S. Young. New Repub 33:123-4 D 27 '22

Citizens military training camp
Peace-time patriotism. J: J. Pershing. Woman's H C 51:4 Jl '24

Citizens of Hidj; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Mr 18 '22

Citizenship
As citizens thereof. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Jl 19 '24
Cable act and the immigrant wife. E. von Eltz. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 My 3 '24
Citizenship values of outdoor recreation. M. C. Brumbaugh. Playground 18:227 Jl '24
Club citizenship program. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 39:28 D '22
Duties of the citizen. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 114:459-73 Ja '22
Helping out the government; intervention of organized citizenship. New Repub 33:33-4 D 6 '22
How good a citizen are you? F. C. Kelly. Collier's 69:10 Je 10; 70:18 S 2 '22
How one city fosters respect for citizenship. D. E. Robinson. il Am City 26:369-71 Ap '22
Married women's citizenship. Woman Cit n s 8:29-30 Ap 19 '24
Most of us are like this, Mr Beck. M. Coleman. il Collier's 73:9 Ja 19 '24
Music for citizenship. W: C. Bradford. Playground 16:199 Ag '22
Personal citizenship for women. Lit Digest 75: 14 O 21 '22
President Harding on citizenship. Playground 16:50-1 My '22

Citizenship—*Continued*
Proposed Argentine citizenship law contains radical changes. Bul Pan Am Union 58: 375-8 Ap '24
Rights of the citizen. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 114:781-6 Mr '22
Sentimental citizens. C. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 N 11 '22
Study in comparative banditry; protection of American citizens. Freeman 7:245-6 My 23 '23
What constitutes American citizenship. A. M. Owsley. Nat Educ Assn 1923:900-3
What constitutes good citizenship? R. E. Breeze. School R 32:534-6 S '24
What ideals do we wish to preserve? C. J. Cannon. No Am 216:808-22 D '22
What is a citizen? A. D. Dean. Nat Educ Assn 1923:676
Whose business is America? S: McCoy. il Collier's 73:24 My 3 '24
Woman without a country. Nation 117:730 D 26 '23
Women without a country. Survey 49:231-2 N 15 '22

See also Nationalism and nationality; Naturalization

Citizenship, Education for
Activities for patriotism. H. Chapell. Nat Educ Assn J 13:287-8 N '24
Applied citizenship. E. Rugg. School and Soc 19:90-4 Ja 26 '24
Are our schools successfully preparing for citizenship? J: L. Tildsley. School and Soc 18:721-4 D 22 '23
Book that students made; review of Our city, written by the high school boys and girls of the city of New York. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:680-1 Ap 23 '24
Can we get good civic education? D: Snedden. School and Soc 18:575-80 N 17 '23
Citizenship through education. W. C. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1923:208-14
Citizenship training in a democracy. M. Mazurowska. Nat Educ Assn J 13:191 Je '24
Civic training in the college. W. E. Myer. School and Soc 17:119-23 F 3 '23
Civic training of young America. A. W: Dunn. Nat Educ Assn 1921:765-8
College students and politics. B: Deutsch. School and Soc 16:673-80 D 16 '22
Commerce vs. militarism. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 138:166-7 O 1 '24
Continuity of education in its relation to education for citizenship. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1923:511-15
Cultivate the coming crop. H. G. Otis. il Am City 29:630-1 D '23
Delaware's junior legislature. Outlook 137:48 My 14 '24
Economic civics. F. M. Leavitt. Manual Train 23:373-6 My '22
Education for citizenship. A. Shiels. Nat Educ Assn 1922:934-40
Education for citizenship in France. F. D. Brooks. Educ R 65:307-12 My '23
Efficiency in state and local government. M. Shuler. R of Rs 66:421-2 O '22
Essay contest promotes better citizenship. J: G. Stutz. Am City 28:44-5 Ja '23
Girls' parliaments, an experiment in education. H. E. Gorst. Fortn 121:708-20 My '24
Good citizenship bureau. A. S. Richardson. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion, 1922-1924
How can I become a good citizen of Connecticut? I. Gitlin. Playground 17:549-50 Ja '24
Labor day appeal for teaching labor civics. School and Soc 16:319 S 16 '22
Morris service league; a training school in citizenship. J. E. Peabody. School and Soc 16:95-9 Jl 22 '22
Our need of an intelligent electorate. J. E. Russell. Nat Educ Assn 1922:258-64
Plan whereby the people shall have the means of knowing the truth about our country. D. F. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1921:859-63
Political West Point. A. W. Pezet. Forum 72: 84-91 Jl '24
Practical citizenship. D. W. Adamson. School and Soc 20:377-9 S 20 '24
Practical suggestions for the organization of citizenship classes to bring about citizen's participation. F: P. Woellner. Nat Educ Assn 1923:676-80
Preliminary report of the committee on citizenship and character education; with discussion. M. Bennion. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 344-6
Required course in citizenship for college students. I. Loeb. Nat Educ Assn 1921:456-60
School city. H. O. Ensign. El School J 22: 405-7 F '22
Schoolman's loins. W: McAndrew. Educ R 64:93-114 S '22
Schools must save America. R. E. L. Saner. Nat Educ Assn J 12:395-6 D '23
Secretary of labor on citizenship education. J. J. Davis. School and Soc 15:47-8 Ja 14 '22
Senior high school course in citizenship for young Americans. M. Bennion. School and Soc 19:722-4 Je 21 '24
Social studies in civic education. E. Dawson. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,23:1-16
Student citizenship at the Senn high school. M. M. Sleezer. School R 32:508-20 S '24
Students' community program. D. LeMay. il School Arts M 24:116-17 O '24
Surely good Americanism. H. Croly. New Repub 32:294-6 N 15 '22
Teachers and citizenship; resolutions of the Northeastern Ohio teachers' association. School and Soc 20:175-6 Ag 9 '24
Teachers' college endowment for civic education. School and Soc 14:460 N 19 '21
Teaching citizenship. Educ R 64:246-8 O '22
Training for citizenship. Woman Cit n s 9: 18-19 N 1 '24
Training young America for citizenship. Playground 17:18-26 Ap '23
Ug and N'Bimbi teach civics. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 133:794-5 My 2 '23
War department turns educator. Survey 50:89-91 Ap 15 '23
What an Iowa layman should know about courts and law. G. H. Alderman. School R 30:360-4 My '22
What your child learns. M. J. Herskovits and M. M. Willey. Nation 119:282-4 S 17 '24
Where going to school is fun; Winchester, Va. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:5-6 Je 9 '23
Which men should vote? a Socratic dialogue. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 137:103-5 My 21 '24
World civics in the schools. A. W. Dunn. Survey 51:205-7 N 15 '23

See also Education and democracy; Immigrants in the United States—Education; School towns; Social education; also American school citizenship league; Boy scouts; Federal council of citizenship training; Syracuse university—School of citizenship and public affairs

Citizenship conference, Washington
Conference for better citizenship. Mis R 46: 967-9 D '23
White, Protestant, and dry. W: Hard. Nation 117:461-2 O 24 '23

Citroen, André
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:647 Je '23

Citrus fruit growers' exchange
Appeal to human dignity; California citrus fruit growers' exchange. F. W. Blackmar. Survey 47:796-8 F 18 '22

Citrus fruits
Coloring oranges orange-color. Lit Digest 81: 84-5 My 3 '24
Culture of citrus fruits in the Gulf states. E. D. Vosbury and T. R. Robinson. il maps Farmers' Bul 1343:1-41 '23
Lue Gim Gong, the Chinese Burbank of Florida. M. T. Holder. Am M 98:64 Ag '24
Pruning citrus trees in the Southwest. A. D. Shamel and others. il Farmers' Bul 1333:1-31 '23
Wizard of citrus growers. F. Bush. il Illus World 38:882-3 F '23

See also Etrog; Grapefruit; Limequat

Diseases and pests
Fumigation of citrus trees for control of insect pests. R. S. Woglum. il Farmers' Bul 1321:1-58 '23

Citrus fruits—Diseases and pests—*Continued*
Spraying for the control of insects and mites attacking citrus trees in Florida. Revised ed. W. W. Yothers. il Farmers' Bul 933:1-44 '22
See also Mealy bugs; Rust mites

Citrus rust mite. See Rust mites

Citrus union high school. See Azusa, California

City advertising. See Municipal advertising

City and country
Aims and ideals of a greater city. G: M. Verity. Am City 30:146 F '24
Big towns and little ones. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 194:54-61 Je 3 '22
But home was never like this. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 72:9-10 Ag 4 '23
Controlling economic factor in current building. H. Croly. Arch Rec 56:185-6 Ag '24
Drift cityward as a price lifter. Lit Digest 77: 14 Ap 28 '23
Factories in the country. S. Bent. World's Work 47:529-33 Mr '24
Girl who goes to the big town. F. B. Potter. Woman's H C 50:30 S '23
How can you tell when it's spring in the city? il Country Life 43:48 Ap '23
New nobility; type of the rustic and the urbanite. R. N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Cent 109:3-7 N '24
New York, meet Plattsburg, my old home town in Missouri. O. O. McIntyre. Am M 97:29 Je '24
Pioneers and city dwellers. H. Garland. Bookm 58:369-72 D '23
Small town stuff. B. Johnson. Harper 146: 121-4 D '22
There are big-town birds and small-town birds; by a small-town bird. Am M 95:24-5 Je '23
Trends of country life. R. B. Johnston. Survey 47:376-7 D 3 '21
Up in a villa, down in a city. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 44:48 O '23
Where to live: in town or in the country. E. Lane. il plans House B 54:244-5 S '23
Why farmers move to town. W. C. Williams. Survey 48:609-10 Ag 15 '22

City bonds. See Municipal bonds

City budget. See Budget, Municipal

City charters. See Municipal charters

City cleaning. See Cleaning of cities

City clerks. See Municipal officers

City employees. See Municipal employees

City engineers. See Municipal engineers

City forests. See Municipal forests

City gardens
Backyard garden for suburb or city. M. P. Cunningham. plans Country Life 41:45-6 Ap '22
City home garden. Revised ed. W. R. Beattie. il maps Farmers' Bul 1044:1-40 '20
Designing the city garden. E. L. Strang. il plan House and Gard 46:78-9 N '24
Garden of mulberries and romance. M. P. Duryea. il plan House and Gard 43:74-5 F '23
My Los Angeles suburban garden. W. J. Ghent. il Gard M 34:206-8 D '21
Outdoor room of a town house. M. P. Duryea. il plan House and Gard 42:68-9 O '22
Planning the small city garden. C: S. Le Sure. il plan House and Gard 42:60 Jl '22
Plants for a green city garden. M. P. Duryea. il plan House and Gard 42:34-5 Ag '22
Shaded city garden in London; the town garden of Lady Sackville. M. P. Duryea. il House and Gard 43:70-1 Mr '23
Small house garden. B. A. Clark. il House B 53:134-5 F '23
Walled and paved town gardens. il plans House and Gard 43:110-12 My '23
See also Back yards; Community gardens

City government. See Municipal government

City halls
Attractive and useful city hall, Waterbury, Conn. il Am City 26:130-2 F '22
How Littleton secured its combination town hall and fire department headquarters. E. A. Francis. il plan Am City 29:58-60 Jl '23
New city building for a community of 1,467. B. Ready. il Am City 29:141-2 Ag '23
Two town halls. J. M. Rosé and G. N. Rosé. il plans Arch Rec 50:481-8 D '21

City houses
Artistically remodelled town house; residence of Mr W: O. Hubbard; J. Hudnut, architect. il Arts and Dec 17:172-3 Jl '22
Austere beauty of Spanish town houses. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 20:14-16 Ja '24
Country house in the city; town residence of Thomas W. Lamont; Walker and Gillette, architects. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 16: 264-8 F '22
Rejuvenation of a brownstone house to accommodate four families. M. McBurney. il House and Gard 44:70 D '23
Residence of Colonel Michael Friedsam, New York city; F: G. Frost, architect. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 52:86-102 Ag '22
Residence of Mrs H. L. Cammann, 7 Sutton Place, New York city; W: F. Dominick, architect. il plans Arch Rec 51:131-9 F '22
Successful adaptation of the early Italian style. E. W. Anthony. il House B 54:457-60 N '23
Town house of a new régime; numbers 6 and 8 Sutton sq., New York city. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 52:402-14 N '22
'Tween tenements. H. S. Crosby. il plans House B 52:101-3 Ag '22
When you inherit a brownstone house. A. King. il House and Gard 42:38-9 Jl '22

City improvement. See Municipal improvement

City life. See City and country

City manager plan
Can politics be too clean? L. Rogers. World's Work 45:81-7 N '22
City manager charters analyzed. W. Kilpatrick. Am City 31:331-4, 449-51 O-N '24
City manager plan at work in Baguio, Philippine Islands. P. C. Morales. il Am City 29: 504-6 N '23
City manager plan makes good in Bluefield. C. E. Ridley. Am City 26:563 Je '22
Cleveland adopts the manager plan. C. C. Maxey. World's Work 43:635-7 Ap '22
Government by city managers. L. Rogers. World's Work 44:519-24 S '22
Lakeland votes for manager plan. M. Barstow. Am City 27:356 O '22
New hope of the cities. L. Rogers. World's Work 44:606-11 O '22
State chamber of commerce referendum on city manager government. T. R. Moss. Am City 27:447 N '22
What the city manager plan has meant to Norfolk, Virginia. W: H. Jenkins. il Am City 27:19-21 Jl '22

City managers
City managership as an established profession. Am City 31:269 S '24
Man wanted. F: Palmer. il map Collier's 69: 7-8 My 27 '22
Number, age and experience of city managers. Am City 28:601 Je '23

City markets. See Markets, Municipal

City mothers
City mother. Survey 47:599 Ja 14 '22
Duties of a city mother. Am City 26:239-40 Mr '22
School for city mothers. Survey 47:783 F 18 '22

City names. See Names, Geographical

City of refuge; story. L. Osbourne. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 S 29 '23

City officials. See Municipal officers

City ordinances
Outline for codifying municipal ordinances. E: D. Greenman. Am City 29:381-4 O '23

City planning
Administrative and financial machinery for carrying out the city plan. H. S. Swan. il plans Am City 26:579-82 Je '22
America revisited: a city planner's impressions. R. Unwin. plan Am City 28:334-6 Ap '23
California chambers in city planning contest. Am City 27:446-7 N '22

City planning—*Continued*

Campaign for a civic center in Summit, N. J. P. R. MacNeille. plan Am City 27:350-2 O '22

Cemeteries and the city plan. M. H. West. Am City 29:181-3 Ag '23

City all Main street. Lit Digest 73:72-4 Ap 8 '22

City complete. F. Isman. il Sat Eve Post 196: 28 Ap 5 '24

City plan for one's home town. G: Burnap. plans Arch Rec 51:371-4 Ap '22

City planning and the American precedent; review of Town planning and town development, by S. D. Adshead. L. Mumford. New Repub 39:79-80 Je 11 '24

City planning in Holland. C: W. Eliot, 2d. il plans Arch Rec 56:276-82 S '24

Comprehensive city plan for Richmond, Cal. G: B. Fredenburg. il Am City 26:565-6 Je '22

Constantinople's burnt areas provide unique opportunity for large-scale replanning. F. W. Kelsey. il map Am City 27:1-4 Jl '22

Controlling city growth. il plan Survey 50: 438-40 Jl 15 '23

Dallas city plan and the Chamber of commerce. E. A. Wood. il Am City 25:497-9 D '21

Development of a new town in Canada. J. A. Ellis. il map Am City 30:541-2 My '24

Economic utilization of land in city building. R. Whitten. map Am City 30:527-30 My '24

Europe offers city planning ideas for America. J. L. Crane, jr. il Am City 27:537-9 D '22

Exceptionally planned rural community. L. Shippey. il plan Am City 31:232-4 S '24

First New York state conference on regional and city planning. Am City 31:31-2 Jl '24

Five-, ten-, and twenty-five-year improvement programs. Am City 30:467 My '24

Four schemes for making the most of ten acres. plans Am City 25:476-7 D '21

From Palos to Baltimore. Freeman 7:605-7 S 5 '23

Great city-planning project on the Pacific coast. C: H. Cheney. Am City 27:47 Jl '22

He makes twisted towns straight. H. Cary. Collier's 71:8 Ap 21 '23

Hope for the poorly planned city. A. A. Shurtleff. Am City 29:292 S '23

Housing and town planning in Holland. S. Child. il Am City 26:103-6 F '22

Imagination in town planning. S. D. Adshead. Am City 29:531 N '23

Insect pests must be considered in city planning and planting. W. D. Pierce. Am City 26:607-9 Je '22

Logical application of a city plan in Kokomo, Indiana. C: L. Sellers. il plan Am City 26: 470-2 My '22

Making the city plan effective. L. J. Buettner. il Am City 26:323-6 Ap '22

Map with a lesson for every growing city. Am City 30:125-6 F '24

Model village that is. E. D. Litchfield. il House B 51:533-6 Je '22

Moral force of a city plan. W. F. Hardy. il Am City 26:31-2 Ja '22

New American Falls, Idaho, a town reborn. R. V. Black. map Am City 26:254-7 Mr '22

New aid in city planning. N. P. Lewis. plans Am City 26:209-12 Mr '22

New subdividing methods on an Indiana town site. plans Am City 30:399-400 Ap '24

No town too small for city planning. il Am City 29:1-2 Jl '23

Open spaces and road frontages in housing projects. F. L. Thompson. plans Am City 30:153-7. 291-4 F-Mr '24

Overgrown city. R. Unwin. il Survey 49:85-6 O 15 '22

Parks and playgrounds; discussion. L. F. Hanmer. Playground 17:154-5 Je '23

Parks and playgrounds: their requirements and distribution as elements in the city plan. H: V. Hubbard. Playground 16:418-22, 473-6, 545-7 D '22-F '23

Pictures arouse city planning emulation. il Am City 31:336-7 O '24

Pittsburgh and the Pittsburgh plan. F: Bigger. il maps Art and Archaeol 14:269-77 N '22

Pittsburgh plan. G: Ketchun. Survey 51:216-17 N 15 '23

Plan for planners. C: H. Cheney. Survey 50:518 Ag 15 '23

Preparation of a layout plan. plan Am City 26:173-5 F '22

Primer of city planning progress and legislation. M. I. Ross. Am City 28:131-3 F '23

Principles of city planning. H. Bartholomew. plans Am City 26:457-61 My '22

Progress of city planning law during 1923. F. B. Williams. Am City 30:188-91 F '24

Public works of the new model town, Mariemont, Ohio. R. W. Horne. il Am City 30: 247-50 Mr '24

Random comments on town-planning tendencies in Massachusetts. W: R. Greeley. diag Am City 31:153-5 Ag '24

Recent park planning in German cities. H. Koch. il plans Arch Rec 51:447-54 My '22

Recreational problems in city planning. Playground 18:363-5 S '24

Remolding our civic clay. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 130:90 F '24

Replanning a Wisconsin village: the evolution of Williams Bay. J. L. Crane, jr. il plan Am City 28:245-7 Mr '23

Rules for street grades, building restrictions and submission of plans as adopted by City planning commission of Reading, Pa. diags Am City 29:162-4 Ag '23

Sawmill in heaven; lumber king Long's dream of paradise and how he tries to realize it on earth. P. C. Marfarlane. il Sunset 52: 8-10 Je '24

School distribution and areas in the city plan. G: Burnap and E. M. Parrett. il plans Arch Rec 52:371-85 N '22

Some conclusions from recent visits in Germany, Holland, Belgium, France and England. S. Child. il Am City 26:560-2 Je '22

Springfield's new street and transportation plan. F. P. Ide. plan Am City 30:525-6 My '24

Step by step plan. Survey 49:501-2 Ja 15 '23

Street nomenclature in city planning. G: Burnap. Arch Rec 51:535-7 Je '22

Survey of social and living conditions essential to wise city planning. Am City 31:227 S '24

Topographic map in city planning. J. C. Grinnalds. map Am City 25:280-2, 373-5 O-N '21

Town planning. F. E. Wetherell. Playground 17:27 Ap '23

Town-planning in Islam. C. R. Ashbee. il Asia 24:377-83 My '24

Using the comprehensive plan of a city as a study in its schools. L. J. Buettner. il Playground 17:100 My '23

Village that ought to be. H. G. Ripley. bibliog il House B 51:193-6 Mr '22

What city planning means to Raleigh. T. B. Eldridge. maps Am City 27:143-5 Ag '22

When you buy a home site. J. C. Nichols. il plans Good H 76:38-9 F '23

See also Regional planning; Streets; Topographical maps; also International garden city and town planning federation; also names of cities, subhead City planning, e.g. Chicago, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, New York, Philadelphia

Zone system

Atlanta adopts zoning. R. Whitten. Am City 26:541-2 Je '22

Atlanta zoning plan. Survey 48:114-15 Ap 22 '22

Social aspect of zoning; reply to Atlanta zoning plan. R. Whitten. Survey 48:418-19 Je 15 '22

Board of appeals in zoning. E: M. Bassett. Am City 26:50-1 Ja '22

City zoning of street lighting. C: J. Stahl. il Am City 29:359-63 O '23

Constitutionality of zoning. A. Bettman. Am City 27:212-16 S '22

Indianapolis adopts zoning. L. V. Sheridan. map Am City 28:140-1 F '23

Milwaukee county highway and park plan. W: H. Schuchardt. plan Am City 28:363-4 Ap '23

Need for suburban zoning. J. H. McFarland. House and Gard 46:54 Jl '24

City planning—Zone system—*Continued*
Placebo. Freeman 7:6-7 Mr 14 '23
Promotion of zoning in Chicago. C: B. Ball. il Am City 28:11-14 Ja '23
Remarkable spread of zoning in American cities. Am City 25:456-8 D '21
Suggested ordinances for interim zoning. E: M. Bassett. Am City 26:230 Mr '22
Zoning as a traffic safety measure. C: F. Fisher. il plan Am City 30:144-5 F '24
Zoning notes. F. B. Williams. See monthly numbers of American city for 1924
Zoning progress in the United States. Sci Am 128:390 Je '23
Zoning summary of Department of commerce, Washington, D. C. Am City 29:671-3 D '23

City planning commissions
City planning commission as a publicity agent. L. R. Cooke. Am City 26:385 Ap '22

City streets. See Streets

City that died. A. Latzko. Nation 113:659-60 D 7 '21

City that walled itself in. N. Hodgins. Nation 115:92-3 Jl 26 '22

City traffic. See Street traffic

City trees. See Trees (in cities)

Civic advertising. See Municipal advertising

Civic art. See Municipal art

Civic associations. See Civic organizations

Civic centers. See City planning

Civic education. See Citizenship, Education for

Civic improvement. See Municipal improvement

Civic music. See Music, Municipal

Civic organizations
Aspects of community organization in relation to public policy. E. C. Lindeman. Ann Am Acad 105:83-7 Ja '23
Civic bodies and civic progress. V: S. Yarros. Survey 47:588-9 Ja 14 '22
Civic union in France. R of Rs 65:553-4 My '22
How do local community organizations function? Their weakness and their strength. R. S. Wallace. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:316-22
Neighborhood civic associations. Playground 16:386 N '22
Voluntary organizations that promote better government and citizenship. L. Gulick. Ann Am Acad 105:71-5 Ja '23
What your association can do for you. il System 44:34-5 Jl '23

Civic universities. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

Civic Virtue; statue. See MacMonnies, Frederick

Civic Virtue (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:365 Ap 15 '22

Civics. See Citizenship, Education for; Municipal government

Civil engineering
See also American society of civil engineers

Civil engineers
Civilised warfare and civil engineers. G: K. Scott-Moncrieff. 19th Cent 91:509-20 Mr '22
Ethics of the engineering profession. F: H. Newell. Ann Am Acad 101:76-85 My '22

Civil engineers, American society of. See American society of civil engineers

Civil liberty. See Liberty

Civil rights
See also Citizenship

Civil service
Classification and salary standardization movement in the public service. F. Telford. Ann Am Acad 113:206-15 My '24
Private and public employment contrasted. C. R. Woodruff. Am J Soc 29:208-18 S '23

Examinations
Employment tests in the public service. A. S. Faught. Ann Am Acad 113:311-21 My '24
Intelligence tests in civil service examinations. School and Soc 18:78 Jl 21 '23

France
Tares in the wheat. F. Coty. Liv Age 318: 151-3 Jl 28 '23

India
British services in India. G: Pilcher. Fortn 119:74-88 Ja '23
Future of the Indian civil service. Edin R 237: 354-68 Ap '23
Passing of the I.C.S. G. M. Chesney. Fortn 119:828-36 My '23
Passing of the Indian civil service. S. Rice. Fortn 117:585-92 Ap '22

United States
By grace of Senator Smoot. G. Smith. Survey 51:377-8 Ja 15 '24
Cabinet officers suggest changes in civil service system. Cong Digest 2:204 Ap '23
Certification and civil service control. J: C. Dana. Library J 46:881-3 N 1 '21
Changes introduced by reclassification. L. Meriam. Cong Digest 2:208-9 Ap '23
Classified crucified. B. R. Newton. Collier's 71:18 Je 16 '23
Congress provides new classification for civil service employees. Cong Digest 2:206-7 Ap '23
Federal reclassification act. G: F. Bowerman. Library J 48:309-11 Ap 1 '23
Fight to spoil the spoils system. Lit Digest 76:15 Ja 6 '23
Growth of the federal civil service system. H. D. Brown. Cong Digest 2:196-7 Ap '23
Is the merit system passing? C. R. Woodruff. Forum 68:689-98 Ag '22
Jobs in jeopardy; dismissal of employees in the Bureau of engraving and printing. Lit Digest 73:12-13 Ap 22 '22
Mapping the public service. J. C. Lathrop. Survey 51:676 Mr 15 '24
Need for correlation of personnel activities in the federal service. H. A. Filer. Ann Am Acad 113:220-6 My '24
Outlook for the merit system. R. C. E. Brown. No Am 217:47-55 Ja '23
Personnel and the civil service. J: M. Gaus. No Am 215:767-74 Je '22
Plank that would sweep the country. Nation 114:458-9 Ap 19 '22
Policy for the civil service. New Repub 31: 294-5 Ag 9 '22
Psychology in the civil service. L. L. Thurstone. Ann Am Acad 110:194-9 N '23
Reclassifying the civil service. J: M. Gaus. New Repub 35:256-8 Ag 1 '23
Recommendations for further reform in civil service system. Cong Digest 2:205 Ap '23
Reorganizing the library personnel system of the federal government. D. W. Hyde, jr. Pub Libraries 28:287-90 Je '23
Spoils or civil service? S. C. Wallace. Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ap 5 '24
Taxpayer's servant problem. W. E. Mosher. Survey 47:796 F 18 '22
To purge the post-office of politics. il Lit Digest 76:15-16 Mr 17 '23
Uses of a personnel classification in the public service. L. Meriam. Ann Am Acad 113: 215-20 My '24
Washington at war over civil service. N. Fuessle. il Outlook 131:308-10 Je 14 '22; Discussion. Outlook 131:482-5 Jl 19 '22
Women's clubs and civil service reform. I. B. Oakley. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:806-11 F '23
Working for the government. H. E. Morgan. Outlook 132:664-6 D 13 '22
See also Government employees; also United States—Civil service commission; United States—Personnel classification board

Civil service pensions
Federal civil service retirement law. J: T. Doyle. Ann Am Acad 113:330-8 My '24
Pensions for a million public employees. World's Work 45:351-2 F '23
Proposed changes in retirement legislation. T: Sterling. Cong Digest 2:203 Ap '23
Provision for retired employees. J: S. Beach. Cong Digest 2:202-3 Ap '23

Civil service pensions—*Continued*
Retirement of civil-service employees. Monthly Labor R 15:1128-30 N '22
Retirement systems and morale in public service. H. H. Baish. Ann Am Acad 113:338-50 My '24

Civil war (United States). See United States—History—Civil war

Civilian relief. See Red cross

Civilization
America's city civilization. S. Desmond. Cent 108:548-55 Ag '24
Ancients and moderns. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 90:871-9 N '21
Another wail for civilization. R. Patton. Canad M 59:347-52 S '22
Are we civilised? R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 95:468-74 Mr '24
Brothers Karamazov; the downfall of Europe. H. Hesse. Dial 72:607-18 Je '22; Same. Liv Age 314:606-13 S 2 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:36-7 Jl 1 '22
Civilization as some children see it. A. Goldenweiser. Survey 52:297-300 Je 1 '24
Civilization not decadent. Lit Digest 81:34 My 17 '24
Civilization self-destructive. Lit Digest 80:25-6 Ja 12 '24
Civilization, the perilous adventure. E. Mayo. Harper 149:590-7 O '24
Civilizations dead and gone. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 119:451-7 Jl '24
Coming things; extracts from Von kommenden dingen. W. Rathenau. Liv Age 314:385-9 Ag 12 '22
Commonwealth of the Atlantic. R. Traquair. Atlan 133:602-8 My '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:205-6 Ag '24
Decline of modern civilization. W: D. Foulke. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:753-8 Ag '23
Decline of western culture; review of Downfall of western civilization, by O. Spengler. W. K. Stewart. Cent 108:589-98 S '24
End of the world; review of The revolt against civilization, by L. Stoddard. A. Johnson. New Repub 32:331-3 N 22 '22
French scholar's masterly essay on civilization. Cur Opinion 75:82-4 Jl '23
Geology and our civilization. W. D. Smith. Sci Monthly 18:168-80 F '24
Hairy ape. A. T. Johnson. Ind 110:282-4 Ap 28 '23
Historian's forecast; review of Oswald Spengler's Welthistorische perspektiven. K. Falke. Liv Age 314:696-701 S 16 '22
How the future may see us; Mr Wells scourges the age in his new novel, The dream. Cur Opinion 76:774-5 Je '24
Idea of progress. G: S. Painter. Am J Soc 28:257-82 N '22
Man's share in civilization. E. Traquair. Atlan 134:502-8 O '24
Measurement of civilization. H. Ellis. Forum 67:279-89 Ap '22
Mrs Thomas Hardy on civilization's decay. Liv Age 321:870-1 My 3 '24
New barbarism. E. J. Goodspeed. Atlan 130:368-72 S '22
New despotism. A. W. Pezet. Forum 71:605-12 My '24
Only first-class civilization. B. W. Currie. Ladies' H J 40:24 Ag '23
Oswald Spengler and his philosophy. R: Grützmacher. Liv Age 318:20-6 Jl 7 '23
Our machine civilization, a Frankenstein monster? R. B. Fosdick. Cur Opinion 73:365-7 S '22
Outlook for civilization. W. M. F. Petrie. Yale R n s 11:225-41 Ja '22
Peace of Cathay. Ku Hung-ming. Liv Age 316:7-11 Ja 6 '23
Physics and civilization. A. D. Little. Atlan 134:36-45 Jl '24
Public assistance and national decay. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 118:370-82 S '22
Rainfall and civilization. H. de H. Haig. Liv Age 316:585-90 Mr 10 '23
Real revolt against civilization. N. Peffer. Cent 105:559-71 F '23
Sackcloth and cymbals; is the world about to enter an era of fun? G. Frank. Cent 107:157-60 N '23
Salvaging civilization. G. S. Hall. Cent 104:830-40 O '22
Science and society. R. A. Millikan. Science n s 58:293-8 O 19 '23
Senility of civilization. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:559-60 N '24
Slavs and western culture. T: G. Masaryk. Liv Age 320:489-92 Mr 15 '24
Smoke-stacks in Eden; reply to N. Peffer. C: Merz. Cent 106:116-23 My '23
Spiritual outlook for western civilization. G. Frank. Cent 104:317-20 Je '22
Struggle between biology and bolshevism. Cur Opinion 73:377-8 S '22
Union of cultures. R. Tagore. Liv Age 312:139-50 Ja 21 '22
Useless autopsies on society. Lit Digest 77:35 Ap 14 '23
Wages of complexity; on civilization and the biology of death. G. Frank. Cent 107:316-20 D '23
Where is industrialism going? B. Russell. Cent 107:141-9 N '23
Man and machinery; reply to B. Russell. F. Franklin. Ind 111:213-14 N 10 '23
Whither tends civilization? J. Bainville. Liv Age 313:131-8 Ap 15 '22
Will civilization collapse? Cur Opinion 72:20-1 Ja '22
Woman's rôle in modern evolution. M. A. St C. Stobart. Contemp 121:355-63 Mr '22
Women and civilization. R. Traquair. Atlan 132:289-96 S '23
World awry in Belloc's eye. Lit Digest 77:31-2 Ap 14 '23

See also Culture; History; Manners and customs; Progress; Social progress

Civilization, Minoan. See Crete—Antiquities

Civilization; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 O 18 '24

Civitali, Matteo
Artist; poem. il Art and Archaeol 18:76 Jl '24

Cizek, Franz
Cizek exhibition at the Metropolitan, New York. F. M. Wilson. Ind Arts M 13:112-13 Mr '24
In the strange, brave world of children; a visit to the school of Dr F. Cizek. N. H. Matson. Survey 50:576-82 S 1 '23
Professor Cizek's children. F. M. Wilson. Nation 118:95 Ja 23 '24

Claghorn, Kate Holladay
Lower court justice and the immigrant. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:178-83

Claiborne, Virginia McK.
New working paper law, the continuation schools, and the Vocational service for juniors in New York city. School and Soc 15:365-7 Ap 1 '22

Claiborne, William Charles Cole
Portrait. World's Work 47:480 Mr '24

Claims commission, General. See United States—Foreign relations—Mexico

Claims commission, Special. See United States—Foreign relations—Mexico

Clair de Lune; story. A. M. Winlow. Canad M 60:463-5 Mr '23

Claire, Ina (Ina Claire Fagan)
Little studies in ill-temper. Overland n s 82:171 Ap '24
Portrait. Delin 102:21 Ja '23

Clairon La, pseud. (Claire Josèphe Hippolyte Léris)
Hotel de Ranes; an eighteenth century shrine. B. H. Clark. por Drama 14:127-30 Ja '24

Clairvoyance
See also Psychical research; Psychometry; Telepathy

Clam-chowder
Yum-yum! Nation 119:231 S 3 '24

Clammer-devil; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 122:525-30 O '22

Clampett, Frederick W.
Ireland revisited. por Outlook 132:149-50 S 27 '22

Sad hoptimists. Outlook 132:604-6 D 6 '22

Clapham, Richard
Wild creatures' feet. Liv Age 317:480-2 My 26 '23

Clapp, Edwin Jones
American transportation system. New Repub 29:267-70; 30:72-5, 165-6; 31:184-7 F 1, Mr 15, Ap 5, Jl 12 '22
Foreign trading zones in our seaports. Am Econ R 12:262-71 Je '22

Clapp, Frederick Mortimer
Words; poem. Poetry 24:338-9 S '24

Clapp, George. See Dockstader, Lew, pseud.

Clapp, Lucretia D.
Fir-tree cousins; story. St N 49:159-65 D '21

Clapp, Mary Brennan
Sculptor; poem. Ladies' H J 40:140 My '23

Clapp, Mrs Nettie M.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 3 '24

Clapp, Philip Greeley
University test of better method to memorize piano music. Musician 29:14 My '24

Clapp, Raymond
Budget making in a federation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:398-402
Job and salary analysis in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:447-52

Clarahan, Charles H.
Portrait. World's Work 46:261 Jl '23

Clare, John
Mary; poem. Liv Age 311:424 N 12 '21
Prisoner; poem. Liv Age 311:424 N 12 '21
Song. Liv Age 311:424 N 12 '21
John Clare. E. Blunden. Liv Age 311:422-4 N 13 '21

Clare, John FitzGibbon, 1st earl of
Portrait by G. Stuart. Arts and Dec 18:35 N '22

Claremont, Virginia
Claremont manor on-the-James. J: M. Hammond. il House B 51:564-5 Je '22

Clarence Graff fellowship. See Scholarships and fellowships

Claridge, G. Cyril
Following the black trail in tropical Africa. Travel 40:31-5 F '23

Clarissa and the Post road; story. G. S. Mason. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Jl 14 '23

Clark, Agnes (Selkirk) (Mrs Cameron Clark), and Clark, Cameron
Garden spots in Porto Rico. House B 54:592-4 D '23
Year old garden. House B 53:239-40 Mr '23

Clark, Arthur Bridgman, architect
House of Herbert Clark Hoover; photographs. plan House B 51:22-3 Ja '22

Clark, Badger. See Clark, Charles Badger, jr.

Clark, Barrett Harper
Booth Tarkington, dramatist. Outlook 132: 202-4 O 4 '22
Conversations with Maxim Gorky. Fortn 120: 896-905 D '23
Hotel de Ranes. Drama 14:127-30 Ja '24
Last of the Pierrots. Drama 13:351-5 Ag '23
Max Reinhardt, himself. Drama 14:247-8 My '24
Reinhard Goering. Freeman 7:302-5 Je 6 '23
Reinhardt's big theatre. Freeman 6:615-17 Mr 7 '23

Clark, Benjamin Preston
Opening remarks. Nat Educ Assn 1922:949-51

Clark, Bertha
Happy's way; story. Photo-Era 51:259-61 N '23

Clark, Bertha A.
Small house garden. House B 53:134-5 F '23

Clark, Bertha W.
Huterian communities. J Pol Econ 32:357-74, 468-86 Je-Ag '24
Turners of the other cheek. Survey 47:519-24 D 31 '21
—See Djurichich, Luka, jt. tr.

—and Djurichich, Luka
(trs.) Troop; poem. I. Mazuranic. Poet Lore 34:294-301 Je '23

Clark, C. Arthur
Minimum equipment for an auto-mechanics shop in high schools. Ind Arts M 13:196 My '24

Clark, C. E.
Exposing the exposure. Outing 80:165 Jl '22

Clark, Cameron. See Clark, Agnes, jt. auth.

Clark, Mrs Cameron. See Clark, Agnes

Clark, Champ
Portrait. R of Rs 68:65 Jl '23

Clark, Charles Badger, jr.
Country beyond; poem. Sunset 50:12-13 Ja '23
Great-grandma girl; story. Scrib M 74:689-96 D '23
Guiding star; story. Sunset 51:40-1 D '23
Gumbo lily; story. Scrib M 71:309-19 Mr '22
Home-wreckers; story. Scrib M 73:81-9 Ja '23
Horseback men; poem. Sunset 48:33 Mr '22
Long trail; poem. Sunset 49:12 N '22
Matters of religion; story. Sunset 48:83 Mr '22
Motor; poem. Sunset 50:44 Je '23
Old-timer; poem. Sunset 48:40 Je '22
Pals; poem. Sunset 51:20 S '23
Scat! story. Sunset 49:19-21 Jl '22
Wise man; story. Sunset 48:34-6 Ja '22

Clark, Charles P.
Life blood of America. Ind 111:56-7 Ag 18 '23

Clark, Charles S.
Charles S. Clark, the seed corn king. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 95:74-5 Je '23

Clark, Charles Shedd
Superintendent's relationship to his principals. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1014-15

Clark, Charles Upson
Hope versus despair in Central Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:781-7 F '22
Quebec's liquor experiment. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:988-91 S '24

Clark, Mrs Donald
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:10 N 1 '24

Clark, Dudley
Idiosyncrasies of William Brown; verse. Liv Age 314:556 Ag 26 '22

Clark, Edward Brayton
Administering to the war-worn. por Illus World 38:673-7 Ja '23
How they talk in Congress. Illus World 37: 857-60 Ag '22
Portrait. Illus World 36:841 F '22

Clark, Elliot Candee
American painters of winter landscape. Scrib M 72:763-8 D '22
Theodore Robinson. Scrib M 70:763-8 D '21

Clark, Elizabeth Bootes
What Philadelphia is doing with her alleys. House B 56:478-9 N '24

Clark, Emelia Goldsworthy
Posters on the dope evil. School Arts M 24: 75-7 O '24

Clark, Evans
Public loses the shop strike. Nation 116:14 Ja 3 '23
Textile force vs. textile facts. Nation 114:463-4 Ap 19 '22
What the shop strike cost the railroads. Nation 115:715-16 D 27 '22

Clark, Mrs Evans. See Kirchwey, Freda

Clark, F. B.
Seven plans that cut our buying expense. System 45:617-19 My '24

Clark, F. C.
Elephant biologist in California. H. Boeckmann. por Sunset 50:29 F '23
History of elephants in clay. por Illus World 38:81 S '22

Clark, Fannie Hunter
Evening flight; poem. Overland n s 82:418 S '24

Clark, Felicia Buttz
Story of a buried city. St N 51:1076-80 Ag '24

Clark, Florence J.
Barriers; story. Atlan 133:792-6 Je '24
Divine fire; story. Atlan 133:338-42 Mr '24
Driftwood. Atlan 133:240-3 F '24

Clark, Florence L.
Red Wing's way with the movies. Am City 31:143-4 Ag '24

Clark, Mrs Frances Elliott
Story of American musical clubs. por Etude 40:161-2 Mr '22

Clark, Frances Helen
Stimulating interest in vocational agriculture through junior club activities in the schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:563-4

Clark, Francis Edward
Menace of the sermon. Yale R n s 12:87-96 O '22

Clark, Franklin J.
Achievements of one hundred years. Mis R 45:107-14 F '22

Clark, Fred Emerson
Problems of marketing. Am Econ R 13:sup219-22 Mr '23

Clark, George Luther
Properties of elements and salts as related to the dimensions of atoms and ions. Science n s 55:401-5 Ap 14 '22

—and Duane, William
Abnormal reflection of X-rays by crystals. Science n s 58:400-2 N 16 '23

Clark, Glenn
Soul's sincere desire. Atlan 134:167-72 Ag '24

Clark, Grover
Political colic in the Philippines. Liv Age 320:503-7 Mr 15 '24

Clark, Harry Willard
Results of three years of a smoke abatement campaign. Am City 31:343-4 O '24

Clark, Hartley
Japanese work in silver and gold. House and Gard 45:79 Mr '24

Clark, Horace F.
Capitalization of railroad surplus. J Pol Econ 30:771-95 D '22

Clark, Imogen
Remembering; poem. Scrib M 74:754 D '23

Clark, James B., M., jr.
Economy in inter-departmental envelopes. Ind Management 64:87-8 Ag '22
Question of leadership. Ind Management 67:34-5 Ja '24
Why not a standard invoice form? Ind Management 66:108 Ag '23

Clark, James L.
He makes stuffed animals look like living ones. N. E. White. il por Am M 98:62-5 O '24

Clark, Jane Perry
Leaflets free on request. Survey 51:190 N 15 '23
Philanthropy. Survey 52:611 S 15 '24

Clark, John Bates
Professor Patten. Am Econ R 13:sup267 Mr '23

Clark, John Maurice
Empire of machines. Yale R n s 12:132-43 O '22
Overhead costs in modern industry. J Pol Econ 31:47-64, 209-42, 606-36 F-Ap, O '23
Some social aspects of overhead costs. Am Econ R 13:sup50-9 Mr '23

Clark, John Murray
Canada's leaders in science and research. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:101-8 Ap '24

Clark, Kenneth S.
Boys rejoice at renaissance of harmonica. Playground 17:383-5 O '23
Building of the American telephone and telegraph company. Arch Rec 55:81-92 Ja '24
Humors of community dramatics. Playground 16:357-60 N '22
If Main Street had community service. Playground 15:605-14 Ja '22
Settlement schools link music with life. Playground 17:171-3 Je '23
Stephen C. Foster program. Playground 16:202-3 Ag '22
Suggestions for the organization of a community Christmas celebration. Playground 15:490-4 N '21
Using music as a healing force. Playground 17:256-60, 329-31 Ag-S '23

Clark, Lawrence S.
Six weeks in a Ford. Outing 80:162-4 Jl '22

Clark, Lida
Fifth grade project. School Arts M 23:170-1 N '23

Clark, Lillian P.
Outstanding achievements and present difficulties from the teacher's viewpoint. Nat Educ Assn 1922:948-9
Types of state organization. Nat Educ Assn 1923:686-90

Clark, Lindley Daniel
Disease as a compensable injury. Monthly Labor R 17:196-202 Jl '23
Labor laws that have been declared unconstitutional. U S Bur Labor Bul 321 (Labor laws ser):1-90 '22
Labor legislation of 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 330 (Labor laws ser):1-9 '23
Labor legislation of 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:634-57 Mr '24
Review of labor legislation of 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 308 (Labor laws ser):1-30 '22
Rights and status of employees injured in commerce. Monthly Labor R 15:399-409 Ag '22
Status of maritime workers injured in the course of employment. Monthly Labor R 18:402-8 F '24
Workmen's compensation legislation of the United States and Canada 1920 to 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 332 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-260 '23

—and Callahan, Daniel F.
Decisions of courts and opinions affecting labor, 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 309 (Labor laws ser):1-352 '22
Decisions of courts and opinions affecting labor 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 344 (Labor laws ser):1-421 '23

—and Frincke, Martin C., jr.
Decisions of courts and opinions affecting labor, 1919-1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 290 (Labor laws ser):1-477 '22

Clark, Louise
Cut-outs for winter evenings. il School Arts M 23:244-5 D '23
Some jolly Christmas figures. School Arts M 23:252-3 D '23

Clark, Marmaduke R.
State Olympics as a basis for national Olympic teams. Playground 16:260-1 S '22

Clark, Martha Haskell
Calling of the spring; poem. Ladies' H J 40:158 My '23
Child's Christmas; poem. Scrib M 72:665 D '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Christmas inn; poem. Ladies' H J 38:22 D '21
Christmas prayer; poem. Good H 75:14 D '22
City of long, long hours; poem. Good H 75:40 Ag '22
From famine fields; poem. Outlook 130:474 Mr 22 '22
Hurdy-gurdy days; poem. Good H 74:19 My '22
Little ships of yesterday; poem. Good H 76:30 Mr '23
New gods; poem. Scrib M 73:144 F '23
Others; poem. Good H 74:12 F '22
Prayer for holidays; poem. Good H 77:21 Jl '23
Purchasers; poem. Scrib M 75:49-50 Ja '24
Roads of Easter; poem. Ladies' H J 40:99 Ap '23
Sea road; poem. Good H 75:12 O '22
Sea song. Good H 75:28-9 Jl '22
Specialist; poem. Harper 144:103 D '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:253 F '22
Spring wishes; poem. Cur Opinion 76:836 Je '24
Tasks; poem. Good H 75:9 N '22
To a kitten; poem. Woman's H C 50:12 F '23
Trails; poem. Scrib M 71:34 Ja '22
Trains; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:46 F 11 '22
While Mary slept; poem. Good H 76:26 Ja '23
Whist o' night; poem. Ind 108:160 F 18 '22

Clark, Martha Haskell—*Continued*
Who has not loved a mountain; poem. Ladies' H J 39:159 O '22
Wicket gates; poem. Good H 74:21 Je '22
Winter garden; poem. Good H 76:16 F '23

Clark, Mary Emily
Influences leading to the discovery of America. Educa 43:158-60 N '22

Clark, Mary Vida
Rights of children. No Am 216:405-10 S '22

Clark, Melvin G.
Nationalized system of education. El School J 24:28-37 S '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1004-5
Why maintain the present salary schedules? Nat Educ Assn 1922:1434-8

Clark, Myron Ray
Fog; poem. Overland n s 79:33 Mr '22

Clark, Neil McCullough
Bob Lesley got a big jolt, but it started him going. Am M 96:26-7 O '23
Brunker's lookin' after me! Am M 96:16-17 D '23
Carrie Jacobs-Bond has written her life into her songs. Am M 97:18-20 Ja '24
Do you use fair play or gun play to gain your ends? Am M 93:16-17 My '22
Don't get worried, get busy! Am M 97:36-7 Je '24
First fifty years were the hardest for Ben Turpin. Am M 98:32-3 N '24
From stake driver to railroad president. Am M 95:18-19 My '23
Great investment expert gives you his personal rules. Am M 96:16-17 Jl '23
He bought a barley field, and raised a city! Am M 97:50-1 F '24
He knew millions were there, before he saw a bit of ore. Am M 96:26-7 S '23
Hot air won't get you out of a tight place. Am M 93:46-7 Mr '22
How an ordinarily stupid boy became a great merchant. Am M 94:18-19 S '22
How the needle of a compass pointed the way to fortune. Am M 93:16-17 F '22
It took Ed Hines 16 years to put across one idea. Am M 97:44-5 Ap '24
Jolt that cured Pennington. System 41:267-70 Mr '22
Narrow escapes of a great bridge builder. Am M 92:11-13 D '21
Sam Hastings knew when to bet on himself. Am M 98:18-19 S '24
Sidney Smith and his Gumps. Am M 95:18-20 Mr '23
Starting at forty. Am M 96:24-5 N '23
There is no failure save in giving up. Am M 95:26-7 F '23
This bookkeeper refused to stay put. Am M 93:46-7 Je '22
Three big things to go after when starting out in business. Am M 96:52-3 Ag '23
Whistle of a steamboat determined his career. Am M 97:36-7 Mr '24
Who's to tell the boss when he makes mistakes? story. System 43:330-2 Mr '23
Wonderful thing happened to this boy! Am M 93:20-1 Ap '22

Clark, Mrs O. P.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Mr 22 '24

Clark, Preston
Two sonnets. Yale R n s 13:765 Jl '24

Clark, R. H. Ingham
Why our sales are up. System 46:297-9 S '24

Clark, R. T.
First voyage around the world. Liv Age 315: 326-31 N 11 '22

Clark, Ridgley C.
How the superintendent may improve the teaching. Educa 43:31-5 S '22

Clark, Ruth Swan
Personnel work at its source. School and Soc 18:487-91 O 27 '23

Clark, S. J. Duncan-. See Duncan-Clark, S. J.

Clark, Selden McKinley
Art and the camera. Photo-Era 52:121-2 Mr '24

Clark, Susan V.
How I acquired my little farm. Sunset 48:29 Je '22

Clark, T. Cooper
XXth international congress of Americanists. Pan Am M 35:279-87 D '22

Clark, Thomas Arkle
Advisory systems for students. School and Soc 17:85-90 Ja 27 '23
History and development of the office of dean of men. School and Soc 16:65-70 Jl 15 '22
Passing of the chaperon. Atlan 129:516-19 Ap '22

Clark, Thomas Curtis
Faith in Christ's freemen; poem. Lit Digest 80:33 Mr 15 '24
Revelation; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 N 11 '22

Clark, Valma
Ignition; story. Scrib M 73:50-62 Ja '23
Plagiarism; story. Scrib M 73:337-46 Mr '23
Service; story. il Scrib M 76:356-69 O '24
Timothy's last joke; story. Am M 95:38-40 My '23

Clark, Victor Selden
Europe. Atlan 129:270-6 F '22

Clark, W. P.
Case against myths, folk-lore and fairy stories again. Educa 42:400-7 Mr '22

Clark, Wallace
Intelligent revision of office methods. Ind Management 66:14-18 Jl '23

Clark, Walter Ernest
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Ap '23; Overland n s 82:390 S '24

Clark, Watson G.
What a dyer and cleaner knows about you and your clothes. Am M 98:57 Jl '24

Clark, William Andrews
Portrait. Am M 94:38 O '22

Clark university
Fiat lux, but no red rays; Scott Nearing at Clarke university. A. Warner. Nation 114: 364-5 Mr 29 '22
Free speech, but—! B. Bliven. New Repub 30:160-2 Ap 5 '22
Free speech controversy at Clark university. School and Soc 15:419-24 Ap 15 '22
G. Stanley Hall, psychologist and educator. G. Overton. bibliog Bookm 60:38-44 S '24
How universities die. Nation 116:684 Je 13 '23
Presidency of Clark university; resolutions asking for the removal of Wallace W. Atwood. School and Soc 19:698 Je 14 '24
Reorganization of Clark university. School and Soc 15:360-1 Ap 1 '22
Resolutions adopted by the graduating class. School and Soc 17:686 Je 23 '23
Situation at Clark university. School and Soc 17:637-40 Je 9 '23

Clarke, A. H. T.
Rome and the coming of the barbarians. Fortn 120:332-44 Ag '23

Clarke, Amy
St Francis of Assisi; poem. Liv Age 312:678 Mr 18 '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22

Clarke, Arthur Cleveland
Ayes have it. No Am 219:699-704 My '24

Clarke, Cornelia
How to photograph wild flowers. il Photo-Era 51:140-5 S '23
Photographing small creatures. il Photo-Era 50:242-7 My '23

Clarke, Edgar Young
Portrait. World's Work 46:34 My '23

Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth
Atomic numbers versus atomic weights. Science n s 59:27-30 Ja 11 '24

Clarke, George H.
Progress of radio communication in Venezuela. Bul Pan Am Union 55:129-38 Ag '22

Clarke, George Herbert
Cross-appraisals; poem. Canad M 62:35 N '23
Non omnis moriar; poem. Canad M 62:240 F '24
Santa Maria del Fiore; poem. Atlan 132:516 O '23

Clarke, George Sydenham. See Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron

Clarke, Harlow
I complain in passing; poem. Poetry 19:247 F '22
Old woman; poem. Poetry 19:247 F '22

Clarke, Ida (Clyde) (Mrs Thomas H. Clarke)
American woman writes her platform. Pict R 25:16 Jl '24
Antioch, an adventure in education. Pict R 25:20-1 Ja '24
Has woman the inferiority complex? Pict R 25:1 S '24
Have we found our female Moses? Pict R 26: 16 O '24
High cost of convention-ing. Pict R 25:16 Ag '24
Is the woman movement moving? Pict R 25:1 Ap '24
Man and his swivel-chair philosophy. Pict R 26:1 O '24
Why pick on the women? Pict R 25:1 Je '24
Your club and your community. Pict R 25: 28 S '24

Clarke, John Hessin
What I am trying to do. por World's Work 46:581-4 O '23
Meaning of the Supreme court shift. por Lit Digest 74:15 S 16 '22
Portrait. World's Work 44:2; 45:2; 46:289 My, N '22, Jl '23; Cur Opinion 73:563 N '22; Lit Digest 75:10 D 9 '22

Clarke, John L.
Indian sculptor. P. S. Rush. por Sunset 49: 29 S '22

Clarke, John Mason
Age of the earth from the paleontological viewpoint. Smithson Rept 1922:261-9
Presentation to Professor Emerson. Science n s 55:92-3 Ja 27 '22
Portrait. Sci Monthly 18:110 Ja '24

Clarke, Louis C. G.
Indigenous American art. Pan Am M 34:23-9 F '22
Portrait. Pan Am M 37:328 Jl '24

Clarke, Marguerite
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:59 Je '22

Clarke, Nell Ray
Haunts of the Caribbean corsairs. Nat Geog M 41:146-87 F '22
Story of the first world tour. Travel 43:13-17 My '24

Clarke, Selah Merrill
Portrait. World's Work 48:667 O '24

Clarke, Mrs Thomas Benedict, jr. See Ferguson, Elsie

Clarke, Sir Travers (Edwards)
Is British empire economic unity possible? 19th Cent 94:19-24 Jl '23

Clarke, Walter
Next step in coördinating state voluntary health work. Am J Pub Health 13:317-18 Ap '23

Clarke, William F.
All-year elementary school. El School J 22: 286-9 D '21

Clarke-Nuttall, G.
Fair maids of February. 19th Cent 95:247-50 F '24
Fatigue and its problems. Contemp 122:212-18 Ag '22
History and mystery of the mince pie. 19th Cent 92:986-90 D '22
Mistletoe. 19th Cent 94:875-9 D '23

Clarksburg, West Virginia
Clarksburg, West Virginia. W: Hard. Nation 119:215-16 Ag 27 '24
Cultivate the coming crop. H. G. Otis. il Am City 29:630-1 D '23
Modernizing a West Virginia city. C: F. Mebus. il Am City 30:274-7 Mr '24

Clarkson, Edward H.
Garden of hardy ferns. il House B 53:373-5 Ap '23

Clarkson, Grosvenor B.
Portrait. R of Rs 68:109 Jl '23

Clarkson, John
Architect who delights in doing what can't be done. Am M 97:26-8 My '24

Clarkson, Ralph
Eagle's Nest camp, Barbizon of Chicago artists. il Art and Archaeol 12:199-203 N '21

Clarkson, Ralph Preston
Patents regarded as a form of business insurance. Ind Management 62:262-4 N '21

Class, Frances E.
El Ekako, god of good luck. Pan Am M 36: 103-4 Mr '23
Fuel on the Bolivian uplands. Pan Am M 35: 76-8 Ag '22
Sacred coca plant. Pan Am. M 35:297-303 D '22

Class distinction
Another study of life-values. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 96:261-72 Ag '24
Classes and masses and education. J: J. Stevenson. School and Soc 15:247-51 Mr 4 '22
This upper crust. E: S. Martin. Collier's 72: 16 N 24 '23
See also Middle class

Class legislation
Business fighting for existence. R. M. Thompson. Forum 66:511-18 D '21

Class of one; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 O 13 '23

Classes, Size of. See School administration and organization

Classes, Social. See Class distinction

Classes, Special. See Special classes and special schools

Classic pattern; story. O. H. Dunbar. il Scrib M 71:218-27 F '22

Classical education
Argumentation as a humanistic subject. A. C. Baird. Q J Speech Educ 10:258-64 Je '24
Classical issue in French secondary schools. School R 32:566-8 O '24
Classics as cultural studies. T. V. Parker. School R 30:288-93 Ap '22
Coeducation versus literature. R. W. Brown. Harper 148:784-90 My '24
College for liberal arts in the Middle West. A. W. Vernon. New Repub 32:sup6-8 O 25 '22
Conception of a liberal education in American high schools. L. D. Zeleny. Educa 44:15-24 S '23
Cultural possibilities of practical subjects. J. H. Bond. School and Soc 19:23-6 Ja 12 '24
Culture and professionalism in education. J: Dewey. School and Soc 18:421-4 O 13 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:397-8 D '23
Culture for unwilling students. A. C. White. Forum 71:77-82 Ja '24
Curriculum for the college of arts. R. M. Ogden. Educ R 65:208-14 Ap '23
Debate between presidents. Liv Age 322:392-3 Ag 30 '24
Do the classics help? Outlook 138:194-5 O 8 '24
Education of the people. P. Nunn. School and Soc 18:511-20 N 3 '23
Greek and Latin in the French lycées. School R 31:561-3 O '23
Greek in extremis. A. D. Godley. 19th Cent 90:986-94 D '21
Hope of the future. T: Callander. No Am 215: 403-11 Mr '22
Humanities versus the utilities. F. M. Bennett. Educa 44:325-36 F '24
Killing the classics. H. V. Coryell. Outlook 130:188-9 F 1 '22
Knowledge and skill. E. L. Hunt. Q J Speech Educ 9:67-76 F '23
Latin and Greek in the schools of France. School and Soc 18:645-6 D 1 '23
Liberal arts course at Illinois. S. P. Sherman. New Repub 32:sup12 O 25 '22
Liberal college program. G: R. Havens and others. School and Soc 19:552-4 My 10 '24
Liberal education. School and Soc 18:27-8 Jl 7 '23

Classical education—*Continued*
Liberal education and the social order. J. A. Leighton. Educ R 66:131-5 O '23
Looking backward with Snedden. H. G. Hullfish. Educ R 67:61-9 F '24
Looking backward with Snedden; reply. D: Snedden. Educ R 67:69-73 F '24
Objectives in school education: how shall their foundations be distinguished? reply to H. G. Hullfish. D: Snedden. Educ R 67:239-46 My '24
Modern classical scholarship. G. Norwood. Liv Age 319:520-5 D 15 '23
Negotiable diploma. S. I. Rypins. Educ R 66: 18-21 Je '23
New friends for the classics. World's Work 48:469 S '24
On reviving the arts colleges. L. E. Crossman. Educ R 66:269-75 D '23
Palimpsest. E. A. Cross. No Am 216:347-52 S '22
Prospects of the liberal college. J: Dewey. Ind 112:226-7 Ap 26 '24
Relation of the college of letters and science to the professional schools. L. B. Rogers. Educ R 67:204-11 Ap '24
Science and liberal education. G: B. Rigg. School and Soc 17:477-85 My 5 '23
Sham and the true. W. H. D. Rouse. 19th Cent 94:135-45 Jl '23
Value of the classics. G. R. Palmer. Educa 43:294-5 Ja '23
Values in the study of the classics and why they are sometimes not realized. F. P. Graves. Educ R 63:158-65 F '22
Values of the classics. S. G. Rich. Educa 43: 629-44 Je '23
Vocational vs. cultural training. E. S. Lyon. Educ R 67:33-5 Ja '24
Workers and the Greek spirit. H. W. Household. 19th Cent 93:497-503 Ap '23
See also Latin language—Study and teaching; also American classical league

Classical literature
Case for the classics. P. Shorey. Lit R 4:589-90 Mr 15 '24
English literature: its place in education. R. G. Moulton. Contemp 121:475-81 Ap '22
Loeb classical library. Review by G. M. Whicher. Outlook 133:667-8 Ap 11 '23
Our debt to the classics. H. L. Pangborn. Bookm 59:602-4 Jl '24

Classical music. See Music

Classical mythology. See Mythology, Classical

Classics, The. See Books and reading—Best books; Classical literature

Classification
Initial-letter classification. R. Smith. Library J 49:577-80 Je 15 '24
New schemes of arrangement. H. L. Wheeler. Pub Libraries 28:565-6 D '23

Classification act, 1923. See Civil service—United States

Classification of positions
Classification of positions and salaries in the service of the state of Pennsylvania. R: H. Lansburgh. Ann Am Acad 113:261-8 My '24
Development and administration of classification and compensation plans in New Jersey. C: P. Messick. Ann Am Acad 113: 247-53 My '24
Methods of developing and administering classification and compensation plans in the public service. F. Telford. Ann Am Acad 113: 254-61 My '24
Need for correlation of personnel activities in the federal service. H. A. Filer. Ann Am Acad 113:220-6 My '24
Reducing labor costs through payroll analysis. E. C. Gould. Ind Management 67:263-4 My '24
Uses of a personnel classification in the public service. L. Meriam. Ann Am Acad 113: 215-20 My '24

Classification of school children. See School grading and promotion

Classroom libraries. See School libraries

Classroom management. See School administration and organization

Classroom teachers. See Teachers

Claude, L.
Rastus; the story of a pet raccoon. Country Life 42:132-6 My '22

Claudel, Paul
Sketch. B. W. Downs. Fortn 122:333-48 S '24; Same. No Am 220:78-92 S '24
Tidings brought to Mary; criticism. Outlook 133:118-20 Ja 17 '23
Tidings brought to Mary; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:102 Ja 24 '23
Tidings brought to Mary; criticism. C. Wright. Freeman 6:472-3 Ja 24 '23

Claudy, Carl Harry
Airplanes in the public consciousness. Sci Am 128:32 Ja '23
Automatic train control made obligatory. Sci Am 126:314 My '22
Map's other name is Ananias. Sci Am 125A: 124-5 D '21
Motion pictures by radio. Sci Am 127:320 N '22
Scientific road legislation. Sci Am 126:264 Ap '22
Why the mail plane? Sci Am 126:250-1 Ap '22
—and Frost, Stanley
Your dividends on good roads. Collier's 69:16-17 Ja 7 '22

Claudy, Lilly
Cherepich's aged monk. Liv Age 322:83-6 Jl 12 '24

Claughton, Richard
Challenge unanswered. Freeman 7:137-8 Ap 18 '23
Ibsen and economic justice. Freeman 7:204-6 My 9 '23

Clausen, Carl
Ninth way; story. Sat Eve Post 194:26-7 My 13 '22
Time, the present; story. Sat Eve Post 195:40-6 F 24 '23
When McTurk met Greek; story. Sat Eve Post 195:42-8 My 12 '23
Yo-ho, and a bottle of sarsaparilla. Sat Eve Post 195:18 Je 16 '23

Clausen, H. W.
Procedure in developing ethical standards adopted by the American association of engineers. Ann Am Acad 101:89-94 My '22

Clausen, John
Mexico. por Pan Am M 35:224 N '22
Trade acceptances in Mexico. Pan Am M 35: 225-6 N '22

Clavichord
Modern piano's grandparents. E. M. Colman. il Arts and Dec 20:40-1 Ja '24
Piano and its effect on musical style. D. G. Mason. Outlook 138:168-71 O 1 '24

Clavilux. See Color organ

Claw; drama. See Bernstein, Henri

Clay, Bertha M., pseud. See Coryell, John Russell

Clay, Enid R.
Well-beloved; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852
Portrait. World's Work 47:393 F '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:378 Je '24

Clay
Emergency houses of clay and straw. il Sci Am 126:335 My '22

Clay modeling. See Modeling

Clay of Ca'lina; story. C. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-18 Ap 7 '23

Clayburn's boy; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 72:3-4 Ag 18 '23

Clayton, Bertram
What labour wants. Quar 238:327-46 O '22

Clayton, F. T.
Home conditions of study and pupil attitude toward school work. School and Soc 17:221-4 F 24 '23

Clayton, G. J.
Expediency; verse. Overland n s 78:74 D '21

Clayton, Sir Gilbert (Falkingham)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:879 F '23

Clayton, Joseph
On calling oneself a Catholic. Cath World 118:641-4 F 24
Rise of Ramsay Macdonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:7-14 Ap '24

Clayton-Kennedy, K. E.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:99 O '23

Clayton-anti-trust law
Picketing and the Clayton act. Monthly Labor R 14:190-3 Ja '22

Clean-book bill. See Censorship

Clean-up campaigns. See Cleaning of cities

Clean-up's job in the pit; a chapter in steel. C: R. Walker, jr. Atlan 129:577-84 My '22

Clean white page; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 F 16 '24

Cleaning
Cleaning and dyeing industry, New York city. Monthly Labor R 19:131-2 Jl '24
Dry-cleaning and dyeing industry. L. E. Jackson. il Sci Am 127:396 D '22
How cleaning clothes kills germs. Lit Digest 73:76 Ap 15 '22
Original discovery. T. Y. Roe. Photo-Era 53: 146-7 S '24
Removal of stains from the hands or from clothing. Photo-Era 51:43-4 Jl '23
Stubborn stains. N. B. Nichols. Woman's H C 50:86-8 Ag '23
Typical stains, their removal. il Good H 75: 73 O '22
What to keep in a cleaning-closet. House B 54:265 S '23
See also Office buildings—Cleaning

Cleaning, House. See House cleaning

Cleaning of cities
Anti-litter movement in America. W. S. McGrane. il Am City 27:157-8 Ag '22
Children help to clean up Martinez. T. A. Stevenson. il Am City 25:496-7 D '21
Clean-up campaigns, and after. Am City 28: 343-4 Ap '23
Nation-wide anti-litter campaign. World's Work 47:136-7 D '23
Wilmington cleans house. Playground 17:398-9 O '23
See also Street cleaning

Cleanliness
Clean inside and out. V: E. Stork. il Sunset 51:28-9 N '23
Cleanliness as a game. L. W. Collier. Sunset 51:29 N '23
Message about cleanliness in food preparation. M. Van Rensselaer. Delin 104:19 My '24

Clear course; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 73:8 My 17 '24

Clearing funds
Family allowances and clearing funds in France. P. H. Douglas. Q J Econ 38:250-93 F '24

Clearing of land
Leaving no stumps. G. P. Chase. Gard M 36: 202 D '22
Lifting the stump mortgage. V: Willard. il Sunset 52:52 Ap '24
Stump cutter that is different. il Sci Am 128:31 Ja '23

Clearness (in literature). See Style, Literary

Cleary, F. J.
Faith of fighting men. Outlook 137:236-7 Je 11 '24
Relative importance of capital ships and aircraft. Outlook 129:392-5 N 9 '21

Cleaveland, Agnes Morley
Drawn line; story. Overland n s 82:398 S '24

Cleaves, Charles Poole
Strike; poem. Survey 48:271 My 20 '22

Cleaves, Helen E.
Horses and what they haul. il School Arts M 22:478-9 Ap '23

Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe
Changing thoughts of death. Atlan 132:808-12 18 '22
Dogs in peace; men in war. Nation 115:414 O D '23
Gamblers; poem. Gard M 39:134 Ap '24
Jim Denson: a fragment of history. Nation 119:306-7 S 24 '24
Literary prophecies. Lit R 4:517-18 F 16 '24
Mountains; poem. Nation 114:687-8 Je 7 '22
Nightfallen snow; poem. Atlan 133:98 Ja '24
Three great ladies; poem. Scrib M 70:677-9 D '21
Utopia interpreted. Atlan 134:55-67, 216-24 Jl-Ag '24

Cleinow, George
At the Moscow exposition. Liv Age 319:465-9 D 8 '23
Current impressions of Russia. Liv Age 315: 524-7 D 2 '22
En route to the Urals. Liv Age 316:577-83, 696-9 Mr 10, 24 '23
Remoter Russia. Liv Age 315:698-701 D 23 '22

Cleland, Ethel
Outstanding current business books. Library J 49:271-8 Mr 15 '24
Pictures in business. Library J 47:301-2 Ap 1 '22
Selected list of business magazines. Library J 49:731-4 S 1 '24

Cleland, Herdman Fitzgerald
Weathering under constant conditions. Science n s 56:660-1 D 8 '22

Cleland, Mabel
Forsaken church; poem. Sat Eve Post 196: 130 S 15 '23
Settlement child and the library. Bookm 60: 275-8 N '24

Cleland, Robert Glass
Background of the latest Mexican revolution. R of Rs 69:147-57 F '24
Mexico's financial plight. R of Rs 69:507-12 My '24
Problem of self-government in Mexico. Atlan 134:701-11 N '24

Clematis
Clematis. Mrs F. King. il House B 55:394-5 Ap '24

Clémenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin
American replies to Clemenceau's appeal. por Lit Digest 75:7-9 D 2 '22
Claude Monet and Georges Clemenceau. S: Dashiell. Arts and Dec 20:16 N '23
Clemenceau. Ind 109:330-1 D 9 '22
Clemenceau. por Outlook 132:594-6 D 6 '22
Clemenceau comes crusading. C: Merz. New Repub 32:298-9 N 15 '22
Clemenceau's If we had known. Lit Digest 75: 18-19 D 9 '22
Clemenceau's plea. New Repub 33:3-5 N 29 '22
Clemenceau's return. J: Bell. Fortn 116:743-51 N '21
Enter Georges Clemenceau. por World's Work 45:9-12 N '22
Esprit of France's old tiger. pors Lit Digest 75:38-42 D 16 '22
French portrait of Clemenceau. E. Fournol. por R of Rs 67:89-90 Ja '23
Georges Clemenceau. S. Huddleston. Atlan 130:818-24 D '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:36 F 11 '22; Outlook 132:549 N 29 '22; R of Rs 66:580 D '22; Cur Opinion 74:1 Ja '23; Illus World 38:657 Ja '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:431 Je '23
Portrait by E. Manet. Int Studio 76:342 Ja '23
Three musketeers, 1924 style. W: H. Crawford. por Collier's 73:10-11 My 10 '24
Tiger, tiger. R. Littell. New Repub 33:40 D 6 '22
To Clemenceau. Nation 115:596 D 6 '22
Two views of Clemenceau's visit. il Outlook 132:745-6 D 27 '22

Clemens, Clara. See Gabrilówitch, Clara

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)
Bret Harte and Mark Twain in the 'seventies; passages from the diaries of Mrs James T. Fields; ed. by M. A. D. Howe. Atlan 130: 341-8 S '22
In which Mark Twain reveals himself; review of Autobiography of Mark Twain. C. Rogers. pors World's Work 48:679-81 O '24

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne—*Continued*
Mark Twain. pors Mentor 12:1-58 My '24
Mark Twain. H: S. Canby. Lit R 4:201-2 N 3 '23
Mark Twain and music. R. Holmes. Cent 104:844-50 O '22; Same cond. Etude 41:295-6 My '23
Mark Twain in the Adirondacks. W. H. Larom. Bookm 58:536-8 Ja '24
Mark Twain, the American humorist. W: L. Phelps. por Ladies' H J 40:18 My '23
Missouri honors the prince of humorists. il Lit Digest 78:30 Ag 11 '23
Portrait. Overland n s 79:32 Je '22; Mentor 12:7 My '24; Lit R 5:1 O 18 '24
Portrait bust by A. Humphreys. Outlook 137: 129 My 28 '24
Self-revelation of our greatest humorist. por Cur Opinion 77:578-80 N '24
Unpublished chapters from the autobiography of Mark Twain. Harper 144:273-80, 455-60; 145:310-15 F-Mr, Ag '22

Clemens, Wilbert Amie
Hydra in Lake Erie. Science n s 55:445-6 Ap 28 '22

Clemens, William Montgomery
Spruce tree and the novelist. Bookm 56:52-3 S '22

Clément, Edmond
Visiting artists. H. Straus. Nation 114:23 Ja 4 '22

Clement, Mrs Henry H. See Meredith, Ellis

Clement, John Addison
Current practice in the organization and administration of junior high schools. School R 30:110-17 F '22
Curriculum making in secondary education. Educ R 64:415-19 D '22
Social studies in secondary schools. School and Soc 15:623-4 Je 3 '22

Clement, S. H.
Portrait by C. Beaux. Am M 96:63 O '23

Clement, Stephen C.
Possibilities of radio. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 174 My '24
Teaching of toleration. Educ R 68:15-17 Je '24

Clementi, Muzio
Muzio Clementi, 1752-1832. G. de St-Foix. pors Mus Q 9:350-82 Jl '23

Clements, Colin Campbell
Charge to keep I have; story. Overland n s 81:18-19 O '23
Marie of Rumania. Good H 74:25-6 My '22
Pirates; story. Overland n s 79:35-40 Je '22
Yesterday; story. Overland n s 80:7-10 O '22

Clements, S. L. See Goodrich, T. V., jt. auth.

Clements library of American history. See Michigan university—Clements library of American history

Clem's wife; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 77: 24-7 D '23

Cleopatra
Cleopatra has a new defender; Georg Brandes, Danish author, considers her a victim of evil tongues. W. D. Moffat. il Mentor 10:36-7 S '22

Clergue, Helen
André Chénier. Edin R 237:141-52 Ja '23

Clergy. See Ministers of the gospel

Clerical workers. See Office workers

Clerk, Frederick Edson
Comprehensive school building. Nat Educ Assn 1921:630-1
Portrait. Educ R 66:front S '23

Clerks, City. See Municipal officers

Clerks, Retail. See Retail clerks

Cleveland, A. M.
Double negatives. il Photo-Era 52:264 My '24

Cleveland, Elizabeth
'Twixt infancy and alphabet. Survey 49:445-7 Ja 1 '23

Cleveland, Frederick Albert
National budget. Survey 48:604-5 Ag 15 '22

Cleveland, Grover
Cleveland nomination and election campaign of 1884. G: F. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 195: 28-38 Ag 19 '22
Cleveland's second administration as president. G: F. Parker. por Sat Eve Post 195: 40-50 Je 9 '23
Grover Cleveland. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 135:484-6 N 21 '23
Grover Cleveland as governor of New York. G: F. Parker. por Sat Eve Post 194:30-40 Je 24 '22
Grover Cleveland: estimate of his character and work. G: F. Parker. Sat Eve Post 197: 112-22 O 25 '24
Grover Cleveland's first administration as president. G: F. Parker. por Sat Eve Post 195:46-56 Ap 7 '23
Grover Cleveland's life in Princeton, 1897-1908. G: F. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 196:40-8 N 10 '23
Grover Cleveland's one business venture. G: F. Parker. por Sat Eve Post 196:36-9 Mr 29 '24
How Cleveland and Whitney made the new navy. G: F. Parker. Sat Eve Post 195:42-54 My 19 '23
Portrait. World's Work 45:573; 47:238; 48:144 Ap '23, Ja, Je '24; R of Rs 69:110 Ja '24
Some contemporary Mexican reactions to Cleveland's Venezuelan message. J. F. Rippy. Pol Sci Q 39:280-92 Je '24
Under four presidents. O. S. Straus. por Outlook 132:238-42 O 11 '22

Cleveland, Mrs Grover. See Preston, Frances

Cleveland, H. Burdett
Economics of sewage disposal. Am City 29: 235-6 S '23

Cleveland, Ohio
Cleveland. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:62-4 F '23
Cleveland entertains. E. C. Hopwood. il R of Rs 69:497-506 My '24
Cleveland surveys, net. R. Moley. Survey 50: 229-31 My 15 '23
Cleveland's snow-fighting organization. J. W. Morris. il Am City 30:43-4 Ja '24
Does a man's work live after him? What I found in the city with a civic heart. W. Waldron. il Collier's 72:9 O 6 '23

Architecture
Architecture of Cleveland. A. Garfield. il Art and Archaeol 16:149-62 O '23
Hanna building and the Hanna building annex, Cleveland, Ohio; C: A. Platt, architect. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 51:16-32 Ja '22
Landscape architecture in Cleveland. A. D. Taylor. il Art and Archaeol 16:172-80 O '23
Three houses at Cleveland, Ohio. il House and Gard 41:51-3 F '22

Art
Cleveland as an art center. Art and Archaeol 16:131-205 O '23
See also Cleveland museum of art

Charities
Cheapening the cost of charity. Lit Digest 74:32 Jl 8 '22

Charter
Progressive Cleveland. L. Higginbotham. New Repub 29:199-201 Ja 18 '22

Children's bureau
See Children's bureaus

Churches
Church and its relationship to community social life. J. Hayden. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:322-7
What one church is doing. A. H: Limouze. il Mis R 46:541-3 Jl '23

City council
Cleveland's new council. R. Moley. Survey 51: 315-17 D 15 '23
Melting pot in the Cleveland city council. World's Work 47:250-1 Ja '24

Cleveland, Ohio—*Continued*

City planning

City planning in Cleveland. R. Witten. il map plans Art and Archaeol 16:140-8 O '23

Courts

Broken affections as repaired in Cleveland. Lit Digest 76:56-60 Mr 31 '23

Cleveland survey of criminal justice. R. Moley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:58-64

Crime

Cleveland criminal survey. W. W. Cook. New Repub 32:22-3 Ag 30 '22

Education

Cost reduction problem in the Cleveland schools. School and Soc 19:587-9 My 17 '24

Division of publications of the Cleveland public schools. C. R. Miller. School and Soc 17:496-500 My 5 '23

Dual administrative control in city school systems; a case study of its origin and development. H. N. Irwin. El School J 23: 573-85, 664-75 Ap-My '23

Persuading Cleveland children to stay in school through the high school. C. R. Miller. School and Soc 16:557-8 N 11 '22

Salary schedules, Cleveland, Ohio. Nat Educ Assn J 12:184 My '23

Universal military training in Cleveland high schools. World's Work 44:584-5 O '22

See also Cleveland school of education; Moraine Park school

Elections

Cleveland elects with P. R. and Boston wants it, too. Am City 29:665 D '23

Galleries and museums

See also Cleveland museum of art

Gardens

Diversified gardens of Cleveland, Ohio. K. B. Burton. il Gard M 35:309-11 Jl '22

Labor and laboring classes

Cleveland plan of unemployment compensation. W: J. Mack. Monthly Labor R 14:745-9 Ap '22

Experience under employment guaranty in Cleveland garment industry. Monthly Labor R 15:365-8 Ag '22

Southern negro in Cleveland industries. Monthly Labor R 19:41-4 Jl '24

Music

Music in Cleveland. D. Moore. il Art and Archaeol 16:181-5 O '23

See also Cleveland institute of music

Parks and playgrounds

City park system and the Cleveland metropolitan park system. W: A. Stinchcomb. il Art and Archaeol 16:163-71 O '23

Politics and government

Cleveland adopts the manager plan. C. C. Maxey. World's Work 43:635-7 Ap '22

Cleveland's new council. R. Moley. Survey 51: 315-17 D 15 '23

Proportional representation in Cleveland. R. Moley. Pol Sci Q 38:652-69 D '23

Railroads

Non-union union station; the Interstate commerce commission and the Cleveland terminals company. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 35:119-22 Je 27 '23

Recreation facilities

Game nights in a Cleveland church. Playground 16:329-30 O '22

Horseshoe pitching in Cleveland. H. O. Berg. Playground 17:41 Ap '23

Picnics in Cleveland. H. O. Berg. Playground 17:271-2 Ap '23

Streets

Financing the transformation of a narrow, dead-line street into a main automobile thoroughfare. C. Rumbold. Am City 29: 271-2 S '23

Theaters

Allen theatre. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 50:358-69 N '21

Cleveland play house. F. McConnell. Theatre Arts M 8:238-42 Ap '24

Spear in Caesar's army. C: S. Brooks. Theatre Arts M 8:597-600 S '24

Cleveland educational research club

Cleveland educational research club. G. C. Myers. School and Soc 19:703-4 Je 14 '24

Cleveland Heights, Ohio

Cleveland Heights and its school reorganization. School R 32:491-3 S '24

Survey of Cleveland Heights. El School J 24: 7-8 S '23

Cleveland institute of music

Notable growth of the Cleveland institute of music. Musician 28:26 D '23

Cleveland museum of art

Cleveland museum of art. F. A. Whiting. il Art and Archaeol 16:186-94 O '23

Cleveland public library

Cleveland library bond issue. L. A. Eastman. Library J 46:933-4 N 15 '21

Library and adult education. A. P. Dingman. Nat Educ Assn J 12:428-9 D '23

Cleveland school of art

Cleveland school of art. H: T. Bailey. il School Arts M 22:596-9 Je '23

Cleveland school of education

Professional education of teachers in Cleveland. School and Soc 15:443-4 Ap 22 '22

Suggested salary scale for Cleveland school of education. School and Soc 15:273-9 Mr 11 '22

Teacher training for the Cleveland schools. School and Soc 15:221-2 F 25 '22

Library

Library of the Cleveland school of education. B. Hatch. School and Soc 19:599-604 My 24 '24

Cleven, N. Andrew N.

Religious aspects of Mexico's constitution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:12-16 Ap '22

Clever people; story. M. L. Luther. il Harper 147:475-84 S '23

Cliff dwellers; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 Je 24 '22

Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings

Among the cliff dwellers of northern Africa. H. M. Jacoby. il Illus World 38:522-4 D '22

Land of the little people. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 Ap 7 '23

Mesa Verde cliff dwellers. R. C. Shelsé. il Mentor 10:3-12 Je '22

El Rito de los Frijoles, the Bandelier national monument. M. G. Boniface. Overland n s 80: 12-14 F '23

Clifford, Anne, countess of Dorset, Pembroke and Montgomery

Lady Anne. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 119:312-22 F '23

Clifford, John Henry

Dr John Clifford. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 125: 27-32 Ja '24

John Clifford, warrior and shepherd. Outlook 135:616-17 D 12 '23

Clifford, Josephine

Hona Maria. Overland n s 78:11-13 N '21

Clifford, Lucy (Lane) (Mrs William Kingdon Clifford)

Joyce; story. Scrib M 72:293-305 S '22

Thief; story. Scrib M 74:328-39 S '23

Clifford, William, jr., architect

Home for the salaried man. Ladies' H J 41: 179-81 F '24

Clifford, Mrs William Kingdon. See Clifford, Lucy

Clifton, Charles
Miracles made to order. Collier's 69:6-7 Ja 7 '22

Clifton, Elmer
Down to the sea in ships. See Down to the sea in ships (moving picture play)

Climate
Climatic changes and continental drift. J. W. Gregory. Edin R 238:85-103 Jl '23
Do climates change? C: F. Talman. il Mentor 10:32-4 Mr '22
Evolution of climates. M. Manson. Science n s 56:571-3 N 17 '22
Is our climate changing? W. Whiting. il Illus World 36:549 D '21
Notes on meteorology and climatology. Science n s 52:638-40; 53:337-9, 442-4; 55:20-2, 292-5, 622-4; 56:482-4 D 31 '20, Ap 8, My 6 '21, Ja 6, Mr 17, Je 9, O 27 '22
Relation of climatic conditions to the salt-proportion requirements of plants in solution cultures. S. F. Trelease and B. E. Livingston. Science n s 59:168-72 F 15 '24
Report of committee on public health climatology. E. W. Kopf and others. Am J Pub Health 13:575-7 Jl '23
Smashing a tropical delusion; cheap colored labor the enemy of the white man in the tropics. Lit Digest 74:20 Jl 29 '22
Some aspects of the use of the annual rings of trees in climatic study. A. E. Douglass. Sci Monthly 15:5-21 Jl '22; Same. Smithson Rept 1922:223-39; Same cond. R of Rs 66: 205-6 Ag '22
Statistics of climate. Sci Am 127:21 Jl '22
Temperature of the ocean. Science n s 59: sup10 My 23 '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:69-70 Je 14 '24
Trees and climate. H. de H. Haig. Sci Am 129:399 D '23
Variation in climate. Science n s 58:sup12-14 N 30 '23
See also Weather; also names of countries and states, subhead Climate

Tropics
See Tropics—Climate

Climatology. See Climate

Climbing plants
Do twining plants reverse? S. L. Bastin. il St N 51:768 My '24
Hardy climbers for the garden. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 45:71 My '24
Plant a vine. A. H. Spicer. House B 53:438-46 Ap '23
Plants that twist. il Lit Digest 78:25-6 Ag 18 '23
Various vines in the planting scheme. E. Rehmann. il House and Gard 45:88 F '24
See also Grapes and grapevines

Cline, E. C.
School athletics. Nat Educ Assn J 13:170-1 My '24

Cline, Leonard Lanson
Hypnotizing of Winnie Kluth. New Repub 38: 257-9 Ap 30 '24
In darkest Louisiana. Nation 116:292-3 Mr 14 '23
Michigan: the Fordizing of a pleasant peninsula. Nation 115:461-4 N 1 '22
War on the peace seekers. New Repub 39: 149-50, 184-5 Jl 2-9 '24

Cline, Maggie
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:20 Je 28 '24

Cline, Roy L.
Lantern-slides and stereo-positives. il Photo-Era 49:181-4 O '22

Clinging vine type; story. W. Hall. il Sunset 50:26-7 My '23

Clinic (word)
What does clinic mean? J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 19:731-2 Je 21 '24

Clinical medicine. See Medicine, Clinical

Clinics, Cardiac. See Heart—Diseases

Clinics, Dental. See Dental clinics

Clinics, Health. See Health clinics

Clinics, Psychological. See Psychological clinics

Clinkertill
Clinkertill, a new metamorphic rock. L. F. Dove. Science n s 56:338 S 22 '22

Clinometers
How steep is the hill? J. H. Freeman. Illus World 38:438 N '22

Clinton, George, 1739-1812
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:33 Je 24 '22

Clipping bureaus
Who is mentioned oftenest in the newspapers? G. D. Romeike. il Am M 93:14-15 F '22

Clippinger, David Alva
On memorizing. Etude 40:562 Ag '22
Singing thoughts known and unknown. Etude 41:124-5 F '23
Standardizing voice teaching. Etude 42:562-3 Ag '24

Cloak industry. See Clothing industry

Cloak of St Martin; story. A. Train. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Mr 3 '23

Clock, Ralph Oakley
Sneezes by the million. Am M 94:28-9 Jl '22

The clock; a Persian miniature. A. C. Edwards. Atlan 134:457-8 O '24

Clocks
All about old and new clocks. E. H. Ries. il Arts and Dec 20:32-3 D '23
American clock fathers. Mrs W. L. Harris. il Mentor 11:33-5 N '23
Clock that runs without winding. il Sci Am 127:39 Jl '22
Collecting old clocks. S. Rankin. il House and Gard 45:52-3 Ja '24
Consider your clocks. M. H. Northend. il Good H 76:34-5 Ja '23
Continuous motion clock that does not tick. il diags Sci Am 130:171 Mr '24
Distinctive clocks. Mrs C. B. Sanders. il Delin 103:50 S '23
Germany's clocks are set by wireless. il Pop Mech 41:213 F '24
House clock you don't have to wind. il Illus World 37:257 Ap '22
Old Egyptian water-clocks. Sci Am 130:249 Ap '24
Rare clocks. il House B 51:51 Ja '22
Water-clock. S. L. Bastin. il St N 51:990 Jl '24

Clodd, Edward
Dr Johnson and Cicero on friendship. Fortn 120:134-43 Jl '23

Clodd, Mrs Edward. See Clodd, Phyllis Maud

Clodd, Phyllis Maud (Rope) (Mrs Edward Clodd)
Protection of wild birds. Edin R 235:164-80 Ja '22

Cloeter, Hermine
Collecting faces. Liv Age 322:378-81 Ag 23 '24

Cloisters (Barnard's). See Art—Private collections

Cloman, Sydney A.
Adventures in the Philippines. World's Work 46:215-24 Je '23
My visits to Moro royalty. World's Work 46: 615-19 O '23
Myself and a few Moros. pors World's Work 45:634-49 Ap '23
Pig hunt in the Sulu Islands. World's Work 46:430-5 Ag '23
Selungun the Sulu. World's Work 46:306-15 Jl '23
Trip among my islands. World's Work 46: 104-12 My '23
Wild humor at the Antipodes. World's Work 46:491-7 S '23

Clopper, Edward Nicholas
Articulation of service of juvenile courts, compulsory attendance and child labor laws, training schools, placing agencies, and other bodies, under a controlling and directing state department. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:209-12
Development of the children's code. Ann Am Acad 98:154-9 N '21

Close, Upton, pseud. of Josef W. Hall
Democracy in the land of dictators. Outlook 134:410-13 Jl 18 '23

Close, Upton, pseud.—*Continued*
Our concern in China's disruption. Asia 23: 473 Jl '23
Russia and Japan, champions of a new east. Asia 23:553-7 Ag '23
Some Asian views of white culture. Atlan 133:353-64 Mr '24
Statesman of Asia's revolt. Forum 69:1593-1608 Je '23
Views of Johnson, Hanihara, Hughes. Outlook 136:639-40 Ap 16 '24
Wu Pei-fu, a Chinese with one idea. Outlook 132:244-6 O 11 '22
Wu Pei-fu's personality. Outlook 132:666-7 D 13 '22
—and McCormick, Elsie
Where the mountains walked. Nat Geog M 41:445-64 My '22
Closed case of Mamselle Fleuravant; story. H. Lee. Outlook 133:485-7 Mr 14 '23
Closed doors. H. L. Coffin. Harper 146:533-4 Mr '23
Closed shop. See Open and closed shop
Closets
Clever closets in waste spaces. G. R. Smith. il Delin 101:46 N '22
Closet survey. E. B. Power. il House B 50: 484-6 D '21
Closets, and more closets. E. H. Ries. il Country Life 42:71-2 Je '22
Linen closets. V. C. Salomonsky. il House and Gard 42:70 S '22
Made-over closets. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 49:62 O '22
What to keep in a cleaning-closet. House B 54:265 S '23
Closson, William Baxter Palmer
Art of John J. Enneking. Int Studio 76:2-6 O '22
Clotbur. See Xanthium
Cloth. See Textile fabrics
Clothcraft shops. See Joseph and Feiss company
Clothes baskets
Clothes hamper. F. W. Dejmek. il diag Ind Arts M 13:346-7 S '24
Clothes driers
Clothes driers and racks. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 77:78-9 D '23
Clothes moths. See Moths
Clothing, Second-hand
Second-hand clothing; who sells and who buys it. A. Kosofsky. Am M 92:20-1 D '21
Clothing and dress
Analysis of textbooks in clothing and textiles. E. L. Phelps. J Home Econ 14:471-7, 625-32 O, D '22
Battle of the skirts. Outlook 132:275-6 O 18 '22
Case against the younger generation. Lit Digest 73:38-42 Je 17 '22
Catholic crusade for modesty. il Lit Digest 82:25-6 Ag 30 '24
Clothed and in her right mind; what the college girl does to bring about this happy state. il Woman's H C 49:12 O '22
Clothes and the teacher. M. A. Erb. Musician 26:6 N '21
Clothes budget for the college girl. M. Matlack. Ladies' H J 41:63-6 Ag '24
Clothes in the making of a candidate. Lit Digest 82:48 S 6 '24
Clothing and health. K. T. Cranor. bibliog J Home Econ 15:426-30 Ag '23
Clothing project. B. Blackmore. J Home Econ 14:430-2 S '22
Concert costumes. P. Watson. Etude 41:711 O '23
Do women dress to please men? C. P. Gilman and A. Black. il Cent 103:651-9 Mr '22
Dress drunkenness. Liv Age 317:305-6 My 5 '23
Dressing the outdoor woman. E. G. Hoyle. il Outing 79:225-7 F '22
Drolleries of clothes. A. Repplier. il Ind 107: 224-5 D 3 '21
False gods of fashion. Lady Astor. il Ladies' H J 39:25 S '22
Getting Percy properly drest. Lit Digest 76: 42-4 Mr 31 '23
Graduate work in textiles and clothing. K. T. Cranor. J Home Econ 16:14-17 Ja '24
Hard-boiled collars of Palm beach. Lit Digest 77:56-9 My 5 '23
Hot weather clothing. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:333-5 S '24
How I like a woman to look. F. Crane. Am M 96:43 N '23
If crinoline came back. Atlan 129:854-6 Je '22
In favor of the young folks. il Lit Digest 73: 34-8 Je 24 '22
Japan's rebellion against our clothes. il Cur Opinion 72:234-5 F '22
Man's senseless garb. Lit Digest 73:21-2 Je 24 '22
Pants vs. plus fours at Palm Beach. S. Chase. Nation 118:344-5 Mr 26 '24
Petites choses. Harper 147:269-72 Jl '23
Problems in teaching clothing selection to young girls. A. L. Van Duzer. J Home Econ 16:423-7 Ag '24
Relation of clothing to health. L. P. Glanton. bibliog J Home Econ 16:185-91 Ap '24
Safe clothing for the mill workers. Lit Digest 72:55-6 Ja 14 '22
Solomon's sartorial glory rivaled by the modern he-man. Lit Digest 76:56-7 Mr 3 '23
Some notes on dress. E. Cave. 19th Cent 95: 436-44 Mr '24
Teaching art in dress. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 23:356-61 F '24
Ventures and adventures in dress reform. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 195:15 O 7 '22
What a dyer and cleaner knows about you and your clothes. W. G. Clark. Am M 98: 57 Jl '24
What a millionairess spends on her clothes. Lit Digest 81:52-5 My 31 '24
What shall the poor girl wear? M. A. Hopkins. New Repub 28:377-8 N 23 '21
What they wore; informal glimpses of the delegates at the Suffrage alliance congress in Rome. M. Shuler. il Woman's H C 50: 13 O '23
What two women wore to walk from Washington, D.C., to Oregon. E. C. Tucker. il Outing 79:251 Mr '22
Why I like snappy clothes. O. O. McIntyre. Am M 98:47 Ag '24
Woman golfer and her clothes. C. Leitch. il Arts and Dec 16:212 Ja '22
Woman's rebellion against fashions. M. A. Hopkins. New Repub 31:331-2 Ag 16 '22
See also Bloomers; Corsets; Costume; Costume design; Dressmakers; Fashion; Sewing; Shawls; Shoes; Sweaters; Textile fabrics

Children

Dressing your children for health. H. K. Faber. Delin 105:16 O '24
See also Infants—Clothing

Cleaning

See Cleaning

Prices

Cost of being well dressed. E. L. Patterson. Ladies' H J 40:74 Ap '23
Cost of woman's clothes—and men's. World's Work 44:358-9 Ag '22
Personal budget of the high school girl. L. Broecker. J Home Econ 15:196-9 Ap '23
Quantity and cost of clothing purchased by average workingman's family in one year. Monthly Labor R 15:529-45 S '22
Retail prices of clothing in Great Britain, 1914 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:62-3 Jl '22
Retail prices of clothing in Great Britain, 1914 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 16:990-1 My '23
Wasters. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40: 22-3 Ag '23
What women spend for their clothes. Lit Digest 78:57 Ag 25 '23
Clothing industry
More government in industry. C. Binder. Survey 50:627-9 S 15 '23
Now we keep our production abreast of our promises. S. W. Borgenicht. System 43: 195-6 F '23
Organized stitching. S. A. Shaw. il Survey 48: 140-5 Ap 29 '22

Clothing industry—*Continued*
Organizing immigrant and unskilled labor. S. Hillman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:37-41

See also Garment workers; also Amalgamated clothing workers of America; International ladies' garment workers' union

Canada

Clothing trade, Montreal. Monthly Labor R 14:509-10 Mr '22

Russia

See also Russian American industrial corporation

United States

Cloak and suit industry, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 14:507-8 Mr '22
Clothing industry, Rochester. Monthly Labor R 14:508-9 Mr '22
Clothing the men of a nation. il Pop Mech 42: 435-8 S '24
Clothing workers, Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 19:596 S '24
Collective agreements in the men's clothing industry. W. E. Hotchkiss. Ann Am Acad 103:27-33 S '22
Creative wealth factors in modern scientific clothes consumption; men's clothing industry. F. F. Wieder. Ann Am Acad 115:65-9 S '24
Development of collective bargaining in the men's clothing industry in the United States. M. Gadsby. Monthly Labor R 14: 1093-1108 Je '22
Development of industrial law in the Rochester clothing market. E. W. Morehouse. Q J Econ 37:257-90 F '23
Employment guaranteed by the Cleveland manufacturers and the workers in the ladies' garment industry. O. S. Halsey. Survey 47:594-5 Ja 14 '22
Garment industry, Cleveland. Monthly Labor R 16:561-4; 17:122-5 Mr, Jl '23
Injunctions don't make dresses. J: N: Beffel. Nation 118:558-9 My 14 '24
Labor enjoins capital. Ind 108:51 Ja 21 '22
Ladies' garment industry, Cleveland. Monthly Labor R 15:101-9 Jl '22
Menace of the sweat shop. New Repub 39: 60-1 Je 11 '24
Men's clothing industry. Monthly Labor R 17:126-31 Jl '23
Method of grading and valuing operations. F. J. Becvar. Ann Am Acad 100:15-18 Mr '22
Revolution, new style. G: Soule. Nation 119: 93-4 Jl 23 '24
Unemployment agreement in the Chicago men's clothing industry. W. E. Hotchkiss. Ann Am Acad 111:372-7 Ja '24
Unemployment fund for 35,000 clothing workers in Chicago. New Repub 35:87-8 Je 20 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry, 1911 to 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 329 (Wages and hours ser):1-39 '23: Same cond. Monthly Labor R 15:1269-74 D '22

Clothing manufacturers' association of Montreal. See Clothing industry—Canada

Clothing models. See Models, Clothing

Cloud, A. J.
Leaves from early California history. Overland n s 79:19-23 Je '22

Cloud, Henry Roe
Future of the red men in America. por Mis R 47:529-32 Jl '24

Cloud, James Henry
Deaf or deaf-mute? Outlook 132:354-5 N 1 '22

Cloud; story. C: Le Goffic. Liv Age 318:131-4 Jl 21 '23

Clouds
Art in a wind-cloud. T. Swift. il School Arts M 23:542-5 My '24
Cloudy today. A. Booth. il Good H 77:28-9 Ag '23
Fogs and clouds. W. J. Humphreys. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1922:187-221
Iridescent clouds. M. A. Chase. Science n s 55:263-4 Mr 10 '22
What's above the clouds. C. M. Ripley. il St N 50:708-11 My '23

Clouds, Photography of. See Photography of clouds

Cloudy Eyes and Sunbeam; story. M. Libbey. il St N 51:310-13 Ja '24

Clough, Arthur Hugh
Teufelsdröckh in hexameters; Bothie of Toberna-Vuolich. M. Hewlett. 19th Cent 91:68-75 Ja '22

Clough, Ben C.
Happy life. Freeman 6:595-6 F 28 '23

Clouston, Joseph Storer
Portrait. Lit R 4:908 Jl 19 '24

Clouzot, Henri
Miniature painting in enamel. Int Studio 78: 308-12 Ja '24

Clover
Alsike clover. A. J. Pieters. il map Farmers' Bul 1151:1-25 '20
Clover failure. A. J. Pieters. il Farmers' Bul 1365:1-25 '24
Red clover. J. M. Westgate and F. H. Hillman. il Farmers' Bul 455:1-46 '22
Red clover culture. A. J. Pieters. il maps Farmers' Bul 1339:1-32
Some immigrant clovers. A. J. Pieters. Science n s 59:39-40 Ja 11 '24
Two Mediterranean clovers new to the United States. S. F. Blake. Science n s 57: 665 Je 8 '23

Clover (horse). See Horses

Clovis, New Mexico
What the folks are thinking about in Clovis, New Mexico. Collier's 71:29 Je 9 '23

Clowes, W. G.
Rapid production of photographs. Photo-Era 53:208 O '24

Clowns
Fratellini. S. Young. New Repub 39:243-4 Jl 23 '24
One crowded hour of clowning. F. Waldo. Atlan 134:657-61 N '24
This clown has made 20,000,000 people laugh. E. C. May. il Am M 97:62-4 Je '24

Cloyd, David E.
Week-day religious instruction. R of Rs 69: 188-92 F '24

Cloyne, Arthur Newberry
Our unknown soldier; poem. Lit Digest 71: 34 N 19 '21

Club houses. See Clubhouses

Club programs
Bookman's literary club service. See monthly numbers of Bookman, 1923-1924
Club program; a comprehensive outline of contemporary American literature. J: Farrar. Ladies' H J 39:8 N '22
Eight programs of public service. A. A. Winter. il Ladies' H J 40:43 Mr '23
Field of art; American painters, suggestions for study clubs. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 76:561-8 N '24
First aid to the program committee. M. L. Becker. Bookm 55:496-9 Jl '22
Modern revels; dramatic programs for women's clubs. C. D. Mackay. Woman's H C 49:42 D '22

Club women. See Women's clubs

Clubhouses
A. J. Norton, who makes a business of operating 25 clubs in as many cities. L. D. Brown. System 41:549-51 My '22
New golf club at East Hampton, Long Island. il Arts and Dec 21:15-17 Jl '24
Norwood golf club, Long Branch, N. J. H. A. Jacobs. il plans Arch Rec 50:442-52 D '21
Phi delta theta fraternity house, Cornell university, Ithaca, N.Y.; W: M. Dunbar, architect. A. C. Phelps. il plans Arch Rec 52: 183-97 S '22
Racquet club of Chicago; Rebori, Wentworth, Dewey and McCormick, inc., architects. M. Andrews. il plans Arch Rec 56:193-205 S '24

Clubs
Anglo-Saxon clubs and Latin cafés. Liv Age 321:967 My 17 '24
Supper club. E. M. Brooks. Outlook 132:752-4; 133:32-3 D 27 '22-Ja 3 '23
Women and the clubs of the French revolution. W. Stephens. Fortn 117:219-28 F '22
See also Boys' clubs; Business women's clubs; Community clubs; Garden clubs; Girls' clubs; Hungry club; Women's clubs; also subhead Clubs under names of cities, e.g. Chicago, New York

Clubs, Literary. See Literary clubs

Clubs, Musical. See Music study clubs

Clubwomen. See Women's clubs

Clugston, W. G.
Reporter's mirror. Nation 119:361-3 O 8 '24

Clune, Henry W. See Brooks, George S., jt. auth.

Clurman, H. E.
Portrait of a Parisian critic. Freeman 8:470-2 Ja 23 '24

Clutches
Flexible clutch for marine Diesel engines. il Sci Am 129:185 S '23

Clute, Eugene
Progress of decoration. House and Gard 43: 73 Ja '23

Clute, Willard Nelson
Portrait. House and Gard 46:84 Jl '24

Clutton-Brock, Arthur
Art for art's sake. Arts and Dec 16:170-1 D '21
Evil and the new psychology. Atlan 131:298-308 Mr '23
Mr A. Clutton-Brock on truth and fiction. Liv Age 315:121-2 O 14 '22
Pleasure of reading biographies. Liv Age 317: 89-95 Ap 14 '23
Pooled self-esteem. Atlan 128:721-31 D '21
Psychology and mysticism. New Repub 29: 201-3 Ja 18 '22
Yankee Doodle; a lost opportunity. New Repub 30:17-19 Mr 1 '22
Death of Arthur Clutton-Brock. Simon Pure. Bookm 59:189-91 Ap '24
Portrait by W: Rothenstein. Arts and Dec 16: 277 F '22; House and Gard 43:84 Je '23

Clyde, Constance
New Zealand to-day. Contemp 123:636-44 My '23

Clyne, Anthony
Alexandre Millerand, president of France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:768-71 F '24
Ann Radcliffe, romancer. Liv Age 317:49-51 Ap 7 '23
King Alfonso XIII of Spain as monarch and man. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:578-82 Jl '23
Marcel Proust. Contemp 123:65-71 Ja '23
Reclaiming the Sudan desert. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:467-72 D '23
Sturzo, rival to Mussolini. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:444-5 Je '23
Victor Emmanuel III, Italy's democratic king. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:45-7 Ap '23
Zaghlul Pasha. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:234-40 N '24

Clynes, John Robert
Financial policy of labor. Liv Age 319:305-11 N 17 '23
Labour and unemployment. 19th Cent 90:780-90 N '21
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:558; 19: 946 Jl '23, Mr '24; Ind 111:312; 112:67 D '22 '23, F 2 '24; Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24; R of Rs 69:117, 292 F-Mr '24; Cur Opinion 76: 295 Mr '24; World's Work 47:468 Mr '24

Clynes, Mrs John Robert
Portrait. R of Rs 69:297 Mr 24

Cnossos, Crete. See Crete—Antiquities

Coaker, Sir William Ford
He's Sir William on $100 a month. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 74:14 Ag 23 '24

Coakley, Thomas Francis
Is the Catholic church inefficient? Cath World 117:464-9 Jl '23
Preaching the gospel by wireless. Cath World 114:516-19 Ja '22

Coal
Cent's worth of coal. Lit Digest 82:81 S 13 '24
Clean coal. J. J. Walsh. Ann Am Acad 111: 290-1 Ja '24
Coal shortage and coal substitutes. Outlook 132:691-2 D 20 '22
Coming of coal. R. W. Bruère. Survey 47: 979-86 Mr 25 '22
Deficiency of atmospheric dust in coal. W. S. Glock. Science n s 56:484-5 O 27 '22
Gas vs. coal. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 43:597-602 Ap '22
Giant power and coal. M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 111:212-18 Ja '24
Making the coal give full value. Lit Digest 75:24-5 D 9 '22
Origin of anthracite. Science n s 58:sup10 Ag 10 '23; Same cond. Sci Am 131:72 Jl '24
Paring down the coal bill. H. B. Blauvelt. plans Country Life 46:50-1 O '24
Story of coal. F. L. Darrow. il St N 50:366-72 F '23
Substitutes for anthracite. G: H. Cushing. R of Rs 66:395-7 O '22
Substitutes for anthracite as a domestic fuel, with some remarks on the purchase of coal by industrial users. F. R. Wadleigh. Ann Am Acad 111:266-89 Ja '24
War for coal. M. J. Bonn. New Repub 34: 127-9 Mr 28 '23
Water power and coal. E. S. McBride. Science n s 59:sup12-14 F 22 '24
What coal contains, and why; how to appraise it. B. Robinson. il Ind Management 65:166-9 Mr '23
White revolution. C: P. Steinmetz. il Survey 47:1035-7 Mr 25 '22
See also Coke; Fuel; Fuel economy; Lignite

Analysis

Testing black diamonds by the spoonful. il Pop Mech 41:390-3 Mr '24

Combustion

See Combustion

Prices

Nipping a coal panic in the bud. Lit Digest 73:17-18 Je 3 '22
Price of coal. Lit Digest 74:13-14 S 16 '22
Price of coal, anthracite and bituminous; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 111:1-362 Ja '24
Prospect for cheaper coal. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 130:636-8 Ap 19 '22
Retail prices of coal in the United States. See numbers of Monthly labor review, 1922-1924
Who gets the high price of coal? B: Baker. Ind 108:386-7 Ap 22 '22

Storage

See Coal storage

Taxation

Defense of state rights in state products. Lit Digest 76:80 F 3 '23
State tax on coal. Outlook 132:691 D 20 '22

Transportation

Railroads preparing to handle more coal. Lit Digest 76:89 Mr 10 '23

Coal, Artificial
Germany said to be manufacturing synthetic coal. Cur Opinion 73:523-4 O '22

Coal, Pulverized
Industrial use of powdered coal. Sci Am 129: 175 S '23
Mechanical handling at River Rouge; power house fuel handling and the electric furnace building. M: W. Potts. il Ind Management 68:90 Ag '24
Possibilities of pulverized coal as a fuel. J. T. Beard. 2d. il diags Ind Management 65: 369-74 Je '23

Coal, Substitutes for. See Coal, Artificial; Fuel

Coal and civil liberties, Committee of inquiry on. See United States—Coal commission—Committee of inquiry on coal and civil liberties

Coal balls

Coal balls. A. C. Noé. Science n s 57:385 Mr 30 '23

New ideas of prehistoric flora. il Sci Am 130: 403 Je '24

Coal commission. See United States—Coal commission

Coal consumers' association

Comments of a domestic fuel user. H. A. S. Howarth. Ann Am Acad 111:176-80 Ja '24

Coal dealers. See Coal industry

Coal distillation

Coal oil from coal. Sci Monthly 16:667-9 Je '23

From coal to oil: the existing waste of life and money. A. Hurd. Fortn 119:801-15 My '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:66-7 N 24 '23

Henry Ford's plan to burn coal twice. Lit Digest 79:23-4 N 24 '23

Many plans to burn coal twice. Lit Digest 80: 24-5 Ja 19 '24

Coal economy. See Fuel economy

Coal handling

Coal- and ash-handling machinery. il Am City 26:199-201 F '22

Economical storage and handling of coal. J. T. Beard, 2d. Ind Management 66:109-14 Ag '23

Fifty tons dumped in a minute. il Lit Digest 80:23-4 Mr 8 '24

Hand versus mechanical handling of coal and ashes in municipal power-plants. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 25:324-9, 415-21 O-N '21

Mechanical handling of coal and coke. J: H. Van Deventer. il diags Ind Management 64:195-201 O '22

Water used to handle coal and ashes. diag Am City 29:65-6 Jl '23

World's most modern coal pier. il Lit Digest 76:29 Mr 3 '23

See also Dumping appliances

Coal industry

Suggestion on coal; reply to What shall we do about coal? by A. E. Suffern. W. L. Ballou. Atlan 128:851-3 D '21

What the coal trade of Europe means to us. Cur Opinion 76:98 Ja '24

Bibliography

Coal prices. T: P. Ayer. Ann Am Acad 111:344-62 Ja '24

What to read on coal. Library J 47:458-9 My 15 '22

Belgium

Production and output in Belgian coal mines in 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:1052 My '24

Germany

Coal France lost. Nation 116:225 F 21 '23

Output per worker in coal mines and distribution of coal in Germany, 1920 and 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:323-5 F '22

Wages of coal miners in Germany, first six months of 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:120 Ja '22

Great Britain

British coal agreement. J. A. Bowie. J Pol Econ 32:236-49, 393-415 Ap, Ag '24

Coal and power. C: F. G. Masterman. Contemp 126:433-42 O '24

England's coal trade with Europe. R of Rs 68:102 Jl '23

English coal industry in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. R. Turner. Am Hist R 27:1-23 O '21

Factors in the increased cost of coal to British consumers. Monthly Labor R 17:400-2 Ag '23

Output and production costs in British coal mines, second quarter of 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:95 Ja '24

Regulation of wages. H. Bell. Contemp 124: 281-91 S '23

Wage reductions and employment in the British coal industry. Monthly Labor R 15: 328-31 Ag '22

United States

After West Virginia—Somerset. H. Blankenhorn. il Survey 48:238-40 My 13 '22

Americanism and coal. New Repub 35:344-6 Ag 22 '23

America's coal industry. G: H. Cushing. il R of Rs 66:272-84 S '22

Anthracite monster. New Repub 36:322-3 N 21 '23

Anthracite paradox. R. W. Bruère. Survey 50:610-13 S 15 '23

Approaching coal crisis. Ind 109:367-8 D 23 '22

Armistice in the coal fields. T: H. Watkins. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:213-17 N '22

Battle-line of the coal unions. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 130:505-6 Mr 29 '22

Bed rock of the coal question. New Repub 31:63-4 Je 14 '22

Broken pledges in the coal conflict. B: Baker. Ind 108:363-4 Ap 15 '22

Burn-home-coal movement. Lit Digest 82:66-7 S 27 '24

Burning question. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 O 13 '23

Coal. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 134:357-9 Jl 11 '23

Coal. E: T. Devine. il map Survey 51:128-37 N 1 '23

Coal: a public utility. New Repub 30:121-2 Mr 29 '22

Coal characters. W: Hard. Nation 117:294-5 S 19 '23

Coal commission reports. G: Soule. New Repub 35:227-9 Jl 25 '23

Coal control and the constitution. C: K. Burdick. No Am 218:297-308 S '23

Coal crisis. Outlook 130:208-9 F 8 '22

Coal disgrace, and the way out. R. Bruère. Nation 116:261-2 Mr 7 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:30 My 5 '23

Coal economies. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 195:6 S 30 '22

Coal for consumers; the people, not the government, should control coal. J. P. Warbasse. Nation 115:244-5 S 13 '22

They saved $4 a ton on coal; reply to J. P. Warbasse. C. Long. Nation 115:414 O 18 '22

Coal gouging charged by the miners. Lit Digest 76:16 Mr 10 '23

Coal miners dig for the facts. R. W. Bruère. Survey 49:772 Mr 15 '23

Coal-mining and Christianity. Lit Digest 73: 33-4 Je 17 '22

Coal outlook. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 F 18 '22

Coal outlook. F. W. Parsons. R of Rs 65: 376-80 Ap '22

Coal production in the United States per man per day in 1919, 1920, and 1921. Monthly Labor R 18:92-5 Ja '24

Coal remedies. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 195:29 O 14 '22

Coal situation. Cur Opinion 74:357-8 Mr '23

Coal situation. T: R. Hay. Ind Management 67:65-70 F '24

Coal strikes and coal legislation. Outlook 130:325-6 Mr 1 '22

Coal: the public's responsibility. Nation 117: 181 Ag 22 '23

Coal to burn. S: Gompers and others. Outlook 133:618-23 Ap 4 '23

Coal's vicious circle. M. Coleman. New Repub 31:160-1 Jl 5 '22

Cold comfort for the coal consumer; report of the Coal commission. Lit Digest 79:12-13 O 6 '23

Comedy of coal. R. W. Bruère. Cent 107:803-9 Ap '24

Company towns in the soft coal fields. Z. Chafee, jr. Ind 111:102-4 S 15 '23

Civil liberties in the soft coal fields; reply to Z. Chafee, jr. W: C. Chanler. Ind 111:162-3 O 13 '23

Company towns in the soft coal fields; rejoinder. Z. Chafee, jr. Ind 111:189 O 27 '23

Coolidge, Congress and coal. Cur Opinion 75: 523-5 N '23

Dark industry. Outlook 130:496-7 Mr 29 '22

Deunionizing of coal. New Repub 30:34-6 Mr 8 '22

Economic aspects of the anthracite industry. D: L. Wing. il Survey 47:1016-19 Mr 25 '22

Evading the coal question. L. Wolman. New Repub 30:128-9 Mr 29 '22

Coal industry—United States—*Continued*
Fact-finding miners. Freeman 7:364 Je 27 '23
Failure of coal facts. New Repub 30:156-7 Ap 5 '22
Flag in the coal mines. A. G. Hays. New Repub 31:74-5 Je 14 '22
Food, fuel and smoke. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 8 '22
For a national coal inquiry. Outlook 131:138 My 24 '22
Giving stability to the coal industry. E. Searles. R of Rs 65:639-42 Je '22
Great joke about coal. Nation 117:596-7 N 28 '23
Hastening the downfall of king coal. map Lit Digest 78:7-9 S 8 '23
Hours and earnings in anthracite and bituminous coal mining: anthracite, January, 1922; bituminous, winter of 1921-22. U S Bur Labor Bul 316 (Wages and hours ser): 1-63 '22
How to get coal facts. New Repub 30:211-13 Ap 19 '22
Human relations in the coal industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:287-99
Human rights in the coal fields; a debate. Nation 118:633-7 Je 4 '24
Idle-day costs in the coal-mining industry. Monthly Labor R 15:89-90 Jl '22
Impending coal crisis. W: P. Helm, jr. il Outlook 130:216-18 F 8 '22
Industrial war versus industrial cooperation; with letters from R. M. Easley, L. F. Abbott. Outlook 134:497-9 Ag 1 '23
Irregular employment in coal mines. il R of Rs 65:537-8 My '22
Irrepressible conflict in coal. New Repub 36: 141-3 O 3 '23
Jabbing the hard-coal jobber. Lit Digest 79: 17 N 10 '23
Labor relations in the coal industry. Monthly Labor R 17:794-801 O '23
Let's settle the coal question. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 46:650-4 O '23
Lost time through strikes and other causes in the mining of anthracite and bituminous coal. Monthly Labor R 14:569-70 Mr '22
Making labor pay. Nation 114:360 Mr 29 '22
Mine war in West Virginia. World's Work 48: 583-4 O '24
Miners present a plan. S. Chase. New Repub 35:93-5 Je 20 '23
Mining troubles in West Virginia. il World's Work 48:470-1 S '24
Must murder be the price of coal? C. C. Dickey. il World's Work 47:510-24, 649-58; 48:54-61 Mr-My '24
Reply from the union miners to C. C. Dickey; with rejoinder. E. Searles. World's Work 48:193-6 Je '24
New hard-coal wage demands. Lit Digest 78: 10 Jl 14 '23
Next winter's coal. R. W. Bruère. Survey 50:477-9 Ag 1 '23
Non-union coal field. Survey 48:74 Ap 15 '22
Order vs. anarchy in coal. New Repub 34:33-4 Mr 7 '23
Our chained Prometheus. R. W. Bruère. Harper 147:609-16 O '23
Our coal diggers don't want to quit; their hope is peace and more work to do. M. Coleman. il Collier's 73:7 F 16 '24
Peace and war in the coal industry. Ind 108: 136-7 F 11 '22
Peace without victory in the coal industry. New Repub 38:86-7 Mr 19 '24
Portrait of coal; the human stake in the geography of carbon. B: Baker. map Ind 108:320-1 Ap 1 '22
Position of the operators. C. E. Lesher. Survey 47:1040-1 Mr 25 '22
Price of coal, anthracite and bituminous; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 111:1-362 Ja '24
Public interest in the coal strike. H. A. Garfield. Survey 48:205-7 My 6 '22
Public rights in coal. Ind 111:77-8 S 1 '23
Public stake in the coal industry. W: Hard. Survey 47:987-90 Mr 25 '22
Public's stake in industry. Ind 111:153-4 O 13 '23
Questions for coal barons. New Repub 30: 360-1 My 24 '22
Railways, coal and a super-union. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 130:291-2 F 22 '22
Report of United States coal commission on the anthracite industry. Monthly Labor R 17:318-22 Ag '23
Road to prosperity. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 45:88-91 N '22
Soft coal crisis. Ind 108:323 Ap 1 '22
Soft-coal truce. Lit Digest 76:15 F 10 '23
Somerset county sector. M. Coleman. Nation 115:12-14 Jl 5 '22
Spectacle of coal. New Repub 29:324-5 F 15 '22
Stop talking, and mine coal. Outlook 134:617-18 Ag 22 '23
Substitute for coal strikes. Lit Digest 76:14-15 Ja 27 '23
That early Christmas coal shopping. Lit Digest 82:89 S 20 '24
Three-year soft-coal truce. Lit Digest 80:17 Mr 1 '24
To end the eternal coal squabbles. Lit Digest 78:12 S 15 '23
To hale king coal to court. Lit Digest 72:15-16 F 18 '22
To soften hard coal's heart with soft coal. Lit Digest 78:12-13 Ag 25 '23
Towards the coal plan. New Repub 30:238-40 Ap 26 '22
Tragedy of coal. B: Stolberg. Nation 114: 335-7 Mr 22 '22
Trying to prevent future coal strikes. Cur Opinion 72:728-30 Je '22
Two days from a diary; non-union mines. P. Hapgood. map Survey 47:1033-4 Mr 23 '22
Uncle Sam's coal industry. Outlook 130:537-8 Ap 5 '22
Wage rates in the anthracite industry. Monthly Labor R 18:544-8 Mr '24
Wages and employment in the bituminous coal industry. Monthly Labor R 14:960-7 My '22
Wages and hours of labor in anthracite coal mining in Pennsylvania in January, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:855-62 My '22
Wages and hours of labor in bituminous coal mining in the fall and winter of 1921-22. Monthly Labor R 14:609-16 Ap '22
Wanted: the truth about coal. map Lit Digest 72:11-12 Mr 25 '22
What about next winter's coal? S: Crowther. il Collier's 71:5-6 Ap 21 '23; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:720-1 Je '23
What! another big coal strike? W. Williams. Collier's 73:14 Ja 26 '24
What coal facts? New Repub 30:181-3 Ap 12 '22
What coal means to us. G: O. Smith. Atlan 130:531-40 O '22
Who owns the coal? Nation 114:514 My 3 '22
Who's to blame for a coal strike? W. Williams. il Collier's 69:7-8 Ap 1 '22

See also Berwind-White coal company; Coronado coal company case; Pittsfield cooperative coal company; also West Virginia-Coal industry

Coal miners
Amazing injunction; Judge McClintic's decision against the coal miners. Nation 114: 485-6 Ap 26 '22
Are miners people? New Repub 35:139-40 Jl 4 '23
Average daily wages of French coal miners. Monthly Labor R 18:321-2 F '24
Better pay and cheaper coal? Nation 116:711 Je 20 '23
Breaking the miners. W. D. Lane. Survey 47:887 Mr 4 '22
British coal agreement. J. A. Bowie. J Pol Econ 32:236-49, 393-415 Ap, Ag '24
Broken year of the bituminous miner. F. G. Tryon and W. F. McKenney. diags Survey 47:1009-13 Mr 25 '22
Coal miner's journal. E: A. Wieck. Atlan 134:5-16 Jl '24
Coal miners their own storekeepers. G. Fox. New Repub 30:225-6 Ap 19 '22
Coal miners turn to giant power. R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:399-400 Jl 1 '24
Coal miners' wages in Natal, Union of South Africa. Monthly Labor R 14:1187-8 Je '22

Coal miners—*Continued*
Coal to the fore; Judge Anderson's injunction. New Repub 28:365-6 N 23 '21
Conquest of isolation. H. Blankenhorn. Survey 47:1006-8 Mr 25 '22
Demands of the miners. W. J. Lauck. Survey 47:1042-3 Mr 25 '22
Diary of a miner's wife. B. Carew. New Repub 30:305-7; 31:252-6 My 10, Jl 26 '22
Earnings of coal miners. A. Bezanson. Ann Am Acad 111:1-11 Ja '24
Extent of operation of bituminous coal mines, June 23 to July 14, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:693-4 S '23
Human relations in the coal industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:287-99
I know Philip Possessky. H. Cary. Collier's 72:27 O 27 '23
In the Kentucky coal-fields; sketches. G: Wright. Cent 105:77-82 N '22
Irregularity of employment in the coal industry. Monthly Labor R 18:123-9 Ja '24
Kansas miners and the Kansas court. H. Feis. il Survey 47:822-6 F 25 '22
Ku Kluxing in the miners' country. A. Wieck. New Repub 38:122-4 Mr 26 '24
Labor relations in the Fairmont, West Virginia bituminous coal field. B. Emmet. U S Bur Labor Bul 361 (Miscellaneous ser):1-86 '24
Law and the Kansas miners. H: J. Haskell. Outlook 129:680-1 D 28 '21
Living conditions among coal mine workers of the United States. M. L. Obenauer. Ann Am Acad 111:12-23 Ja '24
Living conditions of bituminous mine workers. Monthly Labor R 18:529-35 Mr '24
Man on the job; photographs. L. W. Hine. il Survey 47:991-6 Mr 25 '22
Miners and the law of treason. J. G. Randall. No Am 216:312-22 S '22
Miners in distress. W. D. Lane. Survey 47: 786-7 F 18 '22
Miners' program. J: Brophy. Survey 47:1026-9 Mr 25 '22
My fire burns. S. Anderson. Survey 47:997-1000 Mr 25 '22
Next comes coal. New Repub 28:311-13 N 9 '21
Output of coal miners in Great Britain and various other countries. Monthly Labor R 15:612-13 S '22
Production bonus for miners in the Ruhr district. Monthly Labor R 16:87-8 Ja '23
Railways, coal, and a super-union. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 130:291-2 F 22 '22
Resumption of eight-hour shift in Ruhr mines. Monthly Labor R 18:323-4 F '24
Salvation vs. guns in West Virginia. H. Blankenhorn. New Repub 29:333-4 F 15 '22
Soft coal miner and his job. New Repub 36: 244-5 O 31 '23
Speaking for the foreign-born miners. Lit Digest 74:13 Ag 12 '22
Student and coal-miner. H. Schüler. Liv Age 319:356-8 N 24 '23
Wages and efficiency as viewed by miners. T. D. Stiles. Ann Am Acad 111:198-202 Ja '24
Wages and production in Belgian coal mines, 1919 to 1921, and September, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:375-6 F '23
Wages in Ohio coal mines, 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:549-50 Mr '24
Week end at Connellsville. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 48:106-7 Ap 22 '22
West Virginia coal conflict. il R of Rs 65: 311-12 Mr '22
Where are the social engineers? Survey 52: 542-3 Ag 15 '24
Who are the coal mine workers? M. L. Obenauer. No Am 219:609-15 My '24
Wonder story of Daniel and Catherine Reese. H. C. Bennett. Am M 98:36-7 S '24
Work opportunities and school training for coal-miners' children. E. N. Matthews. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:287-92
Wrongs of the soft-coal miners. E. Searles. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:960-8 Mr '22
See also Industrial relations; also United mine workers of America

Coal mines and mining
Intermittent work from the standpoint of supervision. H. Archbald. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:290-4
Output of coal miners in Great Britain and various other countries. Monthly Labor R 15:612-13 S '22
Research work in coal mining. Science n s 56:37-8 Jl 14 '22
Twenty-hour week. il Sci Am 127:252-3 O '22
World production of coal in 1921. Science n s 55:341-2 Mr 31 '22
See also Coal miners

Accidents and explosions
Coal-dust explosion tests. Monthly Labor R 16:451-4 F '23
Coal-mine accidents in Pennsylvania, 1916 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:1339-41 Je '24
Coal-mine explosions and their prevention. H. F. Bain. Monthly Labor R 18:1196-1200 Je '24
Coal-mine fatalities in the United States and Europe. Monthly Labor R 19:191-3 Jl '24
Coal-mine fatalities in the United States in 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:916-17 O '23
Coal mine fatalities in the United States in February, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:1238-9 Je '22
Coal mine fatalities in the United States in October, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:154-5 Ja '23
Coal's cost in human life. Lit Digest 76:16 F 24 '23
Death in the mine. il Lit Digest 80:14-15 Mr 29 '24
Fatal accidents in British coal mines, 1874 to 1920. Monthly Labor R 15:675 S '22
Safety in the coal mines. Science n s 59:sup14 Mr 7 '24
See also Coal mines and mining—Safety measures

Government ownership
See Mines and mineral resources—Government ownership

Management
Underground management in bituminous coal mines. Monthly Labor R 17:1250-63 D '23

Safety measures
Coal-mine accidents, can they be prevented? il R of Rs 69:647-8 Je '24
Needless hazards in the coal industry. J: B. Andrews. Ann Am Acad 111:24-31 Ja '24
Prevention of coal-dust explosions and other accidents in coal mines. Monthly Labor R 18:1200-3 Je '24
Rock dusting, a new way to prevent the spread of mine explosions. Outlook 137:337 Jl 2 '24
Strangling coal mine fires with monoxide. il Cur Opinion 72:545-6 Ap '22

Austria
Coal supply of Austria after the revolution of 1918. R. Kloss. Ann Am Acad 98:sup16-19 N '21

Belgium
Production and output in Belgian coal mines. Monthly Labor R 15:340-1 Ag '22
Production and output in Belgian coal mines. Monthly Labor R 16:1034-6 My '23

Canada
Canada's coal imports, and the home supply. Lit Digest 76:88 Mr 17 '23
Coal mining, Nova Scotia. Monthly Labor R 14:739-41 Ap '22
Coalfields of Canada. W. Malcolm. Canad M 61:3-10 My '23

Ecuador
Coal production in Ecuador. Sci Am 127:101 Ag '22

France
Production in French coal mines and output per worker, October to December, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:112 Jl '23

Coal miners—France—*Continued*
Production of French coal mines and output per worker, January to March, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:782 O '22

Germany

Black grail of Europe. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 My 5 '23
Coal expert predicts French success in the Ruhr. il R of Rs 67:423-4 Ap '23
German coal deliveries under the Treaty of Versailles. W. R. Heatley. Fortn 119:550-8 Ap '23

Great Britain

Coal and power. R. W. Dron. 19th Cent 96: 443-9 S '24
Fatal accidents in British coal mines, 1874 to 1920. Monthly Labor R 15:675 S '22
Operations of British coal mines, first quarter of 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:113-14 Jl '23
Operations of British coal mines, January 1 to April 1, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:91-2 Jl '22
Operations of British coal mines, July to September, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:92-4 Ja '23

Ireland

Big coal-field found in Ireland. Lit Digest 79:23 O 13 '23

Japan

Coal-mining accidents in Japan during 1919. Monthly Labor R 14:794-5 Ap '22
Operation of Japanese coal mines, 1910 to 1919. Monthly Labor R 15:341 Ag '22
Production in Japanese coal mines in 1920. Monthly Labor R 17:114 Jl '23

Netherlands

Coal mining and miners' wages in the Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 14:1186-7 Je '22

Poland

Coal production in Poland in 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:114-15 Jl '23

Ruhr valley

French steel and Ruhr coal. J. Levainville. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:422-7 D '23

United States

America's coal industry. G: H. Cushing. il R of Rs 66:272-84 S '22
Coal-mining as the nation's business. Lit Digest 74:8-10 Jl 29 '22
Community control of local coal supply. L. Johnson. Am City 30:33-4 Ja '24
Extent of operation of bituminous coal mines. Monthly Labor R 14:998 My '22
Extent of operation of bituminous coal mines, February 2 to 23, 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:832 Ap '24
Extent of operation of bituminous coal mines, May 31 to June 21, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:427 Ag '24
Extent of operation of bituminous coal mines, October 28 to November 25, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:121-2 Ja '23
Good old days of anthracite. P. Moore. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 S 20 '24
Himler of Himlerville. E. S. Bagger. il Survey 48:146-50 Ap 29 '22
Labor relations in the Fairmont, West Virginia bituminous coal field. B. Emmet. U S Bur Labor Bul 361 (Miscellaneous ser):1-86 '24
Mister Super. H. Archbald. il Survey 47: 1021-5 Mr 25 '22
Murder to maintain coal monopoly. C: F: Carter. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:597-603 Ja '22
Number and capacity of idle bituminous coal mines, August 20, 1921. Monthly Labor R 13:1085-6 N '21
Soft coal: diagnosis and prescription. J. B. Nealey. World's Work 44:372-5 Ag '22

See also Coal industry—United States

Government operation

Coal miners look ahead. Nation 116:110 Ja 31 '23
Emergency control of coal. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 131:592-4 Ag 9 '22
Recommendation to seize the hard-coal mines. Lit Digest 78:10-11 Jl 21 '23
Uncle Sam, coal-miner. Lit Digest 77:14-16 Je 30 '23

Coal oil. See Petroleum

Coal production. See Coal industry

Coal soot. See Soot, Coal

Coal storage
Coal piles that light themselves. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 131:104 Ag '24
Economical storage and handling of coal. J. T. Beard, 2d. Ind Management 66:109-14 Ag '23
Spontaneous combustion of stored coal. il Sci Am 130:247 Ap '24
Storage of bituminous coal. Science n s 57: 12-14 My 11 '23
Storage of coal. O. P. Hood. Ann Am Acad 111:165-6 Ja '24

Coal strike (Chile) 1922
Chilean coal strike. Monthly Labor R 15:173-5 Jl '22

Coal strike (United States) 1922
After the coal strike. Lit Digest 74:5-7 Ag 26 '22
Another point of view in the mining region. A. S. Rachal. Outlook 131:595 Ag 9 '22
Anthracite deadlock. New Repub 32:32-3 S 6 '22
Anthracite miners' demands and operators' reply at joint conference. Monthly Labor R 14:872-4 My '22
Anthracite strike of 1922. E: W. Parker. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 17:208-12 N '22
Armistice in the coal fields. T: H. Watkins. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:213-17 N '22
Can the public win the coal strike? Nation 114:458 Ap 19 '22
Causes behind the coal strike. il Lit Digest 73:7-9 Ap 15 '22
Coal and railway crisis. Outlook 131:659-60 Ag 23 '22
Coal crisis taking shape. Ind 108:470 My 27 '22
Coal labor war. Outlook 131:193-4 My 31 '22
Coal miners' case. E. Searles. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Ap 1 '22
Coal controversy: reply to E. Searles. C. E. Lesher. Sat Eve Post 194:51 My 27 '22
More about coal; rejoinder to C. E. Lesher. E. Searles. Sat Eve Post 195:48 Ag 5 '22
Coal-mining as the nation's business. Lit Digest 74:8-10 Jl 29 '22
Coal negotiations. Survey 48:601 Ag 15 '22
Coal strike continued. il Outlook 131:625-6 Ag 16 '22
Coal strike continues. P. Hapgood. New Repub 32:147 O 4 '22
Coal-strikers' Verdun. maps Lit Digest 73: 10-11 Ap 29 '22
Coal strikes. M. Gadsby. Monthly Labor R 15:931-52 N '22
Confusion and coal. New Repub 31:265-6 Ag 2 '22
Fight to the finish in the coal industry. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 131:514-15 Jl 26 '22
Force cannot override justice. Nation 115: 112 Ag 2 '22
From a miner's point of view. F. Pridemore. il Outlook 131:594-5 Ag 9 '22
Good Samaritan in the coal-fields. il Lit Digest 74:32-3 Jl 22 '22
Illinois mine massacre. Lit Digest 74:5-7 Jl 8 '22
Inspiration of sabotage. Ind 109:117 S 16 '22
Issues in the coal strike. Ind 108:367 Ap 15 '22
Lay of the land in the coal strike. map Survey 48:40-1 Ap 8 '22
Liberty and union in the coal-fields. H. Blankenhorn. Nation 114:594-6 My 17 '22
Miners win. Nation 115:199-200 Ag 30 '22
Miners' wives in the coal strike. F. Kirchwey. Cent 105:83-90 N '22
Mountaineers shall always be free. F. Kirchwey. Nation 115:38-40 Jl 12 '22
National emergency. Outlook 131:554-5 Ag 2 '22

Coal strike (United States) 1922—*Continued*
One law for all; a review of the economic, political, and social results of the great strikes. R. D. Townsend; R. L. Hartt. Outlook 132:12-16 S 6 '22
Opportunity of the coal strike. Outlook 130: 631-2 Ap 19 '22
Peace offensive. New Repub 31:240-1 Jl 26 '22
Persuading the coal miners. Ind 108:574-5 Jl 8 '22
Pilgrim in the anthracite region. H. Hibschman. il Outlook 131:200-1 My 31 '22
President's strike message. New Repub 32: 3-4 Ag 30 '22
Private dispute and a public calamity. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 131:370-1 Je 28 '22
Public interest in the coal strike. H. A. Garfield. Survey 48:205-7 My 6 '22
Setting the stage for a coal strike. Lit Digest 72:10-11 F 4 '22
Sinister issues involved in the coal strike. Cur Opinion 72:577-81 My '22
That's a strike. Z. F. Popkin. Nation 115: 185-6 Ag 23 '22
To keep the coal strike from hurting. Lit Digest 74:15 Ag 5 '22
Truce in the soft coal war. B. Baker. Ind 109:91 S 2 '22
United brotherhood of strap-hangers and coal-diggers. M. D. Blankenhorn. il Survey 49: 293-5 D 1 '22
Victory of the coal miners. E. Searles. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:218-21 N '22
Week end at Connellsville. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 48:106-7 Ap 22 '22
What of a coal strike? F. W. Parsons. World's Work 43:520-4 Mr '22
Where Harding stands. New Repub 31:291-2 Ag 9 '22
Why do they strike? L. W. Squier. Outlook 130:691-3 Ap 26 '22
Why the railroad strike failed and the coal miners won. W: Z. Ripley. Survey 49:436-8 Ja 1 '23
Winter and the coal shortage. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 S 16 '22
See also Herrin, Illinois, riot; United mine workers of America

Financing
How Wall Street financed striking coal miners. Lit Digest 74:72 S 23 '22

Coal strike (United States) 1923
Anthracite dispute. E. Searles; S: D. Warriner. New Repub 36:37-8 S 5 '23.
Anthracite settlement and the public. New Repub 36:87-8 S 19 '23
Coal strike is not settled. Nation 117:314 S 26 '23
Governor Pinchot and the coal strike. New Repub 36:61-2 S 12 '23
Hard part of the hard coal settlement. Lit Digest 78:7-9 S 22 '23
He put a fighting edge on public opinion; interview with G. Pinchot. L. Mellett. Collier's 72:7 O 20 '23
Important public statements made during the settlement of the anthracite strike, August 27-September 8, 1923. Ann Am Acad 111:69-81 Ja '24
Public loses the coal strike. Cur Opinion 75: 393-5 O '23

Coal supply
British and Canadian coal supply. Canad M 63:234-6 Ag '24
Canada's coal imports, and the home supply. Lit Digest 76:88 Mr 17 '23
Carrying coal to Canada. Lit Digest 76:12 Mr 3 '23
Coal for the home. G: O. Smith. R of Rs 66:270-2 S '22
Coal ration. il Sci Am 128:77 F '23
Control of coal. F. Tyson. Nation 116:173 F 14 '23
Dangers in the coal situation. Lit Digest 77: 12-13 Je 23 '23
Heatless winter? Outlook 134:531 Ag 8 '23
Imported coal and the strike. Sci Am 127:380-1 D '22
New York state cities cooperate on fuel problem. Am City 27:389-90 N '22
Plans to meet the coming coal famine. Lit Digest 74:7-9 S 9 '22
Right to coal. Outlook 133:566-7 Mr 28 '23
Serving the nation with coal. H: L. Sweinhart. map Outlook 131:665-7 Ag 23 '22
Steps to meet the coal shortage. Lit Digest 74:9-10 S 30 '22
To halt coal bootleggers. Lit Digest 75:19 O 14 '22
To keep the home fires burning. J. M. Bird. il Sci Am 127:302-3 N '22
What coal means to us. G: O. Smith. Atlan 130:531-40 O '22
Who cares for coal? New Repub 32:211-12 O 25 '22
Who made the coal famine? J. C. Daschbach. Nation 116:39 Ja 10 '23
Will you get coal this winter? W. L. Ballou. il Illus World 38:199-202 O '22
Winter and the coal shortage. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 S 16 '22

Coal tar
Science remaking the world; coal-tar as a world power. E. E. Slosson. il World's Work 45:255-65 Ja '23

Coal-tar products
Family tree of products based on coal tar. diag Sci Am 130:373 Je '24
New oil supplies for the future. Pan Am M 35:152 S '22
Scientific research and national development. Science n s 58:supl4-16 O 5 '23

Coal trade. See Coal industry

Coal washing
Salvaging fuel from boiler-furnace refuse. il Sci Am 126:183 Mr '22

Coal waste
Salvaging fuel from boiler-furnace refuse. il Sci Am 126:183 Mr '22

Coalman, Elijah
Man who stuck to his mountain. G. M. Shelby. por Collier's 72:12 N 17 '23

Coan, Philip
Australia's way with Asiatics. Outlook 137: 223-5 Je 11 '24
Finnish athletic success. Outlook 137:461-4 Jl 23 '24

Coar, John Firman
Attitude of the German industrialists to the international loan. Ind 108:578-9 Jl 8 '22
Devil and opportunity. Ind 111:212-13 N 10 '23
Economic outlook in Germany. Ind 108:270-1 Mr 18 '22
Germany's disastrous prosperity. Ind 109:383-5 D 23 '22
International industrial consortium. Ind 112: 69-70 F 2 '24
Is Germany going to pieces? Ind 109:7-8 Jl 22 '22
Salvation for Germany. Ind 109:92-3 S 2 '22
Social outlook in Germany. Ind 107:253-5 D 10 '21
Totentanz. Ind 111:105-6 S 15 '23
What may happen in Germany. Ind 108:127-8 F 11 '22

Coast and geodetic survey (United States). See United States—Coast and geodetic survey

Coast changes
Submerged coastal plain and oldland of New England. D. W. Johnson and M. A. Stolfus. Science n s 59:291-3 Mr 28 '24

Coast defense
Airplane and coast defense. S. Ballou. il Outlook 135:313-14 O 24 '23
Seaphones track footsteps of unseen craft. il Pop Mech 41:38 Ja '24

Coast guard (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Coast guard

Coast guard (United States). See United States—Coast guard

Coast of folly; novel. See Dawson, Coningsby

Coasting
See also Toboggans and tobogganing

Coate, Phyllis
Glory spot; story. Canad M 60:57-64 N '22
Pan's piping; story. Canad M 58:316-21 F '22

Coates, Albert
England's music ambassador. por Lit Digest 72:29 Ja 28 '22

Coates, Charles Penney
History of the Manual training school of Washington university. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,3:1-86
Manual arts monkey puzzlers. Ind Arts M 13: 391-2 O '24
Pioneer manual labor schools. Ind Arts M 13:323-7 S '24

Coates, Mrs Edward Hornor. See Coates, Florence

Coates, Florence (Earle) (Mrs Edward Hornor Coates)
Masefield; poem. No Am 215:643 My '22

Coates, Frederick Ames
Analysis of typesetting. Ind Arts M 12:379-81 O '23
Teaching technique in printing. Ind Arts M 12:140-1 Ap '23

Coates, Mary Weld
Americans as linguists. Educ R 64:286-90 N '22
Great school in Spain. School and Soc 19:407-9 Ap 5 '24
Indirect direct method in language teaching. Educ R 66:154-7 O '23
Passing of the bullfight. Ind 111:305 D 22 '23
Porto Rico's independence slogan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:651-2 Jl '22
What's the matter in Porto Rico? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:108-14 Ap '22

Coates, Samuel
Portrait by T: Sully. Int Studio 75:240 Je '22

Coatesville, Pennsylvania
Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Playground 15:623-4 Ja '22

Coats, Robert Hamilton
Growth of population in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:1-6 My '23
Labour movement in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:282-5 My '23

Coats-of-arms. See Heraldry

Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane
Address of welcome to two exiles; poem. Int Studio 79:231 Je '24
All goats; poem. Poetry 23:259 F '24
Charms; poems. Poetry 24:250-1 Ag '24
Cockle shells; poems. Poetry 20:128-30 Je '22
The coming; poem. Poetry 23:258 F '24
Daniel Webster's horses; poem. Cent 108:373 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24
Dedicated to her highness; poem. Dial 76:422 My '24
Demeter; poem. Poetry 23:258-9 F '24
Desert moon; poem. Dial 75:150 Ag '23
Disappointment; poem. Forum 67:360 Ap '22
Episode; poem. Cur Opinion 77:505 O '24
Evening; poem. Dial 73:276 S '22
Fly low, vermilion dragon; poem. Cur Opinion 73:390 S '22
Infanta; poem. Forum 68:765 S '22
Knight-errant; poem. Freeman 7:128 Ap 18 '23
Laus autumno; poem. Harper 147:556 S '23
Maine poems. Yale R n s 13:710-11 Jl '24
Majesty walks in the garden: Spain; poem. Dial 75:582 D '23
Mysteries; poem. Forum 68:922 N '22
Nantucket; poem. Cent 107:92 N '23
Old houses; poem. Dial 76:134 F '24
Old mare; poem. Dial 76:133 F '24
On the hills; poem. Harper 147:370 Ag '23
Posthumous respectability; poem. Dial 77:298 O '24
Princess; poem. Dial 76:135-6 F '24
Rain: St Augustine; poem. Dial 75:442 N '23
Sails; poem. Dial 73:387 O '22
Saint John; poem. Bookm 58:198 O '23
Samson; poem. Dial 76:135 F '24
Sicilian expedition; poem. Dial 76:421-2 My '24
Some myths and arts of Japan. No Am 215: 529-37 Ap '22
Song. Cur Opinion 73:390 S '22
Subjunctive; poem. Cur Opinion 77:359 S '24
Three Misses Barker; poem. Bookm 59:448 Je '24
Le tour des francs; poem. Dial 76:134 F '24

Cobb, Ann
Boy; poem. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '22
Ginseng; poem. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '22
Gourd horn; poem (Kentucky mountain rhymes). Cur Opinion 73:109 Jl '22
Kivers; poem. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '22
Mail boy; poem. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '22
Old reg'lar preacher; poem. Lit Digest 73: 34 Ap 29 '22
Widow man; poem (Kentucky mountain rhymes). Cur Opinion 73:109 Jl '22

Cobb, Frank Irving
Is our democracy stagnant? Harper 147:1-6 Je '23
Appreciation. New Repub 37:137 Ja 2 '24
Cobb, a leader in liberalism. por Cur Opinion 77:163-4 Ag '24
Editor of the World and of the world. por Lit Digest 80:40-2 Ja 12 '24
Frank I. Cobb. Nation 118:3 Ja 2 '24
Great editor. por Outlook 136:8-9 Ja 2 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:228 Mr '24

Cobb, Henry Ives, jr.
First floor. Good H 76:38-9 Mr '23
Making and placing bookshelves in a simple setting. Good H 77:44 Jl '23
Part woodwork plays in decoration. Good H 76:40-1 F '23
Planning the bedroom. Good H 76:44-5 Ap '23

Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
Eminent Dr Deeves; story. Cur Opinion 74: 692-701 Je '23
Funniest thing that ever happened to me. por Am M 96:24-5 O '23
His mother's apron strings (Judge Priest story). Good H 76:10-13 Mr '23
J. Poindexter, colored; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Je 10; 24-8 Je 17; 18-19 Je 24; 20-1 Jl 1 '22
Letter to a relative; story. Good H 77:10-13 N '23
Nearest I ever came to death. pors Am M 94:5-7 D '22
—that shall he also reap; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Jl 15 '22
Worth 10,000! story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 D 24 '21
Gardens at Rebel Ridge. C. Fowler. Gard M 34:202-4 D '21
Irvin Cobb builds himself a house. il House and Gard 41:26-7 F '22
Irvin Cobb, our leading literary heavy-weight. por Cur Opinion 74:231-2 F '23
Portrait. Am M 93:46 F '22; Lit Digest 77: 28 Je 23 '23
Portrait by W. Adams. Int Studio 77:88 My '23

Cobb, John H.
Changing conception of government in America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:578-85 Jl '24

Cobb, Mabel Ruggles
Inarticulate; poem. Good H 79:23 Ag '24

Cobb, Margaret V., and Tape, H. A.
Note on a method for studying causes of increase in alpha scores. School and Soc 15: 706-8 Je 24 '22

Cobb, Nathan Augustus
Howardula benigna; a nema parasite of the cucumber-beetle. Science n s 54:667-70 D 30 '21
Portrait. Sci Am 130:231 Ap '24

Cobb, Stanwood
Mounting the ladder of life. Good H 77:48-9 S '23
Preparing for an education. Good H 75:20-1 N '22

Cobb, Ty (Tyrus Raymond Cobb)
What baseball has taught Ty Cobb; interview. D. Stoddart. pors Collier's 74:7 Jl 19 '24

Cobb, William
Interior of a soul; poem. Bookm 59:112 Mr '24

Cobbe, W. A., lady
More excellent way. 19th Cent 92:1015-20 D '22

Cobbett, William
Look here upon this picture, and on this; William Cobbett's Rural rides. L. E. Ridding. Contemp 124:199-206 Ag '23
Portrait. House and Gard 44:84 D '23

Cobble, Edward
Ice man; story. Canad M 62:140-4 D '23
Cobbler's last. P. Guedalla. Liv Age 316:780-3 Mr 31 '23
Cobblestone flies up; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 70:7-8 Ag 26 '22
Cobden, Richard
Origins of the Anglo-French treaty of 1860. A. L. Dunham. 19th Cent 92:786-96 N '22
Cobden-Sanderson, A.
Portait by W: Rothenstein. Arts and Dec 16: 276 F '22
Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James
Cobden-Sanderson's garden at Hammersmith; with glimpses of the gardens of William Morris and Rossetti. M. P. Duryea. il Scrib M 74:25-34 Jl '23
Cobean, George G.
Portrait. Pan Am M 33:263 O '21
Coblentz, Stanton A.
Eagles and snails; poem. Bookm 60:37 S '24
Sea wind; poem. Munsey 78:725 My '23
Windows; poem. Sunset 50:36 Ja '23
Coblentz, William Weber
Motor run by star power. M. Tevis. Mentor 10:29 O '22
Portrait. Sci Am 130:309 My '24
—and Lampland, C. O.
New measurements of planetary radiation. Science n s 60:295 S 26 '24
Tentative interpretation of the radiometric data on Venus. Science n s 60:318-19 O 3 '24
Coblenz, Hermann
In the thick of the fight. Liv Age 319:448-50 D 8 '23
Coblenz, Germany
Landmarks of old Coblenz. M. M. Perkins. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:42-5 Ap '22
Coblenz, They dance at. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. Liv Age 312:489-90 F 25 '22
Cobras
Venom of the cobra. Science n s 57:sup16 F 23 '23
Coburn, Mrs Fordyce. See Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell
Cobweb; novel. See Tuttle, Mrs Margaretta Muhlenberg
Cobwebs. See Spider webs
Coca
Drug curse is pall on roof of world. il Pop Mech 41:248-9 F '24
Sacred coca plant. F. E. Class. il Pan Am M 35:297-303 D '22
Cocaine
Coca leaves and cocaine. Pan Am M 34:2-3 My '22
Cocaine and cocoa. Sci Am 128:399 Je '23
Cocaine traffic in India. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:949 S '22
Use of opium and cocaine. Science n s 60: sup14 O 10 '24
See also Coca
Coccidae. See Scale insects
Coccus lacca. See Lac insects
Cochran, Dorothy C. (Mrs George G. Cochran, jr.)
Strength; poem. Poetry 21:309 Mr '23
Cochran, Harold W.
65% more sales and closer collections through letters. System 45:27-9 Ja '24
His first stock in trade was an old pants button! C. G. Klar. por Am M 97:58-9 Ja '24
Cochran, Jean Carter
Starch of puritanism. Bookm 56:265-71 N '22
Cochrane, May L.
Japan's doll theatre, the Bunraku-za. Travel 41:16-17 S '23
Cochrane, Thomas. See Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th earl of
Cockcrow; drama. L. M. Taylor. Poet Lore 33:118-27 Mr '22
Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison
Abstracting and indexing of biological literature. Science n s 57:22-3 Ja 5 '23
Abuse of intercollegiate athletics. School and Soc 19:493-4 Ap 26 '24
Athletics. School and Soc 19:300-1 Mr 15 '24
Dru Drury, an eighteenth century entomologist. Sci Monthly 14:67-82 Ja '22
Fisher of men and minnows. Sci Monthly 17: 50-6 Jl '23
Fossil mammals at the Colorado museum of natural history. Sci Monthly 17:271-7 S '23
Huia Onslow. Science n s 56:185-6 Ag 18 '22
Journey in Siberia. Sci Monthly 19:415-33 O '24
Mealy-bug called pseudococcus bromeliæ, and other coccids. Science n s 56:308-9 S 15 '22
Name of the spotted fever tick. Science n s 59:277 Mr 21 '24
Scales of the fossil fish eobrycon. Science n s 57:418 Ap 6 '23
Scientific literature in European countries. Science n s 54:436-7 N 4 '21
State of the realm. School and Soc 20:74-6 Jl 19 '24
Cocklebur. See Xanthium
Cockney tongue. See English language—Dialects
Cockneys
Slum-dweller's growth to manhood. J. H. Martin. Contemp 126:495-502 O '24
Cockran, Bourke. See Cockran, William Bourke
Cockran, William Bourke
Portrait. Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22; Sat Eve Post 196:27 O 13 '23
Sketch. J: Willison. Canad M 60:579 Ap '23
Cockrell, E. T.
How absence affects quality of work. El School J 24:135-7 O '23
Cocks, Orrin Giddings
How a neighborhood can improve its motion picture exhibition. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:340-3
Cocky Lewis and the luck piece; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 70:3-4 Ag 5 '22
Coco, Adolphe Valery
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:10 Ja 13 '23
Cocoa
Cocoa and cacao. Sci Am 126:123 F '22
Future prospects of raw cocoa as regards chocolate manufacture. V. D. Hatherley. Pan Am M 34:49-52 My '22
See also Cacao
Coconut oil
To outlaw oiled milk. Lit Digest 73:24 My 27 '22
Coconut pearls
Pearls from cocoanuts. Lit Digest 82:26 S 6 '24
Coconuts
King cocoanut's numerous roles. H. M. Wright. il Illus World 36:868-70 F '22
Small coconut estate in the West Indies. N. Hamel-Smith. il Pan Am M 36:111-14 Mr '23
Cocoons
Master builders called insects. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 128:382 Je '23
Cocteau, Jean
Portrait bust by Lipschitz. Arts and Dec 16: 282 F '22
Cod fisheries
King cod. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 O 28 '22
Cod-liver oil
Difference between sunshine and cod-liver oil. Lit Digest 78:28 S 1 '23
Effect of dry storage on the antirachitic potency of cod-liver oil. L. C. Dunn. Science n s 59:485 My 30 '24
Whence comes the virtue of cod-liver oil? Lit Digest 75:25 D 9 '22
Code, Grant Hyde
Diving the bridge; story. Scrib M 71:731-7 Je '22
Codes. See Ciphers
Codfish
New ways to serve codfish. W. Moses. il Delin 102:50 Ap '23
Codiaeums. See Crotons
Codices. See Bible—Manuscripts

Cody, Frank
Boy scouts. Nat Educ Assn 1923:910-11
Remarks on factory classes. Nat Educ Assn 1922:967-8
Safety education in Detroit. Nat Educ Assn J 12:18-19 Ja '23
What one representative American city is doing in teaching Americanism. Nat Educ Assn 1921:759-64

Cody, William Frederick (Buffalo Bill)
Buffalo Bill as the typical plainsman. World's Work 48:359-60 Ag '24
Portrait. St N 50:597 Ap '23

Coe, Ernest Francis
Keeping Japanese picture-plants alive. Gard M 37:331-2 Jl '23
Rich planting effects while you wait. Gard M 39:135-6 Ap '24

Coe, Frederick L.
Wildcat's last kill. Outing 81:178-81 Ja '23

Coeducation
Case for coeducation. J. B. Peixotto. Forum 70:2059-66 N '23
Coeducation versus literature. R. W. Brown. Harper 148:784-90 My '24
Women at man-made colleges. O. H. Dunbar. Forum 70:2049-58 N '23
See also Education of women

Coefficient of correlation. See Correlation, Coefficient of

Coelenterata
See also Jellyfish

Coes, Harold Vinton
Making the factory fit the job. Ind Management 63:34-5 Ja '22

Coeur d'Alene district
What happens to pioneers. A. Ruhl. Harper 145:137-47 Jl '22

Coeuroy, André
Musical inspiration in English literature of the nineteenth century. Mus Q 10:305-25 Jl '24
Musical inspiration of Shelley. Mus Q 9:82-95 Ja '23

Coffee, Rudolph Isaac
Stamping out the wine congregations. Survey 49:366-7 D 15 '22

Coffee
Children should not drink coffee or tea. O. T. Osborne. Good H 79:284-6 O '24
Coffee brewing in variety. H. Conklin and P. Partridge. il Good H 75:79 N '22
Coffee hot and coffee cold. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 77:79 Ag '23
Good cup of coffee and a good cup of tea. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:52-5 Ap '22
How we like our coffee. il Lit Digest 74:27-8 S 2 '22
In praise of coffee. Lit Digest 79:26 N 24 '23
Studies in coffee making. J Home Econ 14:142-3 Mr '22

Coffee-cooler; story. I. U. Glenn. il Scrib M 76:517-27 N '24

Coffee trade
How Brazil protects her coffee. R. M. Connell. Pan Am M 37:2-3 Ja '24

Coffey, Herbert V.
Portrait. Overland n s 79:front Mr '22

Coffin, Charles A., foundation
Charles A. Coffin foundation. Science n s 56:653-4 D 8 '22

Coffin, Mrs Haskell. See Starr, Frances Grant

Coffin, Helen Lockwood
Closed doors. Harper 146:533-4 Mr '23

Coffin, Marian C.
Our substitute castle in Spain. Country Life 42:48-9 S '22
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Jl '23

Coffin, Robert P. Tristram
Backwaters of Berkshire. No Am 218:509-17 O '23
Ballad of San Graal. Poet Lore 33:464-8 S '22
Cathedrals to live in. No Am 219:240-50 F '24
Cavalier and Puritan athletes. Outlook 137:276-7 Je 18 '24
Crecy; poem. Forum 72:251-4 Ag '24
Dew and bronze; poem. Nation 119:290 S 17 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:641 N '24
Four fishermen; poem. Poet Lore 33:157 Mr '22
Iffley the unspoiled. No Am 218:39-96 Jl '23
In viis; poem. Poet Lore 34:152-3 Mr '23
King David's harp; poem. Poet Lore 34:471-2 S '23
Lad Jason; poem. Freeman 6:520-1 F 7 '23
Paradox of Oxford. Forum 70:2003-9 O '23
Plowman; poem. Survey 50:32-3 Ap 1 '23
Saints and cream and Devon things. No Am 219:662-72 My '24
Things enough; poem. Harper 147:327 Ag '23
Trees; poem. Ladies' H J 41:87 Ag '24
Via cruciata; poem. Poet Lore 33:608-10 D '22

Coffman, Lotus Delta
Educational ideals and public welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:21-4
Reconstruction of American education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:750-8
Responsibility of the community to the university. School and Soc 16:729-34 D 30 '22; Same cond. Am City 28:382-3 Ap '23
What part shall the colleges and universities play in the American program in education? Nat Educ Assn 1921:99-103

Coggeshall, Kenneth M.
Making output records control material purchases. Ind Management 64:6-11 Jl '22

Coghlan, Rose
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:69 N '23
Young ladies of the stage. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ap 19 '24

Cogné, François
How I sculptured the king of Spain. Liv Age 322:631-4 S 27 '24
Sculptor in the Vatican. Liv Age 315:475-81 N 25 '22; Same. Arts and Dec 18:65-7 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:34-5 N 18 '22

Cohalan, Daniel Florence
Freedom of Ireland. Forum 67:74-81 Ja '22

Cohen, Béla. See Kun, Béla

Cohen, Charles Waley
Perils of anti-Semitism. 19th Cent 91:122-30 Ja '22

Cohen, David R.
My best ideas come from other lines. System 42:552-3 N '22

Cohen, Emanuel (Jack Cohen)
How the movie news man gets pictures of world events. S. Mackenzie. por Am M 97:38-40 Ja '24

Cohen, George N.
Simple records that make mail orders pay. System 43:190-1 F '23

Cohen, Helen Louise
Education in the theatre arts. Theatre Arts M 8:688-92 O '24

Cohen, Herman
Sortes Virgilianæ. Fortn 121:440-52 Mr '24

Cohen, I. David
Mind of the modern worker. Ind Management 64:79-82 Ag '22

Cohen, Israel
Palestine question. Fortn 121:381-93 Mr '24

Cohen, Jack. See Cohen, Emanuel

Cohen, Joseph L.
Social insurance, extended and unified. Contemp 125:593-9 My '24

Cohen, Julius Henry
Unlawful practice of the law must be prevented. Ann Am Acad 101:44-8 My '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:34 Ap 14 '23

Cohen, Mark
Novel methods in antipodean education. School Life 9:147 Mr '24

Cohen, Morris Raphael
Liberalism and the Russian mind. Survey 49:731-2 Mr 1 '23

Cohen, Octavus Roy
Bass ingratitude; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Mr 1 '24
Bathing booty; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 O 4 '24

Cohen, Octavus Roy—*Continued*
Berth of hope; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ja 12 '24
Birth of a notion; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 S 1 '23
Chocolate grudge; story. Sat Eve Post 194:17-19 N 12 '21
Common stock; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 22 '22
Double double; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 S 27 '24
Epic cure; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Jl 26 '24
Every little movie; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 6-7 Ag 30 '24
Far better than worse; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ja 27 '23
Fish eyes; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 My 6 '22
Focus pokus; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 O 21 '22
Helen of Troy, N. Y.; story. Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 O 7 '22
His bitter half; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ja 13 '23
Homespun silk; story. Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 Je 17 '22
Inside inflammation; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 24-5 N 1 '24
Lady fare; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ag 9 '24
Late lamented; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 N 17 '23
Law and the profits; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 17 Ap 28 '23
Little child; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 O 18 '24
Music hath harms; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 14-15 N 26 '21
One half dozen raw; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 36-44 O 14 '22
Pay-off; story. Collier's 71:3-4 Ap 14 '23
Pink bait; story. Collier's 72:3-4 Jl 7 '23
Plain black on white; story. Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 O 13 '23
Pressto change! story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Mr 18 '22
Protect at all times. Sat Eve Post 195:38-40 My 5 '23
Question mark; story. Collier's 73:5-6 F 23 '24
Ride 'em and weep; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 16-17 F 23 '24
Shadow light; story. Good H 78:26-9 My '24
Swampshade; story. Good H 76:34-8 My '23
Then there were nine; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 S 30 '22
Transportation only; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 16-17 My 24 '24
Traveling suspenses; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 16-17 Mr 22 '24
Trunk and disorderly; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Je 7 '24
Widow's bite; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 F 18 '22
Wild and woolly vest; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 16-17 D 8 '23
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 Ap 14 '23; Lit R 4: 779 My 24 '24

Cohen, Mrs Rose (Gallup)
Natalka's portion; story. Cur Opinion 72:620-8 My '22
To the friends of Out of the shadow. Bookm 55:36-40 Mr '22

Cohen, Sam
Abraham Lincoln; poem. Atlan 129:770 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 1 '22
George Washington; poem. Atlan 129:769-70 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 1 '22

Cohen Stuart, A. B.
Holland's island empire. Asia 23:318-23 My '23

Cohen, Walter L.
Negro controller at New Orleans. por Lit Digest 77:17-18 Je 2 '23

Cohn, Alfred
Delightful camera-region. il Photo-Era 49: 126-9 S '22

Cohn, Fannia M.
Workers' education. Nation 115:579-80 N 29 '22

Cohoes, New York
City of Cohoes to build houses for sale to its citizens. D. J. Cosgro. plan Am City 31: 201-2 S '24

Coiffure. See Hairdressing

Coignet, Jean Roch
Captain Coignet and Napoleon. W. S. Sparrow. Fortn 117:614-29 Ap '22

Coigns. See Quoins

Coinage. See Coins

Coins
Art and the new silver dollar. Lit Digest 72: 28 Ja 28 '22
Collecting the coins of yesterday. G. Teall. il House and Gard 41:53 My '22
Our germ-laden money. il Lit Digest 71:22-3 N 26 '21
Potted gold of Croesus. A. Johnston. Art and Archaeol 14:107-8 Jl '22
Priceless coins from the mintage of Crœsus brought to light. il Cur Opinion 73:227-8 Ag '22
Should our national coinage have artistic merit? P. Maxwell. il Arts and Dec 17:167-8 Jl '22

Coins, Photography of. See Photography of coins

Coke, Richard
Great Britain and Iraq. Contemp 126:332-41 S '24
New monarchy in garden of Eden. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:981-6 S '24
Newest constitution in an ancient land. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:241-6 N '24

Coke
Is coal your problem? A. M. Baylis. Woman's H C 51:80 Ja '24
Structure and origin of coking coals. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 58:285-6 O 12 '23

Coke family. See Cooke family

Coke manufacture
And they said it couldn't be done! S. Rogers. il Outlook 134:547-52 Ag 8 '23
Making the 40 million tons of coke needed annually in our blast furnaces. il Sci Am 131: 98-9 Ag '24
Treatment of fuels by direct flame. F. Frank. il diags Sci Am 126:408 Je '22

Coke-oven gas
By-products from coke oven gases. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 64:280-7 N '22

Coke ovens
Better use of low-grade coal; coking furnace of novel design. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 126:108 F '22
Coal by-product oven; drawings by J. Stella. Survey 51:563-8 Mr 1 '24
Coke-oven accidents in the United States during 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:450-1 F '23
Coke-oven accidents in the United States during 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:148-9 Ja '24

Coker, Robert Ervin
Fisheries biological laboratory, Woods Hole, in 1923. Science n s 60:56-9 Jl 18 '24
Methuselah of the Mississippi. Sci Monthly 16:89-103 Ja '23
Perpetual submarine war. Sci Monthly 14: 345-51 Ap '22

Colbatch, John, 1664-1748
Sad story of Dr Colbatch. L. Strachey. New Repub 37:115-16 D 26 '23

Colbeck, Archibald
Proposed Anglo-French treaty. Edin R 236: 244-55 O '22

Colbert, Jean Baptiste
Portrait. Canad M 61:155 Je '23

Colbourne, Frances
For unmarried mothers abroad. Survey 51:96 O 15 '23
Too near to be seen? Survey 51:395-6 Ja 15 '24

Colburn, Elizabeth V.
Object drawing in the grades. School Arts M 24:40-7 S '24

Colburn, Mrs Frederick H.
Point Lobos; poems. Overland n s 81:12 Je '23

Colburn, Mrs Frona Eunice Wait (Smith)
Alma de Bretteville Spreckels. Overland n s 82: 101-3 Mr '24
Bernice Freeland Lott, explorer. Overland n s 82:264 Je '24
California poetess, as I knew her. Overland n s 82:205 My '24
Getting on the staff. Overland n s 81:3-5 N '23
Girl at the tank house; story. Overland n s 81:17-20 D '23; 82:5-8 Ja '24
Mrs Leland Stanford, as I knew her. Overland n s 81:3-5 Jl '23
Mrs Lovell White, as I knew her. Overland n s 81:3-4 O '23
Mrs William Beckman, as I knew her. Overland n s 82:51-2 F '24
Phoebe Apperson Hearst, as I knew her. Overland n s 81:23-4 S '23
Susan Tollman Mills, as I knew her. Overland n s 81:7-9 Ag '23

Colby, Bainbridge
Presidency in 1924? A. Williston. Forum 70: 1997-2002 O '23

Colby, Mrs Bainbridge. See Colby, Nathalie

Colby, Elbridge
America has disarmed. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:387-90 D '23
Army experiments in examinations. Educ R 65:7-9 Ja '23
Army officers at civilian colleges. Educa 44: 629-35 Je '24
Education in the army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:429-33 D '21
Isle of Pines controversy. Bul Pan Am Union 58:971-6 O '24
Teaching librarian. bibliog Library J 49:767-73 S 15 '24
United States paramount in the Caribbean. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:267-74 N '23

Colby, Frank Moore
Grammar of international hate. Harper 145: 824-6 N '22
Offense of blue tomatoes. Harper 145:545-7 S '22
Sowing the wind. Harper 146:389-91 F '23
Wonders of success. Harper 144:119-21 D '21

Colby, John Peck
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:13 Ja 14 '22

Colby, Josephine
Desirable working conditions more attractive than salary. Nat Educ Assn 1921:402-4

Colby, M. E.
Under the southern cross; poem. Overland n s 82:173 Ap '24

Colby, Nathalie (Sedgwick) (Mrs Bainbridge Colby)
Marriage. Atlan 133:666-8 My '24

Colchester, England
Oldest town in England. A. B. Gillespie. il Travel 41:27-8 My '23

Colcord, David Harold
Not so fast. Ind 108:114 F 4 '22

Colcord, Joanna C.
C. O. S. looks forward. Survey 49:523-4 Ja 15 '23

Colcord, Lincoln (Ross)
Girl who was a mystery to her town; story. Am M 95:12-15 Mr '23
I was born in a storm at sea. por Am M 96: 18-19 Jl '23
Sailor Bill Harriman just had to see Roosevelt; story. Am M 96:38-41 S '23
Servant and master; story. Am M 93:10-13 Mr '22
Unmasked; story. Am M 95:20-3 Je '23

Cold (disease)
Catching cold by hand. Lit Digest 76:84-5 Mr 10 '23
Cause and cure of singers' colds. I. W. Voorhees. Etude 41:860-1 D '23
Coughs and colds. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:25-6 My 31 '24
Curing colds with chlorine gas. il R of Rs 70:325-6 S '24
Got a cold? Survey 51:390-1 Ja 15 '24
How not to catch cold. Lit Digest 75:25 D 9 '22
Keep the windows open. Survey 53:88 O 15 '24
Where did you get that cold? interview with Dr E: Pope. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 97:41 Mr '24
See also Influenza

Cold-blooded; story. R: Connell. il Am M 98:46-9 O '24

Cold-blooded little fish; story. D. W: Moore. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 O 27 '23

Cold frames
See also Hotbeds

Cold light
Cold light. E. N. Harvey. il diags Scrib M 72: 455-66 O '22
Cold light. E. N. Harvey. il Mentor 11:38-9 N '23
How living creatures produce cold light. il R of Rs 70:329-30 S '24
Living light and the cold flame. D. McClure. il St N 51:653-4 Ap '24
Science is solving the mystery of cold light. Cur Opinion 74:473 Ap '23
What is cold light? W. V. Roberts. Sci Am 127:240 O '22

Cold molasses; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 D 17 '21

Cold patching. See Roads—Maintenance and repair

Cold storage
Outwitting demons that spoil food. L. F. Connell. il Delin 100:72-3 Je '22
See also Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

Cold waves. See United States—Climate

Cold weather
Is it cold enough for you? V. Stefansson. Collier's 72:33 N 3 '23

Cole, Arthur Harrison
Domestic and foreign wool manufactures and the tariff problem. Q J Econ 36:102-35 N '21
Neglected chapter in the history of combinations: the American wool manufacture. Q J Econ 37:436-75 My '23
Textile schedules in the tariff of 1922. Q J Econ 37:29-51 N '22

Cole, Mrs Celia Caroline
Backs up! Delin 105:22 O '24
Carrot-tops, and other tops. Delin 10:22 Je '24
Lais and you. Delin 104:22 My '24

Cole, Cornelius C.
Lincoln I knew. Collier's 71:29 F 10 '23
Reminiscences of the pony express days. Overland n s 81:7 S '23
Portrait. Outlook 131:368 Je 28 '22; Lit Digest 74:38 Jl 29 '22; Radio Broadcast 3: 455 O '23

Cole, Dale Stevens
Advantage of manufacturing into stock. Ind Management 66:28-32 Jl '23
Analyzing human frictions. Ind Management 65:146-8 Mr '23
Estimating cost promises in the small plant. Ind Management 63:181-3 Mr '22
Human elements of wage incentive. Ind Management 65:39-41 Ja '23
Job shop dilemma. Ind Management 68:133-4 S '24
Minimum shop operation without loss. Ind Management 63:96-7 F '22
Taking the guesswork out of overhead costs. Ind Management 65:324-6 Je '23
To buy or not to buy. Ind Management 66: 239-42 O '23
With what measure? Ind Management 66:372-5 D '23

Cole, Elizabeth
Business of making health. Ind Management 64:363-4 D '22
History and helpfulness of the Christmas seals. Am City 29:657-9 D '23

Cole, Elsie
Song of the foot-track. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24

Cole, Mrs Fay-Cooper. See Cole, Mabel Elizabeth

Cole, Frank Nelson, prize in algebra
Frank Nelson Cole prize in algebra. R. G. D. Richardson. Science n s 56:710-11 D 22 '22

Cole, George Douglas Howard
Labour in war and peace. Fortn 116:972-84 D '21
Non-manual trade unionism. No Am 215:38-45 Ja '22
Sketch. Y. Tsurumi. Liv Age 313:7-9 Ap 1 '22

Cole, George Townsend
Artist finds a desert. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 75:358-62 Ag '22

Cole, George Watson
Huntington library. Library J 47:745-50 S 15 '22

Cole, Harry Ellsworth
Well, anyhow, the hazel wand unearths correspondents aplenty. Outlook 129:577-9 D 7 '21

Cole, John
Letting George do it. Outlook 131:42-3 My 3 '22

Cole, L. E.
Latin as a preparation for French and Spanish. School and Soc 19:618-22 My 24 '24

Cole, Lawrence C.
Plan of a general bureau of inquiry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:150-4

Cole, Lawrence Wooster
Partial remedy for loafing in college. School and Soc 20:311-13 S 6 '24
Prevention of the lockstep in schools. School and Soc 15:211-17 F 25 '22

Cole, Lois Dwight
Venerable woods; poem. Lit Digest 81:49-50 Je 28 '24

Cole, M. D.
Happy year; poem. Good H 74:7 F '22
Hollyhock fairy; verse. St N 49:793 Je '22
Pirate Bill; verse. St N 50:747 My '23
Priv'leged person; verse. St N 50:829 Je '23
Two clocks; verse. St N 49:1068 Ag '22
What she told me; verse. St N 50:603 Ap '23

Cole, Mabel Elizabeth (Cook) (Mrs Fay-Cooper Cole)
Homeless husbands. Asia 24:595-9 Ag '24
Splendidly null home rule in Java. Asia 24: 860-7 N '24

Cole, Mary de Bevoise
Our all-American house. Country Life 43:61-2 N '22

Cole, Ralph E.
How to use gas for enlarging. diag Photo-Era 53:142-3 S '24

Cole, Raymond E.
Church program for the immigrant. Mis R 46:29-32 Ja '23

Cole, Robert J.
Young progressive who became an elder statesman. Outlook 136:18-19 Ja 2 '24

Cole, Samuel Valentine
Deacon's prayer; poem. Outlook 130:273-4 F 15 '22

Cole, Thomas R.
Readjustments in the elementary schools. El School J 24:453-7 F '24
What I most desire of my assistant superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1923:920-2

Cole, William H.
Green Japanese beetle. Sci Am 127:254 O '22
Note on the relation between the photic stimulus and the rate of locomotion in drosophila. Science n s 55:678-9 Je 23 '22

Cole, William I.
Hawaii national park. R of Rs 68:411-16 O '23

Colegrove, Frank
Some advantages of pinhole-photography. il Photo-Era 50:14-17 Ja '23

Coleman, A. I. du P.
Last crusade. Cath World 114:160-70 N '21

Coleman, Caryl
God's lover forsakes the world. Cath World 116:170-9 N '22

Coleman, Dell
Billy, a great horned owl. Bird Lore 23:293-4 N '21

Coleman, Elizabeth Tyler
Assignments in beginning oral English. Q J Speech Educ 8:311-22 N '22

Coleman, Laurence Vail
Museums in relationship to schools. School Life 9:145-6 Mr '24
New era for American museums. Science n s 58:172-4 S 7 '23
Organized cooperation among museums. Science n s 60:124-6 Ag 8 '24
School and public museum. Nat Educ Assn J 13:218 Je '24

Coleman, McAlister
Coal's vicious circle. New Repub 31:160-1 Jl 5 '22
E. Collins, 2 b. New Repub 32:15-16 Ag 30 '22
Herrin. Survey 53:46-8 O 1 '24
In full boom. Survey 51:25-8 O 1 '23
La Follette day at Cleveland. Outlook 137:425-6 Jl 16 '24
Most of us are like this, Mr Beck. Collier's 73:9 Ja 19 '24
Now, are we going to conserve? Collier's 73:7 My 17 '24
Our coal diggers don't want to quit. Collier's 73:7 F 16 '24
Some reds are only pink. Collier's 73:14 My 24 '24
Somerset county sector. Nation 115:12-14 Jl 5 '22
When I served on the jury. Collier's 73:12 Mr 8 '24
When the troops took Tulsa. Nation 117:239-40 S 5 '23
You and I and Herrin. Collier's 71:26 F 3 '23

Coleman, Norman Frank
Manager takes counsel. Outlook 130:194-6 F 1 '22

Coleman, Patrick
Burning bush; poem. Cath World 115:229 My '22
Enshrined; poem. Cath World 114:220 N '21

Coleridge, Gilbert James Duke
Oscar Wilde. 19th Cent 91:723-8 Ap '22
Phocion, a neglected hero. 19th Cent 93:465-72 Mr '23
Sir Henry Wotton. 19th Cent 94:370-8 S '23
Waterloo bridge. 19th Cent 95:928-36 Je '24

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge and the Morning post. Liv Age 316: 282-4 F 3 '23
Great friendships; Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Charles Lamb. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 61:21-6 My '23
Outline study of Christabel. E. G. Harrop. Educa 44:100-13 O '23
Story of the poem Kubla Khan. J. Pennington. il Mentor 12:48 N '24

Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel
Some notes on Coleridge-Taylor. H. Antcliffe. por Mus Q 8:180-92 Ap '22

Coles, Charles E.
Indian principalities and other problems. Contemp 121:721-30 Je '22
Occupational franchise. Fortn 120:914-19 D '23

Colet, Louise (Révoil) (Mme Hippolyte Colet)
Lady of the salons, by D. E. Enfield. Review by A. Gregory. Freeman 7:500-1 Ag 1 '23

Coligny, Gaspard de
Portrait by F. Clouet. Scrib M 72:488 O '22

Collndres, Vicente M.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:65 Ja '22

Coliseum, Rome. See Colosseum

Coliseums. See Amphitheaters

Colket, G. Hamilton
Suppressing Japanese schools in Hawaii. Nation 115:558-9 N 22 '22

Coll, Aloysius
To-day's task; poem. Munsey 76:384 Jl '22

Coll, Joseph Clement
Joseph Clement Coll; pen illustrator. J. T. Willing. il Cent 104:117-22 My '22

Coll y Cuchi, Cayetano
American rule in Porto Rico. Liv Age 314: 262-6 Jl 29 '22

Collaboration, Literary. See Authorship—Collaboration

Collamore, Edna A.
Accessory causes of first-grade retardation. El School J 24:766-72 Je '24

Collart, Norman, and Elliot, Berton
How to know and choose interior woodwork for the home. Good H 78:42 Ja '24
How to stipple a wall. House and Gard 46:82 N '24
Mission of paint. Good H 76:47 My '23
Mixing paint with brains. Good H 76:46 Ap '23
Principles of color. Good H 76:42 F '23
Texture of painted walls. House and Gard 44:58 Ag '23
What makes color right? Good H 76:40 Mr '23

Collecting. See Collectors and collecting

Collecting of accounts
Collecting by helping the dealer collect. R. M. Dulin. System 46:428-9 O '24
Collection plan that collects. R. W. Wheeler. System 43:596-7 My '23
Collection start that brings prompt payment. G. F. Muse. System 45:346-50 Mr '24
Cutting the cost of a charge business. G. S. Robinson. il System 43:483-4 Ap '23
Does the smiling letter get the money? I. F. Hoyt and others. System 46:581-2 N '24
Everybody's business. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:32 F 11 '22
How mother collected her bills. E. O. Whitcomb. Etude 41:296 My '23
How the sales angle bettered our collection letters. K. G. Silliman. System 44:443-4 O '23
How to make sure of foreign collections. J: Chapman. il System 43:340-2 Mr '23
How we cut outstandings 50% with a 12-week contest. S. Q. French. System 46:51-2 Jl '24
In every 100 men 99 are honest. W: R. Basset. Collier's 72:17-18 N 10 '23
Making customers want to pay. K. G. Silliman. il System 41:424-7 Ap '22
Now they all pull; the mail order methods and collection policy of El Vandoma. R. M. Rose. System 46:287-8 S '24
Our worst office now tops the list. L. J. Dykes. System 43:322-4 Mr '23
Quick collections without dunning. S. C. Gunn. System 42:569-71 N '22
Seven informal letters that made collections easier. G: W. Gray. System 42:26-8 Jl '22
Stories of my experiences as a bill collector. J: M. Nelson. Am M 93:54-5 My '22
This brings checks from 75% of the slow-pays. R. M. Dulin. System 43:772-3 Je '23
Way to quicken collections. R. M. Dulin. System 45:166 F '24
We are remitting today. System 45:806 Je '24
We make every salesman a credit man. S. C. Gunn. il System 41:554-6 My '22
Why we collect 89% of our accounts before the due date. R. M. Dulin. System 41:162-4 F '22
Why we do not use the personal or humorous collection letter. S. C. Gunn. System 45: 473-5 Ap '24

Collective bargaining
Development of collective bargaining in the men's clothing industry in the United States. M. Gadsby. Monthly Labor R 14: 1093-1108 Je '22

See also Trade agreements

Collector; story. O. Johnson. il Delin 105:7 N '24

Collectors and collecting
Acquisitive instinct in children as an educational stimulus. W: D. Johnston, jr. Science n s 54:662-3 D 30 '21
Cobbler's last. P. Guedalla. Liv Age 316:780-3 Mr 31 '23
Collecting. A. Bennett. il Woman's H C 51:4 My '24
Collecting American antiques in London. W. Mills. il House and Gard 45:80 Je '24
Collecting for the traveler. G: C. Williamson. il Travel 42:31-3 Ap '24
Collecting in print; the invasion of this pastime in modern stories. A. V. Carrick. House B 56:124 Ag '24
Collecting letters. A. V. Carrick. il House B 54:24-5, 142-3, 238-9, 608-9; 55:148-9 Jl-S, D '23, F '24
Collecting paper money. F. Schwerz. Liv Age 317:283-5 My 5 '23
Collectors and collectomania; a fascinating volume on The gentle art of faking, by Ricardo Nobili. Arts and Dec 16:380 Mr '22
Fads and fancies of collectors. E. Shackleton. il Sat Eve Post 197:9 Ag 9 '24
For those who collect. il House B 53:614-15; 54:126-7, 224-5, 353 Je, Ag-O '23
Gathering antiques by the wayside. C. M. Barbour. il Good H 79:55 Jl '24
Hoarding and using. House and Gard 43:56 My '23
How to buy a work of art. F: Litchfield. Arts and Dec 16:152-4 D '21
Joys of collecting. G. Teall. il Ind 109:40-1 Ag 5 '22
Junk snupper. il Sat Eve Post 196:25 Ap 19 '24
On the Sheffield trail. Mrs H. Gillingham. il House B 56:129 Ag '24
Robbing the Clydesdales. J. N. McIlwraith. Canad M 62:373-81 Ap '24
Story of my brasses. C: K. Moser. il Int Studio 80:32-9 O '24

See also Antiques; Art—Private collections; Book collecting

College advertising
Mail order freshmen. E: S. Parsons. School and Soc 18:681 D 8 '23
University and college publicity. F: L. Allen. School and Soc 15:485-9 My 6 '22

College and school journalism
Brass check at Michigan. J: Rothschild. New Repub 34:43-5 Mr 7 '23
Cost and financing of student publications. O. F. Nixon. School R 31:204-12 Mr '23
Freshman first aid. G. Klein. Nat Educ Assn J 12;376 N '23
High-school press. School R 31:729-30 D '23
Languid generation. Nation 117:572 N 21 '23
Motivated English, a class paper. B. Hartley. Educa 44:425-8 Mr '24
Planning a school annual. R. S. Hilpert. il School Arts M 24:25-8 S '24
Production of a high school annual. R. R. Deimer. il Ind Arts M 13:11-14 Ja '24
School paper. C. A. Wackman. Ind Educ M 25:154-5 D '23
School publications. J. A. Thalheimer. Educa 44:429-36 Mr '24
Student publications in high schools. W. C. Reavis. School R 30:514-20 S '22
Unique problem carried out by elementary-school pupils. E. C. Bratton. El School J 23:303-6 D '22
Value of high school publications. H. N. Sherwood. Educ R 67:20-1 Ja '24

See also Daily Iowan (newspaper)

College and university round table. See Pennsylvania state education association—College and university round table

College appointment bureaus
Appointment bureau as social service. Educ R 63:357-60 Ap '22
Appointment bureaus in colleges and universities. A. J. Jones. Educ R 63:367-78 My '22

See also California university—Alumni bureau of occupations

College architecture
Alumni memorial administration building for Lehigh university; T. Visscher and J. Burley, architects. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 53:158-72 F '23
Denison university, Granville, Ohio; A. W. Brunner, architect. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 54:298-320 O '23
New buildings for the University of Brussels. M. Wilcox. il plan Arch Rec 55:108-12 Ja '24
Planning of dormitories and social buildings. E. C. Lowe. Nat Educ Assn 1922:715-17

College athletics
Abuse of intercollegiate athletics. T. D. A. Cockerell. School and Soc 19:493-4 Ap 26 '24
Abuses in college athletics. World's Work 48:474-5 S '24
Athletics. T. D. A. Cockerell. School and Soc 19:300-1 Mr 15 '24

College athletics—*Continued*
Athletics in school and college. W: J. Bingham. School and Soc 20:454-60 O 11 '24
Athletics ought to interfere with studies. Lit Digest 73:58-60 My 27 '22
Cavalier and Puritan athletes. R. P. T. Coffin. Outlook 137:276-7 Je 18 '24
College athletics. Playground 18:302-3 Ag '24
College athletes above the average in scholarship. Lit Digest 82:64-6 Jl 12 '24
College athletics and professionalism. School and Soc 15:554-5 My 20 '22
College championship for all. E. C. Reeves. il Collier's 71:20-1 Je 23 '23
College sports in England. E. M. Dunbar. Outlook 134:433-4 Jl 18 '23
Commercialism in college athletics. School and Soc 15:681-6; 16:7-11 Je 24-Jl 1 '22
Commercialized athletics. Sat Eve Post 194: 22 Je 17 '22
Commercialized athletics. W. E. Allen. School and Soc 17:130-1 F 3 '23
Commission of intercollegiate athletics. Outlook 132:51 S 13 '22
Dollar in college sports. R. D. Owen. il Collier's 69:11-12 Je 17 '22
Enter Prof. Coach. Lit Digest 73:46-8 Ap 29 '22
For restraint in college athletics. Outlook 130:535-6 Ap 5 '22
Frankenstein of college athletics. W. Camp. il World's Work 47:101-5 N '23
Intercollegiate athletics. A. Meiklejohn. il Outlook 130:387 Mr 8 '22
New university athletic code. Outlook 132: 226-7 O 11 '22
Professionalism in college athletics. A. E. Young. Outlook 130:697-8 Ap 26 '22
Relation of athletics to physical education. J: Sundwall. Educ R 63:198-210 Mr '22
Science and commercialized athletics. W. E. Allen. Science n s 57:270-1 Mr 2 '23
Athletics and the American association for the advancement of science; reply to W. E. Allen. H. M. Parshley. Science n s 57:470-1 Ap 20 '23
Science or athletics? E. G. Mahin. Science n s 55:523-8 My 19 '22
Undergraduate surveys himself; prize letters. Outlook 131:165-7, 206-7, 254-6 My 24-Je 7 '22
What are college games for? A. Meiklejohn. Atlan 130:663-71 N '22
What are we building? J. F. Williams. Educ R 65:78-9 F '23
What are we building? reply. T. A. Storey. Educ R 65:331-2 My '23
What is the matter with college athletics? T. W. Burckhalter. Outlook 130:696-7 Ap 26 '22
Zero hour striking for college athletics. Lit Digest 81:59-61 Je 21 '24
See also Football

College buildings. See College architecture

College commencements. See Commencements

College credits
College credit for private study. J: C. Jordan. School and Soc 15:258-60 Mr 4 '22
Education from the inside. School and Soc 17:637 Je 9 '23

College deans
History and development of the office of dean of men. T: A. Clark. School and Soc 16:65-70 Jl 15 '22
See also Colleges and universities—Advisory systems

College debating. See Debating

College degrees. See Degrees, Academic

College education, Cost of
Cost of an Oxford career. A. K. Slessor. 19th Cent 91:1023-34 Je '22
Expenses of women college students. School and Soc 16:295 S 9 '22
What it costs to-day to go to college. C. H. Forsyth. School and Soc 19:44-5 Ja 12 '24

College education, Value of
After college, what? Lit Digest 78:26 S 1 '23
Cash value of a college education. Lit Digest 83:74 N 1 '24
Does college educate girls? R: A. Rice. Educ R 66:195-8 N '23
Does the college emphasize service for others to the detriment of personal development. F. Purington. Nat Educ Assn 1921:418-20
Education and management. S. Freed. Ind Management 64:231 O '22
Hare and the tortoise; in business the college trained woman lags at the start, but wins the race. H. Houghton. Sunset 49:42 S '22
How about the college? Is it necessary to a young man's future. E: W. Bok. Sat Eve Post 197:33 S 13 '24
Most assuredly yes! M. Hogg. Sunset 49:11 Ag '22
On the failure of the college to handicap its graduates. W: R. Wilson. School and Soc 19:149-53 F 9 '24
Orator of the day. New Repub 35:113-14 Je 27 '23
Playing the game in school and shop. A. Pound. Ind 113:239-40 O 4 '24
Should your child go to college? J. F. Johnson. il Woman's H C 50:12 S '23
Success in life and success in living; what to expect of a college education. G. Emerson. Ind 108:319-20 Ap 1 '22
They meet the test; higher education prepares the girl college graduates for success in business or matrimony. Mrs G: K. Pattee. Sunset 49:20-1 O '22
Under glass. P. Marks. Scrib M 73:44-50 Ja '23
University's service is essential. S. D. Brooks. School Life 9:97-8 Ja '24
Value of straight thinking. School R 30:401-2 Je '22
When the college senior becomes a business freshman. A. H. Deute. il Sat Eve Post 196:46-8 S 15 '23

College entrance examination board
College entrance examination board. School and Soc 15:333 Mr 25 '22
College entrance examination board and the new type of examinations. R. Walters. School and Soc 15:412-14 Ap 15 '22
Meeting, 1922, Columbia university. R. Walters. School and Soc 16:549-52 N 11 '22
Meeting, 1923, New York city. R. Walters. School and Soc 17:529-32; 18:628-30 My 12, N 24 '23
Meeting, 1924, New York city. R. Walters. School and Soc 19:466-8 Ap 19 '24
More criticism of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 15:467-8 Ap 29 '22
Proposal for extending the usefulness of the College entrance examination board. W. S. Brooks. School and Soc 16:47-9 Jl 8 '22
What the college board chemistry examination is doing for the teaching of chemistry. W. Segerblom. School and Soc 18:370-3 S 29 '23

College entrance requirements. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

College faculties. See College professors and instructors

College fees. See Colleges and universities—Finance

College fraternities
American college fraternity system. School and Soc 18:582 N 17 '23
Fraternities. J. Holck. Survey 50:391-2 Jl 1 '23
Fraternities and constructive work. W. P. Kirkwood. School and Soc 17:500-1 My 5 '23
Fraternities and scholarship. D. A. Worcester. School and Soc 18:147-8 Ag 4 '23
Proposal for more national fraternities. School and Soc 17:489 My 5 '23
Shall a boy join a college fraternity? Lit Digest 73:30-1 Je 17 '22
See also Interfraternity conference; Kappa phi kappa

College fraternity houses. See Clubhouses

College girl as scab. F. Murphy. New Repub 35:258-9 Ag 1 '23

College girls
Basal metabolism and food consumption of underweight college women. K. Blunt and V. Bauer. bibliog J Home Econ 14:171-80, 226-32 Ap-My '22

College girls—*Continued*
Budget project in three state colleges for women. S. D. Haines. J Home Econ 14: 125-8 Mr '22
Clothed and in her right mind; what the college girl does to bring about this happy state. il Woman's H C 49:12 O '22
Clothes budget for the college girl. M. Matlack. Ladies' H J 41:63-6 Ag '24
College girl's mind. V. D. Scudder. New Repub 40:123-4 O 1 '24
Expenses of women college students. School and Soc 16:295 S 9 '22
Languid generation. Nation 117:572 N 21 '23
Our husky college girls. il Lit Digest 78:23 S 29 '23
These girls are too busy to be bad. B. Johnson. Collier's 73:26 Mr 22 '24

See also College women

College glee clubs. See Glee clubs

College grades
Ability of men and women to judge intelligence. L. W. Webb. School and Soc 20:251-4 Ag 23 '24
Analysis of student grades at Washington university school of medicine. M. F. Weymann. Science n s 55:690-3 Je 30 '22
Collegiate clay. P. Marks. Bookm 60:13-14 S '24
Intelligence test scores and students' marks. T: M. Thompson. School and Soc 18:531 N 3 '23
Mental tests and college teaching. W: R. Wilson. School and Soc 15:629-35 Je 10 '22
Psychological tests vs. the first semester's grades as a means of academic prediction. J: L. Ernst. School and Soc 18:419-20 O 6 '23
Recognition of the individual. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 60:321-5 O 10 '24
Sex element in college grades. A. B: Cunningham. School and Soc 14:523-5 D 3 '21
Superior students and score-plus recitations. H. G. Deming. School and Soc 19:409-10 Ap 5 '24
Validity of self-estimates of college marks. W. Koerth and G. M. Ruch. School and Soc 18:88-90 Jl 21 '23

College graduates
After-education for alumni. School and Soc 17:363 Mr 31 '23
College graduates in business. School and Soc 17:105-6 Ja 27 '23
Corporation training schools for college men. W: A. Rawles. J Pol Econ 29:697-709 N '21
Educational statistics from Who's who in America. W. S. Brooks. School and Soc 20: 183-4 Ag 9 '24
Graduates of Yale who are college presidents. School and Soc 17:435 Ap 21 '23
Last known address. New Repub 35:34 Je 6 '23
Menace of the alumni. H. S. Hughes. New Repub 33:277-9 F 7 '23
New factor in the inefficiency of college graduates. Cur Opinion 72:510-12 Ap '22
New power in university affairs: the alumni. W. Shaw. Scrib M 71:677-84 Je '22
Another view of alumni control; reply to W. Shaw. Scrib M 72:504-5 O '22
Product of our schools and colleges. J: H. Latané. School and Soc 14:564-7 D 17 '21
Putting Aristotle into the machine shop. E: S. Cowdrick. Educa 44:220-7 D '23
Representation of colleges in graduate and professional schools. B. W. Kunkel. School and Soc 18:745-50 D 22 '23
Twenty-five years out. C. Perry. Atlan 132: 448-54 O '23
University and marriage. Nation 117:183 Ag 22 '23
Why college boys fail as railroad men. Cur Opinion 72:267-8 F '22
World supply of college men. D: M. Key. Educ R 63:326-35 Ap '22

See also College education, Value of; College women; also Association of alumni secretaries

College honors
Broader privileges to high-grade students. School R 31:162-5 Mr '23
College honors and success in life. J: S. P. Tatlock. School and Soc 15:647-8 Je 10 '22
Honors at Stanford university. M. Yost. School and Soc 15:558-9 My 20 '22
Honors courses. School and Soc 19:259-60 Mr 1 '24
Honors courses in American colleges and universities; review of report by F. Aydelotte. School and Soc 19:197-9 F 16 '24
Honors plan at Hobart college. School and Soc 17:630 Je 9 '23
Scrambling the honors. G. E. P. Smith. School and Soc 16:159-60 Ag 5 '22
Special honors plan at Smith college. H. Wright. Nat Educ Assn 1922:750-2

College libraries
College and university library salaries. J. I. Wyer. Library J 48:722 S 1 '23
College library. J: C. Dana. Freeman 6:561-3 F 21 '23
College library news, 1920-1921. Library J 46:1027-30 D 15 '21
College library revenues. Library J 48:361-2 Ap 15 '23
Contributions of college librarians to general literature. E: F. Stevens. Library J 47:13-18 Ja 1 '22
Radical literature in university libraries. School and Soc 18:703 D 15 '23
Statistical comparison of university libraries, 1915-1921. C: W. Reeder. School and Soc 15:520-7 My 13 '22
University library service scheme. Library J 49:773-4 S 15 '24

See also Normal school libraries; also California university—Library; Columbia university—Library; Conference of Eastern college librarians; Wyoming university—Library

College life. See Student life

College of cardinals. See Popes—Election

College of fine arts, Pittsburgh. See Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh—College of fine arts

College of fisheries, Washington university. See Washington (state) university—College of fisheries

College of letters and science. See Classical education

College of the city of New York
Colleges of New York city. School and Soc 17:52 Ja 13 '23
Colleges of New York city. School and Soc 17:73 Ja 20 '23
Colleges of New York city. School and Soc 17: 210 F 24 '23
New York city and its colleges. School and Soc 17:20 Ja 6 '23
Proposed branch in Brooklyn of the College of the city of New York. School and Soc 20: 526-7 O 25 '24

College plays
Before the footlights. C. L. Menser. Q J Speech Educ 8:291-4 Je '22
University drama in England. Liv Age 315: 610-11 D 9 '22

See also Amateur theatricals

College presidents
American college president. J. E. Kirkpatrick. School and Soc 18:245-9 S 1 '23
College and university president as orator. E. L. Hunt. Q J Speech Educ 8:299-304 Je '22
College president and his job. Ind 110:414 Jl 7 '23
New college presidents. School and Soc 14: 404-5 N 5 '21
Presidential compensations. Educ R 65:113-14 F '23

College professors and instructors
Authors and professors. R: Aldington. Lit R 4:65 S 22 '23
Ban on teaching, by an instructor. Scrib M 73: 426-33 Ap '23
Can college teaching be improved? H. Patterson. Educ R 64:68-73 Je '22
College and university personnel register. School and Soc 18:107-8 Jl 28 '23
College teaching: service or sinecure? E. A. Lee. Educ R 65:83-7 F '23

College professors and instructors—*Continued*
College and religion. Scrib M 71:573-6 My '22
French professor: class room notes and impressions. H. van Landingham. School and Soc 15:700-4 Je 24 '22
Genus professor. M. McConn. Nation 113:537-9 N 9 '21
In loco parentis? R. P. Sibley. Educ R 64:1-6 Je '22
Keys. Scrib M 74:248-9 Ag '23
Perplexed college teacher. J: Marshall, jr. School and Soc 19:287-8 Mr 8 '24
Ph. D. degree and honesty. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 17:553 My 19 '23
Professors, politeness first. Ind 108:324 Ap 1 '22
Professorship in the amenities of life. W. B. McDaniel. Educ R 65:10-14 Ja '23
Puzzled professor. H. F. Davison. School and Soc 15:559-61 My 20 '22
Professor's puzzle: a comment on the discussion by Professor Davison. H. G. Good. School and Soc 15:673-5 Je 17 '22
Research and teaching. C. Barus. Science n s 57:445-6 Ap 13 '23
Retarded college professor. K. J. Holzinger. School and Soc 17:729-32 Je 30 '23
Scientific method in college administration and college teaching. F. J. Kelly. School and Soc 20:390-6 S 27 '24
Specialization in the teaching of science. F. F. Burr. Science n s 54:464-5 N 11 '21
Staff organization of institutions of research and education. W. J. Young. Science n s 58:14 Jl 6 '23
Students' complaint. E. C. Hills. School and Soc 16:747-9 D 30 '22
Teaching load in a university. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 19:556-8 My 10 '24
To whom are we responsible? A. Meiklejohn. Cent 106:643-50 S '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:30 S 29 '23
Who make the scientific discoveries? Lit Digest 82:26 Jl 26 '24

See also Academic freedom; Colleges and universities—Administration; Teachers, Interchange of; also American association of university professors

Housing

Houses for college professors. A. M. Brooks. School and Soc 18:116-18 Jl 28 '23

Pensions

Pension and insurance plan of Princeton university. Science n s 55:694-5 Je 30 '22
Princeton's pension plan. School and Soc 16:14 Jl 1 '22
Retirement systems for women members of college faculties. G. A. Stayt. Nat Educ Assn 1922:771-5

Salaries

Educational address. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 122:435-41 O '22
Minervals. Science n s 58:397-8 N 16 '23
Professor and his wages. P. Slosson. Science n s 58:140-2 Ag 24 '23
Professor and his wages; reply. F. R. Welsh. Science n s 58:330 O 26 '23
Professor and his wages; rejoinder. P. Slosson. Science n s 58:444-5 N 30 '23
Professorial salaries. J: J. Tigert. School and Soc 15:205-8 F 25 '22
Professor and his wages. P. Slosson. Sci-
Salaries at Western reserve university. School and Soc 19:127 F 2 '24
Salary schedules, California state teachers' colleges, 1921-22. Nat Educ Assn J 12:162 Ap '23
Suggested salary scale for Cleveland school of education. School and Soc 15:278-9 Mr 11 '22
Teacher's pay and his service. H: S. Pritchett. Ind 110:87-8 F 3 '23
$10,000 salaries at Columbia university. School and Soc 16:658 D 9 '22

College registrars

Collegiate registrar: his status and opportunities. W. Humphreys. School and Soc 15:653-5 Je 17 '22
Institute for college and university registrars. School and Soc 20:14 Jl 5 '24
Pioneer course of instruction for collegiate registrars. School and Soc 17:460-1 Ap 28 '23

College sports. See College athletics

College statistics. See Colleges and universities—Statistics

College students

Adventures in stupidity; a partial analysis of the intellectual inferiority of a college student. L. M. Terman. Sci Monthly 14:24-40 Ja '22
American vs. English universities. A. E. Zimmern. Lit R 3:sup1 Ag 25 '23
Are American students spiritless dupes? Lit Digest 79:32 D 8 '23
Art and the undergraduate. Outlook 133:880-1 My 16 '23
As others see us. R. G. Blakey. Pub Libraries 28:17-19 Ja '23
As students see it. Nation 119:156-7 Ag 13 '24
As students understand it. E. A. Smyth, jr. Science n s 60:200-1 Ag 29 '24
Ban on teaching, by an instructor. Scrib M 73:426-33 Ap '23
Bring on the freshmen. R. W. Babcock. Survey 48:613 Ag 15 '22
Changing campuses. S. P. Duggan. Survey 52:607-8 S 15 '24
Chinese student's reading. G: H. Danton. School and Soc 19:436-7 Ap 12 '24
College loafer. Cur Opinion 71:777-8 D '21
College of the few. M. Van Doren. New Repub 38:203-5 Ap 16 '24
College orientation programs. School and Soc 20:443 O 4 '24
College scholarship and size of high school. L. H. Thornberg. School and Soc 20:189-92 Ag 9 '24
College students and politics. B: Deutsch. School and Soc 16:673-80 D 16 '22
College students on the study of philosophy. H. H. Horne. School and Soc 16:725-8 D 23 '22
Colleges keeping the faith. Lit Digest 82:31 Jl 12 '24
Collegiate clay. P. Marks. Bookm 60:13-14 S '24
Correlations between physical and motor capacity and intelligence. E. S. Rudisill. School and Soc 18:178-9 Ag 11 '23
Dartmouth makes a self-analysis. Outlook 138:159-60 O 1 '24
Diminished drinking among college students. School and Soc 16:73-4 Jl 15 '22
Do students read? Outlook 138:354 N 5 '24
Father to his son; a letter to an undergraduate upon his entering college. J: D. Swain. School and Soc 17:303-5 Mr 17 '23
Ferguson, rex; this college generation. Atlan 134:355-60 S '24
Fraternities and scholarship. D. A. Worcester. School and Soc 18:147-8 Ag 4 '23
Freshmen at Yale university. School and Soc 19:251 Mr 1 '24
From a utopian. Atlan 129:139-40 Ja '22
General information test. J. S. Stevens. School and Soc 17:417-18 Ap 14 '23
Going through college on legs 16 feet high. E. W. Davidson. Am M 93:60 Mr '22
Health and the college routine. A. L. Comstock. School and Soc 20:450-4 O 11 '24
How I worked my way through college. Delin 101:15-16 S '22
How students can borrow money with character as security. M. B. Brady. Ind 112:6 Ja 5 '24
Intelligence tests and collegiate selection. S. Dagney. School and Soc 15:593-5 My 27 '22
Intelligence tests as an aid in the diagnosis of academic maladies. C. E. Erffmeyer. School and Soc 20:317-20 S 6 '24
Knights Templar educational loan fund. School and Soc 20:276 Ag 30 '24
Liberalism in the colleges. P. Blanshard. Nation 119:284-6 S 17 '24
Mental characteristics of various groups of college students. School R 32:406-7 Je '24
Methods for promoting ideals of scholarship among average students. P. R. Wasson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:745-9

College students—*Continued*
Mind and manners. D. M. Keezer. Survey 51: 695-6 Mr 15 '24
Motor-cars and students. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 4 '22
Need for tolerance. School and Soc 19:495-6 Ap 26 '24
Old dog. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 O 11 '24
Orientation programs for college freshmen. School and Soc 20:370 S 20 '24
Our unstudied students. Collier's 71:22 Je 16 '23
Outside work for college students. Outlook 135:708 D 26 '23
Partial remedy for loafing in college. L. W. Cole. School and Soc 20:311-13 S 6 '24
Photoing through college. C. P. Barber. Photo-Era 50:130-1 Mr '23
Poor men at the universities. School and Soc 18:742-4 D 22 '23
Practical English. H. H. Scudder. Educ R 62: 402-9 D '21
Prediction of teaching success for the college student. E: S. Jones. School and Soc 18:685-90 D 8 '23
Problem in the education of college students of superior ability. G: W. Stewart. School and Soc 14:439-47 N 19 '21
Professorship in the amenities of life. W. B. McDaniel. Educ R 65:10-14 Ja '23
Prohibition reported winning in the colleges. Lit Digest 81:37-8 Je 7 '24
Psychological tests and rating scales. R: W. Husband. School and Soc 19:443-50 Ap 19 '24
Recreation and the university mixer. J. S. Ladd. Nat Educ Assn 1922:732-7
Richard Kane goes to college; are American college teachers corrupters of youth? I. Edman. Cent 108:723-32 O '24
Scholarship and sex. R. C. Flickinger. School and Soc 15:602-5 Je 3 '22
Self-supporting student. H. Brubaker. il Sat Eve Post 196:15 F 2 '24
Seventy-five roads leading to a self-earned diploma. C. d'A. Mackay. il Woman's H C 50:26 O '23
Social conditions arising from the interracial contacts on the campus. A. D. Blitz. Nat Educ Assn 1923:632-4
Sons better than their fathers. Lit Digest 81: 34 Je 14 '24
State of the realm. T. D. A. Cockerell. School and Soc 20:74-6 Jl 19 '24
Student leadership. L. E. Wirt. Nat Educ Assn 1922:783-7
Student loans upon business basis. School Life 9:192 Ap '24
Students of the world. F. Hunt. Good H 75: 68 S '22
Study-habits and note-taking of graduate students. R. I. Johnson. School R 32:293-9 Ap '24
Study of some factors causing a disparity between intelligence and scholarship in college students. D. A. Laird. School and Soc 19:290-2 Mr 8 '24
Summer service by Christian students. Mis R 46:333-4 My '23
This flapper age. W. Thorp. Forum 68:639-43 Ag '22
Time and the undergraduate. E. B. Cowley. School and Soc 19:494-5 Ap 26 '24
Undergraduate religious beliefs. Cath World 119:327-34 Je '24
Undergraduates, by one of them. R. W. Morin. Survey 51:694-5 Mr 15 '24
University tongue. A. L. Bass. Harper 144: 529-30 Mr '22
Use of character as collateral. Educ R 67: 212-13 Ap '24
Vocation and the college of liberal arts. R: W. Husband. Nat Educ Assn 1922:696-706
We are the English soldiers. R. W. Babcock. Survey 48:305-6 My 27 '22
Well-balanced undergraduate. School and Soc 18:205-6 Ag 18 '23
What do college students know about world geography? E. G. Mears. School and Soc 20:286-8 Ag 30 '24
What the undergraduate wants. New Repub 39:258-60 Jl 30 '24; Same cond. School and Soc 20:185-6 Ag 9 '24
What would you do for an education? S. Myer. il Woman's H C 49:42-3 O '22
Who can succeed in college? W. S. Brooks. School and Soc 19:423-7 Ap 12 '24
Who goes to college nowadays? Sci Am 131: 120 Ag '24
Why boys go to college. Lit Digest 74:33 S 16 '22
Why not teach freshmen? S. T. Williams. No Am 214:817-24 D '21

See also College athletics; College fraternities; College girls; College women; Colleges and universities—Advisory systems; Elective system in education; Glee clubs; Self-government (in education); Student activities; Student loans; also International congress of students

Housing
Dormitories of Barnard college. School and Soc 19:187 F 16 '24
Open-air college dormitories. il Lit Digest 73:27 My 6 '22
Residence of students in universities and colleges. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,18:1-11

See also Dormitories; University City, Paris

Religious life
Faith of the campus. Lit Digest 78:30 Jl 21 '23
Student religion. Outlook 135:109-10 S 19 '23

See also Colleges and universities—Religious life

College surveys. See Educational surveys

College women
College women and race suicide. W: S. Sadler. Ladies' H J 39:29 Ap '22
Education for marriage. School and Soc 18: 590 N 17 '23
Education for marriage; reply. School and Soc 18:681-2 D 8 '23
Handicap of a college education to a business woman. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 196:18 Ag 25 '23
Hare and the tortoise; in business the college trained woman lags at the start, but wins the race. H. Houghton. Sunset 49:42 S '22
Intelligence of women graduates of colleges of liberal arts entering the teaching profession. A. L. Rogers. School and Soc 19: 201-2 F 16 '24
Relation of the college woman to the General federation of women's clubs. Mrs G: W. Plummer. Nat Educ Assn 1922:758-61

See also College girls; College students; also Associated women students of the University of California; International federation of university women

Colleges and universities
Breaking up of college education. Lit Digest 75:31-2 O 21 '22
College and the people. W. N. Stearns. Educa 43:280-4 Ja '23
College, one year after. R. C. Flack. Forum 68: 851-61 O '22
Discovery of truth in universities. W. D. Scott. Cent 108:556-60 Ag '24
Higher education, 1918-1920. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,21:1-46
How can the universities of Pacific countries best promote international understanding and friendliness? P. W. Kuo. School and Soc 18:186-9 Ag 18 '23
Meaning of universities. E. A. Alderman. World's Work 43:248-51 Ja '22
Relation of education to public welfare. E. C. Brooks. School and Soc 20:129-35 Ag 2 '24
Responsibility of the community to the university. L. D. Coffman. School and Soc 16: 729-34 D 30 '22; Same cond. Am City 28: 382-3 Ap '23
Small college as a factor in the development of a musical nation. A. L. Manchester. Mus Q 8:595-604 O '22
Trained minds are sources of untold benefit to all mankind. J. F. Abel. School Life 10: 21-3 O '24

Colleges and universities—*Continued*

Undergraduate education by Dartmouth undergraduates. School and Soc 20:506-7 O 18 '24

Universities and the truth. W: W. Campbell. School and Soc 20:289-96 S 6 '24

What is the matter with our colleges? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 135:12-14 S 5 '23

See also Academic freedom; Agricultural colleges; Coeducation; Elective system in education; Junior colleges; Scholarships and fellowships; Specialization in education; Summer schools; University extension; also American university union in Europe; International university (proposed); also headings beginning College

Administration

Advantages involved in extending the scope of faculty participation. J. A. Leighton. Nat Educ Assn 1922:896-903

Arizona plan vs. the Arizona method. D. W. Working. School and Soc 16:175-9 Ag 12 '22

Business administration of colleges. School R 29:655-6 N '21

Changes proposed by Harvard undergraduates. School and Soc 19:250-1 Mr 1 '24

Comments on the plan for sectioning classes on the basis of ability. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 16:514-17 N 4 '22

Control of university policy. J. E. Kirkpatrick. Survey 47:565-6 Ja 7 '22

Democracy in American college government. H: N. MacCracken. Yale R n s 12:703-22 Jl '23

Democracy in college administration. C: F. Thwing. School and Soc 14:544-6 D 10 '21

Doctor Meiklejohn's advocacy of faculty control. Educ R 66:227-8 N '23

Experiment in faculty participation in administration. L. W. Boardman. School and Soc 15:308-9 Mr 18 '22

Ferment in the colleges. New Repub 30:266-7 My 3 '22

Freshman flood. M. McConn. Survey 48:299-305 My 27 '22

Gifted student and research. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 56:641-8 D 8 '22

Internal administration of the college. H. Updegraff. School and Soc 18:631-41 D 1 '23

Modest proposal. E. A. Cross. Educ R 67:141-5 Mr '24

New plan of administration for the University of Arizona. School and Soc 14:584-8 D 17 '21

New power in university affairs: the alumni. W. Shaw. Scrib M 71:677-84 Je '22

Another view of alumni control; reply to W. Shaw. Scrib M 72:504-5 O '22

Personnel problems in the college. F. T. Carlton. Educ R 65:173-5 Mr '23

Principles underlying the relations between faculty and administrative officers in college and university control. W. R. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1922:887-96

Responsible university control. J. E. Kirkpatrick. Survey 47:894-5 Mr 4 '22

Scientific method in college administration and college teachng. F. J. Kelly. School and Soc 20:390-6 S 27 '24

Sectioning classes on the basis of ability. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 15:353-8 Ap 1 '22

Some principles of university business administration. J: C. Christensen. Educ R 63: 339-44 Ap '22

Students and teachers to rule in the University of San Luis Potosi, Mexico. Nation 116:610-12 My 23 '23

See also College presidents; College registrars; also American association of collegiate registrars

Advisory systems

Advisory systems for students. T: A. Clark. School and Soc 17:85-90 Ja 27 '23

Aims

College aims past and present. L. V. Koos and C. C. Crawford. School and Soc 14: 499-509 D 3 '21

Problem of higher education. H. W. Chase. New Repub 32:sup4-5 O 25 '22

Appointment bureaus

See College appointment bureaus

Curriculum

American college and its curriculum; symposium. New Repub 32:sup1-15 O 25 '22

American literature in the college curriculum. F. L. Pattee. Educ R 67:266-72 My '24

Civic training in the college. W. E. Myer. School and Soc 17:119-23 F 3 '23

Combined secondary and college curriculum. L. C. Marshall. J Pol Econ 30:388-97 Je '22

Courses in foreign trade. J. E. Moffat. J Pol Econ 30:398-403 Je '22

Culture for unwilling students. A. C. White. Forum 71:77-82 Ja '24

Curriculum for the college of arts. R. M. Ogden. Educ R 65:208-14 Ap '23

Does the college curriculum promote scholarship? L. M. Salmon. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 737-45

Function of the college in promoting mental hygiene. C. M. Hincks. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:363-9

Functions of a sociology department in a state university. T: L. Harris. Am J Soc 28:326-31 N '22

Growing academic recognition of dramatic production. C. McMillan. Q J Speech Educ 10:23-9 F '24

How our colleges teach business. E: M. Woolley. il Collier's 69:5-6 Mr 11 '22

Initiatory courses for college freshmen. School R 30:721-2 D '22

Introducing freshmen to scholarship. M. Ball. School and Soc 17:205-8 F 24 '23

Literature in college. E. A. Drew. Atlan 131: 62-8 Ja '23

Music and college credit. School and Soc 14: 574-5 D 17 '21

New educational bill of fare. Nation 114:557 My 10 '22

No recognized line between high school and college subjects. School Life 10:12 S '24

Our colleges and literary disciplines. L. Blayney. No Am 219:823-34 Je '24

Personality, not romanticism; letter to Pres. E. M. Forrester, Interstate university. J. D. Markwell. School and Soc 17:666-8 Je 16 '23

Practices and objectives in training for foreign service; report of the National conference on foreign service training. G. L. Swiggett. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,21:1-27

Present status of music instruction in colleges and high schools, 1919-20. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,9:1-54

Present status of the history of science in American colleges and universities. E. H. Johnson. Science n s 54:585-95 D 16 '21

Pruning the academic tree. E. S. Reynolds and R. T. Hance. Science n s 57:408-10 Ap 6 '23

Rechiseling the freshman curriculum. E. Hamilton. Educa 43:653-9 Je '23

Report of the sub-committee on collegiate training of dietitians. A. Mariatt. J Home Econ 14:71-5 F '22

Round table conference on aims and methods of college courses in transportation. W. E. Butterbaugh. Am Econ R 13:sup237-8 Mr '23

Should we have faculties of public health? H. W. Hill. Science n s 59:153-6 F 15 '24

Significance of a recent change in the curriculum of Smith college. M. L. Foster. School and Soc 19:614-15 My 24 '24

Special courses for freshmen. School and Soc 16:633-4 D 2 '22

Student self-determination. Survey 48:217-18 My 6 '22

Trend of reorganization in higher education. L. V. Koos. School R 32:575-86, 656-66 O-N '24

University instruction in architecture. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 50:407-12 N '21

University teaching of speech-reading to the adult deafened. J. Reighard. School and Soc 19:58-65 Ja 19 '24

What the undergraduate wants. New Repub 39:258-60 Jl 30 '24; Same cond. School and Soc 20:185-6 Ag 9 '24

Colleges and universities—Curriculum—*Cont.*
Zoology and the college curriculum. H. H. Nininger. Sci Monthly 16:66-72 Ja '23

See also Classical education

Entrance requirements

Admission to Harvard university; report of the committee appointed to consider principles and methods for more effective sifting of candidates. School and Soc 17:441-4 Ap 21 '23
Are our colleges playing fair with their freshmen? F. H. Warner. Educ R 65:217-18 Ap '23
Aristocracy of worth. Ind 111:211 N 10 '23
Articulation of colleges and secondary schools, with respect to college admissions. R. A. Kent. School and Soc 19:686-90 Je 14 '24
Bad college risk. P. W. Horn. School R 31: 670-9 N '23
College-admission requirements in the North Central association. L. M. Fort. School R 31:680-4 N '23
College admissions in Kansas. School R 31: 722-3 D '23
College credit for private study. J: C. Jordan. School and Soc 15:258-60 Mr 4 '22
College entrance as an administrative problem. E. W. Anibal. School and Soc 15:274-7 Mr 11 '22
College entrance requirements in history. School R 31:249-50 Ap '23
Colleges and common sense. Sci Am 127:86-7 Ag '22
Columbia university psychological examinations. School and Soc 17:268-9 Mr 10 '23
Education, liberal or limited? F. B. R. Hellems. School and Soc 17:90-5 Ja 27 '23
Experimenting with the education of girls. School R 30:161-2 Mr '22
Freshman academic achievement in colleges of students presenting four years of Latin and those presenting no Latin. A. H. MacPhail. School and Soc 19:261-2 Mr 1 '24
Functions and methods of admissions offices. B. D. Wood. School and Soc 19:575-6 My 17 '24
Harvard's plan of selective admissions. School R 31:401-4 Je '23
How to make a college. A. Gleason. New Repub 34:267-70 My 2 '23
Influence of college-entrance requirements on the public high schools of New England. J. B. Davis. School R 31:445-51 Je '23
Intelligence tests as a means of admitting special students to colleges and universities. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 16:471-6 O 21 '22
Intelligence tests for prospective freshmen. W. D. Scott. School and Soc 15:384-8 Ap 8 '22
Junior high school and college entrance requirements. F. G. Pickell. School and Soc 18: 114-16 Jl 28 '23
Limiting admission to college. School R 32: 171-3 Mr '24
Modest proposal. E. A. Cross. Educ R 67:141-5 Mr '24
New Harvard admission plan. School and Soc 17:713 Je 30 '23
Predicting success or failure in college at the time of entrance. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 19:772-6; 20:27-32 Je 28-Jl 5 '24
Preparation for college. School and Soc 19: 258-9 Mr 1 '24
Preparing for an education. S. Cobb. il Good H 75:20-1 N '22
Problems of college admission. A. C. Roberts. School and Soc 17:246-52 Mr 3 '23
Program of admission to and elimination from a tax-supported state institution. A. C. Roberts. School and Soc 18:456-60 O 20 '23
Progressive adjustment versus entrance elimination in a state university. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 17:29-35 Ja 13 '23
Psychological tests and the selection of Antioch students. I. Hourwich. School and Soc 20:156-60 Ag 2 '24
Recognition of the individual. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 60:321-5 O 10 '24
Relative standing of students in secondary school, on comprehensive entrance examinations, and in college. B. Beatley. School R 30:141-7 F '22
Report on college entrance credit for public speaking done in secondary schools. J. W. Reeves. Q J Speech Educ 8:132-7 Ap '22
Selecting college candidates. School and Soc 17:188 F 17 '23
Selective admission to the colleges of the University of Chicago. School and Soc 19: 379-81 Mr 29 '24
Selective university. R. V. Anderson. Educa 44:337-47 F '24
Should physics be required for university entrance? F: E. Bolton. School R 32:432-41 Je '24
Some uses of the freshman test in the smaller college. E. Murray. School and Soc 17:416-17 Ap 14 '23
Sorting students for college. School and Soc 18:326 S 15 '23
Student placement at Columbia. School R 31: 730-1 D '23
Test yourself and see how you compare with college students; interview with W. D. Scott. A. Harding. Am M 96:50-3 N '23
Tests for ability before college entrance. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 15:345-53 Ap 1 '22
Training the fittest. J: M. Gillette. School and Soc 15:208-11 F 25 '22
When college stares you in the face. J: A. Lester. Outlook 135:408-9 N 7 '23
Who can succeed in college? W. S. Brooks. School and Soc 19:423-7 Ap 12 '24
Who shall go to college? W: O. Allen. School and Soc 19:230-2 F 23 '24

See also College entrance examination board

Finance

Clock hour costs at the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 19:126-7 F 2 '24
College and university finance. G. E. Snavely. School and Soc 17:670-2 Je 16 '23
Conference of college treasurers. School and Soc 18:430-1 O 13 '23
Financial needs of higher education. F: M. Davenport. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1380-5
Imposition of fees in state-supported institutions. J. H. Holst. Educ R 65:35-9 Ja '23
Laboratory costs in state institutions of higher learning. E. E. Lindsay. School and Soc 20:537-42 O 25 '24
Our theory of free higher education. J. B. Sears. Educ R 65:27-34 Ja '23
Should colleges pay their own way? W: H. Allen. il Good H 74:74-5 Je '22
Student fees in home economics. J. C. Williams. J Home Econ 16:650-2 N '24
Systematic study of the problems of higher education. School R 31:641-3 N '23
University and college practice in meeting expenses of attendance at sessions of learned and professional societies. R. C. Brooks. School and Soc 15:337-41 Mr 25 '22

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Problems in the use of college endowments. L. H. Murlin. School and Soc 16:246-50 Ag 26 '22

Graduate work

American literature as a subject for graduate study. A. H. Quinn. Educ R 64:7-15 Je '22
Distribution of graduate fellowships and scholarships between the arts and the sciences. C. Hull and C. J. West. School and Soc 15:424-8 Ap 15 '22
Graduate school of geography. W: M. Davis. Science n s 56:121-34 Ag 4 '22
Graduate students and faculty research. F: J. E. Woodbridge. School and Soc 15: 279-80 Mr 11 '22
Graduate work for women. L. Pound. School and Soc 15:573-8 My 27 '22
Graduate work in public speaking. A. M. Drummond. Q J Speech Educ 9:136-53 Ap '23
New professional schools. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 20:410-11 S 27 '24
What is graduate work in home economics? K. Blunt. J Home Econ 15:186-90 Ap '23

Health service

See also Ohio state university—Student health service

Colleges and universities—*Continued*

Moral conditions

Morality among college undergraduates. il World's Work 44:585-7 O '22

What can the colleges and universities do to elevate the moral tone of the students? D: S. Jordan. Nat Educ Assn 1923:667-8

Professional service

See Professional service

Registration

See also Registration systems

Religious life

College lack of religion. Lit Digest 73:39 Je 3 '22

Colleges and religion. Scrib M 71:573-6 My '22

Enlivening faith in college. Lit Digest 76:36 F 24 '23

Religion of the campus. Outlook 134:179-81 Je 13 '23

Younger generation speaks for itself. M. W. Priest. Outlook 134:125-7 Je 6 '23

See also College students—Religious life

Social life

See College students

Statistics

British and American universities. Liv Age 320:528 Mr 15 '24

College students in the United States. School and Soc 19:74-5 Ja 19 '24

Foot-ball and college enrollment. B. W. Kunkel. School and Soc 16:50-4 Jl 8 '22

Registration in German universities. Science n s 57:606 My 25 '23

Residence of students in universities and colleges. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,18:1-11; Same cond. School and Soc 16:465 O 21 '22

Scope of collegiate registration statistics. R. Walters. School and Soc 16:201-3 Ag 19 '22

Statistics of agricultural and mechanical colleges for 1919 and 1920. W. T. John. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,27:1-29

Statistics of land-grant colleges year ended June 30, 1921. L. E. Blauch. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,34:1-67

Statistics of land-grant colleges, year ended June 30, 1922. L. E. Blauch. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,6:1-48

Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1921. R. Walters. School and Soc 15:177-86 F 18 '22

Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1922. R. Walters. School and Soc 17:197-205 F 24 '23

Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1923. R. Walters. School and Soc 19:173-81 F 16 '24

Statistics of state universities and state colleges for the year ended June 30, 1921. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,53:1-14

Statistics of state universities and state colleges for the year ended June 30, 1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,49:1-16

Statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1919-1920. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,28:1-147

Argentina

University conditions in Argentina. School and Soc 19:66-7 Ja 19 '24

See also Buenos Aires university; La Plata university

Australia

Higher education in Australia and New Zealand. C: F. Thwing. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,25:1-44

Belgium

See also Ghent university; Louvain university

Canada

Higher education. G. S. Brett. Ann Am Acad 107:126-30 My '23

See also McGill university; Toronto university

Central Europe

Universities of Central Europe. F. G. M. Bebb. Contemp 123:767-76 Je '23

Chile

See also Chile university

China

Higher education in China. B. Russell. Dial 71:693-8 D '21

See also Canton Christian college; Peking union medical college; Tsing Hua college; Ya-li college

Czechoslovak Republic

Czechoslovak universities. Liv Age 316:245-6 Ja 27 '23

New Czechoslovak universities. School and Soc 17:153 F 10 '23

Egypt

See also American university at Cairo

England

American vs. English universities. A. E. Zimmern. Lit R 3:sup1 Ag 25 '23

Civic university and the state. C. M. MacInnes. Fortn 120:643-57 O '23

England's university problems. Liv Age 318: 194-5 Ag 4 '23

English and American universities. M. C. Hollis. il Outlook 132:599-601 D 6 '22

English and American university life: a contrast. W: A. Robson. Educ R 66:85-9 S '23

Mass education. C: S. Baldwin. No Am 219: 384-91 Mr '24

Politics at English universities. Liv Age 318: 621-2 Je 10 '22

Universities as bonds of empire. D. F. Harris. Contemp 121:97-100 Ja '22

Where men debate beliefs, not statistics. G: L. Moore. Outlook 132:55-6 S 13 '22

See also Cambridge university; Oxford university; Philip Stott college; University college, London

Europe

Anti-Semitism in European universities. M. Lowenthal. Nation 117:547-9 N 14 '23

Beacon lights of civilization in Central Europe. H: N. MacCracken. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:199-206 My '23

Education and foreign debts. School and Soc 19:75-6 Ja 19 '24

See also Confédération internationale des étudiants

France

French professor: class room notes and impressions. H. van Landingham. School and Soc 15:700-4 Je 24 '22

Relations of French universities with foreign countries. School and Soc 17:18 Ja 6 '23

Vacation courses for foreigners in French universities. R. Walters. School and Soc 20: 247-8 Ag 23 '24

Germany

Budgets of German universities. School and Soc 19:695-6 Je 14 '24

Foreign students in German universities. Liv Age 321:675-6 Ap 5 '24; Same. School and Soc 19:485-6 Ap 26 '24

German universities under the republic. R of Rs 69:656 Je '24

Present economic situation of the German student body. E. Boehler. Monthly Labor R 17:1000-6 N '23

Registration in German universities. School and Soc 17:431 Ap 21 '23

Registration in German universities. Science n s 57:606 My 25 '23

Student difficulties in Germany. H. H. Allen. Educ R 67:191-4 Ap '24

Colleges and universities—Germany—*Continued*
Universities under the republic. C. Herrmann. Liv Age 321:744-8 Ap 19 '24
See also Heidelberg university

Greece
New Greek university at Saloniki. School and Soc 20:380-1 S 20 '24
See also American school of classical studies at Athens

India
See also Calcutta university

Ireland
See also Trinity college, Dublin

Italy
See also Education of women—Italy; also Padua university

Japan
See also Catholic university of Tokyo; Tokyo university

Latin America
Revolution in Latin-American universities. J. E. Kirkpatrick. Survey 51:528-9 F 15 '24
Student congress for Latin-America. S: G. Inman. Pan Am M 36:198-200 N '23
See also International congress of students; University of San Carlos Barromeo

Mexico
See also Mexico university; San Luis Potosi university

Netherlands
See also Leyden university

New Zealand
Higher education in Australia and New Zealand. C: F. Thwing. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,25:1-44

Poland
Polish universities. School and Soc 18:553 N 10 '23

Russia
Universities ruined by the soviets. Lit Digest 78:36-7 Ag 4 '23

Scotland
Retiring age in Scottish universities. School and Soc 18:612 N 24 '23
See also Edinburgh university; Saint Andrews university

Switzerland
Summer sessions of Swiss universities. School and Soc 18:16-17 Jl 7 '23
See also Geneva university; Zurich university

Syria
See also Syrian Protestant college

Turkey
See also Constantinople woman's college; Robert college

United States
Accredited higher institutions. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,30:1-106
Adjusting the university to its task. R. E. Vinson. School and Soc 20:479-89 O 18 '24
Agnosticism in the schools. Lit Digest 72:34 F 18 '22
American association of university professors: its aims and its accomplishments. E. R. Seligman. School and Soc 15:149-63 F 11 '22
American college. New Repub 32:208-9 O 25 '22
American college. H: A. Perkins. No Am 219: 533-44 Ap '24
American college president. J. E. Kirkpatrick. School and Soc 18:245-9 S 1 '23
American universities and liberal culture. P. M. Buck, jr. Educ R 62:410-21 D '21
American university; an Australian view, by E. A. Holme. Review by D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 16:21-3 Jl 1 '22
American university and some of its foes. D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 19:1-5 Ja 5 '24
American university education. S: P. Capen. School and Soc 16:533-42 N 11 '22
American vs. English universities. A. E. Zimmern. Lit R 3:supl Ag 25 '23
Are American students spiritless dupes? Lit Digest 79:32 D 8 '23
Are our universities overpopulated? H: S. Pritchett. Scrib M 73:556-60 My '23
Are the colleges for a selected group? School R 30:642-4 N '22
Are the colleges getting too rich? School and Soc 17:245-6 Mr 3 '23
Are there too many college students? School and Soc 18:507-8 O 27 '23
Better training for our best minds. F. Aydelotte. School and Soc 14:387-92 N 5 '21
Bring on the freshmen. R. W. Babcock. Survey 48:613 Ag 15 '22
British college in the American colonies. J. E. Kirkpatrick. School and Soc 17:449-54 Ap 28 '23
Bureau of education and higher education. G: F. Zook. School Life 9:199-201 My '24
Case for coeducation. J. B. Peixotto. Forum 70:2059-66 N '23
Choice of a college. W. W. Comfort. il Ladies' H J 41:6 S '24
College and the common life. A. Meiklejohn. Harper 147:721-6 N '23
College preparation for the study of medicine. B. C. H. Harvey. School and Soc 19:713-18 Je 21 '24
College presidents on the college problem. Lit Digest 75:32 D 2 '22
College standards. E. C. Hills. School and Soc 15:509-11 My 6 '22
College students in the United States. School and Soc 19:74-5 Ja 19 '24
Colleges and scientific leadership. B. W. Kunkel. School and Soc 19:411-12 Ap 5 '24
Collegiate education and democracy. D: Snedden. School and Soc 16:594-600 N 25 '22
Comment on The goose-step, by U. Sinclair. E. L. Talbert. School and Soc 18:491-7 O 27 '23
Critical attitude of the public toward higher education. F. L. McVey. School and Soc 20:257-62 Ag 30 '24
Doctorates conferred in the sciences by American universities in 1921. C. Hull and C. J. West. Science n s 55:271-9 Mr 17 '22
Doctorates in agriculture; reply to C. Hull and C. J. West. W. H. Chandler. Science n s 55:619-20 Je 9 '22
Easley to the rescue. H. C. Herring. Nation 117:193 Ag 22 '23
English and American universities. M. C. Hollis. il Outlook 132:599-601 D 6 '22
English and American university life; a contrast. W: A. Robson. Educ R 66:85-9 S '23
Exclusion from college. Outlook 131:406-7 Jl 5 '22
Faculty loses the ball. J. K. Hart. il Survey 49:302-5 D 1 '22
Function of the liberal arts college in a university. H. E. Hawkes. School and Soc 19: 203-9 F 23 '24
Going to college. Outlook 132:178-9 O 4 '22
Guidance activities of American colleges and universities. H. E. Stone. Ind Arts M 12: 283 Jl '23
Higher education, 1920-1922. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,34:1-33
Honors courses in American colleges and universities; review of report by F. Aydelotte. School and Soc 19:197-9 F 16 '24
How big should a small college be? B. Johnson. Harper 148:835-8 My '24
How universities die. Nation 116:684 Je 13 '23
How, why, and where to pick a college. Lit Digest 75:29-30 D 16 '22
Imposition of fees in state-supported institutions. J. H. Holst. Educ R. 65:35-9 Ja '23
Impressions of American universities. J. H. Rose. Contemp 120:644-51 N '21
Inaugural address. A. L. Comstock. School and Soc 18:541-6 N 10 '23

Colleges and universities—United States—*Cont.*

Inaugural address of the president of Birmingham-Southern college. G. E. Snavely. School and Soc 14:447-52 N 19 '21

Inaugural address of the president of the University of Missouri. S. D. Brooks. School and Soc 18:661-6 D 8 '23

Individuality of the college. C. A. Lyford. School and Soc 20:379-80 S 20 '24

Inside of the question. E: Ellery. Sci Am 126:410 Je '22

Intellectual freedom in the colleges. New Repub 32:324-5 N 22 '22

Jews facing a closing college door. Lit Digest 74:28-9 Jl 8 '22

Liberal college and its enemies. J: Dewey. Ind 112:280-2 My 24 '24

Liberalism in the colleges. P. Blanshard. Nation 119:284-6 S 17 '24

Log unseats Mark Hopkins. F. L. Pattee. Nation 117:55-7 Jl 18 '23

Man, the woman, and the university. M. Briarly. Scrib M 72:591-5 N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:34 D 2 '22

Mass education. C: S. Baldwin. No Am 219: 384-91 Mr '24

May Jews go to college? Nation 114:708 Je 14 '22

Anti-Semitism and the colleges; discussion of May Jews go to college. Nation 115:45-6 Jl 12 '22

Movement toward the standardization of colleges and universities. G: F. Zook. School and Soc 16:706-12 D 23 '22

Music in the American university. C: L: Seeger, jr. Educ R 66:95-9 S '23

Neglected function of American higher education. C. C. North. School and Soc 18: 729-33 D 22 '23

Negro universities and colleges. W. T. B. Williams. School and Soc 17:350-1 Mr 31 '23

On reviving the arts colleges. L. E. Crossman. Educ R 66:269-75 D '23

Opportunities for study at American graduate schools. G: F. Zook and S: P. Capen. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,6:1-59

Our overcrowded colleges. C: S. Howe. School and Soc 15:35-41 Ja 14 '22

Our theory of free higher education. J. B. Sears. Educ R 65:27-34 Ja '23

Our universities. J: J. Chapman. School and Soc 20:365-8 S 20 '24

Overcrowded colleges. Educ R 64:426-30 D '22

Philanthropy in the history of American higher education. J. B. Sears. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,26:1-112

President Eliot's inaugural address on the occasion of his installation as president of Harvard college, 1869. School and Soc 19: 323-37 Mr 22 '24

Process of surveying higher education. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 16:627-31 D 2 '22

Program of admission to and elimination from a tax-supported state institution. A. C. Roberts. School and Soc 18:456-60 O 20 '23

Proposed college for Kansas City. School and Soc 14:518-19 D 3 '21

Prospects of the liberal college. J: Dewey. Ind 112:226-7 Ap 26 '24

Quantity production in higher education. M. McConn. Survey 48:659-62 S 1 '22

Reconstruction of democracy. G: B. Cutten. School and Soc 16:477-89 O 28 '22

Reply to G: B. Cutten. W: C. Bagley. School and Soc 16:518-19 N 4 '22

Religious instruction and the state universities. School and Soc 19:519 My 3 '24

Report of a survey of the state institutions of higher learning in Kansas. G: F. Zook and others. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,40:1-160; Same cond. School and Soc 18:683-4 D 8 '23

Report on the higher educational institutions of Arkansas. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,7:1-18

Representation of colleges in graduate and professional schools. B. W. Kunkel. School and Soc 18:745-50 D 22 '23

Research and the American college. M. M. Metcalf. Science n s 59:23-7 Ja 11 '24

Research problems in collegiate education. L. V. Koos. School and Soc 17:169-74 F 17 '23

Responsibility of the college and the university in a democracy. H: W. Holmes. School and Soc 16:144-52 Ag 5 '22; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1922:245-52

Richard Kane goes to college; are American college teachers corrupters of youth? I. Edman. Cent 108:723-32 O '24

Science or athletics? E. G. Mahin. Science n s 55:523-8 My 19 '22

Sex and higher education. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 41:11 O '24

Shall the college be divided? E. C. Hills. Educ R 65:92-8 F '23

Shall we fear the large college? L. W. L. Scales. Educ R 63:299-306 Ap '22

Should colleges institute a general examination? E. C. Hills. Educ R 62:427-35 D '21

Small college. Outlook 131:480-1 Jl 19 '22

Some British impressions of American universities. F. S. Boas. School Life 9:164 Mr '24

Speeding up the humanities. Freeman 7:412-13 Jl 11 '23

State aid for higher education. C. H. Thurber. Educ R 67:252-6 My '24

State school campus. P. W. Ashby. Educ R 66:276-8 D '23

State supported universities and public education. G: F. Arps. School and Soc 19:503-9 My 3 '24

Status of mental testing in colleges and universities in the United States. D. A. Laird and A. Andrews. School and Soc 18:594-600 N 17 '23

Stray thoughts on a college pilgrimage. W: A. Robson. Nation 117:108-9 Ag 1 '23

Strengthen the small college. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Jl 19 '24

Suggestion for the colleges. L. E. Crossman. School and Soc 15:448-51 Ap 22 '22

Too many men going to college? Lit Digest 75:13-14 O 7 '22

Too many men in college? School and Soc 16: 379-80 S 30 '22; Discussion. School and Soc 16:410-11 O 7 '22

Unhonored educational honors. J. Henle. No Am 215:249-54 F '22

Universities and the circus; satire. V. Karapetoff. Science n s 59:578 Je 27 '24

University, is it bankrupt? H. E. Stone. Educ R 68:211-12 N '24

Weeding out college incompetents. School and Soc 16:433 O 14 '22

Weighing the college system; relative advantages of small and large colleges. C: F. Thwing. Ind 113:342-4 N 1 '24

What is the matter with the colleges? C. L. Todd. Nation 114:153 F 8 '22

What part shall the colleges and universities play in the American program in education? L. D Coffman; I. S: Cutter. Nat Educ Assn 1921:99-108

Who shall go to college? R. P. Boas. Atlan 130:441-8 O '22

Who should go to college. New Repub 32:137-8 O 4 '22

Women at man-made colleges. O. H. Dunbar. Forum 70:2049-58 N '23

Year in music in American colleges. School and Soc 18:168-9 Ag 11 '23

Youth and the American colleges. N. Thomas. Nation 117:106-7 Ag 1 '23

See also Agricultural colleges; Colleges and universities—Statistics; Colleges for women; Denominational colleges; Junior colleges; Land grant colleges; Public speaking—Study and teaching; also Amherst college; Antioch college; Arizona university; Barnard college; Bates college; Berea college; Boston university; Bowdoin college; Brookwood college; Bryn Mawr college; California university; Catholic university of America; Centre college; Chicago university; Clark university; College of the city of New York; Columbia university; Cornell university; Dartmouth college; Denison university; George Washington university; Goucher college; Harvard university; Howard university; Illinois university; Iowa university; Johns Hopkins university; Lehigh university; Leland Stanford junior university; Lincoln memorial university; Los Angeles university of international affairs;

Colleges and universities—United States—*Cont.*
Michigan university; Mills college; Minnesota university; Montana university; National university (proposed); Nebraska university; Nevada university; Oberlin college; Princeton university; Purdue university; Reed college; Research university; Rice institute; Rutgers college; Smith college; Swarthmore college; Tufts college; University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee; Valparaiso university; Vassar college; Virginia university; Wesleyan university; West Virginia university; Western college for women; Western reserve university; William and Mary college; Wisconsin university; Yale university; also Association of urban universities; Foreign students in the United States

Colleges and universities, International
See also International people's college

Colleges and universities, Municipal
Civic university and the state. C. M. MacInnes. Fortn 120:643-57 O '23
Evening courses in public urban institutions. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 17:174-9 F 17 '23
See also Akron municipal university

Colleges for women
Challenge of the twentieth century. J. M. Wood. Woman Cit n s 8:10 F 23 '24
Lion among the ladies. S. Lucas. Harper 147: 848-50 N '23
Miss Orient enters college. H. S. Gillespie. il Delin 100:22 Ap '22
Women's colleges in the Orient. School and Soc 17:153-4 F 10 '23
See also Education of women; also Barnard college; Bryn Mawr college; Constantinople woman's college; Goucher college; Mills college; Smith college; Vassar college; Western college for women

Curriculum
Curriculum of our women's colleges. Educ R 67:98-9 F '24
Humanized course in mathematics for the first year in a women's college. E. B. Cowley. Educa 44:92-9 O '23

Colleges of education. See Normal schools and teachers' colleges

Colleran, Michael J.
Portrait. R of Rs 67:577 Je '23

Colles, Henry Cope
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:33 D 1 '23

Colles, William Morris
New equilibrium. Fortn 118:466-76 S '22

Collet, Jessie L.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 1 '24

Collett, Anthony
Birds in late summer and autumn. 19th Cent 96:562-70 O '24
Smallest European song-bird. 19th Cent 90: 839-46 N '21
Water-springs in English life. 19th Cent 91: 806-13 My '22

Collett, Frederick G.
Undelivered pottage. Survey 48:135-9 Ap 29 '22

Collett, Glenna
Sports for women. por Woman's H C 51:21 S '24
Portrait. Outing 80:152 Jl '22; Outlook 132: 227; 136:688 O 11 '22, Ap 23 '24; Country Life 44:43 Ag '23

Collier, Mrs Armistead. See De Ford, Miriam Allen

Collier, David Charles
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:131 F '22

Collier, E. R.
Occupational cooperation and its demands upon the school. School and Soc 18:481-7 O 27 '23

Collier, F. B. M.
Feast of the nativity. Canad M 58:91-7 D '21

Collier, Jane
Prevention of weak legs in experimental chickens. Science n s 60:42 Jl 11 '24

Collier, John
Accursed system. Sunset 52:15-16 Je '24
American Congo. Survey 50:467-76 Ag 1 '23
America's treatment of her Indians. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:771-81 Ag '23
Fate of the Navajos. Sunset 52:11-13 Ja '24
Navajos. Survey 51:332bis-339bis Ja 1 '24
No trespassing. Sunset 50:14-15 My '23
Our Indian policy. Sunset 50:13-15 Mr '23
Persecuting the Pueblos. Sunset 53:50 Jl '24
Plundering the Pueblo Indians. Sunset 50:21-5 Ja '23
Pueblos' land problem. Sunset 51:15 N '23
Pueblos last stand. Sunset 50:19-22 F '23
Red Atlantis. Survey 49:15-20 O 1 '22
Red slaves of Oklahoma. Sunset 52:9-11 Mr '24
Room for the Indians! Woman Cit n s 8:9-10 Mr 8 '24

Collier, Lucy Wood
Child, its bed and the school. Sunset 51:33 Jl '23
Cleanliness as a game. Sunset 51:29 N '23
Domestic miracles. Sunset 50:15-17 Ap '23
Growing importance of the nurse. Sunset 52: 51 F '24
Making children like greens. Sunset 50:27 Je '23
Teacher and child health. Sunset 50:28 My '23
Teaching dental hygiene in school. Sunset 52:39 Ja '24
Water and your health. Sunset 51:29 O '23
Why teach fruit eating? Sunset 51:37 Ag '23

Collieries. See Coal mines and mining

Collies
Sunnybank collies. G: B. Duren. il St N 49: 520-4 Mr '22

Collings, Harry Thomas
Foreign trade and increased national wealth. Ann Am Acad 115:241-7 S '24
Misinterpreting the Monroe doctrine. Ann Am Acad 111:sup37-9 Ja '24
South America. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 126 N '23, Ap '24

Collingwood, G. H.
Modern Carthage builds a forest. Am City 30: 147-9 F '24

Collins, Arthur L.
Putting heat in the bank. Sci Am 131:318 N '24

Collins, Byron H.
What should I know to purchase a reliable piano? Etude 40:669 O '22

Collins, Charles
Antiflapper; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 N 11 '22
Up stage and down; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 32-40 Ap 15 '22

Collins, Charles Wallace
Historical sketch of the budget bill in Congress. Cong Digest 2:37-8 N '22

Collins, Dale
Batoen, servant of Allah; story. Sunset 52: 5-7 Je '24
Face of Buddha; story. Sunset 50:5-7 My '23
Island of goggling gods. Travel 42:29-32 Je '24
Lapse from business; story. Sunset 53:17-20 N '24
Road to paradise; story. Sunset 52:5-8 F '24
Runa; story. Sunset 53:5-7 Jl '24
Satisfaction; story. Sunset 53:34-6 S '24
Portrait. Sunset 52:52 F '24

Collins, Dick
Clean-up movement and the traveling carnivals. Am City 30:664-5 Je '24

Collins, Dorothy E.
Come, I have done with thought; poem. Cur Opinion 74:351 Mr '23

Collins, Edward Trowbridge
E. Collins, 2b. M. Coleman. New Repub 32: 15-16 Ag 30 '22
Man who did not flash. W: F. French. pors Illus World 37:313-18 Ag '22

Collins, Francis Arnold
Mountain climbing. St N 50:1010-17 Ag '23
New devices in the conquest of air and water. St N 51:250-3 Ja '24
Radio lighthouse. R of Rs 67:307-8 Mr '23
Upkeep of an airplane. R of Rs 66:86 Jl '22

Collins, Frederick L.
Are the boys better than the girls? Collier's 73:16 F 9 '24
At home with the governors. Woman's H C 51:16-17 Ap; 16-17 My; 20-1 Je; 28-9 Jl; 24-5 Ag; 12-13 S; 24-5 O; 24-5 N '24
Bird's-eye sightseeing. Woman's H C 50:19-20 O '23
Borrowing $5,000, and paying it back. Woman's H C 49:11 My '22
Breaking the news to the family; story. Woman's H C 50:31 N '23
Coulter wants to borrow our money. Collier's 73:16 My 31 '24
Everywhere I go I find a pal. Collier's 73:15 F 16 '24
Future looks dark for liars. Collier's 74:7 Ag 16 '24
How'd you like to be the governor? Collier's 74:12-13 O 11 '24
I've seen America. Collier's 74:7 S 13 '24
Lady Betty and the Duke. Woman's H C 51: 7-8 Mr '24
Madonna and the man-at-arms. Woman's H C 51:21-2 My '24
Man who just sat; story. Harper 145:689-93 O '22
Meet the boy wonder of Hollywood. Collier's 74:5 Ag 2 '24
Millionaire who married a princess. Woman's H C 51:12-13 F '24
My daughter's friends; story. Woman's H C 49:15 Je '22
My son's friends. Woman's H C 49:34-7 O '22
Old home town; story. Woman's H C 49:13-14 Jl '22
Prince who did not marry. Woman's H C 50: 5-6 D '23
Professor who cleaned up a city. Collier's 74:12 N 8 '24
Royalty yields to romance. Woman's H C 51:25-6 Jl '24
Spring styles in presidents. Collier's 73:8-9 Ap 26 '24
Strange adventure of Captain Alexander Ramsay. Woman's H C 51:24-5 Ja '24
They don't laugh at Murphy now. Collier's 73:16 My 3 '24
Upward, Christian soldiers! Collier's 74:17 O 18 '24
Way down East with the K. K. K. Collier's 72:12 D 15 '23
What about these divorce laws? Collier's 73:14 Ap 12 '24
What's happened to royalty? Woman's H C 49:17-18 D '22; 50:12-13 Ja; 24-5 F; 12-13 Mr; 17-18 Ap; 17-18 My; 16 Je '23
Why I gave up the church; the minister's story as told to F: L. Collins. Woman's H C 50:4 Ap '23
Minister who quit; reply to Why I gave up the church, by a minister who stuck. Woman's H C 50:15 My '23

Collins, G. Rowland
Relative effectiveness of the condensed and extended motive appeal. Q J Speech Educ 10:221-30 Je '24

Collins, Sir Godfrey P.
Budget. Contemp 125:681-6 Je '24

Collins, Guy N.
Notes on the agricultural history of maize. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:409-29

Collins, Harrison
Erant enim piscatores; story. Atlan 128:814-18 D '21

Collins, J. L. See Babcock, Earle Brownell, jt. auth.

Collins, J. P.
Bret Harte's genius. 19th Cent 96:537-43 O '24
Case of the working journalist. 19th Cent 95:823-32 Je '24

Collins, J. Walter
Bulgarian coup and afterwards. Contemp 124: 321-8 S '23
Macedonian tangle. Contemp 125:445-50 Ap '24

Collins, James H.
Big job in fine dimensions. Sci Am 127:314-15 N '22
Business of selling discontent. Sat Eve Post 195:25 D 9 '22
Capital takes a tax-exempt vacation. Sat Eve Post 195:14 Mr 17 '23
Coming, another buyers' strike? Sat Eve Post 195:29 Je 23 '23
Does opportunity still find the little fellow? Sat Eve Post 196:20 Ja 5 '24
Fighting the bed bug. Sci Am 130:392 Je '24
Giving folks what they want by radio. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 My 17 '24
Great white way, amended. Sat Eve Post 195:58-62 Je 9 '23
Growing our own bananas. Sci Am 131:86 Ag '24
Hotel under prohibition. Sat Eve Post 195:61-6 O 14 '22
How an inventor straightened out a labor tangle. Sci Am 126:102-3 F '22
How I became a mine owner. Collier's 73:32 Ap 5 '24
How to make taxes pay everybody. Collier's 72:20 S 29 '23
If we break up the big fortunes what will it do to business? Collier's 72:20 O 13 '23
Necessity mothers the fisherman. Sci Am 130: 150-1 Mr '24
Producer goes exploring to find the consumer. Sat Eve Post 195:22 Ap 7 '23
Public as partners. Sat Eve Post 195:17 N 11 '22
Romance of metal mining. St N 50:582-90, 733-41 Ap-My '23
Room and bath on a trawl fisherman. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 O 25 '24
Selling to a crowd. Sat Eve Post 194:18 My 13 '22
Steerage puts on a white collar. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 S 27 '24
Story of freight. St N 51:484-91 Mr '24
Story of the typewriter. St N 49:486-94 Mr '22
Sugars of great price. Sci Am 126:313 My '22
Taking orgy out of organization. Sat Eve Post 195:20 D 2 '22
Taking the stenches out of industry. Sci Am 130:378-9 Je '24
What can I get for dinner? Sat Eve Post 195: 28-30 Ja 20 '23
When big business spends the tax money. Sat Eve Post 196:16 Jl 21 '23
When salesmanship is dumb. Sat Eve Post 196:36-8 N 3 '23
Where every day is pay day. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ag 2 '24
White collar shifts into overalls. Sat Eve Post 195:18 My 26 '23
Who will do our dirty work now. Sat Eve Post 197:6 S 6 '24
Why the office boy is scarce. Sat Eve Post 196:152-7 O 27 '23
Worry doctor. Am M 94:59 N '22
You work a month for Uncle Sam. Collier's 72:6 S 15 '23
Your estate. Sat Eve Post 195:40 O 7 '22
Your town to-morrow. Sat Eve Post 194:16 Ap 1 '22

Collins, José
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:29 Ag 25 '23

Collins, Joseph, 1866-
Anatole France. Lit R 5:1 O 18 '24
Couéism. No Am 216:190-9 Ag '22
Feodor Dostoievsky. No Am 215:66-83 Ja '22
Georges Duhamel. No Am 216:789-803 D '22
Italy's bloodless revolution. No Am 217:1-17 Ja '23
Literary clinic. Bookm 60:71-5, 286-90 S, N '24
Lunatics of literature. No Am 218:376-87 S '23
Marcel Proust. Bookm 57:133-9 Ap '23
Sex in literature. Bookm 59:129-33 Ap '24
What is the matter with your golf game? Scrib M 71:602-6 My '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:39; 77:49 Jl '23, Jl '24; Bookm 58:108 S '23; Lit R 4:790 My 31 '24

Collins, Joseph Victor
Saloon in American politics. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:121-3 Ap '23

Collins, Michael
Arthur Griffith and Michael Collins. MacDara. Fortn 118:744-57 N '22
Death of Michael Collins. New Repub 32:34-5 S 6 '22
Hero of Ireland's latest tragedy. por Lit Digest 74:40-5 S 9 '22
Ireland's murdered leader. por Lit Digest 74:12 S 2 '22
Michael Collins, most terrifying of all Sinn Feiners. Cur Opinion 71:734-6 D '21
Portrait. Outlook 129:636; 132:11 D 21 '21, S 6 '22; Ind 108:48 Ja 21 '22; Lit Digest 72: 46 Mr 11 '22; R of Rs 65:127, 497; 66:358 F, My, O '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:178 O '22; St N 49:1324 O '22
Three Irish leaders. por Lit Digest 73:36-41 Ja 14 '22

Collins, Nelson
Boy's way is the wind's way. Atlan 134:209-14 Ag '24

Collins, Peter E.
Star salesman tackles a new field; story. System 45:792-4 Je '24

Collins, W. D.
Hardness of American municipal water-supplies. Am City 29:137-8 Ag '23

Collins, William Chaplin
Seattle elects a mayor. Outlook 131:102-3 My 17 '22
University of a thousand years. Outlook 135: 445-6 N 14 '23

Collins, Sir William Job
Opium convention and the League of nations. Contemp 124:28-33 Jl '23

Collinson, Stanley E.
Why we pioneered in simplification. System 45:481-3 Ap '24

Collip, James Bertram
Portrait. World's Work 47:93 N '23; Lit Digest 79:21 D 8 '23

Collison-Morley, Lacy
Pessimism and poetry. Edin R 237:331-9 Ap '23

Colloids
Colloid chemistry symposium, University of Wisconsin, June 12th to 15th, 1923. Science n s 57:377-8 Mr 30 '23
Colloidal metals that cure human ills. Sci Am 127:228 O '22
Colloidal state. J. Alexander. Science n s 56: 663 D 8 '22
Colloids and your health. I. Ginsberg. Sci Am 127:250 O '22
Electromagnetic nature of colloidal, enzyme and catalytic action and its significance. N. E. Ditman. Science n s 60:183-4 Ag 22 '24
Explanation of the colloidal behavior of proteins. J. Loeb. Science n s 56:731-41 D 29 '22
Forms of gas and liquid cavities in gels, and their interpretation by surface compression. A. W. C. Menzies and R. Beebe. il Science n s 55:75-6 Ja 20 '22
Gels and theory of adsorption. N. E. Gordon. Science n s 58:495-7 D 14 '23
Laboratory for colloid chemistry. Science n s 59:supl0 F 22 '24
On the electrical resistance of phenol water systems and of protoplasm. M. H. Fischer. Science n s 57:724-7 Je 22 '23
Second national colloid symposium, Evanston, June 18 to 21, 1924; announcement. Science n s 59:394-5 My 2 '24
Surface equilibrium of colloidal solutions and the dimensions of some colloidal molecules. P. L. du Noüy. Science n s 59:580-2; 60: 337-8 Je 27, O 10 '24
Symposium on colloid chemistry at the University of Wisconsin. Science n s 57:633-4 Je 1 '23

See also Soil colloids

Colman, Edna M.
Modern piano's grandparents. Arts and Dec 20:40-1 Ja '24

Colman, Emogene Stoddard
Day in romance-land. Playground 18:287 Ag '24

Colman, Roy Clarkson
Color-notes of the sea. S. Chalmers. il Int Studio 77:327-31 Jl '23

Colombia

See also Cauca valley; Magdalena river

Description and travel

From Bogotá to the llanos of San Martin. M. T. Dawe. il Pan Am M 35:17-24 Jl '22
Hale Colombia. W: McFee. il World's Work 48:622-9 O '24
Revels at Remolino. W: McFee. Harper 147: 259-68 Jl '23
Toward the equator through Colombia. P. Hibben. il Travel 44:33-6 N '24
Vast Colombian llanura. C. T. Mason. il map Bul Pan Am Union 55:449-61 N '22

See also Cartagena

Economic conditions

Economic and industrial renaissance of Colombia. E. Harding. Bul Pan Am Union 55:340-55 O '22

See also American financial commission to Colombia

Foreign population

Colombia seeks guidance in assimilating immigrants. R. Gonzalez Concha. School Life 9:186 Ap '24

Industries and resources

Cotton in Colombia. J. Medina. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:803-9 Ag '24

Politics and government

New president of Colombia, General Pedro nel Ospina. por Pan Am M 35:204-5 O '22

Social life and customs

Festival of the cross. F. Goenaga. Liv Age 322:227-8 Ag 2 '24

Colombia and the United States
Colombia seeks guidance in assimilating immigrants. R. Gonzalez Concha. School Life 9:186 Ap '24

Colombian music. See Music, Colombian

Colombian red cross. See Red cross

Colombo, Ceylon
Rose-red city. A. Gibson. Fortn 117:690-701 Ap '22

Colonel, meet my mother; story. A. Ellerbe and P. Ellerbe. il Sunset 50:5-8 Ap '23

Colonel Penny turns detective; story. P. E. Triem. il Am M 96:42-5 O '23

Colonel Shays; story. D. Canfield. Outlook 130: 595-6 Ap 12 '22

Colonial architecture. See Architecture, Colonial

Colonial furniture. See Furniture, American

Colonial history (United States). See United States—History—Colonial period

Colonial houses. See Architecture, Colonial

Colonial life and customs
Colonists and rebels as artists. World's Work 48:356-7 Ag '24
Kitchen of the colonial home. J. T. Robinson. il House and Gard 46:78-9 Ag '24

Colonies

See also Imperialism; also names of countries, subhead Colonies

International control

See also Mandatory plan

Colonization

See also Agricultural colonization

Colonna, Vittoria, marchioness of Pescara
Great love of Michelangelo and Vittoria Colonna. O. S. Barton. por Mentor 10:36-7 Ja '23
Was she the first woman violinist? B. Altbayer. Etude 41:868 D '23

Colonnade; drama. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 8:521-60 Ag '24

Colony club. See New York (city)—Clubs

Colophon, Ionia
Excavations at Colophon. G: H. Chase and L. B. Holland. il Art and Archaeol 14:256-60 O '22

Color
Balancing the color scheme in a wall group. L. D. Taylor. il House B 54:347 O '23
Color! color! who knows color? H. H. Adler. il Good H 77:40 O '23
Color families: how to know and use them. H. H. Adler. Good H 77:36 N '23
Color harmony from room to room. B. M. Howland. il House B 56:116-17 Ag '24
Color in nature. Sci Am 130:390 Je '24
Color insurance by chart. il Lit Digest 76: 26-7 Ja 6 '23
Color keynotes. F. L. Sutherland. House B 55:438-40 Ap '24
Color of sunlight. il House and Gard 40:36 N '21
Color problems for primary grades. K. H. Scott. il Ind Arts M 11:144-7 Ap '22
Color schemes for bedrooms. R. R. Goodnow. il House and Gard 44:60-1 O '23
Color schemes for formal rooms. W. Breams. House and Gard 45:79 F '24
Color schemes for nine rooms. House and Gard 45:68 Ap '24
Color wisdom for the small house. W. Mills. House and Gard 46:72 S '24
Colors without pigments. Lit Digest 80:81-2 F 16 '24
Creating color schemes. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 39:99-102 Ap '22
Fallacy of color schemes. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 17:244-5 Ag '22
First principles of color in decorating the house. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 44:34-40 My '23
How can we teach appreciation. J. Todd. School Arts M 23:506-8 Ap '24
How to know the colors. House and Gard 44:46, 144 Ag-S '23
Inspirations for color schemes. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 45:80 Mr '24
Inviting color in the hall. W. Mills. House and Gard 41:33 F '22
Kaleidoscope of color. House and Gard 44:148 O '23
Machine for determining the psychology of color. Sci Am 130:103 F '24
Method for color description. L. V. Solon. diags Arch Rec 52:164-8 Ag '22
Ostwald color atlas. Sci Am 128:169 Mr '23
Placing colors. L. D. Taylor. Woman's H C 51:50 Je '24
Poets in color. Atlan 133:139-40 Ja '24
Principles of color. N. Collart and B. Elliot. il Good H 76:42 F '23
Restful colour in the bedroom. W. Mills. House and Gard 41:48 Ap '22
Science lays bare the mystery of color. Cur Opinion 75:219-20 Ag '23
Serene color in the living room. W. Mills. House and Gard 41:26 Ja '22
Teaching color. Ind Arts M 12:66-7 F '23
Vogue for color. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 50:32-3 My '23
What is color? I. Ginsberg. Sci Am 129:112 Ag '23
What makes color right? N. Collart and B. Elliot. Good H 76:40 Mr '23

See also Dyes and dyeing; also Black; Brown; Gray; Red

Color, Physiological effect of
Color. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:68 My 13 '22
If your wife is cross, the reason may be—paint! an interview with Dr A. H. Sabin. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 93:14-15 Ap '22

Color blindness
Color-blindness. Science n s 60:sup12-14 O 24 '24

See also Color sense

Color fastness. See Dyes, Fastness of

Color hearing. See Synesthesia

Color in architecture
Architectural polychromy. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 51:1-7, 93-100, 189-96, 285-91, 377-86, 465-75 Ja-Je '22
Architectural polychromy. C. H. Walker. Arch Rec 53:272-8 Mr '23
Color in garden architecture. T: Walsh. House and Gard 44:132 S '23
Need for color in our modern architecture. R. A. Cram. il Arts and Dec 20:9-11 Mr '24
Résumé of Viollet le Duc's observations and deductions on mediæval architectural polychromy. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 52:245-7, 356-8 S-O '22
Side-lights on architectural polychromy. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 52:83-4 Jl '22

Color measurement. See Colorimeters and colorimetry

Color music. See Color organ

Color of animals
Identity of certain yellow pigments in plants and animals. G: B. Rigg. Science n s 55: 101-2 Ja 27 '22
On the spectral characteristics of protective coloration. C. M. Sparrow. Science n s 57: 488-90 Ap 27 '23

See also Animals—Protective equipment

Color of birds
Concealing coloration of birds. il Bird Lore 23:320-6 N '21
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. il (front) Bird Lore 20:19-20, 153, 222-3, 290, 349-50, 416; 21:24, 102, 172, 356; 22:91-2, 216-17, 347; 23:83-4, 195-6, 299; 24:89-90, 204, 341-2; 25:128, 244, 389; 26:112, 248 Ja '18-My, N '19, Mr, Jl, N '20, Mr, Jl, N '21, Mr, Jl, N '22, Mr, Jl, N '23, Mr, Jl '24

Color of flowers
Sherlock Holmes outdone by scientists in flower sleuthing. Cur Opinion 74:219-20 F '23
Some colors that play the chameleon. H. J. Koehler. Gard M 39:413 Ag '24

Color of insects
Significance of colour. H. Mace. Contemp 124: 626-36 N '23

Color of man
Pigmentation in the old Americans, with notes on graying and loss of hair. A. Hrdlička. Smithson Rept 1921:443-84

Color of plants
Color photographs of microscopic plants. Science n s 59:sup10 Ja 4 '24
Coloring matter of red roses. G. Currey. Sci Am 127:35 Jl '22
Fluorescent colors of plants. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 59:241-8 Mr 14 '24
How autumn leaves get their colors. R: Dean. il Mentor 12:54 O '24
Identity of certain yellow pigments in plants and animals. G: B. Rigg. Science n s 55: 101-2 Ja 27 '22
Synthesis of full coloration in phlox. J. P. Kelly. Science n s 55:245 Mr 3 '22

Color of the sky. See Sky, Color of

Color organ
Color organ. S. Young. il Theatre Arts M 6:20-32 Ja '22; Same cond. il Lit Digest 72: 26-7 F 4 '22
Color organ and the theatre. S. Young. New Repub 29:225 Ja 18 '22
Mobile painting. R. Seidenberg. il Int Studio 75:84-6 Mr '22
Music is turned into glowing color. il Pop Mech 41:514-16 Ap '24
Symphonies in color; silent music. il Etude 40:379-80 Je '22
Visible music: the birth of a new art. G: Vail. Nation 115:120-1 Ag 2 '22
Visible music; reply. B. Lasker. Nation 115: 168 Ag 16 '22

Color photography
Autochrome plates and color-perception. Dr Thiem. Photo-Era 49:28-31, 85-7 Jl-Ag '22
Bringing color photography down to the layman. il Sci Am 131:33 Jl '24
Natural-color photography for the amateur; Raylo process. A. H. Beardsley. Photo-Era 51:30-1 Jl '23
Pictorial photography in colors. R. M. Fanstone. Photo-Era 48:142-4 Mr '22

Color prejudice. See Race prejudice

Color printing
Mixing colored printing inks. R. F. Saladé. Ind Arts M 12:428-32 N '23
Modern methods of process color printing. R. F. Saladé. Ind Arts M 13:338-41 S '24

Color prints
Ardor for Baxter prints. J. Yoxall. il House and Gard 45:68 Je '24
Baxter's color prints. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 79:332-9 Ag '24
Bohemia of Japanese print-artists. W. G. Blaikie-Murdoch. il Asia 23:656-9 S '23
Broadcasting my love of the beautiful. H. Thorpe. Gard M 36:258-9 Ja '23
Charm of old French prints. H. V. Button. il House B 52:321 O '22
Color-prints of Japan. G. Teall. il Ind 110:49-51 Ja 20 '23
Japanese New Year cards. J. J. Tablada. il Int Studio 78:276-84 Ja '24
Japanese prints lost in the earthquake. il Lit Digest 82:32 S 6 '24
Japan's color-print revival. E. A. U. Valentine. il Int Studio 77:101-9 My '23
Shutting up a nation and producing an art; Japanese color prints. W. G. Blaikie-Murdoch. il Asia 23:485-8 Jl '23
Stage favorites in the art of old Japan. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Asia 23:742-5 O '23
See also Illustration of books and periodicals

Color sense
Are animals color-blind? Lit Digest 78:26-7 S 8 '23
Are bees color blind? Sci Am 129:157 S '23
Are most animals color blind? Sci Am 129: 16 Jl '23
How animals see colors. Lit Digest 79:23-4 D 22 '23
On the spectral characteristics of protective coloration. C. M. Sparrow. Science n s 57: 488-90 Ap 27 '23
Quantum theory of color vision. Sci Am 126: 114 F '22
Tetrachromatic vision and the development theory of color. C. Ladd-Franklin. diags Science n s 55:555-60 My 26 '22

Color smell. See Synesthesia

Color standards. See Colorimeters and colorimetry

Color thinking. See Synesthesia

Color vision. See Color sense

Colorado
Colorado: two generations. E. S. Jones. Nation 116:563-6 My 16 '23
Discovery of glaciers in Colorado. E. E. Reeks. il Illus World 38:59-61 S '22
Dividends of hospitality. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 48:23-7 Ja '22
See also Leadville; Mesa Verde national park; Wheeler national monument

Antiquities
Prehistoric observatory. il Lit Digest 75:27 N 11 '22

Description and travel
Desert of Hissing Sands. W. Hutchinson. il Travel 39:16-18 Je '22
Homestead on Cedar Mesa. M. Kay. Sunset 49:16-18 Jl; 17-20 Ag; 21-3 S '22
Mountain motoring. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:37-8 N 11 '22
See also Rocky mountains

Education
Consolidated schools of the mountains, valleys, and plains of Colorado. C. G. Sargent. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1135-6
Coöperative research in western Colorado. Nat Educ Assn J 12:180 My '23

Industries and resources
Timber-line clover. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 N 25 '22

Colorado (warship)
Our latest battleship. il Sci Am 130:320 My '24
War-ship as a peace laboratory. il Lit Digest 78:15 S 15 '23

Colorado desert. See Imperial valley

Colorado fuel and iron company
Damaged panaceas. Nation 113:748 D 28 '21
Damaged panaceas; reply. J. D. Rockefeller, jr. Nation 115:168 Ag 16 '22
Experience of Colorado fuel and iron co. under 8-hour day. Monthly Labor R 17:405 Ag '23
Experimenting with the human mechanics of industry. J. Davis. Ind Management 65:23-6 Ja '23
Where is the truth? Nation 116:95-6 Ja 24 '23

Colorado museum of natural history
Fossil mammals at the Colorado museum of natural history. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Sci Monthly 17:271-7 S '23

Colorado potato beetles
Colorado beetle in Europe. Science n s 59: sup12 F 8 '24

Colorado river
Battle with the Colorado. E. L. Hampton. il map R of Rs 66:525-31 N '22
Boating in the bowels of the earth. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 50:17-20 My '23
Bucking rapids in the inferno. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 50:40-3 Je '23
Colorado river. M. Austin. Cent 108:462-70 Ag '24
Colorado river development. H. C. Hoover. Ind Management 63:291 My '22
Conservation of the waters of the Colorado river from the standpoint of the Reclamation service. F. E. Weymouth. Science n s 56:59-66 Jl 21 '22
Curbing the Colorado. R. G. Skerrett. il diag Sci Am 126:246-7 Ap '22
End of the water trail. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 51:23-5 Jl '23
Exploration of the Colorado rapids. Science n s 58:sup10-12 Jl 27 '23
Exploring the Colorado delta. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 50:11-14 Ap '23
Geology of the Colorado River basin with reference to engineering problems. B. Willis. Science n s 56:177-82 Ag 18 '22; Same cond. il Lit Digest 74:23-4 S 23 '22
Harnessing the Colorado. D. B. Heard. il map R of Rs 69:57-63 Ja '24
Hell and high water. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 53:9-13 Ag; 24-7 S; 16-19 O '24
International and interstate aspects of the Colorado River problem. C. E. Grunsky. Science n s 56:521-7 N 10 '22
Making an empire to order; Colorado River basin development. C. C. Stetson. il map World's Work 45:92-102 N '22
Near sights of dam sites. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 51:21-3 S '23
River of adventure. C. F. Talman. il Outlook 136:474-7 Mr 19 '24
Seven-state irrigation treaty; with text. E. L. Hampton. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:992-1002 Mr '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:24-5 Ap 21 '23
Through Gray rapids to the great stone bridge. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 43:32-6 Je '24
To tame the flood-mad Colorado. il map Lit Digest 75:22-3 D 9 '22
Treaty among states; how the Southwest will regulate and utilize the flood waters of the Colorado river. W. C. Williams. il map R of Rs 65:619-22 Je '22
Unity and the Colorado. L. R. Freeman. il map Sunset 50:16-20 Mr '23

Colorado river, Grand canyon of the. See Grand canyon of the Colorado

Colorado Springs, Colorado
Unusual paving contract proves successful. il Am City 28:340-2 Ap '23

Colorado state teachers college, Greeley
Bookbinding at the Colorado state teachers college. F. C. Lampe. il Ind Educ M 24: 336-8 My '23
Experiment in faculty participation in administration. L. W. Boardman. School and Soc 15:308-9 Mr 18 '22

Colorado university
Dedication of the University of Colorado mountain laboratory. Science n s 56:162-3 Ag 11 '22
Summer quarter of the University of Colorado. School and Soc 18:383-4 S 29 '23

Colorimeters and colorimetry
Munsell research assistantships in colorimetry at the National bureau of standards. Science n s 60:400 O 31 '24
Note on preparing color standards. A. P. Harrison. Science n s 57:716-17 Je 22 '23

Coloring of photographs. See Photographs—Coloring

Colors. See Color

Colosseum, Rome
Colosseum revisited. W. N. Stearns. il Art and Archaeol 15:58-64 F '23
Roman Coliseum to-day. il R of Rs 65:219 F '22

Colson, Ethel Maude (Mrs Frank Mount Severn Brazelton)
Mother in the street car; poem. Ladies' H J 41:78 Jl '24

Colt, Mrs Russell Griswold. See Barrymore, Ethel

Coltart, A. H.
Snapdragons for beds and borders. House and Gard 40:58 N '21

Colter, Elizabeth
Choice; poem. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24

Coltman case
Uncle Sam's six demands on China. Lit Digest 77:16 Ap 7 '23

Colton, Amy (Richards) (Mrs Arthur [Willis] Colton)
Choosing chintzes for sun-room and veranda. Gard M 39:205-8 My '24
Fountains which make fairy magic in the garden. Gard M 39:281-4 Je '24
Period furniture and its use. Gard M 40:111-14 O '24
Place of period furniture in the modern American home. Gard M 40:170-4 N '24
Where wall-papers belong. Gard M 40:15-19 S '24
—See Colton, Arthur (Willis), jt. auth.

Colton, Arthur (Willis)
Edwin Arlington Robinson. Lit R 3:781-2 Je 23 '23
Fair quiet. Gard M 39:270 Je '24
House that was built for a garden. Gard M 34:187-9, 250-3; 35:24-6, 120-3 D '21-Ja, Mr-Ap '22
Plagiarism and periodicals. Lit R 3:873-4 Ag 4 '23
Walls and hedges to frame the garden. Gard M 38:79-82 O '23
Work of William Lawrence Bottomley. Arch Rec 50:338-57, 418-41 N-D '21
—and Colton, Amy (Richards) (Mrs Arthur [Willis] Colton)
Decorative ironwork. Gard M 35:301-4, 363-5; 36:20-3 Jl-S '22
Pottery that plays a part in garden and loggia. Gard M 37:317-21 Jl '23

Colton, Harold Sellers
Segregation of zoology students on the basis of ability. School and Soc 20:254-6 Ag 23 '24

Colton, John, and Randolph, Clemence
Rain. See Rain (drama)

Colton, Julia M.
Hermes-up-to-date; poem. St N 50:1097 Ag '23

Colum, Mary Gunning (Maguire) (Mrs Padraic Colum)
American critic, Van Wyck Brooks. Dial 76:33-41 Ja '24
Modernists. Lit R 3:361-2 Ja 6 '23
Prophet of Main Street. Lit R 3:809-10 Jl 7 '23
Where realism ends. Freeman 8:56-8 S 26 '23

Colum, Padraic
America in Polynesia. Nation 118:138-41, 251-3, 395-7 F 6, Mr 5, Ap 9 '24
Bird of Jesus; poem. New Repub 29:77 D 14 '21
Fair hills of Erié O; poem. Survey 47:294 N 26 '21
Hawaiian lore. Lit R 3:745-6 Je 9 '23
Humming bird; poem. New Repub 28:381 N 23 '21; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22; Same. Bookm 54:569 F '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:536 Ap '22
I heard in the night; poem. Liv Age 316:241 Ja 27 '23
In a far land; poem. Dial 71:550 N '21; Same. Bookm 54:569 F '22
In reply to Mr Kelly. Nation 115:188-9 Ag 23 '22
Island of the heavenly rose. Cath World 119:756-65 S '24
Lament; poem. New Repub 29:284 F 1 '22
Lehua trees; poem. Dial 75:544 D '23
Mabinogion. Freeman 6:393-4 Ja 3 '23
(tr.) Mele ahiahi; poem. Dial 76:341-2 Ap '24
Nests; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 27 '23
Note on Hawaiian poetry. Dial 76:336-9 Ap '24
Odysseus; poem. New Repub 36:223 O 24 '23
Old soldier; poem. New Repub 29:284 F 1 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:96 Ja '23
Out of the wood; poem. Liv Age 312:117 Ja 14 '22
(tr.) Pigeons on the beach; poem. Dial 76:340 Ap '24
Poet; poem. New Repub 29:284 F 1 '22
Poor girl's meditation; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:527 O '22
Portrait of a Dublin poet. Lit R 4:238 N 10 '23
Princess Swallow-heart; story. Bookm 58:433-8 D '23
Promise of Irish letters. Nation 117:396-7 O 10 '23
Tendencies in Irish art. por Survey 47:341-5 N 26 '21
(tr.) Surf rider; poem. Dial 76:341 Ap '24
Visit of Madame Pele. Freeman 8:36 S 19 '23
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 59:444-8 Je '24
Padraic Colum, poet and playwright. L. R. Morris. por Outlook 131:117-18 My 17 '22
Poetry of Padraic Colum. L. Powys. Freeman 7:296-8 Je 6 '23
Portrait. Outlook 138:248 O 15 '24

Colum, Mrs Padraic. See Colum, Mary Gunning

Columbia, South Carolina
Fire alarm boxes in schools, hospitals, etc., made mandatory. W. H. Harth. Am City 26:33 Ja '22

Columbia conserve company
High adventure of a cannery. W. P. Hapgood. il Survey 48:654-8 S 1 '22

Columbia institution for the deaf
For the complete education of the deaf. P. Hall. il School Life 9:254-5 Je '24

Columbia trust company. See New York (city)—Banks

Columbia university
Budget of more than $7,000,000 for Columbia university. School and Soc 15:580 My 27 '22
Columbia university extension courses. School and Soc 20:561 N 1 '24
Columbia university psychological examinations. School and Soc 17:268-9 Mr 10 '23
Experimenting with the new type of examination at Columbia. School and Soc 15:141-2 F 4 '22
Five-year engineering course at Columbia university. School and Soc 20:306 S 6 '24
General honors at Columbia. J: Erskine. New Repub 32:sup13 O 25 '22
Opening at Columbia university. School and Soc 20:401-2 S 27 '24
Report of the president. School and Soc 18:670-1 D 8 '23
Six French professors at Columbia. P. Hazard. Cath World 118:396-7 D '23
Summer session of Columbia university. School and Soc 18:225 Ag 25 '23

Barnard college
See Barnard college

Columbia university—*Continued*

College of pharmacy

Service features of a college of pharmacy library. H. V. Arny. Library J 48:125-7 F 1 '23

Institute of arts and sciences

Institute of arts and sciences at Columbia. School and Soc 18:701-2 D 15 '23

Library

To the trustees of Columbia; the periodical reading room. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 56: 368-70 N '22

Teachers college

See Teachers college

Columbine (lighthouse tender)
On heroes. W: C. Redfield. il Outlook 134: 373-7 Jl 11 '23

Columbo. See Colombo

Columbus, Christopher
Backers of Columbus. J. Pennington. il Mentor 11:36-8 O '23
Columbus light; proposed Pan American monument. W: E. Pulliam. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:254-62 Mr '23
Columbus on the stage. Liv Age 322:664 S 27 '24
Columbus's map. Liv Age 321:1066 My 31 '24
First gringo. F. Grandmontagne. Liv Age 318:163-7 Jl 28 '23
Journal of Columbus. il Cur Opinion 77:82-3 Jl '24
Letter from Christopher Columbus. P. Ten Eyck. facsim por Mentor 12:50-1 O '24
New book by Christopher Columbus. il Lit Digest 81:30 Je 28 '24

Drama

Story of Columbus and his quest, on the screen. F. F. Dubuc. il Arts and Dec 18:50 Ap '23
Yale's effort to vitalize American history. il Ind 111:156-7 O 13 '23

Fiction

Spider Bonilla. K. D. Cather. il St N 50:1234-40 O '23

Columbus, Indiana
Developing an industrial education scheme at Columbus, Indiana. A. E. Logan. il plans Ind Arts M 11:305-9 Ag '22

Columbus, Ohio
Columbus makes up its mind. Survey 50: 545-6 Ag 15 '23
Neighborhood; a study of local life in the city of Columbus, Ohio. R. D. McKenzie. maps Am J Soc 27:145-68, 344-63, 486-509, 588-610, 780-99 S '21-My '22
Street-lighting demonstration at Columbus, Ohio. M. S. Hopkins. il Am City 30:478-81 My '24
Unemployment survey in Columbus, Ohio. M. L. Mark and F: E. Croxton. Monthly Labor R 14:622-9 Ap '22

Columbus, Texas
First capital of Texas celebrates its centennial. B. H. Faber. Am City 30:31-2 Ja '24

Columbus (moving picture play)
Columbus on the screen. il Outlook 135:618-19 D 12 '23
Story of Columbus and his quest, on the screen. F. F. Dubuc. il Arts and Dec 18:50 Ap '23

Columbus day
Columbus day and the Pan American international committee of women. Bul Pan Am Union 57:37-8 Jl '23
Columbus day in Boston. Playground 17:462 N '23

Columns
Decorative value of columns. E. A. McCann. il Arts and Dec 17:272 Ag '22

Testing

Studying fire risks from sample fires. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 130:388 Je '24

Columns, Newspaper
The column shaking. Lit Digest 82:31-2 S 20 '24
Colyumism. M. E. Opdycke. New Repub 36: 15-17 Ag 29 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78: 31-2 S 15 '23
Day in and day out. C. Van Doren. il Cent 107:308-15 D '23
Dear Beatrice Fairfax, help me! L. Lauferty. Collier's 74:12 O 4 '24
Epicene ephebe. Liv Age 322:614-15 S 20 '24
World for the columnists. Lit Digest 82:29 Ag 9 '24

Colvin, Ian D.
Gentle art of propaganda. Liv Age 317:149-55 Ap 21 '23
New prime minister. Atlan 132:254-60 Ag '23

Colvin, Sir Sidney
(ed.) More letters of Mrs R. L. Stevenson. Scrib M 75:408-20 Ap '24
(ed.) New letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. Scrib M 73:643-52; 74:3-11, 140-8 Je-Ag '23
(ed.) Robert Louis Stevenson and Henry James, with some letters of Mrs R. L. Stevenson. Scrib M 75:315-26 Mr '24
Portrait. Outlook 129:657 D 21 '21

Colvin, Stephen Sheldon
Educational tests. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 57:1-28
Present status of mental testing. Educ R 64: 196-206, 320-37 O-N '22
Resolutions adopted by the National society for the study of education. G. M. Whipple. School and Soc 19:517 My 3 '24
Source of educational objectives. School and Soc 17:505-13 My 12 '23
Obituary. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:379 N '23

—and MacPhail, Andrew H.
Intelligence of seniors in the high schools of Massachusetts. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924, 9:1-39
Value of psychological tests at Brown university. School and Soc 16:113-22 Jl 29 '22

Colwell, Alberta Wing
Easter lilies; poem. Overland n s 82:157 Ap '24
New Year greetings; poem. Overland n s 80: 7 Ja '23
Night; in California; poem. Overland n s 78: 31 N '21
Old valentines; poem. Overland n s 80:11 F '23
Paintings, by a master; poem. Overland n s 80:28 N '22
Rainbow treasure; poem. Overland n s 82: 245 Je '24
Valentines; poem. Overland n s 82:75 F '24

Colwell, Mrs Elmer
Woman trapper. A. W. Spring. por Sunset 52:40 Ja '24

Colyumism. See Columns, Newspaper

Combinations, Industrial. See Monopolies; Trusts

Combination that couldn't be beaten; story. C. H. Markey. il Am M 95:30-3 Ap '23

Combo-combo. See Parasol tree

Combs, Nellie Ray
Home of Prof. Fogg; story. Overland n s 79: 35-40 Mr '22

Combustion
Combustion of coal in boiler furnaces. M. Mafflitt. Am City 28:153-6 F '23
Keeping tabs on combustion. J. T. Beard, 2d. il diags Ind Management 66:46-52 Jl '23
Making the study of combustion profitable in your own plant. B. Robinson. il diags Ind Management 65:57-61 Ja '23
Making the study of combustion profitable in your own plant. B. Robinson. il Ind Management 64:75-8 Ag '22
More heat from the pound of coal; adapting the carbureter and Bunsen burner principles of air control to the furnace. W. S. Timmis. il Sci Am 131:26 Jl '24
What the plant manager should know about coal. B. Robinson. Ind Management 63:50-4 Ja '22

Combustion, Spontaneous. See Spontaneous combustion

Come and trip up; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Jl 26 '24

Come back, youth; story. V. H. Cornell. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ag 19 '22

Come through a Cranford door (drama by F. Lind and I. Ross)
Criticism. Liv Age 318:331-2 Ag 18 '23

Comeback; story. H. Wiley. il Sunset 50:14-15 Ja '23

Comedians
Leon Errol tells what it is to be a comic actor. M. B. Mullett. Am M 93:18-19 Ja '22
Rich delight in the comedy side of the drama as expressed by Cissy Loftus, Beatrice Herford, Elsie Janis and Ruth Draper. C. De Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 20:36-7 Mr '24

Comédie-Française
Comédie-Française and the Molière tercentenary. P. Carr. il Outlook 129:562-4 D 7 '21
Sorel of the Comédie Française. Lit Digest 75:26-7 D 23 '22
Story of the Comédie Française. il Mentor 10: 31 My '22

Comedies, Musical. See Musical comedies

Comedy
Definition of comedy. H. Read. Dial 76:257-64 Mr '24
See also Commedia dell' arte; Comedians

Comedy of the campus; story. E. G. Bayne. Canad M 58:39-43 N '21

Comenius, Johann Amos (John Amos Komenský)
Czechoslovakia and education. E. V. Lippert. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:207-9 Je '24

Comes, John Theodore
Work of John T. Comes. C: D. Maginnis. Arch Rec 55:93-101 Ja '24

Comet; story. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 92:38-40 D '21

Comets
Comets, great and small. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 60:sup14 O 3 '24
Comet's tail. Science n s 57:sup9-10 F 9 '23
Comets that have lost their tails. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 126:14-15 Ja '22
Encke's comet. Science n s 60:sup14 Ag 29 '24
New comet. Science n s 60:sup12-14 O 3 '24
Origin of comets. Science n s 57:sup10-12 Ja 19 '23
Strange forces attack comets' tails. Lit Digest 75:24 O 21 '22

Comey, Arthur Coleman
Answer to the garden city challenge. Am City 29:36-8 Jl '23

Comfort, Will Levington
Soledad Steve; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-14 Ja 26 '24
Striding shadow; story. Asia 24:609-12 Ag '24

Comfort, William Wistar
Choice of a college. Ladies' H J 41:6 S '24

Comic operas. See Musical comedies

Comic pictures. See Caricatures and cartoons

Comic supplements. See Caricatures and cartoons

Coming back; story. F: S. Greene. il Sat Eve Post 196:36 O 20 '23

Coming forth by day. See Book of the dead

Coming of Amos; novel. See Locke, William John

Coming of Peter Piper; story. C. W. Parmenter. il Delin 101:12-13 O '22

Coming of the banner; story. K. D. Cather. il St N 51:787-92 Je '24

Coming of the Danes; story. B. P. O'Shasnain. Cath World 114:655-66 F '22

Coming queen; a dialogue and a story. L. Moresby. Atlan 129:73-9 Ja '22

Coming through; novel. See Bethea, Jack

Comings, William R.
Are mentality tests on right lines? Educ R 64:392-4 D '22

Crusade to save crippled children. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:109-12 Ap '24

Curing leprosy in Hawaii. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:770-3 F '22

Salvaging human derelicts. Nat Educ Assn J 13:70-1 F '24

Comisión monetaria. See Finance—Mexico

Comité catholique des amitiés françaises à l'étranger. See Roman Catholic church in France

Command; novel. See McFee, William

Commandment with a promise; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 69:3-4 F 4 '22

Commandments, Ten
Blue-penciling the Decalog. Lit Digest 73:36 My 13 '22

Commedia dell' arte
Commedia dell' arte and American vaudeville. V. Uraneff. il Theatre Arts M 7:318-28 O '23

Commencement; story. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Mr 29 '24

Commencements
Commencement reflections. E: S. Martin. Harper 149:277-80 Jl '24
Going to commencement. C. Perry. Atlan 131: 605-11 My '23
Sweet girl, and boy, graduates; Uncle Henry goes to the commencement exercises. il Collier's 71:15 Je 16 '23

Commerce
America's new commercial policy as illustrated by our commercial relations with Brazil. W. S. Culbertson. Q J Econ 38:352-7 F '24
Changing aspects of international competition. Baron Matsui. Liv Age 321:685-7 Ap 12 '24
Clear the channels. E: A. Filene. Outlook 131: 344 Je 21 '22
Development of metropolitan economy in Europe and America. N. S. B. Gras. Am Hist R 27:695-708 Jl '22
Effect of cable and radio control on news and commerce. W. L. Rodgers. Ann Am Acad 112:240-51 Mr '24
International trade under depreciated paper; the United States, 1862-79. F. D. Graham. Q J Econ 36:220-73 F '22
International trade under inconvertible paper. J. W. Angell. Q J Econ 36:359-412 My '22
Need of a law regulating economic competition between nations. C: G. Fenwick. Ann Am Acad 108:85-9 Jl '23
Selling and civilization. J: A. Thomas. il Asia 23:896-9 D '23
Some fallacies in the interpretation of social cost. F. H. Knight. Q J Econ 38:582-606 Ag '24
Theory of international values re-examined. F. D. Graham. Q J Econ 38:54-86 N '23
Unimportance of commerce and finance. Lit Digest 77:74-5 Je 9 '23
What determines the volume of a country's international trade. H. Feis. Am Econ R 12:238-45 Je '22
See also Arbitration, Commercial; Business; Competition; Contraband of war; Dumping; Exchange; Export trade; Finance; Free ports; Free trade and protection; Fur trade; Merchant marine; Open door; Ports; Retail trade; Tariff; Trusts; also names of countries, subheads Commerce, Industries and resources

History
Commerce of the German Alpine passes during the early middle ages. J. W. Hoffmann. J Pol Econ 31:826-39 D '23

Study and teaching
See Business education

Commerce, Chambers of. See Chambers of commerce

Commercial aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Commercial

Commercial art. See Advertising art

Commercial associations
Getting together to work by facts. System 42: 718-19 D '22

Commercial associations—*Continued*
What your association can do for you. System 42:572-3; 43:167-8, 342-3 N '22, F-Mr '23

See also Chambers of commerce; Commercial standards council; International association of rotary clubs

Commercial attachés (United States). See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Commercial bribery. See Bribery, Commercial

Commercial clubs. See Commercial associations

Commercial correspondence
Business letters. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:54 Ap 22 '22
Friendly letters: prompt collections; more sales. R. M. Dulin. il System 43:172-4 F '23
Four ideas for the man who writes letters. System 45:182 F '24
High cost of letter writing. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:61-2 Je 3 '22
How better letters bring up profits. il System 41:545 My '22
Ideas for the man who writes letters. See monthly numbers of System for 1922
It made that letter pull. il System 43:458 Ap '23
Letters that pull. System 45:466-7 Ap '24
Lifting the quality of our every-day letters. S. Perry. il System 45:498-502 Ap '24
Neglected points that make letters pull. System 42:553-5 N '22
Tested ideas for the man who writes letters. System 44:434-5 O '23
Why our letters bring us greater profits. S. Perry. il System 40:693-5 D '21
Write as you would talk. C: H: Mackintosh. il System 44:591-2 N '23

See also Sales letters

Commercial courts. See Courts, Commercial

Commercial education. See Business education

Commercial ethics. See Business ethics

Commercial high schools
Jesuit higher school of commerce and finance. J. Theyskens. Cath World 114:532-5 Ja '22

Commercial law
Legal adviser in foreign trade. A. J. Wolfe. il Sci Am 126:19 Ja '22

Commercial organizations. See Commercial associations

Commercial paper
Development of an open market for commercial paper. E. E. Agger. Ann Am Acad 99:209-17 Ja '22
Economic importance of the commercial paper house. W. McAvoy. J Pol Econ 30:78-87 F '22
Financing a change of business through commercial paper issues. S. P. Meech. J Pol Econ 31:294-8 Ap '23

Commercial photography. See Photography, Commercial

Commercial policy. See Economic policy

Commercial schools. See Business education

Commercial standards council
Better ethical standards for business; the purpose of the Commercial standards council. W. Haynes. Ann Am Acad 101:221-3 My '22

Commercial travelers
Better foreign salesmanship. J. Klein. Bul Pan Am Union 56:128-36 F '23
But you're traveling for health. W. Hutchinson. il Collier's 69:5-6 F 18 '22
English commercial. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:34-8 Ag 16 '24
On the road. E. Danforth. il Woman's H C 50:44-5 Mr '23
On the road. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 196:34-6 Je 28 '24

See also Salesmen and salesmanship

Commercial treaties. See Tariff—United States

Commission for relief in Belgium
Educational foundation
Educational foundation of the commission for relief in Belgium. School and Soc 17:487-8 My 5 '23

Commission of the association of collegiate schools of business
Social studies in secondary education. J Pol Econ 30:1-55 F '22

Commission on intellectual cooperation. See League of nations—Intellectual cooperation, Commission on

Commission on interracial cooperation
Counter-mining the Ku Klux klan. R. L. Duffus. World's Work 46:275-84 Jl '23
Racial good will movement. W. W. Alexander. il Mis R 47:505-12 Jl '24

Commission on race relations
What happens on your street? B. Lasko. Survey 52:85-6 Ap 15 '24

Commission on the reorganization of secondary education. See Education, Secondary

Committee on cooperation in Latin America
Progress since the Panama congress. S. G. Inman. Mis R 47:869-76 N '24

Committee on social and religious surveys. See Institute of social and religious research

Committee work in management. See Industrial management—Staff committees

Committees (in business management)
One-man decisions or committee-made compromises? Outlook 135:545-6 N 28 '23

Commodes. See Chests

Common law
American bar abroad. Liv Age 322:389-90 Ag 30 '24

Common man, Confessions of a. E. W. Howe. Am M 95:34-5 Je '23

Common, preferred; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 72:8-9 Ag 18 '23

Common school journal (periodical)
Common school journal of 1839. H. L. Hawley. Educ R 66:265-8 D '23

Common sense
Small town stuff. B: Johnson. Harper 146:121-4 D '22

Common sense; story. H. R. Hull. il Harper 148:97-108 D '23

Common stock; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 22 '22

Commons, John Rogers
Delivered price practice in the steel market. Am Econ R 14:505-19 S '24
Hobson's Economics of unemployment. Am Econ R 13:638-47 D '23
La Follette and Wisconsin. New Repub 40: 63-5 S 17 '24
Progressive tax on bare land values. Pol Sci Q 37:41-68 Mr '22
Radicalism and the farm bloc. No Am 217:443-8 Ap '23
Unemployment and its treatment: prevention and insurance. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 300-6
Wage theories and policies. Am Econ R 13:sup 110-17 Mr '23
Legal foundations of capitalism. Review by W. C. Mitchell. Am Econ R 14:240-53 Je '24
Sketch. por Survey 47:864-5 F 25 '22

Commons
Passing of the village green. House and Gard 46:68 S '24

Commonwealth club of San Francisco
See Mrs Pierce! W. Hall. Sunset 51:24-5 N '23

Commonwealth fund
Commonwealth fund child health demonstration program. C. Dinwiddie. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:45-8
Commonwealth fund program for the prevention of delinquency. School and Soc 18:109-10 Jl 28 '23

Commonwealth fund—*Continued*
Commonwealth fund program for the prevention of delinquency. B. C. Smith. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:168-74
Commonwealth research fund. El School J 22: 401-4 F '22
Prevention of delinquency. School and Soc 18:167 Ag 11 '23
Year of educational research. Educ R 64:75-80 Je '22
Year of the Educational research committee. S: P. Capen. School and Soc 15:91-5 Ja 28 '22

Communicable diseases. See Contagion and contagious diseases

Communication
Romance of world communications. H. Daniel. il maps World's Work 44:192-200 Je '22

Communion. See Lord's supper

Communion cups. See Chalices

Communism
Communism among the Mormons. H. Gardner. Q J Econ 37:134-74 N '22
Communist-Fascist rapprochement. K. Radek; Rammele. Liv Age 318:585-90 S 29 '23
Communist puritans. L: Fischer. Nation 119:235-6 S 3 '24
Equality colony; a Far Western experiment in communism. W. W. Caldwell. il Sunset 52:27-9 F '24
From Lycurgus to Lenine; experiments in communism. A. R. Bandini. Cath World 117:636-46 Ag '23
Inside a cooperative colony. E. S. Wooster. Nation 117:378-80 O 10 '23
Lost utopia! Priber's communist mission to the Cherokee Indians. H. Salpeter. Freeman 7:253-5 My 23 '23
Mid-western experiment in Catholic community life. J. L: Small. Cath World 114:793-802 Mr '22
Red menace. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9: 11-12 N 1 '24

See also Bolshevism; Dukhobors; Huterites; Socialism; also Llano cooperative colony

Communism in Bulgaria
Bulgarian communists. Nation 117:334-6 S 26 '23

Communism in China
China's communist experiment in 1067 A. D. C. Aymard. Liv Age 312:640-7 Mr 18 '22

Communism in Esthonia
Communist menace in Esthonia. A. Pranspill. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:994-8 S '23

Communism in France
How the communist movement stands in France. J: Bell. Fortn 117:375-84 Mr '22

Communism in Germany
Communists in Saxony and Thuringia. Nation 117:538-40 N 7 '23
Germany and the Third internationale. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 218:455-70 O '23
Later phases of the Ruhr struggle. J: Bell. Fortn 120:8-16 Jl '23
Moscow looks on Germany. Freeman 8:172-4 O 31 '23

Communism in Great Britain
Communism in Britain. Lit Digest 82:18-19 Ag 9 '24
What the workers are thinking. J. B. McLaughlin. 19th Cent 94:13-18 Jl '23

Communism in Russia
As the potter turns his wheel. E. Kuskova. Liv Age 316:203-9 Ja 27 '23
Cleansing in the Caucasus. Liv Age 312:728-9 Mr 25 '22
Death of communism in Russia; what has taken its place. E. W. Hullinger. Outlook 134:263-5 Je 27 '23
Lenin, the anti-Bolshevik. Liv Age 313:607-9 Je 3 '22
Petrocommuna. S. Griffith. il Survey 47:835-9 F 25 '22
Russian communists and their opponents. Nation 115:287-90 S 20 '22
Russia's new religion. Lit Digest 71:29 D 3 '21
Some humors of communism. J. Kessel. Liv Age 312:86-7 Ja 14 '22

Communist party (Egypt)
New plagues of Egypt. Lit Digest 82:21 Jl 26 '24

Communist party (Germany)
German communist organization. J. Aulneau. Liv Age 318:546-50 S 22 '23
Saxony a soviet state? Liv Age 317:371-2 My 19 '23

Communist party (Great Britain)
Secret service and communism. Long of Wraxall. 19th Cent 91:189-97 F '22

Communist party (Italy)
Call to arms in Italy; manifesto to the workers and peasants, issued by the Communist party. Nation 115:194 Ag 23 '22

Communist party (Russia)
Democracy in the Russian Communist party. Nation 118:18-19 Ja 2 '24
Russian communism at the crossroads. W: H: Chamberlin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:943-9 S '24
Russian Communist party. L: Fischer. Nation 118:6-8 Ja 2 '24
Soviet structure in Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. R of Rs 70:293-6 S '24
Strength of the Russian communist party. Nation 119:27-8 Jl 2 '24
What Mr Hughes needs to know. L: Fischer. Nation 118:30-1 Ja 9 '24

Communist party (United States)
Farmer-labor-communist party. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 39:153-4 Jl 2 '24
Open letter to the Communist party. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 133:313 F 14 '23
Real strength of American communism. E: T. Bullock. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:419-22 Je '23

Communist union of painters and sculptors. See Art, Mexican

Communities, Local. See Community life

Communities, Socialistic. See Communism

Community arts associations
How a community arts association is raising architectural standards. E: Sajous. il Am City 29:39 Jl '23

Community buildings. See Community centers

Community centers
Active community center in Highland Park. Mrs G: W. Guy. School Life 9:181 Ap '24
Backyard battlefields. E: M. Barrows. Survey 51:67-9 O 15 '23
Community center booster has his say. Playground 18:416 O '24
Community house in Whiting, Indiana. il Playground 16:410-11 D '22
Dalton community house. il Playground 17: 550-1 Ja '24
Deerfield's village room. Playground 15:625 Ja '22
Functions and plan-types of community buildings. D. H. Perkins and H. Taylor. plans Arch Rec 56:289-304 O '24
Helping a neighborhood to play. Mrs E. B. Ford. Playground 18:93-4 My '24
House that Peru built. G. Fox. il Playground 16:226-7 Ag '22
How one small town has acquired a community home. G. M. Elwell. plan Am City 25:392-3 N '21
How the Branford community house got its start. W. E. Mumford. il Playground 18: 407-8 O '24
Invoicing your community center's progress. Playground 16:20-1 Ap '22
Little Texas city votes bonds for a combined municipal building and community house. H: R. Davis. plan Am City 29:575-6 D '23
Living memorial; an established fact. M. Candler. il Am City 25:361-4 N '21
Norfolk considers its colored citizens. G. Fox. il Playground 16:540-1 F '23
Planning and construction of community-type buildings. L. E. Jallade. Playground 17: 611-12 F '24
Rules for administration of community centers and field houses. Playground 17:657 Mr '24

Community centers—*Continued*
Rutland community house. Playground 17:183 Je '23
Shall we have a community building? Playground 16:158-9 Jl '22
Town where people pull together. K. Sumner. il Am M 93:64-5 My '22
Visual education in community center work. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1923:534-7
Whiting's memorial community house. A. J. Parkin. il Am City 27:516-17 D '22

See also Recreation; Recreation centers; Rest rooms, Municipal; Schoolhouses as social centers; Social centers

Community centers, Rural
Making history in rural districts. Playground 17:175-6 Je '23
Rural community buildings. C. B. Sherman. il Survey 48:724-5 S 15 '22
Rural planning, the social aspects. W. C. Nason. il Farmers' Bul 1325:1-29 '23
Social needs in rural life: the community center. P. W. Neale. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 363-4
Some fundamentals of rural community organization. D. Sanderson. Nat Educ Assn 1921:549-52
Southern mountain problem. R. S. Wightman. il Mis R 45:120-6 F '22
Uses of rural community buildings. W. C. Nason. il Farmers' Bul 1274:1-32 '22

Community chests
Is the community chest the best plan? Survey 49:803-5 Mr 15 '23
Suppose everybody cared. G. Smith. il Survey 50:140-2 My 1 '23
Suppose nobody cared. S. I. Rhys. New Repub 34:317-18 My 16 '23

See also Community funds; Money-raising campaigns

Community Christmas. See Christmas—United States

Community church
Getting together in Garretsville, Ohio. G: W. Eddy. Mis R 45:974-6 D '22

Community civics. See Social sciences—Study and teaching

Community clubs
Story of the Frenchtown club. H. R. Lewis. Playground 18:412 O '24
When fathers go to school. S. Rogers. Outlook 129:604-5 D 14 '21

Community concerts. See Music, Community

Community councils
Ye olde towne meeting up to date. E. F. Ayres. Am City 26:114 F '22

Community development. See Suburban development

Community drama. See Theater, Community

Community funds
Administration problems of community funds; collection, distribution, bookkeeping. O. W. Davis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:402-5
Dead hands. Survey 50:516 Ag 15 '23
Letting everybody give. Lit Digest 80:32 Ja 19 '24
Pooled gifts for 1924. Survey 51:510-11 F 15 '24

Community gardens
Community gardens. M. Whitton. il House and Gard 43:78-9 Mr '23

Community institutes

See also Utica institute

Community kitchens. See Cooperation in housekeeping

Community leagues
Community leagues of Virginia and their contribution to rural education. G: W. Guy. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1203-7
What a league of neighbors means. E. H. Weller. Am City 27:261 S '22

Community life
Aspects of community organization in relation to public policy. E. C. Lindeman. Ann Am Acad 105:83-7 Ja '23
Beauty in the home town. L. Taft. Playground 16:520-4 F '23
Binding neighborhood groups together. Playground 16:72-3 My '22
Christmas in our town. E. B. Delano. Ladies' H J 38:36 D '21
College and the people. W. N. Stearns. Educa 43:280-4 Ja '23
Communities, associate and federate. D: Snedden. Am J Soc 28:681-93 My '23
Community and the teacher. T. E. Sullenger. School and Soc 19:256-7 Mr 1 '24
Community, maker of men. J. Lee. il Survey 49:576-9 F 1 '23
Community, maker of men. J. Lee. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:47-55; Same cond. Playground 16:467 Ja '23
Community nights in Renville county, Minnesota. Playground 15:448-53 O '21
Community organization and the immigrant. J: Daniels. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:479-81
Community score card. School and Soc 19: 185-6 F 16 '24
Evaluation and scoring of community activities. M. C. Elmer. Am J Soc 30:172-6 S '24
Future of a community in an industrial civilization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:64-82
Home-made communities. A. MacLaren. il plans Survey 52:544-5 Ag 15 '24
How communities make men. Playground 17: 412-14 O '23
In a depleted town. W. P. Jackson. Playground 16:558 F '23
Live neighborhood. S. A. Wilson. Playground 15:614 Ja '22
Neighborhood; a study of local life in the city of Columbus, Ohio. R. D. McKenzie. maps Am J Soc 27:145-68, 344-63, 486-509, 588-610, 780-99 S '21-My '22
Neighborhood and community life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:316-40
Neighborhood parties. N. B. Lamkin. Playground 17:387-90 O '23
Permanents. J. Lee. Playground 16:403-8 D '22
Practical Americanization. Ind 111:182 O 27 '23
Recreation in the small city. J: Bradford. Ann Am Acad 105:251-5 Ja '23
Recreation tendencies in America. H. S. Jones. Ann Am Acad 105:243-50 Ja '23
Rejuvenation of Hansen. V: Willard. il Sunset 53:28-9 N '24
Rural community building. W. E. Garnett. School and Soc 16:600-4 N 25 '22
Some rural community programs. H. Rand. Playground 15:446-8, 518-20, 574-6 O-D '21
Standards in local community work. R. A. Woods. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:326-31
Strangers within your gates. S: McCoy. il Collier's 70:14 D 23 '22
Surely good Americanism. H. Croly. New Repub 32:294-6 N 15 '22
Welfare week-ends, a device in community organization. E. Kilpatrick. Am City 31: 225-7 S '24
What about the small town? T. L. Hinckley. Survey 49:91-3 O 15 '22

See also Neighborhood associations; Social education; Social unit play; Village life

Community music. See Music, Community

Community organization. See Community life; Civic organizations

Community picnics. See Picnics, Community

Community planning. See Regional planning

Community service
Adventure in neighborliness. M. G. Moon. Playground 16:372 N '22
Art in small communities. Playground 15: 626-7 Ja '22
Bunch that runs things. V. P. Randall. Playground 17:28 Ap '23
Christmas gift to your town. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 50:32 D '23
Community idea applied. H. Rand. Survey 47:633-4 Ja 21 '22
Community service in New Haven. W: A. Watts. il Playground 18:405-6 O '24
Community service in 1647. A. H. Miller. Playground 16:371 N '22
Community service of the democratized rural school. W: W. Evans. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 577-80

Community service—*Continued*
Community service tent at county fair. Playground 15:628-9 Ja '22
Community wide cooperation in Vallejo, California. Playground 15:442-3 O '21
Festal day, so called. R. L. Hartt. il Outlook 132:474-6 N 15 '22
First year in Logan. Playground 17:604-5 F '24
For the girls of St Paul. Playground 17:182 Je '23
From a recreation executive. W. R. Reeves. Playground 17:650-4 Mr '24
From an executive to his board. W. R. Reeves. Playground 17:607-8 F '24
If Main Street had community service. K. S. Clark. Playground 15:605-14 Ja '22
Leadership. E. W. White. Playground 17:609-10 F '24
New league of neighbors. C: F. Weller. Survey 48:723-4 S 15 '22
Petersburg, plus. G. Smith. il Survey 52:406-9 Jl 1 '24
Portland and the paradox. R. W. Winton. Playground 17:168-9 Je '23
Recreation and a lumber mill town. C. Fondé. Playground 18:411 O '24
Rural work of the Young men's Christian association. D. C. Drew. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:327-31
Serving the city. Playground 18:415 O '24
Suburban subdivisions with community features. J. C. Nichols. il Am City 31:335-8 O '24
Thoughts from Robert Woods, John Elliott and other community leaders. Playground 15:440-2 O '21
Why Burns gave up business. C. Hayne. Mis R 46:544-7 Jl '23
See also Recreation

Community service players of Seattle. See Theater, Community

Community singing. See Singing, Community

Community theater. See Theater, Community

Community trusts
Community trust. J: Cowan. Canad M 63: 169-74 Jl '24
Community trust. R. Moley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:427-32
Dead hand harnessed. W. Greenough. Scrib M 74:697-705 D '23
To help the dead hand by a living mind. R. Hayes. Am City 29:600-2 D '23
What about the half million? Survey 51:332 D 15 '23
Who shall spend your money? F. C. Kelly. Collier's 73:13-14 F 2 '24

Community valets. B. Johnson. Forum 70:2036-8 O '23

Community welfare work
Community solidarity: the small town. R. C. Edlund. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:335-40
Community-wide program. il Playground 17: 113 My '23
Community's part in the care of defectives. C: S. Little. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:385-8
Community's responsibility in promoting the mental hygiene movement. A. H. Ruggles. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:381-5
Demonstrating the possibilities of a community dental clinic. R. B. Stone. il Am City 29:406-7 O '23
On a sugar plantation in Hawaii. H. E. Roe. il Playground 17:316-18 S '23
Organization of social forces. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:389-431
Programs for community organization meetings. E. B. Mero. il Am City 29:145-6 Ag '23
Relation of national agencies to the local community. R. J. Reed. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:425-31
What the client pays. W: J. Norton. Survey 51:507-9 F 15 '24
See also Recreation; Welfare federations

Commutation tickets
On the face of it. F: L. Allen. Harper 148: 269-70 Ja '24

Commuters
The eight forty-five. R. M. Gay. il plan House B 55:52, 152, 272, 406, 544, 686; 56: 62, 154, 250, 366, 494 Ja-N '24

Commuters' comedy. W. H. Voiles. Overland n s 82:15-18 Ja '24

Compagnie des arts français
Art wedded to industry; coterie of French modernists who are spreading the gospel of beauty. L. Randole. il Arts and Dec 17: 331 S '22

Companions of the road; story. W. Hall. il Collier's 70:3-4 D 30 '22

Comp'ny; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Jl 28 '23

Company housing. See Company towns

Company towns
Company housing in the cotton textile industry in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 19:437-8 Ag '24
Company towns in the soft coal fields. Z. Chafee, jr. Ind 111:102-4 S 15 '23
Civil liberties in the soft coal fields; reply to Z. Chafee, jr. W: C. Chanler. Ind 111:162-3 O 13 '23
Company towns in the soft coal fields; rejoinder. Z. Chafee, jr. Ind 111:189 O 27 '23
Home ownership versus paternalism. Am City 30:160 F '24
How a shop committee cleaned up a company town. J. Myers. il Survey 52:401-3 Jl 1 '24
Planning of a new industrial city: Longview, Washington. S. H. Hare. il plan Am City 29: 501-3 N '23
Seventy-five mile city; what Henry Ford wants to do with Muscle Shoals, and why he wants to do it. L. McClung. il Sci Am 127:156-7 S '22

Company unions
Company unions or national unions? debate. P. Blanshard; S: Rea; N. P. Good. Nation 117:79-82 Jl 25 '23
Company unions vs. trade unions. H: R. Seager. Am Econ R 13:1-13 Mr '23
Damaged panaceas. Nation 113:748 D 28 '21
Reply to Governor Allen and others; discussion of Damaged panaceas. Nation 114:211-13 F 22 '22

Compass
Earth inductor compass. il Sci Am 131:317 N '24
New compass perfected. Science n s 57:sup12 Ap 27 '23
Sun compass. il Sci Am 131:332 N '24
Using a nail as a compass. Lit Digest 82: 27 S 20 '24

Compass, Gyrostatic
Gyroscope compass and repeater. M. Tevis. il St N 51:873-9 Je '24
Self-steering vessels. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 127:96 Ag '22

Compensation. See Wages

Compensation, Workmen's. See Workmen's compensation

Compensations; story. S. O'Neill. il Sunset 51: 17-19 D '23

Competition
Chimera of monopoly. A. P. Winston. Atlan 134:681-92 N '24
Competition and war. A. Caspersz. 19th Cent 93:486-96 Ap '23
Effect of competitive conditions on labor relations in coal mining. F. G. Tryon. Ann Am Acad 111:82-95 Ja '24
Ethics of competition. F. H. Knight. Q J Econ 37:579-624 Ag '23
Trusts and international competition. A. Goldschmidt. Liv Age 312:520-5 Mr 4 '22
Unrestricted competition; or, might is right. W. Anderson. 19th Cent 91:395-404 Mr '22
See also Dumping (commercial policy); Monopolies; Price fixing

Competition, International. See Commerce

Competition, Unfair
Sales policies and the Federal trade commission. J. T. Young. Ann Am Acad 115:21-31 S '24

Complaints
Human nature as seen by a complaint clerk. J: Boyer. il Am M 96:64-5 N '23

Completely indispensable; story. R: W. Child il Collier's 69:5-6 Ap 22 '22

Composers. See Musicians; Women as musicians

Composition (art)
Art of moving picture composition. R. Hughes. il Arts and Dec 19:9-10 My '23
Composition in rooms. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 46:72 Ag '24
Crowding prints and how to avoid it. J: B. Roswick. Photo-Era 53:149-50 S '24
Fallacy of the trimming-knife. J. G. Harper. Photo-Era 53:143 S '24
Seeing familiar objects as pure form. P. Outerbridge, jr. il Arts and Dec 19:23 My '23
Some easy lessons in composition. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 49:186-92, 238-43 O-N '22

Composition (English). See English language —Composition

Composition (music)
Can adaptation be creation? J: T. Howard. Musician 28:35-6 O '23
Contribution to the pedagogy of composition. R. Scalero. Mus Q 8:487-94 O '22
From a master's workshop. F: Corder. Etude 39:633-4, 705-6, 787-8; 40:13-14, 85-6, 235-6, 309-10, 381-2, 451, 523-4 O '21-F, Ap-Ag '22
How masterpieces are made; distinctive methods used by the great masters. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:745 N '23
Monthly teaching analysis of a composition. M. Wilson. See monthly numbers of Musician for 1922
On style and manner in modern composition. C: L: Seeger, jr. Mus Q 9:423-31 Jl '23
Poetry and the composer. E. H. C. Oliphant. Mus Q 8:227-41 Ap '22
Rule of three in music. S. Spaeth. Musician 28:12 Mr '23
Setting locomotives to music. Lit Digest 83: 29-30 O 25 '24
Souvenirs of famous musicians. F. Drdla. Etude 42:297-8 My '24
What the young composer must know. A. Patterson. Etude 41:87 F '23
Why one piece takes and another fails. P. W. Orem. Etude 41:668 O '23

See also Improvising (music); Music

Composition (printing). See Typesetting

Composts. See Fertilizers and manures

Compressed air
Comprest air cure. Lit Digest 77:24 Ap 28 '23
Comprest air to expand Mesopotamia. Lit Digest 71:61-2 N 19 '21
New method of salvage by compressed air. il Sci Am 128:180-1 Mr '23
Red-hot rivets through a blow-gun. il Lit Digest 77:23 Je 16 '23
Ship without a bottom; how the F. D. Asche was towed from Florida to New York. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 126:256-7 Ap '22
Tiny air bubbles and giant dams. S. G. Roberts. il Sci Am 128:232 Ap '23

Storage
Air-tank explosions. il Lit Digest 74:26 S 16 '22

Compressed yeast. See Yeast

Compton, Arthur Holly
Radiation a form of matter. Science n s 56: 716-17 D 22 '22

Compton, Charles H.
A. L. A. regional meeting at St Joseph. Library J 47:973-7 N 15 '22
Missouri book week's success. Library J 47: 300 Ap 1 '22

Compton, Fay
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:29 Ag 25 '23

Compton, Henry
Durable and picturesque qualities of brick. House and Gard 41:68 Ap '22
Hollow tile as a building safeguard. House and Gard 41:80 My '22
Insulating the new house. House and Gard 42:71 S '22
Metal lath for permanent construction. House and Gard 41:70 Je '22
New shingles. House and Gard 42:68 Jl '22
Newer permanent floor coverings. House and Gard 43:68 Ja '23
Paints and varnishes as miracle workers. House and Gard 42:74 O '22
Stains and enamels. House and Gard 42:68 N '22

Compton, Karl Taylor
Recent discoveries and theories relating to the structure of matter. Smithson Rept 1922:145-56
—See Eckart, Carl H., jt. auth.

Compton, William B.
Road to heaven; story. Overland n s 81:29-31 D '23

Compulsory arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Compulsory education
Enforcement of compulsory part-time attendance, with special reference to the state of Michigan. K. G. Smith. Ind Arts M 11: 312-14 Ag '22
School question in Oregon. E. V. O'Hara. Cath World 116:482-90 Ja '23

See also Truancy

Compulsory labor. See Labor, Compulsory

Compulsory military service. See Military service, Compulsory

Compulsory voting. See Voting, Compulsory

Comstock, Ada Louise
Health and the college routine. School and Soc 20:450-4 O 11 '24
Inaugural address. School and Soc 18:541-6 N 10 '23
International federation of university women. Nat Educ Assn 1921:416
Portrait. Educ R 65:front My '23; World's Work 46:7 My '23

Comstock, Alzada
Capital levies in Europe. R of Rs 67:400-3 Ap '23
Financial situation in Hungary. R of Rs 69: 527-31 My '24
Financing a new republic. No Am 217:187-96 F '23
Financing the new Ireland. R of Rs 68:508-10 N '23
Inside of Germany's purse. Forum 69:1332-43 Mr '23

Comstock, Anna (Botsford) (Mrs John Henry Comstock)
What makes Mrs Comstock great. R. Sawyer. il pors Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 S 20 '24

Comstock, Daniel Frost
Portrait. Sci Am 218:6 Ja '23

Comstock, Enos Benjamin
Wheel; poem. St N 50:285 Ja '23

Comstock, Helen
Art of the Bijitsu-in. Int Studio 75:31-3 Mr '22
Artist by right. Int Studio 75:449-51 Ag '22
Artist finds a desert. Int Studio 75:358-62 Ag '22
Charm of Chinese jewelry. Int Studio 78:522-4 Mr '24
Dorothy R. Byard, portraitist. Int Studio 76: 409-12 F '23
Gardener of the brush. Int Studio 77:421-4 Ag '23
Gaspard paints the east. Int Studio 78:16-21 O '23
Gifford Beal's versatility. Int Studio 77:236-42 Je '23
Old masters of China. Int Studio 77:274-83 Jl '23
Painter who became a potter. Int Studio 79: 135-8 My '24
Portraits of Wayman Adams. Int Studio 77: 86-91 My '23
Records of a vanished race. Int Studio 76:236-9 D '22
Russian furniture for America. Int Studio 79:412-14 S '24
Samuel Halpert, post-impressionist. Int Studio 75:144-50 Ap '22
Tuang Fang sacrificial set. Int Studio 79: 438-9 S '24
Woman animal painter. Int Studio 78:129-31 N '23

Comstock, Jane
Pele; poem. Overland n s 81:20 My '23

Comstock, John Henry
Alexander Dyer MacGillivray. Science n s 59:503 Je 6 '24

Comstock, Mrs John Henry. See Comstock, Anna

Comstock, Laura
Nutrition experiment in industry. J Home Econ 15:200-1 Ap '23

Comstock, Sarah
Circus folks are folks. Harper 149:353-62 Ag '24
To Albany by way of yesterday. Harper 145: 751-63 N '22

Comstock, Velma
Camp fire's welcoming glow. Good H 75:70-1 Ag '22

Comte, (Isidore) Auguste Marie François Xavier
Comtean centenary. Am J Soc 27:510-13 Ja '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:60 F 11 '22

Comtesse du Jones; story. E. Haldeman-Julius and M. Haldeman-Julius. Atlan 131:219-28 F '23

Comyn, Mrs Henry Ernest Fitzwilliam Comyn. See Comyn, Marian

Comyn, Marian (Skinner) (Mrs Henry Ernest Fitzwilliam Comyn)
My recollections of Karl Marx. 19th Cent 91:161-9 Ja '22

Conahan sees it through; story. P. E. Naylor. Overland n s 80:7-11 Mr '23

Conahey, Lucius Y.
Planning industrial work. Ind Arts M 11:178-81 My '22

Conant, Mrs Isabella (Fiske)
Books by twentieth century American poets. Library J 47:119 F 1 '22
Directions to a poet a-foot; poem. Cur Opinion 76:478 Ap '24
Eleonora Duse; poem. Poetry 24:253 Ag '24
Hound of song; poem. Outlook 134:378 Jl 11 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Little history; poems. Poetry 25:69-71 N '24
Many wings; poem. Cur Opinion 76:478 Ap '24
Morning exercise; poem. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Queen's lament; poem. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Unknown soldier; poem. Poetry 23:313 Mr '24
Willow; poem. Cur Opinion 77:361 S '24

Conant, Lawrence Melvin
Bowlegs and bonnet tops. Ladies' H J 41:13 My '24
What's in your whatnot? Ladies' H J 41: 140-5 Jl '24

Conant, Richard K.
Massachusetts department of public welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:119-21 Ja '23

Conantz, Emma Louise
National museum of China. Art and Archaeol 17:58-62 Ja '24

Conard, Henry Shoemaker
That plant. Science n s 57:359-60 Mr 23 '23

Conard, William R.
For shorter spacing of fire hydrants. Am City 29:643-5 D '23

Conboy, Martin
Can a Catholic be president? Forum 72:76-83 Jl '24

Concannon, Charles C.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 17:92 Jl '23

Concannon, Helena (Mrs Thomas Concannon)
Ireland, the land of the young. Cath World 118:461-8, 634-40 Ja-F '24

Concentration in warfare. See Military art and science

Concerning a couple who loved too well, at first; story. C. S. Parker. il Good H 76:36-7 Ap '23

Concerning Dearly Beloved; story. F. N. Hart. il Ladies' H J 39:13 Je '22

Concerning Joe and Jemima; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 195:9-11 Ag 5 '22

Concert music
Composer plus pianist. J: T. Howard. Musician 28:32 D '23

Concerto
That kettle-drum concerto. F. Waldo. Outlook 129:649 D 21 '21
Wanted—a concerto for the kettle-drum. Outlook 129:506-7 N 30 '21

Concerts
Concert costumes. P. Watson. Etude 41:711 O '23
Gentle art of capturing audiences. F. L. Waldo. Etude 40:169 Mr '22
Hisses for modern music. Lit Digest 77:33-4 My 5 '23
How to give concerts and recitals by pupils. C. G. Hamilton. Etude 41:589-90 S '23
In the concert halls. Musician 26:30 N '21
New York concert season opens. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 107:136 N 5 '21
Two German concerts. Lit Digest 71:26-7 N 19 '21

Concerts, Community. See Music, Community

Concerts, Municipal. See Music, Municipal

Concerts, Radio. See Radio broadcasting—Concerts

Concerts for children. See Music for children

Concha, Carlos
Reign of terror in Peru. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:669-72 Jl '23

Concha, R. Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Concha, R.

Concierge and the king; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 N 25 '22

Conciliation, Industrial. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Conciliation courts
Justice through conciliation. R. H. Smith. Survey 50:34-7 Ap 1 '23

Concilium bibliographicum
Concilium bibliographicum. W. Davis. Sci Monthly 14:301-2 Mr '22
Concilium bibliographicum. V. Kellogg. Science n s 55:11-12 Ja 6 '22
Present status of the Concilium bibliographicum. V. Kellogg. Science n s 54:541 D 2 '21

Concord, Massachusetts
Unpublished Concord journal. F. Sanborn. Cent 103:825-35 Ap '22

Concord academy
One hundreth anniversary of Concord academy. School and Soc 18:195-6 Ag 18 '23

Concord art association
Concord art association. A. French. il Art and Archaeol 17:281-4 Je '24

Concrete
Concrete in sheets. il Lit Digest 75:25-6 O 21 '22
Decorative possibilities of concrete. H. Whipple. il House B 52:54-6 Jl '22
Doubts about concrete. Lit Digest 76:75-6 Mr 3 '23
Hard facts about concrete. House B 52:504 N '22
Making concrete surfaces more attractive. R. E. Watkins. il Ind Arts M 11:60-1 F '22
See also Cement
Testing
Cannon-ball tests of concrete. il Sci Am 127: 247 O '22

Concrete, Reinforced
Inventor of reinforced concrete now a pauper. Lit Digest 77:44-6 Je 16 '23
Reaching upward with concrete. N. M. Stineman. il Sci Am 129:252 O '23
See also Concrete construction

Concrete brick
How cement bricks are made. V. B. Edwards. Ind Arts M 12:315-16 Ag '23

Concrete bridges. See Bridges, Concrete

Concrete construction
Cement and the boys. L. H. Baxter. il diags Ind Arts M 13:193-5 My '24

Concrete construction—*Continued*
Cement work as a therapeutic occupation for men. L: J. Haas. il diags Ind Arts M 11: 384-9, 434-6, 473-4; 12:15-18, 59-60, 114-16 O '22-Mr '23
Climax in concrete construction. R. G. Skerret. il Sci Am 125A:132-3 D '21
Concrete construction on the livestock farm. Revised ed. il plans Farmers' Bul 481:1-32 '22
Concrete curb construction in Wayne county, Michigan. E: N. Hines. il Am City 29:165-6 Ag '23
Concrete in surprising places. il Sci Am 129: 35 Jl '23
Concrete in the house. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 45:81 Ja '24
Concrete work in the garden. il House and Gard 41:48-9 F '22
Concrete work in winter. M. M. Jones. Ind Educ M 24:287-8 Mr '23
Foundations of the country house. H. V. Walsh. il Country Life 41:63-4 Ap '22
Increasing use of concrete in factory construction. H. C. Campbell. il Ind Management 67:356-62 Je '24
Paper models for concrete tests. il Lit Digest 74:23 Jl 15 '22
Plain concrete for farm use. T. A. H. Miller. il diags Farmers' Bul 1279:1-27 '22
Pouring concrete under water; barge canal dock walls at Buffalo. il Sci Am 126:252 Ap '22
See also Bridges, Concrete; Reservoirs, Concrete; Rocks, Artificial

Failures
Building that crumbled in Benton Harbor, Michigan. il Lit Digest 80:22-3 Mr 8 '24

Concrete construction in winter
Building that crumbled in Benton Harbor, Michigan. il Lit Digest 80:22-3 Mr 8 '24

Concrete dams. See Dams, Concrete

Concrete flumes. See Flumes, Concrete

Concrete houses
Concrete house; the durability of concrete with the beauty of colonial architecture. V: H. Wigglesworth. il plans House B 52:434-6 N '22

Concrete lining
Lining a creek with concrete. il Sci Am 126: 111 F '22

Concrete pavements. See Pavements, Concrete

Concrete piling
Unusual occurrence of rock boring mollusks in concrete on the Pacific coast. C: A. Kofoid and R. C. Miller. Science n s 57:383-4 Mr 30 '23

Concrete pipes. See Pipes, Concrete

Concrete roads. See Roads, Concrete

Concrete ships. See Ships, Concrete

Concrete slabs
Light weight cement slabs that take the place of lumber in building operations. il Sci Am 129:93 Ag '23

Conde, Maria
Theona's garden. House B 53:428-30 Ap '23

Conde de Churruca (tanker). See Tank ships

Condemnation of property. See Eminent domain

Condensation pumps. See Vacuum pumps

Condensed milk. See Milk, Condensed

Condensers (electricity)
Easily made variable condensers for radio receivers. diag Illus World 38:603-4 D '22
What you should know about condensers. A. D. Cardwell. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:430-4, 510-16 S-O '23

Condensers (steam)
Modern jet condensers in small lighting plants. R. E. Hellmer. diags Am City 28:461-2 My '23

Condiments
See also Salt

Conditions of labor. See Labor, Conditions of

Condol, F. Kevin
Traitors; poem. Cath World 116:625 F '23

Condon, Frank
Chronic and incurable; story. Collier's 74:5-7 N 1 '24
Good intentions; story. Collier's 68:5-6 D 3 '21
Hot water; story. Collier's 72:11-12 S 29 '23
Mental hazards; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Jl 12 '24
Park your car here; story. Collier's 69:5-6 Ap 8 '22
Pie à la mode; story. Sunset 50:20-2 Je '23
Speed but no control; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Je 21 '24
Why wives leave home; story. Sunset 51:23-5 Ag '23
Wolf is a wolf; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 D 1 '23

Condon, Randall Judson
Janitor service. Nat Educ Assn 1923:913-15
What shall be the program in education for city school systems in view of the objectives of the American program in education? Nat Educ Assn 1921:108-9
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Ap '23

Condon, Robert S.
Drill press as a machine shop problem. Ind Arts M 12:347-50 S '23
Grinder stand as a project in elementary machine shop practice. Ind Arts M 12:56-9 F '23
Small arbor press for the school shop. Ind Arts M 11:477-9 D '22

Condors
Hunting the condor in the high Andes. G: M. McBride. il St N 50:1141-4 S '23

Conduct of life
Are you leading a second-hand life? F. Crane. Am M 98:29 Jl '24
Conduct codes. P. M. Symonds. Educ R 68: 32-7 Je '24
Confessions of a common man. E. W. Howe. Am M 95:34-5 Je '23
Devil is a fool. E. W. Howe. Collier's 74:19 S 6 '24
Doorway of the days. H. Hawthorne. St N 50: 261-2 Ja '23
Far horizon. H. Hawthorne. St N 49:339-41 F '22
A few of my wealthy friends. B. Barton. Am M 98:21 Jl '24
Get into the right rut, then stay in it. E. P. Butler. Am M 94:49 Ag '22
Golf and the philosophic mind. J: A. MacCallum. No Am 216:239-47 Ag '22
Gorgeous middle age. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 41:27 S '24
Harmony hill. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 43:88-92 O '22
Heinousness of bustle. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 40:40 Ja '23
How I was cured of nagging. Am M 94:11 D '22
How to develop your personality. V. R. Sutton. Delin 105:22 S '24
If it be possible, live peaceably! S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 40:40 Je '23
If you don't like it, do it! F. Crane. Am M 97:55 Ap '24
Making a life. H. Hawthorne. St N 50:696-8 My '23
My piece of garden. Outlook 132:160-1 S 27 '22
Occasions of stumbling. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 40:54 N '23
Our unseen gifts. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 74:33 Je '22
Question for Christians. H. H. Powers. Atlan 131:458-66 Ap '23
Renewal of youth and after. L. A. Beck. Forum 72:373-81 S '24
Safe, sane or senile. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:60-2 S '24
Saving time. H. Hawthorne. St N 49:266-8 Ja '22
Secret of lasting youth. M. Garden. Good H 79:29 Ag '24
Self-made misfits. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies's H J 39:50 S '22
Warum? L. Abbott. Outlook 129:677-8 D 28 '21
When love dictates. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 78:32 Ja '24

Conduct of life—*Continued*
You can't live on your reputation. E. A. Guest. Am M 95:43 F '23
You own the most neglected piece of real estate in the world. H. E. Fosdick. il Am M 97:32-3 Ja '24
You should worry! R. L. Goldman. Sat Eve Post 196:48-52 My 17 '24
See also Courtesy; Decision; Ethics; Habit; Happiness; Opportunity; Selfishness; Spiritual life; Success; Virtue

Conducting (music)
American and foreign conductors. H. Straus. Nation 116:198 F 14 '23
Little lesson in conducting. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:17 Ja '23
New oratorio conductor. il Outlook 131:242-3 Je 7 '22
Supervisor who conducts. H. C. Davis. Musician 27:27-8 Ag '22
Why one choral conductor succeds while another fails. C. Higgin. Etude 39:752 N '21

Conductors, Choral. See Conducting (music)

Conductors, Orchestral. See Conducting (music)

Conduits, Water. See Water conduits

Condylis, General
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:688 Jl '24

Cone, Edward C.
Bard of the Kuskokwim. F. Willoughby. il por Sunset 48:27-8 Ap '22

Cone, Helen Gray
Heartbreak road; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 118 Ap '24

Cone, P. D.
Portrait. Musician 29:15 S '24

Cone shells
Rarest gem of the ocean. M. Tevis. il Mentor 12:62 Ag '24

Coney Island
Coney Island for battered souls. B. Bliven. New Repub 28:372-4 N 23 '21
Human nature with the brakes off; stories of how people act at amusement parks. E: F. Tilyou. il Am M 94:18-21 Jl '22
Summer parking space becomes winter skating-rink. J: N. Harman. il Am City 29:580-1 D '23

Confectionery
Apple crystals, a new confection. D. L. Cameron. Good H 73:59 D '21
Candied fruits that every housewife can make. H. Conklin and P. Partridge. il Ladies' H J 41:133 N '24
Western sweetmeats. Sunset 52:70-3 Ja '24
See also Candy

Confederate states of America
See also United States—History—Civil war

Army
Confederate forces in the Civil war. A. H. Jennings. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:113-15 Ap '24
Did the Confederate army number 1,650,000? A. B. Casselman. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:846-50 Ag '23
How large was the Confederate army? A. B. Casselman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:653-7 Ja '23
Size of the Confederate army; reply to A. B. Casselman. C. B. Hite. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:251-3 My '23

Confédération des travailleurs intellectuels
Federation of brain-workers. School and Soc 17:388-90 Ap 7 '23
Intellectual combines in France and England. C. Brereton. Contemp 124:207-14 Ag '23

Confédération générale du travail
National congress of confédération générale du travail. Monthly Labor R 16:843-6 Ap '23
Political theory of syndicalism. R. L. Mott. Pol Sci Q 37:25-40 Mr '22

Confédération internationale des étudiants
Youth in the universities of Europe. F. W. McCombie. School and Soc 20:22-3 Jl 5 '24

Conference for progressive political action
Bricks of the new party. Nation 115:707 D 27 '22
La Follette crosses the Rubicon. B: Stolberg. Ind 113:34 Jl 19 '24
Meeting, 1924, Cleveland. L. Kelly. Woman Cit n s 9:23-4 Jl 12 '24
Meeting, 1924, St Louis. N. Thomas. Nation 118:224-5 F 27 '24
Now a people's bloc. Lit Digest 75:11 D 30 '22
Progressive labor in politics. G: E. Hooker. Survey 47:935-6 Mr 11 '22
Progressives at Cleveland. New Repub 33:111-12 D 27 '22

Conference for vocational education in home economics
Meeting; North Central states section, 1922, Chicago. A. S. Baylor. School and Soc 15: 607-8 Je 3 '22

Conference of British and American professors of English
Meeting, 1923, New York. R. Walters. School and Soc 18:57-60 Jl 14 '23

Conference of Catholic writers of France
Meeting, 1923, Paris. Cath World 117:676-9 Ag '23

Conference of eastern college librarians
Meeting, 1921, Columbia university. E. C. Butterworth and M. Roys. Library J 46: 1036-8 D 15 '21

Conference of foreign mission executives
Meeting, 1923, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Mis R 46:89-91 F '23

Conference of judges
Conference of judges. A. H. Estabrook. Survey 47:738-9 F 4 '22

Conference of modern churchmen
Ancient faith and modern churchmanship. J. E. C. Welldon. Contemp 120:617-25 N '21

Conference of paper box-board manufacturers. See Paper board

Conference of social work
New plans for an old conference. Survey 50:70 Ap 15 '23

Conference of special libraries and information bureaus
Meeting, 1924, High Leigh, England. A. F. Ridley. Science n s 60:327-8 O 10 '24

Conference of state and territorial health officers
Meeting, 1923, Washington. Am J Pub Health 13:948-9 N '23

Conference of toilers of the Far East
Looking east from Moscow. E. Evans. il Asia 22:972-6 D '22

Conference of youth organizations
Birth of a new movement. N. Thomas. Nation 118:311-12 Mr 19 '24

Conference on business training for engineers and engineering training for students of business
Meeting, 1922, Pittsburgh. G. L. Swiggett. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,16:1-66

Conference on Central American affairs
Central American conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:848 F '23
Central American peace treaties. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1040 Mr '23
Closing session. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:217-29 Mr '23
Inaugural session, December, 1922. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:1-12 Ja '23

Conference on Christian politics, economics and citizenship
C. O. P. E. C.; an English religious movement favored here. Cur Opinion 77:85 Jl '24
Churches and social ethics. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 38:332-3 My 21 '24
Copec. Liv Age 321:1119-21 Je 14 '24
Copec and after. A. E. Garvie. Contemp 125: 571-5 My '24
Copec and foreign missions. J: M. Moore. Mis R 47:538-40 Jl '24

Conference on educational measurements
Meeting, 1924, Bloomington, Indiana; announcement. H. L. Smith. School and Soc 19:429-30 Ap 12 '24

Conference on living religions within the Empire
Great Britain discusses religion. Liv Age 323: 229-32 N 1 '24

Conference on motor vehicle traffic, 1924, New Haven
Getting together on the traffic problem; April conference. Sci Am 130:384 Je '24
Motor vehicle traffic conference at Yale university. Science n s 59:352-3 Ap 18 '24

Conference on reparations, London. See Reparations conference, London, 1922

Conference on reparations, Paris. See Reparations conference, Paris, 1922-1923

Conference on rural education
Convention, 1922, Worcester, Mass. Educa 42: 521-77 My '22

Conference on the Christian way of life
Christianity as a way of life. H. Croly. New Repub 39:230-7 Jl 23 '24
See also Commission on race relations

Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D. C., 1921
Afterthoughts on the Conference. M. Sullivan. World's Work 43:589-96 Ap '22
American fish and the world-net. W: Hard. il Asia 22:208-13 Mr '22
Arms conference. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:521-62, 699-744 Ja-F '22
Arms conference and the Red international. Nation 113:652-4 D 7 '21
Arms conference in action; proceedings of the first week's plenary sessions, with full texts. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:supl-36, 375-88 D '21
Atmosphere of achievement. New Repub 28: 360-2 N 23 '21
Bread and guns. A. A. Berle, jr. Survey 47: 269-70, 361-2, 395-6, 723, 754-6 N 19, D 3-10 '21, F 4-11 '22
Bridge to the rainbow. M. F. Egan. il Collier's 68:9-10 N 19 '21
British propaganda and French imperialism. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 130:51-3 Ja 11 '22
Case for the Conference. Bryce. Liv Age 311:503-6 N 26 '21
Catechism of the Conference. il Lit Digest 71:25-7 N 12 '21
Christmas and the Conference at Washington. Harper 144:125-8 D '21
Christmas as a day of prayer for disarmament. Lit Digest 71:28-9 D 24 '21
Conference. H: W. Bunn. Ind 107:320-1 D 24 '21
Conference and its experts. O. G. Villard. Nation 114:11 Ja 4 '22
Conference as a method of international legislation. New Repub 29:354-6 F 22 '22
Conference currents. Ind 107:315-16 D 24 '21
Conference; the second phase. O. G. Villard. Nation 113:746-7 D 28 '21
Conference cursed by nationality. O. G. Villard. Nation 113:696-7 D 14 '21
Conference, first and last. M. Sullivan. World's Work 43:550-7 Mr '22
Conference nears the rocks. O. G. Villard. Nation 113:618-19 N 30 '21
Conference of renunciation. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 130:292-3 F 22 '22
Culmination of the Conference. New Repub 29:56-8 D 14 '21
Dawn of a new era. E: E. Braithwaite. Canad M 58:325-9 F '22
Disarming the Conference; the generalship of Hughes. Ind 107:204-5 N 26 '21
Fall of the curtain. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 130:250 F 15 '22
First month of the Conference; a close view. P. W. Wilson. Cur Opinion 72:27-31 Ja '22
Four corners of the world meet. B. K. Mellett. il Delin 99:3 Ja '22
Ghost of Versailles at the Conference. W: E. Borah. Nation 113:525-6 N 9 '21
Goblins will get you. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 129:551-3 D 7 '21
Great beginning; Mr Hughes's opening of the Conference. O. G. Villard. Nation 113: 589-91 N 23 '21
Great men at Washington. Ind 107:184-5 N 19 '21
Illusionist or idealist? E. H. Abbott. Outlook 129:421-3 N 16 '21
International decency. T. Marburg. Forum 68: 613-23 Jl '22
Intrigue at Washington; an inside story. M. Peffer. Nation 114:64-5 Ja 18 '22
Landmark in human progress. Ind 108:134-5 F 11 '22
Last act. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 130:249-50 F 15 '22
League's disarmament activities, and the Washington conference. A. H. Abbott. Pol Sci Q 37:1-24 Mr '22
Lions in the way. E. H. Abbott. il map Outlook 129:597-600 D 14 '21
Meditations on the Conference. Liv Age 312: 136-9 Ja 21 '22
Mr Harding and his Conference. O. G. Villard. Nation 114:37-8 Ja 11 '22
National interests vs. peace. Nation 113:613 N 30 '21
Nearing completion. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 130:94-6 Ja 18 '22
New diplomacy of good-will. A. M. Low. R of Rs 65:155-7 F '22
President Harding's Conference. Sunset 47:13-14 D '21
President Obregon and the Conference; with introduction by E. J. Dillon. Liv Age 312: 317-22 F 11 '22
Problems to be attacked by the Conference. Lit Digest 71:7-9 N 12 '21
Progress of the Conference. Ind 107:257-8 D 10 '21
Proposing an appanage. E: G. Lowry. New Repub 28:345-6 N 16 '21
Public opinion and the Washington conference. New Repub 28:309-10 N 9 '21
Realities of Washington: a radical-labor view. W. N. Ewer. Liv Age 312:196-203 Ja 28 '22
Red herring at Washington. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 130:14-17 Ja 4 '22
Reduction of armaments and international guaranties. O. Street. Outlook 129:465-7 N 23 '21
Results of secrecy. W: E. Borah. il Sunset 48:30-1 F '22
Roads to peace; a hand-book to the Washington conference. H. Croly and others. New Repub 28:supl-42 N 16 '21
Salvation by Conference. New Repub 29:27-9 D 7 '21
Secretary Hughes explodes a bomb. Ind 107: 209-11 N 26 '21
Simplicity, honesty, honor. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 129:462-5 N 23 '21
Stop-now policy. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 129: 508-11 N 30 '21
Strategy of peace. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 129:678-80 D 28 '21
Those heartbreaks in Washington. W: A. White. il Collier's 68:7-8 D 31 '21
Those Washington futilities. G: B. Shaw. Liv Age 311:751-8 D 24 '21
Tinting the cold gray dawn. W: A. White. il Collier's 68:5-6 D 17 '21
To educate the next generation against war. Lit Digest 71:12-13 D 3 '21
Treaty no. 2 of the Washington conference, relating to submarines and noxious gases. H. S. Knapp. Pol Sci Q 39:201-17 Je '24
Trend of the Conference. B. Bliven. New Repub 29:17-18 N 30 '21
Uncle Henry. il Collier's 69:13 F 11 '22
Uninteresting but important. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 130:132-3 Ja 25 '22
Versailles, 1919; Washington, 1921. N. Peffer. Nation 113:697-8 D 14 '21
Washington. Bryce; R. Cecil. Contemp 120: 721-6 D '21
Washington conference. Outlook 129:595 D 14 '21
Washington conference. Pan Am M 33:269-70 N '21
Washington conference. G. B. Hurst; M. Atkinson. 19th Cent 90:929-49 D '21
Washington conference. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 64:599-605 D '21

Conference on the limitation of armaments —*Continued*
Washington conference; report of the New York council for limitation of armament. New Repub 30:109-11 Mr 22 '22
Washington impressions. H. W. Harris. Contemp 121:8-15 Ja '22
What can the taxpayer hope from the Conference? W. B. Swindell, jr. Outlook 129: 388-90 N 9 '21
What is lacking in Washington. Nation 113: 638 D 7 '21
When the company goes home. E: G. Lowry. New Repub 29:147-9 Ja 4 '22
Why the Conference must act. W: E. Borah. Sunset 48:18-19 Ja '22
Will America's dream come true? W: A. White. il Collier's 69:9-10 F 18 '22
Will humanity be heard at Washington? W: E. Borah. Sunset 47:3 D '21
Woman's part in the Conference. Lady Astor. Forum 66:519-21 D '21
Work, wages, and Washington. P. Gibbs. Liv Age 311:506-9 N 26 '21

See also Four-power treaty

Delegates

America's delegates to the Conference. M. Sullivan. World's Work 43:182-7 D '21
Diplomat as high priest. B. Bliven. New Repub 29:145-6 Ja 4 '22
Great personalities at the Arms conference. C. Vanderbilt, jr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:563-6 Ja '22
Happy days guarding the foreign peace delegates. Lit Digest 72:37-9 F 4 '22
Human aspects of the Conference. il R of Rs 65:41-51 Ja '22
Personalities at the Arms conference. C: Merz. Yale R n s 11:496-508 Ap '22
Scrapping the scrappers. H. Broun. Collier's 68:6 D 24 '21
Sketches of visiting statesmen. W. Tittle. il Scrib M 71:403-15 Ap '22
Trained and untrained seals. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Mr 11 '22
Who's who at the Conference. Lit Digest 71: 37-43 N 12 '21

Far eastern question

After Washington: the future of the Pacific problem. J. O. P. Bland. Atlan 130:843-53 D '22
Evasions of Washington. L. Lawton. Fortn 117:292-9 F '22
Far East and the Conference. K. S. Latourette. map Outlook 129:426-8 N 16 '21
Far eastern concert. New Repub 29:88-9 D 21 '21
Mr Hughes and the Far East. N. Peffer. Nation 114:216-17 F 22 '22
Pivotal point of the Washington parley; the open door. P. W. Wilson. Cur Opinion 71: 729-33 D '21
Prime factors at Washington. Ind 107:156-8 N 12 '21
Washington conference and Far East questions. J. N. Jordan. Quar 238:101-16 Jl '22
Washington conference and the Far East. J. E. Barker. Fortn 117:122-36 Ja '22
Washington conference and the Far East. J. O. P. Bland. Edin R 236:228-43 O '22
Washington conference and the Pacific problem. V. Chirol. Contemp 121:147-56 F '22

Naval questions

British fleet dips its ensign. A. Hurd. Fortn 117:396-409 Mr '22
Case against the naval treaty. G. Schornstheimer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:401-6 Je '23
Case for the naval treaty. W: V. Pratt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1-5 Ap '23
France signs up for naval peace. Lit Digest 78:14-15 Jl 28 '23
Fulfilling the Washington naval treaty. il Sci Am 128:252-3 Ap '23
Is the Washington naval treaty doomed? A. Hurd. Fortn 119:13-27 Ja '23
Japan and the naval treaty. K. K. Kawakami. R of Rs 68:73-6 Jl '23
Naval limitation becomes effective. H: L. Sweinhart. il Outlook 134:662-3 Ag 29 '23
Naval partition. D: Hannay. Edin R 235: 147-63 Ja '22
Naval policy and the naval treaty. W. V. Pratt. No Am 215:590-9 My '22
Naval scares in the United States. A. Hurd. Fortn 122:211-26 Ag '24
Naval view of the Conference; fleet and base limitations. W: H. Gardiner. Atlan 129:521-39 Ap '22
Navigating the naval treaty. Outlook 133:603 Ap 4 '23
Navy and the Washington conference. A. C. Dewar. Quar 237:177-87 Ja '22
Status of the American navy; reply to the views of Lord Wester-Wemyss. W: S. Sims. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:184-94 My '22
Strongest navy; reply to Wester-Wemyss and Admiral Sims. B. A. Fiske. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:557-63 Jl '22
Washington conference and the naval issue. A. Hurd. Fortn 116:717-26 N '21
Washington naval standards: war fleets of four million tons. A. Hurd. Fortn 117:106-21 Ja '22
Some American naval views; reply to A. Hurd. Fortn 119:353-73 Mr '23
What navy reduction means to you. T. Roosevelt, jr. il Ladies' H J 39:6 My '22

See also Naval bases; Sea power

Press reports

Conference and a happy ending. J: Dewey. New Repub 29:37-9 D 7 '21
In the press seats. E. G. Lowry. New Repub 29:18-19 N 30 '21
Press of the world on the Arms congress. Lit Digest 71:20-3 N 12 '21
Publicity and the Conference. Nation 113:693-4 D 14 '21
Publicity and the Conference. O. G. Villard. Nation 114:65-6 Ja 18 '22
Publicity without candor; newspaper reports of the Conference. New Repub 29:29-31 D 7 '21

Results

Aftermath in the Far East. N: Peffer. Cent 104:83-95 My '22
Armament conference indorsed by the Senate. Outlook 130:580 Ap 12 '22
Arms conference; its balance sheet. O. G. Villard. Nation 114:184-5 F 15 '22
Far-reaching results of the Washington conference. F: J. Libby. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 189-93
Final fruits of the Arms conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:986-1034 Mr '22
Five-five-three. D. W. Knox; B. B. Wygant. il Outlook 132:668-71 D 13 '22
From Washington to Genoa. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 65:147-54 F '22
Has the Conference succeeded? G: W. Wickersham. Forum 67:54-63 Ja '22
Less of armament. Nation 114:414 Ap 12 '22
Net results of the Washington conference. Cur Opinion 72:291-3 Mr '22
Was anything accomplished? A. A. Winter. Woman's H C 49:21 Je '22
Washington; and after. Wester-Wemyss. 19th Cent 91:405-16 Mr '22
Washington and after; an Australian view. F: W. Eggleston. 19th Cent 92:455-65 S '22
Washington conference. Ind 108:169-71 F 18 '22
Washington conference. S: W. McCall. Atlan 129:386-94 Mr '22
Washington conference a year after. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 132:649-50 D 13 '22
Washington conference and Europe. New Repub 29:194-6 Ja 18 '22
Washington conference and missions. Mis R 45:167-9 Mr '22
Washington conference; revision of the rules of war. Ind 108:140-1 F 11 '22
What the Arms parley accomplished. Lit Digest 72:7-10 F 18 '22
What the Conference achieved. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 65:33-41 Ja '22
What was gained at Washington. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 65:261-71 Mr '22

Conference on the limitation of armaments —*Continued*

Submarine question

France's demand for submarines. Lit Digest 72:7-9 Ja 7 '22
History behind the Conference. V: Mogens. Liv Age 313:144-7 Ap 15 '22
Nerves and submarines. Ind 108:6 Ja 7 '22
Submarine. Ind 108:10-12 Ja 7 '22

Canada

Canada's part in the Washington conference. Lit Digest 71:48-51 N 19 '21

China

China at the Conference. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 129:380-2 N 9 '21
Hardest problem before the Washington conference. Cur Opinion 71:697-701 D '21
Partly open door to China. N. Peffer. Nation 114:152 F 8 '22
Shall America admit defeat as to China? N. Peffer. Nation 114:39 Ja 11 '22
What hope for China? N. Peffer. Nation 114: 93 Ja 25 '22
Young China and the old powers. B. Bliven. New Repub 29:126-7 D 28 '21

France

Briand's failure. O. G. Villard. Nation 113: 641-2 D 7 '21
France, her politicians, and the Washington conference. S. Huddleston. Atlan 128:830-42 D '21
French chagrin at Washington. Lit Digest 72:20 Ja 28 '22
French naval ideas. R. La Bruyère. Atlan 129:826-33 Je '22
French point of view. S. Ballou. il Outlook 130:136-7 Ja 25 '22
French vested interests at the Arms conference. C: Hodges. map Nation 113:576-81 N 16 '21
Is France getting a fair deal? Cur Opinion 72:157-61 F '22

Great Britain

British empire at the Conference. B. Bliven. New Repub 29:44-6 D 7 '21
British imperial politics and the Arms conference. C: Hodges. map Nation 113:629-34, 710-12 N 30, D 14 '21
British policy at Washington. Liv Age 311: 580-5 D 3 '21
British view of the Conference. H. W. Steed. World's Work 43:257-60 Ja '22

Japan

How Japan views the Arms conference. T. Iyenaga. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:22-5 Ap '22
Japan and America: the achievements of the Conference. H: W. Taft. Ind 110:45-8, 85-6 Ja 20-F 3 '23
Japanese view of the Washington conference. Contemp 120:688-90 N '21
Japan's chance and choice. B. Bliven. New Repub 29:70-1 D 14 '21
Washington after-thoughts from Japan. Lit Digest 72:19-20 Mr 25 '22
What Japan wants. il map Lit Digest 71:5-7 D 3 '21

Russia

Russia's stake at Washington. Lit Digest 71: 17-18 N 19 '21

Conference on working men's leisure
Leisure time of workers. Playground 18:342-7 S '24

Conferences, Business. See Business conferences

Conferences, International. See International conferences

Confession
Protestant confessional. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 4 '22

Confessions of a useless wife; novel. See Tuttle, Margaretta

Confidential, please destroy; story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 O 18 '24

Conflict. Nation 116:327-8 Mr 21 '23

Confucius and Confucianism
At China's most venerated shrine. P. L: Couchoud. il Travel 38:23-6 D '21
Peace of Cathay. Ku Hung-ming. Liv Age 316:7-11 Ja 6 '23
Religion and revolution in China. H: Rudyès. Liv Age 315:753-5 D 30 '22
Vitality of Confucianism. Chang Hsin-hai. No Am 216:625-36 N '22

Cong, Historic cross of. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 78:164-6 N '23

Congdon, H. W. See Tubby, J. T., jt. auth.

Congo, Belgian. See Kongo, Belgian

Congo Free State. See Kongo, Belgian

Congress (United States). See United States—Congress

Congress, Library of. See Library of congress

Congress on Christian work in Latin America
Meeting, 1925, Montevideo; announcement. School and Soc 20:79 Jl 19 '24

Congress on the history of art
Meeting, 1921, Paris. M. B. Carroll. Art and Archaeol 12:226-7 N '21

Congressional investigations
At the Capitol's vaudeville; the Daugherty investigation. A. Ruhl. Collier's 73:7 Ap 19 '24
Character lynching in Washington. Lit Digest 80:10-11 Mr 22 '24
Congress, inquisitor. Nation 118:272 Mr 12 '24
Coolidge decries a guerrilla government. Cur Opinion 76:621-3 My '24
Hands off the investigations. F. Frankfurter. New Repub 38:329-31 My 21 '24
Lights on or off? Nation 118:469-70 Ap 23 '24
Ominous mutterings against Congress. Lit Digest 81:7-9 Ap 5 '24
President Coolidge gives himself away. New Repub 38:217-19 Ap 23 '24
President's rebuke to the Senate on the proposed employment of F. J. Heney. Lit Digest 81:5-8 Ap 26 '24
Senate's right to meddle. S. Frost. Outlook 137:15-17 My 7 '24
Wheeler's way and Walsh's. B. Bliven. New Repub 38:148-50 Ap 2 '24

Congressional library. See Library of congress

Congressmen
Champion athletes of Congress. G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 37:687-9 Jl '22
Defense of cowardice. H. J. Haskell. Outlook 133:840-1 My 9 '23
How I fool the people; a congressman's story told to Fred C. Kelly. il Collier's 73:17 Mr 15 '24
I'll be frank, even if you fire me; congressman's open letter to a voter. L. St Clair. Collier's 73:12 F 2 '24
Letters you write to Washington. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 51:21 O '24
Smith writes to his congressman. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 72:7 D 8 '23
Submerged congressman. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 O 21 '22

Congreve, William
Definition of comedy. H. Read. Dial 76:257-64 Mr '24
Plays of William Congreve. C: Morse. Canad M 58:473-80 Ap '22

Conidae. See Cone shells

Conifers
Best hardy conifers. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 46:50-1 Ag '24
Cone gatherers. E. C. Brill. il St N 49:1308-12 O '22
Soil acidity preferences of some eastern conifers. Sci Am 128:33 Ja '23
Wanted, a pinetum. G: P. Brett. Atlan 133: 365-70 Mr '24

Conjunctivitis, Granular. See Trachoma

Conjuring
Making the impossible possible. E. L. Gilliams. il Illus World 37:845-7 Ag '22
See also Magic

Conklin, Agnes M.
Parent and the grade adviser. New Repub 36:sup15-17 N 7 '23

Conklin, David Bruce
Fiddle talk. Etude 40:713-14 O '22

Conklin, Edwin Grant
Future of evolution. Yale R n s 11:748-68 Jl '22
Proposed suppression of the teaching of evolution. Science n s 55:265-6 Mr 10 '22

Conklin, Hester M., and Partridge, Pauline D.
First aid from the can. Pict R 25:48 Ja '24

Conklin, Jean
Home-made terrarium. House B 55:199-202 F '24

Conkling, Mrs Grace (Walcott) Hazard
Are you afraid? poem. Yale R n s 11:378-9 Ja '22
Carib sonnets. Cent 108:622-3 S '24
Children and poetry. Bookm 56:288-91 N '22
Design of white lilacs; poem. New Repub 39:45 Je 4 '24
Detail for music; poem. Yale R n s 11:379 Ja '22
From a ship's log; poems. Poetry 24:299-301 S '24
In the Maytime pear orchard; poem. Bookm 55:237 My '22
Poems; poem. New Repub 38:96 Mr 19 '24
Ranch of the fan; poem. New Repub 39:98 Je 18 '24
Sonnet. Lit R 5:1 O 25 '24
To Molière; poem. Ind 108:73 Ja 28 '22
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:25 Je 28 '24; Lit R 4:916 Jl 26 '24

Conkling, Hilda
Apple-blossom town; poem. Cur Opinion 73: 657 N '22
Cloudy-pansy; poem. Poetry 20:264 Ag '22
Edge of morning; poem. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Elsa; poem. Poetry 20:263 Ag '22
Field-mouse; poem. Poetry 20:264-5 Ag '22
Flowers faded and gone; poem. Poetry 22:251 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Geranium people; poem. Cur Opinion 73:657 N '22
I was thinking; poem. Nation 115:415 O 18 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22
I wondered and wondered; poem. Poetry 20: 265 Ag '22
Lonely song. Bookm 55:596 Ag '22
Loveliness; poem. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Message for a sick friend; poem. Outlook 131: 423 Jl 5 '22
My mind and I; poem. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Purple asters; poem. Delin 101:8 N '22
Snow morning; poem. Poetry 20:261 Ag '22
Song nets; poem. Poetry 20:261 Ag '22
This is about mountains; poem. Cur Opinion 73:657 N '22
Through the rainbow; poem. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
What I said; poem. Poetry 20:262 Ag '22
When moonlight falls; poem. Poetry 20:263 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22
Little green Bermuda poem. Poetry 20:262-3 Ag '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:657 N '22
Little girl poet and her mother. E. Breuer. por Ladies' H J 40:29 Ap '23
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:25 Je 28 '24; Lit R 4:916 Jl 26 '24

Conkling, Roscoe
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:7 F 4 '22

Conlan, Barnett D.
Park; poem. Liv Age 320:89 Ja 12 '24

Conley, Emma
Improving methods of teaching home economics in continuation schools. J Home Econ 15:114-17 Mr '23

Conley, Phil M.
Are you afraid to meet your men? Ind Management 66:230 O '23
Two factors in industry. Ind Management 65: 86-7 F '23

Conn, Edward L.
Japan's progressive spokesman. Outlook 133: 798-801 My 2 '23

Conn, Harold Joel
American biological stains compared with those of Grüber. Science n s 55:284-5 Mr 17 '22
Certified methylen blue. Science n s 58:41-2 Jl 20 '23
Certified safranin. Science n s 59:556-7 Je 20 '24
Collaborators in the standardization of biological stains. Science n s 56:594-6 N 24 '22
Dye solubility in relation to staining solutions. Science n s 57:638-9 Je 1 '23
Investigations concerning imported biological stains. Science n s 59:328-31 Ap 11 '24
Preparation of staining solutions. Science n s 57:15-16 Ja 5 '23
Present supply of biological stains. Science n s 56:562-3 N 17 '22
Progress in the certification of biological stains. Science n s 59:18 Ja 4 '24
Report on basic fuchsin. Science n s 60:387-8 O 24 '24
Safranin and methyl green. Science n s 57: 304-5 Mr 9 '23
Standardization of biological stains. Science n s 57:24-5 Ja 5 '23
Standardized nomenclature of biological stains. Science n s 57:743-6 Je 29 '23

—and others
American eosins. Science n s 56:689-90 D 15 '22
Preliminary report on American biological stains. Science n s 56:156-60 Ag 11 '22

Connecticut
Connecticut: a nation in miniature. D. C. Seitz. Nation 116:461-4 Ap 18 '23

Education
Survey of high schools in Connecticut. School and Soc 15:47 Ja 14 '22

Social conditions
Connecticut study of street trades. H. M. Diamond. Am Child 4:97-103 Ag '22

Connecticut river
Down the Connecticut. E. A. Woodward. il Outing 79:248-50 Mr '22

Connecticut state supervising agents
Conference, 1923, Hartford. School Life 9:143 F '24

Connell, Louise Fox
Her electric home. Delin 102:56 F '23
Outwitting demons that spoil food. Delin 100: 72-3 Je '22
Warmer home on a smaller fuel bill. Delin 101:76-7 N '22
What heat will you have? Delin 101:67-70 O '22

Connell, Norreys, pseud. See O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell

Connell, Richard Edward
All wrong. Forum 72:390-5 S '24
Battle of Washington square; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Je 9 '23
Big Lord Fauntleroy; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ag 16 '24
Champions all; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ag 18 '23
Cold-blooded; story. Am M 98:46-9 O '24
Curse of humor. Lit R 3:927 Ag 25 '23
Fists; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Mr 10 '23
Friend of Napoleon; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 Je 30 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:306-15 Mr '24
Great American game; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ag 2 '24
Hands across the dumb-waiter; story. Ladies' H J 40:32 Ja '23
Heart of a sloganeer; story. Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 O 27 '23
Hero of the Devil's Kitchen; story. Sat Eve Post 196:17 My 3 '24
Honor among sportsmen; story. Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 F 4 '22; Same. por Cur Opinion 73: 48-57 Jl '22
House in the country; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 12 Mr 24 '23
Isles of romance; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 Ap 12 '24
Last of the flatfeet; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 S 29 '23
Lobster thermidor; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 20-1 D 9 '22
Mr Pottle and pageantry; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ja 14 '22

Connell, Richard Edward—*Continued*
Most dangerous game; story. Collier's 73: 5-6 Ja 19 '24
New York knight; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Ap 21 '23
Nose for news; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ag 12 '22
Once a sloganeer; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ap 29 '22
One-man dog; story. Collier's 69:3-4 F 25 '22
Only three hundred dollars; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 29 '24
Pieces of silver; story. Cent 108:603-14 S '24
Prince has the mumps; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 S 8 '23
Reputation; story. Cent 104:539-51 Ag '22
Scout Wong; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Mr 18 '22
Second egg; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 O 25 '24
Son of a sloganeer; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 F 24 '23
Swamp angel; novel. Collier's 71:3-4 F 10; 13-14 F 17; 11-12 F 24; 13-14 Mr 3; 11-12 Mr 10 '23
Terrible Epps; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 D 10 '21
Unfamiliar; story. Cent 106:664-74 S '23
Where is the Tropic of Capricorn? story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 N 26 '21
Why I am against the bonus. Collier's 73:9 Ja 12 '24
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 F 10 '23
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 196:46 Je 28 '24

Connell, William Henry
Application of comparative unit costs to the highway engineering business. Ann Am Acad 113:128-30 My '24

Connelly, F. B.
Why customers send their friends to us. System 42:540-1 N '22

Connelly, Marc. See Kaufman, George S., jt. auth.

Conners, Elsa S.
Why I don't buy there. System 42:550-2 N '22

Connett, Mrs Albert N., jr.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Je 28 '24

Connick, Charles Jay
Modern glass, a review. Int Studio 80:40-53 O '24
Windows of old France. Int Studio 78:186-95, 327-36, 398-408; 79:238-48 D '23-F, Jl '24

Conning, John Stuart
Christ's cause among the Jews. Mis R 46:635-7 Ag '23
Jewish situation in America. Mis R 45:942-51 D '22

Connolly, James Brendan
Bank fishermen. Mentor 11:14-20 Jl '23
Mariners of Gloucester. World's Work 46:585-99 O '23
Narrowest escape I ever had. por Am M 95: 44-5 F '23
Race it blew. Collier's 68:9 N 26 '21

Connolly, John M. See Alexander, Jerome, jt. auth.

Connolly, Louise
Libraries and museums. Library J 47:23-4, 163-4 Ja 1, F 15 '22

Connolly, Myles E.
Emancipation of the ordinary reader. Cath World 120:1-11 O '24
Odyssey of an ordinary soul. Cath World 119: 311-20 Je '24
Quo vadis; poem. Lit Digest 77:34 Ap 28 '23

Connolly, Vera L.
Lone trail; story. Woman's H C 50:5-6 S; 17-18 O '23
Mrs John W. Davis. Delin 105:13 N '24
Parents, wake up! Good H 77:67 Jl '23

Connor, Daniel J.
Father Tabb's poetical preferences. Cath World 115:242-8 My '22
Neglected masterpiece. Cath World 118:750-6 Mr '24

Connor, Louis G.
Brief history of the sheep industry in the United States. bibliog Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:89-197

Connor, Torrey
Art and uses of adobe. House B 51:78-9 Ja '22
Companionship; poem. Overland n s 82:67 F '24
Long distance interviews. Overland n s 82: 121, 270 Mr, Je '24
Missions: then and now; poem. Overland n s 81:25 Je '23
Poet in the making. Overland n s 82:405 S '24
Romance of the adobe. Overland n s 82:349 Ag '24
Spanish serenade; poem. Overland n s 82:439 O '24
Tribute to Charles Keeler; poem. Overland n s 82:405 S '24
With reluctant feet; story. Overland n s 82: 202-3 My '24
Words; poem. Overland n s 82:269 Je '24
Yester land; poem. Overland n s 81:12 Ag '23

Conover, Charlotte M.
Points of view; poem. Woman Cit n s 8:23 F 23 '24

Conover, Isabel De Nyse
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:72 N '23

Conover crowd; story. R. S. Winsmore. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 N 1 '24

Conquering truth; story. C. W. Parmenter. Cath World 119:191-5 My '24

Conqueror worms. See Deathwatch beetles

Conqueror's ruby; story. E. O. Briggs. il Collier's 74:5-6 Ag 9 '24

Conquest; story. M. H. Vorse. il Ladies' H J 41:8-9 Ag '24

Conquest; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Je 2 '23

Conrad, Frank
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:361 Mr '24

Conrad, Harrison
Desert vengeance; story. Overland n s 79:27-30 Ja '22

Conrad, Jessie (Mrs Joseph Conrad)
Blessing in disguise. Bookm 59:533-4 Jl '24
Earlier and later days. por Sat Eve Post 197: 12-13 S 13 '24
Mrs Joseph Conrad's cook-book. por Delin 101:11 Ag; 68-9 S; 73-4 O; 54-6 N; 58 D '22; 102:60 Ja '23
Why lie? Bookm 60:179-80 O '24

Conrad, Joseph
Christmas day at sea. por Delin 103:10 D '23
Clipper ship I knew. Collier's 72:8 O 27 '23
Conrad pays tribute to Mark Twain. por Mentor 12:45 My '24
Geography and some explorers. Nat Geog M 45:239-74 Mr '24
Outside literature. Bookm 56:680-2 F '23
Arriving with Joseph Conrad. R. Littell. New Repub 34:319 My 16 '23
Captain Conrad. Outlook 133:879-80 My 16 '23
Conrad and Hardy. R: Aldington. Lit R 5: 8 S 6 '24
Conrad and his fame. Nation 119:157 Ag 13 '24
Conrad in the east. R: Curle. Yale R n s 12: 497-508 Ap '23
Conrad, the man. Lit R 4:952 Ag 9 '24
Conrad's greatest romance, himself. por Lit Digest 82:48 S 13 '24
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 21:36 S '24
Earlier and later days. Mrs J. Conrad. pors Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 S 13 '24
Greatest of sea writers; newspaper tributes. por Cur Opinion 77:304, 313 S '24
In the kingdom of Conrad. G. Overton. bibliog Bookm 57:275-84 My '23
Inspirations of Joseph Conrad, a literary journey in pictures. pors map Ind 113: 189-92 S 27 '24
Interview with Joseph Conrad. E. Rhys. Bookm 56:402-8 D '22
Joseph Conrad. pors Lit Digest 82:27-8 Ag 23 '24
Joseph Conrad. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 134: 14-15 My 23 '23

Conrad, Joseph—*Continued*
Joseph Conrad. C. K. Allen. Contemp 125:54-61 Ja '24
Joseph Conrad. M. Armstrong. Liv Age 320:512-16 Mr 15 '24
Joseph Conrad. E. Aronsberg. Lit R 4:974 Ag 16 '24
Joseph Conrad. G. J. Aubry. Fortn 122:303-13 S '24
Joseph Conrad. H. L. Mencken. Nation 119:179 Ag 20 '24
Joseph Conrad. T: Moult. Quar 242:247-61 O '24
Joseph Conrad. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 119: 799-806 S '24
Joseph Conrad, a modern Ulysses. M. Bone. Liv Age 322:551-4 S 13 '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 82:31 S 27 '24
Joseph Conrad and Latin America. G. Jean-Aubry. Liv Age 317:350-5 My 12 '23
Joseph Conrad, seaman and novelist. por Outlook 137:562 Ag 13 '24
Joseph Conrad: the gift of tongues. Nation 116:561 My 16 '23
Joseph Conrad, the man. E. L. Adams. por Outlook 133:708-12 Ap 18 '23
Joseph Conrad's heroic pessimism. Cur Opinion 77:630-1 N '24
Looking backward: Joseph Conrad. Lit R 3:647 Ap 28 '23
Meaning of Conrad. New Repub 39:341-2 Ag 20 '24
Meeting Conrad at the ship. por Lit Digest 77:27-8 My 19 '23
More about Conrad. Lit R 5:8 Ag 30 '24
Nostr' omo. New Repub 39:391 Ag 27 '24
Obituary. World's Work 48:478 S '24
Portrait. Delin 101:11 Ag '22; Cur Opinion 73:478; 74:686 O '22, Je '23; World's Work 46:114; 47:121 Je, D '23; Bookm 57:587 Jl '23; Lit Digest 80:46 Mr 15 '24; Lit R 4:946 Ag 9 '24; Ind 113:108 Ag 16 '24
Portrait as a European caricature artist sees him. Lit R 3:645 Ap 28 '23
Portrait by M. Bone. World's Work 48:477 S '24
Portrait by W: Rothenstein. Arts and Dec 16: 277 F '22; Cur Opinion 72:239 F '22
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:53-61; 108:641-5 My '23, S '24
Realm of Conrad. R. M. Lovett. il Asia 23:325-7 My '23
Secret of Joseph Conrad's appeal. Cur Opinion 74:677-9 Je '23
Tributes. Liv Age 322:613-14 S 20 '24
Two aspects of Conrad. D. Martin. Freeman 8:10-12 S 12 '23
Victory. Lit R 4:945 Ag 9 '24

Conrad, Mrs Joseph. See Conrad, Jessie

Conrad, Sherman
Direct service activities of a federation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:422-5

Conrad von Hoetzendorf, Franz, freiherr
How wars are made; review of Aus meiner dienstzeit. P. Lange. Liv Age 316:452-7 F 24 '23
Memoirs of Conrad von Hötzendorf. T. von Sosnosky. Contemp 124:60-6 Jl '23
Origin of the war; review of Aus meiner dienstzeit. Liv Age 320:253-8 F 9 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:front My '24

Consanguinity
Blood relations. Lit Digest 76:73-5 F 10 '23
Marriage of kin. P. Popenoe. Sci Monthly 17:427-34 N '23
Marriage with relations. Lit Digest 83:80-1 O 11 '24
On family resemblance beyond the first degree of relation. E. S. Dexter. School and Soc 19:501-2 Ap 26 '24

Conscience; drama. See Mullally, Don

Conscience fund
Human drama of Uncle Sam's conscience fund. J. C. Derieux. Am M 98:45 O '24
Only half a million returned by swindlers of the government. Lit Digest 72:50-2 Mr 18 '22

Conscience money; story. J. Lee. il Ladies' H J 40:8-9 F '23

Conscience stockings; story. R. Quillen. Sat Eve Post 194:36 F 18 '22

Consciences. S. Young. No Am 216:673-80 N '22

Conscientious objectors
Conscientious objectors and the army intelligence tests. E: A. Lincoln. Nation 117:523 N 7 '23
English C. O.'s; review of Conscription and conscience, a history (1916-1919), by J: W. Graham. R: Littell. New Repub 31:364 Ag 23 '22
See also Amnesty

Consciousness
Consciousness and the sense of time. T. B Robertson. Sci Monthly 16:649-57 Je '23
See also Personality; Subconsciousness

Conscription
See also Military service, Compulsory

Conscription of labor. See Labor, Compulsory

Consent, Age of. See Age of consent

Conservation of resources
Albert Fall challenges Roosevelt. Sunset 48:16 Ja '22
Conference on world resources. Lit Digest 81: 68 Je 21 '24
Conservation ad absurdum. F. A. Waugh. il Sci Monthly 17:498-505 N '23
Conservation and modern life. J. H. Lees. Science n s 56:559-62 N 17 '22
Conservation and proper utilization of our natural resources. B. W. Evermann. Sci Monthly 15:289-312 O '22
Conservation and utilization of natural resources. Sci Monthly 16:337-413 Ap '23
Conservation in New York. Survey 47:236-7 N 12 '21
Conservation of the marine life of the Pacific. B. W. Evermann. il Sci Monthly 16:521-38 My '23
Conservation of the resources of the Pacific. Science n s 56:680 D 15 '22
Conserving the remnants. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 197:7 S 6 '24
Evolution of internationalism. L. O. Howard. Science n s 60:251-2 S 19 '24
First Pan-Pacific food conservation conference. H. S. Palmer. Science n s 60:216-17 S 5 '24
It is time to save the country. E: H. Parry. House B 51:272-6 Mr '22
Matter of conservation. E: C. Crossman. Outlook 134:276-8 Je 27 '23
Nibblers. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 Ja 13 '23
Now, are we going to conserve? M. Coleman. Collier's 73:7 My 17 '24
Planting your apple-seed. H. Hawthorne. St N 49:1304-5 O '22
Practical need for international conservation of minerals. C. E. Julihn. Ann Am Acad 112:189-90 Mr '24
Public welfare in relation to the conservation of natural resources. H: S. Graves. Ann Am Acad 105:7-12 Ja '23
Recreation conference. Outlook 137:174-6 Je 4 '24
Saving forests by saving paper. il Lit Digest 81:27 Je 28 '24
Ships, oil and the Ten commandments. G. Pinchot. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 My 17 '24
Stake of the public. A. E. Smith. il Survey 51:574-6 Mr 1 '24
Timber lands and oil fields. T. Veblen. Freeman 7:248-50, 272-4 My 28-30 '23
Two kinds of conservation. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:331-3 Mr '24
Meaning of conservation; reply to E. E. Slosson, with rejoinder. F. D. Farrell. Science n s 60:158-9 Ag 15 '24
Warren Harding's bequest. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 51:9-11 O '23
See also Forests and forestry; also Boston—Conservation bureau

Conservatism
Æsthetics of conservatism. K. F. Gerould. Atlan 130:21-5 Jl '22
Conservatism and radicalism, some definitions and distinctions. A. B. Wolfe. Sci Monthly 17:229-37 S '23

Conservatism—*Continued*
Conservative principles. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 117:385-95 Mr '22
Dangerous mental malady. Sci Monthly 16: 447-8 Ap '23
Philosophy of toryism. M. Woods. Fortn 119: 716-29 My '23
Tory tradition. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 235:61-75 Ja '22
See also Reaction

Conservative party (Great Britain)
Baldwin catastrophe and after. Fortn 121: 183-96 F '24
Conservative faith. E. B. Osborn. 19th Cent 95:660-9 My '24
Conservative party. Long of Wraxall. 19th Cent 93:157-69 F '23
Conservative programme. H. Cox. Edin R 237:196-208 Ja '23
Conservative programme: a further suggestion. A. M. Ludovici. Fortn 119:600-14 Ap '23
Conservative programme: a suggestion. A. M. Ludovici. Fortn 117:948-62 Je '22
Defeat of the British Conservatives. A. L. Cross. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:560-6 Ja '24
Future of conservatism. J. Martin. Fortn 119: 38-49 Ja '23
Nine months of conservatism. Fortn 120:241-54 Ag '23
Plight of the English tories. New Repub 30: 134-7 Mr 29 '22
Tory democracy and its leaders. E. G. Knollys. 19th Cent 92:899-905 D '22

Conservatories. See Greenhouses

Conservatories of music
See also Eastman theater and school of music, Rochester, New York; Ecole des hautes études musicales de France

Conserves
Early season conserves and jams. F. Spring. il Good H 78:78 Je '24
Jams, jellies and conserves. il Sunset 51:70-3 S '23

Considine, John L.
Bandit who became sheriff. Sunset 49:33 Ag '22
Eleven days to Saint Joe! Sunset 51:36 O '23
Fall of the house of Bowers. Sunset 49:41 S '22
Hill Beachy's murder dream. Sunset 49:23 N '22
How the law came to Lewiston. Sunset 49: 41-2 Jl '22
King's favorite comes to camp. Sunset 49:44-6 D '22
Primitive tribunals of early Nevada. Sunset 49:19-20 O '22
Rock that was rejected; story. Sunset 53:24-7 Ag '24
Sack senators of the seventies. Sunset 51: 37-9 Jl '23
Tales of the old West. Sunset 48:16 Je; 49: 41-2 Jl; 33 Ag; 41 S; 19-20 O; 23 N; 44-6 D '22; 50:20 Ja; 25 F; 42-3 Mr; 21 Ap; 31 My; 64 Je; 51:23 N '23; 52:49 F; 27 Ap; 24-5 D '24
Vigilantes of the Comstock. Sunset 48:16 Je '22

Consistory, American. See Roman Catholic church in the United States

Consolation. A. F. Bacon. Atlan 128:732-7 D '21

Consolidation, Railroad. See Railroads—Consolidation

Consolidation of rural schools. See Rural schools—Consolidation

Consonants
Audibility of consonants. Science n s 59:sup 14 F 22 '24

Constable, Kate
Dick test. New Repub 39:387-9 Ag 27 '24

Constabulary, State. See Police, State

Constance, Jennie M.
Some tendencies of the English speaking drama. Poet Lore 33:385-94 S '22

—and Hanna, Joseph V.
Experiment in sectioning freshman English. Educ R 67:150-3 Mr '24

Constance, Mount
Conquering Mt Constance. H: E. Thompson. il Outing 82:3-7 Ap '23

Constant, Mustapha
Portrait. Ind 111:280 D 8 '23

Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin Estournelles de. See Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d'

Constantine I, king of Greece (abdicated 1922)
British defense of Tino. Lit Digest 75:20-1 N 4 '22
Guilt of King Constantine. M. J. Patisteas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:498 D '21
King Constantine as a bluffer. Ind 109:164 S 2 '22
King Constantine's return to Greece. por R of Rs 66:439 O '22
Long duel of Constantine and Venizelos. por Lit Digest 76:48-54 Ja 6 '23
Murder of Greece by Constantine. J. W: Kouidus. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:510-12 Je '22
Passing of Constantine. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:312-16 N '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:343 N '22
Talks with the king and queen of Greece. R. S. Nichols. il pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:597-602 Jl '22
Truth about Constantine and Venizelos. J. Gennadius. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:810-12 Ag '22
Greece's anachronistic king; reply to J. Gennadius. C. V. Tountas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:69 O '22
Greek democracy and King Constantine; reply to J. Gennadius. E. A. Frangos. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:91 O '22

Constantinesco, G.
Something new in automobile drives. il Sci Am 130:12-13 Ja '24

Constantini, Giovanni
Defenceless victims of war, interpreted by G. Constantini. R. Schwimmer. il Survey 52: 501-3 Ag 1 '24

Constantinople
Book bazaar of Stamboul. E. Scott. Bookm 59:26-9 Mr '24
Byzantine textiles. R. Gilman and J. B. Gilman. il Art and Archaeol 13:179-83 Ap '22
Constantinople. A. Paquet. Liv Age 315:259-64 N 4 '22
Constantinople a new Gibralter? Nation 115: 323-4 O 4 '22
Constantinople; an American social survey in the trouble center of the Near East. C. R: Johnson. il map Survey 49:36-43 O 1 '22
Constantinople and international peace. G. M. Godden. Fortn 118:650-60 O '22
Constantinople; the rusty door to the east. N. Teffi. Liv Age 312:565-9 Mr 11 '22
Constantinople to-day. W: T. Ellis. il R of Rs 67:517-20 My '23
Constantinople of today; photographs. E. M. Newman. Mentor 10:15-30 Ja '23
Constantinople versus Angora. P. Gentizon. Liv Age 320:600-4 Mr 29 '24
Constantinople's burnt areas provide unique opportunity for large-scale replanning. F. W. Kelsey. il map Am City 27:1-4 Jl '22
Drifting leaves. K. L. Roberts. Harper 144: 364-72 F '22
Lady of the mended glove; story. D. Vaka. il Asia 22:601-6 Ag '22
Passing of Greek Constantinople. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:391-2 Je '23
Searching for facts in Constantinople. C: T. Riggs. il map Mis R 46:283-8 Ap '23
Unveiled women of Stamboul. D. Vaka. il Asia 22:527-33 Jl '22
When Constantinople went dry. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:40-8 Mr 8 '24
When the Russians came to Constantinople. E. Scott. Liv Age 312:570-3 Mr 11 '22
Within the porte called sublime. D. Vaka. il Asia 22:87-93 F '22

Churches
See also Sophia, Santa

Constantinople—*Continued*

Description

Adventures among the gypsies of Constantinople. I. Brown. il Travel 42:5-10 N '23
Constantinople today. S. Solano. il map Nat Geog M 41:647-80 Je '22

Politics and government

Constantinople as a free city. Lit Digest 71: 19 D 3 '21

Social conditions

Social conditions in Constantinople. M. M. Patrick. Survey 47:557-8 Ja 7 '22

Social life and customs

In the days of the high commissioners. E. Cotten. il Asia 23:900-2 D '23
Turkish delight; letters from an American girl in Constantinople. Outlook 132:328-9, 440-2 O 25, N 8 '22

Constantinople woman's college
Constantinople college and the women of the Near East. E. L. Murphy. bibliog J Home Econ 16:62-4 F '24

Constantinople courier; story. V. Williams. il Collier's 72:13-14 D 8 '23

Constellations
Constellations for the year. I. M. Lewis. il St N 49:319-20, 434-5, 546-7, 658-9 Ja-Ap '22
See also Astronomy

Constipation
Letter on constipation. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 78:84 Mr '24
Our most common ailment. F. M. Thurston. Delin 105:54-7 O '24

Constitution (United States). See United States—Constitution

Constitution day
John Marshall and Constitution day. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 135:131-2 S 26 '23

Constitution island, New York
Constitution island. C: H. Dorr. il Mentor 12:53 S '24

Constitutional amendments
See also United States—Constitution—Amendments

Constitutional government. See Representative government and representation

Constitutional law
Facts and fancies in constitutional law. D: E. Lilienthal. Outlook 136:232-3 F 6 '24

Construction. See Building

Construction; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195:30-4 Mr 31 '23

Construction, Concrete. See Concrete construction

Construction contracts. See Building—Contracts and specifications

Consular service. See Diplomatic and consular service

Consuls (United States). See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Consumers' cooperation. See Cooperation

Consumption (disease). See Tuberculosis

Consumption (economics)
Consumption after the boom. A. E. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 194:25 Je 3 '22
Mr Marner, humanitarian. W: J. Boardman. il World's Work 48:379-82 Ag '24
New wealth, new standards of living and changed family budgets. C. Frederick. Ann Am Acad 115:74-82 S '24
Things are in the saddle. S: Strauss. Atlan 134:577-88 N '24

Contagion and contagious diseases
Prevalence and control of disease. C. A. Harper. Am J Pub Health 14:842-5 O '24
See also Books as carriers of contagion; Insects as carriers of contagion; also Venereal diseases; Yellow fever

Container cars
Bandit-proof freight-cars. D. McClure. il St N 49:768-9 My '22
Milk-container cars. il Sci Am 128:311 My '23

Container system (freight handling)
Container system in operation on British railways. il Sci Am 126:109 F '22

Containers
Growth of the corrugated fibre container. H. H. Squire. Ind Management 66:43-5 Jl '23
See also Crates

Contemporary Alfreds. D. O. Stewart. il Bookm 54:521-7; 55:106-17; 56:36-43 F, Ap, S '22

Contempt of court
Case of Comptroller Craig. Outlook 135:574-5 D 5 '23
City officials and contempt of court. Am City 30:85 Ja '24
Contempt by, not of, court. A. Haines. New Repub 34:72 Mr 14 '23
Holmes and Brandeis dissenting; the Craig case. Freeman 8:292-3 D 5 '23
Lèse majesté Mayer. New Repub 37:57-8 D 12 '23
Privilege of imprisonment denied Comptroller Craig. Outlook 135:614 D 12 '23

Conterno, Giovanni E.
Future for students of wind instruments. Musician 27:32 O '22

Contests, Oratorial. See Public speaking—Contests

Contests, Playground. See Playgrounds

Contests, School. See School contests

Continental congress. See United States—Continental congress

Continental dollar; serial. See Knipe, Emilie, and Knipe, Alden Arthur

Continents
Errant continents. Liv Age 320:187-8 Ja 26 '24

Continuation schools. See Evening and continuation schools

Continuity; story. C. Morley. il Scrib M 71:753-8 Je '22

Continuity writing. See Moving picture plays

Continuous sessions. See School year

Contour maps. See Topographical maps

Contraband of war
Sea power and economic pressure in war. Fortn 120:510-16 S '23
Why the war was prolonged. O. H. Daniel. Atlan 132:705-14 N '23

Contract of Corporal Twing; story. S. K. Stewart. Harper 146:379-88 F '23

Contractors
Two boys who never overlooked a bet; the business creed of the Ley brothers. M. Crowell. Am M 96:54-5 Jl '23
Why we buy and sell on promptness of delivery. L: J. Horowitz. il System 41:139-41 F '22

Contracts
See also Building—Contracts and specifications

Contracts, Construction. See Building—Contracts and specifications

Contracts, Government. See Government contracts

Contracts, Municipal. See Municipal contracts

Contracts, Teachers'. See Teachers—Tenure

Contraltos
Appeal of the contralto. S. Braslau. Etude 40:807-8 D '22

Contrariwise; story. W. Horne. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 O 11 '24

Control boards
Simplified control board. G. F. Hamilton. Ind Management 65:61-2 Ja '23

Control of production. See Factory management

Convenient enemy; story. N: Hayes. Liv Age 313:292-6 Ap 29 '22

Conventionality
Sans-culottism. C: T. White. Harper 144:391-3 F '22

Conventions
Convention report blank. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:5-6 Jl '23

Conventions—*Continued*
High cost of convention-ing. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 25:16 Ag '24
How much good time pays at a convention? il System 44:436-9 O '23
Specifications for conventions. G: W. Lee. Library J 47:25-6 Ja 1 '22
What your association can do for you. il System 43:611-12 My '23
Why we held our convention away from the city. M. S. Eylar. il System 43:51-3 Ja '23

Conventions, Political. See National conventions (political); Political conventions

Convents and nunneries
From a convent garden. M. Jocelyn. il Canad M 59:353-60 S '22
Life in a mediæval nunnery. H. B. Workman. Liv Age 318:322-6 Ag 18 '23
Lost freedom of women. C. E. MacGill. Cath World 118:447-54 Ja '24

Conversation
Folks who talk too much. Am M 95:45 Ja '23
Imaginary conversations. W. Kirkland. Outlook 129:527-8 N 30 '21
On the taxable possibilities of excess conversation. Atlan 129:135-6 Ja '22
Royal road to affability. L. Gilman. No Am 218:410-16 S '23
Saviors of conversation. Lit Digest 71:29 N 26 '21
Talk and philosophy. Nation 115:6 Jl 5 '22
Talk and table talk. J. A. Lindsay. 19th Cent 95:69-77 Ja '24
Wanted: more talk. Atlan 131:569-71 Ap '23

Converse, E. C.
Portrait. System 41:157 F '22

Converse, Florence
Impressions de voyage; poem. Atlan 129:30-2 Ja '22
Lines to a pumping engine for a religious house; poem. Atlan 133:772 Je '24
Merlin met Morgan-le-Fay; poem. Atlan 130: 376-7 S '22

Converse, Guy C.
Industrial mission that evangelizes. Mis R 46: 906-11 N '23

Converse, Marquis M.
My test of good management. System 45:640-1 My '24

Converse rubber shoe company
My test of good management. M. M. Converse. il System 45:640-1 My '24

Conversion of David James; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 126:389-94 S '24

Conversion of Torowa; story. C. L. Saxby. il Scrib M 73:306-16 Mr '23

Conveying machinery
Adaptability of the overhead conveyor. M. W. Potts. il plan Ind Management 66:292-9 N '23
Using gravity to solve transportation problems. A. L. Dahl. il Ind Management 66: 104-7 Ag '23

See also Cableways; Coal handling; Grain handling; Mechanical handling; Pneumatic conveying; Trucks

Convict honor system
Those Ohio convicts in Canada. il Lit Digest 78:40-8 Ag 25 '23

Convict labor
After Florida, Alabama. Nation 117:31 Jl 11 '23
Can prisons be made self-supporting and inmates be paid adequate wages at the same time? W. R. Smith. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:202-9
Conference of Committee on allocation of prison industries. Monthly Labor R 19:706-7 S '24
Convict labor, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:699-731 Ap '24
Establishment of convict labor system in Utah. Monthly Labor R 19:450-1 Ag '24
Forward, march! Nation 117:342 O 3 '23
Hope for the convict. E. Eddy. il Sunset 52: 20-1 Je '24
Labor laws and court decisions; convict labor. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 18:655-7 Mr '24
Prisoner: public servant. E. S. Whitin. Survey 51:69-71 O 15 '23
Prisons and prison labor. A. Lewisohn. Cent 106:399-404 Jl '23
Victim of convict slavery. il Lit Digest 77:40-6 Ap 21 '23

See also Indenture of prisoners

Convicts. See Prisoners

Convicts, Transportation of. See Penal colonies

Conway, Bertrand Louis
Catholic evidence movement. Cath World 116: 491-500 Ja '23
Council of Trent under Pius IV. Cath World 114:589-606 F '22
Ethics and history of cremation. Cath World 117:721-35 S '23
John Carroll, first archbishop of Baltimore, 1735-1815. Cath World 115:577-94 Ag '22

Conway, G. R. G.
Water power in Mexico. Pan Am M 36:13-22 Ja '23

Conway, John A.
Report of outbreak of typhoid fever due to infected ice. Am J Pub Health 14:574-7 Jl '24

Conway, Katherine Eleanor
Two Edens; poem. Cath World 119:754-5 S '24

Conway, Sir (William) Martin
House of lords reform. Fortn 119:448-56 Mr '23
New age. Edin R 239:392-404 Ap '24

Conwell, Russell Herman
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:555 My '23

Conyngton, Mary K.
Building-trades unions' construction and housing council of Boston. Monthly Labor R 14:1016-19 My '22
Effect of the tax-exemption ordinance in New York city on housing. Monthly Labor R 14: 631-40 Ap '22

Coogan, Jackie
Open letter to Jackie Coogan. E. D. Biggers. Collier's 71:11-12 Mr 31 '23
Portrait. Am M 95:71 Je '23; Ladies' H J 40: 42 N '23; Pict R 25:54 My '24
Wonder child who is just a natural boy. T. Wilson. il pors Am M 96:36-9 Ag '23

Cook, Agnes C.
Books for girls of the difficult age. Pub Libraries 29:231-3 Jl '24

Cook, Albert Samuel
Rural school democracy through efficient administration. Nat Educ Assn 1921:575-7

Cook, Mrs Amory Hare
April Sundays; poem. Atlan 129:520 Ap '22
Lifted latch; poem. Atlan 130:339-40 S '22
Lyrics: The flame; Found; The crown. Atlan 134:80-1 Jl '24

Cook, Mrs Anthony Wayne
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:36 N '24

Cook, Dorothy
Treasure-trove; poem. Liv Age 315:242 O 28 '22

Cook, E. B.
Indian burial mound; poem. Art and Archaeol 14:131 S '22

Cook, E. E.
Changing the design on short notice. Ind Management 65:178-81 Mr '23

Cook, Ernest
Mayor Gaynor. Freeman 8:283 N 28 '23

Cook, Francis C.
Dreamer; story. Ind 113:255-6 O 11 '24

Cook, Frank A.
Queer tricks people try to play on the circus. pors Am M 95:58-60 F '23

Cook, Frederick Albert
Barnum and Cook. Nation 117:624 D 5 '23
Doctor Cook's discovery of oil. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 45:611-18 Ap '23
Dr Cook's new usefulness. Lit Digest 79:10-11 D 8 '23
How I exposed Dr Cook's polar fraud. P. Gibbs. pors World's Work 45:478-86 Mr '23

Cook, Frederick Albert—*Continued*
Portrait. World's Work 47:254 Ja '24
Stealer of trash and honor. por Outlook 135: 575 D 5 '23

Cook, Mrs George Cram. See Glaspell, Susan

Cook, George Hammell
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Cook, Harold Lewis
Blake; poem. Nation 119:49 Jl 9 '24
Never, never did I dream; poem. Lit Digest 75: 40 N 18 '22; Same. Poetry 21:133 D '22
Soliloquy in an insane asylum; poem. Bookm 59:565 Jl '24
Standards; poem. Poetry 21:132 D '22

Cook, Howard N.
Charm of Buddha, impressions of the Orient; drawings. Cent 109:67-72 N '24
France's new victory; sketches. Survey 49: 429-35 Ja 1 '23

Cook, Jessie W.
Linnets' tragic summer. Bird Lore 26:101-2 Mr '24

Cook, Joe
Joe Cook does more stunts than anyone else on the stage. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 97: 34-5 Ja '24
You ought to see Joe Cook. F. P. Adams. por Collier's 71:22 Ja 13 '23

Cook, Sir Joseph
Great imperial policy; economic conference, and after. 19th Cent 95:635-46 My '24

Cook, Mrs Katherine Margaret (Casey)
Department of superintendence at Chicago. School Life 9:171 Ap '24
Education of young children in rural communities. School and Soc 16:259-64 S 2 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:828-34
Rural education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,36:1-35
State laws and regulations governing teachers' certificates. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921, 22:1-244
Suggestions for county surveys. Nat Educ Assn 1923:342-5
Suggestions for the reorganization of the schools in Currituck county, North Carolina. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,24:1-31
Supervision of rural schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,10:1-111
Work of Rural education division, Bureau of education. por School Life 9:211-12 My '24

—and Windes, Eustace Evan
Suggestions for consolidating the rural schools of Beaufort county, North Carolina. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,48:1-23

Cook, Melville Thurston
Origin and structure of plant galls. Science n s 57:6-14 Ja 5 '23

Cook, Robert J.
Famous college oarsman. Outlook 132:687-8 D 20 '22

Cook, T. R.
How we plan to meet keener competition. por System 41:414-16 Ap '22

Cook, Sir Theodore Andrea
Dinner with Carlos. Fortn 122:182-8 Ag '24
New disease in architecture. 19th Cent 91: 521-32 Mr '22

Cook, Walter Wheeler
American law institute. New Repub 34:87-9 Mr 21 '23
Cleveland criminal survey. New Repub 32:22-3 Ag 30 '22

Cook, William A.
Patio and its planting. Gard M 38:145-7 N '23

Cook, William Adelbert
Secondary instruction in Romance languages. School R 30:274-80 Ap '22

Cook, William George Henry
Electoral reform and organized Christianity in England. Pol Sci Q 39:485-99 S '24

Cook, Willis Clifford
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:60 Ja '22

Cook books
Action and cook-books. S. Redington. Lit R 4:705 Ap 26 '24

Cook county jail. See Chicago—Prisons and reformatories

Cook of Maître Justin; story. A. Lamandé. Liv Age 313:361-3 My 6 '22

Cooke, Adeline
Purpose and function of a high school library. Pub Libraries 26:647-9 D '21

Cooke, Mrs Amory Hare
Gifts; poem. Atlan 129:789 Je '22

Cooke, Conway Whittle
Expanding doctrine. Outlook 135:539-41 N 28 '23

Cooke, Edmund Vance
Attic of the past; poem. Sat Eve Post 196: 48 S 8 '23
Beyond the Beatitudes; verse. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Cain; poem. Nation 119:186 Ag 20 '24
David; poem. Nation 119:186 Ag 20 '24
Inferior animal; poem. Munsey 83:192 O '24
Moses; poem. Nation 119:186 Ag 20 '24
Ruth; poem. Nation 119:186 Ag 20 '24
Serpent; poem. Nation 119:186 Ag 20 '24
Song of roses. Munsey 81:116 F '24
Worthy cit; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 18 '22

Cooke, Eleanor Bushnell
Pimco. Survey 53:82-4 O 15 '24

Cooke, F. Basil
Long distance amateur work in Australia. Radio Broadcast 2:215-18 Ja '23

Cooke, George Frederick
Portrait by T: Sully. Int Studio 75:241 Je '22

Cooke, Mrs Grace (MacGowan)
Deliver us from evil; poem. Munsey 77:662 Ja '23
Prayer; poem. Munsey 77:266 N '22

Cooke, James Francis
Master-operas. Etude 39:751, 827; 40:55, 127, 275, 347, 775; 41:131, 199, 270, 343, 415, 486, 721, 791; 42:127, 199, 271, 345, 419, 565, 646 N '21-F, Ap-My, N '22, F-Jl, O-N '23, F-Je, Ag-S '24
Portrait. Etude 41:660 O '23

Cooke, Jay, 1821-1905
Portrait. World's Work 48:263 Jl '24

Cooke, Le Baron P.
Time; poem. Forum 67:466 Je '22

Cooke, Lee R.
City planning commission as a publicity agent. Am City 26:385 Ap '22

Cooke, Morris Llewellyn
Ethics and the engineering profession. Ann Am Acad 101:68-72 My '22
Giant power and coal. Ann Am Acad 111:212-18 Ja '24
It costs you money to be blue. por Am M 96: 56-7 O '23
Long look ahead. Survey 51:600-4 Mr 1 '24
Ontario hydro-electric. New Repub 31:102-4 Je 21 '22
Unemployment score as a test of management. System 41:397-400 Ap '22

Cooke, Thornton
Collapse of bank-deposit guaranty in Oklahoma and its position in other states. Q J Econ 38:108-39 N '23
Nebraska deposit guaranty fund. Q J Econ 36:162-6 N '21

Cooke family
Five Coke girls. M. L. Knapp. il St N 51:157-62 D '23

Cookery
Adding the chef's touch. L. F. Connell. il Delin 102:57 Mr '23
Around the world. R. A. Salvail. Woman's H C 51:41 F '24
Baked dishes for busy days. E. F. Radder. Pict R 25:60 S '24
Bottled cookery. E. Hubachek. il Woman's H C 50:106 Mr '23
Chowders, stews and hearty soups. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 40:110-11 F '23

Cookery—*Continued*

Christmas cakes and plum puddings. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 99:42 D '21

Christmas good things from the tea rooms. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:142 D '23

Class banquet. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 50: 58 My '23

Colette cooks chestnuts. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 41:148 O '24

Come out-of-doors to eat. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 41:108 Ag '24

Cooking on a plank. W. Moses. il Delin 104: 28 Ja '24

Cooking temperature chart. Good H 76:76 Je '23

Cooling dishes for hot days. L. Brewer. Delin 105:52 Ag '24

Cosmopolitan cookery of New York. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:99 Je '23

Cream of the meal. Sunset 52:72-6 Ap '24

Do your recipes fail? R. L. Roberts. il Delin 104:67 Ap '24

Entertaining the club. il Sunset 52:72-6 Mr '24

Ethics of the boiling pot. M. Warren. Ladies' H J 40:112 F '23

Fine art of flavoring. N. S. Swan. Woman's H C 51:109 Ap '24

For a club hostess. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:41-2 F '23

For your bridge party. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:104-5 N '23

Frying to perfection. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 41:142 O '24

Harvest time in the fall garden. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 40:113 S '23

Heart of the hostel. W: R. Hersey. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 O 11; 16-17 O 18 '24

Heat control in cookery. G: W. Alder. il Good H 76:82-3 Je '23

Hostess dishes from the tea rooms. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:129 O '23

Hot weather Sunday cooking. il Good H 79: 74-5 Jl '24

Ice-box reserves for summer dainties. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 41:98 Jl '24

Jellied dishes to tempt and refresh. B. E. Shapleigh. il Ladies' H J 41:102 Jl '24

Kitchen in summer. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 39:95 Je '22

Little leaks in cooking. M. B. Brooks. Delin 100:55 Mr '22

Make it of quick dough. M. D. Warren. il Ladies' H J 40:123 O '23

Make them the day before. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:60-2 Ap '24

Martha Jane's recipes done in ditty. Pict R 25:55 Ap '24

Message about cleanliness in food preparation. M. Van Rensselaer. Delin 104:19 My '24

Mrs Joseph Conrad's cook-book. J. Conrad. il Delin 101:11 Ag; 68-9 S; 73-4 O; 54-6 N; 58 D '22; 102:60 Ja '23

Mixed grills for hot weather. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:87 Jl '23

My mint to me a kingdom is. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 41:92 Jl '24

My most popular dishes. M. R. DeMotte. Pict R 25:38-40 My '24

Never-failing rules for batters. M. D. Warren. il Ladies' H J 40:104-5 S '23

New honey delights. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. Delin 102:49 My '23

Novel combinations for health-giving meals. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 41:146 O '24

Out of the frying pan. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 39:96-7 Ja '22

Oven dinner. il Sunset 53:70-4 O '24

Patrician touches for plebeian dishes. M. R. DeMotte. Pict R 25:47 Ja '24

Peanuts and prunes combine to perfection. C. L. Hunt. il Ladies' H J 40:149 My '23

Picked recipes. J. J. Albert. Delin 102:46 My '23

Raisin recipes. G. Beckett. Delin 102:71 Mr '23

Refreshments for summer entertaining. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 105:48 Jl '24

Return of the fat kettle. F. Spring. il Good H 78:66-7 Ja '24

Rice and corn-starch recipes. Good H 74:58 Ja '22

Salt saves work. Mrs S. E. Gibbs. il Illus World 38:913-14 F '23

Saving fuel and food. F. Winn. il Delin 102: 50 Je '23

Senate ladies entertain. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 76:70-1 Ap '23

Serve it au gratin. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:52-8 Ap '24

Sex in cookery; why men are better cooks than women. M. F. Egan. Cent 108:196-203 Je '24

Some cooling suggestions for the cook. J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. il Pict R 25:34 Ag '24

Something hot and hearty. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 38:128-9 D '21

Stepping-stones to good cookery. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 76:74-5 My '23

Summer soufflés. M. D. Warren. il Ladies' H J 40:84 Ag '23

Superlatives of the molasses jar. R. F. Dahlgren. il Good H 79:73 N '24

Sweets of the tree. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 102:58 Mr '23

Timbales that always tempt. il Good H 77: 77 Ag '23

Treat the neighbors. A. M. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:105-6 Ap '23

Very Victorian receipts. A. V. Carrick. Ladies' H J 39:124-5 S '22

Warm-looking dishes for cold days. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 104:42 F '24

When company comes. il Sunset 52:72-8 Je '24

When the children get supper. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:100-2 Ap '23

When the milk turns. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:56-8 Ag '24

Why do we eat? W. Hutchinson. Collier's 69:16 Je 3 '22

See also Appetizers; Baking; Bread; Cake; Camp cookery; Candy; Canning and preserving; Casserole cookery; Catering; Christmas dinners; Coffee; Confectionery; Cookery for the sick; Cookies; Croquettes; Custards; Desserts; Dinners and dining; Doughnuts; Dumplings; Eating; Electric cooking; Entrees; Frying; Home economics; Ice cream; Kitchen utensils; Luncheons; Lunches; Marmalade; Meals; Menus; Milk; Mincemeat; Ovens; Pastry; Pickles; Puddings; Salads; Sandwiches; Sauces; Soup; Stew; Suppers

Measurements

Brimful, not running over. E. M. Dickinson. il Good H 76:72-3 Je '23

Study and teaching

Come into Miss Bradley's kitchens. E. R. Burt. il Woman's H C 51:87-92 My '24

Field work by public school children. L. Hanscom. J Home Econ 16:31-3 Ja '24

Project method of teaching lunch room and special cookery. R. S. Harrison. J Home Econ 14:375-9 Ag '22

Cereals

Cereal savories for luncheon or supper. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 41:118 Mr '24

See Breakfast foods

Eggs

Colette cooks eggs. M. Jacques. Ladies' H J 39:124-6 Ap '22

Don't waste the egg-yolks. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 75:75 S '22

Egg main dishes. il Good H 78:78 My '24

Eggs for Easter and other days. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 100:58 Ap '22

Eggs in special dress for Easter supper. B. E. Shapleigh. Ladies' H J 41:133 Ap '24

How to cook eggs in water. il Good H 74:59 F '22

Plenty of eggs now, and cheap, too. W. Moses. il Delin 104:53 Ap '24

See also Omelets

Fish

Choice fish dishes from France. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 41:143 Ap '24

Fish dishes for Lent. W. Moses. il Delin 104: 57-8 Ap '24

Fish dishes one wishes. J. Y. Norton. il Ladies' H J 41:111 Mr '24

Cookery—Fish—*Continued*
From September to April with the oyster. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 104:50 Ja '24
Most men like fish. S. E. Blau. il Delin 100: 54 Ap '22
New ways to serve codfish. W. Moses. il Delin 102:50 Ap '23
Salt fish and smoked fish. M. Warren. Ladies' H J 39:88-9 Mr '22
Serving fish in new ways. il Good H 79:75 O '24
Something new about fish. I. C. Naught. il Good H 76:64-5 Mr '23
What's what in the fish market. I. C. Naught. il Good H 74:54-5 F '22
When serving sea food. Good H 77:72 S '23
See also Crabs; Lobsters

Fruit

Apple crystals, a new confection. D. L. Cameron. il Good H 73:59 D '21
Baked apples that are different. M. M. Wright. Ladies' H J 40:168 N '23
Everyday fruits. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:114 O '23
Just-how story of baked apples. il Good H 77:73 S '23
New recipes for the healthful orange. H. Conklin and P. Partridge. Ladies' H J 41: 107 F '24
Peck of cranberries. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:84 Ja '24

Left-overs

After the holiday; appetizing ways of using up the left-overs. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:70-3 N '24

Macaroni

See Macaroni

Meat

Bride's cookery primer. il Good H 74:70 Je '22
From fillet to fricassee. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:44-7 Je '22
Fruit and meat combinations make piquant dinners. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:77 Ja '24
Hamburg steak. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 50:121-2 O '23
If turkeys are high and scarce. E. Byrd. il Ladies' H J 41:138 N '24
Kidneys and livers have vitamins. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 103:49 O '23
Let's have lamb for dinner. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 39:79 Mr '22
Meat-and-vegetable recipes for languid appetites. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 40:155-6 My '23
Meat made-overs from Colette. M. Jacques. Ladies' H J 40:149 D '23
Meat without heat. W. Moses. il Delin 105: 20 S '24
Meats to serve cold. il Sunset 53:68-71 Jl '24
Merits of larding and daubing. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 73:57 D '21
Roasting and toasting. M. D. Warren. il Ladies' H J 40:137 Mr '23
Seasonal meats and relishes. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 75:75-7 N '22
Thirty-cent meat dishes for a family of four. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 39:89 Ja '22
Treat the family to these jellied meats. M. Jacques. Ladies' H J 40:88 Ag '23
Two pounds of lamb. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:87 Ja '24
Unusual meats for the company dinner. C. B. King. Ladies' H J 40:103 S '23
We plank the cheaper cuts of meat. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 41:146 S '24
With heart, tongue and brain. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. Delin 104:20 F '24
Yesterday's roast. M. Jacques. Ladies' H J 38:133 D '21
See also Broiling; Ham; Tripe

Poultry

Now is the time for broilers. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 77:74 Jl '23
Savory stuffings. il Good H 77:77 N '23
Seasonal meats and relishes. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 75:75-7 N '22
Thanksgiving bird. C. B. King. Ladies' H J 39:141-2 N '22
This is the season for chickens. W. Moses. il Delin 104:46 My '24
When fowl plays the rôle of chicken. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 41:152 My '24
Your choice of chicken. Sunset 50:72-6 Ap '23

Vegetables

Art of cooking fresh vegetables. W. Moses. il Delin 104:52 Je '24
At vegetable high tide. F. Spring. il Good H 77:75 S '23
Colette cooks fall and winter vegetables. M. Jacques. Ladies' H J 39:148-9 N '22
Colette cooks old potatoes in winter. M. Jacques. Ladies' H J 40:93 Ja '23
Colette cooks summer vegetables. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 40:94 Jl '23
Cooking the vegetable stand-bys. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 40:156 N '23
Cool, tempting vegetables. K. Campion. il Good H 75:82-3 Jl '22
Delicious ways with June vegetables. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 40:106-7 Je '23
Dressing up the summer vegetables. E. F. Radder. il Ladies' H J 41:95 Jl '24
Early garden products. il Good H 77:76 Jl '23
Effect of cooking on the vitamin content of cabbage. W. H. Eddy and others. J Home Econ 15:15-30 Ja '23
Fall vegetables in new dress. H. Jessup. il Good H 79:72 O '24
Familiar summer vegetables in unfamiliar guises. M. Warren. Ladies' H J 39:91 Jl '22
First aid from the can. H. Conklin and P. Partridge. Pict R 25:48 Ja '24
Getting the best out of canned vegetables. W. Moses. il Delin 104:50 Ap '24
Giving cabbage a new character. F. Winn. Delin 102:54 Mr '23
Green peas. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:82-3 Je '24
Hearty vegetable dishes. L. Rice. Delin 104: 74 Ap '24
Housewife and her home garden. I. C. B. Allen. Gard M 40:110 O '24
How to cook vegetables for young children. M. E. Bayley. Delin 104:52 F '24
How we cook dried vegetables. il Ladies' H J 41:83 Ja '24
Keeping the faded look out of vegetables. A. Riemenschneider and G. Callahan. il Ladies' H J 40:87 Ag '23
Last call for summer vegetables. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 40:124 O '23
Midwinter vegetables. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 102:66 F '23
Modern Maybaskets. il Sunset 50:70-4 My '23
New chilled vegetable entrées. K. Campion. Good H 75:76 S '22
New ways to cook squash and vegetable marrow. R. M. F. Berry. il Delin 101:54 S '22
New ways with spring vegetables. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 40:156-9 Ap '23
Season's first vegetables. F. T. Eaton. il Good H 74:69 Je '22
Taking ways with trite vegetables. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:145 O '24
Timely potato. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:68-70 N '22
Vegetable dinners. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:60-2 S '24
Vegetable dinners and tonics too. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:139-41 My '24
Vegetable novelties. K. Campion. il Good H 74:56 F '22
Vegetable spotlights in the meal. R. F. Dahlgren. Ladies' H J 41:128 Ap '24
Vegetables for winter. F. Spring. il Good H 77:70 D '23
We like to stuff our vegetables. M. M. Wright. il Ladies' H J 41:96 Ag '24
When canned vegetables masquerade. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 41:110 F '24
When squash and turnips head the list. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 41:137 N '24
Whole vegetable meal on a single platter. B. E. Shapleigh. Ladies' H J 41:126 Je '24
Winter vegetable offerings. F. Spring. il Good H 75:68 D '22

Cookery—Vegetables—*Continued*
Your friend the potato. W. Moses. il Delin 102:62 Mr '23
See also Peppers; Tomatoes

Cookery, American
Butterscotch pie? Nation 119:5-6 Jl 2 '24
Cookery below the line. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:104 F '23
Cookery in the Mississippi valley. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:135 N '24
Creole cookery of old New Orleans. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:147-50 Ap '23
Crime in the kitchen. Ind 112:200-1 Ap 12 '24
Down East cookery. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:85-8 Ja '23
Down East dishes. R. A. Salvail. Woman's H C 51:77 N '24
Famous dishes from the old Kentucky home. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:143-6 My '23
How they do it in Dixie. M. F. Perkerson. il Delin 104:50-2 Mr '24
Old Pennsylvania Dutch cookery. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:133 Mr '23
Still eating. Nation 118:142-3 F 6 '24
Unusual recipes from the South. E. H. Wharton. Pict R 25:37 Ag '24
Western sweetmeats. Sunset 52:70-3 Ja '24
What is an American dinner? Nation 117:428 O 17 '23
When we Americans dine; a symposium on the great American dinner. Nation 117:731-4 D 26 '23

Cookery, Chinese
As the Chinese cook. J. C. Evans. il Good H 76:67 Mr '23
Mah jung refreshments. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:89-90 Ja '24

Cookery, Dutch
Old Dutch cookery in the modern kitchen. E. M. Thomas. il Delin 99:48 N '21

Cookery, English
From the Yorkshire moors. C. T. Herrick. il Woman's H C 49:52 N '22
Quaintly named English dainties. E. E. Lanyon. Ladies' H J 38:122 D '21

Cookery, French
French ways with milk and cheese. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 41:117 Mr '24

Cookery, Italian
Straight from Italy. M. Jacques. Woman's H C 51:64 Ap '24

Cookery, Mexican
Four Mexican recipes. F. A. Utting. Sunset 48:64-5 Ja '22
Mexican kitchen. K. P. Anderson. il House B 54:628 D '23

Cookery, Spanish
Gastronomic adventures in South America. C. K. Michener. il Travel 42:39-41 Ap '24

Cookery for the sick
Ministering to the convalescent at home. J. Y. Norton. Ladies' H J 41:139 O '24

Cookies
Cookie jar. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 51:109 Mr '24
From grandmother's cooky crock. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 40:92 Ja '23
Out of the cooky jar. il Good H 75:66-7 D '22

Cooking. See Cookery

Cooking, Electric. See Electric cooking

Cooking, Gas. See Gas cooking

Cooking appliances. See Stoves

Cooking utensils. See Kitchen utensils

Cooks
From a cook's point of view. A. Alderton. Atlan 133:609-17 My '24

Cooks as diplomats. Nation 115:682 D 20 '22

Cooks I have loved, and lost. Scrib M 73:632-4 My '23

Cooksey, Charles F.
Morte d'Arthur. 19th Cent 95:852-9 Je '24

Cookson, Hugh
Imperial and foreign trade. 19th Cent 94:664-72 N '23

Coolbaugh, Kenneth M.
Age 50, married, American. Sat Eve Post 197: 21 S 13 '24
Best of references. Sat Eve Post 196:14 Mr 1 '24
Men are where you find them. Ind Management 65:114-16 F '23
Our industrial tourists. Sat Eve Post 196: 33 O 6 '23
Selling yourself. Sat Eve Post 197:10 Jl 5 '24
Telling the world stuff. Ind Management 66: 179-81 S '23
Throw down your bucket. Ind Management 66:208-10 O '23

Coolbrith, Ina Donna
In the orchard; poem. Sunset 50:50 Ap '23
March hares; poem. Overland n s 82:270 Je '24
Today; poem. Overland n s 81:33 Ag '23
Wreath of laurel; poem. Overland n s 81:2 N '23
California's poet laureate. Overland n s 81: 33 Ag '23
Long distance interviews; poet beloved. T. Connor. por Overland n s 82:270 Je '24
Portrait. Overland n s 82:361 Ag '24

Cooley, Charles Horton
Heredity and instinct in human life. Survey 49:454-6 Ja 1 '23

Cooley, Edwin Gilbert
Appreciation. Ind Educ M 25:177-8 Ja '24
Obituary. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:127 Ap '24

Cooley, Edwin J.
Prison or a new chance, which? Forum 69: 1652-6 Je '23

Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn
Engineers' testimonial dinner to Dean Cooley. Science n s 58:534 D 28 '23
Professor Cooley and the Engineering council. Science n s 58:327 O 26 '23

Cooley, Rossa B.
Homes of the free. Survey 51:4-12, 148-55, 340bis-347bis, 465-70 O 1, N 1 '23, Ja 1, F 1 '24

Cooley, Mrs Winnifred (Harper)
Conservative feminist. Bookm 59:101-4 Mr '24

Coolidge, Archibald Cary
Annals of an epoch. Lit R 4:121-2 O 13 '23
Population of some modern states. Ann Am Acad 112:256-7 Mr '24

Coolidge, Calvin
Address at dedication of the building for the National academy of sciences and the National research council. Science n s 59:405-7 My 9 '24
American education week; proclamation. Nat Educ Assn J 12:347-8 N '23
American ideal of self-government. Cong Digest 4:7 O '24
America's need for education. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:229-33 S '24; Excerpt. por School Life 10:1-2 S '24
Books for better homes. Delin 103:2 Ag '23
Bring the best music to the people; excerpts from the address at the Jonas Chickering centennial in Boston. por Musician 28:8 S '23
Coolidge aphorisms; compiled by A. MacDonald. No Am 219:742-5 Je '24
Education and government. School and Soc 20:33-9 Jl 12 '24
Education in the president's message. School and Soc 18:704 D 15 '23
Interdependence day. il Good H 75:34-5 Jl '22
Massachusetts and its position in the life of the nation. Nat Geog M 43:332-52 Ap '23
Nation of home owners. por Delin 101:16-17 O '22
National recreation opportunities. por Playground 18:193-4 Jl '24
President Coolidge on education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:321 O '23
President Coolidge states his position in accepting the Republican nomination. Cong Digest 3:349-50 Jl '24
President Coolidge's first address to Congress; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:536-42 Ja '24

Coolidge, Calvin—*Continued*
President Coolidge's statement on Filipino independence; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:158-60 Ap '24
President's recommendations to the 68th Congress. Cong Digest 3:77-9 D '23
Reflections on education in President Coolidge's recent addresses. School Life 10:24 O '24
Religion, our nation's strength. por Delin 100: 2 Jl '22
Tribute to the women of America. por Woman Cit n s 9:11 S 6 '24
As the president sees it; interview. S: Crowther. por Collier's 73:5-6 My 31 '24
Books the president reads. Lit Digest 78:33 S 1 '23
Calvin Coolidge. B. Barton. il pors R of Rs 68:273-8 S '23
Calvin Coolidge. G: Harvey. por No Am 219: 721-41 Je '24
Calvin Coolidge, a unique political figure. J. C. Welliver. pors R of Rs 70:50-62 Jl '24
Calvin Coolidge, after 20 years. A. P. Dennis. il pors Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 S 20 '24
Calvin Coolidge and the little things. M. Vernon. por Outlook 134:584-6 Ag 15 '23
Calvin Coolidge as leader. Lit Digest 81:10-11 My 24 '24
Calvin Coolidge as man and statesman. F. L. Bullard. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 897-902 S '23
Calvin Coolidge at the helm. por Outlook 136: 341-3 F 27 '24
Calvin Coolidge, commoner and president. Fortn 120:849-63 D '23
Calvin Coolidge dominates the G. O. P. por Cur Opinion 76:749-50 Je '24
Calvin Coolidge: made by a myth. Nation 117:153 Ag 15 '23
Calvin Coolidge; the president as seen in four dimensions. por Cur Opinion 76:638-41 My '24
Can Coolidge win? por Lit Digest 81:10-13 My 3 '24
Cash, Coolidge and economy. Lit Digest 82: 14-15 Jl 19 '24
Clues to the Coolidge foreign policy. por Lit Digest 78:9-11 S 1 '23
Concentrated New England. K. L. Roberts. pors Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 My 31 '24
Coolidge. Nation 118:696 Je 18 '24
Coolidge and common sense. por Lit Digest 82:5-7 Ag 23 '24
Coolidge and Congress. M. Sullivan. por World's Work 47:202-10 D '23
Coolidge and the police strike, Boston, 1919. H. Green. Forum 71:479-87 Ap '24
Coolidge annexes the Republican party. Cur Opinion 77:9-10 Jl '24
Coolidge as a boy. H. Green. Forum 70:2179-87 D '23
Coolidge as a student. H. Green. Forum 71: 35-40 Ja '24
Coolidge chances for the nomination. Lit Digest 79:3-5 D 22 '23
Coolidge decries a guerrilla government. Cur Opinion 76:621-3 My '24
Coolidge in the Dakotas. Lit Digest 81:10 Ap 5 '24
Coolidge in the scales. E: G. Lowry. New Repub 38:16-17 F 27 '24
Coolidge on Beacon Hill. H. Green. Forum 71:214-19 F '24
Coolidge on colored candidates. Lit Digest 82: 13 Ag 30 '24
Coolidge or chaos. Mrs B. Warburton. Woman Cit n s 9:13 N 1 '24
Coolidge policy out. Lit Digest 79:5-7 D 15 '23
Coolidge takes the helm. Cur Opinion 75:265 S '23
Coolidge versus Davis; debate. Forum 72: 527-43 O '24
Coolidge will run; can he win? E: G. Lowry. por Collier's 73:14 My 10 '24
Coolidge's corner. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 37:310-11 F 13 '24
Coolidge's country. W: Hard. Nation 117: 380-1 O 10 '23
Coolidge's domination of his party. por Lit Digest 81:5-8 Je 21 '24
Coolidge's police strike record. F. Davis. New Repub 36:103 S 19 '23
Coolidge's rebellious followers. Lit Digest 81: 5-7 Je 14 '24
Danger of too much Coolidge. New Repub 37: 108-9 D 26 '23
Eyes on the thirtieth president of the United States. Cur Opinion 75:282-4 S '23
Figuring the horse-power of the Ford indorsement. Lit Digest 80:7-9 Ja 5 '24
Former mayor becomes president. por Am City 29:223 S '23
Grand yawn party. F. Ray. New Repub 39:46-7 Je 4 '24
Great Coolidge mystery. S. Frost. Outlook 137: 57-9 My 14 '24
Growth of Calvin Coolidge. World's Work 47: 351-4 F '24
Hail to the accidental chief! B. Bliven. New Repub 39:92-3 Je 18 '24
Honeymoon. W: Hard. Nation 117:320 S 26 '23
How business can give Coolidge a chance. Lit Digest 78:56 Ag 25 '23
How Coolidge got the news. L: J. Lang. pors Outlook 135:22-5 S 5 '23
How President Coolidge keeps fit. por Lit Digest 79:60-7 N 10 '23
Johnson chases Coolidge. W: Hard. Nation 118: 59 Ja 16 '24
Keeping cool with Coolidge. Cur Opinion 76: 137-9 F '24
Key-notification. F. Ray. New Repub 40:18-19 S 3 '24
Least said soonest elected. Collier's 73:17 My 24 '24
Lucky Cal. W: Hard. Nation 118:9-10 Ja 2 '24
Midnight oath. il por Ladies' H J 41:16-17 Ap '24
Mr Coolidge dismisses Mr Daugherty. Nation 118:386 Ap 9 '24
Mr Coolidge rampant. Nation 118:522 My 7 '24
Mr Coolidge stands pat. Nation 119:205-6 Ag 27 '24
Mr Coolidge's red herring. New Repub 38: 247-8 Ap 30 '24
Mr Coolidge's stature; discussion of address before the National Republican club in New York. Freeman 8:580-1 F 27 '24
National education week; proclamation. School and Soc 18:410 O 6 '23
New president. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 O 20 '23
New president, Calvin Coolidge. Outlook 134: 580-1 Ag 15 '23
New president takes office. Outlook 134:572 Ag 15 '23
Next friends of the president. E: G. Lowry. Collier's 72:13 N 24 '23
On the state of the union; president's message to Congress. Freeman 8:340-1 D 19 '23
Our enigmatic new president, and wife. pors Lit Digest 78:41-50 Ag 18 '23
Parade of the wooden soldiers. S: G. Blythe. pors Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 O 13 '23
Paramount issue, Coolidge or chaos. G: Harvey. No Am 220:1-9 S '24
Planks in the Coolidge platform. Cur Opinion 75:527-9 N '23
Portrait. Delin 100:16 Je '22; World's Work 45:33; 46:442; 48:295 N '22, S '23, Jl '24; Lit Digest 78:8 Ag 11 '23; Outlook 134:578; 137: 302; 138:8 Ag 15 '23, Je 25, S 3 '24; Ind 111: 60 Ag 18 '23; Bul Pan Am Union 57:219 S '23; Collier's 72:5 S 8 '23; 73:12 Ja 26; 7 Je 14 '24; Cur Opinion 75:261; 77:129, 409 S '23, Ag, O '24; Nat Educ Assn J 12: 276 S '23; St N 50:1329 O '23; Nat Geog M 44:457 N '23; Good H 77:28 D '23; R of Rs 69:4, 226; 70:117, 231 Ja, Mr, Ag-S '24; Photo-Era 52:60 F '24; Radio Broadcast 5:20 My '24; Woman Cit n s 9:7 Je 28; 7 N 1 '24; Pan Am M 37:324 Jl '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:front Ag '24; Educ R 68: front S '24
Portrait by H. C. Christy. World's Work 47: 572 Ap '24; Cur Opinion 76:614 My '24
Portrait by L. Jacobs. Delin 103:1 N '23
Portrait by photo-telephony. Lit Digest 81:10 My 31 '24
Portrait of a son by a father. J: Coolidge. por Outlook 134:588 Ag 15 '23

Coolidge, Calvin—*Continued*
Presidency in 1924? J. T. Williams, jr. Forum 70:2215-21 D '23
President. E: E. Whiting. Atlan 132:577-85 N '23
President and the progressives. Nation 117: 703 D 19 '23
President as economist. New Repub 38:8 F 27 '24
President Calvin Coolidge. Nation 118:298-9 Mr 19 '24
President Coolidge. C. W. Gilbert. por Cent 107:642-51 Mr '24
President Coolidge. J: W. Owens. New Repub 36:93-4 S 19 '23
President Coolidge, a political shadow. E: G. Lowry. Ind 112:197-8 Ap 12 '24
President Coolidge and Edward McLean. New Repub 38:84-6 Mr 19 '24
President Coolidge and his task. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 124:304-9 S '23
President Coolidge as a candidate. Outlook 137:625-6 Ag 27 '24
President Coolidge as high priest of stability. por Lit Digest 78:8-9 S 29 '23
President Coolidge gives himself away. New Repub 38:217-19 Ap 23 '24
President Coolidge speaks. por Outlook 135: 667-71 D 19 '23
President Coolidge, statesman. G: L. Edmunds. Ind 112:196 Ap 12 '24
President Coolidge's character as shown by his handwriting. H. H. Kohlsaat. Sat Eve Post 196:161 Je 21 '24
President on business. Outlook 138:271-2 O 22 '24
President restates his policy. Outlook 138:349 N 5 '24
President speaks. Ind 113:113 Ag 30 '24
President tackles prohibition. Ind 111:180-1 O 27 '23
President's rebuke to the Senate on the proposed employment of F. J. Heney. Lit Digest 81:5-8 Ap 26 '24
President's shining example. Lit Digest 79: 33-4 N 24 '23
Republican candidate no. 1. E. K. P. Stokes. por Woman Cit n s 8:9 Ap 19 '24
Sanctimonious Republicanism. New Repub 39: 374-5 Ag 27 '24
Silence and statesmanship. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:94-5 My 21 '24
Six months of Mr Coolidge. Freeman 8:487-8 Ja 30 '24
Summary of the message. Lit Digest 79:8 D 15 '23
They call him Cal. F. Crissey. il pors Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 O 25 '24
Three wise men who work for Coolidge. Lit Digest 80:38-42 Ja 5 '24
Two men who helped make the president. Lit Digest 78:42-8 S 8 '23
Two presidents. B. Bliven. New Repub 35: 322-3 Ag 15 '23
Two quiet days and a fateful night with Calvin Coolidge. W: H. Crawford. pors Collier's 72:8-9 Ag 25 '23
Vacant leadership. S. Frost. por Outlook 134: 586-8 Ag 15 '23
Week in the White House with President Coolidge. F. Strother. pors World's Work 47:575-90 Ap '24
What his home town thinks of Coolidge. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 136:598-600 Ap 9 '24
What President Coolidge faces. por Outlook 134:615-17 Ag 22 '23
What the candidates say. por Outlook 137: 628-9 Ag 27 '24
What to expect from Coolidge. por Lit Digest 78:7-10 Ag 18 '23
Who made Calvin Coolidge? F. W. Buxton's prize-winning editorial. Lit Digest 81:29-30 My 31 '24
Why I shall vote for Coolidge. C. H. Rowell. New Repub 40:219-21 O 29 '24
Why not Calvin Coolidge? G: W. Pepper. Yale R n s 14:1-22 O '24
Will Mr Coolidge be renominated? M. Sullivan. il por World's Work 46:620-6 O '23

Coolidge, Mrs Calvin. See Coolidge, Grace A.

Coolidge, Calvin, 1908-1924
Coolidge boys. H. G. Green. por St N 51:712-14 My '24
Death's shadow on the White House. por Lit Digest 82:13 Jl 19 '24
In memoriam; poem. F. Baldwin. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24
Portrait. Outlook 137:420 Jl 16 '24; Ind 113: 52 Jl 19 '24; R of Rs 70:55, 117 Jl-Ag '24

Coolidge, Cora Helen
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Mr '24

Coolidge, Emelyn Lincoln
Correspondence course in babycraft. See monthly numbers of Pictorial review for 1924

Coolidge, Grace A. (Goodhue) (Mrs Calvin Coolidge)
First lady of the land at home. Princess Cantacuzène. por Ladies' H J 41:16-17 Je '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:30-2 Jl '24
Inside the White House to-day. il por Delin 105:8-9 N '24
Our enigmatic new president, and wife. pors Lit Digest 78:41-50 Ag 18 '23
Portrait. Delin 100:17 Je '22; Outlook 134:579 Ag 15 '23; Cur Opinion 75:262 S '23; R of Rs 68:277; 70:55, 117 S '23, Jl-Ag '24; World's Work 46:445 S '23; St N 50:1329 O '23; Woman Cit n s 8:9 Ap 19, 4 Ag 9 '24; Sat Eve Post 196:11 My 17; 197:8 S 20 '24; Lit Digest 82:13 Jl 19 '24
Portrait by H. C. Christy. World's Work 47: 573 Ap '24; Cur Opinion 76:684 My '24

Coolidge, John, 1906-
Coolidge boys. H. G. Green. por St N 51:712-14 My '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:13 Jl 19 '24; R of Rs 70:55, 117 Jl-Ag '24

Coolidge, John C.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:613 My '24
Portrait of a son by a father. por Outlook 134:588 Ag 15 '23

Cooling
New use for our old friend hypo. F. B. Howe. il Sci Am 126:124 F '22

Cooling of cream and milk. See Milk cooling

Cools, G. Victor
Problem of negro schools. School and Soc 20: 168-73 Ag 9 '24

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish
Oriental dances in America. Dial 72:17-19 Ja '22

—and Bloch, Stella
Medieval and modern Hinduism. il Asia 23: 203-6 Mr '23

Coomaraswamy, Mrs Ananda Kentish. See Devi, Ratan

Coombs, Arthur
Courtesy plus, and a $1,750,000 business. System 46:48-51 Jl '24

Coombs, F. Lovell
On the trestle; story. St N 50:1270-5 O '23

Coombs, Helen C. See Pike, Frank Henry, jt. auth.

Coon, Charles L.
Beginnings of a county school system. Nat Educ Assn 1923:801-5

Cooney, Blanche Taylor
In sunny California; poem. Overland n s 80: 16 Ja '23

Cooney, Cecelia (Roth) (Mrs Edward Cooney)
Exit the bobbed-haired bandit, twenty years. pors Lit Digest 81:38-46 My 24 '24

Coonleigh, J. Clarence
Succeeding with scenarios. Drama 13:362; 14: 30, 69, 117 Ag-D '23

Coonley, Howard
Power of frankness in business; Howard Coonley's record of remarkable achievements shows what can be built on a foundation of absolute candor. T. Wilson. por Am M 94:32-3 O '22
Suiting the desk to the job. System 45:626 My '24

Coonley, Lydia. See Ward, Lydia

Coons. See Raccoons

Coontz, Robert Edward
Admiral with a wonderful memory. D. MacGregor. por Am M 94:64 O '22
Navy as a protective investment. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:403-10 D '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:644 Je '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:132 O '23; World's Work 48:239 Jl '24

Cooper, Alice G.
Christmas enchantment; story. Overland n s 78:51-3 D '21

Cooper, Anice Page
Gardening; poem. Harper 148:185 Ja '24

Cooper, Anne M.
Bubble express; verse. il St N 51:986 Jl '24
Grandma's garden; verse. St N 51:829 Je '24
In grandma's attic; verse. St N 51:608 Ap '24
Lost star; verse. St N 51:1081 Ag '24
Snow-storm; verse. St N 50:423 F '23
Summer snow; verse. St N 51:704 My '24
Tragedy; verse. il St N 51:987 Jl '24
Work and play; verses. il St N 51:650-1 Ap '24

Cooper, Belle
Scotsmen in western Ontario; poem. Canad M 62:382 Ap '24

Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick
Peru's rich resources. Bul Pan Am Union 55: 56-63 Jl '22

Cooper, Courtney Ryley
Around the dog wagon. Sat Eve Post 196: 27 My 10 '24
Big show. Cent 107:182-94 D '23
Camping, or moving? Sat Eve Post 196:10 My 24 '24
Ellyphants are coming-g-g! Sat Eve Post 195: 24 Ap 14 '23
High country. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 S 27 '24
High pitch—low pitch. Sat Eve Post 195:8 Ag 5 '22
Keeper of the bulls. Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 My 6 '22
Kids of the cages. Sat Eve Post 196:36-9 Ja 5 '24
Nosey; story. Delin 105:5 Jl '24
Sawdust; novel. Delin 101:7-9 N; 13-14 D '22; 102:13-14 Ja '23
Slow—sound horn. Sat Eve Post 194:19 My 13 '22
They have tempers, too! Am M 95:66-8 My '23
Coming! Courtney Ryley Cooper, coming! G. Overton. Bookm 59:526-32 Jl '24

Cooper, Edith Emma. See Field, Michael, pseud.

Cooper, Frances L.
That dam' lamb; story. Sunset 49:47 D '22

Cooper, Frank B.
Ideals and accomplishments of the Seattle school system. Nat Educ Assn 1921:714-19

Cooper, Frank Irving
Safety to life in schoolhouse planning. Nat Educ Assn 1921:629-30
Wider use of the school plant. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1484-6

Cooper, Gladys
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:29 Ag 25 '23

Cooper, H. S.
Three Manuels; story. Collier's 70:7-8 Ag 19 '22
Trail of the rustler; story. Collier's 70:9-10 S 16 '22

Cooper, Hugh Lincoln
Brawn of the St Lawrence. N. Fuessle. Outlook 133:226-9 Ja 31 '23
His mother helped him run away from home; Hugh Lincoln Cooper, one of the greatest hydraulic engineers in the world. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 97:46-8 Ja '24

Cooper, Humphreys
Architectural prints as decoration. House and Gard 43:66-7 Ap '23

Cooper, Isabel
Wild-animal painting in the jungle. Atlan 133: 732-43 Je '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:31 Je 14 '24

Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851
Fenimore Cooper, comic. J: V. A. Weaver. Bookm 59:13-15 Mr '24
Letters of Fenimore Cooper. N. Foerster. Freeman 7:235 My 16 '23
Spirit of romance. W: L. Phelps. il por Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Ja '23
Unpublished letters; ed. by J. F. Cooper. Yale R n s 11:242-68 Ja '22

Cooper, James Fenimore, 1858-
(ed.) Unpublished letters of James Fenimore Cooper. Yale R n s 11:242-68 Ja '22

Cooper, John Gordon
Benefits of prohibition. Forum 71:806-10 Je '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:8 N 4 '22

Cooper, John M.
Next steps in social hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:116-20

Cooper, Lenna Frances
Training of hospital dietitians. J Home Econ 14:545-7 N '22

Cooper, Madison
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 Ap '24

Cooper, Merian C.
As in Solomon's day. por Asia 23:910-13 D '23
From King Solomon to Ras Tafari. Asia 23:707-13 O '23
Guardians of the lion of Judah. Asia 23:832-7 N '23

Cooper, Peter
Portrait bust by C. Beach. Outlook 137:129 My 28 '24

Cooper, Robert Archer
Portrait. World's Work 46:444 S '23

Cooper, Thomas
Threatened prosecution of Alexander Hamilton under the Sedition act by Thomas Cooper. D. Malone. Am Hist R 29:76-81 O '23

Cooper, Willard
Soldier vote. Atlan 134:386-92 S '24

Cooper county, Missouri
Non-toll bridge being built in Cooper county, Missouri. il Am City 28:195-7 F '23

Cooperation
Business and light. M. H. Hedges. Nation 116: 746 Je 27 '23
Cooperation. See numbers of the Monthly review, 1922-1924
Cooperation; a hopeful tendency. H: W. Lanier. R of Rs 66:194-7 Ag '22
Coöperative production among shingle-weavers. G: M. Janes. Q J Econ 38:530-6 My '24
Economic philosophy of co-operation. E. G. Nourse. Am Econ R 12:577-97 D '22
Harding's plan to cut the cost of living. il Lit Digest 78:5-7 Jl 14 '23
Mr Warbasse defends cooperation. J. P. Warbasse. New Repub 29:374 F 22 '22
Occupational cooperation and its demands upon the school. E. R. Collier. School and Soc 18:481-7 O 27 '23
Open-door policy at home. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 Ag 18 '23
Producer or commodity cooperation. New Repub 33:221-3 Ja 24 '23
Progress in cooperation. New Repub 32:268-9 N 8 '22
Progress of cooperation abroad. Monthly Labor R 13:1136-9 N '21
Study of cooperation. Survey 49:767-8 Mr 15 '23
Toward fellowship. B. Lasker. Survey 47: 917-18 Mr 11 '22
Two classics on consumers' co-operation. P. H. Douglas. J Pol Econ 31:857-61 D '23
Village doctor, 1923. F. B. Ross. Survey 50:84-5 Ap 15 '23

See also Agriculture, Cooperative; Cooperative stores; Credit unions; Housing, Cooperative; Profit sharing; also International cooperative alliance

Bibliography
Golden rule, limited. R. W. Bruère. Survey 51: 224-6 N 15 '23

International trading
Problem of international cooperative trade. Monthly Labor R 17:516-18 Ag '23

Cooperation—*Continued*

Bulgaria

Cooperative movement abroad. Monthly Labor R 14:833-4 Ap '22

Canada

Niagara milks the cows. R. W. Bruère. il Harper 149:480-90 S '24

Europe

Present position of the cooperative movement in Europe. Monthly Labor R 19:672-7 S '24

Prosperous Europe. Freeman 8:342-3 D 19 '23

Finland

Finns in their own land. H: G. Leach. il Survey 47:668-73 Ja 28 '22

Germany

Solving Germany's house problem. J. Pierce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:806-9 F '22

India

Cooperation in India in 1920-21. Monthly Labor R 15:452-3 Ag '22

Cooperative movement abroad. Monthly Labor R 14:834 Ap '22

See also Weavers' central cooperative stores, limited

Ireland

Romance of Templecrone. S. Zimand. il Survey 47:327-31 N 26 '21

Italy

Cooperative movement abroad. Monthly Labor R 14:835 Ap '22

Russia

Attitude of the soviet government toward cooperation. A. Hewes. J Pol Econ 30:412-16 Je '22

Co-operation: Russia's latest panacea. P. Hibben. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:100-2 Ap '22

Cooperative movement abroad. Monthly Labor R 14:835-6 Ap '22

Ruin of Russian cooperatives. Lit Digest 71: 17-18 D 17 '21

Russian coöperatives. Liv Age 320:390-1 Mr 1 '24

Russian cooperatives. Nation 117:536-8 N 7 '23

United States

Condition of the consumers' cooperative movement in the United States. Monthly Labor R 15:444-50 Ag '22

Consumers' cooperative societies in the United States in 1920. F. E. Parker. U S Bur Labor Bul 313 (Misc ser):1-146 '22

Cooperation in America. A. D. Warbasse. New Repub 31:215 Jl 19 '22

Milestones in cooperation. A. D. Warbasse. Nation 115:499 N 8 '22

Some developments in cooperation in the United States. Monthly Labor R 14:829-33 Ap '22

See also Cooperative stores

Co-operation. C. A. Bennett. Harper 144:674-6 Ap '22

Cooperation, Church. See Church cooperation

Cooperation, Library. See Libraries—Cooperative service

Cooperation in housekeeping

Anyone can do it; a successful coöperative eating club in Warren, Ohio. H. T. Upton. il Woman's H C 50:34 O '23

It really works. M. R. Richardson. Woman's H C 50:32 Ag '23

My case. Woman's H C 51:34 Ap '24

Revolt of mother. E. P. Howes. il Woman's H C 50:30-2 Ap '23

Successful experiment in cooperative housekeeping. M. E. Dupuy. Good H 75:185-9 D '22

True and substantial happiness. E. P. Howes. Woman's H C 50:32 S '23

See also Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative

Cooperative agriculture. See Agriculture, Cooperative

Cooperative apartment houses. See Apartment houses, Cooperative

Cooperative associations

Question of cooperative savings returns. Monthly Labor R 18:666-7 Mr '24

Sales of cooperative wholesale societies in 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:218-20 Jl '24

Strike of employees of English cooperative wholesale society. Monthly Labor R 17:969-71 O '23

See also Marketing, Cooperative; also American cotton growers' exchange

Taxation

Liability of cooperative societies for federal income tax. Monthly Labor R 17:513-16 Ag '23

Cooperative bakeries. See Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative

Cooperative banks and banking. See Banks and banking, Cooperative

Cooperative buying

See also Cooperative stores

Cooperative cataloging. See Cataloging, Cooperative

Cooperative colonies. See Communism

Cooperative creameries. See Creameries, Cooperative

Cooperative credit associations. See Credit unions

Co-operative education association of Virginia

Co-operative education association of Virginia. El School J 24:650-1 My '24

Cooperative education association of Virginia. G: W. Guy. il map U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 53:1-23

Cooperative housekeeping. See Cooperation in housekeeping

Cooperative housing. See Housing, Cooperative

Cooperative industrial education. See Industrial education, Cooperative

Cooperative laundries. See Laundries, Cooperative

Coöperative league of America

Three per cent loan swindle. J: R. Gregory. World's Work 46:486-90 S '23

Cooperative live stock shipping associations. See Live stock associations

Cooperative marketing. See Marketing, Cooperative

Cooperative mining. See Mining, Cooperative

Cooperative movement. See Cooperation

Cooperative research. See Research, Cooperative

Cooperative stores

Can things be sold cheaper? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 196:15 S 22 '23

Coal miners their own storekeepers. G. Fox. New Repub 30:225-6 Ap 19 '22

Company cooperative stores in the United States. Monthly Labor R 13:1347-8 D '21

Doing away with the middleman. G. M. Shelby. Harper 146:323-33 F '23

Effect of strikes on cooperative stores. Monthly Labor R 17:230-1 Jl '23

Coordination tests. See Intelligence tests

Coote, Colin Reith

Fascist victory and after. 19th Cent 94:604-13 O '23

Modern Samurai. 19th Cent 95:755-62 My '24

Prologue to Fascismo. 19th Cent 93:189-98 F '23

United States of Europe. 19th Cent 91:689-98 Ap '22

Cooties. See Lice

Coover, John Edgar
Method of teaching typewriting based upon a psychological analysis of expert typing. Nat Educ Assn 1923:561-7

Copa d'oro. See California poppy

Copartnership
Successful employee partnership plan. A. S. Myers. il Ind Management 64:289-95 N '22

Bibliography
Profit sharing and labor copartnership: a list of recent references. L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 16:859-71 Ap '23

Cope, Anne
Not to think; poem. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23

Copeau, Jacques
House into which we are born; drama. Theatre Arts M 8:459-88 Jl '24
La maison natale; criticism. R. Roeder. Theatre Arts M 8:299-304 My '24
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:430 Jl '24
Vieux Colombier. F. Gilliam. Freeman 8:111-13 O 10 '23

Copec. See Conference on Christian politics, economics and citizenship

Copeland, Charles Townsend
Portrait. Am M 94:39 O '22

Copeland, Fred O.
Sam Lovell's ride; story. St N 50:359-61 F '23

Copeland, Royal Samuel
Advancing plagues of eastern Europe. Ladies' H J 40:7 Mr '23
Alarming decrease in American babies. Ladies' H J 39:37-40 Jl '22
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:30 Jl '24
Eat well. por Woman's H C 49:28 Je '22
How thin folks may become plump. Ladies' H J 39:24 Mr '22
How to lose fat. Ladies' H J 39:5 F '22
Portrait. Outlook 132:503 N 22 '22; R of Rs 66: 463, 569; 69:466 N-D '22, My '24; Am J Pub Health 13:53 Ja '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:680 Ja '23; World's Work 46:514 S '23

Copenhagen
My diplomatic education. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Mr 17 '23

Copenhaver, Laura Scherer
Mother's prayer; poem. Mis R 45:222 Mr '22

Copepoda
Interesting copepod from the Finger lakes, New York. C. Juday. Science n s 58:205 S 14 '23

Copernicus, Nicolaus
Copernicus. Science n s 57:302-3 Mr 9 '23
Copernicus and the fundamentalists. H: S. Pritchett. Scrib M 75:23-9 Ja '24
Four hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of Copernicus. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 57:196-7 F 16 '23
Portrait. Sci Monthly 16:446 Ap '23
Widespread error relating to Copernicus. G. A. Miller. Science n s 60:82-3 Jl 25 '24

Copland, Aaron
Gabriel Fauré, a neglected master. Mus Q 10:573-86 O '24

Copley, Frank Barkley
Human nature as a great trial lawyer finds it. Am M 96:18-19 Ag '23
Man with his nose to the grindstone sees nothing else. Am M 96:16-17 S '23
Most quarrels are started by vanity and lack of tact. Am M 98:36-7 Jl '24
Story of a great vaudeville manager. Am M 94:46-7 D '22
Wait, son! Just you wait! Am M 97:44-5 F '24

Copp, A. B.
Portrait. Canad M 59:8 My '22

Copp, Laura Remick
Getting down to musical bed rock. por Etude 42:233-4 Ap '24
How to develop legato without using the pedal. Etude 40:597 S '22

Coppard, A. E.
Apostate; poem. Liv Age 318:378 Ag 25 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Broadsheet ballad. Dial 72:235-41 Mr '22
Devil in the churchyard; story. Liv Age 315: 780-3 D 30 '22
Diversion with Thomas; story. Liv Age 312: 177-9 Ja 21 '22
Handsome lady; story. Cent 107:13-32 N '23
Poor man; story. Dial 74:121-43 F '23
Tribute; story. Cent 106:782-4 S '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:441 Ja 12 '24

Coppée, François Edouard Joachim
Passer-by; drama, tr. from the French. Poet Lore 34:461-70 S '23

Copper
Copper in common life. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:395-6 O '23
Copper in milk. Lit Digest 82:25 Jl 26 '24
Old hard copper tale again. Lit Digest 83: 27 O 25 '24

Copper cables. See Cables, Copper

Copper Eskimos. See Eskimos

Copper industry and trade
Absentee capitalism in the Arizona copper mines. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195: 6-7 Mr 24 '23
Copper, a study in ingots and men. C: R. Walker. Atlan 131:751-9 Je '23
Meaning of the copper merger. Lit Digest 76: 17 F 10 '23
New frontier. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 F 10 '23
New uses for copper indicate a better market. Lit Digest 73:86 My 6 '22
Seven to six, an hour out for lunch. C: R. Walker. Atlan 134:229-37 Ag '24
Where have the miners gone? A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Mr 10; 66-74 Mr 17 '23
See also Great Copper mountain mining company

Copper mines and mining
Mining the makings. P. S. Rush. il Radio Broadcast 2:201-4 Ja '23

Copper work
Charm of old copper. M. Holden. il Country Life 41:64-5 F '22
Hues of rainbow rivaled in copper. il Pop Mech 41:501-3 Ap '24

Coppice. See Woods

Coppola, Francesco
Burgenland compromise. Liv Age 311:775-80 D 24 '21
Converging paths. Liv Age 317:507-11 Je 2 '23

Coptic manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Coptic

Coptic tapestry. See Tapestry, Coptic

Coptodisca splendoriferella. See Resplendent shield-bearer

Copy-book stuff; story. S. Kerr. il Am M 94: 38-41 N '22

Copying processes
See also Photographs—Reproducing

Copyright
Letter on royalties. L. V. Armstrong. Drama 13:337-8 Jl '23
More about royalties. W: H. Bridge. Drama 13:298 My '23
See also Property, Intellectual; Radio broadcasting—Copyright laws

Design
Design registration an asset to architects. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 56:381-2 O '24
Stop thief! designs are entailed! W. Fawcett. il Arts and Dec 18:94-5 N '22

Canada
Canadian copyright. G. H. Thring. Fortn 116: 998-1005 D '21

United States
Copyright and the publishers; a review of thirty years. M. L. Raney. Library J 47: 599-603 Jl '22; Same. Pub Libraries 27:392-7 Jl '22
Copyright bill, importation section; text. Library J 49:535 Je 1 '24
Copyright crisis. M. L. Raney and others. Library J 48:1006 D 1 '23; Same. Pub Libraries 28:561-2 D '23

Copyright—United States—*Continued*
Copyright legislation. M. L. Raney. Library J 47:113-15 F 1 '22; Same. Pub Libraries 27: 92-5 F '22
Germany tariff, copyright. Library J 47:306 Ap 1 '22
Important copyright bill. M. L. Raney. Am Econ R 13:199-200 Mr '23
Memorandum on copyright. R. R. Bowker. Library J 47:603-4 Jl '22
New copyright bill. Library J 48:1011 D 1 '23
Some features of the copyright bill. F. G. Melcher. Library J 47:115-17 F 1 '22

Le coq d'or. A. Kuprin. Liv Age 313:613-15 Je 3 '22

Coral Gables, Florida
Creating a Spanish city in Florida. R. B. Jeffrey. il Travel 42:19-22 F '24

Coral reefs and islands
Tilted-up, beveled-off atoll. W. M. Davis. diags Science n s 60:51-6 Jl 18 '24

Corals
Coral. Mentor 11:44 My '23
Food of coral animals. Science n s 58:sup10-12 Ag 31 '23
Food of corals. Sci Am 130:239 Ap '24

Corbett, Ellen L.
Three weeks at Cambridge. Nat Educ Assn J 12:1-2 Ja '23

Corbett, Harvey Wiley
American radiator building, New York city. Arch Rec 55:473-7 My '24
Different levels for foot, wheel and rail. Am City 31:2-6 Jl '24
Fifty-fifth annual convention of the A.I.A. Arch Rec 52:119-20 Ag '22
Ideal of the New York architectural league. Arts and Dec 20:26 Mr '24
Flight of the sea-gulls; memorial designed by Harvey Wiley Corbett. il Lit Digest 82: 30-1 S 27 '24

Corbett, James J.
Roar of the crowd. pors Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 O 11; 26-7 O 18; 22-3 O 25; 30-4 N 1; 40-52 N 8; 40 N 15; 40 N 25 '24

Corbett, Sir Julian Stafford
Napoleon and the British navy after Trafalgar. Quar 237:238-55 Ap '22

Corbiestanes; story. N. A. Smith. Overland n s 82:341-2 Ag '24

Corbin, Alberta
Method of obtaining appropriation for women's dormitories at Kansas institutions. Nat Educ Assn 1922:728-31

Corbin, Alice. See Henderson, Alice (Corbin)

Corbin, John
Forgotten woman. No Am 216:455-66 O '22
Industrial republic. No Am 216:174-89 Ag '22
Laborer and the lady. No Am 216:332-46 S '22
Return of the middle class. Scrib M 72:198-207, 348-57 Ag-S '22

Corbusier, J. W. C., and Daggett, R. F., architects
Tabernacle Presbyterian church, Indianapolis, Indiana. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 54:169-76 Ag '23

Corcoran, Brewer
Handicap; story. St N 49:1196-1202 S '22
Hippo and the humming-bird; story. St N 49: 349-54 F '22
Second-bester; story. St N 49:477-83 Mr '22

Corcoran, Marguerite Pace (Mrs Arthur A. Corcoran)
Faith in Florida. Cath World 119:814-19 S '24

Corcoran gallery of art, Washington
Contemporary American painting at the Corcoran gallery of art. V. Barker. il Art and Archaeol 13:2-17 Ja '22

Cordeal, Ernest
Management problems of the small factory. Ind Management 62:334-40; 63:43-9 D '21-Ja '22
Re-establishing the profits of the small factory. Ind Management 63:251-4; 64:24-6 Ap, Jl '22
Stabilizing the profits of the small factory. Ind Management 63:146-9 Mr '22

Corder, Frederick
Cult of nonsense in music. Etude 41:521-2 Ag '23
From a master's workshop. Etude 39:633-4, 705-6, 787-8; 40:13-14, 85-6, 235-6, 309-10, 381-2, 451, 523-4 O '21-F, Ap-Ag '22
Learning to memorize. Etude 42:519 Ag '24
Making scale playing worth while. por Etude 42:307-8 My '24

Cordes, France
Citadels of the centuries. T. G. Montague. il Travel 39:5-8 My '22

Cordilleran glacier. See Glaciers

Córdoba, Gonzalo S.
New president of Ecuador. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:1075-6 N '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:669 Jl '24

Cordoba, Pedro de
Portrait as Orlando. Sat Eve Post 195:70 D 2 '22

Cordon, Guy
Unbidden guest; story. Outing 79:124-6 D '21

Cordova, Salvador
Address at celebration of the Monroe centenary. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:237-40 Mr '24
Meaning of the Monroe doctrine to Honduras. Ann Am Acad 111:sup32-3 Ja '24
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:31 Jl '23

Cordova, Spain
See also Andalusia

Corduroy; novel. See Mitchell, Ruth Comfort

Corea. See Korea

Corelli, Marie (Minnie Mackay)
Case of Marie Corelli. por Lit Digest 81:28 My 17 '24
Obituary. por Outlook 136:722 Ap 30 '24

Corey, Herbert
Adventuring down the west coast of Mexico. Nat Geog M 42:449-503 N '22
Along the old Spanish road in Mexico. Nat Geog M 43:225-81 Mr '23
Dollar is a lot of money. Collier's 71:12 Je 30 '23
Funny act and six serious actors. Collier's 73:5 Mr 8 '24
He carries the white man's burden. Collier's 71:13 My 12 '23
He has jobs for rising young men. Collier's 72:14 N 3 '23
He knows what you want to know. Collier's 72:12 O 6 '23
He was big enough for the job. Collier's 71:9 Ap 14 '23
How one man has saved us millions. Collier's 71:7 Je 9 '23
Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Nat Geog M 45:549-79 My '24
Jones, friend of the under dog. Collier's 74:26 O 18 '24
Miss and hit; story. Collier's 72:3-4 D 29 '23
Poltergeist on Sundance; story. Collier's 73: 5-6 Ap 26 '24
Steve Mather sells the parks. Collier's 73:10 Je 21 '24
This man lives on courage. Collier's 73:12 Ap 12 '24
Two gentlemen of Sundance; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Mr 22 '24
Way down on the navy's farm. Collier's 74: 23 S 13 '24
Who will make the greater America? Collier's 73:15 Ap 5 '24

Corey, Newton John
Teachers' round table. See Monthly numbers of Etude for 1922

Corfu
Avlona to Corfu. A. Paquet. Liv Age 319:132-4 O 20 '23
Corfu, the colorful isle. B. Digby. il Travel 38:8-11 F '22

Occupation, 1923
Corfu. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:656-60 N '23
Corfu, the Ruhr, and our much-talkers. J. W. Boden. 19th Cent 94:479-87 O '23

Corfu—Occupation, 1923—*Continued*
Did the League of nations fail? W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:13 N 3 '23
How the League emerges from the Corfu ordeal. Lit Digest 79:20-1 O 13 '23
Italy and Greece. W: Miller. Contemp 124: 409-17 O '23
Italy, Greece, and Corfu. F. H. Simonds. il R of Rs 68:383-94 O '23
Janina murders. Nation 118:125-6 Ja 30 '24
Janina murders and the occupation of Corfu. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:513-22 O '23
Janina report. G: Glasgow. Contemp 125:109-13 Ja '24
Mare nostrum. P. Hibben. Freeman 8:130-2 O 17 '23
Mussolini and the League. S. Lauzanne. No Am 218:751-7 D '23
Mussolini and the League of nations. R. B. Fosdick. R of Rs 68:481-6 N '23
See also Italy—Foreign relations—Greece

Corinth, Greece
Antiquities
Excavations at Corinth. B. H. Hill. il plans Art and Archaeol 14:193-225 O '22

Cork, Artificial
Artificial cork. I. Ginsberg. il Sci Am 126:91 F '22

Corkery, Daniel
Resurrection; drama. Theatre Arts M 8:259-72 Ap '24

Corkran of the Clamstretch; story. J: Biggs. Scrib M 70:737-45 D '21

Corkscrew railroads. See Railroads, Corkscrew

Coriett, Dudley Stuart
Ancient Land of Punt. Travel 40:19-24 Ap '23
Art of the Mayas. Art and Archaeol 18:145-53 O '24
Art on the screen; or, The film of Tutankhamen. Art and Archaeol 16:231-40 D '23
Gardens of Kashmir. Art and Archaeol 15:22-30 Ja '23
Magic art of Egypt. Art and Archaeol 15:154-66 Ap '23
Sacred cities of Ceylon. Art and Archaeol 13:151-68 Ap '22

Corley, Donald
Book of the debts; story. Scrib M 72:179-86 Ag '22
Ethel Wallace, gay primitive. Int Studio 76: 379-81 F '23
Ex rustico fit nitidus; poem. Forum 68:790 S '22
God from the shelf; story. Harper 144:234-44 Ja '22
Legend of the little horses. Pict R 26:12-13 O '24
Marooned; poem. Forum 69:1455 Ap '23
Price of reflection; story. Harper 146:481-8 Mr '23

Corley, G. L. See Lipscomb, Guy Fleming, jt. auth.

Corman, S. Wilbur
Associational idea in business. Outlook 131: 430-2 Jl 5 '22

Cormorants
Birds that catch fish for men. H. Geithmann. il Mentor 11:37 Jl '23
Cormorant fishing à la mode. Lit Digest 74: 73-4 S 16 '22
Most valuable bird in the world. R. C. Murphy. il map Nat Geog M 46:278-302 S '24; Same cond. il Cur Opinion 77:635-6 N '24

Corn
Burned corn and idle acres. H. L. Russell. Survey 47:686-8 Ja 28 '22
Burning corn while nations starve. Lit Digest 71:12-13 N 26 '21
Burning up the corn. H. C. Hardy. Sci Am 126:244 Ap '22
But, consider the corn farmer. Lit Digest 79: 56 O 27 '23
Corn belt moves into Canada. W. A. MacLeod. il R of Rs 69:408-10 Ap '24
Corn that ripens in the ground. Lit Digest 82:26 Ag 23 '24
Erythrodextrin in maize. J. H. Kempton. Science n s 57:556-7 My 11 '23
European market for our corn goods. Lit Digest 72:65-6 Mr 25 '22
How our corn gives the world half its pork. Lit Digest 71:42 D 31 '21
How to grow an acre of corn. Revised ed. C. P. Hartley. il Farmers' Bul 537:1-19 '22
Myriad new uses for corn. il Lit Digest 71: 20-1 D 17 '21
Physiological stability in maize. W. E. Tottingham. Science n s 59:69-70 Ja 18 '24
Quick-growing corn. Science n s 59:sup10 My 30 '24
Selling the world more corn. Lit Digest 76: 88 Mr 10 '23
Warehousing corn. Lit Digest 71:64 N 19 '21
Waxy endosperm in New England maize. P. C. Mangelsdorf. Science n s 60:222-3 S 5 '24
Weatherwax on maize endosperm. E. M. East. Science n s 57:416-18 Ap 6 '23
Where corn is king. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 129:22-3 Jl '23

Diseases and pests
European corn borer. Science n s 58:sup14 D 7 '23
European corn borer and its control. D. J. Caffrey and L. H. Worthley. il Farmers' Bul 1294:1-44 '22
Further evidence of insect dissemination of bacterial wilt of corn. F: V. Rand and L. C. Cash. Science n s 59:67-9 Ja 18 '24
Protection of the corn belt. Science n s 59: sup10-12 Ap 4 '24; Same. il map Lit Digest 81:27 Ap 26 '24
Southern corn rootworm and farm practices to control it. Revised ed. P. Luginbill. il map Farmers' Bul 950:1-10 '22
See also Corn earworms

History
Notes on the agricultural history of maize. G. N. Collins. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:409-29

Seed
Better corn seed. C. P. Hartley. il Farmers' Bul 1175:1-14 '21
Charles S. Clark, the seed corn king. A. S. Gregg. il Am M 95:74-5 Je '23

Statistics
Corn crop. C. E. Leighty and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:161-226

Corn, Sweet
Off the cob. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:76 S '23

Corn as food
Corn and its uses as food. il Farmers' Bul 1236:1-26 '23

Corn borers. See Corn—Diseases and pests

Corn bread. See Bread

Corn cribs. See Corn houses

Corn dance. See Indians of North America—Dances

Corn earworms
Bollworm or corn earworm. Revised ed. F. C. Bishopp. il map Farmers' Bul 872:1-16 '22
Corn earworms: its ravages on field corn and suggestions for control. W. J. Phillips and K. M. King. il Farmers' Bul 1310:1-17 '22

Corn houses
Useful corn-crib door hood. L: Schneider. il diag Pop Mech 42:668-9 O '24

Corn husks
Corn husk mats and baskets. G. Plumb. il School Arts M 24:122-3 O '24

Corn meal
Corn-meal restored. E. M. Dickinson. il Good H 78:68 Ja '24

Corn products refining company
Three ways to build steady profits. E. T. Bedford. il System 43:306-9 Mr '23

Corn sugar
Sugar from corn. il Lit Digest 78:27-8 S 8 '23

Cornaro, Caterina, queen of Cyprus. See Catherine Cornaro

Corncobs
Why corncobs are valuable. L. Lester. il Illus World 37:509 Je '22

Cornelius, Brother
High school decorative drawing. School Arts M 24:101-3 O '24

Cornelius, Charles Over
Adapt your furniture to your house. Country Life 41:34-8 F; 44-7 Mr; 51-2 Ap; 42:54-6 My; 52-4 Je; 52-4 Jl '22
American metalwork and fixed decorations. Arch Rec 51:88-92 Ja '22
New light on Duncan Phyfe, cabinetmaker. Country Life 42:44-6 S; 42-4 O '22

Cornelius, Elizabeth
Vitamine's the thing; poem. J Home Econ 14: 335 Jl '22

Cornell, Agnes
Desert moon before a sand storm; poem. Overland n s 82:341 Ag '24

Cornell, Katharine
Portrait. Collier's 68:13 N 26 '21; Arts and Dec 16:110 D '21; Theatre Arts M 8:636 S '24
Portrait as Mary Tilton. Outlook 133:165 Ja 24 '23

Cornell, Nellie F.
Four generations have passed through her classrooms. G: S. Brooks. por Am M 96: 71-2 Jl '23

Cornell, V. H.
Come back, youth; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 Ag 19 '22

Cornell university
Appointments and resignations at Cornell university. School and Soc 18:312 S 15 '23
Forestry courses in the summer school of Cornell university. School and Soc 19:665 Je 7 '24
Influence of public sentiment upon education; Founder's day address at Cornell university, January 11, 1923. W: O. Thompson. School and Soc 17:365-75 Ap 7 '23
New buildings at Cornell university. School and Soc 18:498-9 O 27 '23
On founder's day. E: L. Nichols. Sci Monthly 14:469-74 My '22
Summer school of biology of Cornell university. School and Soc 17:323-4 Mr 24 '23

Chemical laboratory
Address at the laying of the corner stone of the Chemical laboratory of the Cornell university. E: L. Nichols. Science n s 54: 651-3 D 30 '21

Corner in spuds; story. A. M. Holaday. il St N 51:735-40 My '24

Corner in Surrey; story. I. Mudge. Canad M 60: 360-4 F '23

Cornetz, Victor
Remy de Gourmont, J.-H. Fabre, and the ants. Liv Age 315:105-10 O 14 '22

Cornford, Frances
Cambridgeshire; poem. Liv Age 322:658 S 27 '24
Empedocles; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24; Same. Liv Age 323:63 O 4 '24

Cornford, Leslie Cope
Restraints on naval power. Edin R 238:175-82 Jl '23

Cornices
Formal touch of cornice boards. il House and Gard 44:66-7 S '23

Cornillon, L.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:197 Ag '23

Corning, Howard McKinley
Dreamer; poem. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24
Phantom rider; poem. Overland n s 82:451 O '24
Undreamed; poem. Overland n s 82:221 My '24

Cornish, Mrs Blanche (Ritchie) Warre
Personal memories of Tennyson. Liv Age 313:404-9, 472-8, 511-17 My 13-27 '22

Cornish, Charlotte
Deep in the heart; story. Overland n s 80:24-9 Ja '23

Cornish language
Ancient Cornish language. Liv Age 321:675 Ap 5 '24

Cornwall, England
Problem of the Cornish mines. A. K. H. Jenkin. Contemp 123:363-8 Mr '23
Rossetti on the Cornish coast. A. Symons. Bookm 57:604-9 Ag '23

Cornwell, Dean
Cornwell, graphic reporter. L: H. Frohman. il por Int Studio 79:49-54 Ap '24

Cornwell, William Caryl
Mystery of numbers. Forum 68:784-90 S '22

Cornyn, John Hubert
Mexico's evolution. Pan Am M 37:317-23 Jl '24

Coronado, Maria de
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1030 S '23

Coronado coal company case
American Taff Vale case. Nation 114:736-7 Je 21 '22
Blanket liability for labor unions. D: Y. Thomas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:769-74 Ag '22
Coronado case. F. Frankfurter. New Repub 31:328-30 Ag 16 '22
Coronado decision. F. B. Sayre. Survey 48: 385-6 Je 15 '22
Coronado decision; reply, with rejoinder. G. H. Montague. Survey 48:633-4 Ag 15 '22
Labor and the Supreme court. Ind 108:539-40 Je 24 '22
Labor getting ready for a new battle. Cur Opinion 73:9-12 Jl '22
Labor unions liable to pay for strike damages. Lit Digest 73:7-9 Je 17 '22
Status of unincorporated labor organizations as to liability for damages and acts affecting interstate commerce. Monthly Labor R 15:147-52 Jl '22

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
Corot, dreamer in pigment. il Arts and Dec 17:372 S '22
Portrait. Outlook 137:347 Jl 2 '24
Visit to the studio of Corot. B. F. Larsen. School Arts M 24:30-1 S '24

Corp'; story. L. Moon. il Cent 105:91-7 N '22

Corporal punishment
Flogging as crime deterrent in Canada. C: F: Carter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1026-31 Mr '23

Corporal Whiskers; story. C: V. Brereton. il Sunset 49:38-41 O '22

Corporation law
State regulation of foreign corporations. L. Childs. Ind Management 64:251-2 O '22

Corporation schools
Apprenticeship training program of a large corporation. J. F. Biehl. Ind Management 64:209-12 O '22
Corporation school and its place in a scheme of business education. L. S. Lyon. J Pol Econ 29:721-45 N '21
Corporation training schools for college men. W: A. Rawles. J Pol Econ 29:697-709 N '21
Giving the house a personality. W. H. Lough. Ind Management 67:16-18 Ja '24
Industrial training. H. Van Blarcom. Ind Educ M 25:327-9 Je '24

See also Business education; Employees, Training of

Corporations
Cash holdings of big industries. Lit Digest 77:74 Je 23 '23
Law and the profits. D: Y. Thomas. Nation 115:548-9 N 22 '22
More light on big business. Nation 113:693 D 14 '21
Shall corporations be authorized to practise engineering? W: J. Wilgus. Ann Am Acad 101:94-6 My '22

See also Monopolies; Public utilities; Stockholders; Trusts

Finance
Eliminating middlemen in two unique stock-selling campaigns. Cur Opinion 73:533 O '22

Corporations—Finance—*Continued*
Kansas City power and light company. S. P. Meech. J Pol Econ 30:279-311 Ap '22
No-par stock, its economic and legal aspects. J. C. Bonbright. Q J Econ 38:440-65 My '24
Public as partners. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 195:17 N 11 '22
Recent tendencies in corporation finance. A. S. Keister. J Pol Econ 30:257-73 Ap '22
We needed $150,000 more capital, but—. A. E. Simmons. il System 45:163-6 F '24

Taxation
Amortization. B. L. Wheeler. Ind Management 67:163-6, 248-9 Mr-Ap '24
Best of bad reasons; President Coolidge's opposition to the excess profits tax. New Repub 37:33-4 D 19 '23
Dividend deluge. Lit Digest 76:16-17 Ja 6 '23
Excess profits tax. J. W. Heiburn. New Repub 30:19-20 Mr 1 '22
In defense of the excess profits tax. New Repub 30:8-9 Mr 1 '22
Is depreciation the bugaboo of your income tax? H. A. Harris. System 45:331-3 Mr '24
Provincial taxation of companies in Canadian provinces. W. C. Keirstead. J Pol Econ 31: 65-89 F '23
Taxes and incomes. New Repub 30:37-9 Mr 8 '22
See also Business tax

Corpulence
Danger of getting fat. M. E. Bayley. Delin 101: 67 S '22
Dangerous curves ahead! L. H. Peters. Pict R 25:36 My '24
Dangers of fat. Science n s 58:sup12 N 23 '23
Defense of fat men. W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 196:8 Je 7 '24
Fat man's misery. Lit Digest 80:23-4 F 2 '24
Fat on thy bones. C. C. Cole. Delin 102:48 Mr '23
Fun of being a fat man. W: Johnston. Am M 94:54-5 Jl '22
Great expansion. E. Douglas. il Sunset 49:48-50 N '22
How do they get that weigh? N. W. Putnam. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 My 13 '22
How to lose fat. R. S. Copeland. il Ladies' H J 39:5 F '22
Obesity and diet. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 14:188-9 Ap '22
Old order changeth. R. F. Wadsworth. Woman's H C 50:4 My '23
On and off: how to be fat or thin. R. L. Goldman. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Ja 19 '24
On reducing. Scrib M 73:247-8 F '23
Physical exercise, moderate eating and a correct posture prevents obesity. N. Mullane. Good H 74:82 Mr '22
Reductio ad absurdum. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 D 31 '21
Right way to reduce your weight. A. H. Delevan. Good H 75:86 O '22
When it's best to be fat or thin. Lit Digest 76:26 F 3 '23
Why grow old? the fat of the land. E. L. Patterson. Ladies' H J 40:30 Ja '23

Corradini, Enrico
Italian imperialist doctrine. Liv Age 320:403-5 Mr 1 '24

Corradini, Robert E.
Four years of prohibition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1006-12 S '23

Correction, Houses of. See Reformatories

Correction farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Correctional institutions. See Reformatories

Correlation (education)
Correlation in high schools. N. A. S. Miller. Educ R 68:204-10 N '24
Correlation of subject matter. G. E. Reaman. il Canad M 63:121-3 Je '24

Correlation, Coefficient of
Elasticity of demand and the coefficient of correlation. H: Schultz. Q J Econ 38:169-71 N '23
Use and interpretation of coefficients of correlation. W. S. Monroe. School and Soc 16:288-92 S 9 '22

Correspondence. See Letters

Correspondence, Commercial. See Commercial correspondence

Correspondence schools and courses
Long distance pirates. Etude 41:293-4 My '23
Make your home your college. H. N. Fairchild. Ind 111:306 D 22 '23
Personal element in correspondence study. P. P. Brainard. School and Soc 17:384-7 Ap '23
Problem of vocational guidance in correspondence schools. J. McKinney. Ind Educ M 24: 9-10 Jl '22
Twenty years of sociology by correspondence. A. M. MacLean. Am J Soc 28:461-72 Ja '23
See also Oriental university

Correspondents, Newspaper. See Reporters and reporting

Correvon, Henri
Peculiar needs of the alpine plants. Gard M 34:316-19 F '22

Corridos. See Folk songs, Mexican

Corrosion and anti-corrosives
Corrosion investigations. D. M. Strickland. il Sci Am 126:104 F '22
Corrosion of cooking utensils. S. Woodruff. bibliog J Home Econ 16:444-5 Ag '24
How iron rust grows. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 128:183 Mr '23
Stainless metals. Lit Digest 73:91 My 20 '22
Stopping rust on railway tracks. Lit Digest 79:79 O 20 '23
See also Iron, Stainless

Corruption in politics. See Politics, Corruption in

Corsa, W. S.
Letters that sell me when others fail. System 41:561-2 My '22
What kind of circular gets my orders. por System 41:421-3 Ap '22
When you sell to farmers. System 41:273-5 Mr '22

Corsairs. See Pirates

Corsan, George Hebden
Fundamentals of successful swimming. Country Life 44:66-8 Jl; 60-1 Ag '23
Splash! St N 49:1025-31 Ag '22

Corse, Henry, jr., architect
Italy on Long Island; home of F. L. Steeken. House and Gard 43:64-5 Ja '23

Corse, Murray P.
Current tendencies in architecture. il Int Studio 74:sup227-32 Ja '22

Corsets
Corsets and the mode. Good H 75:48 O '22
Woman's friend, the corset. Lit Digest 71:20 N 5 '21

Corsi, Edward
Agrarian reform in Mexico. Outlook 136:142-3 Ja 23 '24
Anti-Semitism in Central Europe. Outlook 134:540-1 Ag 8 '23
Benito Mussolini. Outlook 132:574-5 N 29 '22
Dying city of Fiume. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:975-9 Mr '23
Education in Mexico. Outlook 136:397-8 Mr 5 '24
From mine worker to ambassador at Washington. Outlook 133:801-3 My 2 '23
General Calles, Mexico's new president. Outlook 137:631-2 Ag 27 '24
Mexico, a democracy in the making. Outlook 136:58-60 Ja 9 '24
Where labor follows the red flag. Outlook 136: 229-31 F 6 '24
Portrait. Outlook 136:106 Ja 16 '24

Corsica
Coasts of Corsica. M. O. Williams. il maps Nat Geog M 44:221-312 S '23
Corsica in spring. H. W. Massingham. Liv Age 322:420-2 Ag 30 '24

Corson, David Birdsall
Elementary-school principal from the viewpoint of the superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1922:852-60
Relation of scholarship and growth in scholarship to merit and pay. Nat Educ Assn 1921:837-8
Some ideals and accomplishments of the Newark school system. Nat Educ Assn 1921:707-13

Cort, William W.
Expedition to Trinidad for the study of hookworm disease. Science n s 54:595-7 D 16 '21

Cortesi, Arnaldo S.
Tide that swept Italy's Fascisti to power. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:567-74 Ja '23
Year of fascism in Italy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:628-35 Ja '24

Cortie, Aloysius Lawrence
Blind chance, or God? Cath World 119:145-52 My '24

Cortissoz, Royal
American artist canonized in the Freer gallery. Scrib M 74:539-46 N '23
The architect. Arch Rec 55:276 Mr '24
Field of art. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine for 1924
(ed.) Sheaf of James Huneker's letters. Scrib M 72:306-14 S '22

Cortot, Alfred Denis
Portrait. Etude 42:447 Jl '24

Corwin, Charles Irving
Between the lines; poem. Library J 47:304 Ap 1 '22

Corwin, Edward Samuel
Child labor decision. New Repub 31:177-9 Jl 12 '22
Monroe doctrine. No Am 218:721-35 D '23
Tax-exempt securities. New Repub 33:243-5 Ja 31 '23
Three-mile limit. Forum 70:1880-8 S '23

Corwin, George E.
Control of rabies in Connecticut. Am J Pub Health 14:688-92 Ag '24

Corwin, John Howard
Delft; poem. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23

Cory, Abram Edward
Shelton of Batang. Mis R 45:351-8 My '22

Cory, Harry Thomas
Portrait. Travel 38:22 D '21

Coryat, Thomas
Odcombian legge-stretcher. C. M. Leavitt. Poet Lore 34:210-19 Je '23

Corydalis
Family of flowering plants that really love the shade. L. B. Wilder. il Gard M 39:136-7 Ap '24

Coryell, Hubert V.
Books they will like. Woman's H C 51:81 N '24
Boy and his poetry. Outlook 133:765-6 Ap 25 '23
Does the author count with boys? Outlook 132:485-6 N 15 '22
Getting the boy to read. Good H 77:33 O '23
Killing the classics. Outlook 130:188-9 F 1 '22
These modern schools. Outlook 131:340-1 Je 21 '22
What books do boys recommend to each other? Outlook 131:645-6 Ag 16 '22
What makes a book worth reading? Outlook 133:319 F 14 '23

Coryell, John Russell (Nick Carter and Bertha M. Clay, pseuds.)
Literature in limbo. Nation 119:110 Jl 30 '24

Coryn, F. S.
Long bazaars; poem. Liv Age 311:739 D 17 '21

Coryndon, Sir Robert Thorne
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:743 Ag '23

Cosbey, Edward
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:39 Ag 4 '23

Cosby, Byron
Physical education. Educa 43:645-52 Je '23

Cosden, Alfred H.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:566 N '22

Cosgrave, Jessica Garretson
Grow your own flowers. Good H 78:54-5 My '24
Let me tell you about gardening. Good H 78:34-5 Ap '24

Cosgrave, John O'Hara
Writing of popular science. Science n s 55: 594-5 Je 2 '22

Cosgrave, William Thomas
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:22 S 9 '22; 78:16 S 15 '23; Outlook 132:93 S 20 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:180, 329; 20:1017; 21:48 O-N '22, S-O '24; Cur Opinion 73:434; 74:428 O '22, Ap '23; R of Rs 66:358; 68:19, 351; 70: 139 O '22, Jl, O '23, Ag '24; Ind 113:166 S 13 '24

Cosgro, Daniel J.
City of Cohoes to build houses for sale to its citizens. Am City 31:201-2 S '24

Cosgrove, Helen W.
Stimulation of outside reading among high-school pupils. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1032-7

Cosi fan tutte; opera. See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

Cosmetics
Cosmetics from the garden. F. Davison. il House and Gard 44:160-2 O '23
Exterior decoration. H. Rubinstein. Arts and Dec 18:52 Ja '23
Little red box of courage. Nation 117:598 N 28 '23
Nearly a billion a year for beauty. K. Eddy. Pict R 25:24 My '24
Painting the lily. A. Black. Cent 106:592-8 Ag '23
See also Beauty, Personal

Cosmogony
Cosmogony and stellar evolution. J. H. Jeans. Smithson Rept 1921:153-64

Cossacks
Last of the Ural Cossacks. R. C. Dorr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:775-81 Ag '22

Cossmann, Paul N.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1059 Mr '23

Cost
Can a wholesale business grow too large? L. D. H. Weld. il map System 46:267-9 S '24
Contribution to the study of cost curves. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 38:173-6 N '23
Further evidence on the relation between price, cost, and profit. K. Simpson. Q J Econ 37:476-90 My '23
Prime costs in the business cycle. A. H. Hansen. J Pol Econ 32:1-14 F '24
Some fallacies in the interpretation of social cost. F. H. Knight. Q J Econ 38:582-606 Ag '24
See also Prices

Cost accounting
Charges and costs in toy manufacture. A. Lazarus. Ind Management 66:243-6 O '23
Common sense cost accounting. A. Lazarus. Ind Management 65:170-4 Mr '23
Cost records that led to 50% less expense. T. J. Flood. System 45:206-10 F '24
Cost-reducing ideas. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:32 My 20 '22
Costs for executives. N. A. Hall. Ind Management 67:325-8; 68:14-17, 135-8 Je-Jl, S '24
Costs of higher education. Educ R 64:342-3 N '22
Do principles of large-scale production apply to merchandising? L. D. H. Weld. Am Econ R 13:sup185-97 Mr '23
Engineering methods applied to cost finding. R. S. Denham. Ind Management 63:67-73, 161-6, 218-20, 310-12, 375-80; 64:46-9, 121-3, 155-9 F-S '22
Finding and making use of factory costs. A. W. Rowley. Ind Management 67:195-200 Ap '24
Increasing demand for reliable cost data. R. Atkins. Ind Management 66:335-6 D '23
Keeping cost records in the modern bakery. H. L. King. il Ind Management 64:336-40 D '22

Cost accounting—*Continued*
Labor routine; Todd dry dock and construction co., charted by W. C. Bober. Ind Management 63:176-7 Mr '22
Modern aspect of burden distribution. N. A. Hall. Ind Management 67:88-9 F '24
Organizing a business for cost reduction. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 68:193-7 O '24
Organization and operation of the cost control committee plan. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 63:267-72 My '22
Predetermination of costs. J. M. Cronin. Ind Management 63:221-4 Ap '22
Quotations that get the job, yet insure a profit. R: H. L. Lee. il System 44:152-4 Ag '23
Relation of overhead to direct labor cost. J. H. Simpson, jr. Ind Management 65:12 Ja '23
Relation of time study to cost accounting. R. W. Darnell. Ind Management 64:272-8, 341-5 N-D '22
Statistical summary and abstract. Ind Management 68:197-220 O '24
Taylor method of expense and burden distribution. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 66:217-23 O '23
Untruthful costs through faulty time studies. H. K. Reed. Ind Management 64:88 Ag '22
Value of cost accounting in analytical and consulting laboratories. F. W. Feuerbacher. Science n s 56:537-8 N 10 '22
Wages paid to machinery. W. B. Lewis. il Ind Management 65:240-2 Ap '23
When a cost system becomes dangerous. G. McWilliams. Ind Management 63:160 Mr '22
Why spending more on cost accounting saved us money. H. R. Peters. il System 46:152-5 Ag '24

See also Budgets, Business; Factories—Accounting; Overhead expense

Bibliography

What belongs on your bookshelf? Selected bibliography of industrial engineering and accounting. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 65:176-8 Mr '23

Cost control. See Cost accounting

Cost of food. See Food, Cost of

Cost of living
Community valets. B. Johnson. Forum 70: 2036-8 O '23
He's the man they're looking for. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 73:7 Mr 29 '24
Prices and cost of living. See numbers of Monthly labor review, 1922-1924
Requirements of a policy of wage settlement. H. Feis. Ann Am Acad 100:57-63 Mr '22
Scraping by on a few thousand a year. E: M. Woolley. Collier's 74:12-13 O 25 '24

See also Clothing and dress—Prices; Domestic finance; Food, Cost of; Prices; Public utilities—Rates; Standard of living; Wages

Arabia

Wages and cost of living in Aden, Arabia. Monthly Labor R 15:777-8 O '22

Argentina

Cost of living and the purchasing power of money in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 58:585-99 Je '24
Cost of living in Argentina. Monthly Labor R 19:100 Jl '24

Austria

Retail prices of food and fuel in Vienna, Austria, 1914, 1920, and 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:478 Mr '22
Standards of living in German Austria. T. Lorenz. Nation 115:210 Ag 30 '22

Belgium

Cost of living in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 14:304-5 F '22

Chile

Chilean index of commodity prices. Monthly Labor R 15:1035-6 N '22
Prices and cost of living in Japan and China since the World war. Ta Chen. Monthly Labor R 13:1163-9 D '21

Denmark

Changes in cost of living in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 15:767-9 O '22
Cost of living in Copenhagen, Denmark. Monthly Labor R 14:686 Ap '22

England

Century ago. S. W. Roskill. Contemp 125:176-81 F '24

Finland

Cost of living in Finland. Monthly Labor R 14:305 F '22
Cost of living in Finland, 1921 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:1153 Je '22

France

Allowing for H. C. L. in France. Lit Digest 71:57 N 26 '21
Cost of living in Paris, France. Monthly Labor R 14:686-7 Ap '22
Retail prices of food and clothing in Paris, France, 1914 to 1921. Monthly Labor R 14: 949-50 My '22
Wasters. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40: 22-3 Ag '23

Germany

Budget of a Berlin workman's family, last six months of 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:747 Ap '23
Cost of living and retail prices in Germany. Monthly Labor R 14:306-8 F '22
Eve of French invasion. R. Dell. Nation 116: 93-4 Ja 24 '23
Germany in a nutshell. Nation 116:80 Ja 17 '23
Minimum of subsistence costs in Berlin in October, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:91-3 Ja '22
What the German gets for his mark. Lit Digest 73:84 My 20 '22

Great Britain

Falling cost of living in England. Lit Digest 72:90 Mr 11 '22

Greece

Cost of living in Greece. Monthly Labor R 14:93 Ja '22

India

Cost of living in Bombay, India, 1920-1922. Monthly Labor R 14:1156 Je '22
Cost of living of the working classes in Bombay, India. Monthly Labor R 17:87-91 Jl '23

Italy

Cost of living in Italy, July, 1921. Monthly Labor R 13:1031-3 N '21
High cost of living in Italy and its causes. R of Rs 68:441-2 O '23

Japan

How Japan cuts the cost of living. Lit Digest 76:44-8 Ja 27 '23
Prices and cost of living in Japan and China since the World war. Ta Chen. Monthly Labor R 13:1163-9 D '21

Latvia

Wages and cost of living in Latvia. Monthly Labor R 14:123-4 Ja '22

Mexico

Cost of living in Mexico in 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:992-3 My '23
Relation of cost of living to wages in federal district of Mexico. Monthly Labor R 16: 1279-81 Je '23

Netherlands

Budgets of workmen's families in Amsterdam before, during, and after the war. Monthly Labor R 13:1033-6 N '21

Cost of living—*Continued*

Peru

Cost of living in Lima, Peru, 1913, to June, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:481-2 Mr '22

Poland

Cost of living in Warsaw, Poland, January, 1920, to May, 1921. Monthly Labor R 13: 1036 N '21

Portugal

Cost of living in Portugal, July, 1914, to May, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:309 F '22

Scandinavia

Cost of living and retail prices in Scandinavian countries and Finland. Monthly Labor R 16:993-1001 My '23

Spain

Cost of living in Spain, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:1157-8 Je '22
Cost of living in Spain and measures for its reduction. Monthly Labor R 17:402-4 Ag '23

Sweden

Cost of living of agricultural laborers in Sweden, 1920. Monthly Labor R 14:1158-60 Je '22

Switzerland

Cost of living in Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 14:312 F '22
Wages and cost of living in Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 14:126 Ja '22

United States

Changes in cost of living in the United States. Monthly Labor R 13:1020-7; 14:296-304, 922-30; 15:294-302; 1024-33; 17:392-400, 1077-90; 18:297-310, 1010-22; 19:352-64 N '21, F, My, Ag, N '22, Ag, N '23, F, My, Ag '24
Cost of living as a factor in recent wage adjustments in the book and job branch of the Chicago printing industry. F. H. Bird. Am Econ R 11:622-42 D '21
Cost of living in the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 357 (Retail prices ser):1-466 '24
Cost of living survey, California. Monthly Labor R 16:547-9 Mr '23
Day's marketing. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 195:23 N 4 '22
Harding's plan to cut the cost of living. il Lit Digest 78:5-7 Jl 14 '23
Is the dollar dropping? Lit Digest 80:28 F 23 '24
Methods of determining the cost of living. Monthly Labor R 14:939-47 My '22
Putting it up to Missoula. Survey 51:524-6 F 15 '24
Small-town homes. E: M. Woolley. Sat Eve Post 195:27 N 11 '22
Where the farmer's ill-wind blows good. Lit Digest 81:56-8 My 31 '24
Where the workman's wages go. il Sci Am 128:149 Mr '23
Will the tariff increase the cost of living? Lit Digest 73:5-7 Je 24 '22

Bibliography

List of articles on cost of living in the United States published in Monthly labor review. Monthly Labor R 15:1034-5 N '22

Costa, Florio
Sicilian love; poem. Munsey 75:688 My '22

Costa, Guido
Island of Sardinia and its people. Nat Geog M 43:1-75 Ja '23

Costa Rica
Brief survey of the Republic of Costa Rica. E. S. Burdell. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:541-60 Je '23
Costa Rica, land of the banana. P. B. Popenoe. il Nat Geog M 41:201-20 F '22
Field for the white man: Costa Rica. V. T. Murray. Contemp 125:94-100 Ja '24
Green gold of the tropics. N. Fuessle. il Outlook 132:186-8 O 4 '22
Snake yarns of Costa Rica. E. Cunningham. Outing 80:266-7 S '22
Some observations on the natural history of Costa Rica. R. Ridgway. il Smithson Rept 1921:303-24

See also Cartago

Costigan, Mrs Edward Prentiss. See Costigan, Mabel G.

Costigan, Mabel G. (Cory) (Mrs Edward Prentiss Costigan)
Public control of the packing industry, a factor in reducing the cost of living. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:316-21
Why women support the Progressive ticket. Woman Cit n s 9:12 S 6 '24
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:5 Ap '22; Woman Cit n s 9:4 S 6; 22 N 1 '24

Costume
Ancient costume and modern fashion. M. MacAlister. il Art and Archaeol 15:167-75 Ap '23
Fashion parade. il St N 51:806-8 Je '24
Fickle fashions of femininity. il Lit Digest 82:32 S 27 '24
India fashion revue. Mrs M. R. Fish. il Mis R 45:821-3 O '22
Luxury in dress through many centuries, portrayed by master painters; with descriptive captions by O. S. Barton. il Mentor 10:19-34 D '22
Story of clothing; a children's history of costume. il School Arts M 23:342-52 F '24
Thousand years of fashions shown by dolls. il Pop Mech 42:392-3 S '24
Where folk costume survives to-day. O. S. Barton. il Mentor 11:1-16 My '23

See also Clothing and dress; Fashion

Corsica

Coasts of Corsica. M. O. Williams. il Nat Geog M 44:221-312 S '23

Europe

Battle-line of languages in western Europe. A. L. Guerard. il Nat Geog M 43:144-80 F '23

France

Through the back doors of France. M. Chater. il Nat Geog M 44:1-51 Jl '23

Germany

Wends of the Spreewald. F: Simpich. il Nat Geog M 43:326-36 Mr '23

Japan

Japanese fashions and customs fete. H. Magnus. il Mis R 47:132-5 F '24

Jugoslavia

Yugoslav national art. T. R. Gjorgjevitch. il Art and Archaeol 17:209-15 My '24

Korea

Opera-hatted citizens of the Hermit Kingdom. H. A. Franck. il Travel 41:4-10 S '23

Lapland

Gypsies of the northern wilderness. M. Reid. il Travel 43:6-12 My '24

Latvia

Beautiful old Lettish costumes; photograph. Nat Geog M 46:434 O '24

Majorca

Keeping house in Majorca. P. B. Harnden. il map Nat Geog M 45:424-40 Ap '24

Mexico

In the land of the Montezumas; photographs. Nat Geog M 43:265-80 Mr '23

Netherlands

In Dutch. C. E. B. Roberts. il Travel 43:12-14 S '24
In the land of windmills and wooden shoes; photographs. Nat Geog M 43:297-312 Mr '23

Norway

Norway and the Norwegians. M. F. Egan. il Nat Geog M 45:647-96 Je '24

Costume—*Continued*

Sardinia

Sardinian smiles; photographs. Nat Geog M 43:31-46 Ja '23

Sicily

Zigzagging across Sicily. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 46:303-52 S '24

Spain

Moorish Spain; autochromes. Nat Geog M 46:163-78 Ag '24

Tunis

Tunisia, where sea and desert meet; autochromes by G. Courtellemont. Nat Geog M 45:415-22 Ap '24

Wales

Short visit to Wales. R. A. Graves. il map Nat Geog M 44:635-75 D '23

Costume, Theatrical

Costuming a pageant at slight expense. M. R. Spear. il School Arts M 23:534-7 My '24

Decoration the keynote of stage costuming; Helen Dryden's work. C: H: Dorr. il Arts and Dec 18:24-5 Mr '23

Inexpensive costumes for plays, festivals, and pageants. N. B. Lamkin. Playground 15: 666-74; 16:30-2, 77-80, 119-20 F, Ap-Je '22

New opportunity for singers: the costume song-recital. L. Richards. il Woman's H C 50:34 Ja '23

Costume balls

Medieval ball. A. G. Pelikan. il School Arts M 23:540-2 My '24

Costume design

Costume design in junior high school. N. A. Dubois. il School Arts M 23:367-71 F '24

Costume design pageant. C: E. Newell. il plan Ind Arts M 11:393-7 O '22

Costume designing in the classroom. R. E. Chamberlin. il Ind Arts M 12:222-6 Je '23

Course in costume design. G. M. Morton. J Home Econ 15:191-3 Ap '23

Danish designer of clever stage costumes. il Arts and Dec 19:46 Jl '23

Fashion's fads, from sketch to model. il Pop Mech 42:547-50 O '24

Method of teaching design in relation to dress. E. Jacobson. J Home Econ 15:148-9 Mr '23

Problem of making a dress design. F. Sims. J Home Econ 15:559-60 O '23

Coté, Aurele Suzor-. See Suzor-Coté, Aurele

Coté, Marc Suzor-. See Suzor-Coté, Marc

Cotillo-Jesse clean-book bill. See Censorship

Cotnam, Mrs T. T.

Portrait. Woman's H C 50:32 F '23

Cotswold hills, England

Fine fifteenth century Cotswold architecture. R. W. Ramsdell. il Arts and Dec 20:40-1 F '24

Flora of the Cotswolds. J: Trevena. Contemp 126:91-100 Jl '24

Riding blythe. F. V. Morley. Bookm 58:33-7 S '23

Small country house in the Cotswolds. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 41:60-1 Je '22

Cotsworth, Moses Bruine

Evolution of calendars and how to improve them. Bul Pan Am Union 54:543-70 Je '22

Cottage gardens. See Gardens

Cottage industries

Art industry which has made good. H. P. Bourne. Playground 16:484 Ja '23

See also Weaving

Cottages

Green roof. il plans Sunset 49:65 D '22

Honeymoon cottage. M. A. Edwards. House B 45:208-10 F '24

House that Harriet built. M. Kellogg. il plans House B 54:234-5 S '23

In praise of the little house. C: H. Towne. il House and Gard 42:36 Jl '22

Of modified English-cottage style. C: A. Byers. il plan Illus World 37:929 Ag '22

Old ideas in new designs. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 48:60-2 Ja '22

Picturesque and novel week-end cottage; F. N. Breed, architect. il plan Arts and Dec 20:36-7 Ja '24

Solving the vacation problem. A. Melville. il plans Good H 74:42-3 My '22

Some cottage types from England which would be equally picturesque in our own countryside; sketches. J. M. Rose. Country Life 42:58-9 Je '22

Studio on Treasure Island farm. G. R. Smith. il plan House B 53:364-5 Ap '23

Suggestion for a suburban colonial cottage, with plans and sketches; C: E. Cutler and M. Sewell, architects. H. Sewell. Country Life 42:66-7 S '22

Summer cottage contracting as the manual training teacher's avocation. O. J. Grisier. il plans Ind Educ M 25:331-3 Je '24

Swiss cottage. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 50:34 Ja '23

Week-end cottage of four rooms. W. A. McClure. il plans House B 54:590-1 D '23

See also Bungalows

Cotten, Elizabeth (Mrs Lyman Atkinson Cotten)

In the days of the high commissioners. Asia 23:900-2 D '23

Cotten, Lyman Atkinson

Safeguarding the world flyers. World's Work 49:86-91 N '24

Cotter, A. G.

Desert; poem. Overland n s 80:47 O '22

Cotter, H. Clay

Victor; story. St N 50:56-65 N '22

Cotterell, T. Sturge

Pickwicks of Bath. Liv Age 318:617-19 S 29 '23

Cotterill, Robert Spencer

Louisville and Nashville railroad, 1861-1865. Am Hist R 29:700-15 Jl '24

Cotterman, Harold F.

Education in Holland. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 283-4 N '24

Cottingham, Walter Horace

Woolley hall, Maidenhead, the English home of Walter H. Cottingham. T: H. Mawson. il plan Arch Rec 55:124-34 F '24

Cottlow, Augusta (Mrs Edgar A. Gerst)

MacDowell's music as teaching material. por Musician 28:14 N '23

Cotton, Albert Louis

Association books. Contemp 122:480-8 O '22

Cotton, Ethel

Scheila Nawadaha. Overland n s 82:295-6 Jl '24

Cotton, Harry Evan Auguste

Problem of Indian discontent. Contemp 121: 426-33 Ap '22

Cotton, Henry Andrews

Dangerous age, and how to get past it; interview. H. Waring. Am M 97:57 My '24

Physical treatment for mental disorders; a summary of expert comments upon Dr Cotton's work at Trenton. A. Shaw. R of Rs 66: 625-36 D '22

Portrait. R of Rs 65:411 Ap '22

Cotton, Thomas L.

Muscovy on Manhattan. Survey 50:621-2 S 15 '23

Cotton

Alkaline reaction of the cotton plant. J. E. Mills. Science n s 60:268 S 19 '24

Alkaline reaction of the cotton plant; reply. F: B. Power and V: K. Chesnut. Science n s 60:405 O 31 '24

Argentina enters world markets as cotton producer. M. T. Meadows. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1138-42 N '24

Australia turns to cotton. A. H. Ulm. il R of Rs 68:77-80 Jl '23

Colorful cotton. A. P. Dennis. il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 S 13 '24

Coming famine in cotton. E. M. Edgar. Liv Age 314:469-73 Ag 19 '22

Cotton—*Continued*
Cotton improvement under weevil conditions. Revised ed. O. F. Cook. il Farmers' Bul 501:1-22 '20
Cotton in Colombia. J. Medina. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:803-9 Ag '24
Cotton-production shifting. map Lit Digest 77:25 Ap 28 '23
Cotton situation. A. M. Agelasto and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:323-406
Dramatic story of cotton. R: H. Tingley. il Mentor 11:39-41 Ag '23
Future Latin American cotton producing country. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1010-14 O '24
King cotton's northward march. map Lit Digest 81:24 My 17 '24
Making a cotton booklet. M. Smith and N. Koger. il School Arts M 23:175-6 N '23
Negro migration and the cotton crop. H. Snyder. No Am 219:21-9 Ja '24
South, the cotton and the negro; reply to H. Snyder. H. B. McKenzie. No Am 219:486-95 Ap '24
New competition for our cotton-raisers. Lit Digest 80:96-7 Mr 15 '24
Single crop. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 106:816-25 O '23

See also Textile fabrics; also American cotton growers' exchange

Diseases and pests

Control of damping off of cotton seedlings by the use of uspulun. H. R. Rosen. Science n s 60:384 O 24 '24
On the vitality of cotton seed. G. F. Lipscomb and G. L. Corley. Science n s 57:741-2 Je 29 '23

See also Boll weevils

Cotton, Artificial
Artificial cotton. Lit Digest 78:72-3 S 15 '23

Cotton boll weevils. See Boll weevils

Cotton bollworms. See Corn earworms

Cotton dusting machinery
Cotton dusting machinery. E. Johnson and others. il Farmers' Bul 1319:1-19 '23

Cotton fabrics
Cotton fabrics for the house. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 45:62 Je; 46:58 Jl; 52 Ag '24
Discoloration of cotton fabrics in laundering. R. O'Brien and L. Jacobson. bibliog J Home Econ 15:59-64 F '23
Effect of bleaching on tensile strength of cotton fabrics. R. O'Brien and M. L. Price. bibliog J Home Econ 14:262-6, 382-8 Je, Ag '22
New process of cotton-printing. Lit Digest 78:27 S 1 '23
Why collars wear out. diags Lit Digest 83:26 N 1 '24

Cotton manufacture
Recent developments in the scouring and bleaching of cotton. L. B. Storms. bibliog J Home Econ 14:212-19 My '22
Wages and hours of labor in the cotton manufacturing industry in the United States, 1910 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:1263-6 Je '24

See also Cotton mills

Cotton mills
Behind the monster's mask; southern textile industry. G. W. Johnson. Survey 50:20-2 Ap 1 '23
Cotton and the eight-hour day. Survey 53:79-82 O 15 '24
Cotton-mills going South. Lit Digest 76:81 F 24 '23
Cotton mills in Asia. Liv Age 318:101-2 Jl 21 '23
Fall River: a dying industry. W: Robinson. New Repub 39:38-40 Je 4 '24
Hard times in the cotton-mills. Lit Digest 81:16 Je 7 '24
Harnessing Arkansas water-power. R. E. Livingston. il Sci Am 130:174 Mr '24
Japanese cotton mills. Nation 117:45 Jl 11 '23
Negotiating by habit. H. F. Sherwood. il Outlook 133:701-2 Ap 18 '23

See also Cotton manufacture

Employees

No murder in the cotton mills. Lit Digest 71:32 N 19 '21
South buries its Anglo-Saxons. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 106:205-15 Je '23
Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 345 (Wages and hours ser):1-27 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the cotton-manufacturing industry in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 14:954-9 My '22
Wages and hours of labor in the cotton manufacturing industry in the southern states, 1907 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:584-95 S '22

Cotton picking machinery
Another cotton picker. il Sci Am 129:25 Jl '23
Cotton-picking by suction. il Lit Digest 78: 29 Ag 4 '23
Electric picker to revolutionize the cotton industry. il Cur Opinion 73:263-4 Ag '22
Electrical cotton-picker. M. Tevis. il St N 49: 655-7 Ap '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:22 My 13 '22
Speeding up cotton picking. il Illus World 36: 873 F '22
Successful cotton picker. il Sci Am 126:179 Mr '22

Cotton seed. See Cottonseed

Cotton trade
Coöperative marketing of cotton. G: F. Milton, jr. il Ind 111:272-3 D 8 '23
Cotton trade's plight. C: W. Macara. 19th Cent 94:447-53 S '23
How a banker saved the South from ruin and balked Germany. C. Field. Cur Opinion 73: 635-6 N '22
Is a cotton famine in sight? Outlook 133:201-2 Ja 31 '23
Lancashire and the cotton supply. G. B. Hurst. Contemp 124:336-9 S '23
Reconstruction in the cotton trade. J: A. Todd. Ann Am Acad 104:168-74 N '22
Threatened cotton famine. Lit Digest 79:16 N 24 '23

Cottonseed
On the vitality of cotton seed. G. F. Lipscomb and G. L. Corley. Science n s 57:741-2 Je 29 '23
Romance of cotton-seed. J. Ellis. il St N 51: 1311-13 O '24

Cottonseed meal
Feeding cottonseed products to livestock. E. W. Sheets and E. H. Thompson. il Farmers' Bul 1179:1-18 '20
Résumé of investigations of cottonseed flour as human food. I. G. Macy and J. Outhouse. bibliog J Home Econ 16:630-5 N '24

Cottonwood trees
Making the cottonwood cottonless. Lit Digest 77:76-8 My 5 '23
Sprayed cottonwoods shed no cotton. Science n s 57:sup10-12 Ap 13 '23

Cottrell, H. Louise
Pageantry on the playgrounds of East Orange. Playground 17:339-41 S '23

Cottrell, Jesse S.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:64 Ja '22

Cottrell, Reginald Foulkes
Why we should concentrate on the Empire. 19th Cent 92:933-42 D '22

Coty, François
Tares in the wheat. Liv Age 318:151-3 Jl 28 '23

Couch, Georgia S.
Grandeur; poem. Overland n s 80:18 F '23

Couch, James Fitton
Terms anode and cathode. Science n s 59:163 F 15 '24

Couch grass. See Quack grass

Couches

See also Beds

Couchoud, Paul Louis
At China's most venerated shrine. Travel 38:23-6 D '21

Coudenhove, Hans
Feminism in Nyasaland. Atlan 132:186-97 Ag '23
Nyasaland sketches. Atlan 131:50-61, 330-9 Ja, Mr '23
Only mongooses! Atlan 133:445-56 Ap '24
Warrior ants and white ants. Atlan 129:324-9 Mr '22

Coudenhove-Kalergi, Richard Nikolaus
Ethics and technics. Liv Age 316:138-40 Ja 20 '23
Forecasts. Liv Age 315:503-6 D 2 '22
New nobility. Cent 109:3-7 N '24
Open letter to Benito Mussolini. Liv Age 316:779-80 Mr 31 '23
Pan-Europa. Liv Age 319:10-12 O 6 '23
Whither tends religion? Liv Age 313:139-43 Ap 15 '22

Coudert, Frederic René
Rum running and international law. No Am 218:289-96 S '23

Coudurier de Chassaigne, Joseph
French and the English. Edin R 237:255-68 Ap '23
Safety first for France. Liv Age 316:683-6 Mr 24 '23

Coué, Emile
Auto-suggestion comes to the fore. por Cur Opinion 72:790-2 Je '22
Coué: an estimate and a comparison. L. P. Powell. por R of Rs 66:622-4 D '22
Coué reestimated in the light of his visit. Cur Opinion 74:469-71 Ap '23
Couéism. J. Collins. No Am 216:190-9 Ag '22
Coueism and Catholicism. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 116:790-803 Mr '23
Druggist from Nancy. L. B. Stowe; E. H. Abbott. por Outlook 133:122-4 Ja 17 '23
Emile Coué. R. Littell. New Repub 33:224-5 Ja 24 '23
Emile Coué and the Nancy school of suggestive therapeutics. R of Rs 67:327 Mr '23
Every day, in every way, a slogan. Nation 116:32 Ja 10 '23
Facts or fancy in Couéism. por Lit Digest 76:35-6 Mr 3 '23
Growing better with Monsieur Coué. Cur Opinion 73:586-7 N '22
Healing by autosuggestion. O. Williams. Liv Age 313:467-72 My 20 '22
Life-story of Emile Coué; from drug clerk to drugless healer. Cur Opinion 74:203-5 F '23
Medical derision of Coué. por Lit Digest 75:21-2 O 28 '22
M Coué and the church. DeW. L. Pelton. Forum 69:1393-8 Ap '23
Philosophy of Coué. H. W. Wiley. Good H 76:84 My '23
Physician's plea for Coué. il por Lit Digest 76:24-5 Ja 6 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:135 F '23

Cougars. See Pumas

Coughlin, John H.
I'll never move again as long as I live! Am M 97:52-3 My '24

Coulanges, Philippe Emmanuel, marquis de
Madame de Sévigné's cousin. L. Strachey. New Repub 40:141-2 O 8 '24

Coulby, Harry
Story of the czar of the Great Lakes. K. Sumner. por Am M 95:36-7 My '23

Couldock, C. W.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:34 My 13 '22

Couldrey, Oswald
Idols of the cave; story. Liv Age 314:231-7 Jl 22 '22

Coulter, John Lee
Coulter wants to borrow our money. F: L. Collins. il por Collier's 73:16 My 31 '24

Coulter, John Merle
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:31 Jl 14 '23; House and Gard 45:100 Mr '24

Coulter, Waldo S.
Iron-removal plant and new pumping station at Hightstown, New Jersey. Am City 26:427-8 My '22

Coumbe, Clement W.
Pearl, queen of gems. Mentor 10:35-8 D '22
Story of spectacles. Mentor 10:42-3 N '22

Council for vocational education
Council for vocational education. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 25:265-6 Ap '24

Council of education. See American council on education

Council of Trent. See Trent, Council of, 1545-1563

Counter irritants. Canad M 62:331-9 Mr '24

Counterfeit shoddy; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Mr 29 '24

Counterfeits and counterfeiters
Counterfeiting extraordinary. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 10:30-1 O '22
Great counterfeiting swindle. il Lit Digest 76:17 Mr 17 '23
See also Art forgeries

Counterpanes. See Coverlets

Countess Anna Karenina; drama. See Giraud, Edmond

Country and city. See City and country

Country church
Church decline in the country. Lit Digest 82:32 Jl 12 '24
Country pew vs. the country pulpit. M. B. Bruère and R. W. Bruère. Outlook 129:430-3 N 16 '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:33 Ja 28 '22
Farmers and the country church. A. R. Mann. Mis R 46:383-5 My '23
Farming for the Lord; the Lord's acre movement in Georgia. il Lit Digest 83:34-5 O 4 '24
Next steps for the country church. E. de S. Brunner. il Survey 52:583-4 S 1 '24
Rooting the church in the farm. il Lit Digest 74:37-8 S 2 '22
Rural leaders who study their jobs. A. E. Harris. Survey 49:112-13 O 15 '22
Rural paganism. Lit Digest 83:34 O 25 '24
Social work under church auspices and social work under community auspices, from the standpoint of the rural community. E. de S. Brunner and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:262-72
Sociological significance of recent rural religious surveys. E. DeS. Brunner. Am J Soc 29:325-37 N '23
This friendly old world. B. Johnson. Collier's 70:23 Ag 19 '22
Voice of youth. C. E. Pickett. il Playground 17:334-8 S '23

Country clubs
Country club. C: Merz. New Repub 37:118-20 D 26 '23
Country club manners. M. E. Bailey. il Woman's H C 50:56 Jl '23
English tribute to American country clubs. Arts and Dec 18:72-4 N '22
How golf came to Salina. A. F. McCarty. il Collier's 70:22-3 S 23 '22

Country doctors. See Physicians

Country estates. See Country homes

Country gentleman. G. Locker-Lampson. Liv Age 316:356-61 F 10 '23

Country homes
Art in the economy of the rural home. C. J. Galpin. J Home Econ 16:235-40 My '24
Beautifying the country estate at a profit. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 44:34-9 Jl '23
Country place types of the Middle West. R. R. Root. il plans Arch Rec 55:1-32 Ja '24
Domestic chapel. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 44:45-7 D '23
Farm home at its best. Playground 17:575-7 Ja '24
Most folks seem to yearn for a place in the country; interview with E. A. Strout. W. Chandler. il Am M 97:44-5 Je '24
Surprise Valley farm. L. F. McCabe. il Country Life 45:50-3 Ap '24
Wolf Hollow and its dogs. M. R. S. Andrews. il Country Life 45:42-5 F '24

Country houses
American country house. R. F. Whitehead. il plans Arch Rec 54:393-424 N '23
Approach to the house. L. Abbottswood. il House and Gard 42:46-9 O '22
Architectural daguerreotypes of Louisiana. C. Willink. il Country Life 44:69-71 O '23
Brook Hollow farm; remodeled residence of F. M. Godwin, at Katonah, N.Y., Godwin and Sullivant, architects; photographs. plans Country Life 41:67-90 Mr '22
Les Charmettes; a typical country gentleman's home in Savoy. E. W. Anthony. il House B 51:546-7 Je '22
Classical country house of the 17th century. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 41:62-3 My '22
Country house architecture in the Middle West. T: E. Tallmadge. il plan Arch Rec 52:284-307 O '22
Country house from Holland. K. De Ridder. il House and Gard 46:67 Ag '24
Country house in the Italian manner; residence of John L. Bushnell, Springfield, Ohio; L. C. Albro, architect. M. Price. il plan Arch Rec 51:387-96 My '22
Country house lovely but without pretense; Connecticut home of Mr George J. Dyer. G. T. Wells. il Arts and Dec 21:42-3 Ag '24
Country house of moderate cost. C. A. Ziegler. il Country Life 42:45-7 O '22
Current tendencies in country house design in the East. A. Embury, 2d. il plans Arch Rec 52:250-83 O '22
Evolution of the American country house. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 42:55-7 Jl; 54-6 Ag '22
France's golden age of country house building. Arts and Dec 16:472 Ap '22
Home of the American farmhouse type. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 54:40-1 Jl '23
House for work and play; house of T: Dreier. F. C. Brown. il plans Country Life 44:40-2 Ag '23
House in the country with a minimum of time, money, experience. D. D. Townsend. il plan House B 51:305-8 Ap '22
House that came alive. E. S. Cave. il Good H 78:45 My '24
Ideal country house. il Country Life 46:34-40 O '24
Inexpensive country house. A. L. Hill. House B 53:418-25 Ap '23
Influence of climate on California country homes. B. Pickett. il Country Life 44:52-4 O '23
Kamp Kill Kare; the Adirondack lodge of F. P. Garvan. il Country Life 45:56-60 D '23
Little Bleak House, a Connecticut salt box. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arts and Dec 20:30-1 N '23
Naming your country home. L. L. Rogers. il Country Life 46:52 O '24
Our substitute castle in Spain. M. C. Coffin and J. M. Scheiner. il plan Country Life 42:48-9 S '22
Permanence on the estate; country residence of Mrs Arthur V. Meigs, Radnor, Pa.; Meilor, Meigs and Howe, architects. A. I. Meigs. il plan Country Life 41:51-5 Mr '22
Planning the country house. A. Busselle. il plans House B 52:529-31 D '22
Planning the ideal summer home. il Pict R 25:26-8 My '24
Residence of R. Siedenburg, jr. at Greenwich, Conn.; W: F. Dominick, architect. il plans Country Life 42:63-6 My '22
Restoring an early Tudor farmhouse; Josselyns, Essex, as it is to-day. K. Morrison. il House B 52:534-6 D '22
Rose Tree farm; Heacock and Hokanson, architects. il House B 53:233-5 Mr '23
Simplicity, style and stucco. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il Arts and Dec 17:180-1 Jl '22
Small country house in the Cotswolds. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 41:60-1 Je '22
Small country house of delightful design owned by Charles E. McInnes, Huntingdon valley, near Philadelphia. il plans Arts and Dec 19:12-13 Jl '23
Small country villa; designed by A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 50:44-6 Ap '23
Some country house architecture in the Far West. E. Grey. il plans Arch Rec 52:308-44 O '22
Some suggestions for small country houses. W: Patterson. il plans Country Life 41: 70-1 Ap '22
Status of the country house. il plans Arch Rec 54:425-88 N '23
That matter of country house names. F. E. Lemmon. House B 56:32 Jl '24
Very personal country house. R. R. Goodnow. il House and Gard 45:53-5 F '24
Why English country houses are English. M. Price. il House and Gard 44:53-5 N '23
See also Architecture, Domestic

Heating and ventilation
More comfort with less work. il Sci Am 126: 191-2 Mr '22

Country life
Adult education in rural districts. E. S. Haldane. 19th Cent 95:609-16 Ap '24
Are you living or merely existing? Country Life 43:45 Mr '23
Back to the land. O. Wilson. 19th Cent 96: 210-18 Ag '24
California idyl. D. Stark. il Country Life 45: 48 D '23
Call of the country. M. T. Haight. il Country Life 44:35-6 Ag '23
City boy with a country heart. T: R. Jenkins. il Country Life 46:48 Ag '24
Conservation of the quality of the rural population. K. L. Butterfield. Sci Monthly 16:388-94 Ap '23
Contentment of country living. M. B. Swift. Country Life 46:48 Je '24
Country days. E. G. Crane. il Country Life 46:41 My '24
Country days. O. L. Leighton. Country Life 46:66 S '24
Country life as seen from the city. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 44:51 Ag '23
Country life down the ages. il Country Life 44:46 Jl '23
Country life, the only life. A. Steward. il plan Country Life 45:49 N '23
Elements of rural civilization in the course of study for country schools. O. J. Kern. Nat Educ Assn 1923:834-41
Five years in the country. R. D. Wilson. il Country Life 46:44 O '24
Golden age of country living. Country Life 44:46 My '23
Greater freedom. H. H. Humrichouse. il Country Life 45:47 Ap '24
Health and happiness in the country. J: J. Murphy. Country Life 47:47 N '24
House by the side of the road. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 76:81 Je '23
Lessons I have learned from the country. C. F. Browning. il Country Life 45:39 Ja '24
Living on a farm. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 45:59-60 F '24
My country kingdom. C: D. Lay. il Country Life 46:45-7 Jl '24
On coming to live in the country. R. S. Lemmon. il Country Life 44:41-2 My '23
Outstanding needs of rural life today. G: A. Works. Nat Educ Assn 1922:225-9
Rented acres. Scrib M 72:247-8 Ag '22
Rural planning, the social aspects. W. C. Nason. il Farmers' Bul 1325:1-29 '23
Rural planning; the social aspects of recreation places. W. C. Nason. il Farmers' Bul 1388:1-30 '24
Some dividends that the country has paid me. S. Morse. il Country Life 44:61-2 Jl '23
Some rewards of country living. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 44:50 Je '23
Spirit of country living. H. Hart. il Country Life 44:50 S '23
Springtime in the country. C. Newton. il Country Life 45:59 Mr '24
Study in rural community organization. J. H. Kolb. Am J Soc 29:34-41 Jl '23
Teaching for the sake of vocational choice in rural communities. T. H. Eaton. School R 31:191-203 Mr '23
Vision splendid. W. A. Dyer. Nation 116:569-70 My 16 '23
What I get out of the country. W. P. Eaton. il Country Life 43:46-7 Ap '23

Country life—*Continued*
What life in the country has taught me about religion. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 129: 653-5 D 21 '21
What's the matter with farm health? C: M. Harger. il Outlook 130:507-8 Mr 29 '22; Same. cond. Lit Digest 73:35-6 My 13 '22
When I broke away from the city. F. Tilden. il Country Life 44:44-5 Je '23
See also Agriculture; City and country; Community leagues; Community life; Farm life; Recreation, Rural; Rural schools; Social work, Rural

Bibliography
Rural community. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 52:240-1 My 15 '24

Country life association, National. See National country life association

Country newspapers
Changing country press. C: M. Harger. Scrib M 75:446-50 Ap '24
Opportunities for the bush league Greeley. J: F. Thornton, jr. Outlook 129:528-9 N 30 '21
People do love to see their names in the paper. W: W. Loomis. Am M 94:42-3 N '22

Country people; novel. See Suckow, Ruth

Country schools. See Rural schools

Country stores
Bicycles and sundries. Scrib M 73:761-2 Je '23
Counter irritants. Canad M 62:331-9 Mr '24
Department store invades Four Corners. J: F. Thornton, jr. Outlook 129:693-4 D 28 '21
Keeping the home-trade home. D: H. Biddle. il System 46:60-4 Jl '24
We built a big-town trade in a small-town store. C. M. Johnson. il System 44:61-4 Jl '23
What will become of the country store? P. White. System 44:512-14 O '23

Country towns. See Villages

Counts, George Sylvester
Education as an individual right. School and Soc 15:433-7 Ap 22 '22
Education for vocational efficiency. School R 30:493-513 S '22
Population of the private secondary school. School and Soc 15:569-73 My 27 '22
Selective principle in American secondary education. School R 29:657-67; 30:95-109 N '21, F '22
Social composition of the high school. New Repub 36:sup5-7 N 7 '23
Social purpose of the education of the gifted child. Educ R 64:233-44 O '22

County, Albert John
Consolidation of railroads into systems. Am Econ R 14:sup73-87 Mr '24

County educational surveys. See Educational surveys

County fairs
Characteristic county fair, model of 1922. Lit Digest 74:52-3 S 16 '22
Home-made county fair and carnival. Playground 15:676-7 F '22

County finance
County and municipal expenditures, 1917 and 1923 in New Jersey. Am City 31:273 S '24
Trend in county revenues. H. A. Barth. Ann Am Acad 113:22-30 My '24

County government
Detroit and Grand Rapids working for better county government. W: P. Lovett. Am City 27:159 Ag '22
Improving our county government. M. C. Hamilton. Am City 30:251-3 Mr '24
New plan of government for counties; Montana's experiment with a commission-manager system. E: B. Howell. R of Rs 67: 639-40 Je '23
Reorganization in counties and townships. J: A. Fairlie. Ann Am Acad 113:187-94 My '24
Social county unit. S. C. Mitchell. il R of Rs 69:406-7 Ap '24
Some problems of county government accounting. A. J. Peel. Am City 30:605-7 Je '24

County high schools. See High schools, Rural; Rural schools—Consolidation

County hospitals
County hospital in a Missouri town. F. G. Nifong. il Am City 29:610-14 D '23

County improvement
Cent a day for good government. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 50:30 Jl '23
County unit of Minnesota. M. F. Severance. il R of Rs 66:61-4 Jl '22

County jails. See Prisons—United States

County libraries. See Libraries, County

County recreation. See Recreation, Rural

County roads. See Roads, County

County superintendents
County superintendents. H. R. Steiner. Nat Educ Assn 1923:320
Curse and cure of the county superintendency. E. B. McDonald. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1169-70
Part of the county superintendent in rural school supervision. A. G. Yawberg. Nat Educ Assn 1923:772-9
Report of the committee on the county superintendents' problems. L. L. Driver. Nat Educ Assn 1922:293-303
Training county superintendents and rural supervisors in service. A. M. Ayer. Nat Educ Assn 1921:539-44

County unit. See School administration and organization

Couperus, Louis (Marie Anne)
Princess Chalcondylas; story, tr. from the Dutch. Dial 75:334-40 O '23
Delineator of small souls. A. Mulder. por Outlook 135:548-51 N 28 '23
Louis Couperus: a Dutch novelist of international fame. por R of Rs 68:437-8 O '23

Couplings
See also Car couplings

Courage
Courage. W. L. George. Delin 102:18 Mr '23
Youth and courage. B. Lasker. Survey 48:677-8 S 1 '22

Courage; story. E. Jones. il Am M 97:20-2 My '24

Courage of a quitter; story. F. G. Wood. il Delin 103:13-14 Ag '23

Courage of Kenau; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 52:17-19 F '24

Courbet, Gustave
Unpublished Courbet. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 79:447-53 S '24

Courier, Paul Louis
Paul Louis Courier. A. Chevalley. Fortn 119: 942-54 Je '23

Courier of the czar; story. E. Singmaster. il Sat Eve Post 196:28-9 Je 7 '24

Courland
Fighting the Bolsheviki in Kurland. J. Chappey. Liv Age 319:375-9 N 24 '23

Cournos, John
Anthologist and critical reader discuss the short story. Lit R 5:1-2 O 11 '24
Leonid Andreyev. Fortn 121:285-91 F '24
On living abroad. Lit R 4:865-6 Jl 5 '24
Samovar; story. Dial 74:595-606 Je '23
Literary lunch. Lit R 4:936-7 Ag 2 '24

Course of blue love; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 74:10-11 O 25 '24

Courses of study
Bobbitt's curriculum-making in Los Angeles. D: Snedden. School R 31:104-8 F '23
Building the curriculum. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 13:67-8 F '24
Citizens' relation to the course of study. H. B. Wilson and E. I. Salisbury. El School J 22:677-85 My '22
Claim for new procedures in education. S. G. Rich. Educ R 68:18-20 Je '24
Course of study, what it should contain. E. H. Drake. Nat Educ Assn J 13:68-9 F '24
Curriculum. Nat Educ Assn J 13:96 Mr '24
Curriculum and the teacher. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 13:133 Ap '24

Courses of study—*Continued*
Curriculum making in secondary education. J. A. Clement. Educ R 64:415-19 D '22
Curriculum reconstruction. El School J 25: 85-8 O '24
Curriculum yearbook of the Department of superintendence. Nat Educ Assn J 13:69 F '24
How modern business may aid in reconstructing the curriculum. C: H. Judd. School and Soc 17:281-7 Mr 17 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:975-80
Human element in curriculum making. W: McAndrew. Nat Educ Assn 1923:980-5
Intelligence as a factor in the election of high-school subjects. S. R. Powers. School R 30:452-5 Je '22
Keeping the curriculum alive. A. M. Bengston. Nat Educ Assn 1923:968-71
Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,15:1-66
Making the course of study. R. Minor. El School J 22:655-64 My '22
Making the school curriculum. H. B. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1010-12
Mrs Snaffy and queericulums; story. E. A. Everett and L. B. Everett. Nat Educ Assn J 12:363 N '23
New curriculum; experiment of the Lincoln school. Survey 50:246-7 My 15 '23
New elementary school curriculum. H. B. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1923:644-6
New technique of curriculum-making. F. Bobbitt. El School J 25:45-54, 127-43 S-O '24
Objectives in school education: how shall their foundations be distinguished? D: Snedden. Educ R 67:239-46 My '24
Possibilities of simplification of elementary-school curriculum through definite objectives. C. L. Phelps. El School J 23:701-6 My '23
Provincialism in American curriculums. K. S. Latourette. Educ R 65:222-5 Ap '23
Real educational determinism. D: Snedden. School and Soc 17:703-6 Je 30 '23
Rebuilding a course of study. P. G. W. Keller. School R 32:49-52 Ja '24
Report of the committee of the national council on changes needed in the elementary school course. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 525-33
Report of the committee on changes needed in the elementary school course. K. D. Blake. Nat Educ Assn 1921:364-8
Scientific technique of curriculum-making. C: H. Judd. School and Soc 15:1-11 Ja 7 '22
Some needed scientific techniques in education; reply to C: H. Judd. S. G. Rich. School and Soc 15:111-13 Ja 28 '22
Shorter elementary course of study. C. A. Ives. School Life 9:184 Ap '24
Socializing the elementary-school course of study. T: Agnew, jr. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 874-80
Some principles of curriculum-making. M. H. Prentice. Educa 45:29-33 S '24
Stability of interest in school studies. P. E. Davidson. School and Soc 20:221-2 Ag 16 '24
Studies of the curriculum. School R 32:483-5 S '24
Sub-committee report on the course of study. D: Felmley. Nat Educ Assn 1922:548-55
Superintendent and the course of study. H. B. Bruner. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1431-4
Time distribution by subject and grade. H. H. Kirk. El School J 23:535-41 Mr '23
Types and principles of curricular development. O. W. Caldwell. School and Soc 17: 309-16 Mr 24 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 962-8
Unification and correlation of subjects in the course of study. C: L. Edwards. School and Soc 20:24-6 Jl 5 '24
What do they teach your children? C. W. Washburne. il Collier's 73:18-19 Ja 26 '24
Who shall make the course of study and how? E. Horn. Nat Educ Assn 1923:971-4
Work of the course of study committee of the Chicago principals' club. M. G. Guthrie. School and Soc 19:132-4 F 2 '24

See also Classical education; Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Elective system in education; High schools—Curriculum; Junior high schools—Curriculum; Rural schools—Curriculum

Coursey, Philip R.
Here in Great Britain. Radio Broadcast 2:123-4 D '22

Court, Benton
Dry point bookplates. School Arts M 24:10-13 S '24
Stencil posters and how to make them. School Arts M 23:67-74 O '23

Court, Contempt of. See Contempt of court

Court end of town; story. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 100:12-13 My '22

Court presentation. See Great Britain—Courts and courtiers

Courtauld gift. See National gallery, London

Courteline, Georges, pseud. (Georges Moinaux) Boubouroche. See Boubouroche (drama)

Courtellemont, Gervais
Moorish Spain; autochromes. Nat Geog M 46: 163-78 Ag '24
Tunisia, where sea and desert meet; autochromes. Nat Geog M 45:415-22 Ap '24

Courtenay, Octave
Current impressions of Russia. Liv Age 315: 527-30 D 2 '22

Courtesy
Are you keeping your friendships in good repair? H. Hall. Am M 96:18-19 D '23
Courtesy of the camp. F: V. Coville. Playground 18:223 Jl '24
Happy way of doing things. A. McCall. Woman's H C 50:38 D '23
Have you an educated heart? G. Burgess. Am M 94:23 S '22
Telephone temper. Lit Digest 77:76-7 Ap 14 23

Courtis, Stuart Appleton
Effect of competency in judges upon the size of the unit in judgment scales. School and Soc 18:31-5 Jl 14 '23
Factor concept in education. School and Soc 19:413-23 Ap 12 '24
Portrait. Educ R 65:front My '23

Courtnay, William B.
Suggestions for manual training teachers. Ind Arts M 12:268-9 Jl '23

Courtney, Janet E. (Hogarth) (Mrs William Leonard Courtney)
Frederic Harrison: 1831-1923. No Am 217:510-20 Ap '23
—See Courtney, William Leonard, jt. auth.

Courtney, William Leonard (Walter Lennard, pseud.)
John Galsworthy as dramatist. Fortn 117: 441-56 Mr '22
—and Courtney, Janet E.
John Morley: 1838-1923. No Am 218:765-75 D '23

Courtney, Mrs William Leonard. See Courtney, Janet E.

Courts, Bertha M.
Adaptation of subject-matter and instructional methods to grammar-grade groups of varying ability. El School J 24:773-9 Je '24

Courts
See also Criminal procedure; Domestic relations courts; Jury; Justice, Administration of; Juvenile courts; Morals courts; New York (city)—Courts; Oaths

Canada
Early critic of Canada, William Osgoode. H. I. Cowan. Canad M 59:307-12 Ag '22

China
United States court at Harbin. Liv Age 319: 102 O 20 '23

See also **Courts, Commercial**

Courts—*Continued*

Russia

Judicial system of Russia. A. Epstein. Nation 115:315-18 S 27 '22
Moscow's treason trial. P. Hibben. Nation 115: 299-300 S 27 '22
Another version of the Moscow trial; reply to P. Hibben. M. G. Strunsky. Nation 115: 607 D 6 '22

See also Moscow—Courts

United States

Labor and the courts. D: E. Lilienthal. New Repub 34:314-16 My 16 '23
Law and the changing order. M. B. Rosenberry. No Am 220:18-30 S '24
Laws faithless to our forefathers. M. Woll. Forum 67:210-18 Mr '22
Labor, the new tyrant; reply to M. Woll. J. B. W. Gardiner. Forum 67:396-401 My '22
Poor man and the courts. Cur Opinion 73: 710-11 D '22

See also Supreme court of the United States

Courts (architecture). See Courtyards

Courts, Commercial

China's guild courts. F: W. Stevens. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:127 Ap '22
Pioneer court that solves trade problems. Cur Opinion 72:825-6 Je '22

Courts, Conciliation. See Conciliation courts

Courts, Industrial

Industrial court of Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 13:1133-5 N '21
Industrial court of Great Britain and Ireland. R. W. Patmore. Ind Management 62:269-71 N '21
Industrial courts. R of Rs 66:425-6 O '22
Labor court for labor law. D. C. Seitz. Nation 114:597 My 17 '22

See also Kansas—Industrial relations court; Moscow—Courts

Courts, International

Law that will end war. W: G. Brown. Forum 69:1622-6 Je '23
Peace by law in the Far East. W: Hard. Il Asia 22:134-8 F '22
Warless world. M. M. Bodkin. Fortn 116: 896-906 D '21

See also Permanent court of international justice

Courts, Municipal

Found at last, a court without fees or fights. Lit Digest 82:42-4 S 6 '24
In the name of the commonwealth. M. E. Roberts. Scrib M 70:686-8 D '21

Courts, Police. See Courts, Municipal

Courts, Women's. See Woman—Crime

Courts and courtiers

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Courts and courtiers

Courts martial

Innocent men who faced allied firing-squads. Lit Digest 79:46-50 N 10 '23

Courts of domestic relations. See Domestic relations courts

Courts of small claims. See Small claims courts

Courtship

Art of courtship. W. L. George. Harper 146: 212-18 Ja '23
Bullieve me! E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 50: 77-8 Ap 15 '23; Same. Playground 17:325-6 S '23
Los novios de ventana. E. R. de Leuchsenring. Liv Age 316:219-22 Ja 27 '23
Too-high cost of courting. Am M 98:27 S '24

See also Love letters

Courtyards

Adapting the Spanish patios to American needs. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 47:58-60 D '21
Andalusian gardens and patios. M. Stapley and A. Byne. il plans Arch Rec 54:489-506: 55:65-80, 177-93, 277-92, 373-81, 478-92, 569-85; 56:74-88, 161-77, 257-75 D '23-S '24
Court life in its western variety. M. E. Murray. Sunset 48:64-5 Je '22
Living the sunny life. P. Bingham. il Sunset 53:64-6 S '24
Making city courtyards gay. E. Hutson. il Gard M 40:179-80 N '24
New type of patio home. il plan Illus World 36:786 Ja '22
Old California walls in old New England settings. M. Kellogg. il plan House B 51:329-30 Ap '22
Patio and its planting. W: A. Cook. il Gard M 38:145-7 N '23
Tendencies in apartment house design. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 50:489-503; 51:62-76, 152-69 D '21-F '22

Cousins.

On family resemblance beyond the first degree of relation. E. S. Dexter. School and Soc 19:501-2 Ap 26 '24

Coussange, Jacques de

Pastor from Pogsee. Liv Age 319:229-34 N 3 '23

Coutinho, Gago

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 55:382 O '22

Coutts, Hugh Burdett Money-. See Money-Coutts, Hugh Burdett

Couzens, James

He had millions, but wanted a job. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 70:9-10 Ag 5 '22
James Couzens: the Ford-motor mayor of Detroit. por Cur Opinion 72:324-6 Mr '22
Newberry's picturesque successor. por Lit Digest 75:36 D 23 '22
Newberry's successor; interview. R: Barry. por Outlook 132:695-8 D 20 '22
Portrait. Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22; R of Rs 67: 17; 69:349 Ja '23, Ap '24; World's Work 45: 229 Ja '23; Illus World 38:818 F '23; Outlook 138:154 O 1 '24
Rise of a news butcher to a United States senatorship. por (front) Cur Opinion 74:161-3 F '23
Senator James Couzens. por Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 Ap 21 '23

Cove, W. G.

Hope for British education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:205 Je '24
Impressions of America. Nat Educ Assn J 12:11-12 Ja '23
New education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:183-8

Covell, Alwyn T.

Beauty and good taste in American-made silver. Arts and Dec 21:22-3 Jl '24
Combining one material with another. House and Gard 45:44-7 Ja '24
Decorating the radio room. House and Gard 44:50-1 Ag '23
Element of design in American textiles. Arts and Dec 21:40 O '24
French exposition: chic industrial art. Arts and Dec 21:32-3 Je '24
Progressive building. House and Gard 44:37-9 Jl '23
Quarter of an inch equals one foot. House and Gard 44:80 N '23
Technique and design in modern floor covering. Arts and Dec 21:64 S '24
Two valuable books on lettering. Arch Rec 54:101-3 Jl '23
When slate comes into its own. House and Gard 45:82 F '24

Covell, Elizabeth

Historic houses of old Newport. Country Life 43:64-6 F '23

Cover crops

See also Alfalfa

Cover plants

Green carpets for various grounds. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 46:66-7 O '24
Ground covers. H. S. Adams. Gard M 35:146 Ap '22
Ground covers and living mulches. H. Durand. il House and Gard 46:48-9 Ag '24

Coverdale, John W.

Recreation for the small town and country. Playground 18:352-5 S '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:513 S '22

Coverdell, M.
Bulbs for blooming indoors and out. Gard M 38:99-100 O '23

Covered pushcart. H: B. Fuller. Harper 149:130-2 Je '24

Covered wagon (moving picture play)
Covered wagon, epic of the Oregon trail. il R of Rs 67:643-7 Je '23

Covered wagon; novel. See Hough, Emerson

Coverlets
Colonial pattern weaving. M. M. Atwater. il House B 56:132, 244, 360 Ag-O '24
Couches and coverlets. il House B 50:478-9 D '21
See also Quilts

Coverlid; story. M. Wells. il St N 49:922-7 Jl '22

Coville, Frederick Vernon
Courtesy of the camp. Playground 18:223 Jl '24
Portrait. House and Gard 45:100 Mr '24

Cow jumped over the moon. Atlan 131:279-81 F '23

Cow peas. See Cowpeas

Cowan, Helen I.
Early critic of Canada. Canad M 59:307-12 Ag '22
Early settlement in Canada. Canad M 63:270-2 S '24

Cowan, John, 1849-
Community trust. Canad M 63:169-74 Jl '24
Investment of trust funds. Canad M 63:5-6 My '24

Coward, Henry
From scissors grinder to world renown. A. J. Eastman. Etude 39:775 D '21

Coward, T. A.
Bird student's difficulties. 19th Cent 94:713-23 N '23
Cheshire mere. 19th Cent 92:251-9 Ag '22
Nature's broadcasting. Contemp 126:357-65 S '24

Coward; story. W. R. Leigh. il Scrib M 72:738-48 D '22

Coward; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 71:5-6 Ja 6 '23

Cowardess; story. A. Reall. Overland n s 80:20-4 Mr '23

Cowardice
Defense of cowardice. L. Powys. Nation 118:583-4 My 21 '24

Coward's castle; story. W. Gilkyson. Atlan 134:479-90 O '24

Coward's courage; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Collier's 74:10-11 Ag 16 '24

Cowboys
Back o' the yards where wild West is still seen every day. il Pop Mech 41:354-7 Mr '24
Bronco twisters. W. James. il Sunset 51:24-6 S; 23-5 O; 26-7 N '23
Bucking horses and bucking-horse riders. W. James. il Scrib M 73:297-305 Mr '23
Cowboy as he was. Outing 80:269 S '22
Cowboy that was. Lit Digest 74:29-30 Jl 29 '22
Cowboys, North and South. W. James. il Scrib M 74:707-16 D '23
Cowpunchers back on the Chisholm trail again. Lit Digest 81:48-52 My 31 '24
Desert range riding. W. James. il Sunset 51:20-2 D '23
First girl cow-puncher on the Red Deer range. W. M. Tait. por Am M 94:66 S '22
Longhorns. W. James. il Scrib M 75:625-35 Je '24
Makings of a cow-horse. W. James. il Scrib M 75:381-90 Ap '24
Old-time cow-waddie of the Texas brush. il Lit Digest 81:40-6 My 3 '24
Once a cowboy. W. James. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 Je 7 '24
Payson rodeo. R. Santee. il Cent 104:40-5 My '22
Real, not the reel, cowboy. Lit Digest 73:56-8 My 20 '22
Reese Barton, at 94, is still roping steers. B. C. Utecht. il Am M 98:68 O '24
Ride 'em, cowboy! H. E. Nicely. il Illus World 38:229-31 O '22
Roping wild cattle on western plains. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 40:5-10 Ap '23
Saga of Pecos Bill. E: O'Reilly. il Cent 106:826-33 O '23
Winter months in a cow camp. W. James. il Scrib M 75:153-62 F '24
See also Gauchos; Wild West shows

Cowdrick, Edward S.
Employment department. Ind Management 62:314-16 N '21
Keeping the human machinery off the scrap pile. Ind Management 63:324-5 Je '22
Putting Aristotle into the machine shop. Educa 44:220-7 D '23
Solving the problem of union recognition. Ind Management 64:237-8 O '22

Cowdry, Edmund Vincent
Japanese influence in Chinese medical education. Sci Monthly 14:278-93 Mr '22
Significance of the internal reticular apparatus of golgi in cellular physiology. Science n s 58:1-7 Jl 6 '23

Cowen, Mrs William
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:21 N '23

Cowgill, George R.
Chemistry of the blood one hundred years ago. Sci Monthly 14:161-7 F '22
Some historical aspects of experimental physiology. Sci Monthly 18:401-7 Ap '24

Cowgirl; story. A. Stringer. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 D 9 '22

Cowie, Robert E. M.
Scotch lad who was always asking questions. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 97:16-17 Je '24

Cowing, Helen H.
Four-year home-rooms. School and Soc 15:627-9 Je 10 '22
Teacher's time. School R 31:351-62 My '23

Cowl, Jane (Mrs Adolph Klauber)
Bernhardt memorial. por Drama 14:11 O '23
Jane Cowl's story. pors Delin 104:10-11 Ap '24
Juliet. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:200 F 14 '23
Portrait. Ladies' H J 41:8 Ap '24
Portrait as Cleopatra. Theatre Arts M 8:150 Mr '24; Pict R 25:66 Je '24
Portrait as Juliet. Woman's H C 50:77 My '23; Drama 14:6 O '23; World's Work 48:593 O '24
Portraits as Melisande. Theatre Arts M 8:151-2 Mr '24

Cowles, Edward Spencer
Dangerous currents. Woman's H C 51:4 N '24
Doctor who cures with the help of clergymen. por Cur Opinion 75:722-3 D '23
Soul and body clinic. por Woman's H C 50:16 O '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:39 Ag 4 '23

Cowles, Henry Chandler
Portrait. House and Gard 45:100 Mr '24

Cowley, Abraham
Abraham Cowley and the agricultural college. R. J. H. DeLoach. Science n s 55:127-8 F 3 '22

Cowley, Elizabeth B.
Humanized course in mathematics for the first year in a women's college. Educa 44:92-9 O '23
Time and the undergraduate. School and Soc 19:494-5 Ap 26 '24

Cowley, Malcolm
André Salmon and his generation. Bookm 56:714-17 F '23
Charles Vildrac. Bookm 57:291-4 My '23
Coal town; poem. No Am 216:207 Ag '22
Duhamel, M. D. Bookm 57:160-2 Ap '23
Fishes; poem. Dial 74:494 My '23
For a new hymnal; poem. Lit R 3:393 Ja 20 '23
Henri Barbusse. Bookm 56:180-2 O '22
Interment (Here and there); poem. Poetry 21:235-6 F '23
James Joyce. Bookm 59:518-21 Jl '24
Monument to Proust. Dial 74:234-40 Mr '23
Mountain valley; poem. Dial 71:670 D '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:679-80 My '22
Nocturnal landscape (Here and there); poem. Poetry 21:234-5 F '23

Cowley, Malcolm—*Continued*
Paul Fort. Bookm 58:252-4 N '23
Poem for two voices (Here and there). Poetry 21:233-4 F '23
Prophetic (Here and there); poem. Poetry 21: 237 F '23
Racine. Freeman 8:104-6, 132-3 O 10-17 '23
Starlings; poem. Dial 74:494 My '23
Strange companions; poem. Bookm 57:617 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23
Sudden encounter (Here and there); poem. Poetry 21:236-7 F '23
Three hills (Here and there); poem. Poetry 21:237-9 F '23; Same. Bookm 57:301-2 My '23

Cowpeas
Bacterial spot of cowpea. M. W. Gardner and J. B. Kendrick. Science n s 57:275 Mr 2 '23
Cowpeas: utilization. W. J. Morse. il Farmers' Bul 1153:1-23 '20
Marketing the cowpea seed crop. J. E. Barr. il maps Farmers' Bul 1308:1-26 '23
Transmission of cowpea mosaic by the bean leaf-beetle. C. E. Smith. Science n s 60:268 S 19 '24

Cowper, Henry W., pseud.
Academic freedom. New Repub 35:357-9 Ag 22 '23

Cowper, William
Diversions of a lost soul. G. Bradford. Atlan 134:361-70 S '24
Great friendships; William Cowper and Mrs Unwin. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 59:438-42 O '22

Cowperthwaite, W. T.
Successful gardening in the North Central region. Gard M 39:198-200 My '24

Cowpunchers. See Cowboys

Cows
My experience in breeding Jerseys. W. R. Proctor. il Country Life 44:55-7 Je '23
See also Cattle

Cox, Alice
Happy wife; poem. Bookm 60:157 O '24

Cox, Mrs Allen
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Cox, Channing Harris
Portrait. Delin 101:16 O '22; R of Rs 67:166 F '23; Radio Broadcast 2:401 Mr '23

Cox, Coleman
Fame and fortune in six months. M. Mulroy. por Sunset 48:38-9 My '22

Cox, Edmund Charles
Bolshevist inferno. 19th Cent 94:1-12 Jl '23
Cult of pessimism. 19th Cent 93:621-32 Ap '23
English spelling. 19th Cent 96:554-61 O '24
Pessimist. 19th Cent 93:940-50 Je '23
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 95: 193-201 F '24
Rambles in a library. 19th Cent 94:702-12, 836-42; 96:57-64 N-D '23, Jl '24
Urgent need of compulsory service. 19th Cent 94:342-53 S '23

Cox, Eleanor Rogers
To Barbary I have not sailed; poem. Cath World 119:458 Jl '24

Cox, Garfield V.
English building guilds. J Pol Econ 29:777-90 D '21

Cox, George J.
Horizon of A. W. Dow. Int Studio 77:186-93 Je '23

Cox, Harold
Changes in landownership in England. Atlan 129:556-62 Ap '22
Conservative programme. Edin R 237:196-208 Ja '23
Empire migration. Edin R 236:200-8 Jl '22
Gold standard. Edin R 237:393-408 Ap '23
House of Longman. Edin R 240:209-42 O '24
House of lords. Edin R 235:390-407 Ap '22
Irish rebels and British politicians. Edin R 238:362-78 O '23
Labour disillusionment. Edin R 236:394-408 O '22
Overcrowded India. Asia 22:805-9 O '22
Overgrowth of cities. Forum 68:928-38 N '22
Politics and unemployment. Edin R 235:194-208 Ja '22
Tariffs and Empire. Edin R 239:189-208 Ja '24

Cox, Henry Joseph
Curious ways in which the weather affects business. Am M 94:54-5 Ag '22
Did you ever swear you saw something you did not see? Am M 93:48-9 Ja '22

Cox, James Middleton
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:31 Jl '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:10 D 9 '22; 77:7 Je 30 '23; World's Work 46:287; 48:143 Jl '23, Je '24; Woman Cit n s 9:9 Je 14 '24
Presidency in 1924? Demos. Forum 69:1241-6 F '23

Cox, Leonard
Advantages of alteration. Country Life 46:41-3 O '24

Cox, Lytton
Heritage; poem. Lit Digest 82:38 S 20 '24

Cox, Palmer
Wasp, a rhyme. St N 51:1290 O '24
Brownies. Outlook 137:532-3 Ag 6 '24
Father of the Brownies. il por Cur Opinion 77:314-15 S '24
Father of the Brownies. Nation 119:137 Ag 6 '24
Palmer Cox, the Brownie man. M. Douglas. il pors St N 51:1288-90 O '24

Cox, Sir Percy Zachariah
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:41 Ap '23

Cox, Preston G.
Budd & Bluhm try oil; story. Sunset 51:94-104 O '23

Cox, S. Donald
After sunset; poem. Ind 109:98 S 2 '22

Cox, Seymour Ernest J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:10 D 8 '23

Cox, Sidney Hayes
Aim and method of education. School and Soc 16:584-5 N 18 '22

Cox, Warren E.
Fine art of lighting. Country Life 45:67-70 Ap '24
Lighting: its use and abuse. Country Life 45: 70-6 F; 60-2 Mr '24
What is a good lamp? Country Life 43:57-9 F '23

Coxe, Warren W.
Problem of the intelligence test. Educ R 67: 73-7 F '24

Coxen, James Reason
Industrial course in a small high school. Ind Arts M 11:301-3 Ag '22

Coyle, A.
Drowning of Ganapati. Asia 22:863 N '22

Coyle, Albert F.
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:37 Je 2 '23

Coyle, H. E.
Radio life saver. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 50: 38-9 Mr '23

Coyle, Joseph M.
Operation of centralized purchasing in New Jersey. Ann Am Acad 113:291-8 My '24

Coyote Bill. See Raymond, William

Coyote who talked with God; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 77:30-1 D '23

Coyotes
Spread of the coyote. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 196:44 D 15 '23

Crabapples, Flowering
Royalty of spring. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 45:61-3 Mr '24

Crabb, Arthur, pseud.
Adversity; story. Sunset 51:5-8 D '23
Incog; story. Woman's H C 50:15-16 Mr '23
Super-woman; story. Good H 74:28-31 My '22

Crabbe, John Grant
American association of teachers colleges. School and Soc 18:296-7 S 8 '23
American teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1921:281-4
Portrait. Educ R 64:front Je '22

Crabbed youth and age; drama. L. Robinson. Theatre Arts M 8:51-63 Ja '24

Crabitès, Pierre
Married women's property rights. 19th Cent 92:136-51 Jl '22
Muhammad as champion of woman. 19th Cent 96:137-45 Jl '24
Woman through the ages. 19th Cent 93:140-7 Ja '23

Crabs
Adventures in the life of a fiddler crab. O. W. Hyman. il Smithson Rept 1920:443-59
Neptune offers us variety in crabs. E. S. Tipton. il Good H 77:78 Ag '23
Soldier of the deep. M. Dudderidge. il St N 50:988-9 Jl '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78: 64-6 S 15 '23

See also Hermit crabs

Crabtree, Charlotte (Lotta, pseud.)
Actress who gives millions to crippled veterans. pors Lit Digest 83:30-1 O 18 '24
Lotta and the soldiers. Outlook 138:190 O 8 '24
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:69 N '23; Pict R 25:5 S '24

Crabtree, James William
Education and to-day's ideals. School and Soc 14:415-18 N 12 '21
Education the foundation of democracy. School and Soc 16:617-23 D 2 '22
Fight to reduce school privileges. School and Soc 19:181-4 F 16 '24
Minutes of the annual meeting. Nat Educ Assn J 12:281-7 S '23
National education association of the United States. por School Life 9:233-5 Je '24
Portrait. Educ R 68:front Je '24

Crabtree, Mrs Rose
Portrait. Delin 101:20 S '22

Cracked teapot; story. C: C. Dobie. il Harper 148:174-85 Ja '24

Crackling of thorns; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 N 12 '21

Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud. (Mary Noailles Murfree)
Romance of the Tennessee mountains. Outlook 131:626 Ag 16 '22

Craft unions. See Trade unions

Crafts. See Arts and crafts

Craftsmanship. See Handicraft

Craick, W. A.
Toronto boys and girls house. Library J 48: 319-20 Ap 1 '23

Craig, Mrs Anne Abbot (Throop)
Well of Hazels; play in allegory. Poet Lore 34:429-44 S '23

Craig, Charles L.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:3 Ja '24
Privilege of imprisonment denied. Outlook 135:614 D 12 '23

Craig, Coulter
It is your army, put it to work. Collier's 70: 5-6 D 2 '22

Craig, David R.
Golfer tries a bromoil. Photo-Era 52:61-3 F '24

Craig, E. C.
Duties of the president of a library board. Pub Libraries 29:161-3 Ap '24

Craig, (Edward) Gordon
New art of light. Arts and Dec 16:52 N '21
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 6:266 O '22

Craig, Sir James
Portrait. Cur Opinion 71:696 D '21; Lit Digest 72:46 Mr 11 '22; R of Rs 65:465; 70:139 My '22, Ag '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:1017 S '24; Ind 113:166 S 13 '24

Craig, James O.
Who shall pay for metering water services? Am City 30:170-1 F '24
Women should standardize their business ethics; interview. G. A. Orb. por Illus World 38:720-2 Ja '23

Craig, John
Francis Thompson and his poetry. Cath World 115:655-67 Ag '22
Free trade in brains. Collier's 70:24 D 9 '22
If your boy plays tennis. Collier's 70:11-12 S 16 '22
Sturdy knights of the court. Collier's 70:13-14 Ag 26 '22
Sue catches a regular snolligoster; story. Collier's 70:20 O 7 '22

Craig, Katherine L.
Portrait. Educ R 64:front D '22

Craig, Margaret
Home in the foothills. House B 54:48-9 Jl '23
Spanish casa. Sunset 50:64-6 My '23

Craig, Matthew, pseud.
Ancient Carthage in today's sunshine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1040-5 S '22
France's new link of empire in Africa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:57-62 Ap '24

Craig, Newman
Magyar memories, 1921. Liv Age 316:397-401 F 17 '23

Craig, Ralph C.
Scientific methods versus hunch in the chief executive's office. Ind Management 64:43-5 Jl '22

Craig, Robert C.
Indianapolis arsenal technical schools. Ind Educ M 25:66-8 S '23

Craig, Wallace
Dog as a detective. Sci Monthly 18:38-47 Ja '24

Craig case. See Contempt of court

Craigie, Mrs Pearl Mary Teresa (Richards) (John Oliver Hobbes, pseud.)
World leaders I have known. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 62:56-7 N '23

Cralgue, N. A.
How to follow up power costs. Ind Management 62:275-9, 354-6; 63:55-8 N '21-Ja '22

Craik, Sir Henry
Attempts to reach a world peace. 19th Cent 91:27-37 Ja '22
Cabinet secretariat. 19th Cent 913-23 Je '22
National service. 19th Cent 94:745-51 N '23
Social revolution in progress. 19th Cent 91: 471-80 Mr '22

Cram, Fred Danford
Tests and measurements in rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:357-8; 1922:497-8; 1923:322-41

Cram, R. C.
Administration of the street pavement within the railroad area. Am City 30:26-8 Ja '24
Does pavement maintenance cost more between tracks than elsewhere? Am City 30: 261-2 Mr '24

Cram, Ralph Adams
America's beautiful modern homes. Arts and Dec 21:10-13 My '24
Demonstrating beauty! Arts and Dec 20:13-14 D '23
Limits of modernism in art. Arts and Dec 20: 11-13 Ja '24
Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C. Arch Rec 53:478-508 Je '23
Need for color in our modern architecture. Arts and Dec 20:9-11 Mr '24
Rediscovery of quality in building. Arts and Dec 21:16-19 S '24
Reformation of the art museum. Arts and Dec 21:30-1 Je '24
Stained glass, an art restored. Arts and Dec 20:11-13 F '24

Cramer, Stuart W., jr.
Disciplining Americans. No Am 214:774-85 D '21

Cramer, William G.
Portrait. Bird Lore 25:432 N '23

Cramond island
R. L. S. and an island. G: Lisle. Liv Age 312:43-8 Ja 7 '22

Crampton, Charles Ward
Campaign for universal physical education. Playground 16:531 F '23
Longevity preferred. Outlook 129:395-7 N. 9 '21

Crampton, Henry Edward
Coincident production of dextral and sinistral young in the land-gasteropod partula. Science n s 59:558-9 Je 20 '24

Crampton, Henry Edward—*Continued*
On the differential effects of the influenza epidemic among the native peoples of the Pacific islands. Science n s 55:90-2 Ja 27 '22

Cranberries
Cranberries daintily cooked. il Good H 77:71 D '23
Cranberry harvesting and handling. H: J. Franklin and others. il Farmers' Bul 1402: 1-30 '24
Establishing cranberry fields. G: M. Darrow and others. il map Farmers' Bul 1400:1-38 '24
Managing cranberry fields. G: M. Darrow and others. il Farmers' Bul 1401:1-21 '24
Peck of cranberries. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:84 Ja '24
Ripe red berries of the winter-time. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 101:61 N '22

Crance, Albert M.
Value of routine dark-field examinations of all venereal sores. Am J Pub Health 13:835-6 O '23

Crandall, Ernest L.
National movement in visual instruction. School and Soc 18:505-7 O 27 '23
Visual aids and how to handle them. Nat Educ Assn 1923:540-3
Visual instruction association of America. School and Soc 16:638-40 D 2 '22

Crandall, Lee Saunders
Human traits of birds. Mentor 12:1-20 Ag '24

Crandell, John Stanley
Constructing the driveway. Country Life 47:70 Ja '22
Limitations of bituminous patching. Am City 28:552-5 Je '23
Surface treatment and maintenance of roads with coal tar. Am City 31:97-9 Ag '24

Crane, Mrs Augustus Warren. See Crane, Caroline

Crane, C. Howard, architect
Allen theatre. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 50:358-69 N '21

Crane, Caroline (Bartlett) (Mrs Augustus Warren Crane)
Clean streets, how? Woman Cit n s 8:10-11 Mr 8 '24
Doing something about smoke. Woman Cit n s 8:12 My 17 '24
Making garbage respectable. Woman Cit n s 8:13 Ap 5 '24

Crane, Clarkson
Fall of Soissons. Dial 72:498-504 My '22

Crane, Elizabeth Gillespie
Country days. Country Life 46:41 My '24

Crane, Frank
Are you leading a second-hand life? Am M 98:29 Jl '24
Bell telephone. Cur Opinion 77:513-20 O '24
Do you know how to get along with relatives? Am M 96:42-3 Jl '23
Don't be a door mat. Am M 94:53 D '22
Editorials. See monthly numbers of Current Opinion
Education I wish I might have had. Am M 94: 27 N '22
Flapper. por Collier's 74:23 O 11 '24
George Westinghouse. Cur Opinion 77:369-78 S '24
Have you quit asking questions? Am M 95:41 My '23
How do you get along with your hired girl? por Am M 98:61 O '24
How I fought the glooms, and won. por Am M 96:13-15 Ag '23
How I like a woman to look. Am M 96:43 N '23
If you don't like it, do it! Am M 97:55 Ap '24
Importance of what you don't know. Am M 94:63 Jl '22
Indecision, the worst of bad habits. Am M 95:21 Ja '23
Learn to let go. Am M 97:23 Mr '24
Music and democracy. Playground 16:458 Ja '23
Music, the joy and need of every man. por Etude 40:587-8 S '22
Personal, and indiscreet. por Am M 98:18-19 My '22
Quit looking for help. Am M 96:11 O '23
Sensitiveness, and the cure for it. Am M 92: 26-7 D '21
Ten things that keep us apart. Am M 95:11 Mr '23
Two extra employees. Playground 16:309 O '22
Why Henry Ford made good. por Collier's 74:19 S 20 '24
Why I am a Christian. Am M 96:11 D '23
Portrait. Outlook 135:139 S 26 '23

Crane, Hart
Praise for an urn; poem. Dial 72:606 Je '22

Crane, Jacob Leslie, jr.
Europe offers city planning ideas for America. Am City 27:537-9 D '22
Germany's new state of mind. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 16:46-52 Ap '22
Greater public control over private building construction. Am City 30:56-8 Ja '24
Making of a new Austria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:258-63 My '22
Replanning a Wisconsin village. Am City 28: 245-7 Mr '23
Resurrection of devastated France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:810-16 F '22
Revolution in housing. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:903-9 Mr '22
Township park and playground system. Playground 17:552-3 Ja '24

Crane, Mrs James L. See Brady, Alice

Crane, John
Central Europe to-day. Atlan 133:248-58 F '24

Crane, Nathalia
Diana; poem. Am M 98:71 S '24
Flathouse roof; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 21 '24
Muse in the nursery. por Cur Opinion 77:51 Jl '24
Reading boy; poem. Am M 98:71-2 S '24
Ten-year-old Nathalia Crane writes and sells light verse. N. E. White. por Am M 98: 71-2 S '24
Vacant lot; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 21 '24
Vestal; poem. Lit R 4:701 Ap 26 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:95 Jl '24

Crane, Ronald Salmon
Milton's lighter moments. Freeman 7:159-60 Ap 25 '23

Crane, Stephen
Revival of interest in Stephen Crane. por Cur Opinion 76:39-40 Ja '24
Stevie. F. M. Ford. por Lit R 4:881-2 Jl 12 '24
Stephen Crane; reply to F. M. Ford. T: Beer. Lit R 4:910 Jl 19 '24

Crane, Thomas Frederick
Painting the town red. Sci Monthly 18:605-15 Je '24

Crane, Verner W.
Philanthropists and the genesis of Georgia. Am Hist R 27:63-9 O '21

Crane, Winthrop Murray
Portrait. Outlook 134:94 My 30 '23

Cranes (birds)
Last straggler. H. G. Evarts. Sat Eve Post 196:48 Jl 14 '23

Cranes, derricks, etc.
Crane which removed a 150-ton bridge intact. il Sci Am 129:103 Ag '23
From battleship to floating crane. il Sci Am 128:179 Mr '23
Industrial cranes and their varied uses. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 67:216-23 Ap '24
Latest and largest floating crane. il Sci Am 131:249 O '24
Powerful wrecking derrick for the Virginian railway. il Sci Am 128:249 Ap '23

Crania. See Skull

Cranmer, Elsie Paterson
La danseuse; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21

Cranor, Katherine Taylor
Clothing and health. bibliog J Home Econ 15:426-30 Ag '23
Graduate work in textiles and clothing. J Home Econ 16:14-17 Ja '24
—and Rice, Jane V.
Tests leading toward the standardization of serge. bibliog J Home Econ 16:314-20 Je '24

Cranston, Claudia
Ask not one another; poem. Atlan 130:515 O '22
Chalet Fleuri in Normandy. House B 55:30-1 Ja '24
Her second husband; story. Good H 77:72-5 O '23
In the name of Jesus Christ; poem. Atlan 133:527 Ap '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:34 Je 21 '24
Life; poem. Good H 76:10-11 F '23
Under a rose-colored roof. House B 54:128 Ag '23

Crapsey, Adelaide
Adelaide Crapsey, poet and critic. L. Jones. No Am 217:535-43 Ap '23
Blue hyacinths; poem. Dial 73:31 Jl '22; Same. Bookm 56:183 O '22

Crapsey, Algernon Sidney
From the last of the heretics. Nation 116:218 F 21 '23
Shame of the churches. Nation 118:53-4 Ja 16 '24

Crary, Bess J.
Hobby horse and homer pigeon. Sunset 52:22-3 My '24

Crashaw, Richard
Divine poet. C. Falls. 19th Cent 93:225-33 F '23
Two poets went over to Bethlehem. J: Monaghan. Cath World 118:381-3 D '23

Craspedacusta. See Jellyfish

Craster, Charles V.
Medical examination of food handlers. Am J Pub Health 13:196-201 Mr '23
Organic heart disease. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:940-8 N '23
Social menace of the rat. Am City 27:431-3 N '22

Cratægus. See Hawthorns

Crater lake, Oregon
Crater lake, the sea of silence. K. L. Smith. il St N 49:766-8 My '22
Garden of the phantom ship. W. P. Eaton. il Country Life 42:43-5 Je '22
Marooned in Crater lake; story. A. Powers. il St N 49:1234-42 O '22

Craters
Animal paradise in the world's greatest crater; review of Across the great craterland to the Congo, by T. A. Barns. R: Peckham. il map Travel 43:28-32 S '24
Craterlets in east-central Arkansas probably due to the New Madrid earthquake. E. T. Thomas. Science n s 56:20-1 Jl 7 '22

Craters of the moon national monument
Among the craters of the moon. R. W. Limbert. il maps Nat Geog M 45:303-28 Mr '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:40-4 Ap 12 '24
Craters of the moon. Science n s 59:supl2 Je 13 '24

Crates
Applying science to crating. E. Christmas. il Ind Management 66:361-6 D '23

Craton, Ann Washington
Rats: an organizer's story. Nation 115:204-5 Ag 30 '22

Craufurd, Thomas
Imagination and garden making. Arts and Dec 20:52 Ja '24

Craven, Thomas Jewell
Art and the camera. Nation 118:456-7 Ap 16 '24
Cézanne. Freeman 7:618-19 S 5 '23
Goya. New Repub 33:319-20 F 14 '23
Henri Matisse. Dial 76:404-6 My '24
Independent exhibition. New Repub 34:70-1 Mr 14 '23
Inquiry into Greek art. Freeman 7:67-8 Mr 28 '23
John Marin. Nation 118:321 Mr 19 '24
Leonardo da Vinci. Freeman 7:425-7 Jl 11 '23
Love in Smoky Hill; story. Dial 72:1-16 Ja '22
Progress of painting. Dial 74:357-67, 581-93 Ap, Je '23
Psychology and common sense. Dial 76:236-42 Mr '24
Salomé and the cinema. New Repub 33:225-6 Ja 24 '23

Crawford, Alexander Wellington
Shakespeare's first folio. Canad M 62:26-35 N '23

Crawford, Allan
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:40 D 8 '23

Crawford, Andrew Wright
Fairmount parkway. Am City 29:18-20 Jl '23

Crawford, C. C.
Redirecting commercial education in our public schools. Educa 43:272-9 Ja '23
—See Koos, Leonard Vincent, jt. auth.

Crawford, Charlotte Holmes
Point of recoil; story. Scrib M 76:404-8 O '24

Crawford, Daniel
Bible among the Africans. Mis R 47:29-32 Ja '24
Message from Dan Crawford. il Mis R 47:425 Je '24

Crawford, F. W.
Industrial arts course at the Three Rivers high school. Ind Arts M 13:442 N '24

Crawford, Francis Marion
Adventures of an illustrator. J. Pennell. il Cent 104:293-300 Je '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:26 O 13 '23
Stories of Francis Marion Crawford. H. Walpole. Yale R n s 12:673-91 Jl '23

Crawford, George N.
Ethiopian art theatre. New Repub 35:126-7 Je 27 '23

Crawford, Isabella Valancy
Malcolm's Katie; poem, excerpts. Canad M 63:188-9 Jl '24
Requiem; poem. Canad M 59:424 S '22

Crawford, Jack Randall
Broadway is inspired. Drama 14:178-9 F '24
Broadway-on-Avon. Drama 13:187 F '23
Characters and insects on Broadway. Drama 13:130-1 Ja '23
Moscow to Broadway. Drama 13:212 Mr '23

Crawford, John
Portraits; poems. Poetry 22:24-6 Ap '23
Purr; poem. Poetry 24:133 Je '24
Song of Krishna. Forum 68:865 O '22
Song of the Arkansas; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23

Crawford, Mrs John
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Crawford, John H.
Portrait. Outlook 130:646 Ap 19 '22

Crawford, Morris De Camp
Art of the Boshongo craftsmen. Arts and Dec 19:28-9 Je '23
Rich romance of design in America. Arts and Dec 19:24-5 Ag '23
Solid facts and art fabrics. Arts and Dec 17:18-19 My '22
Worm that turned the world. Arts and Dec 18:11-13 F '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:2 My; 5 Je '23

Crawford, Nelson Antrim
American newspaper and the people. Nation 115:249-52 S 13 '22
Concerning poets laureate. Poetry 21:164-6 D '22
Democracy diagnosed. Dial 73:219-21 Ag '22
The mathematician; poem. Poetry 25:46-7 O '24
Song. Poetry 25:46 O '24

Crawford, O. G. S.
Origins of civilisation. Edin R 239:101-16 Ja '24

Crawford, Raymond N.
Religious forces in Burma. Mis R 46:289-92 Ap '23

Crawford, Remsen
$1,000,000 profit on the melting pot. Collier's 73:16 Ja 5 '24

Crawford, Robert Platt
Discovering a real American art. Scrib M 73:380-4 Mr '23
Modern miracles of fishes. Sci Am 126:310-11 My '22
Mysteries of the modern organ. Sci Am 128:166-7 Mr '23
$75,000 at sixty-two, a plan for a young man. Collier's 73:28 Ap 26 '24

Crawford, Robert Platt—*Continued*
World crops for America. Sci Am 126:226-7 Ap '22

Crawford, Ruth
Chips of many blocks. Survey 50:138-9 My 1 '23
Port problems in Europe and the United States. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:465-71
Standing pat on the quota law. Survey 49:771-2 Mr 15 '23

Crawford, William Henry
A. Bonar Law. Cent 105:760-7 Mr '23
Are you a stay-out or a go-in? Collier's 72:5-6 Ag 11 '23
From Vatican to Lambeth palace. Cent 108:409-15 Jl '24
Politicians pick a president. Collier's 72:10 O 20 '23
Ramsay MacDonald greets America. Collier's 73:7-9 F 9 '24
Three musketeers, 1924 style. Collier's 73:10-11 My 10 '24
Three weeks with the Prince of Wales. Collier's 72:5-6 N 10 '23
Tim Healy. Cent 106:104-10 My '23
To get down to practical politics. Collier's 72:6-7 Jl 21 '23
Two quiet days and a fateful night with Calvin Coolidge. Collier's 72:8-9 Ag 25 '23
We shall make the League an issue. Collier's 72:12 S 1 '23
We shall still oppose the League. Collier's 72:13 S 1 '23
Portrait. Collier's 72:30 Jl 21 '23

Crayfish
Crayfish trap. E. C. O'Roke. Science n s 55:677-8 Je 23 '22
Genus cambarus in California. S. J. Holmes. Science n s 60:358-9 O 17 '24

Crayon drawings. See Drawings

Creager, R. B.
Fixing things up in Washington. L. S. Gannett. Nation 118:389-90 Ap 9 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:518 N '23

Cream
Determination of fat in cream. H. W. Gregory. Science n s 56:309-10 S 15 '22
Determination of fat in cream; reply. E. G. Mahin and R. H. Carr. Science n s 56:512-14 N 3 '22
Present consumption of milk and cream in the United States. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 16:392-4 Jl '24

Cream comes to the top; story. I. M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 195:33-4 O 21 '22

Cream cooling. See Milk cooling

Cream-puffs; story. D. Speare. il Delin 101:10-11 O '22

Creameries, Cooperative
Farmer-controlled creameries. Monthly Labor R 18:434 F '24

Creation
See also Teleology

Creation (word)
Misuse of the word creation by naturalists. C. H. Merriam. Science n s 57:742 Je 29 '23

Creative emotion
Knowledge of good and evil. W. Churchill. No Am 215:483-500 Ap '22

Creativeness of error. A. Johnson. New Repub 33:275-6 F 7 '23

Credit
America's stake in the German loan. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:207 S 27 '24
Can you size folks up as this man does? interview with E: M. Skinner. A. Sinsheimer. Am M 93:36-7 Ap '22
Case of the Danner-Kraft dry goods company. H. G. Moulton. J Pol Econ 30:567-81 Ag '22
Curves of expansion and contraction, 1919-21. A. C. Miller. Ann Am Acad 99:142-50 Ja '22
Efficiency of credit. O. M. W. Sprague. Ann Am Acad 99:218-21 Ja '22
Expansion of fixed and working capital by open market borrowing. L. W. Mints. J Pol Econ 31:299-302 Ap '23
Five ideas that cut down accounts receivable. System 42:420-1 O '22
Friendly letters: prompt collections, more sales. R. M. Dulin. il System 43:172-4 F '23
How customers get a quick O. K. for credit. C. E. Mann. il System 43:28-31 Ja '23
In every 100 men 99 are honest. W. R. Basset. Collier's 72:17-18 N 10 '23
Limitations of foreign credits. H. G. Moulton. J Pol Econ 29:791-805 D '21
Open market borrowing to finance the production of goods sold for future delivery. L. W. Mints. J Pol Econ 31:128-38 F '23
Popular theory of credit applied to credit policy. A. Youngman. Am Econ R 12:417-46 S '22
Progressive credit control. New Repub 39:287-8 Ag 6 '24
Seven guides to sound financing. G: D. Gaw. System 45:796-9 Je '24
Shirt-sleeve contacts vs. dressed-up credit statements. W. H. C. Just. il System 42:256-8 S '22
Theoretical considerations bearing on the control of bank credit under the operation of the federal reserve system. C. A. Phillips. Ann Am Acad 99:195-9 Ja '22
Use less credit than you can get. A. M. Ward. il System 46:434-5 O '24
Where the money is. F: Todd. Harper 147:783-92 N '23
Who should handle foreign credits? O. T. Erickson. System 46:53 Jl '24

See also Charge accounts (retail trade); Collecting of accounts; Commercial paper; Debts, Public; Discounts; Exchange; Interest; Loans; Loans, Foreign

Credit, Agricultural. See Agricultural credit

Credit associations. See Credit unions

Credit fraud. See Swindlers and swindling

Credit unions
Cooperative credit societies (credit unions) in America and in foreign countries. E. L. Whitney. U S Bur Labor Bul 314 (Misc ser):1-60 '22
Credit unions for small loans. S: Crowther. il System 42:707-10 D '22
Hard luck tales, and happy endings. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 72:20 O 27 '23
Labor banks and cooperative credit unions. C. Long. Survey 49:632-3 F 15 '23
Poor man goes into banking. G. M. Shelby. Cent 108:179-87 Je '24
Take the credit and let the cash come. Outlook 138:78 S 17 '24
You can start a poor men's bank. S: Crowther. il Collier's 70:13-14 S 30 '22

Credits, College. See College credits

Credits, School. See School credits

Cree, John K.
King's ransom. St N 51:1151-4 S '24

Creed, Percy Redfern
International polo. Ind 113:121-4 Ag 30 '24

Creede, Colorado
Buried treasure. Travel 42:40 N '23

Creeds
Can Christianity live without a creed? Lit Digest 78:30-1 Ag 25 '23
Creeds and honesty. G. Livingston; E: L. Parsons. Outlook 136:563-5 Ap 2 '24
Creeds as a human need. Lit Digest 76:35 F 24 '23

Creegan, L. J.
Ausable chasm, the Adirondacks, New York. Photo-Era 52:201-3 Ap '24

Creek Indians
Boundary lines of the Creek confederation. Science n s 60:sup10 S 19 '24

Creel, George
And so we meddle in Mexico. Collier's 73:5-6 F 2 '24
Censor censured. Liv Age 320:342-3 F 23 '24
Close the gates! Collier's 69:9-10 My 6 '22
Last of the cavaliers. Collier's 69:14-15 Ap 1 '22
What do these senators want? Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 10 '23

Creel, Mrs George. See Bates, Blanche

Creel, H. G.
Letters that keep us sold out. System 44:295-6 S '23

Creelman, James Ashmore
How to stay out of the movies. Bookm 60: 279-85 N '24

Creglow, Elizabeth Rodhouse (Mrs Harold C. Creglow)
Highways and bypaths of mission study. bibliog Library J 49:567-73 Je 15 '24

Creighton, J. M.
Saving the seal herds of the arctic seas. Travel 41:21-4 Je '23

Cremation
Ethics and history of cremation. B. L. Conway. Cath World 117:721-35 S '23

Crémieux, Benjamin
Luigi Pirandello and his writings. Liv Age 318:123-6 Jl 21 '23

Crennan, C. H.
Business men and the business cycle. Ann Am Acad 109:291-5 S '23
Human nature in business. Ann Am Acad 110:1 N '23
Simon N. Patten, teacher. Am Econ R 13:sup 286-8 Mr '23
—See Welton, A. D., jt. auth.

Creole cookery. See Cookery, American

Creoles
Creole citizens of the United States. W. A. Curtis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:686-9 Jl '24
Creoles outside the color line. Lit Digest 73:59 Ap 15 '22

Crepe paper work. See Paper work

Crepis
Case of duplicate genes in crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. E. B. Babcock and J. L. Collins. Science n s 56:392 O 6 '22
Inheritance of glandular pubescence in crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. E. B. Babcock and J. L. Collins. Science n s 56:392 O 6 '22
Species of crepis. E. B. Babcock. Science n s 60:175-6 Ag 22 '24

Crerar, Thomas A.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:442 D '22

Cresap, Julia Clopton
Ballade nonsectarian. Sat Eve Post 196:46 Ja 5 '24

Cress, G. Clifford
Denominational cooperation in Montana. Mis R 46:119-24 F '23

Cressman, Paul
Portrait. Ind Educ M 24:272 Mr '23

Cresson, Abigail W.
Challenge; poem. Poetry 23:139-41 D '23
Dismissed; poem. Photo-Era 48:53 Ja '22
End; poem. Bookm 56:615 Ja '23
First snow; poem. Ind 110:161 Mr 3 '23

Cresson, William Penn
Chateaubriand and the Monroe doctrine. No Am 217:475-87 Ap '23

Cressy, Earl Herbert
They don't like reform in China. World's Work 48:487-90 S '24

Crested flycatchers. See Flycatchers (birds)

Creswell, Edmund Fraser
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:20 My 31 '24

Cret, Paul Philippe
Detroit institute of arts. Art and Archaeol 17:97-100 Mr '24

Crete

Antiquities

Digging up the golden age in Crete. C. W. Lyttle. il Mentor 12:47-9 Ap '24
Excavations of pre-Hellenic sites. H. N. Fowler. il Art and Archaeol 14:226-32 O '22
Leaves from the archaeologist's note-book. il Sci Am 128:26-7 Ja '23
New discoveries at Knossos. Liv Age 322: 192 Jl 26 '24
Records of a vanished race. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 76:236-9 D '22
Realm of Minos; review of Palace of Minos at Knossos, by Sir A. Evans. R. C. Bosanquet. Edin R 236:49-70 Jl '22

Crever, Anna Rozilla
Holy fear; poem. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 23 '23

Crew, Helen C. (Coale) (Mrs Henry Crew)
In a low rocking-chair; poem. Bookm 58:568-9 Ja '24
Irish song. Poetry 19:192 Ja '22
Non sine floribus; poem. Scrib M 76:10 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 19 '24
Wind chantey; verse. St N 49:835 Je '22

Crew, Mrs Henry. See Crew, Helen C.

Crewe, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, 1st marquis of
Ireland and the articles of agreement. Contemp 121:137-46 F '22
Near East and the late government. Contemp 122:545-55 N '22
Situation in Ireland. Contemp 122:137-42 Ag '22
Sulgrave institution and the Anglo-American society. 19th Cent 91:1-14 Ja '22

Crewel work
Early colonial crewel work on household linens. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 41: 29 My '24

Crews, Laura Hope
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:41 Ja '24

Crichton, John
Nocturne; poem. Canad M 63:62 My '24

Cricket (game)
Beginnings of spectacular cricket. H. Thurston. 19th Cent 91:93-104 Ja '22
Decay of fast bowling. H. Gordon. Fortn 117: 855-60 My '22
Personality in cricket. H. Gordon. Fortn 121: 721-6 My '24
Post-war English cricket. H. Gordon. Quar 238:306-13 O '22
Village cricket. A. Waugh. Fortn 119:861-70 My '23
What the Britisher finds to admire in cricket. Lit Digest 71:56-8 N 19 '21

Cricket; story. J. W. Tompkins. il Woman's H C 48:17-18 D '21; 49:21-2 Ja '22

Cricket frogs. See Frogs

Crickets
Creatures that carry their ears in their legs. R of Rs 70:107 Jl '24
Peripheral migration of a centriole derivative in the spermatogenesis of œcanthus. H. H. Johnson. Science n s 56:759-60 D 29 '22

Crickets. E: A. Thurber. Freeman 8:254-6 N 21 '23

Crime and criminals
Campaign against crime; the judges' part in it. R. M. Wanamaker. il Sat Eve Post 195: 11 O 28 '22
Catching crooks by wireless. H. L. Benson. il Illus World 37:353-6 My '22
Cause of crime: defective brain. F. Strother. il World's Work 48:275-86 Jl '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:21-2 Ag 9 '24
Certain steps in the prevention of delinquency. O. F. Lewis and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:132-41
Counter-attack on crime. Lit Digest 72:12-13 Mr 4 '22
Crime and educated emotions; to what degree religious or ethical education can prevent crime or reform the criminal. F. Strother. World's Work 49:98-102 N '24
Crime and heredity. F. Strother. il World's Work 48:554-60 S '24
Crime and its cure. Nation 115:33-4 Jl 12 '22
Crime and punishment. Edin R 236:277-94 O '22
Crime and punishment. J. H. Bernard. Quar 239:58-70 Ja '23
Criminal as a human being. G: S. Dougherty. il Sat Eve Post 196:20 Mr 15 '24
Criminal as an inventor. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 130:376-7 Je '24
Criminal communications. W. Kaempffert. il Cent 105:337-46 Ja '23

Crime and criminals—*Continued*
Criminals and fakers betrayed by their skins. Lit Digest 71:40 D 17 '21
Criminals on causes of crime. Lit Digest 73:39-40 My 6 '22
Cure for crime, stop the breeding of mental defectives. F. Strother. World's Work 48:389-97 Ag '24
Education and murder. Lit Digest 83:31-2 O 18 '24
Eighty per cent of all crimes committed by boys. World's Work 48:133-4 Je '24
Extinguishing an island hell. il Lit Digest 83:32-3 O 11 '24
How a famous expert solves mysterious crimes. H. A. Stewart. il Am M 97:38-40 Mr '24
How science is fighting crime. il Pop Mech 41:651-4 My '24
Invisible crime wave. Lit Digest 73:40 Je 3 '22
Jail can't cure them, doctors can. E: H. Smith. il Collier's 72:22 Ag 11 '23
Our share in the murderer's guilt. il Lit Digest 80:32-3 Mr 22 '24
Planning big crimes. R. A. Giles. Sci Am 126:388 Je '22
Popular fallacies about crime. B. Thomson. il Sat Eve Post 195:8 Ap 21 '23
Psychology and criminal responsibility. Sci Am 130:399 Je '24
Rational crime treatment. C: L. Chute. R of Rs 67:521-6 My '23
Some leading phases of the evolution of modern penology. H. E. Barnes. bibliog Pol Sci Q 37:251-80 Je '22
Stage management of crime. G: S. Dougherty. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 Jl 26 '24
Stick-up and house prowler. G: S. Dougherty. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 Je 7 '24
This cat-and-mouse justice. J: A. Jones. il Collier's 70:20 Jl 8 '22
Tracking criminals by their pores. il Lit Digest 71:19 N 5 '21
Treating criminality as sickness. Lit Digest 83:36 O 18 '24
What is prison for? E. S. Hitchcock. Atlan 134:612-15 N '24
Why must I judge these people? W. O. Howard. Collier's 72:19 Ag 4 '23
Woman thief who came back. Lit Digest 81:38-9 Je 7 '24
Worldwide net for the criminal. Lit Digest 75:33-4 O 7 '22

See also Bandits; Brigands and robbers; Burglary and burglars; Criminal procedure; Detectives; Identification; Lynching; Murder; Parole; Police; Prisoners; Prisoners, Discharged; Prisons; Probation system; Punishment; Reformatories; Woman—Crime; also Marshall Stillman movement

Education

See Prison schools

Psychopathic examinations

See also Alienists

Africa

Crime and punishment in tropical Africa. Raglan. 19th Cent 93:575-82 Ap '23

Austria

Criminality in Austria. W. Gleispach. Ann Am Acad 98:sup67-71 N '21

Canada

Flogging as crime deterrent in Canada. C: F: Carter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1026-31 Mr '23

France

Probation in Paris. Survey 50:625-6 S 15 '23

Great Britain

Crime decreasing in England. Lit Digest 71:30 D 24 '21

United States

America first, in crime. Lit Digest 78:18 S 15 '23
Back to the cave. Nation 114:113-14 F 1 '22
Carnival of crime in the United States. C: F: Carter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:753-61 F '22
Cities helpless in the grip of crime. map Lit Digest 73:10-11 Ap 22 '22
Crime and publicity; Leopold, Loeb, and Chicago. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 39:121-3 Je 25 '24
Crime wave. C: L. Chute. Survey 47:622-3 Ja 21 '22
Crime wave and how to deal with it. B. Thomson. il Sat Eve Post 195:9 F 24 '23
Crime wave and law enforcement. G: S. Buck. Outlook 131:16-17 My 3 '22
Cross-country crime. R. Hughes. map Ladies' H J 41:21 Je '24
Debit 3 billions a year to crooks. Cur Opinion 77:510 O '24
Easy times for murderers. Lit Digest 83:36 O 4 '24
Gangsters and the law. Outlook 135:52-3 S 12 '23
Great American failure. Am City 29:345-6 O '23
Heroin heroes; interview with R. P. Hobson. R. H. Lampman. Sat Eve Post 197:41-2 S 20 '24
Lawlessness: the shame of America. Cur Opinion 77:15-18 Jl '24
Murder by wholesale. Lit Digest 74:34 Jl 22 '22
Our biggest tax, the cost of crime. Lit Digest 82:34-5 Jl 5 '24
Respectable criminal in court. Lit Digest 79:34 N 10 '23
Robbery and murder. Outlook 135:520 N 28 '23
Saving youth from heroin and crime. Lit Digest 81:32-3 My 24 '24
Stolen automobile; what the police can do about it. G: S. Brooks. il Outlook 137:574-5 Ag 13 '24
Such fine murders we're having! S. Leacock. Collier's 74:16 N 1 '24
Thuggery in our cities. Lit Digest 72:7-9 Ja 14 '22
Transgressor's easy way. B. G. Lewis. Forum 67:354-60 Ap '22
U. S. crime cost billions yearly according to recent figures. Pop Mech 42:553 O '24
What is our crime record? J. B. Reynolds. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:383-7 D '22
What shall we do to stop crime? an interpretation of the startling facts regarding crime in the United States, as revealed by a special committee of the Bar association. W: B. Swaney. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:917-26 S '22

See also Third degree; also names of cities, subhead Crime

Crime and insanity. See Insanity and crime

Crime detection by dogs. See Police dogs

Crime detection by photography. See Photography in detection of crime

Crime wave. See Crime and criminals—United States

Criminal law
Common sense and the criminal law; a Britisher draws a contrast between the methods of his own courts and ours. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 138:121-2 S 24 '24
Future of the criminal law. G: W. Kirchwey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:141-6
Insanity at the bar of justice. New Repub 39:115-16 Je 25 '24
Leopold-Loeb decision. New Repub 40:88-9 S 24 '24
Our sentimental criminal law. N. Levy. Sat Eve Post 196:32-4 Ja 26 '24
Weakness of American justice. Lit Digest 82:31-2 Jl 26 '24

See also Age of consent; Capital punishment

Criminal procedure
Crime wave and the jury. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 132:376-8 N 1 '22
Criminal justice in the American city. R. Pound. Survey 47:149-55, 332-7 O 29, N 26 '21
Sterner justice for criminals. Lit Digest 73:13 Je 24 '22

Criminal procedure—*Continued*

Great Britain

English court of criminal appeal. R. M. Wanamaker. Sat Eve Post 196:27 N 17 '23
Lessons from the English bench. R. M. Wanamaker. Sat Eve Post 196:27 N 24 '23
Murder trial in the English high court of justice. R. M. Wanamaker. il Sat Eve Post 196:27 N 10 '23

United States

Cleveland survey of criminal justice. R. Moley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:58-64
Crimes of law enforcement. A. Haines. New Repub 33:316-18 F 14 '23
Great American failure. Am City 29:345-6 O '23

Criminal psychology

Crime and educated emotions; to what degree religious or ethical education can prevent crime or reform the criminal. F. Strother. World's Work 49:98-102 N '24
Crime from the medical viewpoint. R of Rs 68:546-7 N '23
Delinquency and the ex-soldier. W. F. Lorens. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:84-8
Psychology of the woman criminal. G. Frankau. Forum 69:1399-1403 Ap '23
Study of the delinquent as a person. E. W. Burgess. Am J Soc 28:657-80 My '23

Criminal responsibility. See Insanity and crime

Criminal statistics

What is our crime record? J. B. Reynolds. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:383-7 D '22

Criminal syndicalism

After liberalism had failed; imprisonment of the striking longshoremen in Los Angeles. G: P. West. Nation 116:629 My 30 '23
Blue day for the reds; conviction of Charles E. Ruthenberg. Lit Digest 77:12 My 19 '23
California justice. Z. Chafee, jr. New Repub 36:97-100 S 19 '23
Criminal syndicalism in Japan. N. Sato. Nation 116:348-9 Mr 21 '23
Some bright red communists, and spy K-97. il Lit Digest 77:38-46 Ap 28 '23
They who save the Republic. Nation 116:618 My 30 '23
What is criminal syndicalism? Outlook 133: 786 My 2 '23

Criminals. See Crime and criminals

Criminals, an unpleasant play in tableaux; tr. from the Swedish. Gustaf of Geijerstam. Poet Lore 34:186-209 Je '23

Criminology. See Crime and criminals; Identification

Crippled children. See Cripples

Cripples

Chicago's public school classes for crippled children. P. A. Mortenson. Nat Educ Assn 1923:916-20
Crusade to save crippled children. W. R. Comings. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:109-12 Ap '24
Extension of non-institutional care of crippled children. E. R. Solenberger. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:105-8
Hundredth child. Survey 49:507-9 Ja 15 '23
Kavanagh's conquest. P. H. Bagenal. 19th Cent 93:305-16 F '23
Let's stop blowing bubbles; Shriners hospitals for crippled children. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 74:19 S 13 '24
Luck of being lame. W: Johnston. Am M 95: 51 Je '23
Public school classes for crippled children. J. A. Neil. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:382-7
Toy-making for handicapped children. M. C. Dank. il Manual Train 23:198-201 D '21

See also Disabled; also Institute for crippled and disabled men; International society for crippled children

Cripps, Charles Alfred. See Parmoor, Charles Alfred Cripps, 1st baron

Cripps, Reginald

To a proud beauty; poem. Liv Age 322:612 S 20 '24

Criqui, Eugene

Winning a boxing crown with a sheep-bone. por Lit Digest 77:60-2 Je 16 '23

Criscuolo, Luigi

Montenegro betrayed by the allies. Forum 67:64-73 Ja '22

Crises. See Panics

Crisp, Charles R.

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:570 Ja '24

Crispi, Francesco

Crispi and France. A. C. Jemolo. Liv Age 315:403-6 N 18 '22
Memories of my life. G. Giolitti. Liv Age 316: 255 F 3 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:388 Je '23

Crispien, Arthur

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1011 Mr '24

Crissey, Forrest

Bad-boy stuff. Sat Eve Post 196:42 Ap 19 '24
Battle of the milk bottle. Sat Eve Post 194: 24-5 Mr 18 '22
Disappearing apprentice. Sat Eve Post 196: 6-7 S 1 '23
Freight that failed. Sat Eve Post 194:64-71 My 27 '22
One-cylinder men. Sat Eve Post 194:21 D 3 '21
Our new transportation system. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 D 16 '22
Painless taxes. Sat Eve Post 195:36-8 Je 9 '23
Pinching productive industry. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 S 8 '23
Railroad economy. Sat Eve Post 195:50-6 My 5 '23
They call him Cal. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 O 25 '24
Tiding over. Sat Eve Post 194:6 F 4 '22
Wild game. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 My 27 '22
Working the workers. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 O 27 '23

Crissinger, Daniel Richard

Crissinger, a graduate of the little red schoolhouse. Cur Opinion 74:283-4 Mr '23
Portrait. R of Rs 65:345; 67:128 Ap '22, F '23; Lit Digest 76:16 Ja 27 '23; Cur Opinion 74:260 Mr '23; Outlook 133:473 Mr 14 '23; World's Work 45:452 Mr '23

Cristie, Grace

Recess. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115:723-4 D 27 '22

Critic and the cobbler. Nation 115:597-8 D 6 '22

Critical point

Putting heat in the bank; thermal critical points, and their relation to the heat treatment of steel. A. L. Collins. Sci Am 131:318 N '24

Criticism

Basis for criticism. C. Aiken. New Repub 34: supl-6 Ap 11 '23
On critics and bad tempers. Liv Age 315:305-6 N 4 '22
Who is the critic? Nation 116:85-6 Ja 24 '23

See also Art—Criticism; Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Criticism, Dramatic. See Dramatic criticism

Criticism, Literary. See Literary criticism

Criticism, Musical. See Music—Instruction and study

Critics

Old text for a new day. Lit R 3:377 Ja 13 '23
When we hire the other fellow's brains. Ladies' H J 41:34 Ap '24

Crittenden, Mrs Elizabeth Creveling

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:6 O 18 '24

Croatia

Pacifist revolution in Croatia. L. Denny. pors map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:255-9 N '22
Problem of Croatia. D. Heathcote. Fortn 122:385-92 S '24

See also Jugoslavia

Croats

See also Jugoslavia

Crobaugh, Clyde J.
Insurance educational activity. School and Soc 16:653-5 D 9 '22
International comity in taxation. J Pol Econ 31:262-75 Ap '23

Croce, Benedetto
George Sand. Dial 72:385-92 Ap '22
On disgust with politics. Cent 108:599-602 S '24
Stendhal. Fortn 117:606-13 Ap '22
Walter Scott. Liv Age 317:99-103 Ap 14 '23; Same. Dial 75:325-31 O '23

Crocker, Anthony
Catholic church and the future of Mexico. Survey 52:183 My 1 '24

Crocker, Lionel
English speech in the Orient. Q J Speech Educ 10:265-9 Je '24

Crocker, M. E.
Dreamer; poem. No Am 218:788-9 D '23
In court; poem. Survey 48:668 S 1 '22
Return; poem. No Am 219:639 My '24

Crocker, W. H.
Seafaring in fiction. Lit R 4:198 O 27 '23

Crocker, William
Portrait. Outlook 138:206 O 8 '24

Crockett, William Shillinglaw
Sir Walter Scott's Shakespeare. Liv Age 312: 293-6 F 4 '22

Crocodiles
Animal neighbors in Africa. R. Requadt. Liv Age 322:415-19 Ag 30 '24
Crocodile hunting with the Malays. R. G. B. Farrer. Liv Age 316:474-9 F 24 '23
Crocodile tales of the Philippines. G: B. Bowers. Outing 81:111 D '22
With crocodile and toothbrush. B. Digby. Liv Age 315:114-17 O 14 '22
See also Phytosauria

Crocuses
Sea-shells of spring; poem. L. Driscoll. il Gard M 36:303 F '23

Croker, Richard
Last appearance of Richard Croker. por World's Work 46:348-9 Ag '23
New York's uncrowned king. por Lit Digest 73:44-6 My 20 '22
Portrait. World's Work 46:15; 48:255 My '23, Jl '24; Lit Digest 82:9 Jl 26 '24

Croly, Herbert
American withdrawal from Europe. New Repub 36:65-8 S 12 '23
Architect's interest in low rent dwellings. Arch Rec 55:307-8 Mr '24
Behaviorism in religion. New Repub 29:367-70 F 22 '22
Christianity as a way of life. New Repub 39: 230-7 Jl 23 '24
Controlling economic factor in current building. Arch Rec 56:185-6 Ag '24
Economics and statesmanship. New Repub 38:17-19 F 27 '24
Education for grown-ups. New Repub 37:59-61 D 12 '23
Hope, history, and H. G. Wells. New Repub 29:10-12 N 30 '21
In memoriam, Willard Straight. New Repub 29:94-6 D 21 '21
Naturalism and Christianity. New Repub 34: 9-11 F 28 '23
New Republic idea. New Repub 33:supl-16 D 6 '22
Reclamation of a business slum. Arch Rec 54: 587-8 D '23
Reconstruction of religion. New Repub 31: 100-2 Je 21 '22
Skyscraper in the service of religion. Arch Rec 55:203-4 F '24
Social discovery. New Repub 39:18-20 My 28 '24
Surely good Americanism. New Repub 32:294-6 N 15 '22
Why I shall vote for La Follette. New Repub 40:221-4 O 29 '24

Cromagnon man. See Man, Prehistoric—Cromagnon

Cromarty, Constance
Seigniories, weaving-looms and homespuns. Canad M 63:198-205 Ag '24

Cromer, Dorothy Gird
Hearth-log speaks. Sunset 52:37 Ja '24
Westerner prays; poem. Sunset 52:24 Je '24

Cromer, John T.
Practical hint to roll-film users. Photo-Era 52: 315 Je '24

Cromwell, Arthur Dayton
Soil study in secondary schools. School and Soc 15:173-4 F 11 '22

Cromwell, B.
Trainer of record breakers. J: B. Wallace. por Am M 92:54-5 D '21

Cromwell, Frank H.
Selling the public on better city government. J. L. Simpson. il por Radio Broadcast 3: 299-302 Ag '23

Cromwell, Oliver
New letters by Oliver Cromwell. Liv Age 315: 731-2 D 23 '22
Oliver. H. Spender. Contemp 124:51-9 Jl '23

Cromwell, Seymour L.
Other side of the Street; interview. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 70:9-10 D 23 '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:566 Ap '22

Cromwell's oak; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 121:253-8 F '22

Cronbach, Abraham
Personal religion and progress through social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:279-81

Crone, Frank Lingen
Education in Peru. School and Soc 17:418-19 Ap 14 '23

Crone, John A.
Most popular book of the day. Ind 112:7 Ja 5 '24

Cronin, J. McD.
Predetermination of costs. Ind Management 63:221-4 Ap '22

Cronin, James F.
Situation in New York. Cath World 117:204-7 My '23
Workingman and his wages. Cath World 116: 223-9 N '22

Cronk, P. B.
Getting the best from one tube. Radio Broadcast 2:235-6 Ja '23

Cronkhite, Alexander D.
Department of injustice. Nation 114:5-6 Ja 4 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:44-6 Ja 28 '22

Cronwright-Schreiner, Mrs S. Cron. See Schreiner, Olive

Crook, Alja Robinson
Guide book of the Geological survey. Science n s 57:206-7 F 16 '23

Crook, George
Portrait. Overland n s 81:18 Ag '23

Crook, Kile
Two realists; poem. Harper 149:129 Je '24

Crook, Margaret Brackenbury
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ja 26 '24

Crooke, William
Moplahs of Malabar. Edin R 235:181-93 Ja '22

Crooked key; story. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Mr 10 '23

Crooked wheel; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 71:7-8 Mr 24 '23

Crooker, Orin
Picture and a poem. Gard M 37:307-9 Jl '23

Crookes, Sir William
Fourth state of matter. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:443-7 Ap '24

Croonin sands; story. H. Bindloss. Canad M 59:200-4 Jl '22

Crop forecasting
Famine predicted for next year. il Lit Digest 73:23 My 13 '22
Forecasting of crops. Lit Digest 72:72 Mr 4 '22

Crop fumigation. See Fumigation

Crop insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

Crop protection institute
Meeting, 1922, Rochester. Science n s 55:14-15 Ja 6 '22

Crop reports
Crop reporting by airplane. O. M. Kile. il Sci Am 131:22-3 Jl '24
Estimating the nation's crops. R. H. Moulton. Outlook 133:402-3 F 28 '23

Crops
Curse of a bumper crop. W. O. Hedrick. Outlook 132:760-2 D 27 '22
Leading American crops are appraised at $5,708,000,000. Cur Opinion 73:660-1 N '22
Origin of the eight-year generating cycle. H: L. Moore. Q J Econ 36:1-29 N '21
Raising bumper crops with poison gas. R. C. Long. Sat Eve Post 194:21 O 1 '21; Same cond. Cur Opinion 71:811-13 D '21
Raising three crops a year by artificial light. Cur Opinion 74:91 Ja '23

See also Clover; Cranberries; Emmer; Spelt; Watermelons; also Crop protection institute

Statistics

Official crop statistics of Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 58:713-14 Jl '24
Statistics of crops. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture

Crops, Rotation of. See Rotation of crops

Cropsey, James Church
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:33 Mr 22 '24

Croquet
In the days of croquet. E: A. Thurber. Freeman 7:276-8 My 30 '23

Croquettes
Make your own croquettes. il Good H 79:79 S '24
Simple croquettes with the party air. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 41:123 Ap '24

Crosby, Ernest Howard
Real white man's burden; poem. Nation 114: 396 Ap 5 '22

Crosby, Helen Shaw
'Tween tenements. House B 52:101-3 Ag '22

Crosby, Mabel Jewett
Ice-box desserts. Good H 75:73 Ag '22
Long-period oven cookery. Good H 74:54-5 Ja '22
October meal planning for the whole family. Ladies' H J 40:115-16 O '23
Seasonal meats and relishes. Good H 75:75-7 N '22
Sink that makes dishwashing a pleasure. Ladies' H J 40:155 N '23

Crosby, Maxwell
Water-fowl on the Hudson. Country Life 43: 34-9 N '22

Crosby, Nell
When the Queeda sailed; story. Overland n s 80:31-4 Ag '22

Crosby, Oscar Terry
American war-loans and justice. Atlan 130: 825-32 D '22
European tangle and some suggestions as to its unraveling. Ann Am Acad 108:15-22 Jl '23
French policy since the armistice. Ann Am Acad 114:44-8 Jl '24

Crosby, W. F.
Three-spider-web set. St N 52:88-91 N '24

Crosley, Powel, jr.
Powel Crosley, jr., the Henry Ford of radio. A. R: Plough. il por Radio Broadcast 3: 323-4 Ag '23
Story of Powel Crosley. M. May. pors Radio Broadcast 6:63-7 N '24

Cross, Anson Kent
Drawing and painting self-taught. Photo-Era 49:197-8 O '22

Cross, Arthur Lyon
British empire. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine, January to July 1924
Defeat of the British Conservatives. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:560-6 Ja '24
Unpopular seventeenth-century view of Magna carta. Am Hist R 29:74-6 O '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 129 N '23, Ap '24

Cross, E. M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:33 Ja 13 '23

Cross, Ethan Allen
Literature in everyday life. Educa 43:216-27 D '22
Modest proposal. Educ R 67:141-5 Mr '24
Palimpsest. No Am 216:347-52 S '22
Spinning sand. Educ R 63:23-34 Ja '22

Cross, Mrs George Frederick. See Cambridge, Ada

Cross, Gorham L.
Selling at a loss for profit. Ind Management 63:183-4 Mr '22

Cross, Howard
Dr Howard Cross: a martyr to science. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:278-9 Mr '22

Cross, John
Beauty; poem. Yale R n s 11:593 Ap '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:225 F '23

Cross, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans). See Eliot, George, pseud.

Cross, Ruth
Mary 'Lizabeth's folks; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12 D 22 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:910 Jl 19 '24

Cross, Wilbur Lucius
Humor of Max Beerbohm. Yale R n s 13:209-27 Ja '24
New fiction. Yale R n s 11:449-66 Ap '22
Novels of n dimensions. Yale R n s 12:477-96 Ap '23
Portrait. Educ R 66:front Je '23

Cross and Cross, architects
Large house that looks small; a house in Far Hills, New Jersey. House B 53:113-15 F '23

Cross and crosses
Historic cross of Cong. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 78:164-6 N '23

Cross-beam; story. B. Brown. il Cent 105:489-506 F '23

Cross breeding. See Hybridization

Crossbow
Ancient crossbow as a work of art. H. I. Gilchrist. il Arts and Dec 19:11 Je '23

Crosse, Felix W.
Outline of international policy in the Far East. Contemp 124:34-43 Jl '23

Crosse, Gordon
Shakespearean mares'-nests. Liv Age 311: 512-19 N 26 '21

Crosser, C. A.
All beat and no play. Am City 30:298-300 Mr '24
Curbing the curb pump. Am City 29:155-6 Ag '23

Crossings, Railroad. See Grade crossings

Crossman, Edward C.
Development of accurate ammunition. Sci Am 127:98-9 Ag '22
Firearms and fiction. Outing 81:169-73 Ja '23
Gun catastrophes. Sci Am 130:154-5 Mr '24
Matter of conservation. Outlook 134:276-8 Je 27 '23
Tabbing the speeding bullet. il Sci Am 131: 152-3 S '24
Why armored suits fail. Sci Am 129:242 O '23

Crossman, L. E.
On reviving the arts colleges. Educ R 66:269-75 D '23
Suggestion for the colleges. School and Soc 15:448-51 Ap 22 '22

Crossman, William H.
Fair weather and foul on canvas. il Int Studio 77:143 My '23
Three moods of nature interpreted on canvas. il Arts and Dec 19:26 Jl '23

Crothers, Rachel
Expressing Willie; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 76:799-807 Je '24
Peggy; one-act play. Scrib M 76:175-83 Ag '24
What they think; drama. Ladies' H J 40:12-13 F '23

Crothers, Rachel—*Continued*
Expressing Willie; criticism. M. Adams. il por Woman Cit n s 8:13 My 17 '24
Expressing Willie; criticism. B: De Casseres. il Arts and Dec 21:38 Jl '24
Portrait. Mentor 11:16 Mr '23; Woman's H C 51:49 F '24

Crothers, Samuel McChord
Keeping up with the smart set in literature. Atlan 134:145-55 Ag '24
Listening in on the Irish question. Atlan 132:173-82 Ag '23
Melancholy of novelists and the cheerfulness of social workers. Survey 52:404-5 Jl 1 '24
Personal religion and progress through social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:283-5
Satan among the biographers. Atlan 131:289-97 Mr '23

Crotons
Kaleidoscopic croton. W: J. Maddox. il Gard M 38:157-8 N '23

Crouse, G. B.
How your telephones work. Radio Broadcast 2:197-200 Ja '23

Crow, Mrs Carl. See Crow, Mildred Sorrill

Crow, Mrs Lon Worth
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Crow, Mildred Sorrill (Mrs Carl Crow)
Woman in Far East commerce. H. Gebhart. por Sunset 49:29 O '22

Crow, William E.
Portrait. R of Rs 65:130 F '22

Crowder, Enoch Herbert
First ambassador of the United States in Cuba. por Bul Pan Am Union 56:328-30 Ap '23
Portrait. Outlook 131:673 Ag 23 '22; R of Rs 67:118; 68:168 F, Ag '23; Cur Opinion 74: 261 Mr '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 158 Ag '23; World's Work 46:565 Ap '23

Crowder, William
Down through the ages. Sci Am 127:170-1 S '22
How marine worms catch their prey. Sci Am 125A:122-3 D '21
Insects and human destiny. Cent 104:142-8 My '22
Why did the hermit-crab become a hermit? Sci Am 126:395-6 Je '22

Crowds
Crowds. G. Theis. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ap 19 '24

Crowe, B. C.
Adventure in apartment housing. J Home Econ 15:501-3 S '23

Crowe, Robert E.
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:10 S 27 '24

Crowell, Chester T.
Afternoon orator; one act play. New Repub 39:72-5 Je 11 '24
Amateur inventor. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Je 7 '24
Collapse of constitutional government. Ind 109:333-4; 110:8-9 D 9 '22, Ja 6 '23
Four Smith girls; story. Pict R 25:12-13 S '24
How I found myself. Sat Eve Post 196:5 Je 21; 197:12 Ag 30 '24
How prohibition is working. Ind 108:23-4 Ja 14 '22
In the cow country today. Sat Eve Post 197: 28-9 O 11 '24
Margaret Blake; story. Cent 107:490-503 F '24
Mexico's coming crisis. Ind 109:119-20 S 16 '22
My daughter, oh, my daughter. New Repub 38:281-3 My 7 '24
New York city in fact and fable. Ind 109:202-3 O 14 '22
Nutshell novels. New Repub 40:43-4 S 10 '24
Obregon's fifth ace. Ind 108:383-4 Ap 22 '22
Stoic; story. Cent 108:92-100 My '24
They always stick. New Repub 39:386-7 Ag 27 '24
Vagaries of fiction. Lit R 4:87 S 29 '23
Why Mexico starves. Ind 108:480-1 My 27 '22

Crowell, Grace Noll
Behold, all men seek after Thee; poem. Good H 78:16-17 Ap '24
Dusk on the hill road; poem. Scrib M 74: 167 Ag '23
Fires through the dusk; poem. Good H 77:16 D '23
If I could; poem. Good H 79:28 Jl '24
Little town; poem. Sunset 49:50 S '22
Music-mad; poem. Good H 76:52 Je '23
Pedro and I; poem. Good H 75:17 S '22
Silver poplars; poem. Scrib M 75:407 Ap '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Sons of earth; poem. Good H 78:26 Ja '24

Crowell, John
What of vocational education for industry? School and Soc 16:1-7 Jl 1 '22

Crowell, John Franklin
Business strategy in national and international policy. Sci Monthly 18:596-604 Je '24

Crowell, Margaret Laing
Munkácsy paintings. Ladies' H J 40:166 D '23

Crowell, Merle
Adventures of a steeplejack. Am M 93:30-3 Mr '22
Amazing story of Martin. W. Littleton. Am M 94:16-17 D '22
Are you a wishful thinker? Am M 96:16-17 Ag '23
Are you discouraged about your business? Am M 94:16-17 N '22
Cannonball Baker, who lives a life of thrills. Am M 96:18-19 S '23
David whips Goliath again. Am M 93:52-3 F '22
How much money could you have saved Mr Gowen? Am M 93:14-15 Ja '22
Is your brain power increasing with your age? Am M 95:12-13 Ja '23
Just how dangerous lightning is. Am M 94:42-4 Jl '22
Nothing could keep this boy down. Am M 95: 16-17 Ap '23
One big fight after another. Am M 94:16-17 Ag '22
Story of a man who gets things done. Am M 94:36-7 S '22
That boy of Greene's. Am M 94:16-17 O '22
Two boys who never overlooked a bet. Am M 96:54-5 Jl '23
Wonderful salesman of transportation. Am M 95:70-1 My '23
World makes way for a man who knows where he's going. Am M 95:36-7 Je '23
Would you be happier if you were worth millions? Am M 95:32-3 F '23

Crowfoot. See Buttercups (flower)

Crowley, Kathleen
Playing and praying. Playground 17:209 Jl '23

Crowley, Lilian Hall
It's now the potter's turn. Int Studio 75:539-46 S '22

Crowley, Patrick Edward
Patrick Edward Crowley. por Cur Opinion 76:768-70 Je '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:745 Je '24; St N 51:884 Je '24
Pull-eighty-cars Crowley, president of the N. Y. C. por Lit Digest 81:44 Ap 26 '24

Crown gall
Root-knot: its cause and control. G. H. Godfrey. il Farmers' Bul 1345:1-26 '23

Crown jewels
Fate of Russia's crown jewels. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:54 O '22

Crown lands. See Public lands

Crown prince of Prussia. See Frederick William, formerly crown prince of Prussia

Crowne, John
John Crowne of Acadia. C: S. Blue. Canad M 60:3-11 N '22

Crowninshield, Francis Welch (Arthur Loring Bruce, pseud.)
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:42 Ja 20 '23

Crowninshield, Jacob
Portrait. Asia 24:770 O '24

Crows
As the crow flies. L. S. Portor. Harper 149: 416 Ag '24
How about the crow? R of Rs 67:555 My '23
Nation-wide crow shooting. Bird Lore 26:222-3 My '24
Take a tip from Mr Crow. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 93:32-3 Ja '22
Think twice before shooting a crow. Cur Opinion 77:207-8 Ag '24
Tommy. R. L. Cannon. Bird Lore 26:164-6 My '24

Crows; drama. B. P. Sandiford. Canad M 58: 397-405 Mr '22

Crow's nest. See Day, Clarence, jr.

Crowther, Samuel M.
As the president sees it. Collier's 73:5-6 My 31 '24
Business lessons from present-day Italy. System 45:627-31 My '24
Can Austria regain its trade? System 46:35-9 Jl '24
Can Germany come back? System 45:179-82 F '24
Carnegie and labor. System 42:267-9 S '22
Carnegie's theory of business. System 42:141-4 Ag '22
Credit unions for small loans. System 42:707-10 D '22
Crooks are less deadly than fools. Collier's 74: 19 Ag 2 '24
Do it better, and do it in your own way. Am M 95:44-5 Mr '23
Does Islam plan to rule the world? Collier's 72:11-12 O 20 '23
Doing business in the Balkans. System 45:786-9 Je '24
Don't fear to attempt a thing just because it looks big. Am M 93:16-17 Ja '22
Ford's story of his railway. World's Work 48:161-6 Je '24
Henry Ford tackles a new job. Collier's 74: 5-6 O 18 '24
Henry Ford wants to end war with a big stick. Collier's 74:8-9 Jl 26 '24
His career as a chemist began with a bang. Am M 97:34-5 My '24
How Carnegie dealt with his men. System 41:679-82; 42:41-3 Je-Jl '22
I can be more useful where I am. Collier's 73:7-8 Mr 22 '24
If we ever go to war again. Collier's 74:19 Jl 5 '24
Is business honest? Collier's 74:17-18 O 11 '24
Mother-and-son partnership that has lasted for 60 years. Am M 97:16-17 Ap '24
No more graft jobs. por Collier's 74:25 N 8 '24
Not a single short cut in 22 years. Am M 92:36-7 D '21
Office boy who used his head. Am M 96:34-5 Jl '23
Peace of the world. Collier's 72:5-6 S 1 '23
Real story of Ford's hospital. World's Work 48:540-7 S '24
Rip was a poor news source. Collier's 74:19 Ag 23 '24
Seeing America first at last. Collier's 73:11-12 F 16 '24
Soaking the poor. Collier's 73:8-9 Mr 15 '24
Striking against the dead hand. Collier's 70: 5-6 Jl 22 '22
This engineer traded an income for an opportunity. Am M 98:36-7 N '24
We live in a world of people. Collier's 72:7-8 S 15 '23
We're sitting pretty for 1924. Collier's 73:5 Ja 5 '24
What about next winter's coal? Collier's 71: 5-6 Ap 21 '23
What 55 years in business taught me about managing. System 42:533-7, 688-91; 43:48-51, 169-72, 318-22, 454-8, 601-5, 758-62; 44:36-40, 162-6, 287-92, 445-9, 587-91, 745-50 N '22-D '23
What I learned about business from Carnegie. System 41:525-9 My '22
What is the status of industrial England today? por System 45:310-13 Mr '24
What is there to German trade supremacy? System 45:23-7 Ja '24
What settling Europe means to us. Collier's 74:13-14 Ag 30 '24
When to lend money and when to borrow it. Am M 96:54-5 D '23
Who wants a living wage? Collier's 70:8 D 30 '22; 71:8 Ja 6 '23
Why fight labor? World's Work 44:89-98 My '22
Why the smart Alec never gets ahead in business. Am M 96:42-3 S '23
Will the franc and lira follow the mark? System 45:491-3 Ap '24
Workers' money goes to work. Collier's 71:5-6 Je 30 '23
You can start a poor men's bank. Collier's 70:13-14 S 30 '22

Croxton, Frederick Cleveland
Ohio council of social agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:439-43
—See Mark, Mary Louise, jt. auth.

Croy, Homer
I believed what I read about radio; story. Harper 147:137-40 Je '23
It looks easy. Sat Eve Post 194:14 N 5 '21
Putting humor into a novel. Bookm 58:412-14 D '23
To Mr Hoover from the postmaster at Boone Stop, Mo. Radio Broadcast 2:205-6 Ja '23
Portrait. Bookm 58:107 S '23
West of the water tower hailed as greater than Main street. por Cur Opinion 75:308-10 S '23

Croy, Mrs Homer. See Croy, Mae Belle

Croy, Mae Belle (Savell) (Mrs Homer Croy)
Come into the kitchen. Ladies' H J 39:110 F '22
Well-planned cellar. Country Life 43:70-1 N '22

Crozier, W. P.
France and her black empire. New Repub 37: 222-4 Ja 23 '24

Crozier, William J.
Marine zoological stations. Science n s 57: 498-9 Ap 27 '23
On abundance and diversity in the protozoan fauna of a sewage filter. Science n s 58:424-5 N 23 '23
Research in marine biology. Science n s 56: 751-2 D 29 '22
Suggestion as to method of publication of scientific papers. Science n s 55:388-9 Ap 14 '22

Crucifix; story. W. E. Elliott. Canad M 59: 147-50 Je '22

Crudgington, A.
Donald Hankey's last battle. Liv Age 316:599-602 Mr 10 '23

Cruelty to animals. See Animals—Treatment

Cruikshank, Helen
Some simple herbs for the garden. Country Life 44:116-18 S '23

Cruisers
Shaking-down with the cruisers. A. D. Turnbull. il map St N 51:1264-70 O '24

Cruiskeen; story. R. Woods. Cath World 117: 305-12 Je '23

Crumb, Samuel E.
Mosquito attractant. Science n s 55:446-7 Ap 28 '22

Cruppi, Louise
Borodin and Liszt. Liv Age 312:600-5 Mr 11 '22

Crusades
Did the Emperor Alexius I ask for aid at the Council of Piacenza, 1095? D. C. Munro. Am Hist R 27:731-3 Jl '22
Last crusade. A. I. du P. Coleman. Cath World 114:160-70 N '21
Vatican and the Mongols during the crusades. P. Pelliot. Liv Age 317:277-82 My 5 '23
See also Children's crusade, 1212

Crushed stone. See Stone, Crushed

Crushing machinery
County rock-crushing plant a money-saver. D. C. Elder. il Am City 28:443-5 My '23

Crussell, Edward H.
Safety first; common sense a poor second. Ind Arts M 10:469-71 D '21

Crussell, Edward H.—*Continued*
Safety precautions for the circular saw. Ind Arts M 11:352-4 S '22

Crust of the moon; story. D. Burnet. il Collier's 70:3-4 D 2 '22

Cruttwell, E. Mary
Prayer of the women of a latter day to the mother of God; poem. Cath World 117: 590-1 Ag '23

Cruz, Sister Juana Inés de la (Juana de Asabje)
To a portrait of the poet; poem, tr. by K. A. Porter. por Survey 52:182 My 1 '24

Cryptogams
See also Characeae

Cryptorchidism
Behavior of the germinal epithelium in testis grafts and in experimental cryptorchid testes (rat and guinea pig). C. R. Moore. Science n s 59:41-4 Ja 11 '24

Crystal (glass). See Glassware

Crystal box; fragments of autobiography. See Walpole, Hugh

Crystal cave man; story. E. T. Muth. il Sunset 50:8-11 My '23

Crystal palace
Crystal palace. Liv Age 321:1042-5 My 31 '24

Crystal receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus

Crystallography
Abnormal reflection of X-rays by crystals. G: L. Clark and W: Duane. Science n s 58: 400-2 N 16 '23
Analysis of crystal structure by X-rays. W. H. Bragg. Science n s 60:139-49 Ag 15 '24
Determination of the structure of crystals. R. W. G. Wyckoff. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:199-222
Mystery of photography. Lit Digest 79:27-8 O 13 '23
On the existence of an anomalous reflection of X-rays in Laue photographs. R. W. G. Wyckoff. Science n s 58:52-3 Jl 20 '23
X-ray crystallometry: X-ray wave lengths, space-lattice dimensions and atomic masses. L. W. McKeehan. Science n s 56:757-9 D 29 '22

Crystalloids (botany)
Cytology of vegetable crystals. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 55:556-7 My 26 '22
Cytology of vegetable crystals; reply to E. C. Jeffrey. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 57:273-4 Mr 2 '23
Cytology of vegetable crystals; rejoinder. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 57:442-4 Ap 13 '23
Stinging crystals in plants. D. A. Herbert. Science n s 60:204-5 Ag 29 '24

Crystals. See Crystallography

Crystals, Liquid. See Liquid crystals

Ctesias
First Greek writer on India. R. B. Beckett. Contemp 124:637-41 N '23

Cuba
Cuba, our sister republic. C. M. de Céspedes. Bul Pan Am Union 54:589-92 Je '22
See also Havana

Commerce
Cuba as a market for American farm products. L. M. Perez. Bul Pan Am Union 58:12-15 Ja '24

Economic conditions
Better times in Cuba. Lit Digest 77:19 My 12 '23

Education
See Education—Cuba

Industries and resources
New Cuban exhibit in the Philadelphia commercial museum. J. J. Luís. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:262-6 S '23
Our investment in Cuba. Lit Digest 81:97-8 Ap 12 '24

Liquor traffic
See Liquor traffic—Cuba

Music
See Music—Cuba

Politics and government
Cuba. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 135:710-12 D 26 '23
Cuba, an American ward again? Ind 113:35-8 Jl 19 '24
Cuban election problem. C: E. Chapman. R of Rs 70:413-19 O '24
Cuban talk of revolution. Lit Digest 80:19-20 Ja 19 '24
Cuban views of possible revolution. Lit Digest 81:20-1 Ap 19 '24
Independence or impudence? Outlook 134: 654-5 Ag 29 '23
Race for the presidency in Cuba. Lit Digest 82:18-19 S 6 '24
Uncle Sam in Cuba and the Philippines. S. Baxter. il R of Rs 68:164-76 Ag '23

Social conditions
See also Woman—Cuba

Social life and customs
We visit the alcalde. M. E. Keiser. Outlook 135:220-1 O 10 '23

Cuba and the United States
Cuba and the United States. L: M. Perez. Liv Age 314:765-7 S 23 '22
Cuban chamber of commerce. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:562-7 Je '24
Economic relations between Cuba and the United States. R of Rs 65:663-4 Je '22
First ambassador of the United States in Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 56:328-30 Ap '23
New Cuban problem. Lit Digest 78:21-2 S 1 '23
Our interest in Cuba's railroad problem. Lit Digest 78:10 S 8 '23
Ruminations in America. M. Domingo. Liv Age 314:395-8 Ag 12 '22

Cuban chamber of commerce. See Chamber of commerce of Cuba

Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson
American school program from the standpoint of the nation. School and Soc 18:121-7 Ag 4 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:180-8
College of education and the superintendent of schools. School and Soc 17:538-45 My 19 '23
Fundamental principles underlying a state program of teacher training. Educ R 67:200-3 Ap '24
Principal and the principalship. El School J 23:342-52 Ja '23
Portrait. Educ R 63:front Mr '22; Nat Educ Assn J 12:328 O '23
Professor Cubberley's anniversary. School and Soc 17:687 Je 23 '23

Cubbison, Clifford Milton
How Cubbison picks out his salesmen. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 94:64-5 S '22

Cubism
Cubism. W. Pach. Freeman 7:542-4, 591-3 Ag 15, 29 '23
Cubism's effect on French art. L. Medgyes. il Int Studio 78:410-14 F '24
Would you like to be cubed? The sculpture of William Wauer. S. Cheney. il Int Studio 76: 77 O '22

Cubs; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Delin 99:16 N '21

Cuchi, Cayetano Coll y. See Coll y Cuchi, Cayetano

Cuckoo; story. M. Hewlett. il Ladies' H J 39:18-19 N '22

Cuckoo is right; story. K. Horton. il Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 Mr 17 '23

Cucumber beetles, Striped
Striped cucumber beetle, and how to control it. F. H. Chittenden. il diags Farmers' Bul 1322:1-16 '23

Cucumbers
Production of cucumbers in greenhouses. J. H. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1320:1-29 '23

Diseases and pests
***See also* Cucumber beetles, Striped**

Cucurbit mosaic. See Mosaic disease

Cudahy, Michael
Portrait by L. Betts. Int Studio 77:523 S '23

Cudmore, Sedley Anthony
Primary and secondary education in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:120-5 My '23

Cuénot, L.
Heredity of acquired characters. Smithson Rept 1921:335-45

Cuernavaca, Mexico
Borda garden, Cuernavaca, Mexico. E. S. Rook. il Art and Archaeol 18:36-41 Jl '24

Cuesta, J. Enamorado. See Enamorado Cuesta, J.

Cul, César Antonovich
Portrait. Etude 42:459 Jl '24

Cuicuilco, Mexico
Cuicuilco, the oldest temple discovered in North America. B. Cummings. il Art and Archaeol 16:51-8 Jl '23
Ruins of Cuicuilco may revolutionize our history of ancient America. B. Cummings. il map Nat Geog M 44:202-20 Ag '23

Culberson, Margaret
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 O 4 '24

Culbert, Jane F.
Public school as a factor in the treatment of the socially handicapped child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:95-8
Visiting teacher. Ann Am Acad 98:81-9 N '21

Culbertson, Ernest Howard
End of the trail; drama. Theatre Arts M 8: 326-40 My '24

Culbertson, William Smith
America's interest in the rehabilitation of Europe. Ann Am Acad 102:60-4 Jl '22
America's new commercial policy as illustrated by our commercial relations with Brazil. Q J Econ 38:352-7 F '24
Foreign investments and peace. Ann Am Acad 108:114-19 Jl '23
Making of tariffs. Yale R n s 12:255-74 Ja '23
Raw materials and foodstuffs in the commercial policies of nations. Ann Am Acad 112:1-145 Mr '24
Road to national safety. No Am 219:321-35 Mr '24

Culin, Mira B.
Friendly garden gate. Gard M 37:200-1 My '23

Culin, Robert Stewart
Story of the Japanese doll. Asia 22:782-5 O '22

Culin, Stewart. See Culin, Robert Stewart

Cullon, Philippine Islands
Island of the living dead. P. Kerby. Ind 112: 277-9 My 24 '24

Cullen, Countée P.
Fruit of the flower; poem. Harper 149:754 N '24
I have a rendezvous with life; poem. Cur Opinion 76:708 My '24
Saturday's child; poem. Cent 108:713 S '24
Simon the Cyrenian speaks (Shadowed); poem. Poetry 24:76 My '24
Three epitaphs (Shadowed). Poetry 24:76-7 My '24
To a brown boy; poem. Bookm 58:245 N '23
Yet do I marvel; poem. Cent 109:122 N '24
Youth sings a song of rosebuds; poem. Bookm 60:285 N '24

Cullen, E. Frederick
Our salesmen work on Saturdays. System 41: 672-4 Je '22

Cullen, Mollie
To my lover; poem. Munsey 83:24 O '24

Cullinan, Eustace
Case for Hiram Johnson. Outlook 136:480-1 Mr 19 '24

Cullings, S. J.
Cabinet work at the manual training high school, Peoria, Ill. Ind Arts M 11:342-6 S '22

Culmsee, Carlton
Close of school; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 244 Je '23

Culolias, Nicholas C.
Claims of Greece to Thrace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1052 S '22

Cult, The. See Religion, Primitive

Cultivation. See Tillage

Cultivators
Automotive cultivators for the modern garden. il Gard M 34:322 F '22
Weeding the garden with a bike tiller. R. B. Cutler. il diags Illus World 37:918-19 Ag '22

Cults
Hunt for happiness. Nation 116:59-60 Ja 17 '23

Culture
Ages of leisure. A. H. Lloyd. Am J Soc 28:160-78 S '22
Common aims of culture and research in the university. J: C. Merriam. Science n s 56: 263-9 S 8 '22
Culture and utility. F. P. Whitney. School and Soc 19:627-34 My 31 '24
Culture, genuine and spurious. E. Sapir. Am J Soc 29:401-29 Ja '24
Gopher Prairie, A. D. 2000. D: Snedden. School and Soc 18:211-16 Ag 25 '23
Hope of Main Street; culture of small communities. Playground 15:463-4 O '21
Intellectualism and materialism in the schools. M. Vaerting. Liv Age 318:404-8 S 1 '23
Medical education and culture. S. Rushmore. Science n s 59:569-71 Je 27 '24
Rising tide of culture. W: McFee. Harper 148:547-50 Mr '24
Science and culture. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:508-9 Mr 26 '24
Union of cultures. R. Tagore. Liv Age 312: 139-50 Ja 21 '22

Culver, D. Jay
It was fiction, now it's true. Collier's 74:52 O 11 '24

Culver, Harry H.
He bought a barley field, and raised a city! N. M. Clark. il Am M 97:50-1 F '24

Culver, Henry B.
Making a model of a famous old ship. Country Life 41:45-7 Ja '22

Culver City, California
He bought a barley field, and raised a city! N. M. Clark. Am M 97:50-1 F '24

Culverts
Economics of culvert and small bridge design. E. L. Miles. il Am City 29:491-4 N '23
Solving the culvert problem in the land of seasonal rains. il Am City 27:265-7 S '22

Cum laude society
Cum laude society. J: C. Kirtland. School R 30:171-2 Mr '22

Cumberland, Gerald, pseud. (C. Fred Kenyon)
Memorize at least twenty pieces. Etude 41:84 F '23

Cummin, Gaylord C.
For wiser, not smaller, municipal expenditures. Am City 30:654-5 Je '24

Cumming, Eileen
Dressing of the bed. Good H 77:43 S '23
Line on linens. House B 56:139 Ag '24
News from the New York decorators. Good H 77:45 Jl '23
Porch beautiful. Good H 76:44-5 Je '23
Putting charm and comfort into the small apartment. Good H 77:38-9 O '23
Small apartment calls for much wisdom in its furnishing. Good H 77:37 N '23

Cumming, Hugh Smith
And how it kills. Ladies' H J 40:9 My '23
Immigration work of the Bureau of the public health service, U. S. treasury department. Cong Digest 2:302 Jl '23
We feed the world and starve our children. Ladies' H J 38:25 D '21
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:235 N '22

Cummings, B. R.
Carrier current telephony. Sci Am 129:100 Ag '23

Cummings, Byron
Cuicuilco, the oldest temple discovered in North America. Art and Archaeol 16:51-8 Jl '23
Ruins of Cuicuilco may revolutionize our history of ancient America. Nat Geog M 44:202-20 Ag '23
—See Wetherill, Lulu Wade, jt. auth.

Cummings, E. E.
Five poems. Dial 72:43-6 Ja '22
Four poems. Dial 76:29-32 Ja '24
Poem. Dial 72:354-5 Ap '22
Self-portrait. Dial 76:32a Ja '24
Seven poems. il Dial 74:25-9 Ja '23
Perfumed paraphrase of death. W. C. Blum. Dial 76:49-52 Ja '24

Cummings, Edith
Portrait. Country Life 44:44 Ag '23; Outlook 135:276 O 17 '23

Cummings, Florence A.
Model short story: Ruth and Naomi. Educa 43:170-2 N '22
Word-blind. Educa 42:275-9 Ja '22

Cummings, Frank Lorenzo
Social surveys as a basis of instruction. El School J 22:750-5 Je '22

Cummings, Homer Stillé
Portrait. R of Rs 70:137 Ag '24

Cummings, Lawrence B.
When does it pay to move? System 45:614-17 My '24

Cummins, Albert Baird
Analysis of the railroad problem. Cong Digest 3:15-16 O '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:8 D 29 '23; R of Rs 68:569; 69:16 D '23-Ja '24

Cummins, E. E.
Federal reserve bank note. J Pol Econ 32: 526-42 O '24

Cummins, Herbert Ashley Cunard
Mexico and Great Britain. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 122:189-200 Ag '24
Mr Cummins and Mexico. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:518-21 O '24
Portrait. Outlook 137:338 Jl 2 '24; Lit Digest 82:19 Jl 5 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 850 Ag '24

Cummins, Ralph
Fire fighters; story. Sunset 47:17-19 O; 38-40 N; 42-3 D '21

Cunard, Nancy
From afar; poem. Bookm 60:261 N '24
In the fields; poem. Liv Age 314:605 S 2 '22

Cuneiform inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Cunjur and 'suasion; plantation chronicles. E. C. Gibbs. Atlan 128:761-70 D '21

Cunliff, Nelson
Department of public welfare, Missouri. Ann Am Acad 105:160-1 Ja '23

Cunliffe, John William
Professional value of schools of journalism. Lit R 3:sup6 Ag 25 '23

Cunningham, Albert Benjamin
Sex element in college grades. School and Soc 14:523-5 D 3 '21

Cunningham, Allan
Portrait. Gard M 37:185 My '23

Cunningham, Ann Pamela
Second romance of Mount Vernon; Mount Vernon ladies' association. W. H. Dean. Ladies' H J 40:10-11 F '23

Cunningham, Ellen P.
Do the garden clubs progress? Gard M 35: 246-7 Je '22
Notes of the garden clubs. House and Gard 41:90-4 F '22

Cunningham, Eugene
Snake yarns of Costa Rica. Outing 80:266-7 S '22

Cunningham, H. E.
Intelligence and social life. Am J Soc 28:67-75 Jl '22

Cunningham, Harry Francis
Architect and the small house. House B 55: 656 Je '24

Cunningham, Leon
Hospitality. See Hospitality (drama)

Cunningham, Mary P.
Backyard garden for suburb or city. Country Life 41:45-6 Ap '22
Design in planting. House B 56:321-4 O '24
Four June flowers. House B 51:545 Je '22
Shrubbery plantings that blend. Gard M 39: 142-15 Ap '24
Shrubs for fall color in foliage. House B 54: 233 S '23
Use of the grapevine. House B 51:30-1 Ja '22

Cunningham, Mrs Minnie Fisher
Getting out the vote. Nat Educ Assn J 13:278 N '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:10 My 3; 9:4 O 18 '24

Cunningham, Nora B.
Desert; poem. No Am 217:798 Je '23
February; poem. Poetry 23:257 F '24
Giving; poem. Poetry 21:133 D '22
Lamp; poem. Ind 109:372 D 23 '22
Strangeness; poem. No Am 217:798 Je '23

Cunningham, William
How the veiled lady scares 'em. Collier's 74: 24 O 25 '24
No wonder they want to fight! Collier's 74: 14 S 13 '24

Cunningham, William James
Railroads under government operation. Q J Econ 35:288-340; 36:30-71 F, N '21

Cunninghame Graham, Robert Bontine
Sun drenched Cartagena. Travel 40:15-20 N '22
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:507-10 Ag '24

Cuno, Karl Joseph Wilhelm
Cryptic Cuno. Ind 110:179 Mr 17 '23
Cuno, the new helmsman of German statecraft. por Cur Opinion 74:30-1 Ja '23
Cuno's cabinet. S. A. Korff. por Outlook 132: 653-4 D 13 '22
Cuno's nervousness. Ind 111:53 Ag 18 '23
Portrait. System 42:539 N '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:536 Ja '23; R of Rs 67:7; 68: 5 Ja, Jl '23; World's Work 46:233 Jl '23

Cuno, Wilhelm. See Cuno, Karl Joseph Wilhelm

Cup of coffee; story, tr. from the Slovenian. I. Cankar. Overland n s 80:22-3 Jl '22

Cupboards
Colonial corner cupboards. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 46:100-1 Je '24
Cupboards of olden times. G. Teall. il House and Gard 40:28-9 N '21
Cupboards that save time and steps. H. C. Richardson. il diags House and Gard 41: 40-1 Ja '22
Provincial cupboards for modern country houses. M. O. Goldsmith. il House B 56:348-9 O '24

Cupid and Psyche tapestries. See Tapestry

Curb gasoline pumps. See Automobile service stations

Curbs
Concrete curb construction in Wayne county, Michigan. E: N. Hines. il Am City 29:165-6 Ag '23

Curci, Gennaro M.
Portrait. Musician 28:13 Ja '23

Curci, J. Milo
Faithful Delilah; story. Delin 102:6-7 Je '23

Cure of souls; parody. C. Ward. Lit R 4:611 Mr 22 '24

Curie, Marie (Sklodowska) (Mme Pierre Curie)
Intimate picture of Pierre Curie. Liv Age 317:583-8 Je 9 '23
Story of my life. il por Delin 99:4-5 Ja; 100: 19-20 F; 15 Mr '22
Love story of the Curies. Lit Digest 77:46-52 Je 9 '23
Pierre and Marie Curie, heirs of Prometheus. M. L. Farrand. Survey 51:184-5 N 1 '23
Pierre and Marie Curie: recollections of their studies and home. por R of Rs 67:652-3 Je '23

Curie, Marie (Sklodowska)—*Continued*
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ja 12 '24; Sci Monthly 18:217 F '24; Sci Am 130:157 Mr '24; World's Work 48:400 Ag '24

Curie, Pierre
Intimate picture of Pierre Curie. M. Curie. Liv Age 317:583-8 Je 9 '23
Love story of the Curies. Lit Digest 77:46-52 Je 9 '23
Pierre and Marie Curie, heirs of Prometheus. M. L. Farrand. Survey 51:184-5 N 1 '23
Pierre and Marie Curie: recollections of their studies and home. por R of Rs 67:652-3 Je '23
Pierre Curie; review of Pierre Curie by M. Curie. F. La Follette. New Repub 40:sup7-8 O 1 '24

Curie, Mme Pierre. See Curie, Marie

Curing a freshman; story. A. M. Holaday. il St N 51:1168-73 S '24

Curing Canning; story. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 35:160-4 S '22

Curios. See Antiques; Art objects

Curiosity
Curious children. A. Patri. il Delin 104:2 Ja '24
Have you quit asking questions? F. Crane. Am M 95:41 My '23
Who has curiosity? discussion. School and Soc 18:438, 622-3 O 13, N 24 '23

Curious case of Benjamin Button; story. F. S. Fitzgerald. il Collier's 69:5-6+ My 27 '22

Curle, Richard
Conrad in the east. Yale R n s 12:497-508 Ap '23
W. H. Hudson. Fortn 118:612-19 O '22

Curley, Jack
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:7 O 11 '24

Curley, James Michael
Boston's mayor went to jail to help a friend. Lit Digest 72:53-5 F 25 '22

Curoe, Philip R. V.
Real opportunity for our colleges. Educ R 64: 420-5 D '22

Curran, Edwin
American citizen's creed; poem. Educa 42: 189 N '21
Hope; poem. Forum 68:698 Ag '22

Curran, Henry Hastings
Callahan of Carmine street; story. Scrib M 72: 580-90 N '22
Fewer and better, or none. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ap 26 '24
Heads up! story. Scrib M 74:225-34 Ag '23
Hey, Toolan's marchin'! story. Scrib M 72: 423-33 O '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:740-7 D '22
Imperturbability of Pick; story. Scrib M 72: 721-9 D '22
John Citizen's job. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ap 7; 20-1 Ap 21; 31 My 26; 32 Je 30; 196:40-5 S 15 '23
Uffs; story. Scrib M 73:97-106 Ja '23
Portrait. Outlook 134:251 Je 27 '23; Cur Opinion 75:172 Ag '23; World's Work 46:560 O '23

Curran, Mary
Hallowe'en for the whole town. Delin 99:61 N '21

Currants
Currants and gooseberries. S. F. Hamblin. House B 53:642-4 Je '23
Currants and gooseberries in the home garden. J: L. Doan. Gard M 35:179-80 My '22

Currency. See Money; Paper money

Current events
Courses in current events. C: E. Martz. School and Soc 19:554-5 My 10 '24
Monthly survey of world events; contributed by a group of American historians. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine, beginning November, 1923
Record of current events. See monthly numbers of the American review of reviews
What the world is doing. See numbers of the Independent for 1924

Currents, Stray. See Stray currents

Currey, Jesse A.
Distinguished rosarian. M. Wharton. por Sunset 52:28-9 Je '24

Curriculum. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Courses of study; High schools—Curriculum; Junior high schools—Curriculum

Currie, Sir Arthur William
Portrait. World's Work 47:541 Mr '24

Currie, Barton Wood
Only first-class civilization. Ladies' H J 40:24 Ag '23
Welcome with thumbscrews. Ladies' H J 39: 22-3 Jl '22

Currier, Lillian Beatrice
Phonics and no phonics. El School J 23:448-52 F '23

Currier, Raymond P.
Nationalism in Burma, 1923. Mis R 47:98-103 F '24

Currier, Thomas Franklin
Harvard college library. Pub Libraries 28:553-4 D '23
Selective cataloging at the Harvard library. Library J 49:673-7 Ag '24

Currituck county, North Carolina
Suggestions for the reorganization of the schools in Currituck county, North Carolina. K. M. Cook. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,24:1-31

Curry, Anna Bayright (Mrs Samuel Silas Curry)
Obituary. Q J Speech Educ 10:323 Je '24

Curry, Charles Madison
Standards in children's literature. Pub Libraries 27:71-6 F '22

Curry, H. Ida
Child welfare in the rural field. Ann Am Acad 105:199-205 Ja '23

Curry, Henry B.
New York and the English visitor. Bookm 54:292-7 D '21

Curry, Jennie
Hostess catering to the world. A. F. Agard. por Sunset 49:25-6 Ag '22

Curry, Robert A.
Forced landing among Bedouins. Travel 40: 28-30 Mr '23

Curry, Mrs Samuel Silas. See Curry, Anna Bayright

Curse of Storm King; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 52:17-19 Je '24

Cursing. See Swearing

Curtain; drama. H. F. Flanagan. Drama 13: 167-9 F '23.

Curtains
Cheering our windows for winter. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 39:37 O '22
Curtain making for the small house. B. M. Howland. il House B 52:312-13 O '22
Curtaining the house. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 39:32 Mr '22
Curtains and draperies. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 101:62-3 O '22
Curtains play an important rôle in decoration. S. De Brie. il Country Life 45:86-90 F '24
Decorative new valances. C. W. Ireland. il House and Gard 43:48-9 Ja '23
Egyptian vogue applied to window drapes. F. Schwoerer. il Arts and Dec 18:58 Ap '23
Fashion in window draperies. E. S. Farley. il Good H 77:40-1 Ag '23
Hang the curtains. S. De Brie. il Country Life 42:96-100 Ag '22
How to measure for curtains. A. La Hines. diags House and Gard 42:78 S '22
Individual note in curtaining. W. Fales. il Ladies' H J 40:45 N '23
Inside the windows; the right curtain effects from both sides of the pane. J. Gates. il Pict R 25:40 Mr '24
Let us return to lace. P. Ackerman. il House B 56:458-9 N '24
Making the popular run net curtains. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 39:96 S '22
Mechanics of curtain making. L. B. Sheridan. il Good H 77:42 Ag '23

Curtains—*Continued*
Original and graceful treatment of windows. Mrs Buel and A. Bartlett. il Arts and Dec 21:42-3 O '24
Pretty windows! Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 105:42 Ag '24
Properly measured draperies will make effective windows. C. Hydeloff. il Good H 79: 40-1 Ag '24
Secret of making good curtains. A. King. il House B 55:612-16 My '24
Some curtain observations. A. Perrett. il House B 54:598-9 D '23
Taste in curtain trimmings. A. King. il House and Gard 42:44 S '22
Theatrical gauze for curtains. L. G. A. Woolfall. House B 51:80 Ja '22
Window and its place in human progress. C. Manley. il Arts and Dec 18:28 F '23
Windows; different ways of dressing them in good taste. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 50:36 S '23
Windows from the inside. L. Garrison. il House B 51:562-3 Je '22
See also Draperies

Curtin, Mary E.
Gulf stream's sunny capital. Travel 44:15-17 N '24

Curtis, C. W.
Symphony orchestra of Rochester. Playground 18:418-20 O '24

Curtis, Charles
Portrait. R of Rs 69:16 Ja '24
Stoic in the right place. por Sat Eve Post 196: 37 Ja 26 '24

Curtis, Christine Turner
After tears; poem. Lit R 4:945 Ag 9 '24
Wild strawberries; poem. House B 53:564 My '23

Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar
Chapters in the biography of an American publisher. E: W. Bok. Atlan 131:152-60, 315-27, 477-86 F-Ap '23
It's up to you to prove it. por System 44:606-10 N '23
Man from Maine who followed in Franklin's footsteps. por Cur Opinion 74:666-9 Je '23
Mr Curtis buys the Evening post. Outlook 136:9 Ja 2 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 67:670; 69:229 Je '23, Mr '24; World's Work 49:37 N '24

Curtis, Edmund
Ireland's national language. Lit R 3:687 My 12 '23

Curtis, Eugene Newton
American opinion of the French nineteenth-century revolutions. Am Hist R 29:249-70 Ja '24

Curtis, Evelyn P.
Why one woman hates to vote. Collier's 73:13 Ja 5 '24

Curtis, Francis Day
More from our textbooks. School R 30:770-6 D '22

Curtis, Harry A.
Algebraic method of balancing a chemical equation. Science n s 56:258-60 S 1 '22
Our nitrogen problem. Ann Am Acad 112:173-80 Mr '24

Curtis, Helen Perry
Crystal, sunlight, and flowers. Woman's H C 51:77 Jl '24
—See Curtis, John, jt. auth.

Curtis, Henry L.
Play and health. Playground 17:42 Ap '23

Curtis, Henry Stoddard
At the devil's booth are all things sold. School and Soc 20:248 Ag 23 '24
Education for parenthood. School and Soc 18: 257-9 S 1 '23
Financing child welfare movements. Am City 28:399-401 Ap '23
Fresh air or gymnasium. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 416 D '23
Iron man and the feeble-minded. School and Soc 19:643-4 My 31 '24
Motorized playground. Playground 17:264-5 Ag '23
Nature study, the foundation of an education. Educ R 63:307-14 Ap '22
New state program in physical education for Missouri. School Life 10:36-7 O '24
Renaissance of drama. School and Soc 19: 513-16 My 3 '24
School grounds and play. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,45:1-31
School-house on wheels. R of Rs 68:186 Ag '23
Portrait. Playground 17:434 N '23

Curtis, John, and Curtis, Helen Perry
Kitchen rebellion. Woman's H C 50:52-3 Ap '23

Curtis, John Morrison
American antiques in a Victorian cottage. House B 55:509-12 My '24

Curtis, John P.
Architecture of the Brazil centennial exposition. Art and Archaeol 16:94-104 S '23

Curtis, Marguerite
Added inch; story. Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 F 17 '23
Jacqueline; story. Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Ap 21 '23
Joseph's coat; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ap 29 '22
Manisty's eyes; story. Sat Eve Post 195:43-4 Ap 7 '23
On business; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Je 23 '23
Shining column; story. Sat Eve Post 195:34-8 S 9 '22
Tweeds; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 O 21 '22

Curtis, Natalie. See Burlin, Natalie

Curtis, Osborn M., jr.
Portrait. Collier's 68:17 N 26 '21

Curtis, T. T.
Story of lacquer. House and Gard 41:42 Ap '22

Curtis, Wardon Allan
Creole citizens of the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:636-9 Jl '24
Wood as fuel. R of Rs 67:191-5 F '23

Curtis, Winterton Conway
Current aspects of the doctrine of organic evolution. bibliog School and Soc 17:393-405 Ap 14 '23
George Lefevre. Science n s 57:256-8 Mr 2 '23

Curtis school of music
New Curtis school of music. Outlook 136:250 F 13 '24

Curtiss, David Raymond
Mechanical analogy in the theory of equations. Science n s 55:189-94 F 24 '22

Curtiss, Philip Everett
Appreciation of bad tempers. Harper 144:525-7 Mr '22
Brave little woman. Harper 144:676-8 Ap '22
Calm yourself, sweetheart! Oswald's here; story. Am M 96:40-2 N '23
Chivalry and the eight-hour day. Harper 144: 812-14 My '22
Gay conspirators; novel. Am M 97:11-15 My; 66-9 Je; 98:62-5 Jl; 58-61 Ag; 64-7 S; 58-60 O '24
Hic labor. . . Harper 147:125-8 Je '23
Highboy. Harper 149:670-3 O '24
It was written in Galt; story. Ladies' H J 40: 3-4 Ap; 29 My '23
Lionel. Harper 146:670-2 Ap '23
One hundred years of Joan; story. Ladies' H J 40:16-17 F '23
Party of the third part; story. Scrib M 72: 730-7 D '22
Pounds, shillings and pence. Harper 149:411-14 Ag '24
Sumac and goldenrod; story. Ladies' H J 39: 8-9 F '22
When is a Ford not a Ford? Harper 145:407-10 Ag '22

Curve of adventure; story. R. R. Blodgett. il Scrib M 76:300-11 S '24

Curwood, James Oliver
Alaskan; novel. Good H 75:10-14 D '22; 76: 22-6 Ja; 34-7 F; 28-31 Mr; 30-3 Ap; 40-3 My; 68-71 Je; 77:78-81 Jl; 68-71 Ag '23
Jim Curwood of Owosso. H. C. Kinsey. il pors Good H 75:40-1 N '22
Portrait by J. M. Flagg. Lit R 4:898 Jl 19 '24

Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st marquis
In the Diamond mountains. Nat Geog M 46: 353-74 O '24
Japanese looks at the world. Y. Tsurumi. Liv Age 313:7 Ap 1 '22
Lord Curzon and Lausanne. H. C: Woods. Fortn 119:491-502 Mr '23
Lord Curzon at the Foreign office. H. F. Spender. Fortn 121:321-32 Mr '24
Lord Curzon day in Moscow. M. Bulgakov. Liv Age 318:60-2 Jl 14 '23
Lord Curzon's review of world politics. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:261-5 My '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:369 D '22; R of Rs 66:608; 68:47 D '22, Jl '23; Outlook 134:78 My 30 '23
What Lord Curzon has won and lost. Cur Opinion 75:285-7 S '23

Curzon of Kedleston, Lady Marcella
Portrait by S. Sorin. Arts and Dec 20:31 Mr '24

Cuscuta. See Dodder

Cushing, Anne Sessions
Kashmir shawls of our grandmothers. Arts and Dec 19:21 Je '23

Cushing, Caleb
Forgotten statesman. E. L. Pearson. por Outlook 135:411-12 N 7 '23

Cushing, Charles Phelps
Cat may look at a kaiser in the camera's best sellers. Collier's 74:20-1 O 18 '24
Desperado from Nebraska. Collier's 73:28 My 17 '24
Fighting man for a fighting job. Collier's 73:25 Ja 19 '24
Glass of political fashions. Collier's 70:11 O 7 '22
Hard luck tales, and happy endings. Collier's 72:20 O 27 '23
He waits for the good ones. Collier's 71:16 Ja 20 '23
Meet Magnus of Minnesota. Collier's 72:21 Ag 11 '23
Natural history of a candidate. Collier's 70:6 N 4 '22
Our future is seen from the air. Collier's 71: 12 Je 16 '23
Sacrifice. Collier's 71:5 Je 2 '23
Spinning yarns for Joe. Bookm 55:147-51 Ap '22
Vice ring vs. the virtue trust. Outlook 135: 139-42 S 26 '23
White-collar man's inning. Collier's 71:11 Ja 13 '23

Cushing, Edward
Old man; poem. Poetry 23:255 F '24

Cushing, George Holmes
America's coal industry. R of Rs 66:272-84 S '22
Our natural resource problem. Atlan 134:273-9 Ag '24
Substitutes for anthracite. R of Rs 66:395-7 O '22

Cushing, Harvey (Williams)
Clinical teachers and the curriculum. School Life 9:169-70 Ap '24

Cushions
Cushions and their placing. E. Cumming. il Good H 75:57 D '22
Cushions for every mood and room. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 51:34 S '24
Cushions; their place in home decoration. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 103:58 Ag '23
Variety of cushions. il House and Gard 45: 93 Mr '24

Cushman, Frank
Some psychological aspects of foremanship training. Ind Management 67:174-6 Mr '24

Cushman, Robert Eugene
Non-partisan nominations and elections. Ann Am Acad 106:83-96 Mr '23

Cushman, Sylvia
My home in Holland; poem. Forum 69:1639 Je '23

Custards
Learn the knack of baking custards. Good H 76:75 Ap '23

Customers as stockholders
Plea for public, not government, railroad ownership. Lit Digest 76:79 Mr 3 '23

Customs. See Manners and customs

Customs (tariff). See Tariff

Customs service
United States
Handing back Uncle Sam's taxi fare. B. R. Newton. il Collier's 71:10 Ap 7 '23
Toughest public job I know. B. R. Newton. il Collier's 71:6 F 10 '23
U. S. customs division, its activities in preventing the smuggling of liquors. E. W. Camp. Cong Digest 4:8 O '24

Custumbre de Pais; story. J: J. Boniface. il Overland n s 80:10-12 Jl '22

Cut off saw. See Saws

Cut-out work. See Paper work

Cuthbert, Father
Ethical basis of wages. Cath World 115:453-67 Jl '22
Ethics of labor. Cath World 115:145-60 My '22
Socialism or democracy. Cath World 114:145-59 N '21

Cutler, Charles E., architect
New houses of old flavor; drawings. H. Sewell. Country Life 42:62-3 Je '22
Suggestion for a suburban colonial cottage with plans and sketches. H. Sewell. Country Life 42:66-7 S '22

Cutler, Elliott Carr
University careers in medicine and surgery. Science n s 57:311-14 Mr 16 '23

Cutler, Martha Hill
Report of the committee on home interiors; interview. F. E. Winchell. J Home Econ 13:541-2 N '21

Cutlery
Look sharp to your knives. M. T. Leadwell. il Delin 102:70 F '23
Right knife, the right way. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 77:81 D '23

Cutten, George Barton
Reconstruction of democracy. School and Soc 16:477-89 O 28 '22
Aristocracy: 1922 model; Dr Cutten's inaugural address as president of Colgate university. F. Franklin. Ind 109:332-3 D 9 '22
Portrait. Educ R 65:front F '23; R of Rs 67: 470 My '23

Cutter, A. B.
Tractive resistance of pavement surfaces. Am City 29:124-5 Ag '23

Cutter, Charles Ammi
As it was in the beginning. por Pub Libraries 29:236-40 My '24

Cutter, Irving Samuel
What part shall the colleges and universities play in the American program in education? Nat Educ Assn 1921:104-8

Cutter, Marian
For the children's bookshelf. bibliog Bookm 56:465-9 D '22

Cutting, Alfred W.
My first photograph. il Photo-Era 48:94-6 F '22

Cutting, Mrs Mary Stewart (Doubleday)
Dawning; poem. Ladies' H J 41:122 F '24
They stop the traffic for her. Collier's 74:24 S 6 '24
Up the hill; poem. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22

Cutting, Robert Fulton
Housing troubles and the way out; interview. C. S. Littledale. Ind 108:361-2 Ap 15 '22
Plan to avert warfare in Europe. Ind 111:79-80 S 1 '23

Cuttings, Plant. See Plant cuttings

Cuttlefish
Inexhaustible sea. Nation 115:161 Ag 16 '22

Cuyler, Thomas De Witt
Portrait. R of Rs 66:232 S '22; Country Life 42: 49 O '22; Cur Opinion 73:435 O '22

Cuzco, Peru
Cuzco, the ancient capital of the Incas. H. Bingham. il Travel 41:31-5 Jl '23
Golden city of Cuzco. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 33:207-12 O '21
Most ancient cities in America. M. Sheepshanks. il Survey 50:23-9 Ap 1 '23

Cycadacæ, Fossil
Reconstructing prehistoric flowers. il Cur Opinion 77:499-500 O '24

Cyclepianes
Aircycle, foot-propelled, is the newest thing in flying. il Cur Opinion 75:474-5 O '23

Cycles, Business. See Business cycles

Cycling
Cycling on snow and ice. R. B. Cutler. il Pop Mech 41:305-6 F '24

Cymbeline; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Cymbeline

Cynthia; story. G. A. Smith. il Harper 145:87-101 Je '22

Cyprian; story. L. Bryson. Atlan 134:603-9 N '24

Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien. See Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de

Cysts
Encystment of vampyrella elegans (H. and L.). W: A. Kepner. Science n s 59:577-8 Je 27 '24
Origin of ectopic menstruating Müllerian tissue in the female pelvis. V: C. Jacobson. Science n s 59:487-8 My 30 '24

Cytology. See Cells

Czar of the high Sierras; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 78:30-1 Ja '24

Czarina (drama by M. Lengyel and L. Biró)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 29:340-1 F 15 '22

Czechoslovak-Jugoslavian treaty
Czechoslovak-Jugoslavian treaty; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:823 F '23

Czechoslovak literature
Czechoslovak literature. A. Broz. Lit R 4:91 S 29 '23
Unleashing the Czech. J. Kraus. Lit R 5:8 S 20 '24

Czechoslovak Republic
America in Europe; interview with E. Bénès. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136:386 Mr 5 '24
Central Europe and Czechoslovakia. R. H. B. Lockhart. Edin R 238:209-29 O '23
Czechoslovakia. V. I. Paradise and H. Campbell. il Scrib M 74:596-608 N '23
Czechoslovakia and education. E. V. Lippert. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:207-9 Je '24
Czecho-Slovakia and Genoa. Lit Digest 72:17-18 Mr 4 '22
Czecho-Slovakia under Masaryk. S. Münz. Contemp 123:598-605 My '23
Europe in transition; the Czecho-Slovakian opportunity. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 D 3 '21
Hub of Europe. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131: 144-5 My 24 '22
Masaryk's fight for God; its expression in Czecho-Slovakia. Cent 104:261-9 Je '22
Prague and Vienna. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 31:273-6 Ag 2 '22
Salvage in Central Europe. Princess Cantacuzène. il Sat Eve Post 195:14 D 23 '22
Three years of Czecho-Slovakia. Nation 114: 232-4 F 22 '22
Yankees of Central Europe; impressions of an American professor in Prague. J. A. James. Cent 104:857-64 O '22
See also Bohemia; Rusinia

Agriculture
See also Agriculture—Czechoslovak Republic

Antiquities
Paleontological finds in Moravia. A. Hrdlicka. Science n s 58:63 Jl 27 '23

Constitution
New democracies of Europe. R. L. Buell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:817-22 F '22

Economic conditions
Comparison of pre-war and post-war wages and profits in Czechoslovakia. Monthly Labor R 14:1176-82 Je '22
Economic and financial reconstruction of Czechoslovakia. B. Stěpánek. Ann Am Acad 102:1-13 Jl '22
See also Finance—Czechoslovak Republic

Education
See Education—Czechoslovak Republic

Finance
See Finance—Czechoslovak Republic

Foreign relations
Central Europe three years after the war. Liv Age 313:193-201 Ap 22 '22
Foreign policy of Czechoslovakia. E. Beneš. 19th Cent 95:483-90 Ap '24

Austria
See also Austrian-Czechoslovak agreement

France
Franco-Czech alliance. Nation 118:241-2 F 27 '24
Franco-Slovakian treaty of alliance. R. Pinon. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:748-53 Ag '24
Tie that binds Paris with Prague. Lit Digest 80:23-4 F 16 '24

Jugoslavia
Czech and Jugo-Slav team-work. Lit Digest 75:22 D 2 '22
See also Czechoslovak-Jugoslavian treaty

Poland
Poland's new ally. map Lit Digest 71:19 D 17 '21

Intellectual life
Czech sociology. J. Skola. Am J Soc 28:76-8 Jl '22

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Czechoslovak Republic

Money
See Money—Czechoslovak Republic

Politics and government
Czechs and the Slovaks. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:248-51 F '23
Electioneering among illiterates. M. Brod. Liv Age 321:839-41 My 3 '24

Race problems
Minorities in Czechoslovakia. C: Pergler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:310-11 N '22

Social conditions
Play in Czecho-Slovakia. A. R. Smith. Playground 17:90 My '23
Prison reform in Europe; Czecho-Slovakia. Survey 48:11 Ap 1 '22

Statistical office
Organization of Czechoslovak statistical service. Monthly Labor R 18:686-7 Mr '24

Taxation
See Taxation—Czechoslovak Republic

Czechoslovak Republic and Germany. See Germany and the Czechoslovak Republic

Czechoslovaks
Czechoslovakia's right to statehood. A. Poliak. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:499 D '21
Slovaks; past and present. S. J. Policka. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:472-4 Je '22

Czechoslovaks in the United States
Around the world in New York: Czechoslovakia. K. Bercovici. Cent 108:517-26 Ag '24
Czechoslovak immigrant and the library. E. E. Ledbetter. Library J 48:911-15 N 1 '23
Emigration policy of Czecho-Slovakia. A. Sum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:453-9

D

D., H., pseud. See Aldington, Hilda

Dabbling. Atlan 131:281-3 F '23

D'Abernon, Edgar Vincent, 1st baron
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:338 My '23

Dabney, Richard Heath
Spain, Switzerland, Holland, Scandinavia. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 149 N '23, Ap '24

Daca, David
Or? poem. Bookm 57:527 Jl '23

Dachert, Alfred
Ku Hung Ming. Liv Age 320:470-4 Mr 8 '24

Dachnowski, Alfred Paul
Question in national resources. Sci Am 126: 118 F '22

Dacia (steamship)
Waging neutrality. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 43:291-312 Ja '22

Dacy, George Harold
Better use of low-grade coal. Sci Am 126: 108 F '22
Famous automobile and a road of glass. St N 50:137-9 D '22
Lessening lumber losses. Sci Am 126:42-3 Ja '22
Lighting the Mississippi. Sci Am 127:390 D '22
Mapping from the skies. Sci Am 128:328-9 My '23
Mechanical fingers make flags at the government factory. St N 51:841-3 Je '24
Millions in food from federal free seed. Sci Am 127:398-9 D '22
More water for Washington. Sci Am 129:168 S '23
Phosphorus, the backbone of life. Sci Am 125A:108 D '21
Potash, an essential for plant growth. Sci Am 126:106-7 F '22
Radio rules in the making. Sci Am 127:20 Jl '22
Science solves the secrets of baseballs. St N 51:609-11 Ap '24
Smashing dishes to solve their secrets. Sci Am 129:240 O '23
Taking the error out of airplane wings. Sci Am 127:167 S '22
Taking the riddles out of radio. Sci Am 126: 298-9 My '22
Uncle Sam and radio. Sci Am 126:375 Je '22
Uncle Sam uses airplanes against destructive insects. St N 51:1064-7 Ag '24
Where corn is king. Sci Am 129:22-3 Jl '23
Why headlight glare? Sci Am 129:320 N '23
Why weary metal fails under light loads. Sci Am 125A:109-10 D '21
Women on the farm. Sci Am 129:110 Ag '23

Dadaism
Dadaism. A. Schinz. Bookm 55:103-5 Ap '22
Imaginary conversation; Paul Rosenfeld and Matthew Josephson. E. Wilson. New Repub 38:179-82 Ap 9 '24
Life and deeds of Dada. W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 33:497-506 D '22
Why Dada? S. Cheney. il Cent 104:22-9 My '22

Daddy Defries; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 My 10 '24

Dadourian, Haroutune Mugurditch
Some problems of progress. Sci Monthly 15: 348-58 O '22

D'Aeth, Anna Walcott
End of the rainbow; story. Canad M 63:359-63 O '24
Forces of light; story. Canad M 60:424-32 Mr '23
Salvation; story. Canad M 58:451-2 Mr '22

D'Aeth, Frederic G.
Financing of charities. Contemp 124:768-72 D '23

Daffodils
Daffodil show of the Royal horticultural society in London. Mrs F. King. il House B 53: 386-7 Ap '23
Daffodils of the better kind. S. S. Berry. il Gard M 40:23-5, 123-5 S-O '24
Dallying with daffodils. A. F. Huntington. il Gard M 36:95-7 O '22
Delight of daffodils. H. S. Ortloff. il House and Gard 44:66 Ag '23
On newer daffodils and daffodil-planting. Mrs F. King. il House B 54:366-7 O '23
Window full of daffodils. R. G. Plowhead. Gard M 39:392 Ag '24

Daggett, Grace L.
Bride's china closet. Woman's H C 50:42-4 Je '23
Color accents in lovely glassware. Woman's H C 51:41-2 Ag '24
Dressing the bed. Woman's H C 50:52 O '23
Fine china. Woman's H C 50:50 Jl '23
Home made by magic. Woman's H C 51:39-40 My '24
Hundred years old. Woman's H C 50:71 Ag '23
Letter to the Companion, answered. Woman's H C 50:41-2 Mr '23
Little rooms in the house. Woman's H C 50: 42 Ap '23
True story of a made-over house. Woman's H C 51:40-1 N '24
Vogue for color. Woman's H C 50:32-3 My '23
Windows. Woman's H C 50:36 S '23
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:72 N '23

Daggett, Harold
Two top-notch heroes. J: L. Considine. por Sunset 53:33-5 Jl '24

Daggett, Mrs Mabel (Potter)
Are there modern miracles? Ladies' H J 40: 20 Je '23
Wanted: women voters to vote. Good H 79:40-1 Jl '24
Why we prohibit. Good H 78:36-7 My '24

Daggett, R. F. See Corbusier, J. W. C., jt. arch.

Daggett, Windsor P.
Speech of the theatre. Q J Speech Educ 9: 154-62 Ap '23
Stage and better speech. Q J Speech Educ 7:318-24 N '21
Ugly words. Q J Speech Educ 8:266-70 Je '22

Dagmar and her Fin; story. N. D. Lugrin. Canad M 63:273-81 S '24

Dagney, S.
Intelligence tests and collegiate selection. School and Soc 15:593-5 My 27 '22

Daguerreotype; sketch. C: J. Post. Good H 73:32 D '21

Daguerreotypes
More about daguerreotypes. M. E. Howe. il Photo-Era 51:146-7 S '23
Renovation of daguerreotypes. Photo-Era 50: 140-2 Mr '23

Dahl, Arthur L.
Feeding the soils. Sci Am 128:316 My '23
Fishing fleets of San Francisco. Overland n s 81:17 Ag '23
Insular irrigation. Sci Am 130:322 My '24
Using gravity to solve transportation problems. Ind Management 66:104-7 Ag '23

—and Gotthold, Rozel
Story of sugar. Sci Am 125A:128-30 D '21

Dahl, Hilbert E.
How Pennsylvania aids its municipalities in the development of recreational areas. Playground 17:97-8 My '23

Dahlgren, Rachel F.
Hunger is the sauce for the picnic meal. Ladies' H J 41:101 Ag '24
Superlatives of the molasses jar. Good H 79:73 N '24

Dahlia sugar
Dahlia sugar. il Sci Am 129:93 Ag '23

Dahlias
Appraising some newer American dahlias. T. F. Pappe. il Gard M 36:313-15 F '23
Creating new dahlias; a garden sport for every man. C. B. Bolles. Gard M 36:32 S '22

Dahlias—*Continued*
Dahlia of moderate demand. T: J. Steed. il Gard M 39:47-8 Mr '24
Dahlia triumphs East and West. il Gard M 38:218-21 D '23
Dahlias, a flower for all. il House and Gard 45:88-9 My '24
Dahlias for the home. B. Y. Morrison. il Farmers' Bul 1370:1-16 '23
Dahlias in the Middle West. G: W: Veditz. il Gard M 39:209-11 My '24
Dominant dahlias of to-day. D. W. Hart. Gard M 39:48-9 Mr '24
Farthest north dahlia garden. W. C. Blanchard. il Gard M 36:33-4 S '22
Garden's most gorgeous flower, the dahlia. A. F. Huntington. il Country Life 45:53-5 Mr '24
Hybridizing dahlias. J. K. Alexander. House and Gard 41:104 Ap '22
Looking over the season's dahlias. M. A. Howe. il Gard M 36:200-2 D '22
Make sugar from dahlia roots. S. R. Winters. il Illus World 36:877-8 F '22
Peak of the dahlia fancy. il Gard M 36:146 N '22
Pruning and disbudding dahlias. J. T. Marean. House and Gard 41:90 F '22
Raising dahlias from seed; a flight into the unknown. C. B. Bolles. Gard M 37:20 Mr '23
What America has done for the dahlia. J. B. S. Norton; E: Lymbery. il Gard M 34: 192-7 D '21
Why dahlias delight. C. B. Bolles. il Gard M 35:170-1 My '22

Dahlman, Joseph
Christianity in Japanese art. Art and Archaeol 13:169-78 Ap '22

Dahm-Petersen, Adolf
Expert advice on playing appoggiaturas, acciaccaturas and slides. Etude 40:521-2 Ag '22

Dahms, Walter
How ought Bach to be played? Etude 42: 738 N '24

Dailey, A. Louise
Modelling with soap. School Arts M 24:124 O '24
Sealing wax booklets. School Arts M 24:57 S '24

Dailey, Arthur A.
— sez the corral boss at a dude ranch. Outlook 136:693-4 Ap 23 '24

Daily herald (London)
Living corpse. E. T. Raymond. Liv Age 319: 67-9 O 13 '23

Daily Iowan (newspaper)
Daily Iowan. School and Soc 18:250-1 S 1 '23

Daily telegraph (London)
Sixty years of Europe. J: Le Sage. Liv Age 318:277-80 Ag 11 '23

Daily vacation Bible schools
Winning the unchurched boys and girls. A. Guenther. il Mis R 47:33-40 Ja '24

Dairen conference. See Siberia—Japanese occupation

Dairy barns. See Barns and stables

Dairy cattle. See Cattle

Dairy farms
Way down on the navy's farm. H. Corey. Collier's 74:23 S 13 '24

Dairy houses
Farm dairy houses. E. Kelly and K. E. Parks. il plans Farmers' Bul 1214:1-14 '21

Dairy machinery
International dairy and refrigerating machinery exhibition. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:563-7 D '23
See also Milking machines

Dairy products
Air-tight butter and ice-cream. Lit Digest 71:21 N 19 '21
See also Cheese; Milk

Dairy shows
Spectator at the National dairy show. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 45:69-70 Ja '24

Dairying
Dairy industry. C. W. Larson and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:281-394
Determining the value of a milk record. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 43:71-2 F '23
Nation of milk producers and users. il map Sci Am 129:149 S '23
Renting dairy farms. H. A. Turner. il Farmers' Bul 1272:1-24 '22
Rich dairymen? E: K. Parkinson. il Outlook 131:33-4 My 3 '22
Why not clean up the milk in the country? L. E. Theiss. il Outlook 133:176-9 Ja 24 '23
In defense of Mr Corntossel; reply to L. E. Theiss. P. H. Millar. Outlook 133:377 F 21 '23

Dairymen's league
Milk leaguers hit 'em out. G. L. Teeple. il Collier's 74:11 Jl 19 '24

Dakin, Edwin
Henry Ford, man or superman? Nation 118: 336-8 Mr 26 '24

Dakin, Wilson Sheldon
Training supervisors for rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1154-8
Will federal aid solve these problems? School and Soc 16:721-2 D 23 '22

Dakota county, Minnesota
Use of volunteers in rural social work. J. Brown. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:267-70

Dalacarlia. See Dalecarlia, Sweden

Dalarna. See Dalecarlia, Sweden

D'Albe, Edmund Edward Fournier. See Fournier d'Albe, Edmund Edward

Dalberg-Acton, John Emerich Edward. See Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st baron

Dalcroze, Emile Jacques-. See Jacques-Dalcroze, Emile

Dalcroze method. See Eurythmics

Dale, H. H.
Progress and prospects in chemotherapy. Science n s 60:185-91 Ag 29 '24

Dale, Harvey
How to know oriental rugs. Good H 76:41 Mr '23

Dale, J. S. of, pseud. See Stimson, Frederic Jesup

Dale, James
Portrait. Bookm 56:477 D '22

Dale, James A.
Teacher and community. Canad M 62:383-8 Ap '24
What the conference gave Canada. Survey 52: 439-40 Jl 15 '24

Dale, Porter Hinman
Portrait. R of Rs 68:570 D '23

Dalecarlia, Sweden
Costumed folk of Dalecarlia. T. G. Montague. il Travel 40:5-9 Mr '23
Midsummer's day in Dalacarlia. C. E. Maud. Contemp 124:75-81 Jl '23

D'Alembert, Jean le Rond
Portrait bust by J. A. Houdon. Int Studio 79: 428 S '24

Dalen, Gustaf
Portrait. St N 51:301 Ja '24

Daley, Edith
Woman war poet of the Pacific. H: M. Bland. pors Overland n s 81:11 Je '23

Daley, Mary Wood
Audubon's farm. Bird Lore 25:231-2 Jl '23

Dall, William Healey
Baird, the man. Science n s 57:194-6 F 16 '23

Dallas, Texas
Dallas city plan and the Chamber of commerce. E. A. Wood. il Am City 25:497-9 D '21

Dallinger, Frederick William
Reforming the direct primary. Ind 113:240 O 4 '24
What is the matter with Congress? Sat Eve Post 195:27 Ap 28 '23

Dallinger bill. See United States—Education, Bureau of

Dalmatia
Dalmatia, the Slav body with a Latin soul. B. Roselli. il Outlook 136:434-7 Mr 12 '24

Antiquities
Art and archaeology of the Dalmatian coast. H. R. Fairclough. il Art and Archaeol 14: 61-82 Jl '22

Dalmon, Charles
Much in little; poem. Liv Age 323:114 O 11 '24

Dalton, Charles Francis
Offensive tastes in public water supplies. Am J Pub Health 14:845-7 O '24
Report of committee on sanitary engineering of the state and provincial health authorities. Am J Pub Health 13:646-9 Ag '23

Dalton, Hugh
Financial situation. Contemp 123:554-61 My '23

Dalton, James L.
Chief's biggest job. por System 43:463-5 Ap '23

Dalton, Moray
Forest love; story. Liv Age 312:220-7 Ja 28 '22

Dalton, Power (Mrs Harold C. Dalton)
Cradle moon; poem. Sunset 47:46 D '21
Flail; poem. Poetry 23:73 N '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:351 Mr '24
Gulls; poem. Poetry 23:72 N '23
Heritage; poem. Bookm 56:183 O '22
Impulse; poem. Poetry 23:71 N '23
Spring wind; poem. Sunset 52:26 Ap '24
Symbols; poem. Cur Opinion 76:351-2 Mr '24

Dalton, Massachusetts
Dalton community house. il Playground 17: 550-1 Ja '24
School where they hate to quit; high school of Dalton, Massachusetts. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:5-6 F 3 '23

Dalton laboratory plan
Dalton plan. El School J 24:328-9 Ja '24
Dalton plan. A. De Lima. New Repub 37:308-9 F 13 '24
Dalton plan in a boys' preparatory school. W. D. Head and T. J. Davies. Educ R 68: 136-8 O '24
Dalton plan in the Manhattan trade school for girls. C. Stern. Ind Arts M 13:220-2 Je '24
Dutch view of the Dalton plan. P. A. Diels. School Life 9:198 My '24
Experiment in the use of the Dalton laboratory plan. C. E. Prouty. El School J 24: 599-607, 679-91 Ap-My '24
Teaching children to teach themselves; the Dalton laboratory plan. T. L. Masson. World's Work 44:410-14 Ag '22

Daly, Arnold (Peter Christopher)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:25 S 15 '23

Daly, (John) Augustin
Portrait. Mentor 11:5 Mr '23

Daly, Carroll John
Paying an old debt; story. Am M 95:12-15 Ap '23

Daly, Elizabeth
To the ladies; poem. Scrib M 76:227 Ag '24

Daly, James J.
Francis of Cardona, a cheerful ascetic. Liv Age 322:484-90 S 6 '24
In Coventry; poem. Bookm 56:278 N '22
Paganism of Mr Yeats. Cath World 115:595-605 Ag '22

Daly, Thomas Augustine
Portrait. Lit R 5:15 S 27 '24

Dalzell, J. Moir
Pearl of the Pacific. il Photo-Era 47:222-9 N '21

Dalziel, Emily Hoffman (Mrs Frederick Dalziel)
From Arusha to the blue. Good H 75:34-5 Ag '22

Dalziel, Mrs Frederick. See Dalziel, Emily Hoffman

Dalziel, Henry James Dalziel, 1st baron
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:31 Jl 29 '22

Damad Ferid Pasha
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:593 Jl '22

Damages
See also Accident law

Damariscotta river
Mountainous relics of old feasts. il Lit Digest 79:27 O 6 '23

Damascus
Damascus and Baalbek. N. Maclean. Liv Age 318:81-5 Jl 14 '23

Dame, Faye Adele
Hermit thrush; poem. Bird Lore 25:236 Jl '23

La dame aux camélias. See Dumas, Alexandre, 1824-1895

Dame Quimp's quest; story. E. Manly. il St N 50:191-5 D '22

Damianos, patriarch of Jerusalem
Sacred places in the Holy Land. W: T. Manning. il por Ind 112:118-19 Mr 1 '24

Dammert, Juana Alarco de
Portrait bust by D: Lozano. Bul Pan Am Union 56:65 Ja '23

Damon, Gordon A.
Charity; poem. Survey 50:497 Ag 1 '23

Damon, Mary
Donald meets a nice skunk; story. Nation 116:157 F 7 '23

Damon, Samuel Foster
Bound wings; poems. Poetry 24:7-9 Ap '24
Epilogue; poem. Bookm 54:453 Ja '22
Fête; poem. New Repub 33:223 Ja 24 '23; Same. Bookm 57:188 Ap '23
Holy gilde; poem. Dial 72:178-82 F '22
William Blake. Freeman 6:491-2 Ja 31 '23

Damrosch, Frank Heino
Portrait. Etude 42:517 Ag '24

Damrosch, Leopold
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:259 Ag '22

Damrosch, Margaret J. (Blaine) (Mrs Walter Johannes Damrosch)
Is woman suffrage failing? Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ap 5 '24

Damrosch, Walter Johannes
Episodes in the life of a famous conductor. por Etude 42:375-6 Je '24
My musical life. pors Ladies' H J 39:3-5 O; 14 N '22; 40:9 Ja; 23 Mr; 36 Ap; 32 My; 42-50 Je; 45-52 O '23 (to be cont)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:102 Je '22; Radio Broadcast 4:477 Ap '24

Damrosch, Mrs Walter Johannes. See Damrosch, Margaret J.

Dams
Digging from below, up; Tieton dam. J. F. Springer. il plan Sci Am 128:185-6 Mr '23
Highest dam ever built: the Don Pedro dam. H. D. Benton. il Illus World 38:556-7 D '22
Hydraulic jump. il diag Sci Am 126:18-19 Ja '22
Italian dam that went wrong. il Lit Digest 80:27 Mr 1 '24
Near sights of dam sites. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 51:21-3 S '23
Rush job in dam construction; Barrett dam, which will form the latest addition to the water supply of the city of San Diego, Calif. il Sci Am 128:233 Ap '23
Wichita dam; completion of another big western irrigation project. il Sci Am 131:30 Jl '24

Dams, Concrete
Dam that serves as automobile bridge. il Sci Am 128:18 Ja '23
Harnessing the California river. il Sci Am 129:33 Jl '23

Dan, Takuma. See Takuma Dan

Dana, Charles Anderson
Mr Dana and his people. E: P. Mitchell. Scrib M 76:290-9 S '24
Newspaper man's newspaper; reminiscences of the New York sun. E: P. Mitchell. por Scrib M 76:149-62 Ag '24

Dana, Francis
Mammon and the man; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Mr 15 '24

Dana, John Cotton
Certification and civil service control. Library J 46:881-3 N 1 '21
Changes in reading. No Am 216:823-32 D '22
College library. Freeman 6:561-3 F 21 '23
Libraries and museums. Library J 46:455-6, 539-40, 697-9, 839-42; 47:705-8 My 15, Je 15, S 1, O 15 '21, S 1 '22
Library survey. Library J 49:828-9 O 1 '24
Museum of service. Survey 49:581-5 F 1 '23
Newark's business library believes in advertising. Am City 28:241 Mr '23
Public utility of museums. Am City 26:359-60 Ap '22
Use of museums. Nation 115:374-6 O 11 '22
Bringing east and west together through art. F. F. Dubuc. il Arts and Dec 19:24-5 O '23
Human nature as seen by a great librarian; interview. M. Randall. por Am M 94:14-15 O '22

Dana, Marion
Waitsfield experiment. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 535-9

Dance halls
New York's dance-halls. Lit Digest 83:33-4 O 11 '24
This business of dancing. M. W. Lambin. Survey 52:457-61 Jl 15 '24
Wisconsin barns. A. Williams. Survey 52: 619-20 S 15 '24

Dance music
Dances that are not danced. F. Berger. Etude 41:90 F '23
Stravinsky and the dance. A. Levinson. il Theatre Arts M 8:741-54 N '24
See also Waltzes

Dancer of Shamakha. A. Ohanian. il Asia 22: 251-6, 339-44, 447-52, 534-9, 619-24 Ap-Ag '22

Dancer of the Nile. See Tut-ankh-amon (moving picture play)

Dancers in the dark; novel. See Speare, Dorothy

Danchenko, Vasili Ivanovich Nemirovich-. See Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vasili Ivanovich

Dancing
American dances in France. R of Rs 65:542-3 My '22
American dancing in Russian eyes; observations of Nikita Balieff. Lit Digest 78:35 Jl 7 '23
Cambodian dancers. F. Gilliam. Freeman 6: 422-3 Ja 10 '23
Children of the day. C. C. Cole. il Delin 101: 50 O '22
The dance, a prose poem. L. MacLane. Arts and Dec 19:78 My '23
Dance and the pencil. T. Kinney. il Arts and Dec 17:106-7 Je '22
The dance is on. N. L. Austin. Survey 50: 526 Ag 15 '23
Dancers diverse and decorative in plastic rhythm indoors and out; photographs. Arts and Dec 17:174-5 Jl '22
Dancing benefits cardiac patients. Playground 15:570-2 D '21
Dancing from Burma. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 8:673-8 O '24
Dancing under church auspices. Playground 17:107-8 My '23
English folk dances as recreation. L. R. Martin. Playground 18:424 O '24
Essay on the future of the dance; Ruth St Denis's prophecy. T. Shawn. il Int Studio 74:sup95-101 N '21
Folk dancing a moderate and healthful form of exercise. il School Life 9:107 Ja '24
Independent art of the dance. R. St Denis. il Theatre Arts M 8:367-72 Je '24
Is dancing better exercise than golf? il Lit Digest 80:54-60 Mr 8 '24
Jazz path of degradation. J: R. McMahon. Ladies' H J 39:26 Ja '22
Making of a dancer. M. K. Wisehart. Sat Eve Post 197:36-8 Jl 26 '24
Mary Wigman. H. Pringsheim. Freeman 8:137-8 O 17 '23
Modern dances. Cath World 118:113-14 O '23
Old fashioned square dance. F. H. Haire. Playground 15:641-2 Ja '22
Oriental dances in America. A. Coomaraswamy. Dial 72:17-19 Ja '22
Our jazz-spotted Middle West. J: R. McMahon. il Ladies' H J 39:38 F '22
Pattern of the eastern dance; photographs. Asia 22:625-32 Ag '22
Polka-dot. A. Davis. Nation 116:332-3 Mr 21 '23
Rhythm and education. J. J. Findlay. School and Soc 17:8-10 Ja 6 '23
Royal dancers of Cambodia. G: Groslier. il Asia 22:47-53 Ja '22
Schools of self-expression. R. Pickering. New Repub 30:342-3 My 17 '22
Social dancing in a recreation system. Playground 16:379 N '22
Social dancing in the West Park recreation centers of Chicago, Illinois. T. J. Smergalski. Playground 17:544-7 Ja '24
Trotting to perdition. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 22 '24
Uncle Henry on the new dancing. Collier's 71:17 Ja 13 '23
Unspeakable jazz must go! J: R. McMahon. Ladies' H J 38:34 D '21
Urges study of the dance for every conservatory. R. St Denis. Musician 28:14 O '23
See also Ballet; Dance halls; Dance music; Eurythmics; Grand march

Dancing contests
Tripping the long, hard fantastic for a record. il Lit Digest 77:42-6 My 5 '23

Dancing-girl from Peing-an; story. C: C. Dobie. il Cent 107:332-47 Ja '24

Dandelions
Quest of the blue dandelion. Atlan 130:859-60 D '22

Dandurand, Raoul
Portrait. Canad M 59:10 My '22

Dane, Clemence, pseud. (Winifred Ashton)
Bill of divorcement. See Bill of divorcement (drama)
Bunch of daisies. No Am 219:213-18 F '24
Feminine of genius. Yale R n s 13:684-9 Jl '24
Have women got what they want? por World's Work 47:626-30 Ap '24
Lover; story. Pict R 25:12-13 Ap '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:199 F '22; Lit R 4: 729 My 3 '24
When they are grandmothers. Forum 71:647-50 My '24
Will Shakespeare; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 74:315-23 Mr '23
Will Shakespeare; criticism. Outlook 133: 164-6 Ja 24 '23
Will Shakespeare; criticism. B. Hooker. Lit R 3:497-8 Mr 3 '23
Will Shakespeare; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:102 Ja 24 '23
Will Shakespeare; criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 110:72-4 Ja 20 '23
Will Shakespeare; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 33:252-3 Ja 31 '23
Will Shakespeare: an invention; criticism. Lit Digest 71:24-5 D 24 '21

Danforth, Emma
On the road. Woman's H C 50:44-5 Mr '23

Danforth, Ralph E.
Creative effort as a factor in human evolution. Sci Monthly 17:129-34 Ag '23
Feeding-habits of the northern shrikes. Bird Lore 25:308-9 S '23
Language as a factor in human evolution. Sci Monthly 18:76-82 Ja '24
Path as a factor in human evolution. Sci Monthly 15:338-42 O '22
Toil as a factor in human evolution. Sci Monthly 16:73-9 Ja '23

Danforth, Roy Harrison
Gardening in jungle fashion. Gard M 38:201-4 D '23

D'Angelo, Pascal
Accident in the coal dump; poem. Bookm 60:369 N '24
Dawn; poem. Bookm 59:496 Je '24

D'Angelo, Pascal—*Continued*
Last shore; poem. Bookm 60:30 S '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
Life in life; poem. Bookm 59:662 Ag '24
Midday; poem. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:820 Je '22
Monte Maiella; poem. Nation 115:376 O 11 '22
Osoona; poem. Lit R 3:797 Je 30 '23
Song of night. Cent 105:662 Mr '23
Songs of light. Bookm 55:55, 228 Mr, My '22; Excerpts. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22; Excerpt. Cur Opinion 72:820 Je '22
Sudden gold; poem. Bookm 56:141 O '22
To some modern poets; poem. Cent 104:176 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22
Toilers; poem. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Poet from the slums. por Lit Digest 73:34-5 Ap 8 '22

Danger. H. Lofting. Survey 49:566 F 1 '23

Dangerous occupations. See Occupations, Dangerous

Daniel, Hawthorne
American history in moving pictures. World's Work 44:540-7 S '22
Canadian oil rush, limited. World's Work 43:77-88, 201-11 N-D '21
Down to the sea in ships. World's Work 44: 415-24 Ag '22
Romance of world communications. World's Work 44:192-200 Je '22

Daniel, John Franklin, 1873-
Alcohol from a scientific point of view. Sci Monthly 18:159-67 F '24

Daniel, John Moncure
Garibaldi's Sicilian campaign as reported by an American diplomat. H. N. Gay. Am Hist R 27:219-44 Ja '22

Daniel, Lucien
Grafted potatoes. Science n s 60:sup8 Ag 1 '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:637 N '24; Same cond. Sci Am 131:372 N '24

Daniel, O. H.
Why the war was prolonged. Atlan 132:705-14 N '23

Daniel, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Daniel

Daniel and the lioness; story. A. B. Hale. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ja 12 '24

Dániel-Leugyel, Laura
Lorenzo de' Medici's last refusal: Ercole Barsanti's letter. Liv Age 313:529-34 My 27 '22
Madame Roland's departure; Count Beugnot's letter. Liv Age 312:606-10 Mr 11 '22

Daniels, Addie W. (Bagley) (Mrs Josephus Daniels)
Our official family. pors Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ap 22; 22-3 My 6 '22

Daniels, Bebe
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:15 N 10 '23

Daniels, Brent
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:23 Je 24 '22

Daniels, Earl R. K.
Birth; poem. Poetry 24:77 My '24
Death; poem. Poetry 24:77 My '24
English for the amateur many instead of the expert few. Educ R 66:205-11 N '23
Renunciation; poem. Freeman 8:609 Mr 5 '24
Specked apples; poem. Bookm 60:299 N '24

Daniels, Francis B.
Solar energy. Science n s 55:618 Je 9 '22

Daniels, Francis Potter
Doctors' academy of the University of Arizona. School and Soc 15:508-9 My 6 '22

Daniels, Helen D.
Little Rabbit; story. St N 51:426-7 F '24

Daniels, John
Community organization and the immigrant. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:479-81

Daniels, Joseph Francis
Riverside library service school and its founder. R. R. Bowker. Library J 46:893-5 N 1 '21

Daniels, Mrs Josephus. See Daniels, Addie W.

Daniels, Julia
(il.) Song for April. St N 50:604-7 Ap '23

Daniels, Mabel Wheeler
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:33 Ap '24

Daniels, Mark
Shore-line gardens of the Pacific. Gard M 34:181-4 D '21

Daniels, N. H.
What constitutes a good manager? Ind Management 62:329-32 D '21

Daniels, Roger
Fierce-fighting Sioux turned Christian. Mentor 12:43-5 Mr '24

Daniels, Winthrop More
Economic purposes and limitations of consolidation. Am Econ R 14:sup43-51 Mr '24
Forecast of the future of American railroads. Q J Econ 38:361-83 My '24

Danish drama
See also Theater—Denmark

Danish literature
See also Icelandic literature

Danish people's college. See Education—Denmark

Danish West Indies. See Virgin Islands

Danjon, A.
Diameters of the stars. Smithson Rept 1921: 165-79

Dank, Michael Carlton
Toy-making for handicapped children. Manual Train 23:198-201 D '21

Danks, Hart Pease
Sad anti-climax for Silver threads among the gold. Lit Digest 81:57 Ap 5 '24

Danley, P. Y.
Lighting a city viaduct. Am City 30:19-20 Ja '24

Dann, Hollis Ellsworth
Music taught successfully in rural schools. School Life 9:123-4 F '24
Putting music education under state control. por Musician 28:8 Je '23

Dannenfelser, F. M.
Practical course in sheet metal pattern drafting. Ind Arts M 12:437-9 N '23

Danner, William M.
To rid the world of leprosy—when? Bul Pan Am Union 56:137-43 F '23

Danner-Kraft dry goods company
Case of the Danner-Kraft dry goods company. H. G. Moulton. J Pol Econ 30:567-81 Ag '22

Dannerth, Frederic
Production expert and the sales expert. Ind Management 62:279-80 N '21

D'Annunzio, Gabriele. See Annunzio, Gabriele d', prince

Dante Alighieri
Art and archaeology in Italy in 1921. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 13:217-30 My '22
Dante; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:157-8 Mr '24
Dante and Dostoyevsky. A. Yarmolinsky. New Repub 29:15-17 N 30 '21
Dante and his English readers. R. S. Phelps. No Am 215:501-8 Ap '22
Dante in the drama class. L. L. Hazard. Poet Lore 33:228-31 Je '22
Dante's Beatrice and Milton's Eve. M. B. Whiting. Fortn 119:475-83 Mr '23
Dante's viewpoint in politics. R of Rs 64: 665 D '21
Divine comedy; drawings for a dramatic production, with notes by S. Cheney. N. B. Geddes. il Cent 103:859-68 Ap '22
Italy's tribute to Dante. K. R. Steege. Outlook 129:511-12 N 30 '21
New memorial to Dante in Washington. G. R. Brigham. il Art and Archaeol 13:32-5 Ja '22
Villa Dante Alighieri, the former home of the divine poet. R. Carrere and M. Heiskell. il House and Gard 42:54-5 S '22

Dante Alighieri—*Continued*

Dramas

Exile. A. J. Klauber. Poet Lore 33:246-54 Je '22
Lady compassionate. K. Kirker. Poet Pore 33: 239-45 Je '22
Wedding guest. R. Kerley. Poet Lore 33: 232-8 Je '22

Danton, George Henry
Chinese students' reading. School and Soc 19: 436-7 Ap 12 '24
Letter from Danton to Marie Antoinette. C. Becker. facsim Am Hist R 27:24-46 O '21

Dantzig. See Danzig

Danzig
Danzig; a German protest. il R of Rs 67:537-8 My '23
Danzig in 1922. M. F. Liddell Contemp 122: 766-70 D '22
Key city of Europe's corridor. M. Munsterberg. il Travel 43:13-16 Ag '24

Danziger, Joseph
Making German schools educational. Outlook 132:338-40 O 25 '22
See Germany last. Outlook 131:412-14 Jl 5 '22
Vicious circle of European finance. Outlook 133:168-9 Ja 24 '23
Why Germany fails to pay. Outlook 131:491-4 Jl 19 '22

Danziger, Samuel
Mistreating our ex-service men. Nation 117: 184-5 Ag 22 '23

Dardanelles
Britain and the defense of the Straits. G: Aston. map Outlook 132:279-80 O 18 '22
Dardanelles problem. Hollweg. Liv Age 315: 384-7 N 18 '22
Freedom of the Straits. Outlook 132:646-7 D 13 '22
Freedom of the Straits. G: Aston. 19th Cent 92:843-51 N '22
Freedom of the Straits. J. E. Baker. Fortn 118:772-81 N '22
Freedom of the Straits. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 216:721-34 D '22
Freedom of the Straits. H. A. Gibbons. il Asia 22:994-8 D '22
How the Straits problem affects America. Lit Digest 76:14 Ja 6 '23
Lesson of Lausanne. C. Price. Forum 69: 1098-1107 Ja '23
Navy and the Dardanelles. D: Hannay. Edin R 239:144-61 Ja '24
Plan of Russia and Turkey to control the Straits. map Lit Digest 75:17-19 O 21 '22
Question of the Straits. K. Radek. Liv Age 315:321-4 N 11 '22
Status of the Straits. A. M. Nikolaieff. Outlook 132:748-9 D 27 '22
Straits, before and after. H. C: Woods. Fortn 119:282-92 F '23
Tightening the Entente at the Dardanelles. Lit Digest 75:23-4 O 14 '22
Turkish straits under international control. G: A. Schreiner. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:65-74 O '24
Uncle Sam at Lausanne. Cur Opinion 74:21-4 Ja '23

Dare, Helen
Justice or jujubes? Survey 48:269 My 20 '22

Daredevil birdman; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 72:8-9 N 24 '23

Darell's homecoming; story. J. P. Palsson. Canad M 62:103-9 D '23

Darfur
Adventures among the lost tribes of Islam in eastern Darfur. E: Keith-Roach. il map Nat Geog M 45:41-73 Ja '24

Dargan, Olive (Tilford) (Mrs Pegram Dargan)
Attention! poem. Atlan 129:217 F '22
Highland annals. Atlan 123:608-14, 731-40; 124: 346-53; 133:60-70, 503-13 My-Je, S '19, Ja, Ap '24
Retarded; poem. Cur Opinion 75:353 S '23
To a lady sitting in starlight; poem. Bookm 56: 428 D '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:353 Mr '23
We creators; poem. Atlan 129:217 F '22

Dargan, Mrs Pegram. See Dargan, Olive

Dariac report. See France and Germany

Darien
White Indians. Nation 119:33-4 Jl 9 '24
White Indians of Darien. H. L. Fairchild. Science n s 60:235-7 S 12 '24

Darío, Rubén
Caracol; poem; Spanish text. Pan Am M 35:33 Jl '22

Dark ages. See Middle ages

Dark as a Spaniard; story. F. Young. Canad M 61:396-8 S '23

Dark city; story. C. Aiken. Dial 72:345-53 Ap '22

Dark complexes; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 71:10-11 Je 23 '23

Dark days
Exceptionally dark day in New York. G: A. Soper. Science n s 57:357-8 Mr 23 '23

Dark gate; story. L. Pratt. il Good H 79:76-9 O '24

Dark harbor; story. S. M. Avery. il Ladies' H J 40:10-11 Jl '23

Dark laid plot; story. C. K. Franklin. il Overland n s 82:263 Je '24

Dark ride; story. P. Gibbon. il Cent 104:819-29 O '22

Darkins, Elsie E. D.
Remotest Peru. Liv Age 322:121-5 Jl 19 '24

Darkrooms. See Photography—Developing and developers

Darley, Felix Octavius Carr
Forgotten pictures for a famous book, The scarlet letter; drawings. Cent 108:219-24 Je '24

Darling, Arthur B.
Jacksonian democracy in Massachusetts, 1824-1848. Am Hist R 29:271-87 Ja '24
Workingmen's party in Massachusetts, 1833-1834. Am Hist R 29:81-6 O '23

Darling, Charles John, baron
Epiphany, 1922; poem. Liv Age 312:679 Mr 18 '22
November, 1923; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24

Darling, Chester Arthur
Distribution of bacterium coli in feces. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:822-6 O '23

Darling, Mrs Esther Birdsall
Life; poem. Overland n s 82:137 Mr '24

Darling, Ida
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:76 Mr '23

Darling, Jay Norwood (J. N. Ding, pseud.)
Playhouse of a cartoonist. A. H. Hume. il House B 55:482-4 Ap '24
Portrait. Collier's 69:30 Je 10 '22; 74:9 N 8 '24

Darling Strad; story. J. Hartman. Overland n s 81:32-3 N '23

Darlington, W. A.
Literature in the theatre. Fortn 119:663-75 Ap '23
Plays from novels. Fortn 120:920-8 D '23

Darmstadter, Renée
Combination room. House B 52:127 Ag '22

Darned little bolshevik; story. L. S. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ap 15 '22

Darnell, R. W.
Relation of time study to cost accounting. Ind Management 64:272-8, 341-5 N-D '22

Darney, Daniel
Experiment with a work sheet in a manual training class. Ind Arts M 11:355-6 S '22

Darnley, Rowland
New antarctic expedition. 19th Cent 93:718-28 '23

Darrah, Frank J.
Making of decorative quotations. School Arts M 23:202-5 D '23

Darrah, Juanita E.
Nutrition demonstration. J Home Econ 14: 616-18 D '22

Darrell, Margaret
Heart of a dog; story. Overland n s 79:60-1 Ap '22

Darrow, B. H.
Church situation in Ohio. Mis R 45:977 D '22

Darrow, Clarence Seward
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:10 S 27 '24; Cur Opinion 74:599; 77:495 My '23, O '24

Darrow, Floyd L.
George Westinghouse. St N 50:500-6 Mr '23
Story of coal. St N 50:366-72 F '23
Story of the telephone. St N 49:598-606 Ap '22
Water-power of America. St N 51:587-94 Ap '24
World's largest ship. St N 49:748-9 My '22

Dart, Nathaniel Pousette-. See Pousette-Dart, Nathaniel

Dartiguenave, Philip Sudre
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:890 Mr '22

Dartmoor, England
On Dartmoor. E: Hutton. 19th Cent 92:87-92 Jl '22

Dartmoor prison. See Prisons—England

Dartmouth college
All in the day's walk; out for the Dartmouth road record from midnight to midnight. W. P. Fowler. il Outing 81:208-10 F '23
As students see it. Nation 119:156-7 Ag 13 '24
College that lives out of doors. G: Marvin. il Outlook 136:430-3 Mr 12 '24
Collegiate clay. P. Marks. Bookm 60:13-14 S '24
Dartmouth makes a self-analysis. Outlook 138:159-60 O 1 '24
Dartmouth students and evolution. il World's Work 48:131-2 Je '24
Dartmouth's great winter carnival. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 41:50-1 Ja '22
How to make a college. A. Gleason. New Repub 34:267-70 My 2 '23
Psychological tests for freshmen. R: W. Husband. School R 30:87-9 F '22
Selecting college candidates. School and Soc 17:188 F 17 '23
Selective process of admission to Dartmouth. School and Soc 14:573-4 D 17 '21
Should students be told? Survey 52:101-2 Ap 15 '24
Undergraduate education by Dartmouth undergraduates. School and Soc 20:506-7 O 18 '24
What the undergraduate wants. New Repub 39:258-60 Jl 30 '24
Winter sports a part of the curriculum at Dartmouth. Playground 15:687-8 F '22
See also Ledyard canoe club of Dartmouth

Steele chemical laboratory
Steele chemical laboratory of Dartmouth college. Science n s 54:458-9 N 11 '21

Daru, Pierre Antoine Noël Bruno, comte
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:441 Je '24

Darwin, Charles Robert
Charles Darwin, the man. A. Gulick. Sci Monthly 15:132-43 Ag '22
Darwin and Pasteur: an essay in comparative biography. W: T. Sedgwick. Science n s 57:286-9 Mr 9 '23
Darwin's influence on literature. World's Work 48:357-8 Ag '24
Portrait. St N 49:377 F '22; Lit Digest 73:26 Je 24 '22; World's Work 46:607 O '23; House and Gard 45:92 F '24
Visit to Darwin's home. A. Keith. Liv Age 316:101-2 Ja 13 '23

Darwin, Erasmus
Shark-towed submarines. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:93-6 Jl '23

Darwinism. See Evolution; Natural selection

Das, C. R.
Portrait. Asia 24:347 My '24

Das, Rajani Kanta
Rise of factory labor in India. Monthly Labor R 14:417-37 Mr '22

Das, S. R.
Indian parent to his son in England. Contemp 126:342-9 S '24

Das, Taraknath
Compromise or republicanism in India? Nation 118:265-6 Mr 5 '24
Menace of opium. Nation 116:729-30 Je 20 '23
Rise of Indian nationalism. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:469-71 Je '24

Das Gupta, Bhanoo B.
Recent banking and currency legislation in India. Q J Econ 37:183-90 N '22

Daschbach, J. C.
Who made the coal famine? Nation 116:39 Ja 10 '23

Dashiell, B. Francis
Barometer in the house. House and Gard 40:31 D '21
Hotbed as a garden necessity. House and Gard 41:55 Ja '22
Why not plan a berry garden? House and Gard 41:69 Ap '22

Dashiell, Samuel
Claude Monet and Georges Clemenceau. Arts and Dec 20:16 N '23

Date palms
Date-palm in antiquity. P. Popenoe. Sci Monthly 19:313-25 S '24

Dated and dateless. Nation 115:429-30 O 25 '22

Daturas
Alkaloidal content of daturas affected by mosaic injury. E. E. Stanford and E. D. Davy. Science n s 58:450-1 N 30 '23
Chromosomal chimeras in the jimson weed. A. F. Blakeslee and J: Belling. Science n s 60:19-20 Jl 4 '24
Daturas of the old world and new: an account of their narcotic properties and their use in oracular and initiatory ceremonies. W: E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1920:537-68
Haploid mutant in the jimson weed, datura stramonium. A. F. Blakeslee and others. Science n s 55:646-7 Je 16 '22
Studies of the pollen tubes and abortive ovules of the globe mutant of datura. J: T. Buchholz and A. F. Blakeslee. diag Science n s 55:597-9 Je 2 '22

Daudet, Alphonse
Certain boys of Daudet. R. Grey. Fortn 120: 786-99 N '23

Daudet, Léon A.
Stupid nineteenth century. Liv Age 312:406-8 F 18 '22
Sulla and his destiny. Liv Age 315:294-301 N 4 '22
Léon Daudet and Sulla. Liv Age 316:58-9 Ja 6 '23
Leon Daudet, who would be a French king maker. Cur Opinion 75:160-1 Ag '23
White terror of France. W: MacDonald. New Repub 33:347-8 F 21 '23

Daugherty, Harry Micajah
At the Capitol's vaudeville; the Daugherty investigation. A. Ruhl. por Collier's 73:7 Ap 19 '24
Attack on Daugherty. por Lit Digest 80:16 F 16 '24
Bad news for war grafters. Lit Digest 73:14-15 My 27 '22
Case of Attorney-General Daugherty. por Outlook 131:246-7 Je 7 '22
Case of Daugherty. Woman Cit n s 8:5 Mr 8 '24
Daugherty, aegis of justice. Nation 118:333-4 Mr 26 '24
Daugherty and his critics. Ind 108:501-2 Je 10 '22
Daugherty declares war. New Repub 32:57-8 S 13 '22
Daugherty injunction. P. Adler. Survey 48: 702 S 15 '22
Daugherty's dud. Nation 115:271-2 S 20 '22
Debs, Daugherty, and the injunction. Ind 109:115-16 S 16 '22
Government by Daugherty. Nation 115:243 S 13 '22
How to estimate the Daugherty evidence. New Repub 38:112-13 Mr 26 '24
Labor injunctions must go. New Repub 32: 109-10 S 27 '22
Mr Coolidge dismisses Mr Daugherty. Nation 118:386 Ap 9 '24

Daugherty, Harry Micajah—*Continued*
Mr Daugherty as an issue. Lit Digest 73:13 Je 10 '22
Mr Daugherty comes clear. Lit Digest 76:16 F 10 '23
Mr Daugherty out of place. por Outlook 136: 380-1 Mr 5 '24
Mr Daugherty's resignation. Outlook 136:586-7 Ap 9 '24
More Daugherty. Nation 115:323 O 4 '22
Oil and irony. W: Hard. Nation 118:256-7 Mr 5 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 66:18; 69:343 Jl '22, Ap '24; World's Work 45:37; 47:466 N '22, Mr '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:376 D '22; Ind 112:147, 205 Mr 15, Ap 12 '24; Collier's 73:14 My 10 '24
Punishing the guilty without admitting the guilt. New Repub 38:165-6 Ap 9 '24
Uncle Sam prosecutor prosecuted. por Lit Digest 75:11 D 16 '22
Under fire with Daugherty. Cur Opinion 76: 396 Ap '24
War frauds and Daugherty's impeachment. New Repub 32:162-3 O 11 '22
Why Daugherty is out. Lit Digest 81:5-8 Ap 12 '24

Daughter of Adam; story. D. C. Mills. il Collier's 72:3-5 Jl 28 '23

Daughter of Barbary; story. Comtesse de Chambrun. il Scrib M 72:439-49 O '22

Daughter of old Sharon. N. Roosevelt. il plans Delin 100:12-13 Jl '22

Daughter of the sun; story. B. Glynn. Canad M 58:163-8, 244-50, 307-15 D '21-F '22

Daumier, Honoré
Philanthropic foibles of long ago; lithographs. Survey 50:146-9 My 1 '23
Daumier, the Balzac of the easel. il Int Studio 76:435 F '23

Dave; story. A. E. Johnson. Canad M 59:135-8 Je '22

Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham
Davel. B: Vallotton. Liv Age 317:518-22 Je 2 '23

Davenport, Charles Benedict
Researches of Alfred Goldsborough Mayor. Science n s 56:134-5 Ag 4 '22
University of Tennessee and Professor Schaeffer. Science n s 58:86 Ag 3 '23

Davenport, Delbert E.
Castles of plaster and steel. Sci Am 127:176-7 S '22

Davenport, Edwin L.
Portrait. Overland n s 81:14 Jl '23

Davenport, Eugene
Business as the farmer sees it. Sat Eve Post 194:29 My 13 '22
Gulf impossible. Sat Eve Post 194:13 Ap 8 '22
When the showdown comes. Sat Eve Post 195: 23 O 28 '22
You can change the world. Ladies' H J 39:23 Ja '22

Davenport, Fanny
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:69 N '23

Davenport, Frederick Morgan
Boy makes the man. Outlook 132:109-11 S 20 '22
Christy Mathewson. Outlook 131:704-5 Ag 30 '22
Do the people care about their government? Outlook 129:613 D 14 '21
Educational movement among American workers. Outlook 131:375-8 Je 28 '22
Financial needs of higher education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1380-5
Freedom of speech and freedom to work. Outlook 132:331-3 O 25 '22
Giving the Middle West the once over. Outlook 132:189-90 O 4 '22
Iowa on the rampage. Outlook 132:282-3 O 18 '22
Paragraphs from a politician's European notebook. Outlook 135:180-3, 221-3, 266-8, 306-7, 350-2 O 3-31 '23
Political skirmishes of the Middle West. Outlook 132:242-3 O 11 '22
Something brewing in the Middle West. Outlook 132:368-70 N 1 '22

Davenport, O. F.
Popular parks of Springfield, Ill. Am City 26: 125-7 F '22

Davenport, W. A.
Augustus Thomas, from Mizzoura. World's Work 46:78-83 My '23

Davey, John
Operating on trees. House and Gard 42:52-3 Ag '22
He learned his letters at twenty. M. B. Mullett. il por Am M 94:18-19 Ag '22
Tree-doctor who loved his patients. por Lit Digest 79:40-3 D 29 '23
We wouldn't take $40,000 for those four trees; interview. M. B. Mullett. Am M 93:24-7 Je '22

Davey, Martin Luther
Life of a tree. Outing 80:119-20 Je '22

Davey, Norman
By the canal in Flanders; poem. Lit Digest 73:33 Je 24 '22

Davey, Randall
New Randall Davey. W: B. McCormick. il Int Studio 75:56-60 Mr '22

Davey, Wheeler P.
Precision determination of the dimensions of the unit crystal of rock salt. Science n s 54:497-8 N 18 '21

David, king of Israel
David discovered the God of right. B. King. il Good H 76:40-1 Ja '23

David, Charles A.
Catfish. il Outing 79:140-2 D '21
Curious things I have seen when the fish were not biting. il Am M 98:50-1 O '24
Ground hog. Outing 79:272 Mr '22
I have had a good time on nothing a year. il Am M 98:10-11 N '24
I have seen miracles in my own back yard. Am M 97:54-5 Je '24

David, Charles D.
Sins and virtues of the mole. Gard M 35:312 Jl '22

David Copperfield's library. See Libraries, Children's

David Harmon's quarterback; story. L. Perry. il Collier's 68:11-12 N 12 '21

Davidson, Gustav
Andante; poem. Forum 71:113 Ja '24
Dead profounds; poem. Poet Lore 35:147 Mr '24
Eternals; poem. Poet Lore 33:611 D '22
Fruition; poem. Forum 68:1066 D '22
Musing on Camelot and Avalon; poem. Poet Lore 33:552 D '22
New star; poem. Poet Lore 33:617 D '22
Nostalgia; poem. Forum 68:759 S '22
Portrait of a young girl; poem. Forum 69:1215 F '23
Somewhere I chanced to read; poem. Poet Lore 33:155 Mr '22; Same. Cur Opinion 76: 708 My '24
Stream of life; poem. Poet Lore 33:594 D '22

Davidson, Herbert M., and Davidson, Lillilane R.
Municipal apartments of Paris help to solve the housing problem. Am City 26:52-3 Ja '22

Davidson, Isobel
State program for improving instruction in reading. Nat Educ Assn 1923:766-71

Davidson, James
Factors which influence the appearance of the sexes in plant lice. Science n s 59:364 Ap 18 '24

Davidson, Jo
Five busts by Davidson. K. Freund. il Int Studio 79:425-32 S '24
Jo Davidson, philosopher in stone. M. Siegrist. Arts and Dec 18:18-19 N '22
Portrait bust by H. G. Bingham. Country Life 47:86 N '24
Portrait by M. Goldberg. Arts and Dec 18:18 N '22

Davidson, Sir John Humphrey
Political strategy: Mesopotamia. 19th Cent 92: 697-709 N '22

Davidson, Laura Lee
Portrait. Lit R 5:6 S 13 '24

Davidson, Lilliane R. See Davidson, Herbert M., jt. auth.

Davidson, Percy Erwin
Social significance of the army intelligence findings. Sci Monthly 16:184-93 F '23
Stability of interest in school studies. School and Soc 20:221-2 Ag 16 '24

Davidson, Randall Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury
From Vatican to Lambeth palace. W: H. Crawford. Cent 108:409-15 Jl '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:391 Ag '22

Davidson, T. W.
Portrait. World's Work 47:119 D '23

Davidson, William Mehard
Portrait. Educ R 66:front Je '23

Davidson, Winifred
Old trails; poem. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24
Sea augury; poem. Overland n s 82:310 Jl '24

Davidson, Winn W.
Storing negatives under water. Photo-Era 51:202-4 O '23

Davie, John L.
Address of welcome to the National education association. Oakland-San Francisco meeting. Nat Educ Assn 1923:140-1

Davie, Maurice R.
Immigration and the declining birthrate. Sci Monthly 19:68-76 Jl '24

Davies, Alfred Mervyn
Spain and the Basques. Fortn 121:37-48 Ja '24

Davies, Arthur B.
Two drawings of figures. Int Studio 78:36-40 O '23
Art by the way. G. Pène du Bois. il Int Studio 77:252-5 Je '23
Davies the absolute. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 75:212-19 Je '22

Davies, Crossley
Italy's new national monument to her war heroes. Arts and Dec 18:34-5 Mr '23

Davies, Earl Claudius Hamilton
Electricity and chemistry students. Scienoe n s 59:190 F 22 '24

Davies, Elena Chivers
Bessarabia, a land of promise. Contemp 122: 489-96 O '22
Future of the new Baltic states. Fortn 121: 847-57 Je '24
Latvia of to-day. Contemp 125:497-503 Ap '24
Roumania and her Bessarabian frontier. Fortn 119:128-35 Ja '23
Romania's magic province. Travel 43:7-11 S '24

Davies, Georgia
Little town in Acadie; poem. Canad M 62: 272 F '24

Davies, Jessie H.
After commendation; poem. Harper 146:715 My '23
Gifts; poem. Ladies' H J 40:138 N '23

Davies, (Doris) Marion
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:15 N 10 '23

Davies, Mary Carolyn
Baby shoes; poem. Delin 100:96 My '22
Be selfish with your worries; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:142 S 27 '24
Bedtime; verse. St N 51:275 Ja '24
Bread; poem. Lit R 3:641 Ap 28 '23
Cabin song. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23
Circuit rider; poem. Lit Digest 81:34 My 24 '24
Coast to coast; poem. Sunset 51:42 Jl '23
Comrades of the trail; poem. Sunset 52:14 Je '24
Day of love; poem. Ladies' H J 41:170 F '24
Dedication (Out of the West); poem. Poetry 24:134 Je '24
Dryad rests; poem. Lit R 4:1 S 1 '23
Easter; poem. Good H 78:82 Ap '24
For good resolution day; poem. St N 51:233 Ja '24
Fortune; poem. St N 49:917 Jl '22
Furniture, pottery, pewter and brass; poem. Woman's H C 51:4 Je '24
Gypsy weather; poem. Woman's H C 51:28 Ap '24
Higher towers; poem. Good H 74:15 Ap '22
Home library; poem. Ladies' H J 40:38 S '23
Housecleaning; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:89 D 8 '23
Hunting season (Out of the West); poem. Poetry 24:134-5 Je '24
In every port; poem. Munsey 77:276 N '22
Last of the cowboys; poem. Poetry 20:133 Je '22
Life, slow candle, burn, burn; poem. Forum 72:59 Jl '24
Little house; poem. Delin 99:87 N '21
Love song. Cur Opinion 72:680 My '22
Mountain-born; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
Oregon forest; poem. Overland n s 82:212 My '24
Oregon pheasants; poem. Overland n s 82:221 My '24
Oregon winter; poem. Sunset 52:14 F '24
Out of the earth (Out of the West); poem. Poetry 24:136 Je '24
Outdoor girl; verse. St N 51:1080 Ag '24
Pine song. Bookm 54:527 F '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 4 '22
Pine-woman (Out of the West); poem. Poetry 24:135 Je '24
Poet to a lover (Out of the West); poem. Poetry 24:136 Je '24; Same. Lit Digest 81: 36 Je 28 '24
Portrait of a house; poem. Poetry 20:131-3 Je '22
Prayer for a sleeping child; poem. Woman's H C 48:22 D '21
Sea calls; poem. Munsey 83:276 N '24
Ships that come home; poem. Ladies' H J 41:197 O '24
Song of the charitable plutocrat. Munsey 80: 522 D '23
Sons of cities; poem. Sunset 52:29 My '24
Sunday motorists; poem. Sunset 53:8 O '24
Terrible dead; poem. Bookm 58:199 O '23
There's a girl like mother somewhere; poem. Ladies' H J 40:144 Mr '23
This house is waiting for a bride; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:136 O 6 '23
To a girl about to love; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:97 Ap 19 '24
To a western writer; poem. Sunset 50:8 Ap '23
To an enemy; poem. Forum 70:1728 Jl '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:353 S '23
Trail to peace; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:122 F 23 '24
Trails of the West; poem. Overland n s 81: 47 N '23
Two westerners meet; poem. Sunset 53:43 N '24
Two who've taken trails together; poem. Sunset 51:29 Ag '23
Vacation days; verse. St N 51:956 Jl '24
Waterfall; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:44 F 16 '24
We; verse. St N 51:1302 O '24
We can be kings of earth if we're a mind to; poem. Ladies' H J 39:191 S '22
Wise lovers; poem. Poetry 22:133 Je '23
Worlds; poem. Sunset 52:16 Ap '24
You taught me; poem. Good H 76:46 F '23
You taught me horses and the sea; poem. Sunset 52:27 Je '24
Your words; poem. Forum 71:655 My '24
Poetess whose Pegasus is a bronco. B. Bicknell. por Sunset 48:29 Mr '22

Davies, Michael Llewelyn
Eilean Chona; poem. Scrib M 72:375 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22

Davies, Oma Almona (Mrs Ralph Eltse)
Bumbums in boxes; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 26-7 Mr 15 '24
Ducks and decoy ducks; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 D 29 '23
Feed and chicken feed; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 O 20 '23

Davis, Oma Almona—*Continued*
Kind fur kind; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 O 4 '24
Ring with rubies at; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 My 10 '24
Such a red rose; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Je 28 '24

Davies, Ruth S.
Some peculiar patents. St N 51:1310 O '24

Davies, Thurston J. See Head, Walter D., jt. auth.

Davies, William Henry
At night; poem. New Repub 36:47 S 5 '23
Dead man's song; poem. Harper 146:608 Ap '23
Dream tragedies; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 17 '23
Earth love; poem. Harper 147:585 O '23
Fates; poem. Harper 146:388 F '23
The fear; poem. Harper 148:96 D '23
Ghost; poem. Harper 148:470 Mr '24
Happy man; poem. New Repub 29:151 Ja 4 '22
Hour of magic; poem. Harper 144:489 Mr '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:479 Ap '23
How many buds; poem. Harper 144:489 Mr '22
Impudence; poem. Harper 144:488 Mr '22
In springtime; poem. Harper 148:592 Ap '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24
Joy; poem. Liv Age 312:244 Ja 28 '22
Leaves; poem. Harper 146:98 D '22; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:734 D '23
Love, like a drop of dew; poem. Harper 146: 98 D '22
Love the jealous; poem. Yale R n s 14:81 O '24
Love's payment; poem. Harper 146:98 D '22
Meadow; poem. Harper 148:96 D '23
My garden; poem. Cur Opinion 75:480 O '23
My love could walk; poem. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
One token; poem. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23
Our longer life; poem. Liv Age 317:48 Ap 7 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23
Our Sussex downs; poem. Liv Age 315:506 D 2 '22
Poet's horse; poem. Harper 148:96 D '23
Rainbow; poem. Cur Opinion 77:683 N '24; Same. Liv Age 321:1256 Je 28 '24
Rivals; poem. Harper 147:585 O '23
Rogues; poem. New Repub 36:47 S 5 '23
Snowflake; poem. New Repub 35:233 Jl 25 '23
Spade and sword; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24
Swimmer; poem. Cur Opinion 77:638 N '24
Telling fortunes; poem. Harper 144:488 Mr '22
Thought; poem. Liv Age 317:793 Je 30 '23
To a lady; poem. Liv Age 320:138 Ja 19 '24
Two heavens; poem. New Repub 35:233 Jl 25 '23
Two stars; poem. New Repub 36:327 N 21 '23; Same. Bookm 58:650 F '24
Two women; poem. Harper 144:489 Mr '22
Wasted hours; poem. Liv Age 316:486 F 24 '23
Wild oats; poem. Cur Opinion 74:480 Ap '23
The will; poem. Harper 148:470 Mr '24
Woods and banks; poem. New Repub 29:155 Ja 4 '22
W. H. Davies, a tramp poet. T: Moult. Liv Age 311:798-801 D 24 '21

Daviess, Maria Thompson
Seven times seven; autobiography. Pict R 25: 5-7 Ja; 10-11 F; 14-15 Mr; 10-11 Ap; 14-15 My '24
Sisters of Lincoln's mother. Good H 76:186-8 F '23

D'Avigdor, Digby C. H.
Siberian situation. Contemp 121:482-90 Ap '22

Davis, A. R., and others
Feeding power of plants. Science n s 57:299-301 Mr 9 '23

Davis, Aaron
Beauvais lining; story. Sat Eve Post 197:33-4 Jl 26 '24
Doctor Syntax and the passion flower; story. Sat Eve Post 197:44-50 S 27 '24
Dolphin finial; story. Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 Ap 5 '24
54.40 or Phyfe; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Mr 15 '24
Mr Pepys profiteth Matilda; story. Sat Eve Post 196:39-44 Je 28 '24
Polka-dot. Nation 116:332-3 Mr 21 '23
Polka-dot hounds; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 42-5 O 25 '24
Titherton chintz; story. Sat Eve Post 196:28-9 My 10 '24
Treasures buried in things; poems. Country Life 45:49 D '23
Well from Perugia; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 12-13 D 1 '23
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 196: 46 Je 28 '24

Davis, Alice O.
Tolstoy's magic rod. Survey 49:698 Mr 1 '23

Davis, Allan
Lies about the fight. Freeman 8:113-14 O 10 '23

Davis, Arthur Powell
Davis out, Work to Davis to Work. por Lit Digest 78:14 Jl 21 '23
Is this a new Ballinger case? Outlook 134: 352-3 Jl 11 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 65:295 Mr '22; Outlook 134: 666 Ag 29 '23

Davis, Belle F.
How I acquired my little farm. Sunset 48: 47 Mr '22

Davis, Bradley Moore
Species, pure and impure. Science n s 55:107-14 F 8 '22

Davis, Calvin Olin
High school as judged by its students. School and Soc 20:121-3 Jl 26 '24
New school of education in the University of Michigan. School and Soc 15:146-8 F 4 '22
Size of classes and the teaching load in the high schools accredited by the North central association. School R 31:412-29 Je '23
Teaching load in a university. School and Soc 19:556-8 My 10 '24
Training and experience of the teachers in the high schools accredited by the North central association. School R 30:335-54 My '22
Training of teachers in North central association accredited high schools. School and Soc 19:389-94 Ap 5 '24
University of Michigan summer school. School and Soc 14:399-404 N 5 '21

Davis, Charles Belmont
Ethics of Nelson Cole; story. Scrib M 71:23-34 Ja '22

Davis, Charles Harold
Landscapist. il Int Studio 75:176-83 Je '22

Davis, Charles Henry, 2d
Obituary. Science n s 55:200 F 24 '22

Davis, Charles T.
Portrait in faded pastels; poem. Outlook 136: 288 F 13 '24

Davis, Christine Kerr
November; poem. Ladies' H J 41:125 N '24

Davis, D. B.
Experience with bituminous gravel streets. Am City 26:220-2 Mr '22
System of catch-basins for Richmond, Indiana. Am City 30:371-2 Ap '24

Davis, David John
Diseases of tonsillar origin. Sci Monthly 19:368-79 O '24

Davis, David W.
Portrait. Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22; Delin 101:16 O '22; Lit Digest 78:14 Jl 21 '23; Outlook 134:667 Ag '23

Davis, Doley
Portrait by T. Styka. Arts and Dec 18:8 Mr '23

Davis, Dwight Filley
Commercial aviation and the national defense. Ind 112:253-4 My 10 '24
Municipal lawn tennis increasingly popular. Am City 28:506-7 My '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:473; 138:118 Mr 14 '23, S 24 '24

Davis, Ed.
Problem in mechanical drawing and an explanation of the framing square. Ind Arts M 12:354-6 S '23

Davis, Edith Ella
Reflection; poem. Forum 67:484 Je '22

Davis, Edward Parker
Woodrow Wilson; poem. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24

Davis, Ellen G. (Bassel) (Mrs John William Davis)
First lady of the land, if the Democrats win in November. F. H. Dodge. por Pan Am M 37:406-9 S '24
Mrs John W. Davis; interview. V. L. Connolly, por Delin 105:13 N '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:35 Jl 26 '24; Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ag 9 '24; Sunset 53:50 S '24

Davis, Elmer (Holmes)
Beef for the lions; story. Collier's 73:12-13 Je 14 '24
Character of American influence on eastern Europe in the near future. Ann Am Acad 102:121-6 Jl '22
Deductions of Mr Jinks. Harper 149:539-40 S '24
Friends of Mr Sweeney; novel. Collier's 74: 3-5 Ag 30; 15-16 S 6; 17-18 S 13; 15-16 S 20 '24
Home is where the heart is; story. Collier's 74:10-11 Jl 12 '24
On the wings of the army. Collier's 74:8-9 O 25 '24
Politics, a two-handed game. Harper 149: 553-61 O '24
Presidents we deserve. Harper 149:755-60 N '24

Davis, Eva B.
Obituary. Pub Libraries 27:282-3 My '22

Davis, F. Hadland
Hardy players. Drama 13:359-60 Ag '23

Davis, Fannie Stearns. See Gifford, Fannie Stearns

Davis, Florence Boyce
Ballad of money. St N 49:256-7 Ja '22
Bell of Atri; verse. St N 50:69-71 N '23
Bird and the seaplane; verse. St N 49:118-21 D '21
Feast of the flying fish; verse. St N 50:720-1 My '23
Flying pieman; verse. St N 50:633 Ap '23
Knitter who helps the wild-cucumber vine; verse. St N 51:1103-4 Ag '24
May-day in merry England; verse. St N 49: 674-7 My '22
Polly Pepperell's tea-party; verse. St N 51: 247-9 Ja '24
Speaking of gardens; poem. Gard M 34:301 F '22
Three wise monkeys; poem. St N 49:579 Ap '22
White giant; verse. St N 51:1123-5 S '24

Davis, Florence C.
Storytelling in Elmira, New York. Playground 16:477 Ja '23

Davis, Frank E.
Sketch. H. Croy. por System 42:423-4 O '22

Davis, Frank H.
World makes way for a man who knows where he's going. M. Crowell. por Am M 95:36-7 Je '23

Davis, Frederick
Too mean for anything; story. Collier's 73:13 Mr 15 '24

Davis, Frederick C.
Outer's camera. Outing 81:21 O '22
Selling your photographs. Photo-Era 47:219-21, 287-90; 48:26-8, 90-1, 313-15 N '21-F, Je '22

Davis, Mrs Gilbert
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:11 Je 28 '24

Davis, H. E.
Blast factory. Sci Am 130:386 Je '24

Davis, H. G.
Portrait. Collier's 68:13 N 19 '21

Davis, H. L.
Dog-fennel; poem. Poetry 21:19 O '22
Open hands; poem. Poetry 21:18 O '22

Davis, H. N.
Reports of snow-removal activities in Massachusetts cities. Am City 29:583-4 D '23

Davis, H. Ralph
Relation between schools and other social agencies. Nat Educ Assn 1923:690-3

Davis, Harold
Antonius Stradiuarius Cremonenlis, faciebat anno MCIIXII; poem. Poet Lore 33:308-16 Je '22

Davis, Harry Lyman
Death by law. por Outlook 131:525-8 Jl 26 '22
Portrait. Outlook 131:407, 630 Jl 5, Ag 16 '22; Delin 101:16 O '22

Davis, Harry Phillips
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:30 S 2 '22; Radio Broadcast 4:361 Mr '24

Davis, Henry William Carless
Conference of Paris. Quar 238:12-31 Jl '22
French foreign policy since 1789. Quar 239: 271-89 Ap '23

Davis, Herta Curme
Making their own. Sunset 48:60-3 Mr '22

Davis, Howard Clarke
School music. See Monthly numbers of Musician, 1922-1923
Summer school and the music supervisor. Musician 28:12 S '23

Davis, Ida Lee
Flyaway and Vagabond; story. St N 49:548-9 Mr '22
Hippety-hop to the baker's shop; story. St N 49:660-1 Ap '22

Davis, James Cox
Railroad administration: winding up federal control. Cong Digest 3:9-10 O '23
He was big enough for the job; James C. Davis, an object lesson in business in government. H. Corey. por Collier's 71:9 Ap 14 '23

Davis, James John
America and her immigrants. Cong Digest 2: 291-3 Jl '23
Army of craftsmen bulwark of nation. por Pop Mech 41:165-8 F '24
Bootleg immigrants. R of Rs 67:615-17 Je '23
Century of immigration. Monthly Labor R 18:1-19 Ja '24
Classroom teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1923:579-80
Costs at Mooseheart. Survey 52:553-5 Ag 15 '24
Disarmament in industry. Forum 67:309-21 Ap '22
Disarmament in industry. Monthly Labor R 14:5-11 Ja '22
How the immigration laws are now working. por R of Rs 65:509-16 My '22
Immigration and naturalization. pors Outlook 131:256-60 Je 7 '22
Jail, or a passport. Sat Eve Post 196:23 D 1 '23
Our labor shortage and immigration. Ind Management 65:321-3 Je '23
Power of music. Playground 16:256-7 S '22
Selective immigration. Forum 70:1857-65 S '23
Serving the wage earner and the nation. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:405-10 D '23
Teach your child a trade. por Outlook 131: 601-3 Ag 9 '22
Training for citizenship. Forum 68:648-55 Ag '22
Views on industrial relations and twelve-hour day. Monthly Labor R 16:923 My '23
Who are the American people? Sat Eve Post 196:29 D 8 '23
Portrait. Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22; R of Rs 66: 235, 669; 67:618 S, D '22, Je '23; World's Work 45:34; 47:5 N '22, N '23; Etude 41:367 Je '23; Playground 18:197 Jl '24

Davis, Jefferson
Concerning Jefferson Davis. W. L. Fleming. Bookm 59:82-5 Mr '24
Jefferson Davis. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 135:259-61 O 17 '23

Davis, Jefferson—*Continued*
Jefferson Davis and the fight for the Republic. G: H. Putnam. Ind 110:124-6 F 17 '23
Jefferson Davis, constitutionalist. por R of Rs 69:105-7 Ja '24
Portrait. Lit R 3:517 Mr 10 '23; World's Work 47:395 F '24

Davis, Jerome
Americanizing the Russian. Nation 114:121-3 F 1 '22
Experimenting with the human mechanics of industry. Ind Management 65:23-6 Ja '23
Friends among the children in Russia. New Repub 28:375-7 N 23 '21
Religion in soviet Russia. Mis R 45:189-92 Mr '22
Should America recognize Russia? Ann Am Acad 114:76-84 Jl '24
Sociological interpretation of the Russian revolution. Pol Sci Q 37:227-50 Je '22
Sufferings of Russia's cultured classes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:947-52 Mr '22
Workers' side of the textile strike. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:20-4 O '22

Davis, Jesse Buttrick
Influence of college-entrance requirements on the public high schools of New England. School R 31:445-51 Je '23

Davis, Mrs John Allen. See Davis, Mary Lee

Davis, John James
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:36 Jl 26 '24; World's Work 48:493 S '24

Davis, John William
Abstemious liberalism. New Repub 39:285-7 Ag 6 '24
Can John W. Davis reunite the Democratic party? por Lit Digest 82:5-9 Jl 19 '24
Coolidge versus Davis; debate. Forum 72: 527-43 O '24
Davis and Bryan. Nation 119:88 Jl 23 '24
Davis the double-edged. W: Hard. Nation 119: 94-5 Jl 23 '24
Democracy's new leader. por Woman Cit n s 9:15 S 20 '24
Democratic presidential candidate. por Outlook 137:413 Jl 16 '24
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:32 Jl '24
First lady of the land, if the Democrats win in November. F. H. Dodge. Pan Am M 37: 407-9 S '24
Foreign language press on the Davis candidacy. R of Rs 70:312-14 S '24
John Davis, Democrat. pors World's Work 48:491-7, 605-12 S-O '24
John W. Davis. New Repub 39:224-6 Jl 23 '24
John W. Davis. E. H. de Zouche. por Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Je 14 '24
John W. Davis. M. D. Post. il pors R of Rs 70:149-56 Ag '24
John W. Davis, a character sketch. C: W. Thompson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:734-6 Ag '24
John W. Davis, a sober-minded liberal. H. Newsome. por Outlook 137:59-60 My 14 '24
John W. Davis, an English view. P. W. Wilson. por Outlook 137:466-9 Jl 23 '24
John W. Davis states his position in accepting the Democratic nomination. Cong Digest 3:351-2 Jl '24
John William Davis, Democratic presidential nominee, born lucky and with brains. il por Cur Opinion 77:290-2 S '24
Mr Davis accepts. Nation 119:176-7 Ag 20 '24
Mr Davis as a friend of labor. Lit Digest 82: 11-12 Ag 23 '24
Mr Davis begins his campaign. Outlook 137: 595-6 Ag 20 '24
Mr Davis's aggressive attitude. World's Work 49:4 N '24
Mr Davis's denunciation of Republican rule. por Lit Digest 82:8-10 Ag 23 '24
Personable Mr Davis. S: C. Blythe. pors Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Ag 30 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:7 Je 30 '23; World's Work 46:292; 47:478, 596; 48:148, 346 Jl '23, Mr-Ap, Je, Ag '24; Sat Eve Post 196:6 O 6 '23; 20 My 31 '24; R of Rs 69:465; 70:127, 229 My, Ag-S '24; Pan Am M 37:324 Jl '24; Woman Cit n s 9:9 Jl 12; 7 N 1 '24; Ind 113:53 Jl 19 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:front Ag '24; Cur Opinion 77:130, 588 Ag, N '24; Sunset 53:50 S '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1489-96 My '23
Setting for John W. Davis. W. Lippmann. Atlan 134:530-5 O '24
Simply normal John William Davis. pors Lit Digest 82:35-40 Jl 26 '24
Squeamish conservatism. New Repub 39:339-41 Ag 20 '24
What the candidates say. por Outlook 137:628-9 Ag 27 '24
Who is John W. Davis? Nation 119:327-9 O 1 '24
Why I shall vote for Davis. W. Lippmann. New Repub 40:218-19 O 29 '24
Why Mr Davis shouldn't run. New Repub 38: 193-5 Ap 16 '24

Davis, Mrs John William. See Davis, Ellen G.

Davis, Jonathan M.
Democrat's program in Kansas. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 67:284-6 Mr '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:12 D 9 '22

Davis, Joseph Stancliffe
Index numbers of foreign exchange. Q J Econ 36:535-42 My '22

Davis, Julia Johnson
My books; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
To my little son; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 19 '24

Davis, L. T.
Sky; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:81 F 23 '24

Davis, Leland
Ballad of Adam's first. Nation 115:149 Ag 9 '22
Ghetto catch; poem. Poetry 22:16 Ap '23
Peril of happiness; poem. Poetry 22:17 Ap '23

Davis, Marguerite Norris
Courage of Samuel Lancaster. St N 51:506-9 Mr '24
Indian princess comes into her own. St N 50:939 Jl '23
Singer by the window. Overland n s 82:353 Ag '24

Davis, Mrs Mary
Two English fan painters. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 79:383-7 S '24

Davis, Mary Lee (Cadwell) (Mrs John Allen Davis)
God's pocket. il Scrib M 75:653-64 Je '24

Davis, Michael Marks, jr.
Helping the hospital social worker to understand the foreign born. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:476-9
Preface to prevention. Survey 51:83-5 O 15 '23
Team-play for better dispensary service. Am J Pub Health 13:738-41 S '23
—**and Thomson, Alec N.**
Relation of the hospital and dispensary to the public health movement. Am J Pub Health 14:744-6 S '24

Davis, Minnie Boyer
No trespassing. Country Life 45:84 F '24

Davis, Norman H.
Portrait. St N 51:771 My '24; World's Work 48:4 My '24

Davis, Orlando C.
State library association's opportunities. Pub Libraries 29:341-3 Jl '24

Davis, Oscar King
Can you trust the primaries? Collier's 73:8-9 Mr 29 '24
National foreign trade council. Bul Pan Am Union 58:288-91 Mr '24
What do we care for abroad? No Am 217:601-6 My '23

Davis, Otto W.
Administration problems of community funds. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:402-5

Davis, Owen
Icebound. See Icebound (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:575; 75:51 My, Jl '23; Lit Digest 77:30 Je 9 '23

Davis, P. O.
Negro exodus and southern agriculture. R of Rs 68:401-7 O '23

Davis, Raymond Cazallis
As it was in the beginning. B. A. Finney. por Pub Libraries 29:406-12 O '24

Davis, Richard Harding
Richard Carr's baby; story. St N 51:24-7 N '23

Davis, Robert Hobart
God wills; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 S 29 '23
Rape of the river; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 S 23 '22
We are pulling up the vines to-day; poem. Atlan 130:470-2 O '22
Portrait. Mentor 11:38 F '23

Davis, Roy Tasco
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:62 Ja '22

Davis, Sarah (Mrs David Davis)
Aunt Sat Davis has mothered more than forty children. A. Harding. il pors Am M 97: 18-20 F '24

Davis, Susie
Blind central. L: J. Stellman. por Sunset 50: 39-40 Ja '23

Davis, W. Jefferson, and Hamby, William Henry
Air to let. Sat Eve Post 195:14 Mr 3 '23

Davis, Walter W.
Questionnaire method in health education. El School J 23:373-86 Ja '23

Davis, Warren B.
Two drawings in pastel. il Int Studio 76:343-5 Ja '23

Davis, Watson
Achievements of science in 1923. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:984-92 Mr '24
How to keep warm. Delin 104:5-6 Ja '24
Recent scientific developments. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:98-101 O '24
Unknown universe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:163-5 Ap '24

Davis, William Hawley
Courses for the few or for the many. Q J Speech Educ 9:358-62 N '23
Educational significance of public speaking courses as stimulating expression. Q J Speech Educ 10:1-7 F '24
Ray of hope as to judges. Q J Speech Educ 9: 195-6 Ap '23

Davis, William Horace
Relation of the foreign population to the mortality rates for Boston. Am J Pub Health 14:9-21 Ja '24

Davis, William Morris
Deflection of streams by earth rotation. Science n s 55:478-9 My 5 '22
Graduate school of geography. Science n s 56: 121-34 Ag 4 '22
Reasonableness of science. Sci Monthly 15: 193-214 S '22
Shaded topographic maps. Science n s 60: 325-7 O 10 '24
Tilted-up, beveled-off atoll. Science n s 60:51-6 Jl 18 '24
Topographical maps of the United States. Sci Monthly 15:557-60 D '22
Working model of the tides. Sci Monthly 16: 561-73 Je '23

Davis, William S.
Coloring prints with oil-colors. il Photo-Era 52:208-11; 261-4 Ap-My '24
Decorative uses of small film-negatives. Photo-Era 49:292-5 D '22
Height of viewpoint, its effect upon the subject. Photo-Era 51:8-9 Jl '23
Screen for diffusing the lens-image. il Photo-Era 48:246-51 My '22
Search for the pictorial. il Photo-Era 52:136-40 Mr '24
Some easy lessons in composition. il Photo-Era 49:186-92, 238-43 O-N '22
Summer foliage-effects. il Photo-Era 50:314-18 Je '23
Summer-opportunities along the coast. il Photo-Era 52:326-31 Je '24

Davis, William Stearns
France and Belgium. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Near East after Lausanne. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:72-8 O '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 133 N '23, Ap '24

Davis, Mrs Winifred L.
Maximum and minimum instruction. Pub Libraries 27:81-2, 189 F-Mr '22

Davis Land. See Easter island

Davison, Archibald Thompson
Good music for community singing. Playground 16:455-7 Ja '23

Davison, Edward L.
Blind; poem. Lit R 4:589 Mr 15 '24
Epigram; poem. Liv Age 314:366 Ag 5 '22
I heard the old men; poem. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 29 '22
Lovers; poem. Liv Age 314:366 Ag 5 '22
Vigil; poem. Lit R 4:437 Ja 12 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 75:353 Mr '24

Davison, Emil Bayard
Tips on how to write letters. Am M 95:59 Ap '23

Davison, Frank
Cosmetics from the garden. House and Gard 44:160-2 O '23

Davison, Frank C.
(ed.) Origin of life. Forum 72:100-9 Jl '24

Davison, Henry Pomeroy
Career. por Outlook 131:94-5 My 17 '22
Davison and Patterson, farm-boys who rose. por Lit Digest 73:38-40 My 27 '22
Portrait. Survey 48:232 My 13 '22; Playground 16:100 Je '22; R of Rs 65:583 Je '22; Outlook 133:880 My 16 '23; World's Work 46:129 Je '23; Bul Pan Am Union 57:340 O '23

Davison, Herbert F.
Puzzled professor. School and Soc 15:559-61 My 20 '22

Davison scholarships
Davison scholars to reciprocate Rhodes. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 2 '23
Davison scholarship fund. Outlook 133:880 My 16 '23
Henry P. Davison scholars. School and Soc 17:524 My 12 '23
Henry P. Davison scholarship fund. School and Soc 17:491-2 My 5 '23

Davisson, C., and Kunsman, C. H.
Scattering of electrons by nickel. Science n s 54:522-4 N 25 '21

Davy, E. D. See Stanford, E. E., jt. auth.

Davy, Sir Humphry
Did Humphry Davy melt ice by rubbing two pieces together under the receiver of an air pump? A. T. Jones. Science n s 55:514 My 12 '22

Davy, John, 1763-1824
Musical horse-shoes. B. Venuto. Etude 40: 216 Mr '22

Dawbarn, Charles
Impressions of Rhodesia. Fortn 117:630-9 Ap '22

Dawe, M. T.
By raft down the Magdalena river. Pan Am M 35:255-62 N '22
From Bogotá to the llanos of San Martin. Pan Am M 35:17-24 Jl '22

Dawes, Caro D. (Blymyer) (Mrs Charles Gates Dawes)
Portrait. R of Rs 70:28, 117 Jl-Ag '24; Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ag 9 '24; Outlook 137:635 Ag 27 '24

Dawes, Charles Gates
Report of the reparation experts, with text of Dawes report. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:263-94 My '24
As Dawes defines the issue. Lit Digest 82:10-11 Ag 30 '24
Charles G. Dawes; business man in politics. R: J. Walsh. por World's Work 48:630-7 O '24
Charles Gates Dawes. il por Cur Opinion 77: 154-7 Ag '24
Charles Gates Dawes. W: B. Shaw. por R of Rs 70:402-4 O '24
Dawes bank charges. Lit Digest 83:8-9 O 25 '24

Dawes, Charles Gates—*Continued*
Dawes: first aid to swindlers. D: E. Lilienthal. Nation 119:514-16 O 15 '24
Dawes's common-sense idealism. il Outlook 136:723-5 Ap 30 '24
De-bunking Mr Dawes. D. R. Richberg. New Repub 39:180-3 Jl 9 '24; Discussion. Ind 113: 145-6 S 13 '24
Divergent Mr Dawes. S: G. Blythe. il por Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 S 13 '24
General Dawes and the vice-presidency. World's Work 48:351 Ag '24
He is one whom you cannot do. F: Palmer. por Collier's 73:20 Ja 26 '24
Hell an' Maria, revised. S. Frost. por Outlook 137:634-7 Ag 27 '24
Misrepresentation. Ind 113:244 O 11 '24
Mr Dawes and his minute men. Lit Digest 77:15 My 26 '23
Mr Dawes explains. New Repub 40:113-14 O 1 '24
Nominee with a nickname. C. I. Hackett. por Woman Cit n s 9:10 Je 28 '24
Our musical candidate. Lit Digest 82:27-8 Ag 16 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 65:18; 69:130, 450; 70:5, 117, 231 Ja '22, F, My, Jl-S '24; Lit Digest 73:7 My 20 '22; 79:5 D 29 '23; 81:5 Ap 19; 6 Je 21; 82:7 S 20 '24; Sat Eve Post 195:3 Jl 1 '22; Outlook 134:466; 136:678; 137:303 Jl 25 '23, Ap 23, Jl 25 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:760; 20:front F, Ag '24; Cur Opinion 76: 130; 77:129 F, Ag '24; World's Work 47:346; 48:123, 348, 572 F, Je, Ag, O '24; St N 51: 881 Je '24; Sunset 53:47 Jl '24
What Dawes brings to the Republican ticket. Lit Digest 81:5-8 Je 28 '24
Wheeler and Bryan and Dawes. W: Hard. Nation 119:111-12 Jl 30 '24
When Helen Maria merely said, Well I declare! pors Lit Digest 81:38-45 Je 28 '24

Dawes, Mrs Charles Gates. See Dawes, Caro D.

Dawes, Henry M.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:646 Je '23

Dawes, T. R.
Teaching of history in German schools. Contemp 123:205-9 F '23

Dawes plan. See Germany—Reparations—Dawes plan

Dawkins, Sir William Boyd
Giants of the deep. Liv Age 314:350-4 Ag 5 '22

Dawley, Thomas Robinson, jr.
How the Central American union was born. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:616-26 Ja '22
Militarism in Central America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:800-5 F '23

Dawson, Charles E.
Unique old English inn. Arts and Dec 20:32-3 N '23

Dawson, Coningsby (William)
Christmas outside of Eden; fantasy. Good H 73:16a-17 D '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:43-56 Ja '22
Coast of folly; novel. Good H 76:22-6 Je; 77:38-41 Jl; 44-7 Ag; 66-9 S; 62-5 O; 40-3 N; 74-7 D '23; 78:62-5 Ja '24
Vanishing point; novel. Good H 73:8-12 N; 62-4 D '21; 74:17-20 Ja; 60-3 F; 66-9 Mr; 76-8 Ap; 62-5 My; 80-3 Je '22

Dawson, Edgar
For recognition of the social studies. Educ R 68:21-5 Je '24
History and the social studies. Educ R 68:67-71 S '24
History inquiry. School and Soc 18:470-1 O 20 '23; Same. Am Hist R 29:299-300 Ja '24
Social studies in civic education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,23:1-16

Dawson, Geoffrey
Portrait. World's Work 45:567 Ap '23

Dawson, George C.
To the recruitin' sergeant; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21

Dawson, Grace Strickler
Bonfire days; poem. St N 50:1287 O '23
Magic spectacles; verse. St N 50:798-801 Je '23
November; verse. St N 50:34-7 N '22
Pillywinkle pie; verse. St N 52:13-16 N '24
Rhyme of Belinda Ballew. St N 50:362-5 F '23

Dawson, John B.
Significance of the rise in relief-giving during the past five years. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:228-36

Dawson, Loleta Irene
Detroit county library exhibit. Library J 47: 757-60 S 15 '22

Dawson, Mitchell
Any night; poem. Poetry 23:192-3 Ja '24
Dry ochre; poem. Poetry 23:191-2 Ja '24
Gulls' eyes are cold; poem. Poetry 23:92 Ja '24
New days; poem. Poetry 23:191 Ja '24
No and yes; poem. Poetry 23:192 Ja '24

Dawson, N. P. (Mrs Allan Dawson)
American age of ego. Forum 67:95-104 F '22
Cuttlefish school of writers. Forum 69:1174-84 Ja '23
Enjoying poor literature. Forum 69:1371-9 Mr '23

Dawson, William Harbutt
Bismarck's vindication. Fortn 117:422-30 Mr '22
Can France and Germany be reconciled? Fortn 118:1-17 Jl '22
German diplomacy revealed. Contemp 122: 451-9 O '22
Outlook in Germany. Contemp 120:727-36 D '21
South African race problems. Contemp 125: 726-34 Je '24

Dawson, William James
Vulgarizing religion. Cent 108:634-40 S '24

Day, Carlos
Red-winged blackbird; poem. Good H 74:80 Ap '22

Day, Clarence, jr.
Crow's nest. New Repub 30:167-9, 227-8, 282-3, 345-6; 31:20, 78, 136-7, 216, 257, 308-9, 361; 32:48-9, 99, 148-9, 198-9, 249-50 Ap 5, 19, My 3, 17, 31, Je 14, 28, Jl 19-26, Ag 9, 23, S 6, 20, O 4, 18, N 1 '22
Earthquakes and rugs. Harper 146:530-3 Mr '23
Fox hunting and baseball. Harper 145:549-50 S '22
Gift of song. Harper 147:130-2 Je '23
In Woodlawn. New Repub 37:169-70 Ja 9 '24
Mr Enderby on the face of the waters; story. Woman's H C 51:22-3 Je '24
Noblest instrument. Harper 148:263-8 Ja '24
Persistence of Perneb. Harper 147:569-74 S '23
Philosopher's downfall. Harper 148:415-16 F '24

Day, Curtiss La Q.
Son of a sidewalk; story. Sunset 48:46-8 Ja '22

Day, Darby A.
What's the best way to make salesmen? System 41:148-50 F '22

Day, Edward
Librarian's knowledge of the Bible. Pub Libraries 29:127-8 Mr '24

Day, Frank Parker
Epic of Marble mountain; story. Harper 147: 493-509 S '23

Day, George Armstrong
Portrait. World's Work 45:126 D '22

Day, George Parmly
Portrait. World's Work 44:456; 47:140 S '22, D '23

Day, Hilbert F. See Kennedy, Albert Joseph, jt. auth.

Day, Holman Francis
Jode's people; story. Collier's 69:7-8 Je 24 '22

Day, James Roscoe
Obituary. School and Soc 17:325 Mr 24 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:470 My '23

Day, John
Experiences of a traffic cop. Am M 94:38-40 D '22

Day, Joseph Paul
Greatest real estate man in the world: interview. K. Sumner. il por Am M 98:16-17 Ag '24

Day, Mary Anna
Obituary. B. L. Robinson. Science n s 59:205-6 F 29 '24

Day, Mrs Selden Allen. See Gardener, Helen Hamilton

Day, Thomas
Child's song. Liv Age 321:720 Ap 12 '24

Day, William Rufus
Former Justice Day. Outlook 134:399 Jl 18 '23
Portrait. World's Work 46:462 S '23

Day camps
To the wildwood and the downs. il Survey 50:94-5 Ap 15 '23

Day continuation schools. See Evening and continuation schools

Day dreams. See Imagination

Day dust; story. L. S. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 194:7-9 D 24 '21

Day in a woman's life; story. S. Kaye-Smith. Harper 146:219-29 Ja '23

Day lilies
Allure of the day-lily. A. H. Spicer. il Gard M 37:198-9 My '23
Collecting hemerocallis. B. Y. Morrison. il House B 55:24-5 Ja '24
Day-lily which likes both sun and shade. H. C. Downer. il Gard M 39:124-5 Ap '24

Day nurseries
New interpretation of the task of day nurseries. M. A. Gillam. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:109-11
Problem in design. F. E. Eby. il School Arts M 23:482-6 Ap '24
Successful cooperative play-school. G. V. Gray. J Home Econ 15:423-5 Ag '23
Too near to be seen? F. Colbourne. Survey 51:395-6 Ja 15 '24

Dayless diamonds; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 71:8-9 F 24 '23

Daylight, Artificial
Man-made daylight for Tut-ankh-amen's tomb. il Lit Digest 77:22-3 My 12 '23

Daylight saving
Daylight saving, a new crime. Lit Digest 77:11 My 12 '23

Days, Doorway of the. H. Hawthorne. St N 50: 261-2 Ja '23

Day's run. H. M. Tomlinson. Outlook 136:60-1 Ja 9 '24

Dayton, Katharine
Choose your exit now. Sat Eve Post 195:21 My 19 '23
Gypsies, nobles, peasants, etc. Sat Eve Post 195:15 Ja 27 '23
Happy day in the wide-open spaces. Sat Eve Post 195:21 F 24 '23
Pace that kills. Sat Eve Post 196:22 O 6 '23
Profiteer's house; verse. Sat Eve Post 195: 34 N 25 '22

Dayton, Ohio
Building public works by force account. I. E. Houk. Am City 31:37-9 Jl '24
Correction farm supplants a city workhouse. E: V. Stoecklein. il Am City 29:149-51 Ag '23
Garbage and ash collection costs in Dayton, Ohio. Am City 29:31 Jl '23
Street paving costs in Dayton, Ohio. I. E. Houk. il Am City 28:5-6 Ja '23
Why there was not another Dayton flood. il Lit Digest 73:21-2 Je 17 '22

Education

Statistical study of the college records of graduates of the Steele high school. A. F. Foerste. School R 31:452-9 Je '23

Parks

Stuart Patterson memorial park. D. F. Garland. Playground 16:315 O '22

Social conditions

Business is not always business. J: D. Kenderine. Survey 48:714-15 S 15 '22

Water supply

Stopping water leaks in Dayton, Ohio. il Am City 31:106 Ag '24

Dayton-Goose Creek railroad
To make strong roads aid the weak; recapture clauses in the Transportation act. Lit Digest 80:14 Ja 26 '24

Dayton's waffles; story. E. Price. il St N 49: 283-8 Ja '22

Deacon, Harry
Black bread on the waters. por Lit Digest 77:35-6 Ap 21 '23

Deacon, W. J. V.
Study of the incidence, mortality and fatality of diphtheria. Am J Pub Health 14:404-8 My '24

Deacon, William Arthur
Canadian literature. Lit R 4:634 Mr 29 '24

Dead, Book of the. See Book of the dead

Dead end; story. F: I. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 D 29 '23

Dead Horse canyon. See Martha's canyon, Alaska

Dead junk. D: W. Ryder. Freeman 8:398-9 Ja 2 '24

Dead man's hand; story. R: Nygren. il Scrib M 74:487-96 O '23

Dead men's gold; parody. S. Leacock. il Harper 146:567-75 Ap '23

Dead souls again. S. R. Minzlov. Liv Age 319: 514-20 D 15 '23

Deadfall; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Ag 12 '22

Deadly parallel; story. L. W. Dodd. Cent 107: 769-80 Mr '24

Deaf
Music makes deaf to hear. L. Roche. Etude 41:795 N '23

Asylums and education

Awakening of latent hearing by means of musical sounds and vibrations. J. M. Henderson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:604-6
Deaf child and the hard-of-hearing child. J. B. Timberlake. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 390-3
Deaf or deaf-mute? J. H. Cloud. Outlook 132: 354-5 N 1 '22
Education of deaf children in London. School Life 9:131 F '24
Schools for the deaf, 1921-22. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,52:1-29
Teaching art to the kiddies who can't hear teacher explain. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 24:67-71 O '24
Teaching the deaf child. M. E. Adams. Nat Educ Assn 1922:598-604
Training of deaf mutes in Germany. School and Soc 18:223-4 Ag 25 '23

See also Columbia institution for the deaf

Deaf-mutes. See Deaf

Deafness
Experiences of a deaf person. C. Wells. Am M 95:54-5 Mr '23
Helping deafness by nerve stimulation. P. V. Winslow. il Sci Am 131:301-3 N '24
On the technique of being deaf. Atlan 131: 11-19 Ja '23
Psychology of deafness. M. Baldwin. Atlan 132:484-92 O '23
Testing hearing to safeguard life; careful examinations of school children and industrial workers show rapid spread of deafness in United States. il Pop Mech 42:539-40 O '24
You should worry! R. L. Goldman. Sat Eve Post 196:48-52 My 17 '24

See also Lip-reading

Deafness, Instruments for

See also Amplifiers; Microphone for the deaf; Ossiphone; Radio telephone for the deaf

Deakin, Frank B.
Spain and Hispano-Americanism. Contemp 125: 616-23 My '24

Deal in dope; story. Captain Mansfield. il Overland n s 81:7-8 Je '23

Deal in exchange; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 Jl 1 '22

Dealer helps
Collecting by helping the dealer collect. R. M. Dulin. System 46:428-9 O '24
Four fundamentals of sales development. P. B. Zimmerman. il System 46:446-7 O '24
Our dealers really use our dealer helps. H. L. Harding. il System 46:168-71 Ag '24
Why we get all-around dealer cooperation. B. J. Cahn. il System 45:167-71 F '24

Deam, Thomas M.
Diagnostic algebra tests and remedial measures. School R 31:376-9 My '23

Dean, Agnes Louise
Our clamoring ancestors. No Am 215:673-7 My '22

Dean, Alexander
On organizing little or community theatres. Drama 14:230-4 Mr '24

Dean, Arthur Davis
Convention report blank. Ind Educ M 25:5-6 Jl '23
Doctor of accomplishment. Ind Educ M 24:11 Jl '22
Educational secretary of state. Ind Educ M 24:70-1 S '22
Human dynamo. Ind Educ M 25:44 Ag '23
In answer to a telegram. Ind Educ M 24:42-3 Ag '22
Long title and a longer job. Ind Educ M 24: 103-4 O '22
Man of books, boats, and boys. Ind Educ M 24:137-8 N '22
Man of parts. Ind Educ M 24:203-4 Ja '23
Man of three B's. Ind Educ M 24:164-7 D '22
Man who desired a state. Ind Educ M 24: 309-10 Ap '23
Nothing to do but go. Ind Educ M 25:33-4 Ag '23
One state and several folks. Ind Educ M 24: 239-41 F '23
Point of view. See monthly numbers of Manual training magazine and Industrial education magazine, 1922-1924
School surveys. Ind Educ M 24:99-100 O '22
School that a blind man saw. Ind Educ M 24: 334-6 My '23
Tax on unimproved minds. Ind Educ M 25: 126-8 N '23
Trade union college movement. Ind Educ M 24:65-6 S '22
Two cities and several people. Ind Educ M 24: 272-4 Mr '23
What is a citizen? Nat Educ Assn 1923:676

Dean, Frederick
'Abd-ul Baha, Abbas Effendi. Ind 107:322 D 24 '21

Dean, John Candee
Astronomy of Shakespeare. Sci Monthly 19: 400-6 O '24
Emergency exhibit. School Arts M 23:36-7 S '23
Magic of modern industrialism. Forum 67:506-15 Je '22
Mechanical aid for teaching perspective. School Arts M 23:282-4 Ja '24

Dean, Leon W.
Malschick; story. St N 50:481-8 Mr '23

Dean, Richard
Assets of a whale. Mentor 11:38 Jl '23
Greatest violin maker. Mentor 9:36 D '21
How autumn leaves get their colors. Mentor 12:54 O '24
Shield of turquoise. Mentor 12:54 Ap '24
A spring in the desert. Mentor 12:49 Jl '24

Dean, Richmond
Property from a Christian standpoint. Ann Am Acad 103:55-7 S '22

Dean, Ruth
Fitly furnishing the everyday garden. Gard M 39:271-4 Je '24
Flowers for far and near. House and Gard 41:46-7 Je '22
New swimming hole. House and Gard 41: 44-5 Ap '22
Recent work by Ruth Dean, landscape architect. R. F. Whitehead. Arch Rec 52:350-2 O '22
Transforming the yard into a garden. Good H 77:42-3 Jl '23
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Jl '23

Dean, William Harper
Horseshoe for luck; story. Ladies' H J 39:8-9 Ja '22
On Mount Moriah; story. Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Ap '23
Paradise poacher; story. Ladies' H J 40:24-5 N '23
Randolph of the Courier; story. Ladies' H J 40:26 My '23
Second romance of Mount Vernon. Ladies' H J 40:10-11 F '23

Dean-Hatch, L.
Leopold Godowsky, optimistic pessimist. Outlook 133:360-2 F 21 '23
Ride to Orchard; story. St N 49:1253-7 O '22

Deane, Walter
Portrait. Bird Lore 26:144 Mr '24

De Angelis, Alberto
Interview with Richard Strauss. Liv Age 315: 96-9 O 14 '22

De Angelis, Annina
Project method. Library J 47:713-14 S 1 '22

Deans of girls
Dean of girls in high schools. School R 31:84-5 F '23
Deans of girls for high schools. School and Soc 20:241-2 Ag 23 '24
Life career motive and the dean of girls. E. M. Michell. School and Soc 20:70-4 Jl 19 '24
Position and responsibility of trained women in education. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1921:413-16
Program of a dean of high school girls. L. Y. Warren. School and Soc 17:693-4 Je 23 '23
Qualities essential to a dean of girls. E. M. Smithies. School R 32:203-8 Mr '24

Deans of men. See College deans

Deans of women
Extra-mural activities of a dean of women, what shall they be? M. Yost. Nat Educ Assn 1923:631-2
How may the dean best apportion her time among the academic, advisory, and social side of college? A. L. Tannahill. Nat Educ Assn 1922:775-7
Office of dean of women. Educ R 67:42-3 Ja '24
Relation of the dean of women to the professional life of the student. B. L. Priddy. Nat Educ Assn 1922:788-93
Teaching load of a dean of women in a state teachers' college, what shall it be? F. L. Richards. Nat Educ Assn 1923:635-6

Dear Brutus; drama. See Barrie, Sir James Matthew

Dear Clarence; story. G. S. Mason. il Woman's H C 50:7-8 Ja '23

Dearborn, Walter Fenno
Repeated measurements of the physical and mental development of school children. School and Soc 20:515-18 O 25 '24
Some problems of research in education. School and Soc 17:673-7 Je 23 '23
Study of individual abilities: the normal child. School and Soc 18:331-5 S 22 '23

Deardorff, Neva Ruth
Breakwater for Detroit's crime wave. Survey 49:388-9 D 15 '22
Japhethie's conviction of sin; story. Survey 50:286 Je 1 '23
Jonah; story. Survey 52:534 Ag 15 '24
New pied pipers. Survey 52:31-47 Ap 1 '24
Ohio reverts. Survey 50:527-9 Ag 15 '23
School counselors. Survey 47:729-30 F 4 '22
School's responsibility for the leisure time of the child in relation to the services of the school. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:109-14
They guard the past. Survey 51:399-400 Ja 15 '24

Dearing, Fred Morris
Portrait. World's Work 43:564 Ap '22

Dearmer, Geoffrey
Ambrose Alwaysright; poem. Liv Age 313: 123 Ap 8 '22
Birds; poem. Cur Opinion 74:609 My '23
Bookworm; poem. Lit Digest 73:42 My 6 '22

Dearmer, Geoffrey—*Continued*
Elevator girl; poem. Liv Age 312:553 Mr 4 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 1 '22
Human altitude; poem. Liv Age 314:854 S 30 '22
New collection plate; verse. Lit Digest 83: 37 O 18 '24
Nightmare; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 24 '23
Personal element; poem. Liv Age 312:182 Ja 21 '22
Sonnet. Liv Age 314:652 S 9 '22
Strength and weakness of Mr Masefield. Fortn 120:345-52 Ag '23

Death
Agreeable physical aspects of death. Cur Opinion 72:796-7 Je '22
Changing thoughts of death. S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 132:808-12 D '23
Death as a dream experience. Atlan 133:208-10 F '24
Experience of dying. J. D. MacKenzie. Atlan 131:585-90 My '23
Holidays. E. Choate. Atlan 132:235-40 Ag '23
Key to the abolition of death on earth. Cur Opinion 71:785-7 D '21
Long way round to Nirvana or, Much ado about dying. G. Santayana. Dial 75:435-42 N '23
Matter of importance. E: S. Martin. Harper 148:133-6 D '23
Nearest I ever came to death. I. S. Cobb. il Am M 94:5-7 D '22
Wages of complexity; on civilization and the biology of death. G. Frank. Cent 107:316-20 D '23
What death is like. Atlan 133:537-9 Ap '24
See also Anabiosis; Future life; Immortality; Mortality; Suicide; Vital statistics

Death, Apparent. See Anabiosis

Death and the painless bonus bill; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ag 2 '24

Death Angel; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 51:9-11 N '23

Death before dishonor; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 196:10 N 24 '23

Death camas. See Poisonous plants

Death defiers; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 72: 10-11 S 22 '23

Death duties. See Inheritance tax

Death in literature
A. B. C. death. F. F. Brumback. Ind 112:10 Ja 5 '24
On a cowardly tendency. K. Millay. Lit R 3:829 Jl 14 '23

Death in Venice; novel. See Mann, Thomas

Death masks
Forgotten death mask. H. W. Henderson. il Int Studio 75:34-6 Mr '22

Death of Nero; drama. H. S. Gorman. Theatre Arts M 8:195-204 Mr '24

Death of the jester; story. W. L. George. il Cent 104:865-74 O '22

Death penalty. See Capital punishment

Death rate. See Mortality; Vital statistics

Death ray
Death ray is carried by shafts of light. il Pop Mech 42:189-92 Ag '24
Mysterious death rays. Sci Am 131:84 Ag '24
Myth of the death ray. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. New Repub 39:207-8 Jl 16 '24
New death-dealing ray. il Lit Digest 81:27-8 Je 7 '24
That infernal invention. Pan Am M 37:327 Jl '24
Violet ray that kills. il Cur Opinion 76:828-9 Je '24

Death room; story. E. Wallace. Canad M 61: 399-408 S '23

Death valley, California
English sparrows in Death valley. Science n s 58:sup14 S 28 '23
Record-breaking climate of Death valley. R of Rs 65:552-3 My '22
Valley of death and prosperity. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 12:55 Jl '24

Death warrant; story. M. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Ap 28 '23

Deathwatch beetles
Saved from the worms. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 S 1 '23

Deauville, France
Dodo-ville. K. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 195: 21 O 28 '22

De Bary, Mrs Anna (Bunston)
As rivers of water in a dry place; poem. Liv Age 312:734 Mr 25 '22

Debating
Academic debate, its aims and method; reply to W: A. Wetzel. C. S. Dike. Educa 42:339-42 F '22
British debating methods in American universities. R of Rs 69:439-40 Ap '24
Competitive debate. A. H. Kamiat. School and Soc 19:525-6 My 3 '24
Debate coaching in high school, benefits and methods. R. E. Huston. Q J Speech Educ 10:127-43 Ap '24
Financing forensics. J. C. Hazzard. Q J Speech Educ 9:286-9 Je '23
Girls' parliaments, an experiment in education. H. E. Gorst. Fortn 121:708-20 My '24
How shall debates be judged. P. C. Harvey. Nat Educ Assn J 13:106 Mr '24
Why should debates be judged? reply to P. C. Harvey. W. W. Parker. Nat Educ Assn J 13:301 N '24
Measuring the reaction of the audience to an argumentative speech. W: E. Utterbach. Q J Speech Educ 8:181-3 Ap '22
Oxford students to debate here. School and Soc 16:295-6 S 9 '22
Oxford union of debaters at eastern colleges. School and Soc 18:408-9 O 6 '23
Ray of hope as to judges. W: H. Davis. Q J Speech Educ 9:195-6 Ap '23
Reality of debating. L. L. Kellogg. Outlook 132:354 N 1 '22
Reason and the fight image. H. A. Overstreet. New Repub 33:94-7 D 20 '22
Shall American universities adopt the British system of debating? A. C. Baird. Q J Speech Educ 9:215-22 Je '23
This tiny college has beaten the world at debating; interview with C. Baird. R. Stuart. il Am M 96:32-3 S '23
Where men debate beliefs, not statistics. G: L. Moore. Outlook 132:55-6 S 13 '22
World's greatest debating society. R. M. Carson. Outlook 132:281-2 O 18 '22

De Bekker, Leander Jan
Beauty in Latin-American churches. Int Studio 78:50-3 O '23

De Bles, Arthur
Furniture of historic types. il Int Studio 78: 285-90, 392-7, 486-91; 79:28-34, 139-44, 289-94, 367-73, 393-400; 80:59-65 Ja-My, Jl-O '24

De Bogory, Natalie
Ellis Island through Russian eyes. Outlook 132:701-3 D 20 '22
Germany of to-day. Outlook 134:404-7 Jl 18 '23
Greenhorn at the gate. por Outlook 129:523-5 N 30 '21
Greenhorn within our gates. por Outlook 131: 114-15 My 17 '22
Practical Americanism at Ellis Island. Outlook 130:223-4 F 8 '22
Russia through Russian eyes. Outlook 138: 204-6 O 8 '24
Simple folk with a heart. Outlook 135:536-9 N 28 '23
Turning of the tide. Outlook 133:181-3 Ja 24 '23
What seven million Americans are reading. Outlook 133:354-5 F 21 '23

De Bothezat, George
Portrait. World's Work 46:5 My '23

De Bra, Lemuel L. See Hughes, James P., jt. auth.

De Brie, Sydney
Call of the cabinet. Country Life 46:84-8 Ag '24
Candlelight. Country Life 44:92 O '23
Choosing chairs for comfort. Country Life 41: 88-90 Ja '22

De Brie, Sydney—*Continued*
Curtains play an important rôle in decoration. Country Life 45:86-90 F '24
Enamel for finish and trim. Country Life 43: 120 Ap '23
Faience tiles in interior decoration. Country Life 41:122-4 Ap '22
Floorings for beauty and service. Country Life 42:104-8 Je '22
Furniture old and new. Country Life 46:88-92 My '24
Garage and its hardware. Country Life 43: 102-6 Ja '23
Good hardware for good homes. Country Life 42:118-22 O '22
Hang the curtains. Country Life 42:96-100 Ag '22
Heating the house. Country Life 46:88-92 O '24
Hydro-electric combine. Country Life 45:84-8 Ja '24
Lighting the modern home. Country Life 42: 98-102 Jl '22
Mahogany, royal wood. Country Life 43:110-14 N '22
Messages in paint and stone. Country Life 47:86-90 N '24
Modern house-cleaning for modern homes. Country Life 46:86-90 Jl '24
More cabinet woods. Country Life 44:122-6 My '23
Oak, the wood of old England. Country Life 43:124-8 Mr '23
Painted rooms and furniture. Country Life 44:94-8 Ag '23
Part played by pattern in the home. Country Life 41:100-2 F '22
Pattern in the foreground of the room picture. Country Life 44:90-4 S '23
Patterns to the fore in the background. Country Life 44:96-100 Jl '23
Place for books. Country Life 45:86-90 N '23
Service floorings for the home. Country Life 42:104-8 My '22
Silver makes an ideal gift. Country Life 45: 86-90 D '23
Swimming pools for country homes. Country Life 44:118-22 Je '23
Variety in walls. Country Life 42:112-16 S '22
Walnut, the wood of the golden age. Country Life 43:116-20 F '22
Westward ho! in a little boat. Country Life 46:86-8 Je '24
Windows and walls for winter. Country Life 46:82-6 S '24

De Brisay, Richard
Penelope and the parrots; story. Canad M 63: 155-6 Jl '24

De Bruycker, Jules
Etcher with a fertile mind. E. B. Saxe. il Int Studio 77:511-13 S '23

Debs, Eugene Victor
Behind prison walls. por Cent 104:362-72 Jl '22
Anyhow Debs spoke in Cincinnati. M. D. Brite. Nation 117:87 Jl 25 '23
Debs. Ind 108:31 Ja 14 '22
Debs, Daugherty, and the injunction. Ind 109:115-16 S 16 '22
Debs free. por Lit Digest 72:12 Ja 7 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 20:93 Ap '24; Collier's 73:14 My 24 '24

Debt
Borrowing $5,000, and paying it back. F: Collins. Woman's H C 49:11 My '22
Debtor's cowardice. il Sat Eve Post 194:23 F 11 '22
Please remit. Sat Eve Post 195:22 N 11 '22
Water-logged Willies. E. P. Butler. Am M 96:57 Ag '23
See also Borrowing; Collecting of accounts; Debts, Public; Loans

Debt of the desert; novel. See Reynolds, Stephen Allen

Debt of wilderness; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 48:32-4 Ja '22

Debt to pay; story. H. Johnson. il Sunset 53:41-4 Ag '24

Debts, Municipal. See Municipal finance

Debts, Public
Allied debt question. Ind 108:107 F 4 '22
Allied debts. Pan Am M 35:112-14 S '22
Allied debts and our tariff. Lit Digest 75:25 O 14 '22
Allied debts as a peace club. Lit Digest 75: 12-13 O 21 '22
America and the debts of Europe. J: F. Sinclair. Ann Am Acad 102:85-100 Jl '22
American war-loans and justice. O. T. Crosby. Atlan 130:825-32 D '22
America's mortgage on Europe. Lit Digest 72: 20 F 25 '22
America's uncollected debts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:365 D '22
Analysis of the international war debt situation. R. C. Leffingwell. Ann Am Acad 102:108-15 Jl '22
Armament, debts, and our duty. Survey 49: 74-5 O 15 '22
As we forgive our debtors. Ind 107:342-3 D 31 '21
Bankers and the debts. Nation 115:403 O 18 '22
Between Europe and America. W. Steed. 19th Cent 93:24-9 Ja '23
British debt, and others. Lit Digest 76:10-11 Mr 3 '23
British opinion and the U.S. Pan Am M 36: 3-6 Ja '23
Can Europe pay her debts? Sat Eve Post 196: 6-7 Jl 21; 20-1 Jl 28; 28-38 Ag 4 '23
Cancellation of the allied war debt; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 1,no 1:1-61 N '22
Economics of the allied debts. New Repub 28: 313-14 N 9 '21
Education and foreign debts. School and Soc 19:75-6 Ja 19 '24
Education the foundation of democracy; Dr Finley's proposal. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 16:617-23 D 2 '22
England, France and Europe. W. Steed. 19th Cent 93:170-7 F '23
Europe; a family of debtors. H. G. Moulton. New Repub 29:358-60 F 22 '22
Europe's big debts. I. Fisher. Yale R n s 13: 449-66 Ap '24
Europe's debt tangle and America's duty. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 66:260-9 S '22
Europe's debts to the United States. G: W. Hinman, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 567-74 Ja '24
Europe's pressing need. Ind 109:183-4 O 14 '22
For a super university to be endowed from the war debt. New Repub 34:149-50 Ap 4 '23
Foreign trade of the creditor nation. G: B. Robinson. Outlook 129:490-4 N 23 '21
French point of view. A. Rostand. Atlan 130: 559-61 O '22
Funding the foreign debt. Cong Digest 2: 74-5 D '22
Funding the foreign debt. Cong Digest 3:63, 104 N-D '23
Giving the allies time to pay. Lit Digest 72: 13-14 F 11 '22
Great debt and reparations merger. Lit Digest 73:18-19 Ap 1 '22
Growth of debt. J: Willison. Canad M 61:502-4 O '23
History of the interallied debts. Mermeix. Liv Age 312:193-6 Ja 28 '22
Hoover on the debts. New Repub 32:234-6 N 1 '22
Hoover versus McKenna. F. Franklin. Ind 109: 224-5 O 28 '22
How England feels about the debt. C. Hicks. Ind 110:7 Ja 6 '23
Immense advance in state debts. Lit Digest 82:67 S 27 '24
Immoral moral plea. Nation 115:159 Ag 16 '22
Interallied debts and French finance. R. E: Dell. Liv Age 314:637-40 S 9 '22
Inter-allied debts and reparation payments as international securities. F: C. Goodenough. Ann Am Acad 102:100-8 Jl '22
International indebtedness. W: Walker. Fortn 118:496-506 S '22
Italian hint to England. Lit Digest 75:20 O 7 '22
Italy and the United States. V. R. Ricci. Liv Age 315:324-6 N 11 '22
Key to European settlement. New Repub 31: 292-4 Ag 9 '22
Mr Vanderlip's plan. New Repub 29:62-3 D 14 '21

Debts, Public—*Continued*
Must Uncle Sam forgive his debtors? Lit Digest 71:13-14 N 5 '21
New cross of gold. Cur Opinion 73:310-13 S '22
Notes on the war debts, with some comment on the Balfour letter. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 N 25 '22
Our moral obligation to our European debtors. Lit Digest 74:13-15 Ag 19 '22
Plan to have us pay the German indemnity. Lit Digest 73:7-9 Ap 1 '22
Plenty of money you got it. Freeman 7:28 Mr 21 '23
Prairie fires and American isolation; a parable. C. C. Isely. Ind 112:21-2 Ja 5 '24
Present holdings of allied loans in this country. Lit Digest 73:58 Ap 29 '22
President Eliot on the allied debt. Ind 108: 8-9 Ja 7 '22
Public financial burdens of the principal countries of the world. L. R. Gottlieb. Ann Am Acad 102:115-20 Jl '22
Remission of the allied debt. Ind 108:26-7 Ja 14 '22
Reparations: and the disastrous Balfour note. W. T. Layton. 19th Cent 92:710-19 N '22
Restoring world hope. G: G. Allen. Asia 23: 10-11 Ja '23
Russia in the fabric of international finance. A. Bullard. Ann Am Acad 100:10-12 Mr '22
Shall America cancel her foreign debts? T: B. McAdams. Outlook 131:468-70 Jl 12 '22
Should the allied debts be collected? H. Hoover. R of Rs 66:643-4 D '22
Shylock strain in Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 72:22 F 18 '22
Summary of views on cancellation of inter-allied debts. Cong Digest 2:77-83 D '22
Views on questions of reparations and war debt settlements. F: L. Hoffman. Ann Am Acad 108:60-73 Jl '23
Wall Street notes for November 16, 1999. W. Broad. Nation 113:568-9 N 16 '21
War debts. R. C. Leffingwell. Yale R n s 12:22-40 O '22
When war debts are not debts. Lit Digest 80:20-1 F 9 '24
Why America hesitates. Lit Digest 76:21-2 Ja 6 '23
World debts; some comments and opinions. T: W. Lamont. Pan Am M 35:234-7 N '22
See also Municipal finance

Bolivia
American loan to Bolivia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:377-8 Je '23

China
China's solvency? Liv Age 319:6 O 6 '23

Finland
Another war debt settlement. Lit Digest 77: 80 Ap 28 '23

France
Balfour note and its results. J. A. Spender. Contemp 122:273-81 S '22
Comparison of French and German financial burdens. Lit Digest 73:82 Ap 8 '22
Debts to the old allies and loans to the new. A. Hamon. Liv Age 320:251-3 F 9 '24
Facing the war debts. Liv Age 320:391 Mr 1 '24
French debt next? Lit Digest 82:14 S 27 '24
Government ownership of (French) utilities: E. N. Hurley's proposal for the settlement of the French debt to the U.S. World's Work 49:16-17 N '24
Move to dun France. Lit Digest 79:14-15 D 15 '23
Political versus commercial debts. Ind 113: 327 N 1 '24

Germany
America as a money-lender to Germany. Lit Digest 77:80-2 My 12 '23
Comparison of French and German financial burdens. Lit Digest 73:82 Ap 8 '22
One means to relieve the world crisis. R of Rs 65:321-2 Mr '22

Great Britain
Anglo-American financial relations. H. Chisholm. Fortn 119:382-9 Mr '23
Balfour note and its results. J. A. Spender. Contemp 122:273-81 S '22
Begin at home. Freeman 6:508-9 F 7 '23
Benefits of the British debt settlement. World's Work 45:569-70 Ap '23
Britain's debt to the United States. T. B. Macaulay. Ind 108:47-8 Ja 21 '22
British debt repayment on American terms; text of President Harding's plea to Congress to ratify agreement accepted by the British cabinet. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:925-8 Mr '23
British war debt. Outlook 133:294 F 14 '23
Closing an incident; settlement of Britain's war debt to the United States. Freeman 6: 532 F 14 '23
Debts and debtors. Freeman 6:486 Ja 31 '23
Dollars across the sea. M. Vernon. Outlook 135:648-51 D 12 '23
England and the allied debts; the Balfour note. R of Rs 66:311 S '22
First step toward world solvency. Lit Digest 76:9-12 F 17 '23
How America feels about the British war debt. il Lit Digest 76:14-15 F 3 '23
How can Britain pay America. G: Aston. Outlook 132:435-6 N 8 '22
How the British debt will be paid. Lit Digest 76:14 F 10 '23
How the Britisher takes the debt settlement. Lit Digest 77:78-9 Ap 28 '23
Lord Balfour's note. Ind 109:71-3 Ag 19 '22
Our debt to America. W. T. Layton. 19th Cent 93:328-36 Mr '23
Settling the British debt to America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:725-6 F '23
Two views of the British debt. New Repub 33:240-1 Ja 31 '23
War-debt conversion; a warning from 1720. A. M. Samuel. Pan Am M 34:11-13 F '22
Why Britain can pay interest and others can't. Lit Digest 75:64 D 2 '22

Mexico
Mexican public debt agreement. Pan Am M 35:182-6 O '22
Mexico's debt. Nation 119:223 Ag 27 '24

Russia
Anglo-Russian conference. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:109-15 Jl '24
Doubts about the soviet debt offer. Lit Digest 71:14-15 N 19 '21
Russian debts and a new loan. L. Pasvolsky and H. G. Moulton. New Repub 38:278-80 My 7 '24

United States
America's booty from the war. Lit Digest 75: 18-19 O 28 '22
Beginning to pay our war debt. Lit Digest 72: 80 Mr 4 '22
Liberty bonds constitute 66 per cent of the public debt. Cur Opinion 74:99 Ja '23
State and municipal governments are courting bankruptcy. Cur Opinion 75:741-2 D '23
Total debt and revenues of governmental units. Am City 30:126 F '24
We took our time to repay our war debt to France. Lit Digest 73:64-5 My 27 '22
What Uncle Sam owes. Lit Digest 73:72 My 13 '22

Deburau, Jean Gaspard
Artiste-mime; a study of the real Deburau. L. M. Ragg. Fortn 116:1034-44 D '21

Deburau; drama. See Guitry, Sacha

De Burgh, Elizabeth
Our Mrs Bodfish; a proprietary sketch. Atlan 134:371-4 S '24

Debussy, Claude Achille
Debussy as critic. J: G. Palache. por Mus Q 10:361-8 Jl '24
Debussy reconsidered. L. Gilman. No Am 215:556-60 Ap '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:405 O '22; Lit Digest 75:25 O 28 '22
When Debussy was introduced to the radio audience. Radio Broadcast 5:484-6 O '24

Decalcomania
Glorified decalcomania. L. Torrance. il House and Gard 45:85 Mr '24

Decalog. See Commandments, Ten

De Camp, Mrs Alice Stearns
Portrait. R of Rs 68:323 S '23

De Cassères, Benjamin
Comic mask on Broadway. Arts and Dec 21: 36-7 My '24
Expressing, repressing and confessing Willie. Arts and Dec 21:38 Jl '24
Grim mask of satire. Arts and Dec 20:32 Mr '24
In the kingdom of fol-de-rol. Arts and Dec 21:36 Je '24
Magic touch in drama, and rainy days! Arts and Dec 21:26 Ag '24
Religious hysteria as a motive for drama. Arts and Dec 20:24 Ap '24
Some democratic muses and Louvres. Arts and Dec 21:30-1 S '24
This year's plays. Arts and Dec 21:17-18 O '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:2 Ap '23; Lit R 5: 9 O 11 '24

Decatur, Illinois
Decatur's new impounding reservoir. E. E. Pierson. il Am City 27:139-41 Ag '22
Moral force of a city plan. W. F. Hardy. il Am City 26:31-2 Ja '22

Deceptive demise of Cheng Ki Ping; story. C: Pettit. Liv Age 312:393-401 F 18 '22

Dechant, Grant
Master of two trades. N. R. Werts. por Am M 93:52 Ja '22

Decision
Indecision, the worst of bad habits. F. Crane. Am M 95:21 Ja '23

Deck, Northcote
Yam garden, a parable. Mis R 45:881-2 N '22

Decker, David A.
New filtration plant of the Norfolk waterworks. Am City 28:25-8 Ja '23

Decker, Edward Williams
Five reasons why men fail in business. Am M 98:53 Jl '24

Decker, Ethel S.
Bottle Hill tea shop. Woman's H C 49:53 F '22

Decker, George Palmer
War on the peaceful Iroquois. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:962-7 S '23

Decker, John
Four stars as observed by a jocund astronomer. Arts and Dec 19:52 S '23
Frozen jazz and the soul of man; caricatures by John Decker. P. Maxwell. il Arts and Dec 18:24-5 F '23
John Decker of the cruel line. il Int Studio 78:521 Mr '24

Decker, Ralph
Helping teacher in New Jersey. Nat Educ Assn 1921:688-92

Decker, Suzanne
Portrait. Outing 80:208 Ag '22

Deckers, J. A. Leo
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:363 D '23

Deckers on the coast; story. W: McFee. Atlan 132:1-10 Jl '23

Declaration of independence
How the Declaration of independence was first made known to the public. G. Teall. il St N 49:983-6 Jl '22
Independence day every day. E: E. Whiting. Woman's H C 51:2 Jl '24.
Story of the Declaration. il Mentor 10:36 Ag '22

Declaration of London, 1909
Waging neutrality. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 43:291-312 Ja '22

Declaration of Paris
Declaration of Paris and Lord Carteret. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 90:908-19 N '21

Decoration and ornament
Applied arts exhibition which cheers the soul of industry. N. K. Stahle. il Arts and Dec 16:33 N '21
Artist decorators of France have a salon. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 19:18-19 Ag '23
Brief survey of the decorative arts in America. H. Tachau. il Int Studio 74:sup44-6, sup 102-13 O-N '21
Faience tiles in interior decoration. S. De Brie. il Country Life 41:122-4 Ap '22
Maud Earl's decorations. J. Garner. il Int Studio 77:263-6 Je '23
On the docorative arts. H. Tachau. il Int Studio 74:sup169-71, sup237-8 D '21-Ja '22
Projects in paper decoration. School Arts M 23:232-4 D '23
Reviving the spirit of William Morris. L. Robertson. il House and Gard 41:43 Ap '22
Smaller decorative accessories. R: F. Bach. il House B 56:40 Jl '24
Still lifes in the home. A. Perrett. il House B 53:498-9 My '23
See also Decalcomania; Design, Decorative; Flowers, Arrangement of; Flowers in art; Furniture—Design; Glass painting and staining; House decoration; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Ironwork; Metal work; Moldings; Mosaics; Mural painting and decoration; Paneling; Panels, Decorative; Stencil work; Tapestry; Wall paper

Decoration and ornament, Architectural. See Architectural decoration

Decoration day. See Memorial day

Decorations, Christmas. See Christmas decorations

Decorations of honor
World war medals and a newly discovered hero. Lit Digest 77:54-6 Je 23 '23

Decorative art. See Decoration and ornament

Decorative design. See Design, Decorative

Decorative maps. See Maps, Decorative

Decorators
Architect, landscape architect and decorator. F. Kimball. Arch Rec 55:499-500 My '24
Is the decorator worthy of his hire? H. Moran. House B 55:524 My '24

Découpure. See Decalcomania

De Cravioto, Mrs Louise Ryals
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:21 N '23

Dedication; story. M. A. de Roulet. Cath World 114:822-5 Mr '22

Dedications, Book. See Book dedications

Dee (river)
Seasons by the river. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 93:414-20 Mr '23

Deeds, Edward Andrew
Portrait. Outlook 134:427 Jl 18 '23

Deeks, William E.
Concerning the ætiology of cancer. Fortn 122: 261-74 Ag '24
Portrait. Outlook 138:158 O 1 '24

Deep in the heart; story. C. Cornish. il Overland n s 80:24-9 Ja '23

Deep-red roses; story. C. Sandburg. il Cent 106:619-21 Ag '23

Deep-sea diving. See Diving, Submarine

Deep sea fauna. See Marine zoology

Deepwater tidewater railway. See Virginian railway

Deer
Actæon, the white-tailed deer. Lit Digest 82: 60-6 S 6 '24
Deer charmer of Hardy island. F. Dickie. il St N 50:1212-14 S '23
For a lovable pet, a black-tail doe. Lit Digest 81:78-80 My 3 '24
Hind in Richmond park. W. H. Hudson. Cent 104:338-44 Jl '22
On autumn trails. E.-L. Squier. il Good H 75:38-40 S '22
Proposing a national deer park for the San Jacinto mountains, Riverside county, California. G: Law. Overland n s 80:39-41 O '22
Restaurant for wild deer. Lit Digest 76:62-4 F 24 '23

Deer—*Continued*
Saving 1,500 deer every year. H. H. Dunn. il Illus World 38:77-9 S '22
Starving deer of the Kaibab forest. G: B. Grinnell. il Outlook 136:186-7 Ja 30 '24
See also Caribou; Reindeer; Roe deer

Stories
Bucky. V. E. Roe. il Sunset 48:5-8 Mr '22
Captain and Aurora. J: M. Ellicott. il St N 50: 576-81 Ap '23
How Leonard, the fawn, was saved from the hounds. Lit Digest 73:82-5 My 6 '22
King of Mount Baldy. C. T. Barnes. il St N 49:402-5 F '22
Red Buck's big fight with the renegade pack. Lit Digest 78:56-60 Ag 18 '23

Deer hunting
Still hunting the deer. Winch. Outing 81:71 N '22

Deere and company
What simplification saves us. E. E. Parsonage. il System 40:709-12 D '21

Deerfield, Massachusetts
Some random sketches around Deerfield, Mass. P. C. Smith. Country Life 43:62-3 Ap '23
Village room. Playground 15:625 Ja '22

Deering, Tam
Music as a welder of races in California. Playground 17:234 Jl '23

Deerwester, Frank
History of a rural school district. Educa 42: 286-91 Ja '22

Defective speech. See Speech defects

Defectives
Community's part in the care of defectives. C: S. Little. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:385-8
Education of mental defectives in the public schools of Seattle. H. C. Hines. School and Soc 17:216-21 F 24 '23
Lunacy and mental deficiency. G. A. Reid. Edin R 235:45-60 Ja '22
Mass production; story. H. Amoss. Canad M 60:417-23 Mr '23
Proportions of defectives from the northwest and from the southeast of Europe. H. S. Jennings. Science n s 59:256-7 Mr 14 '24
Trade schools and mental defectives. Ind Educ M 24:123-4 N '22
See also Children, Abnormal; Juvenile delinquency; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

Defense, National. See United States—Defenses

Defense day
Church voices raised for Defense day. il Lit Digest 82:35-6 S 6 '24
Church's wrath at Defense day. il Lit Digest 82: 30-1 Ag 9 '24
Defense day. il R of Rs 70:242-3 S '24
Defense day as a campaign issue. Lit Digest 82:5-8 Ag 16 '24
Defense day under fire. Cur Opinion 77:277-9 S '24
Meaning of Defense day. New Repub 40:58-9 S 17 '24
Mobilization or defense test? Nation 119:253-4 S 10 '24
Sword-rattling. Nation 119:155 Ag 13 '24

Deferrari, Harry
Italians, and one Italian. Bookm 59:236-8 Ap '24

Deffand, Marie du. See Du Deffand, Marie

Deffenbaugh, Walter Sylvanus
Improvement of the village school. Nat Educ Assn 1921:531-5
Salaries of administrative officers and their assistants in school systems of cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,30:1-38
Secondary education in 1921 and 1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,12:1-30
Significant movements in city school systems. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,8:1-28
Some services rendered by City schools division, Bureau of education. por School Life 9:205 My '24
Specimen junior high school programs of study. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,21:1-28
Third annual conference on platoon plan. School Life 9:177 Ap '24

Defiance; story. W. Camp. il Collier's 68:3-4 D 24 '21

Deflation
Capital levy and deflation. J. C. Stamp Contemp 125:19-26 Ja '24
Deflation and prosperity. Liv Age 318:290-2 Ag 18 '23
Deflation: the federal reserve system and the farmer. G: E. Roberts. Ind 107:337-8 D 31 '21
Inequality of price deflation. Lit Digest 71:54-6 N 26 '21
Is French deflation an injustice? R of Rs 69: 326-7 Mr '24

Defoe, Daniel
Crusoe's island. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 34:29-38 My '22
Robinson Crusoe's island. P. Dottin. Liv Age 315:776-80 D 30 '22
Robinson Crusoe's island. A. McCann. Mentor 11:36-7 Ap '23
Six immortals and how they grew into books. A. B. Maurice. il Mentor 11:13-15 D '23
Was Robinson Crusoe written by a Hollander? A. Mulder. Outlook 135:277-80 O 17 '23
Where was Robinson Crusoe's island? R of Rs 67:97-8 Ja '23

De Ford, Miriam Allen (Mrs Armistead Collier)
Egypt in America; poem. Forum 67:104 F '22
Forest love; poem. Overland n s 82:119 Mr '24
Nowhere on Twilight trail; story. Sunset 53: 17-20 Jl; 17-20 Ag '24
Parting; poem. Overland n s 82:318 Jl '24
Revenge; story. Overland n s 82:446 O '24
Ronsard; poem. Poetry 24:309 S '24
Traveler's ditty. Poetry 22:136 Je '23
Vacation at San Quentin. Nation 117:114-15 Ag 1 '23

De Forest, Charles M.
Health values. Playground 18:349 S '24
Modern health crusade and the nutrition movement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:198-201

De Forest, Lee
Concerning my invention, the audion. Radio Broadcast 2:253-4 Ja '23
When light speaks. por Sci Am 129:94 Ag '23
De Forest reveals the secrets of the phonofilm. Cur Opinion 74:732-3 Je '23
De Forest, the dreamer of a dream that came true. C. S. Thompson. por Radio Broadcast 2:147-50 D '22
Dr DeForest's pioneer broadcasting. Lit Digest 74:26-7 Jl 22 '22
Dr De Forest's talking film. Lit Digest 74: 28-9 S 16 '22
How De Forest put radiophony on the map. il por Cur Opinion 73:113-16 Jl '22
Man who made radio broadcasting possible. O. MacLean. pors Am M 97:36-7 F '24
Portrait. Ind 110:253 Ap 14 '23; Outlook 133: 706 Ap 18 '23; St N 50:1276 O '23; Radio Broadcast 4:92 D '23; Sci Am 131:13 Jl '24

De Forest, Robert Weeks
Portrait. World's Work 46:25 My '23

Deformities
Physical basis of disease; congenital structural defects. Sci Monthly 19:156-64 Ag '24

Deformities, Artificial
Aymara type of head deformation in the United States. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 57: 270 Mr 2 '23

De Frece, Sir Walter
Public convenience and early closing. Fortn 116:851-7 N '21

Defries, Amelia Dorothy
Ramiro Arruë, Basque painter. Int Studio 75: 97-9 Ap '22

De Garmo, Charles, and Winslow, Leon Loyal
New emphasis in art teaching. Ind Arts M 13:332-3 S '24

Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgard
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 75:680-8 Je '24

Degeneration
Evolution working backward. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:377 O '22
King Alfonso's pigmies. il map Lit Digest 74:40-2 S 23 '22

De Gourmont, Rémy. See Gourmont, Rémy de

Degoutte, General
Portrait. R of Rs 67:125 F '23; Lit Digest 76: 7 F 24 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:905; 19:759 Mr '23, F '24; Cur Opinion 74:258 Mr '23

Degrees, Academic
Americans and the doctor's degree in France. School and Soc 16:553 N 11 '22
College credit for medical studies. G: L. Omwake. Educ R 64:387-91 D '22
College honors. Outlook 134:300 Jl 4 '23
Doctor of Salamanca. Cath World 116:57-65 O '22
Doctorates conferred in the arts and the sciences by American universities, 1921-1922. C. J. West and C. Hull. School and Soc 17: 57-63, 106-9, 132-9 Ja 20-F 3 '23
Doctorates conferred in the sciences by American universities in 1921. C. Hull and C. J. West. Science n s 55:271-9 Mr 17 '22
Doctorates in agriculture; reply to C. Hull and C. J. West. W. H. Chandler. Science n s 55:619-20 Je 9 '22
Fallen angels. Educ R 67:278-9 My '24
General examination as a requirement for the bachelor's degree at Harvard. E: R. Gay. School and Soc 16:70-3 Jl 15 '22
Ph. D. degree and honesty. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 17:553 My 19 '23
See also Doctors of philosophy

De Guichard, Arthur
Catarrh and the singer. Etude 40:560 Ag '22
(tr.) Lesson with Jacques Thibaud. Etude 39: 828 D '21

De Haas, F. Arline
Hooked rugs for tapestries. Int Studio 80: 81-3 O '24

De Hart, Sanford
Employees' wash rooms. Ind Management 65: 118-20 F '23

Dehli, Arne
Modern fireplace and some of its problems. Arch Rec 52:352-6 O '22

Dehorning
Dehorning and castrating cattle. Revised ed. F. W. Farley. il Farmers' Bul 949:1-14 '22

Dehydrated food. See Drying (fruits and vegetables)

Deibler, Frederick Shipp
Prevention of unemployment. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):60-70 '22
Principles of academic freedom and tenure of the American association of university professors. Ann Am Acad 101:127-37 My '22
Public employment offices in relation to unemployment. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:306-8

Deich, Charles, and Jones, Elmer Ellsworth
Study of distinguished high-school pupils in Iowa. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,46:1-58

Deihl, Edna Groff
Tom-tot and the dwarf; story. St N 49:1220-1 S '22

Deimer, R. R.
Production of a high school annual. Ind Arts M 13:11-14 Ja '24

Deimling, Berthold von
Growth of hate. Nation 116:628 My 30 '23

Deisch, Noel
New way to copy black-and-white drawings. Photo-Era 50:132-7 Mr '23

Deissmann, Gustav Adolf
Echoes of ancient controversies. Liv Age 322: 407-10 Ag 30 '24

DeJagers, Dorothy
Average woman; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ap 8 '22
Her master's voice; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 18-19 S 1 '23
Psyche and cupidity; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 O 28 '22
Special case; story. Sat Eve Post 195:9-11 Jl 29 '22
Tears, idle tears; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 6-7 S 23 '22

Dejean, Leon
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 56:371 Ap '23

Dejmek, Frank W.
Clothes hamper. Ind Arts M 13:346-7 S '24

De Kalb, Courtenay
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:25 S 29 '23

De Kruif, Paul H.
Jacques Loeb, the mechanist. Harper 146:182-90 Ja '23
—See Northrop, John H., jt. auth.

DeKuzelewski, Adalbert R.
Industrial conditions in Poland. Ind Management 66:248-51 O '23

Delafield, John Ross
Portrait. Photo-Era 52:357 Je '24

Delaisi, Francis
What the ordinary Frenchman thinks. New Repub 36:120-2 S 26 '23

De La Mare, Walter John
Books for children. Lit R 4:227-8 N 10 '23
Break of morning; poem. Yale R n s 11:525 Ap '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 1 '22
Captive; poem. New Repub 34:71 Mr 14 '23
Comfort; poem. Cur Opinion 73:110 Jl '22
Epitaph. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24
Epitaph; poem. Dial 76:515 Je '24
Fly; poem. Liv Age 320:138 Ja 19 '24
Hostage; poem. Poetry 19:124 D '21
Lispet, Lispet & Vaine; story. Yale R n s 12: 377-97 Ja '23
Monologue; poem. New Repub 28:381 N 23 '21
Moth; poem. Ind 110:161 Mr 3 '23
Not I! verse. St N 49:380 F '22
Poem. Liv Age 319:286 N 10 '23
Stranger; poem. Cent 103:188-9 D '21
Sunk Lyonesse; poem. Cent 102:912-13 O '21; Same. Lit Digest 71:38 O 8 '21; Same. Bookm 54:475 Ja '22
Tree; story. Cent 104:482-96 Ag '22
Widow; poem. New Repub 32:190 O 18 '22; Same. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23
On not interviewing Walter De La Mare. V. Rice. Bookm 56:50-2 S '22
Poetry of Walter De La Mare. F. L. Lucas. Liv Age 316:301-3 F 3 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:962 Ag 16 '24
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:61-2 My '23
Walter De La Mare. A. Lothian. No Am 216: 663-72 N '22
Walter De La Mare; poet of Tishnar. L. Jones. bibliog Bookm 57:528-32 Jl '23
Work of Walter De La Mare. J: Freeman. Quar 238:32-47 Jl '22

Delamour, Francis
Russian prince; story. Canad M 63:38-47 My '24

Deland, Mrs Lorin Fuller. See Deland, Margaret Wade

Deland, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Mrs Lorin Fuller Deland)
Eliots' Katy; novel. Harper 148:1-17, 237-51, 390-407 D '23-F '24
Great determination. por Woman's H C 50:15 N '23
Vehement flame; novel. Woman's H C 48:7-12 D '21; 49:11-16 Ja; 23-6 F; 17-21 Mr; 23-7 Ap; 23-5 My; 18-20 Je '22
Portrait. Woman's H C 48:43 D '21; Ind 108: 160 F 18 '22; Outlook 131:351 Je 21 '22

Delaney, William W.
I can not sing the old songs. Lit Digest 81: 29 Je 21 '24
When we spoke pieces. Nation 119:302 S 24 '24

Delano, Edith Barnard
Christmas in our town. Ladies' H J 38:36 D '21
Gods and the machine; story. Ladies' H J 40: 12-13 My '23
Gold hands; novel. Good H 78:12-17 Mr '24
His wonders to perform; story. Ladies' H J 41:22-3 Je '24
House across the road; story. Ladies' H J 41: 3-7 Ja '24
Is there a manger here? story. Ladies' H J 40:26-7 D '23
Lights out; story. Ladies' H J 39:3-6 Ag '22
Lovely voices; story. Good H 79:24-8 Ag '24
Nor iron bars; story. Ladies' H J 39:10-11 S '22

Delano, Edith Barnard—*Continued*
Rich and strange; story. Ladies' H J 40:10-11 S '23
Rosellen; story. Ladies' H J 39:10-11 My '22
When the bog's red; story. Ladies' H J 40: 20-1 N '23

Delano, Frederic M., jr.
Listening to the stars. Sci Am 131:310-11 N '24

Delano and Aldrich, architects
Selection from the works of Delano and Aldrich. W: L. Bottomley. il Arch Rec 54: 2-71 Jl '23

Delanoy, Frances Hanford
Boss of the river gang; novel. Overland n s 81:13-15 Je; 22-3 Jl; 22-3 Ag; 25-6 S; 21-3 O '23
Ingenious expedient; story. Overland n s 80: 9-12 Ja '23

Delany, James H.
Stabilizing and standardizing tool crib service. Ind Management 63:209-16 Ap '22

Delany, Selden Peabody
Man of mystery. No Am 216:695-704 N '22
Radicalism or liberalism? No Am 217:616-27 My '23
Two conceptions of the church. Outlook 133: 664-5 Ap 11 '23

De La Roche, Mazo
Adopting Granfa; story. Woman's H C 49:11-12 F '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:514; 133:720 Mr 29 '22, Ap 18 '23

De La Tour, Eliane
Embalmed souls of flowers. Arts and Dec 18: 24-5 D '22

DeLaughter, Margaret
City trees; poem. Sunset 52:27 My '24
Knowledge; poem. Poetry 22:120 Je '23
Matins; poem. Ladies' H J 39:200 O '22
Pantoun. Poetry 22:119 Je '23
Refuge; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24

Delavan, Anna Hazelton
Care of the eyes and eye exercises. Good H 77:92 D '23
Care of the hair. Good H 78:106 Je; 79:101 Jl '24
Care of the hands. Good H 78:98 Ap; 103 My '24
Exercises that will give the business woman increased efficiency and health. Good H 76: 98 My '23
First aid for foot troubles. Good H 77:90 O '23
Health and beauty. Good H 78:82 F '24
Insomnia is a habit. Good H 76:100 Ap '23
Value and need of exercise. Good H 77:94 S '23

Delavan, Mrs Sophia E.
Did you ever buy a toy for a child? Am M 92:41-3 D '21

Delaware
Delaware: the ward of a feudal family. A. Warner. Nation 115:229-32 S 6 '22
Little Delaware. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 135: 528-9 N 28 '23

Education
Better attendance in Delaware schools. Am Child 3:298-9 F '22
Delaware schools. Playground 18:306 Ag '24
New school every week. J. K. Hart. il Survey 50:573-5 S 1 '23

Delaware, Lackawanna and western railroad
Eliminating three miles of grade crossing. R. G. Skerrett. Sci Am 127:186-7 S '22
Pullman and caboose radio. S. G. Roberts. il Sci Am 127:12-13 Jl '22

Delaware river
The Delaware. T: M. Longstreth. il Country Life 42:69-70 Jl '22

Delaware university
French from the French. E: L. Bacher. School and Soc 19:373-5 Mr 29 '24

Delázs, Béla
Book of Wan-hu-chen; story. Liv Age 313: 45-50 Ap 1 '22

Delbastee, F.
Prison reform in Europe: Belgium. Survey 47:888-9 Mr 4 '22

Delbrück, Hans G. L.
Black-red-gold or black-white-red? Liv Age 311:765-8 D 25 '21
Fate of German republic in the balance. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:215-20 N '23
When Germany occupied France. No Am 218: 758-64 D '23

Delcassé, Théophile
Delcassé. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 123:446-57 Ap '23
French statesman. Outlook 133:431-2 Mr 7 '23
Théophile Delcassé. Liv Age 316:743-4 Mr 31 '23

De Leath, Vaughn
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:50 N '23

De Leon, Walter
Audience is always right. Sat Eve Post 195:20 O 28 '22
Author! author? Sat Eve Post 196:21 O 20 '23
Gertie puts it over; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 24-5 Ap 7 '23
Her majesty: Molly; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 S 23 '22
Lyrics for Molly; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 40-6 Ja 6 '23
Managing Molly; story. Sat Eve Post 195:37-8 Mr 10 '23
Maneuvers of Molly; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 D 16 '22

Delevan, Anna Hazelton
Right way to reduce your weight. Good H 75:86 O '22

Delgado trade school. See Trade schools

Delhi, India
Paths of glory. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 196:38 N 17 '23

Delibes, Clément Philibert Léo
Back to Delibes. C. Van Vechten. Mus Q 8: 605-10 O '22

Delicatessen husband. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 34:235-8 Ap 25 '23

Delightful habitant; story. A. M. Rankin. Canad M 63:353-8 O '24

De Lima, Agnes
Dalton plan. New Repub 37:308-9 F 13 '24
New education. Nation 118:702-3; 119:9-11 Je 18, Jl 2 '24
Passing of the mantilla. Nation 114:368-9 Mr 29 '22
Public school experiment. New Repub 38:174-5 Ap 9 '24

Delinquency of the elder; story. T. M. Morrow. Canad M 61:339-48 Ag '23

Delinquent children. See Juvenile delinquency

Delinquent girls. See Girls, Delinquent

Delinquents in the garden. F. R. Harris. Survey 48:571 Ag 1 '22

Delirium
Beyond the barrier. Atlan 130:145-57 Ag '22

Delius, Frederick
Genius of Delius. P. Grainger. Etude 39:707 N '21

Delivery systems
How our store holds distant customers. W. H. Allen. il map System 41:418-21 Ap '22
How we get better deliveries at less cost. O. S. Grunbaum. il System 45:230-3 F '24
How we insure dependable deliveries. L. R. Kissinger. il System 45:672-6 My '24
Making extra dividends possible with trucks. C: F. Wark. il System 44:603-5 N '23
Making motor trucks more profitable. il System 43:765 Je '23
Our three trucks do the work of five. il System 44:435 O '23
Uncle Sam turns delivery boy. E. Christmas. il Illus World 38:894-5 F '23

Dell, Anthony
Birds of Switzerland. Fortn 117:431-40 Mr '22

Dell, Ethel May
Without prejudice; novel. Collier's 69:9-10 Ap 1; 9-10 Ap 8; 13-14 Ap 15 '22

Dell, Floyd
Can men and women be friends? Nation 118: 605-6 My 23 '24
Criticism and bad manners. Bookm 57:257-62 My '23
Difference between life and fiction. New Repub 30:sup7-8 Ap 12 '22
Emerson's essays, a gospel of revolt. Bookm 59:278-80 My '24
Gifts of the fourth goddess; story. Cent 106: 834-42 O '23
Hamlet. Bookm 58:125-30 O '23
Kitten and the masterpiece; story. Cent 107: 579-89 F '24
Literary review. Lit R 3:693 My 12 '23
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 57:65-71 Mr '23
Phantom adventure; story. Cent 107:220-8 D '23
Runaway; story. Woman's H C 51:15-16 O '24
Through Russia in a dress suit. Bookm 55:66-8 Mr '22
Two American poets; a study in possibilities. Nation 118:439-40 Ap 16 '24
Young wife, waking; poem. Bookm 59:419 Je '24
Portrait. Outlook 130:33 Ja 4 '22; Bookm 56: front D '22

Dell, Robert Edward
Darkness in Germany. Nation 116:13 Ja 3 '23
Disaster impends in Germany. Nation 117:133 Ag 8 '23
Eve of French invasion. Nation 116:93-4 Ja 24 '23
Fascist rule in South Tyrol. Nation 118:581-2, 609-10 My 21-28 '24
Genoa fiasco. Nation 114:466-7 Ap 19 '22
German and French elections. Nation 118:716-17 Je 18 '24
Interallied debts and French finance. Liv Age 314:637-40 S 9 '22
League of nations. Freeman 7:536-7 Ag 15 '23
Material and moral disarmament of Germany. Nation 114:241-3 Mr 1 '22
On to The Hague. Nation 114:716-17 Je 14 '22
Peasants' power in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:416-21 D '23
Pilsudski's victory. Nation 115:202-3 Ag 30 '22
Poland: a danger spot. Nation 117:96-7 Jl 25 '23
Second assembly of the League. Nation 113: 566-8 N 16 '21
South Tyrol, Austria's lost province. Nation 118:556-7 My 14 '24
South Tirol under the Fascisti. Liv Age 321: 896-900 My 10 '24
Storm at Genoa. Nation 114:669 Je 7 '22
Third League assembly. Liv Age 315:331-6 N 11 '22
Unpleasant rumors. Liv Age 314:768-71 S 23 '22
Visit to the Saar. Contemp 123:338-45 Mr '23

Dellinger, John Howard
Bureau of standards lends a hand. por Radio Broadcast 2:40-8 N '22
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:24 My '24

Del Mar, Frances
When art was a rite. Int Studio 77:371-4 Ag '23

Delmer, Frederic Sefton
Germany and monarchism. 19th Cent 95;599-608 Ap '24
Germany's amazing new fleet. 19th Cent 95: 117-23 Ja '24

DeLoach, Robert John Henderson
Abraham Cowley and the agricultural college. Science n s 55:127-8 F 3 '22

De Lorimer, George S.
Lady's button; story. Overland n s 78:25-9 N '21

Delphiniums. See Larkspurs

Del Ter, Marquesa
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:529 Je '23

De Luca, Giuseppe
Portrait. Etude 40:659 O '22

Deluge (drama by H. Berger)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 30:51-2 Mr 8 '22

Delusions. See Errors, Popular

De luxe pioneers. See Roseworth colony, Idaho

Delvaille, Henri Caro-. See Caro-Delvaille, Henri

Delysia, Alys
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:40 Ja '24

De Man, Henry. See Man, Henry de

Demand and supply. See Supply and demand

DeMar, Clarence H.
Man who won three Marathons. Lit Digest 77:58-60 My 19 '23

Demaray, A. E.
Passing of Brighty. il Outing 81:225 F '23
Saving the buffalo. Outing 81:116-17 D '22

Demarest, William Henry Steele
Resignation of President Demarest. School and Soc 19:251-2 Mr 1 '24

De Meissner, Sophie (Radford) (Mme Vladimir de Meissner)
Two tests. Forum 71:803-5 Je '24

Dement, Alice L.
Values in extra-curricular organizations in the high school. School R 32:40-8 Ja '24

D'Emery, Charles
Yacht of a viking queen. Sci Am 126:174 Mr '22

Demi-god; story. A. Train. il Ladies' H J 41:8-9 O; 36-9 N '24

Demidov, Alexei
Iasnaia Polana. Liv Age 315:759-60 D 30 '22

Demidov, I.
Fight for survival. Liv Age 314:826-9 S 30 '22

De Mille, Alban Bertram
Books for boys. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1018-27

De Mille, Cecil Blount
They hunt the grizzly. Outing 79:200-2 F '22

De Mille, William Churchill
Bigoted and bettered pictures. Scrib M 76: 231-6 S '24
Film drama has infantile paralysis. por Cur Opinion 77:608 N '24

Deming, Robert C.
Outstanding achievements from the viewpoint of the state. Nat Educ Assn 1922:942

Deming, William Chapin
Civil service and duties of commission explained. Cong Digest 2:198-9 Ap '23

Democracy
American misgivings. C. J. Cannon. Atlan 129:145-57 F '22
Answer to pessimists. D: F. Houston. Harper 149:1-9 Je '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77: 211-12 Ag '24
Assay of American democracy. C: W. Eliot. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:893-7 Mr '23
Authority in a democracy. S: H. Church. Outlook 133:150-2 Ja 17 '23
Blaming it on democracy. Nation 116:259 Mr 7 '23
Can the masses rule the world? G. S. Hall. Sci Monthly 18:456-66 My '24
Democracies and foreign policy. B. Batchelor. Forum 72:197-205 Ag '24
Democracy. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 94:473-8 O '23
Democracy and our intellectual plight. D. S. Miller. New Repub 31:93-7 Je 21 '22
Democracy and the future. W. R. Inge. Atlan 129:289-98 Mr '22
Democracy at the crossroads. G. Frank. Cent 103:957-60 Ap '22
Democracy diagnosed. N. A. Crawford. Dial 73:219-21 Ag '22
Democracy in Hispanic America. M. W. Williams. No Am 218:346-52 S '23
Democracy vs. demagogy. W: E. Rappard. Pol Sci Q 38:290-306, 361-87 Je-S '23
European statesmanship and the advent of democracy. R. R. Rosen. Sat Eve Post 194: 30-4 Mr 25 '22
First aid in Americanization. I. W. Howerth. Educa 44:237-49 D '23
Individual differences and democratic theory. F. H. Hankins. Pol Sci Q 38:388-412 S '23
Is our democracy stagnant? F. I. Cobb. Harper 147:1-6 Je '23
Keeping democracy safe for itself. Outlook 138:158-9 O 1 '24

Democracy—*Continued*
Leaders and led. W: E. Hocking. Yale R n s 13:625-41 Jl '24
Lord Bryce on modern democracies. C. Becker. Pol Sci Q 36:663-75 D '21
Macaulay's gloomy forecast on America. World's Work 48:351-2 Ag '24
Mussolini on democracy. W. R. Inge. Liv Age 322:15-16 Jl 5 '24
New democracies of Europe: Germany, Poland, Czechoslovakia and Jugoslavia. R. L. Buell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:817-22 F '22
On discontent with democracy. G. Frank. Cent 104:157-60 My '22
Order or disorder. G. Ferrero. Outlook 131:306-8 Je 14 '22
Practical road to utopia: class comradeship. R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 92:152-63 Jl '22
Psychological basis of democracy. T: R. Garth. Sci Monthly 17:577-82 D '23
Public welfare and our democratic institutions. J. K. Hart. Ann Am Acad 105:31-5 Ja '23
Public welfare movement and democracy. J. L. Gillin. Ann Am Acad 105:13-16 Ja '23
Receding tide of democracy. H. H. Powers. Atlan 133:456-67 Ap '24
Russia's balance sheet of democracy. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 7:56-8 Mr 28 '23
Shall we hold to democracy? W: G. Brown. Forum 67:415-21 My '22
Social objectives of education in a democracy. H: Harap. Educa 43:325-41 F '23
Socialism or democracy. Father Cuthbert. Cath World 114:145-59 N '21
Thomistic and American rights and liberties. E: F. Murphy. Cath World 115:746-55 S '22
Will radio make the people the government? M. Sullivan. il Radio Broadcast 6:19-25 N '24

See also Aristocracy; Education and democracy; Voting, Compulsory

Democracy (word)
Ill used word, democracy. World's Work 49: 13 N '24

Democracy and education. See Education and democracy

Democracy and religion. See Religion and democracy

Democratic party
Can John W. Davis reunite the Democratic party? Lit Digest 82:5-9 Jl 19 '24
Cleveland, Wilson, —? Nation 119:4-5 Jl 2 '24
Dark horses and dim hopes. E: G. Lowry. Collier's 72:12 N 10 '23
Democracy states its case. Lit Digest 82:6-8 Jl 12 '24
Democratic campaign summary. Woman Cit n s 9:15 N 1 '24
Democratic dark horse pasture. M. Sullivan. World's Work 46:285-92 Jl '23
Democratic dynamite. S. Frost. Outlook 137: 265-8 Je 18 '24
Democratic economics, 1924. New Repub 39: 173-4 Jl 9 '24
Democratic party in 1924. M. Nicholson. Yale R n s 14:23-42 O '24
Democratic party, the friend of women. Woman Cit n s 9:10 S 6 '24
Democratic plans to win next time. il Lit Digest 75:10-11 D 9 '22
Democrats challenge the Republican tax record. C. Hull. Cong Digest 2:353 S '23
Democrats in conflict. New Repub 39:171-3 Jl 9 '24
Dilemma of the Democrats. J: W. Owens. New Repub 39:36-7 Je 4 '24
Disintegrating Democrats. Nation 119:60 Jl 16 '24
Doubts and issues in the presidential race. E: G. Lowry. World's Work 48:138-45 Je '24
Fight on for the Democratic nomination. Lit Digest 78:5-7 Jl 21 '23
Forty years ago. Nation 119:61 Jl 16 '24
Hunt is on, but game is scarce. E: G. Lowry. Collier's 73:12 Ap 5 '24
Jacksonian democracy in Massachusetts, 1824-1848. A. B. Darling. Am Hist R 29:271-87 Ja '24
Klan and the Democrats. Lit Digest 81:12-13 Je 14 '24
Need of Democratic leadership. R. Tree. Forum 69:1475-80 My '23
Outs who want to get in. E: G. Lowry. Collier's 72:5-6 N 3 '23
Party up in the air. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 196:20 My 31 '24
Refined products of oil. W: Hard. Nation 118: 199 F 20 '24
We shall make the League an issue; interview with the Democratic national chairman. W: H. Crawford. Collier's 72:12 S 1 '23
What ho the Democrats! S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 O 6 '23
What is the Democratic challenge? F: W. Burrows. Ind 109:188 O 14 '22
What Murphy's death means to the Democratic party. Lit Digest 81:14 My 10 '24
Who will be the Democratic nominee? il Lit Digest 77:5-8 Je 30 '23
Who will lead the Democrats? M. Sullivan. World's Work 48:146-53 Je '24

See also Political parties—United States: Tammany Hall

Demolition bombs. See Bombs, Demolition

Demonstration work in teaching. See Teaching

De Montmorency, James Edward Geoffrey
Bibliophile's lament; story. Contemp 122:117-22 Jl '22
Bridge builders. Contemp 122:253-8 Ag '22
Clammer-devil; story. Contemp 122:525-30 O '22
Conversion of David James; story. Contemp 126:389-94 S '24
Cromwell's oak; story. Contemp 121:253-8 F '22
Devils, or what you will; story. Contemp 125: 117-23 Ja '24
Earliest London. Contemp 124:389-93 S '23
Glimpses of the moon; story. Contemp 121: 793-8 Je '22
Haunted isle; story. Contemp 123:117-23 Ja '23
History of human marriage. Contemp 122:131-4 Jl '22
Imperial school of law. Contemp 124:661-4 N '23
London calling; story. Contemp 124:117-21 Jl '23
Loquitur bibliotheca; story. Contemp 124:253-5 Ag '23
Maurice de Troyes; story. Contemp 121:389-95 Mr '22
Pictures from Perugia; story. Contemp 122: 389-94 S '22
Piece of porcelain; story. Contemp 121:661-7 My '22
Rich fairies. Contemp 121:117-23 Ja '22
Romance. Contemp 123:525-7 Ap '23
Tents of Shem; story. Contemp 121:525-30 Ap '22
When witch meets witch; story. Contemp 120: 841-6 D '21

De Morant, George Soulié. See Morant, George Soulié de

De Morgan, Evelyn (Pickering) (Mrs William Frend De Morgan)
Happy De Morgans. Outlook 131:703 Ag 30 '22

De Morgan, William Frend
Happy De Morgans. Outlook 131:703 Ag 30 '22
Potter's thumb. H: L. Stuart. Freeman 6: 450-2 Ja 17 '23
William De Morgan and his times. Liv Age 314:280-5 Jl 29 '22

De Morgan, Mrs William Frend. See De Morgan, Evelyn

De Motte, Mrs Mary Rodgers
My most popular dishes. Pict R 25:38-40 My '24
Patrician touches for plebeian dishes. Pict R 25:47 Ja '24
Some tricks of the trade. Pict R 26:36 O '24

Dempsey, Jack (William Harrison Dempsey)
Dempsey as a movie hero. Lit Digest 81:61-3 Je 21 '24
I do not envy Dempsey. C. G. Doney. Collier's 72:28 D 15 '23

Dempsey, Jack—*Continued*
Jack Dempsey in oil, by A. V. Lewis. por Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 18 '23
Portrait. Outlook 130:23 Ja 4 '22; Illus World 37:682 Jl '22; Cur Opinion 73:336 S '22

Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey
Positive ray analysis of zinc. Science n s 54: 516 N 25 '21

Denby, Charles
Crisis of the Chinese government. No Am 219: 301-10 Mr '24

Denby, Edwin
Denby out, but not down. Lit Digest 80:10 Mr 1 '24
Denby's lost letter. O. G. Villard. Nation 118: 223-4 F 27 '24
Mr Coolidge's refusal to oust Denby. Lit Digest 80:14 F 23 '24
Navy's oil story. H: Beston. Ind 112:247-9 My 10 '24
Portrait. Sunset 49:44 S '22; World's Work 45: 37; 47:466 N '22, Mr '24; Lit Digest 75:10 D 16 '22; 80:9 F 9 '24; R of Rs 69:230 Mr '24

Denham, Robert Scudder
Engineering methods applied to cost finding. Ind Management 63:67-73, 161-6, 218-20, 310-12, 375-80; 64:46-9, 121-3, 155-9 F-S '22

Denham, Will S.
Where once the herd; poem. Overland n s 79:31 My '22

Denikin, Anton Ivanovich
My arrest and imprisonment. Liv Age 313:689-94 Je 17 '22

De Nio, Josiah
Two men. Freeman 8:495-6 Ja 30 '24

Denison, Merrill
Weather breeder; story. Harper 149:311-22 Ag '24

Denison university, Granville, Ohio
Denison university, Granville, Ohio; A. W. Brunner, architect. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 54:298-320 O '23

Denmark
Community singing in Denmark. S. A. Mathiasen. Survey 49:93-4 O 15 '22
Danish progress under Christian X. I. C. Waterbury. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 245-8 N '23
See also Copenhagen; Schleswig-Holstein

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Denmark

Army
Denmark's disarmament. Lit Digest 83:22 O 25 '24

Description and travel
Denmark and the Danes. M. R. Egan. il map Nat Geog M 42:115-64 Ag '22

Economic conditions
Hard times in Scandinavia. I. N. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 194:25 Je 10 '22
See also Wages—Denmark

Education
See Education—Denmark

Foreign relations
Norway
Heat over Greenland's icy mountains. Lit Digest 75:19-20 N 25 '22

Housing
See Housing—Denmark

Industries and resources
See also Agriculture—Denmark

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Denmark

Politics and government
See also Labor party (Denmark)

Social conditions
Danish experiment: folk colleges. S. A. Mathiasen. Playground 17:86-8 My '23
Denmark: a model monarchy. F. Hackett. il Harper 145:656-65 O '22
Denmark and the Danes. M. R. Egan. il map Nat Geog M 42:115-64 Ag '22

Taxation
See Taxation—Denmark

Dennée, Charles Frederick
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:33 Je '24

Dennen, Grace Atherton
Eagle river; poem. Overland n s 81:13 S '23

Dennett, Mrs Mary (Ware)
Birth control and the Episcopalians. Nation 115:308 S 27 '22
Birth control conference. Nation 115:500-1 N 8 '22

Dennett, Tyler
American policy in the Far East. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:598-602 Jl '23
Early American policy in Korea, 1883-7. Pol Sci Q 38:82-103 Mr '23
President Roosevelt's secret pact with Japan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:15-21 O '24
Seward's Far eastern policy. Am Hist R 28: 45-62 O '22

Denney, Joseph Villiers
President's address before the American association of university professors. School and Soc 19:83-9 Ja 26 '24

Denning, J. W.
Set with a tuned R. F. amplifier. Radio Broadcast 3:484-6 O '23

Dennis, Alfred Lewis Pinneo
Characteristics of bolshevik diplomacy. No Am 218:599-606 N '23
Foreign policy and party conventions. No Am 219:746-57 Je '24
Foreign service of the United States. No Am 219:178-86 F '24
Freedom of the Straits. No Am 216:721-34 D '22
Genoa conference. No Am 215:289-99 Mr '22
Germany and the Third internationale. No Am 218:455-70 O '23
Japan's new policy of conciliation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:657-9 Ja '24
Rumania's grip on Bessarabia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:784-8 F '24
Russian policy in the Far East. No Am 217: 303-12 Mr '23
Soviet Russia and federated Russia. Pol Sci Q 38:529-51 D '23
Trenton, New Jersey, and Paris, France. No Am 218:37-47 Jl '23
Turkey and the peace of the world. Ind 109: 153-4 S 30 '22
United States and the new Turkey. No Am 217:721-31 Je '23

Dennis, Alfred Pearce
Calvin Coolidge, after 20 years. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 S 20 '24
Colorful cotton. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 S 13 '24
Europe thinks in so many ways. World's Work 48:669-75 O '24
European agriculture and the American export trade in food products. Ann Am Acad 114:110-14 Jl '24
Foreign policy of farming. Cent 107:370-80 Ja '24
Meaning of decline in European food production. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ag 26 '22
Our trade rivals, the British. Sat Eve Post 196:35+ Je 7 '24

Dennis, Mrs Forbes. See Bottome, Phyllis

Dennis, Ralph B.
One imperative plus. Q J Speech Educ 8:218-23 Je '22

Dennison, Baird
Alsace under the tricolor. Liv Age 322:358-61 Ag 23 '24

Dennison, Henry S.
American expansion and industrial stability. Ann Am Acad 109:289-90 S '23
Basic principles of personnel management in government economy. Ann Am Acad 113: 328-30 My '24
Employer's view of property. Ann Am Acad 103:58-9 S '22

Dennison, Henry S.—*Continued*
Regularization of industry against unemployment. Ann Am Acad 100:102-5 Mr '22
Business is better and will continue to improve; an interview. B. Barton. por Am M 93:8-9 Mr '22

Dennison manufacturing company
Analyzing, grading and valuing operations in a modern manufacturing organization. A. B. Rich. Ann Am Acad 100:19-24 Mr '22
Can we beat the business cycle? A. Bullard. World's Work 47:211-16 D '23
Job security at Dennison's. Survey 47:595-6 Ja 14 '22
Outstanding features of Dennison management. H. Feldman. il Ind Management 64: 67-73, 145-50, 225-30 Ag-O '22
Regularization of industry against unemployment. H: S. Dennison. Ann Am Acad 100: 102-5 Mr '22

Denny, Ludwell
France and the German counter-revolution. Nation 116:295-7 Mr 14 '23
Ghosts of Russia walk. Nation 114:771-3 Je 28 '22
Greeks revolt a little. Nation 115:437-8 O 25 '22
Interview with Karakhan. Nation 115:314-15 S 27 '22
Is Poincaré France? Freeman 7:60-2 Mr 28 '23
Mystery of Fascismo. Freeman 6:563-5 F 21 '23
Other war in the Ruhr. Nation 116:214-17 F 21 '23
Pacifist revolution in Croatia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:255-9 N '22
Turk comes back. Nation 115:575-7 N 29 '22
Up in Curzon's room. Nation 116:40-1 Ja 10 '23
Will there be peace in the Near East? Nation 115:522-3 N 15 '22

Denny, Reginald
Portrait. Pict R 25:52 Jl '24

Denominational colleges
Academic freedom, fundamentalism, and the dotted line. A. W. Slaten. Educ R 65:74-7 F '23
Godless church colleges. Lit Digest 81:34 Ap 19 '24

Denominational schools. See Church schools

De Noon, Clara M.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:9 F 23 '24

Denslow, H. C.
Boards, shingles, and mortar. St N 51:755-8 My '24
Feathered bathers and some swimming records. il St N 51:1092-5 Ag '24

Dental clinics
Demonstrating the possibilities of a community dental clinic. R. B. Stone. il Am City 29:406-7 O '23
Politics-ridden New York. El School J 24:564-5 Ap '24
Rural dental clinics. L. J. Hanifan. Survey 50:227-8 My 15 '23

Dental hygiene. See Teeth

Dentistry
Dental service. Survey 48:499-500 Jl 15 '22
Metals in the mouth. R of Rs 69:318-19 Mr '24
Will it hurt much, doctor? T: J. Ryan. Am M 93:43 F '22
See also Mouth hygiene; also California university—College of dentistry; National dental association

Dentists
Professional organizations, training and ethical codes of physicians, dentists, nurses and pharmacists. A. D. Whiting. Ann Am Acad 101:51-67 My '22
See also National dental association

Denton, Mrs Clara Janetta (Fort)
Too many Thanksgivings. St N 52:46 N '24

Denton, Minna C.
Does it pay to bake bread at home? J Home Econ 15:383-5 Jl '23
Ten suggestions for the conservation of gas during household cooking processes. J Home Econ 15:125-8 Mr '23
Why of the oven thermometer. Ladies' H J 39:86-7 Jl '22

—and others
Lards and lard substitutes in household pastry making. J Home Econ 13:549-56 N '21

Denudation, Chemical. See Chemical denudation

Denver, Charles Lewis, jr.
Star baby who supports his family. Lit Digest 81:46-50 Ap 5 '24

Denver, Colorado
Bituminous pavements laid on old macadam streets in Denver. J. W. Johnson. il Am City 26:20-2 Ja '22
Denver scenic gateway. W. E. Boyer. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:125-8 Ap '23
Dividends of hospitality. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 48:23-7 Ja '22
United States post office and court house at Denver, Colorado. E. Swartwout. il plans Arch Rec 54:361-75 O '23

City planning
Denver civic centre. T. M. Fisher. il plans Arch Rec 53:189-201 Mr '23
Publicity and organization save Denver's civic center. E. C. MacMechen. il Am City 29:57-8 Jl '23

Education
Curriculum revision in Denver. School and Soc 19:428-9 Ap 12 '24
Denver bond election. R. A. Puffer. Nat Educ Assn J 12:14 Ja '23
Opportunity school. F. E. Hoffman. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:257-8 S '24
Platoon system in Denver. El School J 23:10-12 S '22
Report of a committee on junior high schools, Denver, Colorado. H. S. Philips. El School J 23:13-24 S '22

Libraries
Engineering library for Denver. L. G. Carpenter. Science n s 57:494 Ap 27 '23

Public health
Recent smallpox epidemic in Denver. W. H. Sharpley. Am J Pub Health 13:222-3 Mr '23

Recreation facilities
Winter sports in Denver. F. H. Talbot. Playground 16:562 F '23

Social conditions
First of the federations. E. C. Bakke. Survey 50:546-7 Ag 15 '23

Denver and Salt Lake railway
Colorado's six-mile tunnel under the Rockies. T. M. Fisher. il Sci Am 129:406 D '23

De Ong, Elmer Ralph
Relation between volatility and toxicity of nicotine. Science n s 60:15-16 Jl 4 '24

De Pachmann, Vladimir. See Pachmann, Vladimir de

Department of labor, United States. See United States—Labor, Department of

Department stores
Bases used by department stores in establishing wage-rates. P. J. Reilly. Ann Am Acad 100:29-36 Mr '22
Big-store business. E: Hungerford. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 N 26 '21
Costs 2% lower, 82% more sales and only 26% more employees. P. S. Straus. il System 42:398-400 O '22
Department store invades Four Corners. J: F. Thornton, jr. Outlook 129:693-4 D 28 '21
Do the wise thing if you know what it is, but anyway do something; story of the development of Bamberger & co., Newark, N. J. H. C. Bennett. Am M 95:72-3 Je '23
Experiences of a buyer. A. Fantl. Am M 95: 66-7 Ap '23
Figures that help our people sell more. R. Yarnell. il System 42:271-3 S '22
Fire risks in department stores. F. W. Fitzpatrick. Am City 28:615 Je '23
Health and medical work in department stores. A. B. Emmons. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:195-8

Department stores—*Continued*
Increased volume: 48% last year. B. H. Namm. il System 41:532-5 My '22
Making hand-to-mouth buying profitable. B. P. Disque. il System 46:415-20 O '24
Methods that sell $2,000,000 a year in a town of 3,300. H. T. Holman. il System 42:543-6 N '22
New trend in store management. E. H. Scull. System 44:382-3 S '23
Personnel work in retail stores. G: D. Halsey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:121-5
Room at the top. H. J. FitzGerald. il Sunset 48:43-5 Ja '22
Selling calendar: how it affects profits. E: A. Filene. il System 45:37-40 Ja '24
Sizing up customers from behind the counter. W. H. Leffingwell. Am M 94:45 Jl '22
That isn't in this department. A. E. Simmons. il System 44:464-6 O '23
Tremendous business done by great department stores. Lit Digest 71:58 D 17 '21
What challenging each method saves for a business. W. H. Leffingwell. il System 42: 34-6 Jl '22
Why we know what the public wants. L: E. Kirstein. il System 42:155-7 Ag '22
See also Deposit accounts; Floorwalkers; Saleswomen; Space saving (in business); also Lord and Taylor; Marshall Field and company

Employees
Department store dramatics. R. L. Harlow. Ind Management 64:164 S '22
Measuring up. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 195:38-46 Je 23 '23
Minimum wage and efficiency. E: A. Filene. Am Econ R 13:411-15 S '23
Rush seasons don't find us with green help. T. G. Goodwin. il System 42:561-2 N '22

La dépêche (newspaper)
443 m. s. by w. of Paris. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 56:651-3 Je '23

Dependent children. See Child placing; Children—Charities, protection, etc.

Depew, Chauncey Mitchell
Depew's memories of Roosevelt and others. por Lit Digest 73:60-4 Ap 15 '22
Leaves from my autobiography. por Scrib M 70:515-30, 664-76; 71:35-45, 145-56, 259-78, 433-46 N '21-Ap '22
Portrait. System 41:32 Ja '22; Outlook 130: 556 Ap 5 '22
Portrait bust by S. Neandross. Arts and Dec 16:440 Ap '22

DePollier, Dorothy Elise
Lilly; story. Cent 108:392-8 Jl '24

Deportation
Alarums and excursions; secret police of the Department of justice. Freeman 8:412-14 Ja 9 '24
Deportation and the aftermath. A. B. Wieck. New Repub 31:278-9 Ag 2 '22
Mr Mansevich and Uncle Sam. New Repub 40:61-2 S 17 '24

Deportations, Turkish
What Turkish deportations mean. M. H. Ward. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:950-1 S '22

Deported. S. K. Langer. New Repub 29:270-1 F 1 '22

Deposit accounts
This plan makes steady customers of shoppers; department store deposit accounts. il System 41:154-5 F '22

Deposition (geology). See Sedimentation and deposition

Depository libraries. See Government publications

Deposits. See Bank deposits

Deppen, Grace R.
Photography for women. Photo-Era 49:71-2 Ag '22

Depreciation
Is depreciation the bugaboo of your income tax? H. A. Harris. System 45:331-3 Mr '24
Sound way to charge depreciation. M. G. Farrell and J. Heywood. il System 42:148-50 Ag '22

Depreciation (currency). See Money; Paper money

Depth indicator
Continuous depth indicator for ships. il Sci Am 131:243 O '24

De Quélin, René T.
Early days with MacMonnies in St Gaudens' studio. Arts and Dec 16:424-5 Ap '22
Many-sided creator of the beautiful. Arts and Dec 17:176-7 Jl '22
This Te Deum is sung in glass. Int Studio 76:360-1 Ja '23

De Quincey, Thomas
De Quincey and style. H. M. Paull. Fortn 118:152-62 Jl '22

Deranian, S. B.
India's Mohammedans and Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:827 F '22

Derby, Charles H.
Sheet-metal for first year trade classes. Ind Arts M 12:181-5 My '23

Derby, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of
Lord Derby: the man who may succeed Lloyd George. por Cur Opinion 72:756-9 Je '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:369 D '22; R of Rs 66:608 D '22; Outlook 137:257 Je 18 '24

Derby, George Strong
Conservation of the eyes of school children. Nat Educ Assn 1922:671-6

Derby, Jeannette
Four bare apple trees; poem. New Repub 29:334 F 15 '22

Derby day
Derby, now and then. C: H: Meltzer. il Ind 110:417 Jl 7 '23
Doing the Darby. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 195:15 Ag 12 '22
When Papyrus won the derby. C. P. Russell. il Outlook 135:274-5 O 17 '23

Derème, Tristan
Goldfish's tragedy; story. Liv Age 311:538-40 N 26 '21

Derfelden, Margharita (Mme Christopher Derfelden)
Buddha; story. Scrib M 74:203-12 Ag '23

Derl, Max
Principles of modern German art. Int Studio 75:315-17 Jl '22

De Ridder, Kate
Country house from Holland. House and Gard 46:67 Ag '24

De Ridder, Oliver E.
Edison of the shoemaking industry. H. M. Wright. por Illus World 37:535-7 Je '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:100-1 Ja '23

Derieux, James C.
Crawling toward the promised land. Survey 48:175-80 Ap 29 '22
Home folks called him the laziest boy in town. Am M 97:36-7 My '24
How animals act in front of the camera. Am M 97:48-51 Mr '24
Human drama of Uncle Sam's conscience fund. Am M 98:45 O '24
Impossible things that we expect the president to do. Am M 97:26-7 Ap '24
Sculptor who rode to fame on horseback. Am M 97:12-14 Ja '24
Seven million men go hunting every year. Am M 97:46-8 F '24
Teacher of English at 38, he is a big manufacturer now. Am M 97:24-5 Je '24
10,000 times under the sea. Am M 96:12-13 N '23

Derieux, Samuel Arthur
Act of God; story. Am M 93:28-9 Mr '22
Animals have brain storms just as some human beings do. Am M 94:46-8 Ag '22
Billy Thompson's plan for revenge. Am M 94: 46-8 Jl '22
Comet; story. Am M 92:38-40 D '21
In nature's side show. Am M 93:38-41 Ap '22

Derieux, Samuel Arthur—*Continued*
Invisible huntsman; story. Am M 93:28-30 Je '22
Marvels of ant life. Am M 94:28-9 N '22
Old Gideon, detective; story. Am M 95:20-3 My '23
Old Shad's Chippendale; story. Delin 100:14-15 Jl '22
Sixth shot; story. Cur Opinion 73:346-52 S '22
Take a tip from Mr Crow. Am M 93:32-3 Ja '22
These dogs are great detectives. Am M 93: 20-1 F '22
Three wonderful dogs. Am M 95:55 Ap '23
Wild Bill McCorkle; story. Am M 98:30-3 Ag '24
Appreciation. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 94: 64-5 Ag '22

Dermatosis. See Skin—Diseases

Dermitt, H. Marie
Municipal band concerts in Pittsburgh. Am City 31:244 S '24

Dernburg, Bernhard
Germany and the League of nations. Contemp 122:282-8 S '22
Germany and the League of nations. Liv Age 314:644-6 S 9 '22

De Roddam, Joanne
Heart's delight; poem. House B 53:413 Ap '23

Déroulède, Paul
Paul Déroulède the patriot. W: H. Scheifley. Cath World 116:33-40 O '22

Derrick, Calvin M.
No-man's land of childhood. Ann Am Acad 105:206-12 Ja '23

Derrick, Henry F.
Women and horses; poem. Liv Age 319:44 O 6 '23

Derricks. See Cranes, derricks, etc.

Derrick's return; story. G. Morris. Cur Opinion 76:53-7 Ja '24

Derry, Mrs Kathleen, and Douglas, Paul H.
Minimum wage in Canada. J Pol Econ 30:155-88 Ap '22

Derry, Warren
Sonnet. Liv Age 312:48 Ja 7 '22

Dershimer, F. W.
What industrial medicine means to the plant manager. Ind Management 65:379-81 Je '23

Dervishes
Whirling dervishes. M. E. Harrison. il Asia 24:541-3 Jl '24

Derwent, Clarence
Portrait as Disraeli. Outlook 135:666 D 19 '23

Derwood, Gene
To my first lover; poem. Forum 68:964 N '22

De Sauzé, E. B.
French in the high school. Educ R 67:22-4 Ja '24

Desbordes-Valmore, Mme Marceline
Visit to Napoleon's mother. Liv Age 313: 401-3 My 13 '22

Descartes, René
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:60 F 11 '22

Descent. See Heredity

Descent from the cross (painting). See Rubens, Peter Paul

De Schweinitz, George Edmund
Resolution adopted by the trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. Science n s 59:524 Je 13 '24

De Schweinitz, Karl
Federation publicity program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:405-9
Home. Survey 50:344-6 Je 15 '23
Social work as it contributes to the strengthening of family life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:294-9

De Sélincourt, Basil
France, England, and America. Forum 72: 476-80 O '24

De Sélincourt, Hugh
On misquotations, etc. Lit R 4:897-8 Jl 19 '24

Desert; story. R. S. Spears. il Scrib M 72:233-9 Ag '22

Desert of Hissing Sands. See Deserts—United States

Desert readings. A. Pound. Lit R 3:469 F 17 '23

Desert tragedy. D: S. Jordan. il Sci Monthly 19:326-7 S '24

Desert vegetation
Cactus country; native plants of the southwestern desert. M. Austin. Cent 108:384-91 Jl '24
Paradox of the desert. C: F. Saunders. il Sunset 48:16-19 My '22
Spring flowers of the Colorado desert. J. S. Chase. il St N 49:714-17 My '22
See also Cactus

Desert vengeance; story. H. Conrad. il Overland n s 79:27-30 Ja '22

Deserter; drama. L. Abercrombie. Theatre Arts M 6:237-54 Jl '22

Deserts
Are the deserts spreading? Cur Opinion 74: 347-8 Mr '23
Rainfall and civilization. H. de H. Haig. Liv Age 316:585-90 Mr 10 '23
Sources of water supply for desert animals. V. Bailey. il Sci Monthly 17:66-86 Jl '23
What the desert means to me. Z. Grey. il Am M 98:5-8 N '24
See also Desert vegetation

Africa
See also Libyan desert; Sahara desert

Arabia
See also Syrian desert

Asia
See also Gobi desert

United States
American desert. J: C. Van Dyke. il Mentor 12:1-22 Jl '24
Desert of Hissing Sands. W. Hutchinson. il Travel 39:16-18 Je '22
Desert secrets bared by modern magic rug. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 41:368-71 Mr '24
Guides to American deserts. Lit Digest 77: 89-90 My 5 '23
Making the desert safer. Science n s 56:sup 14 D 8 '22
See also Death valley; Painted desert; San Joaquin valley

Desiccated milk. See Milk, Dried

Desiderata; story. A. Porterfield. il Harper 145: 148-63 Jl '22

Design
Study and teaching
Teaching design. E: J. Lake. il Ind Arts M 13:53-5 F '24

Design, Costume. See Costume design

Design, Decorative
Appreciation of good design. M. M. Miett. il School Arts M 23:362-6 F '24
Art and arithmetic. C. Bragdon. il Theatre Arts M 8:505-14 Ag '24
Art as a necessity of every-day life. R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 17:239-41 Ag '22
Art wedded to industry. L. Randole. il Arts and Dec 17:331 S '22
Combining design and craftsmanship. H. Dixon. il School Arts M 22:278-83 Ja '23
Conventionalizing the oak. C: H. Richert and O. Philbrick. il Ind Arts M 11:220-3 Je '22
Delight in design. F. E. Morrison. School Arts M 22:390-1 Mr '23
Elements in design. A. G. Pelikan. il School Arts M 24:94-6 O '24
Instrumental drawing as an aid to design. A. G. Pelikan. il Ind Arts M 13:267-9 Jl '24
Interpretative design. W. Sargent. il School Arts M 24:136-41 N '24
Letters as design units. E. J. Roddy. il School Arts M 24:22-4 S '24
Mirror designing. N. S. Smith. il School Arts M 24:78-81 O '24
Mummy stalks; an Egyptian note on supply and demand in design. R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 18:24-5 Ap '23

Design, Decorative—*Continued*
Note on producers of industrial art and their relation to the public. R: F. Bach. Arts and Dec 18:82-4 D '22
Pattern in the foreground of the room picture. S. De Brie. il Country Life 44:90-4 S '23
Patterns to the fore in the background. S. De Brie. il Country Life 44:96-100 Jl '23
Primitive sources of design. G. Berton. il Mentor 11:34-6 My '23
Problem in design. F. E. Eby. il School Arts M 23:482-6 Ap '24
Rich romance of design in America. M. D. C. Crawford. il Arts and Dec 19:24-5 Ag '23
Useful decorative designs. D. E. Roberts. il Ind Arts M 12:432-3 N '23
Useful nasturtium designs. D. E. Roberts. il Ind Arts M 11:314-15 Ag '22
Visualizing design in the commonplace. P. Outerbridge, jr. il Arts and Dec 17:320 S '22
What is design worth? R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 18:20-1 Mr '23
What is the matter with our industrial art; a note on stores and dealers and their relation to the public. R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 18:14-15 Ja '23

See also Architecture; Art, Chinese influence on; Copyright—Design; Decoration and ornament; Monograms; Swastika; Symmetry, Dynamic; Textile design; also Beaux arts institute of design

Design, Machine. See Machinery—Design

De Silver, Albert
Great battle for amnesty. Nation 118:10-11 Ja 2 '24
Injunction, a weapon of industrial power. Nation 114:89-91 Ja 25 '22

Desire
Higher and lower desires. A. F. McGoun. Q J Econ 37:291-301 F '23

Desk furnishings
Christmas desk set. F. B. Ell. il School Arts M 23:220-2 D '23

Desks
Desk for every room. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 20:44-5 F '24
Desks and decoration. M. H. Northend. il Good H 74:50-1 F '22
I organize my work this way. F. C. Letts. il System 44:28 Jl '23
My work tools. B. F. Affleck. il System 43:597 My '23
Suiting the desk to the job. H. Coonley. il System 45:626 My '24
What I keep on my desk. J: T. Dorrance. il System 44:580 N '23

Des Lacs, North Dakota
Holding office on Main Street; municipal housekeeping as the women are actually doing it in North Dakota. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 49:21-2 O '22

Desmodium gyrans. See Telegraph plant

Des Moines, Iowa
What national garden week means in Des Moines. Mrs A. Parker. plan Gard M 38: 346-7 F '24

Education
But your child is different; interview with J. W. Studebaker. J: Amid. Collier's 73:11 F 23 '24
Des Moines teachers' salary schedule. School and Soc 15:203-4 F 18 '22

Desmond, Humphrey Joseph
Fallen-away Catholics in America. Cath World 117:577-90 Ag '23

Desmond, Shaw
America's city civilization. Cent 108:548-55 Ag '24
Dunsany, Yeats, and Shaw: trinity of magic. Bookm 58:260-6 N '23
Gallows-tree; story. Scrib M 71:481-6 Ap '22
Ireland faces the future. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:202-8 N '23
Ireland: now it can be told. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:9-11d Ap '22
Ireland of to-morrow. R of Rs 65:492-9 My '22
Irish renaissance. Outlook 138:247-9 O 15 '24
New conception of the state. Liv Age 313: 349-54 My 6 '22
Pad and the mom; story. il Scrib M 76:266-71 S '24
Trick o' the Loop; story. Scrib M 76:140-8 Ag '24
West as I saw her. Scrib M 75:253-62 Mr '24

DeSpain, Jay Roderic
Unforgiven fool; poem. Overland n s 82:217 My '24

Dessar, Louis Paul
Louis Dessar, tonalist. W: B. M'Cormick. il por Int Studio 79:295-7 Jl '24

Dessauer, Friedrich
American and his government. Liv Age 312: 78-82 Ja 14 '22

Desserts
Christmas desserts and confections. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 104:52 Ja '24
Cool finish to a summer meal. W. Moses. il Delin 105:50 Jl '24
Desserts. B. E. Shapleigh. Ladies' H J 41: 123 Mr '24
Desserts for the holidays. il Sunset 51:70-5 N '23
Desserts from the fall fruits. H. Jessup. il Good H 75:72-3 S '22
Desserts the kiddies can eat. R. F. Dahlgren. il Good H 78:77 Ap '24
Dried fruits in a new light. Conklin and Partridge. il Good H 74:68 My '22
Easter salads and desserts. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 39:130-1 Ap '22
Favorite desserts. il Pict R 25:49 F '24
Frozen dishes for summer desserts. H. Jessup. Pict R 25:32 Jl '24
Fruity desserts, easy to make. Conklin and Partridge. il Good H 74:68 Je '22
Holiday desserts. il Sunset 53:70-5 N '24
Hot weather desserts à la carte. C. B. King. Ladies' H J 41:107 Ag '24
Ice-box desserts. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 75:73 Ag '22
Jellied salads and desserts. Sunset 52:72-6 My '24
Mainly butterscotch; cool desserts to tempt hot-weather appetites. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:74-5 Jl '23
Make these chocolate desserts and make a hit with the family. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 39:145 D '22
Men's dessert, rice pudding served in over fifty ways. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:56-8 S '24
Spanish cream as we make it. il Good H 79:74 O '24
Ten delicious desserts from one. W. Moses. il Delin 104:46 Mr '24
Thanksgiving sweets. G. Brusati. il Delin 103: 44 N '23
What shall we have for dessert? E. Byrd. il Good H 79:77 S '24

See also Charlotte russe; Custards; Ice cream

Destroyers. See Torpedo-boat destroyers

Detection of crime. See Identification

Detective plays
Mysteries in the theater. Lit Digest 74:32 S 16 '22

Detective stories
Art of the detective story. R. A. Freeman. 19th Cent 95:713-21 My '24
Looking backward. Lit R 4:283 N 24 '23
School of detective yarns needed. Lit Digest 74:33 S 23 '22

See also Mystery stories

Detectives
Criminal as a human being. G: S. Dougherty. il Sat Eve Post 196:20 Mr 15 '24
Gentle arts of shadowing and roping. G: S. Dougherty. il Sat Eve Post 196:20 Mr 22 '24
How science is fighting crime. il Pop Mech 41:651-4 My '24
Making criminal catching a science. J: A. Ford. il Illus World 37:41-3 Mr '22
Meet the real city detective. G. S. Dougherty. il Sat Eve Post 197:44 S 13 '24

Detectives, Railroad
Rail detectives victors in war on crime. il Pop Mech 41:336-9 Mr '24

Deterding, Sir Henri Wilhelm August
Portrait. R of Rs 66:220 Ag '22; Sat Eve Post 196:18 Ja 12 '24

Determinism and indeterminism. See Free will and determinism

Detroit, Michigan
Collapse of prohibition in Detroit. Lit Digest 79:52 O 20 '23
Detroit has fine new police headquarters. J: G. Knight. il Am City 27:32 Jl '22
Detroit, the city of romance and achievement. C: Moore. Art and Archaeol 17:82-4 Mr '24
Occupations of juvenile workers in Detroit. Monthly Labor R 17:1344-5 D '23
Old home town and how it grew; as presented by the children of Detroit. F. Stevenson. Playground 17:391-2 O '23

Architecture
Architecture of Detroit. F. A. Fairbrother. il Art and Archaeol 17:114-19 Mr '24

Art
Art in Detroit homes. R. Poland. il Art and Archaeol 17:105-13 Mr '24
Detroit artists, past and present. R. J. McLaughlin. Art and Archaeol 17:133-5 Mr '24
Detroit institute of arts. P. P. Cret. il plan Art and Archaeol 17:97-100 Mr '24
In retrospect: the Detroit museum of arts founders society. C. H. Burroughs. Art and Archaeol 17:101-4 Mr '24
Sculpture at the Detroit institute of arts. J. Walther. il Art and Archaeol 17:123-32 Mr '24

Bridges
Bridging the Detroit river. il diags plan Sci Am 126:88-9 F '22

City planning
Detroit plan. T. G. Phillips. Art and Archaeol 17:120-2 Mr '24

Courts
Breakwater for Detroit's crime wave. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 49:388-9 D 15 '22

Crime
Bootlegging and murder in Detroit. Lit Digest 78:48-55 S 29 '23
Why crime decreased in Detroit. A. Mandel. diag Am City 27:149-52 Ag '22

Education
Administration of city supervision in work with the foreign born. N. J. Beglinger. Nat Educ Assn 1923:695-8
Characteristic and significant differences between X and Z pupils in the Detroit public schools. A. M. Engel. El School J 24:747-54 Je '24
Children are worth shouting for. J: Amid. il Collier's 73:16 Ap 5 '24
Detroit platoon schools. El School J 25:90-8 O '24
Detroit's school finance dilemma. School and Soc 18:461-2 O 20 '23
Growth of the Detroit public schools. School and Soc 17:294 Mr 17 '23
Household mechanics and the general shop. E. L. Bedell. il Ind Educ M 25:14-16 Jl '23
Intelligence testing program of the Detroit public schools. W. K. Layton. School and Soc 15:368-72 Ap 1 '22
Intermediate school in Detroit. School and Soc 15:46 Ja 14 '22
New development in Detroit. Manual Train 23:278-80 F '22
Plan for the organization of vocational and trade education in the Detroit public schools. A. B. Moehlmann. il plan Ind Arts M 11:421-7, 461-6 N-D '22
Reorganization of the elementary school. C: L. Spain. School Life 9:176 Ap '24
Safety education in Detroit. F. Cody. Nat Educ Assn J 12:18-19 Ja '23
What one representative American city is doing in teaching Americanism. F. Cody. Nat Educ Assn 1921:759-64
See also Merrill-Palmer school of homemaking

Finance
Your tax dollar. C. E. Rightor. il Am City 26:337-9 Ap '22

Fire department
Notable features of Detroit's fire alarm equipment. L: Gascoigne. il Am City 28:463-4 My '23

Hospitals and asylums
Henry Ford and the Detroit doctors. il Lit Digest 81:23-4 My 31 '24
Real story of Ford's hospital. S: Crowther. il World's Work 48:540-7 S '24

Music
Detroit's music. C. A. Player. Art and Archaeol 17:136-8 Mr '24

Public health
Some relation between our health and our environment. W. F. Walker. maps Am J Pub Health 13:897-914 N '23

Public safety, Bureau of
Detroit's bureau of public safety gets results. A. Mandel. il Am City 26:37-8 Ja '22

Rapid transit
Detroit's street railway puzzle. Lit Digest 77:16 My 26 '23
Finances of Detroit's municipal street railways. Am City 29:195-7 Ag '23
He had millions, but wanted a job; Mayor James Couzens. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 70:9-10 Ag 5 '22
Street railways, Detroit. Monthly Labor R 17:1123-8 N '23

Recreation facilities
Detroit's recreation camp. Playground 17:286-7 Ag '23

Streets
Detroit's struggle with the traffic problem. C: E. Fowler. il plans Am City 30:612-15 Je '24
Development of Detroit's street lighting system. C. A. B. Halvorson. il Am City 27:507-8 D '22

Water supply
Laying steel pipe water-mains in Detroit. il Am City 28:439-41 My '23
Storage yards of the Detroit water department. C. P. McGrath. il Am City 29:226-30 S '23

Detroit public library
Burton historical collection. G. B. Krum. Library J 48:277-9 Mr 15 '23
Detroit public library; Cass Gilbert, architect. W. F. Paris. il Art and Archaeol 17:85-96 Mr '24
Story of the mind's progress told in murals; Edwin H. Blashfield's panels in the Detroit public library. M. Holden. il Arts and Dec 19:18-19 O '23

Detroit symphony orchestra
Detroit symphony orchestra and the public schools. School and Soc 19:365 Mr 29 '24

Detroit, Toledo and Ironton railway
Ford's story of his railway. S: Crowther. World's Work 48:161-6 Je '24
Henry Ford, marplot. P. King. Forum 67:105-15 F '22

Detweiler, Charles S.
Nosirel L'Herisson, the apostle of Haiti. Mis R 46:460-2 Je '23
West Indies as a mission field. Mis R 47:183-8 Mr '24

Detwiler, Samuel B.
Saving the white pine. R of Rs 69:411-14 Ap '24

Detzer, Karl W.
Glory; poem. Outlook 133:902 My 16 '23
We do keep the firemen busy. Collier's 74: 14 O 11 '24
Yes, these are Americans. Collier's 73:30 F 16 '24

Deuel, Harry James
Digestibility of baked goods made from patent flour. bibliog J Home Econ 15:699-701 D '23

Deusner, Helen Dupuy
Every gardener's questionnaire. House B 54: 605 D '23

Deute, A. H.
When the college senior becomes a business freshman. Sat Eve Post 196:46-8 S 15 '23

Deutsch, Babette (Mrs Avrahm Yarmolinsky)
Apocrypha; poem. New Repub 34:96 Mr 21 '23; Same. Bookm 57:449 Je '23
Avatars; poem. Dial 73:205 Ag '22; Same. Bookm 56:327 N '22
(tr.) Bravest; verse. S. Chorny. St N 50:1180 S '23
Capriccio; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23
Christmas, Moscow; poem. New Repub 39:327 Ag 13 '24
Day laborers; poem. Bookm 56:319 N '22
De senectute; poem. Lit R 3:729 Je 2 '23
Ditch-diggers; poem. New Repub 35:74 Je 13 '23
Forbidden; poem. Poetry 23:244-5 F '24
Forgotten; poem. Poetry 23:245 F '24
Germany: amber and black. New Repub 36: 330-1 N 21 '23
Heirloom; poem. Bookm 58:19 S '23
Hibernal; poem. Dial 73:328 S '22
Hound; poem. New Repub 39:297 Ag 6 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
In August; poem. Bookm 55:566 Ag '22
In durance; poem. New Repub 38:277 My 7 '24
Infancy; poem. New Repub 35:287 Ag 8 '23
Leningrad; poem. Nation 119:218 Ag 27 '24
Marriage; poem. Nation 114:345 Mr 22 '22
Maternity; poem. Yale R n s 13:495 Ap '24
Megalosaurus; poem. New Repub 32:40 S 6 '22
New tradition in book plates. Bookm 58:271-4 N '23
Note on modern German poetry. Poetry 21:149-53 D '22
Octave; poem. New Repub 34:20 F 28 '23; Same. Bookm 57:303 My '23
Of riches; poem. New Repub 30:192 Ap 12 '22
Old women; poem. Nation 119:218 Ag 27 '24
Pledge of Benjamin; poem. Yale R n s 13: 494-5 Ap '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:707 My '24
Poet; poem. Bookm 59:194 Ap '24
Prevision; poem. Bookm 60:196 O '24
Return; poem. New Repub 29:310 F 8 '22
Sonnet. Forum 69:1583 Je '23
Strange flower; poem. New Repub 39:385 Ag 27 '24
Tak for sidst; poem. Poetry 19:259 F '22
This little body; poem. Lit R 4:881 Jl 12 '24
To a silent man; poem. New Repub 33:144 Ja 3 '23
Where no thief draweth near; poem. New Repub 39:244 Jl 23 '24
Young man remembers; poem. Poetry 23:243-4 F '24
—and Yarmolinsky, Avrahm
(trs.) Modern German poems. Poetry 21:141-7 D '22

Deutsch, Benjamin
College students and politics. School and Soc 16:673-80 D 16 '22

Deutsch, Otto Erich
Paris and the falling franc. Liv Age 321:639-42 Ap 5 '24

Deutscher metallarbeiter-verband
German metal workers' federation. F. Kummer. Monthly Labor R 18:740-50 Ap '24

De Valera, Eamon
Portrait. Ind 108:48 Ja 21 '22; Lit Digest 72: 49 Mr 11 '22; 78:17 S 15 '23; R of Rs 65: 493 My '22; Outlook 135:51; 137:531 S 12 '23, Ag 6 '24; Cur Opinion 75:428 O '23; Sat Eve Post 196:20 My 31 '24
Three Irish leaders. por Lit Digest 72:36-41 Ja 14 '22

De Valera, Mrs Eamon. See De Valera, S.

De Valera, S. (O'Hannigan) (Mrs Eamon De Valera)
Portrait. R of Rs 65:498 My '22

Devastated France, American committee for. See American committee for devastated France

Developing (photography). See Photography—Developing and developers

Development. See Evolution

Dever, William E.
Chicago's new mayor. por Outlook 133:693-4 Ap 18 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:14 Ap 14; 79:16 D 15 '23; R of Rs 67:461 My '23; World's Work 46:372 Ag '23
Sketch. por Survey 50:293-4 Je 1 '23

Devereux, Leslie W.
Case for the small house. Country Life 41:41-4 Ap '22
Taking advantage of a hillside. Country Life 44:75-6 O '23
What kind of house shall I build? Country Life 41:44-6 D '21

Devi, Ratan (Mrs Ananda Kentish Coomaraswamy)
Portrait by H. Peale. Int Studio 75:449 Ag '22

Devil
On the evolution of the devil. M. Gnesin. Freeman 8:420-2 Ja 9 '24

Devil; story. A. B. Rhinow. Outlook 130:177-8 F 1 '22

Devil-devil drums; story. J. Hansen. Overland n s 80:16-17 Mr '23

Devil in the churchyard; story. A. E. Coppard. Liv Age 315:780-3 D 30 '22

Devil of spruce glooms; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 53:24-6 Jl '24

Devil priest of Hjal; story. J. Hanson. Overland n s 80:15-22 O '22

Devilfish
Most northerly record of the capture in Atlantic waters of the United States of the giant ray manta birostris. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 55:338-40 Mr 31 '22
She gaffs devil-fish. B. S. Adams. il Sunset 52:41 F '24

Devil's disciple; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

Devil's finger; story. E. Poole. Ind 113:333-4 N 1 '24

Devil's grip (disease)
Devil's grip. Science n s 58:sup12 S 7 '23

Devil's instrument; story. P. Green. Atlan 134: 81-92 Jl '24

Devil's leap; story. G. R. Wormser. il Collier's 69:7-8 Mr 11 '22

Devils, or what you will; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 125:117-23 Ja '24

Devil's own way; fable. L. Steffens. il Cent 104:184-5 Je '22

Devine, Aubrey
Portrait. Illus World 38:348 N '22

Devine, Edward Thomas
Central councils of social agencies. Survey 47:624-6, 724-6 Ja 21, F 4 '22
Coal. Survey 51:128-37 N 1 '23
Hills of Habersham. Survey 47:788 F 18 '22
Industrial conflict and the local community. Ann Am Acad 103:8-15 S '22
Joint finance. Survey 47:591-2 Ja 14 '22
Klan in Texas. Survey 48:10-11 Ap 1 '22
Montana farmers. Survey 47:426-7 D 17 '21
More about the klan. Survey 48:42-3 Ap 8 '22
Teaching we deserve? Survey 48:218 My 6 '22
Turn in Iowa. Survey 48:388 Je 15 '22
Why I shall vote for La Follette. New Repub 40:137-8 O 8 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 66:467 N '22; Survey 49:152 N 1 '22; World's Work 45:140 D '22

De Vinne, Theodore Low
Great printer. R. U. Johnson. Lit R 3:406 Ja 20 '23

De Vis-Norton, L. W.
Goddess in a temper. il Outing 80:308-10 Ap '22

De Vitalis, A. M.
Havana a growing music center. Musician 29:28 Mr '24
Musical democracy, the need of the hour. por Musician 29:12 S '24

Devlin, Mrs James. See Ashford, Daisy

Devoe, William B.
You and your bank. Sat Eve Post 194:16 D 31 '21

Devonshire, Henriette C. (Mrs R. L. Devonshire)
Visit to Broussa and the Green mosque. 19th Cent 92:807-16 N '22
Visit to Rosetta. 19th Cent 95:86-96 Ja '24

Devonshire, Victor Christian William Cavendish, 9th duke of
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:370; 18: 267 D '22, My '23

Devonshire, England
Saints and cream and Devon things. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 219:662-72 My '24

De Vore, Nicholas
Tones, overtones and vibrations. por Musician 28:7-8 Ja '23
What is the test of commercialism. Musician 29:23 Jl '24

Devoted women; story. A. D. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 S 22 '23

Devotedly yours; story. M. Singer. il Am M 93: 38-41 Ja '22

Devotion, Dialogue of. H. P. Eden. Cath World 115:777-84 S '22

De Vries, Hugo
Portrait. Mentor 11:8 Ag '23

Dew
Magic beauty of snow and dew. W. A. Bentley. il Nat Geog M 43:103-12 Ja '23

Dewar, Alfred C.
Navy and the Washington conference. Quar 237:177-87 Ja '22

Dewar, George Albermarle Bertie
Genoa and the Times. 19th Cent 91:924-33 Je '22

Dewar, Willoughby (D. Willoughby, pseud.)
Hills and a valley. 19th Cent 95:882-8 Je '24
In the coppice. 19th Cent 94:379-86 S '23
Miasma of divorce. 19th Cent 93:642-51 My '23

Dewart, Mrs William T.
Portrait by H. C. Christy. Int Studio 76:60 O '22

De Watteville, Hope
Growing popularity of winter sport. Fortn 120: 619-28 O '23

Dewberries
Raspberries, blackberries, and dewberries for the home garden. J: L. Doan. Gard M 35: 105-6 Ap '22

De Wet, Christian Rudolf
Famous Boer general. por Outlook 130:244 F 15 '22

Dewey, A. Gordon
On methods in the study of politics. Pol Sci Q 38:636-51; 39:218-33 D '23, Je '24

Dewey, Annie (Godfrey) (Mrs Melvil Dewey)
Appreciation. pors J Home Econ 15:357-70 Jl '23
Obituary. Pub Libraries 27:481 O '22

Dewey, John
America and Chinese education. New Repub 30:15-17 Mr 1 '22
American intellectual frontier. New Repub 30:303-5 My 10 '22
Angora, the new. New Repub 40:169-70 O 15 '24
As the Chinese think. Asia 22:7-10 Ja '22
Conference and a happy ending. New Repub 29:37-9 D 7 '21
Culture and professionalism in education. School and Soc 18:421-4 O 13 '23; Same. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:397-8 D '23
Education as a religion. New Repub 32:63-5 S 13 '22
Education as engineering. New Repub 32:89-91 S 20 '22
Education as politics. New Repub 32:139-41 O 4 '22
Education by Henry Adams. New Repub 29: 102-3 D 21 '21
Events and meanings. New Repub 32:9-10 Ag 30 '22
Fundamentals. New Repub 37:275-6 F 6 '24
If war were outlawed. New Repub 34:234-5 Ap 25 '23
Individuality, equality and superiority. New Repub 33:61-3 D 13 '22
Kant after two hundred years. New Repub 38:254-6 Ap 30 '24
Liberal college and its enemies. por Ind 112: 280-2 My 24 '24
Mediocrity and individuality. New Repub 33: 35-7 D 6 '22
Parting of the ways for America. New Repub 28:283-6, 315-17 N 2-9 '21
Political combination or legal cooperation? New Repub 34:89-91 Mr 21 '23
Pragmatic America. New Repub 30:185-7 Ap 12 '22
Professor Dewey and truth. J. T. Barron. Cath World 116:212-21 N '22
Prospects of the liberal college. Ind 112:226-7 Ap 26 '24
Public opinion in Japan. New Repub 28:sup15-18 N 16 '21
School as a means of developing a social consciousness and social ideals in children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:449-53
Science, belief and the public. New Repub 38:143-5 Ap 2 '24
Secularizing a theocracy. New Repub 40:69-71 S 17 '24
Shall we join the League? New Repub 34: 36-7 Mr 7 '23
Sick world. New Repub 33:217-18 Ja 24 '23
War and a code of law. New Repub 36:224-6 O 24 '23
What outlawry of war is not. New Repub 36: 149-52 O 3 '23
Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? with discussion. W: McDougall. Am J Soc 29:657-73 My '24
John Dewey, naturalist. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 34:158-60 Ap 4 '23
Reply from Mr Dewey to A. O. Lovejoy. New Repub 34:139-40 Mr 28 '23

Dewey, Marion R.
Those who die in high places; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 17 '23

Dewey, Melvil
Novel ways of saving your time, labor, and money; interview. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 98:34-5 S '24

Dewey, Mrs Melvil. See Dewey, Annie

Dewey, Stoddard
French woman's honor and French novels. Ind 110:377 Je 9 '23
Have the French a right to live? Ind 109: 8-9 Jl 22 '22

Dewing, Arthur Stone
Statistical test of the success of consolidations. Q J Econ 36:84-101 N '21

Dewing, Thomas Wilmer
American artist canonized in the Freer gallery. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 74:539-46 N '23

De Wit, Mme Augusta. See Wit, Mme Augusta de

DeWitt, Margaret E.
Don't sing in the dialect of your home town. Musician 29:23-4 Je '24
Webster key. Q J Speech Educ 8:156-60 Ap '22

De Witt Clinton high school. See New York (city)—Education

De Wolfe, Elsie
Lamps for night and day. House and Gard 41:46-7 Ap '22
Intimate garden of Miss E. De Wolfe at Villa Trianon at Versailles, France; photographs. Country Life 43:58-61 Mr '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:4 Ap '23; Sat Eve Post 196:20 S 1 '23

Dexter, Emily Smith
On family resemblance beyond the first degree of relation. School and Soc 19:501-2 Ap 26 '24
Relation between occupation of parent and intelligence of children. School and Soc 17:612-14 Je 2 '23

Dexter, H. M.
Sheet and art metal work. Ind Arts M 12:236-8 Je '23

Dexter, Robert Cloutman
Fifty-fifty Americans. World's Work 48:366-71 Ag '24
French-Canadian patriotism. Am J Soc 28: 694-710 My '23
Gallic war in Rhode Island. Nation 117:215-16 Ag 29 '23
Rhode Island: a lively experiment. Nation 118:226-8 F 27 '24

Dexter, Timothy
Pickle for the knowing ones. E. L. Pearson. Ind 108:587-8 Jl 8 '22

Dextrose
See also Corn sugar

Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer (Ross Beekman, Aaron Ainsworth Burr, Frederic Ormond, Varrick Vanardy, Dirck Van Doren, pseuds.)
Creator of Nick Carter. por Lit Digest 73:40-2 My 20 '22

Dey, Mrs Haryot Holt
Artist who changed the immigration laws. Arts and Dec 19:28-9 Ag '23
Gem stones of the Apocalypse. Arts and Dec 19:36 O '23
How I brought up my boys. pors Am M 98: 34-5 N '24

De Zouche, Emma H.
Bryan the younger. Woman Cit n s 9:7-8 Ag 9 '24
Governor Al Smith. Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 Je 14 '24
John W. Davis. Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Je 14 '24
Limousine justice. Woman Cit n s 8:17 Ja 26 '24

Dhan Mukerji, Gopal. See Mukerji, Dhan Gopal

Dhein, Orlan I.
Compensating for individual differences in high school. Ind Educ M 24:172-3 D '22

Diabetes
Artificial fat for diabetes. Science n s 58: sup8 Ag 10 '23
Attack upon diabetes. Sci Am 129:251 O '23
Can diabetes be checked? N. B. Foster. diags Survey 49:650-2 F 15 '23
Clearing the skies for the sugar-poisoned. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Je 9 '23
Decline in diabetes. Science n s 60:sup12 S 19 '24
Diabetes mellitus. Am J Pub Health 14:335-7 Ap '24
Effect of plant extracts on blood sugar. W: Thalhimer and M. C. Perry. Science n s 58: 120-1 Ag 17 '23
Glucokinin as a substitute for insulin. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 10 '23
Insulin, a remedy for diabetes. H: R. Geyelin. Delin 104:16 Ap '24
Intarvin. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:287-8 S '23
Medical research. W. W. Keen. Science n s 58:181 S 7 '23
Mortality from diabetes. Science n s 59:313 Ap 4 '24
Sweetness in death. H. Emerson. map Survey 53:23-5 O 1 '24
Yeast and diabetes. Science n s 57:sup12 Ap 6 '23
See also Insulin

Diablo canyon; story. G. Bryant. Overland n s 79:44-5 Ap '22

Diabrotica duodecimpunctata fab. See Corn—Diseases and pests

Diabrotica vittata. See Cucumber beetles, Striped

Diaghilev, Serge
Sergei Diagilev and his ballet russe. Liv Age 318:478 S 8 '23
Sleeping princess; ballet. Arts and Dec 16: 232-3 Ja '22

Diagnosis
Thunder of our heart-throbs. il diag Lit Digest 74:25-6 Jl 22 '22
See also Abrams' electronic reactions

Diagnostic laboratories
Service. B. L. Arms. Am J Pub Health 13: 37-9 Ja '23
See also Public health laboratories

Diagrams, Operation. See Graphic methods

Dial (periodical)
Longfellow junior. Lit R 3:497 Mr 3 '23

Dial prize
Sabbatical for authors. Lit Digest 80:30 Ja 12 '24

Dialects

Scotland

See English language—Dialects—Scotland

Diamond, Herbert Maynard
Connecticut study of street trades. Am Child 4:97-103 Ag '22
Cult and early economic organization. Sci Monthly 18:66-75 Ja '24

Diamond cave, Ozark mountains
Photographing the Diamond cave, Ozark mountains. C: G. Jones. il Photo-Era 49: 65-9 Ag '22

Diamond cutting
Diamond-cutting by machine. il Lit Digest 71:22 D 3 '21

Diamond mines and mining
Diamond mining is a flourishing Arkansas industry. Cur Opinion 73:788-9 D '22
Diamonds from Guiana. F. Munro. il Sci Am 129:98 Ag '23
Real diamonds in America. R. F. Mundorff. il Illus World 38:708-10 Ja '23

Diamond mountains. See Korea—Description and travel

Diamonds
Diamonds as cutting edges. Lit Digest 73: 89-91 My 20 '22
Discovering diamonds in British Guiana. W: J. LaVarre, jr. il map World's Work 44: 425-33 Ag '22
Fires of diamond revealed by dust and steel. il Pop Mech 42:370-3 S '24

Testing

To put a diamond to the test. il Sci Am 126: 193 Mr '22

Diamonds under the stairs; story. F: Palmer. il Collier's 72:10-11 O 13 '23

Dianthus. See Pinks

Diary of a problem. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 D 2 '22

Diatomaceous earth
Toothpowder mountain built from shells. il Pop Mech 41:209-10 F '24

Diatoms
Fossil diatoms as an aid to the location of oil. Science n s 60:sup14 Jl 4 '24
Method of ultramicroscopy whereby fluorescence in the cyanophyceae and diatomaceae may be demonstrated. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 58:91-2 Ag 3 '23

Diaz, Armando Vittorio
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:405 D '21; Outlook 129:555 D 7 '21

Diaz, Porfirio
Portrait. World's Work 47:355 F '24

Diaz Villamil, Antonio
Legend of the Khantutas. Liv Age 320:33-7 Ja 5 '24

Dice, Lee Raymond
Biotic areas and ecologic habitats as units for the statement of animal and plant distribution. Science n s 55:335-8 Mr 31 '22

Dice of the gods; drama. See Barrett, Lillian

Dick, George Frederick
Another germ bites the dust! E. Gruening. por Collier's 74:26 O 4 '24

Dick, Mrs George Frederick. See Dick, Gladys R.

Dick, George Stuart
Arousal of interest on the part of the people in their own schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:280
Arousal of interest on the part of the people in their own schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 489-92
Consolidated schools in Middle western states. Nat Educ Assn 1921:606-9

Dick, Gladys R. (Henry) (Mrs George Frederick Dick)
Another germ bites the dust! E. Gruening. pors Collier's 74:26 O 4 '24

Dick, Joseph
(tr.) Walter von Molo. F. Schönemann. Freeman 7:154-6 Ap 25 '23

Dick test. See Scarlet fever

Dickens, Charles
Charles Dickens. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 312:480-5 F 25 '22
Charles Dickens. S. Zweig. Dial 74:1-24 Ja '23
Charles Dickens, the side-tracked actor. A. Woollcott. No Am 216:513-22 O '22
Chronology of Pickwick. Liv Age 316:487-8 F 24 '23
David Copperfield library. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 39:63 N '22
Dickens and Griffith of the movies. Lit Digest 73:31-2 Je 10 '22
Dickens and Meredith. J. Moffat. Liv Age 316: 38-45 Ja 6 '23
Dickens and Sheridan. Liv Age 316:733-4 Mr 24 '23
Dickens and some modern aspects of penal reform. A. B. Teetgen. Contemp 124:501-8 O '23
Dickens at Gad's Hill place. G. Home. Liv Age 319:138-9 O 20 '23
Dickens, Ramo Samee, and the three potatoes. J. S. P. Grove. Liv Age 311:608-10 D 3 '21
Founding of Main Street; letters of Charles Dickens. S. T. Williams. No Am 216:121-8 Jl '22
Government and the governed and a tale of two cities. F: H. Law. Ind 108:316-17 Mr 25 '22
Greatest little book in the world; Christmas carol. A. E: Newton. Atlan 132:732-8 D '23
If Martin Chuzzlewit appeared to-day. J. H. McNulty. Liv Age 311:402-5 N 12 '21
Mr Dickens's A tale of two cities. B. Rascoe. Bookm 58:541-4 Ja '24
Screen dealings with Dickens and Hugo. il Lit Digest 76:29-30 F 17 '23
Spray of western pine. I. Bellman. il Overland n s 82:361 Ag '24
Strolling with Charles Dickens. A. A. Hopkins. il Mentor 11:33-5 D '23
Successor to Cruikshank: A. R. Thompson. Liv Age 318:380 Ag 25 '23
Successors of Charles Dickens. J. D. Beresford. Liv Age 320:374-6 F 23 '24
With Dickens in America; new material from the papers of Mrs J. T. Fields; ed. by M. A. De W. Howe. Harper 144:708-22; 145:110-20 My-Je '22

Dickenson, Mrs May Freud
Mouse; story. por Cur Opinion 77:316-21 S '24

Dickerman, Elizabeth Street
(tr.) Four poems of Chang-wou-kien, 1879; tr. from the French version. Poet Lore 33: 158 Mr '22

Dickerson, Roy Ernest
Ruhr in June. New Repub 35:230-1 Jl 25 '23

Dickey, Carl C.
Must murder be the price of coal? World's Work 47:510-24, 649-58; 48:54-61 Mr-My '24
Reply from the union miners to Must murder be the price of coal; with rejoinder. E. Searles. World's Work 48:193-6 Je '24
Plundering the wounded men. World's Work 48:167-74 Je '24
Truth about the newspapers. World's Work 48:503-12, 658-68; 49:34-46, 203-11 S-D '24

Dickey, Herbert Spencer
Amicable visits with Peruvian head hunters. Travel 40:28-31 D '22
Indians of Ecuador threatened with extinction. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:597-600 Jl '24

Dickey, James A.
Department of public welfare in representative cities. Ann Am Acad 105:149-50 Ja '23

Dickie, Francis J.
North America's wettest city. Sunset 50:43 Mr '23
Rebirth of Canton, China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:426-33 Je '22

Dickinson, Edwin D.
Rules of warfare. New Repub 28:sup30-2 N 16 '21

Dickinson, Edwin E.
Portrait by S. E. Dickinson. World's Work 48:159 Je '24

Dickinson, Emily
Books that printers make; poem. School Arts M 24:8 S '24
Poems (selected). Lit Digest 82:38 Ag 2 '24
Alabaster filled with flame; first biography of Emily Dickinson. Cur Opinion 76:780 Je '24
Emily Dickinson. C. Aiken. Dial 76:301-8 Ap '24
Life and letters of Emily Dickinson; ed. by M. D. Bianchi. Review by E. Parton. por Outlook 136:701-2 Ap 23 '24
Our poetical New England nun. por Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 2 '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:951 Ag 9 '24
Reminiscence of Emily Dickinson. C. B. Green. Bookm 60:291-3 N '24

Dickinson, Ethel M.
Brimful, not running over. Good H 76:72-3 Je '23
Waffle-iron omelets. Good H 76:83 Ap '23

Dickinson, George Sherman
Reproducing piano in the classroom. por Musician 28:10 D '23

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes
At the League assembly. Liv Age 315:199-202 O 28 '22
Can these bones live? New Repub 36:228-30 O 24 '23
Europe, 1890-1898. Contemp 126:316-22 S '24
Goethe once more. Liv Age 318:230-2 Ag 4 '23
Olive Schreiner, a woman of genius. Liv Age 321:1203-5 Je 21 '24

Dickinson, Jean
Training leaders for China's millions. St N 50:748-50 My '23

Dickinson, L. A.
Are railways vital? Outlook 129:402-5 N 9 '21

Dickinson, L. S.
Lawn-mowing cost affected by species of ornamental trees. Am City 27:124 Ag '22

Dickinson, Lester Jesse
Portrait. World's Work 45:59 N '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:534 Ja '24

Dickinson, Lucy
Wohelo; drama. St N 51:730-4 My '24

Dickinson, Roy
Ultimate frog; story. Harper 149:761-70 N '24

Dickinson, Sherman
Plan for the school farm-shop. Ind Educ M 24:110-11 O '22

Dickinson, Thomas Herbert
German parties since the revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:452-6 D '22
Jew in the theater. Nation 116:689-91 Je 13 '23
Paradox of the timely play. Theatre Arts M 8:722-34 N '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:636 Jl '22

Dickinson, Sir Willoughby Hyett
Turning-point in the League of nations. Contemp 126:273-8 S '24

Dickinson, Zenas Clark
Psychology course in business education. J Pol Econ 30:88-97 F '22

Dickinson, Zenas Clark—*Continued*
Quantitative methods in psychological economics. Am Econ R 14:sup117-26 Mr '24

Dickson, Harris
Cannie the uncanny; story. Collier's 69:11-12 My 6 '22
Man's love and woman's; story. Collier's 73: 10-11 Mr 15 '24
Moccasin Slough; story. Collier's 70:3-4 Ag 12 '22
Trapping of Judge Pinkam; story. Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 S 9 '22
Water fighters. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Jl 15 '22

Dickson, Howard W.
Time study in the day work shop. Ind Management 64:262 N '22

Dickson, Leonard Eugene
Unusual solitaire game. Science n s 56:418-19 O 13 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:989 Mr '24

Dickson, R. A.
Katchoo!! story. St N 50:38-44 N '22

Dickson, Virgil Everett
Radio in Oakland schools. Nat Educ Assn J 13:279-82 N '24
School counseling and the problem of individual differences. Nat Educ Assn 1923:864-8
Test controversy. Nat Educ Assn J 12:176 My '23

Dickson, W. Lee
Big and little Casino; story. Collier's 73:8-9 F 16 '24
On to Bhamo; story. Scrib M 75:201-13 F '24

Dickstein, Samuel
Portrait. World's Work 47:599 Ap '24

Dictators
Day of the dictator. Nation 117:312 S 26 '23

Diction
Distinct enunciation in singing. K. Hackett. Etude 41:630 S '23
Don't sing in the dialect of your home town. M. E. DeWitt. Musician 29:23-4 Je '24
How song may save the purity of the English language. H. Randolph. Etude 42:673-4 O '24
Neglected half of singing. M. L. Brown. Musician 29:10 Mr '24
No need to sacrifice tonal beauty to enunciate clearly. A. Gescheidt. Musician 29:26 Jl '24
Poetic diction in English. R. Bridges. Forum 69:1536-43 My '23
Speaking voice. S. Bushell. Etude 41:196 Mr '23
Time to study diction. M. L. Brown. Musician 28:10 Ja '23
Voice building with or without diction, which? G: E. Shea. Musician 29:9 Ag '24

Dictionaries
New hot weather sport. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:596-8 Ag 20 '24
On dictionaries. E. Weekley. Atlan 133:782-91 Je '24
Thrills from I for ibis and Ibsen. Lit Digest 81:46 Ap 5 '24
See also English language—Dictionaries

Diderot, Denis
Portrait bust by J. A. Houdon. Int Studio 79: 432 S '24

Dieffenbach, Albert Charles
Then it must be war. Nation 115:607 D 6 '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:489 O '24

Diehl, Karl
Life and work of Max Weber. Q J Econ 38: 87-107 N '23

Diehl, W. F.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:57 N '22

Diels, P. A.
Dutch view of the Dalton plan. School Life 9: 198 My '24
Progress of Dutch education in 25 years. School Life 9:129 F '24

Diemer, Hugo
Principles underlying good management. Ind Management 67:280-3 My '24

Diemer, M. E., and Gerry, Eloise
Stains for the mycelium of molds and other fungi. Science n s 54:629-30 D 23 '21

Dieppe, France
Deep port of Normandy. H. A. Gibbons. il Harper 144:461-74 Mr '22

Dies, Edward Jerome
Fine art of catching the sucker. Outlook 133: 590-3, 631-3, 674-7 Mr 28-Ap 11 '23
Grain marketing under government rule. World's Work 46:425-9 Ag '23

Dies
Key to many industries; the new technique of die-cutting. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 128: 246-7 Ap '23

Diesel engines
Diesel engine in light and water works in Freeport, N.Y. S. Wright. il Am City 26: 227-9 Mr '22
Large Diesel engines. Sci Am 126:30 Ja '22
Most efficient prime mover. A. McMillan. il System 45:240-2 F '24
2,500-kilovolt-ampere Diesel engine power-plant. il Am City 29:373-5 O '23

Diesel engines, Marine
Diesel conquers. Nation 116:31 Ja 10 '23
Diesel engine wins its way. il Sci Am 126: 390 Je '22

Diesel engines, Submarine
Flexible clutch for marine Diesel engines. il diag Sci Am 129:185 S '23

Diesel locomotives. See Locomotives, Gas and oil

Diet
Alimentary education of children. M. Labbé. Smithson Rept 1921:549-64
Bad mixers among foods. Lit Digest 81:25 Je 21 '24
But you're traveling for health. W. Hutchinson. il Collier's 69:5-6 F 18 '22
Calories and vitamines. B. W. Kunkel. Sci Monthly 17:361-72 O '23
Cancer and diet. Am J Pub Health 14:53-5 Ja '24
Danger of getting fat. M. E. Bayley. Delin 101:67 S '22
Dangerous curves ahead! L. H. Peters. il Pict R 25:35 Mr '24
Diet and disease. G. Lusk. Am J Pub Health 14:297-301 Ap '24
Diet of the nursing mother. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 14:503-4 O '22
Eat well. R. S. Copeland. Woman's H C 49:28 Je '22
Effect of adding orange juice to the diets of underweight children. F. Newell and E. W. Miller. bibliog J Home Econ 15:241-8 My '23
Effect of the nature of the diet on the digestibility of butter. A. D. Holmes. Science n s 55:660-4 Je 23 '22
Faulty food in relation to gastrointestinal disorders. R. McCarrison. Bul Pan Am Union 54:328-43 Ap '22
Food and health. Lit Digest 76:75-7 Mr 24 '23
Food as a racial question in America. R: B. Holton. Illus World 37:507-9 Je '22
Food for brain workers. Sci Am 128:239 Ap '23
Food values and body needs shown graphically. E. A. Winslow. Farmers' Bul 1383:1-35
Fresh vegetables and fruits as conservers of other staple foods. Revised ed. C. L. Hunt. Farmers' Bul 871:1-10 '21
Get thin in summer. M. Bailey. Lit Digest 82:22 Ag 16 '24
Good proportions in the diet. C. L. Hunt. il Farmers' Bul 1313:1-23 '23
Great need for information on racial dietary customs. L. H. Gillett. J Home Econ 14: 258-61 Je '22
How do they get that weigh? N. W. Putnam. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 My 13 '22
How long do you want to live? F: Palmer. il Collier's 70:20-1 O 14 '22
How to select foods. Revised ed. C. L. Hunt. and H. W. Atwater. il Farmers' Bul 808:1-15 '21
Human beings are more fearful of losing their beauty than of losing their lives. H. W. Wiley. Good H 74:68 Ja '22
Italian dietary adjustments. G. G. Mudge. J Home Econ 15:181-5 Ap '23
Native dietary of Niué island. A. B. Juniper. J Home Econ 14:612-14 D '22

Diet—*Continued*
None of that for me, please. F. M. Thurston. Delin 104:20 My '24
Old order changeth. R. F. Wadsworth. Woman's H C 50:4 My '23
On the existence of a hitherto unrecognized dietary factor essential for reproduction. H. M. Evans and K. S. Bishop. Science n s 56:650-1 D 8 '22
Preventive feeding for mothers and infants. D. R. Mendenhall. bibliog J Home Econ 16:570-8 O '24
Report of sub-committee on teaching dietetics to student nurses. K. Fisher. J Home Econ 14:75-81 F '22
Take an orange or two. H. W. Wiley and J. M. Taylor. Good H 79:90 S '24
Use of the animal laboratory in teaching nutrition and dietetics. H. S. Mitchell. bibliog J Home Econ 15:701-4 D '23
Vitamin preparations or victuals? N: Kopeloff and L. Kopeloff. New Repub 31:353-5 Ag 23 '22
Watch your weight! L. H. Peters. il Am M 93:56-7 Mr '22
Week's food for an average family. C. L. Hunt. il Farmers' Bul 1228:1-27 '21
What to eat; interview with E. V. McCollum. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 95:14-15 Ja '23
What to eat in cold weather. Lit Digest 72: 26-7 F 25 '22
Why teach fruit eating? L. W. Collier. Sunset 51:37 Ag '23
You need not count calories. F. M. Thurston. Delin 104:20 Ap '24

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Cookery for the sick; Food; Infants—Care and hygiene; Iron in diet; Menus; Nutrition; also American dietetic association

Dietetics. See Diet

Dietitians
Dietitian: a prophecy. R. Wheeler. J Home Econ 15:80-4 F '23
Question of apprenticeship for dietitians. W. Short. J Home Econ 15:473-5 S '23
Report of the sub-committee on collegiate training the dietitians. A. Marlatt. J Home Econ 14:71-5 F '22
Training of hospital dietitians. L. F. Cooper. J Home Econ 14:545-7 N '22

Dietz, Harry F.
Indiana academy of science. Science n s 57: 28-30 Ja 5 '23

Diez, Rodrigo
Recent international congress of students. Bul Pan Am Union 53:546-55 D '21

Diffenbaugh, Guy Linton
Lares Americae. Educ R 68:129-32 O '24

Difference; story. E. Glasgow. il Harper 147: 28-42 Je '23

Different country; story. J. D. Bacon. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Je 7 '24

Different from other girls; story. J. P. Marquand. il Ladies' H J 39:8-9 Jl '22

Difficult navigation; story. H. Welles. il Scrib M 74:721-32 D '23

Diffraction
On the existence of an anomalous reflection of X-rays in Laue photographs. R. W. G. Wyckoff. Science n s 58:52-3 Jl 20 '23

Digby, Bassett
Corfu, the colorful isle. Travel 38:8-11 F '22
Elephants white, elephants dark. Liv Age 317: 176-7 Ap 21 '23
Forefathers of the red Indian. 19th Cent 93: 247-52 F '23
Frays and fisticuffs. Liv Age 315:542-4 D 2 '22
Mystery of the mammoth. 19th Cent 94:222-32 Ag '23
Old photographs. Liv Age 318:326-8 Ag 18 '23
Slowest horse in the world; story. Liv Age 315: 358-60 N 11 '22
Snow nomads of the arctic. Travel 38:32-5 Ap '22
Talking of books. Liv Age 317:733-4 Je 23 '23
Ungrateful snake. Liv Age 312:428-9 F 18 '22
Wild life in Siberia. 19th Cent 96:373-82 S '24
With crocodile and toothbrush. Liv Age 315: 114-17 O 14 '22

Digby, M.
Saint, the cow, and the wizard; story. Liv Age 316:729-31 Mr 24 '23

Digestion
Digestibility of baked goods made from patent flour. H. J. Deuel. bibliog J Home Econ 15: 699-701 D '23

See also Gastric juice; Metabolism

Digestive system
Diseases
Faulty food in relation to gastrointestinal disorders. R. McCarrison. Bul Pan Am Union 54:328-43 Ap '22
If you are worried, don't eat; interview with A. L. Holland. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 95:52-3 My '23

See also Diabetes

Digges, Dudley
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:636 S '24

Dike, Clarence S.
Academic debate, its aims and method. Educa 42:339-43 F '22
Homeopathic English. Educa 45:34-46 S '24

Dikes. See Netherlands—Floods and flood prevention

Dilatory domiciles; story. F. I. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 Je 2 '23

Dildine, Paul L.
Bonus wage for making crates. Ind Management 63:174 Mr '22
Estimating shop costs for profits. Ind Management 68:119-20 Ag '24
Time study, detailing and shop control. Ind Management 64:66 Ag '22

Dileptus gigas
Smallest animal alive. R of Rs 69:444 Ap '24

Dilettanti, Society of. See Society of dilettanti

Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth
Century ago. S. W. Roskill. Contemp 125:176-81 F '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:385 Je '23

Dill, Byron Edgar
How to improve textbooks. Nat Educ Assn 1921:421-5

Dill, Clarence C.
Portrait. Outlook 132:507 N 22 '22; R of Rs 66: 572 D '22
Youngest senator. R. A. Bankson. por Sunset 51:36 D '23

Dill, Herbert E.
Grimes circuit with outdoor antenna and counterpoise. Radio Broadcast 3:314-15 Ag '23

Dill, Howard A.
New source of income for small water-works. Am City 29:166-7 Ag '23

Dill, M. Grace, and Witte, Edwin E.
State legislation upon private employment agencies. Monthly Labor R 15:713-34 O '22

Dill, Mabel Martin
Meaning of beauty. Good H 75:8-9 D '22

Dilla, Geraldine P.
Music-drama, an art-form in four dimensions. Mus Q 10:492-9 O '24
Stale literary culture in our schools. Educ R 64:406-8 D '22

Dillard, James Hardy
Education and assessments. School and Soc 16:470-1 O 21 '22
Negro in rural education and country life. Nat Educ Assn 1921:580-3
Sin against Latin. School and Soc 15:409-11 Ap 15 '22
Suggestions for high school Latin. School and Soc 17:629-30 Je 9 '23
Portrait. World's Work 46:278 Jl '23

Dillerville, Humphry, pseud.
Seventeenth century; poem. Cent 106:445-8 Jl '23

Dilley, Perry
Burattini: marionettes that are not mechanical. por Drama 14:12-15, 101-3 O, D '23

Dilling, H. R.
(tr.) Courage; passages from the diary of Thorleif Mokleby. Atlan 133:189-94 F '24

Dillingham, Elizabeth
Youth protests; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24

Dillman, Mrs Hugh. See Rambeau, Marjorie

Dillon, Emile Joseph
Europe and bolshevism. Fortn 117:177-90 F '22
Genoa and its sequel. Contemp 122:1-13 Jl '22
Genoa tournament. Fortn 117:881-94 Je '22
Inside facts of the Mexican revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:586-96 Jl '24
Is the League of nations in sight? Fortn 122:433-47 O '24
Mexico and Great Britain. Fortn 122:189-200 Ag '24
Mexico and world reconstruction. Quar 238: 145-62 Jl '22
Mexico revisited. Contemp 120:607-16 N '21
New Monroe doctrine. Liv Age 311:632-8 D 10 '21
Outlook in Poland. Fortn 117:39-51 Ja '22
Premier's appeal for peace. Fortn 118:353-69 S '22
President Obregón and the Conference. Liv Age 312:317-22 F 11 '22
Thirteenth conference. Fortn 117:353-65 Mr '22

Dillon, Julia Lester
Southern foundation plantings. House and Gard 43:108 Ja '23

Dillon, Montana
How the Dillon public schools cooperate with the college. L. McCullough. School and Soc 19:767-8 Je 28 '24

Dilnot, Frank
Britain's labor ministers. R of Rs 69:291-5 Mr '24
Britain's new premier. Outlook 136:133-5 Ja 23 '24
His excellency Tim Healy. Outlook 133:68-9 Ja 10 '23
Labor begins a new career in Britain's parliament. R of Rs 67:174-6 F '23
Lloyd George and Bonar Law. Outlook 132:476-7 N 15 '22
Lloyd George in America. Outlook 135:217 O 10 '23
Lloyd George, the man. R of Rs 68:512-16 N '23
Mission of Lloyd George. Ind 111:128-9 S 29 '23
Ramsay Macdonald and the United States. Ind 112:96-7 F 16 '24
Strange personality of Lord Robert Cecil. Outlook 133:623-4 Ap 4 '23

Dimand, M. S.
Early Coptic tapestries. Int Studio 78:245-8 D '23

Dime, Eric Adolphus
Rain-drop auto. Sci Am 126:105 F '22

Dime novels
Beadle's dime novels. E. L. Pearson. il Ind 109:37-8 Ag 5 '22
Dime novels in the exhibition room of the New York public library. New Repub 31: 266-8 Ag 2 '22

Dimensioning. See Mechanical drawing

Dimensions, Five. D. H. Wiggins. No Am 217: 521-34 Ap '23

Dimmed candle. R. M. Newcomb. il Good H 77: 32 D '23

Dimmitt, Lenoir
Sources for material for library extension service. Library J 47:751-6 S 15 '22

Dimnet, Ernest, abbé
Coming French election. No Am 219:311-20 Mr '24
French election. 19th Cent 95:746-54 My '24
M Herriot. Outlook 137:499-501 Jl 30 '24
Return of M Caillaux. Outlook 136:27-8 Ja 2 '24
Portrait. Outlook 134:661 Ag 29 '23

Dinarzade
Portrait. Delin 102:21 F '23

D'Indy, Paul Marie Théodore Vincent. See Indy, Paul Marie Théodore Vincent d'

Dines, Alta
Relation of the public health nurse to the practicing physician. Am J Pub Health 14: 111-14 F '24

Ding, J. N., pseud. See Darling, Jay Norwood

Dinger, Henry C.
Our post-war navy. Sci Am 131:314-15 N '24

Dingle, A. E.
Big Sam; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Je 30 '23
Blue Peter; story. Sat Eve Post 197:34-40 Jl 12 '24
Daddy Defries; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 My 10 '24
Flyaway Yorch; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 S 13 '24
Knife of Kalle; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 N 18 '22
Little Tolo; story. Sat Eve Post 195:9-11 D 30 '22
Long Tavey; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Mr 17 '23
Nick Pride; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 D 9 '22
Ocean magic; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 S 30; 26-7 O 7 '22
Old Sharley; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Mr 3 '23
Old Stormalong; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ag 25 '23
One fathom of rope; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 16-17 Je 16 '23
Rangoon rice; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 D 1 '23
Salvage; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ap 14 '23
Sargasso; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 My 5 '23
Spouter; story. Sat Eve Post 195:17-19 Mr 31; 36-40 Ap 7 '23
Stub; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 F 16 '24
Tippy Knute; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 S 22 '23

Dingley, Edward Nelson
Administration and the merchant marine. R of Rs 66:609-12 D '22
Tariff to raise revenue and reduce unemployment. R of Rs 66:387-94 O '22

Dingley, Nelson
Portrait. R of Rs 68:69 Jl '23

Dingley-Mathews, Blanche. See Mathews, Blanche

Dingman, Annie P.
Library and adult education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:428-9 D '23

Dining. See Dinners and dining

Dining cars
Meals on dining cars. J Home Econ 16:440-2 Ag '24

Dining rooms
Avoiding the commonplace dining-room. A. F. Wright. il Delin 103:21 N '23
Cheerful color in the dining room. W. Mills. House and Gard 40:30 N '21
Choice little dining-rooms. L. D. Taylor. il Woman's H C 51:32 S '24
Dining room. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 43: 46-8 Mr '23
Dining rooms formal or gay. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 39:127-9 O '22
Dining-rooms in good taste. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 102:19 Ja '23
Four smaller dining rooms. il plans House and Gard 46:68-75 O '24
Gay scenic paper for dining rooms. N. McClelland. il House and Gard 43:58-9 F '23
How to keep the house beautiful. F. T. Eaton. il House B 53:274 Mr '23
Lighting the dining-room. M. Luckiesh. il Good H 77:41 O '23
Making over the dining room. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:22 F '24
Practical suggestions for the dining-room. A. Perrett. il House B 54:22-3 Jl '23
Stepchild of rooms. G. G. Robinson. il House and Gard 43:68-9 Ap '23
Wall papers for dining rooms. L. D. Taylor. il House and Gard 43:65 Je '23

Dinkey, Alva Clymer
Portrait. System 41:681 Je '22

Dinner call; story. A. Powers. St N 51:646-7 Ap '24

Dinner with Carlos. T. A. Cook. Fortn 122:182-8 Ag '24

Dinners and dining
- Art of dining two thousand years ago. C. G. Harcum. Canad M 61:55-65 My '23
- Dinner dances at home. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 50:116-18 O '23
- Dinner recipes for a family of two. Good H 76:74 Ap '23
- Etiquette of dinners. il Sunset 52:70 Je '24
- Famous dinner that is still remembered; the testimonial banquet to Ambassador Cambon. J. M. Thorsen. il Arts and Dec 17:348 S '22
- Giving small luncheons or dinners when there's a baby in the family. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:68-9 N '24
- Search for a dinner in America. J. Pennell. Cent 104:933-41 O '22
- Serving the Sunday dinner when the cook goes to church. A. W. Osgood. il Good H 78: 66-7 F '24
- Six-couple dinner. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 49:46 Mr '22
- Specialties of the house. K. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 195:42-6 O 7 '22
- Western holiday dinner. il Sunset 51:70-3 D '23

See also Christmas dinners; Eating; Thanksgiving dinners

Dinnis, Enid Maud
- Juliana's bread. Cath World 116:605-19 F '23
- Sisters of reparation; poem. Cath World 120: 38 O '24

Dinoflagellates
- Why the sea seems on fire. C. H. Dunlap. il Illus World 37:77-8 Mr '22

Dinosauria
- Dinosaur eggs. Science n s 58:sup12 O 5 '23
- Dinosaur eggs found to be 10,000,000 years old. il Cur Opinion 75:729-31 D '23
- Dinosaur tracks. Science n s 58:sup14 N 23 '23
- Dinosaurs and coal in the Red Deer country, Alberta, Canada. J. B. Tyrrell. Science n s 57:457-9 Ap 20 '23
- Eggs at $60,000 a dozen. R. C. Andrews. Sat Eve Post 196:44-7 My 24 '24
- Footprints in the sands of time. Science n s 58:sup12-14 S 28 '23
- Gizzard stones of dinosaurs exhibited. Science n s 59:sup12-14 F 8 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 80:61 Mr 29 '24
- Horned dinosaurs. C: W. Gilmore. il Smithson Rept 1920:381-8
- Largest and smallest animal. il Mentor 10: 34-5 My '22
- Oldest eggs in the world. il Sci Am 130:77 F '24
- Where the dinosaur hid its eggs. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 24:8-15 Ja '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 80:22-3 Ja 12 '24

See also Diplodocus

Dinsmoor, William Bell
- Gennadius library: the building. Art and Archaeol 17:146-52 Ap '24

Dinwiddie, Courtenay
- Commonwealth fund child health demonstration program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:45-8
- Community coöperation in school health work. Nat Educ Assn 1922:638-45
- National child health council. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:158-62
- National child health organizations amalgamate. Bul Pan Am Union 56:38-41 Ja '23

Diogenes McStunts; story. H: W. Noyes. Overland n s 82:154-5 Ap '24

Diphtheria
- Control of diphtheria. W: H. Park and others. Am J Pub Health 13:23-32 Ja '23
- Control of diphtheria in Great Falls, Montana. G. A. Fuson. Am J Pub Health 13:490-1 Je '23
- Coöperative schick and toxin-antitoxin plea. J: A. Ceconi. Am J Pub Health 13:539-43 Jl '23
- Diphtheria morbidity and mortality. Am J Pub Health 14:427-9 My '24
- Further observations on the Schick and toxin-antitoxin immunization against diphtheria in the city of Auburn; with discussion. F: W. Sears. Am J Pub Health 14: 210-13 Mr '24
- Influence on the morphology and staining of B. diphtheriæ by growth in mixed cultures with staphylococci and streptococci. W. D. Stovall and others. il Am J Pub Health 13: 748-53 S '23
- Is the routine prophylactic use of diphtheria antitoxin justified? A. P. Hitchens. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:855-65 O '24
- New protective treatment robs diphtheria of its terrors. W: H. Park. Delin 104:24 Ja '24
- Passing of diphtheria. J. H. Railey. il Outlook 136:354-6 F 27 '24
- Protection against diphtheria. N. Kopeloff and L. Kopeloff. New Repub 32:195-6 O 18 '22
- Schick test and racial immunity. Am J Pub Health 14:56-7 Ja '24
- Study of the incidence, mortality and fatality of diphtheria. W. J. V. Deacon. Am J Pub Health 14:404-8 My '24
- Value of multiple cultures in the diagnosis of diphtheria. C. J. Bartlett and P. E. Bransfield. Am J Pub Health 14:327-31 Ap '24

Diplodocus
- Giant fossil reptile taken to capital. Science n s 58:sup12 S 7 '23

Diplomacy
- Aeronautical diplomacy. C. A. Tinker. No Am 219:336-42 Mr '24
- American diplomacy justified. Ind 107:158 N 12 '21
- Cabinet, policy and strategy. S. L. Murray. Fortn 118:951-63 D '22
- Democracy, foreign policy and the split personality of the modern statesman. W. Lippmann. Ann Am Acad 102:190-3 Jl '22
- Diplomacy and politicians. L: Dumont-Wilden. Liv Age 316:390-3 F 17 '23
- Diplomacy by conference. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:101-4 Ja '23
- Diplomacy of trust. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 129:639-41 D 21 '21
- Diplomacy: open and secret. Ind 108:218-19 Mr 4 '22
- European statesmanship and the advent of democracy. R. R. Rosen. Sat Eve Post 194: 30-4 Mr 25 '22
- Europe's diplomatic past brought to light. A. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:383-90 Je '23
- German diplomacy revealed. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 122:451-9 O '22
- Is there a new diplomacy? Fortn 117:705-25 My '22
- Japanese plea for publicity. Lit Digest 71: 20 N 26 '21
- League and the old diplomacy. A. E. Zimmern. Contemp 125:156-62 F '24
- Nations the real diplomats today. Prince Tokugawa. Ind 107:311-12 D 24 '21
- Odious comparison between pugilism and international warfare. Freeman 7:269-70 My 30 '23
- Old and the new diplomacy. R. Rodd. Quar 239:71-82 Ja '23
- Old diplomacy. C. à C. Repington. 19th Cent 93:50-61, 260-70 Ja-F '23
- Principles of diplomacy. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 237:269-89 Ap '23
- Results of secrecy. W: E. Borah. il Sunset 48:30-1 F '22
- Secret diplomacy in immigration. World's Work 48:126-7 Je '24

See also Ambassadors

Diplomatic and consular service
- Duties of consuls. W. J. Carr. Bul Pan Am Union 55:366-80 O '22

See also Ambassadors; also names of countries, subhead Diplomatic and consular service

Diplomatic missions
- Little missions. R. Butler. Atlan 129:688-97 My '22

Diplomats
- British ambassador at Washington. J. D. Whelpley. Outlook 134:500-1 Ag 1 '23

Diplomats—*Continued*
Diplomat as high priest. B. Bliven. New Repub 29:145-6 Ja 4 '22
Diplomatists and revolution. A. L. Kennedy. Quar 240:385-403 O '23
Diplomats as I see them. S. Munz. Liv Age 317:704-6 Je 23 '23
Literary American diplomats. A. W. Porterfield. Forum 68:572-8 Jl '22
On diplomats. S. Münz. Contemp 121:329-37 Mr '22
Our American diplomat. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 N 1 '24
Scrapping the scrappers. H. Broun. Collier's 68:6 D 24 '21

See also United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Dipneusti. See Lungfish

Dipos. See Kangaroo rats

Diptera. See Flies

Direct action. See Syndicalism

Direct primaries. See Primaries

Directed study. See Supervised study

Direction, Sense of. See Orientation

Direction-finding apparatus
Effects of local conditions on radio direction-finding. Sci Am 128:237 Ap '23
Wireless direction-finding averts wrecks. diag Lit Digest 78:24 S 29 '23

See also Hydrophone; Radio beacons; Radio compass

Directories

Bibliography

American directories, 1922-1924. M. E. Jameson. Library J 49:472-83, 887 My 15, O 15 '24

Dirigibles. See Airships

Disabled
Brake on the wheel. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 76:17 F '23
On behalf of the industrial disabled. G. A. Boate. Ind Management 62:345-52 D '21

See also Cripples; Soldiers, Disabled

Rehabilitation

Civilian rehabilitation work in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 19:461-3 Ag '24
Civilian vocational rehabilitation. School and Soc 19:96 Ja 26 '24
Making men and women over. M. Hand. Survey 49:240-1 N 15 '22
National conference on civilian rehabilitation. Monthly Labor R 18:630-3 Mr '24
Rehabilitation for disabled civilians. W. W. Grant. Ind Educ M 24:233-5 F '23
Right to work. K. Moses. il Outlook 131:488-90 Jl 19 '22
Salvaging human wear-and-tear in American industry. H. L. Varney. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:655-8 Jl '23
Training and employment of disabled workmen in the Ford plant. Monthly Labor R 17:1163-4 N '23
Training the hands to work again after injury. F. M. Knowles. il Ind Educ M 24:73-4 S '22
Vocational rehabilitation in social service. L. D. Perry. Ind Educ M 25:7-9 Jl '23

See also Institute for crippled and disabled men

Disabled, Occupations for
Heart disease and the job; work portraits. L. W. Hine. Survey 53:119-22 N 1 '24
Putting their hearts in their work. H. Mitchell. Survey 53:123-5 N 1 '24
Woman's work is never done. E. P. Wyckoff. il Survey 53:129-30 N 1 '24

Disabled American veterans of the World war
Living hall of fame. Overland n s 79:11-13 Mr '22

Disabled soldiers. See Soldiers, Disabled

Disappearing furniture. See Furniture, Disappearing

Disarmament
Abortive treaty; treaty of mutual assistance. Liv Age 322:390-2 Ag 30 '24
Alexander Hamilton and the limitation of armaments. R of Rs 65:655-6 Je '22
America and world disarmament. S. Wambaugh. Ind 112:334-6 Je 21 '24
American plan to outlaw war. New Repub 39:208-12 Jl 16 '24
And a child shall lead them. F. Hunt. Nation 113:532 N 9 '21
Another disarmament conference? Lit Digest 81:9 Ap 12 '24
Arbitration or arms for Europe's security. Lit Digest 82:21-2 S 20 '24
Armament reduction and the League. R of Rs 70:96-8 Jl '24
Armies of Europe. F. Maurice. Contemp 123: 545-53 My '23
British and Japanese opinion. Lit Digest 71: 10 N 26 '21
Disarmament. G: F. Kohn. Ann Am Acad 114:sup38-45 Jl '24
Disarmament as a practical policy. J. E. Barker. Fortn 116:882-95 D '21
Disarmament problems in the schools. Manual Train 23:205-6 D '21
Disarmament proposals in 1816. C. K. Webster. Contemp 122:621-7 N '22
Disarmament treaty; the Draft treaty of disarmament and security; text. Nation 119: 131-2 Jl 30 '24
Dismal prospect for limiting armaments. H. C. Bywater. Atlan 134:672-80 N '24
Draft treaty and the outlawry of war. S. O. Levinson. New Repub 39:382-3 Ag 27 '24
Economic necessity for disarmament. H. G. Moulton. Yale R n s 11:269-83 Ja '22
Effect of the naval halt on industry. Lit Digest 73:23 Je 10 '22
Former conferences that failed—and succeeded. Lit Digest 71:44-50 N 12 '21
From London to Geneva. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:381-90 O '24
Grim disarmament argument. Lit Digest 71: 13-14 N 26 '21
Guaranteeing peace in Europe; treaty of mutual guaranty as drafted by Lord Robert Cecil for the consideration of the disarmament commission of the League of nations. Nation 116:477-8 Ap 18 '23
Industrial preparedness more important than scrapping ships. J. G: Frederick. Cur Opinion 72:256-9 F '22
Iridescent dream. Freeman 7:558 Ag 22 '23
Keeping the palace in peace. Outlook 137: 594-5 Ag 20 '24
Kernel of the Conference. E: A. Filene. Overland n s 79:48-9 Ja '22
League of nations works for disarmament. D. P. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 180-4 N '23
League outlaws war. New Repub 40:158-9 O 15 '24
League struggles to disarm Europe. Cur Opinion 77:424-8 O '24
League's disarmament activities; and the Washington conference. A. H. Abbott. Pol Sci Q 37:1-24 Mr '22
League's disarmament plan. Lit Digest 78: 15 Ag 25 '23
Limitation of naval armaments. H. C. Bywater. Atlan 129:259-69 F '22
Living appeals for disarmament. il Lit Digest 71:31 N 12 '21
Minds that militate against disarmament. Lit Digest 83:18-19 O 11 '24
National convocation of colleges on disarmament. School and Soc 14:517-18 D 3 '21
New spirit and its opportunity. New Repub 29:3-5 N 30 '21
Next step in disarmament; the great opportunity of France and Japan. P. W. Wilson. Ind 107:199-200 N 26 '21
Our absentee presence at Geneva. Lit Digest 82:18-19 S 20 '24
Prime ministers at Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 122:471-80 O '24
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:35-6 Ap '23
Reduction of armaments. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:648-52 N '22
Reduction of armaments and international guaranties. O. Street. Outlook 129:465-7 N 23 '21

Disarmament—*Continued*
Reduction of armaments: our military position. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 91:288-91; 92: 635-49 F, O '22
Rise of Japan as a world power. Baron Rosen. Sat Eve Post 194:21 N 26 '21
Road to disarmament. R of Rs 64:649-50 D '21
Russia demands disarmament. Nation 116: 159-60 F 7 '23
Scrapping the battleships. Cur Opinion 71: 702-4 D '21
Security and disarmament; with excerpts of the American draft treaty. J. T. Shotwell. Survey 52:483-6 Ag 1 '24
Steel and disarmament. Lit Digest 71:14 D 3 '21
Submarines, World court, or what? Nation 118:548 My 14 '24
Ten-year naval holiday. il Sci Am 126:95-6 F '22
Threat from the air; commanding position of air power in effective disarmament. S: T. Moore. Ind 113:150-2 S 13 '24
Washington: and after. Wester-Wemyss. 19th Cent 91:405-16 Mr '22
Way to disarm. Nation 113:520 N 9 '21
Way to disarm. Nation 119:325 O 1 '24
What the 5-5-3 victory means. Lit Digest 71:9-11 D 31 '21
Why Europe is bankrupt. F. W. Hirst. Sat Eve Post 194:21+ F 18 '22
Will disarmament bring peace? H. Little. 19th Cent 93:905-11 Je '23
Will the destruction of warships destroy war? Lit Digest 71:7-10 N 26 '21
Will total disarmament prevent war? L. M. Overstreet. il Outlook 130:597-9 Ap 12 '22
Working toward disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. Nation 119:112-13 Jl 30 '24
World leaders on disarmament. Lit Digest 71:24 N 12 '21
World's choice; disarmament or bankruptcy. F. W. Hirst. Sat Eve Post 194:16 N 12 '21

See also Armaments; Militarism; Peace; War; also Conference on the limitation of armaments

Bibliography

Books on disarmament and Pacific problems. L. Rogers. World's Work 43:218-21 D '21

Denmark

Denmark's disarmament. Lit Digest 83:22 O 25 '24

France

Harding doctrine. W. E. Maynard. Ind 107: 289 D 17 '21
Heart of Briand's appeal. Ind 107:227-8 D 3 '21
M Briand's policy. Contemp 120:817-22 D '21
Why France cannot disarm. J. Lippman. Cur Opinion 72:317-20 Mr '22

Germany

Disarmament of Germany and after. J. H. Morgan. Quar 242:415-57 O '24
Germany is disarmed. H. J. von Kuhl. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:26-31 O '23
Germany is not disarmed. P. M. G. Malleterre. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:32-8 O '23
Material and moral disarmament of Germany. R. Dell. Nation 114:241-3 Mr 1 '22
Probing Germany's intent of revenge. Lit Digest 82:17-19 Jl 26 '24

Great Britain

British plan for land disarmament. Lit Digest 72:20-1 Mr 4 '22
England's navy and disarmament. A. H. Pollen. Atlan 128:818-29 D '21

Japan

Japanese press cries for more arms reduction. il Lit Digest 74:17-18 Ag 26 '22

South America

Armament folly in South America. Lit Digest 77:22 Je 9 '23
Disarmament in South America. Liv Age 317: 309-11 My 12 '23

United States

America has disarmed. E. Colby. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:387-90 D '23
Will disarmament affect our education? Survey 47:891-2 Mr 4 '22

See also United States—Defenses

Disarmament conference. See Conference on the limitation of armaments

Disasters
Taking stock of calamities. R of Rs 70:435-6 O '24

See also Accidents; Floods

Discharged prisoners. See Prisoners, Discharged

Discharged soldiers. See Soldiers, Discharged

Disciple; story. A. Kinross. Liv Age 318:457-62 S 8 '23

Discipline
Wanted, discipline for the younger generation; leaders with personality their greatest need. A. E. Morgan. Lit R 3:sup2 Ag 25 '23

Discipline, Mental
Cultural possibilities of practical subjects. J. H. Bond. School and Soc 19:23-6 Ja 12 '24
Formal discipline again. B: B. James. School and Soc 14:477-82 N 26 '21
Formal discipline versus the useful as a criterion for the choice of subject-matter. G. M. Wilson. School and Soc 14:494-5 N 26 '21
Is the tradition of mental discipline a delusion? F. Franklin. Ind 109:39-40 Ag 5 '22
Mathematician on the present status of the formal discipline controversy. N. J. Lennes. School and Soc 17:63-71 Ja 20 '23
Mental discipline. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 19:171-2 F 9 '24
Mental training: a remedy for education. W: G: Jordan. Forum 69:1609-21 Je '23
Study of public speaking as mental discipline. R. E. Tulloss. Q J Speech Educ 7:305-11 N '21
Teaching of speech as an academic discipline. C: H. Woolbert. Q J Speech Educ 9:1-18 F '23
Transfer within a narrow mental function. F. B. Knight and A. O. H. Setzafandt. El School J 24:780-7 Je '24

Discipline, Military
American army discipline as spiritual murder. Lit Digest 71:29-30 N 12 '21
Disciplining Americans. S. W. Cramer, jr. No Am 214:774-85 D '21

Discipline, School. See School management

Discontent, Cheer of. Freeman 8:558-9 F 20 '24

Discontent, Divineness of. A. Repplier. Atlan 131:727-34 Je '23

Discontent of Mrs Pumpkin-eater; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:40 N '23

Discounts
Consequences of cheap money. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:135 Ag 30 '24
Development of an open market for commercial paper. E. E. Agger. Ann Am Acad 99:209-17 Ja '22
Eligibility for discount. C: I. Powell. Ann Am Acad 99:105-13 Ja '22
How we got our discount terms observed. S. C. Gunn. System 41:44-6 Ja '22
If you pass cash discounts. C. C. Kaskell. il System 43:343-4 Mr '23
Principles governing the discount rate. W. P. G. Harding. Ann Am Acad 99:183-9 Ja '22
Rediscount rates, bank rates and business activity. G: M. Reynolds. Ann Am Acad 99:190-5 Ja '22
Why we catch all the cash discounts. P: F. O'Shea. System 41:296-8 Mr '22

Discoveries (in science). See Science

Discriminating duties. See Tariff—United States

Discussion
Reason and the fight image. H. A. Overstreet. New Repub 33:94-7 D 20 '22

Disease germs. See Bacteriology

Diseases
Can man conquer his parasites? H. J. Spinden. il World's Work 45:554-60 Mr '23
Disease and heredity. L. Loeb. Sci Monthly 16:574-87 Je '23
Diseases especially fatal to women. Lit Digest 82:23 Jl 12 '24
Diseases of tonsillar origin. D: J. Davis. Sci Monthly 19:368-79 O '24
Diseases that antedate civilization. Cur Opinion 75:605 N '23
Has human life a limit? M. H. Revell. il Illus World 38:830-2 F '23
How old is disease? Sci Monthly 16:669-70 Je '23
Ills that still baffle science. Lit Digest 80: 62-3 F 2 '24
Important considerations in the relation of food to disease. J. C. Geiger. Am J Pub Health 13:10-14 Ja '23
Imported diseases and primitive peoples. Science n s 58:sup8-10 Jl 13 '23
Noah's mistake. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 S 30 '22
Prevention of disease. D: Bruce. Science n s 60:109-24 Ag 8 '24
Science of the study of disease. Cent 104: 950-6 O '22
Team-work to fight world plagues. map Lit Digest 74:32-3 Jl 15 '22

See also Alcoholism; Bacteriology; Chemotherapy; Contagion and contagious diseases; Epidemics; Immunity; Infection and infectious diseases; Insects as carriers of contagion; Mental diseases; Mortality; Venereal diseases; also names of diseases

Diseases, Industrial
Application of law relating to occupational diseases in France, 1921 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 19:203-4 Jl '24
Compensable occupational diseases under federal employees' compensation act. Monthly Labor R 16:823-5 Ap '23
Disease as a compensable injury. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 17:196-202 Jl '23
Disease of the pressers. G: M. Price. Am J Pub Health 14:310-14 Ap '24
Effects on workers of exposure to arsenic trichloride. Monthly Labor R 16:813-15 Ap '23
Industrial hygiene of fur cutting and felt-hat manufacture. Monthly Labor R 16:1358-9 Je '23
Industrial poisons and diseases in British factories. Monthly Labor R 15:876-8 O '22
Lead hazard in the use of spraying machines for painting. Monthly Labor R 14:1243-4 Je '22
Medieval industry in the twentieth century. A. Hamilton. il Survey 51:456-64 F 1 '24
Occupation hazards and diagnostic signs. L: I. Dublin and P. Leiboff. U S Bur Labor Bul 293 (Indus accidents and hygiene ser):1-
Occupational disease and workmen's compensation laws. F. L. Rector. Am J Pub Health 14:763-5 S '24
Occupational diseases under the federal compensation law; opinion of the attorney general. Monthly Labor R 16:1365-72 Je '23
Problem of dust phthisis in the granite-stone industry. F: L. Hoffman. U S Bur Labor Bul 293 (Indus accidents and hygiene ser):1-178 '22

See also Hygiene, Industrial; Lead poisoning; Nystagmus; Poisons, Industrial; Skin—Diseases

Diseases, Occupational. See Diseases, Industrial

Diseases of animals. See Animals—Diseases; Domestic animals—Diseases and pests; Veterinary medicine

Diseases of plants. See Plants—Diseases

Disentangler; story. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Ap 19 '24

Disentangling alliances; story. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-10 D 15 '23

Disgruntled boarder; story. E. S. Holding. il Woman's H C 50:29 Ag '23

Disher, M. Willson
New light on an old clown. 19th Cent 92:970-6 D '22
Pantomime. Quar 239:17-26 Ja '23

Dishonesty. See Honesty

Dishwashing
Bugbear of dishwashing. R. M. Kellogg. il Delin 104:49 Mr '24
Daily dishes. il Good H 78:77 Mr '24
Infection through dishes. Lit Digest 75:24 D 2 '22
Primer of housework; dishwashing three times a day. il Good H 74:79 My '22
Proper cleansing of glassware and other utensils in public drinking places. A. I. van Saun and others. Am City 28:73-5 Ja '23

Dishwashing machines
Do you hate dishwashing? E. D. Hoover. House B 56:58 Jl '24
Point about the new dishwashers. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 41:52-3 Ja '22

Disillusion, Vitality of. H. A. Overstreet. Freeman 8:444-6 Ja 16 '24

Disinfection and disinfectants
Do books carry infection? bibliog Library J 49: 416 My '24
Hygiene of wrestling mats. W. L. Mallmann. Am J Pub Health 14:569-70 Jl '24
Perils of the bathtub. Lit Digest 82:28-9 Jl 5 '24
Terminal disinfection. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:852-3 O '23

Dispensaries
Dispensary abuse. Survey 47:219-20 N 5 '21
Team-play for better dispensary service; the Associated out-patient clinics of New York. M. M. Davis, jr. Am J Pub Health 13:738-41 S '23

See also Tuberculin dispensary league

Displacement theory. See Earth—Surface

Disposal of refuse. See Refuse and refuse disposal

Dispute of the virtues; story. B. L. Soule. il St N 51:254-5 Ja '24

Disque, Brice P.
Making hand-to-mouth buying profitable. System 46:415-20 O '24
Prison progress. Atlan 129:330-7 Mr '22

Disraeli, Benjamin. See Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of

Dissection
Pocket dissecting scope. E. G. Campbell. diags Science n s 57:179-80 F 9 '23

Bibliography
Doctorates conferred in the arts and the sciences by American universities, 1921-1922. C. J. West and C. Hull. School and Soc 17: 57-63, 106-9, 132-9 Ja 20-F 3 '23
Students' dissertations in sociology. Am J Soc 28:79-90; 29:85-95; 30:195-209 Jl '22, Jl '23, S '24
Theses distributed according to subject. C. Hull and C. J. West. Science n s 55:272-9 Mr 17 '22

Distad, H. W. See Brueckner, Leo J., jt. auth.

Distiches from the Latin. J. St L. Strachey. 19th Cent 96:156 Jl '24

Distillation
See also Coal distillation

Distilled waters run steep; story. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Jl 14 '23

Distilling, Illicit. See Moonshining

Distribution of commodities. See Marketing

District attorneys
Metropolitan district attorney and his relation to social work. A. Bettman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:173-8

District of Columbia
Street-lighting program in the District of Columbia. J: E. Wood. il map Am City 31: 7-10 Jl '24
Who runs the District of Columbia? B. R. Newton. il Collier's 71:7 F 24 '23

District of Columbia—*Continued*

Courts

Domestic relations court. R: B. Watrous. il Outlook 130:464-5 Mr 22 '22

Education

System of control of public schools in the District of Columbia. J: J. Tigert. School and Soc 15:315-16 Mr 18 '22

Libraries

Public library of the District of Columbia; resolutions adopted, respectively, by the National education association and the American library association. School and Soc 20:210-11 Ag 16 '24

Parks and playgrounds

Parks for the District of Columbia. il R of Rs 70:319 S '24

Social conditions

Dangerous District. R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:81-2 Ap 15 '24

Mercantile wages in the District of Columbia. E. Brandeis. Monthly Labor R 15:343-4 Ag '22

District of Columbia minimum wage case. See Minimum wage—United States

District visitors. See Social work

Ditching machinery. See Trenching machinery

Ditman, Norman E.

Electromagnetic nature of colloidal, enzyme and catalytic action and its significance. Science n s 60:183-4 Ag 22 '24

Ditmars, Raymond Lee

Truce with nature. Sat Eve Post 195:97-8 My 19 '23

Animals have queer streaks as well as folks; interview. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 95: 54-6 Je '23

Ditmars, Thomas

Intelligence tests as a basis for classification and grading. Educa 44:33-9 S '23

Diver, Mrs (Katherine Helen) Maud (Marshall)

Portrait. Lit R 4:964 Ag 16 '24

Diversion with Thomas; story. A. E. Coppard. Liv Age 312:177-9 Ja 21 '22

Divine, Charles

Breakfast ankles; story. Collier's 73:12-13 Je 7 '24

Gypsy's heart; poem. Munsey 76:432 Ag '22

Her night to howl; story. Collier's 74:10-11 Ag 2 '24

I have known the rush of winds; poem. Munsey 80:48 O '23

In praise of a house on a hill; poem. Munsey 76:66 Je '22

In the silences innumerable of the night; poem. Munsey 82:244 Jl '24

Lover and the deep blue sea; story. Collier's 73:12-13 F 23 '24

Man without a country club; story. Collier's 74:3-4 Jl 5 '24

Miracles of spring; poem. Munsey 81:658 My '24

Never will you hold me; poem. Lit R 3:781 Je 23 '23

Night in Tunis; poem. Munsey 79:614 S '23

Oh, you belong upon the sea; poem. Munsey 78:541 Ap '23

Paul Verlaine; poem. Munsey 81:192 F '24

Peddler cries in the city; poem. Munsey 81: 491 Ap '24

Roads; poem. Munsey 81:244 Mr '24

Street of sapphire doors; story. Sunset 48: 32-5 Ap '22

Village far from cities; poem. Munsey 78:121 F '23

You who toil in merchant town; poem. Munsey 80:768 Ja '24

Divine failure. See Frances of Rome, Saint

Divine fire; story. F. J. Clark. Atlan 133:338-42 Mr '24

Diving

Diving for your country. A. Riggin. il Country Life 42:60-2 Jl '22

Fancy diving. J. J. O'Rourke. il St N 50:922-6 Jl '23

Finer points of fancy diving. E. Hotchkiss. il Country Life 42:60-1 Ag '22

Fishing for pearls. C: H: Dorr. il Sci Am 128: 102-3 F '23

Diving, Submarine

Steel-ribbed house for the deep-sea diver. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Je 14 '24

Great submarine treasure-hunt now on. il Lit Digest 82:22-3 Jl 26 '24

Steel-ribbed house for the deep-sea diver. il Sci Am 128:163 Mr '23

Submarine sleuths and war salvage. D: Masters. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Je 28 '24

10,000 times under the sea. J. C. Derieux. il Am M 96:12-13 N '23

Diving apparatus

Unique diving-suit. F. A. Collins. il St N 51:253-4 Ja '24

Diving the bridge; story. G. H. Code. il Scrib M 71:731-7 Je '22

Divining rod

Water wizard. Country Life 42:46 Jl '22

Well, anyhow, the hazel wand unearths correspondents aplenty. H. E. Cole. Outlook 129:577-9 D 7 '21

Divorce

Ashes on the hearth. map Lit Digest 79:34 O 13 '23

Divorce. Cur Opinion 73:580-1 N '22

Divorce. K. F. Gerould. Atlan 132:460-70 O '23

Divorce and remarriage; or, The family? H. C. Robbins. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:748-52 Ag '23

Divorce laws of America and Europe. N. M. Schoonmaker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 249-53 My '24

Home-cooking and divorce. Lit Digest 72:33 F 4 '22

Is insanity a ground for divorce? M. Adams. New Repub 31:109 Je 21 '22

Shall I divorce my wife? B. Hall. Atlan 134: 155-62 Ag '24

What God hath not joined. J. F. Newton. Atlan 131:721-7 Je '23

What is marriage? A. M. Royden. Atlan 132: 297-307 S '23

Who's to blame for divorce? M. H. Revell. il Illus World 38:185-8 O '22

See also Domestic relations courts; Marriage

Canada

Divorce in Canada. A. R. Hall. Ann Am Acad 107:275-81 My '23

Denmark

Divorce in Denmark. Survey 48:49-50 Ap 8 '22

France

Paris as rich America's new divorce mill. Lit Digest 76:54-8 Mr 10 '23

Germany

Divorces and suicides in Germany. Nation 119:428 O 15 '24

Great Britain

Britain's divorce law scandal. Lit Digest 73: 20-1 Ap 15 '22

Divorce court reports. W: Hill. Contemp 124: 67-74 Jl '23

Miasma of divorce. W. Dewar. 19th Cent 93: 642-51 My '23

Miasma of divorce; replies. Meath; H. Dunelm. 19th Cent 93:813-22 Je '23

Problem of divorce. F. Balfour. Edin R 237: 386-92 Ap '23

Latvia

Marriage and divorce in Latvia. Cath World 116:389-91 D '22

Mexico

Yucatan's new divorce law. Nation 116:608-10 My 23 '23

Scotland

Scotland's easy divorce system. J: Burns. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:639-40 Jl '24

Divorce—*Continued*

United States

America's need of a federal marriage and divorce law. Mrs E: F. White. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:246-50 My '23

Can divorce be stabilized? Capper bill. Outlook 133:434-5 Mr 7 '23

Divorce on the increase. Cath World 118:263-4 N '23

Federal legislation urged to meet our marriage crisis. Cur Opinion 74:471-2 Ap '23

Habit of getting divorces. R. L. Hartt. World's Work 48:403-9, 519-24 Ag-S '24

Is divorce a social menace? G: L. Koehn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:294-9 My '22

Marriage, divorce, and the federal constitution. World's Work 46:19-21 My '23

My first five divorces. Survey 47:759-60 F 11 '22

Question of divorce. Freeman 7:150-1 Ap 25 '23

What about these divorce laws? F: L. Collins. il Collier's 73:14 Ap 12 '24

Dix, Dorothy, pseud. (Mrs Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer)

Joy of being fifty. por Good H 77:23 S '23

Mirandy on making marriage a going concern. Good H 79:25 S '24

Dixie (song)

South once more sings Dixie. Lit Digest 77: 51 My 5 '23

Dixie (word)

Financial origin of Dixie. Lit Digest 82:50-1 Jl 26 '24

Dixie Day, herself; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:9-11 Jl 28 '23

Dixippus morosus. See Walking-stick insects

Dixmude. See Airships

Dixon, Frederick

World mission of Christian science. No Am 216:616-24 N '22

Dixon, Harry

Combining design and craftsmanship. School Arts M 22:278-83 Ja '23

Dixon, Juliet

About your mouth. Delin 100:50 Mr '22

Keeping the neck youthful. Delin 100:52 F '22

Dixon, (Lafayette) Maynard

Camp on the prairie; poem. Sunset 51:20 Ag '23

To an old-timer, on New Year's day; poem. il Sunset 48:39 Ja '22

Dixon, painter of the West. R. Pielkovo. il Int Studio 78:468-72 Mr '24

Dixon, Richard Ferguson

Some freaks of memory. Canad M 60:73-6 N '22

Dixon, Roland Burrage

Measurements of human crania. Science n s 56:418 O 13 '22

What is a Jew? Nation 116:207-8 F 21 '23

Dixon, S. Wales

Recent developments on the recreation side of big business. Playground 15:703-4 F '22

Dixon, Winifred Hawkridge

Portrait. Travel 38:16 F '22

Djaddesdé; story. M. Hanum. Liv Age 316: 289-90 F 3 '23

Djemal Pasha

Goeben-Breslau incident. Liv Age 315:29-32 O 7 '22

Djurichich, Luka, and Clark, Bertha W.

(trs.) Prince of Semberia; drama. B. Nooshich. Poet Lore 33:85-96 Mr '22

—See Clark, Bertha W., jt. auth.

Dmowski, Roman

Portrait. World's Work 43:620 Ap '22

Do your stuff; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 69:3-4 Mr 18 '22

Doake, W. N.

Portrait. R of Rs 66:231 S '22

Doan, John L.

Cherries for the home. Gard M 36:100-2 O '22

Comfort me with apples. Gard M 35:306-8 Jl '22

Currants and gooseberries in the home garden. Gard M 35:179-80 My '22

Making the grape vine productive. Gard M 35:264-6 Je '22

Moving of trees and shrubs. Gard M 36:14-16 S '22

Plums that should be everywhere. Gard M 36: 157-8 N '22

Promise of perfect peaches. Gard M 35:356-7 Ag '22

Raspberries, blackberries, and dewberries for the home garden. Gard M 35:105-6 Ap '22

Strawberries for the home garden. Gard M 35:27-9 Mr '22

Three tree fruits of quality. Gard M 36:259-60 Ja '23

What, why and how much fruit to plant. Gard M 34:323-4 F '22

Doane, F. W. W.

Advances in producing clean streets. Am City 29:63-5 Jl '23

Doane, Rennie Wilbur

Syrphid larvæ as pests. Science n s 57:741 Je 29 '23

Dobbin, J. J.

Progress vs. patchwork; economy in small-town street construction. Am City 27:400-3 N '22

Dobbin, Martha

Individual and collective bargaining under Mexican state labor laws. Monthly Labor R 17:485-500, 716-28 Ag-S '23

Labor legislation of Mexico. Monthly Labor R 15:1365-83 D '22

Labor unrest in South America. Monthly Labor R 14:19-41 Ja '22

Dobbins, H. T.

Charles W. Bryan. R of Rs 70:405-7 O '24

Dobbs, Ella Victoria

Methods and equipment. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 465-7

Dobbs, Frederick E.

New principal of Wentworth institute. por Ind Educ M 25:323 Je '24

Dobie, Charles Caldwell

Cracked teapot; story. Harper 148:174-85 Ja '24

Dancing-girl from Pieng-an; story. Cent 107: 332-47 Ja '24

Fallen leaf; story. Harper 146:609-19 Ap '23

Horse and horse; story. Harper 149:174-86 Jl '24

Planting lumber. Overland n s 82:195-6 My '24

Vision; story. Cent 103:415-25 Ja '22

Dobříš, Gardens of. See Gardens—Czechoslovak Republic

Dobrizhoffer, Martin

Jesuit missions in Paraguay; Martin Dobrizhoffer and the Abipone tribes. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 33:228-35 O '21

Dobronravov, —

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 7:36 Ja '23

Dobrudja, Rumania

Romania's magic province. E. C. Davies. il Travel 43:7-11 S '24

Dobson, (Henry) Austin

Ballade of prose and rhyme. Outlook 137:641 Ag 27 '24

Garden song. Ind 108:215 Mr 4 '22

To Edmund Gosse; poem. Liv Age 312:432 F 18 '22

(tr.) To Monsieur de la Mothe le Vayer; poem. J. B. P. Molière. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22

Austin Dobson. E. Gosse. Quar 237:53-67 Ja '22

Austin Dobson. F. Moynihan. Cath World 114:232-6 N '21

Austin Dobson and Lyra elegantiarum. C. Kernahan. Liv Age 312:548-52 Mr 4 '22

Austin Dobson's library. Liv Age 313:184-5 Ap 15 '22

Poems of Austin Dobson. A. Noyes. Liv Age 321:959-65 My 17 '24

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 7:36 Ja '23

Dobson, Irene

Portrait by M. B. Fredrick. Int Studio 75: 337 Jl '22

Dobyns, Mrs E. G.
Remarkable mother's remarkable job. M. C. Dietrich. por Am M 96:73-4 O '23

Docent service, Library
Library docent service. B: I. Gilman. Pub Libraries 29:110-12 Mr '24

Dock watchmen
Watching the port of New York. il Sat Eve Post 196:23 Mr 8 '24

Dock workers. See Longshoremen

Dockray, Albert H.
Photography by artificial light. il Photo-Era 53:20-1 Jl '24

Docks
New York city's Staten Island docks. il Sci Am 126:328-9 My '22
Pouring concrete under water; barge canal dock walls at Buffalo. il Sci Am 126:252 Ap '22
See also Ports

Docks (plants)
Physiology of stomata of rumex patientia. J. D. Sayre. Science n s 57:205-6 F 16 '23

Dockstader, Lew, pseud. (George Clapp)
Old-time minstrel. Outlook 138:349-50 N 5 '24

Doctor; story. E. P. Wyckoff. il Woman's H C 50:21 S '23

Doctor Graesler; novel. See Schnitzler, Arthur

Doctor Syntax and the passion flower; story. A. Davis. il Sat Eve Post 197:44-50 S 27 '24

Doctor uses a strange weapon; story. C. B. Kelland. il Am M 92:22-5 D '21

Doctoral dissertations. See Dissertations, Academic

Doctorate. See Doctors of philosophy

Doctors. See Physicians

Doctors' academies
Doctors' academy of the University of Arizona. F. P. Daniels. School and Soc 15:508-9 My 6 '22

Doctors' degrees. See Degrees, Academic

Doctors of philosophy
Ph. disease. Freeman 8:438 Ja 16 '24

Doctor's wife; story. E. N. Hepburn. il Good H 75:36-9 Jl '22

Doctrinal theology. See Theology

Doctrine. See Theology

Documents, Photography of. See Photography of documents

Documents, Public. See Government publications

Documents, Restoration of
Ash piles are made to yield millions; blackened sheets of carbon, representing fortune in currency and bonds are restored through photochemical process. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 41:345-6 Mr '24

Dodd, Alvin Earl
Portrait. Manual Train 23:247 Ja '22

Dodd, Lee Wilson
Animula, vagula; poem. Yale R n s 12:593 Ap '23
Baffled; poem. Lit R 3:713 My 26 '23
Deadly parallel; story. Cent 107:769-80 Mr '24
Flower; poem. Cent 107:489 F '24
Flunking at forty. Lit R 3:487 F 24 '23
How we get that way; poem. Harper 145:268-9 Jl '22
Mainly historical. Harper 144:673-4 Ap '22
Son of Adam; poem. Bookm 56:157 O '22
To a young poet; poem. Lit R 3:889 Ag 11 '23
To the younger generation; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 31 '21
Vacuum; poem. Poetry 23:144-9 D '23
Portrait. Outlook 131:264 Je 7 '22

Dodd, Walter Fairleigh
Reorganizing state government. Ann Am Acad 113:161-72 My '24

Dodd, William Edward
Political corruption and the public. New Repub 39:63-4 Je 11 '24
Wilsonism. Pol Sci Q 38:115-32 Mr '23

Dodder
Deadly parasite. S. L. Bastin. il St N 49: 1328-9 O '22

Dodds, Andrew
God at wham I grumble; poem. Liv Age 314: 242 Jl 22 '22

Dodds, Chamberlin
Connecticut home of Chamberlin Dodds. il House and Gard 43:62-3 Ja '23

Dodds, Harold Willis
Removable obstacles to the success of the direct primary. Ann Am Acad 106:18-21 Mr '23
Thumb-nail sketches of the four principal types of city government. Am City 28:351-4 Ap '23

Dodge, Anne Atwood
Merry-go-round; poem. No Am 219:269-71 F '24

Dodge, Bayard
Address at the inauguration of the president of the American university of Beirut. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 18:301-4 S 15 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:600 Ja '23

Dodge, Estella G.
Girl expert in forestry. E. Heiner. por Sunset 49:31 N '22

Dodge, Faith Hunter
Adventuring in the Andes in quest of a cactus. il Pan Am M 36:248-50 D '23
Bello Horizonte. il Pan Am M 34:19-23 Mr '22
Brazilian Indian. Pan Am M 36:105-8 Mr '23
Educational advancement in the Argentine Republic. Pan Am M 33:247-56 O '21
First lady of the land, if the Democrats win in November. Pan Am M 37:407-9 S '24
New era in Bolivia. Pan Am M 33:222-4 O '21
Ouro Preto. Pan Am M 34:29-38 Ap '22
Vision of New Orleans in world commerce. Pan Am M 37:366-9 Jl '24
Widening horizons. Pan Am M 33:257-9 O '21

Dodge, Homer Joseph
Aldrich-Vreeland emergency currency. Ann Am Acad 99:49-55 Ja '22
Democrats. Forum 72:23-36 Jl '24
Which tax plan do we want? Ind 112:169-70 Mr 29 '24

Dodge, Louis
Breaking-point; story. Scrib M 74:97-107 Jl '23
Derelict; poem. Scrib M 72:737 D '22
Gret'n Ann; novel. Ladies' H J 39:3-5 My; 22-3 Je; 24-6 Jl '22
Prison; poem. Scrib M 75:561 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24

Dodge, Raymond
Problems of human variability. Science n s 59:263-70 Mr 21 '24
Psychology as a life work. Science n s 57:429-30 Ap 13 '23

Dodge, Rhoda Lee
People without a boss. Mentor 9:34 Ja '22

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.

Dodo (bird)
What happened to the dodo. L. A: Hausman. il Mentor 10:29 Ap '22

Dodson, John Milton
Contribution of physicians in forty-two states to the health work in the schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:424-5

Dodson, Louise (McDonough) (Mrs Frank W. Dodson)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Mr 22 '24

Doering, Carl R. See Pearl, Raymond, jt. auth.

Dog. See Dogs

Dog doctor; story. W. A. Dyer. il Delin 100: 14-15 Je '22

Dog racing
Dog-sled derby. Lit Digest 80:70-2 F 16 '24
Idaho's annual dog derby. E. Powell. il Travel 38:17-20 F '22

Dog that did not forget; story. A. Hull. il Am M 98:52-5 S '24

Dog that will never be kicked again; story. G. S. Porter. Lit Digest 81:59-63 My 24 '24

Dogging the dog-gone dog; story. V: Lauriston. Canad M 63:21-6 My '24

Dogma. See Theology

Dogs

Are you worthy of a dog? W. A. Dyer. il Woman's H C 51:17-18 Ag '24

Around the dog wagon. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 196:27 My 10 '24

Best dog in America. il Outing 80:306 Ap '22

Big business recognizes the dog. il Lit Digest 80:52-5 Ja 19 '24

Boy and his dog. E: B. Muschamp. Collier's 72:29 Ag 4 '23

Carteret Knight Errant. E. D. Wangner. il Country Life 45:56-8 N '23

Congressman Hawes tells how to treat a pup. Lit Digest 77:83-4 Ap 14 '23

Dog and child culture. F. C. Kelly. il Good H 77:72-3 D '23

Dog for the country home. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 41:34-41 Ja '22

Dog in the Christmas stocking. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 44:120-6 D '23

Dog personalities. Scrib M 74:633-5 N '23

Dogs are real folks in Minneapolis. Playground 17:220 Jl '23

Dogs that enlist in the navy. Lit Digest 77: 82-3 Ap 14 '23

Dog's wild ancestors. il Lit Digest 72:21-2 Ja 14 '22

Even the dogs. F. Waldo. il Outlook 132:662-4 D 13 '22

Feeding and grooming. L. E. Eubanks. Outing 80:220-1 Ag '22

Half-masting the flag for a dog. P. P. Baxter. Lit Digest 78:43-5 Jl 28 '23

Homing of a dog. W. D. Harry. Science n s 56:339 S 22 '22

Horace Walpole's dogs. F. Bickley. 19th Cent 92:962-9 D '22

How Rover rescued Dan the Buck. Lit Digest 73:64 Ap 8 '22

Idolatrous dog. A. Repplier. Forum 71:181-90 F '24

Is the mysterious thinking Airdale a medium? Lit Digest 76:74-8 Mr 17 '23

Kids and curs. H. M. Lewis. il Illus World 38: 609-10 D '22

My friend Horace. F. Van Wyck. il Country Life 43:42-4 D '22

Pals o' mine; etchings. M. Kirsem. il Country Life 45:64-5 F '24

Passing of Pig. J. K. Worthington. Outing 81: 281 Mr '23

Slight misunderstanding; tr. by H. G: Scheffauer. T: Mann. Freeman 6:511-13 F 7 '23

Sporting dog. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 46:100-4 O '24

Tales of other talking dogs. Lit Digest 77: 68-9 My 5 '23

Teach me, my dog! B. Tarkington. il por Am M 95:5-7 Ja '23

Ten dogs of high degree. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 46:98-102 N '24

Th' leavin's o' th' litter. T. D. Carman. Outlook 134:41-2 My 23 '23

This man trained Strongheart, the wonderful dog. K. Sumner. il Am M 95:8-10 Mr '23

Three wonderful dogs. S: A. Derieux. Am M 95:55 Ap '23

Timid dog. L. E. Eubanks. Outing 81:29 O '22

Training a bird dog. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 195:54-62 My 19 '23

What my dog has taught me. O. O. McIntyre. il Am M 97:50-1 Ja '24

What we dogs think about. F. C. Kelley. il St N 50:186-90 D '22

What you don't know about your dog. A. P. Terhune. il Country Life 44:53-5 Ag '23

Why a well bred dog is the best. R. S. Lemmon. House and Gard 45:186 My '24

With siwash and huskie. D. K. Hazen. il Canad M 60:505-14 Ap '23

Wolf Hollow and its dogs. M. R. S. Andrews. il Country Life 45:42-5 F '24

Your dog. F. F. Van de Water. il Collier's 71: 33 Mr 10 '23

Your dog and you. R. S. Lemmon. House and Gard 41:70-4 Mr '22

Your dog and you. N. L. Moore. House and Gard 41:94 F '22

See also Airdale terriers; Bird dogs; Collies; Eskimo dogs; Hounds; Irish terriers; Mastiffs; Police dogs; Scotch terriers; Sheep dogs; Whippets

Diseases

Dog distemper. Sci Am 130:101 F '24

Law

Electrocution of stray dogs. Am City 31:371 O '24

Sheep-killing dogs. M. W. Coll. Farmers' Bul 1268:1-29 '22

Photographs and photography

Photographer goes to the dogs. H. A. Roberts. il Country Life 46:42-3 My '24

Stories

As a dog should. C: Alexander. il Collier's 70:9-10 N 11 '22

Bear Paw Mike. E: Ferguson. Outing 81:22-3 O '22

Blackie, a bum again. T. North. il Illus World 38:872-3 F '23

Bootlegerdemain. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 My 6 '22

Brought to earth. L. Field. il Bookm 58:615-21 F '24

Comet. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 92:38-40 D '21

Corporal Whiskers. C: V. Brereton. il Sunset 49:38-41 O '22

Czar of the high Sierras. E. L. Squier. il Good H 78:30-1 Ja '24

Dog that will never be kicked again. G. S. Porter. Lit Digest 81:59-63 My 24 '24

Dynamite. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 39: 18 O '22

Fellow sinners. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ag 19 '22

Heart of a dog. M. Darrell. il Overland n s 79:60-1 Ap '22

Heart of a lion. W: Ziegler, jr. il Am M 94: 28-31 O '22

Heavier weight. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ja 28 '22

In the nick of time. F. R. Pierce. il Am M 95:10-13 F '23

Invisible huntsman. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 93:28-30 Je '22

Jackstone qualifies. H: F. Granger. il Am M 98:53-5 O '24

Jerrup. J. Hopper. il Cent 104:580-92 Ag '22

Julius Cæsar redeems himself. H. Carruth. il Woman's H C 49:9 N '22

Kidnaped. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 78:42-3 Je '24

Lad stories. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 38:10-11 Jl; 14-15 Ag; 18-19 S; 26-8 O; 20 N; 30-2 D '21; 39:16 F; 14 Mr; 19 Ap; 13 My '22

Last adventure. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 79:56-7 Ag '24

Little Bill and the mad bull. P. E. Triem. il Am M 95:22-5 Ja '23

Lochinvar luck. A: P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 N 19 '21

Major. N. S. Macdonald. il St N 51:534-7 Mr '24

Malschick. L. W. Dean. il St N 50:481-8 Mr '23

N for Nelson. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 197: 26-7 S 13 '24

Noelle. J. W. Tompkins. il Woman's H C 50: 28-30 D '23

Old Bluebell hunts. J: Biggs, jr. il Scrib M 72: 532-43 N '22

Old Duke. A. Train. il Delin 101:5-7 S '22

One smart pup. F. R. Pierce. il Am M 94: 20-3 Ag '22

Pal. F. R. Pierce. il Sunset 53:5-7 N '24

The Pooch. J: N. James. il Sat Eve Post 195: 18-19 F 3 '23

Portia and a bone. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 79:56-7 Jl '24

Sacred trust. A. Chambers. il Sunset 50:26-9 Ja '23

Sunlight in the woods. C. Gilder. il St N 49:863-6 Je '22

Dogs—Stories—*Continued*
Test of Lochinvar Bobby. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 My 13 '22
Tillicum's holiday. P. W. Luce. Canad M 61: 409-14 S '23
White-collar kid. G. Mygatt. il Ladies' H J 41:18-19 S '24
Wolf of Tamalpais. D. Gardner. il Overland n s 79:11-14 Ja '22
Wolf, son of Lad, saves his friends. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 78:52-3 Ap '24
Wolf's off day. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 78: 26-9 Mr '24

Training
Training your dog for tricks. L. E. Eubanks. Outing 80:268-9 S '22
Where the dog fits in. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 45:134-6 F '24

Dogwood
Flowering dogwoods. il House and Gard 43: 158-62 Ap '23
Meal-time in the dogwoods. Mrs H. J. Taylor. Bird Lore 26:245-6 Jl '24

Dogwood in Rock Creek park; story. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 100:5-6 Je '22

Doheny, Edward Laurence
E. L. Doheny, hero or villain? C. R. Borden. por Ind 112:93-4 F 16 '24
Doheny's luck. por Lit Digest 80:40-4 Mr 1 '24
Oil speaks. W: Hard. Nation 118:133-4 F 6 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:9 F 9 '24; Outlook 136:251 F 13 '24; R of Rs 69:232 Mr '24
Trailing Doheny over oil and quicksands. por Cur Opinion 76:282-4 Mr '24

Doherty, Henry Latham
Ned the newsboy in real life. Lit Digest 77: 56-8 Je 2 '23
Skyscraper home on the roof of an office building in down town New York. F. W. Parsons. il World's Work 43:505-12 Mr '22
This millionaire makes science a hobby. por Cur Opinion 73:737-8 D '22

Doherty, William J.
Helping to reconstruct a nation. R of Rs 65: 77-80 Ja '22

Dohnányi, Ernst von
Dohnanyi's new opera. Liv Age 313:371-2 My 6 '22
Don't waste time on meaningless technical material; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 29:9-10 Jl '24
Philosopher-musician. A. Otvos. por Arts and Dec 19:52-4 Jl '23

Dolceda; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 N 3 '23

Dolch, Edward W., jr.
Defining education for the layman. Educ R 66:15-17 Je '23

Dold, Douglas M.
Kalambo; story. Collier's 74:12-13 Ag 23 '24

Dole, Catherine A.
Personality of the rural school teacher. Educa 42:568-77 My '22

Dole, E. M.
Creator of the Kate Greenaway child. Mentor 11:38 D '23
Meissonier: great painter of little pictures. Mentor 11:35 O '23
Million-dollar tribute to Mozart. Mentor 10: 40-1 N '22
Monument to sea gulls. Mentor 12:60 Ag '24
Most distinguished stock company in the world. Mentor 11:38-9 Mr '23
Singular adventures of some stolen masterpieces. Mentor 12:33-5 F '24
White elephant. Mentor 12:45 Je '24

Dole. See Insurance, Unemployment

Dolenec, Ivan
Social customs in Belgrade. Liv Age 317:643-5 Je 16 '23

Dolfinger, Emma
Health projects in the elementary classroom. Nat Educ Assn 1922:543-6
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 S 20 '24

Doll, Edgar Arnold
Mental types, truancy and delinquency. School and Soc 14:482-5 N '21

—and Goddard, Henry Herbert
Ohio education conference. School and Soc 19:366-7 Mr 29 '24

Doll; novel. See Camp, Charles Wadsworth

Doll festivals
Sacramento's doll festival. S. Marston. il Playground 16:110-12 Je '22

Doll houses
Buying and furnishing a doll's house. A. Booth. il House B 54:617 D '23
Doll house for small folks that any grown-up can make. M. G. Ramey. il Ladies' H J 40:114-17 N '23
Doll's house built for the czar of Russia. V. Starrett. il Mentor 11:39 D '23
Glorified doll house; constructed by Sir Neville Wilkinson. A. A. Hopkins. il Mentor 10:38-40 Ja '23
Library for dolls, in the Queen's doll house. il Lit Digest 82:28-9 S 13 '24
Royal doll house rivals palace of king. il Pop Mech 41:922-3 Je '24
Super doll's house made for the British royal family. Lit Digest 78:33 S 8 '23

Dollahan, H. L.
City demonstrates the development of electric street lighting. Am City 26:573-5 Je '22

Dollar, Margaret (Mrs Robert Dollar)
Captain's chief mate. H. P. Van Sicklen. por Sunset 53:40-1 N '24

Dollar, Robert
How I trade across the Pacific. World's Work 44:441-8 Ag '22
Portrait. Illus World 38:31 S '22
Robert Dollar, leader in ocean shipping. por R of Rs 70:322-3 S '24

Dollar. See Coins; Money—United States

Dollar chasers; story. E. D. Biggers. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 F 16; 20-1 F 23 '24

Dolls
Character dolls and familiar pets for the children's Christmas. il Ladies' H J 40:76-7 D '23
Cubist doll-maker of Montparnasse. A. Moss. il Arts and Dec 19:18 My '23
Doll-shows for girls' clubs. H. Rand. Playground 16:16-17 Ap '22
Doll tableaux at the Forbes library. M. L. Boynton. il Library J 47:819-20 O 1 '22
Doll theatre. M. L. Boynton. Pub Libraries 27:490-1 O '22
Dolls, art of all races. P. Kester. il Int Studio 77:50-5 Ap '23
Dolls of all nations. il Mentor 9:32-3 D '21
Dowel doll. M. L. Jarrott and H. F. Rusch. il Ind Educ M 25:128-30 N '23
Indian dolls. Science n s 58:supl4 O 12 '23
Lure of the doll for all ages. il Ladies' H J 40: 69 D '23
My doll hospital. il Woman's H C 50:46 N '23
Old dolls of the Orient. A. Matzdorff. il Int Studio 77:514-15 S '23
Peter Stocking and how to make him. C. Atwood. il School Arts M 23:25 S '23
Stocking dolls can't be broken. il Ladies' H J 40:72 D '23
Story of the Japanese doll. S. Culin. il Asia 22:782-5 O '22
Thousand years of fashions shown by dolls. il Pop Mech 42:392-3 S '24
Three dolls that can be made at home. C. M. Skinner. il School Arts M 23:26-7 S '23
See also Puppet plays

Dolls; novel. See Boogher, Susan Meriwether

Doll's house; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

Dolman, John, jr.
Berea players. Q J Speech Educ 10:60-4 F '24

Dolmetsch, Arnold
Old instruments for new. H. W. Wortham. Liv Age 319:90-1 O 13 '23

Dolphin finial; story. A. Davis. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 Ap 5 '24

Dolphins
Dolphins and porpoises. I. W. Taber. il St N 49:580-1 Ap '22

Dolson, Cora A. Matson
In the quiet house; poem. Ind 113:74 Ag 2 '24
Violets; poem. Sunset 51:54 Jl '23
What child? poem. Sunset 53:20 Ag '24

Dolson, Eugene C.
Cry of the wind; poem. Forum 69:1626 Je '23

Dombrow, Sinclair
Post-expressionism, the search for productive unity. Theatre Arts M 8:26-37 Ja '24

Domenichino, Zampieri
Domenichino in Naples. A. Maurel. Arts and Dec 16:236+ Ja '22

Domenico, Zampieri. See Domenichino, Zampieri

Domestic animals
See also Cats; Dogs; Horses; Live stock; Llama; Sheep; Veterinary medicine

Diseases and pests
Loss from animal diseases. Science n s 55:507 My 12 '22

Domestic architecture. See Architecture, Domestic

Domestic arts
Methods which make domestic art interesting and practical. M. L. Wisner. Ind Arts M 11:219-20 Je '22
See also Eastern arts association

Domestic economy. See Domestic finance; Home economics

Domestic finance
Bride and the budget. M. Matlack. Ladies' H J 40:100 S '23
Budget. L. Stankovitch. J Home Econ 14: 333-4 Jl '22
Budget for the woman who makes her own clothes. M. Matlack. il Ladies' H J 41:66-72 My '24
Budget idea as applied to the family. H. M. Lord. J Home Econ 16:1-3 Ja '24
Budget project in three state colleges for women. S. D. Haines. J Home Econ 14:125-8 Mr '22
Budget system. Outlook 134:387-9 Jl 11 '23
Budgets for mothers. Survey 48:247 My 13 '22
Business of housekeeping; household accounts. Good H 74:74 Ap '22
Checking up by budget. M. S. Croy. Pict R 25:45 Mr '24
Cost of living survey of wage-earning women in Kansas. Monthly Labor R 14:1150-1 Je '22
Course in personal accounts. J. Whitacre. J Home Econ 15:270-2 My '23
Furnishing on a budget. M. S. Wickware. il Gard M 40:31-5 S '24
Giving advice on budget planning. E. Brown. J Home Econ 16:585-6 O '24
Home business. C. I. Judson. J Home Econ 16:10-13 Ja '24
Children and the family finances; reply to C. I. Judson. E. H. Wharton. J Home Econ 16:133-5 Mr '24
Home economics and banks. S. J. MacLeod. J Home Econ 16:177-80 Ap '24
How much should I spend for food? F. M. Thurston. Delin 105:20 Jl '24
How to live on $36,000 a year. F. S. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 196:22 Ap 5 '24
How to make both ends meet. S. A. Donham. Delin 105:20 Ag '24
Important matter of a family budget. M. Van Rensselaer. Delin 105:19 S '24
Is it safe to marry on $20 a week? Omaha says yes. Lit Digest 76:46-51 Ja 20 '23
My adventures as a bold, bad budgeteer. H. I. Phillips. Am M 97:15 Ja '24
New wealth, new standards of living and changed family budgets. C. Frederick. Ann Am Acad 115:74-82 S '24
Personal budget of the high school girl. L. Broecker. J Home Econ 15:196-9 Ap '23
Private use of money. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 121:452-60 Ap '22
Purchasing agent of the home. E. M. Patterson. il Woman's H C 51:32 Ja '24
Quantity of and expenditures for furniture and house furnishings, and expenditures for miscellaneous items purchased by the average workingman's family in one year. Monthly Labor R 15:759-62 O '22
Spending and saving. il Sunset 52:70 Ap '24
Spending the family's money. M. Van Rensselaer. Delin 105:19 Ag '24
Spendthrift's progress. Woman's H C 50:4 Ag '23
Starting the new year right. Woman's H C 50:36 Ja '23
To stimulate club programs and school courses in wise saving and spending. E. M. Patterson. Am City 29:614 D '23
Visualizing your financial trend. J: B. Kaiser. J Home Econ 13:531-5 N '21
What a millionairess spends on her clothes. Lit Digest 81:52-5 My 31 '24
What can a man afford? P. Douglas and D. Douglas; C. S. Joslyn. bibliog Am Econ R 11:supl-118 D '21
Where the money goes. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 49:47-8 F '22
See also Cost of living; Debt; Food, Cost of; Saving and savings; Standard of living; Thrift

Domestic relations
Don't tell him everything. C. S. Littledale. il Good H 78:29 Je '24
End of the trail, by a bewildered husband. il Sunset 50:30-3 Mr; 40-3 Ap '23
Estelle and Sam. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 49:775-6 Mr 15 '23
How I sold myself to my wife. Am M 95:26-7 Ja '23
See also Divorce; Family life; Husbands; Marriage

Domestic relations; story. C: Brackett. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 N 10 '23

Domestic relations courts
Broken affections as repaired in Cleveland. Lit Digest 76:56-60 Mr 31 '23
Domestic relations court. R: B. Watrous. Outlook 130:464-5 Mr 22 '22
When marriage goes on the rocks; the share of husband and wife in domestic shipwreck. A. Brough. il Delin 101:3-4 N '22

Domestic science. See Home economics

Domestic service. See Servants

Domingo, Marcelino
Ruminations in America. Liv Age 314:395-8 Ag 12 '22

Dominican Republic
Fortnight in Santo Domingo. E: T. Booth. Freeman 8:228-31, 252-4 N 14-21 '23
Good word for Santo Domingo. J: T. Vance, jr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:849-52 Ag '22
Santo Domingo's test. Lit Digest 80:19-20 Mr 15 '24
Study in black and white. E: T. Booth. Freeman 7:614-15 F 5 '23

American occupation
American administration of San Domingo. A. B. Mason. Ind 107:179-80 N 19 '21
American atrocities in the Dominican Republic. H. Leschorn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:881-2 F '22
American imperialism. F. P. Walsh. Nation 114:115-16 F 1 '22
American intervention in Haiti and the Dominican Republic; report. C. Kelsey. bibliog map Ann Am Acad 100:166-202 Mr '22; Same cond. R of Rs 65:543-5 My '22
American occupation of Haiti and Santo Domingo. C. A. Tinker. il map R of Rs 66:46-60 Jl '22
Another gateway to Panama. T. Hills, jr. Freeman 7:564-5 Ag 22 '23
Before the Pan-American bar. P. Hudicourt. Nation 117:54-5 Jl 18 '23
Conquest of Haiti and Santo Domingo. E. H. Gruening. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 885-96 Mr '22
Creating an orderly Santo Domingo. M. Williams. il Travel 40:27-31 Ja '23
Cutting Santo Domingo's apron strings. Lit Digest 74:13 Jl 29 '22

Dominican Republic—American occupation —*Continued*
End of an American occupation. Outlook 137: 418 Jl 16 '24
Haiti and Santo Domingo today. E. H. Gruening. Nation 114:147-9, 188-90 F 8-15 '22
Imperial frontier. T. Hills, jr. Freeman 7:373-5 Je 27 '23
Is our occupation of Haiti and Santo Domingo justified? Cur Opinion 72:725-7 Je '22
On trial in Santo Domingo. K. S. Angell. New Repub 31:156-8 Jl 5 '22
Plan to end American rule in Santo Domingo. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:742 Ag '22
Retreat from Santo Domingo. Ind 113:32-3 Jl 19 '24
Retreat from Santo Domingo. Nation 115:85 Jl 26 '22
Santo Domingo's Cardinal Mercier. E. H. Gruening. Nation 114:42 Ja 11 '22
Senators visit Haiti and Santo Domingo. E. H. Gruening. Nation 114:7-10 Ja 4 '22
To keep the marines in Haiti and Santo Domingo. il Lit Digest 72:13-14 Ja 14 '22
Withdrawal from Santo Domingo. E. A. Henriquez. Nation 115:336-7 O 4 '22

Cathedrals
See Cathedrals—Dominican Republic

Industries and resources
Chocolate age: Dominican cacao. W: E. Pulliam. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:245-52 S '23

Missions
See Missions—Dominican Republic

Dominick, William F., architect
Residence of Mrs H. L. Cammann, 7 Sutton Place, New York city. Arch Rec 51:131-9 F '22
Residence of R. Siedenburg, jr., at Greenwich, Conn. Country Life 42:63-6 My '22

Dominion observatory, Ottawa
Astronomy in Canada. O. Klotz. Sci Monthly 15:215-27 S '22

Dominotiers
Dominotiers, inventors of wallpaper. N. V. McClelland. il Arts and Dec 20:28-9 N '23

Dompteur des dames. R. East. Harper 147:128-30 Je '23

Domremy, France
Joan of Arc's village to-day. il Mentor 10: 32-3 My '22

Domville-Fife, Charles
Land of the broad horizon. Travel 40:31-5 Ap '23

Don Carlos; opera. See Verdi, Giuseppe

Don Carlos Vittori; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ja 21 '22

Don Pedro dam
Harnessing the California river. il Sci Am 129: 33 Jl '23

Donaghey, J. T.
Five years' experience with patrol maintenance of Wisconsin highways. Am City 28: 373-4 Ap '23

Donaghy, Francis H.
Sonnet. Canad M 62:310 Mr '24

Donahey, A. Victor
At home with the governors. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 51:17 My '24
Ohio's Democratic executive. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 67:275-6 Mr '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:508 N 28 '22; R of Rs 70:242 S '24; Collier's 74:12 O 11 '24
Those Ohio convicts in Canada. por Lit Digest 78:40-8 Ag 25 '23
What you do speaks louder than what you did; interview. C: P. Sweeney. por Collier's 72:22 S 1 '23

Donald, J. R., and others
Effect of carbonation on bacteria in beverages. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:122-8 F '24

Donald, Robert
Liberalism and labour. 19th Cent 91:209-15 F '22
Wireless progress and the Empire chain. 19th Cent 91:613-23 Ap '22

Donald meets a nice skunk; story. M. Damon. Nation 116:157 F 7 '23

Donaldson, Douglas
Metal work in home decoration. School Arts M 22:296-9 Ja '23

Donaldson, Dwight M.
Into Afghanistan at last. Mis R 47:703-8 S '24

Donaldson, Edwards W.
Photography from the air. il Photo-Era 50: 184-8 Ap '23
Photography in a coal-mine. il Photo-Era 47: 242-7 N '21

El doncel de Sigüenza. See Sculpture, Spanish

Dondo, Anna
Fisherman's wage. Overland n s 82:271 Je '24
Trades union or open shop? Overland n s 82:112-13, 170, 219 Mr-My '24

Dondo, Mathurin M.
Beggar; poem. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
On the dune; poem. Overland n s 81:17 O '23

Donelson, Richard N.
Not so bankrupt; story. Overland n s 82:291-2 Jl '24

Doney, Carl Gregg
I do not envy Dempsey. por Collier's 72:28 D 15 '23

Dongen, Kees van
Van Dongen, art idol of Paris. L. Randole. il Arts and Dec 17:192 Jl '22
Van Dongen the sincere. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 75:200-7 Je '22

Donghi, Jack, marchese
Adriatic and its problem. Fortn 117:986-1000 Je '22

Donham, S. Agnes
How to make both ends meet. Delin 105:20 Ag '24

Donham, Wallace B.
Business teaching by the case system. Am Econ R 12:53-65 Mr '22
Portrait. World's Work 46:120 Je '23
What to do if you want to sit at the boss's desk; interview. por Am M 93:28-9 F '22

Donizetti, Gaetano
Lucia di Lammermoor. Etude 42:127 F '24
Secrets of the success of great musicians. por Etude 40:91-2 F '22

Donkeyman's Christmas; story. A. Mason. Atlan 132:751-7 D '23

Donkin, Edward H.
Excursion into metaphysics. Contemp 122: 196-204 Ag '22

Donlin, John
Portrait. Collier's 70:9 S 2 '22

Donn-Byrne, Brian Oswald. See Byrne, Donn

Donnay, Maurice Charles
Visit from Maurice Donnay. New Repub 30: 242-3 Ap 26 '22

Donnelley, Thomas
Industrial war in Chicago. New Repub 31: 359-60 Ag 23 '22

Donnelly, Dorothy Agnes
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:48 F '24

Donnelly, Francis Patrick
Kinship of art and religion. Cath World 117: 754-8 S '23

Donnelly, H. J., jr.
Truth-in-advertising movement as it affects the wealth-producing factors in the community. Ann Am Acad 115:161-73 S '24

Donnelly, Horace J.
Portrait. World's Work 46:336 Ag '23

Donnelly, June Richardson
Simmons college school of library science. Library J 47:355-8 Ap 15 '22

Donnelly, Lucy Martin
Babbitt at Angkor. New Repub 37:145-7 Ja 2 '24

Donniez, Arthur J.
Hard water in the home. Good H 74:76-7 Je '22
Home water heaters. Good H 76:86-7 My '23

Donoho, Mary Browne
Old tales that are told. Pan Am M 37:3-4 Ja '24
San Antonio's family tree. Pan Am M 37:6-8 Ja '24
Woman who helped herself. Pan Am M 37:409-13 S '24

Donohoe, W. F.
Function of alum in water purification. Am City 29:32-3 Jl '23

Donovan, J. P.
Romance in Chinese literature. Forum 67: 331-40 Ap '22

Donovan, Jack
Scrapped from the movies; Winged Victory gardens, Hollywood. M. Gebhart. il por Sunset 50:80-2 Je '23

Donovan, John Joseph
Best current practices in school architecture. Nat Educ Assn 1921:642-8

Don't hurry home, mother; story. I. R. Hidy. il Woman's H C 49:11 Mr '22

Dontcheff, N.
Village life in Bulgarian poetry. Liv Age 315: 45-8 O 7 '22

Dooley, William Henry
New York city textile high school. School R 30:281-7 Ap '22; Same. Manual Train 23:407-12 Je '22

Doolittle, Maud Mero
Permanence; poem. House B 52:158 Ag '22

Doolittle, Sears Polydore, and Walker, M. N.
Cross-inoculation studies with cucurbit mosaic. Science n s 57:477 Ap 20 '23

Doolittle, Will O.
Major possibilities of national cooperation in promotion of outdoor recreation. Playground 18:224 Jl '24

Door; drama. C: W. Stokes. Canad M 58:498-502 Ap '22

Door knockers. See Knockers

Door-step baby; story. J. H. Oliver. il Good H 77:54-5 Ag '23

Door-steps, Other people's. Scrib M 72:119-20 Jl '22

Doors
Doors and doorways. E. D. Litchfield. il Country Life 44:34-41 O '23
Has your door an architectural pedigree? il House and Gard 43:83-5 My '23
Her kitchen doors. M. H. Carter. il Ladies' H J 39:107 F '22
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 42:72-3 O '22
Importance of good trim. H. V. Walsh. il Country Life 46:49-50 Ag '24
Over-mantel and door decorations. il House and Gard 41:82 Mr '22
Painted and decorated doors. il House and Gard 46:74-5 Jl '24
Painted doors of privacy. C. Duer. il House and Gard 41:65 Ap '22
Painted glass door. K: Freund. il House and Gard 43:94 Ap '23
Semiannual tasks coördinated; putting on screens and storm doors and windows with minimum effort. C: A. King. diags House B 56:152 Ag '24
See also Doorways; Knockers

Doors, Screen. See Screen doors

Doorways
Beauty in doorways. L. Ferguson. il Sunset 48: 54-6 F '22
Doors and doorways. E. D. Litchfield. il Country Life 44:34-41 O '23
Doorways of the English regency style in designs suitable for adaptation here. il House and Gard 46:84-5 N '24
Evolution of the entrance doorway. H. J. Birnstingl. il House and Gard 46:56-7 Ag '24
Front door of observation. B. E. Foster. il School Arts M 23:457-64 Ap '24
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 41:39-41 F '22
Witchery of old doorways. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 75:274-9 Jl '22
See also Fanlights

Dora, Lucile
(tr.) Passer-by; drama. Coppée. Poet Lore 34: 461-70 S '23

Doran, George H.
Publishing as a vocation. Bookm 59:287-95 My '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:29 Ja 20 '23

Doran, J. M., and Beyer, G. F.
Character of moonshine liquor. Am J Pub Health 13:831-4 O '23

Doran, Louise A.
Artemis; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24
Mist magic; poem. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Ship; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24

Doran, Mary Susan
Foster home standards for socially handicapped children. Ann Am Acad 98:105-11 N '21

Dorant, Gene
Money moon; story. Canad M 63:27-8 My '24

D'Orcy, Ladislas. See Orcy, Ladislas d'

Doré, Camille
Casting guillotined heads her job. Mentor 10: 34-6 F '22

Doré, Jean
To Dante; poem. Cath World 116:490 Ja '23

Doré, Paul Gustave
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:14 Mr 11 '22

Doremus, Charles Avery
Success out of failure. Science n s 59:358-9 Ap 18 '24

Doren, Electra Collins
Sites for city library buildings. Library J 48: 1056-8 D 15 '23

Dorey, Joseph Milnor
How to study Shakespeare in the high school. Educa 45:20-8 S '24

Dorgan, Thomas A.
Portrait. Collier's 74:9 N 8 '24

D'Orge, Jeanne
Point Lobos, California; poem. Scrib M 74: 684-8 D '23

Dorian, Charles
One-step-ahead Barker; story. Canad M 59: 361-9 S '22
Roastwood; story. Canad M 60:341-50 F '23
Though the heavens fall; story. Canad M 62: 427-34 Ap '24

Dörmann, Felix
Devil's trill of Tartini. Liv Age 319:613-16 D 29 '23
Lady Olympia's swan-song; story. Liv Age 317:45-8 Ap 7 '23

Dormer windows. See Windows

Dormeuse; story. E. Poole. il Harper 149:153-64 Jl '24

Dormitories
Considerations governing the preparation of floor plans for women's dormitories. B. Geary. Nat Educ Assn 1922:717-21
Dormitories for secondary schools. E. A. Lathrop. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:57-8 F '23
Dormitories in connection with public secondary schools. E. A. Lathrop. bibliog il U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,12:1-36
Dormitory that is a home. A. E. Wells. Nat Educ Assn 1922:721-5
Dugouts and dormitories; getting a high school education on the western frontier. L. Rowland. il Sunset 52:21-2 Ap '24
How to obtain money for dormitories by private gifts. G. Greenwood. Nat Educ Assn 1922:731-2
Method of obtaining legislative appropriation for women's dormitories at Kansas institutions. A. Corbin. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 728-31
Organization of the work of heads of halls. E. S. Tufts. Nat Educ Assn 1922:725-8
See also College students—Housing

Dorn, Alexander
First step in gardening. House and Gard 43: 54 Ja '23

Dorothea, Saint
Dorothy, patron saint of gardeners. J. Jacob. Gard M 38:336-7 F '24

Dorothy, Saint. See Dorothea, Saint

Dorothy's trip to music land; story. L. Fairchild. il Etude 41:449 Jl '23

Dorr, Charles Henry
Constitution island. Mentor 12:53 S '24
Decoration the keynote of stage costuming. Arts and Dec 18:24-5 Mr '23
Fishing for pearls. Sci Am 128:102-3 F '23
Housing American art students in a French palace. Arts and Dec 19:24-6 S '23
Out of chaos comes a new portraitist. Arts and Dec 18:16-17 Ja '23
Real Gilbert Stuart. Arts and Dec 18:34-5 N '22
Salmagundi club. Arts and Dec 16:200-1 Ja '22
Unknown portrait of the famous Lady Hamilton. Arts and Dec 18:17 Ap '23

Dorr, Mrs Rheta (Childe)
Children's crusade for peace. Ladies' H J 41: 12 Mr '24
Last of the Ural Cossacks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:775-81 Ag '22
Secret gardens of Konopiste. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:770-5 Ag '24

Dorrance, John T.
What I keep on my desk. System 44:580 N '23
What simplification has done for us. por System 41:27-9 Ja '22
Portrait. System 43:194 F '23

Dorrington, Albert
Third button; story. Sunset 53:20-3 O '24

D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, count
Brummell and D'Orsay. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 117:804-12 My '22

D'Orsay, Lawrance (Dorset William Lawrance)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:14 Mr 11 '22

Dorset, Countess of. See Clifford, Anne

Dorset, Edmund
After the dance; poem. Harper 147:64 Je '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23
By the wall; poem. Harper 146:585 Ap '23
Prayer; poem. Harper 147:630 O '23
Steel-gray lines; poems. Poetry 24:196-7 Jl '24
Two women; poem. Cent 108:345-7 Jl '24

Dorsey, Noah Ernest
Radiation a form of matter; unproven. Science n s 57:327-8 Mr 16 '23
Writing of popular science. Science n s 55: 374-6, 593-4 Ap 7, Je 2 '22

Dorsey, Mrs P. W. See Dorsey, Susan Almira

Dorsey, Susan Almira (Miller) (Mrs P. W. Dorsey)
Contributions of part-time education in Los Angeles. Nat Educ Assn 1922:558-60
Improving public school teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1921:768-73
Place of the junior college in public education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:214-18
Position and responsibility of trained women in education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:413-16
Profession appreciates foundations early established in Massachusetts and her present interest in education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:205-8
Visual education in community center work. Nat Educ Assn 1923:534-7
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:283 S '23

Dorten, Hans
New republic on the Rhine. C: R. Fehrlin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:764-7 F '24

Dos Passos, John Roderigo, jr.
American army discipline as spiritual murder. por Lit Digest 71:29-30 N 12 '21
My verse is no upholstered chariot; poem. Cur Opinion 74:95 Ja '23
One hundred views of Ararat. Asia 22:272-6 Ap '22
Opinions of the Sayyid. Asia 22:461-6 Je '22
Quai de la tourelle; poem. Bookm 55:63 Mr '22
Spirit of Spain. Mentor 10:13-28 Ag '22
Venice, XV century; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22

Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich
Stavrogin's confession. Liv Age 313:627-33, 723-32, 782-6 Je 10-24 '22
Unpublished letters. Liv Age 315:519-23 D 2 '22
Unpublished letters of Dostoevski; ed. by C. Radziwill. por (front) Forum 71:723-30; 72: 51-9, 206-14 Je-Ag '24
Aesthetics of Dostoyevsky. A. Yarmolinsky. New Repub 32:115-17 S 27 '22
Brothers Karamazov; the downfall of Europe. H. Hesse. Dial 72:607-18 Je '22; Same. Liv Age 314:606-13 S 2 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:36-7 Jl 1 '22
Dante and Dostoyevsky. A. Yarmolinsky. New Repub 29:15-17 N 30 '21
Dostoievsky and Flaubert. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 116:1017-26 D '21
Dostoevsky's characters. A. Kaun. Bookm 59: 80-2 Mr '24
Idiot; dramatized by J. C. Powys and R. Pole; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 30:255-6 Ap 26 '22
Thoughts on the Idiot of Dostoevsky; tr. from the German. H. Hesse. Dial 73:199-204 Ag '22
Tragedist, prophet and psychologist. J. Collins. No Am 215:66-83 Ja '22
Writer who foresaw Russia's descent to hell. Cur Opinion 72:225-7 F '22

Dot Aldrich has an attack of conscience; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 95:28-31 F '23

Dot and Will's radio set-to; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 97:20-3 Je '24

Dot joins the Ladyslipper club; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 95:56-8 Ap '23

Dottin, Paul
Robinson Crusoe's island. Liv Age 315:776-80 D 30 '22

Double bar. See Musical notation

Double double; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 S 27 '24

Double quits; story. F. R. Adams. il Good H 76:78-80 Je '23

Double-ringer; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ja 26 '24

Double taxation. See Taxation

Doublin' bank; story. O. M. Johnson. il Collier's 69:13-14 Ap 22 '22

Doubman, J. Russell
Modern sales manager and his developing technique. Ann Am Acad 115:174-82 S '24

Doud, F. B.
First snow of the season. il Outing 81:152-3 Ja '23

Doud, Margery
Vers livres. Pub Libraries 27:28 Ja '22

Dougall, Lily
English modernism. Contemp 123:472-9 Ap '23

Dougherty, Eulalia
Portrait. Delin 101:15 S '22

Dougherty, George S.
Criminal as a human being. Sat Eve Post 196:20 Mr 15 '24
Gentle arts of shadowing and roping. Sat Eve Post 196:20 Mr 22 '24
Jungle folk, the dinner thief and pickpocket. Sat Eve Post 196:23 Ap 5 '24
Meet the real city detective. Sat Eve Post 197:44 S 13 '24
Stage management of crime. Sat Eve Post 197:15 Jl 26 '24
Stick-up and house prowler. Sat Eve Post 196: 17 Je 7 '24
Third degree. Sat Eve Post 196:22 My 10 '24

Dougherty, Mary L.
Experiment in teaching arithmetic in the third grade. El School J 22:665-76 My '22
Relation between physical and mental development. El School J 24:130-4 O '23

Dougherty, William J.
What is the best pavement? Am City 31:158 Ag '24

Doughnuts
Renaissance of the doughnut. A. Barrows. il Delin 99:52 Ja '22

Doughty, Leonard
Doughty vs. Mencken. Lit R 4:466 Ja 19 '24
John of Belgrade; poem. Dial 76:246-8 Mr '24
What to do with the Doughtys? Nation 118: 26 Ja 9 '24
What to do with the Doughtys? reply. Nation 118:316 Mr 19 '24

Doughty, William Ellison
Fight for life in the Near East. Mis R 45: 31-8 Ja '22

Douglas, A. Vibert
Determination of the curvature invariant of spacetime. Science n s 59:311-12 Ap 4 '24

Douglas, Antoinette
Branch libraries in school buildings. Library J 47:201-8 Mr 1 '22

Douglas, Archer Wall
Art and nature of graphology. Atlan 133:343-9 Mr '24
Business today and tomorrow. Ind 107:235 D 3 '21
Individuality of the states. Atlan 132:216-24 Ag '23
Some romances of business. Ind 108:415 Ap 29 '22

Douglas, David, 1798-1834
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 My '24

Douglas, Dorothy W. See Douglas, Paul H., jt. auth.

Douglas, Egbert
Facts about coal conservation. Ind Management 64:296-300 N '22

Douglas, Ernest
Great expansion. Sunset 49:48-50 N '22
Snorers; story. Canad M 58:13-18 N '21

Douglas, George
George Douglas, author of the House with the green shutters. E. Muir. Freeman 7:80-3 Ap 4 '23

Douglas, H. R.
Questionnaire. School and Soc 15:397-9 Ap 8 '22

Douglas, James G.
Irish White cross. Survey 47:326 N 26 '21

Douglas, John Francis
Western builder who changed the face of a city. J: M. Saunders. Am M 98:16-17 N '24

Douglas, Malcolm
Family drum corps; verse. St N 51:519-21 Mr '24
Gentle pirate; poem. St N 49:643 Ap '22
Palmer Cox, the Brownie man. St N 51: 1288-90 O '24
Visit from St Nicholas; verse. St N 51:163 D '23

Douglas, Marjorie Stoneman
At home on the marcel waves; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Je 14 '24
Hat named Horace; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 12-13 O 18 '24
Martin Tabert of North Dakota; poem. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23

Douglas, May L.
She started something. C. Emery. por Sunset 52:31 Je '24

Douglas, Norman
Father Bruhin. Fortn 120:305-12 Ag '23
Roman incidents and impressions. Travel 39: 23-6 O '22

Douglas, Paul H.
Factors in wage determinations. Am Econ R 13:sup141 Mr '23
Family allowances and clearing funds in France. Q J Econ 38:250-93 F '24
Federal aid for education. Educ R 64:41-51 Je '22
Occupational versus proportional representation. bibliog Am J Soc 29:129-57 S '23
Practice and theory of labor adjustment. J Pol Econ 31:288-93 Ap '23
Two classics on consumers' co-operation. J Pol Econ 31:857-61 D '23
Wages regulation and children's maintenance in Australia. bibliog Q J Econ 37:643-86 Ag '23
—See Derry, Mrs Kathleen, jt. auth.

—and Douglas, Dorothy W.
What can a man afford? bibliog Am Econ R 11:sup1-95 D '21

Douglas, Richard
Behind the silver button. Outlook 131:106-7 My 17 '22

Douglas, William
Passing of a king; poem. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22
Tapestry; poem. Atlan 132:785 D '23

Douglas, William A.
Combining traffic and patrol service without increasing the pay-roll. Am City 31:363-4 O '24

Douglas, Winfred
On liturgical music. Musician 27:18-19 Ag '22

Douglas fir. See Fir trees

Douglass, Andrew Ellicott
Some aspects of the use of the annual rings of trees in climatic study. Sci Monthly 15: 5-21 Jl '22; Same. Smithson Rept 1922:223-39

Douglass, Aubrey Augustus
Vocational interests of high-school seniors. School and Soc 16:79-84 Jl 15 '22

Douglass, Matthew H.
Pacific Northwest library association. Library J 47:985-8 N 15 '22

Doukhobors. See Dukhobors

Doumergue, Gaston
Gaston Doumergue. il Cur Opinion 77:158-9 Ag '24
New French president. C: H: Meltzer. por Outlook 137:539-40 Ag 6 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:161; 20: front Ap '23, Jl '24; Outlook 137:299 Je 25 '24; Lit Digest 81:19 Je 28; 82:24 S 27 '24; R of Rs 70:25 Jl '24; Cur Opinion 77:131 Ag '24; World's Work 48:350, 375 Ag '24

Dounce, Harry Esty
Balmung umbrella; story. Collier's 71:7-8 F 3 '23
Clayburn's boy; story. Collier's 72:3-4 Ag 18 '23
Cobblestone flies up; story. Collier's 70:7-8 Ag 26 '22
Gentleman's game; story. Collier's 74:9-10 S 20 '24
His master's bloodhound; story. Collier's 70: 7-8 O 21 '22
Journey's end; story. Collier's 72:5-6 S 22 '23
Julian; story. Collier's 73:4-5 F 2 '24
King of the castle; story. Collier's 72:7-8 N 3 '23
Mardi Gras. Ind 108:145 F 11 '22
Profiteer; story. Collier's 71:3-4 My 19 '23
Schoolmarm you know; story. Collier's 73:10-11 My 17 '24
Swan song of Jonathan Dobson; story. Collier's 72:3-4 Jl 14 '23
Two sticks; story. Collier's 70:4-5 D 23 '22
Waxworks; story. Collier's 70:5-6 N 11 '22

Dousmanis, Victor
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:542 Ja '23

Douty, Nicholas
Song and speech. Etude 41:628-9 S '23

Dove, L. P.
Clinkertill, a new metamorphic rock. Science n s 56:338 S 22 '22

Dover road; drama. See Milne, Alan Alexander

Doves. See Pigeons

Dow, Alfred H.
Adventures of a steeplejack. M. Crowell. por Am M 93:30-3 Mr '22

Dow, Arthur Wesley
Great teacher. por Ind Educ M 24:230 F '23
Horizon of A. W. Dow. G: J. Cox. il Int Studio 77:186-93 Je '23
Obituary. Ind Educ M 24:232 F '23
Obituary. School and Soc 17:17 Ja 6 '23

Dow, Dorothy
Busy one; poem. Good H 74:56 Ap '22
Cabaret; poem. Poetry 24:70 My '24
Covenant; poem. Poetry 22:123 Je '23

Dow, Dorothy—*Continued*
Dismissal; poem. Good H 77:74 O '23
Eternal Diana; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
Field—magic; poem. Cent 108:448 Ag '24
Handful of ashes; poems. Poetry 19:130-2 D '21
Heimweh; poem. Poetry 24:71 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24
I shall love lightly; poem. Bookm 57:43 Mr '23
Little girl; poem. Good H 78:11 F '24
Man-of-all-work; poem. Scrib M 76:341 S '24
Shade; poem. Good H 79:222 S '24
Spring picture; poem. Poetry 24:69 My '24
To Atalanta; poem. Bookm 55:271 My '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:108 Jl '22
Two at tea; poem. Poetry 24:70 My '24
When songs are done; poem. Cur Opinion 77: 97 Jl '24

Dow, Joy Wheeler
Bow-Marchioness and Plantagenet England. House B 51:206-7 Mr '22

Dow, Marcus A.
Public conscience and accidents. Am City 28: 556-8 Je '23

Dow, William A., and Blunt, Katharine
Food chemistry courses. J Home Econ 15:712-13 D '23

Dowden, Hester (Mrs Travers Smith)
Case for psychical research. No Am 218:686-94 N '23

Dowels
Making wood dowels. H. H. Parker. diags Pop Mech 41:957 Je '24

Dowling, Michael John
Memorial to Minnesota's gamest man. Lit Digest 78:52-5 Ag 25 '23

Dowling, Victor James
Portrait. R of Rs 67:458 My '23

Down, England
Visit to Darwin's home. A. Keith. Liv Age 316:101-2 Ja 13 '23

Down-and-outer; story. E. S. Holding. il Woman's H C 50:19-20 Jl '23

Down but not out; story. A. Ellerbe and P. Ellerbe. il Collier's 69:15-16 Ap 22; 13-14 Ap 29 '22

Down the old church aisle; story. L. Perry. il Sat Eve Post 195:58-72 O 28 '22

Down to the sea in ships (moving picture play by E. Clifton)
Great whaling days commemorated on the screen. Cur Opinion 75:75 Jl '23

Downer, H. C.
Day-lily which likes both sun and shade. Gard M 39:124-5 Ap '24

Downer, Henry E.
Fall garden activities. House B 56:336 O '24
Notes on pruning. House B 55:141 F '24
Opening up the garden. House B 55:257 Mr '24
Two southern plants for northern gardens. Gard M 37:387 Ag '23

Downer, John M.
Portrait. Ind 110:188 Mr 17 '23

Downes, Frederick Elliott
Foundation principles for grading salaries. Nat Educ Assn 1921:823-5

Downes, Mollie Panter-. See Panter-Downes, Mollie

Downes, William Howe
George Fuller's pictures. Int Studio 75:264-73 Jl '22

Downey, June Etta
Testing personality. Woman Cit n s 8:17 Ja 26 '24
Testing the will-temperament tests. School and Soc 16:161-8 Ag 5 '22

Downey, M. J.
Outstanding achievements and present difficulties from the viewpoint of the city director. Nat Educ Assn 1922:945-6

Downey, Mary Elizabeth
Chautauqua school for librarians. Library J 47:455-7 My 15 '22
What a county library will do for North Dakota. Nat Educ Assn J 12:94 Mr '23

Downfall of Sister Winefride; story. C. E. MacGill. Cath World 120:81-8 O '24

Downing, Eleanor Thérèse
Valley; poem. Cath World 116:188 N '22

Downing, Elliot Rowland
Relative value of laboratory instruction. School and Soc 19:769-70 Je 28 '24
Science teaching in some European schools. Sci Monthly 18:628-38 Je '24

Downing, W. T., architect
Craigellachie; residence of J. W. Grant at Atlanta, Ga. Country Life 43:65-7 Mr '23

Downs, Brian Westerdale
Arnold Bennett. No Am 219:71-81 Ja '24
Paul Claudel. Fortn 122:333-48 S '24; Same. No Am 220:78-92 S '24

Downs, Frank
Earth roads of eastern Long Island, New York. Am City 29:357-8 O '23

Downstream; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 D 23 '22

Dox, Arthur Wayland
Ærobic. Science n s 57:559 My 11 '23

Doyle, Agnes C.
Co-operative index of coats-of-arms. Library J 46:1021-4 D 15 '21

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Adventure of the illustrious client; story. Collier's 74:5-7 N 8 '24
Adventure of the three Garridebs; story. Collier's 74:5-7 O 25 '24
Adventures in the spirit world. Collier's 72:9 O 27 '23
Thus ended my career in politics. por Collier's 72:5 D 1 '23
Truth about Sherlock Holmes. il Collier's 72: 9-10 D 29 '23
Conan Doyle. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 119: 84-94 Ap '24
Conan Doyle assists our psychic competition. Sci Am 128:57 Ja '23
Conan Doyle, spiritualist, on tour. J. Jastrow. Ind 108:416-18 Ap 29 '22
Conan Doyle's heaven. por Lit Digest 73:38-9 My 6 '22
Editorial adventure story. T. White. Bookm 55:452-7 Jl '22
Portrait. Ind 108:410 Ap 29 '22; Lit R 5:2 O 18 '24
Portrait by R. Kirby. Cent 105:919 Ap '23
Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. V. Stefansson. por Outlook 131:26-7 My 3 '22
Two skeptics tell why they cannot agree with Conan Doyle. Cur Opinion 72:780-3 Je '22
You start in there where you leave off here; interview. B. Barton. il por Am M 94:11-13 S '22

Doyle, Camilla
Bargee; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
Rabbit; poem. Ind 110:58 Ja 20 '23

Doyle, John Thomas
Federal civil service retirement law. Ann Am Acad 113:330-8 My '24
President's part in the civil service. Cong Digest 2:200-1 Ap '23

Doyle, Miriam
Portrait. Pict R 25:66 Je '24

Drach, George
American Lutheran missionary work. Mis R 46:456-7 Je '23

Drachman, Julian M.
You, too? poem. Nation 116:97 Ja 24 '23; Excerpt. Lit Digest 76:38 F 24 '23

Drachsler, Julius
Cultural contributions of the immigrant and a policy of incorporation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:485-92
Racial diversities and social progress. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:97-105

Drafting, Mechanical. See Mechanical drawing

Drafting, Structural. See Structural drawing

Drafting of bills. See Bill drafting

Drafting room management
Drafting room management. O. Frohman. Ind Management 67:8 Ja '24
Office engineer and drafting room management. R. W. Shelmire. Ind Management 66:227-8 O '23
Putting the drafting room on a production basis. W. E. Irish. Ind Management 68:121-6 Ag '24

Draftsmen
Education of a draftsman. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 25:118-19 N '23

Drage, Geoffrey
Cabinet and public policy. 19th Cent 92:303-16 Ag '22
Dole and demoralisation. Quar 240:183-204 Jl '23
Imperial conference and the Pacific. 19th Cent 94:583-92 O '23
True and false economy. 19th Cent 91:591-602 Ap '22

Dragon in Chinese ceramics. R. M. Chait. il Arts and Dec 17:26 My '22

Drain, James Andrew
American legion in the year to come. por Outlook 138:364-5 N 5 '24
From private to general with one hand off. por Lit Digest 83:46-54 N 1 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:551 N '24; Nat Educ Assn J 13:290 N '24

Drainage
Are we draining the lakes too fast? Lit Digest 74:20-1 S 30 '22
Drainage of irrigated farms. Revised. ed. R. A. Hart. il diags Farmers' Bul 805:1-31 '22
Is the corn belt drying up? G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 37:238-40 Ap '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:24 Ap 15 '22
Open-channel drainage for malaria control. F. E. Hulse. il Am City 26:215-17 Mr '22
Removal of surface water. A. D. Taylor. il plans House B 55:540-1 My '24
Scajaquada Creek drain. P. Kane, jr. il Am City 28:149-52 F '23

See also Roads—Drainage; Trenching machinery

Drainage, House
Building of the home; water supply and drainage. H. V. Walsh. diags Country Life 46:59-60 O '24

Drake, E. L.
Portrait. World's Work 45:43 N '22

Drake, Ellis H.
Course of study, what it should contain. Nat Educ Assn J 13:68-9 F '24

Drake, Sir Francis
Gentleman pirate. R. F. Guardia. Liv Age 317:109-13 Ap 14 '23

Drake, Jeannette May
Boys' and girls' library at Pasadena. Library J 47:397-8 My 1 '22

Drake, John B.
Portrait. Am M 93:35 Mr '22

Drake, John Walter
How the Department of commerce works. Nat Educ Assn J 13:15-21 Ja '24

Drake, Robert W.
Comparison of group and individual drive. Ind Management 68:178-83 S '24

Drake, Ruth Bradley
Consolidated rural school library. Nat Educ Assn 1922:995-8

Drake, Tracy C.
Portrait. Am M 93:35 Mr '22

Drake, William A.
After Sappho; poem. Cath World 116:369 D '22
(tr.) Ancient lament; poem. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:158 Mr '24
(tr.) Another complaint of Lord Pierrot; poem. Poet Lore 34:460 S '23
(tr.) Ave atque vale; poem. No Am 219:273 F '24
(tr.) Child; poem. C. de Surville. Poet Lore 34:473 S '23
(tr.) Cracked bell; poem. C: Baudelaire. Freeman 7:296 Je 6 '23
(tr.) Dante; poem. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:157-8 Mr '24
(tr.) Former life; poem. C: Baudelaire. Freeman 7:296 Je 6 '23
(tr.) Funere mersit acerbo; poem. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:157 Mr '24
Giacomo Leopardi. Poet Lore 34:614-16 D '23
(tr.) Group of poems. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:458-63 S '22
I. M. Marie; poem. Cath World 119:617 Ag '24
(tr.) Ill luck; poem. C: Baudelaire. Freeman 7:344 Je 20 '23
(tr.) Leconte de Lisle; poem. P. Louÿs. Freeman 8:104 O 10 '23
Life and deeds of Dada. Poet Lore 33:497-506 D '22
Mademoiselle Aïssé. Cath World 120:39-51 O '24
(tr.) Morning song. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:117 Mr '24
Note on Robert Blair. Freeman 8:516-18 F 6 '24
(tr.) Ox; poem. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:113 Mr '24
(tr.) Pantheism; poem. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:99 Mr '24
Remembered cadences; poem. Cath World 116:620 F '23
Renunciation; poem. Nation 118:707 Je 18 '24
(tr.) Rising moon; poem. G. Kahn. Poet Lore 34:444 S '23
(tr.) Sonnet from the Spanish, attributed to St Teresa. Cath World 118:191 N '23
(tr.) Spleen; poem. C: Baudelaire. Freeman 7:344 Je 20 '23
(tr.) Sunlight and love; poem. G. Carducci. Freeman 8:32 S 19 '23
(tr.) To Adolphe Gaïffe; poem. T. de Banville. Freeman 8:104 O 10 '23
(tr.) Winter weariness; poem. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:88 Mr '24
With you; poem. Munsey 82:747 S '24

—and Stetsky, Max
(trs.) Mister God; story. M. Gorki. Nation 117:512-14 N 7 '23

Drake's bay, California
Visit to Drake's bay. J. S. Chase. il St N 49:946-7 Jl '22

Drama
Adventuring made painless. H. Broun. il Collier's 69:13 Ja 21 '22
Art of reading plays. M. J. Moses. il Outlook 132:619-22 D 6 '22
Bedroom farces are passé, declares their leading producer. Cur Opinion 73:364 S '22
Choose your exit now. K. Dayton. il Sat Eve Post 195:21 My 19 '23
Deeper notes in the current drama. R. A. Parker. il Arts and Dec 16:110-11 D '21
Disarming the drama. A. Woollcott. Cent 104:841-3 O '22
Doctor on the stage. M. P. Whitney. No Am 220:147-53 S '24
Drama as I see it; studies in the plays and films of yesterday and to-day. S. Leacock. il Harper 146:290-306, 430-9, 565-75, 723-32; 147:7-16, 178-87 F-Jl '23
Drama, the theater, and the films; dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 122:289-302 S '24; Same. Harper 149:425-35 S '24
Drama with a mission. A. B. Walkley. Forum 66:489-94 D '21
Ibsenism. P. McBrien. Cath World 118:192-6 N '23
Incidental scenes and the Greek chorus. E. Cammaerts. No Am 215:212-19 F '22
Literature in the theatre. W. A. Darlington. Fortn 119:663-75 Ap '23
Magic touch in drama, and rainy days! B: De Casseres. Arts and Dec 21:26 Ag '24
Man and his boot straps. R. D. Skinner. Ind 113:263 O 11 '24
Old plays and new playgoers. B. Matthews. Scrib M 71:475-80 Ap '22
Paradox of the timely play. T: H. Dickinson. Theatre Arts M 8:722-34 N '24
Play reader talks shop. Sat Eve Post 197:10 O 18 '24
Play should be like a baseball game in principle. Cur Opinion 75:588 N '23

Drama—*Continued*
Plays from novels. W. A. Darlington. Fortn 120:920-8 D '23
Plays with a purpose. H: A. Jones. Liv Age 320:78-80 Ja 12 '24
Playwright's mind. J. Benavente. Yale R n s 13:43-62 O '23
Poets and players at cuffs. E: Bergin. Cath World 118:347-54 D '23
Prompt-book. S. Young. New Repub 32:46-7 S 6 '22
Realism on the stage. G: Arliss. Atlan 131:433-40 Ap '23
Realistic test in drama. St J: Ervine. Yale R n s 11:285-303 Ja '22
Some tendencies of the English speaking drama. J. M. Constance. Poet Lore 33:385-94 S '22
Spiritual history of modern drama. C. Ross. Poet Lore 33:128-31 Mr '22
Tchehoff letters about plays and players; tr. by L: S. Friedland. Theatre Arts M 8:91-7 F '24
To-day's spirit in novel and play; debate between John Drinkwater and Hugh Walpole. Lit Digest 71:25-6 D 31 '21
Translation and the theatre. O. M. Sayler. No Am 215:109-16 Ja '22
Well-made play reconsidered. B. Matthews. Cent 109:102-8 N '24
What happens to a play before you see it; interview with S. Forrest. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 95:34-5 Mr '23
What's the matter with the one-act play? E: H. Bierstadt. Drama 14:48-9 N '23
Youngest drama. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 8:85-91 F '24

See also Acting; Amateur theatricals; Expressionism (drama); Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Moving picture plays; Pageants; Pantomime; Plots (drama, novel, etc.); Puppets and puppet plays; Soliloquy; Theater; also American drama; English drama; French drama; German drama; Hindu drama; Japanese drama; Yiddish drama

Study and teaching

Amateur's earnest vacation. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 7:519-20 Ag 8 '23
Before the footlights. C. L. Menser. Q J Speech Educ 8:291-4 Je '22
Dante in the drama class. L. L. Hazard. Poet Lore 33:228-31 Je '22
Drama course in the University high school. E. F. Hanes. bibliog School R 29:746-57 D '21
Growing academic recognition of dramatic production. C. McMillan. Q J Speech Educ 10:23-9 F '24
Junior high school and the drama. M. B. Jaslow. Educa 42:473-87 Ap '22

Drama, Poetic
Tragic goose-step. S. Young. New Repub 30:376-7 My 24 '22

Drama, Religious. See Religious drama

Drama Institutes
Far reaching influences of the drama institute. E. Armes. il Playground 17:184-5 Je '23

Drama league of America
Meeting, 1923, Iowa City. Drama 13:304-5 My '23

Dramas
Adored one; based on La mère Michel et son chat, by E. de la Bédollierre. I. P. Sellers. il Drama 14:253-61 My '24
Afternoon orator; one act play. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 39:72-5 Je 11 '24
Apostle. G: Moore. Dial 74:537-61; 75:43-72 Je-Jl '23
Ashes. E. C. Whiting. Poet Lore 33:423-38 S '22
Aunt Lasmi; one-act tragedy. Sree Basudeb. Poet Lore 35:101-13 Mr '24
Awakening; tr. from the Bohemian. F. A. Subert. Poet Lore 33:159-227 Je '22
Balcony; tr. from the Norwegian. G. Heiberg. Poet Lore 33:475-96 D '22
Bath road. F. Neilson. Drama 13:175-83, 222-8, 260-6 F-Ap '23
Battle of Samurai and Christian spirits. K. Okamoto. Liv Age 314:532-41 Ag 26 '22
Bedroom suite. C. Morley. Outlook 133:79-82 Ja 10 '23
Bee. L. Saunders. Drama 14:170-2 F '24
Bimbo, the pirate. B. Tarkington. il Ladies' H J 41:18-19 Je '24
Bitterly reviled. L. Lowe. Poet Lore 33:300-7 Je '22
Blockade. O. H. Dunbar. Theatre Arts M 7:127-42 Ap '23
Bolt from the blue. H. M. Paull. 19th Cent 94:843-55 D '23
Bottled in bond. G. Hughes. Drama 13:170-3 F '23
Caleb Stone's death watch. M. A. Flavin. Drama 14:143-7 Ja '24
Caprice; tr. from the French. A. de Musset. Poet Lore 33:395-419 S '22
Cat and the moon. W: B. Yeats. Dial 77:23-30 Jl '24
Césaire. J. Schlumberger. Liv Age 312:106-15 Ja 14 '22
Chi-fu. W: Justema, jr. Drama 13:356 Ag '23
China pig. E. Emig. Poet Lore 33:439-50 S '22
Cockcrow. L. M. Taylor. Poet Lore 33:118-27 Mr '22
Colonnade. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 8:521-60 Ag '24
Crabbed youth and age. L. Robinson. Theatre Arts M 8:51-63 Ja '24
Criminals, an unpleasant play in tableaux; tr. from the Swedish. Gustaf of Geijerstam. Poet Lore 34:186-209 Je '23
Crows. B. P. Sandiford. Canad M 58:397-405 Mr '22
Curtain. H. F. Flanagan. Drama 13:167-9 F '23
Death of Nero. H. S. Gorman. Theatre Arts M 8:195-204 Mr '24
Deserter. L. Abercrombie. Theatre Arts M 6:237-54 Jl '22
The door. C: W. Stokes. Canad M 58:498-502 Ap '22
East of Eden, Genesis iv. 16; one-act play. C. Morley. New Repub 39:318-23 Ag 13 '24
Elaine. M. Weinberger. Poet Lore 34:72-110 Mr '23
Election of the roulette; a play of Russian life (1850). W: B. Mowery. Poet Lore 33:525-36 D '22
Elopements while you wait. C. D. Stevens. Drama 13:184-7 F '23
End of the row; one-act play for the negro theatre. P. Green. Poet Lore 35:58-74 Mr '24
End of the trail. E. H. Culbertson. il Theatre Arts M 8:326-40 My '24
Enter Dora; exit dad. F. Tilden. il Ladies' H J 39:15 My '22
L'Eroica; tr. from the Italian. C. Lodovici. Poet Lore 34:159-76 Je '23
Evening dress indispensable; one act play. R. Pertwee. il Ladies' H J 41:10-11 N '24
Exile. A. J. Klauber. Poet Lore 33:246-54 Je '22
Faith. M. Evans. Poet Lore 33:132-7 Mr '22
Fascinating Mr Denby. S. Sage and H. M. Jones. il Drama 14:175-7 F '24
Flight of the herons. M. C. Kennard. Drama 14:97-8 D '23
Flittermouse. M. K. Reely. Drama 14:104-7 D '23
For love of the king. O. Wilde. il Cent 103:225-42 D '21
Fox's grave (Kitsune zuka); ancient Japanese farce. il Outlook 133:306-8 F 14 '23
Gambetta's love story. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:215-32 Ag '23
George Dandin; or, The discomfited husband; tr. from the French. Molière. il Theatre Arts M 8:604-21 S '24
Grecian urn. A. H. Nethercot. Poet Lore 33:142-7 Mr '22
Hardy perennials. A. Meeker, jr. Drama 13:292-6 My '23
Helpless Herberts. A. Kreymborg. Theatre Arts M 8:119-32 F '24
Holiday. E. Mazaud. il Theatre Arts M 6:33-61 Ja '22
Hot iron; one-act play for the negro theatre. P. Green. Poet Lore 35:48-57 Mr '24

Dramas—*Continued*
Hour of Prospero. C. E. Lawrence. 19th Cent 92:685-96 O '22
House into which we are born, tr. from the French. J. Copeau. il Theatre Arts M 8: 459-88 Jl '24
I did but jest; one act tragedy. G. P. Schmidt, jr. Poet Lore 35:130-9 Mr '24
Impromptu. D. Burnet. il Bookm 57:267-73 My '23
Interpolated; one act play of King Tut time. K. B. Brookman. Poet Lore 35:78-88 Mr '24
Intimate strangers. B. Tarkington. Harper 144:599-610, 761-73; 145:75-86 Ap-Je '22
Jubilee; tr. from the Dutch. H. Heijermans. Drama 13:325-31 Jl '23
King who scoffed. O. Williams and J. Brady. Poet Lore 34:139-44 Mr '23
Lady compassionate. K. Kirker. Poet Lore 33:239-45 Je '22
Like father like son. L. W. Wilson. Drama 13:188-91 F '23
Little fish. H. V. Gamble. Drama 14:185-7 F '24
Long box. Z. K. Macdonald. Drama 14:180-2 F '24
Lord's will. P. Greene. Poet Lore 33:366-84 S '22
Madonna and the scarecrow. DeW. Kaplan. Poet Lore 34:254-70 Je '23
Magic sea shell. J: Farrar. il Bookm 57:511-20 Jl '23
Man in the bowler hat. A. A. Milne. il Ladies' H J 40:5 Ap '23
Man with the flower in his mouth; dialog, tr. from the Italian. L. Pirandello. Dial 75: 313-22 O '23
Mandarin coat. A. C. D. Riley. Drama 13:132-5 Ja '23
Marvelous romance of Wen Chun-chin. C. C. Hsiung. Poet Lore 35:298-313 Je '24
Message of Lazarus. C. E. Lawrence. 19th Cent 91:170-6 Ja '22
Mr Enright entertains. A. Abbott. Poet Lore 34:127-38 Mr '23
My dear! P. O'Connor. Drama 14:188-9 F '24
Napoleon crossing the Rockies. P. MacKaye. Cent 107:867-82 Ap '24
Night brings a counselor. L. Saunders. Drama 13:251-3 Ap '23
No 'count boy; one-act play. P. Green. Theatre Arts M 8:773-84 N '24
Old order. E. Emig. Poet Lore 32:586-95 D '21
Old Wash Lucas; one act play for the negro theatre. P. Green. Poet Lore 35:254-70 Je '24
On the shelf. C. Morley. Lit R 4:385-6 D 22 '23
Other room. H. M. Paull. 19th Cent 90:807-18 N '21
Papa and mama; tr. from the Spanish. E. Barrios. Poet Lore 33:286-90 Je '22
Passer-by; tr. from the French. Coppée. Poet Lore 34:461-70 S '23
Peggy; one-act play. R. Crothers. Scrib M 76:175-83 Ag '24
Peter Gink; one act play. A. H. Nethercot. Poet Lore 35:118-26 Mr '24
Pistol of the beg, tr. from the Czech. K. Capek. Poet Lore 34:475-523 D '23
Play lovers. C. Wells. Ladies' H J 39:13 Ag '22
Player queen. W: B. Yeats. Dial 73:486-506 N '22
Prayer-meeting; one act play for the negro theatre. P. Green. Poet Lore 35:232-53 Je '24
Prince of Semberia; tr. by L. Djurichich and B. W. Clark. B. Nooshich. Poet Lore 33: 85-96 Mr '22
Progress. St J: Ervine. il Sat Eve Post 194: 10-11 F 11 '22
Prologue. C. Glick. Poet Lore 33:553-62 D '22
Prologue. H. von Hofmannsthal. Liv Age 322: 33-7 Jl 5 '24
Putty club; tr. from the Hungarian. F. Molnár. Theatre Arts M 7:251-6 Jl '23
Queen of Sheba. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 6:152-64 Ap '22
Quitting business; comedy in five acts, tr. from the Spanish. M. J. de Larra. Poet Lore 35:159-209 Je '24
Raduz and Mahulena; tr. from the Bohemian. J. Zeyer. Poet Lore 34:1-62 Mr '23
Rain. D. Burnett. Drama 14:20-3 O '23
Reference. O. W. Firkins. Drama 14:215-16 Mr '24
Resurrection. D. Corkery. Theatre Arts M 8: 259-72 Ap '24
Romancers; tr. from the French. E. Rostand. Poet Lore 32:520-61 D '21
Saltimbank; tr. from the Dutch. H. Heijermans. Drama 13:363-7 Ag '23
Sam Tucker; drama for the negro theatre. P. Green. Poet Lore 34:220-46 Je '23
Schnitzleresque. C. L. Palm. Drama 14:210-12 Mr '24
She who was fished (Tsuri Onna); ancient Japanese farce. Outlook 133:218-19 Ja 31 '23
Sicilian limes. L. Pirandello. Theatre Arts M 6:329-44 O '22
Somebody-nothing; tr. from the Japanese. Asia 21:1011-12 D '21
Son left in the plantation of mulberry trees. Chin Lin Chen. Poet Lore 33:595-600 D '22
Soup stone; comedy in one act. W. A. Stigler. Poet Lore 35:91-9 Mr '24
Steamer Tenacity; tr. from the French. C: Vildrac. Poet Lore 32:463-96 D '21
A steed in the senate. L. Andreev. Liv Age 322:498-507 S 6 '24
Thrice promised bride. Cheng-chin Hsiung. il Theatre Arts M 7:329-47 O '23
Through the picture frame. I. Sompayrac. il plan School Arts M 23:528-34 My '24
Ties of blood. L. S. Pelée. Poet Lore 32: 572-80 D '21
Tragedian in spite of himself; tr. from the Russian. A. Chekov. Poet Lore 33:268-73 Je '22
Triumph of instinct. R. Learsi. Drama 14: 26-8 O '23
Truth about liars. H. Mullins. Poet Lore 34: 145-51 Mr '23
Trysting place. B. Tarkington. il Ladies' H J 39:3-5 S '22
Unbidden guest; one act play. O. W. Firkins. Poet Lore 35:276-97 Je '24
Uncle Vania; tr. from the Russian. A. Tchehov. Poet Lore 33:317-61 S '22
Unforeseen; contemporary play of old Mexico, tr. from the Spanish. J. J. Rueda. Poet Lore 35:1-42 Mr '24
Upon the waters. T. M. Hanna. Drama 14: 58-62 N '23
Valley of gloom. M. Drennan. Poet Lore 34: 449-57 S '23
Vast domain; tr. from the German. A. Schnitzler. Poet Lore 34:317-407 S '23
Walt; a one act portrait. C. Morley. Bookm 59:646-62 Ag '24
Wedding guest. R. Kerley. Poet Lore 33:232-8 Je '22
Well of Hazels; play in allegory. A. T. Craig. Poet Lore 34:429-44 S '23
What they think. R. Crothers. il Ladies' H J 40:12-13 F '23
Whither; one act play of university life. A. M. M. Griffith. Poet Lore 35:140-7 Mr '24
With chains of gold; tr. from the Spanish. J. A. Vázquez. Poet Lore 34:417-25 S '23
Youth will be served. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Ja 7 '22
Zaragueta; tr. from the Spanish. M. Ramos Carrión and V. Aza. Poet Lore 33:1-57 Mr '22

See also Christmas plays; Monologs; Puppets and puppet plays

Bibliography
More compilation of plays. E. C. Mabie. Q J Speech Educ 8:308-10 Je '22

Criticisms, plots, etc.
Abie's Irish Rose, by A. Nichols. il Collier's 74:5 Jl 26 '24; Cur Opinion 77:192 Ag '24; Ladies' H J 41:32 S '24
Adding machine, by E. L. Rice. Nation 116: 399 Ap 4 '23; New Repub 34:164-5 Ap 4 '23; Ind 110:270-2 Ap 14 '23; Freeman 7:184-5, 231-2 My 2, 16 '23
The admiral, by C: R. Kennedy. Liv Age 322: 664 S 27 '24
Aimer, by P. Géraldy. Nation 115:506-7 N 8 '22

Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*
All God's chillun, by E. O'Neill. Nation 118:664 Je 4 '24
Anathema, by L. N. Andreiev. Nation 116:500-1 Ap 25 '23
Ancient mariner, by E. O'Neill. Ind 112:259 My 10 '24
Annie Christie, by E. O'Neill; excerpts. il 29:20 N 30 '21; Ind 107:236 D 3 '21; Lit Digest 77:28-9 My 26 '23
Anna Christie, by E. O'Neill; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 72:57-66 Ja '22
Assumption of Hannele, by G. Hauptmann. Ind 112:106 F 16 '24; New Repub 38:21 F 27 '24
Back to Methuselah, by G: B. Shaw. Nation 114:323 Mr 15 '22; New Repub 30:80-1 Mr 15 '22; Ind 108:310 Mr 25 '22; il Arts and Dec 16:426-7 Ap '22; il Lit Digest 73:30-1 Ap 1 '22; Fortn 120:827-34 N '23
Beggar on horseback, by G: S. Kaufman and M. Connelly. Nation 118:238-9 F 27 '24; Freeman 8:617-18 Mr 5 '24; New Repub 38: 45-6 Mr 5 '24
Bill of divorcement, by C. Dane. New Repub 29:130 D 28 '21
Bill of divorcement, by C. Dane; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 72:199-209 F '22
Blue bird, by M. Maeterlinck. Theatre Arts M 7:29-40 Ja '23
Boubouroche, by G. Courteline. New Repub 29:104 D 21 '21
Captain Applejack, by W. Hackett; excerpts. Cur Opinion 73:58-67 Jl '22
Casanova, by L. de Azertis. New Repub 36: 180-1 O 10 '23
Chauve-Souris. Nation 114:230 F '22; Ind 108: 205-7 F 25 '22; New Repub 30:20-1; 33:21-42 Mr 1, N 29 '22; Lit Digest 72:28-9 Mr 4 '22; Outlook 130:412-13 Mr 15 '22; Cur Opinion 73: 220-1 Ag '22
Le chevalier de Colomb, by F. Porché. R of Rs 67:88 Ja '23
Claw, by H. Bernstein. Ind 107:165 N 12 '21
Come through a Cranford door, by F. Lind and I. Ross. Liv Age 318:331-2 Ag 18 '23
Conscience, by D. Mullally; excerpts. Cur Opinion 77:602-7 N '24
Countess Anna Karenina, adapted from Tolstoi's novel, by E. Giraud. Liv Age 321:919-20 My 10 '24
Cyrano de Bergerac, by E. Rostand. Lit Digest 79:28-9 N 24 '23; New Repub 37:18-19 N 28 '23
Czarina, by M. Lengyel and L. Biró. New Repub 29:340-41 F 15 '22
Dance of death, by A. Strindberg. Nation 118: 16-17 Ja 2 '24
Dear Brutus, by J. Barrie. Fortn 118:342-5 Ag '22
Deburau, by S. Guitry. Fortn 116:1034-44 D '21
Deluge, by H. Berger. New Repub 30:51-2 Mr 8 '22
Devil's disciple, by G: B. Shaw. New Repub 34:299-300 My 9 '23
Dice of the gods, by L. Barrett. New Repub 34:243 Ap 25 '23
Dover road, by A. A. Milne. Ind 108:41-3 Ja 14 '22; Arts and Dec 16:278-9 F '22; Fortn 118:339-42 Ag '22
Emperor Jones, by E. O'Neill. il Lit Digest 79:24-5 D 29 '23; Drama 14:132 Ja '24
Expressing Willie, by R. Crothers. il Woman Cit n s 8:13 My 17 '24; Arts and Dec 21:38 Jl '24
Expressing Willie, by R. Crothers; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 76:799-807 Je '24
Failures, by H. R. Lenormand. New Repub 37:46 D 5 '23; Nation 117:692-3 D 12 '23; Freeman 8:376-8 D 26 '23; il Drama 14:133-5 Ja '24
Famous tragedy of the Queen of Cornwall at Tintagel in Lyonnesse, by T: Hardy. Forum 71:783-90 Je '24
Fashion, by A. C. Mowatt. New Repub 37: 313 F 13 '24; Freeman 8:567-8 F 20 '24; Nation 118:213 F 20 '24; il Lit Digest 81:28-9 Ap 19 '24
Fata Morgana, by E. Vajda. Nation 118:321-2 Mr 19 '24; New Repub 38:128 Mr 26 '24; Ind 112:231-2 Ap 26 '24
First fifty years, by H: Myers. New Repub 30:137-8 Mr 29 '22
Floriani's wife, by L. Pirandello. New Repub 36:207 O 17 '23
For all of us, by W: Hodge. Drama 13:216-17 Mr '23
From morn to midnight, by G. Kaiser. Nation 114:726 Je 14 '22; Dial 73:116-17 Jl '22; New Repub 31:189-90 Jl 12 '22
Fugitive, by J. Galsworthy. Yale R n s 11: 298-303 Ja '22
George Dandin, by Molière. New Repub 38: 184 Ap 9 '24; Nation 118:486 Ap 23 '24; Ind 112:259 My 10 '24
God of vengeance, by S. Asch. Nation 116: 250 F 28 '23
Green ring, by Z. Hippius. Nation 114:473-4 Ap 19 '22
Greenwich village follies, by J: M. Anderson. New Repub 33:21-4 N 29 '22
Guardsman, by F. Molnar; excerpts. Liv Age 323:68-78 O 4 '24
Hairy ape, by E. O'Neill. New Repub 30:112-13 Mr 22 '22; Ind 110:282-4 Ap 28 '23
Hairy ape, by E. O'Neill; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 72:768-76 Je '22
Hand of the potter, by T. Dreiser. Nation 113:762-3 D 28 '21
Hassan, by J. E. Flecker. Liv Age 319:385-6 N 24 '23; Ind 111:284 D 8 '23; il Cur Opinion 76:74-5 Ja '24
Hassan, by J. E. Flecker; excerpts. Cur Opinion 77:332-7 S '24
Havoc, by H. Wall. Liv Age 320:525-6 Mr 15 '24; Lit Digest 80:30-1 Mr 22 '24
Havoc, by H. Wall; excerpts. Cur Opinion 77:467-71 O '24
He who gets slapped, by L. Andreyev. Ind 108:90-2 Ja 28 '22; New Repub 29:283-4 F 1 '22
He who gets slapped, by L. Andreyev; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 72:484-94 Ap '22
Hell-bent fer heaven, by H. Hughes. Nation 118:68-9 Ja 16 '24; Arts and Dec 20:24 Ap '24
Hero, by E. Pottle; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 71:751-60 D '21
Hospitality, by L. Cunningham. New Repub 33:98 D 20 '22
Icebound, by O. Davis; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 74:574-9 My '23
Idiot, by Dostoievsky. New Repub 30:255-6 Ap 26 '22
Idle inn, by P. Hirschbein. New Repub 29: 183 Ja 11 '22
If winter comes, by A. S. M. Hutchinson and B. M. Hastings. New Repub 34:215 Ap 18 '23; il Lit Digest 77:30-1 Ap 28 '23
Iris, by A. W. Pinero. Liv Age 313:247-8 Ap 22 '22
Johannes Kreisler, by C. Meinhard and R. Bernauer. Nation 116:48 Ja 10 '23; Sci Am 128:154-5 Mr '23
Juno and the paycock, by S. O'Casey. Liv Age 321:869-70 My 3 '24
Kempy, by J. C. Nugent and E. Nugent; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 73:213-20 Ag '22
Kiki, by A. Picard; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 72:342-51 Mr '22
Last warning, by T: F. Fallon. Ind 109:398 D 23 '22; Am M 95:36-7 Ap '23
Laugh, clown, laugh, by F. Martini. New Repub 37:94-5 D 19 '23
Launzi, by F. Molnar. New Repub 36:230-1 O 24 '23
Lawful larceny, by S: Shipman; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 73:354-62 S '22
Life of man, by L. N. Andreiev. New Repub 33:176-7 Ja 10 '23
Light wines and beer, by A. Hoffman. Drama 13:253 Ap '23
Lightnin', by W. Smith and F. Bacon. Illus World 38:502-4 D '22
Liliom, by F. Molnár. Poet Lore 35:43-7 Mr '24
Living mask, by L. Pirandello. New Repub 37:287 F 6 '24; Freeman 8:544-5 F 13 '24; il Arts and Dec 20:32 Mr '24
Loyalties, by J: Galsworthy. Fortn 118:349-52 Ag '22; Nation 115:420 O 18 '22; New Repub 32:277-8 N 8 '22; il Bookm 56:476-8 D '22; Cath World 116:507-9 Ja '23; Ind 110:32-4 Ja 6 '23

Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

Loyalties, by J: Galsworthy; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 73:750-62 D '22

Machine-stormers, by E. Toller. Freeman 6: 447-9 Ja 17 '23; Liv Age 317:120 Ap 14 '23

Madame Pierre; tr. from Les hannetons, by E. Brieux. New Repub 30:198-9 Ap 12 '22

Madras House, by G. Barker. Ind 107:165 N 12 '21; Nation 113:574-5 N 16 '21

La maison natale, by J. Copeau. Theatre Arts M 8:299-304 My '24

Malvaloca, by S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. New Repub 32:223-4; 33: 284-6 O 25 '22, F 7 '23

Mary, Mary, quite contrary, by St J: Ervine; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 75:573-86 N '23

Masse mensch, by E. Toller. Nation 118:512-13 Ap 30 '24; Liv Age 322:175-8 Jl 26 '24

Michel Auclair, by C: Vildrac. Theatre Arts M 8:13-18 Ja '24

Minick, by E. Ferber and G: S. Kaufman. Survey 53:162-4 N 1 '24

Miracle, by K. Vollmöller and E. Humperdinck. Freeman 8:496-7 Ja 30 '24; Nation 118:121 Ja 30 '24; New Repub 37:257 Ja 30 '24; Ind 112:77 F 2 '24; il Lit Digest 80: 27-8 F 2 '24; il Outlook 136:209-11 F 6 '24; il Woman Cit n s 8:11 F 23 '24; Cath World 118:780-6 Mr '24; Cur Opinion 76:330 Mr '24; il plans Arch Rec 55:388-97 Ap '24; Sci Am 130:228-9 Ap '24

Mister Pitt, by Z. Gale. Freeman 8:520-1 F 6 '24

Moonflower, by Z. Akins. Ind 112:231-2 Ap 26 '24

Mountain man, by C. Kummer. New Repub 29:309-10 F 8 '22

New Englander, by A. Merchant. New Repub 37:336 F 20 '24

Oedipus rex, by Sophocles. Nation 117:531-2 N 7 '23; New Repub 36:282-3 N 7 '23

Old Bill, by B. Bairnsfather. Lit Digest 74:22 S 30 '22

Old Soak, by D. Marquis. Outlook 132:138-9 S 27 '22; Collier's 70:26 S 30 '22; Dial 73:464 O '22

Oliver Cromwell, by J: Drinkwater. il Outlook 134:431-2 Jl 18 '23

Outsider, by D. Brandon; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 77:59-67 Jl '24

Outward bound, by S. Vane. Freeman 8:473 Ja 23 '24; il Woman Cit n s 8:23 Mr 8 '24; Ind 112:231-2 Ap 26 '24

Outward bound, by S. Vane; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 76:443-50 Ap '24

Pasteur, by S. Guitry. Science n s 56:12 Jl 7 '22

Peer Gynt, by H. Ibsen. Ind 110:141-2 F 17 '23; Nation 116:250 F 28 '23; il Lit Digest 76:30-1 Mr 3 '23; New Repub 34:46-7 Mr 7 '23; Freeman 7:16-17 Mr 14 '23

Pelléas and Mélisande, by M. Maeterlinck. Freeman 8:353-4 D 19 '23; Nation 117:746-7 D 26 '23; New Repub 37:123 D 26 '23

Pilgrimage play, by C. W. Stevenson. il Art and Archaeol 15:14-21 Ja '23

Player queen, by W: B. Yeats. New Repub 36:257 O 31 '23

Potters, by J. B. McEvoy. Freeman 8:425-6 Ja 9 '24

Potters, by J. P. McEvoy; excerpts. Cur Opinion 77:188-91 Ag '24

Queen Victoria, by D: Carb and W. P. Eaton. New Repub 37:18-19 N 28 '23; il Outlook 135: 666 D 19 '23

R. U. R., by K. Capek. Nation 115:478 N 1 '22; New Repub 32:251-2 N 1 '22; il Lit Digest 75:30-1 N 4 '22; Ind 109:321-2 N 25 '22; Bookm 56:478-80 D '22; Collier's 70:23 D 9 '22; Cath World 116:504-5 Ja '23

R. U. R., by K. Capek; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 74:61-74 Ja '23

Rain, by J: Colton and C. Randolph. Nation 115:585-6 N 29 '22; New Repub 33:349 F 21 '23

Rain, by J: Colton and C. Randolph; excerpts. Cur Opinion 74:187-95 F '23

Rivals, by R: B. Sheridan. il Outlook 134:75-7 My 30 '23

Robert E. Lee, by J: Drinkwater. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 S 8 '23; il Lit Digest 79:30-1 D 1 '23

Robert E. Lee, by J: Drinkwater; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 75:317-31 S '23

Roger Bloomer, by J. H. Lawson. Nation 116: 346 Mr 21 '23; New Repub 34:100-1 Mr 21 '23; Freeman 7:111-12 Ap 11 '23

Rose Bernd, by G. Hauptmann. Nation 115: 392-4 O 11 '22; New Repub 32:251-2 N 1 '22

Royal fandango, by Z. Akins. Ind 111:257 N 24 '23

Rumor, by C. K. Munro. Liv Age 316:121-2 Ja 13 '23

S. S. Tenacity, by C: Vildrac. New Repub 29: 251 Ja 25 '22

Saint Joan, by G: B. Shaw. Freeman 8:447-9 Ja 16 '24; New Repub 37:205-6 Ja 16 '24; il Lit Digest 80:26-7 Ja 19 '24; Nation 118: 96-7 Ja 23 '24; Arts and Dec 20:17 F '24; Drama 14:178-9 F '24; il Woman Cit n s 8:13 F 9 '24; Cath World 119:196-205 My '24; Liv Age 322:175-8 Jl 26 '24; Cent 108:718-20 S '24

Saint Joan, by G: B. Shaw; excerpts. Cur Opinion 76:316-29 Mr '24

Salut au monde; a festival based on the poem by W. Whitman. New Repub 30:316-17 My 10 '22

Sancho Panza, by M. Lengyel. Freeman 8:327-8 D 12 '23

La santa primavera, by S. Benelli. Liv Age 318:523-4 S 15 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 19: 60 O '23

Sea-woman's cloak, by A. Troubetzkoy. Arts and Dec 21:29-30 My '24

Second Mrs Tanqueray, by A. Pinero. Fortn 118:345-8 Ag '22

Secrets, by R. Besier and M. Edginton; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 75:61-6 Jl '23

Serpent's tooth, by A. Richman. New Repub 32:149-50 O 4 '22; Dial 73:463 O '22

Seventh heaven, by A. Strong. New Repub 33:97-8 D 20 '22; il Cur Opinion 74:441-7 Ap '23

Shadow, by E. Phillpotts. New Repub 30: 316-17 My 10 '22

Shewing-up of Blanco Posnet, by B. Shaw. New Repub 36:257 O 31 '23

Shore leave, by H. Osborne; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 73:497-502 O '22

Show-off, by G: Kelly. Freeman 8:592-3 F 27 '24

Show-off, by G: Kelly; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 76:673-86 My '24

Six characters in search of an author, by L. Pirandello. New Repub 32:335-6; 33:97 N 22, D 20 '22; Cath World 116:505-7 Ja '23; Drama 13:130-1 Ja '23

So this is London, by A. Goodrich. New Repub 32:100 S 20 '22

So this is London, by A. Goodrich; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 73:626-32 N '22

Spook sonata, by A. Strindberg. Freeman 8: 472 Ja 23 '24; New Repub 37:231-2 Ja 23 '24

Square peg, by L. Beach. Nation 116:224 F 21 '23

Straw, by E. O'Neill. Ind 107:236 D 3 '21

Un sujet de roman, by S. Guitry. Lit Digest 76:58-64 Ja '24

Sun up, by L. Vollmer; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 75:701-14 D '23

Swan, by F. Molnar. Freeman 8:281-2 N 28 '23

Swan, by F. Molnar; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 76:58-64 Ja '24

Tarnish, by G. Emery. Nation 117:444 O 17 '23; Freeman 8:282 N 28 '23

Tarnish, by G. Emery; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 76:186-92 F '24

This fine-pretty world, by P. MacKaye. Nation 118:68-9 Ja 16 '24; il Lit Digest 80:29-30 Ja 26 '24

Tidings brought to Mary, by P. Claudel. Outlook 133:118-20 Ja 17 '23; Freeman 6:472-3 Ja 24 '23; Nation 116:102 Ja 24 '23

Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe, by P. Raynal. Lit Digest 80:31 Mr 22 '24; Liv Age 320:623-5 Mr 29 '24

Torch bearers, by G: Kelly. New Repub 32: 100-1 S 20 '22; Playground 16:357-60 N '22; Ind 109:397-8 D 23 '22

Truth about Blayds, by A. A. Milne. New Repub 30:198-9 Ap 12 '22; Ind 108:462-3 My 13 '22; il Lit Digest 73:30-1 My 13 '22

Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*
Truth about Blayds, by A. A. Milne; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 72:629-39 My '22
Tweedles, by B. Tarkington and H. L. Wilson; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 75:445-58 O '23
Verge, by S. Glaspell. New Repub 29:47 D 7 '21; Nation 113:708-9 D 14 '21
Welded, by E. O'Neill. Nation 118:376-7 Ap 2 '24
What price glory, by M. Anderson and L. Stallings. il Lit Digest 83:30-1 O 4 '24; New Repub 40:160-1 O 15 '24; Woman Cit n s 9: 11 O 18 '24
Will Shakespeare, by C. Dane. Ind 110:72-4 Ja 20 '23; Nation 116:102 Ja 24 '23; Outlook 133:164-6 Ja 24 '23; New Repub 33:252-3 Ja 31 '23; Lit R 3:497-8 Mr 3 '23
Will Shakespeare, by C. Dane; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 74:315-23 Mr '23
Windows, by J: Galsworthy. Freeman 8:186 O 31 '23
World we live in, by J. Capek and K. Capek. Liv Age 313:619-20 Je 3 '22; Ind 109:320-1 N 25 '22; Cath World 116:501-3 Ja '23; il Drama 13:130-1 Ja '23
You and I, by P. Barry; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 74:702-7 Je '23
Zander the Great, by S. Field; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 75:189-94 Ag '23

See also Shakespeare, William—Staging and acting of plays

Plays for amateurs

Eight-thirty sharp. J. S. Van Dresser. il Delin 99:20-1 Ja '22
First Thanksgiving. A. D. White. il School Arts M 24:167-73 N '24
Ghost story. B. Tarkington. il Ladies' H J 39:6-7 Mr '22

See also Children's plays

Bibliography

Books and plays for home economics entertainments. J Home Econ 15:726 D '23
Fifty plays without royalties. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 51:11 N '24
Graduation plays. C. D. MacKay. il Woman's H C 50:29 Ap '23
Plays for girls' and women's clubs. Playground 15:579-80, 648; 16:121-2 D '21-Ja, Je '22
Plays for high schools, colleges and amateurs. C. Stratton. Drama 14:113-14, 150 D '23-Ja '24

Dramatic art. See Acting

Dramatic censorship
Arms and the—baby. New Repub 40:160-1 O 15 '24
Drama and detectives. Nation 116:646 Je 6 '23
God of vengeance; drama. Outlook 134:117-18 Je 6 '23
Housecleaning the theater. Lit Digest 72:27 Mr 25 '22
Naked challenge. Nation 117:229 S 5 '23
Not American dirt. Outlook 135:619 D 12 '23
Pussyfoot in the theatre. New Repub 29:32-3 D 7 '21
Right to regulate objectionable performances in theaters. Am City 30:677-9 Je '24
Sponge for the stage. Lit Digest 79:29-30 D 22 '23
Stage and the censor. Nation 114:59-60 Ja 18 '22

See also Moving picture censorship

Dramatic criticism
Bernard Shaw assails American critics. Cur Opinion 76:815 Je '24
Community swoons. S. Young. New Repub 30:223-4 Ap 19 '22
Flower in drama, by S. Young. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 217:555-60 Ap '23
Growth of a literary myth. J. E. Spingarn. Freeman 7:181-3 My 2 '23
Myself and my islands. J. Barrie. Liv Age 314:163-6 Jl 15 '22
Now for a side critic. Lit Digest 79:30-1 N 3 '23
Once more. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:680 Je 6 '23

Dramatic life of Abraham Lincoln; moving picture play. See Lincoln, Abraham—Drama

Dramatic music. See Opera

Dramatic production (in education). See Drama—Study and teaching

Dramatics. See Acting

Dramatics in schools. See School plays

Dramatis personæ; story. D. Byrne. Scrib M 72:147-53 Ag '22

Dramatists
Dramatist and theatre. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 8:681-7 O '24

See also Women as dramatists

Dramatists, American
Makers of American drama. B. Matthews; C. Hamilton. il Mentor 11:1-18 Mr '23

Dramatists, German
Poets and dramatists of revolutionary Germany. Liv Age 312:494-5 F 25 '22

Dramatization in school work
Berea players; appreciation. J: Dolman. Q J Speech Educ 10:60-4 F '24

Dramatization of poetry
Dramatizing poetry. H. Reicher. Drama 13:254 Ap '23

Drane, Walter H.
Status of the teacher. Forum 68:835-42 O '22

Dransfield, Jane
Since you have gone; poem. Good H 77:50 Jl '23

Draper, Arthur S.
Mummy in modern politics. Outlook 136:552-3 Ap 2 '24

Draper, Ernest G.
Can unemployment be reduced? Outlook 132: 35-7 S 6 '22

Draper, George
Man and his cures. New Repub 33:164-7 Ja 10 '23

Draper, H. M.
He makes homeless children into good citizens. F. Lockley. pors Am M 93:58-9 Mr '22

Draper, John W.
Portrait. R of Rs 65:411 Ap '22

Draper, Muriel
Portrait bust by Jo Davidson. Int Studio 76: 181 N '22

Draper, Ruth
Three generations in the court of domestic relations; monologue. por Woman's H C 51:23 N '24
Art of Ruth Draper. C: H. Towne. por Woman's H C 51:23 N '24
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Arts and Dec 20:36 Mr '24
Two comedies. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:473-4 Ap 19 '22

Draper, W. F.
Rural health work from the national viewpoint. Am J Pub Health 13:547-9 Jl '23

Draper catalog. See Stars—Spectra

Draper medal. See National academy of sciences

Draperies
Draperies. W. Carew. il House B 54:344-6 O '23
Using ginghams as draperies. H. M. Yeomans. il Country Life 46:67-8 My '24

See also Curtains

Draser, Mary G.
Drawer house. Ind Arts M 11:429-31 N '22

Draughting, Mechanical. See Mechanical drawing

Drawback; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 O 28 '22

Drawing
Art in a wind cloud. T. Swift. il School Arts M 23:542-5 My '24
Art of copying pictures. J. Todd. il School Arts M 23:631-2 Je '24
Freehand drawing in the industrial world. R. E. Plimpton. il Sci Am 126:184 Mr '22
Jolly animals and how to draw them. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 22:332-8 F '23

Drawing—*Continued*
Old world bits by an itinerant architect. il Arts and Dec 20:22-3 Ja '24
Pencil sketching. H. W. Jacobs. il Ind Arts M 10:42-6, 126-30, 220-3; 11:229-33 F, Ap, Je '21, Je '22
Sketching on the run. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 22:451-7 Ap '23
Sketching outdoors with pencil. W: S. Rice. il School Arts M 23:579-83 Je '24

See also Blackboard drawing; Caricatures and cartoons; Chalk talks; Design, Decorative; Figure drawing; Silhouettes; also Peale, H.

Study and teaching

Correlating drawing with other subjects. M. McFarlane. il School Arts M 23:290-2 Ja '24
Drawing and painting self-taught. A. K. Cross. Photo-Era 49:197-8 O '22
Drawing as a means of expression. J. Todd. il School Arts M 22:362-4 F '23
Drawing in pen and ink from photographs. W: S. Rice. il School Arts M 22:616-21 Je '23
Helpful outline. J. Todd. School Arts M 24: 56-7 S '24
High school decorative drawing. Brother Cornelius. il School Arts M 24:101-3 O '24
Horses and what they haul. H. E. Cleaves. il School Arts M 22:478-9 Ap '23
Imaginative drawing. J. Todd. il School Arts M 24:186-7 N '24
Industrial arts sketching. C. L. Svensen. il diags Ind Arts M 13:134-6, 169-73, 217-20, 259-62, 327-30, 379-82 Ap-Jl, S-O '24
Mechanical aid for teaching perspective. J: Dean. diag School Arts M 23:282-4 Ja '24
New help in figure drawing. L. Grace. il School Arts M 22:340-4 F '23
Object drawing in the grades. E. V. Colburn. il School Arts M 24:40-7 S '24
On drawing. Ind Arts M 11:482 D '22
Problems in figure construction. K. D. Lee. il School Arts M 22:397-9 Mr '23
Public school drawing. J. Todd. il School Arts M 22:626-9 Je '23
Teaching perspective. M. G. Peugeot. il School Arts M 22:357-60 F '23
Ways of raising children's standard in drawing. J. Todd. School Arts M 24:64 S '24
What a good drawing course can do for a dull neighborhood. E. Cahill. School Arts M 23:492-4 Ap '24
What is a problem case in drawing and what should we do with it? J. Todd. il School Arts M 23:124-5 O '23

Drawing, Architectural. See Architectural drawing

Drawing, Mechanical. See Mechanical drawing

Drawing, Pen. See Pen drawing

Drawing rooms
Decline and fall of the drawing-room. Liv Age 312:419-21 F 18 '22

Drawings
Action plus and art that pulsates. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 18:14-15 N '22
Divine comedy; drawings for a dramatic production; with notes by S. Cheney. N. B. Geddes. Cent 103:859-68 Ap '22
Drawings by the old masters; the Jean Masson collection. H. S. Ciolkowski. Int Studio 77:473-80 S '23
Drawings from India. T. Sutton. Liv Age 317: 235-7 Ap 28 '23
Drawings of Leonardo. M. Ciolkowska. Int Studio 77:122-8 My '23
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 76:217-24 Ag '24
Graphic description in architecture. M. A. Spencer. il Arch Rec 53:325-31 Ap '23
Nine pencil drawings by Abbott H. Thayer. G. H. Thayer. il Int Studio 74:sup210-26 Ja '22
Romantic history of the Holbein drawings of the court of Henry VIII. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Art and Archaeol 18:63-6 Jl '24
Spanish sketches. E. D. Roth. Cent 103: 939-43 Ap '22
Turner, pathfinder in art. M. Ciolkowska. Int Studio 78:117-20 N '23

Drawings, Photography of. See Photography of drawings

Drawn line; story. A. H. Cleaveland. Overland n s 82:398 S '24

Drayton, John
Portrait by C: B. J. Fevret de St Mesmin. House and Gard 46:74 N '24

Drayton, Michael
Drayton sonnets. R. Hillyer. Freeman 6:488-9 Ja 31 '23

Drdla, Franz
Portrait. Etude 52:517 Ag '24
Souvenirs of famous musicians. por Etude 42: 297-8 My '24

Dream; story. D. Burnet. il Ladies' H J 41:16-17 Ja '24

Dream debt; Hindu story. W. N. Brown. St N 49:414 F '22

Dream house; story. D. M. Hume. Overland n s 82:345-8 Ag '24

Dream house; story. A. G. Steele. il Delin 104: 7 Ap '24

Dream woman; story. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 35:304-9 D '22

Dreamer; story. F. C. Cook. Ind 113:255-6 O 11 '24

Dreamer; story. E. Singmaster. Bookm 56:570-7 Ja '23

Dreams
Death as a dream experience. Atlan 133:208-10 F '24
Dreams to order. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:335-6 S '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:85 S 20 '24
Land of nod. H. Wickham. Atlan 132:241-4 Ag '23
Narcotic dreams and their aftermath. R of Rs 66:440 O '22
Night in the land of dreams. H. Hawksworth. il St N 49:856-63 Je '22

See also Psychoanalysis

Dredges
Electric seagoing dredges are built by army. il Pop Mech 41:394 Mr '24
Keeping open our harbor channels. il plan Sci Am 130:149 Mr '24
Some great dredges. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 129:394-5 D '23

Dredging
Islands in the making; creating Florida home sites by means of enormous suction dredges. il Sci Am 128:310 My '23

See also Excavation, Subaqueous

Dreher, Carl
Behind the scenes at a broadcasting station. Radio Broadcast 4:37-46 N '23
Is the amateur at fault? Radio Broadcast 4: 293-6 F '24
Retrieval; story. Scrib M 75:182-94 F '24
Sins of omission. Freeman 6:416-18 Ja 10 '23
What goes on at a transatlantic station. Radio Broadcast 2:464-71 Ap '23

Dreher, William Counts
German and French tact. Nation 116:91 Ja 24 '23
Has France a legal case? New Repub 35:9-11 My 30 '23
Legal case against the Ruhr occupation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:45-52 O '23

Dreicer collection. See Metropolitan museum of art, New York

Dreier, Thomas
House for work and play; house of T: Dreier. F. C. Brown. il plans Country Life 44:40-2 Ag '23

Dreiser, Theodore
Ida Hauchawout; story. Cent 106:335-48 Jl '23
Indiana: her soil and light. Nation 117:348-50 O 3 '23
Out of my newspaper days. Bookm 54:208-17, 427-33, 542-50; 55:12-19, 118-25 N '21, Ja-Ap '22
Reina; story. Cent 106:695-716 S '23
Scope of fiction. New Repub 30:sup8-9 Ap 12 '22
Why attack books? por Ind 110:191 Mr 17 '23

Dreiser, Theodore—*Continued*
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:28 Ap '24
Hand of the potter; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113:762-3 D 28 '21
Literary lunch. Lit R 4:936-7 Ag 2 '24

Drennen, Marie
Old professor; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:275 S '23
Rondel of the white elephants. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Suppliant; poem. Overland n s 82:465 O '24
Valley of gloom; drama. Poet Lore 34:449-57 S '23
Values; poem. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24

Dresbach, Glenn Ward
Burro-load of cedar; poem. Overland n s 82: 123 Mr '24
Cliff swallow; poem. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24
Desert rain; poem. Poetry 23:315 Mr '24
Hill road; poem. Overland n s 80:8 Ag '22
In western mountains; poem. Poetry 20:76-7 My '22
Mirage; poem. Overland n s 79:18 Ap '22
Not to a temple dancer; poem. Poetry 25:48-9 O '24
Old sailor; poem. Cent 103:788 Mr '22; Same. Bookm 55:402 Je '22
Slumber ships; poem. Forum 67:17 Ja '22
Some night ordained; poem. Overland n s 80: 14 Jl '22
Song. Bookm 55:366 Je '22
Songs of the plains. Poetry 19:187-9 Ja '22
Sun through glass; poem. Lit R 4:817 Je 14 '24
Syrian peddler; poem. Poetry 23:314-15 Mr '24
Treasure; poem. Overland n s 80:46 D '22
Willow dam; poem. Overland n s 82:222 My '24
Willow song. Overland n s 81:27 N '23

Dresden, Arnold
American mathematical society. Science n s 57:620 My 25 '23
Eliakim Hastings Moore fund. Science n s 55:510 My 12 '22

Dresden, Germany
Dresden, a city for the artist-photographer. M. E. R. Bruenner. il Photo-Era 51:10-16 Jl '23
New system for determining wage rates in the Dresden metal industry. Monthly Labor R 16:86 Ja '23

Dress. See Clothing and dress

Dress forms
Paper dress form. A. Long. J Home Econ 14:379-81 Ag '22
Paper dress form making taught in school. H. W. Roberts. il Manual Train 23:271-2 F '22

Dress reform. See Clothing and dress

Dressing tables
Adventures with dressing tables. Mrs C. B. Sanders. il Delin 101:17 S '22

Dresslar, Martha E.
Relative cost of gas and electricity. J Home Econ 15:71-80 F '23

Dressmakers
Behind the scenes with the modiste. R. de Beauplan. Liv Age 317:777-82 Je 30 '23
Dance of the young old maids; revels of Saint Catherine. W. Bolitho. Liv Age 316: 115-17 Ja 13 '23

Dressmaking
America, a nation of dressmakers. E. Chalmers. il Delin 99:21 N '21
Inside the dressmaking lines. Sat Eve Post 195:36-8 Mr 31 '23
See also Costume design; Domestic arts; Dress forms

Study and teaching
College girls' fashion show. K. Marshall. il Ind Arts M 12:319-20 Ag '23
Development and modifications of the kimono type of garment. A. M. Lindsley. il Ind Arts M 12:68-9 F '23

Drevenstedt, John Henry
Buff Wyandottes for beauty and utility. Country Life 44:62 Ag '23
Light Brahma fowl. Country Life 43:60 N '22
Plymouth Rock family. Country Life 46:53 My '24

Drew, D. C.
Rural work of the Young men's Christian association. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:327-31

Drew, Elizabeth A.
Behaviourism of our grandmothers. Atlan 131: 530-3 Ap '23
Literature in college. Atlan 131:62-8 Ja '23

Drew, John
John Drew reviews his long stage career. por Cur Opinion 74:184-5 F '23
My years on the stage. pors Ladies' H J 38:8-9 O; 6-7 N; 14-15 D '21; 39:12-13 Ja; 21 F '22
Portrait. Collier's 68:12 N 26 '21; Sat Eve Post 194:20 Ap 1 '22; Drama 13:246 Ap '23
Portrait as Sir Peter. Woman's H C 50:67 N '23

Drew, Mrs John. See Drew, Louisa

Drew, Louisa (Lane) (Mrs John Drew)
Portrait as Lady Teazle. Woman's H C 50:67 N '23

Drew, Putnam
Fascinating story of achievement. Arts and Dec 16:385 Mr '22

Drew, Sidney
Portrait. Delin 103:12 O '23

Drew, W. Edward
Human nature as seen on a rubberneck wagon. Am M 93:52-3 Ap '22

Drewry, Frances
Belgium winning by hard work. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:34-6 Ap '22
Out of collapse, a new Vienna. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:70-5 O '22

Drexel, Constance
Are we our brothers' keepers? Harper 149: 736-43 N '24
Bananas across the sea. Collier's 73:31 Mr 1 '24
Foreign correspondent. New Repub 37:252-4 Ja 30 '24
Have women failed as citizens? Collier's 71: 5-6 My 12 '23
New woman-power in Europe. Harper 149:73-81 Je '24

Dreyfus, Alfred
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:432 Je '23

Dried fruit. See Fruit, Dried

Driftwood; a study in odd jobs. F. J. Clark. Atlan 133:240-3 F '24

Driftwood; story. J. L. Gordon. Cath World 118: 368-73 D '23

Driggs, Howard Roscoe
Keeping pace with the nation-wide demand for reorganization of elementary course of study. Nat Educ Assn 1922:800-2

Drill press. See Drilling and boring machinery

Drilling and boring (earth and rocks)
Earth-boring machine. il Sci Am 131:255 O '24

Drilling and boring machinery
Drill press as a machine shop problem. R. S. Condon. plans Ind Arts M 12:347-50 S '23
Worm-gear attachment for sensitive drill press. H. H. Parker. il diags Pop Mech 42: 325-6 Ag '24

Drink question. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem; Prohibition

Drinking fountains
Drinking fountain for small stock. L. R. Butcher. il diags Pop Mech 41:945-6 Je '24

Drinking vessels
Mazers of old England. A. L. Barrington. il Int Studio 79:220-1 Je '24

Drinks. See Beverages; Liquors

Drinkwater, John
Condition; poem. Lit R 5:1 O 18 '24
The cry; poem. Cur Opinion 72:678 My '22

Drinkwater, John—*Continued*
Edwin Arlington Robinson. Fortn 117:649-60 Ap '22; Same. Yale R n s 11:467-76 Ap '22
Egypt and the Cromwell road; poem. Cur Opinion 74:479 Ap '23
Never the heart of spring; poem. Cur Opinion 72:677 My '22
Robert E. Lee; excerpts. Cur Opinion 75:317-31 S '23
Sonnet. Cur Opinion 72:678 My '22
Tutankhamen; poem. Liv Age 316:670 Mr 17 '23
Vocation; poem. Cur Opinion 72:677 My '22
William Ernest Henley. Quar 237:101-12 Ja '22
Chesterton-Drinkwater-Lewis affair. E. E. Fisk. por Bookm 58:538-40 Ja '24
Oliver Cromwell; criticism. C: H: Meltzer. il Outlook 134:431-2 Jl 18 '23
Portrait. Outlook 135:233 O 10 '23
Portrait by W: Rothenstein. Cur Opinion 72:239 F '22
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:466-7 Jl '23
Robert E. Lee; criticism. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 S 8; 79:30-1 D 1 '23

Dripps, Robert Dunning
Constitution of the American citizen unafraid. No Am 219:187-92 F '24

Driscoll, Charles B.
Cruise of the S. S. Henderson. Nation 118:420-1 Ap 16 '24
Heretic on trial. Nation 118:706-7 Je 18 '24
Kansas cleans up Governor Allen's mess. Nation 115:600-1 D 6 '22
Kansas industrial court—gassed. Nation 116:489-90 Ap 25 '23

Driscoll, Louise
Bargain; poem. Poetry 24:194-5 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 19 '24
Futility; poem. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
Garden of garden born; poem. Gard M 37:131 Ap '23
Heir; poem. Freeman 8:609 Mr 5 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Honey; poem. Harper 144:454 Mr '22
Idol; poem. Bookm 58:569 Ja '24
Iris, like a flock of birds; poem. Gard M 37:246 Je '23
Ladies in their summer frocks; poem. Gard M 35:322 Jl '22
Late autumn; poem. Cur Opinion 74:225 F '23
Laughing prayer; poem. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Lot's wife; poem. Freeman 8:176 O 31 '23
Luck; poem. Cur Opinion 74:225 F '23
Mountain stream; poem. Poetry 24:195 Jl '24
October gardens; poem. Gard M 38:98 O '23
Owl; poem. Poetry 22:141 Je '23
Pageant of women. Drama 14:263-5 My '24
Portrait; poem. Cur Opinion 76:706 My '24
Rain that comes to gardens; poem. Cur Opinion 77:95 Jl '24
Satin roses clean and new; poem. Gard M 39:34 Mr '24
Sea-shells of spring; poem. Gard M 36:303 F '23
Spring garden song. Gard M 39:201 My '24
Spirit; poem. Harper 147:608 O '23
Unquiet earth; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23

Driver, E. Raymond
Birds bathing. Bird Lore 24:140-2 My '22

Driver, Lee L.
Consolidation of rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1207-13
Platform of the department of rural education of the National education association. Nat Educ Assn 1921:601-3
Report of the committee on the county superintendents' problems. Nat Educ Assn 1922:293-303

Driver; novel. See Garrett, Garet

Drives (money-raising). See Money-raising campaigns

Driveways
Constructing the driveway. J: S. Crandell. il Country Life 41:70 Ja '22

Droke, Maxwell
Shall we say farewell to welfare? Ind Management 66:206-8 O '23

Dron, Robert W.
Coal and power. 19th Cent 96:443-9 S '24

Droppers, Garrett
Letter from Stevenson. Scrib M 73:358-9 Mr '23

Drosera cannibalis; fantastic tale. R. Morot. Liv Age 312:485-8 F 25 '22

Drosophila
Note on the relation between the photic stimulus and the rate of locomotion in drosophila. W: H. Cole. Science n s 55:678-9 Je 23 '22
Production of non-disjunction by X-rays. J. W. Mavor. Science n s 55:295-7 Mr 17 '22
Reaction of drosophila to ultraviolet. F. E. Lutz and F. K. Richtmyer. Science n s 55:519 My 12 '22
Reverse mutation of the bar gene correlated with crossing over. A. H. Sturtevant and T. H. Morgan. Science n s 57:746-7 Je 29 '23
X-rays and crossingover. J. W. Mavor and H: K. Svenson. Science n s 58:124-6 Ag 17 '23

Drouais, François Hubert
Portrait of Madame Favart. A. Burroughs. Harper 149:795 N '24

Drought; story. K. Bercovici. il Good H 78:45-8 Ap '24

Droughts
Drouth periods and sun spots. F. E. Clements. Sci Am 127:25 Jl '22

Drowning
Fire departments can help minimize drowning fatalities. Am City 31:132 Ag '24
Summer drownings. Lit Digest 74:21 Ag 12 '22
See also Life-saving; Swimming

Drowning, Restoration from
How to save a drowning person. il Lit Digest 77:73-7 Ap 7 '23
Save the drowning. W. J. Schubert. il Ladies' H J 40:26 Jl '23

Drozdov, A.
Emotion and the sense of form in musical reception. Mus Q 10:346-60 Jl '24

Drtina, František
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:142 Ap '23

Drucker, A. E.
Making good after fifty. V: Willard. por Sunset 51:39 Ag '23

Drucker, Max
Supervision of mechanic arts. Manual Train 23:346-8 Ap '22

Drudge; story. T. M. Jones. il Scrib M 71:614-21 My '22

Drug farming
Drug plants under cultivation. Revised ed. W. W. Stockberger. il Farmers' Bul 663:1-50 '20
Drying crude drugs. G. A. Russell. il plan Farmers' Bul 1231:1-16 '21

Drug habit
Cruel tragedy of dope. S: H. Adams. il Collier's 73:7-8 F 23 '24
Drug addiction. Survey 47:718-19 F 4 '22
Drug addiction decreasing in the United States. World's Work 49:17-18 N '24
Drug addiction in the United States. Science n s 59:supl0 Je 27 '24
Drug evil. N: Kopeloff and L. S. Kopeloff. New Repub 34:41-3 Mr 7 '23
Ending the narcotic menace. Lit Digest 73:34-5 Je 10 '22
Great drug delusion. Liv Age 314:114-17 Jl 8 '22
Hidden trail. F. F. Sully. Sat Eve Post 196:38 My 31 '24
How people become drug addicts. S: H. Adams. Collier's 73:9 Mr 1 '24
How to stop the dope peddler. S: H. Adams. il Colliers' 73:13 Mr 8 '24
Hunger and dope. Lit Digest 78:25 S 29 '23

Drug habit—*Continued*
Menace of the drug mania. P: H. Bryce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:638-41 Ja '23
Narcotic drug addiction as it really is. W: McAdoo. Sat Eve Post 195:9 Mr 31 '23
National menace of the dope traffic. il Lit Digest 76:34-5 F 24 '23
New weapons in the war against narcotics. J. P. Chamberlain. Survey 48:400 Je 15 '22
One million drug addicts in the United States. C. L. Eddy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 637-43 Jl '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:22-3 Ag 25 '23
Posters on the dope evil. E. G. Clark. il School Arts M 24:75-7 O '24
Report of the committee on habit-forming drugs. C. E. Terry and others. Am J Pub Health 13:39-41 Ja '23
Why is a dope fiend? Lit Digest 78:23 Jl 21 '23

See also Heroin; Opium trade

Drug stores
Be sure to ask the druggist for what you really want. A. Eimer. Am M 97:56-7 F '24
Drugless drug stores. Lit Digest 81:92-3 Ap 12 '24
How we sell twice as much on half the stock. G: M. Gales. il System 43:583-7 My '23
Unusual ways of earning profits. J: Morrow. il System 43:175-6 F '23
Why we always have what customers want. I. V. Kisseberth. il System 46:567-70 N '24

Druggists
Code of ethics of the American pharmaceutical association. Ann Am Acad 101:267-8 My '22
Principles of pharmaceutical ethics. C: H. LaWall. Ann Am Acad 101:268-71 My '22
Professional organizations, training and ethical codes of physicians, dentists, nurses and pharmacists. A. D. Whiting. Ann Am Acad 101:51-67 My '22

Drugs
Changing our medical superstitions. Lit Digest 71:22 D 24 '21
Drug smuggling from Canada. W: J. McNulty. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:93-7 O '24
Hand of Esau. S. Hossain. Freeman 7:252-3 My 23 '23
What have you got in your medicine closet? J: F. Anderson. Am M 95:28-9 Ap '23

See also Coca; Narcotics; Opium trade; Pharmacology

Drum, Francis J.
Labor relations from the standpoint of the union. Ann Am Acad 111:120-4 Ja '24

Drummers. See Commercial travelers

Drummond, Alexander M.
Graduate work in public speaking. Q J Speech Educ 9:136-53 Ap '23

Drummond, Sir (James) Eric
Portrait. Collier's 72:17 N 24 '23

Drums; story. G. J. Morgan. Overland n s 82: 197-8 My '24

Drunkenness. See Alcoholism

Drury, Aubrey
Education and the metric advance. Nat Educ Assn J 13:179-80 My '24

Drury, Dru
Life and works. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 14:67-82 Ja '22

Drury, Ernest C.
Ontario's four years of farmer government. F. C. Lindeman. por R of Rs 67:628-9 Je '23

Drury, Francis Keese Wynkoop
Home brew binding to cut costs. Library J 47:20 Ja 1 '22
Library as a detective agency. Pub Libraries 27:205-9 Ap '22

Drury, Horace Bookwalter
Effort of the worker to improve his own condition is indispensable. Ann Am Acad 100: 63-77 Mr '22
Wages in the coal industry as compared with wages in other industries. Ann Am Acad 111:314-43 Ja '24

Drury, John
Chicago; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 N 25 '22

Drury, Samuel Smith
Welcome to September, springtime of the schools. por Lit R 3:sup4 Ag 25 '23

Druse, Marie Carey
Poster in art education. Ind Arts M 12:371 S '23

Druzes. See Arabs

Dry cells. See Electric batteries

Dry cleaning. See Cleaning

Dry farming
Dry farming in western South Dakota. O. R. Mathews. Farmers' Bul 1163:1-16 '20
There is no failure save in giving up. N. M. Clark. il Am M 95:26-7 F '23

Dry goods
Retail prices of dry goods in the United States. Monthly Labor R 13:1219-26; 14:906-12; 15:286-93 D '21, My, Ag '22

See also Notions (merchandise)

Prices
Retail prices of dry goods in the United States. Monthly Labor R 15:1007-14; 16:325-36, 962-7; 17:372-81, 1057-66 N '22, F, My, Ag, N '23

Dry point
Dry point bookplates; home made prints with simple equipment. B. Court. il School Arts M 24:10-13 S '24

Dryden, Forrest Fairchild
When your insurance dollar puts on its overalls. Outlook 130:151-2 Ja 25 '22

Dryden, Helen
Decoration the keynote of stage costuming. C: H: Dorr. il Arts and Dec 18:24-5 Mr '23
Portrait by O. Campbell. Arts and Dec 18:16 D '22

Drying
Useful powders from waste liquids. Science n s 56:sup12-14 D 8 '22

Drying (fruits and vegetables)
Dehydration and the preservation of foods. H. W. Youngken. Sci Monthly 14:332-44 Ap '22
End of the tin-can era sighted. Lit Digest 74:21-2 Ag 12 '22
Fresh fruits for every day of the year. il Pop Mech 41:558-60 Ap '24
What sort of foods will we eat in the next century? Lit Digest 75:81-2 O 14 '22

See also Fruit, Dried; Sweet potatoes, Dried

Dryopithecus
Common ancestor of man and apes. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Ap 25 '24
Dryopithecus, probable ancestor of man and gorilla. Outlook 137:377-8 Jl 9 '24
Jaws of fossil apes. Science n s 60:sup12-14 Ag 29 '24

Dual personality. See Personality

Dualism
Our two selves. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 94:392-400 S '23

Duane, William
Age of the earth; radioactive point of view. Smithson Rept 1922:271-3

—See Clark, George Luther, jt. auth.

Dubarbier, Georges
American designs in China. Liv Age 320:108-11 Ja 19 '24
Biarritz, playground of kings. Liv Age 319:423-7 D 1 '23
Chinese originators of Europe's inventions. Liv Age 317:33-7 Ap 7 '23
Omsk under Kolchak. Liv Age 322:167-72, 217-21, 272-5 Jl 26-Ag 9 '24
War memories of the United States. Liv Age 318:397-400 S 1 '23

Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Bécu, comtesse
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:43 Ja '24

Duble, Mrs C. C. See Miller, Josephine

Dublin, Louis Israel
City health departments as they are and should be. Survey 51:325-7 D 15 '23

Dublin, Louis Israel—*Continued*
Does health work pay? Survey 50:223-5 My 15 '23
Mortality of foreign race stocks. Sci Monthly 14:94-104 Ja '22
—and Gebhart, John C.
Do height and weight tables identify undernourished children? bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:920-7 N '23
—and Leiboff, Philip
Occupation hazards and diagnostic signs. U S Bur Labor Bul 306 (Indus accidents ser): 1-31 '22
—and Van Buren, George H.
Contributory causes of death, their importance and suggestions for their classification. Am J Pub Health 14:100-5 F '24
—and Vane, Robert J., jr.
Shifting of occupations among wage earners as determined by occupational history of industrial policyholders. Monthly Labor R 18: 732-40 Ap '24

Dublin
Castle
Castle falls in free Ireland. il Lit Digest 72: 36-40 F 18 '22

Dublin university
Lusus parliamenti: Dublin university representation, 1801-1922. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 120:486-97 S '23

Dublirer, Samuel
Letters which move our dealers' stocks before they buy of us. System 45:646-7 My '24

DuBois, Alexander Dawes
Photographing hummingbirds. Photo-Era 51: 83-7 Ag '23
Removable kit for the printing-frame. Photo-Era 49:193 O '22
Simple enlarging- and copying-easel. Photo-Era 49:245-7 N '22
Two nest-studies of McCown's longspur. il Bird Lore 25:95-105 Mr '23

Dubois, Eugene F.
On certain courses not listed in the medical curriculum. Science n s 59:53-6 Ja 18 '24
Pithecanthropus erectus; fossils discovered by Dr Dubois. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 17 '23
Skeleton in closet. Science n s 57:sup8 Je 15 '23

DuBois, Florence
Statistical survey of education, 1919-20. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,16:1-41
—and Bonner, Harrie Russell
Statistics of state school systems, 1919-20. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,29:1-68

Du Bois, Guy Pène. See Pène du Bois, Guy

DuBois, Isabel
Organization of libraries of the U. S. navy. Library J 49:519-24 Je 1 '24

Dubois, Nellie A.
Costume design in junior high school. School Arts M 23:367-71 F '24

DuBois, Mrs Theodora
Out of the tunnel; story. Woman's H C 50:7-8 Jl '23

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt
Back to Africa. Cent 105:539-48 F '23
Hosts of black labor. Nation 116:539-41 My 9 '23
Negro takes stock. New Repub 37:143-5 Ja 2 '24
Second journey to Pan-Africa. New Repub 29:39-42 D 7 '21
South and a third party. New Repub 33:138-41 Ja 3 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:411 Je '23; World's Work 48:185 Je '24
To W. E. Burghardt Du Bois; poem. S. Middleton. Nation 119:39 Jl 9 '24

Duboscq, André
China in search of a new morality. Liv Age 318:453-6 S 8 '23

Du Bose, Clarence
At noon Saturday. Nation 117:522 N 7 '23

Du Buc, Frances Fisher
Bringing east and west together through art. Arts and Dec 19:24-5 O '23
Greek play in an American environment. Arts and Dec 17:338 S '22
Modeling famous race horses. Arts and Dec 21:24-5 O '24
Sculptor of soldiers and athletes. Arts and Dec 19:30-1 Je '23
Story of Columbus and his quest, on the screen. Arts and Dec 18:50 Ap '23

Dubuque, Iowa
Improvements in the water-works power-plant, Dubuque, Iowa. L. J. Jellison. Am City 30:470 My '24
Value of an efficient fire-fighting organization. L. J. Jellison. il Am City 26:233-4 Mr '22

Duccio di Buoninsegna
Young lady with Duccio. S. Young. New Repub 40:20-1 S 3 '24

Duchene, Gabrielle
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 17 '24

Duck, Stephen
Thresher poet. G. H. Godwin. Contemp 125: 769-76 Je '24

Duck-billed platypus. See Platypus

Duck hawks
Last savage. W. P. Eaton. il Harper 146:754-62 My '23

Duck shooting
Black ducking on Emily creek. J. A. MacKenzie. il Outing 81:12-14 O '22
Duck lore. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 196: 23 N 10 '23
Mallard, inc. Sat Eve Post 195:74-81 Ap 7 '23
Three wise fools. R. E. Smith. il Outing 79:273 Mr '22

Duck that was not a duck; story. M. Waterbury. il St N 52:80-1 N '24

Ducking for pirates; story. N. Robins. il St N 49:472-7 Mr '22

Ducks
Aunt Maria's ducklings. Lit Digest 79:62-6 N 3 '23
Bride of Red Wing lake. G. S. Porter. il Good H 79:34-5 Jl '24
Duck raising. Revised ed. A. R. Lee and S. Haynes. il Farmers' Bul 697:1-21 '23
Ducks and drakes. M. O. Wright. il Bird Lore 25:176-9 My '23
Ducks that commute. E. G. MacLeod. il St N 51:72-3 N '23
Migration of mallard ducks. Science n s 58: sup14 O 12 '23
Utah's poisoned duck marshes. il Sci Am 127: 44 Jl '22
Western city pays tribute to wild ducks. R. S. Morgan. il Illus World 36:712-13 Ja '22
When the wild ducks fly. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 25:338-46 S '23
See also Teals

Ducks and decoy ducks; story. O. A. Davies. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 D 29 '23

Ductless glands. See Glands, Ductless

Duddy, Edward A.
Report on an experiment in teaching method. J Pol Econ 32:582-603 O '24

Dude wrangler, Diary of a. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Mr 29; 32-3 Ap 5; 26-7 Ap 12; 28-9 Ap 19; 24-5 Ap 26; 28-9 My 3; 32-3 My 10 '24

Du Deffand, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond) marquise
Portrait. Harper 149:123 Je '24

Dudeney, Mrs Henry Ernest
Embrace; story. Harper 144:303-14 F '22
Feast; story. Harper 144:216-26 Ja '22
Finger post; story. Harper 147:51-64 Je '23
Tithe barn; story. il Harper 146:307-22 F '23

Dudevant, Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin). See Sand, George, pseud.

Dudley, Anita
Day on the Riviera; poem. Munsey 81:768 My '24
Heaven on earth; poem. Munsey 81:446 Ap '24

Dudley, Dorothy (Mrs Henry B. Harvey)
Branch; poem. Poetry 22:81-2 My '23
Fandangle; poem. Poetry 22:80 My '23
Interlude; poem. Poetry 22:80-1 My '23
Under-current; poem. Poetry 22:82 My '23

Dudley, Frank A.
Sizing up a town's buying power. por System 46:559-64 N '24
His first job was to win a rough-and-tumble fight; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 98:42-3 Ag '24

Dudley, Robert
How two boys have paid their debt to Lincoln. Am M 97:12-13 Mr '24

Dudley, William Henry
Organization for visual instruction. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,7:1-24

Dueling
German sports. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 Mr 8 '24

Duell, Prentice
Some recent works of Marston and Van Pelt. Arch Rec 52:16-38 Jl '22

Duer, Caroline King
As reported; poem. Scrib M 74:576 N '23
Decorative panels. House and Gard 42:42-3 S '22
Painted doors of privacy. House and Gard 41:65 Ap '22

Duerrwaechter, Emma
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:12 O 4 '24

Duets, Instrumental
Subtle lure of duet-playing. H. G. Kinscella. il Musician 29:8 Ja '24

Duff, Frances Robinson-. See Robinson-Duff, Frances

Duff, Sarah Robinson
Observations on the importance of good breathing in the singer's art. por Musician 29:12 N '24

Duff-Gordon, Lucie (Austin) lady
Literary shrine in Italy: the home of Mrs Ross in Florence. S. Münz. Quar 239:40-57 Ja '23

Duffendack, O. S.
Dissociation of hydrogen in a tungsten furnace and low voltage arcs in the monatomic gas. Science n s 55:210-11 F 24 '22

Dufferin and Ava, Frederick Temple Hamilton Blackwood, 1st marquis of
World leaders I have known; Lord Dufferin. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 62:174-6 Ja '24

Duffield, Edmund Thompson
Case against silent reading. Nat Educ Assn J 13:155-6 My '24
Virginia's building program, its aims and vocational work. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1417-23

Duffield, J. W.
Dedication of the Lincoln memorial. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:552-6 Jl '22

Duffield, Nina Hatchitt
House that Peter built; story. St N 49:1332-3 O '22
Our great leader; verse. St N 49:389 F '22

Duffin, Ruth
O winter wind; poem. Liv Age 322:509 S 6 '24

Duffryn, Wales
Gardens at Duffryn near Cardiff, South Wales. T: H. Mawson. il plans Arch Rec 56:16-27 Jl '24

Duffus, Robert Luther
Ancestry and end of the Ku Klux klan. World's Work 46:527-36 S '23
Are you happy in your job? Collier's 73:10-11 Je 7 '24
Blether and realists. Lit R 4:689 Ap 19 '24
Can we plan our future? Collier's 73:34 Ja 12 '24
Counter-mining the Ku Klux klan. World's Work 46:275-84 Jl '23
Jacques Loeb, mechanist. Cent 108:374-83 Jl '24
Ku Klux klan in the Middle West. World's Work 46:363-72 Ag '23
Play that may make $5,000,000. Collier's 74:5 Jl 26 '24
Rise and decline of Middleton. Ind 113:40-2 Jl 19 '24
Salesmen of hate; the Ku Klux klan. World's Work 46:31-8, 174-83 My-Je '23
Should young women go to work? Collier's 72:32 D 1 '23
To the highest bidder. New Repub 31:72-4 Je 14 '22
Tragedy of Hearst. World's Work 44:623-31 O '22
Portrait. World's Work 46:119 Je '23

Duffy, Edmund
Washington sees it through; cartoons. Forum 72:114-17 Jl '24

Duffy, Francis P.
Catholic's word for Masons. por Lit Digest 79:36 D 1 '23

Duffy, Gavan. See Duffy, George Gavan

Duffy, George Gavan
Portrait. Outlook 129:636 D 21 '21; R of Rs 65:127 F '22; Lit Digest 74:22 S 9 '22

Duffy, Gerald C.
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:31 My 20 '22

Duffy, P. J. O'Connor (Shiel MacDara, pseud.)
Man who told stories; Irish tales. Cath World 118:757-69; 119:218-25, 511-16, 807-13; 120:203-11 Mr, My, Jl, S, N '24
Mother-wise; poem. Cath World 118:366-7 D '23
Singer; poem. Cath World 117:758-9 S '23

Duffy, Richard
(tr.) Nation united; poem. A. de Bussiere. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
(tr.) Summer Sunday afternoon; poem. M. Bouchoir. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
(tr.) Yesterday—to-day; poem. J. de Perceval. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Portrait. Mentor 11:38 F '23

Duffy, Sherman R.
Gambling in roses. Gard M 40:45 S '24
Planting for after June bloom in the flower border. Gard M 39:121-4 Ap '24
Speculating in irises. Gard M 39:291-5 Je '24
Toying with tulips for forty years. Gard M 40:121-2 O '24

Duffy, Stella M.
Choosing the right picture. Good H 78:42 Ap '24

Duffy, Violet Williams
Neighborhood organization. Playground 16:549-50 F '23

Dufour, Pierre. See Berrichon, Paterne

Dufresny, Charles Rivière
Charles Dufresny. R: Aldington. No Am 215:361-5 Mr '22

Dufy, Raoul
Raoul Dufy: painter and designer. L. Randole. il Arts and Dec 16:428-9 Ap '22

Duganne, Phyllis
Amateur rebel; story. Ladies' H J 39:6-7 F '22
Edward and the glass slipper; story. Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 My 10 '24
Fulfillment; story. Ladies' H J 41:16-17 Jl '24
Fulla-pep! story. Ladies' H J 39:8-9 Ap '22
Little savage; story. Woman's H C 50:20-1 Ja '23
Peter Pam; story. Woman's H C 50:9-11 My '23
Unsettled, with variable winds; story. il Woman's H C 49:16-17 Je '22
Vanishing girl; story. Ladies' H J 39:6-7 Ja '22

Duggan, E. J.
Portrait. R of Rs 64:579 D '21

Duggan, Stephen Pierce
Adapting our foreign policy to world facts. Ann Am Acad 114:105-9 Jl '24
Changing campuses. Survey 52:607-8 S 15 '24
Turkish gains out of western discords. Ann Am Acad 108:148-52 Jl '23

Duguit, Léon
Metaphysics of Duguit's pragmatic conception of law. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 37:639-54 D '22

Duhamel, Georges S.
Duhamel, M. D. M. Cowley. por Bookm 57:160-2 Ap '23
Georges Duhamel, poet, pacifist, and physician. J. Collins. No Am 216:789-803 D '22

Duke, George A.
Experiences of a baggage master. T. Wilson. por Am M 94:44-5 S '22

Duke and the ducats; story. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-8 Jl 22 '22

Dukes, Ashley
Actor plays his part. Theatre Arts M 8:373-6 Je '24
Dramatist and theatre. Theatre Arts M 8: 681-7 O '24
Ernst Toller. Theatre Arts M 8:305-8 My '24
Gentlemen and players. Theatre Arts M 8: 228-32 Ap '24
Listener; story of a spellbinder. Liv Age 323:111-14 O 11 '24
London Phoenix society. Theatre Arts M 8: 763-70 N '24
Youngest drama. Theatre Arts M 8:85-91 F '24

Dukes, Gordon B.
Doing the devil's own corner on skis. Outing 81:8-10 O '22

Dukes, Sir Paul
Behind the scenes in red Petrograd. Harper 143:681-95; 144:51-63 N-D '21

Dukhobors
Bookless philosophers. M. G. Hindus. Cent 105:423-30 Ja '23
Utopia that works; Doukhobor settlement in British Columbia. E. Jessup. il Travel 40: 37-9 N '22

Dulaney, Anna Dean
Wassermann and Kahn precipitation tests compared in 900 cases. Am J Pub Health 13:472-4 Je '23

Dulcin
Natural and artificial sweeteners. Sci Am 126: 124 F '22

Dulin, Robert M.
Collecting by helping the dealer collect. System 46:428-9 O '24
Friendly letters: prompt collections; more sales. System 43:172-4 F '23
This brings checks from 75% of the slow-pays. System 43:772-3 Je '23
Way to quicken collections. System 45:166 F '24
Why we collect 89% of our accounts before the due date. System 41:162-4 F '22

Dull, The dictatorship of the. A. Black. Cent 103:563-8 F '22

Dull edge of the knife; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 70:13-14 Ag 19 '22

Dull gold circlet; story. G. Pahlow. il Collier's 71:7-8 Mr 10 '23

Dulles, F. R.
Can Moscow and Peking agree? Ind 112:198-200 Ap 12 '24

Dulles, John Foster
Dawes report and the peace of Europe. Ind 112:218 Ap 26 '24

Dullness: a lively dissertation. G: Saintsbury. Liv Age 315:721-7 D 23 '22

Duluth, Minnesota
Duluth. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:627-8 Ag 27 '24
How a municipal plant kept down the cost of gas and water. D. A. Reed. Am City 26:361-3 Ap '22

Education
Christmas project of Duluth Denfeld high school. B. Seipel. J Home Econ 14:637-8 D '22
Duluth system for rating teachers. J: L. Bracken. El School J 23:110-19 O '22
Making full use of school property in Duluth. Playground 16:159 Jl '22
School board of Duluth. El School J 24:10-12 S '23

Dumas, Alexandre, 1802-1870
Dumas and Maquet in collaboration. R. S. Garnett. Liv Age 314:296-300 Jl 29 '22
Dumas and Sue, in English. W. Roberts. 19th Cent 92:760-6 N '22

Dumas, Alexandre, 1824-1895
Fires that burned out. V. V. Bariatinskii. Liv Age 322:80-2 Jl 12 '24
Maggie Tulliver and La dame aux camélias. M. T. E. Sandwith. 19th Cent 91:782-90 My '22
Real Dame aux camélias. F. Gribble. Fortn 122:393-402 S '24

Dumb boy; story. S. de la Fuente. Liv Age 317:727-9 Je 23 '23

Dumb-waiters
Installing a dumb-waiter and laundry chute in an old house. C: A. King. il House B 55:156-8 F '24

Dumba, Constantin Theodor
Portrait. World's Work 43:502 Mr '22

Dumble, Edwin Theodore
Marine Wilcox in Mexico. Science n s 58:31 Jl 13 '23

Dumbrow, Sinclair
Changing opera. Int Studio 79:115-20 My '24

Dumont, Henry
Sestina; poem. Poetry 21:126-7 D '22

Dumont-Wilden, Louis
Attempted isolation. Liv Age 320:247-50 F 9 '24
Can we save the Entente? Liv Age 315:84-6 O 14 '22
Diplomacy and politicians. Liv Age 316:390-3 F 17 '23
Europe's problem of order. Liv Age 318:391-3 S 1 '23
France and Genoa. Liv Age 313:69-71 Ap 8 '22
Sunset cares. Liv Age 312:208-10 Ja 28 '22

Dump cars
Rolling dump that uses no power. il Sci Am 127:97 Ag '22

Dumping (commercial policy)
Prevalence of dumping in international trade. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 30:655-80, 796-826 O-D '22

Dumping appliances
Rotary car-dumping on a giant scale. il Sci Am 130:329 My '24
Unloading with the tilting truck. il Sci Am 127:101 Ag '22

Dumplings
Dumplings sure to please. il Good H 76:78 My '23

Dunant, Jean Henri
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:front O '23

Dunbar, Aldis
Savory herbs at your own doorstep. Gard M 38:290 Ja '24

Dunbar, Conrad
Influence of Ibsen. Freeman 7:160 Ap 25 '23

Dunbar, Earl M.
College sports in England. Outlook 134:433-4 Jl 18 '23

Dunbar, Olivia Howard (Mrs Ridgely Torrence)
Blockade; drama. Theatre Arts M 7:127-42 Ap '23
Classic pattern. Scrib M 71:218-27 F '22
Home of her own; story. Scrib M 71:89-99 Ja '22
Women at man-made colleges. Forum 70:2049-58 N '23

Dunbar, Ralph M.
Library work aboard naval vessels. Library J 48:995-8 D 1 '23

Dunbar, William
William Dunbar. L. Powys. Freeman 7:515-17 Ag 8 '23

Dunbar, William McLeish, architect
Phi delta theta fraternity house, Cornell university, Ithaca, N.Y. A. C. Phelps. il Arch Rec 52:183-97 S '22

Duncan, Augustin
Portrait as David in Hell-bent fer heaven. Arts and Dec 20:24 Ap '24; Theatre Arts M 8:296 My '24

Duncan, Frances (Mrs John Leroy Manning)
Adventures in community planting. Gard M 36:248-9 Ja '23
Return of the old-fashioned garden. Ladies' H J 41:152-5 Ap '24

Duncan, Frances—*Continued*
This predigesting business. Outlook 131:426-7 Jl 5 '22

Duncan, James, 1857-
Portrait. Collier's 73:7 Je 7 '24

Duncan, John W.
Golf in public parks. Am City 25:376-8 N '21

Duncan, Lee
He trains a canine actor. M. Mackendrick. por Sunset 52:42 F '24

Duncan, R. D., jr.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:5 N '22

Duncan, Winifred
Spring in Victoria; poem. Canad M 63:91 Je '24

Duncan-Clark, S. J.
Political prophecies; Northwest. Ind 113:280-2 O 18 '24

Dundas, Lawrence John Lumley. See Ronaldshay, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, earl of

Dundee, Michigan
Supplying broadcasts like gas or electricity. G. L. Kirk. il Radio Broadcast 3:35-7 My '23

Dunderdale, G. Harry
Effective methods of interviewing. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):30-8 '22

Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th earl of
Cochrane in South America. L. E. Elliott. por Pan Am M 35:61-71 Ag '22

Dunelm, Herbert. See Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham

Dunes, Sand. See Sand dunes

Dunham, Arthur Louis
Chevalier's plan of 1859: the basis of the new commercial policy of Napoleon III. Am Hist R 30:72-6 O '24
Origins of the Anglo-French treaty of 1860. 19th Cent 92:786-96 N '22

Dunham, B. Mabel
Some plain people of Canada. Canad M 62: 188-95 Ja '24

Dunham, Edward Kellogg, lectureship
Edward K. Dunham lectureship for the promotion of medical science, established at Harvard university. S. Flexner. Science n s 57:683-5 Je 15 '23

Dunham, Franklin G.
Music supervisor points the way. por Musician 29:12 Ap '24
Revolution in our music education. por Musician 28:7-8 Ap '23
True story of Home sweet home. Musician 28:13 Ag '23

Dunham, Peter
To lessen kitchen labor. House and Gard 42: 72 S '22

Dunham, R. Mabel
Place and use of newspapers and periodicals in our public libraries in towns. Pub Libraries 28:173-9 Ap '23

Dunkelberger, George F.
Education and the new school. Nat Educ Assn J 13:282 N '24

Dunkirk, New York
What the folks are thinking about in Dunkirk, N.Y. Collier's 71:24-5 Ap 14 '23

Dunlap, Mrs Charles A.
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Dunlap, Knight
Fact and fable in character analysis. Ann Am Acad 110:74-80 N '23
Personal equation and reaction times. Science n s 57:558-9 My 11 '23
Personal equation of the astronomers. Science n s 57:301-2 Mr 9 '23
Reading of character from external signs. Sci Monthly 15:153-65 Ag '22
Utility of social nuisances. Sci Monthly 17: 193-205 S '23

Dunlap, Rachel Thayer
Rebel; poem. Overland n s 82:459 O '24

Dunlea, Dorothea De Merrite
Charm of the enclosed garden. House and Gard 43:54 Je '23
Charm of the Spanish setting. Arts and Dec 20:20-1 Mr '24
Consider the terrace. Sunset 48:60-2 My '22
Japanese gardens on the California coast. Gard M 39:341-3 Jl '24
Rainbow gardens. Gard M 38:339-40 F '24

Dunlop, J. G.
1922 in Japan. Mis R 46:847-50 O '23

Dunlop, Robert
Francis Joseph and the Great war. Contemp 121:58-64 Ja '22
Ireland of the Phœnicians. Contemp 124:749-54 D '23

Dunmore, F. W.
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:24 Je 24 '22

Dunn, Arthur Wallace
Portrait. R of Rs 66:668 D '22

Dunn, Arthur William
Civic training of young America. Nat Educ Assn 1921:765-8
First Pan American red cross conference. Bul Pan Am Union 58:463-74 My '24
Junior red cross in education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:108 Mr '24
World civics in the schools. Survey 51:205-7 N 15 '23

Dunn, Emmett Reid
Siren, a herbivorous salamander? Science n s 59:145 F 8 '24
Suggestion to zoogeographers. Science n s 56: 336-8 S 22 '22

Dunn, Fannie Wyche
Principles underlying the rural elementary-school curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1921:570-1
Report of the committee on the distinction between the administration and supervision of rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:584-8
What is instructional supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1923:758-64

Dunn, Gano
Address at dedication of the building for the National academy of sciences and the National research council. Science n s 59:409-10 My 9 '24
Building of the National academy of sciences. Science n s 58:298-9 O 19 '23

Dunn, H. H.
Largest map in the world. Sci Am 130:394 Je '24
Mexico's pedagogic medicine. Sunset 52:21-3 Ja '24

Dunn, Ike
White perch à la two A. M. Outing 80:135-7 Je '22

Dunn, J. Arthur
Give the fish a square deal. Outing 80:117 Je '22

Dunn, Robert
High politics and commerce in the Near East. Asia 23:822-5 N '23
Kemal, the key to India and Egypt. World's Work 44:57-67 My '22
Seven lies about Russia. New Repub 35:42-4 Je 6 '23

Dunn, Samuel Orace
America's railway fallacy. No Am 215:721-32 Je '22
Railroad problem up to date. Scrib M 75:145-52 F '24
Rules of the railway game. Outlook 136:392-4 Mr 5 '24
Will the railways be consolidated? R of Rs 65:69-72 Ja '22

Dunn, William Charles
Art of teaching wind instruments. Etude 41: 204-5 Mr '23

Dunn, William E.
Measuring executive ability. Ind Management 63:292-5 My '22

Dunné, Michael C.
Portrait. Overland n s 79:10 Ap '22

Dunning, Amata Abiah
Heritage of the wild; story. Overland n s 80: 16-17 F '23

Dunning, Charles A.
Business man in politics. il por R of Rs 68: 55-7 Jl '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:620 Ja '23

Dunning, Lloyd W.
Pleasure of stereoscopic photography. Photo-Era 50:9-13 Ja '23

Dunning, Ralph Cheever
Falling leaves; poems. Poetry 24:183-5 Jl '24

Dunning, William Archibald
Obituary. Am Hist R 28:174 O '22
Obituary. Ind 109:152 S 30 '22

Dunraven and Mount-Earl, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of
Irish sportsman. Liv Age 315:558-9 D 9 '22

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron
Ballade of the last night. Lit Digest 71:32 D 3 '21
Song of wandering. Cur Opinion 72:679 My '22; Same. Liv Age 317:54 Ap 7 '23
Dunsany, Yeats, and Shaw; trinity of magic. S. Desmond. Bookm 58:260-6 N '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:983 Ag 23 '24
Portrait by O. Rouland. Arts and Dec 19:78 Je '23
When Ibanez jumped on his hat, and other literary troubles of a lecture bureau. Lit Digest 79:50-5 O 6 '23

Dunshee, Esther
Miss Dunshee on equal rights. Woman Cit n s 8:19-20 Mr 8 '24

Dunsterville, L. C.
Coming changes in India. Fortn 117:488-97 Mr '22

Dunston, James
Sure foundations. L. H. Hammond. il por Outlook 130:511-13 Mr 29 '22

Dunton, Mrs Clara Watts-. See Watts-Dunton, Mrs Clara

Du Parcq, Edward R.
Evolution of modern silver from period styles. Arts and Dec 20:46-8 D '23

Du Plessis, Johannes
Is mission education to-day religious? Mis R 46:435-8 Je '23

Duplessis, Marie (Alphonsine Plessis)
Real Dame aux camélias. F. Gribble. Fortn 122-393-402 S '24

Duplicate pay collections. See Libraries—Duplicate pay collections

Duplicate school. See Gary system; Platoon system (education)

Duplicity of Monsignor Scalabrin; story. H. P. Eden. Cath World 118:621-5 F '24

DuPont, Coleman. See DuPont, Thomas Coleman

Du Pont, Henry F.
Portrait. Country Life 42:49 O '22

Du Pont, Irenée
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:23 N 3 '23

DuPont, Thomas Coleman
Sketch. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. por System 41:151-2 F '22

Dupré, Marcel
French organist of supernormal powers. por Cur Opinion 72:210-11 F '22

Dupuy, Mary E.
Successful experiment in cooperative housekeeping. Good H 75:185-9 D '22

Dupuy, R. Ernest
Biggity Filipino. Sunset 51:12-14 N '23
Six days in a submarine. St N 51:686-91 My '24
W H B. Radio Broadcast 5:498-505 O '24

Du Puy, William Atherton
New Hague court at work. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:92-5 O '22

Duralumin
Duraluminum. W: B. Stout. Sci Am 126:196 Mr '22
Gears of a new material in place of steel. Sci Am 126:88 F '22

Duran, Carolus-. See Carolus-Duran

Durand, Mrs Albert C. See Sawyer, Ruth

Durand, Asher Brown
Self-portrait. Int Studio 77:115 My '23

Durand, Augusto
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:671 Jl '23

Durand, Edward Dana
Agriculture in eastern Europe. Q J Econ 36: 169-96 F '22
Currency inflation in eastern Europe with special reference to Poland. Am Econ R 13: 593-608 D '23
Finance and currency situation in Poland. Ann Am Acad 102:32-9 Jl '22
In defence of Mr Hoover. New Repub 31:135 Je 28 '22

Durand, Herbert L.
All-American rock garden. House and Gard 46:78-9 Jl '24
Ground covers and living mulches. House and Gard 46:48-9 Ag '24
Native bushes of eastern America. House and Gard 45:90-1 Ap '24
Native plants for garden and grounds. House and Gard 45:86-7 Je '24
Restoring a neglected woodland. House and Gard 45:76-7 My '24
Portrait. House and Gard 46:84 Jl '24

Durand, Walter
Where the consumer's dollar goes. Ann Am Acad 111:125-44 Ja '24

Durand, William Frederick
Joseph Henry fund of the National academy of sciences. Science n s 54:542-3 D 2 '21

Durango, Mexico
Labor law of Durango, Mexico. E. C. Yohe. Monthly Labor R 18:883-94 Ap '24

Durant, Will
Labor temple school. Nation 115:361 O 11 '22

Durant, William Crapo
Most spectacular figure in Wall Street. por Cur Opinion 77:576-7 N '24

Duration of life. See Mortality

Durell Gregory and company
Arabian night's tale of high finance. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 45:378-83 F '23

Duren, George Bancroft
Dynamite Joe. St N 51:638-41 Ap '24
Smoke-chasers. St N 49:644-7 Ap '22
Sunnybank collies. St N 49:520-4 Mr '22

Dürer, Albrecht
Dürer, old-time modernist. H. S. Ciolkowski. il Int Studio 77:409-13 Ag '23
Three scenes in the life of Our Lord Jesus Christ; wood engravings. Cent 103:253-9 D '21

Durham, Bishop of. See Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham

Durham, Mary Edith
Croatia and great Serbia. Contemp 124:590-600 N '23

Durkheim, (David) Emile
Pedagogical work of Emile Durkheim. P. Fauconnet. Am J Soc 28:529-53 Mr '23

Duryea, Dorothy S.
Expectancy; poem. Sunset 48:78 Ja '22

Duryea, Minga Pope (Mrs Harry H. Duryea)
Cobden-Sanderson's garden at Hammersmith. Scrib M 74:25-34 Jl '23
Formality of French town gardens. House and Gard 43:44-5 Ja '23
Garden in the air. House and Gard 42:72 N '22
Garden of mulberries and romance. House and Gard 43:74-5 F '23
Garden-room. House B 52:133 Ag '22
Garden under a hill. House and Gard 44:56-7 Jl '23
Gardens in windows. House and Gard 43:66-7 My '23
Outdoor room of a town house. House and Gard 42:68-9 O '22
Plants for a green city garden. House and Gard 42:34-5 Ag '22
Roses to the sky. House and Gard 43:56-7 Je '23

Duryea, Minga Pope—*Continued*
Screening the objectionable. House and Gard 43:88-9 Ap '23
Shaded city garden in London. House and Gard 43:70-1 Mr '23
Twin gardens in a Tudor setting. House and Gard 45:91 Mr '24
Watching tennis in comfort. House and Gard 46:116 Ag '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:37 Ap '24

Duryea, Mrs Nina Larrey (Smith)
Transformation of a mill. Country Life 43: 34-40 Ap '23

Duse, Eleonora
Art of Duse. por Outlook 136:725 Ap 30 '24
Duse. S. Young. New Repub 36:309-10, 333 N 14-21 '23
Duse. S. Young. No Am 218:776-84 D '23
Duse now. S. Young. New Repub 35:100-1 Je 20 '23
Duse once more. H. G. Barker. Fortn 118: 79-85 Jl '22
Duse reminds us there were actors. por Lit Digest 78:29 Jl 14 '23
La Duse visits America again. M. J. Moses. por Outlook 135:501-2 N 21 '23
1859, Eleonora Duse, 1924; the romantic career of a great tragedienne. por Cur Opinion 76:813-14 Je '24
Eleonora Duse. M. Baring. Fortn 121:753-63 Je '24
Eleonora Duse. L. Lewisohn. Nation 117:562 N 14 '23
Eleonora Duse. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 125: 721-5 Je '24
Eleonora Duse. R. Temple. por Arts and Dec 20:20-1 D '23
Eleonora Duse. H. Wittmann. Liv Age 319: 371-4 N 24 '23
Eleanora Duse, actress supreme. L. Pirandello. Cent 108:244-51 Je '24
Eleonora Duse in London. Liv Age 318:91 Jl 14 '23
Furore over Duse. por Lit Digest 79:30-1 N 17 '23
Genius of Duse. Nation 118:524 My 7 '24
Incomparable Duse. pors Lit Digest 81:26-7 My 10 '24
Month of Duse. K. Macgowan. por Theatre Arts M 8:2-12 Ja '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:325 S '23; Drama 14: 51 N '23; World's Work 47:120 D '23; R of Rs 69:81 Ja '24; Cur Opinion 76:808 Je '24
Sketch. Ind 112:242 My 10 '24

Poetry

Duse in la città morte; poem. M. Taylor. Cur Opinion 77:95 Jl '24
Eleonora Duse; poem. I. F. Conant. Poetry 24:253 Ag '24
Eleonora Duse; poem. R: W. Gilder. Theater Arts M 8:353 Je '24
Eleanora Duse. A. Lowell. Poetry 22:234-6 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 18 '23
To Eleanora Duse. S. Teasdale. Poetry 22: 246 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 18 '23

Dushaw, Amos I.
Removing the wall of partition. Mis R 47:517-20 Jl '24

Dushman, Saul
Beyond the microscope; a scientific motion picture film that depicts the structure of the atom. Sci Am 126:372-3 Je '22

Dust
Air we breathe. J: B. C. Kershaw. il Sci Am 129:408 D '23
City street dust and infectious diseases. Sci Am 127:445 D '22
City's dust. Am City 28:592 Je '23
Coining dust. il Lit Digest 75:21-2 O 7 '22
Great wind transplants 2,000,000 tons of dust. map Cur Opinion 75:345-6 S '23
Introducing our friend, and enemy, the dust. I. L. Thomson. il St N 51:50-5 N '23
Taking the menace out of dust. F. C. Allen, jr. il Sci Am 128:96 F '23

Dust explosions
Dust explosions. Science n s 59:sup14 F 8 '24
Dust explosions in industrial plants. Monthly Labor R 14:788-9 Ap '22
Laws that favor dust explosions. il Lit Digest 72:22-3 F 4 '22

Dust flower; novel. See King, Basil

Dust in the eye; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Ja 28 '22

Dust phthisis. See Tuberculosis

Dust removal
Removing the dust from the casting cleaning room. C. C. Hermann. diags Ind Management 63:171-4 Mr '22

Dust spraying. See Spraying and dusting

Dusting machines. See Spraying and dusting

Dusty Star; serial. See Baker, Olaf

Dutch, The
See also Netherlands

Dutch architecture. See Architecture, Dutch

Dutch East Indies
Defense of the Dutch East Indies. P. Bruneau. Liv Age 320:406-8 Mr 1 '24
Official scandals in the Dutch East Indies of yesterday and to-day. R of Rs 69:546-7 My '24
See also Bali; Sumatra

Geology

See Geology—Dutch East Indies

Industries and resources

Insulinde and American business. H. A. V. Torchiana. il map Asia 23:350-5 My '23

Missions

See Missions—Dutch East Indies

Politics and government

Holland's island empire. A. B. C. Stuart. il Asia 23:318-23 My '23
Political progress in the Netherlands Indies. R. Hayden. Atlan 134:401-11 S '24

Dutch Guiana
American wife in Guiana. O. Tiffany. il Good H 74:70 Mr '22
Scandal handkerchief. G. M. Shelby. il Cent 105:203-13 D '22

Dutch island partnership; story. G: F. Pierrot. il St N 51:620-5 Ap '24

Dutch literature
Dutch literature. M. Bowen. Lit R 5:8 O 25 '24
Some Dutch writers. A. Symmers. Bookm 56: 523-5 D '22

Dutch twins and the storks; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:34-6 Ja '22

Dutcher, Elizabeth
Possibilities of home supervision of moron women. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:272-6

Dutchess bleachery
Successful employee partnership plan. A. S. Myers. il Ind Management 64:289-95 N '22

Dutchess manufacturing company
Coaching our workers to meet 1924 labor costs. F. L. Sweetser. il System 45:172-4 F '24
Things we learned from making over a business. F. L. Sweetser. il System 44:577-80 N '23
Why our labor costs are low. F. L. Sweetser. il System 44:733-6 D '23

Dutel, Pierre
Houses that bloom in the spring. House and Gard 45:55-7 My '24

Duthernoy, Leon Alfred
Singing to tens of thousands. Radio Broadcast 2:49-51 N '22

Duties (tariff). See Tariff

Dutton, Edward Payson
Portrait. Lit R 4:85 S 29 '23
Publisher of good books. por Outlook 135:88 S 19 '23
Seventy-five years a publisher. por World's Work 47:22-3 N '23

Dutton, George B.
Prodigal fathers. Lit R 3:399 Ja 20 '23

Dutton, Mrs Ida Jane
This exchange makes money. J. Yoell. Delin 100:81-2 Je '22

Dutton, Louise
East of Third; story. Good H 78:28-31 F '24
Elephant's child; story. Good H 78:30-3 Ap '24
Golden eyes; story. Good H 79:68-71 Ag '24
Jasmine flower; story. Good H 78:40-3 Mr '24
Magic music; story. Sat Eve Post 194:28-36 F 18 '22
Pastures new; story. Good H 78:36-9 Je '24
Spendthrift; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
Spooning; story. Sat Eve Post 194:24-30 F 11 '22
Supper for six; story. Good H 78:38-41 My '24
Thousand nights; story. Good H 79:30-3 Jl '24
White gold; story. Sat Eve Post 195:17-19 Mr 17 '23

Dutton, Mary L.
Miss Dutton knows what you like to eat. A. Gray. por Am M 94:38-9 S '22

Dutton, William S.
Seven brothers who have been partners for 25 years. Am M 98:56-7 O '24
Wonders that are done with dynamite. Am M 97:26-8 Je '24

Duvall, George W.
Well-rounded county health department. Am J Pub Health 13:571-5 Jl '23

Duveneck, Frank
Portrait of Dakota W. R. Baldry. Int Studio 77:310 Jl '23

Dvořák, Antonin
Rambling 'round in music land. J: T. Howard. Musician 29:29 Ja '24

Dvorak, August
Junior high school. School and Soc 16:160-1 Ag 5 '22
Recognition of individual differences in the junior high school. School R 30:679-85 N '22
Relation of I. Q. to the prognosis of special class pupils. School and Soc 19:736-44 Je 21 '24

Dwarf Hildebrand; story. B. Marshall. il St N 50:382-5 F '23

Dwarf trees. See Trees, Dwarf

Dwarfs
King Alfonso's pigmies. il map Lit Digest 74: 40-2 S 23 '22
Salting pygmies. G: B. Shattuck. il Outing 81: 105-8 D '22

Dwellings. See Architecture, Domestic; Houses; Housing

Dwight, Harry Griswold
Bald spot; story. Sunset 53:14-16 S '24
Codicil; poem. Scrib M 75:95-6 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24

Dwight, Reba
Library work with Hawaiian children. Pub Libraries 29:99-100 F '24

Dwyer, James Francis
Camp o' Sunset Glory; story. Delin 100:10 My '22
Golden beads and poppy seeds; story. Woman's H C 49:19-21 Jl; 26-8 Ag '22
Pines o' Maine; story. Woman's H C 49:19-20 N; 29-30 D '22

Dwyer, Nora
Ireland revisited. Atlan 131:198-208 F '23

Dyaks
Humorous side lights on the Orient. W: L. Stidger. il Travel 40:23-7 D '22

Dyar, Charles B.
Youth of Germany. No Am 215:739-50 Je '22

Dyboski, Roman
Two neighbors of Russia and their policies. 19th Cent 95:804-14 Je '24

Dye industry
American chemical society and the dye patents. School and Soc 16:153 Ag 5 '22
Cancer from handling anthracene cake in the dye industry. Monthly Labor R 14:178-9 Ja '22
Chemical foundation's fight. Lit Digest 74: 15 Jl 29 '22
Cleaning and dyeing industry, New York city. Monthly Labor R 19:131-2 Jl '24
Dry-cleaning and dyeing industry. L. E. Jackson. il Sci Am 127:396 D '22
French dye industry. Science n s 56:273 S 8 '22

Dye testing
Attempt to measure exposure of dyed samples in actual units of measurement. Sci Am 128:23 Ja '23

See also Dyes, Fastness of

Dyer, Adalena F.
The dark; verse. St N 51:981 Jl '24
Little philosopher; verse. St N 51:246 Ja '24
Magic; poem. St N 49:589 Ap '22
Santa's unexpected visit; verse. St N 50:507 Mr '23

Dyer, Edward L.
Bagging an elephant in Cambodia. Outing 80: 210-12 Ag '22

Dyer, George
Charles Lamb and George Dyer. D. Wright. Liv Age 323:44-8 O 4 '24

Dyer, Muriel Campbell
Long road; story. Harper 145:666-76 O '22

Dyer, Ralph
Youth of Monsieur Parisot; story. Overland n s 79:27-8 Mr '22

Dyer, Reginald Edward Harry
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:26 O '24

Dyer, Walter Alden
American block-front. Country Life 45:105-6 D '23
Antiques in the American home. Arts and Dec 17:182-3 Jl '22
Are you worthy of a dog? Woman's H C 51: 17-18 Ag '24
Aristocratic old furniture. Country Life 44: 102-4 S '23
Attic adventures. Country Life 45:106-7 F '24
Capo di Monte porcelain. Country Life 46:92-4 Jl '24
Collecting old watches. Country Life 43:63-5 N '22
Colonial corner cupboards. il Country Life 46:100-1 Je '24
Dog doctor; story. Delin 100:14-15 Je '22
Dog for the country home. Country Life 41: 34-41 Ja '22
Don't cheat your dad's grandson. Collier's 72: 12 O 13 '23
Fishing by proxy. Country Life 45:110 Mr '24
Groenendaele sheepdog. Country Life 45:49 Ja '24
Little red house. Collier's 72:27 S 15 '23
Living on a farm. Country Life 45:59-60 F '24
Love me, love my dog; story. Delin 104:5 Je '24
Man's job. Collier's 71:28 Je 2 '23
Maybe he's not a regular doc—. Collier's 71: 10 My 19 '23
My teacher: a belated appreciation. Collier's 71:10 F 10 '23
Old house and its wall paper. Country Life 46:110-11 My '24
On the trail of the Boston rocker. Country Life 45:82 Ja '24
Return of the mastiff. Country Life 42:58-60 S '22
Sanity of Hepplewhite. Arch Rec 52:345-50 O '22
Some early American types of furniture. Country Life 46:50-1 S '24
Some rewards of country living. Country Life 44:50 Je '23
Vision splendid. Nation 116:569-70 My 16 '23

Dyer, Sir William Turner Thiselton-. See Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William Turner

Dyer anti-lynching bill. See Anti-lynching bill

Dyes, Fastness of
Tests for fastness to light of dyed fabrics. H. M. Hauck. bibliog J Home Econ 15:683-5 D '23
To test the fastness of dyes. Lit Digest 79: 24 D 15 '23

Dyes and dyeing
British dyes. Science n s 58:206-7 S 14 '23
Colors the forest gives us. Lit Digest 81:56-7 Je 28 '24

Dyes and dyeing—*Continued*
Combined dyes kill bacteria. Science n s 56: sup14 D 1 '22
Dyeing at home. il Good H 76:80-1 Ap '23
Dyestuffs. G. B. Rose. J Home Econ 14:328-9 Jl '22
Fast cotton dyeing. Sci Am 126:382 Je '22
Home dyeing. H. R. Cades. Woman's H C 49:87 F '22
New class of dyes permits dyeing of two colors simultaneously. Sci Am 127:82 Ag '22
Production of dyes in the United States. Science n s 56:188 Ag 18 '22
Rescue your faded hosiery. Good H 78:91 Je '24
Research in the dye industry. Science n s 59:11 Ja 4 '24
Tinting and dyeing secrets. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 75:80-1 Ag '22
To dye, or not to dye! G. G. Denny. il Pict R 25:54 S '24
To save you two dollars or more with the dye pot. M. Matlack. Ladies' H J 40:115 F '23
Value of various reagents for setting colors. K. A. Waller. J Home Econ 15:7-11 Ja '23
What a dyer and cleaner knows about you and your clothes. W. G. Clark. Am M 98: 57 Jl '24

See also Batik; Dye industry; Dye testing; Dyes, Fastness of; Eosin; Hair—Dyeing and bleaching

History

History of dyes. P. G. Beery and M. L. Willard. bibliog J Home Econ 15:105-10, 193-5, 262-70 Mr-My '23

Dyestuffs. See Dyes and dyeing

Dying like a gentleman; story. E. W. Howe. il Sat Eve Post 195:11 O 7 '22

Dyk, Marie van
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ja 26 '24

Dykema, Peter William
Bringing the music of the community and the music of the schools together. Etude 42: 675-6 O '24
Music and recreation. Playground 16:453-4 Ja '23
Music as recreation. Playground 17:533-7 Ja '24
Strengthen the school supervisor's hand. por Musician 27:3-4 Ag '22
There's music in the air. Nat Educ Assn J 12:400-1 D '23

Dykes, Laurence J.
Our worst office now tops the list. System 43:322-4 Mr '23

Dynamic symmetry. See Symmetry, Dynamic

Dynamite
Blast factory; from raw materials to finished product in the world's largest dynamite plant. H. E. Davis. il Sci Am 130:386 Je '24
Dynamite in the anti-mosquito war. Am City 29:358 O '23
Harnessing the power of dynamite. il Pop Mech 42:643-6 O '24
How sensitive is dynamite? il Sci Am 126:39 Ja '22
Innocence of dynamite. Lit Digest 76:28 Ja 20 '23
Wonders that are done with dynamite. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 97:26-8 Je '24

Dynamite; story. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 39:18 O '22

Dynamometer
Building and using a hydraulic dynamometer. R. F. Kuns. il plans Ind Arts M 13:68-70 F '24
Milling-machine dynamometer. il Sci Am 129: 399 D '23

Dynamos. See Electric generators

Dysart, Mathilde T.
Fighting superstition in Africa. Mis R 47:421-4 Je '24

Dyson, Sir Frank Watson
Confirmation of the Einstein prediction. Science n s 57:571-2 My 18 '23
Distances of the stars. 19th Cent 96:328-34 S '24

Dzenis, O.
How the Bolshevik captured the Winter palace. Liv Age 312:328-31 F 11 '22

Dzerzhinsky, Felix
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:511 Je '24

Dziewicki, Michael H.
Poland in 1924. Quar 241:419-32 Ap '24

E

E., A., pseud. See Russell, George William

Eadie, Helen M.
Stage craft as taught in the high school. School Arts M 23:554-8 My '24

Eads, James Buchanan
Portrait bust by C: Grafly. Outlook 137:129 My 28 '24

Eagan, John Joseph
Employer's view of the church's function in relation to industry. Ann Am Acad 103:101-4 S '22
Obituary. Survey 52:214-15 My 15 '24

Eagar, W. McG.
Cockney tongue. Contemp 122:363-72 S '22

Eagels, Jeanne
From hick town tent shows to the lights of Broadway. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 96:34-5 N '23
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:10 O 18 '24
Portrait by Marcus. Arts and Dec 20:24 Ap '24

Eager, Harriet Ide
Betty's letter from the Swiss Alps. Delin 100: 80-1 Jl '22
Betty's visit to Spain. Delin 99:50-1 Ja '22
Book for the child. Delin 99:58 N '21
Christmas in Holland. Delin 99:18-19 D '21
(tr.) Miracle. R. Puaux. Delin 99:16 Ja '22

Eagle, Lilian Frobenius-. See Frobenius-Eagle, Lilian

Eagle, R. L.
Shakespeare and Italy. 19th Cent 93:860-4 Je '23

Eagle, Solomon, pseud. See Squire, John Collings

Eagle and the hen; story. A. W. Peach. il St N 49:1281-4 O '22

Eagle and the wren; novel. See Pertwee, Roland

Eagles
Alaska's slaughter of American eagles. il Lit Digest 79:40 D 22 '23
Eagle in a cage. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 95: 730-4 My '24
Me-giz-ze-was, the pet eagle. Lit Digest 77: 90-2 Ap 14 '23
Prince of the house of eagles: the bald eagle. E. S. Wilson. il Bird Lore 24:331-5 N '22
Renewed attempt to save the eagles. il R of Rs 68:659-60 D '23
Sky king. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50:898-905 Jl '23

Fiction

Courage of Kenau. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 52: 17-19 F '24
Kings of Odistash. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ja 19 '24

Eagle's Nest camp
Eagle's Nest camp, Barbizon of Chicago artists. J. C. Chandler. il Art and Archaeol 12:194-204 N '21

Eakins, Thomas
Cases of Herman Melville, writer, and Thomas Eakins, painter. Dial 72:221-4 F '22
Grand provincial. W. Pach. Freeman 7:112-14 Ap 11 '23

Eames, Bertis W.
Self-supporting house. Woman's H C 50:84-5 Ag '23

Eames, Ninetta
Two sermons; poem. Overland n s 81:5-6 Ag '23
Ninetta Eames the Thoreau of the Pacific coast. G: W. James. por Overland n s 81: 5-6 Ag '23

Ear
Flying jibs. C. C. Cole. il Delin 105:22 Jl '24
Helping deafness by nerve stimulation. P. V. Winslow. il Sci Am 131:301-3 N '24
Some physical characteristics of the ear. J. P. Minton. Sci Am 127:31 Jl '22
Spectacles for the ears. il Lit Digest 81:26 Je 28 '24

Ear canker. See Rabbits—Diseases and pests

Ear training
Necessity of ear training. A. O. Andersen. Etude 42:600 S '24

Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Sainthill
Indian forests. 19th Cent 94:424-9 S '23

Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Sydney (Marow)
Admiralty in war, and its civilian first lords. 19th Cent 92:926-32 D '22
Battleships. 19th Cent 92:493-500 S '22
Inventors I have met and their inventions. 19th Cent 94:756-64 N '23
Is invasion a myth? 19th Cent 90:1072-5 D '21
Navy and its weapons in war. 19th Cent 93: 893-904 Je '23
Protection of warships against torpedoes. 19th Cent 96:428-33 S '24

Earhart, Will
Relation of the public school music teacher to the private teacher. Etude 42:91-2 F '24
Portrait. Etude 42:517 Ag '24

—and Boyd, Charles Newell
Recent advances in instruction in music. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,20:1-21

Earl, Maud
Maud Earl's decorations. J. Garner. il Int Studio 77:263-6 Je '23

Earle, Agnes C.
Memories; poem. Canad M 60:77 N '22

Earle, Edward Mead
Importance of the Near East in problems of raw materials and foodstuffs. Ann Am Acad 112:183-6 Mr '24
Oil and American foreign policy. New Repub 39:355-7 Ag 20 '24
Outlook for American imperialism. Ann Am Acad 108:104-7 Jl '23
Ratify the Turkish treaty! Nation 118:86-8 Ja 23 '24
Secret Anglo-German convention of 1914 regarding Asiatic Turkey. Pol Sci Q 38:24-44 Mr '23
Turkish petroleum company. Pol Sci Q 39: 265-79 Je '24

Earle, Horatio S.
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:30 D 8 '23

Earls, Michael
(ed.) Letters of Louise Imogen Guiney. Bookm 55:163-9, 591-6; 56:705-9 Ap, Ag '22, F '23
On a birthday; poem. Cath World 115:755 S '22

Early, Mrs Eugene Edward. See Bonner, Mary Graham

Early rising
Early birds and worms. F: L. Allen. Ind 113: 152-3 S 13 '24

Earnest, Joseph William
Case of questions; verse. St N 51:411 F '24

Earp, John Rosslyn
Odors; their sanitary significance and their elimination. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13: 283-93 Ap '23

Ears of the deaf; story. A. Brown. il Harper 146:191-201 Ja '23

Earth
Chemistry of the earth's crust. H: S. Washington. diags maps Smithson Rept 1920: 269-319
Evolution of the earth-moon system. A. S. Eddington. Sci Am 128:400 Je '23
Inside the earth and out. O. Lodge. il Sci Am 130:374-5 Je '24
Original crust of earth shows early climate was cold. Science n s 60:sup10 Ag 15 '24
Trend of earth history. E. Blackwelder. Science n s 55:83-90, 114-19 Ja 27-F 3 '22
See also Geology

Age
Age of the earth. Sci Am 126:410 Je '22
Age of the earth. T. C. Chamberlin and others. Smithson Rept 1922:241-73
Age of the earth. J: Joly. Sci Monthly 16: 205-16 F '23
Age of the earth. Lord Rayleigh and others. Smithson Rept 1921:249-60
Concerning the age of the earth. H. V. Hilker. il Sci Am 128:256-7 Ap '23
Latest figures on the earth's age. Lit Digest 73:76-7 Ap 8 '22

Internal structure
Interior of the earth. Science n s 58:sup10 D 7 '23

Rotation
Have the streams of Long Island been deflected by the earth's rotation? O. E. Jennings. Science n s 55:291 Mr 17 '22; Discussion. Science n s 55:478-9, 567; 58:86 My 5, 26 '22, Ag 3 '23

Surface
Drifting continents. Science n s 57:sup10 Mr 16 '23
Errant continents. Liv Age 320:187-8 Ja 26 '24
New theory of earth structure. map Lit Digest 78:27-8 S 15 '23
Origin of continents and oceans. A. Wegener. Liv Age 313:657-61 Je 10 '22
World revolutions. J. Joly. Sci Am 129:387 D '23
Yielding of the earth's crust. W: Bowie. diags Smithson Rept 1921:235-47

Earth currents. See Stray currents

Earth magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

Earth movements
California earth movements and earthquakes. Science n s 58:sup10 N 2 '23
Major causes of land and sea oscillations. E. O. Ulrich. diags Smithson Rept 1920:321-37
Our uneasy earth. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:507-8 N '23
Riding through space. G. P. Serviss. il Mentor 11:3-16 N '23

Earth temperature
Heat of the earth. O. Wilson. il Sci Am 130: 98 F '24
Power from earth's heat. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 195:75 Jl 8 '22

Earthquake detectors. See Seismometer

Earthquakes
Abyss which breeds earthquakes. maps Lit Digest 79:16-17 O 6 '23
Can science diminish earthquake danger? Bul Pan Am Union 56:144-8 F '23
Cause of earthquakes. R. F. Griggs. il map Nat Geog M 44:443-51 O '23
City toll of earthquakes. Science n s 58:sup14 O 5 '23
Cooperation in seismology. A. L. Day and B. Willis. Science n s 60:217-18 S 5 '24
Earthquake detection near the White House. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 127:31 Jl '22
Earthquake forecasting, a coming science. W: J. Maddox. il St N 52:42-5 N '24
Earthquake prediction. il diags Lit Digest 79: 24-5 O 13 '23
Earthquake specialist of Japan. E. Emerson. il Asia 23:930-1 D '23
Earthquakes. B. Willis. Science n s 57:sup12-14 Ja 19 '23
Earthquakes and volcanoes. E. W. Woolard. il maps Sci Am 129:304-5 N '23
Earthquakes viewed in the light of eternity. Cur Opinion 75:594-5 N '23
Fish, earthquakes and gasoline. il Lit Digest 79:26-7 O 27 '23
Forecast earthquakes, the same as weather. R. Jurado. il map Illus World 37:28-9 Mr '22
Forecasting earthquakes. Cur Opinion 77:221 Ag '24
Forecasting earthquakes. H. D. Benton. il Sci Am 126:381-2 Je '22

Earthquakes—*Continued*
He has lived for 20 years with volcanoes and earthquakes. H. A. Stewart. il Am M 98: 58-61 Jl '24
How earthquakes affect animals. R of Rs 69:103 Ja '24
How live mountains make deadly earthquakes. il Lit Digest 76:24-5 Ja 27 '23
How the earth telegraphed its Tokyo quake to Washington. F. A. Tondorf. Nat Geog M 44:452-4 O '23
Inside the earth and out. O. Lodge. il Sci Am 130:374-5 Je '24
Predicting earthquakes. T. A. Jaggar. il diag map Scrib M 76:370-82 O '24
Prediction of earthquakes. Sci Monthly 18:336 Mr '24
Readable manual of seismology. Sci Am 129: 116 Ag '23
Recent earthquakes in the Pacific ocean. il R of Rs 68:95-6 Jl '23
Some seismological evidence that is not evident. J. B. Macelwane. Science n s 56:478-80 O 27 '22
Study of earthquakes. H. H. Turner. Quar 241:90-106 Ja '24
Where earthquakes come from. Cur Opinion 74:218-19 F '23
Why is an earthquake? Lit Digest 77:67-9 Je 16 '23

See also Seismometer; also Seismological society of America

Chile

Chilean earthquake. diag Lit Digest 75:22 D 23 '22
Chilean red cross in the national earthquake disaster. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:561-2 Je '23
Chile's earthquake and tidal wave. map Lit Digest 75:13 N 25 '22
Earthquakes in Chile. Pan Am M 35:271 D '22
How Chilean quake happened. Science n s 56: sup10-12 N 24 '22
Study of Chilean earthquakes. Science n s 57:sup14-16 Ja 19 '23

China

Where the mountains walked; an account of the recent earthquake in Kansu province, China. U. Close and E. McCormick. il map Nat Geog M 41:445-64 My '22; Same cond. il map Lit Digest 79:44-8 N 24 '23

Japan

After the earthquake in Japan. M. de F. Hicks. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:384-6 D '23
At noon Saturday. C. Du Bose. Nation 117: 522 N 7 '23
Cause of the Japan earthquake. Science n s 58:sup10-12 S 14 '23
Deep-sea causes of the Japanese earthquake. maps Cur Opinion 75:600-1 N '23
Destruction of Tokyo; impressions of an eyewitness. M. J. McNeal. Cath World 118: 306-17 D '23
Devastation of Japan. Outlook 135:45 S 12 '23
Earthquake and the church in Japan. H. V. S. Peeke. il Mis R 47:122-5 F '24
Earthquake days. H: W. Kinney. Atlan 133: 19-32 Ja '24
Earthquake, seen through Japanese eyes. il Lit Digest 79:39-44 O 27 '23
Earthquakes in Japan. J. H. Longford. 19th Cent 94:495-506 O '23
Effect of Japan's earthquake on business. Lit Digest 79:80-2 O 20 '23
Eye-witness describes the Japanese catastrophe. Cur Opinion 75:590-1 N '23
Good and evil from the Japanese earthquake. il map Lit Digest 78:10-12 S 22 '23
Greatest disaster in history. il map Lit Digest 78:7-9 S 15 '23
Has Japan the stamina to recover? C: S. Reifsnider. il Asia 23:924-9 D '23
Japan catastrophe and Christian missions. H. Brokaw. Mis R 46:774-7 O '23
Japanese art treasures destroyed. il Lit Digest 79:30 O 13 '23
Japanese business after the earthquake. Lit Digest 79:22 N 3 '23
Japanese earthquake. E. W. Woolard. il map R of Rs 68:371-2 O '23
Japanese earthquake; letters. S. Goto; T. Inamuru. Science n s 58:492-3 D 14 '23
Japan's ordeal through earthquake and fire. K. K. Kawakami. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:135-42 O '23
Japan's rapid recovery. il R of Rs 69:209-10 F '24
Native tells of great quake. N. Sakata. il Pop Mech 41:69-72 Ja '24
News from the devastated areas in Japan. Mis R 46:889-92 N '23
On the shore of a ruined city. Outlook 135: 167-8 O 3 '23
Out of the ashes Japan—. G. Mason. il Outlook 135:98-100 S 19 '23
Pictures of fire and earthquake in Japan; photographs. Mis R 46:888a-888h N '23
Prediction of the Japanese earthquake. Science n s 58:sup12 S 14 '23
Rebuilding in Japan. C:. A. Beard. il R of Rs 68:373-82 O '23
Reconstruction in Japan. Liv Age 320:258-62 F 9 '24
Reports of missionary societies with work in the devastated area. Mis R 46:780-1 O '23
Riding out an earthquake. Liv Age 319:153-7 O 27 '23
Sakurajima, Japan's greatest volcanic eruption compared with the recent Tokyo earthquake. T. A. Jaggar. il map Nat Geog M 45:441-70 Ap '24
Spirit of the samurai. il Asia 23:801-8 N '23
Spiritual lessons from the earthquake. il Lit Digest 78:31-2 S 29 '23

Relief work

America rushes first aid to stricken Japan. maps Cur Opinion 75:400-2 O '23
Christian suffering and relief in Japan. Mis R 47:12-13 Ja '24
Japanese red cross and the earthquake. Mis R 47:418-19 Je '24
Uncle Sam's navy at quake-torn Kamakura. Lit Digest 80:44-6 Mr 8 '24

South America

Equador-Colombia earthquake. S. H. Piles. Science n s 59:156-7 F 15 '24

United States

California earth movements and earthquakes. Science n s 58:sup10 N 2 '23
California earthquake. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 3 '23
No scientific basis for predicting California quake. Science n s 56:sup10 N 24 '22

West Indies

Martinique twenty years after. F. Levick. il Mentor 10:31-5 Ja '23

Earthquakes and building
Building for the next earthquake. il Lit Digest 80:26 F 2 '24
Building to withstand earthquakes. il R of Rs 68:545-6 N '23
Earthquake-proof houses. Science n s 58:sup 10-12 S 21 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:26-7 O 13 '23
Earthquakes and engineering construction. Science n s 58:sup10 O 19 '23
Imperial hotel, Tokyo, Japan. J. Floto. il Arch Rec 55:118-23 F '24
Lessons of the Japanese earthquake. il Sci Am 130:100 F '24
Making Tokio earthquake proof. World's Work 47:359-62 F '24
Man-made quakes test building's stability. il Pop Mech 41:406 Mr '24
Reflections on the Tokyo disaster. L: H. Sullivan. il Arch Rec 55;113-17 F '24

Earthquakes and rugs. C. Day, jr. Harper 146: 530-3 Mr '23

Earthworms
Dried preparations of earthworms. G: R. La Rue. Science n s 59:65-6 Ja 18 '24
Earthworms. M. Low. il Canad M 61:242-50 Jl '23
Earthworms learning by experience. Science n s 58:sup12-14 O 12 '23

Easley, Ralph Montgomery
Our professional patriots. S. Howard. New Repub 39:346-52 Ag 20 '24

East, Edward Murray
Harvard botanical garden in Cuba. Science n s 59:433-4 My 16 '24
Mendel and his contemporaries. Sci Monthly 16:225-37 Mr '23
Our changing agriculture. Scrib M 75:297-304 Mr '24
Oversea politics and the food supply. Scrib M 75:109-15 Ja '24
Two decades of genetic progress. Smithson Rept 1922:285-95
Weatherwax on maize endosperm. Science n s 57:416-18 Ap 6 '23

East, Rebecca
Dompteur des dames. Harper 147:128-30 Je '23

East
American challenge to Asia. K. K. Kawakami. Asia 24:627-31 Ag '24
East in revolt. A. Moore. Fortn 121:75-88 Ja '24
East turns eastward. C: Hodges. maps Outlook 137:428-30 Jl 16 '24
Russian friendship and the eastern peoples. Nation 114:25-6 Ja 4 '22

East Africa. See Africa, East; British East Africa

East and west
Asia in America's future. J. Arnold. Ind 113: 7-9 Jl 5 '24
Babbitt at Angkor. L. M. Donnelly. New Repub 37:145-7 Ja 2 '24
Can west meet east, without conflict? L: D. Froelick. Asia 23:81 F '23
China's post-war task. Hsu Shih-chang. Forum 67:170-5 F '22
East and west. R. Tagore. Liv Age 311:523-9 N 26 '21
East and west in world politics. N. Peffer. Cent 105:710-19 Mr '23
Emancipation from the Orient. M. Gorkii. Liv Age 313:218-20 Ap 22 '22
Is Christianity a bridge between east and west? A. A. Bowman. il Asia 24:552-7 Jl '24
Islam and the western world. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 23:83-8 F '23
Islam versus Christianity. W: Yale. No Am 217:162-5 F '23
Laughing diplomacy. W. Bynner. Nation 118: 479 Ap 23 '24
Pallor of the yellow peril; a conversation with a Chinese philosopher. L. Steffens. Cent 108: 801-6 O '24
Political progress in the Netherlands Indies. R. Hayden. Atlan 134:401-11 S '24
Real revolt against civilization. N. Peffer. Cent 105:559-71 F '23
Some Asian views of white culture. U. Close. Atlan 133:353-64 Mr '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 12 '24
Union of cultures. R. Tagore. Liv Age 312: 139-50 Ja 21 '22
Wise men from the east and wise men from the west. A. M. Rihbany. Harper 144:79-89 D '21

East-Central Europe. See Balkan states

East Cleveland, Ohio
East Cleveland street lighting combines good appearance and effective illumination. il Am City 27:113-16 Ag '22

East Greenwich, Rhode Island
Art industry which has made good. Playground 16:484 Ja '23

East India
Painting
See Painting, Indian

East Indians in the United States. See Hindus in the United States

East Indies. See Dutch East Indies; India; Malay archipelago

East of Eden; drama. C. Morley. New Repub 39:318-23 Ag 13 '24

East of the setting sun; novel. See McCutcheon, George Barr

East of Third; story. L. Dutton. il Good H 78: 28-31 F '24

East Orange, New Jersey
East Orange educational council. J: T. Greenan. School and Soc 15:472-3 Ap 29 '22
Pageantry on the playgrounds of East Orange. H. L. Cottrell. Playground, 17:339-41 S '23
Past year in recreation in East Orange. Playground 18:298 Ag '24
Recreation in East Orange. Playground 17: 167 Je '23

East Rutherford, New Jersey
Gift eternal. Survey 47:456 D 24 '21

East side art school. See New York (city)—Art

Easter
Easter. L. Abbott. Outlook 130:584 Ap 12 '22
Easter is here. L. Gard. Ladies' H J 39:152 Ap '22
Easter, its meaning and its message. D. C: Gardner. Overland n s 79:27-9 Ap '22
Real Easter miracle. Outlook 133:565-6 Mr 28 '23

Easter cards
Decorative Easter cards. D. E. Roberts. il Ind Arts M 13:149-50 Ap '24
Easter cards. S. E. E. Hammond. Ind Arts M 11:147-50 Ap '22

Easter entertainments
Bibliography
Some suggestions for the observance of Easter. Playground 17:662-6 Mr '24

Easter island
Easter island; Chile's mysterious Pacific possession. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 36:91-5 Mr '23
Mystery of Easter Island. Mrs S. Routledge. il diag maps Nat Geog M 40:628-46 D '21
Natives of Easter island. Science n s 58:sup 12 D 28 '23
Bibliography
Some references on Easter island. A. R. Blessing. Library J 48:666 Ag '23

Easterbrook, L. F.
After ten years. 19th Cent 96:182-91 Ag '24
Air and egoism. 19th Cent 95:815-22 Je '24
Air force and air folly. 19th Cent 94:334-41 S '23
Alcohol and meat. 19th Cent 95:306-14 F '24
Beer, tobacco, and heroes. 19th Cent 92:551-8 O '22
Collective marketing in agriculture. Fortn 121: 22-36 Ja '24
Corfu, the Ruhr, and our much-talkers. 19th Cent 94:488-94 O '23
Disgraceful act. 19th Cent 95:318-27 Mr '24
Our emptying villages. Fortn 120:800-8 N '23
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 94: 804-10 D '23
Wanted, some lessons in deportment. 19th Cent 93:804-12 Je '23
Why not profit-sharing in agriculture. 19th Cent 93:253-9 F '23

Eastern arts association
Meeting, 1922, Rochester. C: A. Bennett. il Manual Train 23:386-9 My '22
Meeting, 1922, Rochester. L. L. Winslow. Ind Arts M 11:236-40 Je '22
Meeting, 1923, Providence. S. J. Vaughn. Ind Arts M 12:290-1 Jl '23
Meeting, 1924, Atlantic City. A. F. Hopper. il Ind Arts M 13:285-7 Jl '24

Eastern church. See Russian church

Eastern public speaking conference
Meeting, 1922, Philadelphia; minutes. B. Thomas. Q J Speech Educ 8:384-8 N '22

Eastern question. See Far East; Middle East; Near East

Easthampton, Long Island
Home of Home, sweet home. C: H. Towne. il plans Delin 100:20 My '22
John Howard Payne homestead. E. Kauffman and C. Kauffman. il House B 54:16-19 Jl '23

Eastman, Allan J.
Beginnings of American music. Etude 40:155-6 Mr '22
Hour of triumph. Etude 39:775-6 D '21

Eastman, Allan J.—*Continued*
Remarkable mind of Camille Saint-Saëns. Etude 40:81-2 F '22
—and Macdowell, Marian (Nevins) (Mrs Edward Alexander Macdowell)
Analysis lesson on Edward Macdowell's Witches' dance. Etude 40:817-18 D '22

Eastman, Crystal
Suffragists ten years after. New Repub 35: 118-19 Je 27 '23

Eastman, Edith L.
Obituary. Pub Libraries 29:123-4 Mr '24

Eastman, Fred
Blazing the trail. Survey 48:666-7 S 1 '22
What the left hand doeth. Survey 52:271-8 Je 1 '24

Eastman, George
Letter to the Recreation congress at Atlantic City. Playground 16:409 D '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:31 Ag 26 '22; Cur Opinion 73:566 N '22; System 43:194 F '23

Eastman, Mabel Hillyer
Ruined garden; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24

Eastman, Max
At home in France. New Repub 33:279-82 F 7 '23
Battle-field; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22
Down the Volga. Asia 24:544-7 Jl '24
Land of leisure. Nation 117:515 N 7 '23
Russian soul and the Russian language. Asia 24:372-6 My '24
Max Eastman. F. Crane. Cur Opinion 72:169 F '22

Eastman, Rebecca Lane (Hooper) (Mrs William Franklin Eastman)
Fourth Miss Pelicoes; story. Good H 79:32-5 O '24
Gentleman with the plaid eyes; story. Scrib M 72:60-8 Jl '22
Love and Lucy Lane; story. Good H 77:30-3 Ag '23
Oldest boarder; story. Harper 148:199-205 Ja '24
She never forgave him; story. Good H 76:18-21 F '23
Sunny side of thirty; story. Sat Eve Post 195:11 Je 23 '23

Eastman, Sidney C.
Stability in public service. No Am 216:576 O '22

Eastman, Mrs William Franklin. See Eastman, Rebecca Lane

Eastman, William Reed
Evolution of the library building plan. Library J 48:215-16 Mr 1 '23

Eastman kodak company
Nutrition experiment in industry. L. Comstock. J Home Econ 15:200-1 Ap '23

Eastman theater and school of music, Rochester, New York
Eastman musical experiment. Lit Digest 79: 30 N 17 '23
Endowed theater of Eastman school. School and Soc 16:265 S 2 '22
New Eastman school. il Musician 26:17 N '21
School for opera. Lit Digest 78:27-8 Ag 25 '23
Super-moving-picture theater. il Lit Digest 74:30-1 Ag 26 '22

Easton, Dorothy
In the woods; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22
Love; poem. Liv Age 322:509 S 6 '24

Easton, Florence (Mrs Francis Maclennan)
Winning success without pull. por Musician 27:7 O '22

Easton, William H.
Out-of-the-studio broadcasting. Radio Broadcast 2:364-8 Mr '23
Railroad electrification in Chile. Sci Am 127: 229 O '22
Wonders of the radio telephone. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:26-32 Ap '22

Eastwood, John T.
Equipment of a municipal supply yard. Am City 28:575-8 Je '23

Easy; novel. See Putnam, Nina

Easy come, easy go; story. I. M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 F 23 '24

Easy money; story. W. A. Fraser. il Sat Eve Post 195:13-15 D 2 '22

Eating
Eat less and fight better. Lit Digest 82:49 Ag 23 '24
Eats. E. R. Pennell. No Am 215:353-60 Mr '22
See also Diet; Dinners and dining; Food; Meals

Eaton, Amos
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Eaton, Anne T. See Glenn, Earl R., jt. auth.

Eaton, Esther
Phyfe, last master of his craft. il Int Studio 76:333-7 Ja '23

Eaton, Mrs Florence Taft
All-season flower garden. Country Life 46:34-9 Ag '24
Gardens large and gardens small. Country Life 42:34-41 Je '22
Growing flowers for table decoration. Country Life 46:60-1 Je '24
High lights in the vegetable garden. House B 55:276-8 Mr '24
High tide in the vegetable garden. House B 56:44 Jl '24
Home experiment station. See monthly numbers of House beautiful, March-December, 1922
How to keep the house beautiful. House B 53:62, 154, 274, 398, 522, 646; 54:62, 156 Ja-Ag '23
Large garden. Country Life 43:136 Ap '23
Little corner in natives. Gard M 35:96-7 Ap '22
More unusual house plants. House B 56:488 N '24
Must-haves for the flower garden. Country Life 43:55-7 Mr '23
Next year's vegetable garden. Country Life 47:64-5 N '24
Old strawberry bed. House B 56:150 Ag '24
Ornamental vegetable-garden. Delin 100:48 Mr '22
Something hot and hearty. Ladies' H J 38: 128-9 D '21
Summer indoors all winter. Country Life 43: 66-7 D '22
Sweet potatoes plus. Good H 74:57 Ja '22
Wild shrubbery. Delin 100:80 Je '22

Eaton, G. M.
Man and the job. Ind Management 65:174-5 Mr '23

Eaton, George S.
Concrete in the making. Sci Am 129:104-5 Ag '23

Eaton, Harold T.
Intelligence of pupils who repeat. School and Soc 17:139-40 F 3 '23
Scholarship of pupils who left school. School and Soc 16:221-2 Ag 19 '22
Study of school marks. Educa 43:620-8 Je '23
What high school students like to read. Educa 43:204-9 D '22

Eaton, Mrs Ina Kissel
King of winter sports. Delin 100:50 F '22

Eaton, Jeannette
What's right with our schools? Pict R 25: 26 S '24

Eaton, Joseph Jordan
General method in the use of the unit instruction sheet. Ind Educ M 26:7-8 Jl '24
Teacher training in service. Ind Arts M 12: 89-90 Mr '23

Eaton, Mary
Portrait. Pict R 25:54 Mr '24

Eaton, Ralph M.
Music or poetry. Mus Q 9:443-9 O '23

Eaton, Richard
Simianova's prisoner. Outlook 137:64-7 My 14 '24
Soviet Moscow. Outlook 136:224-6 F 6 '24

Eaton, Theodore Hildreth
Development of moral character in the public school system. School and Soc 15:99-103 Ja 28 '22
Penalizing the social sciences. School and Soc 17:215 F 24 '23
Some needs of teaching in agricultural colleges. School and Soc 16:33-7 Jl 8 '22
Teaching for the sake of vocational choice in rural communities. School R 31:191-203 Mr '23

Eaton, Walter Prichard
Amateur's earnest vacation. Freeman 7:519-20 Ag 8 '23
Audiences. Theatre Arts M 7:21-8 Ja '23
Billboard curse. Forum 70:2132-7 N '23
Fruit of the earth. Harper 144:321-30 F '22
Garden border; poem. Delin 99:14 N '21
Garden of the phantom ship. Country Life 42:43-5 Je '22
Last savage. Harper 146:754-62 My '23
Mr Barrymore's Hamlet. Freeman 6:424-5 Ja 10 '23
Painters in the market place. Collier's 71:29 Ap 14 '23
Peerless Peer Gynt. Freeman 7:16-17 Mr 14 '23
Real revolt in our theatre. Scrib M 72:596-605 N '22
Sarah Bernhardt's career. R of Rs 67:510-11 My '23
Sarah Bernhardt's place in history. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:231-4 My '23
Shakespeare and the actors. Freeman 6:565-6 F 21 '23
Square deal for Barnum. Freeman 7:228-30 My 16 '23
Tell me next Wednesday; story. Woman's H C 50:21-2 Je '23
Temple of impermanence. Freeman 6:469-71 Ja 24 '23
Ten dollars a hole for the heathen; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 O 27 '23
Three great American printers. Bookm 59:708-14 Ag '24
Tolstoy's dramas. Freeman 7:377-8 Je 27 '23
What I get out of the country. Country Life 43:46-7 Ap '23
Winter on the farm. Freeman 7:613-14 S 5 '23
—See Carb, David, jt. auth.

Eaton-Hodson, Mrs Glen
Feathered friends about my door. Bird Lore 26:153-7 My '24

Ebbersol, Minnie
Native plants in Texas gardens. House and Gard 46:83 O '24

Ebel, Martin C.
Tree surgery. House B 56:347 O '24
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 Ap '24

Eberhardt, John J.
Salesman, and a poet of childhood. E. Tinker. por Am M 95:56 Ja '23

Eberhart, Nelle Richmond (McCurdy) (Mrs Oscar Eberhart)
Before dusk; poem. Munsey 80:96 O '23
Her hands; poem. Munsey 75:634 My '22
House; poem. Munsey 77:614 Ja '23
Love reincarnate; poem. Munsey 75:540 Ap '22
Love's temperature; poem. Munsey 76:609 S '22
On an anniversary; poem. Munsey 82:704 S '24
Pilgrim; poem. Munsey 80:614 Ja '24
Resurrection; poem. Munsey 78:420 Ap '23
Substitute; poem. Munsey 83:312 N '24
Twilight; poem. Munsey 77:26 O '22
Youth sings of age; poem. Munsey 81:756 My '24

Eberhart, Mrs Oscar. See Eberhart, Nelle Richmond

Eberle, Edward Walter
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:132 O '23

Eberle, Louise
Housewives' heaven. Good H 76:20-1 Mr '23
In recognition of an American sculptor. Scrib M 72:379-84 S '22
On the making of bronzes. Scrib M 71:251-6 F '22
Sculptor at his work. Scrib M 73:507-12 Ap '23

Eberle, Merwin
How photography differs in the West. il Photo-Era 53:63-9 Ag '24
Speed, and how to stop it successfully. il Photo-Era 51:130-5 S '23

Eberlein, Harold Donaldson
After three hundred years of good cheer. Arts and Dec 17:254-5 Ag '24
Caring for old wall papers. House and Gard 44:75 N '23
Classical country house of the 17th century. House and Gard 41:62-3 My '22
Le Corti, near San Casciano, Val di Pesa, Italy. Arch Rec 51:101-14 F '22
Decorative geography. Country Life 43:46-9 N '22
Domestic chapel. House and Gard 44:45-7 D '23
Evolution of the American country house. Country Life 42:55-7 Jl; 54-6 Ag '22
Fascination of old shop fronts. Arts and Dec 17:90-1 Je '22
Gallic trend in domestic architecture. House and Gard 42:54-5 N '22
Garden of box. Arts and Dec 16:342-3 Mr '22
Garden of intrinsic beauty. Arts and Dec 21:24-6 My '24
Harmony in furniture. Good H 75:34-5 N; 58-9 D '22
How to plan your home. Good H 74:36-7 Ap '22
Italian loggia and cortile in American houses. Arts and Dec 18:18-19 F '23
Keeping architecture fresh. Arts and Dec 20:46-8 F '24
Kensington school, Great Neck, Long Island. Arch Rec 52:198-210 S '22
Little Bleak House, a Connecticut salt box. Arts and Dec 20:30-1 N '23
Living places in the garden. Arts and Dec 21:16-18 Ag '24
Making the most of a Victorian heritage. Good H 79:43 Ag '24
New discoveries in old furniture. Arts and Dec 20:26-7 N '23
New English cottage furniture. House and Gard 46:88-9 S '24
Old houses of the Hudson valley. Country Life 46:45-7 O; 47:68-70 N '24
Painting and papering. Good H 75:42-3 S '22
Personal element and architectural style. Arts and Dec 17:332-3 S '22
Personal element and architectural style. Arts and Dec 18:26-7 Ja '23
La Pietra, il Pellegrino, via Bolognese, near Florence. Arch Rec 51:292-307 Ap '22
Poggio Torselli, San Casciano, Val di Pesa. Arch Rec 51:49-61 Ja '22
Reconciling furniture styles. Country Life 43:72-3 Ap '23
Remodeling the background. Good H 78:36-7 Mr '24
Restorations in the Palazzo di Venezia in Rome. Arch Rec 53:44-65 Ja '23
Restored Quaker farmhouse. House and Gard 42:56-7 O '22
Small country house in the Cotswolds. House and Gard 41:60-1 Je '22
Spanish furniture in the American home. Country Life 41:53-5 F '22
Stable that became an apartment house. Arts and Dec 19:28-9 O '23
Stucco and stone. Good H 74:74-5 My '22
Town house of a new regime. Arch Rec 52:402-14 N '22
Urbanity in small houses. Arts and Dec 20:28-9 D '23
Villa dei Collazzi, Tavarnuzze, Tuscany. Arch Rec 51:197-209 Mr '22
Walls as decorations and as backgrounds. Ind 108:476-7 My 27 '22
What can be done with moldings. House and Gard 41:28-9 Ja '22
Why and how of paneled walls. Good H 74:34-5 Ja '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:3 My; 4 Je '23
—and French, Leigh Hill, jr.
House of Madame de Pompadour, Versailles. Arch Rec 54:321-8 O '23
La Lanterne, Versailles, Seine-et-Oise. Arch Rec 53:431-50 My '23
Numero 93, rue Royale, Versailles. Arch Rec 53:245-65 Mr '23

—and French, Leigh Hill, jr.—*Continued*
Numero 147 boulevard de la Reine, Versailles. Arch Rec 54:277-85 S '23
Octroi, Barrière, Porte Louveciennes, Versailles; house, no. 16 rue d'Angoulême, Versailles. Arch Rec 53:551-61 Je '23
Le pavillon de Madame, Versailles. Arch Rec 54:79-93 Jl '23
La Ranchère, Saint Nom-la-Bretèche, Seine-et-Oise. Arch Rec 53:307-16 Ap '23
Saint Vigor, Viroflay, Seine-et-Oise. Arch Rec 53:116-34 F '23
La villa Trianon. Arch Rec 54:177-87 Ag '23

Eberlein, Hugo
German Fascist organizations. Liv Age 319: 170-2 O 27 '23

Eberlin, E.
Oil and empire. Liv Age 311:693-8 D 17 '21

Eberling, Ernest J.
Child labor as a national problem. Scrib M 76:399-403 O '24

Ebert, Friedrich
Friedrich Ebert, president of Germany. T. Heuss. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 772-5 F '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1064 S '23; Cur Opinion 75:432 O '23; R of Rs 69:469 My '24

Eby, Frances E.
Problem in design. School Arts M 23:482-6 Ap '24

Eby, Kerr
Etchings and drypoints of North Africa. Harper 147:65-72 Je '23

Ecaudata
Iodine and anuran metamorphosis. W. W. Swingle. Science n s 56:720-1 D 22 '22

Eccentricity
If you are queer, and know it. C. P. Gilman. Survey 49:773-4 Mr 15 '23

Ecclesiastical architecture. See Church architecture

Ecclesiastical art. See Christian art and symbolism

Ecclesiastical history. See Church history

Eccleston, Mrs Sallie
Portrait. Pan Am M 33:254 O '21

Ecclestone, J.
Cinema. 19th Cent 94:634-9 O '23

Echinocactus. See Cactus

Echo
Analyzed sound in nature. A. Forbes. Science n s 60:5-7 Jl 4 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:245 S 12 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:73-5 O 18 '24
Musical echoes. Y. Henderson. Science n s 60:282-3 S 26 '24

Eckart, Carl H., and Compton, Karl Taylor
Oscillations in the low voltage helium arc. Science n s 59:166-8 F 15 '24

Eckener, Hugo
Portrait. Liv Age 323:149 O 18 '24

Eckermann, Johann Peter
Eckermann's diary. H. H. Houben. Liv Age 322:265-71 Ag 9 '24

Eckersall, Walter H.
Football generalship. por Illus World 38:347-51 N '22
Portrait. Collier's 74:13 O 18 '24

Eckersley, P. P.
What causes fading? Radio Broadcast 4:48-9 N '23

Eckert, Dana Z.
Exploratory opportunities of the junior high school. Ind Arts M 12:171-4 My '23
Job analysis of vocational counseling. School and Soc 16:489-91 O 28 '22
Vocational and educational guidance program of the junior high school. Ind Arts M 11: 291-4 Ag '22

Eckert-Lawrence, Mrs Ida
Bells of Old San Gabriel; poem. por Overland n s 80:10-11 S '22
Night in the desert; poem. Overland n s 79: 30 F '22
Mrs Ida Eckert-Lawrence, noted writer, poet and friend of the Indian. A. G. McKeon. Overland n s 80:36-7 S '22

Eckford, Eugenia
Baby art museum. School Arts M 23:432-5 Mr '24

Eckstein, Louis
Sketch. L. Anson. il System 42:421-3 O '22

Eckstein, M. Maurice
What the caterer has to do when you give a party. por Am M 97:70-1 Je '24

Eckstein, T. C.
Efficiency bonus as a combined group and individual incentive. Ind Management 67: 105-6 F '24
Modern management in an ancient industry. Ind Management 66:368-72 D '23

Eclipse of the sun; story. S. Lagerlöf. Liv Age 319:135-8 O 20 '23

Eclipses
Eclipses and other subjects discussed at the meeting of the Astronomical society. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 130:176 Mr '24

Eclipses, Solar
Airplane observations of the eclipse. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 24 '23
Astronomical apparatus for the eclipse. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 24 '23
Eclipse and Einstein. E. E. Slosson. il Sci Monthly 16:663-5 Je '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:25 My 26 '23
Eclipse expedition of the Leander McCormick observatory. Science n s 57:sup14-16 Je 1 '23
Eclipse expedition of the M'Cormick observatory. Science n s 58:sup7 Jl 6 '23
Eclipse expeditions in Australia. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 56:sup10-12 D 22 '22
Eclipse expeditions to Christmas Island. Science n s 54:513-14 N 25 '21
Eclipsed eclipse, September, 1923. Science n s 58:223-4 S 21 '23
Eclipses and the Einstein theory. W. Davis. Sci Monthly 14:297-9 Mr '22
Einstein displacement on the plates taken by the Canadian party at the Australian eclipse. C. A. Chant. Science n s 57:469 Ap 20 '23
Einstein theory on trial. R. Morgan. il map Illus World 38:33-6 S '22
Expeditions observing the eclipse. Science n s 58:sup9-10 S 14 '23
Help us study the solar eclipse. map Sci Am 131:312 N '24
How to observe the coming eclipse of the sun. Science n s 58:sup10 S 7 '23
Magnetic observations during the total solar eclipse. L: A. Bauer and J. A. Fleming. Science n s 58:62-3 Jl 27 '23
Motion picture of the total eclipse of the sun. Science n s 57:656 Je 8 '23
Past and future eclipses. Science n s 58:sup 10 S 14 '23
Recent solar eclipse. Lit Digest 76:27 Ja 6 '23
Solar eclipse of September 10. Science n s 57:sup10 My 25 '23
Solar eclipse of September 10. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 57:353-4 Mr 23 '23
Some details about the total solar eclipse of the 10th (September 1923). H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 129:192 S '23
Test for eclipse plates. C: L. Poor. Science n s 57:613-14 My 25 '23
Total solar eclipse of September 21. Science n s 56:441-2 O 20 '22
Total solar eclipse of September 21. I. M. Lewis. map Sci Monthly 15:383-4 O '22
What did you see in the eclipse? E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:397-9 O '23

Ecole de puericulture
French school for child cultivation. School and Soc 18:249 S 1 '23

Ecole des hautes études musicales de France
American conservatory at Fontainebleau. H. Straus. Nation 115:341 O 4 '22
American musicians abroad. C: H: Meltzer. il Arts and Dec 17:102-3 Je '22

Ecological society of America
Meeting, 1922, Cambridge; announcement. A. O. Weese. Science n s 56:599 N 24 '22

Ecology
Biotic areas and ecologic habitats as units for the statement of animal and plant distribution. L. R. Dice. Science n s 55:335-8 Mr 31 '22

See also Botany—Ecology; Zoology—Ecology

Economic conditions
Barking up the wrong tree. P. M. Warburg. Survey 47:688-92 Ja 28 '22
Contagious poverty. P. Hamp. New Repub 30: 130-2 Mr 29 '22
Economic pressure as a cause of the revolt of the Asiatic peoples against occidental exploitation. C: C. Batchelder. Ann Am Acad 112:258-68 Mr '24
Hopes and fears as regards America. B. Russell. New Repub 30:70-2, 99-101 Mr 15-22 '22
Moore's work in cycles. P. G. Wright. Q J Econ 36:691-704 Ag '22
Slow recovery of the world's trade. Lit Digest 74:25 Jl 1 '22
Suggested measures for world-wide coöperation. F. Quattrone. Ann Am Acad 102:13-16 Jl '22
Universities and the world crisis. L. Farrand. School and Soc 14:379-87 N 5 '21
Year ending and the year to come. H: W. Bunn. No Am 215:1-12 Ja '22

Economic conference, Genoa. See International economic conference, Genoa, 1922

Economic cycles. See Business cycles

Economic entomology. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Economic geology. See Geology, Economic

Economic history
Development of metropolitan economy in Europe and America. N. S. B. Gras. Am Hist R 27:695-708 Jl '22
On the sources and methods of research in economic history. W. L. Westermann. Pol Sci Q 37:69-74 Mr '22

Economic independence; novel. See Foote, John Taintor

Economic policy
Post-war drift in European commercial policy. H: Chalmers. Am Econ R 14:sup14-25 Mr '24
Raw materials and foodstuffs in the commercial policies of nations. W: S. Culbertson. Ann Am Acad 112:1-145 Mr '24

Economic theory. See Economics

Economics
Chief problem of economic theory. R. Liefmann. Q J Econ 36:335-42 F '22
Coercion and distribution in a supposedly noncoercive state. R. L. Hale. Pol Sci Q 38: 470-94 S '23
Drawing the line between sociology and economics. J Home Econ 13:562-4 N '21
Economics of unionism. A. H. Hansen. J Pol Econ 30:518-30 Ag '22
Economist's spiral. J. H. Hollander. Am Econ R 12:1-20 Mr '22
Emancipation of economics. L. K. Frank. Am Econ R 14:17-38 Mr '24
Geography and world relations. W. W. Atwood. School and Soc 15:317-22 Mr 25 '22
Great god economics. Ind 110:213-14 Mr 31 '23
Human nature in economic theory. R. G. Tugwell. J Pol Econ 30:317-45 Je '22
International economics. Survey 47:206-7 N 5 '21
Our benighted economists. A. Kitson. 19th Cent 95:341-6 Mr '24
Productive apparatus and the capitalist. G. A. Kleene. J Pol Econ 31:1-20 F '23
Proudhon and economic federalism. W: H. George. J Pol Econ 30:531-42 Ag '22
Psychology in economic theory. A. J. Snow. J Pol Econ 32:487-96 Ag '24
Quantitative methods in psychological economics. Z. C. Dickinson. Am Econ R 14: sup117-26 Mr '24
Recent tendencies in French theoretical economics. E. Antonelli. J Pol Econ 31:561-4 Ag '23
Social concepts in economic theory. S: M. Lindsay. Ann Am Acad 103:49-54 S '22
Some contributions to the history of sociology. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29:443-88 Ja '24
Sources of power. B. Russell. Freeman 7: 200-2 My 9 '23
Transition to systematic political economy in Germany. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29:305-24 N '23
Ultimate facts in economics. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 91:1068-80 Je '22
Unique situation in economic theory. O. F. Boucke. Am Econ R 12:598-605 D '22
Wealth of nations. Liv Age 317:754-60 Je 30 '23

See also Apprentices; Business; Business conditions; Cameralism; Capital; Capitalism; Commerce; Competition; Consumption (economics); Cooperation; Cost; Credit; Debts, Public; Exchange; Finance; Food supply; Free trade and protection; Home economics; Income; Industry; Interest; Marketing; Money; Monopolies; Prices; Production; Profit sharing; Saving and savings; Socialism; Standard of living; Strikes; Supply and demand; Taxation; Trusts; Value; Wages; Wealth; also American economic association; International congress of social economy

Bibliography

Some books on fundamentals. F. H. Knight. J Pol Econ 31:342-59 Je '23

History

Religious thought on social and economic questions in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. R: H: Tawney. J Pol Econ 31: 461-93, 637-74, 804-25 Ag-D '23

Study and teaching

Course in elementary economics. J: Ise. Am Econ R 12:614-23 D '22
Course in elementary economics: comment. Am Econ R 13:245-57 Je '23
Dramatized economics. D. M. Keezer. Survey 49:640-1 F 15 '23
General plan for a course in economics. A. R. Mead. School R 30:294-9 Ap '22
Proposed program of social studies in the secondary schools. Am Econ R 12:66-74 Mr '22
Report on an experiment in teaching method. E: A. Duddy. J Pol Econ 32:582-603 O '24
Teaching of commerce and economics. E. G. Mears. Am Econ R 13:648-51 D '23

Economics, Agricultural. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

Economists
Where are the economists? F: W. Burrows. Ind 109:35-6 Ag 5 '22

Economizers. See Fuel economizers

Economy. See Domestic finance; Saving and savings; Thrift

Ectoplasm. See Psychical research

Ecuador
Ecuador, a missionary challenge. W. E. Browning. il Mis R 47:886-92 N '24

See also Quito

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Ecuador

Art

See Art, Ecuadorian

Botany

See Botany—Ecuador

Description and travel

Land of the equator. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 36:57-63 F '23

Economic conditions

Ecuador's economic position. Pan Am M 36: 53-4 F '23

Industries and resources

Arriba cocoa district of Ecuador. A. G. S. Tudhope. Pan Am M 36:96-100 Mr '23

See also Petroleum—Ecuador

Ecuador—*Continued*

Politics and government

Ecuador. Pan Am M 36:49-50 F '23

Railroads

See Railroads—Ecuador

Eddington, Arthur Stanley
Interior of a star. Sci Monthly 17:255-70 S '23
Masses and luminosities of the stars. Science n s 59:312-13 Ap 4 '24
Theory of relativity and its influence on scientific thought. Sci Monthly 16:34-53 Ja '23

Eddy, Benjamin F.
Appreciation. C: M. Morris. Ind Educ M 26:4 Jl '24

Eddy, Clyde Langston
One million drug addicts in the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:637-43 Jl '23

Eddy, Elford
Has your job a future? Sunset 51:40 Jl '23
Hope for the convict. Sunset 52:20-1 Je '24

Eddy, George W.
Getting together in Garretsville, Ohio. Mis R 45:974-6 D '22

Eddy, Harrison Prescott
Status of the garbage problem at Buffalo. Am City 30:16-18 Ja '24
Use and abuse of systems of separate sewers and storm drains. Am City 28:297-305, 379-81 Mr-Ap '23

Eddy, Henry Turner
Obituary. Science n s 55:12-13 Ja 6 '22

Eddy, Kathleen
Nearly a billion a year for beauty. Pict R 25: 24 My '24
Of course you are good-looking! Pict R 25:30 Ag '24
Three R's for beauty. Pict R 25:40 Je '24

Eddy, Malcolm H.
To see just where the city stands. Am City 29:297-9 S '23

Eddy, Mrs Mary Morse (Baker) Glover
Mrs Eddy, a creative intellect. J. Martin. Cath World 116:189-97 N '22
Was Mrs Eddy a plagiarist? Cur Opinion 72: 650-2 My '22

Eddy, Ralph J.
Oregon camera-trails. il Photo-Era 48:258-62 My '22

Eddy, Walter H.
Place in the diet of white bread made with milk. J Home Econ 16:428-38 Ag '24
—and others
Effect of cooking on the vitamin content of cabbage. J Home Econ 15:15-30 Ja '23

Eddy, William Alfred
Arms and the man. Outlook 138:374 N 5 '24

Edelstadt, Vera
Pictures of the patch. Nation 118:503-4 Ap 30 '24

Edelstone leather company
Open market borrowing to finance the production of goods sold for future delivery. L. W. Mints. J Pol Econ 31:128-38 F '23

Edelweiss on Chafa Shalit. R. W. Lane. Harper 147:762-8 N '23

Eden, Mrs Denis. See Eden, Helen

Eden, Helen (Parry) (Mrs Denis Eden)
Dialogue of devotion. Cath World 115:777-84 S '22
Duplicity of Monsignor Scalabrin; story. Cath World 118:621-5 F '24
Helen Parry Eden: modern medievalist. K. Brégy. Cath World 118:318-24 D '23
To a little girl; poem. Ind 107:154 N 12 '21
When Israel out of Egypt came; poem. Cath World 115:509-10 Jl '22

Eden, Sir William
Portrait. Pict R 25:7 Ap '24

Ederle, Gertrude Caroline
At the age of 17 this girl is a world champion swimmer. N. E. White. pors Am M 98: 64 N '24
Seventeen-year-old mermaid who holds ten world records. Lit Digest 80:74-6 Mr 8 '24
Portrait. Country Life 43:57 D '22; Collier's 73:20 Mr 8 '24

Edgar, Sir Edward Mackay
Coming famine in cotton. Liv Age 314:469-73 Ag 19 '22

Edgar, Graham
American chemical society. Science n s 58: 309-16 O 19 '23

Edgar, S. R.
Sales contest that bettered routine work. System 45:189 F '24

Edgcumbe, Verne G.
How valuable to the student of French is his Latin vocabulary? Educ R 68:9-14 Je '24

Edge, Mary Allen
Beginnings; poem. Poetry 22:135 Je '23

Edge, Walter Evans
Non-effectiveness of the Volstead act. Ann Am Acad 109:67-84 S '23

Edge law
Why the Edge act corporations are a failure. R: H. Tingley. Cur Opinion 72:400-3 Mr '22

Edge of Cobbler's Wood; story. J: Farrar. il Bookm 54:342-50 D '21

Edge of everything; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 N 4 '22

Edgerton, Alanson H.
Extending school service in part-time and evening school classes. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 1025-8
Industrial-arts and prevocational education in our intermediate and junior-high schools. Ind Arts M 10:365-71, 407-11, 453-6; 11:23-5, 45-51 O '21-F '22
Present status of guidance activities in junior high schools. Educa 43:173-83 N '22
Present status of industrial arts education in our elementary schools. Manual Train 23: 335-43, 377-84, 413-21 Ap-Je '22
Teaching and supervision of elementary industrial arts. School and Soc 16:427-30 O 14 '22
Why investigate and analyze local occupations? Ind Arts M 12:333-8, 382-5 S-O '23
Mr Edgerton goes back to Teachers college. por Ind Educ M 25:32 Ag '23
Portrait. Ind Arts M 13:401 O '24; Ind Educ M 26:89 O '24

Edgerton, Charles E.
Docile American-born. Nation 115:414 O 18 '22

Edgerton, Franklin
(tr.) Fables from the Panchatantra. Freeman 8:492-3 Ja 30 '24

Edgerton, Giles
American flower painters. House and Gard 41:38-9 Ja '22
American worker in the crafts. House and Gard 41:28-9 F '22
Decorative wrought iron. House and Gard 42: 42-5 N '22
Dias Dorados, a beautiful California estate. Arts and Dec 21:16-18 Je '24
Group of brilliant New Mexico painters. Arts and Dec 20:15 D '23
House of glowing interiors. Arts and Dec 20: 20 F '24
Laboratory theatre, a new stage ideal. Arts and Dec 21:29-30 My '24
Modern French and Viennese decoration. House and Gard 42:35-7 S '22
Organ music in the home. Arts and Dec 20: 42-3 D '23
Painted tapestries. House and Gard 41:34 Mr '22

Edgerton, John Emmett
Immigration and industry. Forum 70:1866-70 S '23

Edgewood golf
Edgewood golf. Playground 17:345 S '23

Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro
Professor Edgeworth's views on index-numbers. C. M. Walsh. Q J Econ 38:500-19 My '24

Edgington, Hartley
His fourth born; story. Sunset 48:20-3 F '22

Edginton, Helen Marion (May Edginton)
Brothers under the skin; story. Sat Eve Post 197:28-34 Ag 30 '24
Child in their midst; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 My 31; 42-4 Je 7; 32-4 Je 14 '24
Judgment; story. Sat Eve Post 197:37-42 Ag 23 '24
Lost sheep's luck; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 6-7 Je 21 '24
Man who picked the primroses; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ag 4 '23
Mary gets married; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 12-13 N 5 '21
Miss Tanner; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 My 12 '23
Shut the door; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 My 5 '23
Triumph; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 Mr 24; 22-3 Mr 31; 28-9 Ap 7; 30-1 Ap 14; 32-6 Ap 21; 30-45 Ap 28 '23
Trust Emily; a farce comedy. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 My 27; 16-18 Je 3; 20-1 Je 10 '22
—See Besier, Rudolf, jt. auth.

Edginton, May. See Edginton, Helen Marion

Edholm, Charlton Lawrence
Rotten board; story. Cent 107:99-106 N '23

Edie, Lionel D.
How shop committees function under depression. Ind Management 63:92-5 F '22

Edinburgh
Education
Vocational education in Edinburgh. School and Soc 19:398 Ap 5 '24

Edinburgh university
University vacation courses at Edinburgh. R. Walters. School and Soc 20:117-18 Jl 26 '24

Edison, Thomas Alva
How I would double the volume of a business. pors System 44:265-8 S '23
What Edison thinks of gold. il Mentor 9:29 Ja '22
Edison himself answers a questionnaire. B. R. Newton. por Collier's 72:10 Jl 14 '23
Master inventors discuss some revolutionizing projects. Cur Opinion 72:120-1 Ja '22
Momentous musical meeting; Thomas A. Edison and Lt. Comm. John Philip Sousa meet for the first time and talk upon music. por Etude 41:663-4 O '23
Portrait. Am M 93:46 F '22; Illus World 37: 185; 38:30 Ap, S '22; Cur Opinion 73:777 D '22; Sci Monthly 15:588 D '22; Radio Broadcast 6:36 N '24
Sidelights on Ford and Edison as seen by John Burroughs. por Cur Opinion 71:742-3 D '21

Edison, Thomas A., inc.
Giving employees a goal to work toward. W: Maxwell. System 40:702-3 D '21
Re-establishing the profit margins in the Edison industries. A. S. Myers. Ind Management 63:131-5 Mr '22

Edison test questions. See General information

Editing. See Editors and editing

Editorials
Who made Calvin Coolidge? F. W. Buxton's prize-winning editorial. Lit Digest 81:29-30 My 31 '24

Editors and editing
Adventures of a lovelorn editor. B. T. Sprague. Am M 93:31 Je '22
Apology to goats. D. Scarborough. Bookm 56: 190-3 O '22
As I saw it from an editor's desk. L. F. Tooker. Cent 106:723-33, 925-34; 107:129-40, 257-68, 428-36, 615-24, 748-57, 838-46; 108:115-23, 260-71, 399-408 S '23-Jl '24
Editor, author. L. Mackall. Lit R 4:259 N 17 '23
Getting along in journalism. C. S. Lord. Sat Eve Post 194:7 F 4 '22
Great editor tells what interests people; interview with E. A. Grozier. K. Sumner. por Am M 95:36-7+ Ja '23
Great newspaper, the Scotsman. C. N. Johnston. 19th Cent 95:398-407 Mr '24
Great unpublished. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 62:233-7 F '24
How not to approach an editor with a poem. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 130:702-3 Ap 26 '22
Impersonal editor. Nation 115:114 Ag 2 '22
Pompous editorial we. Cath World 117:826-9 S '23
Portrait of an editor; Joseph Pulitzer as he was. D. C. Seitz. Atlan 134:289-300 S '24
Provincial editor's outlook. A. R. Kimball. Scrib M 75:218-24 F '24
Sequence of love letters. M. Storm. Lit R 4:231 N 10 '23
Speaking of men. Freeman 8:198 N 7 '23

Edlund, Roscoe C.
Community solidarity. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:335-40

Edman, Irwin
Richard Kane goes to college. Cent 108:723-32 O '24
They do not live; poem. Harper 146:211 Ja '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23
We superstitious moderns. Cent 108:188-95 Je '24

Edminster, Allen W.
What can I grow in the shade? Gard M 35: 119 Ap '22

Edmonds, C. C.
Tendencies in the automobile industry. Am Econ R 13:422-41 S '23

Edmonds, Charles
Violin mystery. Etude 40:780-1 N '22

Edmonds, J. W.
Some secrets of reading at sight. Etude 40: 449-50 Jl '22

Edmonds, Paul
Grotesque native music in far off Burmah. Etude 42:135 F '24

Edmonds, T. J.
Tall corn and the social uplift. Survey 52:333-5 Je 15 '24

Edmonds, W. A.
Five years' growth with a one-style line. System 44:156-8 Ag '23

Edmonds, W. Everard
Flag days for Canadians. Canad M 58:231-2, 361-2, 392-4, 549-50; 59:77-8, 205-6, 342-3, 509-10; 60:53-4, 146-8 Ja-My, Jl-Ag, O-D '22

Edmonson, James Bartlett
Standardization of the junior high school. School and Soc 16:271-3 S 2 '22
—and others
Daily schedule in the high school. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,15:1-17

Edmonson, R. L.
Attractive field of photomicrography. Photo-Era 52:146-9 Mr '24
Making pictures in total darkness. il Photo-Era 50:302-7 Je '23

Edmunds, George L.
Political prophecies; New York and New England. Ind 113:219-21 O 4 '24
President Coolidge, statesman. Ind 112:196 Ap 12 '24
Senate of the sixty-ninth Congress. Ind 113: 330 N 1 '24

Edmunds, H. M.
Camera turned sculptor. Sci Am 125A:135 D '21

Edouart, August
Portrait. Mentor 11:39 O '23

Edridge, Ray
Poetry of Alice Meynell. Cath World 116:150-60 N '22

Edsall, Genevieve Sherwin
Plea for freedom; poem. Munsey 82:633 S '24

Edson, C. L.
Arkansas: a native proletariat. Nation 116: 515-17 My 2 '23

Edson, Mira Burr
Picturesque quarter. House B 56:232-3 S '24

Edson, Newell W.
Status of sex education in high schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,14:1-12

Edstrom, David
David Edstrom's masterpiece, Man triumphant. M. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 14:50-60 Jl '22

Education
Aim and method of education. S. H. Cox. School and Soc 16:584-5 N 18 '22
Boy who hated school. F. C. Kelly. il Collier's 72:10-11 O 6 '23
Challenge to education. R. S. Lang. Liv Age 318:601-5 S 29 '23
Children and internationalism. H. Lofting. Nation 118:172-3 F 13 '24
Citizen Tom. S. Young. New Repub 33:123-4 D 27 '22
Classes and masses and education. J: J. Stevenson. School and Soc 15:247-51 Mr 4 '22
Closing door. N: M. Butler. Educ R 62:422-7 D '21
Conversion and education. G: S. Hubbell. Educa 43:193-203 D '22
Cure for social discontent. H. W. Household. Liv Age 311:409-13 N 12 '21
Defense of education. W. Lippmann. Cent 106: 95-103 My '23
Defining education for the layman. E: W. Dolch, jr. Educ R 66:15-17 Je '23
Earning power and education. World's Work 46:245-6 Jl '23
Educating for seven lives. W: G: Jordan. Forum 69:1383-92 Ap '23
Educating the other half. H. C. Stuntz. Nat Educ Assn 1921:37-8
Education. A. Repplier. Atlan 129:486-93 Ap '22
Education; poem. L. Nelson. Nat Educ Assn J 12:382 N '23
Education and genius. H. A. L. Fisher. Nat Educ Assn J 12:415 D '23
Education and murder. Lit Digest 83:31-2 O 18 '24
Education and the reading habit. A. E. Bostwick. Bookm 60:45-7 S '24
Education and to-day's ideals. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 14:415-18 N 12 '21
Education and world progress. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn J 12:261-2 S '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:237-40
Education as a religion. J: Dewey. New Repub 32:63-5 S 13 '22
Education as engineering. J: Dewey. New Repub 32:89-91 S 20 '22
Education as guidance. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 16:712-14 D 23 '22
Education as politics. J: Dewey. New Repub 32:139-41 O 4 '22
Education for efficient thought-life. J. Boraas. Nat Educ Assn J 12:128-9 Ap '23
Education for patriotism. E: O. Sisson. Educ R 68:60-6 S '24
Education I wish I might have had. F. Crane. Am M 94:27 N '22
Education in its international aspect. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 18:520-3 N 3 '23
Education is learning to do. H. Work. School Life 9:193 My '24
Education: ritual or adventure? W. Hamilton. Nation 116:720-1 Je 20 '23
Educational aims: how to state them. D. J. MacDonald. Educ R 65:312-17 My '23; Discussion. Educ R 66:123-4, 186-7 S-O '23
Educational and school science. R: Gregory. School and Soc 16:421-7, 452-61 O 14-21 '22
Educational determinism; or, Democracy and the I. Q. W: C. Bagley. School and Soc 15: 373-84 Ap 8 '22; Discussion. School and Soc 15:599-602; 16:141-4, 443-4 Je 3, Ag 5, O 14 '22
Educational drift. J. K. Hart. Survey 48: 312-16 My 27 '22
Educational uses of the play motive. R. M. Shreves. Educa 42:211-18 D '21
Every seven years. L. Weiss. Survey 50:283-4 Je 1 '23
Farmer and education. M: H. Buckham. Educa 44:154-8 N '23
Finding a school for a boy. J. H. Odell. Cent 108:60-5 My '24
First object of education. Outlook 137:416 Jl 16 '24
Fortunate few. W: F. French. Illus World 37:865-8 Ag '22
Freedom in education. H. P. Swett. Educa 43:551-7 My '23
Freedom in education: a protest against mechanism. B. Russell. Dial 74:153-64 F '23
Function of a teacher. E. H. Brewster. School and Soc 18:216-21 Ag 25 '23
Fundamentals of education. H: A. Geisert. Educa 42:389-99 Mr '22
How about the college? Is it necessary to a young man's future? E: W. Bok. Sat Eve Post 197:33 S 13 '24
How they got their education. W: F. French. Illus World 38:29-32 S '22
How to make the best of life. A. Bennett. Nat Educ Assn J 13:288 N '24
How vs. somehow in education. M. C. Otto. School and Soc 18:696-700 D 15 '23
Human boy and the microscope. O. La Farge. Scrib M 72:614-18 N '22
Human goal of education. A. E. Morgan. Cent 106:904-15 O '23
Influences affecting the advancement of education and research. C: R. Richards. School and Soc 16:561-9 N 18 '22
Intellectualism and materialism in the schools. M. Vaerting. Liv Age 318:404-8 S 1 '23
Is education equal to the task? F. Burk. Survey 50:541-3 Ag 15 '23
Liberal and useful no longer hostile terms in education. H. E. Stone. Ind Educ M 25:305 My '24
Limits to education. Survey 48:219 My 6 '22
Man who discovers children: Angelo Patri. I. M. Tarbell. il Collier's 70:7-8 S 16 '22
Mediocrity and individuality. J: Dewey. New Repub 33:35-7 D 6 '22
Modeling education on genius. W: G: Jordan. Forum 69:1497-1508 My '23
Modern conception of education. H: W. Holmes. School and Soc 16:244-6 Ag 26 '22
Modern fairy story. M. Clauser. School Arts M 22:416-17 Mr '23
Mounting the ladder of life. S. Cobb. il Good H 77:48-9 S '23
My son's education and mine. B. Barton. il Collier's 69:5-6 My 20 '22
New education: an interpretation. W. Barnes. Educ R 64:124-34 S '22
New ideals in education. W: H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn 1922:683-5
Note on newspapers and education. G. Frank. Cent 103:315-20 D '21
Old school and the new. A. Patri. il Delin 101: 2 O '22
Pool, the river, and the canal. W. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn J 13:197-8 Je '24
President Coolidge on education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:321 O '23
Principles of education. I. W. Howerth. Educ R 66:191-5 N '23
Product of our schools and colleges. J: H. Latané. School and Soc 14:564-7 D 17 '21
Psychologist and the mandarin. G. Chittenden. Scrib M 74:622-5 N '23
Public speaking as a means in education. S. Huntsman. Q J Speech Educ 10:7-16 F '24
Readjustment of our fundamental schools. H: C. Morrison. School R 31:493-510 S '23
Reflections on education in President Coolidge's recent addresses. School Life 10:24 O '24
Relations of the school to social work. J. K. Hart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:364-70
Right use of leisure as an objective of education. W. D. Ross. Educ R 66:71-4 S '23
Root of the school question. B. R. Buckingham. Nat Educ Assn J 13:277-8 N '24
School conformity. E: Yeomans. Atlan 132: 198-205 Ag '23
Schools and world peace. School and Soc 18:118-19 Jl 28 '23
Social heritage and world education. I. W. Howerth. Educ R 65:69-74 F '23
World education; reply to I. W. Howerth. Educ R 66:75-9 S '23
Some serviceable definitions of education. C. F. Chassell. Educa 44:308-18 Ja '24
Source of educational objectives. S. S. Colvin. School and Soc 17:505-13 My 12 '23
Stabilizing factor in education. C: H. Lake. School and Soc 17:337-43 Mr 31 '23
Straws in the winds. Survey 47:216 N 5 '21
Supreme values in education. E. B. Bryan. Nat Educ Assn 1923:889-92

Education—*Continued*
Teacher's responsibility for our educational integrity. H: S. Pritchett. School and Soc 19: 113-19 F 2 '24
Teaching children to teach themselves. T: L. Masson. World's Work 44:410-14 Ag '22
Thinking about education. Survey 53:93 O 15 '24
Three pillars of society; a free university, a pacific church, a realistic state. G. Frank. Cent 108:567-73 Ag '24
Two tasks of education. L. K. Frank. School and Soc 15:655-9 Je 17 '22
Unity in education. E: P. Warner. No Am 217:374-82 Mr '23
Universal education and the increase of genius. I. W. Howerth. Educ R 63:50-6 Ja '22
Unprintable text book. J. K. Hart. Survey 49:33-5 O 1 '22
What is college for? Antioch college. A. E. Morgan. Atlan 129:642-50 My '22
What is education? W. O. Brigstocke. Fortn 119:684-9 Ap '23
What kind of a cripple shall I be? Education for life or for making a living. A. E. Morgan. School and Soc 16:668-9 D 9 '22
What's the matter with education? W: G: Jordan. Forum 69:1287-98 Mr '23
What the undergraduate wants. New Repub 39:258-60 Jl 30 '24
Why educational objectives? School Life 9:174 Ap '24
Why educational objectives? B. H. Bode. School and Soc 19:533-9 My 10 '24
Why the who's are who. E. P. Butler. Outlook 129:561 D 7 '21
Will Bill Jones, jr., be a dummy? C: W. Wood. il Collier's 73:15 Mr 22 '24
Will disarmament affect our education? Survey 47:891-2 Mr 4 '22
Women in education. S. Borghese. Nat Educ Assn 1923:228-31

See also Agricultural education; Art education; Blind—Asylums and education; Children, Gifted; Citizenship, Education for; Classical education; Coeducation; Colleges and universities; Compulsory education; Correspondence schools and courses; Courses of study; Culture; Deaf—Asylums and education; Discipline, Mental; Education and democracy; Evening and continuation schools; Extension education; Gary system; Health education; Illiteracy; Kindergarten; Medical education; Moral education; Moving pictures in education; Physical education and training; Platoon system (education); Private schools; Public schools; Recitation method; Religious education; Rural schools; Scientific education; Social education; Special classes and special schools; Specialization in education; Study; Summer schools; Vocational education; Workers' education; also International league for the new education; White-Williams foundation; World conference on education; World federation of education associations; also headings beginning Educational, School

Bibliography

Guide to books. See monthly numbers of the Journal of the National education association, 1923-1924
Is the general public interested in education? Nat Educ Assn J 12:389 N '23
List of bulletins of the Bureau of education, 1906-1922. E. A. Wright. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,35:1-52
New books in education. J: D. Wolcott. See monthly numbers of School life for 1924
New German educative ideas. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 59:104-6 Mr '24
Survey of new educational books. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 60:25-30 S '24

Directories

Educational directory 1921-1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,48:1-142
Educational directory, 1922-1923. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,50:1-179
Educational directory, 1924. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,1:1-191
Index generalis. Liv Age 317:242-3 Ap 28 '23

Exhibitions and museums

Educational activities of Interior department displayed for visitors. il School Life 9:229-31 Je '24

See also School exhibits

Federal aid

See Education and state

Finance

See School finance

History

Adult education in ancient times. P. Magnus. Edin R 237:78-94 Ja '23
Approach to the history of education. H. G. Good. School and Soc 20:231-7 Ag 23 '24
College of education and the superintendent of schools. E. P. Cubberley. School and Soc 17:538-45 My 19 '23
Common school journal of 1839. H. L. Hawley. Educ R 66:265-8 D '23
Evolution of experimental schools. A. R. Mead. School and Soc 18:751-61 D 29 '23
Pioneer manual labor schools. C: P. Coates. il Ind Arts M 13:323-7 S '24
Should history of education be scrapped? H: Neumann. Educ R 67:16-19 Ja '24

Laws

See School laws and legislation

Periodicals

Division of publications of the Cleveland public schools. C. R. Miller. School and Soc 17:496-500 My 5 '23
Recent developments in educational journalism. W. C. Ryan, jr. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,25:1-14
Report of the committee on standards for educational journals. J. E. Morgan. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1923:637-41
Standards for educational journals. School and Soc 17:489-90 My 5 '23

See also Common school journal; Journal of the National education association

Bibliography

School magazines. El School J 22:649-51 My '22

Societies

See Educational associations

Standardization

Movement toward the standardization of colleges and universities. G: F. Zook. School and Soc 16:706-12 D 23 '22
Standardization in education. C: W. Eliot. El School J 24:81-3 O '23
Standardization of consolidated schools. M. Campbell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:809-12
Standardization of rural schools. E. A. Lathrop. Nat Educ Assn 1923:345-52
Standardized world. Survey 47:215 N 5 '21

State control

See Education and state

Statistics

Educational research and statistics. See weekly numbers of School and society for 1922-1923
Influence of statistics in unifying American education. F. M. Phillips. School Life 9:222-3 My '24
School census. School R 32:244-6 Ap '24
Statistical study of the business management of twenty-four private schools. E. F. Johnson. School and Soc 16:99-112 Jl 22 '22
Statistical survey of education, 1919-20. F. DuBois. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,16:1-41
Statistics of city school systems, 1919-20. H. R. Bonner and others. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,17:1-173
Statistics of kindergartens, 1919-20. H. R. Bonner. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,22:1-10
Statistics of private high schools and academies 1919-20. H. R. Bonner. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,9:1-16

Education—Statistics—*Continued*
Statistics of public high schools, 1919-1920. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,37:1-41
Statistics of state school systems 1919-20. F. DuBois and H. R. Bonner. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,29:1-68

See also Colleges and universities—Statistics

Study and teaching

Courses in education at the University of Chicago. School and Soc 17:575 My 26 '23
Education courses in the liberal arts college. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 17:148-53 F 10 '23
Graduate schools of education. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 14:578-9 D 17 '21
How shall we teach education? J: L: Horn. School and Soc 20:87-9 Jl 19 '24
Objectives in education. B. H. Bode. School and Soc 18:546-52 N 10 '23
Pedagogical work of Emile Durkheim. P. Fauconnet. Am J Soc 28:529-53 Mr '23
Project method in college courses in education. W: H. Kilpatrick. Educ R 64:207-17 O '22
Scientific aspects of the study of education. School Life 9:136 F '24
Should history of education be scrapped? H: Neumann. Educ R 67:16-19 Ja '24
Value of the philosophy of education in university schools of education. W: H. Kilpatrick. School and Soc 18:451-6 O 20 '23
Visit to Europe of students of education. School and Soc 18:766 D 29 '23

See also Normal schools and teachers' colleges; Teachers—Training; also California university—School of education

Terminology

Educational terminology. F. W. Johnson. School R 32:407-8 Je '24
Should we endeavor to secure uniformity in educational terminology? letter to Professor A. D. Yocum. M. V. O'Shea. School and Soc 19:134-6 F 2 '24
Should we endeavor to secure uniformity in educational terminology? reply. A. D. Yocum. School and Soc 19:136-8 F 2 '24

Africa

Education on the Gold Coast. School and Soc 20:491 O 18 '24
First university on the Gold Coast. School and Soc 20:45-6 Jl 12 '24
Is mission education to-day religious? J. Du Plessis. il Mis R 46:435-8 Je '23

See also African education commission

Alaska

Colony building in Alaska under the United States bureau of education. School and Soc 15:220-1 F 25 '22
Education and welfare work for native Alaskans. W: Hamilton. il School Life 9:207-10 My '24
Extensions in the work of the Alaska division of the Bureau of education. School and Soc 16:130 Jl 29 '22
Work of the Bureau of education for the natives of Alaska. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921, 35:1-12
Work of the Bureau of education for the natives of Alaska. W: Hamilton. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,45:1-4

Argentina

Educational advancement in the Argentine Republic. F. H. Dodge. il Pan Am M 33:247-56 O '21

See also Colleges and universities—Argentina; also Paraná—Education

Armenia

Teacher training in Armenia. A. Osborne. Educa 42:309-16 Ja '22

Australia

See also Colleges and universities—Australia

Austria

See also Education of women—Austria; Schools—Austria

Belgium

Belgian labor's education plans. School and Soc 17:266-7 Mr 10 '23
Education of abnormal children and physical education in Belgium. School and Soc 14: 453-4 N 19 '21
Educational reconstruction in Belgium. W. A. Montgomery. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,39:1-12
School question in Belgium. J. Pierce. El School J 22:290-7 D '21

See also Commission for relief in Belgium—Educational foundation

Brazil

New director of education in the Brazilian capital. Bul Pan Am Union 56:483-4 My '23
Recent educational trends in Brazil. A. Carneiro Leão. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:175-7 My '24
Recent publication by notable educator of Brazil, A. Carneiro Leão. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:707-13 Jl '24

Canada

Canada's educational progress. E. E. Braithwaite. Canad M 60:487-93; 61:13-18 Ap-My '23
Primary and secondary education in Canada. S. A. Cudmore. Ann Am Acad 107:120-5 My '23
School teachers and Canadian unity. School and Soc 20:285-6 Ag 30 '24
University in overalls. School and Soc 20:505-6 O 18 '24

See also Colleges and universities—Canada; also National council of education, Canadian

Central America

Convention for the reciprocal interchange of students. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:485-7 My '23

Chile

Changed situation in Chile. Mis R 46:88-9 F '23

See also Chile university

China

America and Chinese education. J: Dewey. New Repub 30:15-17 Mr 1 '22
Campaign against formidable Chinese illiteracy. School Life 9:144 F '24
China and education. E: H. Hume. School and Soc 16:129-30 Jl 29 '22
China's educational awakening. A. R. Boone. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:60-4 O '24
China's educational challenge. F. B. Lenz. Educ R 63:227-37 Mr '22
Chinese educational foundation. School and Soc 20:398-9 S 27 '24
Educational transition in China. M. T. Price. Nation 114:529 My 3 '22
Engineering education in China. T. E. Mao. School and Soc 20:460-1 O 11 '24
Japanese influence in Chinese medical education. E. V. Cowdry. il plan Sci Monthly 14:278-93 Mr '22
Two leaders of the new China. E. R. Embree. Asia 24:805 O '24

See also Colleges and universities—China

Costa Rica

Costa Rica scholarships for foreign study. School and Soc 20:560 N 1 '24

Cuba

Education in the island of Cuba. H. O. Neville. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:563-76 Je '23
Primary education in Cuba to-day. R of Rs 64:654-5 D '21

Czechoslovak Republic

Education in Czecho-Slovakia. Survey 48:614 Ag 15 '22
Education in Czechoslovakia. T. Bach. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,39:1-26
Education in Czechoslovakia. E. Lippert. Nat Educ Assn J 12:141-2 Ap '23

Education—Czechoslovak Republic—*Continued*
Educational notes from Czechoslovakia. E. V. Lippert. School Life 9:252 Je '24
Ideals of Czechoslovakian schools; formulation prepared by the working committee of the Ministry of education. E. V. Lippert. School Life 9:157 Mr '24
June in Czechoslovakia. E. E. Ledbetter. il Survey 52:301-3 Je 1 '24

See also Colleges and universities—Czechoslovak Republic

Denmark

Bang! the world's first woman cabinet minister. Lit Digest 83:48 O 18 '24
Danish experiment; folk colleges. S. A. Mathiasen. Playground 17:86-8 My '23
Education in Appalachia; can ideas be imported? A. H. Estabrook. Survey 52:238-9 My 15 '24
How the Danish revolution in physical education has revitalized the physical culture of Europe. N. Bukh. Playground 17:445-6 N '23
People's college of Denmark. Mrs J: C. Campbell. Playground 18:400-4 O '24
What is a liberal education? S. A. Mathiasen. Survey 49:377-8 D 15 '22
Worker's high school. M. Hansome. il Survey 47:371-2 D 3 '21

England

Adult education in England. A. Mansbridge. Survey 48:316-17 My 27 '22
Adult education in Great Britain. School and Soc 20:399-400 S 27 '24
Annual report of the British board of education. R. Walters. School and Soc 20:345-9 S 13 '24
British labor attitude toward education. School and Soc 20:304 S 6 '24
Continuity in British education. School R 31: 644-6 N '23
Co-operative education. H. O. Barnett. Contemp 121:629-35 My '22
Cost of education in England. School and Soc 19:32 Ja 12 '24
Development of secondary education in England. School R 32:248-9 Ap '24
Education and economy. E. Gray. 19th Cent 91:944-52 Je '22
Education and economy. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 95:124-31 Ja '24
Education and unemployment in Great Britain. School and Soc 17:378-9 Ap 7 '23
Education in England. School and Soc 17:164-5 F 10 '23
Education in England. J: Adams. Nat Educ Assn J 12:374-6 N '23
Education in England and the labor party. School and Soc 19:586-7 My 17 '24
Education of the adolescent. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 126:145-52 Ag '24
Education policy of the British labor party. School and Soc 18:646 D 1 '23
Education week in England. School and Soc 19:154 F 9 '24
Educational address. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 122:435-41 O '22
Educational crisis in England and its effect on the elementary school. D. F. Thompson. School and Soc 17:645-51, 677-85 Je 16-23 '23
Educational policy of the British government. School and Soc 19:376-7 Mr 29 '24
Educational policy of the British labor party. School and Soc 19:398-9 Ap 5 '24
Educational policy of the new British government. School and Soc 19:288-9 Mr 8 '24
England's problem of education for all. D. V. Smith. School and Soc 15:513-20 My 13 '22
Education in England; reply to D. V. Smith. E. Newcomb and E. A. Waterfall. School and Soc 15:704-5 Je 24 '22
England's problem of education for all; rejoinder. D. V. Smith. School and Soc 16:189-93 Ag 12 '22
English education and the Geddes report. I. L. Kandel. Educ R 63:336-8 Ap '22
English government's decision on the Geddes report. School and Soc 15:331-2 Mr 25 '22
English labor party on education. Manual Train 23:211-12 D '21
English schools for mentally and physically defective children. School and Soc 17:501-2 My 5 '23
For the avoidance of revolution; right education for the worker's child. H. W. Household. 19th Cent 93:8-15 Ja '23
Geddes report on expenditures on education in England. School and Soc 15:277-8 Mr 11 '22
Hands off the schools! H. Spender. Contemp 121:195-202 F '22
Hope for British education. W. G. Cove. Nat Educ Assn J 13:205 Je '24
Idle mind. H. W. Household. 19th Cent 94: 266-74 Ag '23
Imperial education conference. School and Soc 18:149 Ag 4 '23
Imperial education conference. School and Soc 18:682-3 D 8 '23
Intellectual regimentation. School and Soc 17: 553-4 My 19 '23
Lines of advance in education. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 124:441-7 O '23
Married women teachers in England. School and Soc 17:604 Je 2 '23
National system of education. School and Soc 15:145-6 F 4 '22
Need for a liberal education. H. W. Household. Contemp 122:81-7 Jl '22
Nursery schools of England. G. Owen. School and Soc 16:365-7 S 30 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:982-5
Our misdirected schools. C. E. Loseby. 19th Cent 93:271-9 F '23
Our supreme need of education. R. Lennard. 19th Cent 91:177-88 F '22
Plans of the British board of education for older children. School and Soc 20:473-4 O 11 '24
Premier Baldwin on education in England. School and Soc 18:734-5 D 22 '23
Preparatory school. A. Waugh. Fortn 118:320-9 Ag '22
Progress of education in England. I. L. Kandel. Educ R 63:135-46 F '22
Progress of education in England. C. Stratton. Educ R 67:121-9 Mr '24
Proposal to abolish dual school system in England. Educ R 63:353-6 Ap '22
Public or private education in England. School and Soc 15:536-8 My 13 '22
Refashioning of English education; a lesson of the Great war. C. F. E. Spurgeon. Atlan 129:55-67 Ja '22
Report of the British board of education. School and Soc 20:143 Ag 2 '24
Review of British education in 1923. F. Tait. School Life 9:173 Ap '24
Salary issue in English schools. Educ R 63: 351-3 Ap '22
Six years of education in England. H. A. L. Fisher. Yale R n s 12:510-27 Ap '23
Standardized English schools? Survey 49:381 D 15 '22
Struggle over educational economy in England. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 30:310-11 My 10 '22
Suspended animation in English education. J: Adams. School and Soc 18:151-4 Ag 11 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:523-7
Teachers' pensions in England. School and Soc 18:624-6 N 24 '23
Two educational conferences of the British empire. R. Walters. School and Soc 20:193-201 Ag 16 '24
University extension and tutorial classes in England. R. Walters. School and Soc 20: 86-7 Jl 19 '24
What England is thinking. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 36:sup26-7 N 7 '23
What everyone should learn at school. H. G: Wells. Am M 96:5-6 O '23

See also Colleges and universities—England; Education of women—England; Public schools; School laws and legislation—England; also Bedales school, Petersfield; Cambridge university; Oundle school; Oxford university; Philip Stott college; Wallasey high school; also Great Britain—Education, Bureau of (proposed); National union of teachers; Teachers' registration council; Workers' educational association

Education—*Continued*

Europe

Comments on current educational practices in Europe. P. H. Pearson. School R 31:294-300 Ap '23
Give 'em time and they'll turn to books; teaching in terms of the individual child; interview with C. W. Washburne. J: Amid. il Collier's 72:13-14 D 22 '23
Happenings in foreign schools. P. H. Pearson. School and Soc 18:620-1 N 24 '23
Is civilization menaced? The plight of European education. S. Huddleston. Atlan 133: 265-75 F '24
Progressive educational tendencies in Europe. School and Soc 18:406 O 6 '23
Progressive tendencies in European education. C. W. Washburne. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,37:1-31

See also Schools—Europe

Finland

Vocational and other educational training by employers in Finland. Monthly Labor R 17: 1413-14 D '23

France

American assistants in French lycées. School and Soc 18:497-8 O 27 '23
Changes in secondary education in France. School and Soc 19:184-5 F 16 '24
Classical issue in French secondary schools. School R 32:566-8 O '24
Education for citizenship in France. F. D. Brooks. Educ R 65:307-12 My '23
French and American education. A. Morize. School and Soc 15:444 Ap 22 '22
French continuation schools. School and Soc 16:264 S 2 '22
French decree of May 3, 1923. W. H. D. Rouse. 19th Cent 95:132-6 Ja '24
Greek and Latin in the French lycées. School R 31:561-3 O '23
Home demonstration work in France. O. Powell. J Home Econ 16:171-6 Ap '24
Latin and Greek in the schools of France. School and Soc 18:645-6 D 1 '23
Now it can be told, but isn't. il Lit Digest 73:48-51 My 6 '22
Proposals for reform in French secondary education. Educ R 64:83-6 Je '22
Radical unionism among French school-teachers. Lit Digest 83:29-30 O 11 '24
Science teaching in some European schools. E. R. Downing. Sci Monthly 18:628-38 Je '24
Secondary education in France. Educ R 63: 174-6 F '22
Struggle for the schools. C. Pettinato. Liv Age 312:342-7 F 11 '22
Teacher training in France. H. W. Rockwell. Educ R 65:159-62 Mr '23

See also School laws and legislation—France; Scientific research—France; also Ecole de puericulture

Germany

As youth would have it. V. Lachmann. Survey 47:727-8 F 4 '22
Doing-school in Germany. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 17:360-2 Mr 31 '23
Earning an education. C. Jellinek. Survey 49: 642 F 15 '23
Education for grown-ups. H. Croly. New Repub 37:59-61 D 12 '23
Educational agitation in Germany. School and Soc 15:257-8 Mr 4 '22
Experimental schools in Germany. School and Soc 18:166-7 Ag 11 '23
German popular high school after three years. H. W. Puckett. School and Soc 18:241-5 S 1 '23
Germany's departures from her school traditions. P. H. Pearson. School and Soc 17: 513-16 My 12 '23
Making German schools educational. J. Danziger. il Outlook 132:338-40 O 25 '22
New adult educational movement in Germany. W. Picht. Contemp 125:182-90 F '24
New German system with an old German spirit. Outlook 134:575 Ag 15 '23
New ways in German school organization. E. Venzlaff. Educa 42:378-80 F '22
Now it can be told, but isn't. il Lit Digest 73:48-51 My 6 '22
Post-war education in Germany. Nat Educ Assn J 12:12-13 Ja '23
Present school movements in Germany. P. H. Pearson. Educ R 64:115-23, 218-26 S-O '22
Prussian government schools. School and Soc 19:66 Ja 19 '24
Reorganization of German secondary education. Educ R 63:356-7 Ap '22
Schools and the republican state in Germany. School and Soc 16:182 Ag 12 '22
Socialists in German education. H. W. Puckett. Survey 47:369-71 D 3 '21
Struggle for the schools. C. Pettinato. Liv Age 312:342-7 F 11 '22
Teaching of history in German schools. T. R. Dawes. Contemp 123:205-9 F '23
Young men of Germany. J. Mollard. Liv Age 313:255-61 Ap 29 '22

See also Hamburg—Education; Public schools—Germany

Great Britain

See Education—England

Guam

Some features of Guam's new school system. School Life 9:252 Je '24

Hawaiian Islands

Contribution of the classroom teacher toward the progress of education as seen by the classroom teachers of Hawaii. E. Ewaliko. Nat Educ Assn 1923:616-17
Democracy of educational opportunity in Hawaii. V. MacCaughey. Educa 42:375-7 F '22
Education and race problems in Hawaii. R. H. Allen. il R of Rs 64:613-24 D '21
Education in Hawaii. T. H. Gibson. School and Soc 19:473-7 Ap 26 '24
Message to teachers. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 18:56-7 Jl 14 '23
Recollections of a surveyor. P. R. Kolbe. Educ R 63:129-34 F '22
Retardation in Hawaii's elementary schools. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 15:109-10 Ja 28 '22
Suppressing Japanese schools in Hawaii. G. H. Colket. Nation 115:558-9 N 22 '22
Verbal vs. non-verbal tests as valid intelligence tests for Hawaii. P. M. Symonds. School and Soc 20:248-9 Ag 23 '24

India

Ancient Hindu education. V. B. Metta. Forum 68:644-7 Ag '22
India in the movement for world education. R. V. Gogate. School and Soc 19:657-63 Je 7 '24

Ireland

Education in the Free State and in northern Ireland. School and Soc 19:732 Je 21 '24
Educational situation in Ireland. School and Soc 19:695 Je 14 '24
Irish schools of tomorrow. R. M. Henry. Survey 47:305-6 N 26 '21
Irish teachers' salaries. School and Soc 18: 281-2 S 8 '23
Public education in northern Ireland: the new system. Londonderry. 19th Cent 95:328-34 Mr '24

Italy

See also Education of women—Italy

Japan

Japanese appropriation for compulsory education. School and Soc 18:669 D 8 '23
Japanese schoolboy's mind. S. M. Schenck. Liv Age 314:647-52 S 9 '22
Notes from Japan. D. S. Jordan. School and Soc 17:51-2 Ja 13 '23
Opportunities for Christian education in Japan. C. K. Lippard. Mis R 46:996-8 D '23
Schools of Japan. il Nat Educ Assn J 12: 316 O '23
Young Japan at school. W. Honsinger. il R of Rs 64:611-12 D '21

See also Catholic university of Tokyo

Education—*Continued*

Jugoslavia

Educational needs of Jugoslavia. L. W. Capser. il R of Rs 65:75-6 Ja '22

Latin America

Outline of education systems and school conditions in Latin America. G: W. A. Luckey. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,44:1-111; Same cond. School and Soc 19:94-5 Ja 26 '24

See also Pan American union—Education section

Mexico

Education in Mexico. E: Corsi. Outlook 136: 397-8 Mr 5 '24

Education in Mexico: present day tendencies. J. Vasconcelos. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:230-45 Mr '23

Educational aspirations. J. Vasconcelos. il Survey 52:167-9 My 1 '24

Educational revolution in Mexico. C. E. Castañeda. Educ R 68:123-5 O '24

Illiteracy campaign in Mexico. M. R. de Terreros. School and Soc 19:310-11 Mr 15 '24

Mexican success in public education. J. T. Bodet. Pan Am M 35:209-11 O '22

Mexico's educational progress. Nation 115:122-3 Ag 2 '22

Mexico's pedagogic medicine. H. H. Dunn. il Sunset 52:21-3 Ja '24

Mexico's rapid progress in vocational education. F. T. Weinburg. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:578-84 Je '24

Mexico's school campaign. Liv Age 319:439 D 8 '23

Mexico's school system. School and Soc 18: 282 S 8 '23

Mexico's successful campaign against adult illiteracy. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:580-1 Je '23

Miracle school. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 106: 499-506 Ag '23

New school in Mexico. L. Gustafson. il Ind Educ M 24:75-6 S '22

New tendencies in the public instruction of Mexico. E. Landázuri. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:462-76 N '22

Recess at a Mexican school. R. Gallaway. Playground 17:605-6 F '24

School attendance in Mexico. School and Soc 19:696 Je 14 '24

School breakfasts in the Mexican capital. H. Bowyer. School and Soc 15:358-9 Ap 1 '22

Up in arms against ignorance; interview with J. Vasconcelos. E. Gruening. Collier's 72:8 D 1 '23

Winter vacation courses for Mexican teachers. F. T. Weinburg. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:237-44 S '23; Same cond. School and Soc 18:498 O 27 '23

See also Education of women—Mexico

Near East

American school work in the Near East. A. W. Staub. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17: 596-600 Ja '23

Educational agents of the millennium. Educ R 66:289-90 D '23

Netherlands

Education in Holland. H. F. Cotterman. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:283-4 N '24

Progress of Dutch education in 25 years. P. A. Diels. School Life 9:129 F '24

New Zealand

Novel methods in antipodean education. M. Cohen. School Life 9:147 Mr '24

See also Colleges and universities—New Zealand

Norway

Comment from Norway. O. Grenness. Survey 48:17 Ap 1 '22

Juvenile vocational education in Norway. Monthly Labor R 17:702-3 S '23

Panama Canal zone

Our government schools in the Canal zone. A. R. Lang. Educ R 65:299-304 My '23

Peru

Peru's new education law. A. Torres. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:1-8 Ja '22

Reorganizing Peru's schools. School and Soc 17:113-18 F 3 '23

Education in Peru; reply to Reorganizing Peru's schools. F. L. Crone. School and Soc 17:418-19 Ap 14 '23

Philippine Islands

America as an educational missionary in the Philippines. Educ R 65:178-9 Mr '23

Measuring the achievement and ability of Filipinos. M. L. Carreon. School and Soc 17:502-4 My 5 '23

Philippine public schools. M. L. Carreon. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:121-3 Ap '24

Spanish view of education in the Philippines. Lit Digest 79:29-30 N 24 '23

Poland

Citizenship training in a democracy. M. Mazurowska. Nat Educ Assn J 13:191 Je '24

Education in Poland. T. Bach. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,41:1-21

Educational activity in Poland. School and Soc 16:213-14 Ag 19 '22

Porto Rico

Children of Porto Rico. School and Soc 19: 153-4 F 9 '24

Portugal

Proposed vocational training system for Portugal. School and Soc 18:194 Ag 18 '23

Russia

Children of Moscow. A. J. Haines. il Asia 22:214-18 Mr '22

Children of the revolution. A. Lunacharskaya. il Survey 49:696-7 Mr 1 '23

Education in soviet Russia. School and Soc 19:260-1 Mr 1 '24

Education in soviet Russia. C. Kuntz. School and Soc 19:563-75 My 17 '24

Education in the new Russia. A. C. Freeman. Freeman 8:80-2 O 3 '23

Education under the Bolsheviks. A. Ruhl. Outlook 134:369-73 Jl 11 '23

Educational debacle in soviet Russia. L. J. Lewery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:78-83 Ap '23

Four years of bolshevist schools. W. Sensinoff. No Am 217:463-74 Ap '23

In the house of the sugar king. J. Smith. Nation 117:518-19 N 7 '23

Low status of Russian schools. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:305 N '22

Moulding the infant mind in Russia. Liv Age 320:307-10 F 16 '24

Nation at school. N. K. Kroupskaya. il Survey 49:694-5 Mr 1 '23

New educational front in Russia. A. L. Strong. il Survey 51:437-42 F 1 '24

Official account of the breakdown of Russia's school system. A. V. Lunacharsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:83-6 Ap '23

Public education in Russia. R of Rs 64:658 D '21

Russia, 1923. F. Nansen. New Repub 34:339-41 My 23 '23

Russian despair over their schools. Lit Digest 83:32 O 18 '24

Russia's schools. W. Abell. New Repub 35: 261-2 Ag 1 '23

Schools in soviet Russia. A. Epstein. School and Soc 16:393-403 O 7 '22

Schools of Russia. School and Soc 18:194-5 S 18 '23

Secondary schools in Russia under the Bolsheviks, 1917-1922. Contemp 124:763-7 D '23

Tolstoy's magic rod; the Tolstoy school and museum at Yasnaya Polyana. A. O. Davis. il Survey 49:698 Mr 1 '23

Workers' high schools in Russia. School and Soc 19:485 Ap 26 '24

See also Colleges and universities—Russia

Scotland

Fifty years of education in Scotland. School and Soc 18:76-7 Jl 21 '23

Physical education in Scottish schools. School and Soc 19:65-6 Ja 19 '24

Education—*Continued*

South Africa

Free secondary education. J. D. R. Jones. School R 29:758-60 D '21

South America

South American educational affairs. School and Soc 20:303-4 S 6 '24

Spain

Great school in Spain. M. W. Coates. School and Soc 19:407-9 Ap 5 '24
Important forward movement in Spanish education. R of Rs 69:438-9 Ap '24

Sweden

As a Swedish schoolmaster views American education. P. Skantz. School Life 9:185-6 Ap '24
Elementary education in Sweden. F. Tait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:31 Ja '24
Fifty years of the Swedish sloyd movement. Ind Educ M 24:96-7 O '22
Home and community study in Sweden. P. H. Pearson. Educ R 65:219-22 Ap '23
How Sweden trains vocational teachers for her schools. R of Rs 67:330-1 Mr '23
Proposed reorganization of the secondary-school system of Sweden. W: Asker. School R 31:689-703 N '23
Swedish school reforms and the Swedish medical profession. P. H. Pearson. School and Soc 18:102-5 Jl 28 '23

See also School laws and legislation—Sweden

Switzerland

See also Swiss federal technical school

Syria

See also Syrian Protestant college

United States

Accredited secondary schools in the United States. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 11:1-96
Actual results of the year. C. O. Williams. Nat Educ Assn 1922:482-7
Address of welcome, meeting of the National education association, 1923. W: W. Campbell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:205-8
Aims in American education. P. Smith. School and Soc 19:274-6 Mr 8 '24; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 13:119-20 Ap '24
American ideal. Nat Educ Assn J 12:22-3 Ja '23
American program in education and the Des Moines meeting. F: M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1921:722-5
American school program from the standpoint of the city. W: L. Ettinger. School and Soc 18:133-40 Ag 4 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:195-201
American school program from the standpoint of the nation. E. P. Cubberley. School and Soc 18:121-7 Ag 4 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:180-8
American school program from the standpoint of the rural school. F. M. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1923:202-5
American school program from the standpoint of the state. T: E. Finegan. School and Soc 18:127-33 Ag 4 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:188-94
Americanism as an educational menace. F. B. Kaye. Nation 115:11-12 Jl 5 '22
America's need for education. C. Coolidge. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:229-33 S '24; Excerpt. School Life 10:1-2 S '24
Another county heard from. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 194:12+ F 11 '22
As a Swedish schoolmaster views American education. P. Skantz. School Life 9:185-6 Ap '24
Assay of American democrcay. C: W. Eliot. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:893-7 Mr '23
Bonus and our schools. R. T. Hill. School and Soc 20:283-5 Ag 30 '24
Bull's-eye by the young idea. F. P. Adams. Collier's 73:9 My 17 '24
Challenge to American education. P. Smith. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:240-1 S '24
Child labor and education. O. R. Lovejoy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:411-14
College, one year after. R. C. Flack. Forum 68:851-61 O '22
Comprehensive state educational programme. E: A. Fitzpatrick. School and Soc 15:186-91 F 18 '22
Culture and utility. F. P. Whitney. School and Soc 19:627-34 My 31 '24
Curriculum reconstruction. El School J 25:85-8 O '24
Development of ideals and practice in the manual arts from the national standpoint. Ind Educ M 26:100-5 O '24
Directs general educational work of national government; United States department of the interior. H. Work. School Life 9:226-8 Je '24
Documents on the Towner-Sterling bill. School and Soc 16:133-40 Jl 29 '22
Educating illiterate America. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 39:6 S '22
Education. J. K. Hart. Survey 50:346-8 Je 15 '23
Education and Americanization. H: J. Ryan. Nat Educ Assn 1921:38-42
Education and government. C. Coolidge. School and Soc 20:33-9 Jl 12 '24
Education as an individual right. G: S. Counts. School and Soc 15:433-7 Ap 22 '22
Education by accident. J. K. Hart. Survey 51:257-9 D 1 '23
Education for the life of today. G. L. Cave. School and Soc 16:281-8 S 9 '22
Education in the president's message. School and Soc 18:704 D 15 '23
Education in the U. S., a French view. R of Rs 69:548-9 My '24
Education, liberal or limited? F. B. R. Hellems. School and Soc 17:90-5 Ja 27 '23
Education program of the New York state federation of labor. School and Soc 18:384-6 S 29 '23
Educational achievements, 1922. Nat Educ Assn J 12:41-4 F '23
Educational critics and a constructive program. C. L. Phelps. School and Soc 18:666-9 D 8 '23
Educational directory 1921-1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,48:1-142
Educational progress during 1923. Nat Educ Assn J 13:3-6, 51-2 Ja-F '24
Educational progress in 1922. T: E. Finegan. Nat Educ Assn 1923:515-23
Educational renaissance and the book publisher. J. E. Morgan. School and Soc 15: 131-4 F 4 '22
Educational research and the American school program. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1923:168-76
Education's desperately human problem. E: A. Fitzpatrick. il maps Survey 50:564-9 S 1 '23
Expansion of education. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1921:272-4
Federal organization for education. C: R. Mann. Educ R 63:102-9 F '22
Federalization and state educational bankruptcy. E: A. Fitzpatrick. Educ R 63:402-11 My '22
Foreign criticism of American education. W. J. Osburn. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,8:1-158
French and American education. A. Morize. School and Soc 15:444 Ap 22 '22
Fundamental educational reforms. C: H. Judd. El School J 23:333-41 Ja '23
Futility of expecting lower costs of public education; resolution adopted by the Department of superintendence of the National education association. Am City 31:145-6 Ag '24
German on American schools. Liv Age 317: 559-60 Je 9 '23
Great educational accomplishments. R. G. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1922:381-6
Hard road to an education. World's Work 48: 135 Je '24
High school support; what we may learn from Massachusetts and California. F. H. Swift. School and Soc 20:237-8 Ag 23 '24
Hope and the result of American education. C. O. Williams. Nat Educ Assn 1922:378-81

Education—United States—*Continued*
How can we get better schools? Here's the way. Collier's 74:20-1 O 25 '24
How much education have the American people? L. Byrne. School and Soc 15:289-92, 327-31 Mr 18-25 '22
Ideals in American education. H. Hoover. Nat Educ Assn J 12:79 Mr '23
Illiterate America. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 39:3-4 Ja '22
Impressions of America. W. G. Cove. Nat Educ Assn J 12:11-12 Ja '23
Inaugural address of the president of George Washington university. W: M. Lewis. School and Soc 18:601-8 N 24 '23
Influence of public sentiment upon education. W: O. Thompson. School and Soc 17: 365-75 Ap 7 '23
Institutional types unnecessarily multiplied. School Life 9:154 Mr '24
Is our education a national menace? J. K. Hart. Survey 49:252-3 N 15 '22
Junior college and educational reorganization. W: M. Proctor. Educ R 65:275-80 My '23
Labor program of education. Educ R 66:228-30 N '23
Latin-American criticism of North American education. P. H. Urena. School and Soc 14: 641-3 D 31 '21
Lincoln, Grant, and the public school. F. P. Graves. Educ R 68:57-9 S '24
Loyalty to education. K. C. M. Sills. Educ R 63:185-91 Mr '22
Mass education. J: Erskine. Bookm 60:1-4 S '24
Most important thing in American education. F: M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1921:274-81
Nation's needs and the schools. W: M. Lewis. il Survey 48:318-21 My 27 '22
Nation's teachers. O. M. Jones. School and Soc 20:1-9 Jl 5 '24; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 13:233-6 S '24
Need of an educational policy. A. C. Hill. School and Soc 16:132 Jl 29 '22
Need of educational rejuvenation. A. C. Wilgus. Educa 43:296-302 Ja '23
New character education; a definite plan for broader schooling has been formulated by experts. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 39:32 N '22
New education. A. De Lima. Nation 118:702-3; 119:9-11, 116-18 Je 18, Jl 2, 30 '24
New educational movements. School and Soc 18:250 S 1 '23
New type of leadership to carry out the new educational policies of America. M. McSkimmon. School and Soc 16:316-18 S 16 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:242-5
1923 in review. Nat Educ Assn J 13:22 Ja '24; Same. School and Soc 19:45-6 Ja 12 '24
Old-fashioned education. M. Bronk. Scrib M 74:547-53 N '23
Old offender in a new dress. Educ R 67: 95-7 F '24
Our slovenly education. J: J. Chapman. Lit R 3:sup2 Ag 25 '23
Overcrowding the colleges. E: S. Martin. Harper 146:821-4 My '23
Painless education. Cur Opinion 73:455-7 O '22
Pedagogues in revolt. Nation 119:433 O 22 '24
Pennsylvania's third annual educational congress. School and Soc 14:457 N 19 '21
Perils of the popular. H. N. Fairchild. Lit R 4:753-4 My 17 '24
Plan for securing ratiocratic control over educational policies. W. P. Burris. School and Soc 20:511-15 O 25 '24
Plea for educational reconstruction. S: P. Capen. School R 30:722-4 D '22
Political aims of American education. E: O. Sisson. School and Soc 18:67-71 Jl 21 '23
Preparatory education. H. O. Smith. Good H 76:154-9 My '23
Preparing for an education. S. Cobb. il Good H 75:20-1 N '22
Present-day objectives of American education. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1922:201-5
Present viewpoint of education in America. E. E. Windes. School Life 9:111-12 Ja '24
Probable future of education in the United States: its policies and programs. H: Snyder. Nat Educ Assn 1921:743-50
Progress in education in 1922. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1923:893-4
Prospecting for intelligence. C. E. MacGill. No Am 216:681-90 N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:33 N 11 '22
Provincialism in American curriculums. K. S. Latourette. Educ R 65:222-5 Ap '23
Quantity production in higher education. M. McConn. Survey 48:659-62 S 1 '22
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:7-8 Ap '23
Recent educational progress in the United States. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 373-8
Reconstruction of American education. L. D. Coffman. Nat Educ Assn 1921:750-8
Relation of state and nation in educational policy. D: Kinley. School and Soc 14:589-600 D 24 '21
Secondary education in 1921 and 1922. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,12: 1-30
Seventy per cent of children never should go to the high school. C. A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24:1 Jl '22
Shooting the young idea. H. Broun. Collier's 73:7 My 10 '24
Some constructive principles of reorganization. C: H. Judd. El School J 23:413-22 F '23
Some noteworthy efforts toward economy of time. School Life 9:155-6 Mr '24
Some reflections on educational theory and practice. F: G. Henke Educ R 65:1-7 Ja '23
Statistical survey of education, 1919-20. F. DuBois. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,16:1-41
Struggle for power in American educational systems. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1921:337-40
Teacher turns critic. H: R. Linville. Survey 48:16-17 Ap 1 '22
Tercentenary educational celebration. School and Soc 19:427-8 Ap 12 '24
Territorial basis of education. E: Wiest. School and Soc 15:241-7 Mr 4 '22
Truistic lack in our education. D: Goldberg. Forum 67:499-505 Je '22
View of day-to-dayness. Lit Digest 75:27-8 D 23 '22
War department turns educator. Survey 50: 89-91 Ap 15 '23
Waste in education. H. R. Bonner. Nat Educ Assn 1921:795-803
Watchman, tell us of the night. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn J 13:129-32 Ap '24; Same cond. School and Soc 19:270-4 Mr 8 '24
What constitutes American citizenship. A. M. Owsley. Nat Educ Assn 1923:900-3
What do our children know? W: G. Jordan. il Collier's 71:9 Ja 27 '23
What everyone should learn at school. H. G. Wells. Am M 96:5-6 O '23
What is an American school? P. W. Horn. El School J 22:346-51 Ja '22
What is education? A. T. Hadley. Harper 146: 13-22 D '22
What is education? reply. V. M. Cady. School and Soc 17:163-4 F 10 '23
What is schooling doing to us? Survey 48:15-16 Ap 1 '22
What our schools will be in 1932. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 39:32-4 O '22
What the layman thinks of his schools; a monthly review. W: McAndrew. Educ R 68: 80-5, 145-51, 193-7 S-N '24

See also American education week; Colleges and universities—United States; Educational associations; Gary system; Indians of North America—Education; Negroes in the United States—Education; Public schools—United States; Rural schools; Workers' education; also Educational finance inquiry; General education board; National education association; National university (proposed); United States—Army—Education; United States—Education, Bureau of; United States—Education, Department of (proposed); also names of states and cities, subhead Education

South

Education in Appalachia. A. H. Estabrook. Survey 52:238-9 My 15 '24
Education in the southern mountains. E. W. Knight. School and Soc 16:122-7 Jl 29 '22

Education—United States—South—*Continued*
Improving school music conditions in the South. P. J: Weaver. Etude 42:236 Ap '24
Public education in the South. School and Soc 18:78-9 Jl 21 '23
South devoting its wealth to schools. il Lit Digest 74:30 Jl 22 '22

See also Southern woman's educational alliance

West

Western states and school finance. School and Soc 17:237-8 Mr 3 '23

Education, Adult. See Education of adults

Education, Boards of. See School boards

Education, Classical. See Classical education

Education, Compulsory. See Compulsory education

Education, Cooperative
Antioch idea at work. A. Ruhl. New Repub 30:372-5 My 24 '22
Cooperative courses of the University of Cincinnati. School and Soc 19:367-8 Mr 29 '24

Education, Elementary
Adjustment of elementary education to the project method. J. F. Hosic. Nat Educ Assn 1922:824-8
Analytic survey of state courses of study for rural elementary schools. C: M. Reinoehl. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,42:1-116
At the central primary. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 133:493-502 Ap '24
Commission on reorganization of elementary education. M. S. McNaught; O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1921:131-8
Contribution of the elementary schools toward better world-living. A. Baker. Nat Educ Assn 1921:442-4
Developing the elementary school as a social unit. I. G. Sargeant. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 860-3
Educational crisis in England and its effect on the elementary school. D. F. Thompson. School and Soc 17:645-51, 677-85 Je 16-23 '23
Eight-year course means clear loss of year. G: Melcher. School Life 9:220 My '24
Elementary education in Sweden. F. Tait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:31 Ja '24
Elementary school and the readjustments of the next ten years. I. G. Sargeant. Nat Educ Assn 1921:444-6
Elementary-school health-education program. M. M. Fitz-Gerald. El School J 24:458-63 F '24
Elementary-school principal from the teachers' point of view. A. H. Horrall. El School J 24:742-6 Je '24
Eliminating first grade failure through the control of intellectual, physical and emotional factors. G. Arthur. School and Soc 15:474-84 Ap 29 '22
Helps for primary and grade teachers. See monthly numbers of School arts magazine beginning May 1923
How are the needs of the primary school period being met? G. Harrison. Nat Educ Assn 1923:717-18
Major projects in elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,36:1-43
New elementary school curriculum. H. B. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1923:644-6
New era in elementary education. L. Power. Nat Educ Assn J 12:137-8 Ap '23
Place of the industrial arts in the elementary school. F: G. Bonser. Ind Educ M 24:131-4 N '22
Possibilities of simplification of elementary-school curriculum through definite objectives. C. L. Phelps. El School J 23:701-6 My '23
Possibilities of the elementary school principalship from the superintendent's point of view. H. S. Weet. Nat Educ Assn 1923:654-60
Present-day tendencies in education and their relation to the kindergarten and primary departments. E. R. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1922:819-24
Present status of industrial arts education in our elementary schools. A. H. Edgerton. Manual Train 23:335-43, 377-84, 413-21 Ap-Je '22
Problems for scientific investigation in elementary education. W: S. Gray. El School J 23:654-63 My '23
Readjustments in the elementary schools. T: R. Cole. El School J 24:453-7 F '24
Recent conceptions of the aims of elementary education. L. V. Koos. bibliog El School J 24:507-15 Mr '24
Reorganization of the elementary school. C: L. Spain. School Life 9:176 Ap '24
Report of committee on the reorganization of elementary education. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1923:255-7
Report of the commission on the revision of elementary education. M. S. McNaught. Nat Educ Assn 1922:338-41
Scientific methods in their application to elementary education. H. D. Bixby. School and Soc 20:518-23 O 25 '24
Seven year elementary school. G: Melcher. School and Soc 19:634-5 My 31 '24
Shorter elementary course of study. C. A. Ives. School Life 9:184 Ap '24
What the Bureau of education does for primary education. F. C. Fox. il School Life 9:213-14 My '24
What the schools do in relation to what they cost. H. S. Weet. Nat Educ Assn 1923:944-8

See also Kindergarten; Kindergarten extension; Nursery schools; also National education association—Department of elementary school principals

Education, Engineering. See Engineering education

Education, Experimental
Educational pioneering. M. V. O'Shea. Sat Eve Post 195:69 Ja 20 '23

See also Schools, Experimental; also New York society for the experimental study of education

Education, Higher. See Colleges and universities

Education, Individual
Consideration of individual differences in classroom instruction in beginning courses. L. R. Norvelle. Q J Speech Educ 8:53-60 F '22
Exploratory opportunities of the junior high school. D. Z. Eckert. il Ind Arts M 12:171-4 My '23
Fitting the school to the child. G. E. Reaman. Canad M 63:185-8 Jl '24
Gifted student and research. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 56:641-8 D 8 '22
Merits of the individual plan of instruction. C. W. Washburne. School Life 9:179 Ap '24
Pupil progress by the individual method. A. J. Stoddard. Nat Educ Assn 1923:996
Should a school keep a child back? interview with C. W. Washburne. J: Amid. il Collier's 72:11-12 N 24 '23
Teaching the class and reaching the pupil. F: S. Breed. School and Soc 18:691-6 D 15 '23

See also Children, Gifted

Education, Industrial. See Industrial education

Education, International. See International education

Education, Medical. See Medical education

Education, Moral. See Moral education

Education, Musical. See Music—Instruction and study; Musical education

Education, Nationalization of. See Education and state

Education, Professional. See Professional education

Education, Religious. See Religious education

Education, Rural. See Rural schools

Education, Scientific. See Science—Study and teaching

Education, Secondary
Accredited secondary schools in the United States. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 11:1-96
Changes in secondary education. School and Soc 17:517 My 12 '23
Changes in secondary education in France. School and Soc 19:184-5 F 16 '24

Education, Secondary—*Continued*
Combined secondary and college curriculum. L. C. Marshall. J Pol Econ 30:388-97 Je '22
Contribution of sociology to secondary education. E: C. Hayes. Am J Soc 28:419-35 Ja '23
Dormitories in connection with public secondary schools. E. A. Lathrop. bibliog il U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,12:1-36
Evolution of the high-school principalship. F. C. Ensign. School R 31:179-90 Mr '23
Free secondary education. J. D. R. Jones. School R 29:758-60 D '21
Objectives of secondary education. T: H. Briggs. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1121-4
Population of the private secondary school. G: S. Counts. School and Soc 15:569-73 My 27 '22
Progressive adjustment versus entrance elimination in a state university. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 17:29-35 Ja 13 '23
Proposed program of social studies in the secondary schools. Am Econ R 12:66-74 Mr '22
Proposed reorganization of the secondary-school system of Sweden. W: Asker. School R 31:689-703 N '23
Questionnaire on methods of teaching textiles and clothing in secondary schools. A. H. Hess. J Home Econ 16:115-19 Mr '24
Recent tendencies in the teaching of the social sciences in the secondary schools. S: M. Levin. Educa 44:1-14 S '23
Reorganization of home economics in secondary schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,5:1-38
Reorganization of mathematics in secondary education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,32:1-72
Reorganization of science in secondary schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1920,26:1-62
Report of the commission on the reorganization of secondary education. W: B. Owen. Nat Educ Assn 1921:163-7
Secondary education in 1921 and 1922. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,12: 1-30
Selective principle in American secondary education. G: S. Counts. School R 29:657-67; 30:95-109 N '21, F '22
Social studies in secondary education. J Pol Econ 30:1-55 F '22
Social studies in secondary schools. J. A. Clement. School and Soc 15:623-4 Je 3 '22
Some problems in reorganizing secondary education. F. G. Pickell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1015-16
What can the secondary school do for the student of low I.Q.? M. M. Alltucker. School R 31:653-61 N '23
What next in secondary education? T: H. Briggs. School R 30:521-32 S '22

See also Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior colleges; Junior high schools; Private schools; Public schools; also National education association—Department of secondary education

Education, Social. See Social education

Education, State boards of. See Education, State departments of

Education, State departments of
Final report of the committee on state administration of schools. C. P. Cary. Nat Educ Assn 1922:359-63
Organizing a state school system for effective service. T: H. Harris. El School J 24:54-9 S '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:990-3
State board of education. T: C. McCracken. Nat Educ Assn J 12:185-7 My '23

Education, Technical. See Technical education

Education, World conference on. See World conference on education

Education and democracy
Case for the education of the gifted. H. D. Bixby. Educ R 66:258-60 D '23
Collegiate education and democracy. D: Snedden. School and Soc 16:594-600 N 25 '22
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education from the viewpoint of business. A. Reuterdahl. Nat Educ Assn 1923:588-92
Democracy in college administration. C: F. Thwing. School and Soc 14:544-6 D 10 '21
Democracy in the classroom. E. MacGregor. Nat Educ Assn 1922:212-15
Democratic awakening and professional organization. C. O. Williams. School and Soc 16:29-32 Jl 8 '22
Democratizing influences of the schools of today. J. T. Palmer. El School J 24:464-7 F '24
Education for democracy. N. D. Baker. Nat Educ Assn J 12:123-4 Ap '23
Education for democracy. A. Paschall. Educ R 65:225-7 Ap '23
Education of industry. L. P. Jacks. Yale R n s 14:52-65 O '24
High school and democracy. New Repub 36: 268-70 N 7 '23
Intelligence tests and democracy in education. T: M. Thompson. Educ R 67:5-11 Ja '24
Liberal education and the social order. J. A. Leighton. Educ R 66:131-5 O '23
Life more abundantly; excerpts from the address of Charles E. Hughes before the National education association in Boston. Ind Educ M 24:31-2 Ag '22
Mental yardsticks in question. C. H Mathes. Educa 43:342-51 F '23
New education. W. G. Cove. Nat Educ Assn 1922:183-8
Our need of an intelligent electorate. J. E. Russell. School and Soc 16:403-8 O 7 '22
Political aims of American education. E: O. Sisson. School and Soc 18:67-71 Jl 21 '23
Proposed monopoly in education. J. H. Ryan. Atlan 133:172-9 F '24
Reconstruction of democracy. G: B. Cutten. School and Soc 16:477-89 O 28 '22
Reply to G: B. Cutten. W: C. Bagley. School and Soc 16:518-19 N 4 '22
Report of the committee on teaching of democracy. A. D. Yocum. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 430-45, 505-11; 1923:447-83
Responsibility of the college and the university in a democracy. H: W. Holmes. School and Soc 16:144-52 Ag 5 '22; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1922:245-52
Teaching of democracy. F. F. Andrews. Nat Educ Assn 1922:446-7
World in the teacher's mind. J. K. Hart. Survey 48:559-64 Ag 1 '22

Education and state
Dangers of federalized education. J. H. Ryan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:926-31 S '24
Do we need a national system of public schools? S: P. Capen. Educ R 66:1-4 Je '23
Federal aid for public schools. W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1921:618-23
Federal aid for teachers' pensions. C: E. Brooks and H. L. Ekern. Nat Educ Assn 1923:378-90
Federal aid to public schools. F. H. Swift. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,47:1-47
Federal appropriations for education. School and Soc 15:527 My 13 '22
Federal education building. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 19:440-2 Ap 12 '24
Financial argument for federal aid to education; a criticism. R. S. Tucker. Am Econ R 13:34-47 Mr '23
National aid for education. H. M. Towner. Nat Educ Assn 1921:786-95
Nationalized system of education. M. G. Clark. El School J 24:28-37 S '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1004-5
Need for a liberal education. H. W. Household. Contemp 122:81-7 Jl '22
Need of a national organization for educational service. S. P. Capen. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1335-7
Need of a national organization for educational service. A. Inglis. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1322-30
Need of a national organization for educational service. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1330-3
Parenthood and the state. B. B. Lindsey. Nat Educ Assn 1921:42-54
Problem of financing public education. C. Alexander. School and Soc 16:337-43, 372-8 S 23-30 '22
Education and assessments; reply to C. Alexander. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 16: 470-1 O 21 '22

Education and state—*Continued*
Report of legislative commission. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1922:305-12
Schools and the republican state in Germany. School and Soc 16:182 Ag 12 '22
State administration of schools. E. W. Butterfield. Nat Educ Assn 1921:362-3
State aid for higher education. C. H. Thurber. Educ R 67:252-6 My '24
State aid for teachers' salaries. J. H. Kelley. Nat Educ Assn 1922:235-8
State control of private and parochial schools. W. G. Reeder. School and Soc 17:426-9 Ap 21 '23
State participation in school support. El School J 23:644-6 My '23
State program in education and its bearing upon the national program. T: E: Finegan and others. Nat Educ Assn 1921:116-28
State supervision of all schools. School R 31:648-51 N '23
Why state leadership is needed for immigrant education. E. C. Vermillion. Nat Educ Assn 1923:682-6

See also United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

Education associations, World federation of. See World federation of education associations

Education bill. See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

Education for citizenship. See Citizenship; Education for

Education of adults
Adult education in England. A. Mansbridge. Survey 48:316-17 My 27 '22
Adult education in Great Britain. School and Soc 20:399-400 S 27 '24
Adult education in rural districts. E. S. Haldane. 19th Cent 95:609-16 Ap '24
Bureau's attitude toward immigrant education. School Life 10:10 S '24
Cooperation for adult education. W. S. Bittner. School and Soc 20:296-303 S 6 '24
Democratic awakening in adult education; an opportunity. F. O. Graves. Nat Educ Assn 1922:940-2
Education for grown-ups. H. Croly. New Repub 37:59-61 D 12 '23
Evening study in any subject desired. School Life 9:167 Mr '24
Is expenditure of city school funds for adult education justifiable? J. H. Beveridge. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1466-71
New adult educational movement in Germany. W. Picht. Contemp 125:182-90 F '24
Old dog. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 O 11 '24
People's college of Denmark. Mrs J: C. Campbell. Playground 18:400-4 O '24
Present status of education for adults. R. T. Hill. Educ R 66:201-4 N '23
Public provision for the education of adults. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 15:388-91 Ap 8 '22
Tale of two cities. H: S. Pritchett. il Scrib M 76:470-5 N '24

See also Evening and continuation schools; Moonlight schools; University extension; Workers' education; also National conference on home education

Education of children
As the twig is bent. D. C. Fisher. il Good H 75:36-7 S '22
Child responsibility. H. A. Stanley. El School J 23:609-13 Ap '23
Educating the superior child. D. A. Laird. Yale R n s 11:546-55 Ap '22
Education and the new school. G: F. Dunkelberger. Nat Educ Assn J 13:282 N '24
Education for right living. J. P. Murphy. Playground 16:548 F '23
Education of my son John. il Collier's 74:13-14 Ag 2 '24
Education of young children in rural communities. K. M. Cook. School and Soc 16: 259-64 S 2 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 828-34
Every advantage. Sat Eve Post 195:25 N 18 '22
Lionel. P. Curtiss. Harper 146:670-2 Ap '23
Mental attitude of children towards school work. A. W. Kallom. School and Soc 18: 339-43 S 22 '23
New movement for boys' and girls' organizations. School and Soc 19:544-5 My 10 '24
Play and work. W. D. Armentrout. School and Soc 17:694-5 Je 23 '23
Six children in search of an educator. I. S. Wile. Survey 52:576-80 S 1 '24
Some preschool and elementary-school contributions to later employment adjustment. E. T. Filbey. El School J 23:428-35 F '23
Topsyturvy education. A. Patri. il Delin 100: 20 Ap '22
Unification and correlation of subjects in the course of study. C: L. Edwards. School and Soc 20:24-6 Jl 5 '24
What joy does for the young. E. Holmes. 19th Cent 92:389-96 S '22

See also Children—Management and training; Children's reading; Gary system; Kindergarten; Moral education

Education of girls. See Education of women

Education of negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Education

Education of women
Challenge of the twentieth century. J. M. Wood. Woman Cit n s 8:10 F 23 '24
Does college educate girls? R: A. Rice. Educ R 66:195-8 N '23
Education of the eighteenth century girl. C. Tower. bibliog Educa 42:632-5 Je '22
Getting an education. F. Tiburtius. Liv Age 316:631-8 Mr 17 '23
Girls' parliaments, an experiment in education. H. E. Gorst. Fortn 121:708-20 My '24
Graduate work for women. L. Pound. School and Soc 15:573-8 My 27 '22
Higher education of women. School and Soc 16:303 S 9 '22
Need for vocational education of women and girls. R. M. Weeks. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 1043-9
New wine in old bottles. A. Hewes. Survey 47:372-3 D 3 '21
Part-time girl. H. C. Goodspeed. School and Soc 15:489-94 My 6 '22
Sex and higher education. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 41:11 O; 15 N '24
Talks to freshmen, their content and value. M. L. Brown. Nat Educ Assn 1923:634-5
They meet the test; higher education prepares the girl college graduates for success in business or matrimony. Mrs G: K. Pattee. Sunset 49:20-1 O '22
This college education. C. Trenckmann. Survey 52:237-8 My 15 '24
We are teaching women all wrong. S. Leacock. Collier's 68:15 D 31 '21
Now listen, Professor Leacock! reply. il Collier's 69:16 F 18 '22
What the vocational schools are doing for our girls. Mrs E. S. H. McCauley. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1029-32

See also Coeducation; College girls; College women; Colleges for women

Asia
Educating the women of Asia. Mrs H: W. Peabody. il Mis R 44:865-71 N '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 71:29-30 D 24 '21

Austria
Reform of girls' schools in Austria. M. Maresch. J Home Econ 14:107-8 Mr '22

China
To endow six colleges for women in the Orient. School and Soc 16:553 N 11 '22

England
Cambridge university's women students. Liv Age 311:669-74 D 10 '21
Conferring of degrees on women at Cambridge university. School and Soc 17:18-19 Ja 6 '23
Education of English girls. Liv Age 322:189-90 Jl 26 '24
Education of English girls. School and Soc 17:275-7 Mr 10 '23

Education of women—England—*Continued*
Education of women at Cambridge. Educ R 63:172-4 F '22
Frances Mary Buss and the Association of head mistresses, 1874-1924. S. A. Burstall. Fortn 122:242-50 Ag '24
Women students at the University of Cambridge, England. School and Soc 16:93 Jl 22 '22

India
To endow six colleges for women in the Orient. School and Soc 16:553 N 11 '22

Italy
Higher education of women in Italy. M. P. Whitney. Educ R 62:374-81 D '21

Japan
Girls' school in Kobe, Japan. N. M. Snyder. School and Soc 15:646-7 Je 10 '22
Higher education of women in Japan. School and Soc 19:397-8 Ap 5 '24

Mexico
Technical education for women in Mexico. G. Prieto-Yeme. il Pan Am M 36:115-18 Mr '23

United States
Contribution of Bryn Mawr college to the higher education of women. W: H. Welch. Science n s 56:1-8 Jl 7 '22
Education of the women of the United States. A. H: Reinhardt. Nat Educ Assn 1921:65-74
Most assuredly yes! M. Hogg. Sunset 49:11 Ag '22
Race, creed, color, or sex? Nation 116:71 Ja 17 '23
Special honors at Smith. W. A. Neilson. New Repub 32:supl1 O 25 '22

See also National federation of business and professional women's clubs—National education committee

Education week. See American education week

Educational advertising
Advertising the advantages of education: School R 31:731-2 D '23
Arousal of interest on the part of the people in their own schools. G: S. Dick. Nat Educ Assn 1923:280
Division of publications of the Cleveland public schools. C. R. Miller. School and Soc 17:496-500 My 5 '23
Newspapers and education. School and Soc 18:141-2 Ag 4 '23
Public school publicity. C. Miller. School and Soc 20:139-42 Ag 2 '24
Publicity for rural education. C. Alexander. Nat Educ Assn 1923:271-9
Recent developments in educational journalism. W. C. Ryan, jr. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,25:1-14
School publicity. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 22:539-41 My '23
State association publicity. A. L. Marsh. Nat Educ Assn J 13:286 N '24
Vital professional problems. Nat Educ Assn J 13:305-6 N '24
Why communities appreciate their high schools. School R 31:565-6 O '23

See also College advertising

Educational advertising company
Advertising in school books. E. Hunter. El School J 23:517-21 Mr '23

Educational associations
Building a local education association. Nat Educ Assn J 13:306-7 N '24
Growth of education associations. Nat Educ Assn J 12:90; 13:128 Mr '23, Ap '24
How to secure results through professional organization. A. H: Chamberlain. Nat Educ Assn 1921:55-65
Organized citizen effort in behalf of public education. H. W. Nudd. Ann Am Acad 105: 58-63 Ja '23

See also Teachers' associations; also American association of university professors; American council on education; Association of American colleges; Association of colleges and preparatory schools of the Middle states and Maryland; Cooperative education association of Virginia; Mississippi education association; National council of administrative women in education; National education association; Pan American pedagogical congress; Pennsylvania state education association; Workers' educational association

Educational endowment policies. See Insurance, Educational

Educational endowments. See Endowments

Educational exhibits. See Education—Exhibitions and museums; Museums and schools

Educational extension. See Extension education

Educational finance. See School finance

Educational finance inquiry
Problems before the commission in charge of the educational finance inquiry. G: D. Strayer. School and Soc 15:429-33 Ap 22 '22

Educational foundations. See Foundations, Charitable and educational

Educational guidance. See Vocational guidance

Educational laws. See School laws and legislation

Educational legislation. See School laws and legislation

Educational measurements
Application of standard tests and measurements in the manual arts. A. G. Bauersfeld. diag Ind Arts M 13:14-19 Ja '24
Comparative study of the vocabulary content of certain standard reading tests. H. L. Ballenger. El School J 23:522-34 Mr '23
Comparative value of certain measures for predicting grades in college physics. J. Vaughn. School and Soc 18:28-30 Jl 7 '23
Construction and use of information tests in home economics. C. M. Brown. bibliog J Home Econ 16:251-6 My '24
Correlation between intelligence and scholarship. G. A. Feingold. School R 32:455-67 Je '24
Correlation between the I. Q. and the A. Q. A. H. MacPhail. School and Soc 16:586-8 N 18 '22
Correlation of visual memory and perception of perspective with drawing ability. E. E. Jones. School and Soc 15:174-6 F 11 '22
Critique of mental measurements. T: J. McCormack. School and Soc 15:686-92 Je 24 '22
Description of the performances of pupils on exercises of varying difficulty. W. S. Monroe. School and Soc 15:341-3 Mr 25 '22
Diagnosis by the aid of tests of the ability of high-school students in English; abstract. M. E. MacGillivray. School and Soc 20:476-8 O 11 '24
Effect of competency in judges upon the size of the unit in judgment scales. S. A. Courtis. School and Soc 18:31-5 Jl 14 '23
Effect of the summer vacation on the reading ability of first-grade children. L. J. Brueckner and H. W. Distad. El School J 24:698-707 My '24
Factor concept in education. S. A. Courtis. School and Soc 19:413-23 Ap 12 '24
Factors influencing the school success of the blind. L: A. Pechstein. School and Soc 19: 47-52 Ja 12 '24
Harvard study of mental and physical development. Sci Am 128:326 My '23
Improvement in language work. J. C. Seegers. El School J 24:191-6 N '23
Improvement of teaching by means of home-made non-standard diagnostic tests and remedial instruction. P. L. Spencer. School R 31:276-81 Ap '23
Index-scale for measuring handwriting. S. F. Browne. El School J 23:775-82 Je '23
Indexing the qualifications of different social groups for an academic curriculum. D. Waples. School R 32:537-46 S '24
Individual educational guidance card for college students. H. A. Toops. School and Soc 20:125-8 Jl 26 '24
Individual filing card for preserving test data. G. Arthur. School and Soc 18:356-7 S 22 '23

Educational measurements—*Continued*
Influence of first-year Latin upon ability to read English. E: L. Thorndike. School and Soc 17:165-8 F 10 '23
Latin as a preparation for French and Spanish. L. E. Cole. School and Soc 19:618-22 My 24 '24
Measuring capacity of pupils and the efficiency of schools by means of tests. L. Owen. Nat Educ Assn 1922:835-8
Measuring interest objectively. H. E. Burtt. School and Soc 17:444-8 Ap 21 '23
Measuring the achievement and ability of Filipinos. M. L. Carreon. School and Soc 17: 502-4 My 5 '23
Measuring the pupils in a large city school. J. S. Taylor. School and Soc 16:25-8 Jl 1 '22
Mental tests and college teaching. W: R. Wilson. School and Soc 15:629-35 Je 10 '22
Method of making comparable surveys of school achievement. M. J. Van Wagenen. School and Soc 19:707-12 Je 14 '24
Normal curve and the distribution of intelligence ratings. G. C. Myers. School and Soc 15:675-6 Je 17 '22
Omnibus achievement test for the upper elementary grades. C. W. Odell. El School J 23:353-8 Ja '23
Permanence of school learning. E. L. Thorndike. School and Soc 15:625-7 Je 10 '22; Discussion. School and Soc 15:649 Je 10 '22
Plan of reporting the results of educational measurements to parents. I. M. Allen. Nat Educ Assn 1921:827-33
Practical speech measurements. S. M. Stinchfield. Q J Speech Educ 9:77-84 F '23
Predicting success or failure in college at the time of entrance. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 19:772-6 Je 28 '24 (to be cont)
Present status of mental testing. S. S. Colvin. Educ R 64:196-206, 320-37 O-N '22
Procedures following a testing program. I. N. Madsen. School and Soc 14:600-5 D 24 '21
Recitation score card and standards. J. T. Giles. El School J 23:25-36 S '22
Relation between reading ability as measured by certain standard tests and the ability required in the interpretation of printed matter involving reason. B. T. Ritter and W. T. Lofland. El School J 24:529-46 Mr '24
Reliability of non-standardized point tests. L. O. McAfee. El School J 24:579-85 Ap '24
Reliability of silent reading tests. F. D. Brooks. School and Soc 19:652 My 31 '24
Scale for measuring habits and practices in health and accident prevention. E. G: Payne. School and Soc 17:25-7 Ja 6 '23
School tests in England. El School J 25:43-4 S '24
Scientific method applied to the study of individual development. E. A. Lincoln. School and Soc 20:412-14 S 27 '24
Scores made by seniors on the Hotz algebra scales compared with scores made by high school students taking algebra. C. Woody. School and Soc 16:303-6 S 9 '22
Simplified method of determining a pupil's score on Gray's oral reading test. W. S. Monroe. School and Soc 15:538-40 My 12 '22
Study of individual abilities: the normal child. W. F. Dearborn. School and Soc 18:331-5 S 22 '23
Suggestions for deriving standards of measuring achievements of kindergarten-primary children. C. G. F: Franzen. Nat Educ Assn 1921:467-9
Superintendent and standardized tests. D. C. Bliss. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1428-31
Teacher and the test, a foreign view. M. West. School and Soc 16:542-6 N 11 '22
Tests and measurements in rural schools. F. D. Cram. Nat Educ Assn 1921:357-8; 1922: 497-8; 1923:322-41
Tests in manual subjects. D. J. McDonald. Ind Arts M 11:125-30 Ap '22
Use of scientific measurements as a basis for instruction. C. R. Reed. Nat Educ Assn 1921:448-50
Use of scientific measurement as a basis for the improvement of instruction. F. B. Knight. Nat Educ Assn 1921:450-1
Use of tests and measurements in rural schools. L. J. Bennett. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1158-67
Using the results of measurement in reading in training student-teachers. M. E. James. il El School J 23:190-6 N '22
Validity of arithmetical reasoning tests. R. V. Hunkins and F. S. Breed. El School J 23:453-66 F '23
Variation in the true and false achievement test. G: F. Miller. School and Soc 20:250-1 Ag 23 '24
What can educational measurements do for home economics? C. M. Brown. J Home Econ 16:191-6 Ap '24
What do college students know about world geography? E. G. Mears. School and Soc 20:286-8 Ag 30 '24
Why and how rate students in vocational subjects. E. E. Sheldon. Ind Arts M 11:167-70 My '22
Woody-McCall mixed fundamentals tests and arithmetical diagnosis. P. V. Sangren. El School J 24:206-15 N '23
Written examinations versus standardized tests. W. S. Monroe. School R 32:253-65 Ap '24

See also Examinations; Intelligence tests; Marking system; Musical ability tests; School grading and promotion

Bibliography
Measuring and testing in education. A. C. Roberts. Nat Educ Assn J 13:101-3 Mr '24

Educational measurements, Conference on. See Conference on educational measurements

Educational method, National conference on. See National conference on educational method

Educational news
Newspaper and the schools. F. Charles. Nat Educ Assn J 13:83-4 Mr '24

Educational periodicals. See Education—Periodicals

Educational philanthropy. See Endowments

Educational psychology. See Psychology, Educational

Educational publicity. See Educational advertising

Educational research
Coöperative research in western Colorado. Nat Educ Assn J 12:180 My '23
Criteria of educational research. F. D. Brooks. School and Soc 18:724-9 D 22 '23
Anent criteria of educational research; reply to F. D. Brooks. I. N. Madsen. School and Soc 19:224-5 F 23 '24
Educational research. B. T. Baldwin and M. Smith. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,42: 1-76
Educational research and statistics. See weekly numbers of School and society for 1922-1923
Educational research and the American school program. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1923:168-76
National organization for educational research. J. H. Holst. School and Soc 17:717-18 Je 30 '23
Problems for scientific investigation in elementary education. W: S. Gray. El School J 23:654-63 My '23
Report of the commission on the coördination of research agencies. J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn 1921:169-75; 1922:317-22; 1923:390-3
Research bureaus in city school systems. El School J 23:641-2 My '23
Research department of Pasadena schools. School R 30:729-30 D '22
Research problems in collegiate education. L. V. Koos. School and Soc 17:169-74 F 17 '23
Teamwork in educational research. Nat Educ Assn J 12:160 Ap '23
Year of educational research. Educ R 64:75-80 Je '22
Year of the Educational research committee. S: P. Capen. School and Soc 15:91-5 Ja 28 '22

See also Cleveland educational research club

Educational research association
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; announcement. School and Soc 19:188 F 16 '24

Educational research foundation (proposed)
Proposed educational research foundation. School and Soc 16:433-4 O 14 '22

Educational settlements
Educational settlement. B. A. Yeaxlee. Survey 47:562-4 Ja 7 '22

Educational sociology
Education in recent sociology. J. T. Williams. Educa 41:421-31, 500-9, 639-49; 42: 1-11, 77-89, 145-58, 231-42 Mr-Ap, Je, S-D '21
Educational sociology in normal schools. L. O. Lantis. School and Soc 16:669-72 D 9 '22
Field of educational sociology. C. D. Champlin. School and Soc 19:464-5 Ap 19 '24
Healthy disagreement as to educational sociology; reply to C. D. Champlin. School and Soc 20:53-4 Jl 12 '24
Present status and immediate future of educational sociology. W. R. Smith. School and Soc 17:421-6 Ap 21 '23
Prime task of educational sociology. R. L. Finney. School and Soc 19:623-7 My 31 '24
Prime task of educational sociology; reply. R. A. Kent. School and Soc 20:90 Jl 19 '24
Educational sociology; rejoinder to R. A. Kent. R. L. Finney. School and Soc 20: 283 Ag 30 '24
Reflections of an educational sociologist. W. R. Smith. School and Soc 15:541-6 My 20 '22
Relation of educational sociology to educational psychology. E. G. Payne. School and Soc 19:653-7 Je 7 '24

Educational statistics. See Education—Statistics

Educational surveys
Bureau of education and higher education; outstanding achievements in field of educational surveys. G: F. Zook. School Life 9: 199-201 My '24
Bureau of education conducts school building survey for Portland. A. Barrows. School Life 9:232 Je '24
Comprehensive school survey and its consequences. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1016-18
Educational investigations. School and Soc 19:410-11 Ap 5 '24
Educational survey of Elizabeth City, North Carolina. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,26:1-43
Educational survey of Wheeling, West Virginia. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,28:1-53
Educational surveys. E: F. Buchner. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,17:1-44
Educational surveys. E. W. Butterfield. Educ R 68:1-5 Je '24
Educational surveys in Arkansas. School and Soc 17:348-9 Mr 31 '23
Local influence of the Russell Sage foundation ranking of Montana's educational system. E: C: Elliott. Nat Educ Assn 1921:806-11
Massachusetts survey of higher education. School and Soc 17:630-1 Je 9 '23
New York board of education orders independent school survey. School and Soc 16: 432-3 O 14 '22
New York city school survey. School and Soc 16:411-12 O 7 '22
New York school survey. El School J 25:36-7 S '24
New York state rural-school survey. G: A. Works. Educ R 63:247-56, 277-87, 412-23 Mr-My '22
Next steps in educational surveying. W: H. Allen. Educ R 67:78-80 F '24
Pennsylvania survey. J. H. Kelley. Nat Educ Assn J 12:199-200 My '23
Philadelphia survey. Educ R 64:245-6 O '22
Process of surveying higher education. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 16:627-31 D 2 '22
Public education in Oklahoma. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,14:1-92
Report of a survey of the state institutions of higher learning in Kansas. G: F. Zook and others. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,40:1-160; Same cond. School and Soc 18:683-4 D 8 '23
Report of progress of commitee on educational surveys. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1922:456-7
Rural school survey of New York state. G: A. Works. Nat Educ Assn J 12:16-18 Ja '23
School surveys. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:99-100 O '22
Some contributions of the New York rural school survey. J. E. Butterworth. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1186-96
Suggestions for county surveys. K. M. Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1923:342-5
Survey of Cleveland Heights. El School J 24: 7-8 S '23
Survey of the schools of Alexandria, Virginia. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,56:1-62; Same cond. School and Soc 19:486-7 Ap 26 '24
Texas survey. School R 32:563-6 O '24

Educators
Education in the new British parliament. H. W. Horwill. School and Soc 16:694-6 D 16 '22
Four great educators. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 63:157-9 Jl '24
Need for co-operation. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:243-4 Mr '24
Need of professional leadership in education. J. H. Beveridge. Nat Educ Assn 1923:429-33
See also Teachers; Teachers' ethics; Women as educators

Edward IV, king of England
Three mediæval kings. Quar 242:162-83 Jl '24

Edward VII, king of Great Britain
Adventures of an illustrator; a king's coronation. J. Pennell. il Cent 103:892-900 Ap '22
At the court of King Edward. por Good H 74:64-5 F '22
Edward VII and the Entente. S. Lee. Liv Age 314:193-8 Jl 22 '22
Portrait. Scrib M 71:269, 275 Mr '22; Pict R 25:6 Ap; 23 Je '24

Edward Albert, prince of Wales
Gandhi and the prince's visit to India. M. F. O'Dwyer. Fortn 117:191-203 F '22
He's a prince! New Repub 40:33-4 S 10 '24
King in the making. G. Parkhurst. pors Pict R 26:10-11 O '24 (to be cont)
Near view of India. Liv Age 312:627-32 Mr 18 '22
On the trail of his royal shyness. por Lit Digest 82:44-54 S 20 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:410 O '24
Prince and the poet. Liv Age 318:516-19 S 15 '23; Same cond. por Lit Digest 78:26-7 Ag 25 '23
Prince Charming. S. Addington. pors Ladies' H J 40:8-9 Ap '23
Prince of peace or war; visit of the Prince of Wales to India. New Repub 29:117-18 D 28 '21
Prince who did not marry. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 50:5-6 D '23
Ranching it with H. R. H., the prince. Lit Digest 79:40-4 O 6 '23
Royalty as a going concern. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 50:17-18 Ap '23
Three weeks with the Prince of Wales. W: H. Crawford. por Collier's 72:5-6 N 10 '23
Visit of the Prince of Wales. por (front) World's Work 48:465-6 S '24
Where a prince finds peace. O. E. McGillicuddy. il Outlook 138:18-19 S 3 '24
Why the Empire is worried about the prince. Lit Digest 81:50-8 Ap 12 '24

Edward and the glass slipper; story. P. Duganne. il Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 My 10 '24

Edward Williams Morley cup. See Morley, Edward Williams, cup

Edwards, A. Cecil
The clock. Atlan 134:457-8 O '24
Omar's grave. Atlan 134:384-5 S '24
—and Edwards, C. C.
Where to live, on two thousand a year. Asia 24:880-5 N '24

Edwards, Albert, pseud. See Bullard, Arthur

Edwards, Allen, and Maile, Carra
Lost wireless; story. Overland n s 78:56-8 N '21

Edwards, Augustin
Address at the fifth international conference of American states. por Bul Pan Am Union 57:147-50 Ag '23
Don Agustin Edwards in New York. Pan Am M 34:16-17 Ap '22
Latin-America and the League of nations. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:181-4 My '23
Speech delivered at the closing session of the third assembly of the League of nations. Bul Pan Am Union 56:246-51 Mr '23
Portrait. R of Rs 66:425 O '22; Cur Opinion 73:692 D '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:790 F '23
Portrait by Laszlo. Pan Am M 35:219 N '22

Edwards, Bill
Portraits. Collier's 74:12 O 18 '24

Edwards, Bobbie. See Edwards, Robert

Edwards, C. C. See Edwards, A. Cecil, jt. auth.

Edwards, Charles Lincoln
Unification and correlation of subjects in the course of study. School and Soc 20:24-6 Jl 5 '24

Edwards, Clara Cary
Persian portraits. Yale R n s 12:159-80 O '22

Edwards, Daniel R.
World war medals and a newly discovered hero. Lit Digest 77:54-6 Je 23 '23

Edwards, Edward Irving
Is the Volstead act a failure? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:665-8 Ja '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:9 N 4; 11 D 9 '22; Outlook 132:503 N 22 '22; R of Rs 66:570 D '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:680 Ja '23

Edwards, Edward W.
Man with his nose to the grindstone sees nothing else; interview. F. B. Copley. por Am M 96:16-17 S '23

Edwards, Frederick A.
Ascent of Mount Everest. Fortn 117:1037-50 Je '22

Edwards, George Clifton
Texas: the big southwestern specimen. Nation 116:334-7 Mr 21 '23

Edwards, George Wharton
London; eight drawings in monotone. Scrib M 72:401-8 O '22
Mighty bridges of Manhattan; four drawings in monotone. Scrib M 73:145-8 F '23
Paris; drawings in monotone. Scrib M 75:11-18 Ja '24
Picturesque Holland. il Mentor 11:17-32 My '23
Rome; drawings. Harper 149:491-5 S '24
Rome; drawings. Scrib M 76:251-8 S '24

Edwards, George William
American policy with reference to foreign investments. Am Econ R 14:sup26-35 Mr '24
New York city politics before the American revolution. Pol Sci Q 36:586-602 D '21

Edwards, Grace O.
Flowers for the gardens of Florida. Gard M 38:165-6 N '23

Edwards, Harlan H.
What shall we do with our old rough pavements? Am City 27:237-40 S '22

Edwards, Harry Stillwell
Blue hen's chicken; story. Scrib M 74:458-68 O '23

Edwards, I. N.
Change of school-district boundaries as affecting pre-existing assets and liabilities. bibliog El School J 24:516-22 Mr '24
Legal status of foreign languages in the schools. El School J 24:270-8 D '23
Recent judicial decisions relating to education. El School J 23:43-55 S '22
Recent judicial decisions relating to the powers of boards of education. School R 32:445-54 Je '24

Edwards, John Hugh
Portrait. World's Work 46:258 Jl '23

Edwards, John Paul
San Francisco-Oakland salon. Photo-Era 51: 306-16 D '23

Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards and Franklin, the man of God and the man of the world: a dramatic contrast. W: L. Phelps. il por Ladies' H J 39:16-17 N '22

Edwards, M. Agnes
Honeymoon cottage. House B 45:208-10 F '24

Edwards, Mary Stella
Epitaph; poem. Liv Age 317:674 Je 16 '23

Edwards, Robert
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:32 O 21 '22

Edwards, Ruth
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:210 Jl '24

Edwards, Vera B.
How cement bricks are made. Ind Arts M 12:315-16 Ag '23

Edwards, Ward
Teaching use of reference books. Pub Libraries 29:149-50 Mr '24

Eegen, Louisa von
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:13 O '23

Eells, Mrs B. G. See Eells, Elsie Spicer

Eells, Elsie Spicer (Mrs B. G. Eells)
Messengers; folk tale. Outlook 130:624-5 Ap 19 '22
Miller's cloak; folk tale. Outlook 130:568-9 Ap 5 '22
Mouthful; folk tale. Outlook 131:467 Jl 12 '22

Eels
Birthplace of the eels. E. E. Slosson. il Sci Monthly 15:381-3 O '22

Efficiency
Factors affecting human efficiency. E: S. Robinson. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:94-104 N '23
Fostering the research spirit. G. E. Rhoades. School and Soc 20:184-5 Ag 9 '24
Great god efficiency. Ind 108:252 Mr 11 '22
No false motions, no delays. Scrib M 71:376-7 Mr '22
Office administration and personal efficiency as seen by a superintendent of recreation. J. B. Nash. Playground 17:655-6 Mr '24
What makes a champion. W. Camp. il Collier's 72:9-10 S 29 '23
See also Ability; Time saving

Efficiency, Domestic
Silent assistant. M. H. Carter. il Ladies' H J 39:104-7 N '22
See also Kitchens

Efficiency, Industrial
Common sense versus efficiency engineering. A. F. Brewer. Ind Management 65:237-9 Ap '23
Efficiency of man. Sci Am 128:165 Mr '23
It can be done better. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 68:9-10 D 24 '21
Labor efficiency and production. Monthly Labor R 15:339-40 Ag '22
Laws of return and economy, or the variables governing efficiency. J. M. Clark. J Pol Econ 31:209-42 Ap '23
Longshore labor efficiency. Monthly Labor R 18:325-33 F '24
Too efficient efficiency. F. H. Hazard. Ind Management 65:76 F '23
What underlies efficiency? J. H. Lindsay. Ind Management 63:337-40 Je '22
See also Business management and organization; Employment systems; Factory management; Fatigue; Magster; Motion study; Office management; Punctually (employees); Time study

Efficiency and Bill; story. J. D. Bacon. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 My 20 '22

Efficiency experts
Logger and the efficiency expert. S. Rogers. il Outlook 131:107-9 My 17 '22

Efficiency Jim; story. H. E. Amoss. Canad M 61:307-21 Ag '23

Efficient wife; story. A. L. Byard. il Woman's H C 50:30-2 Ja '23

Efwatakala grass. See Grasses

Egan, Cyril B.
Late arrivals; story. Woman's H C 51:16 Je '24
Two books. Harper 146:395-6 F '23

Egan, Eleanor (Franklin) (Mrs Martin Egan)
All is confusion. Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 O 6 '23
British conservatism in India. Sat Eve Post 196:17 S 15 '23
Called to the color. Sat Eve Post 195:14+ Ag 12 '22
Communist accommodations. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 1 '22
Comrade Lenine's compromise. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Jl 29 '22
Contrasts and contradictions. Sat Eve Post 196:21 Mr 15 '24
Different shades of rose. Sat Eve Post 194: 10-11 Je 24 '22
Exposed to bolshevism. por Sat Eve Post 194: 3-4 Je 17 '22
For the benefit of India. Sat Eve Post 196: 12-13 S 1 '23
Gate of India. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ag 11 '23
Matyushka Moskva. Sat Eve Post 195:23 S 2 '22
Observations in Shan-tung. Sat Eve Post 194: 12-13 N 19 '21
Ordinary things about India. Sat Eve Post 196:30-4 O 20 '23
Out among the gods. Sat Eve Post 196:36-8 Mr 22 '24
Paths of glory. Sat Eve Post 196:38 N 17 '23
Sacrifice for sacred principles. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Jl 8 '22
Utopian nightmares. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 15 '22

Egan, Mrs Martin. See Egan, Eleanor

Egan, Maurice Francis
Bridge to the rainbow. Collier's 68:9-10 N 19 '21
Cardinal Gibbons, American and Catholic. Cath World 116:467-75 Ja '23
Democracy; poem. Cath World 116:56 O '22
Denmark and the Danes. Nat Geog M 42:115-64 Ag '22
Foreign point of view. Cent 105:308-16 D '22
More business in diplomacy. Collier's 69:9-10 F 4 '22
New pope and the world. R of Rs 65:258-60 Mr '22
Norway and the Norwegians. Nat Geog M 45: 647-96 Je '24
Of the little poets. Cath World 117:793-802 S '23
On Mr Belloc's On. Cath World 117:214-20 My '23
Sex in cookery. Cent 108:196-203 Je '24
Telling the diplomatic truth. Collier's 70:15-16 S 9 '22
To John Augustine Zahm; poem. Cath World 115:63 Ap '22
Unexpectedness of the inevitable. Cent 104: 270-5 Je '22
Word of a believer. Forum 70:1748-55 Jl '23
America loses a veteran servant. por Outlook 136:169-70 Ja 30 '24
Maurice Francis Egan. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 118:677-9 F '24
Maurice Francis Egan; poem. C: T. Lanham. Cath World 118:736 Mr '24
Portrait. Collier's 70:34 S 9 '22; R of Rs 69:316 Mr '24

Egan, William Constantine
New trailing rose Max Graf. Gard M 35:29 Mr '22
Two trailing roses of merit. Gard M 39:36 Mr '24
Portrait. House and Gard 46:84 Jl '24

Egan, William H.
Human nature as seen by a station master. por Am M 95:64-5 Je '23

Egardner, Z. T.
Adult education in the army. School R 30: 255-67 Ap '22

Egbert, James Chidester
University summer schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,31:1-14

Egg. See Eggs

Eggan, John J.
Portrait. Mis R 47:505 Jl '24

Eggleston, Edward
Fiction of the magazine. L. F. Tooker. Cent 108:260-71 Je '24

Eggleston, Frederick W.
Foreign policy and the dominions. 19th Cent 94:593-603 O '23
Problem of the British commonwealth. 19th Cent 91:741-55 My '22
Washington and after. 19th Cent 92:455-65 S '22
White Australia. Liv Age 322:249-55 Ag 9 '24
Why we should concentrate on the Empire. 19th Cent 93:453-64 Mr '23

Eggleston, Wilfrid
Meadow lark; poem. Canad M 59:414 S '22

Eggs
Marketing eggs. R. B. Slocum. il maps Farmers' Bul 1378:1-28 '24
Scientific marketing of farm products as illustrated by the marketing of eggs. E. W. Benjamin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 115:106-15 S '24
Winter cycle in the fowl. J. A. Harris and H. R. Lewis. Science n s 56:230-1; 57:644-5 Ag 25 '22, Je 1 '23
See also Birds' eggs; Cookery—Eggs; Poultry

Preservation
Preserving eggs. Revised ed. J: W: Kinghorne. il Farmers' Bul 1109:1-8 '22

Eggs, Fossil
Dinosaur eggs found to be 10,000,000 years old. il Cur Opinion 75:729-31 D '23
Oldest eggs in the world. il Sci Am 130:77 F '24
Where the dinosaur hid its eggs. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 24:8-15 Ja '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 80:22-3 Ja 12 '24

Eglin, H. W. T.
Military attaché. Cong Digest 3:120 Ja '24

Eglington, Guy C.
Blake illustrates Gray. Int Studio 79:39-47 Ap '24
Chinese porcelain. Arts and Dec 21:16a-16d My '24
Early Italian paintings: their relation to modern art. Arts and Dec 20:16-19 D '23
Elne, cathedral and town. Int Studio 79:264-71 Jl '24
Great Italian paintings in American collections. Arts and Dec 21:34-5 Je '24
John Marin, colorist and painter of sea moods. Arts and Dec 21:13-14 Ag '24
Painting and a contract. Int Studio 78:501-7 Mr '24
Pietà of Villeneuve. Int Studio 79:181-8 Je '24
Romance of the Napoleon silver. Arts and Dec 20:18-19 Ap '24
Sculpture in the gardens of the world. Arts and Dec 20:18-19 Mr '24
Unpublished Courbet. Int Studio 79:447-53 S '24
Woodblock according to John Murphy. Arts and Dec 18:30-1 N '22

Eglinton, Archibald William Montgomerie, 13th earl of
Story of a famous jousting festival. R. L. Jenkins. il por Arts and Dec 17:412-13 O '22

Eglinton, John, pseud. (William Kirkpatrick Magee)
Dublin letter. Dial 72:619-22; 73:434-7 Je, O '22

Egoism
Pooled self-esteem. A. Clutton-Brock. Atlan 128:721-31 D '21

Egoists; story. Liv Age 320:561-3 Mr 22 '24

Egrets
Herons of the United States; egret. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 25:70-4 Ja '23

Egville, Geoffrey d'
Sobering influence; story. Canad M 58:139-40 D '21

Egypt
Egypt: land of massive monuments, long tradition and strategic international position. L. D. Froelick. il Asia 23:826-31 N '23
Egypt under the Egyptians. Liv Age 322:440-1 S 6 '24
Egyptian memories. Liv Age 313:328-31 My 6 '22

Egypt—*Continued*
Project on Egypt. H. K. Brett. Educa 43: 352-62 F '23
See also Cairo

Antiquities

Ancient Egypt in America. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. No Am 218:117-28 Jl '23
Ancient Orient; photographs. Asia 23:269-71 Ap '23
Autopsies 3,000 years late. Lit Digest 80:25 Ja 19 '24
Digging back three thousand years; recent discoveries that throw much new light upon early Egypt. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 128: 150-2 Mr '23
Egypt and the Greeks. J. A. Faure. Liv Age 317:215-19 Ap 28 '23
Egyptian finds. T. C. Petersen. Cath World 117:74-83 Ap '23
Family life in Egypt four thousand years ago: the Hekanakht papers. A. A. Hopkins. il Mentor 11:40-1 Mr '23
Feats of old Egyptians rival modern works of engineers. J. H: Breasted. il Pop Mech 42:403-8 S '24
Furniture in ancient Egypt. E. M. Niblack. il Int Studio 75:184-90 Je '22
Hekanakht writes to his household. H. E. Winlock. il Scrib M 73:288-96 Mr '23
Ka; man's double in ancient Egypt. L. M. Bryant. il Mentor 11:40 Ja '24
Magic art of Egypt. D. S. Corlett. il Art and Archaeol 15:154-66 Ap '23
Methods and morals of modern tomb discoveries. il Lit Digest 76:28-9 Mr 24 '23
New lights on the past in Egypt. W. M. F. Petrie. Yale R n s 13:14-29 O '23
Persistence of Egyptian traditions in art and religion after the Pharaohs. K. D. McKnight. il Art and Archaeol 17:43-53 Ja '24
Recent discoveries in Egypt. G: E. Hale. il Scrib M 74:34-49 Jl '23
Recent discoveries in Egypt. H. R. Hall. Fortn 119:676-83 Ap '23
Rosetta stone. F. H. Hicks. il Mentor 12:43 Ap '24
Tomb of an Egyptian queen; the Metropolitan museum scores another triumph in finding the sarcophagus of Aashait. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126:243-4 Ap '22
What kind of a modern was the ancient Egyptian? L. S. Bull. World's Work 48:268-70 Jl '24
Work of the Metropolitan museum in Egypt 1907-1923. L. S. Bull. Art and Archaeol 16: 210-30; 17:18-42 D '23-Ja '24
See also Obelisks; Tut-ankh-amen, Tomb of

Constitution

Egypt drafting a constitution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:563 Jl '22

Description and travel

Along the Nile, through Egypt and the Sudan. F: Simpich. il Nat Geog M 42:379-410 O '22
Egypt, past and present. il Nat Geog M 43: 493-508 My '23
Egypt the immortal. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 36:190-6 N '23
See also Libyan desert

History

Egyptian factor in European diplomacy, 1789-1898. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 240:32-50 Jl '24
Marriage of kin. P. Popenoe. Sci Monthly 17:427-34 N '23
Story of Tutankhamen. M. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 15:187-92 Ap '23
Tutankhamen and after. W. M. F. Petrie. Contemp 123:439-45 Ap '23
Tut-ankh-amen, come forth! A. Campbell. Canad M 62:225-32 F '24

Missions

See Missions—Egypt

Politics and government

As to Egypt. Ind 109:61-2 Ag 19 '22
Britain's Egyptian peril. Lit Digest 76:20 Mr 24 '23
Britain's peck of trouble in the Sudan. Lit Digest 82:20-1 S 27 '24
Deadlock in Egypt. Lit Digest 72:19 Ja 7 '22
Egypt. Outlook 130:49-50 Ja 11 '22
Egypt a sovereign state. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:163-4 Ap '22
Egypt astir. L. Weiss. Liv Age 321:1221-3 Je 28 '24
Egyptian deadlock. V. Chirol. Fortn 117:1-12 Ja '22
Egyptian problem. J. A. Spender. Quar 237: 415-29 Ap '22
Ending of the Egyptian deadlock. V. Chirol. Fortn 117:543-52 Ap '22
England and Egypt. Outlook 130:411-12 Mr 15 '22
England and the new Egypt. R of Rs 67:328-9 Mr '23
England's errors in Egypt and India. il Lit Digest 72:18-19 F 4 '22
Free state of Egypt. Lit Digest 72:19 Mr 11 '22
Freedom on the Nile. Freeman 7:100 Ap 11 '23
How Egypt arrived at independence. L. A. Jessop. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:801-9 Ag '22
Infant electorates. Liv Age 319:51-3 O 13 '23
Kingdom of Egypt. P. W. Wilson. il World's Work 44:201-14 Je '22
Militarism in Egypt. R of Rs 65:320 Mr '22
New king on Pharaoh's throne. Lit Digest 73:16 Ap 1 '22
New page in Egyptian history. J. B. Wood. il Asia 23:506-10 Jl '23
Our manifest destiny: Egypt. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 90:745-53 N '21
Ourselves in Egypt. C: T: Hallinan. New Repub 35:69-72 Je 13 '23
Present situation in Egypt. R. Rodd. Contemp 121:409-17 Ap '22
Present status of Egypt. Liv Age 313:441-8 My 20 '22
Protest of Egyptian nationalists. Nation 116: 730-2 Je 20 '23
Riddle of the sphinx. A. H. Beaman. Fortn 117:784-93 My '22
So-called independent Egypt. Lit Digest 74: 20 S 23 '22
Why Egypt is in revolt. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:609-13 Ja '23
Zaghloul Pasha and Egyptian unrest. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:519-23 Ap '23
Zaghlul Pasha, Egyptian revolutionist and premier. A. Clyne. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:234-40 N '24
Zaghloul Pasha, of Egypt. Cur Opinion 76:416-17 Ap '24
See also Communist party (Egypt)

Population

See Population—Egypt

Religion, Ancient

Egyptian after life. R. Hillyer. Freeman 6: 607-8 Mr 7 '23
See also Book of the dead; Osiris

Religious institutions and affairs

United front in Egypt. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 46:86-7 F '23

Social conditions

As to Egypt. A. Herendeen. Nation 114:15-16 Ja 4 '22
Britain's colonial broils. Lit Digest 72:12 Ja 14 '22
Egypt under the British regime. il Lit Digest 72:56-8 Mr 11 '22
See also Woman—Egypt

Theater

See Theater—Egypt

Egyptian art. See Art, Egyptian

Egyptian language
See also Hieroglyphics

Papyri

Egyptian mathematical papyrus in Moscow. L: C. Karpinski. Science n s 57:528-9 My 4 '23

Family life in Egypt four thousand years ago; the Hekanakht papers. A. A. Hopkins. il Mentor 11:40-1 Mr '23

Hekanakht writes to his household. H. E. Winlock. il Scrib M 73:288-96 Mr '23

Oldest medical book in the world. M. B. Levick. il Mentor 12:52 Ap '24

Egyptian music. See Music, Egyptian

Egyptian Sudan. See Sudan

Egyptian wheat
Shallu or Egyptian wheat. Revised ed. B. E. Rothgeb. il Farmers' Bul 827:1-8 '21

Egyptology. See Egypt—Antiquities

Ehrenfeld, Alice Allen
Ancient reference to airships. Science n s 58:179-80 S 7 '23

Ehrenstein, Albert
Homer; poem, tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. Poetry 21:144-5 D '22

Ehrich, Walter Louis
Portrait by H. Peale. Int Studio 75:450 Ag '22

Ehrlich, Paul
Sketch. Science n s 59:331 Ap 11 '24

Ehrmann, Max
Teacher's ideal. Educa 45:46 S '24

Eichel, Leslie P.
Hoosierland prepares to smite the devil. Collier's 73:36 Je 7 '24

On the human radio. Collier's 73:30-1 Ap 12 '24

Eichelberger, Frederick Otho
Portrait. World's Work 45:83 N '22

Eichelberger, Marietta, and Asbury, Maude
Iron analysis of kale and turnip greens. J Home Econ 14:131-2 Mr '22

Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich
Eichhorn and the multiplicity of factors, or complexity. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29: 42-57 Jl '23

Eichorn, Louis D.
On the tempo of tunes. Etude 41:416 Je '23

Eickemeyer, Rudolf
Rudolf Eickemeyer, photographer. W. A. French. por Photo-Era 51:136-8 S '23

Eidlitz, Charles L.
It's no fun to be an idler, I tried it twice. Am M 98:57 Ag '24

Most quarrels are started by vanity and lack of tact; interview. F. B. Copley. por Am M 98:36-7 Jl '24

Eigenmann, Carl H.
Andes in northern Peru. Science n s 58:532 D 28 '23

Eight-hour day. See Hours of labor

Eight million bubbles; story. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-10 Ja 28 '22

Eight-thirty sharp; drama. J. S. Van Dresser. il Delin 99:20-1 Ja '22

Eighteenth amendment. See Prohibition—United States

Eilean Earraid (island)
Beloved isle of Robert Louis Stevenson. L. M. Buell. il map Scrib M 71:184-95 F '22

Eimer, August
Be sure to ask the druggist for what you really want. por Am M 97:56-7 F '24

Einbund, I.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:616 Jl '24

Einstein, Albert
Conditions in Germany. New Repub 32:197 O 18 '22

Portrait. Illus World 38:33, 661 S '22, Ja '23; R of Rs 67:109 Ja '23; Forum 71:front Je '24

With Einstein on the battle fields. C: Nordmann. Liv Age 313:586-92 Je 3 '22

Einstein, Alfred
Madrigal. Mus Q 10:475-84 O '24

Einstein, Isadore
Izzy busy in bootlegging pawn-shops. Lit Digest 77:48-51 My 12 '23

Izzy, the busy rum sleuth, and his dizzy life. il por Lit Digest 73:42-7 Ap 15 '22

Einstein, Izzy. See Einstein, Isadore

Einstein, Lewis (David)
Portrait. Outlook 129:549 D 7 '21; World's Work 48:15 My '24

Einstein theory
Confirmation of the Einstein theory. H. H. Turner. Science n s 58:517 D 21 '23

Eclipse and Einstein. E. E. Slosson. il Sci Monthly 16:663-5 Je '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:25 My 26 '23

Eclipses and the Einstein theory. W. Davis. Sci Monthly 14:297-9 Mr '22

Einstein displacement on the plates taken by the Canadian party at the Australian eclipse. C. A. Chant. Science n s 57:469 Ap 20 '23

Einstein theory. Science n s 58:sup10-12 S 28 '23

Einstein theory on trial. R. Morgan. il map Illus World 38:33-6 S '22

Einstein's theory and the shift of the solar spectrum. H. D. Curtis. Science n s 59: sup10-12 My 9 '24

Is Einstein wrong? a debate. C: L. Poor; A. Henderson. Forum 71:705-15; 72:13-21 Je-Jl '24

Is Einstein wrong? replies. Forum 72:277-81 Ag '24

Is the Einstein theory a crazy vagary? Lit Digest 77:29-30 Je 2 '23

Modifying our ideas of nature: the Einstein theory of relativity. H: N. Russell. Smithson Rept 1921:197-211

Proof of Einstein's theory from the atom. Science n s 57:sup9 Mr 23 '23

Relativity in the films. il Sci Am 127:92 Ag '22

Something about the methods and the results of the Einstein verification. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 129:48 Jl '23

Test for eclipse plates. C: L. Poor. Science n s 57:613-14 My 25 '23

Weighing of a crystal to test the Einstein theory. Science n s 57:sup9 Ap 20 '23

See also Gravitation; Relativity (physics)

Eisen, Gustavus Augustus
Art of gold glass. Int Studio 75:230-6 Je '22

Augustan mosaic glass. Int Studio 76:281-9 Ja '23

Do portraits exist of Peter and Paul? Int Studio 77:215-20 Je '23

Glass of old Sidon. Int Studio 77:391-5 Ag '23

Masterpiece of embroidery. Int Studio 75:318-19 Jl '22

Stuart's three Washingtons. Int Studio 76:386-94 F '23

Eisenberg, Jacob
Apathy toward piano study. por Musician 27: 17 N '22

Are you a one-sided musician? Musician 28: 15 My '23

Clarence Adler gives his recipe for success. Musician 29:29 N '24

De Pachmann preaches economy of motion. Musician 29:19-20 F '24

Know thyself! por Musician 28:23-4 S; 28-9 O; 28-9 N; 27-8 D '23; 29:25 Ja; 12 Mr '24

Less motion, more freedom, Godowsky's creed. Musician 29:13 My '24

Weak sisters of the finger family. Musician 28:11 F '23

Eisenhart, Luther Pfahler
Einstein and Soldner. Science n s 58:516-17 D 21 '23

Einstein equations for the solar field from the Newtonian point of view. Science n s 55:570-2 My 26 '22

Eisenlohr, Charles J.
Sketch. W: A. McGarry. por System 40:701 D '21

Eisenlohr, Louis H.
Sketch. W: A. McGarry. por System 40:701 D '21

Eisteddfod
At the eisteddfod. L. M. Watt. il Scrib M 74:235-9 Ag '23
Eisteddfod. R. Llewellyn. Etude 42:372 Je '24
Ventura county Eisteddfod. Playground 18: 422-3 O '24

Ekako, Feast of. See Aymara Indians

Ekern, Herman L.
Portrait. R of Rs 70:235 S '24
—See Brooks, Charles E., jt. auth.

Elaine; poetic drama. M. Weinberger. Poet Lore 34:72-110 Mr '23

Elasticity
Elasticity and high speeds. A. T. Kasley. Sci Am 130:161 Mr '24

Elbertus, Fra, pseud. See Hubbard, Elbert

Elder, Donald C.
County rock-crushing plant a money-saver. Am City 28:443-5 My '23

Elder Tu and the stolen church money. C: E. Scott. Mis R 46:714-15 S '23

Elderly Spinster, pseud. See Wilson, Margaret

Eldredge, Arthur G.
Making a small garden look large. Gard M 38: 332-5 F '24
New tree garden for the Middle West. Gard M 39:219-20 My '24
Rock garden in the prairie region. Gard M 39: 30-2 Mr '24

Eldredge, Helen Woodsmall
From a Mandalay flotilla steamer. Travel 43: 12-16 Jl '24

Eldridge, E. F.
Iodine content of Michigan water supplies. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:750-4 S '24

Eldridge, Florence
Portrait. Outlook 129:507 N 30 '21; Woman's H C 50:76 My '23; Pict R 25:58 F '24; Arts and Dec 21:18 O '24

Eldridge, Seba
Teaching the social sciences. School and Soc 19:749-56 Je 28 '24

Eldridge, T. B.
What city planning means to Raleigh. Am City 27:143-5 Ag '22

Eleanor, queen of France (Eleanor of Austria)
Portrait by Jan Grossaert van Mabuse. Art and Archaeol 13:278 Je '22

Election expenses. See Campaign funds

Election laws
Digest of primary election laws. C: Kettleborough. Ann Am Acad 106:181-273 Mr '23

Election of the roulette; a play of Russian life (1850). W: B. Mowery. Poet Lore 33:525-36 D '22

Elections
In the trail of an election. Sat Eve Post 195: 23 F 3 '23
Modern methods of carrying bond elections. R. E. McDonnell. Am City 25:427-9 N '21
Sunday as election day. Lit Digest 81:33-4 Je 14 '24

See also Occupational representation; Primaries; Proportional representation

Terminology

Glossary of political terms. E: C. Smith. Cong Digest 3:355-6 Jl '24

Canada

Canada faces a crisis on election eve. A. C. Laut. Cur Opinion 71:725-9 D '21
Canada's liberal landslide. Lit Digest 71:16-17 D 31 '21
Canada's liberal landslide. J: R. Bone. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:576-9 Ja '22
Canadian elections. M. Johnson. Ind 108:115-16 F 4 '22
Canadian elections. D. M. Le Bourdais. Outlook 129:637-8 D 21 '21
Canadian elections. O. D. Skelton. New Repub 28:367-9 N 23 '21
Canadian general election. Liv Age 311:586-8 D 3 '21
Western Canada's gain in power. O. E. McGillicuddy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 342-3 My '22

France

Coming elections in France. D. Gwynn. Cath World 118:731-6 Mr '24
Coming elections in France. D. Gwynn. Liv Age 320:218-20 F 2 '24
Coming French election. E. Dimnet. No Am 219:311-20 Mr '24
French election. E. Dimnet. 19th Cent 95:746-54 My '24
French senatorial elections. D. Gwynn. Contemp 125:163-8 F '24

Germany

Elections in Germany, and women. Nation 118: 354-6 Mr 26 '24
Germany's election line-up. Liv Age 321:893-5 My 10 '24

Great Britain

After Britain's battle of the ballots. Liv Age 320:1-2 Ja 5 '24
Agriculture, the election, and after. F. D. Acland. Contemp 125:146-55 F '24
British campaign in retrospect. Liv Age 319: 536-8 D 22 '23
British Conservative triumph. Lit Digest 75: 18-19 D 2 '22
British elections. Cur Opinion 74:26-7 Ja '23
British elections. Liv Age 315:500-1 D 2 '22
British elections. Nation 117:597-8 N 28 '23
Coming elections in Great Britain. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 115:408-9 O 18 '22
Crisis in British statecraft: general election of December 6. Cur Opinion 75:660-1 D '23
Defeat of the British Conservatives. A. L. Cross. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:560-6 Ja '24
Eighteenth-century election in England. W: T: Morgan. Pol Sci Q 37:585-604 D '22
Election and the political parties. W. Permewan. Fortn 118:975-88 D '22
Elections and after. J. A. Spender. Contemp 122:681-7 D '22
English women in politics and elsewhere. J: F. Fraser. Arts and Dec 20:38 Ja '24
General election. H. Hodge. 19th Cent 92:883-94 D '22
General election, 1923: three-party problems. J: H. Humphreys. Contemp 125:169-75 F '24
General election; symposium. Contemp 125:1-18 Ja '24
Is free trade fair trade? E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 135:712-13 D 26 '23
Labor's triumph in England. Nation 117:702 D 19 '23
Lesson of the British elections. Nation 115: 568 N 29 '22
New era opened by the British election. E. D. Morel. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:741-8 F '24
Premier Baldwin's defeat and defiance. Lit Digest 79:15-16 D 22 '23
Rising tide of British labor. New Repub 37: 80-2 D 19 '23
Some aspects of the late general election. Quar 241:211-28 Ja '24
Some views of a non-voter. W. S. Sparrow. 19th Cent 95:31-7 Ja '24
That British election again. Cur Opinion 73: 318 S '22
Voice of the English voter. Ind 109:291-2 N 25 '22
What kind of government will England have? E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136:96-7 Ja 16 '24
What the British elections mean. G. Parker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:552-7 Ja '23
When John Bull votes. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ja 6 '23
Why a Conservative majority? A. Hopkinson. Contemp 123:170-7 F '23

Hungary

Hungarian elections. L. Woolf. Contemp 122: 103-6 Jl '22

India

Indian elections. Liv Age 320:100-1 Ja 19 '24

Ireland

Free State victory in Ireland. il Lit Digest 78:16-17 S 15 '23

Elections—Ireland—*Continued*
Ireland after the election. Nation 115:6 Jl 5 '22
Ireland's pro-treaty landslide. Lit Digest 74: 11-12 Jl 8 '22
Irish Free State election, 1923. J: H. Humphreys. Contemp 124:496-500 O '23
Irish voters uphold the Free State. il Outlook 135:51-2 S 12 '23

Italy
Fascist way of running elections. il Lit Digest 80:17-18 Mr 8 '24
Italian campaign. Liv Age 321:632 Ap 5 '24
Italian elections. Liv Age 321:829-30 My 3 '24

Philippine Islands
Side-lights on the Philippine election. Outlook 135:253-4 O 17 '23

United States
Anti-war men reelected. Nation 115:569 N 29 '22
Business conditions in election years. Lit Digest 79:44 D 29 '23
Defeat of President Harding. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 122:688-96 D '22
Democratic tidal wave. Lit Digest 75:9-11 N 18 '22
Election as a school. Outlook 132:510-11 N 22 '22
Election by disgust again. Nation 115:540 N 22 '22
Election of a new Congress. Cong Digest 3: 353-4 Jl '24
Elections. Outlook 132:503-8 N 22 '22
European views of our elections. Lit Digest 75:20-1 N 25 '22
Experiences of a Pinchot watcher at the polls. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 131:638-9 Ag 16 '22
Great liberal victory! New Repub 33:30-1 D 6 '22
Liberal sweep in the Middle West. Nation 115: 543-5 N 22 '22
Maine as a political barometer. Lit Digest 82:10-11 S 20 '24
Maine's missing voters. Lit Digest 74:10 S 23 '22
Newberry out. Lit Digest 75:16 D 2 '22
On the healing of a sick elephant. Ind 109: 289-91 N 25 '22
Other third party, the nonvoters. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197:29 S 20 '24
Revolt of November 7. Cur Opinion 73:702-3 D '22
Rival forces muster for the fall elections. E. W. Halford. Cur Opinion 73:158-62 Ag '22
Spring styles in political straws; prognostications of the fall election. Lit Digest 73:14-15 My 6 '22
Vanishing voter. A. M. Schlesinger and E. M. Eriksson. New Repub 40:162-7 O 15 '24
Voter's busy day. W: A. Robinson. Ind 110: 215-16 Mr 31 '23
What will the G. O. P. do to be saved? Lit Digest 75:5-7 N 25 '22
Why the voter voted discontent. il Lit Digest 75:8-9 N 25 '22

See also Municipal elections; Presidents—United States—Election; Primaries; Suffrage—United States; also names of cities, subhead Elections

Elections, Primary. See Primaries

Elective system in education
Concentration electives at Harvard university. School and Soc 18:624 N 24 '23
Note on the elective system. Freeman 8:343 D 19 '23

Electoral college
Electoral college. Woman Cit n s 9:26 N 1 '24
Electoral system in operation. Cong Digest 3:334-5 Jl '24
What the electoral college is and does. Lit Digest 83:38 O 18 '24
Why not junk the electoral college? Cur Opinion 77:620-1 N '24

Electric advertising. See Electric signs

Electric alarms
See also Burglar alarms

Electric apparatus and appliances
A. B. C. of electricity for the house-keeper. G: W. Alder. il Good H 78:78 Ja; 79 F; 79: 87 Jl; 87 Ag; 83 O '24
Aladdin's newest magic is the touch-a-button kitchen. il Ladies' H J 41:102 F '24
Dodging the trouble man. M. O. Whitton. il Pict R 25:40 Ap '24
Hydro-electric combine. S. De Brie. il Country Life 45:84-8 Ja '24
New electrical apparatus. G. B. Jones and J. B. Short. il House B 56:248 S '24

See also Electric irons; Electricity in the home

Electric arc
Flame that will burn under water. R. G. Skerrett. il St N 49:836-40 Je '22

Electric automobiles. See Electric vehicles

Electric barrage. See Barrage

Electric batteries
Anatomy of the B battery. il Radio Broadcast 4:318-19 F '24
Dry cells and UV-199's. E. E. Horine. Radio Broadcast 3:247-51 Jl '23
Fool-proof recharger for storage batteries. il Sci Am 129:321 N '23
How the C battery prevents distortion. J: F. Rider. diags Radio Broadcast 4:298-302 F '24
How to charge your storage B battery from an A battery rectifier. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:230-6 Jl '24
New career for the old wet battery. il Sci Am 131:333 N '24
Six-inch dry cells and WD-11 tubes. E. E. Horine. diags Radio Broadcast 3:74-7 My '23
Testing radio A batteries. Science n s 59:sup 12-14 My 16 '24
There are no noisy B batteries. E. E. Horine. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:454-7 Ap '23

See also Storage batteries

Electric bus. See Motor buses

Electric cables
Making high-tension cables. F. A. Westbrook. il diag Sci Am 130:324-5 My '24

Electric charges
Presentation of the Nobel prize to Robert A. Milliken. A. Gullstrand. Science n s 59:325-6 Ap 11 '24

Electric conductivity
Electric conductivity and bio-physical energy. M. S. Youriévitch. Sci Am 128:177 Mr '23

Electric cooking
Colette cooks with an electric grill. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 39:107 My '22
Cooking at the table. il Sunset 52:70-4 F '24
Electric barbecue. il Lit Digest 79:27 N 17 '23
Electric fireless cooked meals. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 78:64-6 Mr '24
My adventures with electricity. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 49:50-2 O '22
New electric fireless cooker. il Good H 78:79 Ja '24
Push-button cookery. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:86-8 F '24
Relative cost of gas and electricity. M. E. Dresslar. J Home Econ 15:71-80 F '23
Some aspects of electric cookery. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 45:82 Je '24
Table stove cookery. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 76:74 Mr '23

Electric current rectifiers
Home-made rectifier for charging A and B batteries. il Radio Broadcast 5:420-1 S '24

Electric currents
Haunted restaurant. Lit Digest 78:25 Ag 11 '23
Positive ion currents from the positive column of mercury arcs. I. Langmuir. Science n s 58:290-1 O 12 '23
Will the direct current era return? Discussing the general question of oscillating and rectifying vacuum tubes as applied to power distribution. R. F. Yates. il diag Sci Am 126:242 Ap '22

See also Electric transmission; Short circuits; Stray currents

Electric currents, Alternating
Strange properties of high tension electricity. il Lit Digest 74:22-3 Jl 29 '22

Electric discharges
New type of electric discharge: the streamer discharge. I. Langmuir and others. Science n s 60:392-4 O 31 '24

See also Lightning, Artificial

Electric distribution
Delivering municipal electric power to rural communities. A. G. Lang. il Am City 30: 161-3 F '24

Electric doublet theory. See Molecular attraction

Electric driving
Comparison of group and individual drive. R. W. Drake. il Ind Management 68:178-83 S '24

Electric engineering
Hundred years of electrical engineering. G. W. O. Howe. Sci Monthly 19:290-304 S '24

See also American institute of electrical engineers; Pennsylvania university—Moore school of electrical engineering

Electric engineers
Ethics of the electrical engineer. C. Hering. Ann Am Acad 101:86-9 My '22

Electric fans
Change of air at home. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 44:72 Ag '23
Fanning the air. E. R. Peyser. il Delin 105:45 Ag '24
Hook your electric fan to a humidifier to keep the home and office cool. S. R. Winters. il diags Illus World 38:132-3 S '22

Electric ferryboats. See Ferryboats

Electric furnaces
First all-electric steel plant in Brazil. N. A. V. Paulsson. Bul Pan Am Union 57:486-91 N '23
Mechanical handling at River Rouge; power house fuel handling and the electric furnace building. M: W. Potts. il Ind Management 68:91-2 Ag '24
Mercurial poisoning from electric furnaces. Lit Digest 83:82-3 O 11 '24

Electric fuses
A. B. C. of electricity for the housekeeper. G: W. Alder. il Good H 78:76 Mr '24
Why the fuse? Good H 74:69 F '22

Electric generators
Is your generator degenerating? L. J. Olsen. il Illus World 38:273 O '22
Method of teaching generator repairing. A. E. Nelson. il Ind Educ M 25:46-8 Ag '23
Overhauling a Ford generator. R. E. Cahall and F. Schaeperklaus. diags Ind Arts M 13: 386-7 O '24
Probable limits of electric generators and superpower plants for Germany. il Sci Am 126:51 Ja '22
Turbine-generator production at Schenectady. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 67: 36-46 Ja '24

Electric grill. See Electric cooking

Electric heating
Chimneyless town. Lit Digest 76:74-5 F 3 '23

Electric heating, Industrial
Applying electricity to the metal-melting pot. il Sci Am 126:33 Ja '22
Heating rivets by electricity. il Sci Am 131: 262 O '24

Electric hoisting. See Hoisting machinery

Electric homes. See Electricity in the home

Electric industries
Electrical construction industry, Pittsburgh. Monthly Labor R 16:110-12 Ja '23
Electrical industry and its aid to production. G. Swope. Ind Management 66:290-1 N '23
Electrical statistics at a glance. il Sci Am 128:371 Je '23
Industrial council in the electrical construction industry. Monthly Labor R 17:322-39; 18:342-3 Ag '23, F '24

See also Chilean electric company

Electric insulation. See Insulation (electric)

Electric irons
Electric irons without the cord. il Sci Am 131: 332 N '24

Electric lamps
Four fundamentals of sales development. P. B. Zimmerman. il System 46:446-7 O '24

Electric lamps, Incandescent
Edison's first incandescent light. Sci Am 129: 400 D '23
Electric light extremes. il Sci Am 130:393 Je '24
Incandescent lamp. G: W. Alder. il Good H 79:83 O '24
Incandescent lamps for street lighting. Am City 30:44-5 Ja '24
Standard specifications for large incandescent electric lamps. Sci Am 126:22 Ja '22
What electric light is best for the eyes? Lit Digest 82:29 Jl 5 '24

Manufacture

Raw materials for artificial daylight. H. A. Mount. il Sci Am 126:265-6 Ap '22

Electric lamps, Tungsten
Sealing tungsten into pyrex. L. T. Jones. diags Science n s 55:352-3 Mr 31 '22
Street lighting with Mazda lamps. R. E. Greiner. il Am City 28:38-43, 179-87 Ja-F '23

Electric lighting
Electric lighting of an old colonial house: Jane Teller mansion. G. I. Stodola. il House B 51:309-11 Ap '22
Light and power by wireless. Cur Opinion 76:701-2 My '24
Muzzle your electric lights. M. R. Thomas and H. Gwynne. il House B 52:218-19 S '22

See also Daylight, Artificial; Street lighting

Rates

See Electric rates

Electric lighting plants, Municipal. See Electric plants, Municipal

Electric locomotives
Electric locomotive is victor in tug-o'-war. il Pop Mech 41:332-3 Mr '24
Locomotives that act as power-plants. C. M. Ripley. il St N 50:1320-1 O '23
New York's new oil-electric locomotive. il Lit Digest 82:25-6 S 13 '24
Oil burning electric engines. Science n s 59:sup 12 My 16 '24
Oil-electric locomotives. il Sci Am 131:93 Ag '24
Turning the wheels of the railroad; electricity and gasoline. il Sci Am 131:245 O '24

See also Railroads—Electrification

Electric machinery

See also Electric apparatus and appliances

Electric measurement
Measurement of extremely small capacities and inductances. H. G. Tasker and L. T. Jones. Science n s 56:79-80 Jl 21 '22

Electric meters
A. B. C. of electricity for the housekeeper. G: W. Alder. il Good H 78:86 Ap '24

Electric motors
Care of appliance motors. G: W. Alder. il Good H 79:87 Jl '24
Electric versus steam engines. Pan Am M 36: 34-5 Ja '23

Electric motors, Alternating current
Motor production at the Schenectady plant. il Sci Am 130:91 F '24

Electric motors, Induction
Motor production at the Schenectady plant. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 67: 343-7 Je '24
New motor that puts the idle current to work. il Lit Digest 79:28-9 D 1 '23

Electric plants
Home electric plant. il Good H 73:69 D '21

See also Boiler plants; Hydroelectric plants

Electric plants (central stations)
Cahokia, St Louis' super-plant for electric power. O. S. Arata. il Sci Am 131:250 O '24

Electric plants (central stations)—*Continued*
Converting the lump of coal into electric power and light: New York's Hell Gate station, representing the last word in generating practice. il Sci Am 129:161 S '23
Municipal central stations in the United States now total 2,125. Am City 31:99 Ag '24
Probable limits of electric generators and superpower plants for Germany. il Sci Am 126:51 Ja '22
South Kearny, N. J., the latest of the great steam-electric power stations. il Sci Am 131: 229 O '24
Still larger power plant; steam-electric generating station of the Brooklyn Edison company. il Sci Am 131:17 Jl '24

See also Superpower

Electric plants, Municipal
Accounting work of municipal central stations simplified. L. M. Barnard. il Am City 29:268-70 S '23
Addition to Taunton municipal lighting plant. A. L. Nelson. il Am City 27:312-15 O '22
Building up a municipal light and power plant. H. L. McLow. il Am City 26:354-5 Ap '22
Electric power-plant and water-works of Ottawa, Kansas. W. O. Myers. plan Am City 28:235-8 Mr '23
Growth of the Seattle municipal light and power system. J. D. Ross. il Am City 29: 569-74 D '23
Improving the municipal light and power plant of Brookings, South Dakota. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 27:69-73 Jl '22
Losses changed to profits. il Am City 26: 139-42 F '22
Municipal central stations in the United States now total 2,125. Am City 31:99 Ag '24
Municipal electric plant shows big profits; South Norwalk electric works. Am City 28: 348-9 Ap '23
Municipal plant again cuts rate. W. F. Schaphorst. Am City 31:101 Ag '24
Power, the municipal problem. D. Kay. il Am City 30:504-6 My '24
Profitable results from city-owned electric distributing system. L. Engram. Am City 29: 576-7 D '23
World's largest municipal distributor of electricity. Am City 27:333-4 O '22

Electric power
Australian power projects. Sci Am 131:23 Jl '24
Back of the electric button. C: P. Steinmetz. il Good H 76:48 My '23
Coal and power. R. W. Dron. 19th Cent 96: 443-9 S '24
Electric treatment for England's ills. Outlook 138:193 O 8 '24
Electricity in the industries. il R of Rs 68: 552-3 N '23
Henry Ford tackles a new job; interview. S: Crowther. il Collier's 74:5-6 O 18 '24
Housekeeper's electrical A.B.C. G: W. Alder. il Good H 77:80 D '23
Light and power by wireless. Cur Opinion 76: 701-2 My '24
National electrical highways. P. Cabot. Survey 51:581-3 Mr 1 '24
New French windmills for electric power. Lit Digest 82:27 S 27 '24
Some practical current-saving ideas. G: L. MacLean. Ind Management 65:163 Mr '23
Spark that moves the world. Outlook 135: 339-40 O 31 '23
Strength of the lightning. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 137:506-7 Jl 30 '24
Superpower for Britain. Lit Digest 74:58 Jl 15 '22
What the next century may see. map Lit Digest 75:20-1 O 28 '22

See also Electric driving; Electric plants; Hydroelectric power

Rates

See Electric rates

Electric power maps
Electric power maps. Science n s 54:658 D 30 '21

Electric protective apparatus
Safety in farm power service. A. P. Child. il Sci Am 126:124 F '22

Electric pumping machinery. See Pumping machinery, Electric

Electric railroads
Better days for electric railways. Lit Digest 76:78 Mr 3 '23
Mystery train from Russia startles the railroad world. il Cur Opinion 74:355-6 Mr '23
Story of the trolley. T. C. Martin. il St N 49:1147-51 S '22
Trolley or bus in the small city? W. Jackson. il Am City 31:206-8 S '24
Your trolley cars. E: Hungerford. il Collier's 69:9-10 Ja 21 '22

See also Railroads—Electrification; Street railroads; Trackless trolley; also Galveston-Houston electric railway

Electric rates
Retail prices of electricity in the United States. Monthly Labor R 15:282-5, 1002-5; 16:320-5, 955-61; 17:1051-6; 18:990-5; 19:334-9 Ag, N '22, F, My, N '23, My, Ag '24

Electric research
Research at the General electric company and its effect on variety. L. A. Hawkins. il Ind Management 66:327-34 D '23
Vacuum: there's something in it. W. R. Whitney. il Sci Monthly 18:639-57 Je '24

Electric resistance
New formula for the electrical resistance of certain inhomogeneous systems. F. H. MacDougall. Science n s 59:403 My 2 '24
On the electrical resistance of phenol water systems and of protoplasm. M. H. Fischer. Science n s 57:724-7 Je 22 '23

Electric resistors
Making your grid-leaks. C. Fiske. il Radio Broadcast 3:521-3 O '23

Electric signs
High cost of white way electric advertising. Lit Digest 80:72-3 F 23 '24
How to make a low voltage sign light flashing outfit. diags Illus World 36:773-5 Ja '22

Electric spark
Sparkless sparks. C. Barus. Science n s 57: 420-1 Ap 6 '23

Electric stenographer. See Office appliances

Electric tractors
Diminutive electric tractor. il Sci Am 129: 175 S '23

Electric transformers
Construction of the step-down transformer. E. W. Jones. il diag Ind Arts M 13:303-6, 341-4 Ag-S '24
Designing small transformers. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:506-8 O '24
Toy transformer. L. M. Klinefelter. diags Ind Arts M 12:283-5 Jl '23

Electric transmission
For the first time; a million volts! il Illus World 36:565 D '21
Power transmission by electron tubes. Radio Broadcast 2:271-2 F '23
Superlative in power lines: Pacific gas and electric company. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 127:104 Ag '22
Superpower electrical machine. Science n s 59: sup10-12 My 30 '24

Electric vehicles
Are electrics easy on the road? Lit Digest 76: 25 Mr 24 '23
Small automobile driven by storage battery. Sci Am 128:89 F '23
Wind power automobile. il Sci Am 129:171 S '23

Electric washing machines. See Washing machines, Electric

Electric waves
Analogy between electrical waves and X-rays. Sci Am 128:391 Je '23
Rays and radiation. A. S. Russell. 19th Cent 96:13-20 Jl '24

Electric waves—*Continued*
Rich mines we have yet to explore. A. M. Caddell. il Radio Broadcast 2:21-6 N '22

See also Rays

Electric welding
Dressmaker who became an electric welder. R. Brownlow. il Am M 97:69-70 Mr '24
Electric welder vs. riveter. il Sci Am 129: 236 O '23
Homemade electric welder. J. P. Nikonow. il diags Pop Mech 42:831-4 N '24
New type of electric welded tubular steel bedstead. il Sci Am 128:395 Je '23

Electric wire and wiring
Before you wire. G: W. Adler. il Good H 75: 66-7 N '22
Convenience in house wiring. G: W. Alder. il Good H 76:72-3 Mr '23
Correct lighting for the home. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 44:72-5 S '23
Cutting the cost of electric wiring. C: M. Adams. House and Gard 41:46 Ja '22
Some considerations in house wiring. H. R. Simonds. plans House B 51:236-8 Mr '22
To wire the old house. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 77:84-5 Ag '23
Wiring the house. M. O. Whitton. il plan Woman's H C 51:75-6 Mr; 48 Ap; 114-16 My; 44 Je; 44 Jl; 40 Ag '24

See also Electricity in the home

Electric workers
Electrical workers, Mount Vernon, N.Y. Monthly Labor R 19:597-8 S '24

Electrical communications conference, Inter-American. See Inter-American electrical communications conference

Electrical engineers. See Electric engineers

Electrical engineers, American institute of. See American institute of electrical engineers

Electricity
Applications of electricity. Science n s 60:sup 12 O 3 '24
Cure for smoke-sick cities. M. B. Bruère. il Collier's 74:28 N 1 '24
Electricity and chemistry students. E. C. H. Davies. Science n s 59:190 F 22 '24
Electricity and civilization. C: P. Steinmetz. Harper 144:227-33 Ja '22
Electricity from sputter work. Sci Monthly 16:219-23 F '23
Ether theories of electrification. F. Sanford. Sci Monthly 14:547-59 Je '22
Mysterious tricks with electricity. L. R. Crow. il Illus World 37:701-3 Jl '22
Next great social change. Cur Opinion 73: 236-7 Ag '22
Protean power. T: C. Martin. No Am 218:48-58 Jl '23
What makes the wheels go 'round. W. V. Roberts. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:426-34. 524-8; 5:66-8, 168-71, 267-70, 350-4, 513-16; 6:91-5 Mr-Ag, O-N '24
White revolution. C: P. Steinmetz. il Survey 47:1035-7 Mr 25 '22

See also Magnetism; Photoelectricity; Photography of electrical disturbances; Thermoelectricity

Prices

See Electric rates

Study and teaching
Course in practical electricity. R. M. Bealer. Ind Arts M 11:309-11 Ag '22
Electrical work. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine, 1922-1924
Teaching battery connections. W. F. Perry. diags Manual Train 23:385-6 My '22

Electricity, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric electricity

Electricity, Injuries from
Burns from storage batteries. Monthly Labor R 16:153-4 Ja '23
How electricity causes death. Sci Am 128:111 F '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:92-3 My 5 '23

Electricity, Static
Discharge of static electricity. H. E. Jaques. Science n s 56:252 S 1 '22
Eliminating static by means of the resonance coil. il Sci Am 127:331 N '22
Have you met old man static? Illus World 37:930-2 Ag '22
Static and gasoline fires. Sci Am 125A:135 D '21

Electricity, Terrestrial. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

Electricity in agriculture. See Electricity on the farm; Electrohorticulture

Electricity in the home
A. B. C. of electricity for the housekeeper. G: W. Alder. il Good H 77:80 D '23; 78:78 Ja; 79 F; 76 Mr; 86 Ap; 90 Je; 79:87 Jl; 87 Ag '24
Convenience by wire. Sunset 50:84 Je '23
Decorating the small house; use of electricity. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 44: 54-6 My '23
Electrical table appliance. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 75:79 D '22
Electrically equipped home. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 43:37-9 Ja '23
Electricity and home planning. il Illus World 38:261-3 O '22
Electricity in the home. E. E. Whitehorne. il plans House B 50:488-90; 51:60-2 D '21-Ja '22
Electrified furniture. il Lit Digest 72:24-5 Mr 4 '22
Equipping the model home electric. C. H. Zillessen. il plans Pict R 26:32 O '24
Getting electricity from the furniture. A. H. Kolbe. il Illus World 37:247-8 Ap '22
Her electric home. L. F. Connell. il Delin 102:56 F '23
Home electric plant. il Good H 73:69 D '21
Housekeeping in the little house. E. R. Peyser. il Ladies' H J 40:36 My '23
Mechanics for the housewife. E. R. Peyser. il Ladies' H J 40:126 O '23
Motors in the home. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 43:85 Mr '23
Plugs and convenient outlets. House and Gard 46:124 Jl '24
Switching the house. C. H. Huntley. il plans House B 53:146-8 F '23
Things you should know about electricity. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 41:58 Mr '22
To lessen kitchen labor. P: Dunham. il House and Gard 42:72 S '22
What we learned from the electrician and plumber. il House B 52:538-9 D '22
When Polly puts her kettle on. K. H. Hamilton. il Illus World 38:423-4 N '22
Where is a house more electrified than this? il Sunset 48:58-60 Mr '22
Wonders of electricity in the home. il Country Life 42:56-7 S '22

See also Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric cooking; Electric wire and wiring; Ironing machinery; Washing machines, Electric

Electricity on the farm
Country depopulation and electric service. map Lit Digest 79:25 O 20 '23
Driving the farm pump electrically. J. R. Koontz. il Pop Mech 41:125-6 Ja '24
How to live two lives at once. C: Merz. il Collier's 72:10 Ag 18 '23
Portable power plant for farm. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 41:621-3 Ap '24

Electrification of railroads. See Railroads—Electrification

Electrochemistry
Electro-chemistry in new fields. Sci Am 128: 239 Ap '23
Electromagnetic nature of colloidal, enzyme and catalytic action and its significance. N. E. Ditman. Science n s 60:183-4 Ag 22 '24

Electroculture of plants. See Electrohorticulture

Electrodes
Simple bubbling hydrogen electrode. J. R. Haag. il Science n s 55:460-1 Ap 28 '22

Electrohorticulture
Electrical treatment of fields. Science n s 58: sup10-12 D 28 '23

Electrolysis
Active hydrogen by electrolysis. A. C. Grubb. Science n s 58:371-2 N 9 '23

Electrolysis—*Continued*
Electrolysis investigation on a 36-inch steel force main. map Am City 26:546-7 Je '22

Electromagnetism
From immigrant to inventor; studies at the University of Berlin. M. Pupin. Scrib M 73: 466-79 Ap '23
Longitudinal electromagnetic forces. C. Hering. Science n s 54:492-3 N 18 '21

Electromagnets
Electro-magnet at the throttle. C: W. Burrows. il diag Sci Am 127:242 O '22
Lifting with magnets. il Lit Digest 76:29 Mr 17 '23

Electrometer
High resistance for use with electrometers. G. K. Rollefson. Science n s 60:226 S 5 '24

Electromotive force
Critical potentials of thallium vapor. F. L. Mohler and others. Science n s 57:475-7 Ap 20 '23
See also Resonance

Electronic reactions of Abrams. See Abrams' electronic reactions

Electrons
Astronomy of the atom. R. A. Millikan. Sci Monthly 18:665-9 Je '24
Atoms of light. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:377-9 O '22
Commercialized electrons. Science n s 58:sup 10 D 14 '23
Dr Langmuir and electron emission. Science n s 56:sup7-8 D 22 '22
Electron and its discoverer. Radio Broadcast 3:181-3 Jl '23
Electrons and ether waves. W: Bragg. Sci Monthly 14:153-60 F '22
Gulliver's travels in science. R. A. Millikan. il Scrib M 74:577-85 N '23
Initial energy of thermionic electrons. L. H. Germer. Science n s 57:392-3 Mr 30 '23
Mass of the electron at slow velocity. L. T. Jones and H. O. Holte. Science n s 55:647 Je 16 '22
Predicting the movements of electrons. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:663-5 Je '24
Recent discoveries and theories relating to the structure of matter. K. T. Compton. Smithson Rept 1922:145-56
Scattering of electrons by nickel. C. Davisson and C. H. Kunsman. Science n s 54: 522-4 N 25 '21
Within the atom. O. Lodge. Sci Am 129:308-9 N '23

Electrophysiology
Conductivity and permeability in living matter. W. J. V. Osterhout. Sci Am 127:41 Jl '22
Electrical theory of memory. Sci Am 126:249 Ap '22
Theory of nervous activity. P. Lasareff. Science n s 59:369-71 Ap 25 '24
See also Y-rays

Electrotherapeutics
New facts about the curative powers of electricity. il Sci Am 130:33 Ja '24

Electrotypers
Electrotypers, Boston. Monthly Labor R 18: 1289 Je '24
Electrotypers, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 16: 773-5 Ap '23

Electrotyping
Correcting engraved plates by novel method. Sci Am 129:241 O '23
Electrotyping bath. W. F. Perry. Ind Educ M 24:253 F '23
Electrotyping in prevocational work. W. F. Perry. Ind Educ M 24:138-9 N '22
Electrotyping plant. W. F. Perry. diag Ind Educ M 24:319 Ap '23
Electrotyping, regulation of the acid copper sulphate solution. J: F. Locke. Ind Educ M 25:109 O '23
Electrotyping vat. W. F. Perry. diag Ind Educ M 24:177-8 D '22

Elementary education. See Education, Elementary

Elementary school principals. See School superintendents and principals

Elementary school teachers. See Teachers

Elementary schools. See Education, Elementary

Elements, Chemical. See Chemical elements

Elements, Transmutation of. See Transmutation of elements

Elena, queen of Italy
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:13 Mr '23

Elephant named Folded Rosebud; story. C. Sorabji. il St N 51:399-404 F '24

Elephant order of Siam; story. K. Küchler. Liv Age 321:1096-9 Je 7 '24

Elephant seals
Brother of the strange beasts before Adam. il Lit Digest 79:50-3 N 24 '23

Elephants
Bagging an elephant in Cambodia. E. L. Dyer. Outing 80:210-12 Ag '22
Bringing up a baby elephant. Lit Digest 82: 59-62 Jl 19 '24
Capturing and training wild elephants. C: Mayer. il Mentor 12:48-51 Je '24
Elephant biologist in California. H. Boeckmann. il Sunset 50:29 F '23
Elephant hunt in southern Anam. F. de Tessan. Liv Age 315:346-9 N 11 '22
Elephant in jungle, zoo, and circus. W: T. Hornaday. il Mentor 12:1-19 Je '24
Elephant kraal. J: Hagenbeck. Liv Age 319: 509-14 D 15 '23
Elephant roundup in the Indian jungle. W. White. il Travel 41:5-9 Ag '23
Elephants at home in a garden of Eden. M. Johnson. il Asia 23:566-70 Ag '23
Elephants for a sultan. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:168-72 Mr '23
Elephants white, elephants dark. B. Digby. Liv Age 317:176-7 Ap 21 '23
Ellyphants are coming-g-g! C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 195:24 Ap 14 '23
History of elephants in clay. il Illus World 38:81 S '22
Keeper of the bulls. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 My 6 '22
Losing fight for heavyweights; photographs. W. T. Nightingale. Asia 24:460-2 Je '24
Loves and hates of the circus elephant. il Lit Digest 75:50-2 D 9 '22
Lunatic elephant. C: Mayer. Asia 23:759-62 O '23
White elephant. E. M. Dole. il Mentor 12:45 Je '24
You never can tell about elephants. il Illus World 36:353-6 F '22

Elephants, Fossil
Fossil elephants of Minnesota. C. R. Stauffer. Science n s 60:40-1 Jl 11 '24

Elephant's child; story. L. Dutton. il Good H 78:30-3 Ap '24

Elevated railroads
Noiseless elevated. W: A. McGarry. il Sci Am 126:46-7 Ja '22
Silent elevated railroad. Lit Digest 78:23 Jl 21 '23

Elevators
Button-control elevator in a new type of moderate-price apartment buildings at Jackson Heights, New York city. Arch Rec 51:486-90 Je '22
Effectiveness of mechanical elevator interlocks in prevention of accidents. C. W. Old. Monthly Labor R 16:693-702 Ap '23
Going up! elevators of the Equitable building, New York city. J: Howe. il Am M 98: 20-1 Ag '24

Elevators, Grain. See Grain elevators

Eley, Helen
Portrait. Pict R 25:54 My '24

Elfenbein, Judah. See Tillinger, Judah

Elfreda and the mad busman; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 75:28-31 D '22

Elgar, Sir Edward William
From asylum director to the Birmingham festival. A. J. Eastman. Etude 39:776 D '21
Portrait. Outlook 137:89 My 21 '24
Sketch. por Musician 29:13-14 Je '24

Elgin, Illinois
Elgin, Illinois, and the investigation by the National education association. School and Soc 16:431-2 O 14 '22
Useful publicity in school controversies. El School J 23:165-70 N '22

Elgin marbles
Reputed fragment from the Parthenon. E. A. Gardner. il Contemp 125:319-24 Mr '24

Elimination from school. See School children—Elimination from school

Eliot, Charles William
America's duty in the Near East. World's Work 45:434-7 F '23
Antioch college. School and Soc 18:35-8 Jl 14 '23
Assay of American democracy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:893-7 Mr '23
Great religious revival. Atlan 133:379-85 Mr '24
President Eliot on the city of Cambridge. School and Soc 20:178 Ag 9 '24
President Eliot's inaugural address on the occasion of his installation as president of Harvard college, 1869. School and Soc 19: 323-37 Mr 22 '24
President Eliot's response to addresses delivered at the celebration of his ninetieth birthday. School and Soc 19:358-9 Mr 29 '24
Progressive movement in education. School and Soc 15:77-9 Ja 21 '22
Wanted: a way out of the mud. por Collier's 73:8-9 Ap 12 '24
Woodrow Wilson. Atlan 133:815-23 Je '24
At ninety. L. R. Briggs. Atlan 133:289-90 Mr '24
Charles W. Eliot. School R 32:321-5 My '24
Charles W. Eliot. Science n s 59:186-7 F 22 '24
Charles W. Eliot, the teacher and citizen. C: F. Thwing. pors R of Rs 69:298-302 Mr '24
Charles William Eliot at ninety. por Outlook 136:467-8 Mr 19 '24
Dr Charles W. Eliot's ninetieth birthday. School and Soc 19:305-6 Mr 15 '24
Eliot, teacher. Outlook 134:8 My 23 '23
Mr Eliot. School and Soc 19:348-9 Mr 22 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:596; 76:392 My '23, Ap '24; World's Work 47:461 Mr '24; Nat Educ Assn J 13:152 Ap '24; Sci Monthly 18:440 Ap '24; Educ R 68:front Je '24
President Eliot at ninety. W: A. Neilson. Nation 118:313 Mr 19 '24
President Eliot on the allied debt. Ind 108: 8-9 Ja 7 '22
President Eliot's ninetieth birthday. School and Soc 19:353-7 Mr 29 '24
Teapot Dome and Charles William Eliot. World's Work 48:9 My '24
Tribute on his 90th birthday. School and Soc 19:157 F 9 '24
What life means to Charles W. Eliot. Cur Opinion 76:696-7 My '24

Eliot, Charles William, 2d
City planning in Holland. Arch Rec 56:276-82 S '24
International city planning conference at Gothenburg, Sweden. Am City 29:516-18 N '23

Eliot, E. M.
Analyzing the prevention of boiler room losses. Ind Management 65:46-8 Ja '23

Eliot, George, pseud. (Mrs Mary Ann [Evans] Cross)
Great friendships: George Eliot and Herbert Spencer. por Canad M 60:101-5 D '22
Maggie Tulliver and La dame aux camélias. M. T. E. Sandwith. 19th Cent 91:782-90 My '22
Main Street and Silas Marner. Ind 108:263-5 Mr 11 '22
Moths and stars. L. Wheaton. Cath World 119:9-18 Ap '24
Relics of George Eliot. Liv Age 318:237-8 Ag 4 '23
Unpublished letters, with comment by G: S. Hellman. por Cent 104:642-8 S '22

Eliot, Ruth Forbes
At the play; poem. Munsey 75:657 My '22
Lessons; poem. Munsey 81:359 Mr '24
Reassurance; poem. Munsey 77:136 O '22
Return; poem. Munsey 78:690 My '23

Eliot, Thomas Dawes
Limbo for cruel words. Survey 48:389-91 Je 15 '22
Relations between Adam Smith and Benjamin Franklin before 1776. Pol Sci Q 39:67-96 Mr '24
Sociology as a pre-vocational subject; the verdict of sixty social workers. Am J Soc 29: 726-46 My '24
Use of history for research in theoretical sociology. Am J Soc 27:628-36 Mr '22

Eliot, Thomas Stearns
London letter. Dial 72:510-13; 73:94-6, 659-63 My, Jl, D '22
The novel. Dial 73:329-31 S '22
Sweeney among the nightingales; poem. Bookm 58:39 S '23
Waste land; poems. Dial 73:473-85 N '22
Enjoying poor literature; review of Waste land. N. P. Dawson. Forum 69:1371-9 Mr '23
Modernists. M. M. Colum. Lit R 3:361-2 Ja 6 '23
Poetry of drouth. E. Wilson, jr. Dial 73:611-16 D '22
T. S. Eliot. G. Seldes. Nation 115:614-16 D 6 '22
Waste lands. J: C. Ransom. Lit R 3:825-6 Jl 14 '23

Eliots' Katy; novel. See Deland, Margaret Wade

Elixir of life
Searching for the elixir of life. J. S. Huxley. Cent 103:621-9 F '22

Elizabeth, empress of Austria
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:217 N '24

Elizabeth, queen of the Belgians
Certain Belgian personalities. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 218:179-88 Ag '23

Elizabeth, queen of England
Portrait by L. De Heere. Mentor 10:26 D '22
Queen Elizabeth and the mass. H: E: G: Rope. Cath World 119:612-17 Ag '24

Elizabeth, queen of Greece (abdicated 1923)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:731 D '22; Outlook 136:9 Ja 2 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 872; 20:257 F, My '24; Lit Digest 81:13 Ap 5 '24

Elizabeth, duchess of York (Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon)
Lady Betty and the duke. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:7-8 Mr '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:645 Je '23
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Arts and Dec 19: 17 Je '23
Romantic Scotch addition to the English royal family. Cur Opinion 74:673 Je '23

Elizabeth, pseud. See Arnim, Mary Annette

Elizabeth; story. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 194:13-15 D 3 '21

Elizabeth, New Jersey
New league of neighbors. C: F. Weller. Survey 48:723-4 S 15 '22
Strangers within your gates. S: McCoy. il Collier's 70:14 D 23 '22

Elizabeth City, North Carolina
Educational survey of Elizabeth City, North Carolina. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,26:1-43

Elizabethan drama. See English drama

Elizabethan music. See Music, English

Elizabethan stage. See Theater—England

Elizalde, Rafael Hector
Expressions of regret at departure of the minister of Ecuador. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:1107-9 N '24

Elk
Stories
Hater of ladies; Bill, a Yellowstone elk. E. L. Squier. il Am M 98:54-6 Ag '24

Elk Basin, Wyoming
Done in oil. R. S. Lynd. il Survey 49:136-46 N 1 '22
Promise of better days; reply to R. S. Lynd. J: D. Rockefeller, jr. il Survey 49:147-8 N 1 '22

Elkan, Adele
Their prints upon time's sands. Int Studio 78: 448-9 F '24

Elkhart, Indiana
Serving the city. Playground 18:415 O '24

Elkins, Davis
Portrait. World's Work 47:594 Ap '24

Elkins, Mary
Lilliputian kitchen. House B 54:470-1 N '23

Elkus, Savilla A.
Psychology of the teacher in the public schools of the city of New York. School and Soc 16:203-12 Ag 19 '22

Ell, Frank B.
Artistic advertising: School Arts M 22:521-3 My '23
Christmas desk set. il School Arts M 23:220-2 D '23
Poster printing with linoleum. School Arts M 23:75-8 O '23

Ellerbe, Alma (Martin) Estabrook (Mrs Paul Lee Ellerbe), and Ellerbe, Paul Lee
Colonel, meet my mother; story. Sunset 50: 5-8 Ap '23
Down but not out; story. Collier's 69:15-16 Ap 22; 13-14 Ap 29 '22
Mrs Judge of Jackrabbit; story. Woman's H C 51:27-8 Je '24
Most American thing in America. World's Work 48:440-6 Ag '24
Pack Rat springs the trap; story. Collier's 74:16-17 O 4 '24
Sam Pavitt, hero; story. Woman's H C 51:5-6 Ja '24
Sky cabin; novel. Sunset 48:20-2 Ja; 16-19 F; 36-9 Mr '22
Some people say they are married; story. Cent 103:846-58 Ap '22
Sunshine, fresh air, and a view; story. Woman's H C 51:27-8 O '24

Ellerbe, Paul Lee
Adopted nephews of Samuel. Outlook 130: 263-5 F 15 '22
Goats. Outlook 130:296-8 F 22 '22
Red, white and blue tape. Survey 48:156-61 Ap 29 '22
—See Ellerbe, Alma, jt. auth.

Ellerbe, Mrs Paul Lee. See Ellerbe, Alma

Ellerman, Annie Winifred. See Bryher, Winifred, pseud.

Ellery, Edward
Inside of the question. por Sci Am 126:410 Je '22

Ellet, Alexander. See Wood, Robert Williams, jt. auth.

Ellicott, Mrs Charles E.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:351 Ap '22

Ellicott, John Morris
Captain and Aurora; story. St N 50:576-81 Ap '23
Hidden harbor and the isle of magic fruit; story. St N 49:614-15 Ap '22
Jade necklace; story. St N 49:700-4 My '22

Ellingford, Herbert F.
Pedal technique. Etude 40:568-9 Ag '22

Ellingston, John R.
Frenchman and his franc. Ind 112:141-2 Mr 15 '24

Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas
Obituary. Edin R 237:209-14 Ap '23

Elliot, Bernice
So doth the little busy bee. House B 52: 266-72 S '22

Elliot, Berton. See Collart, Norman, jt. auth.

Elliot, Daniel Giraud, medal
Award of the Daniel Giraud Elliot medal. Science n s 58:82 Ag 3 '23
Awards of the Elliot medal for the years 1921, 1922, 1923. Science n s 58:488-9 D 14 '23

Elliot, Gabrielle, and White, Charles Elmer, jr.
Modern schoolhouse and homes for the teachers. Ladies' H J 39:157-8 O '22

Elliot, Howard
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:26 Ap 1 '22

Elliot, Hugh Samuel Roger
British game birds and wildfowl. Edin R 239: 73-82 Ja '24

Elliot, Walter Elliot
Asia in Europe. 19th Cent 93:16-23 Ja '23
1922: problems and politicians. 19th Cent 91: 547-57 Ap '22

Elliot, William Foster
Desert dusk; poem. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23
Ideal; poem. Freeman 7:608 S 5 '23
Song of earth. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 8 '24

Elliott, Earl C.
Case against the tourist camp. Am City 28: 77-9 Ja '23

Elliott, Edward Charles
Local influence of the Russell Sage foundation ranking of Montana's educational system. Nat Educ Assn 1921:806-11

Elliott, Ellen Coit
Day's end; poem. Overland n s 82:173 Ap '24

Elliott, Francis Perry
Surgeon's knife; story. Ladies' H J 39:12-13 Jl '22

Elliott, Frank R.
Centennial of the University of Indiana. School and Soc 10:671-4 Je 7 '24

Elliott, George Roy
Church wakes. Survey 52:498-9 Ag 1 '24
Shelley for vacation. Nation 115:41-2 Jl 12 '22

Elliott, Gilbert, jr.
Our musical kinship with the Spaniards. Mus Q 8:413-18 Jl '22

Elliott, Huger
Place of beauty in the business world. Ann Am Acad 115:52-6 S '24

Elliott, John Lovejoy
Spirit of the local community as it affects public opinion. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:520-6

Elliott, Lillian Elwyn
Brighter days in Central America. Pan Am M 35:35-7 Jl '22
Cochrane in South America. Pan Am M 35: 61-71 Ag '22
Crusoe's island. Pan Am M 34:29-38 My '22
Curing Canning; story. Pan Am M 35:160-4 S '22
Dream woman; story. Pan Am M 35:304-9 D '22
Easter island. Pan Am M 36:91-5 Mr '23
Egypt the immortal. Pan Am M 36:190-6 N '23
Golden city of Cuzco. Pan Am M 33:207-12 O '21
Golden rain; story. Pan Am M 35:97-103 Ag '22
Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway project. Pan Am M 37:361-6 Jl '24
(tr.) Inquietude. L. Luisi. Pan Am M 34:31 Ja '22
Jalisco. Pan Am M 36:145-53 O '23
Jesuit missions in Paraguay. Pan Am M 33: 228-35 O '21
Land of the equator. Pan Am M 36:57-63 F '23
Lope de Aguirre. Pan Am M 34:9-22 Ja '22
Loss of the Wager. Pan Am M 34:30-7 F '22
Ollantay. Pan Am M 33:281-90 N '21
Passing of a great journalist. Pan Am M 35: 145-51 S '22
(tr.) Past hours; poem. J. Pons. Pan Am M 34:21-3 Ap '22
Recognition of Mexico. Pan Am M 36:129-32 O '23
(tr.) Soneto al desierto de Bucaco; poem. B. F. de Lacerda. Pan Am M 35:34 Jl '22
Witch woman; story. Pan Am M 34:30-5 Mr '22

Elliott, Maxine (Jessie Dermot) (Mrs A. P. Wilding)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:26 Je 3 '22

Elliott, Randolph, pseud.
Maverick princess; story. Scrib M 73:596-608 My '23

Elliott, S. P.
Day on Lake Santo Amaro. Pan Am M 34:16-18 Mr '22

Elliott, Stanton
Liberty; poem. Overland n s 80:20 D '22
Quest; poem. Overland n s 80:22 O '22

Elliott, T. R.
Seven days at Nine-Mile; story. Canad M 59: 487-96 O '22

Elliott, W. D.
Bob-white's rival. Outing 80:248-50 S '22

Elliott, W. E.
Crucifix; story. Canad M 59:147-50 Je '22

Elliott, W. Y.
Metaphysics of Duguit's pragmatic conception of law. Pol Sci Q 37:639-54 D '22
Political application of romanticism. Pol Sci Q 39:234-64 Je '24

Ellis, A. Raymond
Adaptable house. Woman's H C 50:56 Je '23
Built for in- and outdoor living. il plans Woman's H C 50:34 Mr '23
Business of building your home. Woman's H C 50:22-3 S '23
Designed to be built anywhere. il plans Woman's H C 51:46-7 Ap '24
Dutch colonial house. plans Woman's H C 51: 38 Ag '24
House and its site. il plans Woman's H C 51:80-1 Mr '24
House with pleasant porches. il Woman's H C 49:40 O '22
House you can afford to build. plans Woman's H C 50:46-7 F '23
Ideal small house. il Woman's H C 49:34-5 S '22
Livable little house. Woman's H C 51:39 N '24
Only a story and a half high. il Woman's H C 51:42-3 My '24
Perfectly planned small house. por Woman's H C 49:35-6 Ja '22
Real home. Woman's H C 51:42-3 Jl '24
Small country villa. il plans Woman's H C 50: 44-6 Ap '23
Smallest house yet designed. Woman's H C 50: 42-3 My '23
Story-and-a-half bungalow. Woman's H C 50: 34 Jl '23
Studio house. il plans Woman's H C 51:54-5 Ja '24
Swiss cottage. Woman's H C 50:34 Ja '23
To be built of stucco. Woman's H C 51:44-5 O '24
Two houses in one. Woman's H C 50:36 O '23
Unusually spacious small house. Woman's H C 49:31 Je '22
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:37 My '22; 50:73 N '23

Ellis, G. William
Educating the workers in industrial safety. Ind Management 64:105-8 Ag '22

Ellis, (Henry) Havelock
Art of writing. Liv Age 317:601-6 Je 9 '23
Creative life; review of Dance of life, by H. Ellis. C. Morley. Yale R n s 13:797-801 Jl '24
Dance of life. Review by C. Morley. Yale R n s 13:797-801 Jl '24
Eugenics and the uneducated. Forum 67:1-11 Ja '22
Marriage. Nation 114:319-20 Mr 15 '22
Measurement of civilization. Forum 67:279-89 Ap '22
New impressions. por (front) Forum 72:322-9, 489-96 S-O '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:215 Ag '23

Ellis, J. A.
Development of a new town in Canada. Am City 30:541-2 My '24

Ellis, James
Romance of cotton-seed. St N 54:1311-13 O '24

Ellis, Joseph W.
Improved methods in near infra-red absorption study. Science n s 56:315-16 S 15 '22

Ellis, Margaret Cunningham
Some observations on vocational guidance. Educa 43:161-9 N '22

Ellis, Mary
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:12 F 23 '24; Radio Broadcast 5:213 Jl '24

Ellis, Max Mapes, and Eyster, William Henry
Some effects of insulin and glucokinin on maize seedlings. Science n s 58:541-2 D 28 '23

Ellis, Melvin W.
These plans help us straighten out our business curve. por System 41:47-9 Ja '22

Ellis, Miriam Green
Rivers of salt. Outing 81:247-9 Mr '23

Ellis, Patsey
Temptation; poem. Sunset 52:8 Mr '24

Ellis, Stewart Marsh
Ann Radcliffe and her literary influence. Contemp 123:188-97 F '23
Current literature. Fortn 120:154-63 Jl '23
Literature of 1921. Fortn 117:154-65 Ja '22
New Byron letters. Fortn 117:668-78 Ap '22

Ellis, William Thomas
American affair amid the Alps. Sat Eve Post 195:36 Mr 24 '23
Americans on guard. Sat Eve Post 196:23 Ag 25 '23
Berlin to Bagdad by sea, river and canal. Asia 24:57-9 Ja '24
Broad hints from a wide traveler. Mis R 47: 433 Je '24
Constantinople to-day. R of Rs 67:517-20 My '23
Everybody works but father. Sat Eve Post 195:30-1 My 12 '23
Hate sowers. Sat Eve Post 196:40 O 27 '23
Lausanne: a close-up. R of Rs 67:269-74 Mr '23
Outstanding factors in the Near eastern crisis. R of Rs 66:492-7 N '22
Turkey faces eastward. R of Rs 68:159-61 Ag '23
Two ghosts in Turkey. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Jl 14 '23
Will the anchor hold? R of Rs 68:299-306 S '23

Ellis Island
Ellis Island. Ind 111:125-6 S 29 '23
Ellis Island. Survey 47:585-6 Ja 14 '22
Ellis Island a red rag to John Bull. Lit Digest 78:23-4 S 22 '23
Ellis Island stirring up the British. il Lit Digest 78:17-19 S 1 '23
Ellis Island stuck fast. Survey 49:75-6 O 15 '22
Is Ellis Island infected? Lit Digest 73:25 Ap 8 '22
Kind words for Ellis Island. Lit Digest 80: 46-8 Mr 8 '24
Practical Americanism at Ellis Island. N. de Bogory. Outlook 130:223-4 F 8 '22
Uncle Sam's housekeeping at Ellis Island. il Lit Digest 78:42-6 Ag 4 '23
Who pays for Ellis Island? New Repub 36: 115-17 S 26 '23

Ellis-Fermor, Una
Exiled; poem. Atlan 134:46-7 Jl '24

Elliston, George
Brimming cup; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Childless women; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Old ships; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Parting of the ways; poem. Lit Digest 75: 36 D 16 '22

Ellms, J. W.
Use of iodine in public water-supplies. Am City 30:516-17 My '24

Ells, Margaret Cunningham
Home-making lesson on rugs. Ind Arts M 12:397-8 O '23

Ellsworth, Helen
Friendly dragon; story. St N 50:295-300 Ja '23

Ellsworth, Kansas
Ellsworth, 2,100 population, builds a municipal swimming pool. E. R. Shaw. il Am City 30:668-9 Je '24

Ellwood, Charles Abram
Communication from the president of the American sociological society. Am J Soc 29:599-600 Mr '24

Elm street: where nobody lives. W: L. Stoddard. il Collier's 70:20 Ag 5 '22

Elm trees
Madeira and the Mediterranean. Mentor 11: Walker. il R of Rs 67:298-302 Mr '23

Elman, Mischa
Portrait. Outlook 132:759 D 27 '22

Elmendorf, Dwight Lathrop
Madeira and the Mediterranean. Mentor 11: 1-32 Ja '24

Elmendorf, J. E.
Common tropical infections and their control. Bul Pan Am Union 56:31-7 Ja '23

Elmer, Herbert B.
Problem in sales management. System 45: 323 Mr '24

Elmer, Manual Conrad
Evaluation and scoring of community activities. Am J Soc 30:172-6 S '24

Elmer, O. H.
Mosaic cross-inoculation and insect transmission studies. Science n s 56:370-2 S 29 '22

Elmergreen, Ralph
La Follette's victory. Nation 115:280-1 S 20 '22

Elmhurst, Illinois
Modern equipment augments an old municipal water-supply. C. W. Melcher. il Am City 29: 585-6 D '23

Elmira, New York
Elmira boys' band. Z. Nespor. il Am City 29:140-1 Ag '23
Elmira community service operates open-air traveling theater. Z. Nespor. il Am City 29: 53 Jl '23
Storytelling in Elmira, New York. F. C. Davis. Playground 16:477 Ja '23

Elmore, Mrs Carl H. See Burr, Amelia Josephine

Elne, France
Elne, cathedral and town. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 79:264-71 Jl '24

Elocution
One imperative plus. R. B. Dennis. Q J Speech Educ 8:218-23 Je '22
Public speaking and reading; a plea for separation. W. M. Parrish. Q J Speech Educ 10:277-81 Je '24
Teaching public reading. R. A. Tallcott. Q J Speech Educ 9:53-66 F '23
See also Gesture; Public speaking; Reading

Eloesser, Arthur
Franz Werfel, moralist. Lit R 3:834 Jl 14 '23
Gerhart Hauptmann. Nation 115:520-1 N 15 '22
German theater of today. Nation 114:700-1 Je 7 '22
Literature in Germany. Lit R 3:437 F 3 '23
Theatre in Germany. Lit R 3:521 Mr 10 '23
Three German novelists. Lit R 4:371 D 15 '23

Elopements while you wait; drama. C. D. Stevens. Drama 13:184-7 F '23

Eloquence. See Oratory

Elrod, Jennie M.
Book-plate of James Whitcomb Riley. St N 50:268-9 Ja '23

Elroy, Margaret M.
Fabrics for furniture. House and Gard 41: 44-5 F '22

Elsenheimer, Nicholas J.
Insist upon a good piano for the recital. Etude 42:380 Je '24

Elsie and the child; novel. See Bennett, Arnold

Elsman, Ralph
Vice-president and general manager of the King's county lighting company. R. P. Lowry. por System 41:548-9 My '22

Elson, Arthur
Musical fads of yesterday and today. Etude 41:235-6 Ap '23

Elssler, Fanny
Divine Fanny. M. Minnigerode. Bookm 59: 16-25 Mr '24

Elton, Godfrey
Oxford and the Labor party. Liv Age 320: 159-65 Ja 26 '24

Eltse, Mrs Ralph. See Davies, Oma Almona

Eltz, Eleonore von
Cable act and the immigrant wife. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 My 3 '24

Elusive Miss Grey; story. See Jordan, Elizabeth Garver

Elwang, W. W.
China's struggle against foreign exploitation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:629-35 Jl '24
Hope of China. Ind 112:126 Mr 1 '24

Elwell, H. E.
Practical side of rose growing. Gard M 37: 18-20 Mr '23

Elwell, Jean B.
She never knew a bad boy. F. C. Kelly. por Collier's 72:12 S 15 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:343-4 O '23

Ely, H. F., and Weil, Lionel
Superheated steam. Ind Management 67:212-15 Ap '24

Ely, Richard Theodore
Building and loan association. R of Rs 68:641-5 D '23
Recollections of the life and work of Professor Simon N. Patten. Am Econ R 13:sup259-66 Mr '23
Portrait. R of Rs 70:109 Jl '24

Ely, Ruth
Training the student in the use of the library. Pub Libraries 27:128-9 F '22

Elyria, Ohio
Water-works of Elyria, Ohio. il Am City 29: 587-91 D '23

Elysian fields; story. A. Kinross. Atlan 129:33-5 Ja '22

Emancipation. See Slavery

Emancipation; story. G. A. Smith. Harper 148: 458-69 Mr '24

Emancipator (newspaper)
Bayonet rule for our colonial press. A. Warner. Nation 116:267 Mr 7 '23

Embargo
See also Cattle embargo

Embrace; story. Mrs H: Dudeney. il Harper 144:303-14 '22

Embree, Alice
Price of paint; story. Good H 75:50-3 Ag '22

Embree, Edwin Rogers
Two leaders of the new China. Asia 24:805 O '24

Embroidery
Antique convent embroidery for the dining room. E. Muller. il Ladies' H J 41:125 Ja '24
Colorful embroideries from China are now the mode. C. Hagué. il Arts and Dec 19:46 S '23
Italian embroidery done in carpet thread. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 39:168-72 Ap '22
Masterpiece of embroidery: the Conversion of St Paul. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 75:318-19 Jl '22
Modernistic pictures done in wool; note on the quaint embroideries of the Zorachs. J. P. Slusser. il Arts and Dec 18:30 Ja '23
See also Crewel work

Embry, Jacqueline
Unregenerate; poem. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22

Embry, Nannie J.
Shakertown inn. Woman's H C 49:53-4 F '22

Embryology
Development of asymmetry. T. H. Morgan. il Sci Monthly 18:273-90 Mr '24
Development of egg-fragments. T. H. Morgan. il Sci Monthly 18:561-79 Je '24
Futility of the human yolk sac. F. T. Lewis. Science n s 55:478 My 5 '22
Human yolk sac; reply to F: T. Lewis. L. B. Arey. Science n s 56:77-9 Jl 21 '22
Hydrogen-ion concentration of cultures of connective tissue from chick embryos. M. R. Lewis and L. D. Felton. Science n s 54: 636-7 D 23 '21

Embryology—*Continued*
Localization of the median plane of the embryo. T. H. Morgan. Sci Monthly 18:205-15 F '24
One embryo from two eggs. T. H. Morgan. diags Sci Monthly 18:354-71 Ap '24
Two embryos from one egg. T. H. Morgan. il Sci Monthly 18:529-46 My '24
See also Cells; Parthenogenesis

Embury, Aymar, 2d
Current tendencies in country house design in the East. Arch Rec 52:250-83 O '22
Forgotten architectural motif, the Morlaix column. Arch Rec 55:293-302 Mr '24
Henry Bacon. Arch Rec 55:273-5 Mr '24
Narrow margin of profit. House and Gard 44:61 N '23
Three R's of building and design. Country Life 44:42-4 O '23
Some work of Aymar Embury, II in the Sand Hills of North Carolina. R. F. Whitehead. il plans Arch Rec 55:505-68 Je '24

Emergency tariff bill. See Tariff—United States

Emerson, Benjamin Kendall
Presentation to Professor Emerson. J: M. Clarke. Science n s 55:92-3 Ja 27 '22

Emerson, Edwin
Earthquake specialist of Japan. Asia 23:930-1 D '23

Emerson, Frances
Composer's method of teaching. Musician 26: 5 N '21

Emerson, Gertrude
Across the Sumatran highlands. Asia 23:425-9 Je '23
African interlude. Asia 22:690-6 S '22
Amphibious wanderings in the Near East. Asia 22:791-6 O '22
Angkor, lost city of the Khmer kings. Asia 23:933-8 D '23
Backwaters of empire in French Indo-China. Asia 23:670-4 S '23
Cambodian days and nights. Asia 23:816-21 N '23
Gandhi, religious politician. Asia 22:389-95 My '22
Ho for Sumatra! Asia 23:356-60 My '23
Honorable pilgrims. Asia 22:871-84 N '22
Intransigent India. Asia 22:549-55 Jl '22
Mostly tigers. Asia 23:730-4 O '23
Non-violent non-coöperation in India. Asia 22:607-13 Ag '22
Raw material for an Indian nation. Asia 22: 426-33 Je '22
This is India. Asia 23:189-93 Mr '23
Portrait. Asia 23:793 N '23

Emerson, Guy
Great adventure in hospitality. Ind 109:237-8 O 28 '22
People versus Congress. Collier's 69:5-6 Je 17 '22
Success in life and success in living. Ind 108: 319-20 Ap 1 '22

Emerson, Haven
Back to the parent: a sermon to health workers. Survey 51:219-21 N 15 '23
Creed of the professional health worker. Survey 49:242-3 N 15 '22
Doctor to teacher to child. Survey 49:107-9 O 15 '22
Elements of a complete mortality and morbidity report. Am J Pub Health 14:566-9 Jl '24
Four proofs of progress. Survey 52:450-1 Jl 15 '24
Health. Survey 50:331-4 Je 15 '23
Heart disease. Survey 53:113-18 N 1 '24
Hungry and sick. Survey 51:433-6 F 1 '24
Influence of epidemiology on present day methods of control of communicable disease. Am J Pub Health 13:100-2 F '23
Life tides in Germany. Survey 51:522-3 F 15 '24
Mad dog! Survey 50:442-3 Jl 15 '23
Making health knowledge the property of the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:63-8
Manhattan health society. Am J Pub Health 13:999-1004 D '23
Miss Nightingale: R. N. U. S. A. Survey 50: 184-5 My 1 '23
Omnipotent oscilloclast. Survey 49:509-11 Ja 15 '23
Per capita milk consumption from the point of view of the public health officer. Am J Pub Health 14:291-6 Ap '24
Salvaged families. Survey 50:619-20 S 15 '23
Sanitation and sanity. Survey 50:129-31 My 1 '23
Sweetness is death. Survey 53:23-5 O 1 '24
Taking stock of veterans' service. Outlook 130:542-6 Ap 5 '22
Tip to commissioners. Survey 51:72 O 15 '23
Portrait. Outlook 130:489 Mr 29 '22; Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 1 '24; World's Work 48:137 Je '24

Emerson, John
Case of the actors and the managers. por Outlook 136:741-4 Ap 30 '24

Emerson, L. A.
Machine shop equipment of the Joliet township high school. Ind Educ M 26:9-11 Jl '24

Emerson, R. A.
Genetic view of sex expression in the flowering plants. Science n s 59:176-82 F 22 '24

Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Days; poem. Theatre Arts M 7:1 Ja '23
Humble-bee; poem. Ladies' H J 40:58 Ap '23
Music! poem. Musician 29:13 F '24
Snowstorm; poem. Ladies' H J 40:57 Ap '23
American philosopher, Ralph Waldo Emerson. W: L. Phelps. por Ladies' H J 40:23 Ap '23
Emerson in French. Liv Age 314:739-40 S 16 '22
Emerson, the radical. T: L. Masson. Bookm 57:401-3 Je '23
Emerson's essays, a gospel of revolt. F. Dell. Bookm 59:278-80 My '24
Transcendental humorist. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:299-300 F 20 '24

Emerson, William R. P.
Are you a 100% mother? Woman's H C 49:25 Ja '22
Around the clock. Woman's H C 50:25 O '23
Game of health. Woman's H C 49:30 My '22
Growing child. Woman's H C 51:29 Ja '24
Hundred per cent father. Woman's H C 49: 20 O '22
Malnutrition and the schools. School and Soc 16:85-8 Jl 22 '22
Nutrition. bibliog Survey 52:103 Ap 15 '24
Nutrition work in the city of Rochester. Am J Pub Health 14:223-8 Mr '24
Physical and mental unfitness in children. School and Soc 20:361-5 S 20 '24
What it means to be well. Woman's H C 50: 32 Je '23

Emerton, Ephraim
Altopascio, a forgotten order. Am Hist R 29: 1-23 O '23

Emery, Charles d'. See D'Emery, Charles

Emery, Dorothy Winthrop
Shakespeare and nature. St N 51:644 Ap '24

Emery, Gilbert, pseud. See Pottle, Emery Bemsley

Emery, Henry Crosby
Chinese commercial morality. Harper 147:227-35 Jl '23

Emery, Steuart M.
It's whatever you want to make it; story. Collier's 73:13-14 Ap 19 '24

Emig, Evelyn
China pig; drama. Poet Lore 33:439-50 S '22
Old order; drama. Poet Lore 32:586-95 D '21

Emigration. See Immigration and emigration

Emile (schoolmasters' fraternity)
Thirty-five years of a schoolmasters' fraternity. School and Soc 19:156-7 F 9 '24

Eminent Dr Deeves; story. I. S. Cobb. il Cur Opinion 74:692-701 Je '23

Eminent domain
Needed, the power of excess condemnation. L. Purdy. Am City 29:346 O '23

Eminescu, Michail
Two Rumanian writers. Liv Age 314:740-1 S 16 '22

Emir of Nejd. See Abd-el-Aziz, emir of Nejd

Emmer
Emmer and spelt. J: H. Martin and C. E. Leighty. il map Farmers' Bul 1429:1-13 '24

Emmet, Boris
Labor relations in the Fairmont, West Virginia bituminous coal fields. U S Bur Labor Bul 361 (Miscellaneous ser):1-86 '24

Emmet, Cyril William
Ethics of religious controversy. 19th Cent 91:326-35 F '22

Emmet, Robert
Portrait. R of Rs 65:52 Ja '22

Emmet, William LeRoy
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:20 D 29 '23; Sci Am 130:80 F '24; World's Work 47:350 F '24; St N 51:766 My '24

Emmett, Burton
Oldest woodcut. Cent 107:206-9 D '23

Emmett, J. K.
Portrait. Pict R 25:7 S '24

Emmons, Arthur B., 2d
Health and medical work in department stores. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:195-8
Who is responsible for Mary Fallon's health? Survey 52:227-8 My 15 '24

Emmons, Ebenezer
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Emmons, Harold H.
Individual's responsibility to his profession. Pub Libraries 27:398-400 Jl '22

Emmons, Rupert A.
Waiting on atmosphere. Photo-Era 53:82-4 Ag '24

Emmons, W. J.
Costs and types of paving for cities. Am City 29:395-8 O '23

Emotions
Betrayal by our skins. Cur Opinion 71:780-1 D '21
Emotion as the controlling factor in efficient work. Cur Opinion 71:781-2 D '21
Emotions in feathers. J. Huxley. Liv Age 317:418-25 My 19 '23
Is there a technic of emotional expression? H: T. Finck. Etude 40:741-2 N '22
Mere sentiment. Scrib M 74:122 Jl '23
Need for emotional control through education. F. E. Williams. Educ R 65:40-4 Ja '23
What strong emotions do to us. W. B. Cannon. Harper 145:234-41 Jl '22

See also Creative emotion; Jealousy; Psychoanalysis

Emperor Jones; drama. See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

Employees
Employer's talk to employees. G: L. MacLean. Ind Management 63:117 F '22
Get together spirit. O. C. Richards. Ind Management 64:295 N '22
Know when to leave a job as well as when to take one. C. W. Sutton. Am M 94:26-7 D '22
Page from a foreman's notebook. W: Haley. Ind Management 65:41-2 Ja '23
Plain talk for executives. Ind Management 62:157-9, 309-13 S 1, N '21
Private and public employment contrasted. C. R. Woodruff. Am J Soc 29:208-18 S '23
What about loans to employees? W. G. Walling. il System 41:701-2 Je '22
What's the use? L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:328-9 My '23
Without hope of promotion but contented with the job. Ind Management 64:160-1 S '22
Worry doctor; New York business establishment has set up a listening post where employees can tell their troubles and get them straightened out. J. H. Collins. Am M 94: 59 N '22

See also Applications for positions; Copartnership; Employment systems; Eye—Examination; Industrial relations; Insurance companies—Employees; Labor and capital; Labor and laboring classes; Labor turnover; Municipal employees; Saving and savings; Welfare work (in industry)

Medical service

See Eye—Examination; Medical service, Industrial

Physical examinations

See Physical examinations

Promotion

Filling vacanies from within the ranks. B. S. Beach. Ind Management 67:90 F '24
Methods of promoting industrial employees. P. F. Gemmill. Ind Management 67:235-47 Ap '24
Promotion in the public service. T: C. Murray. Ann Am Acad 113:352-7 My '24

Rating

Are rating scales justified? E. J. Benge. Ind Management 65:199-202 Ap '23
Dignifying the flannel shirt; the act of rating. C: B. Bartlett. Ind Management 64:335 D '22
Efficiency marking of employees. G: H. Rock. Ind Management 65:243-6 Ap '23
Eliminating the mystery of promotion by mathematics. K. Gunning. Ind Management 63:237-8 Ap '22
Employee specifications. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 68:115-18 Ag '24
Employee's past; the value of dispassionate records in employment work. D. A. Laird. Ind Management 68:152-60 S '24
Employment tests in the public service. A. S. Faught. Ann Am Acad 113:311-21 My '24
Our employees check up on themselves. J: Shepard, jr. System 46:591 N '24
Personal opinion records and rating scales. H: C. Link. Ind Management 67:78-80 F '24
Scientific plan for sizing up employees. E. O. Bregman. il System 41:696-8 Je '22
Value of ratings. E. J. Benge and L: L. McTague. Ind Management 64:239-42 O '22
You can fool your boss the easiest. J: Singleton. Am M 93:26-7 Mr '22

References and recommendations

Best of references. K. Coolbaugh. Sat Eve Post 196:14 Mr 1 '24

Employees, Selection of. See Employment systems

Employees, Training of
Dignifying the flannel shirt. C. B. Bartlett. Ind Management 64:270-1 N '22
Keeping up attendance at training classes. E. J. Benge. Ind Management 62:361-2 D '21
Management problem in seasonal industries. D. W. Rockey. Ind Management 63:77-9 F '22
Practical training for young workers. W. Webb. Ind Management 63:76-7 F '22
Reducing journeymen training time to one-third. T: H. Brown. il System 43:612-13 My '23
Taking university training to the factory. P. M. Atkins. il Ind Management 63:239-42 Ap '22
Training the worker in industry. G. F. Buxton. il Ind Educ M 24:304-6 Ap '23

See also Corporation schools

Employees, Transportation of
Employment service and the transportation problem. J. H. M'Vety. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser): 23-6 '22
Motorizing the workingman. V. E. Burnett. Ind Management 66:83-4 Ag '23

Employees as stockholders
Our revolution at home. R: Boeckel. Forum 71:429-36 Ap '24
Stock ownership plans for employees. Monthly Labor R 14:1109-11 Je '22
Where workers are partners; Standard oil co. of New Jersey. W. C. Teagle. World's Work 48:287-91 Jl '24
Workmen who became stockholders to vote for their boss. Lit Digest 73:46-8 Ap 1 '22

Employees' associations
Making happiness a by-product of industry. G: W. Hanley. il Ind Management 63:287-91 My '22
They say—what say they? Let them say. I. Aberdeen and Temair. 19th Cent 94:40-8 Jl '23

Employees' benefit societies. See Benefit societies

Employees' lunch rooms. See Lunch rooms, Employees'

Employees' magazines
How workers react to propaganda. V. E. Burnett. Ind Management 65:250-3 Ap '23
Selling the company. J. A. Flexner. New Repub 38:171-4 Ap 9 '24
Vitalizing the plant magazine. G: W. Townsend. Ind Management 64:12-14 Jl '22
What the personnel publication can do for the worker. D. C. Vandercook. Ind Management 66:307-10 N '23

Employees' relief. See Benefit societies

Employees' representation in management
B & O engine 1003. O. S. Beyer, jr. il Survey 51:311bis-317bis Ja 1 '24
Bayonne's industrial triangle. J. Kennedy. Survey 52:454-5 Jl 15 '24
Case for industrial democracy goes to the jury. B: Baker. il Collier's 71:15-16 Mr 31 '23
Is it real industrial democracy? reply to B: Baker. N. P. Good. Collier's 71:24 My 5 '23
Democracy in American factories. J. Myers. Cent 108:101-14 My '24
Employee representation. W. G. Merritt. Ann Am Acad 103:34-9 S '22
Employee representation plans in Cleveland. Monthly Labor R 17:47-50 Jl '23
Employees' participation in management. H. H. Rutherford; W: H. Johnston. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:299-305
Employees' representation and the stockyard strike. S. Rogers. Outlook 129:681-2 D 28 '21
Employees' representation with reference to safety. W. F. McClellan. Monthly Labor R 15:952-6 N '22
Experience with employees' representation during business depression. J: Calder. Ind Management 64:112-17 Ag '22
Experimenting with the human mechanics of industry. J. Davis. Ind Management 65:23-6 Ja '23
Factory in a garden. P. B. Redmayne. Ind Management 65:285-9 My '23
High adventure of a cannery. W. P. Hapgood. il Survey 48:654-8 S 1 '22
How we brought management and worker together. W. W. Atterbury. il System 45:42-5 Ja '24
Industrial representation and the fair deal. G: H. Shepard. Ind Management 63:81-5, 185-8 F-Mr '22
Labor and railroading; interview with S: Rea. il World's Work 48:436-9 Ag '24
Our common enterprise; a way out for labor and capital. W. Catchings. Atlan 129:218-29 F '22
Psychosis of industry. F. M. Harris. Ind Management 64:18-23 Jl '22
Where workers are partners; Standard oil co. of New Jersey. W. C. Teagle. World's Work 48:287-91 Jl '24
Why we have no breaks with labor. D. G. Snodgrass. il System 46:578-80 N '24

See also Company unions; Employees as stockholders; Industrial democracy; Shop committees

Employer and employed. See Industrial relations

Employers
Employers' responsibility to the community. S. A. Lewisohn. Ann Am Acad 103:65-9 S '22
Labor problem is the employer's job. World's Work 44:19-20 My '22
Leadership, an opportunity and a challenge to industrial employers. G. P. Hutchins. Ind Management 66:76-7 Ag '23
Things I wish my employer would not do, by a private secretary. Am M 94:28-9 S '22

Employers' associations
Employers' organizations in Germany, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:33-40 Ja '23
Trend in policies of employers' associations in various countries. Monthly Labor R 16:284-6 F '23

Employers' liability
Employers' liability in interstate or intrastate commerce. Monthly Labor R 16:473-5 F '23

See also Workmen's compensation

Employment. See Unemployment

Employment agencies
Law creating employment exchanges in Japan. Monthly Labor R 15:417 Ag '22
New German law on public employment offices. Monthly Labor R 15:897-903 O '22
Public employment offices in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 19:182-3 Jl '24
Public employment offices in relation to unemployment. F. S. Deibler. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:306-8
Report of employment exchanges in the United Kingdom. Monthly Labor R 14:763 Ap '22
State legislation upon private employment agencies. M. G. Dill and E. E. Witte. Monthly Labor R 15:713-34 O '22
Unemployment and organization of the labour market. B. M. Stewart. Ann Am Acad 107: 286-93 My '23
Vicious circle. Atlan 131:566-9 Ap '23
Working the workers. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 O 27 '23

See also Industrial migration; Teachers' agencies; also Canada—Employment service; Great Britain—Employment and insurance department

Employment certificates
Problems and standards of employment certificate issuance. E. N. Matthews. Nat Educ Assn 1922:334-8

Employment management
Age 50, married, American. K. Coolbaugh. il Sat Eve Post 197:21 S 13 '24
Basic principles of personnel management in government economy. H: S. Dennison. Ann Am Acad 113:328-30 My '24
Coaching our workers to meet 1924 labor costs. F. L. Sweetser. il System 45:172-4 F '24
Dignifying the flannel shirt. C. B. Bartlett. Ind Management 64:104, 179-80, 270-1, 335; 65:26-7, 116-17 Ag-S, N '22-F '23
Dividends of satisfaction through personnel relations. L. B. Gough. Ind Management 67: 278-9 My '24
Employment department; the front door of industry. E. S. Cowdrick. Ind Management 62:314-16 N '21
Five tested ways to better payroll results. System 43:312-13 Mr '23
Handling help. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 45:627-33 Ap '23
Human nature in industry. E. C. Gould. Ind Management 65:221-4 Ap '23
Humanics in management. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 196:47 My 17 '24
I think you can and I believe you will. K. Sumner. Am M 98:16-17 O '24
I'm with you. G: L. MacLean. Ind Management 64:140 S '22
Increasing man power through management. L. W. Olson. Ind Management 63:88-91 F '22
Industrial employment management. F. H. Hazard. Ind Management 65:143 Mr '23
Keeping the way open to the manager's desk. D. F. Kelly. System 45:489 Ap '24
Marta Gyömröy leads the way. C. F. Kennedy. Survey 51:687-9 Mr 15 '24
Men who speak for you. J: R. Meader. Ind Management 63:21 Ja '22
Now each payroll dollar gets more done. il System 43:469 Ap '23
Organization personnel planning. B. A. Franklin. Ind Management 64:181-3 S '22
Personnel policies of the A. Nash company. W. E. Atkins. J Pol Econ 30:212-28 Ap '22
Personnel research agencies. J. D: Thompson. U S Bur Labor Bul 299 (Labor laws ser):1-207 '21

Employment management—*Continued*
Plain talk for executives. Ind Management 62:157-9, 309-13 S 1, N '21
Comment on Plain talk for executives. J. H. Hopwood. Ind Management 62:265 N '21
Plain talk for executives; reply. J. K. Carr. Ind Management 63:22-4 Ja '22
Politician as personnel manager; the cost to the taxpayer. L. D. White. Ann Am Acad 113:306-11 My '24
Present tendencies in personnel practice. R. F. Lovett. Ind Management 65:327-33 Je '23
President's letters to his workers. G: F. Johnson. il map System 46:270-4, 441-5, 583-7 S-N '24
Problem of production. E. J. Guillemette. Ind Management 68:163-4 S '24
Reducing labor costs through payroll analysis. E. C. Gould. Ind Management 67:263-4 My '24
Selling the institution to its own personnel as well as to the public. C: P. Bulkley. Ind Management 64:278-9 N '22
Some homely ideas on managing men. il System 42:165-6 Ag '22
Telling the world stuff. K. M. Coolbaugh. Ind Management 66:179-81 S '23
Training and inspiring organization personnel. B. A. Franklin. Ind Management 64: 84-7 Ag '22
Unemployment score as a test of management. M. L. Cooke. il System 41:397-400 Ap '22
What I've learned about business since 1920. G: F. Johnson. il System 40:679-83 D '21
What made four payrolls more productive. System 43:193 F '23
What makes employees differ? D. A. Laird. Ind Management 67:184-90 Mr '24
What the men who work for me have taught me. G: H. Charls. il System 44:454-8 O '23

See also Absenteeism (labor); Employees; Employees—Promotion; Employers; Employment systems; Foremen; Intelligence tests; Labor turnover; Shop committees; also National personnel association; Personnel research federation

Incentives

Human elements of wage incentive. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 65:39-41 Ja '23
Incentives to work. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 196:63 My 24 '24
Putting production incentive into pay envelopes. S: Theaker. Ind Management 64:216-20 O '22
Tendencies toward the incentive method of wage payment. O. Tead. Ind Management 66:196-200 O '23
Will the workman save money for the boss? P: F. O'Shea. il Collier's 74:8 Ag 2 '24
Write your own pay check. J: D. Hertz. Illus World 38:684-6 Ja '23

See also Bonus system

Employment managers

See also Employment systems

Employment service (Canada). See Canada—Employment service

Employment systems
Critical examination of the usual employment methods. A. T. Poffenberger. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:13-21 N '23
Effective methods of interviewing. G. H. Dunderdale. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):30-8 '22
Employee specifications. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 68:115-18 Ag '24
Employee's past; the value of dispassionate records in employment work. D. A. Laird Ind Management 68:152-60 S '24
Long and short hirings. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 122:324-31 S '22
Men are where you find them. K. M. Coolbaugh. Ind Management 65:114-16 F '23
Pitfalls of the employment interview. D. A. Laird. Ind Management 68:58-62 Jl '24
Re-establishing the profits of the small factory; reorganizing the force. E. Cordeal. Ind Management 63:251-4 Ap '22
Rejecting the applicant. G. A. Shenkle. Ind Management 62:313-14 N '21
Scientific method in constructing psychological tests for business. A. W. Kornhauser. J Pol Econ 31:401-32 Je '23
What 86 years have taught us about selecting labor. H. B. Cheney. Monthly Labor R 18: 933-45 My '24
What is the letter of application worth? D. A. Laird. Ind Management 67:336-42 Je '24

See also Applications for positions; Employees; Employees—Rating; Intelligence tests; Labor turnover; Physical examinations

Employment tests. See Employees—Rating

Emporia, Kansas
Where to-morrow's ideas are born. C: W. Wood. Collier's 71:9-10 My 12 '23

Empty arms; story. R. Pertwee. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 Mr '22

Empty bottles; story. T. W. Gilkyson. Scrib M 71:234-45 F '22

Empty cup; story. E. S. Chester. Cath World 117:459-63 Jl '23

Empty tables; story. G. B. Stern. il Woman's H C 51:9-10 N '24

Emulsions
Dispersity of silver halides in relation to their photographic behavior. F. E. E. Germann and M. C. Hylan. Science n s 58:332-3 O 26 '23
Dispersity of silver halides in relation to their photographic behavior; reply. E. P. Wightman and others. Science n s 58:469 D 7 '23
Oriented wedge theory of emulsions and the inversion of emulsions. W: D. Harkins and E. B. Keith. Science n s 59:463-7 My 23 '24
Phase reversal in protoplasm and emulsions. W: Seifriz. Science n s 57:694-6 Je 15 '23

Enamel and enameling
Art of enamel work. H. Tachau. il Int Studio 78:12-15 O '23
Exquisite art of enamel. G. Berton. il Mentor 10:42-4 D '22

See also Niello

Enamorado Cuesta, J.
Porto Rico after twenty-four years of American rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:141-5 Ap '23

Encephalitis
Encephalitis lethargica. Am J Pub Health 14: 766-7 S '24
Encephalitis lethargica. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:486-8 Je '23
Sleeping sickness. Science n s 57:sup7-8 Mr 30 '23

Enchanted kingdom; story. L. T. Nicholl. Cent 109:41-8 N '24

Encke's comet. See Comets

Encyclopædia of Christianity
Great undertaking. L. Abbott. Outlook 130: 11-12 Ja 4 '22

Encystment. See Cysts

End of a perfect day; story. M. C. Fletcher. il St N 50:1079-82 Ag '23

End of the rainbow; story. A. W. D'Aeth. Canad M 63:359-63 O '24

End of the row; one-act play. P. Green. Poet Lore 35:58-74 Mr '24

End of the trail; drama. E. H. Culbertson. il Theatre Arts M 8:326-40 My '24

End of the trail, by a bewildered husband. il Sunset 50:30-3 Mr; 40-3 Ap '23

Enderis, Dorothy Caroline
Milwaukee recreation system. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:346-8
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 Ag 9 '24

Enders, Elizabeth Crump
Bits of old China. Good H 76:20-1 Ja '23

Endicott Johnson corporation
President's letters to his workers. G: F. Johnson. il map System 46:270-4, 441-5, 583-7 S-N '24

Endo agar
Endo agar as affected by peptone. E. F. Genung. Science n s 59:282-3 Mr 21 '24

Endocrinology. See Glands, Ductless

Endowments
- Are the colleges getting too rich? School and Soc 17:245-6 Mr 3 '23
- Controlling research endowments. Science n s 56:339-40 S 22 '22
- Endowed philanthropies and American education. C. Furst. School and Soc 16:225-31 Ag 26 '22
- Endowing higher institutions of learning and neglecting the lower. Ind Arts M 13:22-3 Ja '24
- Endowment earnings. W: J. Norton. Survey 51:685-6 Mr 15 '24
- Endowment of scientific research. M. H. Liddell. Science n s 57:612-13 My 25 '23
- Gifts to Northwestern university. School and Soc 17:434 Ap 21 '23
- Philanthropy in the history of American higher education. J. B. Sears. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,26:1-112
- Testamentary restrictions in school endowments. School and Soc 18:648 D 1 '23

See also Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.

Endris, J. O.
- Water-main cleaning in New Albany, Indiana. Am City 30:639-41 Je '24

Enemies; story. E. G. Klahr. il Woman's H C 51:21 Ag '24

Enemy; story. T: Beer. il Cent 104:30-9 My '22

Enemy property
- Alien property tangle. New Repub 32:33-4 S 6 '22
- Are we Americans thieves? Nation 117:103-4 Ag 1 '23
- Confiscation pure and simple; reply to Are we Americans thieves? C: Nagel. Nation 117:165 Ag 15 '23
- Attack on private property. Nation 116:205 F 21 '23
- Disposal of enemy property. J. C. Fehr. No Am 216:10-20 Jl '22
- Doubtful fate of alien property. Lit Digest 74:14-15 Jl 15 '22
- German patents. New Repub 31:202-3 Jl 19 '22
- National honor: Hughes vs. Hamilton. Nation 117:131 Ag 8 '23
- Sequestrated alien property. New Repub 31: 269-70 Ag 2 '22
- Shall we forget the Lusitania? S: F. Bemis. Outlook 131:710-13 Ag 30 '22
- Uncle Sam to hand Fritz his bill. Lit Digest 74:14 Ag 12 '22

See also Chemical foundation

Energy. See Force and energy; Power

Enerson, Amy Rolfe
- Origin of the peace pipe. Mentor 10:44-6 N '22

Enestrom, Gustaf
- Obituary. F. Cajori. Science n s 59:10 Ja 4 '24

Enfert, Paulin
- Friends of God and the poor. Cath World 117:679-81 Ag '23

Engagement on the Rhine; story. F. K. Read. Atlan 131:28-38 Ja '23

Engel, Anna M.
- Characteristic and significant differences between X and Z pupils in the Detroit public schools. El School J 24:747-54 Je '24

Engel, Carl
- George W. Chadwick. bibliog Mus Q 10:438-57 Jl '24
- Jazz. Atlan 130:182-9 Ag '22

Engeler, Helen
- Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:40 N '23

Engelhardt, Nickolaus Louis
- Important elements in the development of a school-building program. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1346-52
- School-building programs. Am City 30:51-5 Ja '24
- Suggestions on the report of the committee on the status of the superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1923:905-7

Engeln, Oscar Diedrich von
- American tendencies in geography. Sci Monthly 17:326-41 O '23

Engert, Ernst Moritz
- Engert, master of the silhouette. il Int Studio 75:343 Jl '22

Engineering
- Don't fear to attempt a thing just because it looks big; interview with G. W. Goethals. S: Crowther. Am M 93:16-17 Ja '22
- Feats of old Egyptians rival modern works of engineers. J. H: Breasted. il Pop Mech 42:403-8 S '24
- His mother helped him run away from home; Hugh Lincoln Cooper, one of the greatest hydraulic engineers in the world. H. A. Stewart. il Am M 97:46-8 Ja '24
- Shall corporations be authorized to practise engineering? W: J. Wilgus. Ann Am Acad 101:94-6 My '22
- Testing big business in the West; Big Creek development. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 D 22 '23

See also Bridges; Electric engineering; also American association of engineers

Contracts and specifications
- Government construction contracts. Monthly Labor R 15:1091-7 N '22

Engineering, Signal. See Signal engineering

Engineering and industry, National museum of, inc. See National museum of engineering and industry

Engineering departments
- Organization of an engineering department. W. E. Irish. Ind Management 62:357-61 D '21
- Successful operation of an engineering department. W. E. Irish. il Ind Management 64:265-70, 329-34; 65:19-22, 93-7, 136-41, 225-31, 292-9 N '22-My '23

Engineering education
- Education for highway engineering and highway transport. P. Johnson and W. C. John. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,47:1-20
- Engineering education after the war. A. M. Greene, jr. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,50:1-27
- Engineering education in China. T. E. Mao. School and Soc 20:460-1 O 11 '24
- Engineering schools and the industrial outlook. School and Soc 19:46-7 Ja 12 '24
- Engineering schools and the need for engineers. School and Soc 20:560-1 N 1 '24
- Five-year engineering course at Columbia university. School and Soc 20:306 S 6 '24
- Investigation of the Society for the promotion of engineering education. School and Soc 20:491-2 O 18 '24
- Joint session on engineering education. School and Soc 17:155 F 10 '23
- Objectives in commercial engineering; report of the second Conference on business training for students of business, 1922. G. L. Swiggett. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,16:1-66
- Problems of engineering education. School and Soc 16:408-9 O 7 '22
- Recognition of the individual. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 60:321-5 O 10 '24
- Teaching: an address to engineering instructors. C: E. Chadsey. School and Soc 16: 253-8 S 2 '22
- Training engineers for directive management of essential enterprises. R. T. Hill. School and Soc 16:88-90 Jl 22 '22

See also Industrial management—Study and teaching; also Chile university—School of engineering; Society for the promotion of engineering education

Engineering ethics
- Code of ethics adopted by the American society of mechanical engineers in June 1914. Ann Am Acad 101:271-3 My '22
- Code of ethics of American association of engineers. Ann Am Acad 101:277 My '22
- Code of ethics of the American society of civil engineers, adopted September 2, 1914. Ann Am Acad 101:273-4 My '22
- Code of ethics of the Engineering institute of Canada, incorporated 1887 as the Canadian society of civil engineers. Ann Am Acad 101: 274 My '22
- Code of principles of professional conduct of the American institute of electrical engineers. Ann Am Acad 101:274-7 My '22

Engineering ethics—*Continued*
Ethics and the engineering profession. M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 101:68-72 My '22
Ethics of the electrical engineer. C. Hering. Ann Am Acad 101:86-9 My '22
Ethics of the engineering profession. F: H. Newell. Ann Am Acad 101:76-85 My '22
Ethics of the mechanical engineer. C. W. Rice. Ann Am Acad 101:72-6 My '22
Procedure in developing ethical standards adopted by the American association of engineers. H. W. Clausen. Ann Am Acad 101: 89-94 My '22
Proposed code of ethics for all engineers. A. G. Christie. Ann Am Acad 101:97-104 My '22

Engineering institute of Canada
Code of ethics of the Engineering institute of Canada, incorporated 1887 as the Canadian society of civil engineers. Ann Am Acad 101: 274 My '22

Engineering societies
Ethics of the engineering profession. F: H. Newell. Ann Am Acad 101:76-85 My '22

See also American association of engineers; American society of mechanical engineers; American engineering council; American institute of electrical engineers; American society of civil engineers; Engineering institute of Canada

Engineering standards. See Standards, Engineering

Engineering standards committee, American. See American engineering standards committee

Engineering trades. See Machine shops

Engineers
Engineer; human and superior direction of power. L. H. Baekeland. Science n s 54:417-24 N 4 '21
Engineers. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 137:98 My 21 '24
Engineer's place in society. G. Swope. il Survey 51:635-6 Mr 1 '24
Everybody's an engineer now. Lit Digest 77: 54 Je 2 '23
Hoover's call for broader engineers. Lit Digest 80:28 F 16 '24
Preventing mis-fits by applied psychology. B. V. Moore. Ind Management 66:59-62 Jl '23
Why not engineers in Congress? Lit Digest 82:27 S 27 '24

See also Civil engineers; Electric engineers; Engineering education; Engineering ethics; Mechanical engineers; Municipal engineers; Sanitary engineers

Salaries

County engineers' salaries and county road expenditures. Am City 26:445 My '22
Engineer's pay. W. E. Irish. Ind Management 65:292-9 My '23
Public works programs and engineers' salaries. Am City 26:391 Ap '22

Engineers, Industrial. See Industrial engineers

Engines

See also Automobile engines; Diesel engines; Gas and oil engines; Locomotives; Motor cycle engines; Steam engines; Steam turbines; Turbines

Engines, Automobile. See Automobile engines

Engines, Mercury. See Mercury turbines

England, George Allan
Greatest hunt in the world. por Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 S 9 '22
King cod. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 O 28 '22
Nogg-head; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Jl 21 '23
Old coach; poem. Scrib M 74:717-20 D '23
Saint and stoker; poem. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24
Sealers of Newfoundland; poem. Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 1 '22
Vikings of the north. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 S 23 '22

England, Grace Ritchie
Portrait. R of Rs 65:637 Je '22

England
England: impressions and personalities. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 74:259-63 S '23
England through English eyes. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 145:259-64 Jl '22

See also Bournemouth; Devonshire; English, The; Great Britain; Jews in England

Agriculture

See Agriculture—England

Antiquities

Anglo-Saxon relics in England. Liv Age 317: 553-4 Je 2 '23

See also Roman remains; Stonehenge

Botany

See Botany—England

Cathedrals

See Cathedrals—England

Church history

Case of the miscreant cardinal. T. F. T. Plucknett. Am Hist R 30:1-15 O '24

Description and travel

Beauties of Britain. W. T. Chamberlin. il Canad M 63:304-10 S '24
Britain, in one bite! F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 51:22-4 Ap '24
British natural scenery and its preservation. F. W. Hirst. Sat Eve Post 195:46-54 Ap 28 '23
Hunting curios in provincial England. J. Yoxall. House and Gard 43:64 Je '23
In the sequestered west. A. D. Bright. 19th Cent 92:852-64 N '22
Photographer's holiday in Britain. J. R. Hall. il Photo-Era 51:3-8 Jl '23
Strolling with Charles Dickens. A. A. Hopkins. il Mentor 11:33-5 D '23
This is England. il Travel 41:31-40 Je '23
Through the heart of England in a Canadian canoe. R. J. Evans. il map Nat Geog M 41: 473-97 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:50-3 My 27 '22
Venerable inns of old England. D. McDermott. il Travel 42:17-21 Ap '24
What to see in Britain. il Travel 42:42-6 Ap '24

See also Berkshire; Broadstairs; Cheshire; Colchester; Cotswold hills; Dartmoor; Iffley; Kent; Lake district; Norfolk; Roads—England; Surrey; Yorkshire

Economic conditions

Aftermath of war; review of Questions of the hour, by Viscount Milner. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 120:388-97 S '23
Britain's economic outlook on Europe. J: A. Hobson. J Pol Econ 30:469-93 Ag '22
Capitalism, communism, and unemployment. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 119:1-12 Ja '23
Coming political revolution. H. Knight. Fortn 119:28-37 Ja '23
Economic situation in Great Britain. J: A. Hobson. Nation 115:459-60 N 1 '22
England's struggle for industrial life. P. Gibbs. Sat Eve Post 196:21 D 22 '23
English commercial. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:34-8 Ag 16 '24
Europe in transition. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:16 F 25 '22
Farmer and consumer in England. Liv Age 318:148 Jl 28 '23
How the war diminished British fortunes. Lit Digest 77:80 My 26 '23
Industrial and financial situation in Great Britain and its remedies. J: J. Broderick. Ann Am Acad 102:26-32 Jl '22
Influence of the manufacturers on some of the early policies of William Pitt. W. Bowden. Am Hist R 29:655-74 Jl '24
Labour problem. B. S. Rowntree. Contemp 123: 425-33 Ap '23
Margarine and music. Liv Age 322:208-10 Ag 2 '24
Neglected national assets. A. Hurd. Fortn 121: 832-46 Je '24
Politics and unemployment. H. Cox. Edin R 235:194-208 Ja '22

England—Economic conditions—*Continued*
Population and unemployment. W: H. Beveridge. Sci Monthly 17:594-602 D '23
Textile slump in England. R of Rs 65:330 Mr '22
Tragedy of the middle class in England and in France. E. Sellers. Atlan 132:556-65 O '23
True cause of trade depression. A. Kitson. 19th Cent 95:899-907 Je '24
What is the status of industrial England to day? A first-hand estimate. S: Crowther. il System 45:310-13 Mr '24
Where England stands at present. E. Halévy. Liv Age 314:569-74 S 2 '22
Work, wages, and—Washington. P. Gibbs. Liv Age 311:506-9 N 26 '21
World's need of international citizenship. A. Robinson. Ann Am Acad 102:137-42 Jl '22

See also Agriculture—England; Coal industry—Great Britain; Cost of living—Great Britain; Minimum wage—Great Britain

Education

See Education—England

Finance

See Finance—Great Britain

Foreign relations

See Great Britain—Foreign relations

Gardens

See Gardens—England

History

See Great Britain—History

Hospitals

See Hospitals—England

Hunting

See Hunting—England

Industries and resources

See Great Britain—Industries and resources

Intellectual life

Bible and the jester. V. Rendall. 19th Cent 95:697-701 My '24
Editor in England. H. Monroe. Poetry 23:32-45 O '23
England's passing glory. Lit Digest 73:26-7 Je 24 '22
Flattery of comparative ignorance. Lit Digest 80:30-1 Ja 26 '24
Hard times and standards. C. Bell. New Repub 32:217-19 O 25 '22
Menace of regression. R. B. C. Sheridan. 19th Cent 94:92-100 Jl '23

Money

See Money—Great Britain

Music

See Music—England; Music, English

National characteristics

See National characteristics, English

Newspapers

See Newspapers—England

Politics and government

See Great Britain—Politics and government

Religious institutions and affairs

Century of English Franciscan history, 1224-1324. A. G. Little. Contemp 126:449-58 O '24
Coming of the Franciscans to England, 1224. E. G. Salter. 19th Cent 96:392-9 S '24
Electoral reform and organized Christianity in England. W. G. H. Cook. Pol Sci Q 39:485-99 S '24
Franciscans in England. C. Walmsley. Liv Age 323:158-62 O 18 '24
How many Catholics in England? Cath World 118:681-3 F '24
Queen Elizabeth and the mass. H: E: G: Rope. Cath World 119:612-17 Ag '24
Spiritual paralysis in England. Lit Digest 73: 32 Ap 29 '22

See also Church of England

Social conditions

Barbarism. H. M. Tomlinson. Liv Age 320: 75-8 Ja 12 '24
British soviet. G. Barry Forum 71:575-86 My '24
British spirit and achievement. C. Falls. 19th Cent 91:558-69 Ap '22
Caps and crowns in labor England. B. Beatty. Cent 108:364-73 Jl '24
Decay of English country life. C. Hussey. Quar 241:329-41 Ap '24
Glimpse of England. F. Rogers. il Outlook 131:705-7 Ag 30 '22
Great motor road, and housing. G: Swinton. Fortn 120:677-86 O '23
Is drink killing England? E. Banks. Forum 67:301-8 Ap '22
John Bull's betting bill. E. C. Buley. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 O 4 '24
Labour problem. B. S. Rowntree. Contemp 123: 425-33 Ap '23
Life in London suburbs to-day. E. C. Palmer. 19th Cent 96:81-4 Jl '24
Look here upon this picture, and on this; William Cobbett's Rural rides. L. E. Ridding. Contemp 124:199-206 Ag '23
New generation in Britain. C. Falls. Atlan 131: 259-66 F '23
New light on the drink problem. A. Newsholme. Contemp 125:438-44 Ap '24
1914-1918: and now; the returned soldier. C. E. Loseby. 19th Cent 92:40-51 Jl '22
Nineteenth century. W. R. Inge. Edin R 236: 256-76 O '22
Our English villages. Ernle. Quar 241:23-42 Ja '24
Paragraphs from a politician's European notebook. F: M. Davenport. il Outlook 135:221-3 O 10 '23
Return of a native. P. W. Wilson. No Am 215:21-7 Ja '22
Revival of Puritanism. B. Russell. Freeman 8:128-30 O 17 '23
Revolution and reaction: the road between. H. Barnes. 19th Cent 92:466-74 S '22
Social revolution in progress. H: Craik. 19th Cent 91:471-80 Mr '22
To speak of England. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 My 19 '23

See also Crime and criminals—Great Britain; Poor laws—England

Social life and customs

Along the old Bath road. C: G. Harper. il Travel 42:28-30 Ap '24
Decline and fall of the drawing-room. Liv Age 312:419-21 F 18 '22
Diary of Joseph Farington; a picture of the England of George III; ed. by J. Greig. Atlan 131:1-11, 188-97 Ja-F '23
Early English customs. E. F. Wells. J Home Econ 14:496-501 O '22
English tea. M. Harris. No Am 215:229-35 F '22
Log-cabin lady. il Delin 99:6-7 Ja; 100:15-16 F '22
Old English broadsides. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 79:324-31 Ag '24
Shakespeare and a Yorkshire quarrel. V. A. Wilson. No Am 219:653-61 My '24
Tea time in England. F. Tullis. Outlook 133: 660-2 Ap 11 '23

See also Christmas—England; Victorian period

England, Church of. See Church of England

England and China
British labor and Chinese brigands. B. Russell. Nation 119:503-6 N 5 '24
What's really the matter with China. Lit Digest 77:21-2 Ap 7 '23

England and France
Allied diplomacy and the Ruhr. J: Bell. Fortn 120:553-62 O '23
Allies and associates. C: H: Meltzer. Outlook 134:625-6 Ag 22 '23

England and France—*Continued*
As Italy sees the shattered Entente. Lit Digest 76:23 F 10 '23
Bonar Law and reparations. G: Glasgow. New Repub 33:172-4 Ja 10 '23
Britain, France, and world politics. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 68:148-58 Ag '23
Britain, France, Belgium, and the Ruhr. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:237-40 Ag '23
British and French diplomacy: a contrast. R. Recouly. Liv Age 311:450-4 N 19 '21
British challenge to France's Ruhr policy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1037-46 S '23
British hostility to France. Liv Age 319:601-3 D 29 '23
British labor and French elections. S. Huddleston. Atlan 133:697-705 My '24
Can we save the Entente? L: Dumont-Wilden. Liv Age 315:84-6 O 14 '22
Collapse of the unholy alliance. Nation 117: 180 Ag 22 '23
Corfu, the Ruhr, and our much-talkers. 19th Cent 94:488-94 O '23
Eight Englishmen criticise France. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136:175-7 Ja 30 '24
England versus France. New Repub 35:220-1 Jl 25 '23
Entente and reparations G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:237-48 F '23
Estrangement between France and England. P. Millet. Contemp 122:570-5 N '22
Farewell to the Entente. Liv Age 313:640-2 Je 10 '22
France and Lloyd George. Lit Digest 74:19 S 23 '22
France, England and the Ruhr: some plain truths. F. J. P. Veale. 19th Cent 93:652-7 My '23
France's needs and Europe's danger. J. Caillaux. Liv Age 316:317-21 F 10 '23
French and the English. J. Coudurier de Chassaigne. Edin R 237:255-68 Ap '23
French policy and American opinion. C: Seymour. Yale R n s 11:479-95 Ap '22
Japanese view of Anglo-French friction. Lit Digest 72:21 Mr 4 '22
John and Marianne. Freeman 6:604-5 Mr 7 '23
Last Anglo-French crisis. S. Huddleston. Liv Age 315:7-9 O 7 '22
Let us speak. Liv Age 317:76-8 Ap 14 '23
Lion pays a price. Nation 117:209 Ag 29 '23
Lion's share. Liv Age 317:321-6 My 12 '23
Lloyd George campaigns against France. Cur Opinion 74:332-5 Mr '23
Lord Curzon's plain words to France. Lit Digest 71:14-15 D 10 '21
Mr Baldwin's foreign policy. Freeman 7:460-1 Jl 25 '23
Mr Baldwin's note. Freeman 7:484 Ag 1 '23
Need of Anglo-French teamwork. Lit Digest 71:18 N 19 '21
Ominous Franco-British situation. Lit Digest 78:11-12 Ag 25 '23
Our foreign policy. Beauchamp. Contemp 121:273-9 Mr '22
Overstraining the Entente. New Repub 31: 347-8 Ag 23 '22
Poincaré's reply to Great Britain's challenge; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:61-71 O '23
Political fences and Europe's fate. Nation 115:179-80 Ag 23 '22
Reparations by conference. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:237-45 Ag '24
Rhine difficulty; a way out of it. F. J. P. Veale. 19th Cent 94:153-63 Ag '23
Rupture cordiale. Liv Age 317:1-3 Ap 7 '23
Safety first for France. J. Coudurier de Chassaigne. Liv Age 316:683-6 Mr 24 '23
Security. Fortn 121:155-66 Ja '24
Should the Entente continue? S. Huddleston. Fortn 117:18-28 Ja '22
Subterranean entente. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:655-60 My '23
'T is France, not Poincaré. Liv Age 319:17-20 O 6 '23
Test that strains the Entente. Lit Digest 73: 18-19 Je 10 '22
Understanding France. Liv Age 312:435-7 F 25 '22
Wanted, a foreign policy. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 316:750-4 Mr 31 '23
What can Great Britain do? J: M. Keynes. New Repub 35:323-4 Ag 15 '23
What Marshal Foch said to King George. il Lit Digest 73:19-20 Je 17 '22
What the British think of the German situation. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:613-15 Ap 4 '23
Why France and England differ. Lit Digest 78:26-7 Ag 4 '23
Why the French hold out. H. F. Spender. Fortn 120:430-9 S '23
Worst blow to the Entente. Lit Digest 76:21-2 Ja 20 '23

England and Germany
Albert Ballin in public affairs. F. Roussel. Liv Age 318:299-304 Ag 18 '23; Same cond. R of Rs 68:210-11 Ag '23
British plea for Germany. Outlook 134:611 Ag 22 '23
England and Germany. L. Woolf. Nation 116: 290-1 Mr 14 '23
England's business is business. il Outlook 134: 399-401 Jl 18 '23
Germany's present position. Von Tirpitz. Liv Age 317:71-3 Ap 14 '23
One means to relieve the world crisis. R of Rs 65:321-2 Mr '22
Pro-Germanism of the British. New Repub 35:138-9 Jl 4 '23
Rhine-Ruhr question and British policy. G: Young. Contemp 124:556-64 N '23
Through German spectacles; vital problems of the British empire. M. A. Hollings. Contemp 126:185-92 Ag '24

England and Ireland
England, Ireland and Ulster: the latest phase. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 118:42-53 Jl '22
England's greatest home ruler. Lit Digest 72: 18 Ja 7 '22
Ireland. A. D. Godley. 19th Cent 92:661-9 O '22
Ireland and British empire defense. G: Aston. Outlook 131:707 Ag 30 '22

England and Italy
Anglo-Italian friendship. Fortn 120:546-52 O '23

England and Japan
Britain's check on Japan; Singapore naval base. il Lit Digest 78:24-6 Ag 4 '23

England and Russia
Anglo-soviet muddle. Sat Eve Post 197:20 Ag 30 '24
England and Russia; a tragedy of misunderstanding. Ind 108:343-4 Ap 8 '22
Society to promote cultural relations between England and Russia. Science n s 60:215-16 S 5 '24

England and the Baltic states
Great Britain and the Baltic states. J. Y. Simpson. 19th Cent 94:614-21 O '23

England and the United States
Alliances vetoed by Harvey. Lit Digest 71:14-15 N 26 '21
America and the opium trade. E. N. La Motte. Atlan 129:732-9 Je '22
American alliance. H. Belloc. Liv Age 317: 595-600 Je 9 '23
America's attitude toward Great Britain. il Lit Digest 72:37-9 Mr 11 '22
Anglo-American cooperation. New Repub 28: sup10-11 N 16 '21
Anglo-American cooperation. New Repub 34: 31-3 Mr 7 '23
Appeal for Anglo-American co-operation. E. D. Morel. Freeman 8:513-14, 537-8, 560-2 F 6-20 '24
Benefits of the British debt settlement. World's Work 45:569-70 Ap '23
Britain and America; the great opportunity. P. W. Wilson. Ind 108:211-12 Mr 4 '22
British bouquet for Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 73: 22-3 My 6 '22
British opinion and the U.S. Pan Am M 36: 3-6 Ja '23
Calling consuls from Newcastle. Lit Digest 76: 14 Mr 24 '23
Crystalizing Anglo-Saxondom. Lit Digest 76: 21-2 Mr 24 '23
Disarmament as a practical policy. J. E. Barker. Fortn 116:882-95 D '21
Does coöperation with Britain mean intervention? New Repub 36:296-8 N 14 '23
Ellis Island stirring up the British. il Lit Digest 78:17-19 S 1 '23

England and the United States—*Continued*
England and America. A. G. Gardiner. Harper 149:145-52 Jl '24
France, England, and America. B. De Sélincourt. Forum 72:476-80 O '24
French fears of an Anglo-Saxon entente. Lit Digest 77:24-5 Ap 7 '23
French view of the Anglo-Saxon entente. Lit Digest 76:22-3 Mr 10 '23
Great Britain and the United States. J. A. Spender. Edin R 236:1-18 Jl '22
Harvey-Balfour muddle. Lit Digest 76:11-12 Mr 24 '23
Honourable appeal. Freeman 8:508-9 F 6 '24
How England feels about the debt. C. Hicks. Ind 110:7 Ja 6 '23
John and Jonathan at the three-mile limit. Lit Digest 75:11-12 N 4 '22
Kindred Britain. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 196:19 Ap 5 '24
Mark Twain and the export business. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 O 11 '24
Mr Harding's British-American doctrine. Lit Digest 71:5-6 N 5 '21
Mr Morel's proposals. Freeman 8:556-7 F 20 '24
Net result of the Lloyd George visit. Lit Digest 79:12 N 17 '23
Old kinship and a new friendship. E. Lyttelton. Forum 68:866-74 O '22
Shaw's political pessimism. Lit Digest 71:27-8 N 19 '21
Significant visit of the first sea lord. Ind 107: 126-7 N 5 '21
Sulgrave institution and the Anglo-American society. Crewe. 19th Cent 91:1-14 Ja '22
Toward Britain. W: Hard. Nation 117:603 N 28 '23

Engle, William I.
Undangerous ages. Outlook 130:379-80 Mr 8 '22

Engleman, James Ozro
Is education too costly? Nat Educ Assn J 12: 192 My '23
Portrait. Educ R 64:front S '22

English, Charles H.
Home recreation. Playground 16:13-14 Ap '22

—and Meeker, Edna G.
Home play. Playground 16:56-60, 125-7, 155-7, 228-31, 278-81, 323-4, 383-5, 426-8 My-D '22

English, Horace Bidwell
Antioch plan. Nat Educ Assn J 12:402-4 D '23
Colored hearing. Science n s 57:444 Ap 13 '23
Is America feeble-minded? Survey 49:79-81 O 15 '22

English, Louise
Makings of a happy garden. Gard M 40:99-101 O '24

English, Thomas H.
Piasa petroglyph. Art and Archaeol 14:151-6 S '22

English, The
British spirit and achievement. C. Falls. 19th Cent 91:558-69 Ap '22
Englishman at play. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 9 '22
Mrs Hartigan and the Titanic. H: L. Stuart. Freeman 7:563-4 Ag 22 '23
What is an Englishman? Outlook 130:546-7 Ap 5 '22
What is an Englishman? J. L. Milligan. 19th Cent 92:437-41 S '22
Whimsical London. E. Flagg. il Outlook 129: 480-3 N 23 '21

See also National characteristics, English

English broad beans. See Beans

English channel
Conquering the Channel. Outlook 134:614 Ag 22 '23

English channel tunnel
Channel tunnel. H. Chesterman. 19th Cent 96:192-200 Ag '24
English and the tunnel. R of Rs 70:440 O '24

English composition. See English language—Composition

English court. See Great Britain—Courts and courtiers

English drama
Elizabethan playhouse. Liv Age 321:1251-5 Je 28 '24
Elizabethan stage and restoration drama. W: Archer. il Quar 241:399-418 Ap '24
Satire in stage direction. L. S. Goldsborough. Drama 14:88 D '23
Shakespeare's workshop. W. J. Lawrence. Fortn 119:589-99 Ap '23

See also Theater—England

English fiction
Book-box of novels, 1688-1727. Ernle. Edin R 240:309-29 O '24
Current literature; review of Dickensian inns and taverns, by B. W. Matz, and The London of Thackeray, by E. B. Chancellor. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 120:154-63 Jl '23
English and American novels. Outlook 131: 661 Ag 23 '22
English sentimentalists. J. W. Beach. No Am 216:89-101 Jl '22
Haughty and proud generation. F. M. Hueffer. Yale R n s 11:703-17 Jl '22
New novel in England. H. W. Boynton. Ind 110:249 Ap 14 '23
Novel. T. S. Eliot. Dial 73:329-31 S '22
Novel as a work of art. J. R. Peddie. Arts and Dec 18:74-6 D '22
Open letter to H. L. Mencken. H. Walpole. Bookm 55:225-8 My '22
Mr Mencken replies to Hugh Walpole. Bookm 55:367 Je '22
Post-war novel. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 238:139-47 Jl '23
Some forgotten Victorian novelists. P. Stephens. Liv Age 316:651-8 Mr 17 '23
Tudor novels and romances. Ernle. 19th Cent 92:566-75, 748-59 O-N '22

English furniture. See Furniture, English

English grammar. See English language—Grammar

English history. See Great Britain—History

English in America
New York and the English visitor. H: B. Curry. il Bookm 54:292-7 D '21

English in Germany
Germany's war on British subjects: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 119:89-103 Ja '23

English language
American as she is spoke. Lit Digest 81:30 My 17 '24
American versus Spanish as a world language. Lit Digest 81:46-8 Ap 12 '24
Decay of English in England. Liv Age 320: 577-8 Mr 22 '24
English: a world language. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 57:111-13 Mr '23
English prose. D. Macleane. 19th Cent 96:47-56 Jl '24
English speech and American masters. J. W. Beach. New Repub 29:123-5 D 28 '21
English speech in the Orient. L. Crocker. Q J Speech Educ 10:265-9 Je '24
English spelling. J. E. C. Welldon. 19th Cent 96:544-53 O '24
English undefiled. K. D. Wiggin. il Woman's H C 49:16 S '22
Fetish of catch phrases. B: F. Musser. Cath World 119:301-4 Je '24
Fringe of words. H: Van Dyke. Yale R n s 12:73-84 O '22
Mencken and Menken; or, The gift of tongues. W: McKee. Bookm 54:361-3 D '21
Phone and bus. Sat Eve Post 197:22 S 27 '24
Stabilizing Anglo-American speech. Lit Digest 72:27-8 Ja 28 '22
Vocabulary. A. Repplier. Atlan 134:182-7 Ag '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:31 S 6 '24

See also Americanisms (speech); Britticisms (speech); Spelling; Words; also McCormick bill

Alphabet

See Alphabet

Composition

Descriptive writing. R. A. Jelliffe. Educ R 65:105-7 F '23

English language—Composition—*Continued*

Mollycoddling in the teaching of written composition. B. Gilbert. Educa 43:570-7 My '23

Motivated English, a class paper. B. Hartley. Educa 44:425-8 Mr '24

Opportunities for correlation between community life and English; motivation in composition work. H. C. Hill. School R 30: 175-86 Mr '22

Partnership in teaching English. T: P. Beyer. Educ R 64:64-8 Je '22

Quality of freshman composition. G. C. Brandenburg. School and Soc 14:579-84 D 17 '21

Suggestions for improving written compositions. R. C. Smith. El School J 24:730-1 Je '24

What ails collegiate English? C: E. Whitmore. Educ R 64:383-6 D '22

What constitutes the teaching of composition. Z. C. Mayhew. Educa 44:82-91 O '23

Written composition in the primary grades. M. E. Brown. El School J 24:586-98 Ap '24

See also Exposition (rhetoric); Oral composition

Dialects

Cockney tongue. W. M. Eagar. Contemp 122: 363-72 S '22

Humour of the Babu. A. A. Irvine. 19th Cent 92:260-5 Ag '22

Speech of the land of saddle-bags. J. W Raine. Q J Speech Educ 10:230-7 Je '24

Speech of the theatre. W. P. Daggett. Q J Speech Educ 9:154-62 Ap '23

Scotland

Scottish vernacular. Aberdeen and Temair. 19th Cent 93:208-15 F '23

Dictionaries

English dictionary. J. W. Gordon. Quar 240: 164-82 Jl '23

Etymology

Derivation of the second 5000 words of the Thorndike teacher's work book. E. E. Franklin. School and Soc 15:622-3 Je 3 '22

Ruin: a word and a history. O. Barfield. Liv Age 316:164-70 Ja 20 '23

Grammar

English grammar in American schools before 1850. R. L. Lyman. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,12:1-168

Formal grammar. El School J 24:171-2 N '23

How many of these errors do you make? interview with J: Erskine, S. Mackenzie. Am M 96:26-7 D '23

Parsing matches. A. E. Cate. Outlook 133: 149 Ja 17 '23

Professor Jespersen on the teaching of grammar. School and Soc 18:499-500 O 27 '23

Word on formal grammar. L. Mones. Educa 44:234-6 D '23

See also Grammar

Pronunciation

How song may save the purity of the English language. H. Randolph. Etude 42:673-4 O '24

Mrs Gamp and the king's English. E. Weekley. Liv Age 313:716-22 Je 17 '22

Other people's dialect. E. E. Slosson. Ind 111: 11 Jl 21 '23

Webster key. M. E. DeWitt. Q J Speech Educ 8:156-60 Ap '22

Study and teaching

Abstract of report of the committee on elementary school English. E. M. Hopkins. Nat Educ Assn 1921:440-2

Better English week. M. Siebert. Educa 43: 148-50 N '22

Changing methods of instruction in English. C. H. Mathes. Educa 43:73-82 O '22

Combining oral English and other English in the high school. G. M. Woodcock. Q J Speech Educ 9:19-25 F '23

Dallas plan. E. W. Baker. Q J Speech Educ 9:241-7 Je '23

Dalton plan in the Manhattan trade school for girls. C. Stern. Ind Arts M 13:220-2 Je '24

Diagnosis by the aid of tests of the ability of high-school students in English; abstract. M. E. MacGillivray. School and Soc 20:476-8 O 11 '24

English as such. L. R. Jeffrey. Educa 43:51-5 S '22

English class of Stéphane Mallarmé. G. de Givry. Liv Age 320:371-3 F 23 '24

English for the amateur many instead of the expert few. E. Daniels. Educ R 66:205-11 N '23

English for vocational students. L. Gustafson. il Ind Educ M 24:269-71 Mr '23

English in a coöperative high school. R. K. Keyes. Educ R 65:237-40 Ap '23

English in our high schools. J: M. Avent. Bookm 60:9-12 S '24

English in the printing trades school. J: F. Locke. Ind Arts M 13:336-7 S '24

English, its relation to the ten essentials. W. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn 1922:448-51

English teachers' judgments concerning necessary improvements. School R 32:168-9 Mr '24

Experiment in sectioning freshman English. J. M. Constance and J. V. Hanna. Educ R 67:150-3 Mr '24

Fatal extract. M. H. Shackford. Educ R 66: 152-4 O '23

Freshman English course. H. E. Woodbridge. Educ R 66:7-13 Je '23

Homeopathic English. C. S. Dike. Educa 45:34-46 S '24

How shall the teaching of English expression be improved? S: W. Patterson. Educ R 67: 11-15 Ja '24

Improvement in language work. J. C. Seegers. El School J 24:191-6 N '23

Introducing freshmen to scholarship. M. Ball. School and Soc 17:205-8 F 24 '23

Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum; language. F. C. Fox. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 15:30-5

Knowledge of English among normal school students. L. A. Averill. School and Soc 17: 53-6 Ja 13 '23

Language activities as a unit in a grade-school curriculum. E. M. Sipple. El School J 24:523-8 Mr '24

Language activities based on the wide use of reading material. E. M. Sipple. El School J 24:608-14 Ap '24

Library and the teaching of English. Library J 48:366 Ap 15 '23

Methods of teaching industrial English. P. E. Rowell. Ind Arts M 12:226-8 Je '23

Morning papers as a text-book in English. L. F. Hanmer. Am City 29:474 N '23

Mother tongue in school. A. R. Brubacher. Scrib M 71:115-20 Ja '22

My experiment with the misfit high school girls. H. Plimpton. Educ R 68:178-80 N '24

Practical English. H. H. Scudder. Educ R 62: 402-9 D '21

Question of teaching English. Z. C. Mayhew. Educa 44:25-32 S '23

Reading-telling method in the use of the short story in teaching spoken English. A. M. Bullowa. Q J Speech Educ 8:1-7 F '22

Reduced time allotment for English in the proposed course for Chicago high schools. School R 31:6-9 Ja '23

Shall they be cut or killed? L. E. Tripp. Outlook 132:90-1 S 20 '22

Skirmishing versus concerted assault in language instruction. A. C. Senour. El School J 24:382-6 Ja '24

Study of twenty-four recent seventh- and eighth-grade language texts. R. L. Lyman. El School J 24:440-52 F '24

Supervised study in English. E. Hanes. School R 32:356-63 My '24

Teaching English with the aid of manual arts. B. G. Williams. il Ind Arts M 12:137-9 Ap '23

Training teachers to teach English. F: Houghton. Educ R 65:100-2 F '23

Unifying the high school English course. S. G. Noble. Educa 44:208-19 D '23

Why hate English? O. O. Norris. Educ R 63: 315-25 Ap '22

English language—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Why study English? P. M. Wheeler. Educa 43:422-9 Mr '23

See also English language—Composition; English language—Grammar; English literature—Study and teaching; Oral composition; Phonetics; Public speaking—Study and teaching; Speech; also Conference of British and American professors of English; North Carolina council of English

English literature
Conversations in a Persian garden. Liv Age 314:171-7 Jl 15 '22
English bores. L. Bacon. Lit R 4:407 D 29 '23
English literature in 1822. E. Gosse. Liv Age 315:536-42 D 2 '22
English prose. D. Macleane. 19th Cent 96:47-56 Jl '24
Last twenty-one years in English literature. G: Saintsbury. Liv Age 316:722-9 Mr 24 '23
Literary pitfall. H. M. Enoch. Contemp 121: 496-501 Ap '22
Literature of 1921. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 117: 154-65 Ja '22
Masterpieces then and now. Liv Age 317:737-8 Je 23 '23
Modern scene. M. Bodenheim. Nation 116: 412-13 Ap 11 '23
Musical inspiration in English literature of the nineteenth century. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 10:305-25 Jl '24
Nationalism in English literature. Brother Leo. Cath World 119:289-300 Je '24
True test of patriotic literature; reply to Nationalism in English literature, by Brother Leo. E. M. Greeves-Carpenter. Cath World 120:56-65 O '24
Neo-Georgians. A. Waugh. Fortn 121:126-37 Ja '24
Note on English realism. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 34:109-10 Mr 21 '23
Some aspects of the supernatural in English literature. H. M. Enoch. Contemp 123:629-35 My '23
Some English women novelists. A. A. Smith. No Am 214:799-808 D '21
Sorry state of letters in England. Lit Digest 80:31 Mr 1 '24
Stoicism in English literature. E. A. Sonnenschein. Contemp 124:355-65 S '23
Victorian legend. Nation 114:362 Mr 29 '22

See also English fiction; English poetry

Study and teaching

Course in great literature for college undergraduates. A. L. Carter. Educ R 67:24-6 Ja '24
Developing a taste for real literature. L. De N. Jones. Educa 42:622-7 Je '22
English literature: its place in education. R. G. Moulton. Contemp 121:475-81 Ap '22
Experiment in the use of an anthology. M. J. McCoy. School R 31:219-23 Mr '23
Freshman English course. S. T. Williams. Educ R 65:304-7 My '23
How shall Shakespeare be taught in high schools? A. L. Carter. Educ R 64:227-32 O '22
Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum; literature. F. C. Fox. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,15:36-40
Lesson in modern magic. M. D. Penrose. Atlan 132:786-9 D '23
Opportunities for correlation between community life and English. H. C. Hill. School R 30:24-36, 118-26, 175-86 Ja-Mr '22
Opportunities in the English class for education as guidance. W: F. Linehan. School and Soc 18:162-6 Ag 11 '23
Practical literature. C. J. Weber. Educa 44: 159-66 N '23
Salvation by grace. J. W. Krutch. Bookm 57: 174-7 Ap '23
Sensings and realizations on reading The great stone face. R. I. Haskell. Educa 43: 544-50 My '23
Some aspects of research. F: S. Boas. School and Soc 18:98-102 Jl 28 '23
Stale literary culture in our schools. G. P. Dilla. Educ R 64:406-8 D '22
Stale literary culture in our schools; reply. W. Barnes. Educ R 65:58-60 Ja '23
Teaching literature to undergraduates. F. B. Snyder. School and Soc 17:706-12 Je 30 '23
Teaching of literature. New Repub 35:275-6 Ag 8 '23
Teaching the young idea to shoot. L. L. Hess. Bookm 60:16-18 S '24
Why study literature? P. M. Wheeler. Educa 43:497-505 Ap '23

See also English language—Study and teaching

English literature (Middle English, 1100-1500)
See also Middle ages—Literature

English Ming. See Staffordshire ware

English music. See Music, English

English poetry
Commonwealth in English verse. C: Williams. Contemp 124:228-36 Ag '23
Contemporary French and English poetry. E. Cammaerts. Fortn 120:667-76 O '23
Georgian. W. Haythorne. Contemp 126:222-8 Ag '24
Golden, 10 karat treasury; Oxford book of English verse, by A. T. Quiller-Couch. Review by L: Untermeyer. Bookm 59:544-6 Jl '24
Life and art in English poetry. J: Bailey. Fortn 118:137-51 Jl '22
Merry songs of peace; Elizabethan poetry. R. Hillyer. Freeman 6:419-20 Ja 10 '23
Of the little poets. M. F. Egan. Cath World 117:793-802 S '23
Poetic diction in English. R. Bridges. Forum 69:1536-43 My '23
Poetry and the prosaics. M. L. Woods. Fortn 121:809-19 Je '24
Poetry of Sussex. W. J. Ferrar. 19th Cent 91:229-35 F '22
Poets and birds. E. W. Hendy. 19th Cent 94:49-56 Jl '23
Poets of Trafalgar. P. C. Standing. Contemp 126:503-8 O '24
Some English poets of to-day. J. Chastenet. Liv Age 316:602-4 Mr 10 '23
Thresher poet: Stephen Duck. G. H. Godwin. Contemp 125:769-76 Je '24
Tom-a-Bedlam. C. Wood. Lit R 4:945-6 Ag 9 '24
Two modern Dunciads and their victims. Liv Age 314:57-9 Jl 1 '22
Two walks. S. Young. No Am 217:799-807 Je '23

See also Canadian poetry

English sparrows
English sparrows in Death valley. Science n s 58:sup14 S 28 '23

English tutor; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Ap 14 '23

Englishmen. See English, The

Engraving
Chalk-plate process: a practical school art. F. Sangster. il Ind Arts M 12:312-14 Ag '23

See also Metal plates; Microscopic engraving; Photoengraving; Wood engraving

Engraving, American
American scenic prints. F. Weitenkampf. il Int Studio 77:284-9 Jl '23

Engraving, French

See also Pillement, J.

Engraving, Rock. See Petroglyphs

Engravings
Art and the aeronaut. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 79:189-94 Je '24
Field of prints. F. Weitenkampf. Bookm 58: 662-3 F '24
Story of the printed picture. W. Simmons. il Arts and Dec 19:30-1 My '23

See also Print society

Engravings, Architectural
Architectural prints as decoration. H. Cooper. il House and Gard 43:66-7 Ap '23

Engström, Albert
Among believers and atheists. Liv Age 321: 1091-6 Je 7 '24

Engström, Albert—*Continued*
In the abysses of Moscow. Liv Age 321:793-800 Ap 26 '24
When I was tsar. Liv Age 323:12-13 O 4 '24

Enham village centre
Enham and the disabled man. H: Bentinck. 19th Cent 95:169-78 F '24

Enneking, John Joseph
Art of John J. Enneking. W: B. Closson. por Int Studio 76:2-6 O '22

Ennis, William Duane
Kinks in municipalities. Am City 29:243-6 S '23

Eno, Henry Lane
Hermit thrush; poem. Country Life 43:82 Ja '23

Eno, William Phelps
Standardized empowering ordinance for highway traffic regulation. Am City 31:339-40 O '24

Enoch, Helen M.
Literary pitfall. Contemp 121:496-501 Ap '22
Magic of words. Contemp 126:366-72 S '24
Some aspects of the supernatural in English literature. Contemp 123:629-35 My '23

Enoch Arden; parody. R. W. Lardner. il Bookm 57:404-7 Je '23

Enos, Max
Selling snow. Outing 79:204-5+ F '22

Enright, Richard E.
How state licensing menaces safety in city streets. Am City 28:3-4 Ja '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:13 Mr 15 '24

Ensign, Forest Chester
Consolidated schools in Iowa. Am City 27:513-16 D '22
Evolution of the high-school principalship. School R 31:179-90 Mr '23

Ensign, H. O.
School city. El School J 22:405-7 F '22

Ensign, M. R.
Vocational guidance in universities. School and Soc 17:699-702 Je 23 '23

Enslow, Constance
Improvisations; poems. Poetry 22:14-15 Ap '23

Ensor, Robert Charles Kirkwood
Curlew and golden plover; poem. Liv Age 313:244 Ap 22 '22
(tr.) The divine; poem. J. W. Goethe. Liv Age 319:334 N 17 '23

Entente cordiale. See England and France

Enter Alice! story. A. Parker. il Collier's 73:11-12 Je 21 '24

Enter Dora; exit dad; comedy in one act. F. Tilden. il Ladies' H J 39:15 My '22

Entertaining
April-fool party. D. McKay. Delin 100:74 Ap '22
Banquet table stunts. G: W. Braden. Playground 17:411 O '23
Catering for the mah jongg or pung chow party. il Ladies' H J 41:99 F '24
Class party. il Woman's H C 51:41 Je '24
Green cabaret. N. R. Gates. il Woman's H C 50:49 Mr '23
Holiday eats for holiday parties. G. Ramey. il Ladies' H J 39:143 D '22
Horoscope party. A. Bryce. il Woman's H C 50:71 S '23
Hospitality bids you enter. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 76:66-7 F '23
King Tut entertains. C. Grunsky. Woman's H C 50:89-90 O '23
Mock circus. C. N. Bourgholtzer. il Woman's H C 51:47 S '24
Neighborhood parties. N. B. Lamkin. Playground 17:387-90 O '23
New way to entertain; a high tea. F. Rose. il Delin 105:20 O '24
Parties for the February holidays. C. Wallis. il Ladies' H J 40:55-6 F '23
Plans for spring parties. Pict R 25:32 My '24
Round of parties for February. C. Wallis. il Ladies' H J 39:125 F '22
Russian party and a bandit tea dance for April fooling. E. R. Burt. il Woman's H C 50:50 Ap '23
St Patrick's party. C. Grunsky. Woman's H C 51:79 Mr '24
St Valentine's hearts and showers. B. B. Fox. il Delin 102:76 F '23
Social side of March. D. McKay. il Delin 100:52 Mr '22
Spanish party from gay Madrid. il Good H 78:90 Mr '24
Utopian affair. Woman's H C 51:45 N '24
When company comes. il Sunset 52:72-8 Je '24
When the bride entertains. N. Laimbeer. il Good H 76:49 Je '23
When you entertain. E. M. Roth. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion, beginning June 1924
See also Catering; Luncheons; Menus

Entertainments
Evening with famous American women. C. G. Marsh. Playground 16:163 Jl '22
Fascinating club entertainments and how to give them. Mrs K. L. Waldron. Etude 40:163 Mr '22
See also Moving pictures

Enthroned goddess (statue)
Berlin and Paris art embroglio. il Int Studio 75:13 Mr '22

Enthusiasm
Musical enthusiasm. K. B. Wilson. Etude 42:748 N '24
On enthusiasm. Outlook 129:419-20 N 16 '21

Entomology. See Insects

Entomology, Economic. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Entomology, Medical. See Insects as carriers of contagion

Entrances (buildings). See Doorways

Entrées
Entrées, what are they? A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:42-5 Mr '22

Enunciation. See Diction

Envelopes (stationery)
Tips from an envelope man; useful points about your mail. J. Logan. Am M 95:69 My '23

Enver Pasha
Portrait. Ind 109:104 S 2 '22

Environment
Ancestral hand-me-downs. A. E: Wiggam. il Pict R 25:16 S '24
Growth of children as influenced by environmental and hereditary conditions. F. Boas. School and Soc 17:305-8 Mr 17 '23
Heredity and environment. H. S. Jennings. Sci Monthly 19:225-38 S '24
Heredity and environment: the Bilder clan. L. Stern. diags Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 179-89
Must we give up the effort to bifurcate nature? Cur Opinion 73:85-7 Jl '22
Organism and its environment. F. B. Sumner. Sci Monthly 14:223-33 Mr '22
Some aspects of the relation of species to their environment. W. D. Hoyt. Science n s 58:432-4 N 30 '23
Swing of the pendulum. Am J Pub Health 13:1031-2 D '23
Twenty-seven kinds of men. H. E. Walter. Science n s 57:707-8 Je 22 '23
Were we born that way? L. M. Terman. World's Work 44:655-60 O '22

Enzymes
Electromagnetic nature of colloidal, enzyme and catalytic action and its significance. N. E. Ditman. Science n s 60:183-4 Ag 22 '24
Living catalysts. Sci Am 131:330 N '24
Simple shaking apparatus for use in enzyme studies. D. E. Haley and H. B. Pierce. diag Science n s 59:66-7 Ja 18 '24

Eocene period. See Paleontology—Eocene

Eola ranch
Hops and play in Oregon. L. F. Shields. Survey 51:407-8 Ja 15 '24

Eosin
American eosins. H. J. Conn and others. Science n s 56:689-90 D 15 '22

Ephesian despoiled; story. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 53:27-9 Jl '24

Epic cure; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Jl 26 '24

Epic of Marble mountain; story. F. P. Day. il Harper 147:493-509 S '23

Epicurus
Epicurus. R. Hillyer. Freeman 7:445-6 Jl 18 '23

Epidemics
Effective step to keep down epidemics. F. L. Streed. Am City 26:32 Ja '22
Epidemic control in Europe, and the League. W. Rose. R of Rs 66:77-80 Jl '22
Epidemic disease in Europe. Science n s 57: 548 My 11 '23
Epidemiology from the point of view of the state department of health. F. G. Boudreau. Am J Pub Health 13:459-61 Je '23
Fighting epidemics. Survey 49:247 N 15 '22
Foreign health conditions that threaten America. R of Rs 67:99 Ja '23
Importance of epidemiology as a function of health departments. W. H. Frost. Am J Pub Health 13:33-7 Ja '23
Influence of epidemiology on present day methods of control of communicable disease. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 13:100-2 F '23
Service of epidemiological intelligence and public health statistics. N. V. Lothian. Am J Pub Health 14:287-90 Ap '24
Value of epidemics in public health education. N. Sinai. Am J Pub Health 14:695-7 Ag '24
War against the germs. C: A. L. Reed. R of Rs 70:80-2 Jl '24

See also Influenza; Scarlet fever; Yellow fever

Epigrams
Bons mots here and there. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 57:418-22 Je '23

Epilogue in a puppet show. J. D. Beresford. il Cent 104:345-7 Jl '22

Epinard (race horse). See Horse racing

Epinephrin
Production of epinephrin by the adrenal cortex. F. A. Hartman. Science n s 58:74 Jl 27 '23

Epirus
Case of northern Epirus. N. J. Cassavetes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:484-9 D '21
Epeiros-Albania boundary dispute in ancient times. H. Wing. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:305-13

Episcopal church. See Protestant Episcopal church

Episcopal general convention. See Protestant Episcopal church

Episode; story. D. H. Lawrence. Dial 72:143-6 F '22

Epitaphs
Epitaphs. S: Scoville, jr. Bookm 58:535-6 Ja '24
On writing your own epitaph. S: Straus. Cur Opinion 72:72-4 Ja '22

Epithelia
Mechanism for the coordination and regulation of the movement of cilia of epithelia. C. Grave and F. O. Schmitt. diags Science n s 60:246-8 S 12 '24

Epitrix parvula. See Tobacco—Diseases and pests

Eppens, Edward H.
Glimpse into a library workshop. Library J 48:311-13 Ap 1 '23

Epps, Thomas Byrd
Houses for irregular lots. il plans House B 55: 671; 56:41 Je-Jl '24

Epstein, Abraham
Judicial system of Russia. Nation 115:315-18 S 27 '22
Mutual relief in Russia. Survey 49:86-8 O 15 '22
Present status of old-age pension legislation in the United States. Monthly Labor R 19: 760-7 O '24
Russia's industrial collapse. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:100-7 O '22
Russia's tenth internationale. Forum 68:1009-17 D '22
Schools in soviet Russia. School and Soc 16: 393-403 O 7 '22

Epstein, Jacob
A Lenin in art. il por Lit Digest 80:28-9 Mr 22 '24
Mr Epstein's sculpture. R. Fry. il Dial 76:502-6 Je '24

Epstein, Paul S.
Paramagnetism and the theory of quanta. Science n s 57:532-3 My 4 '23

Epstein, Ralph C.
How much should my dollars earn? System 46:564-7 N '24
I'll be one of 15 men in a board-room—. System 44:279-82 S '23
What is the purchasing power for my product? System 44:459-64 O '23
Which business makes the highest profit? System 46:420-3 O '24

Epworth league
Church recreation. Playground 17:640 Mr '24

Equal to any occasion; story. C. Oddie. il Sunset 52:24-7 My '24

Equal wage. See Wages

Equality
Equality of opportunity. D. Macleane. 19th Cent 90:1104-12 D '21
Individual differences and democratic theory. F. H. Hankins. Pol Sci Q 38:388-412 S '23
Is there a natural law of inequality? I. W. Howerth. Sci Monthly 19:502-11 N '24
Roman concepts of equality. M. Radin. Pol Sci Q 38:262-89 Je '23

See also Class distinction

Equality bills. See Woman—Employment

Equality colony. See Communism

Equations
Mechanical analogy in the theory of equations. D. R. Curtiss. il Science n s 55: 189-94 F 24 '22
Note on the equations for tortuosity in Thomson and Tait's Natural philosophy. C. Barus. Science n s 57:562 My 11 '23

Equations, Chemical. See Chemical equations

Equilibrium
Are permanent disturbances of equilibration inherited? C. R. Griffith. Science n s 56:676-8 D 15 '22
Can a man live in an airplane flying 1,000 miles an hour? Lit Digest 79:57-61 D 8 '23

See also Cerebellum

Equilibrium wage. See Wages

Equitable building, New York city. See New York (city)—Office buildings

Equity association, Actors'. See Actors' equity association

Equity players
American repertoire theatre? A. Rohe. Ind 112: 317-18 Je 7 '24
What Equity players have learned. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 8:111-17 F '24

Erant enim piscatores; story. H. Collins. Atlan 128:814-18 D '21

Erasmus, Desiderius
Erasmus. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:53-4 Ja 9 '24

Erb, John Lawrence
Abuses the teacher should not tolerate. Etude 40:593-4 S '22
Government's duty to music. Musician 27:2 Mr '22
Musical education in the United States. Mus Q 10:95-106 Ja '24
Shall I study music in the metropolis? Etude 41:827-8 D '23
What is the organ good for? Etude 40:129-30 F '22

Erb, John Warren
Where to find the harmonious and beautiful in music. Musician 28:10 O '23

Erb, Mae Aileen
Clothes and the teacher. Musician 26:6 N '21
Piano manners at the pupils' recital. Etude 40:734 N '22

Erbium oxide
Emission bands of erbium oxide: a confirmation. E. L. Nichols and H. L. Howes. Science n s 55:53 Ja 13 '22

Ercole, G.
To Angora with Ismet Pasha. Liv Age 317: 274-7 My 5 '23

Erdman, Charles Rosenbury
National Christian conference of China. Mis R 45:613-18 Ag '22

Erechtheum. See Athens—Erechtheum

Erenburg, Ilya
Fairy tale; tr. from the Russian. Poet Lore 33: 618-20 D '22

Erffmeyer, C. E.
Intelligence tests as an aid in the diagnosis of academic maladies. School and Soc 20: 317-20 S 6 '24

Erickson, Arvid A.
De Kerekjarto on the vibrato and its uses. Etude 42:570 Ag '24

Erickson, Lois Johnson
Gran'pap; story. Outlook 137:633-4 Ag 27 '24

Erickson, Meta J.
She bosses a railroad and makes it pay. P. N. Wilson. por Am M 94:65 Ag '22

Erickson, O. T.
Who should handle foreign credits? System 46:53 Jl '24

Ericson, David
Art of David Ericson. L. Merrick. il Int Studio 78:418-20 F '24

Ericson, Emanuel E.
Aiming at the bull's eye. Ind Educ M 25:65-6 S '23
Consequences of the first week of shopwork. Ind Educ M 24:71-2 S '22
Day and a half in Philadelphia. Ind Educ M 26:12-14 Jl '24
Designing bird houses for particular occupants. Manual Train 23:343-5 Ap '22
Echoes from St Louis. Ind Educ M 25:251-2 Mr '24
Outstanding features of National society convention. Manual Train 23:272-4 F '22
School shop accidents and their prevention. Manual Train 23:223-8 Ja '22
Shop teacher's New Year's resolutions. Ind Educ M 26:63-4 S '24
Stampeding the shops or retreating in order? Ind Educ M 24:331-3 My '23
Western arts association. Manual Train 23: 422-5 Je '22

Ericsson, John
John Ericsson. G. Wickman. Forum 67:124-34 F '22
Ole Bull and Ericsson. A. M. Hoffrek. Etude 41:195 Mr '23

Erie, Pennsylvania
Erie has model municipal piggery. G: F. Paul. il Am City 27:395-6 N '22

Education
Two cities and several people. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:272-4 Mr '23

Moral conditions
Erie puts out the red lights. Survey 50:97 Ap 15 '23

Erie canal. See New York state barge canal

Erikson, Edal
Portrait. Sci Monthly 14:298 Mr '22

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. See Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, jt. auth.

Erion, Frank
After the fire is out; interview. W: W. Loomis. il Am M 98:56-7 N '24

Eristoff, Mary, princess
Portrait by S. Sorin. Arts and Dec 18:46 Mr '23

Erkner, S.
Why France wants the Ruhr. Liv Age 315: 135-8 O 21 '22

Erlanger, Joseph
Past and the future of the medical sciences in the United States. Science n s 55:135-45 F 10 '22

Ermeling, Willard W.
Some standards by which to judge mechanical drawing texts. Ind Arts M 11:427-9 N '22

Ernle, Rowland Edmund Prothero, 1st baron
Book-box of novels, 1688-1727. Edin R 240: 309-29 O '24
Light reading of the Stuarts. Edin R 238: 118-38 Jl '23
Mrs Carlyle and English letter-writing. Quar 242:193-210 Jl '24
New letters of Byron. Quar 237:430-50 Ap '22
Our English villages. Quar 241:23-42 Ja '24
Poetry of Byron. Quar 241:229-53 Ap '24
Some English letter-writers. 19th Cent 93: 675-82 My '23
Tales of Esthonia. 19th Cent 96:343-54 S '24
Tudor novels and romances. 19th Cent 92:566-75, 748-59 O-N '22
Victorian memoirs and memories. Quar 239: 215-32 Ap '23

Ernst, Charles F.
What neighborhood work means to Wilmington. Playground 16:551 F '23

Ernst, John L.
Psychological tests vs. the first semester's grades as a means of academic prediction. School and Soc 18:419-20 O 6 '23

Erobic (word). See Bacteriology—Nomenclature

Erody, Countess
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:438 O '22

L'Eroica; drama, tr. from the Italian. C. Lodovici. Poet Lore 34:159-76 Je '23

Erosion
Farm land going to sea. il Lit Digest 74:23-4 Ag 26 '22
Gullies: how to control and reclaim them. C. E. Ramser. il plans Farmers' Bul 1234:1-44 '22
Have the streams of Long Island been deflected by the earth's rotation? O. E. Jennings. Science n s 55:291 Mr 17 '22; Discussion. Science n s 55:478-9, 567; 58:86 My 5, 26 '22, Ag 3 '23
How to keep farms from washing away. il Lit Digest 77:23-4 My 26 '23
Pioneers and gullies. A. Leopold. il Sunset 52:15-16 My '24
Soil shifting in the Connecticut valley. A. B. Beaumont. Science n s 56:282-3 S 8 '22
Terracing farm lands. Revised ed. C. E. Ramser. il Farmers' Bul 1386:1-22 '24

Eroza, —, sculptor
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1016 Mr '24

Erring wife; or, Love's suggestion; novel. See Turner, George Kibbe

Errol, Leon
Leon Errol tells what it is to be a comic actor. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 93:18-19 Ja '22

Errol's voice; story. H: B. Fuller. Cent 108: 527-35 Ag '24

Errors, Popular
Attacking pet and popular beliefs. Cur Opinion 76:693-4 My '24

Erskine, Albert Russel
What has kept our volume climbing. por System 42:395-8 O '22
Portrait. System 45:779 Je '24

Erskine, Beatrice
Dispensary and a dispensation. Contemp 120: 777-84 D '21

Erskine, H. P.
American sculptor's work. il Arts and Dec 17: 157 Je '22

Erskine, John
Dialogue; poem. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24
General honors at Columbia. New Repub 32: supl3 O 25 '22

Erskine, John—*Continued*
Literary discipline. No Am 216:577-91, 735-49; 217:68-83, 247-62, 393-408 N '22-Mr '23
Mass education. Bookm 60:1-4 S '24
New poetry. Outlook 136:317-18 F 20 '24
Prohibition tangle. No Am 219:145-59 F '24
Sleeping beauty; poem. Forum 72:396-7 S '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
Sonata; poem. Outlook 136:226-8 F 6 '24
Spotlight or fame? Bookm 55:449-51 Jl '22
Teaching literature. Bookm 56:1-7 S '22
How many of these errors do you make? interview. S. Mackenzie. Am M 96:26-7 D '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:167 F '24

Erskine, Ralph C.
Architectural sermons in early American homes. il Arts and Dec 18:32-3 F '23
Furnishing an early American home. House and Gard 44:45-7 S '23
How to judge upholstered furniture. Good H 76:33 Ja '23
Painted furniture. Country Life 42:42-4 My '22
Tradition in the livable home. Int Studio 77: 467-71 S '23

Ertz, Susan
Heroine; story. Pict R 25:14-15 Je '24
Relativity and Major Rooke; story. Harper 148:669-76 Ap '24
Trumpery; story. Harper 149:347-52 Ag '24
Portrait. Lit R 5:4 S 13 '24

Ervine, St John Greer
Formality of France. Liv Age 322:491-7 S 6 '24
Great deeds and great art. Liv Age 314:797-9 S 23 '22
Mary, Mary, quite contrary; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 75:573-86 N '23
On taking your husband's name in vain. Bookm 54:357-60 D '21
Progress. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 F 11 '22
Realistic test in drama. Yale R n s 11:285-303 Ja '22
Safety; story. por Cur Opinion 77:460-4 O '24
Plays and novels of St John Ervine. A. Lothian. No Am 215:644-56 My '22

Erwin, Margaret
Choice; poem. Overland n s 82:413 S '24
Seasons; poem. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24

Erythrocytes. See Blood

Esbjerg, Denmark
Workers' high school. M. Hansome. il Survey 47:371-2 D 3 '21

Escape; story. E: Trevor. Canad M 59:279-90 Ag '22

Escapes
Prison break at Carson. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 50:42-3 Mr '23

Esch-Cummins law. See Railroads and state—United States—Transportation act, 1920

Escherich, Georg
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:975 S '23

Eschscholtzia californica. See California poppy

Escoffier, —, chef
Portrait. Pict R 25:19 My '24

Escorial, Spain
Spanish letter. J. Ortega y Gasset. Dial 77:323-9 O '24

Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet
John Morley. Fortn 120:703-12 N '23
Lord Salisbury and journalism. Contemp 121: 230-6 F '22
Silent sectaries. Fortn 119:625-41 Ap '23
Title givers and takers then and now. Contemp 122:472-9 O '22

Escurial. See Escorial

Esdaile, Arundell
Dr Johnson the bibliographer. Contemp 126: 200-10 Ag '24

Esermely, Julius
Ladies' cadi of Bagdad; story. Liv Age 316: 53-5 Ja 6 '23

Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2d viscount
Great ambassador. Quar 239:307-17 Ap '23
Studley Royal. Quar 237:219-37 Ap '22

Esherick, Wharton Harris
Woodcuts. Cent 106:237-41 Je '23

Eskdale railway
Model railway in the workaday world. il Sci Am 129:88 Ag '23
World's tiniest railroad. il Lit Digest 71:22-3 D 17 '21

Eskew, Garnett Laidlaw
Jefferson's Virginia. Travel 39:15 Je '22
Sho' nough steamboats; poem. Cur Opinion 77:96 Jl '24

Eskimo dogs
Dogs of the north. F. L. Waldo. il St N 51: 190-3 D '23
Finest Eskimo dog in the world. E. H. Baynes. il Country Life 41:64-7 D '21; 54-6 Ja '22
He tames huskies. E. A. Mannell. il Sunset 52:43 F '24

Eskimo pie
How Eskimo pie helped revive our export trade. Lit Digest 73:64 Ap 1 '22

Eskimo twins in the winter night; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:36-8 Ap '22

Eskimos
Civilizing the Eskimos. Lit Digest 75:24 O 7 '22
Copper Eskimos. H. Noice. Science n s 55:611-12 Je 9 '22
Ecological relations of the Eskimo. W. E. Ekblaw. Sci Am 126:403 Je '22
Educated ignorance. V. Stefansson. il Collier's 71:25 F 24 '23
Eskimo and the fourth R. M. Hansome. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:103-7 Ap '22
Eskimo feast. C. Leden. Liv Age 321:1110-11 Je 7 '24
Eskimos of the Labrador coast. J. T. Hamilton. il Mis R 45:197-201 Mr '22
Freshman class. F. Waldo. il Outlook 133: 28-9 Ja 3 '23
How I filmed Nanook of the north. R. J. Flaherty. il World's Work 44:553-60, 632-40 S-O '22
Hunting caribou with the Copper Eskimo. D. Jenness. Travel 39:21-5 Jl '22
Indomitable children of the north; photographs. R: J. Flaherty. Travel 39:16-20 Ag '22
Native customs in Greenland and Alaska. Cath World 120:240-3 N '24
Nurse among the Eskimos. S. B. Westmarr. Liv Age 321:1012-13 My 24 '24
People of the elder ice. F. Green. il Cent 104: 66-82 My '22
Rambler on Eskimos of Alaska. Travel 43: 32 O '24

Fiction

Sitta Cannin. E. Mikkelsen. Liv Age 314:716-22 S 16 '22

Music

Eskimo music in northern Alaska. D. Jenness. Mus Q 8:377-83 Jl '22

Espejo, Gonzalo
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:39 Ag 4 '23

Esperanto
Esperanto favored by International conference of teachers. School and Soc 15:694-5 Je 24 '22
Italian notes; Esperantist. S. Young. New Repub 36:131-2 S 26 '23
Opinions of Anatole France. Recorded by P. Gsell. Nation 114:520 My 3 '22

Espey, Clara Ewing
Pet shop; verse. St N 49:730 My '22

Espionage. See Spies

Espionage, Industrial. See Spies, Industrial

Espy, James Pollard
Portrait. Sci Monthly 14:179 F '22

Essary, Jesse Frederick
Political prophecies; the Middle Atlantic states. Ind 113:180-2 S 27 '24

Essays
Convenient pegs. G: Boas. Lit R 3:551 Mr 24 '23

Essen, Germany
Essen, Germany's iron city, held by the French. Lit Digest 76:48-50 F 3 '23

Estabrook, Arthur Howard
Conference of judges. Survey 47:738-9 F 4 '22
Education in Appalachia. Survey 52:238-9 My 15 '24

Estabrook, Leon Moyer
Shaping the destiny of the Argentine farmer. J: W. White. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:478-85 My '24

Estaunié, Edouard
Serious French. R. Galland. Lit R 4:494 F 2 '24

Este, Beatrice d'. See Beatrice d'Este

Este, Isabella d'
Portrait. St N 51:605 Ap '24

Este, Villa d'. See Gardens—Italy

Estella, Marquis de. See Primo de Rivèra, Miguel

Estelle and Sam. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 49: 775-6 Mr 15 '23

Esterbrook, L. F.
Farm labourer to-day. 19th Cent 91:1046-52 Je '22

Esthetics
Aesthetic sensibilities of childhood. R. B. Farnum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:136-41
Are motion pictures destructive of good taste? D: W. Griffith. il Arts and Dec 19:12-13 S '23
Art and decency. G. Showerman. Yale R n s 11:309-14 Ja '22
Art, form and expression. L. Jones. New Repub 33:20-1 N 29 '22
Art in the economy of the rural home. C. J. Galpin. J Home Econ 16:235-40 My '24
Beauty as I see it. D: Belasco. Arts and Dec 19:9-10 Jl '23
Beauty in education. F. Beard. Nat Educ Assn J 12:423-4 D '23
Beauty in form and color. J. W. Wolfe. School Arts M 24:104-8 O '24
Beauty is its own excuse for being. B. R. Palmer. il School Life 9:126-8 F '24
Bran-pie and eclecticism. C. Bell. New Repub 39:43-5 Je 4 '24
Call of beauty. H. S. Braucher. Playground 15:555 D '21
Creators and public: their relationship. D. Rudhyar. Mus Q 10:120-30 Ja '24
Creed of an aesthete; criticism of Shaw's Back to Methuselah. C. Bell. New Repub 29:241-2 Ja 25 '22
Critic and æsthetic. F. Manning. Quar 242: 123-44 Jl '24
Cultivating standards of taste. C: A. King. Ind Arts M 13:393-4 O '24
Demonstrating beauty! R. A. Cram. Arts and Dec 20:13-14 D '23
Ethics of taste. O. W. Firkins. Yale R n s 11:367-77 Ja '22
Great Pan is dead. W. Farnham. Lit R 3:761-2 Je 16 '23
Instrumental æsthetics of music. H. Markel. Mus Q 8:199-212 Ap '22
Is there such a thing as aesthetics? L. Jones. Bookm 60:148-51 O '24
Laurels for low-brows. M. E. Opdycke. New Repub 39:155-6 Jl 2 '24
Mould of form. S. Young. New Repub 33:148-9 Ja 3 '23
Need for recognizing art principles in the teaching of home economics. E. Hillstrom. J Home Econ 14:55-9 F '22
New studies for artists. il Lit Digest 82:28-9 Jl 12 '24
Notes on the new æsthetic of poetry and music. H: Bellamann. Mus Q 9:260-70 Ap '23
Of standards. H: R. Marshall. No Am 218: 388-98 S '23
Philosophy of beauty. G. L. Lampson. 19th Cent 96:460-4 S '24
Place of beauty in the business world. H. Elliott. Ann Am Acad 115:52-6 S '24
Psychology of bad taste. P. Westheim. Liv Age 320:315-19 F 16 '24
Public taste. S. Rowland. 19th Cent 95:702-12 My '24
Scientific esthetic of the redman. M. Hartley. Art and Archaeol 13:113-19; 14:137-9 Mr, S '22
Shaw's comment on Clive Bell's article. New Repub 29:361-2 F 22 '22
Simplicity of form is beauty's blood-brother. T: Hastings. il Arts and Dec 19:12-13 Ag '23
Some popular fallacies in aesthetics. L. Buermeyer. Dial 76:107-21 F '24
Style. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 76:68-78 Jl '24
Survey of aesthetics. J. Jastrow. School and Soc 16:680-6 D 16 '22
What is the beautiful? J: Ashton. Cath World 118:498-507 Ja '24

See also Art—Appreciation; Color; Symmetry, Dynamic

Esthonia
Communist menace in Esthonia. A. Pranspill. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:994-8 S '23
Esthonians and their literature. A. Ban. Liv Age 317:669-71 Je 16 '23
Esthonia's progress toward national stability. A. Pranspill. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 615-17 Jl '24
Nationalization of the land in Esthonia. S. L. Stark. Survey 47:465-6 D 24 '21
Our bow to the Baltic triplets; new nations of the Baltic. map Lit Digest 74:12 Ag 12 '22
Tales of Esthonia. Ernle. 19th Cent 96:343-54 S '24

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Esthonia

Esthonian literature
Esthonians and their literature. A. Ban. Liv Age 317:669-71 Je 16 '23

Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d'
My reply to criticism from Germany. Outlook 133:257-8 F 7 '23

Esty, Mrs Annette
Immune; story. Cath World 115:527-34 Jl '22
Rights; story. Scrib M 72:87-96 Jl '22

Esty, J. Russell
Heat resistance of B. botulinus spores. Am J Pub Health 13:108-13 F '23

Etas. See Japan—Social conditions

Etching
Etching glass. J. S. Hagans. il Pop Mech 42: 151-4 Jl '24
How metals are etched. Sci Am 131:188 S '24

See also Dry point

Etching; story. H. Walpole. il Good H 78:18-21 Ap '24

Etching, American
Etchers of California. J. A. Selkinghaus. il Int Studio 78:383-91 F '24

Etching, French

See also Callot, J.

Etchings
American deserts etched by G: E. Burr. il Int Studio 78:57-64 O '23
Architect: etcher and the renderer. F. Weitenkampf. Arch Rec 52:534-5 D '22
Benjamin Brown of Pasadena. E. Gearhart. il Overland n s 82:314-16 Jl '24
Bernhardt Wall makes etchings for the multitude. il Cur Opinion 74:294-5 Mr '23
Etcher with a fertile mind. E. B. Saxe. il Int Studio 77:511-13 S '23
Etching in California. H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 82:114, 172, 220, 266 Mr-Je '24
Etchings and drypoints of North Africa. K. Eby. Harper 147:65-72 Je '23
Etchings by Frank W. Benson. H. Wright. il Art and Archaeol 15:92-5 F '23
Etchings by J: Sloan. Cent 103:699-704 Mr '22
Etchings of Katherine Cameron. H. Wright. il Int Studio 75:401 Ag '22
Europe in America; five etchings of scenes in French Canada. H. Raine. Country Life 43:51-3 Ja '23
French and English ecclesiastical art: etchings. A. E. Howarth. Outlook 138:16-17 S 3 '24
Mielatz, American etcher. G. W. Harris. il Int Studio 75:292-8 Jl '22
Modern Dance of death; Percy Smith's series of etchings based on the starkness of 1914-1918. il Int Studio 75:138-42 Ap '22

Etchings—*Continued*
Seven etchings of Paris, Amiens, and Chartres. R. F. Logan. Scrib M 71:540-6 My '22
Story of the printed picture. W. Simmons. il Arts and Dec 19:30-1 My '23
Swedish art heralds Swedish fair; Molin's etchings. E. Bjorkman. il Int Studio 76:316-17 Ja '23
Travesty of architecture by the etcher of today. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 54:588-90 D '23

Eternal effort; story. R. McNairn. Canad M 58:551-2 Ap '22

Eternal life. See Immortality

Eternity. Y. Winters. Dial 74:255 Mr '23

Ethane
Effect of radium emanation on ethane. Science n s 60:sup12 O 24 '24

Ethelda and the honeyed tongue; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 N 18 '22

Ether (anesthetic)
See also Plants, Effects of anesthetics on

Ether (of space)
Electrons and ether waves. W: Bragg. Sci Monthly 14:153-60 F '22
Ether of space. O. Lodge. Cent 106:887-93 O '23
Ether theories of electrification. F. Sanford. Sci Monthly 14:547-59 Je '22
Is the ether mythical? Lit Digest 74:31-2 Jl 1 '22
Seeing the invisible. R. A. Millikan. il Scrib M 74:445-57 O '23
Sir Oliver defends the ether. Lit Digest 75: 28 D 2 '22

Etheridge, E. G.
Art as an activity. School Arts M 23:88-90 O '23

Ethical culture school, New York city
Unique problem carried out by elementary-school pupils. E. C. Bratton. El School J 23:303-6 D '22

Ethical dative; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 D 1 '23

Ethical education. See Moral education

Ethics
After Einstein. F. G. Woolston. Harper 144: 678-80 Ap '22
Analysis of moral qualities and activities. A. D. Yocum. School and Soc 17:189-96 F 17 '23
Children's morality code. W: J. Hutchins. Nat Educ Assn J 13:292 N '24
Code of morals for use in the schools of America. Am City 31:303 O '24
Convention, or creation, as a moral principle? A plea for the revitalisation of ethics and morality. L: A. Reid. Contemp 122:348-56 S '22
Devil's revenge; for what is the scholar responsible? A. Meiklejohn. Cent 107:718-23 Mr '24
Dilemma for moralists. C. A. Bennett. Harper 145:267-8 Jl '22
Ethics and technics. R. N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Liv Age 316:138-40 Ja 20 '23
Ethics and the economic interpretation. F. H. Knight. Q J Econ 36:454-81 My '22
Ever-changing moral world. Nation 116:459-60 Ap 18 '23
It is up to you! Am M 93:22 Ap '22
Law and manners. Moulton. Atlan 134:1-5 Jl '24
Materialism and morality. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 118:50-5 O '23
Miseducating the masses. W: Hewlett. 19th Cent 90:971-85 D '21
Of standards. H: R. Marshall. No Am 218: 388-98 S '23
Our poorly coördinating moral codes. H. Senenig. Educa 44:585-95 Je '24
Pursuit of ideal right. J. H. Campbell. Overland n s 78:31-4 O; 53-5 N '21
Social standards. C. E. Rugh. School and Soc 20:351-61 S 20 '24
What I should like to preach. A. A. Hunter. Cent 106:283-8 Je '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:38-9 Jl 7 '23
See also Advertising ethics; Business ethics; Courtesy; Engineering ethics; Legal ethics; Medical ethics; Music and morals; Music teachers' ethics; Professional ethics; Sexual ethics; Social ethics; Teachers' ethics; Virtue

Ethics of Nelson Cole; story. C: B. Davis. il Scrib M 71:23-34 Ja '22

Ethiopia
See also Abyssinia

Ethiopian art theater
Ethiopian art theatre. G: N. Crawford. New Repub 35:126-7 Je 27 '23
Negro players. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:605-6 My 23 '23
Negro players. R. Littell. New Repub 35:21 My 30 '23

Ethnan; story. C. G. Lowndes. il Scrib M 73: 748-52 Je '23

Ethnographical museum, Leyden, Holland
Oriental corner in Holland. il Int Studio 76: 449 F '23

Ethnology
Origin of the Scottish people. A. Keith. 19th Cent 91:819-28 My '22
Racial groups and figures in the natural history building of the United States national museum. W. Hough. il Smithson Rept 1920: 611-56
Skidding on the road to science. F. W. Hodge. Sci Monthly 19:43-6 Jl '24
See also Man, Prehistoric; Migrations of man; Nordic race; Races of man

Ireland
Races of Ireland. J. A. Lindsay. 19th Cent 96:400-11 S '24

Polynesia
See Polynesians

United States
Distribution of stature in the United States. C. Wissler. maps Sci Monthly 18:129-43 F '24

Ethridge, Willie Snow
Church of brides. Good H 79:29 Jl '24
Girls service club. Good H 77:20-1 N '23
Lady from Georgia. Good H 76:27 Ja '23

Ethrog. See Etrog

Ethyl gas. See Gasoline—Ethyl mixtures

Ethylene
New anesthetic. Lit Digest 79:29 O 6 '23
New path to oblivion. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:282-3 S '23
Sleeping flowers and a new anesthetic. Science n s 57:sup10 Ap 13 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:27 Ap 28 '23

Etiquet
Behaviourism of our grandmothers. E. A. Drew. Atlan 131:530-3 Ap '23
Country club manners. M. E. Bailey. il Woman's H C 50:56 Jl '23
Do we need a national school of manners? Lit Digest 76:60-3 Mr 10 '23
Etiquette and editors. Nation 115:516 N 15 '22
Etiquette, as lassoed by Will Rogers. il Lit Digest 79:46-50 O 6 '23
Etiquette of dinners. il Sunset 52:70 Je '24
Good manners in play. E. C. Mead. Delin 103: 50 Ag '23
Good manners in the home. N. S. Laimbeer. Ladies' H J 39:181-2 Mr '22
How to avoid social blunders. Mrs L. Hoyt. Am M 93:34-5 Ja '22
How to be happy tho decent. Lit Digest 74: 50-2 S 16 '22
How to behave in society. F: L. Allen. Harper 149:800-1 N '24
How to watch your behavior. Lit Digest 74: 33 Ag 19 '22
Ideal guest. M. E. Bailey. il Woman's H C 50:72 Ag '23
Log-cabin lady. il Delin 99:4-5 D '21; 6-7 Ja; 100:15-16 F; 19-20 Mr '22

Étiquet—*Continued*
Motoring manners. M. E. Bailey. Woman's H C 50:50 My '23
Other times, other manners. E. R. Burt. Woman's H C 50:41 N '23
Social standards. C. E. Rugh. School and Soc 20:351-61 S 20 '24
Telephone manners. M. E. Bailey. il Woman's H C 50:41 N '23
Telltale table manners. G. Burgess. il Am M 95:26-8 My '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:38-42 My 26 '23
Traveling. E. C. Mead. Delin 103:49 Jl '23
Vacation manners; two questions of week-end etiquette answered. M. E. Bailey. il Woman's H C 50:49 Je '23
See also Courtesy

Etna, Mount
Eruption of Mt Etna. Science n s 57:sup8 Je 29 '23
Etna in action. il Outlook 134:299 Jl 4 '23
Etna, the fire mountain. E. Ludwig. Liv Age 318:217-18 Ag 4 '23
Etna's eruption. Science n s 58:sup8 Jl 6 '23
Etna's latest tantrum. il Lit Digest 78:38-44 Jl 21 '23
Etna's show a solo performance. il Lit Digest 78:25 Jl 28 '23
Glowing description of Mt Etna in eruption. Cur Opinion 75:205-6 Ag '23
Night at Linguaglossa. S. Savarino. Liv Age 318:219-21 Ag 4 '23
On the slopes of Etna. R. S. Loomis. il Outlook 134:593-4 Ag 15 '23

Eton college
Edmond Warre. H. E. Luxmoore. Quar 238: 1-11 Jl '22

Etrog
Costliest fruit in the world. il Lit Digest 81:25 Ap 5 '24

Etrurians
Etruscans and their wedding cake. Liv Age 316:671-3 Mr 17 '23

Etruscan art. See Art, Etruscan

Etruscan manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Etruscan

Etruscans. See Etrurians

Ettinger, William Louis
American school program from the standpoint of the city. School and Soc 18:133-40 Ag 4 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:195-201
Economy in school administration. School and Soc 14:409-14 N 12 '21
Ethical standards of the teacher. School and Soc 17:568-72 My 26 '23
Facing the facts. School and Soc 16:505-12 N 4 '22
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:283 S '23; World's Work 47:175 D '23; Educ R 68: front S '24
Retirement of Superintendent Ettinger. El School J 24:721-3 Je '24
Superintendency of the New York city schools. School and Soc 19:520 My 3 '24
Tribute to Dr W: L. Ettinger; testimonial dinner at Hotel Astor, May 26. School and Soc 19:666-7 Je 7 '24

Etty, Anne Suhm
What's wrong with Chautauqua? Drama 14: 213-14 Mr '24

Etude (periodical)
Forty years and what they mean. Etude 41: 659-60 O '23

Eu, Isabel of Bragança, countess d'. See Isabel of Bragança and Orléans, countess d'Eu, princess imperial of Brazil

Eubank, J. W.
Organization and work of a bureau of street cleaning. Am City 28:598-601 Je '23

Eubanks, L. E.
Bullets and breezes. Outing 81:121 D '22
Effective method in teaching. Etude 42:300 My '24
Feeding and grooming. Outing 80:220-1 Ag '22
Swinging and leading. Outing 81:26-7 O '22
Timid dog. Outing 81:29 O '22
Training your dog for tricks. Outing 80:268-9 S '22
Your emergency camp fire. Outing 80:170 Jl '22

Eucalyptus trees
Picturesque values of eucalyptus. A. M. Woodman. il Gard M 34:199-201 D '21
Trees that shed their bark. H. P. Webb. il Photo-Era 49:178-80 O '22

Eudoxia, princess of Bulgaria
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:440 D '23

Eugen, prince of Sweden
Prince Eugen of Sweden. H. G. Leach. il por Outlook 132:105-8 S 20 '22

Eugenics
Are you interested in your own heredity? World's Work 49:11 N '24
Bringing up grandfather. A. E: Wiggam. Pict R 25:2 Ap '24
Creative effort as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 17:129-34 Ag '23
Crime and heredity. F. Strother. il World's Work 48:554-60 S '24
Eugenics. W. R. Inge. Edin R 236:30-48 Jl '22
Eugenics and social reform. J. B. S. Haldane. New Repub 39:118-19 Je 25 '24
Eugenics and the uneducated. H. Ellis. Forum 67:1-11 Ja '22
Eugenics as viewed by a sociologist. W. S. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 18:227-39 F '24
Eugenics; the American and Norwegian programs. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 54:482-4 N 18 '21
Future of evolution. E. G. Conklin. Yale R n s 11:748-68 Jl '22
Health study of Sweden. Science n s 60:sup 10 Jl 11 '24
Human future. V. Kellogg. World's work 48: 204-7 Je '24
Immigration and eugenics. W. M. Hays. R of Rs 69:405-6 Ap '24
Melting pot. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19: 555-9 N '24
Occupational differential fecundity. H. Hart. Sci Monthly 19:527-32 N '24
Relation between research in human heredity and experimental genetics. C. C. Little. Sci Monthly 14:401-14 My '22
Rights of the unborn. H. W. Wiley. Good H 75:32 O '22
Struggle between biology and bolshevism. Cur Opinion 73:377-8 S '22
When a woman is asked to marry; does the scientific study of heredity offer a new solution to the problem of human regeneration? A. E: Wiggam. il Pict R 25:2 Mr '24
See also Heredity; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; also International commission of eugenics; National office of eugenics, Belgium

Eugenié, empress consort of Napoleon III
Portrait. World's Work 48:400 Ag '24

Eugenie Grandet; novel. See Balzac, Honoré de

Euglena
Preparation of five kilograms of desiccated euglena. C: E. Bills. Science n s 57:740-1 Je 29 '23

Eulan
Control of the clothes moth. Science n s 57: sup16 Mr 16 '23
Making wool unattractive to moths. R of Rs 67:95 Ja '23

Eulenberg, Herbert
Master of Mount Vernon. Liv Age 318:175-80 Jl 28 '23
Velasquez. Liv Age 319:415-18 D 1 '23

Eulenburg-Hertefeld, Philipp, fürst zu
Art-less chancellor. Liv Age 318:67-72 Jl 14 '23
Eulenburg and Waldersee. S. Münz. Contemp 124:739-48 D '23
Eulenburg's indiscreet memoirs. Liv Age 318: 447-50 S 8 '23

Euphrates river
River control in Mesopotamia. E. Howell. diag map Quar 237:68-84 Ja '22

Eurasians
Children of the conquerors. M. Hunt. Survey 47:569 Ja 7 '22

Euripides
Euripides for to-day. J. B. Chapman. Liv Age 313:220-2 Ap 22 '22
Greek play in an American environment; Alcestis produced by Edith Wynne Matthison and Charles Rann Kennedy at Millbrook, N. Y. F. F. Dubuc. il Arts and Dec 17:338 S '22

Europe
A B C of European problems. W: C. Gregg. Outlook 136:14-15 Ja 2 '24
Dawn of the new era in Europe. J. W. Jenks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:533-43 Jl '23
Europe of to-morrow. J. Sauervein. Outlook 135:54-5, 101-2 S 12-19 '23
Europe's silver lining. F. H. Rindge, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:657-64 Ja '23
Fooling ourselves about Europe. F: Palmer. Harper 147:801-10 N '23
Future of Europe. A. Gide; D. Merezhkovskii; M. de Unamuno. Liv Age 316:561-70 Mr 10 '23
Future of Europe. H. Kayserling; J: M. Murry; V. Pareto. Liv Age 315:441-50 N 25 '22
Guesses at Europe's future. Lit Digest 75:20 D 23 '22
How can Europe be saved? Nation 116:165 F 14 '23
Is Europe dead? H. Barbusse. New Repub 38: 197-8 Ap 16 '24
Main Street or Hoofdstraat. H. W. Van Loon. Lit R 3:663 My 5 '23
New Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 66:157-65 Ag '22
Open letter to Benito Mussolini. R: N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Liv Age 316:779-80 Mr 31 '23
Recantations; Europe, 1922. C: Merz. New Repub 32:220-1 O 25 '22
Slavery or self-extermination. B. Russell. Nation 117:32-4 Jl 11 '23
What is Europe? Freeman 8:53-4 S 26 '23
Why Europe has not made peace. G. Ferrero. Forum 71:304-9 Mr '24

Commerce
Rebuilding Europe's commerce. R of Rs 64: 661 D '21

Description and travel
American students abroad. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 132:61-2 S 13 '22
Great European illusion. F. Tilden. il Ladies' H J 41:24 Je '24
Italians, Americans and others. E. Muir. Freeman 8:64-5 S 26 '23
Reporter prays for relief. G. K. Phillips. New Repub 37:230 Ja 23 '24
Scraps from a wanderer's notebook. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 194:21 D 17 '21; 78-85 Mr 18 '22
Senator's wife in Europe. F. Keyes. Good H 78:35 Ja '24
Wanderer's notebook. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 Ja 5 '24
Why not some bargains in European vacations? il Lit Digest 73:48-50 Ap 8 '22
See also Automobile touring—Europe

Economic conditions
Adventures in paperland. A. Harrison. Liv Age 318:442-3 S 8 '23
Allied politics since the armistice. J. Lux. Liv Age 317:445-50 My 26 '23
American farmer and Europe. B: M. Anderson, jr. World's Work 45:176-80, 287-90 D '22-Ja '23
America's part in the European problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:727-9 F '23
Anniversary of the Great war. A. D. Noyes. Scrib M 74:385-6 S '23
Backing up to Europe. New Repub 33:108-10 D 27 '22
Boycotting the dollar. W. Williams. il Scrib M 75:438-45 Ap '24
British fears of Franco-German competition. Lit Digest 83:22-3 O 4 '24
Decline and fall. Freeman 6:533-4 F 14 '23
Dwindling disasters. R: C. Long. Sat Eve Post 196:31 S 15 '23
Eclipse of Europe. F. W. Hirst. Yale R n s 11:687-98 Jl '22
Economic conditions in Europe. H. G. Moulton. Am Econ R 13:48-64 Mr '23
Economic necessity for disarmament. H. G. Moulton. Yale R n s 11:269-83 Ja '22
Economic prospect in Europe. A. E. Zimmern. Cent 103:924-31 Ap '22
Economic situation of Europe. Ind 107:347-8 D 31 '21
Economic status of European nations at the turn of the year. Lit Digest 76:72-4 Ja 6 '23
Emotionalism in control. W: C. Gregg. Outlook 130:498-9 Mr 29 '22
Europe abdicates. New Repub 33:186-7 Ja 17 '23
Europe as it is today. O. H. Kahn. Forum 68:760-5 S '22
Europe in transition. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 S 24; 3-4 O 15; 8-9 O 29; 14-15 N 12; 16-17 D 3; 12-13 D 17; 6 D 24 '21; 21-6 Ja 7; 12-13 Ja 21; 16-17 F 4; 16 F 25 '22
European crisis and the peace treaties. E. Mireaux. Ann Am Acad 104:132-9 N '22
European economic and reparations problem. M. B. Madden. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 S 22 '23
European tangle and some suggestions as to its unraveling. O. T. Crosby. Ann Am Acad 108:15-22 Jl '23
Europe's brass El Dorado. R. C. Long. Sat Eve Post 195:21 O 7 '22
Europe's ebbing lifeblood. Liv Age 312:22-4 Ja 7 '22
Europe's future. E. Bénès. Liv Age 311:379-82 N 12 '21
Europe's hard-work way back to solvency. R. C. Long. Sat Eve Post 195:21 Ag 19 '22
Europe's larger food needs and smaller means of payment. A. E. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 195:11 F 3 '23
Europe's tangled problems. I. Fisher. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:738-41 F '23
From the notes of an American selling in Europe. S: M. Vauclain. il map System 41: 669-72; 42:167-70, Je, Ag '22
Gamble in doing business with Europe. I. T. Bush. il System 41:529-31 My '22
Great question-mark of Europe. Cur Opinion 73:5-9 Jl '22
How can Europe be saved? J: F. Sinclair. Nation 114:61-2 Ja 18 '22
How to keep Europe going. map Lit Digest 71:10-11 D 10 '21
Is American prosperity dependent upon the rehabilitation of Europe? S: M. Vauclain. Ann Am Acad 102:54-60 Jl '22
Is the League of nations in sight? E. J. Dillon. Fortn 122:433-47 O '24
New start in Europe. W. Runciman. Contemp 121:280-5 Mr '22; Same cond. R of Rs 65:533-4 My '22
On saving Europe. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 F 24 '23
Paris conference and after. G: Paish. Contemp 123:137-44 F '23
Political panaceas or economic remedies for Europe. M. McCormick. il Sat Eve Post 195: 22-3 F 17 '23
Preliminaries of Genoa. G: Glasgow. New Repub 30:193-6 Ap 12 '22
Realities and Europe. G. Cassel. Atlan 132: 845-55 D '23
Remaking of Europe. J: Moody. il Sat Eve Post 194:19 N 26 '21
Seeing America first at last. S: Crowther. Collier's 73:11-12 F 16 '24
Sheer envy; American camping equipment for immediate use in Europe. M. Moravsky. Outlook 132:72 S 13 '22
Signs of better times in Europe. Lit Digest 77:16-17 Je 2 '23
Slavs, Teutons, and the rest of us. Ind 108: 166 F 18 '22
Some impressions of a trip to Europe. S. A. Korff. Outlook 132:699-700 D 20 '22
Supreme effort for Europe's redemption. il Lit Digest 74:23-4 Ag 5 '22
Too much government. I. T. Bush. Collier's 69:5-6 Ja 28 '22

Europe—Economic conditions—*Continued*
United states of Europe. C. R. Coote. 19th Cent 91:689-98 Ap '22
United States of Europe; is it coming? P. W. Wilson. maps Cur Opinion 72:461-5 Ap '22
War debts. R. C. Leffingwell. Yale R n s 12: 22-40 O '22
Western Europe and the United States. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 104:1-131 N '22
What are we to believe about Europe? Cur Opinion 73:639-40 N '22
What helping Europe means. New Repub 33: 158-60 Ja 10 '23
Whither bound? Caillaux's query. Liv Age 313:286-92 Ap 29 '22
World's choice: disarmament or bankruptcy. F. W. Hirst. Sat Eve Post 194:16 N 12 '21

See also Finance—Europe; Food supply—Europe; also International economic conference, Genoa

Education

See Education—Europe

History

Disarmament proposals in 1816. C. K. Webster. Contemp 122:621-7 N '22
End of an era. A. Milhaud. Liv Age 318: 154-6 Jl 28 '23
European history and American scholarship. C: H. Haskins. Am Hist R 28:215-27 Ja '23
European political boundaries. S. C. Gil-Fillan. map Pol Sci Q 39:458-84 S '24
France, liberator of nations. C: D. Hazen. No Am 215:464-72 Ap '22
Vital eastern problem: past mistakes, and present dangers. H. Mullaly. 19th Cent 92: 906-25 D '22

See also Rome—History

1648-1715

History and Lord Orford. F. Newbolt. 19th Cent 94:57-67 Jl '23

1815-1848

Canning and the conferences of the four allied governments at Paris, 1823-1826. H. Temperley. Am Hist R 30:16-43 O '24

Languages

Battle-line of languages in western Europe. A. L. Guerard. il Nat Geog M 43:144-80 F '23

Politics

Allied politics since the armistice. J. Lux. Liv Age 317:377-83, 445-50 My 19-26 '23
America's coöperation indispensable to international security. P. B. Noyes. Ann Am Acad 102:49-54 Jl '22
Annals of an epoch. A. C. Coolidge. Lit R 4:121-2 O 13 '23
Appeal for sanity. G. F. Nicolai. Liv Age 316: 507-9 Mr 3 '23
Big entente and the Little entente. Liv Age 317:512-14 Je 2 '23
Catechism in foreign politics. K. Radek. Liv Age 313:671-2 Je 10 '22
Continental bloc. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123: 517-19 Ap '23
Danger of Europe. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 D 15; 21 D 22; 26 D 29 '23; 32 Ja 5; 28 Ja 12; 28 Ja 19; 26 Ja 26; 32 F 2; 34 F 9; 36 F 16 '24
Dawes plan and the European problem. G. Greer. No Am 219:769-82 Je '24
Edward VII and a prophecy by G. E. B. Clémenceau. H: W. Steed. Forum 72:315-21 S '24
Effect of the French elections on European peace. J. Longuet. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:537-42 Jl '24
Egyptian factor in European diplomacy, 1789-1898. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 240:32-50 Jl '24
Election survey of Europe. R. Recouly. Liv Age 322:10-14 Jl 5 '24
Europe, 1890-1898. G. L. Dickinson. Contemp 126:316-22 S '24
Europe after Genoa. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 66:35-44 Jl '22
Europe at the polls. Lit Digest 82:21-3 Jl 5 '24
Europe at the turn of the year. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 67:34-44 Ja '23
Europe at the year end. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 68:595-606 D '23
Europe in the melting pot, with some notes on French statesmen. S. Huddleston. Atlan 130:414-20 S '22
European chaos. G. Ferrero. Atlan 131:116-21 Ja '23
European conversations and combines. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 69:158-66 F '24
European outlook. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 322: 55-7 Jl 12 '24
European politics in paralysis. New Repub 39:7-8 My 28 '24
European war rumors. Lit Digest 75:21 D 16 '22
Europe's election aftermath. Liv Age 321: 1071-3 Je 7 '24
Europe's problem of order. L: Dumont-Wilden. Liv Age 318:391-3 S 1 '23
Future of Great Britain. R. Turner. Yale R n s 14:66-80 O '24
Gambling demon in Europe. H. Beraud. Outlook 134:626 Ag 22 '23
Genoa pessimism. Liv Age 313:559-60 Je 3 '22
Germany and the allies: French policy and English critics; London agreement. C. E. Loseby; J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 96:465-86 O '24
Germany thinks it over; a post-bellum post mortem. Liv Age 322:625-8 S 27 '24
Great anniversary, 1914-24. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:157-68 Ag '24
Great powers. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 36: 148-9 O 3 '23
Helplessness of Europe. C: Seymour. Lit R 4:401-2 D 29 '23
Hints from European radicalism. C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 67:177-80 F '23
How Europe can help America. L. Steffens. Cent 106:528-35 Ag '23
Is a Franco-German bloc coming? S. Huddleston. New Repub 40:116-18 O 1 '24
Is it war or peace in Europe? S. Huddleston. New Repub 39:203-5 Jl 16 '24
Pomerania and the Poles; reply to S. Huddleston. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 39:362-3 Ag 20 '24
Lloyd George and the peace of Europe. New Repub 32:232-4 N 1 '22
Lull in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 69: 277-85 Mr '24
Marking time. Freeman 7:580 Ag 29 '23
Nemesis of France. New Repub 36:4-6 Ag 29 '23
New masters of Europe. Nation 118:299 Mr 19 '24
Next European conference. G: Glasgow. New Repub 31:245-7 Jl 26 '22
Pan-Europa. R: N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Liv Age 319:10-12 O 6 '23
Paragraphs from a politician's European note-book. F: M. Davenport. il Outlook 135:180-3, 221-3, 266-8, 306-7, 350-2 O 3-31 '23
Passing of old Europe. Lit Digest 73:20 My 13 '22
Political fences and Europe's fate. Nation 115:179-80 Ag 23 '22
Premier's appeal for peace. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 118:353-69 S '22
Reign of terror. Freeman 7:15-16 Mr 14 '23
Road to accord. Outlook 137:340 Jl 2 '24
Seeking American aid in the Ruhr. Lit Digest 78:17-18 Ag 25 '23
Seeming paralysis of parliaments. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:41-9 Jl '24
Sèvres and Versailles. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 33:312-14 F 14 '23
Silent point of view. C. R. Noyes. No Am 218: 433-47 O '23
Slipping toward socialism in Europe. Cur Opinion 76:759 Je '24
Some notes on foreign affairs. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 135:575-7 D 5 '23
Stupidity: the strangler of Europe. Nation 116:286 Mr 14 '23
Tragedy of Europe. A. Harrison. Contemp 124:691-700 D '23
Tugging for peace in Europe. Cur Opinion 77: 146-7 Ag '24

Europe—Politics—*Continued*
Turkish question in the light of history; review of La crise d'Oriente de 1839 à 1841 et l'Europe, by Vicomte E. de Guichen. F. W. Foerster. Liv Age 315:568-71 D 9 '22
United states of Europe. Liv Age 319:343-4 N 24 '23
United states of Europe: is it coming? P. W. Wilson. maps Cur Opinion 72:461-5 Ap '22
See also Balance of power; Little entente; also International economic conference, Genoa, 1922

Population
See Population—Europe

Reconstruction
See Reconstruction (European war)

Religious institutions and affairs
Religious conditions in Europe. Mis R 46:600-2 Ag '23
Revolutionizing religion in Europe. K. D. Miller. Atlan 130:684-90 N '22
Silent church bells in Europe. Lit Digest 81: 35-6 Ap 12 '24

Social conditions
Americanism without machines. F. Baldensperger. Liv Age 313:451-7 My 20 '22
Brothers Karamazov; the downfall of Europe. H. Hesse. Dial 72:607-18 Je '22; Same. Liv Age 314:606-13 S 2 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:36-7 Jl 1 '22
Can labor save Europe? H: de Man. Scrib M 73:669-76 Je '23
Europe: an impressionist view. V: S. Clark. Atlan 129:270-6 F '22
Europe as it is today. O. H. Kahn. Forum 68: 760-5 S '22
Europe at work. W. Williams. il Scrib M 71: 131-44, 320-33, 451-64 F-Ap '22
Europe revisited. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 195:11 O 21; 36-40 N 4 '22
Europe thinks in so many ways. A. P. Dennis. map World's Work 48:669-75 O '24
Paragraphs from a politician's European notebook. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 135:266-8 O 17 '23
Reflections on the chaos of Europe. H. Fyfe. Liv Age 311:441-9 N 19 '21
Roots of the war, and of peace. H. Kessler. Nation 117:191-2 Ag 22 '23
Treason of the educated; the part the intellectuals are playing in Europe. N. Peffer. Cent 109:59-66 N '24
Western Europe and the United States. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 104:1-131 N '22
See also Woman—Europe

Social life and customs
Battle-line of languages in western Europe. A. L. Guerard. il Nat Geog M 43:144-80 F '23
Main Street in Europe. C. Lowe. Sat Eve Post 196:27 Je 21 '24

Europe, Central. See Central Europe

Europe, Eastern
Alpine east. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 196: 25 Je 28 '24
Events of the month in eastern Europe and the Balkans. F. A. Ogg. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924

Europe and the United States
All roads lead to America. Ind 111:75-6 S 1 '23
America aloof as Europe burns. Lit Digest 76:7-9 F 10 '23
America and Europe. E. M. House. R of Rs 68:85-6 Jl '23
America and Europe. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 119:513-22 Mr '23
America and the coming settlement. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 67:483-92 My '23
America and the Dawes plan. New Repub 38:269-71 My 7 '24
America and the European situation. G: Aston. Outlook 134:168-9 Je 13 '23
America and the post-war European situation. Ann Am Acad 114:1-154 Jl '24
America and the rehabilitation of Europe. Ann Am Acad 102:1-207 Jl '22
America enlists to win the peace; Hughes' plan for conference. Lit Digest 79:5-7 N 10 '23
America! go forth to peace! W. Irwin. il Collier's 71:7-8 Mr 31 '23
America to lend a hand in the reparations deadlock. Lit Digest 79:5-7 D 29 '23
American aloofness from Europe. Lit Digest 80:19 Ja 5 '24
American intervention in Europe. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 121:206-16 F '24
American withdrawal from Europe. H. Croly. New Repub 36:65-8 S 12 '23
America's business life-line to Europe. Lit Digest 77:14 Ap 7 '23
America's duty to Europe today. C: Seymour. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:195-201 N '23
America's helping hand to Europe. G: W. Pepper. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:192-4 N '23
America's need of Europe. Lit Digest 79:20 D 8 '23
America's opportunity. G. von Schulze-Gaevernitz. New Repub 39:70-2 Je 11 '24
America's part in the European problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:727-9 F '23
America's part in the peace of London. Lit Digest 82:5-8 Ag 30 '24
America's relation to the European situation. C. Kelsey. Ann Am Acad 108:1-223 Jl '23
America's self sufficiency. R. W. Babson. Sat Eve Post 196:41-2 My 31 '24
America's stake in the reparations dispute. Lit Digest 79:7-9 N 17 '23; Same. Pan Am M 36:208-12 N '23
America's stand in Swiss eyes. Lit Digest 76:19-20 F 24 '23
Appeal to America by fifteen distinguished leaders of British thought. Nation 117:163-4 Ag 15 '23
Argued appeal for American co-operation. W: Archer and others. Freeman 7:588-9 Ag 29 '23
Background of American withdrawal. New Repub 37:82-3 D 19 '23
Burden of a fatal secret. W. Hard. Nation 116:297-8 Mr 14 '23
Can America help? M. Sullivan. il World's Work 46:537-44 S '23
Coaching Europe from the grandstand. W: Hard. Nation 116:113-14 Ja 31 '23
Comments on Mr Hughes's address. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:845-8 F '23
Conference of all powers; proposal drawn up by the Willard Straight post of the American legion and addressed to President Harding. Nation 116:314-18 Mr 14 '23
Does coöperation with Britain mean intervention? New Repub 36:296-8 N 14 '23
Europe abdicates. New Repub 33:186-7 Ja 17 '23
Europe's indictment of America. C: Sarolea. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:185-91 N '23
Excellent plan of coöperation; plan of American coöperation with Europe, sketched by Secretary Hughes. Ind 110:3 Ja 6 '23
Fair request. Freeman 7:582-3 Ag 29 '23
France's attitude toward the Hughes plan. Lit Digest 79:19-20 N 10 '23
Golden A. E. F. to save Europe again. Lit Digest 75:5-7 D 30 '22
Help Europe! how? New Repub 32:187-8 O 18 '22
Helping Europe. Outlook 133:60-1 Ja 10 '23
Hughes proposal. Outlook 135:390-1 N 7 '23
If we went in. Freeman 8:77-8 O 3 '23
Illumination of Mr Slade. L. Parks. Scrib M 75:635-40 Je '24
In or out. A. J. Beveridge. Sat Eve Post 196: 3-4 N 17 '23
Independence but not insulation. Outlook 135: 434-6 N 14 '23
International program for the American people. New Repub 34:200-1 Ap 18 '23
Is America a Levite among nations? Lit Digest 79:35 O 13 '23
Keeping the door ajar. Ind 111:238-9 N 24 '23
Little white room, and six years later. L. Hatch. il Collier's 71:14 Mr 24 '23
Mr Harding writes a letter. Freeman 6:412-13 Ja 10 '23
Much ado about nothing; Mr Hughes's note concerning possible American participation in a European conference. Nation 117:504 N 7 '23

Europe and the United States—*Continued*
Only hope. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:371 O 10 '23
Only way to intervene. Freeman 8:268-9 N 28 '23
Opportunity knocks again. Ind 109:368-9 D 23 '22
Our duty towards Europe. Freeman 7:508-9 Ag 8 '23
Our ignoble isolation; Wilson's Armistice day address. F. Franklin. Ind 111:245-6 N 24 '23
Our obligation to Europe. New Repub 35:343-4 Ag 22 '23
Our responsibility for the Ruhr invasion. W: J. Bryan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:898-9 Mr '23
Our right and our duty toward Europe. Ind 110:79-80 F 3 '23
Our unfinished job in Europe. B. Lasker. Survey 50:520-5 Ag 15 '23
Ourselves and those others. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 195:29 Ap 21 '23
Parable of the rich householder; world politics and a village fire department. C. H. Levermore. Cent 108:127-9 My '24
Pointing a moral. Freeman 8:28 S 19 '23
Policy of political detachment. P. M. Brown. No Am 220:31-9 S '24
Politics and realities. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 118:1041-50 D '22
Politics vs. reparations. New Repub 33:132-4 Ja 3 '23
President Harding and the European crisis. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 124:13-20 Jl '23
Pro-American policy. Outlook 133:345-6 F 21 '23
Putting world peace up to America. il Lit Digest 76:16-17 Ja 13 '23
Realization of European peace. New Repub 37:55-7 D 12 '23
Ringside remarks as the first Democratic hat sails in. Lit Digest 78:15-16 Ag 11 '23
Samaritan in search of an inn; America looking for a way to help Europe. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 133:166-8 Ja 24 '23
Seeing America first at last. S: Crowther. Collier's 73:11-12 F 16 '24
Shall Uncle Sam help break the Ruhr deadlock? Lit Digest 78:5-7 Jl 28 '23
Shall we let Europe slide to ruin? Lit Digest 77:33-4 Ap 28 '23
Shunning our best customers. Lit Digest 77: 21 Ap 21 '23
Silent point of view. No Am 218:433-47 O '23
Sleeper awakes. Nation 115:706 D 27 '22
Speaking of Europe. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 195:27 Je 2 '23
Stabilization of Europe. I. Fisher. Am Econ R 13:76-80 Mr '23
Text of the Hughes note. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:367 D '23
Uncle Sam and Europe. E: S. Martin. Harper 147:565-8 S '23
Uncle Sam, hermit? Nation 117:130 Ag 8 '23
United States and Europe. E. Rossier. Liv Age 318:540-2 S 22 '23
Unscrambling Europe. Cur Opinion 74:145-53 F '23
Washington and Mid-Europe. W: Hard. Nation 118:312-13 Mr 19 '24
Western Europe and the United States. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 104:1-131 N '22
We've got to think this out. W. Irwin. Collier's 71:11 Ap 28 '23
What Europe is thinking of America. C: Sarolea. Contemp 125:46-53 Ja '24
What Europe wants of America. Freeman 8: 100-1 O 10 '23
What helping Europe means. New Repub 33: 158-60 Ja 10 '23
What is the Ruhr to us? New Repub 35:192-3 Jl 18 '23
What settling Europe means to us. S: Crowther. il Collier's 74:13-14 Ag 30 '24
Why America hesitates. Lit Digest 76:21-2 Ja 6 '23
Why enter Europe? W: Hard. Ann Am Acad 114:115-19 Jl '24
Wilson voice in the campaign; the Armistice day speech. Lit Digest 70:10-11 N 24 '23
Your mirrors of Europe. Sat Eve Post 195: 5+ D 9 '22

See also Debts, Public; United States—Foreign relations

European corn borers. See Corn—Diseases and pests

European music. See Music, European

European peace pact
Dove from Genoa's ark. Lit Digest 73:7-8 My 13 '22
Mr Lloyd George's ten-year peace; proposed compact of guaranty, to be signed by the thirty-four nations at Genoa. Lit Digest 73: 24 My 6 '22

European student relief
European student relief. School and Soc 18: 735 D 22 '23
Relief of the students of Europe. F. H. Rindge, jr. Mis R 47:613-18 Ag '24

See also American students in Europe

European war, 1914-1918
God bless the Atlantic ocean! Baron Rosen. Sat Eve Post 194:54-61 F 18 '22
Great anniversary, 1914-24. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:157-68 Ag '24
In the dawn of human greatness. H. G. Wells. il Collier's 70:3-4 N 11 '22
Memories of the war. C. Falls. 19th Cent 90: 729-37, 920-8 O-N '21
Our so-called peace. E. H. Abbott. Ann Am Acad 108:10-14 Jl '23
Roots of the war, and of peace. H. Kessler. Nation 117:191-2 Ag 22 '23
Silence, by the father of an American soldier. Cent 104:406-15 Jl '22
The War and ourselves. R. Herrick. Survey 52:493-5 Ag 1 '24
What the ten years have taught us. H: T. Allen; J: F. O'Ryan. Survey 52:487-91 Ag 1 '24

See also Battlefields; War frauds

Aerial operations
German list of Zeppelin casualties. Lit Digest 74:52 Ag 19 '22
Imperial air policy. C: Bright. Quar 240:74-92 Jl '23

Atrocities
Admiral Sims and the Nation. Nation 116:485 Ap 25 '23
Admiral Sims's challenge to our press. Nation 116:458 Ap 18 '23
Belgium's cry of the children. Lit Digest 77:23 Ap 14 '23

See also European war—Submarine operations; Lusitania (steamship)

Campaigns and battles
American effort. E. von Ludendorff. Atlan 129:676-87 My '22
Higher command in 1914. Edin R 237:169-79 Ja '23

See also European war—Strategy

Austro-Italian front
Cadorna and Foch. Liv Age 317:496-7 Je 2 '23

Eastern front

See also Tannenberg, Battle of

Turkey in Asia
Anglo-Indian-Turkish crisis. H: Woodhouse. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:264-78 My '22
Battle of Kut-ul-Amara. J. C. Rimington. map 19th Cent 92:330-9 Ag '22
War in the cradle of mankind. W. A. Wigram and E. T. A. Wigram. Liv Age 316:712-18 Mr 24 '23

See also Jerusalem—History—Capture, 1917

Western front
Battle of St Julien, April 22, 1915. W. E. Edmonds. Canad M 58:549-50 Ap '22
Early days on the Aisne. H. M. B. Salmon. 19th Cent 93:612-20 Ap '23

European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—*Continued*
Haig and Foch. G: Aston. Quar 239:233-57 Ap '23

See also Marne, First battle of the, 1914

Casualties

Cost of the World war in blood and gold. Lit Digest 71:18-19 N 12 '21
Losses from disease in the World war armies. H. G. Villard. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 991-3 S '24
Were half our soldiers killed unnecessarily in the World war? Lit Digest 77:56-7 My 12 '23

Causes

Accepted fable; causes of the European war as set forth in school histories. Freeman 7: 366-7 Je 27 '23
Assessing the blame for the World war. H. E. Barnes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:171-95 My '24; discussion. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:195-6, 452-62 My-Je '24
Causes of the war; discussion. New Repub 38:284-6 My 7 '24
Francis Joseph and the Great war. R. Dunlop. Contemp 121:58-64 Ja '22
Genesis of the war. H. H. Asquith. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Jl 14; 22-3 Jl 21; 23 Jl 28; 25 Ag 4; 23 Ag 11; 28-38 Ag 18 '23
How wars are made; review of Aus meiner dienstzeit, by K. von Hötzendorff. P. Lange. Liv Age 316:452-7 F 24 '23
Lifting the German burden of guilt. Cur Opinion 77:80-1 Jl '24
Origin of the war; review of Aus meiner dienstzeit, by Conrad von Hoetzendorff. Liv Age 320:253-8 F 9 '24
Questions of war responsibility. C: Seymour. Yale R n s 13:790-4 Jl '24
Russian diplomacy before the war. J. W. Headlam-Morley. Quar 237:155-76 Ja '22
Secret gardens of Konopiste. R. C. Dorr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:770-5 Ag '24
Set the war truths free! Nation 118:247 Mr 5 '24
They all lied. L. S. Gannett. Nation 115:353-7 O 11 '22
Triple alliance and Triple entente, 1902-1914. B. E. Schmitt. Am Hist R 29:449-73 Ap '24
War-guilt myths. Liv Age 315:218-22 O 28 '22

See also Serajevo incident

Costs

Cost of the World war in blood and gold. Lit Digest 71:18-19 N 12 '21
Paying the piper. New Repub 29:356-7 F 22 '22
What war costs incidentally. Lit Digest 77: 79 Ap 28 '23

Destruction of property

France's devastated areas, yesterday and today. il map Lit Digest 72:38-9 F 11 '22
Root of the reparations difficulty. il maps Lit Digest 76:7-10 Ja 6 '23
Making statistics lie; reply to Root of the reparation difficulty. A. T. Boisen. New Repub 33:323 F 14 '23

Diplomatic history

American diplomacy and the secret treaties. New Repub 30:122-4 Mr 29 '22
Did I wish war? R. Poincaré. Liv Age 314: 503-9 Ag 26 '22
Documents in diplomatic deceit. Nation 115: 362-72 O 11 '22
England at war. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 43:151-68 D '21
Fatal fortnight. Liv Age 314:320-6 Ag 5 '22
Germany self-convicted. H. Kanner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:363-76, 669-81 Je-Jl '22
How Hungary's chickens came home to roost. E. Urbas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:239-57 My '22
How Poincaré prepared for war. L. S. Gannett. Nation 118:197-8 F 20 '24
More diplomatic history. Liv Age 314:509-14 Ag 26 '22
On the eve of the tragedy. Liv Age 310:324-30, 388-92; 311:77-84, 832-9; 312:211-19, 336-42, 593-600; 313:643-52; 314:705-13 Ag 6-13, O 8, D 31 '21, Ja 28, F 11, Mr 11, Je 10, S 16 '22
Papers of Count Tisza, 1914-1918. S. B. Fay. Am Hist R 29:301-15 Ja '24
Rhineland in inter-allied negotiations during the war. S. Maccoby. Contemp 125:206-15 F '24
Sins of omission. C. Dreher. Freeman 6:416-18 Ja 10 '23
They all lied. L. S. Gannett. Nation 115:353-7 O 11 '22
Would France ruin Germany? T. Wolff. Liv Age 316:322-6 F 10 '23

See also European war—Causes; European war—Peace and mediation

Economic aspects

Anniversary of the Great war. A. D. Noyes. Scrib M 74:385-6 S '23
Certain economic reactions of the war. J. Mavor. Sci Monthly 16:284-311 Mr '23

See also Trading with the enemy

Fiction

Crucifix. W. E. Elliott. Canad M 59:147-50 Je '22
Fall of Soissons. C. Crane. Dial 72:498-504 My '22
Last laugh. H. S. Aldrich. il St N 49:969-75 Jl '22
Private Bullard. W: Irwin. il Ind 112:150-4 Mr 15 '24
Unadorned. T: Boyd. il Scrib M 75:495-505 My '24

Finance

See War finance; War loans

Historiography

American historical activities during the World war; ed. by N. D. Mereness. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:137-293
Joint conference of historical societies and the National association of state war history organizations. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:121-36

Hospitals

Have we kept the faith? R. P. Parsons. Atlan 132:666-71 N '23

Indemnities

See Germany—Reparations

Medals

Some German war medals in the British museum. M. M. Perkins. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:81-5 O '22

Medical and sanitary affairs

See also Shell shock

Memorials and monuments

See War memorials

Naval operations

Goeben-Breslau incident; extract from the memoirs of the former Turkish Minister of the navy, Djemal Pasha. Liv Age 315:29-32 O 7 '22
Navy and its weapons in war. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 19th Cent 93:898-904 Je '23
Navy and the Dardanelles. D: Hannay. Edin R 239:144-61 Ja '24
Restraints on naval power. L. C. Cornford. Edin R 238:175-82 Jl '23
Some lessons of the naval war. Sydenham of Combe. Quar 237:354-77 Ap '22
Transporting a navy through the jungles of Africa in war time. F. J. Magee. il Nat Geog M 42:331-62 O '22

See also Jutland, Battle of

Neutral powers

Why the war was prolonged. O. H. Daniel. Atlan 132:705-14 N '23

Peace and mediation

Germany's first peace drives. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 43:370-92 F '22
Our moral obligations: what are they? Ind 111:267-9 D 8 '23

See also Peace treaty, 1919

European war—Peace and mediation—*Cont.*

Austrian notes to France, 1917

Making war and peace; review of Oesterreich-ungarische politik in den kriegsjahren, by E. Glaise-Horstenau. Liv Age 315:574-8 D 9 '22

Russo-German negotiations, 1917-1918

Christmas in Brest-Litovsk. Liv Age 316:327-33 F 10 '23

Model for Versailles; Brest-Litovsk treaty. Freeman 8:101-2 O 10 '23

Personal narratives

Artois 1915. R. Lefebvre. Liv Age 314:793-6 S 23 '22

Auber's ridge, May 1915. H. M. B. Salmon. 19th Cent 95:676-85 My '24

Big parade. L. Stallings. New Repub 40:66-9 S 17 '24

Blowing up the Col di Lana. G. Caetani. il Ind 111:45-8 Ag 4 '23

Camp fire. V. F. Jellenc. Liv Age 316:237-9 Ja 27 '23

Donald Hankey's last battle. A. Crudgington. Liv Age 316:599-602 Mr 10 '23

Early days on the Aisne. H. M. B. Salmon. 19th Cent 93:612-20 Ap '23

Last of the Ural Cossacks. R. C. Dorr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:775-81 Ag '22

Marvellous adventures of the First division. H. M. B. Salmon. diags 19th Cent 92:559-65 O '22

Massacre. T: E. Lawrence. Liv Age 321:858-64 My 3 '24

Portraits from my military album. S: T. Moore. Ind 112:203-4 Ap 12 '24

Scared. W: Upson. Collier's 72:10-11 N 10 '23

Shell-shocked, and after, by an American soldier. Atlan 128:738-49 D '21

Soldier's pilgrimage. R: Huldschiner. Liv Age 321:900-5 My 10 '24

True war-story. R. Branquart. Liv Age 316:471-3 F 24 '23

Wounded. R. R. Oakley. 19th Cent 94:908-23 D '23

Pictures

See War pictures

Prisoners and prisons

Black bread on the waters. Lit Digest 77:35-6 Ap 21 '23

Fate of Russia's war prisoners. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:443 D '21

Kaiser and his captive. A. Grasset. Liv Age 317:144-9 Ap 21 '23

Relief work

Call to adventure; the Quaker view. E: Thomas. Atlan 131:612-17 My '23

Legacies of the war. H. Gough. 19th Cent 95:251-7 F '24

Results

Did the World war pay? il Lit Digest 82:18-20 S 13 '24

End of an era. A. Milhaud. Liv Age 318:154-6 Jl 28 '23

Ex-service mind of Europe. S. Graham. Contemp 123:290-300 Mr '23

Germany thinks it over; a post-bellum post mortem. Liv Age 322:625-8 S 27 '24

Nine years after. Lit R 3:873 Ag 4 '23

1914—1924. Nation 119:108 Jl 30 '24

Post-war drift in European commercial policy. H: Chalmers. Am Econ R 14:sup14-25 Mr '24

Post-war world. A. E. Zimmern. Lit R 3:529-30 Mr 17 '23

Ten years ago and now. Lit Digest 82:10 Ag 9 '24

Was the War worth while? W. Steed. Liv Age 322:575-80 S 20 '24

Why Europe has not made peace. G. Ferrero. Forum 71:166-71, 304-9 F-Mr '24

Statistics

Italian statistics of the war. G. C. Speranza. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:179-80 Ap '22

See also European war—Casualties; European war—Costs

Strategy

Aftermath of ignorance. G: Aston. 19th Cent 93:473-85 Ap '23

Foch and Ludendorff as military strategists. H. J. von Kuhl. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:835-42 F '24

History's verdict on Foch and Ludendorff. E: F. McGlachlin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:843-6 F '24

Military problems raised by the World-war. A. Obregón. Fortn 122:34-41 Jl '24

Our part in the strategy of the World war. T: G. Frothingham. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:415-18 D '21

Submarine operations

Admiral Sims and the Nation. Nation 116:485 Ap 25 '23

Admiral Sims's challenge to our press. Nation 116:458 Ap 18 '23

Cargo of the Lusitania: an official statement. D. F. Malone. Nation 116:15-16 Ja 3 '23

Running the submarine gauntlet with a cargo of gas. H. P. Roberts. il Radio Broadcast 4:106-16 D '23

Truth about the German submarine atrocities. W: S. Sims. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:355-63 Je '23; Same. Fortn 120:164-76 Jl '23

When a U-boat captain was chivalrous. Lit Digest 77:46-8 Je 2 '23

See also Lusitania (steamship); Submarine warfare

Austria-Hungary

Chaos; Austria's collapse in 1918. E. Molden. Liv Age 316:278-82 F 3 '23

How the War came to Vienna. Liv Age 322:443-7 S 6 '24

How wars are made; review of Aus meiner dienstzeit, by K. von Hötzendorff. P. Lange. Liv Age 316:452-7 F 24 '23

Making war and peace; review of Oesterreich-ungarische politik in den kriegsjahren, by E. Glaise-Horstenau. Liv Age 315:574-8 D 9 '22

Origin of the war; review of Aus meiner dienstzeit, by Conrad von Hoetzendorff. Liv Age 320:253-8 F 9 '24

Bulgaria

Bulgaria and the Treaty of Neuilly. E. F. B. Grogan. Contemp 121:570-8 My '22

Canada

Battle of St Julien, April 22, 1915. W. E. Edmonds. Canad M 58:549-50 Ap '22

China

Japanese yen in Chinese politics. P. S. Reinsch. il Asia 22:11-17 Ja '22

France

France and the facts. L. Adler. No Am 217:334-42 Mr '23

France and the facts; reply, with rejoinder. C: H. Ledlie. No Am 218:286-8 Ag '23

How France went to war. L. S. Gannett. Nation 119:113 Jl 30 '24

What France did in the war. Lit Digest 72:30-1 F 11 '22

Germany

American effort. E. von Ludendorff. Atlan 129:676-87 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:52-3 My 20 '22

America's responsibility to Germany. C: Seymour. Atlan 133:824-32 Je '24

Camp and cabinet in the World war. General von Kuhl. Liv Age 311:840-7 D 31 '21

Could Germany have avoided the war? Von Tirpitz. Liv Age 311:689-93 D 17 '21

Ex-Kaiser Wilhelm II breaks his silence. G: S. Viereck. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:165-80 N '24

German and French militarism. A. Hamon. Liv Age 318:394-7 S 1 '23

German mind. H. von Gerlach. Atlan 129:246-58 F '22

Germany self-convicted. H. Kanner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:363-76, 669-81 Je-Jl '22

Germany's heroic struggle, by Bernhardi. Review by G. Schay. Liv Age 313:574-81 Je 3 '22

European war—Germany—*Continued*
Helmuth von Moltke, the vanquished of the Marne. Liv Age 317:204-9 Ap 28 '23
Kaiser comes; excerpt from War diary. F. von Unruh. Liv Age 322:608-11 S 20 '24
Ludendorff, leader of German revenge. L. Spray. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:762-9 Ag '24
Mobilization mornings. Von Moltke. Liv Age 316:131-4 Ja 20 '23
Pastor from Pogsee, by G. Frenssen. Review by J. de Coussange. Liv Age 319:229-34 N 3 '23
Public opinion in Germany. E. Troeltsch. Contemp 123:578-83 My '23
Secret documents of the German general staff. N. Pascazio. Liv Age 312:511-15 Mr 4 '22
Ten years ago. Liv Age 322:201-4 Ag 2 '24
Tragic scoop; the premature mobilization report in Germany. A. von Wegger. Liv Age 314:138-41 Jl 15 '22

See also European war—Submarine operations; Germany—Reparations

Great Britain

Aftermath of ignorance. G: Aston. 19th Cent 93:473-85 Ap '23
England at war. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 43:151-68 D '21
Lloyd George as a war lord. F: Maurice. Liv Age 313:706-11; 314:78-83, 273-9 Je 17, Jl 8, 29 '22
Proposed Anglo-French treaty. A. Colbeck. Edin R 236:244-55 O '22
Service experts at war councils. C: E. Callwell. 19th Cent 90:1062-71 D '21
When Britain went to war. Liv Age 322:523-32 S 13 '24

Greece

British defense of Tino. Lit Digest 75:20-1 N 4 '22

Italy

Italian statistics of the war. G. C. Speranza. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:179-80 Ap '22
Italy on the verge. P. Bertolini. Liv Age 317:197-202 Ap 28 '23
Memories of my life. G. Giolitti. Liv Age 316:255-61 F 3 '23

Portugal

Portugal's losses in the World war. R of Rs 66:653-4 D '22

Russia

Last of the Ural Cossacks. R. C. Dorr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:775-81 Ag '22

Serbia

Camp fire. V. F. Jellenc. Liv Age 316:237-9 Ja 27 '23
Væ victoribus: a lesson to conquerors. I. Ostroshki. Atlan 130:349-57 S '22

United States

American diplomacy and the secret treaties. New Repub 30:122-4 Mr 29 '22
American effort. E. von Ludendorff. Atlan 129:676-87 My '22
And for what? P. McNutt. Collier's 72:9 N 17 '23
As between ambassadors; Walter H. Page's attitude toward Wilson's war policy. J. H. Bernstorff. Liv Age 316:441-4 F 24 '23
Glimpses of our government. W: C. Redfield. Sat Eve Post 197:42 S 13; 42 O 11 '24
Have we kept the faith? R. P. Parsons. Atlan 132:666-71 N '23
My meetings with Joffre, Haig, Currie, and Pershing. H: Morgenthau. World's Work 43:327-36 Ja '22
Wilsonism. W: E. Dodd. Pol Sci Q 38:115-32 Mr '23

See also Lusitania (steamship); United States—Army—Expeditionary force

Neutrality

Waging neutrality. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 43:291-312 Ja '22

European war and art
Great deeds and great art. St J: Ervine. Liv Age 314:797-9 S 23 '22

European war and literature
In general. R. Herrick. Nation 113:658-9 D 7 '21

European war and science
Crisis in science. A. von Harnack. Liv Age 316:94-7 Ja 13 '23

European war and the church
Supreme sacrifice. R. F. O'Connor. Cath World 115:217-29 My '22

Eurypelma steindachneri Ausserer. See Tarantulas

Eurythmics
Dalcroze explains his method. Lit Digest 78:31-2 S 1 '23
Rhythm and education. J. J. Findlay. School and Soc 17:8-10 Ja 6 '23
Technique of moving plastic. E. Jaques-Dalcroze. Mus Q 10:21-38 Ja '24

Eustace, f.o.b.; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 F 10 '23

Euthymos Effendi
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:989 S '22

Euwer, Anthony Henderson
In an Oregon wilderness; seven drawings. Scrib M 72:130, 132-7 Ag '22

Evangelical association of North America. See Evangelical church

Evangelical church
Two evangelical denominations unite. B. H. Niebel. Mis R 46:21 Ja '23

Evangelistic work
Religion served hot. il Lit Digest 78:33 S 29 '23

See also Missions; also Business men's evangelistic club

Evangelists
Professional evangelists. Lit Digest 72:33 Mr 4 '22

Evans, Abbie Huston
Bird-tree (Outdoor rhymes). Poetry 23:77 N '23
Breton song. Poetry 22:138 Je '23
Burning hill; poem. Outlook 134:556 Ag 8 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:479 O '23
First concerns (Outdoor rhymes). Poetry 23:76 N '23
Juniper; poem. Bookm 56:184 O '22
Love's fool (Outdoor rhymes). Poetry 23:77 N '23
Mid-May (Outdoor rhymes). Poetry 23:76-7 N '23
Servant of the prophet; poem. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Tamarack tree; poem. Cur Opinion 73:529 O '22
Was this the face—? poem. Outlook 133:493 Mr 14 '23

Evans, Albert W.
Department of superintendence and the Chicago principals' club. School and Soc 19:127-8 F 2 '24

Evans, Sir Arthur
Palace of Minos at Knossos. Review by R. C. Bosanquet. Edin R 236:49-70 Jl '22

Evans, Austin P.
Problem of control in medieval industry. Pol Sci Q 36:603-16 D '21

Evans, B. I.
Persistent image in Shelley. 19th Cent 91:791-7 My '22

Evans, Billy
You never can tell what'll happen in a world series. por Illus World 38:193-7 O '22

Evans, Charles, jr. (Chick Evans)
Eighteenth-century golf in America. Scrib M 74:21-4 Jl '23
Portrait. Outing 80:254 S '22

Evans, Chick. See Evans, Charles, jr.

Evans, David
Christmas bells; poem. Overland n s 78:7 D '21

Evans, Edwin
Arnold Bax. bibliog Mus Q 9:167-80 Ap '23

Evans, Elizabeth (Gardiner) (Mrs Glendower Evans)
Government put to the test. Nation 118:12 Ja 2 '24
Letters from Bartolomeo Vanzetti. New Repub 34:140 Mr 28 '23
Massachusetts law. Cath World 117:210-13 My '23
New light on a bad business. New Repub 37: 117-18 D 26 '23
Woman's party is wrong. New Repub 36:123 S 26 '23
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 S 6 '24

Evans, Ernestine
And after Lenine? Cent 105:256-70 D '22
Here are ladies. Nation 119:41-2 Jl 9 '24
High resolutions. Cent 109:19-27 N '24
Looking east from Moscow. Asia 22:972-6 D '22
Proletcult. New Repub 31:356-7 Ag 23 '22
Russian folks. New Repub 32:173-4 O 11 '22
Women in the German scene. Cent 108:169-78 Je '24
Women in the Washington scene. Cent 106: 507-17 Ag '23

Evans, Evan E.
What to do with the high-school assembly. School R 31:282-6 Ap '23

Evans, Frank Edgar
Building a nation from a ruined empire. Travel 42:16-20 D '23

Evans, George Fullerton
Broadening possibilities of a specialized education. Educ R 66:225-6 N '23

Evans, George H.
Library budget. Library J 48:420 My 1 '23

Evans, Henry Ridgely
Educational boards and foundations, 1920-1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,38:1-11

Evans, Herbert McLean
Unique dietary needs for lactation. Science n s 60:20-2 Jl 4 '24

—and Bishop, K. Scott
On the existence of a hitherto unrecognized dietary factor essential for reproduction. Science n s 56:650-1 D 8 '22

Evans, Hiram Wesley
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:32 N 17 '23; Outlook 135:717 D 26 '23

Evans, Ida M.
Cream comes to the top; story. Sat Eve Post 195:33-4 O 21 '22
Easy come, easy go; story. Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 F 23 '24
Fullness thereof; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 F 17 '23
Land gods; story. Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 Ap 26 '24
To him that hath; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 24-8 Mr 11 '22
Voice of Blanche Perkins; story. Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 Je 17 '22
Way a girl treats her father; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 S 23 '22

Evans, Margaret
Dissecting room: poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22; Same. Liv Age 315:118 O 14 '22
Faith; drama. Poet Lore 33:132-7 Mr '22

Evans, Oliver
Colonial automobile. St N 50:1293-4 O '23
Eighteenth-century Henry Ford. Mentor 10: 4 F '22

Evans, R. J.
Through the heart of England in a Canadian canoe. Nat Geog M 41:473-97 My '22

Evans, Richardson
Odious field board. 19th Cent 90:1093-1103 D '21

Evans, Mrs Rosalie
Evans murder in Mexican eyes. Lit Digest 82:22-3 S 6 '24
Our responsibility for Mrs Evans. Lit Digest 82:9 Ag 16 '24
Portrait. Outlook 137:593 Ag 20 '24

Evans, T. R.
Leak-proof plan for handling office records. System 43:44-6 Ja '23

Evans, Mrs Wilfrid Muir. See Wilkinson, Florence

Evans, William, pseud.
Moon shines on Chang-chung. Nation 115:410-11 O 18 '22

Evans, William Augustus
Nature of the interdependence of the physician and the social worker in a sound social hygiene program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 112-16
Plan for scoring the behavior difficulties of school children. Nat Educ Assn 1921:395-6

Evans, William W.
Community service of the democratized rural school. Nat Educ Assn 1921:577-80

Evansia. See Irises

Evanston, Illinois, public library
Library report in a speech. I. F. Wright. Pub Libraries 28:179-82 Ap '23
Semi-centennial. Pub Libraries 28:563-4 D '23

Evansville, Indiana
Filtration and chlorine versus typhoid fever. C: Streithof. Am City 29:507-8 N '23
Municipal golf links for Evansville. J. S. Johnson. Am City 29:627-8 D '23
Park which has set standards for Evansville. B: Bosse. il Am City 26:133-4 F '22

Evaporators
Evaporating apparatus that dispenses with fuel. il Sci Am 126:263 Ap '22

Evaporimeter
Determining the fire hazards in a forest. il Sci Am 130:329 My '24

Evarts, Hal George
Bugaboo natural history. Sat Eve Post 196: 62 N 10 '23
Census of a section. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Je 2 '23
Color phases. Sat Eve Post 196:40-3 Mr 22 '24
Conserving the remnants. Sat Eve Post 197:7 S 6 '24
Desert playgrounds. Sat Eve Post 195:7 F 17 '23
Duck lore. Sat Eve Post 196:23 N 10 '23
Everyday trap sets. Sat Eve Post 196:47-8 My 3 '24
Fur supply. Sat Eve Post 196:5 O 27 '23
Last straggler. Sat Eve Post 196:48 Jl 14 '23
Last stronghold. Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 My 12 '23
Mountain-lying-down. Sat Eve Post 195:15+ Mr 3 '23
Mountain wilderness. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ja 27 '23
Nibblers. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ja 13 '23
Overlapping flowering periods. Sat Eve Post 196:44 Ja 5 '24
Sandrock folk. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ag 4 '23
Sierras by camp fire and pack. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Ap 14; 38-42 Ap 21 '23
Spread of the coyote. Sat Eve Post 196:44 D 15 '23
Spruce jungles. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 N 17 '23
Timber-line cycle. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 N 3 '23
Timber-line trails. Sat Eve Post 195:17 Ja 20 '23
Tumbleweeds; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 Ag 26; 20-1 S 2; 22-3 S 9; 22-3 S 16; 24-6 S 23 '22
Wild ass and the tame. Sat Eve Post 196: 34 Mr 29 '24

Evarts, William Maxwell
Portrait. Ind 108:186 F 25 '22

Evdokimov, T.
Soviet interpretation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1030-1 Mr '24

Eve, Frank C.
In the beginning. Atlan 131:664-77 My '23

Even as one of these; story. R. C. Lloyd. Canad M 61:379-82 S '23

Evenden, Edward Samuel
Fundamental principles of grading teachers' salaries. Nat Educ Assn 1921:817-20
Report of committee on salaries. Nat Educ Assn 1923:241-3

Evening and continuation schools
Attitude of the employer toward the continuation school. A. Levitas. School Arts M 24:178-9 N '24
Continuation school. F. M. Leavitt. Manual Train 23:427-8 Je '22
Continuation school at Folwell mills. Ind Arts M 13:163 Ap '24
Continuation schools of New York city. School and Soc 18:429-30 O 13 '23
Credit for evening work. C. S. Marsh. School and Soc 19:756-8 Je 28 '24
Education of the adolescent. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 126:145-52 Ag '24
Establishment of a class in textiles. H. H. Todd. il Ind Arts M 13:344-6 S '24
Evening courses in public urban institutions. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 17:174-9 F 17 '23
Evening schools in our rural communities. School Life 9:190 Ap '24
Extending school service in part-time and evening school classes. A. H. Edgerton. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1025-8
Improving methods of teaching home economics in continuation schools. E. Conley. J Home Econ 15:114-17 Mr '23
Library and adult education. A. P. Dingman. Nat Educ Assn J 12:428-9 D '23
London day continuation schools. School Life 9:151 Mr '24
Manual training teacher and the part-time school. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts M 11:101-2 Mr '22
Milwaukee vocational school. A. S. Winn. Nat Educ Assn J 13:196 Je '24
Objectives of part-time education for boys. D. O. Brillhart. Nat Educ Assn 1923:527-31
Opportunity school. F. E. Hoffman. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:257-8 S '24
Organization and teaching of industrial subjects in a part-time or continuation school. R. H. Rodgers. plan Ind Arts M 11:1-3, 62-5, 106-10, 135-7 Ja-Ap '22
Part-time education as a civic investment. Educ R 67:213-15 Ap '24
Part-time girl. H. C. Goodspeed. School and Soc 15:489-94 My 6 '22
Per capita cost of part-time instruction. K. G. Smith. Ind Educ M 26:31 Ag '24
Point of view. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:297-8 My '24
Possibilities in the evening high school library. M. E. Hall. Pub Libraries 29:144-9 Mr '24
Power in part-time. V. Kersey. Ind Educ M 25:330-1 Je '24
Present status of part-time schools. A. Dean. Manual Train 23:394-6 My '22
Printing in the continuation schools. A. Levitas. Ind Arts M 12:245-6 Je '23
Problems of the part-time school; how may we solve them? E. A. Reuther. il Ind Educ M 24:101-2 O '22
Recent accomplishments in the continuation schools in Massachusetts. A. A. Kloss. Nat Educ Assn 1922:560-2
Some administrative phases of an automotive trades school: the short unit evening course. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 12:85-9 Mr '23
Some uses of intelligence tests in continuation school. E. J. Goulart. il Ind Arts M 11:400-1 O '22
Some who left school. E. W. Whitman. Survey 47:892-4 Mr 4 '22
Survey of a night high school. B. H. Siehl. School R 31:533-9 S '23
Tax on unimproved minds; opportunity schools. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:126-8 N '23
Typical public evening school. J. F. Wellemeyer. School R 32:300-6 Ap '24
Valuable study of part-time education. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 24:128 N '22
Vocational guidance in continuation schools. E. J. Goulart. Ind Arts M 11:474-5 D '22
What's the matter with the continuation school? Ind Arts M 12:156 Ap '23
Where grown-ups go back to school. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:9-10 F 10 '23
See also Corporation schools; Education of adults; Extension education; Factory schools; Moonlight schools; Trade schools; also Prospect union, Cambridge, Massachusetts

Evening dress indispensable; one act play. R. Pertwee. il Ladies' H J 41:10-11 N '24

Evening grosbeaks. See Grosbeaks

Evening post (New York). See New York evening post

Evening primroses
See also Gaura Lindheimeri

Evening with M Teste; story. P. Valéry. Dial 72:158-68 F '22

Evenson, H. Clay
Other side of the farmer-consumer get-together idea. Outlook 133:359 F 21 '23

Events and meanings. J: Dewey. New Repub 32:9-10 Ag 30 '22

Everest, Mount
Along the trail to Mount Everest; photographs. Asia 22:18-20 Ja '22
Ascent of Mount Everest. F: A. Edwards. Fortn 117:1037-50 Je '22
Assault on Mount Everest. il Sci Am 131:100 Ag '24
Assault on Mount Everest. G. Leigh-Mallory; G: I. Finch. Liv Age 315:482-7 N 25 '22
Battling with the last unconquered height. il Travel 42:29-33 Mr '24
Conquering Mount Everest. il Lit Digest 73: 46-9 Je 24 '22
Conquering the dome of the world. Sci Am 127:110 Ag '22
Drawn battle with Mount Everest. Lit Digest 74:52-3 Ag 5 '22
Everest unvanquished. G: H. Leigh-Mallory. il Asia 23:636-43 S '23
Everest wins. Nation 119:33 Jl 9 '24
Goddess-mother of the mountains. F. Yeats-Brown. il R of Rs 70:285-8 S '24
Has Mount Everest been conquered? Britons are believed to have scaled it before they died. map Cur Opinion 77:342-4 S '24
Man the conqueror. Sat Eve Post 197:20 Ag 30 '24
Mount Everest again. Science n s 59:191-2 F 22 '24
Mount Everest expedition. Science n s 54:429-30 N 4 '21
Mount Everest expedition. Science n s 55: 342-3 Mr 31 '22
Mount Everest expedition. Science n s 56:70-1 Jl 21 '22
Mount Everest expedition. Science n s 56:470-1 O 27 '22
Mount Everest kills and conquers. il Lit Digest 82:34-42 Jl 12 '24
Mount Everest reconnaissance. il Sci Am 126: 37, 176 Ja, Mr '22
Mt Everest still unconquered. World's Work 48:472-3 S '24
Mount Everest: the reconnaissance of 1921. Sci Am 127:187 S '22
Mt Everest to be attacked once more. il Lit Digest 83:39-40 O 4 '24
Plants and animals on Mount Everest. Science n s 57:sup14 Mr 16 '23
Snow men. Nation 113:614 N 30 '21
Toward the top of the world. Nation 118:496 Ap 30 '24
Unconquerable Mt Everest; photographs of the Norton expedition. World's Work 48: 483-6 S '24
Up Mount Everest. B. Thomas. il Outing 80: 200-3 Ag '22

Everett, Charles P.
10,000 times under the sea. J. C. Derieux. il por Am M 96:12-13 N '23

Everett, Cora E.
Suggested basis for speech work in the state normal schools of Pennsylvania. Q J Speech Educ 9:248-51 Je '23

Everett, Elizabeth Abbey
Mrs Snaffy and the Gary system; story. Nat Educ Assn J 12:341-2 O '23

—and Everett, Laura Bell
Annotation, denotation, and connotation. Nat Educ Assn J 13:8 Ja '24
Case of something strong; story. Overland n s 81:23-4 Je '23
Cenotaph; dead man's isle in Lake Tahoe; poem. Overland n s 81:15-16 Jl '23

Everett, Elizabeth Abbey, and Everett, Laura Bell—*Continued*
Coming curriculum. Nat Educ Assn J 12:169-70 My '23
Interplanetary test. Nat Educ Assn J 12:269-70 S '23
Mrs Snaffy and queericulums; story. Nat Educ Assn J 12:363 N '23
Mrs Snaffy, psycho-analyst. Nat Educ Assn J 13:110 Mr '24
On reading George Sterling's Ode to Shelley; poem. Overland n s 81:20 My '23
William Lair Hill. Overland n s 82:257 Je '24
Year of time; poem. Overland n s 82:16 Ja '24

Everett, Laura Bell. See Everett, Elizabeth Abbey, jt. auth.

Everett, Ray H.
Sign posts in social hygiene. Survey 47:217-18 N 5 '21

Everett, Washington, vocational school
House built by vocational class. E. P. Fait. il Ind Arts M 11:34 Ja '22
Practical record system for automobile gas engine courses. G: H: Jensen. Ind Arts M 11:26-7 Ja '22

Evergreens
Evergreens for flowering. E. Mardfin. il House and Gard 46:84-5 O '24
Hardiness of some evergreens. Gard M 36:25 S '22
Some good evergreens that are also hardy. Gard M 39:211 My '24
Squirrel and man, dealers in seeds. S. O. Barker. il Illus World 38:532-4 D '22
Three reliable evergreens for the northern great plains. M. N. Hardy. il Gard M 35:194 My '22
Wide world's gifts of broad-leaved evergreens. A. M. Woodman. il Gard M 36:194-7 D '22
See also Conifers; Pine trees; Spruce trees; Yew trees

Everlasting flowers
Flowers everlasting. E. Bade. il House and Gard 45:158-62 My '24

Everling, S. N.
Three evenings with Count Leo Tolstoï. 19th Cent 93:786-92, 841-9 My-Je '23

Evermann, Barton Warren
Conservation and proper utilization of our natural resources. Sci Monthly 15:289-312 O '22
Conservation of the mammals and other vanishing animals of the Pacific. Sci Monthly 14:261-7 Mr '22
Conservation of the marine life of the Pacific. Sci Monthly 16:521-38 My '23
Fur seals off the Farallons. Science n s 54: 547-8 D 2 '21
Pan-Pacific food conservation conference. Science n s 60:253-4 S 19 '24
Pelicans of Pyramid lake. Overland n s 81:16-18 My '23
Steinhart aquarium of the California academy of sciences. por Sci Monthly 18:149-58 F '24

Every little movie; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ag 30 '24

Every man has to be looked after; story. E. Jordan. il Am M 96:30-3 O '23

Every move a puncture; story. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 197:47-50 S 13 '24

Everything plus; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 74:15-16 Ag 30 '24

Eves, Edward Holt
Love of home is characteristic of robins. Bird Lore 25:110-11 Mr '23

Evidence
Is that so? R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 196: 35 My 10 '24
See also Expert evidence; Oaths; Witnesses

Evil. See Good and evil

Evil spirits
Casting out devils. Lit Digest 71:30 D 3 '21

Evoe, pseud. See Knox, Edmund George Valpy

Evolution
Agitation against the teaching of evolution. J. V. Denney. Science n s 55:669 Je 23 '22
As to the causes of evolution. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 57:583-5 My 18 '23
Biassed evolution. A. J. Lotka. il Harper 148: 755-66 My '24
Can we still believe in evolution? il Cur Opinion 72:644-8 My '22
Changing views of evolution. E. Hendrick. Harper 148:110-15 D '23
Comedy of evolution. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 116:66-75 O '22
Creative effort as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 17:129-34 Ag '23
Current aspects of the doctrine of organic evolution. W. C. Curtis. bibliog School and Soc 17:393-405 Ap 14 '23
Dartmouth students and evolution. il World's Work 48:131-2 Je '24
Darwin and evolution. Sci Am 130:155 Mr '24
Darwinism and the war. J. V. Jensen. Liv Age 318:275-7 Ag 11 '23
Darwinism in the schools. Lit Digest 72:32-4 Mr 25 '22
Doctrine or theory, which? C. H. Farr. Atlan 134:662-8 N '24
Down with evolution! R. L. Hartt. il World's Work 46:605-14 O '23
Ernst Haeckel. J. N. Gillis. Cath World 119: 381-91 Je '24
Everybody on evolution. R. I. Gannon. Cath World 117:48-62 Ap '23
Evolution, a powerful aid to religious faith. Lit Digest 76:33-4 Mr 24 '23
Evolution and Darwinism. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 58:sup14 S 21 '23
Evolution by symbiosis. H. Reinheimer. Contemp 125:365-72 Mr '24
Evolution; God's way of doing things. L. Abbott. Outlook 130:248-9 F 15 '22
Evolution in a nutshell. Lit Digest 78:22-3 Jl 14 '23
Evolution up to date. Lit Digest 73:77-9 Ap 8 '22
Evolution, what is it? V. Kellogg. World's Work 48:90-3 My '24
Evolutionary faith and modern doubts. W: Bateson. Science n s 55:55-61 Ja 20 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:62 Mr 25 '22
Fact, the course, and the causes of organic evolution. Sci Am 129:252 O '23
Finding God behind evolution. Lit Digest 76: 35-6 F 3 '23
Fresh evidence of our apish ancestry; mongol, negro, and white trace their descent from three apes. il Cur Opinion 77:484-6 O '24
Future of evolution. E. G. Conklin. Yale R n s 11:748-68 Jl '22
Geologic evidence of evolution. E: W. Berry. diags Sci Monthly 15:97-118 Ag '22
Historic development of the evolutionary idea. B. Petronievics. Smithson Rept 1921: 325-34
How animal life effected a transition from sea to land. Cur Opinion 71:783-4 D '21
How Darwin switched evolution on the wrong track. Cur Opinion 72:230-2 F '22
In the workshop of God; some religious aspects of evolution. L. Abbott. Outlook 130:454-5 Mr 22 '22
Is Darwinism at the dusk or at the dawn? A. Keith. 19th Cent 92:173-82 Ag '22
Is Darwinism dead? J. H. Robinson. Harper 145:68-74 Je '22
John T. Gulick, a contributor to evolutionary thought. A. Gulick. Sci Monthly 18:83-91 Ja '24
Kentucky and the theory of evolution. A. M. Miller. Science n s 55:178-80 F 17 '22
Language as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 18:76-82 Ja '24
Legislation to suppress truth. Science n s 55:292 Mr 17 '22
Long journey. J. V. Jensen. Liv Age 315:705-8 D 23 '22
Matilda and the chimpanzee. V. Kellogg. New Repub 32:300-2 N 15 '22
Method of evolution. G. A. Reid. 19th Cent 94:401-12 S '23

Evolution—*Continued*
Methods of evolution. Sci Am 131:325 N '24
Missing link still missing. il Lit Digest 72: 21-2 Ja 28 '22
Mr Bryan and the bishop. D. A. Laird. Science n s 59:300-1 Mr 28 '24
Modern view of evolution. V. Kellogg. Atlan 133:485-92 Ap '24
New idea in evolution. Liv Age 321:721-3 Ap 12 '24
On design in nature. W: K. Gregory. Yale R n s 13:334-45 Ja '24
On the difficulties encountered in the evolution of air-breathing vertebrates. F. H. Pike. Science n s 59:402-3 My 2 '24
Opposition to evolution in Minnesota. Science n s 56:530 N 10 '22
Osborn versus Bateson on evolution. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 55:398-9 Ap 14 '22
Our poor relations, the monkeys. A. R. Bandini. Cath World 119:653-61 Ag '24
Parasitism and symbiosis in their relation to the problem of evolution. M. Caullery. Smithson Rept 1920:399-409
Path as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 15:338-42 O '22
Proposed legislation against the teaching of evolution. Science n s 55:318-20 Mr 24 '22
Proposed suppression of the teaching of evolution. H: F. Osborn; E. G. Conklin. Science n s 55:264-6 Mr 10 '22
Road of evolution. A. P. Mathews. Yale R n s 11:340-52 Ja '22
Science brought to the man in the street; review of The outline of science; ed. by J. A. Thomson. il Cur Opinion 73:324-8 S '22
Some forces in man's social evolution. H. W. Shimer. Science n s 59:199-203 F 29 '24; Same cond. Sci Am 131:45 Jl '24
Some problems in evolution. E. S. Goodrich. Science n s 54:529-38 D 2 '21
Statement of the Council of the American association for the advancement of science on the present scientific status of the theory of evolution. Science n s 57:103-4 Ja 26 '23; Same cond. School and Soc 17:74 Ja 20 '23
Surgical and anatomic evidence of evolution. W. W. Keen. Science n s 55:603-10 Je 9 '22
Teaching of evolution. F. L. Pickett. Science n s 56:298-301 S 15 '22
Teaching of evolution in the Baptist institutions of Texas. Science n s 55:515 My 12 '22
Toil as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 16:73-9 Ja '23
Trend of earth history. E. Blackwelder. Science n s 55:114-19 F 3 '22
Viennese scientist promises a race of men supreme. il Cur Opinion 76:220-1 F '24
Voluntary stupidity. Science n s 57:55-6 Ja 12 '23
Vote on the evolution bill in the Kentucky state legislature. A. M. Miller. Science n s 55:316-17 Mr 24 '22
Where did man originate? H: F. Osborn. Asia 24:427-31 Je '24
Where evolution stands today. V. Kellogg. New Repub 34:179-81 Ap 11 '23
William Bateson on Darwinism. H: F: Osborn. Science n s 55:195-7 F 24 '22
William Jennings Bryan on evolution. Science n s 55:242-3 Mr 3 '22

See also Fundamentalist controversy; Heredity; Man—Origin and antiquity; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Orthogenesis; Species; Teleology

Evolution; story. D. C. Shafer. il Sat Eve Post 196:26 Je 7 '24

Evolution, Social. See Social progress

Evrélnov, Nikolai N.
New ways in the theatre; tr. by L: S. Friedland. Theatre Arts M 8:515-20 Ag '24

Evvie: somewhat married; story. O. T. Dargan. Atlan 133:503-13 Ap '24

Ewaliko, Emily
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward the progress of education as seen by the classroom teacher of Hawaii. Nat Educ Assn 1923:616-17

Ewan, Ruth Osborne
Advising Eve; story. Good H 76:50-1 Ap '23

Ewart, E. A. See Cable, Boyd, pseud.

Ewart, E. W.
Defending the Philippines. Liv Age 311:481-3 N 19 '21

Ewart, John S.
Canada and Empire: different standpoints. 19th Cent 93:296-304 F '23
Canada's national status. No Am 216:773-80 D '22

Ewart, Wilfrid
Secret land. 19th Cent 93:926-39 Je '23

Ewer, W. N.
Close to the Indian crisis. Asia 24:532-40 Jl '24
Five souls; poem. Woman's H C 50:2 N '23
Post ducis mortem. Liv Age 320:500-2 Mr 15 '24
Realities of Washington. Liv Age 312:196-203 Ja 28 '22
They ask; is the famine really bad? Nation 114:592-3 My 17 '22

Ewertsen, Lillian
Camp Roosevelt, builder of boys. Ind Educ M 24:12-13 Jl '22

Ewing, Henry Ellsworth
Lice from human mummies. Science n s 60: 389-90 O 24 '24
Nearctic proturans. Science n s 55:706-7 Je 30 '22
On the migration habits of the starling. Bird Lore 26:242-4 Jl '24

Ewing, John B.
Farmers ask why. Ind 112:245 My 10 '24

Ewing, Joseph
Our most effective business-getting tool. System 46:285-7 S '24

Ewing, William C.
Town meeting idea and the modern chamber of commerce. Am City 31:129-30 Ag '24

Ex libris. See Bookplates

Examinations
Abolishing college exams. Lit Digest 71:27 D 3 '21
Army experiments in examinations. E. Colby. Educ R 65:7-9 Ja '23
Effective use of the history examination. A. C. Wilgus. Educa 42:280-5 Ja '22
Examinations. School R 31:169-72 Mr '23
Examinations in the high school. H. A. C. Walker. School R 32:209-17 Mr '24
Examinations or no examinations. School R 32:5-7 Ja '24
Experimenting with the new type of examination at Columbia. School and Soc 15: 141-2 F 4 '22
General examination as a requirement for the bachelor's degree at Harvard. E: R. Gay. School and Soc 16:70-3 Jl 15 '22
Measuring achievement in elementary psychology and in other college subjects. M. A. May. School and Soc 17:472-6, 556-60 Ap 28, My 19 '23
New type examinations in physics. H. W. Farwell. School and Soc 19:315-22 Mr 15 '24
Regents examinations of New York. School R 30:644-8 N '22
Should colleges institute a general examination? E. C. Hills. Educ R 62:427-35 D '21; Discussion. Educ R 63:424-30 My '22
Suggestion to writers and users of textbooks. H. A. Remmers. School and Soc 17:243-4 Mr 3 '23
Using home-made tests in high schools. L. Byrne. School R 30:536-46 S '22
Written examinations versus standardized tests. W. S. Monroe. School R 32:253-65 Ap '24

See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; also College entrance examination board

Examinations, Musical. See Musical examinations

Examinations, Physical. See Physical examinations

Examinations, Psychological. See Psychological examinations

Excavating machinery
See also Dredges

Excavation, Subaqueous
Blasting a channel through a river's rocky bottom. il diags Sci Am 127:408-9 D '22

Excavations (archeology)
Buried past of Greenland. P. Nörland. Nation 119:161-3 Ag 13 '24
Excavation of Maya cities. Science n s 59:sup 10 My 16 '24
Excavations at Askalon. J. Garstang. il map Smithson Rept 1922:509-16
Excavations at Cañar. Pan Am M 34:24-6 Ap '22
Pompeii and my new excavations. V. Spinazzola. il Arts and Dec 18:9-12 Ap '23
Recent archæology. Liv Age 318:43-4 Jl 7 '23
Second Pompeii beneath the cellars of Mexico City. F. G. Jopp. il Sci Am 126:114 F '22
Swedish anthropological excavations. Science n s 60:sup10-12 O 31 '24
Swedish archeological expedition. Science n s 60:sup8-10 Jl 11 '24
When Greeks ruled in India. il Lit Digest 75: 28-9 D 16 '22

See also Carthage, Africa; Crete—Antiquities; Leptis Magna; Luxor

Excelsior shoe factory, Mexico (city)
Social welfare in a modern industrial plant in Mexico city. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:344-6 Ap '23

Exceptional children. See Children, Gifted

Excess profits tax. See Corporations—Taxation; Taxation—United States

Exchange
Accounting for the rise in sterling. Lit Digest 71:42 D 31 '21
Changing values of European currencies. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:928 Mr '23
Dollar in wonderland. J. Szebenyei. Atlan 129:412-19 Mr '22
Drug habit in finance. H. H. Powers. Atlan 131:121-8 Ja '23
Europe sprinkled with dollars. Lit Digest 79: 79-80 N 10 '23
European finances. Liv Age 316:677-8 Mr 24 '23
Exchanges unaffected by Genoa. Lit Digest 73:89 Je 3 '22
Foreign exchanges. A. C. Pigou. Q J Econ 37: 52-74 N '22
Foreign exchanges and human effort. A. W. Kiddy. Edin R 235:26-44 Ja '22
Good results here from sterling's rise. Lit Digest 76:81-2 F 10 '23
How London and Paris explain the rise of pound and franc. Lit Digest 72:66 F 18 '22
How to stabilise exchanges. W: Walker. Fortn 117:593-605 Ap '22
Index numbers of foreign exchange. J. S. Davis. Q J Econ 36:535-42 My '22
Index numbers of foreign exchange; reply. E. A. Goldenweiser. Q J Econ 37:191-5 N '22
Interest and exchange rates and reparation payments. A. Strauss. Ann Am Acad 102:42-9 Jl '22
International trade under depreciated paper; the United States, 1862-79. F. D. Graham. Q J Econ 36:220-73 F '22
International trade under inconvertible paper. J. W. Angell. Q J Econ 36:359-412 My '22
Long pull in foreign trade; how American business lessens exchange evils. J. Klein. Ind 113:339-41 N 1 '24
Our unfunded trade balance and the stabilization of exchange. E. Platt. Ann Am Acad 102:80-5 Jl '22
Picnicking on perilous; the human meaning of the exchange problem. M. E. Ravage. Cent 105:737-46 Mr '23

See also Finance; Money

Exchange of professors. See Teachers, Interchange of

Exchange of teachers. See Teachers, Interchange of

Ex-convicts. See Prisoners, Discharged

Excursion. N. MacTavish. Canad M 58:370-6 F '22

Excursion boats. See Steamships and steamboats

Excursions
How people act when they are traveling for fun. W: C. Hope. il Am M 96:38-41 D '23

Excursions, School. See School excursions

Executioner; story. P. Mègroz. Liv Age 311: 674-6 D 10 '21

Executions
How the Greek political leaders faced death. S. S. Papadakis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:773-4 F '23

See also Capital punishment; Russia—Political trials and executions

Executive ability
Measuring executive ability; a study in human engineering. W: E. Dunn. Ind Management 63:292-5 My '22

Executive control
Outstanding ways in which 78 industrial concerns use cost data for executive control. Ind Management 68:218-20 O '24

Executives
Adventuring for facts. il System 42:406-8 O '22
Are you afraid to meet your men? P. M. Conley. Ind Management 66:230 O '23
B. B. makes a manager; story. S. Wills. il System 46:54-7 Jl '24
Busiest executive in America. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 93:42-3 Ja '22
Capacity for detail as an executive asset. H. Hysell. Ind Management 64:133-40 S '22
Executive's most important job; symposium. il System 45:339-41 Mr '24
Girl executive. H. M. Bennett. il Woman's H C 49:24 Jl '22
Glass-topped desk. F: L. Allen. Harper 145: 122-4 Je '22
He always has time. il System 44:274-7 S '23
High cost of supervision. C. H. Johnson. Ind Management 63:149-50 Mr '22
How five executives manage to save their time. System 46:293 S '24
How I found out that I was not an executive. J. J. Montague. Am M 92:32-3 D '21
How I manage my desk hours. T: J. Watson. il System 45:49 Ja '24
How it feels to be a big business boss. F. C. Kelly. il Collier's 74:14 O 18 '24
How much leeway should a manager be given? System 43:309-12 Mr '23
How to get more into the working day. System 46:595-7 N '24
My way of getting executives to really manage. F. E. White. il System 44:284-6 S '23
Personal research as an aid to planning. Ind Management 67:161-2 Mr '24
Sound health and the swivel chair. R. E. Sunderland. Ind Management 67:138-9 Mr '24
Suiting the desk to the job. H. Coonley. il System 45:626 My '24
Ten facts the executive should remember. L. G. Herbert. il Photo-Era 50:202-5 Ap '23
Where shall we get our big men? E: N. Hurley. il Collier's 71:15-16 Ap 28 '23
Why I do my own job in half a day. il System 41:560-1 My '22
Working habits that shorten the manager's day; symposium. il System 45:778-80 Je '24
Yes-men and no-men. F. Saunders. Ind Management 66:334-5 D '23

See also Business conferences; Foremen; Office management

Training

See Industrial management—Study and teaching

Executors and administrators
Your estate. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:40 O 7 '22

Exemption from taxation. See Taxation, Exemption from

Exercise
Do a dozen daily. W. Camp. il Good H 74:46-7 Ja '22
Don't drop your sports, it's dangerous. Lit Digest 79:65-9 D 1 '23

Exercise—*Continued*
Effect of exercise on blood constituents. Sci Am 126:174 Mr '22
Exercise for the woman who is well. M. Reesor. il Woman's H C 50:14 Ja '23
Exercise industry. M. K. Wisehart. il Sat Eve Post 197:26 Ag 16 '24
Exercises to normalize your weight. A. H. Delavan. il Good H 79:101 S '24
Fat on thy bones. C. C. Cole. Delin 102:48 Mr '23
Health and beauty. A. H. Delavan. Good H 76:98 My '23
How Doug keeps fit. M. Larkin. il Outing 80:206-7 Ag '22
How exercise affects our hearts in youth and age. Lit Digest 77:58-66 Ap 28 '23
How to keep young in winter. Lit Digest 71:41 D 17 '21
Jackson. Atlan 132:421-4 S '23
Keeping fit at home. F. H. Yost. il Delin 103:11 O; 15 N '23
Keeping fit in winter. F. H. Yost. il Delin 104:15 F '24
Keeping young though middle-aged. H. Tallant. il Outing 81:19-20 O '22
Value and need of exercise. A. H. Delavan. il Good H 77:94 S '23
What I am trying to do. W. Camp. il World's Work 46:600-4 O '23
Why walking does not reduce fatness. il Cur Opinion 73:234-5 Ag '22
See also Physical education and training

Exeter, England
House of romance; St Nicholas priory, Exeter. G. Serpentelli. Cath World 120:98-100 O '24

Exhaust steam. See Steam, Exhaust

Exhibitions
Civic association's Know your town exhibit. L. A. Mershon. il Am City 31:202-5 S '24
Crystal palace. Liv Age 321:1042-5 My 31 '24
International dairy and refrigerating machinery exhibition. il Bul Pan Am Union 57: 563-7 D '23
Middletown's civic and industrial exhibition. T. L. Hinckley. il Am City 26:591 Je '22
Park foresight in exposition planning; the Fairmount parkway and the Schuylkill banks as a site for the world's fair, Philadelphia, 1926. G: Burnap. il plans Arch Rec 52:160-4 Ag '22
Scientific exhibit at the meeting of the American medical association. Science n s 55: 613-14 Je 9 '22
World's fair. G. Maxwell. Fortn 119:1046-51 Je '23
See also Flower exhibits; also Brazilian centennial exposition; British empire exhibition; Iberian-American exposition; World's rubber and tropical products exposition, Boston, 1925

Exhibits, Playground. See Playgrounds

Exile; drama. A. J. Klauber. Poet Lore 33:246-54 Je '22

Exile; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 O 11 '24

Exiles of Corinto; story. S. W. Herron. il Harper 147:750-61 N '23

Existence, Struggle for. See Struggle for existence

Exmoor, England
With the birds on Exmoor. W. W. White. 19th Cent 93:865-73 Je '23

Expansion. C: A. Bennett. Harper 149:275-6 Jl '24

Expansion (finance). See Money

Expectation of life. See Vital statistics

Expeditionary force (United States). See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

Expense. See Cost accounting

Expense control. See Budget, Business

Experience
Experience. S. Gwynn. No Am 217:502-9 Ap '23
I wish I had—. W: Johnston. il Good H 76:27 My '23
Vicarious experience. D: Seabury. Harper 144: 389-91 F '22

Experiment stations. See Agricultural experiment stations

Experimental schools. See Schools, Experimental

Expert, Plight of the. New Repub 34:5-7 F 28 '23

Expert evidence
Did you ever swear you saw something you did not see? H: J. Cox. Am M 93:48-9 Ja '22
Psychiatrist's day in court. T: W. Salmon. Survey 53:74-5 O 15 '24

Expert testimony. See Expert evidence

Experts
Service experts at war councils. C: E. Caldwell. 19th Cent 90:1062-71 D '21

Exploration, Aeronautic
Aerial attack on the arctic. D. M. LeBourdais. Nation 118:60 Ja 16 '24
Amundsen's new campaign in the arctic. H: Woodhouse. il map Travel 40:46-8 N '22
Arctic exploration by aircraft. il map Sci Am 130:152-3 Mr '24
Greatest race of all time. H: Woodhouse. il map Illus World 38:679-83 Ja '23
Over the top of the world. F. Green. il Outlook 135:681-3 D 19 '23
To annex the arctic by air. Lit Digest 80:18 F 23 '24
What Amundsen would face in a flight to the North pole. B. M. McConnell. il Outlook 134: 272-3 Je 27 '23

Explorations
Our unexplored planet. Liv Age 322:385-6 Ag 23 '24
See also America—Discovery and exploration

Explorers
American geographical society's school for explorers. Science n s 60:sup12 Jl 4 '24
Geography and some explorers. J. Conrad. il map Nat Geog M 45:239-74 Mr '24

Explosions
Loudest explosion on record. Cur Opinion 71: 784-5 D '21
Now another naval tragedy. il Lit Digest 81: 12-14 Je 28 '24
War explosives still exploding. il Lit Digest 80:15-16 Mr 29 '24
See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Dust explosions

Explosives
Blessing in peace, a terror in war; nitrate process to double the power of the highest explosives. Cur Opinion 77:220-1 Ag '24
Burning damaged explosives. Lit Digest 79: 78-9 N 3 '23
Chile: mining and explosives. Pan Am M 36: 185-6 O '23
High explosives that will not freeze. il Sci Am 130:94 F '24
Medicines that explode. Lit Digest 83:26-7 O 25 '24
Thunderbolts of peace. A. La Motte. il Sci Am 127:248-9 O '22
War explosives mistaken for minerals. F. N. Guild. Science n s 57:471-2 Ap 20 '23
See also Dynamite; Oxygen, Liquid

Export corporation plan
McNary-Haugen agricultural bill; with debate. Cong Digest 3:263-79 My '24
McNary-Haugen bill and the farmer. Ind 112: 191-2 Ap 12 '24
Weakness of the McNary-Haugen scheme. World's Work 48:244-5 Jl '24

Export tax. See Tariff

Export trade
American foreign trade problems. C. D. Snow. Am Econ R 14:sup5-13 Mr '24
America's foreign trade. J. H. Anderson. Forum 67:141-5 F '22
Balance of trade swings back this way. Lit Digest 78:58 S 1 '23

Export trade—*Continued*
Better foreign salesmanship. J. Klein. Bul Pan Am Union 56:128-36 F '23
British-American trade rivalry in China. Lit Digest 73:15-16 Ap 29 '22
Business revival and foreign trade. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 F 11 '22
Can we come back as exporters? A. R. Zoccola. Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 N 5 '21
Courses in foreign trade. J. E. Moffat. J Pol Econ 30:398-403 Je '22
Europe and the development of American foreign trade. G. B. Roorbach. Ann Am Acad 102:64-72 Jl '22
Europe thinks in so many ways. A. P. Dennis. map World's Work 48:669-75 O '24
Europe's shrinking share of our foreign trade. Lit Digest 81:94-6 Ap 12 '24
Fewer errors in handling export orders. W. F. Wyman. System 43:472-3 Ap '23
Foreign trade of the creditor nation. G: B. Robinson. Outlook 129:490-4 N 23 '21
Geography of our foreign trade. F: Simpich. il Nat Geog M 41:88-108 Ja '22
Getting started in exporting. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:32-4 Ag 23 '24
Hoover message to export manufacturers. J: M. Oskison. Ind Management 65:131-5 Mr '23
How America can win back its lost export trade. Cur Opinion 72:116-18 Ja '22
How double taxation hurts our shipping and our farmers. Lit Digest 79:73 D 1 '23
How successfully can Americans compete in foreign markets? A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 194:23 F 25 '22
How to make sure of foreign collections. J: Chapman. il System 43:340-2 Mr '23
Hundred million dollar Foreign-trade financing corporation. R: N. Owens. J Pol Econ 30:346-62 Je '22
Imports and exports of agricultural products. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture
International trade confusion. W. W. Rasor. Pan Am M 33:260-2 O '21
Last ten per cent. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 S 15 '23
Latin American foreign trade in 1920: general survey. Bul Pan Am Union 54:42-56 Ja '22
Legal adviser in foreign trade. il Sci Am 126: 19 Ja '22
Mark Twain and the export business. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 O 11 '24
New normal in foreign trade. H: R. Mussey. Pol Sci Q 37:369-88 S '22
Opening markets in Peru and Chile. E. R. Murphey. il System 46:281-4 S '24
Our foreign trade exceeding pre-war figures. Lit Digest 73:70-2 Je 10 '22
Our foreign trade shifting away from Europe. Lit Digest 75:72-3 D 16 '22
Prevalence of dumping in international trade. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 30:655-80, 796-826 O-D '22
Problem in management. H. W. Hanson. System 44:166-7 Ag '23
Selling that last 10 per cent. F: Simpich. Sat Eve Post 196:23 D 29 '23
Selling things abroad. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 Jl 7 '23
Sure way to build a lasting foreign business. L: C. M. Reed. il System 44:762-8 D '23
Ter Meulen plan. World's Work 43:244 Ja '22
Theft and pilferage in the United States export and import trade. S. S. Huebner. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:220-7 Mr '22
Trading our manufactures for foreign raw materials. Lit Digest 76:74 Ja 6 '23
United States exports. Bul Pan Am Union 53:493-4 N '21
Way to sell in Brazil. E. R. Murphey. il map System 46:588-91 N '24
What about our foreign trade? New Repub 31:268-9 Ag 2 '22
What have we to do with Europe? Lit Digest 76:72 F 17 '23
What the British budget means to American trade. Lit Digest 81:64-5 My 24 '24
Why bother with foreign trade? J. Klein. System 44:425-7 O '23
Will an exporter's house organ pay? F. S. Phillips. System 46:440 O '24
See also Credit; Grain trade; Markets, New; United States—Commerce; also National foreign trade council

Exposition (rhetoric)
Psychology to the aid of exposition. D. D. Farrington. Educa 45:89-104 O '24

Expositions. See Exhibitions

Express service
Express company equipment. Sci Am 129:235 O '23
From express in a satchel to routes through the air. B. Pickett. il St N 50:597-603 Ap '23

Expressing Willie; drama. See Crothers, Rachel

Expression
How shall the teaching of English expression be improved? S: W. Patterson. Educ R 67: 11-15 Ja '24
See also Reading

Expression, Musical. See Musical expression

Expressionism (art)
Art as a liberation. A. B. Walkley. Arts and Dec 17:380-2 S '22
German expressionism in wood. S. Cheney. il Int Studio 75:249-54 Je '22

Expressionism (drama)
Experiment on Broadway. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 7:175-85 Jl '23
Expressionism: good, bad and indifferent. R. A. Parker. Ind 110:270-2 Ap 14 '23
Expressionism to uplift the drama. Cur Opinion 77:482-3 O '24
My attitude toward expressionism on the stage. P. Henckels. Theatre Arts M 6:112 Ap '22
Next step after expressionism. Lit Digest 82: 32-3 S 20 '24

Exquisite arbitress; story. K. Norris. il Good H 75:10-13 N '22

Ex-service; story. C. Massie. Liv Age 311:595-8 D 3 '21

Ex-service men. See Soldiers, Discharged

Extemporizing. See Improvising (music)

Extension education
Educational extension. C: G. Maphis. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,24:1-32
Extension courses for New England teachers. School and Soc 20:338 S 13 '24
Extension service in New England. School and Soc 20:401 S 27 '24
Extension work in schools. C: G. Maphis. El School J 24:89-91 O '23
Itinerant teacher in vocational education. E: S. Maclin. Ind Arts M 11:300-1 Ag '22
Itinerant-teacher plan for vocational training. A. D. Brown. Ind Arts M 12:318-19 Ag '23
Promote educational extension by reading courses. School Life 9:235 Je '24
Relation of the extension specialist to the resident staff in home economics. A. R. Mann. J Home Econ 14:159-67 Ap '22
See also Leipziger lectures; University extension

Exterritoriality
Capitulations and Christian privileges in Turkey. H. C: Woods. Contemp 122:697-706 D '22

Extra-curricular activities. See Student activities

Extra key; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 196:28-30 Ja 26 '24

Extras. M. R. S. Andrews. il Scrib M 74:656-8 D '23

Extraterritoriality. See Exterritoriality

Extravagance
Dress drunkenness. Liv Age 317:305-6 My 5 '23
Is the fairer sex also the thriftier sex? Lit Digest 73:86 Je 3 '22
Saturday I was a fool; I spent $181 for $18 worth of fun. F: Lewis. il Collier's 72:12 D 8 '23
Spendthrift's progress. il Woman's H C 50:4 Ag '23

Extravagance—*Continued*
Two views of the great American spender. Lit Digest 79:57 O 27 '23
See also Debt

Exuberance in literature. G. Bullett. Liv Age 312:240-3 Ja 28 '22

Eycleshymer, Albert Chauncey
Individualism in medical education. Science n s 55:437-45 Ap 28 '22

Eyden, Maude Coughran
Rose of Chinatown; poem. Overland n s 80:25 Mr '23

Eye
Do transplanted eyes see? Science n s 60: supl2 O 31 '24
Shape and position of the eyes in animals. R of Rs 69:444 Ap '24
Transplanting eyes on living animals. R of Rs 69:661-2 Je '24
See also Sight

Care and hygiene
Can your child see? S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 39:28 My '22
Care of the eyes and eye exercises. A. H. Delavan. Good H 77:92 D '23
Care of the eyes, eyebrows, and lashes. N. Mullane. Good H 74:79 Ja '22
Conservation of the eyes of school children. G: S. Derby. Nat Educ Assn 1922:671-6
Eyesight of school children. School and Soc 20:219-21 Ag 16 '24
Good eyes make good students. M. E. Bayley. Delin 101:56 O '22
Municipal responsibility for the conservation of vision. L. H. Carris. Am City 29:307-9 S '23
Need for eye conservation of school children. Am City 31:342 O '24
Organized conservation of vision a social and economic need. Am City 31:253 S '24
Swinging the eyes to relieve strain. Lit Digest 80:25 Mr 1 '24
Your children's eyes; a timely warning about their care. H. S. Reynolds. il Good H 79: 94 N '24
Your child's eyes. W. A. Holden. Delin 104:16 Mr '24

Diseases and defects
Are your eyes fit to drive a car? H. E. Pine. il Illus World 38:545-7 D '22
Avoidable blindness. Sat Eve Post 197:22 Jl 26 '24
Causes and cost of industrial eye injuries in the United States. Monthly Labor R 16: 614-16 Mr '23
Causes and prevention of blindness in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 17:468-70 Ag '23
Defective eyesight in the public schools. School and Soc 20:336 S 13 '24
Defective vision increasing. World's Work 48:364 Ag '24
Don't move to sightless town. H. E. Pine. il Illus World 38:371-4 N '22
Extension of non-institutional care of children with seriously defective vision. W. Hathaway. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:102-5
Eye hazards in industry. Monthly Labor R 14:789-90 Ap '22
Eye symptomatology in occupational diseases. D. J. Lyle and C. P. McCord. Monthly Labor R 15:1344-50 D '22
Eyesight and airplane landing. Lit Digest 81:25 Ap 5 '24
Influence of ultra-violet rays on the eyes. R of Rs 66:655-6 D '22
Night has a thousand eyes and man but two. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 O 27 '23
Our children's neglected eyesight. Lit Digest 81:25 My 24 '24
Poor eyes in industrial plants. Lit Digest 80: 25 Mr 8 '24
Right to see straight. T. D. Wood. Survey 48:20 Ap 1 '22; Same cond. Am City 27: 340 O '22
Saving sight. W. Hathaway. Survey 49:385-6 D 15 '22
Spectacles for cataract. il Lit Digest 83:26-7 O 4 '24
Standards of vision in education. School and Soc 19:770-1 Je 28 '24
Sunburned eyes; a film-studio problem. il Sci Am 129:243 O '23
See also Eyestrain; Nystagmus; Spectacles; Trachoma

Examination
Better work and more work per man through better sight. E. L. Ryer and W. B. Fisher. Ind Management 63:111-17 F '22

Protection
Conservation of eyesight and industrial accidents. School and Soc 19:763 Je 28 '24
Eye hazards in industry. Monthly Labor R 14:789-90 Ap '22
Eyes on the game. W. Hathaway. Playground 16:266 S '22
Eyesight conservation in industry. R. Gordon. Ind Management 65:345-6 Je '23
Facts of importance in regard to relief of eye fatigue in industry. Sci Am 126:34 Ja '22
Industrial eye injuries. F. Allport. Monthly Labor R 17:466-7 Ag '23
See also Goggles; also Eyesight conservation council of America

Eye of God; story. E. Singmaster. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Mr 1 '24

Eye-glasses. See Spectacles

Eye-strain. See Eyestrain

Eyer, John R.
Preliminary note on the etiology of potato tip-burn. Science n s 55:180-1 F 17 '22

Eyes. See Eye

Eyes of doom; story. A. L. McCready. Canad M 61:27-32 My '23

Eyes of the blind; story. A. R. St John. il Good H 77:24-7 Ag '23

Eyesight conservation council of America
Eyesight conservation council of America. Science n s 57:376-7 Mr 30 '23

Eyestrain
Weak eyes and high prices. Lit Digest 72: 27 F 18 '22

Eylar, M. S.
Why we held our convention away from the city. System 43:51-3 Ja '23

Eynard, Jean Gabriel
Was Napoleon brave? Liv Age 318:328-9 Ag 18 '23

Eyre, Mary B.
Stampede; poem. Overland n s 82:269 Je '24

Eyre, Wilson
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 O '23

Eyster, William Henry. See Ellis, Max Mapes, jt. auth.

Ezekiel, Walter N.
Hydrogen-ion concentration and the development of sclerotinia apothecia. Science n s 58:166 Ag 31 '23

Ezerman, D. Hendrik
Portrait. Musician 29:14 S '24

F

Faber, Beryl (Mrs Cosmo Hamilton)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:22 F 16 '24

Faber, E. L.
Skyscraping in Bolivia. Travel 44:30-2 N '24

Faber, Harold K.
Dressing your children for health. Delin 105: 16 O '24
Virtues of vegetables. Sunset 50:26 Je '23

Faber, John F.
Mechanical drafting for second-year high school classes. Ind Arts M 13:47-52 F '24

Faber, John F.—*Continued*
Mechanical drafting for the first year high school classes. Ind Arts M 12:20-5 Ja '23
—and Kellogg, D. E.
Standardizing the rating of mechanical drawings. Ind Arts M 13:390-1 O '24
—and Youngbluth, Edwin
Correlation of mechanical drafting and machine-shop work. Ind Arts M 13:418-20 N '24

Fabian, Frederick W.
Interesting case of carbon monoxide poisoning. Am J Pub Health 14:314-15 Ap '24

Fabian society
My Fabian summer. M. Austin. Bookm 54: 351-6 D '21

Fables
Brood of Æsop. F. Sper. Poet Lore 34:271-8 Je '23

Fabre, Aglae
Portrait. Mentor 12:57 Ag '24

Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir
Aphis-eaters. Fortn 118:1012-23 D '22
Henri Fabre. C: B. Going. il por Survey 48: 307-11 My 27 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:67-72 S 16 '22
Henri Fabre, saint of science. Liv Age 311: 680-1 D 10 '21
Henri Fabre's home and garden. C: B. Going. il por Cent 104:942-9 O '22
J.-H. Fabre at home. B. d'Orsan. Liv Age 320:280-3 F 9 '24
Pilgrim at the home of Fabre. L. O. Howard. por Mentor 12:56-7 Ag '24
Portrait. House and Gard 46:98 O '24
Remy de Gourmont, J.-H. Fabre, and the ants. V: Cornetz. Liv Age 315:105-10 O 14 '22

Fabrics, Photographic. See Photographic fabrics

Fabrics, Textile. See Textile fabrics

Fabyan, George
Small private laboratory; the Riverbank laboratories. A. C. Lescarboura. il plans Sci Am 129:154-5 S '23

Faccioli, Giuseppe
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:169 Ag '23

Face
See also Physiognomy

Face; story. L. S. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 196: 8-9 Ja 26 '24

Face of Buddha; story. D. Collins. il Sunset 50: 5-7 My '23

Face value; story. R. Pertwee. il Ladies' H J 40:20-1 O '23

Facial surgery. See Surgery, Facial

Facing reality; a farce in one act. F. Pascal. Poet Lore 33:451-7 S '22

Fackenthall, P. F. See Rudd, Wortley F., jt. auth.

Facta, Luigi
Conciliatory prime minister of Italy. por Cur Opinion 73:40-2 Jl '22
Five men that Europe watches. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 131:59-61 My 10 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:351; 66:419 Ap, O '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:317 My '22

Factionalism
Harding hits factionalism. il Lit Digest 77: 14-15 Je 2 '23

Factories
Emerging factory. H. A. Overstreet. New Repub 32:69-72 S 13 '22
Factories in the country. S. Bent. World's Work 47:529-33 Mr '24
Making the factory fit the job. H. V. Coes. Ind Management 63:34-5 Ja '22
Planning the new building. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 66:32-3 Jl '23
Revolutionary factory. A. C. Freeman. Freeman 8:106-7 O 10 '23
Time to start a factory. Lit Digest 77:26-7 Ap 7 '23
See also Cotton mills; also headings beginning Factory; Industrial

Accounting
Costs for executives. N. A. Hall. Ind Management 67:325-8; 68:14-17, 135-8 Je-Jl, S '24
Estimating cost promises in the small plant. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 63:181-3 Mr '22
Estimating shop costs for profits. P. L. Dildine. Ind Management 68:119-20 Ag '24
Finding and making use of factory costs. A. W. Rowley. Ind Management 67:195-200 Ap '24
Lightening the factory burden. C. W. Bennett. Ind Management 63:103-6 F '22
Method of expense control that paid; keeping down the cost of improvements. M. R. Lott. Ind Management 67:284-6 My '24
Shop office accounting. N. G. Meade. Ind Management 65:216-20 Ap '23

Equipment
Planning with equipment standards. C. D. Buoy. il plans Ind Management 63:363-5 Je '22
Selection of modern plant equipment. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 66:176-9 S '23
See also Factories—Maintenance and repair

Heating
Modern maintenance of plant and equipment; factory heating system. W: G. Ziegler. il Ind Management 68:244-9 O '24
Reducing heat losses. J. M. Robb. il System 44:472-4 O '23

Lighting
Code of lighting: factories, mills, and other work places. U S Bur Labor Bul 331 (Safety code ser):1-29 '23
Good lighting increases production. J. M. Hickerson. il Ind Management 62:325-8 D '21
Lighting developments that are building profits. O. R. Hogue. il System 44:344-8 S '23
Making the most of artificial light. W: G. Ziegler. il Ind Management 67:287-93 My '24
Saving money by better lighting. il Lit Digest 80:28 Ja 26 '24

Location
Is the big city doomed as an industrial center? J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 68:139-44 S '24

Maintenance and repair
Modern maintenance of plant equipment. W: G. Ziegler. il diags Ind Management 66:267-76, 347-53; 67:24-31, 99-105, 167-74, 224-9, 287-93, 368-74; 68:6-13, 185-90, 244-9 N '23-Jl, S-O '24
Standardization of painting practice. R. C. Sheeler. il Ind Management 68:25-8 Jl '24
See also Paint

Sanitation
See Factory sanitation

Factory chiefs. See Safety devices and measures

Factory inspection
Administration of labor laws and factory inspection in certain European countries. G: M. Price. Monthly Labor R 16:1153-71 Je '23
Factory and mine inspection. Monthly Labor R 18:1170-3, 1385-6 My-Je '24
Factory inspection. Monthly Labor R 18:680-3; 19:241-2, 488-9 Mr, Jl-Ag '24
Factory inspectors and their collaborators. H. A. Mess. Contemp 126:84-90 Jl '24
First hundred years . . . ; an impression of the International labor conference at Geneva. C. S. Parker. Survey 51:313-15 D 15 '23
Personnel equipment in factory inspection. M. Anderson. Ann Am Acad 113:321-8 My '24
Problems and importance of factory inspection. J: P. Meade. Monthly Labor R 15:13-23 Jl '22
Reports of German factory inspectors for 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:1263-74 D '23

Factory laws. See Labor laws and legislation

Factory lighting. See Factories—Lighting

Factory lunch rooms. See Lunch rooms, Employees'

Factory management
Advantage of manufacturing into stock. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 66:28-32 Jl '23
Application of production methods to toy manufacture. N. Heyman. diags Ind Management 63:246-50 Ap '22
Changing the design on short notice. E. E. Cook. Ind Management 65:178-81 Mr '23
Charting as an aid in stabilizing profits. P. A. Bivins. Ind Management 63:355-61 Je '22
Controlling production without a planning department. K. W. Stillman. Ind Management 66:160-2 S '23
Cutting production costs by combining manufacturing operations. C. B. Bartlett. il Ind Management 63:198-200 Ap '22
Economical manufacturing quantities. F. B. Avery. Ind Management 63:169-70 Mr '22
Emerging factory in Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 6:513-15 F 7 '23
Establishing profitable standard lot quantities. J. A. Bennie. Ind Management 63: 167-9 Mr '22
Executive working plan for 1924. Ind Management 67:1-2 Ja '24
How tool engineering cuts costs. J. Lannen. il diags Ind Management 63:12-20 Ja '22
How we get up-to-the-minute production control. C. H. Smith. il System 45:336-8 Mr '24
Humanizing production control. H. B. May. Ind Management 62:341-4 D '21
Increased production through improved management. O. Earhart. Monthly Labor R 18: 334-6 F '24
Job shop dilemma. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 68:133-4 S '24
Management problems of the small factory. E. Cordeal. il Ind Management 62:334-40; 63:43-9 D '21-Ja '22
Meeting lower prices. K. Moses. Ind Management 62:352-3 D '21
Organizing a business for cost reduction. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 68:193-7 O '24
Production expert and the sales expert. F: Dannerth. Ind Management 62:279-80 N '21
Putting the metal cutting plant on a profit-making basis. A. G. Peter. il diags Ind Management 64:55-61 Jl '22
Re-establishing the profit margins in the Edison industries. A. S. Myers. il Ind Management 63:131-5 Mr '22
Re-establishing the profits of the small factory. E. Cordeal. Ind Management 63:251-4; 64:24-6 Ap, Jl '22
Self-supporting small shop improvements. R. J. Rahn. Ind Management 63:225-8 Ap '22
Solving the manager's present day problems. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 63: 129-30; 64:1-3 Mr, Jl '22
Stabilizing the profits of the small factory. E. Cordeal. il Ind Management 63:146-9 Mr '22
Statistical summary and abstract. Ind Management 68:197-220 O '24
Three points of attack on production costs. C. C. Hermann. Ind Management 66:53-8 Jl '23

See also Employees; Employees, Training of; Employment management; Employment systems; Foremen; Idleness, Industrial; Industrial management; Inventories; Job analysis; Machine shop management; Motion study; Office management; Organization (in industry); Overhead expense; Planning; Returned goods; Routing systems; Shop committees; Time study

Factory papers. See Employees' magazines; House organs

Factory sanitation
Employees' wash rooms. S. De Hart. il Ind Management 65:118-20 F '23
Importance of sanitation maintenance from the standpoint of production and labor turnover. W: G. Ziegler. il Ind Management 67:368-74 Je '24

Factory schools
Development of factory classes in Massachusetts up to date. G: F. Quimby. Nat Educ Assn 1922:951-7
Part-time schools in factories in New York state. Ind Arts M 13:245 Je '24
Remarks on factory classes. F. Cody. Nat Educ Assn 1922:967-8
Report of investigation into factory class programs in New Bedford, Massachusetts. G. Bruyn and J. D. Mason. Nat Educ Assn 1922:958-63
Report on factory classes in Southbridge, Massachusetts. T: F. Power. Nat Educ Assn 1922:963-7

See also Employees, Training

Factory transportation. See Mechanical handling

Factory waste. See Waste products

Factory workers. See Labor and laboring classes; Silk weavers

Fading of radio signals. See Radio signals

Fagan, Harrison B.
Our unfinished educational system. School and Soc 17:49-51 Ja 13 '23

Fagan, Ina Claire. See Claire, Ina

Fagan, Sir Patrick James
Grave problem of India today. 19th Cent 94: 413-23 S '23

Faggi, Alfeo
Is the real the actual? M. Moore. il Dial 73: 620-2 D '22

Fagin, N. Bryllion
East siders in the mountains. Survey 50:443-4 Jl 15 '23
Strikebreaker; poem. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22

Fagnani, Charles Prospero
Does fundamentalism obstruct social progress? Survey 52:389-91 Jl 1 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:35 O 13 '23

Fahnestock, Mrs Wallace Weir. See Humphrey, Zephine

Fahs, Charles Harvey
John F. Goucher, missionary educator. Mis R 45:877-80 N '22
Youth movement in America. New Repub 37:250-2 Ja 30 '24

Fahs, Mrs Sophia Lyon
Missionary education of children. Mis R 46: 976-8 D '23

Faïence. See Pottery

Failla, G.
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the discovery of radium. Science n s 59:288-91 Mr 28 '24

The failure; story. J. Hilton. Liv Age 322:38-9 Jl 5 '24

Failures (drama by H. R. Lenormand)
Criticism. Freeman 8:376-8 D 26 '23; il Drama 14:133-5 Ja '24
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 117:692-3 D 12 '23
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:46 D 5 '23

Failures in business. See Business failures

Failures in school. See Children, Backward; School failures

Fain, Mrs C. C.
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:80 N '22

Fain, Irving
Irving Fain has found the only pull that counts. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 96:62-3 D '23

Faint perfume; novel. See Gale, Zona

Fainting
First aid to the fainting. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:24-5 Je 28 '24

Fair, James G.
Portrait. Sunset 51:38 Jl '23

Fair and softly; novel. See Williams, Ben Ames

Fair Harbor; novel. See Lincoln, Joseph Crosby

Fair maids of February. See Snowdrops

Fair Oaks, Battle of
Resurrection man. H. Hagedorn. Collier's 72: 37 D 8 '23

Fairbank, Janet (Ayer) (Mrs Kellogg Fairbank)
Prokofieff's Love for three oranges. New Repub 29:282 F 1 '22
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Je 14 '24

Fairbank, Mrs Kellogg. See Fairbank, Janet

Fairbanks, Douglas
Films for the fifty million. pors Ladies' H J 41:27 Ap '24
How I keep running on high. pors Am M 94:36-9 Ag '22
Huge responsibility. pors Ladies' H J 41:36 My '24
Let me say this for the films. Ladies' H J 39:13 S '22
Why big pictures. por Ladies' H J 41:7 Mr '24
How Doug keeps fit. M. Larkin. pors Outing 80:206-7 Ag '22
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:58 Je '22; Outlook 132:563 N 29 '22; Pict R 25:52 Jl '24
Thief of Bagdad; criticism. pors Ind 112:158 Mr 15 '24

Fairbanks, Mrs Douglas. See Pickford, Mary

Fairbanks, William Wallace
Vanishing forests. Illus World 38:380-3 N '22

Fairbrother, F. A.
Architecture of Detroit. Art and Archaeol 17: 114-19 Mr '24

Fairchild, Cicely Elizabeth. See West, Rebecca, pseud.

Fairchild, David
American bamboo grove open to investigators. Science n s 54:624 D 23 '21
Garden for the propagation of tropical and subtropical plants. Science n s 57:166-8 F 9 '23
Jungles of Panama. Nat Geog M 41:131-45 F '22
Launching a new vegetable. Gard M 36:325-7 F '23

Fairchild, Fred Rogers
German war finance. Am Econ R 12:246-61 Je '22

Fairchild, Henry Pratt
End of race migrations. Yale R n s 11:826-38 Jl '22
Immigration law of 1924. Q J Econ 38:653-65 Ag '24

Fairchild, Herman LeRoy
Development of geologic science. Sci Monthly 19:77-101 Jl '24
History of the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 59:365-9, 385-90, 410-15 Ap 25-My 9 '24
White Indians of Darien. Science n s 60:235-7 S 12 '24
Portrait. Sci Monthly 17:188 Ag '23

Fairchild, Hoxie Neale
Falling in love with poetry. Nat Educ Assn J 13:95 Mr '24
Make your home your college. Ind 111:306 D 22 '23
Perils of the popular. Lit R 4:753-4 My 17 '24
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:272 F '24

Fairchild, Leslie
Artistic chord production. Etude 41:519 Ag '23
Artistic pedalling. Etude 42:453 Jl '24
Artistic production of octaves. Etude 41:227-8 Ap '23
Dorothy's trip to music land; story. Etude 41: 449 Jl '23
How to avoid fumbling at the keyboard. Etude 41:821 D '23

Fairchild, (Edwin) Milton
Federal education building. School and Soc 19: 440-2 Ap 12 '24

Fairchild, Mrs (Edwin) Milton. See Fairchild, Salome

Fairchild, (Mary) Salome (Cutler) (Mrs [Edwin] Milton Fairchild)
As it was in the beginning. por Pub Libraries 29:349-52 Jl '24
Obituary. Pub Libraries 27:25 Ja '22

Fairchild, Sherman M.
Aerial mapping of New York city. Am City 30:74-5 Ja '24
Winged surveyors. Sci Am 126:157-60 Mr '22

Fairclough, Henry Rushton
Art and archaeology of the Dalmatian coast. Art and Archaeol 14:61-82 Jl '22
Future of Montenegro. Ind 110:364-6 Je 9 '23
Some of Montenegro's antiquities. Art and Archaeol 17:241-2 My '24

Fairer greens; story. M. Huston. il Scrib M 73: 480-8 Ap '23

Fairfax, Beatrice, pseud. See Lauferty, Lilian

Fairfax, Griffyth. See Fairfax, James Griffyth

Fairfax, James Griffyth
(tr.) Rondeau. J. Froissart. Liv Age 312:430 F 18 '22
Secret hearts; poem. Liv Age 312:491 F 25 '22

Fairfax-Blakeborough, J.
Christmas cakes and Christmas parties. Liv Age 315:716-18 D 23 '22
Christmastide snow-hunts. Liv Age 319:571-3 D 22 '23

Fairfield, Asa Merrill
Pioneer recorder of thrillers. J: H. Hamlin. por Sunset 49:28-9 O '22

Fairholme, Edward George
Noble reform, and its pioneers. 19th Cent 96: 146-55 Jl '24

Fairies
Saints and fairies in Provence. G. Robinson. Cath World 115:481-6 Jl '22

Fairlie, John Archibald
Politics and science. Sci Monthly 18:18-37 Ja '24
Reorganization in counties and townships. Ann Am Acad 113:187-94 My '24

Fairman, Agnes Rowe
Bathroom of today. Good H 77:43 Ag '23

Fairman, Frances
St Francis of Piccadilly. Lit Digest 77:87-8 Ap 14 '23

Fairmont, West Virginia
Labor relations in the Fairmont, West Virginia bituminous coal field. B. Emmet. U S Bur Labor Bul 361 (Miscellaneous ser): 1-86 '24

Fairmount parkway. See Philadelphia—Streets

Fairs
Catching coppers at a fair. M. C. Geyer. Playground 15:465-6, 576 O-N '21
County fair. C: Merz. New Repub 36:307-9 N 14 '23
Fair at Nizhni Novgorod. Nation 118:20 Ja 2 '24
Fair at Nizhni Novgorod. P. Hibben. Nation 115:464-5 N 1 '22
Nizhni Novgorod fairs. Liv Age 315:229-30 O 28 '22
State fair. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 137:440 Jl 16 '24

See also County fairs; Exhibitions; also International sample fair, Havana; St Giles fair

Fairy compromise; story. C. I. Judson. il St N 49:1108-9 Ag '22

Fairy story. K. Mansfield. il Collier's 72:13 O 20 '23

Fairy tales
Case against myths, folk-lore, and fairy stories as basal reading for children. G. L. Brown. Educa 42:159-65 N '21
Case against myths, folk-lore, and fairy stories again; reply to G. L. Brown. W. P. Clark. Educa 42:400-7 Mr '22
Crusade against fairy tales. Cur Opinion 72: 87-8 Ja '22
Killing the fairies. Lit Digest 76:31 Mr 24 '23
Music in Chinese fairytale and legend. F: H. Martens. il Mus Q 8:528-54 O '22

Faisal, King. See Feisal, king of Irak

Fait, E. P.
House built by vocational class. Ind Arts M 11:34 Ja '22

Faith
As we go home. B. Barton. Collier's 68:13 D 24 '21
Earthquake. Outlook 135:92-3 S 19 '23
Experimenting with faith; significance of group mysticism. A. A. Hunter. Forum 71: 358-66 Mr '24

Faith—*Continued*
Faith and the creeds. Outlook 136:550-1 Ap 2 '24
Familiar spirits. Outlook 131:13-14 My 3 '22
Pascal's wager. Cath World 118:114-15 O '23
Psychology of faith. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 236: 333-43 O '22
Renaissance of faith. H. Höffding. Liv Age 313:201-6 Ap 22 '22
Sense of immortality. P. Cabot. Cent 108:449-61 Ag '24

Faith; drama. M. Evans. Poet Lore 33:132-7 Mr '22

Faith; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Delin 100: 17-18 My '22

Faith cure
Are there modern miracles? M. P. Daggett. Ladies' H J 40:20 Je '23
Church's duty to combat disease. Lit Digest 80:34 F 9 '24
Does faith healing heal? M. Ross. Survey 52:449-50 Jl 15 '24
Episcopalian endorsement of faith-healing. Lit Digest 75:30-1 O 28 '22
Faith cures that didn't cure. Lit Digest 80: 38 F 23 '24
Faith healing. Am J Pub Health 14:57-8 Ja '24
Inquiry into faith healing. Outlook 136:633 Ap 16 '24
Man and his cures. G: Draper. New Repub 33:164-7 Ja 10 '23
M Coué and the church. DeW. L. Pelton. Forum 69:1393-8 Ap '23
Way of our Lady of Lourdes. B. R. Sutton. Cath World 119:171-5 My '24
See also Mental healing

Faith that never faltered; story. M. L. May. il Am M 98:54-6 Jl '24

Faithful Delilah; story. J. M. Curci. il Delin 102:6-7 Je '23

Faithful image; story. H. M. Warren. il Scrib M 76:88-97 Jl '24

La fajina; story. J. R. Pocaterra. Liv Age 318: 409-15 S 1 '23

Fake art. See Art forgeries

Fakers. See Impostors and imposture

Fakers, Medical. See Quacks and quackery

Fakes, Grace
Decoration of halls and vestibules. House and Gard 44:52-3 D '23

Faking in photography. See Photography, Trick

Falanga, Michaele
Floral carpet rivals beauty of tapestry. il Pop Mech 41:532 Ap '24

Falcon island
Naughty island tries to come back. F. Dickie. il Illus World 38:727 Ja '23

Falconer, Lanoe, pseud. (Marie Hawker)
Great short story; Mademoiselle Ixe. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent 93:67-79 Ja '23

Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander
Portrait. Sci Monthly 14:207 F '22

Fales, W. Thurber
Expenditures of health departments. Am J Pub Health 13:441-58 Je '23

Fales, Winnifred Shaw
Individual note in curtaining. Ladies' H J 40: 45 N '23
Simple course in home decorating. Good H 72:73 My; 31 Je; 73:43 Jl; 43 Ag; 35 S; 23 O; 33 N; 27 D '21; 74:33 Ja; 49 F; 51 Mr; 34-5 Ap; 40-1 My; 42-3 Je '22

Falk, I. S.
Place of vital statistics in public health training. Am J Pub Health 14:474-6 Je '24

Falk, J. Howard T.
Canadian or American, which? Survey 52:331-2 Je 15 '24

Falk, Otto Herbert
How a change in policy saved our business. System 41:135-9 F '22

Falke, Bruno
Olympian of Jena. Fortn 120:498-509 S '23

Falke, Konrad
Historian's forecast. Liv Age 314:696-701 S 16 '22

Falkman, Hillevi
Lessons in French, while Poincaré passes by. Liv Age 318:495-9 S 15 '23

Fallkovskii, N.
How the boiler was brought. Liv Age 313: 154-9 Ap 15 '22

Fall, Albert Bacon
How Carl Magee broke Fall's New Mexico ring. W: G. Shepherd. World's Work 48:29-40 My '24
Mr Fall's $100,000. W: Hard. Nation 118:107-8 Ja 30 '24
New Mexico aflame against two bills. R. S. Yard. Outlook 133:124-5 Ja 17 '23
Portrait. World's Work 45:38; 47:466 N '22, Mr '24; R of Rs 67:127; 69:231 F '23, Mr '24; Sunset 50:52 Mr '23; 52:46 Ap '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:954 Mr '24; Ind 112:147 Mr 15 '24
Secretary Fall's argument for a department of education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:103 Mr '23
Teapot Dome naval oil scandal. por Lit Digest 80:7-10 F 9 '24
Teapot Dome scandal. Outlook 136:166 Ja 30 '24
Yes, but what are the facts? What did Fall sell. S. Frost. Outlook 136:555-8 Ap 2 '24

Fall, Frank Andrews
Business efficiency and the music teacher. Musician 27:4 F '22

The fall; story. S. Aumonier. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Ap 28 '23

Fall for the king; story. E. P. Kelly. il St N 49:122-31 D '21

Fall of man
Fall of man in Babylonian literature. E: Chiera. il Outlook 133:25-7 Ja 3 '23
Thoughts on modern thought and a modern application of it. H. Belloc. Yale R n s 11: 217-39 Ja '22

Fall River, Massachusetts
Fall River: a dying industry. W: Robinson. New Repub 39:38-40 Je 4 '24
Negotiating by habit. H. F. Sherwood. il Outlook 133:701-2 Ap 18 '23

Fall webworms
Fall webworm. R. E. Snodgrass. il Smithson Rept 1921:395-414

Fallen leaf; story. C: C. Dobie. Harper 146:609-19 Ap '23

Falling bean; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Jl 5 '24

Fallon, David
Pioneers; poem. Overland n s 81:12 Jl '23
Trailing the setting sun; poem. Overland n s 80:32 Ap '23

Fallon, John
Experiences of a cop. por Am M 96:64-5 D '23

Fallon, Thomas F.
Last warning. See Last warning (drama)

Falls, Cyril
Blaise Pascal. Fortn 119:955-65 Je '23
British legion. 19th Cent 90:950-60 D '21
British spirit and achievement. 19th Cent 91: 558-69 Ap '22
Broadcasting and literature. 19th Cent 95: 378-85 Mr '24
Divine poet. 19th Cent 93:225-33 F '23
England, her rulers, and the world. 19th Cent 92:541-50 O '22
Ireland. 19th Cent 91:222-8 F '22
Ireland to-day. 19th Cent 93:541-9 Ap '23
Little poets. Liv Age 312:115-17 Ja 14 '22
Long arm of Black Andy; story. por Cur Opinion 77:464-6 O '24
Memories of the war. 19th Cent 90:729-37, 920-8 O-N '21
New generation in Britain. Atlan 131:259-66 F '23
Our party system. 19th Cent 93:746-52 My '23
Property sacred and profane. 19th Cent 94:251-9 Ag '23
Youth that must be served. 19th Cent 92:340-8 Ag '22

False colors; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 Mr 18 '22

False dawn; story. E. Wharton. il Ladies' H J 40:3-6 N '23

False faces. See Masks (for the face)

False gold; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 73:3-4 My 24 '24

Falter, Eric
German cottage types. House and Gard 44: 128-34 N '23

Family
Brainy only child. Lit Digest 82:24 Ag 23 '24
Changes in social thought and standards which affect the family. P. R. Lee. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:286-94
Family as a factor in social evolution. A. J. Todd. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:13-21
Family at the parting of the ways. C: F. Thwing. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:590-5 Ja '24
Family system of Japan. H. Byas. il Asia 24:290-4 Ap '24
Individualization of the different members of the family. S. Raymond; M. H. Harding. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:257-67
Married women and maiden names. World's Work 49:9-10 N '24
Where farm manager and home manager meet. C. J. Galpin. J Home Econ 16:419-22 Ag '24

See also Birth rate; Divorce; Domestic relations courts; Home; Marriage; Matriarchy; Parents; Sexual ethics; Woman

Family agency. See Social work

Family allowances
Expansion of the family-wage system in France and Belgium. M. T. Waggaman. Monthly Labor R 17:777-93 O '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:30-2 N 3 '23
Family allowances. L. Fisher. Quar 242:73-87 Jl '24
Family allowances and clearing funds in France. P. H. Douglas. Q J Econ 38:250-93 F '24; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 18: 1037-40 My '24
Family allowances for workmen in France and Belgium. R of Rs 68:649-50 D '23
Family bonus in France. C: Cestre. Survey 50:630 S 15 '23
Family extra-wage in France. C: Cestre. Survey 47:239-40 N 12 '21
Family wage system in Germany and certain other European countries. M. T. Waggaman. Monthly Labor R 18:20-9 Ja '24
More Frenchmen! C: Cestre. Survey 52:548-9 Ag 15 '24

Family budget. See Domestic finance

Family case work. See Social work

Family circle. Atlan 132:424-6 S '23

Family life
All the discomforts of home. M. Perry. Woman's H C 51:30 F '24
Chinese family. S. G. Su. Nation 114:532-4 My 3 '22
Concerning quarrels. P. T. Hopkins. Outlook 130:340-1 Mr 1 '22
Degradation of the American home; excerpts from the report of the Joint commission of the Protestant Episcopal church. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 26 '22
Do you know how to get along with relatives? F. Crane. Am M 96:42-3 Jl '23
Fire in the eye; a family matter. F. L. Warner. Atlan 130:29-34 Jl '22
Hearthold of the household. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 75:32 N '22
Home fires. E. Bowen. School and Soc 19:482-5 Ap 26 '24
Not in the publishers' lists. S. Strunsky. Ind 112:94-5 F 16 '24
On going home for Christmas. J: Bunker. Cath World 116:290-6 D '22
Past is with us still; excerpts from the report of the Joint commission of the Episcopal church on home and the family life in its relation to religion and morals. Nation 115:221-2 S 6 '22
Social work as it contributes to the strengthening of family life. K. de Schweinitz, Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:294-9
Successful family life on the moderate income, by M. H. Abel. Review. J Home Econ 14:183-6 Ap '22
Teamwork in the family. R. J. Gradwohl. J Home Econ 14:493-5 O '22

Family limitation. See Birth control

Family prayer
Family prayers. Atlan 128:856-8 D '21

Family wage. See Family allowances

Famines
Effects of famine on the body. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Ap 11 '24
Fast and famine. S. Morgulis. Sci Monthly 16:54-65 Ja '23

Russia
American report on the Russian famine. Nation 113:648-52 D 7 '21
Another famine year in Russia; report of the American committee for the relief of Russian children; excerpts. Nation 115:508-10 N 8 '22
Berlin conference on the Russian famine. Nation 114:78 Ja 18 '22
Facts of the famine. A. T. Burns. Survey 49: 726-30 Mr 1 '23
Famine and the Bolsheviki. E. Ponafidine. Yale R n s 12:58-72 O '22
Famine figures. Nation 114:786-8 Je 28 '22
Hungry in Russia. G. R. Taylor. Survey 49: 490-2 Ja 15 '23
Is the Russian famine ended? Nation 114: 558 My 10 '22
Peace and bread. J. Addams. il Survey 47: 527-30 D 31 '21
Plight of Russia. J. P. Goodrich. il Outlook 130:66-8 Ja 11 '22
Prospects of another Russian famine. Lit Digest 82:20-1 S 6 '24
Quaker in Main Street. New Repub 34:67-8 Mr 14 '23
Russia facing another great famine. maps Lit Digest 76:7-9 Mr 3 '23
Russian famine region. V. Kellogg. Ann Am Acad 100:105-7 Mr '22
Russian famine spreads. Nation 114:786 Je 28 '22
Russian famine studies from the field. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:303-8 My '22
Russian famine tragedy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:145-9 Ap '22
Russian press on famine conditions. Lit Digest 77:17-18 My 12 '23
Russia's fight with famine and disease. Lit Digest 72:20-1 F 18 '22
Russia's need and Russia's hope. il World's Work 43:417-24 F '22
Russia's new famine. Lit Digest 75:21-2 N 11 '22
Soviet Russia and the famine. M. Atkinson. 19th Cent 91:603-12 Ap '22
They ask: is the famine really bad? W. N. Ewer. Nation 114:592-3 My 17 '22
Tragic paradox of Russia. Lit Digest 71:17-18 D 31 '21
Utopian nightmares. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 15 '22
War on Russia's famine. Lit Digest 74:19-20 Ag 26 '22
What I saw in hungry Russia. C. E. Bechhofer. Cent 103:426-34 Ja '22
Where they die of hunger. P. Podaschevsky. Liv Age 312:82-6 Ja 14 '22
With winter comes famine. Outlook 138:234 O 15 '24

See also Food supply—Russia

Relief work
After-famine work in Russia. Nation 115:448 O 25 '22
American relief for starving Russia. V. Kellogg. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:627-36 Ja '22
America's loaf in Russia. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 Ag 18 '23
Breaking the backbone of famine. Nation 114: 503-5 Ap 26 '22
Famine relief, real and imitation. Ind 108:166-7 F 18 '22
Fridtjof Nansen speaks. F. Toksvig. Nation 114:285 Mr 8 '22

Famine—Russia—Relief work—*Continued*
Friends among the children in Russia. J. Davis. New Repub 28:375-7 N 23 '22
Hungry Russia. V. Kellogg. il Ind 107:202-3 N 26 '21
John and Van'ka. A. Zuev. Liv Age 313:771-3 Je 24 '22
Latvia's work for famine refugees. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:150 Ap '22
Life-line of the A. R. A. Ind 107:206 N 26 '21
Mr Hoover stabs Russia. Nation 116:327 Mr 21 '23
Politics of famine. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 29:34-7 D 7 '21
Precious cargoes. Survey 47:720-1 F 4 '22
Red rivalry in Russian relief. Lit Digest 72: 15-16 F 25 '22
Restoration of Russian famine regions. Liv Age 317:63-4 Ap 14 '23
Russia: an appeal. il Ind 108:83 Ja 28 '22
Russia: finish the job. New Repub 30:6-7 Mr 1 '22
Russia's sacrifice for the famine. New Repub 30:281 My 3 '22
Straining the quality of mercy. Nation 113: 608 N 23 '21
Stripping the dead to clothe the living. il Lit Digest 71:26-7 D 10 '21
Technique of Russian relief. V. Kellogg. Survey 47:561-2 Ja 7 '22
$20,000,000 to send food to Russia. il Lit Digest 71:13 D 31 '21
Twofold famine in Russia. Mis R 46:252-4 Ap '23
We feast, they starve. Nation 113:639-40 D 7 '21
When the starving pay the freight. Lit Digest 72:12 Ja 21 '22

Famous Mrs Fair (moving picture play)
Mischievous movie. M. Winsor. Nation 117: 636-7 D 5 '23

Famous son comes home; story. C: Merz. Ind 112:250-1 My 10 '24

Famous tragedy of the Queen of Cornwall at Tintagel in Lyonnesse. See Hardy, Thomas

Fanaticism
See also Self torture

Fancher, Elvadore R.
Establishment and scope of branches of federal reserve banks. Ann Am Acad 99:135-42 Ja '22

Fancy. See Imagination

Fancy dress balls. See Costume balls

Fanlights
Variety of fanlights. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il House and Gard 42:68-9 S '22

Fanning, Ralph S.
History of Venice is written in her public wells. Arts and Dec 18:30-1 Ap '23

Fans
Fans of yesterday for modern interiors. il House and Gard 45:62-3 My '24
From utility to coquetry. K. Freund. il Int Studio 76:16-31 O '22
Two English fan painters. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 79:383-7 S '24

Fans, Mechanical
See also Electric fans

Fanstone, Robert M.
Pictorial photography in colors. Photo-Era 48:142-4 Mr '22

Les fantaisies de la Gina; nouvelle. See Balzac, Honoré de

Fantin-Latour, Henri (Ignace Henri Jean Théodore)
Four lithographs. Int Studio 77:37-40 Ap '23

Fanti, Alfred
Experiences of a buyer. por Am M 95:66-7 Ap '23

Far better than worse; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ja 27 '23

Far cry; story. Z. Gale. Nation 117:112-14 Ag 1 '23

Far East
After Washington: the future of the Pacific problem. J. O. P. Bland. Atlan 130:843-53 D '22
Aftermath in the Far East. N: Peffer. Cent 104:83-95 My '22
America, holier than thou. N. Peffer. New Repub 28:343-5 N 16 '21
American policy in the Far East. T. Dennett. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:598-602 Jl '23
America's Mutsu—the open door. Ind 108:79 Ja 28 '22
America's responsibility in the Far East. W: H. Gardiner. Harper 149:88-98 Je '24
Asia's motor-car revolution. Liv Age 318:119-23 Jl 21 '23
Canada and the Orient. E. E. Braithwaite. Canad M 60:12-16 N '22
Changing east. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Je 24; 195:6-7 Ag 12; 8-9 Ag 19; 18-19 S 2; 18-19 S 16; 26-30 S 30; 36-8 O 7; 23 O 21; 18-19 N 4; 19 N 18; 20-1 N 25 '22
Charm of Buddha, impressions of the Orient; drawings. H. N. Cook. Cent 109:67-72 N '24
China, our chief Far East problem. W. W. Willoughby. Ann Am Acad 101:237-40 My '22
China's reminder. Outlook 138:81 S 17 '24
Current opinion in the Orient. Liv Age 318: 243-4 Ag 11 '23
Developments in the Far East. R. Machray. Fortn 116:858-68 N '21
Events of the month in the Far East. P. J. Treat. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Far East two centuries ago. A. F. Hort. Edin R 240:80-96 Jl '24
Far eastern reflections. H: K. Norton. Contemp 122:304-14 S '22
German outlook on the Far East. R of Rs 68:435 O '23
Greased wheels of diplomacy. L: Fischer. Nation 119:357-8 O 8 '24
Local community in the Far East. R. A. Woods. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:341-5
Moon shines on Chang-chung. W: Evans. Nation 115:410-11 O 18 '22
Oriental life and labor. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ja 13 '23
Outline of international policy in the Far East. F. W. Crosse. Contemp 124:34-43 Jl '23
Prime factors at Washington. Ind 107:156-8 N 12 '21
Provincialism in American curriculums. K. S. Latourette. Educ R 65:222-5 Ap '23
Realities in the Far East. W: H. Gardiner. Atlan 133:540-51 Ap '24
Russia, America, Japan. Nation 118:690-1 Je 11 '24
Russian policy in the Far East. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 217:303-12 Mr '23
Seward's Far eastern policy. T. Dennett. Am Hist R 28:45-62 O '22
Significant visit of the first sea lord. Ind 107: 126-7 N 5 '21
Violinist in the Orient. F. Kreisler. Liv Age 320:412-14 Mr 1 '24
Washington conference and the Far East. J. E. Barker. Fortn 117:122-36 Ja '22
Why bring in the Far East? New Repub 28: sup6-8 N 16 '21
See also Conference of toilers of the Far East; Conference on the limitation of armaments—Far eastern question; Four-power treaty

Commerce

American trade speed in the Orient. Lit Digest 81:23 Ap 26 '24

Description and travel

Shopping east of Suez; photographs. Asia 21:1027-9 D '21
Staying with the ship. W: Carter. il Overland n s 80:14-19 D '22
Story of my brasses. C: K. Moser. il Int Studio 80:32-9 O '24

Maps

See Maps—Far East

Public health

See Public health—Far East

Far Eastern Republic
Chinese observer in Siberia. Liv Age 313:457-60 My 20 '22
Chita government at work. O. Keith. il Asia 22:127-33 F '22
Dairen conference. Liv Age 313:561-2 Je 3 '22
Do not side-track Siberia. Ind 108:29-30 Ja 14 '22
Far Eastern Republic of Siberia. K. K. Kawakami. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:123-7 Ap '22
Forfeiting Siberian good-will. O. Keith. Liv Age 311:417-22 N 12 '21
Japanese-Siberian war-cloud. map Lit Digest 73:13-14 Ap 22 '22
Moscow and the Far Eastern Republic. Nation 115:672 D 13 '22
New white drive in the east. Nation 114:132-4 F 1 '22
No disarmament for the world's youngest republic. il Lit Digest 73:50-4 My 13 '22
Problems of the Far Eastern Republic. Liv Age 311:791-5 D 24 '21
Vacant seat. G. Zilboorg. Survey 47:205-6 N 5 '21

See also Siberia

Description and travel

Citizens of the Far Eastern Republic; photographs. Asia 22:139-41 F '22
Far Eastern Republic. J. B. Wood. il map Nat Geog M 41:565-92 Je '22

Far side of Thunderbolt; story. H. T. Miller. il Pict R 25:12-13 Mr '24

Faraday, Michael
Portrait. Scrib M 73:467; 75:537 Ap '23, My '24

Faragoh, Francis Edwards
Bessie goes steady; story. Pict R 26:24-5 O '24

Farallone islands
Exiled on the Farallones. M. Pring. il Overland n s 80:33-4 O '22
Housekeeping on the Farallones. C. Fassett. il Sunset 51:66-7 D '23

Faraut, Léon
Press under the soviets. Liv Age 318:612-16 S 29 '23

Farbman, Michael S.
Struggle for power in Russia. Yale R n s 13: 467-81 Ap '24

Farge, Oliver la. See La Farge, Oliver

Fargo, Lucile F.
Seventeen and the reference librarian. Educ R 67:146-9 Mr '24; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1923:721-4

Fargo, Ruth
I love you; poem. Overland n s 82:221 My '24
Shadows; poem. Overland n s 82:229 My '24

Fargo, William G.
Birds seen in Florida in February, 1923. Bird Lore 25:381-5 N '23
Marsh hawk in southern Michigan. il Bird Lore 25:305-7 S '23

Fargo, North Dakota
Demonstrating the possibilities of health education. S. L. Jean. il Nat Educ Assn J 13: 217-18 Je '24

Farles, John Culbert
School of another chance. por Am M 97:68-9 Mr '24

Farigoule, Louis, pseud. See Romains, Jules

Farington, Joseph
Diary; ed. by J. Greig. Atlan 131:1-11, 188-97 Ja-F '23
Farington diary. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 57: 452-5 Je '23
Farington diary, ed. by J. Greig. Review by S. M. Ellis. Fortn 120:517-23 S '23

Faris, John Thomson
Florida's seaboard magnificent. Travel 38:29-32 Ja '22
Heart of the Middle West. Travel 42:30-4 D '23

Farjeon, Eleanor
Sheepfold; poem. Lit Digest 73:42 My 6 '22

Farley, Dorothy
Portrait. Illus World 38:861 F '23

Farley, Edward P.
Portrait. Ind 110:336 My 26 '23; Cur Opinion 75:6 Jl '23; R of Rs 68:23 Jl '23; World's Work 46:228 Jl '23

Farley, Elizabeth
Girl farmer who makes it pay. Lit Digest 72: 47-9 F 18 '22

Farley, Elsie Sloan
Fashion in window draperies. Good H 77:40-1 Ag '23

Farley, Morgan
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:633 S '24

Farm accounting
Poultry accounts. Revised ed. A. R. Lee and S. Haynes. Farmers' Bul 1427:1-6 '24
Use of a diary for farm accounts. Revised ed. E. H. Thomson. il Farmers' Bul 782:1-20 '20

Farm bloc. See United States—Congress—Agricultural bloc

Farm buildings
Farm as a picturesque asset; the development of the estate of Arthur E. Newbold, jr. at Laverock, Pa. A. I. Meigs. il plan Country Life 43:52-8 Ap '23
Farm buildings of Mr C. H. Morse. il plans House B 53:367 Ap '23
Farm group for Walter Douglas, in Chauncey, New York; A. Hopkins, architect. il House B 51:312-13 Ap '22
Random thoughts on farm buildings. A. Hopkins. il Country Life 46:66-7 Jl '24

See also Barns and stables; Dairy houses; Farmhouses

Farm bureau federation. See American farm bureau federation

Farm colonies. See Agricultural colonization

Farm colonies (correction farms)
Correction farm supplants a city workhouse. E. V. Stoecklein. il Am City 29:149-51 Ag '23

Farm conference, Washington, D.C., 1922. See National agricultural conference, Washington, D.C., 1922

Farm cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative

Farm credit. See Agricultural credit

Farm home demonstration work. See Home demonstration work

Farm homes. See Country homes

Farm houses. See Farmhouses

Farm implements and machinery. See Agricultural machinery

Farm labor
Accident insurance law for agricultural workers in France. Monthly Labor R 16:640-3 Mr '23
Agricultural wage earners in France. V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 17:34-46 Jl '23
Agricultural wage earners in the United States. V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15: 1192-1210 D '22
Agricultural wages and hours of labor in Scandinavian countries in 1921 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1281-3 Je '23
Agricultural wages and wage earners in Denmark. Mrs V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15:1059-68 N '22
Agricultural wages and wage earners in Norway and Sweden. Mrs V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15:596-610 S '22
Appeal to human dignity; California citrus fruit growers' exchange. F. W. Blackmar. Survey 47:796-8 F 18 '22
Beer, tobacco, and heroes. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 92:551-8 O '22
Child labor on Maryland truck farms. Monthly Labor R 17:1342-3 D '23
Child labor on Norfolk, Virginia, truck farms. Monthly Labor R 18:801-2 Ap '24
Child labor on the farm. R. G. Fuller. il Good H 75:58-9 O '22
Children who work on farms. N. P. McGill. Nat Educ Assn J 13:193-4 Je '24

Farm labor—*Continued*
Compulsory accident insurance of agricultural workers in Italy. Monthly Labor R 16:26-32 Ja '23
Conditions of harvest labor in the wheat belt, 1920 and 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:270-6 F '23
Cost of living of agricultural laborers in Sweden, 1920. Monthly Labor R 14:1158-60 Je '22
Cure for seasonal employment; industrial farms. C. A. Bratter. il Survey 49:800-1 Mr 15 '23
Drift cityward as a price lifter. Lit Digest 77:14 Ap 28 '23
Extent and control of rural child labor. C: E. Gibbons. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1217-22
Farm labor; statistics. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture
Farm operations. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:1045-78
Farm work and city school attendance; summary of a study of Philadelphia children leaving the city because of farm work. Monthly Labor R 15:1320-2 D '22
Farmer and the factory hand. A. Pound. Atlan 131:145-51 F '23
Hands and tools of the wheat harvest. D. D. Lescohier. il Survey 50:376-82, 482-7 Jl 1, Ag 1 '23
Livelihood of agricultural laborers in Japan. S. Nakamura. J Pol Econ 29:767-71 N '21
No chores for Jimmie: he's a laborer. H. Cary. Collier's 72:10 Ag 11 '23
Norfolk agricultural dispute. H: Rew. Contemp 123:570-7 My '23
Spring planting; an old longing and a modern need. M. B. Bruère. il Survey 50:7-13 Ap 1 '23
Wage increases for farm labor in 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:318-20 F '24
Wages and working conditions of agricultural laborers in Peru. Monthly Labor R 15: 87-8 Jl '22
Wages of farm labor in England and Wales. Mrs V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15: 71-86 Jl '22
Wages of farm labor in the United States, 1913 to 1921. Monthly Labor R 13:1037 N '21
Wages of farm laborers in Canada. Monthly Labor R 18:1277 Je '24
Why not profit-sharing in agriculture. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 93:253-9 F '23
With the I.W.W. in the wheat lands. Harper 147:371-80 Ag '23
Working conditions of agricultural wage earners: a survey. Monthly Labor R 15:250-3 Ag '22
Working conditions on Massachusetts farms in 1921. Monthly Labor R 19:38-41 Jl '24
Would increased immigration help the farmer? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:315 Jl '23
See also Child labor

Farm labor camps
See also Norris farm camps

Farm legislation. See Agricultural legislation

Farm life
American farmers at Verdun. F: W. Jones. Outlook 137:533-5 Ag 6 '24
Dignity of labor. H. W. Wiley. Good H 76:74 Ja '23
End of a lone winter. A. B. Greene. il Cent 106: 44-52 My '23
Farm home and the nation. M. M. Atkeson. il Good H 75:68-9 Ag '22
Fortune in growing apples? E. K. Parkinson. il Outlook 130:647-8 Ap 19 '22
If we go, who will feed you? B. Bliven. il Collier's 73:8 Mr 1 '24
Radio and farm life. Lit Digest 74:28-9 S 23 '22
Veal cutlets. R. W. Lane. Harper 149:542-3 S '24
When the chores are done. New Repub 36: 34-5 S 5 '23
Where farm manager and home manager meet. C. J. Galpin. J Home Econ 16:419-22 Ag '24
Whom the land loves. M. A. Hopkins. Atlan 129:620-2 My '22
Winter on the farm; review of Anne Bosworth Greene's The lone winter. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 7:613-14 S 5 '23
See also City and country; Country life; Farm women; Ranch life

Farm loan act. See Agricultural credit

Farm loans. See Agricultural credit

Farm machinery. See Agricultural machinery; Cotton dusting machinery; Tractors

Farm management
Paydirt from poor soil. G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 38:551-2 D '22
Standards of production in agriculture. A. W. Ashby. Edin R 235:90-107 Ja '22
Successful farming on eighty-acre farms in Central Indiana. H. W. Hawthorne and L. Robertson. il map Farmers' Bul 1421:1-22 '24
This farm pays, does yours? C: J. Lisle. il Collier's 73:14 Je 7 '24

Farm mechanics. See Agricultural engineering

Farm mortgages. See Mortgages

Farm produce
Cure for rural unrest. C: W. Holman. Outlook 129:566-7 D 7 '21
See also Crops

Marketing
Country con men I have met. T. Waters. il Collier's 72:26 S 22 '23
Cuba as a market for American farm products. L. M. Perez. Bul Pan Am Union 58:12-15 Ja '24
Proper sphere of governmental regulation in connection with the marketing of farm products; with discussion. E. G. Nourse. Am Econ R 13:sup198-219 Mr '23
Scientific marketing of farm products as illustrated by the marketing of eggs. E. W. Benjamin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 115:106-15 S '24
To market, to market. C. B. Sherman. Survey 47:623-4 Ja 21 '22
Why your breakfast cereal costs so much. Lit Digest 77:74 Je 16 '23
See also Agriculture, Cooperative; Marketing; Marketing, Cooperative; Poultry—Marketing

Prices
Domestic exchange rate. Outlook 133:385 F 28 '23
Organization of agriculture in relation to the problem of price stabilization. W. R. Camp. J Pol Econ 32:282-314, 441-67 Je-Ag '24
Prices of farm products in the United States. Monthly Labor R 14:88-91 Ja '22
See also Export corporation plan

Transportation
Many factors in farm haulage. il Sci Am 126: 58 Ja '22

Farm tenancy
Farm ownership and tenancy. L. C. Gray and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:507-600
Japan's unpopular landlords. il Lit Digest 74: 19 Jl 29 '22
Renters and croppers in the South. il World's Work 46:21-3 My '23
Renting dairy farms. H. A. Turner. il Farmers' Bul 1272:1-24 '22

Farm tractors. See Tractors

Farm women
Cash worth of a wife. Lit Digest 82:32 Jl 26 '24
Day with a ranchwoman. L. M. Weston. Scrib M 71:447-50 Ap '22
What farm women think about farm life. il Playground 16:282 S '22
Women on the farm. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 129:110 Ag '23

Farmer, Mrs August Neustadt. See Farmer, Nell

Farmer, F. Birbeck
Help to amateur pictorialists. il Photo-Era 49: 249-50 N '22

Farmer, Harry
Bishop Thoburn, a practical prophet. Mis R 46:263-6 Ap '23

Farmer, Nell (Rafferty) (Mrs August Neustadt Farmer)
What should be stressed in the Indian's character in the pioneer stories written for children? Pub Libraries 27:521-5 N '22

Farmer Bill; story. J. D. Bacon. il Collier's 69: 3-4 Mr 25 '22

Farmer-labor party
Basis for American federation of labor opposition to amalgamation and politics at Portland. E: B. Mittelman. J Pol Econ 32: 86-100 F '24
Bolshevism and populism. W: Hard. Nation 119:12 Jl 2 '24
Farmer and laborer. New Repub 33:161-3 Ja 10 '23
Farmer-labor-communist party. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 39:153-4 Jl 2 '24
Farmer-labor federation. M. E. King. New Repub 38:145-7 Ap 2 '24
Farmer-labor fiasco at Chicago. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 35:198-200 Jl 18 '23
Farmer-labor idea. New Repub 39:256-8 Jl 30 '24
Farmer-labor party for 1924? A. Fisher. New Repub 35:169-70 Jl 11 '23
Farmer-labor party prospects. M. E. King. New Repub 37:194-6 Ja 16 '24
Farmer-labor's rise; a new phase. M. H. Hedges. Nation 118:390-1 Ap 9 '24
What the progressive farmer wants. H. Shipstead. Forum 71:496-8 Ap '24
See also Labor party (United States)

Farmers
Accumulation of wealth by farmers. L. C. Gray. Am Econ R 13:sup159-78 Mr '23
Again the dirt farmer. Ind 111:101 S 15 '23
Alliance of capital and farmer. G. Myers. Forum 67:146-53 F '22
Banker saves the farmer. P. H. Millar. Nation 119:439-41 O 22 '24
Canada's farmers; victory or defeat? A. V. Thomas. Nation 115:187-8 Ag 23 '22
Course of agricultural income during the last twenty-five years. D: Friday. Am Econ R 13: sup147-58 Mr '23
Cure for rural unrest. C: W. Holman. Outlook 129:566-7 D 7 '21
Deflation: the federal reserve system and the farmer. G: E. Roberts. Ind 107:337-8 D 31 '21
Dirt farmers and banking. Ind 108:76-7 Ja 28 '22
Do American farmers want a high tariff? Lit Digest 73:16-17 Je 24 '22
Earning power and education. World's Work 46:245-6 Jl '23
Engines of progress; light railroads in rural planning. Survey 48:112-13 Ap 22 '22
Farmer and education. M: H. Buckham. Educa 44:154-8 N '23
Farmer and his new tariff. Lit Digest 75:12-13 O 7 '22
Farmer and the factory hand. A. Pound. Atlan 131:145-51 F '23
Farmer and the new tariff. W. C. Lansdon. Nation 115:278-9 S 20 '22
Farmer and the sales tax. C: E. Lord. Forum 68:699-708 Ag '22
Farmer and the town man. Outlook 138:350 N 5 '24
Farmer as a banker. E. W. Gage. Forum 68:301-8 S '22
Farmer as an up-to-date manufacturer. il maps Lit Digest 75:38-42 O 7 '22
Farmer faces about. Ind 113:326 N 1 '24
Farmer John and the sirens. W: A. White. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 N 12 '21
Farmer versus labor. H. E. Gaston. New Repub 40:10-12 S 3 '24
Farmers; a new intellectual force. C. R. Woodward. R of Rs 66:188-91 Ag '22
Farmers and bricklayers. Outlook 134:563-4 Ag 8 '23
Farmers and the country church. A. R. Mann. Mis R 46:383-5 My '23
Farmer's background. A. C. True. il Outlook 133:305-7 My 2 '23
Farmer's need and the farmer's power. Lit Digest 72:7-9 F 4 '22
Farmers' strike? Nation 113:719 D 21 '21
Farmer's troubles. Ind 108:104-5 F 4 '22
France we do not know. il Lit Digest 79:50-2 O 13 '23
Frightened farmer. B. Bliven. Atlan 133:678-86 My '24
Gulf impossible. E. Davenport. il Sat Eve Post 194:13 Ap 8 '22
How long can the farmer hold out? No Am 218:621-7 N '23
How the farmer feels now. C: M. Harger. Ind 108:349 Ap 8 '22
Income of farmers; discussion. O. E. Baker; J: D. Black. Am Econ R 13:sup179-84 Mr '23
Is the farmer gold-bricked again on the tariff? O. M. Kile. Outlook 132:143 S 27 '22
Lo! the poor husbandman. E. C. Hopwood. World's Work 43:358-60 F '22
Looking at the farmers' side; an interview with Bernard M. Baruch. T. M. Knappen. World's Work 43:474-80 Mr '22
Our submerging farmer. E. E. Miller. Nation 114:218-19 F 22 '22
Politics of wheat. H: A. Bellows. Forum 72:497-504 O '24
Radicalism of the farmer. H. J. Hughes. Outlook 130:601-3 Ap 12 '22
Railway wages and the farmer. D: Friday. R of Rs 66:185-7 Ag '22
Religion of the fields. M. M. Atkeson. il Good H 79:46-7 Jl '24
Subsidizing the farmers. R. W. Babson. il Sat Eve Post 195:29 My 5 '23
That blessed word, organization. F. Franklin. Ind 111:55-6 Ag 18 '23
That prairie octopus. W. Locke. Nation 114: 393-4 Ap 5 '22
13% off on farmers. Ind 109:292 N 25 '22
Thoughts on a haystack. A. Ruhl. Ind 113: 307-9 O 25 '24
Urban view of rural ideals. Outlook 131:591-2 Ag 9 '22
Vacation for the farmer. Playground 17:574-5 Ja '24
War-stricken farmers. Liv Age 316:617-18 Mr 17 '23
West coming back on a wave of wheat. il Lit Digest 83:38-44 N 1 '24
What ails the dirt farmer? Ind 111:28-9 Ag 4 '23
What farmers can really do. New Repub 29: 296-8 F 8 '22
What I have learned in approaching farmers. C. W. Rumsey. il System 42:56-8 Jl '22
What is a farmer? New Repub 36:10-11 Ag 29 '23
What kind of circular gets my orders. W. S. Corsa. il System 41:421-3 Ap '22
What the farmer wants. Lit Digest 72:10-11 F 11 '22
What will save the farmer? J: M. Stahl. Forum 67:201-9 Mr '22
When the showdown comes. E. Davenport. Sat Eve Post 195:23 O 28 '22
When you sell to farmers. W. S. Corsa. il System 41:273-5 Mr '22
Why the farmer sees red. B. Bliven. New Repub 36:273-5 N 7 '23
Why the farmers damn the League. B: C. Marsh. Forum 72:382-5 S '24
Will producers stage a revolt? C: M. Harger. Ind 109:199-200 O 14 '22
Word from the fellow who grows your bread and meat. O. M. Kile. Outlook 132:617 D 6 '22
See also Agriculture; also Norris agricultural financing bill

Political activities
American farmer enters politics. E. D. Graper. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:817 F '24
Farmers and the tariff. W. Graham. Freeman 8:83-5 O 3 '23
Ontario's four years of farmer government. E. C. Lindeman. R of Rs 67:628-9 Je '23
Political clouds out West. C: M. Harger. Ind 111:82-3 S 1 '23
'Tis the voice of the farmer; election of Magnus Johnson. Freeman 7:484-5 Ag 1 '23

Farmers—Political activities—*Continued*
Where labor and the farmer get off. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 195:11 My 26 '23
Why all this rumpus? W: A. White. Collier's 72:5 Ag 25 '23
Why the Middle West went radical. C. H. Rowell. il World's Work 46:157-65 Je '23
See also Farmer-labor party; United farmers of Ontario; United States—Congress—Agricultural bloc

Farmers' cooperative associations
Farmers' cooperative movement in Alberta. Monthly Labor R 14:1058-9 My '22

Farmers' non-partisan league. See National non-partisan league

Farmers' wives and daughters. See Farm women

Farmhouses
Farmhouse becomes a home. H. S. Gillespie. il Delin 100:44 Ap '22
Some small chateaux and farm houses in Touraine. M. Hoffman. il Arts and Dec 18:26-7 Ap '23
Types reproduced in the reconstruction of farm-houses in northern France. D: Varon. il Arch Rec 50:415-16 N '21
See also Country houses

Farming. See Agriculture

Farms
Buying a farm in an undeveloped region. B. Henderson. maps Farmers' Bul 1385:1-30 '24
Camera-happiness on the old farm. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 50:235-42 My '23
Farm ownership and tenancy. L. C. Gray and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:507-600
Helping the landless to own farms. G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 36:533-5 D '21
Homestead on Cedar Mesa. M. Kay. Sunset 49:16-18 Jl; 17-20 Ag; 21-3 S '22
How I acquired my little farm. il Sunset 48: 51 Ja; 36 F; 47 Mr; 48 Ap; 48 My; 29 Je '22
Keeping the farm mortgage straight. C: M. Harger. Outlook 131:536-40 Jl 26 '22
Old collie dog that sold farms. Lit Digest 72: 48 Mr 4 '22
See also Dairy farms

Farms, Experimental. See Agricultural experiment stations

Farne Islands
Bird sanctuary in the Farne islands. Science n s 59:233 Mr 7 '24

Farnham, Dwight Thompson
Vertical trust. Ind Management 67:257-63 My '24

Farnham, Mateel Howe
Wife he should have; novel. Ladies' H J 40: 3-5 F; 38-41 Mr; 45-6 Ap '23

Farnham, Mrs Paulding. See Farnham, Sally James

Farnham, Sally James (Mrs Paulding Farnham)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:26 N '21; Cur Opinion 74:72 Ja '23

Farnham, Willard Edward
Great Pan is dead. Lit R 3:761-2 Je 16 '23

Farnol, (John) Jeffery
Jeffery Farnol's gestes. G. Overton. bibliog Bookm 59:164-70 Ap '24

Farnsworth, Charles Herbert
Reproducing piano should be in every school assembly room. por Musician 29:12 Ja '24
Testing the musical intelligence of children in school. por Etude 41:379-80 Je '23

Farnum, Mabel
Virginia, aged ten years; story. Cath World 114:520-31 Ja '22

Farnum, Natalie Hardy
Real store. il School Arts M 23:376-8 F '24

Farnum, Royal Bailey
Aesthetic sensibilities of childhood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:136-41
Art education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,13:1-20
Why education in art? Educ R 63:257-63 Mr '22
Portrait. School Arts M 22:291 Ja '23

Farnum, William
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:58 Je '22

Farquhar, Arthur B.
Are there any Lincolns to-day? Collier's 69: 5-6 F 11 '22
Carnegie's idea on what makes a business pay. por System 43:470-2 Ap '23
Life gets to be more fun every day. Collier's 71:7-8 F 17 '23
They said that I was dead. por Collier's 73: 24 Ap 12 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:49-50 Ap 26 '24
What every rich man knows. Collier's 69: 3-4 My 13 '22

Farr, Bertrand H.
Delphiniums for American gardens. House and Gard 42:61 S '22

Farr, Clifford H.
Damp chamber for microscopes. Science n s 56:227-8 Ag 25 '22
Doctrine or theory, which? Atlan 134:662-8 N '24
Mind of the molecule. Atlan 132:523-33 O '23
Psychology of plants. Atlan 130:775-83 D '22

Farragut, David Glasgow
Little David. D. C. Seitz. il St N 51:952-6 Jl '24

Farran, Don Wilson
Dowry; poem. Overland n s 82:449 O '24
Gypsy folk; poem. Overland n s 82:75 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:38 Mr 1 '24

Farrand, Beatrix Cadwalader (Jones) (Mrs Max Farrand)
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Jl '23

Farrand, Livingston
Social work and health programs. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:17-18
Universities and the world crisis. School and Soc 14:379-87 N 5 '21
Portrait. Educ R 64:front N '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:233 N '22

Farrand, Margaret L.
Pierre and Marie Curie, heirs of Prometheus. Survey 51:184-5 N 1 '23

Farrand, Max
House of representatives shall choose. New Repub 40:243-7 N 5 '24

Farrand, Mrs Max. See Farrand, Beatrix Cadwalader

Farrar, Geraldine
Geraldine Farrar. W. J. Henderson. Ind 108:117 F 4 '22
Miss Farrar's operatic farewell. por Lit Portrait. Lit Digest 74:42 Jl 8 '22; Etude 40: 659 O '22; Arts and Dec 19:29 S '23
Think for yourself, express yourself, Miss Farrar advises students. P. Kempf. por Musician 29:11 O '24

Farrar, John Chipman
Amateur scenario writer. Ladies' H J 41:72 Jl '24
American tradition. Bookm 58:609-14 F '24
Club program. Ladies' H J 39:8 N '22
Do men read? Bookm 59:385-90 Je '24
Edge of Cobbler's Wood; story. Bookm 54:342-50 D '21
House gnomes; play for a Christmas tree. Bookm 56:449-59 D '22
Hymn to Lucifer; poem. Scrib M 74:496 O '23
Magic sea shell; drama. Bookm 57:511-20 Jl '23
Movie frills and furbelows. Ladies' H J 41: 41 O '24
New books for the children's Christmas. Ladies' H J 39:185-6 D '22
Nun; poem. Cur Opinion 77:505 O '24
Squaw; poem. Cent 107:715-17 Mr '24
To see or not to see. See monthly numbers of Bookman beginning May, 1923
What do American children read? Bookm 54: 513-15 F '22
When the movies are good. Ladies' H J 41: 49 Ja; 43 F; 85 Mr; 45 Ap; 46 My; 41 Je '24
When the pictures are good—. Ladies' H J 40:42 N '23
Writing for the movies. Ladies' H J 41:34 S '24

Farrar, John Chipman—*Continued*
Younger generation and religion. Ladies' H J 40:33 O '23
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 57:626-31 Ag '23

Farrar, Walton T.
Winter movie metropolis. Travel 38:7-9 D '21

Farrell, Francis David
Meaning of conservation. Science n s 60:158-9 Ag 15 '24

Farrell, James Augustine
Portrait. Illus World 38:32 S '22

Farrell, Morgan G., and Heywood, Johnson
Sound way to charge depreciation. System 42:148-50 Ag '22

Farrell, Raymond P.
Lecturer, teacher, which? School and Soc 19: 615-17 My 24 '24

Farren, Elizabeth (Countess of Derby)
Portrait by T: Laurence. Mentor 12:32 F '24

Farrer, R. G. B.
Crocodile hunting with the Malays. Liv Age 316:474-9 F 24 '23
Tiger-hunting in the Malay states. Liv Age 314:731-7 S 16 '22

Farrington, Dora Davis
Psychology to the aid of exposition. Educa 45:89-104 O '24

Farrington, Edward Irving
Long season of climbing roses. Gard M 36: 34-6 S '22
New varieties for the rose garden. House B 51:230 Mr '22
Quenching the garden's thirst. House and Gard 42:66-7 Jl '22
Some new perennials. House B 51:342 Ap '22
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 Ap '24

Farrington, Frank
Portrait. World's Work 47:656 Ap '24

Farrington, Wallace Rider
Hawaii's birthday. Sunset 51:35 S '23

Farwell, C. A.
Queen City bridge, Manchester, N. H. Am City 30:14 Ja '24

Farwell, Mrs Cecilia W.
Philippine progress under American rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:275-80 N '23
Philippines next! Forum 70:2123-31 N '23

Farwell, Hermon Waldo
New type examinations in physics. School and Soc 19:315-22 Mr 15 '24

Farwell, John Villiers
Expansion and contraction as seen by a business man. Ann Am Acad 99:163-7 Ja '22

Fascinating Mr Denby; drama. S. Sage and H. M. Jones. il Drama 14:175-7 F '24

Fascism
Communist-Fascist rapprochement. K. Radek; Rammele. Liv Age 318:585-90 S 29 '23
Fascism in Mitteleuropa. Liv Age 316:556-7 Mr 10 '23
Fascisti in Hungary and Bavaria. Liv Age 315:618-19 D 16 '22
Fascisti in the United States. Nation 116:502-3 Ap 25 '23
Machiavelli, the Fascist! M. de Sanctis. Liv Age 318:537-9 S 22 '23
Our black shirts and the reds. Lit Digest 77: 16-18 Ap 7 '23
Spread of the Fascist movement in Europe and Mexico. B. Thomson. il Sat Eve Post 195:11 Mr 10 '23
See also Finland—Fascisti movement; Germany—Fascisti movement; Italy—Fascisti movement; Mexico—Fascisti movement

Fashion
Brummell and D'Orsay. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 117:804-12 My '22
If a worm could know. F. G. Woolston. Harper 144:393-4 F '22
Outdoor girl of a century ago. Mrs H. Richardson. Liv Age 314:713-16 S 16 '22
Paris as the world arbiter of fashion. il Lit Digest 72:63-4 F 11 '22
Perpetual reflection of our needs; a thumbnail survey of the evolution of style in dress. E. H. Traphagen. il Arts and Dec 19:32-3 Je '23
Setting the pace in clothes. M. B. Williams. il Ladies' H J 40:14 N '23
What the wives will wear. B. Barton. il Woman's H C 50:7-8 S '23
Woman's rebellion against fashions. M. A. Hopkins. New Repub 31:331-2 Ag 16 '22
See also Clothing and dress; Costume

Fashion (drama by A. C. Mowatt)
Criticism. il Lit Digest 81:28-9 Ap 19 '24
Criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:567-8 F 20 '24
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:213 F 20 '24
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:313 F 13 '24

Fashoda
Memories of Fashoda. Baratier. maps Liv Age 322:473-83; 323:20-7 S 6, O 4 '24

Fassett, Clara
Art applied to daily life in a school for homemaking. School Arts M 22:610-15 Je '23

Fassett, Mary Weymouth
Bret Harte's daughter. Overland n s 82:247 Je '24
Delightful discovery. Overland n s 82:25 Ja '24

Fassett, Saiml
Rosary of hours; poem. Overland n s 82:438 O '24

Fasten, Nathan
Fish parasitism in its relation to biological problems of the Northwest. Science n s 55: 583-4 Je 2 '22
Pacific fisheries society. Science n s 58:255-6 N 2 '23

Fastest man in the world; story. G: S. Brooks and H: W. Clune. il Collier's 74:12-13 S 13 '24

Fasting
Fast and famine. S. Morgulis. Sci Monthly 16:54-65 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:77 F 24 '23
How long can animals go without food? R of Rs 69:668 Je '24

Fastness of dyes. See Dyes, Fastness of

Fasts and feasts
See also Christmas

Fat. See Corpulence; Oils and fats

Fat of the land; story. C: Brackett. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Jl 12 '24

Fat Tim shoots Polaris; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 S 15 '23

Fata Morgana (drama by E. Vajda)
Criticism. M. C. Canfield. Ind 112:231-2 Ap 26 '24
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:321-2 Mr 19 '24
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 38:128 Mr 26 '24

Fate of the Baron von Leisenbohg; story, tr. from the German. A. Schnitzler. Dial 75: 565-82 D '23

Father. Z. Gale. Scrib M 72:559-65 N '22

Father and son; story. K. Bercovici. il Cent 103:668-75 Mr '22

Father and son; story. J. Hopper. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 O 25 '24

Father Hierofont and the bear. E. Poole. Harper 149:129-30 Je '24

Father Rovier gets a letter; story. F. Waldo. Outlook 133:804-5 My 2 '23

Father was right; or, Perfection's perils; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 F 25 '22

Fathers
Don't cheat your dad's grandson. W. A. Dyer. il Collier's 72:12 O 13 '23
Every day is father's day. A. Patri. il Delin 102:2 Mr '23
Father in child training. F. A. Kummer. il Good H 75:27 Jl '22
Fathers and sons. A. Patri. Delin 105:2 S '24
Father's relation to his children. S: Merwin. Ladies' H J 40:15 Jl '23

Fathers—*Continued*
Getting acquainted with father. W. O. Saunders. Am M 95:39 F '23
Hundred per cent father. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 49:20 O '22
My job as a father. E. A. Guest. il Am M 94:13-15 Ag '22
Shy fathers. Liv Age 316:667-9 Mr 17 '23
This business of being a father. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 72:5-6 Ag 18 '23
This business of being a son. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 72:5 S 15 '23
What else did father do? E: W. Bok. Scrib M 72:660-4 D '22
What I owe my father. Am M 95:24-5 Mr '23

Fathers' association of the Frankford high school of Philadelphia
When fathers go to school. S. Rogers. Outlook 129:604-5 D 14 '21

Fathers in fiction
Prodigal fathers. G: B. Dutton. Lit R 3:399 Ja 20 '23

Father's new overcoat; story. M. L. Hausgen. il St N 51:1210-11 S '24

Fatigue
Accidents due to fatigue. Lit Digest 71:22 D 24 '21
Accidents to the tired. Lit Digest 76:70-1 F 24 '23
Are you getting nervous? Here are the signs; interview with F. Kennedy. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 96:28-9 O '23
Fatigue and error in a mental occupation. Monthly Labor R 13:1108-9 N '21
Fatigue and its problems. G. C. Nuttall. Contemp 122:212-18 Ag '22
Fatigue as a protection against pneumonia. Science n s 57:sup14 Ap 13 '23
Fatigue tests at Purdue university. G: H. Shepard. il Ind Management 62:281-6; 64:354 N '21, D '22
Influence of fatigue on health and longevity. Monthly Labor R 13:1107-8 N '21
Listening to your nerves. il Mentor 10:29 Je '22
Nature of muscular fatigue. Sci Am 130:400 Je '24
Physiologist in industry. F. S. Lee. Atlan 132: 53-64 Jl '23
Plurisegmental innervation of skeletal muscle fibers and implications concerning fatigue. M. Cattell and P. G. Stiles. Science n s 59:383-4 Ap 25 '24
Tacks and sledge hammers. C. U. Wells. il Woman's H C 51:30 My '24
Tests for fatigue. Lit Digest 78:63-4 Jl 21 '23
That tired feeling. F. B. Gilbreth. Am M 98:59 S '24
That tired feeling. J. A. Jackson. Woman's H C 49:30 Ag '22
When the voice gets tired. F. Warren. Etude 42:52-4 Ja '24
See also Hours of labor; Monotony; Posture; Rest; also Industrial fatigue research board

Fatigue in metals
Failure of metals by fatigue. F. A. Rowlinson. diag Sci Am 131:240 O '24
Fatigue and its problems. G. C. Nuttall. Contemp 122:212-18 Ag '22
Short-time tests for long-time endurance; testing the metal for fatigue limits. J. W. Harsch. il diag Sci Am 128:264 Ap '23
To find when metals get tired. Lit Digest 78:22 Jl 21 '23

Fatigue poison; story. H. H. Armstrong. il Harper 146:656-69 Ap '23

Fats. See Oils and fats

Faucets. See Plumbing

Fauconnet, Paul
Pedagogical work of Emile Durkheim. Am J Soc 28:529-53 Mr '23

Faught, Albert Smith
Employment tests in the public service. Ann Am Acad 113:311-21 My '24

Faulhaber, Michael von, cardinal
German cardinal on America. Liv Age 318: 389-90 S 1 '23

Faulkner, Anne Shaw (Mrs Marx E. Oberndorfer)
Musical Christmas for your community. Ladies' H J 40:131 D '23

Faulkner, Barry
Barry Faulkner, American mural memorialist. C. Walters. il Arts and Dec 18:29 N '22

Faulkner, Edward
Portrait. System 43:171 F '23

Faulkner, Herbert Waldron
Flowers that flourished in the gardens of old Italy. Gard M 39:347-8 Jl '24
Sketch. P. W. Hanna. System 41:286-7 Mr '22

Faulks, Mrs Frederic J. See Garrison, Theodosia

Faulted ledge; story. V: Shawe. il Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 Je 7 '24

Faults (geology)
Abnormal dips near the eastern boundary fault of the Connecticut triassic. W. G. Foye. Science n s 59:240 Mr 7 '24
Fault map of California. B. Willis and H. O. Wood. Science n s 59:310-11 Ap 4 '24

Faunce, Frances Avery
At sunrise; poem. Cath World 115:397 Je '22
Cowards all! poem. Poet Lore 33:622-3 D '22
In hiding; poem. Ind 112:290 My 24 '24
Sunset down Mount Vernon street; poem. Poet Lore 34:62 Mr '23

Faunce, William Herbert Perry
Freedom in school and church. World's Work 45:509-13 Mr '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:33 Mr 24 '23

Faung, Soong Tsung. See Soong Tsung Faung

Faunthorpe, J. C.
Spotted cats of the jungle. Asia 24:605-8 Ag '24
Three enemies. por Asia 24:676-81 S '24

Faunthorpe Indian expedition
Faunthorpe Indian expedition. Science n s 57: 375-6 Mr 30 '23

Faure, Elie
Caveman's reach toward self-expression. Arts and Dec 18:24-5 Ja '23
The gods. Dial 76:409-20, 507-15 My-Je '24
Reflections on the Greek genius. Dial 73:525-32 N '22
Shakespeare. Liv Age 319:617-20 D 29 '23
Portrait by D. M. Rivera. Arts and Dec 18:28 Mr '23

Fauré, Gabriel Urbain
Gabriel Fauré, a neglected master. A. Copland. Mus Q 10:573-86 O '24

Faure, J. Albert
Egypt and the Greeks. Liv Age 317:215-19 Ap 28 '23

Faurot, Joseph A.
Everyone should know these things about pickpockets. por Am M 96:58-9 S '23

Fauset, Jessie Redmon
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:415 Je '23

Fausset, Hugh I'Anson
Synge and tragedy. Fortn 121:258-73 F '24

Faust, Audrey
Portrait. Country Life 44:44 Ag '23

Faust, Frederick
Song. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22

Faust, Henri
Shadow music; poem. Overland n s 82:367 Ag '24
These autumn fields; poem. Lit R 5:1 N 1 '24
Valley of the muted songbirds; poem. Lit Digest 79:38 D 1 '23

Faust
If Beethoven had written Faust. O. Thompson. Mus Q 10:13-20 Ja '24

Faustina. See Hasse, Faustina

Faversham, William
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:282 F '22

Faville, William B.
Teaching art appreciation. Nat Educ Assn J 12:82-3 Mr '23

Favre, Jules Claude Gabriel
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:388 Je '23

Favrot, Leo M.
Parish teachers' institute in Louisiana. El School J 23:493-4 Mr '23

Fawcett, Waldon
Stop thief! designs are entailed! Arts and Dec 18:94-5 N '22

Fay, Alice M.
American; poem. Forum 69:1419 Ap '23

Fay, Bernard
France and American opinion. Liv Age 314: 215-21 Jl 22 '22
Intellectual tastes of the American public. Liv Age 316:234-6 Ja 27 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 18:78-9 Ap '23

Fay, C. R.
Agricultural coöperation in the Canadian west. Ann Am Acad 107:238-47 My '23

Fay, Mrs Eliza
Eliza in chains. E. M. Forster. Dial 76:391-403 My '24

Fayle, Sidney Bradshaw
Papers of Count Tisza, 1914-1918. Am Hist R 29:301-15 Ja '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:179 My '24

Fayle, Charles Ernest
American shipping bill. Edin R 236:132-41 Jl '22
War supplies and imperial preference. Edin R 239:178-88 Ja '24

Fear
Basis of irrational fears. Cur Opinion 72: 654-5 My '22
Beware of fear! interview with Dr Sidis. A. Harding. Am M 94:36-7 D '22
Confessions of a coward. Educ R 68:113-17 O '24
Ghosts what ain't. E. P. Butler. il Am M 93: 14-15 My '22
I-spy in industry. J. W. Hayes. il Collier's 68:5-6 N 12 '21
Industry's handicap of fear. F. H. Hazard. Ind Management 65:204 Ap '23
Most of us are afraid of the wrong things. Collier's 74:20 S 13 '24
My fight with fear. W. O. Saunders. Am M 97:49 F '24
Why children are afraid. A. Gesell. Delin 104: 16 My '24
Why queer people are queer. A. Harding. Am M 97:42-3 My '24

Fear; story. S. M. Boogher. il Sat Eve Post 196: 3-5 F 23 '24

Fear; story. W. S. Maugham. il Cent 103:712-15 Mr '22

Fear-healer; story. P. Gibbon. il Delin 103:5 Jl '23

Fear of streets; story. S. Kaye-Smith. il Woman's H C 51:11-12 Ja '24

Feast; story. Mrs H: Dudeney. Harper 144:216-26 Ja '22

Feathers
Traffic in feathers. Bird Lore 23:331 N '21

Featherstone, B. K.
Across the treacherous Skora La. Travel 43: 19-21 S '24

Feckless Maggie Ann; story. L. Moon. il Cent 103:877-86 Ap '22

Fecundity
Occupational differential fecundity. H. Hart. Sci Monthly 19:527-32 N '24

Federacion obera regional Argentina. See Labor and laboring classes—South America

Federal aid to education. See Education and state

Federal and state relations
American women and paternalism. G: M. Martin. Atlan 133:744-53 Je '24
Development of the federal idea. M. B. Rosenberry. No Am 218:145-69 Ag '23
Let them be Caesar. Forum 72:121-5 Jl '24
Relation of state and nation in educational policy. D: Kinley. School and Soc 14:589-600 D 24 '21

Federal board for vocational education. See United States—Federal board for vocational education

Federal council of citizenship training
Federal council of citizenship training. El School J 23:569-72 Ap '23

Federal council of the churches of Christ in America
Meeting, 1923, Indianapolis. Playground 17: 581 F '24
New summons to Christ. Lit Digest 79:34 N 3 '23
Policy and program of the Protestant churches. W. M. Tippy. Ann Am Acad 103: 125-9 S '22

Federal employees. See Government employees

Federal farm loan act. See Agricultural credit

Federal horticultural board. See United States—Horticultural board

Federal reserve act. See Federal reserve system

Federal reserve banks. See Federal reserve system

Federal reserve board
Dirt-farmer banker arrives. Lit Digest 76:16 Ja 27 '23
Dirt farmers and banking. Ind 108:76-7 Ja 28 '22
Representation on the Reserve board. New Repub 29:264-5 F 1 '22

Federal reserve system
Defense of the federal reserve banking system. Outlook 130:209-10 F 8 '22
Deflation: the federal reserve system and the farmer. G: E. Roberts. Ind 107:337-8 D 31 '21
Enforced par remittance under the federal reserve system. C. E. Warne. Q J Econ 36:274-89 F '22
Federal reserve and the farmer. D: Friday. New Repub 29:326-7 F 15 '22
Federal reserve bank note. E. E. Cummins. J Pol Econ 32:526-42 O '24
Federal reserve system, a retrospect of eight years. H. P. Willis. Pol Sci Q 37:553-84 D '22
Federal reserve system and labor. C: A. Beard. New Repub 28:349 N 16 '21
Federal reserve system; its purpose and work. Ann Am Acad 99:1-221 Ja '22
Hacking at the federal reserve system. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 194:21-4 D 24 '21
More state banks wanted in the reserve system. Lit Digest 76:80 F 10 '23
Purpose of the federal reserve bank. E. Platt. Cong Digest 2:57 N '22
State bank withdrawals from the federal reserve system. C: S. Tippetts. Am Econ R 13:401-10 S '23

Federal trade commission

United States

See United States—Federal trade commission

Federalized education. See Education and state

Federated improvement associations of Dade county, Florida
Suburban federation that gets things done. E. Bisbee. Am City 29:147-8 Ag '23

Federated Malay states
Tin-mines and orchids. C: Merz. New Repub 32:93-6 S 20 '22

Federated social work. See Social work

Fédération interalliée des anciens combattants
We who fought demand to be heard. R. M. Field. Collier's 72:9 S 15 '23

Federation of American biological societies. See Union of American biological societies

Federation of American societies for experimental biology
Meeting, 1921, Yale university. C: W. Greene. Science n s 55:379-80 Ap 7 '22
Meeting, 1922, Toronto. Science n s 57:169-70 F 9 '23

Federation of the Christian women of the world (proposed)
Mass meeting, 1924, New York city. Mis R 47: 214 Mr '24

Federation of university women in Canada
Relations to other organizations. Mrs R. F. McWilliams. Nat Educ Assn 1922:765-8

Federation of woman's board of foreign missions of North America
Meeting, 1924, New York city. Mis R 47:139-40, 215-16 F-Mr '24

Federations, Welfare. See Welfare federations

Federn, Karl
D'Annunzio, a prince at sixty. Liv Age 322: 89-91 Jl 12 '24

Feeble-minded
Are we ruled by morons? Cur Opinion 72:438-40 Ap '22
Children who never grow up. A. Johnson. il Survey 49:310-16 D 1 '22
High cost of low mentality. il Survey 49:796-7 Mr 15 '23
Iron man and the feeble-minded. H: S. Curtis. School and Soc 19:643-4 My 31 '24
Is America feeble-minded? H. B. English. Survey 49:79-81 O 15 '22
Men and half-men. S. K. Humphrey. Scrib M 73:284-7 Mr '23
Mixed crops; some more adventures among the feeble-minded. A. Johnson. Survey 49: 439-44 Ja 1 '23
More about the moron. B. C. Watson. Outlook 131:607 Ag 9 '22
Problems of mental subnormality in family social work. W: Healy and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:268-81
See also Defectives; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

Education

Relation of the school program for feeble-minded children to institutional care and to equipment for community life. F. N. Maxfield. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:404-8
Schools and classes for feeble-minded and subnormal children, 1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,59:1-22
Schools for feeble-minded children. School and Soc 20:240 Ag 23 '24
Some results with the feebleminded. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:192 Ja '23
Subnormal child. W. E. Fernald. School and Soc 18:397-406 O 6 '23

Feed and chicken feed; story. O. A. Davies. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 O 20 '23

Feed sifters
Novel ground-feed sifter. D. R. Van Horn. il diags Pop Mech 41:295-6 F '24

Feed water heaters
Selection of economizers and feed-water heaters for municipal power-plants. W. F. Schaphorst. il diag Am City 25:489-93 D '21

Feed water purification
Dollars and cents of feed water treatment. J. T. Beard, 2d. il diags Ind Management 65:268-73 My '23

Feedbox fool; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 71: 13-14 Mr 17 '23

Feeding and feeding stuffs
Beef production in the corn belt. W. H. Black. il Farmers' Bul 1218:1-34 '21
Effect of alkali on the digestibility of cellulosic materials. H. Hibbert. Science n s 55:428-9 Ap 21 '22
Processing of straw; reply to H. Hibbert. A. J. Pieters. Science n s 56:108-9 Jl 28 '22
Factor causing in the assimilation of calcium. C: H. Hunt and A. R. Winter. Science n s 57:717-18 Je 22 '23
Fattening beef calves. Revised ed. A. T. Semple. il Farmers' Bul 1416:1-13 '24
Fattening steers in the corn belt. W: H. Black. il Farmers' Bul 1382:1-18 '24
Feeding cottonseed products to livestock. E. W. Sheets and E. H. Thompson. il Farmers' Bul 1179:1-18 '20
Feeding grain sorghums to livestock. Revised ed. G: A. Scott. il Farmers' Bul 724:1-14 '22
Problems in the field of animal nutrition. E. B. Forbes and others. Science n s 57:567-71 My 18 '23
See also Velvet beans

Feelings. See Emotions

Fees, College. See Colleges and universities—Finance

Feet. See Foot

Feet of animals. See Foot

Feet of clay; novel. See Tuttle, Mrs Margaretta Muhlenberg

Fehr, Joseph Conrad
America vitalizing international law by arbitration. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:430-3 Je '24
American claims against Germany. No Am 219:8-20 Ja '24
Disposal of enemy property. No Am 216:10-20 Jl '22

Fehrlin, Charles R.
New republic on the Rhine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:764-7 F '24

Fei. See Plantain

Feickert, Lillian (Ford) (Mrs Edward F. Feickert)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:8 Ag '22

Feiker, F. M.
Profession of commerce in the making. Ann Am Acad 101:203-7 My '22

Feingold, Gustave A.
Correlation between intelligence and scholarship. School R 32:455-67 Je '24
Intelligence and persistency in high-school attendance. School and Soc 18:443-50 O 13 '23

Feinstein, Martin
Caravan; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22
In memoriam; poem. Nation 114:163-4 F 8 '22

Feipel, Louis Nicholas
Questionable books in public libraries. Library J 47:857-61, 907-11 O 15-N 1 '22

Feis, Herbert
Are railway wages adequate? New Repub 28: 379-80 N 23 '21
Attempt to establish the eight-hour day by international action. Pol Sci Q 39:373-413, 624-49 S-D '24
Kansas clings to its court. Survey 50:242-3 My 15 '23
Kansas court and the national strikes. Survey 49:372-4 D 15 '22
Kansas court of industrial relations, its spokesmen, its record. bibliog Q J Econ 37:705-33 Ag '23
Kansas miners and the Kansas court. Survey 47:822-6 F 25 '22
Labor re-united. Survey 48:602 Ag 15 '22
Minimum wage legislation under review. Survey 48:720-1 S 15 '22
Requirements of a policy of wage settlement. Ann Am Acad 100:57-63 Mr '22
Tulsa. Survey 51:18-24 O 1 '23
What determines the volume of a country's international trade. Am Econ R 12:238-45 Je '22

Feisal, king of Irak
Fealty of the tribes: a chapter in the history of 'Iraq. Fortn 116:752-7 N '21
Feisul: the master of fiction on the Mesopotamian throne. por Cur Opinion 71:739-42 D '21
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:491; 20: 244 D '22, My '24; Harper 147:743 N '23

Feitner, Mrs Quentin
Portrait. Country Life 44:44 Ag '23

Feizi Bey
Portrait. Asia 23:717 O '23

Feke, Robert
American old master: Feke. V. Robie. il Int Studio 77:430-3 Ag '23
American old master in London. il Int Studio 78:154 N '23

Fel, Marie
Pastel by La Tour: Marie Fel. J. G. Prod'homme. por Mus Q 9:482-507 O '23

Felber, Rudolf
Austrian prose writers. Lit R 3:930 Ag 25 '23
Hans Pfitzner. Mus Q 10:131-42 Ja '24

Feld, Jacob
Retaining walls. Sci Monthly 17:383-7 O '23

Feld, Rose Caroline
De Madariaga discusses Spanish poetry. Bookm 60:322-6 N '24
Now that they have it. Cent 108:747-56 O '24
Plea for reticence. New Repub 36:152-4 O 8 '23

Feldman, Horace W.
Recessive black variety of roof rat. Science n s 58:163 Ag 31 '23

Feldman, Hyman
Outstanding features of Dennison management. Ind Management 64:67-73, 145-50, 225-30 Ag-O '22

Felicia explains—finally; story. M. T. Macdonald. il St N 49:1285-91 O '22

Felicien Phipps and his work; story. B. R. Redman. il Harper 148:281-5 Ja '24

Felicitas, M.
Power of music. Etude 42:745-6 N '24

Fellers, Carl R. See Needham, George H., jt. auth.

Fellow citizens; story. V. Bari. Atlan 133:806-12 Je '24

Fellow sinners; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ag 19 '22

Fellows, E. Hamilton-. See Hamilton-Fellows, E.

Fellowship of reconciliation
Young people's conference, Yonkers, 1922. B. Lasker. Survey 47:917-18 Mr 11 '22

Fellowships and scholarships. See Scholarships and fellowships

Felmley, David
Collegiate rank of the normal school. School Life 9:121-2 F '24
Sub-committee report on the course of study. Nat Educ Assn 1922:548-55

Felshin, Jo
Creed; poem. Bookm 54:381 D '21

Felt, Dorr Eugene
Don't tell me it can't be done. W: F. French. por Illus World 36:836-8 F '22

Felt, Ephraim Porter
Bugs and antennae. Science n s 55:528-30 My 19 '22
Harsh treatment for tree pests. House and Gard 44:52 Ag '23
Insect enemies of ornamental trees. House and Gard 41:65 My '22
Origin and evolution of the insects. Sci Monthly 16:588-93 Je '23
Possibilities of exterminating insects. Sci Monthly 15:35-41 Jl '22
Some plant galls and how they come. Gard M 39:354-5 Jl '24

Felt hats
Medieval industry in the twentieth century. A. Hamilton. il Survey 51:456-64 F 1 '24

Felton, Mrs Alice
Down on Mis Alice's plantation. Lit Digest 77:50-2 Je 2 '23

Felton, Lloyd D.
Portrait. Outlook 137:127 My 28 '24; World's Work 48:232 Jl '24
Remedy for pneumonia. por Cur Opinion 77: 90-1 Jl '24
Specific antibodies of anti-pneumococcus sera. Am J Pub Health 14:767-8 S '24
—See Lewis, M. R., jt. auth.

Felton, Rebecca (Latimer) (Mrs William H. Felton)
First woman senator. por Lit Digest 75:14-15 O 21 '22
First woman senator. por Outlook 132:272-4 O 18 '22
Lady from Georgia. W. S. Ethridge. por Good H 76:27 Ja '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:326 N '22; R of Rs 66:471 N '22; Cur Opinion 73:732 D '22

Felton, Samuel Morse
He never commended, yet he never forgot good work. por System 43:334-5 Mr '23
Less waste more speed. Collier's 68:5-6 N 19 '21

Felton, Mrs William H. See Felton, Rebecca

Feminism
Feminism in Japan. A. Maybon. Liv Age 320: 555-60 Mr 22 '24
Feminist movement in Cuba. M. E. Springer. Bul Pan Am Union 57:580-90 D '23
Feminist movement in Latin America. S: G. Inman. Bul Pan Am Union 54:353-62 Ap '22
On trial. F. G. Woolston. Harper 144:527-9 Mr '22
Why feminism has no future; poem. H. Jones. Poetry 24:341 S '24

Feminist men. Nation 114:240 Mr 1 '22

Fences
Boundaries. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 50: 39-40 Je '23
Fences and gates; sketches by E. G. Jacobson. House B 55:129 F '24
How do you fence in your yard? il House and Gard 44:78-9 O '23
Screening the objectionable. M. P. Duryea. il House and Gard 43:88-9 Ap '23
Some simple types of fences. E. C. Stiles. il diags House and Gard 45:96 Mr '24
Walls and hedges to frame the garden. A. W. Colton. il Gard M 38:79-82 O '23

Fenech Muñoz, M.
Lala Meimuna, a Moroccan legend. Liv Age 317:486-7 My 26 '23

Fenestration. See Windows

Feng Yu Hsiang
China's Christian general on crusade. T: Meloy. il por Asia 23:40-5 Ja '23
Chinese Christian fighter, General Feng. il pors Lit Digest 74:36-41 Ag 12 '22
Feng Yu-shiang, a Christian general. B. M. Brain. il pors Mis R 46:343-54 My '23
General Feng and social service. Mrs J. Goforth. il Mis R 46:973-5 D '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:362 N 1 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:156 O '23
Soldiers of China's Christian general. Liv Age 317:578-80 Je 9 '23
Winning an army for Christ. Hwang Ch'ing. por (front) Mis R 46:627-30 Ag '23

Fengler, Herman V.
Portrait. Collier's 68:17 N 26 '21

Fenlon, John F.
Wilfred Scawen Blunt. Cath World 116:357-69 D '22

Fenn, Henry C.
War lords of China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:918-22 Mr '22

Fenn, William Wallace
Puritan providence. Nation 118:84-5 Ja 23 '24

Fenneman, Nevin Melancthon
Functions of the division of geology and geography of the National research council. Science n s 56:620-4 D 1 '22
Municipal observatories. Science n s 54:630-1 D 23 '21
Recent work in paleobotany. Science n s 57: 44-5 Ja 12 '23

Fenning, Karl
Neglected well of information. Sci Am 131: 116 Ag '24

Fenton, Frederick Azel, and Ressler, I. L.
Artificial production of tipburn. Science n s 55:54 Ja 13 '22

Fenton, Horace Jewell
Concerning the apostrophe. Educ R 66:211-13 N '23

Fenton, Norman
Aspects of the private school problem. School and Soc 18:202-4 Ag 18 '23
Social implications of mental tests. School and Soc 20:569-70 N 1 '24
Teacher-in-training and society. Educa 44: 556-61 My '24

Fenway Court. See Gardner, Isabella

Fenwick, Charles Ghequier
Need of a law regulating economic competition between nations. Ann Am Acad 108:85-9 Jl '23
Security and understanding lead toward world peace. Ann Am Acad 114:153-4 Jl '24

Fenzl, E. O.
Italians in Tripoli. Outlook 133:350-1 F 21 '23

Feodorff, Leo
Recorder discusses the great Russian musical invasion. il Etude 41:91-2 F '23

Ferber, Edna
Afternoon of a faun; story. Collier's 68:3-4 N 12 '22
Gigolo; story. Woman's H C 49:7-8 N '22
If I should ever travel! story. Woman's H C 49:9-11 Ag '22
Old man Minick; story. Woman's H C 49.5-7 Je '22
Selina; novel. Woman's H C 50:8-13 D '23; 51:16-21 Ja; 17-20 F; 17-19 Mr '24
Sudden sixties; story. Woman's H C 49:18-19 O '22
Channel or factory? Introduction to article by Z. Gale. por Woman's H C 49:4 S '22
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 54:434-9 Ja '22
Odd women and The girls. M. P. Allen. No Am 216:691-4 N '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:557, 968 Mr 1, Ag 16 '24; Woman Cit n s 9:25 O 18 '24

—and Kaufman, George S.
Minick. See Minick (drama)

Ferdinand I, king of Rumania
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:17 My '23

Ferguson, Arthur W.
Articulating the junior and senior high schools. School R 31:540-6 S '23

Ferguson, Donald N.
Secret of the pianist's beautiful touch. Mus Q 10:384-99 Jl '24

Ferguson, Edward G. W.
Bear Paw Mike; story. Outing 81:22-3 O '22

Ferguson, Elsie (Mrs Thomas Benedict Clarke, jr.)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:30 N 10 '23; 197: 29 S 13 '24; Delin 104:16 Ja '24; Pict R 25: 54 My '24

Ferguson, F. C.
Tournaments and leagues. Playground 17:514-18 D '23

Ferguson, Fred S.
Can the reporter come back? Collier's 68:13 N 5 '21

Ferguson, George Howard
Howard Ferguson. A. C. Lewis. il por Canad M 62:206-13 Ja '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:959 S '23

Ferguson, Mrs George Howard
Portrait. Canad M 62:209 Ja '24

Ferguson, Henrietta Hyslop
National consciousness and the Kingdom. Mis R 45:722-36 S '22

Ferguson, Hilda
Portrait. Arts and Dec 21:36 Je '24

Ferguson, Homer L.
Portrait. World's Work 46:279 Jl '23

Ferguson, Howard. See Ferguson, George Howard

Ferguson, James Edward
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:8 S 6 '24; Collier's 74: 12 S 27 '24

Ferguson, Mrs James Edward. See Ferguson, Miriam A.

Ferguson, Jessie
Dicky, an orphan robin. Bird Lore 25:112-14 Mr '23

Ferguson, John
Circus clown; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22

Ferguson, John Calvin
Constitutional government for China. Ann Am Acad 101:249-53 My '22
Ferguson of China. A. R. Carman. por Canad M 62:347-53 Mr '24

Ferguson, Lillian
Beauty in doorways. Sunset 48:54-6 F '22

Ferguson, Louis Aloysius
Three big things to go after when starting out in business; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 96:52-3 Ag '23

Ferguson, Milton J.
Burbanking the library plant. Overland n s 81:34 Je '23
Discarded safety razor blades. Pub Libraries 28:434-7 O '23
Humanizing the A. L. A., Detroit, 1922. Library J 47:912-14 N 1 '22
What people are reading in California. Library J 49:669-72 Ag '24

Ferguson, Miriam Amanda (Wallace) (Mrs James Edward Ferguson)
First woman governor. pors Lit Digest 82: 7-9 S 6 '24
I'll be governor, not Jim, says Ma Ferguson. M. Bentley. pors Collier's 74:12 S 27 '24
Lady of the Lone Star state. R. M. Field. Outlook 138:15 S 3 '24
Ma Ferguson of Texas. por Lit Digest 82:38-40 S 13 '24
Miriam Amanda Ferguson soon to take office as the first woman governor of Texas. por Cur Opinion 77:436-8 O '24
Portrait. R of Rs 70:250, 349 S-O '24; Outlook 138:5 S 3 '24; Woman Cit n s 9:4 S 20 '24; Cur Opinion 77:414 O '24; St N 52: 100 N '24

Ferguson, Thomas C.
Physical education in the elementary schools. School and Soc 20:429-31 O 4 '24

Ferguson, W. L.
New opportunity in India. Mis R 46:255-62 Ap '23

Ferguson, Mrs Walter
Heart of the missionary message. Mis R 46: 716-31 S '23

Ferid Bey
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:521 D '22

Fermentation
Ferments and their work in the organism. Sci Am 131:256 O '24

Fermented milk. See Milk, Fermented

Fermor, Una Ellis-. See Ellis-Fermor, Una

Fernald, Bert M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:11 S 20 '24

Fernald, Robert Heywood
Fuel wastes: causes, effects, remedies. Ann Am Acad 111:219-33 Ja '24

Fernald, Walter Elmore
Subnormal child. School and Soc 18:397-406 O 6 '23

Fernandez, Mrs Alice Barrows
School building program for Athens, Georgia. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,25:1-70

Fernandez, Juan Romulo
Threshing on the pampa. Liv Age 312:90-1 Ja 14 '22

Fernandez, William George Tinckom-. See Tinckom-Fernandez, William George

Fernandez Guardia, Ricardo
Gentleman pirate. Liv Age 317:109-13 Ap 14 '23
Martín; story. Liv Age 320:609-12 Mr 29 '24

Fernandina, Florida
Street improvements in Fernandina, Florida. Am City 31:320 O '24

Fernow, Bernhard Eduard
Obituary. Science n s 57:255-6 Mr 2 '23

Ferns
Catapult of the fern; a study of a remarkable mechanism from the dispersal of spores. H. Castle. il diags Sci Am 127:330 N '22
Garden of hardy ferns. E: H. Clarkson. il House B 53:373-5 Ap '23

Ferrall, Charles R.
Lumber from sugar-cane waste. Sci Am 126: 398 Je '22

Ferrar, William John
On women poets. 19th Cent 92:576-83 O '22
Poetry of Sussex. 19th Cent 91:229-35 F '22
Relation of Christ's sayings to the Jewish noncanonical writings. Contemp 123:92 Ja '23

Ferrari, Marcial Martínez de. See Martínez de Ferrari, Marcial

Ferreira do Amaral, A.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:392 O '23

Ferrero, Guglielmo
Economic suicide in Germany. Cent 104:173-6 Je '22

Ferrero, Guglielmo—*Continued*
European chaos. Atlan 131:116-21 Ja '23
Gold is dead. Outlook 131:529-31 Jl 26 '22
Order or disorder. Outlook 131:306-8 Je 14 '22
Why Europe has not made peace. Forum 71: 166-71, 304-9 F-Mr '24
Ferrero a foe of the Versailles treaty. Lit Digest 76:17 Mr 31 '23
Guglielmo Ferrero at home. E. Gadolin-Lagervall. Liv Age 314:463-5 Ag 19 '22
Guglielmo Ferrero's change of heart. A. Cahuet. Liv Age 313:397-400 My 13 '22
Portrait. Outlook 131:255 Je 7 '22

Ferretti, Antonio
How Fascist unions work. Nation 115:700-2 D 20 '22

Ferrié, Gustave
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:378 Mr '24

Ferrier, Susan Edmondstone
Susan Ferrier: a forgotten satirist. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent 92:241-50 Ag '22

Ferril, Thomas Hornsby
Morning; poem. Poet Lore 34:246 Je '23
One mountain hour; poem. Poetry 24:127 Je '24
Portraits; poem. Poet Lore 33:131 Mr '22

Ferris, Charles C.
Winter vacations for August sales. System 46:149-50 Ag '24

Ferris, Elizabeth. See Woolley, Helen Bradford, jt. auth.

Ferris, Gordon Floyd
De anopluris. Sci Monthly 15:551-6 D '22
Entomological illustrations. Science n s 58: 265-6 O 5 '23
Place of the systematist in modern biology. Sci Monthly 16:514-20 My '23

Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan
Portrait. Outlook 132:506 N 22 '22; R of Rs 66:571 D '22; Lit Digest 75:16 D 2 '22; World's Work 46:514 S '23

Ferriss, Emery N.
Curriculum-building in the rural high school. School R 31:253-66 Ap '23

Ferriss, Hugh
Civic architecture of the immediate future. il Arts and Dec 18:12-13 N '22

Ferryboats
Electric ferry-boat. il Lit Digest 77:27 Ap 14 '23
Ferry boats with turbo-electric drive. il Sci Am 130:389 Je '24
From horse-driven ferry to steel bridge; the story of the development of the Rondout Creek crossing at Kingston, New York. il plans Sci Am 128:178 Mr '23

Ferryman, F. Revesz-. See Revesz-Ferryman, F.

Fersman, A.
Exploring a soviet borderland. Liv Age 320: 356-7 F 23 '24

Fertilization (biology)
Effect of sperm boiled in oxalated sea-water in initiating development. E. E. Just. Science n s 56:202-4 Ag 18 '22
Inhibitory effect of dermal secretion of the sea-urchin upon the fertilizability of the egg. H. Ohshima. Science n s 54:578-80 D 9 '21
Late fertilization and sex-ratio in trout. J. S. Huxley. Science n s 58:291-2 O 12 '23
Specificity in fertilization. D. H. Tennent. Science n s 60:162-4 Ag 15 '24

Fertilization of plants
Polyploidy, polyspory, and hybridism in the angiosperms. E. C. Jeffrey and others. Science n s 55:517-18 My 12 '22
Selective fertilization as an indicator of germinal differences. D. F. Jones. Science n s 55:348-9 Mr 31 '22
Self-fertilization in nicotiana. Science n s 59: 461 My 23 '24

Fertilizers and manures
Artificial manure. Science n s 59:sup12-14 F 29 '24
Effects of liming on soil. Sci Am 126:128 F '22
Feeding the soils. A. L. Dahl. il Sci Am 128: 316 My '23
Fertilizer must be smelly. Lit Digest 80:68 Mr 22 '24
Getting our money's worth in fertilizer. H. A. Mount. il Sci Am 128:392-3 Je '23
How I feed my roses. S. S. Sulliger. Gard M 39:130 Ap '24
How to get along without stable manure. E. O. Fippin. diags Gard M 36:320-2 F '23
New catalyzer and the farmer. Outlook 136: 674 Ap 23 '24
New tonic for tired soil. H. R. Bolton. il Illus World 37:711-12 Jl '22
Nitrogen losses from composts. F. H. Smith. Science n s 59:213-14 F 29 '24
See also Fish scrap; Green manuring; Guano; Phosphorus; Potash

Fesler, Mayo
Metropolitan planning for Chicago and environs. Am City 28:377-8 Ap '23

Fess, Simeon Davidson
Movement toward an international court. Ann Am Acad 114:135-43 Jl '24
Portrait. R of Rs 66:239 S '22; Outlook 132:506 N 22 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:680 Ja '23; Sat Eve Post 196:5 Ap 12 '24

Fess-Capper bill. See Physical education and training

Fessenden, Elizabeth C.
House that is shared with the children. House B 52:543 D '22

Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey
Relativity and star diameters. Science n s 55:180 F 17 '22

Festivals
California spring festival. H: M. Bland. il Overland n s 82:248 Je '24
Day at Nottingham. C. D. Mackay. Playground 15:422-9 O '21
Diez-y-ocho celebration in Chile. Pan Am M 35:239-42 N '22
End of the trail fiesta. S. O. Barker. il Overland n s 81:9-10 Je '23
Fort Valley gives peach blossom festival. Playground 16:172 Jl '22
Harrisburg's Japanese kipona. Playground 15:514-15 N '21
Juvenile county festival. Playground 16:292-4 S '22
Spring festival: the flower garden. J. B. Welling. il School Arts M 22:553-7 My '23
See also Eisteddfod; Pageants; Play days; Thanksgiving

Festivals, Religious
Fiesta at Sant' Ana, New Mexico. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 16:178-83 F '23

Fethy Bey
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:790; 19:89 Ag '22, O '23

Fetter, Frank Albert
Economic law of market areas. Q J Econ 38: 520-9 My '24
Value and the larger economics. J Pol Econ 31:587-605, 790-803 O-D '23

Fetters of gold; story. M. A. Carne. Cath World 115:756-76 S '22

Feud; story. J: Galsworthy. il Delin 100:7-8 F; 13-14 Mr '22

Feudalism
Crown lands in feudal Germany. J. W. Thompson. J Pol Econ 31:360-79 Je '23
German feudalism. J. W. Thompson. Am Hist R 28:440-74 Ap '23

Feuds
Ending a feud without a rifle; achievement of Judge Hiram Johnson. Lit Digest 72: 36 Mr 18 '22

Feuerbacher, Fred W.
Value of cost according on analytical and consulting laboratories. Science n s 56:537-8 N 10 '22

Fever
Fever as a blessing. Lit Digest 81:26 Je 14 '24
See also Yellow fever

Fevret de Saint Mesmin, Charles Balthasar Julien
Collecting the portraits of Memin. F. Houston. il House and Gard 46:74 N '24

Fevzi Pasha
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:791 Ag '22

Fewkes, Jesse Walter
Ancestor worship of the Hopi Indians. Smithson Rept 1921:485-506
Fire worship of the Hopi Indians. Smithson Rept 1920:589-610
Use of idols in Hopi worship. Smithson Rept 1922:377-97
What the Smithsonian institution is doing for public education. School and Soc 20:321-3 S 13 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:27 N 11 '22

Fewless, T. H.
Care of municipal skating rinks. Am City 27:315 O '22

Fez, Morocco
College town of Morocco. J: Horne. il Asia 24: 616-21 Ag '24

Fiallo, Fabio
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:13 Ja 14 '22

Fiat money. See Paper money

Fiber pipes. See Pipes, Fiber

Fiberloid
New possibility in art crafts. E. E. Ericson. il Ind Educ M 24:290 Mr '23

Fibers
See also Flax

Ficke, Arthur Davison (Anne Knish, pseud.)
Buddha at Nadika; poem. Poetry 22:243-5 Ag '23
Epitaph for a certain sculptor; poem. Poetry 22:309 S '23
Girl singer; poem. Harper 148:825 My '24
In that dim monument where Tybalt lies; poem. Poetry 22:310 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Long and lovely; poem. Harper 148:226 Ja '24
Mr Milton's Paradise lost. Bookm 59:420-2 Je '24
My princess; poem. Scrib M 72:666 D '22 Same. Bookm 57:37 Mr '23
Portrait of a stranger; poem. Bookm 56:717-18 F '23
Possession; poem. No Am 218:788 D '23
Rue des vents; poem. No Am 215:376-81 Mr '22

Fiction
All's well that ends. Lit R 5:1 Ag 30 '24
Alternatives to sex novels. Lit Digest 78:26-7 Jl 21 '23
Are there any good books this spring? Lit Digest 77:62-72 Ap 7 '23
Bad tempers in fiction. Liv Age 316:484-5 F 24 '23
Beginning of things. A. MacLeish. No Am 219:367-71 Mr '24
Bitter ending. P. Waxman. Harper 145:269-72 Jl '22
Brace of definitions and a short code. H: K. Webster. New Repub 30:sup20-2 Ap 12 '22
Break-up of the novel. J: M. Murry. Yale R n s 12:288-304 Ja '23
Bunch of daisies. C. Dane. No Am 219:213-18 F '24
Casual laborer in literature. R. N. Porter. Scrib M 76:383-5 O '24
Changing novel. Nation 116:620 My 30 '23
Charm in fiction. World's Work 48:132 Je '24
Collecting in print; the invasion of this pastime in modern stories. A. V. Carrick. House B 56:124 Ag '24
Contemporary continental fiction. J. M. Flexner. Pub Libraries 29:107-9 Mr '24
Conversation with Cornelia on chastity in fiction. S. P. Sherman. Atlan 133:1-19 Ja '24
Cuttlefish school of writers; review of Ulysses, by J. Joyce. N. P. Dawson. Forum 69:1174-84 Ja '23
Decadent tendency in current fiction. E. Markham. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:715-23 Ag '23
Difference between life and fiction. F. Dell. New Repub 30:sup7-8 Ap 12 '22
Distinguished realities; what modern novelists are seeking. V. Palmer. Ind 113:197 S 27 '24
Dit school of fiction. E. P. Butler. Bookm 56: 435-8 D '22
Dreaming true. E. F. Wyatt. New Repub 30: sup26-8 Ap 12 '22
Duplicate titles of novels. Library J 47;73-4 Ja 15 '22
Fairy-tales and plausibility. L. F. Tooker. Cent 108:399-408 Jl '24
Fiction of the magazine. L. F. Tooker. Cent 108:260-71 Je '24
Fiction, sterling and plated. Mrs R. Cameron. Pub Libraries 29:225-6 My '24
Fifteen finest novels. W: L. Phelps. Forum 70:1817-27 Ag '23
First catch your hare. L. P. Smith. Dial 77: 149-54 Ag '24
Genius of the novel. C. M. Rourke. New Repub 29:149-51 Ja 4 '22
Gloomy dean hits the novelists. Lit Digest 74:29-30 Jl 15 '22
Good news in recent fiction. H. W. Boynton. Ind 108:413 Ap 29 '22
Good sport hero. L. Perry. Bookm 59:513-17 Jl '24
Hidden menace. A. K. Tutler. il Lit R 4:367 D 15 '23
Library of the early novelists. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 60:217-18 O '24
Literary clinic; as to moral imbeciles in fiction. J. Collins. Bookm 60:286-90 N '24
Literary poison for boys and girls. E. Snider. Educ R 68:144-6 O '24
Literature and science: dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 122:504-23 O '24; Same cond. Forum 72:453-62 O '24
Lunatics of literature. J. Collins. No Am 218:376-87 S '23
Major issue. W. Frank. New Repub 30:sup9-12 Ap 12 '22
Men, women, and books. Nation 117:545-6 N 14 '23
Mr A. Clutton-Brock on truth and fiction. Liv Age 315:121-2 O 14 '22
Mr Bennett and Mrs Brown. V. Woolf. Lit R 4:253-4 N 17 '23; Same. Liv Age 320:229-32 F 2 '24
Successors of Charles Dickens; reply to V. Woolf. J. D. Beresford. Liv Age 320:374-6 F 23 '24
Modern love and modern fiction. J. W. Krutch. Nation 118:735-6 Je 25 '24
New fiction. W. Cross. Yale R n s 11:449-66 Ap '22
New intentions in the novel. J. W. Beach. No Am 218:233-45 Ag '23
New novel. R. Herrick. New Repub 30:sup16-20 Ap 12 '22
Note on alcoves. J. B. Cabell. New Repub 30:sup4-5 Ap 12 '22
Note on the novel. H. O'Higgins. New Repub 30:sup20 Ap 12 '22
Novel and the spirit. Z. Gale. Yale R n s 12:41-55 O '22
Novel démeublé. W. S. Cather. New Repub 30:sup5-6 Ap 12 '22
Novel of to-day. A. Ryan. 19th Cent 95:843-51 Je '24
Novel of tomorrow. Z. Gale. New Repub 30: sup12-14 Ap 12 '22
Novelist's novelist. M. Widdemer. Lit R 5: 1-2 N 1 '24
Novelist's workshop. A. Marshall. Yale R n s 11:803-24 Jl '22
Novels and the English public. C. Hamilton. Lit R 5:8 O 4 '24
Novels of n dimensions. W. Cross. Yale R n s 12:477-96 Ap '23
Nutshell novels. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 40: 43-4 S 10 '24
On a certain condescension toward serials. R. Hughes. Bookm 58:378-83 D '23
On finishing fragments. Liv Age 317:303-4 My 5 '23
Passing of characters. Lit R 3:809 Jl 7 '23
Phenomena of popularity in fiction. I. H. Hart. Library J 48:355-8 Ap 15 '23
Plays from novels. W. A. Darlington. Fortn 120:920-8 D '23
Post-war novel. A. Waugh. Ind 113:194-5 S 27 '24

Fiction—*Continued*
Problem of decadent fiction, again. Cur Opinion 75:294-6 S '23
Purity and pornography; a doctor's reflections on sex obsession in current novels. Cur Opinion 77:49-50 Jl '24
Putting humor into a novel. H. Croy. Bookm 58:412-14 D '23
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 113:289 O 18 '24
Reason in fiction. Nation 117:453-4 O 24 '23
Rebuttal by the novelists. H. MacAfee. Yale R n s 13:531-48 Ap '24
Romance. Lit R 3:729 Je 2 '23
Sawing the air. J. W. Beach. Atlan 132:629-33 N '23
Scope of fiction. T: Dreiser. New Repub 30: sup8-9 Ap 12 '22
Serious books and fiction. A. Mulder. Outlook 134:238-40 Je 20 '23
Sex in fiction. H: S. Canby. Cent 105:98-105 N '22
Six immortals and how they grew into books. A. B. Maurice. il Mentor 11:1-16 D '23
Some recent fiction. M. Kolars. Cath World 118:605-12 F '24
Splitting fiction three ways. W: A. White. New Repub 30:sup22-6 Ap 12 '22
Symposium of novelists. Liv Age 319:335-6 N 17 '23
To-day's spirit in novel and play; debate between John Drinkwater and Hugh Walpole. Lit Digest 71:25-6 D 31 '21
Treat 'em rough. K. F. Gerould. Harper 145: 609-14 O '22
Two characters in search... C: M. Puckette. Lit R 3:535 Mr 17 '23
Unhappy beginnings. Lit R 5:1 O 25 '24
Wanted, the 30,000-word novel. Lit Digest 80: 30 Mr 29 '24
What are the best novels of 1922? Lit Digest 76:46-9 Ja 13 '23
Where all signs fail. G. Overton. Woman's H C 49:20 Ag '22
Where does fiction stand to-day? Lit Digest 72:31 Mr 4 '22
Where it tends. Lit R 3:529 Mr 17 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:28 Mr 31 '23
Where realism ends. M. M. Colum. Freeman 8:56-8 S 26 '23
Why popular novels are popular. H: S. Canby. Cent 104:253-60 Je '22

See also Best sellers; Books and reading in fiction; Detective stories; Dime novels; Historical fiction; Law in fiction; Ministers of the gospel in fiction; Music in literature; Novelists; Plots (drama, novel, etc.); Psychological novels; Short stories; Temperance in literature; Village life in literature; also American fiction; Canadian fiction; English fiction; French fiction; German fiction; Russian fiction; Spanish fiction

Bibliography

Some good novels of 1923; Cleveland public library list. Nat Educ Assn J 13:194 Je '24

Fiction formulas. E. Lieberman. Harper 148: 421-2 F '24

Fictitious names. See Names, Fictitious

Fidac. See Fédération interalliée des anciens combattants

Fiddle. See Violin

Fiddler crab. See Crabs

Fiddlers
Country fiddler; an interesting old fiddlers' contest. il Etude 40:132 F '22

Fidler, Harry L.
Vocational training; the new education. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:774-80 F '22

Fieger, E. A. See Rost, Clayton Ord, jt. auth.

Field, Alice Gertrude
True house beautiful; poem. House B 55:610 My '24

Field, Ben
Life's golden thread; poem. Overland n s 81: 13 S '23
Offering on the Mexican border; story. Overland n s 82:410 S '24

Field, C.
Lapidary; poem. Liv Age 316:788 Mr 31 '23

Field, Carter
How a banker saved the South from ruin and balked Germany. Cur Opinion 73:635-6 N '22

Field, Charles Kellogg
Portrait. Sunset 52:104 Je '24

Field, Eugene
Eugene Field extolled as the poet-apostle of sympathy. Cur Opinion 73:739 D '22
Eugene Field's bookseller. E. E. Fisk. Bookm 56:44-8 S '22
Immortal Eugene Field. il Lit Digest 75:26-8 O 28 '22
Newspaper man's newspaper; reminiscences of the New York sun. E: P. Mitchell. por Scrib M 76:149-62 Ag '24
Rock-a-by lady becomes a monument. B. Sherwood. il Arts and Dec 18:17 D '22

Field, Hamilton Easter
Portrait by H. Peale. Int Studio 75:449 Ag '22

Field, Henry
We built our success on the neighborly spirit. System 42:138-40 Ag '22

Field, Herbert Haviland
Anecdote concerning Dr Field. Science n s 54:605 D 16 '21
Obituary. H: B. Ward. Science n s 54:424-8 N 4 '21

Field, J. H.
Shore lines. il Good H 76:38-9 Ap '23

Field, John
Some new facts about the creator of the nocturne. W. H. G. Flood. pors Etude 40:231-2 Ap '22

Field, John Wesley
What is wrong with the senior year in high school? School and Soc 18:471-4 O 20 '23

Field, Leslie
Brought to earth; story. Bookm 58:615-21 F '24

Field, Michael, pseud. (Katherine Alice Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper)
Old age; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24
Solace; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24
Michael Field. A. Symons. Forum 69:1584-92 Je '23

Field, Mildred Fowler
Afterglow; poem. Overland n s 82:18 Ja '24
Content; poem. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24
Destiny; poem. Overland n s 82:18 Ja '24
Infinity; poem. Overland n s 81:13 S '23
Nirvana; poem. Overland n s 82:18 Ja '24
Psychiatrist; poem. Overland n s 82:411 S '24
Rosemary; poem. Overland n s 82:18 Ja '24
Supplication; poem. Overland n s 82:303 Jl '24

Field, Parker B.
Appalachian mountain club. Photo-Era 52:186-95 Ap '24

Field, Rachel Lyman
Door-bells; verse. St N 51:390 F '24
Great-Uncle Willie; verse. St N 51:298 Ja '24
Kitty's laugh; verse. St N 51:133 D '23
Little rose-tree; verse. St N 51:764 My '24
Merry-go-round; verse. St N 51:764 My '24
Piper; verse. St N 51:1302 O '24
Roads; verse. il St N 51:969 Jl '24
Summer morning; verse. il St N 51:969 Jl '24

Field, Robert M.
English sports. Outlook 134:52-3 My 23 '23
He's a good hombre. Collier's 72:33 D 15 '23
Lady of the Lone Star state. Outlook 138:15 S 3 '24
Nation's disabled sons. Outlook 134:672-3 Ag 29 '23
Stanley Baldwin. Outlook 134:118-19 Je 6 '23
Taking the constitution to the people. World's Work 47:443-4 F '24
We who fought demand to be heard. Collier's 72:9 S 15 '23

Field, Salisbury
Zander the Great. See Zander the Great (drama)

Field boards. See Billboards

Field mice. See Mice

Field museum of natural history
Additions to the scientific staff of the Field museum of natural history. Science n s 56:39 Jl 14 '22
Expeditions of the Field museum of natural history. Science n s 55:94-5 Ja 27 '22

Field museum of natural history—*Continued*
Field museum of natural history, Chicago, Illinois. R: F. Bach. il plans Arch Rec 56:1-15 Jl '24
How a great museum helps the schools in teaching furniture materials. F. H. Madison. il Manual Train 23:301-3 Mr '22

Fielding, Henry
Greatest English man of letters. C. Van Doren. Nation 116:659-60 Je 6 '23

Fielding, William Stevens
Canada's finance minister. H. B. McKinnon. por R of Rs 68:51-2 Jl '23
Portrait. Canad M 59:4 My '22; R of Rs 66: 14 Jl '22
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:825-6 F '23

Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs James Thomas Fields)
Passages from the diaries of Mrs James T. Fields; ed. by M. A. D. Howe. Atlan 130: 341-8, 464-9 S-O '22
With Dickens in America; new material from the papers of Mrs J. T. Fields; ed. by M. A. D. Howe. por Harper 144:708-22; 145:110-20 My-Je '22
Portrait. Outlook 132:724 D 20 '22

Fields, Mrs James Thomas. See Fields, Annie

Fields, John Charles
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:103 Ap '24

Fields, Lewis Maurice (Lew Fields)
Weber and Fields. F. Isman and W. W. Stout. pors Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 My 31; 24-5 Je 14; 20-1 Je 28; 197:20-1 Jl 12; 18-19 Jl 26; 20-1 Ag 9; 28-31 Ag 23; 18 O 4; 44-7 O 11; 22 O 18 '24

Fields, William Jason
Portrait. R of Rs 68:458 N '23

Fiery revelation; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 71: 3-4 Ja 27 '23

La fiesta; story. G. Bryant. Overland n s 80: 15-20 S '22

Fiestas. See Festivals

Fiet, Afanasiy
Night; poem. Poet Lore 34:309 Je '23

Fife, Charles Domville-. See Domville-Fife, Charles

Fifi meets the wise guy; story. G. L. Bryan. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 O 28 '22

Fi-follet, Legend of the. P. A. W. Wallace. Canad M 63:15-16 My '24

Fifth avenue, New York. See New York (city)—Streets

Fifty and fifty; story. T: Beer. Harper 145:467-78 S '22

Fifty-fifty wife; story. S. Kerr. il Collier's 72: 5-6 O 20 '23

Fifty-four, forty or fight. See Northwest boundary dispute

54.40 or Phyfe; story. A. Davis. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Mr 15 '24

Fifty pongs of Ho Nam; story. R. Bedford. il Sunset 49:5-7 O '22

Figari, Pedro
South American painter. Liv Age 321:921 My 10 '24

Figgis, Darrell
Causes of Irish unrest. No Am 217:732-45 Je '23
Ireland and the Privy council. Fortn 120:752-65 N '23
Ulster boundary question. Fortn 119:296-311 F '23

Fighting back; the return of the Leather pushers; serial. See Witwer, Harry Charles

Fighting blood; serial. See Witwer, Harry Charles

Fighting blood; story. H. W. Morrow. il Delin 104:5-6 Ap '24

Figure drawing
Few notes on figure sketching. A. G. Pelikan. School Arts M 23:62-4 S '23

Figure theater. See Puppets and puppet plays

Figurehead; story. L. F. Tooker. il Collier's 73:13 Ap 12 '24

Figureheads
Garden of figureheads. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 75:504-8 S '22

Figures of earth; novel. See Cabell, James Branch

Figurines
Some new Chelsea, original and intrinsically English. P. Talbot. il House B 55:529 My '24
Vogue of figurines revives. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 77:120-1 My '23

Figurines, Tanagra. See Tanagra figurines

Figurines, Terra-cotta. See Terra-cottas, Greek

Fiji islands
Heritage of Fiji. S. Haweis. il Asia 24:706-10 S '24
Hobnobbing with Fiji's aristocracy. N. Taylor. il Travel 38:3-7 Mr '22
Sa oti. S. Haweis. il Asia 24:510-17 Jl '24

Filaria and filariasis
See also Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Filberts
Filberts and other nuts. S: Frazer. il House and Gard 46:97 O '24

Filbey, Emery Thomas
Some preschool and elementary-school contributions to later employment adjustment. El School J 23:428-35 F '23
Vocational education an economic necessity. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1472-80
Professor Filbey takes an administrative position. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 25:89 O '23

Filene, Edward Albert
Captains of industry vs. captains of finance. Harper 148:481-6 Mr '24
Clear the channels. Outlook 131:344 Je 21 '22
Counterfeit wages won't pay rent. Collier's 73:12 Ja 19 '24
How a buyer can answer: when? how much? what? System 44:754-7 D '23
How a buying calendar can help profits. System 45:183-7 F '24
How the model stock plan fits every business. System 45:637-9 My '24
Immigration, progress and prosperity. Sat Eve Post 196:8 Jl 28 '23
Is American coöperation necessary for European rehabilitation? Ann Am Acad 102: 183-9 Jl '22
Kernel of the Conference. Overland n s 79: 48-9 Ja '22
Law or war? Ann Am Acad 108:33-5 Jl '23
Liberal business man under fire. Harper 148: 51-7 D '23
Minimum wage and efficiency. Am Econ R 13: 411-15 S '23
Model stock plan. System 44:269-74, 431-4, 583-6 S-N '23
On these terms, victory! Collier's 72:7-8 N 17 '23
Selling calendar: how it affects profits. System 45:37-40 Ja '24
17 stockturns a year through the bargain appeal. System 45:469-73 Ap '24
Shall we Fordize America? Collier's 72:5 D 29 '23
Simple code of business ethics. Ann Am Acad 101:223-8 My '22
Some fine points in the art of buying. System 45:317-19 Mr '24
To you who buy and you who sell. Collier's 72:8-9 D 8 '23
What can a rich man do? Collier's 70:5-6 Jl 29 '22
Why men strike. Ind Management 64:376-80 D '22
Militarism: an implacable necessity? New Repub 37:111-12 D 26 '23
Portrait. Collier's 74:40 O 11 '24

Filer, Herbert A.
Need for correlation of personnel activities in the federal service. Ann Am Acad 113: 220-6 My '24

Files and filing (documents)
Filing reprints. E. G. Boring. Science n s 58: 329-30 O 26 '23

Files and filing (documents)—*Continued*
Filing reprints; reply. E. F. Smith. Science n s 58:396-7 N 16 '23
Handling a stock of 1,550 items with a one-man inventory. F. W. Albrecht. il System 44: 610-12 N '23
Our automatic memory. J. R. Crawley. System 43:181 F '23
Why odd jobs get done on time. H. M. Sutton. System 42:568-9 N '22

Files and rasps
Bench filing machine. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 42:655-8 O '24

Filipinos
Biggity Filipino. E. Dupuy. il Sunset 51:12-14 N '23
Measuring the achievement and ability of Filipinos. M. L. Carreon. School and Soc 17: 502-4 My 5 '23

See also Philippine Islands

Filippelli, Filippo
Story of a Fascist. Liv Age 322:316-18 Ag 16 '24

Filippi, Ernesto
Mgr Filippi and the Mexican Fascisti. Nation 116:424-8 Ap 11 '23
Mexico expels an archbishop. Lit Digest 76:36 F 24 '23

Filippov, A.
New German literature. Liv Age 313:538-43 My 27 '22

Filled milk. See Milk, Filled

Fillers, H. D.
Managerial duties of the principal. School R 31:48-53 Ja '23

Filling
Islands in the making; creating Florida home sites by means of enormous suction dredges. il Sci Am 128:310 My '23

See also Causeways

Films, Photographic. See Photography—Films

Filsinger, Mrs Ernest B. See Teasdale, Sara

Filter-passers
Filter-passers, living beings smaller than bacteria. Sci Am 130:239 Ap '24
Filter-passers man's tiniest enemies. Lit Digest 79:83-6 O 13 '23
Smallest living things. R. J. V. Pulvertaft. Liv Age 317:291-5 My 5 '23

Filter plants. See Filters and filtration

Filter sand. See Sand

Filters and filtration
Albany, N. Y. electrifies water purification plant. il Am City 28:446-7 My '23
Baldwin-Fairmount filtration plant and pumping station in Cleveland. il Am City 26: 381-3 Ap '22
Modernizing the filter plant of the Charleston water department. F. B. McDowell, jr. il Am City 27:501-4 D '22
New filtration plant of the Norfolk waterworks. D: A. Decker. il Am City 28:25-8 Ja '23
New rapid sand filtration plant at Cambridge, Mass. G: A. Johnson. il Am City 30:241-6 Mr '24
Standard specifications for pressure water filters. Am City 26:422-3 My '22
Study of filter sand for municipal water-supplies. W. M. Weigel. Am City 31:193-5 S '24
Unique method of cleaning filter sand. C. H. Capen. il plan Am City 31:215-17 S '24
Venturi meter in the filtration plant. diag Am City 28:531-5 My '23

See also Sewage disposal—Filtration

Filtration. See Filters and filtration

Filtration plants. See Filters and filtration

Final cause. See Teleology

Finance
Economic necessity for disarmament. H. G. Moulton. Yale R n s 11:269-83 Ja '22
Financial situation. A. D. Noyes. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine, 1922-1924
Great corner in gold. C: P. Isaac. Liv Age 316: 382-7 F 17 '23
Handling the finance of a business. F: K. Rupprecht. il System 44:723-7 D '23
Last month the biggest yet for new financing. Lit Digest 76:72 F 17 '23
Unimportance of commerce and finance. Lit Digest 77:74-5 Je 9 '23
What 30 years of banking taught me about financing. A. C. Ratshesky. System 46:571-5 N '24
World finances after three years of peace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:518-20 D '21

See also Banks and banking; Bonds; Business conditions; Capital; Capitalists and financiers; Church finance; Corporations—Finance; Credit; Debts, Public; Exchange; Interest; Investments; Money; Municipal finance; Prices; Railroads—Securities; Speculation; Stock exchange; Stocks; Taxation; Trusts

Bibliography
Textbooks in government finance. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 30:241-56 Ap '22

Terminology
Explanation of fiscal terms. Cong Digest 2: 94-5 D '22

Australia
Wall Street and Australia. Lit Digest 71:18 D 17 '21

Austria
Austria and Central Europe. J. Redlich. Yale R n s 12:335-44 Ja '23
Austria, first in war, first in peace. Lit Digest 77:10-11 Je 23 '23
Austria's financial breakdown. F. Hertz. Nation 114:62-3 Ja 18 '22
Austria's new financial hopes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:507-8 D '21
Big Austrian loan. G: Franckenstein. Contemp 124:434-40 O '23
Finance and foreign control in Austria. L. Woolf. Contemp 121:512-15 Ap '22
How America caused a bread riot. F. A. Vanderlip. Cur Opinion 72:161 F '22
How Austria might be rescued. Lit Digest 74:80-2 S 16 '22
Jugo-Slavia now aiding Austria. Lit Digest 76:18 Mr 31 '23
Nation under receivership. A. E. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ja 27 '23
Paper madness. W: C. Gregg. Outlook 131: 14-15 My 3 '22
Possibilities of the economic and financial reconstruction of Austria. E. L. G. Prochnik. Ann Am Acad 102:20-6 Jl '22
Public finances of the republic of Austria. E. H. Vogel. Ann Am Acad 98:sup20-7 N '21

See also Banks and banking—Austria; Money—Austria

Brazil
New Brazilian government loan. Pan Am M 34:4-5 My '22

Bulgaria
Making Bulgaria pay. L. Woolf. Contemp 121: 779-82; 122:515-18 Je, O '22

Canada
Canada paying her way. H. B. McKinnon. R of Rs 69:633-4 Je '24
Fiscal politics in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. Edin R 236:166-84 Jl '22
Flow of capital, Canada. H. E. Fisk. Ann Am Acad 107:170-82 My '23

See also Budget—Canada; War finance—Canada

China
China, the paradise of the money-changer. Lit Digest 72:72-4 Ja 28 '22
China's financial plight. Lit Digest 82:65-6 Jl 19 '24
Chinese chaos. Liv Age 317:315-20 My 12 '23
Japanese financial infiltration in China. Lit Digest 74:56 Jl 22 '22
Japanese yen in Chinese politics. P. S. Reinsch. il Asia 22:11-17 Ja '22

Finance—*Continued*

Colombia

See also American financial commission to Colombia

Czechoslovak Republic

Economic and financial reconstruction of Czechoslovakia. B. Stěpánek. Ann Am Acad 102:1-13 Jl '22
Financing a new republic. A. Comstock. No Am 217:187-96 F '23

Europe

America's relation to the European financial situation. H: A. E. Chandler. Ann Am Acad 108:41-8 Jl '23
European finances. Edin R 237:21-40 Ja '23
European financial situation and possible remedies. B: M. Anderson, jr. Am Econ R 13: 65-7 Mr '23
Europe's frenzied finance. J. H. Wallis. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:968-74 Mr '23
Europe's supreme need. Lit Digest 78:23 S 15 '23
Remedy. W. C. Gregg. Outlook 132:101 S 20 '22
Stabilization of Europe. I. Fisher. Am Econ R 13:76-80 Mr '23
Vicious circle of European finance. J. Danziger. Outlook 133:168-9 Ja 24 '23
Why Europe is bankrupt. F. W. Hirst. Sat Eve Post 194:21+ F 18 '22
World crisis: the two paths. G: Paish. Contemp 121:16-22 Ja '22

See also Europe—Economic conditions; Europe and the United States

France

Antiquated finance in France. E. Boogher. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:812-13 Ag '22
Battle of the franc. New Repub 37:300-1 F 13 '24
Drop in French bonds. Lit Digest 74:82 S 16 '22
Financial policy of France. R of Rs 65:443-4 Ap '22
France and her war debt problems. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:892-3 Ag '22
France and soviet Russia join hands. S. Nearing. Nation 118:33-4 Ja 9 '24
France as a creditor. Lit Digest 74:65 Ag 5 '22
France's hoarded millions. Liv Age 317:383-6 My 19 '23
France's new financial policy. Lit Digest 71: 58 D 17 '21
French exchange crisis. Liv Age 320:291-3 F 16 '24
French finances. Liv Age 320:435-6 Mr 8 '24
French finances and economic resources. S: MacClintock. J Pol Econ 30:229-40 Ap '22
French financial case. R of Rs 67:200-1 F '23
French financial situation. J. L. Laughlin. R of Rs 67:621-4 Je '23
French frenzied finance. S. Huddleston. New Repub 29:72-4 D 14 '21
French point of view. A. Rostand. Atlan 130: 559-61 O '22
Frenchman and his franc. J: R. Ellingston. Ind 112:141-2 Mr 15 '24
Golden A.E.F. for France. Lit Digest 81:14-15 Ap 5 '24
Interallied debts and French finance. R. E: Dell. Liv Age 314:637-40 S 9 '22
Is France facing bankruptcy? E. M. Patterson. New Repub 34:181-3 Ap 11 '23
Is France going bankrupt? J: F. Sinclair. New Repub 37:166-9 Ja 9 '24
Is France going bankrupt? reply. J. A. M. de Sanchez. New Repub 38:70-1 Mr 12 '24
President Millerand and French finance. R. Recouly. Outlook 136:190 Ja 30 '24
Recovery of devastated France. D. Gwynn. Fortn 118:1024-40 D '22
Ruhr experiment as a prelude to French financial reform. Lit Digest 77:96-7 Ap 14 '23
Speaking for France. R. Masson. Liv Age 320:587-90 Mr 29 '24
Taxes and forced loans in the French revolution. G. Bourgin. Liv Age 314:452-4 Ag 19 '22
Unidentified article by Talleyrand, 1796; French text; ed. by R. B. Yewdale. Am Hist R 28:63-8 O '22
Unpleasant rumors. R. Dell. Liv Age 314:768-71 S 23 '22
What France needs. Nation 113:562 N 16 '21
When France inflated. F. Gribble. Fortn 119: 559-68 Ap '23
When the franc joins the mark. C. Southworth. Nation 117:321-2 S 26 '23

See also France—Economic conditions; Money—France

Germany

American economist in Germany. J. W. Jenks. R of Rs 70:289-92 S '24
American gold to restore Germany. Lit Digest 83:16 O 25 '24
American in charge of Germany. Lit Digest 82:10-12 S 13 '24
America's stake in the German loan. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:207 S 27 '24
Attitude of the German industrialists to the international loan. J: F. Coar. Ind 108:578-9 Jl 8 '22
Blame for the German loan fiasco. Lit Digest 74:18-19 Jl 1 '22
Collapse of the German war-bond speculation. Lit Digest 83:64 O 25 '24
Dangers of inflation. G. Garrett. Ann Am Acad 108:49-55 Jl '23
Europe in transition; German finance and reparation. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 D 17 '21
First fruits of the Dawes plan. Lit Digest 81: 72-4 My 10 '24
German capital's game of bluff. Lit Digest 74: 17-18 Ag 12 '22
German currency and finance. K. Helfferich. Liv Age 321:688-91 Ap 12 '24
German financial chaos: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 120:372-87 S '23
German financial future. J. L. Laughlin. R of Rs 66:618-22 D '22
German gold in South America. Lit Digest 79:56 O 27 '23
German monetary collapse. J. L. Laughlin. R of Rs 66:153-6 Ag '22
German money a peril to neutrals; review of L'evasion des capitaux allemands, by L. Wulfsohn and G. Wernle. Lit Digest 79: 20-1 D 15 '23
German railways and German public finances. R. R. Kuczynski. J Pol Econ 32:137-63 Ap '24
Germany as a colony. Freeman 8:364-5 D 26 '23
Germany at the crossroads. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 S 29 '23
Germany in receivership. Lit Digest 73:12 Je 10 '22
Germany turns the corner. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 4 '24
Germany's capacity to pay. Quar 240:107-22 Jl '23
Germany's credit rating. Liv Age 312:388-92 F 18 '22
Germany's economical recovery: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 121:540-54 Ap '24
Germany's worst to come. Lit Digest 74:17 S 30 '22
Hjalmar Schacht's reforms; a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 122:158-69 Ag '24
How Germany evades reparations. E. Brun. Liv Age 317:687-92 Je 23 '23
How to save Germany. H. Stinnes. Liv Age 315:741-8 D 30 '22
Informal remarks on inflation and the bankruptcy plot in Germany. J. H: Scattergood. Ann Am Acad 108:56-9 Jl '23
Inside of Germany's purse. A. Comstock. Forum 69:1332-43 Mr '23
Loan that failed. Liv Age 314:187-9 Jl 22 '22
New speculation in German bonds. Lit Digest 82:62-4 S 27 '24
Politics and realities. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 118:1041-50 D '22
Present political and economic crisis in Germany. H. Lerchenfeld. Ann Am Acad 108: 27-32 Jl '23
Proposed new central gold bank of Germany. E. E. Agger. Am Econ R 14:463-74 S '24

Finance—Germany—*Continued*
Secret of German finance. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 132:374-6 N 1 '22
Thoughts on the German enigma. F. Franklin. Ind 109:67-8 Ag 19 '22
Wanted: new motives. New Repub 36:88-9 S 19 '23
What American financiers think of German credit. Lit Digest 77:8-9 Je 23 '23
Why Germany drowned her credit. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ap 28 '23; Same cond. Cur Opinion 75:98-100 Jl '23
Why the German mark worries France. Lit Digest 71:18-19 N 26 '21
Will Germany go bankrupt? J. E. Barker. Fortn 117:562-72 Ap '22

See also Germany—Reparations; Money—Germany; War finance—Germany

Great Britain

British fiscal policy at the crossroads. J. D. Whelpley. Outlook 135:577-8 D 5 '23
Budget. G. P. Collins. Contemp 125:681-6 Je '24
Budget hysterics. Liv Age 317:251-2 My 5 '23
Financial and monetary policy of Great Britain during the Napoleonic wars. N. J. Silberling. Q J Econ 38:214-33, 397-439 F-My '24
Financial policy of labor. J. R. Clynes. Liv Age 319:305-11 N 17 '23
Financial situation. H. Dalton. Contemp 123: 554-61 My '23
Financial situation and the capital levy. A. Mond. Contemp 124:1-12 Jl '23
Industrial and financial situation in Great Britain and its remedies. J: J. Broderick. Ann Am Acad 102:26-32 Jl '22
Money mirage and a levy on capital. J. E. Barker. Fortn 118:920-34 D '22
Neglected national assets. A. Hurd. Fortn 121:832-46 Je '24
Pound or dollar? Liv Age 322:293-5 Ag 16 '24
Reorganisation of our financial system. E. Stockton. Fortn 122:71-81 Jl '24
True cause of trade depression. A. Kitson. 19th Cent 95:899-907 Je '24
Why England keeps ahead in world finance. Lit Digest 77:58 Je 30 '23

See also Budget—Great Britain; Great Britain—Appropriations and expenditures; Money—Great Britain

Greece

Unique position in Greek trade of emigrant remittances. E. G. Mears. Q J Econ 37: 535-40 My '23

Haiti

Uses of government. Freeman 6:437 Ja 17 '23

Hungary

America's first aid for Hungary. Lit Digest 80:13 Mr 8 '24
Financial situation in Hungary. A. Comstock. map R of Rs 69:527-31 My '24
Hungarian loan. G: Glasgow. Contemp 125: 376-81 Mr '24
Rescue of Hungary; reply to G: Glasgow. W: Goode. Contemp 126:18-27 Jl '24
Hungary's new Yankee financial ruler. Lit Digest 81:15 Ap 26 '24
Militarist Hungary seeking a foreign loan. E. Urbas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:982-5 S '23
Saving Hungary. E. Lengyel. Nation 118:214-15 F 20 '24

India

India to-day; a plea for retrenchment. P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer. 19th Cent 92:381-8 S '22

Ireland

Financial stability of the new Irish state. Lit Digest 80:64 F 2 '24
Financial view of Ireland. Lit Digest 75:19 D 23 '22
Financing the new Ireland. A. Comstock. R of Rs 68:508-10 N '23
Solvency of the Irish Free State. R of Rs 68: 201-2 Ag '23

Italy

Italy's need of the reparations. Lit Digest 78:27-8 Ag 4 '23
Letter by Matteotti. Nation 119:172 Ag 13 '24

Japan

Japanese financial infiltration in China. Lit Digest 74:56 Jl 22 '22
Our record-breaking loan to Japan. Lit Digest 80:72 Mr 1 '24

Latin America

Constructive versus dollar diplomacy. H: Bruère. Am Econ R 13:68-76 Mr '23

Latvia

Stabilization coup in Latvia. Liv Age 320: 245 F 9 '24

Mexico

Comisión monetaria of Mexico. Pan Am M 35: 180 O '22
Mexico's financial plight. R. G. Cleland. R of Rs 65:507-12 My '24
Mexico's never-ending task. Nation 115:5 Jl 5 '22
National revenues of Mexico. Pan Am M 36: 36 Ja '23
Why Mexico defaults. Lit Digest 82:58 Ag 2 '24

See also Banks and banking—Mexico

Poland

Currency inflation in eastern Europe with special reference to Poland. E. D. Durand. Am Econ R 13:593-608 D '23
Finance in Russia. L. Woolf. Contemp 121: D. Durand. Ann Am Acad 102:32-9 Jl '22
Poland and her advisers. Liv Age 321:1073-4 Je 7 '24
Poland's financial dictator. F. E. Ackerman. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:53-6 Ap '22
Poland's new currency system. Lit Digest 82: 74 Jl 12 '24

See also Money—Poland

Portugal

Portuguese restiveness. Lit Digest 83:24 O 4 '24

Rome

High finance in the time of Cæsar. G. Brandes. Liv Age 316:156-60 Ja 20 '23

Russia

Doubts about the soviet debt offer. Lit Digest 71:14-15 N 19 '21
Finance in Russia. L. Woolf. Contemp 121: 238-41 F '22
Finance in soviet Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:968 Mr '22
Russia in the fabric of international finance. A. Bullard. Ann Am Acad 100:10-12 Mr '22
Russia's budget. Nation 118:542-4 My 7 '24
Soviet-Russian finance. R: C. Long. Fortn 118:54-67 Jl '22

See also Central international corporation

Sweden

See also Money—Sweden

Turkey

Control of Turkey's pocketbook. Lit Digest 81:22 Je 28 '24

United States

Big business from the inside. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 23 '22
Competency and economy in public expenditures; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 113: 1-366 My '24
Future of our creditor position. C. E. Griffin. J Pol Econ 31:544-60 Ag '23
Getting along without those appropriations. Lit Digest 82:72 Jl 12 '24
Increasing the national wealth. D: Friday. New Repub 37:304-5 F 13 '24
Myth of Wall Street. G: Soule. New Repub 39:324-5 Ag 13 '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:509 O '24

Finance—United States—*Continued*
New prospects for American capital. C. R. Noyes. No Am 215:13-20, 167-78 Ja-F '22
Plenty of cash for Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 75:10 O 28 '22
Short-term treasury financing. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:323 O 25 '24
State of our national finances, with discussion. E. R. A. Seligman. Am Econ R 12: 21-52 Mr '22
Treasury year. Ind 109:6 Jl 22 '22
U.S. enriched by negligent investors. Cur Opinion 77:365 S '24
Wall Street and Australia. Lit Digest 71:18 D 17 '21
Why America is poorer than in 1912. Cur Opinion 76:710-12 My '24

See also Budget—United States; Federal reserve system; Money—United States; Stock exchange—New York (city); Taxation—United States; United States—Appropriations and expenditures; United States—Revenue; War finance—United States

Finance, County. See County finance

Finance, International
American and European team-work. Lit Digest 72:20 Ja 14 '22
America's coöperation a prerequisite to European rehabilitation. S. H. Strawn. Ann Am Acad 102:177-83 Jl '22
Blind alley of world finance. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 108:36-40 Jl '23
Currency problems. J. R. Gubbins. Edin R 236:185-99 Jl '22
Degringolade. Liv Age 314:426-7 Ag 12 '22
Disarmament is not enough. Nation 113:692 D 14 '21
Europe in receivership. New Repub 38:300-1 My 14 '24
Germany's new reparation crisis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1069-74 S '22
Great mark joke. G. Garrett. New Repub 28:370-2 N 23 '21
How can Britain pay America? G: Aston. Outlook 132:435-6 N 8 '22
Inter-allied debts and reparation payments as international securities. F: C. Goodenough. Ann Am Acad 102:100-8 Jl '22
International capitalism and its control. R. L. Buell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:483-8 D '23
International finance and political principles. C. D. Burns. Contemp 122:54-61 Jl '22
International indebtedness. W: Walker. Fortn 118:496-506 S '22
Law or war? E: A. Filene. Ann Am Acad 108:33-5 Jl '23
Russian debts and a new loan. L. Pasvolsky and H. G. Moulton. New Repub 38:278-80 My 7 '24
Throwing a scare into France. Lit Digest 72: 19 Ja 28 '22
Will our billions invested abroad make us the world's most hated nation? Lit Digest 75:78 N 11 '22

See also Banks and banking, International; Loans, Foreign; Ter Meulen bond plan

Finance, Municipal. See Municipal finance

Finance, State. See State finance

Financial institutions
Classification of financial institutions. W. H. Steiner. J Pol Econ 30:119-23 F '22

See also Banks and banking

Financiers. See Capitalists and financiers

Finch, Arthur
English art in lustre ware. Int Studio 77:290-2 Jl '23
Mosaic designs by Frank Brangwyn in Saint Aidan's church at Leeds. Arch Rec 52:143-53 Ag '22
Stained glass for home decoration. House B 54:478-9 N '23

Finch, George I.
Assault on Mount Everest. Liv Age 315:485-7 N 25 '22

Finch, Heneage Wynne
Eternal vigil; poem. Liv Age 316:548 Mr 3 '23

Finch, Mrs J. M.
Woman's unusual quest. A. Powers. por Sunset 52:43 Ja '24

Finches
Pine siskin in Alabama in the winter of 1922-23. R. H. Dean. Bird Lore 25:394-5 N '23

Finck, Henry Theophilus
Are musicians born, not made? Etude 40: 167-8 Mr '22
Heart music and art music. Etude 39:783-4 D '21
Is there a technic of emotional expression? por Etude 40:741-2 N '22
Jazz, lowbrow and highbrow. Etude 42:527-8 Ag '24
Mixing music with brains. Etude 40:445-6 Jl '22
Pawpaw, an American fruit. House and Gard 41:38 Mr '22
Pranks on Parnassus. Etude 42:665-6 O '24
Secret of Caruso's glorious voice. Etude 41: 513-14 Ag '23
What are my earning possibilities in music? por Etude 42:81 F '24
What the metropolitan music critic looks for most. Etude 41:817 D '23
Why I have my own garden. Ind 108:228-9 Mr 4 '22
Portrait. House and Gard 43:84 Je '23; Etude 41:661 O '23
Sketch. Etude 40:737 N '22

Finding is keeping; story. W. E. Smith. il Scrib M 76:500-12 N '24

Finding Mr Wing; story. E. P. Butler. il Delin 104:5-6 F '24

Findlay, Joseph John
Rhythm and education. School and Soc 17:1-10 Ja 6 '23

Findlay, Marion
Protection of workers in industry. Ann Am Acad 107:254-66 My '23

Findlay, Ruth M.
American junior red cross playground movement in France, Italy and Belgium. Playground 16:104-6, 145-7 Je-Jl '22
Team play and the American girl. Playground 18:428-9 O '24

Fine, Nathan
Left and right in the needle-trades unions. Nation 118:639-40 Je 4 '24

Fine arts, Fontainebleau school of. See Fontainebleau school of fine arts

Fine arts building, World's Columbian exposition. See Chicago—Public buildings

Finegan, Thomas Edward
American school program from the standpoint of the state. School and Soc 18:127-33 Ag 4 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:188-94
Education of our illiterates. Nat Educ Assn 1922:264-73
Educational progress in 1922. Nat Educ Assn 1923:515-23
How may the public understand what service the school is rendering the community? Nat Educ Assn 1921:803-6
States program in education and its bearing upon the national program. Nat Educ Assn 1921:116-21
Dismissal of Dr Finegan. School and Soc 17: 698-9 Je 23 '23
Doctor Finegan and the reform governor. Educ R 66:108-9 S '23
Failure to reappoint State Superintendent Finegan. School and Soc 17:713-14 Je 30 '23
History repeats itself. Educ R 65:115-16 F '23
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:329 O '23
Retirement of Dr Finegan as superintendent of public instruction. School and Soc 17:660 Je 16 '23

Finer clay; story. F. A. Kummer. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 D 16 '22

Finerty, John F.
Love; poem. Poetry 24:84 My '24
May-day at sea; poem. Poetry 24:84 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24

Finger, Charles J.
Adventures of Andrew Lang; story. Cent 108: 311-24 Jl '24

Finger, Charles J.—*Continued*
My friend Julio; story. Cent 104:322-37 Jl '22
Shame of gold; story. Cent 103:748-59 Mr '22
Utopia in Arkansas. Cent 106:273-8 Je '23
Very satisfactory god; story. Cur Opinion 72: 195-8 F '22
Where the foam flies; story. Cent 106:894-903 O '23
Finger, a frontiersman of letters. por Cur Opinion 77:302-3 S '24

Finger dipped in gold; story. R. Pertwee. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 O 4 '24

Finger lakes, New York
Interesting copepod from the Finger lakes, New York. C. Juday. Science n s 58:205 S 14 '23

Finger post; story. Mrs H: Dudeney. il Harper 147:51-64 Je '23

Finger prints
Finger-print method of identification in New Jersey. C: P. Messick. il Am City 27:473 N '22
Finger prints of antiquity. Outlook 133:113-14 Ja 17 '23
Finger-prints via radio. il Sci Am 127:386 D '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:217-18 F '23
Guarding your mail with three million finger prints. H. V. Marion. il Illus World 38:45-7 S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:27-8 O 14 '22
Life-term convict had an idea. H. H. Dunn. il Illus World 38:874-6 F '23
Simple but infallible way of identifying masterpieces. Cur Opinion 74:731-2 Je '23

Fingering (piano). See Piano playing

Fingering (violin). See Violin playing

Fingerprints. See Finger prints

Finished story. B. A. Williams. il Good H 79:14-17 O '24

Fink, Mrs Jessie M.
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:293 N '24

Finland
Baltic alliances; Finland at the cross-roads. F. H. Lyon. Fortn 121:301-11 F '24
March of progress in new Finland. M. G. Hindus. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:406-10 D '23
Prohibition in Finland. A. Holitscher. Liv Age 320:304-7 F 16 '24

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Finland

Description and travel
Finland. Liv Age 319:191-2 O 27 '23
New republic of the north. R. Medill. il map Travel 42:4-9 Mr '24
Trio of Finnish cities. G. W. Hills. il Travel 42:18-22 Mr '24
See also Ulea river

Economic conditions
See also Cost of living—Finland; Wages—Finland

Fascisti movement
Fascism in Finland. J: H. Wuorinen. Nation 118:98-9 Ja 23 '24

Foreign relations
Talk of a Sweden-Finland alliance. Lit Digest 79:19 D 15 '23

Housing
See Housing—Finland

Industries and resources
Finns in their own land. H: G. Leach. il Survey 47:668-73 Ja 28 '22

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Finland

Labor laws and legislation
See Labor laws and legislation—Finland

Politics and government
Finnish elections. Liv Age 314:561 S 2 '22

Prohibition
See Prohibition—Finland

Social conditions
Utilization of leisure in Finland. Playground 18:348 S '24

Social life and customs
Why the Finns are champion athletes. il Lit Digest 82:39-46 Ag 2 '24

Woman
See Woman—Finland

Finlay, Carlos Juan
Cuba's contribution to the Panama canal. Bul Pan Am Union 58:489-94 My '24
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1921:572d; World's Work 47:636 Ap '24

Finletter, Mrs Gretchen (Damrosch)
My first year; story. Woman's H C 51:30-1 Ja '24

Finley, Charles W. See Caldwell, Otis William, jt. auth.

Finley, Dorothy Shartel
How Greeley solved the school-lunch problem. El School J 22:625-7 Ap '22

Finley, Harold M.
How do you account for this unusual boy? A. S. Gregg. por Am M 93:62-3 Ap '22

Finley, Irene (Barnhart) (Mrs William Lovell Finley). See Finley, William Lovell, jt. auth.

Finley, John Huston
Angora; poem. Asia 24:557 Jl '24
Armenia to-day. R of Rs 65:81-4 Ja '22
Blue flowers of Marathon; poem. Scrib M 75: 640 Je '24
Swan of Tuonela; poem. Scrib M 72:672 D '22
Where the young child was. No Am 216:781-4 D '22
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:366 N '23; Educ R 68:front S '24

Finley, Phœbe
Adventure on Three Arch rocks; story. St N 52:27-33 N '24
Pete and the porcupine. St N 51:594-5 Ap '24

Finley, William Lovell
Hunting birds with a camera. Nat Geog M 44:160-201 Ag '23

—and Finley, Irene (Barnhart) (Mrs William Lovell Finley)
Crime of the lower Klamath. Sunset 53:36-40 O '24
Gullible gulls. Atlan 130:810-17 D '22

Finn, R. A.
Iris; poem. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22

Finn, William J.
Music, monks, and moderns. Cath World 119: 627-35 Ag '24

Finney, Byron Alfred
As it was in the beginning. Pub Libraries 29:406-12 O '24

Finney, Ross L.
Function of sociology in the training of teachers. Educ R 63:110-20 F '22
Prime task of educational sociology. School and Soc 19:623-7 My 31 '24
What do we mean by community civics and problems of democracy? School R 32:521-8 S '24

Finnish music. See Music, Finnish

Finnish poetry
Finland's last rune-singer. Liv Age 322:371-3 Ag 23 '24
Finnish poetry, nature's mirror. E. Van Cleef. Sci Monthly 15:50-6 Jl '22

Finns
Hats off to the Finns. H: W. Bunn. Ind 113: 79 Ag 2 '24

Finns in the United States
Old world in the new. E. Van Cleef. Sci Monthly 16:498-504 My '23

Finot, Jean
Behind the scenes of life and of politics. R of Rs 66:663-4 D '22

Fintz, J. E.
Requirements of the printing trade. Ind Educ M 26:98-9 O '24

Fippin, Elmer Otterbein
How to get along without stable manure. Gard M 36:320-2 F '23
Portrait. House and Gard 46:96 N '24

Fir-tree cousins; story. L. D. Clapp. il St N 49:159-65 D '21

Fir trees
Far West firs are reforesting France. A. T. Renfro. il Sunset 50:30 My '23
World's most magnificent fir. Lit Digest 80: 56-8 Mr 1 '24
See also Welwitschia mirabilis

Fire
Building a fire. S. L. Bastin. il St N 51:988-9 Jl '24

Fire; a fragment. M. Gorky. Fortn 121:727-37 My '24

Fire alarm stations
Notable features of Detroit's fire alarm equipment. L: Gascoigne. il Am City 28:463-4 My '23

Fire alarms
Complete modern fire alarm system. il Am City 26:433-4 My '22
Fire alarm boxes in schools, hospitals, etc., made mandatory. W. H. Harth. Am City 26:33 Ja '22
Police and fire alarm cable circuits in representative American cities. Am City 27:117-19 Ag '22

Fire apparatus
Baltimore installs fire-fighting equipment of record size. A. Emrich. il Am City 31:114-15 Ag '24
Fire-trains protect long lines of snow-sheds. G: F. Paul. il St N 51:374-6 F '24

Fire apparatus, Motor
Motor truck vs. horses in fire fighting. il Sci Am 126:273 Ap '22

Fire arms. See Firearms

Fire boats
Last word in fire-fighting boats. il Sci Am 127:387 D '22

Fire chiefs

Salaries

What is a fair salary for a fire chief? Am City 26:248-50 Mr '22

Fire departments
Century and a half of fire department progress in Wilmington. M. F. Mulrooney. il Am City 31:250-3 S '24
Equipment and costs of small-city fire departments. Am City 30:477 My '24
Evolution of a small city fire department. E. Mullen. il Am City 31:133-4 Ag '24
Fire record system of Boise, Idaho. W. A. Foster. Am City 27:206-8 S '22
Inspection and fire record systems of the Bridgeport fire department. D. E. Johnson. Am City 29:67-9 Jl '23
Maintaining the efficiency of a volunteer fire department. J. W. Stroh. Am City 28:36-7 Ja '23
My adventures as a volunteer fireman. F. W. O'Malley. il Am M 97:26-9 F '24
Oklahoma City's progress in fire fighting. E. Overholser. il Am City 29:408-9 O '23
Richmond's fire department and fire alarm system. W: M. Myers and W: H. Joynes. il Am City 29:354-6 O '23
Salaries in the police and fire departments of specified cities. Monthly Labor R 19: 802-16 O '24
Sending fire apparatus to neighboring towns. Am City 28:490-1 My '23
Value of an efficient fire-fighting organization. L. J. Jellison. il Am City 26:233-4 Mr '22
Volunteer fire department and its problems. L. B. Redford. Am City 27:344-5 O '22

Fire drills
Trial by fire at Rosemary school, Greenwich, Connecticut. Nation 117:679 D 12 '23

Fire engines
Pump that converts any automobile into a fire engine. il Sci Am 127:161 S '22

Fire escapes
Deadly fire-escapes. il Lit Digest 76:25 Mr 3 '23

Fire fighters; story. R. Cummins. il Sunset 47: 17-19 O; 38-40 N; 42-3 D '21

Fire-flies. See Fireflies

Fire-flower; novel. See Saxby, Charles

Fire hose
Hose threads of 250 cities standardized in two years. il Am City 27:249-50 S '22
Standardization of screw threads for fire hose. Monthly Labor R 19:443-4 Ag '24

Fire hydrants. See Hydrants

Fire in the eye; a family matter. F. L. Warner. Atlan 130:29-34 Jl '22

Fire insurance. See Insurance, Fire

Fire-places. See Fireplaces

Fire prevention. See Fire protection

Fire proof buildings. See Fireproof construction

Fire protection
Burning shame of America. Am City 29:224 S '23
Checkmating the fire god. P. H. Ryan. il Country Life 41:58-9 Ap '22
Control of waste of water from fire service connections. Am City 30:616-17 Je '24
Cost of fires; their prevention in factories and homes. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 43:222-4 D '21
Covering what fire insurance can't cover. R. S. Moulton. il System 44:741-3 D '23
Fighting fire by radio. il Lit Digest 74:27-8 Ag 19 '22
Fire and accident prevention. W: G. Ziegler. il Ind Management 68:6-13 Jl '24
Fire chief's cabinet. F. H. Wentworth. Am City 30:192-3 F '24
Fire hazard of radio. Am City 27:5-6 Jl '22
Fire prevention and fire protection campaigns. F. C. Jordan. Am City 27:103-6 Ag '22
Fire prevention posters. C. M. Bush. il School Arts M 24:51-3 S '24
Fire regulations undergoing changes in many cities. Am City 27:142 Ag '22
Fire risks in department stores. F. W. Fitzpatrick. Am City 28:615 Je '23
Getting ready for a local observance of fire prevention week. P. Bugbee. il Am City 29: 276-82 S '23
How Boy scouts are cooperating with fire departments. J. E. West. il Am City 29:171-3 Ag '23
How fires start themselves. il Lit Digest 73: 22-3 Je 10 '22
How to make the house fire-resisting. F. A. Kendall. plans House B 51:116-17 F '22
How we burn our churches. il Lit Digest 72: 34-5 Mr 18 '22
Jumping Jack, the fire prevention clown. Am City 28:159-60 F '23
Know your mains and valves. Am City 31: 329 O '24
Labeling buildings and other fire prevention suggestions. F. W. Fitzpatrick. Am City 30:364 Ap '24
Lessons from the Montreal city hall fire. plans Am City 27:41-2 Jl '22
Menace of the legal fire-trap. Lit Digest 75: 16 N 18 '22
Million-dollar firecracker. il Am City 26:545-6 Je '22
Radio fire alarm test. il Lit Digest 75:29 N 11 '22
Reducing the cost of fire protection. Am City 27:146-8 Ag '22
Relation of fire losses to national wealth. Am City 30:240 Mr '24
Relation of fire protection requirements to the distribution systems of small towns. C. Goldsmith. Am City 31:48-51 Jl '24
Requiring owners or tenants to help in fire protection. Am City 31:304 O '24
Safety to life in schoolhouse planning. T. A. Fleming and others. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 823-30
School buildings make costly bonfires. N. M. Stineman. Am City 26:314-15 Ap '22
Schoolhouse fire losses increasing. Am City 25:486 D '21

Fire protection—*Continued*
Smoke-chasers. G: B. Duren. il St N 49:644-7 Ap '22
Static and gasoline fires. Sci Am 125A:135 D '21
Water veil guards walls of skyscraper. il diag Pop Mech 41:710-11 My '24
We do keep the firemen busy. K. W. Detzer. il Collier's 74:14 O 11 '24
What good is a fire department here? W. E. Hart. il Am City 29:632-3 D '23
Where fires are embarrassing. F. A. Jordan. il Am City 26:163-5 F '22
See also Fire departments; Fire escapes; Fire hose; Fireproof construction; Sprinklers

History
See also Friendship fire company

Fire service
Making the telephone help the firemen. M. Tevis. il St N 51:207-8 D '23
Operation of the high-pressure fire system in Baltimore. P. W. Wilkinson. il Am City 28: 360-2 Ap '23
Passing of the fire horse. il Pop Mech 42: 442-8 S '24
To eliminate fire hazards resulting from parking automobiles. W: P. Capes. Am City 30: 290 Mr '24

Fire stations
Modern fire stations in Shreveport. S. J. Flores. il Am City 29:472-4 N '23

Fire tower; story. E. Singmaster. il Woman's H C 51:18-20 My '24

Fire walking
Barefoot over glowing rocks. il Asia 24:468-71 Je '24
How fire-walkers walk on fire. Lit Digest 80: 26 F 16 '24
Walking on red hot stones. Sci Am 130:384 Je '24

Fire-wood; story. E. B. Sherman. il St N 50: 243-8 Ja '23

Fire worship
Fire worship of the Hopi Indians. J. W. Fewkes. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:589-610

Firearms
Right to bear arms. H. Kephart. Outing 80: 70-1 My '22
Sensible revolver law. Outing 81:265 Mr '23
See also Guns; Rifles

Accidents
Gun catastrophes. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 130:154-5 Mr '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 80:23-4 Mr 22 '24

Fireboats
Powerful steam fire and salvage boat. il Sci Am 128:251 Ap '23

Fireflies
Fireflies. B. A. Reynolds. St N 50:1104 Ag '23
Fireflies for the West. Science n s 57:sup16 Je 8 '23
Synchronous flashing of fireflies. E: S. Morse. Science n s 59:163-4 F 15 '24

Fireless cookers
Cooking that does not cook the cook. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. Delin 100:53 Jl '22
How to make a fireless cooker. House B 51:501 My '22
Oven meals in fireless ranges. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 79:72-4 Ag '24
Wanted; a cool kitchen. E. D. Hoover. il House B 52:144 Ag '22

Fireman's story. C. Stetson. il Collier's 69:11-12 Ap 15 '22

Firemen
Salaries
Hire of firemen and policemen. W: C. Beyer. Ann Am Acad 113:235-47 My '24
Salaries of policemen and firemen. E. W. Wollmuth. Am City 29:410 O '23

Fireplaces
Chimneys and fireplaces; how to build them. A. M. Daniels. il diags Farmers' Bul 1230: 1-28 '21
Classic colonial fireplaces. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 76:72-6 O '22
Current tendencies in architecture; the fireplace and the hearth. M. P. Corse. il Int Studio 74:sup227-32 Ja '22
English fireplace. il House and Gard 45:116-18 Je '24
Faultless fireplace. I. D. Foos. plan House B 51:576-8 Je '22
Fireplace. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 50:58-9 F '23
Fireplace. E. R. Macdonald. Canad M 58:322 F '22
Fireplace and its frame. G. S. Parker. il plans Country Life 42:73-82 Ag '22
Fittings for the fireplace. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 101:20 N '22
High points in fireplace construction. V. C. Fryklund. diag Ind Arts M 13:429 N '24
How to build a fireplace. diags Outing 80: 226-8 Ag '22
How to build a fireplace for heat, not smoke. R. F. Mundorff. diag Illus World 38:605-6 D '22
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 42:53-5 Jl '22
In defense of the coal grate. Scrib M 71:122-4 Ja '22
Modern fireplace and some of its problems. A. Dehli. diags plans Arch Rec 52:352-6 O '22
See also Mantels

Fireproof construction
Fire proof building fallacy; as illustrated by the recent Chicago fire. P. Bugbee. il Ind Management 64:15-17 Jl '22
Fire resisting construction. H. V. Walsh. diags Country Life 46:60-1 Jl '24
Insulating the new house. H: Compton. diags House and Gard 42:71 S '22
Non-combustible construction protects school buildings. Am City 27:461-3 N '22

Fires
Fire proof building fallacy; as illustrated by the recent Chicago fire. P. Bugbee. il Ind Management 64:15-17 Jl '22
Heroes of peace; how a power-plant crew saved a large part of the Burlington building, Chicago. il Lit Digest 74:27-8 Jl 1 '22
Little pictures of ominous conditions. il Am City 28:280-1 Mr '23
One fire each year for every twenty-one public garages. Am City 31:35 Jl '24
Radio fire hazards at receiving stations. A. C. Huston. Am City 31:357 O '24
See also Arson; Fire protection; Forest fires; Mine fires; Peat fires; also Ward's Island fire

Fires in ships
Fire at sea. R. G. Skerrett. il diag Sci Am 127:81-2 Ag '22

Fireworks
Fireworks in war. Lit Digest 72:66-9 Mr 4 '22
Painting the sky with powder. il Pop Mech 42:19-22 Jl '24

Firing
Treatment of fuels by direct flame. F. Frank. il diags Sci Am 126:408 Je '22

Firing of pottery. See Pottery

Firkins, Oscar W.
As the lights go out: last hours in the theatre. Ind 109:18-19 Jl 22 '22
Ethics of taste. Yale R n s 11:367-77 Ja '22
Reference; drama. Drama 14:215-16 Mr '24
Unbidden guest; drama. Poet lore 35:276-97 Je '24

First aid in illness and injury
First aid in the nursery. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 40:49-50 F '23
See also Drowning, Restoration from; Fainting; Sprains

First case; story. M. C. Banning. il Ladies' H J 41:14-15 Je '24

First comes commerce; story. S. Wynne. il Sunset 52:28-31 My '24

First fifty years (drama by H: Myers)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 30:137-8 Mr 29 '22

First Thanksgiving; drama. A. D. White. il School Arts M 24:167-73 N '24

First to know; story. K. Sproehnle. il Good H 79:46-8 S '24

First up best dressed; story. S: H. Adams. il Collier's 71:3-4 Mr 3 '23

Firth, Sir Charles Harding
Cambridge history of British foreign policy. Contemp 122:180-7 Ag '22

Firth, John Benjamin
Is Mr Lloyd George indispensable? Fortn 117:573-84 Ap '22
Outside. F. Waldo. Outlook 133:85-6 Ja 10 '23

Fischer, Albert T.
He knows what women will buy, and why. S. P. Halliday. por Am M 96:70-1 Jl '23

Fischer, Arthur Frederick
Where shall we go for tropical products? Asia 22:384-7 My '22

Fischer, Emil
Success of a failure. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 16:553-5 My '23

Fischer, Ernst Georg
Portrait. Outlook 134:517 Ag 1 '23

Fischer, Louis
Communist puritans. Nation 119:235-6 S 3 '24
Greased wheels of diplomacy. Nation 119:357-8 O 8 '24
Leon Trotzky, down but not out. Nation 119: 81-2 Jl 16 '24
National minorities in soviet Russia. Nation 118:253-5 Mr 5 '24
Russian Communist party. Nation 118:6-8 Ja 2 '24
Sinclair vs. Standard oil in Russia. Nation 119: 138-40 Ag 6 '24
Soviet Russia's grim battle against religion. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:588-97 Jl '23
What Mr Hughes needs to know. Nation 118: 30-1 Ja 9 '24

Fischer, Martin Henry
On the electrical resistance of phenol water systems and of protoplasm. Science n s 57: 724-7 Je 22 '23
Whither? Science n s 56:405-9 O 13 '22

Fischer, Raymond P.
Woman complains of rain at dawn; poem. Poetry 25:72-3 N '24
Year; poem. Poetry 20:84-7 My '22

Fischer, Sigurd
(il.) What architecture demands of the camera. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 54:572-83 D '23

Fish, A. E.
Once upon a time. Outlook 133:325 F 14 '23

Fish, Carl Russell
Lincoln and Catholicism. Am Hist R 29:723-4 Jl '24

Fish, Elizabeth
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:325 Je '24

Fish, Louis Joseph
Apprenticeship or part-time schools. Educ R 66:222-4 N '23

Fish, Mrs Milton R.
India fashion revue. Mis R 45:321-3 O '22

Fish, Stuyvesant
Prohibition's results. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:377-85 Je '22
Portrait. System 43:474 Ap '23

Fish, William L.
Portrait. Outlook 135:140 S 26 '23

Fish. See Fishes

Fish, Frozen
Freezing fish for future food. il Sci Am 126: 332 My '22

Fish as food
Facts of fish. I. C. Naught. il Good H 74:56 Ja '22
Fish as food and fertilizer. il Sci Am 129: 336-7 N '23
Fish in its preserved forms. R. Atwater. il Good H 74:62-3 Ap '22
Fish not a brain food. Lit Digest 78:27 Ag 11 '23
Live fish for everybody. il Lit Digest 80:25-6 F 9 '24
See also Cookery—Fish; Water pollution

Fish culture
Battle to save salmon from extinction. il Pop Mech 42:618-22 O '24

Fish curing industry. See Fish industry and trade

Fish eat fish; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-10 O 13 '23

Fish eyes; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 My 6 '22

Fish for pah-pah; story. H. Wiley. il Sunset 53:5-8 S '24

Fish hatcheries. See Fish culture

Fish industry and trade
Collapse of the fishing industry. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 37:17 N 28 '23
Hunt for sea chicken. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 137:605-8 Ag 20 '24
Modern management in an ancient industry; time study and wage payment in fish-curing. T. C. Eckstein. il Ind Management 66:368-72 D '23
Necessity mothers the fisherman. J. H. Collins. il Sci Am 130:150-1 Mr '24

Fish net preservatives
Tests on net preservatives. Science n s 58:sup 12-14 N 16 '23

Fish of all wisdom; story. E: B. Partridge. il Sunset 51:19-22 N '23

Fish protection
Electric fish barrage. il Lit Digest 71:23 N 26 '21

Fish scales
Jewelry from fish scales. D. K. Tressler. il Sci Am 131:180 S '24

Fish scrap
Fish as food and fertilizer. il Sci Am 129:336-7 N '23

Fish-stops
Stream with a kick in it. A. Powers. il St N 51:428-9 F '24

Fishbein, Morris
Autotherapy. Bookm 56:502-3 D '22
Health habits via the textbook. bibliog Bookm 60:62-5 S '24
Middleman in science literature. Bookm 57:18-21 Mr '23
Progress in medical science. Forum 70:2225-32 D '23

Fishburn, Julius P.
Presidency in 1924? Forum 70:1901-8 S '23

Fisher, Arthur
Farmer-labor party for 1924? New Repub 35: 169-70 Jl 11 '23
Montana: land of the copper collar. Nation 117:290-2 S 19 '23
Stop the next war! New Repub 37:61-3 D 12 '23
Report on the academic freedom case at the University of Montana. School and Soc 19: 401-2 Ap 5 '24

Fisher, Bud. See Fisher, Harry Conway

Fisher, Charles F.
Zoning as a traffic safety measure. Am City 30:144-5 F '24

Fisher, Charles R.
Watch-cocks now antiques. Int Studio 76:382-5 F '23

Fisher, Clyde Olin
Issue in economic theory. Am Econ R 13:654-5 D '23
Use of federal power in settlement of railway labor disputes. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 303 (Conciliation and arbitration ser): 1-121 '22

Fisher, Dorothy (Canfield) (Mrs John Redwood Fisher)
Aren't you glad you're not your grandmother? Good H 74:28-9 Ap '22
As the twig is bent. Good H 75:36-7 S '22
The Behrens. Survey 50:38-9 Ap 1 '23
Colonel Shays; story. Outlook 130:595-6 Ap 12 '22

Fisher, Dorothy—*Continued*
Food for thought is still on the free list. Woman's H C 49:10 F '22
Great love; story. Outlook 130:219-20 F 8 '22
Homemaker; story. Woman's H C 51:7-12 Ap; 23-8 My; 17-19 Je '24
Ideas of M Brodard; story. Outlook 133:136-9 Ja 17 '23
Inheritance. Survey 48:173-4 Ap 29 '22
Nietzschean Pilgrim fathers. Bookm 56:385-9 D '22
Old man Warner; story. Outlook 130:56-7 Ja 11 '22
Uncle Ellis; story. Outlook 130:467 Mr 22 '22
Uncle Giles; story. Outlook 130:306-7 F 22 '22
Vermont: our rich little poor state. Nation 114:643-5 My 31 '22
What goes up; story. Woman's H C 49:21-2 Ap '22
Yankee mother in Israel. Outlook 131:22-5 My 3 '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:13 Ja 4 '22; Woman Cit n s 8:25 F 9 '24

Fisher, Emerson C.
Your most perplexing problem. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1452-3

Fisher, Galen M.
Living results of Christianity in Japan. Mis R 47:368-73 My '24
Possible recoil in Asia. Survey 52:210-12 My 15 '24

Fisher, Genevieve
Catherine Josephine MacKay. J Home Econ 13:559-60 N '21

Fisher, George John
Health program that carries through. Outing 79:123 D '21

Fisher, Harry Conway (Bud Fisher)
Portrait. Collier's 74:8 N 8 '24

Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens
Arts in public life. Arts and Dec 16:392-4 Mr '22
British foreign policy. Edin R 239:275-94 Ap '24
Education and genius. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 415 D '23
Education of the adolescent. Contemp 126:145-52 Ag '24
Educational address. Contemp 122:435-41 O '22
Lines of advance in education. Contemp 124: 441-7 O '23
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 95: 347-53 Mr '24
Revival of Poland. Contemp 125:299-308 Mr '24
Six years of education in England. Yale R n s 12:510-27 Ap '23

Fisher, Mrs Herbert Albert Laurens. See Fisher, Lettice

Fisher, Herbert Wescott
In the midst of Canada's Alps. Country Life 44:71-3 Je '23

Fisher, Irving
Comment on President Plehn's address. Am Econ R 14:64-7 Mr '24
Comment on review of Fisher's The making of index numbers. Am Econ R 13:652-4 D '23
Europe's big debts. Yale R n s 13:449-66 Ap '24
Europe's tangled problems. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:738-41 F '23
On stabilizing the dollar. Ind 111:21-4 Jl 21 '23
Professor Young on index numbers. Q J Econ 37:742-55 Ag '23
Reciprocal influences between America and Europe. Ann Am Acad 108:170-3 Jl '23
Stabilization of Europe. Am Econ R 13:76-80 Mr '23
Stabilizing the dollar. Harper 148:507-13 Mr '24

Fisher, Isaac
Place of the negro in American life. Mis R 45:441-6 Je '22
Portrait. World's Work 46:280 Jl '23

Fisher, Mrs John Redwood. See Fisher, Dorothy

Fisher, Katharine
Establishing standards in practice field work in training for institutional administration. J Home Econ 14:144-6 Mr '22
Report of sub-committee on teaching dietetics to student nurses. J Home Econ 14: 75-81 F '22

Fisher, Lettice (Ilbert) (Mrs Herbert Albert Laurens Fisher)
Family allowances. Quar 242:73-87 Jl '24
Housekeeping and unemployment. 19th Cent 93:280-6 F '23
Unknown quantity. 19th Cent 91:131-45 Ja '22

Fisher, Lois
Lesson in paper cutting. School Arts M 23: 508-9 Ap '24

Fisher, Mary Ruth
Home economics for boys. J Home Econ 14: 59-62 F '22

Fisher, O. D.
Sketch. W. E. Crane. por System 42:265-6 S '22

Fisher, Philip M., jr.
Admiral's uniform; story. Sunset 52:17-19 My '24
Gift of Lung Tau; story. Sunset 51:20-2 Jl '23
Great love of Lampko; story. Sunset 51:12-14 Ag '23
Sea of ancestral fire; story. Sunset 51:36-8 S '23

Fisher, Stokely S.
Idealists; poem. Educa 44:490 Ap '24
In the bachelor's chair; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 18 '22
Looking homeward; poem. Educa 44:318 Ja '24
To a comet; poem. Educa 42:442 Mr '22
To a pessimist; poem. Educa 44:39 S '23
Without faith; poem. Lit Digest 78:30 Ag 25 '23

Fisher, Theodore Merrill
Colorado's six-mile tunnel under the Rockies. Sci Am 129:406 D '23
Denver civic centre. Arch Rec 53:189-201 Mr '23

Fisher, Walter Kenrick
Ocean life. Sci Monthly 17:373-82 O '23
Research in marine biology. Science n s 57:233-5 F 23 '23

Fisher, Willard B. See Ryer, E. LeRoy, jt. auth.

Fisher, William Arms
Greatest musical fraud in history; dishonest song publishers. por Etude 41:19-20 Ja '23
Sketch of music publishing in the United States. por Etude 41:671-2, 751-2 O-N '23

Fisher of the moon; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Cent 104:802-10 O '22

Fisheries
College for fishermen. R. Jurado. il Illus World 37:884-6 Ag '22
Cubical cultivation. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:330-1 S '24
Fisheries biological laboratory, Woods Hole, in 1923. R. E. Coker. Science n s 60:56-9 Jl 18 '24
Fishery patrols by seaplane. Science n s 58: supl4 N 2 '23
Fishes and fisheries of our North Atlantic seaboard. J: O. La Gorce. il Nat Geog M 44:567-634 D '23
Influence on fisheries of the war. N. Borodin. Science n s 59:461-2 My 23 '24
Marine fisheries, the state and the biologist. W. F. Thompson. Sci Monthly 15:542-50 D '22
New England's fisheries. E. C. Lindeman. il R of Rs 69:417-18 Ap '24
Save the fish! il Lit Digest 82:17 S 27 '24
Statistics of the Alaska fisheries for 1921. Science n s 55:561 My 26 '22
Success of fisheries dependent on balance of life. Science n s 57:12-14 Mr 9 '23

See also Cod fisheries; Fish culture; also Alaska peninsula fisheries reservation; International council for the exploration of the sea; Pacific fisheries society

Alaska

Nationality and wages of workers in Alaskan fishing industry. Monthly Labor R 17:653-4 S '23

Fisheries—Alaska—*Continued*
Preserving Alaskan fisheries. Outlook 137: 590 Ag 20 '24
To save Alaska's succulent salmon. il Lit Digest 81:15 My 24 '24

Canada
Fisheries of Canada. E: E. Prince. bibliog Ann Am Acad 107:88-94 My '23

Peru
Fisheries resources in Peru. R. C. Murphy. il Sci Monthly 16:594-607 Je '23

Fishermen
Bank fishermen. J. B. Connolly. il Mentor 11: 14-20 Jl '23
Charity that works both ways. F. H. Potter. Outlook 129:442-3 N 16 '21
Fisherman's wage. A. Dondo. Overland n s 82:271 Je '24
Fishing and fisher-folk. J: D. Whiting. il Mentor 11:1-13 Jl '23
Mariners of Gloucester. J. B. Connolly. il World's Work 46:585-99 O '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:46-50 O 20 '23
Sea-coast homes of our maritime provinces. V. Hayward. il Canad M 58:99-106 D '21
Toilers of the sea, and artists that have painted them. O. S. Barton. il Mentor 11: 21-36 Jl '23

Fishermen; story. J. Bojer. Cent 107:657-64 Mr '24

Fishermen's protective union
He's Sir William on $100 a month. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 74:14 Ag 23 '24
Union that owns Newfoundland. J. R. Smallwood. Nation 116:36-7 Ja 10 '23

Fishery laws and legislation
Historic fishery disputes and agreements. C: F. Talman. il Mentor 11:39-40 Jl '23

Fishes
And now the poor fish is labeled. Lit Digest 79:56-7 Ja 27 '23
Andes in northern Peru. C. H. Eigenmann. Science n s 58:532 D 28 '23
Certain citizens of the warm sea. L: L. Mowbray. il Nat Geog M 41:27-62 Ja '22
Climbing fish. Science n s 60:sup12-14 O 10 '24
Finny tribes of Japan. D: S. Jordan. il Asia 24:16-20 Ja '24
Fish are as queer as folks; interview with I. M. Mellen. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 94: 60-2 Jl '22
Fish, earthquakes and gasoline. il Lit Digest 79:26-7 O 27 '23
Fish that destroy yellow fever. map Lit Digest 79:25 D 8 '23
Fish that swim to the market places. W. Smith. il Illus World 38:558-60 D '22
Fish with double-action eyes. R of Rs 70:107 Jl '24
Fishes and fisheries of our North Atlantic seaboard. J: O. La Gorce. il Nat Geog M 44: 567-634 D '23
Fishes: why study them? A. W. C. T. Herre. Sci Monthly 14:540-6 Je '22
Fishes with lungs. A. W. Lindsey. St N 50: 877-8 Je '23
Girl ichthyologist in Washington. B. Gorman. il Sunset 50:26 F '23
Give the fish a square deal. J. A. Dunn. Outing 80:117 Je '22
Latitude and vertebræ. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 54:490-1 N 18 '21
Life-saving crews for fish. G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 37:727-9 Jl '22
Little fishes and big oil pools. Sci Am 130: 244 Ap '24
Luther Burbank of the fish. Lit Digest 80:27 F 23 '24
Modern miracles of fishes. R. P. Crawford. il Sci Am 126:310-11 My '22
Our heritage of the fresh waters. C: H. Townsend. il Nat Geog M 44:109-59 Ag '23
Parrot fish as a ruminant. il R of Rs 69:445 Ap '24
Resuscitated fish. Science n s 59:sup12 F 15 '24
Steinhart aquarium of the California academy of sciences. B. W. Evermann. il Sci Monthly 18:149-58 F '24
Strange creatures of deep waters. E. Spring. il Illus World 38:402-4 N '22
Ticklish work on a no. 12 fly. B. T. Groome. Outing 80:64 My '22
Value of fish and game. T. Wallace. Outing 81:84 N '22

See also Aquariums; Amphioxi; Carp; Catfish; Goldfish; Menhaden; Paddle-fish; Pike; Rays (fish); Salmon; Shad; Whales and whaling; also California state fisheries laboratory

Diseases and pests
Fish parasitism in its relation to biological problems of the Northwest. N. Fasten. Science n s 55:583-4 Je 2 '22

Migration
Traffic census of the fish. il map Lit Digest 82:19-20 Ag 30 '24

Transportation
Safeguarding live fish in transit. diag Sci Am 127:188 S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75: 30 O 14 '22

Fishes, Fossil
Recent contributions to our knowledge of the fossil fishes of California. C. L. Hubbs. Science n s 60:177-9 Ag 22 '24
Scales of the fossil fish eobrycon. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 57:418 Ap 6 '23

See also Ichthyosauria

Fishes, Poisonous
Venomous fish. il Lit Digest 75:27 N 18 '22

Fishes, Rain of
Fishes fallen from the sky. W. Jochelson. Science n s 58:516 D 21 '23

Fishing
A-fishing she would go. P. T. Hopkins. Outing 80:315 Ap '22
Aristocrat of the weed-coves. B. C. Robinson. il Outing 80:296-7 Ap '22
Battling old greensides. A. H: Gardiner. il Outing 79:206-8 F '22
Can women fish? H. Gwynne. il Sunset 53:16 Jl '24
Coarse fishing in France. E. Rose. il Scrib M 72:281-92 S '22
College that teaches fishermen how to fish. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 133:659-60 Ap 11 '23
Coming, the barbless fish-hook. il Lit Digest 82:66-70 S 13 '24
Curious things I have seen when the fish were not biting. C: A. David. il Am M 98:50-1 O '24
Does opportunity still find the little fellow? J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 196:20 Ja 5 '24
Filming fly-fishing. G: Southcote. il Outlook 135:722-3 D 26 '23
Fisherman's path. R. P. Utter. il Ind 108: 142-3 F 11 '22
Fishing and fisher-folk. J: D. Whiting. il Mentor 11:1-13 Jl '23
Fishing by proxy. W. A. Dyer. Country Life 45:110 Mr '24
Fishing fleets of San Francisco. A. L. Dahl. il Overland n s 81:17 Ag '23
Fishing in the Mississippi. A. S. Pearse. il Sci Monthly 14:186-200 F '22
Fishing the California Sierras. F. Hill. il Outing 79:243-6 Mr '22
From a fisherman's note book. R. P. Lincoln. il Illus World 37:591-3 Je '22
How's fishing in Florida? M. Howe. il Outing 79:252-4 Mr '22
Little tragedies of big fish. Lit Digest 73: 66 Ap 8 '22
Mayfly. G: Southcote. il Outlook 137:474-5 Jl 23 '24
My fight with the purple-gilled bonza. P. Waxman. Harper 149:127-9 Je '24
New Brunswick's lure for sportsmen. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 38:203-5 O '22
Reward of perseverance. G. D. Blair. il Outing 82:13 Ap '23
South Sea fishermen. C: B. Nordhoff. il Harper 145:224-33 Jl '22
Ten million fishermen. F: White. il World's Work 48:175-9 Je '24

Fishing—*Continued*
Tobago and fishing. P. L. Guppy. il map Pan Am M 35:87-92 Ag '22
Using the dry fly at night. O. W. Smith. il Outing 81:222-5 F '23
White perch à la two A. M. I. Dunn. Outing 80:135-7 Je '22
Why men find joy in fishing. Lit Digest 78: 69-71 S 22 '23

See also Airplanes in fishing; Bass; Salmon fishing; Trout fishing

Fiction

My fishiest story. Atlan 133:856-9 Je '24
Whirling Dervish. F: White. il Scrib M 73:434-44 Ap '23

Fishing, Deep sea
Room and bath on a trawl fisherman. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 O 25 '24

Fishing, Winter
Busy sport of ice-fishing. E. Jessup. il Outing 79:210-12 F '22
Fishing trip on a winter day. C: Lose. Outing 81:258-60 Mr '23
Fly-fishing on the first. O. W. Smith. il Outing 81:76-7 N '22

Fishing industry. See Fish industry and trade

Fishing tackle
Barbless hook and the busy bee. il Outlook 133:204 Ja 31 '23
Benedict Arnold and barbless hooks. il Outlook 133:833-4 My 9 '23
How to make a bait casting rod from selected wood. diags Illus World 36:916-17 F '22
How your fishing-rod guides are made. H. R. Bolton. il Illus World 37:417-18 My '22
Refinish your own fishing rod. R. P. Lincoln. il Illus World 37:277-8 Ap '22
To catch that big one. F. B. Ellsworth. il Illus World 38:414-16 N '22

Fishing with a widow. F. C. Kelly. Outing 82: 20-1 Ap '23

Fishman, Joseph F.
American jail. Atlan 130:792-805 D '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:210 Ag '23

Fisk, Earl E.
Chesterton-Drinkwater-Lewis affair. por Bookm 58:538-40 Ja '24
Eugene Field's bookseller. Bookm 56:44-8 S '22

Fisk, Eugene Lyman
Do you drink enough water or too much? Am M 97:31 Ap '24
Keeping cool in hot weather. Am M 96:40-1 Ag '23
Relationship of alcohol to society and to citizenship. Ann Am Acad 109:1-14 S '23; Same cond. Am City 29:537-9 N '23
Don't tell anybody when you have a birthday; interview. K. Sumner. il Am M 96:24-5 S '23

Fisk, Harvey Edward
Flow of capital, Canada. Ann Am Acad 107: 170-82 My '23

Fisk, James K.
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education from the viewpoint of the American legion. Nat Educ Assn 1923:578-9

Fisk, May Isabel
Biter bitten; dialog. Harper 145:419-22 Ag '22
Lady who obliges; monolog. Harper 145:555-7 S '22

Fisk university
Fisk university six-months plan. School and Soc 17:293-4 Mr 17 '23
Million-dollar endowment for Fisk university. School and Soc 20:144 Ag 2 '24

Fiske, Albert R.
We have them with us; poem. Freeman 8:38-9 S 19 '23

Fiske, Bradley Allen
Luxury and war. No Am 215:28-31 Ja '22
Strongest navy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 557-63 Jl '22
Portrait. Sci Am 126:407 Je '22

Fiske, Christabel F.
Figs from asphalt; poems. Poet Lore 32:596-617 D '21

Fiske, Harrison Grey
Inside of the bag of tricks. Sat Eve Post 196:27 O 20 '23

Fiske, Mrs Harrison Grey. See Fiske, Minnie Maddern

Fiske, John (Edmund Fiske Green)
World leaders I have known; John Fiske. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 61:440-2 S '23

Fiske, Minnie Maddern (Davey) (Mrs Harrison Grey Fiske)
Memories and regrets. R. A. Parker. Ind 110: 301-2 Ap 28 '23
Mrs Fiske. F. D. McMullen. pors Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 O 4 '24
Mrs Fiske dissects and ridicules sex-nonsense on the stage. Cur Opinion 72:69 Ja '22
Mrs Fiske's play. S. Young. New Repub 34: 243 Ap 25 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:40 Jl 8 '22; R of Rs 69:82 Ja '24; Ladies' H J 41:8 Ap '24; Cur Opinion 76:809 Je '24

Fiske reading machine. See Reading machine

Fists; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 Mr 10 '23

Fitch, Albert Parker
Portrait. Lit R 4:719 My 3 '24

Fitch, Amoretta
Thanksgiving; poem. Ladies' H J 39:101 N '22

Fitch, Anita
Newcomer; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22

Fitch, Asa, jr.
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Fitch, (William) Clyde
Clyde Fitch, an intimate portrait. M. Merington. por Drama 14:95-6 D '23
Portrait. Mentor 11:10 Mr '23; Sat Eve Post 196:24 S 15 '23; Delin 103:8 N '23

Fitch, John Andrews
Confession of helplessness. Survey 50:320-1 Je 15 '23
Industry. Survey 50:335-7 Je 15 '23
Peace by constraint. Survey 47:786 F 18 '22
Retro-progress. Survey 48:500-2 Jl 15 '22

Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
World leaders I have known; Sir Joshua G. Fitch. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 61:442 S '23

Fitch, Robert F.
In the Monastery of the soul's retreat. il Asia 24:524-7 Jl '24

Fitton, Helen I.
Homemade garden. Woman's H C 50:50-1 Mr '23

Fitz Gerald, C. J.
American thoroughbreds. Country Life 44:73-4 Ag '23

Fitzgerald, Desmond
Portrait. R of Rs 65:496 My '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:51 O '24

FitzGerald, Edward, 1809-1883
Unpublished letters to Bernard Barton. il por Scrib M 72:161-70, 326-32 Ag-S '22

Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key
Curious case of Benjamin Button; story. Collier's 69:5-6+ My 27 '22
Gretchen's forty winks; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Mr 15 '24
How to live on practically nothing a year. Sat Eve Post 197:17 S 20 '24
How to live on $36,000 a year. Sat Eve Post 196:22 Ap 5 '24
Imagination, and a few mothers. Ladies' H J 40:21 Je '23
John Jackson's Arcady; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Jl 26 '24

Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key—*Continued*
Popular girl; story. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 F 11; 18-19 F 18 '22
Third casket; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 My 31 '24
Unspeakable egg; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Jl 12 '24
Wait till you have children of your own! por Woman's H C 51:13 Jl '24
What I think and feel at 25. por Am M 94:16-17 S '22
Imaginary conversations; Mr Van Wyck Brooks and Mr Scott Fitzgerald. E. Wilson. New Repub 38:249-54 Ap 30 '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 55:20-5 Mr '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:31 Je 23 '23; Country Life 45:37 Ap '24

FitzGerald, Harold J.
Hamstringing the fleet. Sunset 52:9-11 F '24
Inventions, patents and pitfalls. Sunset 49:20-2 N '22
Man who could not be scared. Sunset 48:34-5 Mr '22
Room at the top. Sunset 48:43-5 Ja '22

Fitzgerald, Henry
American cut crystal and the period note. Arts and Dec 17:186-7 Jl '22
Pearl-diving in Ceylon waters. Asia 24:898-902 N '24

Fitzgerald, James
Relation of social case work to school programs. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:431-4

Fitzgerald, John Gerald
Pasteur and the science of bacteriology. Sci Monthly 17:23-9 Jl '23

FitzGerald, Mary M.
Elementary school health-education program. El School J 24:458-63 F '24

Fitzgerald, Nellie
Nutrition in the public schools. J Home Econ 16:310-14 Je '24

FitzGerald, William George. See Phayre, Ignatius, pseud.

Fitz-Gibbon, Costen
Canoe Place inn, Goodground, L. I. Arch Rec 53:451-63 My '23
Garden pool and the average garden. Arts and Dec 21:26-8 Jl '24
Inoffensive porches. House and Gard 41:43-5 My '22
Palladian window and its use. House and Gard 41:50-1 Je '22
Philadelphia divinity school. Arch Rec 54:106-20 Ag '23
Simplicity, style and stucco. Arts and Dec 17:180-1 Jl '22
Variety of fanlights. House and Gard 42:68-9 S '22
Wherefore of quoins. House and Gard 44:66-7 D '23

Fitzgibbon, John. See Clare, John Fitzgibbon, 1st earl of

Fitzherbert, Mrs Maria Anne (Smyth)
Portrait. Mentor 12:37 F '24

Fitzpatrick, Edward Augustus
Cary's administration of schools in Wisconsin. School and Soc 15:110-11 Ja 28 '22
Case for junior colleges. Educ R 65:150-6 Mr '23
Comprehensive state educational programme. School and Soc 15:186-91 F 18 '22
Education's desperately human problem. Survey 50:564-9 S 1 '23
Federalization and state educational bankruptcy. Educ R 63:402-11 My '22
Financial program for education in Wisconsin. School and Soc 17:35-43 Ja 13 '23
Teacher's responsibility to the board of education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:400-1
Portrait. Educ R 65:front My '23

Fitzpatrick, F. W.
Fire risks in department stores. Am City 28:615 Je '23
Fool-proof grade crossing. Am City 30:656-7 Je '24

Fitzpatrick, John Clement
Rough secret journal of the Continental congress. Am Hist R 27:489-91 Ap '22

Fitzpatrick, Leon J.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:156 Je '24

Fitzpatrick, W. W.
One method of lessening street congestion in large cities. Am City 28:409 Ap '23

FitzRandolph, Raymond Bernard
Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 13:55 Ja '23

Fitz-Warine romance
Shropshire lad of the middle ages. E. M. Martin. Fortn 119:966-76; 120:81-94 Je-Jl '23

Fiume
Danger points and dictators. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 111:127-8 S 29 '23
Dying city of Fiume. E: Corsi. il maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:975-9 Mr '23
Fiume. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:522-4 O '23
Fiume-Adriatic solution. Quar 241:293-310 Ap '24
Fiume and the Fascisti. T. Berkes. Liv Age 315:572-4 D 9 '22
Fiume settlement. il R of Rs 69:433-4 Ap '24
Fiume, the martyr of universal blunders. B. Roselli. il map Outlook 135:403-6 N 7 '23
Italy's new cabinet and the Fiume episode. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:168-70 Ap '22
Menace to Fiume. C: H: Meltzer. Outlook 135:175 O 3 '23
Situation in Fiume. H. Thianich. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:99 O '22
Why Italy holds Fiume. il map Lit Digest 79: 18-19 N 24 '23

Five-and ten-cent stores
Amazing prosperity of five-and-ten-cent stores. Lit Digest 80:73 F 23 '24
Hours, wages and working conditions of women in five and ten cent stores in New York state. Monthly Labor R 13:1303-6 D '22
How we adapt ourselves to selling at the same prices; interview with H. T. Parson. il System 44:737-41 D '23
Women workers in the 5 and 10. N. Swartz and E. Hilles. Survey 47:244-5 N 12 '21

Five hours; novel. See Camp, Charles Wadsworth

Five-power naval treaty
Five-power naval treaty; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1017-25 Mr '22

Five set forth in a Christmas fog; story. R. C. Mitchell. il Woman's H C 49:7-10 D '22

Five spies and eefod; story. B. Johnson. il Harper 144:537-42 Mr '22

Fjelstrup, Theodor
Scientific work in Russia. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 55:618-19 Je 9 '22

Flaccus, pseud. See Levy, Newman

Flack, Robert C.
College, one year after. Forum 68:851-61 O '22

Flag days for Canadians. W. E. Edmonds. Canad M 58:231-2, 361-2, 392-4, 549-50; 59:77-8, 205-6, 342-3, 509-10; 60:53-4, 146-8 Ja-My, Jl-Ag, O-D '22

Flageolet
See also Recorder (musical instrument)

Flagg, Alice Amelia
Miracle of spring; poem. Mis R 47:301 Ap '24

Flagg, Elisha
Whimsical London. Outlook 129:480-3 N 23 '21

Flagg, Ernest
Stone walls and their construction. Country Life 42:73-80 My '22
Collier's house; stone house built by Ernest Flagg's methods. H. Cary. il plans Collier's 73:7 Ja 12; 21 F 2; 23 F 16; 16 Mr 8; 13 Mr 29; 12 Ap 26; 14 My 17 '24
More help for home builders. H. Cary. Collier's 71:6-7 My 5 '23
More house for less money; the work of Ernest Flagg. H. Cary. Sci Am 128:158-9 Mr '23
New modus of house building. H. S. Gillespie. House B 54:218-19 S '23

Flagg, James Montgomery
Flagg, born illustrator. L: H. Frohman. il pors Int Studio 77:396-400 Ag '23

Flagg, Maurice Irwin
When you build, build right. Good H 76:36-7 Mr '23

Flagg, Montague
On the appreciation of furniture. Int Studio 76:179-202 D '22

Flagler, Harry Harkness
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:258-9 Ag '22

Flags
City flag combines welcome and warning. il Am City 30:433 Ap '24

Germany

Black-red-gold or black-white-red? H. Delbrück. Liv Age 311:765-8 D 24 '21

Great Britain

Flag day for Canadians; the Union Jack. W. E. Edmonds. Canad M 58:231-2 Ja '22

United States

Flag: how to display it in processions and public functions. il Am City 29:617-19 D '23
Hour with Betsy Ross's granddaughter. A. L. Taylor. il St N 50:796-7 Je '23
Machine-made Stars and stripes replace the flags of Betsy Ross' day. il Pop Mech 41: 83-5 Ja '24
Mechanical fingers make flags at the government factory. G: H. Dacy. il St N 51:841-3 Je '24
Size of the flag. Sci Am 131:118 Ag '24
Story of the Stars and stripes. School Arts M 23:372-3 F '24

Flagstaff, Arizona
Cattle town of the old West. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 43:14-17 Je '24

Flagstone walks. See Garden walks

Flaherty, Robert J.
How I filmed Nanook of the north. World's Work 44:553-60, 632-40 S-O '22
Indomitable children of the north; photographs. Travel 39:16-20 Ag '22
Wetalltook's islands. World's Work 45:324-36, 422-33, 538-53 Ja-Mr '23
Flaherty, new movie prophet. L: D. Froelick. por Asia 23:396-400 Je '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:565 O '22

Flame
Flame as a telephone diaphragm. il Lit Digest 77:27 My 26 '23
Sensitive flames and apparent flame pressure. C. Barus. Science n s 60:137-8 Ag 8 '24

Flaming woman; story. F: Palmer. il Collier's 71:7-8 Ap 14 '23

Flamingants. See Flemish, The

Flamingoes
Flamingo protection in the Bahamas. Bird Lore 25:286-7 Jl '23
Protecting the flamingoes. il Bird Lore 25:222-3 My '23

Flammarion, Camille
Portrait. Lit R 4:950 Ag 9 '24

Flanagan, C. Marie
Teaching child care to intermediate school girls. J Home Econ 16:71-3 F '24

Flanagan, Hallie F.
Curtain; drama. Drama 13:167-9 F '23

Flanagan, John
John Flanagan, sculptor and medalist. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 75:114-16 Ap '22

Flanders, Annette Hoyt
Garden that has charm. Country Life 42:67-9 My '22
Tulips for the May garden. House and Gard 44:74-5 S '23
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Jl '23

Flanders
On Flanders fields. B. Lasker. il Survey 47: 462-3 D 24 '21

See also Flemish, The; Ghent

Flanner, Hildegarde
Daphne; poem. Yale R n s 12:811-12 Jl '23
Notes of song; poems. Poetry 23:306-7 Mr '24
Sonnet. Cur Opinion 76:706 My '24
To one of little faith; poem. Cur Opinion 76: 480 Ap '24

Flappers. See Girls

Flapping of their wings; story. M. Spitzer. il Pict R 25:18-19 Ja '24

Flashlight photography. See Photography, Flashlight

Flats. See Apartment houses

Flattely, F. W.
Rhythm in nature. Smithson Rept 1920:389-97

Flaubert, Gustave
Bare souls. G. Bradford. facsim pors Harper 149:373-84 Ag '24
Becky Sharp and Emma Bovary. Mrs H. Sandwith. 19th Cent 91:57-67 Ja '22
Centenary of Flaubert. W: H. Scheifley. No Am 214:809-16 D '21
Concerning Emma Bovary; a centenary note. R. Grey. Fortn 117:309-20 F '22
Correspondence of Flaubert. K. Burke. Dial 72:147-55 F '22
Dostoievsky and Flaubert. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 116:1017-26 D '21
Flaubert and Flaubart. J: M. Murry. Yale R n s 13:347-64 Ja '24
Flaubert's literary limits. Liv Age 312:227-34 Ja 28 '22
Gustave Flaubert. J. M. Murry. Dial 71:625-36 D '21
Gustave Flaubert: a retrospect. E. Boyd. Ind 107:340-1 D 31 '21
Paris letter. E. Pound. Dial 73:332-7 S '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:383 Mr '22
Portrait by A. Ouvré. Arts and Dec 16:101 D '21

Flavin, Martin A.
Caleb Stone's death watch; drama. Drama 14:143-7 Ja '24
Portrait. Drama 14:9 O '23

Flavoring. See Cookery

Flavoring essences

See also Vanilla

Flax
Fiber flax. Revised ed. F. C. Miles. il Farmers' Bul 669:1-19 '22
Oats, barley, rye, rice, grain sorghums, seed flax, and buckwheat. C. R. Ball and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:469-568

Fleas
Eternal triangle of plague; rat, flea, man. W. D. Pierce. Am City 25:469-71 D '21
Fleas and their control. Revised ed. F. C. Bishopp. il Farmers' Bul 897:1-15 '21

Flebbe, Evelyn
To the bluebird; poem. Educa 44:515 Ap '24

Flecker, James Elroy
(tr.) Don Juan in hell; poem. C: Baudelaire. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Hassan; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 77:322-7 S '24
Hassan; criticism. Liv Age 319:385-6 N 24 '23; il Cur Opinion 76:74-5 Ja '24
Hassan; criticism. Mrs C. Chesterton. Ind 111:284 D 8 '23
James Elroy Flecker. A. MacDonald. Fortn 121:274-84 F '24

Fleet Street (London). See London—Streets

Fleets. See Navies

Fleischman, Charles
Auto mechanics course in consolidated schools. Ind Arts M 12:239 Je '23

Fleischmann, Julius
My three essentials of management. System 46:25-8 Jl '24

Fleisher, Alexander
Initiative and referendum in Oregon, California, Washington, and Colorado. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:510-13

Fleisher, Maurice T.
We cut our expenses by adding a department. System 41:281-2 Mr '22

Fleming, Alan
Chloroform; poem. Liv Age 313:738 Je 17 '22

Fleming, Arthur H.
Endowment of the California institute of technology. Science n s 57:307-11 Mr 16 '23

Fleming, Arthur Percy Morris, and Pearce, James George
New management in Great Britain. Ind Management 64:257-61 N '22

Fleming, Boyd
When romance flirted; story. Am M 94:53-5 S '22

Fleming, Cornelius D.
How observant are you? Am M 98:42-4 O '24

Fleming, Daniel Johnson
Open-minded Christianity. Asia 24:472-5 Je '24
Teacher's opportunity in India. Mis R 45:384-5 My '22

Fleming, Elizabeth S.
Chain of Princes street; poem. Liv Age 318:572 S 22 '23
Peacock; poem. Liv Age 321:820 Ap 26 '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24

Fleming, John Adam
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:186 Jl '23
—See Bauer, Louis Agricola, jt. auth.

Fleming, John J.
What about prohibition? World's Work 48:424-8 Ag '24

Fleming, T. Alfred
Safety to life in schoolhouse planning. Nat Educ Assn 1921:623-5

Fleming, Walter Lynwood
Concerning Jefferson Davis. Bookm 59:82-5 Mr '24

Flemington children's choirs
Music and community friendship. L. P. Abbot. Outlook 137:181-2 Je 4 '24

Flemish, The
Flamingants. B. Lasker. il Survey 47:664-7 Ja 28 '22
Fleming versus Walloon. H: de Man. Atlan 132:110-18 Jl '23
Flemish demand for autonomy. H. Langerock. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:789-94 Ag '23
Flemish issue in Belgium. N. Van Aken. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:86-91 O '22
Language question in Belgium. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:785-9 D '22

Flemish furniture. See Furniture, Flemish

Flemish literature. See Belgian literature

Flemming, Marion F. See Roberts, Reena, jt. auth.

Flers, Robert de, marquis
Reminiscences of Sardou. Liv Age 322:374-8 Ag 23 '24

Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
In memoriam: Alice C. Fletcher. C: F. Lummis. por Art and Archaeol 16:75-6 Jl '23
Obituary. F. LaFlesche. Science n s 58:115 Ag 17 '23

Fletcher, Angus S.
British library of information. Library J 49:413-15 My 1 '24

Fletcher, Annis L.
Health inspection in the elementary schools of Long Beach, California. El School J 22:571-2 Ap '22

Fletcher, Henry Prather
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:862; 17:1072; 18:186 F '22, Mr, My '23; R of Rs 67:230 Mr '23; Cur Opinion 74:514 My '23; World's Work 46:28 My '23; Cur Opinion 76:388 Ap '24

Fletcher, John Gould
American poetry. Lit R 4:833-4 Je 21 '24
Bali. Freeman 6:546-8 F 14 '23
Dublin, July, 1922; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:552 Ag 26 '22
Epilogue; poem. Cur Opinion 73:654-5 N '22
Function of creation. Lit R 3:713-14 My 26 '23
Ibsen's living plays. Freeman 7:595-6 Ag 29 '23
Irradiations; poem. Cur Opinion 73:654 N '22
Lovers; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24
Napoleon; poem. Dial 72:393-7 Ap '22
Prayers; poem. Poetry 22:6-10 Ap '23
St Paul's chapel, New York; poem. Lit R 4:17 S 8 '23
Spirit of Thomas Hardy. Yale R n s 13:322-33 Ja '24
Vincent Van Gogh. Freeman 7:281-3 My 30 '23
Walt Whitman. No Am 219:355-66 Mr '24
William Blake. No Am 218:518-28 O '23
Wreck; poem. Bookm 58:417 D '23

Fletcher, Joseph Smith
Rippling ruby; novel. Woman's H C 50:13-18 Ag; 13-18 S; 23-4 O '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:953 Ag 9 '24

Fletcher, Marian Carolyn
End of a perfect day; story. St N 50:1079-82 Ag '23

Fletcher, Myra
Treasure; poem. Nation 116:632 My 30 '23

Fletcher, Walter
Aims and boundaries of physiology. Science n s 55:551-5 My 26 '22

Fleurier, Jean
Syria's secret sect. Liv Age 315:204-8 O 28 '22

Fleuron, Svend
Kittens: a family chronicle; extracts. Lit Digest 72:54-7 Mr 4 '22

Fleury, Louis
Flute and flutists in the French art of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Mus Q 9:515-37 O '23

Flexner, Hortense (Mrs Wyncie King)
Children's room; poem. Library J 47:1062 D 15 '22
Effort; poem. Cur Opinion 73:388 S '22
Funeral; poem. Bookm 56:480 D '22
Holiday crowd; poem. Poetry 19:317 Mr '22
Judgment; poem. New Repub 33:89 D 20 '22; Same. Bookm 75:38 Mr '23
Poets; poem. Bookm 56:61 S '22; Same. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
Winged victory; poem. Poetry 19:317 Mr '22

Flexner, Jean Atherton
Selling the company. New Repub 38:171-4 Ap 9 '24

Flexner, Jennie M.
Contemporary continental fiction. Pub Libraries 29:107-9 Mr '24
Loan desk from both sides. Library J 49:409-12 My 1 '24

Flexner, Simon
Edward K. Dunham lectureship for the promotion of medical science. Science n s 57:683-5 Je 15 '23
Portrait. Collier's 70:16 O 28 '22; R of Rs 67:231 Mr '23

Flickinger, Roy Caston
Scholarship and sex. School and Soc 15:602-5 Je 3 '22

Flies
Aldrich collection of diptera. Science n s 58:301 O 19 '23
Flights of house flies. Science n s 54:624-5 D 23 '21
House fly and how to suppress it. L. O. Howard. il Farmers' Bul 1408:1-17 '24
Muscina pascuorum Meigen in New England. C: W. Johnson. Science n s 56:604 N 24 '22
Proper waste disposal in relation to the fly and disease. W. Pierce. il Am City 26:109-10 F '22
Studying the flight of flies. Sci Am 126:41 Ja '22
See also Flytraps

Fligelman, Belle
Great race; verse. Nation 116:49 Ja 10 '23

Flight
Nature's air-craft. il Lit Digest 79:42-4 D 22 '23
Soaring birdmen; a study of soaring birds and a review of recent glider experiments in Germany. L. d'Orcy. il map Sci Am 126:235-7 Ap '22
Wind flying. C. C. Turner. Edin R 238:104-17 Jl '23
See also Aviation; Birds—Flight

Flight of the herons; drama. M. C. Kennard. Drama 14:97-8 D '23

Flinders, Matthew
Portrait. Gard M 36:267 Ja '23

Flindt, V.
Quick work in extending a water-works intake. Am City 28:585-6 Je '23

Flinn, Alfred Douglas
Molding sand research. Science n s 54:570-1 D 9 '21
Relation of the technical school to industrial research. Science n s 54:508-10 N 25 '21

Flinn, Richard A.
Annual meeting of International association of public employment services. Monthly Labor R 15:794-7 O '22

Flinner, Ira Arthur
Rating students on the basis of native capacity and accomplishment. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 839-49
Special program for intellectually superior children. Educa 43:475-80 Ap '23

Flint, Annie Johnson
His lamps; poem. Mis R 47:912 N '24
In the winter woods; poem. St N 50:399 F '23
My trees; verse. St N 49:798 Je '22
Strength and my day; poem. Lit Digest 81: 35 Ap 12 '24

Flint, Charles Ranlett
Andrew Carnegie said—. por System 44:752-3 D '23
Fifty years a trader. por System 40:152-5, 277-80, 419-21, 558-60, 696-9; 41:30-2, 156-8 Ag '21-F '22

Flint, Charles Wesley
Dr Flint succeeds Chancellor Day at Syracuse. School and Soc 16:605-6 N 25 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 67:470 My '23; Educ R 66: front Je '23

Flint, F. S.
Immortality; poem. Fortn 119:123 Ja '23

Flint, Michigan
Topographic survey and its relation to city engineering work. J. R. Pollock. maps Am City 26:118-20 F '22

Flip of the hand; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 73:13-14 Mr 22 '24

Flittermouse; drama. M. K. Reely. Drama 14: 104-7 D '23

Flivvers and philosophies; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 95:58-61 Je '23

Floating cranes. See Cranes, derricks, etc.

Floating workers. See Labor, Casual

Floats. See Rafts

Flockhart, Lolita L. W.
Silver mule; story. Sunset 50:39-40 F '23

Flodin, John
Ambition and unrest. Ind Management 65:188-9 Mr '23
Punching the clock. Ind Management 66:95-6 Ag '23

Floegel, Alfred
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:249 Ag '22

Flogging. See Corporal punishment

Floherty, John J.
Beauty, the individual and the closed car. Arts and Dec 18:36 N '22
Modern motor-car must be beautiful. Arts and Dec 17:264 Ag '22
Motor oft proclaims the man. Arts and Dec 17:342 S '22

Flood, William Henry Grattan
Some new facts about the creator of the nocturne. Etude 40:231-2 Ap '22

Flood control. See Flood prevention and control

Flood lighting. See Light projection

Flood prevention and control
Battle with the Colorado. E. L. Hampton. il map R of Rs 66:525-31 N '22
Beating the river at its own game. S. R. Winters. il Illus World 37:723-4 Jl '22
Flood and drought control on the North Platte. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 126:315 My '22
Flood control at Kansas City; how a river is diverted and carried through a hill. il diag Sci Am 127:392 D '22
Mastering the Mississippi; interview with J. E. Ransdell. H: L. Sweinhart. Outlook 131:518-19 Jl 26 '22
Modern methods of flood protection. C: P. Burton. il Harper 145:779-89 N '22
Problems of flood control. H. Taylor. Sci Monthly 16:343-52 Ap '23
River control in Mesopotamia. E. Howell. diag map Quar 237:68-84 Ja '22
To tame the flood-mad Colorado. il map Lit Digest 75:22-3 D 9 '22
Unity and the Colorado. L. R. Freeman. il map Sunset 50:16-20 Mr '23
Water fighters. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Jl 15 '22
Why there was not another Dayton flood. il Lit Digest 73:21-2 Je 17 '22
See also Levees; Netherlands—Floods and flood prevention; Rivers—Regulation; also Colorado river; Miami valley

Floods
Behind the levees. F: W. Jones. il Outlook 131:109-11 My 17 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:44-9 Je 17 '22
Flood conditions extraordinary. Lit Digest 73:28 Ap 8 '22
Flood sanitation in the valley of the Potomac between Maryland and West Virginia. E. S. Tisdale. il Am J Pub Health 14:677-80 Ag '24
Next great flood, where? H. A. Mount. il Sci Am 130:246 Ap '24
Number, please! B. Barton. il Woman's H C 49:28-30 F '22
Rivers on the rampage. il Lit Digest 73:48-50 My 20 '22
Spring floods. Science n s 57:sup12-14 Ap 6 '23
When the floods clap their hands. K. U. Hunter. Harper 148:663-8 Ap '24

Floor coverings
Newer permanent floor coverings. H: Compton. House and Gard 43:68 Ja '23
Service floorings for the home. S. De Brie. il Country Life 42:104-8 My '22
Your floor coverings. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 51:39 O '24
See also Carpets; Linoleum; Rugs

Floor of heaven; story. E. Lawrence. Atlan 130:157-70 Ag '22

Floor oils
Report of a test of floor oils. M. F. Snyder. J Home Econ 14:137-8 Mr '22

Floor-sanding machine
Homemade portable floor-sanding machine. J. S. Opferman. diag Pop Mech 42:473-4 S '24

Floors
British interior decoration: floors. A. E. Bulloch. il Arch Rec 56:368-74 O '24
Care of the floor. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 45:87 My '24
Feet, floors and health. Lit Digest 81:28 My 3 '24
Fenestration and floors. Ind Educ M 24:96 O '22
Floor lore. C. Archer. il House B 54:378 O '23
Floorings for beauty and service. S. De Brie. il Country Life 42:104-8 Je '22
Good floors and floor coverings. Mrs C: B. Sanders. Delin 101:50 S '22
How to alter the color of floors. House and Gard 42:51 Ag '22
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il diags House and Gard 41:42-3 Mr '22
New Farmers' bulletin, Floors and floor coverings. House B 51:74 Ja '22
Pertinent facts about floors and flooring. W. D. Blair. il Country Life 43:74-82 D '22
Routine care of your floors. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 78:88-9 Je '24
Upkeep of your floors. W. Fales. il Pict R 26:38 O '24
What to know about wood floors. M. Price. House and Gard 45:78 My '24
See also Floor coverings

Floorwalkers
Consider the floorwalker, how he works. Lit Digest 76:52-7 Mr 24 '23

Flora. See Botany

Flora and Fauna; story. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 D 30 '22

Floral decoration. See Flowers, Arrangement of

Floral games. See Academy of floral games, Toulouse

Florence, William Jermyn (Bernard Conlin)
Portrait. Mentor 11:4 Mr '23; Theatre Arts M 8:292 My '24

Florence, Italy
Garbage collection and disposal in Florence, Italy. il Am City 28:119-21 F '23

Architecture

Horne house, Florence. E. W. Anthony. il House B 52:413-16 N '22
Villa Dante Alighieri, the former home of the divine poet. R. Carrere and M. Heiskell. il House and Gard 42:54-5 S '22
Villa Lauder; a remodeled Tuscan farmhouse in Florence. E. W. Anthony. il House B 52:549-51 D '22

Flores, Angel
Portrait. Ind 111:307 D 22 '23; Pan Am M 36: 137 O '23

Floriculture. See Flowers; Gardening; Greenhouses

Florida
Creating the New Florida. M. L. Baillard. il map Travel 38:5-9 Ja '22
The faith in Florida. M. P. Corcoran. Cath World 119:814-19 S '24
Florida: the desert and the rose. C. G. Stillman. Nation 117:485-7 O 31 '23
Tropical growth. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ap 29 '22

See also Rio Vista

Birds

See Birds—United States

Description and travel

Florida impressions. T: S. Carpenter. il Photo-Era 47:272-85 D '21
Florida loafing. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 My 17 '24
Florida, sanctuary of the aged. J. Lee. Playground 17:137-8 Je '23
Florida's seaboard magnificent. J: T. Faris. il Travel 38:29-32 Ja '22
Landscape-photography in Florida as a summer-vacation. W. X. Kincheloe. il Photo-Era 49:10-18 Jl '22
Spring in Florida. E: T. Booth. Freeman 6: 559-61 F 21 '23

Gardens

Flowers for the gardens of Florida. G. O. Edwards. il Gard M 38:165-6 N '23
Gardening in fragrant Florida. E. Wilcox. il Gard M 35:370-2 Ag '22

Industries and resources

Creating Florida's golden groves. M. L. Baillard. il Travel 40:32-4 D '22

Libraries

Library activity in Florida. J. F. Marron. Library J 48:217-19 Mr 1 '23

Peonage system

Florida comes clean by ending convict camps. il Lit Digest 77:36-40 Je 16 '23
Victim of convict slavery. il map Lit Digest 77:40-6 Ap 21 '23

Prisons

Brighter side of Florida's penal methods. il Lit Digest 78:36-43 Jl 28 '23

Public health

Fighting the mosquito. D. H. George. il Sci Am 129:30 Jl '23

Florida east coast railway
Florida's seaboard magnificent. J: T. Faris. il Travel 38:29-32 Ja '22

Florida university
Teaching of evolution at the University of Florida. J. S. Rogers. Science n s 59:126 F 1 '24

Florists
His first flower shop was a crack in the wall. J: W. Harrington. il Am M 97:65-6 F '24

Florsheim, Milton S.
Planning for the business you are going to have. por System 45:30-3 Ja '24

Florsheim shoe company
Shoe workers, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 14:524-9 Mr '22

Floto, Julius
Imperial hotel, Tokyo, Japan. Arch Rec 55: 118-23 F '24

Flour
Digestibility of baked goods made from patent flour. H. J. Deuel. bibliog J Home Econ 15: 699-701 D '23

See also Cottonseed meal; Potato flour

Flower, Carol
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:54 Jl '22

Flower, Newman
Handel and his amanuensis. Liv Age 313: 303-5 Ap 29 '22
Lady in lavender; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 22-3 Mr 18 '22
Remarkable life of George Frideric Handel. Etude 41:823-4 D '23

Flowerboxes
Decorating with window-boxes and vines. A. Sirrom. il Good H 78:44-5 Je '24
Face your home shows the world. A. L. Hill. il Good H 76:44-5 My '23
Gardens in the window. H. Richardson. il House and Gard 46:63 Jl '24
Porch flower box. L. F. Hyatt. il Ind Educ M 26:106-7 O '24

See also Window gardening

Flower exhibits
At Flora's feet. L. Barron. il Gard M 35:186-9 My '22
Dahlia triumphs East and West. il Gard M 38:218-21 D '23
Florida's first flower show. il Gard M 37:335 Jl '23
Flower show at Cleveland. il House and Gard 45:166-74 My '24
Lure of the orchid; Boston exhibition of the American orchid society, May 8th to 11th. Gard M 39:363-4 Jl '24
Meet me at the flower show. L. Barron. il Gard M 37:191-4 My '23
Public's point of view on the flower shows. L. A. Malkiel. il Gard M 39:364-5 Jl '24
Putting on a flower show. A. Herrington. House and Gard 44:100 S '23
Reflections from the flower shows. Gard M 39:231-2 My '24

Flower from an old bouquet; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 50:7-9 N '23

Flower gardens. See Gardening; Gardens

Flower of gold; story. E. L. Squier. il Ladies' H J 41:10-11 F '24

Flower pageants
Midsummer flower pageant. E: K. Parkinson. Outlook 131:452 Jl 12 '22

Flower painting. See Flowers in art

Flower seeds. See Seeds

Flower shows. See Flower exhibits

Flower sticks. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Flowers
All-season flower garden. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 46:34-9 Ag '24
Captive spring flowers. R. S. Lemmon. il Delin 102:52 My '23
Chronicles of the garden; upright-growing flowers. Mrs F. King. il House B 56:482-3 N '24
Clock of garden flowers. E. Bade. il House and Gard 41:82-8 F '22
Combinations for the summer flower garden. W: Robinson. il Gard M 38:341-3 F '24
Cut flowers for every day. C. Stanton. il plans Gard M 35:34-6 Mr '22
Destroying our wild flowers. Gard M 35:267-8 Je '22
Earliest spring flowers. Mrs F. King. il House B 51:454-5 My '22

Flowers—*Continued*
Flower seasons. C: Robertson. Sci Monthly 14:201-3 F '22
Flowers as food. Lit Digest 83:26 O 11 '24
Flowers by the wayside. E. Bade. il House and Gard 44:146-50 S '23
Flowers for far and near. R. Dean. il House and Gard 41:46-7 Je '22
Flowers for the gardens of Florida. G. O. Edwards. il Gard M 38:165-6 N '23
Flowers from snow to snow on the Dakota great plains. F. M. Heath. il Gard M 39: 224-5 My '24
For the garden novelty hunter. Ind 110:230 Mr 31 '23
Four June flowers. M. P. Cunningham. il House B 51:545 Je '22
Garden bells; poem. E. R. Fuller. il Gard M 39:353 Jl '24
Garden of the phantom ship. W. P. Eaton. il Country Life 42:43-5 Je '22
Gardening with Oregon wild flowers. T. H. Sherrard and D. Sherrard. il Gard M 36:212-14 D '22
Gardening with wild flowers. A. L. Hill. il Gard M 35:191-3 My '22
Ground covers and living mulches. H. Durand. il House and Gard 46:48-9 Ag '24
Inviting the birds and wild flowers. M. O. Wright. il Gard M 40:107-10 O '24
Keeping cut flowers fresh. H. F. Grinstead. Gard M 39:343 Jl '24
Little corner in natives. F. T. Eaton. il plan Gard M 35:96-7 Ap '22
Midsummer wild flowers. il Nat Geog M 42: 35-59 Jl '22
Must-haves for the flower garden. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 43:55-7 Mr '23
Native plants for garden and grounds. H. Durand. il House and Gard 45:86-7 Je '24
New faces in the spring flower border. S. F. Hamblin. House B 55:145 F '24
Novelties in the garden. il Ind 108:235 Mr 4 '22
Ounce of prevention; preservation of wild flowers. House B 53:503 My '23
Overlapping flowering periods. H. G. Evarts. Sat Eve Post 196:44 Ja 5 '24
Protecting the wild flowers. R of Rs 67:666-7 Je '23
Romance of scents. House and Gard 41:28 Mr '22
Save the wild flowers. P. L. Ricker. Playground 18:207 Jl '24
Search for three birds. G. S. Porter. il Good H 79:37 O '24
Spring flowers of the Colorado desert. J. S. Chase. il St N 49:714-17 My '22
Spring planting for fall blooming. L. B. Wilder. il Country Life 41:40-2 Mr '22
Telling the time in flowers. J. L. Kift. Gard M 35:26 Mr '22
Variety in winter blooms. C. M. Weed. il House B 51:54 Ja '22
What can I grow in the shade? A. W. Edminster. Gard M 35:119 Ap '22
When spring comes to Gravetye. W: Robinson. il Gard M 37:110-13 Ap '23
Where flowers wander happily at will. E. Roorbach. il Gard M 36:208-9 D '22
Why the flowers have petals. Lit Digest 78:56-8 Jl 21 '23
Wild flowers in Greenland. A. C. Seward. Liv Age 315:282-7 N 4 '22

See also Annuals (plants); Biennials (plants); Color of flowers; Gardening; Gardens; Perennials; Plants; also Amaryllis; Arbutus, Trailing; Asters; Buttercups (flower); California poppy; Camellias; Chrysanthemums; Corydalis; Crotons; Daffodils; Dahlias; Dandelions; Day lilies; Fuchsias; Gladioli; Hydrangeas; Irises; Larkspurs; Lilies; Lotus; Narcissus; Orchids; Pentstemons; Peonies; Phlox; Poppies; Rhododendrons; Roses; Snapdragons; Snowdrops; Sweet peas; Torch lilies; Tulips; Water lilies; Winter-sweet

Painting and drawing

See Flowers in art

Photographs and photography

How to photograph wild flowers. C. Clarke. il Photo-Era 51:140-5 S '23

Flowers; story. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 79: 51-3 Ag '24

Flowers, Arrangement of
Crystal, sunlight, and flowers. H. P. Curtis. il Woman's H C 51:77 Jl '24
Cut blooms in floristry. K. B. Tracy. il Gard M 35:378-9 Ag '22
Decorating artistically with flowers. E: A. White. il Gard M 36:80-4 O '22
Flower arrangement as a fine art. E: A. White. il Gard M 35:352-6 Ag '22
Flowers as decoration. E. H. Ries. il Int Studio 77:366-70 Ag '23
Flowers as decoration. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 103:60 O '23
Growing flowers for table decoration. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 46:60-1 Je '24
Plants and flowers in the home. E. H. Ries. il House B 50:462-3 D '21
Simple arrangements of summer flowers; photographs. Mrs C: B. Sanders. Delin 101: 15 Ag '22
Use of the flower for decoration. F. W. Howell. il Country Life 43:34-41 F '23
Using flowers decoratively. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 39:335-7 Jl '24
What you can do with flowers. L. E. Theiss. il Good H 74:54-5 Mr '22

Flowers, Artificial
Easter lilies of crepe paper. J. Littell. il School Arts M 22:489-91 Ap '23
French flowers we too can make. il Ladies' H J 41:120 Jl '24
Poinsettia flowers of crepe paper. J. Littell. il School Arts M 23:139-40 N '23

Flowers, Candy. See Candy flowers

Flowers, Everlasting. See Everlasting flowers

Flowers in art
American flower painters. G. Edgerton. il House and Gard 41:38-9 Ja '22
Broadcasting my love of the beautiful. H. Thorpe. Gard M 36:258-9 Ja '23
Flower paintings by Frank Galsworthy. il House and Gard 41:96 F '22
Gardener of the brush. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 77:421-4 Ag '23
Influence of the garden on woven design. L. E. Hubbell. il Gard M 38:87-90 O '23
Making records of flowers. J. W. Wolfe. il School Arts M 22:408-10 Mr '23
My new venture: flower painting. C. J. Blenner. Gard M 35:107 Ap '22
Use of the flower for decoration. F. W. Howell. il Country Life 43:34-41 F '23
Why do people paint flowers? F. Galsworthy. Gard M 34:300-1 F '22
Why I paint flowers. J. Peterson. Gard M 36:31 S '22

Flowing with milk and honey; story. J. Rosenholtz. Outlook 134:462-4 Jl 25 '23

Floyd, Leslie H.
Kids across the way; poem. Ladies' H J 41: 133 Ag '24

Fluegel, Felix
In the wake of the city; poem. Overland n s 79:34 Mr '22

Flumes, Concrete
Building a concrete flume in rough country. il Sci Am 130:243 Ap '24

Flunking at forty. L. W. Dodd. Lit R 3:487 F 24 '23

Fluorescence
Fluorescent colors of plants. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 59:241-8 Mr 14 '24
Method of ultramicroscopy whereby fluorescence in the cyanophyceae and diatomaceae may be demonstrated. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 58:91-2 Ag 3 '23
Ultramicroscopically observable fluorescence. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 58:229-30 S 21 '23

Flury, Henry
New dispensation. Educa 44:114-17 O '23

Flushing, Long Island
Flushing's memorial field. il Playground 17: 230 Jl '23

Flute
Echoes of Himalayan flutes. M. P. Brown. il Asia 22:898-903 N '22
Flute and flutists in the French art of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. L: Fleury. il Mus Q 9:515-37 O '23
See also Recorder (musical instrument)

Flute; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 73:47-50 D '21

Flute of Krishna; story. L. A. Beck. il Asia 22: 28-32 Ja '22

Flute-players
Flute and flutists in the French art of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. L: Fleury. il Mus Q 9:515-37 O '23

Flutists. See Flute-players

Flutter in finance; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 71:9-10 Ja 20 '23

Fly. See Flies

Fly; story. K. Mansfield. Cur Opinion 74:437-40 Ap '23

Fly; story, tr. by R. Wellman. L. Pirandello. Forum 71:220-8 F '24

Fly traps. See Flytraps

Flyaway and Vagabond; story. I. L. Davis. il St N 49:548-9 Mr '22

Flyaway Yorch; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 S 13 '24

Flycatchers (birds)
Crested flycatcher. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 26:363-6 S '24

Flying. See Aviation; Flight

Flying boats
Nosing into a gale. F: A. Thompson. il Outlook 136:265-7 F 13 '24

Flying high; story. S. Kerr. il Ladies' H J 41: 6-7 Ap '24

Flying machines
See also Gliders; Helicopters

Flying Norseman; story. R. de S. Horn. il Collier's 70:10-11 S 2 '22

Flying somnambulist; story. J. W. Miller. Overland n s 80:25-31 S; 27-32 O '22

Flynn, C. E.
Sound-reproducing machine as a music teacher. Etude 40:123 F '22

Flynn, Clarence E.
Stars and stripes for me; poem. Educa 43: 147 N '22

Flynn, William S.
Portrait. Outlook 132:507 N 22 '22; R of Rs 67:167 F '23

Flytraps
Electric fly-killer. il Lit Digest 75:29 N 18 '22
Flytraps and their operation. Revised ed. F. C. Bishopp. diags Farmers' Bul 734:1-16 '21
Work of a municipal flycatcher. W. B. Wells. il Am City 26:243 Mr '22

Fo, Sun. See Sun Fo

Fobes, Harriet Keith
Gem stones of the Apocalypse. H. H. Dey. il Arts and Dec 19:36 O '23

Foch, Ferdinand
Address to the American legion; full text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:413-14 D '21
Foch and Ludendorff as military strategists. H. J. von Kuhl. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:835-42 F '24
Foch and Moltke at the Marne. H. Belloc. Liv Age 318:559-61 S 22 '23
Foch's impressions of America. Commandant de Mierry. Forum 67:441-50 My '22
Haig and Foch. G: Aston. Quar 239:233-57 Ap '23
History's verdict on Foch and Ludendorff. E: F. McGlachlin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 843-6 F '24
Our doughboys' old boss on a visit. il por Lit Digest 71:32-4 D 24 '21
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:405; 17: 905 D '21, Mr '23; R of Rs 64:584 D '21; Lit Digest 72:30 F 11 '22
Portrait by W. Tittle. Scrib M 71:414 Ap '22
Wait a minute; Foch speaks to America. S. Lauzanne. por Delin 99:3 N '21

Focus pokus; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 O 21 '22

Fodor, Marcel W.
Death of the parliaments. Nation 116:298-9 Mr 14 '23
—See Thompson, Dorothy, jt. auth.

Foerste, August Frederic
Statistical study of the college records of graduates of the Steele high school. School R 31:452-9 Je '23

Foerster, Ernst
Big and fast liners of the future. Sci Am 128: 221-3 Ap '23
Rudder that turns itself. Sci Am 129:237 O '23

Foerster, Friedrich William
Essence of the present crisis. Liv Age 318:343-7 Ag 25 '23
Turkish question in the light of history. Liv Age 315:568-71 D 9 '22

Foerster, Norman
Letters of Fenimore Cooper. Freeman 7:235 My 16 '23
Whittier as lover. Freeman 6:549-50 F 14 '23

Foerster, Otfried
Lenin's last illness. Liv Age 321:647-50 Ap 5 '24

Fog
Cables to guide aircraft flying in fog. diags Lit Digest 73:71-3 Ap 22 '22
Fog. S. Lagerlöf. Liv Age 315:421-5 N 18 '22
Fog removal and rain making. Science n s 57: sup9 Mr 2 '23
Fogs and clouds. W. J. Humphreys. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1922:187-221
London fogs. Sci Am 130:94 F '24

Fog; story. A. Mason. Atlan 133:627-32 My '24

Fog dispersal. See Rain making

Fog removal. See Air washing

Fog signals
Fog signaling by polarized sound. A. Bull. il diags Sci Am 127:406-7 D '22
Fog-warning device. Science n s 59:sup14 My 9 '24
See also Radio beacons

Fogazzaro, Antonio
Life of Antonio Fogazzaro, by T. Gallarati-Scotti. Review by H: L. Stuart. Freeman 7:232-4 My 16 '23

Fogg, P. M.
City taxes and the dollar. Am City 29:295-7 S '23
Constructing an Indian village. School Arts M 24:188-9 N '24

Fogg museum. See Harvard university—Fogg museum

Foght, Harold Waldstein
Rural school curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 303-8

Foil, Metal. See Metal foil

Fokker, Anthony
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:433 O '22

Foley, Arthur J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:31 N 1 '24

Foley, Charles
Paris under the Roman empire. Liv Age 318: 471-3 S 8 '23
Student life in the thirteenth century. Liv Age 316:469-71 F 24 '23

Foley, James A.
Portrait. R of Rs 69:577 Je '24

Foley, James William, jr.
Cured; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 18 '22
Flight of the stick candy man; poem. Ladies' H J 38:19 D '21
Grumble Brown and his runaway friends; verse. Ladies' H J 39:32 D '22
Lizard and the polar bear; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 18 '22

Foley, Jean Steele
Poet's gospel of beauty. Canad M 60:169-73 D '22

Foley, May E.
Awakening in home economics journalism. J Home Econ 15:417-20 Ag '23

Folger, Henry Clay
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:17 Mr 3 '23

Foliage. See Leaves

Folinsbee, John Fulton
Folinsbee of golden song. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 76:420-6 F '23

Folk, Joseph Wingate
Man who cleaned up St Louis. por Outlook 134:160-1 Je 13 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 68:27 Jl '23

Folk colleges. See Education—Denmark

Folk costume. See Costume

Folk dancing. See Dancing

Folk music. See Folk songs

Folk songs
Folk-songs. D. G. Mason. Outlook 137:602-5 Ag 20 '24
Folk songs the source of truly national music. L. Topping. Musician 28:23 Mr '23
Heart music and art music. H: T. Finck. Etude 39:783-4 D '21
Nationalism in music. J: T. Howard. Musician 29:18 F '24

Folk songs, American
American folk music. J: T. Howard. Musician 29:37 My '24

Folk songs, Byzantine
Last service at St Sophia. G: Horton. Art and Archaeol 13:231-2 My '22

Folk songs, French
Passing of the folk song. E. B. Osborn. Liv Age 313:301-3 Ap 29 '22

Folk songs, French-Canadian
Chansons of old French Canada. il Canad M 61:197-202 Je '23
Twelve habitant songs, with words and music. J: O. Lewis. Canad M 59:182-99 Jl '22

Folk songs, Mexican
Corridos. K. A. Porter. Survey 52:157-9 My 1 '24

Folk songs, Russian
Music of the peoples of the Russian Orient. L. Saminsky. Mus Q 8:346-52 Jl '22

Folk songs, Ukrainian
Kolada or Christmas song; tr. by F. R. Livesay. Poetry 23:16-17 O '23
Song for the Lady Dmitrova; tr. by F. R. Livesay. Poetry 23:16 O '23

Folk theatre. See Theater

Folklore

See also Divining rod; Mythology; Plant lore; Superstition

Africa

Samba the coward becomes a warrior. L. Frobenius. Liv Age 319:565-70 D 22 '23

Azores

Messengers: a folk tale from the Azores. E. S. Eells. Outlook 130:624-5 Ap 19 '22
Miller's cloak; a folk tale from the Azores. E. S. Eells. Outlook 130:568-9 Ap 5 '22

Canada

Baptiste Larocque; legends of French Canada. P. A. W. Wallace. Canad M 61:471-8; 62:69-77 O-N '23

Hawaiian Islands

Hawaiian lore. P. Colum. Lit R 3:745-6 Je 9 '23

India

Brahman, the robbers and the treasure. B. Sexton. il Asia 24:272-3 Ap '24
City of Great Bali. L. A. Beck. il Asia 23:12-16 Ja '23
Tar-baby story at home. Sci Monthly 15:228-34 S '22

Indo-China

Tiger legends of Indo-China. F. de Tessan. Liv Age 316:160-4 Ja 20 '23

Ireland

Irish remember. A. Gregory. New Repub 34: 320-1 My 16 '23

Jews

Rabbi wisdom. M. Buber. Liv Age 315:87-90 O 14 '22

Near East

Wit and wisdom from the Near East. Z. C. Boyajian. Contemp 122:744-9 D '22

Philippine Islands

Vengeance of Mandalingan. H. C. Taylor. il Asia 23:46-8 Ja '23

Poland

Children of Poland. C: Phillips. Cath World 116:626-41 F '23

Russia

Soldier and death. A. Ransome. il Harper 145:734-43 N '22

Siberia

Ungrateful snake. B. Digby. Liv Age 312:428-9 F 18 '22

Syria

My Syrian neighbor tells me stories. M. Jenness. il Survey 47:146-8, 508-10, 840-1; 48: 572-4, 652 O 29, D 31 '21, F 25, Ag 1, S 1 '22

United States

Gallery of American myths; drawings by E. S. Hader. Cent 107:891-5 Ap '24

Folks, Gertrude Homera
Child labor in agriculture. Am Child 3:267-73 N '21
Special classes for rural children. Survey 48: 405 Je 15 '22

Folks, Homer
Home life for the aged. Survey 53:71-2 O 15 '24
In terms of conventional child-caring work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:81-2
Our duty to the children of Europe. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:71-7
Prevention succeeds. por (front) Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:3-9; Same. Survey 50:327-30 Je 15 '23
Social service training. Am J Pub Health 14: 479 Je '24
State mental hygiene program, through the school period. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:352-7
What Canada gave the conference. Survey 52:440-1 Jl 15 '24
Portrait. Survey 48:512 Jl 15 '22

Follansbee imbroglio; story. F: I. Anderson. Sat Eve Post 195:17-19 Jl 29; 20-1 Ag 5 '22

Follett, Wilson
On perspective in criticism. Yale R n s 13: 550-62 Ap '24

Follow the ball; story. R. H: Barbour. il St N 50:1256-63 O '23

Folly; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 69:5-6 My 13 '22

Folsom, Donald. See Schultz, Eugene S., jt. auth.

Folsom, Elizabeth Irons
Hem of her skirt; story. Good H 76:44-7 F '23
Lion in his den; story. Good H 76:46-7 Je '23
New stories of Abraham Lincoln. Am M 96: 47 Jl '23
Some other time; story. Sunset 50:23-4 F '23
Towers of fame; story. Cur Opinion 76:131-5 F '24

Folsom prison
Show day at Folsom prison. W. J. Norton. Overland n s 80:35-8 D '22

Folwell, Arthur Hamilton
Night and morning; verse. St N 49:413 F '22

Folwell, William Watts
Portrait. R of Rs 65:420 Ap '22

Fombona, Rufino Blanco
Redeemers of the fatherland; story, tr. from the Spanish. Liv Age 320:319-23 F 16 '23

Fondazione Herbert Horne. See Horne, Herbert, foundation, Florence, Italy

Fondé, Corinne
Recreation and a lumber mill town. Playground 18:411 O '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 Ag 9 '24

Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Power-plant of the Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, water-works. J. J. Breister. il Am City 28: 591-2 Je '23

Fonoline. See Alphabet

Fontainebleau, France
Palaces of the golden age of France. F. M. Gostling. il Travel 42:23-7 F '24

Fontainebleau school of fine arts
First session of the Fontainebleau school of fine arts. A. L. Kocher. Arch Rec 55:204-5 F '24

Fontainebleau school of music. See Ecole des hautes études musicales de France

Fontanne, Lynn (Mrs Alfred Lunt)
Portrait. Collier's 68:13 N 26 '21; Arts and Dec 21:18 O '24

Food
About foreigners and food. M. E. Ravage. il Sat Eve Post 196:21 Ap 12 '24
Bread and cheese. C: G. Abbot. St N 50: 1101-3 Ag '23
Care of food in the home. Revised ed. Farmers' Bul 1374:1-12 '23
Consumption of food by average workingmen's families. Monthly Labor R 14:931-4 My '22
Flowers as food. Lit Digest 83:26 O 11 '24
Food and health. H. C. Sherman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:215-18
Food needs of the nation in relation to economic resources. A. E. Taylor. J Home Econ 16:55-61, 120-4 F-Mr '24
Food resources of the sea. G: W. Martin. Sci Monthly 15:455-67 N '22
Food values and body needs shown graphically. E. A. Winslow. Farmers' Bul 1383: 1-35
Foods of the street. il Lit Digest 79:24-5 O 27 '23
Foods that satisfy. F. Rose. Delin 105:55 Ag '24
Foods valuable for growing children with special reference to the development of the teeth. D. E. Lane. il Good H 79:51 Jl '24
Foreign foods in American cities. L. Lodian. il Sci Am 128:312-13 My '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:24-5 My 19 '23
Fresh vegetables and fruits as conservers of other staple foods. Revised ed. C. L. Hunt. Farmers' Bul 871:1-10 '21
Good food campaign. H. W. Wiley. Good H 79:82 N '24
Great food combiner. H. W. Wiley. Good H 79:48 Jl '24
Health via the kitchen. M. H. Talbott. Delin 103:47 Ag '23
Holiday food. il Lit Digest 75:24 D 16 '22
How much should I spend for food? F. M. Thurston. Delin 105:20 Jl '24
How our foods have changed. F. Rose. Delin 105:61 N '24
Important considerations in the relation of food to disease. J. C. Geiger. Am J Pub Health 13:10-14 Ja '23
Irradiated food. Lit Digest 83:25 O 25 '24
Lost, the family's appetite! F. M. Thurston. Delin 105:48 Ag '24
Matching wits against weather and things, and getting real bargains in food. M. A. Lindsley. il Ladies' H J 41:139-40 S '24
More food for better children. Lit Digest 75: 25 N 11 '22
New foods for old. G: Illington. il Sci Am 128:174 Mr '23
Nutritional merits of every-day foods. F. M. Thurston. Delin 104:20 Je '24
Some curious comestibles. L. Lodian. il Sci Am 129:224-5 O '23
Unusual human foods. A. M. Reese. Sci Monthly 14:475-81 My '22
What can I get for dinner? Food scouting with the big-city-hotel steward. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:28-30 Ja 20 '23
What the other half eats. L. Lodian. il Sci Am 131:166-7 S '24; Same cond. il R of Rs 70:433-4 O '24
With the market basket go responsibilities. A. E. Albrecht. J Home Econ 16:617-24 N '24

See also Cookery; Diet; Dinners and dining; Eating; Grain; Meals; Meat; Milk; Nutrition; Plant introduction; Vegetables; Vitamines; Whale meat

Statistics
Uncle Sam's daily market basket: its contents, in dollars and cents and in more edible terms. il Sci Am 130:173 Mr '24

Food, Bleaching of. See Bleaching—Food

Food, Canned. See Canned food

Food, Cost of
Price changes, wholesale and retail, of important food articles in selected cities. Monthly Labor R 13:1234-7 D '21
Retail prices of food in the United States. See numbers of the Monthly labor review, 1922-1924
Wholesale prices of certain food commodities at Anchorage, Alaska. Monthly Labor R 15: 546 S '22
Women's responsibility for food costs. M. Shuler. R of Rs 65:529-30 My '22

See also Farm produce—Prices; Meat—Prices; Prices

Food adulteration and inspection
Food inspection in the light of present-day science. C: Thom. Am J Pub Health 13: 1009-14 D '23
Foods getting purer. Lit Digest 75:72-3 O 7 '22
Simple tests for detecting adulterated foods at home. J. B. Moran. il Illus World 36:733-4 Ja '22

Food bacteriology
Bacteriology of canned meat and fish. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:48-9 Ja '23

Food chemistry
Food chemistry courses. W: A. Dow and K. Blunt. J Home Econ 15:712-13 D '23
Microscopy of foods. L. A: Hausman. il Sci Am 127:256-7 O '22
Research in physiological and food chemistry in the home economics laboratory. A. F. Morgan. J Home Econ 14:486-93 O '22

Food conservation conference, Pan-Pacific. See Pan-Pacific food conservation conference

Food control. See Food supply

Food distribution
Proposed reforms in the system of food distribution. W: R. Camp. J Pol Econ 29:746-56, 806-27 N-D '21
Report of committee on retail distribution and marketing of food. W. E. Ward and others. Am J Pub Health 13:844-7 O '23

Food for children. See Children—Care and hygiene

Food for invalids. See Cookery for the sick

Food for the free. Nation 115:298 S 27 '22

Food handling
Medical examination of food handlers. C. V. Craster. il Am J Pub Health 13:196-201 Mr '23

Food in literature
According to taste. Scrib M 73:631-2 My '23
Meals in fiction. Liv Age 317:551-2 Je 2 '23
Meals in memoirs. F. M. Parsons. 19th Cent 91:659-69 Ap '22

Food inspection. See Food adulteration and inspection

Food laws
Bad spot in a good law. H. W. Wiley. Good H 77:88 Ag '23
Food marking bill. W. M. R. Pringle. Contemp 124:21-7 Jl '23
Pure food law is in peril. H. W. Wiley. Good H 76:86 Je '23
True to name and label. H. W. Wiley. Good H 77:86 Jl '23

Food plants. See Plants

Food poisoning
Experimental relation of the bacteria of the paratyphoid-enteritidis group to poisonings by food. J. C. Geiger and others. Am J Pub Health 14:578-84 Jl '24
Foods that poison some people. Lit Digest 79: 29 O 6 '23
Status of bacterial food poisoning in the United States. J. C. Geiger. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:302-8 Ap '24

Food preservation and preservatives
Curious ways in which the weather affects business. H: J. Cox. il Am M 94:54-5 Ag '22
Dehydration and the preservation of foods. H. W. Youngken. Sci Monthly 14:332-44 Ap '22
Preservatives in food. Science n s 58:sup14 O 19 '23
Summer foods in the winter time. Sci Am 128: 27 Ja '23
See also Benzoic acid; Canning and preserving

Food research
Who pays the wages? H. W. Wiley. Good H 79:84 O '24

Food research institute. See Leland Stanford junior university—Food research institute

Food storage. See Cold storage

Food supply
Effect of scientific food consumption in increasing wealth. C. L. Alsberg. Ann Am Acad 115:57-64 S '24
Food control during forty-six centuries. M. G. Lacy. Sci Monthly 16:623-37 Je '23
Food resources of the tropical islands of the Far East. Science n s 59:sup12 Je 27 '24
Food resources of the world. H: Rew. Edin R 239:312-31 Ap '24
Food supply. Science n s 59:sup12 My 23 '24
Meaning of decline in European food production. A. P. Dennis. il Sat Eve Post 195: 23 Ag 26 '22
Replacing Russia as food producer for Europe. Lit Digest 77:72 My 19 '23
Your inelastic appetite. A. E. Taylor. il Sunset 52:20-1 F '24; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 19:464-5 Ag '24

Europe
European agriculture and the American export trade in food products. A. P. Dennis. Ann Am Acad 114:110-14 Jl '24
Europe's larger food needs and smaller means of payment. A. E. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 195:11 F 3 '23
Europe's progress toward feeding herself. Lit Digest 76:72-3 Ja 13 '23
Oversea politics and the food supply. E. M. East. Scrib M 75:109-15 Ja '24
South America could feed Europe. Lit Digest 82:21 Jl 26 '24

Germany
American food for German children. Lit Digest 81:12 Ap 5 '24
Food situation in Germany. Monthly Labor R 18:535-8 Mr '24
German famine. Nation 117:571-2 N 21 '23
German food problem. Liv Age 320:55-9 Ja 12 '24
Germany hungers. Nation 118:115-16 Ja 30 '24
If thine enemy hunger, feed him. il Lit Digest 80:33-4 Mr 1 '24
Is Germany starving? Lit Digest 80:12-13 Ja 5 '24
Making war on children. New Repub 37:32-3 D 5 '23
Picture of the German loaf. J: L. Simpson. New Repub 33:249-51 Ja 31 '23
S.O.S. L. A. Mead. Woman Cit n s 8:17 Ja 12 '24
Starving the new generation in Germany. E. Van Hook. il Nation 118:303-4 Mr 19 '24
To say it to Germany with flour. il Lit Digest 79:9-10 N 10 '23

Russia
New famine foreseen in Russia. Lit Digest 79: 19-20 O 20 '23
See also Famines—Russia

United States
America's domestic food supply. R. G. Skerrett. Sci Am 126:6-7 Ja '22
Are we going hungry? H. J. Hughes. Outlook 131:516-18 Jl 26 '22
Historical aspects of the surplus food production of the United States, 1862-1902. W: Trimble. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:221-39
Hungry America of the future. Lit Digest 80:23 Mr 1 '24
Report of the committee on retail distribution, preparation, and marketing of food. W. E. Ward and others. Am J Pub Health 14: 759-62 S '24
See also New York (city)—Food supply

Food values. See Diet; Nutrition

Foolish, we flies! story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 196:42-4 My 3 '24

Fools
Fools and robbers. M. Gor'kii. Liv Age 313: 214-17 Ap 22 '22

Fool's errand; story. D. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 F 9 '24

Foord, John
Appreciation. Asia 22:424-5 Je '22
Obituary. por Asia 22:422-3 Je '22

Foos, Irvin D.
Faultless fireplace. House B 51:576-8 Je '22

Foot, E. Hammond
For the avoidance of revolution. 19th Cent 93:1-7 Ja '23
Land: our need of small holders. 19th Cent 95: 670-5 My '24
Land problem: its only real solution. 19th Cent 94:577-82 O '23
Our agriculture: and Denmark's example. 19th Cent 93:669-74 My '23
Problem of the land. 19th Cent 92:288-93 Ag '22

Foot, Isaac
Liberals and labour in the House. Contemp 125:701-5 Je '24

Foot
Feet, floors and health. Lit Digest 81:28 My 3 '24
Handy feet. Lit Digest 80:70-1 Mr 1 '24
Health and beauty. A. H. Delavan. Good H 77:90 O '23
Sitting, standing and walking. F. H. Yost. il Delin 104:19 Ja '24
Strong feet make strong bodies. M. E. Bayley. il Delin 99:57 N '21
What the shoe reveals about the foot. H. M. Wright. il Sci Am 131:242 O '24
Wild creatures' feet R. Clapham. Liv Age 317:480-2 My 26 '23

Foot-and-mouth disease
Arizona-California border war. Lit Digest 81: 13 My 3 '24
Deadly enemy of cattle. Outlook 138:312-13 O 29 '24
Fight or pay tribute? W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 52:11 My '24
Foot-and-mouth disease. Am J Pub Health 14: 698 Ag '24
Foot and mouth disease. Science n s 59:sup12 Mr 7 '24
Foot-and-mouth disease not for humans. Lit Digest 81:25 My 10 '24
Germ of foot-and-mouth disease. Science n s 59:sup10 My 30 '24
Killing to cure. Outlook 137:495 Jl 30 '24

Foot scrapers
Old-time shoe scrapers. E: B. Allen. il Int Studio 77:482-5 S '23
Some attractive old footscrapers. A. H. Sonn. il Country Life 44:55 O '23

Football
As the gridiron begins to get hot. W. Camp. il Collier's 72:22 O 20 '23
At play on the square Emile Goudeau. M. Beerblock. Playground 18:398-9 O '24
Athletic anniversary. Liv Age 319:480 D 8 '23
Big business of football. G: Marvin. il Outlook 135:183-7 O 3 '23
David whips Goliath again. M. Crowell. il Am M 93:52-3 F '22

Football—*Continued*
Englishman on American football. Liv Age 316: 183-4 Ja 20 '23
Faculty loses the ball. J. K. Hart. il Survey 49:302-5 D 1 '22
Foot-ball and college enrollment. B. W. Kunkel. School and Soc 16:50-4 Jl 8 '22
Football as a fighting game. il Lit Digest 71: 52-5 N 19 '21
Football as our greatest popular spectacle. il Lit Digest 75:52-7 D 2 '22
Football as the West played it. E. C. Patterson. il Outing 79:162-4 Ja '22
Football generalship. W. H. Eckersall. il Illus World 38:347-51 N '22
Football on eastern gridirons. A. Britt. il Outing 79:154-7 Ja '22
Football, the Frankenstein of athletics. il Lit Digest 79:52-9 D 1 '23
Football two centuries ago. I. A. Williams. Liv Age 319:177-8 O 27 '23
Football's biggest year. L. L. Little. il Outing 81:147-9 Ja '23
Haughton deserts Harvard for Columbia. Lit Digest 77:60-2 My 19 '23
How I pick the All-America team. W. Camp. il Collier's 68:17-18 D 10 '21
How to play football; a few vitally important suggestions that won't be found in the official rules. H. I. Phillips. Collier's 74:17 N 8 '24
How to play your game, whatever it is. A. Harding. il Am M 94:24-6 N '22
Municipal football. Playground 15:566-8 D '21
Outing football roll of honor, 1921. il Outing 79:155 Ja '22
Part head-work plays in football. S. Metzger. il St N 52:50-4 N '24
Professional football. Quar 239:349-59 Ap '23
Walter Camp reviews 1923 football. il Collier's 72:20 D 15 '23
Walter Camp's all America team. Collier's 68:5 D 24 '21; 70:6-7 D 30 '22; 72:6-7 D 22 '23
What happened to football in 1922. W. Camp. il Collier's 70:13 D 23 '22
When your boy plays football. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 132:381-2 N 1 '22
Where are the old stars now? G. Rice. Collier's 74:12-13 O 18 '24
See also College athletics

Fiction
One bad turn. J. Brooks. il Collier's 72:10-11 N 17 '23
Photograph. J. Hopper. il Collier's 72:3-4 O 13 '23
Polysynthetic football. R. E. Mooney. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 S 16 '22

Foote, Arthur William
Pianoforte works of Arthur Foote. W. S. Smith. Musician 28:10 My; 15 Je '23
Portrait. Etude 42:517 Ag '24

Foote, John Ambrose. See Walsh, James Joseph, jt. auth.

Foote, John McFarland
Comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:812-26
State program of instructional supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1149-54

Foote, John Taintor
Choice of vehicles; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5 D 22 '23
Economic independence; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 D 10; 17-19 D 17 '21
Number one boy; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 My 20; 18-19 My 27; 19-21 Je 3 '22
Pocono shot; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 My 3; 30-1 My 10; 26-7 My 17 '24
Song of the dragon; novel. Sat Eve Post 194: 3-5 N 12; 18-19 N 19 '21
Wedding gift; story. Sat Eve Post 195:6+ Ja 13 '23
White grouse; story. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 S 9 '22
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 197: 54 O 18 '24

Foote, Paul Darwin
Alchemist. Sci Monthly 19:239-62 S '24

Footlights and spotlights. O. Skinner. il Ladies' H J 40:7 O; 15 N; 10 D '23; 41:23 F; 26 Mr '24

Footner, Hulbert
Portrait. Lit R 5:11 Ag 30 '24

Footpath and highway. See monthly numbers of Forum for 1924

Footprints, Fossil
Dinosaur tracks. Science n s 58:sup14 N 23 '23
Discovery of gigantic footprints in the coal measures of Kansas. H. T. Martin. Science n s 55:99-100 Ja 27 '22
Footprints in the sands of time. Science n s 58:sup12-14 S 28 '23

For all of us; drama. See Hodge, William

For better or worse; story. G. Stanford. Overland n s 79:17-22 F '22

For Graham Brady; story. D. Willson. il Delin 102:5-6 Mr '23

For love of the king; Burmese masque. O. Wilde. il Cent 103:225-42 D '21

For show; story. Z. Gale. il Delin 100:5-6 Jl '22

For the benefit of the Belgians; story. R. N. Porter. il Scrib M 71:705-13 Je '22

For value received; story. G. S. Richmond. il Woman's H C 49:9-11 O '22

For you a rose in Portland grows; story. A. Cameron. il Sat Eve Post 196:14 Ja 5 '24

Forage plants
Our forage resources. C. V. Piper and others. bibliog il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:311-414
See also Alfalfa; Grasses

Forage poisoning. See Poisonous plants

Forain, Jean Louis
Life of Christ; four etchings. Survey 52:33-6 Ap 1 '24
Cartoonist in the French academy. por Lit Digest 77:33 Ap 7 '23
Famous illustrator of French manners. C. De Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 19:26-7 O '23
Forain an immortal. Liv Age 317:55 Ap 7 '23
J.-L. Forain; the man and his work. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 75:38-46 Mr '22

Foraminifera
Earliest inhabitants; some of the simplest of the animal forms that go back into geological time. W: Butterfield. il Sci Am 126: 248 Ap '22

Foraminifera, Fossil
Marine Wilcox in Mexico. E. T Dumble. Science n s 58:31 Jl 13 '23

Foran, Fergus
Open road in Persia. Travel 38:18-21 D '21

Forbes, A. W.
Few contrasts between the school and the job. Educa 44:44-6 S '23
High school physics course. Educa 42:628-31 Je '22
Mathematics or hieroglyphics? Educa 45:105-7 O '24
Occupation-intelligence standards. School and Soc 16:414-16 O 7 '22
Passing of apprenticeship. Educa 43:506-10 Ap '23
Question of rhetoric. Science n s 58:121 Ag 17 '23
Selection of subjects for research. Science n s 58:493-4 D 14 '23
Some experiences with trade education. Educa 42:305-8 Ja '22

Forbes, Alexander
Analyzed sound in nature. Science n s 60:5-7 Jl 4 '24
Physico-chemical basis of psychic phenomena. Science n s 58:49-50 Jl 20 '23

Forbes, Bertie Charles
Bust rather than rust but don't sell health to buy success. Playground 17:84-5 My '23
Can you see through other men's eyes? Am M 95:16-17 Ja '23
Follow this rule if you want to be popular. Am M 93:34-5 Ap '22
$1,250 for a shine. Am M 93:16-17 Mr '22

Forbes, Bertie Charles—*Continued*
Why New York wanted John McHugh. Am M 94:36-7 N '22

Forbes, Charles R.
Betrayal of our war veterans. C: Merz. Cent 108:435-41 Ag '24
Charlie, Warren and Ned. B. Bliven. New Repub 39:9-11 My 28 '24
Colonel Forbes and the Veterans' bureau. Outlook 135:520-2 N 28 '23
Colonel Forbes under fire. Outlook 135:477-8 N 21 '23
Indictment of Forbes. Outlook 136:413-14 Mr 12 '24
Plundering the wounded men. C. C. Dickey. por World's Work 48:167-74 Je '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:42 N 17 '23; Ind 112:148 Mr 15 '24

Forbes, Ernest Browning
Net energy conception. Science n s 59:350-1 Ap 18 '24

—and others
Problems in the field of animal nutrition. Science n s 57:567-71 My 18 '23

Forbes, Eveline Louisa Michell (Farwell) (Mrs Walter Robert Drummond Forbes)
Visit to Balliol, 1879. 19th Cent 90:861-70 N '21

Forbes, James
First year machine science in vocational schools. Ind Arts M 12:134-7 Ap '23
Standards of measurement for determining the productive value of a school shop. Ind Arts M 12:200-2 My '23

Forbes, Mrs Rosita
Portrait. Travel 38:16 F '22; Lit R 5:7 S 6 '24

Forbes, Russell
Centralized purchasing in governments of United States and Canada. Ann Am Acad 113:272-86 My '24
Extent of centralized purchasing in American cities. Am City 30:535-6 My '24
Keeping down the up-keep of municipal motor equipment. Am City 31:359-62 O '24

Forbes, Mrs Walter Robert Drummond. See Forbes, Eveline Louisa Michell

Forbes, William Cameron
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:682 Ja '22

Forbes, William T. M.
What is a liberal? School and Soc 20:343-4 S 13 '24

Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:15 Mr 11 '22

Forbush, Edward Howe
Starling. Bird Lore 26:217-19 My '24

Forbush, William Byron
Home training as citizenship insurance. Mis R 46:533-5 Jl '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:35 S 23 '22

Force, Anna Laura
Preliminary report of committee on the status of the American woman teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1922:564-70
Report of committee on the status of the American woman teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1923:484-6
Status of the American woman teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1923:543-4

Force and energy
Coordinated energy. Science n s 59:sup10 Mr 14 '24
Energy waste in nature and household. Sci Am 131:250 O '24
Location of energy. H. Bateman. Science n s 57:238-40 F 23 '23
World's latent energy. C: H: Meltzer. Forum 70:1836-44 Ag '23
See also Atoms; Mechanics

Forced landing; story. A. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Mr 1 '24

Forces of light; story. A. W. D'Aeth. Canad M 60:424-32 Mr '23

Forcing (plants)
Little portable greenhouse for home use. A. Lowenfels. il Gard M 39:426 Ag '24
New ways of forcing plants. Lit Digest 80:90-2 Mr 15 '24

Ford, Clara J. (Bryant) (Mrs Henry Ford)
Henry Ford and the believer. E. Breuer. por Ladies' H J 40:8 S '23

Ford, Clyde Ellsworth
Physician in industry and his relation to health agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 190-4

Ford, D. L.
Home of Yankee Doodle. Etude 41:156 Mr '23

Ford, Mrs Edsel Bryant
Helping a neighborhood to play. Playground 18:93-4 My '24

Ford, F. X.
About banditry in China. Cath World 118: 814-18 Mr '24

Ford, Ford Madox (formerly Ford Madox Hueffer)
Haughty and proud generation. Yale R n s 11:703-17 Jl '22
Mister Bosphorus and the muses. Poet Lore 34:532-613 D '23
Rhymes for a child: seven sleepers; poem. Liv Age 315:304 N 4 '22
Seven shepherds; poem. Poetry 22:122 Je '23
Stevie. Lit R 4:881-2 Jl 12 '24

Ford, George Burdett
Regional and metropolitan planning. Am City 28:614 Je '23

Ford, Gertrude H.
She furnishes ready-to-use bags of tea to big hotels. F. B. Copley. por Am M 95:75-6 Je '23

Ford, Helen
Portrait. Delin 103:23 O '23

Ford, Henry
Highways to mastery as observed by a master builder. por Cur Opinion 73:465-8 O '22
How to keep a business growing. por System 45:611-14 My '24
If my business were small. System 43:735-9 Je '23
My rule for making steady profits. por System 41:359-63 Mr '22
American parable for British industry. Lord Leverhulme; H. W. Massingham. Liv Age 319:451-8 D 8 '23
Anything might happen; boom of Ford for the presidency. Freeman 7:317-18 Je 13 '23
Democratic presidential possibilities. M. Sullivan. World's Work 45:487-94 Mr '23
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:34 Jl '24
Fiat money peril; fallacies of the Ford-Edison idea. G: E. Roberts. Ind 108:71-2 Ja 28 '22
Figuring the horse-power of the Ford indorsement. Lit Digest 80:7-9 Ja 5 '24
Ford and ideas. R. Littell. New Repub 36:249-51 O 31 '23
Ford, billionaire revolutionary. il Outlook 135: 299-301 O 24 '23
Ford developing his iron mines. Lit Digest 74:56 Ag 26 '22
Ford for despair. New Repub 35:222-3 Jl 25 '23
Ford for president. Lit Digest 76:12-13 F 10 '23
Ford myth. A. Pound. Atlan 133:41-9 Ja '24
Ford politics in Muscle Shoals. Lit Digest 79: 14-15 O 27 '23
Ford threatens the old parties. Cur Opinion 75:9-11 Jl '23
Ford would oust bankers and parasitic R. R. stockholders. Cur Opinion 72:111-12 Ja '22
Ford's story of his railway. S: Crowther. por World's Work 48:161-6 Je '24
Henry Ford. R. Littell. New Repub 36:301-4 N 14 '23
Henry Ford and the believer. E. Breuer. por Ladies' H J 40:8 S '23
Henry Ford and the Detroit doctors. il Lit Digest 81:23-4 My 31 '24
Henry Ford as a railroader. Lit Digest 72:23 Ja 28 '22
Henry Ford goes bargain hunting. Nation 115: 683 D 20 '22
Henry Ford, man or superman? E. Dakin. Nation 118:336-8 Mr 26 '24
Henry Ford, marplot. P. King. Forum 67:105-15 F '22

Ford, Henry—*Continued*
Henry Ford, master of the machine. R. W. Bruère: Survey 51:185-6 N 1 '23
Henry Ford: men and machines. R. Littell. New Repub 36:221-3 O 24 '23
Henry Ford seen through a reducing glass. por Cur Opinion 75:290-2 S '23
Henry Ford tackles a new job; interview. S: Crowther. il Collier's 74:5-6 O 18 '24
Henry Ford talks about his mother. E. A. Guest. il por Am M 96:11-15 Jl '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:36-8 Jl 14 '23
Henry Ford tells what's the matter with our railroads. Lit Digest 75:42-5 N 4 '22
Henry Ford, Wall Street's shock-absorber. H. G. Andrews. Nation 116:92-3 Ja 24 '23
Henry Ford wants to end war with a big stick; interview. S: Crowther. il por Collier's 74:8-9 Jl 26 '24
Henry Ford's bid for Muscle Shoals. il Lit Digest 72:10-11 Ja 28 '22
Henry Ford's five-day week. Lit Digest 73:8 Ap 29 '22
Henry Ford's great ambition. L. McClung. il por Illus World 37:342-50 My '22
Henry Ford's ideal: people before profits; interview. W: L. Stidger. Outlook 133:845-6 My 9 '23
Henry Ford's plan to burn coal twice. Lit Digest 79:23-4 N 24 '23
Henry plans to flivvervene. Lit Digest 74: 17-18 Ag 19 '22
I asked Mr Ford if he would run for president. C: W. Wood. pors Collier's 70:5-6 Ag 26 '22
I can be more useful where I am; interview. S: Crowther. por Collier's 73:7-8 Mr 22 '24
If I were president; interview. C: W. Wood. pors Collier's 72:5-6 Ag 4 '23
Is Uncle Henry a miracle man? Lit Digest 78:62-3 Jl 21 '23
Jewish bloc in Mr Ford's presidential path. Lit Digest 78:48-52 Ag 25 '23
Mr Ford is so good. W: Hard. Nation 118: 340-1 Mr 26 '24
Mr Ford's retirement. Outlook 136:12-13 Ja 2 '24
Plan for subsidizing wheat. New Repub 35: 350-2 Ag 22 '23
Political ambitions of Henry Ford; interview. W: L. Stidger. Outlook 133:891-2 My 16 '23
Politics to the movie mind. Ind 111:179-80 O 27 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:11 D 9 '22; 77:7 Je 30 '23; World's Work 45:277; 47:208 Je, D '23; Outlook 134:671 Ag 29 '23; Sat Eve Post 196: 7 O 6 '23; R of Rs 68:461 N '23; Radio Broadcast 4:188 Ja '24
Presidency in 1924? C: W. Thompson. Forum 70:1723-8 Jl '23
Put the Bible back in school; interview. W. L. Stidger. il Good H 78:83 Ap '24
Rescuing history from Mr Ford. Lit Digest 71:27 N 26 '21
Sidelights on Ford and Edison as seen by John Burroughs. por Cur Opinion 71:742-3 D '21
Super-taxpayer talks on taxes. Lit Digest 80: 72-4 Mr 22 '24
10,000 people a week ask Henry Ford for gifts. E. A. Guest. por Am M 97:5-7 Ja '24
To Henry Ford; poem. W. Bynner. Forum 72: 21-2 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24
What can Henry Ford do with Muscle Shoals? L. McClung. por Illus World 37:183-91 Ap '22
What Ford is doing and how he does it. Ind Management 64:129-30 S '22
Why Henry Ford made good. F. Crane. Collier's 74:19 S 20 '24
Why Henry Ford should not be president. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:621-4 My 30 '23
Why Henry Ford wants Muscle Shoals. G: W. Norris. Nation 117:738-9 D 26 '23
Why Henry Ford wants the Muscle Shoals property. il por Cur Opinion 72:262-4 F '22
Why they love Henry. New Repub 35:111-12 Je 27 '23

See also Ford motor company

Ford, Mrs Henry. See Ford, Clara J.

Ford, James
Better homes by example. Ind 112:254-5 My 10 '24
Better homes campaign and its relation to the institutional home. J Home Econ 16: 413-19 Ag '24

Ford, James Lauren
Early memories of New England. Scrib M 71: 491-6 Ap '22
New York of the seventies. Scrib M 73:742-8 Je '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:26-7 Mr 25 '22; 83: 28 O 25 '24

Ford, James Tooker
Our brother, the Jew. Mis R 46:1006-8 D '23

Ford, John
Justice Ford protests. Ind 110:258 Ap 14 '23

Ford, John Anson
Making friends with a volcano. Outlook 133: 841-3 My 9 '23

Ford, John Baptist
This Ford's a Pullman porter. E. C. May. pors Collier's 74:8 Jl 5 '24

Ford, Mary K.
Changing fashions in heroines. Bookm 56: 48-50 S '22

Ford, Miriam Allen de. See De Ford, Miriam Allen

Ford, Sewell
As per Rusty Gillan; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 8-9 My 3 '24
Joy dodgers; story. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 O 6; 20-2 O 13 '23
Mary, Mary, not so unwary; story. Sat Eve Post 197:37-42 S 27 '24
Rusty and the clinging vine; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Je 21 '24
Rusty and the sob sister; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 O 25 '24
Rusty meets a tricky one; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 S 13 '24
Rusty skids a bit; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 24-5 My 24 '24
Rusty spreads the light; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ag 16 '24
Stumbling Sam; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 Je 30 '23
That Smith girl; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 24-5 Ap 5 '24

Ford, Warwick
Immortalizing a disappearing race. Arts and Dec 17:13 My '22

Ford, Worthington Chauncey
Adams family. Quar 237:298-312 Ap '22

Ford hospital. See Detroit, Michigan—Hospitals and asylums

Ford motor company
Ford principles and practice at River Rouge. J: H. Van Deventer. il diags plan Ind Management 64:131-7, 195-201, 280-7, 321-8; 65:1-11, 67-76, 149-60, 205-13, 257-67, 359-68; 66:19-27, 85-95, 151-9 S '22-S '23
Ford prosperity. Lit Digest 74:50 S 30 '22
Henry Ford, his men and his management; authorized interview. W: L. Stidger. Outlook 134:671-2 Ag 29 '23
Learning while earning. il Sci Am 126:199 Mr '22
Mechanical handling at River Rouge. M: W. Potts. il diags Ind Management 68:67-114 Ag '24
Miracle of the Ford car. Quar 240:323-38 O '23
No breath of rum in the Ford works. Lit Digest 74:12 S 30 '22
Play of a big man with a little river; interview with H: Ford. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 51:637-42; 52:13-19 Mr 1, Ap 1 '24
Training and employment of disabled workmen in the Ford plant. Monthly Labor R 17:1163-4 N '23

Forder, Archibald
Reaching the Moslems of Palestine. Mis R 45:212-13 Mr '22

Fordney, Joseph Warren
Jobs promised everybody under the new tariff. Cur Opinion 73:649 N '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:7 Ap 22; 74:7 S 2 '22; R of Rs 66:341; 68:69 O '22, Jl '23

Fordney emergency tariff bill. See Tariff—United States

Foreheads
High foreheads of American women. Lit Digest 77:78-9 Ap 21 '23

Foreign correspondents. See Reporters and reporting

Foreign credit. See Credit

Foreign devils; stories. W. S. Maugham. il Asia 22:94-9 F '22

Foreign exchange. See Exchange

Foreign investments. See Investments, Foreign

Foreign language information service
Teaching the immigrant. R. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn J 12:81-2 Mr '23

Foreign language press. See Newspapers—United States—Foreign language press

Foreign languages. See Language and languages

Foreign loans. See Loans, Foreign

Foreign markets. See Export trade

Foreign missions. See Missions

Foreign missions conference of North America
Meeting, 1924, Atlantic City. Mis R 47:88-90 F '24
Meeting, 1925, Washington; announcement. Mis R 47:592-3 Ag '24

Foreign propagandist (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:509-10 Je 10 '22

Foreign relations. See International law and relations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

Foreign securities. See Investments, Foreign

Foreign service, Training for. See Business education

Foreign service training, National council on. See National council on foreign service training

Foreign students in Germany. See Colleges and universities—Germany

Foreign students in the United States
Admission of foreign students to the United States. School and Soc 17:322 Mr 24 '23
Admission of foreign students under the immigration act. School and Soc 18:670 D 8 '23
Admission of students from foreign countries. School and Soc 14:436-7 N 12 '21
Changing campuses. S. P. Duggan. Survey 52:607-8 S 15 '24
Clarence Graff fellowship for a British student at a Middle Western university or college. School and Soc 19:12-13 Ja 5 '24
Developing international minds. il Survey 48: 525 Jl 15 '22
Filipino students in the United States. W. W. Marquardt. School and Soc 16:439-43 O 14 '22
Foreign students in the United States. School and Soc 18:646-7 D 1 '23
Helping educate Serbian college students in America. M. G. Armstrong. School and Soc 16:607-8 N 25 '22
International institute of Teachers college. School and Soc 17:277-80 Mr 10 '23
Persian students and American scholarships. School and Soc 16:352 S 23 '22
See also Chinese students in the United States; also Davison scholarships

Foreign trade. See Commerce; Export trade; United States—Commerce

Foreign trade financing corporation
Hundred million dollar Foreign-trade financing corporation. R: N. Owens. J Pol Econ 30:346-62 Je '22

Foreign words. See Words, Foreign

Foreman, C. J.
Economies and profits of good-will. Am Econ R 13:209-24 Je '23

Foreman, Earl K.
Photographing Oak Creek canyon, Arizona. il Photo-Era 53:129-33 S '24

Foreman, Ulyssus Grant
Bird-feeding towers of Ahmedabad. il Bird Lore 25:302-3 S '23
Story of Dicky and Ruby. Bird Lore 25:117-18 Mr '23

Foremen
Can foremanship help to rebuild profits? B. M. Nussbaum. Ind Management 63:155-9 Mr '22
Consider the foreman. J: Calder. Survey 49: 248-9 N 15 '22
How foremen are brought in touch with cost and expense records. Ind Management 68: 211-13 O '24
Rightful place of the shop foreman. A. H. Rodrick. Ind Management 64:350-1 D '22

Training
Cost of foremen training. B. M. Nussbaum. Ind Management 66:101-3 Ag '23
Foremanship training. E. T. Teece. Ind Management 63:216-17 Ap '22
Foremanship training in the lumber industry. G: H: Jensen. Manual Train 23:186-8 D '21
Foremanship training in the medium-sized plant. H. Moore. Ind Management 65:214-15 Ap '23
Foremen training as a factor in cost reduction. B. M. Nussbaum. Ind Management 63: 229-33, 297-302, 351-4 Ap-Je '22
How to educate foremen. V. M. Palmer. Ind Management 62:321-4 D '21
Some psychological aspects of foremanship training. F. Cushman. Ind Management 67: 174-6 Mr '24
Training for foremanship. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:356 Je '23

Forepaugh, Adam
You couldn't never always sometimes tell. F. Braden. il Illus World 38:855-7 F '23

Foresman, Mrs David H.
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Forest, Mrs Abby Howe
Portrait. Am City 26:543 Je '22

Forest county, Wisconsin
Springs of Forest county. M. G. Troxell. il Outing 80:104-6 Je '22

Forest cover; story. E. Bryner. il Bookm 54: 454-62 Ja '22

Forest experimentation
Advisory committee to the Lake states forest experiment station. R. Zon. Science n s 59:393 My 2 '24
Forest experiment stations. Science n s 54: 599 D 16 '21
Lake states forest experiment station. Science n s 58:200 S 14 '23
Lake states forest experiment station. E. G. Cheyney. Science n s 58:175 S 7 '23
Southern forest experiment station. Science n s 54:487 N 18 '21

Forest fire patrol, Aerial
Aircraft for protecting timber. Canad M 63: 10-11 My '24
Airplane fire-patrol abolished. il Lit Digest 72:26 F 25 '22
Fire-flying in Canada. L. Roberts. il Outlook 137:541-3 Ag 6 '24

Forest fires
Beavers and forest fires. Science n s 58:sup12 O 19 '23
Effects of forest fires on food and game fishes. Science n s 56:362 S 29 '22
Fighting forest fires with radio and plane. il Sci Am 130:399 Je '24
Fighting seas of fire in timber lands. il Pop Mech 41:18-20 Ja '24
Fire. F. Waldo. il Outlook 133:267-8 F 7 '23
Fire record in a tree. il Lit Digest 78:29 S 22 '23
Forest fire losses of 1922. il R of Rs 66:441-2 O '22
Forest fires in the West. Science n s 60:sup10 Jl 25 '24
Girl guardian of a Wyoming forest. A. W. Wright. il Sunset 48:26-7 Je '22
How the timber sleuths track firebugs. D. G. Hobson. il Illus World 38:75-6 S '22
Playing with fire. E. A. Sherman. Outlook 134: 338-41 Jl 4 '23
Protecting our wealth in timber. il Radio Broadcast 4:9-10 N '23

Forest fires—*Continued*
Smoke-chaser. J. H. Jamison. il Outing 82: 34-9 Ap '23
Tracking forest firebugs. il Lit Digest 72: 25-6 Mr 18 '22
Trapped by the red terror. W. Hutchinson. il St N 49:1292-5 O '22
Women and 'planes vs. forest fires. il Lit Digest 79:44-8 N 3 '23
See also Forest fire patrol, Aerial; Forest rangers

Forest love; story. M. Dalton. Liv Age 312:220-7 Ja 28 '22

Forest mensuration
Measuring and marketing farm timber. W. R. Mattoon and W: B. Barrows. il Farmers' Bul 1210:1-61 '21

Forest planting
Boys helping to reforest Louisiana. il Lit Digest 74:25-6 S 2 '22
Cone gatherers. E. C. Brill. il St N 49:1308-12 O '22
Developing a city park by reforesting. P. L. Buttrick. il Am City 26:429-30 My '22
Forests and education. El School J 23:409-10 F '23
Growing new redwood forests. il Lit Digest 82:28-9 Ag 2 '24
Our reforestation activities. C: F: Carter. il Sci Am 125A:106-7 D '21
Planting in the national forests. C. G. Bates. il Sci Monthly 17:609-16 D '23
Planting lumber. C: C. Dobie. il Overland n s 82:195-6 My '24
Planting trees to serve our children. L. E. Theiss. il World's Work 46:60-8 My '23
Problems in the reforestation of watersheds. G: R. Taylor. il Am City 27:347-9, 427-31 O-N '22
Sowing timber crops to save nation's trees. il Pop Mech 42:259-62 Ag '24
Waiting for tree planters. Science n s 56:sup 10-12 D 29 '22

Forest products, National conference on the utilization of. See National conference on the utilization of forest products

Forest products laboratory, Madison, Wisconsin. See United States—Forest products laboratory

Forest protection week
Protect our forests! Playground 18:307 Ag '24
What forest protection means. Outlook 133: 742-3 Ap 25 '23

Forest rangers
Canoe fire department. D. Hough. il Outing 79:107-9 D '21
Forest ranger. M. H. Robertson. il Illus World 37:58-60 Mr '22
Forest ranger's wife. il R of Rs 68:322-3 S '23
Forestry on snow-shoes. E. C. Brill. il St N 50:418-22 F '23
Guardian of Uncle Sam's forests. W. Hutchinson. il St N 49:918-21 Jl '22
How the timber sleuths track firebugs. D. G. Hobson. il Illus World 38:75-6 S '22
Man who stuck to his mountain. G. M. Shelby. Collier's 72:12 N 17 '23
Roughneck pioneers. R. P. Tracy. il Sunset 48:32-5 F '22
Tell it to the judge. C: V. Brereton. il Overland n s 81:19-21 Jl '23
Two square inches of hide delivered the firebug into the hands of the woods detective. J. H. Jamison. il Outing 81:212-14 F '23
See also Women as forest rangers

Forest reserves. See National parks and reserves; also names of states, subhead Parks and reserves

Forestier, Auber, pseud. See Moore, Aubertine

Forestier, J. N. C.
Gardens of France. House and Gard 46:58-63 O '24
Greatest rose garden in the world. House and Gard 43:50-3 Mr '23

Forestry. See Forests and forestry

Forestry research
Forest research council. Science n s 59:332-3 Ap 11 '24
Forest service research conference. M. C. Merrill. Science n s 59:571-2 Je 27 '24
Forestry research. Science n s 57:495 Ap 27 '23

Forests, National. See National forests

Forests, Petrified. See Petrified forests

Forests, State
Pinchot as state forester. W: A. McGarry. il Outlook 133:571-3 Mr 28 '23
Planting trees to serve our children. L. E. Theiss. il World's Work 46:60-8 My '23
State policy in forestry. W: A. L. Bazeley. Sci Monthly 16:362-7 Ap '23
See also Adirondack forest preserve

Forests and forestry
Biotic factor in forestry. E: N. Munns. il Sci Monthly 18:322-30 Mr '24
Forests and fertility. Sci Am 129:329 N '23
Furred forest planters. J. V. Hofmann. Sci Monthly 16:280-3 Mr '23
In the first degree. M. R. S. Andrews. il Country Life 44:47-9 S '23
See also Arbor day; Timber line; Trees; also headings beginning Forest

Experimental areas
See Forest experimentation

Study and teaching
Forestry courses in the summer school of Cornell university. School and Soc 19:665 Je 7 '24
Imperial forestry institute at Oxford. Science n s 60:286 S 26 '24
See also National conference on education in forestry

Austria
Present state of agriculture and forestry in the republic of Austria. Ann Am Acad 98: sup6-9 N '21

Brazil
Brazilian forest policy. R. Nash. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:688-706 Jl '24

Canada
Forests and forest industries of Canada. C. D. Howe. Ann Am Acad 107:95-101 My '23

France
Far West firs are reforesting France. A. T. Renfro. il Sunset 50.30 My '23

India
Indian forests. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 19th Cent 94:424-9 S '23

Peru
Forests of Peru. O. V: Salomon. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:377-9 Ap '23

Tropics
Use of tropical land and tropical forests. H. N. Whitford. Sci Monthly 17:135-45 Ag '23

United States
Another forest fight between the Department of agriculture and the Department of the interior. il Lit Digest 73:15 Ap 15 '22
Back to the land. W. B. Greeley. il maps Sat Eve Post 195:21 Mr 31 '23
California's forests. Overland n s 80:38 Ag '22
Dying forests in the Yosemite park. J. C. Gilbert. il R of Rs 69:415-16 Ap '24
Economic aspects of our timber supply. W. B. Greeley. Sci Monthly 16:352-62 Ap '23
Forest and stream. G: D. Pratt. il map Survey 51:620-4 Mr 1 '24
Forest distribution in the northern Rocky mountains. J: W. Harshberger. Science n s 58:266 O 5 '23
Forest recreation, a forest product. F. Moon. Playground 18:218-19 Jl '24
Forestry. Ind Management 62:344 D '21
Forests behind the wooden house. House and Gard 45:58 Je '24
Forests burned to increase growth of trees. il Pop Mech 41:78 Ja '24

Forests and forestry—United States—*Cont.*
Growth of the timber crop. Science n s 60: sup14 S 19 '24
High virgins. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 D 16 '22
Idle land and costly timber. W. B. Greeley. il maps Farmers' Bul 1417:1-22 '24
Making woodlands profitable in the southern states. Revised ed. W. R. Mattoon. il Farmers' Bul 1071:1-39 '22
Management of forest properties in the California pine region as a problem in applied ecology. S. B. Show. il Sci Monthly 19: 548-51 N '24
Matter of conservation. E: C. Crossman. Outlook 134:276-8 Je 27 '23
Mr Ford takes a turn at tree-growing. Lit Digest 76:57-60 Ja 27 '23
Necessity for conservation of forests in the southern states. Monthly Labor R 14:869-71 My '22
New forestry era. Lit Digest 81:16 Je 28 '24
Our coming forest famine. il Lit Digest 76:16 Mr 24 '23
Our forests. Science n s 57:sup16 Ja 19 '23
Our reforestation activities. C: F: Carter. il Sci Am 125A:106-7 D '21
Our vanishing forests. P. H. Langdon. Sci Am 126:416 Je '22
Present situation in forestry. J. W. Toumey. Science n s 54:559-66 D 9 '21
Preserve the forests. Outlook 130:50-1 Ja 11 '22
President's forest. E. Hough. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ja 14; 23 Ja 21 '22
Rambler; forest situation in the United States. maps Travel 43:34 Jl '24
Real forestry at last. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 48:16-19 Ap '22
Saving America's primeval redwood forests. J. D. Grant. il Overland n s 82:435-6 O '24
Scientific background of the forest policy of the United States. W. B. Greeley. Science n s 59:449-52 My 23 '24
Shall our forests be developed or renewed? T. M. Knappen. il map World's Work 44: 78-88 My '22
Shall the trees save Congress or Congress save the trees? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137: 498-9 Jl 30 '24
Southern forest experiment station. Science n s 54:487 N 18 '21
State gives $300,000 to save a tree. R. Morgan. il Illus World 37:399-401 My '22
Tackling the forestry problem in time. P. W. Ayres. maps R of Rs 66:73-6 Jl '22
Timber: mine or crop? W. B. Greeley and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:83-180
Timber miners or timber farmers? E: Richards. Nation 114:311-13 Mr 15 '22
Town forests. H. A. Reynolds. Playground 18:234-6 Jl '24
Trend of forestry in Idaho. Science n s 57: 633 Je 1 '23
We and the land God gave us. A. A. Winter. il Ladies' H J 41:14 Jl '24
What forest protection means. Outlook 133: 742-3 Ap 25 '23
See also Forests, State; Municipal forests; National forests; also Adirondack forest preserve; Forest protection week; Reforestation conference

Forêt de Soignes. See Brussels, Belgium—Parks and playgrounds

Forfar, Donald M.
Factors in heating a house. House and Gard 45:64 Ja '24
Heating systems. House and Gard 45:130-2 My '24

Forfarshire
Forfarshire as a royal county. C: Lowe. 19th Cent 95:577-86 Ap '24

Forgan, David Robertson
Portrait. System 43:474 Ap '23

Forgan, James Berwick
Currency expansion and contraction. Ann Am Acad 99:167-73 Ja '22
Portrait. System 44:593 N '23

Forgeries. See Forgery

Forgeries, Art. See Art forgeries

Forgery
Busy forger, and how to foil him. Lit Digest 77:71-4 Ap 14 '23
Drama of disputed documents. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 129:302-3 N '23
Forger outdoing the bank robber. Lit Digest 79:72 D 1 '23
Forgery or genuine? F. P. Mann. il Sci Am 127:404 D '22
How you can guard against the forger. il Pop Mech 42:589-91 O '24
How your handwriting betrays you; interview with J. F. Wood. A. Harding. il Am M 95: 26-8 Je '23
Inventor vs. forger. E. H. Smith. il Sci Am 127:374-5; 128:8-9 D '22-Ja '23
Stamp frauds and their detection. il Sci Am 126:12-13 Ja '22
See also Identiscope

Forgetting, Whole art of. L. Stallings. New Repub 34:210-11 Ap 18 '23

Forging
Education in the forge shop. W. L. Zink. il Ind Educ M 25:81 S '23

Forgiveness; story. L. W. Reese. Outlook 137: 432-4 Jl 16 '24

Forgiving minutes; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 D 29 '23

Forgotten gold; story. U. H. Bunker. Overland n s 82:117-20 Mr '24

Fork in the road; story. A. Train and E. Train. il Collier's 71:9-10 Ja 13 '23

Formal discipline. See Discipline, Mental

Formaldehyde
Effect of formaldehyde upon the vitamin content of milk. A. M. Bleile and R. J. Seymour. Science n s 58:518-20 D 21 '23

Forman, Mrs David
Portrait by Charles Willson Peale. Int Studio 74:sup233 Ja '22

Forman, Henry James
Country of the Sybarites. Harper 147:617-30 O '23
Golden cities of Sicily. Harper 147:304-16 Ag '23
Land of the lotus eaters. Harper 147:433-47 S '23
Man who lived in a shoe; novel. Woman's H C 49:13-17 Ag; 19-24 S; 23-6 O '22
Nights and sights of Malta. Harper 147:154-66 Jl '23
(tr.) Tobacco evil; monolog. A. P. Tchehoff. Theatre Arts M 7:77-82 Ja '23

Forman, W. Courthope
Shelley's first wife. Liv Age 312:364-6 F 11 '22

Formosa
Formosa the modern. T. Baty. Contemp 124: 489-95 O '23
Government loans for housing in Formosa. Monthly Labor R 16:785 Ap '23

Missions
See Missions—Formosa

Forms and blanks, Business
Designing of printed forms. P. M. Atkins. il Ind Management 68:235-41 O '24
Standardization of printed forms and stationery. C. L. Barnum. Ann Am Acad 113: 286-91 My '24
See also Records (in business and industry

Formstecher, Felix
Toning with salts of tin. Photo-Era 49:99 Ag '22

Fornaro, Carlo de
Action plus and art that pulsates. Arts and Dec 18:14-15 N '22
Caricaturist who draws with a scalpel. Arts and Dec 19:18-19 S '23
Celebrities of the stage in caricature. Arts and Dec 18:20-1 D '22
Famous illustrator of French manners. Arts and Dec 19:26-7 O '23
Forceful figure in American art. Arts and Dec 19:17 Ag '23

Fornaro, Carlo de—*Continued*
Groping of Gropper. Arts and Dec 18:14-15 Mr '23
Impaling celebrities on a pen-point. Arts and Dec 18:22-3 Ap '23
Man who tickled the world with a pencil-point. Arts and Dec 20:18-19 N '23
Oliver Herford, poet, wit, caricaturist. por Arts and Dec 20:30-1 Ap '24
Rich delight in the comedy side of the drama. il Arts and Dec 20:36-7 Mr '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:2 Ap '23

Forrest, Ann
Portrait. Drama 14:25 O '23

Forrest, Earle R.
Cattle town of the old West. Travel 43:14-17 Je '24
Roping wild cattle on western plains. il Travel 40:5-10 Ap '23
Snake dance in the Painted Desert. Travel 40: 16-20 Ja '23
True city of the holy faith of Saint Francis. Travel 41:5-9 Jl '23
Wild Navajos of the four corners. Travel 42: 20-3 Ja '24

Forrest, Edwin
Portrait. Overland n s 81:13 Jl '23

Forrest, Sir George William
Irish administration. Fortn 116:907-16 D '21

Forrest, Sam
What happens to a play before you see it: interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 95:34-5 Mr '23

Forrester, Izola Louise (Mrs Reuben Robert Merrifield)
Beloved son of—; story. Delin 100:11-12 Je '22

Forsee, Margaret Tackett
Crooked path; poem. Sunset 53:65 Jl '24

Forster, Edward Morgan
Eliza in chains. Dial 76:391-403 My '24
Jane, how shall we ever recollect? New Repub 37:260-1 Ja 30 '24
Story of the siren. Atlan 132:455-9 O '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:445 O '24

Forster, Frank J., architect
Residence of John H. Tyson, Riverside, Connecticut. H. J. Butler. il plan Arch Rec 53: 66-79 Ja '23
Two houses. il plans House and Gard 44: 69-73 S '23

Forster, George F.
Simple method of bleeding rabbits. Science n s 54:580-1 D 9 '21

Forster, Henry William Forster, 1st baron
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:272 My '23

Forsyth, Cecil
Vanity of human knowledge. Mus Q 10:172-7 Ap '24

Forsyth, Chester Hume
Changes in longevity of Americans in the last decade. Science n s 57:345-6 Mr 23 '23
Longevity in the southern states. Science n s 57:490-3 Ap 27 '23
What it costs to-day to go to college. School and Soc 19:44-5 Ja 12 '24

Forsyth, Margaret
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:32 O 7 '22

Forsyth, R. B.
Homing; story. Canad M 60:453-60 Mr '23
Maverick blood; story. Canad M 62:409-21 Ap '24

Forsythe, Mrs Grace Charlotte (Strachan)
Obituary. School and Soc 16:130 Jl 29 '22

Fort, L. M.
College-admission requirements in the North central association. School R 31:680-4 N '23

Fort, Paul
Caprices of a faun. V. Geddes. Poetry 21:161-4 D '22
Paul Fort. M. Cowley. por Bookm 58:252-4 N '23
Paul Fort, the chosen prince of poets. por R of Rs 68:313-14 S '23

Fort Churchill, Canada
Fort Churchill as an ocean port. E. Stewart. Canad M 59:502-8 O '22

Fort Frederick. See Royal military college, Kingston, Ontario

Fort Valley, Georgia
Fort Valley gives peach blossom festival. Playground 16:172 Jl '22

Fort Wayne, Indiana
Education
Junior high school abandoned at Fort Wayne, Indiana. L. C. Ward. El School J 22:647-9 My '22

Fort Worth, Texas
Making an anniversary celebration a real community affair. W. C. Batchelor. il Am City 31:52-4 Jl '24
Public golf in Fort Worth, Texas. Playground 17:290-1 Ag '23
Strikeless Fort Worth. S. Rogers. il Outlook 131:29-31 My 3 '22

Fortescue, John William
Office of lord lieutenant. Edin R 238:165-74 Jl '23

Fortification
Citadels of the centuries. T. G. Montague. il Travel 39:5-8 My '22

Fortresses. See Fortification

Forts. See Fortification

Fortunate misfortune; story. K. H. Taylor. il St N 49:362-7 F '22

Fortunate raid; story. V. I. Nemirovich-Danchenko. Liv Age 317:782-6 Je 30 '23

Fortune, Margaret Emmanuel
Tragedy; story. Sunset 52:42 Je '24

Fortune, Phyllys Dyrenforth
Blood of Abel; poem. Ladies' H J 41:114 Ap '24

Fortune, Robert
Portrait. Gard M 38:35 S '23

Fortunes. See Wealth

48-hour week. See Hours of labor

Forty-niner; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 71:5-6 Je 23 '23

Forum, Open
Open forum question at the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 14:639-40 D 31 '21
Public discussion at the University of Michigan. School and Soc 18:563 N 10 '23

Forward (Yiddish newspaper)
America's most interesting daily. O. G. Villard. Nation 115:301-2 S 27 '22

Fosdick, Harry Emerson
Blessed be biography. Ladies' H J 41:18 Ap '24
Does anything come after death? interview. B. Barton. por Am M 95:5-7 Mr '23
Opportunity of the churches. Ladies' H J 41:16 O '24
Shall we be mad? Nation 113:523-4 N 9 '21
Twelve tests of character. Ladies' H J 40:15 Ja; 29 F; 18 Mr; 15 Ap; 15 My; 11 Je; 23 Jl; 15 S; 15 O; 18 N; 29 D '23; 41:25 Ja '24
You own the most neglected piece of real estate in the world. por Am M 97:32-3 Ja '24
Dr Fosdick attacked by conservative Presbyterians. por Cur Opinion 74:85-6 Ja '23
Dr Fosdick's refusal to be a Presbyterian. Lit Digest 83:32-3 O 25 '24
Dr Fosdick's resignation. Outlook 138:235 O 15 '24
Law and order in the church. New Repub 40:215-16 O 29 '24
Mr Fosdick and the Presbyterians. Nation 119:433 O 22 '24
Non-sectarian Christian. Ind 113:270 O 18 '24
Olive branch for Fosdick. Lit Digest 81:33 Je 21 '24
Portrait. World's Work 46:559; 48:236 O '23, Jl '24
Presbyterian attack on Dr Fosdick. por Lit Digest 75:36-7 N 18 '22

Fosdick, Raymond Blaine
Before Wilson died. Survey 51:495 F 15 '24
League of nations after two years. Atlan 130: 256-68 Ag '22

Fosdick, Raymond Blaine—*Continued*
Mussolini and the League of nations. R of Rs 68:481-6 N '23
Our machine civilization, a Frankenstein monster. Cur Opinion 73:365-7 S '22
Public welfare in relation to international problems. Ann Am Acad 105:17-20 Ja '23
State department and the League of nations. R of Rs 69:378-82 Ap '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:213 Ag '24

Foss, Sam Walter
Calf path; poem. Playground 15:719-20 F '22

Fossil elephants. See Elephants, Fossil

Fossil fishes. See Fishes, Fossil

Fossil insects. See Insects, Fossil

Fossil mammals. See Mammals, Fossil

Fossil man. See Man—Origin and antiquity; Man, Prehistoric

Fossil plants. See Paleobotany

Fossil trees. See Petrified forests

Fossil vertebrates. See Vertebrates, Fossil

Fossils. See Paleontology

Foster, Alia M.
By the side of the road; story. Overland n s 80:7-10 F '23

Foster, Bess Eleanor
Front door of observation. School Arts M 23: 457-64 Ap '24
How a newspaper contest stimulated toy making in Oklahoma City. Ind Arts M 11:32-4 Ja '22

Foster, C. R.
Latimer junior high school. El School J 24: 279-89 D '23

Foster, Mrs E. K.
Civic mother in California. T. L. Fiske. por Sunset 50:37 My '23

Foster, E. M.
Water-works of Greenville, Miss., put on a paying basis. Am City 30:267-70 Mr '24

Foster, Eugene Clifford
Do you remember when you were a boy? Survey 47:627-30 Ja 21 '22

Foster, Finley Melville Kendall
Sense and poetry. School and Soc 15:578-80 My 27 '22

Foster, Florence
Frank Bacon. Scrib M 75:285-96 Mr '24

Foster, Frank K.
Science in the accredited high schools of Washington. School R 30:424-30 Je '22

Foster, Sir George Eulas
Canada and the United States. No Am 216: 1-9 Jl '22

Foster, George S.
Bird sanctuary in a small residential garden. Bird Lore 24:189-92 Jl '22

Foster, Gregory
Development of the University of London. 19th Cent 92:130-5 Jl '22

Foster, Harry La Tourette
How a tramp writer poured more sing into Singapore. por Lit Digest 78:60-5 Ag 4 '23

Foster, Herbert Darling
Webster's seventh of March speech and the secession movement, 1850. Am Hist R 27: 245-70 Ja '22

Foster, Jeanne Robert
Between sleep and waking; poem. Cur Opinion 74:609 My '23
I bend down to life; poem. Cur Opinion 74: 609 My '23
John Butler Yeats; poem. Cur Opinion 72: 535 Ap '22
Rain in December; poem. Cur Opinion 74: 609 My '23

Foster, John B.
Dance of the leaves; verse. St N 52:68 N '24

Foster, Julia B.
Wild-feather pillow; story. Sunset 49:5-8 S '22

Foster, Lillian
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:609 N '24

Foster, Mary H.
Coming of Peter Pan. Bird Lore 26:166-9 My '24

Foster, Mary Louise
Significance of a recent change in the curriculum of Smith college. School and Soc 19:614-15 My 24 '24

Foster, Maximilian
Bench warmers; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 N 4 '22
Between friends; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 18-19 S 23 '22
Bubbles; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ja 7 '22
Bucket boob; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Je 17 '22
Death warrant; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Ap 28 '23
Humdrum house; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ap 26; 30-1 My 3; 38-42 My 10; 36-40 My 17; 36-40 My 24 '24
Knock-out; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 F 4 '22
My wife's money; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 5-7 Mr 25 '22
Silent partner; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 Ja 20; 18-19 Ja 27; 26-30 F 3; 30-2 F 10 '23
Sir dub the knight; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 14-15 O 11 '24
Tape; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ap 15 '22
Western stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Je 21 '24

Foster, Nellis Barnes
Can diabetes be checked? Survey 49:650-2 F 15 '23

Foster, Orline D.
Putting wheels under industry. Outlook 132: 628-33 D 6 '22

Foster, R. L.
Hope for the city jobless. Am City 26:283-7 Mr '22

Foster, Robert Frederick
Clearing a suit at mah jong. Asia 24:398 My '24
How old is mah-jong. Asia 24:191-2 Mr '24
Mah jong end games. Asia 24:736-7 S '24
Some fundamentals of mah-jong. Asia 24:305 Ap '24

Foster, Stephen Collins
In honor of Stephen Foster. Etude 41: 830 D '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:175 Ag '23
Song scenes from Stephen C. Foster. E. H. Hanley. Playground 16:204-5 Ag '22
Stephen C. Foster program. K. Clark. Playground 16:202-3 Ag '22

Foster, Thomas
Mountain flocks; poem. Outing 80:199 Ag '22
New England plays all winter. Outing 79:147-8 Ja '22
Uses of the toboggan. Outing 79:110-12 D '21

Foster, Thomas H.
Via crucis; poem. Cath World 118:604 F '24

Foster, W. A.
Fire record system of Boise, Idaho. Am City 27:206-8 S '22

Foster, William
John Maclean, chemist. Science n s 60:306-8 O 3 '24

Foster, William D.
French expression of modern architecture. Arch Rec 56:97-105 Ag '24

Foster, William Trufant
Circuit flow of money. Am Econ R 12:460-73 S '22
Edison-Ford commodity money. Sat Eve Post 195:21 D 23 '22
Morale of the school. Atlan 131:772-8 Je '23
Shall we abandon the gold standard? Atlan 130:53-64 Jl '22

Foster, William Zebulon
Community trial. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 34:231-3 Ap 25 '23
Eyes left! W: Hard. Nation 116:568-9 My 16 '23
Leader's mistake. New Repub 38:60-1 Mr 12 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 8 '23; 82:19 Ag 2; 16 Jl 5 '24

Foster, William Zebulon—*Continued*
Real strength of American communism. E: T. Bullock. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:419-22 Je '23
Soviet skulduggery scented here. por Lit Digest 73:15 My 20 '22
Strange case of Mr Foster. New Repub 32:17 Ag 30 '22
What is criminal syndicalism? Outlook 133: 786 My 2 '23
What lies back of Foster. D: J. Saposs. Nation 116:69-70 Ja 17 '23
Why Foster is dangerous. Nation 115:222 S 6 '22

Foster-Mellar, R. A.
Song of grace; poem. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22

Fostoria, Ohio
Fostoria high school band. M. J. Bourquin. il Musician 27:3 Ap '22
How to organize a boys' high school band. J. W. Wainwright. il Etude 42:601-2 S '24

Fothergill, John
Portrait by A: Johns. Arts and Dec 20:33 N '23

Foucauld, Charles Eugène de
Saint in the making. M. Bateman. Cath World 115:324-43 Je '22

Foudray, Elbertie
Changes in mortality in the last two decades in New England, New York, New Jersey, Michigan, Indiana, and the District of Columbia. Am J Pub Health 13: 654-6 Ag '23

Foul brood. See Bees—Diseases

Foulerton research professorship
Foulerton professorship and studentships of the Royal society. Science n s 56:161 Ag 11 '22

Foulk, George C.
Early American policy in Korea, 1883-7; services of Lieut. G: C. Foulk. T. Dennett. Pol Sci Q 38:82-103 Mr '23

Foulke, Mildred Pluma
Creation to the creator; poem. Poetry 24:22 Ap '24

Foulke, William Dudley
Decline of modern civilization. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:753-8 Ag '23
Prohibition under the spoils system. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:368-70 D '23

Foundation planting. See Landscape gardening; Shrubs

Foundation soils
Builder's paradise. L. Matters. il Sci Am 128: 40 Ja '23

Testing
Unusual foundation test at Chicago. Sci Am 126:380 Je '22

Foundations
Foundations of the country house. Country Life 41:63-4 Ap '22
On what does a 100,000-ton skyscraper rest? F. Remington. Am M 95:28-9+ Ja '23

Foundations, Charitable and educational
Educational boards and foundations, 1920-1922. H: R. Evans. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,38:1-11
Philanthropy in the history of American higher education. J. B. Sears. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,26:1-112
Possible dangers in foundations and endowments. Lit Digest 78:58 Jl 28 '23
See also Community trusts; also American-Scandinavian foundation; Coffin, Charles A., foundation; Commission for relief in Belgium—Educational foundation; Dunham, Edward Kellogg, lectureship; Juilliard musical foundation; Noyes, La Verne, foundation

Foundling hospitals. See Hospitals

Foundlings
Foundlings are keepings. E. C. Puschner. Survey 51:330-1 D 15 '23

Foundries
Accident prevention in foundries. Monthly Labor R 17:463-4 Ag '23
Mechanical handling at River Rouge; the world's most modern foundry. M: W. Potts. il diag Ind Management 68:77-85 Ag '24
Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17: 835-7 O '23

Equipment
Removing the dust from the casting cleaning room. C. C. Hermann. diags Ind Management 63:171-4 Mr '22

Safety devices and measures
Safety code for the protection of industrial workers in foundries. U S Bur Labor Bul 336 (Safety code ser):1-12 '23
War on blisters. il Lit Digest 76:24 F 10 '23

Foundry accounting
How foundry costs control foundry practice. D. T. Sterling. il Ind Management 63:3-6 Ja '22
Volumetric efficiency as a measure of foundry costs. D. T. Sterling. il Ind Management 63:201-5 Ap '22

Foundry management
How foundry costs control foundry practice. D. T. Sterling. il Ind Management 63:3-6 Ja '22

Foundry practice
Exactitude in propeller manufacture. il Sci Am 126:260-1 Ap '22
Making castings without sand. il Sci Am 131: 101 Ag '24

Fountain; story. H. Rhodes. il Harper 147:213-26 Jl '23

Fountain of youth. E: T. Booth. Freeman 7: 468-9 Jl 25 '23

Fountain refrigerator company
Expansion of fixed and working capital by open market borrowing. L. W. Mints. J Pol Econ 31:299-302 Ap '23

Fountains
Adding great beauty to the city fountain at a relatively small cost. R. G. Bellezza. il Am City 30:622-6 Je '24
Fountains which make fairy magic in the garden. A. R. Colton. il Gard M 39:281-4 Je '24
How to make a table fountain. T: W. Benson. il diag Pop Mech 42:505-6 S '24
Lynn's colored fountain. diag Lit Digest 82: 26 Jl 26 '24
Ornamental use of water. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 21:32-4 Ag '24
Turkey's tragic fountains. J. H. Lazar. Liv Age 319:379-81 N 24 '23
Wall fountains and dipping pools; photographs. Country Life 42:52-3 My '22
Water in the planning of the garden. M. B. Hutcheson. il House B 53:360-2 Ap '23

Four-footed Sherlock; story. Captain Mansfield. Overland n s 81:31-4 S '23

Four horsemen of the Apocalypse (moving picture play)
Staging a million-dollar movie. F. O. Sanborn. il Illus World 36:847-9 F '22

Four long sweet hoots; story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ap 21 '23

Four-o'clocks; story. F. G. Wood. il Delin 102: 10-11 F '23

Four-power Pacific treaty. See Four-power treaty

Four-power treaty
America's new triumph. Lit Digest 71:16-17 D 24 '21
China and the Pacific pact. Lit Digest 72:19 Ja 28 '22
Comment on the Four-power treaty. R of Rs 65:85-7 Ja '22
Conference of friends, not a mass meeting. Ind 108:302-3 Mr 25 '22
Debate on the treaty. Outlook 130:453-4 Mr 22 '22
Entangling alliance and what it may lead to. Cur Opinion 72:581-3 My '22
Evasions of Washington. L. Lawton. Fortn 117:292-9 F '22
Fanciful fears. Ind 108:191 F 25 '22

Four-power treaty—*Continued*
Fight on the treaty. Cur Opinion 72:152-5 F '22
Four-power treaty. Nation 113:720 D 21 '21
Hope of the treaty. Ind 108:272 Mr 18 '22
Is the Four-power treaty an alliance? World's Work 43:349-50 F '22
Japan as its own island. Lit Digest 72:10-11 Ja 7 '22
Jockeying at Washington. N. Peffer. Nation 113:724-5 D 21 '21
Not allies but friends. Outlook 130:536-7 Ap 5 '22
Open letter to Woodrow Wilson. Cur Opinion 72:433-4 Ap '22
Power of simple truth. Ind 107:344 D 31 '21
Roll of honor. Ind 108:302 Mr 25 '22
Senate and the treaties. Outlook 130:370-2 Mr 8 '22
Senatorial game of reservations. Cur Opinion 72:435-8 Ap '22
Text of the amended treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:328-30 My '22
Text of the treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:544-6 Ja '22
Treaty triumph in the Senate. Lit Digest 73: 12-13 Ap 8 '22
Workability of the Four-power peace pact. Lit Digest 71:5-8 D 24 '21

Four Smith girls; story. C. T. Crowell. il Pict R 25:12-13 S '24

Four words to the wise; story. E. W. Long. il Am M 93:40-2 F '22

Fournier d'Albe, Edmund Edward
Eyes and their future. Liv Age 321:1100-2 Je 7 '24
Myth of the death ray. New Repub 39:207-8 Jl 16 '24

Foursquare; novel. See Richmond, Grace Louise

Fourth dimension
Fourth dimension. A. S. Eddington. Sci Am 129:23 Jl '23

Fourth Miss Pelicoes; story. R. H. Eastman. il Good H 79:32-5 O '24

Fourth of July
Fourth of July fun for the whole town. il Playground 17:144-5 Je '23
Fourth of July in Milwaukee. J: G. Pallange. Playground 17:143 Je '23
Fourth of July; its place in the heart of a child. A. Patri. Delin 103:2 Jl '23
Ideal Fourth of July. Mrs P. V. Pennybacker. il Am City 26:627 Je '22
Material available for the Fourth of July celebrations. Playground 17:146-7 Je '23
One hundred and fiftieth Fourth. V: Rosewater. Forum 68:597-605 Jl '22
Planning something for everyone to do on the Fourth. G. Fox. il Playground 16:108-10 Je '22
Unfettered eagles. E. L. Pearson. il Scrib M 76:61-7 Jl '24

Fiction

Patchwork. H. A. Kniffin. il Delin 105:6-7 Jl '24

Poetry

July fourth. D: Thorn. Delin 105:2 Jl '24

Fowl tick. See Poultry—Diseases and pests

Fowler, Alfred
Painter-graver on wood. Arts and Dec 16: 417-18 Ap '22

Fowler, Burton P.
Socialization of the six-year high school through the organization of student activities. Nat Educ Assn 1921:672-3

Fowler, Charles Evan
Detroit's struggle with the traffic problem. Am City 30:612-15 Je '24
Portrait. Illus World 37:567 Je '22

Fowler, Clarence
Dependable plants for the new rock garden. Gard M 35:43 Mr '22
Gardens at Rebel Ridge. Gard M 34:202-4 D '21
Planting fruit trees for beauty. Gard M 36: 102-4 O '22
That elusive element of beauty in the rock garden. Gard M 34:302-4 F '22
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Ag '23

Fowler, Fenton
Optimist; poem. Overland n s 81:27 N '23
Recompense; poem. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Street corner philosophy; poem. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24

Fowler, Harold North
American school of classical studies at Athens. Art and Archaeol 14:170-260 O '22
American work on the Erechtheum. Art and Archaeol 17:153-9 Ap '24

Fowler, Henry Thatcher
New Testament and fundamentalism. No Am 219:289-300 Mr '24

Fowler, Marie Belle
Dr Meriam's school. School and Soc 19:238-48 Mr 1 '24

Fowler, Mary
Portrait. Outlook 133:119 Ja 17 '23

Fowler, W. C.
Report of committee on school hygiene of the state and provincial health authorities. Am J Pub Health 13:644-5 Ag '23

Fowler, W. M. E.
Life; poem. 19th Cent 96:312 Ag '24

Fowler, W. P.
All in the day's walk. Outing 81:208-10 F '23

Fowler, Warde. See Fowler, William Warde

Fowler, William E.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:187 My '23

Fowler, William Warde
Sketch. B. W. Henderson. Fortn 117:148-53 Ja '22

Fowls. See Poultry

Fox, Bessie Bellamy
St Valentine's hearts and showers. Delin 102: 76 F '23

Fox, Mrs Caleb
Portrait. Country Life 44:44 Ag '23

Fox, Charles James
Portrait. Harper 149:116 Je '24

Fox, Della
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:15 F 25 '22

Fox, Dixon Ryan
State history. Pol Sci Q 36:572-85; 37:99-118 D '21-Mr '22

Fox, Elizabeth Gordon
Professional nursing as a career. Woman's H C 49:20 Ap '22
Public health nursing program of the American red cross. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 169-72

Fox, Florence Cornelia
Exhibit of approved first-grade methods. School Life 9:105 Ja '24
Limits of the project. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 437-9
Main streets of the nation. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,38:1-42
Major projects in elementary schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,36:1-43
What the Bureau of education does for primary education. por School Life 9:213-14 My '24

Fox, Fontaine Talbot, 1884-
Portrait. Collier's 74:8 N 8 '24

Fox, Genevieve M.
Coal miners their own storekeepers. New Repub 30:225-6 Ap 19 '22
Getting acquainted with famous pictures. Playground 16:271 S '22
Home talent water carnival. Playground 16: 206-8 Ag '22
House that Peru built. Playground 16:226-7 Ag '22
Investing money in play. Survey 48:278 My 20 '22
Norfolk considers its colored citizens. Playground 16:540-1 F '23
Planning something for everyone to do on the Fourth. Playground 16:108-10 Je '22
Test your music memory. Playground 17: 235 Jl '23

Fox, Genevieve M.—*Continued*
Workers' education at Bryn Mawr. New Repub 31:327-8 Ag 16 '22

Fox, George, 1624-1691
First Quaker. G. Thomas. Contemp 126:63-8 Jl '24
Founder of Quakerism; why George Fox is still a living influence. por Cur Opinion 77: 346-7 S '24
George Fox and the Quakers. G. Thomas. Fortn 122:170-81 Ag '24
Pacifist general. Nation 118:732-4 Je 25 '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:983 Ag 23 '24

Fox, Helen Morgenthau
Glimpses of gardens in southern Spain. Gard M 36:147-52 N '22
Lilies from June till September. Gard M 37: 115-18 Ap '23
Some colonial gardens of the South. Gard M 38:148-51 N '23

Fox, Henry
Georgia academy of science. Science n s 59: 70 Ja 18 '24

Fox, Hugh F.
Consumption of alcoholic beverages. Ann Am Acad 109:137-44 S '23

Fox, Paul Hervey
Love. Lit R 3:701 My 19 '23

Fox, R. M.
Youth on the anvil. 19th Cent 96:1-12 Jl '24

Fox, Ralph E.
How to reward employees for suggestions. Ind Management 63:118 F '22

Fox, William
Portrait. World's Work 45:370 F '23

Fox, William Joseph
Russian biological institutes. Science n s 58:63 Jl 27 '23

Fox; novel. See Lawrence, David Herbert

Fox and Gale, architects
Residence of Mr George B. McCallum, Northampton, Massachusetts. il House B 51:318-19 Ap '22

Fox bog; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 S 1 '23

Fox farming. See Foxes

Fox hunting
Development of fox hunting in America. J. S. Reeve. il Country Life 44:34-41 S '23
Following the fox. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Mr 24 '23
Fox hunting and baseball. C. Day, jr. Harper 145:549-50 S '22
Killing Kildares. H. W. Smith. il Ind 113:63-6 Ag 2 '24
Reminiscences of an artist-huntsman. H: R. Poore. il Country Life 42:34-9 S '22

Foxboro, Massachusetts
New civilization, as started in Foxboro. il Lit Digest 74:32-6 S 30 '22

Foxes
Fifteen refined foxes who live on a farm. Lit Digest 76:60-2 Ja 27 '23
Fox farming a big paying industry. Cur Opinion 77:99 Jl '24
Northern Crusoe's island: life on a fox farm on Middleton island. M. P. Parker. il map Nat Geog M 44:313-26 S '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:69-71 O 6 '23
Reynard the fox. D. Gordon. Quar 238:265-78 O '22
Sprite, a tame fox with taking ways. il Lit Digest 77:70-2 My 5 '23

Foxhall, George
Blood will tell; story. Collier's 70:7-8 Jl 22 '22

Fox's grave (Kitsune zuka); ancient Japanese farce. il Outlook 133:306-8 F 14 '23

Foy, Eddie (Edward Fitzgerald)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Je 14 '24

Foye, Betsy M.
Children's work in Los Angeles sub-branches. Library J 48:363-5 Ap 15 '23

Foye, Wilbur Garland
Abnormal dips near the eastern boundary fault of the Connecticut triassic. Science n s 59: 240 Mr 7 '24

Fra Elbertus, pseud. See Hubbard, Elbert

Fra Innocenzo's crucifix; story. B. J. McNamara. Cath World 115:85-92 Ap '22

Fracastoro, Girolamo
Renaissance myth. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 60:466-8 Mr '23

Frachon, Renée
Memory pictures. Liv Age 316:583-5 Mr 10 '23

Fradd, Norman W.
Posture, body mechanics and health. School and Soc 20:431-5 O 4 '24

Fradeletto, Antonio
Roman question. 19th Cent 93:912-25 Je '23

Frame, Rita Chisholm
Selfishness; poem. Canad M 62:326 Mr '24

Frames (for pictures). See Picture frames

Framing (building)
Building better homes. A. H. Scott. il Sci Am 126:110-11 F '22

Framingham, Massachusetts
Framingham health and tuberculosis demonstration. D. B. Armstrong. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:39-40

Frampton, John Ross
Paderewski's Minuet in G. Etude 41:825-6 D '23
Sound reproducing machine records and the private teacher. Etude 40:520 Ag '22
What legato really is. Etude 41:166 Mr '23

Franc (coin). See Money—France

France, Anatole
Anatole France to the people of America. Nation 113:586 N 23 '21
Ernest Renan. Nation 116:365 Mr 28 '23
If you would not perish. Nation 113:695 D 14 '21
Jean Jaurès. Liv Age 318:105 Jl 21 '23
Message to Frenchmen. Nation 114:363 Mr 29 '22
My opinion of myself. Liv Age 312:12-16 Ja 7 '22
Pierre Loti and his stories. Liv Age 318: 167-71 Jl 28 '23
La vie en fleur; tr. from the French novel. Dial 71:379-98, 561-80, 675-92 O-D '21
An immortal of today and tomorrow. A. B. Maurice. Outlook 138:296-8 O 22 '24
Anatole France. Nation 118:493 Ap 30 '24
Anatole France. por Outlook 138:271 O 22 '24
Anatole France. J. Collins. Lit R 5:1 O 18 '24
Anatole France. F. W. Garrison. Nation 116: 430-1 Ap 11 '23
Anatole France. C. Gauss. Lit R 4:717-18 My 3 '24
Anatole France. G: Saintsbury. Quar 239:141-60 Ja '23
Anatole France honored. por Outlook 129: 506 N 30 '21
Anatole France on the fixity of things. Liv Age 321:822 Ap 26 '24
Anatole France, the host. P. Sanborn. Nation 119:489-90 N 5 '24
Anatole France's new novel: La vie en fleur. E. Gosse. Liv Age 314:723-6 S 16 '22
Anatole who was France. por Lit Digest 83: 27-8 N 1 '24
Apropos of Anatole France. E. O'Driscoll. Cath World 118:157-63 N '23
Greatest living French writer. por Cur Opinion 76:778-9 Je '24
Intimate views of Anatole France. Liv Age 322:141-2 Jl 19 '24
Master Anatole. J: Macy. Nation 119:487-8 N 5 '24
Nobel prize winner. C. King. por Mentor 10: 29 Mr '22
Opinions of Anatole France; recorded by P. Gsell. Nation 114:389, 416-18, 465-6, 491-2, 520, 566, 591-2, 619-20 Ap 5-My 24 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:25 D 3 '21; Cur Opinion 73:295 S '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:498 Je '24
Portrait bust by J. Davidson. Arts and Dec 18:18 N '22; Int Studio 76:178 N '22
Sketch. Ind 113:298 O 25 '24
Sketch. Nation 119:434 O 22 '24
Sketch. R. Littell. New Repub 40:250 N 5 '24

France, Anatole—*Continued*
Sources of Anatole France. Liv Age 319:531 D 15 '23
Unpopularity of Anatole France. E. Boyd. Nation 119:488-9 N 5 '24
What Anatole France means to America. por Cur Opinion 72:98-100 Ja '22
Works of Anatole France, ed. by G. Wells. Review by B. Rascoe. Bookm 60:337-9 N '24

France, Joseph Irwin
Portrait. R of Rs 66:351 O '22

France
Composite France. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 196:33 Ap 19 '24
Firm foundations of the future France. map Lit Digest 72:68-72 F 11 '22
France in the dock. S. Lauzanne. No Am 215:613-20 My '22
France of fiction and of fact. il Lit Digest 72:23 F 11 '22
Have the French a right to live? S. Dewey. Ind 109:8-9 Jl 22 '22
What France feels and wants. E. Herriot. Forum 68:923-7 N '22

See also Aisne; Avignon; Biarritz; Brittany; Chantilly; Elne; Paris; Provence; Vence

Aeronautics, Military
British and French air defense. Liv Age 317: 434-5 My 26 '23

Antiquities
Caveman art unearthed in France. il Lit Digest 80:22-4 Ja 5 '24
Preservation of prehistoric monuments in France. G: G. MacCurdy. il Art and Archaeol 14:91-6 Jl '22
Weathering under constant conditions. H. F. Cleland. Science n s 56:660-1 D 8 '22
When Hottentots lived in France. il Lit Digest 80:29 F 23 '24

See also Megalithic monuments; Montespan cavern

Architecture
See Architecture—France

Army
French army. L. Woolf. Contemp 121:237-8 F '22
French army and navy today. diags Lit Digest 72:34-5 F 11 '22
French militarism. Lit Digest 74:26 Ag 5 '22
Justice in the field. H. L. Stuart. Nation 118: 620-1 My 28 '24

Colonial troops
Colored soldiers. P. Khorat. Liv Age 314:575-8 S 2 '22
Colored troops of France. Liv Age 317:127-8 Ap 21 '23
France and her black empire. W. P. Crozier. New Repub 37:222-4 Ja 23 '24
France and the black power. N. Angell. Contemp 121:226-9 F '22
France's black-troop problems. Liv Age 321: 879 My 10 '24
French colored troops in Germany. P. J. Philip. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:770 Ag '23
Through Rhineland and Ruhr, via Morocco. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 74:533-8 N '23

Assemblée nationale
Parliamentary commissions in France. L. Rogers. Pol Sci Q 38:413-42, 602-35 S-D '23

Senate
French senate elections. Liv Age 320:193-4 F 2 '24

Birth rate
See Birth rate—France

Church and state
Church and state. Freeman 7:230-1 My 16 '23

Churches
See Churches—France

Colonies
American capital and French colonies. F. Francois-Marsal. Forum 68:656-61 Ag '22
France and her black empire. W. P. Crozier. New Repub 37:222-4 Ja 23 '24
France and her colonial resources. D. Gwynn. Contemp 124:340-9 S '23
France and her color problem. P. Khorat. Atlan 131:407-16 Mr '23
France and Islam. H. E. Wortham. Liv Age 313:518-20 My 27 '22
France and Morocco; an appreciation. P. M. Sykes. Fortn 119:334-44 F '23
France's African empire. H. M. Barzun. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:230-6 N '23
France's far-flung colonial domain. il Lit Digest 72:26-7 F 11 '22
France's problems in North Africa. H. E. Wortham. Atlan 130:549-58 O '22
France's protectorate in the Near East. E: Bickel. il Travel 40:11-14 N '22
France's treatment of her negroes. R. Aron. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:789-92 F '24
French colonial cities laid out like garden cities. G. Benoit-Levy. il Am City 30:628 Je '24
French conquest of Morocco. W. L. Middleton. Fortn 121:428-39 Mr '24
Literary studies of greater France. S. Gwynn. Edin R 236:344-63 O '22
Morocco and the problem of dependencies; review of El Caid Abdalah, by P. Odinot. A. Gallarzo. Liv Age 318:13-15 Jl 7 '23
Moslem ferment in French North Africa. E. Knowlton. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:228-33 N '24
New Sahara. O. Lewis. il Outlook 135:542-4 N 28 '23

See also Africa; Saint Pierre et Miquelon (islands)

Commerce
Commercial aviation in France. A. M. Brace. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:118-19 Ap '22

Debts, Public
See Debts, Public—France

Defenses
Europe's war madness, and ours. Lit Digest 76:11-12 Ja 6 '23
Path to security for France. Lit Digest 78: 21-2 S 22 '23
Security. Fortn 121:155-66 Ja '24

Description and travel
Coarse fishing in France. E. Rose. il Scrib M 72:281-92 S '22
Collecting letters. A. V. Carrick. il House B 54:238-9; 55:148-9 S '23, F '24
France from the back of an English mare; Arthur Young's travels in France during the years 1787, 1788, 1789. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 134:538-40 Ag 8 '23
France on five dollars a day. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 51:14-15 My '24
France's fountains of youth. F. Huntington. il Travel 39:16 My '22
Impressions of France three years after the war. T. T. P. Luquer. il Outlook 132:192-5 O 4 '22
In the footsteps of the Roman legionaries. R. Medill. il Travel 39:9-12 My '22
Paging beauty in France. Guy. il Arts and Dec 20:16-17 Mr '24
Through the back doors of France; in a Canadian canoe from St Malo, through Brittany and the château country, to Paris. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 44:1-51 Jl '23
To Spain. V. Woolf. New Repub 35:39-40 Je 6 '23

See also Camargue; Carcassonne; Charente; Deauville; Dieppe; Fontainebleau; Loire river; St Germain-en-Laye; Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer; Vézelay

Devastated regions
See European war—Destruction of property; France—Reconstruction

Disarmament
See Disarmament—France

France—*Continued*

Economic conditions

Allowing for H. C. L. in France. Lit Digest 71:57 N 26 '21
Basic causes of the present plight of France. J. E. Barker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17: 579-85 Ja '23
Economic revolution in France. S. Huddleston. Atlan 134:264-73 Ag '24
Family extra-wage in France. C: Cestre. Survey 47:239-40 N 12 '21
Flight from the land in France. Liv Age 321: 1122-3 Je 14 '24
France and the facts. L. Adler. No Am 217: 334-42 Mr '23
France and the facts; reply, with rejoinder. C: H. Ledlie. No Am 218:286-8 Ag '23
France's economic problems. D. Gwynn. Contemp 123:312-19 Mr '23
France's new economic peril. L. J. Ragatz. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:275-80 My '23
French economic solidity. Lit Digest 80:63-4 Mr 29 '24
In northern France. C: Cestre. Survey 47: 394-5 D 10 '21
Is France facing bankruptcy? E. M. Patterson. New Repub 34:181-3 Ap 11 '23
Look here, upon this picture, and on this. Outlook 133:520-3 Mr 21 '23
More about the other France. S. Kopald. Nation 118:433-6 Ap 16 '24
Our finances safe. P. Mille. Liv Age 317:159-61 Ap 21 '23
Prosperity in France. Liv Age 323:3-4 O 4 '24
Siege and capture of La Rochelle in 1628: its economic significance. F. C: Palm. J Pol Econ 31:114-27 F '23
Thin whitewash for France. New Repub 36: 143-5 O 3 '23
Tragedy of the middle class in England and in France. E. Sellers. Atlan 132:556-65 O '23
Will the franc and the lira follow the mark? S: Crowther. il System 45:491-3 Ap '24

See also Finance—France; Wages—France

Education

See Education—France

Elections

See Elections—France

Finance

See Finance—France

Foreign population

Assimilation of foreigners in France. R of Rs 66:433-4 O '22

Foreign relations

Allied politics since the armistice. J. Lux. Liv Age 317:377-83 My 19 '23
As Russia sees England and France. Lit Digest 75:20 O 21 '22
At last, why not before? Freeman 7:556 Ag 22 '23
Attempted isolation. L. Dumont-Wilden. Liv Age 320:247-50 F 9 '24
Balance of power, from the French point of view. Fortn 121:177-82 F '24
Core of French policy. New Repub 29:138-41 Ja 4 '22
Did I wish war? R. Poincaré. Liv Age 314:503-9 Ag 26 '22
Directors and diplomats; resignation of M Philippe Berthelot from the position of director general of the French foreign office. Nation 114:33-4 Ja 11 '22
Effect of French policies on present-day European situation. P. B. Noyes. Ann Am Acad 114:26-8 Jl '24
France and Europe's dance to death. Nation 115:84 Jl 26 '22
France and the Conference. W. L. Middleton. Contemp 126:287-93 S '24
France, and the Dawes report. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 69:482-90 My '24
France and the Little entente. J. Rankovitch. Liv Age 317:7-13 Ap 7 '23
France and the pact. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 29:330-3 F 15 '22
France and the Treaty of Versailles. A. L. Kennedy. Fortn 119:881-9 Je '23
France at Washington and Genoa. New Repub 30:240-2 Ap 26 '22
France contra mundum. New Repub 29:262-3 F 1 '22
France, liberator of nations. G: D. Hazen. No Am 215:464-72 Ap '22
France shrugs a shoulder. Cur Opinion 76:149-51 F '24
France's demand for submarines. Lit Digest 72:7-9 Ja 7 '22
France's part. S. Huddleston. Atlan 130:269-76 Ag '22
French foreign policy since 1789. H. W. C. Davis. Quar 239:271-89 Ap '23
French opinion and Genoa. P. Renaudel. Contemp 121:691-6 Je '22
French opinions on foreign policy. Liv Age 315:735-7 D 30 '22
French policy and American opinion. C: Seymour. Yale R n s 11:479-95 Ap '22
French policy and the submarine. New Repub 29:58-60 D 14 '21
French policy since the armistice. O. T. Crosby. Ann Am Acad 114:44-8 Jl '24
French vested interests at the Arms conference. C: Hodges. map Nation 113:576-81 N 16 '21
Fundamentals of French foreign policy. Liv Age 315:511-18 D 2 '22
Growth of hate. B. von Deimling. Nation 116:628 My 30 '23
Influence of Paris on the comity of nations. J. M. Price. Fortn 117:977-85 Je '22
Is France getting a fair deal? Cur Opinion 72: 157-61 F '22
Is Poincaré France? L. Denny. Freeman 7: 60-2 Mr 28 '23
Justification of French policy. F: H. Allen. Ann Am Acad 114:29-35 Jl '24
M Briand's policy. Contemp 120:817-22 D '21
M Poincaré's policy. S. Huddleston. Fortn 117:366-74 Mr '22
M Poincaré's position. Freeman 8:244-5 N 21 '23
Nemesis of France. New Repub 36:4-6 Ag 29 '23
Nerves and submarines. Ind 108:6 Ja 7 '22
New role of France in Europe. S. Nicholson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:512-13 Je '22
Greek defense of France; reply to S. Nicholson. N. J. Cassavetes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:814 Ag '22
Next war draws near. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:680-1 D 12 '23
Paris and the Near East. H. C: Woods. Fortn 117:794-803 My '22
Path to security for France. Lit Digest 78:21-2 S 22 '23
Plain words to France. A. G. Gardiner. Cur Opinion 73:25-7 Jl '22
French militarism defended and explained; reply to A. G. Gardiner. E. Taufflieb. il Cur Opinion 73:179-82 Ag '22
Political notes from France. Liv Age 319:439-41 D 8 '23
Political parties and foreign policy in France. T. H. Thomas. World's Work 43: 146-50 D '21
Security of France. Nation 116:406 Ap 11 '23
Should the United States occupy France? Nation 117:228-9 S 5 '23
Spanish-Italian menace to France. il Lit Digest 80:17-18 F 2 '24
Spirit and policy of France. J. E. Barker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:971-6 S '22
Supreme issue, the security of France. World's Work 45:457-8 Mr '23
Thirteenth conference. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 117:353-65 Mr '22
What else could France have done? J: J. Rogers. Ann Am Acad 114:36-43 Jl '24
What France wants. S. Huddleston. New Repub 28:sup21-3 N 16 '21

See also Conference on the limitation of armaments—France; Four power treaty

Austria-Hungary

See also European war, 1914-1919—Peace and mediation—Austrian notes to France, 1917

France—Foreign relations—*Continued*

Belgium

Belgium: reluctant ally. L. Pym. New Repub 34:156-8 Ap 4 '23
Franco-Belgian friction over the Ruhr. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:509-13 Ap '23
Why Belgium should stick to France. Lit Digest 78:23 S 1 '23

See also France and Belgium

Czechoslovak Republic

Franco-Czech alliance. Nation 118:241-2 F 27 '24
Franco-Slovakian treaty of alliance. R. Pinon. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:748-53 Ag '24
Tie that binds Paris and Prague. Lit Digest 80:23-4 F 16 '24

Germany

Franco-German alliance. Nation 113:588 N 23 '21
Metz interview of May 9, 1877. H: Carter. Am Hist R 29:288-93 Ja '24
Voice of France: editorial correspondence from Genoa. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131:293-4 Je 14 '22
Will chaos return? J. E. Barker. Fortn 117: 927-40 Je '22

See also France and Germany; Rhine province; Ruhr valley—Invasion

Great Britain

Anglo-French conflict over Turkey. H: Woodhouse. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:57-72 Ap '22
Anglo-French crisis. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 135:302-3 O 24 '23
Anglo-French deadlock. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 68:279-88 S '23
Anglo-French discord in Turkey. H: Woodhouse. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:653-9 Ja '22
Anglo-French relations. Beauchamp. Contemp 124:273-80 S '23
Britain puzzled by France. Lit Digest 72:17 Ja 21 '22
British dread of an Anglo-French alliance. Lit Digest 72:17-18 F 11 '22
British praise for Poincaré. Lit Digest 79:18-19 D 29 '23
Capitulation of Lloyd George. New Repub 30: 29-30 Mr 8 '22
Factors that strain the Entente. Lit Digest 79:12-13 D 1 '23
France and Britain at the cross-roads. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:373-84 S '23
France and Britain near the breaking-point. Cur Opinion 74:531-4 My '23
Franco-British split on German reparations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:538 Ja '23
Great Britain and France in the East. A. J. Toynbee. Contemp 121:23-31 Ja '22
Little tiffs in the Franco-British entente. Lit Digest 72:7-8 Ja 21 '22
MacDonald vs. Poincaré. Nation 118:273 Mr 12 '24
Military aspects of the Franco-British entente. G: Aston. Outlook 133:527 Mr 21 '23
M Poincaré lays about him. Freeman 7:604 S 5 '23
New Anglo-French alliance. Lit Digest 72: 9-11 Mr 11 '22
Partir, c'est mourir un peu. Freeman 7:562-3 Ag 22 '23
Poincaré and the British labor victory. A. G. Gardiner. Liv Age 320:301-3 F 16 '24
Proposed Anglo-French treaty. A. Colbeck. Edin R 236:244-55 O '22
Should Great Britain break with France? New Repub 37:31-2 D 5 '23
Voice of France: editorial correspondence from Genoa. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131:293-4 Je 14 '22
Workmanlike diplomacy of the labor premier. Lit Digest 80:14-15 Mr 15 '24

See also England and France

Japan

France and Japan. Liv Age 322:101-2 Jl 19 '24

Russia

Chapter in propaganda. Liv Age 320:151-6 Ja 26 '24
France's attitude toward Russia. il Lit Digest 80:20-1 Ja 19 '24
Pieces of silver. Freeman 8:511 F 6 '24
Voice of France: editorial correspondence from Genoa. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131: 293-4 Je 14 '22

Switzerland

France offends Switzerland. Liv Age 317:247-8 My 5 '23

Turkey

France and Turkey. R of Rs 68:86-7 Jl '23
Why France is helping the Turks. C. Stephanove. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:655-7 Jl '22
Claims of Greece to Thrace; reply to C. Stephanove. N. C. Culolias. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1052 S '22

See also Angora, Treaty of

United States

Edmond Charles Genêt, citizen. M. Minnigerode. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ag 16 '24
Move to dun France. Lit Digest 79:14-15 D 15 '23

See also France and the United States

Gardens

See Gardens—France

History

Fifty years of the French republic. Lit Digest 72:24-5 F 11 '22
Mirror of the Quai d'Orsay. S. Lauzanne. No Am 216:323-31 S '22
Outline of France's tempestuous history. maps Lit Digest 72:42-3 F 11 '22
Spirit and policy of France. J. E. Barker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:971-6 S '22
When France inflated. F. Gribble. Fortn 119: 559-68 Ap '23
Why France has confidence in the future. E. Lavisse. Liv Age 314:131-7 Jl 15 '22

See also Huguenots in France; Napoleonic wars

Medieval period to 1515

German feudalism. J. W. Thompson. Am Hist R 28:440-74 Ap '23

Revolution, 1789-1799

Alexis de Tocqueville and the French revolution of 1789. A. H. Johnson. 19th Cent 92: 410-23 S '22
Apotheosis of Lazowski. E. D. Bradby. Contemp 120:796-804 D '21
Contrasts between the French and Russian revolutions. R. Recouly. il World's Work 45:67-80 N '22
Letter from Danton to Marie Antoinette. C. Becker. facsim Am Hist R 27:24-46 O '21
Madame Roland's departure; Count Beugnot's letter. L. Dániel-Leugyel. Liv Age 312: 606-10 Mr 11 '22
Taxes and forced loans in the French revolution. G. Bourgin. Liv Age 314:452-4 Ag 19 '22
Unidentified article by Talleyrand, 1796; French text; ed. by R. B. Yewdale. Am Hist R 28:63-8 O '22
Women and the clubs of the French revolution. W. Stephens. Fortn 117:219-28 F '22

19th century

American opinion of the French nineteenth-century revolutions. E. N. Curtis. Am Hist R 29:249-70 Ja '24

1814-1830

Chateaubriand and the Monroe doctrine. W. P. Cresson. No Am 217:475-87 Ap '23

1830-1848

Correspondence of Tocqueville and Henry Reeve. A. H. Johnson. Edin R 238:287-301 O '23

France—History—*Continued*

Second empire, 1852-1870

Grave of the revolution. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 94:188-99 Ag '23
Napoleon the Third. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 91:1002-16 Je '22

See also Napoleon III

Third republic, 1870-

See also Franco-German war, 1870-1871

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—France

Industries and resources

Business in France. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 195:19 My 5 '23
French dye industry. Science n s 56:273 S 8 '22
Struggling for steel. A. Ker. Liv Age 318: 295-9 Ag 18 '23

Intellectual life

The editor in France. H. Monroe. Poetry 23: 90-6 N '23
Letter from France. H. Hertz. Lit R 4:510 F 9 '24
New symptoms in France. F. L. Schoell. New Repub 29:209-11 Ja 18 '22
New symptoms in France; reply. R. Michaud. New Repub 30:41-3 Mr 8 '22
Stupid nineteenth century. L. Daudet. Liv Age 312:406-8 F 18 '22
Young men of France. Liv Age 315:187-8 O 28 '22

See also Scientific research—France

Libraries

See Libraries—France

Maps

See Maps—France

Missions

See Missions—France

Money

See Money—France

Music

See Music—France; Music, French

National characteristics

See National characteristics, French

Navy

French army and navy today. diags Lit Digest 72:34-5 F 11 '22
French naval ideas. R. La Bruyère. Atlan 129:826-33 Je '22
Naval needs of France. J. M. Casenave. World's Work 43:558-60 Mr '22
No chance for a Napoleon. Outlook 134:496-7 Ag 1 '23

Newspapers

See Newspapers—France

Politics and government

After the French elections. I. Treat. Nation 118:673-4 Je 11 '24
Briand and present-day France. C. H. Sherrill. Outlook 129:518-21 N 30 '21
Caillaux. C: Merz. New Repub 32:191-2 O 18 '22
Catholics in the French upheaval. A. Lugan. Cath World 119:672-8 Ag '24
Coming election fight in France. J: Bell. Fortn 121:11-21 Ja '24
Complexities of French politics. Lit Digest 72:32-3 F 11 '22
Crisis in France. C. Seymour. Ind 112:222-3 Ap 26 '24
Destiny has changed horses. J. Caillaux. Liv Age 323:7-9 O 4 '24
Effect of Briand's resignation. New Repub 29:234-5 Ja 25 '22
Effect of the French elections on European peace. J. Longuet. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:537-42 Jl '24
Electoral reforms in France. Liv Age 320:244-5 F 9 '24
Events of the month in France and Belgium. W: S. Davis. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Fall of Poincaré. Lit Digest 81:21 My 24 '24
France after the elections. S. Huddleston. Contemp 126:1-9 Jl '24
France and the other France. L. Thomas. New Repub 30:278-80 My 3 '22
France at the crossways. J: Bell. Fortn 121: 640-6 My '24
France at the polls. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 137:53 My 14 '24
France, Germany and the future. C. H. Rowell. New Repub 39:65-7 Je 11 '24
France, her politicians, and the Washington conference. S. Huddleston. Atlan 128: 830-42 D '21
France under new leaders. Lit Digest 81:19-20 Je 28 '24
France versus France. Freeman 7:326-7 Je 13 '23
French opposition to Poincare's German policy. P. Painleve. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:12-20 Ap '23
French radical support for Ruhr policy. W: E. Walling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:53-60 O '23
French revolution, 1924. Nation 118:573 My 21 '24
French Teapot Dome. H. M. Barzun. Nation 118:541-2 My 7 '24
From Briand to Poincaré. Y. M. Goblet. Liv Age 313:19-22 Ap 1 '22
German and French elections. R. Dell. Nation 118:716-17 Je 18 '24
German and French elections. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 69:595-603 Je '24
German and French militarism. A. Hamon. Liv Age 318:394-7 S 1 '23
Herriot and the crisis in France. R. Recouly. World's Work 48:372-8 Ag '24
Is all France behind Poincaré? J. Longuet. Cent 107:676-82 Mr '24
Kind of man Herriot is. Lit Digest 82:21 Jl 19 '24
Men who are making modern France. Lit Digest 72:36-7 F 11 '22
Millerand-Poincaré duel. Liv Age 320:531-3 Mr 22 '24
Misrepresented France. J. Longuet. Liv Age 313:22-5 Ap 1 '22
Nationalists and radicals at grips in France. J. Caillaux. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 926-34 S '23
New drama at Versailles. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:102-8 Jl '24
New royalism in France. Soissons. Contemp 121:620-8 My '22
Other France. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 38:supl-3 Mr 19 '24
Other governments as compared to ours; French government. Lit Digest 83:38 O 11 '24
Paris at the polls. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 137:222-3 Je 11 '24
Peasants' power in France. R. Dell. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:416-21 D '23
Poincaré's race against time. G: Soule. New Repub 37:280-1 F 6 '24
Political parties and foreign policy in France. T. H. Thomas. World's Work 43: 146-50 D '21
Political situation in France. J. Caillaux. Fortn 120:529-45 O '23
Powder mines in France. Cur Opinion 76: 632-4 My '24
Presidency of the French republic. Outlook 137:299-300 Je 25 '24
Pre-war politics in France. R. Marchand. Liv Age 313:633-7 Je 10 '22
Program of French liberals outlined by the new premier. R of Rs 70:88-9 Jl '24
Radical rule or ruin for France. Cur Opinion 77:18 Jl '24
Revival of the monarchist movement in France. L. J. Ragatz. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:425-34 Je '23
Royalist type. M. L. Szittya. Liv Age 318: 227-9 Ag 4 '23
Strength of Poincaré's leadership. W: MacDonald. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:935-41 S '23

France—Politics and government—*Continued*
Turn of the tide in France. J. Longuet. Nation 116:38 Ja 10 '23
Understanding France. Liv Age 312:435-7 F 25 '22
What has happened in France. J: Bell. Fortn 122:13-23 Jl '24
What next in France? Ind 108:275 Mr 18 '22
What the new French government portends. Lit Digest 72:7-9 Ja 28 '22
What the ordinary Frenchman thinks. F. Delaisi. New Repub 36:120-2 S 26 '23
What the winners want. E. Herriot. Liv Age 321:1083-6 Je 7 '24
When France swings leftward. Lit Digest 81:12-14 My 31 '24
White terrorism in France. G. Chaput. New Repub 34:272 My 2 '23
Why Millerand is out. Liv Age 322:1-2 Jl 5 '24

See also Elections—France; France—States general; Monarchist movement (France); Political parties—France; Socialism in France; Woman suffrage—France

Population

See Population—France

Railroads

See Railroads—France

Reconstruction

Aftermaths of the armistice. W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 196:29 Mr 8 '24
Best story in Europe to-day. F: Palmer. Collier's 72:18 N 17 '23
Christmas at Hattonchatel. B. Skinner. Outlook 132:707-9 D 20 '22
France and the future. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 F 4 '22
France's devastated areas, yesterday and to-day. il map Lit Digest 72:38-9 F 11 '22
France's new victory; sketches. H. N. Cook. Survey 49:429-35 Ja 1 '23
France's will-to-live. C: Cestre. il Survey 50: 275-8 Je 1 '23
Good and bad taste in French reconstruction. il Lit Digest 76:30-1 F 24 '23
Graft in restoring devastated France. Lit Digest 80:74-5 Mr 22 '24
Harpies of devastated France: review of Le réveil des morts, by R. Dorgelès. F. M. Atkinson. Liv Age 319:12-14 O 6 '23
Loucheur-Rathenau agreement. World's Work 43:239-40 Ja '22
Post-war opinion in the provinces. F. Albert. Liv Age 315:507-10 D 2 '22
Rebuilding the martyred churches. il Lit Digest 73:40 My 6 '22
Reconstruction and the Ruhr. Freeman 7:52 Mr 28 '23
Reconstruction in France. J. M. Price. Fortn 116:961-71 D '21
Reconstruction in France. R. Recouly. Scrib M 75:391-9 Ap '24
Recovery of devastated France. D. Gwynn. Fortn 118:1024-40 D '22
Resurrection of devastated France. J. L. Crane, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:810-16 F '22
Unpleasant rumors. R. Dell. Liv Age 314:768-71 S 23 '22
Vanishing front; impressions of a returning soldier. B. Cable. Liv Age 319:299-303 N 17 '23
Verdun, 1924. J. Perrigault. Liv Age 320:400-3 Mr 1 '24

Religious institutions and affairs

Crisis in Alsace and Lorraine; Catholic provinces revolt against godless French school system. Cur Opinion 77:619 N '24
Discontent in Alsace-Lorraine. S. Huddleston. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:968-72 S '24
Letter from France. H. Hertz. Lit R 3:629 Ap 21 '23
Protestant growth in France. Lit Digest 71: 27 N 5 '21
Religious history of France. W: H. Scheifley. Cath World 118:770-8 Mr '24

See also France—Church and state; Roman Catholic church in France

Social conditions

France and the Ruhr; the peasant-proprietor speaks. A. Chevalley. Atlan 131:837-45 Je '23
France at work. W. Williams. il Scrib M 71: 131-44 F '22; Same cond. R of Rs 65:314 Mr '22
France, wet paradise. V. I. Williams. il Ladies' H J 40:13 N '23
France: yesterday's habit to-day's hope. W. Williams. il Scrib M 71:320-33 Mr '22
French girl faces marriage. M. Prévost. Liv Age 320:453-5 Mr 8 '24
Lessons in French, while Poincaré passes by. H. Falkman. Liv Age 318:495-9 S 15 '23
Middle classes in France. R of Rs 70:434-5 O '24
Play in France. N. L. Boyd. il Playground 17:89 My '23

See also Woman—France

Social life and customs

Belleau wood. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 77:26-7 O '23
Dual art for two senses; confining of perfumes in bottles of exquisite and costly materials a vogue in luxurious France. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 77:129-31 My '23
France's new interest in sports. Lit Digest 72:78-80 F 11 '22
French Mæcenas of the time of Louis XV, M de La Pouplinière. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 10:511-31 O '24
Intimate glimpses of French life. il Lit Digest 72:50-7 F 11 '22
Midday pause. M. Harris. No Am 217:820-8 Je '23
Mountain lodging in France. P. Carr. il Outlook 129:648-9 D 21 '21
Our sentimental pilgrimage. M. E. Ravage. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Mr 17 '23

States general

France organizing an economic parliament. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:435-8 Je '23

Tax on foreigners

See Taxation—France

Territorial expansion

From Richelieu to Poincaré. New Repub 30: 30-3 Mr 8 '22

Theater

See Theater—France

Treaties

Chevalier's plan of 1859: the basis of the new commercial policy of Napoleon III. A. L: Dunham. Am Hist R 30:72-6 O '24
Origins of the Anglo-French treaty of 1860. A. L: Dunham. 19th Cent 92:786-96 N '22

See also Angora, Treaty of; Four-power treaty

War relief

See also American committee for devastated France

France and Argentina. See Argentina and France

France and Armenia. See Armenia and France

France and Belgium
Belgium's cry of the children. Lit Digest 77:23 Ap 14 '23

France and England. See England and France

France and Germany
Approaching conflict. New Repub 39:198-9 Jl 16 '24
British fears of Franco-German competition. Lit Digest 83:22-3 O 4 '24
Can France and Germany be reconciled? W: H. Dawson. Fortn 118:1-17 Jl '22
Devil and opportunity. J: F. Coar. Ind 111: 212-13 N 10 '23
France and Germany face the facts. Nation 114:269-72 Mr 1 '22
France, Germany and steel. W. T. Layton. New Repub 35:176-7 Jl 11 '23

France and Germany—*Continued*
France on the Rhine. R. Lauret. Liv Age 312: 263-9 F 4 '22
France, the good milch cow. S. Lauzanne. Forum 67:461-6 Je '22
Task of France on the Rhine; reply to R. Lauret. M. Barrès. Liv Age 312:516-20 Mr 4 '22
France's dread of Germany armed. Lit Digest 81:22-3 Je 7 '24
France's duty to the German people. A. Aulard. Liv Age 311:722-7 D 17 '21
France's fallacious plea. B. Rausch. Liv Age 317:692-7 Je 23 '23
France's watch on the Rhine. F. Schevill. Freeman 7:226-8 My 16 '23
Franco-German difficulties, a mysterious proposal. Ind 110:415-16 Jl 7 '23
Franco-German feud. J. E. Barker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:445-51 D '22
Franco-German industrial alliance. Lit Digest 74:17-18 S 23 '22
Franco-German rapprochement. R of Rs 69: 435-6 Ap '24
Franco-German reconciliation. J. Rivière; G. von Schulze-Gaevernitz. Liv Age 317:625-32 Je 16 '23
Franco-German relations. Liv Age 322:100-1 Jl 19 '24
Franco-German steel trust. Cur Opinion 74: 405-6 Ap '23
French and German proposals of an entente. Lit Digest 77:17-18 Je 16 '23
French occupation of the Rhineland. L. L. Schücking. Liv Age 312:636-9 Mr 18 '22
Fundamentals of French foreign policy. Liv Age 315:511-18 D 2 '22
Gambetta and Monsieur Poincaré. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:1-7 Jl '23
German idea of French imperialism. Lit Digest 81:21-2 My 3 '24
German influence in France in the xviiith and xixth centuries. R of Rs 67:433-4 Ap '23
German views of French fears. Lit Digest 72: 16-17 Ja 7 '22
Germany and the true France. A. Aulard. Nation 116:300-1 Mr 14 '23
Germany's offer of the olive branch. map Lit Digest 77:18-20 Ap 28 '23
Germany's present position. Von Tirpitz. Liv Age 317:71-3 Ap 14 '23
Hands across the Rhine. L. G. Heymann. Nation 118:309 Mr 19 '24
Is a Franco-German bloc coming? S. Huddleston. New Repub 40:116-18 O 1 '24
Is it war or peace in Europe? S. Huddleston. New Repub 39:203-5 Jl 16 '24
Issue in the Ruhr. Outlook 133:670-3 Ap 11 '23
Justification of French policy. F: H. Allen. Ann Am Acad 114:29-35 Jl '24
Last struggle, from a German viewpoint. R of Rs 67:538-9 My '23
1919 and 1923. Liv Age 317:14-16 Ap 7 '23
Occupation or reparation? V. R. Markham. Fortn 118:383-93 S '22
Partnership in poverty. P. Hamp. New Repub 33:37-9 D 6 '22
Reasons for Franco-German team-work. Lit Digest 82:20 S 13 '24
Reparations and security. F. Maurice. Contemp 125:687-94 Je '24
Ruhr fuel and French ore. il Lit Digest 76:19 Mr 31 '23
Sowers of hate. L. Chênebenoit. Liv Age 317:258-62 My 5 '23
'T is France, not Poincaré. Liv Age 319:17-20 O 6 '23
Why France wants the Ruhr. S. Erkner. Liv Age 315:135-8 O 21 '22
Would France ruin Germany? T. Wolff. Liv Age 316:322-6 F 10 '23
See also Ruhr valley—Invasion

France and Italy
Converging paths. F. Coppola. Liv Age 317: 507-11 Je 2 '23
Crispi and France. A. C. Jemolo. Liv Age 315: 403-6 N 18 '22
Foreign policy of Italy. Liv Age 317:87-9 Ap 14 '23
Italy and France. L. Luzzatti. Liv Age 317: 209-11 Ap 28 '23
Italy's present attitude towards France. R of Rs 67:545 My '23

France and Japan
Franco-Japanese cordiality. Lit Digest 72:20 Mr 11 '22

France and Russia
French view of soviet Russia. E. Herriot. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:956-9 Mr '23

France and the United States
America at Chaumont. il Lit Digest 78:33-4 Jl 7 '23
American opinion of the French nineteenth-century revolutions. E. N. Curtis. Am Hist R 29:249-70 Ja '24
American replies to Clemenceau's appeal. Lit Digest 75:7-9 D 2 '22
As France sees America. M. de Wendel. Forum 68:606-12 Jl '22
Clemenceau's plea. New Repub 33:3-5 N 29 '22
Decoration day in French schools. Lit Digest 77:27-8 Je 16 '23
Dropped by our American uncle. G. Hervé. Liv Age 316:505-7 Mr 3 '23
English to be spoken by the French. il Lit Digest 73:29-30 Je 17 '22
France and American opinion. B. Fay. Liv Age 314:215-21 Jl 22 '22
France, England, and America. B. De Sélincourt. Forum 72:476-80 O '24
French opinion as a factor in preventing war between France and the United States, 1795-1800. J. A. James. Am Hist R 30: 44-55 O '24
French point of view re the McCormick resolution. Ind 108:111-12 F 4 '22
French policies and American presidents. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 111:81-2 S 1 '23
French policy and American opinion. C: Seymour. Yale R n s 11:479-95 Ap '22
French question and an American answer. New Repub 33:31-3 D 6 '22
Frenchman on Franco-American relations. L: Dumont-Wilden. Liv Age 313:375-6 My 13 '22
How the French-American romance may be renewed. Lit Digest 75:13-14 D 9 '22
Intellectual tastes of the American public. B. Fay. Liv Age 316:234-6 Ja 27 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 18:78-9 Ap '23
Paris, three years after. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 65:483-90 My '22
President Harding addresses M Clemenceau; suppositious speech. Nation 115:652 D 13 '22
Request for information about the McCormick resolution re European armies and finances. Ind 108:81 Ja 28 '22
Ties that bind France and the United States. il map Lit Digest 72:40-1 F 11 '22
Time for France to speak frankly. S. Huddleston. New Repub 30:220-3 Ap 19 '22
To Clemenceau. Nation 115:596 D 6 '22
Washington between London and Paris. Cur Opinion 73:169 Ag '22
What we will do if France is attacked again. il Lit Digest 71:5-9 D 31 '21
Why France distrusts America. W: MacDonald. Cur Opinion 72:599-602 My '22
Why we have so few French books. Lit Digest 81:30 Ap 5 '24

France and Turkey
Around Franklin Bouillon fires smolder in the Near East. Cur Opinion 73:725-7 D '22
French claims in Turkey. Liv Age 317:558-9 Je 9 '23
French say stop to the Turks. P. de Lanux. Outlook 134:79-80 My 30 '23

Frances of Rome, Saint (Bussa di Leoni)
Divine failure. M. G. Chadwick. Cath World 114:674-82 F '22

Franchises, Municipal. See Municipal franchises

Francia (Francesco Raibolini)
Romance of a picture. F. W. Marshall. il St N 51:604-7 Ap '24

Francis of Assisi, Saint (Giovanni Francisco Bernardone Assisi)
Jongleur de Dieu. F. Hope. Cath World 120: 66-71 O '24
St Bernard and St Francis: a contrast. J: K. Cartwright. Cath World 116:338-48 D '22

Francis of Cardona
Francis of Cardona, a cheerful ascetic. J. J. Daly. Liv Age 322:484-90 S 6 '24

Francis of Sales, Saint
Patron of Catholic writers. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 117:84-9 Ap '23

Francis Joseph I, emperor of Austria
Francis Joseph and the Great war. R. Dunlop. Contemp 121:58-64 Ja '22
Portraits. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:239-40 My '22
Tragic life and death of Franz Josef, emperor-king. il pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:211-19 N '24

Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria
Enigma of Serajevo. R. Recouly. Liv Age 313:321-8 My 6 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:255 My '22
Secret gardens of Konopiste. R. C. Dorr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:770-5 Ag '24

Francis, Dorothy
Portrait. Woman's H C 48:46 D '21

Francis, Helen M.
Yesterday; poem. Poet Lore 35:270 Je '24

Francis, Martin
Unknown soldier; poem. Cath World 114:519 Ja '22

Francis, May E.
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:80 N '22

Francis Scott Key school, Baltimore. See Baltimore, Maryland—Education

Franciscans
Century of English Franciscan history, 1224-1324. A. G. Little. Contemp 126:449-58 O '24
Coming of the Franciscans to England, 1224. E. G. Salter. 19th Cent 96:392-9 S '24
Educational work of the Franciscans. Cath World 118:389-90 D '23
Franciscans in Brazil. Cath World 118:387-9 D '23
Franciscans in England. C. Walmsley. Liv Age 323:158-62 O 18 '24

Franck, César Auguste Jean Guillaume Hubert
César Franck's working hours. Etude 41:454 Jl '23
Ignored in life, feted in death. il por Lit Digest 76:32-3 Ja 27 '23
Life and works. J. Tiersot. por Mus Q 9:26-55 Ja '23

Franck, Harry Alverson
Chosen; land of morning calm. Travel 41:21-5 O '23
Hurried impressions of Japan. Cent 106:918-24 O '23
In little-known northern Japan. Cent 107:121-8 N '23
Opera-hatted citizens of the Hermit Kingdom. il Travel 41:4-10 S '23
Summer sojourn in quaint Seoul. Travel 42: 21-4 N '23

Francke, Kuno
Intellectual currents in contemporary Germany. Atlan 133:833-43 Je '24
Political prisoners in the Rhineland and the Ruhr. Nation 117:638-44 D 5 '23

Franckenstein, George, baron
Big Austrian loan. Contemp 124:434-40 O '23

Franco-Belgian formula. See Germany—Reparations

Franco-German war, 1870-1871
When Germany occupied France. S. Lauzanne. No Am 217:594-600 My '23
When Germany occupied France; reply. H. Delbrück. No Am 218:758-64 D '23
When Germany occupied France; rejoinder. S. Lauzanne. No Am 219:209-12 F '24
See also Frankfort on the Main, Peace of, 1871

Franco-Turkish agreement. See Angora, Treaty of

François-Marsal, Frédéric
American capital and French colonies. Forum 68:656-61 Ag '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:front Jl '24

Frangos, E. A.
Greek democracy and King Constantine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:91 O '22

Frank, F.
Treatment of fuels by direct flame. Sci Am 126:408 Je '22

Frank, Mrs Florence (Kiper)
Jew as Jewish artist. Poetry 22:209-12 Jl '23
Women; studies in the erotic emotion; poems. Poetry 21:83-5 N '22

Frank, Glenn
American looks at his world. See monthly numbers of Century, January, 1922-August, 1923
Americanism, selective or sentimental. Cent 109:135-40 N '24
Church and war. Nation 118:638 Je 4 '24
Decadence of American politics. Cent 108: 714-17 S '24
Further word on the religious outlook. Cent 106:957-60 O '23
Man who should be president. Cent 107:469-74 Ja '24
Market value of philosophers. Cent 107:631-4 F '24
Mr Bok and world peace. Cent 107:787-95 Mr '24
Patriotism and pacifism. Cent 108:421-5 Jl '24
Reform to end reforms. Cent 108:858-61 O '24
Sackcloth and cymbals. Cent 107:157-60 N '23
Sensible immigration policy. Cent 108:135-9 My '24
Seven lamps of politics. Cent 107:935-40 Ap '24
Three pillars of society. Cent 108:567-73 Ag '24
Where is Protestantism going? Cent 108:278-83 Je '24
William Jennings Bryan. Cent 106:793-800 S '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:167 Ag '23; Lit Digest 78:32 Ag 11 '23; Pan Am M 37:354 Jl '24

Frank, J. O.
Preparation of high-school teachers in Wisconsin normal schools. School R 31:16-27 Ja '23

Frank, Lawrence K.
Emancipation of economics. Am Econ R 14: 17-38 Mr '24
Theory of business cycles. Q J Econ 37: 625-42 Ag '23
Two tasks of education. School and Soc 15: 655-9 Je 17 '22

Frank, Mabel Livingstone (Mabel Livingstone, pseud.)
Merry-go-round; verse. St N 49:1321 O '22

Frank, Mary
Drawing the line in extension work. Library J 49:279-80 Mr 15 '24

Frank, Sadie A.
Japanese garden in Tennessee. Gard M 40: 197-8 N '24

Frank, Waldo David
John the Baptist; story. Dial 73:312-28 S '22
(tr.) Lucienne; novel. J. Romains. Dial 77:1-22, 121-46, 215-38, 299-322, 381-410 Jl-N '24
Major issue. New Repub 30:sup9-12 Ap 12 '22
Primitive America. Lit R 4:977-8 Ag 23 '24
Shakespeare and empire. New Repub 34:212-14 Ap 18 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:837 Je 21 '24

Frank Nelson Cole prize. See Cole, Frank Nelson, prize in algebra

Frankau, Gilbert
Can the modern girl love? Forum 68:917-22 N '22
Psychology of the woman criminal. Forum 69:1399-1403 Ap '23

Frankel, Emil
Eight-hour day in Germany. J Pol Econ 32: 315-34 Je '24
German labor under the republic. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:776-81 Ag '24
German works councils. J Pol Econ 31:708-36 O '23
Germany's industrial parliament. Pol Sci Q 37:472-85 S '22

Frankel, Emil—*Continued*
Germany's new labor legislation. Ann Am Acad 109:296-304 S '23
Germany's regulation of the labor market. J Pol Econ 32:207-25 Ap '24
How Germany settles industrial disputes. Monthly Labor R 17:578-87 S '23
Status of socialization in Germany. J Pol Econ 32:68-85 F '24

Frankel, Lee Kaufer
Humanizing the Post office department. Survey 47:434-5 D 17 '21

Frankenstein; story. See Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft

Frankford high school of Philadelphia. See Fathers association of the Frankford high school of Philadelphia

Frankfort, Kentucky
What the folks are thinking about in Frankfort, Ky. Collier's 72:33 Jl 7 '23

Frankfort on the Main, Peace of, 1871
France's fallacious plea. B. Rausch. Liv Age 317:692-7 Je 23 '23

Frankfurter, Felix
Child labor and the court. New Repub 31:248-50 Jl 26 '22
Coronado case. New Repub 31:328-30 Ag 16 '22
Enforcement of prohibition. New Repub 33: 149-50 Ja 3 '23
Hands off the investigations. New Repub 38: 329-31 My 21 '24
Joining the League. Nation 116:571 My 16 '23
Mooney case. New Repub 29:215-21 Ja 18 '22
National policy for enforcement of prohibition. Ann Am Acad 109:193-5 S '23
What has prohibition done to America? New Repub 32:305-6 N 15 '22
Why I shall vote for La Follette. New Repub 40:199-201 O 22 '24

Frankl, P. T.
Tailored slip covers for the country house. House and Gard 41:58 My '22

Franklin, Benjamin
Apprentice comes to Philadelphia. R. Bache. pors Outlook 133:133-5 Ja 17 '23
Ben Franklin in your school. J: A. Goodell. Nat Educ Assn J 13:24-5 Ja '24
Ben Franklin's Polly Baker. C. Rolfe. por facsim Mentor 11:38-9 Je '23
Benjamin Franklin. H: W. Bunn. por Ind 110: 60 Ja 20 '23
Benjamin Franklin and the claveciniste Brillon de Jouy. L. de la Laurencie. Mus Q 9: 245-59 Ap '23
Benjamin Franklin at seventeen. J: C. Oswald. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:10 Ja '23
Edwards and Franklin, the man of God and the man of the world; a dramatic contrast. W: L. Phelps. il por Ladies' H J 39:16-17 N '22
Franklin and the physiocrats. F. W. Garrison. Freeman 8:154-6 O 24 '23
Franklin as a song-writer. Lit Digest 80:29-30 F 9 '24
Franklin discovered many things we call modern. R. Bache. por Mentor 11:36-7 N '23
Poor Richard, music-lover. Etude 42:312 My '24
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:318 O '23
Portrait by M. Pratt. Int Studio 79:262 Jl '24
Portrait bust by J. A. Houdon. Int Studio 79: 425 S '24
Relations between Adam Smith and Benjamin Franklin before 1776. T: D. Eliot. Pol Sci Q 39:67-96 Mr '24
Tale of two cities; the Franklin trusts for Boston and Philadelphia. H: S. Pritchett. il Scrib M 76:470-5 N '24
What I found out about living from Ben Franklin. I. Bacheller. Am M 96:24-5 Ag '23

Bibliography
Books about Franklin. M. Massee. Nat Educ Assn J 12:31 Ja '23

Franklin, Benjamin Alvey
Body, soul and spirit of organization. Ind Management 63:143-5 Mr '22
Fundamental policies of organization. Ind Management 63:371-4 Je '22
Organization personnel planning. Ind Management 64:181-3 S '22
Training and inspiring organization personnel. Ind Management 64:84-7 Ag '22

Franklin, C. J.
Elevated steel tank solves Portland water-supply problem. Am City 26:431-2 My '22

Franklin, Caroline Katherine
Dark laid plot; story. Overland n s 82:263 Je '24
New lamps for old; story. Overland n s 82: 68-9 F '24
One Christmas eve; story. Overland n s 81: 21 D '23
What Christmas brought to Celia; story. Overland n s 81:34 N '23

Franklin, Christine Ladd-
Tetrachromatic vision and the development theory of color. Science n s 55:555-60 My 26 '22

Franklin, Dwight
Artist rebuilds the past. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 77:18-25 Ap '23
Dwight Franklin's pictures in three dimensions. il por Cur Opinion 76:50-2 Ja '24
Poe remembered in the South; miniature group designed by Dwight Franklin for the Charleston museum. il Lit Digest 77:31-2 Je 30 '23

Franklin, E. Earle
Derivation of the second 5000 words of the Thorndike teacher's work book. School and Soc 15:622-3 Je 3 '22

Franklin, Everett
Wonders of the Apache trail highway of Arizona. Travel 40:37 Mr '23

Franklin, Fabian
American newspaper. Ind 112:8 Ja 5 '24
Aristocracy: 1922 model. Ind 109:332-3 D 9 '22
Bertrand Russell's love of truth. Ind 108:340-1 Ap 8 '22
Calling a halt on the testers. Ind 111:130-1 S 29 '23
Capitalism in the pillory. Ind 110:285-6 Ap 28 '23
Concerning adults who are only children. Ind 108:473-4 My 27 '22
Direct elections and the presidency. Ind 109: 376-7 D 23 '22
Economic ills and government cures. Ind 111:185-6 O 27 '23
Eleventh of November. Ind 109:295-6 N 25 '22
Five to four in the Supreme court. Ind 110: 246-7 Ap 14 '23
Free-trade victory in England. Ind 111:302-3 D 22 '23
German poverty and German wealth. Ind 110: 51-2 Ja 20 '23
German psychology and the German mark. Ind 111:155-6 O 13 '23
Glad tidings for the open-minded. Ind 109:11-12 Jl 22 '22
Gold standard and the stabilized dollar. Ind 110:114-16 F 17 '23
Grievances and revolution. Ind 111:33 Ag 4 '23
Havoc of prohibition. Ind 108:576-7 Jl 8 '22
Head of the nation. Ind 111:90 S 1 '23
Hoover versus McKenna. Ind 109:224-5 O 28 '22
Income taxation and tax-exempt securities. Ind 110:17-18 Ja 6 '23
Is nothing too strange to be true? Ind 112: 38 Ja 19 '24
Is the tradition of mental discipline a delusion? Ind 109:39-40 Ag 5 '22
Living wage and the railroads. Ind 109:263-4 N 11 '22
Man and machinery. Ind 111:213-14 N 10 '23
Neglected possibility in insurance. Ind 111: 104-5 S 15 '23
On taking in one another's washing. Ind 108: 435-6 My 13 '22
Open mind or empty mind? Ind 111:271-2 D 8 '23
Our ignoble isolation. Ind 111:245-6 N 24 '23
Our newspapers, past and future. Ind 111: 8-10 Jl 21 '23

Franklin, Fabian—*Continued*
Out with the parasites! Ind 110:184-5 Mr 17 '23
Political leaders. Ind 109:200-2 O 14 '22
Profiteering and the housing trouble. Ind 110: 363-4 Je 9 '23
Socialist ideal. Ind 110:394-5 Je 23 '23
That blessed word, organization. Ind 111: 55-6 Ag 18 '23
Thoughts on the German enigma. Ind 109: 67-8 Ag 19 '22
Trusts and manifest destiny. Ind 110:310-11 My 12 '23
Wages and justice. Ind 109:156-7 S 30 '22
Was the bolshevist failure an accident? Ind 108:542-3 Je 24 '22
What about socialism? Ind 112:92 F 16 '24
What's wrong with the eighteenth amendment? Ann Am Acad 109:48-51 S '23
Why is Germany starving? Ind 112:68-9 F 2 '24
Why stock dividends are not income. Ind 110: 88-9 F 3 '23
Why the Supreme court rejected the child-labor law. Ind 108:507-8 Je 10 '22
Woodrow Wilson again. Ind 110:150-2 Mr 3 '23

Franklin, Irene Lucille Marguerite (Mrs. Burton Green)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:19 My 24 '24

Franklin, Margaret Ladd
Summer reading, some thoughts and suggestions. Ind 110:402-3 Je 23 '23

Franklin, R. O.
Recent progress in Siam. Mis R 46:979-85 D '23

Franklin, Viola Price
College memories; poem. Overland n s 82: 203 My '24
In poet's corner; poem. Overland n s 81:12 Jl '23

Franklin, Walter S.
On the journals of the House of representatives, 1836. Am Hist R 29:511-12 Ap '24

Franklin, William J.
Compensation plan that works. Ind Management 66:149-50 S '23

Franklin, William Suddards
Quantum puzzle and time. Science n s 60: 258-61 S 19 '24
What is the matter with physics teaching? Science n s 54:475-9 N 18 '21

Franklin-Bouillon, Henry
Around Franklin Bouillon fires smolder in the Near East. por Cur Opinion 73:725-7 D '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:663; 17: 182 Ja, N '22; Asia 23:129 F '23
Sketch. por Asia 22:954 D '22

Franklin cooperative creamery. See Milk supply, Cooperative

Franklin institute
Centenary. School and Soc 20:407-9 S 27 '24
Centenary celebration. Science n s 60:288 S 26 '24
Centenary celebration; announcement. Science n s 60:126-7 Ag 8 '24
Notes on the centenary. E. W. Slosson. Science n s 60:sup9-12 S 26 '24
One hundred years of the Franklin institute. E. Thomson. Science n s 60:343-51 O 17 '24

Franks, Mamie
Successful teacher of unusual boys. L. F. Rainey. por Am M 95:65-6 Mr '23

Franks murder case
Common sense and the criminal law; a Britisher draws a contrast between the methods of his own courts and ours. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 138:121-2 S 24 '24
Education and murder. Lit Digest 83:31-2 O 18 '24
Leopold-Loeb decision. New Repub 40:38-9 S 24 '24
Loeb-Leopold sentence. World's Work 49:12-13 N '24
Murder as a diversion; Europe philosophizes on Chicago criminals. Liv Age 323:277-83 N 1 '24
Murder most foul. Outlook 138:115-16 S 24 '24
New psychology and the Franks case. L. Blumgart. Nation 119:261-2 S 10 '24
Old law and new understanding. G: W. Kirchwey. Survey 53:7-8 O 1 '24
Psychiatrist's day in court. T: W. Salmon. Survey 53:74-5 O 15 '24
Rich and poor murderers. Lit Digest 82:10-11 S 27 '24

Frantzen, John
Gentleman unafraid, name unknown, wireless operator of the Grontoft. Lit Digest 72:38 Mr 25 '22
John Frantzen was the man who sent radio jests of death. Lit Digest 73:62-4 My 20 '22

Franz Josef I, emperor of Austria. See Francis Joseph I

Franz, Shepherd Ivory
Clinical psychology. Science n s 57:430-1 Ap 13 '23
Educational work at St Elizabeths hospital. por School Life 9:237-8 Je '24

Franzèn, Carl Gustave Frederick
Suggestions for deriving standards of measuring achievements of kindergarten-primary children. Nat Educ Assn 1921:467-9

Frary, Ihna Thayer
Allen theatre. Arch Rec 50:358-69 N '21
Art and artists of Cleveland. Art and Archaeol 16:195-201 O '23
Group of San Antonio cottages showing Spanish influence. Arch Rec 51:538-42 Je '22
Hanna building and the Hanna building annex, Cleveland, Ohio. Arch Rec 51:16-32 Ja '22
Ohio town of New England traditions. House B 52:36-7 Jl '22
Residence of Warren Bicknell, Cleveland, Ohio. Arch Rec 53:202-22 Mr '23
Stairway of mission San José. Arch Rec 53: 87-8 Ja '23
Tabernacle Presbyterian church, Indianapolis, Indiana. Arch Rec 54:169-76 Ag '23

Frase, Harry Eldon
Light wines and beer. Drama 13:253 Ap '23

Fraser, Anderson
Small house of unusual points. Arts and Dec 17:346 S '22

Fraser, Claud Lovat
Claud Lovat Fraser; English art's untimely loss. H. Macfall. Liv Age 313:358-61 My 6 '22
H. M. Tomlinson's tribute to the late Lovat Fraser. Arts and Dec 16:320 F '22
Lovat Fraser, a personality. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. bibliog il Int Studio 78:458-67 Mr '24
Lovat Fraser and nationality in art. P. Russell. il Arts and Dec 16:13 N '21

Fraser, David
China's checkered politics. Liv Age 313:506-10 My 27 '22

Fraser, Esther Stevens
How to restore great grandmother's chairs. Country Life 46:40-1 S '24

Fraser, Gilbert S.
Flat rates caused water waste. Am City 26: 537-9 Je '22

Fraser, Jack
Wall street; poem. Lit Digest 71:34 N 19 '21

Fraser, James Earle
Field of art. R. Crotissoz. Scrib M 75:123 Ja '24

Fraser, Sir John Foster
Our letter from London. See monthly numbers of Arts and decoration, January-May, July-August 1924
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:2 My; 5 Je; 17 S '23

Fraser, Lovat. See Fraser, Claud Lovat

Fraser, Samuel
Choice and pruning of grapes. House and Gard 44:78 S '23
New fruit varieties for the garden. House and Gard 45:80 Ja '24
Raspberries for every region. House and Gard 45:87 F '24
Strawberries for all. House and Gard 45:90 Mr '24

Fraser, Samuel—*Continued*
What makes a tree fruitful? House and Gard 46:95 S '24
What the amateur gardener can do. House and Gard 43:50 Je '23
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 N '23

Fraser, Thomas M.
New government in action. Canad M 59:3-13 My '22

Fraser, W. A.
Easy money; story. Sat Eve Post 195:13-15 D 2 '22
Instinct or reason. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Jl 28; 34-40 S 8; 32-4 N 3 '23
Intelligentzia; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 N 10 '23

Fraser Town, India
Fraser Town; a plague-proof town in India. J. H. Stevens. il Am City 26:235-8 Mr '22

Frasier, George Willard
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:295 N '24

Fraternities, College. See College fraternities

Fraternity houses. See Clubhouses

Fraud
Closing the mail box to frauds. H. S. New. World's Work 46:255-64 Jl '23
Wonders of a circus side show. F. Braden. il Illus World 36:673-6 Ja '21

See also Art forgeries; Forgery; Impostors and imposture; Swindlers and swindling

Frazee, Isaac Jenkinson
Desert wolf; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 14 '23

Frazee, John C.
Producer and his sales problems in relation to wholesaler, retailer, and consumer. Ann Am Acad 115:190-8 S '24

Frazee-Bower, Helen
Adios; poem. Overland n s 80:23 D '22
Contentment; poem. Survey 48:607 Ag 15 '22
Gowns; poem. Ladies' H J 40:151 Mr '23
Love songs. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22
My gifts; poem. Harper 145:101 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 Je 17 '22
There is a beauty that the old put on; poem. Sunset 49:72 Ag '22

Frazer, Elizabeth
Adventures in politics. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 D 22 '23; 20-1 Mr 1; 26-7 Mr 22 '24
Canada speaks on immigration. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 D 15 '23
Cooperation in politics. Good H 75:53 Jl '22
Harnessing industry with the vote. Ladies' H J 39:24 O; 24 N; 29 D '22
La Follette's pink tea. Sat Eve Post 197:17 N 1 '24
Let's go to a cabaret. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Jl 19 '24
Mrs Delegate. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ag 16 '24
Mrs Gifford Pinchot, housewife and politician. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Ag 26 '22
On the job. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ja 20; 27 F 17 '23
Our foreign cities. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Je 16; 23 Je 30; 196:14-15 Ag 25; 18 S 8 '23
Our foreign farmers. Sat Eve Post 196:23 O 13 '23
Political forecast. Good H 75:49 S '22
Political machine. Good H 75:65-6 Ag '22
Politics begins at home. Good H 74:21-2 Ap '22
Prestige for sale. Sat Eve Post 196:5 Ap 12 '24
Rising tide of voters. Ladies' H J 41:21 Ag '24
Say it with ballots. Good H 74:27-8 Je '22
Secret partner; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 Mr 11; 28-32 Mr 18; 24-6 Mr 25 '22
Shall we democratize our industries? Sat Eve Post 195:31 Mr 17 '23
This thing called party loyalty. Good H 74:37 My '22
Two-job girl; story. Sat Eve Post 194:32-42 Je 10 '22
Widow's mite. Sat Eve Post 197:21 S 6 '24
Woman's money. Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 O 11 '24

Frazer, George Enfield
Controlling a business with a budget. System 43:739-41 Je '23

Frazer, Mrs James Carroll
Portrait. Good H 77:26 O '23

Frazer, Sir James George
London life in the time of Addison. Quar 237:18-32 Ja '22
Dangerous book; Frazer's Golden bough. G. Murray. New Repub 34:17-19 F 28 '23
Nemi and The golden bough. S: C. Chew. No Am 218:814-24 D '23

Frazer, John
Exchange professor to France in engineering and applied science. Science n s 55:534 My 19 '22

Frazer, Samuel
Filberts and other nuts. House and Gard 46: 97 O '24

Frazier, Isabel
House that grew. House B 56:38-9 Jl '24

Frazier, Lynn Joseph
How Frazier came to the Senate from a Dakota farm. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 53:33-4 O '24
Portrait. Outlook 131:443; 132:507 Jl 12, N 22 '22; Lit Digest 74:11; 75:8 Jl 15, N 25 '22; R of Rs 66:122 Ag '22; World's Work 45: 391; 46:270 F, Jl '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:532 Ja '24
What do these senators want? interview. pors Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 10 '23

Frear, James A.
Conditions in Russia and the value of its future development. Ann Am Acad 114:49-55 Jl '24
Portrait. R of Rs 67:133; 69:133 F '23, F '24; Lit Digest 80:8 Ja 19 '24

Frease, Edwin F.
New opportunities in North Africa. Mis R 46: 433-4 Je '23

Frece, Sir Walter de. See De Frece, Sir Walter

Freda Waldensen; story. B. Brown. il Ladies' H J 41:16-17 F '24

Freddy Low takes the wheel; story. C. B. Boocock. il St N 50:1083-7 Ag '23

Frederick III, emperor of Germany
Did the kaiser tell the truth? S. Lauzanne. No Am 217:18-25 Ja '23
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:4 Jl 14 '23

Frederick II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Science at the court of the Emperor Frederick II. C: H. Haskins. Am Hist R 27: 669-94 Jl '22

Frederick II (Frederick the Great) king of Prussia
Mussolini, Machiavelli, and Frederick II. Liv Age 321:1245-7 Je 28 '24

Frederick William III, king of Prussia
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:442 Je '24

Frederick, crown prince of Denmark
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:345 N '22

Frederick William, formerly crown prince of Prussia
Apologia in limine patriæ. Liv Age 320:15-16 Ja 5 '24
Hohenzollern whose sword sleeps in its scabbard. Cur Opinion 76:26-8 Ja '24
Memoirs of the crown prince of Germany; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 73:199-201 Ag '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:217 N '23; Outlook 135:483 N 21 '23
What about the crown prince? Lit Digest 79: 19-20 D 8 '23

Frederick, Mrs Christine (McGaffey)
New wealth, new standards of living and changed family budgets. Ann Am Acad 115:74-82 S '24
Radio, the new Aladdin's lamp. St N 50:3-10 N '22
Real use for the radio. Good H 75:77 Jl '22; Same cond. R of Rs 66:202 Ag '22

Frederick, Frank Forrest
School of industrial arts of the city of Trenton, New Jersey. School Arts M 22:606-9 Je '23

Frederick, Justus George
Beating the New York game. Sat Eve Post 195:8 Ap 14 '23
Chain store. R of Rs 70:297-9 S '24
Industrial preparedness more important than scrapping ships. Cur Opinion 72:256-9 F '22
What is happening to the motor industry. R of Rs 70:197-202 Ag '24

Frederick, K. P.
Gasser; story. St N 52:85-7 N '24

Frederick, Karl T.
Senator La Follette and the courts. Outlook 138:200-1 O 8 '24

Frederick, Pauline
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:59 Je '22; Arts and Dec 18:38 D '22

Frederick, Fort. See Royal military college, Kingston, Ontario

Free, Edward Elway
Exploring the atom. Forum 72:505-14 O '24
Our psychic investigation. Sci Am 131:304 N '24

Free, George H.
No vacuum; poem. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22

Free harbors. See Free ports

Free-martins. See Freemartins

Free periods. See School administration and organization

Free ports
Foreign trading zones in our seaports. E. J. Clapp. Am Econ R 12:262-71 Je '22
Free port at Stockholm. il R of Rs 65:659-60 Je '22
Free ports of Mexico. il map Pan Am M 37: 373-9 Jl '24
New Mexican free ports service. H. Lazo. il map Bul Pan Am Union 58:783-96 Ag '24
Why we need free ports. T: W. Page. Sat Eve Post 194:21+ F 4 '22

Free press. See Freedom of the press

Free road; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 71:5-6 Ja 20 '23

Free speech
Al Smith pardons Jim Larkin. G. Frank. Cent 105:797-800 Mr '23
Anyhow Debs spoke in Cincinnati. M. D. Brite. Nation 117:87 Jl 25 '23
Birth control and free speech. Outlook 129: 507 N 30 '21
Case of the millionaire communist, W: B. Lloyd. Outlook 132:643-4 D 13 '22
Document on liberty; open letter from William Allen White to Governor Allen. Lit Digest 74:32 Ag 19 '22
Fiat lux, but no red rays; Scott Nearing at Clarke university. A. Warner. Nation 114: 364-5 Mr 29 '22
Free speech and a fair wage. Survey 50:81-2 Ap 15 '23
Free speech and jailed speakers. Lit Digest 77:10-12 Je 16 '23
Free speech controversy at Clark university. School and Soc 15:419-24 Ap 15 '22
Free speech in Logan? H. Blankenhorn. il Survey 50:79-81 Ap 15 '23
Free speech suppressed in Bolivia. C. O. Pike. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:262-6 N '23
Free speech, the vital issue. W: E. Borah. Nation 117:3 Jl 4 '23
Freedom of speech again; Margaret Sanger prevented from speaking in Boston. C. J. Cannon. Woman Cit n s 8:21 Ap 19 '24
Holmes and Brandeis dissenting; the Craig case. Freeman 8:292-3 D 5 '23
Legality and expediency. Outlook 132:644 D 13 '22
Let the people know the truth. H: E. Jackson. Collier's 70:3 N 4 '22
Pennsylvania justice. Nation 117:381-2 O 10 '23
Restriction by city government on freedom of speech. Am City 30:559-61 My '24
Sanity creeps back. Nation 118:105-6 Ja 30 '24
Should students be told? Survey 52:101-2 Ap 15 '24
Strange case of Mr Foster. New Repub 32: 17 Ag 30 '22
Straws in the winds. Survey 48:17-18 Ap 1 '22
Wisconsin students fight for freedom. School and Soc 15:706 Je 24 '22
See also Academic freedom; Contempt of court

Free speech; sketch. F. G. Woolston. Harper 144:257-60 Ja '22

Free trade and protection
Free trade and protection in Great Britain, past and present. F. W. Hirst. Sat Eve Post 195:46-52 Mr 10 '23
Free trade and the wheat supply. Lord Sheffield. Contemp 121:441-5 Ap '22
Free trade for England. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 37:86-7 D 19 '23
Free trade league. Freeman 8:148-9 O 24 '23
How England debated protection. Liv Age 319:486-7 D 15 '23
India's new policy: protection. M. de P. Webb. 19th Cent 94:112-20 Jl '23
International rivalry and free trade origins, 1660-78. L. B. Packard. Q J Econ 37:412-35 My '23
Laissez faire, laissez passer. Freeman 7:220-1 My 16 '23
Natural rights. Freeman 7:532-3 Ag 15 '23
Open door policy of Great Britain in world commerce. Pan Am M 36:256-7 D '23
Philip Snowden's triumph. Nation 118:549 My 14 '24
Progress is indivisible. Freeman 6:580-1 F 28 '23
Protection and prosperity. J: T. Adams. Forum 71:41-5 Ja '24
Protection fallacies. C. Hull. Forum 71:46-51 Ja '24
Protection in India. St N. Singh. Liv Age 322: 63-6 Jl 12 '24
Protection or prosperity. C. R. Noyes. No Am 219:193-208 F '24
Some aspects of protection further considered. F. D. Graham. Q J Econ 37:199-227 F '23
Sounding free trade's vitality. Lit Digest 82: 25 S 20 '24
Tariffs and Empire. H. Cox. Edin R 239:189-208 Ja '24
See also Tariff

Free verse
Fallacy of free verse. T. Maynard. Yale R n s 11:354-66 Ja '22
Paper on free verse. R. Bridges. No Am 216: 647-58 N '22
Poetry and the prosaics. M. L. Woods. Fortn 121:809-19 Je '24
Return of the vers libretine. L: Untermeyer. Nation 114:686-7 Je 7 '22

Free will and determinism
Everybody on evolution. R. I. Gannon. Cath World 117:48-62 Ap '23
Historic determinism and the individual. J. T. Adams. Atlan 134:510-19 O '24
Organic determinism. G. H. Parker. bibliog Science n s 59:517-21 Je 13 '24

Free zones. See Free ports

Freeborn, Stanley B.
Nicotine as a poultry vermifuge. Science n s 57:692-3 Je 15 '23

Freeburg, Victor Oscar
Insurance against war. Forum 71:488-91 Ap '24
Sweden in art, literature, and science. Mentor 11:38-40 Ap '23

Freed, Sam
Education and management. Ind Management 64:231 O '22

Freedman, David
Mendel Marantz rests; story. Pict R 25:20-1 My '24
Mendel Marantz returns; story. Pict R 25:26-7 Jl '24
Milton's malady; story. Pict R 25:24-5 Je '24

Freedman, Jules
Kit Marlowe; poem. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23

Freedmen's hospital, Washington, D.C.
Educational features of the Freedmen's hospital. W: A. Warfield. School Life 9:248 Je '24

Freedom. See Liberty

Freedom of speech. See Free speech

Freedom of teaching. See Academic freedom

Freedom of the press
Document on liberty; open letter from William Allen White to Governor Allen. Lit Digest 74:32 Ag 19 '22
Fascisti guarantee freedom of the press. Nation 116:280 Mr 7 '23
Fooling the Americans again. Nation 115:680 D 20 '22
Gagging the press in Italy. Nation 119:269 S 10 '24
Italy's new liberty of the press. Lit Digest 78:20-1 S 8 '23
Justice in New Mexico. World's Work 48:585-6 O '24
Press freedom in Italy. Liv Age 318:340-1 Ag 25 '23
Your mirrors of Europe. Sat Eve Post 195:5+ D 9 '22

See also Academic freedom

Freedom of the seas
Free seas in peace; the rum-running convention with the United States. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 95:774-81 My '24
History behind the Conference. V: Mogens. Liv Age 313:144-7 Ap 15 '22

Freeman, A. C.
Caucasus under the soviets. Freeman 8:159-60 O 24 '23
Education in the new Russia. Freeman 8:80-2 O 3 '23
Fascist menace in Germany. Freeman 7:206-8 My 9 '23
Revolutionary factory. Freeman 8:106-7 O 10 '23
Sources of misinformation. Freeman 7:469-71 Jl 25 '23
Third international. Freeman 8:543-4 F 13 '24
White terror in Saxony. Freeman 8:301-4 D 5 '23

Freeman, Allen Weir
Growth of the social point of view in medical and health education. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:58-61

Freeman, Mrs Charles Manning. See Freeman, Mary Eleanor

Freeman, Douglas Southall
Virginia, a gentle dominion. Nation 119:68-71 Jl 16 '24

Freeman, Frank Nugent
American psychological association. Science n s 59:172 F 15 '24
Bases on which students can be classified effectively. School R 29:735-45 D '21
Course in handwriting. El School J 22:372-9, 441-50, 521-9, 597-607 Ja-Ap '22
Present-day issues in the teaching of handwriting. El School J 24:38-49 S '23
Referendum of psychologists. Cent 107:237-45 D '23
Requirements of education with reference to motion pictures. School R 31:340-50 My '23
Sorting the students. Educ R 68:169-74 N '24
Treatment of the gifted child in the light of the scientific evidence. El School J 24:652-61 My '24

Freeman, John
Coventry Patmore. Quar 240:123-35 Jl '23; Same. No Am 218:221-32 Ag '23
Dancers; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 O 27 '23
Gold coast; story. Dial 75:123-33 Ag '23
Murdered face; poem. Liv Age 314:614 S 2 '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 S 16 '22
Work of Walter De La Mare. Quar 238:32-47 Jl '22
George Moore and John Freeman. G. Moore. Dial 75:341-62 O '23

Freeman, Joseph L.
Be still today (Bitter wine); poem. Poetry 21:308 Mr '23
Dancers; poem. Cur Opinion 72:819 Je '22
Indolent angel; poem. Forum 68:892 O '22
Monotone; poem. Forum 68:888 O '22
Mood; poem. Poet Lore 33:623 D '22
Renunciation (Bitter wine); poem. Poetry 21:308 Mr '23; Same. Bookm 57:448-9 Je '23

Freeman, Leonard
Surgery of the ancient inhabitants of the Americas. Art and Archaeol 18:21-35 Jl '24

Freeman, Lewis Ransome
Boating in the bowels of the earth. Sunset 50: 17-20 My '23
Bucking rapids in the inferno. Sunset 50:40-3 Je '23
Calamity Jane and Yankee Jim. Sunset 49: 22-5 Jl '22
End of the water trail. Sunset 51:23-5 Jl '23
Exploring the Colorado delta. Sunset 50:11-14 Ap '23
Eye for an eye in New Guinea. Travel 39:17-20 S '22
Hell and high water. pors Sunset 53:9-13 Ag; 24-7 S; 16-19 O '24
Hunting on ski with a camera. Travel 40:31-5 Mr '23
Lake of Hanging Glaciers. Travel 38:21-4 F '22
Near sights of dam sites. Sunset 51:21-3 S '23
Over the Andes. Liv Age 315:350-8 N 11 '22
Over the Andes by mule and coach. Travel 43:23-7 Jl '24
Skiing through Yellowstone. Sunset 48:12-15 Je '22
Surveying the Grand canyon of the Colorado. por Nat Geog M 45:471-548 My '24
Through Gray rapids to the great stone bridge. Travel 43:32-6 Je '24
Unity and the Colorado. Sunset 50:16-20 Mr '23
World's mightiest cataracts. Travel 41:21-5 Ag '23
Yellowstone and a tin boat. Sunset 49:30-2 Ag; 16-20 S '22

Freeman, Mansfield
Has China found a Moses? Asia 24:295-8 Ap '24

Freeman, Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) (Mrs Charles Manning Freeman)
Blue robin; story. St N 50:434-7 F '23
Bright side; story. Harper 146:630-44 Ap '23
Christmas tree; poem. Ladies' H J 40:178 D '23
Mother-wings; story. Harper 144:90-103 D '21
Prisoner; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22
Vase; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22

Freeman, O. W.
New occurrence of the belt terrane in Montana. Science n s 57:418 Ap 6 '23

Freeman, R. E.
Capital levy: a dispassionate view. 19th Cent 94:287-93 Ag '23

Freeman, R. M.
Dr Johnson on modern letters. Liv Age 311: 489-91 N 19 '21

Freeman, Richard Austin
Art of the detective story. 19th Cent 95:713-21 My '24

Freeman (periodical)
Freeman. Nation 118:131 F 6 '24
Passing of the Freeman. New Repub 38:33-4 Mr 5 '24

Freemartins
Early stage of the free-martin and the parallel history of the interstitial cells. F. R. Lillie and K. F. Bascom. Science n s 55: 624-5 Je 9 '22

Freemasonry
Political demonology. U. Pope-Hennessy. Quar 237:85-100 Ja '22

See also Mystic shrine; Washington, George, Masonic national memorial

Freer, Mrs Archibald E. See Freer, Eleanor

Freer, Charles Lang
Freer museum of oriental art; with personal recollections of the donor. L. W. Havemeyer. por Scrib M 73:529-40 My '23

Freer, Eleanor (Everest) (Mrs Archibald E. Freer)
American music and musicians. por Overland n s 82:265 Je '24
One's own vernacular. por Overland n s 82:318 Jl '24

Freer, Eleanor—*Continued*
Woes of a woman composer. por Overland n s 82:458 O '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:336 S '22

Freer, Mrs Otto (Tiger). See Lee, Agnes

Freer art gallery, Washington, D.C.
Freer gift of eastern art to America. L. Warner. il Asia 23:590-4 Ag '23
Freer museum of oriental art; with personal recollections of the donor. L. W. Havemeyer. il Scrib M 73:529-40 My '23
New Freer gallery as a test of taste. il Lit Digest 77:32-3 Je 2 '23
Washington's new art gallery. Arts and Dec 16:163 D '21

Frees, Harry Whittier
Three secrets of getting on with animals or with human beings. il Am M 94:24-7 S '22

Freese, Ernest Irving
Forgotten craft of old Hawaii. Art and Archaeol 17:63-6 Ja '24
Housekeeping in primitive Hawaii. Art and Archaeol 12:205-10 N '21

Freeston, Charles Lincoln
New Alpine highroads. Scrib M 71:643-60 Je '22

Freezing points
Where the temperature is 434 degrees below zero. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 129:106 Ag '23

Freiburg cathedral
Gargoyles of Freiburg's minster. il Travel 42:21-3 D '23

Freight and freightage
Freighting across the plains. E. A. Brininstool. Sunset 52:52 Mr '24
Lifting lid from a city's streets; electric trains in sixty miles of tunnels carry on enormous freight traffic under busiest thoroughfares. il Pop Mech 42:804-7 N '24
Million freight cars. map Lit Digest 81:27 Ap 19 '24
New era in transportation; a proposed 1100-mile system of train ferriage on the Father of waters. S: W. Allender. il diag Sci Am 127:94-5 Ag '22
Story of freight. J. H. Collins. il St N 51: 484-91 Mr '24
We bit off more than we can chew. E: N. Hurley. il Collier's 72:13-14 Ag 11 '23
See also Packing for shipment

Freight car service
Car load
What is a carload? Lit Digest 74:64-5 S 2 '22

Freight cars
New freight car that marks an epoch in transportation. il Cur Opinion 72:114-16 Ja '22
Strange lore of box cars. H. J. Seymour. Collier's 72:24 N 3 '23
See also Container cars; Tank cars

Freight claims
Freight that failed. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 194:64-71 My 27 '22

Freight handling
See also Container system (freight handling); Longshoremen; Motor trucks in freight service

Freight houses
Chicago's clearing house for freight. il R of Rs 66:427-8 O '22

Freight rates
Economic law of market areas. F. A. Fetter. Q J Econ 38:520-9 My '24
Hint of the Coolidge rail policy. Lit Digest 79:15-16 N 3 '23
Railway rates on bituminous and anthracite coal. C: Reitell. Ann Am Acad 111:155-64 Ja '24
Should rates on farm products be reduced? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:19-20 O '23
Some effects on certain agricultural products of uniform percentage increases in freight rates. R. Vaile. Q J Econ 36:718-27 Ag '22

Freight thefts
Consider the ways of the unobtrusive freight thief. il Lit Digest 76:44-8 F 24 '23

Freksa, Friedrich
Darkest Bavaria. Freeman 6:542-3 F 14 '23

Frelinghuysen, Joseph Sherman
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:8 N 4 '22

Fremantle, Sir Sydney Robert
Impressions of three Central European capitals. Fortn 119:225-37 F '23

French, Allen
Concord art association. Art and Archaeol 17:281-4 Je '24

French, Daniel Chester
Daniel Chester French's statue of Lincoln. C: Moore. Art and Archaeol 13:256-7 Je '22
Portrait medal by J: Flanagan. Int Studio 75: 114 Ap '22

French, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st viscount
Portrait. World's Work 43:388 F '22

French, Joseph Lewis
Beauty, retire! poem. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23

French, Leigh Hill, jr. See Eberlein, Harold Donaldson, jt. auth.

French, Sherman Q.
How we cut outstandings 50% with a 12-week contest. System 46:51-2 Jl '24

French, Wilfred A.
Care in photographing wild birds. Photo-Era 48:253 My '22
Lame crow; story. Photo-Era 50:137-9 Mr '23
Notable summer-attraction. Photo-Era 51:22-3 Jl '23
Rudolf Eickemeyer, photographer. Photo-Era 51:136-8 S '23
Sad experience of an autochromist. Photo-Era 49:194-5 O '22
Silent detective. Photo-Era 49:291 D '22
Through the Berkshires over the Mohawk trail. il Photo-Era 49:74-82 Ag '22

French, Will J.
Injured worker and his needs. Monthly Labor R 16:1356-7 Je '23
Selection of honor students. School and Soc 15:589-91 My 27 '22
Tribute to Commissioner A. J. Pillsbury. Monthly Labor R 17:202 Jl '23

French, William Cullen
Plan of organization for taking care of bright pupils. El School J 24:103-8 O '23

French, The
Parisian's musings. A. Hermant. Liv Age 315:268-71 N 4 '22

French academy. See Académie française

French academy of humor
Humorous academy. Liv Age 321:673-4 Ap 5 '24

French art. See Art, French

French-Canadian folk songs. See Folk songs, French-Canadian

French-Canadians
French Canadian habitant types; photographs of sculpture by M. Suzor-Coté. Country Life 43:42-3 Ja '23
French-Canadian patriotism. R. C. Dexter. Am J Soc 28:694-710 My '23
French-Canadians in the province of Quebec. G. E. Marquis. Ann Am Acad 107:7-12 My '23
French-Canadians outside of Quebec. N. A. Belcourt. Ann Am Acad 107:13-24 My '23
French in the heart of America. D. M. Le Bourdais. Outlook 133:311-13 F 14 '23
Parisian scorn of the French theater in Canada. Lit Digest 80:34 F 23 '24
Play and its sequel. A. B. Watt. Canad M 60: 83-6 N '22
Realm of Villeneuve. T. M. Longstreth. Cent 104:285-92 Je '22

French-Canadians in the United States
Fifty-fifty Americans. R. C. Dexter. World's Work 48:366-71 Ag '24
Gallic war in Rhode Island. R. C. Dexter. Nation 117:215-16 Ag 29 '23

French comedy players. See Comédie-Française

French drama
Articles de Paris. R. A. Parker. Ind 108:265-7 Mr 11 '22
French drama of manners. G. Smith. Quar 237:333-53 Ap '22
See also Theater—France

French fiction
French fiction. F. Rox. Lit R 4:563 Mr 1 '24
French novel of to-day. P. Mille. Liv Age 316: 590-8 Mr 10 '23
French woman's honor and French novels. S. Dewey. Ind 110:377 Je 9 '23
Recent French fiction. L. Morris. Forum 70: 2028-35 O '23
Sex in literature. J. Collins. Bookm 59:129-33 Ap '24
Some recent French novels. G. Lechartier. No Am 219:105-14 Ja '24
War hatred in French fiction. Lit Digest 78: 32-3 S 8 '23

French furniture. See Furniture, French

French Guiana
Islands of the dead; convicts of Guiana. A. Rogozhin. Liv Age 323:15-19 O 4 '24

French Indo-China
See also Angkor, Cambodia

French invasion of the Ruhr basin. See Ruhr valley—Invasion

French language
National value of Latin teaching. J. Regnault. Liv Age 316:480-4 F 24 '23
See also Belgium—Languages

Grammar
Visiting the French grammarians. J. M. Andrews. Educ R 67:260-2 My '24

Study and teaching
Aims and ideals in the teaching of modern languages. W. D. Head. Educ R 63:71-4 Ja '22
Causes of failure in elementary French and Spanish courses at the college level. O. F. Bond. School R 32:276-87 Ap '24
French and German in higher education. G. F. Bridge. Contemp 120:805-10 D '21
French as a business proposition for American students. H. Kurz. School R 31:662-9 N '23
French from the French. E: L. Bacher. School and Soc 19:373-5 Mr 29 '24
How valuable to the student of French is his Latin vocabulary? V. G. Edgcumbe. Educ R 68:9-14 Je '24
Latin as a preparation for French. T: J. Kirby. School and Soc 18:563-9 N 10 '23
Latin as a preparation for French and Spanish. L. E. Cole. School and Soc 19:618-22 My 24 '24
Plan for cooperation between Teachers college and the University of Paris in the training of teachers of French. School and Soc 17:545-6 My 19 '23
Why study French in the high school? C. Ryan. Educ R 66:215-22 N '23
French in the high school; reply to C. Ryan. E. B. Sauzé. Educ R 67:22-4 Ja '24
See also French language—Grammar

French literature
Best sellers in Paris. Liv Age 313:245-6 Ap 22 '22
French literature for the club program. P. de Lanux. Bookm 55:434-6 Je '22
Horrified Yugoslav. Liv Age 315:119 O 14 '22
Intellectual tastes of the American public. B. Fay. Liv Age 316:234-6 Ja 27 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 18:78-9 Ap '23
Literary freedom in France. P. de Lanux. Lit R 3:589 Ap 7 '23
Literary studies of greater France. S. Gwynn. Edin R 236:344-63 O '22
Marcel Proust and the outlook in France. L. Galantière. Ind 113:195-7 S 27 '24
Notes from France. P. de Lanux. Bookm 54: 500-1; 56:525-7, 655-6; 57:367-70, 579-82 Ja., D '22, Ja, My, Jl '23
Realism in France. E. Boyd. New Repub 34: 113-16 Mr 21 '23
Revolution in contemporary literature. L. Lavanchy. Liv Age 320:564-8, 612-15 Mr 22-29 '24
Rise of the spirit of French imperialism. G. Chatterton-Hill. Contemp 124:182-90 Ag '23
Tendencies in French literature. G. Lechartier. No Am 215:817-26 Je '22
See also French drama; French fiction; French poetry; Literary criticism, French

Bibliography
French literature in 1921. A. Schinz. Library J 47:209-12 Mr 1 '22
French literature in 1922; compiled from an article written by A. Schinz. Library J 48: 421-3 My 1 '23

French music. See Music, French

French physical society. See Société française de physique

French poetry
Contemporary French and English poetry. E. Cammaerts. Fortn 120:667-76 O '23
French imitations of the Japanese *hokku*. Liv Age 317:613-14 Je 9 '23
See also Academy of floral games, Toulouse

French pottery. See Pottery, French

French revolution. See France—History—Revolution, 1789-1799

French twins go exploring; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:34-7 Mr '22

Frenchtown, Rhode Island
Story of the Frenchtown club. H. R. Lewis. Playground 18:412 O '24

Freneau, Philip Morin
On a popular poet. P. T. Hopkins. Poet Lore 32:581-5 D '21

Frenssen, Gustav
Pastor from Pogsee. Review by J. de Coussange. Liv Age 319:229-34 N 3 '23

Frentz, Edward Williston
How I became an antiquer. House B 52:132 Ag '22

Frers, Emilio
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1097 N '24

Frescoes
Hale illustrates an old legend; frescoes of Saint Julien l'Hospitalier. E. de Lanux. il Int Studio 76:310-15 Ja '23
Renaissance frescoes in Florence by an American. il Lit Digest 77:28-9 Ap 21 '23
Worcester museum acquires frescoes. il Int Studio 79:278-9 Jl '24

Fresh air. See Air

Fresh air; story. G. A. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ag 2 '24

Fresh air charity
Free air. W: H. Matthews. Survey 50:321-2 Je 15 '23

Fresh-air schools. See Open-air schools

Fresh water fauna
See also Fishes

Fresh water methods; story. G: F. Worts. il Collier's 68:7-8 D 17 '21

Fresno county, California
Americanization program of Fresno county, California. H. W. Merrill. Nat Educ Assn 1923:701-3

Freud, Sigmund
Long way round to Nirvana; or, Much ado about dying. G. Santayana. Dial 75:435-42 N '23
Sigmund Freud. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 118: 787-96 Mr '24
Visit to Freud. R. Recouly. por Outlook 135: 27-9 S 5 '23

Freudenthal, L. E.
Cat-tail (typha latifolia) as a feed. Science n s 55:456-7 Ap 28 '22

Freudism. See Psychoanalysis

Freund, Ernst
New constitution for Illinois. New Repub 33: 67-9 D 13 '22
Uniform illegitimacy law. Survey 49:104 O 15 '22

Freund, F. E. Washburn
Joseph Urban, scenic artist. Int Studio 76: 357-9 Ja '23
Leo Katz, Freud of the easel. Int Studio 77: 12-16 Ap '23
Lesson of German applied art. Int Studio 75: 328-34 Jl '22
Max Reinhardt's evolution. Int Studio 78:342-50 Ja '24
Modern art in Germany. Int Studio 78:41-6 O '23
Mosaics, old and new. Int Studio 79:14-18 Ap '24
Vienna's joy seeks to live. Int Studio 76:149-52 N '22

Freund, John Christian
Obituary. Etude 42:530 Ag '24
What John C. Freund did for American music. Musician 29:7 Jl '24

Freund, Karl
Five busts by Davidson. Int Studio 79:425-32 S '24
From Boule to Louis Seize. Int Studio 75:280-91 Jl '22
From harp to harpsichord. Int Studio 75:373-93 Ag '22
From utility to coquetry. Int Studio 76:16-31 O '22
Painted glass door. House and Gard 43:94 Ap '23

Frew, Walter Edwin
They bought a bank to get him; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 96:36-7 S '23

Frey, John P.
Trade agreement between employers and employees. Ann Am Acad 103:22-6 S '22

Freycinet, Charles Louis de Saulce de
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:386 Je '23

Freyre, Ricardo Jaimes
Address at celebration of the Monroe centenary. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:240-3 Mr '24
New minister of Bolivia. por Bul Pan Am Union 57:547-9 D '23

Freytag-Loringhoven, Hugo Friedrich Philipp Johann, freiherr von
Art of judging foreign nations. Liv Age 311: 599-603 D 3 '21

Frick, H. C., coal and coke company
Week end at Connellsville. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 48:106-7 Ap 22 '22

Frick, Henry Clay
Record-breaking tax-paying estate. Lit Digest 80:86 F 16 '24
Portrait. System 41:681 Je '22

Friction
Friction: wheel and axle. C. W. Mitman. il diags Pop Mech 41:777-81 My '24
See also Lubrication and lubricants

Friday, David
Accumulation of capital. New Repub 29:64-7 D 14 '21
Accumulation of capital. New Repub 33:270-3 F 7 '23
Agricultural program for an industrial state. Sat Eve Post 195:8 Ja 27 '23
Agriculture and the business revival. New Repub 29:119-21 D 28 '21
Banking profits. New Repub 35:224-6 Jl 25 '23
Burden of taxation. New Repub 31:271-3 Ag 2 '22
Course of agricultural income during the last twenty-five years. Am Econ R 13:sup 147-58 Mr '23
Extension of value theory. Q J Econ 36:197-219 F '22
Factory owners and hard times. New Repub 36:174-6 O 10 '23
Federal reserve and the farmer. New Repub 29:326-7 F 15 '22
Future of prices. New Repub 31:10-12 My 31 '22
Growth of taxes. R of Rs 67:288-92 Mr '23
Incomes during business depression. New Repub 35:89-90 Je 20 '23
Increasing the national wealth. New Repub 37:304-5 F 13 '24
Railway wages and the farmer. R of Rs 66: 185-7 Ag '22
Recovery of agriculture. R of Rs 68:181-5 Ag '23
Tariff and the cost of living. R of Rs 66:505-9 N '22
Treasury and interest rates. New Repub 38: 93-5 Mr 19 '24
Value of land and of railways. Sat Eve Post 197:27 N 1 '24
Will interest rates continue to fall? System 42:133-5 Ag '22
Portrait. R of Rs 67:244 Mr '23

Fried, Alexander
Paderewski returns. Nation 116:76-7 Ja 17 '23

Fried eggs; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-18 Jl 14 '23

Friedkin, Emily Z.
As a child reads. Ind 107:153-4 N 12 '21

Friedlaender, V. H.
'Bus-ride in a fog; poem. Poetry 21:74-5 N '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22
Greek hunting dance; poem. Fortn 121:462 Mr '24
Lover in waiting; story. Harper 147:549-56 S '23
Lovers' meeting; story. Harper 146:744-53 My '23
Top dog; story. Harper 144:442-54 Mr '22
Vulture plumage; poem. Liv Age 313:492 My 20 '22
Wrong horse; story. Harper 145:242-57 Jl '22
Portrait. Lit R 5:12 O 4 '24

Friedland, Louis S.
(tr.) New ways in the theatre. N. N. Evreinov. Theatre Arts M 8:515-20 Ag '24
(tr.) Tchehoff letters about plays and players. Theatre Arts M 8:91-7 F '24
(tr.) Tchehoff scenario; letter to A. S. Souvorin. Theatre Arts M 8:233-7 Ap '24

Friedman, Ignace
Portrait. Musician 29:24 Mr '24; Radio Broadcast 5:120 Je '24; Etude 42:447 Jl '24

Friedmann, Herbert
Evening grosbeak at Ithaca, N. Y. il Bird Lore 25:372-4 N '23

Friedrich, K. Joachim
Colored impressions. Survey 50:392 Jl 1 '23
German youth in quest of a new life. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:988-91 Mr '23
Portrait. Survey 49:463 Ja 1 '23

Friedsam, Michael
Residence of Colonel Michael Friedsam, New York city; F: G. Frost, architect. M. Price. il Arch Rec 52:86-102 Ag '22

Friend of Napoleon; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Je 30 '23; Same. il Cur Opinion 76:308-15 Mr '24

Friend to Tuya; story. H. D. Queen. il Woman's H C 50:36-9 Mr '23

Friend who was hurt; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 76:60-1 Mr '23

Friendly dragon; story. H. Ellsworth. il St N 50:295-300 Ja '23

Friends; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 49: 8-10 My '22

Friends, Society of
Call to adventure; the Quaker view. E: Thomas. Atlan 131:612-17 My '23
Founder of Quakerism; why George Fox is still a living influence. Cur Opinion 77:346-7 S '24
Friends among the children of Russia. J. Davis. New Repub 28:375-7 N 28 '21
George Fox and the Quakers. G. Thomas. Fortn 122:170-81 Ag '24
Good Samaritan in the coal-fields. il Lit Digest 74:32-3 Jl 22 '22
Modernism in the seventeenth century. World's Work 48:360-1 Ag '24
Pacifist general. M. Best. Nation 118:732-4 Je 25 '24
Quakerism. H. G. Wood. Edin R 236:295-315 O '22
Quakers. W. R. Inge. Contemp 121:185-94 F '22
Silent sectaries. T. H. S. Escott. Fortn 119: 625-41 Ap '23

Friends, Society of—*Continued*
Task facing the Friends. Nation 118:43-6 Ja 9 '24
Vienna. C. E. A. Winslow; H. Clark. Science n s 55:363-5 Ap 7 '22
Way of plain Friends. S. Thompson. Atlan 133: 773-81 Je '24
Work of the Friends. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 37:10-12 N 28 '23

Friends Creek. M. C. Calkins. il Survey 47:845-50 F 25 '22

Friends of medical progress
Friends of medical progress. T: Barbour. Science n s 58:507-9 D 21 '23

Friends of Mr Sweeney; novel. See Davis, Elmer

Friendship
Affection. R. Bridges. Forum 69:1649-50 Je '23
Can men and women be friends? F. Dell. Nation 118:605-6 My 28 '24
Dr Johnson and Cicero on friendship. E: Clodd. Fortn 120:134-43 Jl '23
Friendship in Shakespeare's plays. H. Grierson. Contemp 120:665-76 N '21
Great friendships. H. M. Ridley. Canad M 59: 438-42; 60:47-52, 101-5, 252-6, 328-32, 445-50, 515-20; 61:21-6, 251-8 O '22-My, Jl '23
Ten things that keep us apart. F. Crane. Am M 95:11 Mr '23

Friendship (statue). See Keck, Charles

Friendship fire company
When George Washington was a fireman. M. B. Levick. il St N 51:356-8 F '24

Fries, Amos A.
Future of poison gas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:419-22 D '21

Friese, John F.
Architectural drawing in a junior high school. Ind Educ M 25:282-3 Ap '24
Manual arts, an extensive and natural medium for social education. J: F. Friese. Ind Educ M 26:35-8 Ag '24

Friesz, Othon
Portrait by A. Ouvré. Arts and Dec 16:101 D '21

Friezes
Study of community life. J. Todd. il School Arts M 23:172-3 N '23

Frigate-birds
Back to the age of birds and reptiles. il Lit Digest 82:52-5 Jl 19 '24

Friis, Finn T. B.
New Scandinavianism. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:792-4 Ag '24
North Slesvig under Danish rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:502-3 D '22

Frim, Rose
Concise chronological list of American-born composers and music workers. Etude 40: 214, 237-8 Mr-Ap '22
How to write a good advertisement. Etude 40:314 My '22

Friml, Charles Rudolf
Mystery of musical inspiration. por Etude 41: 229-30 Ap '23
From Broadway to the Pueblos; chats about Thurlow Lieurance and Rudolf Friml. Etude 41:231 Ap '23

Friml, Rudolf. See Friml, Charles Rudolf

Frimley, England
By the wall. A. Greer. il Overland n s 82:360 Ag '24

Frincke, Martin C., jr. See Clark, Lindley Daniel, jt. auth.

Fringed gentians. See Gentians

Frink, Maurice Mahurin
Hopes and headlines. Lit R 3:451 F 10 '23

Frisbie, Robert Dean
Fei-hunting in Polynesia. Forum 72:92-9 Jl '24

Frissell, Hollis Burke
Builder and what he built. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 133:834-5 My 9 '23
Portrait. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,27:front
Virginian's tribute to Dr Frissell of Hampton. por R of Rs 69:536 My '24

Frissell, Sydney D.
Southern farmer tries coöperative marketing. R of Rs 65:59-63 Ja '22

Fritz, Charles Andrew
Brief review of the chief periods in the history of oratory. Q J Speech Educ 8:26-48 F '22

Fritz, Gottlieb
German public libraries after the war. Library J 48:720-1 S 1 '23

Fritz, Jim
He tames huskies. E. A. Mannell. il por Sunset 52:43 F '24

Frobenius, Frau Hermann H. See Frobenius-Eagle, Lilian

Frobenius, Leon
Samba the coward becomes a warrior; folk tale. Liv Age 319:565-70 D 22 '23

Frobenius-Eagle, Lilian (Frau Hermann H. Frobenius)
Daring demands of German feminists. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:69-72 Ap '23
Moral revolt of Germany's youth. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:447-51 Je '22

Frobisher, Martin, jr.
Comparative study of media for the quantitative estimation of bacteria in milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:474-8 Je '23

Frodsham, George Horsfall, bishop
Continental Sunday in England. 19th Cent 95: 735-45 My '24

Froelick, Louis D.
Andrews of Mongolia. Asia 24:638-40 Ag '24
Can west meet east, without conflict? Asia 23:81 F '23
Flaherty, new movie prophet. Asia 23:396-400 Je '23
Under-sea world. Asia 24:217-20 Mr '24

Frogs
Frog choristers. E. R. MacDonald. Canad M 59:305-6 Ag '22
Minstrel frogs. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 128: 248 Ap '23
Mystery of the marsupial frog. G. K. Noble. il Mentor 10:38-40 S '22
Respiratory exchange of the frog. G: D. Shafer. diag Science n s 60:179-81 Ag 22 '24
See also Amphibia

Eggs
Removing jelly from frog or toad eggs. R. T. Hance. Science n s 59:363 Ap 18 '24

Frogs' pants; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 D 8 '23

Frohman, Charles
Portrait. Delin 103:8 N '23; 104:16 Ja '24; Sat Eve Post 196:17 Ja 5 '24; Pict R 25:5 S '24

Frohman, Louis H.
Bellows as an illustrator. Int Studio 78:481-5 F '24
Cornwell, graphic reporter. Int Studio 79:49-54 Ap '24
Everett Shinn, the versatile. Int Studio 78: 85-9 O '23
Flagg, born illustrator. Int Studio 77:396-400 Ag '23
Know anybody in New Rochelle? Int Studio 77:519-22 S '23
Raleigh, limner of society. Int Studio 78:174-8 N '23
Wallace Morgan, illustrator. Int Studio 78: 355-9 Ja '24

Frohman, Oscar
Drafting room management. Ind Management 67:8 Ja '24

Froissart, Jean
Rondeau. Liv Age 312:430 F 18 '22

From hunger to power; story. M. Tuttle. il Ladies' H J 40:12 O '23

From immigrant to inventor; autobiography. See Pupin, Michael Idvorsky

From morn to midnight (drama by G. Kaiser)
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:726 Je 14 '22

From morn to midnight (drama)—*Continued*
Criticism. R. Seidenberg. New Repub 31:189-90 Jl 12 '22
Criticism. G. Seldes. Dial 73:116-17 Jl '22

Froment, Nicolas, School of. See Pietà

Fromkes, Maurice
Messages in paint and stone. S. De Brie. il Country Life 47:86-90 N '24

Front axel; story. B. K. Mellett. il Delin 104:9 Ja '24

Frontier and pioneer life
Exit frontier morality. New Repub 37:137-8 Ja 2 '24
Pioneers and city dwellers. H. Garland. Bookm 58:369-72 D '23
See also Cowboys; Ranch life; Wild West shows

Canada
Early settlement in Canada. H. I. Cowan. Canad M 63:270-2 S '24
Forerunners of the west. A. Fullerton. il Canad M 63:49-53 My '24
Shoo fly. S. Macdonald. Canad M 60:539-49 Ap '23
Tales of the old West. C: L. Shaw. il Sunset 51:49 Ag '23

United States
Camps of yesterday. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 N 4 '22
Cowpuncher speaks. W. James. il Scrib M 73:417-26 Ap '23
Fast and loose with the homesteader. A. Ruhl. il Harper 145:378-90 Ag '22
Frontiering. F. A. Waugh. Survey 52:290-2 Je 1 '24
How the law came to Lewiston. J: L. Considine. Sunset 49:41-2 Jl '22
Log-cabin lady. il Delin 99:4-5 D '21
Memories of a frontier childhood. E. N. Messer. Overland n s 82:339-40, 395-7, 437-40 Ag-O '24
Messing up our pioneer history. C: M. Harger. Outlook 136:518-19 Mr 26 '24
Pioneer family. G: F. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 194:22-3 Je 10 '22
Pioneer methods. G: F. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 194:32-44 Je 3 '22
Real people who are real successes. Scrib M 72:433-8, 559-65 O-N '22
Records of northwestern pioneering. A. Shaw. R of Rs 65:419-24 Ap '22
Spiritual biograph. F. A. Waugh. Survey 50: 383-5 Jl 1 '23
Tales of the old West. il Sunset 48:16 Je; 49:41-2 Jl; 33 Ag; 41 S; 19-20 O; 23 N; 44-6 D '22; 50:20 Ja; 25 F; 42-3 Mr; 21 Ap; 31 My; 64 Je; 51:52 O; 23 N '23; 52:49 F; 52 Mr; 27 Ap; 24-5 D '24

Frontier day celebration, Cheyenne
Ride 'em, cowboy! H. E. Nicely. il Illus World 38:229-31 O '22

Frontiers
New kind of frontier. S. Wambaugh. Ann Am Acad 108:174-7 Jl '23

Frooks, Dorothy Dix
Uncle Sam's garden island in the Antilles. Travel 42:10-11 D '23

Frost, A. G.
How we've made a specialty into a staple. por System 42:541-3 N '22

Frost, Albert C.
Picture of evening; poem. Liv Age 317:178 Ap 21 '23

Frost, Arthur Burdett
From a French sketch-book. Scrib M 75:263-70 Mr '24

Frost, Charles W.
Home made machinery for manual training. Ind Arts M 10:389-92, 430-2; 11:66-8; 12:394-7 O-N '21, F '22, O '23

Frost, Frederick G., architect
Residence of Colonel Michael Friedsam, New York city. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 52:86-102 Ag '22

Frost, H. H.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:35 N '24

Frost, Henry Atherton
Specifications: what does the owner need to know about them? House B 53:130-1, 257, 380-1, 507 F-My '23
Portrait. House and Gard 46:98 S '24

Frost, Meigs O.
General and his sweetie; story. Collier's 74:5-6 Ag 16 '24
Mirror of courage; story. Collier's 73:5-6 Je 28 '24
Ol' man cap'n blows up; story. Collier's 74: 10-11 N 8 '24

Frost, Paul
Evolution of a garden. House B 55:641-3 Je '24
Magnolia and its significance. House B 54: 113-15 Ag '23

Frost, Philip Prescott
Moulder of public opinion; story. Scrib M 74: 14-21 Jl '23

Frost, Robert (Lee)
Boundless moment; poem. New Repub 36: 223 O 24 '23
Flower-boat; poem. Poetry 22:242 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23
Fountain, a bottle, a donkey's ears, and some books; poem. Bookm 58:121-4 O '23
Gathering leaves; poem. Cur Opinion 75:479 O '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:95 Ja '24
I will sing you one-O; poem. Yale R n s 13: 31-3 O '23
In a disused graveyard; poem. Bookm 58: 318 N '23
Lodged; poem. New Repub 37:281 F 6 '24: Same. Cur Opinion 76:480 Ap '24
Nothing gold can stay; poem. Yale R n s 13: 30 O '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Our singing strength; poem. New Repub 34:264 My 2 '23; Same. Bookm 57:624-5 Ag '23
Snow dust; poem. Cur Opinion 74:224 F '23
Star-splitter; poem. Cent 106:681-5 S '23
Stopping by woods on a snowy evening; poem. New Repub 34:47 Mr 7 '23; Same. Bookm 57:447 Je '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76: 94 Ja '24
To earthward; poem. Yale R n s 13:30-1 O '23
Witch of Coos; poem. Poetry 19:175-81 Ja '22
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 57:304-8 My '23
Poet among the hills. por Lit Digest 79:31-2 O 6 '23
Poet of the New Hampshire hills. D: Morton. por Outlook 135:688-9 D 19 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:29 Jl 22 '22; Bookm 56:front D '22; Lit R 4:926 Jl 26 '24
Robert Frost. T. H. Whipple. Lit R 4:605-6 Mr 22 '24
Soil of the Puritans. C. Van Doren. por Cent 105:629-36 F '23

Frost, Stanley
Applied sense in rehabilitation. Outlook 135: 271-3 O 17 '23
Behind the white hoods. Outlook 135:492-5 N 21 '23
Buying our votes with our own money. Outlook 137:136-8 My 28 '24
Campaign gold and guff. Outlook 137:343-5 Jl 2 '24
Capping the mud gusher. Outlook 136:646-8 Ap 16 '24
Case of the people vs. politics. Outlook 136:728-31 Ap 30 '24
Democratic dynamite. Outlook 137:265-8 Je 18 '24
Fear and prejudice in deadlock. Outlook 137: 422-4 Jl 16 '24
G. O. P. at the bar. Outlook 136:471-3 Mr 19 '24
Giving farm children a fair start. Collier's 71: 8 Mr 17 '23
Grab-bag training for veterans. Outlook 135: 142-4 S 26 '23
Great Coolidge mystery. Outlook 137:57-9 My 14 '24
Hell an' Maria, revised. Outlook 137:634-7 Ag 27 '24
I wish every parent could see this country school. Collier's 71:13-14 My 19 '23
Klan restates its case. Outlook 138:244-5 O 15 '24
Klan shows its hand in Indiana. Outlook 137: 187-90 Je 4 '24

Chadron State College Library
Chadron, Nebraska

Frost, Stanley—*Continued*
Klan, the king, and a revolution. Outlook 135:530-1 N 28 '23
Klan's ½ of 1 per cent victory. Outlook 137: 384-7 Jl 9 '24
La Follette's mixed army. Outlook 138:321-3 O 29 '24
La Follette's private preserves. Outlook 138: 281-3 O 22 '24
Marconi and his views of wireless progress. R of Rs 66:166-70 Ag '22
Nansen, knight-errant of humanity. R of Rs 68:607-14 D '23
Nation honors its servant. Outlook 134:622-4 Ag 22 '23
Nation that shops for new neighbors. Outlook 135:638-40 D 12 '23
New republicanism on trial. Outlook 137:566-7 Ag 13 '24
Night-riding reformers. Outlook 135:438-40 N 14 '23
Nomination by exhaustion. Outlook 137:464-6 Jl 23 '24
Oil, mud, and tom-toms. Outlook 136:423-5 Mr 12 '24
Oklahoma regicides act. Outlook 135:395-6 N 7 '23
Old guard at bay. Outlook 137:225-7 Je 11 '24
Our four-handed political chess game. Outlook 137:598-9 Ag 20 '24
Politics gets the Reclamation service. Outlook 134:666-8 Ag 29 '23
Price of booze on the border. Outlook 135:357-8 O 31 '23
Radio. Collier's 69:3-4 Ap 8 '22
Radio dreams that can come true. Collier's 69:9 Je 10 '22
Revolt against politics. Outlook 136:591-3 Ap 9 '24
Salvaging the Veterans' bureau. Outlook 135: 178-80 O 3 '23
School where they hate to quit. Collier's 71: 5-6 F 3 '23
Selective immigration at work. Outlook 135: 584-6 D 5 '23
Senate's right to meddle. Outlook 137:15-17 My 7 '24
Teapot alarm clock. Outlook 136:394-6 Mr 5 '24
Up from the little red school. Collier's 71:12 Mr 31 '23
Vacant leadership. Outlook 134:586-8 Ag 15 '23
What's a sick veteran between friends? Outlook 135:106-9 S 19 '23
When the Klan rules. Outlook 135:674-6, 716-18; 136:20-4, 64-6, 100-3, 144-7, 183-6, 217-19, 261-4, 308-11, 350-3 D 19 '23-F 27 '24
Where children discover themselves. Collier's 71:10 F 24 '23
Where going to school is fun. Collier's 71:5-6 Je 9 '23
Where grown-ups go back to school. Collier's 71:9-10 F 10 '23
Where veterans fell among friends. Outlook 135:225-7 O 10 '23
Yes, but what are the facts? Outlook 136: 510-13, 555-8 Mr 26-Ap 2 '24
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 My 19 '23; Outlook 135:632 D 12 '23
—See Claudy, Carl Harry, jt. auth.

Frost, Wade Hampton
Importance of epidemiology as a function of health departments. Am J Pub Health 13: 33-7 Ja '23

Frost, Walter S.
By-product values in the study of quantitative analysis. Science n s 58:256-7 O 5 '23

Frost, William Dodge, and Bachmann, Freda M.
Hemolytic streptococci in high grade milks. Am J Pub Health 13:300-2 Ap '23

Frost
See also Plants, Effect of temperature on

Frost protection
Heating orchards with stoves. il Lit Digest 73:25 Ap 15 '22
Wind machines fight Jack Frost. C: A. Byers. il Illus World 37:894-5 Ag '22

Frost whistle; story. E. M. Wallace. il St N 49: 567-72 Ap '22

Frostings. See Icings

Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln
Mussolini acquitted of despotism. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:561-5 Jl '23

Frothingham, Channing
Osteopathy, chiropractic and the profession of medicine. Atlan 130:75-81 Jl '22

Frothingham, Thomas G.
Our part in the strategy of the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:415-18 D '21

Frueauff, Frank W.
Busiest executive in America. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 93:42-3 Ja '22

Frueh, Alfred
Celebrities of the stage in caricature. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 18:20-1 D '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:24-5 D 30 '22

Fruit
Fresh vegetables and fruits as conservers of other staple foods. Revised ed. C. L. Hunt. Farmers' Bul 871:1-10 '21
Fruit products, true and false. Lit Digest 71: 54-7 D 10 '21
Notes on Peruvian fruits. W. Popenoe. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:356-65 O '22
Pretentious frauds in fruits. U. P. Hedrick. Gard M 40:30-1 S '24
Ripe fruit and happy children. F. P. Gengenbach. Sunset 51:36 Ag '23
Use of X-rays in fruit inspection. Science n s 60:supl2 S 19 '24
Why teach fruit eating? L. W. Collier. il Sunset 51:37 Ag '23
See also Canning and preserving; Citrus fruits; Cookery—Fruit; also Bananas; Pawpaw; Pineapples

Diseases and pests
Alien enemies. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 49: 16-18 O '22

Storage
Every house a storehouse. R. Martin. Delin 103:52 O '23

Fruit, Candied. See Confectionery

Fruit, Dried
Dried fruits de luxe. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 39:116 F '22
Dried fruits in a new light. Conklin and Partridge. il Good H 74:68 My '22

Fruit butter
Homemade fruit butters. Revised ed. C. P. Close. il Farmers' Bul 900:1-8 '22

Fruit culture
Apple-orchard renovation. H. P. Gould. il Farmers' Bul 1284:1-32 '22
Fruits that pay their board in the little garden. R. G. Plowhead. Gard M 40:94 O '24
Garden and orchard. C. M. Weed. il House B 50:482; 51:54 D '21-Ja '22
Home for a greedy person. S. Kerr. il Country Life 43:40-1 Mr '23
Horticulture as a science. H: D. Hooker, jr. Science n s 55:384-8 Ap 14 '22
Lengthening the season of fruits. J. R. Mattern. Gard M 36:316-17 F '23
New fruit varieties for the garden. S: Fraser. il House and Gard 45:80 Ja '24
Permanent fruit and vegetable gardens. W. R. Beattie and C. P. Close. il Farmers' Bul 1242:1-22 '21
Station for the study of deciduous fruits at Stanford university. Science n s 55:423-4 Ap 21 '22
Three tree fruits of quality. J: L. Doan. Gard M 36:259-60 Ja '23
Tree fruits to plant this spring. R. S. Lemmon. il plan House and Gard 41:51 Mr '22
What, why and how much fruit to plant. J: L. Doan. Gard M 34:323-4 F '22
See also Citrus fruits; Frost protection; Grafting; Spraying and dusting; also Blackberries; Gooseberries

Fruit industry
Fruit from far lands. W. W. Rasor. Pan Am M 35:13-16 Jl '22
Fruit industry in California. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 82:304-5 Jl '24
This peddler hitched his pushcart to a star; interview with J. H. Steinhardt. E. M. Wickes. il Am M 98:38-9 S '24

Fruit juices
New process for clear fruit juices. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Je 6 '24
Real fruit drinks. Lit Digest 75:82-5 O 14 '22

Fruit trees
Planting fruit trees for beauty. C. Fowler. il Gard M 36:102-4 O '22
Setting out the fruits, large and small. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 53:270-2 Mr '23
Stone fruits in the back yard, peaches, cherries, and plums. S. F. Hamblin. House B 54:254-6 S '23
Use and beauty go hand in hand. F. Steele. il House B 51:126-7 F '22
What makes a tree fruitful? S: Fraser. House and Gard 46:95 S '24
Winter care of fruit trees; pruning and spraying. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 53:150-2 F '23

See also Apples and apple trees; Grafting

Fruits, Citrus. See Citrus fruits

Frunze, M.
Farewell to the red reservists. Liv Age 321: 1040-1 My 31 '24

Fry, Henry S.
Organist's rapidly widening field. Etude 41: 272-3 Ap '23
Some fundamentals in organ playing. por Etude 42:712-13 O '24

Fry, Roger Eliot
Mr Epstein's sculpture. Dial 76:502-6 Je '24
M Jean Marchand. Dial 73:388-91 O '22
Salamanca. Dial 75:536-43 D '23
Wertheimer portraits. Dial 75:443-6 N '23
Portrait by B. Robinson. Dial 74:475 My '23

Fry, Mrs Theodore Penrose. See Kaye-Smith, Sheila

Frye, Dwight
Creative criticism. S. Young. New Repub 34: 135-6 Mr 28 '23

Fryer, Douglas
Occupational-intelligence standards. School and Soc 16:273-7 S 2 '22

Fryer, Willis E.
Raising new irises from seed. Gard M 35: 238 Je '22

Frying
Deep-fat frying. W. Moses. il Delin 102:65 F '23
Out of the frying pan. M. D. Warren. il Ladies' H J 40:153 Ap '23

Fryklund, Verne C.
High points in fireplace construction. Ind Arts M 13:429 N '24
Lest we forget. Ind Arts M 12:185-7 My '23

Fu, Tu. See Tu Fu

Fuad I, king of Egypt
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:16 Ap 1 '22; Outlook 130:633 Ap 19 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:347 My '22; R of Rs 65:473 My '22; Ind 108:549 Je 24 '22; World's work 44:116 Je '22; Asia 22:793 O '22

Fuad Bey
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:531 Je '23

Fuchs, James
Why Matteotti had to die. Nation 119:114-15 Jl 30 '24

Fuchsias
Fuchsias in Pacific coast gardens. E. Roorbach. il Gard M 38:207-8 D '23

Fuchsin, Basic. See Basic fuchsin

Fucito, Salvatore
How Caruso practiced daily. Etude 41:83-4 F '23

Fudge
Fudge in the making. il Good H 76:65 Ja '23

Fudger, H. H.
Portrait. Canad M 59:167 Je '22

Fuel
America's fuel resources; what we have and how we are using them. R. G. Skerrett. il diags maps Sci Am 126:85-7 F '22
Are we burning up our future? A. D. Little. il Collier's 70:5-6 Ag 19 '22
Burning question of fuels. il Good H 75:76-8 D '22
Cautions about coal-substitutes. Lit Digest 75:24 O 7 '22
Fuel from water. Cur Opinion 76:705 My '24
How to keep warm, when hard coal is hard to get. W. Davis. il Delin 104:5-6 Ja '24
Substitutes for anthracite as a domestic fuel, with some remarks on the purchase of coal by industrial users. F. R. Wadleigh. Ann Am Acad 111:266-89 Ja '24
Thrift in the use of fuel. il Good H 73:66-7 D '21
Turning vegetable waste into valuable fuel. L. McCrae. il Illus World 36:703 Ja '22
World's present fuel resources. E. A. Holbrook. Ann Am Acad 111:203-11 Ja '24

See also Coal; Coke; Gas as fuel; Lignite; Liquid fuel; Metaldehyde; Peat; Petroleum; Trent analgam; Wood as fuel; Yareta

Fuel economizers
Selection of economizers and feed-water heaters for municipal power-plants. W. F. Schaphorst. il diag Am City 25:489-93 D '21

Fuel economy
Coal economies. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 195:6 S 30 '22
Coal pile of water-works power-plants. D. H. Maxwell. Am City 29:253-7 S '23
Combustion of coal in boiler furnaces. M. Maffitt. Am City 28:153-6 F '23
Economy in your use of gas. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 78:76-7 Ja '24
Facts about coal conservation. E. Douglas. Ind Management 64:296-300 N '22
Fuel wastes; causes, effects, remedies. R. H. Fernald. il Ann Am Acad 111:219-33 Ja '24
Good advice on coal saving. O. W. Ott. Ind Management 62:373-4 D '21
How to keep warm with less coal. S. Lockwood. il Collier's 72:13-14 O 27 '23
Making the coal give full value. Lit Digest 75:24-5 D 9 '22
More heat from less coal. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 132:519-20 N 22 '22
Reducing fuel costs. H. Hughes. Ind Management 68:184 S '24
Save coal and keep warm. H. Cary. il Collier's 70:11-12 N 11 '22
Warmer home on a smaller fuel bill. L. F. Connell. Delin 101:76-7 N '22

See also Coal waste

Fuelleman, Mrs Benjamin
Milwaukee's mother and daughter week. Playground 17:227-8 Jl '23

Fuertes, Louis Agassiz
Portrait. Bird Lore 24:380 N '22

Fuessle, Newton Augustus
America's boss-ridden athletics. Outlook 130: 642-5 Ap 19 '22
Brawn of the St Lawrence. Outlook 133:226-9 Ja 31 '23
Green gold of the tropics. Outlook 132:186-8 O 4 '22
Merchant who is losing $50,000,000 a year. Outlook 131:382-5 Je 28 '22
Noble official forum. il Outlook 133:356-7 F 21 '23
Peregrinations about Providence. Outlook 129: 695-7 D 28 '21
Plagues that imperil our trees and plants. Outlook 134:329-32 Jl 4 '23
Pulling Main street out of the mud. Outlook 131:640-3 Ag 16 '22
Some Havana snap-shots. Outlook 131:673-5 Ag 23 '22
Washington at war over civil service. Outlook 131:308-10 Je 14 '22
Portrait. Outlook 129:487 N 23 '21

Fueter, Eduard
Troubles of Switzerland. Contemp 125:631-8 My '24

Fugger family
News-letters of the sixteenth century. Liv Age 317:707-11 Je 23 '23

Fugitive; drama. See Galsworthy, John

Fugitive bungalow; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 N 11 '22

Fugitive from Finley's alley; story. A. S. Turnbull. il Am M 97:8-11 Mr '24

Fugue
Just what is a fugue? E. H. Pierce. Etude 40:599-600 S '22
Organ fugue. F. J. Kelly. Etude 40:569-70 Ag '22

Fujita, Jun
Japanese brush-strokes; poem. Poetry 22:126 Je '23
Michigan boulevard: Chicago; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 N 25 '22

Fukai, Eigo
Portrait. R of Rs 70:172 Ag '24

Fulcher, Gordon Scott
Usefulness of analytic abstracts. Science n s 56:678-80 D 15 '22

Fuld, Leonhard Felix
Thrift encouragement by employers. Ind Management 62:15-16, 93-4, 139-40, 214-15, 287-9 Jl 1-N '21
Do the wise thing if you know what it is, but anyway do something; story of two men responsible for the development of a great department store. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 95:72-3 Je '23

Fuld, Mrs Felix
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:25 O '23

Fulfillment; story. P. Duganne. il Ladies' H J 41:16-17 Jl '24

Full out; story. A. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 196:32-4 Mr 22 '24

Fulla-pep! story. P. Duganne. il Ladies' H J 39: 8-9 Ap '22

Fullam, William Freeland
Use and abuse of submarines. No Am 216: 467-9 O '22

Fuller, Alfred C.
Selling policy that doubled sales in 1921. por System 42:681-5 D '22

Fuller, Sir (Joseph) Bampfylde
Ancients and moderns. 19th Cent 90:871-9 N '21
Our two selves. 19th Cent 94:392-400 S '23
Ultimate facts in economics. 19th Cent 91: 1068-80 Je '22

Fuller, C. C.
Relativity in literature. Canad M 63:380 O '24

Fuller, Carlton P.
Glee club news for old-timers. Outlook 133: 627 Ap 4 '23

Fuller, Caroline
Manger lullaby; poem. Ladies' H J 38:111 D '21

Fuller, Ethel Romig
After rain; poem. Overland n s 82:435 O '24
Garden bells; poem. Gard M 39:353 Jl '24

Fuller, George
George Fuller's pictures. W: H. Downes. pors Int Studio 75:264-73 Jl '22

Fuller, George Warren
Lima, Ohio, sewage disposal problem. Am J Pub Health 13:103-8 F '23
Observations on refuse disposal in Europe. Am J Pub Health 14:25-9 Ja '24

Fuller, H. F.
Vocational graduates and their place in the trade. Ind Educ M 25:72 S '23

Fuller, Harold de Wolf
Scramble for peace. Ind 111:7-8 Jl 21 '23

Fuller, Henry Blake
Covered pushcart. Harper 149:130-2 Je '24
Creator of Figaro. Freeman 7:209-11 My 9 '23
Errol's voice; story. Cent 108:527-35 Ag '24
Thirteenth goddess. Harper 148:125-7 D '23
Thomas Nelson Page. Freeman 7:450-2 Jl 18 '23
Untiring anti-imperialist. Freeman 6:403 Ja 3 '23
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 58:645-9 F '24

Fuller, Mrs Henry Brown. See Fuller, Lucia

Fuller, Lucia (Fairchild) (Mrs Henry Brown Fuller)
Miniature as an heirloom. Arts and Dec 17: 38 My '22

Fuller, M. L.
You can grow roses if you will. Gard M 39: 22-4 Mr '24

Fuller, Mary Lucia Bierce
Singing voice of India. Asia 24:806-10 O '24

Fuller, Paul, jr.
What can the United States do? Ann Am Acad 108:200-5 Jl '23

Fuller, Rachel Anne
Helping teacher at work. Nat Educ Assn J 12:181-2 My '23
Helping teacher in New Jersey. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1198-1202

Fuller, Raymond Garfield
Child labor and federal legislation. R of Rs 66: 67-9 Jl '22
Child labor in our cities. Good H 75:64-5 N '22
Child labor must be stopped. Good H 75:55-6 D '22
Child labor on the farm. Good H 75:58-9 O '22
Child labor versus children's work. Am Child 3:281-6 N '21
Childhood first, and last! Am Child 4:57-9 My '22
Economics and child welfare. Am Child 3: 353-8 F '22
In terms of a better understanding of the psychology of child labor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:85-9
International child labor legislation. Am Child 4:34-8 My '22
Progress in standards of child labor legislation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:281-4
Truth about child labor. Good H 75:50-1 S '22

Fuller, Rex George
Portrait of an old lady; poem. Poetry 24:131 Je '24

Fuller brush company
Selling policy that doubled sales in 1921. A. C. Fuller. il System 42:681-5 D '22

Fuller sisters
Portraits. Woman's H C 50:28 F '23

Fullerton, Aubrey
Forerunners of the west. Canad M 63:49-53 My '24
Last of the totem poles. Mentor 12:41-2 Mr '24

Fullerton, Hugh Stewart
Answering the query, are cartoonists human? Collier's 74:8-9 N 8 '24
Farmer Burns at 61 is as strong as a man of 30. Am M 93:60-1 Ap '22
I know 8,750 people, how many do you know? por Am M 95:5-7 F '23
Never let worry worry you. Am M 95:70-1 Je '23

Fullness thereof; story. I. M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 F 17 '23

Fulmer, Ellis Ingham
Utilization of atmospheric nitrogen by saccharomyces cerevisiae. Science n s 57:645-6 Je 1 '23

Fulton, A. A.
Forward movements in south China. Mis R 45:101-6 F '22

Fulton, Francis F.
Ancient city guards a treasure. il Int Studio 77:117-19 My '23

Fultz, Harry T.
Harry T. Fultz goes to Albania. Ind Educ M 24:159 D '22

Fulwider, James H.
Teaching students to chart. School R 30:378-81 My '22

Fumigation
Conserving crops by fumigation. B. Lowy. Sci Am 127:313 N '22
Fumigating gas waves its own red lantern. Science n s 56:sup14 D 1 '22
See also Disinfection and disinfectants

Fumigation of books. See Books—Fumigation

Fundamentalist controversy
Abolishing freedom and war, by resolution. Outlook 137:180 Je 4 '24
Academic freedom, fundamentalism, and the dotted line. A. W. Slaten. Educ R 65:74-7 F '23

Fundamentalist controversy—*Continued*
Alice in literal-land; an allegory of the war in the churches. J: F. Scott. Cent 108:52-9 My '24
Apostles' creed or nothing. Lit Digest 80:35-6 F 23 '24
Bases of Bryanism. T. V. Smith. Sci Monthly 16:505-13 My '23
Believers and doubters. C. E: Macartney. Ladies' H J 41:24 My '24
Case of the fundamentalists. Nation 117:729 D 26 '23
Catastrophe of a church war. Lit Digest 79: 32 N 10 '23
Copernicus and the fundamentalists. H: S. Pritchett. Scrib M 75:23-9 Ja '24
Different gates to one faith. W. R. Bowie. Forum 71:756-63 Je '24
Dissension shakes the churches. Cur Opinion 76:209-12 F '24
Dr Fosdick's refusal to be a Presbyterian. Lit Digest 83:32-3 O 25 '24
Does fundamentalism obstruct social progress? pro and con. C: P. Fagnani; J. G. Machen. Survey 52:389-92 Jl 1 '24
Exclusive gospel. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 136: 10-11 Ja 2 '24
Fashions in bigotry. G. Frank. Cent 106:157-60 My '23
Fundamentalism and modernism. H. C. Robbins. Forum 71:651-5 My '24
Fundamentalism in Yugoslavia. Liv Age 321: 969 My 17 '24
Fundamentals. W: J. Bryan. Forum 70:1665-80 Jl '23
Fundamentals. J: Dewey. New Repub 37: 275-6 F 6 '24
Further word on the religious outlook. G. Frank. Cent 106:957-60 O '23
Great religious revival. C. W: Eliot. Atlan 133:379-85 Mr '24
Hunted liberals begin to show their teeth. Lit Digest 78:34 S 15 '23
In behalf of religion. Freeman 8:389-90 Ja 2 '24
Is the church dividing? R. L. Hartt. World's Work 47:161-70 D '23
Last heretic; satire. C. Van Doren. Cent 107:929-34 Ap '24
Liberalizing the fundamentalist movement. G. Frank. Cent 106:637-40 Ag '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:32-3 Ag 11 '23
Mr Bryan, the church and evolution. Science n s 57:641-2 Je 1 '23
Mr Bryan, the Presbyterians and evolution. School and Soc 17:612 Je 2 '23
Modernism and the coming reformation. R. L. Hartt. World's Work 47:534-40 Mr '24
New Testament and fundamentalism. H: T. Fowler. No Am 219:289-300 Mr '24
Olive branch for Fosdick. Lit Digest 81:33 Je 21 '24
Opportunity of the churches. H. E. Fosdick. il Ladies' H J 41:16 O '24
Orthodoxy of democracy. Nation 116:645 Je 6 '23
Parsons' battle. New Repub 37:161-2 Ja 9 '24
Presbyterian church and the teaching of evolution; text of resolution of the Presbyterian general assembly. School and Soc 17: 606-7 Je 2 '23
Religion of a liberal Christian. H: Van Dyke. Outlook 136:177-8 Ja 30 '24
Religious tolerance. Ind 112:5 Ja 5 '24
Shall Moses or Darwin rule Minnesota schools? Lit Digest 76:31-2 Ja 13 '23
Shame of the churches. A. S. Crapsey. Nation 118:53-4 Ja 16 '24
Vain contention. Freeman 8:485-6 Ja 30 '24
War in the churches. R. L. Hartt. il World's Work 46:469-77 S '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:34 S 8 '23
See also Modernism; Religion and science

Funeral marches. See Funeral rites and ceremonies

Funeral of a good villager. Lit Digest 78:46 S 29 '23

Funeral rites and ceremonies
How little Italy requires its funeral marches. H. P. Hurlong. Etude 42:449 Jl '24
Oral funeral rites in Ireland and elsewhere. R of Rs 66:431-2 O '22
Tjokorde looks beyond the horizon; how a chief with a phrase-book played host to Americans at a Bali funeral-fight. L. S. Kirtland. il Asia 23:890-5 D '23

Fungi
Albino mutation of the dematiaceous fungus brachysporium trifolii. L. Bonar. Science n s 54:629-30 D 23 '21
Mercuric chloride as a preventive of certain damping-off fungi. H. Glasgow and W. O. Gloyer. Science n s 59:338 Ap 11 '24
Preliminary note concerning physiological specialization in fomes pinicola fr. H: Schmitz. Science n s 60:248-9 S 12 '24
Stains for the mycelium of molds and other fungi. M. E. Diemer and E. Gerry. Science n s 54:629-30 D 23 '21
See also Cercospora; Mold; Mushrooms; Rusts (botany)

Funk, Mrs Antoinette
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ap 5 '24

Funk, Casimir, and Harrow, Benjamin
Shall the calories be forgotten? Harper 146: 356-60 F '23
What the housewife ought to know about nutrition. Pict R 25:50 S '24

Funkhouser, Lesley W.
Study of venereal disease cases. Survey 48: 624-5 Ag 15 '22

Funkias. See Day lilies

Funniest thing that ever happened to me. I. S. Cobb. Am M 96:24-5 O '23

Funny about wives! story. E. B. Hamot. il Am M 94:50-3 Ag '22

Funny face; story. B. Brown. il Ladies' H J 41: 16-17 Ag '24

Funny paper. See Caricatures and cartoons

Fur
Fur supply. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 O 27 '23
Fur, the twentieth century's extravagance. H. Bendel. il Arts and Dec 20:44 N '23
Furs and their care. il Lit Digest 82:28-9 S 27 '24
High prices urge trapper in quest of fur. il Pop Mech 41:220-1 F '24
Most folks can be fooled about furs. A. Harding. il Am M 95:38-40 Ja '23
Taking the guesswork from fur buying. A. H. Scott. il Illus World 36:691-2 Ja '22
Turning silver foxes into gold. E. Christmas. il Illus World 36:527-9 D '21
See also Seals (animals)

Fur-bearing animals
Extermination of fur-bearing mammals. Science n s 57:sup12 F 2 '23
Laws relating to fur animals, 1922. G: A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw. il Farmers' Bul 1293:1-30 '22
Laws relating to fur animals for the season 1923-24. G: A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1387:1-33 '23
Laws relating to fur-bearing animals, 1920. G: A. Lawyer and others. Farmers' Bul 1165:1-32 '20
Laws relating to fur-bearing animals, 1921. G: A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1238:1-31 '21
See also Minks; Muskrats; Seals

Fur chaser; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Mr 11 '22

Fur coat; story, tr. by E. Arnesen. H. Söderberg. Freeman 8:280-1 N 28 '23

Fur farming
Color phases. H. G. Evarts. Sat Eve Post 196:40-3 Mr 22 '24
Is our fur supply in danger? E. T. Seton. il World's Work 47:491-502 Mr '24
Scientific fur farm. Science n s 58:sup12 N 2 '23
See also Foxes

Fur seals. See Seals (animals)

Fur trade
Fears for the furs. R of Rs 67:103-4 Ja '23
Marbois on the fur trade, 1784. Am Hist R 29: 725-40 Jl '24
$300,000,000 a year for furs. Lit Digest 78: 73 S 8 '23
See also Hudson's Bay company

Furbush, Charles Lincoln
Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 13:778 S '23

Furfural
Furfural as a biological reagent. C. E. Tharaldsen. Science n s 57:305-6 Mr 9 '23
Job wanted for furfural. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 16:441-4 Ap '23

Furman, Lucy
Out by ox-team; story. Outlook 133:655-8 Ap 11 '23
Quare women; stories. Atlan 129:594-602, 756-63; 130:68-74, 473-9, 630-45, 767-74 My-Jl, O-D '22
Right sheriff. Outlook 131:460-3 Jl 12 '22

Furnace for your foe; story. G: F. Worts. il Collier's 69:7-8 F 4 '22

Furnaces
Fall care of the furnace. W. H. Robinson. il Good H 79:89 S '24
Money-saving furnace hints. A. Jainby. il Illus World 38:766-8 Ja '23
More heat from the pound of coal; adapting the carbureter and Bunsen burner principles of air control to the furnace. W. S. Timmis. il Sci Am 131:26 Jl '24
Why our sales have doubled every second year. A. H. Landwehr. il System 45:325-9 Mr '24
See also Oil burners

Furnaces, Blast. See Blast furnaces

Furnaces, Electric. See Electric furnaces

Furnaces, Metallurgical
Making wrought iron a new way. A. Sauveur. il diags Sci Am 129:186 S '23

Furnaces, Open-hearth. See Open-hearth process

Furness, Horace Howard, 1865-
Hamlet and the mystery of Amy Robsart. No Am 216:357-63 S '22
Hamlet of John Barrymore. Drama 13:207-8 Mr '23
Review of Cymbeline. Drama 14:86-8 D '23

Furness, R. A.
Agathias (Translations from the Greek anthology); poem. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23; Same. Liv Age 320:37 Ja 5 '24
Anonymous (Translations from the Greek anthology); poem. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Asclepiades (Translations from the Greek anthology); poem. Liv Age 319:477 D 8 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Pytheas (Translations from the Greek anthology); poem. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23; Same. Liv Age 320:271 F 9 '24

Furniture
Adam furniture. L. G. Martin. il diags Ind Arts M 11:170-4 My '22
Adapt your furniture to your house. C: O. Cornelius. il Country Life 41:34-8 F; 44-7 Mr; 51-2 Ap; 42:54-6 My; 52-4 Je; 52-4 Jl '22
Advance news of coming furniture styles. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:221-4 My '24
Antique and modern furniture: a contrast. C. Bill. il House B 51:441-3 My '22
Bride and groom furnish their home. M. Mackay. il Ladies' H J 41:38 F; 38 Mr; 219-20 Ap '24
Buying home furnishings the right way. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Good H 79:42-3 O '24
Care and restoration of furniture. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 41:71-2 F '22
Care of furniture. House and Gard 41:50 F '22
Charm of basket furniture. A. Melville. il Good H 75:40-1 Jl '22
Complete furnishing of the little house. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 39:29 Ja; 161-2 F; 32 Mr; 99-102 Ap; 105-6 My; 34 Ag; 177-8 S; 127-9 O '22; 40:186-8 My '23
Correct furniture for the correct home. il Country Life 43:64-5 D '22; 48-9 Ja; 62-3 F '23
Correct placement of furniture in the home. W. Fales. il diags Good H 75:42-3 Jl '22
Elegance in the small house. A. F. Wright. il House and Gard 42:31-3 Jl '22
First aid to the furniture. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 50:101 O '23
Footlights and furniture. M. J. Moses. il House and Gard 44:64-5 S '23
Foundation of better furniture. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 104:29 Ja; 21 F; 44 Mr '24
Functions of furniture in decoration. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 45:72-6 Ap '24
Furnishing the small apartment for one thousand dollars. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 39:35 Ap '22
Furniture for corners. G. Teall. il House and Gard 44:142-8 D '23
Furniture old and new. S. De Brie. il Country Life 46:88-92 My '24
Furniture that won't go out of style. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 40:22 O '23
Grouping furniture. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 43:63-5 F '23
Harmony in furniture. H. D. Eberlein. il Good H 75:34-5 N; 58-9 D '22
How a great museum helps the schools in teaching furniture materials. F. H. Madison. il Manual Train 23:301-3 Mr '22
Influence of historic events on furniture. E. Singleton. il House B 54:354-5 O '23
Informal and unusual in summer furniture. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 21:46-7 Jl '24
New discoveries in old furniture. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 20:26-7 N '23
New fabrics with old furniture. Mrs E. Buel and A. Bartlett. il Arts and Dec 20:36-7 F '24
Observer's field notes on home furnishings. R: F. Bach. il House B 55:534-5 My '24
Of what period is your furniture? Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 104:46 Ap '24
On the appreciation of furniture. M. Flagg. il Int Studio 76:197-202 D '22
Period furniture and its use. A. R. Colton. il Gard M 40:111-15 O '24
Place of period furniture in the modern American home. A. R. Colton. il Gard M 40: 170-4 N '24
Reconciling furniture styles. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 43:72-3 Ap '23
Repair it yourself. F. W. Henry. il Woman's H C 51:110-13 My '24
Some interesting examples of antique furniture. il Arts and Dec 18:52 D '22
Some thoughts on buying furniture. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 45:66-7 F '24
Three rooms, kitchen, and bath. M. Wells. il Woman's H C 49:36-7 Mr '22
See also Antiques; Bedrooms; Beds; Cabinet work; Cabinets (furniture); Chairs; Chests; Cupboards; Desks; Dressing tables; House decoration; Kitchen furniture; Nurseries; Phonograph; Porch furniture; Rugs; Screens; Settees; Tables; Upholstery

Decorating and painting
See Furniture, Painted

Design
Design of furniture, an art or a trade? M. Price. Arch Rec 54:100-1 Jl '23
Newspaper advertisements and furniture design. W: H Mulvey. il plans Ind Arts M 12:102-7 Mr '23

History
Commodities of conversation. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 46:58-60 S '24
Furniture of historic types. A. De Bles. il Int Studio 78:285-90, 392-7, 486-91; 79:28-34, 139-44, 289-94, 367-73, 393-400; 80:59-65 Ja-My, Jl-O '24
History of furniture. M. R. Rogers. il Good H 79:45 S; 45 O; 33 N '24

Manufacture
Cabinet work at the manual training high school, Peoria, Ill. S. J. Cullings. il diags Ind Arts M 11:342-6 S '22

Furniture—Manufacture—*Continued*
Making of antique furniture. W. H. Helm. 19th Cent 90:1031-7 D '21
Modern cabinet making. il Int Studio 79:401-5 S '24
Monopolies of 1924; furniture and Mr Coye. W: L. Chenery. Ind 113:229-31 O 4 '24
Peg furniture. C: K. Taylor. il St N 49: 1088-9 Ag '22
Real furniture. E. Jonson. Arch Rec 52:453-5 N '22
Reproducing antique furniture in the school. H. Hjorth. il diags Ind Arts M 11:8-15, 69-71, 137-43, 214-16, 264-7, 294-300, 378-84 Ja-F, Ap, Je-Ag, O '22
Some practical adaptations of colonial furniture. F. J. Bryant. plans Ind Educ M 25: 98-101 O '23
Summer manufacturing in Cincinnati. il Manual Train 23:203-4 D '21

Refinishing
Any woman can refinish old furniture by these rules. F. R. Brobeck. House B 56:297 S '24
How to restore great grandmother's chairs. E. S. Fraser. il Country Life 46:40-1 S '24
Refinishing furniture. H: A. Turner. il Ind Educ M 25:105-7 O '23
Refinishing old furniture. R. Raymond. House B 54:591 D '23

Terminology
What do you call that piece? A. N. Romano. il House and Gard 45:73 F '24

Furniture, American
American block-front. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 45:105-6 D '23
American tradition. W. Fales. il Good H 74: 40-1 My '22
Cabinet-maker of colonial America, William Savery. G. Teall. il House and Gard 44: 44-5 Ag '23
Duncan Phyfe. M. Allston. il Mentor 11:37 Je '23
Early American chairs. G. Teall. il House and Gard 43:58-9 Je '23
Early American furniture. B. A. McQuesten. il House B 55:602-10 My '24
Exhibition of furniture from the workshop of Duncan Phyfe. il Ind Arts M 12:73-4 F '23
Furnishing an early American home. R. C. Erskine. il House and Gard 44:45-7 S '23
Making the most of the colonial revival. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:197-9 Je '24
Modern American furniture. G: L. Hunter. il Arts and Dec 20:45 Ja '24
New light on Duncan Phyfe, cabinetmaker. C: O. Cornelius. il Country Life 42:44-6 S; 42-4 O '22
On the decorative arts. H. Tachau. il Int Studio 74:sup169-71 D '21
Our inheritance of American furniture. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 105:21 Jl '24
Phyfe, last master of his craft. E. Eaton. il Int Studio 76:333-7 Ja '23
Pilgrim art. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 23: 130-8. N '23
Quaint early American furnishings. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:110-15 S '24
Remarkable loan exhibition; masterpieces by the early American cabinet-maker, Duncan Phyfe. il Ind 109:266 N 11 '22
Some early American types of furniture. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 46:50-1 S '24
Strength and beauty in our earliest furniture. W. Nutting. il Arts and Dec 16:96-7 D '21
Truth about American furniture. M. Price il Arts and Dec 21:46-9 My '24
See also Furniture, Children's

Furniture, Antique. See Antiques

Furniture, Built-in
Building in conveniences. V. C. Salomonsky. il House and Gard 44:72 Jl '23
Building ingenuity into the house. E. H. Ries. il House and Gard 44:37-9 Ag '23
Built-in dresser. C: A. Byers. il Woman's H C 50:45 Je '23

Furniture, Children's
Furniture for children built in colonial times. H. Tachau. il Int Studio 78:231-4 D '23
Little children's antique furniture in the Ives collection at Danbury, Connecticut. A. V. Carrick. il House B 56:28-9 Jl '24

Furniture, Chinese
Chinese furniture for American rooms. D. E. Newell. il House and Gard 43:80-1 Ap '23

Furniture, Colonial. See Furniture, American

Furniture, Disappearing
Some new disappearing tricks. C: A. Byers. il Illus World 38:265-6 O '22

Furniture, Egyptian
Furniture in ancient Egypt. E. M. Niblack. il Int Studio 75:184-90 Je '22

Furniture, English
Characteristic features in Jacobean furniture. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 43:94 My '23
Characteristics of William and Mary furniture. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 43:86 Je '23
Chippendale and the Georgian period. A. De Bles. il Int Studio 80:59-65 O '24
Dutch influence in England. W. Fales. il Good H 74:51 Mr '22
Furniture of George Hepplewhite. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 44:86 S '23
Furniture of Queen Anne's time. il House and Gard 44:78 Jl '23
Furniture of the brothers Adam. il House and Gard 44:78 Ag '23
Furniture of the Chippendales. il House and Gard 44:88 N '23
Furniture of Thomas Sheraton. il House and Gard 44:60 D '23
Golden age in England. W. Fales. il Good H 74:34-5 Ap '22
Hepplewhite furniture. L. G. Martin. il diags Ind Arts M 11:337-40 S '22
New English cottage furniture. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 46:88-9 S '24
Sanity of Hepplewhite. W. A. Dyer. il Arch Rec 52:345-50 O '22
Sheraton furniture. L. G. Martin. il diags Ind Arts M 12:263-7 Jl '23
Simple use of the period styles. R. L. Ames. il House B 52:25-7, 112-14, 200-1 Jl-S '22
Small house furniture. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 79:409-11 S '24
Story of regency furniture. A. T. Milne. il House and Gard 44:76-7 N '23
Story of regency furniture. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 44:52-3 S '23
Tudor and Stuart. W. Fales. il Good H 74: 49 F '22

Furniture, Flemish
Tavern chairs in modern homes. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 16:24-5 N '21

Furniture, French
Appreciation of the directoire as interpreted by Miss N. McClelland. T. Baer. il House B 52:418-19 N '22
Beds of the three Louis. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 80:2-7 O '24
French furniture under Louis XIV. Arts and Dec 18:65 Ap '23
French period furnishings. W. Fales. il Good H 74:33 Ja '22
From Boule to Louis Seize. K. Freund. il Int Studio 75:280-91 Jl '22
Furniture of Louis XV. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 45:77 Ja '24
Furniture of Normandy. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 45:66-7 F '24
Furniture of the style directoire. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 45:70 Ap '24
Furniture of the style empire. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 45:84 Mr '24
Louis sixteenth furniture. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 45:68 F '24
Paris mode in furniture. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 77:92-5 My '23
Sumptuous furniture in the days of Louis XIV. Arts and Dec 19:81 My '23
Three Louis in New York. W. Mills. il House and Gard 43:58-61 Ap '23
Three rooms from Dijon in the Metropolitan museum of art. P. Remington. il Arts and Dec 20:32-3 Ja '24

Furniture, French—*Continued*
Why French period furniture is great. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:117-18 N '24

Furniture, Garden. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Furniture, Italian
Furniture from Italy and Spain. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 44:63 N '23
Furniture of historic types; furniture of the Italian renaissance. A. de Bles. il map Int Studio 78:392-7 F '24
Furniture of the Italian renaissance. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 43:104 Ap '23
Sapphire blue for Italian rooms. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 44:58-9 S '23
Simple use of the period styles. R. L. Ames. House B 51:542-4 Je '22
Venetian furniture, a decorative accent. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 21:36-7 O '24

Furniture, Lacquered
Story of lacquer. T. T. Curtis. il House and Gard 41:42 Ap '22

Furniture, Norwegian
Beauty of the North sea in a New York apartment. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 20: 28 F '24

Furniture, Painted
Concerning painted furniture. E. Singleton. il Arts and Dec 16:102-3 D '21
Gentle art of painting furniture. E. D. Seal. Ladies' H J 39:107 Je '22
Painted furniture. R. C. Erskine. il Country Life 42:42-4 My '22
Painted furniture's place. E. H. Ries. il Int Studio 78:125-8 N '23
Painted rooms and furniture. S. De Brie. il Country Life 44:94-8 Ag '23
Possibilities of painted furniture. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 52:306-7 O '22
Practical notes on painting furniture. G. H. Bevans. il House B 55:514-15, 664 My-Je '24
Vogue for color. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 50:32-3 My '23

Furniture, Papier-mâché
When furniture was made of papier mâché. il House and Gard 41:38 F '22

Furniture, Renaissance
See also Furniture, Italian

Furniture, Russian
Russian furniture for America. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 79:412-14 S '24

Furniture, Rustic
Making log cabin furniture. D. Aldrich. il House and Gard 46:92-3 S '24
Rustic furniture made of poles and branches. il Illus World 36:591-2 D '21

Furniture, Spanish
Furniture from Italy and Spain. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 44:63 N '23
Living-room dining-room with Spanish furniture. il plan House B 56:456-7 N '24
Outline of Spanish furniture. il House and Gard 46:73 Jl '24
Spanish furniture in the American home. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 41:53-5 F '22
True furniture of old Spain. H. Moran. il House and Gard 44:68-9 O '23

Furniture, Steel
Building beauty into steel furniture. il Pop Mech 41:753-4 My '24

Furniture, Venetian. See Furniture, Italian

Furs. See Fur

Furse, Michael Bolton, bishop of St Albans
Bismarck at home, 1885. Liv Age 322:318-22 Ag 16 '24

Furst, Clyde (Bowman)
Endowed philanthropies and American education. School and Soc 16:225-31 Ag 26 '22
France; poem. Forum 67:263 Mr '22

Furtado, Joseph
My village; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22

Further trouble; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. il Woman's H C 50:21-2 O '23

Furuseth, Andrew
Andrew Furuseth and the radicals. G: P. West. Survey 47:207-9 N 5 '21
Andrew Furuseth stands pat. G: P. West. Survey 51:86-90 O 15 '23

Fusarium
See also Banana wilt

Fused quartz. See Silica, Fused

Fused silica. See Silica, Fused

Fuses, Electric. See Electric fuses

Future life
Death and its mystery. C: Richet. Liv Age 314:521-4 Ag 26 '22
Heaven and hell. Nation 119:460 O 29 '24
Problem of a future life. H. F. Wyatt. 19th Cent 95:288-300 F '24
What is the hereafter? H. A. Prichard. Ind 111:215 N 10 '23
See also Immortality

Futurism (art)
Æsthetic truth and futurist nonsense. C. Bell. il Outlook 137:20-3 My 7 '24
Fastidious futurist; his place in art and his search for originality. G. K. Chesterton. Arts and Dec 18:56-8 N '22

Futurism (drama)
Making a target of the audience. Lit Digest 71:27 D 3 '21

Fyfe, Harry Hamilton
Reflections on the chaos of Europe. Liv Age 311:441-9 N 19 '21

Fynn, A. J.
Spirit of the West; poem. Overland n s 79: 24 Mr '22

Fynn-Weichsel motor. See Electric motors, Alternating current

G

G. K. C.'s weekly
G. K. C.'s weekly. Liv Age 316:789-90 Mr 31 '23

The G. M. learns how to boss; story. A. V. Levering. il System 46:164-7 Ag '24

G. S. B., pseud. See Bryan, George Sands

Gabriel, Gilbert Wolf
City and a symphony. Arts and Dec 16:348-9 Mr '22
Opera on a ten-foot stage. Arts and Dec 16: 108-9 D '21
Some Italian symphonists. Forum 69:1321-31 Mr '23

Gabriel, Vivian
Troubles of the Holy Land. Edin R 235:1-25 Ja '22

Gabrielson, Ira Noel
Factors contributing to the destruction of birds' nests and eggs. Bird Lore 24:136-9 My '22

Gabrilówitch, Clara (Clemens) (Mrs Ossip [Salomonovitch] Gabrilówitch)
How I got rid of nervousness in public. por Etude 41:295 My '23
My father. pors Mentor 12:21-3 My '24
Portrait by J. Rolshoven. Arts and Dec 17: front S '22

Gabrilówitch, Ossip (Salomonovitch)
Portrait. Outlook 132:715 D 20 '22; Radio Broadcast 4:479 Ap '24

Gabrilówitch, Mrs Ossip (Salomonovitch). See Gabrilówitch, Clara

Gabrini, Nicola. See Rienzi, Cola di

Gabrinovics, Nedeljo. See Cabrinovic, Nereljo

Gachot, Edouard
Rouget de Lisle and the Marseillaise. Liv Age 315:647-9 D 16 '22

Gadbau, Inez. See Simpson, Benjamin R., jt. auth.

Gaddi, Agnolo Taddeo
Annunciation in art. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 78:207-16 D '23

Gadolin-Lagervall, E.
Guglielmo Ferrero at home. Liv Age 314:463-5 Ag 19 '22
When the mark went out. Liv Age 319:164-6 O 27 '23

Gadsby, Margaret
Coal strikes. Monthly Labor R 15:931-52 N '22
Development of collective bargaining in the men's clothing industry in the United States. Monthly Labor R 14:1093-1108 Je '22
Steadying the worker's income; establishment unemployment insurance plans. Monthly Labor R 18:850-72 Ap '24
Steadying the workers' income; trade-union and joint out-of-work benefit plans. Monthly Labor R 19:8-32 Jl '24
Strike of the railroad shopmen. Monthly Labor R 15:1171-91 D '22
Trade agreement in the silk-ribbon industry of New York city. U S Bur Labor Bul 341 (Conciliation and arbitration ser):1-95 '23
Trade agreements in the New York garment industries. Monthly Labor R 16:1290-1312 Je '23

Gadski, Johanna (Mme Hans Tauscher)
Portrait. R of Rs 66:305 S '22; Ladies' H J 39:14 N '22; Lit Digest 75:48 N 11 '22

Gaelic language (Irish). See Irish language

Gaelic literature
See also Irish literature

Gaer, Yossef
Coronation; poem. Overland n s 82:400 S '24
Refrain to an unwritten song. Overland n s 82:163 Ap '24

Gaertner, William
Portrait. Sci Am 130:231 Ap '24

Gaetani, Gelasio. See Caetani, Gelasio, prince

Gaevernitz, Gerhardt von Schulze-. See Schulze-Gaevernitz, Gerhardt von

Gage, Earle William
Branch factories in Canada. Ind Management 64:305-8 N '22

Gage, Lyman Judson
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:16 Je 10 '22

Gage, Margaret
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:37 Ap 7 '23

Gage, Simon Henry
Special oil-immersion objectives for dark-field microscopy. Science n s 54:567-9 D 9 '21

Gager, Charles Stuart
Financial support of technical journals. Science n s 56:633 D 1 '22
Proposal for wild plant conservation. Science n s 57:52-4 Ja 12 '23

Gages
Airship gage. Science n s 59:sup14 Mr 28 24

Gahagan, Helen
To audiences. por Drama 13:318-20 Jl '23
Portrait. Bookm 56:748 F '23; Woman's H C 50:76 My '23; Pict R 25:58 F '24; Theatre Arts M 8:634 S '24

Gahan, P. V.
Leaders in the recreation movement. por Playground 18:393 O '24

Gaines, Clarence H.
Good taste of Augustine Birrell. No Am 217:844-8 Je '23
Psychoanalysis and faith. No Am 219:265-8 F '24
Types of modern human nature. No Am 220:157-67 S '24

Gainey, P. L.
Azotobacter in soils. Science n s 56:21 Jl 7 '22

—and Batchelor, H. W.
Influence of H-ion on growth of azotobacter. Science n s 56:49-50 Jl 14 '22

Gainsborough, Thomas
Blue boy and the Tragic muse for America. il Lit Digest 71:22-3 N 5 '21
Facts about The blue boy. G. Berton. il Mentor 9:36 Ja '22
Gainsborough's daughters and Nelly O'Brien. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 41:12-13 O '24
Georgian portrait painters. F. L. Payne. Mentor 12:7-11 F '24
Impressions of The blue boy. H. M. Watts. Arts and Dec 16:480-1 Ap '22
Intimate facts about Gainsborough. E. Hubbard. Arts and Dec 18:64 F '23
Portrait by himself. Cur Opinion 77:71 Jl '24

Gairns, J. F.
Voluntaries in church services. Etude 42:493-4 Jl '24

Galahad, Joseph Andrew
Another spring; poem. No Am 216:208 Ag '22
Mood; poem. Poetry 20:123 Je '22; Same. Bookm 56:61 S '22
Triumph; poem. Bookm 54:317 D '21

Galantière, Lewis
Marcel Proust and the outlook in France. Ind 113:195-7 S 27 '24

Galapagos islands
Back to the age of birds and reptiles. il Lit Digest 82:52-5 Jl 19 '24
Eden of to-day. Lit Digest 78:65 Ag 18 '23
Galapagos, isles of the tortoises. W: Beebe. il Asia 23:809-15 N '23
Strangest islands in the seven seas. W: Beebe. il Travel 43:33-7 My '24
Strangest islands in the world. il Cur Opinion 77:78-80 Jl '24

Galaxy. See Milky way

Galbraith, W. W.
Naval attaché. Cong Digest 3:120 Ja '24

Gale, Harlow
Musical education. Mus Q 8:96-107 Ja '22

Gale, Horace B.
Bill-board advertising. Am City 29:622-6 D '23

Gale, Zona
April night; story. Delin 102:5-6 Ap '23
Backwash. Forum 70:1828-35 Ag '23
Biography of Blade; story. Cent 108:291-4 Jl '24
Bureau; poem. Cur Opinion 72:252 F '22
Channel or factory? por Woman's H C 49:4 S '22
Christmas party; story. Delin 101:5-7 D '22
Come on; poem. Cur Opinion 73:107 Jl '22
Conversation. Yale R n s 13:527-30 Ap '24
Faint perfume; novel. Cent 105:189-202, 377-94, 572-86, 720-36 D '22-Mr '23
Far cry; story. Nation 117:112-14 Ag 1 '23
Father. Scrib M 72:559-65 N '22
For show; story. Delin 100:5-6 Jl '22
Half thought; poem. Cur Opinion 72:252 F '22
Here a still field; poem. Cur Opinion 72:252 F '22
Man at Red Barns; story. Delin 99:7-9 S; 19-20 O; 13-16 N '21
New art for old. Theatre Arts M 7:158-64 Ap '23
New word in play producing. Bookm 54:363-5 D '21
Novel and the spirit. Yale R n s 12:41-55 O '22
Novel of tomorrow. New Repub 30:sup12-14 Ap 12 '22
Queen Bee; novel. por Delin 104:6-8 Je; 105: 12-13 Jl; 12-14 Ag; 12-14 S '24
Simon and the thief; story. Cent 103:337-50 Ja '22
Sky-goer; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22
To Springvale for Christmas; story. Delin 103: 2 D '23
What women won in Wisconsin. Nation 115: 184-5 Ag 23 '22
Why I shall vote for La Follette. New Repub 40:115-16 O 1 '24
Winter's tale; story. Delin 102:12-13 Mr '23
Wisconsin: a voice from the Middle border. Nation 115:405-7 O 18 '22
Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:14-15 Ap 19 '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 57:168-72 Ap '23
Mister Pitt; criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:520-1 F 6 '24
Portrait. Outlook 133:719 Ap 18 '23; Delin 104:14 My '24

Galen (Claudius Galenus)
Galen: the man and his times. L. Thorndike. Sci Monthly 14:83-93 Ja '22
Mentality and the cosmology of Claudius Galen. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 15:144-52 Ag '22

Gales, George M.
How we sell twice as much on half the stock. por System 43:583-7 My '23

Galib, Rachid
Smyrna during the Greek occupation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:318-19 My '23

Galicia
Ukraine's grievance in East Galicia. M. B. Bakowski. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:514-15 Je '22
Poland's rule in East Galicia; reply to M. Bakowski. C. A. Randau. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:786-9 Ag '22

Galilee
Spring in Galilee. A. Höllriegel. Liv Age 317: 774-7 Je 30 '23

Galileo (Galileo Galilei)
Galileo and his opponents. Cath World 118: 251 N '23

Galitzi, Christine
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ap 19 '24

Gallagher, Patrick
Neighbors. Survey 52:588 S 1 '24
Romance of Templecrone. S. Zimand. il Survey 47:327-31 N 26 '21

Galland, Rene
French Hardy. Lit R 4:162 O 20 '23
Serious French. Lit R 4:494 F 2 '24

Gallant Cassian; puppet play. A. Schnitzler. Poet Lore 33:507-20 D '22

Gallant lady. C. E. MacGill. Scrib M 72:240-5 Ag '22

Gallatin, Albert Eugene
Max Kuehne, cosmopolite. Int Studio 79:58-62 Ap '24

Gallarza, Antonio
France's sea-gate to Morocco. Liv Age 316: 755-7 Mr 31 '23
Morocco and the problem of dependencies. Liv Age 318:13-15 Jl 7 '23

Gallatin, Neal
Tumbie-weed ladies; poem. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22

Gallaway, Rowena
Recess at a Mexican school. Playground 17: 605-6 F '24

Galle, Milton
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:44 D 8 '23

Gallegher of Beaver; story. H. Bedford-Jones. il Collier's 70:3-4 D 9 '22

Galli-Curci, Amelita (Mrs Homer Samuels)
Beginnings. por Ladies' H J 40:11 D '23
Greatest thing in my life. por Ladies' H J 41: 45 My '24
How I taught myself to sing. pors Musician 27:6-7 Ja '22
Joy of singing. Etude 40:125-6 F '22
Singing roads. pors Ladies' H J 41:27 Mr '24
Singing secrets. pors Ladies' H J 41:8 F '24
Thresholds of vocal art; interview. por Etude 42:7-8, 83-4 Ja-F '24
Here and there in the field of music. por Etude 39:711 N '21
Look to your teacher, says Galli-Curci. H. G. Kinscella. por Musician 28:9-10 My '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:72 Ja '23; Outlook 133:78 Ja 10 '23
Portrait bust by A. Clark. Arts and Dec 18:16 Ap '23
Sul-monte, the American home of Galli-Curci. M. F. Roberts. il por Arts and Dec 21:42 Jl '24

Galligan, William J.
Chicago's snow activities. Am City 27:493-5 D '22
Motor flushing in Chicago. Am City 27:299-300 O '22

Galliver, George A.
Plan that keeps us pulling together. System 42:260-3 S '22

Gallo, Fortune
Immigrant boy who made grand opera popular. F. Kempf. por Am M 96:72 Jl '23
Portrait. Etude 40:659 O '22

Galloping tiger; novel. See Putnam, Nina

Galloway, C. F. J.
Ya Hasan! ya Hosain! Asia 24:613-15 Ag '24

Galloway, Thomas Walton
Bearing of sex-education upon character. Nat Educ Assn 1922:416-21
Sex instruction in the schools. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:435-8

Gallows-tree; story. S. Desmond. Scrib M 71: 481-6 Ap '22

Galls (botany)
Origin and structure of plant galls. M. T. Cook. Science n s 57:6-14 Ja 5 '23
Fundamental classification of galls; reply to M. T. Cook. B. W. Wells. Science n s 57:469-70 Ap 20 '23
Plant galls and their formation. E. Bade. il House and Gard 41:114-18 Je '22
Some plant galls and how they come. E. P. Felt. il Gard M 39:354-5 Jl '24
See also Crown gall

Galpin, Charles Josiah
Art in the economy of the rural home. J Home Econ 16:235-40 My '24
Child crop. Survey 52:224 My 15 '24
Where farm manager and home manager meet. J Home Econ 16:419-22 Ag '24

Galpin, Ellen
Girl director. T. L. Fiske. por Sunset 50:29 Ap '23

Galpin, W. Freeman
American grain trade to the Spanish peninsula, 1810-1814. Am Hist R 28:24-44 O '22

Galsworthy, Frank
Garden from an artist's standpoint. il Country Life 41:34-9 Mr '22
Why do people paint flowers? Gard M 34: 300-1 F '22
Flower paintings by Frank Galsworthy. House and Gard 41:96 F '22

Galsworthy, John
Castles in Spain. Fortn 116:758-66 N '21
Feud; story. Delin 100:7-8 F; 13-14 Mr '22
Had a horse; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ag 11 '23
International thought. por Woman's H C 50: 14 N '23
International thought, the key to the future. Liv Age 319:395-9 D 1 '23
Late—299; story. Scrib M 74:130-40 Ag '23
Life for life; story. Collier's 71:3-4 Ap 21 '23
Long-ago affair; story. Delin 102:11 My '23
Loyalties; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 73:750-62 D '22
Santa Lucia; story. Delin 100:5-6 Ap '22
White monkey; novel. Scrib M 75:355-69, 478-94, 581-93; 76:16-31, 126-39, 312-24, 417-32, 534-47, 585-97 Ap-D '24
Fugitive; criticism. St J: Ervine. Yale R n s 11:298-303 Ja '22
Galsworthy. H. E. Woodbridge. Lit R 3:617-18 Ap 21 '23
Gods of modern Grub Street. A. St J: Adcock. por Canad M 62:60-4 N '23
John Galsworthy. M. Bateman. Cath World 114:732-47 Mr '22
John Galsworthy as dramatist. W. L. Courtney. Fortn 117:441-56 Mr '22
Loyalties; criticism. K. Andrews. Bookm 56: 476-8 D '22
Loyalties; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115: 420 O 18 '22
Loyalties; criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 110: 32-4 Ja 6 '23
Loyalties; criticism. J: Pollock. Fortn 118: 349-52 Ag '22
Loyalties; criticism. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 116:507-9 Ja '23
Loyalties; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 32:277-8 N 8 '22
Mr Galsworthy as artist and reformer. D. Martin. Yale R n s 14:126-39 O '24
Mr Galsworthy's secret loyalties. G. Overton. bibliog Bookm 57:153-9 Ap '23

Galsworthy, John—*Continued*
Mr John Galsworthy. E: Shanks. Liv Age 319: 604-8 D 29 '23
Portrait. Lit R 3:747 Je 9 '23; Lit Digest 80:46 Mr 15 '24
Portrait by W: Rothenstein. Cur Opinion 72: 238 F '22
Some of Mr Galsworthy's heroines. L. Lockert. No Am 215:255-66 F '22
Tragedy and Mr Galsworthy. G. B. Butt. Liv Age 315:287-9 N 4 '22
Windows; criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8: 186 O 31 '23

Galt, Russell
Zionists in Palestine. Mis R 47:677-8 S '24

Galtier, Joseph
Some Fascist doctrines. Liv Age 317:439-42 My 26 '23

Galton, Sir Francis
Centenary of Gregor Mendel and of Francis Galton. E. M. East. Sci Monthly 16:225-68 Mr '23

Galva, Illinois
From red ink to profits. J: Oliphant. il Am City 29:237-8 S '23

Galvão Bueno, Americo de
Bandeirantes: their deeds and their descendants. por Bul Pan Am Union 54:455-80 My '22

Galveston-Houston electric railway
Galveston-Houston electric railway. Pan Am M 36:181-2 O '23

Gama, Domicio da
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:795 F '23

Gamarra, Francisco Gonzáles. See Gonzáles Gamarra, Francisco

Gambetta, Léon Michael
Gambetta and Bismarck: an imaginary conversation. T: Barclay. Fortn 119:909-19 Je '23
Gambetta and Dr Stresemann; dialog. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:766-73 N '23
Gambetta and Monsieur Poincaré. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:1-7 Jl '23
Gambetta's shade and M Poincaré again. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:600-5 O '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:427 Je '23

Gambetta's love story; drama. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:215-32 Ag '23

Gambier, Kenyon, pseud. See Lathrop, Lorin Andrews

Gamble, Hazel V.
Little fish; drama. Drama 14:185-7 F '24

Gamble terrible; story. W: D. Pelley. il Sunset 48:5-8 My '22

Gambling
Cheating chance; confessions of a man who has lived by his wits. W. Hall. il Sunset 49: 9-11 D '22; 50:16-19 Ja; 16-18 F; 21-3 Mr '23
Gambling from a teacher's standpoint. J: J. Birch. Educa 43:45-50 S '22
Inventor and the gay gambler. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 129:150-1 S '23
Playing the gold camps. il Sat Eve Post 195: 18-19 Je 30; 196:20-1 Jl 7 '23
Spirit of gambling. J. E. C. Welldon. 19th Cent 94:774-84 N '23
Traveling carnivals. J: J. Birch. il Survey 48:608-9 Ag 15 '22
See also Betting

Gambols in the temple. Scrib M 73:122 Ja '23

Gambrill, John Montgomery
Need for a national council for the social studies. School and Soc 16:500 O 28 '22

Gambs, John S.
Louis Pasteur. Nat Educ Assn J 12:15 Ja '23

Game
Canada's game dying out. Lit Digest 83:27 O 18 '24
Dangerous game. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 196:9 Ja 12; 16 F 2; 23 F 16; 25 M 1 '24
Greatest game market in the world. H. H. Kohlsaat. Sat Eve Post 196:72 Ap 26 '24

Game birds
British game birds and wildfowl. H. Elliot. Edin R 239:73-82 Ja '24
Can we save our game birds? T. G. Pearson. il World's Work 47:34-47 N '23
Friends the wild fowl trust. Lit Digest 78: 58 Jl 21 '23
Game birds and wild fowl. D. Gordon. Quar 241:9-22 Ja '24
How to plant game birds. Outing 82:7 Ap '23
Wild game. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 194: 14-15 My 27 '22
See also Birds—Protection; also Grouse; Quails; Turkeys, Wild

Game laws
Game as an economic asset. il R of Rs 66: 429-31 O '22
Game, hunter, and landowner. J: P. Holman. Bird Lore 26:367-8 S '24
Game laws for 1922. G: A. Lawyer and others. Farmers' Bul 1288:1-80 '22
Game laws for the season 1923-24. G: A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1375:1-70 '23
Game laws for the season 1924-25. G: A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1444:1-38 '24
Game laws of our forefathers. H. Van Demark. Outing 81:112 D '22
Laws relating to fur animals, 1922. G: A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw. il Farmers' Bul 1293:1-30 '22
Laws relating to fur-bearing animals, 1920. G: A. Lawyer and others. Farmers' Bul 1165:1-32 '20
Laws relating to fur-bearing animals, 1921. G: A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1238:1-31 '21
Open seasons for game, 1922. G: A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw. Outing 80:284-5 S '22
See also Birds—Protection

Game preserves
Great New Mexican game preserve. C. McAdams. il Outing 81:214-15 F '23

Game protection
Bruin and the great truce. M. Nichols. il Canad M 63:262-6 S '24
Critical situation of American game. W: T. Hornaday. Playground 18:210-11 Jl '24
Economic importance of wild life. E. W. Nelson. Sci Monthly 16:367-73 Ap '23
Fading game trails. W: C. Gregg. il map Outlook 135:361-4 O 31 '23
How your license money is spent. Outing 81: 75 N '22
Ill-advised publicity. il Bird Lore 26:226-7 My '24
New deadly motor peril to wild life. il Lit Digest 79:66-8 O 6 '23
To save our game. Outlook 138:158 O 1 '24
Value of fish and game. T. Wallace. Outing 81:84 N '22
Vanishing wild life of America. Lit Digest 74: 60-1 S 9 '22
Wild life in the national forests. W. B. Greeley. il Outlook 137:148-51 My 28 '24
See also Animals—Protection

Games
Apparatus play. G. T. Holman. Playground 16:317-21 O '22
Bedside games. E. B. Montgomerie. Playground 17:568 Ja '24
Children's games and songs in ancient Greece. W: R. Halliday. Liv Age 316:49-52 Ja 6 '23
Fair play for the world. K. Mayo. Outlook 129:650-3 D 21 '21
Favorite games. Playground 18:304 Ag '24
Game demonstration. Playground 18:368 S '24
Games and other devices for improving pupils' English. W. W. Charters and H. G. Paul. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923.43:1-88
Games and pastimes. A. Bennett. il Woman's H C 51:4 Ap '24
Games for summer playgrounds. Playground 17:281-2 Ag '23
Games in preparation for the badge test. R. K. Atkinson. Playground 17:350-1 S '23
Games with music. R. Winans. Playground 16: 380-1, 424-5, 485-6 N '22-Ja '23

Games—*Continued*
Games with music for social recreation programs. R. Winans. Playground 16:380-1 N '22
Group games for the blind. E. B. Montgomerie. Playground 17:347-9 S '23
Home games for children. M. Sharretts. Playground 16:55-6 My '22
Home play. C. H. English and E. G. Meeker. Playground 16:56-60, 125-7, 155-7, 228-31, 278-81, 323-4, 383-5, 426-8 My-D '22
Home recreation. C: H. English. Playground 16:13-14 Ap '22
How boys play games by radio. W: Telher. il St N 49:940-1 Jl '22
Interesting things for the primary artists. il School Arts M 23:21 S '23
Lots of fun for young folks; twenty-five games for music clubs. V. M. Moncrieff. Etude 40:447-8 Jl '22
Nature study through nature games. E. L. Palmer. Playground 18:143-7 Je '24
New game. Liv Age 322:565 S 13 '24
Outdoor games for health. H. F. Stoltz. Sunset 51:27 D '23
Playground marble contests help build character. A. H. Moore. il Am City 27:7-8 Jl '22
Playing games by radio. W. Kay. il Illus World 37:385-7 My '22
Problem column; games on the playground. Playground 18:308-9 Ag '24
Rural school field day. Playground 16:149-52 Jl '22
Teaching home games on the playground. G. T. Holman. Playground 17:358 S '23
What unique activity is your playground conducting? Playground 16:174 Jl '22

See also College athletics; Musical games; Olympic games; Paper work; Sports; also Baseball; Beaver (game); Cards; Checkers; Cricket (game); Croquet; Football; Golf; Jack stone; Mah jong; Marbles; Mumble-the-peg; Polo; Quoits; Rebote (game); Speer ball; Tennis; Volley ball

Gamewell, Mrs Francis Dunlap. See Gamewell, Mary

Gamewell, Mary (Ninde) (Mrs Francis Dunlap Gamewell)
Mary Ninde Gamewell, an interpreter of China. por Mis R 47:814 O '24

Gamio, Manuel
New conquest. Survey 52:143-6 My 1 '24
Present state of anthropological research in Mexico. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:1077-87 N '24 (to be cont)

Gammons, Abbie Frances
Branch cataloging minus the red tape. Pub Libraries 27:474-5 O '22

Gamsby, Ruth S. See Lindsay, Mary D., jt. auth.

Gander, Frank Forrest
Brown-headed nuthatch. Bird Lore 24:328-30 N '22

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
Gospel of Mahatma Gandhi. il Survey 47:677-80 Ja 28 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:53-4 Ap 15 '22
Loving your enemies in India. Nation 114: 80-1 Ja 18 '22
Close to the Indian crisis. W. N. Ewer. il Asia 24:532-40 Jl '24
Close to the Indian crisis; reply. C. Sorabji. Asia 24:716-20 S '24
Conviction of Gandhi. por Outlook 130:494-5 Mr 29 '22
Day with Mahatma Gandhi. C. F. Andrews. Atlan 134:668-71 N '24
Gandhi and after. Freeman 7:463 Jl 25 '23
Gandhi and non-cooperation. Lajpat Rai. Nation 113:722-4 D 21 '21
Gandhi and the crisis in India. New Repub 30: 124-6 Mr 29 '22
Gandhi and the prince's visit to India. M. F. O'Dwyer. Fortn 117:191-203 F '22
Gandhi as a religious teacher. C. F. Andrews. Liv Age 321:845-51 My 3 '24
Gandhi as India's prophet. P. W. Wilson. R of Rs 65:499-503 My '22
Gandhi at first hand. Atlan 129:709-11 My '22
Gandhi in jail. M. Law and G. Law. por Outlook 130:649-51 Ap 19 '22
Gandhi, religious politician. G. Emerson. il por Asia 22:389-95 My '22
Gandhi, revolutionary mystic. E. Roy. Liv Age 319:110-15 O 20 '23
Gandhi takes the helm. Outlook 138:85 S 17 '24
Gandhi the man. S. Sastri. Survey 47:674-6 Ja 28 '22
Gandhi; the way of prophets and saints. Nation 114:332 Mr 22 '22
Gandhi's credo. Nation 116:658 Je 6 '23
Gandhi's life in prison. Nation 117:24-6 Jl 4 '23
Gandhi's passive resistance triumph. por Lit Digest 72:19-20 Ja 14 '22
Gandhi's teachings. Nation 114:24 Ja 4 '22
Gandhi's weaponless revolt in India. B. Sexton. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:745-52 F '22
Greatest power in the world. Nation 119:61-2 Jl 16 '24
Hind-Swaraj. B. P. O'Shasnain. Cath World 115:487-99 Jl '22
Home rule and homespun. C. F. Andrews. Liv Age 320:464-7 Mr 8 '24
Ides of March in India. B. Misra. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:815-20 Ag '22
India turns away from Gandhi. M. Joachim. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:462-71 D '22
India without Mr Montagu and Gandhi. M. F. O'Dwyer. Fortn 118:212-29 Ag '22
Latest thing in revolutions. Cur Opinion 72: 445-8 Ap '22
Letter from Gandhi. H. G. Govil. Forum 67: 376-80 My '22
Mahatma Gandhi. F. Candler. Atlan 130:105-14 Jl '22
Mahatma Gandhi. R. Rolland. por Cent 107: 163-81, 389-405, 590-604 D '23-F '24
Mahatma Gandhiki jai. D. G. Mukerji. Atlan 133:721-31 Je '24
Mahatma Gandhi's India. V. Anderson. Nation 113:721 D 21 '21
Month in India: arrest of Gandhi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:86 Ap '22
Nationalism marches on in India. V. B. Metta. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:614-17 Ja '23
Politics and missions in India today. R. E. Speer. Mis R 45:259-64 Ap '22
Portrait. Ind 107:122 N 5 '21; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:469 D '21; Outlook 130:286 F 22 '22; World's Work 43:537 Mr '22; R of Rs 65:348 Ap '22; Sat Eve Post 196:17 S 15 '23; Asia 24:347 My '24
Restless India. F. Hunt. il por Good H 74: 38-9 My '22
Six men with names. C: Merz. New Repub 38:152 Ap 2 '24
Social aspects of Gandhism. Ram-Prassad-Dubé. Liv Age 313:209-13 Ap 22 '22
Some of the good and the bad in Gandhism. R. A. Hume. Outlook 131:451-2 Jl 12 '22
Split among Gandhi's followers. Asia 23:167 Mr '23
Trial of Gandhi. B. Sexton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:440-4 Je '22
Two protests from India. New Repub 29:128-9 D 28 '21
Where goes India? S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 52: 507-8 Ag 1 '24

Gandhi, Mme Mohandas Karamchand. See Gandhi, Shrimati

Gandhi, Shrimati (Mme Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi)
Restless India. F. Hunt. il por Good H 74:38-9 My '22

Gandhi movement. See India—Non-cooperation movement

Gandler, Alfred
Canadian school of missions. Mis R 45:44-5 Ja '22

Gandy, John Manuel
Portrait. World's Work 46:281 Jl '23

Ganeshi Lal, non-cooperator, old style; story. C. Sorabji. il Asia 23:177-80 Mr '23

Gangoly, O. C.
Modern Indian painting. Int Studio 79:81-91 My '24

Gangs. See Boys

Gangsters. See Crime and criminals—United States

Gann, Thomas William Francis
Portrait. Pan Am M 35:171 O '22

Gannett, Lewis Stiles
Fixing things up in Washington. Nation 118: 389-90 Ap 9 '24
How France went to war. Nation 119:113 Jl 30 '24
How Poincaré prepared for war. Nation 118: 197-8 F 20 '24
Is America anti-Semitic? Nation 116:330-2 Mr 21 '23
Passport game. Nation 114:68-9 Ja 18 '22
Secret corruption of the French press. Nation 118:136-8 F 6 '24
They all lied. Nation 115:353-7 O 11 '22
Williamstown. Nation 115:247-8 S 13 '22

Gannon, Robert I.
Everybody on evolution. Cath World 117:48-62 Ap '23

Gaols. See Prisons

Gapen, Edna C.
Art scholarship fund in the high school. School Arts M 24:90-1 O '24

Garages
And now, two model garages. D. Barber. il plans Delin 105:21 Ag '24
Attached garage. T. Baer. il House B 52:189-91 S '22
Attached garages. A. Perrett. il Ladies' H J 40:48 Mr '23
Beginning carpentry and the garage. L. F. Ashley. il Ind Educ M 24:134-6 N '22
Building the garage. D. J. Baum. il Country Life 44:69-73 Jl '23
Equipping the garage. A. Johnson. il plan House and Gard 46:74-5 Ag '24
Equipping the garage. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 41:56-7 Mr '22
Garage and its hardware. S. De Brie. il Country Life 43:102-6 Ja '23
Garage as a project for the school shop. W. M. Scoville. il plans Ind Arts M 13:107-10 Mr '24
Garages, sites and entrance drives. J. C. Campbell. il plans House and Gard 40:46-7 N '21
Heating the garage. A. E. Norton. House B 53:514-16 My '23
Linking dwelling and garage for economy of space and best effect. il plans Gard M 40: 48-9 S '24
Must a garage be ugly? Mrs G. Smith. il plan House B 55:684 Je '24
One fire each year for every twenty-one public garages. Am City 31:35 Jl '24
Safe construction of built-in garages. House B 54:409-14 O '23
She builds garages. M. Sherman. Sunset 52: 29-30 Je '24
Solving the garage problem; inside and without the house. il House and Gard 42:64-5 N '22

Equipment and supplies

Clever contrivances of the garage man. il Sci Am 129:335 N '23

Garages, Municipal
How some cities are controlling their motor fleets. Am City 26:159-61 F '22
Keeping down the up-keep of municipal motor equipment. R. Forbes. Am City 31:359-62 O '24

Garbage. See Refuse and refuse disposal

Garbage can. E. R. Pennell. No Am 216:102-10 Jl '22

Garbage cans. See Refuse cans

Garbage collection and disposal. See Refuse and refuse disposal

Garber, Frederick William
Solving the problem; the architect and the superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1353-9

Garbett, Arthur Selwyn
Why you like jazz. Sunset 52:21-3 Mr '24

Garcia, Pauline Viardot-. See Viardot-Garcia, Pauline

Garcia, Robert
Youngest radio operator. por Lit Digest 73: 29 Ap 8 '22

García Menocal, Mario
Portrait. R of Rs 70:417 O '24

Garcia Velez, Carlos
Cuban views of possible revolution. Lit Digest 81:20-1 Ap 19 '24

Gard, Lillian
Building; poem. Ladies' H J 41:150 F '24
Easter is here. Ladies' H J 39:152 Ap '22
Five years old; poem. Ladies' H J 41:161 F '24
Nineteen twenty-three; poem. Ladies' H J 40:134 Ja '23
Sanctified; poem. Ladies' H J 39:38 Mr '22
Vesper song. Ladies' H J 39:141 My '22
We wonder! poem. Ladies' H J 41:18 Ap '24
When April came; poem. Ladies' H J 39:114 Ap '22

Gard, Walter S.
Junior red cross to-day. Bul Pan Am Union 57:375-80 O '23

Gard, Wayne
Burma for the Burmans. Nation 116:50 Ja 10 '23
Hollyhocks; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24

Garden, Mary
Secret of lasting youth. por Good H 79:29 Ag '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 8 '22; Arts and Dec 17:336 S '22; Sat Eve Post 195:28 Mr 17 '23

Garden apartments. See Apartment houses

Garden architecture. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Garden borders
Building the double border. J. L. Rea. il House and Gard 41:58-9 Ap '22
Making a perennial border. il House and Gard 43:87 Mr '23
Middle plants for the perennial border. H. S. Ortloff. il House and Gard 40:50-1 N '21
Perennials for the back of the border. H. S. Ortloff. il House and Gard 40:48-9 D '21
Simplest kind of garden. E. Rehmann. plans House and Gard 46:68-9 Jl '24
Spanish border for California gardens. S. B. Mitchell. Gard M 34:204-5 D '21
Uncommon hardy shrubs for the border. S. Ortloff. il House and Gard 42:74-5 N '22
See also Shrubs

Garden cities
Answer to the garden city challenge. A. C. Comey. plans Am City 29:36-8 Jl '23
Are great cities a menace? L. Veiller. il Arch Rec 51:175-84 F '22
Back to the tenements? il Survey 50:93 Ap 15 '23
Cités-jardins of Lyons and Rheims. E. E. Wood. il plans Am City 28:228-34 Mr '23
Cities built by a French railroad. il plan Lit Digest 74:23 Ag 12 '22
French colonial cities laid out like garden cities. G. Benoit-Levy. il Am City 30:628 Je '24
Garden cities for Russia. Survey 50:95 Ap 15 '23
Garden villages of France and Belgium. G. Benoit-Levy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:962-8 S '22
Ideal city as described by J. Verne. House B 53:160 F '23
See also Mariemont, Ohio

Garden City, Long Island
Come to Garden City in rose time. plan Gard M 37:334-5 Jl '23

Garden city and town planning federation, International. See International garden city and town planning federation

Garden clubs
America's garden clubs. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 51:34-6 F '24
Clubs in council. Gard M 35:246-8, 318-20 Je-Jl '22
Garden club of Lookout mountain. E. Noa. il House B 52:121-3 Ag '22
How to form a garden club. Mrs F. King. House and Gard 45:110-14 My '24

Garden clubs—*Continued*
Notes of the garden clubs. House and Gard 44:144-6 O '23
Notes of the garden clubs. E. P. Cunningham. House and Gard 41:90-4 F '22
Planning a program for your garden club. bibliog Gard M 39:126-7 Ap '24

Garden exhibits
Reflections from the flower shows. Gard M 39:231-2 My '24

Garden furniture. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Garden gates. See Gates

Garden hose
Longevity in lawn hose. H. H. Allen. House and Gard 46:110 Ag '24

Garden houses
Garden houses and retreats. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 51:38-40 Je '24
House in the garden. L. Abbotswood. il House and Gard 41:38-41 Je '22

Garden models
Garden project. L. M. Schmidt. il plan School Arts M 23:496-9 Ap '24

Garden ornaments and furniture
Beauty spots in some famous American gardens. F. N. Price. il Arts and Dec 21:18-20 Jl '24
Color in garden architecture. T: Walsh. House and Gard 44:132 S '23
Concrete work in the garden. il House and Gard 41:48-9 F '22
Fitly furnishing the everyday garden. R. Dean. il Gard M 39:271-4 Je '24
Furnishings of your garden. R. S. Lemmon. il Ind 108:229-30 Mr 4 '22
Garden sculpture of John Gregory. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 55:401-4 Ap '24
Garden seats and shelters. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 43:45-7 Je '23
Garden sitting-places. Mrs F. King. il House B 56:50-1 Jl '24
Gardens and sculpture charm together. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 37:365-8 Ag '23
Not by plants alone are gardens made. G: W: Beatty. il Gard M 39:275-9 Je '24
Ornamental features for the garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 49:54 Ag '22
Ornamental garden stakes and flower sticks. C. A. Kinou. il School Arts M 22:476-8 Ap '23
Outdoor garden fixtures. R. S. Lemmon. il Delin 100:48 Jl '22
Outside rooms. D. Dunlea. il Sunset 51:64-6 Ag '23
Pages from old garden books. il House and Gard 31:32-3 Mr '22
Placing of garden sculpture. R. T. Kohlman. il Country Life 43:49-51 Mr '23
Pottery that plays a part in garden and loggia. A. R. Colton and A. W. Colton. il Gard M 37:317-21 Jl '23
Sculpture in American gardens; photographs. F. N. Price. Int Studio 79:99-114 My '24
Sculpture in the gardens of the world. G. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 20:18-19 Mr '24
Seat in the garden. E. Rehmann. il House B 54:124-5 Ag '23
Selecting and placing garden pottery. E. A. McCann. il Arts and Dec 20:44 Ap '24
Well-head as a garden adornment. E. A. McCann. il Arts and Dec 17:196 Jl '22

See also Fountains; Lanterns; Pergolas; Trellises

Garden paths. See Garden walks

Garden pests
Fighting men of the garden. L. Theiss and M. Theiss. Good H 76:148-53 F '23
Garden pests as they appear. House and Gard 41:67 Je '22
War gases for noxious pests. House B 51:609 Je '22

See also Moles

Garden photography. See Gardens—Photographs and photography

Garden pools
Garden construction notes; garden pools. A. D. Taylor. il plans House B 56:352-3 O '24
Garden pool and the average garden. C. Fitz-Gibbons. il Arts and Dec 21:26-8 Jl '24
Lily pool in a little garden. J. B. Spencer. il Gard M 35:243-4 Je '22
Lily pools and ponds in various patterns. il House and Gard 43:63-5 My '23
Ornamental use of water. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 21:32-4 Ag '24
Practical garden pools. R. S. Lemmon. il Delin 100:48 Ap '22
Water gardens. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 51:38-41 Jl '24
Water in the planning of the garden. M. B. Hutcheson. il House B 53:360-2 Ap '23

See also Fountains

Garden pottery. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Garden records
Making a garden notebook. L. E. Keeler. Gard M 38:268 Ja '24

Garden rooms
Garden-room; a link between the garden and the house. M. P. Duryea. il House B 52:133 Ag '22

Garden sculpture. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Garden seats. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Garden stakes. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Garden steps
Garden construction notes. A. D. Taylor. il diags House B 56:49, 140-1 Jl-Ag '24
On steps and step-making. Mrs F. King. il House B 54:246-7 S '23
Steps and stairways for the garden. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 43:80-1 My '23

Garden suburbs. See Garden cities

Garden tools
Essential tools for the garden. A. Kruhm. il Country Life 41:71-2 Mr '22
Lightening the garden's labor. il Gard M 36:330 F '23
Some tools that lighten labor. il Gard M 38:344-5 F '24

Garden villages. See Garden cities

Garden walks
Flagstone walks and brick walks. A. D. Taylor. il diags House B 56:236-7 S '24
Garden construction notes; walks and trails. A. D. Taylor. il diags House B 56:480-1 N '24
Paths and paving in the garden. C. H. Bedford. il House and Gard 42:79 O '22
Simplest kind of garden. E. Rehmann. plans House and Gard 46:68-9 Jl '24

Garden walls. See Walls

Garden week
Easter week is national garden week, April 20th-26th. Gard M 39:116-17 Ap '24
National garden week activities, April 22nd to 28th inclusive. il Gard M 37:131-4 Ap '23
National garden week established April 22-28. Gard M 37:45-6 Mr '23
Triumphs of national garden week. Gard M 37:201-2 My '23
What national garden week means in Des Moines. Mrs A. Parker. plan Gard M 38:346-7 F '24

Gardener, Helen Hamilton (Mrs Selden Allen Day)
Civil service procedure. Cong Digest 2:199-200 Ap '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:50 N 11 '22

Gardening
A B C of gardening. A. Kruhm. il Country Life 45:58-9 Ja '24
All around the seasons' activities. M. Chamberlain. Gard M 35:373-5 Ag '22
August in the garden. E. K. Parkinson. Outlook 131:603 Ag 9 '22
Chronicles of the garden. Mrs F. King. il House B 52:46-7 Jl '22
Continuous bloom for the California garden. A. R. Gould. Gard M 34:177 D '21
Converting waste places to beauty. W. Webb. il Gard M 35:173-5 My '22

Gardening—*Continued*

Cutting garden costs. F. Steele. il Country Life 43:70-1 Ap '23
Dont's for the amateur gardener. A. Kruhm. il Ind 110:227-8 Mr 31 '23
Equipping and managing a garden. House and Gard 45:89 Ap '24
Evolution of a garden. P. Frost. il plan House B 55:641-3 Je '24
Fall garden activities. H: E. Downer. House B 56:336 O '24
Fall gardening. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 50:38-40 O '23
Fall planting in the perennial garden. H. S. Ortloff. House and Gard 46:76 O '24
First step in gardening. A. Dorn. il House and Gard 43:54 Ja '23
Flowers from your own garden. F. Spring. il Ladies' H J 40:48-50 Ap '23
Footpath and highway. Forum 72:259-61 Ag '24
Foundation planting thoughts. J: C. Campbell. il Gard M 35:98 Ap '22
Garden and orchard. C. M. Weed. il House B 50:482; 51:54 D '21-Ja '22
Garden for every better home. Mrs J: D. Sherman. Delin 104:2 My '24
Garden-making en masse. E. Rehmann. plan House B 51:204-5 Mr '22
Garden workshop. L. Hudson. il Gard M 39: 295-8 Je '24
Gardening ahead. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 51:34 Ja '24
Gardening as a sport. R. Wright. House and Gard 45:70 Mr '24
Gardening with wild flowers. A. L. Hill. il Gard M 35:191-3 My '22
Golf or gardening, which? J. H. McFarland. Gard M 36:254-5 Ja '23
Grow your own flowers. J. Cosgrave. il Good H 78:54-5 My '24
Growing income. F. D. Isely. il Woman's H C 50:46 Mr '23
How to prepare the soil. E. Rehmann. House and Gard 43:80 Mr '23
How to raise plants. House and Gard 45: 92 Mr '24
Intensive gardening. Sunset 51:66-7 Ag '23
Let me tell you about gardening. J. Cosgrave. il Good H 78:34-5 Ap '24
Little primer for the garden-lover. G. Teall. Ind 108:231-2 Mr 4 '22
Making a small garden look large. A. G. Eldredge. il plan Gard M 38:332-5 F '24
Makings of a happy garden. L. English. il Gard M 40:99-101 O '24
May days in the garden. J. H. McFarland. il Ladies' H J 39:126 My '22
May gardening. F. Spring. il Ladies' H J 40: 168-9 My '23
October reckoning. House and Gard 42:52 O '22
Old strawberry bed; the best disposition to make of it. F. T. Eaton. il House B 56:150 Ag '24
Opening up the garden. H. E. Downer. House B 55:257 Mr '24
Pictorial history of the garden. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 34:237-40, 311-14; 35:113-15 Ja-F, Ap '22
Planning next year's garden. R. S. Lemmon. il Delin 101:58 O '22
Planting for after June bloom in the flower border. S. R. Duffy. il Gard M 39:121-4 Ap '24
Planting for winter color and spring effect. W: Robinson. il Gard M 36:105-7 O '22
Popularity of fall planting. Gard M 36:37 S '22
Preparing the soil for a garden. House and Gard 45:86 F '24
Putting the garden to bed. R. S. Lemmon. House B 54:500 N '23
Ranch income on a city lot. H. H. Dunn. il Sunset 52:68-9 Mr '24
Solving the intricate problem of the small garden. il plan Gard M 35:181-4 My '22
Success in the hardy garden. E. L. Strang. il plans Gard M 40:20-3 S '24
Things that should be done now. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 51:36 S '24
This year's garden. F. Spring. il Ladies' H J 40:50-3 Mr '23
Timely reminder for May. Gard M 37:176-7 My '23
Tying the house to the garden. E. C. Stiles. il plans Gard M 35:99-104 Ap '22
Use of paper in gardening. Sci Am 129: 167 S '23
Value of line in garden composition. B. Y. Morrison. il House B 53:236-7 Mr '23
Vegetables for the flower garden, combining utility with floral beauty. il Sci Am 131:27 Jl '24
Walks and talks at Breeze Hill. J. H. McFarland. il Gard M 31:363-5; 32:95-7, 259-61; 34:42-4, 258, 314-15; 35:37-40; 38:91 Ag, O '20, Ja, S '21, Ja-Mr '22, O '23
Watching the garden grow. il Ind 108:233-4 Mr 4 '22
What shall my garden cost? E. L. Strang. il Gard M 38:262-5 Ja '24
What the amateur gardener can do. S: Fraser. House and Gard 43:50 Je '23
What to do now in your garden. G. T. Huntington. il Delin 102:46 Mr; 46 Ap; 20 My '23
Where practical gardening may be learned. E. W. Haines. House and Gard 41:54 Mr '22
Why I have my own garden. H: T. Finck. Ind 108:228-9 Mr 4 '22
Will it be a turnip or a tulip? Uncle Henry on the wild waywardness of flower and garden seeds. il Collier's 71:15 My 12 '23
Wisdom of mid-winter planting. R: H. Pratt. House and Gard 44:64 N '23
Year 'round garden. G. Tabor. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion for 1922
Your garden in 1922. J. H. McFarland. Ladies' H J 39:106 Mr; 132 Ap '22

See also Bulbs; Cover plants; Cultivators; Flowers; Fruit culture; Garden clubs; Gardens; Greenhouses; Hedges; Hotbeds; Landscape gardening; Lawns; Perennials; Plant propagation; Plants; School gardens; Seeds; Shrubs; Transplanting; Vegetable gardening; Watering of gardens; Window gardening; Winter gardening; also National garden society

Bibliography

Among the newer garden books. L. E. Hubbell. Gard M 35:305 Jl '22
Books for the home builder. A. Pindar. Gard M 39:338 Jl '24
Newer garden books of note. Gard M 35:110 Ap '22

Exhibitions

See Garden exhibits

Planting plans and tables

Beauty in the little garden. L. M. McCauley. il Gard M 34:245-9 Ja '22
Color in the garden. D: B. Heatley. Country Life 45:69-70 Mr '24
Color scheming with limitations. M. F. Youngs. il House B 55:518-19 My '24
Condensed reference on the culture of vegetables, flowers and shrubs. House and Gard 41:45-7 Mr '22
Designing an informal planting. E. L. Strang. House and Gard 44:54 D '23
Flower-seed and bulb-planting chart for the California garden. A. R. Gould. Gard M 38: 199-200 D '23
Garden in the English spirit. E. L. Strang. House and Gard 42:60-1 O '22
Garden of annuals and bulbs. E. L. Strang. plans House and Gard 46:86-7 O '24
Gardener's calendar. See monthly numbers of House and garden, 1922-1924
More briefs for the seed order. Gard M 36: 306 F '23
Planning for this year's garden. R. S. Lemmon. Delin 102:54 F '23
Planning the garden, for fruits and vegetables as well as for flowers. N. D. Merrell. il plans House B 55:532-3 My '24
Planning the spring garden. R. S. Lemmon. Delin 100:61 F '22
Planting in the colonial manner. E. L. Strang. il House and Gard 45:78-9 Je '24
Planting plan for the year-old garden. House B 53:238 Mr '23
Planting the year around. House and Gard 41:90 Mr '22

Gardening—Planting plans and tables—*Cont.*
Practical plans for planting little gardens. S. F. Hamblin. Gard M 38:266-7 Ja '24
Record of the garden. R. H. Pratt, 2nd. House and Gard 41:94 Mr '22
Rock gardens natural and naturalistic. S. F. Hamblin. Gard M 39:33 Mr '24
Round of work on latitude 30° N; experiences of a gardener in north Florida. J. K. Brower. Gard M 38:162 N '23
Season's spoils. E. L. Strang. House B 55: 530 My '24
Seed sowing charts for the western gardener. T: J. Steed. Gard M 34:185-6 D '21
Spring planting for fall blooming. L. B. Wilder. il Country Life 41:40-2 Mr '22

Gardening, Indoor. See Greenhouses

Gardening, Vegetable. See Vegetable gardening

Gardens
Adapting ideal garden schemes to one's own dooryard. G. Tabor. il plans Woman's H C 50:36-7 F '23
Aesthetic principles of the spring flower garden. F. Steele. diag House B 51:197-8 Mr '22
All-season flower garden. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 46:34-9 Ag '24
Along my garden walk. J: L. Rea. il House B 53:607-9 Je '23
Autumn gardener's resumé. R. Stell. il House and Gard 44:64 O '23
Backyard garden for suburb or city. M. P. Cunningham. plans Country Life 41:45-6 Ap '22
Beauty of a golden garden. A. Perrett. il House and Gard 43:75 Ap '23
Broader gardening. H. R. Pickenbach. il Gard M 37:178-80 My '23
Charm of the enclosed garden. D. Dunlea. il House and Gard 43:54 Je '23
Chronicles of the garden. Mrs F. King. See monthly numbers of House beautiful, beginning May, 1922
Complete garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 49:22 My '22
Constructive plan in the small garden. B. Laverton. plans Arts and Dec 20:50-2 Ap '24
Cottage garden idea. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 44:76-7 O '23
Cottage gardens. F. B. Young. House and Gard 44:42 Jl '23
Current competitions in garden planning. G: Burnap. il plans Arch Rec 51:455-60 My '22
Cutting garden. H. S. Ortloff. plan House and Gard 43:68 My '23
Decorating the small house. J. M. Breese. il plans Country Life 44:76-82 Ag '23
Delicately colored September garden. A. Perrett. House and Gard 46:94 S '24
Does your garden fit your house? L. E. Theiss. Good H 76:106-17 My '23
Every gardener's questionnaire. H. D. Deusner. House B 54:605 D '23
Exile's garden. Atlan 132:858-9 D '23
Fair quiet. A. W. Colton. Gard M 39:270 Je '24
Form in garden art; National sculpture society exhibition. A. Adams. il Scrib M 74:379-84 S '23
Formal and informal gardens. H. Tachau. il Int Studio 75:132-7 Ap '22
Framing the garden. B. W. Pond. il House B 51:216-17 Mr '22
Future of our gardens. House and Gard 46: 64 O '24
Garden. J. H. Sears. Forum 68:671-84 Ag '22
Garden colorists. B. Gerry. il Arch Rec 52:44-51 Jl '22
Garden construction notes. A. D. Taylor. il plans House B 55:266-7, 393, 541, 672-3; 56: 49, 140-1, 236-7, 352-3, 480-1 Mr-N '24
Garden for evening enjoyment. N. M. Sauveur. plan Gard M 36:272 Ja '23
Garden from an artist's standpoint. F. Galsworthy. il Country Life 41:34-9 Mr '22
Garden in the twilight. G. T. Huntington. House and Gard 44:162-4 O '23
Garden of an active business woman. L. C. Alderson. il plan Gard M 38:280-2 Ja '24
Garden of gray. E. L. Strang. il plan House B 52:42-3 Jl '22
Garden of green. E. L. Strang. plan House B 51:221-3 Mr '22
Garden of many yesteryears. J: Marshall. il House B 54:485 N '23
Garden of sweet herbs. H. M. Pope. plan House B 51:220-1 Mr '22
Garden of sweet perfumes. E. Rehmann. plan House and Gard 44:72 O '23
Garden that has charm. A. H. Flanders. il plan Country Life 42:67-9 My '22
Garden without flowers. A. Cameron. il Arts and Dec 20:38-9 Ap '24
Garden without lineage. E. K. Parkinson. Outlook 131:423 Jl 5 '22
Gardens adorned and negligee. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 45:52-5 Je '24
Gardens as real estate. House and Gard 45: 50 Ja '24
Gardens for democracy. H. V. Paris. House B 53:302-4 Mr '23
Gardens in old foundation walls. N. K. Morse. il plan House and Gard 42:56-7 Jl '22
Gardens in tapestries. P. Ackerman. il House and Gard 44:60 S '23
Gardens large and gardens small. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 42:34-41 Je '22
Gardens of irises and peonies. R. S. Lemmon. il plans House and Gard 44:53-5 O '23
Gardens of our grandmothers. H. S. Ortloff. il plans Country Life 44:74-5 Je '23
Glimpses of beautiful gardens. il Sunset 53: 64-6 N '24
Glory of the garden. T. L. Papillon. 19th Cent 95:415-22 Mr '24
Gods who walk in gardens. R: LeGallienne. House and Gard 44:58 O '23
Gray-leaved plants. F. Steele. House B 52:428 N '22
Green gardens. G. Tabor. plan Woman's H C 50:23 S '23
Herbaceous perennials. F. L. Mulford. il Farmers' Bul 1381:1-91 '24
Homemade garden. H. I. Fitton. il plan Woman's H C 50:50-1 Mr '23
House that grew from an inauspicious beginning to a happy ending. I. Frazier. il House B 56:38-9 Jl '24
How does your garden grow? Atlan 133:859-60 Je '24
How does your garden grow? Playground 16: 24-5 Ap '22
Imagination and garden making. T: Craufurd. il plan Arts and Dec 20:52 Ja '24
In praise of the little garden. C: H. Towne. House and Gard 44:50 S '23
Intimate garden. il plan House and Gard 43: 146-50 F '23
Landscaping in miniature. C. Redfern. il Gard M 38:283-4 Ja '24
Large garden. F. T. Eaton. Country Life 43: 136 Ap '23
Little sermon on gardens. G. Teall. il Ind 110: 226-7 Mr 31 '23
Lost white wild strawberries. G. S. Porter. il Good H 79:52-3 S '24
Making a garden plan for yourself. C. Stanton. il plans Gard M 34:233-6 Ja '22
Making good use of magenta. E. C. Bradley. plans Gard M 37:122-3 Ap '23
Making your flower garden look right. H. Sadler. il plans Gard M 37:25-6 Mr '23
Modern color in tulip gardens. A. Perrett. il House B 52:324-5 O '22
Must-haves for the flower garden. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 43:55-7 Mr '23
My country kingdom. C: D. Lay. il Country Life 46:45-7 Jl '24
My house and garden by the sea; adding interest to the small garden. N. D. Merrell. il plan House B 56:136 Ag '24
Old-time charm in gardens. E. Rehmann. plan House B 56:118-19 Ag '24
One year in a little garden. il plan Gard M 35:358-60 Ag '22
Our postage stamp garden. J. B. Spencer. il Gard M 40:36-8 S '24
Oval gardens for difficult sites. E. Rehmann. il plans House and Gard 41:23-5 Mr '22
Permanence in the northern garden. H. L. Kutchin. House B 55:444-50 Ap '24
Planning the small garden. G. Tabor. plan Ind 110:229-30 Mr 31 '23
Rainbow gardens. D. D. Dunlea. il Gard M 38:339-40 F '24

Gardens—*Continued*
Return of the old-fashioned garden. F. Duncan. il Ladies' H J 41:152-5 Ap '24
Rich colors of tulip gardens. A. Perrett. il House and Gard 42:58-9 S '22
Rose and purple garden in July. A. Perrett. il House B 52:21 Jl '22
Shady terrace garden. A. Perrett. il House and Gard 45:90 My '24
Small garden that is really lived in. L. C. Alderson. il plan Gard M 36:245-7 Ja '23
Some color notes for garden lovers. il House B 53:252-3 Mr '23
Somehow gardens. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 46:59-60 My '24
Stealing gardens. M. Moses. il Good H 75: 82-3 S '22
Story of a colonial garden, 1763-1923. G. Tabor. il plan Woman's H C 50:42-4 N '23
Such a friendly little garden! H. H. Oakes. il Gard M 38:269-72 Ja '24
Sun-porch gardens. E. Rehmann. il plans House B 55:372-3 Ap '24
Theona's garden. M. Conde. House B 53:428-30 Ap '23
Tired business man's garden. W: Tinkham. il Gard M 36:252-3 Ja '23
Transforming the yard into a garden. R. Dean. il Good H 77:42-3 Jl '23
Trees for the garden. H. S. Ortloff. il House and Gard 41:48-9 Mr '22
Truth about a garden. G. H. Hunter. Gard M 34:354-7 F '22
Turning garden necessities into decorative assets. A. L. Hill. il Arts and Dec 19:14-15 Je '23
Twin gardens in a Tudor setting. M. P. Duryea. il House and Gard 45:91 Mr '24
Watching tennis in comfort. M. P. Duryea. il plan House and Gard 46:116 Ag '24
Why this garden won first prize. G. Tabor. il plan Woman's H C 51:124-7 Ap '24
Wild-flower garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 51:30 Mr '24
Year old garden. A. S. Clark. il House B 53: 239-40 Mr '23
Year 'round garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 49:30 S '22

See also Arbors; Back yards; City gardens; Flowers; Garden borders; Garden ornaments and furniture; Gardening; Landscape gardening; Prison gardens; Vegetable gardening

Exhibitions

Art and science in gardens; the recent garden exhibition at the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. D. Stewart. il House B 52:327 O '22

Photographs and photography

Fine art in garden photography. E. Lounsbery. Gard M 40:50 S '24
Garden photography as a fine art; work of F. B. Johnston. Gard M 38:205 D '23

Asia Minor

Pictorial history of the garden in ancient Asia Minor. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 35:113-15 Ap '22

Cambodia

Lost gardens of Cambodia. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 39:409-11 Ag '24

Canada

Wonder gardens of the Canadian west. J. W. Henshaw. il Country Life 43:44-7 Ja '23

Czechoslovak Republic

Gardens of Dobříš near Prague, Czechoslovakia. G: Burnap. il Arch Rec 52:510-23 D '22

Egypt

Pictorial history of the garden in ancient Egypt. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 34:237-40, 311-14 Ja-F '22

England

Ancient garden of Snowshill Manor house. R. W. Ramsdell. il plan Arts and Dec 21:32-5 Jl '24
Clipped bowers of England. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 45:74-5 F '24
Cobden-Sanderson's garden at Hammersmith; with glimpses of the gardens of William Morris and Rossetti. M. P. Duryea. il Scrib M 74:25-34 Jl '23
Garden of an Edward I farmhouse in Sussex. Mrs F. King. il House B 55:270-1 Mr '24
Garden of intrinsic beauty; Orchard Farms, England. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arts and Dec 21:24-6 My '24
Garden under a hill. M. P. Duryea. il plan House and Gard 44:56-7 Jl '23
Little garden hunt in England. R. S. Nichols. il House B 53:249-51, 628-9; 54:28-30; 55: 46-7 Mr, Je-Jl '23, Ja '24
Roses to the sky; a rose garden in Surrey. M. P. Duryea. il plan House and Gard 43: 56-7 Je '23
Two walks; garden of the Villa d'Este and Addison's Walk. S. Young. No Am 217: 799-807 Je '23
When spring comes to Gravetye. W: Robinson. il Gard M 37:110-13 Ap '23

See also London—Gardens

France

Formality of French town gardens. M. P. Duryea. il House and Gard 43:44-5 Ja '23
Gardens of France. J. N. C. Forestier. il House and Gard 46:58-63 O '24
Greatest rose garden in the world: L'Hay, France. J. N. C. Forestier. il House and Gard 43:50-3 Mr '23
Intimate garden of Miss E. De Wolfe at Villa Trianon at Versailles, France; photographs. Country Life 43:58-61 Mr '23
Little French gardens. H: Cancale. diags House and Gard 40:19-21 D '21
Little garden hunt in France. R. S. Nichols. il House B 54:133-5 Ag '23
Rustic gardens of old Provence. J. H. Lambert. il Scrib M 76:11-16 Jl '24

Greece

Glimpse of a pro-American queen and her gardens. R. S. Nichols. il House B 52:110-11 Ag '22
Pictorial history of the garden in ancient Greece and Rome. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 35:257-9 Je '22

India

Gardens of Kashmir. D. S. Corlett. il Art and Archaeol 15:22-30 Ja '23

Italy

Flowers that flourished in the gardens of old Italy. H. W. Faulkner. il Gard M 39:347-8 Jl '24
Old garden of Italy; the Villa Salviati. il House and Gard 41:42-3 F '22
Terraced garden in Tuscany. R. M. Carrere and M. Heiskell. il House and Gard 41:54-5 Je '22
Two walks; garden of the Villa d'Este and Addison's Walk. S. Young. No Am 217: 799-807 Je '23
Villa le Balze, Fiesole, an Italian hillside garden in dramatic vein. R. W. Ramsdell. il plan Arts and Dec 21:20-2 O '24

Malay peninsula

See also Gardens—Cambodia

Mexico

Borda garden, Cuernavaca, Mexico. E. S. Rook. il Art and Archaeol 18:36-41 Jl '24
Colonial gardens of Mexico. Marques de San Francisco. il House and Gard 43:66-7 Je '23

Porto Rico

Garden spots in Porto Rico. A. Selkirk and C. Clark. il House B 54:592-4 D '23

Portugal

Gardens of Spain and Portugal. T: Walsh. House and Gard 40:36 D '21
Some Portuguese gardens. R. S. Nichols. il House B 56:469-71 N '24

Gardens—*Continued*

Rome

Pictorical history of the garden in ancient Greece and Rome. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 35:257-9 Je '22

Spain

Andalusian gardens and patios. M. Stapley and A. Byne. il plans Arch Rec 54:489-506; 55:65-80, 177-93, 277-92, 373-81, 478-92, 569-85; 56:74-88, 161-77, 257-75 D '23-S '24

Gardens in Spain. G. Le Gourmet. il Arts and Dec 20:8-11 Ap '24

Gardens of southern Spain. E. M. Prellwitz. il House B 56:17-20 Jl '24

Gardens of Spain and Portugal. T: Walsh. House and Gard 40:36 D '21

Glimpses of gardens in southern Spain. H. M. Fox. il Gard M 36:147-52 N '22

Some Spanish gardens. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 71:720-31 Je '22

United States

All-American rock garden; Tribute garden, Milbrook, N. Y. H. Durand. il House and Gard 46:78-9 Jl '24

Ararat: a garden founded on a rock on the brow of Lookout mountain, Tennessee. E. Noa. il plan House B 53:28-9 Ja '23

Beauty spots in some famous American gardens. F. N. Price. il Arts and Dec 21:18-20 Jl '24

Conquering the restricted area. E. C. Stiles. il plan Gard M 35:172 My '22

Delphiniums for American gardens. B. H. Farr. il House and Gard 42:61 S '22

Diversified gardens of Cleveland, Ohio. K. B. Burton. il Gard M 35:309-11 Jl '22

English garden in a New England setting. F. Spring. il House B 51:226-7 Mr '22

Ever-blooming garden. E. Noa. il plan House B 55:263 Mr '24

Ever green garden. E. Urquhart. il Sunset 49:60-2 Ag '22

Flower gardening in the heart of America. E. G. Holmes. il Gard M 39:203-4 My '24

Garden full of September flowers. A. Perrett. il House B 52:197 S '22

Garden of pictures. R. Greely. il plan Country Life 44:47-9 My '23

Garden that grew; Willowmere, Long Island. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 50:51-2 Jl '23

Gardening in fragrant Florida. E. Wilcox. il Gard M 35:370-2 Ag '22

Gardening in the mid-South. J. W. Manning. il Gard M 40:186-9 N '24

Gardens at Rebel Ridge; home of Irvin S. Cobb. C. Fowler. il plan Gard M 34:202-4 D '21

Gardens of distinction. A. H. Carhart. il Sunset 52:66-9 Je '24

Intimate garden. M. Siegrist. il Arts and Dec 17:321 S '22

Living places in the garden, as exemplified in the beautiful surroundings of the Pepper house at Chestnut Hill. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 21:16-18 Ag '24

Magic of water in the garden; The Squirrels, Chestnut Hill, Pa.; photographs. Country Life 43:42-4 Mr '23

Magnolia and its significance. P. Frost. il House B 54:113-15 Ag '23

New England gardens. G: A. Williams. il Ladies' H J 41:14-15 My '24

New world house in an old world garden. R. C. Sturgis. il Country Life 43:68-70 Mr '23

Newer gardens of the near South. W. W. Brown. il Gard M 40:193-5 N '24

North Dakota garden. J: H. Lewis. House B 51:266-8 Mr '22

Old-world atmosphere in new-world gardens. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 49:60-2 Jl '22

Paradise of wild flowers; garden of Mrs H. E. Pickenbach. G. I. Harding. il Gard M 37:180-2 My '23

Shore-line gardens of the Pacific. M. Daniels. il Gard M 34:181-4 D '21

Some colonial gardens of the South. H. M. Fox. il Gard M 38:148-51 N '23

Some lessons to be learned from a Long Island garden. I. Pendleton. il Country Life 43:34-9 Mr '23

Spring garden in Nantucket. M. J. Linton. il House B 53:258-9 Mr '23

Storied gardens of the old South. A. L. Sloan. il Gard M 40:165-7 N '24

Style gardens. G: Burnap. il Arch Rec 54: 121-36 Ag '23

Successful gardening in the North Central region. W. T. Cowperthwaite. il map Gard M 39:198-200 My '24

When an easterner gardens in the golden West. H. S. Thorne. il Gard M 34:178-80 D '21

See also California—Gardens; New Orleans—Gardens

Wales

Gardens at Duffryn near Cardiff, South Wales. T: H. Mawson. il plans Arch Rec 56:16-27 Jl '24

Gardens, Children's. See Children's gardens

Gardens, Circular

Circular garden. C: S. Le Sure. il plan House and Gard 44:46 Jl '23

Gardens, City. See City gardens

Gardens, Community. See Community gardens

Gardens, Cottage. See Gardens

Gardens, Japanese

About gardening in old Japan. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 37:311-14 Jl '23

California boasts this dainty Japanese house and garden; photographs. Country Life 41: 48-50 Mr '22

Japanese garden in Tennessee. S. A. Frank. il Gard M 40:197-8 N '24

Japanese gardens on the California coast. D. D. Dunlea. il Gard M 39:341-3 Jl '24

Picture and a poem. O. Crooker. il Gard M 37:307-9 Jl '23

Gardens, Prison. See Prison gardens

Gardens, Rock

All-American rock garden; Tribute garden, Milbrook, N. Y. H. Durand. il House and Gard 46:78-9 Jl '24

Bringing alpine plants into our gardens. H. Correvon and others. il Gard M 34:316-21 F '22

Brookside gardens and ferneries. R: Rothe. il House and Gard 42:42-3 Jl '22

Charm of rock gardening. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 50:34 Ag '23

Connecticut rock garden. F. Steele. il plan House B 55:250-1 Mr '24

Constructing a rock garden. C. Stanton. il Country Life 46:53-4 O '24

Dependable plants for the new rock garden. C. Fowler. Gard M 35:43 Mr '22

Flowers in a crannied wall. L. E. Keeler. il Gard M 35:42-3 Mr '22

Intimate rockery. il House and Gard 43:110 Mr '23

My rock garden; poem. H. Morris. Gard M 39:401 Ag '24

Rock garden in the prairie region. A. G. Eldredge. il Gard M 39:30-2 Mr '24

Rock garden of an amateur. R: Rothe. il House and Gard 41:63 Je '22

Rock gardens for small places. R: Rothe. il House and Gard 46:64-5 Ag '24

Rock gardens for sunny slopes. R: Rothe. il House and Gard 43:70 F '23

Rock gardens natural and naturalistic. S. F. Hamblin. plans Gard M 39:33 Mr '24

Some notes on rock plants. E. L. Strang. il House B 56:216-17 S '24

That elusive element of beauty in the rock garden. C. Fowler. il Gard M 34:302-4 F '22

Use of rocks in the garden. A. M. Woodman. il Gard M 38:21-3 S '23

When little mountain people step into your garden. L. B. Wilder. Gard M 39:30 Mr '24

Gardens, School. See School gardens

Gardens, Seaside

Gardens splashed by the sea. S. F. Hamblin. il Gard M 37:373-4 Ag '23

Gardens, Wild

Wild garden, its relation to the house. R. Greely. il House B 51:47-9 Ja '22

Gardilhou's melons; story. A. Lamandé. Liv Age 311:830-2 D 31 '21

Gardiner, Alfred G.
British muddle. Atlan 133:404-11 Mr '24
England and America. Harper 149:145-52 Jl '24
Plain words to France. Cur Opinion 73:25-7 Jl '22
Poincaré and the British labor victory. Liv Age 320:301-3 F 16 '24

Gardiner, Almon Henry
Battling old greensides. Outing 79:206-8 F '22

Gardiner, Dorothy
3rd and best and her Uncle Thomas. No Am 219:372-83 Mr '24

Gardiner, John de Barth Walbach
Labor, the new tyrant. Forum 67:396-401 My '22
Presidency in 1924? Forum 70:1717-22 Jl '23

Gardiner, William Howard
America must decide. Atlan 131:700-10 My '23
America's responsibility in the Far East. Harper 149:88-98 Je '24
Atlantic and Pacific sea power. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:11-19 O '22
Naval fleet ratios. R of Rs 69:305-8 Mr '24
Naval view of the Conference. Atlan 129:521-30 Ap '22
Philippines and sea power. No Am 216:165-73 Ag '22
Present naval programs. R of Rs 67:45-8 Ja '23
Realities in the Far East. Atlan 133:540-51 Ap '24
Some American naval views. Fortn 119:353-73 Mr '23
Why Japan would be mistress of the seas. World's Work 43:212-17 D '21

Gardiner lyceum
America's first agricultural school. N. E. Stevens. bibliog Sci Monthly 13:531-40 D '21

Gardner, Carman
Beauty and value of jade. Mentor 10:40-1 D '22

Gardner, D. Charles
Easter, its meaning and its message. Overland n s 79:27-9 Ap '22

Gardner, Dorothy
Wolf of Tamalpais; story. Overland n s 79: 11-14 Ja '22

Gardner, Ernest Arthur
Reputed fragment from the Parthenon. Contemp 125:319-24 Mr '24

Gardner, Ethel C.
Should expression marks be unnecessary? Etude 41:573 Ag '23

Gardner, Ethel M.
School building in its reaction on the teacher's work. Nat Educ Assn 1921:404-6

Gardner, Gilson
Our next president: La Follette or Wheeler. Nation 119:279-80 S 17 '24
Runaway Congress. Nation 118:701 Je 18 '24

Gardner, Hamilton
Communism among the Mormons. Q J Econ 37:134-74 N '22

Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) (Mrs John Lowell Gardner)
Most extraordinary Bostonian of her day. il por Lit Digest 82:26-7 Ag 9 '24
Obituary. Outlook 137:495 Jl 30 '24
Passing of two connoisseurs. il por Cur Opinion 77:300-1 S '24

Gardner, Max William
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:23 O 7 '22

—and Kendrick, James Blair
Bacterial spot of cowpea. Science n s 57:275 Mr 2 '23

Gardner, Nellie E.
Railroad adventuring in soviet Russia. Travel 39:28-31 Ag '22
Soviet Russia dresses up. Travel 39:8-12 S '22

Gardner, Robert A.
American amateur golf team in Britain. Outlook 134:318-20 Jl 4 '23
Portrait. Outing 80:254 S '22

Gardner, Wright Austin
Decomposition of certain organic toxins by vanillin decomposing organisms. Science n s 60:390 O 24 '24

Gardner, Massachusetts
How Gardner met the unemployment problem. H. L. Gustafson. il Am City 25:501-3 D '21

Gareh, M.
Fitness for violin playing. Etude 41:132-3 F '23

Garesché, Edward Francis
Paris from the Arc de triomphe. Cath World 118:455-60 Ja '24
Presentation in the temple; poem. Cath World 118:596-7 F '24
Visit; poem. Cath World 117:354-5 Je '23

Garfield, Abram
Architecture of Cleveland. Art and Archaeol 16:149-62 O '23

Garfield, Harry Augustus
Public interest in the coal strike. Survey 48: 205-7 My 6 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:657 Je '22; Outlook 134: 661 Ag 29 '23

Garfield, James Abram
Portrait. Cent 106:659 S '23; World's Work 48:141 Je '24

Gargoyle of the swamp; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 51:17-20 S '23

Gargoyles
Gargoyles of Freiburg's minster. il Travel 42: 21-3 D '23

Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Garibaldi's Sicilian campaign as reported by an American diplomat. Am Hist R 27:219-44 Ja '22

Garis, Roy L.
America's immigration policy. No Am 220:63-77 S '24
How the new immigration law works. Scrib M 76:183-8 Ag '24
Immigration problem. Scrib M 72:364-7 S '22

Garland, A. P.
Sergeant Murphy on Zionism. Liv Age 318: 570-1 S 22 '23

Garland, Daniel Frank
Immigration and the labor supply. System 43:587-90 My '23
Stuart Patterson memorial park. Playground 16:315 O '22

Garland, Hamlin
Limitations of authorship in America. Bookm 59:257-62 My '24
Mid-western sculptor; the art of Lorado Taft. Mentor 11:19-34 O '23
Pioneers and city dwellers. Bookm 58:369-72 D '23
Contemporary American novelists. C. Van Doren. Nation 113:596-7 N 23 '21
Evolution of a literary radical. Cur Opinion 72:389-91 Mr '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:393; 73:70 Mr, Jl '22; R of Rs 65:422 Ap '22
Portrait by L. Betts. Cur Opinion 76:166 F '24

Garland, Mrs Hamlin. See Garland, Zulime

Garland, J. L.
God, the Jew and the Christian. Mis R 45:978-9 D '22

Garland, Marie Tudor
Desert; poem. Poetry 25:14-16 O '24

Garland, Zulime (Taft) (Mrs Hamlin Garland)
Portrait. R of Rs 65:422 Ap '22

Garman, Harrison
Fresh water coelenterata in Kentucky. Science n s 56:664 D 8 '22

Garmendia, Dionisio
Cattle inspection in Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 56:476-83 My '23

Garment workers
Diseases of the pressers. G: M. Price. Am J Pub Health 14:310-14 Ap '24

Garment workers—*Continued*
Industrial statesmanship. W: J. Mack. New Repub 28:346-8 N 16 '21
Injunction's other edge. il Lit Digest 72:13-14 Ja 28 '22
Ladies' garment industry, New York city. Monthly Labor R 15:1077-9 N '22
Physical examination of fifty thousand garment workers. Monthly Labor R 18:621-2 Mr '24
Pleaters and stitchers, New York city. Monthly Labor R 19:409-12 Ag '24
Real issue in the ladies' garment industry. Ind 107:187 N 19 '21
Shirt makers, New York city. Monthly Labor R 17:683-4 S '23
Shirt-making industry, New York city. Monthly Labor R 16:1043-5 My '23
Stake in the cloak strike. B: Baker. Ind 107: 200-1 N 26 '21
Trade agreements in the New York garment industries. M. Gadsby. Monthly Labor R 16: 1290-1312 Je '23
See also Clothing industry; also International ladies' garment workers' union

Garner, James Wilford
Problems of India. Harper 147:640-8 O '23

Garner, John Nance
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:8 Ja 19 '24; R of Rs . 69:132 F '24; Outlook 136:375 Mr 5 '24
Your money; interview. D: Lawrence. por Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Mr 8 '24

Garner, Julian
Maud Earl's decorations. Int Studio 77:263-6 Je '23
Wizardry of Rackham. Int Studio 77:338-42 Jl '23

Garner, Wightman Wells, and Allard, Harold Aubrey
Effect of the relative length of day and night on flowering and fruiting of plants. Smithson Rept 1920:569-88
Photoperiodism, the response of the plant to relative length of day and night. Science n s 55:582-3 Je 2 '22
—and others
History and status of tobacco culture. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:395-468
Sand drown. Science n s 56:341-2 S 22 '22

Garner tax-reduction plan. See Taxation—United States

Garnett, David
Portrait. Lit R 4:983 Ag 23 '24

Garnett, Edward
(ed.) Letters from W. H. Hudson to Edward Garnett. Dial 75:417-29 N '23

Garnett, Mrs Eugene H. See Garnett, Louise

Garnett, Louise (Ayres) (Mrs Eugene H. Garnett)
Door; poem. Outlook 130:425 Mr 15 '22
Fishin'; poem. Outlook 130:227 F 8 '22
Jorridge and Porridge; verse. St N 51:123 D '23
Myself; poem. Bookm 56:464 D '22
Open casements; poems. Poetry 21:254-6 F '23
Pudding lane; verse. St N 50:128-31 D '22
Resurgam; poems. Poetry 19:117-23 D '21
Rover; poem. Poetry 24:130-1 Je '24
Seekin'; poem. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23
Spirituals; poems. Outlook 130:589 Ap 12 '22

Garnett, R. S.
Dumas and Maquet in collaboration. Liv Age 314:296-300 Jl 29 '22

Garnett, W. E.
Rural community building. School and Soc 16: 600-4 N 25 '22

Garo, John H.
Portrait bust by W. C. Noble. Photo-Era 52: 120 Mr '24

Garretsville, Ohio
Getting together in Garretsville, Ohio. G: W. Eddy. Mis R 45:974-6 D '22

Garrett, Ellen
Recent history of Western Thrace. Contemp 123:59-64 Ja '23

Garrett, Finis James
Portrait. Outlook 135:613 D 12 '23; World's Work 47:239 Ja '24

Garrett, Garet
As citizens thereof. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Jl 19 '24
Black grail of Europe. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 My 5 '23
Bringing up the Northwest. Sat Eve Post 197: 3-4 O 11 '24
Cinder buggy; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 F 17; 28-32 F 24; 22-3 Mr 3; 24-5 Mr 10; 22-3 Mr 17; 22-3 Mr 24 '23
Dangers of inflation. Ann Am Acad 108: 49-55 Jl '23
Driver; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 D 24; 17-19 D 31 '21; 14-15 Ja 7; 17-19 Ja 14; 20-1 Ja 21; 20-1 Ja 28 '22
Fifty-year crisis in agriculture. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ap 19 '24
Goose-man; story. Cent 104:669-92 S '22
Great mark joke. New Repub 28:370-2 N 23 '21
Great meaning of ships. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 F 23 '24
Lo, the native American! Sat Eve Post 197: 6-7 Ag 9 '24
Notes on the war debts, with some comment on the Balfour letter. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-4 N 25 '22
On saving Europe. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 F 24 '23
Our $3,500,000,000 nucleus. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 F 2 '24
Public debt mania. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ja 13 '23
Rudderless merchant marine. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 F 9 '24
That pain in our Northwest. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ap 12 '24
Thus Germany wept. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ap 21 '23
Tinsel and tonnage. New Repub 28:318-20 N 9 '21
To speak of England. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 My 19 '23
U. S. S. B. S. S. Suspicion. Sat Eve Post 196:8 Mr 1 '24
U. S. ships, U. S. mud. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 F 16 '24
Why Germany drowned her credit. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ap 28 '23

Garrett, Oliver H. P.
Why they cleaned up Philadelphia. New Repub 38:11-14 F 27 '24

Garrett, S. S.
Some notes on the relation of money and prices. Am Econ R 13:81-3 Mr '23

Garrick, David
Portrait. Scrib M 75:307 Mr '24

Garrison, Blanche
First girl cow-puncher on the Red Deer range. W. M. Tait. por Am M 94:66 S '22

Garrison, E. E.
Golf hints for beginners. Country Life 46:51-3 Jl; 44-5 Ag '24

Garrison, Fielding Hudson
Professor Sudhoff's Paracelsus. Science n s 55:155-6 F 10 '22

Garrison, Frank W.
Anatole France. Nation 116:430-1 Ap 11 '23
Franklin and the physiocrats. Freeman 8:154-6 O 24 '23
Jefferson and the physiocrats. Freeman 8:180-2 O 31 '23
Paine and the physiocrats. Freeman 8:205-6 N 7 '23
When found, make a note of. Freeman 6:394-5 Ja 3 '23

Garrison, Lindley Miller
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:14 F 16 '24

Garrison, Lydia
Awnings or roofs. House B 51:219 Mr '22
Bookcases as an integral part of interior architecture. House B 56:122-3 Ag '24
House of Christmas cards. House B 50:502-3 D '21
Knockers on old Beacon hill. House B 52:490-6 N '22
Performing miracles with mirrors. House B 53:242-3 Mr '23
Ship models. House B 56:214-15 S '24
Silver of the twentieth century. House B 52: 40-1 Jl '22

Garrison, Lydia—*Continued*
Tables in general. House B 53:425-8 Ap '23
Windows from the inside. House B 51:562-3 Je '22

Garrison, Theodosia (Pickering) (Mrs Frederic J. Faulks)
Ballad of kings' gifts; poem. Good H 77:10-11 D '23
Barred way; poem. Scrib M 72:669 D '22
Christmas window; poem. Sunset 51:8 D '22
Guest; poem. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Host in Galilee; poem. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22
Little song for Easter. Delin 102:1 Ap '23
Tinkers; poem. Delin 100:12 Mr '22
Transients; poem. Scrib M 74:162 Ag '23

Garritson, Hillard D.
Progressive governor for Colorado. Nation 115: 544 N 22 '22

Garritt, J. C.
New China on the ways. Mis R 46:22-6 Ja '23

Garroni, Camillo, marquis di
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:499 Je '23

Garshin, V. M.
Garshin's malady. V. Geddes. Poet Lore 35:75-7 Mr '24

Garside, Frances L.
Are parents always right. Etude 40:160 Mr '22

Garst, Eleanor Hubbard
Under two presidents. Outlook 235:282-3 O 17 '23

Garstang, J.
Excavations at Askalon. Smithson Rept 1922: 509-16

Garstin, Crosbie
Moor stream; poem. Liv Age 313:616 Je 3 '22; Same. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23

Garter snakes
Spermatogenesis of the garter snake. L. E. Thatcher. Science n s 56:372 S 29 '22

Garth, Thomas R.
Intelligence of Indians. Science n s 56:635-6 D 1 '22
Psychological basis of democracy. Sci Monthly 17:577-82 D '23

Garthwray (ship)
Fighting the eternal sea. il map Lit Digest 80:36-40 Mr 22 '24
Sea repeats itself. Nation 118:248 Mr 5 '24

Garvan, Francis Patrick
Kamp Kill Kare; the Adirondack lodge of F. P. Garvan. il Country Life 45:56-60 D '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:15 Jl 19 '22; 80:15 Ja 26 '24

Garver, F. B.
Pittsburgh-plus. Am Econ R 14:192-3 Mr '24

Garvey, Marcus
Africa for the Africans; the Garvey movement. W: Pickens. Nation 113:750-1 D 28 '21
Back to Africa. W. E. B. DuBois. Cent 105: 539-48 F '23
Emperor Jones of finance. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 35:178-9 Jl 11 '23
Emperor of Africa. W: Pickens. Forum 70: 1790-9 Ag '23
German appeal to Garvey. Nation 113:769 D 28 '21
Gunning for the negro Moses. il por Lit Digest 74:40-5 Ag 19 '22
Negro's greatest enemy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:951-7 S '23

Garvie, Alfred Ernest
Copec and after. Contemp 125:571-5 My '24

Garvie, Keith
Matador's last fight. Liv Age 316:644-7 Mr 17 '23

Garvin, James Louis
Alice Meynell. Liv Age 316:103-8 Ja 13 '23
European outlook. Liv Age 322:55-7 Jl 12 '24
Sense or suicide? Liv Age 317:253-7 My 5 '23
Shattered peace pillar. Liv Age 319:347-52 N 24 '23
Wanted, a foreign policy. Liv Age 316:750-4 Mr 31 '23

Garvin, Viola G.
Le petit manoir; poem. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Toy ships; poem. Liv Age 315:118 O 14 '22

Gary, Elbert Henry
Looking forward by looking backward 20 years. por System 43:31-3 Ja '23
What's ahead for business in 1924? por System 45:19-22 Ja '24
Workers' partnership in industry. por World's Work 48:197-203 Je '24
Money talks; speech before the American iron and steel institute. New Repub 29:7-8 N 30 '21
Portrait. System 43:194 F '23; World's Work 46:124 Je '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 961 Mr '24; Lit Digest 81:6 My 10 '24; Collier's 74:16 O 25 '24
Sketch. S: Crowther. por System 41:36-9 Ja '22

Gary, Indiana
Gary liquor scandal. Outlook 133:693 Ap 18 '23
Gary's bootlegging administration. Lit Digest 77:15-16 Ap 21 '23
Undernourished children. School and Soc 18: 460-1 O 20 '23

Gary system
Mrs Snaffy and the Gary system; story. E. A. Everett. Nat Educ Assn J 12:341-2 O '23
School building program for Washington, North Carolina. A. Barrows. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,2:1-20
Some children have all the luck. J: Amid. il Collier's 73:15 F 9 '24
Ways and means for a closer union between the school and the non-school activities. W: Wirt. Nat Educ Assn 1923:444-7
See also Platoon system (education)

Gas
Gases in industry and home. Sci Am 131:330 N '24
Illuminating gas from mud and slime. R of Rs 70:219 Ag '24
Making the use of gas in the home safe. Sci Am 127:251 O '22
Story of gas. diag Sci Am 128:36-7 Ja '23

Prices
See Gas rates

Gas, Natural
Conserve natural gas. Good H 74:78 My '22
Gasoline from natural gas. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 128:238 Ap '23

Gas and oil engines
Double work from oil engines. Lit Digest 72:78-9 Mr 4 '22
Fuel oil engines versus steam engines for small municipal plants. G: T. Prince. il Am City 28:33-4 Ja '23
Future of the air-cooled car. V: W. Pagé. il Sci Am 130:22-3 Ja '24
Gasoline engine that is different. il Sci Am 130:393 Je '24
Use of gasoline engines in water-works construction. J. Kelsey. il Am City 25:371-2 N '21
See also Automobile engines; Diesel engines; Motor cars (railroad)

Fuel
Explosion at the Bureau of standards. Science n s 58:sup12 O 5 '23

Gas and oil locomotives. See Locomotives, Gas and oil

Gas appliances
Gas appliances; hints for using them correctly. G: W. Alder. il Good H 79:78-9 N '24

Gas as fuel
Economy in your use of gas. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 78:76-7 Ja '24
Fuel of the future. I. Ginsberg. il Sci Am 129:384-5 D '23

Gas as fuel—*Continued*
Gas vs. coal. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 43:597-602 Ap '22
Ten suggestions for the conservation of gas during household cooking processes. M. C. Denton. J Home Econ 15:125-8 Mr '23
Where does the gas go? E. M. Place. il Woman's H C 51:104 Mr '24
See also Gas heating

Gas burners
Design of atmospheric burners. Sci Am 126:9 Ja '22

Gas companies
Rates
See Gas rates

Gas cooking
Some aspects of gas cookery. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 46:91 S '24
Taking guesswork out of gas cookery. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 40:56-7 N '21

Gas generators
Simple gas generator for laboratory use. A. P. Harrison. diag Science n s 56:287-8 S 8 '22

Gas heating
Domestic carbon monoxide poisoning from gas stoves. E. R. Hayhurst. Am J Pub Health 13:462-5 Je '23

Gas lamps
Gas-light globe that will not crack. Sci Am 126:119 F '22

Gas lighting
Healthful effect of gaslight. Lit Digest 75:87-9 O 14 '22

Gas manufacture and works
Treatment of fuels by direct flame. F. Frank. il diags Sci Am 126:408 Je '22

Gas manufacture and works, Municipal
Municipal gas plant of Rocky Mount, N.C. L. M. Jordan. il Am City 29:246-7 S '23

Gas masks
Gas mask for all gases. Sci Am 129:230 O '23
Gas-masks for railway tunnels. il Lit Digest 75:22-3 O 28 '22
Tunnel masks for engineers. il Lit Digest 77: 26 Ap 14 '23
Universal gas mask. Science n s 57:sup14-16 Ap 27 '23
Warning concerning the peace-time use of army gas masks. Sci Am 126:327 My '22

Gas pipes
See also Pipes
Fires
Extinguishing ignited gas mains. il Sci Am 130:81 F '24

Gas poisoning. See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

Gas rates
Relative cost of gas and electricity. M. E. Dresslar. J Home Econ 15:71-80 F '23
Retail prices of gas in the United States. Monthly Labor R 14:284-5, 903-6; 15:279-82, 999-1002; 16:319-20, 953-5; 18:987-9; 19: 322-4, F, My, Ag, N '22, F, My '23, My, Ag '24

Gas stoves
See also Gas heating

Gas tubes
Safety first with gas-tubes. il Lit Digest 80: 26 Mr 1 '24

Gasch, Mrs Herman Eduard. See Manning, Marie

Gascoigne, George B.
Sewerage works betterments at Marion, Ohio. Am City 29:511-15 N '23

Gascoigne, Louis
Notable features of Detroit's fire alarm equipment. Am City 28:463-4 My '23

Gascon, Antonio
Vengeance of the pianola; story. Liv Age 316:239-40 Ja 27 '23

Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot. See Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3d marquis of

Gases
Atmospheric heat as a source of power. H. H. Platt. diags Sci Am 131:120 Ag '24
Gas in stars dense as metal. Lit Digest 82:24 S 13 '24
Gases in metals. Sci Am 126:333 My '22
Therapeutic use
Poison gases of war to cure human ills. il Pop Mech 42:353-4 S '24
See also Chlorine

Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous
Action of irritant gases upon the respiratory tract. Monthly Labor R 18:845-9 Ap '24
Investigation of the hazards from the use of manufactured gas in Baltimore. J. H. Shrader and C. W. Mitchell. Am J Pub Health 14:316-22 Ap '24
Peace-time jobs for poison gas. H. A. Mount. il Sci Am 126:326-7 My '22
Perils of the gas-heater. Lit Digest 75:23 D 23 '22
Poison gas absorbed by furniture. Lit Digest 81:25 My 31 '24
Poisoning by domestic gas. il Lit Digest 77: 23-4 Ap 28 '23
Raising bumper crops with poison gas. R. C. Long. Sat Eve Post 194:21 O 1 '21; Same cond. Cur Opinion 71:811-13 D '21
War gases for noxious pests. House B 51: 609 Je '22
See also Carbon monoxide; Chemical warfare

Gases, Mine. See Mine gases

Gases, Poisonous. See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

Gases in warfare
Future of poison gas. A. A. Fries. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:419-22 D '21
Is prohibition of gas warfare feasible? W. L. Lewis. Atlan 129:834-40 Je '22
Poison gas. G: O. Gillingham. il Sat Eve Post 196:23 My 10 '24
Treaty no. 2 of the Washington conference, relating to submarines and noxious gases. H. S. Knapp. Pol Sci Q 39:201-17 Je '24
War gas and tuberculosis. Lit Digest 76:80-2 Mr 10 '23
Will the ban on poison gas end it? Lit Digest 72:12 Ja 21 '22
See also Chemical warfare

Gaskell, Mrs Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson)
Charlotte Brontë and Mrs Gaskell. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 60:445-50 Mr '23
Cranford play and some others. Liv Age 318:331-2 Ag 18 '23
Mrs Gaskell's diary. Liv Age 318:236 Ag 4 '23

Gasoline
Gasoline and alcohol. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:188-9 Ag '22; Same cond. Sci Am 128:381 Je '23
Gasoline from natural gas. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 128:238 Ap '23
How much gasoline are you wasting? Lit Digest 77:76 My 12 '23
Keeping the gasoline out of the crankcase. il Sci Am 128:48 Ja '23
Production of gasoline. Science n s 57:sup14-16 Ap 13 '23
To paint gasoline red. Lit Digest 80:92-3 Mr 15 '24
Vision of dollar gasoline. Lit Digest 76:13-14 Mr 17 '23
Why gasoline is high. Nation 116:741-2 Je 27 '23
Wonder-working gasolene. E. E. Slosson. il World's Work 45:39-50 N '22
Ethyl mixtures
Fifty miles on a gallon of gas? il Pop Mech 42:14-16 Jl '24
Knocking out the motor's knock. H. Howland. il World's Work 48:305-12 Jl '24
Storage
Storing gasoline under pressure. il Sci Am 130:247 Ap '24

Gasoline—*Continued*

Taxation

Gasoline tax. World's Work 48:365 Ag '24

Gasoline, Substitutes for

See also Automobile engines—Fuel

Gasoline-electric bus. See Motor buses

Gasoline engines. See Gas and oil engines

Gasoline fumes

Effects of gasoline fumes on workers. Monthly Labor R 15:1350-1 D '22

Gaspard, Léon

Gaspard paints the east. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 78:16-21 O '23

Gasparri, Pietro, cardinal

Great personages in the new Italy. C: H. Sherrill. por Scrib M 74:434-44 O '23

Peace of the world; interviews with his holiness Pius XI and Cardinal Gaspari. S: Crowther. pors Collier's 72:5-6 S 1 '23

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:434; 21:56 D '22, O '24

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal

Cardinal Gasquet and his manuscripts. Liv Age 314:181 Jl 15 '22

Francis Aidan Cardinal Gasquet. P. Guilday. Cath World 115:210-16 My '22

Gass, Sherlock Bronson

Princess Alone; story. St N 49:1272-80 O '22

Gasser; story. K. P. Frederick. il St N 52:85-7 N '24

Gasset, José Ortega y. See Ortega y Gasset, José

Gassoway goats; story. R. Osborne and R. Osborne. il St N 51:1046-53, 1190-7 Ag-S '24

Gaston, Herbert E.

Farmer versus labor. New Repub 40:10-12 S 3 '24

Gastric juice

Centenary of a unique discovery. A. H. Smith. Sci Monthly 17:238-44 S '23

Stimulation of gastric secretion by histamine. A. C. Ivy and others. Science n s 58:286 O 12 '23

Gastrointestinal disorders. See Digestive system—Diseases

Gatchell, Earle

Bank for students. Survey 47:949-50 Mr 18 '22

Gate in the wall; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Jl 5 '24

Gate in the wall; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 76: 24-7 Ap '23

Gate of mighty dreams; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 D 2 '22

Gate opens; story. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-16 Ag 5 '22

Gates, Barrington

Abnormal psychology; poem. Liv Age 312: 121 Ja 14 '22

Gates, Caleb Frank

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:598 Ja '23

Gates, Charles C.

Seeing it the customer's way has kept our business climbing. System 43:336-9 Mr '23

Gates, Clifford E.

Polynesians: Caucasians of the Pacific. Sci Monthly 15:257-62 S '22

Gates, Frederick L. See Olitsky, Peter K., jt. auth.

Gates, Herbert Wright

Results of religious work for the young. Mis R 46:553-5 Jl '23

Use of the project method in missionary education. Mis R 47:128-30 F '24

Gates, Josephine (Scribner) (Mrs Charles H. Gates)

Betty's doll's-house on wheels; story. St N 51: 1100-1 Ag '24

Betty's tidy-the-house birds; story. St N 50: 762-3 My '23

Gates, M. Elwood

One bank president who wears overalls. C. H. Noyes. por Sunset 48:28 Mr '22

Gates, Nellie Ryder

Green cabaret. Woman's H C 50:49 Mr '23

Gates

Fences and gates; sketches by E. G. Jacobson. House B 55:129 F '24

Friendly garden gate. M. B. Culin. il Gard M 37:200-1 My '23

Garden gate that charms by its simplicity; sketches. E. Roorbach. Country Life 41:62-3 Mr '22

Gates and gateways for the country home. A. H. Sonn. il Country Life 41:34-41 Ap '22

Gateways of old Santa Fe. S. O. Barker. il Sunset 53:66-7 O '24

Newport gateways to famous homes. il Arts and Dec 21:30-1 O '24

Old gates of Spain. il House B 51:21 Ja '22

Old gateways of New England. E: B. Allen. il Int Studio 78:139-42 N '23

When you plan your garden give it a gateway or two. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 43:52-3 Ja '23

Gates of St John; story. A. U. Arland. Canad M 59:370-6 S '22

Gatewood, Esther L.

Place of music in education. Musician 27:28 Je '22

Gatewood, John Wingfield

Encroachment; poem. Lit Digest 82:38 S 20 '24

Gatjen, John J.

Incidentally incidentals. House and Gard 43: 96-7 Ap '23

Gatlin, Dana

Judy's punch; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 My 17 '24

Mr and Mrs Kimble; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 S 15 '23

Prydes never sell; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 12-13 Jl 26 '24

Gatti, Guido M.

Academy of St Cecilia and the Augusteo in Rome. Mus Q 8:323-45 Jl '22

Boito's Nero. Mus Q 10:596-621 O '24

Franco Alfano. Mus Q 9:556-77 O '23

Gabriele d'Annunzio and the Italian opera-composers. Mus Q 10:263-88 Ap '24

Idlebrando Pizzetti. bibliog Mus Q 9:96-121, 271-86 Ja-Ap '23

Gatti-Casazza, Giulio

Appreciation. P. Sanborn. Ind 112:232 Ap 26 '24

Chances of the American girl in grand opera; interview. por Etude 41:151 Mr '23

Gauchet, D. B.

Putting morale to work for profits. Ind Management 63:295-6 My '22

Gauchos

Gaucho and the pampa. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 319:267-71 N 10 '23

Gauguin, Paul

Bohemian and rebel in the world's garden; how Stevenson found a brother in the Tahitian and Gauguin sought in him living art. R. Keable. il por Asia 24:892-7 N '24

From the house of Gauguin. R. Keable. il Cent 106:765-72 S '23

Men that found the South seas. por Mentor 10:18-31 F '22

Real and the legendary Gauguin. il por Cur Opinion 71:799-802 D '21

Gaul, Lawson

Irises from March to mid-July. Gard M 35: 239-43 Je '22

Gaulis, Berthe Georges

In the land of Kemal Pasha. Liv Age 312:573-6 Mr 11 '22

Gault, Mrs A. K. See Gault, Lillian Cox

Gault, Lelah V.

Yeast bread compared with baking powder bread in nutritive value. bibliog J Home Econ 15:689-96 D '23

Gault, Lillian Cox (Mrs A. K. Gault)

What are women mayors doing? Am City 27:121 Ag '22

Portrait. Am City 26:543 Je '22

Gaunt, Sir Guy (Reginald Archer)
Singapore. 19th Cent 94:359-62 S '23

Gaura Lindheimeri
Two southern plants for northern gardens. H: E. Downer. Gard M 37:387 Ag '23

Gaus, John Merriman
Issues at Amherst. Nation 117:12 Jl 4 '23
Personnel and the civil service. No Am 215: 767-74 Je '22
Reclassifying the civil service. New Repub 35: 256-8 Ag 1 '23
Relationship between local community life and political organization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:331-4

Gauss, Christian Frederick
Anatole France. Lit R 4:717-18 My 3 '24

Gautama. See Buddha and Buddhism

Gautier, Eva
Portrait by J. Stella. Arts and Dec 19:17 Ag '23
Respectablizing jazz. por Lit Digest 79:31 N 24 '23

Gautier, George
Apache idyl. Overland n s 78:32-6 N '21

Gautier, Théophile
Posthumous coquetry; poem. Lit Digest 72: 48 F 11 '22
Art of Théophile Gautier. H: Bett. Liv Age 317:298-301 My 5 '23

Gauting, Stephan Weigelt-. See Weigelt-Gauting, Stephan

Gauvain, Auguste
Rumania and her problems. Liv Age 317:443-4 My 26 '23

Gauze fluffer; story. W: S. McNutt. Collier's 73:7-8 F 2 '24

Gavin, John H.
Creeds; poem. Poetry 20:80-2 My '22
Immortality; poem. Poetry 20:82-3 My '22

Gavit, John Palmer
Americans by choice. Survey 47:815-21 F 25 '22

Gaw, Mrs Allison. See Gaw, Ethelean

Gaw, Ethelean (Tyson) (Mrs Allison Gaw)
Minor poet; poem. Scrib M 72:668 D '22

Gaw, George D.
Seven guides to sound financing. System 45: 796-9 Je '24
This idea and $500 resulted in a profitable business. System 43:450-3 Ap '23

Gay, A. E.
Sand box contests for playgrounds. Playground 18:292 Ag '24

Gay, Edward R.
General examination as a requirement for the bachelor's degree at Harvard. School and Soc 16:70-3 Jl 15 '22

Gay, Frederick Parker
Fellowships in medicine of the National research council. Science n s 58:200-1 S 14 '23
National research council's medical fellowships. Science n s 56:624-6 D 1 '22
Research in the medical sciences. Science n s 57:365-8 Mr 30 '23

Gay, Harry Nelson
Garibaldi's Sicilian campaign as reported by an American diplomat. Am Hist R 27:219-44 Ja '22

Gay, John
Beggar's opera. See Beggar's opera
Polly. See Polly (opera)

Gay, Robert Malcolm
Moralizing strains. Atlan 131:644-8 My '23
Noah's wife; or, what's in a name? story. Atlan 130:41-4 Jl '21
The eight forty-five. House B 55:52, 152, 272, 406, 544, 686; 56:62, 154, 250, 366, 494 Ja-N '24
Timid sex. Atlan 131:171-5 F '23
Useless information. Atlan 129:659-63 My '22

Gay conspirators; novel. See Curtiss, Philip Everett

Gay lady; story. D. Burnet. il Sat Eve Post 195: 28-9 Ap 14 '23

Gayangos, Juan Riaño y. See Riaño y Gayangos, Juan

Gayler, G. W.
Observations from occupational study of a class of one hundred fifty-nine boys and girls over a ten-year period. Ind Educ M 24: 235-8 F '23

Gaylord, Anne Hall
City birds. Bird Lore 24:133-5 My '22

Gaylord, F. C.
Crisp celery from July till spring. Gard M 39:37 Mr '24
When a man grows his own melons. Gard M 36:304-5 F '23

Gaylord, Ruth Kathryn
Remarkable Sue; story. St N 49:1123-7 S '22

Gaynor, Jessie L. (Smith) (Mrs Thomas Wellington Gaynor)
Portrait. Musician 26:5 N '21

Gaynor, Mrs Thomas Wellington. See Gaynor, Jessie L.

Gaynor, William Jay
Mayor Gaynor. E. Cook. Freeman 8:283 N 28 '23

Geare, R. E. S.
Process steam, with power as a by-product. Ind Management 66:366-7 D '23
Why use a steam turbine in the boiler room? Ind Management 65:202-4 Ap '23

Gearhart, Edna
Benjamin Brown of Pasadena. Overland n s 82:314-16 Jl '24

Gearing
Gear design in the high school. V. L. Sherman. diags Ind Arts M 13:94-6 Mr '24
Gear-shift innovations. Sci Am 126:7 Ja '22
Gear with only one tooth. il Sci Am 128:25 Ja '23
Gearing and gear lubricants. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 68:18-24 Jl '24
Gears of a new material in place of steel. Sci Am 126:88 F '22
Roller gearing; a new device. Lit Digest 73: 68-9 Je 10 '22

Testing
Gear testing machines. il Sci Am 127:401 D '22
Shadow-testing of gear teeth. A. P. Child. il Sci Am 128 173 Mr '23

Gearing, Spur
Strength of spur gears. M. K. Akers. Ind Management 64:109-12 Ag '22

Gears. See Gearing

Geary, Blanche
Considerations governing the preparation of floor plans for women's dormitories. Nat Educ Assn 1922:717-21

Gebel Musa. See Sinai, Mount

Gebhard, Hannes
Portrait. Survey 47:669 Ja 28 '22

Gebhart, John C.
Building sound bones. Survey 50:85-6 Ap 15 '23
Malnutrition and school feeding. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,37:1-39
Mulberry health center demonstration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:44-5
Preventing rickets in an Italian district in New York city. Am J Pub Health 14:571-4 Jl '24
—See Dublin, Louis Israel, jt. auth.

Geddes, Sir Auckland Campbell
Internationalism, a hope for the future. Ann Am Acad 108:215-23 Jl '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:38 N 12 '21; R of Rs 66:89 Jl '22; Outlook 134:659 Ag 29 '23
Portrait by W. Tittle. Scrib M 71:411 Ap '22

Geddes, Sir Eric Campbell
Portrait. R of Rs 65:241 Mr '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:138 Ap '23

Geddes, Isabella Gamble (Ross) lady
Portrait. Good H 75:78 O '22

Geddes, M. D.
Solitude: poem. Lit Digest 82:63 Jl 19 '24

Geddes, Norman Bel
Divine comedy; drawings for a dramatic production, with notes by S. Cheney. Cent 103: 859-68 Ap '22
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:144 Mr '24

Geddes, Norman Bel—*Continued*
Theatre of the Divine comedy. S. Young. New Repub 33:148-9 Ja 3 '23
Theatre transformed. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 55:388-97 Ap '24
Towards a new theatre; new type of theatre building designed by Norman-Bel Geddes. Arch Rec 52:170-82 S '22

Geddes, Patrick
Sketch. por Survey 50:44 Ap 1 '23

Geddes, Virgil
Caprices of a faun. Poetry 21:161-4 D '22
De Gourmont and the idea. Poet Lore 33:362-5 S '22
Garshin's malady. Poet Lore 35:75-7 Mr '24
Huysmans, Trappist and litterateur. Poet Lore 33:521-4 D '22
Implications; poems. Poetry 21:314-16 Mr '23
Tortured frieze; poem. Forum 69:1197 F '23

Geddes report
Disposal of the Geddes report. Educ R 63: 449-50 My '22
English government's decision on the Geddes report. School and Soc 15:331-2 Mr 25 '22
Geddes report. H. Hodge; G. Drage. 19th Cent 91:579-602 Ap '22
Geddes report on expenditures on education in England. School and Soc 15:277-8 Mr 11 '22
Should we cut down our army? H. Knox-Niven. 19th Cent 91:1035-45 Je '22

Geer, Alpheus (Marshall Stillman, pseud.)
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 29 '24; World's Work 48:133 Je '24
There's honor among gunmen; interview. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 74:15 Jl 26 '24

Geer, Bennette Eugene
Teacher of English at 38, is a big manufacturer now. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 97: 24-5 Je '24

Geer, Cornelia Throop. See LeBoutillier, Mrs Cornelia Throop

Geer, Gertrude Marshall
Boston calling; story. Atlan 130:207-11 Ag '22

Geer, William C.
School product and industry. Educ R 64:142-52 S '22

Geer, William H.
Physical education at Harvard university. School and Soc 15:643-6 Je 10 '22

Geers, Edward F.
Clean sportsman's last race. por Outlook 138: 83-4 S 17 '24

Geese
Gentleman in feathers. C: G. D. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:11 O 13 '23
Goose raising. Revised ed. A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 767:1-22 '22

Geese, Wild
Tales you won't believe. G. S. Porter. il Good H 78:18-19 F '24
Wild goose shooting in the Northwest. C: S. Moody. Outing 80:260-1 S '22

Gehrig, Adeline
Stenographer athlete. por Delin 102:18 Ja '23

Gehrkens, Karl Wilson
History and spread of music in the public school. por Etude 41:451-2 Jl '23

Geibel, Adam
Triumph spirit and Adam Geibel. Etude 42: 296 My '24

Geiger, Charles W.
California's test highway. Sci Am 127:172 S '22
Eight-wheel bus. Sci Am 127:101 Ag '22
Harnessing California's waters. Sci Am 128: 254 Ap '23
Saving dollars by salving scrap. Sci Am 130: 242 Ap '24
Superlative in power lines. Sci Am 127:104 Ag '22

Geiger, Jacob Casson
Important considerations in the relation of food to disease. Am J Pub Health 13:10-14 Ja '23
Possible danger of absorption of toxin of B. botulinus through fresh wounds and from mucous surfaces. Am J Pub Health 14:309-10 Ap '24
Status of bacterial food poisoning in the United States. Am J Pub Health 14:302-8 Ap '24

—and others
Experimental relation of the bacteria of the paratyphoid-enteritidis group to poisonings by food. Am J Pub Health 14:578-84 Jl '24

Geiser, Karl Frederick
Defects in the direct primary. Ann Am Acad 106:31-9 Mr '23
Will Germany live again? Nation 119:318-20 S 24 '24

Geiser, Samuel Wood
Simple method of dealing with electrified microsections. Science n s 55:212 F 24 '22

Geisert, Henry Amand
Educative discipline. Educa 43:457-67 Ap '23
Fundamentals of education. Educa 42:389-99 Mr '22
Religion in education. Educa 43:129-40 N '22

Geisha. See Woman—Japan

Geisler, Max
People do have queer pets. Am M 96:66-8 O '23

Geithmann, Harriet
Birds that catch fish for men. Mentor 11:37 Jl '23
Osprey fisherman. Mentor 12:53 Ag '24

Gelatine
Gelatine you eat. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 130:170 Mr '24

Geley, Gustave
Materialized hands. Sci Am 129:316-17 N '23
Portrait. Sci Am 131:13 Jl '24

Gellert, Hugo
In the steel country; a diary with drawings. Nation 117:604-5, 632-3 N 28-D 5 '23

Gels. See Colloids

Gelzer, Jay
Her wedding day; story. Good H 77:46-7 Jl '23
In time of storm; story. Good H 75:30-3 Jl '22
Lonely women; story. Good H 78:62-5 F '24
New York gets Margy Frances; story. Good H 75:36-40 Ag '22
Something to remember; story. Good H 74:81-3 My '22
Youngest Babcock; story. Good H 76:49-51 My '23

Gemeinschaftsschule. See Public schools—Germany

Gémier, Firmin
Gospel of Molière; interview. P. Gsell. Liv Age 317:220-4 Ap 28 '23

Gemmill, Paul F.
Methods of promoting industrial employees. Ind Management 67:235-47 Ap '24
Survey of wage systems. Ind Management 64: 207-8 O '22

Gems
Chinoiseries in color; poems. W. S. Moody. il Int Studio 77:26-7 Ap '23
Collecting engraved gems. G. Teall. il House and Gard 42:50 S '22
Gems, ancient and modern. J. W. Wolfe. School Arts M 23:294-5 Ja '24
How radium colors gems. Lit Digest 72:28 Mr 18 '22
More precious than rubies. K. Sproehnle and J. Grant. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Je 7 '24
See also Cameos; Diamonds

Gems, Artificial
Making paste jewels grows into thriving business. Pop Mech 41:387 Mr '24

Gendarme de Bévotte, Georges
Popularity of Molière. Liv Age 312:666-71 Mr 18 '22

Genealogy
Expert in tracing family histories. M. B. Levick. Am M 96:66-7 N '23

Genealogy—*Continued*
Inbred descendants of Charlemagne: a glance at the scientific side of genealogy. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 13:481-92 D '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:54-5 Jl 8 '22
Looking for an ancestor. R. Lynd. Liv Age 320:518-21 Mr 15 '24

General and his sweetie; story. M. O. Frost. il Collier's 74:5-6 Ag 16 '24

General delivery; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 77:68-71 Jl '23

General education board
General education board. W. Buttrick. School and Soc 16:231-8 Ag 26 '22
Mr Rockefeller and the capital funds of the General education board. School and Soc 15:164-5 F 11 '22

General electric company
Development of an industrial group; new buildings at Nela park in Cleveland; Frank E. Wallis and son, architects. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 53:382-95 My '23
Extreme variety versus standardization. il diag plan Ind Management 66:253-64, 327-34 N-D '23
Motor production at the Schenectady plant. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 67: 343-7 Je '24
Physics in industry at the Wembley laboratories. Science n s 57:412 Ap 6 '23
Raw material ordering routine at Schenectady. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 67: 81-8 F '24
Warehousing and shipping electrical products. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 67: 303-8 My '24
Why our Dallas man calls our Erie manager Ed. H. F. Barnes. il System 45:634-6 My '24

See also Coffin, Charles A., foundation

General federation of labor, Italy
Italy's radicals: where they stand; resolutions presented at the recent national congress of the General federation of labor at Genoa. Nation 115:194-6 Ag 23 '22

General federation of women's clubs
America's club women in convention. A. A. Winter. il R of Rs 66:191-3 Ag '22
Best phases of new womanhood shown at biennial convention, Los Angeles, Princess Cantacuzène. Ladies' H J 41:24 S '24
Biennial meeting, 1922, Chautauqua. E. Toombs. il Good H 75:13 O '22
Biggest classroom in the world. J. D. Bacon. il Ladies' H J 39:24 S '22
Gathering of the clubs at Los Angeles, June 2-13. il Woman Cit n s 8:10-11 My 31 '24
Have we found our female Moses? I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:16 O '24
High resolutions; planks in the platform of women's clubs. E. Evans. Cent 109:19-27 N '24
Meeting, 1924, Los Angeles. Mrs R. Brown. Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Je 28 '24
Relation of the college woman to the General federation of women's clubs. Mrs G: W. Plummer. Nat Educ Assn 1922:758-61
Story of the biennial. L. S. Read. Good H 79: 85 S '24
What the General federation can do for the individual clubwoman. Mrs J: D. Sherman. Woman's H C 51:16 S '24
Women's clubs and civil service reform. I. B. Oakley. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:806-11 F '23

General information
Edison questionnaire. Ind Arts M 11:440 N '22
General information test. J. S. Stevens. School and Soc 17:417-18 Ap 14 '23
Mr Edison asks some more questions. Lit Digest 74:50-3 Jl 1 '22
Movement back to the general. R. R. Smith. Educ R 62:436-9 D '21
New Edison questionnaire. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:37-8 Ag '22
Some points suggested by the Edison questionnaire. W. E. Allen. School and Soc 14: 433-5 N 12 '21
Useless information. R. M. Gay. Atlan 129: 659-62 My '22
What do you know? Edison questionnaire, as told by Mr Edison. Sci Am 125A:16-17 N '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 71:47 N 26 '21; Same cond. R of Rs 64:659-60 D '21

General motors corporation
Eliminating needless cost and confusion. D. G. Baird. Ind Management 65:334-7 Je '23
How General motors will make its executives partners. Lit Digest 80:64-5 Ja 5 '24
Most important thing I ever learned about management A. P. Sloan, jr. il System 46: 137-41 Ag '24

Generalife, Granada
Andalusian gardens and patios. M. Stapley and A. Byne. il plans Arch Rec 55:478-92 My '24

Generally speaking; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ap 26 '24

Generating cycle. Origin of the eight-year. H: L. Moore. Q J Econ 36:1-29 N '21

Generators, Electric. See Electric generators

Generators, Gas. See Gas generators

Genesis, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Genesis

Genêt, Cornelia Tappen (Clinton) (Mme Edmond Charles Clinton Genêt)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:8 Ag 16 '24

Genêt, Edmond Charles Clinton
Edmond Charles Genêt, citizen. M. Minnigerode. il por Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ag 16 '24

Genêt, Mme Edmond Charles Clinton. See Genêt, Cornelia Tappen

Genetics
Are permanent disturbances of equilibration inherited? C. R. Griffith. Science n s 56:676-8 D 15 '22
Breeding habits and mutations in the moth-like fly psychoda. C. L. Turner. Science n s 60:338-9 O 10 '24
Case of duplicate genes in crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. E. B. Babcock and J. L. Collins. Science n s 56:392 O 6 '22
Erythrodextrin in maize. J. H. Kempton. Science n s 57:556-7 My 11 '23
Galton and Mendel: their contribution to genetics and their influence on biology. J. A. Harris. Sci Monthly 16:247-63 Mr '23
Genetics and plant taxonomy. E. B. Babcock. Science n s 59:327-8 Ap 11 '24
Genetics of the Vienna white rabbit. W. E. Castle. Science n s 55:269-70, 429-30 Mr 10, Ap 21 '22
Inheritance of glandular pubescence in crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. E. B. Babcock and J. L. Collins. Science n s 56:392 O 6 '22
More linked genes in rabbits. W. E. Castle. Science n s 54:634-6 D 23 '21
Perigenesis. H. C. Sands. Science n s 56:517-18 N 3 '22
Peripheral migration of a centriole derivative in the spermatogenesis of œcanthus. H. H. Johnson. Science n s 56:759-60 D 29 '22
Relation between research in human heredity and experimental genetics. C. C. Little. Sci Monthly 14:401-14 My '22
Two decades of genetic progress. E. M. East. Smithson Rept 1922:285-95
Weatherwax on maize endosperm. E. M. East. Science n s 57:416-18 Ap 6 '23

See also Plant breeding; Variation (biology)

Study and teaching
Elementary course in genetics. C. B. Hutchison. Science n s 55:416-21 Ap 21 '22

Geneva, Switzerland
Capital of the League of nations. V: T. Holden. il Travel 38:17-19 Ap '22

Geneva protocol. See League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

Geneva university
Summer vacation courses at Geneva and Lausanne universities. School and Soc 19:663-4 Je 7 '24

Genevieve, princess of Orleans (Mme de Chaponay)
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:26 Jl '24

Gengenbach, F. P.
Ripe fruit and happy children. Sunset 51:36 Ag '23

Genghis Khan, the schieber; story. Liv Age 313:482-7 My 20 '22

Genin, Auguste
Notes on the dances, music, and songs of the ancient and modern Mexicans. Smithson Rept 1920:657-78

Genius
Academic illustrations of the Galtonian theory. Educ R 65:319-20 My '23
Education and genius. H. A. L. Fisher. Nat Educ Assn J 12:415 D '23
Far-away thoughts of a near day; a plea for greatness. E. S. Moquin. Overland n s 80: 26-7 Mr '23
Feminine of genius. C. Dane. Yale R n s 13: 684-9 Jl '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77: 457 O '24
Genius in its final phase. H. Ellis. Forum 72: 322-4 S '24
How genius discounts handicaps. V. Blondeau. Etude 39:706 N '21
Making the most of your genius. M. Austin. Bookm 58:246-51, 528-34, 626-31; 59:37-42, 171-8, 311-15, 413-19, 687-94; 60:152-7 N '23, Ja-Je, Ag, O '24
Modeling education on genius. W: G: Jordan. Forum 69:1497-1508 My '23
Quest of the embryonic genius. P. Hehir. 19th Cent 92:600-9 O '22
Rewards of genius through the centuries. G. Marcellino. Liv Age 314:582-4 S 2 '22
Universal education and the increase of genius. I. W. Howerth. Educ R 63:50-6 Ja '22
See also Great men

Genji Monogatari
Classic of feudal Japan. O. White. Liv Age 312:49-53 Ja 7 '22

Gennadius, H. E. Joannes
Bookbindings; their history, their character and their charm. Art and Archaeol 17:177-88 Ap '24
Truth about Constantine and Venizelos. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:810-12 Ag '22
Gift of the Gennadius library to the American school of classical studies at Athens. E: Capps. il Art and Archaeol 13:198-208 My '22

Gennadius library. See American school of classical studies, Athens—Gennadius library

Genoa conference. See International economic conference, Genoa, 1922

Genoese pastry. See Pastry

Genro. See Statesmen, Japanese

Genthe, Arnold
Portrait by H. Peale. Int Studio 75:451 Ag '22

Gentians
Fringed gentians from seed. E. R. Kennaday. Gard M 40:52 S '24
Gold-medal flower; story. G. S. Porter. il Good H 78:30-1 My '24

Gentizon, M. P.
Constantinople versus Angora. Liv Age 320: 600-4 Mr 29 '24
Turkey goes dry. Liv Age 317:569-71 Je 9 '23

Gentle Annie; story. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Ja 21 '22

Gentle criminal; story. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ap 22 '22

Gentleman from San Francisco; story. I. Bunin. Dial 72:47-68 Ja '22

Gentleman into goose; parody. C. Ward. il Lit R 4:43 S 15 '23

Gentleman Joe; story. E. S. Mighels. Overland n s 79:18-23 Mr '22

Gentleman who pays the rent; story. P. Gibbon. il Delin 103:5 S '23

Gentleman with the plaid eyes; story. R. H. Eastman. il Scrib M 72:60-8 Jl '22

Gentleman's game; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 74:9-10 S 20 '24

Gentlemen
What is a gentleman? I. Bacheller. il Delin 104:11 Mr '24

Gentlemen in white; novel. See Kahler, Hugh MacNair

Gentlemen of the jury; story. B. Braley. il Collier's 68:13 D 17 '21

Gentlemen's agreement. See Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

Genung, Elizabeth F.
Endo agar as affected by peptone. Science n s 59:282-3 Mr 21 '24

Geochemistry
Chemistry of the earth's crust. H: S. Washington. Smithson Rept 1920:269-319

Geodetic surveying. See Surveying

Geographical distribution of animals and plants. See Animals, Geographical distribution of; Plants, Geographical distribution of

Geographical myths
Legendary islands of the Atlantic, the brainstorms of the medieval map-makers. maps Sci Am 127:183 S '22

Geography
Geography and some explorers. J. Conrad. il map Nat Geog M 45:239-74 Mr '24
Geography as a profession. H. P. Little. Science n s 55:362-3 Ap 7 '22
Modern geography: its aspects, aims, and methods. S. S. Visher. Educ R 65:295-8 My '23
See also Maps

Bibliography

Geography and geographers. J. R. Smith. Lit R 3:584 Ap 7 '23

Study and teaching

American tendencies in geography. O. D. von Engeln. Sci Monthly 17:326-41 O '23
Conference on geography conducted by the National geographic society. J. R. Hildebrand. School and Soc 16:364 S 23 '22
Elements of geography and the geographic unit. J. R. Smith. bibliog School and Soc 17:617-28 Je 9 '23
Ethical correlation of geography, science, and civics. H: Neumann. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 359-60 N '23
Few suggestions for informal testing in geography. E. P. Parker. El School J 23:444-7 F '23
Fourth-grade geography unit. E. P. Parker. El School J 23:92-109 O '22
Geography and world relations. W. W. Atwood. School and Soc 15:317-22 Mr 25 '22
Geography as it is not taught. E. B. Lestrade. Educ R 67:194-5 Ap '24
Geography test for the sixth, seventh and eighth grades. C. A. Gregory and P: L. Spencer. School and Soc 15:452-6 Ap 22 '22
Graduate school of geography. W: M. Davis. Science n s 56:121-34 Ag 4 '22
Loose-leaf geography. Educa 45:47-56 S '24
Objectives in the teaching of geography. R. M. Brown. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1065-9
Orientation by reals before using symbols. B. E. Atkins. Educa 44:608-17 Je '24
Pre-vocational projects in geography. O. Nolan. Educa 43:210-15 D '22
Project in geography. F. K. Branom. Educa 42:261-74 Ja '22
Project in geography. H. K. Brett. Educa 42: 414-32 Mr '22
Relating geography to vocational enlightenment. O. Nolan. Educa 42:492-5 Ap '22
Teaching of geography. School and Soc 14:437 N 12 '21
Textbook in geography. F: K. Branom. Educa 44:406-18 Mr '24
Too much geography. D: Snedden. School and Soc 15:546-50 My 20 '22
Training for teachers of geography. Educ R 63:440-2 My '22
Trends in modern geography. C. F. Jones. Science n s 60:374-6 O 24 '24
What do college students know about world geography? E. G. Mears. School and Soc 20: 286-8 Ag 30 '24

Geography—Study and teaching—*Continued*
What should the geography of the grades include? W. W. Atwood. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1064
World in the teacher's mind. J. K. Hart. Survey 48:559-64 Ag 1 '22

Geography, Historical
Commonwealth of the Atlantic. R. Traquair. Atlan 133:602-8 My '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:205-6 Ag '24

Geography and history. See Geography, Historical

Geological maps. See Geology—Maps

Geological museums
Department of geology of the U.S. national museum. G: P. Merrill. il plans Smithson Rept 1921:261-302

Geological society of America
Meeting, 1923, Washington. C: P. Berkey. Science n s 59:139 F 8 '24

Geological survey (United States). See United States—Geological survey

Geological time
Geologists get an extension of time. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 16:329-33 Mr '23

Geologists, Association of American. See Association of American geologists

Geology
Geological features of city parks. E: L. Troxell. Science n s 60:308-9 O 3 '24
Geology and our civilization. W. D. Smith. Sci Monthly 18:168-80 F '24
Geology as a profession. H. P. Little. Science n s 54:619-22 D 23 '21
Leidy's paleontological and geological work. W: B. Scott. Sci Monthly 18:433-9 Ap '24
Modern conceptions of earth history. J. H. Bretz. Sci Monthly 18:239-56 Mr '24
Mountain sculpture. F. B. Atkinson. il diag St N 49:1042-9 Ag '22
Trend of earth history. E. Blackwelder. Science n s 55:83-90, 114-19 Ja 27-F 3 '22

See also Coral reefs and islands; Earth; Faults (geology); Mountains; also International geological congress

Bibliography

Catalogue of published bibliographies in geology 1896-1920; comp. by E: B. Mathews. Review by J. H. Hance. Science n s 60:65 Jl 18 '24

History

Beginning of American geology. M. Benjamin. Science n s 56:480-1 O 27 '22
Beginnings of American geology; reply to M. Benjamin. T. C. Mendenhall. Science n s 56:661-3 D 8 '22
Development of geologic science. H. L. Fairchild. Sci Monthly 19:77-101 Jl '24
Seventy-five years of American geology. T. C. Chamberlin. Science n s 59:127-35 F 8 '24

Maps

Fault map of California. B. Willis and H. O. Wood. Science n s 59:310-11 Ap 4 '24

Study and teaching

Geological field trip of the Mississippi agricultural and mechanical college. Science n s 59:523-4 Je 13 '24
Laboratory determinations of dip and strike. H. G. Turner. diag Science n s 55:53-4 Ja 13 '22

China

See also China—Geological survey

Dutch East Indies

Some similarities between the geology of California and parts of the Dutch East Indies. H. A. Brouwer. Science n s 56:388-9 O 6 '22

Germany

Mayence basin, a chapter of geologic history. E: W. Berry. il maps Sci Monthly 16:113-29 F '23

Mexico

Marine Wilcox in Mexico. E. T. Dumble. Science n s 58:31 Jl 13 '23

Mongolia

Discovery of cretaceous and older tertiary strata in Mongolia. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 56:291-3 S 15 '22

United States

Carlsbad cavern in New Mexico. Science n s 58: supl2-14 D 14 '23
Craterlets in east-central Arkansas probably due to the New Madrid earthquake. E. T. Thomas. Science n s 56:20-1 Jl 7 '22
Fault map of California. B. Willis and H. O. Wood. Science n s 59:310-11 Ap 4 '24
Geology of the Colorado River basin with reference to engineering problems. B. Willis. Science n s 56:177-82 Ag 18 '22; Same cond. il Lit Digest 74:23-4 S 23 '22
Geology of western Vermont. C. E. Gordon. Science n s 55:208 F 24 '22
Glacial pebbles in eastern Kentucky. W. R. Jillson. Science n s 60:101-2 Ag 1 '24
Glaciation of the Cordilleran region. T: Large. Science n s 56:335-6 S 22 '22
Old glaciation in the Cordilleran region; reply to T: Large. F. Leverett. Science n s 56:388 O 6 '22
New occurrence of the belt terrane in Montana. O. W. Freeman. Science n s 57:418 Ap 6 '23
Pennsylvanian of north central Texas. E: W. Berry. Science n s 57:690-2 Je 15 '23
Recent changes in the plateau region. A. B. Reagan. Science n s 60:283-5 S 26 '24
Some similarities between the geology of California and parts of the Dutch East Indies. H. A. Brouwer. Science n s 56:388-9 O 6 '22

See also New England intercollegiate geologic excursion

Geology, Economic
Geology's debt to the mineral industry. W. G. Miller. Science n s 57:247-52 Mr 2 '23

Geology, Stratigraphic
Discovery of cretaceous and older tertiary strata in Mongolia. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 56:291-3 S 15 '22

See also Earth movements

Carboniferous

Pennsylvanian of north central Texas. E: W. Berry. Science n s 57:690-2 Je 15 '23

Tertiary

Extensive volcanic activity in the middle tertiary of the south Texas coastal plain. T: L. Bailey. Science n s 59:299-300 Mr 28 '24

Triassic

Abnormal dips near the eastern boundary fault of the Connecticut triassic. W. G. Foye. Science n s 59:240 Mr 7 '24

Geometry
Egyptian mathematical papyrus in Moscow. L: C. Karpinski. Science n s 57:528-9 My 4 '23
Geometry and physics. O. Veblen. Science n s 57:129-39 F 2 '23

Study and teaching

High school mathematics requirement. G. V. Price. Educa 42:488-91 Ap '22

Geophone
Ear that listens through a half-mile of rock. il Lit Digest 80:25 Mr 29 '24

Geophysics
Mathematics and geophysics. W. D. Lambert. Science n s 59:30-2 Ja 11 '24
Outline of geophysical-chemical problems. R. B. Sosman. Smithson Rept 1921:225-34

George I, king of Great Britain
History and Lord Orford. F. Newbolt. 19th Cent 94:57-67 Jl '23

George V, king of Great Britain
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:23 D 16 '22; R of Rs 67:508 My '23; Outlook 135:182 O 3 '23; Cur Opinion 77:1 Jl '24

George V, king of Great Britain—*Continued*
Royal portrait starts a battle royal. por Lit Digest 81:35 Je 7 '24
George II, king of Greece (abdicated 1923)
Another king out. por Lit Digest 79:10 D 29 '23
Portrait. Outlook 136:9 Ja 2 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:872; 20:258 F, My '24; Cur Opinion 76:170 F '24; Lit Digest 81:13 Ap 5 '24; Ind 112:208 Ap 12 '24
George, prince of Jugoslavia
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:697 Ja '23
George, Arthur
Notes versus tones. Mus Q 8:256-64 Ap '22
George, D. H.
Fighting the mosquito. Sci Am 129:30 Jl '23
From battlefield to road jobs. Sci Am 128:327 My '23
Radio without interference. Sci Am 129:255 O '23
What is there left to do? Sci Am 127:382-3 D '22
George, Grace (Mrs William A. Brady)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 41:9 Ap '24
George, Legare
Petite chanson discrete pour celles qui ont pleure lea mechants gars; poem in English. Dial 74:607-8 Je '23
George, R. E. Gordon
Aphrodite Anadyomene of the baths of Diocletian. 19th Cent 96:299-306 Ag '24
India of imagination. 19th Cent 92:584-99 O '22
Poetry of Mr Herbert Trench. Contemp 126:76-83 Jl '24
Pope's encyclical. Contemp 123:732-6 Je '23
Rome and reunion. Contemp 126:459-69 O '24
George, R. L. Gordon
Personal religion in poetry. 19th Cent 91:953-63 Je '22
George, Stefan
After the gleaming; poem, tr. by H. Zeydel. Poet Lore 34:292 Je '23
Augury; poem, tr. by H. Zeydel. Poet Lore 34:291 Je '23
Consecration; poem. tr. by H. Zeydel. Poet Lore 34:289 Je '23
Departure; poem, tr. by H. Zeydel. Poet Lore 34:289-90 Je '23
From the seventh ring; poem, tr. by H. Zeydel. Poet Lore 34:293 Je '23
Gardens close; poem, tr. by H. Zeydel. Poet Lore 34:290 Je '23
In the lower world; poem, tr. by H. Zeydel. Poet Lore 34:290-1 Je '23
Lord of the isle; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23
Poetic recitation. W. D. Zinnecker. Educ R 68:181-4 N '24
George, Walter Franklin
Portrait. Outlook 132:506 N 22 '22
George, Walter Lionel
Are modern manners bad? Woman's H C 49:15 N '22
Art of courtship. Harper 146:212-18 Ja '23
Courage. Delin 102:18 Mr '23
Death of the jester; story. Cent 104:865-74 O '22
Hope is a liar! por Am M 95:8-9 F '23
Is the modern woman a good helpmate? Woman's H C 50:14 Mr '23
Last of his line; story. Collier's 74:15-16 O 11 '24
Mastery of men. Harper 144:657-65 Ap '22
On the road to Canaan. Sunset 49:8-11 N '22
Story of woman. Fortn 121:738-50, 878-89; 122:119-32, 275-88, 414-27, 560-73, 707-20, 842-55 My-D '24
Success. Harper 147:663-9 O '23
Trees; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 S 6 '24
Woman in the new world. Good H 76:14-15 Ja; 78 F; 14-15 Mr; 79 Ap; 90 My '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:719 Ag '23
George, William Henry
Proudhon and economic federalism. J Pol Econ 30:531-42 Ag '22
George, William Reuben
Jail inside yourself. Survey 49:82-4 O 15 '22
George; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Sat Eve Post 195:19 Je 16 '23
The George and the Crown; novel. See Kaye-Smith, Sheila
George Dandin; drama. See Molière
George junior republic
Jail inside yourself. W: R. George. Survey 49:82-4 O 15 '22
Teaching citizenship. Educ R 64:246-8 O '22
George takes a vacation; story. R. L. Goldman. il Sunset 51:27-30 S '23
George Washington university
Inaugural address of the president. W: M. Lewis. School and Soc 18:601-8 N 24 '23
George Washington's pen; story. G. Thorne. Canad M 58:406-11 Mr '22
Georgeson, Charles Christian
Plant wizard at work in Alaska. H. Geithmann. por Sunset 49:24 Ag '22
Georgetown bridge. See Washington, D. C.—Bridges
Georgetown university
See also Pan American students' association
Georgia
Augustus Baldwin Longstreet, a study of the development of culture in the South, by D. Wade. Review by R. Littell. New Repub 39:359-61 Ag 20 '24

Economic conditions

Hills of Habersham. E: T. Devine. Survey 47:788 F 18 '22

History

Philanthropists and the genesis of Georgia. V. W. Crane. Am Hist R 27:63-9 O '21

Libraries

Library progress in Georgia. T. D. Barker. Library J 48:121-5 F 1 '23

Music

Taxing the poodle-petting opera-goers in Georgia. Lit Digest 78:32-3 S 22 '23

Prisons

Jails in Georgia. Survey 52:349-50 Je 15 '24

Social conditions

Negro migration from Georgia. Monthly Labor R 18:32-5 Ja '24

Social life and customs

Back to the hills. C. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 F 17 '23
Georgia (republic)
Georgia. W. E. D. Allen. Edin R 236:382-93 O '22
Marching through Georgia in the Caucasus. map Lit Digest 83:21-3 O 18 '24
See also Kars, Treaty of
Georgia academy of science
Meeting, 1923, Atlanta. H: Fox. Science n s 59:70 Ja 18 '24
Georgian, D. H.
How Jack Frost stimulates plant growth. Sci Am 126:122 F '22
Georgie; story. L. Andro. Liv Age 321:1197-1200 Je 21 '24
Gephart, William Franklin
Ter Meulen credit plan. No Am 215:338-44 Mr '22
Geraci, Francesco
Napoleon's unpublished novel. Liv Age 312:161-4 Ja 21 '22
Geraghty, Carmelita
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:55 Ag '23
Geraghty, Tom J.
Three kisses; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 19 '24
Géraldy, Paul
Aimer. See Aimer (drama)

Gerard, James Watson
Statesmanship of Woodrow Wilson. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:895-8 Mr '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:12 D 15 '23

Gerard, John W.
Obituary. F. H. Presby. Gard M 40:128 O '24

Gérard de Nerval, pseud. (Gérard Labrunie)
Backwater of romanticism. A. Whitridge. No Am 217:383-92 Mr '23

Gerbault, Alain Jacques
Across the Atlantic in a thirty-foot sloop. Lit Digest 79:76-8 O 13 '23

Gerbidon, Marcel
Projecto-car; story. Liv Age 312:542-7 Mr 4 '22

Gerhardi, William
Anton Chehov. Forum 70:2144-8 N '23

Gerhardt, Mme Elena
For singers who seek self-improvement. por Musician 28:11 D '23
Rhythm the talisman in art song interpretation. por Etude 41:233 Ap '23
Visiting artists. H. Straus. Nation 114:23 Ja 4 '22

Gericke, William Frederick
Beneficial effect to plant growth of the temporary depletion of some of the essential elements in the soil. Science n s 59:321-4 Ap 4 '24
Beneficial effect to wheat growth due to depletion of available phosphorus in the culture media. Science n s 60:297-8 S 26 '24
On the adaptation of wheat to growth media deficient in nutrients. Science n s 58:17 Jl 6 '23
Water culture experimentation. Science n s 56:421-2 O 13 '22

Gerke, Florence Holmes
Helping the playgrounds to serve the full purpose of play. Am City 30:60-2 Ja '24

Gerlach, Hellmut von
German mind. Atlan 129:246-58 F '22

Gerlinger, Irene (Hazard) (Mrs George T. Gerlinger)
Oregon's woman regent. L. F. Shields. por Sunset 50:39-40 Mr '23

Germ warfare. See Bacteria, Pathogenic, in warfare

German art. See Art, German

German drama
Drama of the German revolution. A. W. G. Randall. Contemp 124:755-62 D '23
German and Austrian plays. Liv Age 320: 575-6 Mr 22 '24
Modern German drama. Liv Age 314:616-17 S 2 '22
Source of our future play supply. Lit Digest 74:33 Ag 26 '22
See also Theater—Germany

German fiction
Four new German writers. Liv Age 322:510-11 S 6 '24
Three German novelists: Wassermann, Kellermann and Mann. A. Eloesser. Lit R 4: 371 D 15 '23

German flag incident. See Germany—Diplomatic and consular service

German indemnity. See Germany—Reparations

German language
We never say German. H. C. Herring. New Repub 33:200-1 Ja 17 '23

Study and teaching
French and German in higher education. G. F. Bridge. Contemp 120:805-10 D '21
General linguistics. W: R. Price. Educ R 63: 430-3 My '22

German literature
Daniel Webster was right. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 57:240-3 Ap '23
German book tidings. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 56:527-9 D '22
German book world. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 54:405-6 D '21
German coming war books. F. Gribble. Fortn 117:895-903 Je '22
German short stories and other new books. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 57:116-18 Mr '23
Important new German books. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 57:370-3 My '23
Literature in Germany. A. Eloesser. Lit R 3:437 F 3 '23
New German literature. A. Filippov. Liv Age 313:538-43 My 27 '22
Panorama of German books. H. G: Scheffauer. Liv Age 322:72-5 Jl 12 '24
See also German drama; German fiction; German poetry

German metal workers' federation. See Deutscher metallarbeiter-verband

German moratorium. See Germany—Reparations

German music. See Music, German

German New Guinea. See New Guinea

German poetry
German poetry in recent years. A. Leitzman. Lit R 4:111 O 6 '23
Note on modern German poetry. B. Deutsch. Poetry 21:149-53 D '22
Sehnsucht in German poetry. E. Muir. Freeman 8:178-80 O 31 '23
Walt Whitman and German poetry. O. Zarek. Liv Age 316:334-7 F 10 '23

German propaganda
German propaganda still at it. J. Lippmann. Ind 111:35 Ag 4 '23
Sowers of hate. L. Chênebenoit. Liv Age 317:258-62 My 5 '23

German property in the United States. See Enemy property

German revolution. See Germany—History—Revolution, 1918-

German society for internal medicine
Meeting, 1923, Vienna. Science n s 57:657 Je 8 '23

German students in England
Oxford's hospitality to German students. Lit Digest 77:34-5 Ap 7 '23

Germann, Frank E. E.
Emanation method for radium. Science n s 59:340-1 Ap 11 '24

—and Hylan, Malcolm C.
Dispersity of silver halides in relation to their photographic behavior. Science n s 58:332-3 O 26 '23

Germans in France
Germans in Paris. P. Block. Liv Age 318:401-3 S 1 '23

Germans in Italy
Germany's rich tourist drive. Lit Digest 81:21-2 Je 14 '24

Germans in the Czechoslovak Republic
Czecho-Slovakia under Masaryk. S. Münz. Contemp 123:598-605 My '23

Germany
Death of a people. Ind 111:27-8 Ag 4 '23
De-militarisation of Germany; review of After the war, by C: A. Repington. Edin R 236:19-29 Jl '22
Foundation of a new Germany. A. Hugenberg. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:998 S '24
German problem Fortn 120:17-28 Jl '23
German psychology and the German mark. F. Franklin. Ind 111:155-6 O 13 '23
Germany, 1922. O. G. Villard. Nation 115:61-4, 87-8, 116-18, 144-5 Jl 19-Ag 9 '22
Germany revisited. A. D. McLaren. Contemp 123:714-23 Je '23
Germany's rebirth. G. Hauptmann. Liv Age 312:17-22 Ja 7 '22
Looking backward; Howitt's Germany. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23
Mountain and mouse; a report by H. Lichtenberger on conditions in Germany. Freeman 7:485-6 Ag 1 '23
Order or disorder. G. Ferrero. Outlook 131: 306-8 Je 14 '22
Present Germany through Hohenzollern eyes. W. von Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. Liv Age 318:305-9 Ag 18 '23
Spilling the beans. F. Anderson. Freeman 6: 392-3 Ja 3 '23
Staggering civilization. Liv Age 313:520-8 My 27 '22
What is happening in Germany. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 D 2 '22

Germany—*Continued*
What the Germans are thinking, planning and doing. J: Leyland. Fortn 118:86-103 Jl '22
What the Italians think of the German situation. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 134:165-8 Je 13 '23
When there is no peace; discussion of the philosophy of war and peace. N: Roosevelt. Outlook 138:369-70 N 5 '24
Why Germany fights its reactionaries; an explanation in pictures. W. Krain. Survey 48: 565-70 Ag 1 '22
See also Spreewald

Aeronautics, Military
French fears of German air power. Lit Digest 80:21-2 Ja 26 '24

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Germany

Armaments
How Germany likes to be searched for arms. Lit Digest 82:21-3 Ag 2 '24
Is Germany arming? Lit Digest 80:13-14 Ja 5 '24
Secret German armaments. il Lit Digest 73: 21-2 Ap 8 '22
Tour of Germany's arsenals. Liv Age 312:441-7 F 25 '22
What are the armaments of Germany? R. Recouly. Outlook 136:302-4 F 20 '24

Army
Camp and cabinet in the World war. General von Kuhl. Liv Age 311:840-7 D 31 '21
Germany's secret army plans. Liv Age 311: 572-80 D 3 '21
Germany's security police. il Lit Digest 79: 23 N 17 '23
Secret documents of the German general staff. N. Pascazio. Liv Age 312:511-15 Mr 4 '22
What and why of German militarism. Freiherr von Schoenaich. Liv Age 323:244-7 N 1 '24
Young men of Germany. J. Mollard. Liv Age 313:255-61 Ap 29 '22

Art
See Art, German

Colleges and universities
See Colleges and universities—Germany

Colonies
One means to relieve the world crisis. R of Rs 65:321-2 Mr '22

Commerce
American business in Germany. Lit Digest 76: 19-20 F 3 '23
American manufacturers asked to help Germany come back. Lit Digest 72:67 F 18 '22
Berlin to Bagdad by sea, river and canal. W: T. Ellis. il map Asia 24:57-9 Ja '24
England, Germany and Russia. New Repub 29:31-2 D 7 '21
Franco-German industrial alliance. Lit Digest 74:17-18 S 23 '22
German foreign trade and the reparation payments. J: H. Williams. Q J Econ 36:482-503 My '22
German trade and shipping. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:21-6 Ja 7 '22
Germany as a trade rival under the Dawes plan. Lit Digest 83:80-2 O 4 '24
How Germany's foreign trade is financed. Lit Digest 79:80-2 N 17 '23
Russo-German economic bloc. G. T. Robinson. Freeman 8:275-6 N 28 '23
What is there to German trade supremacy? S: Crowther. il map System 45:23-7 Ja '24
See also Hanseatic league

Constitution
Constitution of the German republic. H. Hibschman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:37-41 Ap '22
In honor of the constitution. H. Mann. Liv Age 319:57-60 O 13 '23
New democracies of Europe. R. L. Buell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:817-22 F '22

Debts, Public
See Debts, Public—Germany

Defenses
Hidden German arms. Lit Digest 75:16 D 16 '22

Description and travel
Cost of travel in Germany. Liv Age 314:252-3 Jl 29 '22
Five days in Berlin. R. de Traz. Liv Age 319:158-63 O 27 '23
Germany; amber and black. B. Deutsch. New Repub 36:330-1 N 21 '23
Letters from abroad. R. Tagore. Liv Age 316: 89-93 Ja 13 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 18:56-62 F '23
See Germany last. J. Danziger. Outlook 131: 412-14 Jl 5 '22
Americans in Germany; reply to J. Danziger. A. N. Pack. Outlook 131:580-1 Ag 2 '22
Through Germany in a rowboat. C. E. Bechhofer. il Cent 106:356-64 Jl '23
Welcome with thumbscrews. B. W. Currie. Ladies' H J 39:22-3 Jl '22
See also Black forest

Diplomatic and consular service
Teutonic tact at Washington. Lit Digest 80:15 F 23 '24

Disarmament
See Disarmament—Germany

Divorce
See Divorce—Germany

Economic conditions
Another report on Germany. Liv Age 322:149-50 Jl 26 '24
Beating the H. C. of L. in Germany. T. G. Montague. il Travel 39:32-4 Je '22
Berlin. M. R. Stern. Survey 52:69 Ap 15 '24
Between the millstones. M. J. Bonn. Liv Age 318:114-19 Jl 21 '23
Break-up of Germany. Lit Digest 76:21-2 Mr 17 '23
Can Germany come back? S: Crowther. il System 45:179-82 F '24
Collapsing Germany, and America. Nation 115: 491 N 8 '22
Coming empires of business. R. C. Long. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Je 17 '22
Conditions in Germany; response to a series of inquiries addressed to Mr Einstein by Mr Brailsford. A. Einstein. New Repub 32:197 O 18 '22
Darkness in Germany. R. Dell. Nation 116:13 Ja 3 '23
Death of a nation. Nation 117:368 O 10 '23
Disaster impends in Germany. R. Dell. Nation 117:133 Ag 8 '23
Economic and trade position of Germany. H. G. Moulton. Ann Am Acad 114:1-6 Jl '24
Economic outlook in Germany. J: F. Coar. Ind 108:270-1 Mr 18 '22
Economic reconstruction of Germany. K. Lang. Ann Am Acad 102:16-20 Jl '22
Economic suicide in Germany. G. Ferrero. Cent 104:173-6 Je '22
Evasive Teutons. J. Loussert. Liv Age 311: 818-20 D 31 '21
Eve of French invasion. R. Dell. Nation 116: 93-4 Ja 24 '23
Foreign investors in German real estate. Lit Digest 82:22 S 27 '24
German business man. F: Simpich. il Sat Eve Post 196:20 Ag 18 '23
German close-ups. V. Paradise. New Repub 38:sup6-7 Mr 19 '24
German life and labor. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ja 21 '22
German poverty and German wealth. F. Franklin. Ind 110:51-2 Ja 20 '23
German reconstruction at last. Lit Digest 81: 19-20 My 3 '24
German standards of living. W. Sombart. New Repub 30:362-5 My 24 '22
German tragedy. E. M. Patterson. New Repub 37:248-9 Ja 30 '24

Germany—Economic conditions—*Continued*
German view of Germany's recovery. Lit Digest 81:22 My 17 '24
German views of Germany's condition. Lit Digest 80:18-19 Mr 29 '24
German wages and export trade. R of Rs 70: 327-8 S '24
Germans on a spending spree. Lit Digest 73: 18 Je 17 '22
Germany. L. Mitchell. Atlan 131:534-43 Ap '23
Germany after the war, as seen by a Frenchman. R. Recouly. Scrib M 71:293-9 Mr '22
Germany at the Cannes conference. Lit Digest 72:14-15 Ja 21 '22
Germany at the crossroads. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 S 29 '23
Germany, land of perpetual nightmare. il Lit Digest 79:40-6 O 13 '23
Germany of to-day. N. De Bogory. Outlook 134:404-7 Jl 18 '23
Germany turns the corner. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 4 '24
Germany's business chancellor. Lit Digest 75: 20-1 D 9 '22
Germany's capacity to pay. Quar 240:107-22 Jl '23; Same cond. Cur Opinion 75:484-5 O '23
Germany's changed economic situation. F: Simpich. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:211-22 My '24
Germany's credit rating. Liv Age 312:388-92 F 18 '22
Germany's difficulties. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:504-6 D '21
Germany's disastrous prosperity. J: F Coar. Ind 109:383-5 D 23 '22
Germany's growing peace activities. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:174 Ap '22
Germany's hidden millions here. Lit Digest 80:72 Ja 12 '24
Germany's new state of mind. J. L. Crane, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:46-52 Ap '22
Germany's rich tourist drive. Lit Digest 81: 21-2 Je 14 '24
Germany's road to ruin. Lit Digest 78:13-14 Ag 11 '23
Germany's war on British subjects; a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 119:89-103 Ja '23
Graphic view of Germany today. Nation 116: 579-80 My 16 '23
Health and the mark. A. Salomon. Survey 50: 87 Ap 15 '23
Help or no help for Germany. I. D. Staudt. Outlook 134:222-3 Je 20 '23
Here and there in Germany. Freeman 8:87-9 O 3 '23
High cost of losing. O. M. Hueffer. New Repub 32:11-12 Ag 30 '22
German milk rationing; reply to O. M. Hueffer. L. Hopkinson. New Repub 32:176 O 11 '22
Holidays and hotels in Germany. Liv Age 318:195-6 Ag 4 '23
How Americans are paying the German indemnity. Lit Digest 73:46-50 Je 10 '22
How it is with us. E. Simm. Atlan 132:123-6 Jl '23
How to save Germany. H. Stinnes. Liv Age 315:741-8 D 30 '22
Replies to Stinnes. Liv Age 316:126-7 Ja 20 '23
Hungry and sick. H. Emerson. Survey 51: 433-6 F 1 '24
Impression of Germany, Dec., 1923. R. S. Wortley. Fortn 121:870-7 Je '24
Impressions of Berlin. H. Lichtenberger. Liv Age 314:255-62 Jl 29 '22
In honor of the constitution. H. Mann. Liv Age 319:57-60 O 13 '23
In nightmare land; sketches of present-day Germany. H. Allen. il Ind 112:310-12 Je 7 '24
Industrial sketches in Germany. E. Wulf. Liv Age 322:355-8 Ag 23 '24
Inside Germany: the hard facts. B. H. Streeter. 19th Cent 91:934-43 Je '22
Kreisler on German intellectuals. Lit Digest 80:29 F 2 '24
Life tides in Germany. H. Emerson. Survey 51:522-3 F 15 '24
Look here, upon this picture, and on this. Outlook 133:520-3 Mr 21 '23
Misery of Germany. B. Kuczynski. New Repub 33:351 F 21 '23
Missing most of Europe. H. Allen. Nation 117:343-4 O 3 '23
Necessity for an economic basis of international peace. P. Rohrbach. Ann Am Acad 108:82-4 Jl '23
Opening Germany's books. W. Rathenau. Nation 114:267-8 Mr 1 '22
Outlook in Germany. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 120:727-36 D '21
Papier geld, its rate of exchange in the human market. R. S. Lynd. Survey 51:138-41 N 1 '23
Paradox of Germany. H: D. Thomason. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:860-7 Ag '22
Paragraphs from a politician's European notebook. F: M. Davenport. il Outlook 135: 306-7 O 24 '23
Plight of German children. Mis R 47:172-3 Mr '24
Present economic situation of the German student body. E. Boehler. Monthly Labor R 17: 1000-6 N '23
Present rulers of Germany. B. Stern. Nation 118:621-3 My 28 '24
Production, not reconstruction, the order of the day in Germany. S. Child. Am City 26:437-41 My '22
Puff of the German catastrophe: a logical-statistical essay. R. C. Long. Fortn 118:724-43 N '22
Real poverty of the German people. Lit Digest 74:22-3 S 2 '22
Recent changes in the distribution of wealth in Germany. Monthly Labor R 15:24-30 Jl '22
Remaking of Europe. J: Moody. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 O 22; 21 N 5 '21
Rural Germany and the towns. J. L. Benvenisti. Contemp 125:600-6 My '24
Salvation for Germany; a proposal, with discussion. J: F. Coar. Ind 109:92-4 S 2 '22
Shopping with a pretty lady. E. Goth. Liv Age 315:764-6 D 30 '22
Sketches from odd corners. Liv Age 319:164-70 O 27 '23
Smuggling vast wealth out of Germany. Cur Opinion 76:226-7 F '24
Snags in the way of a loan to Germany. Lit Digest 75:13-14 D 30 '22
Starving Germany. A. Smedley. Nation 117: 601-2 N 28 '23
Status of socialization in Germany. E. Frankel. J Pol Econ 32:68-85 F '24
Stresemann's economic dictatorship: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 120:939-50 D '23
Student difficulties in Germany. H. H. Allen. Educ R 67:191-4 Ap '24
Der tag in Germany. I. D. Staudt. Outlook 133:256-7 F 7 '23
Those poor Germans. Lit Digest 80:20 F 9 '24
Thoughts on the German enigma. F. Franklin. Ind 109:67-8 Ag 19 '22
Thus Germany wept. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ap 21 '23
Tragedy of thrift. F. Reyher. Cent 107:683-95 Mr '24
Two important reports. Liv Age 318:49-51 Jl 14 '23
Victorious Germany, the pathology of defeat. C: Hodges. il Outlook 138:366-9 N 5 '24
What Germans think of the German situation. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:569-71 Mr 28 '23
What Germany is doing. S. Child. Outlook 133: 569 Mr 28 '23
What is Germany up to now? S: Spewack. il Collier's 73:12 Mr 29 '24
What our farmers found out. T. M. Knappen. il Outlook 136:520-2 Mr 26 '24
Who can help Germany? Outlook 133:251-2 F 7 '23
Why Germany drowned her credit. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ap 28 '23
Why Germany fails to pay. J. Danziger. Outlook 131:491-4 Jl 19 '22
Why is Germany starving? F. Franklin. Ind 112:68-9 F 2 '24
Will Germany live again? K. F. Geiser. Nation 119:318-20 S 24 '24

Germany—Economic conditions—*Continued*
Wirth—Cuno—Stresemann. Ind 111:76-7 S 1 '23

See also Finance—Germany; Food supply—Germany; Germany—Reparations; Germany—Social conditions; Money—Germany

Education

See Education—Germany

Fascisti movement

Among the German Fascisti. Liv Age 319:593-6 D 29 '23
Fascist menace in Germany. A. C. Freeman. Freeman 7:206-8 My 9 '23
Fascisti movement in Germany. M. P. Price. Liv Age 316:514-20 Mr 3 '23
German Fascist organizations. H. Eberlein. Liv Age 319:170-2 O 27 '23

Finance

See Finance—Germany

Food supply

See Food supply—Germany

Foreign relations

Bismarck's foreign policy. A. M. Bartholdy. Liv Age 314:204-9 Jl 22 '22
Can Germany pull through? the Upper Silesia decision. Liv Age 311:821-3 D 31 '21
Does Germany want peace? J: Bell. Fortn 121:529-39 Ap '24
Eulenburg and Waldersee. S. Münz. Contemp 124:739-48 D '23
Facing a new issue in the Near East. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:389-91 Je '22
German diplomacy revealed. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 122:451-9 O '22
Germany and her neighbors. M. Harden. Outlook 136:738-41 Ap 30 '24
Maximilian Harden on Germany, France, England. R of Rs 69:87-8 Ja '24
New light on German diplomacy. A. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:795-802 Ag '23
Sèvres and Versailles. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 33:312-14 F 14 '23

Austria-Hungary

German and Austrian alliance. T. von Sosnosky. Quar 239:1-16 Ja '23

China

China and Germany settle up; text of economic agreements. V. K. W. Koo. Nation 119:426 O 15 '24

France

Franco-German alliance. Nation 113:588 N 23 '21
Metz interview of May 9, 1877. H: Carter. Am Hist R 29:288-93 Ja '24
Will chaos return? J. E. Barker. Fortn 117:927-40 Je '22

See also France and Germany; Rhine province; Ruhr valley—Invasion

Great Britain

Secret Anglo-German convention of 1914 regarding Asiatic Turkey; with text. E: M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 38:24-44 Mr '23

Japan

For a Japanese-German combine. Lit Digest 72:20 My 20 '22

Russia

Bismarck and Russia in 1863. R. H. Lord. Am Hist R 29:24-48 O '23
Colossus of the world. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:452-63 Je '22
Germany and Russia defying the allies. Lit Digest 73:5-7 Ap 29 '22
Germany's plans in Russia. Liv Age 313:317-21 My 6 '22
How Germany is winning Russia. Lit Digest 78:17-18 Jl 21 '23
How the Russo-German treaty was made. Liv Age 313:582-6 Je 3 '22
Meaning of the Russo-German treaty. New Repub 30:264-6 My 3 '22
Moscow-Berlin intrigue. Cur Opinion 72:730-2 Je '22
Moscow looks on Germany. Freeman 8:172-4 O 31 '23
Open diplomacy. N. Tacin. Liv Age 316:703-4 Mr 24 '23
Russo-German red entente. Lit Digest 79:18-19 O 27 '23
Russo-German torpedo at Genoa. Lit Digest 73:17-18 My 20 '22

See also European war—Peace and mediation—Russo-German negotiations; Germany and Russia

United States

Ties with Germany renewed. Lit Digest 73:14 Ap 15 '22

French invasion

See Ruhr valley—Invasion

Geology

See Geology—Germany

History

Could Germany have avoided the war? Von Tirpitz. Liv Age 311:689-93 D 17 '21
Eichhorn (1781-1854) and the multiplicity of factors, or complexity. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29:42-57 Jl '23
Present day Germany. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 196:11 My 24 '24

843-1273

Crown lands in feudal Germany. J. W. Thompson. J Pol Econ 31:360-79 Je '23
German feudalism. J. W. Thompson. Am Hist R 28:440-74 Ap '23

Revolution, 1848

Seventy-five years ago. Zuberkloss. Liv Age 317:333-7 My 12 '23

1866-1871

See also Franco-German war, 1870-1871

1871-

Berlin in the seventies. G. Brandes. Liv Age 318:444-7 S 8 '23

European war, 1914-1918

See European war—Germany

Revolution, 1918-

Castle of Arnsberg; story. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 O 21 '22
Drama of the German revolution. A. W. G. Randall. Contemp 124:755-62 D '23
How the German revolution started. Liv Age 316:76-9 Ja 13 '23
Status of socialization in Germany. E. Frankel. J Pol Econ 32:68-85 F '24

Housing

See Housing—Germany

Indemnities

See Germany—Reparations

Industries and resources

Development of German industry, 1913 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:134-9 Ja '24
Effect of Germany's industrial condition. H: T. Allen. Ann Am Acad 114:7-9 Jl '24
Employers' organizations in Germany, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:33-40 Ja '23
German business man. F: Simpich. il Sat Eve Post 196:20 Ag 18 '23
German industrial outlook. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 137:269 Je 18 '24
German industrial revival. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:6 D 24 '21
German industrialism versus the state. A. de Tarlé. Liv Age 317:67-70 Ap 14 '23
German industry and reparations: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 119:401-17 Mr '23
Germany's ability to pay. J. E. Barker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:21-8 Ap '23
Crisis in German production; reply to J. E. Barker. L. Bendix. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:28-32 Ap '23

Germany—Industries and resources—*Continued*
Germany's hidden assets. Lit Digest 76:14 Mr 3 '23
Impoverished nation. J. G. McDonald. Forum 70:1961-7 O '23
Industrial sketches in Germany. E. Wulf. Liv Age 322:355-8 Ag 23 '24
Reports of German factory inspectors for 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:1263-74 D '23
Ruhr fuel and French ore. il Lit Digest 76:19 Mr 31 '23
To buy back an empire with a drug; new chemical drug of capital importance in tropical medicine. Lit Digest 75:27 D 2 '22
What Germany is doing. E. R. Murphey. System 41:50-1 Ja '22
What may happen in Germany. J: F. Coar. Ind 108:127-8 F 11 '22

See also Trusts—Germany

Intellectual life

Foreign periodicals and the German scholar. Liv Age 319:142-3 O 20 '23
French sarcasm over German scholarship. Lit Digest 77:29 My 26 '23
Germany's idealism undimmed. G. Hauptmann. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:10-15 O '23
Germany's new prophets. H: de Man. Yale R n s 13:665-83 Jl '24
Intellectual currents in contemporary Germany. K. Francke. Atlan 133:833-43 Je '24; Same cond. School and Soc 19:724-5 Je 21 '24; Same cond. R of Rs 70:93-4 Jl '24
Intellectual Germany in 1923. H. Mann. Lit R 4:343 D 8 '23
Origins and influence of Spenglerism: review of the Decline of the West, by O. Spengler. A. W. G. Randall. Contemp 122:47-53 Jl '22
Republican Germany and the arts. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:247 Mr 1 '22
Three chasms; an analysis of Germany's intellectual life. F. Meinecke. Liv Age 313: 653-7 Je 10 '22

See also Scientific research—Germany

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Germany

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—Germany

Money

See Money—Germany

Music

See Music—Germany; Music, German

National characteristics

See National characteristics, German

National economic council

Germany's industrial parliament. E. Frankel. Pol Sci Q 37:472-85 S '22
Giving business a voice in government. G. Bernhard. pors System 42:538-9 N '22

Navy

See also European war—Submarine operations

Occupation by allies

Bumbs and bybies. H. C. Herring. New Repub 33:174-5 Ja 10 '23
End of our watch on the Rhine. il Lit Digest 76:22 F 17 '23
France's policy on the Rhine. D. P. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:730-7 F '23
French colored troops in Germany. P. J. Philip. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:770 Ag '23
French occupation on the Rhine and in the Saar valley. R of Rs 66:661-2 D '22
German and French tact. W: C. Dreher. Nation 116:91 Ja 24 '23
Germany and the cost of occupation. L. Woolf. Contemp 121:114-16 Ja '22
In the occupied territory. O. G. Villard. Nation 115:116-18 Ag 2 '22
Occupation or reparation? V. R. Markham. Fortn 118:383-93 S '22
Premier's appeal for peace. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 118:353-69 S '22
Verdun and Coblenz. F. Rogers. Outlook 132: 56-7 S 13 '22
What I saw on the Rhine; extracts from the journal of Major General Henry T. Allen. il Collier's 72:5-6 O 6; 16 O 13 '23

See also Rhine province; Ruhr valley—Invasion

American claim for costs

America claims one-fifth Germany's reparations offer. Lit Digest 77:14-15 Je 16 '23
Cost of American troops on the Rhine. D: H. Miller. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:614-16 Jl '22
London gets a Washington bombshell. Cur Opinion 72:586-9 My '22
When the doughboy leaves his bill. Lit Digest 73:23 Ap 8 '22

Politics and government

American economist in Germany. J. W. Jenks. R of Rs 70:289-92 S '24
Anti-putsch law. Nation 115:135-6 Ag 2 '22
Apologia in limine patriæ. Crown Prince Friedrich-Wilhelm. Liv Age 320:15-16 Ja 5 '24
Battle for the republic. R. Breuer. Liv Age 316:745-7 Mr 31 '23
Bavaria and the German reich. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 116:822-30 N '21
Bavaria's bad example. Lit Digest 74:18 Ag 12 '22
Bolshevism safe and sane. New Repub 35: 276-7 Ag 8 '23
Chaos in Germany. Lit Digest 79:18-19 N 3 '23
Climax of reaction; against Weimar, against Versailles. L. Magrini. Liv Age 323:89-93 O 11 '24
Collapse of reaction; a historic Reichstag session. Liv Age 323:93-5 O 11 '24
Crisis of German democracy. M. Bonn. Forum 72:306-14 S '24
Crisis of the German state. M. J. Bonn. Liv Age 314:343-9 Ag 5 '22
Cuno's cabinet. S. A. Korff. Outlook 132:653-4 D 13 '22
Danger of Europe. P. Gibbs. Sat Eve Post 196:32 Ja 5 '24
Disruptive forces in Germany. Lit Digest 79: 7-9 O 13 '23
Does Germany dream of revenge? Fortn 118: 191-200 Ag '22
End of the German empire. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:481-2 O 31 '23
European confusion and its consequences. J. E. Barker. Fortn 120:255-64 Ag '23
Events of the month in Germany and Austria. W: R. Shepherd. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Fate of German republic in the balance. H. Delbrueck. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 215-20 N '23
Fate of Germany. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 68:487-98 N '23
Five years of democracy in Germany. T: Mann. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:583-7 Jl '23
France and the German counter-revolution. L. Denny. Nation 116:295-7 Mr 14 '23
France, Germany and the future. C. H. Rowell. New Repub 39:65-7 Je 11 '24
Future of Germany. L. Quidde. Liv Age 321: 635-8 Ap 5 '24
German and French elections. R. Dell. Nation 118:716-17 Je 18 '24
German and French elections. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 69:595-603 Je '24
German democracy in danger. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 131:558-9 Ag 2 '22
German elections. E. Bernstein. Contemp 125: 695-700 Je '24
German industrialism versus the state. A. de Tarlé. Liv Age 317:67-70 Ap 14 '23
German longings for a king. Lit Digest 74: 19 Jl 22 '22
German mind. H. von Gerlach. Atlan 129:246-58 F '22
German political murders. F. Gribble. Fortn 120:563-73 O '23
German politics and reconciliation. Judex. Edin R 235:209-19 Ap '22
German republic in danger. New Repub 31: 174-5 Jl 12 '22

Germany—Politics and government—*Continued*
German republic or German monarchy? J. Reinke. Liv Age 311:529-33 N 26 '21
German republic's trail of blood. Lit Digest 74:15-16 Jl 8 '22
German trade union bloc. S. Griffith. Survey 47:789-90 F 18 '22
German view of the present situation. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136:300-2 F 20 '24
Germany and her neighbors. M. Harden. Outlook 136:738-41 Ap 30 '24
Germany and monarchism. F. S. Delmer. 19th Cent 95:599-608 Ap '24
Germany as victim of the world's blackest swindle. Lit Digest 79:5-8 O 20 '23
Germany at the polls. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 137:95-6 My 21 '24
Germany throws the dice. F. Kummer. Nation 118:532-3 My 7 '24
Germany to-day. Edin R 240:16-31 Jl '24
Germany today. G: Brandes. New Repub 32: 326-8 N 22 '22
Germany today. I. N. Morris. Forum 71:716-22 Je '24
Germany's business parliament. K. von Siemens. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:994-8 S '24
Germany's change of pilots. Lit Digest 78: 14-15 S 1 '23
Germany's darkest week. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:507 N 7 '23
Germany's days of doom. il Lit Digest 79: 16-18 D 8 '23
Germany's democracy: is it secure? G: M. Priest. Ind 108:116 F 4 '22
Germany's difficulties. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:504-6 D '21
Germany's monarchical plot. Cur Opinion 73: 164-6 Ag '22
Germany's political failures. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:705-7 D 19 '23
High treason in Munich. S. Weigelt-Gauting. Liv Age 321:783-6 Ap 26 '24
House that Bismarck built. Outlook 135:345-6 O 31 '23
How Hitler failed. F. Götz. Liv Age 320:595-9 Mr 29 '24
How stands the German republic? Lit Digest 81:18-19 Ap 19 '24
In the thick of the fight. H. Coblenz. Liv Age 319:448-50 D 8 '23
Is Germany a nation? P. Barr. Fortn 120: 890-5 D '23
Is Poincaré to blame for the German smash? map Lit Digest 79:5-8 N 3 '23
Ludendorff redivivus. L. Spray. Fortn 122: 24-33 Jl '24
Misery and misrule in Germany. Lit Digest 80:23 Ja 26 '24
Monarchism in Central Europe. Quar 237:113-25 Ja '22
Monarchist sentiment in Germany. S. Wambaugh. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:63-8 Ap '23
Most distressful country. Nation 117:622 D 5 '23
Munich-Berlin armistice. Lit Digest 75:17-18 O 7 '22
Murder clubs that flourish in Munich. Lit Digest 74:50 Ag 19 '22
Murder of Herr Rathenau and its results. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:237-43 Ag '22
Murder of Rathenau. K. Helferich. Forum 68: 766-74 S '22
New Germany. H. Goslar. Nation 114:249-50 Mr 1 '22
New Germany and its makers. C: H. Sherrill. Forum 67:28-36 Ja '22
Other governments as compared to ours; German government. Lit Digest 83:38 O 11 '24
Outside opinions of German reaction. Liv Age 322:246-7 Ag 9 '24
Parliament and people in Germany. Contemp 126:284-300 S '24
Perils that menace the German republic. il Lit Digest 74:8-9 Jl 22 '22
Plea for the republic. T: Mann. Liv Age 315: 582-6 D 9 '22
Political situation in Germany. E. Bernstein. Contemp 121:697-702 Je '22
Present political and economic crisis in Germany. H. Lerchenfeld. Ann Am Acad 108: 27-32 Jl '23
Public opinion in Germany. E. Troeltsch. Contemp 123:578-83 My '23
Reactionaries of Germany. J. E. Barker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:76-80 O '22
Rebirth of German unity. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 119:539-49 Ap '23
Republican absolutism in Germany: a letter from Berlin. R: C. Long. Fortn 118:437-51 S '22
Resignation of Bismarck. G: Saunders. Quar 237:256-74 Ap '22
Rhine-Ruhr question and British policy. G: Young. Contemp 124:556-64 N '23
Russia, 1917: Germany, 1923. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 8:248-50 N 21 '23
Signs of pliancy in Germany. Liv Age 318:579-82 S 29 '23
Spaniard in Germany. M. Bueno. Liv Age 312:367-8 F 11 '22
Spurious heroes. Liv Age 316:747-9 Mr 31 '23
State trial in Germany; trial of the Rathenau conspirators. S. Grossman. Liv Age 315:388-92 N 18 '22
Stinnes as Germany's dictator. Lit Digest 75: 19 O 28 '22
Straws on the current of German opinion. Liv Age 321:830-1 My 3 '24
Third year of the German republic. Lit Digest 71:19 D 31 '21
Tragic factors in the German crisis. Ind 111: 152-3 O 13 '23
What and why of German militarism. Freiherr von Schoenaich. Liv Age 323:244-7 N 1 '24
What is at stake in Germany. Nation 115:241-2 S 13 '22
Which way goes Germany? S. M. Bouton. Atlan 129:96-105 Ja '22
Why Central Europe fears a Bavarian monarchy. Lit Digest 74:19-20 S 2 '22
Will the German republic survive? J. E. Barker. Fortn 118:177-90 Ag '22
Will the German republic survive? H. Kantorowicz. Contemp 124:565-72 N '23
Wirth the optimist. R. C. Long. Fortn 117: 529-42 Ap '22
Women in the German scene. E. Evans. Cent 108:169-78 Je '24

See also Germany—Constitution; Germany—History—Revolution, 1918-; Political parties—Germany; Secret societies—Germany; Socialism in Germany

Poor

See Poor—Germany

Population

See Population—Germany

Public health

See Public health—Germany

Railroads

See Railroads—Germany

Reconstruction

Germany's part in world reconstruction. G. Baer. Ann Am Acad 102:145-6 Jl '22
Germany's resurrection. Lit Digest 73:18 Ap 29 '22

Reichstag

Impressions of the German reichstag. Liv Age 320:353-5 F 23 '24
In the Reichstag. Liv Age 316:741-2 Mr 31 '23

Relief work

See also Child welfare—Germany

Religious institutions and affairs

God in us or God above us? A theological controversy in Germany. T. C. Petersen. Cath World 118:221-3 N '23
Protestants and Catholics in Germany. Cath World 119:396-7 Je '24
Religious conditions in Germany. C. K. Staudt. Mis R 47:496-8 Jl '24
Tide of atheism engulfing German youth. S. M. Bouton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:439-43 Je '23

Germany—*Continued*

Reparations

Again the conference; conference to determine Germany's ability to pay. Freeman 8:196-7 N 7 '23
Allied economic front. E. Herriot. Liv Age 320:444-7 Mr 8 '24
America as a money-lender to Germany. Lit Digest 77:80-2 My 12 '23
America claims one-fifth Germany's reparations offer. Lit Digest 77:14-15 Je 16 '23
America to lend a hand in the reparations deadlock. Lit Digest 79:5-7 D 29 '23
America's stake in the reparations dispute. Lit Digest 79:7-9 N 17 '23
Another German crisis. Ind 109:4-5 Jl 22 '22
As simple as black and white. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 D 29 '23
Break at Paris. Liv Age 316:311-12 F 10 '23
British view of reparations; some legal considerations. No Am 219:793-813 Je '24
British views of Germany's ability to pay. Lit Digest 76:15-17 Mr 31 '23
Calamitous reparation blunders of the allies. Lit Digest 72:17-18 Ja 14 '22
Can Germany pay? New Repub 35:319-20 Ag 15 '23
Can the reparations be settled? New Repub 34:333 My 23 '23
Conference of London, its background and its outcome. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70: 262-74 S '24
Critics of Germany justified. il World's Work 48:122-3 Je '24
Crux of the reparations problem. M. J. Bonn. Liv Age 311:813-18 D 31 '21
Diplomacy of reparations. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 35:115-16 Je 27 '23
Does Germany want peace? J: Bell. Fortn 121:529-39 Ap '24
England, France and Europe. W. Steed. 19th Cent 93:170-7 F '23
Entente and reparations. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:237-48 F '23
Europe breathes. Nation 118:495 Ap 30 '24
Europe in transition: German finance and reparation. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 D 17 '21
European confusion and its consequences. J. E. Barker. Fortn 120:255-64 Ag '23
European economic and reparations problem. M. B. Madden. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 S 22 '23
European finances. Edin R 237:21-40 Ja '23
Europe's debt tangle and America's duty. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 66:260-9 S '22
Evasive Teutons. J. Loussert. Liv Age 311: 818-20 D 31 '21
Foreign affairs; reparations. L. Woolf. Contemp 121:373-88 Mr '22
France and Europe's dance to death. Nation 115:84 Jl 26 '22
France, Britain, and the Ruhr. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:111-16 Jl '23
France, the good milch cow. S. Lauzanne. Forum 67:461-6 Je '22
France's needs and Europe's danger. J. Caillaux. Liv Age 316:317-21 F 10 '23
France's pound of flesh. New Repub 34:309 My 16 '23
Franco-British split on German reparations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:538 Ja '23
Franco-German deadlock. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:197-8 My '23
French frenzied finance. S. Huddleston. New Repub 29:72-4 D 14 '21
From Genoa to German reparations. Lit Digest 73:21-2 Je 3 '22
Fruit of the indemnity. New Repub 33:187-9 Ja 17 '23
German cement for the Entente reparations offer of May 2d. Lit Digest 77:9 My 26 '23
German coal deliveries under the Treaty of Versailles. W. R. Heatley. Fortn 119:550-8 Ap '23
German foreign trade and the reparation payments. J: H. Williams. Q J Econ 36:482-503 My '22
German industry and reparations: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 119:401-17 Mr '23
German loan delusion. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 35:62-4 Je 13 '23
German moratorium. New Repub 29:93 D 21 '21
German peace offensive. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 67:595-604 Je '23
German policy of financial sabotage. il World's Work 46:233-6 Jl '23
German railroads as security for reparations. R of Rs 69:650-1 Je '24
German reparations. W. Benn. 19th Cent 91: 699-707 Ap '22
German reparations. W. Benn. 19th Cent 96: 105-15 Jl '24
German reparations crisis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:658-68 Jl '22
German stand on reparations. J. H. A. von Bernstorff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:23-5 O '23
Germanized English policy. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 132:140-1 S 27 '22
Germany. Ind 107:319-20 D 24 '21
Germany and the allies: French policy and English critics; London agreement. C. E. Loseby; J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 96:465-86 O '24
Germany and the reparations. J: Leyland. Fortn 118:860-75 N '22
Germany as a colony. New Repub 29:5-6 N 30 '21
Germany as it is today. F. Neuerbourg. Ann Am Acad 108:1-9 Jl '23
Germany finally conquered. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 137:182-3 Je 4 '24
Germany the Sibyl herself? Nation 116:710 Je 20 '23
Germany's ability to pay. J. E. Barker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:2-8 Ap '23
Crisis in German production; reply to J. E. Barker. L. Bendix. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:28-32 Ap '23
Germany's better nature revealed by frank utterance. R of Rs 67:205-6 F '23
Germany's capacity to pay. New Repub 37: 135-7 Ja 2 '24
Germany's capital. Nation 117:389-90 O 10 '23
Germany's hidden assets. Lit Digest 76:14 Mr 3 '23
Germany's latest offer. Lit Digest 77:5-7 Je 23 '23
Germany's new reparation crisis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1069-74 S '22
Germany's offer of the olive branch. map Lit Digest 77:18-20 Ap 28 '23
Germany's plea to the world. Baron von Rosenberg. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:364-9 Je '23
Germany's plight and the rights of France. I. D. Staudt; Baron d'Estournelles de Constant. Outlook 133:256-8 F 7 '23
Germany's spurned offer as an omen of peace. Lit Digest 77:5-7 My 12 '23
Great debt and reparations merger. Lit Digest 73:18-19 Ap '22
Guarantees for the indemnity. New Repub 35:58-9 Je 13 '23
How Germany can pay. Ind 108:432-3 My 13 '22
How Germany can pay. Lit Digest 80:5-7 Mr 8 '24
How Germany evades reparations. E. Brun. Liv Age 317:687-92 Je 23 '23
How much has Germany paid? Freeman 6: 508 F 7 '23
How much has Germany paid? J: M. Keynes. New Repub 36:276-8 N 7 '23
How the bankers save Germany. Lit Digest 73:15-16 Je 24 '22
Indemnity for reparations. C: Gide. Ann Am Acad 104:140-8 N '22
Inter-allied debts and reparation payments as international securities. F: C. Goodenough. Ann Am Acad 102:100-8 Jl '22
Is Germany too poor to pay? yes and no. il Lit Digest 78:23-5 Jl 7 '23
Is the reparations problem solved? J: Bell. Fortn 122:314-22 S '24
Italy's need of the reparations. Lit Digest 78: 27-8 Ag 4 '23
Marvelous maze of reparations. Lit Digest 77: 22-4 Je 2 '23
Myth of reparations; review of Germany's capacity to pay, by H. G. Moulton and C. E. McGuire. Freeman 7:580-1 Ag 29 '23

Germany—Reparations—*Continued*
New phase in Franco-German relations. P. de Lanux. Outlook 129:600-1 D 14 '21
New reparation plans. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:119-20 Ap '24
Obstacle to peace in Europe. New Repub 36: 319-21 N 21 '23
Occupation or reparation? V. R. Markham. Fortn 118:383-93 S '22
Paid, eleven billion gold marks. Nation 114: 415 Ap 12 '22
Peace or war of Versailles? Lit Digest 77: 21-2 Ap 28 '23
Peril of the indemnities. W: MacDonald. Nation 114:243-4 Mr 1 '22
Plan to have us pay the German indemnity. Lit Digest 73:7-9 Ap 1 '22
Politics of annihilation. New Repub 36:192-4 O 17 '23
Politics vs. reparations. New Repub 33:132-4 Ja 3 '23
Popular fallacies about reparations. B. M. Baruch. World's Work 44:324-7 Jl '22
Problem of reparations. G. B. Hurst. 19th Cent 92:449-54 S '22
Progress on German reparations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:853-9 Ag '22
Proposed new central gold bank of Germany. E. E. Agger. Am Econ R 14:463-74 S '24
Prussia's evasion of reparations in 1812; a historic parallel. E. L. James. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:440-7 Je '24
Reconstruction of the German finances and the reparation problem. R. R. Kuczynski. J Pol Econ 31:565-72 Ag '23
Reparation mystery. J. E. Barker. Fortn 119: 748-59 My '23
Reparation, not reprisal. Outlook 132:742-3 D 27 '22
Reparation problem. M. J. Bonn. Ann Am Acad 104:149-56 N '22
Reparations. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:513-14 Ap '23
Reparations. J. Meier-Graefe. Liv Age 315: 149-56 O 21 '22
Reparations and security. F. Maurice. Contemp 125:687-94 Je '24
Reparations and tariffs. C: Hobhouse. Contemp 122:143-51 Ag '22
Reparations: and the disastrous Balfour note. W. T. Layton. 19th Cent 92:710-19 N '22
Reparations crisis. H: W. Temple. Forum 69: 1165-73 Ja '23
Reparations crisis. L. Woolf. Contemp 121: 101-4 Ja '22
Reparations plan. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 35:280-1 Ag 8 '23
Reparations problem. L. Woolf. Contemp 121: 517-19 Ap '22
Reparations problem in its latest phase. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 666-9 Ja '24
Reparations tangle. J: Bell. Fortn 118:394-403 S '22
Reparations vital to French existence. L: Barthou. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:913-15 Mr '23
Reprieve for Germany on reparations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:147-52 O '22
Root of the reparations difficulty. il maps Lit Digest 76:7-10 Ja 6 '23
Making statistics lie; reply to Root of the reparation difficulty. A. T. Boisen. New Repub 33:323 F 14 '23
Ruhr, the Rhine, and reparations. R. Recouly. World's Work 46:148-56 Je '23
Should the Entente continue? S. Huddleston. Fortn 117:18-28 Ja '22
Sidelight on reparations. Edin R 238:52-63 Jl '23
Status of Germany's indebtedness, August 31, 1922. Cong Digest 2:76 D '22
Step in the right direction. Ind 111:297-8 D 22 '23
Stinnes on reparations. F. de Brinon. Liv Age 320:297-300 F 16 '24
Tax paradox. L. R. Gottlieb. J Pol Econ 31: 744-54 O '23
Test of allied sincerity. New Repub 35:85-6 Je 20 '23
Thin whitewash for France. New Repub 36: 143-5 O 3 '23
Through German glasses. Ind 110:390-1 Je 23 '23
Thyssen on reparations. F. de Brinon. Li Age 320:543-7 Mr 22 '24
To help Germany pay up. Lit Digest 71:11-12 D 17 '21
Views on questions of reparations and war debt settlements. F: L. Hoffman. Ann Am Acad 108:60-73 Jl '23
Wanted, courage. Outlook 133:207-8 Ja 31 '23
What American financiers think of German credit. Lit Digest 77:8-9 Je 23 '23
What and how Germany can pay. Lit Digest 81:5-8 Ap 19 '24
What and how Germany has paid to date. Lit Digest 75:82 N 18 '22
What drove Belgium into the Ruhr. Lit Digest 76:20-1 F 17 '23
What France says Germany paid. Nation 116: 479-80 Ap 18 '23
What France wants from Germany. Lit Digest 74:19-20 Ag 19 '22
What Germany has paid. Cur Opinion 74: 741-2 Je '23
What Germany has paid. Lit Digest 82:50 Ag 23 '24
What Germany has paid. Nation 116:581-2 My 16 '23
What Germany has paid, can pay, and must pay. Lit Digest 79:8-9 N 10 '23
What Germany has paid the allies. Lit Digest 77:105 Je 2 '23
What Germany must pay in reparations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:203-10 My '22
What has Germany paid? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:721-3 F '23
What is at stake in Germany. Nation 115:241-2 S 13 '22
Who is right? W. O. Mendenhall. Atlan 133: 244-8 F '24
Why England and France part. J. A. Spender. Liv Age 316:379-81 F 17 '23
Why we occupy the Ruhr. R. Poincaré. Liv Age 316:200-2 Ja 27 '23
World crisis: the two paths. Contemp 121: 16-22 Ja '22

See also Ruhr valley—Invasion; also Reparations conference, London, 1922; Reparations conference, Paris, 1922-1923

American claims

American claims against Germany. J. C. Fehr. No Am 219:8-20 Ja '24
America's stake in the reparations dispute. Lit Digest 79:7-9 N 17 '23; Same. Pan Am M 36:208-12 N '23

Dawes plan

Afterthoughts on the Dawes report. Liv Age 322:569-70 S 20 '24
America and the Dawes plan. Nation 118:629-30 Je 4 '24
America and the Dawes plan. New Repub 38: 269-71 My 7 '24
American government and the Dawes plan. New Repub 38:324-6 My 21 '24
American in charge of Germany. Lit Digest 82:10-12 S 13 '24
Communists and the experts. Nation 119:150-2 Ag 6 '24
Dawes and the diplomats. G: Glasgow. Nation 118:577-8 My 21 '24
Dawes completing the work of Pershing. Lit Digest 81:10-12 Ap 26 '24
Dawes plan: American co-operation. Outlook 138:40-1 S 10 '24
Dawes plan and the European problem. G. Greer. No Am 219:769-82 Je '24
Dawes plan as a peacemaker. Lit Digest 82: 24 S 20 '24
Dawes plan in operation; first results of the reparations agreement. R. McElroy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:1-5 O '24
Dawes plan in practice. Sat Eve Post 196:34 Je 7 '24
Dawes plan myth. Beaulieu. New Repub 40:90-2 S 24 '24
Dawes plan put to the acid test. Cur Opinion 77:428-30 O '24
Dawes plan runs a gantlet of snags. Cur Opinion 76:760-1 Je '24
Dawes plan, the knell of internationalism. C. Southworth. Nation 119:494-5 N 5 '24

Germany—Reparations—Dawes plan—*Continued*
Dawes report. Outlook 136:677-9 Ap 23 '24
Dawes report, a business man's view. J. H. Scattergood. Ann Am Acad 114:15-25 Jl '24
Dawes report and after. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 114:10-14 Jl '24
Dawes report and the London conference. Edin R 240:261-83 O '24
Dawes report and the peace of Europe. J: F. Dulles. Ind 112:218 Ap 26 '24
Dawes report and the reparations total. Lit Digest 81:86-8 My 3 '24
Dawes report and the Ruhr occupation. New Repub 38:244-6 Ap 30 '24
Dawes triumphant. Cur Opinion 77:282-3 S '24
Debating the Dawes report. Liv Age 321:925-8 My 17 '24
Economics of the Dawes plan. J. A. Hobson. Contemp 126:279-86 S '24
Expert reviews the Dawes report. R of Rs 70:91-2 Jl '24
Expert view of the Dawes plan. Lit Digest 81: 20-1 My 17 '24
Experts' report. G: Glasgow. Contemp 125: 649-55 My '24
First effects of the Dawes plan. J: R. Robinson. Outlook 138:280-1 O 22 '24
Foreign flashes on the Dawes report. Lit Digest 81:19-20 Ap 26 '24
France and the Dawes report. Liv Age 322: 437-8 S 6 '24
France, and the Dawes report. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 68:482-90 My '24
From London to Geneva; Dawes report. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:389-90 O '24
Germany accepts military control. Lit Digest 82:14 Jl 12 '24
Germany votes for reparations. Lit Digest 81: 11-12 My 17 '24
How can the Dawes plan work? E. M. Patterson; J: M. Keynes. New Repub 38:222-6 Ap 23 '24
Is the League of nations in sight? E. J. Dillon. Fortn 122:433-47 O '24
Just another conference? Nation 119:109 Jl 30 '24
Last word in the interest of peace. World's Work 48:123-4 Je '24
London agreement. Outlook 137:556-8 Ag 13 '24
London conference. Woman Cit n s 9:5-6 Ag 9 '24
Money devil mixes in the reparations row. Lit Digest 82:5-7 Ag 9 '24
Program of reconciliation; statement of views of the Union of democratic control in England. Nation 119:150 Ag 6 '24
Reparations settlement; allies' agreement on Dawes plan the basis of new German pledges. R. McElroy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:895-9 S '24
Report of the reparation experts, with text of Dawes report. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:263-94 My '24
Text of Dawes plan agreements. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:155-62 O '24
What the Dawes plan means to business here. Lit Digest 82:12-13 S 27 '24
What the Dawes plan will do. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 40:195-6 O 22 '24
What the Dawes report means to Germany. Cur Opinion 76:628-31 My '24
What they have accomplished in London. New Repub 39:342-4 Ag 20 '24
Will Germany live again? K. F. Geiser. Nation 119:318-20 S 24 '24

Franco-Belgian note

Franco-Belgian formula. New Repub 34:227-8 Ap 25 '23
Franco-Belgian shock to Germany. Lit Digest 77:17-18 My 19 '23

Separatist movement

Documents of dissolution. Nation 117:616-17 N 28 '23
German dissension in German eyes. Lit Digest 80:20-1 Ja 12 '24
Germany in earthquake. Cur Opinion 75:654-6 D '23
Germany's natural separatism. Lit Digest 80: 20-1 Ja 5 '24
Plucking the Prussian eagle. R. O. F. Husband. Ind 113:100-2 Ag 16 '24
Visit to the Palatinate. H. F. Spender. Fortn 122:52-8 Jl '24
With the Sonderbündler in Aix. Liv Age 320: 62-4 Ja 12 '24

Social conditions

Autumn visit to Bavaria. A. Barran. Liv Age 315:689-93 D 23 '22
Between kaiser and democracy. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 195:23+ N 25 '22
German life and labor. I: F: Marcosson. il 15 '22
Demand of metal workers in Germany for greater rights for works councils. Monthly Labor R 14:641-2 Ap '22
Europe at work: Germany, the Saar, and the League. W. Williams. il Scrib M 71:451-64 Ap '22
Fires that smolder in Germany. Cur Opinion 76:333-4 Mr '24
German life and labor. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ja 21 '22
German militarism in British eyes. il Lit Digest 71:16 D 10 '21
Germany. L. Mitchell. Atlan 131:534-43 Ap '23
Germany's enemies. Outlook 135:665-6 D 19 '23
Germany's insurgent youth. Lit Digest 72: 30 Ja 14 '22
Germany's Ku Klux klans. H. Pollack. Liv Age 321:990-2 My 24 '24
Germany's new state of mind. J. L. Crane, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:46-52 Ap '22
Germany's social mix-up. Lit Digest 81:22-3 My 3 '24
Germany's state of mind. G. Allport. New Repub 34:63-5 Mr 14 '23
Has Germany changed? A. W. Vernon. Cent 104:875-83 O '22
Inside Germany: the hard facts. B. H. Streeter. 19th Cent 91:934-43 Je '22
Is Germany going to pieces? J: F. Coar Ind 109:7-8 Jl 22 '22
Land of the shadow. O. M. Hueffer. New Repub 31:326-7 Ag 16 '22
Old order changeth. J. Lachenbruch. Freeman 7:158-9 Ap 25 '23
Passing of the German middle class. F. A. Ross. Am J Soc 29:529-38 Mr '24
Secret orders and murder in Germany. il Lit Digest 77:52-6 My 5 '23
Social insurance legislation in Germany, 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:205-9 Jl '24
Social outlook in Germany. J: F. Coar. Ind 107:253-5 D 10 '21
Speech to the Fascisti. Rammele. Liv Age 318:587-90 S 29 '23
Tante Barbara goes back. B. Bliven. New Repub 33:121-3 D 27 '22
Valuta tourist. O. M. Hueffer. New Repub 31:352-3 Ag 23 '22
Young Germany chasing the rainbow. Lit Digest 80:44-8 Mr 29 '24
Youth movement of Germany. B. Lasker. il Survey 47:487-93 D 31 '21
Youth of Germany. C: B. Dyar. No Am 215: 739-50 Je '22

See also Communism in Germany; Woman—Germany; Youth movement, Germany

Social life and customs

Art-less chancellor. P. zu Eulenburg. Liv Age 318:67-72 Jl 14 '23
German sports. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 Mr 8 '24
Germany and German women. F. Kishun. Liv Age 320:266-8 F 9 '24
Laendler abend in Bavaria. J. D. Hoare. Liv Age 315:472-4 N 25 '22

Tariff

See Tariff—Germany

Taxation

See Taxation—Germany

Territorial problems

Germany and Upper Silesia. Contemp 120:832-9 D '21

Germany and England. See England and Germany

Germany and France. See France and Germany

Germany and Russia
German dream of invading Russia. Lit Digest 72:19 Mr 4 '22
How Germany's new place in the sun depends on Russia. Lit Digest 72:20 Mr 11 '22
Will Germany absorb Russia? J. E. Barker. Forum 67:467-75 Je '22

Germany and the Czechoslovak Republic
Germany and Czechoslovakia. V. Tusar. Liv Age 321:842-4 My 3 '24

Germany and the United States
America's responsibility to Germany. C: Seymour. Atlan 133:824-32 Je '24
Germany as it is today. F. Neuerbourg. Ann Am Acad 108:1-9 Jl '23
Our moral obligations: what are they? Ind 111:267-9 D 8 '23

Germer, Albert E.
Portrait. World's Work 46:263 Jl '23

Germer, L. H.
Initial energy of thermionic electrons. Science n s 57:392-3 Mr 30 '23

Germination
Chemical stimulation of seeds. Lit Digest 81: 87-8 Ap 12 '24
Germination of light-sensitive seeds. Sci Am 126:108 F '22
Optimum temperatures for seed germination. Sci Am 127:39 Jl '22
Raising seedlings on sugar. L. Knudson. il Gard M 36:162-3 N '22
Sowing seeds for an early start. W. L. Wilson. il Gard M 34:310 F '22

Germs. See Bacteriology

Gernsback, Hugo
Radio achievements in recent years. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:113-20 Ap '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:26 Ap 12 '24

Gerould, Gordon Hall
Ghosts and devils: new style. Scrib M 71:428-32 Ap '22
Matthew Arnold's complete works. Bookm 59: 460-2 Je '24
Mediaeval culture. Lit R 4:414 D 29 '23

Gerould, Mrs Gordon Hall. See Gerould, Katharine

Gerould, James Thayer
A. L. A. national union serials list assured. Library J 48:1062 D 15 '23

Gerould, John Hiram
Dawn of the cell theory. Sci Monthly 14:268-77 Mr '22
Lamarck, Mirbel and the cell theory. Science n s 55:421-2 Ap 21 '22

Gerould, Katharine (Fullerton) (Mrs Gordon Hall Gerould)
Æsthetics of conservatism. Atlan 130:21-5 Jl '22
American short story. Yale R n s 13:642-63 Jl '24
Boston revisited. Scrib M 71:100-4 Ja '22
Divorce. Atlan 132:460-70 O '23
Hollywood: an American state of mind. Harper 146:689-96 My '23
Land of the free. Harper 146:137-46 Ja '23
Men, women, and the Byron-complex. Atlan 130:289-95 S '22
Nature of an oath; story. Scrib M 72:208-18 Ag '22
Nemesis of the screen. Sat Eve Post 194:12 Ap 8 '22
Personal touch. Harper 147:145-53 Jl '23
Ritual and regalia. Atlan 132:592-7 N '23
Salt Lake, the city of the saints. Harper 149: 25-40 Je '24
San Francisco revisited. Harper 149:187-202 Jl '24
Smoking car. Harper 144:315-20 F '22
Treat 'em rough. Harper 145:609-14 O '22

Gerrie, J. P.
Is Canada going wet? R of Rs 69:63-4 Ja '24

Gerry, Belinda
Garden colorists. Arch Rec 52:44-51 Jl '22

Gerry, Eloise, and Truax, T. R.
What makes glue stick? Sci Am 129:102 Ag '23 —See Diemer, M. E., jt. auth.

Gerry, Peter Goelet
Portrait. R of Rs 69:16 Ja '24

Gerschenson, M. D.
Sketch of Turgenev. Liv Age 318:513-16 S 15 '23

Gersdorff, Charles E. F.
Early gladiolus of quality. Gard M 37:124-6 Ap '23
Getting acquainted with the best. Gard M 35:376-8 Ag '22
New roses for the garden. Gard M 35:18-21 Mr '22

Gerson, Meyer
Sketch. E. M. Wickes. il System 41:152-4 F '22

Gerst, Mrs Edgar A. See Cottlow, Augusta

Gerstenberger, H. J.
Preventive infant feeding, its simplification. Am J Pub Health 13:185-95 Mr '23

Gerster, Arpad Geyza (Charles)
New art of colour. Freeman 6:567-9, 592-4 F 21-28 '23

Gerstlé, Henry S.
Piano music of Nicolai Medtner. Mus Q 10: 500-10 O '24

Gertie McCray; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 73: 5-6 Ap 12 '24

Gertie puts it over; story. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Ap 7 '23

Gertler, Mark
Gertler's surprising career. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il por Int Studio 75:220-4 Je '22

Gertrude, queen of Denmark
Beauteous majesty of Denmark. H. C. Bartlett. Bookm 56:692-4 F '23

Gertrude and Gus. E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 50:613-16 S 15 '23

Gerty, Francis J.
Clinical effects of so-called moonshine liquors. Am J Pub Health 14:603-9 Jl '24

Gervex, Henri Alexandre
Reminiscences of Maupassant. Liv Age 320: 382-3 F 23 '24

Gerwick, Katherine S.
Million women get acquainted. Good H 79:36 O '24

Gescheidt, Adelaide
Making singing a joy. Etude 40:124-5 F '22
No need to sacrifice tonal beauty to enunciate clearly. Musician 29:26 Jl '24
Scientific aspects of the singer's art. por Musician 28:35 N '23
What is the cause of singing off key? por Musician 29:27 Ap '24
When singing is a joy. Musician 28:17 O '23

Gesell, Arnold
Kindergarten control of school entrance. School and Soc 14:559-64 D 17 '21
Mental and physical correspondence in twins. Sci Monthly 14:305-31, 415-28 Ap-My '22
Pre-school child: his social significance. Ann Am Acad 105:277-80 Ja '23
Public school provision for exceptional children. Ann Am Acad 98:73-81 N '21
Why children are afraid. Delin 104:16 My '24

Gessler, Clifford Franklin
Beorhtgar to the dusk-woman of the sea-caves; poem. Poetry 25:12 O '24
Dark bamboos; poem. Poetry 25:13 O '24
In Hawaii; poems. Poetry 24:10-12 Ap '24
Villager sings; poem. Survey 48:162 Ap 29 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:42 Je 3 '22

Gessler, Otto
Portrait. Outlook 135:207 O 10 '23; Ind 111: 166 O 13 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 227 N '23; Cur Opinion 75:516 N '23
Portrait of the German minister of national defense. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:205 My '22

Gesso work
Possibilities of gesso decoration. M. C. Scovel. il Ind Educ M 25:102-4 O '23

Gest, Joseph Henry
Art academy of Cincinnati. School Arts M 22:580 Je '23

Gest, Morris
Only in America could I do it; interview. A. Rohe. por Collier's 73:15 Ja 26 '24
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:79 N '22; World's Work 48:454 Ag '24

Gest, William Purves
Font of liberty. Atlan 134:433-42 O '24

Gesture
Hand-poses of the priests of Bali. T. Kleen. il Asia 24:129-31 F '24
Language of the body. T. E. Pardoe. Q J Speech Educ 9:252-8 Je '23
Problems in the teaching of gesture. G. W. Gray. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 10:238-52 Je '24

Getman, Arthur Kendall
Rural school and the community. Educa 42: 553-63 My '22
Vocational agriculture in secondary schools. Educ R 66:103-6 S '23

Getman, Frederick Hatton
J. Willard Gibbs and his contribution to chemistry. Science n s 58:129-33 Ag 24 '23

Gettell, Nelene Groff (Knapp) (Mrs Raymond Garfield Gettell)
Detachment; poem. Overland n s 82:459 O '24
Release; poem. Sunset 53:50 O '24

Gettell, Mrs Raymond Garfield. See Gettell, Nelene Groff

Getting square with the laundry; story. A. B. Paine. il Harper 145:277-80 Jl '22

Getting started right; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 94:42-5 D '22

Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863
Gettysburg after sixty years. F. Landon. Canad M 61:486-92 O '23

Gével, Claude
Blind man and the paralytic; story. Liv Age 317:169-73 Ap 21 '23

Geyelin, Henry Rawle
Insulin, a remedy for diabetes. Delin 104:16 Ap '24
Rickets, the disease that deforms children. Delin 104:16 Je '24

Geyer, M. Caroline
Catching coppers at a fair. Playground 15: 465-6, 576 O-N '21

Ghent, Belgium
Stormy Ghent. N. Salvaneschi. Liv Age 317: 791-2 Je 30 '23

Ghent, William James
My Los Angeles suburban garden. Gard M 34:206-8 D '21

Ghent university
Danger of secession in Belgium. C: Sarolea. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:73-7 Ap '23
Language question at the University of Ghent; a Belgian problem. il R of Rs 68:330-1 S '23

Gheusi, Pierre B.
Jean Jaurès. Liv Age 318:103-5 Jl 21 '23

Ghika, Vladimir, prince
Serajevo murder. Liv Age 317:571-7 Je 9 '23

Ghost in the headlight; story. C. Johnston. il Collier's 74:10-11 S 6 '24

Ghost of John Holling; story. E. Wallace. il Sat Eve Post 196:21 Mr 8 '24

Ghost on the wire; story. R. P. Lowry. il Scrib M 72:153-61 Ag '22

Ghost stories
Greatest scare I ever had. I. Bacheller. Am M 96:33 D '23

Ghost story; drama. B. Tarkington. il Ladies' H J 39:6-7 Mr '22

Ghosts
Pestered by a poltergeist. N. Kerr. Liv Age 314:107-13 Jl 8 '22
Primitive versus civilized ghosts. H. J. Spinden. Forum 71:531-5 Ap '24

Ghosts; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

Ghosts that go with glory; story. S. M. Avery. il Ladies' H J 40:10-11 N '23

Gia Dao
Seeking the hermit in vain; poem; tr. from the Chinese by L. S. Hammond. Poetry 20: 252 Ag '22

Giant bullfrog; story. E. W. Chandler. il St N 51:876-7 Je '24

Giant power. See Superpower

Giant suns. H. H. Turner. Smithson Rept 1920: 173-82

Giants
Siberian giant. Lit Digest 74:30 Ag 5 '22

Giants under the giant trees; story. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 79:31-2 Mr '22

Giardino, Gaetano
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:18 N 24 '23

Gibbes, W. H.
Bureaucracy à la mode. Ind 112:125 Mr 1 '24

Gibbon, Edward
Gibbon and the movies. A. Gleason. New Repub 36:128-30 S 26 '23

Gibbon, John Murray
Birth control for authors. Lit R 3:603 Ap 14 '23
Canadian guide. 19th Cent 91:988-1001 Je '22
Portrait. Overland n s 81:34 Je '23

Gibbon, Monk
Poet prays to God; poem. Liv Age 319:496 D 15 '23

Gibbon, Perceval
Dark ride; story. Cent 104:819-29 O '22
Deal in exchange; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 23 Jl 1 '22
English tutor; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Ap 14 '23
Fear-healer; story. Delin 103:5 Jl '23
Gentleman who pays the rent; story. Delin 103:5 S '23
Good uncles; story. Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 Ap 1 '22
In trust; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16 Mr 17 '23
Man of principle; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 20 Ap 8 '22
Nursery governess; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 16 Mr 31 '23
Picoron; story. Sat Eve Post 195:17 My 5 '23
Proxy; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 N 18 '22
Renegade; story. Sat Eve Post 196:13 D 22 '23
Saint Flossie; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 D 3 '21
Splendid life; story. Woman's H C 51:7-8 My '24
Tall young man; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20 Mr 8 '24
When America goes east; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 My 20 '22

Gibbons, Charles E.
Extent and control of rural child labor. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1217-22
Rural slum community. Am Child 3:343-52 F '22

Gibbons, Grinling
That incomparable young man Gibbon. G. T. Wells. il Arts and Dec 20:38-9 F '24
Wood carving of Grinling Gibbons. G. Teall. il House and Gard 43:68-9 F '23

Gibbons, Herbert Adams
Deep port of Normandy. Harper 144:461-74 Mr '22
Freedom of the Straits. Asia 22:994-8 D '22
New world storm-center. Asia 24:558-64 Jl '24
Storm out of Asia. Asia 24:345-8 My '24

Gibbons, James, cardinal
Cardinal Gibbons, American and Catholic. M. F. Egan. Cath World 116:467-75 Ja '23
Life of Cardinal Gibbons, archbishop of Baltimore, by A. S. Will. Review by A. W. Vernon. New Repub 35:290-2 Ag 8 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 70:209 Ag '24

Gibbons-Neff, Morton
Oddsocks; story. St N 49:1183-8 S '22

Gibbs, Anthony
Nell Gwynn's house by the river. Arts and Dec 21:32-3 O '24

Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton
Golf in the Rockies. Country Life 46:57 Je '24
Soundings; novel. Forum 72:433-52 O '24 (to be cont)
Portrait. Forum 72:front S '24

Gibbs, Davlä
Nutrition experiment. El School J 22:488-90 Mr '22

Gibbs, Edwin Clark
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:619-20 Ap 4 '23

Gibbs, Eleanor C.
Bible quilt. Atlan 130:65-7 Jl '22
Cunjur and 'suasion. Atlan 128:761-70 D '21

Gibbs, George
How to stay married. Pict R 25:16 Je; 2 Jl; 2 Ag; 2 S '24

Gibbs, Hamilton. See Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton

Gibbs, Josiah Willard, 1839-1903
J. Willard Gibbs and his contribution to chemistry. F: H. Getman. Science n s 58:129-33 Ag 24 '23

Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton
Adventures of a lecture tour. Harper 145:724-33 N '22
Adventures of an international reporter. World's Work 45:478-86, 619-26; 46:39-45, 202-6, 301-5 Mr-Jl '23
Bargain in the Kremlin; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 Je 23 '23
Beggar of Berlin. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 D 9 '22
Castle of Arnsberg; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 8-9 O 21 '22
Danger of Europe. Sat Eve Post 196:5 D 15; 21 D 22; 26 D 29 '23; 32 Ja 5; 28 Ja 12; 28 Ja 19; 26 Ja 26; 32 F 2; 34 F 9; 36 F 16 '24
Englishman's adventures in the United States. World's Work 46:421-4 Ag '23
House with the spare bedrooms; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 N 25 '22
Labor's blow to caste in Britain. World's Work 47:619-25 Ap '24
Miss Smith of Smyrna. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 2 '22
Mission in the Ruhr; story. Sat Eve Post 196:15 O 20 '23
Stranger in the village; story. Sat Eve Post 196:17 O 27 '23
Wells of truth; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 My 12 '23
Work, wages, and—Washington. Liv Age 311: 506-9 N 26 '21
Knightliness of Philip Gibbs. G. Overton. bibliog Bookm 59:681-6 Ag '24
Portrait. Travel 38:20 Ja '22; World's Work 45:456 Mr '23; Sat Eve Post 196:17 F 2 '24

Giblett, M. A.
Scientific exhibition at the British association meeting. Science n s 58:280-1 O 12 '23

Giblin, William
Where do you keep your valuables? interview. H. Waring. Am M 93:32-3 Je '22

Gibson, Ashley
Rose-red city. Fortn 117:690-701 Ap '22

Gibson, Charles Dana
Cartoons and cartoonists. por Mentor 11:1-18 O '23
Charles Dana Gibson, man and artist. P. Maxwell. Arts and Dec 17:15 My '22

Gibson, Evelyn Stone. See Newcomer, Mabel, jt. auth.

Gibson, Henry W.
Early flowers in the greenhouse. Gard M 35:375-6 Ag '22
Fall transplanting for perennials. Gard M 36:18-19 S '22

Gibson, Hugh S.
Portrait. World's Work 43:620; 48:6 Ap '22, My '24

Gibson, Jessie E.
Experiments in social education. School R 30: 613-20 O '22

Gibson, Julia Roberts
Women of India. Mis R 45:813-16 O '22

Gibson, Katharine
Art and Tony. Atlan 131:678-82 My '23
Ruby Lucrezia's aesthetics. Int Studio 78:258-60 D '23

Gibson, Stanley Hollis
Apache trail adventure. Outlook 138:372-3 N 5 '24

Gibson, Thomas H.
Education in Hawaii. School and Soc 19:473-7 Ap 26 '24

Gibson, Thomas Levi
Music in the rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1047-54

Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson
Dead man's brow; poem. Atlan 134:509-10 O '24
Epilogue; poem. Harper 145:391 Ag '22
Escape; poem. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
Fires; poem. Survey 47:1000 Mr 25 '22
Fowler; poem. Liv Age 322:286 Ag 9 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:359 S '24
Gallows bank; poem. Atlan 129:230-1 F '22
Jocelyn; poem. Harper 145:391 Ag '22
Northern homestead; poem. Harper 145:391 Ag '22
Northumbrian duets; poems. Atlan 134:610-12 N '24
Old man Jobling; poem. Liv Age 315:366 N 11 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22
Quarry; poem. Liv Age 322:430 Ag 30 '24
To Michael; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21

Gibson, California
Woman irrigation expert. por Sunset 49:26-7 Jl '22

Giddings, Franklin Henry
Basic principles of liberty. Ind 111:186 O 27 '23
James Bryce. Ind 108:97-8 F 4 '22
Lyman Abbott. Ind 109:262 N 11 '22
Pious books of yesterday. Ind 110:160 Mr 3 '23
Simon Nelson Patten; an appreciation. Am Econ R 13:sup267-9 Mr '23
What are the churches saving? Ind 109:99 S 2 '22
What the world is doing. See numbers of the Independent, May 13, 1922-March 15, 1924

Giddings, Thaddeus Philander
Crying need in public school music. por Etude 41:523-4 Ag '23

Gide, André
Future of Europe; a French view. Liv Age 316:561-6 Mr 10 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:817 Je 14 '24

Gide, Charles
Indemnity for reparations. Ann Am Acad 104: 140-8 N '22
Russian coöperatives. Liv Age 320:390-1 Mr 1 '24

Gidney, Ray M.
Relations of reserve banks to member banks and inter-relations of federal reserve banks. Ann Am Acad 99:87-95 Ja '22

Giebler, A. H.
East versus West; poem. Sat Eve Post 196: 130 S 1 '23

Gierasch, Paul
Bavarian menace to German unity. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:221-9 N '23

Giffin, A. Clare
Acquiescence; poem. Canad M 58:106 D '21
House of Atreus; story. Canad M 58:381-7 Mr '22

Gifford, Mrs Augustus McKinstry. See Gifford, Fannie Stearns

Gifford, Fannie Stearns (Davis) (Mrs Augustus McKinstry Gifford)
Clearness; poem. Atlan 129:323 Mr '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
Love has shining eyes; poem. Atlan 132:71 Jl '23
Quaint; poem. Atlan 131:663 My '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:96 Jl '23
Snorgery. House B 54:348 O '23
Soul—soul; poem. Atlan 130:197 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22
Tired; poem. Atlan 129:675 My '22
To Rebecca, growing up; poem. Atlan 130: 657-8 N '22

Gifford, H.
Bird collector. Science n s 57:329-30 Mr 16 '23

Gift books
Lilies and languors. E. L. Pearson. il Scrib M 75:43-9 Ja '24

Gift from the east; a fable. L. Steffens. il Cent 105:253-5 D '22

Gift-Horse; story. E. Holloway. il Woman's H C 49:22-3 Jl '22

Gift-mouse; story. A. Williams. il St N 50:140-3 D '22

Gift of God; story. M. Wilson. il Asia 21:986-92 D '21

Gift of Lung Tau; story. P. M. Fisher, jr. il Sunset 51:20-2 Jl '23

Gift of the probable places; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 39:5 Ja '22

Gift shops
Through the gift-shop door. G. P. T. Knudson. il Woman's H C 50:55-6 F '23
Your own gift shop. G. P. T. Knudson. il Woman's H C 50:51-2 Je '23

Gifted children. See Children, Gifted

Gifts
See also Philanthropy

Gifts, Christmas. See Christmas gifts

Gifts; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 49:19-20 D '22

Gifts of the fourth goddess; story. F. Dell. Cent 106:834-42 O '23

Gigli, Beniamino
How Gigli studies an operatic rôle. Etude 41: 485 Jl '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:78 Ja 10 '23

Giglio, Giovanni
Mussolini fails. Nation 117:295-6 S 19 '23

Gigolo; story. E. Ferber. il Woman's H C 49:7-8 N '22

Gil Borges, Esteban
New assistant director of the Pan American union. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:460-2 My '24

Gilbert, Alfred C.
Do what you like, but do it better than the other fellow! O. MacLean. por Am M 97: 36-7 Ja '24

Gilbert, Ariadne
Author of Far away and long ago. St N 51: 385-9 F '24

Gilbert, Bernard
Jackstraw literature. Liv Age 317:427-9 My 19 '23

Gilbert, Bonnie
Mollycoddling in the teaching of written composition. Educa 43:570-7 My '23

Gilbert, Cass, architect
Detroit public library. W. F. Paris. il Art and Archaeol 17:85-96 Mr '24
Portrait by W: Oberhardt. Art and Archaeol 13:26 Ja '22

Gilbert, Clinton Wallace
Nogin, industrialist and revolutionist. Nation 118:678-9 Je 11 '24
President Coolidge. Cent 107:642-51 Mr '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:487 Ap '24; Lit R 5:4 S 27 '24

Gilbert, Eleanor
Back to Nora O'Grady. New Repub 29:206-8 Ja 18 '22

Gilbert, Ellen Frances
Question; poem. Outlook 130:379 Mr 8 '22
Rhapsody; poem. Cath World 119:225 My '24

Gilbert, George, 1874-
Son who looked down on his father; story. Am M 94:20-2 S '22

Gilbert, Gilbert Haskell
St Lawrence valley. Outlook 132:249-51 O 11 '22

Gilbert, Henry Franklin Belknap
Portrait. Etude 42:517 Ag '24

Gilbert, James Clyde
Dying forests in the Yosemite park. R of Rs 69:415-16 Ap '24

Gilbert, James T.
Portrait silhouette. Country Life 43:61 D '22

Gilbert, Kenneth
Burden of Procyon; story. Sunset 48:10-11 Ap '22
Courage of Kenau; story. Sunset 52:17-19 F '24
Curse of Storm King; story. Sunset 52:17-19 Je '24
Death Angel; story. Sunset 51:9-11 N '23
Debt of the wilderness; story. Sunset 48:32-4 Ja '22
Devil of spruce glooms; story. Sunset 53:24-6 Jl '24
Gargoyle of the swamp; story. Sunset 51:17-20 S '23
Heart of the herdmaster; story. Sunset 52: 14-16 Ap '24
Loneliness of Six-Prong; story. Sunset 49:26-9 N '22
Lord of the trail; story. Am M 96:54-6 Ag '23
Loyalty of Lutra; story. Sunset 52:27-9 Mr '24
Patriarch of the peak; story. Sunset 49:21-3 Ag '22
Strength of Iskwao; story. Sunset 53:35-8 Ag '24
Valor of Minniskum; story. Sunset 51:14-16 D '23

Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna. See Montez, Lola

Gilbert, Morris
If I were master; poem. Cur Opinion 73:785 D '22
Prediction; poem. Poetry 20:200 Jl '22

Gilbert, Rodney
Arms and the men in China. Asia 22:725-31 S '22
Brass bowl; a picaresque tale from China. Liv Age 323:49-62 O 4 '24
China's new labor movement. Liv Age 314: 7-13 Jl 1 '22
Lotus life of Macao. Liv Age 314:151-6 Jl 15 '22
Semi-foreign. Liv Age 316:351-2 F 10 '23
Soviet envoy in Peking. Liv Age 315:255-8 N 4 '22

Gilbert, Russell Snively
Piano lessons for the vocal student. Etude 42: 382 Je '24

Gilbert, Ruth
Attempt to isolate B. typhosus or B. paratyphosus from clotted blood. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:201-2 Mr '23

Gilbert, Seymour Parker, jr.
Brief explanation of the various accounts in the comparative analysis of receipts and expenditures as given in the daily statements of the United States treasury. Cong Digest 2:54-6 N '22
Preparation of the budget. Cong Digest 2:43 N '22
Gilbert, new American business kaiser of Germany. por Lit Digest 83:51-6 O 11 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:10 S 13 '24; Cur Opinion 77:416 O '24; R of Rs 70:344 O '24; St N 52:100 N '24
Seymour Parker Gilbert, jr.; at 32 he becomes agent-general of reparation payments. Cur Opinion 77:440-1 O '24
Youthful agent-general. por Outlook 138:77 S 17 '24

Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck
Dialogue between father and son on the Gilbert and Sullivan operas. A. E: Newton. Atlan 131:591-604 My '23
Gilbert and Sullivan. M. Baring. Fortn 118: 422-36 S '22
Revolutionary satire of W. S. Gilbert. Liv Age 311:795-8 D 24 '21
Triumph of Gilbert and Sullivan. Arts and Dec 17:142 Je '22

Gilbey, Sir (H.) Walter
Horses and London traffic. 19th Cent 96:42-6 Jl '24

Gilboa dam. See New York (city)—Water supply

Gilbreth, Frank Bunker
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:619 Ap 4 '23
That tired feeling. Am M 98:59 S '24
Running a home for eleven kids. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 72:14 Jl 21 '23
Sketch. Outlook 137:338 Jl 2 '24
They are both in Who's who. M. K. Wisehart. pors Am M 97:24-5 My '24

Gilbreth, Mrs Frank Bunker. See Gilbreth, Lillian Evelyn

Gilbreth, Lillian Evelyn (Moller) (Mrs Frank Bunker Gilbreth)
They are both in Who's who. M. K. Wisehart. pors Am M 97:24-5 My '24

Gilchrist, Anne (Burrows) (Mrs Alexander Gilchrist)
Great friendships; Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 61: 251-8 Jl '23

Gilchrist, Beth Bradford
Key; story. St N 49:1063-8 Ag '22
To meet a new face; story. St N 50:45-50 N '22

Gilchrist, Edmund B.
All-year house of the suburbs. House B 51: 325-8 Ap '22

Gilchrist, Helen Ives
Aeroplane; poem. Sunset 50:24 F '23
Ancient crossbow as a work of art. Arts and Dec 19:11 Je '23
Earth magic; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24
Homesteaders; poem. Scrib M 70:701 D '21
Immortal secret; poem. Ind 110:9 Ja 6 '23
Leash; poem. Scrib M 76:139 Ag '24

Gilchrist, Joseph
Portrait. World's Work 47:93 N '23

Gilchrist, Marie Emilie
Bondage; poem. Sunset 48:38 Ap '22
Dedication; poem. Sunset 49:29 S '22
Encounter; poem. Sunset 52:8 F '24
Flourish; poem. Forum 72:526 O '24
Fundamental; poem. Forum 72:338 S '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:503 O '24
Poems. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
Robert Frost; poem. Cur Opinion 76:95 Ja '24

Gild courts. See Courts, Commercial

Gild socialism
Guild-company. G. R. S. Taylor. Fortn 116: 1027-33 D '21
Guild socialism: a two years' test. A. Hewes. Am Econ R 12:209-37 Je '22
See also Building gilds

Gilded heights; story. H. Powel, jr. il Collier's 74:10-11 O 11 '24

Gilder, Comfort
Sunlight in the woods; story. St N 49:863-6 Je '22

Gilder, Joseph Benson
Anti-loanshark institution. Ind 110:384-5 Je 9 '23
Was Captain Kidd a pirate? Outlook 130:551-3 Ap 5 '22

Gilder, Richard Watson
Eleonora Duse; poem. Theatre Arts M 8:353 Je '24
On the life mask of Abraham Lincoln; poem. Ind 110:133 F 17 '23
Portrait. Outlook 130:331 Mr 1 '22; Cent 107:132 N '23; Pan Am M 37:344 Jl '24
Recollections of Richard Gilder, Edwin Booth, and Lord Bryce. H: Holt. por Ind 109:157-9 S 30 '22
Richard Watson Gilder; personal memories. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. por Outlook 130:376-9 Mr 8 '22

Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau
Appreciation. Ind 112:37 Ja 19 '24
Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve. F. Morley. Nation 118:83-4 Ja 23 '24
Passing of a great American scholar. Outlook 136:209 F 6 '24
Portrait. World's Work 47:146 D '23; R of Rs 69:135 F '24
Professor Gildersleeve, dean of American scholars. R of Rs 69:314 Mr '24

Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron
Class and creed at Barnard. Nation 115:607 D 6 '22
Dormitories of Barnard college. School and Soc 19:187 F 16 '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Jl 12 '24

Gilds
Labor's responsibility to the community. J. Husslein. Ann Am Acad 103:70-5 S '22
See also Building gilds

Gilds, Building. See Building gilds

Giles, G. C. T.
White Australia. Nation 118:689-90 Je 11 '24

Giles, Joe T.
Recitation score card and standards. El School J 23:25-36 S '22

Giles, Roy A.
Bombs and bomb plots. Sci Am 128:226-7 Ap '23
Planning big crimes. Sci Am 126:388 Je '22
Science in safe-breaking. Sci Am 125A:92-3 D '21

Gilfillan, S. Columb
European political boundaries. Pol Sci Q 39: 458-84 S '24

Gilkey, Katherine (Carlton) (Mrs Errol C. Gilkey)
University job-finder. M. A. Maclay. por Sunset 51:43 S '23

Gilkyson, T. Walter
Coward's castle; story. Atlan 134:479-90 O '24
Empty bottles; story. Scrib M 71:234-45 F '22
Spoken in jest. Atlan 129:506-16 Ap '22

Gill, Lorin Tarr
Coral tombstones of the Marianas. Art and Archaeol 18:154-66 O '24

Gill, Samuel
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:33 O 25 '24

Gill, William Sherman
Airplane travel in Europe. Travel 38:31 D '21

Gillam, Mrs Mabel A.
New interpretation of the task of day nurseries. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:109-11

Gillespie, Adelaide Bragg
Oldest town in England. Travel 41:27-8 My '23

Gillespie, Harriet Sisson
Biography of a colonial house. Arts and Dec 20:38-9 Mr '24
Brookfield tavern restored. House B 51:44-6 Ja '22
Farmhouse becomes a home. Delin 100:44 Ap '22
Home of the American farmhouse type. House B 54:40-1 Jl '23
House of character within and without. House B 56:21-3 Jl '24
Miss Orient enters college. Delin 100:22 Ap '22
New modus of house building. House B 54:218-19 S '23
Problem of the narrow plot. House B 55:117-21 F '24
Restoration of Washington's headquarters at Dobbs Ferry. House B 53:254-6 Mr '23
Story of a shanty. Delin 99:20 N '21
Thomas Moran, dean of our painters. Int Studio 79:361-6 Ag '24
Three Barns. House and Gard 43:60-1 Mr '23
Wayside, an old homestead in Scarsdale, New York. House B 54:144-5 Ag '23

Gillespie, John A.
Rewards of bird-banding. Bird Lore 26:236-40 Jl '24

Gillespie, Waldron
Why palms belong in southern California. Gard M 36:187-90 D '22

Gillett, Emma
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:644 Ja '23

Gillett, Frederick Huntington
Congress improves, says Gillett. F: Palmer. por Collier's 73:14 Je 14 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 67:349; 68:65, 68:568; 69:15 Ap, Jl, D '23-Ja '24; Outlook 135:613 D 12 '23

Gillett, Lucy Holcomb
Factors influencing nutrition work among Italians. J Home Econ 14:14-19 Ja '22
Factors other than food in the nutrition problem. J Home Econ 15:371-4 Jl '23
Great need for information on racial dietary customs. J Home Econ 14:258-61 Je '22

Gillett, Ransom H.
Is prohibition a failure? por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:48-54 O '22

Gillette, John Morris
Training the fittest. School and Soc 15:208-11 F 25 '22

Gillette, William Hooker
Portrait. Am M 94:38 O '22; Mentor 11:11 Mr '23; Sat Eve Post 196:25 S 15 '23; Delin 103:12 O '23

Gilliam, Florence
Cambodian dancers. Freeman 6:422-3 Ja 10 '23
Genius in stage effects. Arts and Dec 19:79 O '23
Innovations of the French stage. Freeman 8: 256-8 N 21 '23
Kamerny theatre of Moscow. Freeman 7:255-8 My 23 '23
Lugné-Poe's double importance. Freeman 8:208-10 N 7 '23
New genius of stage production. Arts and Dec 19:24-5 Je '23
Pitoev and repertoire. Freeman 8:15-17 S 12 '23
Russian ballet of 1923. Theatre Arts M 8:189-94 Mr '24
Swedish ballet. Freeman 7:566-8 Ag 22 '23
Synthesis of modern ideas. Freeman 7:87-8 Ap 4 '23
Vieux Colombier. Freeman 8:111-13 O 10 '23
—See Moss, Arthur, jt. auth.

Gillies, Donald
Woodrow Wilson; poem. Lit Digest 80:35 Mr 22 '24

Gillilan, Strickland W.
Homesick; poem. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Lord giveth; poem. Ladies' H J 41:153 Jl '24
Parenthood; poem. Ladies' H J 39:16 Ag '22
Suggestion; poem. Ladies' H J 41:160 O '24

Gilliland, A. R.
Effect on reading of changes in the size of type. El School J 24:138-46 O '23

Gilliland, Jane
Scotti scores; story. St N 50:591-5 Ap '23

Gillin, John Lewis
Prohibition and crime. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:133-6
Public welfare movement and democracy. Ann Am Acad 105:13-16 Ja '23

Gillingham, George Oliver
Poison gas. Sat Eve Post 196:23 My 10 '24

Gillingham, Mrs Harrold E.
For those who collect. House B 54:224-5 S '23
On the Sheffield trail. House B 56:129 Ag '24

Gillis, Frederick J.
Pan American congress of students. Bul Pan Am Union 54:57-9 Ja '22

Gillis, James M.
Back to Christ, or chaos. Cath World 119:524-32 Jl '24
Conan Doyle. Cath World 119:84-94 Ap '24
Coueism and Catholicism. Cath World 116: 790-803 Mr '23
Ernst Haeckel. Cath World 119:381-91 Je '24
Friedrich Nietzsche. Cath World 119:226-34 My '24
George Bernard Shaw. Cath World 118:525-33 Ja '24
H. G. Wells. Cath World 118:645-56 F '24
Limits of logic. Cath World 118:145-52 N '23
Patron of Catholic writers. Cath World 117: 84-9 Ap '23
Revival of paganism. Cath World 118:374-80 D '23
Sigmund Freud. Cath World 118:787-96 Mr '24

Gillis, Mabel R.
Library service to the blind in California. Library J 48:503-4 Je 1 '23

Gilkey, Charles W.
Recreation and the church. Playground 17:495-8 D '23

Gillman, Joseph M.
Statistics and the immigration problem. Am J Soc 30:29-48 Jl '24

Gillmore, Inez (Haynes). See Irwin, Inez Haynes

Gillmore, Margalo
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:58 Mr '23

Gilman, Benjamin Ives
Library docent service. Pub Libraries 29:110-12 Mr '24

Gilman, Mrs Charlotte (Perkins)
His religion and hers. Cent 105:676-83, 855-61 Mr-Ap '23
If you are queer, and know it. Survey 49: 773-4 Mr 15 '23
Is America too hospitable? Forum 70:1983-9 O '23
New generation of women. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:731-7 Ag '23
To the wise, a bargain; poem. Playground 18:370 S '24
Toward monogamy. Nation 118:671-3 Je 11 '24
Woman who saw it first. A. Black. Cent 107: 33-42 N '23
World leaders I have known: Charlotte Perkins Gilman. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 61:335-8 Ag '23

—and Black, Alexander
Cross-examining Santa Claus. Cent 105:169-74 D '22
Do women dress to please men? Cent 103: 651-9 Mr '22
Vanguard, rear-guard, and mud-guard. Cent 104:348-53 Jl '22

Gilman, Jane Bowler. See Gilman, Roger, jt. auth.

Gilman, Lawrence
Magic casement. No Am 218:843-8 D '23
Modern symphonist. No Am 219:866-73 Je '24
Music of the month. No Am 217:117-22, 262-7 Ja-F '23
Music of the month. See monthly numbers of the North American review for 1922
Musical tramp abroad. No Am 218:265-72 Ag '23
Perilous flight of a songbird. No Am 218:695-704 N '23
Richard Strauss. New Repub 28:321-3 N 9 '21
Royal road to affability. No Am 218:410-16 S '23
Stark Young. No Am 217:555-60 Ap '23
Tone-poet from Italy. No Am 215:267-72 F '22
Two supermen. No Am 216:259-72 Ag '22

Gilman, Roger, and Gilman, Jane Bowler
Byzantine textiles. Art and Archaeol 13:179-83 Ap '22

Gilmer, Mrs Elizabeth Meriwether. See Dix, Dorothy, pseud.

Gilmore, Charles Whitney
Horned dinosaurs. Smithson Rept 1920:381-8

Gilmore, Florence Magruder
Experience; poem. Cath World 118:644 F '24

Gilson, Lottie
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:21 Je 28 '24

Giltinan, Caroline (Mrs Leo P. Harlow)
Annunziata; poem. Cath World 118:749 Mr '24
Builder; poem. Cur Opinion 74:96 Ja '23
Homesick; poem. Cath World 119:671 Ag '24
Magician; poem. Cath World 117:445 Jl '23
Ocean; poem. Cath World 118:341 D '23
Shower; poem. Cath World 117:220 My '23
Unborn; poem. Cath World 120:72 O '24

Gimbel family
Portrait. World's Work 45:286 Ja '23

Gimli, Canada
Gimli. R. Ayre. Canad M 63:225-8 Ag '24

Gin and nonsense. Lit R 4:453 Ja 19 '24

Gingerly business; story. M. F. Jay. Overland n s 80:42-7 O '22

Gingham
Using ginghams as draperies. H. M. Yeomans. il Country Life 46:67-8 My '24

Ginistry, Paul
Devotee of Moliere. Poet Lore 34:426-8 S '23

Ginsberg, Ismar
Alcohol and the bootlegger. Sci Am 128:370 Je '23
Apparent death and resuscitation. Sci Am 128: 22 Ja '23
Artificial cork. Sci Am 126:91 F '22

Ginsberg, Ismar—*Continued*
Charcoal, the chemical truant officer. Sci Am 131:328 N '24
Colloids and your health. Sci Am 127:250 O '22
Fuel of the future. Sci Am 129:384-5 D '23
More steam-engine power without steam. Sci Am 130:168 Mr '24
Pulp and paper. Sci Am 131:162-3 S '24
What is color? Sci Am 129:112 Ag '23
When we paint our house. Sci Am 128:184 Mr '23

Ginsberg, Louis
Evening rush hour; poem. Forum 72:50 Jl '24
Quiet street after rain; poem. Lit R 4:737 My 10 '24
Song. Lit Digest 79:38 D 1 '23
Wet pavements; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 10 '23

Ginzkey, Franz Karl
Lorenz and the other world; story. Liv Age 318:77-81 Jl 14 '23
Midshipman memories. Liv Age 316:406-9 F 17 '23

Giolitti, Giovanni
Memories of my life. Liv Age 316:255-61 F 3 '23
Giolitti and Italian politics. W: Miller. Contemp 122:576-84 N '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:418 O '22

Giordano, Umberto
Andrea Chenier. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 40: 347 My '22

Giorgione da Castelfranco (Giorgio Barbarelli)
Giorgione. G: B. Rose. il Art and Archaeol 18: 2-13 Jl '24

Giorgos, Louis
Greek view of the Turkish treaty terms. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:327 My '22

Giovanni; story. L. S. Portor. il Harper 144: 499-504 Mr '22

Gipsies
Adventures among the gypsies of Constantinople. I. Brown. il Travel 42:5-10 N '23
American gipsy. K. Bercovici. il Cent 103: 507-19 F '22
Around the world in New York; the gipsy quarters. K. Bercovici. Cent 108:231-40 Je '24
At last the gypsies settle down. J. Wilde. il Illus World 37:564-6 Je '22
Gypsies' sea Mary. W: Bolitho. Liv Age 318: 180-1 Jl 28 '23
Gypsy folk. I. Brown. il Forum 72:169-74 Ag '24
Gypsy-town of Sofia. F. Sapori. Liv Age 317: 103-6 Ap 14 '23
New view of the gypsies. D: MacRitchie. Fortn 118:626-39 O '22
Pan in Pitt street. E. Johnston. Nation 116: 390-1 Ap 4 '23

Gipsy moths
Balloons to study the spread of insects. E. P. Felt. Science n s 59:sup12 My 9 '24
Controlling the gipsy moth and the brown-tail moth. A. F. Burgess. il map Farmers' Bul 1335:1-27 '23
Fighting gipsy moths with toy balloons. Lit Digest 81:28 Je 7 '24
Gipsy moth and dead trees. Sci Am 129:99 Ag '23
Gipsy moth threat. Science n s 57:sup10-12 Mr 23 '23

Gipsy music
Leschetizky and gypsy music. Etude 41:871 D '23
New aspects of gypsy music. Etude 41:592 S '23
Romany russe. S: Chotzinoff. Arts and Dec 20:24 Mr '24

Girard, Gilbert
He makes his living by imitating birds and animals. J. Vernon. por Am M 98:70 Jl '24

Girard, Marie Louise Hiéronyme (Drivon de Perry)
Old French teacher of New Orleans. G. King. Yale R n s 11:380-98 Ja '22

Girard college
Girard college, sacro-sanct legacy of the financier of the War of 1812; a congregate institution which has molded benefactions for seventy-five years. N. R. Deardorff. il Survey 52:32-3 Ap 1 '24

Giraud, Edmond
Countess Anna Karenina; drama adapted from Tolstoi's novel; criticism. Liv Age 321: 19-20 My 10 '24

Giraudoux, Jean
Siegfried et le Limousin. Review by L: de Mondadon. Liv Age 316:362-5 F 10 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:30 Ja 13 '23

Girders
Testing
Studying fire risks from sample fires. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 130:388 Je '24

Girdler, John
Prayer; poem. Forum 67:505 Je '22

Girja Shankar Bajpai
India and the opium trade. Atlan 129:740-3 Je '22

Girl at the Hexagon; story. V. Williams. il Collier's 73:11 Ja 5 '24

Girl at the tank house; story. F. E. W. Colburn. Overland n s 81:17-20 D '23; 82:5-8 Ja '24

Girl in the dust; story. D. Willson. il Delin 99: 16-17 D '21

Girl in the tree; story. A. Brown. il Harper 149: 289-304 Ag '24

Girl scouts
Behind the khaki of the Scouts; Girl scout pageant. F. M. McLane. il St N 50:386-9 F '23
Educational work of the Girl scouts. L. S. Bryant. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,46:1-14
Invaluable training for citizenship. World's Work 49:9 N '24
Scouting and camp fire work. R. O. Wyland. il Mis R 46:536-40 Jl '23
To the wildwood and the downs. il Survey 50: 94-5 Ap 15 '23
When I was a little girl there were no Girl scouts. J. D. Bacon. il Delin 99:6 N '21

Girl who came in the night; story. L. K. Mabie. il Ladies' H J 41:3-5 Ap '24

Girl who could cry real tears, and finally did; story. H. Hall. il Am M 93:24-7 F '22

Girl who discovered her family; story. D. Phillips. il Am M 94:28-31 D '22

Girl who played fair; story. H. W. Banks. il St N 52:62-7 N '24

Girl who stayed late; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Good H 79:38-41 S '24

Girl who took too much advice; story. D. S. Phillips. il Am M 92:50-3 D '21

Girl who was a mystery to her town; story. L. Colcord. il Am M 95:12-15 Mr '23

Girl who was brought up to be a snob; story. M. R. McCallum. il Am M 95:22-5 F '23

Girl who was misunderstood; story. O. Johnson. il Delin 105:9 O '24

Girl who was the life of the party; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 96:8-10 D '23

Girl who was tired of being poor; story. M. W. Newell. il Am M 93:48-50 Je '22

Girl who wasn't clever; story. L. Cary. il Woman's H C 51:9-10 Mr '24

Girl who would be queen; story. T. H. Phillips. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 F 3 '23

Girl with money; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ag 26 '22

Girl with the grave nose; story. A. S. M. Hutchinson. il Good H 78:12-15 Ja '24

Girls
And now the flapper teacher. A. M. Keyes. il Outlook 131:260-1 Je 7 '22
Are the boys better than the girls? F: L. Collins. il Collier's 73:16 F 9 '24
Athletics for girls. Playground 17:570 Ja '24
Athletics for the pre-adolescent girl. J. B. Walker. Playground 17:180-1 Je '23

Girls—*Continued*
Beauty and the devil. Lit Digest 81:35 My 31 '24
Can the modern girl love? G. Frankau. Forum 68:917-22 N '22
Carrying the gospel of play to the rural community; girls' day at the Tuskegee normal and industrial institute. E. S. Landers. il Playground 17:649 Mr '24
Chapone, Gregory, and Pennington; excerpts. M. Armstrong. No Am 216:226-38 Ag '22
City's youngest. M. B. McHenry. Survey 48: 322-4 My 27 '22
Destructive younger generation. A. M. Royden. Ladies' H J 41:31 Mr '24
Don't envy me! H. Menken. Woman's H C 50: 12 Jl '23
Fitting girls and jobs. A. M. Mosher. Survey 47:920-1 Mr 11 '22
Flapper. F. Crane. Collier's 74:23 O 11 '24
Flapper Americana novissima. G. S. Hall. Atlan 129:771-80 Je '22
Flapper's appeal to parents. E. W. Page. Outlook 132:607 D 6 '22
For Elizabeth on her eighteenth birthday; poem. E. A. Tilden. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Jl 12 '24
French girl faces marriage. M. Prévost. Liv Age 320:453-5 Mr 8 '24
Girl and her muscle. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 131:378-80 Je 28 '22
Girl of the period. Mrs L. Linton. Liv Age 313:239-43 Ap 22 '22
Girl of to-day. E. Adams. Woman Cit n s 8: 16-17 Ja 26 '24
Girl we left behind us. R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 73:14 Je 28 '24
Girls need good skeletons. Lit Digest 81:23 My 24 '24
Growing girl. M. O'Connor. Educa 44:377-84 F '24
Halfway house for Magdalens. M. E. Paddon. Survey 47:249-51 N 12 '21
If she were my daughter. F. H. Yost. il Delin 104:15 Ap '24
Is the college girl irreligious? M. W. Priest. Outlook 134:125-6 Je 6 '23
Is the young person coming back? A. Black. il Harper 149:337-46 Ag '24
Life's pathways. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 39:41 Je '22
Outdoor girl of a century ago. Mrs H. Richardson. Liv Age 314:713-16 S 16 '22
Personal budget of the high school girl. L. Broecker. J Home Econ 15:196-9 Ap '23
Runaway boy and girl problem. il Lit Digest 81:31-2 My 10 '24
Sue Jones, who does as she pleases. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 72:9 S 22 '23
Team play and the American girl. R. M. Findlay. Playground 18:428-9 O '24
Too-high cost of courting. Am M 98:27 S '24
When they are grandmothers. C. Dane. Forum 71:647-50 My '24
Why girls leave home. Playground 15:708-9 F '22
Why they won't marry the modern girl. Delin 99:2 D '21

See also Adolescence; Age of consent; College girls; Deans of girls; Education of women; Girl scouts; Physical education and training of women; Woman; Working girls and women

Dress

See Clothing and dress

Girls, Delinquent
Hell-cat; story. B. P. Hunzicker. Survey 49: 628 F 15 '23
Where girls go right; some dynamic aspects of state correctional schools for girls and young women. M. Van Waters. il Survey 48:361-76 My 27 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:32-4 Je 17 '22
Why they tell. M. E. McChristie. Survey 50: 446-8 Jl 15 '23

See also Ohio state industrial school for girls

Girls, Education of. See Education of women

Girls' books. See Children's literature

Girls' camps
Camera in girls' camps. E: F. Bigelow. il Photo-Era 48:318-22 Je '22
Practice house idea in a summer camp. L. Aikin. J Home Econ 16:201-3 Ap '24
Shall I send my daughter to camp? L. Milligan. il Woman's H C 51:30-2 Je '24

See also Camp Andrée; Camp Wasaquam

Girls' clubs
Boys' and girls' Four H clubs and the school. W: H. Kendrick. Nat Educ Assn 1921:564-6
Boys' and girls' travel clubs. Pub Libraries 29:249-52 My '24
Recreation at Ohio state industrial school for girls. B. P. Hunzicker. Playground 17:47-9 Ap '23

See also Agricultural clubs; Community service; also Girl scouts; Girl's community club, New York city; Junior achievement bureau

Girls' community club, New York city
Girls investment in themselves. il Lit Digest 71:30 D 17 '21

Girls never know; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 S 8 '23

Girls service club
Girls service club. W. S. Ethridge. il Good H 77:20-1 N '23

Girl's week
Girl's week in Modesto, California. Playground 15:466 O '21

Girls will be ladies. Nation 116:712 Je 20 '23

Giroux, Johnny
Woodsman who is trusted by deer. M. F. Sammons. il Am M 93:51 Ja '22

Girty, Simon
Simon Girty's marriage. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 58:169-71 D '21

Gisborne, F. A. W.
Australia infelix. Quar 238:180-97 Jl '22
Australia's vital problem. Liv Age 313:383-90 My 13 '22
Future of tropical Australia. Edin R 238:37-51 Jl '23
Protection in Australia. Edin R 239:162-77 Ja '24
State paternalism in the Antipodes. Quar 240: 136-51 Jl '23

Gish, Dorothy (Mrs James Rennie)
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:245 Ja '24

Gish, Grace Imogen
Little girl she used to be; poem. Ladies' H J 40:162 Je '23
Mother's wedding gown; poem. Ladies' H J 40:44 Je '23

Gish, Lillian D.
Portrait. Delin 103:23 Jl '23

Gissing, George Robert
Dismal Dickens. E. B. Osborn. Liv Age 315: 361-3 N 11 '22
George Gissing, humanist. S. Alden. No Am 216:364-77 S '22
Odd women and The girls. M. P. Allen. No Am 216:691-4 N '22

Gist, Arthur S., and King, William A.
Efficiency of the principalship from the standpoint of the teacher. El School J 23:120-6 O '22

Gitanos. See Gipsies

Gitlin, Ida
How can I become a good citizen of Connecticut? Playground 17:549-50 Ja '24

Gitlow, Benjamin
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:19 Ag 2 '24

Gittings, Mrs Richard. See Sterrett, Mary

Giuliotti, Domenico. See Papini, Giovanni, jt. auth.

Giusti, Giuseppe
Second-hand satire. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 7:107-8 Ap 11 '23

Give and take; story. R. Pertwee. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Je 14 '24

Giving
As God has prospered you—. Lit Digest 82: 34 S 13 '24

Giving—*Continued*
Giving like God. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 40:181 D '23
How we can save money. Mis R 47:416-17 Je '24
What can a man afford? P. Douglas and D. Douglas; C. S. Joslyn. bibliog Am Econ R 11:supl-118 D '21
See also Christmas gifts; Tithes

Givry, Grillot de
English class of Stéphane Mallarmé. Liv Age 320:371-3 F 23 '24

Gjorgjevich, T. R.
Yugoslav national art. Art and Archaeol 17: 209-15 My '24

Glacial period
Glacial pebbles in eastern Kentucky. W. R. Jillson. Science n s 60:101-2 Ag 1 '24
Timing an ice sheet. Sci Am 128:387 Je '23
See also Vienna institute for ice age research

Glacier national park
Glacier the unspoiled. R. S. Yard. il Outing 80:99-103 Je '22
Mountain wilderness. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ja 27 '23
Timber-line trails. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 195:17 Ja 20 '23
Tramping through mountain wonderlands. M. Olyphant. il Ind 110:376 Je 9 '23
Where are you going on your vacation? E. W. Gage. il Illus World 37:552-4 Je '22

Glaciers
Discovery of glaciers in Colorado. E. E. Reeks. il Illus World 38:59-61 S '22
Glaciation in the Cordilleran region. T: Large. Science n s 56:335-6 S 22 '22; Discussion. Science n s 56:388, 686-7 O 6, D 15 '22
Lake of Hanging Glaciers. il Travel 38:21-4 F '22
New Zealand peaks and passes. J. Grande. Liv Age 319:83-7 O 13 '23
Our most accessible glaciers. A. H. Carhart. il Outlook 134:23-5 My 23 '23
Rate of movement in glaciers of Glacier national park. W: C. Alden. Science n s 57: 268 Mr 2 '23
See also Mendenhall glacier

Glaciers and golf; story. C: Layng. Overland n s 82:56-7 F '24

Gladden, George
Bird-banding movement. R of Rs 67:493-6 My '23
Educational aspects of scouting. R of Rs 66: 70-2 Jl '22

Gladioli
Beginnings of a gladiolus enthusiasm. A. F. Huntington. il Gard M 37:183-4 My '23
Early gladiolus of quality. C: E. F. Gersdorff. il Gard M 37:124-6 Ap '23
Getting acquainted with the best. C: E. F. Gersdorff. Gard M 35:376-8 Ag '22
Gladiolus chronicle. C. K. Miller. il Gard M 39:131-2 Ap '24
Gladiolus varieties that compel. Gard M 36: 97-8 O '22
Handful of top-notch gladiolus. M. Chamberlain. il Gard M 35:111-12 Ap '22
How the gladiolus behaves in the tropics. F. T. McLean. il Gard M 37:377-9 Ag '23
Little ladies of the old school. A. Rathbone. il Gard M 37:126 Ap '23
Notes on the new gladioli. Mrs F. King. il House B 55:542-3 My '24
Our garden of glads. R. B. Marsh. il Gard M 35:176 My '22
Prim gladiolus, the flower of its family. A. Rathbone. il Gard M 39:133-4 Ap '24
What Massachusetts is doing for the gladiolus. M. Chamberlain. il Gard M 38:95-8 O '23
When is a gladiolus mature? J. H. McFarland. Gard M 39:362 Jl '24

Gladstone, William Ewart
W. E. Gladstone to Sir Frederick Bruce, 1866. Am Hist R 29:517-18 Ap '24
Portrait. Good H 74:23 Ja '22; R of Rs 65:56 Ja '22; Ind 108:67 Ja 28 '22; Scrib M 71: 261 Mr '22; Lit Digest 73:26 Je 24 '22; Sat Eve Post 196:4 D 15 '23

Glaenzer, Richard Butler
Atlantis; poem. Lit R 3:857 Jl 28 '23
Between the brackets; poem. Poetry 24:20-1 Ap '24
Captain Jerningham's sea chest; poem. Munsey 82:233 Jl '24
Celestial, though of clay; poem. Munsey 83: 342 N '24
Chains of thought; poem. Munsey 81:352 Mr '24
Coral shore; poem. Munsey 80:529 D '23
Fairy of the ferns; poem. Munsey 83:112 O '24
Heroics; poem. Munsey 81:70 F '24
Lake; poem. Munsey 80:326 N '23
Moon-stuff; poem. Forum 68:716 Ag '22
Nasturtiums in a bowl of blue; poem. Munsey 79:705 S '23
Real night; poem. Munsey 82:421 Ag '24
Simplicia Metella; poem. Lit R 4:505 F 9 '24
Solfeggio; poem. Lit R 4:505 F 9 '24
Summer isles; poem. Munsey 82:128 Je '24
Temptation; poem. Forum 67:532 Je '22
To a faultfinder; poem. Munsey 79:315 Jl '23
Working creed; poem. Munsey 82:675 S '24

Glamis castle
Glamis castle. M. E. L. Addis. il Scrib M 73: 445-53 Ap '23

Glamour; story. R. S. Holland. il Woman's H C 49:10-11 Jl '22

Glamour; story. E. Kennedy. Atlan 130:26-8 Jl '22

Glamour; story. M. Rutledge. il Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 My 26 '23

Glands, Ductless
Ductless glands. H. Carrington. Sci Am 126: 330 My '22
From complexes to glands. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:189-91 Ag '22
Functions of the endocrine organs. R. G. Hoskins. Sci Monthly 18:257-72 Mr '24
Glands; fact vs. fiction. N: Kopeloff and L. Kopeloff. New Repub 31:209-12 Jl 19 '22
Human character and emotions traced to the glands. Cur Opinion 74:729-30 Je '23
Impending development of a race of supermen through the glands. Cur Opinion 72: 514-16 Ap '22
Internal glands as regulators of sleep. Lit Digest 81:33-5 Ap 12 '24
Internal secretions and general biology. Sci Am 129:116 Ag '23
Potency of millionths. Lit Digest 80:25 Mr 1 '24
Relation of the endocrine glands to heredity and development. L. F. Barker. Science n s 55:685-90 Je 30 '22
Role of the internist in endocrinology. T: P. Sprunt. bibliog Sci Monthly 18:580-7 Je '24
Timid business as the doctor sees it. J. Hopper. il Collier's 70:12 Jl 22 '22
See also Adrenalin; Rejuvenation; Suprarenal glands; Thymus; Thyroid gland

Glanton, Louise Phillips
Does it pay to sew at home? J Home Econ 15:277-9 My '23
Relation of clothing to health. bibliog J Home Econ 16:185-91 Ap '24
Sulphuric acid tests for cotton and linen. J Home Econ 16:138 Mr '24

Glare shields
Making a glare shield. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 41:789-90 My '24

Glascock, Katheryn Irene
Daylight; poem. Poetry 22:83 My '23

Glaser, Otto Charles
Note on the synthesis of ethyl butyrate in egg secretion. Science n s 55:486 My 5 '22
On humanizing science. No Am 219:230-9 F '24

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson
Artless age; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ag 25 '23
Difference; story. Harper 147:28-42 Je '23
Whispering leaves; story. il Harper 146:147-57, 334-43 Ja-F '23
Portrait. Bookm 58:697 F '24

Glasgow, George
Anglo-Italian agreement in Jubaland. Nation 119:55-6 Jl 9 '24
Anglo-Russian conference. Ind 113:67-9 Ag 2 '24
Bonar Law and reparations. New Repub 33: 172-4 Ja 10 '23
British view. New Repub 28:sup18-21 N 16 '21
Dawes and the diplomats. Nation 118:577-8 My 21 '24
Exit Mr Lloyd George. New Repub 32:303-4 N 15 '22
Foreign affairs. See monthly numbers of Contemporary review, 1923-1924
Genoa: hope deferred. New Repub 31:70-2 Je 14 '22
Great Britain; from Cannes to Genoa. New Repub 29:335-9 F 15 '22
League and French nationalism. New Repub 34:91-3 Mr 21 '23
London conference. New Repub 32:65-8 S 13 '22
Next European conference. New Repub 31: 245-7 Jl 26 '22
Preliminaries of Genoa. New Repub 30:193-6 Ap 12 '22
Reparations and the old Adam. Ind 113:154-6 S 13 '24

Glasgow, Hugh, and Gloyer, Walter Oscar
Mercuric chloride as a preventive of certain damping-off fungi. Science n s 59:338 Ap 11 '24

Glasgow, Robert
Portrait. World's Work 44:546 S '22

Glasgow, Scotland
Glasgow's slums. Liv Age 316:680 Mr 24 '23

Glasier, Gilson Gardner
Problems before the A. A. L. L. Library J 47:593-5 Jl '22

Glaspell, Susan (Mrs George Cram Cook)
Dwellers on Parnassos. New Repub 33:198-200 Ja 17 '23
Verge; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 708-9 D 14 '21
Verge; criticism (After the play). S. Young. New Repub 29:47 D 7 '21
Miss Glaspell's vision of life. M. H. Hedges. Nation 116:393 Ap 4 '23

Glass, Carter
Carter Glass, sound Democrat. M. Sullivan. por World's Work 48:78-82 My '24
Democratic candidate no. II. E. K. P. Stokes. por Woman Cit n s 8:8-9 My 17 '24
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:27 Jl '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:7 Je 30 '23; World's Work 46:291; 47:600; 48:152 Jl '23, Ap, Je '24; Sat Eve Post 196:5 Ap 12 '24; Collier's 73:7 Je 14 '24; Outlook 137:333 Jl 2 '24; Ind 113:24 Jl 5 '24
Presidency in 1924? J. P. Fishburn. Forum 70:1901-8 S '23

Glass, James Madison
Junior high school. New Repub 36:sup19-22 N 7 '23
Junior high-school program of studies. Nat Educ Assn 1922:386-400
Present status of the junior high school in cities of more than 100,000 population. School R 32:598-602 O '24
Reorganization of the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades. School R 31:518-32 S '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:433-44
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Ja '24

Glass, Montague (Marsden)
Why I am forty-five. por Am M 95:26-7 Mr '23

Glass
Cutting and drilling glass. I. C. Cornog. diags Pop Mech 41:793-4 My '24
Glass that is opaque to the ultra-violet. Sci Am 126:390 Je '22
Optical specifications for glass for balloon hangars. Sci Am 128:161 Mr '23
That magic stuff called glass! M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 98:38-9 Jl '24

Testing
Smashing dishes to solve their secrets. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 129:240 O '23

Glass; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 O 6 '23

Glass, Bohemian. See Glassware

Glass, Gold. See Gold glass

Glass, Mosaic
Augustan mosaic glass. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 76:281-9 Ja '23

Glass, Optical

Manufacture
New method of fusing glass. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 127:105 Ag '22

Glass, Plate. See Plate glass

Glass, Stained. See Glass painting and staining

Glass beads. See Beads

Glass bottle industry. See Bottle industry

Glass cage; story. J. Hopper. il Good H 74:34-6 My '22

Glass-enclosed buildings
To put a town under glass. plans Lit Digest 79:22-3 D 8 '23
Will future cities be under glass? plan Am City 30:383 Ap '24

Glass industry
Collective agreement affecting production in window-glass industry. Monthly Labor R 16: 838-40 Ap '23
Collective agreements as to production as restraint of trade. Monthly Labor R 18:410-14 F '24
Output under different shift systems in the English glass industry. Monthly Labor R 18:575-6 Mr '24
Wages in glass factories of northern France. Monthly Labor R 16:85 Ja '23
Wages of Belgian glass workers. Monthly Labor R 19:388 Ag '24
Window-glass industry, national agreement. Monthly Labor R 15:1295-6 D '22

Glass manufacture
Don't try to carry the whole world on your shoulders! interview with M. J. Owens. K. Sumner. il Am M 94:16-17 Jl '22
See also Silex

Glass painting and staining
Glories of mankind told in art-glass windows. il Pop Mech 41:54-7 Ja '24
How the first stained glass windows were made. R. G. Thomas. Arts and Dec 17:442 O '22
Modern glass, a review. C: J. Connick. il Int Studio 80:40-53 O '24
Painted glass door. K: Freund. il House and Gard 43:94 Ap '23
Plants that eat away church windows. Lit Digest 79:77-9 O 20 '23
Recent work of Clement Heaton in stained glass. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 56:283-5 S '24
Stained glass, an art restored. R. A. Cram. Arts and Dec 20:11-13 F '24
Stained glass for home decoration. A. Finch. il House B 54:478-9 N '23
Stained glass in the Warrior's aisle of the nave of Salisbury cathedral. il Arch Rec 51:356-9 Ap '22
Stained glass patterns from hookey players. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 24:161-6 N '24
Thirty million pieces of glass form decorations for cathedral in St Louis. il Illus World 36:711 Ja '22
This Te Deum is sung in glass; iridescent panels by Louis Tiffany for church in Los Angeles. R. de Quélin. il Int Studio 76:360-1 Ja '23
Windows of old France. C: J. Connick. il Int Studio 78:186-95, 327-36, 398-408; 79: 238-48 D '23-F, Jl '24

Glass-topped desk. F: L. Allen. Harper 145: 122-4 Je '22

Glassco, J. G.
Winnipeg launches a central steam heating project. Am City 30:381-2 Ap '24

Glassware
American cut crystal and the period note. H: Fitzgerald. il Arts and Dec 17:186-7 Jl '22
Baron Stiegel and the feast of roses. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 42:49-51 My '22

Glassware—*Continued*
Color accents in lovely glassware. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 51:41-2 Ag '24
Early American glass. G: S. McKearin. il Country Life 46:53-5 S '24
Early American glass. R. M. Riefstahl. il Int Studio 77:8-11 Ap '23
Glass mania. E. Shackleton. il Sat Eve Post 196:19 D 8 '23
Glass of old Sidon. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 77:391-5 Ag '23
How to know real Waterford. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 44:44-5 Jl '23
Legal restrictions on types of Babcock glassware. Science n s 56:411-12 O 13 '22
Let's collect old glass and other things. A. V. Carrick. il Ladies' H J 39:85 Ag '22
Lure of Bohemian glass. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 78:70-2 O '23
Old pressed glass. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 41:56-8 D '21
Venetian glass. A. L. Hill. il Delin 102:72 F '23
Venetian glass. M. MacAlister. il House and Gard 43:104-8 My '23
Vermont glass factory. G. D. Ritter. il Country Life 44:74 O '23
What's in your whatnot? L. M. Conant. il Ladies' H J 41:140-5 Jl '24
See also Glass, Mosaic

Testing
Putting glassware through the testing-mill. il Sci Am 127:325 N '22

Glastonbury abbey
Revival of Glastonbury abbey. F: C. Jones. Cath World 119:820-3 S '24

Glauconite
Basal glauconite and phosphate beds. M. I. Goldman. Science n s 56:171-3 Ag 11 '22

Glavin, Edward F.
Wireless hound; an interesting case of radio control. G: Gaulois. il Sci Am 122:601 My 29 '20; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:29 Ap 1 '22

Glazed sculpture. See Sculpture, Glazed

Glazer, Benjamin Floyer
(tr.) Putty club; drama. F. Molnár. Theatre Arts M 7:251-6 Jl '23
(tr.) Snow-man; story. F. Molnar. Cent 104: 649-53 S '22

Glazes and glazing
Household mechanics course; glazing. N. C. Tock. Ind Arts M 11:405 O '22

Glaziers
Glaziers, Boston. Monthly Labor R 18:578 Mr '24

Glazunov, Alexander Constantinovich
Portrait. Etude 42:459 Jl '24

Gleason, Agnes
Administration problems. J Home Econ 14: 121-4 Mr '22

Gleason, Arthur Huntington
Gibbon and the movies. New Repub 36:128-30 S 26 '23
How to make a college. New Repub 34:267-70 My 2 '23
White magic. New Repub 33:120-1 D 27 '22
Arthur Gleason's job. W. Irwin. Collier's 73: 37 Ja 26 '24
Neighbors. por Survey 52:419 Jl 1 '24
Spirit of Arthur Gleason. F. H. Simonds. Nation 118:63 Ja 16 '24

Gleason, Harold Willard
Fairy frolic; verse. St N 50:1038 Ag '23

Gleason, J. Duncan
Barges. il Scrib M 72:17-25 Jl '22

Gleason, Lafayette Blanchard
Portrait. R of Rs 70:29 Jl '24

Gleave, W. H.
False economies. Photo-Era 52:31 Ja '24

Gleaves, Albert
Has sea power passed? Sci Am 129:313-14 N '23

Glébov, Sophie
Trip to Iasnaia Poliana. Liv Age 317:590-4 Je 9 '23

Glee clubs
Glee club news for old-timers. C. P. Fuller. Outlook 133:627 Ap 4 '23
Junior glee clubs. Playground 17:262 Ag '23
Reforming the glee club. F: L. Allen. Cent 105:71-6 N '22

Gleeson, J. D.
Smallest thing; poem. Liv Age 315:784 D 30 '22

Gleichen-Russwurm, Alexander, freiherr von
From hostel to hotel. Liv Age 319:320-2 N 17 '23

Gleispach, Wenzel
Criminality in Austria. Ann Am Acad 98: sup67-71 N '21

Glenconner, Pamela, lady. See Grey, Pamela Genevieve Adelaide, viscountess

Glengarry (county) Ontario
Little journey in Glengarry. A. G. Meredith. il Canad M 58:224-30 Ja '22

Glenn, Earl R., and Eaton, Anne T.
Relation of the high school library to the teaching of chemistry. Library J 48:415-18 My 1 '23

Glenn, Everett G.
Establishing an automotive course. Ind Arts M 10:461-4; 11:3-7 D '21-Ja '22

Glenn, Isa Urquhart (Mrs Samuel John Bayard Schindel)
Bats macabre; story. Scrib M 74:107-12 Jl '23
Brick meets the bad angel; story. por Pict R 25:20-6 F '24
Coffee-cooler; story. Scrib M 76:517-27 N '24
Cousin Butterfly. Cent 106:193-204 Je '23
Shuttle; story. Scrib M 75:97-108 Ja '24

Glenn, John McGaw
Industrial recreation. Playground 18:337-9 S '24

Glicenstein, Henry R.
Jewish sculptor-etcher displays tremendous power in his plates for the book of Samuel. P. G. Konody. il por Int Studio 75:166-70 Ap '22

Glick, Carl
Art for God's sake. Poet Lore 34:247-53 Je '23
Prologue; drama. Poet Lore 33:553-62 D '22

Glicksman, Harry
Training for power. School R 31:301-6 Ap '23

Gliders
American Darius Green in Europe. il Lit Digest 74:46-8 Ag 26 '22
American glider, and some glider ways. Lit Digest 77:72-3 Ap 21 '23
American machines set two new marks in flying. il Cur Opinion 73:650-1 N '22
Are the new glider records really important? il Lit Digest 75:51-6 O 7 '22
Birth of a new sport. M. W. Royse. il Outlook 133:750-3 Ap 25 '23
Equipping the soaring plane with a small engine. il Sci Am 128:317 My '23
French glider crosses the English channel for a record. map Cur Opinion 75:89 Jl '23
Glider meet in America. Lit Digest 77:73-5 My 26 '23
Glider record. A. Martens. Liv Age 319:403-5 D 1 '23
Gliders. Sci Am 130:103 F '24
Gliders and gliding. il Sci Am 127:298-9 N '22
Gliding and soaring machines. C. G. Grey. Liv Age 315:42-5 O 7 '22
How the glider flights of German students have brought about a new era in aeronautics. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 129:326-7 N '23
Latest development of flight without engines. il Cur Opinion 73:384-5 S '22
Mr Wright disparages the glider. il Lit Digest 76:59-60 Ja 6 '23
Motorless flight in England. Science n s 56: 573-4 N 17 '22
Sliding downhill on the air. M. Tevis. il St N 50:1325-7 O '23
Soaring birdmen; a study of soaring birds and a review of recent glider experiments in Germany. L. d'Orcy. il maps Sci Am 126: 235-7 Ap '22

Gliders—*Continued*
Where's the glider taking us? H: Woodhouse. il Illus World 38:505-7 D '22
Will there be flivvers of the air? C. A. Tinker and E. L. Jones. il Outlook 135:636-8 D 12 '23

Glimpses of the moon; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 121:793-8 Je '22

Glines, Ellen
Caribbean; poems. Poetry 24:18-19 Ap '24

Globe (New York). See New York globe

Globe mutiny, 1824
Story of the ship Globe of Nantucket. C: B. Hawes. Atlan 132:769-79 D '23

Globe theater. See Theater—England

Globe-trotters; story. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 S 6 '24

Globes
American uses of globes before 1800. L. C. Karpinski. Science n s 60:243-4 S 12 '24
Old and new globes. il House and Gard 41: 47 F '22
Papal curiosity in New York. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 114:221-31 N '21

Glock, Waldo S.
Deficiency of atmospheric dust in coal. Science n s 56:484-5 O 27 '22

Glorious flop; story. D. Carr. il Sunset 52:12-15 F '24

Glory hole; story. M. H. Vorse. il Harper 148: 215-26 Ja '24

Glory o' the Dawn; story. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 132:524-9 N 22 '22

Glory of the sea (mollusk). See Cone shells

Glory spot; story. P. Coate. Canad M 60:57-64 N '22

Glos. See Silk, Artificial

Gloucester, England
See also Snowshill manor

Gloucester, Massachusetts
Gloucester and the "Angry-Saxons". Outlook 134:453 Jl 25 '23
Mariners of Gloucester. J. B. Connolly. il World's Work 46:585-99 O '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:46-50 O 20 '23

Glove trade
Coalition and the free trade issue; effects of the fabric glove order. W. Benn. Contemp 122:289-96 S '22

Glove workers
Glove workers, Minneapolis. Monthly Labor R 16:1320 Je '23

Glover, James F.
Two interesting building projects. School Arts M 24:58-9 S '24

Glover, Katherine
Little child shall lead. Good H 76:27 Je '23

Glover, Manson
English words and Latin roots. School and Soc 18:417 O 6 '23
Negroes in the Harvard freshman dormitories. School and Soc 17:187-8 F 17 '23

Glover, Terrot Reaveley
Style of the New Testament. Liv Age 318:135-7 Jl 21 '23

Gloversville, New York
Stand-pipe that solved Gloversville's water storage problem. R. Canavan. il Am City 27:199-201 S '22

Gloves; story. S. O. Barker. Overland n s 78: 59-61 N '21

Glow-worms. See Fireflies

Gloyer, Walter Oscar. See Glasgow, Hugh, jt. auth.

Gluck, Christoph Willibald
Portrait. Etude 40:160 Mr '22

Glucokinin
Glucokinin as a substitute for insulin. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 10 '23
Some effects of insulin and glucokinin on maize seedlings. M. M. Ellis and W. H. Eyster. Science n s 58:541-2 D 28 '23

Glucose
Effect of intrapancreatic administration of glucose on the blood sugar curve. E. C. Albritton. Science n s 60:274 S 19 '24
Glucose recommended as auto radiator anti-freeze chemical. Science n s 56:sup12-14 D 1 '22

Glue
Glues for manual training work. T. R. Truax. Ind Educ M 25:249-50 Mr '24
How glue makes things stick together. il Sci Am 128:105 F '23
New waterproof glue. Sci Am 131:323 N '24
What makes glue stick? E. Gerry, and T. R. Truax. il Sci Am 129:102 Ag '23

Glueck, Bernard
Nervous child. Survey 51:185-9 N 15 '23
Psychiatric attitude. Survey 49:105-6 O 15 '22
Some extra-curricular problems of the classroom. School and Soc 19:143-9 F 9 '24
Survey reading lists: psychiatry and mental hygiene. Survey 51:189 N 1 '23

Glut of fruit; story. H. E. Allen. Atlan 132: 343-52 S '23

Gluzman, Anna
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:891 Ag '23

Glynn, Billee
Daughter of the sun; story. Canad M 58:163-8, 244-50, 307-15 D '21-F '22
Member of the family; story. Canad M 58:511-21 Ap '22
Romances of the road; story. Canad M 59:107-20 Je '22
Winged desire; story. Canad M 59:28-37 My '22

Glynn, Thomas J.
Priest, poet, inventor. F. J. Riley. por Am M 92:54-5 D '21

Gnesin, Morris
On the evolution of the devil. Freeman 8:420-2 Ja 9 '24

Goad, Harold Elsdale
Latin and Teuton in the Alto-Adige. Contemp 120:626-35 N '21
Serbo-Albanian frontier. Fortn 117:861-71 My '22

Goats
Angora goat. G. P. Williams. il Farmers' Bul 1203:1-26 '22
Outlaws of the lava; hunting wild goats in Hawaii. S. Chalmers. il Outing 81:60-5 N '22
Turning goats into gold. Lit Digest 73:59-60 Ap 8 '22

Gobelin tapestry
French gratitude exprest in French tapestry. il Lit Digest 81:30 Je 28 '24
Gobelin tapestries and their makers. il Mentor 10:36 My '22

Gober, Sarah Blackwell
Mother's milk. Survey 53:88-9 O 15 '24

Gobi desert
By motor across the Gobi desert. A. Warwick. il Travel 42:4-10 F '24
Gobi, a desert wonder-house. R. C. Andrews and W. D. Matthew. il map Asia 22: 959-62 D '22
Winter-cooled ardor for fossils. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:838-43 N '23

Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, comte de
Synthesis of modern ideas; staging by Chelitchev of Gobineau's Savonarola, in Berlin. F. Gilliam. Freeman 7:87-8 Ap 4 '23

Goblet, Yann M.
From Briand to Poincaré. Liv Age 313:19-22 Ap 1 '22

God
Anger of God. E. Bevan. Quar 239:290-306 Ap '23
As one whom his mother comforteth. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 40:38 Ap '23
Discovery of God. B. King. il Good H 75:24-5 S; 24-5 O; 24-5 N; 34-5 D '22; 76:40-1 Ja; 60-1 F; 22-3 Mr; 34-5 Ap; 32-3 My; 36-7 Je '23
God in us or God above us? A theological controversy in Germany. T. C. Petersen. Cath World 118:221-3 N '23
Is man more than mud? Lit Digest 77:34 My 26 '23

God—*Continued*
Meaning of beauty. M. Dill. il Good H 75:8-9 D '22
Religion of the fields. M. M. Atkeson. il Good H 79:46-7 Jl '24
Sovereignty of God. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 122:707-15 D '22
To the unknown God. H. E. Calnan. Cath World 117:356-67 Je '23
What has become of God? C: H. Towne. Outlook 133:447 Mr 7 '23
See also Chistianity; Teleology

God from the shelf; story. D. Corley. il Harper 144:234-44 Ja '22

God gives husbands; story. M. Benton. il Am M 93:24-7 Ap '22

God in the machine; story. E. Singmaster. Outlook 131:568-71 Ag 2 '22

God of good bricks; story. G. Barker. Cent 108: 13-25 My '24

God of Oklahoma; story. D. Tally. Overland n s 80:20-2 Ap '23

God of vengeance; drama. See Ash, Sholom

Goddard, Dwight
Great essential in missions. Mis R 44:932-6 D '21

Goddard, Henry Herbert
Scientific program of child welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:256-66 Ja '23
—See Doll, Edgar Arnold, jt. auth.

Godden, G. M.
Advance of soviet Asia. Fortn 119:931-41 Je '23
Constantinople and international peace. Fortn 118:650-60 O '22
Kemal. Fortn 118:718-23 N '22
Mussolini and Machiavelli. Fortn 122:448-59 O '24

Godfrey, Mrs Anne M.
Citizenship ceremonies. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 699-700

Godfrey, Edward Settle, 1878-
How to reduce the morbidity from communicable diseases in schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:648-54

Godfrey, Forbes
Portrait. R of Rs 68:620 D '23

Godfrey, Mrs Harry S. See Kimball, Alice Mary

Godfrey, John D.
Capable beggar makes from $15 to $500 a day. por Am M 94:10-11 O '22

Godley, Alfred Denis
Greek in extremis. 19th Cent 90:986-94 D '21
Ireland. 19th Cent 92:661-9 O '22
Worst enemies of socialism. 19th Cent 94: 820-5 D '23

Godley, Paul F.
Kingdom for more wavelengths! por Radio Broadcast 2:191-3 Ja '23

Godman, Edwin
Coming lack of workers. Nation 116:597-8 My 23 '23

Godman, Frederick Du Cane
Godman and Salvin memorial. Science n s 58:157 Ag 31 '23

Godowsky, Leopold
Do you teach or give piano lessons? pors Musician 27:5-6 Je '22
Leopold Godowsky, optimistic pessimist. L. Dean-Hatch. por Outlook 133:360-2 F 21 '23
Less motion, more freedom. Godowsky's creed. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 29:13 My '24
Portrait. Etude 42:447 Jl '24
Where technique and mechanics differ; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 28:9 S '23

Godowsky, Louis
On the development of violin technique. Etude 40:496-7 Jl '22

Godoy Alcayaga, Lucila. See Mistral, Gabriela, pseud.

Gods and heroes of Homeric Greece. G. Brandes. Liv Age 312:97-102 Ja 14 '22

Gods and the machine; story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 40:12-13 My '23

Gods assist; story. J. C. Livett. Canad M 58: 539-48 Ap '22

God's country; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 196:42 My 24 '24

God's girl; story. J. H. Oliver. il Good H 78: 72-5 Ja '24

Gods who walk in gardens. R: LeGallienne. House and Gard 44:58 O '23

Godshall, W. Leon
Constitution of new Austria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:281-5 My '23

Godwin, Frank
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 Ap 21 '23

Godwin, G. H.
Thresher poet. Contemp 125:769-76 Je '24

Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft) (Mary Imlay) (Mrs William Godwin)
Mary Imlay. P. F. Baum. Freeman 8:157-9 O 24 '23

Godwin and Sullivant, architects
Brook Hollow farm; photographs. Country Life 41:67-90 Mr '22

Goeben (battle cruiser)
Goeben-Breslau incident; extract from the Memoirs of the former Turkish minister of the navy, Djemal Pasha. Liv Age 315:29-32 O 7 '22

Goelet, Elsie (Whelen) (Mrs Robert Goelet)
Portrait by F. E. Geisler. Arts and Dec 18:8 D '22

Goelet, Mrs Robert. See Goelet, Elsie

Goenaga, Florentino
Festival of the cross. Liv Age 322:227-8 Ag 2 '24

Goepp, Philip Henry
Organ and choir. Etude 40:276 Ap '22
Record of an organist. Etude 40:277 Ap '22

Goering, Reinhard
Reinhard Goering. B. H. Clark. Freeman 7: 302-5 Je 6 '23

Goethals, George Washington
Don't fear to attempt a thing just because it looks big. S: Crowther. por Am M 93:16-17 Ja '22
Portrait. Travel 38:22 D '21; Lit Digest 77:7 Ap 21 '23

Goethe, C. M.
American playground in west China. Playground 16:107 Je '22

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
The divine; poem, tr. by R. C. K. Ensor. Liv Age 319:334 N 17 '23
Eckermann's diary. H. H. Houben. Liv Age 322:265-71 Ag 9 '24
Goethe and Bettina. A. Leitzmann. Lit R 3: 369 Ja 6 '23
Goethe as a painter. Liv Age 318:44-5 Jl 7 '23
Goethe as thinker. Haldane. Contemp 124: 137-48 Ag '23
Goethe in his old age. A. Leitzmann. Lit R 3:898 Ag 11 '23
Goethe once more. G. L. Dickinson. Liv Age 318:230-2 Ag 4 '23
Goethe's little talent. P. Joyce. il Int Studio 79:249-52 Jl '24
More Wilhelm Meister. Liv Age 323:127-8 O 11 '24
New Goethe documents. C. Waas. Liv Age 316:151-6 Ja 20 '23
Picture of Goethe in Russia. Liv Age 319: 480-1 D 8 '23
Playing for Goethe. Etude 42:312 My '24
Thoughts upon Goethe and Tolstoi. T: Mann. Liv Age 312:409-12 F 18 '22

Bibliography
Goethean generosity. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 55:540-2 Jl '22

Goff, Charles
Cop and his courage. K. F. Richards. por Sunset 50:60-1 Je '23

Goff, Robert Remington
Teaching mathematics in high schools. Educa 43:411-15 Mr '23

Goforth, Mrs Jonathan. See Goforth, Rosalind

Goforth, Rosalind (Mrs Jonathan Goforth)
General Feng and social service. Mis R 46: 973-5 D '23
Wang Mei, a Chinese Nathanael. Mis R 47: 107-9 F '24

Gogarty, Oliver St John
To W. B. Yeats, to build a fountain to commemorate his victory; poem. Lit Digest 80: 34 Ja 19 '24
Irish letter. J. Stephens. Dial 76:523-6 Je '24

Gogate, Rajaram Vinayak
India in the movement for world education. School and Soc 19:657-63 Je 7 '24

Goggles
How to wear goggles. il Lit Digest 81:25-6 Je 28 '24

Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Fortuitous advantage; Gogol's Dead souls and Turgenev's Sportsman's sketches. Freeman 7:294-5 Je 6 '23
Portrait of a Russian novelist: Gogol; poem. M. Zaturensky. Bookm 65:713 F '23

Goheen, Robert H. H.
Mission of medicine in India. Mis R 45:385-8 My '22

Going, A. M.
Fort Frederick. Canad M 62:65-8 N '23

Going, Charles Buxton
Armistice; poem. Lit Digest 71:36 N 26 '21
Building a woodland camp. Country Life 44: 76-86 Jl '23
Henri Fabre. Survey 48:307-11 My 27 '22
Henri Fabre's home and garden. Cent 104: 942-9 O '22
Magic of the moon; poem. Munsey 75:554 Ap '22
Man's first temples; poem. Munsey 81:176 F '24
Mysterious prehistoric monuments of Brittany. Nat Geog M 44:52-69 Jl '23
Taken ship; poem. Scrib M 72:666 D '22

Going back; story. Mrs D. Oswald. Canad M 58:109-12 D '21

Going down street. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 70: 12 Jl 1 '22

Goiter
Apron strings of mother ocean. M. Ross. il map Survey 52:286-9 Je 1 '24
Are iodides foods? J. F. McClendon. maps Science n s 55:358-61 Ap 7 '22
Goiter on the map. Survey 52:451 Jl 15 '24
Have you had your iodin? M. H. Carter. il Delin 105:19 O '24
Iodine content of Michigan water supplies. E. F. Eldridge. bibliog maps Am J Pub Health 14:750-4 S '24
Prevention of simple goiter. O. P. Kimball. il Am J Pub Health 13:81-7 F '23
Rochester plan of drinking-water medication. Lit Digest 83:74 O 11 '24
Treating everybody for goiter. Lit Digest 79: 81-3 O 13 '23
Use of iodine in public water-supplies. J. W. Ellms. Am City 30:516-17 My '24
World's supply of iodine in relation to the prevention of goitre. J. F. McClendon. Science n s 56:269-70 S 8 '22; Same cond. Sci Am 128: 323 My '23

Gokyoku
Evening hour; poem. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21

Gold, Howard R.
Personal religion and progress through social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:277-9

Gold, Michael
Young hangman. Nation 116:464-5 Ap 18 '23

Gold
Extraction of gold from sea water. Science n s 60:sup10 O 17 '24
Gold from quicksilver. Lit Digest 82:28 S 27 '24
Gold is dead. G. Ferrero. il Outlook 131:529-31 Jl 26 '22
Gold through the ages. il Mentor 9:13-28 Ja '22
Story of gold. J. H. Hammond. il Mentor 9: 3-12 Ja '22
Supreme trial of gold. R: H. Tingley. Cur Opinion 72:681-4 My '22
Synthetic gold. Lit Digest 73:26 Ap 8 '22
Where gold is handled like metal in a foundry. L. W. Pedrose. il Illus World 38:379 N '22
Why synthetic gold is unlikely. Lit Digest 77: 25 Je 16 '23
World's gold output. Lit Digest 71:66 N 19 '21
World's gold supply imperiled. Lit Digest 72: 64 F 25 '22
See also Alchemy

Gold; story. L. Juza. il Overland n s 79:50-2 Ja '22

Gold (as money)
Denominations of the currency in relation to the gold problem. O. C. Lockhart. Q J Econ 38:234-49 F '24
Edison-Ford commodity money. W: T. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 195:21 D 23 '22
Effects of further gold imports on our banking situation. E. A. Goldenweiser. Am Econ R 13:84-91 Mr '23
England and the gold standard. Sat Eve Post 197:28 S 6 '24
European currencies and the gold standard. M. Nadler. J Pol Econ 32:567-81 O '24
Evolution and practical operation of the gold settlement fund. G: J. Seay. Ann Am Acad 99:95-105 Ja '22
Gold and sound money. C. R. Noyes. No Am 219:41-58 Ja '24
Gold in 1923. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 38: 10-11 F 27 '24
Gold standard. H. Cox. Edin R 237:393-408 Ap '23
Great corner in gold. C: P. Isaac. Liv Age 316:382-7 F 17 '23
Our barbarous gold standard. Cur Opinion 76:481-2 Ap '24
Our flood of gold. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 69:491-6 My '24
Prospects of gold. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 38:66-7 Mr 12 '24
Shall we abandon the gold standard? W: T. Foster. Atlan 130:53-64 Jl '22
Stabilization of gold: a plan. C. Snyder. Am Econ R 13:276-85 Je '23
True cause of trade depression. A. Kitson. 19th Cent 95:899-907 Je '24
What Edison thinks of gold. il Mentor 9:29 Ja '22
When United States gold is cheaper than paper currency. Lit Digest 81:73 Je 14 '24

Gold coast; story. J: Freeman. Dial 75:123-33 Ag '23

Gold Coast, Africa
Education on the Gold Coast. School and Soc 20:491 O 18 '24
First university on the Gold Coast. School and Soc 20:45-6 Jl 12 '24

Gold filled; story. H. Wiley. il Sunset 50:5-8 Mr '23

Gold fish. See Goldfish

Gold glass
Art of gold glass. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 75:230-6 Je '22

Gold hands; novel. E. B. Delano. il Good H 78: 12-17 Mr '24

Gold-leaf
How gold-leaf is made. diag Lit Digest 80: 24-5 F 9 '24
How gold leaf is made. Sci Am 130:244 Ap '24

Gold-medal flower; story. G. S. Porter. il Good H 78:30-1 My '24

Gold mines and mining
Gold mines that don't pay. Lit Digest 77:84-6 My 5 '23
Too costly gold. Lit Digest 79:23 D 15 '23
Wilderness industry; how gold is extracted out of ores. F. E. Averill. il Sci Am 125A: 126-7 D '21
See also Prospecting

Africa
Nine men go for jungle gold in the Belgian Kongo. Lit Digest 74:50-1 Jl 8 '22
Rand. A. L. Ridger. Fortn 118:412-21 S '22

Gold mines and mining—Africa—*Continued*
South-African strike. Liv Age 313:206-8 Ap 22 '22

Brazil
Deepest mines. T. T. Reed. Sci Am 129:385 D '23

Canada
That gold in Labrador. Lit Digest 78:31 Ag 4 '23

United States
Echoes from lost mines. J. D. Hill. Overland n s 82:58 F '24
Gold camps and lost mines. J. R. Jones. il Sunset 53:8-11 Jl '24
Gold, man's greatest game. J. R. Jones. il Sunset 52:12-14 My '24
Gold seekers revive camps of forty-nine. il Pop Mech 42:236-9 Ag '24
Lure of gold; story of the gold rush of 1849. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 81:8-10 O '23
Of nine billions of gold in the world, more than a third is here. Cur Opinion 75:355-6 S '23

See also Prospecting; also Argonaut gold mine disaster

Gold plate. See Plate

Goldbeck, Albert Theodore
Roughness as a factor in pavement life. Am City 30:384-9 Ap '24

Goldbeck, Eva
(tr.) Uncle Theodore. A. Polgar. Freeman 7: 350 Je 20 '23

Goldberg, David
Transplanted Jew. Forum 68:709-16 Ag '22
Truistic lack in our education. Forum 67:499-505 Je '22

Goldberg, Reuben Lucius
My answer to the question: how did you put it over? il por Am M 93:36-9 Mr '22
What I have found out about money. Good H 79:30-1 O '24
Portrait. Collier's 74:8 N 8 '24

Goldberger, Arthur M.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:33 Ag '23

Goldcrest. See Wrens

Golde, Walter
Simplicity in singing. Musician 27:5-8 F '22

Goldemund, Heinrich
Present state of the housing question in Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup65-7 N '21

Golden, Chris J.
Shall our coal mines be nationalized? Outlook 133:576-8 Mr 28 '23

Golden, John
Man who never lost sight of his one big idea. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 93:18-19 Mr '22

Golden adventure; story. K. H. Brown. il Ladies' H J 39:18-19 D '22

Golden age; story. A. Averchenko. Liv Age 322: 326-8 Ag 16 '24

Golden beads and poppy seeds; story. J. F. Dwyer. il Woman's H C 49:19-21 Jl; 26-8 Ag '22

Golden calves; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 197:32-4 S 20 '24

Golden-crested wren. See Wrens

Golden cup of Kasimir; story. E. P. Kelly. il St N 51:164-72 D '23

Golden eggs; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 194:24-5 Ap 15 '22

Golden eyes; story. L. Dutton. il Good H 79:68-71 Ag '24

Golden goblet; story. E. D. Hutchinson. il St N 51:700-3 My '24

Golden honeymoon; story. R. Lardner. Cur Opinion 77:52-8 Jl '24

Golden rain; story. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 35:97-103 Ag '22

Golden rule in business. See Business ethics

Golden test; story. M. Tuttle. il Ladies' H J 41:10-11 S '24

Golden vanity; story. See Barrington, E., pseud.

Golden weddings
Golden wedding. E. R. Burt. il Woman's H C 50:48 N '23

Goldenweiser, Alexander A.
Civilization as some children see it. Survey 52:297-300 Je 1 '24
Some problems of race and culture in the United States. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 473-6
Critical note on Goldenweiser's categories. W: C. Macleod. Am J Soc 29:200-7 S '23

Goldenweiser, Alexis
New Poland. Freeman 6:489-91 Ja 31 '23
Polish republic. Freeman 7:350-2 Je 20 '23
Political parties in Germany. R of Rs 69: 625-8 Je '24

Goldenweiser, Emanuel Alexander
Effects of further gold imports on our banking situation. Am Econ R 13:84-91 Mr '23
Index numbers of foreign exchange. Q J Econ 37:191-5 N '22

Golder, Frank Alfred
Tragic failure of soviet policies. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:776-83 F '24

Goldfish
Fishing through the snow. Atlan 129:136-9 Ja '22
From common carp to fanciest of gold fish. R. Howard. il Sci Am 126:180 Mr '22
Goldfish and their cultivation in America. H. M. Smith. il Nat Geog M 46:375-400 O '24

Goldfish bowls
Goldfish bowls of China and Japan. G. Teall. il House B 54:477 N '23

Goldfish's tragedy; story. T. Derème. Liv Age 311:538-40 N 26 '21

Golding, Charles H.
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:33 Ag 26 '22

Golding, Louis
Beauty a ghost; poem. Poetry 24:192 Jl '24
Bird that ceased singing; poem. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:237 Jl 22 '22
Bolgoni; story. Liv Age 316:605-9 Mr 10 '23
Dionysiac; poem. Lit Digest 82:38 S 20 '24
Fauna; poem. Liv Age 312:182 Ja 21 '22
Full of laughter; poem. Poetry 20:196-7 Jl '22
Miss Pomfret and Miss Primrose; story. Liv Age 312:708-11 Mr 25 '22
No man has written poetry yet; poem. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22
Passer-by; poem. Poetry 24:193 Jl '24
Plains of dawn; poem. Liv Age 314:180 Jl 15 '22
Poet; poem. Poetry 24:336 S '24
Scottish Chaucerians. Liv Age 316:45-8 Ja 6 '23
Second seeing; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 1 '22
Unofficial alpinist. Liv Age 319:183-5 O 27 '23
Very full of laughter is the old man: poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:614 S 2 '22
When blackthorn whispers; poem. Liv Age 312:734 Mr 25 '22

Goldingham, M. E.
In praise of an old book. Cath World 115: 624-9 Ag '22

Goldman, Edwin Franko
Growing demand for wind instrument players. por Musician 27:8 D '22
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:393 S '24

Goldman, Emma
Emma Goldman's blue days in red Russia. il por Lit Digest 79:34-6 D 15 '23
Portrait. World's Work 45:599 Ap '23

Goldman, Marcus Isaac
Basal glauconite and phosphate beds. Science n s 56:171-3 Ag 11 '22

Goldman, Raymond Leslie
Battling Bunyan ceases to be funny; story. Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 Mr 15 '24
Fighting industry. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 N 24 '23
George takes a vacation; story. Sunset 51: 27-30 S '23

Goldman, Raymond Leslie—*Continued*
Hero of Puerto del Rey; story. Sunset 51:5-8 N '23
How soundly do you sleep? Sat Eve Post 196: 44-8 Ap 19 '24
On and off. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Ja 19 '24
You should worry! Sat Eve Post 196:48-52 My 17 '24

Goldmark, Josephine Clara
Nursing education. Survey 48:634-5 Ag 15 '22

Goldmark, Karl
Goldmark's memories of Wagner and Brahms. Liv Age 313:791-3 Je 24 '22

Goldoni, Carlo
Carlo Goldoni. B. Alexander. Liv Age 320: 323-7 F 16 '24
Goldoni revival. Liv Age 320:333-4 F 16 '24

Goldreyer, Michael
Two Mikes: a romance of Broadway. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 95:36-7 Ap '23

Goldring, Maude
Drowned seaman; poem. Liv Age 318:186 Jl 28 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:352 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23

Goldsborough, Laird Shields
Fish-kite festival at Pekin; poem. Harper 149:9 Je '24
Satire in stage direction. Drama 14:88 D '23

Goldschmidt, Alfons
Trusts and international competition. Liv Age 312:520-5 Mr 4 '22

Goldschmidt, Mme Otto. See Lind, Jenny

Goldschmidt amphibious train. See Railroads, Monorail

Goldsmith, Bert
Ulysses up to date; verse. Harper 149:137-8 Je '24

Goldsmith, Clarence
Relation of fire protection requirements to the distribution systems of small towns. Am City 31:48-51 Jl '24

Goldsmith, Margaret O.
How can I become an interior decorator? Woman's H C 51:52 Ja '24
Jugtown pottery. House B 52:311 O '22
Pitchers that pour. Woman's H C 51:32-3 Jl '24
Pre-revolutionary farmhouse. House B 54:610-12 D '23
Provincial cupboards for modern country houses. House B 56:348-9 O '24
They're block-printed. Woman's H C 48:34 D '21
Two early homes in Hallowell, Maine. House B 55:361-4 Ap '24
Weaving for pastime or profit. Woman's H C 49:26-7 Jl '22

—and Capdevila, Francesca de
Fascinating art of weaving. Woman's H C 50: 56 Ap '23

Goldsmith, Oliver
Portrait by B: West. Art and Archaeol 13: 21 Ja '22

Goldsmithing
Original El Dorado; the gold ornaments of the Aztecs and Incas. R. F. Salade. il School Arts M 22:269-75 Ja '23
See also Plate

Goldstein, Sydney E.
Judaism and the industrial crisis. Ann Am Acad 103:86-9 S '22
Social training of rabbis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:238-40

Goldwater, Sigismund Schulz
Planning a municipal hospital for a small city. Am City 29:23-6 Jl '23

Golf
Advantages of the long game. J. P. Guilford. il Country Life 42:48-9 Jl '22
Advantages of the long game; golf for boys. J. P. Guilford. il St N 49:681-5 My '22
After all, the Scotch invented golf and we can learn about thrift from them. W. Camp. il Collier's 72:15-16 Ag 18 '23
American amateur golf team in Britain. R. A. Gardner. il Outlook 134:318-20 Jl 4 '23
American golf looking up. Outing 80:124-6 Je '22
Beating England at her own game. P. A. Vaile. il Illus World 38:366-9 N '22
Best golf stories. B. Stark. Bookm 60:294-7 N '24
Craze for costliness in golf. W. Camp. il World's Work 48:313-17 Jl '24
Eighteenth-century golf in America. C: Evans, jr. Scrib M 74:21-4 Jl '23
Father and son idea in golf. Lit Digest 76: 75-8 Mr 10 '23
Glaciers and golf; story. C: Layng. Overland n s 82:56-7 F '24
Golf. Playground 17:291 Ag '23
Golf and character. J. A. MacCallum. No Am 218:545-51 O '23
Golf and the philosophic mind. J: A. MacCallum. No Am 216:239-47 Ag '22
Golf as an art. Lit Digest 78:53-5 S 1 '23
Golf come-ons. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 195:18 N 18 '22
Golf for boys and girls. C. Leitch. il St N 49:1313-14 O '22
Golf for women. Outing 80:172-4 Jl '22
Golf hints for beginners. E. E. Garrison. il Country Life 46:51-3 Jl; 44-5 Ag '24
Golf in Argentina. J. M. Ahumada. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:449-52 My '23
Golf in public parks. J: W. Duncan. il Am City 25:376-8 N '21
Golf or gardening, which? J. H. McFarland. Gard M 36:254-5 Ja '23
Golf temper and temperament. J. P. Guilford. il Country Life 42:56-7 Je '22
Golfers' skill improved by science. il Pop Mech 41:838-41 Je '24
Growing golf germ. B. Bulger. Sat Eve Post 195:20 F 24 '23
Growth of American golf. J. L. Brown. il Outlook 136:688-90 Ap 23 '24
Hagen as the greatest competitive golfer that ever lived, bar none. Lit Digest 82:71 Jl 12 '24
Hardest type of golfer to beat. J. P. Guilford. il Country Life 42:66-7 Ag '22
How Gene Sarazen, new open golf champion, arrived. Lit Digest 74:54-7 S 9 '22
How I developed my game of golf. A. W. Stirling. il Country Life 42:64-5 S '22
International golf. Outlook 134:7 My 23 '23
Is dancing better exercise than golf? il Lit Digest 80:54-60 Mr 8 '24
Is golf dangerous to men of fifty? Lit Digest 79:71-6 N 10 '23
Is golf threatening the future of baseball? Lit Digest 74:58-9 Ag 5 '22
Making indoor golf more useful. P. A. Vaile. il Illus World 38:529-31 D '22
Minister's view of golf as a means of grace. Lit Digest 76:63-6 F 17 '23
More music, less cussing, for golfers. Lit Digest 80:58-60 Ja 26 '24
My objections to golf. S. Leacock. Liv Age 317:477-80 My 26 '23
Nothing to do till to-morrow. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 70:5 Ag 5 '22
One is never too old to play golf. S. Metzger. il Country Life 44:58-9 Jl '23
Popular golf as illustrated by Mr Sweetser's triumph. Lit Digest 75:76-9 O 14 '22
Public golf in Fort Worth, Texas. Playground 17:290-1 Ag '23
Rapid rise of American golf. S. Metzger. Country Life 46:55-6 My '24
Round the course in 1923. il Collier's 72:20 N 3 '23
Sarazen's golf instinct. S. Metzger. il Country Life 44:42-3 Je '23
Shooting golf over mandarins and things in Shanghai. Lit Digest 77:67-70 Ap 28 '23
So this is golf. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 N 19 '21
Some American golfers I have met. C. Leitch. il Country Life 44:43-4 Ag '23
Spendthrift golf. W. Camp. il Collier's 71:13-14 Je 9 '23
Sufferings of men who get golf-hypnosis. Lit Digest 73:60 My 27 '22
Tennis versus golf. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 138:86-7 S 17 '24
Under forty too young for golf. W. Camp. World's Work 48:602-4 O '24
What is the matter with your golf game? J. Collins. Scrib M 71:602-6 My '22

Golf—*Continued*
What's the matter with golf? Outing 81:228 F '23
Woman: can she golf? Lit Digest 73:48-50 Ap 29 '22
Woman golfer and her clothes. C. Leitch. il Arts and Dec 16:212 Ja '22
See also Caddies; Edgewood golf

Golf, Tin-can
Tin-can golf. R: Tennyson. Playground 17:43 Ap '23

Golf balls
Bigger and better golf-balls. Lit Digest 81: 76-80 Ap 19 '24
Putting the go in golf-balls. il Lit Digest 73: 54-8 Ap 1 '22
Why the smooth golf ball won't fly straight. il Cur Opinion 73:779-80 D '22

Golf links
Entire golf course laid out in city block. il Pop Mech 41:80 Ja '24
From mathematics to golf. R. M. Barton. Outing 80:74-7 My '22
Golf in the Rockies. A. H. Gibbs. il Country Life 46:57 Je '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:58-60 O 25 '24
World's largest golf course. il Illus World 37: 244-5 Ap '22

Golf links, Municipal
Are city golfers free and equal? W. Camp. il Collier's 72:9-10 Jl 7 '23
Kids' golf course, Dallas, Texas. D. J. Smith. Collier's 74:36 N 8 '24
Municipal golf course the gift of a bishop. C. C. Neslen. il Am City 27:325-6 O '22
Municipal golf-courses that pay their own way. Lit Digest 79:62-5 D 1 '23
Municipal golf in a hundred cities. R. B. Rankin. il Am City 30:597-602 Je '24
Municipal golf links for Evansville. J. S. Johnson. Am City 29:627-8 D '23
Salt Lake City municipalizes its golf. Playground 16:73 My '22

Golf widower; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 F 2 '24

Golgi organs. See Nerve cells

Gollock, Georgiana A.
Work of British mission boards. Mis R 45: 797-800 O '22

Gollomb, Joseph
Here are ladies in Paris. Bookm 59:715-20 Ag '24
Rise of the centre in the socialist movement. Fortn 117:754-66 My '22
Socialist movement reunites. Nation 114:489-90 Ap 26 '22

Gombarg, Usa
Ellis Island through Russian eyes; sketches. Outlook 132:701-3 D 20 '22

Gombell, Minna
Portrait. Pict R 25:66 Je '24

Gömböe, Julius
New dictator of Hungary. E. Lengyel. Nation 117:332-3 S 26 '23

Gomery, Percy
Go amotoring in B.C. Canad M 63:84-6 Je '24

Gómez, José Miguel
Portrait. R of Rs 70:417 O '24

Gómez, Juan Vicente
Three South American despots. G. Perez. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:91-7 Ap '23
Venezuela under the iron heel of Gómez. I. Spinetti. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:972-3 S '23
What tyranny has wrought in South America. I. Calderon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 968-71 S '23

Gomez, Mrs Suzanne
Expert in human values. M. Mackendrick. por Sunset 48:28-9 My '22

Gomez, T.
Portrait. Ind 111:87 S 1 '23

Gomez de Baquero, E. See Baquero, E. Gomez de

Gompers, Samuel
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:618 Ap 4 '23
Development and accessibility of production records essential to intelligent and just determination of wage-rates. Ann Am Acad 100:54-5 Mr '22
Is woman suffrage failing? Woman Cit n s 8: 16 Ap 19 '24
Music and organized labor. Etude 41:664 O '23
Power and labor. Survey 51:633-4 Mr 1 '24
Samuel Gompers says: no. por Collier's 73: 12 My 31 '24
Open letter to Mr Gompers. C. MacCulloch. Collier's 73:9 My 24 '24
Portrait. Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22; 73:7 Je 7 '24; World's Work 44:577 O '22; Lit Digest 77:32 Je 23 '23; 81:7 My 10 '24; System 44:593 N '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 87 Ap '24; Outlook 138:155 O 1 '24
Why Mr Gompers is afraid. T. Tyson. New Repub 36:40-2 S 5 '23

Gonatas, Stylien
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:543; 20:255 Ja '23, My '24; R of Rs 67:9 Ja '23

Gondoliers
Oh! what a hubbub when the gondoliers strike. J. W. Jameson. il Illus World 38:217-19 O '22

Gone away; story. E. Lawrence. Atlan 130:372-5 S '22

Gong, Lue Gim. See Lue Gim Gong

Gonne, Maude. See MacBride, Mme Maude

Gonzaga, Federico, 1st duke of Mantua
Romance of a picture. F. W. Marshall. il pors St N 51:604-7 Ap '24

Gonzaga, Pietro
Pietro Gonzaga. N. Roerich. il Theatre Arts M 6:314-15 O '22

Gonzales, William Elliott
Vindication of President Leguia of Peru. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:195-6 My '23

Gonzáles Gamarra, Francisco
Ancient America inspires the new decorative vogue. Arts and Dec 20:38-9 D '23
Latin American artist in the art galleries of the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 55: 595-9 D '22
Painter of unfamiliar Americans. P. Maxwell. il Arts and Dec 17:270 Ag '22

Gonzalez Concha, R.
Colombia seeks guidance in assimilating immigrants. School Life 9:186 Ap '24

Goobeck, Andrew
Pump-power railroad. Sci Am 126:241 Ap '22

Goobers—à la française; story. S. V. Benét. il Delin 101:5-7 Ag '22

Gooch, George Peabody
Delcassé. Contemp 123:446-57 Ap '23
Lord Bryce. Contemp 121:304-13 Mr '22
Lord Morley. Contemp 124:545-55 N '23

Gooch, R. K.
Modern French views on the doctrine of the separation of powers. Pol Sci Q 38:578-601; 39:19-34 D '23-Mr '24

Good, Frederick Foreman
Thermal efficiencies of stew-kettles of aluminum ware and enameled ware. J Home Econ 15:435-8 Ag '23

Good, H. F., and others
Graphic aids in organization of occupational content for the development of the vocational teacher. Ind Arts M 12:1-8 Ja '23

Good, Harry Gehman
Approach to the history of education. School and Soc 20:231-7 Ag 23 '24
Edward Livingston Youmans, a national teacher of science. Sci Monthly 18:306-17 Mr '24
Matthew Arnold after many years. School and Soc 16:701-6 D 23 '22
Professor's puzzle. School and Soc 15:673-5 Je 17 '22
Sentiment and politics in the teaching of history. School and Soc 18:190-4 Ag 18 '23
Workers' education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:91-4 Mr '24

Good, James Isaac
Obituary. A. R. Bartholomew. Mis R 47:289-90 Ap '24

Good, James William
Portrait. Ind 112:15 Ja 5 '24

Good, N. P.
Is it real industrial democracy? Collier's 71: 24 My 5 '23
National union's viewpoint. Nation 117:82 Jl 25 '23

Good, Roscoe W.
These brothers run a toy shipbuilding plant. H. T. Hanna. il por Am M 98:66-7 Jl '24

Good, W. C.
Canada's rural problem. Ann Am Acad 107: 227-37 My '23

Good, Mrs William H.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Je 14 '24

Good and evil
Evil and the new psychology. A. Clutton-Brock. Atlan 131:298-308 Mr '23

Good egg; story. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 S 2 '22

Good housekeeping institute
Our standards protect you. G: W. Alder. il Good H 78:86-7 My '24

Good intentions; story. F. Condon. il Collier's 68:5-6 D 3 '21

Good little gold digger; story. F. E. Smith. il Am M 98:30-3 Jl '24

Good manager; story. F. Kilbourne. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 O 13 '23

Good uncles; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 Ap 1 '22

Good will (in business)
Courtesy plus, and a $1,750,000 business. A. Coombs. il System 46:48-51 Jl '24
Economies and profits of good-will. C. J. Foreman. Am Econ R 13:209-24 Je '23
How we made last year our best year. G: M. Verity. il System 42:19-23 Jl '22
We make free service pay us. E. Ramsdell. il System 42:705-7 D '22
What small customers can do for a business. C. H. Markham. il System 41:665-9 Je '22
Why customers sent their friends to us. F. B. Connelly. System 42:540-1 N '22

Good-will day. See International good-will day

Good wits jump; story. S. Kaye-Smith. Harper 144:483-7 Mr '22; Same. Liv Age 322:276-81 Ag 9 '24

Goodale, George Lincoln
Obituary. W: Trelease. Science n s 57:654-6 Je 8 '23

Goode, Ida Katherine (Hancock) (Mrs John Paul Goode)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 S 20 '24

Goode, Mrs John Paul. See Goode. Ida Katherine

Goode, Sir William Athelstane Meredith
Reconstructing Hungary. New Repub 39:123-5 Je 25 '24
Rescue of Hungary. Contemp 126:18-27 Jl '24

Goodell, John A.
Ben Franklin in your school. Nat Educ Assn J 13:24-5 Ja '24

Goodenough, Frederick C.
Inter-allied debts and reparation payments as international securities. Ann Am Acad 102: 100-8 Jl '22

Goodground, Long Island
Canoe Place inn, Goodground, L.I.; W: L. Bottomley, architect. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il Arch Rec 53:451-63 My '23

Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor
Bertram Goodhue. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137: 14-15 My 7 '24
Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue. D. Barber. por Arch Rec 55:468a-468d My '24
Obituary. Science n s 59:sup12-14 My 9 '24

Gooding, Frank R.
Portrait. Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22; World's Work 45:579 Ap '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:823 F '24

Goodland, Kansas
What the folks are thinking about in Goodland, Kansas. Collier's 71:27 Ap 7 '23

Goodloe, Abbie Carter
Palmore; story. Scrib M 71:576-88 My '22

Goodman, Blanche
Big noise. Nation 119:363-4 O 8 '24

Goodman, Frederic Simeon
New Italy and the old Gospel. Mis R 47:350-3 My '24

Goodman, Henry
When the tide rises; story. Bookm 57:22-31 Mr '23

Goodness, Dangers of. Scrib M 71:759-60 Je '22

Goodnow, Frank Johnson
Freedom of expression in the university. School and Soc 18:71-3 Jl 21 '23
Fundamental legal principles. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:163-6

Goodnow, Ruby Ross
Color schemes for bedrooms. House and Gard 44:60-1 O '23
Eternal kitchen. House and Gard 42:31-3 Ag '22
Pages from a decorator's diary. House and Gard 43:78 Ja '23
Very personal country house. House and Gard 45:53-5 F '24

Goodreau, W. Francis
What radio means to me. por Radio Broadcast 4:234-5 Ja '24

Goodrich, Annie W.
Portrait. World's Work 47:142 D '23
Sketch. por Survey 50:291 Je 1 '23

Goodrich, Arthur (Frederick)
So this is London. See So this is London (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:626 N '22

Goodrich, Edwin Stephen
Some problems in evolution. Science n s 54: 529-38 D 2 '21

Goodrich, Ernest Payson
Design of the street system in relation to vehicular traffic. Am City 27:311 O '22

Goodrich, James Putnam
Can Russia come back? Outlook 130:341-4 Mr 1 '22
Impressions of the bolshevik régime. Cent 104:55-65 My '22
Plight of Russia. Outlook 130:66-8 Ja 11 '22
True communists of Russia. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:927-32 S '22

Goodrich, T. V., and Clements, S. L.
Comparison of a group of high school failures with a group of successful students. School and Soc 18:715-20 D 15 '23

Goodson, Katharine
Professional career a life of bondage. por Musician 29:11-12 Ja '24
Portrait. Etude 42:447 Jl '24

Goodspeed, (Joseph) Arthur Willis
American philosophical society. Science n s 55:649-56 Je 16 '22

Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson
Ghost of King James. Atlan 133:71-6 Ja '24
New barbarism. Atlan 130:368-72 S '22

Goodspeed, Helen C.
Part-time girl. School and Soc 15:489-94 My 6 '22

Goodwin, Clarence N.
Portrait. R of Rs 65:354 Ap '22

Goodwin, Nathaniel Carl
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:17 Ap 15 '22; Pict R 25:5 S '24

Goodwin, T. G.
Rush seasons don't find us with green help. System 42:561-2 N '22

Goodwin, Thomas, 1600-1680
Puritan devotion to the Sacred Heart. E. I. Watkin. Cath World 117:344-54 Je '23

Goodwin, V. D.
Livestock; poem. Liv Age 317:240 Ap 28 '23

Gooris, M.
Slang of the trenches. Liv Age 318:554-8 S 22 '23

Goose. See Geese

Goose-man; story. G. Garrett. L. Cent 104:669-92 S '22

Goose-step. S. Alden. Country Life 44:120 My '23

Gooseberries
Currants and gooseberries. S. F. Hamblin. House B 53:642-4 Je '23
Currants and gooseberries in the home garden. J: L. Doan. Gard M 35:179-80 My '22
New gooseberry. Science n s 60:sup10 O 10 '24

Gooseberry; story. S. Lynd. Liv Age 318:35-8 Jl 7 '23

Goossens, Eugène, 1893-
England's young musical anarch. por Lit Digest 72:30 F 18 '22

Gorayeb, Joseph
Near East since the war. Cath World 114: 319-32 D '21

Gorbold, Roland
Irak restored. Asia 22:892-7 N '22
Primitive river craft of Asia. Travel 40:42-5 N '22

Gorchakov, Alexander M., prince
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:387 Je '23

Gordius. See Hairworms

Gordon, Angie Miriam
Master builders; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 13:92 Mr '24

Gordon, Armistead Churchill
Thomas Nelson Page. Scrib M 73:75-80 Ja '23

Gordon, Clarence Everett
Geology of western Vermont. Science n s 55: 208 F 24 '22

Gordon, Cora J. See Gordon, Jan, jt. auth.

Gordon, David R.
Motor truck mission work in India. Mis R 45:641-2 Ag '22

Gordon, Douglas
Badger at home. Quar 240:24-36 Jl '23
Game birds and wild fowl. Quar 241:9-22 Ja '24
Reynard the fox. Quar 238:265-78 O '22
Wild roe. Liv Age 311:734-8 D 17 '21

Gordon, George Angier
Beyond the strife of tongues. Atlan 131:497-505 Ap '23

Gordon, George Hamilton. See Aberdeen, George Hamilton Gordon, 4th earl of

Gordon, Grace
Falling asleep; poem. Educa 42:30-4 Ja '22
My little dreams; poem. Educa 44:448 Mr '24
Teach me the joy; poem. Educa 44:545 My '24

Gordon, Sir Home
Decay of fast bowling. Fortn 117:855-60 My '22
Personality in cricket. Fortn 121:721-6 My '24
Post-war English cricket. Quar 238:306-13 O '22

Gordon, J. W.
Bacon's philosophical writings. 19th Cent 91: 841-57 My '22
English dictionary. Quar 240:164-82 Jl '23

Gordon, Jan, and Gordon, Cora J.
Random adventures in Spain. il Travel 41:21-5 Jl '23
Two vagabonds in Spain. Travel 41:21-5 Jl; 16-20 Ag; 11-15 S; 11-15 O '23

Gordon, Janet L.
Driftwood; story. Cath World 118:368-73 D '23
Lesser loves; story. Cath World 119:305-10 Je '24
Poor man; story. Cath World 117:736-41 S '23

Gordon, Jeanne
Mental snobs who never succeed. por Musician 29:9 Ja '24
Portrait. Etude 40:659 O '22

Gordon, John Campbell. See Aberdeen and Temair, John Campbell Gordon, 1st marquis of

Gordon, Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger Smith-. See Smith-Gordon, Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger

Gordon, Lucie Duff-. See Duff-Gordon, Lucie

Gordon, Neil E.
American chemical society. Science n s 59: 44-6 Ja 11 '24
Gels and theory of adsorption. Science n s 58:495-7 D 14 '23
Origin of soil colloids. Science n s 55:676-7 Je 23 '22
When will the teaching of chemistry become a science? Science n s 54:656-8 D 30 '21
—and others
Adsorption by soil colloids. Science n s 54: 581-2 D 9 '21

Gordon, Ortherus, and O'Shea, Charles S.
Keeping an eye on the icebergs. Radio Broadcast 2:27-30 N '22

Gordon, Reginald
Eyesight conservation in industry. Ind Management 65:345-6 Je '23

Gordon, Ruth
Forgotten industry. Survey 49:514-17 Ja 15 '23

Gordon, Samuel Dickey
Over-flow and the passion. Mis R 47:15-18 Ja '24

Gordon, Samuel G.
Preliminary notes on vauxite and paravauxite. Science n s 56:50 Jl 14 '22

Gordon, Seton
Eagle in a cage. 19th Cent 95:730-4 My '24
Farewell to the Hebrides. Liv Age 321:906-8 My 10 '24
Seasons by the river. 19th Cent 93:414-20 Mr '23

Gordon, William D.
Modern practice in stores management. Ind Management 65:274-8, 375-8; 66:163-9, 320-6 My-Je, S, D '23

Gordon-Smith, Gordon
Bulgaria's treachery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:823-5 F '22
Jugoslavia's attitude toward Bulgaria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:131-2 Ap '22

Gordon-Stables, Mrs
Baxter's color prints. Int Studio 79:332-9 Ag '24
Chinese red lacquer carvings. Int Studio 77: 221-5 Je '23
English art in the past year. Int Studio 75: 100-5 Ap '22
Famous array of bronzes. Int Studio 76:492-5 Mr '23
Old China from Chelsea. Int Studio 78:426-36 F '24
On the meaning of Ming. Int Studio 79:125-8 My '24
Rowley intarsia panels. Int Studio 76:427-31 F '23
Sickert, English impressionist. Int Studio 78: 220-30 D '23
Snuffbox in art and history. Int Studio 79: 285-8 Jl '24
Staffordshire, English Ming. il Int Studio 79: 160-70 Je '24
Tokio's occidental museum. Int Studio 75: 454-67 S '22
Two English fan painters. Int Studio 79: 383-7 S '24
Vogue of figurines revives. Int Studio 77:120-1 My '23

Gore, Challis
Dear Mr Santa Clause. G. M. Shelby. il Woman's H C 50:21 D '23

Gore, Charles, bishop of Oxford
Portrait. Lit R 4:860 Je 28 '24

Gore, James Howard
Holland's war with the sea. Nat Geog M 43:282-325 Mr '23

Gorell, Ronald Gorell Barnes, 3d baron
Buckler's hard; poem. Fortn 119:293-4 F '23

Gorgas, Amelia (Gayle) (Mrs Josiah Gorgas)
Portrait. World's Work 47:505 Mr '24

Gorgas, Josiah
Portrait. World's Work 47:396 F '24

Gorgas, Mrs Josiah. See Gorgas, Amelia

Gorgas, Marie Cook (Doughty) (Mrs William Crawford Gorgas), and Hendrick, Burton Jesse
William Crawford Gorgas, conqueror of plagues. World's Work 47:389-98, 503-9, 631-42; 48:94-103 F-My '24

Gorgas, William Crawford
Gorgas, redeemer of the tropics; the proposed memorial to General Gorgas at Panama, an institute of tropical and preventive medicine. J: B. Moore. por R of Rs 65:188-94 F '22
Portrait. World's Work 47:235 Ja '24
William Crawford Gorgas. R. E. Noble. por Smithson Rept 1921:615-24
William Crawford Gorgas, conqueror of plagues. M. D. Gorgas and B. J. Hendrick. il pors World's Work 47:389-98, 503-9, 631-42; 48:94-103 F-My '24
Work of General Gorgas. Science n s 56:419-20 O 13 '22

Gorgas, Mrs William Crawford. See Gorgas, Marie Cook

Gorgas memorial institute
Endorsement of the American public health association. Science n s 55:171-2 F 17 '22
Gorgas memorial. Science n s 56:245-6 S 1 '22
Gorgas memorial institute. Science n s 55: 149 F 10 '22
Gorgas memorial institute of tropical and preventive medicine. Science n s 58:221-2 S 21 '23
Report. School and Soc 14:425-6 N 12 '21

Gorgias
Gorgias: a study of oratorical style. B. Smith. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 7:335-59 N '21

Gori, Gino
Banda legend and philosophy. Liv Age 317: 295-7 My 5 '23

Gorillas
Among the giant volcanoes. N. Gyldenstolpe. Cent 106:578-87 Ag '23
Animal paradise in the world's greatest crater; review of Across the great craterland to the Congo, by T. A. Barns. R: Peckham. il map Travel 43:28-32 S '24
Gentle gorilla. il R of Rs 70:105-6 Jl '24
Hunting gorillas in Central Africa. C. E. Akeley. il maps World's Work 44:169-83, 307-18, 393-9, 525-33 Je-S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:54-7 O 21 '22
John Daniel, civilized gorilla. il Lit Digest 71:44-8 D 10 '21
Tracking the elusive gorilla. Lit Digest 78: 58-64 S 15 '23
Unsuspected intellectuality of the gorilla. il Cur Opinion 73:380-2 S '22

Gorky, Maxim, pseud. (Alexei Maximovich Pyeshkov)
Bashka; story. Ind 113:183-6 S 27 '24
Cruelty of the Russian. Nation 117:231-2 S 5 '23
Fire; a fragment. Fortn 121:727-37 My '24
From my diary. Liv Age 319:277-80 N 10 '23
Leonid Andreev at Capri. Liv Age 314:525-9 Ag 26 '22
Mister God; story, tr. from the Russian. Nation 117:512-14 N 7 '23
Peasant cruelty. Liv Age 314:842-5 S 30 '22
Plea for the strenuous life. Liv Age 313:214-20 Ap 22 '22
Reminiscences of Leonid Andreyev. Dial 76: 481-92; 77:31-43, 105-20 Je-Ag '24
Strange murderer; story, tr. from the Russian. Dial 77:291-7 O '24
Conversations with Maxim Gorky. B. H. Clark. Fortn 120:896-905 D '23
Gorki says woman's sphere is man; interview. L: P. Lochner. Nation 118:353-4 Mr 26 '24
Gorky and Russia. J. M. Murry. New Repub 31:218-19 Jl 19 '22
Maxim Gorky analyzes Russian character. R of Rs 67:315-17 Mr '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:950 Mr '22; Lit Digest 72:48 Mr 18 '22

Gorman, Herbert S.
Autumn wind; poem. New Repub 40:97 S 24 '24
Blind time; poem. Freeman 7:560 Ag 22 '23
Bolingbroke of bards. No Am 219:855-65 Je '24
Conqueror; poem. New Repub 35:359 Ag 22 '23
Daughter of Donne. No Am 219:679-86 My '24
Death of Nero; drama. Theatre Arts M 8:195-204 Mr '24
For this my body; poem. Poetry 24:245 Ag '24
Last fire; poem. Outlook 131:449 Jl 12 '22
Later Mr Yeats. Outlook 130:655-6 Ap 19 '22
Lèse-majesté; poem. Outlook 131:638 Ag 16 '22
Madame De Vaudraucourt; poem. Lit R 4:533 F 23 '24
Meadow; poem. Freeman 8:272 N 28 '23
On a drunken painter who repeats the same canvas eternally; poem. New Repub 38:339 My 21 '24
Poems and lyrics. Outlook 133:35-6 Ja 3 '23
Prologue; poem. Theatre Arts M 7:213 Jl '23
Sick days; poem. Outlook 131:112 My 17 '22
Swinburne's home life. Outlook 132:158-9 S 27 '22
Tea hour; poem. Poetry 23:24 O '23
Trance; poem. Freeman 6:613 Mr 7 '23
Vachel Lindsay, evangelist of poetry. No Am 219:123-8 Ja '24
Warning to a blasé lady; poem. Nation 118: 114 Ja 30 '24
Yiddish literature, and the case of Sholom Asch. Bookm 57:394-400 Je '23

Gorman, James Edward
One of the world's richest men, in friends. K. Sumner. por Am M 95:34-5 Ap '23

Gorovzev, M. A.
Stability of the soviets' power. R of Rs 66: 317-19 S '22

Gorrah, Tom, pseud. See Lopp, William Thomas

Gorst, Harold E.
Girls' parliaments, an experiment in education. Fortn 121:708-20 My '24

Gorsuch, William Pierce
Obituary. Q J Speech Educ 10:322 Je '24

Gortner, Ross Aiken
Inexpensive lantern slides for text or tabular data. Science n s 60:162 Ag 15 '24
What is a plant? Science n s 57:614 My 25 '23

Goschen, Sir William Edward
English diplomat. por Outlook 137:177 Je 4 '24

Goslar, Hans
New Germany. Nation 114:249-50 Mr 1 '22

Gosling, Thomas Warrington
Social-science core for the junior and the senior high school curriculum. School R 30: 584-91 O '22
Social studies in the junior high school. School and Soc 16:623-7 D 2 '22

Gosnell, Harold F.
Some practical applications of psychology in government. Am J Soc 28:735-43 My '23
Thomas C. Platt, political manager. Pol Sci Q 38:443-69 S '23

Gosse, Edmund (William)
Anatole France's new novel. Liv Age 314:723-6 S 16 '22
Austin Dobson. Quar 237:53-67 Ja '22
Continuity of literature. Liv Age 314:104-6 Jl 8 '22
English literature in 1822. Liv Age 315:536-42 D 2 '22
Mark Akenside, poet and physician. Liv Age 311:787-91 D 24 '21
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:500-4 Ag '24

Gosse, Philip
Sea surgeons. Edin R 237:319-30 Ap '23

Gossip
Gossip and gossipers. M. Harris. Poet Lore 33: 291-9 Je '22
Gossip as an art of barter. F. C. Kelly. Harper 146:675-6 Ap '23

Gostling, Frances M.
Kingdom of chance. Travel 42:15-18 F '24
Palaces of the golden age of France. Travel 42:23-7 F '24

Gosulich, Gilbert
Our bumper murder crop. Good H 77:37 Jl '23

Goth, Ernst
Shopping with a pretty lady. Liv Age 315: 764-6 D 30 '22

Gothenburg jubilee exposition
Gothenberg exposition. Science n s 58:sup7 Jl 6 '23
Gothenburg jubilee exposition. il R of Rs 67: 540-1 My '23
Gothenburg's jubilee exposition. il Sci Am 128:391 Je '23
Swedish art heralds Swedish fair; Molin's etchings picture Gothenburg's ter-centenary in which architects and sculptors share. E. Bjorkman. il Int Studio 76:316-17 Ja '23

Gothic architecture. See Architecture, Gothic

Gothic sculpture. See Sculpture, Gothic

Goto, Seitaro
Japanese earthquake; letter to Professor Henry B. Ward. Science n s 58:492-3 D 14 '23

Goto, Shimpei, viscount
Japan's statesman of research. C: A. Beard. por R of Rs 68:296-8 S '23
Portrait. Asia 23:556 Ag '23; R of Rs 68:340; 69:525 O '23, My '24

Gottheimer, Elisabeth Altmann-. See Altmann-Gottheimer, Elisabeth

Gotthold, Rozel. See Dahl, Arthur L., jt. auth.

Gottlieb, Louis Ross
Can a living wage be earned? New Repub 31: 48-50 Je 7 '22
Growth in local tax burdens. Q J Econ 37: 374-82 F '23
Post-war local burdens. J Pol Econ 32:226-35 Ap '24
Public financial burdens of the principal countries of the world. Ann Am Acad 102:115-20 Jl '22
Tax paradox. J Pol Econ 31:744-54 O '23

Gottschalk, Laura Riding
City of cold women; poems. Poetry 23:188-90 Ja '24
Fallacies; poem. Poet Lore 35:153-6 Mr '24

Götz, F.
How Hitler failed. Liv Age 320:595-9 Mr 29 '24

Goucher, John Franklin
John F. Goucher, missionary educator. C: H. Fahs. por Mis R 45:877-80 N '22

Goucher college
College vocational guidance program. I. L. Peters. School and Soc 20:201-7 Ag 16 '24
Hands off Goucher. Ind 108:167 F 18 '22

Goudy, Frederic William
Three great American printers. W. P. Eaton. Bookm 59:708-14 Ag '24

Gough, B. Worsley
Great days; poem. Liv Age 319:429 D 1 '23

Gough, Harry Bainbridge
Coming year. Q J Speech Educ 9:93-5 F '23

Gough, Sir Hubert (de la Poer)
Legacies of the war. 19th Cent 95:251-7 F '24

Gough, John Bartholomew
World leaders I have known; John B. Gough. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 61:338 Ag '23

Gough, L. B.
Dividends of satisfaction through personnel relations. Ind Management 67:278-9 My '24

Gouin, Sir Lomer
Portrait. Canad M 59:8 My '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:440 D '22; Cur Opinion 74: 520 My '23
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:826-7 F '23

Goulart, E. Joseph
Some uses of intelligence tests in continuation school. Ind Arts M 11:400-1 O '22
Vocational guidance in continuation schools. Ind Arts M 11:474-5 D '22

Gould, Albert R.
Continuous bloom for the California garden. Gard M 34:177 D '21
Cultural briefs for the California garden. Gard M 36:185-6 D '22
Flower-seed and bulb-planting chart for the California garden. Gard M 38:199-200 D '23
Growing green lawns in California. Gard M 36:204 D '22

Gould, Ellen Judith
Southern France in California. House B 52: 18-20 Jl '22

Gould, Ernest C.
Function of a labor policy. Ind Management 64:153-4 S '22
Human nature in industry. Ind Management 65:221-4 Ap '23
Reducing labor costs through payroll analysis. Ind Management 67:263-4 My '24
Unemployment as seen by an employment manager. Ind Management 63:102 F '22

Gould, Frances L.
Marcus Maddern, misanthrope; story. Scrib M 75:327-37 Mr '24

Gould, Sir Francis Carruthers
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 11 '22

Gould, G. Glen, and Gould, Mrs G. Glen
Characteristic features in Jacobean furniture. House and Gard 43:94 My '23
Characteristics of William and Mary furniture. House and Gard 43:86 Je '23
Cotton fabrics for the house. House and Gard 45:62 Je; 46:58 Jl; 52 Ag '24
French fabrics printed at Jouy. House and Gard 46:83 N '24
Furniture of Louis XV. House and Gard 45: 77 Ja '24
Furniture of the Italian renaissance. House and Gard 43:104 Ap '23
Furniture of the style directoire. House and Gard 45:70 Ap '24
Furniture of the style empire. House and Gard 45:84 Mr '24
Glos fabrics for the house. House and Gard 45:72 My '24
Linen fabrics for the house. House and Gard 46:78 S '24
Living in the sunshine. Gard M 40:95-6 O '24
Louis sixteenth furniture. House and Gard 45:68 F '24
Mohair fabrics for the house. House and Gard 46:82 O '24
Silk fabrics used in the home. House and Gard 45:77 Ap '24
Wool fabrics for the house. House and Gard 46:86 N '24

Gould, Mrs G. Glen. See Gould, G. Glen, jt. auth.

Gould, Gerald
Beauty the pilgrim; poem. Liv Age 318:283 Ag 11 '23
Compensation; poem. Liv Age 315:490 N 25 '22

Gould, Grace Margaret
Good looks. See monthly numbers of the Woman's home companion for 1922

Gould, Jay
Portrait. Outlook 130:20 Ja 4 '22

Gould, Kenneth M.
Centennial of public health. Survey 47:377 D 3 '21
How much should a city health officer be paid? Am City 27:509-12 D '22

Gould, Sabine Baring-. See Baring-Gould, Sabine

Gould, W. W.
Cartago, Costa Rica, as a health resort. Bul Pan Am Union 54:116-21 F '22

Gould, Wallace
Game; poem. Dial 72:463 My '22
Matin; poem. Dial 72:464 My '22
Two Greek heads; poem. Dial 72:244-5 Mr '22

Gounaris, Demetrios P.
What Greece has won from the Turk. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:911-14 Mr '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:15 D 16 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:540 Ja '23

Gounod, Charles François
Gounod's Faust. Etude 40:275 Ap '22
Romeo et Juliette. J. F. Cooke. Etude 42:565 Ag '24

Gouraud, Henri Joseph Eugène
General Gouraud. R. Recouly. por Outlook 134: 310-11 Jl 4 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:5 Jl '23; World's Work 46:340 Ag '23

Gourmont, Rémy de
Litanies of the rose. Poet Lore 33:469-73 S '22
She has a body; sonnets in prose. Poet Lore 34:302-9 Je '23
De Gourmont and the idea. V. Geddes. Poet Lore 33:362-5 S '22
Remy de Gourmont and his friends. P. de Lanux. Bookm 54:403-5 D '21
Remy de Gourmont, J. -H. Fabre, and the ants. V: Cornetz. Liv Age 315:105-10 O 14 '22

Gournay, Marie de Jars de
Marie de Gournay, feministe and friend of Montaigne. A. A. Chenot. Poet Lore 34:63-71 Mr '23

Goursat, Marie Joseph Georges. See Sem, pseud.

Government. See Administration; Democracy; Political science

Government banking. See Postal savings banks

Government contracts
Government construction contracts. Monthly Labor R 14:998-1004, 1216-24; 15:126-30, 368-77, 631-8, 801-3 My-O '22
War-waste or war-speed? Lit Digest 76:15 Mr 10 '23

Government documents. See Government publications

Government employees
Employees in manufacturing plants of the United States war and navy departments. Monthly Labor R 14:987-97 My '22
Graveyard of youth. New Repub 31:305 Ag 9 '22
Handing back Uncle Sam's taxi fare. B. R. Newton. il Collier's 71:10 Ap 7 '23
Health and welfare activities in the Government printing office. A. L. Whitney. il Monthly Labor R 16:887-99 My '23
How injured employees are compensated. B. P. Brueggeman. Cong Digest 2:202 Ap '23
Importance of reclassification to the employee. L. C. Steward; E. Smith. Cong Digest 2:213 Ap '23
Meannesses of Uncle Sam. W: C. Redfield. il Outlook 134:323-7 Jl 4 '23
Schedule of wages for civil employees under the naval establishment. Monthly Labor R 18:315-18 F '24
Vacation and sick leave in government service. R. Y. Stuart. Ann Am Acad 113:350-1 My '24
See also Civil service—United States; Postal service—United States; United States—Personnel classification board

Pensions

See Civil service pensions

Salaries

Classification and salary standardization movement in the public service. F. Telford. Ann Am Acad 113:206-15 My '24
Classification of positions and salaries in the service of the state of Pennsylvania. R: H. Lansburgh. Ann Am Acad 113:261-8 My '24
Costly parsimony. Ind 108:52-3 Ja 21 '22
How shall salaries of state employes be fixed? C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 113:202-6 My '24
Methods of developing and administering classification and compensation plans in the public service. F. Telford. Ann Am Acad 113:254-61 My '24
Schedule of wages for civil employees under the naval establishment. Monthly Labor R 17:838-40 O '23
Wages and salaries of manual workers and officials in the German government service. Monthly Labor R 13:1262-4 D '21

Government investigations
Fact-finding. L. Wolman. New Repub 32:97-8 S 20 '22
Fact-finding vs. fact-using. Nation 115:456 N 1 '22
Recent investigations by government bureaus. M. Anderson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:140-2

Government laboratories. See Laboratories, Government

Government operation of utilities. See Public utilities—Government operation

Government ownership
Beer and bigger things. Nation 117:479-80 O 31 '23
Canada's publicly owned electrical power. H. W. Laidler. Nation 119:354-5 O 8 '24
Case for industrial dualism. E: A. Ross. Q J Econ 38:384-96 My '24
Government ownership and inland waterways; pro and con. H. Quick; H. G. Anson. Cong Digest 3:384 S '24
Our natural resource problem. G: H. Cushing. Atlan 134:273-9 Ag '24
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:22-4 Ap '23
Secretary Hoover on government ownership. Outlook 138:189-90 O 8 '24
Shoal creek and Muscle Shoals. E. E. Miller. il Outlook 137:18-20 My 7 '24
Socialization of industries. L. Kotany. Am Econ R 14:sup127-39 Mr '24
Unemployment and the remedy: the socialisation of industry. A. S. Herbert. Fortn 116:1006-16 D '21
What public ownership really means. E: N. Hurley. Collier's 74:17-18 O 25 '24
See also Coal mines and mining—United States—Government operation; Mines and mineral resources—Government ownership; Public utilities—Government operation; Railroads and state

Italy

Ambush of Italy. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Ag 25 '23

United States

Life blood of America. C: P. Clark. Ind 111: 56-7 Ag 18 '23

Government ownership of railroads. See Railroads and state

Government printing office. See United States—Government printing office

Government publications
Better public documents service to libraries. M. A. Hartwell. Library J 47:961-4 N 15 '22
British library of information. A. Fletcher. Library J 49:413-15 My 1 '24
Depository libraries under the new selective plan. M. A. Hartwell. Library J 48:499-502, 609-13 Je 1, Jl '23
Government publications and their distribution. Science n s 59:239 Mr 7 '24
Notes from the public documents roundtables. Pub Libraries 27:487-90 O '22
Organization of government statistics. R. W. Babson and C. N. Stone. Library J 47:405-7 My 1 '22
Public documents. Library J 47:664-5 Ag '22
Public documents for library use. Library J 48:419-20 My 1 '23
System of libraries of U.S. government publications. G: F. Winchester. Library J 47:1067-8 D 15 '22
Waste paper. Outlook 138:232 O 15 '24

Bibliography

Government publications useful to teachers. E. E. Windes. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,23: 1-34
Recent government publications of general interest. Cong Digest 2:251 My '23
Recent government publications of general interest. See monthly numbers of Congressional digest, beginning April 1923

Government purchasing. See Purchasing, Government

Government regulation of industry
Coal price regulation and the constitution. W: D. Lewis. Ann Am Acad 111:292-304 Ja '24
Coercion and distribution in a supposedly non-coercive state. R. L. Hale. Pol Sci Q 38: 470-94 S '23
Economic basis for business regulation. R. G. Tugwell. Am Econ R 11:643-58 D '21
Economic ills and government cures. F. Franklin. Ind 111:185-6 O 27 '23
Government control of meat and grain. J. Pierce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:975-9 Mr '22
Laissez-faire vs. nation building. New Repub 37:84-5 D 19 '23

Government regulation of industry—*Continued*
Politics and prosperity. Lit Digest 78:64 Jl 14 '23
Powers of Congress to deal with commerce. Cong Digest 3:3-4 O '23
Proper sphere of governmental regulation in connection with the marketing of farm products; with discussion. E. G. Nourse. Am Econ R 13:sup198-219 Mr '23
Public control of the packing industry, a factor in reducing the cost of living. Mrs E: P. Costigan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:316-21
Regulation of business in Canada. R. J. McFall. Pol Sci Q 37:177-210 Je '22
Regulation of wages. H. Bell. Contemp 124: 281-91 S '23
Republic or bureaucracy. A. J. Beveridge. Sat Eve Post 196:33 Mr 15 '24
Supreme court on economic surplus. New Repub 37:216-18 Ja 23 '24
See also Coal industry—United States; Government ownership; Industry and state; Railroads and state

Government research
Scientific work which our government is carrying on and its influence upon the nation. G: K. Burgess. Sci Monthly 19:113-19 Ag '24
See also Scientific research—United States

Government savings system
Government helps the citizen to save. L. Wallace, jr. il R of Rs 68:307-10 S '23

Governmental labor officials of the United States and Canada, Association of. See Association of governmental labor officials of the United States and Canada

Governors
Governors of the South and Far West. W: B. Shaw. il map R of Rs 67:383-93 Ap '23
How'd you like to be the governor? F: L. Collins. Collier's 74:12-13 O 11 '24
New governors and old problems. Nation 116: 139 F 7 '23
Nine eastern governors and their programs. A. Shaw. R of Rs 67:163-70 F '23
Nine governors of the Middle West. A. Shaw. R of Rs 67:275-86 Mr '23
What will the governors do? Survey 49:488-9 Ja 15 '23

Governor's ball; story. H: W. Noyes. Overland n s 81:20 O '23

Governors' conference
That house of governors. Nation 116:5 Ja 3 '23
What will the governors' conference do about superpower? Collier's 72:19 O 20 '23

Govil, Hari Govind
Letter from Gandhi. Forum 67:376-80 My '22
Portrait by A. Sterner. Survey 47:701 Ja 28 '22

Gow, R. M.
Far-flung Jersey line. Country Life 46:69-70 My '24

Gowanlock, James Nelson
Periodical cicada. Science n s 56:144 Ag 4 '22

Gowans, James Walter
What shall be the program in education for city school systems in view of the objectives of the American program in education? Nat Educ Assn 1921:115

Gowen, Albert Y.
How much money could you have saved Mr Gowen? M. Crowell. Am M 93:14-15 Ja '22

Gowen, Herbert Henry
Old drama in new Japan. Drama 14:207-10 Mr '24

Gowen, Jeanne (Mrs Albert Y. Gowen)
Sailing the seven seas. pors Good H 77:20-1 O '23

Gowen, Robert Fellows
Ham what am. Radio Broadcast 2:303-10 F '23
Teaching the Chinese radio. Radio Broadcast 2:381-6 Mr '23

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de
Goya. T: Craven. New Repub 33:319-20 F 14 '23
When the inquisition sought Goya. H. S. Ciolkowski. il Int Studio 77:200 Je '23

Goyau, Georges
Religious history of France. Cath World 118: 770-8 Mr '24

Goyaz (state), Brazil
State of Goyaz at the International exhibition. C. Herndl. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:360-70 Ap '23

Grabel, Virgil J.
How American industries are utilizing music. por Etude 41:303-4 My '23

Grabski, Ladislas
Talk with the premier of Poland. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 137:430-1 Jl 16 '24

Grace, John Gladstone
Canadian embassy. R of Rs 67:625-6 Je '23
Twelve representative Canadians. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:824-30 F '23

Grace, Louisa
New help in figure drawing. School Arts M 22:340-4 F '23

Grace, V. R., pseud.
Abnormal music versus sane music. Etude 41:372 Je '23
Cultivated eccentricities of musicians. Etude 41:81 F '23
Is ninety per cent. of present day musical criticism worthless? Etude 40:234 Ap '22

Grace Dodge hotel in Washington. See Washington, D.C.—Hotels

Graceful scamp; story. L. Cary. il Collier's 74: 13-14 Ag 9 '24

Gracia, Concepcion M.
Nostalgia. Overland n s 80:29 Ag '22

Grade advisers
Parent and the grade adviser. A. M. Conklin. New Repub 36:sup15-17 N 7 '23

Grade crossing accidents
Deadly grade crossing. il Nation 117:369 O 10 '23; Same. Am City 30:24-5 Ja '24
Eliminated grade crossing is the only safe one. A. R. Hirst. Am City 28:10 Ja '23
Why grade crossing accidents? S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 128:320 My '23

Grade crossings
Better crossing gates. Lit Digest 79:21 D 29 '23
Eliminating three miles of grade crossings. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 127:186-7 S '22
Fool-proof grade crossing. F. W. Fitzpatrick. diag Am City 30:656-7 Je '24
Shall autos stop at grade-crossings? Lit Digest 83:66-7 O 11 '24

Grade indicator
Who furnishes the stakes and grade boards? Am City 29:615 D '23

Graded tax. See Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania—Taxation

Gradenwitz, Alfred
Automatic exposure-meter. Sci Am 129:183 S '23
Doing two things at once. Sci Am 128:17 Ja '23
Investigating unknown forces. Sci Am 127: 30 Jl '22
Making sport a science. Sci Am 129:398 D '23
New technique of anesthesia. Sci Am 130:33 Ja '24
Plants as inventors. Sci Am 126:402-3 Je '22
Quantity production of relief maps. Sci Am 126:178 Mr '22
Self-steering vessels. Sci Am 127:96 Ag '22
Wheelless motor-car. Sci Am 129:381 D '23
Where human speech is put on the dissecting table. Sci Am 126:100 F '22

Grading (earthwork)
One-man road grader. il Sci Am 129:263 O '23

Grades, College. See College grades

Grading and marking. See Marking system

Grading in schools. See School grading and promotion

Gradova, Gitta
Gitta Gradova. H. Straus. Nation 118:212 F 20 '24

Graduate nurses' association of the state of Pennsylvania
Code of ethics of the Graduate nurses' association of the state of Pennsylvania. Ann Am Acad 101:265 My '22

Graduate schools. See Colleges and universities —Graduate work

Gradwohl, Rebecca J.
Teamwork in the family. J Home Econ 14: 493-5 O '22

Graefe, Julius Meier-. See Meier-Graefe, Julius

Graeff, A. C. D. van der
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:871 F '23; Ind 110:90 F 3 '23

Graeve, Oscar
Lunch for one; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16 My 5 '23

Graff, Clarence, fellowship. See Scholarships and fellowships

Graff, Irvine
Wings. New Repub 31:250-1 Jl 26 '22

Graffe, Dorothy
Mr Beetle finds a house; story. Nation 115: 557 N 22 '22

Graft in politics. See Politics, Corruption in

Grafting
Bridge grafting. G. E. Yerkes. il Farmers' Bul 1369:1-19 '23
Budding. E. Bade. il Sci Am 128:384 Je '23
Does the grafted rose pay? H. S. Tillotson. Gard M 37:31 Mr '23
Grafted potatoes. Science n s 60:sup8 Ag 1 '24; Same cond. Sci Am 131:372 N '24
Grafting on the wild cherry. A. Rutledge. Gard M 35:178 My '22
Grafting tree-peonies in Japan. K. Yashiroda. diag Gard M 39:424-5 Ag '24
How trees are grafted. E. Bade. il House and Gard 45:91 My '24
Now, any one can graft at any time. E. L. D. Seymour. il Gard M 35:124-6 Ap '22

Grafting (surgery)
Making faces over. il Lit Digest 76:20 Mr 31 '23
Toe for a thumb. Lit Digest 72:19 Ja 21 '22

Graham, Alice
Original plantation melodies as one rarely hears them. Etude 40:744 N '22

Graham, Dorothy
Road to Tours; story. Cath World 119:732-41 S '24

Graham, E. A.
Guatemala's highways. Pan Am M 35:135-43 S '22

Graham, Frank D.
International trade under depreciated paper. Q J Econ 36:220-73 F '22
Some aspects of protection further considered. Q J Econ 37:199-227 F '23
Theory of international values re-examined. Q J Econ 38:54-86 N '23

Graham, George Perry
Portrait. Canad M 59:6 My '22; Lit Digest 74: 14 Jl 29 '22

Graham, Gladys Chandler. See Bates, Ernest S., jt. auth.

Graham, Gladys Wilmot
Love's prayer; poem. Overland n s 81:33 D '23

Graham, Mrs Goodwin Price
Amateur theatricals in China. Q J Speech Educ 10:162-5 Ap '24

Graham, H. L.
What one man learned from a terrible experience. Am M 95:64-5 Mr '23

Graham, James M.
American history à la mode. Cath World 117: 182-95 My '23

Graham, John W.
English C. O.'s; review of Conscription and conscience, a history (1916-1919). R. Littell. New Repub 31:364 Ag 23 '22

Graham, Lew
How the boss ballyhooer holds 'em. E. C. May. il por Collier's 74:8-9 Jl 12 '24

Graham, Meriel Olivia (Bathurst) lady
Madame de Ségur. 19th Cent 94:696-701 N '23

Graham, Orrin H.
Stepping on the dry who slipped. Collier's 70: 28 N 18 '22

Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame. See Cunninghame Graham, Robert Bontine

Graham, Robert R.
When remodeling paid. House B 53:612-13 Je '23

Graham, Stephen
America as material for literature. Contemp 121:587-90 My '22
Ex-service mind of Europe. Contemp 123:290-300 Mr '23
Jack London. Lit R 4:469-70 Ja 26 '24
London nights. 19th Cent 95:147-56 Ja '24
New America. 19th Cent 93:122-8 Ja '23
Petrarch and Laura at Vaucluse. 19th Cent 96:307-11 Ag '24
Portrait. Lit R 3:731 Je 2 '23
Yesterday's books. Lit R 3:729-30 Je 2 '23
Two trampers, and a poem. M. Lesemann. Poetry 22:212-15 Jl '23

Graham, Walter B.
Remedies for singing off pitch. Etude 41:710 O '23

Graham, Whidden
Cheap money. Outlook 130:430-1 Mr 15 '22
Farmers and the tariff. Freeman 8:83-5 O 3 '23
Secretary Mellon's gold brick. Freeman 8:321-3 D 12 '23
Tax-burdens and prosperity. Freeman 8:34-6 S 19 '23

Graham, William Alexander
Portrait. R of Rs 68:625 D '23

Graham-Mulhall, Sara
Increasing drug menace and its serpentine trail. Cur Opinion 72:602-5 My '22

Grahame, Gordon Hill
His resurrection morning; story. Canad M 62:340-6 Mr '24

Grahame, James Lynward
Winner through pluck. R. V. Bixby. por Sunset 50:63 Je '23

Grahame, Kenneth
Ideals. Fortn 118:1001-11 D '22; Same. Yale R n s 12:238-52 Ja '23

Grail
Great Chalice of Antioch; has the Holy Grail been discovered? W: R. Newbold. il Ladies' H J 41:8-9 N '24

Grain
Fall-sown grains in Maryland and Virginia. Revised ed. T. R. Stanton. il Farmers' Bul 786:1-24 '22
How to select foods. Revised ed. C. L. Hunt and H. W. Atwater. il Farmers' Bul 817:1-23 '22
See also Barley; Emmer; Spelt; Wheat

Diseases and pests
Angoumois grain moths. Revised ed. E. A. Back. il Farmers' Bul 1156:1-20 '22
How to detect outbreaks of insects and save the grain crops. Revised ed. W. R. Walton. il Farmers' Bul 835:1-24 '20
Spore hunting is latest airplane sport. E. H. Wiecking. il Illus World 38:376-7 N '22
Stored-grain pests. E. A. Back and R. T. Cotton. il Farmers' Bul 1260:1-47 '22
Webworms injurious to cereal and forage crops and their control. G: G. Ainslie. il map Farmers' Bul 1258:1-16 '22

Grading
Grain standardization. D. A. MacGibbon. Am Econ R 12:272-3 Je '22

Handling
See Grain handling

Statistics
Statistics of grain crops. See Yearbooks of United States department of agriculture

Grain—*Continued*

Testing

Grain testers. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 37:837-9 Ag '22

Grain cars
Freight-car liner. Sci Am 126:190 Mr '22

Grain elevators
Laws that favor dust explosions. il Lit Digest 72:22-3 F 4 '22
Terminal elevator for state barge canal. il diag Sci Am 127:36-7 Jl '22

Grain futures act. See Grain trade

Grain handling
Bulk handling of grain. E. N. Bates and A. L. Rush. il Farmers' Bul 1290:1-22 '22
Cheap grain conveyor. R. A. Franklin. il diag Pop Mech 41:445-6 Mr '24
Handling grain in lighter harbors. il Sci Am 131:243 O '24

Grain trade
American grain trade to the Spanish peninsula, 1810-1814. W. F. Galpin. Am Hist R 28:24-44 O '22
Farmer-owned grain monopoly. Lit Digest 82: 17 Ag 2 '24
Government control of meat and grain. J. Pierce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:975-9 Mr '22
Grain marketing under government rule. E: J. Dies. il World's Work 46:425-9 Ag '23
Grain trade of Rosario, Argentina. W. L. Bonney. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:254-61 S '23
King wheat revives. Ind 113:59 Ag 2 '24
Legislation for the farmers: packers and grain exchanges. G. O. Virtue. Q J Econ 37:687-704 Ag '23
Politics and the grain trade in Canada. D. M. Le Bourdais. New Repub 29:117-80 Ja 11 '22
Ticking grain quotations throughout the nation. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 37:528-30 Je '22

Grainger, Percy Aldridge
Glimpses of genius. por Etude 39:631-2, 707-8 O-N '21
You can't win without high ideals. por Musician 28:11-12 N '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:29 S 29 '23; Etude 42:447 Jl '24
What effect is jazz likely to have upon the music of the future? interview. por Etude 42:593 S '24

Gramaphone. See Phonograph

Grammar
Poking fun at grammar. C. H. Ward. Scrib M 71:228-33 F '22

See also English language—Grammar

Study and teaching

Does knowledge of formal grammar function? W: Asker. School and Soc 17:109-11 Ja 27 '23
Language v. grammar. A. W. Burrell. Edin R 236:142-51 Jl '22
Visiting the French grammarians. J. M. Andrews. Educ R 67:260-2 My '24

Grammar, English. See English language—Grammar

Gramp sees the light; story. J: A. Moroso. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 N 10 '23

Granada, Spain

See also Alhambra; Andalusia

Granaries
Ancient Spanish granary. M. Stapley. il Arch Rec 51:529-34 Je '22

Grand canyon of the Colorado
Colorado river. M. Austin. Cent 108:462-70 Ag '24
Cordial and friendly Grand canyon. R. S. Yard. il Outing 81:3-7 O '22
Going down Bright Angel. D. M. Smith. il Good H 76:30-1 Je '23
Into the Grand canyon and out again by airplane. Lit Digest 75:63-6 O 7 '22
Mapping the Grand canyon. il R of Rs 69:100-1 Ja '24
Mountain-lying-down. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 195:15+ Mr 3 '23
Photographic expedition to the Arizona Grand canyon. Photo-Era 53:144-6 S '24
Photographing the Grand canyon fifty years ago. E. B. Swanson. il Mentor 12:50-4 Jl '24
President's forest. E. Hough. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ja 14; 23 Ja 21 '22
Running the rapids of the Grand canyon. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 130:226-7 Ap '24
Silence. A. T. Johnson. il Ind 109:96-8 S 2 '22
Surveying depths of the Grand canyon. il Pop Mech 41:562-4 Ap '24
Surveying the Grand canyon of the Colorado. L. R. Freeman. il map Nat Geog M 45:471-548 My '24
Treasure chasm of beauty. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 37:717-19 Jl '22

Grand central galleries. See Painters and sculptors gallery, New York city

Grand central station. See New York (city)—Railroads

Grand Forks, Yukon
Fate of two ghost towns: Hart, California, and Grand Forks, Yukon. R. H. Burlingame. il Illus World 36:858-9 F '22

Grand Guignol. See Theater—France

Grand Haven, Michigan
City presents park to state. W: M. Connelly. il Am City 25:393-4 N '21

Grand Junction, Colorado
Citizen's gift to the children of his city. M. McClintock. il Am City 27:417-18 N '22

Grand march
Grand march winning favor. G: W. Braden. Playground 17:465 N '23

Grand national; story. B. R. Sutton. Cath World 117:779-92 S '23

Grand opera. See Opera

Grand Rapids, Michigan

Education

Sheet and art metal work as it is done in Strong junior high school, Grand Rapids, Michigan. H. M. Dexter. il Ind Arts M 12: 236-8 Je '23

Rapid transit

Grand Rapids' electric railway franchise; with criticism by D. F. Wilcox. H. G: D. Nutting. Am City 28:291-5 Mr '23
Grand Rapids franchise; reply to D. F. Wilcox's criticism, with rejoinder. H. G: D. Nutting. Am City 28:407-9 Ap '23

Grand Rapids, Michigan, public library
Library extension. Pub Libraries 29:296-8 Je '24

Grand stands
All-steel grandstand. il Sci Am 128:18 Ja '23
Sectional grand stand for municipal use. il Am City 26:99 Ja '22

Grande, Julian
New Zealand peaks and passes. Liv Age 319: 83-7 O 13 '23

Grandfather goes to the ball; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 195:13-15 Ap 21 '23

Grandfathers
One's grandfather. M. Nicholson. Harper 148: 18-24 D '23

Grandi, Amadeo E.
Portrait. Pan Am M 33:206 O '21

Grandmontagne, Francisco
First gringo. Liv Age 318:163-7 Jl 28 '23
Subduing the desert. Liv Age 319:76-80 O 13 '23

Grandmothers
Grandmothers' club and its president. Lit Digest 82:42-4 Ag 23 '24
Only grandmothers may join her club. E. M. Colman. Am M 98:69 Jl '24
Some Polynesian grandmothers. J. N. Hall. il Woman's H C 50:25 Je '23
When they are grandmothers. C. Dane. Forum 71:647-50 My '24

Grandmothers, Behaviourism of our. E. A. Drew. Atlan 131:530-3 Ap '23

Grandmother's bureau; story. A. Brown. il Woman's H C 49:7-8 Mr '22

Grandpa Gilpin tries the radio; story. C: Merz. il Collier's 73:22-4 Je 28 '24

Grandsire of Thespis; story. J. B. Chapman. Liv Age 320:521-3 Mr 15 '24

Granero, Manuel
Matador's last fight. K. Garvie. Liv Age 316: 644-7 Mr 17 '23

Graney, John
For half a century John Graney just tended to his job. K. Sumner. il por Am M 97:32-3 Ap '24

Granger, Henry Francis
Jackstone qualifies; story. Am M 98:52-5 O '24

Granite
From millstones to skyscrapers. il Pop Mech 41:687-8 My '24

Granite cutters
Granite cutters, Barre, Vt. Monthly Labor R 14:973-8 My '22

Granite industry
Granite industry, New England. Monthly Labor R 16:565-8 Mr '23
Problem of dust phthisis in the granite-stone industry. F: L. Hoffman. U S Bur Labor Bul 293 (Indus accidents and hygiene ser):1-178 '22

Gran'pap; story. L. J. Erickson. Outlook 137: 633-4 Ag 27 '24

Grant, Charles
Autumn; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23

Grant, Douglas, pseud. See Ostrander, Isabel Egenton

Grant, Elihu
New era in Palestine exploration. Smithson Rept 1921:541-8

Grant, Mrs Ernest R.
Child, the scales, and the tape-measure. Outlook 131:67-8 My 10 '22

Grant, Frances R.
Brotherhood of art. Musician 29:21 F '24
Russian ballet. Art and Archaeol 13:69-77 F '22

Grant, George Monro
World leaders I have known. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 61:437-8 S '23

Grant, Gordon
Provocation of Ah Sing; story. Overland n s 79:25-6 Ja '22

Grant, J. D.
Saving America's primeval redwood forests. Overland n s 82:435-6 O '24

Grant, Jane
Curtsy to the crown. Sat Eve Post 197:36 S 6 '24
—See Sproehnle, Katherine, jt. auth.

—and Sproehnle, Katherine
Ten per cent off. Sat Eve Post 196:20 My 3 '24

Grant, John T.
New York; poem. Overland n s 82:251 Je '24

Grant, Julia Dent. See Kantakuzen, Princess

Grant, Madison
Racial transformation of America. No Am 219:343-52 Mr '24

Grant, Neil Forbes
Curbing of personality. Atlan 132:759-68 D '23

Grant, Percy Stickney
Dr Grant takes issue. Ind 110:258 Ap 14 '23
Case of Dr Grant. Ind 110:81 F 3 '23
Case of the Rev. Percy Grant. Outlook 133: 201 Ja 31 '23
Demand to recant or resign. Outlook 133:252-3 F 7 '23
Dr Grant and Bishop Manning. Cath World 116:833-8 Mr '23
From the last of the heretics. A. S. Crapsey. Nation 116:218 F 21 '23
Need for free discussion. E: S. Martin. Harper 146:677-80 Ap '23
Religion of freedom expounded by Dr Grant. por Cur Opinion 74:341-3 Mr '23
Right to stay in a church and deny its creed. por Lit Digest 76:33-5 F 17 '23

Grant, Richard F.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:271 S '24

Grant, Ulysses Simpson
Figure of Grant. A. W. Vernon. New Repub 30:252-4 Ap 26 '22
General Grant at Galena, 1861. H. H. Kohlsaat. por Sat Eve Post 195:41 Mr 17 '23
Lincoln, Grant, and the public school. F. P. Graves. Educ R 68:57-9 S '24
Mark Twain and General Grant. pors Mentor 12:46-7 My '24
Portrait. Outlook 132:75 S 13 '22; World's Work 48:141 Je '24
Ulysses S. Grant. L. Abbott. Outlook 131:58-9 My 10 '22
See also Grant memorials

Grant, William Thomas, jr.
Wait, son! Just you wait! F. B. Copley. il por Am M 97:44-5 F '24

Grant, Willis W.
Rehabilitation for disabled civilians. Ind Educ M 24:233-5 F '23

Grant-Schaefer, George Alfred
Worth-while American composers. Musician 29:31 Mr '24

Grant memorials
Grant memorial in Washington. H. Wright. il Art and Archaeol 13:184-7 Ap '22

Grantham, A. E.
Art and life in Chinese porcelains. il Asia 23:122-6 F '23
On the open road in the Chinese autumn. Asia 22:866-70 N '22

Granville, John Carteret, 1st earl
Declaration of Paris and Lord Carteret. 19th Cent 90:908-19 N '21

Grape seeds
Oil from grape-seed. Lit Digest 71:57 D 10 '21

Grape vines. See Grapes and grapevines

Grapefruit
Physiology of grapefruit ripening and storage. Sci Am 127:38 Jl '22

Graper, Elmer Diedrich
American farmer enters politics. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:817-26 F '24

Graper, Florence M., and Park, Edna W.
Effect of improved feeding on the physical and mental development of under-nourished and backward children. J Home Econ 15: 627-32 N '23

Grapes and grapevines
Choice and pruning of grapes. S: Fraser. il House and Gard 44:78 S '23
Fresh from the arbor; making the most out of the seasonable grape. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:122-5 O '24
Grape returns to the table. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 103:20 O '23
Grapes in the back yard. S. F. Hamblin. House B 54:496-8 N '23
Home grapes are the best grapes. J. H. MacFarland. Gard M 40:125 O '24
Making the grape vine productive. J: L. Doan. il Gard M 35:264-6 Je '22
Pasteur's methods in the culture of the grape. R of Rs 68:214-15 Ag '23
Salvation for the grape crop. Lit Digest 75: 24 N 25 '22
Use of the grapevine. M. P. Cunningham. il House B 51:30-1 Ja '22
See also Welch grape juice company

Diseases and pests

Insect and fungous enemies of the grape. A. L. Quaintance and C. L. Shear. il Farmers' Bul 1220:1-75 '21

Graphic arts
Architect and the graphic arts; some notes on rendering. F. Weitenkampf. il Arch Rec 53: 465-72 My '23
Graphic arts in an art school. L. H. Sturges. il School Arts M 23:422-6 Mr '24
See also Drawing

Graphic methods
Charting as an aid in stabilizing profits. P. A. Bivins. Ind Management 63:257-65, 355-61 My-Je '22

Graphic methods—*Continued*
Development of a graphic service. P. A. Bivins. Ind Management 64:175-9 S '22
Graphic aids in organization of occupational content for the development of the vocational teacher. H. F. Good and others. Ind Arts M 12:1-8 Ja '23
Graphic aids in the analysis of carpentry for teaching. C. A. Bowman. il Ind Arts M 13: 403-10 N '24
Graphic methods in business. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:45-8 My 27 '22
Graphical solution of cost and production problems. L. Weindling. Ind Management 64:151-2 S '22
Graphs in public health reports. H. T. Larsen. il Am J Pub Health 14:585-91 Jl '24
Lesson plan, job sheets, and graphic aids. C. A. Bowman and F. E. Tustison. il diags Ind Arts M 13:125-33 Ap '24
What graphs can tell you about your business. P. E. Thomas. System 41:52-6 Ja '22

Graphite
When is lead lead, and when is it carbon? Sci Am 131:118 Ag '24

Graphology
Art and nature of graphology. A. W. Douglas. Atlan 133:343-9 Mr '24
Forgery or genuine? F. P. Mann. il Sci Am 127:404 D '22
Genius before the typewriter. Liv Age 321: 967-8 My 17 '24
How your handwriting betrays you; interview with J. F. Wood. A. Harding. il Am M 95: 26-8 Je '23
New system classifies criminals' handwriting accurately. J: A. Ford. il Illus World 36:542-3 D '21
What is the letter of application worth? D. A. Laird. Ind Management 67:336-42 Je '24

Gras, Norman Scott Brien
Development of metropolitan economy in Europe and America. Am Hist R 27:695-708 Jl '22

Grass. See Grasses

Grass withereth; story. A. Macdonald. Canad M 58:50-4 N '21

Grasses
Botanical reconnaissance in Southeastern Asia. A. S. Hitchcock. il Smithson Rept 1921:373-80
Carpet grass. Revised ed. C. V. Piper and L. Carrier. il map Farmers' Bul 1130:1-12 '22
Grass that prevents disease: efwatakala grass or capim gordura, botanical name, melinis minutiflora. Pan Am M 35:49-50 Jl '22
Important cultivated grasses. C. V. Piper. il Farmers' Bul 1254:1-38 '22
Making a lawn that will last; seeding, and upkeep in use. J: C. Campbell. il Gard M 35:44 Mr '22
Meadows for the northern states. C. V. Piper and L. Carrier. map Farmers' Bul 1170:1-13 '20
Natal grass: a southern perennial hay crop. Revised ed. S. M. Tracy. il map Farmers' Bul 726:1-16 '22
Sudan grass. Revised ed. H. N. Vinall. il Farmers' Bul 1126:1-27 '22
See also Lawns; Quack grass

Grasset, A.
Kaiser and his captive. Liv Age 317:144-9 Ap 21 '23

Grasshoppers. See Locusts

Grassi, G. B.
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1921:572b

Grasso, Giovanni
Giovanni Grasso. S. Young. por Theatre Arts M 6:1-2 Ja '22

Grasty, Charles Henry
France's invasion of the Ruhr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:901-6 Mr '23

Grate fires. See Fireplaces

Gratiaa, Josephine
Roumanians in the United States and their relations to public libraries. Library J 47: 400-4 My 1 '22

Gratitude
Everybody thinks everybody else is ungrateful. E. P. Butler. Am M 92:48-9 D '21

Gratz, Gustav
Hapsburg throne-chase. Liv Age 312:689-95 Mr 25 '22
Hungary and Pan-Slavism. Liv Age 311:406-8 N 12 '21

Gratz, Rebecca
Portrait by T: Sully. Art and Archaeol 13:272 Je '22; Int Studio 75:239 Je '22; World's Work 45:147 D '22

Grau, Miguel
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:367 Ap '22

Grau, Phil A.
When Sherman Rogers comes to town. Outlook 135:335-6 O 31 '23

Graupner, Gottlieb
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:258 Ag '22

Grave, Caswell, and Schmitt, Francis O.
Mechanism for the coordination and regulation of the movement of cilia of epithelia. Science n s 60:246-8 S 12 '24

Graves, Abbott Fuller
Painter of colorful gardens. G: A. Williams. il Int Studio 76:304-9 Ja '23

Graves, Addie
Year-round income. Woman's H C 51:63 Jl '24

Graves, Alice
Keeping up with the climate in California. Gard M 38:209-11 D '23

Graves, C. E.
Does alcohol stimulate poetic inspiration? Poet Lore 35:271-5 Je '24

Graves, Charles L.
Broken melody; poem. Liv Age 313:247 Ap 22 '22
Changing heart; poem. Liv Age 320:138 Ja 19 '24

Graves, Frank Pierrepont
Address at the inauguration of the president of the American university of Beirut. School and Soc 18:301-4 S 15 '23
Budget making and spending by the state. Nat Educ Assn 1923:960-2
Bulgarian revolution. R of Rs 68:517-23 N '23
Centenary of the Rensselaer polytechnic institute. School and Soc 20:489-91 O 18 '24
Democratic awakening in adult education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:940-2
Greetings to Robert college. School and Soc 18:154-6 Ag 11 '23
Lincoln, Grant, and the public school. Educ R 68:57-9 S '24
Public provision for the education of adults. School and Soc 15:388-91 Ap 8 '22
Recent achievements and next forward steps in rural education. School and Soc 19:293-7 Mr 15 '24; Same cond. School Life 9:169+ Ap '24
To what extent are we warranted in purchasing education for adults from funds for the training of children of school age? Nat Educ Assn 1922:1318-22
Values in the study of the classics and why they are sometimes not realized. Educ R 63:158-65 F '22
Portrait. Educ R 68:front Je '24

Graves, Harley, pseud. See Wilkinson, Mrs Marguerite Ogden

Graves, Henry Solon
Public welfare in relation to the conservation of natural resources. Ann Am Acad 105:7-12 Ja '23
Portrait. Travel 39:27 O '22

Graves, Ida
China cupboard; poem. Liv Age 314:366 Ag 5 '22
Dancing angel; poem. Liv Age 314:738 S 16 '22

Graves, Ralph A.
Short visit to Wales. Nat Geog M 44:635-75 D '23

Graves, Robert
Children of darkness; poem. New Repub 33:11 N 29 '22; Same. Bookm 56:718 F '23

Graves, Robert—*Continued*
Christmas eve; poem. New Repub 29:125 D 28 '21
Dewdrop; poem. Harper 146:526 Mr '23
English wood; poem. New Repub 32:248 N 1 '22
Forced music; poem. Liv Age 315:56 O 7 '22; Same. Bookm 58:409 D '23
Galileo of mares' nests. Liv Age 320:180-3 Ja 26 '24
Henry and Mary; poem. Cur Opinion 75:736 D '23
Lord-chamberlain tells of a famous meeting; poem. Poetry 21:257-61 F '23
Lost love; poem. Liv Age 317:116 Ap 14 '23
Mirror, mirror; poem. Bookm 56:448 D '22
Philosophers; poem. Harper 144:722 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22; Same. Bookm 55:603 Ag '22
Red ribbon dream; poem. New Repub 30:43 Mr 8 '22
Return; poem. Ind 109:236 O 28 '22; Same. Bookm 56:448 D '22
Twin souls; poem. Liv Age 318:330 Ag 18 '23
What is bad poetry? No Am 218:353-68 S '23
Wipperginny; poem. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22

Graves, William
Everywhere I go I find a pal. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 73:15 F 16 '24

Graveyards. See Cemeteries

Gravitation
Common sense of the theory of relativity. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 17:513-26 D '23
Confirmation of the Einstein prediction. F. Dyson; H. H. Turner. Science n s 57:571-3 My 18 '23
Einstein equations for the solar field from the Newtonian point of view. L. P. Eisenhart. Science n s 55:570-2 My 26 '22
Gravitation and magnetism. Science n s 57: supl0 Ap 6 '23
Gravitational absorption. Sci Am 126:403 Je '22
Gravitational absorption. P. R. Heyl. Science n s 55:349-50 Mr 31 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:55 Ap 29 '22
Historical note on the problem of light deflection in the sun's gravitational field. R. Trumpler. Science n s 58:161-3 Ag 31 '23
Einstein and Soldner; reply to R. Trumpler. L. P. Eisenhart. Science n s 58:516-17 D 21 '23

See also Einstein theory

Gravity
Gravity; revolving levers. C. W. Mitman. il diags Pop Mech 41:948-52 Je '24

Gravy
Bride's cookery primer; how to make the Christmas gravies. il Good H 73:58 D '21

Gray, A. E.
Brush making in the elementary grade shop. Ind Arts M 12:376-9 O '23

Gray, A. Herbert
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:32 D 8 '23

Gray, Agnes Kendrick
Amber from Egypt; poem. Asia 21:992 D '21
Madonna and child by Luini; poem. Art and Archaeol 12:263 D '21
Sappho to her slave; poem. Art and Archaeol 12:217 N '21

Gray, Sir Albert
London government. Edin R 239:377-91 Ap '24

Gray, Alexander
Dusk; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23
Epitaph on a vagabond; poem. Liv Age 314:643 S 9 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
In the pit; poem. Liv Age 316:241 Ja 27 '23
Last words; poem. Liv Age 315:118 O 14 '22
Owl; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22; Liv Age 313:306 Ap 29 '22
Return of Pan; poem. Liv Age 313:368 My 6 '22
Unbidden guests; poem. Liv Age 312:734 Mr 25 '22

Gray, Allison
Are men superior to women? Am M 93:18-19 F '22
Extraordinary career of Cecilia Beaux. Am M 96:61-3 O '23
From the steerage to a college chair in 11 years. Am M 97:46-7 Mr '24
Ghostly knock that spoiled an expensive record. Am M 93:40-1 Mr '22
How the hotel clerk sizes you up. Am M 94: 54-5 N '22
Man who draws a crowd because he knows human nature. Am M 95:64-5 Ap '23
Miss Dutton knows what you like to eat. Am M 94:38-9 S '22
Miss Schooley isn't called a salesman, but she is one. Am M 94:54-5 O '22
People who try to get tips from the stars. Am M 92:34-5 D '21
People who want to look young and beautiful. Am M 94:32-3 D '22
Queer things that hotel guests leave and take. Am M 97:49 Ja '24
Seeds that are worth six times as much as gold. Am M 95:42-5 My '23
We all have a secret love of adventure and romance. Am M 93:26-9 My '22

Gray, Asa
Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 Je '24
Portrait of a scientist. G. Bradford. No Am 215:99-108 Ja '22

Gray, Chester H.
Portrait. World's Work 44:515 S '22

Gray, Clarence Truman
Anticipation of meaning as a factor in reading ability. El School J 23:614-26 Ap '23

Gray, David
Bootlegging from the Bahamas. Collier's 69: 6 Je 24 '22
Usual; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 O 7 '22

Gray, Ernest
Education and economy. 19th Cent 91:944-52 Je '22

Gray, George
Portrait. Outlook 135:529 N 28 '23

Gray, George W.
Seven informal letters that made collections easier. System 42:26-8 Jl '22
These boys are always out but never down. Am M 98:24-6 S '24

Gray, Gilda
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:189; 21:18 Jl '22, O '24

Gray, Giles Wilkeson
Behavioristic aspects of speech defects. Q J Speech Educ 10:30-6 F '24
How much are we dependent upon the ancient Greeks and Romans. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 9:258-80 Je '23
Problems in the teaching of gesture. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 10:238-52 Je '24

Gray, Grace Viall
Successful cooperative play-school. J Home Econ 15:423-5 Ag '23
Where do you market? Pict R 25:32 Ag '24

Gray, Greta, and McMullen, Gail
Temperatures for candies and frosting syrups at altitudes above sea level. J Home Econ 15:119-24 Mr '23

Gray, John
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 11 '22

Gray, Lewis Cecil
Accumulation of wealth by farmers. Am Econ R 13:supl59-78 Mr '23
Relation of population growth and land supply to the future foreign trade policy of the United States. Ann Am Acad 112:191-201 Mr '24

—and others
Farm ownership and tenancy. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:507-600
Utilization of our lands for crops, pasture and forests. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:415-506

Gray, Morris
Art; poem. School Arts M 23:639 Je '24

Gray, Neil
Terrible Turk; story. Delin 102:5 Je '23

Gray, Olive
Supervision of instruction as a joint state and local undertaking. El School J 23:504-16 Mr '23

Gray, Robert Floyd
From rigs to furniture. School Arts M 23: 276-7 Ja '24

Gray, Thomas
Bare souls: Thomas Gray. G. Bradford. il pors Harper 148:734-44 My '24
Blake illustrates Gray. G. C. Eglington. il Int Studio 79:39-47 Ap '24
Elegy. N. Levy. Harper 147:709-10 O '23
Gray's country churchyard and the madding crowd. World's Work 48:473-4 S '24
Great friendships: Thomas Gray and Horace Walpole. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 60: 328-32 F '23

Gray, W. M.
Testing increases city power-plant efficiency. Am City 27:119-20 Ag '22

Gray, William Scott
Importance of intelligent silent reading. El School J 24:348-56 Ja '24
Problems for scientific investigation in elementary education. El School J 23:654-63 My '23
Professional career of Samuel Chester Parker. El School J 25:10-19 S '24

Gray (color)
Using gray in decoration. il House and Gard 42:45 Jl '22

Gray Ghost returns; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 70:8-9 O 14 '22

Gray suit; story. E. Singmaster. il Ladies' H J 41:32-3 Ap '24

Graybill, Harry Webster
Slide holders for overcoming a defect in attachable mechanical stages. Science n s 57: 697-8 Je 15 '23

Grayson, Cary Travers
Portrait. R of Rs 69:246 Mr '24

Grayson, David, pseud. See Baker, Ray Stannard

Grazing
Timber-line clover. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 N 25 '22
See also Pastures; Ranges

Greame, Sir Philip Lloyd-. See Lloyd-Greame, Sir Philip

Grease. See Lubrication and lubricants

Great adventure of Mrs Santa Claus; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 39:16-17 D '22

Great American game; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ag 2 '24

Ye greate astonishments; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 38:3-6 D '21

Great Britain
Future of Great Britain. R. Turner. Yale R n s 14:66-80 O '24
On the term British empire. J. T. Adams. Am Hist R 27:485-9 Ap '22
See also England

Admiralty
Admiralty in war, and its civilian first lords. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 19th Cent 92:926-32 D '22

Aeronautics, Military
Air defence. F. H. Sykes. Edin R 236:209-27 O '22
Air forces and British empire defense. G: Aston. Outlook 131:305 Je 14 '22
Air power and the Empire. A. A. Walser. 19th Cent 92:349-61 S '22
Britain's future aerial navy. Icarus. Fortn 118: 281-98 Ag '22
British and French air defense. Liv Age 317: 434-5 My 26 '23
Imperial air policy. C: Bright. Quar 240: 74-92 Jl '23
Our urgent need: air power. C. C. Turner. 19th Cent 92:212-19 Ag '22

Agriculture
See Agriculture—England

Appropriations and expenditures
Dole and demoralisation. G. Drage. Quar 240:183-204 Jl '23
Great Britain's campaign of economy. Liv Age 313:1-3 Ap 1 '22
Lines of further retrenchment. P. E. Pilditch. 19th Cent 93:337-47 Mr '23
Parliament and the year's supply. W. Benn. Contemp 121:713-20 Je '22
Social services. H. Barnes. 19th Cent 91:881-9 My '22

Army
Early days on the Aisne. H. M. B. Salmon. 19th Cent 93:612-20 Ap '23
Marvellous adventures of the First division. H. M. B. Salmon. diags 19th Cent 92:559-65 O '22
Point of view. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent 94: 387-91 S '23
Reduction of armaments: our military position. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 91:288-99; 92: 635-49 F, O '22
Return of the veteran. A. M. Ludovici. 19th Cent 91:349-64 F '22
Should we cut down our army? H. Knox-Niven. 19th Cent 91:1035-45 Je '22
Significance of the military office in America. 1763-1775. C. E. Carter. Am Hist R 28:475-88 Ap '23
Spirit of the British soldier. G: K. Scott-Moncrieff. Quar 241:254-69 Ap '24
See also British legion

Irish guards
Rudyard Kipling's tribute to the Irish guards. Cur Opinion 75:168 Ag '23

Officers
Officer's training corps: it's great value. E. E. A. Whitworth. 19th Cent 93:729-35 My '23
Under-pensioned officer. A. Holbrook. 19th Cent 94:568-76 O '23

Budget
See Budget—Great Britain

Cabinet
At last a pacifist cabinet. Nation 118:131 F 6 '24
Britain's labor ministers. F. Dilnot. R of Rs 69:291-5 Mr '24
British cabinet and its implications. E. T. Raymond Atlan 132:261-8 Ag '23
Cabinet and public policy. G. Drage. 19th Cent 92:303-16 Ag '22
Cabinet-making and temple-building. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 120:55-66 Jl '23
Cabinet, policy and strategy. S. L. Murray. Fortn 118:951-63 D '22
Cabinet secretariat. H: Craik. 19th Cent 91: 913-23 Je '22
Cabinet secretariat and Empire government. E: Mousley. Fortn 119:523-6 Mr '23
Great Britain's first labor cabinet. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:943-52 Mr '24
Macdonald cabinet's reception. Liv Age 320: 387-9 Mr 1 '24
Personnel of the British cabinet. H. W. Horwill. Outlook 136:215-17 F 6 '24
Proletariat in power. C: F. G. Masterman. Atlan 133:552-60 Ap '24
Ramsay Macdonald's government. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 51:496-7 F 15 '24
Secretary of state for the colonies, 1768-1782. A. H. Basye. Am Hist R 28:13-23 O '22
Why the British cabinet fell. W. Lewis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:366-71 D '22

Coast guard
Abolition of the coastguard. A. Hurd. Fortn 118:809-22 N '22

Colonies and dominions
Anglo-Indian-Turkish crisis. H: Woodhouse. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:264-78 My '22
Britain's colonial broils. Lit Digest 72:12 Ja 14 '22
Britain's debt to Washington. Lit Digest 79: 18 D 29 '23
Britain's far-flung empire of the sea. J. Lepsius. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 759-69 Ag '23
Britain's negro problem. J: H. Harris. Atlan 131:544-55 Ap '23
Britain's new imperial defense system. J. M. Scammell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:607-8 Ja '24

Great Britain—Colonies and dominions—*Cont.*
Britain's Pacific islands dominion. H: Stead. map R of Rs 65:305-8 Mr '22
Britannic question and the American revolution. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 38:104-14 Mr '23
British commonwealth of nations. R. L. Borden. Yale R n s 12:774-89 Jl '23
British dominions and the open door. P. Kerr. Ann Am Acad 112:232-4 Mr '24
British imperial politics and the Arms conference. C: Hodges. maps Nation 113:629-34, 710-12 N 30, D 14 '21
British justice and native races. J: H. Harris. Contemp 126:443-8 O '24
British lion's restless brood. il maps Lit Digest 72:25-30 Mr 11 '22
British Middle-East mandates. G: Aston. Outlook 131:448 Jl 12 '22
British plan of training for life overseas. School and Soc 20:239 Ag 23 '24
Cabinet secretariat and Empire government. E: Mousley. Fortn 119:523-6 Mr '23
Canada and the other British dominions. E. E. Braithwaite. Canad M 59:269-73 Ag '22
Climax of anti-imperialism in England. H. W. Horwill. Pol Sci Q 36:537-71 D '21
Conception of the British commonwealth. W. P. M. Kennedy. Edin R 239:227-40 Ap '24
Crumbling British empire. S. Nearing. Nation 118:514-15 Ap 30 '24; Same cond. Pan Am M 37:288-9 My '24
Diplomatic status of the dominions. A. B. Keith. Liv Age 322:7-9 Jl 5 '24
Dominion status. Liv Age 322:49-50 Jl 12 '24
Empire foreign policy. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 119:788-800 My '23
Empire or commonwealth? C. A. Harris. Edin R 238:25-36 Jl '23
Empire partnership. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 116:949-60 D '21
England and India; Macaulay on Clive and Hastings. F: H. Law. Ind 108:400-1 Ap 22 '22
Englishman away from home. E. Lyttelton. 19th Cent 91:570-8 Ap '22
Englishwomen's chances in the dominions. Lit Digest 71:19 N 19 '21
Foreign policy and the dominions. F: W. Eggleston. 19th Cent 94:593-603 O '23
Imperial constitution and the Imperial conference. A. B. Keith. Edin R 238:1-24 Jl '23
Imperial peep-show. Freeman 8:149-50 O 24 '23
Imperial preference. Long of Wraxall. 19th Cent 96:157-67 Ag '24
India and the Empire. New Repub 31:345-7 Ag 23 '22
Ireland's role in the British empire. C: T: Hallinan. New Repub 29:301-3 F 8 '22
Irish Free State and British empire defence. G: Aston. Fortn 118:404-11 S '22
Is British empire economic unity possible? T. Clarke. 19th Cent 94:19-24 Jl '23
Juvenile migration and settlement. D: C. Lamb. Edin R 240:172-85 Jl '24
Keeping Britain's empire British. Lit Digest 73:17-18 Je 24 '22
League and Empire. Fortn 122:1-12 Jl '24
Loose dog in the British machine. Lit Digest 76:22 Ja 20 '23
Men and beasts at Wembley. B. Centerwall. Liv Age 322:221-4 Ag 2 '24
New world storm-center. H. A. Gibbons. il map Asia 24:558-64 Jl '24
One means to relieve the world crisis. R of Rs 65:321-2 Mr '22
Outposts of British power. Lit Digest 72:85-9 Mr 11 '22
Oversea Briton's new place in Empire's councils. R. A. MacKay. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:266-75 My '23
Proposals for the neutrality of the British colonies. C. D. Allin. Pol Sci Q 37:415-39 S '22
Real imperial parliament. Raglan. 19th Cent 92:275-9 Ag '22
Rise of anti-imperialism in England. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 37:440-71 S '22
Social reform and empire settlement. J: A. R. Marriott. Fortn 122:356-67 S '24
Tariffs and Empire. H. Cox. Edin R 239:189-208 Ja '24
Through German spectacles; vital problems of the British empire. M. A. Hollings. Contemp 126:185-92 Ag '24
Tropical dependencies. C. P. Lucas. Edin R 235:263-82 Ap '22
Voice of the dominions. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Jl 19 '24
What will the dominions do? A. Hurd. Fortn 118:104-18 Jl '22
White migration to the dominions. Contemp 124:464-78 O '23
Why we should concentrate on the Empire. 19th Cent 92:521-40, 720-9, 933-42; 93:39-49, 453-64 O '22-Ja, Mr '23

See also Africa; Andaman islands; Bermuda; Canada; Egypt; Great Britain—Economic conditions; Kenya colony; Malay peninsula; Newfoundland; West Indies, British; also Great Britain—Imperial conference; Great Britain—Imperial federation

Commerce

Bases of British strength. il Lit Digest 72:31-3 Mr 11 '22
Blockade and protection of trade. D: Hannay. Edin R 240:131-46 Jl '24
British foreign trade revival. Lit Digest 74:20-1 Ag 26 '22
British superiority in Latin America. Lit Digest 79:20 N 3 '23
Britons urged to trade among themselves. Lit Digest 83:20 N 1 '24
Dangerous fallacy. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 118:582-92 O '22
Empire's telegraph and trade. C: Bright. Fortn 119:457-74 Mr '23
English business methods. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 195:19 Ap 7 '23
Food marking bill. W. M. R. Pringle. Contemp 124:21-7 Jl '23
Fostering trade within the Empire. J. L. F. Vogel. Fortn 120:734-41 N '23
Free trade for England. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 37:86-7 D 19 '23
High politics and commerce in the Near East. R. Dunn. il Asia 23:822-5 N '23
How British traders fed Germany; review of The triumph of unarmed forces, by Admiral Consett. Liv Age 317:632-5 Je 16 '23
Imperial and foreign trade. H. Cookson. 19th Cent 94:664-72 N '23
International rivalry and free trade origins, 1660-78. L. B. Packard. Q J Econ 37:412-35 My '23
Invading England. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 195:32-6 F 17 '23
Our trade relations with Great Britain. R of Rs 66:89-90 Jl '22
Our trade rivals, the British. A. P. Dennis. Sat Eve Post 196:35+ Je 7 '24
Trade that really pays. J. R. Remer. 19th Cent 92:998-1003 D '22
Trade within our Empire. J. L. F. Vogel. 19th Cent 91:131-45 Ja '22
Where rich trade waits Britain. Lit Digest 74:21 S 2 '22

See also Tariff—Great Britain

Committee on national expenditure

See Geddes report

Constitution

Changing English constitution. L. Rogers. No Am 219:758-68 Je '24
Is the British constitution explosive? R of Rs 67:650-1 Je '23

Courts and courtiers

At the court of King Edward. Good H 74:64-5 F '22
Curtsy to the crown. J. Grant. Sat Eve Post 197:36 S 6 '24
Going to London to see the queen. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 77:28-9 S '23
Things I saw at the English court. il Good H 74:22-3 Ja '22
Two British kings as diplomats of the dinner-table. Lit Digest 77:59-60 My 5 '23
Week-end at Windsor. M. K. Waddington. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 S 22 '23

See also Great Britain—Kings and queens

Great Britain—*Continued*

Crown

See Great Britain—Kings and queens

Defenses

Air and egoism. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 95:815-22 Je '24
Air defence. F. H. Sykes. Edin R 236:209-27 O '22
Airships and the navy. Quar 242:184-92 Jl '24
As New Zealand sees Singapore. il Lit Digest 81:19-20 My 10 '24
Battleships. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 19th Cent 92:493-500 S '22
Britain's new imperial defense system. J. M. Scammell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:607-8 Ja '24
Can the Empire be made safe? A. Hurd. Fortn 120:67-80 Jl '23
Empire defence. G: Aston. Edin R 239:241-59 Ap '24
Europe's war madness, and ours. Lit Digest 76:11-12 Ja 6 '23
Is invasion a myth? S. Eardley-Wilmot. 19th Cent 90:1072-5 D '21
Japan; and Singapore. G: Aston. 19th Cent 94:177-87 Ag '23
National service. H. Craik. 19th Cent 94:745-51 N '23
Urgent need of compulsory service. E. C. Cox. 19th Cent 94:342-53 S '23

See also Great Britain—Army; Great Britain—Navy

Description and travel

Touring in Great Britain; some casual observations. A. Shaw. map R of Rs 70:372-80 O '24

See also England—Description and travel

Disarmament

See Disarmament—Great Britain

Divorce

See Divorce—Great Britain

Dominions

See Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

Economic conditions

British socialism and business. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 197:32-6 Jl 19 '24
Economics of empire. L. S. Amery. Liv Age 322:308-10 Ag 16 '24
Touring in Great Britain; some casual observations. A. Shaw. map R of Rs 70:372-80 O '24

See also England—Economic conditions

Economics, Bureau of (proposed)

Economics and statesmanship. H. Croly. New Repub 38:17-19 F 27 '24

Education

See Education—England

Education, Bureau of (proposed)

Proposed British bureau of education. School and Soc 18:106-7 Jl 28 '23

Employment and insurance department

Work of the employment and insurance department of the British ministry of labor. T. W. Phillips. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):38-59 '22

Finance

See Finance—Great Britain

Foreign relations

Alliance of Hanover. A. W. Ward. Quar 241: 193-210 Ja '24
Allied politics since the armistice. J. Lux. Liv Age 317:377-83 My 19 '23
Anglo-Italian friendship. Fortn 120:546-52 O '23
As Russia sees England and France. Lit Digest 75:20 O 21 '22
Balance of power. Fortn 121:1-10 Ja '24
Britain and the defense of the Straits. G: Aston. map Outlook 132:279-80 O 18 '22
Britain, France, and world politics. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 68:148-58 Ag '23
British empire at the Conference. B. Bliven. New Repub 29:44-6 D 7 '21
British foreign policy. H. A. L. Fisher. Edin R 239:275-94 Ap '24
British foreign policy past and present. A. Cecil. Quar 241:156-74 Ja '24
British foreign policy; review of Cambridge history of British foreign policy, ed. by A. W. Ward. B. E. Schmitt. Pol Sci Q 39:308-22 Je '24
British in the Middle East. R. Machray. Fortn 117:250-60 F '22
British policy in Europe. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 34:337-8 My 23 '23
British policy in the Near East. J. Bardoux. Liv Age 311:413-17 N 12 '21
Cambridge history of British foreign policy, vols. 1783-1815; ed. by A. W. Ward and G. P. Gooch. Review by C: H. Firth. Contemp 122: 180-7 Ag '22
Can labour pacify Europe? G: Young. Contemp 125:416-24 Ap '24
Danger of Europe; Britain's foreign policy. P. Gibbs. Sat Eve Post 196:26 D 29 '23
Declaration of Paris and Lord Carteret. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 90:908-19 N '21
Dilemma of British foreign policy. N. Angell. New Repub 36:91-2 S 19 '23
Edward VII and the Entente. S. Lee. Liv Age 314:193-8 Jl 22 '22
England and Germany. L. Woolf. Nation 116: 290-1 Mr 14 '23
England and the Genoa conference. F: W. Wilson. Forum 67:247-56 Mr '22
England, her rulers, and the world. C. Falls. 19th Cent 92:541-50 O '22
England's vanished dream of empire. Liv Age 315:131-4 O 21 '22
Foreign policy and royal influence. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 116:985-97 D '21
Foreign policy and the dominions. F: W. Eggleston. 19th Cent 94:593-603 O '23
Four years of Lloyd-Georgian foreign policy. V. Chirol. Edin R 237:1-20 Ja '23
France and the Little entente. J. Rankovitch. Liv Age 317:7-13 Ap 7 '23
Government's foreign policy. Raglan. 19th Cent 94:680-8 N '23
Great Britain and Europe. Edin R 239:1-12 Ja '24
Great Britain: from Cannes to Genoa. G: Glasgow. New Repub 29:335-9 F 15 '22
Great Britain's foreign policy today. E. D. Morel. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:738-47 Ag '23
Labor and British foreign policy. N. Angell. Forum 71:337-43 Mr '24
Lord Curzon at the Foreign office. H. F. Spender. Fortn 121:321-32 Mr '24
Mr Baldwin's task. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 35:252-3 Ag 1 '23
Mr Ramsay Macdonald's foreign policy. Fortn 121:394-404 Mr '24
Old and the new diplomacy. R. Rodd. Quar 239:71-82 Ja '23
Our foreign policy. Beauchamp. Contemp 121: 273-9 Mr '22
Pacifist foreign policy. G: Glasgow. Contemp 125:373-6 Mr '24
Perfidious Albion. New Repub 35:246-7 Ag 1 '23
Persian gulf. A. T. Wilson. Edin R 240:284-94 O '24
Rival foreign policies in Great Britain. E. D. Morel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:55-63 Ap '23
Swiss view of British foreign policy. A. W. Ward. Contemp 125:715-20 Je '24
Tory foreign policy. M. Woods. Fortn 118:29-41 Jl '22
What the mandates mean to the Empire. Lit Digest 72:71-5 Mr 11 '22
Why Islam is sore at Britain. Lit Digest 74:19 Ag 12 '22

See also Conference on the limitation of armaments—Great Britain; Four-power treaty

Afghanistan

See also Anglo-Afghan treaty

Great Britain—Foreign relations—*Continued*

Belgium

Britain's stake in Belgium's security. Lit Digest 81:20-1 Je 28 '24

See also Anglo-Belgian treaty

China

See also Boxer indemnities

France

Anglo-French conflict over Turkey. H: Woodhouse. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:57-72 Ap '22

Anglo-French crisis. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 135:302-3 O 24 '23

Anglo-French deadlock. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 68:279-88 S '23

Anglo-French discord in Turkey. H: Woodhouse. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:653-9 Ja '22

Anglo-French relations. Beauchamp. Contemp 124:273-80 S '23

Britain puzzled by France. Lit Digest 72: 17 Ja 21 '22

British dread of an Anglo-French alliance. Lit Digest 72:17-18 F 11 '22

British praise for Poincaré. Lit Digest 79:18-19 D 29 '23

Capitulation of Lloyd George. New Repub 30: 29-30 Mr 8 '22

Factors that strain the Entente. Lit Digest 79:12-13 D 1 '23

France and Britain at the cross-roads. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:373-84 S '23

France and Britain near the breaking-point. Cur Opinion 74:531-4 My '23

Franco-British split on German reparations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:538 Ja '23

Great Britain and France in the east. A. J. Toynbee. Contemp 121:23-31 Ja '22

Little tiffs in the Franco-British entente. Lit Digest 72:7-8 Ja 21 '22

Macdonald vs. Poincaré. Nation 118:273 Mr 12 '24

Military aspects of the Franco-British entente. G: Aston. Outlook 133:527 Mr 21 '23

M Poincaré lays about him. Freeman 17:604 S 5 '23

New Anglo-French alliance. Lit Digest 72:9-11 Mr 11 '22

Partir, c'est mourir un peu. Freeman 7:562-3 Ag 22 '23

Poincaré and the British labor victory. A. G. Gardiner. Liv Age 320:301-3 F 16 '24

Proposed Anglo-French treaty. A. Colbeck. Edin R 236:244-55 O '22

Should Great Britain break with France? New Repub 37:31-2 D 5 '23

Workmanlike diplomacy of the labor premier. Lit Digest 80:14-15 Mr 15 '24

See also England and France

Germany

Secret Anglo-German convention of 1914 regarding Asiatic Turkey; with text. E: M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 38:24-44 Mr '23

See also England and Germany

Greece

Betrayal of Greece by Lloyd George. P. Hibben. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:545-51 Ja '23

Peril of Greece. H. Spender. Contemp 123:416-24 '23

Italy

Anglo-Italian agreement in Jubaland. G: Glasgow. map Nation 119:55-6 Jl 9 '24

See also British East Africa—Boundaries

Japan

See also Anglo-Japanese alliance

Mexico

Great Britain's break with Mexico. Lit Digest 82:19 Jl 5 '24

Mexico and Great Britain. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 122:189-200 Ag '24

Mexico beards the British lion. Cur Opinion 77:149-50 Ag '24

Mr Cummins and Mexico. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:518-21 O '24

Near East

Angora and the British empire in the east. A. J. Toynbee. Contemp 123:681-91 Je '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:27 Jl 7 '23

Aspects of the Arab question. C. D. Brunton. Fortn 119:760-8 My '23

Britain and Islam. A. Moore. Atlan 130:703-12 N '22

High politics and commerce in the Near East. R. Dunn. il Asia 23:822-5 N '23

Near East and Mr Lloyd George. A. Moore. il Asia 23:3-7 Ja '23

Prelude in Asia Minor. Freeman 7:292-3 Je 6 '23

Withdrawal from Iraq. C: Roberts. Contemp 123:409-15 Ap '23

Poland

Great Britain and Poland. G: Adamkiewicz. Contemp 122:174-9 Ag '22

Russia

Anglo-Russian conference. G. Glasgow. Contemp 125:657-60 My '24

Anglo-Russian conference. G: Glasgow. Ind 113:67-9 Ag 2 '24

Anglo-Russian trade treaty; text. Nation 119: 269-72 S 10 '24

Anglo-Russian treaty; excerpt. Nation 119: 243-5 S 3 '24

Another Anglo-Russian controversy. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:384-8 S '23

Bolshevist inferno. E. C. Cox. 19th Cent 94:1-12 Jl '23

Britain's recognition of soviet Russia. Lit Digest 80:20-1 Mr 8 '24

Britain's truce with the bear. Lit Digest 82: 13-14 Ag 23 '24

British-Russian communications. Cong Digest 2:286-7 Je '23

British views of the Anglo-soviet treaty. il Lit Digest 82:21-2 S 13 '24

Disgraceful act. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 95:318-27 Mr '24

England and Russia agree. P. J. Rabinovitch. Nation 119:237-8 S 3 '24

Epistle to the Russians. Freeman 7:244-5 My 23 '23

Growls from the helpless Russian bear; Curzon's notes to Russia. Lit Digest 78:19-20 Jl 14 '23

Labour and Russia. Fortn 121:628-39 My '24

Lloyd George's Russian policy. New Repub 31: 31-2 Je 7 '22

London and Moscow. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136:132-3 Ja 23 '24

Lord Curzon day in Moscow. M. Bulgakov. Liv Age 318:60-2 Jl 14 '23

Recognition of soviet Russia. S. Rapoport. Contemp 124:458-63 O '23

Russian diplomacy before the war. J. W. Headlam-Morley. Quar 237:155-76 Ja '22

Russian recognition in British eyes. Lit Digest 80:20-1 Ja 26 '24

Russian treaty. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:509-18 O '24

Soviet and our disgraceful traffic with it. W. F. Lloyd. 19th Cent 96:487-93 O '24

Soviet congress on British recognition. Nation 118:291-2 Mr 12 '24

Soviet satisfaction with the British agreement. Lit Digest 82:22-3 S 27 '24

Soviet treaties. Fortn 122:497-503 O '24

Sudden rush to recognize Russia. Cur Opinion 76:276-7 Mr '24

Unpopular treaty. Liv Age 322:518-19 S 13 '24

Spain

Spain and England. E. M. Whishaw. 19th Cent 95:258-68 F '24

Turkey

Great Britain and the Turks. C: Townshend. il Asia 22:948-53 D '22

Near East and the late government. Crewe. Contemp 122:545-55 N '22

Political strategy: Mesopotamia. J: H. Davidson. 19th Cent 92:697-709 N '22

Turkey's mind about Mosul. Lit Digest 82:20 Ag 16 '24

See also Greco-Turkish war—British intervention

Great Britain—Foreign relations—*Continued*

United States

Anglo-American pact against rum smuggling. W. B. Wheeler. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:98-100 Ap '24

British ambassador at Washington. J. D. Whelpley. Outlook 134:500-1 Ag 1 '23

Free seas in peace. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 95:774-81 My '24

Honor among allies. Nation 117:599 N 28 '23

War-time relations of America and Great Britain. C: Seymour. Atlan 133:669-77 My '24

See also Alabama claims; England and the United States

Government publications

See Government publications

Health, Ministry of

Infant ministry. B. S. Townroe. Contemp 121: 754-60 Je '22

History

Freedom of the English people. P. J. Ward. Cath World 116:162-9 N '22

Literary language as a political force. A. Schröer. Liv Age 315:748-52 D 30 '22

Northmen in English history. R. Lennard. Quar 239:380-402 Ap '23

Old diplomacy. C. à C. Repington. 19th Cent 93:50-61, 260-70 Ja-F '23

Three mediæval kings. Quar 242:162-83 Jl '24

Venice and England: an historical parallel. H. F. Brown. Quar 241:58-68 Ja '24

See also Anglo-Saxon race; Napoleonic war; Scotland—History

Tudors, 1485-1603

Tudor England through Venetian eyes. E. Gurney-Salter. Fortn 120:144-53 Jl '23

Elizabethan period, 1558-1603

Hamlet and the mystery of Amy Robsart. J. W. Thompson. No Am 215:657-72 My '22

See also Elizabeth, queen of England

Stuarts, 1603-1714

With the Cavaliers. L. Rawles. il Canad M 62:161-73 Ja '24

1689-1714

See also Mary II, queen of England; William III, king of England

1714-1837

Alliance of Hanover. A. W. Ward. Quar 241: 193-210 Ja '24

Eighteenth-century election in England. W: T: Morgan. Pol Sci Q 37:585-604 D '22

History and Lord Orford. F. Newbolt. 19th Cent 94:57-67 Jl '23

Our ex-service men after 1815. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 91:708-22 Ap '22

See also Jacobite rebellion, 1745-1746

1750-1789

Influence of the manufacturers on some of the early policies of William Pitt. W. Bowden. Am Hist R 29:655-74 Jl '24

William Pitt; and some deluded historians. E: G. Hawke. 19th Cent 94:531-6 O '23

1760-1789

Rout of a coalition, 1784. J. H. Rose. 19th Cent 95:451-8 Mr '24

Secretary of state for the colonies, 1768-1782. A. H. Basye. Am Hist R 28:13-23 O '22

See also Quiberon bay, Battle of

1789-1820

Cambridge history of British foreign policy, vols. 1783-1815; ed. by A. W. Ward and G. P. Gooch. Review by C: H. Firth. Contemp 122:180-7 Ag '22

See also Napoleonic wars

1800-1837

After Waterloo. A. Shadwell. 19th Cent 95: 106-16 Ja '24

Victorian period, 1837-1901

See also Victorian period

19th century

Nineteenth century. W. R. Inge. Edin R 236: 256-76 O '22

European war, 1914-1918

See European war—Great Britain

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Great Britain

Imperial conference, 1921

New British empire. J. E. Barker. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:454-60 D '21

Problem of the British commonwealth. F: Eggleston. 19th Cent 91:741-55 My '22

Imperial conference, 1923

Britain's need of Imperial cooperation. Lit Digest 82:21 Ag 23 '24

British empire in council. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:601-6 Ja '24

British imperial conference. Cur Opinion 75: 534-5 N '23

Canada and the Imperial conference. J. A. Stevenson. New Repub 36:197-9 O 17 '23

Canada, the Empire, and the Imperial conference. W. P. M. Kennedy. Contemp 123: 737-44 Je '23

Imperial conference. Fortn 120:722-33 N '23

Imperial conference. Liv Age 319:195-7 N 3 '23

Imperial conference. 19th Cent 94:644-72 N '23

Imperial conference and the Pacific. G. Drage. 19th Cent 94:583-92 O '23

Imperial constitution and the Imperial conference. A. B. Keith. Edin R 238:1-24 Jl '23

Interesting possibility. Freeman 8:124 O 17 '23

Imperial economic conference

Recommendations of British imperial economic conference respecting workmen's compensation. Monthly Labor R 18:881-2 Ap '24

Imperial federation

Canada's national status. W. P. M. Kennedy. No Am 216:299-311 S '22

Federation and confederation in the British empire. J. A. Strahan. Fortn 117:241-9 F '22

New British empire. J. E. Barker. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:454-60 D '21

See also Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

Industries and resources

British oil victory. S. Brooks. Fortn 118:488-95 S '22

Cotton trade's plight. C: W. Macara. 19th Cent 94:447-53 S '23

From coal to oil; the existing waste of life and money. A. Hurd. Fortn 119:801-15 My '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:66-7 N 24 '23

Future of British industry. B. S. Rowntree. No Am 217:26-36 Ja '23

How British business dictates British policy. Lit Digest 75:90 O 14 '22

Industrial situation. C: W. Macara. 19th Cent 92:52-62 Jl '22

Is British empire economic unity possible? T. Clarke. 19th Cent 94:19-24 Jl '23

Lancashire and the cotton supply. G. B. Hurst. Contemp 124:336-9 S '23

New management in Great Britain. A. P. M. Fleming and J. G. Pearce. Ind Management 64:257-61 N '22

Retailing in Great Britain. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 D 30 '22

Safeguarding of industries act. J. W. Greig. 19th Cent 96:85-97 Jl '24

Small house furniture; revival of the cottage industries. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 79: 409-11 S '24

Why we should concentrate on the Empire. 19th Cent 92:521-40, 720-9, 933-42; 93:39-49, 453-64 O '22-Ja, Mr '23

Great Britain—Industries and resources—*Cont.*
By the imperial bootstraps; reply to Why we should concentrate on the Empire. Freeman 6:391 Ja 3 '23

See also Agriculture—England; Coal industry—Great Britain

Kings and queens

Foreign policy and royal influence. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 116:985-97 D '21
King's speech and the presidential message. L. Rogers. Ind 112:41-2 Ja 19 '24
Royalty as a going concern. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 50:17-18 Ap '23

Labor, Ministry of

See also Great Britain—Employment and insurance department

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Great Britain

Meteorological office

British meteorological office. Science n s 57: 576-7 My 18 '23

Money

See Money—Great Britain

National characteristics

See National characteristics, English

National physical laboratory, Teddington

British bureau of standards. il Sci Am 131:34-5 Jl '24
Summary of the annual report. Science n s 60:239-40 S 12 '24

Naval history

Napoleon and the British navy after Trafalgar. J. S. Corbett. Quar 237:238-55 Ap '22

Navy

Battleships. C. A. G. Bridge. 19th Cent 92: 485-92 S '22
British fleet dips its ensign. A. Hurd. Fortn 117:396-409 Mr '22
British navy rediscovered. G: Aston. il Outlook 136:94-6 Ja 16 '24
British navy's Empire cruise. il Lit Digest 81:20-1 Je 21 '24
British sea power. G: Aston. No Am 218: 589-98 N '23
Declaration of Paris and Lord Carteret. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 90:908-19 N '21
Decline of British naval power. A. Hurd. Fortn 121:555-68 Ap '24
England's navy and disarmament. A. H. Pollen. Atlan 128:818-29 D '21
Fulfilling the Washington naval treaty. il Sci Am 128:252-3 Ap '23
Future needs of the navy. R. H. Bacon. 19th Cent 91:15-26 Ja '22
Gob in politics; Lower deck association. C: T. Hallinan. Nation 115:252 S 13 '22
Great Britain's weakness in modern cruisers. L. S. Amery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 230-2 My '24
Naval efficiency and economy. C. A. G. Bridge. 19th Cent 91:300-8 F '22
Naval partition. D: Hannay. Edin R 235:147-63 Ja '22
Navy and its pay. Long of Wraxall. 19th Cent 94:172-6 Ag '23
Navy and its weapons in war. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 19th Cent 93:898-904 Je '23
Should we cut down our army? H. Knox-Niven. 19th Cent 91:1035-45 Je '22
Singapore. G. Gaunt. 19th Cent 94:359-62 S '23
Some lessons of the naval war. Sydenham of Combe. Quar 237:354-77 Ap '22
World tour of British warships. map Lit Digest 79:25 D 1 '23

See also Great Britain—Admiralty; Prize courts; Singapore; Warships—Great Britain; also British legion; Jutland, Battle of

Parliament

Parliament shakes off the cabinet yoke. H. W: Horwill. il Ind 112:9-10 Ja 5 '24
When Parliament opens. L. Rogers. il Outlook 136:61-4 Ja 9 '24
Women members of Parliament. I. A. R. Wylie. Liv Age 320:351-3 F 23 '24

House of commons

Education in the new British parliament. H. W. Horwill. School and Soc 16:694-6 D 16 '22
Leaders in the British commons. W: Banks. Canad M 60:319-27 F '23
Lusus parliamenti: Dublin university representation, 1801-1922. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 120:486-97 S '23

House of lords

House of lords. H. Cox. Edin R 235:390-407 Ap '22
House of lords. J: Ross. 19th Cent 96:313-22 S '24
House of lords and reform. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 92:475-84 S '22
House of lords reform. M. Conway. Fortn 119: 448-56 Mr '23
Judges and politics. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 118:796-808 N '22
Peeresses in their own wrongs; Lady Rhondda refused a seat in the House of lords. Nation 115:86 Jl 26 '22
Powers and personnel of the House of lords. A. A. Baumann. Fortn 118:661-9 O '22
Reform of the House of lords. Liv Age 317: 311-14 My 12 '23
Reform of the House of lords. A. C. Morrison-Bell. Contemp 121:446-51 Ap '22

Patent office

Where British patents come from. H. C. Bywater. il Sci Am 128:250 Ap '23

Pensions, Ministry of

War pensions administration. A. Greenwood. Contemp 123:591-7 My '23
War pensions administration; reply. I. Macpherson. Contemp 123:700-5 Je '23

Politics and government

After Lloyd George, who? F: W. Wilson. Forum 67:290-300 Ap '22
Anglo-soviet muddle. Sat Eve Post 197:20 Ag 30 '24
Answer of Demos. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 121:105-17 Ja '24
Baldwin catastrophe and after. Fortn 121:183-96 F '24
Bonar Law and the British crisis. Cur Opinion 73:727-8 D '22
Britain in transition. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 69:371-7 Ap '24
Britain in turmoil. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 69:35-42 Ja '24
Britain stages a revolution. Cur Opinion 76: 273-5 Mr '24
Britain's big election. Lit Digest 83:20-1 O 25 '24
Britain's new government. Lit Digest 75:10 N 25 '22
British crisis. Cur Opinion 77:560-2 N '24
British election. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 138: 279 O 22 '24
British election and after. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 40:249 N 5 '24
British labor at work. H. J. Laski. Nation 118:282-3 Mr 12 '24
British muddle. A. G. Gardiner. Atlan 133: 404-11 Mr '24
British personalities. E. T. Raymond. Atlan 130:248-55 Ag '22
British parties and politics. P. W. Wilson. R of Rs 68:45-50 Jl '23
British political prospects. Liv Age 320:241-2 F 9 '24
British revolution. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 38:147-8 Ap 2 '24
Cabinet and public policy. G. Drage. 19th Cent 92:303-16 Ag '22
Central and local government. B. Holland. Edin R 237:41-58 Ja '23
Changing English constitution. L. Rogers. No Am 219:758-68 Je '24
Coalition and the free trade issue; effects of the fabric glove order. W. Benn. Contemp 122:289-96 S '22
Coalition breaks. Ind 109:219-21 O 28 '22
Collapse of the English coalition. New Repub 32:270-2 N 8 '22

Great Britain—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Coming elections in Great Britain. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 115:408-9 O 18 '22
Coming political revolution. H. Knight. Fortn 119:28-37 Ja '23
Confusion of the parties. H. Spender. Fortn 117:553-61 Ap '22
Conservative faith. E. B. Osborn. 19th Cent 95:660-9 My '24
Conservative principles. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 117:385-95 Mr '22
Decline of English aristocracy. E. Banks. Forum 67:381-95 My '22
Do we need P. R? E: Jenks; J: H. Humphreys. Contemp 123:41-8 Ja '23
Election: what is to follow? W. Permewan. Fortn 121:89-104 Ja '24
Electoral reform and organized Christianity in England. W. G. H. Cook. Pol Sci Q 39: 485-99 S '24
End of the coalition. Quar 239:198-214 Ja '23
England at the crossroads. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:625-6 D 5 '23
English elections. il Outlook 138:309-10 O 29 '24
English elections. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 138:359-60 N 5 '24
English political scene. C: F. G. Masterman. Forum 71:52-61 Ja '24
European aspects of Britain's cabinet changes. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 68:35-44 Jl '23
Events of the month in the British empire. A. L. Cross. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Exit Mr Lloyd George. G: Glasgow. New Repub 32:303-4 N 15 '22
Fall of the coalition in Britain. G: Aston. Outlook 132:556 N 29 '22
Future of Mr Lloyd George. W. Permewan. Fortn 117:941-7 Je '22
Gamble of the English election. New Repub 40:213-15 O 29 '24
Great Britain henceforth. Ind 112:67 F 2 '24
Great demolisher. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 195:5 Ja 13 '23
His majesty's labor government. Nation 118: 24 Ja 9 '24
How we are governed. C. Addison. 19th Cent 91:377-94 Mr '22
Impostors. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 92:865-73 D '22
Is Mr Lloyd George indispensable? J. B. Firth. Fortn 117:573-84 Ap '22
James Ramsay Macdonald. Nation 115:598 D 6 '22
Last of the big four. Nation 115:454 N 1 '22
Leaders and parties in Great Britain. P. W. Wilson. il R of Rs 66:603-8 D '22
Leaders of British labor. E. T. Raymond. Atlan 130:390-4 S '22
Lloyd George and the ides of March. New Repub 29:273-6 F 1 '22
Lloyd George, sword in hand. Lit Digest 75: 14-16 N 4 '22
Lloyd George's back to the wall. Lit Digest 75:15-16 O 28 '22
Lord Salisbury. Quar 237:378-99 Ap '22
Lord Salisbury and Disraeli. A. A. Baumann. Fortn 117:84-94 Ja '22
Macdonald's masters. Fortn 121:482-6 Ap '24
Mr Baldwin's new policy. W. Permewan. Fortn 120:929-38 D '23
Muddling through. Outlook 132:425-6 N 8 '22
National unity. Cecil. Quar 241:433-52 Ap '24
New prime minister. I. D. Colvin. Atlan 132: 254-60 Ag '23
1922: problems and politicians. W. Elliot. 19th Cent 91:547-57 Ap '22
Normalcy in British politics. Ind 109:254-5 N 11 '22
Office of lord lieutenant. J: W. Fortescue. Edin R 238:165-74 Jl '23
Old diplomacy. C. à C. Repington. 19th Cent 93:50-61, 260-70 Ja-F '23
Opportunity of British labor. New Repub 33: 7-8 N 29 '22
Opportunity of liberalism. S. Hodgson. 19th Cent 92:183-92 Ag '22
Other governments as compared to ours; British government. Lit Digest 83:38 O 11 '24
Our interest in the British election. Lit Digest 83:14-15 O 25 '24
Personalities and politics. W. Permewan. Fortn 120:29-39 Jl '23
Political prospect. W. Permewan. Fortn 122: 145-57 Ag '24
Political revolutions at London and Rome. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 66:592-602 D '22
Political scene. G. B. Hurst. 19th Cent 91:756-65 My '22
Political situation. Quar 238:404-28 O '22
Political situation. C. F. G. Masterman. Contemp 125:137-45 F '24
Political situation. R. Muir. Contemp 125: 545-52 My '24
Political situation. W. Permewan. Fortn 121: 333-43 Mr '24
Political situation. Raglan; H. Hodge. 19th Cent 92:874-94 D '22
Political situation in England: from Lloyd George to Bonar Law. J. E. Barker. Forum 69:1259-73 F '23
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 94: 793-810; 95:10-37, 187-221, 347-62 D '23-Mr '24
Position of the prime minister. W. Permewan. Fortn 120:398-406 S '23
Prime minister and the prerogative of dissolution. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 117:743-53 My '22
Prospects of the Baldwin government. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 134:169 Je 13 '23
Record of the coalition. Fortn 118:782-95 N '22
Rise of Britain's premiers. Lit Digest 75:22-3 N 11 '22
Session. W. M. R. Pringle. Contemp 124: 149-56 Ag '23
Seven months of a labour ministry. Quar 242: 458-74 O '24
Stakes in the British election. Ind 113:297-8 O 25 '24
Swing of the pendulum. J. D. Whelpley. Outlook 134:77-8 My 30 '23
Third party's programme. H. Little. Fortn 121:197-205 F '24
Three parties and the implications. W. Benn. Contemp 125:273-81 Mr '24
Tory tradition. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 235: 61-75 Ja '22
What does the autumn hold for Britain? F. R. Austin. Sat Eve Post 197:48-52 O 11 '24
Why a Conservative majority? A. Hopkinson. Contemp 123:170-7 F '23

See also Conservative party (Great Britain); Elections—Great Britain; Great Britain—Cabinet; Great Britain—Imperial federation; Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain); Party government; Political parties—Great Britain

Population

See Population—Great Britain

Prime minister

From Alfred the Great to Lloyd George. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 135:392-3 N 7 '23
Mr Bonar Law and the tradition of the Tory premiership. Fortn 119:177-91 F '23
Office of prime minister. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 113:303-5 O 25 '24
Rise of Britain's premiers. Lit Digest 75:22-3 N 11 '22

Race problems

Indians in the Empire. F. G. Stone. Fortn 121: 820-31 Je '24

Reconstruction

Future of our race. C. Falls; E. Lyttelton. 19th Cent 91:558-78 Ap '22

Royal family

See Great Britain—Kings and queens

Scientific and industrial research, Department of

Chemistry and the state. R. Robertson. Science n s 60:165-71 Ag 22 '24

Secret service

See Secret service

Social conditions

See England—Social conditions

Great Britain—*Continued*

Taxation

See Taxation—Great Britain

Trade boards

Constitution and operation of British trade boards in 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:960 My '24

Report of the Cave committee on working of British trade boards acts. Monthly Labor R 14:117-21 Je '22

Story of the Trade boards acts. G. M. Tuckwell. Contemp 120:600-6 N '21

Work of British trade boards. Monthly Labor R 18:797-9 Ap '24

Treaties

Bonds of love; treaty between Great Britain and Irak. Nation 115:559-63 N 22 '22

Chevalier's plan of 1859; the basis of the new commercial policy of Napoleon III. A. L: Dunham. Am Hist R 30:72-6 O '24

Origins of the Anglo-French treaty of 1860. A. L: Dunham. 19th Cent 92:786-96 N '22

See also Four-power treaty

Brazil

Treaty of dual nationality; text. Bul Pan Am Union 55:515-16 N '22

War conference

See Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

Great Britain and the United States. See England and the United States

Great camp meeting. There was a; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 Je 10 '22

Great club woman; story. M. C. Banning. il Harper 149:744-54 N '24

Great Copper mountain mining company

Swedish copper company seven centuries old. R of Rs 65:319 Mr '22

Great craters, Highlands of the. See Africa, East

Great divide; story. K. H. Taylor. il Sunset 52: 40-1 Mr '24

Great Falls, Montana

Control of diphtheria in Great Falls, Montana. G. A. Fuson. Am J Pub Health 13:490-1 Je '23

Great-grandfather of a gale; story. B. Adams. il Outlook 137:608-11 Ag 20 '24

Great-grandma girl; story. B. Clark. il Scrib M 74:689-96 D '23

Great-Granduncle Sebastian; story. B. Ravenel. Harper 145:177-84 Jl '22

Great it; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 73:3-4 Ja 5; 10-11 Ja 12 '24

Great Lakes

Afloat and ashore on the Great Lakes. il Lit Digest 81:71-2 Je 7 '24

Dangers men have to meet in sailing the Great Lakes. D. Buie. il Am M 94:12-13 O '22

Draining the Great Lakes. il Lit Digest 82: 27-8 S 6 '24

Draining the Great Lakes. D. Buie. il Outlook 137:434-6 Jl 16 '24

Great Lakes-St Lawrence deep-sea route. map Sci Am 131:32 Jl '24

Great Lakes-St Lawrence deep waterway project; pro and con. A. H. Comstock; S. W. Dempsey. Cong Digest 3:387-8 S '24

Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway and power project. maps Pan Am M 36:224-8 D '23

Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway project. L. E. Elliott: map Pan Am M 37:361-6 Jl '24

Great Lakes seaway. J. H. Barnes. maps R of Rs 66:181-5 Ag '22

Great Lakes to the Gulf of Mexico waterway project; pro and con. M. G. Barnes; J: H. Peyton. Cong Digest 3:385-6 S '24

Lowering the level of the Great Lakes. Sci Am 131:12 Jl '24

To make our Great Lake ports ocean ports. maps Lit Digest 72:16-18 Mr 18 '22

Typhoid fever and the water supply and sewage conditions around the Great Lakes. L. Pearse and S. L. Tolman. Am J Pub Health 13:41-6 Ja '23

See also Lake carriers' association

Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway. See St Lawrence river canal

Great love; story. D. Canfield. Outlook 130:219-20 F 8 '22

Great love of Lampko; story. P. M. Fisher, jr. il Sunset 51:12-14 Ag '23

Great man; story. G. A. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 O 14 '22

Great men

Another study in life-values. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 96:261-72 Ag '24

Are there any Lincolns to-day? A. B. Farquhar. il Collier's 69:5-6 F 11 '22

Birthplaces of eminent Americans. S. S. Visher. Science n s 60:sup10 O 10 '24

Children of the manse. Lit Digest 82:35-6 S 27 '24

Creative spirits of the nineteenth century, by G. Brandes. Review by B. Russell. Dial 76: 243-5 Mr '24

Curbing of personality. N. F. Grant. Atlan 132:759-68 D '23

Genius by the foot-pound; Vanity Fair rating of two hundred and one famous persons. New Repub 30:213-14 Ap 19 '22

H. G. Wells picks out the six greatest men in history. B. Barton. Am M 94:13-15 Jl '22

How big men hit the nail on the head. I: F. Marcosson. Am M 93:33 My '22

London's roll of fame. W: J. Soulsby. 19th Cent 94:765-73 N '23

Seven greatest Americans. J. H. Robinson. Am M 95:13-15 Je '23

Spring elections on Mount Olympus. E: E. Paramore, jr. Bookm 55:285-92 My '22

Tag day for immortals. E: E. Paramore, jr. Bookm 55:398-400 Je '22

Vision; stories of great men who had it to a marked degree; interview with J: R. Mott. B. Barton. Am M 95:16-17 My '23

See also Genius; Leadership; Musicians

Great Mr Manchester; story. E. G. Kessel. il Cent 106:424-35 Jl '23

Great powers. See International law and relations

Great Salt lake

World's longest bridge; the twenty-mile trestle over Salt lake. il map Sci Am 127: 88-9 Ag '22

See also Hat island

Great stone face; story. See Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Great threat; story. G: Manning-Sanders. Liv Age 322:457-61 S 6 '24

Great Van Suttart mystery; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 My 19 '23

Great wall of China

Great wall and the thousand Buddhas; expeditions of Sir Aurel Stein. Liv Age 314: 35-41 Jl 1 '22

Great wall of China. F: C. Clapp. il map Sci Am 126:404-5 Je '22

Thousand miles along the Great wall of China. A. Warwick. il maps Nat Geog M 43:113-43 F '23

Great war. See European war

Great white anchorage; story. E. B. Price. il Collier's 72:10-11 S 1 '23

Great woman, who didn't know it; story. N. G. White. il Am M 95:56-8 My '23

Great women. See Woman

Great world theatre; mystery play. See Hofmannsthal, Hugo von

Greatest gift; story. H. A. Vachell. il Sat Eve Post 196:28-30 Jl 7 '23

Greatest thing in my life. A. Galli-Curci. Ladies' H J 41:45 My '24

Greatheart (character). See Bunyan, John

Greaves, Joseph Eames
Every teacher should be an investigator. School and Soc 16:512-14 N 4 '22

Greaves, Walter
New light on the Whistler-Greaves mystery. il Arts and Dec 16:206-7 Ja '22

Greaves, William
How to make a plant transportation survey. Ind Management 66:115-20 Ag '23

Grebenschikov, Georgii
America; a tale of Near East relief. Liv Age 315:546-8 D 2 '22

Grecht, Rebecca
Anti-Semitism at Barnard. Nation 115:337 O 4 '22

Grecian urn; drama. A. H. Nethercot. Poet Lore 33:142-7 Mr '22

Greco, El (Domenico Theotocopuli)
El Greco, modern old master. J. Blake. il Int Studio 79:309-18 Ag '24

Greco-Turkish migration
Colonizing of half a million Greek refugees. W: J. Rapp. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:408-14 Je '24
Re-making Greece. F. Nansen. Forum 71:18-25 Ja '24
Solving Greco-Turkish blood feuds by migration. M. Zekeria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:939-42 Mr '23
Why Greeks and Turks oppose being exchanged. W. D. Lane. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:86-90 Ap '23

Greco-Turkish war
Conversations with a Kemalist. D. Vaka. il Asia 22:201-5 Mr '22
Greco-allied crisis in Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1081-2 S '22
Greece and the war in Asia Minor. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:361-2 My '22
Greek campaign of 1921. A. T. Polyzoides. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:644-6 Ja '22
Greek catastrophe in Asia Minor. il Lit Digest 74:17-18 S 16 '22
Greek collapse in Asia Minor. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:32-6 O '22
Greek defeat and European discord. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 66:371-9 O '22
Greek military débâcle. G: Marvin. il map Asia 22:957-8 D '22
Greek rout. Liv Age 315:139-42 O 21 '22
Turk again at Europe's gates. Lit Digest 74: 12-13 S 23 '22
Turkish triumph over Greece. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:161-2 O '22
Turk's far-reaching victory. il Lit Digest 74: 14-15 S 30 '22
Victorious Turk. R of Rs 66:423-4 O '22
What Greece has won from the Turk. D. P. Gounaris. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:911-14 Mr '22

See also Turkey—Nationalist government

American intervention (proposed)
Churches appeal for war against the Turk. Lit Digest 75:34 O 21 '22
For the heathen. C. Wright. Nation 115:163-5 Ag 16 '22
For the heathen; reply. J. S. Bixler. Nation 115:253-4 S 13 '22
Onward, Christian soldiers! J: H. Holmes. Nation 115:435-6 O 25 '22; Discussion. Nation 115:607, 665-6 D 6-13 '22
Our flag in the Near East. il Lit Digest 75:11-15 O 14 '22
Power of the president to protect American citizens in Turkey and their work. E. P. Wheeler. Outlook 132:370 N 1 '22
Prodding the Turk with seven points. Lit Digest 75:11-12 N 11 '22
Turk in the Near East; what would Roosevelt have done about it? S. R. Harlow. Outlook 132:325 O 25 '22
What the Turkish menace means to America. map Lit Digest 74:5-7 S 30 '22

Atrocities
Angora and the Turks. A. T. Chester. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:758-64 F '23
Betrayal of our faith in the Near East. il Asia 23:117-21 F '23
Butchery of Christians in Asia Minor. Lit Digest 74:34-5 S 23 '22
Greco-Turkish atrocities. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:475-8 Je '22
Hate sowers. W: T. Ellis. Sat Eve Post 196: 40 O 27 '23
Slaughters in Asia Minor. Lit Digest 72:32 Ja 28 '22
Truth about Near East atrocities. A. J. Toynbee. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:544-51 Jl '23
Two ghosts in Turkey. W: T. Ellis. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Jl 14 '23

See also Smyrna, Capture of

British intervention
British Near eastern policy. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 32:165-8 O 11 '22
Constantinople a new Gibraltar? Nation 115: 323-4 O 4 '22
Crisis as seen in Constantinople. F. Maurice. Contemp 122:556-61 N '22
Dénouement in the Near East. A. J. Toynbee. Contemp 122:409-18 O '22
Gambling with the British empire. Nation 115:350 O 11 '22
Great Britain and the Turks. C: Townshend. il Asia 22:948-53 D '22
Lord Curzon and the fate of Greece. Nation 116:23-4 Ja 3 '23
Mr Lloyd George's new war. Nation 115:296 S 27 '22
Mr Lloyd George's new war; reply, with rejoinder. G: R. Montgomery. Nation 115:664-5 D 13 '22
Near East and Mr Lloyd George. A. Moore. il Asia 23:3-7 Ja '23
Near East and the late government. Crewe. Contemp 122:545-55 N '22
New orientation for English policy. Fortn 118: 900-8 D '22
Our business; the defense of the Bosphorus and Dardanelles. G: Aston. map Outlook 132:182-3 O 4 '22
Shall the Turk re-enter Europe? Ind 109:149-50 S 30 '22
Tightening the Entente at the Dardanelles. Lit Digest 75:23-4 O 14 '22

International aspects
After Sèvres. H. C: Woods. Fortn 118:837-49 N '22
Armenia, British pledges and the Near East. A. Williams. Contemp 121:418-25 Ap '22
Betrayal of Greece by Lloyd George. P. Hibben. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:545-51 Ja '23
Betrayal of our faith in the Near East. il Asia 23:117-21 F '23
Case for Greece. A. T. Polyzoides. New Repub 32:145-7 O 4 '22
Eastern mess. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 195:5 D 23 '22
Franco-British relations and the Near East. R. Recouly. Outlook 132:470-1 N 15 '22
Freedom of the Straits. H. A. Gibbons. il Asia 22:994-8 D '22
Great Britain and France in the east. A. J. Toynbee. Contemp 121:23-31 Ja '22
Greece and the Near East. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1049-51 S '22
Greece and Turkey. A. Andreades. Contemp 122:167-73 Ag '22
Greek defeat in Turkey an allied disaster. M. Tsamados. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:218-22 My '23
How the Turks feel. Mufty-Zade Zia. il map Asia 22:856-62 N '22
Larger issues in the Near East. Ind 109:184-6 O 14 '22
Lausanne and its antecedents. H. C: Woods. Fortn 119:136-52 Ja '23
Near East crisis. P. Hehir. 19th Cent 92:829-42 N '22
Near East crisis: among those present. il Asia 22:954-5 D '22
New Turkish crisis. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:181-93 N '22
Outstanding factors in the Near eastern crisis. W: T. Ellis. il R of Rs 66:492-7 N '22
Peace-making in the east. J: Bell. Fortn 118: 892-9 D '22

Greco-Turkish war—International aspects—Cont.
Plan of Russia and Turkey to control the Straits. map Lit Digest 75:17-19 O 21 '22
Problem of Asia Minor. Edin R 235:131-46 Ja '22
Putting the Turk back in Europe. map Lit Digest 73:14-15 Ap 8 '22
Recovery of the sick man of Europe. maps Lit Digest 75:16-18 N 11 '22
Reinstating the Turk. Ind 108:344 Ap 8 '22
Return of the Turk. F. H. Simonds. map R of Rs 66:482-91 N '22
Reviewing the Turkish crisis. Liv Age 315:63-6 O 14 '22
Roumania's stake at the Straits. Lit Digest 75: 23 N 11 '22
Russia's solution of the Turkish problem. L. Karakhan. Nation 115:447 O 25 '22
Sacrifice of Greece. H. Spender. Contemp 121: 703-12 Je '22
Shame of Smyrna. P. W. Wilson. il Cur Opinion 73:633-5 N '22
Smithereens of the Sèvres treaty. Lit Digest 73:22 Ap 1 '22
Strong arm of Constantine. Lit Digest 74:20-1 Ag 19 '22
Turk at the gate. Lit Digest 75:18-19 N 25 '22
Turkey and Greece. H. C: Woods. Fortn 117: 332-40 F '22
Turkey and the peace of the world. A. L. P. Dennis. Ind 109:153-4 S 30 '22
Turkey and the powers. Quar 239:161-82 Ja '23
Turkish fanaticism gone wild. Lit Digest 75: 15 N 18 '22
Turkish victory. Nation 115:429 O 25 '22
What followed the Greek defeat. A. T. Polyzoides. Nation 115:412-13 O 18 '22
What will Turkey gain? map Outlook 132: 133-4 S 27 '22
Where diplomacy failed. Liv Age 315:209-12 O 28 '22
Why the Turk comes back to Europe. il Lit Digest 75:5-7 O 7 '22

Maps
Scene of the Near East embroglio. map Ind 109:239 O 28 '22
Theater of the Near East upheaval. Lit Digest 75:8 O 7 '22

Peace negotiations
Capitulations and Christian privileges in Turkey. H. C: Woods. Contemp 122:697-706 D '22
Chance and the cards in Near eastern diplomacy. C. Brown. il Asia 23:127-30 F '23
Greece and peace. Lit Digest 72:21 F 18 '22
Obstacles to Greco-Turkish peace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:537-9 Je '22
Peace-making in the east. J: Bell. Fortn 118: 892-9 D '22
Peace-seeking in the Near East. Lit Digest 72:17-18 Ja 7 '22
Sèvres treaty revised. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:211-15 My '22
Will there be peace in the Near East? L. Denny. Nation 115:522-3 N 15 '22

Greece, Ancient
Glory that was Greece. A. W. Weddell. il map Nat Geog M 42:571-630 D '22
See also Epirus

Archeology
Archæology in Greece and Palestine. Liv Age 313:59-60 Ap 1 '22
Athlete reliefs from the Themistoclean wall at Athens. W. W. Hyde. il Art and Archaeol 15:117-24 Mr '23
Excavations at Zygouries, Greece, 1921. C. W. Blegen. il Art and Archaeol 15:85-9 F '23
Excavations in Greece in 1921. C. W. Biegen. il Art and Archaeol 13:209-16 My '22
Excavations of classic sites. H. N. Fowler. il Art and Archaeol 14:184-92 O '22
Greek black beauty. M. Tevis. il Mentor 12: 53 Ap '24
Recent discovery in Greek lands. il map Sci Am 126:36-7 Ja '22
See also Asine; Corinth—Antiquities; Mycenae; Parthenon

Civilization
Egypt and the Greeks. J. A. Faure. Liv Age 317:215-19 Ap 28 '23
New discoveries in Greek literature. J. U. Powell. Liv Age 312:610-15 Mr 11 '22

Social life and customs
Children's games and songs in ancient Greece. W. R. Halliday. Liv Age 316:49-52 Ja 6 '23

Greece, Modern
From an Attic window. B. Nichols. il Outlook 130:428-30 Mr 15 '22
Modern Greeks at close range. L. H: Baker. R of Rs 66:532-7 N '22
Notes on modern Greece. G: Saranton. Bookm 59:99-101 Mr '24
See also Athos, Mount; Epirus; Macedonia

Colleges and universities
See Colleges and universities—Greece

Description and travel
Cruising on the coast of Greece. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 94:560-7 O '23
Dwellers on Parnassos. S. Glaspell. New Repub 33:198-200 Ja 17 '23
Glory that was Greece. A. W. Weddell. il map Nat Geog M 42:571-630 D '22
Spring in the isles of Greece. A. Shipley. Liv Age 322:17-22 Jl 5 '24
See also Salamis

Foreign relations
Finance test of Greek aims. Lit Digest 74:21 S 9 '22
Greece a lesson to little nations. Lit Digest 75:20 D 2 '22
Greek imperialism and Sir Basil Zaharoff. J. T. W. Newbold. Liv Age 315:10-15 O 7 '22
International status of Greece. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:128-31 Ap '22
Peril of Greece. H. Spender. Contemp 123:416-24 Ap '23
See also Thrace

Bulgaria
Bulgarian hate of Greece. Lit Digest 74:17 S 30 '22

Great Britain
Betrayal of Greece by Lloyd George. P. Hibben. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:545-51 Ja '23

Italy
Adriatic peace. Cur Opinion 75:535-6 N '23
Everybody saves his face. Nation 117:284 S 19 '23
Greco-Roman threat of war. Cur Opinion 75: 396-9 O '23
Italy and Greece. W: Miller. Contemp 124: 409-17 O '23
Italo-Greek incident; reply to W: Miller. L. Villari. Contemp 124:642-4 N '23
Italy, Greece, and Corfu. F. H. Simonds. il R of Rs 68:383-94 O '23
League and the Italian-Greek crisis. F. Maurice. Atlan 132:697-704 N '23
League of nations versus Italy. A. Rolin. Liv Age 319:108-9 O 20 '23
Mussolini starts a war. P. Blanshard. Nation 117:325-6 S 26 '23
Mussolini's defiance of the League of nations. map Lit Digest 78:10-11 S 15 '23
See also Corfu—Occupation, 1923

Turkey
See also Greco-Turkish war

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Greece

Politics and government
Another king out. Lit Digest 79:10 D 29 '23
Athens executions. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123: 109-11 Ja '23
French vision of Greek gloom. Lit Digest 71: 18-19 D 24 '21
Greece in eclipse. H. Spender. Liv Age 316: 692-5 Mr 24 '23

Greece, Modern—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Greece, the world's latest republic. Lit Digest 81:13 Ap 5 '24
Greece under the revolution. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:947-50 Mr '23
Greek dilemma: monarchy or republic. W: Miller. Contemp 125:290-8 Mr '24
Greek political executions. A. T. Polyzoides. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:539-44 Ja '23
Greek republic. W: Miller. Contemp 125: 706-14 Je '24
Greek treason trials. S. S. Papadakis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:672-3 Ja '23
Greeks revolt a little. L. Denny. Nation 115: 437-8 O 25 '22
How the Greek political leaders faced death. S. S. Papadakis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:773-4 F '23
Justifiable executions. P. P. Tatanis. Nation 115:662 D 13 '22
King Constantine's guilt. E. A. Gregory. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:650-1 Ja '22
King on trial. C: Vellay. Liv Age 317:202-4 Ap 28 '23
Murder of Greece by Constantine. J. W: Kouldus. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:510-12 Je '22
New Greek republic. W. J. Rapp. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:254-62 My '24
New phase in Greek affairs. Lit Digest 71: 20 N 19 '21
Passing of a dynasty. H. C: Woods. Fortn 121:799-808 Je '24
Rise of the Republican movement in Greece. W: J. Russis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 801-4 Ag '24
Talks with the king and queen of Greece. R. S. Nichols. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 597-602 Jl '22
Troubles of the Greek government. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:167 Ap '22
Vengeance of Greece. Outlook 132:647 D 13 '22
When Greek kills Greek. Lit Digest 75:14-15 D 16 '22
Who murdered the statesmen of Greece? A. T. Polyzoides. Nation 115:661-2 D 13 '22

Public works

Public works of modern Greece. W. E. Spear. il Am City 26:23-7 Ja '22

Relief work

Re-making Greece. F. Nansen. Forum 71: 18-25 Ja '24

Religious institutions and affairs

Bible and progress in Greece. Mis R 46:424-5 Je '23
New life in old Greece. C: T. Riggs. il Mis R 46:607-10 Ag '23
See also Greek church

Social conditions

Homeless in Greece. A. T. Burns. Survey 49: 492 Ja 15 '23
Modern Greek, middleman of culture. P. Jacobsthal. Liv Age 323:28-34 O 4 '24
New Hellas. H: W. Bunn. Ind 112:308 Je 7 '24
Peril of Greece. H. Spender. Contemp 123:416-24 Ap '23

Greece and the United States
New life in old Greece. C: T. Riggs. il Mis R 46:607-10 Ag '23

Greece and Turkey
Greek irredentism. K. P. Tsolainos. Ann Am Acad 108:160-1 Jl '23
Prince Sabaheddine in the hour of the Kemalists; a Turkish co-worker with Mr Venizelos and with Woodrow Wilson. D. Vaka. il Asia 24:208-11 Mr '24
What the Turks think of the Greeks. Mehmed Shefik Zia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 220a-220b My '22
See also Greco-Turkish war

Greek anthology
Agathias; tr. by R. A. Furness. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23; Same. Liv Age 320:37 Ja 5 '24
Anonymous; tr. by R. A. Furness. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Asclepiades; tr. by R. A. Furness. Liv Age 319:477 D 8 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Give me a mattress in the poop; tr. by W. Leaf. Liv Age 316:670 Mr 17 '23
Lord of the harbor; tr. by A. C. Benson. Liv Age 316:670 Mr 17 '23
Pytheas; tr. by R. A. Furness. Lit Digest 79: 33 D 22 '23; Same. Liv Age 320:271 F 9 '24
Ten poems; tr. by A. J. Nock. Freeman 6:544-5 F 14 '23

Greek art. See Art, Greek

Greek church
Church in Greece under new leadership. S. S. Papadakis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 569-70 Jl '23
Greek ecumenical patriarchate in Turkey. C. Price. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:943-6 Mr '23
Italian Catholics of the Byzantine rite. Cath World 117:822-3 S '23
See also Russian church; Ruthenian rite

Greek civilization. See Greece, Ancient—Civilization

Greek drama
Greek drama as presented in our colleges. S. Leacock. il Harper 146:723-32 My '23
Greek play in an American environment; Alcestis produced by Edith Wynne Matthison and Charles Rann Kennedy at Millbrook, N.Y. F. F. Dubuc. il Arts and Dec 17:338 S '22
Resurrection of a world; Greek tragedies and Roman comedies in the antique theatres of Syracuse and Ostia. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 15:65-71 F '23

Greek language
Modern Greek, middleman of culture. P. Jacobsthal. Liv Age 323:28-34 O 4 '24

Study and teaching

Oysters and Xenophon. K. Preston. Bookm 60:14-16 S '24
Science and Greek. S. A. McDowall. 19th Cent 92:93-8 Jl '22
See also Classical education

Greek letter societies. See College fraternities

Greek literature
How much are we dependent upon the ancient Greeks and Romans. G. W. Gray. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 9:258-80 Je '23
What teachers of speech may learn from the theory and practice of the Greeks. P. Shorey. Q J Speech Educ 8:105-31 Ap '22
See also Classical literature

Greek literature, Modern
Literary news from Greece. G. Saranton. Lit R 3:790; 4:727 Je 23 '23, My 3 '24
Selection and purchase of modern Greek books. A. B. Alessios. Library J 47:866 O 15 '22

Greek manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Greek

Greek philosophy. See Philosophy, Greek

Greek poetry
On translating Greek. G. Murray. Liv Age 318:420-3 S 1 '23
Paul the Silentiary. F. A. Wright. Edin R 239: 51-60 Ja '24
Women poets of Greece. F. A. Wright. Fortn 119:323-33 F '23

Greek translation; sketch. E. Johnston. Outlook 134:132-3 Je 6 '23

Greeks
Gods and heroes of Homeric Greece. G. Brandes. Liv Age 312:97-102 Ja 14 '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 72:70-1 Ja '22
Suppliants at the gate; admitting Armenian and Greek refugees to the United States. New Repub 32:322-4 N 22 '22

Greeks in the United States
Greek immigrant and the library. M. Quigley. bibliog Library J 47:863-5 O 15 '22
Unique position in Greek trade of emigrant remittances. E. G. Mears. Q J Econ 37:535-40 My '23

Greeks in Turkey
Greek ecumenical patriarchate in Turkey. C. Price. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:943-6 Mr '23
Passing of Greek Constantinople. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:391-2 Je '23
Passing of the Greeks in Turkey. J. Blacque. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:43-5 Ap '23
Uncle Sam takes a hand in Turkey. Lit Digest 73:11-12 Je 17 '22
See also Greco-Turkish migration

Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872
Portrait. World's Work 48:143 Je '24

Greeley, Samuel Arnold
Analysis of garbage disposal. Am City 31:104-6 Ag '24
Modern methods of disposal of garbage, and some of the troubles experienced in their use. Am City 28:15-19 Ja '23

Greeley, William Buckhout
Alaska, the last of the frontier. Outlook 130: 180-3 F 1 '22
Back to the land. Sat Eve Post 195:21 Mr 31 '23
Economic aspects of our timber supply. Sci Monthly 16:352-62 Ap '23
National forests, yours to enjoy! Outing 80: 121 Je '22
Recreation in the national forests. R of Rs 70: 65-70 Jl '24
Scientific background of the forest policy of the United States. Science n s 59:449-52 My 23 '24
Westward ho of the sawmill. Sunset 50:56-8 Je '23
Wild life in the national forests. Outlook 137: 148-51 My 28 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 70:282 S '24
—and others
Timber mine or crop. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:83-180

Greeley, William Roger
Random comments on town-planning tendencies in Massachusetts. Am City 31:153-5 Ag '24

Greeley, Colorado
How Greeley solved the school-lunch problem. D. S. Finley. El School J 22:625-7 Ap '22

Greely, Rose
Colonial house that rings true. House B 55: 654-5 Je '24
English garden picture. House B 53:22-3 Ja '23
Garden of pictures. Country Life 44:47-9 My '23
Green parlor. House B 54:46 Jl '23
House that combines beauty and comfort. House B 51:202-3 Mr '22
Planting around the city house. House B 52: 128-9 Ag '22
Small house of distinction. House B 52:420-3 N '22
Walled gardens and garden walls. House B 51:554-6 Je '22
Wild garden. House B 51:47-9 Ja '22

Green, Anna (Mrs George Green)
Her family is legion. H. Geithmann. por Sunset 52:35 My '24

Green, B. A.
Portland's mayor-made revolution. Nation 115: 605-6 D 6 '22

Green, Mrs Burton. See Franklin, Irene Lucille Marguerite

Green, Carolyn P.
Notes on some New Zealand libraries. Library J 47:539-41 Je 15 '22

Green, Charles R.
Adventure in community service. Library J 47:450-2 My 15 '22

Green, Clara Bellinger
Reminiscence of Emily Dickinson. Bookm 60: 291-3 N '24

Green, Constance
Wild roses; poem. Cur Opinion 73:108 Jl '22

Green, Edmund Fiske. See Fiske, John

Green, Fitzhugh
Over the top of the world. Outlook 135:681-3 D 19 '23
Page from an arctic diary. Cent 108:164-8 Je '24
People of the elder ice. Cent 104:66-82 My '22

Green, Fred J.
Profit in doing unusual things in unusual ways. System 43:327-9 Mr '23

Green, Gifford
Broadcasting; poem. Munsey 78:343 Mr '23

Green, Granther
Undivided; poem. Munsey 78:487 Ap '23

Green, Hattie Cora
Magazines of poetry in the class room. Poetry 22:273-6 Ag '23

Green, Helen Gregg
Coolidge boys. St N 51:712-14 My '24

Green, Herbert Wilbur
Making of a singer, an experiment in art. Etude 41:412-14 Je '23

Green, Mrs Hetty Howland (Robinson)
Portrait. Am M 93:45 F '22

Green, Horace
Coolidge and the police strike. Forum 71:479-87 Ap '24
Coolidge as a boy. Forum 70:2179-87 D '23
Coolidge as a student. Forum 71:35-40 Ja '24
Coolidge on Beacon Hill. Forum 71:214-19 F '24
George Wharton Pepper. Forum 70:1990-6 O '23

Green, Jenny Lind
When children read for fun. School and Soc 16:614-16; 17:390-2 N 25 '22, Ap 7 '23

Green, Julia Boynton
Nocturne; poem. Sunset 53:40 Jl '24
Steam shovel; poem. Sunset 50:54 Je '23

Green, Paul
Devil's instrument; story. Atlan 134:81-92 Jl '24
End of the row; one act play. Poet Lore 35:58-74 Mr '24
Hot iron; one act play. Poet Lore 35:48-57 Mr '24
No 'count boy; drama. Theatre Arts M 8:773-84 N '24
Old Wash Lucas; drama. Poet Lore 35:254-70 Je '24
Prayer meeting; drama. Poet Lore 35:232-53 Je '24
Sam Tucker; drama. Poet Lore 34:220-46 Je '23

Green, Peter
Betting and the proposed tax. 19th Cent 94: 324-33 S '23
What do we mean by Christ is risen? 19th Cent 91:1017-22 Je '22

Green, William Raymond
How a tariff is made. Sat Eve Post 197:33 O 11 '24
How the Ways and means committee views the tax question. Cong Digest 2:339 S '23
Tariff facts and fallacies. Sat Eve Post 197: 29 O 4 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:7 S 2 '22; 79:6 D 22 '23; 80:5 Mr 29 '24; R of Rs 68:579; 69:131 D '23, F '24; Sat Eve Post 196:6 Mr 8; 197:176 O 4 '24

Green cynic; story. S. M. Avery. il Good H 79: 64-7 N '24

Green diamond; story. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 41:30 Jl '24

Green firefly; story. E. G. Bayne. Canad M 61: 80-8 My '23

Green grass; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 73:14-15 Mr 29 '24

Green international
Green international. C: Merz. Cent 105:657-62 Mr '23

Green Japanese beetles. See Japanese beetles

Green manuring
Green manuring. C. V. Piper and A. J. Pieters. il Farmers' Bul 1250:1-45 '22

Green mountains
Winter climbing in New England. E. Jessup. il Outing 79:149-51 Ja '22

Green paint; story. E. P. Butler. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 Jl 19 '24

Green police. See Germany—Army

Green-ribbon club. Atlan 132:566-8 O '23

Green ring (drama by Z. Hippius)
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:474 Ap 19 '22

Green sounds in a green shade. E. V. Lucas. Liv Age 322:234-5 Ag 2 '24

Greenan, John T.
East Orange educational council. School and Soc 15:472-3 Ap 29 '22
Teacher's school week. School R 30:592-8 O '22

Greenaway, Kate
Creator of the Kate Greenaway child. E. M. Dole. por Mentor 11:38 D '23

Greenback luck; story. E. R. Castle. il Am M 97:22-5 Ap '24

Greenberg, David S.
Reformatory: misnomer. Nation 114:670-1 Je 7 '22

Greenbie, Marjorie Latta (Barstow) (Mrs Sydney Greenbie), and Greenbie, Sydney
When New England sailed to China. Asia 24: 768-72 O '24

Greenbie, Sydney
China's Europeanized metropolis. Travel 38: 22-6 Mr '22
Robert Young. Outlook 133:259 F 7 '23
—See Greenbie, Marjorie Latta, jt. auth.

Greene, Anne (Bosworth) (Mrs H. W. Greene)
End of a lone winter. Cent 106:44-52 My '23
Greylight; serial. St N 51:8-15, 150-6, 276-83, 377-84, 476-83 N '23-Mr '24

Greene, Arthur Maurice, 1872-
Engineering education after the war. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,50:1-27

Greene, Charles Wilson
American physiological society. Science n s 59:283-4 Mr 21 '24
American physiological society. Science n s 55:708-12 Je 30 '22
American physiological society. Science n s 57:393-6 Mr 30 '23
Circulatory system of the brine shrimp. Science n s 60:411-12 O 31 '24
Federation of American societies for experimental biology. Science n s 55:379-80 Ap 7 '22

Greene, Daniel Crosby, 1873-
Tonsils and adenoids in children. Nat Educ Assn 1922:665-7

Greene, Frank Lester
Portrait. Outlook 132:503 N 22 '22; Lit Digest 80:11 Mr 1 '24
This bullet hit a useful man. F. C. Kelly. por Collier's 73:23 Ap 5 '24

Greene, Frederick Stuart
Coming back; story. Sat Eve Post 196:36 O 20 '23

Greene, J. Kent
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:825 Je '22

Greene, Paul
Lord's will; drama. Poet Lore 33:366-84 S '22

Greene, Rausm A.
Institution records of value to inspectors. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:455-7

Greene, William Chase
Bliss of solitude. No Am 219:92-104 Ja '24

Greene, William W.
Reno. Travel 39:26-9 Jl '22

Greener, George C.
Education in decorative plastic art. Ind Arts M 10:449-53 D '21

Greenfield, Herbert
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:620 Ja '23
Premier Greenfield of Alberta. por R of Rs 68:57 Jl '23

Greenfield, Kent Roberts
Austrian government and Italian conspiracy, 1831-1835. Am Hist R 29:716-21 Jl '24

Greenfield, M. See Young, C. C., jt. auth.

Greenhalgh, Mrs John Stobart. See Stobart, Mabel Annie

Greenhood, David
The hungry; poem. Poetry 23:85-6 N '23
Impeachment; poem. Poetry 23:85 N '23
Liberty; poem. Poetry 20:75 My '22
Psalm for Cathleen Ni Hoolihan. Poetry 20: 74-5 My '22
Today; poem. Poetry 23:84 N '23

Greenhouses
Early flowers in the greenhouse. H: Gibson. il Gard M 35:375-6 Ag '22
Garden enclosed with glass. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 41:30-1 Ja '22
Greenhouse construction and heating. J. H. Beattie. il diags Farmers' Bul 1318:1-38 '23
Greenhouse garden. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 46:38 O '24
Greenhouses and architecture. R. Pattison. il House and Gard 46:90 S '24
Greenhouses for every purse and purpose. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 42:66-7 Jl '22
Insects injurious to ornamental green-house plants. C. A. Weigel and E. R. Sasscer. il plans Farmers' Bul 1362:1-80
Let's build a greenhouse for winter will come. F. Markham. il plan Gard M 39:417-19 Ag '24
Modern greenhouse. W: McCollom. il House and Gard 42:67 O '22
Production of cucumbers in greenhouses. J. H. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1320:1-29 '23
When the gardener builds his home. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 34:242-4 Ja '22
When we moved into the greenhouse. L. R. Anderson. il Gard M 38:42 S '23
Winter flowers under glass. Gard M 35:351 Ag '22
Within the crystal garden. R. S. Lemmon. House and Gard 44:58 D '23

Greenidge, Mrs Audley E. See Buell, Dal

Greening, Cornell
Portrait. Lit R 5:10 S 6 '24

Greenland
Angmagsalik. Hedegaard. Liv Age 322:447-9 S 6 '24
Buried past of Greenland. P. Nörlund. Nation 119:161-3 Ag 13 '24
Coolness over Greenland. Liv Age 320:438-9 Mr 8 '24
Danish achievements in Greenland. I. C. Waterbury. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16; 637-41 Jl '22
Heat over Greenland's icy mountains. Lit Digest 75:19-20 N 25 '22
Mapping northern Greenland. Liv Age 322: 563 S 13 '24
Who owns Greenland? Liv Age 319:485-6 D 15 '23

Botany

See Botany—Greenland

Description and travel

Wild flowers in Greenland. A. C. Seward. Liv Age 315:282-7 N 4 '22

Greenleaf, James Leal
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Ag '23

Greenley, Howard
Newport house of Edson Bradley. Arts and Dec 20:25 Mr '24

Greenman, Edward Douglas
Outline for codifying municipal ordinances. Am City 29:381-4 O '23

Greenough, Walter Sidney
Boy; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24
Dead hand harnessed. Scrib M 74:697-705 D '23
Silas Slocum; poem. Lit Digest 80:38 Mr 1 '24
Vision; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 8 '24

Greens, Edible
Iron analysis of kale and turnip greens. M. Eichelberger and M. Asbury. J Home Econ 14:131-2 Mr '22
Making children like greens. L. W. Collier. il Sunset 50:27 Je '23
Wild greens that are good to eat. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 104:50 My '24

Greensboro, North Carolina
Poetry in a North Carolina high school. Outlook 135:172-3 O 3 '23

Greenville, Mississippi
Water-works of Greenville, Miss., put on a paying basis. E. M. Foster. il Am City 30: 267-70 Mr '24

Greenville, South Carolina
City-wide roller skating meet. Playground 16:70-1 My '22

Greenville, Texas
Building up a municipal light and power plant. H. L. McLow. il Am City 26:354-5 Ap '22

Greenwich, Connecticut
Greenwich joins the world. M. J. Scott. Survey 51:403-4 Ja 15 '24
Oldest house in America, Khakum Wood. il Country Life 45:63-6 Ap '24

Greenwich village. See New York (city)—Description

Greenwich village follies
Two follies. S. Young. New Repub 33:21-4 N 29 '22

Greenwood, Mrs Annie Pike
Bill Borah and other home folks. Nation 116: 235-8 F 28 '23

Greenwood, Arthur
British and American trade unionism sharply contrasted. Cur Opinion 73:183-4 Ag '22
Change I found in Ireland. Survey 50:398-9 Jl 1 '23
Labour crisis. Contemp 122:39-46 Jl '22
Protection and the wool textile industry. Contemp 124:584-9 N '23
War pensions administration. Contemp 123: 591-7 My '23

Greenwood, Charlotte
Tall, thin, awkward girl becomes a Broadway star. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 96:34-5 D '23

Greenwood, Ernest
Bootlegging in humanity. Sat Eve Post 196: 31 S 8 '23
Ellis Island sob stories. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Jl 7 '23
Labor at Geneva. Survey 47:425-6 D 17 '21
Quota law. Outlook 134:311-13 Jl 4 '23

Greenwood, Grace
How to obtain money for dormitories by private gifts. Nat Educ Assn 1922:731-2

Greenwood, Sir Hamar
Portrait. Outlook 129:636 D 21 '21

Greenwood, Major
Medical research. Science n s 58:133-5 Ag 24 '23

Greenwood, R. R.
Bitter-sweet; poem. Overland n s 80:24 N '22
Midsummer night song; poem. Overland n s 80:34 Jl '22
Poet; poem. Overland n s 82:334 Jl '24
Song. Overland n s 80:32 D '22
Song in summer; poem. Overland n s 79:46 Mr '22
Whisperings; poem. Overland n s 78:23 D '21

Greenwood, South Carolina
Developing a park from water-works earnings. A. J. Sproles. Am City 28:603-4 Je '23

Greer, Alec
By the wall. il Overland n s 82:360 Ag '24

Greer, Carlotta Cherryholmes
Qualifications for commercial research in home economics. J Home Econ 16:240-5 My '24

Greer, Guy
Dawes plan and the European problem. No Am 219:769-82 Je '24

Greer, Hilton Ross
On preparing to write a spring poem; poem. Liv Age 322:509 S 6 '24

Greer, John N.
Two presidents for 1923. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 24:264-5 Mr '23

Greeting cards
Decorative uses of small film-negatives. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 49:292-5 D '22
Making greeting-cards with the camera. E. F. Jones and F. M. Howell. il Photo-Era 53:138-41 S '24
Most folks are yearning for somebody. S. Sexton. Am M 93:24-5 Ja '22
See also Christmas cards; Easter cards

Greeves, Ethel Mary
Plant-lore in olden times. Art and Archaeol 13:145 Mr '22

Greeves-Carpenter, Ethel M.
Trust test of patriotic literature. Cath World 120:56-65 O '24

Gregan, Paul
Queens in Tir-na-n'og; poem. Lit Digest 81: 36 Ap 26 '24; Same. Liv Age 322:92 Jl 12 '24

Gregg, Albert Sidney
How successful lecturers hold their audiences. Am M 94:45 Ag '22

Gregg, Alexander White
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:7 Mr 8 '24; R of Rs 69:567 Je '24

Gregg, E. S.
Case against discriminating duties. J Pol Econ 30:404-11 Je '22
Failure of the merchant marine act of 1920. Am Econ R 11:603-15 D '21
Shipping fallacies. J Pol Econ 30:698-708 O '22

Gregg, Fred Marion
Vitalizing the teaching of hygiene. Nat Educ Assn 1921:394

Gregg, Frederick James
Independent of what? Ind 112:181-2 Mr 29 '24

Gregg, John William
Portrait. House and Gard 46:98 S '24

Gregg, William C.
A B C of European problems. Outlook 136:14-15 Ja 2 '24
Austria: why dying? Outlook 132:233-5 O 11 '22
Cascade corner of Yellowstone park. Outlook 129:469-76 N 23 '21
Down with the golden rule. Outlook 132:280-1 O 18 '22
Emotionalism in control. Outlook 130:498-9 Mr 29 '22
Fading game trails. Outlook 135:361-4 O 31 '23
Finishing before it begins. Outlook 130:458-9 Mr 22 '22
Hunting for a national park. Outlook 138:54-5 S 10 '24
Is Genoa going or coming? Outlook 131:99-100 My 17 '22
Misunderstandings. Outlook 130:688-9 Ap 26 '22
Nebraska, more prince than pauper. Outlook 138:23-5 S 3 '24
North Dakota resents? Outlook 129:382-3 N 9 '21
Paper madness. Outlook 131:14-15 My 3 '22
Policing Panama. Outlook 133:793-4 My 2 '23
Remedy. Outlook 132:101 S 20 '22

Gregg, William W.
Mulatto, crux of the negro problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1065-70 Mr '24

Gregorian calendar. See Calendar, Gregorian

Gregoriev, Boris
Portrait by A. Iacovleff. Int Studio 76:162 N '22

Gregory, Alyse (Mrs Llewellyn Powys)
Artist turned prophet. Dial 76:66-72 Ja '24
Changing morality of woman. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:295-9 N '23
Definitive Hearn. Dial 74:289-92 Mr '23
Dilemma of marriage. New Repub 35:151-2 Jl 4 '23
Ever memorable John Hales. Freeman 6:395-6 Ja 3 '23
Friend of Flaubert. Freeman 7:500-1 Ag 1 '23
Sanctuary of civilization. New Repub 35:64-6 Je 13 '23
Sherwood Anderson. Dial 75:243-6 S '23

Gregory, Augusta. See Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse) lady

Gregory, Barbara
To a kettle; verse. Liv Age 315:608 D 9 '22

Gregory, Chester Arthur, and Spencer, Peter L.
Geography test for the sixth, seventh and eighth grades. School and Soc 15:452-6 Ap 22 '22

Gregory, Efthymius A.
King Constantine's guilt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:650-1 Ja '22

Gregory, Herbert Ernest
Pacific science congress. Sci Monthly 19:271-80 S '24
Progress in Polynesian research. Science n s 56:527-9 N 10 '22
Resolutions adopted at the Australian meeting of the Pacific science congress. Science n s 58:502-7 D 21 '23

Gregory, Howard Wilbur
Determination of fat in cream. Science n s 56:309-10 S 15 '22

Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse) lady
Irish remember. New Repub 34:320-1 My 16 '23
Notes on Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. Nation 113: 660-1 D 7 '21
Old woman remembers; poem. New Repub 37:339 F 20 '24; Excerpts. Lit Digest 80:38 Mr 1 '24
Portrait. Survey 47:341 N 26 '21; Outlook 133: 249 O 15 '24

Gregory, John
Chapone, Gregory, and Pennington; excerpts. M. Armstrong. No Am 216:226-38 Ag '22

Gregory, John, 1879-
Garden sculpture of John Gregory. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 55:401-4 Ap '24

Gregory, John R.
Three per cent loan swindle. World's Work 46:486-90 S '23

Gregory, John Walter
Climatic changes and continental drift. Edin R 238:85-103 Jl '23

Gregory, Julius, architect
House of character within and without. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 56:21-3 Jl '24

Gregory, Montgomery
For a negro theatre. New Repub 28:350 N 16 '21

Gregory, Sir Richard Arman
Augustan age of science. Liv Age 315:650-7 D 16 '22
Educational and school science. School and Soc 16:421-7, 454-61 O 14-21 '22
Message of science. Science n s 54:447-56 N 11 '21
Teaching of science. Science n s 56:433-9 O 20 '22

Gregory, Susan Myra
Alien; poem. Sunset 49:36 Jl '22
City fairies; poem. Sunset 49:33 N '22
Escape; poem. Sunset 47:85 D '21
If I were spring; poem. Sunset 52:42 Ap '24
Little towns; poem. Munsey 82:120 Je '24
Manzanitas; poem. Sunset 52:64 My '24
Mountain moon; poem. Sunset 51:16 D '23
When spring comes back; poem. Sunset 48: 34 Je '22
You love me; poem. Sunset 52:34 F '24

Gregory, Thomas Watt
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:8 F 9; 14 F 16 '24

Gregory, William King
On design in nature. Yale R n s 13:334-45 Ja '24

Gregory of St Vincent
Curious mathematical title-page; Gregory St Vincent's Quadratura circuli, Antwerp, 1647. F. Cajori. il Sci Monthly 14:294-6 Mr '22

Greguson, Judith. See Terry, Paul W., jt. auth.

Greig, James
(ed.) Diary of Joseph Farington. Atlan 131:1-11, 188-97 Ja-F '23

Greig, Sir James W.
Safeguarding of industries act. 19th Cent 96: 85-97 Jl '24

Greiner, Hiram E.
Hundreds of houses for Buffalo birds. Ind Educ M 25:187-9 Ja '24

Greiner, R. E.
Street lighting with Mazda lamps. Am City 28:38-43, 179-87 Ja-F '23

Greist, O. H.
Administration of consolidated rural high schools. School R 31:129-35 F '23

Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason
In icy Labrador. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:823-9 Ag '23
Portrait. Travel 39:23 Je '22

Grenness, Otto
Comment from Norway. Survey 48:17 Ap 1 '22

Greppin, Ernest
Lighting a play. diags School Arts M 23:548-53 My '24

Gretchen's forty winks; story. F. S. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Mr 15 '24

Gret'n Ann; novel. See Dodge, Louis

Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Charles Greville. L. Strachey. New Repub 35:325-7 Ag 15 '23

Grevy, Jules
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:428 Je '23

Grew, Joseph Clark
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:2 Ja '23; World's Work 45:231 Ja '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:886 F '23; 19:959 Mr '24; Lit Digest 78: 13 Ag 18 '23; R of Rs 68:240 S '23

Grew, Nehemiah
Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 F '24

Grew, Sydney
Full-measure rest. Etude 40:452 Jl '22
Revival of Elizabethan music. Contemp 122: 219-27 Ag '22
Some conversations. Mus Q 8:555-65 O '22
Success of public concerts for children in England. Etude 40:526 Ag '22

Grey, Charles Grey
Gliding and soaring machines. Liv Age 315: 42-5 O 7 '22

Grey, Edward Grey, 1st viscount
Birds that appeal to Viscount Grey. Lit Digest 76:69-71 Mr 17 '23
Portrait. Outlook 130:168; 132:516 F 1, N 22 '22; World's Work 44:275 Jl '22; Cur Opinion 73:152 Ag '22; Sat Eve Post 196:23 Jl 28 '23

Grey, Elmer
Some country house architecture in the Far West. Arch Rec 52:308-44 O '22

Grey, James C.
Luigi Pirandello. Theatre Arts M 6:317-28 O '22

Grey, John Lynne
Homes from coast to coast. Pict R 25:24 Mr; 22 Ap; 22 My; 30 S '24

Grey, Lady Mary
Ghost at Chequers. M. B. Whiting. Contemp 124:215-22 Ag '23

Grey, Morris
New York; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24

Grey, Pamela Genevieve Adelaide (Wyndham) viscountess (Lady Glenconner)
Some aspects of the higher spiritualism. Fortn 118:593-8 O '22

Grey, Rowland, pseud. See Rowland-Brown, Lilian

Grey, Zane
Breaking through; the story of my own life. pors Am M 98:11-13 Jl '24
Call of the cañon; novel. Ladies' H J 38:3-5 N; 10-11 D '21; 39:14-15 Ja; 22-3 F '22
Down into the desert. Ladies' H J 41:8-9 Ja '24
Tappan's burro; story. Ladies' H J 40:3-7 Je '23
Thundering herd; novel. Ladies' H J 41:3-6 F; 22-4 Mr; 29-31 Ap; 38-43 My '24
Vanishing American; novel. Ladies' H J 39: 3-5 N; 21-3 D '22; 40:20-1 Ja; 24-5 F; 24-5 Mr; 32-3 Ap '23
What the desert means to me. por Am M 98: 5-8 N '24
Wolf tracker; story. Ladies' H J 41:6-7 N '24
New York's awe at the best seller. Lit Digest 76:30-1 Mr 10 '23
Portrait. Country Life 45:36 Ap '24; Bookm 60:373 N '24

Grey friars. See Franciscans

Greylight; serial. See Greene, Anne

Gribble, Francis Henry
German coming war books. Fortn 117:895-903 Je '22

Gribble, Francis Henry—*Continued*
German political murders. Fortn 120:563-73 O '23
Oxford union. Edin R 239:41-50 Ja '24
La Päiva. Fortn 118:477-87 S '22
Real Dame aux camélias. Fortn 122:393-402 S '24
When France inflated. Fortn 119:559-68 Ap '23

Grief, Vocation of. S. Lovett. Atlan 130:758-66 D '22

Grieg, Edward Hagerup
Portrait. Musician 29:13 Je '24
When Grieg and Liszt first met. Musician 28: 24 Jl '23

Grierson, Helen
Country life in Shakespeare's plays. Cath World 119:492-500 Jl '24
Friendship in Shakespeare's plays. Contemp 120:665-76 N '21

Gries, John M.
Portrait. Delin 101:16 O '22

Grievously vexed; a story of demon possession. C. Sewell. Liv Age 322:649-55 S 27 '24

Griffes, Charles Tomlinson
Songs of Charles T. Griffes. W: T. Upton. por Mus Q 9:314-28 Jl '23

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark
Contributions of the Library of congress to education. School and Soc 20:323-8 S 13 '24

Griffin, C. E.
Future of our creditor position. J Pol Econ 31:544-60 Ag '23

Griffin, J. R.
How to pay our debt to the disabled fighting man. 19th Cent 92:740-7 N '22
Unemployment. 19th Cent 95:523-9 Ap '24

Griffin, Lawrence Edmonds
Practicable substitutes for grain alcohol. Science n s 55:262-3 Mr 10 '22

Griffin, Solomon Bulkley
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 18 '23

Griffis, William Elliott
Empire of the risen sun. Nat Geog M 44:415-43 O '23
Japan's civilian premiers. No Am 215:32-7 Ja '22

Griffith, Alice Mary Matlock
Whither; one act play. Poet Lore 35:140-7 Mr '24

Griffith, Arthur
Arthur Griffith and Michael Collins. MacDara. Fortn 118:744-57 N '22
Odysseus; poem, in memory of Arthur Griffith. R. Frost. New Repub 36:223 O 24 '23
Portrait. Outlook 129:636; 130:125; 132:11 D 21 '21, Ja 25, S 6 '22; R of Rs 64:579; 65: 127, 493; 66:246 D '21, F, My, S '22; Lit Digest 72:5 Ja 21 '22; Ind 107:48 Ja 21 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:177 O '22; St N 49:1324 O '22
Three Irish leaders. por Lit Digest 72:36-41 Ja 14 '22

Griffith, Charles B.
Portrait. World's Work 46:367 Ag '23

Griffith, Clark
Portrait. Outlook 138:236 O 15 '24

Griffith, Coleman R.
Are permanent disturbances of equilibration inherited? Science n s 56:676-8 D 15 '22

Griffith, David (Lewelyn) Wark
Are motion pictures destructive of good taste? Arts and Dec 19:12-13 S '23
Movies 100 years from now. Collier's 73:7 My 3 '24
Real truth about breaking into the movies. por Woman's H C 51:16 F '24
Dickens and Griffith of the movies. Lit Digest 73:31-2 Je 10 '22
Portrait. Collier's 70:12 O 21 '22

Griffith, Ira Samuel
Obituary. Ind Arts M 13:271 Jl '24
Obituary. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:324 Je '24
Resolutions of the manual arts section of the Educational conference, University of Chicago. por Ind Arts M 13:287 Jl '24

Griffith, Ivor
Chemistry as a source of new wealth. Ann Am Acad 115:38-46 S '24

Griffith, John P. Crozer, and King, Mrs Caroline B. (Katherine Campion, pseud.)
Before the juniors go to school. Ladies' H J 41:106 Mr '24

Griffith, Sanford
German trade union bloc. Survey 47:789-90 F 18 '22
Petrocommuna. Survey 47:835-9 F 25 '22
Prison reform in Europe: Germany. New Repub 48:275 My 20 '22
Productive unemployment in Germany. Survey 47:463-5 D 24 '21
Russian factory wheels in motion. Survey 48: 468-72 Jl 1 '22

Griffith, William
Aloha; poem. Ladies' H J 40:84 Je '23
Ideal; poem. Cur Opinion 75:224 Ag '23
Resurgam; poem. Cur Opinion 74:94 Ja '23
Reverie; poem. Cur Opinion 72:534 Ap '22
Sortilege; poem. Cur Opinion 76:225 F '24
Train lost; poem. Cur Opinion 72:534-5 Ap '22
Vale; poem. Cur Opinion 77:359 S '24
View-halloo; poem. Cur Opinion 71:805 D '21
Vista; poem. Cur Opinion 72:820 Je '22

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor
Agricultural policy. Quar 240:339-55 O '23
Housing. Quar 240:37-52 Jl '23

Griffiths, Anne
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:126 Je '24

Griffiths, Austin E.
Use of streets for children's play. Playground 15:689-93 F '22
Portrait. Playground 17:397 O '23

Griffiths, Mrs Julia B.
How I acquired my little farm. Sunset 48:36 F '22

Griffiths, Mrs Peter Hughes-. See Hughes-Griffiths, Mrs Peter

Grift. E: H. Smith. il Collier's 69:11-12 Ap 8 '22

Grigg, Sir Edward (William Macleay)
Portrait. Outlook 134:661 Ag 29 '23

Griggs, John C.
Sun Yat-sen and Chinese unity. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:133-7 O '22
What South China is fighting for. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:637-43 Ja '22

Griggs, Robert Fiske
Cause of earthquakes. Nat Geog M 44:443-51 O '23
Valley of ten thousand smokes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:126-33 Ap '23

Grigoriev, Boris
Russian faces. il Survey 49:714-19 Mr 1 '23
The one great artist produced by Russian bolshevism. por Cur Opinion 74:561-3 My '23

Grigsby, Jean
Fisherman's luck; poem. No Am 219:638 My '24
Inland sea; poem. No Am 219:638 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24

Grillparzer, Franz Serafin
Grillparzer. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 55:206-8 Ap '22

Grimaldi, Joseph
New light on an old clown. M. W. Disher. 19th Cent 92:970-6 D '22

Grimes, Bertha L.
Decorating the yule-tide hearth and board. Delin 99:48 D '21

Grimes, David H.
Using the inverse duplex with various kinds of tubes. Radio Broadcast 3:197-202 Jl '23

Grimes, Earl Jerome
Obituary. Science n s 54:658 D 30 '21

Grimes, Oliver J.
In nature's own studio. Sunset 52:12-13 Ap '24

Grimes circuit. See Radio circuits

Grimm, Robert
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:90 O '24

Grimshire, Henry
Quest; poem. Liv Age 312:679 Mr 18 '22

Grindell-Matthews, H.
New death-dealing ray. il Lit Digest 81:27-8 Je 7 '24
Violet ray that kills. por Cur Opinion 76:828-9 Je '24

Grinding and polishing
Styles in scratches. Lit Digest 80:67-8 Mr 1 '24

Grinding machines
Household grinding machine. H: P. Boettcher. plans Ind Arts M 12:424-8 N '23

Grinding wheels
Safety code for the use, care, and protection of abrasive wheels. diags U S Bur Labor Bul 338 (Safety code ser):1-20 '23
Sawing stones with man-made stones. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 129:40-1 Jl '23

Grindstones
Mounting the grindstone. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 41:285-6 F '24

Grinnalds, Jefferson C.
Topographic map in city planning. Am City 25:280-2, 373-5 O-N '21

Grinnell, George Bird
Starving deer of the Kaibab forest. Outlook 136:186-7 Ja 30 '24

Grinnell, Joseph
Trend of avian populations in California. Science n s 56:671-6 D 15 '22

Grinstead, H. F.
Keeping cut flowers fresh. Gard M 39:343 Jl '24

Grinstead, Wren Jones
One-year course in Latin. Educ R 63:147-58 F '22

Grippe. See Influenza

Grisaille
Decorations in camaïeu and grisaille. G. Teall. il House and Gard 40:40-1 D '21

Griscom, Beatrice
Home in the wildwood. H. C. Davis. il por Sunset 50:68 Mr '23

Griscom, W. S.
Social reform and notoriety. Ind 107:212 N 26 '21

Grissom, Irene Welch
Aspiration; poem. Overland n s 82:403 S '24

Griswold, Don M.
Scarlet fever in a state juvenile home. Am J Pub Health 13:465-9 Je '23

Griswold, Mrs Florence T.
Portrait. Pan Am M 36:front N '23

Griswold, Ralph E.
Villa of the Italian renaissance. House and Gard 43:64-5 Mr '23

Grizzly bears
Grizzly's high power nose. E. A. Mills. Atlan 129:36-40 Ja '22
Rescuing her cub. E. A. Mills. Atlan 130:527-30 O '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:52-5 D 9 '22
They hunt the grizzly. C. B. de Mille. il Outing 79:200-2 F '22

Grocery stores
Building a big volume out of small opportunities. T. E. Burns. il System 42:144-6 Ag '22
For 13 years a grocer's clerk, he now owns 385 stores. R. Norman. Am M 96:48-9 D '23
His first stock in trade was an old pants button! E. G. Klar. il Am M 97:58-9 Ja '24
How co-operation works in the grocery business. H. W. Hess. Ann Am Acad 115:236-40 S '24
John R. Thompson, who has developed 172 paying restaurants and stores. J. Mason. il System 42:151-3 Ag '22
65% more sales and closer collections through letters. H. W. Cochran. il System 45:27-9 Ja '24
See also Traveling stores

Groenendaele sheepdogs. See Sheep dogs

Groesbeck, Alexander J.
A. J., a lonely soul. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:25, 101 O '24
Governor Groesbeck's second term in Michigan. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 67:276-7 Mr '23
Portrait. Collier's 74:12 O 11 '24

Groesbeck, Kenneth
Why I gave up teaching for business. Outlook 129:645-6 D 21 '21

Grogan, Ellinor Flora Bosworth (Smith) lady
Bulgaria and the Treaty of Neuilly. Contemp 121:570-8 My '22

Groll, Albert Lorey
Groll rebels against Groll. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 75:496-501 S '22

Gronna, Asle J.
Portrait. World's Work 46:268 Jl '23

Gronsky, Paul P.
Zemstvo system and local government in Russia, 1917-1922. Pol Sci Q 38:552-68 D '23

Grontoft (ship)
Gentleman unafraid, name unknown, wireless operator of the Grontoft. Lit Digest 72:38 Mr 25 '22

Groody, Louise (Mrs W. Frank McGee)
Portrait. Pict R 25:54 Mr '24

Groom of the chambers; story. D. Yates. Sat Eve Post 196:38 N 10 '23

Groome, Bailey T.
Ticklish work on a no. 12 fly. Outing 80:64 My '22
Trout? sure! just ahead. Outing 80:291-4 Ap '22

Grooves
Grooving and inserting cane panels. H: A. Turner. diags Ind Educ M 25:156-8 D '23

Gropius, Walter
Building the master-builder; the Staatliche bauhaus of Weimar. H. G: Scheffauer. Freeman 8:304-5 D 5 '23

Gropper, William
Groping of Gropper. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 18:14-15 Mr '23

Grosbeaks
Coming of Peter Pan. M. H. Foster. Bird Lore 26:166-9 My '24
Evening grosbeak at Ithaca, N.Y. H. Friedmann. il Bird Lore 25:372-4 N '23

Groseclose, Elgin E.
Prisons of despair. Atlan 132:833-44 D '23

Groslier, George
Oldest living monarch. Asia 23:587-9 Ag '23
Royal dancers of Cambodia. Asia 22:47-53 Ja '22

Gross, George
Communist cartoonist. Liv Age 322:335-6 Ag 16 '24

Gross, Hans
Criminal communications. W. Kaempffert. il Cent 105:337-46 Ja '23

Gross, Mary Elizabeth
Aftermath. Survey 52:504 Ag 1 '24

Grosse, Joseph L.
Psychology of children's drawings. School Arts M 22:345-50 F '23

Grossek, Melchior
Shadows of the Christ. il Survey 51:269-74 D 1 '23

Grossman, Jean (Schick) (Mrs Max Grossman)
Gulf between; poem. Survey 49:35 O 1 '22

Grossman, Moses H.
New Tribunal of justice. Outlook 135:187-9 O 3 '23

Grossmann, Stephan
State trial in Germany. Liv Age 315:388-92 N 18 '22

Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey
Capitol, wonder building of the world. Nat Geog M 43:603-38 Je '23
Hawaiian Islands. Nat Geog M 45:115-238 F '24

Grote, Caroline
Regulation of extra-curricula activities. Nat Educ Assn 1922:752-8

Grotesque in art. See Art, Grotesque

Grotts, Fred
Research laboratory and its war on waste. Ind Management 64:309-14 N '22

Grouard, Emile
Soldiers of the northern cross. F. Waldo. por Outlook 133:221-2 Ja 31 '23

Grouard, Frank (Standing Bear)
Frank Grouard, government scout. H. B. Kinsley. por Overland n s 81:18-19 Ag '23

Ground covers. See Cover plants

Ground hogs. See Woodchucks

Ground squirrels
Friendly rock squirrel. A. D. Du Bois. il St N 51:429-30 F '24

Group insurance. See Insurance, Group

Group medicine. See Medical service

Group mysticism. See Faith

Groups. F. L. Warner. Atlan 132:72-6 Jl '23

Groups (sociology)
Group as an instinct. H. A. Miller. Am J Soc 27:334-43 N '21
Group fallacy in relation to social science; with discussion. F. H. Allport. Am J Soc 29: 688-706 My '24
Instinctive and cultural factors in group conflicts. C. M. Case. Am J Soc 28:1-20 Jl '22
Invisible strength of the groups. J. K. Hart. Survey 51:356 D 15 '23
Is there a social mind? R. B. Perry. Am J Soc 27:561-72, 721-36 Mr-My '22

Groups, Theory of
Easy group theory. G. A. Miller. Sci Monthly 15:512-19 D '22

Grouse
Bob-white's rival; the Hungarian partridge and something about its habits. W. D. Elliott. il Outing 80:248-50 S '22
Grouse refugee. R. T. Hadzor. Bird Lore 25: 318 S '23
Imperilled heath hen. H. K. Job. Bird Lore 25:363-5 S '23
Last days of the heath hen. Bird Lore 25:223-4 My '23
Our bravest game-bird. F. O. Copeland. il St N 50:544 Mr '23
Ruffed grouse. T: A. Taper. il Bird Lore 25: 237-8 Jl '23

Grouting
Saving a rotting concrete bridge; cement injected under steam pressure. H. P. Brown. il Sci Am 131:178 S '24

Grove, Barbara (Sargent) (Mrs George Grove)
Portrait by N. McMein. Arts and Dec 19:8 O '23

Grove, J. S. P.
Dickens, Ramo Samee, and the three potatoes. Liv Age 311:608-10 D 3 '21

Groves, Ernest Rutherford
Government by group pressure. No Am 218: 477-83 O '23

Groves, J. W.
Elementary school children and the movies. School and Soc 18:659-60 D 1 '23

Groves, Percy Robert Clifford
For France to answer. Atlan 133:145-53 F '24

Growing-pains; story. J: P. Toohey. il Pict R 25:14-15 Ap '24

Growing world (book of miscellanies)
Growing world. Atlan 129:281-3 F '22

Growth
Growth in living and non-living systems. R. S. Lillie. Sci Monthly 14:113-30 F '22
Induction of growth promoting and calcifying properties in a ration by exposure to light. H. Steenbock. Science n s 60:224-5 S 5 '24
On the influence of a rotating magnetic field upon growth. F: W. Lee and F. C. Lee. Science n s 58:352-3 N 2 '23
See also Children—Growth and development

Growth (plants)
Bringing the carboniferous period into the greenhouse. E. Bade. il diags Sci Am 131: 246 O '24
Effect of manganese on plant growth. Sci Am 131:30 Jl '24
Growth of plants in artificial light from seed to seed. R. B. Harvey. Science n s 56:366-7 S 29 '22
Making plants turn more sunshine to food. Science n s 60:sup8 Ag 15 '24
Measuring the growth of trees. Sci Am 126: 173 Mr '22
Water culture experimentation. W. F. Gericke. Science n s 56:421-2 O 13 '22

Grozier, Edwin Atkins
Great editor tells what interests people; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 95:36-7+ Ja '23

Grozier, Joshua Freeman
Prohibition and popular sovereignty. No Am 216:573-6 O '22

Grubb, A. C.
Active hydrogen by electrolysis. Science n s 58:371-2 N 9 '23
Active hydrogen by the action of an acid on a metal. Science n s 57:696-7 Je 15 '23

Grubs, White. See White grubs

Grudin, Louis
All roads lead to Rome; poem. Poetry 20:306 S '22
Dostoyevski; poem. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 13 '23
First lesson in aesthetics; poem. Forum 68: 982 N '22
Jest; poem. Poetry 20:306-7 S '22
Portrait of a lover; poem. Forum 68:753 S '22
Ulysses; poem. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 13 '23

Gruen, Ferdinand
To prevent physical and moral ruin. Playground 18:417 O '24

Gruenberg, Benjamin Charles
Asymmetrical oratory. Science n s 58:32 Jl 13 '23
Educational use of motion pictures. School and Soc 16:589-94 N 25 '22
Relation of physical education to social hygiene. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1091-4
Sex education for secondary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:675-6
Sex education in hygiene and physical education. Educ R 65:80-3 F '23
Social hygiene in the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:663-6

Gruenberg, Mrs Benjamin Charles. See Gruenberg, Sidonie

Gruenberg, Frederick P.
Incorporated districts, blessings or drawbacks? Am City 28:593-5 Je '23
Interest on public deposits, a phase of a larger question. Ann Am Acad 113:147-54 My '24

Gruenberg, Sidonie (Matzner) (Mrs Benjamin Charles Gruenberg)
Books for children. bibliog Outlook 132:486-91 N 15 '22

Gruening, Ernest Henry
Another germ bites the dust! Collier's 74:26 O 4 '24
Assassination of Mexico's oldest statesman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:736-40 F '24
Can journalism be a profession? Cent 108: 687-702 S '24
Conquest of Haiti and Santo Domingo. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:885-96 Mr '22
Felipe Carillo. Nation 118:61-2 Ja 16 '24
Haiti and Santo Domingo today. Nation 114: 147-9, 188-90 F 8-15 '22
Haiti under American occupation. Cent 103: 836-45 Ap '22
Man who brought Mexico back. Collier's 72: 7 S 29 '23
Maya idyl. Cent 107:832-6 Ap '24
Mexican renaissance. Cent 107:520-35 F '24
Mexico's new leader. Forum 72:161-8 Ag '24
Monroe doctrine, killed in its home. Nation 117:630-1 D 5 '23
Monroe versus his interpreters. Forum 70: 2170-8 D '23
New York: the city, work of man. Nation 115: 571-5 N 29 '22
Real issue in the campaign. Cent 108:841-51 O '24
Santo Domingo's Cardinal Mercier. Nation 114:42 Ja 11 '22

Gruening, Ernest Henry—*Continued*
Senators visit Haiti and Santo Domingo. Nation 114:7-10 Ja 4 '22
Up in arms against ignorance. Collier's 72:8 D 1 '23
Will Mexico be recognized? Nation 116:589-91 My 23 '23

Grummon, Stuart E.
Ancient pyramids of the new world. Travel 43:27-8 Je '24

Grünberger, Alfred
Austria on her feet again; talks with the Austrian premier and with the foreign minister. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 138: 47-9 S 10 '24

Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin
Danish experiment: folk colleges. S. A. Mathiasen. Playground 17:86-8 My '23
Portrait. Survey 47:371 D 3 '21

Grunewald, Fritz
Investigating unknown forces; the unique psychic laboratory of Fritz Grunewald at Charlottenburg. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 127:30 Jl '22

Grunewald, Isaac
Genius in stage effects. F. Gilliam. Arts and Dec 19:79 O '23
New genius of stage production. F. Gilliam. il Arts and Dec 19:24-5 Je '23

Grunsky, Carl Ewald
International and interstate aspects of the Colorado River problem. Science n s 56:521-7 N 10 '22

Grunsky, Clotilde
King Tut entertains. Woman's H C 50:89-90 O '23
St Patrick's party. Woman's H C 51:79 Mr '24

Grützmacher, Richard
Oswald Spengler. Liv Age 318:20-6 Jl 7 '23

Gruyères, Switzerland
Picture towns of Switzerland. R. Medill. il Travel 38:12-16 Ap '22

Gsell, Paul
Gospel of Molière. Liv Age 317:220-4 Ap 28 '23
Opinions of Anatole France. Nation 114:389, 416-18, 465-6, 491-2, 520, 566, 591-2, 619-20 Ap 5-My 24 '22

Guadalupe
Guadalupe, holiest shrine in Mexico. R. M. Riculfi. il Photo-Era 52:3-10 Ja '24

Guadalupe mountains
Caverns in the Guadalupe mountain range. C. L. Baker. Science n s 59:379 Ap 25 '24

Guam
People of beforetime; the living dead of American-owned Guam; site of survivals of Pacific island culture. K. C. McIntosh. il Asia 24:886-9 N '24

Education
See Education—Guam

Guanaco. See Llama

Guanajuato, Mexico
Pages from the Mexican sketch-book of Florence Minard. Cent 105:395-401 Ja '23

Guanaxuato. See Guanajuato, Mexico

Guanay water birds. See Cormorants

Guano
Most valuable bird in the world. R. C. Murphy. il map Nat Geog M 46:278-302 S '24; Same cond. il Cur Opinion 77:635-6 N '24

Guard rails. See Roads—Safety guards

Guardia, Ricardo Fernandez. See—Fernandez Guardia, Ricardo

Guardsman; drama. See Molnár, Ferenc

Guatemala
Glance at Guatemala. Lit Digest 77:20 My 26 '23
Guatemala: our blow at Pan-Americanism. A. Warner. Nation 114:745-6 Je 21 '22
Impressions of Guatemala by a French author in 1840. Pan Am M 37:435-6 S '24
See also Atitlán

Antiquities
On certain antiquities in western Guatemala. T. T. Waterman. il map Bul Pan Am Union 58:341-61 Ap '24

Description and travel
Guatemala's highways. E. A. Graham. il Pan Am M 35:135-43 S '22

History
Guatemala, the primeval abode of the Cakchiquel kingdom. A. Batres Jauregui. Pan Am M 37:383-7 S '24

Industries and resources
Wealth of the nation. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 37:388-94 S '24

Missions
See Missions—Guatemala

National museum
Guatemala's national museum now an assured fact. W. G. Carey. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:568-73 D '23

Guatemala (city)
City of earthquakes. L. F. Saunders. il Travel 38:15-16 D '21

Guayaquil, Ecuador
Guayaquil's water supply. L. F. Price. il map Pan Am M 36:65-8 F '23

Guayule
Guayule industry, its origin and development. Pan Am M 33:225-7 O '21

Gubbins, J. Russell
Currency problems. Edin R 236:185-99 Jl '22

Guberlet, John E.
Lowery Laymon Lewis. Science n s 56:563-4 N 17 '22

Gudger, Eugene Willis
Fourth capture in Florida waters of the whale shark. Science n s 58:180-1 S 7 '23
Fourth record of the occurrence in the Atlantic ocean of the whale shark, rhineodon typus. Science n s 56:251-2 S 1 '22
Most northerly record of the capture in Atlantic waters of the United States of the giant ray manta birostris. Science n s 55: 338-40 Mr 31 '22
On the proper wording of the titles of scientific papers. Science n s 60:13-15 Jl 4 '24

Gudhart, Augusta
Blood of the martyrs. Atlan 130:115-21 Jl '22

Gudlaugsson, Jonas
Four Icelandic writers. W. W. Worster. Edin R 238:302-19 O '23

Gue, Belle Willey
Bed-time tree; story. Overland n s 80:11-13 N '22
Christmas legend; story. Overland n s 78:19 D '21
Giants under the giant trees; story. Overland n s 79:31-2 Mr '22
Nine points in the law; story. Overland n s 82:463-5 O '24
Reform of Rebecca; story. Overland n s 80:24-5 Ap '23
Today; poem. Overland n s 78:45 D '21

Guedalla, Philip
Cobbler's last. Liv Age 316:780-3 Mr 31 '23
Lord Rosebery. Liv Age 319:621-3 D 29 '23

Guenther, Adeline
Winning the unchurched, boys and girls. Mis R 47:33-40 Ja '24

Guenther, Florence M.
Correlation of sheet-metal work and art. Manual Train 23:310-11 Mr '22

Guérard, Albert Léon
Battle-line of languages in western Europe. Nat Geog M 43:144-80 F '23
New history, H. G. Wells and Voltaire. Scrib M 76:476-84 N '24

Guerbel, Comtesse de. See Ward, Geneviève

Guerin, Bellelle
Portrait. Canad M 61:327 Ag '23

Guérin, Eugénie de
Eugénie de Guérin and Dorothy Wordsworth. G. M. Harper. Atlan 131:649-57 My '23

Guérin, Eugénie de—*Continued*
Journal of Eugénie de Guérin. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 118:83-90 O '23

Guérin, Jules
Mural decorations. Art and Archaeol 13:258-9 Je '22

Guernsey, Martha
Psychologists, so and pseudo. Outlook 134: 364-5 Jl 11 '23

Guernsey cattle. See Cattle—Breeds

Guessing. See Thought and thinking

Guest, Edgar Albert
Father and son; poem. Am M 94:13 Ag '22
Henry Ford talks about his mother. Am M 96: 11-15 Jl '23
His pa; poem. Playground 15:510 N '21
Home; poem. Am M 93:7 Ap '22
How do you tackle your work; poem. Am M 93:8 Ap '22
How some men spoil their lives by being stingy. Am M 95:59 My '23
Income tax we all must pay every day in the year. Am M 97:21 Ap '24
It takes a heap o' livin' in a house t' make it home. por Am M 93:7-9 Ap '22
Laureate they deserve? M. Swett. Poetry 25: 38-42 O '24
My job as a father. pors Am M 94:13-15 Ag '22
New baby in our house. Am M 95:21 Mr '23
Patriotic wish; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 396 D '23
Pay that is not in the weekly envelope. por Am M 96:40-1 O '23
10,000 people a week ask Henry Ford for gifts. Am M 97:5-7 Ja '24
What I owe the other fellow. por Am M 93: 14-15 Je '22
What I shall teach Bud and Janet about marriage. Am M 97:23 My '24
What my neighbors mean to me. pors Am M 97:5-7 F '24
You can't live on your reputation. Am M 95: 43 F '23
Our modern artists. A. K. Tutler. Lit R 4: 645 Ap 5 '24

Guest rooms
Comfortable guest room. I. Shotter. il Good H 78:43 Ap '24
English spare room. Country Life 43:86 Mr '23
Gay guest room makes a happy guest. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:25 Mr '24
Guest rooms. V. Robie. House B 55:433-6 Ap '24
Perfect guest room. F. Van Wyck. il Country Life 42:46-7 Ag '22

Guests
Hospitality. E. C. Mead. Delin 101:62 N '22
Ideal guest. M. E. Bailey. Woman's H C 50: 72 Ag '23

Guevara, Pedro
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:21 S 29 '23; R of Rs 68:464 N '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 358 D '23

Guffey, James McClurg
Portrait. World's Work 47:290 Ja '24

Guggenheim, Murry (Morris)
Portrait. World's Work 45:283 Ja '23

Gugle, Marie
Portrait. Educ R 67:front F '24

Guiana, British. See British Guiana

Guiana, Dutch. See Dutch Guiana

Guiana, French. See French Guiana

Guichard, Arthur de. See De Guichard, Arthur

Guide books
Delectable mountains; Baedeker's Switzerland. Atlan 130:133-5 Jl '22
Guide book of the Geological survey. A. R. Crook. Science n s 57:206-7 F 16 '23
Guide-books. W: MacDonald. Freeman 7:545-6 Ag 15 '23

Guideposts. See Road signs

Guides
Canadian guide. J: M. Gibbon. 19th Cent 91: 988-1001 Je '22
See also Mountaineering

Guidi, Tommaso. See Masaccio, pseud.

Guiding star; story. B. Clark. il Sunset 51:40-1 D '23

Guilaine, Louis. See Montarroyos, E., jt. auth.

Guild, Frank Nelson
War explosives mistaken for minerals. Science n s 57:471-2 Ap 20 '23

Guild, Frederic Howland
Operation of the direct primary in Indiana. Ann Am Acad 106:172-80 Mr '23

Guild, Roy Bergen
Training young America for citizenship. Playground 17:23-6 Ap '23

Guild of building handicrafts
How Oregon is honoring her craftsmen. A. R. Nichols. Ind Arts M 13:276-7 Jl '24

Guild socialism. See Gild socialism

Guilday, Peter
Francis Aidan Cardinal Gasquet. Cath World 115:210-16 My '22

Guilds. See Gilds

Guiler, Walter S.
How different mental tests agree in rating children. El School J 22:734-44 Je '22

Guilford, Jesse P.
Advantages of the long game. Country Life 42:48-9 Jl '22
Advantages of the long game; golf for boys. pors St N 49:681-5 My '22
Golf temper and temperament. por Country Life 42:56-7 Je '22
Hardest type of golfer to beat. Country Life 42:66-7 Ag '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:20 Ja 4 '22; Outing 80: 255 S '22

Guillemette, Edmund J.
Problem of production. Ind Management 68: 163-4 S '24

Guillow, Paul K.
Perspective routing. Ind Management 68:242-3 O '24

Guilmant, Alexandre
Last days of Guilmant. F. B. Stiven. Etude 41:418 Je '23

Guilt-edged conscience. Atlan 130:714-16 N '22

Guinea fowl
Guinea fowl. Revised ed. A. S. Weiant. il Farmers' Bul 1391:1-13 '24

Guinea pigs
Parthenogenetic development of eggs in the ovary of the guinea pig. L. Loeb. Science n s 58:35-6 Jl 13 '23
Production of Brown-Séquard's epilepsy in normal non-operated guinea pigs. J: Auer. Science n s 58:109-10 Ag 10 '23
Raising guinea pigs. Revised ed. il Farmers' Bul 525:1-12 '21
Referred sensations caused by stimulation of the integument in normal guinea pigs. J: Auer. Science n s 58:183-4 S 7 '23

Guiney, Louise Imogen
Letters to Dora Sigerson (Mrs Clement K. Shorter) and to Mr Shorter; ed. by M. Earls. Bookm 55:163-9, 591-6; 56:705-9 Ap, Ag '22, F '23
American poet. E. L. Pearson. Outlook 136: 68-70 Ja 9 '24
Inheritors; poem, in memory of Louise Imogen Guiney. L. G. Shaw. Cath World 118:181 N '23
Portrait. Lit R 3:877 Ag 4 '23

Guiterman, Arthur
Ambition; poem. St N 50:389 F '23
Anthony Wayne; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:34 Ap 12 '24
As to poets; poem. Bookm 58:614 F '24
Ballade of quite a few poets. Sat Eve Post 195:48 D 9 '22
Barcarole. Harper 146:825-7 My '23
Blessing for a spring; poem. Harper 149:258 Jl '24
Blessing on little boys; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:34 Mr 15 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:707 My '24
Call it a day; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:34 N 25 '22

Guiterman, Arthur—*Continued*
Candle-lighting; poem. Woman's H C 51:27 Ja '24
Child's epitaph; poem. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Ye Christmasse puddyng; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:24 D 16 '22
A cold; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:99 D 2 '22
Criticism; poem. Harper 144:676 Ap '22
Daniel Boone; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:48 F 9 '24
Easter egg; verse. Ladies' H J 40:221 Ap '23
Education; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:24 O 28 '22
Elmer and Myrtle at the fair; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:84 N 11 '22
Elmer and Myrtle at the movies; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:24 S 2 '22
Elmer and Myrtle at the picnic; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:130 D 9 '22
Epitaph; poem. Nation 118:647 Je 4 '24
Fisherman's luck; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:92-4 O 14 '22
From the diary of a cave man; poem. Harper 144:401-3 F '22
Ghost's complaint; verse. Harper 147:141-2 Je '23
Gloria in excelsis; poem. Ind 108:73 Ja 28 '22
Good giraffe; verse. Harper 148:845-6 My '24
Good medicine; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:89 Mr 15 '24
Good news; verse. St N 49:968 Jl '22
Grateful bunnies; verse. St N 49:968 Jl '22
Grouch's progress; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:26 S 16 '22
Important business; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23
Indian fairies; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:103 Mr 31 '23
Indian-pipe and moccasin-flower; verse. St N 50:1161 S '23
Jazz; poem. Harper 147:715-16 O '23
Lament for the Alamo. Sat Eve Post 196:54 Jl 14 '23
Lines on an unpaid bill; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:50 Je 2 '23
Little ponds; poem. Scrib M 76:225 Ag '24
Lost children; poem. St N 51:290 Ja '24
Matrimonial; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:65 N 25 '22
Music, darn it! verse. Sat Eve Post 196:64 Mr 8 '24
Nature lover; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:46 D 30 '22
No armistice; poem. Ind 107:225 D 3 '21
Nordics; poem. Nation 118:708 Je 18 '24
Of course you would! verse. St N 49:1251 O '22
Oregon trail; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23
Packs; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:34 N 25 '22
Pets; verse. St N 49:1083 Ag '22
Pioneer; poem. Outlook 132:160 S 27 '22
Pure envy; poem. Lit R 4:849 Je 28 '24
Radiolatry; poem. Radio Broadcast 6:31 N '24
Sir Christopher Wren; poem. Ladies' H J 40:133 My '23
Song of hate for eels. Sat Eve Post 195:86 S 16 '22
Tall men; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:7 My 24 '24
Thanksgiving; poem. Scrib M 73:560 My '23
Three ponies; verse. St N 49:325 Ja '22
Viewpoints; verse. St N 50:195 D '22
Why not? verse. St N 49:324 Ja '22
Witch farm; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:162 N 11 '22
Woodchucklings; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:94 O 14 '22
Woodchucks; verse. St N 50:44 N '22
Young intelligentsia; verse. Harper 146:406 F '23

Guitry, Lucien
Guitrys in London. Liv Age 314:243-4 Jl 22 '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:262 Ag '22

Guitry, Sacha
Deburau; criticism. L. M. Ragg. Fortn 116:1034-44 D '21
Guitry. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:373 Mr 28 '23
Guitrys in London. Liv Age 314:243-4 Jl 22 '22
Interviewing Bernard Shaw and Sacha Guitry. Liv Age 311:555-6 N 26 '21
Interviewing Sacha Guitry. Liv Age 320:188 Ja 26 '24
Pasteur; criticism. Science n s 56:12 Jl 7 '22
Un sujet de roman; criticism. Lit Digest 76:33 Mr 17 '23

Gulbransen, A. G.
How we got both quality and volume production. por System 43:57-9 Ja '23

Gulf stream
Course of the Gulf stream in 1919-21 as shown by drift bottles. J. W. Mavor. map Science n s 57:14-15 Ja 5 '23
Don't blame the Gulf stream. Lit Digest 75:54 N 18 '22
Gulf stream and the weather. Science n s 57:sup12 My 25 '23
Gulf stream is not so important after all. map Lit Digest 72:40 Mr 18 '22
New studies of the Gulf stream. R of Rs 68:444-5 O '23

Gulf stream; story. R: M. Hallet. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ap 5 '24

Gulick, Addison
Charles Darwin, the man. Sci Monthly 15:132-43 Ag '22
John T. Gulick, a contributor to evolutionary thought. Sci Monthly 18:83-91 Ja '24

Gulick, John Thomas
John T. Gulick, a contributor to evolutionary thought. A. Gulick. Sci Monthly 18:83-91 Ja '24
John Thomas Gulick, missionary and Darwinian. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 58:509 D 21 '23

Gulick, Luther Halsey, 1892-
Voluntary organizations that promote better government and citizenship. Ann Am Acad 105:71-5 Ja '23

—and Aufderhar, Charles F.
Increasing cost of city government. Am City 31:14-15 Jl '24

Gulick, Millard B.
Your roof tree. House B 50:458-60 D '21

Gulick, Sidney Lewis
China's humiliation day. Liv Age 318:62-7 Jl 14 '23

Gull, Cyril Arthur Edward Ranger (Guy Thorne, pseud.)
George Washington's pen; story. Canad M 58:406-11 Mr '22

Gullies. See Erosion

Gulliver, Harold G.
Beautifying the country estate at a profit. Country Life 44:34-9 Jl '23
Breeding dairy cattle for production records. Country Life 42:75-6 O '22
Buying and selling purebred dairy cattle. Country Life 44:67-8 S '23
Determining the value of a milk record. Country Life 43:71-2 F '23
Jerseys and their records. Country Life 44:69-70 My '23
Objectives in breeding dairy cattle. Country Life 45:62-4 N '23
On the trail of Claremont May Rose. Country Life 44:68-70 Je '23
Selecting a dairy herd sire. Country Life 45:66-7 Mr '24
Sidelights on the international livestock show. Country Life 43:78-82 Mr '23
Some points on starting a pure-bred herd. Country Life 42:70-1 S '22
Spectator at the National dairy show. Country Life 45:69-70 Ja '24
What is the value of a blue ribbon? Country Life 45:67-8 D '23

Gulliver in Lilliput (moving picture play)
Gulliver on the screen. il Lit Digest 79:32-3 O 6 '23

Gulliver's travels. See Swift, Jonathan Edward

Gulls
Gullible gulls. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. Atlan 130:810-17 D '22
Save the gulls of Minnesota. F. Polk. il Outing 81:114-15 D '22

Gullstrand, Allvar
Presentation of the Nobel prize to Robert A. Millikan. Science n s 59:325-6 Ap 11 '24

Gulsa; tale of life in Bosnia; tr. from Serbo-Croatian. O. B. Mlemovich. Overland n s 80:48-9 O '22

Gum, Chewing. See Chewing gum

Gumbo lily; story. B. Clark. il Scrib M 71:309-19 Mr '22

Gummere, Richard Mott
Matthew Arnold. Quar 241:142-55 Ja '24

Gun lockers
Behind the door is the gun-locker. R. B. Cutler. diags Illus World 38:299 O '22

Gun metal; story. J: Russell. il Sat Eve Post 195:11 Je 30 '23

Gun running
The business; some side lights on the gun-running industry. H. B. C. Pollard. Sat Eve Post 196:9 Mr 1 '24

Gundaker, Guy
Campaign of the International association of rotary clubs for the writing of codes of standards of practice for each business and profession. Ann Am Acad 101:228-36 My '22

Gundelach, H.
Origin of national songs. No Am 217:142-4 Ja '23

Gung, T. P.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:51 Ap '24

Gunn, Donald
Donald Gunn on the Red River settlement. I. E. Henderson. Canad M 58:487-95 Ap '22

Gunn, Spencer C.
How we got our discount terms observed. System 41:44-6 Ja '22
Quick collections without dunning. System 42: 569-71 N '22
We make every salesman a credit man. System 41:554-6 My '22
Why we do not use the personal or humorous collection letter. System 45:473-5 Ap '24

Gunnarsson, Gunnar
Four Icelandic writers. W. W. Worster. Edin R 238:302-19 O '23

Gunnell, Lillie Parks
Industrial crisis in Hawaii. Overland n s 78:44-6 N '21

Gunnerson, Walter E.
Plan for handling returned goods. Ind Management 68:228 O '24

Gunning, Kay
Eliminating the mystery of promotion by mathematics. Ind Management 63:237-8 Ap '22

Guns
Testing
Tabbing the speeding bullet. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 131:152-3 S '24

Guns (ordnance)
History of the Big Bertha. Liv Age 312:63-4 Ja 14 '22
New army sixteen-inch gun. il Sci Am 125A:98 D '21
See also Naval guns

Guns (small arms)
Car, the hunter and his gun. E. Coler. il Illus World 38:353-6 N '22
Firearms and fiction. E: C. Crossman. Outing 81:169-73 Ja '23
Gun for the home and the highway. H. Kephart. il Outing 81:70 N '22
Learning about guns. B. H. Gray. Outing 80: 138-40 Je '22
See also Firearms; Rifles

Guns, Anti-aircraft
Driving the bomber to high altitudes. il Sci Am 129:396 D '23
Will new guns tame airplanes in the next war? Lit Digest 81:64-7 Ap 26 '24

Guns, Naval. See Naval guns

Gunther, Emma H.
Yokohama's crisscross celebrations. Outlook 131:668-9 Ag 23 '22

Gunther, Robert Theodore
Old Ashmolean museum. Science n s 57:45-6 Ja 12 '23

Guppy, P. Lechmere
Tobago and fishing. Pan Am M 35:87-92 Ag '22

Gupta, Bhanoo B. Das. See Das Gupta, Bhanoo B.

Gurdjiev, George Ivanovich
Forest philosophers. C. E. Bechhofer. Cent 108:66-78 My '24
New cult of Gurdjieff. por Cur Opinion 76: 467-8 Ap '24

Gurdjiev, Giorgus. See Gurdjiev, George Ivanovich

Gurney, Dorothy Frances (Blomfield) (Mrs Gerald Gurney)
Forty days; poem. Cath World 119:36 Ap '24

Gurney, Ivor B.
Springs of music. Mus Q 8:319-22 Jl '22
Thoughts of New England; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 F 2 '24

Gurney, Teresa L.
Scales in a nutshell. Etude 42:164 Mr '24

Gurney-Salter, Emma
Coming of the Franciscans to England, 1224. 19th Cent 96:392-9 S '24
Tudor England through Venetian eyes. Fortn 120:144-53 Jl '23

Gurza, Jaime
Mexican railways. Pan Am M 35:187-96 O '22

Gustaf of Geijerstam
Criminals; drama. Poet Lore 34:186-209 Je '23

Gustafson, Lewis
English for vocational students. Ind Educ M 24:269-71 Mr '23
Good bye to Mary Ann. Ind Educ M 24:61-2 S '22
New school in Mexico. Ind Educ M 24:75-6 S '22
School and the labor shortage. Ind Educ M 24:157-8 D '22
Trade schools and painters. Ind Educ M 24: 296-7 Ap '23
Vocational training and the iron man. Ind Educ M 24:2-3 Jl '22
Will centralized motor control spread? Ind Educ M 24:229-30 F '23
Lewis Gustafson honored. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:61-2 S '23

Gustatory evolution. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 31:16-18 My 31 '22

Gustav V, king of Sweden
Portrait. R of Rs 67:508 My '23

Guthrie, Arthur (Anthony Rowley, pseud.)
Making of an American. Nation 116:361-2 Mr 28 '23

Guthrie, Mary G.
Work of the course of study committee of the Chicago principals' club. School and Soc 19:132-4 F 2 '24

Guthrie, Stuart
All things; poem. Liv Age 315:784 D 30 '22

Guthrie, William Cameron
Portrait bust by J. Davidson. Int Studio 79: 431 S '24

Guthrie, William Norman
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:211 F '24

Gutiérrez, José Antonio López. See López Gutiérrez, José Antonio

Gutiérrez, Rafael López
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:964 Mr '24; R of Rs 69:391 Ap '24

Guy, —
Paging beauty in France. Arts and Dec 20:16-17 Mr '24

Guy, George Willis
Community leagues of Virginia and their contribution to rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1203-7
Cooperative education association of Virginia. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,53:1-23

Guy You Ma Wanda. See Strongwolf

Guyer, Michael Frederic
Researcher in science. Sci Monthly 13:541-59 D '21

Guyon, Alphonse
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:13 My '24

Gwathmey, Gerrard
Group of English art rebels. Arts and Dec 17:252-3 Ag '22

Gwinn, Joseph Marr
Concerning the Council. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 427-9
Continuity of education. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 459-60
Continuity of education in its relation to education for citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1923:511-15
Educational progress during the year. Nat Educ Assn 1921:340-1
How we are selling the public school program to our city. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1454-8
Report of committee to coöperate with the American legion. Nat Educ Assn 1923:399-402
What shall be the program in education for city school systems in view of the objectives of the American program in education? Nat Educ Assn 1921:109-11

Gwyn, Nell
Nell Gwynn's house by the river. A. Gibbs. il Arts and Dec 21:32-3 O '24

Gwynn, Denis
Catholic press in France. Cath World 118:1-12 O '23
Coming elections in France. Cath World 118: 731-6 Mr '24
Coming elections in France. Liv Age 320:218-20 F 2 '24
France and her colonial resources. Contemp 124:340-9 S '23
France's economic problems. Contemp 123:312-19 Mr '23
French senatorial elections. Contemp 125:163-8 F '24
Is France Catholic? Cath World 117:1-14 Ap '23
Recovery of devastated France. Fortn 118: 1024-40 D '22

Gwynn, Stephen Lucius
After the battle of Dublin. Ind 109:64-5 Ag 19 '22
Cardinal Lavigerie. Edin R 238:148-64 Jl '23
Civil war in Ireland and after. Ind 109:95-6 S 2 '22
Dáil Eireann and the Irish constitution. Fortn 118:909-19 D '22
End of a chapter. Ind 108:4-5 Ja 7 '22
End of the legislative union. Ind 108:99 F 4 '22
England returns to the party system. Ind 109:339-40 D 9 '22
Experience. No Am 217:502-9 Ap '23
Great Irish official. Contemp 123:724-31 Je '23
Hatred. No Am 218:529-36 O '23
Heroine of France. Ind 108:506-7 Je 10 '22
In devastated Ireland. Ind 110:217-18 Mr 31 '23
Latest development in Ireland. Ind 108:547-8 Je 24 '22
Leaders in the Dail. Ind 108:48-9 Ja 21 '22
Literary studies of greater France. Edin R 236:344-63 O '22
Maurice Hewlett. Edin R 239:61-72 Ja '24
New stage in the Irish affair. Ind 107:125 N 5 '21
On being shocked. Liv Age 322:281-3 Ag 9 '24
Orleans and the maid. Contemp 121:731-7 Je '22
Rocks ahead in Ireland. Ind 108:250-1 Mr 11 '22
Touch-and-go in Ireland. Ind 108:403-4 Ap 29 '22
What it is like in Ireland. Yale R n s 12:544-61 Ap '23
What next in Ireland? Ind 109:12 Jl 22 '22
What will Ulster do? Ind 107:283-4 D 17 '21
Work and works. No Am 214:770-3 D '21

Gwynne, Bertha Lowry
Cedar wood; poem. Woman's H C 50:16 F '23
Out of the wilderness; story. Collier's 73:5-6 Je 14 '24

Gwynne, Herbert
Secret of the picturesque in domestic architecture. House B 53:138-9 F '23
Seen from English lanes. House B 54:482-3 N '23
—See Thomas, Mary R., jt. auth.

Gwynne, Hilda
Can women fish? Sunset 53:16 Jl '24

Gyldenstolpe, Nils, count
Among the giant volcanoes. Cent 106:578-87 Ag '23

Gymnasium apparatus
See also Wrestling mats

Gymnasiums, Municipal
Small town gymnasium and swimming pool. J. Kuhnert. Playground 16:209 Ag '22

Gymnastics
Denmark's recipe for splendid youth; how Niels Bukh's system of primitive and rhythmic gymnastics creates physical strength and beauty. Arts and Dec 20:14 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:54-6 Ja 5 '24
See also Exercise; Physical education and training

Gyömröy, Marta
Marta Gyömröy leads the way. C. F. Kennedy. Survey 51:687-9 Mr 15 '24

Gyppo system. See Lumber industry and trade

Gypsies. See Gipsies

Gypsy moth. See Gipsy moths

Gypsy music. See Gipsy music

Gyro-pilot
Quicker than the steersman's brain. il Lit Digest 79:24 N 24 '23

Gyroscope
Gyroscopic motion. L. A. Redman. Sci Am 129:124 Ag '23
See also Gyro-pilot

Gyrostabilizers. See Ships—Stability

Gyrostatic compass. See Compass, Gyrostatic

H

H. D., pseud. See Aldington, Hilda

Haag, J. Roy
Simple bubbling hydrogen electrode. Science n s 55:460-1 Ap 28 '22

Haan, Jacob de
Disillusioned Zionist. Liv Age 322:342-3 Ag 23 '24

Haardt, Sara
White violets; poem. Bookm 54:439 Ja '22

Haaren, Paul J.
Man who sought experience; story. Sunset 48: 65 F '22

Haas, F. Arline de. See De Haas, F. Arline

Haas, Francis Buckman
Supervision of the budgets of state educational institutions. bibliog Ann Am Acad 113:112-20 My '24

Haas, Louis James
Brush making developed as a fine manual art. Ind Arts M 11:181-8 My '22
Cement work as a therapeutic occupation for men. Ind Arts M 11:384-9, 434-6, 473-4; 12: 15-18, 59-60, 114-16 O '22-Mr '23
Hand forged spoons. Ind Arts M 12:276-81 Jl '23
Tennis racket stringing. Ind Arts M 13:61-4 F '24

Haas, O. F.
Safeguarding night traffic by proper street lighting. Am City 31:218 S '24

Haas, Robert
Transportation conditions in Europe. Ann Am Acad 104:157-67 N '22

Haas, William H.
South American Indian. Sci Monthly 19:188-215 Ag '24

Habana, Cuba. See Havana

Haber, Fritz
Extraction of gold from sea water. Science n s 60:supl0 O 17 '24

Haber process. See Nitrogen—Fixation

Haberman, Roberto
Bandit colonies. Survey 52:147-8 My 1 '24

Habibullah Khan, amir of Afghanistan
Six men with names. C: Merz. New Repub 38:151 Ap 2 '24

Habit
Are you ready to swear off in January? D. Marquis. il Am M 93:8-9 Ja '22
Habit clinics for young children. School and Soc 20:241 Ag 23 '24
Know thyself. J. Eisenberg. Musician 28:28-9 N '23
Psychology of habit formation. J. V. Breitwieser. Nat Educ Assn 1923:558-61
Wherein the problem of the earthworm is the problem of the child. diag Cur Opinion 72: 517-18 Ap '22
See also Instinct

Habitant songs. See Folk songs, French-Canadian

Habitants. See French-Canadians

Habits of animals. See Animals—Habits and behavior

Hack driver; story. S. Lewis. Nation 117:211-13 Ag 29 '23

Hackers, John Gilbert
If you had to—. Sunset 51:21-2 Ag '23

Hackett, Catherine Isabel
Bessie Brueggeman, politician. Woman Cit n s 8:9 F 9 '24
I would not grow old; poem. Scrib M 71:539 My '22
Julia Lathrop, friend at large. Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 Jl 12 '24
Lady who made lobbying respectable. Woman Cit n s 8:12-13 Ap 19 '24
My gift to you; poem. Ladies' H J 39:136 S '22
Nominee with a nickname. Woman Cit n s 9: 10 Je 28 '24
Senator Underwood. Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 Je 14 '24

Hackett, Charles
Artist's first duty. por Etude 40:634 S '22

Hackett, Charles W.
Background of the revolution in Honduras. R of Rs 69:390-6 Ap '24
Mexico and Central America. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 123 N '23, Ap '24

Hackett, Florence
Ambush. New Repub 29:42-3 D 7 '21
On his majesty's service. New Repub 29:203-4 Ja 18 '22

Hackett, Francis
After the play. New Repub 25:204-5; 27:171; 28:23, 77, 138-9, 161, 301; 29:20, 104 Ja 12, Jl 6, Ag 31, S 14, 28, O 5, N 2, 30, D 21 '21
Buying bogus antiques in London. Arts and Dec 18:68 Ja '23
Denmark; a model monarchy. Harper 145: 656-65 O '22
Irish interpretations. Survey 47:340-1 N 26 '21
Is America fit to join the League? Cent 107: 483-9 F '24
Jewelled parts of the new Swiss watch. Survey 51:321-4 Ja 1 '24
League at the calf stage. Survey 52:386-8 Jl 1 '24
Liquor control in Sweden. Harper 146:489-99 Mr '23
Manufacturers of consent. Survey 52:20-2 Ap 1 '24
Nansen's mandate for humanity. Survey 51: 260-4 D 1 '23
Under the Black Shirt. Survey 51:13-17 O 1 '23
Sketch. por Bookm 55:447 Je '22

Hackett, J. See Murphy, J. A., jt. auth.

Hackett, J. Dominick
Unemployment insurance? Survey 49:260 N 15 '22

Hackett, Karleton Spalding
Distinct enunciation. Etude 39:749-50 N '21
Resonance in singing and how to secure it. Etude 41:556 Ag '23
Voice a wind instrument. Etude 39:748-9 N '21

Hackett, Wallace E.
Early New England carriage. School Arts M 22:484-5 Ap '23
North country sleigh. School Arts M 23:190-1 N '23

Hackett, Walter
Captain Applejack. See Captain Applejack (drama)

Hackh, Ingo Waldemar Dagobert
Sodium iodide in table salt. Science n s 57: 268-9 Mr 2 '23

Hackley public library. See Muskegon, Michigan —Library

Hackney, Louise Wallace
Chinese women painters. Int Studio 78:74-7 O '23

Had a horse; story. J: Galsworthy. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ag 11 '23

Haddon, Archibald
Green limelight. Liv Age 318:520-1 S 15 '23

Hader, Elmer S.
Gallery of American myths. Cent 107:891-5 Ap '24

Hadfield, Hazel M.
Portrait. Sci Am 131:309 N '24

Hadfield, W. A. See Wilson, Harley Frost, jt. auth.

Hadji Hamid and the brigand; story. H. E. Winlock. il Scrib M 71:287-92 Mr '22

Hadjianestis, George
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:15 D 16 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:539 Ja '23

Hadley, Arthur Twining
Factors in the railroad situation. Yale R n s 12:449-68 Ap '23
Our national character, its strength and its weakness. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 1-9 O '23
What is education? Harper 146:13-22 D '22

Hadley, Chalmers
Outside of working hours. Pub Libraries 28: 1-4 Ja '23

Hadley, Henry K.
America a nation of music lovers. por Arts and Dec 17:430-4 O '22
Portrait. Outlook 134:636 Ag 22 '23; Radio Broadcast 5:211 Jl '24

Hadley, Herbert Spencer
Portrait. R of Rs 69:249 Mr '24

Hadley, T.
Story of Dr Wall's Worcester. House and Gard 45:62 F '24

Hadsell, G. Arthur
Pigs, the deer and the python. Outing 81:66-8 N '22

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August
Italian letters. Liv Age 312:451-3 F 25 '22
Moroccan diary. Liv Age 318:365-9 Ag 25 '23
Ernst Haeckel. J. N. Gillis. Cath World 119: 381-91 Je '24
Ernst Haeckel's adolescence. R. H. Lowie. Freeman 8:164-5 O 24 '23
Olympian of Jena. B. Falke. Fortn 120:498-509 S '23

Haenisch, Konrad
Gerhart Hauptmann as a man. Liv Age 314: 783-7 S 23 '22

Haeseler, John A.
From cotton to cattle. Outlook 135:358-60 O 31 '23

Haessler, Gertrude
Interview with Mr Joffe. Nation 116:401-2 Ap 4 '23
Japan's untouchables. Nation 117:249-51 S 5 '23

Hafen, L. R.
Overland pony express. Overland n s 81:8-10 S '23

Hafferberg, Theodore von
Vacation with Tolstoi. Liv Age 319:311-16, 359-61, 406-10 N 17-D 1 '23

Hafford, Lida
Furnishing Home, sweet home house. por Delin 104:2 F '24

Hafnium
Hafnium. Science n s 57:sup10 Mr 16 '23
How hafnium was discovered. Sci Am 130: 88 F '24
New element hafnium. Science n s 57:258-9 Mr 2 '23
Samples of hafnium. Science n s 57:sup9-10 Mr 23 '23
Who found hafnium? Lit Digest 76:25 Mr 10 '23

Hagan, M. Philomene
Her work is play. G. J. O'Gara. por Sunset 53:26-7 O '24

Hagans, J. S.
Etching glass. Pop Mech 42:151-4 Jl '24

Hagedorn, Hermann
Boy's camp in the Roosevelt country. Outlook 134:39-41 My 23 '23
Chicken; poem. New Repub 28:323 N 9 '21
Diana; poem. Outlook 135:224 O 10 '23
Digby; poem. Outlook 129:609 D 14 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:679 My '22
Endowment of a dream. Outlook 138:206-8 O 8 '24
Eyes of God; poem. Outlook 135:224 O 10 '23
High cost of beauty. Outlook 137:478 Jl 23 '24
Mirage. Outlook 136:685 Ap 23 '24
Mother of the family; poem. Ladies' H J 39: 170 My '22
My Mormon. Outlook 137:358-9 Jl 2 '24
One lyre: lost, strayed or stolen. Outlook 130: 228-9 F 8 '22
Pete Halliday's housekeeper; story. Outlook 137:512-13 Jl 30 '24
Peterborough colony. Outlook 129:686-8 D 28 '21
Philosopher; poem. Outlook 134:322 Jl 4 '23
Prohibition's a farce. Outlook 136:109-10 Ja 16 '24
Resurrection man. Collier's 72:37 D 8 '23
Roosevelt; poem. Outlook 132:333 O 25 '22
(ed.) Roosevelt's talks with his physician, John H. Richards. Sat Eve Post 195:40-6 D 9 '22
So this is Main Street. Collier's 73:30 Mr 22 '24
Solomon; poem. Outlook 135:302 O 24 '23
State fair. Outlook 137:440 Jl 16 '24
Summer dusk; poem. Outlook 135:224 O 10 '23
Third on the program; poem. Collier's 72:20 Ag 11 '23
Three American vistas. Outlook 136:744 Ap 30 '24
Two American vistas. Outlook 137:98 My 21 '24
Warriors of the dream; poem. Outlook 138: 90 S 17 '24
Portrait. Outlook 130:110 Ja 18 '22

Hageman, Richard
Let infinite patience be your guiding star. por Musician 28:11-12 S '23
What must I know to become a good accompanist? interview. por Etude 42:15-16 Ja '24

Hageman, Sadye M.
Red man's experiment with grade schools. Survey 50:583-4 S 1 '23

Hagen, Walter
Hagen as the greatest competitive golfer that ever lived, bar none. Lit Digest 82:71 Jl 12 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:335 S '22; Country Life 43:54 D '22; 46:56 My '24; Collier's 72: 10 S 29 '23; Outlook 137:377 Jl 9 '24; Ind 113:55 Jl 19 '24

Hagenbeck, John
Elephant kraal. Liv Age 319:509-14 D 15 '23

Hager, Kolin D.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:57 N '22

Hagerman, Herbert James
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:155 O 4 '24

Hagerty, Aileen
White city of the Caribbean Riviera. Travel 44:27-9 N '24
Young republic of the equator. Travel 44:37-9 N '24

Hagerty, James Edward
Recent legislation in public welfare organizations, their trend and meaning. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:442-7
Universities and training for public leadership and social work. Ann Am Acad 105: 162-4 Ja 23

Haggard, Sir Henry Rider
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:62 My '23

Haggerty, Melvin Everett
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Ja '23

Haggin, B. H.
Mengelberg. Nation 116:276 Mr 7 '23
Notes on musical criticism. Freeman 7:300-2 Je 6 '23

Hagspiel, Bruno
Japan and the Vatican. Cath World 117:617-25 Ag '23

Hagué, Mme Carolyn
Colorful embroideries from China are now the mode. Arts and Dec 19:46 S '23

Hague, Clifford Wilson
Printing instructor. Ind Arts M 13:96-9 Mr '24
Real purpose of printing as a shop subject. Ind Arts M 13:64 F '24

Hague

Permanent court of international justice
See Permanent court of international justice

Hague conference on Russian affairs, 1922
From Genoa to The Hague. H. Spender. Fortn 118:18-28 Jl '22
Great shock of The Hague. Cur Opinion 73: 163-4 Ag '22
Hague conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:868-76 Ag '22
Russia at The Hague. Contemp 122:380-4 S '22
What was settled at The Hague. Lit Digest 74:16-17 Ag 5 '22

Hague day. See International good-will day

Hague peace palace
Gardens of the Palace of peace at The Hague. T: H. Mawson. il plans Arch Rec 54:201-13 S '23

Hahn, Annie M.
Better way to turn built-up projects. Ind Arts M 13:150-1 Ap '24

Hahn, Mrs John H.
Model mother. M. Gebhart. por Sunset 51:26-7 Ag '23

Halderabad. See Hyderabad, India

Haig, Douglas Haig, 1st earl
Haig and Foch. G: Aston. Quar 239:233-57 Ap '23

Haig, H. de H.
Rainfall and civilization. Liv Age 316:585-90 Mr 10 '23

Haig, Robert Murray
Tax-exempt securities vs. progressive income tax. No Am 217:433-42 Ap '23
Tax problem in relation to the financing of public education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:933-8

Haig, Sir (Thomas) Wolseley
Berar question again. 19th Cent 95:592-8 Ap '24

Haigh, Gilbert R.
Importance of material control. Ind Management 63:205 Ap '22

Haight, Mrs Don. See Haight, Faustina Forrester

Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton
Roman streets and suburban vistas. Travel 41: 29-34 My '23
Vassar college Psyche tapestries. Art and Archaeol 15:106-16 Mr '23

Haight, Faustina Forrester (Mrs Don Haight)
Portrait. Delin 101:20 S '22

Haight, Marion T.
Call of the country. Country Life 44:35-6 Ag '23

Haight, Mark H.
Rare-book treasures for $1.25. Mentor 10:34 Je '22

Haight, Rebecca
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:11 My '24

Hall, Harold Durst
Plebe's progress. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ap 28 '23
Sail ho! Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 N 17 '23
Youngster year. Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 Je 16 '23

Hail
Concerning exceptional hailstones. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 59:17 Ja 4 '24
Milky way as an ice-house. Lit Digest 77: 26 Je 9 '23
Peculiar hail. A. Bevan. Science n s 58:443-4 N 30 '23

Hail and farewell. C. E. Wilder. Atlan 131:94-5 Ja '23

Hainer, L. M.
Gas-heater for the darkroom. Photo-Era 49: 255 N '22

Haines, Anna J.
Children of Moscow. Asia 22:214-18 Mr '22

Haines, Austin P.
Contempt by, not of, court. New Repub 34: 72 Mr 14 '23
Crimes of law enforcement. New Repub 33: 316-18 F 14 '23
Smith W. Brookhart, dissenter. Nation 115: 465-7 N 1 '22

Haines, C. R.
Ancient Chinese poetry. Edin R 239:358-76 Ap '24
Recent Shakespearean research. Quar 236: 225-43; 237:1-17 O '21-Ja '22
Speed; poem. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24

Haines, Charles Grove
Shall we remake the Supreme court? The practice of other countries. Nation 118:553-6 My 14 '24

Haines, Ella Wister
Where practical gardening may be learned. House and Gard 41:54 Mr '22

Haines, Haydn
Keep the open door. New Repub 28:379 N 23 '21

Haines, Helen E.
Books and book-making in the United States. Library J 47:699-704 S 1 '22
Modern fiction and the public library. Library J 49:457-61 My 15 '24

Haines, S. Deborah
Budget project in three state colleges for women. J Home Econ 14:125-8 Mr '22

Hainisch, Michael
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:26 Ja 13 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:284 My '23

Hair
Care of the hair. A. H. Delavan. il Good H 78:106 Je; 79:101 Jl '24
Carrot-tops, and other tops. C. C. Cole. il Delin 104:22 Je '24
Determining racial relationships by hair. L. A. Hausman. il diags illus World 36:887-8 F '22
Good looks. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 50:66 Mr '23
Hair and hazards. C. C. Cole. il Delin 100:74-5 Je '22
Hair as a detective. il Lit Digest 73:25-6 Ap 1 '22
Human hair under the microscope. L. A. Hausman. il diags Sci Am 126:112-13 F '22
January bargains in good looks. G. M. Gould. il Woman's H C 49:42 Ja '22
Myth of sudden hair-whitening. Lit Digest 72:20 Ja 7 '22
Pigmentation in the old Americans, with notes on graying and loss of hair. A. Hrdlička. Smithson Rept 1921:443-84
Ways to keep the 160,000 hairs on your head. S. D. Hubbard. Am M 93:50-1 Mr '22
Your hair, the long and short of it. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 51:75 S '24
See also Baldness; Wigs

Dyeing and bleaching

Systemic poisoning by hair dye. Monthly Labor R 18:1126-7 My '24

Hair bird. See Sparrows

Hair nets
Hair nets. A. E. Paddock. il Survey 48:663-5 S 1 '22
Hairnet industry in north China. H. W. Robinson. il Nat Geog M 44:327-36 S '23
Human hair as a textile fiber. il Lit Digest 80:24-5 Mr 1 '24

Hair worms. See Hairworms

Hairdressing
Coiffures of the east; photographs. Asia 22: 453-60 Je '22
Honors for the genius who invented the marcel wave. Lit Digest 75:48-50 O 21 '22
New coiffures are wearable. il Woman's H C 48:53 D '21
When you bob your hair. C. C. Cole. il Delin 99:57 D '21

Haire, Frances H.
June festival program. Playground 17:114 My '23
Old fashioned square dance. Playground 15: 641-2 Ja '22
Recreation for miners on strike. Playground 17:386 O '23

Hairston, Mrs M. M.
How I acquired my little farm. Sunset 48:48 My '22

Hairworms
Horse-hair snake. L. A. Hausman. Sci Am 129:402 D '23
Horsehair worm myth. Lit Digest 83:33-4 O 11 '24

Hairy ape; drama. See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

Hairy Mary; story. A. H. Singleton. Atlan 129: 623-9 My '22

Haiti
Achievements and mistakes in Haiti. World's Work 44:464-6 S '22
Island where time has stood still. R. S. Murray. il Outlook 130:693-6 Ap 26 '22
New Haiti. il R of Rs 69:429-30 Ap '24
Recent progress, social and economic, in Haiti. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:429-50 N '23
Why Haiti had no elections. Nation 115:422-4 O 18 '22

American occupation

American imperialism. F. P. Walsh. Nation 114:115-16 F 1 '22
American intervention in Haiti and the Dominican Republic; report. C. Kelsey. bibliog map Ann Am Acad 100:109-202 Mr '22; Same cond. R of Rs 65:543-4 My '22
American marines in Haiti exonerated. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:836-41 Ag '22
American occupation of Haiti and Santo Domingo. C. A. Tinker. il map R of Rs 66:46-60 Jl '22
Before the Pan-American bar. P. Hudicourt. Nation 117:54-5 Jl 18 '23
Building a nation from a ruined empire. F. E. Evans. il Travel 42:16-20 D '23
Conquest of Haiti and Santo Domingo. E. H. Gruening. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 885-96 Mr '22
Great ditch in Haiti. K. S. Angell. New Repub 30:107-9 Mr 22 '22
Grip of empire. Survey 48:202 My 6 '22
Haiti and Santo Domingo today. E. H. Gruening. Nation 114:147-9, 188-90 F 8-15 '22
Haiti today. M. Winsor. Nation 118:584-5 My 21 '24
Haiti under American occupation. E. H. Gruening. il Cent 103:836-45 Ap '22
Haitian president to the Nation. Nation 113: 740-1 D 21 '21
Hearing the truth about Haiti. H. H. Weed. Nation 113:533-5 N 9 '21
Imperial America in Haiti. M. McCormick. Nation 117:749-50 D 26 '23
Is our occupation of Haiti and Santo Domingo justified? Cur Opinion 72:725-7 Je '22
Latin-American boycott. Nation 114:108 Ja 25 '22
Marines and missionaries: a lenten meditation. Nation 116:259-60 Mr 7 '23
More dispatches on Haiti. Nation 113:737-9 D 21 '21

Haiti—American occupation—*Continued*
Rape of Haiti. Nation 113:546-52 N 9 '21
Senator McCormick sees it through. Nation 115:32-3 Jl 12 '22
Senators visit Haiti and Santo Domingo. E. H. Gruening. Nation 114:7-10 Ja 4 '22
Stepping on Haiti. Nation 119:177 Ag 20 '24
To keep the marines in Haiti and Santo Domingo. il Lit Digest 72:13-14 Ja 14 '22
Whitewash on the black republic; McCormick report. Lit Digest 74:15 Jl 15 '22

Finance
See Finance—Haiti

Foreign relations
United States
Haiti-United States treaty. Nation 113:552-5 N 9 '21
Protesting too much. Nation 114:738 Je 21 '22

Haiti chamber of commerce. See Chamber of commerce of Haiti

Hajos, Mitzi
Story of gay little Mitzi. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 95:34-5+ Ja '23

Halbert, Leroy A.
Teamwork for a city's health. Survey 51:81-3 O 15 '23

Haldane, Elizabeth Sanderson
Adult education in rural districts. 19th Cent 95:609-16 Ap '24
Nursing as a profession. 19th Cent 92:442-8 S '22

Haldane, J. B. S.
Eugenics and social reform. New Repub 39: 118-19 Je 25 '24
If you were alive in 2123 A.D. Cent 106:549-66 Ag '23
Linkage in poultry. Science n s 54:663 D 30 '21

Haldane, Richard Burdon Haldane, 1st viscount
From Kant to Bergson, 1724-1924. Liv Age 321: 1027-30 My 31 '24
Goethe as thinker. Contemp 124:137-48 Ag '23
Immanuel Kant. Lit R 4:685-6 Ap 19 '24
Portrait. Ind 112:67 F 2 '24; Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:946 Mr 24; Cur Opinion 76:275 Mr '24; World's Work 47:470 Mr '24

Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel, and Haldeman-Julius, Marcet (Mrs Emanuel Haldeman-Julius)
Comtesse du Jones; story. Atlan 131:219-28 F '23

Haldeman-Julius, Marcet (Mrs Emanuel Haldeman-Julius). See Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel, jt. auth.

Haldt, Harry Peale
Spaniards, specie and scurvy. Asia 24:366-71 My '24

Hale, Agnes Burke
Daniel and the lioness; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ja 12 '24
Queen maker; story. Sat Eve Post 197:13-15 Ag 30 '24
Superior mother; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 S 29 '23
Technics differ; story. Sat Eve Post 195:30-4 Je 2 '23
Wedded but not one; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 S 6 '24

Hale, Beatrice (Forbes-Robertson) (Mrs Swinburne Hale)
Women's revolution. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:16-22 O '23

Hale, Edward Everett
Edward Everett Hale. por Outlook 130:584-5 Ap 12 '22

Hale, Florence M.
American school program from the standpoint of the rural school. Nat Educ Assn 1923:202-5
Libraries and rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:992-4

Hale, Frank E.
Keeping our water fit to drink. Sci Am 129: 332 N '23

Hale, Frederick
Portrait. R of Rs 66:348 O '22

Hale, Gardner
Hale illustrates an old legend; frescoes of Saint Julien l'Hospitalier. E. de Lanux. il Int Studio 76:310-15 Ja '23
Renaissance frescoes in Florence by an American. il Lit Digest 77:28-9 Ap 21 '23
Renaissance of mural decoration; interview. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 21:14-15 Je '24

Hale, George Ellery
Barnard's dark nebulæ. Scrib M 75:81-95 Ja '24
Depths of the universe. Scrib M 71:689-704 Je '22
Joint investigation of the constitution of matter and the nature of radiation. Science n s 55:332-4 Mr 31 '22
National focus of science and research. Scrib M 72:515-31 N '22
Sun-spots as magnets. Scrib M 75:527-43 My '24
Work of an American orientalist. Scrib M 74: 392-404 O '23
Directorship of the Mount Wilson observatory. Science n s 57:736-7 Je 29 '23

Hale, George Hale
Recent discoveries in Egypt. Scrib M 74:34-49 Jl '23

Hale, J. D.
Trabeculae of sanio in angiosperms. Science n s 57:718 Je 22 '23

Hale, Katherine, pseud. (Amelia Beers Warnock)
Crimson pool; poem. Canad M 61:378 S '23
Enchantment; poem. Canad M 61:479 O '23
Pavlowa dancing; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
Silver slippers; poem. Canad M 60:145 D '22
White slumber; poem. Canad M 61:479 O '23
Winter in an old square. Canad M 61:118-22 Je '23
Zinnias in Vancouver; poem. Canad M 63:107 Je '24

Hale, Louise (Closser) (Mrs Walter Hale)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:13 My 17 '24
Portrait as Mother Ase. Drama 13:206 Mr '23

Hale, Mrs Marice Rutledge (Gibson) (Marice Rutledge, pseud.)
Big game; story. Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 Ap 8 '22
Bigaud & sons; story. Woman's H C 49:16-18 N '22
Brassington hall; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 36-8 D 9 '22
Glamour; story. Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 My 26 '23
Lost Verona; story. Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 O 14 '22
Old man's fiddle; story. Collier's 73:9-10 Je 14 '24
Portrait. Lit R 5:9 S 6 '24

Hale, Nathan
Portrait bust by B. Pratt. World's Work 48: 77 My '24

Hale, Richard W.
Liberty and liquor. World's Work 48:417-23 Ag '24

Hale, Robert
Oxford again; a Rhodes scholar goes back. Outlook 134:378-80 Jl 11 '23

Hale, Robert Lee
Coercion and distribution in a supposedly non-coercive state. Pol Sci Q 38:470-94 S '23

Hale, Ruth (Mrs Heywood Broun)
As a child reads—. Bookm 60:257-61 N '24
But how about the postman? Bookm 54:560-1 F '22
Explaining Freud. bibliog Bookm 55:302-4 My '22
A personal; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 28 '23

Hale, Virginia
Case of the amateur versus the professional landscape architect. House B 56:24-5 Jl '24

Hale, Mrs Walter. See Hale, Louise

Hales, John
Ever memorable John Hales. A. Gregory. Freeman 6:395-6 Ja 3 '23

Halévy, Elie
Where England stands at present. Liv Age 314:569-74 S 2 '22

Haley, Dennis Edward, and Pierce, H. B.
Simple shaking apparatus for use in enzyme studies. Science n s 59:66-7 Ja 18 '24

—and others
Nicotiana rustica as a source of nicotine for insect control. Science n s 60:365-6 O 17 '24

Haley, Dorothy E.
Federal tourist agent. B. Gorman. por Sunset 52:28 Je '24

Haley, William
Page from a foreman's notebook. Ind Management 65:41-2 Ja '23

Half holidays
Origin of the Saturday half holiday. E. H. Heinrichs. Ind Management 62:379 D '21

Half of the moon; story. S. M. Avery. il Good H 79:70-3 S '24

Half-timbered houses
Some half-timber cottages of Normandy. E. W. Anthony. il House B 51:434-5 My '22

Half-told tales. H: Van Dyke. il Harper 149: 67-72 Je '24

Half-way house; story. F: I. Anderson. il Am M 93:48-51 My '22

Halferty, P. F.
He dug a fortune. J. Wilkinson. por Sunset 51:38-9 O '23

Halford, Elijah Walker
Historic signature. Cur Opinion 73:170-1 Ag '22
Rival forces muster for the fall elections. Cur Opinion 73:158-62 Ag '22

Halftone process. See Photoengraving

Haliburton, Hugh, pseud. See Robertson, James Logie

Halideh Edib Hanum
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:941; 20: 807 S '22, Ag '24; Sat Eve Post 196:6 N 10 '23; Lit Digest 79:19 D 15 '23
Turkey's Joan of Arc. por Lit Digest 75:44-6 O 14 '22

Halifax, Charles Lindley Wood, 2d viscount
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:32 D 9 '22

Halifax, Nova Scotia
Advances in producing clean streets. F. W. W. Doane. il Am City 29:63-5 Jl '23
Rebuilding Halifax on a scientific basis. Lit Digest 71:62-3 N 19 '21

Halifax university (proposed)
University of Halifax. Science n s 55:587-8 Je 2 '22

Hall, A. Rives
Divorce in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:275-81 My '23

Hall, Albert Neely
Boy's locomotive wagon. St N 49:757-9 My '22

Hall, Amanda Benjamin
Ballad of the three sons. Poetry 24:289-98 S '24
Entr'acte; poem. Bookm 56:264 N '22
Epitaph; poem. Bookm 57:21 Mr '23
Go tell the baker selling buns; poem. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
Haunted well; poem. Poetry 22:18-19 Ap '23
Still life; poem. Cur Opinion 75:609 N '23
Thief; poem. Lit R 4:641 Ap 5 '24
Too many songs; poem. Bookm 57:262 My '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:97 Jl '23
Too soon the lightest feet; poem. Lit R 3:445 F 10 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 3 '23

Hall, Ansel F.
Landscapes with a jigsaw; making a replica of Yosemite national park by stacking up contour boards. O. Van Wyck, jr. Sci Am 128:394 Je '23

Hall, Arnold Bennett
Direct primary and party responsibility in Wisconsin. Ann Am Acad 106:40-54 Mr '23

Hall, Bert
What is wrong with welfare? Ind Management 67:355 Je '24

Hall, Brodley
Broken affections as repaired in Cleveland. Lit Digest 76:56-60 Mr 31 '23

Hall, Burnham
Shall I divorce my wife? Atlan 134:155-62 Ag '24

Hall, Carolyn
Penalty; poem. Forum 70:2115 N '23

Hall, Dick Wick
At the laughing gas station. F. G. Jopp. il por Sunset 51:28-9 D '23

Hall, Edwin Herbert
Arthur Gordon Webster. Science n s 58:37-9 Jl 20 '23

Hall, Eliza Calvert, pseud. See Obenchain, Mrs Eliza Carolina

Hall, Emmett Campbell
When the piano should be tuned. Etude 40: 721 O '22

Hall, Florence I.
Art that pays. School Arts M 24:72-4 O '24

Hall, Frederick
Bryan, radio, and religion. Outlook 137:510-12 Jl 30 '24

Hall, George A.
Notable gains in New York's child welfare laws. Am Child 4:39-46 My '22

Hall, Gilman
Portrait. Mentor 11:39 F '23

Hall, Glenn
Planning recreation for a new town. Playground 17:381-2 O '23

Hall, Grace E.
Brotherhood; poem. Overland n s 82:459 O '24
Finality; poem. Overland n s 82:198 My '24
Love's inspiration; poem. Overland n s 81:43 N '23
To a humming bird; poem. Overland n s 82: 259 Je '24

Hall, Granville Stanley
Can the masses rule the world? Sci Monthly 18:456-66 My '24
Flapper Americana novissima. Atlan 129:771-80 Je '22
Salvaging civilization. Cent 104:830-40 O '22
Commemorative exercises at Clark university. School and Soc 20:464-5 O 11 '24
G. Stanley Hall as a teacher. W: H. Burnham. School and Soc 20:383-90 S 27 '24
G. Stanley Hall, educational adventurer. J. K. Hart. por Survey 51:181-3 N 1 '23
G. Stanley Hall, psychologist and educator. G. Overton. bibliog Bookm 60:38-44 S '24
G. Stanley Hall, the play-boy of western scholarship. L. Pruette. Cent 108:766-72 O '24
How you can do more and be more; interview. B. Barton. por Am M 96:14-15 N '23
Introspection as a college exercise; G. S. Hall's tests for measuring success. F. R. Arnold. Educ R 68:29-32 Je '24
Mind and the man. J. Jastrow. Lit R 4:849-50 Je 28 '24
Obituary. por Outlook 137:10 My 7 '24; Survey 52:213 My 15 '24
Old teacher of the western world. F. A. Manny. por Survey 48:327-8 My 27 '22
Portrait. Delin 102:15 Ja '23; Cur Opinion 75: 727 D '23; Lit R 4:860 Je 28 '24

Hall, H. R.
Recent discoveries in Egypt. Fortn 119:676-83 Ap '23

Hall, Hazel
Any woman; poem. New Repub 36:147 O 3 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23; Same. Bookm 58:567 Ja '24
Apathy; poem. New Repub 31:361 Ag 23 '22
As she passes; poem. Outlook 132:55 S 13 '22
Audience to poet; poem. Lit R 4:417 Ja 5 '24
Before quiet (Songs of farewell). Poetry 24: 173 Jl '24; Same. Overland n s 82:382 Ag '24
Breath; poem. New Repub 37:93 D 19 '23
Cooling song. Bookm 59:525 Jl '24
Crossed heart; poem. New Repub 38:205 Ap 16 '24

Hall, Hazel—*Continued*
Death defied; poem. Cur Opinion 77:360 S '24
Disputed tread; poem. Nation 114:95 Ja 25 '22
Distance; poem. Poet Lore 33:57 Mr '22
Eleventh month; poem. New Repub 37:13 N 28 '23
Estranged; poem. Cent 107:181 D '23
Flight; poem. New Repub 36:11 Ag 29 '23
He walks with his chin in the air; poem. New Repub 30:132 Mr 29 '22
Here comes the thief; poem. New Repub 35: 233 Jl 25 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:480 O '23
Incidental; poem. New Repub 31:99 Je 21 '22
Interim; poem. Outlook 137:432 Jl 16 '24
Light sleep; poem. Nation 118:421 Ap 16 '24
Maker of songs; poem. New Repub 35:19 My 30 '23
Man goes by; poem. New Repub 28:325 N 9 '21
Maturity; poem. New Repub 30:48 Mr 8 '22; Same. Bookm 55:402 Je '22
Night; poem. Cent 108:640 S '24
Passer; poem. New Repub 30:48 Mr 8 '22
Riddle; poem. New Repub 39:67 Je 11 '24
Sanity; poem. Cur Opinion 74:94 Ja '23
Sea; poem. New Repub 35:95 Je 20 '23
Sleep charm (Songs of farewell). Poetry 24: 179 Jl '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:360 S '24
Slow death; poem. New Repub 39:100 Je 18 '24
Song to be said while walking. New Repub 32:150 O 4 '22; Same. Bookm 56:615 Ja '23
Songs of farewell: Before quiet; Song to be known before death; Pleasantry; Relinquisher; Submergence; Protest; Woman ponders; Experienced griever; Hearsay; Sleep charm; Death defied; poems. Poetry 24:173-9 Jl '24
Songs to be said while walking. Bookm 56: 679 F '23
Summary; poem. Lit R 3:461 F 17 '23
They will come; poem. New Repub 33:218 Ja 24 '23; Same. Bookm 57:190 Ap '23
Thin door; poem. New Repub 32:333 N 22 '22
To an indolent woman; poem. New Repub 34: 208 Ap 18 '23
Unuttered; poem. New Repub 39:20 My 28 '24
Walkers; poems. Poetry 21:185-9 Ja '23
Walkers at dusk; poem. Cur Opinion 72:533 Ap '22
Words for weeping; poem. New Repub 34:96 Mr 21 '23
Appreciation. H. Monroe. Poetry 24:210-13 Jl '24
Singer by the window. M. N. Davis. por Overland n s 82:353 Ag '24

Hall, Henry Clay
Who does not love true poetry; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24
Working out a plan for railroad consolidation. Cong Digest 3:13 O '23

Hall, Herman S.
Organizing a masonry department in a trade school. Ind Arts M 11:95-7 Mr '22

Hall, Holworthy, pseud. See Porter, Harold Everett

Hall, J. Ronson
Artificial graining of a print. Photo-Era 53: 76-7 Ag '24
Photographer's holiday in Britain. il Photo-Era 51:3-8 Jl '23
Sepia-toning of bromides. Photo-Era 50:74-6 F '23
Sulphur. Photo-Era 51:127-9 S '23

Hall, James
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Hall, James Norman
Autumn sojourn in Iceland. Harper 148:186-98 Ja '24
Land very far away. Woman's H C 49:11-12 N '22
Narrative of a journey. Harper 148:85-96 D '23
Reminiscences of a middle-western school. Atlan 131:735-40 Je '23
Settling down in Polynesia. Woman's H C 50: 12 My '23
Sir John, Miss Amy, Joseph and Charles. Atlan 129:744-54 Je '22
Some Polynesian grandmothers. Woman's H C 50:25 Je '23

Hall, John Hopkins, jr.
Work of Association of governmental labor officials, 1923-24. Monthly Labor R 19:33-4 Jl '24

Hall, Josef W.
Case for China. Asia 24:848-53 N '24

Hall, Katherine Stanley
Treasure unburied. Survey 51:385-6 Ja 15 '24

Hall, Lena M.
Wood path in autumn; poem. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22

Hall, Leo Griswold
Human element. Sci Am 128:57 Ja '23
Our reserves of energy. Sci Am 129:182 S '23

Hall, Leonard
Streets; poem. Ladies' H J 39:125 Jl '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:784-5 D '22

Hall, Marian. See Tate, Diane, jt. auth.

Hall, Mary E.
Good citizenship in the use of books lent by the city. Pub Libraries 29:44-6, 97-9 Ja-F '24
Possibilities in the evening high school library. Pub Libraries 29:144-9 Mr '24
Pupils' contribution to the success of the school library. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1018

Hall, Maurice Crowther
Hookworm killed by fire-extinguisher. por Lit Digest 83:23 N 1 '24

Hall, Norman A.
Costs for executives. Ind Management 67:325-8; 68:14-17, 135-8 Je-Jl, S '24
Modern aspect of burden distribution. Ind Management 67:88-9 F '24

Hall, Pauline (Mrs G. B. McLellan)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:14 Mr 11 '22

Hall, Percival
For the complete education of the deaf. por School Life 9:254-5 Je '24

Hall, R. Merton
Lost woods; poem. Munsey 76:685 S '22
Lover's geography; poem. Munsey 80:490 D '23
Requiem; poem. Munsey 75:154 F '22

Hall, S. Roland
Ethics of advertising. Outlook 130:274-5 F 15 '22

Hall, Stephen King-. See King-Hall, Stephen

Hall, Wendell
Portrait. Am M 97:61 Mr '24

Hall, Wilbur Jay
Baldis' garden; story. Woman's H C 50:9-11 Ag '23
Burned fingers; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 O 7 '22
Business and brides; story. Sunset 50:9-10 Ap '23
Business nun; story. Sunset 49:43-5 N '22
Cheating chance. Sunset 49:9-11 D '22; 50:16-19 Ja; 16-18 F; 21-3 Mr '23
Clinging vine type; story. Sunset 50:26-7 My '23
Companions of the road; story. Collier's 70: 3-4 D 30 '22
Gentle criminal; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ap 22 '22
Happy ending; story. Sunset 49:24-5 S '22
His own territory; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 6-7 D 31 '21
Jeanette takes it easy; story. Am M 98:20-3 O '24
Likeness; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 S 22 '23
See Mrs Pierce! Sunset 51:24-5 N '23
Shirt sleeves; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ag 12 '22
Single standard; story. Sunset 52:28-30 Ja '24
Society columns; story. Sunset 51:20-2 O '23
Spear of Shadow valley; novel. Sunset 50:5-7 Je; 51:8-13 Jl; 30-5 Ag; 44-5 S '23
Tang of the sea; story. Sunset 50:5-8 F '23
Treasures of time. World's Work 44:319-23 Jl '22
Very special policeman; story. Woman's H C 51:26 F '24
Wanted immediately; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-14 Ag 26 '22

Hall, Wilbur Jay—*Continued*
With kitchenette; story. Sunset 49:24-5 O '22

Hall, Mrs William John
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:28 S '23

Hall, William L.
Fortnight on a cargo-boat. Asia 22:167-72, 295-300, 352-7 Mr-My '22

Hall, William Worth
Diplomatic war in Turkey. Atlan 134:117-23 Jl '24

Hall marks
Hall-marks on English silver. J. W. Torrey. il House B 53:40-1 Ja '23
See also Plate

Hall of fame for great Americans
Hall of fame of New York university. School and Soc 19:607-8 My 24 '24
Tribute to famous Americans. Outlook 137: 129-30 My 28 '24

Hall-Quest, Alfred Lawrence
Educational aims: how to state them. Educ R 66:186-7 O '23
World education. Educ R 66:75-9 S '23

Halland tale. S. Lagerlöf. Liv Age 314:479-85 Ag 19 '22

Hallard, James Henry
After the war; poem. Liv Age 317:364 My 12 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23

Haller, Hermann
Haller, modeler extraordinary. il Int Studio 79:277 Jl '24

Haller, Joseph
Fighting pacifist. C: Phillips. Cath World 114: 484-97 Ja '22

Haller, Malleville
Boy's tent; poem. Nation 118:391 Ap 9 '24
Old Mr So-and-so; poem. Nation 114:590 My 17 '22

Hallet, Richard Matthews
Canyon of the fools; novel. Sat Eve Post 194: 5-7 O 22; 22-6 O 29; 22-6 N 5; 22 N 12; 22-6 N 19; 22-6 N 26; 22-6 D 3 '21
Gulf stream; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ap 5 '24
Streak of the mule; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 24-5 My 3 '24

Hallett, George H., jr.
P. R. versus the gerrymander. Am City 28: 22-3 Ja '23

Halliburton, Richard
Through the jungles of the Malay peninsula. Travel 41:26-30 Jl '23

Halliburton, William Dobinson
Vitamins. Smithson Rept 1920:241-6

Halliday, William Reginald
Children's games and songs in ancient Greece. Liv Age 316:49-52 Ja 6 '23

Hallinan, Charles Thomas
Buttressing a prejudice. Freeman 6:471 Ja 24 '23
Gob in politics. Nation 115:252 S 13 '22
Ireland's role in the British empire. New Repub 29:301-3 F 8 '22
Liberal and the Jew. Nation 118:81-2 Ja 23 '24
Ourselves in Egypt. New Repub 35:69-72 Je 13 '23
Prophylaxis and politics. Survey 49:225-6 N 15 '22
Religion on a yacht. Forum 72:215-20 Ag '24

Hallock, Grace T.
Lake Mohonk conference on health education and the preparation of teachers. School and Soc 16:193-6 Ag 12 '22

Hallock, John W.
Questions that will help you get a line on yourself. Am M 98:50-1 N '24

Hallowe'en
Brewing magic for Hallowe'en. G. Rosiere. il Ladies' H J 40:130 O '23
Hallowe'en celebration. Playground 15:432-3 O '21
Hallowe'en for the whole town. M. Curran. Delin 99:61 N '21
Hallowe'en revels for the whole town. Playground 15:678-9 F '22
Projects for Halloween. S. E. E. Hammond. il diags Ind Arts M 11:437-9 N '22
Pyramids of fun for Halloween. C. Wallis. il Ladies' H J 41:117 O '24

Hallowell, Maine
Two early homes in Hallowell, Maine. M. O. Goldsmith. il House B 55:361-4 Ap '24

Hallowes, Mary (Mrs B. J. K. Hallowes)
Striped trophies of the Sarda river-flats. Asia 24:476-80 Je '24

Halls
Consider the hallway. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 101:48 N '22
Decorating the small house. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 43:54-6 Ja '23
Decoration of halls and vestibules. G. Fakes. il House and Gard 44:52-3 D '23
Furnishing the hallway in the summer home. E. H. Ries. il Country Life 46:38-40 My '24
Inviting color in the hall. W. Mills. House and Gard 41:33 F '22
Practical suggestions for the halls. A. Perrett. il House B 53:610-11 Je '23
Tale of a transformed hall. A. V. Carrick. il House B 51:448-9 My '22
Wall papers for a variety of hallways. L. D. Taylor. il House and Gard 43:70 Ap '23

Hallward, F. M.
Palace of art; poem. Liv Age 318:42 Jl 7 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23

Halow, E. J.
Halow, color symbolist. il Int Studio 77:267-9 Je '23

Halpert, Samuel
Samuel Halpert, post-impressionist. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 75:144-50 Ap '22

Hals, Frans
Frans Hals. E. V. Lucas. il por Ladies' H J 41:14-15 F '24
Frans Hals, painter of laughter. G. Berton. por Mentor 10:38 F '22
Yonker Ramp and his sweetheart; portrait by Frans Hals. A. Burroughs. Harper 148: 658 Ap '24

Halsey, George D.
Personnel work in retail stores. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:121-5

Halsey, Olga S.
Employment guaranteed. Survey 47:594-5 Ja 14 '22

Halsey, Richard T. Haines
Wedgwood portrait medallions; great American collection formed by Mr R. T. H. Halsey. E. Singleton. il Int Studio 76:127-31 N '22

Halsey, Robert Hurtin
Early recognition and proper care of heart disease among school children. Nat Educ Assn 1922:668-71

Halsted, George Bruce
Obituary. A. M. Humphreys. Science n s 56: 160-1 Ag 11 '22

Halsted, Thomas Henry
Right to good health. Woman's H C 49:17-18 S '22
Teamwork for health. por Woman's H C 49: 12 Ag '22

Halsted, William Stewart
Obituary. Science n s 56:461-4 O 27 '22

Halt! who comes there? C: Merz. New Repub 35:327-8 Ag 15 '23

Halverson, H. Jeanette
Prolificacy of dependent families. Am J Soc 29:338-44 N '23

Halvorson, C. A. B., jr.
Development of Detroit's street lighting system. Am City 27:507-8 D '22

Ham, Clifford Dudley
Portrait. R of Rs 66:407 O '22

Ham, William T.
Harvard student opinion on the Jewish question. Nation 115:225-7 S 6 '22

Ham
Ham, the housewife's standby. H. Jessup. Pict R 25:45 My '24

Hamals. See Porters

Haman, Coralie Howard
Auction; poem. Overland n s 82:468 O '24
Tramp; poem. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24

Hambidge, Jay
Dynamic symmetry and its practical value today. M. Armfield. il diags Int Studio 74: sup76-85 N '21

Hamblen, Bernhard
Bernhard Hamblen; interview. por Etude 42: 742 N '24

Hamblin, Stephen Francis
Gardens splashed by the sea. Gard M 37: 373-4 Ag '23
House plants in the steam-heated zone. Gard M 36:144-5 N '22
List of plants for fall planting. House B 56: 333-5 O '24
New faces in the spring flower border. House B 55:145 F '24
New midseason perennials. Gard M 37:310-11 Jl '23
Newcomers of note for the hardy garden. Gard M 37:39-40; 38:20-1, 158-9 Mr, S, N '23
Our back-yard garden. House B 53:58-60, 150-2, 270-2, 394-6, 518-20, 642-4; 54:58-60, 152-4, 254-6, 372 Ja-O '23
Practical plans for planting little gardens. Gard M 38:266-7 Ja '24
Rock gardens natural and naturalistic. Gard M 39:33 Mr '24
Some new alpines for garden use. Gard M 37:364 Ag '23

Hambourg, Mark
Recollections of master musicians and master pianists whom I have known. por Etude 42:663-4 O '24
Why is so much piano playing dull and uninteresting to listen to? por Etude 42:735-6 N '24

Hamburg, Germany
Real value of salaries and wages in Hamburg, Germany, 1920 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:379-85 F '23

Education
New schools, at home and abroad. J. K. Hart. Survey 51:343-4 D 15 '23

Hamburger, Adolf A.
Verification of Merrick's formula for allowed time. Ind Management 64:172-4 S '22

Hamburger, Mme L. Haffkin
State institute for library science in Russia. Library J 48:171-2 F 15 '23
Who will help Russian librarians? Library J 47:310 Ap 1 '22

Hamburger, Louise
Greater movie. Drama 14:138-9 Ja '24

Hamby, William Henry
In search of señoritas. Sunset 52:24-6 Mr '24
Out of court; story. Sunset 49:5-8 D '22
Unwritten law and the prophets; story. Sunset 47:19-21 D '21; 49:37-8 Ja '22
—See Davis, W. Jefferson, jt. auth.

Hamdi, Abdullah F.
Burning of Smyrna. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:317 N '22

Hamdullah Subhi Bey
Portrait. Asia 23:716 O '23

Hamel-Smith, Nellie
Small coconut estate in the West Indies. Pan Am M 36:111-14 Mr '23

Hamill, Blanche
Sidelights on human nature. Etude 42:304 My '24

Hamilton, Albert Hine
How a famous expert solves mysterious crimes. H. A. Stewart. il por Am M 97:38-40 Mr '24

Hamilton, Alexander
Alexander Hamilton and the limitation of armaments. R of Rs 65:655-6 Je '22
Portrait. Mentor 10:3 O '22
Portrait by J: Trumbull. St N 51:341 F '24
Threatened prosecution of Alexander Hamilton under the Sedition act by Thomas Cooper. D. Malone. Am Hist R 29:76-81 O '23

Hamilton, Alice
Carbon-monoxide poisoning. U S Bur Labor Bul 291 (Indus accidents ser):1-47 '21
Hazards in American potteries. New Repub 31:187 Jl 12 '22
Medieval industry in the twentieth century. Survey 51:456-64 F 1 '24
Protection for women workers. Forum 72:152-60 Ag '24
Protection for working women. por Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 Mr 8 '24
Sun-baths for rickets. Survey 49:261 N 15 '22

Hamilton, Ann
Billers; poem. Nation 117:437 O 17 '23
Brother Rugino; poem. Nation 115:617 D 6 '22
Flower-vendor; poem. Nation 117:162 Ag 15 '23
Harlequin to Columbine; poem. Nation 115: 617 D 6 '22
Inscription; poem. Nation 115:617 D 6 '22
Loneliness; poem. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22
Nymph; poem. Nation 115:376 O 11 '22; Same. Bookm 56:616 Ja '23
Pause; poem. Nation 114:398 Ap 5 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 15 '22
Peter; poem. Nation 114:193 F 15 '22
Song overheard on the highway. Nation 117: 216 Ag 29 '23
Song overheard on the shore. Nation 115:617 D 6 '22
Sonnet. Nation 113:621 N 30 '21
Sonnet. Nation 115:617 D 6 '22
Susie; poem. Nation 113:659 D 7 '21
Youth; poem. Nation 116:591 My 23 '23

Hamilton, Bertha M.
Junior guideposts. Pub Libraries 29:338-9 Jl '24

Hamilton, Charles Francis
Practical method to meet the exposure-problem. Photo-Era 53:73-6 Ag '24

Hamilton, Charles R.
Yesterday and today in the Philippines. Mis R 45:801-10 O '22

Hamilton, Clarence Grant
Lesson routine and how it helps. por Etude 40:745-6 N '22
Teachers' round table. See monthly numbers of Etude, beginning December 1922
Team work with pupils. Etude 41:369-70, 445-6, 517-18, 589-90 Je-S '23
What makes piano playing interesting. Etude 40:9-10 Ja '22
Portrait. Etude 40:815 D '22

Hamilton, Clarence H.
Christian contribution to China. Mis R 47:104-6 F '24

Hamilton, Clayton (Meeker)
American history on the screen. World's Work 48:525-32 S '24
American playwrights of to-day. Mentor 11:11-18 Mr '23
Esperanto of the eye. Lit R 3:889-90 Ag 11 '23
New England city in the Pacific. Cent 108: 252-9 Je '24
Play taste of Broadway. World's Work 48: 589-95 O '24
Walter Hampden, actor, manager. World's Work 47:410-17 F '24
Why are photoplay audiences dissatisfied? Ind 111:113-14 S 15 '23

Hamilton, Cosmo
Novels and the English public. Lit R 5:8 O 4 '24
Unwritten history. il por Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 D 15 '23; 17 Ja 5; 17 F 2; 21 F 9; 22 F 16; 24 Mr 1; 22 Mr 8; 42 Mr 15 '24
Rambling through movie-land. por Lit Digest 81:50-6 My 17 '24

Hamilton, Mrs Cosmo. See Faber, Beryl

Hamilton, David Osborne
Creation; poem. Poetry 22:13 Ap '23
Last night; poem. Cur Opinion 73:527 O '22
Once more the moon; poem. Poetry 22:13 Ap '23

Hamilton, Edith
Movies in excelsis. Forum 70:1889-92 S '23
Rechiseling the freshman curriculum. Educa 43:653-9 Je '23

Hamilton, Emma (Lyon) lady
Unknown portrait of the famous Lady Hamilton in the role of bacchante. C: H: Dorr. por Arts and Dec 18:17 Ap '23
Portrait. Mentor 12:37 F '24
Portraits by G: Romney. Mentor 12:25 F '24
Woman behind Trafalgar. A. F. Chapin. por Mentor 10:40 Mr '22

Hamilton, George F.
Help production by charting it. Ind Management 64:118-20 Ag '22
Simplified control board. Ind Management 65: 61-2 Ja '23

Hamilton, George Hall
Martian polar rifts. Sci Monthly 14:579-81 Je '22

Hamilton, Gertrude Brooke
Handful of moonlight; story. Good H 74:44-7 Je '22
Mothered; story. Good H 74:56-9 Mr '22

Hamilton, Gordon
No wonder Frank needed shoes. Survey 50:98-100 Ap 15 '23
Some changes in social case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:334-7

Hamilton, Howard W.
These brothers found out what people like to eat. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 97:70 Mr '24

Hamilton, J.
Portrait. Sci Am 131:13 Jl '24

Hamilton, J. Stuart
Taming the wild perennial. House B 52:278-82 S '22

Hamilton, James. See Meade, Frank B., jt. arch.

Hamilton, James Albert Edward. See Abercorn, James Albert Edward Hamilton, 3d duke of

Hamilton, Jessie M.
Supervision by the principals. Nat Educ Assn 1923:545-8

Hamilton, John G.
Dignity in a man's room. House and Gard 43: 74-5 My '23

Hamilton, John McLure
Portrait by W. Adams. Int Studio 77:89 My '23

Hamilton, John Taylor
Eskimos of the Labrador coast. Mis R 45: 197-201 Mr '22

Hamilton, Joseph N.
These brothers found out what people like to eat. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 97:70 Mr '24

Hamilton, Mary C.
Improving our county government. Am City 30:251-3 Mr '24

Hamilton, Mrs Mary E.
Mother of disillusioned girls in New York city. Lit Digest 80:56-8 Mr 15 '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 3 '24; Lit Digest 81:32 My 10 '24

Hamilton, Mona
It's June to-day; poem. Ladies' H J 39:18 Je '22

Hamilton, Nan Roads
After the storm; poem. Overland n s 82:348 Ag '24
Return; poem. Overland n s 80:27 F '23

Hamilton, Norah
Creative childhood. Survey 49:567-71 F 1 '23

Hamilton, Pauline Ernst
Home life in China. Mis R 46:439-44 Je '23

Hamilton, Robert Edward Archibald. See Belhaven and Stenton, Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton, 11th baron

Hamilton, Robin Lynn
Co-operation between business houses and business schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:376
Undeveloped resources; some studies in group intelligence in Sioux City high school. School and Soc 16:416-20 O 7 '22

Hamilton, Ross
By Feather river; poem. Munsey 82:133 Je '24
Loneliness; poem. Munsey 82:362 Jl '24

Hamilton, Wallace F.
Success and the music teacher's health. Etude 41:585 S '23

Hamilton, Walton Hale
Ages of justices. New Repub 32:168-70 O 11 '22
Education; ritual or adventure? Nation 116: 720-1 Je 20 '23
Theory of the rate of wages. Q J Econ 36:581-625 Ag '22

Hamilton, William
Education and welfare work for native Alaskans. por School Life 9:207-10 My '24
Work of the Bureau of education for the natives of Alaska. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 45:1-4

Hamilton, Ohio
Hamilton extends its street-lighting system. il Am City 30:393-4 Ap '24

Hamilton Rice expedition to South America. See Rice expedition to South America

Hamilton-Fellows, E.
At dusk; poem. Liv Age 311:554 N 26 '21
Web; poem. Liv Age 317:240 Ap 28 '23

Hamilton-Jefferson association
Catholic-Protestant clan. Lit Digest 83:31-2 N 1 '24
Friendly opponents. Outlook 138:315 O 29 '24

Hamlet, Frances Crosby
Garden frost; poem. House B 52:360 O '22

Hamlet. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

Hamley, O. W.
World's champion memorizer. L: J. Stellman. por Sunset 50:39 Ja '23

Hamlin, Alfred Dwight Foster
State architect and his works. Arch Rec 53:27-43; 54:265-76 Ja, S '23

Hamlin, Amy Whittlesey
No labor after death; poem. Overland n s 82: 253 Je '24

Hamlin, Chauncey J.
Buffalo recreation survey. Playground 16:222-5, 262-4 Ag-S '22
Educational value of museums in national parks. Playground 18:243-4 Jl '24
Recreational use of parks. Playground 17:95-6 My '23
Portrait. Playground 18:202 Jl '24; R of Rs 70:284 S '24

Hamlin, George John
Portrait. Musician 27:27 Je '22

Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner
French influence in American architecture. Arts and Dec 16:272-3 F '22
Mystic vision in modern drawings. Arts and Dec 16:422-3 Ap '22

Hamm, Eduard
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:869 F '23

Hammer, Trygve
Beauty of the North sea in a New York apartment; Norwegian furnishings. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 20:28 F '24
Trygve Hammer's sculpture. E. H. Cahill. il Int Studio 76:104-7 N '22

Hammerfest, Norway
World's northernmost city. T. G. Montague. il Travel 40:16-18 F '23

Hammers
Development of the hammer. H. D. Harper. il Ind Arts M 13:389-90 O '24

Hammond, Clarence Bray
In the service of art; story. Harper 147:604-8 O '23

Hammond, Eleanor
Men can not tame the sea; poem. Sunset 53: 27 S '24
Words unuttered; poems. Poetry 23:312 Mr '24

Hammond, Mrs John Dennis. See Hammond, Lily

Hammond, John Hays, 1855-
Russia of yesterday and to-morrow. Scrib M 71:515-27 My '22
Story of gold. Mentor 9:3-12 Ja '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:467 N '22; Survey 49:153 N 1 '22; World's Work 45:138 D '22

Hammond, John Lawrence Le Breton
Epic of Ireland. New Repub 31:212-14 Jl 19 '22

Hammond, John Martin
Claremont manor on-the-James. House B 51: 564-5 Je '22

Hammond, Lily (Hardy) (Mrs John Dennis Hammond)
Believer in happiness. Outlook 130:548-51 Ap 5 '22
Sure foundations. Outlook 130:511-13 Mr 29 '22

Hammond, Louise S.
(tr.) Poems from the Chinese. Poetry 20:252-3 Ag '22

Hammond, Matthew Brown
Coal commission reports and the coal situation. Q J Econ 38:541-81 Ag '24

Hammond, Melvin Ormond
Toronto. Photo-Era 50:118-27 Mr '23

Hammond, Nellie B.
Story of Bob, the cardinal. Bird Lore 25:116-17 Mr '23

Hammond, S. E. Evalyn
Boxes and baskets. Ind Arts M 10:456-61 D '21
Easter cards. Ind Arts M 11:147-50 Ap '22
Projects for Halloween. Ind Arts M 11:437-9 N '22
Valentines. Ind Arts M 11:56-60 F '22

Hammond, Indiana
Summer programs for teachers. El School J 23:649-50 My '23
See also Woodmar, Indiana

Hamon, Augustin
As others see us. Liv Age 315:450-2 N 25 '22
Debts to the old allies and loans to the new. Liv Age 320:251-3 F 9 '24
German and French militarism. Liv Age 318: 394-7 S 1 '23

Hamor, William Allen
Charles Baskerville. Science n s 55:693-4 Je 30 '22

Hamot, Esse B.
Funny about wives! story. Am M 94:50-3 Ag '22

Hamp, Pierre
Contagious poverty. New Repub 30:130-2 Mr 29 '22
Partnership in poverty. New Repub 33:37-9 D 6 '22
Saints of the workshop. Cent 106:69-74 My '23

Hampden, Walter
Month of Duse and the red letter day of Hampden as actor-director. K. Macgowan. Theatre Arts M 8:2-12 Ja '24
Portrait as Cyrano de Bergerac. R of Rs 69: 84 Ja '24; Theatre Arts M 8:77 F '24
Romance comes to our stage; production of Cyrano de Bergerac. por Lit Digest 79:28-9 N 24 '23
Walter Hampden, actor, manager. C. Hamilton. pors World's Work 47:410-17 F '24

Hampson, Donald A.
Applying machine shop methods to a woodworking job. Ind Management 67:52-5 Ja '24

Hampton, Edgar Lloyd
Battle with the Colorado. R of Rs 66:525-31 N '22
How America's irrigation problem has been solved. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:648-54 Jl '23
Seven-state irrigation treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:992-1002 Mr '23
Talisman of Wo Gee; story. Sunset 48:12-15 F '22

Hampton, F. A.
Flight from reality. Liv Age 314:406-9 Ag 12 '22

Hampton institute. See Hampton normal and agricultural institute

Hampton normal and agricultural institute
Builder and what he built. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 133:834-5 My 9 '23
Hampton normal and agricultural institute; its evolution and contribution to education as a federal land-grant college. W. C. John. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,27:1-116
Summer sessions at Hampton for colored teachers. School and Soc 20:275 Ag 30 '24

Hampton-Tuskegee endowment fund
Hampton-Tuskegee endowment fund. School and Soc 20:462 O 11 '24

Hamsun, Knut
On the island; story, tr. from the Norwegian. Dial 75:209-24 S '23
Great writer. E. Muir. Freeman 7:522 Ag 8 '23
Knut Hamsun and his name. Liv Age 316: 57-8 Ja 6 '23

Han Hung
Autumn evening; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:536 Ag 15 '23
Inscribed in the temple of the wandering genie; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:536 Ag 15 '23

Han Yü
To Sub-official Chang, on the festival of the moon; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:152 Ap 25 '23

Hanbery, James W.
Acquila court, Omaha. Arch Rec 55:208 F '24

Hanbery, Nell Crane
Opportunity room. School Arts M 22:424-5 Mr '23

Hanbury-Tracy, Charles Douglas Richard. See Sudeley, Charles Douglas Richard Hanbury-Tracy, 4th baron

Hanbury-Williams, Charles
Jasper national park and the triangle tour. Canad M 62:391-403 Ap '24

Hance, James H.
Catalogue of published bibliographies in geology, 1896-1920. Science n s 60:65 Jl 18 '24

Hance, Robert Theodore
Examination and term grades in elementary zoology. School and Soc 17:333-6; 20:445-6 Mr 24 '23, O 4 '24
Removing jelly from frog or toad eggs. Science n s 59:363 Ap 18 '24
Somatic chromosomes of the chick and their possible sex relations. Science n s 59:424-5 My 9 '24
—See Reynolds, Ernest Shaw, jt. auth.

Hanchett, David Scott
Labor education in the industrial community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:346-51

Hancock, Caroline
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:54 Jl '22
Unhappy characters in search of a home. por Drama 14:173-4 F '24

Hancock, Margaret (Mrs J. L. Hancock)
In praise of dried beef. Outing 81:27-8 O '22

Hancock, W. S.
Portrait. World's Work 48:143 Je '24

Hand, Learned
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:376 D '22

Hand, Mildred
Making men and women over. Survey 49:240-1 N 15 '22

Hand
Are your hands saying good looks? G. M. Gould. il Woman's H C 49:68 F '22
Boney structure of the hand. E. F. Marks. Etude 41:818 D '23
Care of the hands. A. H. Delavan. il Good H 78:98 Ap; 103 My '24
Hands, the revelators. C. C. Cole. il Delin 103:22 N '23
Improving hand stretch. W. Lyle. Etude 42: 744 N '24
Meaning of the lines in the hand. Lit Digest 75:25 O 21 '22
My precious hands. Etude 42:370 Je '24
Study of the hand in piano playing. E. A. Schubert. il Etude 41:373-4 Je '23
Technique and hand training. X. Scharwenka. il Etude 40:803-4 D '22
Training the hands to work again after injury. F. M. Knowles. il Ind Educ M 24: 73-4 S '22

Hand-bells. See Bells

Hand of fate; story. I. W. Hewlett. il Am M 95:42-4 Ja '23

Hand of the potter; drama. See Dreiser, Theodore

Hand that rocks the cradle; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Je 9 '23

Hand weaving. See Weaving

Hand work. See Handicraft in schools

Handbooks
High-school student handbook. W: L. Kershaw and C. H. Carback. School R 32:587-97 O '24

Handel, Georg Friedrich
Comparison of Handel and Bach. R. Frim. Etude 42:786 N '24
George Frederick Handel. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 40:82 F '22
Handel and his amanuensis. N. Flower. Liv Age 313:303-5 Ap 29 '22
Handel shrine. Etude 42:304 My '24
Handel, the great bear. R. Rolland. Etude 42:532 Ag '24
Handel's anger. R. Rolland. Etude 40:639 S '22
How Handel's manuscripts were saved for England. Etude 41:382 Je '23
Remarkable life of George Frideric Handel. N. Flower. por Etude 41:823-4 D '23
When Handel went blind. Etude 42:710 O '24

Handful of moonlight; story. G. B. Hamilton. il Good H 74:44-7 Je '22

Handicap; story. B. Corcoran. il St N 49:1196-1202 S '22

Handicapped, Occupations for the
Industrial placement of heart patients. Monthly Labor R 17:1381-5 D '23

See also Concrete construction; Disabled; Occupational therapy; also Institute for crippled and disabled men

Handicapped, When a man is. G: H: Thurbell. il Illus World 37:66-8 Mr '22

Handicapped children. See Children, Abnormal

Handicraft
College of handicraft. J. Lloyd. il Ind Educ M 25:302-5 My '24
Craftsmanship on the playground. C. E. Brewer. il Playground 17:108-10 My '23
Handicraft for children. W. W. Pangburn. Playground 16:544 F '23
Handicraft on Belleville playgrounds. C. B. Lehman. Playground 17:111-12 My '23
Rich and poor find joy in work with hands. il Pop Mech 42:221-2 Ag '24
To protect the world's handicrafts. L. McCrae. il House B 51:262-3 Mr '22

See also Arts and crafts; Industrial arts; Weaving

Handicraft in schools
Art craft work in pyroxylin. F. O. Kreager. il Ind Arts M 12:296-9, 419-22 Ag, N '23 (to be cont)
Christmas suggestions for rural schools. J. Todd. School Arts M 23:162-3 N '23
Community pictures in the primary grades. M. A. Yule. il School Arts M 22:438-40 Mr '23
Conservation of textile materials for industrial use in schools. School Arts M 23:234 D '23
Correlation of music and handwork. B. H. Higgins. School Arts M 24:120-1 O '24
Dowell doll. M. L. Jarrott and H. F. Rusch. il Ind Educ M 25:128-30 N '23
Experiment in clay pottery. B. Barclay. il School Arts M 24:85-9 O '24
Interesting new craft for the grades; celluloid work. G. S. Twichell. il Ind Arts M 12:194-6 My '23
January projects for kindergarten and primary grades. B. H. Higgins. il School Arts M 22:309-10 Ja '23
Ornamental garden stakes and flower sticks. C. A. Kunou. il School Arts M 22:476-8 Ap '23
Seat work for rural schools. B. H. Higgins. il School Arts M 23:109-16 O '23
Simplified color cement. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 23:264-8 Ja '24

See also Buttons; Corn husks; Spools

Handicrafts, Guild of building. See Guild of building handicrafts

Handling of materials
Savings that came from asking why? W. F. Goetz. il System 46:662-5 N '24

See also Mechanical handling

Hands. See Hand

Hands across the dumb-waiter; story. R: Connell. il Ladies' H J 40:32 Ja '23

Hands and arms; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 72:3-4 Ag 25 '23

Handschin, Charles Hart
Modern language teaching and the national life. School and Soc 17:225-33 Mr 3 '23
Survey of modern language teaching in the United States and Canada. School and Soc 20:504-5 O 18 '24

Handsome lady; story. A. E. Coppard. il Cent 107:13-32 N '23

Handwork. See Handicraft in schools

Handwriting. See Graphology; Penmanship

Handy, Willowdean C.
Marquesans. Yale R n s 11:769-86 Jl '22
Where beauty is skin deep. Int Studio 76:528-34 Mr '23

Hanen, Mrs Meta C. Collins
Milliner on the move. N. T. Gardner. por Sunset 53:31 Ag '24

Hanes, Ernest F.
Drama course in the University high school. bibliog School R 29:746-57 D '21
Supervised study in English. School R 32:356-63 My '24

Hanet-Archambault, G.
Publicity, an American obsession. Liv Age 311:544-8 N 26 '21

Haney, James Parton
Civic consciousness; poem. Survey 50:404 Jl 1 '23
Craftsman's creed; poem. Survey 50:404 Jl 1 '23
Obituary. por Ind Arts M 12:167 Ap '23
Obituary. por Ind Educ M 24:297-8 Ap '23

Haney, Lewis Henry
Advantages and disadvantages of railway consolidation. Am Econ R 14:sup88-99 Mr '24
New York university bureau of business research and its work. Am Econ R 13:226-30 Mr '23

Haney, Marshall
Petroleum. Sci Monthly 17:548-61 D '23

Hanford, Ella
Woman who hires loggers. F. A. Tilden. por Sunset 47:45-6 D '21

Hangars
Making two dirigible sheds into one. il Sci Am 126:240 Ap '22
Optical specifications for glass for balloon hangars. Sci Am 128:161 Mr '23

Hanihara, Masanao
Hanihara, ambassador extraordinary. G: Marvin. il por Asia 23:795-7 N '23
Japan's progressive spokesman; interview. E: L. Conn. por Outlook 133:798-801 My 2 '23
New Japanese ambassador to the United States. L. Russell. por Ind 110:44 Ja 20 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:136; 76:746 F '23, Je '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1063 Mr '23; Lit Digest 76:18 Mr 24 '23; 81:13 Ap 26 '24; Outlook 136:723 Ap 30 '24; R of Rs 69:573 Je '24; World's Work 48:129 Je '24

Hanihara, Mme Masanao
Portrait. Outlook 133:800 My 2 '23

Hanke, Adolph G. E.
Moorea, an unspoiled paradise in the southern seas. Travel 43:17-19 Jl '24 .

Hankey, Donald William Alers (Student in arms, pseud.)
Donald Hankey's last battle. A. Crudgington. Liv Age 316:599-602 Mr 10 '23

Hankins, Frank Hamilton
Individual differences and democratic theory. Pol Sci Q 38:388-412 S '23

Hankinson, Hazel
From the flying-field of the trees. St N 51: 1022-4 Ag '24
Wardrobes of the leaves. St N 51:1314-16 O '24

Hanley, Edmund C.
Colored chalk as first aid in teaching elementary drafting. Ind Arts M 12:400-1 O '23
Practical method for applying solid rubber tires. Ind Arts M 11:97-100 Mr '22

Hanley, Mrs Elizabeth H.
Program of fall and winter storytelling. Playground 18:427 O '24
Song scenes from Stephen C. Foster. Playground 16:204-5 Ag '22

Hanley, George W.
Making happiness a by-product of industry. Ind Management 63:287-91 My '22

Hanlon, John
Annapolis valley farmer; poem. Canad M 61: 122 Je '23
Arbutus buds in March. Canad M 60:396 Mr '23
At the florist's; poem. Canad M 60:106 D '22
Autumn; poem. Canad M 61:485 O '23
Ballad of old passions. Canad M 60:213 Ja '23
Bianca; story. Canad M 58:204-14 Ja '22
Mic-mac love lyric. Canad M 62:134 D '23
Poplars at Grand Pré; poem. Canad M 60:552 Ap '23
Sea hunger; poem. Cur Opinion 77:223-4 Ag '24
Spring near Shubenacadie; poem. Canad M 61:79 My '23
What the rose is; story. Canad M 60:521-8 Ap '23
Portrait. Canad M 61:510 O '23

Hanlon, Joseph A.
Prosperous sheep wrangler. A. H. Reed. por Sunset 53:30-1 Ag '24

Hanmer, Lee Franklin
Closer correlation of the work of private agencies. Playground 18:245-6 Jl '24
Parks and playgrounds. Playground 17:154-5 Je '23
Portrait. Playground 16:214 Ag '22

Hann, Cecil
Rustic Sunday; poem. Liv Age 312:369 F 11 '22

Hanna, Frank R.
If you could just hear yourself talk; Frank R. Hanna one of the most expert shorthand writers in the world gives some interesting facts about our habits in speaking. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 96:42-3 Ag '23

Hanna, G. Dallas
Insects in the California tar traps. Science n s 59:555 Je 20 '24
1921 expedition of the California academy of sciences to the Gulf of California. Science n s 55:305-7 Mr 24 '22
Recent scientific expedition to the islands off the west coast of lower California. Science n s 56:503-4 N 3 '22
Reindeer herds of the Pribilof islands. Sci Monthly 15:181-6 Ag '22
What becomes of the fur seals. Science n s 55:505-7 My 12 '22

—and Anthony, A. W.
Cruise among desert islands. il Nat Geog M 44:70-99 Jl '23

Hanna, Frau Gertrud
German women's fight for labor equality. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:622-7 Ja '24

Hanna, Joseph V. See Constance, Jennie M., jt. auth.

Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:9 F 25; 17 My 27 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:199 My '24; World's Work 48:431 Ag '24

Hanna, Mark. See Hanna, Marcus Alonzo

Hanna, Richard Henry
Portrait. Sunset 51:19 O '23

Hanna, Tacie May
Upon the waters; drama. Drama 14:58-62 N '23

Hannagan, Steve
Thrills and laughs with Captain Rickenbacker. Illus World 37:327-9 Ag '22
Where daredevils play it safe. Collier's 71:14 Mr 10 '23

Hannah, Frederick A.
What you need to know when you start your own business. por Am M 97:58-9 Mr '24

Hannah, Harper
Furnishing on a limited budget. House B 51: 452-3 My '22

Hannan, William Everett
Opinions of public men on the value of the direct primary. Ann Am Acad 106:55-62 Mr '23

Hannay, Annie M.
Notes on foreign governments. See monthly numbers of the Congressional digest for 1923

Hannay, David
Blockade and protection of trade. Edin R 240: 131-46 Jl '24
Mesta. Edin R 236:316-32 O '22
Naval partition. Edin R 235:147-63 Ja '22
Navy and the Dardanelles. Edin R 239:144-61 Ja '24

Hannele; drama. See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

Les hannetons; drama. See Brieux, Eugène

Hannum, William H.
Unoccupied regions of India. Mis R 45:275-9 Ap '22

Hanoum, Latifeh. See Kemal, Latifeh Hanoum

Hanoverian period. See Great Britain—History—1714-1837

Hans, Fred M. (Lone Star)
Tame end of a famous Indian scout. Lit Digest 77:57-9 My 26 '23

Hanscom, John F.
Frenzied worship of the Aissaoua. Travel 41: 16-21 My '23

Hanscom, Louise
Field work by public school children. J Home Econ 16:31-3 Ja '24

Hanseatic league
Early trade relations between the Germans and the Slavs. J. W. Thompson. J Pol Econ 30:543-58 Ag '22

Hansen, A. E.
Economic side of anti-siphon traps in plumbing systems. Am City 26:39-40 Ja '22

Hansen, Albert August
Battle that never ends. Travel 43:18-19 Je '24
Danger lurks in city weeds. Am City 31:16-17 Jl '24
New wild life preserve. Science n s 58:242-3 S 28 '23
Trail of the chrysanthemum. Gard M 36:136-8 N '22

Hansen, Alvin H.
Certain aspects of demand in relation to the business cycle. Am Econ R 14:13-16 Mr '24
Cycles of strikes. Am Econ R 11:616-21 D '21
Economics of unionism. J Pol Econ 30:518-30 Ag '22
Outlook for wages and employment. Am Econ R 13:sup27-44 Mr '23
Prime costs in the business cycle. J Pol Econ 32:1-14 F '24
Technological interpretation of history. Q J Econ 36:72-83 N '21

Hansen, C. Frederick
Psychology in the service of the life insurance business. Ann Am Acad 110:190-3 N '23

Hansen, Cecelia
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:16 My '24

Hansen, Mrs H. Lloyd
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Hansen, Harry
Harry Hansen, reviewer of books, by himself. Nation 118:646-7 Je 4 '24

Hansen, Herman Wendelborg
Etching in California. H. N. Pratt. il por Overland n s 82:220 My '24

Hansen, Idaho
Rejuvenation of Hansen. V: Willard. il Sunset 53:28-9 N '24

Hansome, Marius
Books that go to sea. Survey 47:398-9 D 10 '21
Eskimo and the fourth R. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:103-7 Ap '22
Slesvig's reunion with Denmark. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:473-7 D '21
Workers' high school. Survey 47:371-2 D 3 '21

Hanson, Donald Rea
America's stake in the German loan. Ind 113: 207 S 27 '24
Consequences of cheap money. Ind 113:135 Ag 30 '24
Growth of investment trust movement. Ind 113:351 N 1 '24
Our foreign policy and foreign loans. Ind 113: 267 O 11 '24
Short-term treasury financing. Ind 113:323 O 25 '24

Hanson, Earl C.
Portrait. Am M 93:7 F '22; Lit Digest 73:31 Ap 8 '22

Hanson, Harry W.
Problem in management. System 44:166-7 Ag '23

Hanson, James
Behind the devil screen; story. Overland n s 78:19-24 N '21
Bush-fella; story. Overland n s 81:6-8 Jl '23
Devil-devil drums; story. Overland n s 80:16-17 Mr '23
Devil priest of Hjal; story. Overland n s 80:15-22 O '22
In the shadow of Fujiyama; story. Overland n s 82:401-2 S '24
Keeper of Maynila. Overland n s 79:19-25 Ap '22
Rejuvenation of Safune; story. Overland n s 80:9-12 Ag '22

Hanson, James Christian Meinich
Co-operative printing of analyticals. Library J 47:121-2 F 1 '22

Hanson, John J.
Cost of street lighting in Baltimore. Am City 29:119-20 Ag '23

Hanson, Raymond E. See Turner, Herbert B., jt. auth.

Hanson, Robert K.
Making the best of street play. Playground 16:314 O '22
Newark's city-wide jack stone contest. Playground 17:456 N '23

Hanum, Melek
Djaddesdé; story. Liv Age 316:289-90 F 3 '23

Hanum, Refeka
Portrait. Asia 24:210 Mr '24

Hanus, Paul Henry
Harvard teachers' association. School and Soc 15:87-9 Ja 21 '22

Hao, Ch'eng. See Ch'eng Hao

Hao, Y. T.
Memory-span of six hundred Chinese school children in San Francisco. bibliog School and Soc 20:507-10 O 18 '24

Hapgood, Mrs Hutchins. See Boyce, Neith, pseud.

Hapgood, Norman
Why I shall vote for La Follette. New Repub 40:168-9 O 15 '24

Hapgood, Powers
Coal strike continues. New Repub 32:147 O 4 '22
Two days from a diary. Survey 47:1033-4 Mr 25 '22

Hapgood, W. P.
High adventure of a cannery. Survey 48:654-8 S 1 '22
Portrait. Survey 48:682 S 1 '22

Happiest way out; story. E: N. San. Canad M 63:162-4 Jl '24

Happiness
Are we a happy people? M. Nicholson. Harper 146:38-45 D '22; Same cond. Playground 17:33 Ap '23
Are you happy in your job? R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 73:10-11 Je 7 '24
Art of happiness according to Montaigne. A. Armaingaud. Liv Age 320:311-15 F 16 '24
Chasing the twenty-eight-foot beast; an essay on the ideal of happiness. I. Bacheller. il Delin 100:3 Je '22
Happiest person I ever knew. I. Bacheller. Am M 97:5-7 Mr '24
Income tax we all must pay every day in the year. E. A. Guest. Am M 97:21 Ap '24
Leisure and mechanism. B. Russell. Dial 75: 105-22 Ag '23
New roads to happiness. T: L. Masson. bibliog World's Work 44:256-8 Jl '22
Pursuit of happiness. Scrib M 71:249-50 F '22
Shared life. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 79:29 N '24
Twelve tests of character; the privilege of living. H. E. Fosdick. il Ladies' H J 40:15 My '23
What joy does for the young. E. Holmes. 19th Cent 92:389-96 S '22
Whole matter of happiness. M. Hewlett. Liv Age 313:365-7 My 6 '22
You should worry! R. L. Goldman. Sat Eve Post 196:48-52 My 17 '24

Happiness, Institute for. Atlan 133:137-8 Ja '24

Happy ending; story. W. Hall. il Sunset 49:24-5 S '22

Happy isles; novel. See King, Basil

Happy landing; story. A. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 196:27 Je 7 '24

Happy's way; or, How photography solved the problem; story. B. Clark. Photo-Era 51:259-61 N '23

Hapsburg, House of
End of the Hapsburgs. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:847-50 F '22; Same cond. Contemp 120:839-40 D '21
Hapsburg, Hungary, and Horthy. J. Szebenyei. Cent 104:301-6 Je '22
See also Charles I, emperor of Austria

Hapsburg throne-chase. G. Gratz. Liv Age 312: 689-95 Mr 25 '22

Hara, Kei
Japan's civilian premiers. W: E. Griffis. No Am 215:32-7 Ja '22

Hara, Taichi
Japanese Christian among prisoners. Mis R 46:986-90 D '23

Hara, Takashi
Reflections on lasting peace. Liv Age 312:7-11 Ja 7 '22
Japan's commoner-premier, killed by an assassin. por Lit Digest 71:11 N 19 '21
Murdered Japanese premier and his successor. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:389 D '21
Portrait. Outlook 129:418 N 16 '21; R of Rs 64:569 D '21
Real Takashi Hara. S. Bonsal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:391-2 D '21

Hara, Taneaki
Japanese Christian among prisoners. T. Hara. por Mis R 46:986-90 D '23

Harap, Henry
National income of housewives. J Home Econ 14:240-1 My '22
Program of the Teachers' union. School and Soc 14:404 N '21
Social objectives of education in a democracy. Educa 43:325-41 F '23

Haraucourt, Edmond
Salon of French taste. Arts and Dec 16:90-4 D '21

Harbeson, John W.
Place of the junior college in public education. Educ R 67:187-91 Ap '24

Harbin, China
My friend at Harbin. A. Paquet. Liv Age 314:787-93 S 23 '22

Harbin night's entertainment; story. G: Marvin. il Scrib M 75:433-7 Ap '24

Harbor workers. See Longshoremen

Harbord, James Guthrie
Army as a career. Atlan 132:333-42 S '23
Theodore Roosevelt and the army. R of Rs 69:65-75 Ja '24
Portrait. R of Rs 65:240 Mr '22; World's Work 45:226 Ja '23; Radio Broadcast 2:358; 4:90, 187 Mr, D '23-Ja '24

Harbors
See also Ports

United States
Keeping open our harbor channels. il plan Sci Am 130:149 Mr '24
Present day work on inland waterways by the federal government. H. Taylor. Cong Digest 3:366-7 S '24

Harbou, Frau Thea von. See Lang, Thea

Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon
Harcourt; an impression. H. Spender. Contemp 123:584-90 My '23

Hard, Anne
Buenos Aires. New Repub 37:282-3 F 6 '24
Listening girl; novel. Delin 103:6-7 Ag; 8-9 S; 14-15 O '23

Hard, William
American fish and the world-net. Asia 22:208-13 Mr '22
Big Bill Borah. New Repub 32:36-8 S 6 '22
Brass tacks for taxpayers. Cent 103:327-36 Ja '22
Children will win, if you help. Collier's 73:12 Ap 19 '24
Chinese custodians of the open door. Asia 21: 1036-41 D '21
Fighting Bob, elder statesman. Collier's 72: 12 S 8 '23
Giant negotiations for giant power. Survey 51:577-80 Mr 1 '24
He aims to plague both parties. Collier's 74: 21 Jl 5 '24
Man who blew the lid off. Collier's 73:7 Mr 15 '24
Northcliffe personally. New Repub 31:350-2 Ag 23 '22
Peace by law in the Far East. Asia 22:134-8 F '22
President. New Repub 31:324-5 Ag 16 '22
Public stake in the coal industry. Survey 47: 987-90 Mr 25 '22
Robert M. La Follette. R of Rs 70:275-9 S '24
Weekly Washington letter. See numbers of the Nation, 1923-1924
What Japan has to have. Asia 22:56-61 Ja '22
Which way will Russia turn? Asia 22:562-6 Jl '22
Who wants to be a rich man's son? Collier's 71:13 Mr 10 '23
Why enter Europe? Ann Am Acad 114:115-16 Jl '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:33 Ap 14 '23

Hard beds for soft; story. J: A. Moroso. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 My 17 '24

Hard-boiled; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 50:26-7 F '23

Hard wood. See Wood

Hardee, Cary Augustus
Portrait. R of Rs 67:472 My '23

Harden, Maximilian, pseud. (Isidore Wittkovsky)
Germany and her neighbors. por Outlook 136: 738-41 Ap 30 '24
Maximilian Harden on Germany, France, England. por R of Rs 69:87-8 Ja '24
Stinnes. World's Work 43:662-7 Ap '22
Woodrow Wilson. Liv Age 320:537-40 Mr 22 '24
Germany's political murderers. Nation 115: 342-3 O 4 '22
Interview with Maximilian Harden. N. Salvaneschi. Liv Age 314:653-5 S 9 '22
Portrait by I. Opffer. Bookm 59:463 Je '24

Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, freiherr von (Novalis, pseud.)
Novalis. A. Raybould. Cath World 116:95-100 O '22

Hardenberg, Karl August von, prince
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:444 Je '24

Hardener's heat; story. W: J. Neidig. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-9 S 9 '22

Hardin, William J.
Small town makes profit from stone-crushing plant. Am City 28:35-6 Ja '23

Harding, Allan
Are you afraid of the water? Am M 94:62-3 Ag '22
Aunt Sat Davis has mothered more than forty children. Am M 97:18-20 F '24
Beware of fear. Am M 94:36-7 D '22
Do you know a man under forty who wears whiskers? Am M 96:60-2 S '23
First woman to sit on a supreme court bench. Am M 95:18-19 Ap '23
Four commonest complexes and how to get rid of them. Am M 97:38-9 Ap '24
From a tiny cottage church to a temple on Broadway. Am M 98:48-9 Ag '24
How to play your game, whatever it is. Am M 94:24-6 N '22
How your handwriting betrays you. Am M 95: 26-8 Je '23
It took Roberta Arnold eight weeks to open a door. Am M 97:34-5 Mr '24
Joys and sorrows of a circus fat lady. Am M 94:62-3 S '22
Most famous living captain tells about his life at sea. Am M 97:44-5 Ja '24
Most folks can be fooled about furs. Am M 95:38-40 Ja '23
One of the hardest jobs, but mighty fascinating. Am M 96:48-51 O '23
Railway president who began as a printer's devil. Am M 92:16-17 D '21
Robbed of his sight he still has done great work. Am M 95:34-5 F '23
Story of a famous photographer. Am M 94: 36-9 O '22
Test yourself and see how you compare with college students. Am M 96:50-3 N '23
30,000 feet under the sea. Am M 96:48-50 Ag '23
This boy had the will to conquer. Am M 95:54-5 My '23
Why queer people are queer. Am M 97:42-3 My '24
Wise and happy mender of old shoes. Am M 96:20-1 D '23

Harding, Ann
Portrait. Pict R 25:64 Ap '24; Theatre Arts M 8:633 S '24

Harding, Beatrice
World and the lover; story. Sunset 48:40-1 F '22

Harding, Earl
Economic and industrial renaissance of Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 55:340-55 O '22

Harding, Mrs Edward
Peonies in the little garden. House B 54:120-1 Ag '23

Harding, Florence (Kling) (Mrs Warren Gamaliel Harding)
Portrait. Good H 74:49 My '22; R of Rs 66:338 O '22; World's Work 45:36 N '22; Outlook 134:583 Ag 15 '23; Cur Opinion 75:260 S '23

Harding, Gardner I.
Paradise of wild flowers. Gard M 37:180-2 My '23

Harding, Gardner Ludwig
China, ill-governed and bankrupt, yet prosperous. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:320-6 My '23
China, too, has a labor problem. Nation 114: 528 My 3 '22
Japan under Premier Kato's liberal regime. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:617-22 Jl '23

Harding, H. L.
Our dealers really use our dealer helps. System 46:168-71 Ag '24

Harding, Harry Alexis
Relationship between the tuberculin testing, vitamins, pasteurization and the public health. Am J Pub Health 13:293-5 Ap '23

Harding, J. Rudge
Birds in Charente. 19th Cent 92:424-36 S '22
Birds of London. 19th Cent 91:82-92 Ja '22

Harding, John, jr.
Our flying sunset-chasers. Lit Digest 82:42-51 S 27 '24
Portrait. Sunset 52:39 Je '24; Lit Digest 82: 13 S 13 '24

Harding, Mabel Traer
Religion with a real punch. Sunset 50:15 F '23

Harding, Maria
Portrait by O. Campbell. Arts and Dec 18:8 Ap '23

Harding, Mrs May H.
Individualization of the child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:262-7

Harding, Mrs Stan
Case of Mrs Stan Harding. 19th Cent 92:1-16 Jl '22
Moscow trial. 19th Cent 92:280-7 Ag '22

Harding, Warren Gamaliel
Important utterances at Washington. R of Rs 64:645-6 D '21
Long road to peace. Survey 50:515 Ag 15 '23
On the teaching of history: letter to K. C. M. Sills. School and Soc 17:320-1 Mr 24 '23
President Harding on citizenship. Playground 16:50-1 My '22
President Harding on education week; text. School and Soc 16:631-2 D 2 '22
President Harding's plea for the World court. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:38-9 Ap '23
President's strike message. New Repub 32:3-4 Ag 30 '22
Recommendations of the president on labor and agriculture; message of Dec. 6, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:1-4 Ja '22
There is always a man; hitherto unpublished statement, with explanation by R: Barry. Collier's 72:14 S 1 '23
Best minds, incorporated. W: A. White. por Collier's 69:5-6 Mr 4 '22
Calm review of a calm man. S: G. Blythe. por Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Jl 28 '23
Death and burial of President Harding. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:909-10 S '23
Death of President Harding. por Outlook 134:570-2 Ag 15 '23
Dilemma of the party politicians. New Repub 34:82-4 Mr 21 '23
Freedom and Mr Harding. Nation 117:6 Jl 4 '23
From alto to bass with Warren Harding. Lit Digest 77:44-8 My 12 '23
Good neighbor. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 134: 581-2 Ag 15 '23
Harding and Miller. New Repub 32:60-1 S 13 '22
Harding, man and president. J. C. Welliver. il R of Rs 68:258-72 S '23
Harding nails planks in the G. O. P. platform. Cur Opinion 75:137-40 Ag '23
Harding's chances for another term. por Lit Digest 76:5-7 Mr 31 '23
Harding's effort to unite his party. Lit Digest 77:12-13 My 5 '23
Harding's fight to keep the reins. Lit Digest 75:5-7 D 23 '22
He who gets slapped. Nation 115:58 Jl 19 '22
Headline heroes. R. Littell. New Repub 29: 204-6 Ja 18 '22
Helmsman sets a course. Ind 109:88-9 S 2 '22
How the president keeps well; interview with Brigadier General C: E. Sawyer. C. W. Ackerman. Sat Eve Post 195:46-8 My 5 '23
I. W. W. to Warren G. Harding. C. Houghteling. Nation 117:217 Ag 29 '23
In memoriam W. G. H. Freeman 7:532 Ag 15 '23
Journey's end. Ind 111:52-3 Ag 18 '23
Labor passages in the president's message of December 8, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:22-4 Ja '23
Last illness of a calm man. R. L. Wilbur. Sat Eve Post 196:64 O 13 '23
Late President Harding and the succession. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 120:353-62 S '23
Long trail; the president's tour of the country. Freeman 7:388 Jl 4 '23
Loom of the Harding boom. Lit Digest 76:11-12 F 24 '23
Meaning of the message. New Repub 33:83-4 D 20 '22
Mind of Mr Harding. J: L. Balderston. Liv Age 311:510-12 N 26 '21
Mr Harding and a second term. Nation 116:380 Ap 4 '23
Mr Harding and his Conference. O. G. Villard. Nation 114:37-8 Ja 11 '22
Mr Harding foreshadows his 1924 platform. por Lit Digest 78:8-9 Jl 21 '23
Mr Harding writes a letter. Freeman 6:412-13 Ja 10 '23
Mr Harding's bid for the dry vote. Lit Digest 78:11-13 Jl 7 '23
Nation honors its servant. S. Frost. il Outlook 134:622-4 Ag 22 '23
Negro's status declared by the president. por Lit Digest 71:7-9 N 19 '21
Obituary. Cath World 117:836 S '23
Passing of Warren G. Harding. por Bul Pan Am Union 57:217-18 S '23
Peace! peace! Freeman 7:316-17 Je 13 '23
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 12:234 D '21; Outlook 130:172; 136:259 F 1 '22, F 13 '24; Delin 100:16 Je '22; R of Rs 66:346 O '22; Sat Eve Post 195:15 N 25 '22; Ind 111:60 Ag 18 '23; Lit Digest 78:11 Ag 18 '23; Cur Opinion 75: 258 S '23; World's Work 46:448; 48:141, 295 S '23, Je-Jl '24; St N 50:1331 O '23; Sunset 51:43 O '23; Good H 77:29 D '23
Portrait by H. C. Christy. Int Studio 76:63 O '22; Arts and Dec 19:14 Jl '23
Portrait by E. H. Smart. Art and Archaeol 14:98 Jl '22
President. W: Hard. New Repub 31:324-5 Ag 16 '22
President and the people. por Outlook 134: 535-6 Ag 8 '23
President Harding and his administration. Outlook 134:575-7 Ag 15 '23
President Harding and social equality. Nation 113:561 N 16 '21
President Harding and the European crisis. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 124:13-20 Jl '23
President Harding discourses on the color line. Cur Opinion 71:704-8 D '21
President Harding hesitates. New Repub 29: 91-2 D 21 '21
President Harding on education. J. E. Morgan. School and Soc 16:749-50 D 30 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:4 Ja '23
President Harding versus Senator Harding. A. M. Low. Cent 103:727-33 Mr '22
President Harding's advice to Congress. Outlook 132:692-4 D 20 '22
President Harding's Star spangled banner speech (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 31:138 Je 28 '22
President of the United States to the stockholders. Outlook 134:306-8 Jl 4 '23
President's illness and death. pors R of Rs 68:226-32 S '23
President's message. Ind 107:286-7 D 17 '21
President's plan for industrial peace. Lit Digest 74:10-12 S 2 '22
President's predicament. New Repub 30:179-81 Ap 12 '22
President's tour as arranged. por R of Rs 67: 563-8 Je '23
Resolutions relative to the death of President Harding and his services to the recreation movement. Playground 17:377-8 O '23
South, the president, and the negro. Outlook 129:440 N 16 '21
Two presidents. B. Bliven. New Repub 35: 321-2 Ag 15 '23
Two years of President Harding. W: B. Munro. Atlan 131:384-93 Mr '23
Two years of President Harding. M. Sullivan. por World's Work 45:31-8 N '22
Two years of the Harding administration. il Outlook 133:472-5 Mr 14 '23
Warren G. Harding. Nation 117:152 Ag 15 '23
Warren Gamaliel Harding. G: B. Christian, jr. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:903-8 S '23

Harding, Warren Gamaliel—*Continued*
Warren G. Harding, a great neighbor. Cur Opinion 75:266-8 S '23
Warren G. Harding: apostle of peace. por Lit Digest 78:7-9 Ag 11 '23
Warren Gamaliel Harding; eulogy delivered at the memorial services, Civic auditorium, San Francisco, August 10, 1923. J. D. Phelan. Overland n s 81:14-18 S '23
Warren Harding, stranger to hate. R. T. Small. por Outlook 134:582-4 Ag 15 '23
Warren Harding's bequest. W. V. Woehlke. Sunset 51:9-11 O '23
Warren Harding's 4,000-mile funeral. il Lit Digest 78:36-40 Ag 25 '23
Warren: is the friendly man from Marion becoming just Mr President? B. Sparkes. pors Collier's 70:5-7 O 14 '22
What Canada thought of Harding. Lit Digest 78:24 Ag 18 '23
What Harding's passing means in other lands. Lit Digest 78:20-1 Ag 18 '23
Where Harding stands. New Repub 31:291-2 Ag 9 '22
Who's got the issue? Freeman 7:125 Ap 18 '23
Why presidents break. G: B. Christian, jr. pors Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 O 13 '23
Year of the government. M. Sullivan. No Am 215:308-21 Mr '22

Harding, Mrs Warren Gamaliel. See Harding, Florence

Harding, William Lloyd
Importance of the rural school. Nat Educ Assn 1921:692-4

Harding, William P. Gould
Principles governing the discount rate. Ann Am Acad 99:183-9 Ja '22
America's first aid for Hungary. por Lit Digest 80:13 Mr 8 '24
How a banker saved the South from ruin and balked Germany. C. Field. Cur Opinion 73: 635-6 N '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:564 Je '22

Harding doctrine. W. E. Maynard. Ind 107:289 D 17 '21

Hardinge, Alexandra Mina (Ellis) lady
Glimpses of Spain. Fortn 120:460-73, 606-18 S-O '23

Hardinge of Penshurst, Charles Hardinge, 1st baron
League of nations. Quar 241:1-8 Ja '24

Hardman, Sir William
Another strange Victorian. E. L. Pearson. Outlook 135:593-6 D 5 '23

Hardmann, R. C.
Highway program of Panamá. Pan Am M 37: 273-8 My '24

Hardtack and Wally; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 My 17 '24

Hardware
Artistry in hardware. E. H. Ries. il Delin 104: 67-8 Mr '24
Decorative hardware for the house. il House and Gard 45:82-3 Ja '24
Decorative wrought-iron hardware of early American design. V. C. Salomonsky. il House B 53:488-9 My '23
Garage and its hardware. S. De Brie. il Country Life 43:102-6 Ja '23
Good hardware for good homes. S. De Brie. il Country Life 42:118-22 O '22
Hardware for every place and purpose. R. B. Whitman. il diags Country Life 43:75-82 F '23
Household hardware, a faithful servitor. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 21:46-7 Ag '24
If you are going to build, consider the period of your hardware. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 42:66-7 S '22
Modern hardware of brass and silver especially adapted to colonial houses. W. H. Whittaker. il House B 54:337 O '23
Old-time shutter fasteners; drawn from the originals by A. H. Sonn. Country Life 47: 61 N '24

See also Ironwork; Metalwork

Hardwick, Katharine D.
Minimum educational requirements which should be demanded of those beginning family case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 245-53

Hardwick, Tack
Portrait. Collier's 74:12 O 18 '24

Hardwood. See Wood

Hardwood association
Price-fixing and the Sherman anti-trust law. Outlook 130:207 F 8 '22

Hardwood honeymoon; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 F 25 '22

Hardy, Arthur C.
Kaieteur Falls. Science n s 55:643-4 Je 16 '22

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne
To Daphne, knitting; poem. Scrib M 72:669 D '22

Hardy, Charles Oscar
Real demand and market price. Am Econ R 14:524-5 S '24

—and Lyon, Leverett Samuel
Theory of hedging. J Pol Econ 31:276-87 Ap '23

Hardy, Evelyn
Certainty; poem. Scrib M 76:228 Ag '24
In the last land; poem. Scrib M 74:168 Ag '23
Trust; poem. Scrib M 75:593 Je '24

Hardy, Florence Emily (Dugdale) (Mrs Thomas Hardy)
Mrs Thomas Hardy on civilization's decay. Liv Age 321:870-1 My 3 '24

Hardy, Godfrey Harold
Theory of numbers. Science n s 56:401-5 O 13 '22

Hardy, H. C.
Burning up the corn. Sci Am 126:244 Ap '22

Hardy, Henri. See Pilon, Gaston, jt. auth.

Hardy, Irené
Live oaks; poem. Sunset 48:8 My '22

Hardy, Marjorie
Use of the bulletin board in teaching beginning reading. El School J 23:359-67 Ja '23

Hardy, Maynard N.
Three reliable evergreens for the northern great plains. Gard M 35:194 My '22

Hardy, Myra
Red apples; story. Outlook 135:67-8 S 12 '23

Hardy, Reginald
Awakening; poem. Canad M 60:571 Ap '23

Hardy, Thomas, 1840-
An ancient to ancients; poem. Cent 104:52-4 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22
December rain-scene; poem. Fortn 116:881 D '21
Haunting fingers; poem. New Repub 29:103 D 21 '21; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Later autumn; poem. Liv Age 315:668 D 16 '22
Missed train; poem. Liv Age 321:1208 Je 21 '24
On the portrait of a woman about to be hanged; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 3 '23
Song. Liv Age 319:624 D 29 '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Voices from things growing; poem. Liv Age 313:51-2 Ap 1 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 15 '22
Whitewashed wall; poem. Liv Age 313:794 Je 24 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:241 Ag '22
Woman driving; poem. Liv Age 313:794 Je 24 '22
Xenophanes, the monist of Colophon; poem. 19th Cent 95:315-17 Mr '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24
Bazin and Hardy. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 114:629-40 F '22
Certain women of Thomas Hardy. R. Grey. Fortn 118:677-91 O '22
Conrad and Hardy. R: Aldington. Lit R 5:8 S 6 '24
Famous tragedy of the Queen of Cornwall at Tintagel in Lyonnesse; criticism. A. Henderson. Forum 71:783-90 Je '24
Glimpses of Thomas Hardy. L. Powys. Dial 72:286-90 Mr '22

Hardy, Thomas—*Continued*
Gods of modern Grub street. A. St J. Adcock. por Canad M 61:33-7 My '23
Hardy players. F. H. Davis. il Drama 13:359-60 Ag '23
Heart of the Wessex novels. A: Ralli. No Am 217:688-97 My '23
Novels of Mr Hardy. E. Muir. Lit R 4:801-2 Je 7 '24
Poems and lyrics. H. S. Gorman. Outlook 133: 35-6 Ja 3 '23
Poetry of Thomas Hardy. J. M. Hone. Liv Age 313:52-7 Ap 1 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:26 D 3 '21; 77:52 My 12 '23; Ind 108:160 F 18 '22; Lit R 4:804 Je 7 '24; World's Work 48:235 Jl '24
Portrait by W: Rothenstein. Cur Opinion 72: 238 F '22
Prince and the poet. Liv Age 318:516-19 S 15 '23; Same cond. por Lit Digest 78:26-7 Ag 25 '23
Spirit of Thomas Hardy. J: G. Fletcher. Yale R n s 13:322-33 Ja '24
Thomas Hardy and the Nobel prize. Liv Age 321:1212 Je 21 '24
Thomas Hardy at work. Liv Age 318:428 S 1 '23
Thomas Hardy's lyrics. D. Martin. Freeman 8:490-2, 515-16 Ja 30-F 6 '24
To Thomas Hardy on his eighty-third birthday; poem. A. Noyes. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:185 Jl 28 '23
Why Thomas Hardy did not get the Nobel prize. Liv Age 320:381-2 F 23 '24
Young poet and an old one. Liv Age 314:367-8 Ag 5 '22

Hardy, Mrs Thomas. See Hardy, Florence Emily

Hardy perennials; drama. A. Meeker, jr. Drama 13:292-6 My '23

Hardy players
Hardy players. F. H. Davis. il Drama 13: 359-60 Ag '23

Hare, Amory. See Cook, Mrs Amory Hare

Hare, Ernest
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:50 N '23

Hare, Kenneth
Golden mean; poem. Liv Age 321:895 My 10 '24
Puritan; poem. Liv Age 321:770 Ap 19 '24

Hare, S. Herbert
Planning of a new industrial city. Am City 29: 501-3 N '23

Harem
New empire of harems in the Near East. Lit Digest 72:46-8 Mr 4 '22
Zenana-dwellers. C. Sorabji. il Asia 24:171-6 Mr '24

Harger, Charles Moreau
Brighter skies out West. R of Rs 70:420-3 O '24
Changing country press. Scrib M 75:446-50 Ap '24
Fortune smiles on western farmers. Outlook 137:570-1 Ag 13 '24
Free tourist camp, one mile. Outlook 134:591-2 Ag 15 '23
How the farmer feels now. Ind 108:349 Ap 8 '22
Kansas stands by for industrial welfare. Outlook 133:649-50 Ap 11 '23
Keeping the farm mortgage straight. Outlook 131:536-40 Jl 26 '22
Messing up our pioneer history. Outlook 136: 518-19 Mr 26 '24
Mr Farmer considers his bloc. Ind 108:541-2 Je 24 '22
Mr Producer looks abroad. Ind 110:113-14 F 17 '23
Political clouds out West. Ind 111:82-3 S 1 '23
Theories and thanksgiving. Sat Eve Post 197: 16 N 1 '24
What next for country bankers? Sat Eve Post 196:24 S 1 '23
What's the matter with farm health? Outlook 130:507-8 Mr 29 '22
Why our men have the thrift view-point. System 46:161-2 Ag '24
Will producers stage a revolt? Ind 109:199-200 O 14 '22

Hargitt, Charles Wesley
Further note on the fresh-water medusa. Science n s 57:478-80 Ap 20 '23

Hargitt, George H.
Model yacht club of the Blewett junior high school, St Louis, Mo. Ind Educ M 24:43-4 Ag '22

Hargitt, George Thomas
Invertebrate animals and civilization. Sci Monthly 16:608-22 Je '23

Hari Govind Govil
Portrait by A. Sterner. Arts and Dec 20:14 N '23

Harindranath Chattopadhyaya
(tr.) Shishu Bholanath, or The infant lord forgetful; poem. R. Tagore. Liv Age 319: 237 N 3 '23

Haring, H. A.
Three classes of labor to avoid. Ind Management 62:370-3 D '21

Harington, Sir Charles A.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:988; 17:183 S, N '22; Lit Digest 75:13 O 14 '22; Cur Opinion 73:561 N '22; R of Rs 66:457 N '22; Asia 23:902 D '23
Sketch. por Asia 22:954 D '22

Harington, Sir John, 1561-1612
Sir John Harington. L. Strachey. New Repub 37:12-13 N 28 '23

Harker, Mrs Lizzie Allen
Tarrier-man; story. Atlan 132:65-70 Jl '23

Harkins, William Draper
Grants for research made by the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 57:261 Mr 2 '23
Portrait. Sci Am 130:157 Mr '24
—and Keith, Ernest B.
Oriented wedge theory of emulsions and the inversion of emulsions. Science n s 59: 463-7 My 23 '24

Harkness, Kenneth
How to make a one-tube reflex set that's a knock-out. Radio Broadcast 4:13-23 N '23

Harl, Hattie T.
Requirements for the bar. New Repub 30: 201-2 Ap 12 '22

Harlan, Harry Vaughn
Beardless barleys. Science n s 59:sup12 Ap 4 '24

Harlan, Richard Davenport
Forgotten hymn of Mrs Browning's. Outlook 133:499-50 Mr 14 '23

Harland, Marion, pseud. (Mrs Mary Virginia [Hawes] Terhune)
Marion Harland. Outlook 131:286-7 Je 14 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:27 Jl '22

Harley, Herbert
Group organizations among lawyers. Ann Am Acad 101:33-44 My '22

Harley, John Hunter
Future of the state. Contemp 126:45-53 Jl '24
Month in Poland. Contemp 120:752-7 D '21
Poland and the peace. Fortn 120:104-12 Jl '23

Harlow, Alfred B.
Pittsburgh architecture. Art and Archaeol 14:279-85 N '22

Harlow, Alvin F.
Frontier people of the Appalachians. il Travel 39:11-14 Je '22

Harlow, Mrs Leo P. See Giltinan, Caroline

Harlow, R. L.
Department store dramatics. Ind Management 64:164 S '22

Harlow, S. Ralph
Holy places, Moslem and Christian. Mis R 45: 863-6 N '22
Turk in the Near East. Outlook 132:325 O 25 '22

Harman, Arthur Fort
Budget making and spending by the county. Nat Educ Assn 1923:955-9
County unit of high school consolidation. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1171-3
If I were king; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 236 S '24

Harman, Edward George
Reminiscences of Lord Kitchener. 19th Cent 92:64-72, 266-74 Jl-Ag '22

Harmon, G. E.
Course of mortality from puerperal septicemia for certain states of the United States, 1900-1920. Am J Pub Health 14:214-22 Mr '24

Harmon, William Elmer
Students who pay back. Survey 52:581-2 S 1 '24
Value of parks and playgrounds in real estate development. Playground 17:440-4 N '23
Home folks called him the laziest boy in town. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 97:36-7 My '24
Mr Harmon gave an eighty-acre farm to be used as a playground. por Playground 16: 194 Ag '22

Harmon foundation
Do you want a playground? Survey 48:729 S 15 '22
Gift eternal. Survey 47:456 D 24 '21
Harmon foundation. Playground 16:19-20 Ap '22
Harmon foundation. School and Soc 20:145 Ag 2 '24
How students can borrow money with character as security. M. B. Brady. Ind 112:6 Ja 5 '24
Student loans and the Harmon foundation. School and Soc 20:78 Jl 19 '24
Student loans upon business basis. School Life 9:192 Ap '24
Students who pay back. W. E. Harmon. Survey 52:581-2 S 1 '24
Towns may secure help in establishing playgrounds. Am City 26:128 F '22
Use of character as collateral. Educ R 67: 212-13 Ap '24

Harmonica
Boys rejoice at renaissance of harmonica. K. S. Clark. il Playground 17:383-5 O '23

Harmony
Best methods of key-board harmony. A. O. Andersen. Musician 29:35 S '24
Colossal experiment in just intonation. E. H. Pierce. Mus Q 10:326-32 Jl '24
Don't rely too much on your fingertips. A. O. Andersen. Musician 29:23 Ag '24
Fallacy of harmonic dualism. O. Ortmann. Mus Q 10:369-83 Jl '24
Relativity of our musical conceptions. D. Rudhyar. Mus Q 8:108-18 Ja '22
Simple facts about harmony every music lover should know. E. H. Pierce. Etude 40:373-4, 455-6 Je-Jl '22
Sugar-coating the harmony pill; interview with E. G. Kay. F. Van Kirk. Musician 29:37 N '24
Why every musician should master the study of harmony. A. Wooler. Musician 28:24 Jl '23
Why study harmony? R. I. Carver. Musician 27:18-19 Jl '22

See also Modulation

Harmsworth, Alfred Charles William. See Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st viscount

Harmsworth, Desmond
Smoke goeth up; poem. Liv Age 323:174 O 18 '24

Harmsworth, Harold Sidney. See Rothermere, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st viscount

Harnack, Adolf von
Crisis in science. Liv Age 316:94-7 Ja 13 '23
Sayings of Jesus outside the Gospels. Liv Age 319:364-7 N 24 '23

Harnden, Phoebe Binney
Keeping house in Majorca. Nat Geog M 45: 424-40 Ap '24

Harnden, William F.
Portrait. St N 50:597 Ap '23

Harness
Robbing the Clydesdales. J. N. McIlwraith. Canad M 62:373-81 Ap '24

Harnish, Walter E.
Some aims of Hedding junior college. School and Soc 20:503-4 O 18 '24

Harp
From harp to harpsichord. K. Freund. il Int Studio 75:373-93 Ag '22
Lay of the last minstrel; Alberto Salvi restores the harp to high estate. A. Booth. Good H 76:73 My '23

Harp and the trip hammer; story. W. B. Pitkin. il Ladies' H J 40:8-9 Mr '23

Harpending, Asbury
Privateer that did not sail. J: L. Considine. Sunset 52:27 Ap '24

Harper, C. A.
Prevalence and control of disease. Am J Pub Health 14:842-5 O '24

Harper, Charles G.
Along the old Bath road. Travel 42:28-30 Ap '24

Harper, Edward E.
Aperçus of an adjudicator. Mus Q 8:7-22 Ja '22
Study in musical ability. Mus Q 9:19-25 Ja '23

Harper, George McLean
Eugénie de Guérin and Dorothy Wordsworth. Atlan 131:649-57 My '23

Harper, Herbert Druery
Development of the hammer. Ind Arts M 13: 389-90 O '24
First turning lesson in machine shop practice with correlated academic subjects. Ind Arts M 12:91-3 Mr '23
Shop vs. school training. Ind Arts M 12:282-3 Jl '23

Harper, Herbert J.
About the Swain camera club. il Photo-Era 52:124-9 Mr '24
Behind the curtain. il Photo-Era 53:123-8 S '24

Harper, Isabel Westcott
To every man a penny; poem. Scrib M 71:183 F '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:35 F 18 '22

Harper, J. Garnett
Fallacy of the trimming-knife. Photo-Era 53: 143 S '24

Harper, May M.
Intelligence tests as a basis for homogeneous grouping. El School J 22:781-2 Je '22

Harper, Wilhelmina
Children's books. Library J 48:807-10 O 1 '23

Harpsichord
From harp to harpsichord. K. Freund. il Int Studio 75:373-93 Ag '22
Harpsichord. N. Chaplin. Liv Age 314:587-9 S 2 '22
Modern piano's grandparents. E. M. Colman. il Arts and Dec 20:40-1 Ja '24
Piano and its effect on musical style. D. G. Mason. Outlook 138:168-71 O 1 '24
Wanda Landowska. P. Sanborn. Nation 118: 404-5 Ap 9 '24

Harr, Lew Lysle
Game of a hundred intelligences. Asia 23:595-6 Ag '23

Harridan, Philip
Boccaccio, king of story tellers. Mentor 11: 41-2 Ja '24

Harriman, Alice
In el monjerio; poem. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24
Waterfront; poem. Overland n s 82:50 F '24

Harriman, Edward Avery
Need for standards of ethics for judges. Ann Am Acad 101:29-32 My '22

Harriman, Edward Henry
E. H. Harriman; a biography by G: Kennan. Review. por Cur Opinion 73:72-7 Jl '22
E. H. Harriman; a biography by George Kennan. Review by A. Johnson. New Repub 31: 23-4 My 31 '22
He never commended, yet he never forgot good work; recollections of S: M. Felton. por System 43:334-5 Mr '23
I'll be one of 15 men in a board-room—. R. C. Epstein. pors System 44:279-82 S '23
Portrait. System 41:156 F '22; Outlook 131: 609 Ag 9 '22; World's Work 45:275 Ja '23

Harriman, Mrs Edward Henry. See Harriman, Mary W.

Harriman, Florence Jaffray (Hurst) (Mrs J. Borden, Harriman)
Hither and yon. Cent 106:651-63, 873-86; 107: 107-20, 296-307 S-D '23
Women in Washington. Forum 72:45-50 Jl '24
Portrait. Ind 111:144 S 29 '23; Woman Cit n s 8:4 F 23; 4 Ap 5 '24

Harriman, Mrs J. Borden. See Harriman, Florence Jaffray

Harriman, Job
Portrait. Sunset 53:23 Jl '24

Harriman, Mary W. (Averell) (Mrs Edward Henry Harriman)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:28 S '23

Harrington, Alice B.
Observations on the mockingbird at Dallas, Texas. Bird Lore 25:310-12 S '23

Harrington, Dorothy W.
Boy bankers teach thrift. Outlook 136:283-5 F 13 '24
Frank Tenney Johnson, cow-puncher artist. Outlook 133:615-17 Ap 4 '23
Young girl; poem. Overland n s 78:37 N '21

Harrington, Edward F.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:317 F '24

Harrington, Ertie Leslie
Laboratory and demonstration problem of modern physics. Science n s 59:281-2 Mr 21 '24

Harrington, Harry Franklin
Journalism as a part of college. Forum 67: 476-84 Je '22

Harrington, Mrs Ida S.
Home management problems. J Home Econ 16:361-6 Jl '24

Harrington, Irene C.
High-school lunch: its financial, administrative, and educational policies. J Home Econ 16:625-30 N '24

Harrington, John Walker
His most valuable contract was one he didn't get. Am M 98:16-17 Jl '24

Harrington, Raymond L.
Human relation in shopwork. Ind Arts M 11: 340-2 S '22

Harriot, Thomas
Life and works. F. V. Morley. Sci Monthly 14:60-6 Ja '22

Harris, Abraham I.
Klan on trial. New Repub 35:67-9 Je 13 '23
Reactionary for the Supreme bench. New Repub 33:65-7 D 13 '22

Harris, Abram L., jr.
Negro migration to the North. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:921-5 S '24
Negro problem as viewed by negro leaders. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:410-18 Je '23

Harris, Adelaide Evans
Man in the house next door. House B 53:38-9 Ja '23
Rural leaders who study their jobs. Survey 49:112-13 O 15 '22

Harris, Arthur W.
Getting the early seeds started. Gard M 36: 328-9 F '23
When the seedlings are ready to set out. Gard M 37:40 Mr '23

Harris, Bucky
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:53 O 25 '24

Harris, Cara L.
Organization of homemaking courses in country high schools and rural elementary schools. J Home Econ 15:118-19 Mr '23

Harris, Celia
Movies and the Elizabethan theater. Outlook 130:29-31 Ja 4 '22

Harris, Charles A.
How to copy halftone-pictures. il Photo-Era 53:29-31 Jl '24
Improved frame view-finder. Photo-Era 51: 73-6 Ag '23
Some work-room hints. Photo-Era 50:85-8 F '23

Harris, Sir Charles Alexander
Empire or commonwealth? Edin R 238:25-36 Jl '23
Politics and peculation. Edin R 240:51-64 Jl '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:270 My '23

Harris, Charles L.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:17 Ap 15 '22

Harris, Clement Antrobus
Common-sense arpeggio study. Etude 41:375 Je '23
Crossing the hands on the piano. Etude 42: 19 Ja '24
On the divine origin of musical instruments in myths and Scriptures. Mus Q 8:69-75 Ja '22

Harris, Corra May (White) (Mrs Lundy Howard Harris)
Back to the hills. Sat Eve Post 195:16 F 17 '23
Bonneted hornets; story. Ladies' H J 40:18 O '23
Happy woman. Ladies' H J 40:33 N '23
House of Helen; novel. Ladies' H J 39:3-5 D '22; 40:16-17 Ja; 34-40 F; 115-18 Mr '23
My book and heart. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 S 1; 28-9 S 8; 28-9 S 15; 22-3 S 22; 22-3 S 29; 28-9 O 6; 28-9 O 13; 24-5 O 20; 22-3 O 27 '23
Pageant widow; story. Ladies' H J 39:10-11 Ap '22
Political preparedness for women. Ladies' H J 41:29 O '24
Sentimental citizens. Sat Eve Post 195:16 N 11 '22
Unknown great American woman. Ladies' H J 40:25 Ja '23
World has got us at last. Ladies' H J 41:21 Jl '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:971 Ag 16 '24

Harris, David Fraser
Latent life, or apparent death. Sci Monthly 14:429-40 My '22
Universities as bonds of empire. Contemp 121: 97-100 Ja '22

Harris, Elizabeth
How Mustapha Kemal formed his army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:295-9 N '22
Turkish home life. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:126-32 O '22

Harris, F. T.
Luxor and Pompeii. Forum 69:1456-9 Ap '23

Harris, Frances R.
Delinquents in the garden. Survey 48:571 Ag 1 '22

Harris, Frank
Shakespeare's patriotism. Liv Age 311:657-9 D 10 '21
Case of Frank Harris. J. W. Krutch. Nation 115:19-20 Jl 5 '22

Harris, Frank Mason
Psychosis of industry. Ind Management 64: 18-23 Jl '22

Harris, Fred Henry
Finer points of skiing. Country Life 41:48-50 D '21
How I learned to ski. il Outing 79:158-61 Ja '22
Splendid sport of ski jumping. Country Life 45:48-50 F '24

Harris, G. W.
Mielatz, American etcher. Int Studio 75:292-8 Jl '22

Harris, Garrard
Alabama goes fishing. Outlook 131:495-7 Jl 19 '22

Harris, George
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:33 O 25 '24

Harris, H. Archibald
Canadian sales tax. R of Rs 68:632-40 D '23
Is depreciation the bugaboo of your income tax? System 45:331-3 Mr '24
Three federal tax facts it pays to keep in mind. System 43:764-5 Je '23

Harris, Hazel Harper
Flower time and dower time; poem. Gard M 38:347 F '24

Harris, Henry John
National health insurance in Great Britain, 1911 to 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 312 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-103 '23

Harris, Henry Wilson
Back to the covenant. Contemp 126:409-16 O '24
Fourth assembly. Contemp 124:418-25 O '23
Genoa firstfruits. Contemp 121:545-53 My '22
League and M Lauzanne. Liv Age 320:25-8 Ja 5 '24
New views at Geneva. Contemp 122:585-9 N '22
Third assembly. Contemp 122:419-25 O '22
Washington impressions. Contemp 121:8-15 Ja '22
Why Genoa failed. Contemp 121:681-90 Je '22
Woodrow Wilson. Contemp 125:282-9 Mr '24

Harris, J. C.
Khama, a Christian chief of Africa. Mis R 46: 365-72 My '23

Harris, James Arthur
Galton and Mendel: their contribution to genetics and their influence on biology. Sci Monthly 16:247-63 Mr '23

—and Lewis, Harry Reynolds
Winter cycle in the fowl. Science n s 56:230-1; 57:644-5 Ag 25 '22, Je 1 '23

Harris, James Rendel
Ancient Christian text, recovered by Dr Rendel Harris. Liv Age 320:335-6 F 16 '24
Valentine and Orson, a study in twincult. Contemp 126:323-31 S '24

Harris, John H.
Britain's negro problem. Atlan 131:544-55 Ap '23
British justice and native races. Contemp 126:443-8 O '24
Christian church and the colour bar. Contemp 123:706-13 Je '23
Colonial mandates. Contemp 122:604-11 N '22

Harris, Kennett
Affluent Corvinus; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 8-9 Ag 30 '24
—and repeat; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:35 My 20 '22
Babes and sucklings; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 S 15 '23
Bobby bursts his bonds; story. Sat Eve Post 196:42-8 Ap 26 '24
Bung starter; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 Mr 18 '22
Class of one; story. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 O 13 '23
Concerning Joe and Jemima; story. Sat Eve Post 195:9-11 Ag 5 '22
Ethelda and the honeyed tongue; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 N 18 '22
Father was right; or, Perfection's perils; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 F 25 '22
Foolish, we flies! story. Sat Eve Post 196:42-4 My 3 '24
Grandfather goes to the ball; story. Sat Eve Post 195:13-15 Ap 21 '23
Noisy boy; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 My 17 '24
Not as the poet says; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 40-58 N 3 '23
Rondeau redouble; poem. Sat Eve Post 194: 38 Mr 18 '22
To one thing constant never; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 D 17 '21
Vernal malady; story. Sat Eve Post 196:38-43 Je 21 '24
Woman of affairs; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 F 17 '23

Harris, Lloyd
Lloyd Harris; a Canadian man of affairs. por Canad M 59:38-9 My '22

Harris, Louis I.
It can be done! Woman's H C 49:10 Ja '22
War and influenza. Survey 47:365-6 D 3 '21

Harris, Mrs Lundy Howard. See Harris, Corra May

Harris, Mary L.
Instruction in the use of books and libraries. Nat Educ Assn 1923:725-6

Harris, May
As to foreign criticism. Poet Lore 33:138-41 Mr '22
Gossip and gossipers. Poet Lore 33:291-9 Je '22

Harris, Muriel
Decorating our four walls. House and Gard 40:48 N '21
English tea. No Am 215:229-35 F '22
Midday pause. No Am 217:820-8 Je '23
What is background? No Am 216:53-62 Jl '22

Harris, Mrs N. B.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 O 4 '24

Harris, Norman MacL.
Note on a daylight meteorite. Science n s 56: 514 N 3 '22

Harris, Paul P.
His idea for curing loneliness went clear around the world. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 96:71 S '23

Harris, Rendel. See Harris, James Rendel

Harris, Robert J.
Portrait of a friend; poem. Survey 48:184 Ap 29 '22

Harris, Rose
Mono maid's ambition. Mrs H. M. Carter. por Sunset 52:32-3 My '24

Harris, Sam H.
How a messenger boy became a big theatrical producer. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 93:24-5 My '22

Harris, Thomas H.
County unit. El School J 23:768-74 Je '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:796-801
Organizing a state school system for effective service. El School J 24:54-9 S '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:990-3

Harris, Thomas Luther
Functions of a sociology department in a state university. Am J Soc 28:326-31 N '22

Harris, Mrs W. L.
American clock fathers. Mentor 11:33-5 N '23
Prince of potters. Mentor 10:31-3 Ag '22

Harris, Walter B.
Spain in Morocco. Contemp 123:49-58 Ja '23

Harris, William Laurel
Mistery of silver. Int Studio 79:388-92 S '24

Harris, William Torrey
World leaders I have known. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 62:422-4 Ap '24

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Traffic ordinance of 1861 and the problems of to-day. Am City 29:282 S '23

City planning
Capitol park, Harrisburg, Pa.; A. W. Brunner, architect. M. Price. il plan Arch Rec 53:286-306 Ap '23

Festivals, etc.
Harrisburg's Japanese kipona. Playground 15:514-15 N '21

Harrisburg academy, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Interscholastic competition. C. H. Keene. Nat Educ Assn J 12:303-4 O '23

Harrison, Ada
Rocca di Papa and the Alban mount. Contemp 124:366-72 S '23

Harrison, Agatha
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 3 '24

Harrison, Arthur P.
Note on preparing color standards. Science n s 57:716-17 Je 22 '23
Simple gas generator for laboratory use. Science n s 56:287-8 S 8 '22

Harrison, Austin
Adventures in paperland. Liv Age 318:442-3 S 8 '23
France scraps the treaty. Liv Age 316:623-6 Mr 17 '23
New Poland. Liv Age 318:492-5 S 15 '23
Tragedy of Europe. Contemp 124:691-700 D '23

Harrison, B. M.
Improvement in muscle contraction apparatus. Science n s 57:87-8 Ja 19 '23
Modification of reconstruction methods. Science n s 60:161-2 Ag 15 '24

Harrison, Benjamin, 1833-1901
Portrait. World's Work 48:141 Je '24

Harrison, Byron Patton
Portrait. R of Rs 66:9 Jl '22

Harrison, Edna Kent
Land; poem. Educa 45:115 O '24

Harrison, Edward Lee
Architectural traditions for the photographer. il Photo-Era 48:9-11; 50:2-7 Ja '22, Ja '23

Harrison, Frederic
Lamenting the past. Liv Age 311:425-7 N 12 '21
Tercentenary of Molière. Fortn 117:13-17 Ja '22
Unabashed Victorian. Liv Age 313:489-91 My 20 '22
Frederic Harrison. F. W. Knickerbocker. Lit R 3:471 F 17 '23
Frederic Harrison. M. Luce. 19th Cent 93: 427-36 Mr '23
Frederic Harrison. T. P. O'Connor. Liv Age 316:521-7 Mr 3 '23
Frederic Harrison. G: Saintsbury. Fortn 119: 374-81 Mr '23
Frederic Harrison: 1831-1923. J. E. Courtney. No Am 217:510-20 Ap '23
Obituary. por Outlook 133:163 Ja 24 '23
Passing of Frederic Harrison. H. L. Stewart. por Ind 110:83-4 F 3 '23

Harrison, Gail
How are the needs of the primary school period being met? Nat Educ Assn 1923:717-18

Harrison, Gladys
New executive secretary. Woman Cit n s 8:21 My 31 '24

Harrison, J. H.
Instruction and production in machine shop classes. Ind Educ M 25:306-7 My '24

Harrison, Leland
How the diplomatic and consular services are recruited. Cong Digest 3:119 Ja '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:5 My '22

Harrison, Marguerite E.
Angora, birthplace of the new Turkey. Travel 43:6-12 O '24
Bolos and the arts. Bookm 58:384-94 D '23
Cross-currents in Japan. Atlan 132:127-34 Jl '23
Russia under the Bolsheviks. Ann Am Acad 100:1-4 Mr '22
Whirling dervishes. Asia 24:541-3 Jl '24
American newspaper woman's adventures in soviet Russia. por Cur Opinion 72:641-3 My '22

Harrison, Pat (Byron Patton)
Pat Harrison. Cur Opinion 77:26-8 Jl '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:2 Jl '24; R of Rs 70:17 Jl '24; Outlook 137:333 Jl 2 '24; Lit Digest 82:10 Jl 5 '24
Senator Pat Harrison. por Sat Eve Post 195: 27 Ap 21 '23

Harrison, Paul W.
Great sheik and his great lieutenant. Asia 24:711-15 S '24
Spiritual clinic in an Arab hospital. Mis R 45:527-9 Jl '22
There is no god but God. Asia 24:780-5 O '24

Harrison, Rachel S.
Project method of teaching lunch room and special cookery. J Home Econ 14:375-9 Ag '22

Harrison, Shelby M.
Forecast of the future population of the New York region. Am City 29:191-3 Ag '23

Harrison, W. O.
Red un; story. Outing 79:261-4 Mr '22

Harrison, Walter
Recreation park developed and maintained by Rotary club. Am City 28:602-3 Je '23

Harrison, William Henry
Under four presidents. O. S. Straus. por Outlook 132:296-9 O 18 '22

Harrison, Arkansas
Right to murder labor; lynching of a railroad striker at Harrison, Arkansas. Lit Digest 76:13 F 3 '23

Harrison Teagle and the law; story. C. Ripley. Collier's 74:13-14 N 8 '24

Harriss, John A.
Hand signals for drivers. Collier's 69:8 Ja 7 '22
Untangling our traffic tangles. Sci Am 126: 92-3 F '22
What automobile drivers want. Collier's 69: 14 My 20 '22
Wilt thou play with Leviathan? Dr John A. Harriss's plan for New York city. New Repub 33:215-16 Ja 24 '23

Harrold, Orville
From plow-boy to Parsifal. por Etude 40:443-4 Jl '22
Portrait. Etude 40:659 O '22

Harrop, Esther G.
Outline study of Christabel. Educa 44:100-13 O '23

Harrow, Benjamin
Romance of the atom. Harper 149:251-8 Jl '24
—See Funk, Casimir, jt. auth.

Harrowby, John
I love you, California. Freeman 8:541-3 F 13 '24

Harry, W. D.
Homing of a dog. Science n s 56:339 S 22 '22

Harry Lee quotes The almanacs; story. J. P. Hughes and L. L. De Bra. il Sunset 52:22-3 F '24

Harsch, J. W.
Short-time tests for long-time endurance. Sci Am 128:264 Ap '23

Harshberger, John William
Forest distribution in the northern Rocky mountains. Science n s 58:266 O 5 '23
Origin of columnar holes in wandering dunes. Science n s 57:727-8 Je 22 '23

Harshe, Robert Bartholow
Art institute of Chicago. School Arts M 22: 581-5 Je '23

Hart, Albert Bushnell
Dissent from the conclusions of Professor Barnes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:195-6 My '24
Events of the month in the United States. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Mooseheart education that sticks. Outlook 134: 172-4 Je 13 '23
Reservations as to the Near East question. Ann Am Acad 108:120-4 Jl '23
Theodore Roosevelt. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:72-3
What we owe to the Puritans. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:6-11 Ap '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20:2 N '23, Ap '24

Hart, Derrill W.
Dominant dahlias of to-day. Gard M 39:48-9 Mr '24
Tulips for the connoisseur. Gard M 38:86 O '23

Hart, Edward
Edward Hart celebration at Lafayette college. Science n s 60:60-1 Jl 18 '24

Hart, Estelle May
Say it with candles. House B 55:456-62 Ap '24

Hart, Frances Noyes
Aunt Rita; story. Ladies' H J 39:8-9 My '22
Cara wonders; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ap 14 '23
Concerning Dearly Beloved; story. Ladies' H J 39:13 Je '22
Less than the dust; novel. Sat Eve Post 194: 5-7 Je 24; 195:16-17 Jl 1; 18-19 Jl 8 '22
Noel; story. Ladies' H J 39:8 O '22
O young Lochinvar! story. Ladies' H J 39:14 S '22
Penelope and the poet; story. Ladies' H J 39:12 Ag '22
Philip the gay; story. Ladies' H J 39:3-4 F '22
Prince rides by; story. Ladies' H J 39:3-4 Ap '22
Prince rides home; story. Ladies' H J 39:27 D '22
Smith; story. Ladies' H J 39:25 N '22
There was a lady; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 10-11 F 18 '22

Hart, Frank S.
Overtones, or sympathetic tones. Etude 42: 132 F '24

Hart, G. M.
(tr.) Old age; poem. Liv Age 316:52 Ja 6 '23

Hart, Hastings Hornell
Endowments: how to leave wisely $25,000 to $1,000,000. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:420-7
Lawbreaker and needed improvements in his treatment. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:52-7

Hart, Henrietta
Spirit of country living. Country Life 44:50 S '23

Hart, Hornell Norris
Correlations between intelligence quotients of siblings. School and Soc 20:382 S 20 '24
Occupational differential fecundity. Sci Monthly 19:527-32 N '24
Science and sociology. Am J Soc 27:364-83 N '21
Slowing up of growth in mental test ability. School and Soc 20:573-4 N 1 '24
Socialization test. Survey 47:249 N 12 '21
What is a social problem? Am J Soc 29:345-52 N '23
—and Olander, Elmer
Sex differences in character as indicated by teachers' ratings. School and Soc 20:381-2 S 20 '24

Hart, Hortense Seymour
Captain Jackson gives in; story. Am M 95: 46-9 Ap '23

Hart, Irving Harlem
Phenomena of popularity in fiction. Library J 48:355-8 Ap 15 '23

Hart, James
Ordinance making powers of the president. No Am 218:59-66 Jl '23

Hart, Jerome Alfred
Chamber music. Good H 78:88 Ap '24
Napoleon's imperial gift to his sister Pauline. Arts and Dec 17:318-19 S '22
Some scenes in and around New York from an oriental angle. Arts and Dec 17:411 O '22

Hart, John
New China policy in Japan. Liv Age 315:392-4 N 18 '22

Hart, Joseph Kinmount
Can fundamentals be changed? Survey 48:391-2 Je 15 '22
Can human nature be changed? Survey 48:81 Ap 15 '22
Civilization à la almanac. Survey 48:612-13 Ag 15 '22
Control of new schools. Survey 51:405-6 Ja 15 '24
Curriculum of the new school. Survey 51: 692-3 Mr 15 '24
Education. Survey 50:346-8 Je 15 '23
Education by accident. Survey 51:257-9 D 1 '23
Educational drift. Survey 48:312-16 My 27 '22
Faculty loses the ball. Survey 49:302-5 D 1 '22
G. Stanley Hall, educational adventurer. Survey 51:181-3 N 1 '23
Is our education a national menace? Survey 49:252-3 N 15 '22
Negro builds for himself. Survey 52:563-7 S 1 '24
New school and the community. Survey 52: 99-100 Ap 15 '24
New school; bibliography. Survey 51:349 D 15 '23
New school every week. Survey 50:573-5 S 1 '23
New schools, at home and abroad. Survey 51: 343-4 D 15 '23
Out in the great empty spaces. New Repub 39:384-5 Ag 27 '24
Power and culture. Survey 51:625-8 Mr 1 '24; Same. Playground 18:137-41 Je '24
Public welfare and our democratic institutions. Ann Am Acad 105:31-5 Ja '23
Radiating culture. Survey 47:948-9 Mr 18 '22
Relations of the school to social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:364-70
Revolt against knowledge. Survey 50:631-2 S 15 '23
Salvation by luncheon. Survey 49:365 D 15 '22
Unprintable text book. Survey 49:33-5 O 1 '22
Use of text-books. School and Soc 17:388 Ap 7 '23
When opinions get together. Survey 49:113-14 O 15 '22
Where is the new school's community? Survey 52:236-7 My 15 '24
Who's intelligent now? Survey 52:359-61 Je 15 '24
Why men work. Survey 49:555-8 F 1 '23
World in the teacher's mind. Survey 48:559-64 Ag 1 '22

Hart, L. H.
Municipal building codes. Am City 27:301-2 O '22

Hart, Louis Folwell
Brother Hart of Washington. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:12, 106 S '24
Portrait. Sunset 52:10 Je '24; Collier's 74:28 O 11 '24

Hart, M. L.
Two national societies and their leaders. Canad M 61:323-6 Ag '23

Hart, Mary Ward
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 1 '24

Hart, Merwin Kimball
Beginning of Utica institute. School and Soc 15:24-5 Ja 7 '22

Hart, Patrick
Billions in junk! interview. R. Stuart. por Am M 95:62-3 Je '23

Hart, Pearl Barker
June days; poem. Overland n s 82:269 Je '24
Settin' alone; poem. Overland n s 81:27 N '23

Hart, R. de S.
Kidnapping of Prunes Alaska; story. Am M 95:22-3 Mr '23

Hart, Sanford de. See De Hart, Sanford

Hart, T. C.
Athletics as an aid to school morale. Educa 43:434-9 Mr '23

Hart, Truman R.
Reliefo frames. School Arts M 23:274-5 Ja '24

Hart, Vernon
Little grey squirrel; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23

Hart, W. E.
What good is a fire department here? Am City 29:632-3 D '23

Hart, William S.
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:58 Je '22; Outlook 136:519 Mr 26 '24; Pict R 25:52 Jl '24

Hart, California
Fate of two ghost towns: Hart, California, and Grand Forks, Yukon. R. H. Burlingame. il Illus World 36:858-9 F '22

Harte, Bret
Dickens in camp; poem. Overland n s 79:41 Je '22
Etc.; first editorial in Overland monthly, 1868. Overland n s 81:5 My '23
Grizzly; poem. Outing 80:107 Je '22
Idyl of Red Gulch; story. Overland n s 79:24-7 Je '22
Lanty Foster; story. Overland n s 79:39-45 Ja '22
Luck of Roaring Camp; story. por Overland n s 79:12-18 Je '22
Plain language of truthful James; poem. Overland n s 79:33-4 Je '22
San Francisco from the sea; poem. Overland n s 81:12 My '23
Bret Harte. G: W. James. pors Overland n s 78:10-18 D '21
Bret Harte and Mark Twain in the seventies; passages from the diaries of Mrs James T. Fields; ed. by M. A. D. Howe. Atlan 130: 341-8 S '22
Bret Harte's genius. J. P. Collins. 19th Cent 96:537-43 O '24
By the wall. A. Greer. il por Overland n s 82:360 Ag '24
Founding of the Overland monthly. G: W. James. Overland n s 81:7-11 My '23
Grandpa; a reminiscence of Bret Harte by his grandson. R: S. Harte. Overland n s 79:43 Ap '22
Portrait bust by A. M. Lakey. Overland n s 82:223 My '24

Harte, Bret—*Continued*
Spray of western pine. I. Bellman. il Overland n s 82:361 Ag '24

Harte, Ethel Bret
Bret Harte's daughter. M. W. Fassett. por Overland n s 82:247 Je '24

Harte, Francis Bret. See Harte, Bret

Harte, Kathleen Elaine
Sub rosa-ry; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:92 O 14 '22

Harte, Richard Bret
Grandpa. Overland n s 79:43 Ap '22

Harter, Ethel Maud (de Fonblanque) (Mrs Arthur Harter)
Society of the dilettanti and its new home. Fortn 119:653-62 Ap '23

Hartford, Fred D.
Trackage for industrial plants. Ind Management 63:151-4 Mr '22

Hartford, Connecticut
Mapping of old sewers. W. S. Brewer. il Am City 28:477-9 My '23
Unto us a child is born; message to parents. Ind 113:144 S 13 '24

Recreation facilities
Recent developments on the recreation side of big business. S. W. Dixon. Playground 15:703-4 F '22
Unique park recreation feature. Playground 15:705-6 F '22

Hartford electric light company
Power from mercury vapor. il Sci Am 130:80-1 F '24

Hartington, Nebraska
New city building for a community of 1,467. il Am City 29:141-2 Ag '23

Hartley, Bernice
Motivated English, a class paper. Educa 44: 425-8 Mr '24

Hartley, George Inness
Last parrakeet; serial. St N 50:270-7, 390-7, 522-30, 626-32, 725-31, 864-71, 975-81, 1070-5, 1153-61 Ja-S '23
Lost flamingos; serial. St N 51:834-40, 930-7, 1056-63, 1178-85, 1303-9 Je-O '24

Hartley, Gilfrid W.
Tiree and its snipe. 19th Cent 93:90-8 Ja '23

Hartley, Kenneth
Above timber-line. il Photo-Era 49:115-22 S '22
Metric system. Science n s 60:406 O 31 '24

Hartley, Marsden
Scientific esthetic of the redman. Art and Archaeol 13:113-19; 14:137-9 Mr, S '22

Hartman, Carl G.
Breeding habits, development, and birth of the opossum. Smithson Rept 1921:347-64
Swarming insects simulating smoke. Science n s 57:149-50 F 2 '23

Hartman, Edward T.
Graveyards or playgrounds? Playground 17:34 Ap '23
Mouth hygiene and child welfare. Ann Am Acad 98:44-7 N '21

Hartman, Frank A.
Emergency function of the adrenal. Science n s 56:146-7 Ag 4 '22
Production of epinephrin by the adrenal cortex. Science n s 58:74 Jl 27 '23

Hartman, Jo, pseud. (Nannae Neal Springer)
Book; poem. Overland n s 81:12 Ag '23
Darling Strad; story. Overland n s 81:32-3 N '23
I burned my bread today; poem. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Waiting; story. Overland n s 80:28-30 Mr '23

Hartman, Lee Foster
Out of the air; story. Harper 145:490-500 S '22

Hartman, Lewis Oliver
Methodists and red orthodoxy. Outlook 136: 36-7 Ja 2 '24
Religious situation in Russia. Mis R 46:611-19 Ag '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:33 My 26 '23

Hartmann, Arthur
Reforming the violin repertoire. por Etude 41:565-6 Ag '23

Hartmann, Sadakichi (Sidney Allan, pseud.)
Edgar Saltus I knew. Bookm 58:17-19 S '23

Hartness, James
You can dream and still be a Yankee; interview. il por Collier's 74:13-14 Jl 19 '24

Hartshorn, Harold V.
Insuring professional growth. School and Soc 17:273-4 Mr 10 '23

Hartshorn, W. L.
For love of the game. Photo-Era 52:88-9 F '24
Photographer's daily dozen. Photo-Era 52: 183-4 Ap '24
Sub-amateur. Photo-Era 51:291-2 D '23

Hartshorne, John
Are you tempting employees to steal tools? Ind Management 63:41-2 Ja '22

Hartt, Rollin Lynde
Book behind the Turk. Outlook 133:91-101 Ja 10 '23
Down with evolution! World's Work 46:605-14 O '23
Enter Augustus Thomas. Outlook 131:672-3 Ag 23 '22
Festal day, so called. Outlook 132:474-6 N 15 '22
Fighting for infallibility. World's Work 47: 48-56 N '23
Habit of getting divorces. World's Work 48: 403-9, 519-24 Ag-S '24
I go a-broadcasting. Outlook 132:529-30 N 22 '22
In fairness to the South. Outlook 133:22-5 Ja 3 '23
Is the church dividing? World's Work 47:161-70 D '23
Modernism and the coming reformation. World's Work 47:534-40 Mr '24
Singular case of Spaulding vs. the A. B. S. Outlook 132:746-8 D 27 '22
Strikes and the nation. Outlook 132:14-16 S 6 '22
War in the churches. World's Work 46:469-77 S '23
When the negro comes North. World's Work 48:83-9, 184-92, 318-23 My-Jl '24
Portrait. World's Work 47:228 D '23

Hartwell, Alice
Sleepy Hollow. Good H 75:30-1 S '22

Hartwell, Charles S.
Capitalaborism. Outlook 131:649 Ag 16 '22

Hartwell, Ernest Clark
What may be done to improve the quality of teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1923:922-4

Hartwell, Mary Ann
Better public documents service to libraries. Library J 47:961-4 N 15 '22
Depository libraries under the new selective plan. Library J 48:499-502, 609-13 Je 1, Jl '23

Hartwell, Richard Tucker
Great American exhibition of tapestries. Arts and Dec 17:418 O '22

Hartwell, Shattuck Osgood
Comprehensive school building. Nat Educ Assn 1921:636-8
Problems of financing education; how they are being solved in my city. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1453-4

Harvard advertising awards
Day of the advertisement. E: W. Bok. Atlan 132:533-6 O '23
Harvard advertising awards. School and Soc 18:377 S 29 '23

Harvard botanical garden, Cuba
Tropical station for general biological research. E. M. East. Science n s 59:433-4 My 16 '24

Harvard bureau of business research
Harvard bureau of business research. M. E. Osgood. Am Econ R 13:sup233-6 Mr '23

Harvard divinity school
Opposition to the Andover-Harvard merger. School and Soc 16:320 S 16 '22

Harvard dramatic club
Triumph of youth. K. Lake. New Repub 33: 176-7 Ja 10 '23

Harvard teachers' association
Harvard teachers' association. P. H. Hanus. School and Soc 15:87-9 Ja 21 '22
Meeting, 1922, Cambridge. School and Soc 15: 500-1 My 6 '22
Meeting, 1923, Cambridge. School and Soc 17: 532 My 12 '23

Harvard theological school. See Harvard university—Theological school

Harvard university
Academic freedom at Harvard university. A. L. Lowell. School and Soc 19:457 Ap 19 '24
Admission to Harvard university; report of the committee appointed to consider principles and methods for more effective sifting of candidates. School and Soc 17:441-4 Ap 21 '23
Changes proposed by Harvard undergraduates. School and Soc 19:250-1 Mr 1 '24
Concentration electives at Harvard university. School and Soc 18:624 N 24 '23
Courses in education at the Harvard summer school. School and Soc 18:79-80 Jl 21 '23
Fair Harvard? Nation 116:112 Ja 31 '23
Flavor of Harvard. New Repub 31:322-3 Ag 16 '22
General examination as a requirement for the bachelor's degree at Harvard. E: R. Gay. School and Soc 16:70-3 Jl 15 '22
General final examination at Harvard. C. H. Moore. New Repub 32:sup14-15 O 25 '22
Gifts to Harvard university. Science n s 60: 9-10 Jl 4 '24
Harvard and the negro. School and Soc 17: 124-5 F 3 '23
Harvard asks race and color of candidates for admission. School and Soc 16:380 S 30 '22
Harvard college admission changes. School and Soc 19:303-4 Mr 15 '24
Harvard, Princeton, and Yale. E. Wilson. Forum 70:1871-9 S '23
Harvard saved for democracy. School and Soc 17:440-1 Ap 21 '23
Harvard student opinion on the Jewish question. W: T. Ham. Nation 115:225-7 S 6 '22; Discussion. Nation 115:412 O 18 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:29-30 O 7 '22
Harvard talk about Jews. Lit Digest 73:28 Je 24 '22
Harvard teaching business the way it teaches law. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 46:166-73 Je '23
Harvard university appointments. School and Soc 18:432-3 O 13 '23
Harvard's change of heart. Lit Digest 77:33 My 5 '23
Harvard's cliques under fire. Lit Digest 79: 26-7 D 29 '23
Harvard's plan of selective admissions. School R 31:401-4 Je '23
Harvard's sifting committee on racial proportions. School and Soc 16:12-13 Jl 1 '22
Jews and Harvard. School and Soc 16:659-60 D 9 '22
Lectures on the vocations at Harvard university. School and Soc 18:776-7 D 29 '23
Legal report on the Andover-Harvard merger. School and Soc 20:492-3 O 18 '24
Milton fund for research of Harvard university. Science n s 60:311-12 O 3 '24
Negroes at Harvard. School and Soc 17:81-2 Ja 20 '23
Negroes in the Harvard freshman dormitories. M. Glover. School and Soc 17:187-8 F 17 '23
New course for freshmen at Harvard. School and Soc 18:463-4 O 20 '23
New Harvard admission plan. School and Soc 17:713 Je 30 '23
Old dog. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 O 11 '24
President Lowell's report. School and Soc 19: 119-24 F 2 '24
Public service of Harvard university. School and Soc 19:401 Ap 5 '24
Race, creed, color, or sex? Nation 116:71 Ja 17 '23
Vocational guidance at Harvard university. School and Soc 17:209 F 24 '23
What was your father's name? Nation 115: 322 O 4 '22
Where negroes mayn't live at Harvard. Lit Digest 76:32-3 F 3 '23
You, too? poem. J. M. Drachman. Nation 116: 97 Ja 24 '23
See also Dunham, Edward Kellogg, lectureship

Fine arts division
Research work at the Fogg art museum. School and Soc 19:759 Je 28 '24

Fogg museum
America acquires Romanesque art; groups of capitals from French monasteries. il Int Studio 76:37-9 O '22

Graduate school of business administration
$5,000,000 to teach business. Lit Digest 81:29 Je 28 '24
George F. Baker foundation of the Harvard graduate school of business administration. School and Soc 19:667 Je 7 '24
Intelligence tests and Harvard school of business administration. School and Soc 15:163-4 F 11 '22

Graduate school of education
Harvard study of mental and physical development. School and Soc 17:179-80 F 17 '23
Some problems of research in education. W. F. Dearborn. School and Soc 17:673-7 Je 23 '23

History
Placing students in colonial days. C. E. Vose. No Am 219:115-22 Ja '24

Library
Harvard college library. T. F. Currier. Pub Libraries 28:553-4 D '23
Selective cataloging at the Harvard library. T: F. Currier. Library J 49:673-7 Ag '24

Medical school
Rice expedition to South America
See Rice expedition to South America

Observatory
Director of the Harvard college observatory. Science n s 54:486-7 N 18 '21
New Harvard observatory. Science n s 59: sup10 F 15 '24
New patrol station for the southern sky. Science n s 59:123-4 F 1 '24

School of public health
Opening of the new Harvard school of public health. School and Soc 15:551-2 My 20 '22

Theological school
Theological scholarships at Harvard. School and Soc 17:351 Mr 31 '23

Harvest hands. See Farm labor

Harvest risk; story. D: Lloyd. il Collier's 73: 10-11 Ja 19 '24

Harvests. See Crops

Harvey, Alexander
Adultery in Æschylus. Freeman 6:589-90 F 28 '23
Æschylus and Paul. Freeman 7:156-7 Ap 25 '23
Eclipse of Statius. Freeman 8:493-5 Ja 30 '24
Farce of the Prometheus. Freeman 6:492-4 Ja 31 '23
Importance of Dido. Freeman 8:182-4 O 31 '23
Love in ancient Rome. Freeman 8:397-8 Ja 2 '24
Œdipus and the Freudians. Freeman 7:590-1 Ag 29 '23
Original bolshevik. Freeman 8:85-7 O 3 '23
Paramour. Freeman 7:34-6 Mr 21 '23
Perversions of Greek tragedy. Freeman 8:276-8 N 28 '23
Woman who worships man. Freeman 6:444-6 Ja 17 '23
Yellow streak. Freeman 7:539-41 Ag 15 '23

Harvey, Alva L.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:559 Jl '24

Harvey, Ann
True story of a slipper. A. H. Smith. il St N 50:942 Jl '23

Harvey, B. C.
Spreading sand and stone on streets. Am City 28:20-1 Ja '23

Harvey, Basil Coleman Hyatt
College preparation for the study of medicine. School and Soc 19:713-18 Je 21 '24

Harvey, Edmund Newton
Blood corpuscle movement in the retina for classroom demonstration of circulatory changes. Science n s 60:270-1 S 19 '24
Cold light. Mentor 11:38-9 N '23
Cold light. Scrib M 72:455-66 O '22
Minimum concentration of luciferin to give a visible luminescence. Science n s 57:501-3 Ap 27 '23
Trapping the nerve-impulse. Scrib M 75:172-8 F '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:117 Je '22

Harvey, F. W.
Stars; poem. Liv Age 319:624 D 29 '23

Harvey, George (Brinton McClellan)
Calvin Coolidge. No Am 219:721-41 Je '24
Correction of misquoted speech on American foreign policy. No Am 220:10-17 S '24
Paramount issue. No Am 220:1-9 S '24
Alliances vetoed by Harvey. por Lit Digest 71:14-15 N 26 '21
Harvey enigma. Ind 108:135 F 11 '22
Harvey-Balfour muddle. Lit Digest 76:11-12 Mr 24 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:175, 572 F, Je '23; Cur Opinion 75:3 Jl '23
Yankee colonel at King George's court. Ind 107:186-7 N 19 '21

Harvey, Mrs Henry B. See Dudley, Dorothy

Harvey, John McLoughlin
Invisible guide; story. Overland n s 81:15-19 N; 5-8 D '23

Harvey, Lorenzo Dow
Obituary. Ind Arts M 11:317 Ag '22
Obituary. por Ind Educ M 24:5 Jl '22
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Ja '23

Harvey, Marie Turner
I wish every parent could see this country school. S. Frost. por Collier's 71:13-14 My 19 '23

Harvey, Paul Caspar
How shall debates be judged. Nat Educ Assn J 13:106 Mr '24

Harvey, R. B.
Growth of plants in artificial light from seed to seed. Science n s 56:366-7 S 29 '22

Harvey, William H.
Modern pyramid to save records of our civilization. Lit Digest 80:42-4 Mr 22 '24

Harvey, Wilson G.
Portrait. Delin 101:17 O '22

Harvie, Gordon A.
Construction of a crystal detector receiving set. Ind Arts M 12:316-17 Ag '23

Harwood, Ruth
Hilltop dusk; poem. Cath World 119:774 S '24
Mirror lake; poem. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
Thanksgiving; poem. Overland n s 81:39 N '23
Working-hour songs. Poetry 19:310-13 Mr '22

Harwood, Webster
Slack for a sailor; story. Sunset 51:11-14 S '23

Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour (Mrs Bruno Louis Zimm)
Non-fixer; story. Woman's H C 51:22-3 Ja '24

Haskell, Allan Cecil
Semi-logarithmic chart. Ind Management 66: 300-1 N '23

Haskell, Edna
Gifts to give the man. Delin 99:55 D '21

Haskell, Fitch H.
Architect's home in the foothills of the Sierra Madres. Country Life 43:52-3 Mr '23

Haskell, George V.
Summer time and radio. Sci Am 129:90-1 Ag '23

Haskell, Henry C.
Material control for the small industrial plant. Ind Management 62:271-3 N '21

Haskell, Henry Joseph
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:621-2 Ap 4 '23
Defense of cowardice. Outlook 133:840-1 My 9 '23
Further martial adventures of Henry and me. Outlook 131:559-60 Ag 2 '22
Law and the Kansas miners. Outlook 129: 680-1 D 28 '21
Martial law in Oklahoma. Outlook 135:133 S 26 '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:856 My 9 '23

Haskell, Raymond I.
Sensings and realizations on reading The great stone face. Educa 43:544-50 My '23

Haskell, William Nafew
Portrait. World's Work 46:558 O '23; R of Rs 70:315 S '24

Haskin, Frederic J.
What people are inquisitive about; experiences of the Haskin bureau. Am M 93:45 My '22

Haskins, Anna C.
Progress in social case work in child welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:339-41

Haskins, Charles Homer
European history and American scholarship. Am Hist R 28:215-27 Ja '23
Science at the court of the Emperor Frederick II. Am Hist R 27:669-94 Jl '22

Haslam, J. H.
Canadianization of the immigrant settler. Ann Am Acad 107:45-9 My '23
Farm crisis in western Canada. R of Rs 68: 53-8 Jl '23

Hasluck, Mrs Margaret Hardie
Christian survivals among certain Moslem subjects of Greece. Contemp 125:225-32 F '24

Hassam, Childe
Childe Hassam, puritan. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 77:2-7 Ap '23

Hassan; drama. See Flecker, James Elroy

Hassan Tahsin Bey
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:790 Ag '22

Hassanein, A. M., bey
Crossing the untraversed Libyan desert. il Nat Geog M 46:233-77 S '24

Hasse, Faustina (Bordoni) (Frau Johann Adolph [Peter] Hasse)
Portrait. Etude 41:823 D '23

Hassel, J. Woodrow
Blot on Japan's escutcheon. Mis R 46:27-8 Ja '23

Haste, Gwendolen
Deliverance; poem. Nation 115:409 O 18 '22; Same. Bookm 56:615 Ja '23
Exotic; poem. Poetry 23:194 Ja '24
For a lonely grave; poem. Cent 107:42 N '23
In the office; poems. Poetry 19:260 F '22
Little theatre; poem. Scrib M 72:595 N '22
Montana wives; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
Nostalgia; poem. Scrib M 74:423 O '23
Ranch in the coulee; poem. Nation 114:163 F 8 '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:35 F 18 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:532-3 Ap '22
Time; poem. Cur Opinion 77:224 Ag '24
Wind; poem. Poetry 23:194-5 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24

Haste, Richard A.
Burton K. Wheeler. R of Rs 70:407-8 O '24
Fifty-four, forty or fight. Canad M 62:311-14 Mr '24
What is Wheeler? Nation 119:465-6 O 29 '24

Hastings, Ada L.
Our cottage in the country. Good H 74:41 Je '22

Hastings, Basil Macdonald. See Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart-Menteth, jt. auth.

Hastings, Charles J.
Health, un-ltd. G. Smith. por Survey 53:43-5 O 1 '24

Hastings, Cristel
El contento; poem. Overland n s 81:12 Ag '23
Horseshoes for luck. Overland n s 82:147-50 Ap '24

Hastings, Cristel—*Continued*
Redwoods; poem. Overland n s 82:447 O '24
Sand dunes; poem. Overland n s 80:14 Mr '23
Sequoyah. Overland n s 82:447-8 O '24
Thirst; poem. Overland n s 82:75 F '24
Windjammers; poem. Overland n s 80:23 Ap '23

Hastings, Hudson B.
Circuit velocity of money. Am Econ R 13: 230-44 Je '23

Hastings, Patrick
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:729 F '23; Cur Opinion 74:130 F '23

Hastings, Samuel Miles
Sam Hastings knew when to bet on himself; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 98:18-19 S '24

Hastings, Thomas
Simplicity of form is beauty's blood-brother. por Arts and Dec 19:12-13 Ag '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:3 Ap '23
Thomas Hastings on small city parks. G: Burnap. il Arch Rec 51:281-3 Mr '22

Hat and cap industry
Hat and cap industry, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 17:425-6 Ag '23
Hat and cap industry, New York. Monthly Labor R 15:615-18 S '22
Hat and cap industry, New York city. Monthly Labor R 19:406-8 Ag '24

Hat island, Great Salt lake
Hat island, home of birds. C: G. Plummer. il Overland n s 82:3-4 Ja '24

Hat named Horace; story. M. S. Douglas. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 O 18 '24

Hat of destiny—$1.98; story. R. Brown. il Ladies' H J 41:18-19 Mr '24

Hat of eight reflections; story. J. Mahoney. il Cent 105:896-913 Ap '23

Hatanaka, H.
Jesus Christ in the thinking of Asia. Mis R 47:256-8 Ap '24

Hatch, Alice K.
Every-day child and his library. Scrib M 75: 213-17 F '24

Hatch, Bertha
Library of the Cleveland school of education. School and Soc 19:599-604 My 24 '24

Hatch, Sir Ernest Frederic George
Liberalism and labour. 19th Cent 91:38-44, 487-93 Ja, Mr '22

Hatch, L. Dean-. See Dean-Hatch, L.

Hatch, Leonard
Billy gets back to work. Collier's 70:28 S 9 '22
Ink, inc. Collier's 71:25 My 26 '23
Let nothing you dismay. Collier's 70:24 D 23 '22
Let nothing you dismay. Collier's 72:28 D 22 '23
Lights of home. Collier's 74:26 Jl 12 '24
Little white room, and six years later. Collier's 71:14 Mr 24 '23
My heart leaps up; story. Outlook 129:477-9 N 23 '21

Hatch, Mary Prescott
Seven hours in Rome. Atlan 130:129-32 Jl '22

Hatch, Roy Winthrop
Experimentation in teaching a general social science. School and Soc 15:271-4 Mr 11 '22

Hatch, Wallace
Brockton's swimming beach. Playground 15: 457-60 O '21

Hatcher, Orie Latham
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education from the viewpoint of the business and professional woman. Nat Educ Assn 1923:593-4

Hate. See Hatred

Hate story. B. Ravenel. il Harper 145:366-75 Ag '22

Hatfield, Sid
Portrait. World's Work 47:516 Mr '24

Hatfield, T. D.
Trees destroyed by ice in New England. Gard M 34:293 F '22

Hatfield, W. Wilbur
National council of teachers of English. School and Soc 16:307-8 S 9 '22

Hathaway, Alfred R.
Administration of municipal water-works. Am City 27:236 S '22

Hathaway, Carson C.
America's greatest historical collection. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:993-8 Mr '24
Woman's demand for man's full civil rights. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:642-5 Ja '23

Hathaway, Hazel Thorp
Humorous in art. School Arts M 22:634-6 Je '23

Hathaway, Mrs Maggie Smith
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:81 N '22

Hathaway, Mrs Winifred
Extension of non-institutional care of children with seriously defective vision. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:102-5
Eyes on the game. Playground 16:266 S '22
Saving sight. Survey 49:385-6 D 15 '22

Hatherley, V. D.
Future prospects of raw cocoa as regards chocolate manufacture. Pan Am M 34:49-52 My '22

Hatred
Brandes flays the hatreds born of war. Cur Opinion 71:768-9 D '21
Denouncing the war's legacy of hate. Lit Digest 74:36 S 2 '22
Doing the battlefields. A. E. Newman. Survey 52:500 Ag 1 '24
Hatred. S. Gwynn. No Am 218:529-36 O '23

Hats
Human nature in a hat store. G. A. O'Neill. Am M 95:43 Mr '23
See also Headgear

Hats, Felt. See Felt hats

Hats and men. A. B. Walkley. Liv Age 322: 284-5 Ag 9 '24

Hatsushima (island)
Communist island. Liv Age 316:560 Mr 10 '23

Hatt, William Kendrick
Research committees. Science n s 58:195-8 S 14 '23

Hatton, Augustus Raymond
Portrait. Collier's 69:8 My 27 '22

Hattonchatel, France
Best story in Europe to-day. F: Palmer. Collier's 72:18 N 17 '23
Christmas at Hattonchatel. B. Skinner. Outlook 132:707-9 D 20 '22

Hatvany, Lily
Man from the Balkans. Liv Age 315:301-3 N 4 '22

Hauck, Hazel M.
Tests for fastness to light of dyed fabrics. bibliog J Home Econ 15:683-5 D '23

Hauff, Hugo
Madeira, an island paradise. Travel 38:10-14 D '21

Haugen, Gilbert N.
Portrait. R of Rs 69:459 My '24; World's Work 48:12 My '24

Haughton, Percy Duncan
Haughton deserts Harvard for Columbia. Lit Digest 77:60-2 My 19 '23
Master of football. por Outlook 138:355-6 N 5 '24

Haugseth, Anders J.
(il.) Aztec gods; poem. H. B. Alexander. Art and Archaeol 16:59-65 Jl '23

Hauling
Intra-plant haulage by means of railless railroads. M: W. Potts. il Ind Management 66:182-91 S '23
Motor trucks and industrial railway both used on one road job. R. P. Royer. il Am City 30:508-9 My '24
See also Railroads, Industrial

Haultain, Sir Frederick William Gordon
Sketch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:830 F '23

Haunted ghost; story. J. P. McEvoy. il Am M 96:58-60 O '23

Haunted houses. See Ghosts

Haunted isle; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 123:117-23 Ja '23

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
Germany's idealism undimned. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:10-15 O '23
Germany's rebirth. Liv Age 312:17-22 Ja 7 '22
Heretic of Soana; novel. Dial 74:329-50, 475-93, 563-80 Ap-Je '23
Gerhart Hauptmann. A. W. G. Randall. Contemp 122:636-44 N '22
Gerhart Hauptmann as a man. K. Haenisch. Liv Age 314:783-7 S 23 '22
Gerhart Hauptmann, for his sixtieth birthday; November 15, 1922. A. Eloesser. Nation 115: 520-1 N 15 '22
Gerhart Hauptmann in Vienna. Liv Age 312: 61 Ja 7 '22
Gerhart Hauptmann's epic, Eulenspiegel. Liv Age 315:611-12 D 9 '22
Hannele; criticism. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 112:106 F 16 '24
Hannele; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 38:21 F 27 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:440 O '22
Reading Hauptmann a lesson. por Lit Digest 77:29 Je 16 '23
Rose Bernd; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115:392-4 O 11 '22
Rose Bernd; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 32:251-2 N 1 '22

Hausas
Among the Hausas in Tunis. A. V. Liley. il Mis R 46:457-9 Je '23

Hause, Mrs Luvina
She gaffs devil-fish. B. S. Adams. por Sunset 52:41 F '24

Hauser, Elizabeth J.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 S 6 '24

Hauser, Odell
Gifford Pinchot. Forum 70:2102-8 N '23

Hausgen, Mattie Lee
Crown for everyday; verse. St N 51:951 Jl '24
Father's new overcoat; story. St N 51:1210-11 S '24
Flower-girl; verse. St N 51:951 Jl '24
Goldfish; verse. St N 50:1323 O '23
Ice-cream cones; verse. St N 51:1211 S '24
Organ man; verse. St N 50:1322 O '23
Spending the night; verse. St N 50:1323 O '23

Hausman, Leon Augustus
Birds and sewage disposal. Sci Am 130:398 Je '24
Fearsome monsters of early days. Sci Monthly 13:560-9 D '21
Horse-hair snake. Sci Am 129:402 D '23
Human hair under the microscope. Sci Am 126:112-13 F '22
Microscopy of foods. Sci Am 127:256-7 O '22
Preliminary studies of the fauna of the Imhoff tank. Am J Pub Health 13:656-8 Ag '23
Virgin wool and shoddy. Sci Am 127:410-11 D '22
What happened to the dodo. Mentor 10:29 Ap '22

Haut-Pas, Hospitaliers de. See Altopascians

Havana, Cuba
Cuba's vivacious metropolis. il Travel 40:11-14 D '22
Havana, old and new; photographs. S. Schell. Mentor 12:33-44 N '24
My diplomatic education. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Mr 3 '23
Los novios de ventana. E. R. de Leuchsenring. Liv Age 316:219-22 Ja 27 '23
Paris of the Caribbean. B. Thompson. il Travel 42:4-9 D '23
Some Havana snap-shots. N. Fuessle. il Outlook 131:673-5 Ag 23 '22
White city of the Caribbean Riviera. A. Hagerty. il Travel 44:27-9 N '24

Music

See Music—Cuba

Havard, Aline
Lyddy's gulch; story. St N 51:1258-63 O '24
Timid-brave; story. St N 51:1025-30 Ag '24

Havasupai Indians
Home of a doomed tribe. D. M. Smith. il Good H 77:38-9 S '23

Have you seen him? story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 S 13 '24

Havemeyer, Mrs Henry O. See Havemeyer, Louisine W.

Havemeyer, Louisine W. (Mrs Henry O. Havemeyer)
Freer museum of oriental art. Scrib M 73:529-40 My '23
Memories of a militant. Scrib M 71:528-39, 661-76 My-Je '22

Haven, William J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:27 Je 23 '23

Havenner, F. R.
In support of Hiram Johnson. Nation 115:166-7 Ag 16 '22

Havens, George R., and others
Liberal college program. School and Soc 19: 552-4 My 10 '24

Havens, Leon C.
Some administrative problems of a state laboratory. Am J Pub Health 13:996-9 D '23

—and Taylor, Margaret L.
Value of the precipitation test (Kahn) for syphilis as a public health laboratory procedure. Am J Pub Health 14:323-6 Ap '24

Havenstein, Rudolf
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:340 My '23

Haviland, Clarence Floyd
Mental hygiene needs arising subsequent to school life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:357-63

Haviland hall. See California university—School of education

Havoc (drama by H. Wall)
Criticism. Liv Age 320:525-6 Mr 15 '24; Lit Digest 80:30-1 Mr 22 '24
Excerpts. Cur Opinion 77:467-71 O '24

Hawaii national park
Hawaii national park. W: I. Cole. il map R of Rs 68:411-16 O '23

Hawaii university
Graduate work in the University of Hawaii. T: M. Spaulding. Educ R 68:95-7 S '24

Hawaiian art. See Art, Hawaiian

Hawaiian Islands
America in Polynesia. P. Colum. Nation 118: 138-41, 251-3, 395-7 F 6, Mr 5, Ap 9 '24
Aquatic sports in Hawaii. H. H. Yost. il Illus World 38:93-6 S '22
Chapters from unwritten autobiographies, a Haole scrapbook. G. Taggard. il Bookm 59: 391-9 Je '24
Expedition to the Hawaiian Islands. E. W. Nelson. Science n s 57:522-3 My 4 '23
Hawaii faces a remarkable labor crisis. Cur Opinion 76:99-100 Ja '24
Hawaii: its wonders and legends. E. Hart. il Illus World 36:850-2 F '22
Hawaiian explorations. Science n s 58:sup10 O 12 '23
Hawaiian yesterdays: the winged man of Kauai. D. C. Nelson. il Overland n s 80:20-4 Ag '22
Hawaii's birthday. W. R. Farrington. il Sunset 51:35 S '23
How Hawaiian Islands came on the map. J. C. Hoag and E. B. Hoag. il Overland n s 81:28-9 Ag; 20-1 N '23
Island of the heavenly rose. P. Colum. Cath World 119:756-65 S '24
Message from an active playground worker. K. C. Higgins. Playground 18:362 S '24

See also Chinese in the Hawaiian Islands; Honolulu; Kilauea, Mount

Antiquities

Housekeeping in primitive Hawaii. E. I. Freese. il Art and Archaeol 12:205-10 N '21

Architecture

See Architecture—Hawaiian Islands

Aviation

See Aviation—Hawaiian Islands

Hawaiian Islands—*Continued*

Description and travel

By air over Honolulu. F. H. Lea. Good H 79:24-5 N '24
Hawaii. il Lit Digest 81:86-7 Je 7 '24
Hawaiian Islands; America's strongest outpost of defense, the volcanic and floral wonderland of the world. G. Grosvenor. il maps Nat Geog M 45:115-238 F '24
Tritons and nereids. G: Marvin. il Outlook 137:145-7 My 28 '24

Economic conditions

Industrial crisis in Hawaii. L. P. Gunnell. il Overland n s 78:44-6 N '21

Education

See Education—Hawaiian Islands

Folklore

See Folklore—Hawaiian Islands

Irrigation

See Irrigation—Hawaiian Islands

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Hawaiian Islands

Libraries

See Libraries—Hawaiian Islands

Social conditions

Report of the governor of Hawaii on industrial accident boards. Monthly Labor R 14: 796-7 Ap '22

Social life and customs

On a sugar plantation in Hawaii. H. E. Roe. il Playground 17:316-18 S '23

Hawaiian mythology. See Mythology, Hawaiian

Hawaiian poetry

Note on Hawaiian poetry. P. Colum. Dial 76: 336-9 Ap '24

Haweis, Stephen

Happy isle. il Country Life 45:34-8 Ja '24
Heritage of Fiji. Asia 24:706-10 S '24
Sa oti. il Asia 24:510-17 Jl '24

Hawes, Charles Boardman

Boy who went whaling. Atlan 133:797-805 Je '24
Extraneous adventures of a whaler. Atlan 133:641-7 My '24
Story of the ship Globe of Nantucket. Atlan 132:769-79 D '23
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:265 S '24

Hawes, Ida E.

Attendance department, a laboratory of citizenship. School R 32:266-75 Ap '24

Hawes, Walter C.

Wyoming: a maverick citizenry. Nation 118: 56-8 Ja 16 '24

Hawikuh

Seventh city of Cibola. D. Cadzow. il Travel 43:18-20 O '24

Hawke, Edward G.

William Pitt; and some deluded historians. 19th Cent 94:531-6 O '23

Hawker, Marie. See Falconer, Lanoe, pseud.

Hawkes, C. P.

Old Timbuctu trail. Contemp 124:479-88 O '23

Hawkes, Herbert Edwin

Function of the liberal arts college in a university. School and Soc 19:203-9 F 23 '24

Hawkeye; novel. See Quick, Herbert

Hawkin, R. C.

Rhodesian problem. Contemp 121:461-7 Ap '22

Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope (Anthony Hope, pseud.)

Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:510-12 Ag '24

Hawkins, Chauncey Jeddie

Teacher's ideal. Nat Educ Assn J 12:372 N '23

Hawkins, John Armand

Portrait. Bookm 58:525 Ja '24

Hawkins, Layton S.

Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:216 F '24

Hawkins, Lon Adrian

Research at the General electric company and its effect on variety. Ind Management 66: 327-34 D '23
—See Whitney, Willis Rodney, jt. auth.

Hawkins, Lucy B.

Wages for household tasks. J Home Econ 15:430-4 Ag '23

Hawks, Edward

Methodists on Monte Mario. Outlook 134: 638 Ag 22 '23

Hawks, Wells

Animal stuff gets 'em every time. Collier's 74:11-12 Ag 9 '24

Hawks

Family of city-bred hawks. S. H. Chubb. il Scrib M 71:622-9 My '22
Good and bad hawks. J: P. Holman. Bird Lore 26:376-8 S '24
Hawk that gave up his chicken diet. il Lit Digest 76:54-6 Ja 27 '23
See also Duck hawks; Marsh hawks; Nighthawks; Sparrow hawks

Hawksworth, Arthur Hallam

Workshop of the mind. St N 49:238-43, 372-9, 582-9, 731-7, 856-63, 1135-40, 1243-51; 50:120-7 Ja-F, Ap-Je, S-O, D '22

Hawksworth, Hallam. See Hawksworth, Arthur Hallam

Hawley, Edith. See Sherman, Henry Clapp, jt. auth.

Hawley, Hattie L.

Common school journal of 1839. Educ R 66: 265-8 D '23

Hawley, Katherine

Portrait. Delin 100:39 Mr '22

Hawley, R. F.

Scientific poultry grower. E. H. Thomas. por Sunset 49:32-3 N '22

Hawley, W. E., and Pechstein, Louis Augustus

Diminishing returns in reducing non-promotion. El School J 22:584-96 Ap '22

Hawn, Maurice A.

Banker-farmer co-operation. Outlook 131:459 Jl 12 '22

Hawthorne, Fred

Favorite strokes of famous tennis players. Country Life 44:46-8 Je '23

Hawthorne, Hildegarde (Mrs John Milton Oskison)

Afoot in paradise. Good H 78:24-5 Mr '24
Books as summer chums. St N 50:911-13 Jl '23
Doorway of the days. St N 50:261-2 Ja '23
Far horizon. St N 49:339-41 F '22
Interpreter; poem. Scrib M 72:669 D '22
Making a life. St N 50:696-8 My '23
An old London village. St N 51:726-9 My '24
Planting your apple-seed. St N 49:1304-5 O '22
Reality. St N 50:176-7 D '22
Saving time. St N 49:266-8 Ja '22
Success and failure. St N 49:1086-8 Ag '22
Where Victor Hugo lived. St N 52:55-9 N '24
Witch panic in Salem. Mentor 11:13-20 Je '23
The Wright American. Bookm 56:710-13 F '23
Your own self. St N 51:517-19 Mr '24

Hawthorne, Julian

Woman who wrote Little women. Ladies' H J 39:25 O '22

Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Forgotten pictures for a famous book, The scarlet letter; drawings by F. O. C. Darley. Cent 108:219-24 Je '24
Mr Hawthorne's Scarlet letter. L. Jones. Bookm 58:622-5 F '24
Nathaniel Hawthorne and Puritanism. W: L. Phelps. por Ladies' H J 40:15 Mr '23
Portrait by H: Inman. Int Studio 75:469 S '22
Sensings and realizations on reading The great stone face. R. I. Haskell. Educa 43: 544-50 My '23

Hawthorns

Hawthorns for ornamental planting. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 46:70-1 S '24

Hay, Alan K.
County road cost-keeping. Am City 30:650-3 Je '24

Hay, Ian, pseud. See Beith, John

Hay, John
John Hay and the open door. W. S. A. Pott. Liv Age 311:519-22 N 26 '21
Portrait. Outlook 132:336 O 25 '22; World's Work 44:595; 45:238, 573 O '22, Ja, Ap '23
Portrait by J. S. Sargent. Art and Archaeol 18:107 S '24

Hay, Lena Jamison
River; poem. Bookm 57:38 Mr '23
Wind; poem. Bookm 60:268 N '24

Hay, Lilian R.
Aviator; poem. Canad M 63:94 Je '24
La Carmencita; story. Canad M 63:151-4 Jl '24
Hills; poem. Canad M 61:161 Je '23

Hay, Mary Garrett
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:8 Ag '22; Woman Cit n s 9:4 Je 28 '24

Hay, Thomas Robson
Coal situation. Ind Management 67:65-70 F '24

Hay, Woodhull
American motor-invasion of Asia. Asia 24:759-63 O '24

Hay
Business methods of marketing hay. G. A. Collier. il Farmers' Bul 1265:1-25 '22
Meadows for the northern states. C. V. Piper and L. Carrier. map Farmers' Bul 1170:1-13 '20

Hay-fever
Chasing hay-fever pollens by airplane. il Lit Digest 81:24-5 Ap 26 '24
Hay fever: a paroxysm. Atlan 130:279-81 Ag '22
Hay fever and its treatment. N: Kopeloff and L. Kopeloff. New Repub 31:153-6 Jl 5 '22
Sneezes by the million. R. O. Clock. il Am M 94:28-9 Jl '22

Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul
Is the United States feared in South America? Nation 118:408-10 Ap 9 '24
Story of Haya de la Torre. Nation 118:406-7 Ap 9 '24

Hayakawa, Senkichiro
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:38 O 7 '22

Haydar Bey, S. E.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:93 O '23

Hayden, Charles
Plums fell into his lap, but first he shook the tree. K. Sumner. por Am M 96:16-17 O '23

Hayden, Eleanor
Ideal French decorative scheme. Arts and Dec 19:18-19 Je '23
Phonographs as art furniture. Int Studio 78: 249-57 D '23
Place of paintings in the scheme of decoration. Arts and Dec 16:210-11 Ja '22

Hayden, Emily H.
My first photograph. il Photo-Era 47:291-5 D '21

Hayden, Estelle
Portrait. School Arts M 22:290 Ja '23

Hayden, Ethyl
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:333 Ag '24

Hayden, Floyd S.
Democracy in high-school government. School R 30:187-92 Mr '22

Hayden, Harry B.
Future of the bonus in industry. Ind Management 63:281 My '22

Hayden, Joel
Church and its relationship to community social life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:322-7

Hayden, Ralston
British empire. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine, August to December 1924
Nation-building by India's first parliament. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:612-21 Ja '24
Political progress in the Netherlands Indies. Atlan 134:401-11 S '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:113 O '24

Hayden memorial geological award. See Philadelphia academy of natural sciences

Haydn, Franz Josef
Haydn arrives; extract of a letter by Haydn to Frau von Genzinger. Etude 42:750 N '24
Musical biographical catechism. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 40:242 Ap '22

Haydon, Benjamin Robert
Benjamin Haydon, forerunner. F. W. Sargant. 19th Cent 93:234-41 F '23

Hayes, C. Walker
Putting it up to Missoula. Survey 51:524-6 F 15 '24

Hayes, Edward Cary
Contribution of sociology to secondary education. Am J Soc 28:419-35 Ja '23
Education in recent sociology. J. T. Williams. Educa 42:145-58 N '21

Hayes, Ellen
River-bank movements due to the earth's rotation. Science n s 55:567 My 26 '22

Hayes, Harriet
Social life of the high school and some of its problems. Nat Educ Assn 1923:873-8

Hayes, Harry Gordon
Rate of wages and the use of machinery. Am Econ R 13:461-5, 655-7 S-D '23

Hayes, Helen
Portrait. Arts and Dec 21:36 My '24
Young ladies of the stage. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ap 19 '24

Hayes, John Russell
King-moth; poem. Int Studio 75:468 S '22

Hayes, Joseph W.
I-spy in industry. Collier's 68:5-6 N 12 '21

Hayes, Milton
Merchandise; poem. Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 1 '22

Hayes, Nicholas
Convenient enemy; story. Liv Age 313:292-6 Ap 29 '22

Hayes, Patrick Joseph, cardinal
Pope Benedict the Fifteenth. Forum 67:257-63 Mr '22
Unification of Catholic charities. Cath World 117:145-53 My '23
New cardinals. por Lit Digest 80:33-4 Mr 29 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:361 Ap '24; Cur Opinion 76:654 My '24; Radio Broadcast 5:297 Ag '24
Two new cardinals. por Outlook 136:547-8 Ap 2 '24

Hayes, Ralph
To help the dead hand by a living mind. Am City 29:600-2 D '23
Whole flocks of figures eat out of his hand. Am M 98:24-5 O '24

Hayes, Roland
Negro artist in song. por Lit Digest 80:30 Ja 5 '24
Performer of vocal miracles. por Cur Opinion 76:458-9 Ap '24
Roland Hayes. H. Straus. Nation 117:718 D 19 '23

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard
American president who is coming into his own. por World's Work 45:129-30 D '22
Portrait. World's Work 48:141 Je '24

Hayes, Stephen Quentin
Super power. Ind Management 67:136-8 Mr '24

Hayhurst, Emery Roe
Domestic carbon monoxide poisoning from gas stoves. Am J Pub Health 13:462-5 Je '23
Medical inspection of industries. Am J Pub Health 14:379-82 My '24
Use of sea salines in the treatment of glandular, including undoubtedly goitrous enlargements. Science n s 60:157-8 Ag 15 '24

Haymaker, E. H.
Guatemala since the earthquake. Mis R 45: 209-11 Mr '22

Hayne, Coe
Christian solution of the Asiatic problem in America. Mis R 47:521-2 Jl '24
Church invigorator, Earle D. Sims. Mis R 47: 698-701 S '24
Dan Schultz, labor evangelist. Mis R 46:712-13 S '23

Hayne, Coe—*Continued*
Negro education that paid. Mis R 45:464-8 Je '22
Why Burns gave up business. Mis R 46:544-7 Jl '23

Hayne, William Hamilton
Alpha and omega; poem. Munsey 80:161 O '23
America's destiny; poem. Munsey 83:52 O '24
Caprice; poem. Scrib M 74:162 Ag '23
Drifting; poem. Munsey 79:646 S '23
Festina lente; poem. Munsey 82:286 Jl '24
Gleam; poem. Munsey 80:238 N '23
Great game; poem. Munsey 74:736 Ja '22
Immaturity; poem. Munsey 78:76 F '23
Last rally; poem. Munsey 79:144 Je '23
Mirth; poem. Scrib M 76:341 S '24
My lady's eyes; poem. Munsey 76:102 Je '22
Old armchair; poem. Munsey 75:524 Ap '22
Rain on the mountain peak. Munsey 81:306 Mr '24
Retrospect; poem. Scrib M 73:113 Ja '23
Starry sky; poem. Munsey 82:498 Ag '24
Unfathomed; poem. Scrib M 76:225 Ag '24
Wraiths; poem. Munsey 83:214 N '24

Haynes, Artemas J.
Factor that limits long-distance reception. Radio Broadcast 4:283-7 F '24
Little foresight and a big success; interview. A. M. Caddell. por Radio Broadcast 3:406-10 S '23

Haynes, Byrdie Henrietta
Sketch. Survey 48:579 Ag 1 '22

Haynes, Carol
Afternoon in Haiti; poem. Harper 148:173 Ja '24
Any wife to her husband; poem. Good H 78: 64 F '24
Aunt Selina; poem. Harper 144:482 Mr '22
Binkie; verse. Harper 146:132 D '22
Cottage of content; poem. Good H 77:17 S '23
Grandma; verse. Harper 146:405 F '23
Love song from the Japanese. Harper 145: 233 Jl '22
On the train; poem. Harper 144:244 Ja '22

Haynes, Elwood
And so he did it himself. W: F. French. il pors Illus World 37:388-90 My '22

Haynes, Fred Emory
La Follette and La Follettism. Atlan 134:536-44 O '24
Third-party backgrounds. Ind 113:71-4 Ag 2 '24

Haynes, George Edmund
White world as seen by the American negro. Mis R 47:499-504 Jl '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:413 Je '23

Haynes, George Henry
Senate, new style. Atlan 134:252-63 Ag '24

Haynes, John Randolph
Canyon and a city. Survey 52:279-83 Je 1 '24

Haynes, Louise Marshall
Sunbeam; verse. St N 49:524 Mr '22

Haynes, Merritt W.
Man of parts. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 24: 203-4 Ja '23

Haynes, Rowland
Priority scale for social work. Survey 51:333-4 D 15 '23

Haynes, Roy Asa
Analysis of present problems of prohibition enforcement. Cong Digest 4:12-14 O '24
Obligation of local officials for prohibition enforcement. Am City 29:567-8 D '23
Prohibition unit, its organization and functions. Cong Digest 4:7-8 O '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:237 My '23; Cur Opinion 75:336 S '23
Three years of prohibition; interview. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 133:536-8 Mr 21 '23
Who is Roy Haynes, and why? C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 40:29 Je '23

Haynes, Williams
Better ethical standards for business. Ann Am Acad 101:221-3 My '22

Hays, Arthur Garfield
Flag in the coal mines. New Repub 31:74-5 Je 14 '22
Modern marriage and ancient laws. Nation 119:187-9 Ag 20 '24

Hays, Dudley Grant
National academy of visual instruction. School and Soc 18:50-1 Jl 14 '23

Hays, Minnie E.
Abe; poem. Educa 44:289 Ja '24
Architect; poem. Educa 44:617 Je '24
Atmosphere; poem. Educa 44:236 D '23
Hope; poem. Educa 43:485 Ap 7 '23
John Burroughs; poem. Educa 42:491 Ap '22
Lane; poem. Educa 44:533 My '24
Vermont; poem. Educa 44:418 Mr '24
Who saved the stars? poem. Educa 42:380 F '22
Wish; poem. Educa 43:209 D '22
Yule-tide memories; poem. Educa 42:279 Ja '22

Hays, Will H.
Human side of the postal service. R of Rs 64:625-40 D '21
Humanizing the Post office department. por Illus World 36:512-16 D '21
Improvement of moving pictures. Nat Educ Assn 1922:252-7
Motion picture in education. Playground 16: 303-6, 365-8 O-N '22
Motion picture industry. R of Rs 67:65-80 Ja '23
Autocrats of the business table. J. Heywood. por Sat Eve Post 196:50-6 Ap 26 '24
New $150,000 boss of the movies. por Cur Opinion 72:759-62 Je '22
Portrait. R of Rs 64:577; 65:131 D '21, F '22; Outlook 130:126 Ja 25 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1038 Mr '22; Illus World 38:660 Ja '23; World's Work 48:433 Ag '24
What Hays can do for the movies. Lit Digest 72:12-13 Ja 28 '22
What we can learn from Kenesaw and Will. G: Ade. por Am M 94:18-19 N '22
Will Hays, witness for the defense; interview. W: G. Shepherd. por Collier's 70:10-11 D 2 '22

Hays, Willet Martin
Immigration and eugenics. R of Rs 69:405-6 Ap '24

Hayter, Dorothea
Romano Romanelli, sculptor. Int Studio 78: 199-201 D '23

Haythorne, W.
Georgian. Contemp 126:222-8 Ag '24

Hayti. See Haiti

Hayward, Mrs Sidney Willard. See Herford, Beatrice

Hayward, Victoria
Abenaki basket-makers. Canad M 59:313-20 Ag '22
Jobin, the wood-carver. Canad M 60:90-100 D '22
Mine host, the Mennonite. Canad M 58:63-70 N '21
Papyri truly Canadian. Canad M 62:87-99 D '23
Romance and the two-wheeled cart. Canad M 59:236-42 Jl '22
Sea-coast homes of our maritime provinces. Canad M 58:99-106 D '21

Hayward, Walter Brownell
Atlantic port, a war memory. Forum 67:341-6 Ap '22

Hayward, Walter Sumner
Chain store and distribution. Ann Am Acad 115:220-5 S '24

Haywood, John Campbell
What shall we do about it? Atlan 132:433-8 O '23

Hazard, A. R.
Instantaneous exposures by flashlight. Photo-Era 53:210-11 O '24

Hazard, Floyd Hamilton
Industry's handicap of fear. Ind Management 65:204 Ap '23
Too efficient efficiency. Ind Management 65: 76 F '23

Hazard, Henry B.
Shaft beautiful. School Arts M 22:486-8 Ap '23

Hazard, Lucy Lockwood
Dante in the drama class. Poet Lore 33:228-31 Je '22

Hazard; novel. See Mavity, Nancy Barr

Hazel, Gladys Mary
Early spring; poem. Liv Age 313:430 My 13 '22

Hazel
In the coppice. W. Dewar. 19th Cent 94:379-86 S '23

Hazell, W. Howard
Labour-saving machinery and employment. 19th Cent 94:454-61 S '23
Rus in urbe. 19th Cent 96:367-72 S '24

Hazeltine, Alice Isabel
Children's librarian as a book buyer. Library J 48:505-9 Je 1 '23
Playground work in St Louis. Library J 48:359-61 Ap 15 '23
Portrait. Library J 47:395 My 1 '22

Hazeltine, Louis Alan
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:448 Ap '24

Hazen, Charles Downer
Causes of the war. New Repub 38:284-5 My 7 '24
France, liberator of nations. No Am 215:464-72 Ap '22

Hazen, D. King
With siwash and huskie. Canad M 60:505-14 Ap '23

Hazen, Ella M.
Unknown; poem. Ladies' H J 41:28 N '24

Hazing
Plebe's progress. H. D. Hail. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ap 28 '23

Hazlewood, Craig B.
12,358 new accounts in 3 months. System 42:48-50 Jl '22

Hazlitt, William
Happy essayist of English literature. por Cur Opinion 74:424 Ap '23
Happy life. B. C. Clough. Freeman 6:595-6 F 28 '23
Hazlitt. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:182-4 F 14 '23
Portrait. Outlook 136:33 Ja 2 '24

Hazzard, Jesse Charles
Financing forensics. Q J Speech Educ 9:286-9 Je '23

He could catch trout; story. F: White. il Scrib M 76:386-98 O '24

He did amount to something; story. H. Titus. il Delin 104:9-10 Mr '24

He didn't know he was licked; story. E. L. Sabin. il Collier's 69:13 Ja 28 '22

He eats chocolate ice cream. D: W: Moore. Collier's 70:29 S 30 '22

He laughs best; story. M. Minnigerode. il Collier's 69:13-14 My 13 '22

He that hideth his secret; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 144:281-95 F '22

He thought he needed a new wife; story. E. Jordan. il Am M 95:22-4 Ap '23

He who gets slapped; drama. See Andreiev, Leonid Nikolaevich

He-who-sees-the-gods; story. L: Hémon. Cent 106:518-27 Ag '23

Heacock and Hokanson, architects
Rose Tree farm. House B 53:233-5 Mr '23

Head, Cloyd
Prague. Theatre Arts M 8:695-713 O '24

Head, Mrs Cloyd. See Tietjens, Eunice Strong

Head, Gladys
Strength of the hills; poem. Liv Age 312:616 Mr 11 '22

Head, Walter D.
Aims and ideals in the teaching of modern languages. Educ R 63:71-4 Ja '22
—and Davies, Thurston J.
Dalton plan in a boys' preparatory school. Educ R 68:136-8 O '24

Head, Walter W.
Desperado from Nebraska. C: P. Cushing. por Collier's 73:28 My 17 '24
Introducing a head banker of America. por Cur Opinion 75:671-3 D '23
Portrait. Outlook 135:168 O 3 '23; R of Rs 68:361 O '23; World's Work 46:557 O '23
Sketch. J. W. Hanbery. por System 41:686-7 Je '22

Head hunters
Head-hunting in the Philippines. il Asia 24:692-6 S '24
White men and savages; head-hunters in the jungles of New Guinea with a word on some jungles of New York. F. Hurley. il Asia 24:177-86 Mr '24

Head mistresses, Association of. See Association of head mistresses

Head of the family; story. F. Kilbourne. il Good H 76:50-3 Je '23

Head of the house of Coombe; novel. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson

Head winds; novel. See Wilt, A. M. Sinclair

Heade, Joseph D.
Hymn of hate. Library J 49:587-8 O 15 '24

Headgear
Application of design and color to millinery. H. J. Hewitt. J Home Econ 14:368-70 Ag '22
Danish peasant art in headgear. P. Alden. il Arts and Dec 18:21 N '22
French flowers we too can make. il Ladies' H J 41:120 Jl '24

Headlam-Morley, James Wycliffe
Russian diplomacy before the war. Quar 237:155-76 Ja '22

Headley, Roy
Budgets and financial control in the National forest service. Ann Am Acad 113:51-6 My '24

Headlights, Automobile. See Automobiles—Lighting

Headrick, Richard
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:455 O '23

Heads up! story. H: H. Curran. il Scrib M 74:225-34 Ag '23

Heald, Frederick de Forest
Northwest scientific association. Science n s 58:391 N 16 '23

Healing. See Therapeutics

Healing, Mental. See Mental healing

Health
Balanced work. W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 194:40-6 My 13 '22
Coming, a day when everybody's well! Collier's 74:18 Ag 2 '24
Coordination of recreational and health activities. T. Slesynski. Playground 16:481-3 Ja '23
Creed of the professional health worker. H. Emerson. Survey 49:242-3 N 15 '22
Dangerous age, and how to get past it; interview with H: A. Cotton. H. Waring. Am M 97:57 My '24
Do you drink enough water or too much? E. L. Fisk. Am M 97:31 Ap '24
Fifteen extra years of life. Woman's H C 49:12 Ap '22
Food and health. H. C. Sherman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:215-18
Game of health. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 49:30 My '22
Gay adventure. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 29 '22
Health, a national economic asset. R. E. Chaddock. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:75-80
Health and beauty. A. H. Delavan. Good H 78:82 F '24
Health and character. Science n s 60:sup14 My 30 '24; Same cond. Sci Am 131:373 N '24
Healthful home. I. S. Wile. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:210-14
How do you do? How's the wife? C: W. Wood. il Collier's 71:9-10 F 3 '23
How to regain health and weight. N. Mullane. Good H 74:86 Ap '22
Keeping well. F. W. Parsons. il World's Work 45:514-22 Mr '23
Keeping young though middle-aged. H. Tallant. il Outing 81:19-20 O '22
More about health activities. Playground 17:222 Jl '23

Health—*Continued*
Outdoor games for health. H. F. Stoltz. Sunset 51:27 D '23
Price I paid for breaking the laws of life. Am M 96:42-3 D '23
Safety plus; a minimum program. W. Wright. Survey 50:531-4 Ag 15 '23
Significance of intelligence in the conservation of health. R. M. Yerkes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:88-91
Six simple rules for long life; interview with G: L. Meylan. W. Chandler. Am M 97:56-7 Ja '24
Sociology applied in the field of health. F. Meredith. Am J Soc 28:319-25 N '22
Sound health and the swivel chair. R. E. Sunderland. Ind Management 67:138-9 Mr '24
Success and the music teacher's health. W. F. Hamilton. Etude 41:585 S '23
Tests for good health; the importance of regular physical examinations. H. Brooks. Delin 102:72 Mr '23
Trade unions and health. I. McPeak. Survey 48:21-2 Ap 1 '22
Unhealthy health. E. Miles. Contemp 126:69-75 Jl '24
What I learned about my health. Woman's H C 49:26 My '22
Why grow old? E. L. Patterson. il Ladies' H J 39:7 Jl '22
Would we all be healthier if we scrubbed the floor? Cur Opinion 72:512-14 Ap '22
See also Children—Care and hygiene; Diet; Exercise; Hygiene; Longevity; Modern health crusade; Mouth hygiene; Sleep

Health, Public. See Public health

Health, Shame of. S. Strunsky. Harper 145:764-71 N '22

Health boards
Administration of health departments. Am J Pub Health 13:163-81 Mr '23
City health departments as they are and should be. L: I. Dublin. Survey 51:325-7 D 15 '23
Expenditures of health departments. W. T. Fales. Am J Pub Health 13:441-58 Je '23
From fumigation to disease prevention. Survey 47:731-2 F 4 '22
Importance of epidemiology as a function of health departments. W. H. Frost. Am J Pub Health 13:33-7 Ja '23
Improvement of the sanitary personnel. N. Sinai. Am J Pub Health 14:866-7 O '24
Nuisance prevention a hindrance to disease prevention. C: V. Chapin. Am J Pub Health 14:1-5 Ja '24
Organization and budget of a health department in a city of 20,000 population. I. V. Hiscock. Am J Pub Health 14:203-8 Mr '24
Public health helps for municipal officials. C. E. McCombs. bibliog il maps Am City 30: 127-32, 306-10 F-Mr '24
Report of the committee on municipal health department practice. Am J Pub Health 14: 184-7 Mr '24
Well-rounded county health department. G: W. Duvall. Am J Pub Health 13:571-5 Jl '23
See also Health officers

Health centers
East Harlem health center demonstration. K. D. Widdemer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:42-4
East Harlem health center: it works. M. Ross. Survey 51:323-4 D 15 '23
Health shop. K. Z. Wells. Survey 52:539-40 Ag 15 '24
Mulberry health center demonstration. J: C. Gebhart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:44-5
See also Manhattan health society; Union health center

Health clinics
Settlement diagnostic clinic for boys. A. J. Kennedy and H. F. Day. Survey 47:961-2 Mr 18 '22
See also Manhattan health society

Health demonstrations
Child health demonstration in Mansfield, Ohio; with discussion by B. W. Carey. W. H. Brown. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:198-202
Demonstrating the possibilities of health education. S. L. Jean. il Nat Educ Assn J 13: 217-18 Je '24
Health demonstrations—progress to date. D. B. Armstrong and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:39-49
Why Athens and Rutherford county? Survey 51:221-2 N 15 '23
See also Milbank memorial fund

Health departments. See Health boards

Health education
Altruism and enlightened self-interest; health education work of the Metropolitan life insurance company. El School J 24:166 N '23
Clean inside and out. V: E. Stork. il Sunset 51:28-9 N '23
Cleanliness as a game. L. W. Collier. Sunset 51:29 N '23
Community coöperation in school health work. C. Dinwiddie. Nat Educ Assn 1922:638-45
Comprehensive health program for public elementary schools; its necessity and scope. E. E. Cortright. Educa 42:325-38 F '22
Concerning the school health program. H. Wedgwood. il School Life 9:99 Ja '24
Course of study in hygiene reduced to its lowest terms. M. A. Brown. Nat Educ Assn 1921:393-4
Desirable trend for a plan of health education. School and Soc 16:127-8 Jl 29 '22
Development of the school program in nutrition. M. E. Bowen. J Home Econ 16:636-8 N '24
Doctor to teacher to child. H. Emerson. Survey 49:107-9 O 15 '22
Domestic miracles; American child health association. L. W. Collier. il Sunset 50:15-17 Ap '23
Education during a strike. T. Wolfson. Survey 48:626 Ag 15 '22
Education in relation to public health and medical practise. S. J. Holmes. Science n s 54:503-8 N 25 '21
Efficiency in school health service. W: A. Howe. Educ R 64:52-63 Je '22
Elementary school health-education program. M. M. Fitz-Gerald. El School J 24:458-63 F '24
Elementary-school health project. W. A. King. El School J 22:608-14 Ap '22
Federal participation in a health program for schools. E. B. Sterling. El School J 22: 279-85 D '21
Final report of committee on health problems in education. C: H. Keyes. Nat Educ Assn 1922:535-9
Final report of committee on health problems in education. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1922:325-9
For your health campaign. R. Amberson. Am City 31:22 Jl '24
Game of good health. C: H. Towne. il Delin 101:2 D '22
Graphs in public health reports. H. T. Larsen. il Am J Pub Health 14:585-91 Jl '24
Growth of the social point of view in medical and health education. A. W. Freeman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:58-61
Health and the school. W: H. Burnham. Nat Educ Assn 1922:539-43
Health crisis in education. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1921:306-8
Health education and publicity. E. G. Routzahn. Am J Pub Health 13:248-50 Mr '23
Health education in the schools. School Life 9:174 Ap '24
Health education program and the home economist. M. Koehne. J Home Econ 16:373-80 Jl '24
Health habits, related knowledge and problems of health. P. M. Symonds. Educa 44: 261-73, 365-76 Ja-F '24
Health habits via the textbook. M. Fishbein. bibliog Bookm 60:62-5 S '24
Health in education, education in health. Survey 49:246-7 N 15 '22
Health instruction and health supervision. L. Welsh. Nat Educ Assn 1921:410-13
Health means fitness for service. R. Amberson. il School Life 9:110 Ja '24
Health of the school child. W: P. Lucas. il Delin 102:12 Ap; 16 My '23

Health education—*Continued*
Health program in the public schools of Joliet, Illinois. C. Hoeffer. El School J 23:764-75 Je '22
Health projects in the elementary classroom. E. Dolfinger. Nat Educ Assn 1922:543-6
Health scholarship of the American child health association. Playground 17:272 Ag '23
Health teaching. J. Lee. Playground 15:572-3 D '21
Health values. C: M. DeForest. Playground 18:349 S '24
Home health library. G. F. Alsop. bibliog Woman Cit n s 9:26-8 S 6 '24
How can health exhibits be made interesting and effective? E. G. Routzahn. Am J Pub Health 14:89-90 Ja '24
Hygiene as a part of biology. G. Weeks. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1240-4
Hygienic education for remotest districts. il Illus World 37:739 Jl '22
Importance of subject content in health education. C. E. A. Winslow. Nat Educ Assn 1922:606-11
Instruction of school children in health habits and ideals. S. L. Jean. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:378-82
Lake Mohonk conference on health education and the preparation of teachers. G. T. Hallock. School and Soc 16:193-6 Ag 12 '22
Making health knowledge the property of the community. H. Emerson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:63-8
Methods of health instruction in the fourth and fifth grades. C. Hoefer. bibliog El School J 22:361-71 Ja '22
Methods of health instruction in the second and third grades. C. Hoefer. El School J 22: 212-22 N '21
Methods of health instruction in the seventh grade. C. Hoefer. El School J 22:696-707 My '22
Methods of health instruction in the sixth grade. C. Hoefer. El School J 22:535-43 Mr '22
Motion pictures and public health. Am J Pub Health 14:237-41 Mr '24
Mouth hygiene in elementary school education. A. Asgis. School and Soc 18:277-81 S 8 '23
Need for health training in our schools. G: T. Palmer. Am City 26:555-6 Je '22
Nutrition program as related to the nurse; Morris Avenue health centre. Mrs C: Knapp. J Home Econ 15:202-4 Ap '23
Place of the teacher in a school health program. M. A. Brown. Am J Pub Health 14: 754-7 S '24
Planning the upkeep. W: McAndrew. il World's Work 47:77-86 N '23
Popularizing health education. V. Jacobs. Nat Educ Assn J 13:201 Je '24
Preparation of teachers in health education. C. E. Turner. Nat Educ Assn 1922:593-4
Present status of health education, physical education and school medical inspection. bibliog map Am J Pub Health 14:868-77 O '24
Providence bank of health. El School J 22: 651-2 My '22
Putting pep into the schools. M. I. Preston. il Sunset 52:32-3 Mr '24
Questionnaire method in health education. W. W. Davis. El School J 23:373-86 Ja '23
Report of the committee on health problems in education. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1923:259-66
Report of the Rockefeller foundation activities in health education. School and Soc 15: 606-7 Je 3 '22
Scale for measuring habits and practices in health and accident prevention. E. G: Payne. School and Soc 17:25-7 Ja 6 '23
School and public health. J. H. Beard. School and Soc 18:1-9 Jl 7 '23
Social significance of child health work. J. M. Andress. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:172-5
Some problems of health education in colleges. H. S. Wingert. School Life 9:149-50 Mr '24
State program in education for health. C: H. Keene. School and Soc 20:415-29 O 4 '24
Teacher and child health. L. W. Collier. il Sunset 50:28 My '23
Telling the health story in pictures. Survey 49:244-5 N 15 '22
Training for health education and publicity. E. G. Routzahn and M. S. Routzahn. Am J Pub Health 14:480-1 Je '24
Virginia plan for health education in the public schools. M. E. Brydon. Am J Pub Health 14:229-33 Mr '24
Vitalizing the teaching of hygiene. F. M. Gregg. Nat Educ Assn 1921:394
Water and your health. L. W. Collier. il Sunset 51:29 O '23
What can be done for health through the teaching of hygiene? R. I. Lee. School and Soc 20:447-50 O 11 '24
What's new in health education. Am J Pub Health 14:416-24 My '24
See also Children—Care and hygiene; Health demonstrations; Health exhibits; Health stories for children; Public health; Radio broadcasting—Health education; also American child health association; International health education conference; Manhattan health society; Women's foundation for health

Health education conference, International. See International health education conference

Health examinations. See Physical examinations

Health exhibits
Health exposition in circus tents. H. B. Larner. il Am City 26:435-6 My '22
Home-made health show. Survey 50:226-7 My 15 '23
Small town health exposition. B. Marquette. Am J Pub Health 13:396 My '23

Health federations
Boston health league. M. Beard. Survey 53: 86-8 O '24
Three city health federations. C. E. Lakeman. Survey 47:732-4 F 4 '22
See also Boston health league

Health insurance. See Insurance, Health

Health library, National. See National health library

Health officers
Education of health officers. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:50-1 Ja '23
Full-time health officers; with discussion. J: W. S. McCullough. Am J Pub Health 14: 188-96 Mr '24
Health officer. Am J Pub Health 14:244-5 Mr '24
Health officer's challenge to the general practitioner. J: D. Robertson. Am J Pub Health 13:1-5 Ja '23
More politics in the health officer. A. W. Hedrich. Am J Pub Health 13:309-10 Ap '23
Per capita milk consumption from the point of view of the public health officer. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 14:291-6 Ap '24
Personal liability of health officials. J. A. Tobey. Am City 31:364-5 O '24
Public health as a career. M. Nicoll, jr. Am J Pub Health 14:281-7 Ap '24
Reciprocity between the health officials and the medical profession. E. C. Levy. Am J Pub Health 13:989-94 D '23
Recruiting of sanitarians for the future service of the state. C. E. A. Winslow. Am J Pub Health 13:355-60 My '23
Report of the committee of the state and provincial health authorities on relation of medical men and health officers. W. S. Rankin. Am J Pub Health 13:753-6 S '23
Report of the committee on public health training. C. E. A. Winslow and others. Am J Pub Health 13:837-41 O '23
Varieties of city health officers. J. A. Tobey. Am City 29:661-3 D '23

Health officers, Conference of state and territorial. See Conference of state and territorial health officers

Health organization
For the health of the world. J. A. Tobey. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:232-8 N '22

Health organization of League of nations. See League of nations—Health organization

Health resorts, watering places, etc.
France's fountains of youth. F. Huntington. il Travel 39:16 My '22

Health service, Industrial. See Medical service, Industrial

Health service, Mercantile. See Medical service, Mercantile

Health stories for children
Little Whiskers. R. Strang. J Home Econ 16: 303-7 Je '24

Healy, John Robert
Safety to life in schoolhouse planning. Nat Educ Assn 1921:630

Healy, Patrick J.
Muckraking monasticism. Cath World 117:477-88 Jl '23

Healy, Timothy Michael
His excellency the governor-general of the Irish Free State. por (front) Cur Opinion 74:158-61 F '23
His excellency Tim Healy. F. Dilnot. por Outlook 133:68-9 Ja 10 '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:690 D 20 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:556 Ja '23; R of Rs 67:13 Ja '23; Illus World 38:818 F '23
Tim Healey. Liv Age 316:128 Ja 20 '23
Tim Healy. W: H. Crawford. por Cent 106:104-10 My '23
Tim Healy and his ready tongue. por Lit Digest 75:36-8 D 30 '22

Healy, William
Application of mental tests in family case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:268-72
How to study a case of delinquency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:123-7
In terms of a better understanding of personality and conduct problems. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:82-5

Heard, Dwight Bancroft
Harnessing the Colorado. R of Rs 69:57-63 Ja '24
Lloyd George on his native heath. R of Rs 68:511 N '23

Heard, Gerald
Illusion of Irish nationalism. Fortn 118:201-11 Ag '22

Hearing
Graduated amplifiers as an aid to hearing. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Je 20 '24
Hearing of pheasants. Science n s 58:sup12-14 N 9 '23
Hind in Richmond park. W. H. Hudson. Cent 104:338-44 Jl '22
Improving the tonal sense. L. E. Eubanks. Etude 41:450 Jl '23
Spectacles for the ears. il Lit Digest 81:26 Je 28 '24
Testing hearing to safeguard life. il Pop Mech 42:539-40 O '24
Trained ears that save dollars. il Lit Digest 82:22-3 Ag 23 '24
Training the ear to be sharper. Lit Digest 78: 28-9 Jl 7 '23

Hearing, Color. See Synesthesia

Hearley, John
New party and the churches. Nation 115:471 N 1 '22
Taxation without representation in the Catholic church. Nation 115:94-5 Jl 26 '22

Hearn, James Daniel
Lafcadio Hearn's brother. H: T. Kneeland. Atlan 131:20-7 Ja '23

Hearn, Lafcadio
Definitive Hearn. A. Gregory. Dial 74:289-92 Mr '23
Lafcadio Hearn and the sense of smell; a mystery for bibliomaniacs. E: L. Tinker. il Bookm 58:519-27 Ja '24
Lafcadio Hearn's brother. H: T. Kneeland. Atlan 131:20-7 Ja '23
Portrait. Mentor 10:5 Ag '22; Lit R 5:4 S 6 '24

Hearne, Thomas, 1678-1735
Thomas Hearne and the nonjurors. W. H. Hutton. Edin R 235:357-70 Ap '22

Hearnshaw, Fossey John Cobb
Bacon as historian. Contemp 123:606-14 My '23
History as a means of propaganda. Fortn 120:321-31 Ag '23
Shakespeare as historian. Contemp 124:728-38 D '23

Hearsey, Marguerite Capen
Central park; poem. Survey 48:702 S 15 '22

Hearst, Mrs George. See Hearst, Phoebe

Hearst, James S.
Voices; poem. Good H 79:19 S '24

Hearst, Millicent (Willson) (Mrs William Randolph Hearst)
Portrait by H. C. Christy. Int Studio 76:61 O '22

Hearst, Phoebe (Apperson) (Mrs George Hearst)
Phoebe Apperson Hearst, as I knew her. F. E. W. Colburn. por Overland n s 81:23-4 S '23
Portrait medal by J: Flanagan. Int Studio 75: 115 Ap '22

Hearst, William Randolph
DeHearsting the Tammany tiger. Lit Digest 79:10-11 N 17 '23
Mayor Hylan's boom for Hearst. Lit Digest 75:10 D 30 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:11 D 9 '22
Tragedy of Hearst. R. L. Duffus. pors World's Work 44:623-31 O '22
Uncle Henry on Hearsteria. il Collier's 70:15 D 30 '22
W. R. Hearst. J: F. Hylan. Forum 69:1640-8 Je '23
William Randolph Hearst and his moral press. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:357-60 Mr 28 '23
On writing for Hearst; reply to O. G. Villard. U. Sinclair. Nation 116:494 Ap 25 '23

Hearst, Mrs William Randolph. See Hearst, Millicent

Hearst publications, inc.
Mr Hearst goes to Wall Street. Lit Digest 81:72 My 10 '24

Heart
Genesis of normal and abnormal cardiac rhythm. E. C. Andrus and E: P. Carter. Science n s 58:376-9 N 9 '23
How exercise affects our hearts in youth and age. Lit Digest 77:58-66 Ap 28 '23
Human heart as an engine. Sci Am 131:374-N '24

Diseases

Child hearts. S: McCoy. il Survey 53:131-5 N 1 '24
Dancing benefits cardiac patients. Playground 15:570-2 D '21
Deaths and disabilities from heart disease. J: L. Heffron. Am J Pub Health 14:652-8 Ag '24
Early recognition and proper care of heart disease among school children. R. H. Halsey. Nat Educ Assn 1922:668-71
Heart disease and the job; work portraits. L. W. Hine. Survey 53:119-22 N 1 '24
Heart disease, communicable? curable? preventable? H. Emerson. map Survey 53:113-18 N 1 '24
Heart disease in industry. Monthly Labor R 15:671-3 S '22
Industrial placement of heart patients. Monthly Labor R 17:1381-5 D '23
King of diseases. Lit Digest 74:22 S 23 '22
Organic heart disease, its distribution and menace. C: V. Craster. bibliog map Am J Pub Health 13:940-8 N '23
Peter Flanders, a cardiac clinic boy. M. Ross. il Survey 53:136-7 N 1 '24
Putting their hearts in their work. H. Mitchell. Survey 53:123-5 N 1 '24
Reptiles and angels. C: D. Stewart. Atlan 133: 310-18 Mr '24
Salvaged hearts. Survey 51:391-3 Ja 15 '24
Saving hearts in your town. W: N. Robey. Survey 53:138-40 N 1 '24
Woman's work is never done. E. P. Wyckoff. il Survey 53:129-30 N 1 '24

Heart of a dog; story. M. Darrell. il Overland n s 79:60-1 Ap '22

Heart of a lion; story. W: Ziegler, jr. il Am M 94:28-31 O '22

Heart of a sloganeer; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 O 27 '23

Heart of gold; story. A. G. McKeon. il Overland n s 78:39-44 D '21

Heart of the herdmaster; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 52:14-16 Ap '24

Heart of the loaf; story. E. D. Biggers. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Ag 5 '22

Heart of Willieboy; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 F 3 '23

Heart phone. See Stethoscope, Electric

Hearts and fists; novel. See Kelland, Clarence Budington

Hearts and flowers; story. C: J. Post. il Good H 74:23 Ap '22

Heart's-ease; story. I. MacColl. il St N 51:830-3 Je '24

Heat

See also Hot weather; Temperature

Heat, Waste. See Waste heat

Heat radiation
Radiant heat versus a gale. Sci Am 129:83 Ag '23

Heat regulators. See Thermostats

Heat treatment of steel. See Steel, Heat treatment of

Heat wave; story. E. G. Klahr. il Woman's H C 50:23 Ag '23

Heath, Cleveland
Down-town traffic regulations. Am City 31: 200 S '24

Heath, Mrs E. Fenno
Virginia coöperative education association, its influence on the community through the wider use of school plants. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1488-94

Heath, Mrs Fannie Mahood
Flowers from snow to snow on the Dakota great plains. Gard M 39:224-5 My '24

Heath, Gary Earl
On immoral books. Lit R 3:637 Ap 21 '23

Heath, Sarah R.
(tr.) Awakening of the sleeping beauty in the woods; story. G. Timmory. il Overland n s 80:21-3 S '22

Heath, Thomas
Friends and partners 48 years without a single break. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 94:34-5 S '22

Heath, William Ames
Starting at forty. N. M. Clark. por Am M 96:24-5 N '23

Heath hen. See Grouse

Heathcote, Dudley
Future of the Central European states. Fortn 120:233-40 Ag '23
New Japan. Fortn 119:569-75 Ap '23
New Turkey. Contemp 125:576-83 My '24
Problem of Croatia. Fortn 122:385-92 S '24

Heating
Building of the home; hints on heating. H. V. Walsh. diags Country Life 47:57-8 N '24
Building to save coal. R. B. Whitman. diags Country Life 45:61-3 D '23
Factors in heating a house. D. M. Forfar. House and Gard 45:64 Ja '24
Factors in heating dwellings satisfactorily. House B 54:667 D '23
Fuel situation in the home. S: S. Wyer. J Home Econ 15:534-6 O '23
Heating systems. D. M. Forfar. House and Gard 45:130-2 My '24
Heating the house. S. De Brie. il diags plan Country Life 46:88-92 O '24
How should the house be heated? A. E. Norton. il plans diags House B 52:226-8, 338-40, 450-2, 566-8; 53:54-6, 390-2, 514-16, 638-40; 54:54-6 S '22-Ja, Ap-Jl '23
How to choose a heating system. A. V. Hutchinson. House and Gard 43:110-12 Je '23
How to keep warm, when hard coal is hard to get. W. Davis. il Delin 104:5-6 Ja '24
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 41:76-7 Je '22
Individual atmospheres made to order in the recently-completed London county council building. il Sci Am 127:328-9 N '22
Keeping down the coal bill. P. M. Riley. Gard M 40:102-3 O '24
Management of light, heat, and ventilation. See monthly numbers of System beginning September, 1923
Oil stove as a heating plant. diag Illus World 38:445-6 N '22
Planning your heating system. W. H. Robinson. il Good H 78:88-9 My '24
Save coal and keep warm. H. Cary. il Collier's 70:11-12 N 11 '22
Simple device for heating a cold room in the house. diag House B 55:682 Je '24
Study your heating problem now. H: H. Saylor. il diags Country Life 42:73-82 Je '22
Ventilating and heating with the same apparatus. J. D. Wallace. il System 46:212-13 Ag '24
Warmer home on a smaller fuel bill. L. F. Connell. Delin 101:76-7 N '22
What heat will you have? L. F. Connell. Delin 101:67-70 O '22
Working with the weather man saves us $10,000 a year. D. C. Davies. System 46: 362 S '24

See also Country houses—Heating and ventilation; Fuel economy; Insulation (heat); Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation

Heating from central stations
Central heating plant; a public utility. J. C. Butler. il Am City 26:47-9 Ja '22
To put a town under glass. plans Lit Digest 79:22-3 D 8 '23
Waste steam from electric light plant provides heat for Arcade, N.Y. il Am City 25: 478-80 D '21
Winnipeg launches a central steam heating project. J. G. Glassco. diag Am City 30:381-2 Ap '24

Heatley, David B.
Color in the garden. Country Life 45:69-70 Mr '24

Heatley, W. R.
German coal deliveries under the Treaty of Versailles. Fortn 119:550-8 Ap '23

Heaton, Clement
Recent work of Clement Heaton in stained glass. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 56:283-5 S '24

Heaton, Lee W.
Case of Mr Heaton. Outlook 135:701 D 26 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:31 Ja 5 '24; Cur Opinion 76:211 F '24

Heaton, R. Henniker
My adventures with the good and great. Liv Age 315:48-50 O 7 '22

Heaven

See also Future life

Heaven; story. M. Sinclair. Fortn 118:507-27 S '22

Heaven, On. R. Hillyer. New Repub 34:38-9 Mr 7 '23

Heavier weight; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ja 28 '22

Heavy-footed. F: L. Allen. Harper 145:547-9 S '22

Hebard, Grace Raymond
Portrait. Educ R 66:front S '23

Hebbron, James
West's oldest cowboy. R: Mann. por Sunset 52:40-1 Ja '24

Hebel, J. William
Milton's lighter moments. Freeman 7:58-60 Mr 28 '23

Hebrew folklore. See Folklore—Jews

Hebrew literature

See also Yiddish literature

Hebrew music. See Music, Hebrew

Hebrews. See Jews

Hebrides
Farewell to the Hebrides. S. Gordon. Liv Age 321:906-8 My 10 '24
See also Tiree

Heckscher, August
Can good management be reduced to simple rules? System 43:160-3 F '23
Figures that give yesterday's profits today. System 44:439-41 O '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:568 O '22
You can always cash in on your experience; interview. G: Mortimer. por Am M 95:16-17 Mr '23

Heckscher, Ell F.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:402 D '23

Heckscher foundation for children
Making all the fairy tales come true. L. R. McCabe. il Arts and Dec 18:14-15 D '22
Most beautiful children's theater in the world. C. D. Mackay. il Drama 14:167-9 F '24
Most unpromising child. A. Warner. Nation 113:702-3 D 14 '21

Heckscher research foundation
Heckscher research foundation. Science n s 55:41-3 Ja 13 '22

Hedding college
Some aims of Hedding junior college. W. E. Harnish. School and Soc 20:503-4 O 18 '24

Hedegaard, —
Angmagsalik. Liv Age 322:447-9 S 6 '24

Hedgcock, Geraldine
Leontine legend; story. Pict R 25:12-13 Jl '24

Hedge rose; story. S. Kerr. il Ladies' H J 39: 6-7 O '22

Hedger, Caroline
Medical inspection in the schools, its technique and its results. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:374-8
Parents' score card. Woman's H C 49:13 Mr '22

Hedges, Ada M.
Homeland; poem. Overland n s 82:221 My '24

Hedges, Florence
Bacterial pustule of soy bean. Science n s 56:111-12 Jl 28 '22
Bacterial wilt of the bean caused by bacterium flaccumfaciens nov. sp. Science n s 55: 433-4 Ap 21 '22

Hedges, Frank H.
Bandits a growing menace in China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:606-10 Jl '23
Boy-emperor's wedding. Liv Age 316:261-4 F 3 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 19:53-5 Ag '23
Foreign grip on China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:288-94 N '23

Hedges, Marion Hawthorne
Business and light. Nation 116:746 Je 27 '23
Farmer-labor's rise: a new phase. Nation 118:390-1 Ap 9 '24
Miss Glaspell's vision of life. Nation 116:393 Ap 4 '23
On trial: Officers' reserve corps. Nation 114: 616 My 24 '22
Pierce Butler: friend of intolerance. Nation 115:660-1 D 13 '22
Shipstead. Nation 115:543 N 22 '22
Who corrupts our politics? Nation 115:66-8 Jl 19 '22

Hedges, Sid G.
Grown-up violin student. Etude 42:496-7 Jl '24
Sight-reading. Etude 42:60 Ja '24

Hedges
Use and beauty go hand in hand. F. Steele. il House B 51:126-7 F '22
Use of the hedge. M. B. Hutcheson. il House B 53:229-32 Mr '23
Walls and hedges to frame the garden. A. W. Colton. il Gard M 38:79-82 O '23

Hedging. See Speculation

Hedin, Naboth
Reappearance of Caillaux. Ind 113:61-2 Ag 2 '24

Hedin, Sven Anders
Bridging the countless chasms of Asia. Pop Mech 41:578-82 Ap '24
Facing death in the wilds of Asia. Pop Mech 41:267-72 F '24
Three days in Verhneudinsk. Liv Age 322:403-7 Ag 30 '24
Tibet, the stupendous. Asia 23:724-9 O '23
Tibetan nomads and valley-people. Asia 24: 37-41 Ja '24
Portrait. Asia 23:623 S '23

Hedjaz
Visit to three Arab kingdoms. J. B. Wood. il Nat Geog M 43:535-68 My '23

Railroads
See Railroads—Arabia

Hedrick, Jennie
Unique speech clinic. Q J Speech Educ 8:161-5 Ap '22

Hedrick, Ulysses Prentiss
Pretentious frauds in fruits. Gard M 40:30-1 S '24
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 N '23

Hedrick, Wilbur Olin
Curse of a bumper crop. Outlook 132:760-2 D 27 '22

Heeren, John J.
Shantung after a year of Chinese rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:49-56 Ap '24

Heffelfinger, John B.
Library revenue, how much and how to get it. Pub Libraries 28:118-20 Mr '23

Heffron, John Lorenzo
Deaths and disabilities from heart disease. Am J Pub Health 14:652-8 Ag '24

Heflin, James Thomas
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:7 My 12 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:825 F '24

Hegedüs, Roland
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:15 N 12 '21

Hegel, Newton H.
Public school for the prevention of juvenile delinquency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:98-101

Heggie, O. P.
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:76 My '23
Portrait as Mr Minick. Theatre Arts M 8:729 N '24
Portrait by B. Oehler. Drama 14:246 My '24

Hegner, Robert Wilhelm
Frog and toad tadpoles as sources of intestinal protozoa for teaching purposes. Science n s 56:439-41 O 20 '22
Parasitism among the protozoa. Sci Monthly 19:140-55 Ag '24

Hehir, Sir Patrick
Near East crisis. 19th Cent 92:829-42 N '22
Quest of the embryonic genius. 19th Cent 92: 600-9 O '22

Heiberg, Gunnar
Balcony; drama. Poet Lore 33:475-96 D '22

Heidelberg university
Two Heidelbergs. F. Stepun. Liv Age 321: 748-52 Ap 19 '24

Heifetz, Jascha
How to improve your practise hours. pors Musician 28:9-10 F '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:759 D 27 '22

Heifetz, Samuel
How I made my largest sales. System 46:423-4 O '24

Height-weight method. See School children—Medical inspection

Heijermans, Herman
Jubilee; drama, tr. from the Dutch. Drama 13:325-31 Jl '23
Saltimbank; drama, tr. from the Dutch. Drama 13:363-7 Ag '23
Herman Heijermans, playwright and director. L. Saunders. Drama 13:331-2 Jl '23

Heijermans-Houwink, Caroline. See Saunders, Lilian, jt. tr.

Heil, Charles Emile
Bird renderings. il Gard M 40:106 O '24

Heilhecker, Kathryn
Essentials; poem. Ladies' H J 40:36 S '23

Heim, Raymond W.
Democratic program of vocational education. School and Soc 18:641-5 D 1 '23

Heimer, E. J.
I need this order to fill my book. System 46: 570 N '24
Letters that do the salesman's leg-work. System 45:314-16 Mr '24

Hein, A. E.
Petrograd past and present. Liv Age 320: 214-17 F 2 '24

Heine, Heinrich
Heinrich Heine's musical feuilletons. O. G. Sonneck. Mus Q 8:119-59, 273-95, 435-68 Ja-Jl '22
Friendly Franco-German incident. Liv Age 316:306 F 3 '23
Italian appraisal of Heine. Z. Zini. Liv Age 316:35-8 Ja 6 '23
Portrait. House and Gard 43:102 Ap '23
Storm-center. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:307-8 Mr 19 '24

Poetry
Monologue from a mattress. L: Untermeyer. Poetry 19:318-23 Mr '22

Heinecke, Alfred
Stepping back 4,000 years. Mentor 11:38-9 Ja '24

Heingartner, Robert W.
Austrians are testing new school types. School Life 10:32 O '24

Heinrich, Edward Oscar
He goes Sherlock one better; interview. G: C. Henderson. por Collier's 74:12 S 6 '24

Heinrichs, Ernest H.
Origin of the Saturday half holiday. Ind Management 62:379 D '21

Heins, John Milton
This boy edits a magazine for grown-ups. J. Thalheimer, jr. Am M 94:61 D '22

Heinze, Herman
Don of dreams and other troubles. Lit Digest 72:44-9 Mr 25 '22

Heirs of the kingdom; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 69:3-4 My 20 '22

Heiskell, Morgan. See Carrere, Robert M., jt. auth.

Heitland, William Emerton
In ports of Arcady; drawings. Cent 105:883-7 Ap '23

Hekanakht papers. See Manuscripts (papyri)

Helburn, J. W.
Excess profits tax. New Repub 30:19-20 Mr 1 '22
—See Helburn, Margaret, jt. auth.

Helburn, Margaret, and Helburn, J. W.
Pyramids of the Alps. Harper 145:601-8 O '22

Helburn, Theresa
Six-cylinder team performs a so-called miracle. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 97:34-5 F '24

Held, Heinrich
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:996 S '24

Held, John, jr.
Little gems of Christmas thought; engravings. Cent 107:291-5 D '23
Watchman, what of the wind! Country Life 46: 58 My '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:401 O '22

Held in trust; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 75:22-3 N '22

Helen of Hell's gap; story. F. V. Waddy. Overland n s 79:63-7 Ja '22

Helen of Troy, N. Y.; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 O 7 '22

Hélène d'Orleans, duchess of Aosta. See Aosta, Hélène Louise Henriette, duchess of

Helfferich, Karl Theodor
German currency and finance. Liv Age 321: 688-91 Ap 12 '24
Murder of Rathenau. Forum 68:766-74 S '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:367 Je '22

Helicopters
At last the helicopter. Sci Am 127:158 S '22
Helicopter that flies: the Berliner machine. il Sci Am 127:160 S '22
Our army's helicopter. il Sci Am 128:243 Ap '23
Pioneer helicopter flies with two passengers. il Cur Opinion 74:475-6 Ap '23
Problem of vertical flight. il Lit Digest 74:22 Jl 8 '22
Why the helicopter? Outlook 137:179 Je 4 '24

Heliotherapy
Babies and sunshine. Lit Digest 79:27 D 1 '23
Difference between sunshine and cod-liver oil. Lit Digest 78:28 S 1 '23
Eating sunshine to cure tuberculosis. il Cur Opinion 76:831-2 Je '24
Light cure. Lit Digest 75:71 D 16 '22
Light cures, tanned skin, and adrenalin. R of Rs 70:104 Jl '24
New sun worship. Survey 49:109-10 O 15 '22
Sun-baths for rickets; reply to New sun worship. A. Hamilton. Survey 49:261 N 15 '22
Relation of hygiene, more particularly light, to the nutrition of the child. A. F. Hess. J Home Econ 15:311-14 Je '23
Sun cure. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 16:555-7 My '23
Sunshine as a medicine. Lit Digest 80:69-70 Mr 22 '24

Heliothis obsoleta. See Corn earworms

Heliothis virescens. See Tobacco—Diseases and pests

Helium
Canadian helium for airships. Canad M 63:7-8 My '24
For and against helium as an airship gas. Lit Digest 81:59-60 Je 14 '24
Forestalling a helium scandal. Outlook 136:339-40 F 27 '24
Gas that will go up without a blow-up. Lit Digest 73:52-3 Ap 29 '22
Helium. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 136:347-9 F 27 '24
Helium airship. Science n s 58:sup10 Ag 3 '23
Helium airship. il Sci Monthly 14:398 Ap '22
Helium airships better sailers. Lit Digest 73: 74-6 Ap 8 '22
Helium for new airships. Science n s 57:sup 12 Mr 23 '23
Helium for safe dirigibles. R. Calvert. R of Rs 65:531-2 My '22
Helium gas and airships. Science n s 58:sup 10 D 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:23 Ja 19 '24
Helium hunting in the Milky way. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 56:sup9 D 1 '22
Industrial production of helium. S. G. Roberts. il Sci Am 126:308-9 My '22
New adjunct of the helium airship. R of Rs 69:442-3 Ap '24
Oil and helium reserves. Science n s 59:313-14 Ap 4 '24
On the model of the helium atom. R. de L. Kronig. Science n s 58:537 D 28 '23
Purification of helium. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Ap 4 '24
Recovery of helium. Science n s 56:505-6 N 3 '22
Saving helium for the nation. R of Rs 69:551-2 My '24
Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 56:167-8 Ag 11 '22
Why C-2 could not use helium. Lit Digest 75: 62-5 N 18 '22

Spectrum
Oscillations in the low voltage helium arc. C. H. Eckart and K. T. Compton. Science n s 59:166-8 F 15 '24
Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 59:422 My 9 '24

Hell-bent fer heaven (drama by H. Hughes)
Criticism. B: De Casseres. il Arts and Dec 20:24 Ap '24
Criticism. C. Van Doren. Nation 118:68-9 Ja 16 '24

Hell-cat; story. B. P. Hunzicker. Survey 49: 628 F 15 '23

Hellems, Fred Burton Renney
Education, liberal or limited? School and Soc 17:90-5 Ja 27 '23

Hellenism
Great Pan is dead. W. Farnham. Lit R 3:761-2 Je 16 '23
Realm of Minos; review of The palace of Minos at Knossos, by Sir A. Evans. R. C. Bosanquet. Edin R 236:49-70 Jl '22
See also Greece, Ancient—Civilization

Heller, Edmund, and Heller, Hilda (Hempl) (Mrs Edmund Heller)
Vanishing race of pronghorns. il Travel 41:5-10 Je '23

Heller, Hilda (Hempl) (Mrs Edmund Heller). See Heller, Edmund, jt. auth.

Heller, Samuel
Meditation; poem. Poetry 24:182 Jl '24

Hellman, George Sidney
Sidelights on J. P. Morgan. Sat Eve Post 195:15 Ag 26 '22
Stevenson myth. Cent 105:240-52 D '22
(ed.) Unpublished letters of George Eliot. Cent 104:642-8 S '22

Hellman, Sam
Amby; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 My 19 '23
Blah broadcasting; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 12-13 S 15 '23
Bout with abouts; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 10-11 Ag 30 '24
Bunk and bunker; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 O 6 '23
Catch-cans; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ap 7 '23
Christening of Twin; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 16-17 O 7 '22
Come and trip up; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Jl 26 '24
Diary of a problem. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 D 2 '22
Double-ringer; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ja 26 '24
Eustace, f. o. b.; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 F 10 '23
Generally speaking; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 Ap 26 '24
Heart of Willieboy; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 14-15 F 3 '23
Here comes the bribe; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ap 5 '24
High bridge; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Jl 14 '23
Hon. Dink O'Day; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 F 16 '24
I am a pirate king; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 D 8 '23
Knight for O'Day; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 18-19 My 31 '24
Know roque? story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 O 21 '22
Low bridge; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Mr 3 '23
Magoofus glass; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ja 5 '24
Off the reservation; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 20-1 Mr 24 '23
Outguesser; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Je 3 '22
Pennyworth himself; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 10-11 S 20 '24
Punk pungs; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 N 3 '23
Shoshone catapult; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 Jl 29 '22
Slide, brains, slide! story. Sat Eve Post 197: 16-17 Jl 5 '24
Spavs and spinach; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 6-7 Mr 31 '23
Tiny skims the cream; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 S 9 '22
Twosome at Tuara; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 6-7 Ag 26 '22
Upright six; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Je 9 '23
Yo-ho for Yolo; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 N 25 '22

Hellmer, R. E.
Modern jet condensers in small lighting plants. Am City 28:461-2 My '23

Hello, Ernest
Ernest Hello. A. Raybould. Cath World 119: 206-10 My '24

Hellssen, Henry
Turkish soldier and the Sakaria march. Liv Age 319:123-6 O 20 '23

Helm, W. H.
Making of antique furniture. 19th Cent 90: 1021-7 D '21

Helm, William P., jr.
Battle-line of the coal unions. Outlook 130: 505-6 Mr 29 '22
Emergency control of coal. Outlook 131:592-4 Ag 9 '22
Fight to the finish in the coal industry. Outlook 131:514-15 Jl 26 '22
Impending coal crisis. Outlook 130:216-18 F 8 '22
Men who make money. Outlook 131:574-5 Ag 2 '22
New guard at the public purse. Outlook 131: 715-17 Ag 30 '22
Private dispute and a public calamity. Outlook 131:370-1 Je 28 '22
Prospect for cheaper coal. Outlook 130:636-8 Ap 19 '22
Railways, coal, and a super-union. Outlook 130:291-2 F 22 '22
Three years of prohibition. Outlook 133:536-8 Mr 21 '23
Where the sugar profits are going. Outlook 134:80-1 My 30 '23

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
English translation of Helmholtz's Optik. J. P. C. Southall. Science n s 54:575-6 D 9 '21
Portrait. Scrib M 73:473 Ap '23

Helpful kind; story. J: B. Oxford. il Collier's 73:13-14 Ap 26 '24

Helping teachers. See School supervision and supervisors

Helpless Herberts; a mask comedy. A. Kreymborg. Theatre Arts M 8:119-32 F '24

Helpless holiday; story. H. M. Kahler. il Collier's 69:3-4 F 11 '22

Helsingfors
Capital of the northernmost republic. T. G. Montague. il Travel 42:10-13 Mr '24

Helton, F. A.
Business taxes for additional municipal revenues. Am City 29:527-31 N '23

Helton, Roy
Song of dark waters. Cur Opinion 76:480 Ap '24

Hem of her skirt; story. E. I. Folsom. il Good H 76:44-7 F '23

Hematoxylin
Haematoxylin. C. E. McClung. Science n s 58:515 D 21 '23

Hemerocallis. See Day lilies

Heming, Violet
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:69 Mr; 76 Ap '23; Pict R 25:58 F '24; Delin 104:23 Ap '24

Hemingway, Ernest M.
Wanderings; poems. Poetry 21:193-5 Ja '23

Hemiptera
See also Lace bugs

Hemoglobin
Class experiment to show the behavior of hemoglobin toward various gases. T. Hough. diag Science n s 58:465-6 D 7 '23

Hémon, Louis
He-who-sees-the-gods; story. Cent 106:518-27 Ag '23
Passing off Kipling as Hemon. Lit Digest 77:35 Je 2 '25

Hemp
Hemp the barometer of war. il Lit Digest 76: 26-7 Ja 27 '23

Hempel, Frieda
Are you the master of your nerves? pors Musician 27:5-6 Jl '22

Hempel, Frieda—*Continued*
Jenny Lind brought back to life. il Lit Digest 77:46-8 My 26 '23
To girls who want to sing. Woman's H C 49:21 F '22
Portrait. Outlook 133:78 Ja 10 '23; Radio Broadcast 3:246 Jl '23
Portrait by J: Rae. Woman's H C 50:29 F '23

Hen harriers. See Marsh hawks

Henckel von Donnersmarck, Thérèse (Lachmann) gräfin
La Päiva. F. Gribble. Fortn 118:477-87 S '22

Henckell, Karl
Song of the road mender; tr. by L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23

Henckels, Paul
My attitude toward expressionism on the stage. Theatre Arts M 6:112 Ap '22

Henderson, Alfred Edwin
Intimate glimpse of Norway. por Illus World 38:358-62 N '22

Henderson, Alice (Corbin) (Mrs William Penhallow Henderson)
Another spring; poem. Poetry 24:302-3 S '24
Dance-rituals of the Pueblo Indians. Theatre Arts M 7:109-15 Ap '23
Death of the Pueblos. New Repub 33:11-13 N 29 '22
Evening; poem. Harper 147:201 Jl '23
Excavation at Pecos; poem. Harper 144:737 My '22
Flame; poem. Poetry 24:303 S '24
Horoscope; poem. Poetry 24:302 S '24
Loss; poem. Poetry 24:304 S '24
On the need of scholarships for the study of Indian culture. Poetry 22:325-30 S '23
Song. Poetry 24:304-5 S '24
The wood; poem. Poetry 24:303 S '24

Henderson, Archibald
Dialogue on things in general between George Bernard Shaw and Archibald Henderson. por Harper 148:705-18 My '24; Same. Fortn 121: 619-27, 764-76 My-Je '24
Drama, the theater, and the films; dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 122:289-302 S '24; Same. Harper 149:425-35 S '24
Literature and science; dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 122:504-23 O '24; Same cond. Forum 72:453-62 O '24
Size of the universe. Science n s 58:167-72 S 7 '23
Thomas Hardy in a new rôle. Forum 71:783-90 Je '24
Triumphs of relativity. Forum 72:13-21 Jl '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:23 O 27 '23

Henderson, Arthur
Parties and programmes. Contemp 121:300-3 Mr '22
Japanese looks at the world. Y. Tsurumi. Liv Age 313:15-16 Ap 1 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:313; 69:117, 294 Mr '22, F-Mr '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:557; 19:678, 947 Jl '23, Ja, Mr '24; Ind 112:67 F 2 '24; Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24; R of Rs 69:117, 294 F-Mr '24; Cur Opinion 76:274 Mr '24; World's Work 47:468 Mr '24
Study in politics; Arthur Henderson's letter to the International conference on the single tax. Freeman 8:52-3 S 26 '23

Henderson, Mrs Arthur
Portrait. R of Rs 69:297 Mr '24

Henderson, Bernard William
Oxford: some ideals, reforms, and realities. 19th Cent 92:625-34, 817-24 O-N '22
Warde Fowler. Fortn 117:148-53 Ja '22

Henderson, Daniel (MacIntyre)
Friendship; poem. Poetry 20:127 Ja '22
Home-coming; poem. il Scrib M 76:528 N '24
Hymn for a household; poem. Lit Digest 80:32 Ja 19 '24
Manhattan lions; poem. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23
Melting brook; poem. Lit R 3:561 Mr 31 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:736 Je '23
Sea mist; poem. Harper 149:98 Je '24
Snow fantasy; poem. Bookm 55:25 Mr '22
Tenement children; poem. Bookm 57:407 Je '23
To a sea-gull; poem. Cur Opinion 76:707-8 My '24
Windbell; poem. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22

Henderson, Sir David
David Henderson. J: Buchan. Quar 237:126-33 Ja '22

Henderson, David B.
Portrait. R of Rs 68:65 Jl '23

Henderson, Mrs E. K.
Portrait. Collier's 68:12 N 19 '21

Henderson, George C.
He goes Sherlock one better. Collier's 74:12 S 6 '24

Henderson, Gerard Carl
Agricultural credits act of 1923. Q J Econ 37: 518-22 My '23

Henderson, H. A.
Aristides the Just of Smyrna. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:595-6 Jl '22
Turkey's race problem and its solution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:355-6 N '22

Henderson, Mrs H. N.
Phœbe. Bird Lore 26:89-94 Mr '24

Henderson, Harold L.
Milwaukee adopts scientific pension system for police department. Am City 27:263 S '22

Henderson, Mrs Helen Timmons
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ja 26 '24

Henderson, Helen Weston
Forgotten death mask. Int Studio 75:34-6 Mr '22
Treasure of St Quentin. Int Studio 75:522-8 S '22

Henderson, Isabel Elizabeth
Donald Gunn on the Red River settlement. Canad M 58:487-95 Ap '22

Henderson, Jennie M.
Awakening of latent hearing by means of musical sounds and vibrations. Nat Educ Assn 1922:604-6

Henderson, Jessie
Helen tells the world; poem. Cur Opinion 77: 360 S '24

Henderson, Kenneth T.
Scope of religious education. 19th Cent 96: 250-60 Ag '24

Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
Universities and learned societies. Science n s 59:477-8 My 30 '24
Water. Sci Monthly 15:405-16 N '22

Henderson, M. W.
Sketch. A. V. Levering. por System 42:698-9 D '22

Henderson, Rose
Architecture of the Southwest. Int Studio 78: 351-4 Ja '24
Art and the aeronaut. Int Studio 79:189-94 Je '24
Art that blooms at the desert's rim. Outlook 134:504-7 Ag 1 '23
Indian art in the Southwest. Int Studio 78:109-12 N '23
Primitive basis for modern architecture. Arch Rec 54:188-96 Ag '23
Spanish-Indian tradition in interior decoration. Arch Rec 55:195-202 F '24
Trees; poem. Ind 108:448 My 13 '22

Henderson, William James
Enjoyment of music. Outlook 132:713-15, 757-9; 133:30-2, 76-9 D 20 '22-Ja 10 '23; Same cond. Etude 41:564-5 Ag '23
Girdling the globe. Mentor 10:2-12 Jl '22

Henderson, Mrs William Penhallow. See Henderson, Alice (Corbin)

Henderson, Yandell
Musical echoes. Science n s 60:282-3 S 26 '24
On the history of physiology and some of its lessons. Sci Monthly 16:414-31 Ap '23

Henderson (steamship)
Cruise of the S. S. Henderson. C: B. Driscoll. Nation 118:420-1 Ap 16 '24

Henderson, of course! story. R. S. Winsmore. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ag 16 '24

Henderson tries diplomacy; story. S. Wills. il System 45:342-6 Mr '24

Hendrick, Burton Jesse
Jews in America. World's Work 45:144-61, 266-86, 366-77 D '22-F '23
Life and letters of Walter H. Page. World's Work 42:446-64, 560-76; 43:41-56, 151-68, 291-312, 370-92, 481-504, 603-16; 44:25-33, 150-68, 264-78, 376-92, 481-95, 593-605 S '21-O '22
Radicalism among the Polish Jews. World's Work 45:591-601 Ap '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:31 Je 9 '23; Cur Opinion 75:50 Jl '23
—See Gorgas, Marie Cook, jt. auth.

Hendrick, Ellwood
Beyond the laboratory. Harper 144:666-71 Ap '22
Changing views of evolution. Harper 148:110-15 D '23
Mystery and power of light. Atlan 133:618-24 My '24
Recent advances in physical science. No Am 218:334-45 S '23

Hendy, E. W. (Ernest Blake, pseud.)
Night cries; poem. Liv Age 311:857 D 31 '21
Poets and birds. 19th Cent 94:49-56 Jl '23

Henenberg, Hattie L.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 S 20 '24

Heney, Francis Joseph
Portrait. Outlook 136:669 Ap 23 '24
President's rebuke to the Senate on the proposed employment of F. J. Heney. por Lit Digest 81:5-8 Ap 26 '24

Henig, Max S.
Place of the vocational school in accident prevention. Ind Arts M 11:431-3 N '22

Henius, Max
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:558 N '24

Henke, Frederick Goodrich
Some reflections on educational theory and practice. Educ R 65:1-7 Ja '23

Henkel, Theodore F.
He has helped thousands of workmen to save money. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 97:64 F '24

Henle, James
Unhonored educational honors. No Am 215:249-54 F '22

Henley, William Ernest
Poetry of W. E. Henley. A. Noyes. Contemp 121:203-10 F '22
Revival of Henley. A. Symons. Liv Age 312:722-5 Mr 25 '22
Some makers of modern verse. A. Symons. Forum 66:476-88 D '21
William Ernest Henley. J: Drinkwater. Quar 237:101-12 Ja '22

Henn, Edward
To find a new selling point. System 44:600 N '23

Henneman, Alexander
Action in vocalization. por Etude 42:416-17 Je '24
Hearing your voice from without. Etude 42:417 Je '24
Songs for the beginner. Etude 42:418 Je '24

Henneman, Mabel D.
Making models in the snow. School Arts M 23:228-30 D '23

Hennessy, Ladislaus Herbert Richard Pope-. See Pope-Hennessy, Ladislaus Herbert Richard

Hennessy, Roland Burke
Gone! died October 26, 1923: Charles P. Steinmetz; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23
Lament of the players; poem. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
On the coming of our unknown hero; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 26 '21

Hennessey, Una Pope-. See Pope-Hennessey, Una

Hennigan, Mary E. L.
Plain Irish people. Atlan 132:168-73 Ag '23

Henning, Arthur Sears
I sing my country! poem. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24

Henning, Mrs S. T.
Portrait. Country Life 42:49 O '22

Henri, Robert
American child portraits. Survey 50:279-82 Je 1 '23
Art spirit, by R. Henri. Review by G: Bellows. por Arts and Dec 20:26 D '23
Artist's partnership with his public. il por Lit Digest 80:27-8 Ja 5 '24
Robert Henri, one of the big figures in American painting. il por Cur Opinion 71:793-6 D '21

Henriot, Emile
Champollion, decipherer of the hieroglyphics. Liv Age 313:673-5 Je 10 '22

Henriquez, Enrique Ap.
Withdrawal from Santo Domingo. Nation 115:336-7 O 4 '22

Henríquez Ureña, Pedro
Revolution in intellectual life. Survey 52:165-6 My 1 '24

Henry V, king of England
Three mediæval kings. Quar 242:162-83 Jl '24

Henry V; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

Henry VIII, king of England
Portrait by H. Holbein, the Younger. Art and Archaeol 18:64 Jl '24
Post mortem: Anne Boleyn. C. MacLaurin. Forum 70:2075-84 N '23

Henry IV, king of France
Forgotten death mask. H. W. Henderson. il Int Studio 75:34-6 Mr '22
Portrait by F. Quesnel. Scrib M 72:484 O '22

Henry of Navarre, king of France. See Henry IV, king of France

Henry, A.
Millionaire's cruise on an operator's pay. Radio Broadcast 3:222-9 Jl '23
My first voyage as a sea-goin' telegrapher. Radio Broadcast 2:477-84 Ap '23
Sets for the great outdoors. Radio Broadcast 3:336-9 Ag '23
When the Carlos sank. por Radio Broadcast 2:194-6 Ja '23
Why life is interesting to a commercial operator. Radio Broadcast 3:67-72 My '23

Henry, A. C. See McClendon, J. F., jt. auth.

Henry, Barklie McKee
Portrait. Lit R 5:10 O 25 '24

Henry, Beulah Louise
Study in feminine invention. il por Sci Am 131:260 O '24

Henry, Charles W.
Our foolish vacations. Educ R 68:185-6 N '24

Henry, E. E.
Old English carols with modern decorations. Cent 107:229-36 D '23

Henry, Frances
Memory of a great conductor. Etude 40:228 Ap '22

Henry, Hugh Thomas
Music in Lowell's prose and verse. Mus Q 10:546-72 O '24

Henry, James
Portrait. Travel 41:12 Jl '23

Henry, Joseph
Portrait. Scrib M 73:329 Mr '23
Portrait bust by J: Flanagan. Outlook 137:129 My 28 '24

Henry, Joseph, fund. See National academy of sciences

Henry, M. G.
Orchids all my own. Gard M 39:339-40 Jl '24

Henry, O., pseud. (William Sydney Porter)
Al Jennings tells of his prison life with O. Henry. Cur Opinion 72:529-31 Ap '22
Appreciation. P. A. Sillard. Cath World 115:785-9 S '22
Crucible; poem. Mentor 11:37 F '23
Hours with O. Henry. il pors Mentor 11:1-46 F '23
O. Henry as letter-writer and sketch-artist. il Lit Digest 72:35-6 Mr 25 '22
O. Henry, playwright. A. Woollcott. Bookm 56:152-7 O '22
O. Henry's letters to Mabel Wagnalls. Cur Opinion 72:672-4 My '22

Henry, Patrick
School bands hold big national tournament. Am City 29:27-8 Jl '23

Henry, Philip S.
North Carolina's commissioner to the League of nations. por Lit Digest 83:50-2 O 4 '24

Henry, Robert Mitchell
Irish schools of tomorrow. Survey 47:305-6 N 26 '21

Henry, William Elmer
Recruiting, by whom, for what, and how. Library J 49:467-8 My 15 '24
Recruiting for librarianship. Pub Libraries 27:390-1 Jl '22
University of Washington library school. Library J 47:161-2 F 15 '22

Henry Ford hospital. See Detroit, Michigan—Hospitals and asylums

Henry gets an assist; story. J. Brooks. il Sat Eve Post 194:36-9 My 13 '22

Hens. See Poultry

Henshall, James Alexander
Lordly bass and lowly sewage. Outlook 133: 762-3 Ap 25 '23

Henshaw, Julia W. (Mrs Charles Grant Henshaw)
Wonder gardens of the Canadian west. Country Life 43:44-7 Ja '23

Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham
England and Rome. Edin R 239:209-26 Ap '24
Issues of prayer book revision. Edin R 237: 215-37 Ap '23
Miasma of divorce. 19th Cent 93:818-22 Je '23
Reunion. 19th Cent 95:179-86 F '24

Hepburn, Alonzo Barton
Building of a builder. I. Bacheller. No Am 216:41-52 Jl '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:246 Mr '22

Hepburn, Elizabeth Newport
Doctor's wife; story. Good H 75:36-9 Jl '22
Pawnshop; poem. Good H 74:9 Mr '22
Younger generation—again; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22

Hepplewhite, George
Furniture of George Hepplewhite. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 44:86 S '23
Sanity of Hepplewhite. W. A. Dyer. il Arch Rec 52:345-50 O '22

Hepplewhite furniture. See Furniture, English

Her crowded hour; story. A. Train. il Sat Eve Post 195:38-40 My 19 '23

Her first year in business; story. Z. P. Wilkins. il Delin 102:11-12 Ja '23

Her husband; story. G: M. Martin. Harper 149: 203-10 Jl '24

Her husband's family; story. M. C. Banning. il Woman's H C 50:5-6 O '23

Her little moment of romance; story. D. S. Phillips. il Good H 77:33-6 Jl '23

Her majesty, Molly; story. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 S 23 '22

Her master's voice; story. D. DeJagers. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 S 1 '23

Her night to howl; story. C: Divine. il Collier's 74:10-11 Ag 2 '24

Her second husband; story. C. Cranston. il Good H 77:72-5 O '23

Her thirtieth birthday; story. D. S. Phillips. il Delin 105:2 Ag '24

Her wedding day; story. J. Gelzer. il Good H 77: 46-7 Jl '23

Her wicked finger; story. E. W. Wright. Outlook 137:359-60 Jl 2 '24

Herald, Leon
Memories from my village; poem. Poetry 24: 246-7 Ag '24
Trifoliate; poems. Poetry 20:314-16 S '22

Herald (New York). See New York herald

Heraldry
Co-operative index of coats-of-arms. A. C. Doyle. Library J 46:1021-4 D 15 '21

Herbals. See Botany—History

Herbert, Alan Patrick
Advertising as an art. Arts and Dec 16:62 N '21
Lord chancellor; poem. Ind 111:254 N 24 '23

Herbert, Arthur Stewart
Unemployment and the remedy. Fortn 116: 1006-16 D '21

Herbert, Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux
Inns and bullets in Albania. Liv Age 323:101-6 O 11 '24

Herbert, Mrs Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux. See Herbert, Mary

Herbert, Clara W.
Librarianship, a profession. Library J 48:605-9 Jl '23

Herbert, D. A.
Stinging crystals in plants. Science n s 60:204-5 Ag 29 '24

Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux. See Carnarvon, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert, 5th earl of

Herbert, John
Handling materials in the plant yard. Ind Management 66:97-101 Ag '23

Herbert, Lester G.
Ten facts the executive should remember. Photo-Era 50:202-5 Ap '23

Herbert, Mary (Vesey) (Mrs Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert)
Portrait by A. McEvoy. Arts and Dec 19:17 O '23

Herbert, Victor
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:27 F '23; R of Rs 70:32 Jl '24
Sketch. Etude 40:239 Ap '22
Victor Herbert. Nation 118:670 Je 11 '24
Victor Herbert. por Lit Digest 81:29-30 Je 14 '24

Herbert Horne foundation. See Horne, Herbert, foundation, Florence, Italy

Herbertson, Agnes Grozier
Down Leveridge way; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 29 '24

Herbs
Garden of sweet herbs. H. M. Pope. plan House B 51:220-1 Mr '22
Savory herbs at your own doorstep. A. Dunbar. Gard M 38:290 Ja '24
Some simple herbs for the garden. H. Cruikshank. il Country Life 44:116-18 S '23

Herbst, Leo
Congo journey. Liv Age 322:211-17 Ag 2 '24
Mongo ma Loba. Liv Age 323:248-54 N 1 '24

Herdmenger, Lala
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:16 My '23

Here comes the bribe; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ap 5 '24

Héredia, José Maria de
La belle viole; poem. Poet Lore 34:282 Je '23
Enamel; poem. Poet Lore 34:293 Je '23
Sonnets of José-Maria de Héredia. G. Locker-Lampson. 19th Cent 93:683-90 My '23

Heredity
Academic illustrations of the Galtonian theory. Educ R 65:319-20 My '23
Ancestral hand-me-downs. A. E: Wiggam. il Pict R 25:16 S '24
Any dead branches on your family tree? A. E: Wiggam. Pict R 25:2 Je '24
Are acquired characters inherited? T. H. Morgan. Yale R n s 13:712-29 Jl '24
Being born alike but different. V. Kellogg. Atlan 129:721-32 Je '22
Centenary of Gregor Mendel and of Francis Galton. E. M. East. Sci Monthly 16:225-68 Mr '23
Children of the manse. Lit Digest 82:35-6 S 27 '24
Coincident production of dextral and sinistral young in the land-gasteropod partula. H: E. Crampton. Science n s 59:558-9 Je 20 '24
Crime and heredity. F. Strother. il World's Work 48:554-60 S '24
Disease and heredity. L. Loeb. Sci Monthly 16:574-87 Je '23

Heredity—*Continued*
Experiments with rats on the inheritance of training. E. C. MacDowell. Science n s 59: 302-3 Mr 28 '24
Growth of children as influenced by environmental and hereditary conditions. F. Boas. School and Soc 17:303-5 Mr 17 '23
Hereditary immunity to disease. Science n s 57:sup10-12 My 11 '23
Heredity and environment. H. S. Jennings. Sci Monthly 19:225-38 S '24
Heredity and environment: the Bilder clan. L. Stern. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:179-89
Heredity and instinct in human life. C: H. Cooley. Survey 49:454-6 Ja 1 '23
Heredity in politics. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 138:198-9 O 8 '24
Heredity of acquired characters. L. Cuénot. Smithson Rept 1921:335-45
Heredity of embryonic characters. T. H. Morgan. Sci Monthly 18:5-17 Ja '24
How women control the future. E. E. Slosson. J Home Econ 16:124-6 Mr '24
Inheritance of direction of coiling in limnaea. A. H. Sturtevant. Science n s 58:269-70 O 5 '23
Inheritance of musical ability. Science n s 57: sup12-14 Je 8 '23
Inheritance of the new. P. Kammerer. Forum 71:367-74 Mr '24
Inheriting acquired characteristics. P. Kammerer. New Repub 35:226-7 Jl 25 '23
New heredity. V. Kellogg. Atlan 130:577-90 N '22
Non-inheritance of the effects of training. E. M. Vicari. Science n s 59:303 Mr 28 '24
Note on inheritance in swine. A. M. Carr-Saunders. Science n s 55:19 Ja 6 '22
Physical basis of heredity. J. B. Kelly. diags Sci Am 126:177-8 Mr '22
Professor Kammerer. Science n s 58:sup12 D 28 '23
Tests of hereditary intelligence. W. Lippmann. New Repub 32:328-30 N 22 '22
Twenty-seven kinds of men. H. E. Walter. Science n s 57:707-8 Je 22 '23
Were we born that way? L. M. Terman. World's Work 44:655-60 O '22
Y-chromosome type of sex-linked inheritance in man. W. E. Castle. Science n s 55:703-4 Je 30 '22

See also Consanguinity; Defectives; Evolution; Genetics; Mendelism; Variation (biology)

Herendeen, Anne
As to Egypt. Nation 114:15-16 Ja 4 '22
Capri; poem. Nation 115:305 S 27 '22
Hope-chest; poem. Nation 114:345 Mr 22 '22
Observant captive; poem. Nation 115:305 S 27 '22
Reunion; poem. Nation 115:305 S 27 '22
Revolution; poem. Nation 115:305 S 27 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:737 D '23
Troth; poem. Nation 115:305 S 27 '22

Heresy
Blessings of heresy. D. A. Lord. Cath World 116:1-13 O '22
Heretical bishop. Outlook 137:216-17 Je 11 '24
Bishop Brown's trial for heresy; reply to Heretical bishop. C. B. Wilmer. Outlook 137:449-51 Jl 23 '24

Heresy, Doubts about. M. McConn. No Am 218:201-6 Ag '23

Heretic of Soana; novel. See Hauptmann, Gerhart

Herford, Beatrice (Mrs Sidney Willard Hayward)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:36 Mr '24

Herford, Charles Harold
Matthew Arnold as a prophet. Liv Age 316: 353-5 F 16 '23

Herford, Oliver
Cat-alogs; verses. Delin 100:19 Ap '22
Crime wave in art. Ladies' H J 40:8 Ja '23
Hundredth amendment. Bookm 54:289-91 D '21
Say it with asterisks. Ladies' H J 39:28 Je '22
Oliver Herford, poet, wit, caricaturist. C. De Fornaro. il pors Arts and Dec 20:30-1 Ap '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:744 Je '23

Hergesheimer, Joseph
Balisand; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Jl 26; 20-1 Ag 2; 22-3 Ag 9; 20-1 Ag 16; 24-6 Ag 23; 24-6 Ag 30; 24-5 S 6 '24
China; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 N 24 '23
George Moore. Lit R 4:361-2 D 15 '23
Glass; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 O 6 '23
Magnetic West. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 S 2; 10-11 S 16; 22-3 O 14; 20-1 N 11; 22-3 D 9; 20-1 D 16 '22; 32-8 Ja 6; 20-1 F 3; 20-1 F 17 '23
Mahogany; story. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Je 30 '23
Maple; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Je 16 '23
Oak; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Jl 21 '23
Pewter; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ja 12 '24
Profession of novelist. New Repub 30:sup14-16 Ap 12 '22
Silver; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 D 15 '23
Tea houses; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Mr 4 '22
Tide runner; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 D 3 '22
Traveler's repose; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ap 8 '22
Walnut; story. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Je 2 '23
Wasps; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 My 13 '22
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 21:36 Ag '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 55:247-51 My '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:28 Jl 22 '22; Bookm 56: front D '22; Country Life 45:39 Ap '24; Lit R 4:808 Je 7 '24

Hergt, Oskar
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:516 Je '23

Hering, Carl
Ethics of the electrical engineer. Ann Am Acad 101:86-9 My '22
Longitudinal electromagnetic forces. Science n s 54:492-3 N 18 '21
Problem of the monkey and the weight. Science n s 59:164 F 15 '24

Hering, Daniel Webster
Introduction to scientific vagaries. Sci Monthly 13:516-22 D '21
Weather control. Sci Monthly 14:178-85 F '22

Hering, Oswald C.
Part the architect plays in your plans. Country Life 45:54-5 D '23

Hering, Rudolph
Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 13:590-1 Jl '23

Heritage of the wild; story. A. A. Dunning. Overland n s 80:16-17 F '23

Herlt, Gustav
Foreign interests in Turkey. Liv Age 317: 451-3 My 26 '23

Hermann, C. C.
Adjustment of piece rates. Ind Management 65:88-92 F '23
Power plant performance and cost record. Ind Management 63:313-17 My '22
Removing the dust from the casting cleaning room. Ind Management 63:171-4 Mr '22
Three points of attack on production costs. Ind Management 66:53-8 Jl '23

Hermant, Abel
Parisian's musings. Liv Age 315:268-71 N 4 '22

Hermes, Andreas
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:12 Je 10 '22

Hermes (statue). See Praxiteles

Hermes and the flowers; story. A. Stanford. No Am 219:413-16 Mr '24

Hermes goes hunting; story. M. Telfair. Cath World 118:290-6 D '23

Hermine, princess of Reuss
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:169 N '24
Wilhelm II, resigned, under a new régime. por Lit Digest 76:40-2 Ja 6 '23

Hermit crabs
Hermits, but not saints. Lit Digest 81:72-5 Ap 12 '24
Why did the hermit-crab become a hermit? W: Crowder. il Sci Am 126:395-6 Je '22

Hernandez, Mateo
Eternalizing wild nature; Mateo Hernandez works directly from live models and in enduring granite. P. Sawyer. il Arts and Dec 17:330 S '22
Hernandez, a realist sculptor. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 78:313-17 Ja '24

Herndl, Carlos
State of Goyaz at the International exhibition. Bul Pan Am Union 56:360-70 Ap '23

Herndon, C. A.
Dinner from the Indians. Mentor 12:52 Mr '24

Herndon, Mrs F. S.
Papago Indians, people of the desert. Mis R 47:883-5 N '24

Hero; drama. See Pottle, Emery Bemsley

Hero; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-8 Jl 29 '22

Hero horse; story. L. R. Peattie. il St N 51:938 44 Jl '24

Hero of Puerto del Rey; story. R. L. Goldman. il Sunset 51:5-8 N '23

Hero of the Devil's Kitchen; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 My 3 '24

Herodias egretta. See Egrets

Herodotus
Science of Herodotus. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 16:638-48 Je '23

Heroes
He beat two U-boats with a pencil. Lit Digest 77:74-5 Ap 14 '23
Just common folks, these eighteen hundred heroes. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 95:60-2 My '23
See also Carnegie hero medal

Heroin
Fight against heroin. R of Rs 70:100-1 Jl '24
Heroin heroes; interview with R. P. Hobson, R. H. Lampman. Sat Eve Post 197:41-2 S 20 '24
Saving youth from heroin and crime. Lit Digest 81:32-3 My 24 '24

Heroine; story. S. Ertz. il Pict R 25:14-15 Je '24

Heroism. See Heroes

Herold, A. Ferdinand
La vie du Buddha, d'après les textes de l'Inde ancienne. Review by Z. Zini. Liv Age 315: 278-82 N 4 '22

Heron, Herbert
Three little cats; verse. St N 51:855 Je '24

Herons
Guarding the great Texas heronry. R. D. Camp. il Bird Lore 24:319-22 S '22
Herons of the United States. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 24:306-14; 25:70-9, 218-21, 355-8 S '22, Ja, My, S '23
Yellow-crowned night heron in Connecticut. il Bird Lore 25:393-4 N '23

Herr, L. A.
Marimba; a problem in science and industrial arts. Ind Arts M 11:30-2 Ja '22

Herrara, A. L.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 15:378 O '22

Herre, Albert W. C. T.
Fishes. Sci Monthly 14:540-6 Je '22
Lichens, impossible plants. Sci Monthly 16:130-40 F '23
Philippines as an ideal site for a biological station. Sci Monthly 17:206-15 S '23

Herrera, Carlos
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:618 Ja '22

Herrera y Reissig, Julio
Berceuse blanca; poem. Poet Lore 33:602-7 D '22
Julio Herrera y Reissig. T: Walsh. Poet Lore 33:601 D '22

Herrick, Charles
Elements of state park design. Playground 17:449-50 N '23

Herrick, Cheesman Abiah
Americanism of Lincoln. No Am 215:179-87 F '22

Herrick, Christine (Terhune) (Mrs James Frederick Herrick)
From the Yorkshire moors. Woman's H C 49: 52 N '22

Herrick, Elizabeth
Matter with Peter; story. Scrib M 71:465-75 Ap '22
Wall dog; story. Scrib M 72:315-25 S '22

Herrick, Francis Hobart
Homing powers of the cat. Sci Monthly 14: 525-39 Je '22

Herrick, Glenn Washington
Some household pests. Delin 100:78-9 Je '22

Herrick, Mrs James Frederick. See Herrick, Christine

Herrick, Myron Timothy
Portrait. World's Work 43:167 D '21; Sci Monthly 17:90 Jl '23; Playground 17:396 O '23; Sat Eve Post 196:32 N 10 '23; Cur Opinion 76:657 My '24

Herrick, Robert, 1591-1674
Portrait. House and Gard 43:102 Ap '23

Herrick, Robert, 1868-
Author's models. Lit R 3:905-6 Ag 18 '23
In general. Nation 113:658-9 D 7 '21
New novel. New Repub 30:sup16-20 Ap 12 '22
Race problem in the Caribbean. Nation 118: 675-6, 699-700 Je 11-18 '24
State of Maine, down east. Nation 115:182-3 Ag 23 '22
Visit to Henry James. Yale R n s 12:724-41 Jl '23
The War and ourselves. Survey 52:493-5 Ag 1 '24

Herriman, Dorothy
Olde Christmas; poem. Canad M 62:144-5 D '23

Herrin, Illinois
Bloody Herrin again. map Lit Digest 82:9 S 13 '24
Herrin. M. Coleman. il Survey 53:46-8 O 1 '24
Herrin's wet and dry war. il Lit Digest 80: 12 F 23 '24

Herrin, Illinois, riot
Bloody Williamson county. E: A. Wieck. Nation 116:10-11 Ja 3 '23
Ghost of Herrin. Lit Digest 79:14 O 6 '23
Herrin massacre. il Outlook 133:7-8 Ja 3 '23
Herrin massacre indictments. Lit Digest 72: 20-1 O 14 '22
Herrin; murder trial or holy cause? C. Binder. Nation 115:357-9 O 11 '22
Human nature at the Herrin trial. il Lit Digest 76:48-54 F 10 '23
Illinois mine massacre. Lit Digest 74:5-7 Jl 8 '22
Labor's right to murder. Lit Digest 76:11-12 F 3 '23
Successful massacre. Outlook 131:591 Ag 9 '22
Truth about Herrin. New Repub 36:114-15 S 26 '23
Who is to blame? Nation 115:5 Jl 5 '22
You and I and Herrin. M. Coleman. Collier's 71:26 F 3 '23

Herring, Hubert C.
Bumbs and bybies. New Repub 33:174-5 Ja 10 '23
Easley to the rescue. Nation 117:193 Ag 22 '23
Kansas windmills. New Repub 34:183-4 Ap 11 '23
Ku Klux to the rescue. New Repub 34:341-2 My 23 '23
Shadows of the Ringstrasse. New Repub 34: 11-12 F 28 '23
We never say German. New Repub 33:200-1 Ja 17 '23

Herring, Mary W.
Why of the Ku Klux. New Repub 33:289 F 7 '23

Herring
Cubical cultivation. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:330-1 S '24

Herrington, Arthur
Putting on a flower show. House and Gard 44:100 S '23
Soils that lilies like. Gard M 37:119 Ap '23

Herriot, Edouard
Allied economic front. Liv Age 320:444-7 Mr 8 '24
French view of soviet Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:956-9 Mr '23
What France feels and wants. Forum 68:923-7 N '22
What the winners want. Liv Age 321:1083-6 Je 7 '24
As Premier Herriot views our happy land. Lit Digest 82:46-8 S 6 '24
Edouard Herriot. E: E. Hunt. por Outlook 137:232-3 Je 11 '24
Edouard Herriot, victor over Poincaré and prospective ruler of France. Cur Opinion 77:28-9 Jl '24
Herriot and the crisis in France. R. Recouly. pors World's Work 48:372-8 Ag '24
Herriot's internationalism. New Repub 39: 146-7 Jl 2 '24
How Herriot came home. W: Bolitho. Liv Age 323:10-11 O 4 '24
Kind of man Herriot is. por Lit Digest 82:21 Jl 19 '24
M Herriot; a French view of the French premier. E. Dimnet. Outlook 137:499-501 Jl 30 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1057; 19: 59; 20:front Mr, O '23, Jl '24; Outlook 137: 90, 419 My 21, Jl 16 '24; Lit Digest 81:23 Je 14, 20 Je 28 '24; R of Rs 69:583 Je '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:front Jl '24; Cur Opinion 77:4 Jl '24; World's Work 48:234 Jl '24; Ind 113:139 Ag 30 '24

Herrmann, Christian
Universities under the republic. Liv Age 321: 744-8 Ap 19 '24

Herrold, George H.
Traffic problem of a growing city. Am City 29:290-1 S '23

Herron, Stella Wynne
Exiles of Corinto; story. Harper 147:750-61 N '23

Herschel, Sir William
Herschel centenary. Science n s 56:381 O 6 '22
Herschel centenary pilgrimage. Science n s 56:328-9 S 22 '22

Hersey, Harold
Beyond the hills; poem. Liv Age 312:491 F 25 '22

Hersey, Marie Louise
Youth; poem. Woman's H C 50:11 N '23

Hersey, Mrs Mayo Dyer. See Warner, Frances Lester

Hersey, William Reade
Heart of the hostel. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 O 11; 16-17 O 18 '24

Hershey, Burnet
Germany's unofficial kaiser. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:799-805 F '22

Hershey, Milton S.
Chocolate millions for charity. il por Lit Digest 79:34-5 D 1 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:46 Ja '24
This childless multi-millionaire makes U. S. A. orphan boys his heirs. Cur Opinion 76:28-30 Ja '24

Hershey industrial school
Hershey industrial school. School and Soc 18: 584 N 17 '23
Hershey industrial school, a gift of sixty millions by the chocolate manufacturer, perpetuating in 1924, an ancient orphanage model. N. R. Deardorff. il Survey 52:34-5 Ap 1 '24

Herskovits, Melville J., and Willey, Malcolm M.
Cultural approach to sociology. Am J Soc 29: 188-99 S '23
What your child learns. Nation 119:282-4 S 17 '24

Herstein, Lillian
What is the high school teacher's job? New Repub 36:supl1-13 N 7 '23

Hert, Mrs Alvin Tobias. See Hert, Sallie

Hert, Sallie (Aley) (Mrs Alvin Tobias Hert)
Why I am for Coolidge and Dawes. Woman Cit n s 9:14 O 4 '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Mr 22; 9:8 Je 28; 22 N 1 '24; Lit Digest 81:11 Je 28 '24; R of Rs 70:10 Jl '24; Collier's 74:18 S 27 '24

Herter, Albert
Albert Herter. L. M. Bryant. il St N 51:1249-56 O '24

Herty, Charles Holmes
Editorship of the Journal of industrial and engineering chemistry. Science n s 54:486 N 18 '21

Hertz, Friedrich
Austria's financial breakdown. Nation 114:62-3 Ja 18 '22
Water power question in Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup9-16 N '21

Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf
Portrait. Scrib M 73:569 My '23

Hertz, Henri
Letter from France. Lit R 4:510 F 9 '24
Letter from France. Lit R 3:629 Ap 21 '23
Myth of the Ruhr. Liv Age 318:205-10 Ag 4 '23

Hertz, John D.
Three methods that doubled our sales. System 46:575-7 N '24
Why our business has grown to the largest of its kind. System 43:608-11 My '23
Write your own pay check. por Illus World 38:684-6 Ja '23

Hertz, Paul
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1011 Mr '24

Hertz, William Axel
Kachin blood-feud. Asia 24:124-8 F '24

Hertzog, J. B. M.
General Hertzog. Liv Age 322:198 Ag 2 '24
General Hertzog's policy; interview. Nation 119:452 O 22 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:743; 20: 1019 Ag '23, S '24; Lit Digest 81:20 My 31 '24; Outlook 137:339 Jl 2 '24

Hervé, Gustave
Dropped by our American uncle. Liv Age 316:505-7 Mr 3 '23

Hervey, A. B.
Columnar holes. Science n s 59:238 Mr 7 '24

Hervey, Grant Madison
Official schools of crime. Forum 70:2095-2101 N '23

Hervey, Harry
Heavenly city; an idyll of Aiko-san in Kioto. Cent 108:624-33 S '24
Young men go down. Nation 118:112-14 Ja 30 '24
Zamboanga; story. Good H 79:30-1 S '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:846 Je 21 '24

Hervey, Henry Dwight
Rating of teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1921:825-7

Hervier, Paul Louis
Centenary of Hoffmann. Liv Age 314:238-41 Jl 22 '22

Herzen, Alexander Ivanovich
Synthetic Russian. A. Kaun. Freeman 8:522-4 F 6 '24

Herzl, Benjamin Theodor
Theodor Herzl and his diaries; personal recollections of the Zionist leader. S. Münz. Contemp 126:54-62 Jl '24

Herzl, Theodor. See Herzl, Benjamin Theodor

Herzog, Emile (André Maurois, pseud.)
Artist's career; a studio story. Liv Age 322: 224-7 Ag 2 '24

Herzog, Mrs Siegmund
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 O 18 '24

Heseltine collection of bronzes. See Bronzes

Hesperopithecus. See Primates

Hess, Adah H.
Questionnaire on methods of teaching textiles and clothing in secondary schools. J Home Econ 16:115-19 Mr '24
Teacher-rating as a means of improving home economics teachers in service. J Home Econ 14:85-90 F '22

Hess, Alfred Fablan
On the induction of antirachitic properties in rations by exposure to light. Science n s 60:269 S 19 '24
Relation of hygiene, more particularly light, to the nutrition of the child. J Home Econ 15:311-14 Je '23

Hess, Grete Meisel-. See Meisel-Hess, Grete

Hess, Herbert William
History and present status of the truth-in-advertising movement. Ann Am Acad 101: 211-20 My '22
How co-operation works in the grocery business. Ann Am Acad 115:236-40 S '24
(ed.) Scientific distribution. Ann Am Acad 115:1-264 S '24
Selling distribution and its new economics. Ann Am Acad 115:1-7 S '24

Hess, Leonard L.
Teaching the young idea to shoot. Bookm 60: 16-18 S '24

Hess, Myra
Glimpses of present day piano study; interview. H. Brower. por Etude 40:739 N '22
Portrait. Musician 28:33 N '23

Hesse, Hermann
Brothers Karamazov; the downfall of Europe. Dial 72:607-18 Je '22; Same. Liv Age 314: 606-13 S 2 '22
Night; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. Nation 116: 303 Mr 14 '23
Thoughts on the Idiot of Dostoevsky. Dial 73:199-204 Ag '22

Heteren, W. J.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:446 O '24

Heteromeles arbutifolia Roemer. See Toyon

Hetherington, Mrs Clark Wilson. See Hetherington, Daisy H. Alvord

Hetherington, Daisy H. Alvord (Mrs Clark Wilson Hetherington)
Play school of the University of California. Playground 17:587-9 F '24

Hetzel, Henry W.
Do we need a world language? Nat Educ Assn J 13:178 My '24

Heuffer, Oliver Madox
Land of the shadow. New Repub 31:326-7 Ag 16 '22

Heulings, S. M.
Does commercial pasteurization destroy tubercle bacilli in milk? Am J Pub Health 14:65 Ja '24

Heuss, T.
Friedrich Ebert, president of Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:772-5 F '24

Hevenor, Margaret M.
Homesteading in Connecticut. House B 54:31 Jl '23

Hewes, Amy
Attitude of the soviet government toward co-operation. J Pol Econ 30:412-16 Je '22
Guild socialism. Am Econ R 12:209-37 Je '22
New wine in old bottles. Survey 47:372-3 D 3 '21
Note on the racial and educational factors in the declining birth-rate. Am J Soc 29:178-87 S '23
Russian industry under labor union rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:456-60 Je '23
Russian wage systems under communism. J Pol Econ 30:274-8 Ap '22
Trade union development in soviet Russia. Am Econ R 13:618-37 D '23

Hewes, Robert E.
Little prayer to Joss; story. Overland n s 81:10 Ag '23
Mate of Barcelona; story. Overland n s 81:9-11 Jl '23

Hewett, D. F.
Evolution of our house. House B 56:218-19 S '24

Hewett, Edgar Lee
Anahuac and Aztlan. Art and Archaeol 16: 35-50 Jl '23
Chaco canyon in 1921. Art and Archaeol 14: 114-31 S '22
My neighbors, the Pueblo Indians. Art and Archaeol 16:3-24 Jl '23
Native American artists. Art and Archaeol 13: 103-12 Mr '22

Hewins, Caroline Maria
David Copperfield's library. Library J 47:919-20 N 1 '22

Hewins, Katherine P.
Child in the foster home. Survey 47:963-4 Mr 18 '22
Supervision of placed-out children. Ann Am Acad 98:112-20 N '21

Hewins, William Albert Samuel
Why we should concentrate on the Empire. 19th Cent 92:720-9 N '22

Hewitt, Edgar Percy
New Byron letters. Fortn 118:876-9 N '22

Hewitt, Ethel M.
Edges; poem. Harper 146:655 Ap '23
Seat of judgment; poem. Harper 146:322 F '23
Tuft of wool; poem. Harper 149:538 S '24

Hewitt, Harriet J.
Application of design and color to millinery. J Home Econ 14:368-70 Ag '22

Hewitt, Mrs Mattie Edwards
Fine art in garden photography. E. Lounsbery. por Gard M 40:50 S '24

Hewitt, William D.
Obituary. P. Ash. Arch Rec 56:285-6 S '24

Hewlett, Irma Waterhouse
Hand of fate; story. Am M 95:42-4 Ja '23

Hewlett, Maurice Henry
All's well that ends well. 19th Cent 91:964-71 Je '22
Cuckoo; story. Ladies' H J 39:18-19 N '22
Dear dead women. Forum 67:12-17 Ja '22
Endings. Forum 70:1698-1709 Jl '23
Mr Wells on the millennium. Forum 67:185-91 Mr '22
Other Dorothy. 19th Cent 93:389-99 Mr '23
Pooled poetry. Liv Age 311:551-3 N 26 '21
Shelley's swan song. Liv Age 314:419-21 Ag 12 '22
Teufelsdröckh in hexameters. 19th Cent 91: 68-75 Ja '22
Whole matter of happiness. Liv Age 313:365-7 My 6 '22
Adventures of an illustrator. J. Pennell. il Cent 104:293-300 Je '22
Maurice Hewlett. S. Gwynn. Edin R 239:61-72 Ja '24
Maurice Hewlett; poem. M. C. Weirich. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23
Maurice Hewlett; an appreciation. M. E. Nichols. por Outlook 134:599 Ag 15 '23
Maurice Hewlett, man of many talents. J. C. Squire. Liv Age 318:362-5 Ag 25 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:844 Je 21 '24
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:253-64 Je '23
Romanticist and mediaevalist. por Outlook 134:254 Je 27 '23

Hewlett, William
Miseducating the masses. 19th Cent 90:971-85 D '21

Hexamer, F. M.
Portrait. House and Gard 46:80 Ag '24

Hey, Toolan's marchin'! story. H: H. Curran. il Scrib M 72:423-33 O '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:740-7 D '22

Heye foundation, New York. See Museum of the American Indian

Heyl, Paul R.
Common sense of the theory of relativity. Sci Monthly 17:513-26 D '23
Gravitational absorption. Science n s 55:349-50 Mr 31 '22
Master key. Sci Monthly 19:5-17 Jl '24

Heym, Georg
Evening; poem, tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. Poetry 21:144 D '22

Heyman, Nicholas
Application of production methods to toy manufacture. Ind Management 63:246-50 Ap '22

Heymann, Lida G.
Hands across the Rhine. Nation 118:309 Mr 19 '24

Heyn, Edward T.
Czechoslovak viewpoint. R of Rs 65:490-1 My '22

Heyward, DuBose
Charleston poems. Poetry 20:1-5 Ap '22
Creation; poem. No Am 215:209-10 F '22
Elegy; poem. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23
Epitaph for a poet; poem. Bookm 59:183 Ap '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Equinox; poem. Poetry 23:132-3 D '23; Same. Cur Opinion 77:97 Jl '24
Gifts; poem. Outlook 136:107 Ja 16 '24
Milestones; poem. Poetry 23:130 D '23
Mountain preacher; poem. No Am 217:641-2 My '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 29 '24
Mountain town; poem. Outlook 133:655 Ap 11 '23
Mountain woman; poem. Overland n s 82:325 Jl '24
New England landscape; poem. Poetry 23:131 D '23
Pirate legend; poem. Poetry 23:308-9 Mr '24
Yoke of steers; poem. Cur Opinion 72:110 Ja '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:921 Jl 26 '24
—See Allen, Hervey, jt. auth.

Heywood, Johnson
Autocrats of the business table. Sat Eve Post 196:50-6 Ap 26 '24
—See Basset, William Rupert, jt. auth.; Farrell, Morgan G., jt. auth.

Hi-Y
Hi-Y in Mississippi. H. G. Atkinson. School R 30:702-6 N '22
Organization of Hi-Y clubs; reply to H. G. Atkinson. A. Inglis. School R 31:1-2 Ja '23

Hiatt, Walter Sanders
Billions, just for fun. Collier's 74:19 O 25 '24

Hiatus; story. Liv Age 317:474-6 My 26 '23

Hibbard, Addison
Lyric South. Lit R 4:1-2 S 1 '23

Hibbard, Angus Smith
Future? Theodore N. Vail asked—. System 44:598-9 N '23
You told me to do it like that! por Am M 95:60-1 Mr '23

Hibbard, Benjamin Horace
Intensity of cultivation. Q J Econ 36:646-65 Ag '22

Hibbard, Clarence Addison
North Carolina council of English. School and Soc 18:148-9; 19:169-70 Ag 4 '23, F 9 '24

Hibbard, Laura Alandis
Brass-bound holiday. Atlan 131:766-71 Je '23

Hibbard, Thomas L.
Art and the motor car. Arts and Dec 16:358 Mr '22
Exhibition of motor cars and bodies of the new mode. Arts and Dec 16:218 Ja '22
Motor car at home and abroad. Arts and Dec 16:438 Ap '22
Motor car of the future. Arts and Dec 17:32 My '22
Notation on custom motor-car bodies. Arts and Dec 17:112 Je '22

Hibben, John Grier
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:273 F '24; World's Work 47:541 Mr '24

Hibben, Paxton
Alexis I. Rykov, soviet Russia's new premier. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:24-7 Ap '24
Betrayal of Greece by Lloyd George. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:545-51 Ja '23
Builder of a new order. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1021-4 Mr '24
Co-operation: Russia's latest panacea. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:100-2 Ap '22
Fair at Nizhni Novgorod. Nation 115:464-5 N 1 '22
Home, sweet home. Freeman 7:32-4 Mr 21 '23
Mare nostrum. Freeman 8:130-2 O 17 '23
Moscow's treason trial. Nation 115:299-300 S 27 '22
Russian rehabilitation a prerequisite to world prosperity. Ann Am Acad 102:193-200 Jl '22
Soviet Armenia. Nation 114:337-9 Mr 22 '22
Toward the equator through Colombia. Travel 44:33-6 N '24
It's a way we have in the army. Nation 119: 301 S 24 '24
Prussianism in our army. Nation 118:49 Ja 16 '24

Hibbert, Harold
Effect of alkali on the digestibility of cellulosic materials. Science n s 55:428-9 Ap 21 '22

Hibbing, Minnesota
Minnesota town of 15,000 is moved two miles. Cur Opinion 73:661 N '22

Hibernation
If winter comes in animal-land. Lit Digest 79:76-9 O 6 '23

Hibschman, Harry J.
Constitution of the German republic. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:37-41 Ap '22
I.W.W. menace self-revealed. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:761-8 Ag '22
Pilgrim in the anthracite region. Outlook 131:200-1 My 31 '22

Hichens, Robert Smythe
After the verdict; novel. Good H 77:18-22 S; 22-5 O; 16-19 N; 34-7 D '23; 78:36-9 Ja; 72-5 F; 79-82 Mr; 80-2 Ap '24
Portrait. Lit R 5:6 Ag 30 '24

Hickerson, J. M.
Good lighting increases production. Ind Management 62:325-8 D '21

Hickey, Augustine F.
Present contributions of Catholicism to democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1922:522-5

Hickey, Emily Henrietta
At eventide; poem. Cath World 116:222 N '22
Behold your king; poem. Cath World 115:37-8 Ap '22
Christmas; poem. Cath World 116:289 D '22
Christmas; poem. Cath World 118:289 D '23
Roden Noel, poet. 19th Cent 91:624-33 Ap '22

Hicks, Cuthbert
How England feels about the debt. Ind 110: 7 Ja 6 '23

Hicks, F. H.
Rosetta stone. Mentor 12:43 Ap '24
Story of West Point. Mentor 12:3-17 S '24

Hicks, Frederick Cocks
Portrait. R of Rs 70:237 S '24

Hicks, Jane
Pi-anna gentleman; story. Delin 100:5 F '22

Hicks, Margaret de Forest
After the earthquake in Japan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:384-6 D '23
Is Japan overpopulated? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1013-16 S '23
Kato's work for a peaceful Japan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:119-20 O '23

Hicks, Seymour
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:17 F 2 '24

Hicks, Sir William Joynson-. See Joynson-Hicks, Sir William

Hicks Beach, Susan (Christian) (Mrs William Frederick Hicks Beach)
Wireless. 19th Cent 95:782-9 My '24

Hicks Beach, Mrs William Frederick. See Hicks Beach, Susan

Hickson, Marie Katherine (Kittner) (Mrs William James Hickson)
Portrait. World's Work 48:280 Jl '24; Lit Digest 82:21 Ag 9 '24

Hickson, William James
Portrait. World's Work 48:281 Jl '24; Lit Digest 82:21 Ag 9 '24

Hickson, Mrs William James. See Hickson, Marie Katherine

Hidden harbor and the isle of magic fruit; story. J. M. Ellicott. il St N 49:614-15 Ap '22

Hidden road; novel. See Camp, Charles Wadsworth

Hides and skins. See Leather

Hide-y hole on the beach; story. D. Castelhun. il St N 49:1017-25 Ag '22

Hidy, Isabel Richmond
Don't hurry home, mother; story. Woman's H C 49:11 Mr '22

Hieroglyphics
Champollion, decipherer of the hieroglyphics. E. Henriot. Liv Age 313:673-5 Je 10 '22
Foremost intellectual achievement of ancient America. S. G. Morley. il Nat Geog M 41: 109-30 F '22
Rosetta stone. F. H. Hicks. il Mentor 12:43 Ap '24

Hiers, Mildred Douthitt
Buddhism and some Buddhist poetry. Poet Lore 33:97-104 Mr '22

Higbie, Edgar Creighton
Place, function and organization of the teachers college. School and Soc 19:163-5 F 9 '24

Higgin, Clifford
Why one choral conductor succeeds while another fails. Etude 39:752 N '21

Higginbotham, Leslie
Mountain university. Overland n s 82:387-90 S '24
Progressive Cleveland. New Repub 29:199-201 Ja 18 '22

Higgingbottom, Sam
Portrait. Travel 39:23 Je '22

Higgins, Adele
At Tontino's; story. Overland n s 82:19 Ja '24

Higgins, Annie
Early spring; poem. New Repub 34:233 Ap 25 '23
In regard to rings; poem. Bookm 59:280 My '24
On growing things; poem. New Repub 34:233 Ap 25 '23

Higgins, Bertha Hayward
Correlation of music and handwork. School Arts M 24:120-1 O '24
Historic festival. School Arts M 22:360-1 F '23
January projects for kindergarten and primary grades. School Arts M 22:309-10 Ja '23
Pageant in rural life. bibliog School Arts M 23:561-4 My '24
Seat work for rural schools. School Arts M 23:109-16 O '23

Higgins, F. R.
Connemara; poem. Dial 76:527-8 Je '24

Higgins, Frances
Story of Home, sweet home. St N 50:684-7 My '23

Higgins, John Lee
It rains; poem. Lit Digest 82:30 Ag 30 '24

Higgins, Katharine (Chapin) (Mrs Milton Prince Higgins)
Message from an active playground worker. Playground 18:362 S '24
Portrait. R of Rs 66:65 Jl '22

Higgins, Wallace Grant
Teaching manual training by the factory-production system. Ind Arts M 13:372-4 O '24

Higginson, Ella (Rhoads) (Mrs Russell Carden Higginson)
Lonely sea; poem. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23

Higginson, Henry Lee
Life and letters of Henry Lee Higginson, by B. Perry. Review by R. Herrick. Dial 72: 305-9 Mr '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:259 Ag '22

Higginson, Mary P. (Thacher) (Mrs Thomas Wentworth Higginson)
Reincarnation, to a dahlia; poem. Harper 149: 164 Jl '24

Higginson, Mrs Thomas Wentworth. See Higginson, Mary P.

High, Stanley Hoflund
Europe's attitude toward the League. Ind 113: 331-2 N 1 '24
Korea, the cockpit of Asia. Travel 38:2-7 F '22
Lloyd George's conquest of America. Outlook 135:393-5 N 7 '23
Magnus Johnson will be heard. Outlook 135: 723-5 D 26 '23
Soldier in politics. New Repub 40:247-8 N 5 '24
Would we do it again? Collier's 73:7 My 31 '24

High and dry; story. B. W. Sinclair. il Sunset 53:5-8 Ag; 17-20 S '24

High bridge; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Jl 14 '23

High bridge, New York city. See New York (city)—Bridges

High buildings. See Skyscrapers

High corrosive; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 D 10 '21

High-cost of living. See Cost of living

High court of international justice. See Permanent court of international justice

High-graders; novel. See Snow, Charles H.

High hurdles; novel. See Husband, Joseph

High mountains; story. M. Synon. il Ladies' H J 40:6-7 Ap '23

High Ongar; story. C. Lisle. il Ladies' H J 40:6-7 F '23

High pitch—low pitch. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 195:8 Ag 5 '22

High-pressure fire service. See Fire service

High school annuals. See College and school journalism

High school athletics. See School athletics

High school finance. See School finance

High school fraternities
Decision of the Supreme court of Illinois on high-school fraternities. School R 31:332-9 My '23
Elimination of fraternities and sororities in the Tucson high school. G. O. Perkins. School R 31:224-6 Mr '23
High-school fraternities. School R 31:330-1 My '23
High school fraternities and democracy. Educ R 67:157-8 Mr '24

High school graduates
Increasing educatonal opportunities for high-school graduates. G. T. Lewis. School R 31: 267-75 Ap '23
Occupations of high-school graduates and non-graduates. E. L. Thorndike and P. M. Symonds. School R 30:443-51 Je '22
Statistical study of the college records of graduates of the Steele high school. A. F. Foerste. School R 31:452-9 Je '23

High school journalism. See College and school journalism

High school libraries
Book and the high school student. S. E. Whittaker. Library J 48:167-70 F 15 '23
Possibilities in the evening high school library. M. E. Hall. Pub Libraries 29:144-9 Mr '24
Purpose and function of a high school library. A. Cooke. Pub Libraries 26:647-9 D '21
Random reflections of a high-school librarian. L. McDonald. Pub Libraries 28:270-1 My '23
Relation of the high-school library to the other departments of the school. E. F. Chamberlayne. Nat Educ Assn 1921:492-6
Relation of the high school library to the teaching of chemistry. E. R. Glenn and A. T. Eaton. Library J 48:415-18 My 1 '23
Seventeen and the reference librarian. L. F. Fargo. Educ R 67:146-9 Mr '24; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1923:721-4
Socialized library. E. Madison. Nat Educ Assn J 13:299 N '24
Student assistants in a high school library. E. A. King. Library J 49:371-2 Ap 15 '24
Student-assistants in a high-school library. A. Poray. Pub Libraries 29:208-12 Ap '24
Tentative report of the committee on secondary school library problems. C. C. Certain. Nat Educ Assn 1921:667-72
See also School libraries

High school lunches. See School lunches

High school museums
High-school history museum. A. C. Wilgus. School and Soc 14:461-3 N 19 '21

High school organizations. See Student activities

High school plays. See School plays

High school principals. See School superintendents and principals

High school publications. See College and school journalism

High school students

Attitude of high school students toward motion pictures. Survey 51:338 D 15 '23

Brief investigation of vocational trends among high school students in Wisconsin. H. W. Schmidt. Ind Arts M 12:215-22 Je '23

Changes in the quality of the pupils entering high school. E. L. Thorndike. School R 30:355-9 My '22

Characteristics of high-school seniors. School R 31:251-2 Ap '23

Contribution of intelligence tests to educational guidance in high school. I. N. Madsen. School R 30:692-701 N '22

Development of a senior guide plan in the high school. C. W. Thorne. Educ R 66:13-14 Je '23

Duties of the student adviser. R. E. Agerter. School R 30:37-44 Ja '22

Effect on high-school scholarship of pupil participation in extra-curricular activities. A. M. Swanson. School R 32:613-26 O '24

Errors made by high-school students in one type of textbook study. W. S. Monroe and D. K. Mohlman. School R 31:36-47 Ja '23

Frequency of attendance of high-school students at the movies. C. A. Perry. School R 31:573-87 O '23

Good manners and conduct. School R 32:251-2 Ap '24

High school seniors and international goodwill. P. W. Terry. Educa 44:177-88 N '23

Home conditions of study and pupil attitude toward school work: a sampling. F. T. Clayton. School and Soc 17:221-4 F 24 '23

Intelligence and literature. R. W. Rohn and T. H. Briggs. School and Soc 18:508-10 O 27 '23

Intelligence and persistency in high-school attendance. G. A. Feingold. School and Soc 18:443-50 O 13 '23

Intelligence of seniors in the high schools of Massachusetts. S. S. Colvin and A. H. MacPhail. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,9:1-39; Same cond. School and Soc 20:572-3 N 1 '24

Judgments of high-school pupils about education. School R 32:402-4 Je '24

Selection of honor students. W. French. School and Soc 15:589-91 My 27 '22

Should there be honor students at high-school graduation? H. B. Weaver. School R 32:529-33 S '24

Social problems of high school girls and how to meet them. O. Pound. School and Soc 19:584-6 My 17 '24

Socialization of the six-year high school through the organization of student activities. B. P. Fowler. Nat Educ Assn 1921:672-3

Some measures of the musical training and desires of high-school seniors and their parents. P. W. Hutson. School R 30:604-12 O '22

South Dakota group intelligence test for high schools. W: H. Batson. School and Soc 15: 311-15 Mr 18 '22

Stimulation of outside reading among high-school pupils. H. W. Cosgrove. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1032-7

Study of distinguished high-school pupils in Iowa. C: Deich and E. E. Jones. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,46:1-58

This sort of thing; harangue delivered before a high school audience. Survey 50:452-3 Jl 15 '23

Vocational interests of high-school seniors. A. A. Douglass. School and Soc 16:79-84 Jl 15 '22

What high school students like to read. H. T. Eaton. Educa 43:204-9 D '22

What is wrong with the senior year in high school? J: W. Field. School and Soc 18:471-4 O 20 '23

See also Hi-Y; High school graduates; School children; Student activities

High school teachers. See Teachers

High schools

Articulating the junior and senior high schools. A. W. Ferguson. School R 31:540-6 S '23

College scholarship and size of high school. L. H. Thornberg. School and Soc 20:189-92 Ag 9 '24

Conception of a liberal education in American high schools. L. D. Zeleny. Educa 44:15-24 S '23

Correlation of extra-curricular activities with the department of business education. F. L. Bacon. School R 30:671-8 N '22

Developing leadership in the high school. H. O. Bennett. Educa 43:107-15 O '22

Examinations in the high school. H. A. C. Walker. School R 32:209-17 Mr '24

Expansion of the high school. School R 32: 173-4 Mr '24

Four-year home-room. H. H. Cowing. School and Soc 15:627-9 Je 10 '22

German popular high school after three years. H. W. Puckett. School and Soc 18:241-5 S 1 '23

Growth of American high schools. School R 30:563-5 O '22

Growth of public high schools. School and Soc 17:631-2 Je 9 '23

High school; symposium. New Repub 36:supl-27 N 7 '23

High school and democracy. New Repub 36: 268-70 N 7 '23

High school as judged by its students. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 20:121-3 Jl 26 '24

High-school buildings and grounds. il plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,23:1-49

High-school student handbook. W: L. Kershaw and C. H. Carback. School R 32:587-97 O '24

High school support. F. H. Swift. School and Soc 20:237-8 Ag 23 '24

How public high schools have grown. School Life 10:29 O '24

Increased attendance in Massachusetts high schools. School and Soc 16:714 D 23 '22

Influence of college-entrance requirements on the public high schools of New England. J. B. Davis. School R 31:445-51 Je '23

Information regarding high-school opportunities. School R 31:405-6 Je '23

Junior high school vs. the six-year high. A. Renwick. Educa 43:232-43 D '22

Legal status of Illinois high schools. H. A. Hollister. School and Soc 19:646-52 My 31 '24

Principal and the small high school. A. H. Horrall. School R 30:599-603 O '22

Salaries and equipment of teachers in accredited high schools. H. R. Bonner. Educ R 64:25-40 Je '22

School where they hate to quit; high school of Dalton, Massachusetts. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:5-6 F 3 '23

Small high schools in Indiana. School R 31:246-7 Ap '23

Social reconstruction in the high schools. O. Pound. School and Soc 14:509-13 D 3 '21

Statistics of public high schools, 1919-1920. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,37:1-41

Statistics of public high schools, 1921-22; ed. by F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924, 7:1-69

Student participation in high-school responsibilities. H. M. Horst. School R 32:342-55 My '24

Survey of a night high school. B. H. Siehl. School R 31:533-9 S '23

Survey of high schools in Connecticut. School and Soc 15:47 Ja 14 '22

Vocational guidance in high schools. H. R. McDougall. Ind Arts M 11:133-5 Ap '22

What I ought to of learnt in high school. R. W. Lardner. Am M 96:10-11 N '23

What to do with the high-school assembly. E. E. Evans. School R 31:282-6 Ap '23

See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Education, Secondary; Junior colleges; Junior high schools; Student activities; also North central association of colleges and secondary schools

High schools—*Continued*

Curriculum

Americanization through speech in our high schools. W. P. Smith. Q J Speech Educ 7:370-4 N '21

Auto mechanics in the high school; can we justify it? L. H. Wood. Ind Arts M 13:275, 313-14, 356-7 Jl-S '24

Blind spots in the high school curriculum. P. W. Terry and J. Greguson. Educ R 66:25-31 Je '23

Case group methods of determining flexibility of general curricula in high schools. D: Snedden. School and Soc 17:287-92 Mr 17 '23

Considerations which led to the proposal of a six-year science sequence. O. W. Caldwell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:851-4

Co-ordinating high-school and college courses. School R 31:723-4 D '23

Curricula for small high schools. School R 31:87-91 F '23

Curriculum-building in the rural high school. E. N. Ferriss. School R 31:253-66 Ap '23

Curriculum reconstruction in the high school. T: H. Briggs. School R 31:109-15 F '23

Dallas plan. E. W. Baker. Q J Speech Educ 9: 241-7 Je '23

Enrolment in foreign languages, sciences, and commercial subjects in public high schools. School R 31:563-4 O '23

High-school curriculum of Los Angeles. F. Bobbitt. School R 30:245-8 Ap '22

High school mathematical requirement. G. V. Price. Educa 42:488-91 Ap '22

Ideal high school course in speech. L. G. Rousseau. Q J Speech Educ 10:97-103 Ap '24

Indexing the qualifications of different social groups for an academic curriculum. D. Waples. School R 32:537-46 S '24

Industrial course in a small high school. J. R. Coxen. il Ind Arts M 11:301-3 Ag '22

Industrial education in Joliet township high school. L. W. Smith. plans Ind Educ M 24: 359-64 Je '23

Is the high school developing a citizenship intelligently informed of Japanese-American relations. P. W. Terry. School and Soc 18: 475-80 O 20 '23

Judgments regarding educational values. N. E. Schwartz. School R 32:84-5 F '24

Los Angeles high-school curriculum. W. W. Charters. School R 31:95-103 F '23

Mathematics in the high school. School R 29: 641-6 N '21

Partial reconstruction of the high school course of study. D. Waples. School and Soc 20:56-9 Jl 12 '24

Present status of biology in the secondary schools. O. W. Richards. School R 31:143-6 F '23

Present status of music instruction in colleges and high schools, 1919-20. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,9:1-54

Reduced time allotment for English in the proposed course for Chicago high schools. School R 31:6-9 Ja '23

Relation of home economics to the rest of the rural high school program. G: A. Works. J Home Econ 15:1-7 Ja '23

Reorganizing the curriculum of Indiana high schools. School R 30:565-7 O '22

Report of the committee on high school courses. F. M. Berry. Q J Speech Educ 8: 75-86 F '22

Should spelling be taught in the high school? E. L. Hilderbrant. Educa 44:618-23 Je '24

Social-science core for the junior and the senior high school curriculum. T: W. Gosling. School R 30:584-91 O '22

Status of certain social studies in high schools. H. H. Moore. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,45:1-21

Study in organization of food and clothing courses in high-school home economics. L. F. Bowman. School R 31:54-66 Ja '23

Survey of speech training in high schools of the United States with recommendations for its improvement. R. E: Williams. Q J Speech Educ 8:224-55 Je '22

Teacher training in the secondary schools of the United States. F. L. Wright. School and Soc 20:39-45 Jl 12 '24

Time element in high schools. W. L. Uhl. School R 32:105-21 F '24

Two types of chemistry in high schools. School R 29:646-8 N '21

Unifying the high school English course. S. G. Noble. Educa 44:208-19 D '23

Value of binding art and leather craft as a college or high school subject. W: J. Reeder. Ind Educ M 25:256 Mr '24

Vocational agriculture in secondary schools. A. K. Getman. Educ R 66:103-6 S '23

Working on the course of study in Los Angeles high schools. F. Bobbitt. School and Soc 15:362-3 Ap 1 '22

High schools, County. See High schools, Rural; Rural schools—Consolidation

High schools, Rural

Administration of consolidated rural high schools. O. H. Greist. School R 31:129-35 F '23

County unit of high school consolidation. A. F. Harman. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1171-3

Curriculum-building in the rural high school. E. N. Ferriss. School R 31:253-66 Ap '23

Need of high school opportunity for country children. W: M. Robinson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1214-17

Problems and methods in the organization of rural community high schools. F. P. O'Brien. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1126-34

Relation of home economics to the rest of the rural high school program. G: A. Works. J Home Econ 15:1-7 Ja '23

Rural high school. G: A. Works. New Repub 36:sup17-19 N 7 '23

Small community high school. E. M. Phillips. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1124-5

Type rural high school; Mount Vernon Union high school, Skagit county, Washington. C. A. Nelson and E. E. Windes. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,4:1-36

High schools, Workers'. See Workers' education

Higham, C. S. S.

Accounts of a colonial governor's agent in the seventeenth century. Am Hist R 28:263-85 Ja '23

Highboy. P. Curtiss. Harper 149:670-3 O '24

Highboy rings down the curtain; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 30 '22

Highbrows' revanche. A. Johnson. New Repub 31:276-8 Ag 2 '22

Higher criticism. See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Higher education. See Colleges and universities

Highland annals. O. T. Dargan. Atlan 123: 608-14, 731-40; 124:346-53; 133:60-70, 503-13 My-Je, S '19, Ja, Ap '24

Highland Park, Texas

Little Texas city votes bonds for a combined municipal building and community house. H: R. Davis. plan Am City 29:575-6 D '23

Highlands of the great craters. See Africa, East

Hight, G. Ainslie

Icelandic literature. 19th Cent 95:860-7 Je '24

Highway accounting

County road cost-keeping. A. K. Hay. il Am City 30:650-3 Je '24

Highway administration

Highways and highwaymen. Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 My 20 '22

Highway bonds. See Roads—Finance

Highway departments

Equipment

From battlefield to road jobs. D. H. George. il Sci Am 128:327 My '23

Highway education board

Meeting, 1922, Washington; preliminary program. Science n s 56:412-13 O 13 '22

Highway engineering
Earning a living in motor traffic. E: M. Woolley. il Collier's 69:9-10 Ja 28 '22
Parable of the three roads. F. P. Smith. Am City 27:107-11 Ag '22
See also Roads

Highway law
Law covering trespass on abutting land in highway construction. A. L. H. Street. Am City 26:605-7 Je '22
Scientific road legislation. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 126:264 Ap '22

Highway lighting. See Roads—Lighting

Highway transportation
Highway traffic despatching. J: Lathrop. Sci Am 128:168 Mr '23

Highwaymen. See Bandits

Highways. See Roads

Hiking. See Walking; Walking trips

Hilar, H. K.
Czechoslovak régisseur. Liv Age 317:552 Je 2 '23

Hildebrand, Arthur Sturges
Magellan. Harper 149:466-79, 576-89, 781-94 S-N '24
South for blue water. Harper 146:598-608, 733-43; 147:82-91 Ap-Je '23
Way of a ship. il Bookm 58:5-9 S '23

Hildebrand, Jesse Richardson
Conference on geography. School and Soc 16:364 S 23 '22
Man's amazing progress in conquering the air. Nat Geog M 46:93-122 Jl '24
Sources of Washington's charm. Nat Geog M 43:639-80 Je '23

Hildebrand, Joel Henry
Early training of scientists. Science n s 55: 355-8 Ap 7 '22
Pasteur and the science of chemistry. Sci Monthly 17:17-22 Jl '23
Relation between secondary and college science. School and Soc 18:571-5 N 17 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:856-601

Hildebrand, Samuel Frederick
Fish as guardians of health. Outlook 130:465-7 Mr 22 '22

Hilder, John Chapman
Infancy of motor cars. Ind 109:133-4 S 16 '22

Hilderbrant, Edith L.
Music memory contests. Educa 42:343-51 F '22
Music memory contests. School R 30:300-6 Ap '22
Should spelling be taught in the high school? Educa 44:618-28 Je '24

Hilferding, Rudolf
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:29 O '23; R of Rs 68:346 O '23

Hilker, H. V.
Concerning the age of the earth. Sci Am 128: 256-7 Ap '23

Hill, A. C.
Need of an educational policy. School and Soc 16:132 Jl 29 '22

Hill, Alfred G.
Kansas and its prohibition enforcement. Ann Am Acad 109:133-6 S '23
Practice of the Kansas code of ethics for newspapers. Ann Am Acad 101:179-87 My '22

Hill, Amelia Leavitt
Face your home shows the world. Good H 76: 44-5 My '23
Gardening with wild flowers. Gard M 35:191-3 My '22
Inexpensive country house. House B 53:418-25 Ap '23
Informal linens for the country home. Gard M 39:397-9 Ag '24
Making the most of half an acre. Country Life 41:59-61 Mr '22
Tree as a decorative asset. Arts and Dec 17: 98-9 Je '22
Turning garden necessities into decorative assets. Arts and Dec 19:14-15 Je '23
Venetian glass. Delin 102:72 F '23
Your shutters and your home. House and Gard 42:63 N '22

Hill, Archibald Vivian
Portrait. Sci Monthly 18:220 F '24

Hill, Brian
Vigil; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24

Hill, C. W. See Scott, Martin J., jt. auth.

Hill, Sir Claude Hamilton Archer
League of red cross societies. por Bul Pan Am Union 57:323-30 O '23

Hill, Clyde Walton
Byron; poem. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Little towns of Texas; poem. Lit Digest 82: 38 S 27 '24

Hill, Crandall
Through the customer's eyes; story. System 43:766-9 Je '23
What the sales manager learned about selling. System 42:430-2 O '22

Hill, Dana
Fools; poem. Poetry 24:306 S '24
She is like; poem. Poetry 24:306-7 S '24
Temptation; poem. Poetry 24:307 S '24
Tree; poem. Bookm 59:619 Jl '24

Hill, David Bennett
Portrait. World's Work 43:530 Mr '22

Hill, David Jayne
American coöperation for world peace. Sat Eve Post 196:29 O 27; 29 N 3 '23
Illusions of Genoa. No Am 216:154-64 Ag '22
League of nations. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ag 11 '23
Sentinel on guard. No Am 217:166-80 F '23

Hill, Edwin C.
Stumping with the fighting women. Collier's 70:7-8 S 2 '22

Hill, Elsie
Shall women be equal before the law? Nation 114:419-20 Ap 12 '22

Hill, Frank
Fishing the California Sierras. Outing 79:243-6 Mr '22
Seven doctors of Union City, Indiana. Am M 94:40-1 Ag '22

Hill, Frank Ernest
Autumn, forsake the hills; poem. Nation 119:444 O 22 '24
Behind the wheels. New Repub 38:337-8 My 21 '24
Black magic; poem. New Repub 32:45 S 6 '22
Farm-circle; poem. New Repub 36:12 Ag 29 '23
Formation; poem. Nation 116:431 Ap 11 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 28 '23
Mirage; poem. Nation 115:472 N 1 '22
Pariah; poem. Forum 67:450 My '22
Snow water; poem. New Repub 29:208 Ja 18 '22
So passes the glory; poem. New Repub 38: 339 My 21 '24
They who are what they are; poem. New Repub 32:330 N 22 '22
Why we don't read poetry. New Repub 37: sup10-14 D 5 '23
Words for gardening; poem. New Repub 39: 64 Je 11 '24

Hill, Georges Chatterton-. See Chatterton-Hill, Georges

Hill, Grace (Livingston) (Mrs Flavius J. Lutz)
Portrait. Lit R 4:980 Ag 23 '24

Hill, Grace A.
When the birds come north. Bird Lore 24: 71-4 Mr '22

Hill, Gus
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:21 Je 28 '24

Hill, H. W.
Can our present navy be reduced? World's Work 44:106-9 My '22

Hill, Henry W.
Improved barge canals. R of Rs 67:56-60 Ja '23

Hill, Hibbert Winslow
Should we have faculties of public health? Science n s 59:153-6 F 15 '24

Hill, Howard C.
Opportunities for correlation between community life and English. School R 30:24-36, 118-26, 175-86 Ja-Mr '22

Hill, James Jerome
Portrait by E. G. Baker. Int Studio 78:163 N '23

Hill, James Jerome, reference library
James Jerome Hill reference library. J. G. Pyle. il Library J 47:965-7 N 15 '22

Hill, Jane
Perpetuating biblical pottery. School Arts M 22:496-7 Ap '23

Hill, Jim Dan
Echoes from lost mines. Overland n s 82:58 F '24

Hill, John Philip
Prohibition and the Republican party. Forum 71:810-16 Je '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:9 N 4 '22

Hill, Joseph Adna
Recent northward migration of the negro. Monthly Labor R 18:475-88 Mr '24

Hill, Kenneth F.
Going through college on legs 16 feet high. E. W. Davidson. pors Am M 93:60 Mr '22

Hill, Leontine
Lure of the summer porch. Delin 100:72-3 Jl '22

Hill, Leslie Pinckney
May again; poem. Mis R 46:392 My '23

Hill, Murray, pseud. See Holliday, Robert Cortes

Hill, Nicholas Snowden, jr.
Comparison of cost of purchasing and installing meters and of additional water-supply. Am City 29:8-12, 158-61 Jl-Ag '23

Hill, Robert Tudor
Bonus and our schools. School and Soc 20: 283-5 Ag 30 '24
New forces for liberal education. Educ R 65: 14-15 Ja '23
Present status of education for adults. Educ R 66:201-4 N '23
Training engineers for directive management of essential enterprises. School and Soc 16: 88-90 Jl 22 '22
Workers' education. School and Soc 15:225-8 F 25 '22

Hill, Samuel Charles
Pirates of the China seas. Asia 24:306-10 Ap '24

Hill, T. Arnold
Recent developments in the problem of negro labor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:321-5

Hill, William
Divorce court reports. Contemp 124:67-74 Jl '23

Hill, William Bancroft
American university at Cairo. Mis R 47:269-76 Ap '24

Hill, William Lair
William Lair Hill. L. B. Everett. Overland n s 82:257 Je '24

Hill, Winifred Stanton
Our house in Mexico. House B 55:268-9 Mr '24

Hill Beachy's murder dream; story. J: L. Consídine. Sunset 49:23 N '22

Hill of adventure; serial. See Aldon, Adair

Hillbrand, E. K.
How music found its way into American public schools. Etude 42:163-4 Mr '24

Hillebrand, William Francis
Samuel Stockton Voorhees. Science n s 54: 484-5 N 18 '21

Hiller, Frank La Bau
Beauty and mystery of light. Photo-Era 48: 155 Mr '22

Hillery, Ann
Saving the babies of Buenos Aires. Bul Pan Am Union 58:676-82 Jl '24

Hilles, Charles Dewey
Portrait. R of Rs 70:29 Jl '24

Hilles, Edith
Who pays the waiter? Survey 47:795-6 F 18 '22
—See Swartz, Nelle, jt. auth.

Hilliard, C. B.
Individual project made on the group method plan. Ind Arts M 12:305-6 Ag '23

Hilliard, Henry W.
Henry W. Hilliard to James Buchanan, 1858. Am Hist R 29:513 Ap '24

Hilliard, John Northern
Sherlock Holmes; poem. Cur Opinion 72:819-20 Je '22
Where I discovered Rudyard Kipling. Overland n s 81:20-2 Je '23

Hilliard, Maria Willett Howard
Obituary. J Home Econ 14:445-6 S '22

Hilliers, Ashton, pseud. (H. M. Wallis)
Angels' visits. Contemp 123:760-6 Je '23

Hillis, Mrs Isaac Lea
How may parent-teacher associations best cooperate with the public schools? Nat Educ Assn 1921:661-2

Hillis, Newell Dwight
Germany's treasure box. Forum 70:1953-60 O '23
Religion or dogma? Forum 70:1681-97 Jl '23

Hillis, Richard Dwight
Opera lady; story. Woman's H C 51:22-3 S '24
Upstairs; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Ap 5 '24

Hillman, Agnes L.
Vision; poem. Canad M 60:528 Ap '23

Hillman, Carolyn
Portrait; poem. Poetry 23:17 O '23

Hillman, R. R.
Christmas candle; story. St N 49:251-5 Ja '22

Hillman, Sidney
Hillman sells blue sky. Ind 109:329-30 D 9 '22
Organizing immigrant and unskilled labor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:37-41
Profits and dreamers: the R. A. I. C. M. H. Vorse. Nation 115:713-14 D 27 '22
R A I C declares a dividend. Nation 117:524-5 N 7 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:13 Jl 8 '22

Hillquit, Morris
Portrait. World's Work 45:597 Ap '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:95 Ap '24

Hills, Anna A.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:6 F 23 '24

Hills, Elijah Clarence
College standards. School and Soc 15:509-11 My 6 '22
Shall the college be divided? Educ R 65:92-8 F '23
Should colleges institute a general examination? Educ R 62:427-35 D '21
Students' complaint. School and Soc 16:747-9 D 30 '22

Hills, G. W.
Trio of Finnish cities. Travel 42:18-22 Mr '24

Hills, Townsend, jr.
Another gateway to Panama. Freeman 7:564-5 Ag 22 '23
Imperial frontier. Freeman 7:373-5 Je 27 '23
Islanders and off-islanders. Freeman 7:14-15 Mr 14 '23
Larry and I. Freeman 6:541-2 F 14 '23

Hills
See also Clinometers

Hillside architecture
Houses for irregular lots. T. B. Epps. il plans House B 55:671; 56:41 Je-Jl '24
Taking advantage of a hillside. L. W. Devereux. il plans Country Life 44:75-6 O '23

Hillstrom, Elien
Need for recognizing art principles in the teaching of home economics. J Home Econ 14:55-9 F '22

Hillyer, Robert Silliman
Allegory and suggestion. Freeman 8:133-5 O 17 '23
And now at sunset; poem. New Repub 32:215 O 25 '22
Arabesque; poem. Poetry 24:241 Ag '24
Armadas in miniature. Harper 144:253-5 Ja '22
Black magic; poem. Dial 77:200 S '24
Coming forth by day; poems from the Egyptian ritual. Freeman 7:36-7 Mr 21 '23

Hillyer, Robert Stillman—*Continued*
Demigod; poem. Freeman 8:321 D 12 '23
Denmark's greatest. Bookm 58:165-8 O '23
Drayton sonnets. Freeman 6:488-9 Ja 31 '23
Egyptian after life. Freeman 6:607-8 Mr 7 '23
Egyptian monotheism. Freeman 6:539-41 F 14 '23
Elegy on a dead mermaid washed ashore at Plymouth rock; poem. New Repub 30:162 Ap 5 '22
Entomology; poem. Outlook 132:244 O 11 '22; Same. Ind 109:309 N 25 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 76:479 Ap '24
Epicurus. Freeman 7:445-6 Jl 18 '23
For Maister Geoffrey Chaucer; poem. Outlook 131:491 Jl 19 '22
Free will; poem. Bookm 57:152 Ap '23
Interval; poem. Harper 145:676 O '22
Mentis trist; poem. New Repub 37:258 Ja 30 '24
Merry songs of peace. Freeman 6:419-20 Ja 10 '23
Moo! poem. New Repub 36:248 O 31 '23
New England; poem. Forum 69:1576 Je '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23
Nocturne; poem. Dial 76:256 Mr '24
On heaven. New Repub 34:38-9 Mr 7 '23
Orpheus with his lute. Freeman 7:157-8 Ap 25 '23
Osiris. Freeman 6:587-9 F 28 '23
St Sylvius; poem. Outlook 134:28 My 23 '23
Scherzo; poem. Outlook 133:844 My 9 '23
Solitude in literature. Freeman 8:250-2 N 21 '23
Suspense; poem. New Repub 29:208 Ja 18 '22
Tides. Freeman 8:588-9 F 27 '24
Yesterday; poem. Outlook 133:140 Ja 17 '23

Hilpert, Robert S.
Planning a school annual. School Arts M 24:25-8 S '24

Hiltman, J. W.
Problems in publishing. Lit R 4:150 O 20 '23

Hilton, Huber C.
Woman's place is in the—mountains! Outing 80:295 Ap '22

Hilton, James
The failure; story. Liv Age 322:38-9 Jl 5 '24

Hilton-Simpson, Melville W.
Surgeons of the Algerian hinterland. Travel 39:30-5 Jl '22

Himalaya mountains
Across the treacherous Skora La. B. K. Featherstone. il map Travel 43:19-21 S '24
Lightweight Himalayas. il Lit Digest 81:25 Je 21 '24
Toward Everest in the Himalayas. H. Thorling. il Travel 40:25-30 Ap '23
See also Everest, Mount; Ladakh

Himebaugh, William D.
Sky pilot of the desert. L. Rice. il por Am M 93:55-6 F '22

Himler, Martin
Himler of Himlerville. E. S. Bagger. por Survey 48:146-50 Ap 29 '22

Hinchman, Walter Swain
Private schools. Ind 109:76 Ag 19 '22
They shall perish, but thou shalt endure; poem. Ind 108:132 F 11 '22

Hinckley, Julian
In the doldrums but heading out. Gard M 35: 318-19 Jl '22

Hinckley, T. L.
What about the small town? Survey 49:91-3 O 15 '22

Hinckley, Theodore Ballou
Movies of the month. Drama 14:25, 54 O-N '23

Hincks, Clarence M.
Function of the college in promoting mental hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:363-9

Hind, John
On intercommunion. 19th Cent 92:610-14 O '22

Hind in Richmond park. W. H. Hudson. Cent 104:338-44 Jl '22

Hindenburg, Paul von Beneckendorff und von
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:425 Ap '23

Hinds, Alfred Walton
Another Isthmian canal? No Am 218:471-6 O '23

Hindu drama
Hindu stage. Liv Age 315:37-42 O 7 '22

Hindu education. See Education—India

Hindu music. See Music, Hindu

Hindu painting. See Painting, Indian

Hindu philosophy. See Philosophy, Hindu

Hindu songs. See Songs, Hindu

Hinduism
Ancient Hindu education. V. B. Metta. Forum 68:644-7 Ag '22
Christianizing of Hinduism. Lit Digest 79:32 D 22 '23
Drowning of Ganapati. A. Coyle. il Asia 22: 863 N '22
Material side of Hinduism. G. P. Ranken. Edin R 240:65-79 Jl '24
Medieval and modern Hinduism. A. Coomaraswamy and S. Bloch. il Asia 23:203-6 Mr '23
Present-day Hindu religious thought. Cath World 119:243-7 My '24
See also Vishnu

Hindus, Maurice Gerschon
Bookless philosophers. Cent 105:423-30 Ja '23
In a Russian village. Yale R n s 14:140-55 O '24
March of progress in new Finland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:406-10 D '23
Revolt of the new immigrant. Cent 105:847-54 Ap '23
Voice of the Russian peasant. Cent 107:437-47 Ja '24

Hindus
Humour of the Babu. A. A. Irvine. 19th Cent 92:260-5 Ag '22
Indians in the Empire. F. G. Stone. Fortn 121:820-31 Je '24
Reflections of a philosopher abroad; India. H. Keyserling. Liv Age 313:391-2 My 13 '22

Hindus in Africa
Christian church and the colour bar. J: H. Harris. Contemp 123:706-13 Je '23
Indian question in Kenya. O. Watkins. Fortn 120:95-103 Jl '23
Indians in Kenya. Nation 117:497-500 O 31 '23
Kenya controversy. M. Prothero. Contemp 123:198-204 F '23
White man's burden. Nation 117:31 Jl 11 '23

Hindus in the United States
Armageddon? A. T. Johnson. il Ind 109:296-8 N 25 '22
Hindus too brunette to vote here. il Lit Digest 76:13 Mr 10 '23
Indian rights in the United States. Nation 117: 447 O 17 '23
Rag heads; a picture of America's East Indians. A. T. Johnson. il Ind 109:234-5 O 28 '22
See also Asiatics as immigrants

Hine, Charles Daniel
Obituary. Pub Libraries 28:561 D '23

Hine, Lewis Wickes
Cast of characters in the new drama of the power makers; work portraits. Survey 51: 595-9 Mr 1 '24
Going to school in a textile mill. Survey 52: 571-5 S 1 '24
Hands; work portraits. Survey 49:559-65 F 1 '23
Harbor-workers; photographs. Survey 47:851-8 F 25 '22
Heart disease and the job; work portraits. Survey 53:119-22 N 1 '24
Hine's work photographs. Int Studio 77:375-82 Ag '23
Man on the job; photographs. Survey 47:991-6 Mr 25 '22
New truckmen; photographs. Survey 48:669-76 S 1 '22
Postal service in the big city; photographs. Survey 48:455-62 Jl 1 '22
Power makers; photographs. Survey 47:511-18 D 31 '21
Some tools of the trade; work portraits. Survey 51:629-32 Mr 1 '24

Hines, Ada La. See La Hines, Ada

Hines, Edward N.
Concrete curb construction in Wayne county, Michigan. Am City 29:165-6 Ag '23
It took Ed Hines 16 years to put across one idea. N. M. Clark. por Am M 97:44-5 Ap '24

Hines, Frank Thomas
Portrait. Outlook 133:474 Mr 14 '23; R of Rs 67:353 Ap '23; World's Work 46:6 My '23

Hines, Harlan C.
Education of mental defectives in the public schools of Seattle. School and Soc 17:216-21 F 24 '23

Hines, John Leonard
Army's new chief. por Outlook 138:11 S 3 '24
Major-general John L. Hines. por World's Work 49:66-8 N '24
New chief of staff. por Cur Opinion 77:572-4 N '24
Portrait. R of Rs 70:251 S '24; Ind 113:165 S 13 '24; Cur Opinion 77:411 O '24

Hines, Linnaeus Neal
Most effective administrative and taxing unit. Nat Educ Assn 1923:281-5
Report on visual education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:531-4

Hinkle, James F.
Portrait. R of Rs 67:389 Ap '23

Hinkson, Mrs Henry Albert. See Tynan, Katharine

Hinman, George Wheeler, 1864-
Europe's debts to the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:567-74 Ja '24
United States' ban on Latin-American rebels. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:63-70 Ap '24

Hinman, George Wheeler, jr.
Getting out the vote. R of Rs 70:409-12 O '24
National origins: our new immigration formula. R of Rs 70:304-9 S '24

Hinman, Jack J., jr.
Design of swimming pools as to operation and sanitation. Am City 30:353-9 Ap '24

Hinman, Kenneth R.
Compact wireless receiving apparatus invented by a twelve-year-old boy. por St N 49: 765-6 My '22

Hinman, Mrs M. L.
Portrait. Int Studio 77:151 My '23

Hinshaw, Ida Clifton
Self-portrait of Thomas Sully. Art and Archaeol 13:34-6 Ja '22

Hinshaw, Wade. See Hinshaw, William Wade

Hinshaw, William Wade
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:338 Ag '24

Hinton, Eugene M.
Opportunities for professional careers as high-school principals. School R 31:28-35 Ja '23

Hip and thigh; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 195:5 Mr 31 '23

Hippeastrum. See Amaryllis

Hippety-hop to the baker's shop; story. I. L. Davis. il St N 49:660-1 Ap '22

Hippius, Zinaida
Green ring. See Green ring (drama)

Hippo and the humming-bird; story. B. Corcoran. il St N 49:349-54 F '22

Hippodrome
What's holding America together? C: W. Wood. il Collier's 71:13 Ja 20 '23

Hippopotamus
My neighbor the hippo. L. Powys. il Mentor 10:30-1 Je '22

Hipsher, Edward Ellsworth
Fingerings that help. Etude 41:593-4 S '23
Romance of hymns and tunes. Etude 41:226 Ap '23
Story of the turn. Etude 40:17-18 Ja '22

Hired girls. See Servants

Hiring. See Employment systems

Hirn, W. C.
Sewage disposal in the small community. Am City 29:121-3 Ag '23

Hirohito Shinno, crown prince of Japan
New Year's poem. Liv Age 313:368 My 6 '22
Audience with the Japanese prince regent. I. F. Marcosson. por Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 My 27 '22
Crown Prince Regent Hirohito: in him Japan has a royal benedick and ruler of a new order. por Cur Opinion 77:438-40 O '24
Hirohito, a democratic and progressive crown prince. Cur Opinion 75:29-31 Jl '23
Japan's crown prince tries to be a regular fellow. Lit Digest 77:46-8 Je 16 '23
Man who will be king. A. Kinnosuke. por Collier's 72:5-6 O 13 '23
Portrait. Ind 107:263 D 10 '21; Outlook 129: 594 D 14 '21; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 525; 18:618 Ja '22, Jl '23; Lit Digest 72:23 Ja 7 '22; R of Rs 65:25 Ja '22; World's Work 43:226 Ja '22; Asia 22:86 F '22; St N 49:429 F '22; Cur Opinion 75:4 76:304 Jl '23, Mr '24; Asia 23:925 D '23; Outlook 136:49 Ja 9 '24

Hironori, Mizuno
Can Japan and America fight? Liv Age 318: 254-60 Ag 11 '23

Hiroshi Ohshima. See Ohshima, Hiroshi

Hirsch, Isaac Seth
X-ray as a life saver; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 94:50-1 S '22

Hirsch, Maurice de, baron
Portrait. Outlook 132:195 O 4 '22

Hirsch, William Frederick
Educational work of the Young men's Christian association. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,7: 1-25

Hirschbein, Perez
Idle inn. See Idle inn (drama)

Hirschfeld, Georg
War monument. Liv Age 319:169-70 O 27 '23

Hirshfeld, M. R.
Cooperation and planning bring many improvements. Am City 26:310-11 Ap '22

Hirshberg, Bernard
Child; poem. Educa 45:19 S '24

Hirshberg, Herbert Simon
State's responsibility for library service. Library J 48:653-9 Ag '23

Hirshfield, David
History and comedy. Nation 116:711-12 Je 20 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:36 Jl 7 '23

Hirst, Arthur R.
Eliminated grade crossing is the only safe one. Am City 28:10 Ja '23
Fundamentals of design for safe roads. Am City 26:553-4 Je '22
Safety during road construction. Am City 26: 454-6 My '22
Tree planting on highways. Am City 27:39-40 Jl '22
You can say danger too often. Am City 27:122 Ag '22

Hirst, Francis Wrigley
British natural scenery and its preservation. Sat Eve Post 195:46-54 Ap 28 '23
Eclipse of Europe. Yale R n s 11:687-98 Jl '22
Free trade and protection in Great Britain. Sat Eve Post 195:46-52 Mr 10 '23
Free trade, its annus mirabilis. Contemp 126: 153-61 Ag '24
Lord Loreburn. Contemp 125:33-40 Ja '24
Lord Morley, last of Victorian Liberals. Liv Age 319:211-12 N 3 '23
Mr Lloyd George, his character and career. Sat Eve Post 194:11 Ap 1 '22
Six elder statesmen. Sat Eve Post 195:40-2 S 9 '22
South Africa, a new California. Sat Eve Post 196:52-60 Ap 19 '24
Why Europe is bankrupt. Sat Eve Post 194: 21+ F 18 '22
World's choice. Sat Eve Post 194:16 N 12 '21

His; story. M. Huston. il Scrib M 73:223-32 F '23

His best brown potter; story. W: C. Langdon. il St N 49:114-17 D '21

His bitter half; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ja 13 '23

His creed; story. W. L. Beard. il Scrib M 73: 731-41 Je '23

His doctor; story. C. G. Milham. il Ladies' H J 41:7 Ag '24

His fourth born; story. H. Edgington. il Sunset 48:20-3 F '22

His gift; story. F. Kilbourne. il Ladies' H J 39: 14-15 F '22

His good name; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 70:3-4 Jl 22 '22

His Greek profile; story. H. A. Armstrong. il Collier's 71:5-6 Ja 13 '23

His last hour; story. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Mr 8 '24

His majesty the cop; story. E. S. Pladwell. il Collier's 73:10-11 F 2 '24

His master's bloodhound; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 70:7-8 O 21 '22

His mother's apron strings (Judge Priest story). I. S. Cobb. il Good H 76:10-13 Mr '23

His name was Jonah; novel. See Weston, George

His own jailer; story. G. Papini. Liv Age 315: 600-7 D 9 '22

His own Petard; story, B. A. Williams. il Collier's 74:5-6 S 20 '24

His own territory; story. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 D 31 '21

His resurrection morning; story. G. H. Grahame. Canad M 62:340-6 Mr '24

His sacred family; story. H. R. Hull. il Harper 145:711-23 N '22

His thousandth case! story. A. S. Turnbull. il Am M 93:10-13 F '22

His wonders to perform; story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 41:22-3 Je '24

Hisaakira Kano
Japan's need of Christianity. Mis R 46:824-5 O '23

Hiscock, Ira V.
Organization and budget of a health department in a city of 20,000 population. Am J Pub Health 14:203-8 Mr '24
School health supervision. Am J Pub Health 13:259-69 Ap '23

Hispano-Americanism. See Latin America and Spain

Hiss, Sophie K.
Training of catalogers in relation to the needs of the large public library. Pub Libraries 27:463-5 O '22

Histamine
Stimulation of gastric secretion by histamine. A. C. Ivy and others. Science n s 58:286 O 12 '23

Histology
Agglutination and tissue formation. L. Loeb. Science n s 56:237-40 S 1 '22
Culture of tissues outside the body. Sci Am 131:100 Ag '24
Physical basis of disease. Sci Monthly 19:281-9, 407-14, 520-6 S-N '24
Relative reaction of living mammalian tissues. P. Rous. Science n s 60:363-4 O 17 '24

Historians
European history and American scholarship. C: H. Haskins. Am Hist R 28:215-27 Ja '23
Historians and the truth. Nation 118:576 My 21 '24
Modern historian and his difficulties. C. Oman. 19th Cent 91:76-81 Ja '22
Vagaries of historians. W: R. Thayer. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:75-88

Historic houses
Hotel de Ranes; an eighteenth century shrine. B. H. Clark. Drama 14:127-30 Ja '24
House of Tristan the hermit, Tours, France. K. Stanley-Brown. il Art and Archaeol 15: 144-6 Mr '23
Old American homes and their stories. S. Schell and others. il Mentor 11:21-36 Je '23
Old homes. il Outlook 138:353-4 N 5 '24
Old houses of the Hudson valley. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 47:45-7 O; 68-70 N '24
Old New York in the new. H. M. Adams. il Good H 74:26-7 Mr '22
Old place hasn't changed. P. Hollister. il Country Life 45:34-41 D '23
Winnisimet farm; Nathaniel Briggs house, Beattie estate, Tiverton, Rhode Island. H. G. Mackay. il House B 53:632-3 Je '23

See also Jumel mansion; Mount Vernon, Virginia; also National trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty

Historical fiction
History and fiction. G: M. Trevelyan. Liv Age 313:565-73 Je 3 '22

Historical museums

See also High school museums

Historical research
Poll parrots or historians? J. J. Walsh. Cath World 118:577-86 F '24
Present historical methodology. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29:33-4 Jl '23

See also Anglo-American conference of professors of history; University centre for research in Washington

History
After twenty years. J. H. Robinson. Survey 53:18-21 O 1 '24
Back to the father of lies. New Repub 34:283 My 9 '23
Discovery of history. W. M. F. Petrie. Liv Age 313:112-16 Ap 8 '22
Field of biography and history; opinions of prominent editors as to works that are needed. Ind 110:130-1 F 17 '23
History. B. Lasker. il Survey 48:577-8 Ag 1 '22
History and fiction. G: M. Trevelyan. Liv Age 313:565-73 Je 3 '22
History and international good-will. H. E. Barnes. Nation 114:251-4 Mr 1 '22
History and literature. G: M. Trevelyan. Yale R n s 14:109-25 O '24
History as a means of propaganda. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Fortn 120:321-31 Ag '23
Impartial history impossible. Lit Digest 79:25 D 29 '23
In the dawn of human greatness. H. G. Wells. il Collier's 70:3-4 N 11 '22
International history: Mr Wells's mediæval predecessors. C. D. Burns. Contemp 123: 320-7 Mr '23
Modern historian and his difficulties. C. Oman. 19th Cent 91:76-81 Ja '22
Muse of history. A. Ryan. 19th Cent 93:691-9 My '23
New history, H. G. Wells and Voltaire. A. Guérard. Scrib M 76:476-84 N '24
Record of life. Freeman 8:30-1 S 19 '23
Rescuing history from Mr Ford. Lit Digest 72:27 N 26 '21
Return of Clio. New Repub 36:117-18 S 26 '23
Some consolations of history. W: A. Robinson. New Repub 37:91-3 D 19 '23
State history. D. R. Fox. Pol Sci Q 36:572-85 D '21
Technological interpretation of history. A. H. Hansen. Q J Econ 36:72-83 N '21

See also Archives; Church history; Current events; Middle ages

Philosophy

Decline of western culture; review of Downfall of western civilization, by O. Spengler. W. K. Stewart. Cent 108:589-98 S '24
Law in history. E: P. Cheyney. Am Hist R 29:231-48 Ja '24

Study and teaching

Charts in the history class. A. C. Wilgus. Educ R 68:133-5 O '24
College entrance requirements in history. School R 31:249-50 Ap '23
Dull teaching of history. Lit Digest 71:24-5 N 5 '21
First endowed professorship of history and its first incumbent. W: H. Allison. Am Hist R 27:733-7 Jl '22
Good way to study history. I. Willcuts. il School Arts M 22:498-9 Ap '23

History—Study and teaching—*Continued*
History and social science curriculum of the Joliet township high school. R. H. Bush. School R 30:365-70 My '22
History and the lower criticism. J. T. Adams. Atlan 132:308-17 S '23
History and the social studies. E. Dawson. Educ R 68:67-71 S '24
History as it is taught. M. Munsterberg. Forum 68:1058-61 D '22
History chart. C. L. Hudelson. School R 30: 139-40 F '22
History in the school curriculum. Am Hist R 29:73-4 O '23
Influences leading to the discovery of America. M. E. Clark. Educa 43:158-60 N '22
On the teaching of history: letter to K. C. M. Sills. W. G. Harding. School and Soc 17: 320-1 Mr 24 '23
One-year course in world-history for the high school. R. M. Tryon. bibliog School R 30: 467-74 Je '22
Reforming history. G. E. Rhoades. Canad M 63:313-15 S '24
Report on history textbooks used in the public schools of the city of New York. R. M. Tryon. School R 30:490-2 S '22
Safe for simplicity. Nation 114:665-6 Je 7 '22
School and the state. Liv Age 316:376-7 F 17 '23
Sentiment and politics in the teaching of history. H. G. Good. School and Soc 18:190-4 Ag 18 '23
Some outcomes of the teaching of history. R. E. Wager. School R 31:213-18 Mr '23
Summer course for history teachers at Oxford. School and Soc 19:95 Ja 26 '24
Teaching history. H. G. Wells. Nat Educ Assn J 12:267 S '23
Teaching of history in German schools. T. R. Dawes. Contemp 123:205-9 F '23
Use of history for research in theoretical sociology. T: D. Eliot. Am J Soc 27:628-36 Mr '22
World in the teacher's mind. J. K. Hart. Survey 48:559-64 Ag 1 '22

See also United States—History—Study and teaching; also Anglo-American conference of professors of history

History, Ancient
Conquerors of North Africa. Mangin. Liv Age 317:650-4 Je 16 '23

Study and teaching
Place of ancient history in the curriculum. E. McConathy. Educ R 66:214-15 N '23

History, Military. See Military history

History and geography. See Geography, Historical

History in the making; story. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 195:42-4 My 5 '23

Hitchcock, Albert Spear
Botanical reconnaissance in southeastern Asia. Smithson Rept 1921:373-80
Remarks on the scientific attitude. Science n s 59:476-7 My 30 '24
Sodiro herbarium. Science n s 58:465 D 7 '23

Hitchcock, E. S.
What is prison for? Atlan 134:612-15 N '24

Hitchcock, Edward
Edward Hitchcock and the origin of the Association of American geologists. F: Tuckerman. Science n s 60:134-5 Ag 8 '24

Hitchcock, Frank H.
Butler and Hitchcock in a double-barreled campaign mystery. Cur Opinion 76:154-6 F '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:173 F '24

Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
Midsummer politics and primaries. M. Sullivan. World's Work 44:296-302 Jl '22
Portrait. World's Work 44:642 O '22

Hitchcock, Helen Sanborn (Sargent) (Mrs Ripley Hitchcock)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:106 D '21

Hitchcock, Mrs Ripley. See Hitchcock, Helen Sanborn

Hitchcock, Velma
Land of my desire. Overland n s 80:37 N '22

Hitchens, Arthur Parker
Is the routine prophylactic use of diphtheria antitoxin justified? bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:855-65 O '24
Research fellowship in bacteriology. Science n s 55:423 Ap 21 '22

Hite, Cornelius B.
Size of the Confederate army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:251-3 My '23

Hitler, Adolph
France and the German counter-revolution. L. Denny. Nation 116:295-7 Mr 14 '23
How Hitler failed. F. Götz. Liv Age 320:595-9 Mr 29 '24
Misfire of the German Mussolini. Lit Digest 76:23 Mr 17 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:223 N '23; Lit Digest 79:7 N 3 '23; Ind 112:122 Mr 1 '24; R of Rs 70:95 Jl '24

Hittell, John B.
Black base for heavy boulevard traffic. Am City 28:115-16 F '23
Recent changes in Chicago paving ordinances. Am City 30:511-14 My '24

Hittites
Hittites; cuneiform documents found at Boghaz Koi. G: A. Barton. Art and Archaeol 17:286 Je '24

Hitty Liz; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 Je 16 '23

Hjerstedt, Walter G.
Science and related trade information in sheet-metal work. Ind Arts M 13:255-8 Jl '24

Hjorth, Herman
Models for mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 10:478 D '21
Reproducing antique furniture in the school. Ind Arts M 11:8-15, 69-71, 137-43, 214-16, 264-7, 294-300, 378-84 Ja-F, Ap, Je-Ag, O '22

Hoag, Mrs Chester R.
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:25 O '23

Hoag, Clarence Gilbert
Proportional representation in the United States. Ann Am Acad 106:105-10 Mr '23

Hoag, Ernest Bryant. See Hoag, Junius Clarkson, jt. auth.

Hoag, Junius Clarkson, and Hoag, Ernest Bryant
How Hawaiian Islands came on the map. Overland n s 81:28-9 Ag; 20-1 N '23
Pele, goddess of Kilauea. Overland n s 81: 26-7 My; 16-17 Je '23

Hoar, Roger Sherman
Protecting your invention. Radio Broadcast 3: 136-41 Je '23
Putting your patent across. Radio Broadcast 3:205-9 Jl '23
What can be patented? Radio Broadcast 3: 55-9 My '23
What good is a patent? Radio Broadcast 2: 458-62 Ap '23

Hoard, William Dempster
Portrait. R of Rs 68:118 Ag '23

Hoare, J. Douglas
Laendler abend in Bavaria. Liv Age 315:472-4 N 25 '22

Hoare, Sir Samuel John Gurney
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:135 Ag '23

Hoaxes
As Barnum said: case of Olmsted vs. Astor. Outlook 138:317-18 O 29 '24
Famous fossil hoax. L. A: Housman. il Mentor 10:40-2 F '22

Hoban, Owen A.
Americanization, wise and unwise. Nat Educ Assn 1922:906-14

Hobart, Ethel
Modern mystic. Survey 47:272 N 19 '21

Hobart, George S.
Volstead act. Ann Am Acad 109:85-101 S '23

Hobart college, Geneva, New York
Honors plan at Hobart college. School and Soc 17:630 Je 9 '23

Hobbes, John Oliver, pseud. See Craigie, Mrs Pearl

Hobbes, Thomas
Perversity of Thomas Hobbes. F. Watson. Fortn 118:266-80 Ag '22

Hobbs, D. M.
Engine arriving at King's Cross during a snowstorm; poem. Liv Age 322:382 Ag 23 '24

Hobbs, William Herbert
Island of Yap and its people. il Cur Hist M. N Y Times 15:762-9 F '22
Proposed new Challenger exploring expedition. Science n s 59:237-8 Mr 7 '24
Second Pan-Pacific science congress. Science n s 58:342-3 N 2 '23

Hobby-riding a healthful exercise. Lit Digest 78:24 S 29 '23

Hobhouse, Sir Charles Edward Henry
Reparations and tariffs. Contemp 122:143-51 Ag '22

Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney
Leonard T. Hobhouse and the neo-liberal theory of the state. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 27:442-85 Ja '22

Hobley, Charles William
Utilisation of the native effort in the development of eastern Africa. Contemp 125: 331-7 Mr '24

Hoboes. See Tramps

Hobson, Cloy S.
Experiment in organization and administration of high-school extra-curricular activities. School R 31:116-24 F '23

Hobson, John Atkinson
Britain's economic outlook on Europe. J Pol Econ 30:469-93 Ag '22
Economic situation in Great Britain. Nation 115:459-60 N 1 '22
Economics of the Dawes plan. Contemp 126: 279-86 S '24
England's plunge into protection. Liv Age 311:645-9 D 10 '21
Hobson's Economics of unemployment. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 13:638-47 D '23

Hobson, Richmond Pearson
Heroin heroes; interview. R. H. Lampman. Sat Eve Post 197:41-2 S 20 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:32 My 24 '24

Hobson, William Francis
Mirrors of bookselling. Bookm 56:590-2 Ja '23

Hoby, Sir Thomas
Shakespeare and a Yorkshire quarrel. V. A. Wilson. No Am 219:653-61 My '24

Hockey
Ice hockey and how to play it. H. M. Lewis. il diag Illus World 38:921 F '23

Fiction
Scotti scores. J. Gilliland. il St N 50:591-5 Ap '23

Hocking, William Ernest
Leaders and led. Yale R n s 13:625-41 Jl . '24

Hodge, Albert Claire
Bases of control for retail inventory. J Pol Econ 30:559-66 Ag '22

Hodge, Frederick Webb
Skidding on the road to science. Sci Monthly 19:43-6 Jl '24

Hodge, Harold
Committee of non-experts. 19th Cent 91:579-90 Ap '22
Political situation. 19th Cent 92:883-94 D '22
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 95: 202-12 F '24
Pre-election survey. 19th Cent 92:193-206 Ag '22

Hodge, William
For all of us; criticism. H. E. Frase. Drama 13:216-17 Mr '23
How to put on Enter Dora, exit dad. Ladies' H J 39:55-9 My '22
This runaway boy became The man from home. M. B. Mullett. il pors Am M 97:18-20 Ap '24

Hodgekins, Marie
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:25 N '23

Hodgen, M. T.
Fitness of British labor to rule. Forum 69: 1108-19 Ja '23

Hodges, Charles. See Hodges, G. Charles

Hodges, Mrs Frank
Portrait. R of Rs 69:297 Mr '24

Hodges, Frederick B.
Autumn. il Photo-Era 51:184-90 O '23
Camera-happiness on the old farm. il Photo-Era 50:235-42 My '23
My first photograph. Photo-Era 48:322-3 Je '22
River. il por Photo-Era 49:2-9 Jl '22

Hodges, G. Charles
British imperial politics and the Arms conference. Nation 113:629-34, 710-12 N 30, D 14 '21
China's changing politics. Nation 114:530-1 My 3 '22
East turns eastward. Outlook 137:428-30 Jl 16 '24
French vested interests at the Arms conference. Nation 113:576-81 N 16 '21
Japan's own immigration problem. Outlook 137:315-16 Je 25 '24
Japan's vested interests; the crux of the Conference. Nation 113:764-8 D 28 '21
Political deflation in the Philippines. Ind 111:31-2 Ag 4 '23
Rebuilding the world's highways of commerce. Outlook 134:600-3 Ag 15 '23
Shantung. Outlook 132:560-1 N 29 '22
Siberia, a first lesson in international politics. map Outlook 133:69-71 Ja 10 '23
Victorious Germany, the pathology of defeat. Outlook 138:366-9 N 5 '24

Hodges, Leigh Mitchell
Source; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24

Hodges, Luther H.
Unique county playground. Am City 28:375-6 Ap '23

Hodges, Walter L.
From ranch hand to millionaire. W: H. Hamby. por Am M 95:72-3 My '23

Hodgins, Norris
City that walled itself in. Nation 115:92-3 Jl 26 '22

Hodgkin, George B.
Americanization in a labor camp. School and Soc 14:492-4 N 26 '21

Hodgkinson, William, jr.
Pictorial photography, a means of expression. Photo-Era 50:70-1 F '23

Hodgson, Cecil E. C.
Inalienable; poem. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24

Hodgson, James
Newspaper reference libraries. Library J 48: 280 Mr 15 '23

Hodgson, Stuart
Opportunity of liberalism. 19th Cent 92:183-92 Ag '22
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 95: 187-92 F '24
Tragi-comedy of Liberal reunion. 19th Cent 94:32-9 Jl '23

Hodkinson, W. W.
Why you don't get better films. por Collier's 70:11-12 D 16 '22

Hodograph
Hodograph of Newtonian hyperbolic reflection. C. Barus. Science n s 59:260 Mr 14 '24

Hodson, Charles E.
African Christmas present; story. Cath World 118:342-6 D '23

Hodson, Mrs Glen Eaton-. See Eaton-Hodson, Mrs Glen

Hodson, William
Present status of legislation. Nat Conf Soc work 1921:218-22
State program for child welfare. Ann Am Acad 98:159-67 N '21

Hoefer, Carolyn
Health program in the public schools of Joliet, Illinois. El School J 22:764-75 Je '22
Methods of health instruction in the fourth and fifth grades. bibliog El School J 22: 361-71 Ja '22

Hoefer, Carolyn—*Continued*
Methods of health instruction in the second and third grades. El School J 22:212-22 N '21
Methods of health instruction in the sixth grade. El School J 22:535-43 Mr '22
Methods of health instruction in the seventh grade. El School J 22:696-707 My '22

Hoetzendorf, Franz Conrad von. See Conrad von Hoetzendorf, Franz, freiherr

Hoey, William
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:32 My 13 '22

Hofer, E.
My dream child; poem. Overland n s 82:333 Jl '24

Hoffacker, George L.
Intensive training for business. Nat Educ Assn 1922:585-9

Höffding, Harald
Renaissance of faith. Liv Age 313:201-6 Ap 22 '22

Hoffman, Aaron
Light wines and beer. See Light wines and beer (drama)

Hoffman, Burton L.
Should the prison library have a place in the prison budget? Library J 48:849-51 O 15 '23

Hoffman, Charles W.
Test of the juvenile court. Survey 48:701 S 15 '22

Hoffman, Ellen Agnes
Federal, state, and municipal aid to housing, 1918 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:418-36 F '23

Hoffman, Fern Evans
Opportunity school. Nat Educ Assn J 13:257-8 S '24

Hoffman, Frederick Ludwig
American business opportunities in Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 55:161-9 Ag '22
Conservation of America's economic independence. Sci Monthly 16:409-13 Ap '23
Dust phthisis in the printing industry. Monthly Labor R 15:659-71 S '22
Falls of the Madeira. Bul Pan Am Union 56: 588-95 Je '23
Mortality from cancer in the western hemisphere. Bul Pan Am Union 56:372-4 Ap '23
Organization of knowledge. Science n s 55: 247-54, 279-84 Mr 10-17 '22
Problem of dust phthisis in the granite-stone industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 293 (Indus accidents and hygiene ser):1-178 '22
Progress in the hygiene of the printing trade up to 1902. Monthly Labor R 15:1105-14 N '22
Social and economic sciences at Cincinnati. Science n s 58:260 O 5 '23
Views on questions of reparations and war debt settlements. Ann Am Acad 108:60-73 Jl '23

Hoffman, Harold
Belated; poem. Poetry 23:196-7 Ja '24
Killdeer; poem. Poetry 23:196 Ja '24

Hoffman, Helen H.
Lady Bathurst, the world's greatest woman newspaper owner. Outlook 132:756 D 27 '22
Sea and its prey. Outlook 131:571-3 Ag 2 '22

Hoffman, Jason Sherwood
Real supervision for rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1167-8

Hoffman, Malvina
Art of Malvina Hoffman. M. C. Smith. il por Outlook 137:535-7 Ag 6 '24

Hoffman, Murray
Some small chateaux and farm houses in Touraine. il Arts and Dec 18:26-7 Ap '23

Hoffman, Phoebe
Foolish virgin; poem. Lit R 3:429 F 3 '23

Hoffman, Urias John
Shall we train teachers for rural school service? Educ R 67:281-2 My '24

Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus
Three wise men; a story of eighteenth century Germany. Liv Age 322:597-601 S 20 '24
Centenary of Hoffmann. P. L: Hervier. Liv Age 314:238-41 Jl 22 '22
Forgotten romantic. E. Muir. Freeman 7:250-2 My 23 '23
Tales of Hoffmann. E. Muir. Freeman 8:498-9 Ja 30 '24

Hoffmann, J. Wesley
Commerce of the German Alpine passes during the early middle ages. J Pol Econ 31: 826-39 D '23

Hoffmann-Ostenhof, Anton
Social policy in the republic of Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup56-61 N '21

Hoffmeister, F. E.
Group productive method in the teaching of cabinet making. Ind Arts M 12:47-8 F '23

Hoffrek, Mrs Ada Mae
Winning father to music. Musician 26:6 N '21

Hofmann, Josef (Casimir)
Josef Hofmann's Nocturne. por Etude 41:166 Mr '23
Little giant who kept eternally at it. H. Brower. pors Musician 29:11 S '24
Portrait. Outlook 132:713 D 20 '22; Etude 42: 447 Jl '24

Hofmann, Julius Valentine
Furred forest planters. Sci Monthly 16:280-3 Mr '23

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (Loris, pseud.)
Eugene O'Neill. Freeman 7:39-41 Mr 21 '23
From the book of friends; poem. Dial 73:23-4 Jl '22
Lucidor: characters for an unwritten comedy. Dial 73:121-32 Ag '22
Max Reinhardt. Freeman 8:66-7 S 26 '23
On pantomime. Drama 14:7-8 O '23
Prologue; drama. Liv Age 322:33-7 Jl 5 '24
Substitute for dreams. Drama 13:247-8 Ap '23
Two; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. Nation 116: 303 Mr 14 '23
Vienna letter. Dial 73:206-14, 425-33; 76:15-20 Ag, O '22, Je '24
Great world theatre; criticism. M. Sterne. Theatre Arts M 7:15-20 Ja '23
Hugo von Hofmannsthal. E. Muir. Freeman 8: 152-4 O 24 '23
Hugo von Hofmannsthal at fifty. E. H. Rainhalter. Liv Age 321:813-15 Ap 26 '24

Hofmeister, Wilhelm
Wilhelm Hofmeister. W. A. Locy. Sci Monthly 19:380-9 O '24

Hofteling, Catherine, pseud. See Mullen, Mrs Kate

Hog. See Swine

Hog; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 Ja 20 '23

Hog cholera
Hog cholera: prevention and treatment. M. Dorset and U. G. Houck. il Farmers' Bul 834:1-30 '21

Hog houses. See Swine houses

Hog lice. See Swine—Diseases and pests

Hog mange. See Swine—Diseases and pests

Hogan, Frank J.
Portrait. Outlook 136:251 F 13 '24

Hogan, John F., and Shrader, James Houston
Benzol poisoning. Am J Pub Health 13:279-82 Ap '23

Hogan, John V. L., jr.
Putting through the White bill. Radio Broadcast 2:422-4 Mr '23

Hogan, Julia
Portrait as Mrs Joplin in Judge Lynch. Theatre Arts M 8:643 S '24

Hogarth, William
Georgian portrait painters. F. L. Payne. por Mentor 12:3-5 F '24
Unpublished Hogarth letter. Liv Age 319:579-80 D 22 '23

Hoge, Charles C.
Over the falls for salmon. Outing 79:177 Ja '22

Hogg, John Edwin
Taking aeronautical photographs from the ground. Sci Am 127:169 S '22

Hogg, Mildred
Most assuredly yes! Sunset 49:11 Ag '22

Hoggson, Noble Foster
How to stabilize construction. Forum 70:1761-72 Ag '23

Hogs. See Swine

Hogue, Richard Wallace
Shopmen's strike: a serious situation. New Repub 33:350-1 F 21 '23

Hogue, La, Battle of. See La Hogue, Battle of

Högyes dilution
Simple modification of Högyes dilution method of preparing antirabic treatment. T. F. Sellers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:813-15 O '23

Hohenemser-Salb, Alice
Mark stands still. Nation 118:82-3 Ja 23 '24

Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombast von. See Paracelsus

Hohenzollern family
Hohenzollerns under the German republic. H: D. Thomason. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:973-80 S '24

Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Wilhelm, prince of. See William August Charles Peter Benedict of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, prince

Hoisholt, Estelle
Blackboard sketching and Christmas decoration. il School Arts M 23:206-10 D '23

Hoisington, Mrs May Folwell
Before Candlemas; poem. Forum 69:1466 Ap '23
Kittle cattle indeed; poem. Cur Opinion 77: 639 N '24
Narikin; poem. Poet Lore 34:474 S '23
Old house; poem. Forum 69:1508 My '23
The what-not; poem. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:96 Jl '24

Hoisting machinery
Handling materials by cable conveyor. M. W. Potts. il diags Ind Management 68:170-7 S '24
Making a small electric hoist. J. V. Romig. il diag Pop Mech 42:137-8 Jl '24

Hoke, George Wilson
Liberal component in army training. Educ R 65:108-11 F '23

Hokku. See Japanese poetry

Hoko and Moko. H. Belloc. Liv Age 320:327-9 F 16 '24

Holabird and Roche, architects
Acquila court, Omaha. J. W. Hanbery. il Arch Rec 55:208 F '24
Apollo theatre, Chicago, Ill. Arch Rec 53:533-43 Je '23

Holaday, A. May
Corner in spuds; story. St N 51:734-40 My '24
Curing a freshman; story. St N 51:1168-73 S '24
In care of Uncle Sam; story. St N 50:914-19 Jl '23
Much in little. Sunset 48:62-4 Ja '22
Pompey plays the game; story. St N 50: 1025-9 Ag '23
Quitter; story. St N 50:636-40 Ap '23
That class election; story. St N 49:1078-82 Ag '22
Thoroughbred; story. St N 49:1155-62 S '22
Wrong Mr Wright; story. St N 50:286-90 Ja '23

Holbein, Hans, the Younger
Holbein's Duchess of Milan. I. Spielmann. 19th Cent 96:580-6 O '24
Portrait of a man by Hans Holbein. A. Burroughs. Harper 148:408 F '24
Romantic history of the Holbein drawings of the court of Henry VIII. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Art and Archaeol 18:63-6 Jl '24

Holberg, Ludvig, baron
Holberg and the Danish stage. J. Moritzen. Forum 68:1026-33 D '22

Holberton, Jane C.
Old house restored. Int Studio 79:280-4 Jl '24

Holbrook, Sir Arthur (Richard)
Under-pensioned officer. 19th Cent 94:568-76 O '23

Holbrook, David Helm
Field work side. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 256-62

Holbrook, Elmer Allen
World's present fuel resources. Ann Am Acad 111:203-11 Ja '24

Holbrook, H. Shelby. See Schumann, Elizabeth Parvin, jt. auth.

Holbrook, Henry Warren
Apache trail country. Travel 44:47 N '24

Holbrook, Weare
Appreciation. Lit R 4:305 D 1 '23
Corn belt renaissance. Forum 72:118-20 Jl '24

Holbrook, Arizona
What the folks are thinking about in Holbrook, Arizona. Collier's 71:23 My 5 '23

Holck, Jorgen
Fraternities. Survey 50:391-2 Jl 1 '23
Portrait. Survey 49:464 Ja 1 '23

Hold-up man; story. F. H. Winterburn. Overland n s 79:33-6 F '22

Holdampf, Eleanor
Success; poem. School Arts M 23:82 O '23

Holden, Arthur C.
Case against the large house. Country Life 41:71-2 Ja '22

Holden, Marion
Charm of old copper. Country Life 41:64-5 F '22
Story of the mind's progress told in murals. Arts and Dec 19:18-19 O '23

Holden, Raymond Peckham
After the circus; poem. Yale R n s 12:144 O '22
Firewood; poem. Nation 115:169 Ag 16 '22
Night above the tree line; poem. Poetry 20: 124-5 Je '22
Rhapsody in a Breton village. Travel 41:26-7 O '23
Though almost anything; poem. Bookm 58:38 S '23
To the urbane; poem. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22

Holden, Thomas Steele
Architect and the business cycle. Arch Rec 54:383-7 O '23
Architecture as a factor in the construction business. Arch Rec 52:241-4; 53:374-7 S '22, Ap '23
Building prospect for 1923. Arch Rec 52:528-30 D '22
Building prospect for 1924. Arch Rec 54:584-6 D '23

Holden, Victor T.
Capital of the League of nations. Travel 38: 17-19 Ap '22

Holden, Ward Andrews
Your child's eyes. Delin 104:16 Mr '24

Holder, Arthur Ernest
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:91 O '23; R of Rs 70: 235 S '24

Holder, May Teressa
Church debt. Woman's H C 49:56 F '22

Holder-down; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Mr 18 '22

Hölderlin, Johann Christopher Friedrich
Note on Friedrich Hölderlin. E. Muir. Freeman 7:488-90 Ag 1 '23

Holding, Mrs Elisabeth Sanxay
Horseshoe over the door; stories. Woman's H C 50:7-8 My; 13 Je; 19-20 Jl; 29 Ag '23
Keeping the boy at home; story. Woman's H C 50:19-20 D '23
Lost luck; story. Bookm 56:391-401 D '22
Miss Flotsam and Mr Jetsam; story. Dial 75: 447-59 N '23
This is life; story in the new manner. Nation 117:161-2 Ag 15 '23
With unbowed head; story. Cent 106:573-7 Ag '23
Ye gods and little fishes; story. Am M 98:44-6 Ag '24

Holding, Florence Polk
In God's places; poem. Lit Digest 81:66 Ap 12 '24

Hole, Samuel Reynolds
Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 Je '24

Hole, W. G.
King of Siam. Fortn 117:963-8 Je '22

Hole in none; story. C. Wood. il Pict R 25:25 Ag '24

Hole in the glass; story. M. D. Post. il Woman's H C 50:23-4 Jl '23

Hole in the hill in France. M. M. Marks. il R of Rs 66:640-1 D '22

Holiday; drama. E. Mazaud. il Theatre Arts M 6:33-61 Ja '22

Holidays
Festal day, so called. R. L. Hartt. il Outlook 132:474-6 N 15 '22
Holiday food. il Lit Digest 75:24 D 16 '23
Too many closed holidays. J. C. Moffet. Pub Libraries 27:16-17 Ja '22

See also Saturday holiday; also names of holidays, e. g. Christmas, Fourth of July, Memorial day, New Year's day

Holidays. E. Choate. Atlan 132:235-40 Ag '23

Holitscher, Arnold
Prohibition in Finland. Liv Age 320:304-7 F 16 '24

Holitscher, Arthur
Palestine sketches. Liv Age 313:272-80 Ap 29 '22

Holland, Arthur L.
If you are worried, don't eat; interview. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 95:52-3 My '23

Holland, Bernard Henry
Central and local government. Edin R 237: 41-58 Ja '23

Holland, Cecil
Portrait. Sunset 49:45 Ag '22

Holland, Clifford Milburn
Hudson River vehicular tunnel. Sat Eve Post 195:129 My 26 '23

Holland, E. M.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:17 Ap 15; 16 Ap 29 '22

Holland, J. Catesby
Socialism. Fortn 121:463-4 Mr '24

Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Portrait. Cent 107:130 N '23; Pan Am M 37:343 Jl '24

Holland, Rupert Sargent
Glamour; story. Woman's H C 49:10-11 Jl '22
Jack-in-the-clock; verse. St N 50:920-1 Jl '23

Holland, William Jacob
National society for the preservation of buffalo-grass. Science n s 59:63-4 Ja 18 '24
Tingitidæ or tingidæ. Science n s 56:334-5, 535-6 S 22, N 10 '22

Holland. See Netherlands

Hollander, Mrs Esther M.
Portrait. World's Work 48:246 Jl '24

Hollander, Jacob Harry
Economist's spiral. Am Econ R 12:1-20 Mr '22

—and others
Memorial to former President Henry C. Adams. Am Econ R 12:401-16 S '22

Holliday, Carl
Birth of the Liberty bell. Outlook 134:336-8 Jl 4 '23
Evolution of the Monroe doctrine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:623-9 Jl '23
Old Prof. Dickson dies; poem. Scrib M 74: 367-8 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 S 29 '23

Holliday, Robert Cortes (Murray Hill, pseud.)
Bons mots here and there. Bookm 57:418-22 Je '23
Farington diary. Bookm 57:452-5 Je '23
Murray Hill on little bookshops. Bookm 54: 528-33 F '22
Practical side of writing. Bookm 55:41-8, 126-32, 252-8, 368-74, 485-90, 585-90, 56:27-35, 163-9, 328-32 Mr-N '22
Romance of textbooks. Bookm 56:730-4 F '23
Sermon on reading. Bookm 57:32-5 Mr '23
Short course in book illustration. Bookm 57: 295-300 My '23
Some publicity for the masters. Bookm 57: 163-7 Ap '23
This communicative world. Bookm 56:598-602 Ja '23
With the compliments of the author. Bookm 56:420-8 D '22

Hollings, Mary A.
Through German spectacles. Contemp 126: 185-92 Ag '24

Hollingsworth, Ceylon
Mother puts one over on Georgee; story. Am M 96:54-7 S '23
They never grow up; story. Am M 95:46-9 F '23

Hollingsworth, Will
By London river; woodcuts. Cent 106:111-15 My '23

Hollingworth, Mrs Harry Levi. See Hollingworth, Leta A.

Hollingworth, Leta A. (Stetter) (Mrs Harry Levi Hollingworth)
For and against birth control. New Repub 32: 178 O 11 '22

Hollins, Marion
Portrait. Outlook 130:21 Ja 4 '22; Outing 80:172 Jl '22; Country Life 44:43 Ag '23

Hollis, A. P.
Visual education departments in educational institutions. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,8:1-36

Hollis, Barbara
Regeneration; poem. Poet Lore 35:209 Je '24
Scars; poem. Poet Lore 34:457 S '23
Sunset; poem. Poet Lore 33:141 Mr '22
Test; poem. Harper 146:505 Mr '23
To a little ship; poem. Harper 144:460 Mr '22
Vagabond; poem. Overland n s 82:158 Ap '24

Hollis, Maurice Christopher
English and American universities. Outlook 132:599-601 D 6 '22
Mrs Murphy, of Tralee; story. Outlook 133: 348-9 F 21 '23

Hollister, Antoinette B.
How to make some Christmas tiles. School Arts M 23:238-9 D '23

Hollister, Horace Adelbert
Legal status of Illinois high schools. School and Soc 19:646-52 My 31 '24

Hollister, Paul Merrick
Old place hasn't changed. Country Life 45: 34-41 D '23
—See Porter, Harold Everett, jt. auth.

Hollow tile
Built of hollow tile and stucco. C: A. Byers. il plan Illus World 38:289 O '22
Hollow tile as a building safeguard. H: Compton. il House and Gard 41:80 My '22

Holloway, Edward Stratton
Apartments and how to furnish them. House B 56:130-1 Ag '24

Holloway, Elizabeth
Chalk marks on the gate; story. Woman's H C 51:14-15 Ja '24
Gift-Horse; story. Woman's H C 49:22-3 Jl '22

Holloway, Emory. See Holloway, R. Emory

Holloway, R. Emory
Childhood traits in Whitman. Dial 72:169-77 F '22

Holloway, Roberta
Sorrow; poem. Poetry 23:318 Mr '24

Holloway, William James
To what extent should rural teachers participate in making courses of study? Nat Educ Assn 1921:566-7
What are the activities of the state supervisor that directly influence the results of instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1923:764-5

Höllriegel, Arnold
League in a crisis. Liv Age 319:201-6 N 3 '23
Spring in Galilee. Liv Age 317:774-7 Je 30 '23

Hollweg, Karl von
Dardanelles problem. Liv Age 315:384-7 N 18 '22

Holly
Making tea from holly. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 126:181 Mr '22

Hollywood, California
Answering wild-eyed questions about the movie stars at Hollywood. G: Ade. Am M 93:52-3 My '22

Hollywood, California—*Continued*
Dangerous odds in Hollywood. il Lit Digest 82:30-1 Ag 23 '24
Flaming Hollywood. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Jl 12 '24
Hollywood: an American state of mind. K. F. Geroud. Harper 146:689-96 My '23
Horrible Hollywood, home of hokum. il Lit Digest 73:40-6 Je 10 '22
How horrible is Hollywood? il Lit Digest 74: 40-2 Jl 22 '22

Hollywood community chorus
Community leader in music. E. M. Place. Sunset 53:33 Jl '24

Hollywood love-story. A. R. St Johns. il Good H 77:76-9 S '23

Holman, Alfred
Greater issue. Ind 110:416 Jl 7 '23
Throwing rocks at our own windows. Ind 110: 333 My 26 '23

Holman, Charles William
Cure for rural unrest. Outlook 129:566-7 D 7 '21
Fat of the land. Outlook 134:595-8 Ag 15 23
Getting money to the farmer. Outlook 133:530-1 Mr 21 '23
Helping the wheat farmer to come back. R of Rs 69:286-90 Mr '24
Mussolini, dictator for the people. Outlook 137:348-51 Jl 2 '24
Mussolini states for the Outlook the achievements of his government. Outlook 137:388 Jl 9 '24
New aims and methods in southern farming. R of Rs 69:513-22 My '24
Rescuing the South from the cattle-fever tick. R of Rs 68:289-95 S '23

Holman, Mrs Genevieve (Turner)
Apparatus play. Playground 16:317-21 O '22
Dramatics on the summer playground. Playground 16:232-4 Ag '22
Music in the recreation program. Playground 15:638-40, 714-18 Ja-F '22
Stories and story hours. Playground 16:74-7 My '22
Street and vacant lot play. Playground 18: 162-7 Je '24
Suggestions to play leaders on summer playgrounds. Playground 17:278-81 Ag '23
Summer outdoor playground schedule. Playground 16:153-4 Jl '22
Teaching home games on the playground. Playground 17:358 S '23

Holman, Harry T.
Methods that sell $2,000,000 a year in a town of 3,300. por System 42:543-6 N '22

Holman, John P.
Paul J. Rainey wild-life sanctuary. il Bird Lore 26:369-76 S '24

Holman, R. L.
How long can the farmer hold out? No Am 218:621-7 N '23

Holman, Richard
Use of the carbon dioxide freezing attachment on the rotary microtome. Science n s 57:363-4 Mr 23 '23

Holmberg, Victor
Do you want a home you can buy? Victor Holmberg shows people how. G. M. Shelby. il Collier's 73:15 Je 21 '24

Holmes, Agnes B.
Church playground center. Playground 18: 153 Je '24

Holmes, Arthur Dunham
Effect of the nature of the diet on the digestibility of butter. Science n s 55:660-4 Je 23 '22

Holmes, Bert E.
Measuring growth and shrinkage by means of ratio charts. Ind Management 64:165-8 S '22
Ratio chart applied to inventory control. Ind Management 63:243-5 Ap '22

Holmes, C. L.
Economic future of our agriculture. J Pol Econ 32:505-25 O '24

Holmes, Calvin Russell
Madonna; poem. Poetry 22:253 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23

Holmes, Edmond Gore Alexander
What joy does for the young. 19th Cent 92: 389-96 S '22

Holmes, Ethel Greenough
Flower gardening in the heart of America. Gard M 39:203-4 My '24

Holmes, Florence
Avenue of roses. Am City 26:611 Je '22

Holmes, Fred L.
Ex-soldier crimes following the war. Outlook 134:434 Jl 18 '23
Menace of the open door. Overland n s 79: 27-9 F '22

Holmes, George Kirby
Some features of tobacco history. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:385-407

Holmes, Harry Nicholls
What shall be taught in the first year of college chemistry? Science n s 56:648-50 D 8 '22

Holmes, Henry Wyman
General philosophy of grading and promotion in relation to intelligence testing. School and Soc 15:457-61 Ap 29 '22
Modern conception of education. School and Soc 16:244-6 Ag 26 '22
Responsibility of the college and the university in a democracy. School and Soc 16: 144-52 Ag 5 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 245-52
Portrait. Educ R 64:front O '22

Holmes, John Haynes
Onward, Christian soldiers! Nation 115:435-6 O 25 '22
Religion in revolutionary Russia. Nation 116: 541-4 My 9 '23

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894
Verses read at the Authors' and publishers' reception, 1893. Nat Educ Assn J 12:424 D '23
Oliver Wendell Holmes. J. L. Hughes. facsim por Canad M 60:334-40 F '23

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-
Mr Justice Holmes. New Repub 33:84-5 D 20 '22
Portrait. Outlook 136:505 Mr 26 '24

Holmes, Percy Kendall
Necessary equipment for the director of physical education. Educ R 65:102-5 F '23
Some of the modern tendencies in physical education. School and Soc 18:373-5 S 29 '23

Holmes, R. M.
Effect of absorbed hydrogen on the thermoelectric properties of palladium. Science n s 56:201-2 Ag 18 '22

Holmes, Ralph
Mark Twain and music. Cent 104:844-50 O '22

Holmes, Samuel Jackson
Education in relation to public health and medical practise. Science n s 54:503-8 N 25 '21
Genus cambarus in California. Science n s 60:358-9 O 17 '24
Immigration and the future American. Ind 110:181-3 Mr 17 '23

Holmes, William Henry
Herbert Ward's achievements in the field of art. Art and Archaeol 18:113-25 S '24
Portrait. Educ R 67:front F '24

Holms, John
William Wordsworth. Freeman 8:60-2 S 26 '23

Holmstrom, J. Edwin
Chinese. 19th Cent 94:880-6 D '23

Holst, J. H.
Imposition of fees in state-supported institutions. Educ R 65:35-9 Ja '23
National organization for educational research. School and Soc 17:717-18 Je 30 '23

Holstein, Casper
American rule in the Virgin Islands. Nation 115:189 Ag 23 '22

Holstein, Ludwig
Father, where do the wild swans go? poem. Poetry 21:73 N '22

Holstein-Friesian cattle. See Cattle—Breeds

Holt, Major (Desert Holt)
Elusive air-furrow to Bagdad; mad motoring into the blue with Desert Holt. B. D. MacDonald. il Asia 24:632-7 Ag '24

Holt, Arthur E.
How can the minister co-operate with the social worker? Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:249-52

Holt, Carrie
Joys and sorrows of a circus fat lady. A. Harding. por Am M 94:62-3 S '22

Holt, E. C.
Waiting; poem. Liv Age 312:678 Mr 18 '22

Holt, Hamilton
At the last assembly. Forum 70:2188-90 D '23
League of nations. Ann Am Acad 108:193-5 Jl '23
What has been done to limit armaments. Ind 107:123-4 N 5 '21

Holt, Hannigan
Open shop shuts down. New Repub 35:122-4 Je 27 '23

Holt, Henry
Francis Amasa Walker. Ind 111:255 N 24 '23
Garrulities of an octogenarian editor. Unpartizan R 13:182-202, 388-412; 14:109-29, 348-71; 15:143-61 Ja '20-Ja '21; Rev 5:31-2, 128-9 Jl 9, Ag 6 '21; pors Ind 107:181-3; 108:186-7, 436-8; 109:157-9; 110:127-9 N 19 '21, F 25, My 13, S 30 '22, F 17 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 69:111 Ja '24; Lit Digest 81:33 Je 7 '24

Holt, Jean B.
Luckless daughter of the Moor. Travel 39:2-7 Ag '22

Holt, Luther Emmett
Child weighing not a fad. Outlook 131:248-9 Je 7 '22
Happy child. Delin 100:16 Jl; 101:17 Ag; 19 S; 9 O; 17 N; 15 D '22; 102:17 Ja; 103:16 Ag; 16 S '23; 104:16 F '24
Emmett Holt, life-giver. Outlook 136:208-9 F 6 '24
Great man. por Delin 104:1 My '24
Luther Emmett Holt. T. M. Prudden. Science n s 59:452-3 My 23 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:135 F '24

Holt, Mary A.
Recess shop. Woman's H C 50:96 O '23

Holt, Matt J.
Bishop's garden. Cath World 115:678-80 Ag '22

Holt, Roland
Drama of sex, disaster, and hope. Forum 67:408-14 My '22
Plays tender and tough. Forum 68:970-6 N '22
Plays that count (1922-3). Forum 69:1553-61 My '23
Shakespeare and Hamlet. Forum 69:1274-9 F '23
Such stuff as plays are made of. Forum 68:875-88 O '22

Holte, H. O. See Jones, L. T., jt. auth.

Holton, Edwin Lee
Informing the public of relative cost of textbooks. Nat Educ Assn 1921:425-6

Holway, Edith Boyden
Around the bend; poem. Forum 68:605 Jl '22

Holway, Elizabeth Hudson
Ode to the Rumanian army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:493 D '21

Holway, Theodore T.
Truth about Bulgaria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:489-91 D '21

Holy, T. C.
Some factors affecting consolidation in Iowa. School and Soc 19:166 F 9 '24

Holy Grail. See Grail

Holy Land. See Palestine

Holy name society
For clean speech. Outlook 138:151-2 O 1 '24

Holy places
Holy places, Moslem and Christian. S. R. Harlow. il Mis R 45:863-6 N '22

Holy Roman empire
Science at the court of the Emperor Frederick II. C: H. Haskins. Am Hist R 27:669-94 Jl '22

Holy Scriptures. See Bible

Holy see. See Vatican

Holy sepulchre
Site of the resurrection. Liv Age 322:433 Ag 30 '24

Holy shroud. See Relics and reliquaries

Holz, Arno
From phantasus; poem, tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. Poetry 21:147 D '22
Poems. Poet Lore 34:154-6 Mr '23

Holzinger, Karl J.
Retarded college professor. School and Soc 17:729-32 Je 30 '23

Homans, Shep
Portrait. Collier's 74:13 O 18 '24

Home, Gordon Cochrane
Dickens at Gad's Hill place. Liv Age 319:138-9 O 20 '23

Home
American home and the younger generation. W: L. Phelps. World's Work 48:638-42 O '24
Better homes. Ind Arts M 12:26-7 Ja '23
Better homes by example. J. Ford. Ind 112:254-5 My 10 '24
Diminishing home instinct. Ladies' H J 40:30 My '23
Forgotten fireside. M. K. Powers. Outlook 130:608-11 Ap 12 '22
Four fundamental failures of the American home. Mrs J: D. Sherman. Delin 105:2 N '24
Give it a name. House and Gard 41:20 Ja '22
Handling home seekers. il Sat Eve Post 195:20 O 7 '22
Healthful home. I. S. Wile. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:210-14
Hearthold of the household. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 75:32 N '22
Home. K. de Schweinitz. maps Survey 50:344-6 Je 15 '23
Home and mother. A. D. Miller. il Good H 79:38-9 N '24
Home as a hobby. A. Bennett. Woman's H C 51:4 Je '24
Home play. E. G. Meeker. Playground 18:97-100 My '24
Homemaking as a phase of citizenship. C. M. Winchell. J Home Econ 14:27-33 Ja '22
Is something wrong with our homes? a challenge to the women of the United States. Mrs J: D. Sherman. il Delin 105:10-11 O '24
It takes a heap o' livin' in a house t' make it home. E. A. Guest. Am M 93:7-9 Ap '22
Lights of home. L. Hatch. Collier's 74:26 Jl 12 '24
Making of a better home. M. Van Rensselaer. Delin 104:19 Je '24
Selecting a home site. G. Robb. il House B 51:101-3 F '22
Some essentials in education for the home. B: R. Andrews. Educ R 68:175-7 N '24
Things people look for in buying a home. L. W. Prince. Am M 95:26-7 Ap '23
View from our porch. House B 51:115 F '22
What has happened to home? W: Johnston. Collier's 74:8-9 Ag 16 '24
What is a home? W. L. George. il Good H 76:79 Ap '23
See also Family life; Houses; Marriage; Mothers

Home; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 73:13-14 F 16 '24

Home, On getting. E. Choate. Atlan 131:354-7 Mr '23

Home and the school. See School and the home

Home-brew; story. G. S. Mason. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ag 18 '23

Home-coming; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 96:56-8 Jl '23

Home-cured; story. D: R. Solomon. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 My 3 '24

Home decoration. See House decoration

Home demonstration work
First aid to home women. M. R. Richardson. il Woman's H C 50:30-2 Mr '23
Government aid for home builders. il Lit Digest 73:34 My 27 '22
Home demonstration work in France. O. Powell. J Home Econ 16:171-6 Ap '24
Home demonstration work in Wyoming. M. Rokahr. J Home Econ 15:259-62 My '23
Real purpose of extension work for the farm home. Mrs J: H. Dyer. J Home Econ 16: 329-31 Je '24
Unified program of extension work for the farm home. M. J. Reese. J Home Econ 14: 615-16 D '22

Home economics
Achievements of home economics. A. L. Marlatt. J Home Econ 14:5-8 Ja '22
Brushing up on new ways of handling housework. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 49: 52-3 My '22
Calendar thoughts. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 51:83 Ja '24
Call of the business world for trained workers. J. Willy. J Home Econ 14:23-6 Ja '22
Closing a house for summer. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 76:88-9 My '23
Cool houses in summer. Lit Digest 74:26 Ag 19 '22
Economics for the homemaker. J Home Econ 15:395-6 Jl '23
Home economics and international relations. E. A. Winslow. J Home Econ 14:389-92 Ag '22
Home management problems. Mrs I. S. Harrington. J Home Econ 16:361-6 Jl '24
Household saving. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:44-6 Je 10 '22
Housekeeping and unemployment. L. Fisher. 19th Cent 93:280-6 F '23
Housekeeping in the little house. A. V. Carrick. il Ladies' H J 39:29 N '22
How the Bureau of education aids home economics. E. S. Whitcomb. il School Life 9:218 My '24
How to keep the house beautiful. F. T. Eaton. il House B 53:62 Ja '23
Intelligent housekeeping. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:37 Ja '22
Meet Mrs Fixit. K. H. Hunting. il Illus World 38:597-9 D '22
Motion study and costing in household and home organization. J. C. Small. J Home Econ 14:418-20 S '22
Qualifications for commercial research in home economics. C. C. Greer. J Home Econ 16:240-5 My '24
Reconstruction days in home economics. I. Bevier. J Home Econ 14:361-3 Ag '22
Reorganization of home economics in secondary schools. School and Soc 16:381-2 S 30 '22
Report of work on energy expenditure for sewing and some other household tasks. C. F. Langworthy. J Home Econ 14:621-5 D '22
Responsibility of home economics in the field of nutrition. M. Sawyer. J Home Econ 16: 246-50 My '24
Social progress within the home. E. P. Howes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:299-303
Some old-time home economics. W. H. Morse. J Home Econ 15:686-8 D '23
Summer-time housekeeping. J. T. Jackson. House B 53:684-6 Je '23
Taking a look at our business; talk with the up-to-date home manager. J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. Pict R 25:45 Ja '24
Teamwork in the family. R. J. Gradwohl. J Home Econ 14:493-5 O '22
Wages for household tasks. L. B. Hawkins. J Home Econ 15:430-4 Ag '23
Watch your step! A. M. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:47-9 Ap '22
Watch your step in the dining-room. F. Rose and B. Blackmore. il plan Delin 100:46 Je '22
What science has done for the housewife. M. D. Warren. il Ladies' H J 39:113 F '22
What is drudgery? T. N. Carver. il Delin 100:72-3 Mr '22
When housework became houseplay in the home of a governor's lady. Mrs T. Powell. il Delin 100:44 Mr '22

See also Cookery; Diet; Domestic finance; Electricity in the home; Food; Home; Housewives; Institutional management; Kitchens; Labor saving devices; Laundry; Servants; also American home economics association; International federation of home economics instruction; United States —Home economics, Bureau of; Utah home economics association

Bibliography

Bibliography of home economics. See monthly numbers of the Journal of home economics, 1922-1924
Books and plays for home economics entertainments. J Home Econ 15:726 D '23
Current home economics research in American colleges and universities and in government institutions. J Home Econ 14:181-2, 233-7 Ap-My '22

Extension work

Home economics extension as an educational force. L. Bane. J Home Econ 15:617-18 N '23
Relation of the extension specialist to the resident staff in home economics. A. R. Mann. J Home Econ 14:159-67 Ap '22

See also Home demonstration work

Study and teaching

Antioch adventure in home economics. J. E. Turner. J Home Econ 16:611-16 N '24
Application of general methods to the teaching of nutrition. M. G. McCormick. J Home Econ 15:619-23 N '23
Art applied to daily life in a school for homemaking. C. Fassett. il School Arts M 22:610-15 Je '23
Botanical instruction for students of home economics. J. E. Kirkwood. J Home Econ 14:309-14 Jl '22
Can college women measure up with professional cooks? A. B. Milam. il Ind Arts M 11: 350-1 S '22
Child department of a homemaking course. E. Jenkins. J Home Econ 16:88-90 F '24
Construction and use of information tests in home economics. C. M. Brown. bibliog J Home Econ 16:251-6 My '24
Equipment in elementary and junior high schools in New York city. G. Schermerhorn. plan J Home Econ 14:320-1 Jl '22
Fundamental problems of home making in the high school. A. E. Richardson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1465-6
Getting out of the kitchen. N. M. Wight. J Home Econ 15:249-51 My '23
Home economics education. H. W. Calvin. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,6:1-19
Home economics for boys. M. R. Fisher. J Home Econ 14:59-62 F '22
Home economics in Illinois. Ind Arts M 12: 330-1 Ag '23
Home economics in negro schools. C. A. Lyford. bibliog J Home Econ 15:633-7 N '23
Home economics in Tasmania. F. Stevenson. J Home Econ 15:713-14 D '23
Home economics teaching load. J. Whitacre. J Home Econ 14:477-85 O '22
Home problems for household management classes. B. N. Rosa. J Home Econ 14:416-18 S '22
Home project as a method of teaching home economics. T. E. Kauffman. J Home Econ 13:592-6 D '21
Homemaking in the part-time schools of New York. T. E. Kauffman. J Home Econ 15: 421-3 Ag '23
How schools can afford home economics. N. Alexander. El School J 25:113-18 O '24
Improving methods of teaching home economics in continuation schools. E. Conley. J Home Econ 15:114-17 Mr '23
My four years in Jackson county, Missouri, as home demonstration agent. F. Carvin. J Home Econ 13:543-4 N '21
Need for recognizing art principles in the teaching of home economics. E. Hillstrom. J Home Econ 14:55-9 F '22
Need for some new values in home economics education. E. A. Reynolds. J Home Econ 15:215-18 Ap '23

Home economics—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Objectives in home economics for the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades. F. Zuill. J Home Econ 16:107-12 Mr '24
Organization of homemaking courses in country high schools and rural elementary schools. C. L. Harris. J Home Econ 15:118-19 Mr '23
Physical and biological chemistry in the service of home economics. A. F. Morgan. J Home Econ 13:586-91 D '21
Playing house in New York city. L. Owen. J Home Econ 15:445-6 Ag '23
Practical home planning; home gardening, house planning, house furnishing in three closely related courses. C. A. Morton. il plans School Arts M 23:323-33 F '24
Practice house idea in a summer camp. L. Aikin. J Home Econ 16:201-3 Ap '24
Present status of home economics education. il Ind Arts M 11:456-9 N '22
Present status of home economics education. F. Williams. J Home Econ 14:255-8 Je '22
Principles of supervision. F. Kelley. J Home Econ 16:277-8 My '24
Problems of home economics education. F. Zuill. J Home Econ 15:638-42 N '23
Relation of home economics to the modern curriculum. C: H. Judd. J Home Econ 15: 613-16 N '23
Relation of home economics to the rest of the rural high school program. G: A. Works. J Home Econ 15:1-7 Ja '23
Reorganization of home economics in secondary schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,5: 1-38
Some essentials in education for the home. B: R. Andrews. Educ R 68:175-7 N '24
Special methods course in home economics. E. I. Raitt. J Home Econ 14:223-6 My '22
Student fees in home economics. J. C. Williams. J Home Econ 16:650-2 N '24
Study of organization of food and clothing courses in high-school home economics. L. F. Bowman. School R 31:54-66 Ja '23
Suggestions from the research committee. J Home Econ 16:31-3 Ja '24
Training in housekeeping makes teachers independent. M. L. Moffett. School Life 9: 191 Ap '24
Training teachers of homemaking for evening schools in New York state. T. E. Kauffman. J Home Econ 15:697-8 D '23
What can educational measurements do for home economics? C. M. Brown. J Home Econ 16:191-6 Ap '24
What is graduate work in home economics? K. Blunt. J Home Econ 15:186-90 Ap '23
See also Cookery—Study and teaching; Sewing—Study and teaching; also Conference for vocational education in home economics; Merrill-Palmer school of homemaking, Detroit

Home economics association, American. See American home economics association

Home economics in literature
Correlating with the classics. J Home Econ 16:388-90 Jl '24

Home economics instruction, International federation of. See International federation of home economics instruction

Home economics journalism
Awakening in home economics journalism. M. E. Foley. J Home Econ 15:417-20 Ag '23

Home economics workers
Health education program and the home economist. M. Koehne. J Home Econ 16:373-80 Jl '24
Home economics in business. M. E. Keown. J Home Econ 16:457-8 Ag '24
Home economics women in business. M. Sellers. J Home Econ 15:297-300 Je '23

Home education. National conference on. See National conference on home education

Home gardens. See Vegetable gardening

Home is where the heart is; story. E. Davis. il Collier's 74:10-11 Jl 12 '24

Home labor
Home work but not study. Survey 48:404-5 Je 15 '22
Industrial home work of children in Rhode Island. Monthly Labor R 15:626-8 S '22
Tiny tenement toilers. Lit Digest 80:33-4 F 9 '24
What is home to these children? Little slaves of the tenements. H. Cary. il Collier's 72:15 S 1 '23

Home-making courses. See Home economics—Study and teaching

Home management. See Home economics

Home mechanics. See Mechanics

Home mission conference
Meeting, 1923, Atlantic City. il Mis R 46:165-7 Mr '23

Home missions. See Missions—United States

Home nursing. See Nurses and nursing

Home of her own; story. O. H. Dunbar. il Scrib M 71:89-99 Ja '22

Home of Prof. Fogg; story. N. R. Combs. Overland n s 79:35-40 Mr '22

Home ownership
Acquiring a home. C. H. Blake, jr. il plans Country Life 45:43-4 Ja; 54-5 F; 47-8 Mr; 45-6 Ap; 46:47-8 My; 51-2 Je; 62-3 Jl; 51-2 Ag; 45-6 S; 72-6 O; 47:59-60 N; 61-2 D '24
Buy your own home? F. Isman. Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 My 24 '24
Conserving your investment in home owning. House B 53:32 Ja '23
Do you want a home you can buy? G. M. Shelby. il Collier's 73:15 Je 21 '24
Home ownership and housing shortage. Ind 107:206-7 N 26 '21
Wealth-contributing factors in the building of modern homes. B. G. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 115:70-3 S '24
See also Family life

Home projects. See Project teaching

Home rule, Municipal. See Municipal home rule

Home study
Home projects for boys. Nat Educ Assn J 13:226 Je '24
Making home work count. A. Patri. il Delin 101:5 N '22
See also School and the home; Study

Home sweet home; song. See Payne, John Howard

Home, sweet home house
Furnishing Home, sweet home house. L. Hafford. il Delin 104:2 F '24

Home teachers. See Visiting teachers

Home theater of the Canadian players, Naramata, British Columbia
Carroll Aikins: home producer. A. Beaufort. il Canad M 60:557-62 Ap '23
Home theatre of the Canadian players. R. H. Kerr. Theatre Arts M 6:67-72 Ja '22
Theatre in the wilderness. Liv Age 316:549-50 Mr 3 '23

Home work. See Home labor

Home-wreckers; story. B. Clark. il Scrib M 73: 81-9 Ja '23

Homemaker; novel. See Fisher, Dorothy

Homemaker's anthology. il House B 54:595 D '23

Homemaking. See Home economics

Homer
Eight glimpses of the Odyssey. H. Macnaghten. Liv Age 323:35-43 O 4 '24
Gods and heroes of Homeric Greece. G. Brandes. Liv Age 312:97-102 Ja 14 '22
Homer and modern thought. C. J. Cadoux. 19th Cent 95:386-97 Mr '24
Surgery of Homer. Liv Age 319:144 O 20 '23

Homer, Louise Dilworth (Beatty) (Mrs Sidney Homer)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:28 S '23

Homer, Mrs Sidney. See Homer, Louise Dilworth

Homer, Winslow
Portrait. R of Rs 68:535 N '23

Homer; a satire. N. Levy. il Harper 149:281-2 Jl '24

Homes, Institutional
Better homes campaign and its relation to the institutional home. J. Ford. J Home Econ 16:413-19 Ag '24

See also Children—Charities, protection, etc.

Homespun silk; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 Je 17 '22

Homestead law
New homestead policy for America. W. E. Smythe. il R of Rs 65:291-6 Mr '22

Homestead on Cedar Mesa. See Kay, Myrtle

Homesteads
Bet I made with Uncle Sam. J. R. Jones. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 My 17 '24
Fast and loose with the homesteader. A. Ruhl. il Harper 145:378-90 Ag '22
Has federal reclamation failed? W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 53:14-15 Jl '24
Home in the wildwood. H. C. Davis. il Sunset 50:68 Mr '23
National efforts at home making. F. H. Newell. il Smithson Rept 1922:517-31
On a grazing homestead. il Sunset 51:17-18 N '23
Subduing the desert. F. Grandmontagne. Liv Age 319:76-80 O 13 '23
What happens to pioneers. A. Ruhl. Harper 145:137-47 Jl '22

Homewood demonstration school. See Johns Hopkins university

Homicide. See Murder

Homing; story. R. B. Forsyth. Canad M 60: 453-62 Mr '23

Homing pigeons. See Pigeons

Hona Maria
Hona Maria. J. Clifford. Overland n s 78: 11-13 N '21

Honda, Masujiro
Shimidzu the student of tennis. Outing 80:118 Je '22

Honduras
Background of the revolution in Honduras. C: W. Hackett. il map R of Rs 69:390-6 Ap '24
Inauguration of hydroairplane service in Honduras. G: P. Shaw. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:251-4 Mr '24
Land of volcanic politics. M. Roberts. Liv Age 323:200-3 O 25 '24
Meaning of the Monroe doctrine to Honduras. S. Cordova. Ann Am Acad 111:sup32-3 Ja '24
Musings in Honduras. M. Roberts. Liv Age 321:946-9 My 17 '24

Politics and government

Presidential snarl in Honduras. Lit Digest 80:19 Mr 8 '24
Too many presidents in Honduras. Lit Digest 81:16 Ap 5 '24

Honduras, British
British Honduras. Pan Am M 36:25 Ja '23
British Honduras. A. D. Carr. il map Bul Pan Am Union 54:262-74 Mr '22

Treaties

Treaty between Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador; text. Bul Pan Am Union 55:622-5 D '22

Honduras spotted turkey. See Turkeys, Wild

Hone, Joseph Maunsell
Poetry of Thomas Hardy. Liv Age 313:52-7 Ap 1 '22

Honegger, Arthur
Setting locomotives to music. Lit Digest 83: 29-30 O 25 '24

Honesty
Concrete problem in school morals. A. L. McGregor. Educa 43:310-15 Ja '23
Degrees of honesty. Lit Digest 83:35 O 4 '24
Dishonesty in the American school and its cause. A. D. Marvin. Educa 44:290-3 Ja '24
Does this beat the Dutch? A. D. Berry. Outlook 133:358-9 F 21 '23
League for honesty in the Commercial high school, Atlanta, Georgia. L. M. Pierce. School and Soc 18:773-5 D 29 '23
New civilization, as started in Foxboro. il Lit Digest 74:32-6 S 30 '22
Politics and peculation. C. A. Harris. Edin R 240:51-64 Jl '24
Rule of thumb for men. B. R. Newton. Collier's 71:23 My 19 '23
School courses in common honesty. Lit Digest 74:35-6 S 23 '22
Teach your son to be honest. W: B. Joyce. il Good H 74:79 Je '22
Why the smart Alec never gets ahead in business; interview with G: H. Charls. S: Crowther. Am M 96:42-3 S '23

Honesty; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 50: 7-8 Mr '23

Honey
Beekeeping in the buckwheat region. E. F. Phillips and G: S. Demuth. il diags maps Farmers' Bul 1216:1-26 '22
Beekeeping in the clover region. E. F. Phillips and G: S. Demuth. il diags maps Farmers' Bul 1215:1-27 '22
Beekeeping in the tulip-tree region. E. F. Phillips and G: S. Demuth. il maps Farmers' Bul 1222:1-25 '22
Color grades for honey. Science n s 59:sup14 F 29 '24

See also Bees

Honey bee. See Bees

Honeyman, Helen
Roots; poem. House B 55:214 F '24

Honeymoon; a tale of Peru. V. G. Calderón. Liv Age 322:178-81 Jl 26 '24

Honeymoon hill; story. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 79:26-9 S '24

Honeywell, R. J.
Convenient grading system. Educ R 68:26-8 Je '24

Honolulu
New England city in the Pacific; an overlooked side of Honolulu. C. Hamilton. Cent 108:252-9 Je '24

Honor
Gift from the east; a fable. L. Steffens. il Cent 105:253-5 D '22

Honor among sportsmen; story. R. Connell. il Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 F 4 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:48-57 Jl '22

Honor of Chiao Luan; story. Liv Age 313:343-9 My 6 '22

Honor societies. See Scholarship societies

Honor system. See Self government (in education)

Honor system, Convict. See Convict honor system

Hon. Dink O'Day; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 F 16 '24

Honorary degrees. See Degrees, Academic

Honorary titles. See Titles of honor and nobility

Honors, College. See College honors

Honsinger, Welthy B.
Young Japan at school. R of Rs 64:611-12 D '21

Hood, Ozni Porter
Storage of coal. Ann Am Acad 111:165-6 Ja '24

Hood, Raymond M., architect
American radiator building. H. W. Corbett. il (front) plans Arch Rec 55:473-7 My '24

Hood, William Ross
Bible in the public schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,15:1-13
Bill before Congress for department of education and relief. School Life 10:8-9 S '24
Educational bills before sixty-eighth Congress. School Life 9:219-20, 256; 10:20 My-S '24
Free textbooks for public-school pupils. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,50:1-14
Review of educational legislation 1919 and 1920. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,13:1-30
Some important school legislation, 1921 and 1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,43:1-27
State laws relating to education enacted in 1920 and 1921. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,20:1-269

Hoodoo; story. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 195:14 Ja 27 '23

Hoogstraten, Willem van
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:336 Ag '24; Lit Digest 82:31 S 13 '24

Hoogstraten, Mme Willem van. See Ney, Elly

Hook, Charles R.
Business man's comments on the Ruhr episode. R of Rs 67:381-2 Ap '23

Hooke, J. A., and Toensfeldt, Ralf
Park lighting in St Louis. Am City 29:239-40 S '23

Hooked rugs. See Rugs

Hooker, (William) Brian
New legends for old. Lit R 3:497-8 Mr 3 '23

Hooker, Elon Huntington
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:10 My 10 '24

Hooker, George Ellsworth
Industrial war in Chicago. New Repub 31:39-42 Je 7 '22
Progressive labor in politics. Survey 47:935-6 Mr 11 '22

Hooker, Henry Doggett, jr.
Horticulture as a science. Science n s 55:384-8 Ap 14 '22

Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton
Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 F '24

Hookstadt, Carl
Comparison of compensation laws in the United States, as of January 1, 1923. Monthly Labor R 16:158-69 Ja '23
Comparison of workmen's compensation insurance and administration. U S Bur Labor Bul 301 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-194 '22
Estimated annual number and cost of industrial accidents in the United States. Monthly Labor R 17:991-9 N '23
Reclassification of the United States 1920 occupation census, by industry. Monthly Labor R 17:1-14 Jl '23
Record of industrial accidents in the United States for the year 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:145-8 Ja '24

Hookworm
Hookworm killed by fire-extinguisher; carbon tetrachlorid treatment. Lit Digest 83:23 N 1 '24

Hookworm disease
Conquering the hookworm in Brazil. R. Nash. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1021-5 Mr '23
Expedition to Trinidad for the study of hookworm disease. W: W. Cort. Science n s 54:595-7 D 16 '21
Map-changing medicine. W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 42:303-30 S '22

Hooley, Teresa
Inheritance; poem. Poet Lore 32:617 D '21
Sea fret; poem. Liv Age 316:233 Ja 27 '23
Stars in poetry. Poet Lore 34:445-8 S '23

Hoolihan, H. D.
Constant vigilance reduces water waste in Ottawa, Canada. Am City 29:258 S '23

Hooper, Anna B. (Jones) (Mrs Ben W. Hooper)
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:80 N '22

Hooper, Ben W.
Radicalism versus government. No Am 217:289-302 Mr '23
Strikes. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 O 14 '22
Work of Railroad labor board, April, 1920, to November, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:759-62 Ap '24
Portrait. Outlook 131:587 Ag 9 '22; Collier's 70:8 S 2 '22; R of Rs 66:135, 249 Ag-S '22

Hooper, Mrs Ben W. See Hooper, Anna B.

Hooper, Lucile Rogers
Saint Nicholas day in Holland. St N 51:202-3 D '23

Hooper, Robert
King Hooper mansion, a famous colonial residence in Marblehead, Massachusetts. D. E. Spalding. House B 52:106-8 Ag '22

Hooper, Stanford Caldwell
Navy's example of standardization. Radio Broadcast 2:387-91 Mr '23

Hooper, William Everett
General Atterbury's attitude toward labor. World's Work 44:503-8 S '22
I have some money to invest. Collier's 69:8 Mr 25 '22
Kind of railroads you want. Collier's 69:13 F 4 '22
Plans for railroad consolidations. R of Rs 67:529-35 My '23
Pure food law for securities. Collier's 69:6 Je 3 '22

Hoorgin, Isaiah J.
Russia's era of revival. Nation 117:516-18 N 7 '23

Hoover, Anna F.
Making a board meeting interesting. Pub Libraries 29:163-6 Ap '24

Hoover, Elva D.
Banishing the housecleaning bogy. House B 51:460 My '22
Carrying on the Christmas spirit. House B 52:570 D '22
Chat concerning labor-savers. House B 52:230-2 S '22
Cleaning story concluded. House B 51:572-4 Je '22
Do you hate dishwashing? House B 56:58 Jl '24
Equipping the home laundry. House B 52:454-6 N '22
Ethics of the dust. House B 51:344-6 Ap '22
Have you a glass kitchen? House B 51:232-4 Mr '22
Look to your laundry. House B 52:342-4 O '22
Oil on the waters. House B 55:147 F '24
Sleep insurance. House B 55:56-8 Ja '24
Useful kitchen cabinet. House B 55:552 My '24
Village that ought to be, from another angle. House B 52:50-2 Jl '22
Wanted, a cool kitchen. House B 52:144 Ag '22

Hoover, H. W.
How we developed the one best sales argument. System 46:274-7 S '24

Hoover, Herbert Clark
American individualism. World's Work 43:584-8 Ap '22
Colorado River development. Ind Management 63:291 My '22
Economic situation in Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:288-90 My '23
For superpower development and control. Am City 29:525 N '23
Home as an investment. por Delin 101:17 O '22
Ideals in American education. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:79 Mr '23
Informal remarks. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:98-103
Policing the ether. por Sci Am 127:80 Ag '22
Railroad consolidation. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 F 9 '24
Recent super-power conference emphasizes electric power possibilities. Cong Digest 3:29 O '23
Some human wastes of industry. Survey 48:505-6 Jl 15 '22
Urgent need for radio legislation. Radio Broadcast 2:211 Ja '23
Waste of human effort in industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:64-7
Your automotive industry. Collier's 69:5 Ja 7 '22
Giant negotiations for giant power; interview. W: Hard. Survey 51:577-80 Mr 1 '24
Hoover and Russian economics. New Repub 31:4-5 My 31 '22
Hoover message to export manufacturers. J: M. Oskison. Ind Management 65:131-5 Mr '23
Hoover out for the superpower plan. map Lit Digest 79:14-15 N 17 '23
Hooving of Hoover. K. L. Roberts. por Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Mr 11 '22
House of Herbert Clark Hoover; photographs; A. B. Clark, architect. plan House B 51:22-3 Ja '22
In defence of Mr Hoover. E. D. Durand. New Repub 31:135 Je 28 '22
Mr Hoover as secretary of commerce. D. Wilhelm. World's Work 43:407-10 F '22
Mr Hoover stabs Russia. Nation 116:327 Mr 21 '23

Hoover, Herbert Clark—*Continued*
Open-door policy at home. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 196:16 Ag 18 '23
Open letter to Mr Hoover. New Repub 34: 334-5 My 23 '23
Portrait. World's Work 43:164; 44:594; 45:36 D '21, O-N '22; Collier's 69:6 Mr 4 '22; Outlook 130:390 Mr 8 '22; Sci Monthly 14:395 Ap '22; R of Rs 65:565; 66:235 Je, S '22; Delin 102:15 Ja '23; Radio Broadcast 3:2 My '23; Nat Educ Assn J 13:15 Ja '24; System 45:160 F '24
Secretary Hoover on transportation. Ind Management 67:70 F '24
Work of an engineer in the cabinet. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 68:129-32 S '24
—See Lee, Joseph, jt. auth.

Hoover, Mrs Herbert Clark. See Hoover, Lou

Hoover, Lou (Henry) (Mrs Herbert Clark Hoover)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 17 '24

Hoover, Walter M.
Portrait. Outlook 131:478 Jl 19 '22; Ind 109:16 Jl 22 '22; Cur Opinion 73:333 S '22; Country Life 43:57 D '22

Hoover war library. See Leland Stanford junior university—Libraries

Hop pickers
Hops and play in Oregon. L. F. Shields. Survey 51:407-8 Ja 15 '24

Hope, Anthony, pseud. See Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope

Hope, Felix
Jongleur de Dieu. Cath World 120:66-71 O '24

Hope, Mrs Josephine B.
Story of Nyakeiru, an African girl. Mis R 46: 1002-4 D '23

Hope, William
Our psychic investigation in Europe. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 128:379-80 Je '23

Hope, William C.
How people act when they are traveling for fun. Am M 96:38-41 D '23

Hopfield, J. J.
On the emission and absorption of oxygen and air in the extreme ultra-violet. Science n s 54:553-4 D 2 '21

Hopi Indians
Ancestor worship of the Hopi Indians. J. W. Fewkes. il Smithson Rept 1921:485-506
Fire worship of the Hopi Indians. J. W. Fewkes. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:589-610
Fruits of the desert. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:19 O 4 '24
Robbing the rattler of his venom; how Hopi Indian priests handle these reptiles. H. Fergusson. il Illus World 38:688-9 Ja '23
Snake dance in the Painted Desert. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 40:16-20 Ja '23
Use of idols in Hopi worship. J. W. Fewkes. il diags Smithson Rept 1922:377-97
See also Pueblo Indians

Hopkins, Albert Allis
Beau Nash, king of Bath. Mentor 11:38-9 My '23
Digging back three thousand years. Sci Am 128:150-2 Mr '23
Evolution in museum technique. Sci Am 126: 399 Je '22
Family life in Egypt four thousand years ago. Mentor 11:40-1 Mr '23
Glorified doll house. Mentor 10:38-40 Ja '23
Human atmosphere. Sci Am 126:200 Mr '22
Izaak Walton. Mentor 11:38 Ag '23
Latest African anthropological find. Sci Am 126:90 F '22
Museum in the open air. Sci Am 130:102 F '24
New light on Pompeii. Mentor 10:35-7 N '22
Noises for the movies. Sci Am 126:30-1 Ja '22
Pompeii uncovered. Sci Am 128:230-1 Ap '23
Relics of the 1840's. Sci Am 129:184 S '23
Strolling with Charles Dickens. Mentor 11: 33-5 D '23
Theater without a stage. Sci Am 130:228-9 Ap '24
Tomb of an Egyptian queen. Sci Am 126: 243-4 Ap '22
With eye-piece and camera. Sci Am 126:23-4 Ja '22

Hopkins, Alfred
Random thoughts on farm buildings. Country Life 46:66-7 Jl '24

—architect
Farm group for Walter Douglas, in Chauncey, New York. House B 51:312-13 Ap '22

Hopkins, Arthur
Why do you want to be an actress? por Woman's H C 49:21 My '22
Portrait. Delin 104:13 F '24

Hopkins, Cornelia Dushane
Sea-folk; poem. Scrib M 74:164 Ag '23
What can a small city do for mental health? Survey 52:351-3 Je 15 '24

Hopkins, E. S.
Agricultural research in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:82-7 My '23

Hopkins, Edwin Mortimer
Abstract of report of the committee on elementary school English. Nat Educ Assn 1921:140-2

Hopkins, Ernest Martin
Political skepticism. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:468-9 Mr 19 '24

Hopkins, George W.
Real star salesman in modern business. por Am M 93:28-9 Ap '22

Hopkins, Gerard Manley
Poems of Father Hopkins. T. Maynard. Freeman 8:156-7 O 24 '23

Hopkins, M. S.
Street-lighting demonstration at Columbus, Ohio. Am City 30:478-81 My '24

Hopkins, Mary Alden (Mrs Elon H. Jessup)
North Atlantic section of the American association of university women. School and Soc 19:314-15 Mr 15 '24
Understanding money. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 Ja 12 '24
What shall the poor girl wear? New Repub 28:377-8 N 23 '21
Whom the land loves. Atlan 129:620-2 My '22
Woman's rebellion against fashions. New Repub 31:331-2 Ag 16 '22

Hopkins, P. T.
A-fishing she would go. Outing 80:315 Ap '22
Concerning quarrels. Outlook 130:340-1 Mr 1 '22

Hopkins, Percie Trowbridge
On a popular poet. Poet Lore 32:581-5 D '21

Hopkins, Thomas Snell
Boy's recollections of Mr Lincoln. St N 49: 678-80 My '22

Hopkinson, Sir Alfred
General election. Contemp 125:13-18 Ja '24
Why a Conservative majority? Contemp 123: 170-7 F '23

Hopkinson, Austin
Aristocrat. 19th Cent 91:766-74 My '22
Labour party and its policy. 19th Cent 93:348-54 Mr '23
New heresy. 19th Cent 90:791-7 N '21

Hopkinson, Francis
Beginnings of American music. A. J. Eastman. por Etude 40:155-6 Mr '22
Portrait. Etude 41:671 O '23

Hopkinson, Mrs Joseph
Portrait by G. Stuart. Scrib M 72:639 N '22

Hopkinson, Katharine C.
Spring in the Cairngorms. 19th Cent 95:568-76 Ap '24
Vagabond holiday-makers. 19th Cent 92:510-20 S '22

Hopkinson, Leslie White
German milk rationing. New Repub 32:176 O 11 '22

Hopley, Frank Dorrance
Trinidad, where the pavement begins. Mentor 12:56 N '24
Wheeler national monument. Mentor 12:58-9 Jl '24

Hopman, Albert
Sea power and world politics to-day. Liv Age 321:1173-8 Je 21 '24

Hopper, A. Raymond
Some modern rugs. House B 56:137 Ag '24

Hopper, Franklin Ferguson, and others
Minimum salaries for library assistants. Library J 48:63-8 Ja 15 '23

Hopper, James Marie
At the end of the line; story. Collier's 74:15-16 O 18 '24
Bond; story. Good H 75:69-71 S '22
Célestine; story. Collier's 71:3-4 Je 2 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:311-16 S '23
Father and son; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 O 25 '24
Fiery revelation; story. Collier's 71:3-4 Ja 27 '23
Flip of the hand; story. Collier's 73:13-14 Mr 22 '24
Gertie McCray; story. Collier's 73:5-6 Ap 12 '24
Glass cage; story. Good H 74:34-6 My '22
Jerrup: story. Cent 104:580-92 Ag '22
Knut Hansen; story. Collier's 72:3-4 D 22 '23
Little fish; story. Woman's H C 51:12-13 My '24
Murders and calories; story. Sat Eve Post 197:15 Jl 19 '24
Painted bungalow; story. Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 17 '23
Photograph; story. Collier's 72:3-4 O 13 '23
Phrase and a fire; story. Collier's 74:10-11 S 27 '24
Ship in the bottle; story. Good H 74:10-14 Ja '22
Timid business as the doctor sees it. Collier's 70:12 Jl 22 '22
Two who dared; story. Woman's H C 51:9-11 S '24
Vacation of Phyllis; story. Collier's 73:8-9 My 10 '24
Wilful loot; story. Collier's 71:9-10 My 5 '23
Portrait. Collier's 74:12 O 18 '24

Hopper, W. C.
Agriculture in eastern Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:67-73 My '23

Hoppner, John
Portrait of Mrs Bache by John Hoppner. A. Burroughs. Harper 148:506 Mr '24

Hoppy strikes twelve; story. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 D 3 '21

Hoppy's slugs; story. C. I. Ravn. Overland n s 82:449-50 O '24

Hops
Growing and curing hops. Revised ed. W. W. Stockberger. il diags Farmers' Bul 304:1-36 '22
Recreation in the Oregon hop fields. il Playground 17:645-6 Mr '24

Hopson, William P.
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:14 F 11 '22

Hoptoads. See Toads

Hopwood, Erie Clark
Cleveland entertains. R of Rs 69:497-506 My '24
Lo! the poor husbandman. World's Work 43:358-60 F '22

Hopwood, Francis John Stephens. See Southborough, Francis John Stephens Hopwood, 1st baron

Hopwood, J. H.
Comment on Plain talk for executives. Ind Management 62:265 N '21

Hor, Kwen S.
New variety of barley with striking characteristics. Science n s 55:378 Ap 7 '22

Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)
Horace once more. B. Matthews. por Outlook 133:587-8 Mr 28 '23

Horace Mann school, New York
Results of the Thorndike intelligence examination in the senior class of the Horace Mann high school for girls. C. F. Chassell. School and Soc 15:511-12 My 6 '22

Horack, Frank Edward
Workings of the direct primary in Iowa, 1908-1922. Ann Am Acad 106:148-57 Mr '23

Horch, Louis L.
Unique experiment in uniting of the arts; interview. por Musician 28:11 Je '23

Horgan, John L.
Profit in doing more than customers expect. por System 42:38-40 Jl '22

Horgan, Paul
Exotics; poems. Poetry 24:138-40 Je '24

Horley, Teresa
Welsh beach; poem. Ind 109:227 O 28 '22

Hormell, Orren Chalmer
Direct primary law in Maine and how it has worked. Ann Am Acad 106:128-41 Mr '23

Hormones
Sex hormone. Science n s 59:sup10-12 My 16 '24

Horn, David Wilbur
Medical licensure of non-medical doctors. Science n s 58:79-80, 286-7 Ag 3, O 12 '23
Simple milk formulae. Science n s 57:748-9 Je 29 '23

Horn, Ernest
Criteria for judging the project method. Educ R 63:93-101 F '22
Who shall make the course of study and how? Nat Educ Assn 1923:971-4

Horn, John Louis
Caring for highly endowed pupils. School R 29:776-81 D '21
How shall we teach education? School and Soc 20:87-9 Jl 19 '24

Horn, Paul Whitfield
Bad college risk. School R 31:670-9 N '23
What is an American school? El School J 22:346-51 Ja '22

Horn, R. de S.
Flying Norseman; story. Collier's 70:10-11 S 2 '22
Jinx of the Shandon Belle; story. Collier's 70:9-10 S 30 '22

Hornaday, William Temple
Adventures with wild animal intelligence. Asia 24:203-7 Mr '24
Critical situation of American game. Playground 18:210-11 Jl '24
Elephant in jungle, zoo, and circus. Mentor 12:1-19 Je '24
Masterpieces of American taxidermy. Scrib M 72:3-17 Jl '22; Same cond. R of Rs 66:211 Ag '22
Portrait. R of Rs 68:467; 70:283 N '23, S '24

Hornbeck, Stanley Kuhl
Struggle for petroleum. Ann Am Acad 112:162-71 Mr '24

Horne, Herbert, foundation, Florence, Italy
Herbert Horne foundation, Florence. M. W. Brockwell. 19th Cent 91:798-805 My '22
Horne house, Florence. E. W. Anthony. il House B 52:413-16 N '22

Horne, Herman Harrell
College students on the study of philosophy. School and Soc 16:725-8 D 23 '22
Teacher's code of honor. bibliog School and Soc 19:477-82 Ap 26 '24
University students on the discussion method. School and Soc 16:218-21 Ag 19 '22

Horne, John
College town of Morocco. Asia 24:616-21 Ag '24
How the cobbler married the dey's wife; story. Asia 24:773-5 O '24

Horne, R. W.
Public works of the new model town, Mariemont, Ohio. Am City 30:247-50 Mr '24

Horne, Robert L.
Resurfacing brick pavements in Bluefield, West Virginia. Am City 30:658-9 Je '24

Horne, Sir Robert Stevenson
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:564 N '22; Outlook 135:523 N 28 '23

Horne, W.
Contrariwise; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 O 11 '24

Horned owls. See Owls

Horned toads
Toads that squirt blood from their eyes. il Lit Digest 77:28 Je 30 '23

Horner, Seward L. See Seltzer, Lawrence H., jt. auth.

Hornicke, D.
Albert Ballin, founder of the German marine. Liv Age 312:151-5 Ja 21 '22

Horning, James E.
Something about photographic bookplates. il Photo-Era 49:171-6 O '22

Horns, Removal of. See Dehorning

Hornsby, Roger
Man who might rival Babe Ruth. por Lit Digest 82:46-8 Ag 23 '24
Portrait. Outlook 130:23 Ja 4 '22; Collier's 74: 8 O 11 '24
Soaking the old apple, a la Mr Hornsby. Lit Digest 78:55-7 S 1 '23

Hornung, Ernest William
Editorial adventure story. T. White. Bookm 55:452-7 Jl '22

Horoscope; story. E. C. Hall. il Woman's H C 49:17-18 Ja '22

Horowitz, Louis J.
Why we buy and sell on promptness of delivery. por System 41:139-41 F '22

Horrall, A. H.
Elementary-school principal from the teachers' point of view. El School J 24:742-6 Je '24
Principal and the small high school. School R 30:599-603 O '22
Public speaking in the high school. School R 31:287-93 Ap '23

Hors-d'oeuvres. See Appetizers

Horse and horse; story. C: C: Dobie. il Harper 149:174-86 Jl '24

Horse breaking. See Horse training

Horse breeding
Breeds of light horses. Revised ed. H. H. Reese. il Farmers' Bul 952:1-16 '21
Horse-breeding suggestions for farmers. Revised ed. H. H. Reese. il Farmers' Bul 803: 1-20 '23

Horse flesh. See Horse meat

Horse hair worms. See Hairworms

Horse meat
Horse flesh in England in the eleventh century. C. F. Langworthy. Science n s 58: 120 Ag 17 '23

Horse power. See Horsepower

Horse pride; story. L. T. Nicholl. il Scrib M 71: 607-13 My '22

Horse racing
And they named him Spinach! R. F. Wilson. il Collier's 74:8-9 S 6 '24
French hero who savvies no French, Epinard. il Lit Digest 82:58-60 S 13 '24
John Bull's betting bill. E. C. Buley. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 O 4 '24
New American queen: Nedda, queen of trotters. Nation 115:457 N 1 '22
Pampered Papyrus, on his way here to show us how a horse can run. il Lit Digest 78:60-4 S 22 '23
Papyrus, an Anglo-American issue. il Lit Digest 79:23 O 13 '23
Science revolutionizes sport of kings. D. M. Ewing. il Pop Mech 41:489-92 Ap '24
Sport and cash. il Outlook 135:343-5 O 31 '23
Zev and his friends. B. Bliven. New Repub 36:254-5 O 31 '23
See also Betting; Derby day

Horse sense; story. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 Je 14 '24

Horse thief; story. W. Townend. il Woman's H C 50:18-20 F '23

Horse trading
Way of a horse with a man. Atlan 131:859-60 Je '23

Horse training
Breaking and training colts. V. G. Stambaugh. il Farmers' Bul 1368:1-20 '23
Bronco twisters. W. James. il Sunset 51: 24-6 S; 23-5 O; 26-7 N '23
Bucking horses and bucking-horse riders. W. James. il Scrib M 73:297-305 Mr '23
Horses that go to school. il Pop Mech 41: 824-8 Je '24
Makings of a cow-horse. W. James. il Scrib M 75:381-90 Ap '24
Taming wild Tatar horses. il Lit Digest 82: 50-7 S 6 '24

Horseback trips
See also Koshare tours

Horsehair worms. See Hairworms

Horseleech hath two daughters. E. B. Sherman. No Am 218:552-60 O '23

Horsemanship
Cow-runners; the Chilean farmers' national sport. E. A. McCann. il Illus World 38:106-7 S '22
Cross saddle or side saddle? il Country Life 42:52-3 S '22
On horseback to health. J. W. Howe. il Country Life 44:56-7 Ag '23
Ride 'em, cowboy! H. E. Nicely. il Illus World 38:229-31 O '22
Science of horsemanship. E. Christy. 19th Cent 93:708-17 My '23
—sez the corral boss at a dude ranch. A. Dailey. il Outlook 136:693-4 Ap 23 '24
Topping 'em off. P. A. Rollins. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 My 12 '23
Why I ride side-saddle. B. Beach. il Country Life 42:72 Jl '22
See also Cowboys; Polo; Wild West shows

Horsepower
How many horse-power has a horse? il Lit Digest 81:30-1 Je 7 '24

Horses
American thoroughbreds. C. J. Fitz Gerald. il Country Life 44:73-4 Ag '23
Ancestry of the horse. Science n s 60:sup12 O 24 '24
Blood tells, but what? il Outlook 138:44 S 10 '24
Breeds of draft horses. Revised ed. G. A. Bell. il Farmers' Bul 619:1-16 '23
Clover, oldest horse in the world, pensioned. il Lit Digest 73:66-70 My 6 '22
Cost of using horses on corn-belt farms. M. R. Cooper and J. O. Williams. il Farmers' Bul 1298:1-15 '22
Dead horse canyon. M. Klotz. Canad M 62: 238-40 F '24
Horse can exert 21 H. P. new test shows. Science n s 58:sup10-12 O 12 '23
Horses and London traffic. W. Gilbey. 19th Cent 96:42-6 Jl '24
How to sell a sound horse. Revised ed. H. H. Reese. il Farmers' Bul 779:1-27 '22
Many horse-power from one horse. Lit Digest 79:83 N 10 '23
Modeling famous race horses. F. F. Du Buc. il Arts and Dec 21:24-5 O '24
Morvich an equine athlete. il Outing 80:169 Jl '22
Piñon and the wild ones. W. James. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 My 19 '23
Race horse endurance and red blood cells. Science n s 57:sup12 Je 8 '23
Story of the horse. W: H. Carter. il Nat Geog M 44:455-566 N '23
Try a bit of band music on your balky horse. Lit Digest 77:79-82 Ap 14 '23
What tractors and horses do on corn-belt farms. L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley. il Farmers' Bul 1295:1-13 '23
See also Circus horses; Harness; Horsemanship

Stories

Highboy rings down the curtain. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 30 '22

Training

See Horse training

Transportation

Across the Atlantic in a horse transport. W. G. Bligh. il Canad M 60:21-36 N '22

Horses in literature
Colour of horses. V. Biddulph. 19th Cent 95: 78-85 Ja '24

Horseshoe for luck; story. W: H. Dean. il Ladies' H J 39:8-9 Ja '22

Horseshoe over the door; stories. See Holding, Mrs Elisabeth Sanxay

Horseshoe pitching. See Quoits

Horsford, Eben Norton
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Horst, H. M.
Student participation in high-school responsibilities. School R 32:342-55 My '24

Horst, John H.
Rebel poet; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24

Hort, Sir Arthur Fenton
Far East two centuries ago. Edin R 240:80-96 Jl '24

Hort, Gertrude M.
Courage; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23
Haunted field; poem. Liv Age 315:56 O 7 '22

Horthy, Nicholas von
Admiral Horthy. E. S. Bagger. por Cent 104: 569-79 Ag '22
Hapsburg, Hungary, and Horthy. J. Szebenyei. Cent 104:301-6 Je '22
Horthyism a menace to Central Europe. O. Jaszi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:580-3 Ja '22
Hungary at the danger point. por Lit Digest 73:20-1 Ap 1 '22
Hungary under Admiral Horthy. R. W. Seton-Watson. Contemp 121:174-84 F '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:14 N 12 '21; Travel 38:17 D '21; Ind 108:259 Mr 11 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:443 D '23
White terror in Hungary. E. Urbas. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:59-69, 249-54 O-N '22

Horticultural quarantine. See Plant quarantine

Horticulture. See Fruit culture; Gardening

Horton, George
Ballade of Sappho's fame. Art and Archaeol 15:13 Ja '23
Flight around the world; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:42 Ag 2 '24
Last service at St Sophia. Art and Archaeol 13:331-2 My '22

Horton, Kate E.
Cuckoo is right; story. Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 Mr 17 '23

Horton, Marion
Library work with the Japanese. Library J 47:157-60 F 15 '22
Preparation for school librarianship. Library J 47:461-2 My 15 '22
Teaching cataloging. Library J 47:24-5 Ja 1 '22

Hortop, Doris E.
Mary B. Steuart; letter of appreciation. Playground 17:83 My '23

Horvath, Mrs Helen
Plea of an immigrant. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 680-2

Horvath, Mme Jean de
Correct hand position. Etude 41:796-7 N '23

Horwill, Herbert William
America's new immigration policy. Contemp 121:468-74 Ap '22
Charles Evans Hughes. Contemp 120:593-9 N '21
Congress after twenty years. Ind 110:245-6 Ap 14 '23
Education in the new British parliament. School and Soc 16:694-6 D 16 '22
Inexperience of British labor. Nation 118:240-1 F 27 '24
Parliament shakes off the cabinet yoke. Ind 112:9-10 Ja 5 '24
Personnel of the British cabinet. Outlook 136: 215-17 F 6 '24
Preacher's handicap. Atlan 133:635-40 My '24
Problems of local taxation in England. Pol Sci Q 36:561-71 D '21
Progressive conference. Nation 115:663 D 13 '22

Horwood, Murray Philip
Tuberculosis survey of Philadelphia. Am J Pub Health 14:30-40, 128-37 Ja-F '24

Hosali, Mrs Frances K.
Transport animals of North Africa. 19th Cent 93:408-13 Mr '23

Hose
See also Fire hose; Garden hose

Hosic, James Fleming
Adjustment of elementary education to the project method. Nat Educ Assn 1922:824-8
Recreational reading as part of the present day curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1923:724-5
Single salary schedule in practice. School and Soc 20:135-9 Ag 2 '24
Summer meeting of the National conference on educational method. School and Soc 16: 335-6 S 16 '22
Teacher as a student. Nat Educ Assn 1923:164-8
World conference on education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:295-9 S '23
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:285 S '23

Hosiery industry
Wages and hours of labor in hosiery and underwear mills, 1910 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:538-44 S '24
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:1258-69 D '22
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 328 (Wages and hours ser):1-38 '23

Hoskins, R. G.
Functions of the endocrine organs. Sci Monthly 18:257-72 Mr '24

Hosmer, James Kendall
As it was in the beginning. por Pub Libraries 29:130-2 Mr '24

Hospital libraries. See Libraries, Hospital

Hospital library and service bureau
Fortune spent yearly to answer queries from hospitals all over world. il Pop Mech 41: 757-8 My '24

Hospital music committee, New York city
Work in New York city of the Hospital music committee. Mrs F. Rogers. il Musician 28: 15 Jl '23

Hospital social work
Educating the medical student. B. Potter. Survey 48:718 S 15 '22
Helping the hospital social worker to understand the foreign born. M. M. Davis, jr. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:476-9
Hospital social work and health. J. Thornton and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:23-36
Relation of hospital social service to child health work. I. M. Cannon. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:179-82

Hospital social workers, American association of. See American association of hospital social workers

Hospitality
Perfect hostess. M. E. Bailey. il Woman's H C 50:69-70 S '23
Why I stopped being too hospitable. Am M 95:61 F '23
See also Entertaining

Hospitality (drama by L. Cunningham)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 33:98 D 20 '22

Hospitals
Butler & Rodman win first prize in the Modern hospital's small hospital competition. E. Olmsted. il plans Arch Rec 53:569-73 Je '23
Children's play in hospitals. Playground 16: 488-9 Ja '23
Few fundamentals in the development of a community hospital. F. E. Chapman. Arch Rec 52:39-43 Jl '22
Foundling hospitals. E. Altmann-Gottheimer. il Survey 49:320-1 D 1 '22
Hospital recreation. F. E. MacLean. Playground 17:346-7 S '23
Pay in hospitals. Lit Digest 82:24 S 13 '24

Hospitals—*Continued*
Reconstruction hospital. Ind Management 63: 362 Je '22

See also County hospitals; Infection and infectious diseases—Hospitals; Insane hospitals

China
New union enterprise. Mis R 47:302-4 Ap '24

England
Future of our hospitals. H. R. Birmingham. 19th Cent 91:309-16 F '22

See also Sheffield, England—Hospitals and asylums

Panama
Construction projects of the Canal zone and the republic of Panama. map Pan Am M 37: 279-81 My '24

United States
Hospital's place in the small city. J. J. Weber. il Am City 28:45-6 Ja '23
Lawrence memorial hospital, Medford, Massachusetts; Stevens and Lee, architects. E: F. Stevens. il plans Arch Rec 55:493-7 My '24
Municipal hospital; the gift of a private citizen. M. J. Haig. il Am City 25:409-11 N '21
Planning a municipal hospital for a small city. S. S. Goldwater. il Am City 29:23-6 Jl '23
Providence maternity hospital; Stevens and Lee, architects. il plans Arch Rec 51:170-4 F '22

See also Freedmen's hospital, Washington, D.C.; St Elizabeths hospital, Washington, D. C.

Hospitals, Animal. See Veterinary medicine

Hospitals, Military
Aftermath; derelicts of the war. M. M. Lewis. Ind 108:45-6 Ja 21 '22
Gross neglect and profiteering in caring for disabled veterans. Lit Digest 72:46 F 4 '22

Hoss fat; story. A. M. Van Deusen. il Sunset 52:23-6 Ap '24

Hossain, Syud
Hand of Esau. Freeman 7:252-3 My 23 '23
India and Turkish peace. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:82-6 Ap '22

Hoster, Theodore G.
Obituary. Sci Am 126:9 Ja '22

Hostetter, D. Ralph
Vocational guidance in rural communities. Ind Arts M 11:174-6 My '22

Hot-beds. See Hotbeds

Hot cross buns. See Buns

Hot iron; one-act play for the negro theatre. P. Green. Poet Lore 35:48-57 Mr '24

Hot water; story. F. Condon. il Collier's 72:11-12 S 29 '23

Hot water; story. G. Torrey. il Woman's H C 51:5-6 F '24

Hot water supply
Some hot water solutions. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 46:92 N '24

Hot weather
Hot waves, hot winds and Chinook winds in the United States. R. De C. Ward. map Sci Monthly 17:146-67 Ag '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:25-6 S 1 '23
How to keep cool. Lit Digest 74:28 Ag 5 '22
Keep cool. H. Cary. il Collier's 70:11 Jl 15 '22
Keeping cool in hot weather. E. L. Fisk. Am M 96:40-1 Ag '23
Midsummer follies. T: R. Thorburn. il Woman's H C 51:29 Ag '24

Hotbeds
Getting the early seeds started. A. W. Harris. il Gard M 36:328-9 F '23
Hotbed as a garden necessity. B. F. Dashiell. il House and Gard 41:55 Ja '22
Making and using a hotbed. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 49:42 F '22

Hotchkiss, Ernest A.
Finer points of fancy diving. Country Life 42:60-1 Ag '22

Hotchkiss, Henry Stuart
Operations of an American rubber company in Sumatra and the Malay peninsula. Ann Am Acad 112:154-62 Mr '24

Hotchkiss, Margaret, and Murray, T. J.
Relative prevalence of bacteria in an Imhoff tank. Am J Pub Health 13:562-7 Jl '23

Hotchkiss, Willard Eugene
Collective agreements in the men's clothing industry. Ann Am Acad 103:27-33 S '22
Management leadership in industrial relations. Ann Am Acad 111:108-14 Ja '24
Unemployment agreement in the Chicago men's clothing industry. Ann Am Acad 111: 372-7 Ja '24

Hotchkiss school, Lakeville, Connecticut
Intelligence of a highly selected group. J: E. Anderson. School and Soc 16:723-5 D 23 '22

Hotel apartments. See Apartment houses

Hotel clerks
How the hotel clerk sizes you up. A. Gray. Am M 94:54-5 N '22

Hotel de Rames. See Historic houses

Hotel employees
Forgotten industry. R. Gordon. Survey 49: 514-17 Ja 15 '23
Underground in a hotel. Survey 47:947-8 Mr 18 '22

Hotel management
Ye genial host. il Sat Eve Post 194:17 Ap 1 '22
Hardest job in business. E. M. Statler. il System 41:270-2 Mr '22
He went into the hotel business to keep warm. H. C. Bennett. Am M 97:66-7 Mr '24
Home economics principles applied in a hotel; Grace Dodge hotel in Washington, D.C. M. A. Lindsley. il J Home Econ 15:469-73 S '23
How we find what will sell best. J: M. Bowman. il System 43:460-3 Ap '23
How we fitted Ford's principles to our business. L. M. Boomer. il System 44:421-4 O '23
Letters that keep us sold out. H. G. Creel. System 44:295-6 S '23
New twist on selling that held up sales. H. Latz. il System 41:692-6 Je '22
Path of a hotel keeper is not strewn with roses. J: K. Rhodes. Am M 93:34-5 Mr '22
Profit in doing more than customers expect. J: L. Horgan. il System 42:38-40 Jl '22
Sizing up a town's buying power before building a hotel. F. A. Dudley. il System 46: 559-64 N '24
Training managers for added responsibility. J: M. Bowman. il System 45:155-8 F '24
Two-million-dollar program! A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:197-8 Ja '23
What can I get for dinner? J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:28-30 Ja 20 '23

Hotel Remember; story. G. A. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 194:52-65 My 13 '22

Hotels
Concerning the Imperial hotel, Tokyo, Japan. L: H. Sullivan. il plans Arch Rec 53:332-52 Ap '23
From hostel to hotel. A. von Gleichen-Russwurm. Liv Age 319:320-2 N 17 '23
Great modern hotels of America; their leadership in architecture and interior decoration. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 21:25-8 Je; 39-41 Jl; 44-5 O '24
Heart of the hostel. W: R. Hersey. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 O 11; 16-17 O 18 '24
His first job was to win a rough-and-tumble fight; interview with F. A. Dudley. H. C. Bennett. Am M 98:42-3 Ag '24
How the hotel telephone girl sizes you up. Am M 96:23 Ag '23
On the fourteenth floor. il Sat Eve Post 196: 9 Je 21 '24
Queer things that hotel guests leave and take. A. Gray. Am M 97:49 Ja '24

See also Inns

United States
Hotel under prohibition. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:61-6 O 14 '22

See also Rodomes

Hothouses. See Greenhouses

Hotson, J. Leslie
Much ado at the Schauspielhaus. Ind 113:78 Ag 2 '24

Hottentots
Bombing Hottentots. Nation 116:638-40 My 30 '23

Houben, H. H.
Eckermann's diary. Liv Age 322:265-71 Ag 9 '24

Houchens, H. Clay
Type project for the sixth grade. Ind Arts M 13:414-16 N '24

Houdini, Harry
Magician who mistrusts spirits and all their works. Lit Digest 73:54 Je 3 '22
Portrait. Sci Am 128:7 Ja '23; Radio Broadcast 6:51 N '24

Houdon, Jean Antoine
Five busts by Davidson; a renascence of the work of Houdon. K. Freund. il Int Studio 79:425-32 S '24

Hough, Donald
Ancient harvest in our own Northwest. Travel 43:24-6 Je '24
Canoe fire department. il Outing 79:107-9 D '21

Hough, Emerson
Covered wagon; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Ap 1; 21-3 Ap 8; 21-3 Ap 15; 18-19 Ap 22; 20-1 Ap 29; 20-1 My 6; 20-1 My 13; 20-1 My 20 '22
North of 36; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 Ap 7; 25-7 Ap 14; 22-3 Ap 21; 20-1 Ap 28; 26-7 My 5; 36-40 My 12; 32-6 My 19; 34-8 My 26 '23
On his own; story. Sunset 53:13-15 O '24
President's forest. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ja 14; 23 Ja 21 '22
Comrade rides ahead; to the memory of Emerson Hough; poem. D. Malloch. Sat Eve Post 195:4 Je 23 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:225 Ag '23
Emerson Hough's dying message. Lit Digest 78:25-6 Jl 21 '23
Obituary. por Outlook 133:832 My 9 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:645 Je '23; Outlook 134: 675 Ag 29 '23
Tall men. Sat Eve Post 196:34 Je 7 '24

Hough, Mrs Nellie
Remington at twenty-three. Int Studio 76:413-15 F '23

Hough, Romeyn Beck
Obituary. W: Trelease. Science n s 60:397-8 O 31 '24

Hough, T. R.
Stop watch. Ind Management 64:250-1 O '22

Hough, Theodore
Class experiment to show the behavior of hemoglobin toward various gases. Science n s 58:465-6 D 7 '23

Hough, Walter
Casas Grandes pottery in the National museum. Art and Archaeol 16:34 Jl '23
Racial groups and figures in the natural history building of the United States national museum. Smithson Rept 1920:611-56

Houghteling, Catherine, pseud. See Mullen, Mrs Kate

Houghton, Alanson Bigelow
Business man as ambassador to Germany. por Cur Opinion 73:193-5 Ag '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1054 Mr '22; Outlook 130:325 Mr 1 '22; R of Rs 65: 249; 67:572 Mr '22, Je '23; Lit Digest 73:14 Ap 15 '22; World's Work 43:565 Ap '22; Cur Opinion 73:190; 75:3 Ag '22, Jl '23; Sat Eve Post 195:11 D 2 '22

Houghton, Beatrice York
Men and motors. Woman's H C 49:110 O '22

Houghton, Dale
Shooting the capercailzie. Outing 82:40-2 Ap '23

Houghton, Douglas
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Houghton, Frederick
Training teachers to teach English. Educ R 65:100-2 F '23

Houghton, Mrs Hadwin. See Wells, Carolyn

Houghton, Harriet
Hare and the tortoise. Sunset 49:42 S '22

Houk, Ivan E.
Building public works by force account. Am City 31:37-9 Jl '24
Street paving costs in Dayton, Ohio. Am City 28:5-6 Ja '23
Taking the kinks out of our rivers. Sci Am 128:240-1 Ap '23
When beavers aid irrigation. Sci Am 130:161 Mr '24

Hound of heaven; story. J. L. Patton. il Scrib M 74:347-60 S '23

Hound of Ireland; story. D. Byrne. il Collier's 71:3-4 F 3 '23

Hounds
Sorcery of the trailing hound. A. Rutledge. il Harper 148:325-33 F '24
See also Bloodhounds

Hour of Prospero; drama. C. E. Lawrence. 19th Cent 92:685-96 O '22

Hours of labor
Amendment to eight-hour law of Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 15:686-7 S '22
Application of the eight-hour day in French industry. Monthly Labor R 15:321-3 Ag '22
Attempt to establish the eight-hour day by international action. H. Feis. Pol Sci Q 39:373-413, 624-49 S-D '24
Belgian experience with the eight-hour day. Survey 51:90-1 O 15 '23
Changes in union scale of wages and hours of labor, 1913 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 19: 547-72 S '24
Conference of paper box-board manufacturers on shorter working hours, Washington, D.C., May 2, 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:1187-96 Je '24
Confession of helplessness. J: A. Fitch. Survey 50:320-1 Je 15 '23
Cotton and the eight-hour day. Survey 53:79-82 O 15 '24
Customary working time in the iron and steel industry; 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:544-7 S '24
Death struggles of the twelve-hour day. il Lit Digest 77:7-9 Je 9 '23
Digging in for the eight-hour day. A. B. Buse. Survey 52:12 Ap 1 '24
Doom of the twelve-hour day. Outlook 131: 245-6 Je 7 '22
Eight-hour day in Germany. E. Frankel. J Pol Econ 32:315-34 Je '24
Eight-hour day in steel. H. Callender. New Repub 38:119-20 Mr 26 '24
End of an imperfect day. Lit Digest 78:14 Ag 25 '23
Entitled to be heard. Survey 48:101-2 Ap 22 '22
Europe's reaction; the attack on the eight-hour day. S. Kopald. Nation 118:717-20 Je 18 '24
Factory hours in Japan. Nation 117:45 Jl 11 '23
48-hour week in industry. J. C. Bowen. Monthly Labor R 17:1305-26 D '23
48 hours shalt thou labor and do all thy work. M. B. Bruère. Survey 52:80-1 Ap 15 '24
French eight-hour day and the general situation. R of Rs 65:669 Je '22
French railroads and the eight-hour law. R of Rs 66:435-6 O '22
Gompers after Gary's men. Lit Digest 78: 20-2 Ag 4 '23
Henry Ford's five-day week. Lit Digest 73:8 Ap 29 '22
Hours actually worked by German workers, May, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:819-21 O '24
Hours and earnings in anthracite and bituminous coal mining: anthracite, January, 1922; bituminous, winter of 1921-22. U S Bur Labor Bul 316 (Wages and hours ser): 1-63 '22
Hours of labor in manufacturing industries. Monthly Labor R 14:1168 Je '22

Hours of labor—*Continued*
Modifications of eight-hour law in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 15:414-15 Ag '22
No more'n a stranger. M. Storm. Collier's 72:27 Ag 18 '23
Now that Jerry has time to live. S. A. Shaw. Survey 52:568-70 S 1 '24
Now that they have it; intimate talks with the steel-workers about the eight-hour day. R. C. Feld. Cent 108:747-56 O '24
Output under different shift systems in the English glass industry. Monthly Labor R 18:575-6 Mr '24
President's move against the twelve-hour day. Lit Digest 73:14-15 Je 3 '22
Problems arising from enforcement of Massachusetts minimum wage and 48-hour laws. E. M. Johnson. Monthly Labor R 19:290-5 Ag '24
Profit and loss in the twelve-hour day. Cur Opinion 75:16-18 Jl '23
Public convenience and early closing. W. de Frece. Fortn 116:851-7 N '21
Recent Italian legislation on hours of labor. Monthly Labor R 18:561-7 Mr '24
Religion's broadside against steel. il Lit Digest 77:33-4 Je 30 '23
Report of American iron and steel institute committee on the twelve-hour day. Monthly Labor R 17:92-5 Jl '23
Report of the Engineering council on work periods. Science n s 56:327-8 S 22 '22
Steel prosperity, without the twelve-hour day. Lit Digest 81:80 Ap 5 '24
Stopping; setting women right about their wrongs. A. W. Noel. il Good H 75:67 Ag '22
Termination of eight-hour working-day agreement in Denmark and of agreements in Norway. Monthly Labor R 16:757 Ap '23
Three eights in Belgium. E. Traus. Survey 47:435 D 17 '21
Triumph for the eight-hour day. Outlook 134:572-4 Ag 15 '23
Twelve-hour day and the engineers; report of the committee on work-periods in continuous industry of the Federated American engineering societies. S: M. Lindsay. Survey 48:703-4 S 15 '22
Twelve-hour day in steel. Ind 110:360-1 Je 9 '23
Twelve-hour day; letter to President Harding from the directors of the Iron and steel institute. Outlook 134:395 Jl 18 '23
Twelve-hour shift in American industry. Monthly Labor R 15:957-66 N '22
Twelve-hour shift in American industry. L. W. Wallace. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:142-5
Twilight of the twelve-hour day. Lit Digest 75:15 O 21 '22
Union scale of wages and hours of labor, May 15, 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 302 (Wages and hours ser):1-219 '22
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 325 (Wages and hours ser):1-210 '23
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 354 (Wages and hours ser):1-196 '24
Views of Secretary Davis on industrial relations and twelve-hour day. Monthly Labor R 16:923 My '23
Wages and hours of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Wages and hours of dock laborers and seamen in Norway. Monthly Labor R 14:705-6 Ap '22
Wages and hours of labor in anthracite coal mining in Pennsylvania in January, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:855-62 My '22
Wages and hours of labor in Canada. Monthly Labor R 14:694-6 Ap '22
Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 345 (Wages and hours ser):1-27 '23
Wages and hours of labor in hosiery and underwear mills, 1910 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:538-44 S '24
Wages and hours of labor in Japanese coal mines. Monthly Labor R 14:703-5 Ap '22
Wages and hours of labor in lumber manufacturing, 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 317 (Wages and hours ser):1-55 '23
Wages and hours of labor in lumber manufacturing, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 363 (Wages and hours ser):1-32 '24
Wages and hours of labor in Sydney and Melbourne, Australia, 1914 and 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:1174-5 Je '22
Wages and hours of labor in the automobile industry, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 348 (Wages and hours ser):1-70 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the automobile tire industry, 1923. U S Bul Labor Bul 358 (Wages and hours ser):1-58 '24
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry: 1907 to 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 324 (Wages and hours ser):1-118 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1913 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 15: 576-84 S '22
Wages and hours of labor in the cotton manufacturing industry in the southern states, 1907 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:584-95 S '22
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 328 (Wages and hours ser):1-38 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 353 (Wages and hours ser):1-174 '24
Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry, 1911 to 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 329 (Wages and hours ser):1-39 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the petroleum industry. Monthly Labor R 15:317-18 Ag '22
Wages and hours of labor in the petroleum industry, 1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 297 (Wages and hours ser):1-153 '22
Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 294 (wages and hours ser): 1-93 '22
Wages and hours of labor in the slaughterling and meat-packing industry, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:1024-34 My '24
Wages and hours of labor in the woolen and worsted goods industry, 1910-1924; summary. Monthly Labor R 19:533-8 S '24
Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 327 (Wages and hours ser):1-34 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the woolen and worsted industry. Monthly Labor R 15:771-6 O '22
Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 289 (Wages and hours ser): 1-97 '21
Wages, hours and working conditions in the anthracite industry. T: Kennedy. Ann Am Acad 111:43-52 Ja '24
What are the best ways to run a plant 24 hours a day? il System 44:26-8 Jl '23
See also Saturday holiday; Woman—Employment

Hourwich, Iskander
Psychological tests and the selection of Antioch students. School and Soc 20:156-60 Ag 2 '24

House, Edward Mandell
America and Europe. R of Rs 68:85-6 Jl '23
Is woman suffrage failing? Woman Cit n s 8: 8-9 Mr 22 '24
Portrait. World's Work 43:305; 44:277 Ja, Jl '22; Outlook 132:570 N 29 '22; Sat Eve Post 196:25 Ag 4 '23

House, H. E.
Proposed literary suttee. Lit Digest 79:32 O 13 '23

House, Harrison L.
Reinforcing gravel roads for motor traffic. Am City 26:1-2 Ja '22

House, Roy Temple
Florencio Sanchez. Poet Lore 34:279-82 Je '23
—See Scatori, Stephen, jt. tr.

House across the road; story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 41:3-7 Ja '24

House boats
House-boat on the Keys. M. R. Rinehart. il Good H 77:26-7 Jl '23

House boats—*Continued*
House-boats and sewers. il Outlook 134: 452-3 Jl 25 '23
Westward ho! in a little boat. S. De Brie. il Country Life 46:86-8 Je '24
Where to live on two thousand a year; life in a house-boat in Kashmir. A. C. Edwards and C. C. Edwards. il Asia 24:880-5 N '24

House by the road; sketch. M. B. Thomas. Country Life 41:47 D '21

House cleaning
Banishing the housecleaning bogy. E. D. Hoover. il House B 51:460 My '22
Care of the household equipment. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 41:64 Ap '22
Cleaning story concluded. E. D. Hoover. il House B 51:572-4 Je '22
Ethics of the dust. E. D. Hoover. il plans House B 51:344-6 Ap '22
My way of housecleaning. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 49:50 Ap '22
Primer of housework. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 76:75 Mr '23
Spring cleaning. il Sunset 50:70 Ap '23
Suggestions for spring renovating. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 76:82 Ap '23
Watch your steps in housecleaning. M. W. Leonard. il Delin 101:46 Ag '22
See also Vacuum cleaning

House decoration
Accidental in house furnishing. B. E. Palmer. House B 55:453-4 Ap '24
Adventures in quaintness. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 40:40-1 N '21
American antiques in a Victorian cottage. J. M. Curtis. il House B 55:509-12 My '24
Antiques as house furnishings. M. Lounsbery. il Ind 109:66 Ag 19 '22
Apartments and how to furnish them. E. S. Holloway. il House B 56:130-1 Ag '24
Appreciation of the directoire as interpreted by Miss N. McClelland. T. Baer. il House B 52:418-19 N '22
Architect's own; the residence of Gordon Allen, architect. M. Kellogg. il House B 53: 508-9 My '23
Assembling unrelated furniture harmoniously. M. G. Locke. il Arts and Dec 18:33 Mr '23
Avoid the over-ambitious. K. Pope. House B 51:510-14 My '22
Background of the Spanish interior. H. T. Bottomley. il Arts and Dec 20:18-19 F '24
Balancing the color scheme in a wall group. L. D. Taylor. il House B 54:347 O '23
Build wisely if you would decorate charmingly. E. D. Loeb. il Good H 78:40-1 Ap '24
Buying home furnishings the right way. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Good H 79:42-3 O '24
China on the shelf. V. C. Salomonsky. il House and Gard 43:77 Je '23
Chinese stencil motif. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 41:199-200 S '24
Colonists and rebels as artists. World's Work 48:356-7 Ag '24
Color! color! who knows color? H. H. Adler. il Good H 77:40 O '23
Color harmony from room to room. B. M. Howland. il House B 56:116-17 Ag '24
Color keynotes. F. L. Sutherland. House B 55:438-40 Ap '24
Color of sunlight. il House and Gard 40:36 N '21
Color schemes for formal rooms. W. Breams. House and Gard 45:79 F '24
Color schemes for men's rooms. C. W. Ireland. il House and Gard 42:46-7 S '22
Color schemes for nine rooms. House and Gard 45:68 Ap '24
Color wisdom for the small house. W. Mills. House and Gard 46:72 S '24
Colorful living rooms. Mrs E. Buel. il House and Gard 43:51-3 F '23
Combination room; reclaiming space in the small apartment. R. Darmstadter. il House B 52:127 Ag '22
Common problem. E. G. Brintnall. il House B 51:498-504 My '22
Complete furnishing of the little house. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 39:29 Ja; 161-2 F; 32 Mr; 99-102 Ap; 105-6 My; 34 Ag; 177-8 S; 127-9 O; 185 N '22; 40:186-8 My '23
Composition in rooms. J. M. Breese. il Country life 46:72 Ag '24
Connoisseur taste. House and Gard 43:42 Ja '23
Cool color-schemes for sultry summer days. il Pict R 25:28 Ag '24
Cool, comfortable rooms; suggestions for summer furnishings and decorations. Mrs C. B. Sanders. il Delin 103:21 Ag '23
Cool houses in summer. Lit Digest 74:26 Ag 19 '22
Cream and apple green for the cottage. W. Mills. House and Gard 42:58 Jl '22
Decorating the small house. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 43:54-6 Ja; 50-2 F; 46-8 Mr; 59-60 Ap; 44:54-6 My; 76-82 Je; 52-4 Jl; 76-82 Ag; 76-82 S '23
Decorating with window boxes and vines. A. Sirrom. il Good H 78:44-5 Je '24
Decorating without a fireplace. Mrs C. B. Sanders. il Delin 105:42-4 O '24
Decoration of halls and vestibules. G. Fakes. il House and Gard 44:52-3 D '23
Decoration of the modern renaissance interior. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 54:97-100 Jl '23
Decoration of the regency. il House and Gard 45:65 Ja '24
Decorative value of books. Mrs C. B. Sanders. il Delin 103:21 S '23
Depersonalized room. P. Ackerman. House B 53:48 Ja '23
Dignity in a man's room. J. G. Hamilton. il House and Gard 43:74-5 My '23
Discriminative selection in interior decoration. H. F. Huber. il Arts and Dec 19:30-1 S '23
Elegance in the small house. A. F. Wright. il House and Gard 42:31-3 Jl '22
Essentially well-planned room. H. Major. il Country Life 42:34-41 My '22
Exemplary decorative scheme. P. J. Baumgarten. il Arts and Dec 18:14-15 Ap '23
Extending the walls of the city apartment. A. Perrett. il House B 52:124-5 Ag '22
Fallacy of color schemes. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 17:244-5 Ag '22
Few simple art principles of value to every industrial-arts teacher. M. C. Wise and H. M. Stockton. Ind Arts M 12:12-13 Ja '23
First floor. H. I. Cobb, jr. il Good H 76:38-9 Mr '23
First principles of color in decorating the house. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 44:34-40 My '23
First principles of decoration. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 45:61-3 F; 72-6 Mr '24
Floors, walls and windows. il Sunset 51:68 O '23
French salon of decoration. il House and Gard 41:122-4 My '22
Functions of furniture in decoration. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 45:72-6 Ap '24
Furnished by budget. R. L. Sclater. il Woman's H C 51:53 Ja '24
Furnishing in relays. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 43:61 My '23
Furnishing of a six-room house. Mrs C. B. Sanders. il Delin 102:19 Ja; 50 F; 19 Mr; 44 Ap '23
Furnishing on a budget. M. S. Wickware. il Gard M 40:31-5 S '24
Furnishing on a limited budget. H. Hannah. il House B 51:452-3 My '22
Furnishing the hallway in the summer home. E. H. Ries. il Country Life 46:38-40 My '24
Furnishing the modern apartment with distinction. A. C. Bossom. il Arts and Dec 20: 24-5 F '24
Furnishing the room. L. D. Taylor. il plan House B 52:438-9, 552-3 N-D '22
Furnishing the small apartment. B. Burnet. il House B 53:186-90 F '23
Furnishing the small house. A. Perrett. il House B 53:610-11; 54:22-3, 137, 226-7 Je-S '23
Furnishing the summer bungalow. M. Wells. il Woman's H C 49:34 My '22
Furnishing with an eye to the future. E. G. Brintnall. House B 53:310-16 Mr '23
Gaiety of black. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 41:44-5 Ja '22
Glamor of old Spanish interiors. il Arts and Dec 16:432 Ap '22

House decoration—*Continued*
Growing vogue for period rooms. H. Major. il Country Life 45:34-41 F '24
Harmonious furniture groupings. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 18:22-3 Ja '23
Home made by magic. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 51:39-40 My '24
Home of genuine quality: New York home of Mr and Mrs Edwin S. Bayer. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 17:24-5 My '22
House of glowing interiors; ancient furnishings in the house of Frederick Sterner. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 20:20-1 F '24
House that lives. E. B. Canaday. il Delin 104: 2 Mr '24
House we bought. C. S. Moore. il House B 54:596-7 D '23
Houses that bloom in the spring. P. Dutel. il House and Gard 45:55-7 My '24
How to group furniture. R. W. Sexton. plans House and Gard 40:52 N '21
How to keep the house beautiful. F. T. Eaton. il House B 53:62, 154, 274, 398, 522, 646; 54: 62 Ja-Jl '23
How to place furniture. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il plan Delin 104:76-8 Ap '24
How to select and arrange pictures for the home. E. H. Ries. il House B 51:425-7 My '22
Ideal decorative scheme. F. H. Lenygon. il Arts and Dec 18:10-11 Mr '23
Ideal Elizabethan decorative scheme. C. J. Charles. il Arts and Dec 19:15 Jl '23
Ideal French decorative scheme. E. Hayden. il Arts and Dec 19:18-19 Je '23
Illustrative interior decoration. A. M. Swift. il Arts and Dec 19:12-13 My '23
Importance of scale. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 18:32-3 N '22
Incidentally incidentals. J: J. Gatjen. il House and Gard 43:96-7 Ap '23
Inside a house by the sea. F. MacDonald. il House and Gard 41:50-1 My '22
Inspirations for color schemes. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 45:80 Mr '24
Interior decoration on the high seas. A. Barton. il Arts and Dec 19:34-5 S '23
Interior desecration. M. W. Beamish. il Sat Eve Post 195:11 Ap 7 '23
Letter to the Companion, answered. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 50:41-2 Mr '23
Little carving here and there. H. Tachau. il House and Gard 44:87 O '23
Little portfolio of good interiors. See monthly numbers of House and garden, 1922-1924
Little rooms in the house. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 50:42 Ap '23
Little touch that spells perfection. M. G. Locke. il Country Life 45:42-3 D '23
Living-room dining-room with Spanish furniture. il plan House B 56:456-7 N '24
Magic touch of blue. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:36 Ja '24
Making our rooms more personal. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 17:178-9 Jl '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:28-9 Jl 29 '22
Making the home livable. M. Wells. il Woman's H C 49:38-9 Ja '22
Making the most of a Victorian heritage. H. D. Eberlein. il Good H 79:43 Ag '24
Modern French and Viennese decoration. G. Edgerton. il House and Gard 42:35-7 S '22
Modern home decoration. O. Alexander. il Illus World 38:756 Ja '23
Modern home decoration. E. H. Irvin. il Illus World 38:918 F '23
Modern tendencies in English decoration. G. C. Rothery. Arts and Dec 20:53 Ap '24
Mohair fabrics for the house. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 46:82 O '24
New plans for better homes. D. Barber. il plans Delin 102:15 Mr; 16 Ap '23
News from the New York decorators. E. Cumming. il Good H 77:45 Jl '23
Observer's field notes on home furnishings. R: F. Bach. il House B 55:534-5, 662-3; 56:40 My-Jl '24
On making the house attractive. G. Teall. il Ind 108:475-6 My 27 '22
Our cottage in the country. A. L. Hastings. il Good H 74:41 Je '22
Over-mantel and door decorations. il House and Gard 41:82 Mr '22
Pages from a decorator's diary. R. R. Goodnow. House and Gard 43:78 Ja '23
Paris mode in furniture. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 77:92-5 My '23
Parlor chamber. A. V. Carrick. il House B 52:322-3 O '22
Part line plays in decoration. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 18:22-3 F '23
Part played by pattern in the home. S. De Brie. il Country Life 41:100-2 F '22
Part woodwork plays in decoration. H. I. Cobb, jr. il Good H 76:40-1 F '23
Perfection in the little house. P. M. Riley. il plans Gard M 40:39-41, 184-5 S, N '24
Performing miracles with mirrors. L. Garrison. il House B 53:242-3 Mr '23
Period influences and modernism in home decoration. il Arts and Dec 20:50-2 D '23
Pictures as furnishings. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 42:54-5 S '22
Place of paintings in the scheme of decoration. E. Hayden. il Arts and Dec 16:210-11 Ja '22
Placing the piano. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 19:20-1 My '23
Planning and furnishing in the early Spanish style. R. L. Ames. il House B 53:17-20 Ja '23
Planning for books. il House and Gard 46:110 N '24
Practical home planning; home gardening, house planning, house furnishing in three closely related courses. C. A. Morton. il plans School Arts M 23:323-33 F '24
Principles of color. N. Collart and B. Elliott. il Good H 76:42 F '23
Problem of chaotic furniture. L. D. Taylor. Sunset 49:62-3 Ag '22
Progress of decoration. E. Clute. House and Gard 43:73 Ja '23
Putting charm and comfort into the small apartment. E. Cumming. il Good H 77:38-9 O '23
Putting the home into autumn dress. W. Fales. il Pict R 25:32 S '24
Quaint early American furnishings. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:110-15 S '24
Relativity in decorating rooms in the summer home. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 46:72-6 My '24
Remaking craftsman schemes. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 41:120 N '24
Remodeling the background. H. D. Eberlein. il Good H 78:36-7 Mr '24
Renaissance of Swedish interior decoration. il Arts and Dec 19:46 My '23
Rented room. D. E. Walsh. il Good H 75:125-7 Jl '22
Report of the committee on home interiors; interview with M. H. Cutler. F. E. Winchell. J Home Econ 13:541-2 N '21
Room without a mantel. A. Melville. il Good H 73:28-9 D '21
Rooms that are lived in. House and Gard 45:58 F '24
Sapphire blue for Italian rooms. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 44:58-9 S '23
Serene color in the living room. W. Mills. House and Gard 41:26 Ja '22
Silver: a study in precious effects. il House and Gard 41:52 Mr '22
Simple course in home decorating. W. Fales. il Good H 72:73 My; 31 Je; 73:43 Jl; 43 Ag; 35 S; 23 O; 33 N; 27 D '21; 74:33 Ja; 49 F; 51 Mr; 34-5 Ap; 40-1 My; 42-3 Je; 42-3 Jl '22
Simple use of the period styles. R. L. Ames. il House B 51:421-4, 542-4; 52:25-7, 112-14, 200-1 My-S '22
Small apartment calls for much wisdom in its furnishing. E. Cumming. il Good H 77:37 N '23
Some principles of interior decoration. T. Baer. il House B 52:301-3 O '22
Some psychological aspects of the home beautiful. il House B 52:316 O '22
Space and the background. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 46:66-7 Je '24
Spanish-Indian tradition in interior decoration. R. Henderson. il Arch Rec 55:194-202 F '24
Spending $50.00 on the living-room. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 100:76-7 Je '22

House decoration—*Continued*
Staying at home in a cool color scheme. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 40:27 Je '23
Studio is made into a young girl's room. il Good H 79:42-3 S '24
Studio's model apartment. il Good H 78:42-5 F '24
Studio's new bedroom. H. Koues. il Good H 79:30-1 N '24
Successful rooms for slender incomes. W. Fales. il Pict R 26:26 O '24
Suggestions from the houses of an artist. A. Perrett. il House B 55:648-9 Je '24
Suiting the furnishings to the room. W. Fales. il Pict R 25:26-8 Je '24
Temporary quarters. A. Traver. House B 55: 32 Ja '24
Textiles in interior decoration. L. S. Lee. il House B 51:430-3 My '22
That thing called charm. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 47:44-6 N '24
Those desirable accessories. H. Tachau. il House B 51:316-17 Ap '22
Three rooms, kitchen, and bath. M. Wells. il Woman's H C 49:36-7 Mr '22
Tradition in the livable home. R. E. Erskine. il Int Studio 77:467-71 S '23
Uses and beauties of brown. House and Gard 42:46 Ag '22
Using colored oilcloth. A. F. Wright. il House and Gard 42:44-5 Ag '22
Using gray in decoration. il House and Gard 42:45 Jl '22
Using red in decoration. B. Kennedy. House and Gard 42:62 N '22
Using stripes for color effects. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 41:60 Ap '22
Very personal country house. R. R. Goodnow. House and Gard 45:53-5 F '24
When you inherit a brownstone house. A. King. il House and Gard 42:38-9 Jl '22
Wherefore of interior decoration. E. Singleton. il Arts and Dec 16:9-12 N; 17:3 D '21
Windows and walls for winter. S. De Brie. il Country Life 46:32-6 S '24
Working out a home ideal. C: M. Willson. il plans Arts and Dec 20:14-16 F '24
Yesterday's ships in homes of to-day. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 46:34-40 Jl '24
You can do it yourself. H. D. Robinson. il Good H 77:80-1 S '23

See also Bedrooms; Beds; Bookcases; Breakfast rooms; Camaieu; Chintz; Color; Curtains; Cushions; Decorators; Dining rooms; Draperies; Flower boxes; Flowers, Arrangement of; Furniture; Halls; Kitchen; Lamps; Libraries (rooms in houses); Lighting; Living rooms; Mantels; Maps, Decorative; Morning rooms; Mural painting and decoration; Nurseries; Painting, Industrial and practical; Paneling; Panels, Decorative; Pictures; Pictures, Hanging of; Rugs; Sconces; Screens (furniture); Sun rooms; Tapestry; Textile fabrics; Upholstery; Wall coverings; Wall paper; Walls; Window shades; Woodwork

Study and teaching

Brown house and how it was built. B. E. Strong. il plan School Arts M 23:502-4 Ap '24
How can I become an interior decorator? M. O. Goldsmith. Woman's H C 51:52 Ja '24

House drainage. See Drainage, House
House flies. See Flies
House gnomes; play for a Christmas tree. J: Farrar. il Bookm 56:449-59 D '22
House in the country; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 195:12 Mr 24 '23
House into which we are born; drama, tr. from the French. J. Copeau. Theatre Arts M 8: 459-88 Jl '24
House lighting. See Lighting
House moving. See Moving of structures
House numbers
Detroit's street-numbering system to be extended throughout Wayne county. Am City 29:156 Ag '23
House numbers on the curb. A. Marple. il Am City 27:40 Jl '22
House of Atreus; story. A. C. Giffin. Canad M 58:381-7 Mr '22
House of blocks; story. J. Boyd. Cent 106: 734-40 S '23
House of broken dreams; novel. See Jope-Slade, Christine
House of governors. See Governors' conference
House of Helen; novel. See Harris, Corra May
House of lords. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords
House of make believe; story. W: A. Wolff. il Ladies' H J 40:16-17 Ap '23
House of representatives. See United States—Congress—House of representatives
House of the dead maiden; story. G. da Verona. Liv Age 318:561-4 S 22 '23
House of the lions; serial. See Banks, Helen Ward
House organs
Will an exporter's house organ pay? F. S. Phillips. System 46:440 O '24

See also Employees' magazines

House painting
Mission of paint. N. Collart and B. Elliot. il Good H 76:47 My '23
House plants
House plants in the steam-heated zone. S. F. Hamblin. Gard M 36:144-5 N '22
Household flowers for the holidays. E. D. Wangner. Gard M 35:366-7 Ag '22
Keeping plants healthy indoors. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 40:181 N '24
More unusual house plants. F. T. Eaton. il House B 56:448 N '24
Plants and flowers in the home. E. H. Ries. il House B 50:462-3 D '21
Plants for the house. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 51:58-60 N '24
Summer indoors all winter. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 43:66-7 D '22

See also Window gardening

House that dreams built; story. S. L. Seifert. il Delin 105:7-8 Ag '24
House that Peter built; story. N. H. Duffield. il St N 49:1332-3 O '22
House the rug built; story. D. G. Patterson. il Am M 97:58-61 My '24
House with the green shutters; novel. See Douglas, George
House with the spare bedrooms; story. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 N 25 '22
House work. See Home economics
House wrens. See Wrens
Housecleaning. See House cleaning
Household, H. W.
Cure for social discontent. Liv Age 311:409-13 N 12 '21
For the avoidance of revolution. 19th Cent 93: 8-15 Ja '23
Idle mind. 19th Cent 94:266-74 Ag '23
Need for a liberal education. Contemp 122: 81-7 Jl '22
Workers and the Greek spirit. 19th Cent 93: 497-503 Ap '23
Household accounts. See Domestic finance
Household appliances
Care of household equipment. il Sunset 53:68 S '24
Care of the household equipment. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 41:64 Ap '22
Good bye to Mary Ann. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:61-2 S '22
Household helps for the home-maker. il Delin 104:55 Ja '24
Mechanical packaging of foodstuffs. il Sci Am 128:23 Ja '23
Safety first around the household. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 77:67 N '23
Savers of time and space. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 45:88 Ap '24

Household appliances—*Continued*
To lessen kitchen labor. P: Dunham. il House and Gard 42:72 S '22

See also Dishwashing machines; Electric apparatus and appliances; Electricity in the home; Gas appliances; Kitchen utensils

Household assistants
Why not a high-school John when maids are scarce? E. G. Wallace. il Woman's H C 49:27 S '22

Household chemistry. See Chemistry, Household

Household economy. See Home economics

Household expenses. See Domestic finance

Household linen. See Linen, Household

Household management. See Home economics

Household mechanics. See Mechanics

Household pests
Continue the insect campaign. il Good H 74: 72-3 Ap '22

See also Bedbugs; Carpet beetles; Flies; Moths

Household purchasing. See Purchasing, Household

Housekeepers, Visiting. See Visiting housekeepers

Housekeeping. See Home economics

Housekeeping, Cooperation in. See Cooperation in housekeeping

Housemaid; story. E. M. Amorim. Liv Age 319: 362-4 N 24 '23

Houser, Clarence
Portrait. Outing 80:152 Jl '22

Houser, J. S. See Neillie, C. R., jt. auth.

Houses
Buying a house? Or making a home? F. Isman. il Sat Eve Post 196:19 O 13 '23
Changing houses. Liv Age 313:39-41 Ap 1 '22
Every year, the question of style. M. Price. House and Gard 46:70 Ag '24
Fitness to purpose. E. Matson. il House B 51: 123 F '22
Folding bungalow saves space in home; house with movable walls and cupboards that shift at touch of buttons saves labor and lowers cost. il Pop Mech 42:811-12 N '24
Hobby houses. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 46:68-70 O '24
House in the mowing. E. B. Power. il plans House B 51:96-100 F '22
House that is mine. E. T. Seton. il House and Gard 44:62-3 O '23
House unintentional. F. L. Warner. House B 54:228 S '23
House you can afford to build. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 50:46-7 F '23
Ideal smaller homes. il plans House and Gard 45:56-7 Je; 46:44-53 Jl; 41-5 Ag; 59-67 S; 68-75 O; 66-73 N '24
Little red house. W. A. Dyer. Collier's 72:27 S 15 '23
Making their own. H. C. Davis. il Sunset 48:60-3 Mr '22
My house. S. Kerr. il House B 56:341-3 O '24
Mystery mansion found in Spook palace. il Pop Mech 41:238-42 F '24
Oldest house in America, Khakum Wood. il Country Life 45:63-6 Ap '24
On going into a house. A. A. Milne. Arts and Dec 18:69 F '23
Other people's houses. S. Kerr. House B 54: 472 N '23
Our desert home. E. T. Pinkley. il Sunset 51: 66-7 O '23
Personality of a house. Atlan 130:854-6 D '22
Picture as a whole. House and Gard 46:62 N '24
Planning the servantless house. M. Maclay. il Sunset 53:64-6 O '24
Setting of the house. E. B. Power. il House B 51:24-7 Ja '22
Shall I buy or build? G. L. Kaufman. il plans Country Life 43:76-82 Ap '23
Spirit of the house. R: Le Gallienne. House and Gard 41:48 My '22
Under a rose-colored roof. C. Cranston. House B 54:128 Ag '23
Whether you buy or build. il Good H 76:52-3 My '23

See also Apartment houses; Architecture, Domestic; Building; Bungalows; Cottages; Country houses; Windows; also Home, sweet home house

Houses, Brick. See Brick construction

Houses, Concrete. See Concrete houses

Houses, Fireproof. See Fireproof construction

Houses, Glass-enclosed. See Glass-enclosed buildings

Houses, Historic. See Historic houses

Houses, Metal. See Metal houses

Houses, Remodeled
Advantages of alteration. L. Cox. il Country Life 46:41-3 O '24
Advantages of remodeling. J. G. Stone. il House and Gard 41:15-17 Ja '22
Architectural wedding. il House and Gard 42: 106-8 N '22
Be it ever so humble. il Sunset 52:68-9 Ap '24
Beacon Hill restoration. E. B. Power. il plans House B 56:462-4 N '24
Better homes from old houses. C. W. Otto. il Am City 30:661 Je '24
Biography of a colonial house. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 20:38-9 Mr '24
Brownstones remodeled. G: H. Shorey. il Int Studio 79:355-60 Ag '24
City and sunlight. M. Kellogg. il House B 56: 449-52 N '24
Colonial farmhouse restored. il House and Gard 43:66-7 F '23
Cottage that grew up. H. Taylor. il plans House and Gard 45:30-1 My '24
End o' the Lane; a reclaimed farmhouse at Princeton, Massachusetts. E. W. Anthony. il plans House B 53:109-12 F '23
Evolution of a woodshed. F. L. Wright. il plan Woman's H C 51:50 My '24
Expanding a Cape Cod cottage. M. Kellogg. il plans House B 53:624-5 Je '23
Farm that came back; Todmorden Farm. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 47:38-41 N '24
Farmhouse becomes a home. H. S. Gillespie. il Delin 100:44 Ap '22
Five architects from five cities offer suggestions for restoring an old Long Island farmhouse built in 1776. il plans Country Life 42:61-3 O '22
Fresh paint and a piece of lattice. G. M. Palmer. il School Arts M 23:487-90 Ap '24
Gardener's cottage that became a summer home. il plans House and Gard 45:64 Ap '24
Grafting old houses to new sites. G. A. Richardson and E. S. Richardson. il plans Country Life 45:69-70 D '23
Home on the dunes. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 45:72-6 N '23
Homesteading in Connecticut. M. M. Hevenor. il House B 54:31 Jl '23
House in the country with a minimum of time, money, experience. D. D. Townsend. il plan House B 51:305-8 Ap '22
House that grew from an inauspicious beginning to a happy ending. I. Frazier. il plan House B 56:38-9 Jl '24
House that moved to the sea. C. H. White. il Woman's H C 51:78 Jl '24
How we revived an old-time kitchen. D. S. Thompson. il plans House B 55:400-2 Ap '24
Imagination and forbearance in remodeling houses. R. W. Ramsdell. il plan Arts and Dec 20:26-7 Ap '24
Letting old houses alone. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 79:415-20 S '24
Loft that became a home. E. Roorbach. il Good H 74:84 Je '22
Modernizing a ranch house. A. G. Evens. Sunset 52:67 F '24
Modernizing an old house. A. D. Evens. Sunset 50:77-9 Mr '23
My house and garden by the sea. N. D. Merrell. il plans House B 55:381-3, 532-3, 668-9; 56:47, 136 Ap-Ag '24
New houses for old. M. Price. il plans House and Gard 44:59-61 Ag '23
New world house in an old world garden. R. C. Sturgis. il plan Country Life 43:68-70 Mr '23

Houses, Remodeled—*Continued*
Old house restored; Ackerman house in northern New Jersey. J. C. Holberton. il Int Studio 79:280-4 Jl '24
Old houses made over. K. M. Bissell. plans Woman's H C 50:106 F '23
Quartered house. M. Kellogg. il House B 50: 451-3 D '21
Rejuvenation of a brownstone house to accommodate four families. M. McBurney. il House and Gard 44:70 D '23
Remaking a homestead. M. H. Northend. il plan Gard M 40:190-1 N '24
Remodeled early colonial homestead; Richardson, Baratt and Richardson, architects. il House B 51:537-9 Je '22
Remodeled schoolhouse. G. R. Steininger. il plans Country Life 46:62 Ag '24
Restored Quaker farmhouse. H. D. Eberlein. il plan House and Gard 42:56-7 O '22
Romance of a barn rebuilt. E. M. Kelly. il plan Country Life 44:59-61 My '23
Salvaging the old house. House and Gard 44: 80 O '23
Schoolhouse turned home. M. Chapman. il plan Country Life 45:45-6 N '23
She turns old houses into new homes. N. S. Purdy. il Am M 93:68 Je '22
Some good from the housing shortage. B. J. Newman. il Am City 30:471-4 My '24
Stable that became an apartment house; the De Lancey apartments in Philadelphia. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 19:28-9 O '23
Story of a shanty. H. S. Gillespie. il Delin 99:20 N '21
Three Barns; an architectural trilogy. H. S. Gillespie. il House and Gard 43:60-1 Mr '23
Transformation of a mill. N. L. Duryea. il plans Country Life 43:34-40 Ap '23
True story of a made-over house. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 51:40-1 N '24
'Tween tenements. H. S. Crosby. il plans House B 52:101-3 Ag '22
When remodeling paid. R. R. Graham. il plans House B 53:612-13 Je '23

Houses, Stone. See Stone houses

Houses, Two-family
Self-supporting house. B. W. Eames. il plans Woman's H C 50:84-5 Ag '23

Houses, Wooden. See Wooden houses

Houses of correction. See Reformatories

Housewarming; story. M. Williams. il Ladies' H J 41:13 Ja '24

Housewives
Getting together. E. P. Howes and M. R. Richardson. Woman's H C 50:30 Je '23
Music, muscle, work and imagination. G. M. Stutsman. Etude 41:862 D '23
National income of housewives. H: Harap. J Home Econ 14:240-1 My '22
No housewives, no homes. W. L. George. il Good H 76:90 My '23
Should the housewife receive a salary? M. Munsterberg. Forum 68:862-5 O '22
True and substantial happiness. E. P. Howes. Woman's H C 50:32 S '23
We women. E. P. Howes and M. R. Richardson. Woman's H C 50:15-16 F '23
What is your market value, madam? A. A. Winter. il Woman's H C 50:18 Ja '23
See also Home economics

Housework. See Home economics

Housing
Back to the tenements? il Survey 50:93 Ap 15 '23
How to get better houses. E. E. Wood. bibliog J Home Econ 16:4-9, 65-71 Ja-F '24
Open spaces and road frontages in housing projects. F. L. Thompson. plans Am City 30:153-7, 291-4 F-Mr '24
Recent progress in workmen's housing in the Americas. il plans Bul Pan Am Union 58:114-60 F '24
Some relation between our health and our environment. W. F. Walker. maps Am J Pub Health 13:897-914 N '23
See also Building; College students—Housing; College professors and instructors—Housing; Garden cities; Tenement houses; Working girls and women—Housing; also Building and loan associations

Bibliography
Federal, state, and municipal aid to housing, 1918 to 1922. E. A. Hoffman. Monthly Labor R 16:418-36 F '23
Housing shortage. C. S. Stein. Survey 48: 80-1 Ap 15 '22
Short bibliography of city housing. J: T. Boyd, jr. Arch Rec 52:359-60 O '22

Argentina
Government housing in Argentina. A. K. Brady. il R of Rs 66:177-80 Ag '22
Municipal housing scheme in Buenos Aires. Monthly Labor R 13:1097 N '21
New housing ordinance in Buenos Aires. Monthly Labor R 14:550-1 Mr '22

Australia
State-assisted housing in Queensland and Victoria. Monthly Labor R 17:178-80 Jl '23

Austria
Present state of the housing question in Austria. H. Goldemund. Ann Am Acad 98:sup 65-7 N '21
See also Vienna—Housing

Belgium
Belgium's housing methods. J. Pierce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:909-10 Mr '22
Garden villages of France and Belgium. G. Benoit-Levy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 962-8 S '22

Chile
Rental rates in Chile, 1913 to 1921, and extent of overcrowding. Monthly Labor R 16:1350-1 Je '23

Denmark
Housing situation and building activities in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 18:618-19 Mr '24
New housing loan law of Denmark. Monthly Labor R 16:784-5 Ap '23

Europe
Housing progress in western Europe. E. E. Wood. Survey 51:214-16 N 15 '23
Recent housing work in western Europe. E. E. Wood. il plan Arch Rec 53:173-83 F '23
Some conclusions from recent visits in Germany, Holland, Belgium, France and England. S. Child. il Am City 26:560-2 Je '22

Finland
Housing for employees in Finland. Monthly Labor R 17:1378-80 D '23
Rent regulations and state aid to housing in Finland. Monthly Labor R 17:453-5 Ag '23
State aid to housing in Scandinavian countries and Finland. Monthly Labor R 19: 187-90 Jl '24

France
Cities built by a French railroad. il plan Lit Digest 74:23 Ag 12 '22
Garden villages of France and Belgium. G. Benoit-Levy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 962-8 S '22
Rent laws in France. Liv Age 314:129 Jl 15 '22
See also Lyons—Housing; Paris—Housing

Germany
Building activity and housing costs in Germany. Monthly Labor R 19:439-42 Ag '24
German law for protection of tenants. Monthly Labor R 17:1158-60 N '23
German tax on rents to provide building fund. Monthly Labor R 16:1351-3 Je '23
Production, not reconstruction, the order of the day in Germany. S. Child. il Am City 26:437-41 My '22
Solving Germany's house problem. J. Pierce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:806-9 F '22

Housing—*Continued*

Great Britain

City beautiful: Birmingham, England. Freeman 7:103-4 Ap 11 '23
English rent control and housing acts. Monthly Labor R 17:891-3 O '23
Government and the housing problem. G: McCrae. 19th Cent 96:98-104 Jl '24
Great motor road, and housing. G: Swinton. Fortn 120:677-86 O '23
Housing. A. Griffith-Boscawen. Quar 240: 37-52 Jl '23
Housing: a national policy. T. Thomson. 19th Cent 95:908-18 Je '24
Housing and rents. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 93:583-90 Ap '23
Housing progress in England under the housing act of 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:620 Mr '24
Housing shortage and housing activities in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 17:1160-2 N '23
Housing: the rents of working class houses. E. D. Simon. Contemp 125:553-61 My '24
How Great Britain attempted to solve the housing shortage. R. W. Patmore. Ind Management 63:74-6 F '22
Mr Chamberlain's housing bill. C. Addison. Contemp 123:692-9 Je '23
Mr Wheatley's housing scheme. C: F. G. Masterman. Contemp 126:10-17 Jl '24
National housing. C: T. Ruthen. 19th Cent 90: 754-63 N '21
New form of economic housing. E. Betham. Contemp 123:79-84 Ja '23
Progress of the housing program in England. Monthly Labor R 15:869-70 O '22
Progress under English housing act of 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:439 Ag '24
Report of national house building committee, Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 19:185-7 Jl '24
Revolution in housing. J. L. Crane, jr. il plan Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:903-9 Mr '22
Survey of the housing problem. M. S. Woodhouse. Fortn 119:1016-20 Je '23

See also Building guilds

India

Government housing for the working classes in Bombay. Monthly Labor R 16:786 Ap '23

Italy

Decontrol of rents in Italy. Monthly Labor R 16:1353 Je '23
Palazzi. E. E. Wood. il plan Survey 49:498-9 Ja 15 '23

Japan

Government loans for housing in Formosa. Monthly Labor R 16:785 Ap '23

Netherlands

Housing and town planning in Holland. S. Child. il Am City 26:103-6 F '22
Improvement in housing conditions in the Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 17:893 O '23

Russia

Garden cities for Russia. Survey 50:95 Ap 15 '23
Your house is my castle. A. Ruhl. Forum 71: 631-8 My '24

Scandinavia

State aid to housing in Scandinavian countries and Finland. Monthly Labor R 19:187-90 Jl '24

Scotland

Progress of housing schemes in Scotland. Monthly Labor R 17:894 O '23
State provision of housing in Scotland. Monthly Labor R 19:652-4 S '24

Serbia

Housing measures in Belgrade. Monthly Labor R 17:186-8 Jl '23

South America

Housing situation in South America. Monthly Labor R 16:438-45 F '23

Spain

New rent law in Spain and the housing problem. R of Rs 66:648-9 D '22
Spanish housing law and provisional regulations for the law. Monthly Labor R 17:188-91 Jl '23

Sweden

Housing situation in Sweden. Monthly Labor R 17:457-8 Ag '23

Switzerland

Housing activities of the municipality of Zurich, Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 14: 551-4 Mr '22

United States

Are we solving the housing problem? H. James. il R of Rs 65:517-25 My '22
Better homes in America. C. Coolidge; H. Hoover. Delin 101:16-17 O '22
Building operations in representative cities in 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:766-87 Ap '22
City of Cohoes to build houses for sale to its citizens. D. J. Cosgro. plan Am City 31: 201-2 S '24
Connection between bad housing and bad citizenship. il Am City 29:144 Ag '23
Effect of housing shortage on industry. Monthly Labor R 19:184-5 Jl '24
Excess of families over dwellings. Am City 28:199 F '23
Extension of rent and tax exemption laws in New York. Monthly Labor R 19:438 Ag '24
Extent of the housing shortage in the United States: its economic and social effects, resources available in dealing with it. J: Ihlder. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:331-6
Getting away from the housing shortage. Lit Digest 75:82 N 18 '22
Home ownership and housing shortage. Ind 107:206-7 N 26 '21
Houses cut to fit the professional budget. House B 51:166 F '22
Housing as an outlet for American capital. R of Rs 65:316-17 Mr '22
Housing New York's two-thirds. C. S. Stein. Survey 51:509-10 F 15 '24
Housing situation. J: Ihlder. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:278-81
Housing situation in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 13:1307-9; 14:548-50 D '21, Mr '22
Human side of housing. B. Marquette; E. E. Wood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:344-52
It couldn't be done, but they did it. C. H. Hall. il Am City 26:57-9 Ja '22
Lessons learned from the government experience in housing. H. James. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:312-16
Low-rental apartment, an economic fallacy. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 55:405-15, 588-97; 56:65-73 My-Jl '24
Low rental housing, suburban type. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 56:106-16, 206-17, 353-67 Ag-O '24
New houses for old; Wellington home foundation. F. B. Ross. Survey 49:368-70 D 15 '22
Present status of housing situation in New York. Monthly Labor R 18:615-17 Mr '24
Wanted, a million homes. Lit Digest 80:16-17 Ja 26 '24
Wanted, homes for workers. E. E. Wood. il Woman Cit n s 8:10-11 F 9 '24

See also Building—Statistics; Louisiana—Housing; New York (city)—Housing; Teachers' homes; United States—Building and housing, Division of

Housing, Company. See Company towns

Housing, Cooperative

Cities of peace. map Survey 48:611 Ag 15 '22
Coöperative homes for Europe's homeless. A. D. Warbasse. il R of Rs 65:173-87 F '22
Cooperative housing in Milwaukee. Monthly Labor R 15:1325-8 D '22
Cooperative housing in New York city. Monthly Labor R 18:900 Ap '24
Do you want a home you can buy? G. M. Shelby. il Collier's 73:15 Je 21 '24
How two families made a go of a daring experiment. M. G. Brown. il Woman's H C 49:27 S '22

Housing, Cooperative—*Continued*
Our cooperative home service. E. P. Howes and M. R. Richardson. Woman's H C 51: 31-2 Mr '24
Tenants without landlords. New Repub 33: 336-7 F 21 '23
Two cooperative protests. Nation 118:34-5 Ja 9 '24
See also Apartment houses, Cooperative

Housing, Municipal. See Municipal housing

Housing laws and legislation

United States
How to get better houses. E. E. Wood. bibliog J Home Econ 16:4-9, 65-71 Ja-F '24

Housman, Alfred Edward
Be still, my soul; poem. Cur Opinion 73:388-9 S '22
Chestnut casts his flambeaux; poem. Cur Opinion 74:223-4 F '23
Comrade, look not on the west; poem. Liv Age 315:428 N 18 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:94 Ja '23
Ecce homo; poem. Cur Opinion 74:223 F '23
Fancy's knell; poem. Liv Age 315:428 N 18 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:94 Ja '23
Foreword; poem. Liv Age 315:394 N 18 '22
With rue my heart is laden; poem. Cur Opinion 73:389 S '22
A. E. Housman's Last poems. W: R. Benét. Bookm 57:83-5 Mr '23
Few, but roses. F. L. Lucas. Liv Age 319: 419-23 D 1 '23; Same. Dial 77:201-8 S '24
Poems and lyrics. H. C. Gorman. por Outlook 133:35-6 Ja 3 '23
To A. E. Housman; poem. W. Bynner. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24

Housman, Ida Emily
Pension legislation. School and Soc 18:9-12 Jl 7 '23
Tenure once more. Educ R 68:118-22 O '24

Housman, Laurence
Awkward pause; poem. Lit R 3:767 Je 16 '23
Brother hate; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:90 Jl 14 '23
Christmas carol. Liv Age 319:576 D 22 '23
Dead warrior; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 28 '23
Death of day; poem. Harper 145:241 Jl '22
Dreamer; poem. Outlook 137:634 Ag 27 '24
Drowned lover; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 S 16 '22
Presence of mind; poem. Liv Age 320:475-6 Mr 8 '24
Vesper adest; poem. Liv Age 316:175 Ja 20 '23
Web of night; poem. Liv Age 319:188 O 27 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 17 '23

Housman, Leon Augustus
Famous fossil hoax. Mentor 10:40-2 F '22

Houson, Mrs Jennie
Orange blossom expert. E. Deuel. por Sunset 50:41 Mr '23

Houston, David Franklin
Answer to pessimists. Harper 149:1-9 Je '24
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:36 Jl '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:165 Je '22; Collier's 72:5 N 3 '23; Sat Eve Post 196:5 Ap 12 '24; Cur Opinion 77:211 Ag '24

Houston, Frederick
Building in winter. House and Gard 46:84 S '24
Collecting the portraits of St Memin. House and Gard 46:74 N '24
House walls of rubble masonry. House and Gard 46:57-9 N '24
If you plan to build in brick. House and Gard 46:92-3 O '24

Houston, G. David
Imitations of Shakespeare in The bride of Lammermoor. Educa 42:359-66 F '22

Houston, Harry
Six-year penmanship course. El School J 22: 756-63 Je '22

Houston, Herbert Sherman
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:35 O 13 '23

Houston, Margaret Belle (Mrs M. L. Kauffman)
Keeper of the dream; story. Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Ag '23

Houston, Texas
Houston, Texas; her port in international commerce. W. W. Rasor; B. Rule. il maps Pan Am M 36:169-81 O '23
How a Texas city is relieving unemployment. C. E. Belk. Am City 26:32 Ja '22

Rapid transit
See also Galveston-Houston electric railway

Houston ship channel
Concrete facts of the Houston ship channel and its mammoth industries. B. Rule. il maps Pan Am M 36:174-81 O '23

Houtte, Louis van
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 My '24

Houvet, —
Glimpses of Chartres by verger of old cathedral. J. G. Lemoine. il Int Studio 77:33-6 Ap '23

Houwink, Caroline Heijermans-. See Heijermans-Houwink, Caroline

Hoverstock, Gertrude. See Visher, Stephen Sargent, jt. auth.

Hovey, Charles Mason
Portrait. Gard M 34:192 D '21; House and Gard 46:80 Ag '24

Hovey, Priscilla
Ashamed of his wife! story. Am M 94:8-10 D '22
Separate vacations; story. Am M 98:38-40 Ag '24

How, Louis
(tr.) Cavern of silence; story. M. de Unamuno. Dial 76:42-8 Ja '24

How Billy Lee helped Santa Claus; story. H. Rockey. il St N 50:171-5 D '22

How Jack won the blue ribbon; story. C. B. Parker. St N 50:1318-19 O '23

How Lincoln came to school No. 300; story. W: O. Stoddard, jr. Atlan 129:205-6 F '22

How old Mr Long-Tail became a Santa Claus; story. H. Cady. il Ladies' H J 38:26-8 D '21

How Pearl Button was kidnapped; story. K. Mansfield. il Woman's H C 51:14-15 F '24

How the American army was saved by a dinner and a song; story. E. D. Wangner. il St N 49:899-905 Jl '22

How the cobbler married the dey's wife; story. J: Horne. il Asia 24:773-5 O '24

How Willie came across; story. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Jl 8 '22

Howard, Bronson
Portrait. Mentor 11:3 Mr '23

Howard, Charity, pseud.
Wanted: a place to pray; story. Cath World 118:64-72 O '23

Howard, Charles Danforth
Lead in drinking water. Am J Pub Health 13: 207-9 Mr '23

Howard, Clarence Henry
Portrait. Outlook 134:547 Ag 8 '23

Howard, Eric
House with a view. Overland n s 82:391-2 S '24

Howard, Sir Esme William
Way toward peace. Ann Am Acad 114:132-4 Jl '24
New British ambassador at Washington. Cur Opinion 76:160-1 F '24
Portrait. Ind 112:48 Ja 19 '24; Outlook 136:126 Ja 23 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:713 F '24; Cur Opinion 76:134 F '24; R of Rs 69: 119 F '24; World's Work 47:463 Mr '24

Howard, Frances
Portrait. Pict R 25:64 Ap '24

Howard, Geoffrey
On pass-books. Liv Age 321:1156-9 Je 14 '24
Parties and programmes. Contemp 121:295-9 Mr '22

Howard, J. C.
By Jove! story. Sat Eve Post 195:17 F 3 '23

Howard, J. W.
Cost of pavement repairs in Newark, New Jersey. Am City 28:338 Ap '23

Howard, James Raley
Problems of marketing. Am Econ R 13:sup 209-13 Mr '23
J. R. Howard, leader of American farmers. J: K. Barnes. il por World's Work 44:509-18 S '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:123 Ag '22

Howard, John Tasker, jr.
American composer, the victim of his friends. Mus Q 8:313-18 Jl '22
Artistic temperament. Musician 27:23-4 S '22
Can adaptation be creation? Musician 28:35-6 O '23
Inevitability as a criterion of art. Mus Q 9:303-13 Jl '23
Rambling 'round in music land. por Musician 28:36 N; 32 D '23; 29:24 Ja; 18 F; 32 Ap; 37 My; 29 Je; 31 Jl '24
Studies in comparative interpretations. por Musician 29:13 O; 15-17 N '24

Howard, Kathleen
Dodo-ville. Sat Eve Post 195:21 O 28 '22
Paris magic. Sat Eve Post 195:21 S 16 '22
Paris shops. Sat Eve Post 195:36-40 D 2 '22
Specialties of the house. Sat Eve Post 195: 42-6 O 7 '22

Howard, Leland Ossian
Evolution of internationalism. Science n s 60:251-2 S 19 '24
Fifty-year sketch-history of medical entomology. Smithson Rept 1921:565-86
On some presidential addresses. Science n s 54:641-51 D 30 '21
Pilgrim at the home of Fabre. Mentor 12: 56-7 Ag '24

Howard, Mary Giles
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 1 '24

Howard, Norman J.
Removal of taste and odors by aeration, filtration and other processes. Am City 27:306-8, 423-6 O-N '22

Howard, Paul
Just what really is practice? Etude 40:812 D '22

Howard, Ralph
Cutting and fitting beneath the waves. Sci Am 126:302-3 My '22
From common carp to fanciest of gold fish. Sci Am 126:180 Mr '22
Microscopic vegetable growing. Sci Am 131: 322-3 N '24
Uncle Sam's agricultural proving grounds. Sci Am 129:10-11 Jl '23

Howard, Rossiter
Changing ideals of the art museum. Scrib M 71:125-8 Ja '22
Young museums with new missions. Int Studio 75:70-2 Mr '22

Howard, Sidney
Our professional patriots. New Repub 39:346-52; 40:12-16, 37-41, 71-5, 93-5, 119-23, 143-5 Ag 20, S 3-O 15 '24

Howard, Suffolk
International theatre arts in London. Arts and Dec 17:296 Ag '22

Howard, Wesley O.
Why must I judge these people? Collier's 72:19 Ag 4 '23

Howard, William Willard
Charity that works both ways. F. H. Potter. Outlook 129:442-3 N 16 '21

Howard university
Howard, the national university of the negro race. E. J. Scott. il School Life 9:242-4 Je '24

Howardula benigna. See Parasites

Howarth, Albany E.
French and English ecclesiastical art; etchings. Outlook 138:16-17 S 3 '24

Howarth, H. A. Stevens
Comments of a domestic fuel user. Ann Am Acad 111:176-80 Ja '24

Howat, Alexander M.
Kansas industrial snag. por Lit Digest 71:14 D 31 '21
Ma and Mr Davis; the story of Alexander Howat's fighting district. M. H. Vorse. Survey 49:359-60 D 15 '22

Howd, Cloice R.
Industrial relations in the West coast lumber industry. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 349 (Misc ser):1-120 '23

Howe, C. M.
High-school teacher and athletics. School R 31:781-6 D '23
Teachers' ethics as viewed by teachers. School and Soc 16:546-9 N 11 '22

Howe, Charles Sumner
Our overcrowded colleges. School and Soc 15: 35-41 Ja 14 '22

Howe, Clifton Durant
Forests and forest industries of Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:95-101 My '23

Howe, Edgar Watson
Anthology of another town. Sat Eve Post 194:21 Mr 25 '22
Confessions of a common man. por Am M 95: 34-5 Je '23
Devil is a fool. Collier's 74:19 S 6 '24
Dying like a gentleman; story. Sat Eve Post 195:11 O 7 '22
Good word with a bad reputation. Collier's 74:21 Ag 16 '24
Our American habit of optimistic drunkenness. Cur Opinion 73:637-8 N '22
Pole Creek people. Sat Eve Post 195:32-4 F 3 '23
Socialism in the light of common sense. Cur Opinion 73:368-9 S '22
Tale of two countries. Sat Eve Post 195:88 O 14 '22
Prudence militant: E. W. Howe, village sage. C. Van Doren. Cent 106:151-6 My '23

Howe, Frederic Clemson
Has the westward tide of peoples come to an end? Scrib M 72:358-64 S '22
Westward trend of immigration. Cong Digest 2:293-4 Jl '23
When opinions get together; the Sconset School of opinion. J. K. Hart. Survey 49: 113-14 O 15 '22

Howe, George William Osborn
Hundred years of electrical engineering. Sci Monthly 19:290-304 S '24

Howe, Gladys Reid
She wins at trapshooting. M. Wharton. por Sunset 51:35 N '23

Howe, Harriet E.
Qualities of a good cataloger. Library J 49: 361-6 Ap 15 '24

Howe, Harrison E.
Editorship of the Journal of industrial and engineering chemistry. Science n s 54:486 N 18 '21

Howe, Henry Marion
Appreciation. W: Campbell. Science n s 55: 631-3 Je 16 '22

Howe, James Lewis
Recent discovery of platinum in South Africa. Science n s 59:510-11 Je 6 '24

Howe, Jerome W.
On horseback to health. Country Life 44:56-7 Ag '23

Howe, John
Are you among the 30,000,000 who play musical instruments? Am M 98:42-3 N '24
Going up! Am M 98:20-1 Ag '24

Howe, Joseph
Joseph Howe. J. D. Logan. Canad M 62:19-25 N '23

Howe, Julia (Ward) (Mrs Samuel Gridley Howe)
Julia Ward Howe, pioneer woman suffrage advocate. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 60:250-1 Ja '23

Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe
(ed.) Passages from the diaries of Mrs James T. Fields. Atlan 130:341-8, 464-9 S-O '22

Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe—*Continued*
(ed.) With Dickens in America; new material from the papers of Mrs J. T. Fields. Harper 144:708-22; 145:110-20 My-Je '22
Portrait. Lit R 5:6 O 25 '24

Howe, Marshall Avery
Looking over the season's dahlias. Gard M 36: 200-2 D '22

Howe, Mary E.
More about daguerreotypes. Photo-Era 51: 146-7 S '23
Nature-studies in winter. il Photo-Era 52:72-6 F '24

Howe, Murray
How's fishing in Florida? Outing 79:252-4 Mr '22

Howe, Percy Rogers
Relation of nutrition to dental conditions. Nat Educ Assn 1922:624

Howe, Samuel Gridley
Samuel G. Howe, philanthropist, lover of liberty. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 60:248-50 Ja '23

Howe, Mrs Samuel Gridley. See Howe, Julia

Howe, William Augustus
Efficiency in school health service. Educ R 64:52-63 Je '22
School health service in New York state. Nat Educ Assn 1921:384-6

Howell, Clarence Everett
General shop. Ind Arts M 11:261-4 Jl '22
Iron man in the melting pot. Ind Educ M 24:161-3 D '22

Howell, Clark
Portrait. R of Rs 66:467 N '22; Survey 49:153, 331 N 1, D 1 '22; World's Work 45:133 D '22

Howell, Edward B.
New plan of government for counties. R of Rs 67:639-40 Je '23
Roosevelt in Montana. R of Rs 68:399-400 O '23

Howell, Evelyn Berkeley
River control in Mesopotamia. Quar 237:68-84 Ja '22

Howell, Felicie Waldo
Use of the flower for decoration. il Country Life 43:34-41 F '23

Howell, Frances M. See Jones, Eleanor F., jt. auth.

Howell, James
Jacobean chatterbox. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 114:452-8 Ja '22

Howell, Robert Beecher
Brookhart, Howell, and brother Charley Bryan; the radical revolt in Iowa and Nebraska. C. H. Rowell. World's Work 46: 478-85 S '23
Howell from Nebraska. por Lit Digest 74:18-19 Ag 5 '22
Natural history of a candidate. C: P. Cushing. por Collier's 70:6 N 4 '22
Portrait. Outlook 132:506 N 22 '22; Lit Digest 75:8 N 25 '22; R of Rs 66:574 D '22

Howell-Barkley bill. See Railroads and state—United States

Howells, Mildred
Secret of the spring; poem. Scrib M 74;163 Ag '23
Sleep well; poem. Scrib M 75:136 F '24
To an amiable little boy; poem. Scrib M 76: 78 Jl '24

Howells, William Dean
Fiction of the magazine. L. F. Tooker. Cent 108:260-71 Je '24
Portrait. Ind 108:159 F 18 '22
Study of Howells. H. M. Jones. Freeman 7: 163 Ap 25 '23
With Howells in Italy. J. Pennell. Cent 104: 135-41 My '22

Howerth, Ira Woods
First aid in Americanization. Educa 44:237-49 D '23
Is there a natural law of inequality? Sci Monthly 19:502-11 N '24
Nature and art. Sci Monthly 17:472-88 N '23
Origin and development of productive industry. Am J Soc 29:539-52 Mr '24
Principles of education. Educ R 66:191-5 N '23
Social heritage and world education. Educ R 65:69-74 F '23
Teaching of patriotism. Educ R 67:135-40 Mr '24
Universal education and the increase of genius. Educ R 63:50-6 Ja '22

Howes, Mrs Benjamin Alfred. See Howes, Ethel Dench

Howes, Ethel Dench (Puffer) (Mrs Benjamin Alfred Howes)
Accepting the universe. Atlan 129:444-53 Ap '22
Continuity for women. Atlan 130:731-9 D '22
Day off for mothers. Woman's H C 50:16 My '23
Kitty's elevator; story. St N 50:538-9 Mr '23
Nursery school. Woman's H C 50:34 D '23
Revolt of mother. Woman's H C 50:30-2 Ap '23
Social progress within the home. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:299-303
True and substantial happiness. Woman's H C 50:32 S '23
—and Richardson, Mrs Myra Reed
Getting together. Woman's H C 50:30 Je '23
We women. Woman's H C 50:15-16 F '23

Howes, H. L. See Nichols, Edward Leamington, jt. auth.

Howes, Paul Griswold
Army ants of British Guiana. Sci Am 129: 170 S '23

Howitt, William
Looking backward; Howitt's Germany. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23

Howland, Bertha M.
Color harmony from room to room. House B 56:116-17 Ag '24
Curtain making for the small house. il House B 52:312-13 O '22
Dressing the bed. House B 53:44-5 Ja '23
Dressing the lamp. House B 53:481 My '23

Howland, Harold Jacobs
Knocking out the motor's knock. World's Work 48:305-12 Jl '24

Howland, Jobyna
Portrait. Bookm 56:747 F '23

Howland, R. H.
Dealing with feathered personalities. Outlook 137:355-7 Jl 2 '24

Howler monkeys. See Monkeys

Howler of El Capitan; story. N. S. Macdonald. il St N 50:850-4 Je '23

Howlers. See Blunders

Howlett, Arthur Waltham
After bears in Kashmir. Liv Age 312:359-63 F 11 '22
In the Red sea. Liv Age 315:662-4 D 16 '22

Howson, L. R.
Effect of meters on water waste. Am City 28:547-51 Je '23

Hoxie, Albert N., jr.
Learn to like music by making it; interview. il por Musician 29:12 Jl '24

Hoxie, Charles A.
Mr Hoxie's talking film. por Lit Digest 75:26-7 D 9 '22

Hoxie, Solomon
Amends to the manes. A. Johnson. New Repub 37:88-9 D 19 '23

Hoyle, Ethel G.
Dressing the outdoor woman. Outing 79:225-7 F '22

Hoyt, Mrs Edith Evans
Parent-teacher association in Wisconsin. Nat Educ Assn J 12:105-6 Mr '23

Hoyt, Eve Egleston
Road pals; poem. Sunset 49:40 Jl '22

Hoyt, Franklin Chase
Parents, wake up! interview. V. L. Connolly. Good H 77:67 Jl '23

Hoyt, Harry
Wanderlust; poem. Overland n s 78:52 N '21

Hoyt, Helen (Mrs Jack Lyman)
Bride and the matron (New love poems). Poetry 23:4-5 O '23

Hoyt, Helen—*Continued*
Chant of rejoicing (New love poems). Poetry 23:2-3 O '23
Control; poem. Lit R 4:605 Mr 22 '24
Day's end (New love poems). Poetry 23:3 O '23
Flower and flame (New love poems). Poetry 23:5-6 O '23
Gravid (New love poems). Poetry 23:6-7 O '23
October letter (New love poems). Poetry 23: 1-2 O '23
Recompense (New love poems). Poetry 23:7 O '23
Stone (New love poems). Poetry 23:3-4 O '23
Your words (New love poems). Poetry 23:2 O '23

Hoyt, Helen Underwood
Bramble fruit; poem. Bookm 59:694 Ag '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:504 O '24
More lovely than a mountainside; poem. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23
Red ribbon; poem. Bookm 55:40 Mr '22
Scars in air; poem. Bookm 57:190 Ap '23
We never left our love unsaid; poem. New Repub 29:208 Ja 18 '22

Hoyt, I. F., and others
Does the smiling letter get the money? System 46:581-2 N '24

Hoyt, Julia (Robbins) (Mrs Lydig Hoyt)
How to avoid social blunders. por Am M 93: 34-5 Ja '22

Hoyt, Mrs Lydig. See Hoyt, Julia

Hoyt, Roger C.
Plain talk on advertising. Outlook 132:122-4 S 20 '22
What is happening to the German mark? Outlook 132:206-9 O 4 '22

Hoyt, William Dana
Some aspects of the relation of species to their environment. Science n s 58:432-4 N 30 '23

Hrbková, Sárka B.
Czechoslovak puppet shows. Theatre Arts M 7:69-73 Ja '23

Hrdlička, Aleš
American school in France for prehistoric studies. Science n s 57:523-4 My 4 '23
Aymara type of head deformation in the United States. Science n s 57:270 Mr 2 '23
Paleontological finds in Moravia. Science n s 58:63 Jl 27 '23
Pigmentation in the old Americans, with notes on graying and loss of hair. Smithson Rept 1921:443-84
Scientific work in Russia. Science n s 55:618-19 Je 9 '22

Hsiang, Feng Yu. See Feng Yu Hsiang

Hsiu, Ou-Yang
Cicada; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Asia 23:262 Ap '23

Hsiung, Bing-chi
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:51 Ap '24

Hsiung, Cheng-chin
Marvelous romance of the Wen Chun-chin; drama. Poet Lore 35:298-313 Je '24
Thrice promised bride; drama. Theatre Arts M 7:329-47 O '23

Hsü, Chin Ch'ang. See Chin Ch'ang Hsü

Hsü Hun
Early autumn; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:392 Jl 4 '23

Hsu Shi-chang
China's post-war task. Forum 67:170-5 F '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:21 Ja 21 '22

Hsuan Tung (P'u Yi)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:147 Ag '22

Hu, Chang. See Chang Hu

Hu, Suh. See Suh Hu

Huard, Mme Charles. See Huard, Frances

Huard, Frances (Wilson) (Mme Charles Huard)
Commodious bergère. House and Gard 45: 55-7 Ap '24
Furniture of Normandy. House and Gard 45: 66-7 F '24
Hunting antiques in France. House and Gard 46:64 Jl '24
Season in Montmartre. Scrib M 72:29-41 Jl '22
Trellis in garden decoration. House and Gard 45:60-1 Je '24

Hubbard, E. Hesketh
How the Print society was started. School Arts M 22:622-5 Je '23

Hubbard, Elbert (Fra Elbertus, pseud.)
Writer who made America think. por Cur Opinion 74:419-21 Ap '23

Hubbard, Frank McKinney (Kin Hubbard) (Abe Martin, pseud.)
He was lodge-poor. Collier's 72:8 S 22 '23
Old overland circus days. Sat Eve Post 196: 36 D 8 '23
Where'd you get it? Collier's 73:6 Ja 26 '24
Women an' politics. Good H 75:43 N '22
Kin Hubbard has won fame by writing two sentences a day. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 97:34-5 Ap '24

Hubbard, Gardiner G.
Portrait. St N 49:599 Ap '22

Hubbard, H. L.
Illumination; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22

Hubbard, Henry Vincent
National provision for the enjoyment of our scenic resources. Playground 18:221-2 Jl '24
Parks and playgrounds. Playground 16:418-22. 473-6, 545-7 D '22-F '23

Hubbard, Kate
Are there any blind black babies? Survey 52: 91-3 Ap 15 '24

Hubbard, Kin. See Hubbard, Frank McKinney

Hubbard, Prévost
Design and construction of asphalt pavements. Am City 31:107-12 Ag '24
Outline of the causes of waves in asphalt pavements. Am City 30:404 Ap '24

Hubbard, S. C.
Right way to cut a rose bloom. Gard M 35: 320-1 Jl '22
Which roses bloom best and when. Gard M 37:21-4 Mr '23

Hubbard, S. Dana
Ways to keep the 160,000 hairs on your head. por Am M 93:50-1 Mr '22

Hubbell, George Shelton
Conversion and education. Educa 43:193-203 D '22

Hubbell, Lindley Williams
Sonnet. Lit Digest 80:35 Mr 22 '24

Hubbell, Lucy Embury
Among the newer garden books. Gard M 35: 305 Jl '22
Fruit and flower motifs in pottery and porcelain. Gard M 36:90-4 O '22
Influence of the garden on woven design. Gard M 38:87-90 O '23

Hubbell, Martha M. F.
Mother thoughts; poem. Outlook 131:64 My 10 '22

Hubbs, Carl Levitt
Recent contributions to our knowledge of the fossil fishes of California. Science n s 60: 177-9 Ag 22 '24

Huber, H. F.
Discriminative selection in interior decoration. Arts and Dec 19:30-1 S '23

Huck, Winnifred (Mason) (Mrs Robert Huck)
What happened to me in Congress. por Woman's H C 50:4 Jl '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:11 N 25 '22; Illus World 38:658, 820 Ja-F '23; Collier's 74:19 S 27 '24

Huckel, E. W.
Community athletics from the standpoint of the church. Playground 18:154 Je '24

Huckfield, Leyland
North-north-north; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22
Sons of Dan; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22

Hucksters. See Peddlers and peddling

Huddleston, Sisley
British labor and French elections. Atlan 133: 697-705 My '24
Confusion of Cannes. Contemp 121:157-63 F '22

Huddleston, Sisley—*Continued*
Discontent in Alsace-Lorraine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:968-72 S '24
Economic revolution in France. Atlan 134: 264-73 Ag '24
Europe in the melting pot. Atlan 130:414-20 S '22
France after the elections. Contemp 126:1-9 Jl '24
France, her politicians, and the Washington conference. Atlan 128:830-42 D '21
France's part. Atlan 130:269-76 Ag '22
French frenzied finance. New Repub 29:72-4 D 14 '21
Georges Clemenceau. Atlan 130:818-24 D '22
Is a Franco-German bloc coming? New Repub 40:116-18 O 1 '24
Is civilization menaced? Atlan 133:265-75 F '24
Is it war or peace in Europe? New Repub 39: 203-5 Jl 16 '24
Last Anglo-French crisis. Liv Age 315:7-9 O 7 '22
M Poincaré's policy. Fortn 117:366-74 Mr '22
Reparations commission. New Repub 39:325-7 Ag 13 '24
Should the Entente continue? Fortn 117:18-28 Ja '22
Time for France to speak frankly. New Repub 30:220-3 Ap 19 '22
What France wants. New Repub 28:sup21-3 N 16 '21

Hudelson, C. LeR.
History chart. School R 30:139-40 F '22

Hudelson, Earl
Profession of principal. School R 30:15-23 Ja '22

Hudelson, Gordon
Moberly, Missouri, enlarges water-supply. Am City 27:335-7 O '22

Hudicourt, Pierre
Before the Pan-American bar. Nation 117:54-5 Jl 18 '23

Hudnut, Joseph, architect
Artistically remodelled town house; residence of Mr W: O. Hubbard. Arts and Dec 17: 172-3 Jl '22

Hudnut, William Herbert
Building a church in Africa. Mis R 45:717-21 S '22

Hudson, A. Elmo
Bedfast executive whose office never closes. V. Lindsay. por Am M 93:50-1 Ja '22

Hudson, Eric
Eric Hudson, marine painter. W: B. McCormick. il Int Studio 75:2-6 Mr '22

Hudson, Grace
Painter of papooses. por Sunset 48:43-4 F '22

Hudson, Hoyt H.
Can we modernize the theory of invention? Q J Speech Educ 7:325-34 N '21
Field of rhetoric. Q J Speech Educ 9:167-80 Ap '23
Great unwritten. Lit R 4:489 F 2 '24
Rhetoric and poetry. Q J Speech Educ 10: 143-54 Ap '24

Hudson, Jay William
Portrait. Outlook 131:263 Je 7 '22

Hudson, Leslie
Garden workshop. Gard M 39:295-8 Je '24
Planting the shrubbery border for four-season effect. Gard M 35:40-1 Mr '22

Hudson, Manley Ottmer
Geneva; half a league onward. New Repub 29:276-8 F 1 '22
Liberals and the League. Nation 116:383-4 Ap 4 '23
Missouri: doesn't want to be shown. Nation 117:431-4 O 17 '23
Permanent court of international justice, an indispensable first step. Ann Am Acad 108: 188-92 Jl '23
Permanent court of international justice and world peace. Ann Am Acad 114:122-5 Jl '24
Private enterprise and public war. New Repub 28:sup26-30 N 16 '21

Hudson, Ray M.
Bases for determining wage-rates. Ann Am Acad 100:24-9 Mr '22
New conservation. Sci Am 127:400; 128:28, 98 D '22-F '23

Hudson, Stephen
(tr.) Brothers Karamazov; the downfall of Europe. H. Hesse. Dial 72:607-18 Je '22
(tr.) Thoughts on the Idiot of Dostoevsky. H. Hesse. Dial 73:199-204 Ag '22

Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922
Hind in Richmond park; story. Cent 104:338-44 Jl '22
On the sense of direction. Cent 104:693-701 S '22
On the sense of smell. Cent 104:497-506 Ag '22
Appreciation. Bird Lore 24:362 N '22
Appreciation M. Van Doren. Nation 115: 373-4 O 11 '22
Art of W. H. Hudson. H. J. Massingham. Liv Age 315:51-3 O 7 '22
Author of Far away and long ago. A. Gilbert. por St N 51:385-9 F '24
Birds' best human friend, W. H. Hudson. A. Maurice. il por Mentor 12:21-5 Ag '24
Hudson and Blunt. New Repub 32:113-14 S 27 '22
Human-naturalist. Outlook 132:54 S 13 '22
In remembrance; poem. M. Storm. Lit Digest 74:38 S 23 '22
Letters from W. H. Hudson to Edward Garnett. Dial 75:417-29 N '23
Memorial to W. H. Hudson. Bird Lore 25:359-60 S '23
Poet scientist. H: S. Canby. Lit R 4:485-6 F 2 '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:878 Jl 5 '24; House and Gard 46:98 O '24
Portrait by W: Rothenstein. Arts and Dec 16:277 F '22; Cur Opinion 72:239 F '22
Priest of nature's oracles. por Cur Opinion 73:648 N '22
W. H. Hudson. Ind 109:118 S 16 '22
W. H. Hudson. R: Curle. Fortn 118:612-19 O '22
W. H. Hudson bird-sanctuary. Liv Age 321: 872 My 3 '24

Hudson, Ohio
Ohio town of New England traditions. I. T. Frary. il House B 52:36-7 Jl '22

Hudson Bay
Hudson's bay, the neglected sea. J: T. Rowland. map Sci Am 128:365 Je '23
See also Belcher islands

Hudson Bay company. See Hudson's Bay company

Hudson Bay railway
Hudson Bay railroad again. Lit Digest 83:85 O 11 '24
Shall Canada finish her Hudson Bay railroad? map Lit Digest 82:27-8 Ag 2 '24

Hudson river
Hudson. T. M. Longstreth. il Country Life 42: 60-1 Je '22
It can't be done; two lone women paddle up the Hudson. A. Kalland. il Outing 81:267-72 Mr '23
Water-fowl on the Hudson. M. Crosby. il Country Life 43:34-9 N '22
See also Constitution island

Hudson River bridge, Bear mountain
Bear Mountain Hudson River bridge. il Sci Am 131:97 Ag '24
Beauty talks; High bridge and Bear Mountain bridge. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 134: 402-4 Jl 18 '23
Hudson River bridge at Bear mountain. il Sci Am 128:324-5 My '23
Unredeemed ugliness in bridge construction. Sci Am 131:84 Ag '24

Hudson River day line. See Steamships and steamboats

Hudson River tunnels
Hudson River vehicular tunnel. C. M. Holland. Sat Eve Post 195:129 My 26 '23
Record job of pile driving. Sci Am 128:396-7 Je '23
Research settles the problem of tunnel ventilation. R. G. Skerrett. il diags Sci Am 126:169-70 Mr '22
World's largest vehicular tunnel. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 128:108-9 F '23

Hudson valley
Old houses of the Hudson valley. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 47:45-7 O; 68-70 N '24
To Albany by way of yesterday. S. Comstock. il Harper 145:751-63 N '22

Hudson's Bay company
David Thompson memorial. I. E. MacKay. il Canad M 60:223-9 Ja '23
Lords of the north. A. C. Laut. il Mentor 11: 2-16 Ap '23

Hudspeth, Willis
Whiff of tar; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22

Huebner, Solomon S.
Theft and pilferage in the United States export and import trade. Bul Pan Am Union 54:220-7 Mr '22

Hueffer, Ford Madox. See Ford, Ford Madox

Hueffer, Oliver Madox
Future of the English labor party. Outlook 137:501-3 Jl 30 '24
High cost of losing. New Repub 32:11-12 Ag 30 '22
Restaurant des moineaux. Liv Age 317:588-90 Je 9 '23
Valuta tourist. New Repub 31:352-3 Ag 23 '22

Huelva, Spain
Great school in Spain. M. W. Coates. School and Soc 19:407-9 Ap 5 '24

Huenekens, E. J.
Breast feeding from a public health standpoint. Am J Pub Health 14:391-4 My '24

Huerta, Adolfo de la
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:11 D 22 '23; Outlook 135:701 D 26 '23; Collier's 73:5 F 2 '24; Cur Opinion 76:132 F '24

Huerta, Victoriano
Portrait. World's Work 47:471 Mr '24

Huerter, Charles
Old Lavender. Musician 26:7-10 D '21

Huestis, Bronson L. See McCall, William Anderson, jt. auth.

Hueston, Ethel (Powelson) (Mrs E. J. Best)
Portrait. Lit R 4:906 Jl 19 '24

Huff, Margaret Allen
Summer playground in an industrial town. Playground 18:340-1 S '24

Hügel, Friedrich von, baron
Religious philosophy of Friedrich von Hügel. A. Thorold. Edin R 235:340-56 Ap '22

Hugenberg, Alfred
Foundation of a new Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:998 S '24

Hugg, A. T.
Lawn mower. Harper 149:274-5 Jl '24

Huggins, Margaret C.
When I was queen in Babylon; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22

Huggins, Maurice L.
Atomic structure. Science n s 55:459-60 Ap 28 '22
Structure of benzene. Science n s 55:679-80 Je 23 '22

Huggins, W. L.
Portrait. Outlook 130:646 Ap 19 '22

Huggins, Willeta
How Willeta senses colors. il por Lit Digest 74:22 Jl 15 '22

Hugh the drover (opera by V. Williams)
Pugilistic opera. Liv Age 322:336-7 Ag 16 '24
Putting the punch into opera. Lit Digest 82:22-3 Ag 30 '24

Hughes, Adelaide Manola (Mould) (Mrs Rupert Hughes)
Cuivre dore; poem. Bookm 55:631 Ag '22

Hughes, Antoinette (Carter) (Mrs Charles Evans Hughes)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:17 S 9 '22

Hughes, Charles Evans
American naval proposals. R of Rs 64:646-8 D '21
America's terms for aid to Europe; full text of address at the Pilgrims dinner, London, July 21, 1924. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 1067-9 S '24
Brazilian addresses. Liv Age 315:317-20 N 11 '22
Centenary of the Monroe doctrine. Ann Am Acad 111:sup7-19 Ja '24
Colombia presents bust of Santander to Pan American union; address of acceptance. Bul Pan Am Union 56:116-17 F '23
Department of state. por Nat Educ Assn J 13: 85-9 Mr '24
Foreign policies of the United States; address of November 30, 1923; excerpts. Pan Am M 36:251-4 D '23
Foreign policy of the United States. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:836-45 F '23
Foreign policy of the United States; text. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:575-83 Ja '24
Hughes path to peace; address before the Canadian bar association. Lit Digest 78:13 S 22 '23
Life more abundantly; excerpts from the address of Charles E. Hughes before the National educational association in Boston. Ind Educ M 24:31-2 Ag '22
Message from Honorable Charles Evans Hughes, secretary of state. Nat Educ Assn 1922:217-20
Monroe doctrine after 100 years. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:102-13 O '23
New phases of American diplomacy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1055-64 Mr '24
Notable words of two secretaries of state. Bul Pan Am Union 56:13-15 Ja '23
Recommendations for reorganization of foreign service. Cong Digest 3:122-3 Ja '24
Social welfare a factor in international relations. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:10-13
Special mission to Brazil; addresses. Bul Pan Am Union 55:433-9 N '22
Charles Evans Hughes. H. W. Horwill. Contemp 120:593-9 N '21
Disarming the Conference. Ind 107:204-5 N 26 '21
Headline heroes. R. Littell. New Repub 29: 204-6 Ja 18 '22
How Hughes measures up with the veteran diplomats. Lit Digest 71:38-40 D 17 '21
Hughes as a 1922-model secretary of state. por Cur Opinion 72:34-7 Ja '22
Hughes tells Europe how far we can go. Lit Digest 82:12-13 Ag 2 '24
Latin-American ire at Secretary Hughes. por Lit Digest 80:19-20 Ja 26 '24
Meet Mr Pecksniff! Freeman 7:76-7 Ap 4 '23
Mr Hughes and Russian realities. New Repub 37:133-5 Ja 2 '24
Mr Hughes' apologia. Ind 111:100-1 S 15 '23
Mussolini and Hughes. Nation 117:257 S 12 '23
1921-model Hughes. S: G. Blythe. por Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 N 19 '21
Portrait. Outlook 129:387 N 9 '21; Art and Archaeol 12:236 D '21; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:sup7 D '21; R of Rs 65:49; 68: 129; 69:85; 70:121 Ja '22, Ag '23, Ja, Ag '24; Collier's 69:6 Mr 4 '22; Lit Digest 73:28 Ap 15 '22; Sat Eve Post 195:16 S 9 '22; World's Work 45:34; 47:603 N '22, Ap '24; St N 51: 209 D '23; Bul Pan Am Union 58:328 Ap '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1154-60 Ja '23
Prophet of uplift. Freeman 7:268 My 30 '23
Rolling down to Rio with Hughes. W: W. Morris. por Outlook 132:286-8 O 18 '22
Secretary Hughes and the World court. R of Rs 68:200-1 Ag '23
Thunderbolts of Hughes. Ind 113:297 O 25 '24
Visit of Secretary Hughes to England. A. Shaw. R of Rs 70:373-4 O '24

Hughes, Mrs Charles Evans. See Hughes, Antoinette

Hughes, Edwin Holt, bishop
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:33 My 3 '24

Hughes, F. C.
Radio receiving set. Ind Arts M 12:29-30 Ja '23

Hughes, Felix Turner
My father. R. Hughes. por Am M 98:34-5 Ag '24

Hughes, Mrs Felix Turner
My mother. R. Hughes. por Am M 98:16-17 S '24

Hughes, Frances Mary
Survey of the reading interests of the pupils of the Madison, Wisconsin, high school. Educa 44:437-48 Mr '24

Hughes, Glenn
Bottled in bond; drama. Drama 13:170-3 F '23
Repressed acting and Shakespeare. Drama 13: 211 Mr '23
—See Vickner, Edwin Johan, jt. tr.

Hughes, Hatcher
Hell-bent fer heaven. See Hell-bent fer heaven (drama)

Hughes, Helen
Mr Come-back; story. Overland n s 81:27-30 S '23

Hughes, Helen Sard
Menace of the alumni. New Repub 33:277-9 F 7 '23

Hughes, Herbert
Reducing fuel costs. Ind Management 68:184 S '24

Hughes, Hewlett
America's opportunity in Siberia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:461-6 D '23

Hughes, Hugh J.
Are we going hungry? Outlook 131:516-18 Jl 26 '22
New steps in co-operation. Outlook 130:385-6 Mr 8 '22
Radicalism of the farmer. Outlook 130:601-3 Ap 12 '22

Hughes, James Laughlin
Four great educators. Canad M 63:157-9 Jl '24
His first offence; poem. Canad M 59:471 O '22
Prisoner for life; poem. Canad M 59:290 Ag '22
World leaders I have known. Canad M 60: 241-51, 333-40, 390-6, 563-70; 61:38-42, 282-8, 335-8, 437-42; 62:53-9, 174-8, 358-62, 422-4 Ja-My, Jl-S, N '23, Ja, Mr-Ap '24
James Laughlin Hughes. L. Pierce. por Canad M 58:57-62 N '21

Hughes, James P., and De Bra, Lemuel L.
Harry Lee quotes The almanacs; story. Sunset 52:22-3 F '24

Hughes, Josiah Simson
Weak legs in chickens. Science n s 59:213 F 29 '24

—and King, Herbert Hiram
Physico-chemical basis of psychic phenomena. Science n s 57:590-1 My 18 '23

Hughes, Langston
Dream variation; poem. Cur Opinion 77:361 S '24
Negro; poem. Cur Opinion 72:397 Mr '22

Hughes, Leonora
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:202 Ja '22

Hughes, Mrs Lois Pierce
Cashing in on an idea. por Delin 102:20 F '23

Hughes, M.
In memory; poem. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22

Hughes, Merritt Y.
Camoens, 1524-1924. Lit R 5:1-2 S 20 '24

Hughes, Richard
Gratitude; poem. Liv Age 313:554 My 27 '22
Horse trough; poem. Bookm 55:495 Jl '22
Lover's reply to good advice; poem. Liv Age 315:668 D 16 '22
Poets, painters, puddings; poem. Liv Age 313: 121 Ap 8 '22

Hughes, Rupert
Art of moving picture composition. Arts and Dec 19:9-10 My '23
Circe and Ulysses; parody. Bookm 57:601-3 Ag '23
Cross-country crime. map Ladies' H J 41:21 Je '24
My father. por Am M 98:34-5 Ag '24
My mother. Am M 98:16-17 S '24
On a certain condescension toward serials. Bookm 58:378-83 D '23

Hughes, Mrs Rupert. See Hughes, Adelaide Manola

Hughes, Russell Meriwether
Star roper; poem. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24

Hughes, Thomas
Centenary of Thomas Hughes. H: C. Shelley. il Outlook 133:275-6 F 7 '23

Hughes, W. R.
Spring in London; poem. Liv Age 320:428 Mr 1 '24

Hughes, William Morris
Australia's way with Asiatics; interview. P. Coan. por Outlook 137:223-5 Je 11 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:859 F '23

Hughes-Griffiths, Mrs Peter
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:12 F 23 '24

Hughes note on reparations. See Reparations commission

Hughes plan. See International conferences

Hughitt, Marvin, 1837-
Marvin Hughitt, builder. W: F. French. por Illus World 37:198-201 Ap '22

Hugo, Adèle
Love story of Adèle Hugo. B. M. H. Shaw. Canad M 60:197-202 Ja '23

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte
Aubade; poem. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Arm in arm with Hugo in Paris. C. E. Laughlin. il Bookm 59:5-12 Mr '24
How Victor Hugo worked. G. Simon. Liv Age 322:181-6 Jl 26 '24
Immortalizing Victor Hugo. C: H: Meltzer. Bookm 56:195-7 O '22
Opinions of Anatole France; recorded by P. Gsell. Nation 114:465 Ap 19 '22
Screen dealings with Dickens and Hugo. il Lit Digest 76:29-30 F 17 '23
Victor Hugo and Italian liberty. G. Simon. Liv Age 316:141-5 Ja 20 '23
Where Victor Hugo lived; Place des Vosges. H. Hawthorne. il por St N 52:55-9 N '24
Why France cannot recognize her supreme poet. il Cur Opinion 73:393-5 S '22

Huguenots in France
Siege and capture of La Rochelle in 1628: its economic significance. F. C: Palm. J Pol Econ 31:114-27 F '23

Huhn, Clara
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:124 Je '24

Hulbert, Henry Woodward
Irrigation and water-power in Palestine. Sci Am 127:313 N '22

Hulbert, Kathryn
Campanile; poem. St N 49:939 Jl '22

Hulbert, Murray
What opportunity for recreation means in the development of our future citizenship. Playground 18:279-82 Ag '24

Hulburt, Edward Olson
Sealing quartz to glass with silver chloride. Science n s 56:147 Ag 4 '22

Hulburt, Ray G.
Possibilities of subluxations. Sci Am 129:124 Ag '23

Huldschiner, G.
Casual impressions of Japan. Liv Age 317: 342-4 My 12 '23

Huldschiner, Richard
Soldier's pilgrimage. Liv Age 321:900-5 My 10 '24

Hull, Alexander
Bain's Hole; story. Scrib M 71:418-28 Ap '22
Dog that did not forget; story. Am M 98: 52-5 S '24
Justice in the Painted hills; story. Am M 96: 20-3 Jl '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:437-44 O '23
Stick around, Bill; story. Sunset 49:36-9 Ag '22

Hull, Callie, and West, Clarence Jay
Distribution of graduate fellowships and scholarships between the arts and the sciences. School and Soc 15:424-8 Ap 15 '22
Doctorates conferred in the arts and the sciences by American universities, 1921-1922. School and Soc 17:57-63, 106-9, 132-9 Ja 20-F 3 '23
Doctorates conferred in the sciences by American universities in 1921. Science n s 55:271-9 Mr 17 '22

Hull, Cordell
Democrats challenge the Republican tax record. Cong Digest 2:353 S '23

Hull, Cordell—*Continued*
Protection fallacies. Forum 71:46-51 Ja '24
Story of presidential nominating conventions. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:374-85 Je '24
Why a Democratic Congress? Forum 68:983-9 N '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:461; 68:9 N '22, Jl '23; Cur Opinion 76:297 Mr '24; Sat Eve Post 196:177 Mr 8 '24; Outlook 137:333 Jl 2 '24
We shall make the League an issue; interview. W: H. Crawford. por Collier's 72:12 S 1 '23

Hull, Eleanor
Ireland's allegiance to the crown. 19th Cent 90:1076-86 D '21

Hull, Evelyn
Project in the social application of arithmetic. El School J 24:673-8 My '24

Hull, Helen R.
Common sense; story. Harper 148:97-108 D '23
His sacred family; story. Harper 145:711-23 N '22

Hull, Ida L., and Woodberry, Laura G.
(trs.) Disoccupato; poem. A. Negri. Survey 48:11 Ap 1 '22

Hull, Isabelle D.
Glimpse through the open door. Overland n s 78:58-60 D '21
Topside of China. Overland n s 79:25-6 Mr '22

Hull, William Isaac
Permanent court of international justice as an American proposition. Ann Am Acad 114: 147-9 Jl '24

Hull bill
Beating guns into filing cabinets. Nation 114: 737 Je 21 '22

Hullfish, H. Gordon
Looking backward with Snedden. Educ R 67: 61-9 F '24

Hullinger, Edwin W.
Death of communism in Russia. Outlook 134: 263-5 Je 27 '23
Dry Russia. Outlook 133:394-5 F 28 '23
Radicalism in the United States. Scrib M 76: 433-41 O '24
Religion and morals in bolshevist Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:299-304 My '23
Russia's red army. Fortn 118:705-10 N '22

Hulse, Fernald E.
Open-channel drainage for malaria control. Am City 26:215-17 Mr '22

Hult, Florence (Bowen) (Mrs Gottfried Emanuel Hult)
Christmas song; story. St N 51:138-42 D '23

Hult, Mrs Gottfried Emanuel. See Hult, Florence

Hulton, C. B.
Lawn tennis, a morality game. 19th Cent 95: 722-9 My '24

Human angle; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 72: 7-8 S 1 '23

Human body. See Physiology

Human body, its care and prevention. S. Leacock. il Harper 148:593-602 Ap '24

Human element. L. G. Hall. Sci Am 128:57 Ja '23

Human engineering. See Employment management

Human fly is dead. B. Bliven. New Repub 34: 95-6 Mr 21 '23

Human nature
How folks act when they are off for a day on the river; interview with A. V. S. Olcott. P. Van Dorn. il Am M 98:50-1 Ag '24
Human nature as seen by a bootblack; interview with R. Caruso. H. Waring. Am M 97: 65 Je '24
Human nature as seen by a country editor. W. O. Saunders. Am M 95:29 My '23
Human nature as seen by a janitor. Am M 93:51 Je '22
Human nature in economic theory. R. G. Tugwell. J Pol Econ 30:317-45 Je '22
Human nature in industry. E. C. Gould. Ind Management 65:221-4 Ap '23
Human nature in the Bible. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 38:8 D '21; 39:16 Ja '22
Human nature on the witness stand. A. Train. Am M 98:18-19 N '24
Is that so? R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 196:35 My 10 '24
Jack and Jill. F: L. Allen. Harper 149:668-70 O '24
Mainsprings of men. W. Williams. il Scrib M 73:90-6, 233-40, 346-57, 489-96 Ja-Ap '23
Most quarrels are started by vanity and lack of tact; interview with C: L. Eidlitz. F. B. Copley. Am M 98:36-7 Jl '24
My greatest possession; it is faith in my fellow men and women. I. Bacheller. Am M 98:14-15 O '24
New York, meet Plattsburg, my old home town in Missouri. O. O. McIntyre. Am M 97:29 Je '24
Straight tips from animals about how to manage people. E. P. Norwood. il Am M 98:50-2 Jl '24
Types of modern human nature. C. H. Gaines. No Am 220:157-67 S '24
Will you believe it? R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 196:33 My 3 '24

Bibliography
Can human nature be changed? J. K. Hart. Survey 48:81 Ap 15 '22

Human race. See Man

Human temperature. See Temperature, Animal and human

Humane societies
See also Society for the prevention of cruelty to children

Humanism
Assault on humanism. E. Muir. Freeman 7: 369-71 Je 27 '23
Humanism and the industrial age. H. M. Kallen. New Repub 33:168-71, 191-3, 219-21 Ja 10-24 '23
See also Classical education

Humanities. See Classical education

Humason, Sally
Reward of merit; story. Collier's 73:8 My 24 '24

Humbert, crown prince of Italy
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:692 D '22; Ind 111: 193 O 27 '23

Humboldt, Alexander von. See Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander, freiherr von

Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander, freiherr von
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 My '24

Humbug; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 196: 18-19 Je 7 '24

Humdrum house; novel. See Foster, Maximilian

Humdrummer; story. R: W. Child. il Collier's 72:5-6 N 17 '23

Hume, A. H.
Playhouse of a cartoonist. House B 55:482-4 Ap '24

Hume, Cyril
In a Medici garden; poem. Bookm 59:743 Ag '24

Hume, David, 1711-1776
Death of David Hume. W: Seagle. Freeman 8:231-2 N 14 '23

Hume, Dorris Marcia
Dream house; story. Overland n s 82:345-8 Ag '24

Hume, Edward H.
China and education. School and Soc 16:129-30 Jl 29 '22
Contributions of China to the science and art of medicine. Science n s 59:345-50 Ap 18 '24

Hume, Isobel
New blossom; poem. Liv Age 314:118 Jl 8 '22
Whiteness; poem. Liv Age 314:854 S 30 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22

Hume, Margaret
Woods of Brent; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 O 7 '22

Hume, Robert Allen
Some of the good and the bad in Gandhism. Outlook 131:451-2 Jl 12 '22

Hume, Samuel James
Director of a Greek theater. H. L. Dungan. il por Sunset 48:29-30 My '22

Humidity
High temperature and humidity. Science n s 57:supl6 Ap 13 '23
Hook your electric fan to a humidifier to keep the home and office cool. S. R. Winters. il diags Illus World 38:132-3 S '22
How we control the humidity of our storerooms. G. D. Allman. il System 45:862-3 Je '24

Humming bird; story. J. P. Palsson. Canad M 61:296-306 Ag '23

Hummingbirds
Broad-billed, Rivoli, and blue-throated hummingbirds. H. C. Oberholser. il (front) Bird Lore 26:247-8 Jl '24
Fanny, a pet hummer. Mrs B. Reid. il Bird Lore 25:239-42 Jl '23
Hummingbird waif. M. O. Wright. il Bird Lore 24:193-5 Jl '22
Migration of North American birds; ruby-throated, black-chinned, and calliope hummingbirds. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 26: 108-11 Mr '24
My friend the hummingbird. P. A. Smoll. il Country Life 42:40-2 Ag '22
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. il (front) Bird Lore 26:248 Jl '24
Photographing hummingbirds. A. D. Du Bois. il Photo-Era 51:83-7 Ag '23
Sociable, citified humming-bird. il Lit Digest 73:57-9 Ap 8 '22
Two hummingbird photographs. il Bird Lore 24:131-2 My '22

Humor
Adventures of Florizel. Flaccus. Harper 145: 820-1 N '22
Anatomy of humor. Lit Digest 74:23 S 30 '22
Artless art of repartee. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent 91:1081-92 Je '22
As I like it. W: L. Phelps. Scrib M 74:755-6 D '23
Bible and the jester. V. Rendall. 19th Cent 95:697-701 My '24
British humor. Nation 119:177-8 Ag 20 '24
Curse of humor. R: Connell. Lit R 3:927 Ag 25 '23
Divine gift of humour. E. Lyttelton. 19th Cent 92:164-72 Jl '22
England starving for humor. Lit Digest 76:32 Ja 20 '23
Evolution of whimsicality. E. V. Lucas. Fortn 116:843-50 N '21
Exporting humor to England. S. Leacock. Harper 144:433-40 Mr '22
Fashion of wit. H. Chesterman. 19th Cent 94:537-43 O '23
Gloom of humor. F. C. Kelly. Harper 148: 130-2 D '23
Humour. R. Lynd. Quar 241:43-57 Ja '24
Humour and mechanism. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 118:244-54 Ag '22
Humor our racial characteristic. World's Work 48:358-9 Ag '24
Humor with a gender. E. S. Trotter. Atlan 130:784-7 D '22
Last course. M. Widdemer. Lit R 4:125 O 13 '23
Nonsense! Lit R 3:825 Jl 14 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:27 Jl 28 '23
On writing jokes. N. Levy. Harper 146:816-18 My '23
Plea and a project. M. M. McLaughlin. Educ R 66:79-85 S '23
Putting humor into a novel. H. Croy. Bookm 58:412-14 D '23
Sackcloth and cymbals; is the world about to enter an era of fun? G. Frank. Cent 107: 157-60 N '23
Stories and story-tellers. S. Leacock. Outlook 130:183-4 F 1 '22
University rags. Liv Age 314:300-3 Jl 29 '22
What has become of laughter? H. M. Jones. Freeman 6:467-9 Ja 24 '23
Where's the humour of it? Freeman 7:439 Jl 18 '23
You can't kill these fifteen immortal jokes. C. Wells. Am M 95:25 Ap '23
See also Caricatures and cartoons; Epigrams; Limericks

Humor, American
American laughs. A. Repplier. Yale R n s 13:482-93 Ap '24
Chesterton worried by American jokes. Lit Digest 72:31 F 25 '22
The column shaking. Lit Digest 82:31-2 S 20 '24
Our deadly self-satisfaction. Lit Digest 78:28 Jl 14 '23
Page Mr Aristophanes! Lit R 4:533 F 23 '24

Humor, French
British diagram of French macaber humor. Lit Digest 72:29 Ja 14 '22

Humor, Russian
Bim, Bom, and the Bolsheviki. Lit Digest 77: 44-6 Je 9 '23

Humorists
Unpardonable grin. L. Mackall. Lit R 4:539 F 23 '24

Humorists' exhibition
Un-academic art: artists' spare moments revealed at the Humorists' exhibition. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 16:280-1 F '22

Humorous in art. H. T. Hathaway. il School Arts M 22:634-6 Je '23

Humperdinck, Engelbert. See Vollmöller, Karl, jt. auth.

Humpherson, Roy
Diner (Piccadilly grill); poem. Liv Age 315: 490 N 25 '22

Humphrey, George
Do the movies help or harm us? Collier's 73: 5 My 24 '24
What is radio doing to us? Collier's 73:20 Je 14 '24

Humphrey, Grace
Live Latin club; story. St N 49:616-19 Ap '22
MacDowell memorial colony. Country Life 42:50-1 Je '22
Most famous street in America. St N 52:3-11 N '24

Humphrey, Leonard J.
Age of ostentation; story. Canad M 61:461-70 O '23
Means of salvation; story. Canad M 63:215-19 Ag '24

Humphrey, Ozias
Portrait by G. Stuart. Arts and Dec 18:35 N '22

Humphrey, Seth King
Men and half-men. Scrib M 73:284-7 Mr '23

Humphrey, (Harriette) Zephine (Mrs Wallace Weir Fahnestock)
Mountain artist. Outlook 132:63-7 S 13 '22
New crop. Outlook 134:380-1 Jl 11 '23

Humphreys, Arthur M.
George Bruce Halsted. Science n s 56:160-1 Ag 11 '22

Humphreys, John H.
Do we need P. R.? Contemp 123:41-8 Ja '23
General election, 1923: three-party problems. Contemp 125:169-75 F '24
Irish Free State election, 1923. Contemp 124: 496-500 O '23

Humphreys, Lincoln
Uncle Sam's island garden in the South seas. Travel 43:10-13 Je '24

Humphreys, Walter
Collegiate registrar. School and Soc 15:653-5 Je 17 '22

Humphreys, William Jackson
Bundle of meteorological paradoxes. Smithson Rept 1920:183-97
Fogs and clouds. bibliog Smithson Rept 1922: 187-221
Origin and growth of the weather service of the United States, and Cincinnati's part therein. Sci Monthly 18:372-82 Ap '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:24 Mr 17 '23

Humphries, Rolfe
California; poem. New Repub 39:244 Jl 23 '24
Dreams; poem. Nation 119:19 Jl 2 '24
Eagle; poem. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24
Inadequate; poem. Bookm 58:39 S '23
Night rider; poem. Nation 118:582 My 21 '24
One flesh; poem. New Repub 40:201 O 22 '24
To the greatest city in the world; poem. Cent 108:230 Je '24

Humrichouse, Harry H.
Greater freedom. Country Life 45:47 Ap '24

Hun, Hsü. See Hsü Hun

Hun, Mary Vanderpoel
Mercury and steam. Forum 71:523-7 Ap '24
Steinmetz. Forum 71:229-38 F '24

Hunchback of Notre Dame (moving picture play)
Hugo's Hunchback in the screen hopper. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 S 22 '23
Movies of the month. T. B. Hinckley. il Drama 14:92 D '23
Victor Hugo in the movies. il Outlook 135: 525 N 28 '23

Hunda, Kotaro
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:446 O '24

Hundredth amendment. O. Herford. Bookm 54:289-91 D '21

Huneker, James Gibbons
Sheaf of James Huneker's letters; ed. by R. Cortissoz. Scrib M 72:306-14 S '22
James Gibbons Huneker. N. T. Byrne. Scrib M 71:300-3 Mr '22
On living next to James Huneker. L. S. Portor. Scrib M 71:303-8 Mr '22

Hung, Han. See Han Hung

Hungarian literature
Recent literature in Hungary. Liv Age 314: 804 S 23 '22

Hungarians
Treatment of Hungarian minorities. F. Maxwell. Fortn 122:104-18 Jl '24

Hungary
Europe in transition; the new Hungary. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 N 12 '21
Magyar memories, 1921. N. Craig. Liv Age 316:397-401 F 17 '23
Visit to Hungary. H. F. Spender. Fortn 120: 951-61 D '23

See also Austria-Hungary; Budapest; Burgenland

Description and travel

Hungary. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 195:34-6 F 24 '23
Six weeks in Hungary. E. Newton. 19th Cent 91:116-21 Ja '22

Economic conditions

Condition of Hungary. Liv Age 317:5-6 Ap 7 '23
Hungary's need of help. Lit Digest 77:22 My 26 '23

Finance

See Finance—Hungary

Foreign relations

Hungary and Pan-Slavism. G. Gratz. Liv Age 311:406-8 N 12 '21
Papers of Count Tisza, 1914-1918. S. B. Fay. Am Hist R 29:301-15 Ja '24

History

How Hungary's chickens came home to roost. E. Urbas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:239-57 My '22
Hungary's reply to her accusers; reply to E. Urbas. H: Baracs. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:653-4 Jl '22

Revolution, 1918-1919

Hungarian revolution. W. E. D. Allen. Edin R 235:122-30 Ja '22
Hungary since the armistice. L. Széchényi. No Am 218:23-36 Jl '23

Industries and resources

Marta Gyömröy leads the way. C. F. Kennedy. Survey 51:687-9 Mr 15 '24

Intellectual life

Hungarian letter. B. Balázs. Dial 74:387-94 Ap '23

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Hungary

Politics and government

Admiral Horthy. E. S. Bagger. Cent 104:569-79 Ag '22
Burnt by bolshevism. G: L. Moore. Outlook 133:184 Ja 24 '23
Count Albert Apponyi. O. Jaszi. Nation 117: 376-7 O 10 '23
Count Karolyi, traitor. E. Lengyel. Nation 116:313 Mr 14 '23
Hapsburg, Hungary, and Horthy. J. Szebenyei. Cent 104:301-6 Je '22
Horthyism a menace to Central Europe. O. Jaszi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:580-3 Ja '22
Hungarian coup d'état. L. Woolf. Contemp 121:509-12 Ap '22
Hungarian retrospects. M. Caputo. Liv Age 314:266-73 Jl 29 '22
Hungarian revolution. W. E. D. Allen. Edin R 235:122-30 Ja '22
Hungary at the danger point. Lit Digest 73: 20-1 Ap 1 '22
Hungary under Admiral Horthy. R. W. Seton-Watson. Contemp 121:174-84 F '22
Hungary's vindication. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:386-8 Je '22
Justice in Hungary. D. Thompson. Nation 114:575-7 My 10 '22
Karl's death and Hungary. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 117:726-33 My '22
Kingdom or republic in Hungary? O. Jászi. New Repub 37:148-50 Ja 2 '24
New dictator of Hungary. E. Lengyel. Nation 117:332-3 S 26 '23
Oskar Jaszi and other traitors. E. Lengyel. Nation 117:564-5 N 14 '23
Patriotism in Hungary. Contemp 122:377-80 S '22
Real face behind Hungary's Janus-mask. S. Muenz. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:441-52 D '23
Reconstructing Hungary. E. S. Bagger. New Repub 38:sup3-6 Mr 19 '24
Reconstructing Hungary; reply. W: Goode. New Repub 39:123-5 Je 25 '24
Return of King Karl. H. F. Spender. Fortn 121:683-96 My '24
White terror in Hungary. E. Urbas. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:59-69, 249-54 O-N '22

See also Charles I; Elections—Hungary

Religious institutions and affairs

Growth of religious freedom in Hungary. E. D. Beynon. Mis R 46:631-4 Ag '23

Social conditions

Pioneers in Hungary. C. F. Kennedy. Survey 52:547-8 Ag 15 '24
Village life under Horthy. G. Täuber. Liv Age 316:33-4 Ja 6 '23

Social life and customs

Avant le déluge. Countess Karolyi. Liv Age 319:556-9 D 22 '23

Hungary and Bavaria. See Bavaria and Hungary

Hunger
New biological studies of hunger. R of Rs 70: 331 S '24

Hunger strike
Hunger strike in Ireland. G: W: Russell. Nation 117::589 N 21 '23

Hungerford, A. Wilson
Ireland's two nations. Fortn 119:777-87 My '23

Hungerford, Edward
American railroad program. Cent 104:123-31 My '22
Big-store business. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 N 26 '21
Boss who plays it straight. Collier's 72:16 D 1 '23
California takes to the road. Sat Eve Post 196:27 S 22 '23

Hungerford, Edward—*Continued*
Case for the steam locomotive. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Mr 25 '22
French and English railroads. Cent 103:933-8 Ap '22
He says popularity won't pay. Collier's 73:16 Mr 22 '24
Old houses of our north country. il Country Life 45:60-2 Ap '24
Passing of the old New Orleans. Travel 38: 9-13 Mr '22
Railroad, and my needs. Collier's 71:13-14 F 24 '23
Riding on rubber. Sat Eve Post 195:40-4 Mr 24 '23
This man can run anything. Collier's 72:10 Ag 4 '23
Travel East, travel West. Ladies' H J 39: 12 My; 9 Je '22
Water highway across New York. Travel 41: 23-7 S '23
What of the American highway? Sat Eve Post 197:52-4 S 13 '24
What's the matter with the railroads? Cent 103:406-14, 570-8, 760-9 Ja-Mr '22
When the shoe begins to pinch. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Ja 28 '22
Where's the motor bus going? Collier's 69:10 My 13 '22
Who are the railways? Collier's 71:11-12 Je 2; 72:12 Jl 7 '23
Your trolley cars. Collier's 69:9-10 Ja 21 '22

Hungry club
Hungry club, a Pittsburgh invention. J: D. Kenderdine. Survey 53:21-2 O 1 '24

Hungry souls; story. T: Mann. Nation 117:318-19 S 26 '23

Hunkins, R. V., and Breed, Frederick Stephen
Validity of arithmetical reasoning tests. El School J 23:453-66 F '23

Hunn, Anna E.
How to start a cafeteria. J Home Econ 15: 479-82 S '23

Hunsberger, Ambrose
Practice of pharmacy under the Volstead act. Ann Am Acad 109:179-92 S '23

Hunt, Caspar
Sailing through Sweden. Travel 38:29-31 Ap '22

Hunt, Charles H., and Winter, A. R.
Factor causing the assimilation of calcium. Science n s 57:717-18 Je 22 '23

Hunt, Clara Whitehill
Recruiting for children's librarians. Library J 47:1070-1 D 15 '22

Hunt, Clement W.
Department of public welfare in Pennsylvania. Ann Am Acad 105:104-12 Ja '23
Developing budgetary control in relation to the state institutions of Pennsylvania. Ann Am Acad 113:120-8 My '24

Hunt, Edward Eyre
Action. Survey 47:427-9 D 17 '21
Business cycles and unemployment. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:136-40
Business men and business cycles. Outlook 132:141-3 S 27 '22
Edouard Herriot. Outlook 137:232-3 Je 11 '24
Father of scientific management. Outlook 136: 152-4 Ja 23 '24
Government and trade associations. Outlook 130:352-5 Mr 1 '22
Long look ahead. Survey 50:400-1 Jl 1 '23
Long-range planning. Outlook 130:17 Ja 4 '22
Recommendations of the United States coal commission. Ann Am Acad 111:249-55 Ja '24
Waste in business. Nation 114:190-1 F 15 '22

Hunt, Everett Lee
Abstract of report of committee on teaching of public speaking in technical and professional schools. Q J Speech Educ 10:284-7 Je '24
Adding substance to form in public speaking courses. Q J Speech Educ 8:256-65 Je '22
College and university president as orator. Q J Speech Educ 8:299-304 Je '22
Knowledge and skill. Q J Speech Educ 9:67-76 F '23

Hunt, Frank A.
Cell in the wall; story. Overland n s 81:3-4 Ag '23
Man who came back; story. Overland n s 79:33-5 My '22

Hunt, Frazier
And a child shall lead them. Nation 113: 532 N 9 '21
The Ireland Ireland wants. Good H 74:34-5 Je '22
New peons for old. Cent 103:716-26 Mr '22
News about prohibition. Collier's 68:11-12 D 3 '21
1921 model missionary. Good H 73:30-1 D '21
Restless India. Good H 74:38-9 My '22
Students of the world. Good H 75:68 S '22
White Australia and pink Queensland. Cent 103:307-14 D '21

Hunt, George Wylie Paul
Portrait. R of Rs 67:389. Ap '23

Hunt, H. Ernest
Auto-suggestion for public performers. Etude 41:89 F '23
How famous virtuosos hypnotize audiences. por Etude 42:743-4 N '24
How to progress more rapidly in music study. Etude 41:673-4 O '23

Hunt, Henry Thomas
Salving the railroads. Nation 116:146-7 F 7 '23

Hunt, (James Henry) Leigh
To Shelley; poem. Ind 109:309 N 25 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22; Same. Liv Age 315:715 D 23 '22
Leigh Hunt as a prose writer. R. Ingpen. Liv Age 317:361-3 My 12 '23

Hunt, Matilda
Children of the conquerors. Survey 47:569 Ja 7 '22

Hunt, Myron, architect
Woman's home in the City of angels. E. Roorbach. House B 53:132-3 F '23

Hunt, Rockwell Dennis
Historic spots in California. Overland n s 81: 31-2 My '23
Transformation of Nellie Dunning; story. Overland n s 79:31-2 F '22

Hunt, Ruth
Circulating clock. Woman's H C 49:25 Je '22
One and only Herbert Whitefield; story. Woman's H C 51:22-3 F '24
Versatile parrot Joshua; story. Woman's H C 50:25-6 S '23
Via Ditto the cat; story. Woman's H C 49: 12 S '22

Hunt, Thomas
Playhouse and study. Arch Rec 51:521-8 Je '22

Hunt, William Morris
Portrait of an artist. G. Bradford. No Am 217:643-54 My '23

Hunter, Allan Armstrong
Christmas pilgrimage. Nation 115:716-17 D 27 '22
Experimenting with faith. Forum 71:358-66 Mr '24
In the field of the shepherds: 1918. Outlook 132:716-17 D 20 '22
What I should like to preach. Cent 106:283-8 Je '23
Why we are silent. Forum 70:1975-82 O '23

Hunter, Sir Charles Roderick
Evil Bolshevist government. 19th Cent 94:689-95 N '23

Hunter, Dard
Laid and wove. Smithson Rept 1921:587-93
Maker of one-man books. por Mentor 10:30-1 Mr '22
One man makes book complete. por Illus World 36:874-5 F '22

Hunter, Donald T.
Portrait. Ind 111:252 N 24 '23

Hunter, Edward J.
Gifford Pinchot. Outlook 132:378-80 N 1 '22

Hunter, Eleanor
Advertising in school books. El School J 23: 517-21 Mr '23

Hunter, Ethel Ambler
Affair of Fuzzy's furniture; story. St N 49: 686-91 My '22

Hunter, Frederick Maurice
American program in education and the Des Moines meeting. Nat Educ Assn 1921:722-5
Most important thing in American education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:274-81
Report of the president on the program and the development of the association. Nat Educ Assn 1921:184-208

Hunter, George Leland
Brilliant Gothic allegorical tapestry. Arts and Dec 18:30 F '23
Famous lost tapestry found. Arts and Dec 18:32 Ap '23
Loves of the gods. Arts and Dec 18:30-1 Mr '23
Modern American furniture. Arts and Dec 20: 45 Ja '24
Tapestries rich with gold. Arts and Dec 18: 30-1 D '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:4 Ap '23

Hunter, Glenn
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:86 Ap '23; Drama 14:99 D '23

Hunter, Grace H.
Canterbury. Canad M 62:285-8 F '24
Truth about a garden. Gard M 34:354-7 F '22
Two Canadian canyons. Canad M 59:40-6 My '22

Hunter, Joel DuBois
Case-work methods in legal education. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:55-8
Mothers' pensions; problems of administration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:234-7

Hunter, Katharine Upham
In the nesting-season. Bird Lore 24:196-8 Jl '22
Salting the cattle; a New Hampshire idyl. Harper 149:639-41 O '24
When the floods clap their hands. Harper 148:663-8 Ap '24

Hunter, R. C.
Educational dramatics. Q J Speech Educ 10: 274-6 Je '24

Hunter, R. C., and brother, architects
This little house delivered to your home. il plans Ladies' H J 41:34 Ja '24

Hunter, Rex
Henry Lawson, genuine Australian. Bookm 58:31-3 S '23

Hunter, (Wiles) Robert
Labor once lost. Atlan 131:73-80 Ja '23

Hunter, Thomas Lomax
Ballade of art and love. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Jl 29 '22
Ballade of Inayne the fair. Sat Eve Post 194: 121 Ap 15 '22
Ballade of Mrs Grundy. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Jl 29 '22
Ballade of old ladies. Sat Eve Post 194:42 Ap 8 '22
Compensation; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:40 Je 17 '22
Ideal and real; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:35 My 20 '22
Nomads; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:48 Ag 5 '22
Pipes of Pan; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:97 Ap 19 '24
Sword of Brennus; poem. Sat Eve Post 196: 106 Ap 26 '24

Hunter, Walter David
J. D. Mitchell. Science n s 55:469 My 5 '22

Hunter, William L.
Cabinet maker; poem. por Ind Educ M 25: 334 Je '24
Shop teacher's *if*. Ind Educ M 25:275 Ap '24
That jointer; poem. Ind Educ M 25:334 Je '24
Your shop; poem. Ind Arts M 13:383 O '24

Hunter college, New York city
Colleges of New York city. School and Soc 17: 52 Ja 13 '23
Colleges of New York city. School and Soc 17:73 Ja 20 '23
Colleges of New York city. School and Soc 17:210 F 24 '23
New York city and its colleges. School and Soc 17:20 Ja 6 '23

Hunter college high school
Course of study for oral English in Hunter college high school. A. M. Bullowa. Q J Speech Educ 8:354-63 N '22

Hunting, Gardner
Despot has no luck nowadays. Collier's 73:15-16 Ap 26 '24
If you can, you may; story. Collier's 72:7-8 O 6 '23
Marks of the tool; story. Collier's 72:3-4 N 10 '23

Hunting
Car, the hunter and his gun. E. Coler. il Illus World 38:353-6 N '22
Chase. T: Mann. Freeman 6:439-41 Ja 17 '23
Dangerous game, what is it? S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 196:9 Ja 12 '24
Electric spotlight for night hunting. A. E. Granville. il Pop Mech 42:523-4 S '24
Hunt for health. W. F. Messenger. il Outing 81:160 Ja '23
Hunting here and there. F. S. Snyder. il Outing 81:261-5 Mr '23
Outguessed; hunting with bow and arrow. S. E: White. il Sunset 52:8-10 My '24
Persistent bear. K. A. Joyce. Sunset 53:43 O '24
Seven million men go hunting every year. J. C. Derieux. il Am M 97:46-8 F '24
See also Bird dogs; Deer hunting; Fox hunting

Fiction

Mr Eustace hunts the deer. P. Adams. il Outing 80:166-8 Jl '22

History

Field sports of by-gone days; Venationis, piscationis, et aucupii typi, by Hans Bol. M. Armstrong. il Country Life 41:68-9 D '21

Africa

A-hunting in the Congo. Hixe. Liv Age 315: 770-5 D 30 '22
Animal neighbors of Africa. R. Requadt. Liv Age 322:362-6, 415-19, 452-7, 543-7, 585-9 Ag 23-S 20 '24
Fleet footed game of jungle and veldt. il Travel 40:15-22 Mr '23
Flivvering after big game in Africa. il Lit Digest 76:54-8 F 24 '23
From Arusha to the blue. E. H. Dalziel. il Good H 75:34-5 Ag '22
Great cats of British East. M. Johnson. il Asia 23:917-23 D '23
Hunting gorillas in Central Africa. C. E. Akeley. il maps World's Work 44:169-83, 307-18, 393-9, 525-33 Je-S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:54-7 O 21 '22
In the animals' paradise. Prince Vilhelm of Sweden. Cent 106:414-23 Jl '23
Snow family's adventures hunting wild animals. K. Sumner. il Am M 96:12-15 D '23
Sport in Central Africa. Prince William of Sweden. Liv Age 311:824-30 D 31 '21
Western Yankee in Africa. H: MacMahon. il Outing 81:243-6 Mr '23

Alaska

Caribou hunters. M. H. Mason. 19th Cent 91: 265-77 F '22
Hunting and photographing the brown bear of Alaska. E: Mallinckrodt, jr. il Outing 81: 51-8 N '22

Arctic regions

Hunting caribou with the Copper Eskimo. D. Jenness. il Travel 39:21-5 Jl '22

Canada

New Brunswick's lure for sportsmen. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 38:203-5 O '22
Where big game abounds. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 37:391-3 My '22

Ceylon

Elephant kraal. J: Hagenbeck. Liv Age 319: 509-14 D 15 '23

Hunting—*Continued*

England

Christmastide snow-hunts. J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. Liv Age 319:571-3 D 22 '23

Greenland

Wild reindeer in Greenland. G. Lindesay. 19th Cent 91:983-7 Je '22

Hawaiian Islands

Outlaws of the lava; hunting wild goats in Hawaii. S. Chalmers. il Outing 81:60-5 N '22

India

Elephant roundup in the Indian jungle. W. White. il Travel 41:5-9 Ag '23
Hunting man-eaters in India. G: W. Early. il Illus World 38:235-8 O '22
Ibex and the elephant. D. Burden. Atlan 134: 27-35 Jl '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:55-6 Ag 16 '24
In the land where the elephants are. K. Roosevelt. il Scrib M 75:421-32, 467-77 Ap-My '24
Leopard-hunting in the Dekkan. R. G. Burton. Liv Age 313:665-71 Je 10 '22
Spotted cats of the jungle, leopards. J. C. Faunthorpe. il Asia 24:605-8 Ag '24
Striped trophies of the Sarda river-flats. M. Hallowes. il Asia 24:476-80 Je '24
Three enemies. J. C. Faunthorpe. il Asia 24:676-81 S '24

See also Tiger hunting

Indo-China

Bagging an elephant in Cambodia. E. L. Dyer. Outing 80:210-12 Ag '22
Ibex and the elephant. D. Burden. Atlan 134: 27-35 Jl '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:55-6 Ag 16 '24

Korea

After tigers in Korea. K. Roosevelt. il Asia 24:256-60 Ap '24

Malay archipelago

Magic net in the jungle. C: Mayer. il Asia 23: 328-31 My '23; Same cond. il Lit Digest 77: 58-62 Je 9 '23

Malay states

Crocodile hunting with the Malays. R. G. B. Farrer. Liv Age 316:474-9 F 24 '23
Tiger-hunting in the Malay states. R. G. B. Farrer. Liv Age 314:731-7 S 16 '22

Philippine Islands

Pigs, the deer and the python. G. A. Hadsell. Outing 81:66-8 N '22

Russia

With the dogs after Russian and Siberian bear. W. von Meck. il Asia 24:874-9 N '24

South America

Lady and the tiger. Lit Digest 75:44-6 O 7 '22

United States

Development of fox hunting in America. J. S. Reeve. il Country Life 44:34-41 S '23
They hunt the grizzly. C. B. de Mille. il Outing 79:200-2 F '22
When half hunters take the field. R. B. Vale. il Sat Eve Post 197:9 O 4 '24

Hunting big game in Africa (moving picture play)

Big game in the movies. R. Littell. New Repub 33:251-2 Ja 31 '23

Hunting laws. See Game laws

Huntington, Agnes Fales

Beginnings of a gladiolus enthusiasm. Gard M 37:183-4 My '23
Dallying with daffodils. Gard M 36:95-7 O '22
Garden's most gorgeous flower, the dahlia. Country Life 45:53-5 Mr '24
Irises for everybody. Gard M 39:393-6 Ag '24
Popular varieties for the practical garden, and why. Gard M 38:83-5 O '23
Some peonies for September planting. Country Life 46:62-3 S '24

Huntington, Anna Vaughn (Hyatt) (Mrs Archer Milton Huntington)

Anna Hyatt Huntington. F. N. Price. il por Int Studio 79:319-23 Ag '24

Huntington, Mrs Archer Milton. See Huntington, Anna Vaughn

Huntington, Collis Potter

Portrait. System 40:696 D '21

Huntington, Ellsworth

Influenza and the weather in the United States in 1918. Sci Monthly 17:462-71 N '23
Lordly sun. Harper 146:440-8 Mr '23
Our origin. Lit R 3:921-2 Ag 25 '23
What the weather does to you; interview. B. Barton. il por Am M 97:38-9 Je '24

Huntington, Frazier

Aspects of Norwegian rural life. Travel 40:6-9 F '23.
France's fountains of youth. Travel 39:16 My '22

Huntington, G. T.

Garden in the twilight. House and Gard 44: 162-4 O '23
Twelve good roses to plant this spring. Delin 100:50 Ap '22
What to do now in your garden. Delin 102: 46 Mr; 46 Ap; 20 My '23

Huntington, Helen I.

Wild-bird man. St N 51:1318-19 O '24

Huntington, Henry Edwards

Erudition among the oranges. E. M. Place. il Sunset 51:52 S '23
Huntington library. G: W. Cole. il plan Library J 47:745-50 S 15 '22
Portrait. Mentor 10:2 Mr '22
Treasures of time; the Huntington library, and art collection. W. Hall. il World's Work 44:319-23 Jl '22

Huntington, Utah

Community control of local coal supply. L. Johnson. Am City 30:33-4 Ja '24

Huntley, Charles H.

Painter of men at work. Ind 113:43-4 Jl 19 '24
Plays by radio. Drama 14:52-3 N '23
Switching the house. House B 53:146-8 F '23
Tricks used in staging invisible shows. Radio Broadcast 4:24-8 N '23

Huntsman, Sara

Public speaking as a means in education. Q J Speech Educ 10:7-16 F '24

Huntting, Henry R.

Relation of paper to bookbinding. Pub Libraries 28:432-4 O '23

Hunzicker, Beatrice Plumb

Hell-cat; story. Survey 49:628 F 15 '23
Recreation at Ohio state industrial school for girls. Playground 17:47-9 Ap '23

Hurd, Archibald Spicer

Abolition of the coastguard. Fortn 118:809-22 N '22
Armaments problem: another world conference. Fortn 120:774-85 N '23
British fleet dips its ensign. Fortn 117:396-409 Mr '22
Can the Empire be made safe? Fortn 120:67-80 Jl '23
Decline of British naval power. Fortn 121:555-68 Ap '24
From coal to oil. Fortn 119:801-15 My '23
Future of British shipping: the coming of the motor ship. Fortn 120:440-52 S '23
Is the Washington naval treaty doomed? Fortn 119:13-27 Ja '23
Naval scares in the United States. Fortn 122: 211-26 Ag '24
Neglected national assets. Fortn 121:832-46 Je '24
New German merchant fleet and others. Fortn 119:418-32 Mr '23
Open seas and closed ports. Fortn 121:138-54 Ja '24
Race for sea power. Fortn 118:452-65 S '22
Sea power and air power: the conflict of claims. Fortn 117:813-26 My '22
Tyranny of trade unionism. Fortn 122:481-96 O '24
Washington conference and the naval issue. Fortn 116:717-26 N '21

Hurd, Archibald Spicer—*Continued*
Washington naval standards. Fortn 117:106-21 Ja '22
What will the dominions do? Fortn 118:104-18 Jl '22

Hurd, Dorothy Campbell
Portrait. Outlook 138:87 S 17 '24

Hurd, Marian Kent. See McNeely, Marian

Hurdles
In the coppice. W. Dewar. 19th Cent 94:379-86 S '23

Hurlbutt, Isabelle B.
Children's book week program for women's clubs. Library J 47:815-16 O 1 '22

Hurlbutt, Mary Emerson
Development of international case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:487-91
Invisible environment of an immigrant. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:309-13

Hurley, Edward Nash
Are you too busy to mix in politics? Collier's 70:7-8 S 30 '22
Do we know our customers? Collier's 69:5-6 Ja 21 '22
Making it easy to sell. por System 41:17-21 Ja '22
Man who gets to be it. Collier's 69:5-6 F 25 '22
To the young man who ought to go into politics. Collier's 72:5-6 D 15 '23
We bit off more than we can chew. Collier's 72:13-14 Ag 11 '23
What public ownership really means. Collier's 74:17-18 O 25 '24
Where shall we get our big men? Collier's 71:15-16 Ap 28 '23
Portrait. Collier's 71:34 Ap 28 '23

Hurley, Frank
Civilized ambition or savage contentment. Asia 24:261-6 Ap '24
Frozen in! Asia 24:442-8 Je '24
In darkest New Guinea; photographs. World's Work 48:410-16 Ag '24
White men and savages. Asia 24:177-86 Mr '24
Adventures among the head hunters of New Guinea. map por Cur Opinion 76:77-9 Ja '24
He has faced death in polar seas and burning tropics. J: M. Saunders. il por Am M 97:46-8 Ap '24

Hurn, Reba
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:50 S 22 '23

Hurricanes
Lack of hurricanes. Science n s 58:sup12-14 O 5 '23
West Indian hurricanes. Science n s 57:sup10 Je 15 '23

Hurst, Carlton Bailey
Agricultural instruction in Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 57:52-6 Jl '23

Hurst, Fannie
Author and his home environment; where and how I write my short stories. pors Arts and Dec 19:9 Je '23
Spangle that could be a tear; story. Bookm 58:373-7 D '23
White apes; story. Forum 71:290-303, 459-78 Mr-Ap '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 58:552-6 Ja '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:25 F 23 '24; Forum 71:front Mr '24

Hurst, Gerald Berkeley
Lancashire and the cotton supply. Contemp 124:336-9 S '23
Political scene. 19th Cent 91:756-65 My '22
Problem of reparations. 19th Cent 92:449-54 S '22
Songs of labour. 19th Cent 93:421-6 Mr '23
Washington conference. 19th Cent 90:929-40 D '21

Hurst, L. E.
Making my own garden entrance. Gard M 39:287 Je '24

Hurt, Amy
Koshare tours. Woman's H C 50:34 My '23

Hurty, John Newton
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 13:54 Ja '23

Hus, John
Czechoslovakia and education. E. V. Lippert. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:207-9 Je '24

Husan Tung, emperor of china
Portrait. Asia 23:499 Jl '23

Husband, Joseph
Golden Gate. Atlan 129:813-16 Je '22
High hurdles; novel. Collier's 70:6-7 S 9; 13-14 S 16; 13-14 S 23; 15-16 S 30; 15-16 O 7; 15-16 O 14; 13-14 O 21; 13-14 O 28 '22
Inland harbor. Atlan 129:672-5 My '22
Conversation in Ebury street. G: Moore. Atlan 130:316-27 S '22
Joe's garage; the studio-workshop-garage of Joseph Husband. J. C. Walcott. House B 52:328-9 O '22

Husband, R. O. Fulton
Plucking the Prussian eagle. Ind 113:100-2 Ag 16 '24

Husband, Richard Wellington
Psychological tests and rating scales. School and Soc 19:443-50 Ap 19 '24
Vocation and the college of liberal arts. Nat Educ Assn 1922:696-706

Husband, William Walter
How restricted immigration works out. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:604-9 Ja '22
Immigration under the per centum limit act. Monthly Labor R 15:231-40 Ag '22
Immigration under the percentum limit law. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:458-63
Statistics of immigration. See numbers of Monthly labor review. 1922-1924
U.S. commissioner general of immigration cites needs for legislative remedies. Cong Digest 2:301-2 Jl '23
Taking the queue out of quota; interview. G. Smith. il Survey 51:666-9 Mr 15 '24
Who's who, and why; a patient waiter. por Sat Eve Post 195:35 D 9 '22

Husband and wife; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 O 20 '23

Husbands
American husbands. A. Black. Harper 147:510-16 S '23
Confessions of an American prince consort. il Sat Eve Post 195:8 F 24 '23
Love or money? H. Spencer. il Sunset 48:50 Ap '22
Say it with bricks; a few remarks about husbands. N. W. Putnam. Am M 94:5-7 N '22
Spoiled sons. Woman Cit n s 8:17 Ap 5 '24
What the wives will wear. B. Barton. il Woman's H C 50:7-8 S '23
See also Domestic relations; Marriage; Wives

Huse, H. F.
Radio angling and fisherman's luck. por Radio Broadcast 3:316-18 Ag '23

Huskies. See Eskimo dogs

Huss, Henry Holden
Indispensable but misunderstood art of reviewing. Etude 40:240 Ap '22
Portrait. Musician 29:25 Ag '24

Hussar (yacht). See Yachts and yachting

Hussein I, king of the Hedjaz (abdicated 1924)
Following the caliph; interview. W. Weisl. Liv Age 321:1229-36 Je 28 '24
King Hussein of the Hedjaz. por Cur Opinion 76:770-1 Je '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:19 Mr 22 '24

Hussein, Mirza Khan Alai
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:47 Ap '24

Hussey, Christopher
Decay of English country life. Quar 241:329-41 Ap '24

Hussey, Dyneley
In the Aliscamps, Arles; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:620 S 29 '23

Hussey, Gertrude
Ode to the impossible. J Home Econ 16:33 Ja '24

Husslein, Joseph Casper
Labor's responsibility to the community. Ann Am Acad 103:70-5 S '22

Husted, A. M.
System in naming and marking streets. Am City 26:179 F '22

Huston, A. C.
Radio fire hazards at receiving stations. Am City 31:357 O '24

Huston, Claudius H.
America's dependence on Britain for rubber. Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 My 26 '23

Huston, McCready
Fairer greens; story. Scrib M 73:480-8 Ap '23
From one of the owners. Educ R 68:202-3 N '24
His; story. Scrib M 73:223-32 F '23
Jonah's whale; story. Scrib M 74:587-95 N '23
Not poppy—; story. Scrib M 75:543-51 My '24
One night only; story. il Scrib M 76:281-9 S '24

Huston, Ruth E.
Debate coaching in high school, benefits and methods. Q J Speech Educ 10:127-43 Ap '24

Huston, Tillinghast L'Hommedieu
Baseball's future. R: Barry. por Outlook 133:748-50 Ap 25 '23

Huston, Walter
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:295 My '24

Hustvedt, Sigurd Bernhard
(tr.) Lotus land; poem. H. Wildenvey. Lit Digest 77:36 My 26 '23

Hutcheson, Ernest
Adults and piano study; interview. por Etude 41:743-4 N '23
Portrait. Musician 29:27 My '24

Hutcheson, Mrs Martha Brookes
Importance of arbors in the garden. House B 53:484-6 My '23
Use of the hedge. House B 53:229-32 Mr '23
Water in the planning of the garden. House B 53:360-2 Ap '23

Hutchings, Mrs Emily Grant
Art in Missouri's capitol. Int Studio 77:96-100 My '23
Brangwyn's Missouri murals. Int Studio 78: 322-6 Ja '24

Hutchins, G. P.
Leadership, an opportunity and a challenge to industrial employers. Ind Management 66:76-7 Ag '23

Hutchins, Margaret Grosvenor (Mrs John Peale Bishop)
Cynthia; poem. Harper 146:146 Ja '23

Hutchins, William James
Children's morality code. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 292 N '24
Portrait. Educ R 66:front N '23

Hutchinson, A. V.
How to choose a heating system. House and Gard 43:110-12 Je '23
Plumbing the house for comfort and economy. House B 51:140-2 F '22

Hutchinson, Allen Chaffin
Physics for boys. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1260-5

Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart-Menteth
Girl with the grave nose; story. Good H 78: 12-15 Ja '24
Rough little girl and the smooth little girl; story. Ladies' H J 39:8-9 D '22
This freedom. Delin 100:7-9 Ap; 7-9 My; 7-10 Je; 8-11 Jl; 101:18-20 Ag; 12-14 S; 14-15 O '22
Author of If winter comes. H: C. Shelley. por Outlook 130:605-6 Ap 12 '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:120 D '21; Ind 109: 168 S 30 '22; Cur Opinion 73:478 O '22; Lit Digest 80:46 Mr 15 '24
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:253-64 Je '23

—and Hastings, Basil Macdonald
If winter comes. See If winter comes (drama)

Hutchinson, Eliot D.
Golden goblet; story. St N 51:700-3 My '24

Hutchinson, George T.
Agricultural facts and fallacies. Quar 242:295-314 O '24

Hutchinson, Helen
What irregular employment means to household and community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:294-9

Hutchinson, Horace
Poetical works of Andrew Lang. Edin R 238: 270-86 O '23

Hutchinson, Lincoln
Can Russia come back? Pol Sci Q 38:249-61 Je '23

Hutchinson, Mary F. K.
My favorite tree; verse. St N 49:173 D '21

Hutchinson, Paul
Christian missions. Atlan 132:389-93 S '23

Hutchinson, Rollin William, jr.
Motor truck of the future. Ind Management 62:257-61 N '21

Hutchinson, Vere
Other gate; story. Cent 108:471-88 Ag '24

Hutchinson, Wallace
Desert of Hissing Sands. il Travel 39:16-18 Je '22
Guardian of Uncle Sam's forests. St N 49: 918-21 Jl '22
Out of the shadow; story. St N 50:66-7 N '22
Trapped by the red terror; story. St N 49: 1292-5 O '22

Hutchinson, William E.
On the road to Monterey; poem. Overland n s 81:12 Jl '23

Hutchinson, Woods
Aftermaths of the armistice. Sat Eve Post 196:29 Mr 8 '24
Balanced work. Sat Eve Post 194:40-6 My 13 '22
But you're traveling for health. Collier's 69: 5-6 F 18 '22
Choosing your doctor. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 O 4 '24
Clearing the skies for the sugar-poisoned. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Je 9 '23
Defense of fat men. Sat Eve Post 196:8 Je 7 '24
Gay adventure. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 29 '22
Insect-borne diseases. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 D 24 '21
Night has a thousand eyes and man but two. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 O 27 '23
Noah's mistake. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 S 30 '22
Our lordly liver. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 My 5 '23
Why do we eat? Collier's 69:16 Je 3 '22
You have a good mind. Collier's 68:5-6 N 26 '21
Your unconscious. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Mr 17 '23

Hutchison, C. B.
Elementary course in genetics. Science n s 55:416-21 Ap 21 '22

Hutchison, Charles
Stunt king of the movies. M. B. Mullett. il pors Am M 95:18-21 F '23

Hutchison, F. Lorne
Banting research foundation. Science n s 59: 272 Mr 21 '24

Hutchison, Hazel Collister
Inheritance (In France); poem. Poetry 23:81 N '23
Paris impression (In France); poem. Poetry 23: 80-1 N '23
Reims (In France); poem. Poetry 23:80 N '23

Hutchison, Jock
Portrait. Illus World 38:368 N '22; Country Life 46:55 My '24

Huterites
Huterian communities. B. W. Clark. J Pol Econ 32:357-74, 468-86 Je-Ag '24
Turners of the other cheek. B. W. Clark. il Survey 47:519-24 D 31 '21

Hutson, Ethel
Making city courtyards gay. Gard M 40:179-80 N '24

Hutson, P. W.
Some measures of the musical training and desires of high-school seniors and their parents. School R 30:604-12 O '22

Hutton, Edward
Evening at Vallombrosa; poem. Scrib M 76: 225 Ag '24

Hutton, Edward—*Continued*
On Dartmoor. 19th Cent 92:87-92 Jl '22
Pietro Aretino, the first journalist. 19th Cent 92:797-806 N '22

Hutton, John Henry
Leopard-men in the Naga hills. Smithson Rept 1921:529-40

Hutton, William Holden
Cathedral in fiction. Quar 239:336-48 Ap '23
Collected papers of A. W. Ward. Quar 238: 314-26 O '22
Thomas Hearne and the nonjurors. Edin R 235:357-70 Ap '22

Huxley, Aldous Leonard
Bello bello. New Repub 38:95-6 Mr 19 '24
Decorating walls with maps. House and Gard 45:68-9 Mr '24
Little Mexican; story. Harper 148:791-804 My '24
Pleasures. Playground 17:332-3 S '23
Portrait; story. Harper 146:91-7 D '22
When you hang your pictures. House and Gard 45:74-5 Ap '24
Work and leisure. Lit R 5:1-2 Ag 30 '24
Critical sketch. R. Weaver. Bookm 60:262-8 N '24
Pantaloon in contemporary English letters. Lit Digest 74:37 Ag 5 '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:403 D 29 '23; Lit Digest 82: 33 S 6 '24

Huxley, Julian Sorell
Emotions in feathers. Liv Age 317:418-25 My 19 '23
How the germ grows up. Liv Age 322:560-1 S 13 '24
Journey in relativity. No Am 218:67-75 Jl '23
Late fertilization and sex-ratio in trout. Science n s 58:291-2 O 12 '23
Searching for the elixir of life. Cent 103:621-9 F '22
Sexual sublimation. New Repub 37:226-9 Ja 23 '24
From mollusc to mechanism. A. E. Zimmern. Lit R 4:533-4 F 23 '24

Huxley, Leonard
(ed.) Family letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle. Cent 107:348-58, 510-19 Ja-F '24
(ed.) Huxley and Agassiz: unpublished letters. Yale R n s 13:63-80 O '23
(ed.) Visitor to the Brownings. Yale R n s 13:228-46 Ja '24

Huxley, Thomas Henry
Huxley and Agassiz; unpublished letters, ed. by L. Huxley. Yale R n s 13:63-80 O '23
Mr Bryan and the bishop. D. A. Laird. Science n s 59:300-1 Mr 28 '24

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Huysmans, Trappist and litterateur. V. Geddes. Poet Lore 33:521-4 D '22

Hwang Ch'ing
Winning an army for Christ. Mis R 46:627-30 Ag '23

Hyatt, Frank
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:36 D 8 '23

Hyatt, Fred A.
Way to sell today. por System 41:164-7 F '22

Hyatt, Jack, jr.
Ching Loo dreams; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 O 7 '22

Hyatt, Lloyd F.
Woven sewing stand. Ind Arts M 11:20-2 Ja '22

—and Palmer, Harry D.
Constructing a cut off saw. Ind Arts M 13: 427-8 N '24

Hybridism. See Hybridization

Hybridization
Geographical distribution of hybrids. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 54:517 N 25 '21
Hybridization in plant and animal improvement. D. F. Jones. il Sci Monthly 14:5-23 Ja '22
Luther Burbank announces his greatest discovery. Cur Opinion 74:603-4 My '23
Polyploidy, polyspory, and hybridism in the angiosperms. E. C. Jeffrey and others. Science n s 55:517-18 My 12 '22

Hyde, A. A.
Some questions for a man at fifty. Mis R 47: 340 My '24

Hyde, Anne
Dreams; verse. St N 50:797 Je '23

Hyde, Arthur Mastich
Financial needs of rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1367-72
Portrait. Delin 101:17 O '22

Hyde, Dorsey William, jr.
Economic value of library service. Library J 47:595-6 Jl '22
Reorganizing the library personnel system of the federal government. Pub Libraries 28: 287-90 Je '23
Special libraries handbook. Survey 47:215-16 N 5 '21

Hyde, J. Amond
Toward Carcassonne; story. Cath World 120: 52-5 O '24

Hyde, Lawrence
(tr.) Reminiscences of Leonid Andreyev. K. Chukovsky. Dial 75:463-72 N '23

Hyde, Roscoe R.
Domestic fowl as a source of immune hemolytic sera. bibliog Science n s 55:541-2 My 19 '22

Hyde, Walter Woodburn
Athlete reliefs from the Themistoclean wall at Athens. Art and Archaeol 15:117-24 Mr '23
Graeco-Buddhist sculptures of Gandhara and a specimen in Philadelphia. Art and Archaeol 18:42-52 Jl '24

Hydeloff, Cecile
Properly measured draperies will make effective windows. Good H 79:40-1 Ag '24

Hyderabad, India
Romance of an Indian state. R. G. Burton. Fortn 117:204-18 F '22
See also Kailasa, Temple of

Hydle, A. R.
Mountain lass; poem. Overland n s 79:24 Ja '22

Hydra
Hydra in Lake Erie. W. L. Clemens. Science n s 55:445-6 Ap 28 '22

Hydrangeas
Some hybrid hydrangeas that please. L. B. Stapleton. Gard M 37:273-4 Je '23

Hydrants
For shorter spacing of fire hydrants. W: R. Conrad. Am City 29:643-5 D '23
How should hydrant rentals be charged in a municipal plant? W. C. Brockway. Am City 30:397-8 Ap '24
Unwarranted abuse of fire hydrants. J: W. Toyne. Am City 29:404 O '23

Hydraulic engineering
Hydraulic jump. il diag Sci Am 126:18-19 Ja '22
See also Dams; Hydraulic laboratories

Hydraulic filling
Washing a mountain into the sea. il Pop Mech 41:36-7 Ja '24

Hydraulic laboratories
Hydraulic laboratory. S. G. Roberts. il Sci Am 126:10-11 Ja '22

Hydraulic power. See Water power

Hydraulic rams
Making a hydraulic ram. L. B. Robbins. diag Pop Mech 41:784-6 My '24

Hydraulic steel company
Art and the industrial problem. G. A. Beneker. il Scrib M 74:290-300 S '23

Hydraulics
See also Stream flow

Hydrautomat
New water-raising invention, the hydrautomat. F. A. Collins. il diag St N 50:874-6 Je '23

Hydroairplanes. See Seaplanes

Hydrocarbons
Direct synthesis of higher from lower hydrocarbons. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Science n s 60:364-5 O 17 '24

Hydrocyanic acid gas
Fumigation of citrus trees for control of insect pests. R. S. Woglum. il Farmers' Bul 1321:1-58 '23

Hydroelectric plants
Caribou hydroelectric plant. il diag map Sci Am 127:84 Ag '22
Harnessing California's waters; the completion of the first stage of the Pit River power project. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 128:254 Ap '23
Homemade hydroelectric plant. W. H. Froelich. il Illus World 37:127-8 Mr '22
House for twin giants. M. Tevis. il St N 51: 652-3 Ap '24
Hydroelectric giant; Niagara Falls power company. il Sci Am 130:164-5 Mr '24
Moving Niagara into Canada; power canal that carries the Lake Erie waters to the edge of the bluff at Queenston. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 126:162-3 Mr '22
Ontario hydro-electric. M. L. Cooke. New Repub 31:102-4 Je 21 '22
Testing big business in the West; Big Creek development. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 D 22 '23

Automatic operation
Automatic power plant. Science n s 59:sup12 F 1 '24

Hydroelectric plants, Municipal
Canada's publicly owned electrical power. H. W. Laidler. Nation 119:354-5 O 8 '24
Municipal hydro-electric power plant of Winnipeg. A. V. Thomas. il Am City 30:8-10 Ja '24
Shoal creek and Muscle Shoals. E. E. Miller. il Outlook 137:18-20 My 7 '24
When water power paves the streets in Laurenceburg, Tennessee. L. McClung. il Sci Am 129:244 O '23

Hydroelectric power
American capital to develop Italian waterpower. Lit Digest 79:66 N 24 '23
look 133:226-9 Ja 31 '23
Canada's publicly owned electrical power. H. W. Laidler. Nation 119:354-5 O 8 '24
Following the hydro. M. B. Bruère. il Survey 51:591-4 Mr 1 '24
Great snow machine. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 D 1 '23
Harnessing rivers in Chile. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 33:291-8 N '21
Hydro-electric era is here. L. McClung. il Illus World 38:340-5 N '22
Hydro-electric power. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Ja 18 '24
Hydro-electric power and electrification of Mexican railways. il Pan Am M 36:136-41 O '23
Idle slaves in the South. M. M. Jackson. il Survey 51:613-14 Mr 1 '24
Niagara milks the cows. R. W. Bruère. il Harper 149:480-90 S '24
Ontario's experience. A. Beck. il map Survey 51:585-90 Mr 1 '24
Brawn of the St Lawrence. N. Fuessle. il Out-
Pools of power in the Far West. H. G. Butler. il map Survey 51:605-10 Mr 1 '24
Power of the Far West. L. F. Merrick. Sunset 50:66 Je '23
Romance of light and power in Mexico's industrial and mining development. il Pan Am M 36:243-7 D '23
Superlative in power lines; Pacific gas and electric company. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 127:104 Ag '22
Superpower in Switzerland. P. Lewinson. Nation 118:746-7 Je 25 '24
Water resources of California. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 82:9-11 Ja '24
Where Canada leads. Nation 117:342 O 3 '23
See also Tide power

Hydrofluoric acid
Effect of hydrofluoric-acid fumes. Monthly Labor R 19:901 O '24

Hydrogen
Active hydrogen by electrolysis. A. C. Grubb. Science n s 58:371-2 N 9 '23
Active hydrogen by the action of an acid on a metal. A. C. Grubb. Science n s 57:696-7 Je 15 '23
Bursting power of hydrogen gas. Science n s 60:sup12 S 12 '24
Dissociation of hydrogen in a tungsten furnace and low voltage arcs in the monatomic gas. O. S. Duffendack. Science n s 55:210-11 F 24 '22
Hydrogen's bursting power. Lit Digest 82:25 Jl 26 '24
Where the temperature is 434 degrees below zero. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 129:106 Ag '23

Hydrogen ion concentration
Apparatus for the study of micro-organisms in culture solutions under constant hydrogen ion concentrations. C. P. Sideris. diag Science n s 60:17-19 Jl 4 '24
Concentration of hydrogen-ions in the soil. C. Olsen. Science n s 54:539-41 D 2 '21
Hydrogen-ion concentration and the development of sclerotinia apothecia. W. N. Ezekiel. Science n s 58:166 Ag 31 '23
Hydrogen-ion concentration of cultures of connective tissue from chick embryos. M. R. Lewis and L. D. Felton. Science n s 54:636-7 D 23 '21
Hydrogen-ion concentration of soils as affected by drying. P. S. Burgess. Science n s 55:647-8 Je 16 '22
Indicator reaction as a source of error in pH determinations. F. W. Marsh. Science n s 59:216 F 29 '24
Role of hydrogen ion concentration in the action of dyes on bacteria. E. W. Stearn and A. E. Stearn. Am J Pub Health 14:409-12 My '24

Hydrogen sulfide
Hydrogen sulphide as an industrial poison. Monthly Labor R 17:706-7 S '23
Precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulfide. G. M. Smith. Science n s 57:447-9 Ap 13 '23

Hydroglissia
Air-driven boats and express trains. Science n s 59:sup14 My 2 '24

Hydrographic surveying
Oceanographic survey by the hydrographic office. Science n s 60:sup8 Jl 18 '24
Surveying with radio and sound waves. Science n s 59:sup10 Je 6 '24
See also Sounding

Hydrography
See also Rivers

Hydrophobia
Control of rabies in Connecticut. G: E. Corwin. Am J Pub Health 14:688-92 Ag '24
Mad dog! H. Emerson. il Survey 50:442-3 Jl 15 '23
Prevention of rabies. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:49-50 Ja '23
Proposed municipal program for rabies control. Am City 31:144 Ag '24; Discussion. il Am City 31:371 O '24
Simple modification of Högyes dilution method of preparing antirabic treatment. T. F. Sellers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13: 813-15 O '23
Status of rabies in the United States in 1921. T. F. Sellers. bibliog map Am J Pub Health 13:742-7 S '23

Hydrophone
New process of piloting ships by sound. Sci Am 126:101 F '22

Hyett, Will J.
Some collections of paintings in Pittsburgh. Art and Archaeol 14:323-9 N '22

Hygiene
Air, water and sunshine. F. H. Yost. Delin 103:15 Jl '23
Backs up! C. C. Cole. il Delin 105:22 O '24
Clothing and health. K. T. Cranor. bibliog J Home Econ 15:426-30 Ag '23
Curse of monotony. Lit Digest 83:23-4 O 11 '24
Decalog of health. N: T. McNeil. Nat Educ Assn J 12:353 N '23

Hygiene—*Continued*
Greatest union in the world. H. W. Wiley. Good H 75:48 S '22
Health and the college routine. A. L. Comstock. School and Soc 20:450-4 O 11 '24
How to live a hundred years: an outline. C: E. Barker. Nat Educ Assn 1921:673-4
Human motor in hot weather. Lit Digest 82: 30 Ag 2 '24
Keeping cool in hot weather. E. L. Fisk. Am M 96:40-1 Ag '23
Keeping fit in winter. F. H. Yost. il Delin 104:15 F '24
Keeping well in cold weather. Lit Digest 75: 19 D 30 '22
Making the vacation last. A. L. Brown. Woman's H C 51:32 O '24
Midsummer follies. T: R. Thorburn. il Woman's H C 51:29 Ag '24
Owner of the machine. C. A. Bennett. Harper 145:121-2 Je '22
Pep; what it is, how you can get it. W: S. Sadler. Am M 98:29 O '24
Summer-time health. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:26-7 Ag 9 '24
What can be done for health through the teaching of hygiene? R. I. Lee. School and Soc 20:447-50 O 11 '24
Which is your form of intemperance? M. L. King. Am M 97:52-3 Je '24

See also Beauty, Personal; Children—Care and hygiene; Clothing and dress; Disinfection and disinfectants; Health; Mental hygiene; Mouth hygiene; Rest; Teeth

Bibliography
Advertisement of health literature. El School J 23:330-1 Ja '23

Study and teaching
See Health education

Hygiene, Industrial
Attempt at a new classification of accident causes. Monthly Labor R 14:555-7 Mr '22
Chairs. Survey 50:538-9 Ag 15 '23
Creating an incentive to health. H. A. Ley. Ind Management 68:250-3 O '24
Dust explosions in industrial plants. Monthly Labor R 14:788-9 Ap '22
Get health with your pay check. F: Palmer. il Collier's 70:12 N 18 '22
Hazards in American potteries. A. Hamilton. New Repub 31:187 Jl 12 '22
Health conditions among chemical workers, with respect to earnings. Monthly Labor R 18:154-6 Ja '24
Heart disease in industry. Monthly Labor R 15:671-3 S '22
Industrial accidents and hygiene. See numbers of Monthly labor review, 1922-1924
Industrial health problems considered by annual Safety congress. Monthly Labor R 18: 1116-20 My '24
Industrial hygiene. C. E. Ford; A. B. Emmons. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:190-8
Industrial hygiene. T: Oliver. Am J Pub Health 14:6-8 Ja '24
Industrial hygiene and diseases. Monthly Labor R 14:178-82 Ja '22
Medical aspect of women's ills in industry. C. P. Seippel. Monthly Labor R 13: 945-50 N '21
Physiologist in industry. F. S. Lee. Atlan 132: 53-64 Jl '23
Progress in the hygiene of the printing trade up to 1902. F: L. Hoffman. Monthly Labor R 15:1105-14 N '22
Protecting the Belgian worker's health. Monthly Labor R 17:1167-8 N '23
Report of committee on industrial hygiene of the state and provincial health authorities. J: E. Monger. Am J Pub Health 13:642-3 Ag '23
Report of the committee on industrial hygiene. J: E. Monger. Am J Pub Health 14: 854 O '24

See also Medical service, Industrial; Poisons, Industrial

Hygiene, Mental. See Mental hygiene

Hygiene, Public. See Public health

Hygiene, Rural
Cooperation available in rural public health work. L. L. Lumsden. Am City 31:234 S '24
Rural health and sanitation. J. C. Preston. Nat Educ Assn 1923:352-8
Rural health commissioner. W: H. Pickett. Am J Pub Health 14:510-12 Je '24
Social health problems in rural communities. J. Van de Vrede and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:64-75
Surely a life is worth $50. W. L. Whittlesey. Collier's 73:9 F 2 '24

Hygiene, School. See School hygiene

Hygiene, Sexual. See Social hygiene

Hygiene, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Hyla. See Frogs

Hylan, John Francis
Home rule and direct primaries. Forum 68: 791-800 S '22
New York's silver jubilee exposition. Am City 29:3-7 Jl '23
Progressive movement. Forum 69:1460-6 Ap '23
W. R. Hearst. Forum 69:1640-8 Je '23
Hylan's hold on New York. Lit Digest 71: 12 N 19 '21
Mayor Hylan's boom for Hearst. por Lit Digest 75:10 D 30 '22
Portrait. Outlook 129:413 N 16 '21; Lit Digest 75:11 D 9 '22; World's Work 46:16 My '23
Why is Mr Hylan mayor of New York? (Books and things.) P. Littell. New Repub 32:127 S 27 '22

Hylan, Malcolm C. See Germann, Frank E. E., jt. auth.

Hyman, O. W.
Adventures in the life of a fiddler crab. Smithson Rept 1920:443-59

Hymns
America's favorite hymns; symposium. Etude 41:225-6 Ap '23
Attack and abandon of hymn phrases. E. F. Marks. Etude 42:422 Je '24
Facts on familiar hymns. Etude 42:422 Je '24
Hymn is the most difficult thing in vocal music to read or sing properly. Musician 29:28 Jl '24
Hymn playing. C. Timblin. Etude 42:420 Je '24
Lyra sacra. Scrib M 72:248-9 Ag '22
Meter in hymn tunes. W. Cowan. Etude 41: 793 N '23
Morbidity of our old hymns. Lit Digest 74: 35 S 23 '22
Organ and choir. P. H. Goepp. Etude 40:276 Ap '22
Our favorite hymns. Lit Digest 77:35 Je 9 '23
Playing the hymns. F. H. Warner. Etude 41: 488 Jl '23
Romance of hymns and tunes. E: E. Hipsher. Etude 41:226 Ap '23
Twelve hymns. A. J. McDougall. Cath World 118:478-91 Ja '24
Usefulness of hymn tunes to the organ student. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 28:23 Jl '23

Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright
Schooner and the scarlet bees; story. Collier's 71:7-8 My 12 '23

Hynman, Edmund Henry. See Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st viscount

Hypertrophy
Pachyostosis. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 58:351 N 2 '23

Hypnosis
Identity of inhibition with sleep and hypnosis. I. P. Pawlow. Sci Monthly 17:603-8 D '23

Hypnotism
How famous virtuosos hypnotize audiences. H. E. Hunt. Etude 42:743-4 N '24
Hypnotism, fact or fake? D. A. Laird. Sci Am 127:326 N '22
What death is like. Atlan 133:537-9 Ap '24

See also Mental healing

Hypo. See Sodium thiosulphate

Hysell, H. H.
Man who balked at decisions; story. System 44:450-3 O '23

Hysell, Helen
Capacity for detail as an executive asset. Ind Management 64:138-40 S '22

Hyssopifolia. See Bassia hyssopifolia

I

I am a pirate king; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 D 8 '23

I believed what I read about radio; story. H. Croy. il Harper 147:137-40 Je '23

I, Charis, take thee, Jan; novel. See Widdemer, Margaret

I did but jest; one act tragedy. G. P. Schmidt, jr. Poet Lore 35:130-9 Mr '24

I. O. abandoned; story. C. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 195:28-9 My 26 '23

I promessi sposi; novel. See Manzoni, Alessandro

I. W. W. See Industrial workers of the world

Iacovlév, Alexander
Iacovleff, civilized painter. M. Ciolkowska and M. B. Williams. il Int Studio 76:157-63 N '22
Iacovleff's pictorial ballad; mural paintings in A la biche. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 77: 160-1 My '23
Russian painter who interprets the Orient. P. de Lanux. Arts and Dec 17:96-7 Je '22

Iannelli, Alfonso
Work of Alfonso Iannelli. C: A. Bennett. il Manual Train 23:312-15 Mr '22

Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco. See Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente

Ibarra, Alberto
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1005 O '24

Ibarra, Carlos M.
Puebla, the third city in the Mexican union. Bul Pan Am Union 58:59-73 Ja '24

Iberian-American exposition
Iberian-American exposition to be held in Seville, Spain, 1925-1926. E. Olmsted. il Arch Rec 53:396-406 My '23

Ibershoff, Carl Henry
English plea for education. School and Soc 17:362-3 Mr 31 '23

Ibn Saoud, sultan of Nejd
Modern Mahomet after Mekka. il Lit Digest 83:40-6 O 18 '24

Ibsen, Henrik (Johan)
Croce on Ibsen. Liv Age 314:677-8 S 9 '22
Ibsen and economic justice. R: Claughton. Freeman 7:204-6 My 9 '23
Ibsen and Emilie Bardach. B. King. por Cent 106:802-15; 107:83-92 O-N '23
Ibsen and his origins. A. Poizat. Liv Age 316: 225-30 Ja 27 '23
Ibsen discusses A doll's house. Liv Age 320: 477-8 Mr 8 '24
Ibsenism. P: McBrien. Cath World 118:192-6 N '23
Ibsen's living plays. J: G. Fletcher. Freeman 7:595-6 Ag 29 '23
Influence of Ibsen. C. Dunbar. Freeman 7:160 Ap 25 '23
Mrs Alving and Oedipus. E. Wilson. Lit R 4:501-2 F 9 '24
Peer Gynt; criticism. Lit Digest 76:30-1 Mr 3 '23
Peer Gynt; criticism. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 7:16-17 Mr 14 '23
Peer Gynt; criticism. L. Lewisohn. il Nation 116:250 F 28 '23
Peer Gynt; criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 110: 141-2 F 17 '23
Peer Gynt; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 34:46-7 Mr 7 '23
Random recollections. G. Brandes. Liv Age 319:272-4 N 10 '23
Real Doll's house. Liv Age 320:415-16 Mr 1 '24
Sidelights on Ibsen. G. Brandes. Liv Age 319: 172-6, 219-23 O 27-N 3 '23

Ibsen, Lillebil (Mrs Tancred Ibsen)
Portrait by A. Remfeld. Arts and Dec 19:42 My '23

Ibura, Kajinosuke. See Kajinosuke Ibura

Ice
Nation's ice bill. Lit Digest 74:62 S 9 '22
Trees destroyed by ice in New England. T. D. Hatfield. il Gard M 34:293 F '22
Trees in an ice-storm. il Lit Digest 79:26-7 O 20 '23
See also Ice harvesting; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

Manufacture
Passing of the ice-house. Lit Digest 75:28 O 14 '22

Ice boats and ice boating
Can you sell an ice boat? E. Jessup. il Illus World 38:714-15 Ja '23
How to make an ice yacht. C. A. Van Kammen. il diags plans Ind Educ M 24:167-71 D '22
Ice-yachts as thrill-producers. Lit Digest 72: 53-6 F 18 '22

Ice boxes. See Refrigerators

Ice cream
Air-tight butter and ice cream. Lit Digest 71:21 N 19 '21
At the turn of the freezer. J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. il Pict R 25:52 S '24
Catching Jack Frost for dog-day meals. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 101:53 Ag '22
Cooling the palates of millions. il Pop Mech 42:70-2 Jl '24
Every step in ice cream making. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 40:81 Ag '23
Freezing without turning. il Good H 79:86 Ag '24
Frozen desserts and salads. il Sunset 51:70-3 Ag '23
Ice cream factory. W: A. McGarry. il Sci Am 127:28-9 Jl '22
Ice cream for the Fourth. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 39:85 Jl '22
Ice cream glorified. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:66-8 Jl '24
Let's make some ice-cream. E. M. Dickinson. il Good H 79:79 Jl '24
Molding ice creams. il Good H 78:79 My '24
New way to make ice-cream. Lit Digest 72: 24 Ja 14 '22
Rolling your own ice cream. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 45:154-6 Je '24
Sandy ice cream. il Sci Am 127:29 Jl '22
See also Sherbets

Ice fishing. See Winter fishing

Ice harvesting
Harvesting and storing ice on the farm. Revised ed. J: T. Bowen. il plans Farmers' Bul 1078:1-31 '22
Ice still grown on ponds is now harvested by machines. il Pop Mech 41:224-7 F '24

Ice houses
Harvesting and storing ice on the farm. Revised ed. J: T. Bowen. il plans Farmers' Bul 1078:1-31 '22

Ice man; story. E. Cobble. Canad M 62:140-4 D '23

Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.
Tiny air bubbles and giant dams. S. G. Roberts. il Sci Am 128:232 Ap '23

Ice patrol. See United States—Coast guard

Ice patrol, International See International ice patrol

Ice skating. See Skating

Ice surfacing
New principle in plowing and road surfacing and ice surfacing. E. M. Stevenson. il Sci Am 128:33 Ja '23

Ice teamsters. See Teamsters

Ice yachts. See Ice boats and ice boating

Icebergs
Conquering icebergs in the North Atlantic. C: F. Talman. il map Outlook 133:715-17 Ap 18 '23
Destruction of icebergs. Science n s 58:sup10 Ag 31 '23

Icebergs—*Continued*
Forecasting iceberg conditions. Science n s 57:sup9 F 9 '23
Icebergs in the Atlantic. Science n s 57:sup14 F 23 '23
Ice-bergs in the Atlantic. Science n s 59:sup 10 Ap 11 '24
Ice drift in the north Atlantic. map Lit Digest 81:25-6 Ap 12 '24
North Atlantic ice patrol; how the coast guard cutters broadcast the position of icebergs to shipping. il Sci Am 126:370-1 Je '22
Patrolling for icebergs. il Lit Digest 74:23-4 Ag 19 '22
Smashing an iceberg. il Lit Digest 81:26-7 Ap 5 '24
Spotting icebergs at long range. il Sci Am 131:179 S '24
Taking the danger out of icebergs. G. H. Dacy. il St N 50:429-30 F '23
See also International ice patrol

Icebound (drama by O. Davis)
Excerpts. Cur Opinion 74:574-9 My '23

Iced drinks. See Beverages

Iceland
Autumn sojourn in Iceland. J. N. Hall. il Harper 148:186-98 Ja '24
By steamer around the land of the sagas. E. Knowlton. il map Travel 43:25-7 S '24
Iceland to-day. E. M. Newman. il Mentor 10: 32-4 O '22
Iceland's new birth; literary and artistic movement. E. Knowlton. Nation 119:374-5 O 8 '24
Narrative of a journey. J. N. Hall. Harper 148:85-96 D '23
Progress in far off Iceland. M. Robb. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:794-800 Ag '24

Economic conditions
See also Prices—Iceland

Iceland spar
Phosphorescence of American Iceland spar after radium radiation. S. C. Lind. Science n s 59:238 Mr 7 '24

Icelandic literature
Four Icelandic writers. W. W. Worster. Edin R 238:302-19 O '23
Iceland interviews. M. Robb. Bookm 58:501-2 D '23
Icelandic literature. G. A. Hight. 19th Cent 95:860-7 Je '24
Icelandic renaissance. E. H. Cahill. Bookm 54:496-7 Ja '22

Ichnology. See Footprints, Fossil

Ichthyology. See Fishes

Ichthyosauria
How did the ichthyosaurus live? il Sci Am 126:52 Ja '22

Icings
Homemade cakes for sale. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:40 Ag '22
Icings that are uncooked. il Good H 75:85 Jl '22
Ins and outs of boiled icing. il Good H 76:68 F '23
Temperatures for candies and frosting syrups at altitudes above sea level. G. Gray and G. McMullen. J Home Econ 15:119-24 Mr '23

Iconoclasm
Sans-culottism. C: T. White. Harper 144:391-3 F '22

I'd rather make than break him; story. L. Anson. il system 42:278-81 S '22

Ida Hauchawout; story. T. Dreiser. Cent 106: 335-48 Jl '23

Idaho
Idaho: a remnant of the old frontier. M. R. Stone. Nation 116:692-5 Je 13 '23
See also Craters of the moon national monument; Snake river

Description and travel
See also Lost Lake, Idaho

Education
Procedures following a testing program. I. N. Madsen. School and Soc 14:600-5 D 24 '21

Industries and resources
Trend of forestry in Idaho. Science n s 57: 633 Je 1 '23

Politics and government
Bill Borah and other home folks. A. P. Greenwood. Nation 116:235-8 F 28 '23

Idaho university
Sigma xi at the University of Idaho. Science n s 56:598 N 24 '22

Ide, Francis P.
Springfield's new street and transportation plan. Am City 30:525-6 My '24

Ide, Marjorie
R. L. Stevenson. Liv Age 311:649-52 D 10 '21

Ideal right. See Ethics

Idealism
American idealism excoriated. Lit Digest 72: 28 Mr 25 '22
Ask mother: she knows. E: S. Martin. il Collier's 72:16 S 1 '23
Idealism a teacher's best asset. L: Stillman. Musician 29:29 S '24
Idealism and realities. Birkenhead. Liv Age 319:541-7 D 22 '23
Idealism versus history, social theories on the stage. A. E. E. Reade. Liv Age 322:175-8 Jl 26 '24
Illusionist or idealist? E. H. Abbott. Outlook 129:421-3 N 16 '21

Ideals
Education and to-day's ideals. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 14:415-18 N 12 '21
Ideals. K. Grahame. Fortn 118:1001-11 D '22; Same. Yale R n s 12:238-52 Ja '23
Ideals in politics. Quar 242:211-26 Jl '24
Progress and the ideal. E. M. Caillard. Contemp 121:491-5 Ap '22
Vision; stories of great men who had it to a marked degree; interview with J: R. Mott. B. Barton. Am M 95:16-17 My '23
What ideals do we wish to preserve? C. J. Cannon. No Am 216:808-22 D '22

Ideas
Scheme to salvage lost ideas. Sci Am 130:330 My '24

Ideas (in business)
Don't tell it, sell it. J. P. McEvoy. Am M 96: 51 Ag '23
See also Suggestion systems

Ideas in art. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 7:275-83 O '23

Ideas of M Brodard; story. D. Canfield. Outlook 133:136-9 Ja 17 '23

Iden, Virginius Gilmore
Books on ship subsidy. World's Work 44:406-9 Ag '22

Identification
Chemistry as a crime-detector. Lit Digest 80:23-4 Mr 29 '24
French museum of crime. Lit Digest 83:24 O 25 '24
Hair as a detective. il Lit Digest 73:25-6 Ap 1 '22
He goes Sherlock one better; interview with E. O. Heinrich. G: C. Henderson. il Collier's 74:12 S 6 '24
Practical criminology at work; some of the adventures of the scientific modern detective. N. G. Meade. il Sci Am 129:232-3 O '23
See also Animals—Identification; Finger prints; Identiscope; Police dogs

Identiscope
Your face as well as your signature to protect your checks. il Sci Am 131:333 N '24

Idioms, English. See Americanisms (speech)

Idiot; drama. See Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich

Idle inn (drama by P. Hirschbein)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 29:183 Ja 11 '22

Idleness. G. de Becquer. Freeman 8:616-17 Mr 5 '24

Idleness, Industrial
How 30 concerns handle idle facilities. Ind Management 68:215 O '24

Idolatry
Drowning of Ganapati. A. Coyle. il Asia 22: 863 N '22

Idols
Use of idols in Hopi worship. J. W. Fewkes. il diags Smithson Rept 1922:377-97

Idols of the cave; story. O. Couldrey. Liv Age 314:231-7 Jl 22 '22

Idyl of Red Gulch; story. B. Harte. Overland n s 79:24-7 Je '22

Idyll; story. H. J. Seligmann. Dial 72:183-6 F '22

If I ever get a chance to hurt a man; story. D. S. Phillips. il Good H 75:69-72 Jl '22

If I should ever travel; story. E. Ferber. il Woman's H C 49:9-11 Ag '32

If people acted like nations. N. Levy. Harper 148:411-13 F '24

If winter comes (drama by A. S. M. Hutchinson and B. M. Hastings)
Criticism. il Lit Digest 77:30-1 Ap 28 '23
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 34:215 Ap 18 '23

If winter comes (moving picture play)
Criticism. T. B. Hinckley. Drama 14:25 O '23

If you can, you may; story. G. Hunting. il Collier's 72:7-8 O 6 '23

If you love her tell her so; story. F. Kilbourne. il Ladies' H J 40:20-1 S '23

Iffley, England
Iffley the unspoiled. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 218:89-96 Jl '23

Iglehart, Ferdinand Cowle
Portrait. R of Rs 66:246 S '22

Ignition; story. V. Clark. il Scrib M 73:50-62 Ja '23

Ignorance
Growth of ignorance. Liv Age 317:743 Je 30 '23
Where ignorance is bliss. R. H. Schauffler. Lit R 4:817 Je 14 '24

Igor and Laska; story. V. Tolstoy. il St N 50: 291-5 Ja '23

Ihlder, John
Extent of the housing shortage in the United States. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:331-6
Housing situation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 278-81

Ihrer, Emma
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:626 Ja '24

Ijuin, Goro, baron
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:704 Ja '24

Ikbal Ali Shah
Bolshevist advance on India. Ind 108:130-2 F 11 '22
Travels and hazards in Central Asia. Asia 22: 121-6, 173-8 F-Mr '22

Ikeda, S.
Pleasures of silence. Liv Age 317:580-2 Je 9 '23

Ileana, princess of Rumania
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:17 My '23; Cur Opinion 76:741 Je '24

Ilford crime. See Capital punishment

Ilion, New York
City of 10,000 builds $50,000 water system. C: M. Niles. il Am City 30:21-3 Ja '24

Illegal attachment; story. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 53:30-3 N '24

Illegitimacy
Court procedure in securing support for a child of illegitimate birth. E. A. Lee. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:127-30
Identifying clue-aspects in social case work. A. E. Sheffield. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 242-7
Justice for the fatherless child. E. Peck. il Survey 50:236-8 My 15 '23
Nobody's children. Nation 119:135 Ag 6 '24
Progress in legal protection for children born out of wedlock. E. O. Lundberg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:124-7
Social aspect of the illegitimacy problem. S. N. Rolfe. Contemp 125:358-64 Mr '24
Social responsibility for the protection of children handicapped by illegitimate birth. K. F. Lenroot. Ann Am Acad 98:120-8 N '21
Uniform illegitimacy law. E. Freund. Survey 49:104 O 15 '22
What can be accomplished through good social work in the field of illegitimacy? J. P. Murphy. Ann Am Acad 98:129-35 N '21
See also Mothers, Unmarried

Illimore; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 70:5-6 O 28 '22

Illington, George
New foods for old. Sci Am 128:174 Mr '23

Illington, Margaret
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:26 Je 3 '22

Illingworth, Nelson
Why we should sing the master songs. Etude 41:268-9 Ap '23

Illinois
Illinois: first province of the Middle kingdom. H. V. O'Brien. Nation 117:186-8 Ag 22 '23
See also La Salle

Illinois — Building investigation commission
Report of Illinois building investigation commission. Monthly Labor R 17:886-9 O '23

Illinois — Coal mines and mining
And they said it couldn't be done! S. Rogers. il Outlook 134:547-52 Ag 8 '23

Illinois — Constitution
Illinois constitution. Survey 49:355 D 15 '22
New constitution for Illinois. E. Freund. New Repub 33:67-9 D 13 '22

Illinois — Constitutional convention
Illinois constitutional convention. Outlook 131: 622-4 Ag 16 '22

Illinois — Education
Attendance and costs in Illinois schools. School and Soc 20:16 Jl 5 '24
Common school fund situation in Illinois. School and Soc 18:614 N 24 '23
How much are Illinois pupils out of school? C. W. Odell. El School J 24:755-65 Je '24
Illinois and the Ayres index of state school systems. School and Soc 14:496-8 N 26 '21
Illinois educational commission. School and Soc 14:427-8 N 12 '21
Illinois index number. L. P. Ayres. School and Soc 14:521-2 D 3 '21
Legal status of Illinois high schools. H. A. Hollister. School and Soc 19:646-52 My 31 '24
Letters regarding the public schools from the nominees for governor of the state of Illinois. School and Soc 20:444-5 O 4 '24
Public school finance in Illinois. School and Soc 20:143-4 Ag 2 '24
Teachers' colleges in Illinois. School and Soc 18:252 S 1 '23

Illinois — History
Heart of the Middle West. J: T. Faris. il Travel 42:30-4 D '23

Illinois — Politics and government
Foreign affairs in a corn belt primary. E. E. Perkins. Ind 112:302 Je 7 '24
Reorganization in Illinois and its results. F. O. Lowden. Ann Am Acad 113:155-61 My '24

Illinois academy of science
Meeting, 1922, Rockford. C. F. Phipps. Science n s 55:589-90 Je 2 '22
Meeting, 1924, Elgin. C. F. Phipps. Science n s 59:514-15 Je 6 '24

Illinois central railroad company
Boss who plays it straight. E: Hungerford. il Collier's 72:16 D 1 '23
What small customers can do for a business. C. H. Markham. il System 41:665-9 Je '22

Illinois federation of labor
Meeting, 1921, Aurora. Monthly Labor R 14: 1298-1300 Je '22

Illinois library association
Meeting, 1921, Urbana. Pub Libraries 26:609-17 D '21
Meeting, 1922, Chicago. Library J 47:982-5 N 15 '22
Meeting, 1922, Chicago. N. E. Parham. Pub Libraries 27:601-13 D '22

Illinois state academy of science

Illinois university
Liberal arts course at Illinois. S. P. Sherman. New Repub 32:sup12 O 25 '22
Student soldiers in the making. H. D. Browne. il Illus World 38:695-7 Ja '23

Bureau of business research
Bureau of business research of the University of Illinois. A. C. Littleton. Am Econ R 13: sup230-3 Mr '23

Library school
University of Illinois library school. F. Simpson. Library J 46:987-8 D 1 '21

Illiteracy
American ideal. Nat Educ Assn J 12:22-3 Ja '23
Campaign against formidable Chinese illiteracy. School Life 9:144 F '24
Education of our illiterates. T: E. Finegan. Nat Educ Assn 1922:264-73
Education the foundation of democracy. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 16:617-23 D 2 '22
Ignorance and illness. maps Lit Digest 76:26 F 10 '23
Illiteracy and the nation. School and Soc 14: 464 N 19 '21
Illiteracy campaign in Mexico. M. R. de Terreros. School and Soc 19:310-11 Mr 15 '24
Illiteracy conference of the eastern states. School and Soc 14:558 D 10 '21
Illiteracy in the United States. Am Child 3: 296-7 F '22
Illiteracy in the United States. Cur Opinion 77:344 S '24
Illiteracy in the United States. El School J 22: 162-4 N '21
Mexico's successful campaign against adult illiteracy. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:580-1 Je '23
Mid-West illiteracy conference. School and Soc 15:303-4 Mr 18 '22
National illiteracy conference. Nat Educ Assn J 13:107 Mr '24
National organizations will combat illiteracy. School Life 9:128 F '24
New literacy test for voters. A. E. Rejall. School and Soc 19:233-8 Mr 1 '24
Oklahoma's campaign against illiteracy. School and Soc 19:399-400 Ap 5 '24
Our illiterate vote. Lit Digest 82:35-6 Ag 2 '24
Preliminary illiteracy tales from the 1920 census. School and Soc 14:466-8 N 19 '21
Report of committee on adult illiteracy. C. W. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1922:453-6
Report of illiteracy commission. C. W. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1923:266-70
Twilight people. Mrs T: G. Winter. Ladies' H J 41:33 F '24
See also Moonlight schools

Illness. See Sickness

Illuminati, Bavarian order of the. See Bavarian order of the Illuminati

Illuminating engineering. See Lighting

Illuminating engineering society
Meeting, 1924, New York; program. Science n s 60:414 O 31 '24

Illumination. See Lighting

Illumination of manuscripts and books
Making of decorative quotations. F. J. Darrah. il School Arts M 23:202-5 D '23
Persian and Indian miniatures. L. E. Rowe. il Art and Archaeol 16:247-55 D '23
Revival of illumination. R. Caye. il Arts and Dec 20:15 N '23

Illusions and hallucinations
Golden goblet; story. E. D. Hutchinson. il St N 51:700-3 My '24
Illusionist or idealist? E. H. Abbott. Outlook 129:421-3 N 16 '21

Illusions of the marionettes. G. Bevilaqua. Liv Age 319:185-7 O 27 '23

Illustration of books and periodicals
American illustration and the reproductive arts. J. B. Carrington. il Scrib M 72:123-8 Jl '22
Art in new books. il Arts and Dec 16:28-9 N '21
Entomological illustrations. G. F. Ferris. Science n s 58:265-6 O 5 '23
Function of the illustrator. A. J. Barnouw. Ind 109:285 N 11 '22
Illustrated by—. M. L. Blumenthal. Sat Eve Post 195:36-44 O 21 '22
Illustrating best sellers in old Japan. W. G. Blaikie-Murdoch. il Asia 23:563-5 Ag '23
Illustrating books for children. A. C. Moore. bibliog Bookm 57:73-7 Mr '23
Illustrator's job. F. Weitenkampf. il Bookm 60:182-5 O '24
Imaginative illustration; the work of W. T. Benda. C. Bird. il Arts and Dec 16:420-1 Ap '22
In justice to the illustrator. J. Street. Bookm 58:1-4 S '23
Modern movement in illustration and posters. Arts and Dec 17:436-8 O '22
Pape's illustrations for Cabell's Jurgen. B. Rascoe. il Int Studio 74:sup203-8 Ja '22
Personal element in book illustration. A. C. Mahr. il School Arts M 24:3-8 S '24
Short course in book illustration. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 57:295-300 My '23
Some illustrators of children's books. H. L. Kidder. Pub Libraries 27:526-7 N '22
Unofficial illustrations. il Lit R 3:647 Ap 28 '23
What is illustration? E. J. Sullivan. Arts and Dec 16:401 Mr '22
See also Coll, J. C.; Gibson, C: D.; Pennell, J.; Raleigh, H:; Shinn, E.; Taylor, F. W.

Illustrators
Illustrator as first aid in children's books. G. Saber. il Arts and Dec 16:120-2 D '21

I'm a fool; story. S. Anderson. Dial 72:119-29 F '22

I'm from Missouri? Whence came those magic words. Lit Digest 72:42-4 Ja 28 '22

Imada, Sadao. See Sadao Imada

Image of the loved; story. T. S. Solomons. il Am M 96:50-3 D '23

Imagination
Flamboyance. H. Monroe. Poetry 21:89-90 N '22
Flight from reality. F. A. Hampton. Liv Age 314:406-9 Ag 12 '22
French imagination. E. Wechssler. Liv Age 319:21-4 O 6 '23
Ideals. K. Grahame. Fortn 118:1001-11 D '22; Same. Yale R n s 12:238-52 Ja '23
Imaginary conversations. W. Kirkland. Outlook 129:527-8 N 30 '21
Imagination. J: S. Vaughan. Cath World 117: 320-8 Je '23
Imagination in American life. M. F. Burgess. School Arts M 23:584-6 Je '24
Magic touch in drama, and rainy days! B: De Casseres. Arts and Dec 21:26 Ag '24
Scientific imagination. W. Libby. Sci Monthly 15:263-70 S '22

Imari ware
Imari ware of Japan. G. Teall. il House and Gard 42:38-9 Ag '22

Imatra rapids, Finland
Europe's greatest cataract. H. N. Banks. il Travel 42:23 Mr '24

Imbrie, Robert Whitney
Crossing Asia Minor, the country of the new Turkish republic. por Nat Geog M 46:444-72 O '24
Our consul lynched in Persia. por Lit Digest 82:14 Ag 9 '24
Persian mystery. Cur Opinion 77:285-6 S '24

Imhoff, Baroness
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:438 D '23

Imhoff tanks
Operation of Imhoff tanks for sewage treatment. E. L. Waterman. il Am City 30:256-60 Mr '24
Preliminary studies of the fauna of the Imhoff tank. L. A: Hausman. il diags Am J Pub Health 13:656-8 Ag '23
Relative prevalence of bacteria in an Imhoff tank. M. Hotchkiss and T. J. Murray. Am J Pub Health 13:562-7 Jl '23

Imitation wool. See Wool, Artificial

Imlay, Mary. See Godwin, Mary

Imlay, Robert
Mary Imlay. P. F. Baum. Freeman 8:157-9 O 24 '23

Immaculate conception. See Mary, Virgin

Immigrants in Brazil. See Brazil—Foreign population

Immigrants in Canada. See Canada—Foreign population

Immigrants in the United States
Alien, a psychoeconomic problem in turnover. Monthly Labor R 18:955-6 My '24
Alien consciousness in the United States. R of Rs 70:426-7 O '24
Alien's childhood. H. A. Prichard. Scrib M 74:300-4 S '23
America and I. A. Yezierska. Scrib M 71: 157-62 F '22
Americans by choice. J: P. Gavit. Survey 47:815-21 F 25 '22
America's making. W: C. Smith. Educ R 63:67-70 Ja '22
Are we still Anglo-Saxons? Lit Digest 74: 31-2 S 9 '22
Army tests and the pro-Nordic propaganda; review of A study of American intelligence, by C. C. Brigham. W: C. Bagley. Educ R 67:179-87 Ap '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81: 23-4 Je 14 '24
Artist who changed the immigration laws. H. H. Dey. il Arts and Dec 19:28-9 Ag '23
Assimilation as measured by the results of the fourteenth census. W. Laidlaw. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:466-73
Behind the statistic. V. I. Paradise. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:314-21
Case of John Sobiesky against the people of America. J. B. Reynolds. Atlan 132:354-64 S '23
Chips of many blocks. R. Crawford. il Survey 50:138-9 My 1 '23
Church program for the immigrant. R. E. Cole. il Mis R 46:29-32 Ja '23
Community organization and the immigrant. J: Daniels. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:479-81
Connecticut Yankee speaks his mind. J: T. Rowland. Outlook 136:478-80 Mr 19 '24
Cultural aspects of immigration. J. Drachsler; R. E. Park. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:485-97
Culture and democracy in the United States, by H. M. Kallen. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 113:131 Ag 30 '24
Deeper misgivings. G. Speranza. Atlan 129: 764-8 Je '22
Digesting the immigrant. M. Sherman. Sunset 53:38-9 S '24
Ellis Island through Russian eyes; sketches by U. Gombarg. N. De Bogory. Outlook 132: 701-3 D 20 '22
Elusive American and the ex-European. E. Boyd. Scrib M 72:26-8 Jl '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:29 Ag 12 '22
First chapter. M. C. Calkins. Survey 47:957-8 Mr 18 '22
Greenhorn at the gate. N. De Bogory. Outlook 129:523-5 N 30 '21
Helping the hospital social worker to understand the foreign born. M. M. Davis, jr. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:476-9
Ice-cakes that chill our melting-pot. Lit Digest 79:34 N 24 '23
Immigrant aid: national, nongovernmental activities. M. T. Waggaman. Monthly Labor R 18:187-99 Ja '24
Immigrant aid; state activities. M. T. Waggaman. map Monthly Labor R 17:536-58 Ag '23
Immigrant: asset or liability? F. H. Rindge, jr. il Mis R 46:603-6 Ag '23
Immigrants and vice. World's Work 48:248 Jl '24
Intelligence tests of certain immigrant groups. K. Young. Sci Monthly 15:417-34 N '22
Lower court justice and the immigrant. K. H. Claghorn. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:178-83
Measuring the mentalities in our melting-pot. Lit Digest 77:27-8 Je 2 '23
Mental tests for immigrants. A. Sweeney. No Am 215:600-12 My '22
Of the second generation. J: Valentine. Survey 47:956-7 Mr 18 '22
Our foreign farmers. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 196:23 O 13 '23
Our sentimental pilgrimage. M. E. Ravage. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Mr 17 '23
Revolt of the new immigrant. M. G. Hindus. il Cent 105:847-54 Ap '23
Rise of the new American. New Repub 30: 301-2 My 10 '22
Social attitudes conditioning immigrant maladjustments. E. Bird; M. E. Hurlbutt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:303-13
Some problems of race and culture in the United States. A. A. Goldenweiser. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:473-6
Soul of the foreigner. C: H. Sears. il Mis R 45:39-43 Ja '22
Statistics and the immigration problem. J. M. Gillman. Am J Soc 30:29-48 Jl '24
Strangers within your gates. S: McCoy. il Collier's 70:14 D 23 '22
Teacher and the taught. G. Irwin. Harper 144:490-8 Mr '22
Tracing the footsteps of the immigrant; what he must be and have and do to emigrate to America. Cong Digest 2:320 Jl '23
Undesirable aliens. H. S. Jennings. Survey 51: 309-12 D 15 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 80: 25-7 F 23 '24
Wanted, a policy for new Americans. H. F. Sherwood. il Outlook 134:455-7 Jl 25 '23
What's the matter with America? W: A. White. il Collier's 70:3-4 Jl 1 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:36 S 9 '22
Who are the American people? J. J. Davis. Sat Eve Post 196:29 D 8 '23
Who are the coal mine workers? M. L. Obenauer. No Am 219:609-15 My '24
Whom the land loves. M. A. Hopkins. Atlan 129:620-2 My '22
Yes, these are Americans. K. W. Detzer. Collier's 73:30 F 16 '24

See also Americanization; Citizenship; Ellis Island; Immigration and emigration—United States; Naturalization; United States—Foreign population; also Johnson bill on the naturalization and registration of aliens; also names of special nationalities, e.g. Greeks in the United States

Education

Administration of city supervision in work with foreign born. N. J. Beglinger. Nat Educ Assn 1923:695-8
By book or by crook? E. Johnston. Outlook 131:386-7 Je 28 '22
Child of the foreigner. D. McConnell. il Mis R 46:701-3 S '23
Day schools for adult immigrants in New York city. School and Soc 16:715 D 23 '22
Foreign child and his speech handicap. S. T. Barrows. Educ R 64:367-76 D '22
How shall the problem of the immigrant mother be solved? C. B. Springsteed. Nat Educ Assn 1922:928-34
How the public library helps the foreigner make his American contribution. E. Rose. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1001-2
Outstanding achievements. Nat Educ Assn 1922:942-9
Pending federal legislation for immigrant education: the Johnson bill. School and Soc 15:667-8 Je 17 '22
Plea of an immigrant. H. Horvath. Nat Educ Assn 1923:680-2
Relation between schools and other social agencies. H. R. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 690-3
Schooling of the immigrant. R. Baughman and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:471-85

Immigrants in the United States—*Continued*
Schooling of the immigrant. F. V: Thompson. Nat Educ Assn 1921:758-9
Socializing the method, content, and procedure. E. Richardson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:914-28
Teaching the immigrant. R. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn J 12:81-2 Mr '23
They want to know what their children are saying. P. Whitney. il Collier's 72:13 Jl 14 '23
Training for citizenship. J. J. Davis. Forum 68:648-55 Ag '22
Training teachers to teach English. F: Houghton. Educ R 65:100-2 F '23
Types of state organization. L. P. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1923:686-90
Why state leadership is needed for immigrant education. E. C. Vermillion. Nat Educ Assn 1923:682-6
Work of city supervision. F. D. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1923:694-5

See also Americanization

Immigration and emigration
Emigration conference at Rome. Liv Age 321: 1218-19 Je 28 '24
Has the westward tide of peoples come to an end? F. C. Howe. Scrib M 72:358-64 S '22
Westward tide of peoples; reply to F. C. Howe. K. C. McIntosh. Scrib M 73:216-22 F '23
Immigration and the International labor organization. W. A. Riddell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:492-8
Immigration at Geneva. Liv Age 323:232-3 N 1 '24
New realism of science. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 197:38 S 6 '24
Policies of other immigrant receiving countries. Cong Digest 2:294-6 Jl '23
That international person, the emigrant. F. H. Rindge, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1009-16 Mr '23

See also Steerage

Bibliography
Restricted immigration. C: T. Bridgeman. Survey 48:79-80 Ap 15 '22

Argentina
Food for the melting pot; how Argentina receives the immigrant. L. F. Saunders. il Bul Pan Am Union 53:556-67 D '21

Australia
Australia's vital problem. F. A. W. Gisborne. Liv Age 313:383-90 My 13 '22
Australia's way with Asiatics; interview with W: M. Hughes. P. Coan. Outlook 137:223-5 Je 11 '24
Keeping Australia a white man's country. A. St Ledger. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:472-8 Je '23
Tropical settlement in Queensland. Edin R 240: 186-96 Jl '24
White Australia. F. W. Eggleston. Liv Age 322:249-55 Ag 9 '24

Brazil
Agreement on labor and emigration between Italy and Brazil. Monthly Labor R 14:1071-3 My '22

Canada
Canada as a white man's country. K. K. Kawakami. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 829-34 F '24
Canada bars the gates. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ag 12 '22
Canada moves to restrict oriental immigration. O. E. McGillicuddy. R of Rs 66:81-3 Jl '22
Canada speaks on immigration; interview with W. L. M. King. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 D 15 '23
Canada's gain in immigrants. Lit Digest 81: 21 Ap 19 '24
Canada's immigration boom. map Lit Digest 83:21 O 11 '24
Canada's immigration policy. R. J. C. Stead. Ann Am Acad 107:56-62 My '23
Canada's new immigration regulations. Monthly Labor R 15:697-8 S '22
Canada's oriental problem. J: Nelson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:464-6 D '21
Canadian immigration and emigration. Monthly Labor R 18:1167 My '24
Canadianization of the immigrant settler. J. H. Haslam. Ann Am Acad 107:45-9 My '23
Canadians coming our way. Lit Digest 77:23-4 Ap 7 '23
Drift to the south. E: Kennedy. Canad M 60:277-86 F '23
Emigration of Canadians to the United States. G. E. Jackson. Ann Am Acad 107: 25-34 My '23
Evaporating menace. Lit Digest 74:26 Jl 1 '22
Immigrant selection or rejection—which? G. E. Reaman. Canad M 58:364-5 F '22
Immigrant settler. P. H. Bryce. Ann Am Acad 107:35-44 My '23
Nation that shops for new neighbors. S. Frost. Outlook 135:638-40 D 12 '23
New Canadians making good. F. Yeigh. il Canad M 59:227-35 Jl '22
Selective immigration at work. S. Frost. Outlook 135:584-6 D 5 '23

See also Asiatics in Canada

China
Chinese migrations, with special reference to labor conditions. Ta Chen. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 340 (Misc ser):1-237 '23

Cuba
Immigrants for Cuba. Pan Am M 36:110 Mr '23

Czechoslovak Republic
Emigration from Czechoslovakia, first quarter, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:669-73 Mr '23
Emigration policy of Czecho-Slovakia. A. Sum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:453-9
New Czecho-Slovak emigration law. Monthly Labor R 15:415-17 Ag '22

France
See also France—Foreign population

Germany
German oversea emigration in 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:463-4 Ag '22

Great Britain
British barriers against the Japanese. R. L. Buell. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:962-7 S '24
Empire migration. H. Cox. Edin R 236:200-8 Jl '22
Juvenile migration and settlement. D: C. Lamb. Edin R 240:172-85 Jl '24
Overdomesticated bulldog breed. Liv Age 321: 780 Ap 26 '24
Social reform and empire settlement. J: A. R. Marriott. Fortn 122:356-67 S '24
White migration to the dominions. Contemp 124:464-78 O '23

Italy
Agreement on labor and emigration between Italy and Brazil. Monthly Labor R 14:1071-3 My '22
Emigration from Italy. R of Rs 67:546 My '23
Exporting Italians. C. T. Bridgeman. Survey 49:251 N 15 '22
Home franchise for emigrants. Liv Age 318:4-5 Jl 7 '23
Italian emigration societies. R of Rs 68:664 D '23
Italy's interest in emigrant remittances. Lit Digest 81:20 My 24 '24

Japan
Development of the anti-Japanese agitation in the United States. R. L. Buell. Pol Sci Q 37:605-38 D '22
Dutch plea for yellow expansion. Lit Digest 71:18-19 D 3 '21
Further reverberations from Japan. Liv Age 322:344-5 Ag 23 '24
Japan's own immigration problem. C: Hodges. Outlook 137:315-16 Je 25 '24
Japan's policy toward alien immigration. K. K. Kawakami. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 472-4 Je '24
Overpopulation and immigration in Japan. Liv Age 316:315-16 F 10 '23

Immigration and emigration—*Continued*

Jugoslavia

Emigration law of Yugoslavia. Monthly Labor R 14:1262-5 Je '22
Present outlook for immigration from Jugo-Slavia. B. Lazarevitch. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:460-3

Latin America

Immigration in Latin America. S: G. Inman. Pan Am M 37:297-9 My '24

New Zealand

New Zealand hail to pioneers. il Lit Digest 72:19 Mr 4 '22

Palestine

Immigration to Palestine. Nation 116:132-4 Ja 31 '23

Russia

Emigration from soviet Russia. A. Loukomsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:787-91 Ag '24

Spain

Home franchise for emigrants. Liv Age 318: 4-5 Jl 7 '23
Spain and her emigrants. F. H. Rindge, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:481-2 D '23
Spanish emigrant. J. R. Almansa. Pan Am M 35:25-7 Jl '22

United States

Across the world to Yankeedonia. Y. B. Mirza. il Asia 22:266-71 Ap '22
Admittance of wives and children of nonquota immigrants. Monthly Labor R 19:239-40 Jl '24
America and her immigrants. J. J. Davis. Cong Digest 2:291-3 Jl '23
America goes a-marketing. M. E. Ravage. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 S 15 '23
America invites British racial control; scrutiny of the new immigration law reveals a joker. Cur Opinion 77:623-4 N '24
America last. Sat Eve Post 194:22 Mr 4 '22
America shuts the door. O. Malagodi. Liv Age 321:1135-7 Je 14 '24
Americans on guard. W: T. Ellis. il Sat Eve Post 196:23 Ag 25 '23
America's hand against Italy. Lit Digest 81: 23 My 3 '24
America's immigration policy. R. L. Garis. No Am 220:63-77 S '24
America's new immigration policy. H. W. Horwill. Contemp 121:468-74 Ap '22
And still they come. Outlook 135:297 O 24 '23
And west is west. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 15 '24
Another Mr Dooley on American immigration. R of Rs 70:92 Jl '24
Bootleg styles in immigration. Lit Digest 76: 16 Mr 17 '23
Breaking into the United States; the story of smuggling immigrants. J. C. Young. World's Work 49:53-8 N '24
British advice for Ellis Island. Outlook 134: 658-9 Ag 29 '23
Business thermometer. Outlook 131:138-40 My 24 '22
Can we, through improved machinery, prevent wage inflation? Ind Management 67: 321-4 Je '24
Canada bars the gates. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ag 12 '22
Canadian immigration. Survey 47:958-9 Mr 18 '22
Century of immigration. J. J: Davis. Monthly Labor R 18:1-19 Ja '24
Checking the alien tide. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 195:18 My 5 '23
Choose citizens, not let them in. Outlook 135: 619-20 D 12 '23
Close the gates! G: Creel. il Collier's 69:9-10 My 6 '22
Coming immigration law. A. Johnson; J: L. Cable. Outlook 136:140-1 Ja 23 '24
Coming lack of workers. E. Godman. Nation 116:597-8 My 23 '23
Cry for more immigration. Lit Digest 75:18-19 N 18 '22
Cutting off our man-power. Nation 115:404 O 18 '22
Deported. S. K. Langér. New Repub 29:270-1 F 1 '22
Desirable immigration. Ind 111:30 Ag 4 '23
Development of America's immigration laws. Cong Digest 2:296-8 Jl '23
Development of international case work. M. E. Hurlbutt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:487-91
Do we need more immigrants for laborers? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:306-7 Jl '23
Do we want coolie labor? Sat Eve Post 195: 24 F 24 '23
East is east. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 F 23 '24
Ellis Island sob stories. E. Greenwood. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Jl 7 '23
Ellis Island sob stuff. Sat Eve Post 194:20 N 26 '21
End of the melting-pot theory. Lit Digest 81:14-15 Je 7 '24
Fewer and better, or none. H: H. Curran. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ap 26 '24
Give the newcomers a square deal before they get over here. Collier's 72:17 O 6 '23
Grave consequences. H. H. Powers. Atlan 134: 124-33 Jl '24
Great fallacy of immigration. il World's Work 46:121-5 Je '23
Great work of constructive legislation. World's Work 48:121-2 Je '24
Guarding the gates against undesirables. Cur Opinion 76:400-1 Ap '24
Higher mental and physical standards for immigrants. R. De C. Ward. Sci Monthly 19: 533-47 N '24
How far should the gates open? Woman Cit n s 8:14 F 23 '24
How restricted immigration works out. W. W. Husband. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 604-9 Ja '22
How the immigration laws are now working. J. J. Davis. il R of Rs 65:509-16 My '22
How the new immigration law works. R. L. Garis. Scrib M 76:183-8 Ag '24
Humanizing the immigration law. F. Kellor. No Am 217:769-84 Je '23
Immigrant aid; legislative safeguards, and activities of Bureau of immigration. M. T. Waggaman. Monthly Labor R 16:248-61 F '23
Immigrant's golden fleece. V. I. Paradise and H. Campbell. il Harper 146:158-70 Ja '23
Immigrants of tomorrow. M. E. Ravage. il Sat Eve Post 196:18 D 8 '23
Immigration: a look ahead. E. T. Bremer; G. M. Fisher. map Survey 52:207-12 My 15 '24
Immigration and eugenics. W. M. Hays. R of Rs 69:405-6 Ap '24
Immigration and industry. J: E. Edgerton. Forum 70:1866-70 S '23
Immigration and labor shortage. New Repub 35:248-9 Ag 1 '23
Immigration and naturalization. J. J. Davis. il Outlook 131:256-60 Je 7 '22
Immigration and the declining birthrate. M. R. Davie. Sci Monthly 19:68-76 Jl '24
Immigration and the future American. S. J. Holmes. Ind 110:181-3 Mr 17 '23
Immigration and the labor supply. D. F. Garland. System 43:587-90 My '23
Immigration as viewed by the foreign language press. Cong Digest 2:316 Jl '23
Immigration—asset or liability? J: Chetwood. Overland n s 81:30-1 Ag '23
Immigration during the year ending June 30, 1923. map Monthly Labor R 17:533-6 Ag '23
Immigration law of 1924. H: P. Fairchild. Q J Econ 38:653-65 Ag '24
Immigration legislation. C: T. Bridgeman. Survey 47:918-19 Mr 11 '22
Immigration peril. G. Speranza. il World's Work 47:57-65, 147-60, 256-70, 399-409, 479-90, 643-8; 48:62-8 N '23-My '24
Immigration peril. F. Strother. il World's Work 46:633-7 O '23
Immigration peril; reply. Cath World 118: 401-6 D '23
Immigration problem; a practical American solution. R. L. Garis. Scrib M 72:364-7 S '22
Immigration, progress and prosperity. E: A. Filene. Sat Eve Post 196:8 Jl 28 '23
Immigration question. New Repub 38:6-7 F 27 '24

Immigration and emigration—United States —*Continued*
Immigration quota for 1924. Monthly Labor R 17:247 Jl '23
Immigration under the per centum limit act. W. W. Husband. maps Monthly Labor R 15:231-40 Ag '22
Immigration under the percentum limit law; with discussion. W. W. Husband. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:458-66
Is America too hospitable? C. P. Gilman. Forum 70:1983-9 O '23
Is restriction a labor handicap to industry? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:308-9 Jl '23
Is the melting-pot spilling the beans? Lit Digest 73:15 Ap 22 '22
Italian immigration. R of Rs 70:98-9 Jl '24
Jail, or a passport. J. J. Davis. Sat Eve Post 196:23 D 1 '23
Keep America white! Cur Opinion 74:399-401 Ap '23
Keep on guarding the gates. Cur Opinion 74: 652-4 Je '23
Keeping the alien out of America. W. L. Treadway. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 913-20 S '24
Labor shortage and immigration. Outlook 133: 245-6 F 7 '23
Land of the noble free. Nation 118:468 Ap 23 '24
Latin-American views of our immigration problem. Lit Digest 81:20 My 10 '24
Lest we forget. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ap 28 '23
Letting down the bars. Ind 110:280 Ap 28 '23
Machinery to replace immigrants. Lit Digest 77:26-7 My 5 '23
Menace of the open door. F. L. Holmes. Overland n s 79:27-9 F '22
National origins; our new immigration formula. G: W. Hinman, jr. R of Rs 70:304-9 S '24
New immigration law, an epoch in American industry. Ind Management 67:294-5 My '24
New immigration plan. Lit Digest 80:14-15 Ja 19 '24
New immigration quotas, former quotas, and immigration intakes. E. Stewart. maps Monthly Labor R 19:275-85 Ag '24
No immigrant flood. New Repub 33:58-9 D 13 '22
Nordics, and the rest. V. Kellogg. New Repub 35:278-80 Ag 8 '23
$1,000,000 profit on the melting pot. R. Crawford. il Collier's 73:16 Ja 5 '24
Opening guns in the immigration fight. Lit Digest 77:9-11 My 5 '23
Our foreign language press on immigration. Lit Digest 81:17-20 My 17 '24
Our immigration problem. E. V. Leighton. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:115-17 Ap '22
Our labor shortage and immigration. J. J. Davis. Ind Management 65:321-3 Je '23
Our new Nordic immigration policy. maps Lit Digest 81:12-13 My 10 '24
Picking and choosing Americans. P. Whitney. il Collier's 72:6 Jl 7 '23
Pilgrims of 1922. W. L. Whittlesey. Collier's 70:23 D 2 '22
Plans for new legislation in next Congress. A. Johnson. Cong Digest 2:299-301 Jl '23
Port problems in Europe and the United States. R. Crawford. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:465-71
Possibilities in American immigration policy. World's Work 49:13-14 N '24
Present immigration outlook. A. Sum and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:453-65
Proportions of defectives from the northwest and from the southeast of Europe. H. S. Jennings. Science n s 59:256-7 Mr 14 '24
Provisions of present immigration laws. Cong Digest 2:298-9 Jl '23
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:5-6 Ap '23
Quota law. E. Greenwood. Outlook 134:311-13 Jl 4 '23
Racial transformation of America. M. Grant. No Am 219:343-52 Mr '24
Recent developments in immigration. R. DeC. Ward. Sci Monthly 17:527-34 D '23
Red, white and blue tape. P. L. Ellerbe. il Survey 48:156-61 Ap 29 '22
Reflections of the other half. Freeman 8:246-7 N 21 '23
Restriction of immigration; comp. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 5:1-118 Ja '24
Ruling out the undesirables. Nation 118:489-90 Ap 23 '24
Safeguarding the gates to American citizenship. il Cur Opinion 74:201-3 F '23
Selecting citizens. C. J. Cannon. No Am 218: 325-33 S '23
Selection of immigrants. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Ja 18 '24
Selective immigration. J. J: Davis. Forum 70:1857-65 S '23
Sensible immigration policy. G. Frank. Cent 108:135-9 My '24
Shall the immigration bars be lowered? B. Kline. R of Rs 67:618-20 Je '23
Shall U. S. adopt policy of selecting immigrants abroad? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:312-13 Jl '23
Shall we let down the bars? C. C. Brinley. il Ind Management 65:247-9 Ap '23
Shall we substitute 5% of 1890 census for 3% of 1910 census as quota basis? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:303 Jl '23
Shall we turn them back to their persecutors? il Outlook 132:740-1 D 27 '22
Should present restriction laws be modified? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:304-5 Jl '23
Should U. S. adopt more liberal immigration policy? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:310-11 Jl '23
Shutting the sea gates. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 194:11 Ja 28 '22
Slow poison. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 F 2 '24
Smuggled aliens. S: T. Moore. Ind 112:273-4 My 24 '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 81:38-42 Je 21 '24
So far, so good. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Je 28 '24
Some editorial opinions on the new immigration law of the United States. Pan Am M 37:304-6 My '24
Some thoughts on immigration restriction. R. D. Ward. Sci Monthly 15:313-19 O '22
Standing pat on the quota law. R. Crawford. Survey 49:771-2 Mr 15 '23
Statistics of immigration. W. W. Husband. See numbers of Monthly labor review, 1922-1924
Steve Tokacz; the contractor's point of view on immigration. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 195:6 F 17 '23
Stocking America with people. J: S. Tough. Outlook 134:62 My 23 '23
Suppliants at the gate; admitting Armenian and Greek refugees to the United States. New Repub 32:322-4 N 22 '22
Taking the queue out of quota; interview with W. W. Husband. G. Smith. il Survey 51: 666-9 Mr 15 '24
Terrors of Ellis Island. Lit Digest 78:17-18 Jl 7 '23
Three per cent; some human factors in the immigration problem. V. I. Paradise. Harper 144:505-14 Mr '22
Throwing away our birthright. W: R. Thayer. No Am 215:145-54 F '22
To cut our immigration in half. Lit Digest 80: 14-15 F 2 '24
To put up more immigration bars. Lit Digest 76:14 F 17 '23
Tragedy of the excess quota. E. Abbott. New Repub 30:52-3 Mr 8 '22
Trouble for aliens. New Repub 30:93-4 Mr 22 '22
Turning of the tide. N. De Bogory. il Outlook 133:181-3 Ja 24 '23
Unemployment and the immigrant. J. Remenyi. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:308-12
U. S. commissioner general of immigration cites needs for legislative remedies. W. W. Husband. Cong Digest 2:301-2 Jl '23
Uses of labor shortage. New Repub 33:310-11 F 14 '23
Westward trend of immigration. F. C. Howe. Cong Digest 2:293-4 Jl '23
What next in immigration legislation? R. De C. Ward. Sci Monthly 15:561-9 D '22
Who will do our dirty work now? J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 197:6 S 6 '24
Who will do the dirty work? W: N. Vaile. il Collier's 73:12-13 My 17 '24

Immigration and emigration—United States —*Continued*
Who will make the greater America? H. Corey. Collier's 73:15 Ap 5 '24
Why, and how, Europe leaves home. Lit Digest 73:46-9 My 27 '22
Winds of propaganda. R. W. Bruère. Survey 50:241-2 My 15 '23
World migrations and American immigration. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 68:193-9 Ag '23
Would increased immigration benefit business? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:314 Jl '23
Would increased immigration help the farmer? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:315 Jl '23

See also Asiatics as immigrants; Deportation; Ellis Island; French-Canadians in the United States; Immigrants in the United States; United States—Foreign population; also Rainey bill

Japanese exclusion

American challenge to Asia. K. K. Kawakami. Asia 24:627-31 Ag '24
America's reply to Japan's protest. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:881-2 Ag '24
British barriers against the Japanese. R. L. Buell. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:962-7 S '24
Conflict in the Pacific. Liv Age 322:395-9 Ag 30 '24
Echoes of Japanese ire. Lit Digest 82:21 Ag 23 '24
Exclusion or quota for Japanese? Lit Digest 80:14 Mr 1 '24
Gentlemen's agreement among gentlemen. R. L. Buell. il Asia 24:519-23 Jl '24
How Japanese exclusion will work. K. K. Kawakami. Outlook 137:314-15 Je 25 '24
Japan and the immigration law. Liv Age 321: 1023-4 My 31 '24
Japanese exclusion and missions. Mis R 47: 589-91 Ag '24
Japanese problem and Christian missions. E. H. Zaugg. Mis R 47:685-91 S '24
Japanese rage at exclusion. il Lit Digest 81: 18-19 My 31 '24
Japan's anti-American campaign. Liv Age 322:243-4 Ag 9 '24
Japan's protest. Outlook 137:220 Je 11 '24
New immigration law over Japan's protest. R. McElroy. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:648-52 Jl '24
Sentiment in Japan on the exclusion act. G: Marvin. il R of Rs 70:169-76 Ag '24
Slap at Japan. Cur Opinion 76:758-9 Je '24
Turning away Japanese wrath. Lit Digest 82: 14-15 Jl 12 '24
What ails Japan? Cur Opinion 77:19-21 Jl '24
What Japanese exclusion will exclude. K. K. Kawakami. Outlook 131:132-3 My 28 '24
Why Japan would retaliate. Lit Digest 82:18-20 Jl 19 '24

Immink, Anne
Study of indispensable principles in the art of singing. Etude 42:124-5 F '24

Immoral literature and pictures
Censorship of fiction in the public library. M. U. Rothrock. Library J 48:454-6 My 15 '23
Filth uplifters. Ladies' H J 41:20 Ag '24
It's a bad, bad book. New Repub 34:34-5 Mr 7 '23
Judge as literary critic. Cath World 116:392-9 D '22
Literary discipline; decency in literature. J: Erskine. No Am 216:577-91 N '22
Literary review. F. Dell. Lit R 3:693 My 12 '23
On immoral books. G. E. Heath. Lit R 3:637 Ap 21 '23
Questionable books in public libraries. L: N. Feipel. Library J 47:857-61, 907-11 O 15-N 1 '22
Save America from ruin. Mis R 47:10-12 Ja '24

See also Censorship

Immortality
Astronomer's belief in immortality. Lit Digest 80:31-2 Mr 8 '24
Case for immortality. H. D. Miles. No Am 219: 631-7 My '24
Does anything come after death? interview with H. E. Fosdick. B. Barton. Am M 95: 5-7 Mr '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 17 '23
Forgetting the life eternal. Lit Digest 76:34 Ja 13 '23
Immortality. B. H. Streeter. 19th Cent 94:146-50 Jl '23
Immortality and the new physics. C: Kassel. No Am 216:523-34 O '22
New Eleusis. C. Pettinato. Liv Age 312:69-73 Ja 14 '22
Resurrection and immortality. P. S. Moxom. No Am 217:488-96 Ap '23
Sense of immortality. P. Cabot. Cent 108:449-61 Ag '24
Vociferous dead. R. Withington. Forum 68: 563-71 Jl '22
What do we mean by Christ is risen? P. Green. 19th Cent 91:1017-22 Je '22

See also Death; Future life

Immune; story. A. Esty. Cath World 115:527-34 Jl '22

Immunity
Hereditary immunity to disease. Science n s 57:sup10-12 My 11 '23
Local immunity in infectious diseases. Sci Am 131:31 Jl '24
Methods of immunization. Science n s 59:sup 12 Mr 14 '24
Methods of immunology. G. W. McCoy. Science n s 57:481-3 Ap 27 '23
Sera and vaccines. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:585 Jl '23

See also Serumtherapy

Imperfect parallel; story. C. Brown. il Harper 144:350-63 F '22

Imperial conference, British. See Great Britain—Imperial conference

Imperial economic committee
Canada rejects imperial economic union. P. C. Armstrong. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 609-11 Ja '24

Imperial economic conference. See Great Britain—Imperial conference, 1923—Imperial economic conference

Imperial education conference. See Education—England

Imperial federation. See Great Britain—Imperial federation

Imperial hotel, Tokyo. See Tokyo, Japan—Hotels

Imperial institute, London
Imperial institute. Science n s 58:487-8 D 14 '23

Imperial preferences. See Tariff—Great Britain

Imperial university, Tokyo. See Tokyo university

Imperial valley, California
Imperial valley, the wonderful. E. M. Rush il Overland n s 78:54-6 D '21
There is no failure save in giving up. N. M. Clark. il Am M 95:26-7 F '23
When cantaloupes are in season. B. Pickett. il St N 51:863-5 Je '24

See also Colorado river

Imperialism
Climax of anti-imperialism in England. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 36:537-60 D '21
French jab at our imperialism. Lit Digest 77: 22-3 Ap 14 '23
Imperialism ad absurdum. L: Araquistain. Liv Age 316:458-60 F 24 '23
Rise of anti-imperialism in England. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 37:440-71 S '22
Rise of the spirit of French imperialism. G. Chatterton-Hill. Contemp 124:182-90 Ag '23

Imperturbability of Pick; story. H: H. Curran. il Scrib M 72:721-9 D '22

Impey, Lawrence
Receiving the living Buddha. Liv Age 322: 590-5 S 20 '24

Import tax. See Tariff

Imports
Cost of imported merchandise and retail prices charged in the United States. Monthly Labor R 15:764-6 O '22

Imports—*Continued*
Huge imports despite the tariff wall. Lit Digest 77:16 Je 9 '23
Imports and exports of agricultural products. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture
To fight trusts with trusts. Lit Digest 80:9 Mr 29 '24
Imposition (typography). See Printing
Impossible Anthony; story. R. R. Baker. il St N 49:563-7 Ap '22
Impostors and Imposture
Accident faker as he goes about his lucrative job. Lit Digest 72:43-6 Mr 4 '22
See also Quacks and quackery
Impressionism (art)
Analyzing the explosive quality in post-impressionism. Cur Opinion 71:789 D '21
Rediscovery of paganism. C. Bell. New Repub 36:305-7 N 14 '23
When critics disagree; the Metropolitan's French exhibition. G. R. Brigham. Art and Archaeol 12:224-6 N '21
Impressions, First. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 40:38 My '23
Imprisonment. See Prisons
Impromptu; drama. D. Burnet. il Bookm 57:267-73 My '23
Improvising (music)
Joy of improvisation. Etude 42:733-4 N '24
Mystery of musical inspiration. R. Friml. Etude 41:229-30 Ap '23
Organ extemporization. Etude 42:639 S '24
Some practical hints of extemporizing at the organ. J. C. Hadden. Etude 42:420 Je '24
Impulse, On. Atlan 132:859-60 D '23
In a hundred years; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Jl 1 '22
In a pillar of flame; story. P. E. Triem. il Am M 97:52-4 F '24
In a thicket; story. G. Wescott. Dial 76:516-22 Je '24
In care of Uncle Sam; story. A. M. Holaday. il St N 50:914-19 Jl '23
In code; story. H. Hall. il Collier's 69:3-4 F 18 '22
In danger of the judgment; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 69:7-8 F 25 '22
In from Spain; story. T. F. Powys. Cent 108: 241-3 Je '24
In gyves of ice; an episode in the land of frost. W. R. Nursey. Canad M 59:71-6 My '22
In memory of the loon; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 76:72-3 F '23
In right; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Je 28 '24
In the blood; story. K. P. Kempton. il St N 49:1069-75, 1204-10 Ag-S '22
In the claws of the wild; story. C. Pitt. il Sunset 47:35-7 D '21
In the clutches of the werewolf; serial. See Taylor, Merlin Moore
In the department of public order; story. I. Krnic. Liv Age 314:167-71 Jl 15 '22
In the house of the mandarin; story. V: L. Whitechurch. Liv Age 323:292-300 N 1 '24
In the house that Jack built; story. R. Sawyer. il Good H 74:30-2 Ap '22
In the jig of a jiffy; story. R. Lunn. Canad M 58:157-60 D '21
In the Knob Mountain tower; story. M. P. Allen. il St N 49:460-4 Mr '22
In the land of dikes and windmills; story. A. C. Chandler. il St N 51:692-9 My '24
In the Mzab; story. W. D. Steele. Harper 144: 636-46 Ap '22
In the nick of time; story. F. R. Pierce. il Am M 95:10-13 F '23
In the night; story. S. M. Avery. il Ladies' H J 41:26-7 N '24
In the north gallery; story. H. R. Marsh. Ind 113:69-71 Ag 2 '24
In the path of pent-up waters; story. R. Osborne and R. Osborne. il St N 51:492-9 Mr '24
In the service of art; story. C. B. Hammond. Harper 147:604-8 O '23
In the shadow of Fujiyama; story. J. Hanson. Overland n s 82:401-2 S '24
In the sticks; story. C: Alexander. il Collier's 70:9-10 O 28 '22
In the wake of the hurricane; story. C: T. Jackson. il St N 49:1010-16 Ag '22
In time of storm; story. J. Gelzer. il Good H 75:30-3 Jl '22
In trust; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 195: 16 Mr 17 '23
Inanition. See Nutrition
Inca emerald; serial. See Scoville, Samuel, jr.
Incandescent electric lamps. See Electric lamps, Incandescent
Incarnation
Different gates to one faith. W. R. Bowie. Forum 71:756-63 Je '24
Incas
Ancient America inspires the new decorative vogue. F. G. Gamarra. il Arts and Dec 20: 38-9 D '23
Cuzco, the ancient capital of the Incas. H. Bingham. il Travel 41:31-5 Jl '23
Golden city of Cuzco; Inca rulers and Spanish conquerors. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 33: 207-12 O '21
Most ancient cities in America. M. Sheepshanks. il Survey 50:23-9 Ap 1 '23
Original El Dorado; the gold ornaments of the Aztecs and Incas. R. F. Salade. il School Arts M 22:269-75 Ja '23
Literature
See also Kechua literature
Ince, Thomas Harper
Dias Dorados a beautiful California estate; home of Thomas H. Ince. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 21:16-18 Je '24
Incendiarism. See Arson
Incense
Incense and incense making. T. Munchow. il Illus World 38:737 Ja '23
Incentive, Question of. F. C. Kelly. Harper 147: 413-16 Ag '23
Incentives (in industry). See Employment management—Incentives
Inch in the glass; story. B. S. Booth. Overland n s 81:11 N '23
Incinerators. See Refuse destructors
Inclined plane
Inclined plane and wedge. C. W. Mitman. il diags Pop Mech 42:316-19 Ag '24
Incog; story. A. Crabb. il Woman's H C 50: 15-16 Mr '23
Income
Can we all have $10,000 a year? W: R. Basset. Collier's 72:7-8 S 22 '23
Concept of income, as recurrent, consumable receipts. C. C. Plehn. Am Econ R 14:1-12 Mr '24
Concept of income, as recurrent, consumable receipts; reply. I. Fisher. Am Econ R 14: 64-7 Mr '24
Course of agricultural income during the last twenty-five years. D: Friday. Am Econ R 13: sup147-58 Mr '23
Education for vocational efficiency. G: S. Counts. School R 30:493-513 S '22
How much money would satisfy you? B. Barton. Am M 96:26-7 Ag '23
Income in the United States. B: Baker. Ind 107:350-1 D 31 '21
Income in the United States. H: R. Seager. Survey 47:270 N 19 '21
Income in the United States, by the staff of the National bureau of economic research. Review by A. L. Bowley. Q J Econ 37:510-17 My '23
Income of the people of the United States. G: E. Roberts. R of Rs 69:177-83 F '24

Income—*Continued*
Incomes during business depression. D: Friday. New Repub 35:89-90 Je 20 '23
Living wage and the national income. S. A. Lewisohn. Pol Sci Q 38:219-26 Je '23
Our national sense of values; how we spend our income. World's Work 48:355 Ag '24
Wage theories and policies. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 13:supl10-17 Mr '23
What is the purchasing power for my product? R. C. Epstein. map System 44:459-64 O '23
What's wrong about tax-exempt incomes. Ind 107:315 D 24 '21
Who have the $5,000,000 incomes? Lit Digest 72:72 Mr 18 '22
Who's who in the best and worst paying professions. Cur Opinion 73:658-9 N '22

See also Capital; Salaries; Wages; Wealth

Income tax
Advantages of the spendings tax. C. A. Jordan. Forum 67:264-70 Mr '22
Income tax. Pan Am M 34:34-7 Ja '22

Argentina
Proposed income-tax law in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1028-30 O '24

United States
Are income taxes drying up? New Repub 38: 219-20 Ap 23 '24
Banking praise of Mellon's tax proposals. Lit Digest 77:104-5 My 5 '23
Bootleggers who pay big income taxes. Lit Digest 81:56 My 31 '24
Cheery side of the income tax. Lit Digest 76: 9 Mr 31 '23
Endowing loafers and making wealth a slacker. Cur Opinion 75:611-12 N '23
Federal taxes and the tired business man. R. H. Montgomery. il World's Work 47: 292-8 Ja '24
First-aid to income-tax payers. Lit Digest 72:66 F 4 '22
For income-tax snooping. Lit Digest 80:12 Mr 8 '24
For our sins. New Repub 30:64-6 Mr 15 '22
Hair of the dog; Secretary Mellon's proposed constitutional amendment. Freeman 6:436-7 Ja 17 '23
How to tax the rich. Lit Digest 80:9-10 Ja 26 '24
Income tax and the people. Sat Eve Post 195: 46 Je 16 '23
Income tax delusion. Cur Opinion 74:19-21 Ja '23
Income tax dividends. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 196:27 S 1 '23
Income tax for 1921. Outlook 130:312-15 F 22 '22
Income-tax law of the state of Missouri, as amended August 3, 1921. J. F. Pyle. J Pol Econ 30:363-74 Je '22
Income taxation and tax-exempt securities. F. Franklin. Ind 110:17-18 Ja 6 '23
Income-taxidermy. N. W. Putnam. Am M 95:52-3 Mr '23
Liability of cooperative societies for federal income tax. Monthly Labor R 17:513-16 Ag '23
Million-dollar incomes tripled. Lit Digest 82: 12 Jl 26 '24
More taxpayers pay less taxes. Lit Digest 74: 20 Jl 1 '22
Not enough income from the income tax. Lit Digest 73:18 Ap 2 '22
Perils of tax duplication. Lit Digest 74:64 Jl 1 '22
Public debt mania. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ja 13 '23
Revelations made by the income tax. Cur Opinion 75:354-5 S '23
Rich man and his taxes. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Je 7 '24
Secretary Mellon's tax proposals. M. C. Rorty. Ind 109:373-4 D 23 '22
Shall the present income tax be retained? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:349 S '23
Shall we abolish the income tax? S: Spring. Cent 103:196-202 D '21
Spring hints of tax cuts. Lit Digest 77:18 Ap 14 '23
Tax dodging de luxe. E. Lefèvre. il Sat Eve Post 196;3-4 Ag 4; 14-15 S 8 '23
Tax-exempt securities. E: S. Corwin. New Repub 33:243-5 Ja 31 '23
Tax-exempt securities vs. progressive income tax. R. M. Haig. No Am 217:433-42 Ap '23
Taxation of incomes in Oklahoma. J. F. Pyle. J Pol Econ 30:709-16 O '22
Taxing energy and initiative. A. W. Mellon. Ind 112:168 Mr 29 '24
Three federal tax facts it pays to keep in mind. H. A. Harris. System 43:764-5 Je '23
To make income-tax paying easier. Lit Digest 80:16 Mr 29 '24
Uncle Sam and the tax dodger. F. F. Sully. Sat Eve Post 196:40-4 F 23 '24
Waste in needless tax returns. Lit Digest 77: 78 Ap 28 '23
Where our vanishing millionaires are hiding. Lit Digest 77:16-17 Je 30 '23
Why stock dividends are not income. F. Franklin. Ind 110:88-9 F 3 '23

Inconsistency, Charms of. Scrib M 72:375-6 S '22

Incorporated districts. See Municipal government

Incubation
Natural and artificial incubation of hens' eggs. A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 1363:1-18 '23

Incunabula
See also Bible—Versions

Incurables
Challenge of the chronic patient. E. P. Boas. Survey 51:519-21 F 15 '24

Indecision. See Decision

Indemnity, German. See Germany—Reparations

Indenture of prisoners
Tabert case. Outlook 133:700 Ap 18 '23

Independence
Independence. R. Kipling. Liv Age 319:251-8 N 10 '23

Independence, Declaration of. See Declaration of independence

Independence day. See Fourth of July

Independence for two; story. J. C. Lincoln. il Ladies' H J 40:16-17 N '23

Independent social democratic party (Germany)
See also Socialism in Germany

Independent treasury
Assumption of treasury functions by the federal reserve banks. M. S. Wildman. Ann Am Acad 99:129-35 Ja '22

Independent writing
Another mediumistic failure. J. M. Bird. il Sci Am 129:390-1 D '23

Independents (artists). See Society of independent artists

Index generalis. See Education—Directories

Index numbers
Fisher's The making of index numbers. Review by C. Snyder. Am Econ R 13:416-21 S '23
Fisher's The making of index numbers; reply. I. Fisher. Am Econ R 13:652-4 D '23
Fisher's The making of index numbers. Review by A. A. Young. Q J Econ 37:342-64 F '23
Professor Young on index numbers; reply to review. I. Fisher. Q J Econ 37:742-55 Ag '23
Methods of computing index numbers. Monthly Labor R 19:98-9 Jl '24
Professor Edgeworth's views on index-numbers. C. M. Walsh. Q J Econ 38:500-19 My '24

Indexes
How a test may be used to improve instruction in reading. M. McBroom. Nat Educ Assn 1921:446-8

See also Newspaper indexes

Indexing
Abstracting and indexing of biological literature. J. R. Schramm. Science n s 56:495-501 N 3 '22
Abstracting and indexing of biological literature; reply. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 57:22-3 Ja 5 '23

India
Great India, a subcontinent of varied lands and peoples. Asia 23:735 O '23
India and the opium trade. Girja Shankar Bajpai. Atlan 129:740-3 Je '22
India and the world. H. K. Rakhit. Nat Educ Assn 1923:231-7
India in the melting pot. W: Moyser. il Mis R 46:38-44 Ja '23
India's song of freedom. St N. Singh. Liv Age 322:659-61 S 27 '24

See also Benares; Berar; Bombay; Delhi; Hyderabad; Kashmir; Ladakh; Malabar; Punjab; also All-India congress

Agriculture

See Agriculture—India

Antiquities

Ancient murals of India's caves. V. B. Metta. il Int Studio 76:525-7 Mr '23
First Greek writer on India. R. B. Beckett. Contemp 124:637-41 N '23
When Greeks ruled in India. il Lit Digest 75: 28-9 D 16 '22

See also Kailasa, Temple of

Botany

See Botany—India

Civil service

See Civil service—India

Description and travel

Contrasts and contradictions. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 196:21 Mr 15 '24
India of imagination: her value to our literature. R. E. G. George. 19th Cent 92:584-99 O '22
Ordinary things about India. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 196:30-4 O 20 '23
Out among the gods. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 196:36-8 Mr 22 '24
This is India. G. Emerson. il Asia 23:189-93 Mr '23
Three hundred million. C: Merz. New Repub 32:12-15 Ag 30 '22
Toward Everest in the Himalayas. H. Thorling. il Travel 40:25-30 Ap '23

See also Kashmir; Mahabalipuram

Economic conditions

India and England, the economic relation. C. F. Andrews. Contemp 126:38-44 Jl '24
New economic tendencies in India. G: Pilcher. Edin R 239:260-74 Ap '24
Problem of Indian discontent. H. E. A. Cotton. Contemp 121:426-33 Ap '22
Protection in India. St N. Singh. Liv Age 322: 63-6 Jl 12 '24

See also Labor and laboring classes—India; Peasantry—India

Education

See Education—India

Foreign relations

Defense of India on opium. Lit Digest 80:24 F 23 '24
India and the American opium supply. J: Campbell. Liv Age 320:358-64 F 23 '24

Gardens

See Gardens—India

History

Eliza in chains. E. M. Forster. Dial 76:391-403 My '24

Sepoy rebellion, 1857-1858

Nicholson the hero. J: Lendrum. 19th Cent 93:107-13 Ja '23

Home rule

Coming changes in India. L. C. Dunsterville. Fortn 117:488-97 Mr '22
Unrest in India. Liv Age 312:577-81 Mr 11 '22

Hunting

See Hunting—India

Industries and resources

Case of India. Ronaldshay. 19th Cent 93:39-49 Ja '23
Circuit-riding for khadi. Liv Age 321:753-6 Ap 19 '24
India's industrial objective. Y. A. Thombare. Liv Age 311:662-5 D 10 '21
Rise of factory labor in India. R. K. Das. Monthly Labor R 14:417-37 Mr '22; Same cond. R of Rs 65:551-2 My '22

Intellectual life

Medical research in India. Science n s 58:373 N 9 '23

Liquor traffic

See Liquor traffic—India

Maps

See Maps—India

Missions

See Missions—India

Money

See Money—India

Music

See Music—India; Music, Hindu

Native races

See also Khasi tribe

Non-cooperation movement

Compromise or republicanism in India? All-India national congress, Coconada. T. Das. Nation 118:265-6 Mr 5 '24
Gandhi and after. Freeman 7:463 Jl 25 '23
Gandhi and non-cooperation. Lajpat Rai. Nation 113:722-4 D 21 '21
Gandhi and the crisis in India. New Repub 30:124-6 Mr 29 '22
Gandhi as a religious teacher. C. F. Andrews. Liv Age 321:845-51 My 3 '24
Gandhi, revolutionary mystic. E. Roy. Liv Age 319:110-15 O 20 '23
Gandhi's passive resistance triumph. Lit Digest 72:19-20 Ja 14 '22
Gandhi's weaponless revolt in India. B. Sexton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:745-52 F '22
Hind-Swaraj. B. P. O'Shasnain. Cath World 115:487-99 Jl '22
Home rule and homespun. C. F. Andrews. Liv Age 320:464-7 Mr 8 '24
Ides of March in India. B. Misra. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:815-20 Ag '22
India and the Moslem awakening. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1-8 Ap '22
India suspends non-coöperation. Liv Age 319: 297-8 N 17 '23
India's movement against British rule. V. B. Metta. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:467-72 D '21
India's peaceful revolution; activities of the All-India congress, Gaya. B. Watson. Nation 116:16-17 Ag 11 '23
Latest thing in revolutions. Cur Opinion 72: 445-8 Ap '22
Letter from Gandhi. H. G. Govil. Forum 67: 376-80 My '22
Loving your enemies in India. M. K. Gandhi. Nation 114:80-1 Ja 18 '22
Mass disobedience as India's weapon of revolt. B. Misra. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:980-7 Mr '23
Non-cooperation movement. H. Normanton. Nation 113:721-2 D 21 '21
Non-violent non-coöperation in India. G. Emerson. il Asia 22:607-13 Ag '22
Princes of India and Gandhi's revolt. M. A. E. White. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:76-82 Ap '22
Review of the Gandhi movement in India. W. H. Roberts. Pol Sci Q 38:227-48 Je '23
Split among Gandhi's followers. Asia 23:167 Mr '23
Where goes India? S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 52: 507-8 Ag 1 '24

Painting

See Painting, Indian

India—*Continued*

Parliament

India's first step. C. Rhodes. 19th Cent 94: 826-35 D '23
Nation-building by India's first parliament. R. Hayden. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 612-21 Ja '24

Peasantry

See Peasantry—India

Politics and government

All is confusion. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 O 6 '23
Barriers to freedom. N. Macnicol. Atlan 131: 827-36 Je '23
Bombs for babies: bombing from airplanes in India and Mesopotamia. Nation 116:328 Mr 21 '23
Britain determined to hold India. Lit Digest 75:24-5 O 14 '22
Britain's great Indian experiment. il Lit Digest 72:20-1 Mr 18 '22
Britain's peril in India. il Lit Digest 72:18-19 F 25 '22
British conservatism in India. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 S 15 '23
British raj dethrones the maharaja of Nabha. Basanta Koomar Roy. Nation 117: 446-7 O 17 '23
Close to the Indian crisis. W. N. Ewer. il Asia 24:532-40 Jl '24
Close to the Indian crisis; reply. C. Sorabji. il Asia 24:716-20 S '24
Commonsense for India. Meston. Contemp 122: 562-9 N '22
Democracy in India's politics. W. N. Brown. Outlook 136:260-1 F 13 '24
Drowning out British prestige in India. Nation 116:51-2 Ja 10 '23
England and Nepal. R. L. Kennion. 19th Cent 91:45-56 Ja '22
England's errors in Egypt and India. il Lit Digest 72:18-19 F 4 '22
Expert British view of India. Lit Digest 73: 21-2 My 6 '22
Ferment in India. P. M. Buck, jr. Ind 109: 264-6 N 11 '22
For the benefit of India. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 S 1 '23
Future of India. Quar 240:276-90 O '23
Gandhi and the prince's visit to India. M. F. O'Dwyer. Fortn 117:191-203 F '22
Gandhi as India's prophet. P. W. Wilson. R of Rs 65:499-503 My '22
Gandhi takes the helm. Outlook 138:85 S 17 '24
Government in India's native states. Liv Age 316:63-4 Ja 13 '23
Grave problem of India today. P. J. Fagan. 19th Cent 94:413-23 S '23
Has dyarchy failed in India? St N. Singh. Fortn 120:879-89 D '23
Hours of omen in India. Lit Digest 75:17 O 28 '22
Hundred men knocked senseless every day. Nation 115:480-2 N 1 '22
Independence a dangerous road for India. M. Joachim. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1044-8 Mr '24
Independence for India taken seriously. Lit Digest 82:17-18 Jl 12 '24
India. Quar 242:145-61 Jl '24
India and British imperialism. A. Ireland. Cent 105:147-54 N '22
India and its government; text of government's communique, with Mahatma Gandhi's rejoinder. Nation 114:475-8 Ap 19 '22
India and the Empire. New Repub 31:345-7 Ag 23 '22
India as a British dominion. R of Rs 65:427-8 Ap '22
India at the cross-roads. P. C. Ray. Contemp 121:218-25 F '22
India in ferment. C. H. Van Tyne. Atlan 130: 93-105, 401-13 Jl, S '22
India in the balance. H: Sharp. 19th Cent 93: 525-40 Ap '23
India in transitional travail. St N. Singh. Contemp 123:464-71 Ap '23
India today. Nation 118:487-9 Ap 23 '24
India to-day. H: Whitehead; P. S. S. Aiyer. 19th Cent 92:370-88 S '22
India turns away from Gandhi. M. Joachim. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:462-71 D '22
India without Mr Montagu and Gandhi. M. F. O'Dwyer. Fortn 118:212-29 Ag '22
Indian explosion in England. Lit Digest 72:17-18 Mr 25 '22
Indian India. St N. Singh. Liv Age 314:514-17 Ag 26 '22
Indian parent to his son in England. S. R. Das. Contemp 126:342-9 S '24
Indian political manœuvres. Liv Age 321:630-1 Ap 5 '24
Indian principalities and other problems. C: E. Coles. Contemp 121:721-30 Je '22
Indian reform: the second stage. Meston. Contemp 125:409-15 Ap '24
Indians clubbed and bayoneted. Nation 117: 97-8 Jl 25 '23
India's fight political not racial. Lit Digest 74:25-6 Ag 5 '22
Infant electorates. Liv Age 319:51-3 O 13 '23
Intransigent India. G. Emerson. il Asia 22: 549-55 Jl '22
Is England giving up India? Cur Opinion 74: 207-8 F '23
Items from India. Liv Age 318:293-4 Ag 18 '23
Jodh Singh. A. Smedley. Nation 114:341-2 Mr 22 '22
Nationalism marches on in India. V. B. Metta. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:614-17 Ja '23
Native programmes in India. Liv Age 316: 436-7 F 24 '23
North-west frontier. C. à C. Repington. 19th Cent 95:269-77 F '24
Order at stake in India. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 130:457-8 Mr 22 '22
Outlook in India. V. Chirol. Quar 238:130-44 Jl '22
Politics and missions in India to-day. R. E. Speer. Mis R 45:255-64, 359-66 Ap-My '22
Present situation in India. J. L. Kapur. Freeman 8:258-9 N 21 '23
Prince of peace or war; visit of the prince of Wales to India. New Repub 29:117-18 D 28 '21
Princes of India and Gandhi's revolt. M. A. E. White. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:76-82 Ap '22
Problem of Indian discontent. H. E. A. Cotton. Contemp 121:426-33 Ap '22
Problem of India's aspirations. Tej Bahadur Sapru. Contemp 124:573-83 N '23
Problems of India. J. W. Garner. Harper 147: 640-8 O '23
Raw material for an Indian nation. G. Emerson. il Asia 22:426-33 Je '22
Real difficulties of the Indian problem. F. C. O. Beaman. 19th Cent 91:365-76 Mr '22
Restless India. F. Hunt. il Good H 74:38-9 My '22
Rise of Indian nationalism. T. Das. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:469-71 Je '24
Self-government for India. E. S. Montagu. il Asia 23:161-5 Mr '23
Self-government in the Philippines and in British India. M. O'Dwyer. Liv Age 313:331-5 My 6 '22
Signs of the times in India. J. E. Napp. Mis R 46:273-7 Ap '23
Threat to British rule in India. Sydenham of Combe. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:22-31 O '24
Three years of reform in India: a plea for the Indian masses. M. F. O'Dwyer. Fortn 121: 353-69 Mr '24
Two protests from India. New Repub 29:128-9 D 28 '21
Uneasy crown of empire. Ind 108:274 Mr 18 '22
Unrest in India. P. W. Wilson. il map World's Work 43:535-49 Mr '22
What all-India wants. Nation 114:353-5 Mr 22 '22
What India wants. P. M. Buck, jr. Yale R n s 13:496-518 Ap '24
What is it that nationalist India wants? Ronaldshay. 19th Cent 96:21-32 Jl '24
What's wrong with India? M. Joachim. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:642-9 Jl '22
Where goes India? S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 52: 507-8 Ag 1 '24

See also Civil service—India; Elections—India; India—Home rule ; India—Non-co-operation movement; India—Parliament

India—*Continued*

Prohibition

See Prohibition—India

Public health

See Public health—India

Religious institutions and affairs

Christianity growing in India. Lit Digest 75: 33 D 9 '22
Church union movements in India. L. R. Scudder. il Mis R 45:301-5 Ap '22
Communal riot in India. H. C. Velte. Mis R 47:114-18 F '24
Hindrances to Christianity in India. I. S. Long. il Mis R 45:280-2 Ap '22
Indian thought and Christian teaching. W. S. Urquhart. Contemp 123:218-28 F '23
India's attitude toward Christ. Mis R 46:167-70 Mr '23
India's need for Christian leadership. F. H. Russell. Mis R 45:381-3 My '22
Material side of Hinduism. G. P. Ranken. Edin R 240:65-79 Jl '24
New opportunity in India. W. L. Ferguson. il Mis R 46:255-62 Ap '23
Prospect for Catholicism in nationalist India. G. B. Lal. Cath World 114:751-8 Mr '22
Recent changes in India. Mis R 47:245-6 Ap '24
Remarkable mass movements in India. B. Baker. il Mis R 45:297-300 Ap '22
Saints in Benares; talks with holy men in a holy city. D. G. Mukerji. Cent 109:93-100 N '24
Unity of Indian Mohammedans. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:394 D '22

See also Amernath, Cave of; Brahmanism; Christians in India; Hinduism; Missions—India; Mohammedanism; Sikhs

Social conditions

Awakening India. E. Lederer. Liv Age 321: 992-6 My 24 '24
Bolshevist advance on India. Ikbal Ali Shah. Ind 108:130-2 F 11 '22
Britain's colonial broils. Lit Digest 72:12 Ja 14 '22
British Raj and troubled India. P. W. Wilson. il Outlook 129:698-701 D 28 '21
Christianizing of Hinduism. Lit Digest 79:32 D 22 '23
Freedom for India, but how and when? A. T. Johnson. il Ind 107:121-3 N 5 '21
Greatest power in the world. Nation 119:61-2 Jl 16 '24
Hind-Swaraj. B. P. O'Shasnain. Cath World 115:487-99 Jl '22
India and the Moslem awakening. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1-8 Ap '22
India, seething with unrest. il Lit Digest 72: 50-4 Mr 11 '22
India voices. D. G. Mukerji. Atlan 134:17-26 Jl '24
India's need for Christian education. B. Baker. Mis R 46:449-52 Je '23
Moplah warning. D. C. Boulger. Contemp 120: 658-64 N '21
My brother's face. D. G. Mukerji. Atlan 133: 721-31 Je '24
Near view of India. Liv Age 312:627-32 Mr 18 '22
New opportunity in India. W. L. Ferguson. il Mis R 46:255-62 Ap '23
Overcrowded India. H. Cox. il Asia 22:805-9 O '22
Pariah in the heavens. L. G. Blochman. il Asia 24:793-5 O '24
Ramabai, the Hindu widow's friend. K. C. Vickery. il Mis R 45:696-703 S '22
Real difficulties of the Indian problem. F. C. O. Beaman. 19th Cent 91:365-76 Mr '22
Remarkable mass movements in India. B. Baker. il Mis R 45:297-300 Ap '22
Social aspects of Gandhism. Ram-Prassad-Dubé. Liv Age 313:209-13 Ap 22 '22
Strange mind of India. J. A. Chapman. Atlan 130:378-81 S '22
Three hundred million. C: Merz. New Repub 32:12-15 Ag 30 '22
Unrest in India. Outlook 129:633-5 D 21 '21
Visiting the viceroy. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 315: 19-23 O 7 '22
Way out for rural India. D. Swamidoss. il Asia 23:198-202 Mr '23
What India thinks of us. L. S. Kirtland. il Travel 41:16-20 Je '23

See also Peasantry—India; Woman—India

Social life and customs

In the Indian mofussil. J: V. McCartney. il Asia 24:454-9 Je '24
India twenty years after. P. M. Buck, jr. il Ind 110:293-4, 317-18 Ap 28-My 12 '23

Trade unions

See Trade unions—India

Zoology

See Zoology—India

India and the United States

America's attitude toward India's revolt. M. Joachim. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1028-34 S '22
What India thinks of us. L. S. Kirtland. il Travel 41:16-20 Je '23

India and Turkey

India and Turkish peace. S. Hossain. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:82-6 Ap '22

Indian art. See Art, Indian

Indian blankets

Indian blankets and their makers. G: W. James. il Mentor 10:13-28 Je '22

Indian painting. See Painting, Indian

Indian poetry. See Indians of North America—Poetry

Indian rice

Ancient harvest in our own Northwest. D. Hough. il Travel 43:24-6 Je '24

Indiana

Indiana: her soil and light. T. Dreiser. Nation 117:348-50 O 3 '23
Successful farming on eighty-acre farms in central Indiana. H. W. Hawthorne and L. Robertson. il map Farmers' Bul 1421:1-22 '24

Charities

Indiana plan of supervision. A. W. Butler. Ann Am Acad 105:122-4 Ja '23
Indiana's problem. Survey 47:925 Mr 11 '22

Education

Necessity of the county unit for the efficient administration of rural schools. B. J. Burris. Nat Educ Assn 1923:789-96
Reorganizing the curriculum of Indiana high schools. School R 30:565-7 O '22
Rural-school demonstration in Lagrange and Johnson counties, Ind. School Life 9:181 Ap '24
Small high schools in Indiana. School R 31:246-7 Ap '23

Parks

Battle that never ends; Indiana's new state park in the Lake Michigan dunes. A. A. Hansen. il Travel 43:18-19 Je '24

Politics and government

Governor behind the bars. Lit Digest 81:15 My 17 '24
Klan shock in Indiana. Lit Digest 81:14 My 24 '24
Klan shows its hand in Indiana. S. Frost. Outlook 137:187-90 Je 4 '24
Operation of the direct primary in Indiana. F. H. Guild. Ann Am Acad 106:172-80 Mr '23

Public health

Sociology of venereal diseases in Indiana. A. G. Long. Am J Pub Health 13:488-9 Je '23

Social conditions

Employment of women and children in Indiana. Monthly Labor R 16:1051-4 My '23
Hoosierland prepares to smite the devil. L. P. Eichel. Collier's 73:36 Je 7 '24
Indiana's insanity. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 50:624-5 S 15 '23

Indiana—Social conditions—*Continued*
Klan and church in Indiana. L. Mellett. Atlan 132:586-92 N '23

Water supply

See Water supply—United States

Indiana academy of science
Meeting, 1922, Indianapolis. H. F. Dietz. Science n s 57:28-30 Ja 5 '23
Meeting, 1923, Brookville; announcement. H. F. Dietz. Science n s 57:523 My 4 '23
Meeting, 1923, Greencastle. H. F. Dietz. Science n s 59:261-2 Mr 14 '24
Meeting, 1924, Marengo cave. H. F. Dietz. Science n s 59:537 Je 13 '24

Indiana library association
Meeting, 1921, Muncie. Pub Libraries 26:618-24 D '21

Indiana university
Centenary of Indiana university. School and Soc 19:488 Ap 26 '24
Centennial of the University of Indiana. F. R. Elliott. School and Soc 19:671-4 Je 7 '24
Educational lectures by radio from Indiana university. W. S. Bittner. School and Soc 16:606-7 N 25 '22
Training the worker in industry. G. F. Buxton. il Ind Educ M 24:304-6 Ap '23

Indianapolis, Indiana
Indianapolis; poem. G. Shoup. Ind 113:312 O 25 '24
Trailer in garbage and ash collection. il Am City 25:473-6 D '21
Where fires are embarrassing. F. A. Jordan. il Am City 26:163-5 F '22

Churches

Tabernacle Presbyterian church, Indianapolis, Indiana; J. W. C. Corbusier and R. F. Daggett, architects. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 54:169-76 Ag '23

City planning

Indianapolis adopts zoning. L. V. Sheridan. map Am City 28:140-1 F '23

Education

How one school banks. B. G. Williams. Nat Educ Assn J 12:381-2 N '23
Indianapolis arsenal technical schools. R. C. Craig. il Ind Educ M 25:66-8 S '23
Manual arts course in Indianapolis. Ind Arts M 11:162 Ap '22
Vitalizing manual training. C. Abbott. il plan Ind Arts M 12:13-15 Ja '23
Vocational guidance in Indianapolis. School and Soc 18:614-15 N 24 '23

Flower exhibit

See Flower exhibits

Libraries

Union index of private libraries. A. Winslow. Library J 47:647 Ag '22

Parks and playgrounds

Indianapolis provides for its colored citizens. W. Jarvis. il Playground 16:541-2 F '23

Recreation facilities

Recreation in Indianapolis forges ahead. Playground 17:378 O '23

Indians
Eight Indian portraits. Survey 49:21-8 O 1 '22
See also Museum of the American Indian

Architecture

Precolumbian art and architecture in university courses. Bul Pan Am Union 58:15-17 Ja '24

Art

America has its primitives. E. H. Cahill. il Int Studio 75:80-3 Mr '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:34-5 My 6 '22
American-Indian artist: Awa-Tsireh. E. S. Sergeant. Freeman 7:514-15 Ag 8 '23
Ancient America inspires the new decorative vogue. F. G. Gamarra. il Arts and Dec 20: 38-9 D '23
Colonial art of Quito. F. H. G. Keeble. il Int Studio 76:221-4 D '22
Greatest American artists; work of the Aztecs, Toltecs and Mayas. W. Pach. il Harper 148:252-62 Ja '24
Indian art in the Southwest. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 78:109-12 N '23
Indigenous American art. L: C. G. Clarke. il Pan Am M 34:23-9 F '22
Native American artists. E. L. Hewett. il Art and Archaeol 13:103-12 Mr '22
Only Indian painter in America. il Cur Opinion 72:104-5 Ja '22
Piasa petroglyph: the devourer from the bluffs. T. English. il Art and Archaeol 14: 151-6 S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:31 O 7 '22
Rich romance of design in America. M. D. C. Crawford. il Arts and Dec 19:24-5 Ag '23
Scientific esthetic of the redman. M. Hartley. Art and Archaeol 13:113-19; 14:137-9 Mr, S '22

Bibliography

What is the educational or moral value for boys and girls in reading the books about the American Indian? R. R. Baker. Pub Libraries 27:323-6 Je '22

Medicine

See also Surgery, Primitive

Origin

Forefathers of the red Indian. B. Digby. 19th Cent 93:247-52 F '23

Pottery

Art of old Incas lives in Andean pottery. il Pop Mech 42:50-2 Jl '24
Aztec Indians revive the oldest industry on the American continent. E. M. Kauffman. il Illus World 36:545-7 D '21
Casas Grandes pottery. K. M. Chapman. il Art and Archaeol 16:25-34 Jl '23
Casas Grandes pottery in the National museum. W. Hough. Art and Archaeol 16: 34 Jl '23
Household arts of the Indian pueblos. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 23:334-41 F '24
Life forms in Pueblo pottery decoration. K. M. Chapman. il Art and Archaeol 13:120-2 Mr '22

Indians, White
Three little white Indians. il R of Rs 70:324-5 S '24
White Indians. il Lit Digest 82:25 Ag 9 '24
White Indians. Nation 119:33-4 Jl 9 '24
White Indians. Science n s 60:sup8 Jl 18 '24
White Indians. Science n s 60:sup10-12 O 17 '24
White Indians of Darien. H. L. Fairchild. Science n s 60:235-7 S 12 '24

Indians in art
Brush's Indian pictures. L. Merrick. il Int Studio 76:186-93 D '22
North-American Indians; portraits by W. L. Kihn. Cent 107:709-14 Mr '24

Indians in literature
Indian in literature. H. F. C. Ten Kate. Smithson Rept 1921:507-28
What should be stressed in the Indian's character in the pioneer stories written for children? Mrs A. N. Farmer. Pub Libraries 27:521-5 N '22

Indians of Brazil. See Indians of South America—Brazil

Indians of Canada. See Indians of North America—Canada

Indians of Central America

See also Kuna Indians; Mayas

Art

See Indians—Art

Indians of Mexico
Notes on the dances, music, and songs of the ancient and modern Mexicans. A. Genin. il Smithson Rept 1920:657-78
Present state of anthropological research in Mexico. M. Gamio. il Bul Pan Am Union 58: 1077-87 N '24 (to be cont)

See also Aztecs; Mayas

Indians of Mexico—*Continued*

Antiquities

Exploration of ancient Mexican civilization. Science n s 58:sup8-10 Ag 17 '23

See also Cuicuilco, Mexico

Pottery

See Indians—Pottery

Indians of North America

American Indian; his progress and his needs. L. B. LaBella. Educa 43:416-21 Mr '23

Days of our ancients. M. Austin. il Survey 53: 33-8 O 1 '24

Future of the red men in America. H: R. Cloud. Mis R 47:529-32 Jl '24

Immortalizing a disappearing race; what W. Langdon Kihn is doing to perpetuate the Indian physiognomy. W. Ford. il Arts and Dec 17:13 My '22

Indians and an Englishman. D. H. Lawrence. Dial 74:144-52 F '23

Problem of the American Indian. Science n s 59:sup12-14 My 2 '24

Red-letter day for red Americans. il Lit Digest 78:36-40 S 29 '23

Redskins and red roadsters. G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 37:862-4 Ag '22

Toys of American Indians. Science n s 57:sup 14 Ja 12 '23

See also Abenaki Indians; Apache Indians; Cherokee Indians; Cheyenne Indians; Chippewa Indians; Creek Indians; Havasupai Indians; Hopi Indians; Micmac Indians; Modac Indians; Navaho Indians; Osage Indians; Papago Indians; Pima Indians; Pueblo Indians; Siksika Indians; Sioux Indians; Taos Indians; Zuñi Indians

Antiquities

Aymara type of head deformation in the United States. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 57: 270 Mr 2 '23

Chaco canyon in 1921. E. L. Hewett. il diags Art and Archaeol 14:114-31 S '22

Fire-swept city of ancient man in Tennessee. Science n s 58:sup8 Jl 20 '23

On the trail of the prehistoric Rock shelter people. B. M. McConnell. il Outlook 133:580-3 Mr 28 '23

Prehistoric gambling game. Science n s 57: sup10 Je 22 '23

Seventh city of Cibola. D. Cadzow. il Travel 43:18-20 O '24

Surgery of the ancient inhabitants of the Americas. L. Freeman. il Art and Archaeol 18:21-35 Jl '24

Tut-ankh-amen's American contemporaries. B. M. McConnell. il Travel 43:20-2 Jl '24

Two Chaco Canyon pit houses. N. M. Judd. il plans Smithson Rept 1922:399-413

Unearthing a prehistoric apartment house. R. H. Moulton. il Travel 39:21-2 S '22

Art

See Indians—Art

Athletics

American Indian's warpath on diamond and gridiron. Lit Digest 73:53-4 My 27 '22

Culture

On the need of scholarships for the study of Indian culture. A. C. Henderson. Poetry 22:325-30 S '23

Dances

Dance of the sprouting corn. D. H. Lawrence. il Theatre Arts M 8:447-57 Jl '24

Dance-rituals of the Pueblo Indians. A. C. Henderson. il Theatre Arts M 7:109-15 Ap '23

Death to the golden age. E. S. Sergeant. il New Repub 35:354-7 Ag 22 '23

Indian dance from an artist's point of view. J: Sloan. Arts and Dec 20:17 Ja '24

Indian dances. Outlook 133:792-3 My 2 '23

Shall we have our Indians reformed or picturesque? il Lit Digest 79:34 D 22 '23

Taking the Indianism out of the Indian. il Lit Digest 77:28-9 Ap 28 '23

See also Indians of North America—Rites and ceremonies; Snake dance

Diseases

Modern medicine man. L. F. Brand. Survey 47:218-19 N 5 '21

Economic conditions

Lo, the poor Indian in industry. Cur Opinion 72:411-12 Mr '22

Education

Gloomy gray or bright red? F. P. Arnold. il Sunset 53:34 N '24

Indian schools. School and Soc 20:173-4 Ag 9 '24

Indians making progress in learning the white man's way. C: H. Burke. il School Life 9:239-42 Je '24

Need for additional Indian school facilities. School and Soc 16:715 D 23 '22

Red man's experiment with grade schools. S. M. Hageman. il Survey 50:583-4 S 1 '23

See also Carlisle Indian school; Hampton normal and agricultural institute

Folklore

Amerindian folk lore. M. Austin. Bookm 56: 343-5 N '22

Navaho folk tale of Pueblo Bonito. L. W. Wetherill and B. Cummings. Art and Archaeol 14:132-6 S '22

Food

Dinner from the Indians. C. A. Herndon. Mentor 12:52 Mr '24

Government relations

Accursed system. J: Collier. il Sunset 52:15-16 Je '24

America's red Armenians. J. W. Schultz. il map Sunset 49:17-19 N '22

America's treatment of her Indians. J: Collier. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:771-81 Ag '23

Bureaucracy à la mode. J. W. Latimer. Ind 112:75 F 2 '24

Bureaucracy à la mode; reply. W. H. Gibbes. Ind 112:125 Mr 1 '24

Case for the Indian. S. M. Atwood. il Survey 49:7-11 O 1 '22

Deplorable state of our Indians. F. A. Blanchard. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:630-6 Jl '23

Educational farce. Educ R 67:273-4 My '24

Filipino and the Indian. W. V. Woehlke. map Sunset 50:25 Ap '23

For the Indian's sake. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:734-5 D 26 '23

He carries the white man's burden; C: H. Burke. H. Corey. il Collier's 71:13 My 12 '23

How an Indian feels about radio; Chief Strong Wolf broadcasts his speech. il Lit Digest 76:29 F 24 '23

Indian and his master. M. C. Kelly. Sunset 49: 17-18 D '22

Justice and jujubes? H. Dare. Survey 48:269 My 20 '22

Let 'em die! W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 51:14-15 Jl '23

Lost treaties. Survey 47:785 F 18 '22

No trespassing; the Indian bureau proposes to eject all investigators from the reservations it rules. J: Collier. il Sunset 50:14-15 My '23

Our American Indians. H. Work. Sat Eve Post 196:27 My 31 '24

Our duty to the Indians; a symposium. Forum 71:551-7 Ap '24

Our Indian policy. J: Collier. il Sunset 50: 13-15 Mr '23

Our Indian problem; debate. F. W. Seymour; M. Austin. Forum 71:273-88 Mr '24

Our treatment of the Indians. S. E: White. il Sunset 49:16 N '22

Paiute uprising. H. L. Scott. il Sunset 50:38-9 Je '23

Pueblo Indians with their backs to the wall. Outlook 132:591 D 6 '22

Red man's burden. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 37:199-201 Ja 16 '24

Indians of North America—Government relations—*Continued*
Red slaves of Oklahoma. J: Collier. il Sunset 52:9-11 Mr '24
Undelivered pottage. F: G. Collett. il Survey 48:135-9 Ap 29 '22
What about the Indian? H. J. Spinden. il World's Work 47:377-88 F '24
See also Pueblo Indians

Implements
Arrow-maker. C: D. Stewart. Atlan 131:799-810 Je '23

Industries
Indian basketry. N. B. Lee. bibliog School Arts M 24:148-50 N '24
Turquoise and Indians. W. R. McGraw. il School Arts M 22:482-3 Ap '23

Legends
Origin of the peace pipe. A. R. Enerson. il Mentor 10:44-6 N '22

Medicine
Music cure among the Indians. Lit Digest 77:30 Je 2 '23

Missions
Crown jewels gathered at Crown Point. H: Beets. il Mis R 47:603-6 Ag '24
Great need of American Indians. R. W. Searle. Mis R 45:888-9 N '22
Papago Indians, people of the desert. Mrs F. S. Herndon. Mis R 47:883-5 N '24
Red man in the United States, by G. E. E. Lindquist. Review by R. W. Roundy. il Mis R 46:685-94 S '23
What God hath wrought for the red man. T: C. Moffett. Mis R 47:190-3 Mr '24
Work among American Indians. Mis R 45: 650-2 Ag '22

Music
From Broadway to the Pueblos. Etude 41:231 Ap '23
Our musical kinship with the Spaniards. G. Elliott, jr. Mus Q 8:413-18 Jl '22
See also Eskimos—Music

Poetry
American Indian myth poems. H. Alexander. Scrib M 71:112-14 Ja '22
Navaho verse rhythms. E. L. Walton. Poetry 24:40-4 Ap '24
Words of Tellalah. C: J. North. il Overland n s 79:36-8 Ap '22

Pottery
See Indians—Pottery

Psychology
Intelligence of Indians. T. R. Garth. Science n s 56:635-6 D 1 '22

Religion
Cults of the Pueblos. M. Austin. Cent 109:28-35 N '24
Fierce-fighting Sioux turned Christian. R. Daniels. il Mentor 12:43-5 Mr '24
Indian religion. D. Jenness. Canad M 61:66-70 My '23
Shake religion of Puget sound. T. T. Waterman. il Smithson Rept 1922:499-507
Use of idols in Hopi worship. J. W. Fewkes. il diags Smithson Rept 1922:377-97

Rites and ceremonies
Music under the noise. A. S. Monroe. Good H 77:17 D '23
Poncho Indian ceremonial dances. il Art and Archaeol 13:94-5 F '22
Thou shalt have no other gods. D. M. Smith. il Good H 77:32a-33 D '23
See also Indians of North America—Dances; Snake dance

Social work
Case work among the Indians. H. J. Lund. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:341-3

Wars
Frank Grouard, government scout. H. B. Kinsley. il Overland n s 81:18-19 Ag '23

Canada
Aboriginal races. D. C. Scott. Ann Am Acad 107:63-6 My '23
Artist among the northwest Indians. C. M. Barbeau. il Arts and Dec 19:26-7 My '23
Canada as she is not. H. M. Laing. Canad M 58:289-96 F '22
Canada's Indians appeal to the world court. V. D. Rowell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 624 Jl '22
Cawing-Raven and Nelly; salmon-fishing Indians of the Skeena river. C. M. Barbeau. il Canad M 63:291-5 S '24
Freshman class; school at Hay river in the Northwest territories. F. Waldo. il Outlook 133:28-9 Ja 3 '23
Indians of the Northwest and west Canada. B. C. Long Lance. il Mentor 12:1-40 Mr '24
War on the peaceful Iroquois. G: P. Decker. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:962-7 S '23

Indians of South America
Amicable visits with Peruvian head hunters. H. S. Dickey. il Travel 40:28-31 D '22
Indians of Ecuador threatened with extinction. H. S. Dickey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:597-600 Jl '24
Most ancient cities in America. M. Sheepshanks. il Survey 50:23-9 Ap 1 '23
South American Indian. W: H. Haas. il Sci Monthly 19:188-215 Ag '24
See also Abipone Indians; Aymara Indians

Antiquities
Surgery of the ancient inhabitants of the Americas. L. Freeman. il Art and Archaeol 18:21-35 Jl '24

Art
See Indians—Art

Missions
Bolivian Indian mission. G: Allan. Mis R 47: 629-30 Ag '24
Neglected Indians in Bolivia and Peru. W. E. Browning. Mis R 47:287-9 Ap '24

Brazil
Brazilian Indian. F. H. Dodge. Pan Am M 36:105-8 Mr '23

Individual instruction. See Education, Individual

Individualism
American individualism. H. Hoover. World's Work 43:584-8 Ap '22

Individuality
Worker's leisure and his individuality. W. Pangburn. Am J Soc 27:433-41 Ja '22

Indo-Aryan languages
New chapter in philology. W: E. Leonard. Freeman 7:9-10 Mr 14 '23

Indo-Aryans. See Aryans

Indo-China
Backwaters of empire in French Indo-China. G. Emerson. il Asia 23:670-4 S '23
See also Anam; Cambodia; Hunting—Indo-China

Description and travel
Mostly tigers. G. Emerson. il Asia 23:730-4 O '23

Folklore
See Folklore—Indo-China

Indo-European languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

Indo-Europeans. See Aryans

Indo-Germanic languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

Indoor gardening. See Greenhouses

Indoor plants. See House plants

Inductance
Capacity and inductance and their relation to tuning in radio circuits. Z. Bouck. diag Radio Broadcast 4:313-16 F '24
Measurement of extremely small capacities and inductances. H. G. Tasker and L. T. Jones. Science n s 56:79-80 Jl 21 '22
What inductance is and how it's used. Z. Bouck. Radio Broadcast 4:217-20 Ja '24

Induction motors. See Electric motors, Induction

Industrial accident boards and commissions, International association of. See International association of industrial accident boards and commissions

Industrial accidents. See Accidents, Industrial

Industrial arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Industrial arts

Art in industry. R: F. Bach. il School Arts M 23:269-74 Ja '24

Art in labor. H: W. Kent. il Manual Train 23:295-301 Mr '22

Beauty and the industrial beast. L. Mumford. New Repub 35:37-8 Je 6 '23

Commercialism in art. J. W. Wolfe. School Arts M 23:285-6 Ja '24

Great new idea for developing American industrial art. Arts and Dec 17:78 My '22

Industrial art and the craftsman. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 16:185-7 Ja '22

Industrial art in America. R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 17:313-15 S '22

Industry has its art claims, too. il Lit Digest 74:26-7 Jl 8 '22

Lesson of German applied art. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 75:328-34 Jl '22

Machine-made beauty. il Lit Digest 81:28-9 Ap 26 '24

Museums and the factory; making the galleries work for the art trades. R: F. Bach. il Scrib M 71:763-8 Je '22

Note on producers of industrial art and their relation to the public. R: F. Bach. Arts and Dec 18:82-4 D '22

On the revival of applied art; a conversation with Henri Caro-Delvaille. P. de Lanux. il Arts and Dec 16:419 Ap '22

Pilgrim art. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 23:130-8 N '23

Salon of French taste. E. Haraucourt. il Arts and Dec 16:90-4 D '21

Stop thief! designs are entailed! W. Fawcett. il Arts and Dec 18:94-5 N '22

What is the matter with our industrial art; a note on stores and dealers and their relation to the public. R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 18:14-15 Ja '23

See also Arts and crafts; Cottage industries; Inventions; Manual training; Weaving; also Eastern arts association; Manual arts conference of the Mississippi Valley states; Western arts association

Exhibitions

American industrial art exhibition at the Metropolitan museum. R: F. Bach. il Arch Rec 55:304-6 Mr '24

Beauty and the machine; exhibition of industrial art at the Metropolitan museum. il Survey 51:689-90 Mr 15 '24

French exposition: chic industrial art. A. T. Covell. il Arts and Dec 21:32-3 Je '24

Industrial art and quantity production. il Outlook 136:249-50 F 13 '24

Mexican school exhibition. J. T. Bodet. il Pan Am M 36:119-20 Mr '23

Museum exhibit as a spur to industrial art. R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 18:10 F '23

Significant showing of industrial art; exhibition of the Art-in-trades club. E. A. McCann. il Arts and Dec 19:33-5 O '23

Talented craftsmen at Architectural league exhibit. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 20:42-4 Mr '24

Study and teaching

Art and industrial arts plan for New York state. E. A. Bensley. il School Arts M 23: 614-21 Je '24

Art education we need. L. L. Winslow. Educ R 65:286-9 My '23

Art on the iron range of Minnesota. G. Lukens. il Ind Arts M 12:209-10 My '23

Art schools and normal colleges. School Arts M 23:49 S '23

Determining factors in the evolution of the industrial arts in America. A. B. Mays. bibliog Ind Arts M 13:43-6, 85-90 F-Mr '24

Education in the industrial arts. Arts and Dec 16:76 N '21

Elementary industrial arts. L. L. Winslow. Educa 43:141-7 N '22

Industrial art work outline, Children's hospital, State university of Iowa. School Arts M 23:625-7 Je '24

Industrial arts and prevocational education in our intermediate and junior-high schools. A. H. Edgerton. il diag Ind Arts M 10:365-71, 407-11, 453-6; 11:23-5, 45-51 O '21-F '22

Industrial arts course at the Three Rivers high school. F. W. Crawford. il Ind Arts M 13:442 N '24

Industrial arts for high schools. W: V. Winslow. Ind Arts M 13:183 My '24

Industrial arts in the junior high school at Jacksonville, Fla. R. G. Sawyer. il diag plan Ind Arts M 13:361-5 O '24

Industrial arts instruction as a factor in general education. R. Woellner. Ind Educ M 25:121-2 N '23

Industrial arts program for the junior high school. L. L. Winslow. School and Soc 15:95-9 Ja 28 '22

Industrial arts work at Berkeley, California. W. W. Patty. il plans Ind Arts M 12:307-9 Ag '23

Motivating industrial arts. R. A. Plowman. il Ind Arts M 13:333-4 S '24

Outline of an education course, State university of Iowa. J. K. Allen. School Arts M 23:624-5 Je '24

Place of the industrial arts in the elementary school. E. G. Bonser. Ind Educ M 24:131-4 N '22

Planning industrial work. L. Y. Conahey. Ind Arts M 11:178-81 My '22

Present status of industrial arts education in our elementary schools. A. H. Edgerton. Manual Train 23:335-43, 377-84, 413-21 Ap-Je '22

Program for junior high school industrial arts. L. L. Winslow. Educa 44:419-24 Mr '24

Results of an inquiry concerning certain phases of junior high school industrial arts. K. V. Carman. Ind Arts M 11:251-6, 373-7 Jl, O '22

Some industrial art schools of Europe and their lessons for the United States. M. Vachon. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,48:1-59

Status of industrial arts in junior high schools. A. P. Twogood. Ind Arts M 13:266-7 Jl '24

Synopsis of industrial arts work for a special situation C: A. Kunou. il Ind Arts M 12: 330 Ag '23

Teaching and supervision of elementary industrial arts. A. H. Edgerton. School and Soc 16:427-30 O 14 '22

Trade industrial education and industrial arts; their respective aims, materials and methods. D. J. MacDonald. il Ind Arts M 11:209-13 Je '22

Training in art craftsmanship. Manual Train 23:316-20 Mr '22

Training required for the industrial arts. F. N. Levy. Arch Rec 51:308-12 Ap '22

Industrial arts teachers. See Manual training teachers

Industrial association, San Francisco. See San Francisco industrial association

Industrial betterment

Human factor in industry; what industry owes the workers as members of the community. C. H. Northcott. Ind Management 63:36-41 Ja '22

See also Employees' associations; Labor laws and legislation; Profit sharing; Welfare work (in industry)

Industrial buildings

More daylight for less money. il Lit Digest 75:25 D 16 22

New competition and your building. il diags Ind Management 67:3-7, 91-7, 140-4, 250-4, 297-302, 356-62 Ja-Je '24

Planning for savings in buildings and maintenance. See monthly numbers of System beginning September, 1923

See also Factories

Industrial chemistry. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

Industrial conciliation. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Industrial conference plan. See Paterson industrial conference plan

Industrial conflict. See Labor disputes

Industrial councils
Industrial council in the electrical construction industry. Monthly Labor R 17:322-39 Ag '23
Industrial council in the electrical construction industry. Monthly Labor R 18:342-3 F '24
Report on joint industrial councils in England. Monthly Labor R 17:1017-19 N '23

See also Shop committees; also Germany—National economic council

Industrial court act. See Kansas—Industrial relations court

Industrial courts. See Courts, Industrial

Industrial democracy
Ages of leisure. A. H. Lloyd. Am J Soc 28: 160-78 S '22
Drifting stockholders: floating workers. F. T. Carlton. Survey 47:532-3 D 31 '21
Ethics of labor. Father Cuthbert. Cath World 115:145-60 My '22
Industrial democracy a delusion. E. Jonson. Forum 72:469-75 O '24
Industrial republic. J: Corbin. No Am 216: 174-89 Ag '22
Shall we democratize our industries? E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 195:31 Mr 17 '23
State and industrial conflict. W. J. Lauck. Ann Am Acad 103:16-21 S '22

See also Employees' representation in management

Industrial diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

Industrial disputes. See Labor disputes

Industrial disputes investigation act, 1907, Canadian. See Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907

Industrial dualism, Case for. E: A. Ross. Q J Econ 38:384-96 My '24

Industrial education
Comparison and criticism of the Allen and Selvidge methods of teaching a trade. D. J. MacDonald. Ind Arts M 12:413-19 N '23
Culture and utility. F. P. Whitney. School and Soc 19:627-34 My 31 '24
Determining factors in the evolution of the industrial arts in America. A. B. Mays. bibliog Ind Arts M 13:43-6, 85-90 F-Mr '24
Developing an industrial education scheme at Columbus, Indiana. A. E. Logan. il plans Ind Arts M 11:305-9 Ag '22
Development of ideals and practice in the manual arts from the national standpoint. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 26:100-5 O '24
Education of industry. L. P. Jacks. Yale R n s 14:52-65 O '24
Educational values: credit on a fifty-fifty basis. E. E. Sheldon. Ind Educ M 25:181-3 Ja '24
Enrichment of manual arts. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts M 12:131-4 Ap '23
Future of industrial education. K. G. Smith. Ind Educ M 25:299-301 My '24
Growing importance of training for trades. H. V. Brill. Lit R 3:sup8 Ag 25 '23
Industrial course in a small high school. J. R. Coxen. il Ind Arts M 11:301-3 Ag '22
Industrial education in Joliet township high school. L. W. Smith. plans Ind Educ M 24: 359-64 Je '23
Interpretations of present tendencies with reference to education in the manual arts. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:5-7 Jl '24
Iron man in the melting pot; review of The iron man, by A. Pound. C. E. Howell. Ind Educ M 24:161-3 D '22
Mexican school exhibition. J. T. Bodet. il Pan Am M 36:119-20 Mr '23
New York state scholarships in industrial education. School and Soc 17:605-6 Je 2 '23
Open letter to Mr Gompers; should labor unions establish industrial training schools. C. MacCulloch. Collier's 73:9 My 24 '24
Samuel Gompers says: no; reply to C. MacCulloch. Collier's 73:12 My 31 '24
Organization and teaching of industrial subjects in a part-time or continuation school. R. H. Rodgers. plan Ind Arts M 11:1-3, 62-5, 106-10, 135-7 Ja-Ap '22
Remember our inheritance. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:87 O '23
Some experiences with trade education. A. W. Forbes. Educa 42:305-8 Ja '22
Survey of the mathematics courses and requirements in one type of secondary industrial schools. H. J. Smith. il Ind Arts M 11:91-4 Mr '22
Technical education in Mexico. G. Prieto-Yeme. il Pan Am M 36:115-18 Mr '23
Trade industrial education and industrial arts; their respective aims, materials and methods. D. J. MacDonald. il Ind Arts M 11:209-13 Je '22
Training through home work. L. E. Wolfe. El School J 24:63-6 S '23
Unemployment as seen by an employment manager. E. C. Gould. Ind Management 63: 102 F '22
Vocational and other educational training by employers in Finland. Monthly Labor R 17: 1413-14 D '23
Youth and industry. R. F. Kuns. Ind Arts M 13:1-4 Ja '24

See also Apprentices; Automobile schools and courses; Corporation schools; Engineering education; Evening and continuation schools; Manual training; Project teaching; Trade schools; Vocational education; Workers' education; also Smith-Hughes schools

Industrial education, Cooperative
Antioch, an adventure in education. I. C. Clarke. il Pict R 25:20-1 Ja '24
Antioch plan. School R 31:165-6 Mr '23
Antioch plan. H. B. English. Nat Educ Assn J 12:402-4 D '23
Apprenticeship or part-time schools. L: J. Fish. Educ R 66:222-4 N '23
Business man's view of a school system. Ind Arts M 13:67 F '24
Contributions of part-time education in Los Angeles. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 558-60
Fisk university six-months plan. School and Soc 17:293-4 Mr 17 '23
Hitching vocational education to industry. C: Carroll. il Ind Arts M 13:292-5 Ag '24
Industry and the South Manchester high school. School and Soc 18:524 N 3 '23
Los Angeles trains for production. A. Robinson. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:227-8 Je '23
Part-time education of various types. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,5:1-22
Part-time work in banks. School R 32:331-2 My '24
Possibilities of part-time education. R. O. Small. Nat Educ Assn 1923:494-503
Successful high school cooperative course. School Life 9:148 Mr '24
What is college for? Antioch college. A. E. Morgan. Atlan 129:642-50 My '22

See also Business education, Cooperative

Industrial education magazine
Starting the Manual training magazine twenty-five years ago. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 26:91-6 O '24

Industrial efficiency. See Efficiency, Industrial

Industrial engineers
Man-in-between. H. Archbald. Survey 51:266-8 D 1 '23

Industrial espionage. See Spies, Industrial

Industrial fatigue. See Fatigue

Industrial fatigue research board
British industrial fatigue research board. Science n s 55:368-9 Ap 7 '22

Industrial health service. See Medical service, Industrial

Industrial history
Problem of control in medieval industry. A. P. Evans. Pol Sci Q 36:603-16 D '21

Industrial housing. See Company towns; Housing

Industrial hygiene. See Hygiene, Industrial

Industrial laws and legislation. See Labor laws and legislation; Trade agreements

Industrial management
Bases for determining wage-rates; a fair day's pay for a fair day's work. R. M. Hudson. Ann Am Acad 100:24-9 Mr '22
Bosses I have met. Ind Management 63:30-3 Ja '22
Business with mystery. S. A. Shaw. Survey 48:408-11 Je 15 '22
Consultant and the manager of tomorrow. R. J. Andersen. Ind Management 66:246-8 O '23
Dramatic gesture and the photo: two ways to personalize management. J: T. Bartlett. Ind Management 62:273-4 N '21
Economy morale as a factor in readjustment. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 63: 193-5 Ap '22
Education and management. S. Freed. Ind Management 64:231 O '22
Executive problems and policies for 1924. Ind Management 66:313-19 D '23
Executive section of industry. Askwith. Fortn 116:816-21 N '21
Faith of an industrial engineer. J: Calder. Survey 49:154-6 N 1 '22
Industrial management today. A. M. Oliver. Ind Management 63:91 F '22
It's fine to have ideas, but can you put them over? W: H. Leffingwell. Am M 95:52-3 Je '23
Labor and the Taylor society. Survey 51:526-7 F 15 '24
Looking backward, and forward. Ind Management 67:193-4 Ap '24
Management leadership in industrial relations. W. E. Hotchkiss. Ann Am Acad 111:108-14 Ja '24
Management's obligation in a favorable employment market. W. C. White. Ind Management 62:264-5 N '21
Manager takes counsel. N. F. Coleman. Outlook 130:194-6 F 1 '22
Material control for the small industrial plant. H: C. Haskell. Ind Management 62: 271-3 N '21
Modern management methods in the power plant. B. Robinson. il diags Ind Management 64:346-9; 65:57-61, 121-5, 166-9 D '22-Mr '23
Modern methods in service industries. L: G. Rowe. il Ind Management 65:77-83 F '23
Move the wheels. W. R. Basset. il Collier's 69:5-6 Ap 29 '22
New management in Great Britain. A. P. M. Fleming and J. G. Pearce. Ind Management 64:257-61 N '22
Plea for better management. C: F. Loew. Ind Management 66:353-4 D '23
Principles underlying good management. H. Diemer. Ind Management 67:280-3 My '24
Profession of commerce in the making. F. M. Feiker. Ann Am Acad 101:203-7 My '22
Publicity for industrial mismanagement. E: Thomas. Survey 47:224 N 5 '21
Putting morale to work for profits. D. B. Gauchet. Ind Management 63:295-6 My '22
Scientific methods versus hunch in the chief executive's office. R. C. Craig. Ind Management 64:43-5 Jl '22
Seven axioms of organization. P. F. Walker. Ind Management 65:144-6 Mr '23
What industrial engineering is for. Survey 49: 249-50 N 15 '22
What is investment? C: W. McKay. Ind Management 63:282-6 My '22
What is personnel research? R. M. Yerkes. Monthly Labor R 14:11-18 Ja '22
When does market analysis pay? P. White. il System 46:147-9 Ag '24

See also Budget, Business; Efficiency, Industrial; Employees; Employment management; Factory management; Foremen; Inventories; Office management; Organization (in industry); Overhead expense; Piece work; Planning; Power plants—Management; Profit sharing; Shop committees; Simplification in industry; Time study; Waste in industry; also Personnel research federation

Bibliography
What belongs on your bookshelf? Selected bibliography of industrial engineering and accounting. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 65: 176-8 Mr '23

Employees' representation

See Employees' representation in management

Staff committees
Committee work in management. R. J. Baker. Ind Management 64:263-4 N '22

Study and teaching
What constitutes a good manager? N. H. Daniels. Ind Management 62:329-32 D '21

See also Engineering education

Industrial medical service. See Medical service, Industrial

Industrial migration
Our industrial tourists. K. Coolbaugh. Sat Eve Post 196:33 O 6 '23

See also Labor, Casual

Industrial morale. See Industrial relations

Industrial nationalization. See Government ownership

Industrial pensions. See Pensions, Industrial

Industrial plants. See Factories; Industrial buildings

Industrial poisons. See Poisons, Industrial

Industrial railroads. See Railroads, Industrial

Industrial recreation. See Welfare work (in industry)

Industrial rehabilitation. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

Industrial relations
Analyzing human frictions. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 65:146-8 Mr '23
Art and the industrial problem. G. A. Beneker. il Scrib M 74:290-300 S '23
Balance wheel. G: L. Bell. Survey 48:41-2 Ap 8 '22
Bones of contention. W: Z. Ripley. Survey 48:169-73 Ap 29 '22
Code of industrial law. W: S. Kenyon. Ann Am Acad 111:305-13 Ja '24
Comradeship in industrialism. Leverhulme. Liv Age 311:666-9 D 10 '21
Conclusions and recommendations of the U. S. coal commission as to labor relations in bituminous coal mining. J. H. Willits. Ann Am Acad 111:96-107 Ja '24
Coöperation in industry. Ind 109:221 O 28 '22
Disarmament in industry. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 14:5-11 Ja '22
Effect of competitive conditions on labor relations in coal mining. F. G. Tryon. Ann Am Acad 111:82-95 Ja '24
Five points to industrial peace. B. S. Rowntree. World's Work 44:40-4 My '22
Function of a labor policy; an analysis and definite statement of aims. E. C. Gould. Ind Management 64:153-4 S '22
Future of industry. B. S. Rowntree. Survey 47:362-4 D 3 '21
Glass bottles and common sense. S. Rogers. il Outlook 131:299-300 Je 14 '22
How the employer can safeguard a man's job. J: Calder. Survey 49:95-6 O 15 '22
Human side of business administration. B. S. Rowntree. Atlan 129:466-73 Ap '22
Hypnotizing of Winnie Kluth. L. L. Cline. New Repub 38:257-9 Ap 30 '24
Industrial relations. C. F. Brown. Ind Management 64:185-8 S '22
Industrial relations and labor conditions. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Industrial relations and the churches. Ann Am Acad 103:1-159 S '22
Industrial relations in England. Liv Age 314: 2-3 Jl 1 '22
Industrial relations in the West coast lumber industry. C. R. Howd. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 349 (Misc ser):1-120 '23
Industrial war or industrial co-operation. Outlook 134:256-7 Je 27 '23
Judges vs. arbitrators. Nation 114:307 Mr 15 '22

Industrial relations—*Continued*
Justice before charity. Lit Digest 74:32 Ag 12 '22
Labor problem. Forum 71:822-5 Je '24
Labor relations and the stop-watch. W: O. Lichtner. Ind Management 64:31-2 Jl '22
Labor relations from the standpoint of the union. F. J. Drum. Ann Am Acad 111:120-4 Ja '24
Labor relations in the coal industry. Monthly Labor R 17:794-801 O '23
Liberalism and the industrial problem. C. F. James. 19th Cent 90:798-806 N '21
Mainsprings of men. W. Williams. il Scrib M 73:90-6, 233-40, 346-57, 489-96 Ja-Ap '23
Management leadership in industrial relations. W. E. Hotchkiss. Ann Am Acad 111:108-14 Ja '24
Methods of industrial negotiation in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 16:514-18 Mr '23
Mr Gompers against the world. Ind 108:434 My 13 '22
New Jersey, pioneer in industrial relations. New Repub 30:7-8 Mr 1 '22
Partnership, not paternalism. S: M. Vauclain. il World's Work 47:659-65 Ap '24
Personnel research agencies. J. D: Thompson. U S Bur Labor Bul 299 (Labor laws ser): 1-207 '21
Practical road to utopia: class comradeship. R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 92:152-63 Jl '22
Problem of modern industry. A. E. Zimmern. Quar 237:275-97 Ap '22
Question of leadership. J. B. M. Clark. Ind Management 67:34-5 Ja '24
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:18-19 Ap '23
Report of the New Jersey chamber of commerce industrial relations committee. Monthly Labor R 14:874-5 My '22
Some problems in labor relations in the coal industry as viewed by operators. R. Miller. Ann Am Acad 111:115-19 Ja '24
Two factors in industry; are we giving enough attention to the human factor? P. M. Conley. Ind Management 65:86-7 F '23
Unions and the golden rule. Nation 114:638 My 31 '22
Views of Secretary Davis on industrial relations and twelve-hour day. Monthly Labor R 16:923 My '23
Violence in industrial war. New Repub 32:6-7 Ag 30 '22
What to do. New Repub 32:136-7 O 4 '22
When preachers work and workers preach. Lit Digest 71:27-8 D 10 '21
Why fight labor? S: Crowther. il World's Work 44:89-98 My '22
Why men strike. E: A. Filene. il Ind Management 64:376-80 D '22
With what measure? D. S. Cole. Ind Management 66:372-5 D '23
Workmen made to order. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 70:23 D 9 '22
You can't make a man work. E. T. Peterson. Outlook 130:645-7 Ap 19 '22

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Company unions; Copartnership; Employers; Employment management; Labor and capital; Shop committees; Strikes; Trade agreements; Trade unions

Industrial relations, United States commission on. See United States commission on industrial relations

Industrial research
Facts vs. guesswork in business. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 45:181-6 D '22
Finding the better way. C: E. Ruby. il Ind Management 62:303-8, 375-8; 63:26-9 N '21-Ja '22
Government laboratory and industrial research. G: K. Burgess. Sci Monthly 13:523-30 D '21
Industrial research in Canada. F. D. Adams. Ann Am Acad 107:115-19 My '23
New trails in business. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 194:16+ Ja 7 '22
Relation of the technical school to industrial research. A. D. Flinn. Science n s 54:508-10 N 25 '21
Research service to the industries of Michigan. Science n s 57:292-3 Mr 9 '23
Rôle of research. W. R. Whitney. il Sci Am 125A:88-9 D '21
Science is breaking new and strange trails in industry. Cur Opinion 72:405-6 Mr '22
What is personnel research? R. M. Yerkes. Monthly Labor R 14:11-18 Ja '22
What is wrong? W. R. Whitney and L. A. Hawkins. Science n s 58:179 S 7 '23

See also Automobile research; Laboratories; Research, Cooperative; also Great Britain—Scientific and industrial research, Department of; Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research

Industrial revolution. See Social revolution

Industrial revolution (term)
Early use of the term industrial revolution. A. Bezanson. Q J Econ 36:343-9 F '22

Industrial schools. See Trade schools

Industrial statistics
Statistics an aid to management. P. Brasher. Ind Management 64:287-8 N '22

Industrial system. See Industry

Industrial trusts. See Trusts

Industrial unions
Craft unionism versus industrial unionism in Germany. Monthly Labor R 16:1101-3 My '23

Industrial welfare work. See Welfare work (in industry)

Industrial workers of the world
After liberalism had failed; imprisonment of the striking longshoremen in Los Angeles. G: P. West. Nation 116:629 My 30 '23
Andrew Furuseth stands pat. G: P. West. Survey 51:86-90 O 15 '23
Arbuckle and the I. W. W. C. Hofteling. Nation 116:170-1 F 14 '23
I. W. W. close the saloons. Nation 116:588 My 23 '23
I.W.W. menace. self-revealed. H. Hibschman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:761-8 Ag '22
Fair play for the I. W. W.; reply to H. Hibschman. D. Stephens. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:58 O '22
I. W. W. raid at Centralia; reply to H. Hibschman. J. W. Lockhart. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:55-7 O '22
I. W. W. to Warren G. Harding. C. Hofteling. Nation 117:217 Ag 29 '23
I. W. W.'s plan to strike. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 70:5-6 S 23 '22
Membership in I. W. W. a criminal offense under California statute. Monthly Labor R 16:471-3 F '23
Men I left at Leavenworth. P. C. Wetter. Survey 49:29-31 O 1 '22
San Pedro. M. Reed. Nation 119:45-6 Jl 9 '24
Vacation at San Quentin. M. A. De Ford. Nation 117:114-15 Ag 1 '23
Why I quit the I. W. W. Sunset 53:15 N '24
With the I. W. W. in the wheat lands. D. D. Lescohier. Harper 147:371-80 Ag '23

Industrialism. See Industry

Industry
Aristocracy and democracy in industry. O. Spengler. Liv Age 322:22-6 Jl 5 '24
Breaking down sales resistance in industrial selling. M. Muir. Ann Am Acad 115:83-94 S '24
Captain of industry. T. Veblen. Freeman 7:128-32 Ap 18 '23
Effect of modern industry on community life. A. T. Burns. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:77-82
Ethics and technics. R. N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Liv Age 316:138-40 Ja 20 '23
Forecasts. R: N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Liv Age 315:503-6 D 2 '22
Humanism and the industrial age. H. M. Kallen. New Repub 33:168-71, 191-3, 219-21 Ja 10-24 '23
Industrial counter-revolution. D. H. Stewart. Edin R 240:377-90 O '24
Industrial preparedness more important than scrapping ships. J. G: Frederick. Cur Opinion 72:256-9 F '22
Industrial technique and social ethics. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 50:492-4 Ag 1 '23; Same cond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:130-6
Industry and improvement. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 44:534-9 S '22

Industry—*Continued*
Industry and leisure time. J. Mullenbach. Playground 18:333-4 S '24
Industry as a service. F. J. Miller. Ann Am Acad 103:45-8 S '22
Magic of modern industrialism. J: C. Dean. Forum 67:506-15 Je '22
Main business of industry. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 50:132-5 My 1 '23
Origin and development of productive industry. I. W. Howerth. Am J Soc 29:539-52 Mr '24
Politics in an industrial age. A. Pound. Ind 113:163 S 13 '24
Recreation and industry. A. Towers. Playground 18:335-6 S '24
Reviving private industry through public works. O. T. Mallery. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser): 73-8 '22
Salvaging our industrial system. Cur Opinion 72:6-12 Ja '22
Shall we Fordize America? E: A. Filene. Collier's 72:5 D 29 '23
Skill. A. Bezanson. Q J Econ 26:626-45 Ag '22
Social standards for industry; review and forecast. O. R. Lovejoy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:275-8
Stabilizing industry. G: Soule; N. I. Stone. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:305-15
Unrestricted competition; or, might is right. W. Anderson. 19th Cent 91:395-404 Mr '22
Where is industrialism going? B. Russell. Cent 107:141-9 N '23
Man and machinery; reply to B. Russell. F. Franklin. Ind 111:213-14 N 10 '23

See also Business; Competition; Labor and laboring classes; Machinery in industry; Manufactures; Organization (in industry); Production; Superpower; Woman—Employment

History

See Industrial history

Industry, Captains of. See Business men

Industry, Government regulation of. See Government regulation of industry

Industry, National museum of engineering and. See National museum of engineering and industry, inc.

Industry, Nationalization of. See Government ownership

Industry and state
America and the social problem. V: S. Yarros. Contemp 123:210-17 F '23
Political and governmental tendencies in their relation to the increased wealth. C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 115:8-20 S '24

See also Government ownership; Government regulation of industry

Indy, Paul Marie Théodore Vincent d'
France's greatest living composer. por Lit Digest 71:25-6 D 24 '21
French discontent with our music. Lit Digest 74:36 Ag 5 '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:405 O '22
Three visiting composers. por Outlook 129: 595-6 D 14 '21

Inebriety. See Alcoholism

Ineligibles; story. C. E. Lewis. il Good H 75: 49-52 Jl '22

Inequality. See Equality

Inevitable, Unexpectedness of the. M. F. Egan. Cent 104:270-5 Je '22

Infancy. See Infants

Infant and the orbit; story. S. Lockwood. il Collier's 72:10-11 D 8 '23

Infant feeding. See Infants—Care and hygiene

Infant mortality
Baby rights. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9: 28 O 18 '24
Decline in infant mortality in the United States birth-registration area, 1915 to 1921. R. M. Woodbury. Am J Pub Health 13:377-83 My '23
Decrease in infant mortality in England. School and Soc 18:308 S 15 '23
Fundamental factors in infant mortality. R: A. Bolt. bibliog Ann Am Acad 98:9-16 N '21
High price of childbirth in the United States. B: P. Chass. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 828-32 Ag '24
Infant mortality and its causes. Science n s 58:sup12-14 S 7 '23
Infant mortality rate in two new countries. World's Work 45:359-61 F '23
Intelligence and infant mortality. School and Soc 18:562 N 10 '23
Maternal mortality and mortality in the first month of life in relation to attendant at birth. J. Levy. Am J Pub Health 13:88-95 F '23
Maternity act in action. H. W. Wiley. Good H 78:78 Mr '24
Mothers' employment and infant mortality. School and Soc 17:669-70 Je 16 '23
Reduction of the infant mortality rate in small cities. E. G. Ramsdell. Am City 31: 345-6 O '24
Relation of the midwife to obstetric mortality, with especial reference to New Jersey. M. P. Rucker. Am J Pub Health 13:816-22 O '23
Save the country baby! F. S. Bradley. Survey 51:321-3 D 15 '23
Saving babies in New Zealand. H. W. Wiley. Good H 79:88 Ag '24
Saving the babies. Lit Digest 76:25-6 Ja 27 '23
Where our babies die. Lit Digest 83:26 O 11 '24
Why do our mothers and babies die? S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 39:32 Ap '22

Infantile paralysis
Is poliomyelitis an insect-borne disease? C: T. Brues. Sci Monthly 16:471-87 My '23
Relation of plurisegmental innervation to recovery in infantile paralysis. W. L. Aycock. diag Science n s 60:85-7 Jl 25 '24

Infants
Model father. F: L. Allen. Harper 146:253-4 Ja '23
Model son. F: L. Allen. Harper 147:850-2 N '23
New baby in our house. E. A. Guest. Am M 95:21 Mr '23
Right to be well born. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:30 F 9 '24

See also Nurseries; Pregnancy

Care and hygiene

Artificial feeding of infants. Delin 101:15 D '22
Babies and sunshine. Lit Digest 79:27 D 1 '23
Baby grows up. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 41:29 S '24
Baby's daily program. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:28 Mr 8 '24
Baby's perfect day. L. C. Knox. il Woman's H C 51:135 Je '24
Better babies by parcel post. L. Taaffe. il Woman's H C 49:4 Ja '22
Breast feeding from a public health standpoint. E. J. Huenekens. Am J Pub Health 14:391-4 My '24
Care of the baby at birth. R. Lobenstine. il Delin 101:17 Ag '22
Correspondence course in babycraft. E. L. Coolidge. See monthly numbers of Pictorial review for 1924
Dreaded first summer. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 41:29 Je '24
Feeding during the first year. L. E. Holt. Delin 102:17 Ja '23
Feeding the baby. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 39:32 S '22
First meals made safe. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 75:86-7 Jl '22
First outlook on life. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 39:42 O '22
Gay adventure. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 29 '22
General care of the baby. L. E. Holt. il Delin 101:19 S '22
Good and bad habits for babies. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 41:31 O '24
Happy babies and happy mothers. M. D. Jessup. il Good H 76:85 My '23
Happy child. H. J. Burkhart. Delin 103:16 O; 16 N '23

Infants—Care and hygiene—*Continued*
Happy child. L. E. Holt. il Delin 100:16 Jl '22
Health and happiness club; a service for mothers-to-be and mothers of wee babies. J. H. Kenyon. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping magazine for 1924
Heatless summer for the baby. M. E. Bayley. Delin 100:53 Je '22
How a community may save its babies. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 41:40 Ap '24
Infant hygiene record card. A. O. Peters. Am City 26:322 Ap '22
Keeping your baby well. L. C. Knox. il Woman's H C 51:62 Ag '24
Maternal nursing. L. E. Holt. il Delin 101:9 O '22
Milk hygiene for the baby. M. E. Bayley. il Delin 100:48 F '22
Planning the baby's vacation. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 41:33 My '24
Preventive infant feeding, its simplification. H. J. Gerstenberger. Am J Pub Health 13: 185-95 Mr '23
Right to be well-bred. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:27-8 F 23 '24
Summer and the baby. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 39:31 Ag '22
Teaching baby to sleep. M. E. Bayley. il Delin 100:66-7 Mr '22
Unsuccessful nursing. L. E. Holt. Delin 101: 17 N '22
Watching the baby grow. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 39:58-60 N '22
What are you feeding your baby? H.W.Wiley. Good H 78:96 Je '24
What is a baby to do? H. W. Wiley. il Good H 78:44 Ap '24
Why do babies cry? S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 41:23 Jl '24
Winter baby. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 39: 42 D '22

See also Bassinets; Child welfare; Children—Care and hygiene; Infant mortality; also Children's welfare federation of New York city

Clothing

Baby's first clothes. il Woman's H C 50:70-1 Ja '23

Food

See Infants—Care and hygiene

Infection and infectious diseases
Bed isolation. Am J Pub Health 13:765-6 S '23
City street dust and infectious diseases. Sci Am 127:445 D '22
Common tropical infections and their control. J. E. Elmendorf. Bul Pan Am Union 56:31-7 Ja '23
Control of communicable diseases in schools. W. F. Bleifuss. Am J Pub Health 13:f80-1 Ag '23
Diseases you need not have. W: C. Miller. Woman's H C 49:30 N '22
Does infection move westward? maps Lit Digest 78:22-3 Jl 28 '23
How to reduce the morbidity from communicable diseases in schools. E: S. Godfrey, jr. Nat Educ Assn 1922:648-54
Individual room isolation plan. H. G. Rowell. Am J Pub Health 13:316 Ap '23
Infection through dishes. Lit Digest 75:24 D 2 '22
Isolation before diagnosis. W. C. Sieker. Am J Pub Health 14:208-10 Mr '24
Laboratory workers and infectious disease. Science n s 58:supl0 O 26 '23
Our minutest foes unmasked. F. Schikora. Liv Age 322:69-71 Jl 12 '24
Transfer of disease by travel. Lit Digest 83: 25 N 1 '24

See also Contagion and contagious diseases; Insects as carriers of contagion; Venereal diseases; also Devil's grip; Diphtheria; Infantile paralysis

Hospitals

City may regulate but not prohibit hospitals for contagious diseases. Am City 26:79 Ja '22

Inferiority complex; story. D. Burnet. il Collier's 73:3-4 Ja 26 '24

Inflation (currency)
Back to inflation? New Repub 34:151-2 Ap 4 '23
Currency inflation in eastern Europe with special reference to Poland. E. D. Durand. Am Econ R 13:593-608 D '23
Dangers of inflation. G. Garrett. Ann Am Acad 108:49-55 Jl '23
England debates inflation. Liv Age 319:437-9 D 8 '23
French and German currency inflation. Lit Digest 81:81 Ap 5 '24
Has inflation returned? Lit Digest 74:64-5 S 9 '22
How to curb the expected inflation. Lit Digest 82:82-5 S 13 '24
Informal remarks on inflation and the bankruptcy plot in Germany. J. H: Scattergood. Ann Am Acad 108:56-9 Jl '23
When France inflated. F. Gribble. Fortn 119: 559-68 Ap '23

See also Money

Influenza
Amenities of grippe. Atlan 131:137-8 Ja '23
Immunity from influenza. Survey 48:21 Ap 1 '22
Influenza and the death rate. Science n s 57: supl2 Mr 9 '23
Influenza and the weather in the United States in 1918. E. Huntington. Sci Monthly 17:462-71 N '23
Influenza epidemic. Science n s 57:supl0 F 16 '23
Influenza germ. Sci Am 128:321 My '23
Influenza with a difference. Lit Digest 73:29 My 6 '22
Investigations on the bacteriology of epidemic influenza. P: K. Olitsky and F: L. Gates. Science n s 57:159-66 F 9 '23
On the differential effects of the influenza epidemic among native peoples of the Pacific islands. H: E. Crampton. Science n s 55:90-2 Ja 27 '22
Periodicity of influenza. Science n s 58: supl0 O 26 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79: 25 N 10 '23
This year's flu. Lit Digest 76:26-7 Mr 3 '23
Virus of influenza. Science n s 57:236-7 F 23 '23
War and influenza. L: I. Harris. Survey 47: 365-6 D 3 '21

Information, General. See General information

Information services
She tells the world; information bureau at the Pacific electric depot, Los Angeles. M. J. McIlwaine. Sunset 51:41-2 S '23
What people are inquisitive about; experiences of the Haskin bureau. F. C. Kelly. Am M 93:45 My '22

Infra-red rays. See Spectrum, Infra-red

Ingalls, A. G.
Behind the underwriters' label. Sci Am 129: 234 O '23
Camouflage and carpentry. Sci Am 129:80-1 Ag '23
Exploring within the steel. Sci Am 130:316-17 My '24
Gelatine you eat. Sci Am 130:170 Mr '24
Remolding our civic clay. Sci Am 130:90 F '24
Sprayed rubber. Sci Am 129:156 S '23
Tearing down to build again. Sci Am 128: 372-3 Je '23

Ingalls, Roger P.
Stunt that increased sales. System 46:158-9 Ag '24

Ingalsbe, Mrs Harvey D.
Portrait. Musician 28:15 S '23

Inge, William Ralph
Catholic church and Anglo-Saxon mind. Atlan 131:440-9 Ap '23
Catholicism at the cross-roads. Quar 240: 1-23 Jl '23
Control of parenthood. Nation 113:642-3 D 7 '21
Democracy and the future. Atlan 129:289-98 Mr '22
Eugenics. Edin R 236:30-48 Jl '22
Mussolini on democracy. Liv Age 322:15-16 Jl 5 '24

Inge, William Ralph—*Continued*
Nineteenth century. Edin R 236:256-76 O '22
Quakers. Contemp 121:185-94 F '22
Romanticism. Liv Age 322:604-7 S 20 '24
Science and modern life. Liv Age 320:618-19 Mr 29 '24
Creed of England's foremost churchman. por Cur Opinion 74:467-8 Ap '23
From Plato to Christ. Lit Digest 79:32-3 N 24 '23
Gloomy dean hits the novelists. Lit Digest 74: 29-30 Jl 15 '22
Philosophy of Dr Inge. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 123:301-11 Mr '23
Portrait. Ind 109:74 Ag 19 '22; Lit Digest 74: 34 S 16 '22; Lit R 4:769 My 24 '24

Ingeborg the proud; story. G. Larsson. il Pict R 25:12-13 Je '24

Ingenieros, José
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:797 F '23

Ingenious expedient; story. F. H. Delanoy. Overland n s 80:9-12 Ja '23

Ingersoll, Leonard Rose
Physical museum of the University of Wisconsin. Science n s 54:548-9 D 2 '21

Ingersoll, Robert Green
World leaders I have known. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 60:563-70 Ap '23

Ingham, John Hall
George Washington; poem. Ind 110:133 F 17 '23

Inglis, Alexander James
High school in evolution. New Repub 36:sup1-3 N 7 '23
Need of a national organization for educational service. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1322-30
Obituary. School and Soc 19:516-17 My 3 '24
Obituary. School R 32:401-2 Je '24

Inglis, Gordon
My Peruvian servants. Liv Age 318:310-13 Ag 18 '23
Peru's untenanted well-bottom. Liv Age 320: 168-72 Ja 26 '24

Ingpen, Roger
Leigh Hunt as a prose writer. Liv Age 317: 361-3 My 12 '23

Ingram, Mrs Dorothy (Benjamin) Caruso
Dusk; poem. Good H 75:70 S '22
Green garden; poem. Scrib M 74:733 D '23
Revenge; verse. Harper 147:429 Ag '23

Ingram, Florence L.
Matthew Arnold, the educator. Educa 44:197-207 D '23

Ingram, Rex
Six men with names. C: Merz. New Repub 38:152 Ap 2 '24

Ingram, Mrs Rex. See Terry, Alice

Inheritance
Born wealth stops the progress by which earned wealth is made. Collier's 72:19 S 29 '23
How much money should a man leave to his son? W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 70:5-6 D 9 '22

See also Property, Intellectual; Wills

Inheritance (biology). See Heredity

Inheritance. D. Canfield. Survey 48:173-4 Ap 29 '22

Inheritance tax
Chaotic inheritance tax laws. Cur Opinion 76: 838-9 Je '24
Death duties. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 138: 66-9 S 10 '24
Dollars you leave behind you. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 71:15-16 Ja 13 '23
Elusive panacea. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 F 16; 14-15 Mr 8 '24
How much money is too much? W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 71:13-14 Ja 27 '23
If we break up the big fortunes what will it do to business? J. H. Collins. Collier's 72:20 O 13 '23
Is a million enough for anyone? W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 71:13-14 Ap 7 '23
Lament of the leisure class; Uncle Henry on the piteous life of a rich man's son. Collier's 71:17 My 26 '23
New sting of death: on limiting inheritance. G: W. Alger. Atlan 133:298-7 Mr '24
Succession duties in Canadian provinces. W. C. Keirstead. J Pol Econ 30:137-54 Ap '22
Waiting for some one to die. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 71:11-12 F 17 '23
Who wants to be a rich man's son? interview with A. D. Lasker. W: Hard. Collier's 71: 13 Mr 10 '23

Inheritors; novel. See Wylie, Ida Alena Ross

Inhibition
Identity of inhibition with sleep and hypnosis. I. P. Pawlow. Sci Monthly 17:603-8 D '23

Injections, Intravenous
To give medicine by injection. Lit Digest 81: 26 Je 21 '24

Injunctions
Amazing injunction; Judge McClintic's decision against the coal miners. Nation 114: 485-6 Ap 26 '22
Anti-injunction law of Arizona held unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 14:364-8 F '22
Coal to the fore; Judge Anderson's injunction. New Repub 28:365-6 N 23 '21
Daugherty declares war. New Repub 32:57-8 S 13 '22
Daugherty injunction. P. Adler. Survey 48:702 S 15 '22
Daugherty's dud. Nation 115:271-2 S 20 '22
Debs, Daugherty, and the injunction. Ind 109: 115-16 S 16 '22
Duty of civil disobedience. Nation 113:560 N 16 '21
Equality before the law. Ind 108:30-1 Ja 14 '22
Gottlieb and Seiff. Nation 119:459-60 O 29 '24
Government by Daugherty. Nation 115:243 S 13 '22
Injunction, a weapon of industrial power. A. De Silver. Nation 114:89-91 Ja 25 '22
Injunctions against employers breaking contract, New York. Monthly Labor R 14:818-19 Ap '22
Injunctions don't make dresses. J: N: Beffel. Nation 118:558-9 My 14 '24
Injunctions in the building trades. Monthly Labor R 14:812-18 Ap '22
Jolt for the judges. Nation 119:485 N 5 '24
Labor enjoins capital. Ind 108:51 Ja 21 '22
Labor injunction, touchstone of opinion. G: W. Pepper. Survey 52:541-2 Ag 15 '24
Labor injunctions must go. New Repub 32: 109-10 S 27 '22
More Daugherty. Nation 115:323 O 4 '22
Railway strike and the federal injunction. Outlook 132:45 S 13 '22
Smothering a strike by injunction. il Lit Digest 74:7-9 S 16 '22
Value of injunctions in labor disputes. E. E. Witte. J Pol Econ 32:335-56 Je '24
Violations of injunctions in labor disputes. Monthly Labor R 18:163-4 Ja '24

Injured one; story, tr. from the Czech. K. Capek. Dial 75:521-33 D '23

Injuries. See Accidents

Injurious and beneficial birds. See Birds, Injurious and beneficial

Ink
Different kinds of ink. Lit Digest 81:92 Je 7 '24
Mixing colored printing inks. R. F. Saladé. Ind Arts M 12:428-32 N '23

Inland navigation. See Canals; Rivers; Waterways

Inland waterways corporation of the United States
Governmental pioneering in inland water transportation. T. Q. Ashburn. Cong Digest 3:368-70 S '24

Inlay

See also Intarsia

Inlow, H. E.
Small-city park development through community cooperation. Am City 30:262-3 Mr '24

Inman, O. L.
Iron-depositing bacteria. Science n s 58:13 Jl 6 '23

Inman, Samuel Guy
Feminist movement in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 54:353-62 Ap '22
Immigration in Latin America. Pan Am M 37: 297-9 My '24
Imperialistic America. Atlan 134:107-16 Jl '24
Obstacles to Pan-American concord. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:789-99 F '23
Organized labor in South America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:288-93 My '22
Pan-American unity in the making. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:919-25 S '23
Paraná, exponent of North American education. Bul Pan Am Union 53:463-74 N '21
Progress since the Panama congress. Mis R 47:869-76 N '24
Religious question in Peru. Mis R 45:179-88 Mr '22
Social movements in Latin America. Pan Am M 37:332-7 Jl '24
Student congress for Latin-America. Pan Am M 36:198-200 N '23

Innocence; story. R. W. Lane. Harper 144:577-84 Ap '22

Innocent bystander; story. J: P. Toohey. il Pict R 25:10-11 Je '24

Innocents; novel. See Webster, Henry Kitchell

Inns
After three hundred years of good cheer, two inns, one American, the other English, still maintain their ancient tradition. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 17:254-5 Ag '22
Canoe Place inn, Goodground, L. I.; W. L. Bottomley, architect. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il plans Arch Rec 53:451-63 My '23
Inns of literature. Liv Age 311:611-12 D 3 '21
Mountain lodging in France. P. Carr. Outlook 129:648-9 D 21 '21
Old inns of London. M. Bell. Canad M 58: 388-91 Mr '22
Unique old English inn: Spreade-Eagle inn at Thame. C: E. Dawson. il Arts and Dec 20: 32-3 N '23
Venerable inns of old England. D. McDermott. il Travel 42:17-21 Ap '24
Wayside auto inn. C: F. Saunders. il Sunset 50:62 My '23

See also Hotels

Inns of Court
Future of the Inns of Court. G. R. S. Taylor. Contemp 121:761-9 Je '22

Inouye, Junnosuke
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:18 S 2 '22

Inquisition
Shakespeare and the Spanish inquisition. S. Lee. Liv Age 313:460-6 My 20 '22

Inro
Collecting Japanese inro. G. Teall. il House and Gard 41:22 Ja '22

Insane
Indiana's insanity. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 50: 624-5 S 15 '23

Insane hospitals
Asylum report and asylum reform. M. Lomax. Fortn 118:850-9 N '22
Asylums or hospitals? Lit Digest 74:30 Ag 5 '22
Better late. . . Hospital at King's Park for ex-service men with mental disorders. Survey 50:626 S 15 '23
Problem of insanity and its asylum treatment. M. Lomax. Fortn 117:270-81 F '22

See also Almshouses and workhouses

Insanity
Asylum report and asylum reform. M. Lomax. Fortn 118:850-9 N '22
Danger signals of insanity. Lit Digest 71:60-1 N 19 '21
Growth of insanity. Survey 47:896 Mr 4 '22
Is insanity a ground for divorce? M. Adams. New Repub 31:109 Je 21 '22
Jungle of the mind. Atlan 130:328-38 S '22
Lunacy and mental deficiency. G. A. Reid. Edin R 235:45-60 Ja '22
Problem of insanity and its asylum treatment. M. Lomax. Fortn 117:270-81 F '22

See also Delirium; Mental diseases

Insanity; story. M. Bodenheim. Dial 71:671-3 D '21

Insanity and crime
Crime punishment, and insanity. O. Lodge. Contemp 126:162-8 Ag '24
Insanity and criminal responsibility. D. Carswell. Fortn 118:307-19 Ag '22
Insanity at the bar of justice. New Repub 39:115-16 Je 25 '24
Responsibility of the insane. J: Warnock. Fortn 121:217-27 F '24
Test of criminal responsibility. R. A. Jones. Contemp 123:328-37 Mr '23

Insanity in literature
Lunatics of literature. J. Collins. No Am 218:376-87 S '23

Inscriptions, Babylonian. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Inscriptions, Cuneiform
Fall of man in Babylonian literature. E: Chiera. il Outlook 133:25-7 Ja 3 '23

Inscriptions, Hieroglyphic
Records of a vanished race. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 76:236-9 D '22

Inscriptions, Nahuatlac
Now we can read Montezuma's library. H. H. Dunn. il Illus World 37:833-6 Ag '22

Inscriptions, Sumerian. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Insect comedy. See World we live in (drama by J. Capek and K. Capek)

Insect intelligence. See Insects—Habits and behavior

Insect pests. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Insect societies
Origin of insect societies. A. Lameere. Smithson Rept 1920:511-21

Insecticides
Borneo arrow poison as an insecticide. Science n s 58:sup10 Jl 27 '23
Insects injurious to ornamental greenhouse plants. C. A. Weigel and E. R. Sasscer. il plans Farmers' Bul 1362:1-80
Sprays for garden insects. E. Bade. il House and Gard 43:166-70 My '23
Tobacco hornworm insecticide. A. C. Morgan. Farmers' Bul 1356:1-7 '23

See also Nicotine

Insectivorous plants
Plants that feed on insects. M. Tevis. il Mentor 11:36-7 Ag '23

Insects
Bugs and antennae. E. P. Felt. Science n s 55:528-30 My 19 '22
Collecting insects on Mount Rainier. A. L. Melander. il Smithson Rept 1921:415-22
Insects in the California tar traps. G. D. Hanna. Science n s 59:555 Je 20 '24
Nature's underworld. J. A. Thomson. Liv Age 312:469-72 F 25 '22
Origin and evolution of the insects. E. P. Felt. Sci Monthly 16:588-93 Je '23
Parasitism among the insects. F. M. Root. Sci Monthly 19:479-95 N '24
Senses of insects. Sci Am 129:172 S '23
Sequels. W: Beebe. Atlan 128:807-13 D '21

See also Ants; Crickets; Parasites; Wasps

Bibliography
Entomological illustrations. G. F. Ferris. Science n s 58:265-6 O 5 '23

Collection and preservation
Making a living out of insects. G: W. Tuttle. il Outing 79:75-6, 118 N-D '21

Flight
Bugs that fly faster than sight travels. il Cur Opinion 75:475-6 O '23

Habits and behavior
Creatures that defy freezing. Lit Digest 79: 60-2 N 3 '23
Midnight beach-combing. W: Beebe. Atlan 132:639-46 N '23
My jungle table. W: Beebe. Atlan 132:21-9 Jl '23
Nature's air-craft. il Lit Digest 79:42-4 D 22 '23
New studies of the intelligence of insects. R of Rs 67:441 Ap '23

Insects—Habits and behavior—*Continued*
Origin of insect societies. A. Lameere. Smithson Rept 1920:511-21
Senses of insects. N. E. McIndoo. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:461-83
Social life among the insects. W: M. Wheeler. il Sci Monthly. 14:497-524; 15:68-88, 119-31, 235-56, 320-37, 385-404, 527-41; 16:5-33, 160-77, 312-28 Je '22-Mr '23

Migration

Butterfly as traveller. H. Mace. 19th Cent 92: 977-85 D '22
Note on migration of myriapoda. J. M. Thuringer. Science n s 60:83 Jl 25 '24

Photographs and photography

How I photographed a dragon-fly. G: S. Akasu. il Photo-Era 49:58-60 Ag '22
Insect movies. il Lit Digest 79:20-1 D 22 '23
Uncommon views of common insects. il Sci Am 130:179 Mr '24

Insects, Color of. See Color of insects

Insects, Fossil
Ancient insects; fossils in amber and other deposits. C: T. Brues. il Sci Monthly 17: 289-304 O '23

Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Alliance against insects. Science n s 58:sup12 Ag 31 '23
Army of bugs costs farmers billions. E. W. Gage. il Pop Mech 41:433-5 Mr '24
Asiatic parasites in our forests. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 50:30-1 Ja '23
Bugs' world conquest. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 49:15-16 D '22
Farmer's neglected friends. S. L. Bensusan. Contemp 122:88-93 Jl '22
Foreign invaders run up two billion dollar board bill on us every year. O. M. Kile. il Illus World 38:245-8 O '22
Harsh treatment for tree pests. E. P. Felt. House and Gard 44:52 Ag '23
Important pecan insects and their control. Revised ed. J: B. Gill. il Farmers' Bul 1364:1-49 '24
Insect-eating insects. E. Bade. il Sci Am 129:96 Ag '23
Insect enemies of ornamental trees. E. P. Felt. il House and Gard 41:65 My '22
Insect pests must be considered in city planning and planting. W. D. Pierce. Am City 26:607-9 Je '22
Insects and human destiny. W: Crowder. Cent 104:142-8 My '22
Insects injurious to ornamental green-house plants. C. A. Weigel and E. R. Sasscer. il plans Farmers' Bul 1362:1-80
Lead-eating insects. Science n s 60:sup12 S 12 '24
Man's last fight with nature. B. Bliven. il Collier's 70:9-10 S 23 '22
New world war is on. H. B. Knight. il Illus World 38:71-3 S '22
Noah's mistake. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 S 30 '22
On some presidential addresses; the war against insects. L. O. Howard. Science n s 54:641-51 D 30 '21
Our war with the insects. il Lit Digest 72: 25 Ja 28 '22
Pacifist insects would imperil man. Cur Opinion 76:471-2 Ap '24
Possibilities of exterminating insects. E. P. Felt. Sci Monthly 15:35-41 Jl '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:46-8 S 30 '22; Same cond. Sci Am 128:81 F '23
Some household pests. G. W. Herrick. il Delin 100:78-9 Je '22
War on insects rages; man wins slowly. Science n s 57:sup12 Ja 5 '23

See also Army worms; Bean ladybirds; Boll weevils; Bookworms; Chinch bugs; Corn earworms; Fleas; Gipsy moths; Household pests; Insecticides; Iris worms; Japanese beetles; Leaf mosquitoes; Lice; Locusts; Mealy bugs; Mosquitoes; Moths; Resplendent shield-bearers; San Jose scale; Spraying and dusting; Tent caterpillars; White flies; White grubs

Insects, Migration of. See Insects—Migration

Insects as carriers of contagion
Fifty-year sketch-history of medical entomology. L. O. Howard. il Smithson Rept 1921:565-86
Insect-borne diseases. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 D 24 '21
Research in some aspects of disease associated with the fields of zoology, entomology and parasitology. R: P. Strong. Science n s 57:507-20 My 4 '23

Insects as food
Why not eat insects? il Lit Digest 82:25-6 Ag 23 '24

Inside; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 194: 14-15 Ap 8 '22

Inside inflammation; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 N 1 '24

Insomnia
How soundly do you sleep? R. L. Goldman. Sat Eve Post 196:44-8 Ap 19 '24
Insomnia is a habit, its correction lies in thought-control and relaxation. A. H. Delavan. Good H 76:100 Ap '23
Insomniacs I have known. J. A. Jackson. Woman's H C 50:29 Mr '23

Inspection
Act of inspecting a day's work. C. B. Bartlett. Ind Management 65:26-7 Ja '23

Inspection of food. See Food adulteration and inspection

Inspiration
Uncharted way. W. Churchill. Yale R n s 11:526-45 Ap '22

Inspired busman; story. E. Mordaunt. Liv Age 314:421-5 Ag 12 '22

Instinct
Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? with discussion. W: McDougall. Am J Soc 29:657-73 My '24
Heredity and instinct in human life. C: H. Cooley. Survey 49:454-6 Ja 1 '23
Is instinct just a habit? Lit Digest 74:52-4 Jl 22 '22

See also Animal intelligence; Maternal instinct; Orientation

Institut de France
Scientific resources of France. T. C. Merrill. bibliog Science n s 57:38-43 Ja 12 '23

Institute for a Christian basis of world relations
Christian basis for world relations. Mis R 47: 772-3 O '24
Going to school for peace; women training a great organization that means business. W. Irwin. Ladies' H J 41:28 N '24

Institute for crippled and disabled men
How Paddy earned more as a cripple than he did before. Lit Digest 77:48-52 My 26 '23
School of another chance. J. C. Derieux. il Am M 97:68-9 Mr '24

Institute for plant research, Boyce Thompson. See Boyce Thompson institute for plant research

Institute for research in tropical America
Animal refuge on a Gatun Lake island. Lit Digest 81:24 My 17 '24
Barro Colorado island biological station. V. Kellogg. Science n s 60:8 Jl 4 '24
Barro Colorado laboratory. W. C. Allee. Science n s 59:521-2 Je 13 '24
Biological station of the Institution for research in tropical America. Science n s 59: sup10 F 29 '24

Institute for the harmonic development of man
Forest philosophers. C. E. Bechhofer. Cent 108:66-78 My '24

Institute of arts and sciences, Columbia university. See Columbia university—Institute of arts and sciences

Institute of economics, Washington, D. C.
Economics and statesmanship. H. Croly. New Repub 38:17-19 F 27 '24

Institute of experimental biology, Moscow
Experimental biology and the work of the Moscow institute. N. Koltzoff. Science n s 59:497-502 Je 6 '24

Institute of handicraft teachers
New name and a new program. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:4 Jl '23

Institute of international education
Activities of the Institute of international education. School and Soc 19:517 My 3 '24
Admission of foreign students to the United States. School and Soc 17:322 Mr 24 '23
See also International students' tours

Institute of physics
Meeting, 1922, London. Science n s 55:612 Je 9 '22

Institute of politics, Williams college
Education by celebrity. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 40:16-18 S 3 '24
Institute of politics. A. Ten Eyck. il Outlook 132:67-8 S 13 '22
Institute of politics at Williams college. School and Soc 16:128-9 Jl 29 '22
Meeting, 1923. School and Soc 17:658-9 Je 16 '23
Meeting, 1924, Williams college; preliminary program. School and Soc 20:111-12 Jl 26 '24
Supplementary aid for the Institute of politics, Williamstown, Mass. School and Soc 19:215-16 F 23 '24
Theirs not to reason why. Nation 119:251-2 S 10 '24
Williamstown. L. S. Gannett. Nation 115:247-8 S 13 '22
World turmoil as seen from academic shades. A. Ten Eyck. Outlook 134:660-1 Ag 29 '23

Institute of social and religious research
Studying religion at work. S. Went. Survey 51:334-5 D 15 '23

Institutional homes. See Homes, Institutional

Institutional management
Administrative problems of a woman's reformatory. A. M. Petersen. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:164-8
Analysis of the field of institution management and the preparation for it. N. Treat and L. Richards. J Home Econ 14:370-2 Ag '22
Course in buying institutional equipment and supplies. E. L. Murphy. J Home Econ 14:373-4 Ag '22
Demand for trained women in institutional management. E. I. Raitt. J Home Econ 15:486-90 S '23
Establishing standards in practice field work in training for institutional administration. K. Fisher. J Home Econ 14:144-6 Mr '22
Institutional administration today. M. C. Little. J Home Econ 15:495-7 S '23
My summer's experience in institutional work. J. Rogers. J Home Econ 14:331-3 Jl '22
What's new in institutional kitchen equipment? G: A. Smith. J Home Econ 15:483-5 S '23
See also Cafeterias

Institutions, Public
Earnings of public welfare institutions in relation to the economies of administration and physical, mental and social rehabilitation of the patients. E. C. Potter. Ann Am Acad 113:135-46 My '24
Fundamentals for effective inspection of institutions. A. W. Butler. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:447-9
Inspection by state and local authorities. F. Bardwell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:449-52
Institution records of value to inspectors. R. A. Greene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:455-7
Play in institutions. Playground 17:52-4 Ap '23
Reports of inspections. G. C. Williams. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:452-5
See also Institutional management; Reformatories

Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan, Madrid
Rare collection in Madrid. H. Read. Arts and Dec 16:172-3 D '21

Instituto pedagójico de Chile
American equipment is an example and inspiration. M. S. Marchan. School Life 9:166 Mr '24

Instruction. See Teaching

Instruction sheets. See Manual training

Instructions
Why each man knows his job. System 44:49-50 Jl '23

Instrumental music
Ensemble for string students. A. Sprissler. Etude 42:642-3 S '24
Instrumental music classes in public schools. B. F. Stuber. Musician 27:18-19 N '22; 28:21 F; 20-1 Ap '23 .
Instrumental music in public schools. G. H. Woods. il Etude 42:597-8 S '24
See also Marches (music)

Instrumentation
Orchestral instrumentation that enables all grades to play at once. M. Winkler. Musician 28:15 S '23

Instruments
See also Scientific apparatus and instruments

Instruments, Musical. See Musical instruments

Instruments of darkness; novel. See Miller, Alice Duer

Insulation (electric)
How synthetic insulation is made and used. D. J. O'Conor. il Radio Broadcast 2:414-15 Mr '23
Right insulator in the right place. P. McGinnis. Radio Broadcast 4:331-2 F '24
Stopping the leaks; how asbestos insulation improves the performance of electrical apparatus. il Sci Am 127:38 Jl '22
What is spaghetti tubing? Lit Digest 76:64-5 F 10 '23

Insulation (heat)
Homes are turned into thermos bottles. il Pop Mech 41:868-70 Je '24
Insulating the new house. H: Compton. diags House and Gard 42:71 S '22
Wool made from wood keeps homes warm and cuts fuel costs. il Pop Mech 42:416 S '24

Insulin
Clearing the skies for the sugar-poisoned. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Je 9 '23
Effect of insulin on bodily processes. Science n s 59:sup10 Ja 4 '24; Same. Sci Am 131:103 Ag '24
Effect of intrapancreatic administration of glucose on the blood sugar curve. E. C. Albritton. Science n s 60:274 S 19 '24
Insulin. D. E. Lane. Good H 77:32 O '23
Insulin, a remedy for diabetes. H: R. Geyelin. Delin 104:16 Ap '24
Insulin and diabetes. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 15:389-90 Jl '23
Insulin as a cure for diabetes. Science n s 56:665 D 8 '22
Insulin in Ontario. H. B. McKinnon. R of Rs 68:619-20 D '23
Insulin saves life but does not cure. Outlook 134:303-4 Jl 4 '23
Insulin, science's new cure for diabetes. J. A. Tobey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:310-11 N '23
Insulin wins a great prize. Lit Digest 79:21-2 D 8 '23
New treatment for diabetes. Lit Digest 76:26 Mr 10 '23
Present status of insulin. Science n s 57:sup12-14 F 9 '23
Some effects of insulin and glucokinin on maize seedlings. M. M. Ellis and W. H. Eyster. Science n s 58:541-2 D 28 '23
Step forward in medical ethics. il World's Work 45:352-3 F '23
Story of insulin. E. E. Slosson. il World's Work 47:87-95 N '23
Sure cure for diabetes is discovered? Cur Opinion 75:90-1 Jl '23
See also Diabetes

Insurance
Comprehensive national insurance. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 121:697-707 My '24
How we save cancelation losses. D. C. Von Behren. System 46:640 N '24
Insurance of the results of an eclipse expedition. Science n s 58:175-6 S 7 '23
See also Underwriters' laboratories

Insurance, Accident
Accident insurance in Finland, 1908 to 1919. Monthly Labor R 16:825-7 Ap '23
Compulsory accident insurance in Switzerland, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:1088-92 My '23
Compulsory accident insurance of agricultural workers in Italy. Monthly Labor R 16:26-32 Ja '23
My accident insurance. C.-A. Loosli. Liv Age 313:170-3 Ap 15 '22

See also Workmen's compensation

Insurance, Agricultural
Why not insure farm crops by government? J: M. Stahl. R of Rs 65:526-8 My '22
Working out crop insurance. Lit Digest 78: 66 Ag 18 '23

Insurance, Automobile
Are you really protected against automobile accidents? J. S. Kemper. System 45:688-90 My '24
Question of automobile insurance. P. McCulloch. il Country Life 45:62-3 Ja '24
Word for compulsory motor insurance. Lit Digest 76:62-3 Mr 24 '23

Insurance, Burglary
Big business recognizes the dog. il Lit Digest 80:52-5 Ja 19 '24
Is your country house protected against burglars? P. H. Ryan. Country Life 42:52 O '22

Insurance, Educational
Have you insured the college education of your children? F. H. McChesney. Am M 93:190-2 My '22

Insurance, Fire
After the fire is out; interview with F. Erion. W: W. Loomis. il Am M 98:56-7 N '24
Checkmating the fire god. P. H. Ryan. il Country Life 41:58-9 Ap '22
Insurance. See monthly numbers of System, beginning March, 1924
Over-insurance a factor in fire losses. Am City 30:81-3 Ja '24
When the red cock crows from the rooftree. P. McCulloch. il Country Life 44:64-5 O '23

See also Arson

Rates
How a small city is reducing its insurance rates. I. T. Hart. Am City 30:265-6 Mr '24
Insurance rates, an individual and community responsibility. Am City 30:296 Mr '24
Mississippi's great fight for honor and prosperity. F: W. Jones. il Outlook 131:209-11 My 31 '22

Insurance, Group
Cheap insurance for municipal employees. J: I. Robinson. Am City 26:134-5 F '22
Group insurance as a factor in industrial relations. W: F. Chamberlin. Ind Management 67:149-50 Mr '24
Group-insurance plan of the Southern Pacific co. Monthly Labor R 18:157 Ja '24
He's a better workman now. H. E. Niesz. System 43:750-2 Je '23
When sickness stops wages, what? W: B. Bailey. Ind Management 67:31-3 Ja '24

Insurance, Health
Health and unemployment insurance in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 15:887 O '22
Health insurance in Ireland, 1917 to 1920. Monthly Labor R 13:1118-19 N '21
National health insurance in Great Britain, 1911 to 1921. H: J. Harris. U S Bur Labor Bul 312 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-103 '23
National health, invalidity, and maternity insurance conference in Spain. Monthly Labor R 16:1376-8 Je '23
Sickness and invalidity insurance in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 19:200-2 Jl '24
When sickness stops wages, what? W: B. Bailey. Ind Management 67:31-3 Ja '24

Insurance, Industrial
Amendment of German workmen's insurance code and of insurance law for salaried employees. Monthly Labor R 16:827-30 Ap '23
Incidence of compulsory insurance of workmen. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 30:67-77 F '22

See also Benefit societies; Insurance, Group; Insurance, Social

Insurance, Life
Five ways to make people believe in you. C. E. Albright. Am M 94:34-5 Ag '22
How do you buy your insurance? W: L. Stoddard. Collier's 74:12 Jl 12 '24
If I had only known. A. Lakey. Woman's H C 51:32 Ap '24
Isle of actuaries. Nation 113:694 D 14 '21
Life insurance of women. F. S. Baker. Survey 48:615-16 Ag 15 '22
Our most highly insured. Lit Digest 75:41 D 30 '22
Precautions that may add extra value to your life insurance. F. A. Wesley. Am M 92:144 D '21
Psychology in the service of the life insurance business. C. F: Hansen. Ann Am Acad 110:190-3 N '23
Shifting of occupations among wage earners as determined by occupational history of industrial policyholders. L: I. Dublin and R. J. Vane, jr. Monthly Labor R 18:732-40 Ap '24
Sixty Americans each insured for a million or more. Cur Opinion 75:101-2 Jl '23
When your insurance dollar puts on its overalls. F. F. Dryden. Outlook 130:151-2 Ja 25 '22
Why we use corporation life insurance. G: B. Dryden. System 46:200 Ag '24
World's most insured man. Cur Opinion 77: 645 N '24

See also Insurance, Survivorship

Agents
Chief teaches a drastic lesson in selling. S. Wills. il System 42:161-3 Ag '22
How I made my largest sales. S: Heifetz. il System 46:423-4 O '24
Trailing the prospect. Sat Eve Post 195:24-8 Jl 1 '22
What's the best way to make salesmen? D. A. Day. il System 41:148-50 F '22
Women in life insurance. E. Chappell. Woman Cit n s 8:9 F 23 '24
World makes way for a man who knows where he's going; story of Frank Davis. M. Crowell. Am M 95:36-7 Je '23

Insurance, Marine
Compulsory insurance for seagoers. Lit Digest 79:67 N 24 '23

See also United States—Marine and seamen's insurance, Division of

Insurance, Rain
Advent of rain insurance. R of Rs 70:328-9 S '24
Rain insurance. Lit Digest 82:27 S 13 '24

Insurance, Social
Crisis in German social insurance. Monthly Labor R 15:884-7 O '22
Labour unrest and insurance by industries. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 118:823-36 N '22
Paying for workmen's misfortunes. G. James. No Am 217:607-15 My '23
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:16-17 Ap '23
Social insurance, extended and unified. J. L. Cohen. Contemp 125:593-9 My '24
Status of social insurance. J: A. Lapp. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:111-12
Workmen's compensation and social insurance. See numbers of Monthly labor review, beginning July, 1922
Workmen's insurance law of Yugoslavia. Monthly Labor R 14:1265-72 Je '22

Insurance, State
Pensions and the mark. A. Salomon. Survey 49:390 D 15 '22
Twenty years' operations of State insurance institute of Sweden. Monthly Labor R 16: 178-9 Ja '23

See also Insurance, Health; Old age pensions

Insurance, Survivorship
Neglected possibility in insurance. F. Franklin. Ind 111:104-5 S 15 '23

Insurance, Unemployment
Amendment of Austrian unemployment insurance law. Monthly Labor R 16:596-8 Mr '23
Can unemployment be reduced? E. G. Draper. Outlook 132:35-7 S 6 '22
Cleveland plan of unemployment compensation. W: J. Mack. Monthly Labor R 14:745-9 Ap '22
Clothing industry, Chicago, unemployment insurance. Monthly Labor R 17:1115-20 N '23
Dole. D. C. McLagan. Fortn 120:980-9 D '23
English attitude toward unemployment insurance. Monthly Labor R 18:1104-9 My '24
English unemployment insurance and profit-sharing plan. Monthly Labor R 18:880-1 Ap '24
German decree on raising of funds for unemployment relief. Monthly Labor R 18:133 Ja '24
Health and unemployment insurance in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 15:887 O '22
Job security at Dennison's. Survey 47:595-6 Ja 14 '22
New Danish law on employment exchanges and unemployment insurance. Monthly Labor R 15:162-4 Jl '22
New wrinkle in clothing; unemployment insurance plan of the Chicago Amalgamated clothing workers. Lit Digest 79:12 O 20 '23
Operation of English unemployment insurance act. Monthly Labor R 18:383-7 F '24
Plan for safeguarding the worker's job. Monthly Labor R 15:1212-13 D '22
Revision of unemployment insurance law in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 18:1343-4 Je '24
Steadying the worker's income; establishment unemployment insurance plans. M. Gadsby. Monthly Labor R 18:850-72 Ap '24
Steadying the workers' income; trade-union and joint out-of-work benefit plans. M. Gadsby. Monthly Labor R 19:8-32 Jl '24
Stones for bread in Massachusetts; report of the Massachusetts special commission on unemployment compensation and minimum wage. New Repub 34:125-6 Mr 28 '23
Unemployed workers' insurance act of 1922, Queensland. Monthly Labor R 16:594-6 Mr '23
Unemployment fund for 35,000 clothing workers in Chicago. New Repub 35:87-8 Je 20 '23
Unemployment insurance. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 96:292-8 Ag '24
Unemployment insurance, by industries, Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 16:467-9 F '23
Unemployment insurance by industry in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 17:1373-5 D '23
Unemployment insurance in Great Britain, 1921 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:1229-30 Je '22
Unemployment insurance in Great Britain, 1923 and 1924. Monthly Labor R 16:1347-9 Je '23
Unemployment reserve fund. W: McClellan. No Am 214:721-30 D '21
Wisconsin's way with the unemployed. Nation 116:562 My 16 '23

See also Great Britain—Employment and insurance department; Unemployment—Netherlands

Bibliography

Unemployment insurance in Great Britain. Library J 48:562 Je 15 '23

Insurance companies
Coming of the water-men. L. A. Macdonald. il St N 50:1129-32 S '23
Our insurance companies' farewell to Europe. Lit Digest 75:80 N 11 '22
Promoters in the insurance and building and loan fields. World's Work 44:246-8 Jl '22
Regulating the investments of insurance companies. Outlook 131:194 My 31 '22

Employees

Insurance educational activity. C. J. Crobaugh. School and Soc 16:653-5 D 9 '22

Insurance libraries. See Libraries, Insurance

Intarsia
Rowley intarsia panels. Mrs Gordon-Stables. Int Studio 76:427-31 F '23

Intarvin
Artificial fat for diabetes. Science n s 58: sup8 Ag 10 '23
Intarvin. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17: 287-8 S '23

Integrity; story. R. J. Payro. Liv Age 323:154-7 O 18 '24

Intellect
Adventures in stupidity: a partial analysis of the intellectual inferiority of a college student. L. M. Terman. Sci Monthly 14:24-40 Ja '22
Defense of education. W. Lippmann. Cent 106: 95-103 My '23
Democracy and our intellectual plight. D. S. Miller. New Repub 31:93-7 Je 21 '22
Don't park your mind here. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:6-7 Jl '22
Intellectual value of physical and social maladjustment. W. R. Wells. School and Soc 14:418-25 N 12 '21
Intelligence and social life. H. E. Cunningham. Am J Soc 28:67-75 Jl '22
Intelligence as a factor in school progress. I. N. Madsen. School and Soc 15:283-8 Mr 11 '22
Intelligence, limited. il Sat Eve Post 196:19 N 24 '23
Is America feeble-minded? H. B. English. Survey 49:79-81 O 15 '22
Is your brain power increasing with your age? interview with F: B. Robinson. M. Crowell. Am M 95:12-13 Ja '23
Problem of the darned fool. M. Bronk. No Am 219:545-52 Ap '24
Religion and intellectual freedom. A. Chiappelli. Liv Age 315:235-8 O 28 '22
What is intelligence and who has it? L. Witmer. Sci Monthly 15:57-67 Jl '22
Wise men from the east and wise men from the west. A. M. Rihbany. Harper 144:79-89 D '21
Workshop of the mind. H. Hawksworth. il St N 49:238-43, 372-9, 582-9, 731-7, 856-63, 1135-40, 1243-51; 50:120-7 Ja-F, Ap-Je, S-O, D '22
You have a good mind. W. Hutchinson. il Collier's 68:5-6 N 26 '21

See also Intelligence tests; Thought and thinking

Intellectual cooperation of the League of nations, Commission on. See League of nations—Intellectual cooperation, Commission on

Intellectual property. See Property, Intellectual

Intellectual workers. See Brain workers

Intellectuals
Discipline and culture. Nation 114:765 Je 28 '22
Man and folk. Nation 117:77-8 Jl 25 '23

Intelligence. See Intellect

Intelligence of animals. See Animal intelligence

Intelligence offices. See Employment agencies

Intelligence tests
Abuse of the tests. W. Lippmann. New Repub 32:297-8 N 15 '22
Alice in blunderland. School and Soc 18:775-6 D 29 '23
Injustice of not using mental measurements; reply to Alice in blunderland. R. P. Carroll. School and Soc 19:106 Ja 26 '24
American misgivings. C. J. Cannon. Atlan 129:145-57 F '22
Application of mental tests in family case work. W: Healy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 268-72
Are mentality tests on right lines? W: R. Comings. Educ R 64:392-4 D '22
Are mentality tests on right lines? reply. R. H. Franzen. Educ R 65:266 Ap '23
Aristocracy: 1922 model. F. Franklin. Ind 109:332-3 D 9 '22
Attainment of pupils on certain group intelligence tests. D. K. Mohlman. bibliog School and Soc 16:359-63 S 23 '22
Calling a halt on the testers. F. Franklin. Ind 111:130-1 S 29 '23
Can intelligence be measured? E. McCullough. Survey 49:378-80 D 15 '22
Carts before horses. Outlook 132:737-8 D 27 '22

Intelligence tests—*Continued*

Child intelligence tests are bringing changes in school methods, material and curricula. S. A. Shaw. Lit R 3:sup3 Ag 25 '23

Choosing a state official by mental tests. B. G. Lewis. R of Rs 66:171-6 Ag '22

Classification of junior high school pupils by the Otis scale. W. D. Armentrout. Educa 43: 83-7 O '22

Comparison of the ranks of American states in army alpha and in social-economic status. H. B. Alexander. School and Soc 16:388-92 S 30 '22

Comparison of white and negro children in verbal and non-verbal tests. D. Sunne. School and Soc 19:469-72 Ap 19 '24

Concept of inferiority. H. G. Townsend. School and Soc 15:134-8 F 4 '22

Concerning adults who are only children. F. Franklin. Ind 108:473-4 My 27 '22

Conscientious objectors and the army intelligence tests. E: A. Lincoln. Nation 117: 523 N 7 '23

Contribution of intelligence tests to educational guidance in high school. I. N. Madsen. School R 30:692-701 N '22

Cooperation in testing tests. School and Soc 20:242 Ag 23 '24

Correlation between intelligence and accomplishment quotients. I. N. Madsen. School and Soc 16:696-7 D 16 '23

Correlation between intelligence and scholarship. G. A. Feingold. School R 32:455-67 Je '24

Correlations between intelligence quotients of siblings. H. Hart. School and Soc 20:382 S 20 '24

Correlations between physical and motor capacity and intelligence. E. S. Rudisill. School and Soc 18:178-9 Ag 11 '23

Critique of mental measurements. T: J. McCormack. School and Soc 15:686-92 Je 24 '22

Defense of education. W. Lippmann. Cent 106: 95-103 My '23

Democracy, determinism and the I. Q. J: C. Almack and others. School and Soc 18:292-5 S 8 '23

Discriminative value of the subjects of a group intelligence test. D. K. Mohlman. School and Soc 15:399-400 Ap 8 '22

Distinctive ability. T. L. Kelley. School and Soc 18:424-8 O 13 '23

Does intelligence tell in first-grade reading? W. W. Theisen. El School J 22:530-4 Mr '22

Does like like like? D. A. Worcester. School and Soc 18:655 D 1 '23

Doubts of the Binet-Simon ability tests. Cur Opinion 72:798-9 Je '22

Educational determinism; or, Democracy and the I. Q. W. C. Bagley. School and Soc 15: 373-84 Ap 8 '22; Discussion. School and Soc 15:599-602; 16:141-4, 443-4 Je 3, Ag 5, O 14 '22

Educational tests. S. S. Colvin. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,57:1-28

Endowment, maturity and training as factors in intelligence scores. G. M. Whipple. Sci Monthly 18:496-507 My '24

Experiment in the classification of first-grade children through the use of mental tests. T. A. Zornow and L. A. Pechstein. El School J 23:136-46 O '22

Experiments in education on the lower East side of New York, at Public school 64. World's Work 43:353-4 F '22

Factor concept in education. S. A. Courtis. School and Soc 19:413-23 Ap 12 '24

Facts, inferences, and assumptions in intelligence testing. G: F: Miller. Educ R 67:246-52 My '24

Forecasting failures in college classes. H. B. Lemon. School R 30:382-7 My '22

From him that hath brains. L: A. Pechstein. Educ R 66:4-6 Je '23

Future for the tests. W. Lippmann. New Repub 33:9-11 N 29 '22

General philosophy of grading and promotion in relation to intelligence testing. H: W. Holmes. School and Soc 15:457-61 Ap 29 '22

Great conspiracy; or, The impulse imperious of intelligence testers, psychoanalyzed and exposed by Mr Lippmann. L. M. Terman. New Repub 33:116-20 D 27 '22; Discussion. New Repub 33:145-6, 201-2, 289-90 Ja 3, 17, F 7 '23

Highbrows' revanche. A. Johnson. New Repub 31:276-8 Ag 2 '22

How different mental tests agree in rating children. W. S. Guiler. El School J 22:734-44 Je '22

Individuality, equality and superiority. J: Dewey. New Repub 33:61-3 D 13 '22

Influence of certain exercises in silent reading on scores on the Otis group intelligence scale. W. White. El School J 23:783-6 Je '23

Initial inventory of the mental capacities of primary children. L. E. Vander Zalm. Educa 43:440-5 Mr '23

Intelligence and literature. R. W. Rohn and T: H. Briggs. School and Soc 18:508-10 O 27 '23

Intelligence as a factor in the election of high-school subjects. S. R. Powers. School R 30:452-5 Je '22

Intelligence as the tests test it. E. G. Boring. New Repub 35:35-7 Je 6 '23

Intelligence of a highly selected group. J. E. Anderson. School and Soc 16:723-5 D 23 '22

Intelligence of Chinese in Hawaii. P. M. Symonds. School and Soc 19:442 Ap 12 '24

Intelligence of Mexican children. W: H. Sheldon. School and Soc 19:139-42 F 2 '24

Intelligence of women graduates of colleges of liberal arts entering the teaching profession. A. L. Rogers. School and Soc 19: 201-2 F 16 '24

Intelligence quotients and elections in high school. School R 31:411 Je '23

Intelligence quotients of mentally retarded school children. C: S. Berry. School and Soc 17:723-9 Je 30 '23

Intelligence scores of colored pupils in high schools. E. L. Thorndike. School and Soc 18:569-70 N 10 '23

Intelligence test scores and students' marks. T: M. Thompson. School and Soc 18:531 N 3 '23

Intelligence test under fire. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 133:584-5 Mr 28 '23

Intelligence testing program and its objectors, conscientious and otherwise. G. M. Whipple. School and Soc 17:561-8, 596-604 My 26-Je 2 '23

Intelligence testing program of the Detroit public schools. W. K. Layton. School and Soc 15:368-72 Ap 1 '22

Intelligence tests. W. C. Bagley. School and Soc 17:329-30 Mr 24 '23

Intelligence tests and a limitation. Outlook 136:172-3 Ja 30 '24

Intelligence tests and collegiate selection. S. Dagney. School and Soc 15:593-5 My 27 '22

Intelligence tests and democracy in education. T: M. Thompson. Educ R 67:5-11 Ja '24

Intelligence tests and the classification of pupils. F. S. Breed and E. R. Breslich. School R 30:51-66, 210-26 Ja, Mr '22

Intelligence tests and the Harvard school of business administration. School and Soc 15: 163-4 F 11 '22

Intelligence tests as a basis for classification and grading. T: Ditmars. Educa 44:33-9 S '23

Intelligence tests as a basis for homogeneous grouping. M. M. Harper. El School J 22:781-2 Je '22

Intelligence tests as a means of admitting special students to colleges and universities. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 16:471-6 O 21 '22

Intelligence tests as an aid in the diagnosis of academic maladies. C. E. Erffmeyer. School and Soc 20:317-20 S 6 '24

Intelligence tests for prospective freshmen. W. D. Scott. School and Soc 15:384-8 Ap 8 '22

Intelligence tests in civil service examinations. School and Soc 18:78 Jl 21 '23

Intelligence tests in Massachusetts normal schools. E. A. Kirkpatrick. School and Soc 15:55-60 Ja 14 '22

Chadron State College Library

Intelligence tests—*Continued*

Intelligence tests of certain immigrant groups. K. Young. Sci Monthly 15:417-34 N '22

Interpretation of intelligence tests. J. M. Cattell. Sci Monthly 18:508-16 My '24

Is your child too bright for his age? B. T. Baldwin and A. O'Hagan. il Delin 99:44 D '21

Judgment of the tests. W. Lippmann. New Repub 34:322-3 My 16 '23

Leadership in relation to intelligence. H. S. Bennett and B. R. Jones. School R 31:125-8 F '23

Limitations of mental measurements. Sci Am 128:399 Je '23

Manual of the new mentality. S. Leacock. il Harper 148:471-80 Mr '24

Measurement movement, and the man in the street. C: G. Reigner. Educa 44:571-5 My '24

Measuring the child's mind. B. T. Baldwin and A. O'Hagan. il Delin 99:44 N '21

Measuring the mentalities in our melting-pot. Lit Digest 77:27-8 Je 2 '23

Mediocrity and individuality. J: Dewey. New Repub 33:35-7 D 6 '22

Men and half-men. S. K. Humphrey. Scrib M 73:284-7 Mr '23

Mental age of Americans. W. Lippmann. New Repub 32:213-15 O 25 '22

Mental attitude of children towards school work. A. W. Kallom. School and Soc 18: 339-43 S 22 '23

Mental characteristics of various groups of college students. School R 32:406-7 Je '24

Mental tests. School and Soc 20:249-50 Ag 23 '24

Mental tests for immigrants. A. Sweeney. No Am 215:600-12 My '22

Mental yardsticks in question. C. H. Mathes. Educa 43:342-51 F '23

Mr Burt and the intelligence tests. W. Lippmann. New Repub 34:263-4 My 2 '23

More about the moron. B. C. Watson. Outlook 131:607 Ag 9 '22

Mystery of the A men. W. Lippmann. New Repub 32:246-8 N 1 '22

Native and acquired mental ability as measured by the Terman group test of mental ability. D. W. Willard. School and Soc 16: 750-6 D 30 '22

New dispensation. H: Flury. Educa 44:114-17 O '23

New I. Q. slide rule. L. N. Yepson. School and Soc 15:596 My 27 '22

Slide-rule and I. Q. calculations; reply to L. N. Yepsen. S. G. Rich. School and Soc 16: 23-4 Jl 1 '22

New York state conferences on educational measurements. School and Soc 14:428 N 12 '21

Note on a method for studying causes of increase in alpha scores. M. V. Cobb and H. A. Tape. School and Soc 15:706-8 Je 24 '22

Notes on racial differences. A. M. Jordan. School and Soc 16:503-4 O 28 '22

Occupational-intelligence standards. D. Fryer. School and Soc 16:273-7 S 2 '22

Occupation-intelligence standards; reply. A. W. Forbes. School and Soc 16:414-16 O 7 '22

On the job; the white collar world. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 195:27 F 17 '23

Plan to give each man a job to fit his brains. Lit Digest 71:17 N 5 '21

Predicting success or failure in college at the time of entrance. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 19:772-6; 20:27-32 Je 28-Jl 5 '24

Predictive value of mental tests. L. L. Thurstone. Educ R 63:11-22 Ja '22

Present status of mental testing. S. S. Colvin. Educ R 64:196-206, 320-37 O-N '22

Prevention of the lockstep in schools. L. W. Cole. School and Soc 15:211-17 F 25 '22

Problem of the intelligence test. W. W. Coxe. Educ R 67:73-7 F '24

Psychological examination of pre-school age children. D: Mitchell. School and Soc 15: 561-8 My 20 '22

Psychological test vs. the teacher's judgment. C: H. Sampson. Educ R 65:16-17 Ja '23

Psychological tests and academic salvage. F. H. Palmer. Educa 44:486-90 Ap '24

Psychological tests and rating scales. R: W. Husband. School and Soc 19:443-50 Ap 19 '24

Referendum of psychologists. F. N. Freeman. Cent 107:237-45 D '23

Relation between college failures and mental tests. F. O. Smith. School and Soc 16:444-6 O 14 '22

Relation between occupation of parent and intelligence of children. E. S. Dexter. School and Soc 17:612-14 Je 2 '23

Relation between physical and mental development. M. L. Dougherty. El School J 24:130-4 O '23

Relation between reading ability as measured by certain standard tests and the ability required in the interpretation of printed matter involving reason. B. T. Ritter and W. T. Lofland. El School J 24:529-46 Mr '24

Relation of I. Q. to the prognosis of special pupils. A. Dvorak. School and Soc 19:736-44 Je 21 '24

Reliability of intelligence tests. W. Lippmann. New Repub 32:275-7 N 8 '22

Results of the Thorndike intelligence examination in the senior class of the Horace Mann high school for girls. C. F. Chassell. School and Soc 15:511-12 My 6 '22

Rich and poor, girls and boys. W. Lippmann. New Repub 34:295-6 My 9 '23

School standing and physical traits. P. Cattell. School and Soc 20:60-4 Jl 12 '24

Scientific method in constructing psychological tests for business. A. W. Kornhauser. J Pol Econ 31:401-32 Je '23

Secondary school counseling based on scientific tests. C. L. Biedenbach. Nat Educ Assn 1923:368-73

Sectional differences as shown by academic ratings and army tests. M. MacLear. School and Soc 15:676-8 Je 17 '22

Shall we classify pupils by intelligence tests? F: S. Breed. School and Soc 15:406-9 Ap 15 '22

Slowing up of growth in mental test ability. H. Hart. School and Soc 20:573-4 N 1 '24

Social implications of mental tests. N. Fenton. School and Soc 20:569-70 N 1 '24

Some experiments with mental alertness tests at Northwestern university P. L. Palmer. School and Soc 18:536-40 N 3 '23

Some problems of research in education. W. F. Dearborn. School and Soc 17:673-7 Je 23 '23

Some results from three group intelligence tests. J: A. McGeoch. School and Soc 17: 196 F 17 '23

Some results with the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon tests. I. N. Madsen. School and Soc 19:559-62 My 10 '24

Some uses of intelligence tests in continuation school. E. J. Goulart. il Ind Arts M 11:400-1 O '22

Some uses of the freshman test in the smaller college; the Thurstone test. E. Murray. School and Soc 17:416-17 Ap 14 '23

Status of intelligence tests. F: S. Breed. School R 30:242-4 Ap '22

Status of mental testing in colleges and universities in the United States. D. A. Laird and A. Andrews. School and Soc 18:594-600 N 17 '23

Study in coordination tests. C: A. King. il Ind Arts M 12:43-6 F '23

Study in the correlation of general intelligence and progress in learning machine shop work as related to the problem of educational guidance. V. A. Bird. il Ind Educ M 24:67-9 S '22

Teacher and the test, a foreign view. M. West. School and Soc 16:542-6 N 11 '22

Teachers vs. mental tests as prophets of school progress. G. C. Myers. School and Soc 16:300-3 S 9 '22

Test controversy. V. E. Dickson. Nat Educ Assn J 12:176 My '23

Test yourself and see how you compare with college students; interview with W. D. Scott. A. Harding. Am M 96:50-3 N '23

Tested method of using tests for vocational guidance. B. V. Moore. School and Soc 18: 761-4 D 29 '23

Testing in schools. El School J 24:561-4 Ap '24

Intelligence tests—*Continued*
Testing the human mind. R. M. Yerkes. Atlan 131:358-70 Mr '23
Races and psychological tests; reply to R. M. Yerkes. Freeman 7:342-3 Je 20 '23
Testing the mental tests. H. A. Bruce. Cent 105:214-21 D '22
Tests and measurements in rural schools. F. D. Cram. Nat Educ Assn 1921:357-8; 1922: 497-8; 1923:322-41
Tests for ability before college entrance. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 15:345-53 Ap 1 '22
Tests for office occupations. C. S. Yoakum and M. A. Bills. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110: 60-73 N '23
Tests for trade proficiency. J. C. Chapman. Ann Am Acad 110:45-59 N '23
Tests of candidates for the Rhodes scholarship. J. B. Miner. School and Soc 18:297-300 S 8 '23
Tests of hereditary intelligence. W. Lippmann. New Repub 32:328-30 N 22 '22
Undeveloped resources: some studies in group intelligence in Sioux City high school. R. L. Hamilton. School and Soc 16:416-20 O 7 '22
Use of intelligence tests in educational administration in the Providence schools. R: D. Allen. School and Soc 18:335-9 S 22 '23
Validating intelligence tests. G. C. Myers. School and Soc 16:612-14 N 25 '22
Value of intelligence tests in universities. J. W. Bridges. School and Soc 15:295-303 Mr 18 '22
Variation in the true and false achievement test. G: F. Miller. School and Soc 20:250-1 Ag 23 '24
Verbal vs. non-verbal tests as valid intelligence tests for Hawaii. P. M. Symonds. School and Soc 20:248-9 Ag 23 '24
What is intelligence? H: C. Link. Atlan 132:374-85 S '23
What makes employees differ? D. A. Laird. Ind Management 67:184-90 Mr '24
Where test scores and teachers' marks disagree. M. D. Lindsay and R. S. Gamsby. School R 29:679-87 N '21
Who's intelligent now? J. K. Hart. Survey 52:359-61 Je 15 '24
See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Educational measurements; Musical ability tests; Psychological examinations; School grading and promotion; also United States—Army—Psychological examinations

Intelligentzia; story. W. A. Fraser. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 N 10 '23

Intemperance. See Alcoholism

Inten, Karl von. See Von Inten, Karl

Inter-allied conference, 1924. See Reparations conference, London, 1924

Interallied debts. See Debts, Public

Inter-American electrical communications conference
Inter-American electrical communications commission to meet at Mexico City. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1-5 Ja '24
Meeting, 1924, Mexico City. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:860-75 S '24

Interborough rapid transit company
Latest in high finance. Ind 107:259 D 10 '21

Interchurch world movement of North America
Cooperation's greatest failure. Lit Digest 80: 33 Ja 12 '24
Enslavement of the steel strikers. Lit Digest 71:30-1 N 19 '21
Light on the Interchurch steel report. Ind 110: 41-2 Ja 20 '23

Intercollegiate athletics. See College athletics

Intercollegiate cosmopolitan club
Club for foreign students. Survey 47:216 N 5 '21

Intercollegiate debating. See Debating

Intercollegiate socialist society. See League for industrial democracy

Intercommunion. See Lord's supper

Interdependence day. C. Coolidge. il Good H 75: 34-5 Jl '22

Interest
Interest and exchange rates and reparation payments. A. Strauss. Ann Am Acad 102: 42-9 Jl '22
Interest on public deposits, a phase of a larger question. F: P. Gruenberg. Ann Am Acad 113:147-54 My '24
Interest rates on bank balances. Am City 30: 521-2 My '24
Probable trend of rate of interest and investment. H. P. Willis. Am Econ R 13:sup15-26 Mr '23
Theory of profit and interest. L. Kotany. Q J Econ 36:413-53 My '22
Treasury and interest rates. D: Friday. New Repub 38:93-5 Mr 19 '24
Will interest rates continue to fall? D: Friday. System 42:133-5 Ag '22
Worrying over low interest rates. Lit Digest 83:86 O 11 '24

Interest (psychology)
Measuring interest objectively. H. E. Burtt. School and Soc 17:444-8 Ap 21 '23
What interests people. Northcliffe. Am M 93:5-6 Ja '22

Interest; story. P. Taron. Overland n s 82: 409 S '24

Interference elimination. See Radio communication—Interference elimination

Interferometer
Discovers a new giant of the heavens. G: E. Brock. il diag Illus World 36:666-9 Ja '22
Light waves in astronomy. A. A. Michelson. il diags Science n s 57:703-7 Je 22 '23

Interfraternity conference
Meeting, 1922, New York city. P: Vischer. School and Soc 16:687-8 D 16 '22
Meeting, 1923, New York city. School and Soc 18:744-5 D 22 '23

Interior, Department of. See United States—Interior, Department of

Interior decoration. See House decoration

Interior decorators. See Decorators

Interlocutory; story. C: Brackett. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Mr 15 '24

Interlude (music). See Church music

Interlude; story. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 F 10 '23

Intermarriage of races
Fellow-Caucasians! Virginia law on racial integrity. Nation 118:388 Ap 9 '24
Racial intermarriage in South America. Oliveira Lima. Mis R 47:513-14 Jl '24
Should the color line go? R. W. Winston. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:945-51 S '23
See also Mulattoes

Intermediate schools. See Education, Secondary

Internal revenue. See Taxation

Internal revenue bureau. See United States—Internal revenue bureau

International, The
Arms conference and the red International. Nation 113:652-4 D 7 '21
Germany and the Third internationale. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 218:455-70 O '23
Labor re-united. H. Feis. Survey 48:602 Ag 15 '22
Third international. A. C. Freeman. Freeman 8:543-4 F 13 '24
See also International council of trades and industrial unions; Socialist international congress

International alliances
Alliances vetoed by Harvey. Lit Digest 71: 14-15 N 26 '21
Allies in peace. A. Repplier. Yale R n s 12: 225-37 Ja '23
Conferences vs. alliances. New Repub 29:60-2 D 14 '21
International state of the middle ages: some reasons for its failure. A. C. Krey. Am Hist R 28:1-12 O '22

International American Conference, 5th. See Pan-American conference, Santiago

International arbitration. See Arbitration, International

International association for the promotion of child welfare
Meeting, 1922, Brussels. Survey 48:632 Ag 15 '22
Meeting, 1923, Geneva, Switzerland. Bul Pan Am Union 57:553-6 D '23

International association of industrial accident boards and commissions
Meeting, 1921, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 13:1110 N '21
Meeting, 1921, Chicago. U S Bur Labor Bul 304 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-254 '22
Meeting, 1922, Baltimore. Monthly Labor R 15:1117-20 N '22
Meeting, 1922, Baltimore. U S Bur Labor Bul 333 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-336 '23
Meeting, 1923, St Paul. Monthly Labor R 17: 1169-72 N '23
Meeting, 1923, St Paul; proceedings. U S Bur Labor Bul 359 (Workmen's insurance ser): 1-148 '24
Meeting, 1924, Halifax. Monthly Labor R 19: 909-11 O '24

International association of machinists
Labor proposes economy. New Repub 31:65-7 Je 14 '22

International association of policewomen
Meeting, 1922, Providence. C. Burnside. Survey 48:524 Jl 15 '22

International association of public employment services
Meeting, 1921, Buffalo; proceedings. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):1-78 '22
Meeting, 1922, Washington. R: A. Flinn. Monthly Labor R 15:794-7 O '22

International association of rotary clubs
Campaign of the International association of rotary clubs for the writing of codes of standards of practice for each business and profession. G. Gundaker. Ann Am Acad 101:228-36 My '22

International associations. See International cooperation

International astronomical union
Meeting, 1922, Rome. Science n s 55:695-6 Je 30 '22
Meeting, 1922, Rome. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 127:124 Ag '22

International banking. See Banks and banking, International

International birth control conference
Meeting, 1922, London. A. G. Porritt. Nation 115:206 Ag 30 '22
Birth control conference; reply to A. G. Porritt. M. W. Dennett. Nation 115:500-1 N 8 '22

International bridge
Uncle Sam joins hands with Canada. il Illus World 37:567 Je '22

International chamber music festival. See Salzburg music festival

International chamber of commerce
America's business life-line to Europe. Lit Digest 77:14 Ap 7 '23
Business men on world affairs. Nation 116:612-14 My 23 '23
International of commerce. L. C. Zapf. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1025-7 S '23
Rebuilding the world's highways of commerce. C: Hodges. Outlook 134:600-3 Ag 15 '23
Resolution of industry and trade group on restoration of production. Ind Management 66:5-6 Jl '23

International commission of eugenics
Meeting, 1922, Brussels. Science n s 56:626-7 D 1 '22

International commission of jurists
International commission of jurists. Bul Pan Am Union 58:5-6 Ja '24

International competition. See Commerce

International conference of settlements
Meeting, 1922, London. Playground 16:423 D '22

International conference of the American republics. See Pan-American conference, Santiago

International conference on applied mechanics
International conference on applied mechanics in Holland. Science n s 59:206-7 F 29 '24

International conference on labor statistics
Meeting, 1923, Geneva, Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 18:1147-50 My '24

International conference on workers' education
Education or propaganda? School and Soc 20:314-15 S 6 '24
Meeting, 1922, Brussels. S. Miller, jr. Survey 49:250 N 15 '22

International conferences
America enlists to win the peace; Hughes' plan for conference. Lit Digest 79:5-7 N 10 '23
Armaments problem: another world conference. A. Hurd. Fortn 120:774-85 N '23
Course of conference. Nation 114:59 Ja 18 '22
France's attitude toward the Hughes plan. Lit Digest 79:19-20 N 10 '23
Geneva: half a league onward. M. O. Hudson. New Repub 29:276-8 F 1 '22
International industrial consortium. J: F. Coar. Ind 112:69-70 F 2 '24
On to The Hague. R. Dell. Nation 114:716-17 Je 14 '22
Perfecting of international organizations. R of Rs 66:657 D '22
What the conference may accomplish. New Repub 36:270-1 N 7 '23
Why conferences rather than the League? New Repub 29:265-6 F 1 '22

International congress of Americanists
Meeting, 1921, Rio de Janeiro. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 54:577 D 9 '21
Meeting, 1922, Rio de Janeiro. Art and Archaeol 14:261 O '22
Meeting, 1922, Rio de Janeiro. T. C. Clark. il Pan Am M 35:279-87 D '22
Meeting, 1924, Gothenburg, Sweden. Science n s 60:sup10-12 O 3 '24
Meeting, 1924, The Hague and Gothenburg; announcement. Science n s 58:367 N 9 '23

International congress of architects
Meeting, 1922, Brussels. Arch Rec 52:168 Ag '22

International congress of historical studies
Meeting, 1923, Brussels; announcement. Am Hist R 28:177 N '22
Meeting, 1923, Brussels. W. G. Leland. Am Hist R 28:639-55 Jl '23

International congress of philosophy
Meeting, 1924, Naples; announcement. School and Soc 19:277-8 Mr 8 '24

International congress of psychology
Meeting, 1923, Oxford; announcement. Science n s 58:26-7 Jl 13 '23

International congress of social economy, First
Meeting, 1924, Buenos Aires. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1096-1106 N '24

International congress of social welfare
Meeting, 1923, Rio de Janeiro. Bul Pan Am Union 58:9-11 Ja '24

International congress of students
Meeting, 1921, Mexico city. R. Diez. il Bul Pan Am Union 53:546-55 D '21

International congress of teachers of high schools
Meeting, 1924, Warsaw; announcement. School and Soc 20:46 Jl 12 '24

International congress of working women
Meeting, 1921, Geneva. Monthly Labor R 14: 352 F '22
Meeting, 1921, Geneva, Switzerland. S. M. Kingsbury. Survey 47:376 D 3 '21

International congress on home economics
Meeting, 1922, Paris. E. A. Winslow. J Home Econ 14:389-92 Ag '22
Meeting, 1922, Paris; resolutions. J Home Econ 14:533-4 N '22

International cooperation
America! go forth to peace! W. Irwin. il Collier's 71:7-8 Mr 31 '23

International cooperation—*Continued*
Editor's easy chair. E: S. Martin. Harper 146: 397-400 F '23
Extent and limits of international co-operation. V: Rosewater. Ann Am Acad 114:120-1 Jl '24
International co-operation in intellectual work. E. C. Richardson. Library J 47:915-18 N 1 '22
International organisations. C. E. A. Bedwell. Contemp 121:82-8 Ja '22
Law or war? E: A. Filene. Ann Am Acad 108:33-5 Jl '23
League of nations and the international movement. D. Borden-Turner. Contemp 124:350-4 S '23
Road to national safety. W: S. Culbertson. No Am 219:321-35 Mr '24
Science and world unity. Liv Age 322:195-7 Ag 2 '24
Three examples of international coöperation. T: W. Lamont. Atlan 132:537-46 O '23
Women and the international situation. Mrs F. D. Tuttle. Ann Am Acad 108:211-14 Jl '23
See also Internationalism; League of nations

International cooperative alliance
Meeting, 1921, Basel, Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 13:1349 D '21

International cooperative trade. See Cooperation—International trading

International copyright. See Copyright

International council for the exploration of the sea
Fisheries research. Science n s 57:474-5 Ap 20 '23

International council of trade and industrial unions
Yellow and red trade unions. L. Pasvolsky. No Am 215:621-32 My '22

International critical tables
International critical tables. Science n s 58: 155 Ag 31 '23
International critical tables. Sci Monthly 19: 448 O '24
Progress in preparation of International critical tables. Science n s 60:35 Jl 11 '24

International economic conference, Genoa, 1922
After Genoa. il Lit Digest 73:13-14 My 27 '22
America and the attempt at Genoa. J. G. McDonald. Ann Am Acad 102:126-30 Jl '22
America sends regrets, and hopes. Ind 108: 273 Mr 18 '22
American at Genoa. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 117: 915-26 Je '22
America's refusal to go to Genoa. Lit Digest 73:18-19 Ap 15 '22
As a German sees Genoa. Liv Age 313:71-4 Ap 8 '22
Battle of Genoa. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 65: 597-606 Je '22
Bolsheviki now asking to be trusted. il Lit Digest 73:11-13 My 6 '22
Bolshevist game of oil; or, how to keep yourself going. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131:409 Jl 5 '22
Conditions of success at Genoa. New Repub 30:154-6 Ap 5 '22
Conference of Europe. New Repub 29:196-7 Ja 18 '22
Czecho-Slovakia and Genoa. Lit Digest 72: 17-18 Mr 4 '22
Dangers and difficulties of Genoa. W: C. Gregg; E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131:99-102 My 17 '22
Easter bombshell at Genoa. Ind 108:407-8 Ap 29 '22
Economics and politics at Genoa. Ind 108:50-1 Ja 21 '22
England and the Genoa conference. F: W. Wilson. Forum 67:247-56 Mr '22
Europe prepares for Genoa. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 65:371-5 Ap '22
Europe rediscovering solvency. Lit Digest 72: 9-10 Ja 21 '22
Finishing before it begins. W: C. Gregg. Outlook 130:458-9 Mr 22 '22
Fireworks at Genoa. Nation 114:513 My 3 '22
Five men that Europe watches; the opening hours of the Economic conference. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 131:59-61 My 10 '22
France and Genoa. L: Dumont-Wilden. Liv Age 313:69-71 Ap 8 '22
French opinion and Genoa. P. Renaudel. Contemp 121:691-6 Je '22
French preparations for Genoa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:171-3 Ap '22
From Genoa to German reparations. Lit Digest 73:21-2 Je 3 '22
From Genoa to Lausanne. E. Rossier. Liv Age 317:22-6 Ap 7 '23
Genoa and after. L. Stoddard. Cent 104:630-4 Ag '22
Genoa and Central Europe. W. Benn. Fortn 117:872-9 My '22
Genoa and its sequel. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 122:1-13 Jl '22
Genoa and the Times. G: A. B. Dewar. 19th Cent 91:924-33 Je '22
Genoa at the crossroads. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 30:369-72 My 24 '22
Genoa: conditions of American participation. New Repub 29:320-2 F 15 '22
Genoa conference. Ind 108:393-4, 450-3, 485-6 Ap 22, My 13-27 '22
Genoa conference. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 215:289-99 Mr '22
Genoa conference. H. Sidebotham. Atlan 130: 238-47 Ag '22
Genoa conference: a month of crises. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:479-96 Je '22
Genoa conference and its three R's. Cur Opinion 72:294-7 Mr '22
Genoa conference: first sessions. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:317-27 My '22
Genoa: dancing on a volcano. O. G. Villard. Nation 114:641-2 My 31 '22
Genoa fiasco. R. Dell. Nation 114:466-7 Ap 19 '22
Genoa firstfruits. H. W. Harris. Contemp 121:545-53 My '22
Genoa: hope deferred. G: Glasgow. New Repub 31:70-2 Je 14 '22
Genoa in the world's eye. Cur Opinion 72: 583-6 My '22
Genoa tournament. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 117: 881-94 Je '22
Great Britain: from Cannes to Genoa. G: Glasgow. New Repub 29:335-9 F 15 '22
Hope of Genoa. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 30:250-1 Ap 26 '22
How Genoa went wrong. Lit Digest 73:19-20 My 27 '22
Illusions of Genoa. D: J. Hill. No Am 216: 154-64 Ag '22
Invisible factor at Genoa. Lit Digest 73:17-18 Ap 22 '22
Ironies of Genoa. Outlook 130:680-2 Ap 26 '22
Japanese view of Genoa. Lit Digest 73:19 My 13 '22
M Poincaré, Genoa, and the United States. Nation 114:112 F 1 '22
M Poincaré's right and left hands. Nation 114:210 F 22 '22
Post-impressions of the Genoa conference. il Cur Opinion 72:717-22 Je '22
Prescribing for a sick world. F: Palmer. il Collier's 69:9-10 F 25 '22
Problems of a European conference. A. D. Noyes. Scrib M 71:641-69 My '22
Russia at Genoa. New Repub 30:328-30 My 17 '22
Russia at Genoa. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131: 335-7 Je 21 '22
Russia's course at Genoa. Nation 114:755-8 Je 21 '22
Russia's red army and Genoa. Lit Digest 72:18-19 Mr 11 '22
Should America accept? Outlook 130:130-2 Ja 25 '22
Storm at Genoa. R. Dell. Nation 114:669 Je 7 '22
Tactful pressure on Europe. Lit Digest 72: 12-13 Mr 25 '22
Taking counsel with Europe. Ind 108:165 F 18 '22
Thirteenth conference. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 117:353-65 Mr '22
Turn of the balance at Genoa. Outlook 131: 95-6 My 17 '22
Unofficial aspects of Genoa. Liv Age 313:694-706 Je 17 '22

International economic conference, Genoa, 1922
—*Continued*
We keep out of Genoa. New Repub 30:90-1 Mr 22 '22
What Lenine may do at Genoa. Lit Digest 72:12-13 F 18 '22
Why Genoa failed. H. W. Harris. Contemp 121:681-90 Je '22
Why not Genoa? Ind 108:253-4 Mr 11 '22

International education
International education. School and Soc 19: 95-6 Ja 26 '24
International education. School and Soc 19: 248-9 Mr 1 '24
International education and good will. School and Soc 18:55-6 Jl 14 '23
Report of committee on foreign relations. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1922:312-17
Vassar institute on world relations. School and Soc 20:13 Jl 5 '24
We must take higher ground. W. B. Smith. Educ R 68:187-92 N '24

See also American university union in Europe; International good-will day; International people's college

International education board
International exchange for the promotion of agricultural science and education. School and Soc 20:145-6 Ag 2 '24

International educational conference (proposed)
Proposed international educational conference. A. O. Thomas. School and Soc 16: 461-3 O 21 '22

International educational society. See National foundation

International exhibition of paintings, Carnegie institute. See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh—International exhibition of paintings

International federation
France's needs and Europe's danger. J. Caillaux. Liv Age 316:317-21 F 10 '23
Washington and the next war. J: F. O'Ryan. Survey 47:271 N 19 '21
What the Harding plan means to the league. Lit Digest 71:5-7 D 10 '21

International federation of home economics instruction
International federation of home economics instruction. J Home Econ 16:385-6 Jl '24

International federation of trade unions
Labor union as a power for peace. Bul Pan Am Union 58:255-6 Mr '24
Meeting, 1922, Rome. Monthly Labor R 15:425-6 Ag '22
Meeting, 1924, Vienna. Monthly Labor R 19: 685-9 S '24
Yellow and red trade unions. L. Pasvolsky. No Am 215:621-32 My '22

International federation of university women
Meeting, 1922, Paris. I. Bronk. School and Soc 16:322-6 S 16 '22
Organization. A. Comstock. Nat Educ Assn 1921:416

International federation of working women
Meeting, 1923, Schoenbrunn, Austria. Monthly Labor R 17:1111-12 N '23

International finance. See Finance, International

International garden city and town planning federation
Meeting, 1923, Gothenburg. C: W. Eliot, 2d. plans Am City 29:516-18 N '23

International geodetic and geophysical union
American proposals to the International geodetic and geophysical union. Science n s 60:128 Ag 8 '24
Meeting, 1922, Rome. L: A. Bauer. Science n s 55:614 Je 9 '22

International geographical congress
Meeting, 1923, Cairo and Alexandria; announcement. Science n s 60:398 O 31 '24

International geological congress
Meeting, 1921, London. Science n s 54:569-70 D 9 '21
Meeting, 1922, Belgium. Science n s 56:329-30 S 22 '22

International good-will day
International good-will day. F. F. Andrews. School and Soc 19:576-7 My 17 '24
World goodwill day. Nat Educ Assn J 13:165-6 My '24

International harvester company
Rebusting a triple trust. Lit Digest 78:22 Ag 4 '23

International health board. See Rockefeller foundation—International health board

International health education conference
Meeting, 1923, San Francisco. Am J Pub Health 13:872-3 O '23
Meeting, 1923, San Francisco. School and Soc 18:326-8 S 15 '23

International ice patrol
Keeping an eye on the icebergs. O. Gordon and C: S. O'Shea. il Radio Broadcast 2:27-30 N '22

International institute of agriculture
Green international. E. Vincent. New Repub 39:237-40 Jl 23 '24

International institute of Teachers college. See Teachers college—International institute

International intellectual cooperation, Commission on. See League of nations—Intellectual cooperation, Commission on

International justice, Permanent court of. See Permanent court of international justice

International labor conference
Actions of various countries on draft conventions and recommendations of International labor conference 1919, 1920, and 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:966-72 N '22
Meeting, 1921, Geneva, Switzerland. E. Greenwood. Survey 47:425-6 D 17 '21
Meeting, 3d, 1921, Geneva, Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 14:51-6 Ja '22
Meeting, 1923, Geneva. Monthly Labor R 18: 418-23 F '24
Meeting, 1923, Geneva. C. S. Parker. Survey 51:313-15 D 15 '23
Meeting, 1924, Geneva. Monthly Labor R 19: 679-85 S '24
Meeting, 1924, Geneva. C. S. Parker. Survey 52:531-4 Ag 15 '24

International labor office
Delayed millennium. Freeman 7:148-50 Ap 25 '23
World action on labor problems. A. Thomas. System 43:447-9 Ap '23

International labor organization
Immigration and the International labor organization. W. A. Riddell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:492-8
International child labor legislation. R. G. Fuller. Am Child 4:34-8 My '22
International labor organization. R. Meeker. Ann Am Acad 108:206-10 Jl '23
Plea for international cooperation. A. Thomas. Survey 49:450-1 Ja 1 '23

See also International labor conference

International ladies' garment workers' union
Cleveland garment plan. F. C. Butler. Ind Management 65:314-17 My '23
Injunction against employers by striking cloakmakers of New York city. Monthly Labor R 14:217-20 Ja '22
Ladies' garment industry, New York city. Monthly Labor R 15:1077-9 N '22
Real issue in the ladies' garment industry. Ind 107:187 N 19 '21

International language. See Language, Universal

International law and relations
Alliance, understanding, league & co. Ind 107:287-8 D 17 '21
Allies in peace. A. Repplier. Yale R n s 12: 225-37 Ja '23
America called to world-leadership. Cur Opinion 77:442-4 O '24
America's relation to the European situation. C. Kelsey. Ann Am Acad 108:1-223 Jl '23
Art of judging foreign nations. Von Freytag-Loringhoven. Liv Age 311:599-603 D 3 '21

International law and relations—*Continued*
Charity among nations. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 118:433-42 Ja '24
Conference as a method of international legislation. New Repub 29:354-6 F 22 '22
Convalescing from a great light. Ind 109:31-2 Ag 5 '22
Dark stream of world politics. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 50:34-5 Je '23
Dawn of a new era. E: E. Braithwaite. Canad M 58:325-9 F '22
Declaration of inter-dependence. Collier's 72:5 Jl 7 '23
Democracies and foreign policy. B. Batchelor. Forum 72:197-205 Ag '24
Destroyers' international. A. Percin. Liv Age 322:581-2 S 20 '24
Dictatorship of the great powers. A. Orzábal Quintana. Liv Age 320:10-15, 65-8 Ja 5-12 '24
East turns eastward. C: Hodges. maps Outlook 137:428-30 Jl 16 '24
French policy and American opinion. C: Seymour. Yale R n s 11:479-95 Ap '22
Frozen. New Repub 28:339-40 N 16 '21
History and international good-will. H. E. Barnes. Nation 114:251-4 Mr 1 '22
How can the universities of Pacific countries best promote international understanding and friendliness? P. W. Kuo. School and Soc 18:186-9 Ag 18 '23
International academy. School and Soc 20:90-1 Jl 19 '24
International Christmas. L. Abbott. Outlook 129:635 D 21 '21
International finance and political principles. C. D. Burns. Contemp 122:54-61 Jl '22
International manners. W. A. Phillips. 19th Cent 93:776-85 My '23
International organization: its prospects and limitation. A. E. Zimmern. Atlan 132:410-19 S '23
International problems and political philosophy. C. D. Burns. Contemp 126:479-85 O '24
International program for the American people. New Repub 34:200-1 Ap 18 '23
International relations. Quar 238:163-79 Jl '22
League and the law. Ind 113:213-14 O 4 '24
Literature and international relations. E. Cammaerts. Liv Age 314:42-8 Jl 1 '22
Lord Curzon's review of world politics. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:261-5 My '23
Men and nations. P. M. Brown. No Am 216: 21-31 Jl '22
Our so-called peace. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 134:220-2 Je 20 '23; Same. Ann Am Acad 108: 10-14 Jl '23
Past three months in world history. Lit Digest 82:40-2 S 20 '24
Political policies and the international investment market. H. D. Lasswell. J Pol Econ 31:380-400 Je '23
Price of peace. Sat Eve Post 194:20 N 5 '21
Psychology, disarmament and peace. W: McDougall. No Am 219:577-91 My '24
Recognition in international law. Liv Age 321: 651-3 Ap 5 '24
Reduction of armaments and international guaranties. O. Street. Outlook 129:465-7 N 23 '21
School of international relations. School and Soc 19:579-80 My 17 '24
Sea power and world politics to-day. A. Hopman. Liv Age 321:1173-8 Je 21 '24
Strategy of peace. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 129:678-80 D 28 '21
Ten-year look ahead. B. Bliven. Ann Am Acad 114:144-6 Jl '24
War and a code of law. J: Dewey. New Repub 36:224-6 O 24 '23
Was the War worth while? W. Steed. Liv Age 322:575-80 S 20 '24
Washington: and after. Wester-Wemyss. 19th Cent 91:405-16 Mr '22
Washington conference. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 64:599-605 D '21
World peace and world politics. New Repub 40:87-8 S 24 '24
World situation in the light of history. F. Meinecke. Liv Age 313:503-6 My 27 '22

See also Arbitration, International; Balance of power; Contraband of war; Courts, international; Diplomacy; Disarmament; Exterritoriality; League of nations; Monroe doctrine; Territorial waters; War; also Academy of international law; Institute for a Christian basis of world relations; Institute of politics; League of red cross societies; Los Angeles university of international affairs; Permanent court of international justice

International league for the new education
Meeting, 1923, Lake Geneva, Switzerland. School and Soc 18:349-50 S 22 '23

International league of child welfare
Declaration of rights of children. School and Soc 19:577 My 17 '24

International livestock exposition
Sidelights on the International livestock show. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 43:78-82 Mr '23

International loan committee
Loan that failed. Liv Age 314:187-9 Jl 22 '22
Report of the Bankers' committee; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:856-8 Ag '22

International loans. See Loans, Foreign

International mathematical congress
Meeting, 1924, Toronto; announcement. Science n s 59:454-5 My 23 '24

International migration service bureau. See Young women's Christian associations, National board of—International migration service bureau

International missionary council
Meeting, 1923, Oxford. Mrs H: W. Peabody. Mis R 46:837-40 O '23

International missionary union
Meeting, 1922, Clifton Springs, New York. H. H. Ferguson. il Mis R 45:722-36 S '22
Meeting, 1923, Clifton Springs, New York. Mrs W. Ferguson. Mis R 46:716-31 S '23
Power of Christ in missions today; report. P. C. Van Hoesen. il Mis R 47:712-25 S '24

International music festival. See Salzburg music festival

International organizations. See International cooperation

International people's college, Elsinore, Denmark
International people's college. S. A. Mathiasen. il Survey 48:216-17 My 6 '22

International physiological congress
Meeting, 1923, Edinburgh. Science n s 58: 116-17 Ag 17 '23

International politics. See International law and relations

International relations. See International law and relations

International research council
Meeting, 1922, Brussels. Science n s 56:243-4 S 1 '22

International sample fair, Havana
First Cuban international sample fair. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 58:161-3 F '24

International sanitary conference of the American republics
Meeting, 1924, Havana; provisional program. Bul Pan Am Union 57:551-2 D '23

International scientific management conference, 1924
Pimco. E. B. Cooke. Survey 53:82-4 O 15 '24

International seamen's union
International seamen's union of America: a study of its history and problems. A. E. Alorecht. U S Bur Labor Bul 342 (Misc ser):1-120 '23

International secretariat of agriculture
Green international. E. Vincent. New Repub 39:237-40 Jl 23 '24

International Serbian educational committee
Developing international minds. il Survey 48: 525 Jl 15 '22

International silk exposition
Pageant of silken splendor. R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 18:14-15 F '23
Worm that turned the world. M. D. C. Crawford. il Arts and Dec 18:11-13 F '23

International socialist congress. See Socialist international congress

International society for crippled children
Salvaging human derelicts. W: R. Comings. Nat Educ Assn J 13:70-1 F '24

International society of the history of medicine
Meeting, 1922, London. Science n s 55:635-6 Je 16 '22
Meeting, 1922, London; announcement. Science n s 55:590 Je 2 '22

International socio-economic congress and exhibition
Meeting, 1924, Buenos Aires; announcement. Monthly Labor R 17:244-6 Jl '23

International student conference in America
Student congress for Latin-America. S: G. Inman. Pan Am M 36:198-200 N '23

International students' tours
International students' tours. School and Soc 17:431-2 Ap 21 '23
Student tours for foreign study. School and Soc 15:166 F 11 '22

International theater exhibition
Exhibition of theatrical art at Amsterdam. Liv Age 313:182-4 Ap 15 '22
Hopes for the theatre. G. Whitworth. Fortn 118:163-73 Jl '22
International exhibition in Amsterdam. S. Cheney. il plan Theatre Arts M 6:140-51 Ap '22
International theatre arts in London. S. Howard. Arts and Dec 17:296 Ag '22

International trade. See Commerce; Export trade

International trade union peace congress
Labor peace-congress. Liv Age 316:559 Mr 10 '23
Toward a new peace. M. Sheepshanks. Nation 116:79-80 Ja 17 '23

International union of cities
International civic union. S. Child. Survey 47:634-5 Ja 21 '22
International clearing-house of civic information. Am City 26:348 Ap '22

International union of pure and applied chemistry
Meeting, 1923, Cambridge, England. J. E. Zanetti. Science n s 58:239-42 S 28 '23
Meeting, 1924, Copenhagen. Science n s 60: 172-3 Ag 22 '24
Meeting, 1924, Copenhagen; program. Science n s 59:435 My 16 '24

International union of the ladies' garment workers. See International ladies' garment workers' union

International university (proposed)
For a super university. New Repub 34:149-50 Ap 4 '23
World university. School and Soc 19:31-2 Ja 12 '24

International water-color exhibition, Chicago
Decorative spirit in water-colors. J. N. North. il Arts and Dec 17:94 Je '22

International woman suffrage alliance
Meeting, 1923, Rome. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 77:34-5 Ag '23
Suffragists ten years after. C. Eastman. New Repub 35:118-19 Je 27 '23
What they wore; informal glimpses of the delegates at the Suffrage alliance congress in Rome. M. Shuler. il Woman's H C 50: 13 O '23
Women's congress against women's parties. Ladies' H J 40:25 Ag '23

International workers' education conference
Meeting, 1922, Brussels. G. Boone. Educ R 65: 146-8 Mr '23

Internationalism
Background for international peace. I. Bacheller. Ann Am Acad 108:166-9 Jl '23
Can internationalists support national causes? Nation 114:278 Mr 8 '22
Can labor save Europe? H: de Man. Scrib M 73:669-76 Je '23
Children and internationalism. H. Lofting. Nation 118:172-3 F 13 '24
China and the true internationalism. C. Hsinhai. Yale R n s 11:509-24 Ap '22
Cooperation by free will (Editor's easy chair). E: S. Martin. Harper 144:397-400 F '22
Evolution of internationalism. L. O. Howard. Science n s 60:251-2 S 19 '24
Federation and confederation in the British empire. J. A. Strahan. Fortn 117:241-9 F '22
Herriot's internationalism. New Repub 39:146-7 Jl 2 '24
Hope of the nations. M. Sawayanagi. Nat Educ Assn 1923:222-5
How can internationalism be brought about? B. Russell and D. Russell. Cent 104:195-202 Je '22
International economic policy. J. J. Mallon. Ann Am Acad 108:112-13 Jl '23
International thought. J: Galsworthy. Woman's H C 50:14 N '23
International thought, the key to the future. J: Galsworthy. Liv Age 319:395-9 D 1 '23
Internationalism. C. L. Lange. map Liv Age 321:1077-82 Je 7 '24
Internationalism, a hope for the future. A. Geddes. Ann Am Acad 108:215-23 Jl '23
Need of an international mind. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Monthly 19:47-52 Jl '24
New international spirit and the failure of nationalism. T. Pottecher-Arnould. Ann Am Acad 102:142-4 Jl '22
Pan-Atlantic ties vs. Pan-Americanism. Pan Am M 37:306 My '24
Politics of Martha. A. E. Zimmern. Cent 106:675-80 S '23
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:33-4 Ap '23
Reconstruction of international good will. H. Thompson. Ann Am Acad 102:162-8 Jl '22
Some ways which make for better understanding between Latin Americans and Anglo-Saxons. J. Vasconcelos. Bul Pan Am Union 58:774-83 Ag '24
Strategic position of the school in programs of social work from the point of view of international relations. R. Sand. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:353-9
Towards world association. W. C. Abbott. Yale R n s 13:34-42 O '23
Wanted, an Aristotle; Raymond Fosdick's plea for the spirit of organization. Cur Opinion 77:212-14 Ag '24
What have books for children to do with internationalism? H. Lofting. Nation 117:719 D 19 '23
See also International cooperation

Internationalist socialist congress. See Socialist international congress

Internationalization of natural resources. See Natural resources, Internationalization of

Interparliamentary union
Latin American countries and the Interparliamentary union. A. D. Call. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:38-41 Ja '22
Meeting, 1923, Copenhagen. F. Toksvig. Nation 117:386-7 O 10 '23

Interplanetary test. L. B. Everett. Nat Educ Assn J 12:269-70 S '23

Interpolated; one-act play. K. B. Brookman. Poet Lore 35:78-88 Mr '24

Interpretation. See Elocution

Interpretation (music). See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Inter-racial cooperation, Commission on. See Commission on inter-racial cooperation

Interrupted ghost; story. J. H. Oliver. il Good H 75:66-9 O '22

Interscholastic competition. See School contests

Interstate commerce
Defense of state rights in state products. Lit Digest 76:80 F 3 '23
See also Railroads and state—United States

Interstate commerce commission
Interstate commerce commission and its work. Cong Digest 3:8 O '23
Our downtrodden bankers. Nation 118:361 Ap 2 '24
Safety work of the Interstate commerce commission. C: C. McChord. Cong Digest 3:11 O '23
Status of railroad problems. E. Jones. No Am 219:592-608 My '24
Verdict that goes against the grain. Lit Digest 82:16 Ag 2 '24
Work of railroad valuation by the Interstate commerce commission. E. I. Lewis. Cong Digest 3:12 O '23

Interviewing. See Reporters and reporting

Interviewing of applicants. See Employment systems

Intestines
Spiral trend of intestinal muscle fibers. F. T. Lewis. Science n s 55:704-6 Je 30 '22

Bacteriology

Differentiation of human and soil strains of the aerogenes section of the colon group. M. Levine and C. S. Linton. Am J Pub Health 14:95-9 F '24
On the urgency of research on the great portal to disease in the body: the intestinal mucosa. A. B. Macallum. Science n s 57:189-94 F 16 '23

Diseases

See also Digestive system—Diseases

Micro-organisms

Frog and toad tadpoles as sources of intestinal protozoa for teaching purposes. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 56:439-41 O 20 '22

Intillygince an' ould maids. C: J. Post. il Good H 74:27 My '22

Intimate picture of Immanuel Kant; story. M. A. Aldavov. Liv Age 314:30-4 Jl 1 '22

Intimate strangers; drama. B. Tarkington. Harper 144:599-610, 761-73; 145:75-86 Ap-Je '22

Into each life; story. E. P. Butler. il Sat Eve Post 195:19 Je 23 '23

Intolerance. See Toleration

Intolerants. A. T. Johnson. Ind 108:1-2 Ja 7 '22

Intonation, Just. See Harmony

Intoxication. See Alcoholism

Intravenous injections. See Injections, Intravenous

Intuition
Technique of intuition. M. Austin. Bookm 60:19-24 S '24

Invalid cookery. See Cookery for the sick

Invasion of England. See Great Britain—Defenses

Inventions
Abraham Lincoln and the repeating rifle. il Sci Am 125A:102-3 D '21
Amateur inventor. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Je 7 '24
America leading the world in inventions. il Pop Mech 42:451-2 S '24
Are inventions inevitable? A note on social evolution. W: F. Ogburn and D. Thomas. Pol Sci Q 37:83-98 Mr '22
Can change of proportions ever constitute invention? Sci Am 126:164-5 Mr '22
Can we teach invention? C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:3-4 Jl '24
Chinese originators of Europe's inventions. G. Dubarbier. Liv Age 317:33-7 Ap 7 '23
Criminal as an inventor. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 130:376-7 Je '24
Free trade in brains. J: Craig. Collier's 70:24 D 9 '22
How great inventions were delayed. Pop Mech 41:887-8 Je '24
Interesting court decision. Radio Broadcast 4: 280-2 F '24
Invention and social progress. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 29:1-33 Jl '23
Inventions, patents and pitfalls. H. J. FitzGerald. il Sunset 49:20-2 N '22
It's a great idea, but—. D. Pierce. il Am M 98:56-8 S '24
Master inventors discuss some revolutionizing projects. Cur Opinion 72:120-1 Ja '22
More than $128,400 offered for your ideas. Pop Mech 42:177-86 Ag '24
Naval inventions. C. D. Wilbur. il Overland n s 82:443-5 O '24
Neglected well of information; the unrealized possibilities of the United States patent office files. K. Fenning. Sci Am 131:116 Ag '24
Over $112,600 offered for your ideas. H. H. Windsor. il Pop Mech 42:2-11 Jl '24
Pioneer inventions of the Chinese. Science n s 59:sup12 F 29 '24
Pitfalls to be shunned by inventors. Pop Mech 41:589-90 Ap '24
Plenty left to invent. Lit Digest 76:28 Mr 17 '23
$78,800 offered by industries for ideas. il Pop Mech 41:813-18 Je '24
Some peculiar patents. R. S. Davies. St N 51: 1310 O '24
Study in feminine invention. il Sci Am 131:260 O '24
Systematic invention. W. Kaempffert. Forum 70:2010-18, 2116-22 O-N '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:89-91 Ap 12 '24
Systematic invention. W. Kaempffert. Forum 70:2010-18, 2116-22 O-N '23
Tamed inventions. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:105-7 Jl '24
Waste from useless inventions. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 195:42 S 30 '22
When pioneer ideas were jests. il Pop Mech 41:40-3 Ja '24
World's progress hastened by inventions. il Pop Mech 42:625-9 O '24

See also Munitions of war; Patents; also Scott, John, medal fund

Inventories
Bases of control for retail inventory. A. C. Hodge. J Pol Econ 30:559-66 Ag '22
Handling a stock of 1,550 items with a one-man inventory. F. W. Albrecht. il System 44:610-12 N '23
How to cut cost corners through inventory. W. M. Romig. Ind Management 63:86-7 F '22
Ratio chart applied to inventory control. B. E. Holmes. Ind Management 63:243-5 Ap '22

Inventors
American forerunner of Marconi. il Lit Digest 74:25 Jl 29 '22
Every man his own inventor. G. Marconi. il Collier's 70:5-6 Ag 12 '22
Inventors I have met and their inventions. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 19th Cent 94:756-64 N '23
Out of old ruts into new jobs. E: M. Woolley. il Collier's 70:18-19 Ag 26 '22

See also Women as inventors

Invertebrates
Invertebrate animals and civilization. G: T. Hargitt. Sci Monthly 16:608-22 Je '23

Investigations, Government. See Government investigations

Investment trusts. See Investments

Investments
American investors and foreign bonds. World's Work 44:361-2 Ag '22
As the Jones family sees it. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Ja 5 '24
Ask your banker. H. G. Andrews. Nation 119:308-9 S 24 '24
Best place for money. Outlook 137:402-5 Jl 9 '24
Bookkeeper's investment story. World's Work 47:217-18 D '23
Building up an investment estate. World's Work 45:589-90 Ap '23
Buying bonds for profit. Sat Eve Post 194:20 N 5 '21
Consistent with safety. Outlook 131:316-19 Je 14 '22
Cycle of prices. Sunset 48:90-1 Ap '22
Disadvantages of high-yield investments. Outlook 134:194-6 Je 13 '23

Investments—*Continued*
Drive to protect and encourage the small investor. Cur Opinion 73:659-60 N '22
Earmarks of worthlessness. Outlook 130:706-9 Ap 26 '22
Easiest marks. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197: 25 Jl 12 '24
Financial mail bag. Outlook 130:74-7 Ja 11 '22
First investment. Outlook 133:772-5 Ap 25 '23
Five ways to avoid unprofitable investments. Outlook 135:152-4 S 26 '23
Foreign investments. Sat Eve Post 197:28 S 20 '24
Great investment expert gives you his personal rules. N. M. Clark. Am M 96:16-17 Jl '23
Growth of investment trust movement. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:351 N 1 '24
High yield for elderly investors. World's Work 47:562-3 Mr '24
High yield or safety? World's Work 43:356-7 F '22
Home dollars are best. W. L. Whittlesey. il Collier's 70:6 Ag 5 '22
How are you going to invest your money? R. D. Kilborne. Am M 98:174 Ag '24
How to become an investor. Sunset 48:86-7 F '22
How to invest $10,000 in securities. Lit Digest 83:65 O 25 '24
How to use the investment banker. World's Work 48:104-5 My '24
I have some money to invest. W: E. Hooper. il Collier's 69:8 Mr 25 '22
Investigating investments. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 137:644-6 Ag 27 '24
Investment for $20,000. Outlook 133:858-60 My 9 '23
Investment outlook. Ind 110:303 Ap 28 '23
Investment trust comes this way. Lit Digest 82:50-1 Ag 30 '24
Investments for a doctor. World's Work 48: 678 O '24
Investments for a minister. World's Work 48:563 S '24
Investments for a woman. World's Work 49: 107 N '24
Left alone with money; traps that are set for the widow's mite. Mrs S: B. Sneath. Delin 102:12 F '23
Letters from the unknown. E: M. Woolley. Good H 77:33 S '23
Money-making as a science. Sunset 48:50 My '22
New Year investments. Outlook 135:732-4 D 26 '23
Probable trend of rate of interest and investment. H. P. Willis. Am Econ R 13:sup15-26 Mr '23
Protecting the small investor. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 My 6; 6-7 My 20 '22
Radio, a new field for investment. J: Morrow. il Radio Broadcast 5:373-8 S '24
Rating investments. Outlook 133:502-7 Mr 14 '23
Real estate mortgage bonds. World's Work 44:470-1 S '22
Safeguarding investments. Outlook 133:414-17 F 28 '23
Smith's first investment. Outlook 131:684-7 Ag 23 '22
Some thoughts on investing. Outlook 135:462-5 N 14 '23
Stocks and bonds vs. mortgages as investments. Lit Digest 76:81 F 10 '23
Success in investing. Outlook 136:362-4 F 27 '24
Sucker. Sat Eve Post 195:23 N 11 '22
Swapping liberties for a high yield. World's Work 45:142-3 D '22
Wages of money. Sunset 48:86-7 Mr '22
What bonds for your investments? Ind 109:83 Ag 19 '22
What to ask before investing. Lit Digest 76: 81 Mr 3 '23
Widow's mite. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197:21 S 6 '24
Widow's money. World's Work 49:105-6 N '24
Woman's money. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 O 11 '24
Woman's trail through the wilderness of finance. World's Work 47:445-7 F '24
Women who invest. M. Riis. il Woman's H C 49:4 O '22
Your investments. E. Kerr. Woman Cit n s 8: 25-6 Ja 12; 29 Ja 26; 26 F 23; 29 Mr 8; 29-30 Ap 5; 36 Ap 19; 28 My 3; 29 My 31 '24
See also Bonds; Capital; Mortgages; Promoting and promoters; Railroads—Securities; Real estate; Securities; Speculation; Stocks; Thrift; also Morris plan banks

Investments, Foreign
American policy with reference to foreign investments. G: W. Edwards. Am Econ R 14:sup26-35 Mr '24
British and American foreign investments. Pan Am M 37:303 My '24
Foreign investments and peace. W: S. Culbertson. Ann Am Acad 108:114-19 Jl '23
Foreign investments in Russia, and what happened to them. Lit Digest 76:82 F 10 '23
How we export our capital. F: Simpich. il Sat Eve Post 196:39-40 Ap 26 '24
Investments of foreign money raising the value of the franc. Lit Digest 73:73-4 Je 10 '22
Latin American investment. W: C. Wills. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1088-93 N '24
Our international account. Sat Eve Post 196: 28 Je 14 '24
Political policies and the international investment market. H. D. Lasswell. J Pol Econ 31:380-400 Je '23
So we really haven't any money to spare, after all! Lit Digest 73:63-4 My 27 '22

Invisible guide; story. J: M. Harvey. Overland n s 81:15-19 N; 5-8 D '23

Invisible huntsman; a dog story. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 93:28-30 Je '22

Invisible woman; novel. See Quick, Herbert

Invisible writing. See Writing, Invisible

Invoice forms
Why not a standard invoice form? J. B. M. Clark. Ind Management 66:108 Ag '23

Invulnerating solution; story. D. O. Stewart. il Scrib M 74:658-67 D '23

Inwood house, New York city
Halfway house for Magdalens. M. E. Paddon. Survey 47:249-51 N 12 '21

Iodides
Are iodides foods? J. F. McClendon. maps Science n s 55:358-61 Ap 7 '22

Iodine
Have you had your iodin? M. H. Carter. il Delin 105:19 O '24
Iodine and anuran metamorphosis. W. W. Swingle. Science n s 56:720-1 D 22 '22
Iodin as a water-purifier. Lit Digest 78:24 Ag 11 '23
Iodine content of Michigan water supplies. E. F. Eldridge. bibliog maps Am J Pub Health 14:750-4 S '24
Rochester plan of drinking-water medication. Lit Digest 83:74 O 11 '24
Sources of iodine in our food supply. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 15:33-4 Ja '23
Use of iodine in public water-supplies. J. W. Ellms. Am City 30:516-17 My '24
World's supply of iodine in relation to the prevention of goitre. J. F. McClendon. Science n s 56:269-70 S 8 '22; Same cond. Sci Am 128:323 My '23
See also Iodides; Sodium iodide

Ionia
See also Colophon

Ionization
Ionization and resonance potentials. W. A. Noyes, jr. Science n s 57:314-18 Mr 16 '23
Simple method for quantitative studies of ionization phenomena in gases. I. Langmuir. and H. A. Jones. Science n s 59:380-3 Ap 25 '24
Theory of nervous activity. P. Lasareff. Science n s 59:369-71 Ap 25 '24

Ions
Positive ion currents from the positive column of mercury arcs. I. Langmuir. Science n s 58:290-1 O 12 '23

Iowa
Farming situation in Iowa. W. G. Ray. R of Rs 70:299-300 S '24
Iowa: a mortgaged Eldorado. J. J. Smertenko. Nation 115:657-60 D 13 '22

Education
Conference of Iowa history teachers. School and Soc 19:411 Ap 5 '24
Consolidated schools in Iowa. F. C. Ensign. il Am City 27:513-16 D '22
Financial situation in Iowa schools. W: F. Russell. El School J 22:189-93 N '21
Some factors affecting consolidation in Iowa. T. C. Holy. School and Soc 19:166 F 9 '24
Study of distinguished high-school pupils in Iowa. C: Deich and E. E. Jones. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,46:1-58

Industries and resources
Turn in Iowa. E: T. Devine. Survey 48:388 Je 15 '22

Politics and government
Iowa on the rampage. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 132:282-3 O 18 '22
Smith W. Brookhart, dissenter. A. Haines. Nation 115:465-7 N 1 '22
Workings of the direct primary in Iowa, 1908-1922. E. E. Horack. Ann Am Acad 106:148-57 Mr '23

Social conditions
Hours and working conditions of women in industry in Iowa. Monthly Labor R 14: 543-6 Mr '22
Juvenile street work in Iowa. S. A. Brown. Am Child 4:130-49 Ag '22

Iowa academy of science
Meeting, 1922, Des Moines. J. H. Lees. Science n s 56:260-2 S 1 '22
Meeting, 1923, Mount Vernon. J. H. Lees. Science n s 58:126-8, 146-8 Ag 17-24 '23
Meeting, 1924, Ames. P. S. Helmick. Science n s 60:339-42 O 10 '24

Iowa child welfare research station
Is your child too bright for his age? B. T. Baldwin and A. O'Hagan. il Delin 99:44 D '21
Measuring the child's mind. B. T. Baldwin and A. O'Hagan. il Delin 99:44 N '21

Iowa federation of music
How they handle the club situation in Iowa. Mrs L: B. Schmidt. Etude 40:208 Mr '22

Iowa state college of agriculture and mechanic arts
Little country theatre of Iowa state college. il Drama 14:63-4 N '23

Iowa university
Degrees conferred by the University of Iowa. School and Soc 17:518-19 My 12 '23
How Iowa impresses Harvard. R. W. Babcock. Survey 51:345-7 D 15 '23
Nutrition department of the State university of Iowa. R. Wheeler and H. Wheeler. J Home Econ 16:367-72 Jl '24
75th anniversary of the University of Iowa. School and Soc 15:253-4 Mr 4 '22

School of education
Fiftieth anniversary of the School of education of the State university of Iowa. School and Soc 17:490-1 My 5 '23

Iqbal, Muhammad
New moon; poem. Liv Age 312:306 F 4 '22

Irak. See Mesopotamia

Irawaddy river. See Irrawaddy river

Ireland, A. G.
Connecticut appoints state supervisor of physical education and health. Playground 16: 19 Ap '22

Ireland, Alleyne
Can we save constitutional government? Cent 103:705-11 Mr '22
India and British imperialism. Cent 105:147-54 N '22
To the next president of the United States. Collier's 73:12-13 My 3 '24

Ireland, Baron, pseud. (Nate Salsbury)
Bucket shop's victim; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:16 Jl 29 '22
Bunk; a rimed editorial. Sat Eve Post 195:24 D 2 '22
Child labor; a rimed editorial. Sat Eve Post 195:24 S 30 '22
Confession of a successful novelist; poem. Harper 147:859-60 N '23
Emigrants; a rimed editorial. Sat Eve Post 195:105 S 30 '22
Evangeline, 1937 version; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:28 S 9 '22
Foolish jellyfish and the rude herring; poem. Harper 148:701-2 Ap '24
How the Bull Moose came to life. Sat Eve Post 195:24 Ag 12 '22
New York; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:30 O 14 '22
People who matter; poem. Sat Eve Post 195: 26 D 9 '22
Plagiarism. Harper 148:410-11 F '24
Poet, 1922 model; poem. Harper 145:133-4 Je '22
Public morals; a rimed editorial. Sat Eve Post 196:52 D 8 '23
U.S.A., the land of my dreams; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:28 O 7 '22

Ireland, Chandler W.
Color scheme for men's rooms. House and Gard 42:46-7 S '22
Decorative new valances. House and Gard 43:48-9 Ja '23

Ireland, William (Addison)
Portrait. Collier's 74:9 N 8 '24

Ireland
Ireland. G: S. C. Swinton. 19th Cent 92:650-60 O '22
Ireland, the land of the young. H. Concannon. Cath World 118:461-8, 634-40 Ja-F '24
Irish anticipations. G: W. Russell. il Survey 47:291-4 N 26 '21
New Ireland. P. W. Wilson. il World's Work 43:393-406 F '22

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Ireland

Antiquities
Antiquities of Ireland. R. A. S. Macalister. il Art and Archaeol 15:125-37 Mr '23
Ireland of the Phœnicians. R. Dunlop. Contemp 124:749-54 D '23

Army
Most interesting man I know; Ireland's little Dick Mulcahy. F: Palmer. Collier's 72:6-7 Ag 18 '23

Bibliography
Irish interpretations. F. Hackett. Survey 47: 340-1 N 26 '21

Commerce
North and south as partners in Irish trade. Lit Digest 73:80 Ap 8 '22
Puzzle of Ireland's trade. Lit Digest 83:23-4 O 4 '24

Constitution
Dáil Eireann and the Irish constitution. S. Gwynn. Fortn 118:909-19 D '22
Ireland's constitution; text. Nation 115:102-7 Jl 26 '22
New Irish constitution. Lit Digest 74:17 Jl 1 '22
Text of the Irish constitution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:880-9 Ag '22

Cooperation
See Cooperation—Ireland

Dail Eireann
Dáil Eireann and the Irish constitution. S. Gwynn. Fortn 118:909-19 D '22
Government under the Dail Eireann. E. Childers. il Survey 47:295-8 N 26 '21; Same. Liv Age 312:204-7 Ja 28 '22
Ireland's stormy peace. Lit Digest 72:5-7 Ja 21 '22

Ireland—Dail Eireann—*Continued*
Leaders in the Dail; outstanding figures in Ireland's crisis. S. Gwynn. il Ind 108:48-9 Ja 21 '22
Visit to the Dail Eireann. St N. Singh. Liv Age 323:151-3 O 18 '24

Description and travel
From Dublin to Kerry. Liv Age 315:633-5 D 16 '22
Glimpse of Glengariff, an Irish countryside in 1876. Mrs La Touche. Liv Age 321:1144-7 Je 14 '24
Holiday in Ireland. Liv Age 321:733-8 Ap 19 '24
Ireland revisited. F: W. Clampett. il Outlook 132:149-50 S 27 '22
Ireland under the truce. H. Spender. Contemp 120:585-92 N '21

Economic conditions
Economic consequences of Irish freedom. L. Smith-Gordon. il Survey 47:313-15 N 26 '21
Ireland's economic grievances. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 236:115-31 Jl '22
Why Ireland is enjoying unprecedented prosperity. Cur Opinion 72:543-4 Ap '22

Education
See Education—Ireland

Ethnology
See Ethnology—Ireland

Fiction
Coming of the Danes. B. P. O'Shasnain. Cath World 114:655-66 F '22
Hound of Ireland. D. Byrne. il Collier's 71:3-4 F 3 '23
Mrs Murphy, of Tralee. M. C. Hollis. Outlook 133:348-9 F 21 '23

Foreign relations
United States
Enter, the first Irish minister to America. Lit Digest 82:38-42 Jl 19 '24

Gaelic renaissance
Old Ireland and new. il Lit Digest 72:45-9 Mr 11 '22

History
Celto-Irish delusion. P. G. Smyth. Cath World 117:598-606 Ag '23
Epic of Ireland; review of Story of the Irish nation, by F. Hackett. J. L. Hammond. New Repub 31:212-14 Jl 19 '22
Ireland through the ages. B. Sexton. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1035-9 S '22
Strafford in Ireland. W. Burghclere. Quar 242: 88-106 Jl '24
See also Ireland—Politics and government; also Ulster plantation

Industries and resources
Improving Irish linen. Sci Am 129:324 N '23
Ireland's industrial future. Lit Digest 72:21 Mr 11 '22
See also Coal mines and mining—Ireland

Intellectual life
Compulsory Gaelic. W: B. Yeats. Liv Age 322:554-9 S 13 '24
Dublin letter. J. Stephens. Dial 77:155-7 Ag '24
Ireland returning to her fountains. J. Stephens. il Survey 47:302-4 N 26 '21
Irish renaissance. S. Desmond. Outlook 138: 247-9 O 15 '24
More memories. W: B. Yeats. Dial 72:449-62, 591-600; 73:48-72, 133-58, 395-410 My-Ag, O '22

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Ireland

National characteristics
See National characteristics, Irish

Poetry
Eire. R. Casement. Nation 114:14 Ja 4 '22
Ireland: invocation. K. W. Ryan. Nation 113: 700 D 14 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:252-3 F '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22
Old woman remembers. A. Gregory. New Repub 37:339 F 20 '24

Politics and government
Causes of Irish unrest. D. Figgis. No Am 217:732-45 Je '23
England, Ireland and Ulster: the latest phase. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 118:42-53 Jl '22
Free Ireland in evolution. Liv Age 321:827-9 My 3 '24
Hunger strike in Ireland. G: W: Russell. Nation 117:589 N 21 '23
Ireland. Edin R 237:153-68 Ja '23
Ireland. Quar 236:155-71; 237:203-18; 238:198-212 Jl '21, Ja, Jl '22
Ireland. A. D. Godley. 19th Cent 92:661-9 O '22
Ireland and the Privy council. D. Figgis. Fortn 120:752-65 N '23
Ireland as a free state. P. W. Wilson. il R of Rs 65:52-8 Ja '22
Ireland as it is. Liv Age 320:103-8 Ja 19 '24
Ireland from the union to the peace. Liv Age 312:131-6 Ja 21 '22
Ireland, Rome, and the republicans. Quar 240:404-19 O '23
Ireland to-day. Quar 242:361-75 O '24
Ireland's allegiance to the crown. E. Hull. 19th Cent 90:1076-86 D '21
Ireland's more cheerful outlook. Lit Digest 80:19 F 2 '24
Irish issues. Liv Age 317:685-6 Je 23 '23
Irish problem, 1922. Londonderry. 19th Cent 92:895-8 D '22
Irish progress and Irish quarrels. Outlook 137:531 Ag 6 '24
Irish rebels and British politicians. H. Cox. Edin R 238:362-78 O '23
Is Ireland leaderless? Outlook 132:11 S 6 '22
Last fifty years of Irish agitation. H. L. Stewart. Ind 108:67-9 Ja 28 '22
Listening in on the Irish question. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 132:173-82 Ag '23
New Irish crisis. E: A. Jewell. Nation 118:426-7 Ap 16 '24
New Irish peril to England. map Lit Digest 81:18-19 Je 14 '24
On throwing out dirty water. G: B. Shaw. Liv Age 319:105-8 O 20 '23
Privy council and the boundary question. Outlook 138:38-40 S 10 '24
Rocks ahead in Ireland. S. Gwynn. Ind 108: 250-1 Mr 11 '22
State of Ireland and the remedy. H. Plunkett. Liv Age 314:701-4 S 16 '22
Touch-and-go in Ireland. S. Gwynn. Ind 108: 403-4 Ap 29 '22
Ulster view of Ireland. Lit Digest 75:22 N 4 '22
What of the night in Ireland? Lit Digest 73: 17-18 My 27 '22
Will Irish troubles wreck the Labor ministry? Outlook 137:556 Ag 13 '24
See also Elections—Ireland; Ulster

Civil war, 1922
After the battle of Dublin. S. Gwynn. Ind 109:64-5 Ag 19 '22
Catholic effort to pacify Ireland. il Lit Digest 77:37-8 Ap 7 '23
Change I found in Ireland. A. Greenwood. Survey 50:398-9 Jl 1 '23
Civil war in Ireland and after. S. Gwynn. Ind 109:95-6 S 2 '22
Collapse of De Valera's revolt. Lit Digest 77:9 Je 9 '23
Dublin fighting. Liv Age 314:398-401 Ag 12 '22
Eye for an eye in Ireland. Lit Digest 75:8-9 D 23 '22
Facing realities. Liv Age 314:685 S 16 '22
Free State gone mad? Execution of Erskine Childers. Nation 115:595 D 6 '22
From Dublin to Kerry. Liv Age 315:633-5 D 16 '22
Horrors of Ireland. Cur Opinion 72:732-4 Je '22
In devastated Ireland. S. Gwynn. Ind 110:217-18 Mr 31 '23
Ireland: a commentary on nationalism. Nation 115:223 S 6 '22
Ireland: a faith on trial. New Repub 31:148-9 Jl 5 '22

Ireland—Politics and government—Civil war, 1922—*Continued*
Ireland in the trenches. Liv Age 316:193-9 Ja 27 '23
Ireland revisited. N. Dwyer. Atlan 131:198-208 F '23
Ireland still a most distressful country. Lit Digest 76:23 Mr 3 '23
Irish backgrounds. C. H. Bretherton. Atlan 130:690-702 N '22
Irish bullets ratify Irish ballots. il Lit Digest 74:8-9 Jl 15 '22
Irish controversy. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 118:599-606 O '22
Irish Free State crushes a revolt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:877-80 Ag '22
Irish lights and shadows. Liv Age 313:751-7 Je 24 '22
Irish republican prisoners of war. Nation 116: 376 Mr 28 '23
Lessons of revolution. G: W. Russell. Freeman 7:466-8 Jl 25 '23
Peace dawning in Ireland. Lit Digest 77:10 My 12 '23
Plain speech about Ireland. Nation 114:709-10 Je 14 '22
Plea for Irish peace. Nation 115:428 O 25 '22
Situation in Ireland. Liv Age 317:501-6 Je 2 '23
State of Ireland. H: W. Nevinson. Nation 116: 688-9 Je 13 '23
Test of the Irish Free State; execution of Erskine Childers. Lit Digest 75:14-15 D 9 '22
This man's war; story. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 S 23 '22
Victory of the Irish Free State. Outlook 131: 445 Jl 12 '22
What is happening in Ireland. Cur Opinion 74:25-6 Ja '23
What it is like in Ireland. S. Gwynn. Yale R n s 12:544-61 Ap '23
What next in Ireland? S. Gwynn. Ind 109:12 Jl 22 '22
Where the river Shannon flows. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 S 30 '22
White reaction in Ireland. J: E. Kelly. Nation 115:118-20 Ag 2 '22
In reply to Mr Kelly. P. Colum. Nation 115: 188-9 Ag 23 '22
White reaction in Ireland; rejoinder. J: E. Kelly. Nation 115:253 S 13 '22
Will there be peace in Ireland? S. MacManus. Forum 68:999-1008 D '22

Collins-De Valera coalition

Latest development in Ireland. S. Gwynn. Ind 108:547-8 Je 24 '22
Truce of the Irish factions. Lit Digest 73:15-16 Je 3 '22

Irish Free State

Carrying on the Irish Free State. Lit Digest 74:22 S 9 '22
Castle falls in free Ireland. il Lit Digest 72: 36-40 F 18 '22
Dublin's rocky road. Lit Digest 73:10-11 Ap 1 '22
End of a chapter; signing of the Irish peace treaty. S. Gwynn. il Ind 108:4-5 Ja 7 '22
End of the legislative union. S. Gwynn. Ind 108:99 F 4 '22
Facts of Irish freedom. Nation 114:4 Ja 4 '22
Forecast of the Irish Free State. Lit Digest 72:16 Ja 21 '22
Free state of Ireland. Nation 113:718 D 21 '21
Holiday in Ireland. Liv Age 321:733-8 Ap 19 '24
Ireland as a free state. P. W. Wilson. il R of Rs 65:52-8 Ja '22
Ireland faces the future. S. Desmond. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:202-8 N '23
Ireland: hopes and fears. Quar 238:392-403 O '22
Ireland of to-morrow and the men who will lead her. S. Desmond. il R of Rs 65:492-9 My '22
Ireland that is to be. Cur Opinion 72:149-52 F '22
Ireland: the latest phase. G. W. T. Omond. 19th Cent 91:481-6 Mr '22
Ireland to-day. C. Falls. 19th Cent 93:541-9 Ap '23
Ireland's house in order. M. R. Warren. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:47-53 O '24
Ireland's opportunity. Outlook 129:635-7 D 21 '21
Ireland's role in the British empire. C: T: Hallinan. New Repub 29:301-3 F 8 '22
Ireland's stormy peace. Lit Digest 72:5-7 Ja 21 '22
Ireland's two nations: Ulster and the Free State. A. W. Hungerford. Fortn 119:777-87 My '23
Irish administration. G: W. Forrest. Fortn 116:907-16 D '21
Irish Free State. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 567-75 Ja '22
Irish Free State. il Lit Digest 71:5-8 D 17 '21
Irish Free State. MacDara. Fortn 121:674-82 My '24
Irish Free State. P. W. Wilson. No Am 215: 322-30 Mr '22
Irish Free State and British empire defence. G: Aston. Fortn 118:404-11 S '22
Irish Free State election. J: H. Humphreys. Contemp 124:496-500 O '23
Irish Free State or what? Cur Opinion 72: 12-14 Ja '22
Irish Free State today. H. A. Law. Contemp 126:169-76 Ag '24
Irish Free State under new leaders. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:177-80 O '22
Irish Free State's first year. map Lit Digest 76:17-19 F 3 '23
Irish ratification of the peace treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:851-5 F '22
New stage in the Irish affair. S. Gwynn. Ind 107:125 N 5 '21
Old Ireland the new. il Lit Digest 72:45-9 Mr 11 '22
Peace in Ireland. Buckmaster; J. G. S. MacNeill. Contemp 121:1-7 Ja '22
Re-shaping of Ireland. H. A. Law. Contemp 124:329-35 S '23
Settlement of Ireland. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 235:220-45 Ap '22
Significance of the Irish Free State. W. P. M. Kennedy. No Am 218:316-24 S '23
Situation in Ireland. Crewe. Contemp 122:137-42 Ag '22
Stormy dawn of the Irish Free State. Lit Digest 72:10-11 F 25 '22
Through an Ulsterman's eyes; the birth of the Irish Free State. Atlan 130:541-8 O '22
Tir na n'Og. H. A. Law. Contemp 122:23-30 Jl '22
Yearning for an Irish republic. Lit Digest 82: 24 Ag 2 '24

Republican party

Irish republic speaks. Nation 115:132-4 Ag 2 '22

Ulster agreement

English press on Britain's offensive in Ireland. Lit Digest 73:17-18 Je 17 '22
Ireland's treaty between north and south. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:343-5 My '22
Irish getting together. Lit Digest 72:12 F 4 '22
Rocky road grows smoother. Lit Digest 73:12 Ap 15 '22

Public health

See Public health—Ireland

Relief work

See also Irish white cross

Religious institutions and affairs

Protestant exodus from southern Ireland. Lit Digest 74:39 Ag 5 '22
Religion in Ireland. S. MacManus. Cath World 116:510-18 Ja '23
Wolves in sheeps' clothing. E. J. Quigley. Cath World 118:399-400 D '23

See also Roman Catholic church in Ireland

Sinn Fein insurrection

Ireland from a Scotland Yard notebook. C. W. Ackerman. Atlan 129:433-44, 603-14, 801-12 Ap-Je '22
Ireland: now it can be told. S. Desmond. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:9-11d Ap '22

Ireland—Sinn Fein insurrection—*Continued*
Ireland under the truce. H. Spender. Contemp 120:585-92 N '21
Last fifty years of Irish agitation. H. L. Stewart. Ind 108:67-9 Ja 28 '22
Michael Collins, most terrifying of all Sinn Feiners. Cur Opinion 71:734-6 D '21
On his majesty's service. F. Hackett. New Repub 29:203-4 Ja 18 '22
Royal Irish constabulary; and Sinn Fein. P. H. Bagenal. 19th Cent 92:118-29 Jl '22
When the Irish government was run on the run. Lit Digest 71:34 D 24 '21

Fiction

Ambush. F. Hackett. New Repub 29:42-3 D 7 '21

Peace negotiations

Betrayal of Ulster. New Repub 28:336-7 N 16 '21
Essentials of Irish peace. Liv Age 311:470-4 N 19 '21
Freedom of Ireland. D. F. Cohalan. Forum 67:74-81 Ja '22
Ireland. Quar 237:203-18 Ja '22
Ireland and the articles of agreement. Crewe. Contemp 121:137-46 F '22
Ireland: some truths. C. Falls. 19th Cent 91: 222-8 F '22
Irish conference. New Repub 28:323-5 N 9 '21
Irish settlement. New Repub 29:86-8 D 21 '21
Ulster, the crux of the Irish conference. New Repub 29:74-6 D 14 '21
Ulster the last obstacle. New Repub 28:364-5 N 23 '21
Ulster's move. Cur Opinion 71:708-11 D '21

Social conditions

Belfast revisited. J. St L. Strachey. Liv Age 311:533-7 N 26 '21
The Ireland Ireland wants. F. Hunt. il Good H 74:34-5 Je '22
Ireland's immediate duty. Lit Digest 72:18 Mr 4 '22
Tir no n'Og. H. A. Law. Contemp 122:23-30 Jl '22

Social life and customs

Paragon of hosts. J. B. Priestley. 19th Cent 92:9-107 Jl '22
Plain Irish people. M. E. L. Hennigan. Atlan 132:168-73 Ag '23

Ireland and England. See England and Ireland

Ireland and the United States
Ireland and the American civil war. R: J. Purcell. Cath World 115:72-84 Ap '22

Irene and Nicholas; story. E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 51:156-9 N 1 '23

Iridomyrmex humilis Mayr. See Ants

Irion, Herman
How the music industries are working to spread a love for music. por Musician 28: 23 Ag '23

Irion, Mrs Nell K.
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:25 Jl '22

Iris; drama. See Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing

Iris worms
Getting the better of the iris borer. A. B. Champlain. il Gard M 39:290 Je '24

Irises
Appraising some of the newer irises. R. S. Sturtevant. Gard M 35:329 Jl '22
Cult of the iris in 1923. R. S. Sturtevant. Gard M 37:372 Ag '23
Flowers of the rainbow. H. H. Scudder. il House and Gard 42:40 Ag '22
Gardens of irises and peonies. R. S. Lemmon. il plans House and Gard 44:53-5 O '23
Growing of irises from seed. A. F. Morton, jr. Gard M 39:356 Jl '24
Growing ways of bearded iris. A. C. Arny. il Gard M 35:254-6 Je '22
Hobby in crested irises. S. S. Berry. il Gard M 38:211-15 D '23
Iris in the small hardy garden. H. L. Kutchin. House B 53:290-6 Mr '23
Iris, like a flock of birds; poem. L. Driscoll. Gard M 37:246 Je '23
Irises for everybody. A. F. Huntington. il Gard M 39:393-6 Ag '24
Irises from March to mid-July. L. Gaul. il Gard M 35:239-43 Je '22
Mediterranean irises. S. S. Berry. il Gard M 35:261-3 Je '22
1923 iris season. J: C. Wister. House and Gard 45:140-2 Mr '24
Planting irises for particular purposes. R. S. Sturtevant. il Gard M 35:360-2 Ag '22
Raising new irises from seed. W. E. Fryer. Gard M 35:238 Je '22
Ranking the iris leaders of 1924. R. S. Sturtevant. Gard M 39:416 Ag '24
Some iris combinations for color effect. B. Y. Morrison. Gard M 35:238 Je '22
Some of the less familiar iris. R. S. Sturtevant. il House and Gard 46:68-9 Ag '24
Speculating in irises. S. R. Duffy. il Gard M 39:291-5 Je '24
What irises are best worth growing? J: C. Wister. il Gard M 37:243 Je '23

Irish, W. E.
Maintenance factor in machine design. Ind Management 66:201-5 O '23
Organization of an engineering department. Ind Management 62:357-61 D '21
Purchasing agent and the plant engineer. Ind Management 65:347-52 Je '23
Putting the drafting room on a production basis. Ind Management 68:121-6 Ag '24
Safety first on machinery up-keep. Ind Management 66:121-5 Ag '23
Successful operation of an engineering department. Ind Management 64:265-70, 329-34; 65: 19-22, 93-7, 136-41, 225-31, 292-9 N '22-My '23
Tool and stock crib. Ind Management 67:55-7 Ja '24
Why not bushings? Ind Management 67:200-3 Ap '24

Irish, The
Celto-Irish delusion. P. G. Smyth. Cath World 117:598-606 Ag '23
World congress of the Irish race. Ind 108:171 F 18 '22

Irish art. See Art, Irish

Irish drama
Gaelic plays. Liv Age 320:478 Mr 8 '24
See also Irish literature

Irish Free State. See Ireland—Politics and government—Irish Free State

Irish glass. See Glassware

Irish guards. See Great Britain—Army—Irish guards

Irish in Canada
When Ma'am Bid gave a dance in the graveyard. F. R. Livesay. il Outlook 133:408-9 F 28 '23

Irish in drama
Stage Irishman. Lit Digest 75:28 O 28 '22

Irish in the United States
American history à la mode; review of Causes of the War of independence, by C. H. Van Tyne. J. M. Graham. Cath World 117:182-95 My '23
Boston; what have the Irish done? B. Bliven. New Repub 30:307-9, 367-9 My 10, 24 '22
Irish in Ipswich, 1630-1700. G: F. O'Dwyer. Cath World 115:805-14 S '22
My Irish-American friends. F. Schornemann. Liv Age 314:487-9 Ag 19 '22

Irish language
Ancient language in a new country. World's Work 48:588 O '24
Compulsory Gaelic. W: B. Yeats. Liv Age 322:554-9 S 13 '24
Ireland's national language. E. Curtis. Lit R 3:687 My 12 '23
Politics of language. Liv Age 311:487-9 N 19 '21
Pseudo-Gaelicism. Liv Age 319:538 D 22 '23

Irish literature
Gaelic literature for Ireland. Liv Age 319:336-7 N 17 '23
Heroic note in Irish literature. A. de Blacam. Nation 115:303-4 S 27 '22

Irish literature—*Continued*
Ireland, the land of the young. H. Concannon. Cath World 118:461-8, 634-40 Ja-F '24
Irish literary renaissance. M. F. Liddell. Contemp 120:811-16 D '21
Irish renaissance. S. Desmond. Outlook 138: 247-9 O 15 '24
Mediævalism and Irish literature. M. J. Les. Cath World 115:170-83 My '22
Outlook for literature, with special reference to Ireland. J. Stephens. Cent 104:811-18 O '22
Promise of Irish letters. P. Colum. Nation 117:396-7 O 10 '23
Some recent Irish books. H: A. Lappin. Cath World 114:498-505 Ja '22
Tendencies in Irish art. P. Colum. Survey 47:341-5 N 26 '21
Three years of Irish literature. Liv Age 323: 65-6 O 4 '24

Irish moss. See Sea moss

Irish poetry
Five poems from the Gaelic. D. Byrne. Bookm 55:351-3 Je '22

Irish remember. A. Gregory. New Repub 34: 320-1 My 16 '23

Irish settlement (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:59 Ja 21 '22

Irish sketches. R. Woods. Cath World 118:153-6; 119:618-26 N '23, Ag '24

Irish statesman (periodical)
Irish statesman. Freeman 8:124-5 O 17 '23

Irish terriers
Pluck of the Irish terrier. H. R. Brown. il Country Life 43:42-4 F '23

Irish twins visit Granny Malone; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:38-40 S '22

Irish white cross
Irish white cross. J. G. Douglas. Survey 47:326 N 26 '21

Iron, Ralph, pseud. See Schreiner, Olive

Iron
Arrow-maker. C: D. Stewart. Atlan 131:799-810 Je '23

See also Cast iron

Softening
Whittling iron and what it is. il Sci Am 127: 25 Jl '22

Iron, Galvanized
Painting galvanized surfaces so it will be permanent. Sci Am 128:331 My '23

Iron, Stainless
Stainless iron, a new and striking product. Sci Am 125A:99 D '21
Victory over rust. Sci Am 131:25 Jl '24

Iron bacteria
How iron rust grows. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 128:183 Mr '23; Same cond. il Lit Digest 77:26 Je 23 '23
Iron-depositing bacteria. O. L. Inman. Science n s 58:13 Jl 6 '23

Iron in diet
How to eat iron. Lit Digest 72:20 Ja 21 '22

Iron industry and trade
Accident occurrence in the iron and steel industry, 1922. L. W. Chaney. Monthly Labor R 17:907-16 O '23
Customary working time in the iron and steel industry, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:544-7 S '24
Trend of wages in the iron and steel industry, 1907 to 1920. Monthly Labor R 13:1243-51 D '21
Wages and hours in the blast-furnace, Bessemer, open-hearth, and tin departments of the iron and steel industry, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:101-19 Jl '24
Wages and hours in the iron and steel industry, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1236-62 Je '23
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 353 (Wages and hours ser):1-174 '24

See also Rolling mills; also United States steel corporation

Iron jaw; story. H. Titus. il Am M 98:22-5 N '24

Iron man; story. B. K. Mellett. il Delin 103:12 Ag '23

Iron man and the job. A. Pound. Atlan 129: 345-50 Mr '22

Iron man and the mind. A. Pound. Atlan 129: 179-89 F '22

Iron man and wages. A. Pound. Atlan 129: 787-94 D '21

Iron metallurgy
Making wrought iron a new way. A. Sauveur. il diags Sci Am 129:186 S '23

Iron mines and mining

Accidents and explosions
Iron-mine accidents in the United States in 1920. Monthly Labor R 13:1105-6 N '21

Brazil
Greatest iron deposit in the world. il map Lit Digest 77:23-4 Je 9 '23
Will Brazil's iron ore prove its economic salvation? R of Rs 66:101 Jl '22

Russia
Magnetic iron deposits in Russia. Science n s 59:sup12 Ja 18 '24

United States
He knew millions were there, before he saw a bit of ore; interview with L. Merritt. N. M. Clark. Am M 96:26-7 S '23
Story of steel; Missabe, the greatest iron mines and the most economical mining in the world. il map Sci Am 130:108-9 F '24

Iron ores
World's largest magnetic iron deposits. Lit Digest 82:24 Jl 26 '24

Iron sea; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 71: 5-6 Mr 31 '23

Iron sulfate
Pineapples and iron. Science n s 60:sup10 S 12 '24

Iron work. See Ironwork

Ironing
Iron and the ironer. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 75:84-5 S '22
Lighten the burden of ironing day. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 77:82 S '23

Ironing machinery
What can the ironer do? il Good H 77:64-6 N '23

Ironwork
Adding craftsmanship to architecture. M. Price. il House and Gard 45:81 Je '24
Decorative ironwork. A. W. Colton and A. R. Colton. il Gard M 35:301-4, 363-5; 36:20-3 Jl-S '22
Decorative wrought iron. G. Edgerton. il House and Gard 42:42-5 N '22
Early architecture of Pennsylvania. A. L. Kocher. il plans Arch Rec 52:121-32 Ag '22
Mediaeval wrought iron. E. H. Russell. il House B 54:126-7 Ag '23
Samuel Yellin, artist in iron. W: B. McCormick. il Int Studio 75:430-4 Ag '22
Some notes on ironwork. L. E. Welsh. il Arch Rec 54:376-82, 565-71 O, D '23
Under a spreading chestnut tree the village smithy stands; a country forge where art is fused with iron. P. Maxwell. il Arts and Dec 18:33 D '22

See also Foot scrapers; Hardware; Metalwork

Ironwork, Chinese
Pictures in iron. A. E. Paddock. il House and Gard 44:58-9 Jl '23

Ironworkers
Structural ironworkers, New York city. Monthly Labor R 17:427-30 Ag '23

Iroquois Indians
Educational farce. Educ R 67:273-4 My '24
Iroquois league of nations. R. Lansing. Ind 113:222-4, 257-9 O 4-11 '24
War on the peaceful Iroquois. G: P. Decker. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:962-7 S '23

Irrawaddy river
From a Mandalay flotilla steamer. H. W. Eldredge. il Travel 43:12-16 Jl '24

Irresistible impulse; story. W: H. Osborne. il Sat Eve Post 195:40-8 N 11 '22

Irrevocable trust; story. H. Powel, jr. il Collier's 73:10-11 Ja 26 '24

Irrigation
Border method of irrigation. S: Fortier. il diags plans Farmers' Bul 1243:1-41 '22
Corrugation method of irrigation. J. C. Marr. il Farmers' Bul 1348:1-24 '23
Irrigation blamed for the weather. Lit Digest 80:62-3 Ja 5 '24
Practical information for beginners in irrigation. Revised ed. il diags Farmers' Bul 864: 1-44 '22

See also Watering of gardens

Australia
Irrigation in Australia; the Murrumbidgee project. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 128:244-5 Ap '23
Sahara's lesson from Australia. Lit Digest 80:24 Ja 12 '24

Brazil
Irrigation in Brazil. I. W. McConnell. il map Bul Pan Am Union 56:16-30 Ja '23

Egypt
Reclaiming the Sudan desert. A. Clyne. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:467-72 D '23
Strategic Sudan. Liv Age 321:1223-9 Je 28 '24

Hawaiian Islands
Insular irrigation. A. L. Dahl. il Sci Am 130: 322 My '24

Mesopotamia
River control in Mesopotamia. E. Howell. diag map Quar 237:68-84 Ja '22

Mexico
Hot lands reclaimed for cotton in Mexico. il Pop Mech 41:202 F '24
Irrigation control in the Laguna district of Mexico. J. de La Fuente. Bul Pan Am Union 58:35-41 Ja '24
Irrigation in Mexico. Pan Am M 37:302 My '24

Palestine
Irrigation and water-power in Palestine. H: W. Hulbert. Sci Am 127:313 N '22

Peru
Hydrographic question in Peru. O. V: Salomón. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1006-9 O '24
Irrigation in Peru. O. V. Salomon. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:31-5 Ja '24

United States
Canal that grows crops in a barren country. il Sci Am 129:33 Jl '23
Courage of the West. W. V. Woehlke. il map Sunset 47:22-6 D '21
How America's irrigation problem has been solved. E. L. Hampton. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:648-54 Jl '23
Seven-state irrigation treaty; with text. E. L. Hampton. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:992-1002 Mr '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:24-5 Ap 21 '23
Taming the green Snake. W. V. Woehlke. il map Sunset 48:24-7 F '22
To liquidate irrigation debts. Lit Digest 81:16 My 3 '24
Uncle Sam pays a debt to Indians; an irrigation system for the Pimas of Arizona. C. J. Blanchard. il R of Rs 65:622-4 Je '22
Wichita dam; completion of another big western irrigation project. il Sci Am 131:30 Jl '24

Irrigation ditches
Keeping irrigation ditches clear. il Sci Am 127:305 N '22

Irrigation farming
Adding to farm profits by irrigation. C: F: Carter. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:479-84 Je '23
Potato culture under irrigation. Revised ed. W: Stuart and others. il Farmers' Bul 953: 1-24 '22
Sugar-beet growing under irrigation. Revised ed. C. O. Townsend. il map Farmers' Bul 567:1-32 '22

Irrigation water
Alkali problem in irrigation. C. S. Scofield. il Smithson Rept 1921:213-23

Irritability and movements of plants. See Plants, Irritability and movements of

Irujo, Carlos Maria M. Casa-. See Casa-Irujo, Carlos Maria M., marquis de

Irvine, A. C.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:343 S '24

Irvine, Andrew Alexander
Humour of the Babu. 19th Cent 92:260-5 Ag '22

Irvine, Edward J.
Red (?) raid in Washington. Nation 116:546 My 9 '23

Irvine, James Colquhoun
Organization of research. Science n s 56:373-7 O 6 '22

Irvine, William I.
Hybrid soul of Japan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1049-54 Mr '24

Irving, Sir Henry
About Henry Irving. E. Aria. Fortn 117:640-8, 845-54 Ap-My '22
As I remember; glimpses of old actors. J. Winter. pors Sat Eve Post 195:46-52 O 14; 48-50 D 16 '22
Irving days' at the Lyceum. J. H. Barnes. 19th Cent 93:99-106 Ja '23
Portrait. Overland n s 81:13 Jl '23; Sat Eve Post 196:24 S 15 '23; Delin 103:12 O '23

Irving, Lawrence (Sydney Brodribb)
Portrait. Delin 103:12 O '23

Irving, Minna (Mrs Harvey Michener)
Nativity; poem. Munsey 74:457 D '21
Othello of the sea; poem. Munsey 75:768 My '22

Irving, Walter
Why Japan took Saghalien. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:628 Jl '22

Irving, Washington
Lover of good company. M. Low. Canad M 60: 230-2 Ja '23
Portrait by W. Allston. Int Studio 74:236 Ja '22

Irwin, E. J.
Americanization program. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,30:1-60

Irwin, Elisabeth Antoinette
Public school experiment. A. de Lima. New Repub 33:174-5 Ap 9 '24

Irwin, Grace
Teacher and the taught. Harper 144:490-8 Mr '22

Irwin, Harry Newton
Dual administrative control in city school systems. El School J 23:573-85, 664-75 Ap-My '23

Irwin, Inez (Haynes) (Mrs Will Irwin) formerly Inez Haynes Gillmore
Bridegroom's father. Woman's H C 49:5-6 Ap '22
Judy, female of the species; story. Delin 103: 11-12 N '23
Tub of suds; story. Woman's H C 49:7-8 S '22
Why the woman's party is for the equal rights amendment. Good H 78:18 Mr '24

Irwin, Jack
When the America put out to sea; fog, wind, disaster, and rescue. pors Radio Broadcast 5:315-24 Ag '24

Irwin, Wallace Admah
Bed on the boulevard; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 F 24 '23
Brother Ben; story. Collier's 72:3-4 S 15 '23
Buttermilk maid; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 N 5 '21
Funniest place in the world. Collier's 74:8-9 Ag 23 '24

Irwin, Wallace Admah—*Continued*
Giving the world the once-over. Collier's 74: 19-20 O 4 '24
Irwin boys decide to tell all. por Collier's 74: 10 Ag 30 '24
Kick; story. Collier's 71:3-4 My 12 '23
Magic circle; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 F 18 '22
Real story; story. Sat Eve Post 194:18-20 Ap 15 '22
To-morrow's bread; novel. Pict R 25:12-17 Ja; 16-19 F; 16-19 Mr '24
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 My 12 '23; Outlook 135:149 S 26 '23; Radio Broadcast 5:217 Jl '24

Irwin, Will (William Henry Irwin)
America! go forth to peace! Collier's 71:7-8 Mr 31 '23
Arthur Gleason's job. Collier's 73:37 Ja 26 '24
Camps of yesterday. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 N 4 '22
Cinderella; parody. Bookm 56:551-8 Ja '23
Did the League of nations fail? Collier's 72: 13 N 3 '23
Firing 100,000 officeholders. Collier's 72:13-14 S 29 '23
Gate opens; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-16 Ag 5 '22
Getting at the truth about folks. Collier's 72:16 O 20 '23
Going to school for peace. Ladies' H J 41:28 N '24
Gypped! Sat Eve Post 195:23-6 Jl 15 '22
Half a league, onward. Collier's 72:17-18 N 24 '23
Heroic ballad 1976. Lit Digest 80:36 F 9 '24
Hoppy strikes twelve; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 8-9 D 3 '21
If you see it in the paper, it's—? Collier's 72: 11-12 Ag 18 '23
Irwin boys decide to tell all. por Collier's 74:10 Ag 30 '24
Land of the little people. Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 Ap 7 '23
League adopts a nation. Collier's 72:13-14 S 22 '23
Mr Porter visits Geneva. Collier's 72:15-16 S 8 '23
Mountain motoring. Sat Eve Post 195:37-8 N 11 '22
Newspapers and canned thought. Collier's 73: 13-14 Je 21 '24
Our American press. Lit R 4:181-2 O 27 '23
Out of the ruins; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-10 D 10 '21
Pike's peak, Lizzie, or bust. Sat Eve Post 195: 14 O 7 '22
Private Bullard; story. Ind 112:150-4 Mr 15 '24
Rough stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 O 14 '22
This time clock's worth watching. Collier's 74:15-16 S 27 '24
Timber-line clover. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 N 25 '22
To an unknown soldier. Collier's 71:10-11 My 26 '23
We've got to think this out. Collier's 71:11 Ap 28 '23
What is the western spirit? Sunset 50:24-5 Je '23
Why the next war won't pay. Collier's 71:7-8 Je 16 '23
Will it be gun law or court law? Collier's 71:8 My 5 '23
You have a sixth sense for truth. Collier's 72:13-14 Ag 25 '23
Youth rides West; novel. Collier's 73:5-6 F 16; 14-15 F 23; 15-16 Mr 1; 14-15 Mr 8; 15-16 Mr 15; 17-18 Mr 22; 17-18 Mr 29; 17-18 Ap 5; 15-16 Ap 12; 17-18 Ap 19; 17-18 Ap 26 '24
Portrait. Travel 38:20 Ja '22; Collier's 71: 30 Mr 31 '23; Lit Digest 79:32 O 20 '23

Irwin, Mrs Will. See Irwin, Inez

Irwin, William J.
Patriotic project in printing. Ind Arts M 11: 481 D '22

Is there a manger here? story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 40:26-7 D '23

Isaac, Charles P.
Great corner in gold. Liv Age 316:382-7 F 17 '23

Isaacs, Abram Samuel
Poets and their pastimes. Bookm 56:197-200 O '22

Isaacs, Jorge
Home of Maria. Bul Pan Am Union 54:254-61 Mr '22

Isaacs, Rufus Daniel. See Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st earl of

Isaacson, Charles David
How Radames and the Ethiopian are broadcast by radio. Outlook 133:445-7 Mr 7 '23
Music room and the musical house. Etude 40:20 Ja '22
Musical shirt-sleeve diplomacy. Mus Q 8:84-95 Ja '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:34 My 20 '22; 77:34 Ap 14 '23

Isabel of Bragança and Orléans, countess d'Eu, princess imperial of Brazil
Dona Isabel of Bragança and Orleans, ex-princess imperial of Brazil. L. Marchant. por Bul Pan Am Union 54:233-43 Mr '22
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:445 My '22

Isador sits in; story. R: Bentinck. il Sunset 47:32-4 D '21

Ise, John
Course in elementary economics. Am Econ R 12:614-23 D '22

Isely, C. C.
Prairie fires and American isolation; a parable. Ind 112:21-2 Ja 5 '24

Isely, Flora Duncan
Growing income. Woman's H C 50:46 Mr '23

Iseman, John W.
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:25 N 3 '23

Isenberg, A. Montgomery
Every school its own toy shop. Ind Arts M 11: 489-90 D '22

Isenbrandt, Adrian
Masterpiece and a controversy; Isenbrant's Ecce homo and Mater Dolorosa. J: C. Powys. il Arts and Dec 19:38-9 O '23

Ishii, Sadashichi
Ishii, the glad-hander of Japan. A. Kinnosuke. por Cur Opinion 73:768-9 D '22

Ishii-Lansing agreement. See Lansing-Ishii agreement

Ishimoto, Baroness
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:6 Ag 12 '22; Woman Cit n s 9:4 O 4 '24

Isidor Iskovitch presents; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:25-7 S 8 '23

Isinglass. See Mica

Iskaluna. See Ascalon

Isla de Pascua. See Easter island

Islam. See Mohammedanism

Island window; story. J. Lee. il Harper 145:295-309 Ag '22

Islanders and off-islanders. T. Hills, jr. Freeman 7:14-15 Mr 14 '23

Islands
See also Coral reefs and islands

Isle of Cramond. See Cramond Island

Isle of Pines
Isle of Pines controversy. E. Colby. map Bul Pan Am Union 58:971-6 O '24

Isles of romance; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ap 12 '24

Ismaïl Hakki Bey
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:806 Ag '24

Isman, Felix
Accountings of a real-estate man. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Jl 21; 17 Ag 18; 25 S 1; 13 S 29; 19 O 13; 20 O 20; 6 N 24; 19 D 1 '23
Buy your own home? Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 My 24 '24
City complete. Sat Eve Post 196:28 Ap 5 '24

Isman, Felix—*Continued*
Effect of prohibition upon realty values. Sat Eve Post 196:15 Mr 1 '24
Realty broker. Sat Eve Post 196:15 Mr 29 '24
—and Stout, Wesley W.
Weber and Fields. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 My 31; 24-5 Je 14; 20-1 Je 28; 197:20-1 Jl 12; 18-19 Jl 26; 20-1 Ag 9; 28-31 Ag 23; 18 O 4; 44-7 O 11; 22 O 18 '24

Ismet Pasha
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:791; 17: front Ag '22, Ja '23; R of Rs 66:455; 67:4 N '22, Ja '23; Outlook 132:698 D 20 '22; Asia 23:129 F '23; Lit Digest 78:17 Ag 4; 79:18 D 15 '23; Sat Eve Post 196:7 N 10 '23; Cur Opinion 76:692 My '24
Sketch. por Asia 22:955 D '22

Isocrates
Rhetorical theory of Isocrates. R. H. Wagner. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 8:323-37 N '22

Isotopes
Atomic weights and isotopes. F. W. Aston. diags Smithson Rept 1921:181-96
Isotopes of tin. F. W. Aston. Science n s 56: 19-20 Jl 7 '22
Origins of the conception of isotopes. F: Soddy. Sci Monthly 17:305-17 O '23
Separation of isotopes. Science n s 57:sup10 Ja 19 '23
Vibrational isotope effect in the band spectrum of boron nitride. R. S. Mulliken. Science n s 58:164-6 Ag 31 '23

Ispahan rugs. See Rugs

Israelites. See Jews

Issa (tribe)
Frenzied worship of the Aissaoua. J: F. Hanscom. il Travel 41:16-21 My '23

Istel, Edgar
For a reversion to opera. Mus Q 10:405-37 Jl '24
Is the Marseillaise a German composition? Mus Q 8:213-26 Ap '22
Rossini: a study. Mus Q 9:401-22 Jl '23
Wagner and Shakespeare. Mus Q 8:495-509 O '22

Iswolsky, Hélène
Bolshevism and art. Nation 116:718-20 Je 20 '23

It can't be done, chief! story. S. Wills. il System 44:758-61 D '23

It gives a lovely light; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 74:10-14 Mr '22

It might have been golf, or bridge, or pool; story. N. G. White. il Am M 94:10-12 N '22

It was written in Galt; story. P. Curtiss. il Ladies' H J 40:3-4 Ap; 29 My '23

Italian architecture. See Architecture, Italian

Italian drama
Modern theatre in Italy. A. Mortier. Liv Age 316:771-8 Mr 31 '23
People's theatre and the Royal (After the play). S. Young. New Repub 29:157 Ja 4 '22
See also Theater—Italy

Italian fiction
Decay in Italian fiction. G. Lazzeri. Bookm 55:210-11 Ap '22
Modern Italian novel. Liv Age 314:553-4 Ag 26 '22

Italian furniture. See Furniture, Italian

Italian literature
Italian letter. G. Lazzeri. Bookm 54:402-3, 501-2 D '21-Ja '22
Italy's new literature. Lit Digest 79:29-30 N 3 '23
Modern Italian literature. E. Schneider. Liv Age 317:286-91 My 5 '23

Italian music. See Music, Italian

Italian poetry
Two walks. S. Young. No Am 217:799-807 Je '23

Italian songs. See Songs, Italian

Italian twins go story hunting; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:42 Ag '22

Italians in Brazil
Italian colonization in Brazil. R of Rs 67:651-2 Je '23
Italians in Brazil. R of Rs 69:434-5 Ap '24

Italians in the United States
Aliens? Nation 118:725-6 Je 25 '24
Catholic social worker in an Italian district. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 114:618-28 F '22
Factors influencing nutrition work among Italians. L. H. Gillett. J Home Econ 14: 14-19 Ja '22
Italian dietary adjustments. G. G. Mudge. J Home Econ 15:181-5 Ap '23
Our black shirts and the reds. Lit Digest 77: 16-18 Ap 7 '23

Italo-Greek church. See Greek church

Italy
On the surface in Italy. J: M. Vincent. R of Rs 68:398-9 O '23
Young and old Italy. H. E. G. Rope. Cath World 118:39-43 O '23
Young Italy. M. Puccini. Yale R n s 12:692-702 Jl '23
See also Aosta; Calabria; Germans in Italy; Ravenna; Rocca di Papa; Rome (city); Sardinia; Tuscany

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Italy

Antiquities
Art and archaeology in Italy in 1921. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 13:217-30 My '22
Discoveries of works of art in southern Italy in the years 1920-1921. S. Aurigemma. il Art and Archaeol 15:72-8 F '23
Italy's mystery statue. il Lit Digest 75:33 O 21 '22
See also Ostia; Pompeii

Art
See Art, Italian

Church and state
Cross and crown in Italy. G. T. Robinson. Freeman 8:225-6 N 14 '23
Pope's encyclical. R. E. G. George. Contemp 123:732-6 Je '23
Roman question. A. Fradeletto. 19th Cent 93: 912-25 Je '23

Colonies
Italy's gain of land in Africa. map Lit Digest 81:20-1 Je 14 '24
See also Tripoli; Tripolitania

Commerce
Italian trade with Russia. G. Luzzato. Liv Age 313:764-7 Je 24 '22
Italy plus Japan. L. Ratto. Liv Age 320: 591-4 Mr 29 '24

Description and travel
Direttissimo. S. Young. New Repub 39:267-9 Jl 30 '24
Gombo, chateau of King Victor Emmanuel. C. Beals. Outlook 131:721-2 Ag 30 '22
Italian letters. E. Haeckel. Liv Age 312:451-3 F 25 '22
Italian notes. S. Young. New Repub 35:232-3, 259-60, 286-7, 330-1; 36:17-19, 46-7, 131-2 Jl 25-Ag 15, 29, S 5, 26 '23
Italy, land of history and romance; photographs. Nat Geog M 45:375-90 Ap '24
Mine own country. N. Teffi. Liv Age 315:469-72 N 25 '22
New Italian journey; extracts from a diary. J: St L. Strachey. Forum 72:239-46 Ag '24
Try Italy out of season. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 51:24-5 F '24
See also Pontine marshes; Riviera; Siena; Verona

Economic conditions
Fascisti and Italy's economic recovery. E. A. Mowrer. Forum 69:1198-1206 F '23
Will the franc and the lira follow the mark? S: Crowther. il System 45:491-3 Ap '24
See also Banks and banking—Italy; Cost of living—Italy

Italy—*Continued*

Fascisti movement

Absenteeism, kissed and crowned. C. Beals. Freeman 7:10-12 Mr 14 '23
Advent of fascismo. L. Villari and G. Bruccoleri. Contemp 123:145-55 F '23
After the Matteotti murder. Outlook 137:538-9 Ag 6 '24
Ambush of Italy. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Ag 25 '23
Back to the soil in Italy. C. Beals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:610-13 Jl '22
Basis of fascism. J. S. Barnes. Edin R 240:1-15 Jl '24
Black shirt and black cassock, Italy's two masters. F. B. Austin. Fortn 119:201-13 F '23
Black-shirt revolution. C. Beals. Nation 115:655-6 D 13 '23
Black-shirted princes of Italy; disciplinary regulation for the Fascist militia. Nation 115:532-4 N 15 '22
Crisis in Italy. Contemp 122:384-7 S '22
Dead and the quick in eternal Rome. G. Showerman. il Ind 108:69-70 Ja 28 '22
Dictatorship of Benito Mussolini. C. Beals. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:207-17 My '23
Dictatorship of the middle class. C. Beals. Nation 116:64-5 Ja 17 '23
Eja, eja, alalà! C. Brooke. Freeman 8:423-5 Ja 9 '24
Fascism and its political influences in Italy. V. Bugeja. Quar 237:134-54 Ja '22
Fascism defended and denounced. Lit Digest 77:25 My 5 '23
Fascism faces the ballot box. G. Salvadori. Liv Age 321:702-5 Ap 12 '24
Fascism in Italy. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 132:654-5 D 13 '22
Fascism on trial. G. Prezzolini. New Repub 39:295-7 Ag 6 '24
Fascismo. G. Speranza. il Ind 109:258-9 N 11 '22
Fascismo: reform or reaction. J. Murphy. Atlan 133:112-20 Ja '24
Fascism's first anniversary. Lit Digest 79:22-3 D 1 '23
Fascism's iron hand. Lit Digest 81:22 Je 21 '24
Fascism's triumph explained by Italian writers. Lit Digest 75:17-18 D 23 '22
Fascist coyness on political cooperation. Lit Digest 83:20-1 O 4 '24
Fascist labor movement in Italy. C. Beals. Nation 115:329-30 O 4 '22
Fascist rule. Contemp 125:432-7 Ap '24
Fascist rule in South Tyrol. R. Dell. Nation 118:581-2, 609-10 My 21-28 '24
Fascist victory and after. C. Coote. 19th Cent 94:604-13 O '23
Fascista revolution. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:789-92 D '22
Fascisti. E. S. Morgan. Edin R 236:152-65 Jl '22
Fascisti. B. Roselli. Outlook 132:428-9 N 8 '22
Fascisti and Italy's economic recovery. E. A. Mowrer. Forum 69:1198-1206 F '23
Fascisti and Italy's future. Liv Age 315:312-15 N 11 '22
Fascisti and the class struggle. G. Prezzolini. New Repub 32:242-4 N 1 '22
Fascisti at work. Cur Opinion 74:205-7 F '23
Fascisti episode. Liv Age 315:498-500 D 2 '22
Fascisti triumphant. Outlook 132:469-70 N 15 '22
Fascisti; whither bound? Liv Age 315:379-84 N 18 '22
Fight of the Black Shirts. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:19 S 8 '23
Fiume and the Fascisti. T. Berkes. Liv Age 315:572-4 D 9 '22
Ho, lictors, clear the way! Fascismo and the Fascisti. L. J. S. Wood. Atlan 131:250-8 F '23
How fascism came to be. il Lit Digest 76:22 Ja 6 '23
How Fascist unions work. A. Ferretti. Nation 115:700-2 D 20 '22
Is fascism dead? E. Poole. il Outlook 134:316-18 Jl 4 '23
Italian imperialist doctrine. E. Corradini. Liv Age 320:403-5 Mr 1 '24
Italian political situation. J. Murphy. Fortn 121:417-27 Mr '24
Italy and the Fascisti. A. Livingston. Cent 106:265-72 Je '23
Italy's black-shirt government. por Lit Digest 75:20-1 N 11 '22
Italy's bloodless revolution. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:388-94 D '22
Italy's bloodless revolution. J. Collins. No Am 217:1-17 Ja '23
Italy's first year of fascism. R of Rs 69:214-15 F '24
Italy's new political crisis. Lit Digest 74:16-17 Ag 12 '22
Italy's revolutionary conservatives. E. L. MacVeagh. il World's Work 46:207-14 Je '23
Italy's social unrest. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:160-1 O '22
Italy's stormy waters. Liv Age 322:244-6 Ag 9 '24
Italy's war between the red unions and fighting Fascisti. Lit Digest 75:45-7 O 28 '22
Italy's week of marvels. Ind 109:255-6 N 11 '22
Italy's white terror. Nation 116:374-5 Mr 28 '23
Latin Cromwell. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 195:25 F 24 '23
Liberals and Fascists at grips in Italy. Lit Digest 83:18-19 O 25 '24
Making of Mussolini. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Je 28 '24
March on Rome. Liv Age 319:552-5 D 22 '23
Matteotti mystery. Outlook 137:340-1 Jl 2 '24
Memoirs of a Fascist organizer. V. F. di G. Mancini. Nation 115:698-700 D 20 '22
Modern Samurai. C. R. Coote. 19th Cent 95:755-62 My '24
Mussolini and his methods. V. Poliakoff. Fortn 119:742-7 My '23
Mussolini and the Klan. Nation 119:5 Jl 2 '24
Mussolini, dictator for the people. C: W. Holman. il Outlook 137:348-51 Jl 2 '24
Mussolini, Garibaldi or Cæsar? il Lit Digest 75:17-18 N 18 '22
Mussolini, one year after. T. R. Ybarra. Harper 148:206-14 Ja '24
Mussolini reactionary? Liv Age 316:742-3 Mr 31 '23
Mussolini reaps a whirlwind. Cur Opinion 77:147-9 Ag '24
Mussolini's aim at conciliation. Lit Digest 82:21 S 13 '24
Mussolini's first year. G. Prezzolini. New Repub 36:251-3 O 31 '23
Mussolini's new victory. Lit Digest 78:19-20 Ag 11 '23
Mussolini's road to imperial Italy. Lit Digest 77:18-19 Je 9 '23
Mystery of fascismo. L. Denny. Freeman 6:563-5 F 21 '23
Nine months of fascismo. W: Miller. Contemp 124:157-65 Ag '23
Oath of the Fascisti. Nation 115:541-2 N 22 '22
Open the gates! R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:5 Jl 12 '24
Political murder in Italy. Lit Digest 82:18 Jl 5 '24
Political revolutions at London and Rome. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 66:592-602 D '22
Policy of the Fascisti. W: Miller. Quar 239:109-22 Ja '23
Profiteers and Fascisti. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 112:11 Ja 5 '24
Prologue to fascismo. C. R. Coote. 19th Cent 93:189-98 F '23
Rise of the Fascisti in Italy. C. Beals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:941-6 Mr '22
Rule of the Fascisti. E. A. Mowrer. Forum 69:1299-1307 Mr '23
Salvage of a nation. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 S 22 '23
Sanity out of Italy. F. Turati. Nation 116:104-6 Ja 24 '23
Six months of Fascisti government. J. Murphy. Fortn 120:205-14 Ag '23
Some causes of fascisism. R. Mondolfo. Liv Age 312:53-6 Ja 7 '22
Some Fascist doctrines; interview with Mussolini. J. Galtier. Liv Age 317:439-42 My 26 '23

Italy—Fascisti movement—*Continued*
Some Fascist tactics. Nation 115:698 D 20 '22
Tide that swept Italy's Fascisti to power. A. Cortesi. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:567-74 Ja '23
Two paths. Freeman 8:436-7 Ja 16 '24
Under the Black Shirt. F. Hackett. Survey 51:13-17 O 1 '23
Vigilantes of Italy. Ind 109:90 S 2 '22
What does Mussolini mean? R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Jl 26 '24
What keeps Mussolini in power. Lit Digest 82:16-17 Ag 9 '24
What Mussolini and the Fascisti mean to Italy. Cur Opinion 73:469-71 O '22
Why Matteotti had to die. J. Fuchs. Nation 119:114-15 Jl 30 '24
Year of fascism in Italy. A. S. Cortesi. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:628-35 Ja '24

Finance

See Finance—Italy

Foreign relations

Gambetta calls on Signor Mussolini. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:872-8 D '23
Italy, the Mediterranean, and the League. Liv Age 319:1-2 O 6 '23
Italy's exclusion from the Tangier conference. Lit Digest 79:16-17 D 29 '23
Rome's new Cæsar. map Lit Digest 78:15-16 S 22 '23

France

See also France and Italy

Great Britain

Anglo-Italian agreement in Jubaland. G: Glasgow. map Nation 119:55-6 Jl 9 '24

See also British East Africa—Boundaries

Greece

Adriatic peace. Cur Opinion 75:535-6 N '23
Everybody saves his face. Nation 117:284 S 19 '23
Greco-Roman threat of war. Cur Opinion 75: 396-9 O '23
How the League emerges from the Corfu ordeal. Lit Digest 79:20-1 O 13 '23
Italy and Greece. W: Miller. Contemp 124: 409-17 O '23
Italo-Greek incident; reply to W: Miller. L. Villari. Contemp 124:642-4 N '23
Italy, Greece, and Corfu. F. H. Simonds. il R of Rs 68:383-94 O '23
League and the Italian-Greek crisis. F. Maurice. Atlan 132:697-704 N '23
League of nations versus Italy. A. Rolin. Liv Age 319:108-9 O 20 '23
Mussolini starts a war. P. Blanshard. Nation 117:325-6 S 26 '23
Mussolini's defiance of the League of nations. map Lit Digest 78:10-11 S 15 '23

See also Corfu—Occupation, 1923

Jugoslavia

Italo-Jugoslav pacts. Nation 118:326-8 Mr 19 '24

See also Rapallo, Treaty of

Russia

Ingratiating Slavs. C. Treves. Liv Age 320:156-9 Ja 26 '24
Italy open for business with Russia. Lit Digest 80:21-2 Mr 22 '24
Italy recognizes soviet Russia. Nation 118: 292-3 Mr 12 '24
Italy's trade agreement with Russia; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1034-6 Mr '22
Treaty with Russia. Nation 115:154-6 Ag 9 '22

Spain

Alfonso and fireworks in Italy. Cur Opinion 76:22-3 Ja '24
King Alfonso in Rome. Liv Age 319:583-5 D 29 '23
New accord between Spain and Italy. C. Schanzer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 730-5 F '24
Spain and Italy hand in hand. il Lit Digest 79:18-19 D 22 '23
Spanish-Italian menace to France. il Lit Digest 80:17-18 F 2 '24

Vatican

Pope's position in Italy. G. Speranza. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:603-9 Jl '22

Galleries and museums

Austria-Hungary restores Italy's stolen treasures. T: Ashby. il Arts and Dec 19:26-7 Je '23

Gardens

See Gardens—Italy

History

1815-1870

Austrian government and Italian conspiracy, 1831-1835. K. R. Greenfield. Am Hist R 29: 716-21 Jl '24

1849-1870

Garibaldi's Sicilian campaign as reported by an American diplomat. H. N. Gay. Am Hist R 27:219-44 Ja '22
Papa Cavour and the newborn Italy. A. Panzini. Liv Age 317:271-4 My 5 '23
Victor Hugo and Italian liberty. G. Simon. Liv Age 316:141-5 Ja 20 '23

European war, 1914-1918

See European war—Italy

Housing

See Housing—Italy

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Italy

Industries and resources

American capital to develop Italian water-power. Lit Digest 79:66 N 24 '23
Business lessons from present-day Italy. S: Crowther. il System 45:627-31 My '24

See also Petroleum—Italy

Intellectual life

New Italian renascence. A. Rohe. Bookm 56: 653-5 Ja '23

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Italy

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Italy

Music

See Music—Italy; Music, Italian

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Italian

National parks and reserves

Italy's national parks. il R of Rs 70:437-8 O '24

Politics and government

Call to arms in Italy; manifesto to the workers and peasants, issued by the Communist party. Nation 115:194 Ag 23 '22
Events of the month in Italy. L. R. Taylor. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Giolitti and Italian politics. W: Miller. Contemp 122:576-84 N '22
Great personages in the new Italy. C: H. Sherrill. Scrib M 74:434-44 O '23
Internal political situation in Italy. L. Villari. Contemp 121:32-40 Ja '22
Italian muss. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131:667 Ag 23 '22
Italian parties finding themselves. Lit Digest 71:18 D 31 '21
Italian politics. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:243-7 Ag '22
Italian reforms. Liv Age 316:253-4 F 3 '23
Italy. Ind 109:74 Ag 19 '22

Italy—Politics and government—*Continued*
Italy at the crossroads. F. Burzio. Liv Age 316:69-73 Ja 13 '23
Italy's civil war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 1085-6 S '22
Italy's new cabinet and the Fiume episode. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:168-70 Ap '22
Italy's place in Europe. Lit Digest 81:25-6 Je 7 '24
Italy's political crisis. L. Vitetti. il R of Rs 66:417-20 O '22
Matteotti case. Liv Age 322:99-100 Jl 19 '24
Mussolini and the Roman question. L. J. S. Wood. Cath World 119:64-75 Ap '24
Mussolini on the stump. Liv Age 320:438 Mr 8 '24
Mussolini's Italy. Liv Age 318:221-3 Ag 4 '23
Tired of democracy. Freeman 7:557-8 Ag 22 '23
Where Italy stands. C. Beals. Nation 114: 617-18 My 24 '22

See also Italy—Fascisti movement; People's party (Italy); Socialism in Italy

Railroads

See Railroads—Italy

Religious institutions and affairs

Battle of Rome. il Lit Digest 78:35-6 S 15 '23
Evangelical Christianity in Italy. Mis R 47: 593 Ag '24
Methodists in Rome. L. J. S. Wood. Cath World 117:647-59 Ag '23
Methodists on Monte Mario. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 134:454-5 Jl 25 '23
Methodists on Monte Mario; replies. F. M. North; E: Hawks. Outlook 134:637-8 Ag 22 '23
Politics and religion in Italy. Mis R 46:597-600 Ag '23

See also Italy—Church and state; Missions—Italy; Waldenses

Social conditions

Civil strife in Italy. C. Beals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:793-9 F '22
Hints of the coming renaissance in Italy. G. Frank. Cent 104:957-60 O '22
Impression of Italy. C. Beals. Freeman 6:494-5 Ja 31 '23
Mediterranean south. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 196:8 My 10 '24
Mussolini's bullfight. S. Young. New Repub 35: 174-6 Jl 11 '23
New Italian renaissance. G. Speranza. Outlook 133:351 F 21 '23
New regulation of unemployment and old-age and invalidity insurance in Italy. Monthly Labor R 19:209-11 Jl '24
What Italy thinks. C. Beuf. Outlook 131:408-9 Jl 5 '22

See also Italy—Fascisti movement; Labor and laboring classes—Italy; Labor party (Italy)

Social life and customs

Fascist manners and mannerisms. E. Lundberg-Nyblom. Liv Age 321:698-702 Ap 12 '24

Territorial problems

Latin and Teuton in the Alto-Adige. H. E. Goad. Contemp 120:626-35 N '21
South Tyrol, Australia's lost province. R. Dell. Nation 118:556-7 My 14 '24

See also Fiume

Italy and England. See England and Italy

Italy and France. See France and Italy

Italy and Japan
Italy plus Japan. L. Ratto. Liv Age 320:591-4 Mr 29 '24

Italy and Rumania
International debts and royal visits. Liv Age 321:780-1 Ap 26 '24

Italy and the United States
Italian ambassador's diary of the Peace conference, 1919; comments on the diary of Count Macchi de Cellere. G. Speranza. Pol Sci Q 37:299-309 Je '22
Italy and the United States. V. R. Ricci. Liv Age 315:324-6 N 11 '22

Itching
Itching and tickling. Lit Digest 80:24 Ja 12 '24

Ithaca, New York
Banks
New baby? Here's a dollar. P: Vischer. Collier's 73:36 My 3 '24

Ithaca trust company. See Ithaca, New York—Banks

It'll always be something; story. S: Merwin. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-16 Ja 21 '22

Ito, Yonejiro
Portrait. R of Rs 70:169 Ag '24

Itow, Michio, and Ledoux, Louis Vernon
(trs.) Fox's grave (Kitsune zuka); ancient Japanese farce. Outlook 133:306-8 F 14 '23
(trs.) She who was fished (Tsuri Onna); ancient Japanese farce. Outlook 133:218-19 Ja 31 '23
(trs.) Somebody-nothing; drama. Asia 21: 1011-12 D '21

It's a wise wife that knows her husband; story. E. R. Castle. il Am M 97:22-5 F '24

It's an ill wind; story. M. F. Jay. il Sunset 47:48-52 D '21

It's different now; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 My 31 '24

It's not good sense; story. J. Mahoney. il Ladies' H J 41:20-1 F '24

It's the life of the mind that counts; story. A. R. Van Hise. il Woman's H C 49:23-4 Ja '22

It's whatever you want to make it; story. S. M. Emery. il Collier's 73:13-14 Ap 19 '24

Ittner, William Butts
Comprehensive school building. Nat Educ Assn 1921:633-6
High costs and sane economies in the building of schools. El School J 24:365-7 Ja '24
Mooted questions in school-building service. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1425-8
School architecture that encourages wider use. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1482-4
School building in small cities. Am City 28: 134-7 F '23

Ivanovsky, Alexis
Effects of famine on the body. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Ap 11 '24

Ivanowski, Sigismund
Paderewski the lion-hearted. il Ladies' H J 41:24 N '24

Iver, Ivander Mae
Advanced study for the library assistant. Library J 47:541-2 Je 15 '22

Iversen, Ida Christine
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:340 O '23

Ives, Mabel Lorenz
(tr.) Night duty at the palace; poem. Po Chu-i. Cur Opinion 73:529 O '22

Ivoroid. See Celluloid

Ivory
Ivory, man's trophy from cave days to the present. M. B. Levick. il Mentor 12:52-5 Je '24

Ivory, Tower of. See Tower of ivory (phrase)

Ivory brooch; story. M. Wells. il St N 50:858-64 Je '23

Ivory Buddha; story. J: O. P. Bland. il Asia 23: 21-4 Ja '23

Ivory-craft. See Celluloid

Ivy, Andrew Conway, and others
Stimulation of gastric secretion by histamine. Science n s 58:286 O 12 '23

Ivy poisoning. See Poison ivy

Iyenaga, Toyokichi
How Japan views the Arms conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:22-5 Ap '22

Izabel of Bragança. See Isabel of Bragança and Orléans, countess d'Eu, princess imperial of Brazil

Izquierdo, Luis
Address at the Pan-American conference. Bul Pan Am Union 57:136-9 Ag '23
Portrait. Pan Am M 33:236 O '21

J

J. Hardin and son; novel. See Whitlock, Brand

J. Jump and the shirt sleeve policy; story. L. Anson. il System 41:400-3 Ap '22

J. Jump bids for brains. L. Anson. il System 44:176-9 Ag '23

J. Jump makes a suggestion; story. L. Anson. System 40:685-9 D '21

J. Jump strikes some silent competition; story. L. Anson. il System 41:142-4 F '22

J. Jump tries a new selling approach; story. L. Anson. il System 45:50-2 Ja '24

J. Jump tries a pet theory; story. L. Anson. il System 42:563-6 N '22

J. Poindexter, colored; novel. See Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury

J. S. of Dale, pseud. See Stimson, Frederic Jessup

J. Smith, spicklefisherman; story. F: White. il Scrib M 74:149-60 Ag '23

Jachimecki, Zdzislaw
Karol Szymanowski. Mus Q 8:23-37 Ja '22

Jack and Jill and Bumbo the bear; story. S. Aldington. il Ladies' H J 40:28 Mr '23

Jack stone
Newark's city-wide jack stone contest. R. K. Hanson. Playground 17:456 N '23

Jack the robber; story. A. H. Singleton. Atlan 129:174-8 F '22

Jackes, Lyman B.
Home of General Wolfe. Canad M 62:257-60 F '24
Pearl of Baghdad; story. Canad M 62:196-205 Ja '24

Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall
Education of industry. Yale R n s 14:52-65 O '24
Great enchantment. No Am 216:750-64 D '22
Is there a foolproof science? Atlan 133:229-39 F '24
League of nations or a league of governments? Atlan 131:161-71 F '23
Market value of philosophers. G. Frank. Cent 107:631-4 F '24
Present social system. Liv Age 321:881-7 My 10 '24

Jacks
Jacks and how to use them. G. Y. Allen. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:485-93 Ap '23

Jackson, Alice
Woman wholesaler. A. C. Prendergast. por Sunset 49:33 N '22

Jackson, Alice F., and Jackson, Bettina
Buying home furnishings the right way. Good H 79:42-3 O '24
Old shawls from India. Int Studio 78:371-7 F '24
Romantic history of the Holbein drawings of the court of Henry VIII. Art and Archaeol 18:63-6 Jl '24
Shawls that Paisley made. Int Studio 78:525-30 Mr '24

Jackson, Allan M.
Uses of single-track concrete roads. Am City 31:60 Jl '24

Jackson, Andrew
Jackson and the missionaries. B. C. Steiner. Am Hist R 29:722-3 Jl '24
Portrait. Int Studio 74:sup235 Ja '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:378 Je '24
Portrait bust by B. Kinney. Outlook 137:129 My 28 '24

Jackson, Annie I. M.
Recent fiction for girls. Library J 47:814-15 O 1 '22

Jackson, Bettina. See Jackson, Alice F., jt. auth.

Jackson, Charles Tenney
In the wake of the hurricane; story. St N 49:1010-16 Ag '22
Law of the trap; story. Cur Opinion 73:202-8 Ag '22
Man who cursed the lilies; story. Cur Opinion 72:188-95 F '22
Migrants; story. Woman's H C 51:14-15 S '24

Jackson, Clarence Martin
Dystrophic morphology and its significance. Science n s 57:537-46 My 11 '23
Publication of journals in the fundamental medical sciences. Science n s 60:171-2 Ag 22 '24
Rôle of research in medicine. Science n s 60:227-33 S 12 '24

Jackson, Dorothy Branch (Mrs Robert Jackson)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:22 N 1 '24

Jackson, Edward
Daylight in the schoolroom. Nat Educ Assn 1921:308-15
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:14 My 24 '24

Jackson, Edward N.
How famous men and women face the camera. il Am M 93:44-7 F '22

Jackson, G. E.
Emigration of Canadians to the United States. Ann Am Acad 107:25-34 My '23

Jackson, Henry Ezekiel
Faith that moves mountains. Collier's 72:9 N 3 '23
Let the people know the truth. Collier's 70:3 N 4 '22

Jackson, Holbrook
Ships and the sea. Liv Age 312:303-5 F 4 '22
Walter Bagehot, writer and banker. Liv Age 317:230-4 Ap 28 '23
War for reality. Liv Age 318:233-4 Ag 4 '23

Jackson, James Frederick
Community organization of social forces. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:410-13
Stream pollution by industrial wastes, and its control. Am City 31:23-6 Jl '24

Jackson, Jessica
Grunchin' witch; poem. Poetry 24:255 Ag '24
Song; poem. Poetry 22:261 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23

Jackson, Jewel Thomas
Summer-time housekeeping. House B 53:684-6 Je '23

Jackson, Joseph H.
Making the ether talk. Sunset 48:41-2 Je '22

Jackson, Josephine Agnes
Glimpse into child psychology. Woman's H C 50:19 Ag '23
Insomniacs I have known. Woman's H C 50:29 Mr '23
Nerves in women. por Woman's H C 49:4 Jl '22
That tired feeling. Woman's H C 49:30 Ag '22
Use of the subconscious as an ally in education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:712-14

Jackson, Lloyd E.
Dry-cleaning and dyeing industry. Sci Am 127:396 D '22

Jackson, Margaret (Doyle) (Mrs Charles Ross Jackson)
Hospital patients and alcoholism. Survey 52:112 Ap 15 '24

Jackson, Marion M.
Idle slaves in the South. Survey 51:613-14 Mr 1 '24

Jackson, Nelson A.
Pupil government in secondary schools. Educa 42:197-210 D '21

Jackson, Orton Porter
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:216 Jl '24

Jackson, Oswell L.
Practical puppet theatre. School Arts M 23:558-60 My '24

Jackson, Phyllis
Prairie mother; poem. Poetry 24:191 Jl '24

Jackson, Reginald Charles
Original of Marius the Epicurean. Cur Opinion 75:692 D '23
Passionate collector. W: Bolitho. Arts and Dec 19:61 O '23

Jackson, Stonewall. See Jackson, Thomas Jonathan

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall Jackson)
Portrait. World's Work 47:397 F '24
Spirituality of Stonewall Jackson and Catholic influences. H: C. Semple. Cath World 116: 349-56 D '22

Jackson, Walter
Trolley or bus in the small city? Am City 31: 206-8 S '24

Jackson, Winifred Virginia
Northwest corner; poem. Outlook 129:527 N 30 '21

Jackson Heights, New York city
Just as important as dumb waiters. il Playground 16:412-13 D '22

Jacksonville, Florida
Engineering problems in the development of Jacksonville, Florida. W. E. Sheddan. il Am City 29:385-7 O '23

Jackstone qualifies; story. H: F. Granger. il Am M 98:53-5 O '24

Jacob, Cary Franklin
Thomas Nelson Page. Nat Educ Assn J 12:59 F '23

Jacob, Joseph
Do you know your tulips? Gard M 40:118-21 O '24
Dorothy, patron saint of gardeners. Gard M 38:336-7 F '24

Jacob of Bristol; story. D. C. Seitz. il St N 51: 1246-8 O '24

Jacobean furniture. See Furniture, English

Jacobi, Abraham
Portrait. World's Work 45:150 D '22

Jacobi, Elizabeth
A parable and a prophecy. Poet Lore 34:458-60 S '23

Jacobite rebellion, 1745-1746
Bonnie Prince Charlie. C. à C. Repington. 19th Cent 96:236-49 Ag '24

Jacobs, Aletta H.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ja 26 '24

Jacobs, Harry Allan
Humanizing the day's work. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 16:30-1 N '21
Norwood golf club, Long Branch, N.J. il plans Arch Rec 50:442-52 D '21

Jacobs, Harry Wallingford
Pencil sketching. Ind Arts M 10:42-6, 126-30, 220-3; 11:229-33 F, Ap, Je '21, Je '22

Jacobs, Helen
Portrait. Sunset 53:50 N '24

Jacobs, Leonebel
Seeing things with a pencil. il Delin 100:16-17 Je '22

Jacobs, Philip Peter
Promoting the community health. Am City 27: 18 Jl '22
Referendum in tuberculosis campaigns. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:505-8

Jacobs, Vera
Popularizing health education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:201 Je '24

Jacobs, Walter Ballou
Status of the New England high-school principal. School R 32:371-9 My '24

Jacobs, William Wymark
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:464-6 Jl '23

Jacobs-Bond, Mrs Carrie. See Bond, Mrs Carrie

Jacobson, Carl Alfred
Chemical spelling match. Science n s 56:368-9 S 29 '22

Jacobson, Egbert G.
Fences and gates; sketches. House B 55:129 F '24
Notes made in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. House B 54:119 Ag '23
Weathervanes, real and imaginary. House B 55:513 My '24

Jacobson, Joseph George
Divergencies of metronome markings. Etude 40:234 Ap '22

Jacobson, Lydia
Laundering. J Home Econ 14:109-13 Mr '22
—See O'Brien, Ruth, jt. auth.

Jacobson, Pauline
Whip of discontent. Sunset 48:29-30 Ap '22

Jacobson, Victor C.
Origin of ectopic menstruating Müllerian tissue in the female pelvis. Science n s 59:487-8 My 30 '24

Jacobsthal, Paul
Modern Greek, middleman of culture. Liv Age 323:28-34 O 4 '24

Jacoby, A. L.
Mental hygiene problems of maladjusted children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:371-5

Jacoby, H. Murray
Among the cliff dwellers of northern Africa. Illus World 38:522-4 D '22

Jacoby, Nat D.
Taxicab driver hasn't eyes in the back of his head. Am M 95:62-3 Mr '23

Jacot, E. W.
I have a ship of thoughts; poem. Liv Age 314: 676 S 9 '22

Jacowitz, Jacob
New York society for the experimental study of education. School and Soc 17:470-1 Ap 28 '23

Jacque, Charles Emile
Rare sketches by a famous French artist. W. W. Brown. il Scrib M 71:635-40 My '22

Jacqueline; story. M. Curtis. il Sat Eve Post 195: 24-5 Ap 21 '23

Jacques, General
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:405 D '21

Jacques, Marie
French ragouts and stews. Ladies' H J 39: 114-15 F '22
Out of the frying pan. Ladies' H J 39:96-7 Ja '22
Yesterday's roast. Ladies' H J 38:133 D '21

Jacques-Dalcroze, Emile. See Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile

Jacquet, Lloyd
Electrifying Chile's railways. Sci Am 130:34 Ja '24
Teaching school from a broadcasting station. Radio Broadcast 3:331-2 Ag '23

Jade
About jade. School Arts M 22:276 Ja '23
Beauty and value of jade. C. Gardner. il Mentor 10:40-1 D '22

Jade and justice; story. A. L. Lee. il Am M 97:52-4 Ap '24

Jade necklace; story. J: M. Ellicott. il St N 49: 700-4 My '22

Jade spirit gong; story. E. Jepson. il Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 O 18 '24

Jaeger, Edmund C.
California road-runner. St N 49:1216-18 S '22

Jaegers, Albert
Monumental sculpture of dignity and precision. il Arts and Dec 21:50 Jl '24

Jaffrey, New Hampshire
Notable summer-attraction. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 51:22-3 Jl '23

Jagendorf, Moritz A.
(tr.) Gallant Cassian; puppet play. A. Schnitzler. Poet Lore 33:507-20 D '22

Jaggar, Thomas Augustus, jr.
Predicting earthquakes. Scrib M 76:370-82 O '24
Sakurajima, Japan's greatest volcanic eruption. Nat Geog M 45:441-70 Ap '24
He has lived for 20 years with volcanoes and earthquakes. H. A. Stewart. il por Am M 98:58-61 Jl '24
Making friends with a volcano; interview. J: A. Ford. il Outlook 133:341-3 My 9 '23
Portrait. St N 52:42 N '24

Jaggers, Charles
Southern tribute to a negro preacher. por Lit Digest 82:34-5 S 27 '24

Jagow, Gottlieb E. G. von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:367 Je '22

Jails. See Prisons

Jaime, Alfredo Gómez
Pinceladas; poem, Spanish text. Pan Am M 35:32 Jl '22

Jalisco, Mexico
Jalisco, the golden state of Mexico. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 36:145-53 O '23
Labor law of Jalisco, Mexico. E. Y. Larson. Monthly Labor R 18:1207-22 Je '24
Lake Chapala and Jalisco in history. G. Prieto-Yeme. il Pan Am M 36:154-8 O '23

Jallade, Louis Eugene
Planning and construction of community-type buildings. Playground 17:611-12 F '24

Jam
Good things to put in the jam pots. C. B. King. Ladies' H J 39:108 My '22
Jams, jellies and conserves. il Sunset 51:70-3 S '23
Modern methods for jams and jellies. il Sunset 53:70-2 S '24
See also Jelly

Jamaica
Botanical gardens of Jamaica. W: R. Maxon. il Smithson Rept 1920:523-36
Captain Henry Morgan, pirate. F. G. Lavers. Liv Age 317:665-8 Je 16 '23

Jamal, Shibly
Arab case in Palestine. Liv Age 313:77-83 Ap 8 '22

James, Saint, brother of the Lord
Original bolshevik. A. Harvey. Freeman 8:85-7 O 3 '23

James, Alfred P.
Lack of intelligence in the social sciences. School and Soc 16:292-4 S 9 '22
Strategy of concentration of the Confederate forces in the Mississippi valley in the spring of 1862. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:365-74

James, Benjamin B.
Formal discipline again. School and Soc 14: 477-82 N 26 '21
Intelligence tests and teachers' estimates. School and Soc 17:718-19 Je 30 '23
Modern test. School and Soc 19:209-13 F 23 '24

James, Bertha Ten Eyck
L'ung-chien Kun; poem. Poetry 22:254-5 Ag '23
Singer of the stillness; poem. Lit Digest 73: 36 My 27 '22
Spring; poems. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22

James, Cyril F.
Liberalism and the industrial problem. 19th Cent 90:798-806 N '21

James, Darwin Rush, jr.
What of the sales tax? Forum 67:347-53 Ap '22

James, Edgar Augustus
Bituminous surface maintenance. Am City 31: 135-8 Ag '24

James, Edward C.
Portrait. Collier's 68:17 N 12 '21

James, Edwin L.
Prussia's evasion of reparations in 1812, a historic parallel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:440-7 Je '24

James, George Wharton
Bret Harte. Overland n s 78:10-18 D '21
Clarence King. Overland n s 81:31-6 O '23
Early days and writers of the Overland. Overland n s 81:5-6 Ag '23
Ednah Aiken. Overland n s 81:27-8 Jl '23
Founding of the Overland monthly and history of the Out West magazine. Overland n s 81: 7-11 My '23
Indian blankets and their makers. Mentor 10:13-28 Je '22
Obituary. por Overland n s 81:39 D '23
Portrait. Overland n s 81:35 My '23

James, Gorton
British preferential export taxes. Am Econ R 14:56-63 Mr '24
Paying for workmen's misfortunes. No Am 217:607-15 My '23
Scrapping industrial armaments. No Am 215: 473-82 Ap '22

James, Hannah Packard
As it was in the beginning. por Pub Libraries 29:176-8 Ap '24

James, Harlean
About this season, plan parks. Survey 49:643-6 F 15 '23
Are we solving the housing problem? R of Rs 65:517-25 My '22
Is Washington finished? Survey 50:213-14 My 15 '23
Lessons learned from the government experience in housing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:312-16
Our federal city, a national symbol. R of Rs 70:177-90 Ag '24
Recreation in the parks. Playground 17:92-3 My '23
Utility room. House B 53:307-10 Mr '23

James, Harry S.
Chief of nineteen white tribes. B. Boynton. il Sunset 48:24-6 Ap '22

James, Henry, 1843-1916
Adventures of an illustrator. J. Pennell. il Cent 103:543-8 F '22
Fiction of the magazine. L. F. Tooker. Cent 108:260-71 Je '24
Henry James, America's analytical novelist. W: L. Phelps. por Ladies' H J 40:23 N '23
Henry James: an international episode. V. Brooks. Dial 75:225-38 S '23
Henry James letter. J. McLane. Yale R n s 14:205-8 O '24
Henry James: the American scene. V. Brooks. Dial 75:29-42 Jl '23
Henry James: the first phase. V. W. Brooks. Dial 74:433-50 My '23
Henry James, viewed by the portrait painter. por Lit Digest 79:29 D 8 '23
Portrait. Ind 108:160 F 18 '22; World's Work 44:600 O '22
Robert Louis Stevenson and Henry James, with some letters of Mrs R. L. Stevenson; ed. by S. Colvin. Scrib M 75:315-26 Mr '24
Visit to Henry James. R. Herrick. Yale R n s 12:724-41 Jl '23

James, Herman Gerlach
Army revolt in Brazil. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:900-2 S '24
Federalism in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 55:229-40 S '22

James, James Alton
French opinion as a factor in preventing war between France and the United States, 1795-1800. Am Hist R 30:44-55 O '24
Yankees of Central Europe. Cent 104:857-64 O '22

James, John Ambrose, and Wipperman, A. A.
Science in Wisconsin high schools. School and Soc 16:367-71 S 30 '22

James, John Nelson
The Pooch; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 F 3 '23

James, M. Elizabeth
Use of classroom libraries to stimulate interest and speed in reading. bibliog El School J 23: 601-8 Ap '23
Using the results of measurement in reading in training student-teachers. El School J 23:190-6 N '22

James, Mrs Ollie Murray. See James, Ruth

James, Preston E.
Geographic factors in the development of trans-Andean communications. Bul Pan Am Union 57:454-65 N '23
Upper Parana lowland. Bul Pan Am Union 58:265-77 Mr '24

James, Rolfe Arnold Scott-. See Scott-James, Rolfe Arnold

James, Ruth (Thomas) (Mrs Ollie Murray James)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ap 5 '24

James, Stanley B.
There and back: an autobiography. Cath World 119:602-11, 775-87; 120:28-38, 225-33, 369-80 Ag-D '24

James, Will
Bronco twisters. Sunset 51:24-6 S; 23-5 O; 26-7 N '23

James, Will—*Continued*
Bucking horses and bucking-horse riders. Scrib M 73:297-305 Mr '23
Cattle rustlers. Scrib M 74:181-9 Ag '23
Cowboys, North and South. il Scrib M 74: 707-16 D '23
Cowpuncher speaks. Scrib M 73:417-26 Ap '23
Desert range riding. il Sunset 51:20-2 D '23
Longhorns. il Scrib M 75:625-35 Je '24
Makings of a cow-horse. il Scrib M 75:381-90 Ap '24
Once a cowboy. Sat Eve Post 196:16 Je 7 '24
Piñon and the wild ones. il Sat Eve Post 195: 24-5 My 19 '23
Winter months in a cow camp. il Scrib M 75: 153-62 F '24

James, William, 1842-1910
Library of William James. Science n s 57: 550-1 My 11 '23
William James and his impetuous philosophy. J. Maritain. Liv Age 311:392-6 N 12 '21
William James and the Harvard tradition. N. C. Maron. Nation 115:412 O 18 '22

Jameson, John Franklin
Anglo-American conference of professors of history. Am Hist R 27:58-63 O '21
Henry Adams. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1: 71-2
Meeting of the American historical association at New Haven. Am Hist R 28:417-35 Ap '23
Pure history law. Am Hist R 28:699-701 Jl '23
—See Masson, Marjorie, jt. auth.

Jameson, M. Storm
Joy of work. Forum 68:965-9 N '22

Jameson, Mary Ethel
American directories, 1922-1924. Library J 49: 472-83, 887 My 15, O 15 '24

Jameson, Storm. See Jameson, M. Storm

Jamestown, New York
Jamestown experiment. S: A: Carlson. Forum 71:448-53 Ap '24
New charter which enlists the highest citizenship in the city's service. S: A. Carlson. Am City 29:139-40 Ag '23

Jamie's dentist; story. L. E. Bruce. il St N 49: 770-1 My '22

Jamison, J. H.
Smoke-chaser. Outing 82:34-9 Ap '23
Two square inches of hide delivered the firebug into the hands of the woods detective. Outing 81:212-14 F '23

Jammes, Francis
Francis Jammes. F. Olivero. Poet Lore 34:177-85 Je '23

Janauschek, Fanny (Franziska Magdalena Romance) (Mrs Frederick Pillot)
Portrait as Medea. Ladies' H J 40:15 N '23

Jane Seymour, queen consort of Henry VIII
Portrait by H. Holbein the younger. Mentor 10:22 D '22

Jane Eyre. See Brontë, Charlotte

Jane gets off the fairway; story. P. G. Wodehouse. il Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 O 25 '24

Jane Teller mansion. See Architecture, Colonial

Janes, George Milton
Coöperative production among shingle-weavers. Q J Econ 38:530-6 My '24

Janin, Louise
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:613 N '24

Janina incident. See Corfu—Occupation, 1923

Janis, Elsie
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:36 Mr '24

Janitors
Human nature as seen by a janitor. Am M 33:51 Je '22
Janitor service. R. J. Condon. Nat Educ Assn 1923:913-15
Janitorial service by contract. El School J 22:646 My '22

Janni, Ettore
Petöfi, poet of eternal youth. Liv Age 316: 465-8 F 24 '23

Jansen, Peter C. J.
Kanakuru people of West Africa. Mis R 47: 624-7 Ag '24

Janson, Ellen Margaret
Loneliness; poem. No Am 215:65 Ja '22
Rhador; poem. Poetry 22:128 Je '23
Tableaux; poems. Poetry 19:196-9 Ja '22
Think of me as a passer-by; poem. Poetry 22: 127 Je '23
We shall be buried far apart; poem. Poetry 22:129 Je '23

Janvier, Carmelita
Intimacy; poem. Good H 74:30 F '22

Japan
China and Japan; a study outline, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 1,no 2:1-51 D '22
Cross-currents in Japan. M. E. Harrison. Atlan 132:127-34 Jl '23
Empire of the risen sun. W: E. Griffis. il Nat Geog M 44:415-43 O '23
Far-reaching program on Japan. il Mis R 46:841-7 O '23
Has Japan the stamina to recover? C: S. Reifsnider. il Asia 23:924-9 D '23
Important facts about Japan. map Mis R 46: 782 O '23
Japan and the League. Ind 113:241-2 O 11 '24
Japan as a mission field. H. Pedley. il Mis R 46:783-90 O '23
Japan's position in the new order. Ind 107: 307-8 D 24 '21
New Japan. D. Heathcote. Fortn 119:569-75 Ap '23
Reconstruction in Japan. Liv Age 320:258-62 F 9 '24
What Japan is thinking. J. W. Jefferis. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:923-9 Mr '22
See also Far East

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Japan

Architecture
See Architecture—Japan

Army
Friends in arms; Japanese military mission. Outlook 137:620-2 Ag 27 '24
Japan as a naval and military power. il Lit Digest 72:31-2 Ja 7 '22

Bibliography
Books on Japan. Lit Digest 72:71 Ja 7 '22
Twenty books on Japan worth reading. A. J. Brown. Mis R 46:873-4 O '23

Colonies
Japan's insular colonies. map R of Rs 66:551-2 N '22
See also Korea—Japanese occupation

Commerce
Italy plus Japan. L. Ratto. Liv Age 320:591-4 Mr 29 '24
Japan's financial families. I. F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 S 16 '22
Japan's miraculous commercial rise. il Lit Digest 72:28-30 Ja 7 '22
Maru ships on the trade lines of the seven seas. map Lit Digest 72:52 Ja 7 '22

Defenses
Can Japan and America fight? M. Hironori. Liv Age 318:254-60 Ag 11 '23
Japan, and Singapore. G: Aston. 19th Cent 94:177-87 Ag '23
Japan and the naval treaty. K. K. Kawakami. R of Rs 68:73-6 Jl '23

Description and travel
Gift from Nippon. Liv Age 320:516-17 Mr 15 '24
Heavenly city; an idyll of Aiko-san in Kioto. H. Hervey. Cent 108:624-33 S '24
Honorable pilgrims. G. Emerson. il Asia 22: 871-84 N '22
In little-known northern Japan. H. A. Franck. Cent 107:121-8 N '23
Unbroken ways in south Japan. L. A. Beck. il Asia 23:272-6 Ap '23

Japan—Description and travel—*Continued*
Wayfarer in Japan. P. M. Buck, jr. il Ind 109:190-1 O 14 '22

See also Tokyo; Yokohama

Disarmament

See Disarmament—Japan

Earthquake, 1923

See Earthquakes—Japan

Economic conditions

Economic problem faced by Japan. F. A. Vanderlip. Asia 23:932 D '23
Handicapped Japan. E. Lederer. Liv Age 322: 60-3 Jl 12 '24
Japan and her vital necessities. K. K. Kawakami. maps R of Rs 64:606-10 D '21
Japan and natural resources in Asia. W. W. Willoughby. No Am 218:170-8 Ag '23
Livelihood of agricultural laborers in Japan. S. Nakamura. J Pol Econ 29:767-71 N '21
Was the earthquake a good thing for Japan. Lit Digest 80:64 Ja 26 '24

See also Cost of living—Japan

Education

See Education—Japan

Finance

See Finance—Japan

Foreign relations

Anxiety in the Pacific. Lit Digest 78:20-1 Ag 11 '23
Conflict in the Pacific. Liv Age 322:395-9 Ag 30 '24
Frank official statement for Japan. M. Shidehara. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:394-7 D '21
How Japan views the Arms conference. T. Iyenaga. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:22-5 Ap '22
Japan as its own island. Lit Digest 72:10-11 Ja 7 '22
Japan in northeastern Asia. Liv Age 312: 88-9 Ja 14 '22
Japan keeps faith. Lit Digest 75:9-10 D 23 '22
Japanese project against Anglo-Saxon domination. Lit Digest 78:22-3 Ag 18 '23
Japanese rebuttal. B. Bliven. New Repub 28:sup24-6 N 16 '21
Japanese view of the Washington conference. Contemp 120:688-90 N '21
Japan's chance and choice. B. Bliven. New Repub 29:70-1 D 14 '21
Japan's new diplomatic path. Liv Age 318: 339-40 Ag 25 '23
Japan's new policy of conciliation. A. L. P. Dennis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:657-9 Ja '24
Japan's salutary defeat. S. Washio. Liv Age 312:322-4 F 11 '22
Kato's work for a peaceful Japan. M. de F. Hicks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:119-20 O '23
Premier Kato's revolutionary foreign policy. M. Sullivan. World's Work 44:548-52 S '22
Rise of Japan as a world power. Baron Rosen. Sat Eve Post 194:21 N 26 '21
What Japan wants. il map Lit Digest 71:5-7 D 3 '21

See also Four-power treaty; Japan—Territorial expansion; Open door

China

What keeps Japan and China apart? Lit Digest 81:20 Ap 12 '24

See also China and Japan; Lansing-Ishii agreement; Shantung question

France

France and Japan. Liv Age 322:101-2 Jl 19 '24

Germany

For a Japanese-German combine. Lit Digest 73:20 My 20 '22

Great Britain

See also Anglo-Japanese alliance

Russia

Interview with Mr Joffe. G. Haessler. Nation 116:401-2 Ap 4 '23
Japan and Russia. Liv Age 318:53 Jl 14 '23
Japan and the recognition of Russia. Lit Digest 81:21 Ap 5 '24
Japan's attitude toward Russia. Lit Digest 80:23 F 23 '24
Joffe in Japan. Nation 117:70-1 Jl 18 '23
Oil and Japan's recognition of Russia. Lit Digest 82:19-20 Jl 26 '24
Pro-Russian sentiment in Japan. Lit Digest 77:21-2 My 26 '23
Red bear, yellow dragon, and American lady. il Lit Digest 81:38-44 Ap 19 '24
Russia and Japan, champions of a new east. U. Close. il Asia 23:553-7 Ag '23
Russia and Japan meet. Nation 115:237-8 S 6 '22
Russo-Japanese rapprochement. Liv Age 317: 559 Je 9 '23

See also Japan and Russia

United States

Congress for Japanese exclusion. Lit Digest 81:13-14 Ap 26 '24
Disarmament as a practical policy. J. E. Barker. Fortn 116:882-95 D '21
Japan before and after. Lit Digest 77:21-2 Ap 14 '23
Japanese tests of our sincerity. il Lit Digest 77:20 Je 9 '23
Japanese wrath at exclusion. Lit Digest 81:8-10 Je 14 '24
Japan's diplomatic boomerang. Outlook 136: 679 Ap 23 '24
Playground of the spoilers; would war with Japan solve the Far-eastern problem? N. Peffer. Cent 103:377-87 Ja '22
President Roosevelt's secret pact with Japan. T. Dennett. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21: 15-21 O '24
Secret diplomacy in immigration. World's Work 48:126-7 Je '24
Shall we trust Japan? F. D. Roosevelt. il Asia 23:475-8 Jl '23
Text of the Yap treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:120-2 Ap '22

See also Japan and the United States; also Lansing-Ishii agreement

Vatican

Japan and the Vatican. B. Hagspiel. Cath World 117:617-25 Ag '23

History

Brief history of Japan. Lit Digest 72:66-7 Ja 7 '22
Japan's seventy dazzling years. Lit Digest 72:23 Ja 7 '22

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Japan

Industries and resources

Finny tribes of Japan. D: S. Jordan. il Asia 24:16-20 Ja '24
Iron and steel industry of Japan and Japanese continental policies. A. Berglund. J Pol Econ 30:623-54 O '22
Out of the ashes Japan—. G. Mason. il Outlook 135:98-100 S 19 '23
What Japan has to have. W: Hard. il Asia 22:56-61 Ja '22

See also Pearl fisheries

Intellectual life

English reading of young Japan. E. E. Speight. Liv Age 316:663-6 Mr 17 '23
Present-day ideas in Japan. S. Saito and others. Mis R 46:994-5 D '23
Renaissance of Japan. J. I. Bryan. 19th Cent 93:129-39 Ja '23
What the Japanese are reading. S. H. Wainright. Mis R 46:991-4 D '23
Why Japan collects western art. W. Slater. Int Studio 75:151-3 Ap '22
Young Japan and its reading. R. Nichols. Lit R 3:818 Jl 7 '23

See also Scientific research—Japan

Japan—*Continued*

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Japan

Libraries

See Libraries—Japan

Maps

See Maps—Japan

Massacres, 1923

Japanese massacres. Nation 118:70-1 Ja 16 '24
Massacres in Japan. Liv Age 320:439-40 Mr 8 '24

Missions

See Missions—Japan

Music

See Music—Japan

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Japanese

Navy

Japan: a sequel to the Washington conference. H. C. Bywater. Atlan 131:240-9 F '23
Japan as a naval and military power. il Lit Digest 72:31-2 Ja 7 '22
Japanese admiral on Japan's navalism. Lit Digest 71:52-3 N 12 '21
Japan's naval mastery in Asia. G. Schornstheimer. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 744-52 Ag '22
Japan's reduction in naval armament. K. K. Kawakami. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 116-18 Ap '24
Naval construction in Japan. H. C. Bywater. il Sci Am 126:25-6 Ja '22
Why Japan would be mistress of the seas. W: H. Gardiner. maps World's Work 43: 212-17 D '21

Parliament

House of peers

Japanese House of peers. C: R. Matheson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:138-9 O '22

Politics and government

Anti-militarism winning Japan. Lit Digest 73: 11 Je 24 '22
Audience with the Japanese prince regent. L. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 My 27 '22
Changing east. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ag 12 '22
Curious crisis in Japan. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:249-52 Ag '22
Dangerous thoughts in Japan. Nation 117: 251-2 S 5 '23
Elder statesmen of Japan. H. Byas. Asia 24: 91-5 F '24
Gods behind the machine. H. Byas. il Asia 23:752-8 O '23
Government's defeat in Japan. Lit Digest 81: 17-18 My 24 '24
Japan under Premier Kato's liberal regime. G. L. Harding. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 617-22 Jl '23
Japanese farmers' political apathy. Liv Age 317:187-8 Ap 28 '23
Japan's political caldron. Lit Digest 80:21 Mr 8 '24
New Japan and old China. N. Peffer. New Repub 39:94-6 Je 18 '24
New party issues in the Japanese election. H. M. Vinacke. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 475-8 Je '24
Political future of Japan. S. King-Hall. Fortn 122:532-46 O '24
Public opinion in Japan. J: Dewey. New Repub 28:sup15-18 N 16 '21
What is Japanese democracy? Lit Digest 72: 60-3 Ja 7 '22

See also Socialism in Japan

Population

See Population—Japan

Relief work

See also Earthquakes—Japan—Relief work

Religious institutions and affairs

Buddhist marriages. Liv Age 319:42-3 O 6 '23
Hindrances to Christianity in Japan. K. Miyazaki. Mis R 47:193-7 Mr '24
Japan's Bible famine. il Lit Digest 80:33-4 Ja 5 '24
Japan's need of Christianity. Hisaakira Kano. il Mis R 46:824-5 O '23
Japan's rival religions. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 7 '22
New Japan and the old Gospel. D: S. Spencer. il Mis R 45:683-8 S '22
1922 in Japan. J. G. Dunlop. Mis R 46:847-50 O '23
Religious palliatives in Japan. Liv Age 321: 878-9 My 10 '24
Revival of old religions in Japan. R. C. Armstrong. il Mis R 47:679-84 S '24
Throbbing dusks of Nippon. G. Mason. il Travel 43:28-30 Jl '24

See also Christians in Japan; Missions—Japan; Roman Catholic church in Japan; Zen (sect)

Scientific research

See Scientific research—Japan

Social conditions

Dangerous thought in Japan. L. Woolf. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:629-30 Jl '22
Eta class in Japan. Liv Age 317:374 My 19 '23
Etas, the social outcasts of Japan. S. Koga. Liv Age 319:224-6 N 3 '23
Hybrid soul of Japan. W: I. Irvine. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1049-54 Mr '24
Japanese and the social evil. Mis R 47:672-4 S '24
Japanese students show their opposition to militarism. Nation 117:44 Jl 11 '23
Japan's unpopular landlords. il Lit Digest 74: 19 Jl 29 '22
Japan's untouchables. G. Haessler. Nation 117: 249-51 S 5 '23
Rise of Japan as a world power. Baron Rosen. Sat Eve Post 194:21 N 26 '21
Rural economy of Japan. D. H. Buchanan. Q J Econ 37:545-78 Ag '23
Rural unrest in Japan. S. Washio. Liv Age 311:850-3 D 31 '21
Shifting thoughts of Japan. R. E. Speer. Mis R 44:917-24 D '21
Social evil in Japan. G. Yamamuro. il Mis R 46:801-4 O '23
Some anti-Christian forces in Japan. W: Axling. Mis R 46:791-4 O '23
What Japan thinks of us. L. S. Kirtland. il Travel 41:10-15 Ag '23
What young Japan is thinking about. Y. Tsurumi. Outlook 138:128-30 S 24 '24

See also Cities and towns—Japan

Social life and customs

Artistic sense of the Japanese. il Lit Digest 72:35-6 Ja 7 '22
At the Inn of the fragrant rose. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 321:668-9 Ap 5 '24
Barber shops: Nipponese and Manhattan. Atlan 132:280-2 Ag '23
Casual impressions of Japan. G. Huldschiner. Liv Age 317:342-4 My 12 '23
Chrysanthemums in Japanese life. Mme Y. Ozaki. Liv Age 316:176-9 Ja 20 '23
Courtesy of the Japanese. S. B. Nichols. Outlook 135:145-7 S 26 '23
Dear dead women. M. Hewlett. Forum 67: 12-17 Ja '22
Family system of Japan. H. Byas. il Asia 24:290-4 Ap '24
Gentlest of the gentler sex in Japan. il Lit Digest 72:46-7 Ja 7 '22
Hurried impressions of Japan. H. A. Franck. Cent 106:918-24 O '23
Japanese fashions and customs fete. H. Magnus. il Mis R 47:132-5 F '24
Japan's rebellion against our clothes. il Cur Opinion 72:234-5 F '22
Lost Japan. E: A. Jewell. Nation 117:287-9 S 19 '23
Moving picture and Japan. Sadao Imada. il Asia 22:345-51 My '22
My diplomatic education; east of Suez. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 Jl 7 '23

Japan—Social life and customs—*Continued*
Peony in Japanese life. Mme Y. Ozaki. Liv Age 318:86-9 Jl 14 '23
Samurai's daughter. E. I. Sugimoto. il Asia 23:885-9; 24:27-31, 132-6, 221-4, 279-83, 641-4, 682-5, 796-9, 903-6 D '23-Ap, Ag-N '24
Some aspects of rural Japan. W. Weston. il Nat Geog M 42:274-301 S '22
Story of the Japanese doll. S. Culin. il Asia 22:782-5 O '22
Tokyo vignettes. G: Marvin. il Outlook 137:503-5 Jl 30 '24
Welcoming the New Year to Japan. N. V. Austen. il Travel 38:15-19 Ja '22
What Patricia heard from Tokio. F. Little. il Harper 144:1-15, 175-86, 373-88 D '21-F '22
See also Woman—Japan

Taxation
See Taxation—Japan

Territorial expansion
Japan's vested interests; the crux of the Conference. C: Hodges. map Nation 113:764-8 D 28 '21
Outlet for Japan. New Repub 28:337-9 N 16 '21
What Japan has to have. W: Hard. il Asia 22:56-61 Ja '22

Treaties
See also Four-power treaty; Yap

Japan and Canada. See Canada and Japan

Japan and China. See China and Japan

Japan and France. See France and Japan

Japan and Italy. See Italy and Japan

Japan and Russia
Russian views of Japan. R of Rs 68:216-17 Ag '23

Japan and the United States
American-Japanese conflict. Liv Age 321:1125-9 Je 14 '24
American-Japanese friendship. Liv Age 317:62-3 Ap 14 '23
American justice and humanity, by Umeshiro Suzuki. Review. Cur Opinion 72:358-60 Mr '22
American mind in the Orient. G: M. Stratton. Atlan 129:501-5 Ap '22
Anti-American agitation in Japan. il R of Rs 70:323-4 S '24
Can Japan and America fight? M. Hironori. Liv Age 318:254-60 Ag 11 '23
Conflict between Japan and America? New Repub 29:142-3 Ja 4 '22
Cyrus Woods, all American. G: Marvin. Outlook 137:392-4 Jl 9 '24
Explaining America to Japan. S. Sheba. Liv Age 322:311-15 Ag 16 '24
Hands across the Pacific. J. Street. il Cur Opinion 73:28-36 Jl '22
Here's your hat, don't hurry. Liv Age 322: 621-2 S 27 '24
How Japan took it. G: Marvin. Outlook 137: 272-3 Je 18 '24
Is the high school developing a citizenship intelligently informed of Japanese-American relations? P. W. Terry. School and Soc 18:475-80 O 20 '23
Japan and America: the achievements of the Conference. H: W. Taft. Ind 110:45-8, 85-6 Ja 20-F 3 '23
Japan and California. Liv Age 320:165-7 Ja 26 '24
Japan and the United States. maps Lit Digest 72:24-7 Ja 7 '22
Japan and the United States. Nation 117:361-4 O 3 '23
Japan turning the other cheek. Lit Digest 82: 31-2 Ag 9 '24
Japanese ban on Americans. Lit Digest 81:18-20 Je 21 '24
Japanese rage at exclusion. il Lit Digest 81: 18-19 My 31 '24
Japan's friction with our Pacific coast. Lit Digest 72:72-3 Ja 7 '22
Japan's naval mastery in Asia. G. Schornsheimer. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:744-52 Ag '22
Kaneko in America. Liv Age 321:1179-85 Je 21 '24
Keeping up with the Pacific. K. Shidehara. Ind 107:311 D 24 '21
Letter to a Japanese gentleman. J. D. Phelan. No Am 219:814-22 Je '24
My impressions of America. E. Shibusawa. il Ind 107:309-10 D 24 '21
Oh, hateful, haughty America! Lit Digest 72: 17-18 Ja 28 '22
Possible recoil in Asia. G. M. Fisher. Survey 52:210-12 My 15 '24
Rising tide of Japanese resentment. Lit Digest 76:18-19 Mr 24 '23
Scrapping the battleships. Cur Opinion 71: 702-4 D '21
Shadow on an international friendship. Outlook 137:260 Je 18 '24
Shall we be mad? H. E. Fosdick. Nation 113:523-4 N 9 '21
Uncle Sam's profitable pacifism. Lit Digest 74: 25 Ag 5 '22
What a boycott might cost Japan. il Lit Digest 82:25 Ag 2 '24
What Japan thinks of America. S. Uenoda. Liv Age 322:255-9 Ag 9 '24
What Japan thinks of us. L. S. Kirtland. il Travel 41:10-15 Ag '23
What the Orient thinks of us. F. Crane. Cur Opinion 72:449-54 Ap '22

Japanese
Japanese claim to be white folks. il Lit Digest 82:42-6 Ag 16 '24

Japanese art. See Art, Japanese

Japanese beetles
Bad beetle. Outlook 138:42 S 10 '24
Green Japanese beetle. W: H. Cole. il Sci Am 127:254 O '22
Japanese invasion of our fields. J. L. Miller. il Outlook 133:624-6 Ap 4 '23

Japanese Christian institute
Interpreting Christ to Japanese in New York. S. Shimizu. Mis R 45:694-5 S '22

Japanese drama
Ghost-plays of Japan. L. A. Beck. Atlan 131: 96-105 Ja '23
Old drama in new Japan. H. H. Gowen. il Drama 14:207-10 Mr '24
Reviving the Noh plays. Liv Age 317:739 Je 23 '23
See also Moving pictures—Japan

Japanese earthquake, 1923. See Earthquakes—Japan

Japanese fiction
Japanese short stories. Smimasa Idichi. Liv Age 317:545-7 Je 2 '23

Japanese gardens. See Gardens, Japanese

Japanese in Canada
Canada and the Japanese question. Outlook 137:217 Je 11 '24
Trade ties of Japan and Canada. Lit Digest 78:20 Ag 25 '23
See also Asiatics as immigrants

Japanese in Siberia
See also Siberia—Japanese occupation

Japanese in South America
Japanese trek to South America. Lit Digest 77:20-1 Ap 28 '23

Japanese in the Hawaiian Islands
Japanese-American movement in Hawaii. Mis R 45:345-6 My '22
Suppressing Japanese schools in Hawaii. G. H. Colket. Nation 115:558-9 N 22 '22

Japanese in the United States
American challenge to Asia. K. K. Kawakami. Asia 24:627-31 Ag '24
Anti-Japanese movement. Freeman 7:318 Je 13 '23
Are Japanese people? Lit Digest 81:22-3 Ap 26 '24
California land not for Japanese. Lit Digest 79:19-20 D 1 '23
Californians discuss Japanese exclusion. Cong Digest 2:318-19 Jl '23
California's threatened hegira of Japanese. V. S. McClatchy. Overland n s 82:99-100 Mr '24

Japanese in the United States—*Continued*
Christian treatment of Japanese in America. K. Ogawa. il Mis R 47:524-8 Jl '24
Development of anti-Japanese agitation in the United States. R. L. Buell. Pol Sci Q 37: 605-38; 38:57-81 D '22-Mr '23
Far East criticism of California. Lit Digest 80:19-20 Mr 8, '24
Has the Gentlemen's agreement been violated? il World's Work 48:127-8 Je '24
Japan and American citizenship. Liv Age 315: 737-8 D 30 '22
Japan in a quandary. K. K. Kawakami. No Am 219:474-85 Ap '24
Japanese barred from citizenship. il Lit Digest 75:14-15 D 2 '22
Japanese exodus from California. Lit Digest 80:14 Ja 12 '24
Japanese in America and the exclusion law. K. Tajima. il Mis R 47:691-2 S '24
Japanese in California. D: S. Jordan. New Repub 38:313 My 14 '24
Japan's position in the new order. Ind 107: 307-8 D 24 '21
Justice for the Japanese. D: W. Ryder. Freeman 7:449-50 Jl 18 '23; Discussion. Freeman 7:521, 617-18 Ag 8, S 5 '23
Library work with the Japanese. M. Horton. Library J 47:157-60 F 15 '22
May Japanese become citizens? V. S. McClatchy; R. L. Buell. Forum 72:289-305 S '24; Discussion. Forum 72:566-70 O '24
Memories of a Japanese consul in Seattle. E. M. McCollough. Mis R 47:522-3 Jl '24
Mental capacity of Japanese children in California. School and Soc 16:607 N 25 '22
Problem of American-born Japanese. R. Malcom. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:109-12 Ap '23
Problem of Japanese immigration. U. Close; K. K. Kawakami. Outlook 136:639-41 Ap 16 '24
Problem of the Japanese in America. Kentaro Kaneko. Outlook 135:58-60 S 12 '23
Rising tide of Japanese resentment. Lit Digest 76:18-19 Mr 24 '23
Supreme court and the Japanese question. Outlook 132:554-5 N 29 '22

See also Asiatics as immigrants; Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

Japanese knotweed
Good word for a bad weed. C. M. Martin. il Gard M 36:272 Ja '23

Japanese language
Japanese typewriter has movable type. L. G. Blochman. il Illus World 36:721 Ja '22

Japanese literature
Classic of feudal Japan. O. White. Liv Age 312:49-53 Ja 7 '22
Modern literature in Japan. A. Maybon. Liv Age 315:406-10 N 18 '22

See also Japanese drama; Japanese fiction; Japanese poetry

Japanese military mission. See Japan—Army

Japanese mythology. See Mythology, Japanese

Japanese poems
Autumn sadness. Sanetomo. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Chrysanthemum. Ind 107:313 D 24 '21
Delusion of a human cup; from the Noh play called Ikkaku Sennin the One-hom Rishi; tr. by Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 33:152-5 Mr '22
Empress's poem. Cur Opinion 72:535 Ap '22
Evening hour. Gokyoku. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Hoping against hope. Sanetomo. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Kokinshu; excerpt. T. Wakameda. Liv Age 314:454 Ag 19 '22
My garden. Ind 107:313 D 24 '21
New Year's poem. Hirohito Shinno. Liv Age 313:368 My 6 '22
Old age; tr. by G. M. Hart. Liv Age 316:52 Ja 6 '23
Sighs. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Tea. Ind 107:313 D 24 '21
Underground river. Sanetomo. Lit Digest 71: 30 N 5 '21

Japanese poetry
French imitations of the Japanese hokku. Liv Age 317:613-14 Je 9 '23

Japanese prints. See Color prints

Japanese propaganda
Japan's official propaganda. Lit Digest 71:16 N 5 '21

Japanese twins and the rice cakes; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:38 Je '22

Japhethie's conviction of sin; story. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 50:286 Je 1 '23

Jaques, H. E.
Discharge of static electricity. Science n s 56: 252 S 1 '22

Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile
Technique of moving plastic. Mus Q 10:21-38 Ja '24
Dalcroze explains his method. Lit Digest 78: 31-2 S 1 '23

Jaquith, H. C.
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:33 O 7 '22

Jardine, William M.
Land-grant colleges in rural education. School Life 9:121 F '24

Jardon, Dorothy
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:15 Jl 12 '24

Jarley, pseud. See Miller, Lee Charles

Jarrett, Cora Hardy (Mrs Edwin Seton Jarrett)
Phantom fleet; poem. Lit Digest 71:32 D 17 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:107-8 Ja '22

Jarrett, Mrs Edwin Seton. See Jarrett, Cora Hardy

Jarrett, Mary C.
Psychiatric social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:381-5

Jarrott, Mattie L., and Rusch, Herman Frederick
Dowel doll. Ind Educ M 25:128-30 N '23

Jarvis, Æmilius
Under the red, yellow and black. C. H. J. Snider. il por Canad M 61:493-500 O '23

Jarvis, Chester Deacon
Agricultural education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,40:1-26

Jaslow, M. B.
Junior high school and the drama. Educa 42: 473-87 Ap '22

Jasmine flower; story. L. Dutton. il Good H 78: 40-3 Mr '24

Jasmines and the moth; story. N. MacTavish. Canad M 59:16-18 My '22

Jaspar, Henri
Keystones of Belgium's foreign policy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1032-7 Mr '24

Jasper park
Canada's vast new mountain playground. I. Todd. Canad M 63:239-44 Ag '24
Jasper national park and the triangle tour. C. Hanbury-Williams. il Canad M 62:391-403 Ap '24
Jasper park lodge. il Canad M 63:53-4 My '24

Jasperson, R. O.
Confessions of an unmade man. Radio Broadcast 3:20-2 My '23

Jastrow, Joseph
Animus of psychical research. Forum 71:155-65 F '24
Conan Doyle, spiritualist, on tour. Ind 108: 416-18 Ap 29 '22
Cult of autosuggestion. New Repub 33:292-4 F 7 '23
Metapsychics. Lit R 4:17-18 S 8 '23
Mind and the man. Lit R 4:849-50 Je 28 '24
New tax system of Germany. Q J Econ 37: 302-41 F '23
Survey of aesthetics. School and Soc 16:680-6 D 16 '22

Jastrow, Morris, jr.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:365 Mr '22

Jastrow, Stash
I would give gold; poem. Lit Digest 71:32 D 3 '21

Jászi, Oskar
Count Albert Apponyi. Nation 117:376-7 O 10 '23

Jászi, Oskar—*Continued*
Count Karolyi, Hungary's exiled statesman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:618-23 Jl '24
Europe's hope, America's reality. New Repub 40:41-2 S 10 '24
Horthyism a menace to Central Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:580-3 Ja '22
Kingdom or republic in Hungary? New Repub 37:148-50 Ja 2 '24
Oskar Jaszi and other traitors. E. Lengyel. Nation 117:564-5 N 14 '23

Jaudon, H. S.
How Polk county pulled out of the sand. Am City 26:29-30 Ja '22

Jauregui, Antonio Batres. See Batres Jauregui, Antonio

Jaurès, Jean Léon
Jean Jaurès. P. B. Gheusi; A. France. Liv Age 318:103-5 Jl 21 '23

Java
Funniest place in the world. W. Irwin. Collier's 74:8-9 Ag 23 '24
Home rule for Holland's India? R of Rs 66:214 Ag '22
Spirit of Java. G. Emerson. il Asia 24:672-5 S '24
Splendidly null home rule in Java; how the Javanese dwell happily, among volcanoes, in royal courts and pleasant villages. M. C. Cole. il Asia 24:860-7 N '24
See also Bromo (volcano)

Description and travel
Adventures in geography. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Jl 12 '24
Melting-pot in Java. J: W. Prins. il Asia 21:1021-6 D '21
Rice and volcanoes. H. M. Tomlinson. il Harper 148:805-14 My '24

Social conditions
Kaiin Bapa Kaiah would be sultan. E. Zboray. Liv Age 321:953-4 My 17 '24

Social life and customs
Melting-pot in Java. J: W. Prins. il Asia 21:1021-6 D '21

Jay, John
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:33 Je 24 '22

Jay, Mae Foster
Gingerly business; story. Overland n s 80:42-7 O '22
It's all ill wind; story. Sunset 47:48-52 D '21

Jay, Peter Augustus
Portrait. World's Work 48:17 My '24

Jay, Pierre
Federal reserve system, state banks and par collections. Ann Am Acad 99:79-86 Ja '22

Jays
Is the riotous jay maligned? Lit Digest 76: 71-3 Mr 17 '23

Jay's treaty. See United States—Treaties—Great Britain

Jazz (word)
Origin of the word jazz. Musician 28:20 Mr '23

Jazz baby; story. J. Street. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Jl 15 '22

Jazz music
American dance music is not jazz. I. Jones. Etude 42:526 Ag '24
Bananas across the sea. C. Drexel. Collier's 73:31 Mr 1 '24
Dance, the foe of American song. C. Turner. Arts and Dec 20:21 N '23
Decline of jazz. Musician 27:1 My '22
Effort to take jazz seriously. Lit Digest 81: 29-30 Ap 26 '24
Immortals object. E. F. Tschudi. Liv Age 321: 653-5 Ap 5 '24; Same. Etude 42:670 O '24
Jazz. il Outlook 136:381-2 Mr 5 '24
Jazz. W: J. Shultz. Nation 115:438-9 O 25 '22
Jazz: a musical discussion. C. Engel. Atlan 130:182-9 Ag '22
Jazz and its effects. Etude 42:531 Ag '24
Jazz and The rhapsody in blue. H. Straus. Nation 118:263 Mr 5 '24
Jazz band and negro music. D. Milhaud. Liv Age 323:169-73 O 18 '24
Jazz comes to stay. Cur Opinion 77:337-8 S '24
Jazz fiddler. Etude 41:420-1 Je '23
Jazz, lowbrow and highbrow. H: T. Finck. Etude 42:527-8 Ag '24
Jazz may be lowbrow, but—. R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 72:10 Ag 25 '23
Jazz overadvertised. Lit Digest 79:28-9 D 15 '23
Jazz played out. Lit Digest 72:27 Ja 14 '22
Jazz worship. P. Sanborn. Ind 112:262 My 10 '24
Kind words for jazz, but—. Lit Digest 75:33-4 N 18 '22
Marking the miles. H. Straus. Nation 114: 292-4 Mr 8 '22
Music as a vocation for Americans. H. Riesenfeld. il Outlook 138:331-2 O 29 '24
Paul Whiteman made jazz contagious. S. Sexton. il Am M 97:74-5 Je '24
Position of jazz in American musical development. G. Seldes. Arts and Dec 20:21 Ap '24
Putting jazz in its place. Lit Digest 82:31-2 Jl 5 '24
Respectablizing jazz. Lit Digest 79:31 N 24 '23
Revolt against formalism. H. Maguire. Musician 27:26 S '22
Students in arms against jazz. Lit Digest 72:35 Mr 18 '22
To jazz or to rag. Lit Digest 73:37 My 6 '22
To war on jazz with better songs. Playground 16:459-60 Ja '23
Toujours jazz. G. Seldes. Dial 75:151-66 Ag '23
Unspeakable jazz must go. J: R. McMahon. Ladies' H J 38:34 D '21
What effect is jazz likely to have upon the music of the future? interview with P. Grainger. Etude 42:593 S '24
What is jazz doing to American music? P. Whiteman. il Etude 42:523-4 Ag '24
What's the matter with jazz? Etude 42:6 Ja '24
Where is jazz leading America? symposium. Etude 42:517-18, 595-6 Ag-S '24
Where the Etude stands on jazz. Etude 42: 515 Ag '24
Why you like jazz. A. S. Garbett. il Sunset 52:21-3 Mr '24

Jealousy
Literary clinic, in which we examine jealousy in general and Proust in particular. J. Collins. Bookm 60:71-5 S '24

Jealousy; story. W. Camp. il Collier's 71:5-6 Ap 28 '23

Jean, Sally Lucas
Demonstrating the possibilities of health education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:217-18 Je '24
Instruction of school children in health habits and ideals. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:378-82

Jean-Aubry, G. See Aubry, G. Jean

Jeanes fund
Work of the Jeanes fund in 1922. School and Soc 16:467 O 21 '22

Jeanette takes it easy; story. W. Hall. il Am M 98:20-3 O '24

Jeanne d'Arc. See Joan of Arc

Jeans, James Hopwood
Cosmogony and stellar evolution. Smithson Rept 1921:153-64

Jeansonne, Auguste
Opelousas' record-aged pedestrian, lover, and philosopher. Lit Digest 75:44-8 O 21 '22

Jebel Musa. See Sinai, Mount

Jefferies, Norman
Pung-chow. Lit R 3:710 My 19 '23

Jefferies, Richard
Portrait. House and Gard 46:98 O '24
Richard Jefferies. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 95:530-40, 686-96 Ap-My '24

Jefferies, Thomas C.
Is the radium supply vanishing? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:440 D '21

Jefferis, Jesse Willis
What Japan is thinking. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:923-9 Mr '22

Jeffers, Le Roy
Books for the mountain climber. Bookm 55: 477-84 Jl '22

Jeffers, Le Roy—*Continued*
Little journeys off the beaten path. Country Life 44:35-41 Je '23

Jeffers, Robinson
Continent's end; poem. Sunset 53:51 O '24

Jefferson, Joseph
Joseph Jefferson. G. Bradford. Atlan 129:84-95 Ja '22
Portrait as Rip Van Winkle. Mentor 11:6 Mr '23
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Outlook 136:427 Mr 12 '24; Art and Archaeol 18:108 S '24; Mentor 12:15 O '24

Jefferson, Lorian P.
Economics for the homemaker. J Home Econ 15:395-6 Jl '23

Jefferson, Peter
Portrait by C: B. J. Fevret de St Mesmin. House and Gard 46:74 N '24

Jefferson, Thomas
Jefferson and the physiocrats. F. W. Garrison. Freeman 8:180-2 O 31 '23
Jefferson's Virginia. G. L. Eskew. il Travel 39:15 Je '22
Madison letter and some digressions. E. A. Alderman. No Am 217:785-96 Je '23
Mr Albee, meet Mr Jefferson. Nation 118:195 F 20 '24
Portrait. World's Work 45:572; 47:481 Ap '23, Mr '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:105 O '23
Portrait bust by R. I. Aitken. Outlook 137:129 My 28 '24
Portrait by R. Peale. Int Studio 77:110 My '23
Portrait by T: Sully. Art and Archaeol 13:275 Je '22; Arts and Dec 17:104 Je '22; Int Studio 75:238 Je '22

Jefferson county, New York
Old houses in our north country. E: Hungerford. il Country Life 45:60-2 Ap '24

Jeffrey, Edward Charles
Cytology of vegetable crystals. Science n s 55:556-7 My 26 '22
Geographical distribution of hybrids. Science n s 54:517 N 25 '21
Origin of life. Forum 72:105-7 Jl '24
Professor Lloyd and vegetable crystals. Science n s 57:442-4 Ap 13 '23
Structure and origin of coking coals. Science n s 58:285-6 O 12 '23

—and others
Polyploidy, polyspory, and hybridism in the angiosperms. Science n s 55:517-18 My 12 '22

Jeffrey, L. R.
English as such. Educa 43:51-5 S '22

Jeffrey, Ruth B.
Creating a Spanish city in Florida. Travel 42:19-22 F '24

Jeff's lucky moon; story. M. E. Shepard. Overland n s 79:21-3 Ja '22

Jeff's Thanksgiving turkey; story. T: Travis. il St N 51:86-9 N '23

Jekyll, Gertrude
Making of the Munstead primrose and other plant improvements of Gertrude Jekyll. il Gard M 34:304-5 F '22
Portrait by W: Nicholson. House and Gard 43:84 Je '23

Jellenc, Vitomir F.
Camp fire. Liv Age 316:237-9 Ja 27 '23

Jellicoe, John Rushworth Jellicoe, 1st viscount
Portrait. World's Work 43:163, 613 D '21, Ap '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:272 My '23

Jelliffe, R. A.
Descriptive writing. Educ R 65:105-7 F '23

Jellinek, Camilla
Earning an education. Survey 49:642 F 15 '23

Jellison, L. J.
Building a road with a dredge. Sci Am 126:394 Je '22
Covering a concrete reservoir saves money. Am City 26:317-18 Ap '22
Improvements in the water-works power-plant, Dubuque, Iowa. Am City 30:470 My '24
Value of an efficient fire-fighting organization. Am City 26:233-4 Mr '22

Jelly
Jams, jellies and conserves. il Sunset 51:70-3 S '23
Jellies and fruit butters. W. Moses. il Delin 103:44 S '23
Jellies and jams in winter. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 76:71 F '23
Modern methods for jams and jellies. il Sunset 53:70-2 S '24
Pectin relationships in jelly-making. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 16:87-8 F '24
Pectin, the jelly-maker. L. Brewer. il Delin 105:54-5 Jl '24
Prize winning jellies and jams. R. G. Plowhead. Gard M 39:285-6 Je '24
What makes jelly jell. Lit Digest 77:77-8 My 26 '23
See also Marmalade

Jellyfish
Fresh water coelenterata in Kentucky. H. Garman. Science n s 56:664 D 8 '22
Further note on the fresh-water medusa. C: W. Hargitt. Science n s 57:478-80 Ap 20 '23
Jelly-fish now a term of compliment. Lit Digest 80:65-6 Mr 22 '24
See also Sea nettles

Jemison, Mary
Letchworth park; New York state's memorial to Mary Jemison. G: S. Brooks. R of Rs 68:524-8 N '23

Jemolo, A. C.
Crispi and France. Liv Age 315:403-6 N 18 '22

Jen Culliton's hands; story. N. G. White. il Am M 97:66-9 My '24

Jenab Shehabbedin Bey
Mind of the Turk. Liv Age 317:393-5 My 19 '23

Jenison, Madge
And now it must be sold. Bookm 57:48-52 Mr '23
Bookselling as a profession for women. Woman's H C 49:26 Je '22
Three in a ditch. New Repub 30:190-2 Ap 12 '22

Jenkin, A. K. Hamilton
Problem of the Cornish mines. Contemp 123:363-8 Mr '23

Jenkins, Anna Eliza. See Siegler, E. A., jt. auth.

Jenkins, Burris Atkins
Broken pitcher; story. Scrib M 73:362-8 Mr '23
Magic pipe; story. Scrib M 73:182-7 F '23

Jenkins, Charles Francis
Motion pictures by radio. por Sci Am 127:320 N '22
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:97 D '23; Ind 112:99 F 16 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:991 Mr '24; Cur Opinion 77:216 Ag '24

Jenkins, Elizabeth C.
Child department of a homemaking course. J Home Econ 16:88-90 F '24

Jenkins, J. Elliott
Highlights in the history of WDAP. por Radio Broadcast 3:411-14 S '23

Jenkins, Oliver
Convention; poem. Cur Opinion 72:109 Ja '22

Jenkins, Rolland
Winter cruising in a summer sea. Travel 42:28-32 N '23

Jenkins, Ruth Dutilh
Bachelor's kitchen. Country Life 44:58-9 O '23
House by the lake. Country Life 42:72-3 S '22

Jenkins, Ruth Lord
Industrial art in toyland. Arts and Dec 18:26-7 D '22
Real lace and its machine-made rival. Arts and Dec 19:27 S '23
Shoes and the American woman. Arts and Dec 17:344 S '22
Story of a famous jousting festival. Arts and Dec 17:412-13 O '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:3 My; 4 Je '23

Jenkins, Thomas Reid
City boy with a country heart. Country Life 46:48 Ag '24

Jenkins, William H.
What the city manager plan has meant to Norfolk, Virginia. Am City 27:19-21 Jl '22

Jenks, Albert Ernest
Suggestion for abstracts of anthropological literature. Science n s 60:73-6 Jl 25 '24

Jenks, Edward
Do we need P. R.? Contemp 123:41-4 Ja '23

Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
American economist in Germany. R of Rs 70:289-92 S '24
Dawn of the new era in Europe. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:533-43 Jl '23
Political factor in the European situation. Ann Am Acad 108:78-81 Jl '23

Jenks, Tudor
King of the Turquoise mountains; story. St N 49:1058-62 Ag '22

Jenner, Edward
Centennary. Science n s 57:198 F 16 '23
Edward Jenner, 1749-1823. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:306 Ap '23
Portrait by Mélingue. Sci Monthly 16:443 Ap '23
Portrait statue by Monteverde. Sci Monthly 16:442 Ap '23

Jenness, Diamond
Eskimo music in northern Alaska. Mus Q 8: 377-83 Jl '22
Friendly arctic. Science n s 56:8-12 Jl 7 '22
Hunting caribou with the Copper Eskimo. Travel 39:21-5 Jl '22
Indian religion. Canad M 61:66-70 My '23

Jenness, Mary
How one society learned to help. Mis R 47: 203-5 Mr '24
My Syrian neighbor tells me stories. Survey 47:146-8, 508-10, 840-1; 48:572-4, 652-3 O 29, D 31 '21, F 25, Ag 1, S 1 '22

Jennewein, Paul
Architectural sculpture. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 54:292-5 S '23

Jennings, Al
Al Jennings tells of his prison life with O. Henry. por Cur Opinion 72:529-31 Ap '22

Jennings, Amy S.
Life flying; poem. Freeman 7:32 Mr 21 '23
New generation; poem. Survey 47:950 Mr 18 '22
Youth; poem. Atlan 131:741 Je '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23

Jennings, Arthur H.
Confederate forces in the Civil war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:113-15 Ap '24

Jennings, Herbert Spencer
Heredity and environment. Sci Monthly 19:225-38 S '24
Leidy's zoological work. Sci Monthly 18:427-32 Ap '24
Proportions of defectives from the northwest and from the southeast of Europe. Science n s 59:256-7 Mr 14 '24
Undesirable aliens. Survey 51:309-12 D 15 '23

Jennings, Judson Toll
Library in education. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:35-6 Ja '24
Sticking to our last. Library J 49:613-18 Jl '24
Portrait. Pub Libraries 29:14 Ja '24

Jennings, Leslie Nelson
Anticlimax; poem. Munsey 78:106 F '23
Battery park; Sunday afternoon; poem. New Repub 33:251 Ja 31 '23
Blindman; poem. Outlook 131:146 My 24 '22
Cowardice; poem. New Repub 31:251 Jl 26 '22
Etched in acid; poem. Outlook 132:662 D 13 '22
Horizons; poem. New Repub 35:204 Jl 18 '23
Inland; poem. Bookm 60:8 S '24
Interregnum; poem. Forum 69:1119 Ja '23
Legend; poem. New Repub 34:190 Ap 11 '23
Little road; poem. Good H 75:72 Jl '22
Malaise; poem. Forum 68:1017 D '22
Marchers in the night; poem. Scrib M 76:343 S '24
Not for publication; poem. New Repub 39: 160 Jl 2 '24
On some modern poets. Bookm 58:274 N '23
On the line; poem. New Repub 39:178 Jl 9 '24
Phoenix; poem. Nation 113:539 N 9 '21
Rejected; poem. Outlook 134:544 Ag 8 '23
Solstice; poem. Outlook 132:567 N 29 '22
Sophistry; poem. New Repub 32:141 O 4 '22; Same. Bookm 56:616 Ja '23
Stranger; poem. Cent 106:893 O '23
Sustenance; poem. Bookm 56:312 N '22
There was a girl in Lesbos; poem. Munsey 80:370 N '23
Threshold; poem. New Repub 36:102 S 19 '23
Tide line; poem. New Repub 38:339 My 21 '24
Travesty; poem. Nation 115:280 S 20 '22
Trumpets at Jericho; poem. Outlook 131:574 Ag 2 '22
We are not froward; poem. New Repub 33:19 N 29 '22
We come from Babel; poem. New Repub 28:381 N 23 '21
Windows over water; poem. Cur Opinion 75: 608-9 N '23

Jennings, May (Mann) (Mrs William Sherman Jennings)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:10 My 31 '24

Jennings, Otto Emery
Have the streams of Long Island been deflected by the earth's rotation? Science n s 55:291 Mr 17 '22

Jennings, S. E.
Are you a cheap teacher? Musician 27:6 Je '22

Jennings, W. D.
Street lighting in Stamford, Connecticut. Am City 25:400-2 N '21

Jennings, Mrs William Sherman. See Jennings, May

Jenny the joyous; novel. See Parker, Cornelia Stratton

Jensen, Andre
Bitter opposition in Brazil. Mis R 45:377-80 My '22

Jensen, Chris P.
What is asphaltic concrete? Am City 29:649-55 D '23

Jensen, Christian Nephi
Physical fitness for school admission. Nat Educ Assn 1922:611-15

Jensen, Mrs Clara
Washington's Diana. B. S. Adams. por Sunset 50:63 Je '23

Jensen, Frederik
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:458 Jl '24

Jensen, George Henry
Foremanship training in the lumber industry. Manual Train 23:186-8 D '21
Practical record system for automobile gas engine courses. Ind Arts M 11:26-7 Ja '22

Jensen, Johannes V.
Darwinism and the war. Liv Age 318:275-7 Ag 11 '23
Long journey. Liv Age 315:705-8 D 23 '22
Denmark's greatest. R. Hillyer. Bookm 58: 165-8 O '23

Jensen, Mme Thit-. See Thit-Jensen, Mme

Jepson, Edgar
Jade spirit gong; story. Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 O 18 '24
Lapis lazuli buckle tongue; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Ap 26 '24
Luck of the Mings; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 12-21 O 20 '23
Sword guard of the emperors; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12 N 24 '23
Tragedies of Mr Pip; stories. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Jl 21; 14-15 Jl 28; 18-19 Ag 4 '23
Wild-goose chase; story. Woman's H C 50: 9-11 S '23

Jepson, Mrs William R.
Portrait by I. R. Wiles. Int Studio 77:259 Je '23

Jeremy and the ruffians; story. H. Walpole. Cent 105:116-27 N '22

Jericho road. H: Van Dyke. Outlook 132:573-4 N 29 '22

Jeritza, Maria (Baroness von Popper)
Business of being a prima donna. pors Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 F 2 '24
Singing for the Hapsburgs. pors Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ja 19 '24

Jeritza, Maria—*Continued*
Cooling ardors over Jeritza. Lit Digest 73: 35-6 My 6 '22
How it feels to sing for the phonograph. Lit Digest 81:28-9 My 10 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:68 Ja '23
Rise of a new operatic star. por Lit Digest 71:24-5 D 17 '21
Die todte stadt, at the Metropolitan. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 107:324 D 24 '21

Jerrold, Ianthe
Summer tryst; poem. Liv Age 314:180 Jl 15 '22

Jerrup; story. J. Hopper. il Cent 104:580-92 Ag '22

Jersey (island)
Jersey the untaxed. F. Tilden. il Sat Eve Post 196:18 Ap 5 '24

Jersey cattle. See Cattle—Breeds; Cows

Jerusalem
Cradle of a new age. P. Geddes. il map Survey 47:457-8 D 24 '21
Jerusalem in Holy week. C. Bacon. il Travel 42:11-14 N '23
Jerusalem trades and industries rapidly reviving. Cur Opinion 72:412 Mr '22
Pulse of the Holy City. C. R. Ashbee. il Asia 23:631-5 S '23

History

Capture, 1917

Keys of Jerusalem. C. B. Thomson. Liv Age 317:459-62 My 26 '23

Water supply

Eternal waterworks. Liv Age 316:245 Ja 27 '23
Water-supply conditions in Jerusalem. il Am City 29:608-9 D '23

Jerusalem, Patriarchate of
Orthodox patriarchate of Jerusalem. J. B. Barron. 19th Cent 95:278-87 F '24

Jervis, Perlee V.
How to get the greatest results from practice. Etude 40:517-18 Ag '22
Most difficult thing in piano study and how to master it. Etude 40:233-4 Ap '22

Jervis furniture; story. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ap 26 '24

Jespersen, (Jens) Otto (Harry)
Professor Jespersen on the teaching of grammar. School and Soc 18:499-500 O 27 '23

Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson
Cruise up London river. Yale R n s 12:826-43 Jl '23

Jessner, Leopold
Leopold Jessner on the art of the theatre. Liv Age 317:56-7 Ap 7 '23

Jesson, Frederick Shea
North Ohio village; poem. Poetry 21:77 N '22

Jessop, Louise Ahl
How Egypt arrived at independence. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:801-9 Ag '22

Jessup, Elon H.
Baking out-of-doors. Delin 103:48 Ag '23
Busy sport of ice-fishing. Outing 79:210-12 F '22
Camp for the family. Woman's H C 49:71-2 Ap '22
Camping sense. Woman's H C 49:37-8 Je '22
Camping's the life. Woman's H C 49:39-40 My '22
Canoeing safety. Outlook 136:690-2 Ap 23 '24
Catch 'em young. Outlook 133:757-9 Ap 25 '23
Close-to-home mountain climbing. Outlook 131:717-20 Ag 30 '22
Getting lost in the woods. Outlook 131:414-16 Jl 5 '22
Going walking. Outlook 132:436-9 N 8 '22
Greatest Olympiad. Outlook 137:571-3 Ag 13 '24
Human nature in deep water. Outlook 131: 149-50 My 24 '22
Knack of skiing. Outlook 129:610-13 D 14 '21
Lake on the divide. Outing 79:99-102 D '21
Outdoors with your camera in winter. Illus World 38:518-21 D '22
Poison squad of the woods. Outing 81:161-3 Ja '23
Radio in summer camps. Radio Broadcast 3: 102-7 Je '23
Secrets of the Ramapos. il Outing 81:217-21 F '23
Snow photography. Outlook 130:58-60 Ja 11 '22
Touring with tent and car. Outlook 137:154-6 My 28 '24
Utopia that works. Travel 40:37-9 N '22
Winter climbing in New England. Outing 79: 149-51 Ja '22

Jessup, Mrs Elon H. See Hopkins, Mary Alden

Jessup, Henrietta
Desserts from the fall fruits. Good H 75:72-3 S '22
Fall vegetables in new dress. Good H 79:72 O '24
Feasting Sunday night guests. Good H 76:73 Ap '23

Jessup, Henry Wynans
Ethics of the legal profession. Ann Am Acad 101:16-29 My '22
Pharisees and alcohol. Outlook 133:886-7 My 16 '23
State rights and prohibition. Ann Am Acad 109:62-6 S '23

Jessup, Mannie Dealy
Happy babies and happy mothers. Good H 76: 85 My '23

Jessup, Walter Albert
Greatest need of the schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:779-82
Need of a national organization for educational service. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1344-6
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Ap '24

Jest and its sequel; story. S. Jones. Overland n s 79:47-50 Ap '22

Jestings, Charles E.
Romance enters in; story. Overland n s 80:13-15 Ja '23
Sailing the sea; poem. Overland n s 80:15 Ap '23
Vigil a la mode; story. Overland n s 80:19-20 N '22

Jests. See Humor

Jesuits
Colleges and churches, courts and camps; review of Histoire de la compagnie de Jésus en France, par le père Fouqueray. J: C. Reville. Cath World 117:38-47 Ap '23
Francis of Cardona, a cheerful ascetic. J. J. Daly. Liv Age 322:484-90 S 6 '24
Work of the Jesuits at the astronomical observatory of Zi-ka-wei. Cath World 120:243-5 N '24

Missions

Jesuit missions in Paraguay. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 33:228-35 O '21

Jesus, Society of. See Jesuits

Jesus Christ
Ancient faith and modern churchmanship. J. E. C. Welldon. Contemp 120:617-25 N '21
Betrayal, the death, the resurrection. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:19 Ap '24
Birthday of Mithra and of Jesus Christ. R. H. Murray. Contemp 120:766-76 D '21
Christ of history. H. E. Calnan. Cath World 119:374-80 Je '24
Continuity of Christ. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 125:584-92 My '24
Crucifiers. L. Abbott. Outlook 130:334-5, 372-3, 418-19, 456-7, 497-8, 539 Mr 1-Ap 5 '22
Extra-evangelican Christ. E: R. Moore. Cath World 114:289-307 D '21
First Christmas. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 40:15 D '23
Hindu view of Jesus Christ. Mis R 47:277 Ap '24
Historical approach to Jesus. D. Macfadyen. Contemp 126:211-21 Ag '24
Jesus discovers the universal father. B. King. il Good H 76:32-3 My '23
Theology and history. O. C. Quick. Quar 240: 374-84 O '23
Three scenes in the life of Our Lord Jesus Christ: with wood engravings by A. Dürer. Cent 103:253-9 D '21

Jesus Christ—*Continued*
Why God became man. L. J. Walker. Cath World 113:289-303, 473-87, 619-32, 114:42-54, 171-88 Je-Ag, O-N '21
World of a believer; Papini's Life of Christ. M. F. Egan. Forum 70:1748-55 Jl '23

Art

See Jesus Christ in art

Biography

Life of Christ in the Upper Sandusky high school. E. H. Brown. School R 31:704-6 N '23

Birth

See Jesus Christ—Nativity

Burial

Shroud of Christ. G. A. Phare. Cath World 116:774-80 Mr '23

See also Holy sepulchre

Crucifixion

Jews innocent of the crucifixion. Lit Digest 81:32 My 10 '24

Drama

See also Pilgrimage play

Fiction

On Mount Moriah. W: H. Dean. il Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Ap '23

Incarnation

See Incarnation

Nativity

Art in Christmas cribs. P. Kester. il Int Studio 78:202-6 D '23
Nativity in art. H. Monroe. Poetry 23:150-4 D '23

See also Incarnation; Magi; Mary, Virgin

Poetry

Caiaphas at the cross. W: E. Brooks. Survey 52:27 Ap 1 '24
In the name of Jesus Christ. C. Cranston. Atlan 133:527 Ap '24; Same. Lit Digest 81: 34 Je 21 '24
Pontius Pilate to his host. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 117:36-7 Ap '23

Resurrection and ascension

Resurrection and immortality. P. S. Moxom. No Am 217:488-96 Ap '23
What do we mean by Christ is risen? P. Green. 19th Cent 91:1017-22 Je '22

Teaching

Originality of the teaching of Jesus. C. G. Montefiore. Contemp 123:615-22 My '23
Pessimism of Jesus. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:17 Mr '24
Question for Christians. H. H. Powers. Atlan 131:458-66 Ap '23
Rediscovery of Jesus. A. E. Zimmern. Cent 107:269-77 D '23
Relation of Christ's sayings to the Jewish non-canonical writings. W. J. Ferrar. Contemp 123:85-92 Ja '23
Sayings of Jesus outside the Gospels. A. von Harnack. Liv Age 319:364-7 N 24 '23

Temptation

The temptation. F: A. Kummer. il Delin 102: 2 Ap '23

Jesus Christ in art
Earliest known statue of Christ. L. Barker. il Arts and Dec 18:40 D '22
Great Chalice of Antioch; has the Holy Grail been discovered? W: R. Newbold. Ladies' H J 41:8-9 N '24
Life of Christ; four etchings by J. L: Forain. Survey 52:23-6 Ap 1 '24
Velasquez's Man of Sorrows. il Int Studio 78:220-1 D '23
Way of the cross; fourteen woodcuts by J: J. A. Murphy. il Int Studio 74:sup161-8 D '21

See also Jesus Christ—Nativity; Pietà

Jewell, Bert M.
Railway strike. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:202-7 N '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:134 Ag '22; Cur Opinion 73:439 O '22

Jewell, Edward Alden
Lost Japan. Nation 117:287-9 S 19 '23
Magic of Sicily. Travel 40:4-10 Ja '23
New Irish crisis. Nation 118:426-7 Ap 16 '24
Night-letter to Louisville; story. Cent 105:833-46 Ap '23

Jewelry
Charm of Chinese jewelry. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 78:522-4 Mr '24
Evolution of jewelry. Lit Digest 73:87-9 My 20 '22
Garden gleams in gems and gold. M. K. Overbeck. il Gard M 36:141-3 N '22
Gem stones of the Apocalypse; work of Harriet Keith Fobes. H. H. Dey. il Arts and Dec 19:36 O '23
Great expert reveals surprising facts about precious stones and jewelry; interview with J. Wodiska. T. Wilson. il Am M 95:38-40 Je '23
Jewelry and the Orient. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 79:55-7 Ap '24
Manufacture of platinum jewelry. W. C. Moore. il Ind Arts M 12:93-6 Mr '23
More precious than rubies. K. Sproehnle and J. Grant. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Je 7 '24
Simplicity in jewelry making. C. L. Schaffner. il School Arts M 22:305-8 Ja '23

See also Alfred jewel; Cameos; Gems; Metal work

Jewelry; story. W. P. Webb. il Sunset 52:36-8 F '24

Jewelry stores
William M. Birks, who has seven large stores. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. System 42:263-5 S '22

Jewels, Crown. See Crown jewels

Jewett, Charles Timothy
Playtime for men. Playground 17:139-42 Je '23

Jewett, Edward
Success of Judge Jewett. V: Murdock. Scrib M 72:433-8 O '22

Jewett, Eleanore Myers
Autumn day; poem. St N 50:1263 O '23
Cynthia Ann; verse. St N 51:970-2 Jl '24
Down among the wharves; verse. St N 49: 1032-3 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22
My little town; poem. St N 51:173 D '23
My room; poem. St N 52:54 N '24
Said the birds, one winter's day; verse. St N 50:10 N '22
Sorrow's house; poem. Cath World 115:29 Ap '22
Spring song. St N 49:642 Ap '22
Summer song. St N 50:797 Je '23
Up by Stony Lonesome; verse. St N 49:1210 S '22
White-throated sparrow; verse. St N 49:819 Je '22
Winter song. St N 49:295 Ja '22

Jewett, N. C.
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:11 S 29 '23

Jewett, Sara
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:69 N '23

Jewish literature
Relation of Christ's sayings to the Jewish non-canonical writings. W. J. Ferrar. Contemp 123:85-92 Ja '23

See also Yiddish literature

Jewish social service bureau of Chicago
Vocational rehabilitation in social service. L. D. Perry. Ind Educ M 25:7-9 Jl '23

Jews
Anti-Semitism of the ancients analyzed by a Dutch scholar. R of Rs 67:211 F '23
Aspect of Semitism. Freeman 6:606-7 Mr 7 '23
Blood-rite rabbi exposed in New York. Lit Digest 76:46-50 Mr 24 '23
Bridging the gulf between Jew and Christian. Lit Digest 76:35 Ja 20 '23
Diversity in creed, unity in faith. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 133:609-10 Ap 4 '23

Jews—*Continued*
For a Jewish-Christian entente. Lit Digest 73:36 Ap 22 '22
For Christian-Jewish friendship. Lit Digest 73:34-5 My 20 '22
Jew as Jewish artist. F. K. Frank. Poetry 22: 209-12 Jl '23
Jewish Babbitt. B. Wallerstein. Nation 118: 603-4 My 28 '24
Jewish estimate of greatness. il Lit Digest 78: 43-6 S 29 '23
Jews innocent of the crucifixion. Lit Digest 81:32 My 10 '24
Liberal and the Jew. C: T: Hallinan. Nation 118:81-2 Ja 23 '24
Matthew Arnold's debt to the Jews. Lit Digest 76:33 Ja 20 '23
Modern Pharisee. J. Blau. Atlan 129:1-13 Ja '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 72:500-2 Ap '22
Our brother, the Jew. J. T. Ford. Mis R 46: 1006-8 D '23
Reb Sholom Dovid. L. R. Yoffie. Survey 49:453 Ja 1 '23
Removing the wall of partition. A. I. Dushaw. il Mis R 47:517-20 Jl '24
Ten percent. E. Aidline-Trommer. Nation 114: 774-6 Je 28 '22
To create good-will between Jew and gentile. Lit Digest 77:33-4 Ap 14 '23
See also Zionism

Ethnology
What is a Jew? R. B. Dixon. Nation 116:207-8 F 21 '23

History
Forgotten chapter of Mauritanian history. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 92:777-85 N '22

Political and social conditions
Anti-Semitism; review of Das wesen des antisemitismus, by H. Coudenhove-Kalergi. B. Alexander. Liv Age 317:698-701 Je 23 '23
Buttressing a prejudice. C: T. Hallinan. Freeman 6:471 Ja 24 '23
Is America anti-Semitic? L. S. Gannett. Nation 116:330-2 Mr 21 '23
Jewish world problem. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 90:888-901 N '21
Non-assimilation of Israel. W: Yale. Atlan 130: 276-8 Ag '22
Perils of anti-Semitism. C: W. Cohen. 19th Cent 91:122-30 Ja '22
Roots of anti-Semitism. H. M. Kallen. Nation 116:240-2 F 28 '23
Wondering Jew. M. E. Ravage. Cent 107:552-64 F '24

Religion
God, the Jew and the Christian. J. L. Garland. Mis R 45:978-9 D '22
Judaism and the industrial crisis. S. E. Goldstein. Ann Am Acad 103:86-9 S '22
Judaism and world restoration. J. Silverman. No Am 216:145-53 Ag '22
Modernist epistle to the Hebrews. Lit Digest 81:36 My 3 '24
No surrender for the synagog. Lit Digest 79: 36 O 13 '23
Relation of Judaism to democracy. L: L. Mann. Nat Educ Assn 1922:511-16
Ritual prayer for social justice. Lit Digest 75: 38 N 18 '22

Jews as farmers
Jews as tillers of the soil. il Lit Digest 77:31-2 My 12 '23

Jews in art
Five ghettos of the modern exodus. L. S. Reiss. Survey 51:447-52 F 1 '24

Jews in England
Jewish problem in England. L. S. Benjamin. Fortn 117:969-76 Je '22
Jews in Catholic England. V. Telfer. Cath World 119:433-41 Jl '24

Jews in Europe
Anti-Semitism in Central Europe. E: Corsi. Outlook 134:540-1 Ag 8 '23
Anti-Semitism in European universities. M. Lowenthal. Nation 117:547-9 N 14 '23
Eastern Europe's Jewish refugees. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:609 Ja '22
Jewish crisis in eastern Europe. C: Sarolea. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:590-5 Ja '23
Jewish problem in eastern Europe. A. Margolin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:962-7 Mr '23
See also Jews in Russia

Jews in Germany
Germany's political murderers. Nation 115:342-3 O 4 '22

Jews in Hungary
Agony of the Jews in Hungary. B. G. Richards. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:227-30 My '23
Hungary and the Jews. Nation 116:52-4 Ja 10 '23

Jews in Mexico
Jew in Mexico. A. Brenner. Nation 119:211-12 Ag 27 '24

Jews in Palestine
Jewish manifesto to the Arabs. Nation 115:674 D 13 '22
Jews, Arabs and Christians in Palestine. Mis R 44:907-9 D '21
See also Zionism

Jews in Poland
Departure. L. Lewisohn. Nation 119:335-6 O 1 '24
Jews in Poland. J. J. Kann. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:494-5 D '21
Jews in Poland. H: Morgenthau. il map World's Work 43:617-30 Ap '22

Jews in Russia
Bolshevism and the Russian Jews. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 8:176-8 O 31 '23
How the Jews fare in Russia. Nation 116:252 F 28 '23
Jews under the soviet regime. Nation 117: 533-6 N 7 '23
See also Jews in Europe

Jews in the Ukraine
See also Pogroms

Jews in the United States
Another Jewish menace; criticism of The Jews in America by B. J. Hendrick. Freeman 7:436-8 Jl 18 '23
Anti-Semitism at Barnard. R. Grecht. Nation 115:337 O 4 '22
Class and creed at Barnard; reply to R. Grecht. V. C. Gildersleeve Nation 115:607 D 6 '22
Christ's cause among the Jews. J: S. Conning. Mis R 46:635-7 Ag '23
Difficult art of being a Jew. E. Lieberman. Outlook 133:74-6 Ja 10 '23
Exclusion from college. Outlook 131:406-7 Jl 5 '22
Flavor of Harvard. New Repub 31:322-3 Ag 16 '22
Greatest Jewish city in the world. K. Bercovici. Nation 117:259-61 S 12 '23
Growth of anti-Semitism. C: A. Madison. Nation 115:95 Jl 26 '22
Harvard student opinion on the Jewish question. W: T. Ham. Nation 115:225-7 S 6 '22; Discussion. Nation 115:412 O 18 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:29-30 O 7 '22
Harvard talk about Jews. Lit Digest 73:28 Je 24 '22
Harvard's sifting committee on racial proportions. School and Soc 16:12-13 Jl 1 '22
Hebrews. Mis R 46:139-41 F '23
Is America anti-Semitic? L. S. Gannett. Nation 116:330-2 Mr 21 '23
Jew and the club. Atlan 134:450-6 O '24
Jew in America; symposium. Nation 116:572-3 My 16 '23
Jew in the theater. T: H. Dickinson. Nation 116:689-91 Je 13 '23
Jew meditates. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:200-1 F 20 '24
Jewish increase in America. map Lit Digest 73:35 Ap 1 '22
Jewish situation in America. J: S. Conning il map Mis R 45:942-51 D '22
Jews and Harvard. School and Soc 16:659-60 D 9 '22
Jews and the colleges. World's Work 44:351-2 Ag '22
Jews facing a closing college door. Lit Digest 74:28-9 Jl 8 '22

Jews in the United States—*Continued*
Jews in America. B. J. Hendrick. il map World's Work 45:144-61, 266-86, 366-77 D '22-F '23
Library experiences among the children of the Russian Jews. M. M. Stokes. Scrib M 73: 609-12 My '23
May Jews go to college? Nation 114:708 Je 14 '22; Discussion. Nation 115:45-6 Jl 12 '22
One million six hundred and forty-three thousand Jews in New York city. il World's Work 47:20-2 N '23
Our Jewish farm population 75,000. il World's Work 46:241-3 Jl '23
Outlook with reference to Jewish immigration. H. Pam. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:463-5
Radicalism among the Polish Jews. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 45:591-601 Ap '23
Stamping out the wine congregations. R. I. Coffee. Survey 49:366-7 D 15 '22
Transplanted Jew; a study in the problem of Jewish orientation. D: Goldberg. Forum 68:709-16 Ag '22
What America has done for the Jew. J. J. Smertenko. Nation 116:409-11 Ap 11 '23
What Jews think of Jews. Lit Digest 75:46-56 N 4 '22
What was your father's name? Nation 115:322 O 4 '22
Who shall go to college? R. P. Boas. Atlan 130:441-8 O '22
See also Forward (Yiddish newspaper)

Jewtraw, Charles
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:60 F 16 '24

Jidda, Arabia
Port to paradise. E: A. Salisbury. il Asia 24: 21-6 Ja '24

Jigs
Use of jigs in radio construction. L. D. Perry and C. A. Carlson. il diag Ind Educ M 24: 211-12, 252, 345-7; 25:49-50 Ja-F, My, Ag '23

Jill fools the Jack of Hearts; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 39:14-15 Je '22

Jillson, Willard Rouse
Glacial pebbles in eastern Kentucky. Science n s 60:101-2 Ag 1 '24

Jim Crow cars. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation

Jim finds out what his mother meant; story. H. Nesbitt. il Am M 96:48-51 Jl '23

Jim Lee takes the oath; story. C: Merz. Harper 149:271-4 Jl '24

Jiménez Oreamuno, Ricardo
New President of Costa Rica, 1924-1928. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:969-70 O '24

Jiménez, Otón. See Popenoe, Wilson, jt. auth.

Jimmy and the ultimatum; story. F. Barrows. il Am M 93:28-31 Ja '22

Jimmy Dodd plays mixed doubles; story. C. B. Boocock. il St N 49:787-93 Je '22

Jimmy steps on the scales of justice; story. M. Sawhill. il Am M 97:8-11 Ja '24

Jimmy's girl gets a raise; story. D. S. Phillips. il Good H 77:34-5 N '23

Jimson weed. See Datura

Jingle bells; story. K. N. Burt. il Ladies' H J 40:16-17 Jl '23

Jinx of the Shandon Belle; story. R. de S. Horn. il Collier's 70:9-10 S 30 '22

Jirásek, Aloïs
Czecho-Slovakia's literary prophet. por Lit Digest 79:28 D 8 '23
Historical novelist of Czechoslovakia, Aloïs Jirásek. por R of Rs 68:97-8 Jl '23

Jiu-Jitsu
Judo: the Japanese art of self-defense. J. Kano. Liv Age 314:727-31 S 16 '22

Joachim, prince of Prussia
Ex-kaiser's youngest son as a spy. por Lit Digest 78:45-6 Jl 7 '23

Joachim, Maurice
America's attitude toward India's revolt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1028-34 S '22
Independence a dangerous road for India. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1044-8 Mr '24
India turns away from Gandhi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:462-71 D '22
What's wrong with India? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:642-9 Jl '22

Joan of Arc (Jeanne d'Arc)
Another play on Joan of Arc; Gilles and Jeanne by G. Kaiser. Liv Age 323:177-8 O 18 '24
Heroine of France. S. Gwynn. Ind 108:506-7 Je 10 '22
Jeanne d'Arc and the Ruhr. J. St L. Strachey. Liv Age 318:55-7 Jl 14 '23
Jeanne d'Arc pilgrimage. J. N. Vaughan. Cath World 115:163-9 My '22
Mr Bernard Shaw talks about St Joan; interview. W. Tittle. Outlook 137:311-13 Je 25 '24
New memorial to Jeanne d'Arc in Washington. G. R. Brigham. il Art and Archaeol 13:96 F '22
Orleans and the maid. S. Gwynn. Contemp 121:731-7 Je '22
Story of a picture; Joan of Arc by J. Bastien-Lepage. il Mentor 12:48-9 O '24
See also Domremy

Joan of Arc Smith; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Je 10 '22

Job, Herbert Keightley
Come to Amston. Outing 80:324-5 Ap '22
Imperilled heath hen. Bird Lore 25:363-5 S '23

Job analysis
Employee specifications. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 68:115-18 Ag '24
Evolution of job analysis. Monthly Labor R 14:440-3 Mr '22
Job analysis as a factor in cost reduction. R: S. Uhrbrock. Ind Management 63:100-2 F '22
Job analysis as an aid to cost reduction. D. E. Rowe. Ind Management 63:341-6 Je '22
Job analysis for employment purposes. F. Meine. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:22-31 N '23
Plan for job analysis. C. L. Kulp. Ind Educ M 25:9-11 Jl '23
See also Classification of positions

Job le prédestiné; nouvelle. See Baumann, Emile

Job sheets. See Manual training

Job shops. See Factory management

Jobbers
Can a wholesale business grow too large? L. D. H. Weld. il map System 46:267-9 S '24

Jobin, Louis
Jobin, the wood-carver. V. Hayward. il pors Canad M 60:90-100 D '22

Jocelyn, Muriel
From a convent garden. Canad M 59:353-60 S '22

Jochelson, Waldemar
Dmitri Nikolayevich Anuchin. Science n s 59: 137-8 F 8 '24
Fishes fallen from the sky. Science n s 58:516 D 21 '23

Jochumsson, Matthias
Providence; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22

Jocko Jones and the major profits; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 73:13-14 Mr 1 '24

Jode's people; story. H. Day. il Collier's 69:7-8 Je 24 '22

Jodh Singh
Jodh Singh. A. Smedley. Nation 114:341-2 Mr 22 '22

Jodrell, Edward, pseud.
Vignettes of Mexico. Cath World 117:329-43 Je '23

Joergens, O. A.
Green isle; poem. Liv Age 314:99 Jl 8 '22

Joffe, Abraham Adolph
Russia's policy in China. Liv Age 316:73-6 Ja 13 '23
Interview with Mr Joffe. G. Haessler. Nation 116:401-2 Ap 4 '23

Joffe, Abraham Adolph—*Continued*
Joffe at Peking. Liv Age 315:617-18 D 16 '22
Portrait. Cent 105:266 D '22; Asia 23:553 Ag '23
Soviet envoy in Peking. R. Gilbert. Liv Age 315:255-8 N 4 '22
Statesman of Asia's revolt. U. Close. Forum 69:1593-1608 Je '23

Joffe, Jacob S., and McLean, H. C.
Biochemical sulfur oxidation as a means of improving alkali soils. Science n s 58:53-4 Jl 20 '23

Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire
Battle of the Marne; Joffre's fine leadership. F. Maurice. 19th Cent 92:501-9 S '22
Joffre. por Outlook 131:56-7 My 10 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:30 F 11 '22

Johannes Kreisler (drama by C. Meinhard and R. Bernauer)
Criticism. Sci Am 128:154-5 Mr '23
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:48 Ja 10 '23

John the Baptist, Saint
Voice in the wilderness. W: L. Phelps. por Ladies' H J 41:18 Ja '24

John VI, king of Portugal, Brazil and Algarves
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:434 My '22

John VI, prince of Liechtenstein
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:487 O '24

John, Augustus E.
England's fashionable painter. il por Lit Digest 77:26-7 My 12 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:199 Ag '23

John, Cecil
In Africa; poems. Poetry 24:26-31 Ap '24; Excerpts. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 19 '24
On the edge; poems. Poetry 21:24-6 O '22

John, Henry E.
Carnival; poem. Cath World 119:476 Jl '24

John, Hildegarde H.
Trail's end; poem. Scrib M 72:668 D '22

John, Rolland R.
Principal's road. School R 31:748-55 D '23

John, Walton C.
(ed.) Hampton normal and agricultural institute. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,27:1-116
Land-grant colleges and the Bureau of education. School Life 9:216 My '24
Statistics of agricultural and mechanical colleges for 1919 and 1920. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,27:1-29
—See Johnson, Pyke, jt. auth.

John, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—John

John and Van'ka; story. A. Zuev. Liv Age 313:771-3 Je 24 '22

John B. Mason; story. E. B. Price. il Collier's 70:14 N 4 '22

John Blake on tour; story. G. A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Je 2 '23

John by himself; story. M. M. Reynolds. Canad M 60:135-45 D '22

John Crerar library
John Crerar library. C. W. Andrews. il Library J 47:348-52 Ap 15 '22

John Deere wagon works. See Deere and company

John Jackson's Arcady; story. F. S. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Jl 26 '24

John Jordan's fan; story. D. C. Mills. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 S 2 '22

John Rylands library
John Rylands library. Library J 47:867-8 O 15 '22

John Scott medal. See Scott, John, medal

John the Baptist; story. W. Frank. Dial 73:312-28 S '22

Johndover; novel. See Lewis, Margaret

Johnny; story. B. McGrath. Cath World 118:666-76 F '24

Johnny finds a champion; story. J. Casey. il Am M 96:54-7 N '23

Johnny Geraldy; story. B. Brown. il Collier's 71:3-4 My 5 '23

Johnny Green-cap's holiday; story. G. A. Robbins. il School Arts M 22:434-8 Mr '23

Johns, Clayton
Lesson analysis of Schumann's Träumerei. por Etude 42:237 Ap '24
Lesson on Chopin's famous Raindrop prelude, opus 28, no. 15. Etude 40:735-6 N '22

Johns, Orrick G.
Wild plum; poem. Cur Opinion 72:397 Mr '22

Johns Hopkins university
Expedition to Trinidad for the study of hookworm disease. W: W. Cort. Science n s 54:595-7 D 16 '21
Homewood demonstration school at Johns Hopkins university. M. R. Patterson. School and Soc 16:577-84 N 18 '22
New endowment for the Johns Hopkins university. Science n s 60:129-30 Ag 8 '24

School of hygiene and public health
Johns Hopkins and the Chinese theory of medical practice. World's Work 44:466 S '22
School of hygiene and public health of the Johns Hopkins university. Science n s 55:258-9 Mr 10 '22; Same. Sci Monthly 14:399-400 Ap '22

Johnson, A. E.
Dave; story. Canad M 59:135-8 Je '22
Harvest; poem. Canad M 63:269 S '24

Johnson, A. Grace
Margaret Comstock Snell. J Home Econ 16:90-1 F '24

Johnson, A. P.
Going somewhere with Sam Ranck. Collier's 71:14 Ja 6 '23

Johnson, Albert
Coming immigration law. por Outlook 136:140 Ja 23 '24
Plans for new legislation in next Congress. Cong Digest 2:299-301 Jl '23
One who must be shown. por Sat Eve Post 195:92-7 My 19 '23
Portrait. World's Work 46:125; 48:119 Je '23, Je '24

Johnson, Alexander
As it was in the beginning. Pub Libraries 29:72-3 F '24
Children who never grow up. Survey 49:310-16 D 1 '22
Equipping the garage. House and Gard 46:74-5 Ag '24
Genesis of a social worker. Survey 50:153-6 My 1 '23
Mixed crops. Survey 49:439-44 Ja 1 '23
There were giants in those days. Survey 53:72-3 O 15 '24

Johnson, Alva
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:30 Je 9 '23; Cur Opinion 75:51 Jl '23

Johnson, Alvin Saunders
Amends to the manes. New Repub 37:88-9 D 19 '23
Are we in danger of overpopulation? New Repub 36:328-9 N 21 '23
Artistic temperament. New Repub 37:14-15 N 28 '23
Berlin, September, 1921. New Repub 28:341-3 N 16 '21
Black sheep. New Repub 31:42-4 Je 7 '22
Coups d'etat and Fords. New Repub 35:254 Ag 1 '23
Creativeness of error. New Repub 33:275-6 F 7 '23
End of the world. New Repub 32:331-3 N 22 '22
Fifth age of man. New Repub 30:247-9 Ap 26 '22
Harriman: a type of yesterday. New Repub 31:23-4 My 31 '22
Highbrows' revanche. New Repub 31:276-8 Ag 2 '22
Movies for statesmen. New Repub 30:365-7 My 24 '22
Nobody loves a bear. New Repub 38:67-8 Mr 12 '24
Straight business. New Repub 33:342-4 F 21 '23
Walden school. New Repub 34:133-5 Mr 28 '23
Woods Hole. New Repub 36:178-9 O 10 '23

Johnson, Andrew
Portrait. World's Work 48:141 Je '24

Johnson, Annette Thackwell
And the desert shall rejoice. Ind 110:18-20 Ja 6 '23
Armageddon? Ind 109:296-8 N 25 '22
Freedom for India, but how and when? Ind 107:121-3 N 5 '21
Hairy ape. Ind 110:282-4 Ap 28 '23
Intolerants. Ind 108:1-2 Ja 7 '22
Rag heads; a picture of America's East Indians. Ind 109:234-5 O 28 '22
Silence. Ind 109:96-8 S 2 '22
Tribute of a city. Ind 110:343 My 26 '23

Johnson, Arthur
Adelaide's lion; story. Harper 145:435-50 S '22
Antique shop; poem. Scrib M 71:374 Mr '22

Johnson, Arthur Henry
Alexis de Tocqueville and the French revolution of 1789. 19th Cent 92:410-23 S '22
Correspondence of Tocqueville and Henry Reeve. Edin R 238:287-301; 239:83-100 O '23-Ja '24

Johnson, Burges
Behold thou art fair, my beloved; poem. Harper 148:624 Ap '24
Boy; story. Collier's 73:9 Je 28 '24
Community valets. Forum 70:2036-8 O '23
Five spies and the eefod; story. Harper 144: 537-42 Mr '22
How big should a small college be? Harper 148:835-8 My '24
Old, old quarrel. Harper 149:421 Ag '24
Small town stuff. Harper 146:121-4 D '22
That elusive West. Cent 105:592-9 F '23
These girls are too busy to be bad. Collier's 73:26 Mr 22 '24
This friendly old world. Collier's 70:23 Ag 19 '22
Weapon of war. Harper 148:689-91 Ap '24
What happens in Po'keepsie. Collier's 71:25 Mr 3 '23
When a man's work is done. Collier's 70:29 Ag 5 '22
Where ignorance is bliss. Harper 148:137-9 D '23

Johnson, Mrs Burges. See Johnson, Constance Fuller

Johnson, C. H.
High cost of supervision. Ind Management 63: 149-50 Mr '22

Johnson, Charles B.
Minimizing cost on new production. Ind Management 67:229-30 Ap '24

Johnson, Charles S.
Public opinion and the negro. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:497-502
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:411 Je '23

Johnson, Charles Willison
Muscina pascuorum meigen in New England. Science n s 56:604 N 24 '22

Johnson, Mrs Clarence A.
Work of a commissioner of public welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:437-42

Johnson, Clarence Richard
Constantinople. Survey 49:36-43 O 1 '22

Johnson, Constance Fuller (Wheeler) (Mrs Burges Johnson)
I would go forth; poem. Harper 147:235 Jl '23

Johnson, Curtis M.
We built a big-town trade in a small-town store. System 44:61-4 Jl '23

Johnson, Daniel E.
Inspection and fire record systems of the Bridgeport fire department. Am City 29:67-9 Jl '23

Johnson, Dorothy. See Miller, H. L., jt. auth.

Johnson, Douglas Wilson
Aerial observation of physiographic features. Science n s 54:435-6 N 4 '21

—and Stolfus, M. A.
Submerged coastal plain and oldland of New England. Science n s 59:291-3 Mr 28 '24

Johnson, E. Dana
Architecture of Santa Fe. House B 51:76-8 Ja '22

Johnson, E. H.
Present status of the history of science in American colleges and universities. Science n s 54:585-95 D 16 '21

Johnson, Edward Carl
Value of an agricultural education. School and Soc 15:367-8 Ap 1 '22

Johnson, Mrs Eleanor Bailey
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Je 14 '24

Johnson, Eleanor H.
How mental hygiene may help in the solution of school problems. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:395-401

Johnson, Elizabeth Forrest
Statistical study of the business management of twenty-four private schools. School and Soc 16:99-112 Jl 22 '22

Johnson, Emily Pauline
East and west with Pauline Johnson. W. McRaye. por Canad M 60:381-9, 494-502 Mr-Ap '23

Johnson, Ernest W.
Summer in St Paul. Playground 18:413 O '24

Johnson, Esther
Back yard versus front porch. House B 51: 602-6 Je '22

Johnson, Ethel M.
Massachusetts' minimum wage. Survey 48: 242-3 My 13 '22
Minimum wage in Massachusetts. Survey 52: 356-8 Je 15 '24
Problems arising from enforcement of Massachusetts minimum wage and 48-hour laws. Monthly Labor R 19:290-5 Ag '24
Shortcomings in child protection. Am Child 4:49-52 My '22
Why protection. por Woman Cit n s 9:16-17 Ag 9 '24

Johnson, F. Ernest
Personal religion and progress through social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:281-2
Teaching of the Protestant church. Ann Am Acad 103:81-5 S '22

Johnson, Fenton
Two negro spirituals; poems. Poetry 19:128-9 D '21

Johnson, Florence Katharine
Choice; poem. Forum 68:708 Ag '22

Johnson, Frank Tenney
Frank Tenney Johnson, cow-puncher artist. D. Harrington. il por Outlook 133:615-17 Ap 4 '23

Johnson, Franklin Winslow
Supervision of instruction. School R 30:742-54 D '22

Johnson, Fred Bates
John H. Madden, whoever he may be. New Repub 30:217-20 Ap 19 '22

Johnson, Fred R.
Public relief of unemployment. Survey 48: 47-8 Ap 8 '22

Johnson, Gaylord
Look pleasant, please, Mr Betelgeuze! il Photo-Era 50:29-31 Ja '23

Johnson, George Arthur
Business of water-works management. Am City 26:417-19, 569-72 My-Je '22
New rapid sand filtration plant at Cambridge, Mass. Am City 30:241-6 Mr '24
Reinforced concrete reservoir at Perth Amboy, New Jersey. Am City 25:451-5 D '21

Johnson, George F.
President's letters to his workers. por System 46:270-4, 441-5, 583-7 S-N '24
What I've learned about business since 1920. por System 40:679-83 D '21
Portrait. World's Work 44:95 My '22

Johnson, George Henry M.
Portrait. Canad M 60:385 Mr '23

Johnson, George M.
Prize-winner; story. St N 50:571-5 Ap '23

Johnson, George T.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:131 D '22

Johnson, Gerald W.
Behind the monster's mask. Survey 50:20-2 Ap 1 '23
Intellectual audit. Pub Libraries 29:1-3 Ja '24

Johnson, Gladys Etta
Moon country; novel. Sunset 50:5-11 Ja; 33-8 F; 44-51 Mr; 30-5 Ap; 46-51 My; 50-1 Je '23

Johnson, H. H.
Peripheral migration of a centriole derivative in the spermatogenesis of œcanthus. Science n s 56:759-60 D 29 '22

Johnson, Harold
Psychology of the high school. School R 30: 127-30 F '22

Johnson, Helen Labagh
Little brown house on the desert; poem. Overland n s 78:36 N '21

Johnson, Hiram, judge
Ending a feud without a rifle; achievement of Judge Hiram Johnson. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 18 '22

Johnson, Hiram Warren
Candidate who was. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 39:16-17 My 28 '24
Case for Hiram Johnson. E. Cullinan. por Outlook 136:480-1 Mr 19 '24
Hiram Johnson after twelve years. G: P. West. Nation 115:142-4 Ag 9 '22
In support of Hiram Johnson; reply to G: P. West, with telegram from Johnson. F. R. Havenner. Nation 115:166-7 Ag 16 '22
Hiram Johnson's chances. por Lit Digest 79: 18-19 D 1 '23
Hiram Johnson's chances in his own state. por Lit Digest 80:5-7 Ja 26 '24
Hiram Johnson's opening gun. por Lit Digest 78:16 Ag 4 '23
Hiram Johnson's platform. por Outlook 136: 85 Ja 16 '24
Hiram, the presidential addict; Uncle Henry on the strivin'est man I ever saw. Collier's 71:15 Mr 17 '23
How many Hirams? W: Hard. Nation 117: 685-6 D 12 '23
Johnson chases Coolidge. W: Hard. Nation 118:59 Ja 16 '24
Letter from Johnson. Lit Digest 78:11-12 S 8 '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:49 S 13 '22; R of Rs 68:236 S '23; Sat Eve Post 196:13 O 13 '23; World's Work 45:387; 47:203 F, D '23; Collier's 73:13 Ja 26 '24; Cur Opinion 76:6 Ja '24; R of Rs 69:7 Ja '24; Ind 112:236 Ap 26 '24; Radio Broadcast 5:21 My '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1308-13 Mr '23
Progressivism, the vintage of 1924. New Repub 37:4-6 N 28 '23
Return of an innocent abroad. por Outlook 134:534-5 Ag 8 '23
Sombreros in the ring. Freeman 8:316-17 D 12 '23
What Johnson would do as president. por Lit Digest 79:8-9 D 22 '23

Johnson, Horace
Care of the player-piano and the phonograph. Delin 101:66 Ag '22; Same. Etude 41:58-9 Ja '23
Care of your piano. Delin 100:65 Mr '22

Johnson, Hugh Samuel
Debt to pay; story. Sunset 53:41-4 Ag '24

Johnson, Ida Judith
Holyland; poem. Ladies' H J 38:158 D '21

Johnson, J. W.
Bituminous pavements laid on old macadam streets in Denver. Am City 26:20-2 Ja '22

Johnson, Jackson
Be obstinate sometimes, it pays. por Am M 96:34-5 Ag '23
Portrait. Outlook 134:549 Ag 8 '23

Johnson, Jakobina
(tr.) Providence; poem. M. Jochumsson. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22

Johnson, James, and Mulvania, Maurice
New method of obtaining mosaic virus. Science n s 60:19 Jl 4 '24

Johnson, James Weldon
Lynching, America's national disgrace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:596-601 Ja '24
My city; poem. Cent 106:716 S '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:417 Je '23

Johnson, John Adams
Major wants a stableboy; story. Atlan 134: 238-41 Ag '24
Widow Agnes; story. Atlan 131:327-9 Mr '23

Johnson, John Bertrand
Cathode-ray oscillograph. Sci Am 129:194 S '23

Johnson, John Graver
Johnson modern group. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 76:7-13 O '22

Johnson, John R.
Passaic marches on. Playground 18:409 O '24

Johnson, Joseph French
Should your child go to college? Woman's H C 50:12 S '23

Johnson, Josephine
How shall I put you from me? poem. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
Unwilling gypsy; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22

Johnson, Mrs Kate Burr
North Carolina plan of public welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:125-9 Ja '23
Portrait. World's Work 47:352 F '24

Johnson, Kay
Portrait. Pict R 25:66 Je '24

Johnson, Mrs Luke
Portrait. World's Work 46:282 Jl '23

Johnson, M. H.
Out-door activities for high-school boys. bibliog School and Soc 20:471-3 O 11 '24

Johnson, M. M.
Holy stall; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21
Missel thrush; poem. Liv Age 313:678 Je 10 '22
Noël; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21
Shepherds; poem. Liv Age 319:576 D 22 '23
Spring; poem. Liv Age 313:492 My 20 '22

Johnson, Magnus
Election of Magnus Johnson. por Outlook 134: 448 Jl 25 '23
Impression of Magnus. J. B. Burkhardt. Outlook 136:196-7 Ja 30 '24
Magnus at home. R. Littell. New Repub 35: 250-2 Ag 1 '23
Magnus Johnson will be heard. S. High. por Outlook 135:723-5 D 26 '23
Magnus, the unbluffable, of Minnesota. por Lit Digest 78:50-5 S 8 '23
Meet Magnus of Minnesota. C: P. Cushing. por Collier's 72:21 Ag 11 '23
Minnesota political twister. por Lit Digest 78: 8-10 Jl 28 '23
Minnesota sends a bull of Bashan to the U. S. senate. pors Cur Opinion 75:287-90 S '23
Portrait. R of Rs 68:125 Ag '23; World's Work 46:446, S '23; Sat Eve Post 196:7 O 6 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:534 Ja '24; Collier's 73:14 My 24 '24
'Tis the voice of the farmer. Freeman 7:484-5. Ag 1 '23

Johnson, Main
Canadian elections. Ind 108:115-16 F 4 '22

Johnson, Margaret
Marcia and the fairy godbrother; story. St N 50:227-35 Ja '23
Peggy and her cabinet minister; story. St N 51:676-83 My '24

Johnson, Marietta Louise (Pierce) (Mrs John Franklin Johnson)
Home life for the child. Playground 17:590-2. F '24

Johnson, Martin
Elephants at home in a garden of Eden. il por Asia 23:566-70 Ag '23
Great cats of British East. il por Asia 23: 917-23 D '23
In the African blue. Asia 23:442-6 Je '23
Martin Johnson's photographs of wild animals in Africa. World's Work 46:293-300 Jl '23
Stalking wild animals with a camera. Asia 23: 479-84 Jl '23
What I am trying to do. il World's Work 46: 373-83 Ag '23

Johnson, Martin—*Continued*
Martin Johnson's African photographs. C. E. Akeley. World's Work 46:184-92 Je '23
Portrait. World's Work 46:232 Jl '23

Johnson, Martin, African corporation
Martin Johnson African corporation. Science n s 59:158 F 15 '24

Johnson, Mrs Martin. See Johnson, Osa

Johnson, Mary E.
Elise 1848; poem. Liv Age 316:304 F 3 '23

Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt
Faith of the American negro. Nation 115:64-5 Jl 19 '22

Johnson, Neola
Handling of school plays. School Arts M 23: 568-9 My '24

Johnson, Nunnally
Rollicking god; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 O 11 '24

Johnson, O. J.
Teachers' judgments of qualities of gifted pupils as related to classroom activities. School and Soc 17:466-9 Ap 28 '23

Johnson, Olive McClintic
Doublin' bank; story. Collier's 69:13-14 Ap 22 '22
Relief of Truckrow; story. Collier's 69:7-8 Ja 14 '22

Johnson, Osa (Mrs Martin Johnson)
My home in the African blue. pors Good H 78:48-9 Ja '24

Johnson, Owen (McMahon)
Collector; story. Delin 105:7 N '24
Girl who was misunderstood; story. Delin 105: 9 O '24
Permitting himself to be loved; story. Delin 104:5-6 My '24
Romance; story. Delin 104:7-8 Ja '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 54:336-41 D '21
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:29 Je 23 '23

Johnson, Pauline. See Johnson, Emily Pauline

Johnson, Pyke, and John, Walton C.
Education for highway engineering and highway transport. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,47:1-20

Johnson, Ralph Cross
Ralph Cross Johnson collection in the National gallery at Washington, D. C. G: B. Rose. il Smithson Rept 1920:679-90

Johnson, Reginald D., architect
Residence of J. P. Jefferson, Montecito, California. il plan Arch Rec 51:8-15 Ja '22

Johnson, Robert Underwood
Great adventure; poem. Scrib M 72:531 N '22
Great printer. Lit R 3:406 Ja 20 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 68:667 D '23; Lit R 4:257, 776 N 17 '23, My 24 '24

Johnson, Ross B.
Camps for building citizenship. Playground 16:272 S '22

Johnson, Roswell Hill
Vacuum tube amplifier in scientific work. Science n s 56:449-50 O 20 '22

Johnson, Roy Ivan
Can you write a good letter? Delin 102:14 Je '23
Moon song. Poetry 22:137 Je '23
Study-habits and note-taking of graduate students. School R 32:293-9 Ap '24

Johnson, Saimi
Sisters; poem. Overland n s 82:8 Ja '24

Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784
Dr Johnson and Cicero on friendship. E: Clodd. Fortn 120:134-43 Jl '23
Dr Johnson and Walpole. C: Russell. Fortn 120:658-66 O '23
Dr Johnson on modern letters. R. M. Freeman. Liv Age 311:489-91 N 19 '21
Dr Johnson, the bibliographer. A. Esdaile. Contemp 126:200-10 Ag '24
Great friendships: Mrs Thrale and Samuel Johnson. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 60:252-6 Ja '23
Johnson the Jacobite. C: Russell. Fortn 117: 229-40 F '22
King of letters? C. B. Tinker. Lit R 4:417-18 Ja 5 '24
Mrs Piozzi's annotations to Boswell. M. S. Smith. Liv Age 312:536-42 Mr 4 '22
Rasselas in the New World. C. B. Tinker. Yale R n s 14:95-107 O '24

Johnson, Thomas E.
State program in education and its bearing upon the national program. Nat Educ Assn 1921:125-8

Johnson, Tom Loftin
Does a man's work live after him? What I found in the city with a civic heart. W. Waldron. por Collier's 72:9 O 6 '23

Johnson, Vernet
Advertising pays. School Arts M 22:548-9 My '23
Fairy wand for the art class. School Arts M 23:144-6 N '23

Johnson, Walter
How baseball's biggest pitcher reached the top. Lit Digest 79:67-71 N 10 '23

Johnson, Wendall F.
Poor man's court. Survey 47:767 F 11 '22

Johnson, Willard
Sixth song of the holy young men. Overland n s 82:297 Jl '24

Johnson, William Eugene
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:32 F 18 '22

Johnson, William J.
Who said we were dollar chasers? interview. W. Waldron. il por Collier's 73:18 My 10 '24

Johnson, Willis Fletcher
Meaning of Pasteur. Outlook 132:762-3 D 27 '22
Pioneers of Mayan research. Outlook 134:474-6 Jl 25 '23
Russia's fifty-billion bill. Outlook 131:20-1 My 3 '22
Story of the World court. Outlook 134:507-9 Ag 1 '23
Studies in politics. No Am 220:175-82 S '24

Johnson bill on the naturalization and registration of aliens
Anti-Americanization bill. Survey 48:382-3 Je 15 '22

Johnston, Adelaide
Portrait. Canad M 61:39 My '23

Johnston, Calvin
Clay of Ca'lina; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-18 Ap 7 '23
Ghost in the headlight; story. Collier's 74:10-11 S 6 '24
I. O. abandoned; story. Sat Eve Post 195:28-9 My 26 '23
One-man world; story. Sat Eve Post 194:22-3 Je 3 '22
Ranger; story. Collier's 73:7-8 Je 21 '24
Remember! poem. Sat Eve Post 195:72 O 28 '22
Thinkers' holiday; story. Collier's 74:9-10 Ag 9 '24
Town that had an alias; story. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 D 15 '23

Johnston, Christopher Nicholson. See Sands, Lord Christopher Nicholson Johnston

Johnston, Ella S.
Ideas, ideals and vision in Amerian history curriculum construction. Educa 45:79-81 O '24

Johnston, Esther
By book or by crook? Outlook 131:386-7 Je 28 '22
Greek translation. Outlook 134:132-3 Je 6 '23
Pan in Pitt street. Nation 116:390-1 Ap 4 '23
Tired radical. New Repub 32:41-3 S 6 '22

Johnston, Frances Benjamin
Garden photography as a fine art. por Gard M 38:205 D '23

Johnston, Frank, jr.
Religious and racial prejudices in the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:573-8 Jl '24

Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton
Sir Harry Johnston, showman. D. L. Mann. Bookm 58:661-2 F '24

Johnston, Henry Phelps
Appreciation. A. Ulmann. Lit R 3:558 Mr 24 '23

Johnston, J. H.
Clean streets help winter traffic in Providence, R. I. Am City 29:377-8 O '23

Johnston, James A.
Facing the issue. O. C. Laizure. Atlan 130:35-8 Jl '22

Johnston, John Black
Predicting success or failure in college at the time of entrance. School and Soc 19:772-6; 20:27-32 Je 28-Jl 5 '24
Tests for ability before college entrance. School and Soc 15:345-53 Ap 1 '22

Johnston, Julia Winifred
Blue in the labradorite; story. Scrib M 74:424-33 O '23

Johnston, Laura M.
Pupil participation in administering the junior high school. El School J 22:615-20 Ap '22

Johnston, Marshall
Farm whose chief crop is good-will to orphaned children. il Lit Digest 80:42-4 Mr 8 '24

Johnston, Mary
Nemesis; story. Cent 106:2-22 My '23
Tree; story. Good H 76:54-7 My '23
Virginiana; poem. Lit Digest 72:35 F 25 '22
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 55:491-5 Jl '22
Portrait. Outlook 131:74 My 10 '22

Johnston, Percy H.
Confiscation of wealth. Forum 67:82-4 Ja '22

Johnston, Richard Holland
Railroad libraries. bibliog Library J 48:259-64 Mr 15 '23
Standards and certificates. Library J 46:1048-9 D 15 '21

Johnston, Ross B.
Business organizations and village improvement. Am City 28:285-7 Mr '23
Trends in country life. Survey 47:376-7 D 8 '21
When town and country meet half-way. Outlook 130:143-4 Ja 25 '22

Johnston, Rowland
Green line Johnston got in under the ground floor! J: W. Harrington. por Am M 97:60 Ja '24

Johnston, William
Best job for a girl. Good H 78:74-5 Je '24
Fun of being a fat man. por Am M 94:54-5 Jl 22
I wish I had—. Good H 76:27 My '23
If I were a business man. por Collier's 74:8 S 27 '24
Luck of being lame. por Am M 95:51 Je '23
Their parents. Good H 77:30-1 N '23
What has happened to home? Collier's 74:8-9 Ag 16 '24

Johnston, William (Andrew)
Portrait. Mentor 11:39 F '23

Johnston, William Allen
Box-office verdict. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 N 10 '23

Johnston, William Dawson
Standardization of the federal library service. Library J 46:897-900 N 1 '21
Portrait. Library J 46:941 N 15 '21

Johnston, William Drumm, jr.
Acquisitive instinct in children as an educational stimulus. Science n s 54:662-3 D 30 '21

Johnston, William H.
Social aspects of the labor movement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:95-8
Trade unions and employees' participation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:302-5
Portrait. Collier's 73:7 Je 7 '24; R of Rs 70:235 S '24

Johnston, William M. (Billy Johnston)
Our tennis champion. G. J. O'Gara. por Sunset 51:40-1 O '23
Portrait. Ind 109:73 Ag 19 '22; Collier's 70:13 Ag 26 '22; Outlook 134:399 Jl 18 '23

Johnstone, Arthur Edward
Portrait. Musician 29:14 S '24

Johnstone, B. L.
St Lawrence waterway project. Ind 108:299-300 Mr 25 '22

Johnstone, J. Alfred
Melody player. Musician 28:21 Ap '23

Johnstone, Justine (Mrs Walter Wanger)
Portrait by F. E. Geisler. Arts and Dec 18:28 Ja '23

Johnstown, Pennsylvania
Johnstown's flood of negro labor. Lit Digest 79:18 O 6 '23
Making the city plan effective. L. J. Buettner. il Am City 26:323-6 Ap '22
Municipal swimming pool in Johnstown. H. L. Wilson. il diags Am City 26:557-9 Je '22
Using the comprehensive plan of a city as a study in its schools. L. J. Buettner. il Playground 17:100 My '23
Water storage in Johnstown, Pa. il Am City 27:11-12 Jl '22

Joint legislative committee on housing (New York state). See Building industry—Lockwood committee inquiry

Joint vocational education convention. See Vocational education convention

Jointers
Building an eight-inch jointer. J. V. Romig. il diag Pop Mech 41:450-2 Mr '24

Joints (carpentry)
How to make dovetail joints. C: A. King. il diags Illus World 37:107-11 Mr '22
Teaching the miter joint in a vocational school. C: A. King. diags Ind Arts M 11:443-5 N '22

Joints, Pipe. See Pipe joints

Jokai, Maurus
One he'd like to be; story. Liv Age 320:368-70 F 23 '24

Jokai, Moritz. See Jokai, Maurus

Jokes. See Humor

Joliet, Illinois
Joliet recognizes its boy problem. Playground 15:630 Ja '22

Education

Current practices in summer school. R. H. Bush. School R 32:142-6 F '24
Health program in the public schools of Joliet, Illinois. C. Hoeffer. El School J 22:764-75 Je '22
History and social science curriculum of the Joliet township high school. R. H. Bush. School R 30:365-70 My '22
Industrial education in Joliet township high school. L. W. Smith. il plans Ind Educ M 24:359-64 Je '23
Machine shop equipment of the Joliet township high school. L. A. Emerson. il plan Ind Educ M 26:9-11 Jl '24
Teaching life recreational activities. H. A. Perrin. Playground 17:506 D '23

Jolley, L. F.
Accounting system for high-school organizations. School R 31:136-42 F '23

Jolo, Philippine Islands
Housewives' heaven; how the cooks of Jolo make one happy ten thousand miles from home. L. Eberle. il Good H 76:20-1 Mr '23

Jolson, Al (Asa Yoelson)
Here's one you'll like! pors Illus World 38:665-7 Ja '23
Demoniac in the American theatre. G. Seldes. Dial 75:303-8 S '23
King of cork. W: J. Fleming. por Illus World 38:663-5 Ja '23

Joly, John
Age of the earth. Sci Monthly 16:205-16 F '23

Jonah; an old story told anew. W: O. Stoddard, jr. Atlan 134:104-6 Jl '24

Jonah; story. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 52:534 Ag 15 '24

Jonah; story. F. Tilden. il Sat Eve Post 195:12+ D 2 '22

Jonah fish; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Ap 14 '23

Jonah's whale; story. M. Huston. il Scrib M 74: 587-95 N '23

Jonás, Alberto
Portrait. Etude 42:447 Jl '24

Jonas, Edgar A.
Law enforcement in the control of tuberculosis. Am J Pub Health 13:113-18 F '23

Jonas, J. B. E.
Qualifications of the American modern language teacher. Educ R 63:344-50 Ap '22

Jones, A. B.
Short history of the recreation movement in Plainfield. Playground 18:410 O '24

Jones, Albert E.
How to bind magazines. Illus World 36:925-6 F '22

Jones, Andrieus Aristieus
Portrait. R of Rs 69:581 Je '24
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 53:28-9 S '24

Jones, Arthur Julius
Appointment bureaus in colleges and universities. Educ R 63:367-78 My '22
Who should study Latin? School and Soc 18: 304-8 S 15 '23

Jones, Arthur Taber
Did Humphry Davy melt ice by rubbing two pieces together under the receiver of an air pump? Science n s 55:514 My 12 '22
Temperatures of meteorites. Science n s 56: 169-70 Ag 11 '22

Jones, B. R. See Bennett, H. S., jt. auth.

Jones, Bill
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:50 N '23

Jones, Bobby. See Jones, Robert

Jones, Charles G.
Photographing the Diamond cave, Ozark mountains. il Photo-Era 49:65-9 Ag '22

Jones, Clarence F.
Trends in modern geography. Science n s 60: 374-6 O 24 '24

Jones, Dan K.
Accompaniments, accompanists, and accompanying. Etude 42:497-8 Jl '24

Jones, Donald F.
Hybridization in plant and animal improvement. Sci Monthly 14:5-23 Ja '22
Selective fertilization as an indicator of germinal differences. Science n s 55:348-9 Mr 31 '22

Jones, E. Clement
Interlude in the antique mode; poem. Yale R n s 11:746-7 Jl '22
Interpreter; poem. Yale R n s 13:549 Ap '24
New England burying-ground; poem. Yale R n s 11:315-16 Ja '22

Jones, E. W.
Construction of the step-down transformer. Ind Arts M 13:303-6, 341-4 Ag-S '24

Jones, Easley Stephen
Colorado: two generations. Nation 116:563-6 My 16 '23

Jones, Edith Kathleen
Small town and rural libraries. Library J 48:857-8 O 15 '23

Jones, Sir Edward Coley Burne-. See Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley

Jones, Edward Safford
Prediction of teaching success for the college student. School and Soc 18:685-90 D 8 '23

Jones, Eleanor F., and Howell, Frances M.
Making greeting-cards with the camera. il Photo-Era 53:138-41 S '24

Jones, Elliot
Status of railroad problems. No Am 219:592-608 My '24

Jones, Elmer Ellsworth
Correlation of visual memory and perception of perspective with drawing ability. School and Soc 15:174-6 F 11 '22
—See Deich, Charles, jt. auth.

Jones, Ernest Lester. See Tinker, Clifford Albion, jt. auth.

Jones, Eugene Kinckle
Bowlson's pet; story. Collier's 73:10-11 My 24 '24
Courage; story. Am M 97:20-2 My '24
Lump Landis; story. Collier's 72:8-9 O 20 '23
Mender of bridges and hearts; story. Am M 96:20-2 Ag '23
Negro in the North. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:969-74 Mr '22
Negroes, North and South: a contrast. Mis R 45:479-82 Je '22
Negro's struggle for health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:68-72
Problems of the colored child. Ann Am Acad 98:142-7 N '21
Yeller as deck paint; story. Am M 97:30-3 Je '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:411 Je '23; World's Work 48:189 Je '24

Jones, Frank H.
Set-backs and come-backs at 6KW. Radio Broadcast 3:368-74 S '23

Jones, Frederick C.
Revival of Glastonbury abbey. Cath World 119:820-3 S '24

Jones, Frederick W.
American farmers at Verdun. Outlook 137: 533-5 Ag 6 '24
Behind the levees. Outlook 131:109-11 My 17 '22
Mississippi's fight is won. Outlook 134:663 Ag 29 '23
Mississippi's great fight for honor and prosperity. Outlook 131:209-11 My 31 '22

Jones, G. L.
Sweatshop on the Spanish main. Survey 51: 209-10 N 15 '23

Jones, George Ellis
What is physical education? Educ R 65:214-17 Ap '23

Jones, Gertrude
Parties as projects in instruction in high schools. School and Soc 17:696-7 Je 23 '23
Systematizing the financial affairs of high school student organizations. School and Soc 15:611-12 Je 3 '22

Jones, Gladys Beckett, and Short, Jenoise Brown
New electrical apparatus. House B 56:248 S '24
—See Short, Jenoise Brown, jt. auth.

Jones, H. Turner
What do the people want? Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:343-6

Jones, Harriette B.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 N 1 '24

Jones, Helen Sedgwick
Recreation tendencies in America. Ann Am Acad 105:243-50 Ja '23

Jones, Henry Arthur
Plays with a purpose. Liv Age 320:78-80 Ja 12 '24
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:793-6 O '24

Jones, Henry Broadus
Bubbles; poem. Overland n s 80:23 Jl '22

Jones, Henry Festing
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:648-51 S '24

Jones, Henry James O'Brien Bedford-. See Bedford-Jones, Henry James O'Brien

Jones, Henry Stuart-. See Stuart-Jones, Henry

Jones, Herbert
Why feminism has no future; poem. Poetry 24:341 S '24

Jones, Herschell V.
What a youngster learned from his grandfather's newspaper. J. H. McCullough. por Am M 97:16-17 Ja '24

Jones, Hilary Pollard
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:625; 18: 5; 19:132 Ja, Ap, O '23; R of Rs 67:19 Ja '23; World's Work 45:564 Ap '23; Outlook 136:581 Ap 9 '24; Lit Digest 81:14 Ap 12 '24

Jones, Howard Algernon. See Langmuir, Irving, jt. auth.

Jones, Howard Mumford
Byron centenary. Yale R n s 13:730-45 Jl '24
Fisherman; poem. Freeman 6:520 F 7 '23
Sousa. New Repub 38:14-15 F 27 '24
Study of Howells. Freeman 7:163 Ap 25 '23
Vitality of Byron. New Repub 40:sup6-7 O 1 '24
What has become of laughter? Freeman 6: 467-9 Ja 24 '23
—See Sage, Selwin, jt. auth.

Jones, Hugh Owen
Teacher's opportunity from a health officer's viewpoint. Nat Educ Assn 1921:386-91

Jones, Isham
American dance music is not jazz. por Etude 42:526 Ag '24

Jones, J. D. Rheinallt
Free secondary education. School R 29:758-60 D '21

Jones, J. R.
Bet I made with Uncle Sam. Sat Eve Post 196:17 My 17 '24
Gold camps and lost mines. Sunset 53:8-11 Jl '24
Gold, man's greatest game. Sunset 52:12-14 My '24
Prospector. Sunset 52:12-14 Je '24

Jones, John A.
This cat-and-mouse justice. Collier's 70:20 Jl 8 '22

Jones, John J.
This waiter has made 9,000 trips between Washington and New York. N. E. White. por Am M 98:68 Jl '24

Jones, John Percival
Silver Jack's religion; poem. Lit Digest 76:59 Mr 10 '23
Portrait. Sunset 51:38 Jl '23

Jones, L. T.
Sealing tungsten into pyrex. Science n s 55: 352-3 Mr 31 '22
—See Tasker, H. G., jt. auth.

—and Holte, H. O.
Mass of the electron at slow velocity. Science n s 55:647 Je 16 '22

Jones, Laurence Clifton
Look before you lynch. Outlook 133:253 F 7 '23

Jones, Laurence E.
He has no time to hate. W. O. Saunders. por Collier's 74:17 Ag 30 '24

Jones, Lester
Jones, friend of the under dog. H. Corey. por Collier's 74:26 O 18 '24

Jones, Lila Strong
Construction of an Indian village. School Arts M 23:178-9 N '23

Jones, Llewellyn
Adelaide Crapsey: poet and critic. No Am 217: 535-43 Ap '23
Art, form and expression. New Repub 33:20-1 N 29 '22
Is there such a thing as aesthetics? Bookm 60: 148-51 O '24
Later poetry of W. B. Yeats. No Am 219: 499-506 Ap '24
Llewellyn Jones, by himself. Nation 118:437-8 Ap 16 '24
Mechanics of poetry. Bookm 56:503-5 D '22
Mr Hawthorne's Scarlet letter. Bookm 58:622-5 F '24
Walter De La Mare: poet of Tishnar. bibliog Bookm 57:528-32 Jl '23

Jones, Llewellyn Archer Atherley-. See Atherley-Jones, Llewellyn Archer

Jones, Louise
When love is gone; poem. Poetry 20:18 Ap '22

Jones, Lucile de Nevers
Developing a taste for real literature. Educa 42:622-7 Je '22

Jones, Mrs Mabel Wagnalls. See Wagnalls, Mabel

Jones, Margaret V.
Libraries of Virginia. Library J 48:950-2 N 15 '23

Jones, Mary (Mother Jones)
Mother Jones among the twelve. G: P. West. Nation 115:70-1 Jl 19 '22
Portrait. World's Work 47:524 Mr '24

Jones, Mrs Mary Cadwalader
From Charleston to Havana, 1865. Bookm 59: 158-63 Ap '24
Memories of Fort Sumter. Bookm 59:43-7 Mr '24

Jones, Meredith Ashby
Portrait. World's Work 46:277 Jl '23

Jones, Mother. See Jones, Mary

Jones, Olive Mary
Child and the commercial moving picture. Nat Educ Assn 1923:538-9
Commission on reorganization of elementary education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:135-8
Juvenile delinquency as a social factor in the elementary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 869-74
Message from our new president. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:255-7 S '23
Nation's teachers. School and Soc 20:1-9 Jl 5 '24; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 13:233-6 S '24
Need of national organization for educational service. Educ R 63:395-401 My '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1339-44
Principal's multiple functioning. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1018-19
Professional training for teachers of city schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:194-5
Relation of the principal to the teacher and standards for judging the effectiveness of teaching. School and Soc 14:469-77 N 26 '21
Report of committee on the reorganization of elementary education. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 255-7
Study of juvenile delinquency. School and Soc 16:344-48 S 23 '22
Watchman, tell us of the night. Nat Educ Assn J 13:129-32 Ap '24; Same cond. School and Soc 19:270-4 Mr 8 '24
New York honors President Jones. Nat Educ Assn J 13:33-4 Ja '24
Portrait. Educ R 66:front S '23; World's Work 47:429 F '24; Nat Educ Assn J 13:221 Je '24
President of the National education association. School and Soc 18:142-3 Ag 4 '23

Jones, Perrie
Books at the bedside. Survey 50:544-5 Ag 15 '23

Jones, Richard Gilder Cholmeley-. See Cholmeley-Jones, Richard Gilder

Jones, Richard T.
Wet drive and the A. F. of L. New Repub 35:41-2 Je 6 '23

Jones, Robert
Portrait. Outlook 134:445 Jl 25 '23; Collier's 72:9 S 29 '23

Jones, Robert (Bobby Jones)
Portrait. Outing 80:153, 254 Jl, S '22; Outlook 136:688; 138:195 Ap 23, O 8 '24; Country Life 46:55 My '24

Jones, Sir Robert Armstrong-
Test of criminal responsibility. Contemp 123: 328-37 Mr '23

Jones, Robert E.
Is marriage a handicap? Sunset 49:15 Jl '22

Jones, Robert Edmond
New way of staging Hamlet. il Lit Digest 76: 27-8 Ja 13 '23
Notes on the theatre. Theatre Arts M 8:323-5 My '24
Six drawings for The Cenci. Theatre Arts M 8:408-21 Je '24

Jones, Robert Taylor
Thirty-five ways to keep down building costs. Good H 76:90-7 Ap '23

Jones, Robinson Godfrey
Great educational accomplishments. Nat Educ Assn 1922:381-6
Military training in the high schools. Educ R 65:241-2 Ap '23
Possible economies through control of business administration. School and Soc 19:297-300 Mr 15 '24
Portrait. World's Work 43:340 F '22

Jones, Rufus Matthew
American parent and child. Bookm 56:673-9 F '23

Jones, Ruth Lambert
Because we love each other passing well; poem. Bookm 59:321 My '24
I would entreat you; poem. Poetry 26:76 N '24
In various veins; poems for the Thanksgiving season after the manner of different poets. Lit R 4:283 N 24 '23
Memoirs à la mode. Harper 148:839-40 My '24
Motoring at twilight; poem. Ladies' H J 39: 121 Ja '22
Partners in poverty. Harper 144:809-12 My '22
Visit from St Nicholas as it might be converted into prose by various authors. Lit R 4:391 D 22 '23
Yes, we have no bananas. Lit R 3:847 Jl 21 '23

Jones, Scott
Jest and its sequel; story. Overland n s 79: 47-50 Ap '22

Jones, Mrs T. Catesby. See Brooke, Louisa

Jones, Thad C.
Sassywood magic. Outing 81:282-4 Mr '23

Jones, Thane Miller
Drudge. Scrib M 71:614-21 My '22

Jones, Thomas E.
Cleveland lends an instructor to the state of Ohio. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 25:62 S '23

Jones, Thomas Jesse
Portrait. World's Work 45:232 Ja '23

Jones, Vara Macbeth
Li'l pup; story. Collier's 71:7 Ap 21 '23

Jones, Wex
Mistress April; poem. Munsey 78:457 Ap '23

Jones, Will Owen
Charles W. Bryan. Outlook 137:469-70 Jl 23 '24

Jones, Willis Knapp
(tr.) Papa and mama; drama. E. Barrios. Poet Lore 33:286-90 Je '22
To Thomas Gray; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 29 '24
(tr.) With chains of gold; drama. J. A. Vázquez. Poet Lore 34:417-25 S '23

Jonescu, Take
Future of the Little entente. Liv Age 311:699-703 D 17 '21
How the Little entente began. Liv Age 311: 627-32 D 10 '21
On the eve of the tragedy. Liv Age 312:336-42 F 11 '22
Obituary. Liv Age 314:189-90 Jl 22 '22

Jonnart, Charles Celestin Auguste
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:14 Ap '23

Jonson, Ben
Rare Ben Jonson. L. Woolf. Liv Age 318:281-2 Ag 11 '23

Jonson, Ernst
Industrial democracy a delusion. Forum 72: 469-75 O '24
Law of squares. Arch Rec 52:154-5 Ag '22
Scale in architecture. Arch Rec 52:449-51 N '22

Jope-Slade, Christine
House of broken dreams; novel. Ladies' H J 40:3-5 S; 29-31 O; 36-9 N; 30-2 D '23
Man who feared beauty; story. Sunset 51:12-14 O '23
Marriage mask; story. Sunset 49:12-15 Jl '22
Miss Miggs of Monte Carlo; story. Ladies' H J 41:26 Ag '24
Peter passes; story. Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 N 19 '21
Spring comes; story. Ladies' H J 41:14 Ap '24

Joplin, Missouri
Early water system. Am City 29:267 S '23
Experiences in street cleaning in Joplin, Missouri. O. R. Mit. il Am City 28:273-4 Mr '23

Jopp, Fred Gilman
At the laughing gas station. Sunset 51:28-9 D '23
Moving a house of glass. Sci Am 126:387 Je 22
Photographing the invisible. Sunset 53:21-2 N '24
Second Pompeii beneath the cellars of Mexico City. Sci Am 126:114 F '22

Jordan, Alice M.
Little books of long ago. Library J 48:803-4 O 1 '23
On the Christmas book tables for the children. House B 52:558-9 D '22

Jordan, Arthur Melville
Notes on racial differences. School and Soc 16:503-4 O 28 '22

Jordan, Chester A.
Advantages of the spendings tax. Forum 67: 264-70 Mr '22

Jordan, David Starr
American university. School and Soc 16:21-3 Jl 1 '22
American university and some of its foes. School and Soc 19:1-5 Ja 5 '24
Animals of the Yosemite. Science n s 60:318 O 3 '24
Bones of Rafinesque. Science n s 59:553-4 Je 20 '24
California poppy. Science n s 56:168-9 Ag 11 '22
Concerning tunnies and albacores. Science n s 58:227 S 21 '23
Culture-pearl fishery of Japan. Sci Monthly 17:388-93 O '23
Dark stream of world politics. Sunset 50:34-5 Je '23
Death line in Japan. School and Soc 18:626-8 N 24 '23
Desert tragedy. Sci Monthly 19:326-7 S '24
Evolution and theology. Sunset 52:15 Mr '24
Extracts from essays of Leonardo da Vinci. Science n s 57:520-1 My 4 '23
Finny tribes of Japan. Asia 24:16-20 Ja '24
Go to the bee. Sci Monthly 15:448-54 N '22
Inbred descendants of Charlemagne. Sci Monthly 13:481-92 D '21
Japanese in California. New Repub 38:313 My 14 '24
John Casper Brannér. Science n s 55:340-1 Mr 31 '22
John Maxson Stillman, 1852-1923. Science n s 59:270 Mr 21 '24
John Thomas Gulick, missionary and Darwinian. Science n s 58:509 D 21 '23
Latitude and vertebræ. Science n s 54:490-1 N 18 '21
Louis Agassiz, teacher. Sci Monthly 17:401-11 N '23
Notes from Japan. School and Soc 17:51-2 Ja 13 '23
One way to outlaw war. por Collier's 74:37 O 25 '24
Origin of species. Science n s 55:642-3 Je 16 '22
Production of species. Science n s 56:448 O 20 '22
Reply to Senator Phelan. Freeman 7:617-18 S 5 '23
Science and sciosophy. Science n s 59:563-9 Je 27 '24
Spencer Fullerton Baird and the United States fish commission. Sci Monthly 17:97-107 Ag '23
What can the colleges and universities do to elevate the moral tone of the students? Nat Educ Assn 1923:667-8
Days of a man. Review by V. Kellogg. Science n s 57:361-3 Mr 23 '23
Fisher of men and minnows; review of The days of a man. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 17:50-6 Jl '23
Four great educators. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 63:159 Jl '24
Portrait. R of Rs 67:335 Mr '23; Overland n s 81:33 My '23; Sci Monthly 17:506 N '23; Asia 24:7 Ja '24

Jordan, Elizabeth Garver
Blue circle; novel. Am M 92:5-9 N; 44-7 D '21; 93:44-7 Ja; 48-51 F; 52-5 Mr; 54-6 Ap '22
Elusive Miss Grey; story. Woman's H C 49: 7-9 F; 25-6 Mr; 17-18 Ap '22
Every man has to be looked after; story. Am M 96:30-3 O '23
He thought he needed a new wife; story. Am M 95:22-4 Ap '23
Love; story. Sunset 50:30-2 F '23
Mrs Chambers of Boston; story. Woman's H C 50:14-15 O '23
Welfare worker's human side. No Am 216: 535-42 O '22

Jordan, Ethel Blair
Armistice day, 1918-1921; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21

Jordan, Frank Craig
Fire prevention and fire protection campaigns. Am City 27:103-6 Ag '22
Neighborliness between utilities and municipal departments. Am City 29:231-3 S '23

Jordan, John Clark
College credit for private study. School and Soc 15:258-60 Mr 4 '22

Jordan, Sir John Newell
Washington conference and Far East questions. Quar 238:101-16 Jl '22

Jordan, L. M.
Municipal gas plant of Rocky Mount, N. C. Am City 29:246-7 S '23

Jordan, Mary Augusta
Veteran teacher honored. Outlook 130:679-80 Ap 26 '22

Jordan, Orvis F.
Church war or church unity. Outlook 133:843-4 My 9 '23

Jordan, Virgil
Business psychle. Freeman 8:298-300 D 5 '23
Ventilating ventilation. Survey 49:383-4 D 15 '22

Jordan, William George
Educating for seven lives. Forum 69:1383-92 Ap '23
Mental training: a remedy for education. Forum 69:1609-21 Je '23
Modeling education on genius. Forum 69:1497-1508 My '23
What do our children know? Collier's 71:9 Ja 27 '23
What's the matter with education? Forum 69: 1287-98 Mr '23

Jordon, W.
Do's vs. dont's for patternmakers. Ind Arts M 11:456 N '22

Jorga, Nicolae
Rumania's peasants. Liv Age 313:296-300 Ap 29 '22

Jorge de Tella, Señora Pilar
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:582 D '23; Woman Cit n s 8:14 Mr 22 '24

Jorgensen, Arthur
Missions and national consciousness. Liv Age 318:9-12 Jl 7 '23

Jorgensen plates; story. F: I. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 N 11 '22

Joscelyn, Archie
At trail's end; story. Overland n s 80:21-3 N '22

Joseph
Story of Joseph; dramatized by the 6-B pupils of Observation school. Educa 43:355-62 F '23

Joseph, Ellis S.
Mr Joseph and his manatee. Lit Digest 79: 75 N 3 '23

Joseph, Mrs Helen (Haiman)
Figure-theatre of Richard Teschner. Theatre Arts M 7:296-301 O '23
Puppets of Brann and Puhonny. Theatre Arts M 8:565-71 Ag '24

Joseph and Feiss company
Method of grading and valuing operations. F. J. Becvar. Ann Am Acad 100:15-18 Mr '22

Joseph Cudahy (ship)
Running the submarine gauntlet with a cargo of gas. H. P. Roberts. il Radio Broadcast 4:106-16 D '23

Joseph Henry fund. See National academy of sciences

Josephine encounters a siren; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 94:50-2 D '22

Joseph's coat; story. M. Curtis. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ap 29 '22

Josephson, Aksel Gustav Salomon
Note on the cataloging situation. Pub Libraries 28:552-3 D '23
Tentative rules for cataloging of incunabula. Pub Libraries 28:243-4 My '23

Joshua Trimble, matchmaker; story. P. Shaw. il Am M 96:20-2 N '23

Joslyn, Carl S.
British building guilds. Q J Econ 37:75-133 N '22
Catastrophe in the British building guilds. Q J Econ 37:523-34 My '23
What can a man afford? Am Econ R 11:sup 97-118 D '21

Joubert, Joseph
Number of things. H: W. Bunn. Ind 113:79 Ag 2 '24

Journal of educational research (periodical)
Journal of educational research. D: Kinley. School and Soc 14:456-7 N 19 '21

Journal of the National education association (periodical)
Report of the Editorial council. W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1923:257-9

Journal of the optical society of America and review of scientific instruments
Journal of the optical society of America and review of scientific instruments. Science n s 55:202 F 24 '22

Journalism
Can journalism be a profession? E. Gruening. Cent 108:687-702 S '24
Canons of journalism. Ann Am Acad 109:305-6 S '23
Emancipation of the ordinary reader. M. Connolly. Cath World 120:1-11 O '24
Ethics in journalism. E. J. Mehren. Ann Am Acad 101:169 My '22
Experiment of a Christian daily. C: M. Sheldon. Atlan 134:624-33 N '24
Fit to print? Nation 115:492 N 8 '22
Footnote on journalism. H. L. Mencken. Nation 114:493-4 Ap 26 '22
Hopes and headlines. M. M. Frink. Lit R 3: 451 F 10 '23
How to edit a small city daily. Lit Digest 82:30 Jl 26 '24
Humor of one newspaper woman's life. Scrib M 71:504-6 Ap '22
I don't want to grow old! H. Broun. Am M 96:18-19 N '23
Journalism and international politics. R. Recouly. Harper 146:99-106 D '22
Journalism in the eighties. Lit Digest 74:31 S 23 '22
Journalist's creed. W. Williams. Nat Educ Assn J 13:84 Mr '24
Newspaper game. Lit Digest 73:36 Ag 18 '23
Newspaper game. Nation 117:51 Jl 18 '23
O'Malley school of journalism. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Ap 26 '24
Pay that is not in the weekly envelope. E. A. Guest. Am M 96:40-1 O '23
Plans and specifications of the newspaper man. Lit Digest 73:64-7 Ap 15 '22
Professional opportunities in journalism. T. E. Steward. School and Soc 20:118-20 Jl 26 '24
Professional value of schools of journalism. J: W. Cunliffe. Lit R 3:sup6 Ag 25 '23
Reporter speaks for publication. S. Strunsky. Harper 146:474-80 Mr '23
Rewards of journalism. C. S. Lord. Sat Eve Post 195:27 S 9 '22
Sowing the wind. F. M. Colby. Harper 146: 389-91 F '23
Truth about the newspapers. C. C. Dickey. il World's Work 48:503-12, 658-68; 49:35-46, 203-11 S-D '24
Writers, rough hewn or ex machina. H. I. Brock. Bookm 60:76-82 S '24
Young man in journalism. C. S. Lord. Sat Eve Post 194:21-6 D 31 '21; 25 My 20 '22
Young Vanderbilt's crusade against filth. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 41:20 My '24

See also Editorials; Editors and editing; Freedom of the press; Home economics journalism; Newspapers; Perodicals; Reporters and reporting; Women as journalists

Study and teaching

Journalism as a part of college. H. F. Harrington. Forum 67:476-84 Je '22

Journalism—Study and teaching—*Continued*
School of journalism at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 19:579 My 17 '24

China
New journalism in China. H. K. Tong. Liv Age 313:83-6 Ap 8 '22

England
Anonymous journalism. J: Morley. Fortn 120: 689-94 N '23
British press. J. St L. Strachey. Liv Age 320: 199-205 F 2 '24
Fleet Street. E. Blumenfeld. il Bookm 59:32-6 Mr '24
H. W. Massingham. New Repub 40:32-3 S 10 '24
Newspaper adventures in Fleet Street. P. Gibbs. il World's Work 46:39-45 My '23
See also Newspapers—England

France
Catholic press in France. D. Gwynn. Cath World 118:1-12 O '23
Chapter in propaganda. Liv Age 320:151-6 Ja 26 '24
Newspaper-making à la française. A. Billy and J. Piot. Liv Age 321:1130-4, 1191-3 Je 14-21 '24
Paris press-scandal gossip. Liv Age 320:535-6 Mr 22 '24
See also Newspapers—France

Russia
Press of soviet Russia. R. Bruck. Liv Age 317: 81-4 Ap 14 '23
Press under the soviets. L. Faraut. Liv Age 318:612-16 S 29 '23

United States
Autobiography of a small-town toad who jumped into the New York puddle. H. I. Phillips. Am M 96:58-9 Ag '23
English of the melting-pot. L: F. Post. Freeman 7:464-6, 491-3, 512-14, 537-9, 560-2 Jl 25-Ag 22 '23
Getting unstandardized. Lit R 4:625 Mr 29 '24
Our changing journalism. B. Bliven. Atlan 132:743-50 D '23
Out of my newspaper days. T. Dreiser. Bookm 54:208-17, 427-33, 542-50; 55:12-19, 118-25 N '21, Ja-Ap '22
Political corruption and the public, fifty years ago and today. W: E. Dodd. New Repub 39: 63-4 Je 11 '24
Seven deadly sins of American journalism. G. Frank. Cent 106:476-80 Jl '23
See also Periodicals—United States; also Associated press; Hearst publications, inc.

Journalistic photography. See Photography, Journalistic

Journalists
Case of the working journalist. J. P. Collins. 19th Cent 95:823-32 Je '24
In the press seats. E: G. Lowry. New Repub 29:18-19 N 30 '21
Newspaper men of the night. R. F. Salade. Ind Arts M 12:460-4 D '23
Oregon code of ethics for journalism. Ann Am Acad 101:283-6 My '22
Social value of a code of ethics for journalists. E. W. Allen. Ann Am Acad 101:170-9 My '22

Journey; story. L. S. Portor. il Harper 148:153-63 Ja '24

Journey's end; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 72:5-6 S 22 '23

Jousting. See Tournaments

Jouvenel, Robert de
French debate on the League of nations. Liv Age 321:935-9 My 17 '24

Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin Brillon de. See Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin

Jowett, John Henry
Obituary. por Outlook 136:49 Ja 9 '24

Joy, Jason S.
Children and the movies. Am City 31:245-7 S '24

Joy. See Happiness; Pleasure

Joy dodgers; serial. See Ford, Sewell

Joyce, Adrian D.
Why it costs us less to sell. por System 42: 557-60 N '22

Joyce, Alice (Mrs James B. Regan, jr.)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:15 O '23; Woman's H C 50:68 N '23

Joyce, James
Cuttlefish school of writers; review of Ulysses. N. P. Dawson. Forum 69:1174-84 Ja '23
Ulysses. Review by S. Leslie. Quar 238:219-34 O '22
Concerning James Joyce's Ulysses. A. Bennett. Bookm 55:567-70 Ag '22
James Joyce. M. Cowley. por Bookm 59:518-21 Jl '24
Modernists. M. M. Colum. Lit R 3:361-2 Ja 6 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:101 Jl '22; Lit R 3: 563 Mr 31 '23
Portrait by S. Davis. Dial 72:622 Je '22

Joyce, Kenyon A.
Persistent bear. Sunset 53:43 O '24

Joyce, Perrin
Goethe's little talent. Int Studio 79:249-52 Jl '24
Painters and sign painters. Int Studio 80:67-70 O '24

Joyce, Thomas Athol
Alchemist. Pan Am M 35:153-6 S '22
Archæological heritage of Mexico. Pan Am M 35:197-203 O '22
Bezoar stone. Pan Am M 34:24-9 Ja '22
Billy and Charley. Pan Am M 34:11-15 Mr '22
Yerba maté. Pan Am M 33:307-28; 34:27-8 N '21, My '22

Joyce, William B.
Teach your son to be honest. Good H 74: 79 Je '22

Joyce; story. Mrs W. K. Clifford. il Scrib M 72: 293-305 S '22

Joynes, Agnes
Indian summer; poem. Canad M 62:52 N '23

Joynes, William H. See Myers, William M., jt. auth.

Joynson-Hicks, Sir William
Parties and programmes. Contemp 121:286-90 Mr '22

Juan Fernández (islands)
Crusoe's island. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 34:29-38 My '22
Robinson Crusoe's island. A. McCann. il Mentor 11:36-7 Ap '23

Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sister. See Cruz, Sister Juana Inés de la

Juanita. B. G. Rousseau. il Overland n s 82: 249-51 Je '24

Jubaland. See British East Africa

Jubilee; drama, tr. from the Dutch. H. Heijermans. Drama 13:325-31 Jl '23

Judaism. See Jews—Religion

Judas Iscariot
Crucifiers. L. Abbott. Outlook 130:372-3 Mr 8 '22

Juday, Chancey
Interesting copepod from the Finger lakes, New York. Science n s 58:205 S 14 '23

Judd, Charles Hubbard
Analysis of learning processes and specific teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1921:783-6
Education and the movies. School R 31:173-8 Mr '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:193-4 My '23
Educational research and the American school program. Nat Educ Assn 1923:168-76
Federal participation in education. El School J 22:494-504 Mr '22
Federal standards of educational administration. El School J 22:415-26 F '22
Fundamental educational reforms. El School J 23:333-41 Ja '23
How modern business may aid in reconstructing the curriculum. School and Soc 17:281-7 Mr 17 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:975-80

Judd, Charles Hubbard—*Continued*
How much shall we pay for high schools? New Repub 36:sup3-5 N 7 '23
Junior schools of San Antonio, Texas. El School J 24:732-41 Je '24
Psychology as a basis of educational methods. El School J 25:102-12 O '24
Reconstruction as a consequence of expansion. El School J 23:175-82 N '22
Relation of home economics to the modern curriculum. J Home Econ 15:613-16 N '23
Relation of school expansion to reading. El School J 23:253-66 D '22
Reorganization of seventh, eighth, and ninth grades. Nat Educ Assn 1921:303-5
Report of committee to coöperate with the motion picture producers. Nat Educ Assn 1923:243-50
Samuel Chester Parker. El School J 25:2-9 S '24
School expansion and personnel. El School J 23:495-503 Mr '23
Scientific technique of curriculum-making. School and Soc 15:1-11 Ja 7 '22
Some constructive principles of reorganization. El School J 23:413-22 F '23
What should be the minimum essentials of a four-year curriculum for teachers colleges? School and Soc 18:61-7 Jl 21 '23
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Mr '23; Nat Educ Assn J 12:282 S '23

Judd, Elinor
Cool drinks for hot days. Delin 103:44 Jl '23

Judd, Neil Merton
Beyond the clay hills. il por Nat Geog M 45: 275-302 Mr '24
Pueblo Bonito expedition of the National geographic society. Nat Geog M 41:322-31 Mr '22
Pueblo Bonito, the ancient. Nat Geog M 44: 98-108 Jl '23
Two Chaco Canyon pit houses. Smithson Rept 1922:399-413

Judex, pseud.
German politics and reconciliation. Edin R 235:209-19 Ap '22

Judge Hooper stories. See Butler, Ellis Parker

Judge not! story. A. B. Mezquida. il Am M 93: 20-3 My '22

Judge Priest stories. See Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury

Judges
Campaign against crime; the judges' part in it. R. M. Wanamaker. il Sat Eve Post 195: 11 O 28 '22
Economic interpretation of judges. Z. Chafee, jr. New Repub 31:36-9 Je 7 '22
Great judge. H. Weiss. Survey 48:117-18 Ap 22 '22
Judges and politics. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 118:796-808 N '22
Justices reminded to be just. Lit Digest 76: 16 Mr 3 '23
Misuse of the judiciary. E. Bowen-Rowlands. Quar 241:368-81 Ap '24
Need for standards of ethics for judges. E: A. Harriman. Ann Am Acad 101:29-32 My '22
Non-partisan nominations and elections. R. E. Cushman. Ann Am Acad 106:83-96 Mr '23
Uncle Henry on judges and judgments. il Collier's 69:13 Je 24 '22
See also Contempt of court; also Conference of judges

Judge's double romance; story. P. W. Whitaker. Overland n s 80:29-32 D '22

Judgment
Ability of men and women to judge intelligence. L. W. Webb. School and Soc 20: 251-4 Ag 23 '24

Judgment; story. M. Edginton. il Sat Eve Post 197:37-42 Ag 23 '24

Judgment day; story. A. W. Noel. Atlan 129: 494-5 Ap '22

Judgment of Uncle Peter; story. S. G. S. Perry. il St N 51:1199-1204, 1292-7 S-O '24

Judith transformed; story. C. S. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 195:28-34 Ja 27 '23

Judo. See Jiu-jitsu

Judson, Adoniram
Missionary message; tr. from First tract for the Burmans. Mis R 46:129-30 F '23

Judson, Clara Ingram
Fairy compromise; story. St N 49:1108-9 Ag '22
Home business. J Home Econ 16:10-13 Ja '24

Judson, Harry Pratt
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:621 Ap 4 '23
Retirement of President Judson. School R 31: 161-2 Mr '23

Judson, Irene Avery
Enchantment; poem. Gard M 40:38 S '24
Place of every changing enchantments; poem. Gard M 38:228 D '23

Judy, female of the species; story. I. H. Irwin. il Delin 103:11-12 N '23

Judy's punch; story. D. Gatlin. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 My 17 '24

Juggling. See Conjuring

Jugoslav art. See Art, Jugoslav

Jugoslav literature
Modern Yugoslav literature. M. S. Stanoyevich. No Am 217:96-106 Ja '23

Jugoslavia
Croatia and great Serbia. M. E. Durham. Contemp 124:590-600 N '23
Croats and Jugoslavia. il R of Rs 65:100-1 Ja '22
Drifting toward a Jugoslav federation. C. Stephanove. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:930-7 Mr '22
Earliest civilization in Yugoslavia. N. Vulitch. il Art and Archaeol 17:207-8 My '24
Jugo-Slavia: a modern kingdom. H. F. Wright. Cath World 114:667-73 F '22
Jugoslavia and the Little entente. R of Rs 66: 321-2 S '22
Jugoslavia to-day. P. de Lanux. No Am 214: 741-50 D '21
Jugoslavia's attitude toward Bulgaria. G. Gordon-Smith. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 131-2 Ap '22
Prospect in Jugoslavia. Contemp 120:636-43 N '21
Two forces dividing the Jugo-Slavs. Lit Digest 75:21 D 23 '22
Welding a new nation. L. S. Kirtland. il Travel 39:4-10 Jl '22
Yugoslav royal wedding. Liv Age 314:292-6 Jl 29 '22
See also Croatia

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Jugoslavia

Constitution
Jugoslav constitution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:832-47 F '22
New democracies of Europe. R. L. Buell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:817-22 F '22

Costume
See Costume—Jugoslavia

Description and travel
Land of the southern Slavs. O. P. Swift. il Travel 41:18-22 S '23

Education
See Education—Jugoslavia

Foreign relations

Bulgaria
Macedonian tangle. J. W. Collins. Contemp 125:445-50 Ap '24

Czechoslovak Republic
Czecho and Jugo-Slav team-work. Lit Digest 75:22 D 2 '22
See also Czechoslovak-Jugoslavian treaty

Italy
Italo-Jugoslav pacts. Nation 118:326-8 Mr 19 '24
See also Rapallo, Treaty of

Jugoslavia—*Continued*

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Jugoslavia

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Jugoslavia

Politics and government

Problem of Yugoslavia. Liv Age 317:395-7 My 19 '23

Yugoslav elections. Liv Age 317:248-9 My 5 '23

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Roman Catholic church in Jugoslavia

Social conditions

Land hunger. L. Kuhar. Liv Age 316:417-25 F 17 '23

Social life and customs

From immigrant to inventor. M. Pupin. il Scrib M 72:259-80 S '22

Jugoslavia and Austria. See Austria and Jugoslavia

Jugoslavs in the United States

Present outlook for immigration from Jugo-Slavia. B. Lazarevitch. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:460-3

Jugs

See also Pottery; Toby jugs

Jugtown pottery

Jugtown, N.C. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 42:64-5 O '22

Jugtown pottery. M. O. Goldsmith. il House B 52:311 O '22

Juilliard musical foundation

Aiding students of music. School and Soc 20: 120-1 Jl 26 '24

It must be difficult to spend 20 millions for musical education! Musician 29:7 Ag '24

Juilliard millions for music study. Musician 28: 8 Ap '23

Jujutsu. See Jiu-jitsu

Julian the Hospitalarian, Saint

Hale illustrates an old legend. E. de Lanux. il Int Studio 76:310-15 Ja '23

Julian the Apostate (Flavius Claudius Julianus) emperor of Rome

Paris under the Roman empire. C: Foley. Liv Age 318:471-3 S 8 '23

Julian; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 73:4-5 F 2 '24

Julian calendar. See Calendar

Juliana of Norwich

Juliana's bread. E. Dinnis. Cath World 116: 605-19 F '23

Julie Cane; novel. See O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold

Julihn, C. E.

Practical need for international conservation of minerals. Ann Am Acad 112:189-90 Mr '24

Julius, Emanuel Haldeman-. See Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel

Julius Cæsar redeems himself; story. H. Carruth. il Woman's H C 49:9 N '22

Julius Rosenwald fund. See Rosenwald, Julius, fund

July fourth. See Fourth of July

Jumel, Stephen

Stephen Jumel, merchant. M. Minnigerode. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 My 31 '24

Jumel mansion

My pilgrimage to the Jumel mansion. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 42:58-60 O '22

Jump, Herbert Atchinson

Hundred acres of industrial idleness. Outlook 130:690-1 Ap 26 '22

Six months in a strike city. Survey 48:555-7 Ag 1 '22

Juncos

Juncos of Yarrow. il St N 50:1327-8 O '23

June bugs

See also White grubs

June magic; story. J: S. Phillips. il Collier's 71: 10 Je 2 '23

Jung, canon of St Gall

Priest, a bishop, and the workingman. Cath World 116:680-3 F '23

Jungle

Adventures with wild animal intelligence; naturalist's luck in East Indian jungles and the New York zoological park. W: T. Hornaday. il Asia 24:203-7 Mr '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 80:50-5 Mr 22 '24

Chain of jungle life. W: Beebe. Atlan 132:492-500 O '23

Day in a jungle laboratory. R. Rose. Atlan 130:739-49 D '22

Glimpses of the jungle. Lit Digest 80:55-8 Ja 19 '24

Jungle problem: when do we eat? Lit Digest 81:69-71 Ap 12 '24

Jungles of Panama. D: Fairchild. il Nat Geog M 41:131-45 F '22

Memories of the jungle. Baratier. Liv Age 318:314-17 Ag 18 '23

My jungle table. W: Beebe. Atlan 132:21-9 Jl '23

Sequels. W: Beebe. Atlan 128:807-13 D '21

Through the jungles of the Malay peninsula. R: Halliburton. il map Travel 41:26-30 Jl '23

Vengeance of Mandalingan. H. C. Taylor. il Asia 23:46-8 Ja '23

Wild-animal painting in the jungle. I. Cooper. Atlan 133:732-43 Je '24

Jungle child. C. C. Wyckoff. Atlan 131:492-6 Ap '23

Jungle law; novel. See Wylie, Ida Alena Ross

Junior achievement bureau

Popularizing work. Playground 16:160-1 Jl '22

Junior art patrons of America

Few art collectors of tomorrow. il Arts and Dec 16:23 N '21

Junior Audubon clubs. See Bird clubs

Junior colleges

Bureau of education and the junior college. School R 32:11-12 Ja '24

Case for junior colleges. E: A. Fitzpatrick. Educ R 65:150-6 Mr '23

Junior college. G: F. Zook. School R 30:574-83 O '22

Junior college and educational reorganization. W: M. Proctor. Educ R 65:275-80 My '23

Junior-college courses in 1920-21. L. V. Koos. School R 29:586-92, 668-78 O-N '21

Junior college in California. W: M. Proctor. School R 31:363-75 My '23

Junior-college movement. Nat Educ Assn J 12:182 My '23

Junior college movement. J. M. Burnham. New Repub 30:315 My 10 '22

Junior college movement. L. V. Koos. New Repub 36:sup22-4 N 7 '23

Junior-college movement in Kansas. J. W. Shideler. School R 31:460-3 Je '23

Junior colleges. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 14:463-4 N 19 '21

Junior colleges in California. School R 31:569-70 O '23

National conference of junior colleges, 1920, St Louis; ed. by G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,19:1-47

Place of the junior college in public education. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 214-18

Place of the junior college in public education. J: W. Harbeson. Educ R 67:187-91 Ap '24

Recent developments in the junior college situation in California. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 19:690-4 Je 14 '24

Shall the college be divided? E. C. Hills. Educ R 65:92-8 F '23

Some aims of Hedding junior college. School and Soc 20:503-4 O 18 '24

Trend of reorganization in higher education. L. V. Koos. School R 32:575-86, 656-66 O-N '24

Junior delight makers. See Playground and recreation association of America

Junior extension work. See Agricultural extension work

Junior high school libraries. See School libraries

Junior high schools

Articulating the junior and senior high schools. A. W. Ferguson. School R 31:540-6 S '23

Critical examination of the principles underlying the junior high school. A. Renwick. bibliog Educa 43:604-19 Je '23

Culture and utility. F. P. Whitney. School and Soc 19:627-34 My 31 '24

Current practice in the organization and administration of junior high schools. J. A. Clement. School R 30:110-17 F '22

Economic and administrative value of the platoon plan in junior high schools. C. J. Tidwell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:998-9

Exploratory opportunities of the junior high school. D. Z. Eckert. il Ind Arts M 12:171-4 My '23

General intelligence, machine shop work, and educational guidance in the junior high school. V. A. Bird and L. A. Pechstein. School R 29:782-6 D '21

Housing grades seven and twelve. C. F. Switzer. Educa 44:144-53 N '23

Is the junior high school delivering the goods? affirmative. B. D. Remy. Nat Educ Assn 1921:833-5

Is the junior high school delivering the goods? negative. L. C. Ward. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 835-7

Junior high school. El School J 23:5-7 S '22

Junior high school. A. Dvorak. School and Soc 16:160-1 Ag 5 '22

Junior high school. J. M. Glass. New Repub 36:sup19-22 N 7 '23

Junior high school. G. E. Reaman. Canad M 63:249-51 Ag '24

Junior high school abandoned at Fort Wayne, Indiana. L. C. Ward. El School J 22:647-9 My '22

Junior high school and college entrance. L. V. Koos. School R 32:494-507 S '24

Junior high school and college entrance requirements. F. G. Pickell. School and Soc 18:114-16 Jl 28 '23

Junior high school buildings. J. H. Bentley. Nat Educ Assn 1922:400-4

Junior high school in Baltimore. El School J 23:652-3 My '23

Junior high school in smaller centers. J. K. Van Denburg. Educ R 67:90-3 F '24

Junior high school in Washington. F. W. Ballou. School and Soc 20:225-31 Ag 23 '24

Junior high school, its origin and trend. F. L. Cardozo. bibliog Educa 43:589-603 Je '23

Junior high school vs. the six-year high. A. Renwick. Educa 43:232-43 D '22

Junior high schools from the other side. V: Olander. Educ R 68:86-94 S '24

Junior high schools in Pennsylvania. School R 31:85-7 F '23

Junior high schools of Berkeley, California. J. T. Preston and others. map plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,4:1-48

Junior schools of San Antonio, Texas. C: H. Judd. El School J 24:732-41 Je '24

Latimer junior high school. C. R. Foster. El School J 24:279-89 D '23

Opportunities in junior high-school. L. G. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1027-31; Same. Pub Libraries 28:46-8, 106-8, 162-3 Ja-Mr '23

Opportunities in junior high school work. M. Lovis. School R 30:755-9 D '22

Outlook for the junior high school. Educ R 65: 177-8 Mr '23

Present status of guidance activities in junior high schools. A. H. Edgerton. Educa 43: 173-83 N '22

Present status of the junior high school in cities of more than 100,000 population. J. M. Glass. School R 32:598-602 O '24

Providing adequate housing accomodations for the junior high school. P. W. Terry. School R 32:13-26 Ja '24

Pupil participation in administering the junior high school. L. M. Johnston. El School J 22:615-20 Ap '22

Reaction of the junior high school movement. El School J 23:248-52 D '22

Recognition of individual differences in the junior high school. A. Dvorak. School R 30: 679-85 N '22

Report of a committee on junior high schools, Denver, Colorado. H. S. Philips. El School J 23:13-24 S '22

Significant movements in city school systems. W. S. Deffenbaugh. School R 31:643-4 N '23

Standardization of the junior high school. J. B. Edmonson. School and Soc 16:271-3 S 2 '22

Status of the junior high school. T: H. Briggs. Nat Educ Assn 1923:999-1001

Status of the junior high school in larger cities. O. C. Pratt. School R 30:663-70 N '22

Vocational and educational guidance program of the junior high school. D. Z. Eckert. Ind Arts M 11:291-4 Ag '22

Vocational education in its relation to the junior high school. F. M. Leavitt. Ind Educ M 24:39-41 Ag '22

Curriculum

Architectural drawing in a junior high school. J: F. Friese. plans Ind Educ M 25:282-3 Ap '24

Education for a world of team-players and team-workers. D: Snedden. School and Soc 20:552-7 N 1 '24

Industrial-arts and prevocational education in our intermediate and junior-high schools. A. H. Edgerton. il diag Ind Arts M 10:365-71, 407-11, 453-6; 11:23-5, 45-51 O '21-F '22

Industrial arts in the Bisbee junior high schools. A. M. Boss. Ind Arts M 11:445-6 N '22

Industrial arts in the junior high school at Jacksonville, Fla. R. G. Sawyer. il diag plan Ind Arts M 13:361-5 O '24

Industrial arts program for the junior high school. L. L. Winslow. School and Soc 15:95-9 Ja 28 '22

Junior high school. R. A. Mackie. bibliog Educa 45:1-13 S '24

Junior high school and the drama. M. B. Jaslow. Educa 42:473-87 Ap '22

Junior high-school program of studies. J. M. Glass. Nat Educ Assn 1922:386-400

Junior high school science. P. E. Rowell. Educ R 66:21-3 Je '23

Manual arts as an integral part of the general education program in the junior high school. C. E. Phillips. Ind Arts M 13:289-91 Ag '24

Manual arts in the junior high school. J. McKinney. Ind Educ M 25:93-7 O '23

Mathematics in junior high schools. D: Snedden. School and Soc 14:619-27 D 31 '21

Need for try-out courses in the junior high school. J: M. Brewer. Ind Arts M 11:85-8 Mr '22

Objectives in home economics for the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades. F. Zuill. J Home Econ 16:107-12 Mr '24

Program for junior high school industrial arts. L. L. Winslow. Educa 44:419-24 Mr '24

Project method in the junior high school. O. I. Nolan. Educa 44:274-89 Ja '24

Reorganization of the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades; program of studies. J. M. Glass. School R 31:518-32 S '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:433-44

Results of an inquiry concerning certain phases of junior high school industrial arts. K. V. Carman. Ind Arts M 11:251-6, 373-7 Jl, O '22

Social-science core for the junior and the senior high school curriculum. T: W. Gosling. School R 30:584-91 O '22

Social sciences in the junior high school. S. I. Stone. School R 30:760-9 D '22

Social studies in the junior high school. T: W. Gosling. School and Soc 16:623-7 D 2 '22

Specimen junior high school programs of study. W. S. Deffenbaugh. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,21:1-28

Status of industrial arts in junior high schools. A. P. Twogood. Ind Arts M 13:266-7 Jl '24

Study of twenty-four recent seventh- and eighth-grade language texts. R. L. Lyman. El School J 24:440-52 F '24

Junior high schools—Curriculum—*Continued*
Vocational guidance in the junior high school. F: Schultz. Educ R 63:238-46 Mr '22

Junior legislature. See Citizenship, Education for

Junior month. See Charity organization society of the city of New York

Junior police
Junior police of York, Pennsylvania. Playground 15:631 Ja '22

Junior red cross. See Red cross, Junior

Junior schools. See Junior high schools

Junior Sub, pseud. See Beith, John

Juniper, Annie B.
Native dietary of Niué island. J Home Econ 14:612-14 D '22

Junk
Billions in junk! interview with P. Hart. R. Stuart. il Am M 95:62-3 Je '23
Fortunes found in nation's junk heaps. il Pop Mech 42:773-4 N '24
Junk. Atlan 134:427-8 S '24
Where do the pins go? il Lit Digest 82:24 Jl 19 '24

Junk. S. Chase. Nation 116:747-8 Je 27 '23

Juno and the paycock; drama. See O'Casey, Sean

Junqueiro, Guerra
Guerra Junqueiro, Portugal's national poet. Liv Age 318:476-7 S 8 '23

Juntas
Juntas on the job in New York. Lit Digest 82:49-50 Jl 19 '24

Jupeniaz, A.
Experiences in stereoscopic photography. Photo-Era 47:230-5 N '21

Jupiter (planet)
Jupiter and Saturn. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Je 13 '24

Jurgen; novel. See Cabell, James Branch

Jurisprudence. See Law

Jurkić, Mirko
Betwixt two worlds; story. Liv Age 315:239-41 O 28 '22

Jury
Crime wave and the jury. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 132:376-8 N 1 '22
How a mixed jury passed an all-night session. Lit Digest 76:50 Mr 17 '23
In the name of the commonwealth. M. E. Roberts. Scrib M 70:686-8 D '21
Oyez! oyez! Outlook 137:301 Je 25 '24
When I served on the jury. M. Coleman. Collier's 73:12 Mr 8 '24

See also Women as jurors

Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
School for ambassadors. Am Hist R 27:426-64 Ap '22
Dean of the diplomatic corps. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 130:425-7 Mr 15 '22
Jules Jusserand, humane scholar. Outlook 134: 116-17 Je 6 '23
Portrait. Outlook 129:386; 132:517 N 9 '21, N 22 '22; World's Work 43:275; 46:116 Ja '22, Je '23; Sat Eve Post 195:11 O 21 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:161 Ap '23

Just, Ernest Everett
Effect of sperm boiled in oxalated seawater in initiating development. Science n s 56: 202-4 Ag 18 '22

Just, W. H. C.
Shirt-sleeve contacts vs. dressed-up credit statements. por System 42:256-8 S '22

Just a business; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 70:7-8 N 18 '22

Just a hundred thousand dollars; story. B. Barton. il Woman's H C 50:16-17 N '23

Just intonation. See Harmony

Just one of them; story. S. McKelvy. Overland n s 80:15-16 Ag '22

Just to please the wife; story. H. I. Shumway. il Radio Broadcast 4:139-42 D '23

Justema, William, jr.
Chi-fu; drama. Drama 13:356 Ag '23

Justice
Not peace but justice. L. Abbott. Outlook 130:683-4 Ap 26 '22
Whose ox is gored? A. Repplier. Ind 109:63 Ag 19 '22

Justice, Administration of
Administrative justice. R. H. Smith. Monthly Labor R 18:945-54 My '24
British justice and native races. J: H. Harris. Contemp 126:443-8 O '24
Criminal justice. New Repub 32:112-13 S 27 '22
Due process of law in Arkansas. New Repub 34:55-7 Mr 14 '23
High cost of justice. E. Lyons. Nation 114: 214-15 F 22 '22
Judicial system of Russia. A. Epstein. Nation 115:315-18 S 27 '22
Law reform. L. A. Atherley-Jones. Edin R 240:112-30 Jl '24
Legal lynching and the constitution. New Repub 34:84-5 Mr 21 '23
Misuse of the judiciary. E. Bowen-Rowlands. Quar 241:368-81 Ap '24
Preventive justice and social work. R. Pound. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:151-63
Twelve good men and true; Uncle Henry watches justice trip over a comma. il Collier's 71:17 Ap 28 '23
Weakness of American justice. Lit Digest 82:31-2 Jl 26 '24
When justice nods. Sat Eve Post 195:22 Ja 13 '23

See also Conciliation courts; Criminal law; Criminal procedure; Law's delay; Punishment

Justice in the Painted hills; story. A. Hull. il Am M 96:20-3 Jl '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:437-44 O '23

Justice of the wild; story. R. C. Barker. Overland n s 80:35-7 O '22

Jutland, Battle of
Faith of fighting men; the story of H. M. destroyer Shark in the action off Jutland bank, May 31, 1916. F. J. Cleary. Outlook 137:236-7 Je 11 '24
Jutland; the real story. Quar 241:107-23 Ja '24

Juvenile courts
Aw, judge, have a heart! Philadelphia's municipal court. R. W. Kauffman. Good H 76:160-6 My '23
Children's courts in Russia. H. Niedermair. Survey 47:278-9 N 19 '21
Evolution of the juvenile court. K. F. Lenroot. Ann Am Acad 105:213-22 Ja '23
Great judge. H. Weiss. Survey 48:117-18 Ap 22 '22
Juvenile court as a constructive social agency. E. O. Lundberg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 155-60
Juvenile court standards. School and Soc 18: 282-3 S 8 '23
Outlook for the juvenile court. E: F. Waite. Ann Am Acad 105:229-42 Ja '23
Redefining of the scope and functions of the juvenile court, in terms of the rural community. W. H. Swift. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:89-92
Relationship between the functions of the juvenile court and those of the general child-caring agencies. R. I. Workum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:141-5
Test of the juvenile court. Survey 48:701 S 15 '22
When a child kills. A. W. Towne. Survey 49: 237-9 N 15 '22

Juvenile delinquency
Bad-boy stuff. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 196:42 Ap 19 '24
Behavior problem children; program for an open session of the National education association, July 3, 1924. School and Soc 19: 454-5 Ap 19 '24
Boy's way is the wind's way. N. Collins. Atlan 134:209-14 Ag '24
Commonwealth fund program for the prevention of delinquency. School and Soc 18:672 D 8 '23
Commonwealth fund program for the prevention of delinquency. School and Soc 18:109-10 Jl 28 '23

Juvenile delinquency—*Continued*
Commonwealth fund program for the prevention of delinquency. B. C. Smith. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:168-74
Cop will get you. B. Kelly. Survey 49:505-6 Ja 15 '23
Demonstration in methods of preventing delinquency. Am City 28:504 My '23
Digging at the roots of juvenile delinquency. M. Shuler. R of Rs 65:424-6 Ap '22
Digging into delinquency. M. I. Atkinson. Survey 50:100-3 Ap 15 '23
Dwindling crop of bad boys. Lit Digest 71: 28 D 31 '21
Education for juvenile defendants in Chicago. School and Soc 18:647-8 D 1 '23
Eighty per cent of all crimes committed by boys. World's Work 48:133-4 Je '24
Give me a square deal. C. J. Atkinson. il Good H 77:72-3 Ag '23
Home training as citizenship insurance. W: B. Forbush. Mis R 46:533-5 Jl '23
How they make good. M. Van Waters. Survey 53:39-42 O 1 '24
Is your town fit for a child? Survey 53:94-6 O 15 '24
Juvenile delinquency as a social factor in the elementary schools. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1922:869-74
Juvenile delinquent. H. M. Carey. Educa 43: 468-74 Ap '23
Juvenile probation. C: L. Chute. Ann Am Acad 105:223-8 Ja '23
Kids and cabbage. V. P. Randall. Playground 16:526 F '23
Mental types, truancy and delinquency. E. A. Doll. School and Soc 14:482-5 N 26 '21
New generation is doing well; interview with B. B. Lindsey. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 71: 7-8 Ap 28 '23
No-man's land of childhood. C. Derrick. Ann Am Acad 105:206-12 Ja '23
Parents, wake up! interview with F. C. Hoyt. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 77:67 Jl '23
Pirates' den. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 48:277 My 20 '22
Play and juvenile delinquency. R. E. Park. Playground 18:95-6 My '24
Play bills for crime bills. il Lit Digest 81:34-6 My 3 '24
Plea for more playgrounds to prevent abolishing children. W. B. Van Ingen. Playground 17:49-51 Ap '23
Prevention of delinquency. School and Soc 18:167 Ag 11 '23
Public school as a little used social agency for the prevention of juvenile delinquency. N. H. Hegel. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 98-101
Public schools and the prevention of delinquency. El School J 23:487-9 Mr '23
Reducing delinquency. Playground 17:459-60 N '23
Rochester looks experience in the eye. Survey 51:197-200 N 15 '23
Salvage. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 134:544-6 Ag 8 '23
Scientific study of juvenile delinquents. I. S. Wile. Survey 48:403 Je 15 '22
Special problems in the treatment of juvenile delinquents. W: Healy; C. W. Smith. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:123-32
Study of juvenile delinquency. O. M. Jones. School and Soc 16:344-8 S 23 '22
Study of the delinquent as a person. E. W. Burgess. Am J Soc 28:657-80 My '23
To prevent delinquency. Survey 47:423 D 17 '21
Tribute of a city. A. T. Johnson. Ind 110:343 My 26 '23
Your town and its children. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 51:4 S '24
Your town and the delinquent child. M. Van Waters. Survey 52:609-11 S 15 '24
See also Girls, Delinquent; Juvenile courts; Reformatories; Truancy; also California—Juvenile research, Bureau of

Juvenile literature. See Children's literature

Juvenile protection. See Child welfare

Juvenile research, Bureau of (California). See California—Juvenile research, Bureau of

Juza, Lucy
Gold; story. Overland n s 79:50-2 Ja '22

K

K. Pitter Witter; story. E. T. Muth. il Sunset 50:32-6 Ja '23

Kaab, Riki
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:408 O '22

Kabraji, Fredoon
Pianoforte recital; poem. Atlan 133:625-6 My '24

Kachalov, Vassily
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 7:33 Ja '23; Ind 110: 97 F 3 '23; Lit Digest 76:32 F 3 '23; Mentor 11:39 Mr '23; Drama 14:179 F '24

Kachins
Kachin blood-feud. W. A. Hertz. il Asia 24: 124-8 F '24

Kaddara; opera. See Borresen, Haakon

Kádner, Otakar
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:142 Ap '23

Kadri, Jaakub
Turkish story-teller. Liv Age 320:431-2 Mr 1 '24

Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Far East two centuries ago. A. F. Hort. Edin R 240:80-96 Jl '24

Kaempffert, Waldemar Bernhard
Criminal communications. Cent 105:337-46 Ja '23
Era of super-power. Forum 71:62-76 Ja '24
Hello, North pole! Delin 101:14 Ag '22
Indian master-mind in science. Asia 23:173-6 Mr '23
Is Mars dead or alive? Forum 72:221-8 Ag '24
Progress of radio broadcasting. R of Rs 66: 303-8 S '22
Radio broadcasting. R of Rs 65:395-401 Ap '22
Social destiny of radio. Forum 71:764-72 Je '24
Systematic invention. Forum 70:2010-18, 2116-22 O-N '23
Telescoping time with radio. Asia 23:33-6 Ja '23
Writing of popular science. Science n s 55: 620-1 Je 9 '22

Kafirs
In Kafiristan and Kara-kum. Ikbal Ali Shah. il map Asia 22:121-6 F '22

Kagawa, Toyohiko. See Toyohiko Kagawa

Kahler, Mrs Carl. See Breuer, Elizabeth

Kahler, Hugh MacNair
Back numbers; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 D 30 '22
Backgrounded; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 My 26 '23
Blue sky; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ja 20 '23
Cat's-paw; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ap 28 '23
Clean white page; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 20-1 F 16 '24
Comp'ny; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Jl 28 '23
Crackling of thorns; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 8-9 N 12 '21
Deadfall; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Ag 12 '22
Downstream; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 D 23 '22
Drawback; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 O 28 '22
Edge of everything; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 14-15 N 4 '22
Exile; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 O 11 '24
Extra key; story. Sat Eve Post 196:28-30 Ja 26 '24
Forgiving minutes; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 6-7 D 29 '23
Gentlemen in white; novel. Ladies' H J 41: 3-5 Je; 18 Jl; 32-6 Ag; 36-9 S '24

Kahler, Hugh MacNair—*Continued*
Helpless holiday; story. Collier's 69:3-4 F 11 '22
Hero; story. Sat Eve Post 195:6-8 Jl 29 '22
In a hundred years; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 5-7 Jl 1 '22
Inside; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Ap 8 '22
Luck; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 S 20 '24
Old tricks; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 S 29 '23
Ostrich egg; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Mr 22 '24
Peddler's size; story. Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 O 27 '23
Pine mast; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Mr 24 '23
Pinhooker; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Je 23 '23
Play; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 My 6 '22
Pocket snake; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 N 26 '21
Power; story. Ladies' H J 40:6-7 Ja '23
Relativity; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ja 7 '22
Rest; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 F 23 '24
Road up Pokey Moonshine; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Jl 12 '24
Rut; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Mr 3 '23
Some mischief still; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 14-15 Je 10 '22
Something else; story. Woman's H C 50:23-4 Ap '23
State's evidence; story. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 My 12 '23
Strictly private; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ag 16 '24
Tenth law; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 S 9 '22
Torch; story. Ladies' H J 39:6-7 Je '22
Under glass; story. Ladies' H J 40:3-7 Ag '23
Unsealed; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ag 18 '23

Kahn, Gustave
Rising moon; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 34:444 S '23

Kahn, Julius
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:9 N 4 '22

Kahn, Margaret D.
Portrait by C. Cazine. Arts and Dec 18:front N '22

Kahn, Max
Jacob Rosenbloom. Science n s 58:435 N 30 '23

Kahn, Otto Hermann
Don't tax industrial pioneers. New Repub 30: 113 Mr 22 '22
Europe as it is today. Forum 68:760-5 S '22
Music for America. Playground 16:195-6 Ag '22
Plea and a plan for tax revision. Forum 69: 1523-9 My '23
Prosperity and taxation. Forum 67:516-21 Je '22
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:12 Mr '24
Mr Kahn would like to know. W. Lippmann. New Repub 35:144-6 Jl 4 '23
Portrait. World's Work 45:279 Ja '23
Portrait bust by J. Davidson. Int Studio 79: 430 S '24

Kahn, Reuben L.
Kahn precipitation test for syphilis. Am J Pub Health 14:498-507 Je '24

Kahn test. See Syphilis

Kahne, Harry
Mind that hits on all six. W: F. French. por Illus World 37:705-7 Jl '22

Kahr, August von
Portrait. Outlook 135:257 O 17 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:225 N '23; Lit Digest 79: 7 N 3 '23; Ind 112:146 Mr 15 '24
Von Kahr at the beer-hall. Nation 117:722-4 D 19 '23

Kaibab national forest
How to escape the movies. F. A. Waugh. Outlook 134:30 My 23 '23
President's forest. E. Hough. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ja 14; 23 Ja 21 '22
Starving deer of the Kaibab forest. G: B. Grinnell. il Outlook 136:186-7 Ja 30 '24

Kaieteur falls, British Guiana
Kaieteur falls. A. C. Hardy. Science n s 55: 643-4 Je 16 '22

Kailasa, Temple of, Hyderabad, India
Rock hewn temple of Siva the destroyer. L. S. Kirtland. il Travel 41:4-10 My '23

Kains, Maurice Grenville
Ancient lineage of the ascension lily. Gard M 39:413 Ag '24

Kaiser, Georg
From morn to midnight. See From morn to midnight (drama)

Kaiser, John Boynton
Visualizing your financial trend. J Home Econ 13:531-5 N '21

Kaiser Friedrich museum, Berlin
Martyr, inspirer of painters; the famous collection of pictures of Saint Sebastian in the Kaiser Friedrich museum in Berlin. H. S. Ciolkowski. il Int Studio 77:28-32 Ap '23

Kajiko Yajima, Mme. See Yajima, Mme Kajiko

Kajinosuke Ibura
Portrait. Mis R 47:369 My '24

Kalambo; story. D. M. Dold. il Collier's 74:12-13 Ag 23 '24

Kalanianaole, Jonah Kuhio, prince of Hawaii
Our subject prince, Jonah Kalanianaole, is mourned in Hawaii. por Lit Digest 72:42-6 F 4 '22

Kalastaasen kagalanagland katipunan. See Katipunan society

Kalaw, Maximo M.
Filipinos' side. Nation 117:627-9 D 5 '23

Kalaw tree. See Chaulmoogra tree

Kalb, Courtenay de. See De Kalb, Courtenay

Kalb, Dorothy B.
Cardboard circus animals. School Arts M 23:310-11 Ja '24

Kalbach, Lewis A.
Portrait. School Life 9:197 My '24

Kalergi, Richard Nikolaus Coudenhove-. See Coudenhove-Kalergi, Richard Nikolaus

Kalevala. See Finnish poetry

Kālidāsa
Another Elizabethan. S: L. M. Barlow. No Am 215:84-92 Ja '22

Kalifate. See Caliphate

Kalinin, Ekaterina Ivanovna (Mme Michael Ivanovich Kalinin)
Exclusion of Madame Kalinin. New Repub 34: 298 My 9 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:553 My '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:710 Jl '23
Russia at home. B. Beatty. por Good H 74:28+ F '22

Kalinin, Michael Ivanovich
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:553 My '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:780 F '24; Outlook 136:211 F 6 '24

Kalinin, Mme Michael Ivanovich. See Kalinin, Ekaterina Ivanovna

Kall, Alexis
Nationalism in Russian music. Art and Archaeol 13:78-82 F '22

Kalland, Anna
It can't be done. Outing 81:267-72 Mr '23

Kallen, Horace Meyer
Humanism and the industrial age. New Repub 33:168-71, 191-3, 219-21 Ja 10-24 '23
Roots of anti-Semitism. Nation 116:240-2 F 28 '23

Kallom, Arthur W.
Mental attitude of children towards school work. School and Soc 18:339-43 S 22 '23

Kalmikov, Ataman
When doughboy, Jap and Cossack mixed in Siberia. il por Lit Digest 80:36-42 F 2 '24

Kalorie kids. L. H. Peters. il Ladies' H J 40: 91 Ja '23

Kambaṅ, Gudmundur
Four Icelandic writers. W. W. Worster. Edin R 238:302-19 O '23

Kambodja. See Cambodia

Kamenev, Leon
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:781 F '24; Outlook 136:211 F 6 '24
Portrait bust by C. Sheridan. World's Work 45:78 N '22

Kamerny theatre, Moscow. See Moscow kamerny theatre

Kamerun, West Africa
Mongo ma Loba, a land of fire and verdure. L. Herbst. Liv Age 323:248-54 N 1 '24
Moslem and pagan in Cameroon; photographs. W: Thompson. il Asia 24:764-7 O '24
Opening up the Cameroons. F. Provost. il map Pan Am M 35:79-86 Ag '22
Unforgotten journeys. J. K. Mackenzie. il Forum 71:26-34 Ja '24

Kamlat, Arnold H.
Competitive debate. School and Soc 19:525-6 My 3 '24

Kammerer, Paul
Inheritance of the new. Forum 71:367-74 Mr '24
Inheriting acquired characteristics. New Repub 35:226-7 Jl 25 '23
Professor Kammerer. Science n s 58:sup12 D 28 '23
Viennese scientist promises a race of men supreme. il por Cur Opinion 76:220-1 F '24

Kamper, Walter
Ruhr workers in their homes. Liv Age 323:198-200 O 25 '24

Kamps, Norman H.
Linoleum block cutting and printing. School Arts M 23:475-9 Ap '24

Kanakuru. See Africa—Native races

Kandel, Isaac Leon
English education and the Geddes report. Educ R 63:336-8 Ap '22
Progress of education in England. Educ R 63:135-46 F '22

Kane, Gail
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:52 Jl '22

Kane, Patrick, jr.
Scaiaquada Creek drain. Am City 28:149-52 F '23

Kaneko, Kentaro, viscount
Kaneko in America. Liv Age 321:1179-85 Je 21 '24
Problem of the Japanese in America. por Outlook 135:58-60 S 12 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:29 Jl '22; Sat Eve Post 195:28 S 30 '22

Kangaroo; story. F. Kerigan. il St N 49:245-50 Ja '22

Kangaroo rats
Dipo: sprite of the desert. E. T. Seton. il Cent 105:106-15 N '22
Kangaroo rat. Lit Digest 83:68-71 O 18 '24

Kangaroo table. See Tables

Kann, James Jay
Jews in Poland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 494-5 D '21

Kanner, Heinrich
Country without a statesman. Nation 116:294 Mr 14 '23
Germany self-convicted. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:363-76, 669-81 Je-Jl '22
Is Austria rehabilitated? Nation 119:25-6 Jl 2 '24

Kano, Hisaakira. See Hisaakira Kano

Kano, Jigoro
Judo: the Japanese art of self-defense. Liv Age 314:727-31 S 16 '22

Kanolt, Clarence Whitney
Portrait. Sci Am 129:106 Ag '23

Kansas
How dry is Kansas? Lit Digest 82:16 Ag 23 '24
In Kansas; woodcuts. L. F. Wilford. Cent 104:223-8 Je '22
Kansas; a Puritan survival. W: A. White. Nation 114:460-2 Ap 19 '22
Kansas and its prohibition enforcement. A. G. Hill. Ann Am Acad 109:133-6 S '23
See also Goodland

Coal strike
Law and the Kansas miners. H: J. Haskell. Outlook 129:680-1 D 28 '21

Economic conditions
Women's wages in Kansas. Monthly Labor R 13:1037-41 N '21

Education
Communities extend to ends of bus lines. J. F. Abel. il School Life 9:224 My '24
Education in Kansas during the last five years. G. W. Trout. Nat Educ Assn J 12:130-2 Ap '23
Junior-college movement in Kansas. J. W. Shideler. School R 31:460-3 Je '23
Moral tornado in Kansas. Lit Digest 75:34 N 4 '22
Report of a survey of the state institutions of higher learning in Kansas. G: F. Zook and others. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,40:1-160; Same cond. School and Soc 18:683-4 D 8 '23
Selling rural education to the public in Kansas. C. E. Rarick. Nat Educ Assn 1923:827-34

Industrial relations court
Are we ready for industrial slavery? Ind 108: 164-5 F 18 '22
Damaged panaceas. Nation 113:748 D 28 '21
Reply to Governor Allen and others; discussion of Damaged panaceas. Nation 114:211-13 F 22 '22
Exit the Kansas court. New Repub 35:112-13 Je 27 '23
Freedom of speech and freedom to work. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 132:331-3 O 25 '22
Governor Allen's court threatened. Lit Digest 75:12 D 9 '22
Industrial court of Kansas. Outlook 134:252 Je 27 '23
Kansas clings to its court. H. Feis. Survey 50:242-3 My 15 '23
Kansas court and the national strikes. H. Feis. Survey 49:372-4 D 15 '22
Kansas court losing its teeth. Lit Digest 77:13-14 Je 30 '23
Kansas court of industrial relations; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 1,no 4:1-71 D '22
Kansas court of industrial relations, its spokesmen, its record. H. Feis. bibliog Q J Econ 37:705-33 Ag '23
Kansas industrial court, gassed. C: B. Driscoll. Nation 116:489-90 Ap 25 '23
Kansas industrial court law and the railway strike. Outlook 129:413-14 N 16 '21
Kansas industrial snag. Lit Digest 71:14 D 31 '21
Kansas miners and the Kansas court. H. Feis. il Survey 47:822-6 F 25 '22
Kansas stands by for industrial welfare. C. M. Harger. Outlook 133:649-50 Ap 11 '23
Ma and Mr Davis. M. H. Vorse. Survey 49: 359-60 D 15 '22
Regulation of wage scale by Court of industrial relations of Kansas. Monthly Labor R 14:194-5 Ja '22
Regulation of wage scale by Court of industrial relations of Kansas. Monthly Labor R 15:1130-2 N '22
Report of Court of industrial relations of Kansas. Monthly Labor R 15:492-3 S '22
Report of Kansas court of industrial relations. Monthly Labor R 17:339-40 Ag '23
Supreme court admonishes Kansas. Ind 110: 392 Je 23 '23
Wage provision of industrial court law of Kansas held unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 17:208-11 Jl '23
You can't make a man work. E. T. Peterson. il Outlook 130:645-7 Ap 19 '22

Law
Forced labor in Kansas. New Repub 29:239-40 Ja 25 '22
New martial adventures of Henry and me. il Lit Digest 74:17-18 Ag 5 '22

Kansas—*Continued*

Politics and government

Kansas cleans up Governor Allen's mess. C: B. Driscoll. Nation 115:600-1 D 6 '22

Kansas City, Missouri

Building the Kansas City speedway under difficulties in record time. il plan Illus World 38:450-1 N '22

City demonstrates the development of electric street lighting. H. L. Dollahan. il Am City 26:573-5 Je '22

Flood control at Kansas City; how a river is diverted and carried through a hill. il diag Sci Am 127:392 D '22

He makes homes grow in waste places; interview with J. C. Nichols. J. H. McCullough. Am M 95:50-1 Mr '23

Magnetic West; on West water. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 O 14 '22

Proposed college for Kansas City. School and Soc 14:518-19 D 3 '21

Suburban subdivisions with community features. J. C. Nichols. il Am City 31:335-8 O '24

Parks

Park and plan week arouses much interest. W. C. Scarritt. il Am City 27:327-8 O '22

Public health

How they do it in Kansas City. M. H. Weeks. Survey 51:697-8 Mr 15 '24

Teamwork for a city's health. L. A. Halbert. Survey 51:81-3 O 15 '23

Kansas City power and light company

Kansas City power and light company. S. P. Meech. J Pol Econ 30:279-311 Ap '22

Kansas City star

Kansas City star: a waning luminary. O. G. Villard. Nation 115:684-6 D 20 '22

Kansas industrial court act. See Kansas—Industrial relations court

Kansas state manual training normal school

Man of three B's. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24: 164-7 D '22

Kansas university

Method of obtaining legislative appropriation for women's dormitories at Kansas institutions. A. Corbin. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 728-31

Kansas windmills. H. C. Herring. New Repub 34:183-4 Ap 11 '23

Kansu province, China

Where the mountains walked: an account of the recent earthquake in Kansu province, China. U. Close and E. McCormick. il map Nat Geog M 41:445-64 My '22

Kant, Immanuel

From Kant to Bergson, 1724-1924. Lord Haldane. Liv Age 321:1027-30 My 31 '24

Immanuel Kant. Viscount Haldane. Lit R 4:685-6 Ap 19 '24

Immanuel Kant, 1724-1924. Nation 118:523-4 My 7 '24

Intimate picture of Immanuel Kant; story. M. A. Aldavov. Liv Age 314:30-4 Jl 1 '22

Kant after two hundred years. J: Dewey. New Repub 38:254-6 Ap 30 '24

Kant and the unity of mankind. F. S. Marvin. Contemp 126:470-8 O '24

Timeliness of Kant's message. por Cur Opinion 76:821-2 Je '24

What Kant looked like. Liv Age 321:1066-7 My 31 '24

Kantakuzen, Princess (Countess Spéransky [Julia Dent Grant])

Age of turmoil. Ladies' H J 41:23 Ja '24

As others see us. Sat Eve Post 196:46-9 Ap 5 '24

As we judge ourselves. Sat Eve Post 196:44-7 Mr 15 '24

Best phases of new womanhood. Ladies' H J 41:24 S '24

Between kaiser and democracy. Sat Eve Post 195:23+ N 25 '22

Country life in old Russia. Sat Eve Post 194: 6-7 Ja 21 '22

Court life in old Russia. Sat Eve Post 194: 16-17 Mr 4 '22

Europe revisited. por Sat Eve Post 195:11 O 21; 36-40 N 4 '22

First lady of the land at home. Ladies' H J 41:16-17 Je '24

Future fashions of life. Ladies' H J 41:18 F '24

Hungary. Sat Eve Post 195:34-6 F 24 '23

Last shall be first. Sat Eve Post 195:8 Mr 31 '23

Leaders of the new Austria. Sat Eve Post 195: 26-30 Ja 13 '23

London conversations. Sat Eve Post 195:26 Ja 20 '23

New Austria. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Ja 6 '23

Old ways of etiquette. Ladies' H J 40:7 N '23

Ourselves and those others. Sat Eve Post 195: 29 Ap 21 '23

Public men in dinner coats. Sat Eve Post 195: 16-17 S 9 '22

Salvage in Central Europe. Sat Eve Post 195:14 D 23 '22

Society and statesmen. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ag 5 '22

Still small voice of Russia. Scrib M 71:3-15 Ja '22

Trailing the League of nations. Sat Eve Post 195:40-2 Mr 10 '23

Winter life in the czar's capital. Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 Ap 8 '22

Kantakuzen, Berthe, princess

Portrait. Delin 100:17 Je '22

Kantakuzen-Spéransky, Princess (Clarissa P. Curtis)

Portrait by D. Trifyllis. Arts and Dec 19:16 O '23

Kantor, Jacob Robert

Essay toward an institutional conception of social psychology. Am J Soc 27:611-27, 758-79 Mr-My '22

Institutional foundation of a scientific social psychology. Am J Soc 29:674-85 My '24

Kantor, MacKinlay

Garris town; poem. Overland n s 82:411 S '24

Kantorowicz, Hermann U.

Will the German republic survive? Contemp 124:565-72 N '23

Kaplan, DeWitte. See Kaplan, Ysabel DeWitte

Kaplan, Hyman

Federating from the bottom up. Survey 51: 681-5 Mr 15 '24

Kaplan, Ysabel DeWitte

Madonna and the scarecrow; drama. Poet Lore 34:254-70 Je '23

Kapok

Cotton that grows on trees. il Lit Digest 73: 28 My 6 '22

Kapoc, a Java product, rivals cotton in mattress-making. Cur Opinion 72:692 Mr '22

Kappa phi kappa

New national education fraternity. School and Soc 16:741-2 D 30 '22

Kapplin, A. B.

Tragedy of inadequate transportation. Pan Am M 36:229-30 D '23

Kapur, J. L.

Present situation in India. Freeman 8:258-9 N 21 '23

Karakhan, Leon M.

Russia's solution of the Turkish problem. Nation 115:447 O 25 '22

Interview with Karakhan. L. Denny. Nation 115:314-15 S 27 '22

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:961 S '24

Karapetoff, Vladimir

How a famous engineer studies a new composition. por Etude 42:451-2 Jl '24

Success through threads of activity. por Lit Digest 82:28 Jl 5 '24

Universities and the circus; satire. Science n s 59:578 Je 27 '24

New 'cello. E. F. Scott. por Etude 41:348 My '23

Karens

Among the hill tribes of Burma; an ethnological thicket. G: Scott. il Nat Geog M 41: 293-321 Mr '22

Shy Karens of Lower Burma; photographs. il Asia 23:109-12 F '23

Karl Aasen in heaven; story. J. Bojer. il Bookm 54:327-33 D '21; Same. il Woman's H C 51:20-1 Mr '24; Same. il Cur Opinion 76:437-42 Ap '24

Karl I, emperor of Austria. See Charles I

Karle, Theo
When you sing for just plain folks. por Musician 28:13 O '23

Karmarkar, Gurabai
Portrait. Asia 24:304 Ap '24

Karnebeek, H. A. van
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:40 N 12 '21; R of Rs 64:567 D '21

Karolyi, Countess
Avant le déluge. Liv Age 319:556-9 D 22 '23

Karolyi, Michael, count
Count Karolyi, Hungary's exiled statesman. O. Jaszi. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 618-23 Jl '24
Count Karolyi, traitor. E. Lengyel. Nation 116:313 Mr 14 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:63 O '22

Karpath, Ludwig
Jan Kubelik's début. Liv Age 319:525-7 D 15 '23

Karpinski, Louis Charles
American uses of globes before 1800. Science n s 60:243-4 S 12 '24
Egyptian mathematical papyrus in Moscow. Science n s 57:528-9 My 4 '23
First arithmetic in the United States. School and Soc 19:349-51 Mr 22 '24

Karpovich, Michael M.
In defence of Patriarch Tikhon. New Repub 35:127 Je 27 '23

Karrer, Enoch
On applied and pure science. Science n s 58:19-23 Jl 13 '23
Terminology of certain physical and biological effects of light. Science n s 60:30-3 Jl 11 '24

Kars, Treaty of
Kars conference between nationalist Turkey, the Caucasian soviet republics and soviet Russia. Nation 114:26-7 Ja 4 '22
Text of treaty of Kars. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:769-70 F '23

Karsch, Frau Anna Luise
Daniel Webster was right. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 57:240-3 Ap '23

Karsner, David
Passing of the Socialist party. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:402-7 Je '24

Kartabo, British Guiana. See British Guiana

Kartels. See Trusts

Karyokinesis
Conventional scheme for teaching cell division (mitosis). Z. P. Metcalf. Science n s 59:165-6 F 15 '24

Kashevarof, Andrea P.
Russian historian in Alaska. B. Willoughby. il por Sunset 50:26-8 F '23

Kashmir
After bears in Kashmir. A. W. Howlett. Liv Age 312:359-63 F 11 '22
Gardens of Kashmir. D. S. Corlett. il Art and Archaeol 15:22-30 Ja '23
Jadu, white and black. L. A. Beck. il Asia 24:102-7 F '24
Trout-fishing in the Happy Valley. W. G. Tinckom-Fernandez. il Asia 24:386-8 My '24
Where to live on two thousand a year; life in a house-boat in Kashmir. A. C. Edwards and C. C. Edwards. il Asia 24:880-5 N '24

Kashmir shawls. See Shawls

Kasimir Stanislavovitch; story. I. Bunin. Dial 73:41-7 Jl '22

Kaskell, Chester C.
If you pass cash discounts. System 43:343-4 Mr '23

Kassel, Charles
Immortality and the new physics. No Am 216: 523-34 O '22

Katathermometer
Kata-thermometer. Lit Digest 81:91-2 Ap 12 '24
Katathermometer. Sci Am 128:15 Ja '23

Katayama, Sen
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:308 N '24

Katchaloff, Vassily. See Kachalov, Vassily

Katchoo!! story. R. A. Dickson. il St N 50:38-44 N '22

Kates, Philip
American domestic manners. Atlan 130:189-96 Ag '22

Katipunan society
K. K. K. that terrorizes the Philippines. Lit Digest 79:40-4 D 1 '23

Katmai, Mount
Technical papers of the National geographic society. C. N. Fenner. Science n s 57:446-7 Ap 13 '23
Valley of ten thousand smokes. R. F. Griggs. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:126-33 Ap '23
Valley of ten thousand smokes; Mount Katmai exploration in Alaska. il Sci Am 128:322 My '23
Valley of vanishing smokes. K. F. Mather. il Travel 43:27-9 Ag '24

Kato, Kofuei, viscount
Portrait. R of Rs 70:24 Jl '24

Kato, Taka-akira, viscount
Portrait. Asia 24:628 Ag '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:1057 S '24

Kato, Tomosaburo, baron
Admiral-premier with anti-militaristic policies. Outlook 131:329 Je 21 '22
Fighting peacemaker. por Outlook 135:8 S 5 '23
Japan under Premier Kato's liberal regime. G. L. Harding. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:617-22 Jl '23
Kato as the soul-map of Japan. por Lit Digest 71:34-8 D 17 '21
Kato, the liberal. Outlook 132:224-6 O 11 '22
Kato, the Lord Nelson of Japan. por Cur Opinion 74:288-90 Mr '23
Kato's work for a peaceful Japan. M. de F. Hicks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:119-20 O '23
Portrait. Outlook 129:386 N 9 '21; Lit Digest 71:37 N 12 '21; 73:11 Je 24 '22; R of Rs 64:607; 65:46 D '21-Ja '22; Collier's 68:6 D 24 '21; World's Work 43:288; 44:341 Ja, Ag '22
Premier Kato's revolutionary foreign policy. M. Sullivan. World's Work 44:548-52 S '22
Self-effacing prime minister of Japan. por Cur Opinion 73:342-3 S '22

Katrinka's belated childhood; story. G. I. Carroll. Cath World 115:230-41 My '22

Katz, Leo
Leo Katz, Freud of the easel. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 77:12-16 Ap '23

Kauffer, Edward McKnight
Poster. Arts and Dec 16:42-4 N '21

Kauffman, Cyrus. See Kauffman, Elizabeth, jt. auth.

Kauffman, Elizabeth (Mrs Cyrus Kauffman), and Kauffman, Cyrus
John Howard Payne homestead. House B 54: 16-19 Jl '23

Kauffman, Mrs M. L. See Houston, Margaret Belle

Kauffman, Reginald Wright
Americans; poem. Survey 49:173 N 1 '22
Aw, judge, have a heart! Good H 76:160-6 My '23
Dutch tradition. Nation 117:733 D 26 '23
Home; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:48 Ag 5 '22
Homesick; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:72 O 28 '22
In the dark; poem. Outlook 131:669 Ag 23 '22
Indian summer; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:82 N 5 '21
Little things; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Jl 29 '22
Pennsylvania: still a keystone. Nation 116: 264-6 Mr 7 '23
Who's who at 21? verse. Sat Eve Post 196:105 Je 28 '24
Women of thirty; poem. Harper 147:575 S '23

Kauffman, Mrs Reginald Wright. See Kauffman, Ruth Wright

Kauffman, Ruth Wright (Hammitt) (Mrs Reginald Wright Kauffman)
On the scales; poem. Outlook 131:669 Ag 23 '22
Vagabond at home; poem. Good H 76:72 My '23

Kauffman, Treva E.
Home project as a method of teaching home economics. J Home Econ 13:592-6 D '21
Homemaking in the part-time schools of New York. J Home Econ 15:421-3 Ag '23
Training teachers of homemaking for evening schools in New York state. J Home Econ 15:697-8 D '23

Kauffmann, (Maria Anna) Angelica
Portrait. Mentor 12:36 F '24

Kaufman, George S., and Connelly, Mark
Beggar on horseback. See Beggar on horseback (drama)

Kaufman, Gerald L.
Christmas carol. Bookm 56:409-19 D '22
—See Ferber, Edna, jt. auth.
City architecture—past, present and future. Arts and Dec 17:16-17 My '22
Shall I buy or build? Country Life 43:76-82 Ap '23
Three years before you build. Country Life 42:62 Ag '22

Kaufman, Kenneth C.
(tr.) Quitting business; drama. M. J. de Larra. Poet Lore 35:159-209 Je '24

Kaufman, Regina
Indian blankets; poem. Overland n s 81:27 N '23

Kaufmann, Carl Maria Paul Heinrich
Pre-Columbian Christianity in America. Liv Age 322:111-13 Jl 19 '24

Kaufmann, Mme Minna
For the girl who would teach singing. por Musician 28:30 Ap '23
Where are the singers of yester-year? por Musician 27:24 Je '22
Portrait. Musician 28:31 N '23; 29:31 Ap '24

Kaukonen, Amy A.
Ohio's girl mayor has 'em scared. por Lit Digest 72:39-40 F 4 '22
Portrait. Am City 26:543 Je '22; Woman's H C 49:62 Je '22
Two female figures on the political horizon. por Cur Opinion 73:42-5 Jl '22

Kaun, Alexander S.
Chekhov's smile. Bookm 57:93-5 Mr '23
Dostoevsky's characters. Bookm 59:80-2 Mr '24
End of Andreyev. New Repub 31:133-5 Je 28 '22
Last days of Leo Tolstoy. Atlan 129:299-306 Mr '22
Leonid Andreyev's last illusion. New Repub 35:282-3 Ag 8 '23
(tr.) Realm of Roerich. L. Andreyev. New Repub 29:97-9 D 21 '21
Russian literature; general characteristics. Art and Archaeol 13:83-9 F '22
Solitude of Leonid Andreyev. Freeman 7:356-7 Je 20 '23
Synthetic Russian. Freeman 8:522-4 F 6 '24
Turgenev rerambled. Bookm 55:308-11 My '22

Kauri pine
Unpinelike pine. J. S. Chase. il St N 50:99 N '22

Kautsky, Karl Johann
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:366; 19:1005; 20:461 Je '22, Mr, Je '24

Kavanagh, Arthur MacMurrough
Kavanagh's conquest. P. H. Bagenal. 19th Cent 93:305-16 F '23

Kavanaugh, M. F.
Correlation of drawing and shop work. Ind Arts M 12:314-15 Ag '23

Kaw tribe. See Osage Indians

Kawai, Michi
Portrait. Mis R 47:371 My '24

Kawakami, Kuyoshi Kari
American challenge to Asia. Asia 24:627-31 Ag '24
Canada as a white man's country. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:829-34 F '24
Far Eastern Republic of Siberia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:123-7 Ap '22
How Japanese exclusion will work. Outlook 137:314-15 Je 25 '24
Japan and her vital necessities. R of Rs 64:606-10 D '21
Japan and the naval treaty. R of Rs 68:73-6 Jl '23
Japan in a quandary. No Am 219:474-85 Ap '24
Japanese liberal's view. Nation 113:530-1 N 9 '21
Japan's civilizing mission in Manchuria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:327-33 My '23
Japan's ordeal through earthquake and fire. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:135-42 O '23
Japan's policy toward alien immigration. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:472-4 Je '24
Japan's reduction in naval armament. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:116-18 Ap '24
Public opinion in Japan. Outlook 136:640-1 Ap 16 '24
Russia's move to treat China as an equal. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:955-9 S '24
What Japanese exclusion will exclude. Outlook 137:132-3 My 28 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:148 O '24

Kawin, Ethel
Blind alleys. Survey 53:148-50 N 1 '24

Kay, Delbert
Power, the municipal problem. Am City 30:504-6 My '24

Kay, Emily Grace
Sugar-coating the harmony pill; interview. F. Van Kirk. Musician 29:37 N '24

Kay, Gertrude Alice
Adventures in our street; stories. Good H 73:60-3 S; 50-1 O; 36-7 N; 60-1 D '21; 74:45 Ja; 52-3 F '22

Kay, Lambdin
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:27 O 21 '22

Kay, Myrtle
Homestead on Cedar Mesa. Sunset 49:16-18 Jl; 17-20 Ag; 21-3 S '22

Kay, T. W.
Automobile thief. Woman's H C 49:82 Je '22

Kayden, Eugene Mark
Central co-operative banking in Russia. bibliog J Pol Econ 32:15-55 F '24

Kaye, Adeline Lister
Philosopher of tragedy. Fortn 117:457-63 Mr '22

Kaye, F. B.
Americanism as an educational menace. Nation 115:11-12 Jl 5 '22

Kaye, George William Clarkson
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:446 O '24

Kaye-Smith, Sheila (Mrs Theodore Penrose Fry)
Day in a woman's life; story. Harper 146:219-29 Ja '23
Fear of streets; story. Woman's H C 51:11-12 Ja '24
Good wits jump; story. Harper 144:483-7 Mr '22; Same. Liv Age 322:276-81 Ag 9 '24
Mrs Adis; story. Cent 103:320-6 Ja '22
Mockbeggar; story. Harper 144:331-40 F '22
Old Gadgett; story. Harper 145:342-7 Ag '22
The George and the Crown; novel. Harper 149:681-701; 150:67-84 N-D '24 (to be cont)
Miss Sheila Kaye-Smith. J. Quigley. Fortn 120:593-9 O '23
Portrait. Outlook 130:351; 135:150 Mr 1 '22, S 26 '23; Harper 145:699 O '22; Lit Digest 78:27 Jl 21 '23; Lit R 4:39, 868 S 15 '23, Jl 5 '24; Woman Cit n s 9:24 O 4 '24

Kayserling, Hermann Alexander. See Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, count

Keable, Robert
Bohemian and rebel in the world's garden. Asia 24:892-7 N '24
From the house of Gauguin. Cent 106:765-72 S '23
Tahiti tamed and shamed. Asia 24:800-4 O '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:778 My 24 '24

Keady, Florence
Others; poem. Harper 149:760 N '24
Pathetics; poem. Harper 149:435 S '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:639 N '24

Keal, Seltis, pseud. See Stiles, Ezra Clarke

Keally, Francis
Choosing the site. il plans Country Life 43:34-41 D '22
Picturesque water towers for country estates; sketches. Country Life 41:64-5 Ja '22

Kean, Edmund
Kean as a dramatic hero. Liv Age 317:740 Je 23 '23

Kean, Evelina P.
Junior senator from Montana. Woman Cit n s 9:7 S 6 '24

Keane, Doris (Mrs Basil Sidney)
Miss Doris Keane. S. Young. New Repub 29: 340-1 F 15 '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:341 Mr '22; Woman's H C 49:52 Jl '22

Keating, Margaret
Progressives and peace. Woman Cit n s 9:14 N 1 '24

Keating-Owen child labor act. See Child labor laws—United States

Keaton, Buster (Francis Joseph)
Portrait. Pict R 25:52 Jl '24

Keats, John
Bare souls. G. Bradford. pors Harper 149: 259-70 Jl '24
Keats as a classical scholar. H. Warren. 19th Cent 93:62-8 Ja '23
Keats in the Wordsworth country. R. L. Rusk. No Am 219:392-7 Mr '24
Portrait. Mentor 9:35 D '21
To a life mask of Keats, the day the mold was made; poem. A. E. Wilson. por Canad M 62:100 D '23
View of Teignmouth in Devonshire, March, 1818; poem. A. Lowell. No Am 218:497-503 O '23

Kebbon, Eric
Henry Bacon. Nation 118:255-6 Mr 5 '24

Kechua literature
Ollantay, an ancient Inca drama. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 33:281-90 N '21

Keck, Charles
Miss Friendship goes to Rio. il Lit Digest 75: 31 N 11 '22

Keck, Maud M.
El Adobe Flores. Sunset 48:60-4 Je '22
Amateur campers. Sunset 48:90-5 My '22

Keeble, Frank H. G.
Buddhistic images of China. Int Studio 75:514-21 S '22
Chapter of ancient Chinese art. Int Studio 75:309-14 Jl '22
Colonial art of Quito. Int Studio 76:221-4 D '22
Hook rug, an American antique. Int Studio 75:194-9 Je '22

Keeler, Charles Augustus
Poet in the making. T. Connor. por Overland n s 82:405 S '24

Keeler, Lucy Elliot
Flowers in a crannied wall. Gard M 35:42-3 Mr '22
Making a garden notebook. Gard M 38:268 Ja '24
Solace of apples. Atlan 134:225-8 Ag '24

Keeley, Dorothy
On the wing; poem. Poetry 19:193 Ja '22

Keely, R. R.
Manufacturing in Russia. Atlan 129:124-34 Ja '22

Keen, William Williams
Erobic. Science n s 57:360 Mr 23 '23
Ærobic. Science n s 57:559 My 11 '23
Freeing mankind from disease. Collier's 74: 15-16 N 8 '24
Louis Pasteur. Yale R n s 12:579-92 Ap '23
Medical research. Science n s 58:181 S 7 '23
Message of hope. Woman's H C 48:26 D '21
Some social nuisances. Sci Monthly 18:318-21 Mr '24
Supreme court and Senator La Follette. Outlook 138:341-2 O 29 '24
Surgical and anatomic evidence of evolution. Science n s 55:603-10 Je 9 '22
Memories of sixty years. Science n s 58:121-2 Ag 17 '23

Keenan, James G.
Suppose; poem. Pub Libraries 27:46 Ja '22

Keenan, Vincent A.
Summer review elementary school result. El School J 24:216-18 N '23

Keene, Charles Herbert
Interscholastic competition. Nat Educ Assn J 12:303-4 O '23
Responsibility of public schools in health supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1922:615-23
State program in education for health. School and Soc 20:415-29 O 4 '24

Keeper at Karn; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Je 7 '24

Keeper of Maynila; story. J. Hanson. il Overland n s 79:19-25 Ap '22

Keeper of the dream; story. M. B. Houston. il Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Ag '23

Keeping the boy at home; story. E. S. Holding. il Woman's H C 50:19-20 D '23

Keeping up. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 49: 12 Mr '22

Keezer, Dexter M.
Dramatized economics. Survey 49:640-1 F 15 '23
Mind and manners. Survey 51:695-6 Mr 15 '24
Real wages. Survey 51:404-5 Ja 15 '24

Kegresse-Hinstin automobile. See Motor vehicles—Caterpillar type

Kei Hara. See Hara, Kei

Keijo, Korea. See Seoul

Keirstead, Wilfred Currier
Provincial taxation of companies in Canadian provinces. J Pol Econ 31:65-89 F '23
Succession duties in Canadian provinces. J Pol Econ 30:137-54 Ap '22

Keiser, Melanie Earle
We visit the alcalde. Outlook 135:220-1 O 10 '23

Keister, Albert S.
Recent tendencies in corporation finance. J Pol Econ 30:257-73 Ap '22

Keith, Sir Arthur
Is Darwinism at the dusk or at the dawn? 19th Cent 92:173-82 Ag '22
Origin of the Scottish people. 19th Cent 91: 819-28 My '22
Visit to Darwin's home. Liv Age 316:101-2 Ja 13 '23

Keith, Arthur Berriedale
Diplomatic status of the dominions. Liv Age 322:7-9 Jl 5 '24
Imperial constitution and the Imperial conference. Edin R 238:1-24 Jl '23

Keith, E. G.
Portrait by R. Clarkson. Art and Archaeol 12:202 N '21

Keith, Elizabeth Whittemore
Song for April. House B 55:454 Ap '24

Keith, Ernest B. See Harkins, William Draper, jt. auth.

Keith, George Eldon
Responsibility develops men, said George E. Keith; from the recollections of H. C. Keith. il pors System 45:484-5 Ap '24

Keith, Harold C.
Responsibility develops men, said George E. Keith; from the recollections of H. C. Keith. System 45:484-5 Ap '24

Keith, Henrietta Jewett
Chapters from unwritten autobiographies. Bookm 60:171-8 O '24
Little bookshops run by women. Ind 111:276-7 D 8 '23
May comes laughing; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24

Keith, Henrietta Jewett—*Continued*
November tryst; poem. Ind 107:134 N 5 '21
Old poet's protest; poem. Bookm 59:206 Ap '24
Secret gardens; poem. Forum 68:834 O '22

Keith, John Alexander Hull
American program in education as it is related to the work of the normal schools and teacher-training institutions. Nat Educ Assn 1921:93-6

Keith, Orrin
Chita government at work. Asia 22:127-33 F '22
Forfeiting Siberian good-will. Liv Age 311: 417-22 N 12 '21

Keith, William
Portrait. Photo-Era 51:311 D '23

Keith-Roach, Edward
Adventures among the lost tribes of Islam in eastern Darfur. il Nat Geog M 45:41-73 Ja '24

Kelantan, Malay states
Lunatic elephant. C: Mayer. il Asia 23: 759-62 O '23

Kelcey, George G.
How intersections figure in traffic accidents. Am City 30:417-19 Ap '24
Traffic problems of the large city. Sci Am 131: 236-7 O '24

Kélèkian collection
Kélèkian sale. Arts and Dec 16:382 Mr '22

Keliher, Eileen
Shelter in your eyes; poem. Ladies' H J 41: 122 S '24

Kelland, Clarence Budington
As to husbands; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Jl 14 '23
Backbone; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 S 30; 32-4 O 7; 32-4 O 14; 26-30 O 21; 26-36 O 28; 26-30 N 4 '22
Caddies; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 D 29 '23
Case of the remarkable husband; story. Pict R 25:22-8 Ja '24
Cave canem! story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 My 26 '23
Doctor uses a strange weapon; story. Am M 92:22-5 D '21
Dust in the eye; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Ja 28 '22
Frogs' pants; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 D 8 '23
Gate in the wall; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Jl 5 '24
Golf widower; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 F 2 '24
Hand that rocks the cradle; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Je 9 '23
Hardwood honeymoon; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 F 25 '22
Hearts and fists; novel. Am M 96:5-9 N; 58-61 D '23; 97:52-5 Ja; 58-61 F; 62-5 Mr; 63-5 Ap '24
Husband and wife; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 18-19 O 20 '23
Matter of handicap; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 S 8 '23
Mental attitude; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 S 22 '23
Miracle; novel. Ladies' H J 41:3-5 Ag; 14-15 S; 36-9 O; 21-3 N '24
Mischief; novel. Am M 93:9-13 My; 56-9 Je; 94:56-9 Jl; 58-61 Ag; 58-61 S; 52-4 O '22
Pigs and politics; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 22-3 S 1 '23
Politics by ear; story. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Je 23 '23
Scattergood appraises the pelt of a skunk; story. Am M 94:22-5 D '22
Scattergood becomes a private detective; story. Am M 95:46-9 Mr '23
Scattergood dabbles in romance; story. Am M 96:20-3 S '23
Scattergood remembers the days of his youth; story. Am M 93:30-3 Ap '22
Scattergood springs a trap; story. Am M 98: 22-5 Jl '24
Squire Truman turns a plank; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Je 17 '22
Steadfast heart; novel. Collier's 71:5-6 Mr 17; 11-12 Mr 24; 13-14 Mr 31; 11-12 Ap 7; 11-12 Ap 14; 13-14 Ap 21; 13-14 Ap 28; 13-14 My 5; 11-12 My 12; 11-12 My 19 '23
Still face; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 N 1; 34-8 N 8; 34-8 N 15; 28-32 N 22; 26-8 N 29; 40-4 D 6 '24
Strange bedfellows; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 My 5 '23
Till the joint cracked; story. Sat Eve Post 194:22-3 My 20 '22
Why boys' books? Sat Eve Post 195:11 Je 16 '23
Wimmin is wimmin; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 28-32 Ap 8 '22
Portrait. Collier's 71:34 Mr 17 '23

Keller, Albert Galloway
General practice. Yale R n s 13:114-28 O '23

Keller, Helen Adams
Helen Keller's animal friends. Lit Digest 80: 62-6 F 9 '24
Portrait. Illus World 37:67 Mr '22; Ladies' H J 39:20 Ap '22

Keller, Henry, jr.
Books in rural communities. Pub Libraries 29:277-9 Je '24

Keller, Martha E.
Flinders; poems. Poetry 25:74-6 N '24

Keller, Oliver P.
His hand has held the throttle for fifty years. R. H. Denehey. por Am M 97:72-3 My '24

Keller, Paul G. W.
Rebuilding a course of study. School R 32: 49-52 Ja '24

Kellerman, Karl Frederic
Portrait. Outlook 134:329 Jl 4 '23

Kellermann, Bernhard
Way of the geisha. Asia 23:719-23 O '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:908 Jl 19 '24
Three German novelists. A. Eloesser. Lit R 3:371 D 15 '23

Kellett, Vera
Broken dreams; story. Canad M 61:452-60 O '23
Dream garden. Canad M 60:414 Mr '23
Little Switzerland. Canad M 60:234-8 Ja '23

Kelley, Andrew F.
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:31 N 1 '24

Kelley, Arthur Pierson
Chestnut trees surviving blight. Science n s 60:292-3 S 26 '24
Subsoil acidity. Science n s 58:36 Jl 13 '23

Kelley, Cameron
Valley of the heart; story. Canad M 58:119-24 D '21

Kelley, Charles T.
Are radicals insane? por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:205-10 My '24

Kelley, Cornelius Francis
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:17 F 10 '23

Kelley, E. F.
Outstanding problems in highway bridge design. Am City 30:182-4, 271-3 F-Mr '24

Kelley, Edgar Stillman
Then and now. pors Etude 40:314 My '22

Kelley, Ethel May
His dog; verse. St N 50:1145 S '23

Kelley, Eugene Robert
Cancer and the health administrator. Am J Pub Health 14:561-5 Jl '24
Conservation of health. Sci Monthly 16:394-408 Ap '23
Development of public health administration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:166-70

Kelley, Mrs Florence
Blanket equality bill. por Woman's H C 49:4 Ag '22
Children's amendment. Good H 76:33 F '23
Children's amendment. por Woman's H C 50: 2 Ja '23
Federal child labor amendment. Survey 53:78 O 15 '24
Industrial conditions as a community problem with particular reference to child labor. Ann Am Acad 103:60-4 S '22

Kelly, Mrs Florence—*Continued*
Is the minimum wage unconstitutional? Survey 50:74 Ap 15 '23
Laborers in heat and in heavy industries. Ann Am Acad 109:175-8 S '23
Leisure by statute for women. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 My 17 '24
Progress of labor legislation for women. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:112-16
Shall women be equal before the law? Nation 114:421 Ap 12 '22
Why other women groups oppose the equal rights amendment. Good H 78:19 Mr '24

Kelley, Frances E.
Principles of supervision. J Home Econ 16: 277-8 My '24

Kelley, Francis Clement (Myles Muredach, pseud.)
Sociologist in Mexico. Cath World 117:489-503 Jl '23

Kelley, Hermon Alfred
Growth of Cleveland as an art center. Art and Archaeol 16:131-3 O '23

Kelley, Hubert
Warrior passes; poem. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24

Kelley, James Herbert
Pennsylvania survey. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 199-200 My '23
State aid for teachers' salaries. Nat Educ Assn 1922:235-8

Kelley, Joseph
Springing bow on the violin. Etude 40:60 Ja '22
Violin concerto of Mendelssohn. Etude 40: 281-2 Ap '22

Kelley, Robert F. G.
Political organization of the soviet power. Ann Am Acad 114:62-9 Jl '24
Public laundry in a bath-house. Am City 26:43-6 Ja '22

Kelley, Truman Lee
Distinctive ability. School and Soc 18:424-8 O 13 '23

Kellock, Harold
Comedy of wind. Freeman 8:592-3 F 27 '24
High jinks. Freeman 8:617-18 Mr 5 '24
Hundred-per-cent American. Freeman 8:425-6 Ja 9 '24
Inward bound and outward bound. Freeman 8:472-3 Ja 23 '24
Mister Pitt. Freeman 8:520-1 F 6 '24
Pirandello protests too much. Freeman 8:544-5 F 13 '24
Play, pleasant and unpleasant. Freeman 8: 186 O 31 '23
Roses and prunella. Freeman 8:353-4 D 19 '23
Saint militant. Freeman 8:447-9 Ja 16 '24
Sancho Panza revised. Freeman 8:327-8 D 12 '23
Simpering 'forties. Freeman 8:567-8 F 20 '24
Two dramatic successes. Freeman 8:281-2 N 28 '23

Kellogg, Charlotte (Hoffman) (Mrs Vernon Lyman Kellogg)
Not eighteen. Atlan 132:797-807 D '23

Kellogg, D. E.
Two rubber bands and a twine string as first aid for angular perspectives. Ind Arts M 12: 202 My '23
—See Faber, John F., jt. auth.

Kellogg, Frank Billings
Ambassador Kellogg's important aid in conferences on the Dawes plan. A. Shaw. R of Rs 70:374 O '24
F. B. Kellogg, ambassador to be. por Outlook 135:432 N 14 '23
Kellogg nomination. por Lit Digest 79:15-16 N 10 '23
Kellogg succeeds Harvey at the Court of St James. Cur Opinion 75:667-9 D '23
Portrait. R of Rs 65:343; 68:567; 70:120 Ap '22, D '23, Ag '24; World's Work 44:646; 46: 411; 47:146 O '22, Ag, D '23; Ind 111:223 N 10 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:front D '23; Cur Opinion 75:642 D '23; Lit Digest 82:16 Jl 19 '24

Kellogg, H. W.
Facing the issue. Atlan 130:38-40 Jl '22

Kellogg, Harriet S.
Treasures of the ebb-tide. Overland n s 78: 16-17 N '21

Kellogg, Lincoln L.
Reality of debating. Outlook 132:354 N 1 '22

Kellogg, Louise Phelps
Letter of Thomas Paine, 1793. Am Hist R 29: 501-5 Ap '24

Kellogg, Mary
Architect's own. House B 53:508-9 My '23
City and sunlight. House B 56:449-52 N '24
Expanding a Cape Cod cottage. House B 53: 624-5 Je '23
House that Harriet built. House B 54:234-5 S '23
Old California walls in old New England settings. House B 51:329-30 Ap '22
Quartered house. House B 50:451-3 D '21

Kellogg, Mary V.
Work of the Woman's community council of Minneapolis. Playground 16:373-4 N '22

Kellogg, Paul Underwood
City gate of the new world. Survey 48:270-1 My 20 '22
Gangway! Survey 51:245-7 D 1 '23
Helen Sherman Pratt. Survey 49:549 F 1 '23
Play of a big man with a little river. Survey 51:637-42; 52:13-19 Mr 1, Ap 1 '24
Semi-centennial of the social workers. Survey 50:323-7 Je 15 '23
Walter H. Page, democrat. Survey 51:186-7 N 1 '23
Week end at Connellsville. Survey 48:106-7 Ap 22 '22

Kellogg, Ruth
Aids to easier cleaning. Delin 102:50 My '23
Laundering made easier. Delin 101:46 S '22

Kellogg, Vernon Lyman
Address at dedication of the building for the National academy of sciences and the National research council. Science n s 59: 408-9 My 9 '24
American relief for starving Russia. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:627-36 Ja '22
Barro Colorado island biological station. Science n s 60:8 Jl 4 '24
Being born alike but different. Atlan 129: 721-32 Je '22
Concilium bibliographicum. Science n s 55: 11-12 Ja 6 '22
Dr Jordan's autobiography. Science n s 57: 361-3 Mr 23 '23
Evolution, what is it? World's Work 48:90-3 My '24
Human future. World's Work 48:204-7 Je '24
Hungry Russia. por Ind 107:202-3 N 26 '21
Matilda and the chimpanzee. New Repub 32: 300-2 N 15 '22
Modern view of evolution. Atlan 133:485-92 Ap '24
National research council. Educ R 62:365-73 D '21
National research fellowships in physics, chemistry and mathematics. Science n s 58: 533 D 28 '23
National research fellowships in the biological sciences. Science n s 57:373-5 Mr 30 '23
New heredity. Atlan 130:577-90 N '22
Nordics, and the rest. New Repub 35:278-80 Ag 8 '23
Present status of the Concilium bibliographicum. Science n s 54:541 D 2 '21
Present status of university men in Russia. Science n s 54:510-11 N 25 '21
Recent biology and its significance. No Am 217:746-59 Je '23
Relief for Russian scientists: final report. Science n s 58:264-5 O 5 '23
Ruminations by an outside Californian. Overland n s 81:24 My '23
Russian famine region. Ann Am Acad 100: 105-7 Mr '22
Science and the soul. Yale R n s 12:305-13 Ja '23
Technique of Russian relief. Survey 47:561-2 Ja 7 '22
Where evolution stands today. New Repub 34: 179-81 Ap 11 '23
Work of the National research council. Science n s 58:337-41, 362-6 N 2-9 '23

Kellog, Vernon Lyman—*Continued*
World trouble and realism. No Am 216:765-72 D '22

—and others
American committee to aid Russian scientists with scientific literature. Science n s 55:667-8 Je 23 '22

Kellogg, Mrs Vernon Lyman. See Kellogg, Charlotte

Kellor, Frances Alice
Humanizing the immigration law. No Am 217:769-84 Je '23
Women in British and American politics. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:831-5 F '23

Kelly, Bessie
Cop will get you. Survey 49:505-6 Ja 15 '23
In justice and fairness to all. School and Soc 16:734-7 D 30 '22
Why the public criticizes us, its elementary teachers. School and Soc 16:569-73 N 18 '22

Kelly, Blanche Mary
Janet Erskine Stuart. Cath World 116:642-6 F '23
Old priest; poem. Cath World 117:319 Je '23

Kelly, Bradley
Sons of the eagle. Travel 43:6-11 Jl '24

Kelly, D. F.
Keeping the way open to the manager's desk. por System 45:489 Ap '24

Kelly, Daniel J.
Training and development of teachers after entering the profession. El School J 23:763-7 Je '23

Kelly, E. D.
Boy scouts as construction engineers. Illus World 38:611-12 D '22

Kelly, E. P.
Fall for the king; story. St N 49:122-31 D '21

Kelly, Eleanor (Mercein) (Mrs Robert Morrow Kelly, jr.)
Romance of a barn rebuilt. Country Life 44:59-61 My '23

Kelly, Elizabeth T.
School derelict. Nat Educ Assn 1921:701-3

Kelly, Eric P.
By order of the queen; story. St N 51:391-8 F '24
Golden cup of Kasimir; story. St N 51:164-72 D '23

Kelly, F. Joseph
Church song in its relation to church life. Cath World 115:93-8 Ap '22
Damp, dust and dirt; organ enemies. Etude 40:57-8 Ja '22
Distinctive traits of great masters. Etude 42:225-6 Ap '24
Message of music. Cath World 118:166-72 N '23
Mission of the church composer. Etude 40:421-2 Je '22
Organ fugue. Etude 40:569-70 Ag '22
Organ recitals and their musical value. Etude 40:350 My '22

Kelly, Felix
Key to success. Cath World 115:673-7 Ag '22

Kelly, Frances Hamerton
Guiding children's choice in reading. Library J 49:627-8 Jl '24

Kelly, Fred Charters
And they said he wasn't needed! Collier's 71:13-14 F 3 '23
Are we bossed by the dead? Collier's 72:12 D 22 '23
Booth Tarkington tells why our young folks are so wild. Collier's 72:6-7 Jl 28 '23
Boy who hated school. Collier's 72:10-11 O 6 '23
Chic Sale makes us laugh at ourselves. Am M 96:36-9 Jl '23
College president at thirty-three. Collier's 70:12 D 2 '22
Do we know our mental habits? Collier's 71:8 Mr 3 '23
Dog and child culture. Good H 77:72-3 D '23
Don't blame the weather. Collier's 71:23 Je 30 '23
Fishing with a widow. Outing 82:20-1 Ap '23
Gloom of humor. Harper 148:13u-2 D '23
Gossip as an art of barter. Harper 146:675-6 Ap '23
Great store that was started with $300, and an idea. Am M 97:60-1 Je '24
How crooks can be respectable. Collier's 74:30 Ag 2 '24
How good a citizen are you? Collier's 69:10 Je 10; 70:18 S 2 '22
How I fool the people. Collier's 73:17 Mr 15 '24
How it feels to be a big business boss. Collier's 74:14 O 18 '24
I make my own movie stars. Collier's 72:23 N 3 '23
Is better health due to the doctors? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:48-54 Ap '23
It might be you or me. Collier's 71:24 Ap 21 '23
Kin Hubbard has won fame by writing two sentences a day. Am M 97:34-5 Ap '24
More or less human. Collier's 70:22 S 30 '22
Novel ways of saving your time, labor, and money. Am M 98:34-5 S '24
Pity the poor police. Collier's 72:30 D 8 '23
Question of incentive. Harper 147:413-15 Ag '23
Running a home for eleven kids. Collier's 72:14 Jl 21 '23
She never knew a bad boy. Collier's 72:12 S 15 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:343-4 O '23
This bullet hit a useful man. Collier's 73:23 Ap 5 '24
What people are inquisitive about. Am M 93:45 My '22
What we dogs think about. St N 50:186-90 D '22
When Riley discovered Tarkington. Collier's 71:22 Mr 10 '23
Who shall spend your money. Collier's 73:13-14 F 2 '24
Wisdom of laziness. Harper 146:391-5 F '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:937 Ag 2 '24

Kelly, Frederick James
American program in education as it is related to the work of the normal schools and teacher-training institutions. Nat Educ Assn 1921:89-92
Scientific method in college administration and college teaching. School and Soc 20:390-6 S 27 '24

Kelly, George
Show-off. See Show-off (drama)
Torch bearers. See Torch bearers (drama)

Kelly, James P.
Physical basis of heredity. Sci Am 126:177-8 Mr '22
Synthesis of full coloration in phlox. Science n s 55:245 Mr 3 '22

Kelly, John, 1821-1886
Portrait. World's Work 48:255 Jl '24

Kelly, John B.
Shepherd prince; poem. Cath World 119:300 Je '24

Kelly, John Eoghan
Mr Kelly retorts. Nation 115:253 S 13 '22
On Mexican revolutions. Freeman 8:449-50 Ja 16 '24
White reaction in Ireland. Nation 115:118-20 Ag 2 '22

Kelly, John T.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:21 Jl 12 '24

Kelly, Katherine (Kitty Kelly)
Portrait. Pict R 25:54 Mr '24

Kelly, Lora
Cleveland, chapter two. Woman Cit n s 9:23-4 Jl 12 '24

Kelly, Lorna May
A memory; verse. St N 51:758 My '24

Kelly, Mary Agnes
Camel boy; poem. Overland n s 82:459 O '24

Kelly, Melville Clyde
Indian and his master. Sunset 49:17-18 D '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:8 N 4 '22

Kelly, Oakley G.
Portrait. Outlook 133:879 My 16 '23

Kelly, Patrick
Sean Og; poem. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24

Kelly, Roy Willmarth
Fundamental objectives in commercial education as viewed by the personnel manager. Nat Educ Assn 1923:554-6

Kelp
See also Marine plants

Kelser, R. A.
Identification of bacillus botulinus and its toxin in culture and in canned foodstuffs by serological methods. Am J Pub Health 13: 366-76 My '23

Kelsey, Carl
American intervention in Haiti and the Dominican Republic. bibliog Ann Am Acad 100:109-202 Mr '22
America's relation to the European situation. Ann Am Acad 108:1-223 Jl '23
If a Chinese leaves his village. Asia 24:463-7 Je '24
Is modern industry a white peril to China? Asia 24:389-93 My '24

Kelsey, Clarence Hill
Be sure of the title to your property! por Am M 93:40-1 Je '22

Kelsey, Francis Willey
Constantinople's burnt areas provide unique opportunity for large-scale replanning. Am City 27:1-4 Jl '22

Kelsey, J. W.
Use of gasoline engines in water-works construction. Am City 25:371-2 N '21

Kelsey, Rayner Wickersham
Possibilities of intensive research in agricultural history. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1: 375-83

Kelsey, Vera
If a Chinese leaves his village. Asia 24:463-7 Je '24
Is modern industry a white peril to China? Asia 24:389-93 My '24

Kelso, Robert W.
Benevolence, Boston style. Survey 52:343-6 Je 15 '24
Changing fundamentals of social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:6-13
Is there a dividing line between the cases which the public agency should take over, and those which should be handled by private social agencies? Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:215-18
Passing of the stone age in care and custody. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:203-9
Transition from charities and correction to public welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:21-5 Ja '23

Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Reminiscences of Lord Kelvin. S. F. Whiting. Science n s 60:149-50 Ag 15 '24
Some reminiscences of Lord Kelvin. Science n s 60:133 Ag 8 '24

Kemal, Latifeh Hanoum (Mme Kemal Pasha)
Mme Kemal tells of her romantic marriage to the Turkish president. por Cur Opinion 76: 79-80 Ja '24
Mrs Mustafa Kemal at home. Lit Digest 76:57-60 Mr 17 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:20 Ap 21 '23; Sat Eve Post 196:9 O 20 '23; Outlook 135:433 N 14 '23; Cur Opinion 76:692 My '24
Will Mrs Kemal succeed? por Cur Opinion 74: 406-8 Ap '23

Kemal Pasha (Mustapha Kemal Pasha)
Conversations with a Kemalist. D. Vaka. il por Asia 22:201-5 Mr '22
Flower of Islam. C. K. Streit. Forum 68: 1044-51 D '22
How Mustapha Kemal formed his army. E. Harris. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:295-9 N '22
Kemal Pasha. C. Price. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:318-22 N '22
Kemal Pasha. I: F. Marcosson. il pors Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 O 20 '23
Kemal Pasha, creator of a new Turkey. C. Price. il pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 584-94 Jl '22
Kemal Pasha's summit of achievement. il Lit Digest 79:21-2 N 17 '23
Kemal, the key to India and Egypt. por World's Work 44:57-67 My '22
Kemal: the man and the movement. G. M. Godden. Fortn 118:718-23 N '22
Kemal's blow at Islam. Lit Digest 8:31-2 Mr 29 '24
Mme Kemal tells of her romantic marriage to the Turkish president. Cur Opinion 76:79-80 Ja '24
Mustafa Kemal. Contemp 122:590-4 N '22
Mustapha Kemal and the Americans. C. Price. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:116-25 O '22
Mustapha Kemal and the Angora government. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:790-800 Ag '22
Mustapha Kemal and the Christians. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:985-93 S '22
Mustapha Kemal as arbiter of Turkey's fate. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1040-3 Mr '24
Mustapha Kemal humiliates Mohammed VI. Cur Opinion 73:770 D '22
Mustapha Kemal in the saddle; the story of Mark O. Prentiss in a new iliad of Greek history. J: Bakeless. Atlan 132:825-32 D '23
Mustapha Kemal Pasha, the man. C. Price. Fortn 118:119-27 Jl '22
Mustapha Kemal, the man of the hour. Cur Opinion 73:597-8 N '22
New Turkey of Mustapha Kemal. L. S. Moore. por Asia 22:302-10 Ap '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:662; 17: front, 182; 19:1039 Ja, O-N '22, Mr '24; Outlook 130:64; 135:433 Ja 11 '22, N 14 '23; Lit Digest 74:17 S 16; 5 S 30 '22; 77:20 Ap 21; 79:18 D 15 '23; Ind 109:162 S 30 '22; R of Rs 66:314, 456 S, N '22; Cur Opinion 73: 562; 76:47, 692 N '22, Ja, My '24; World's Work 45:12 N '22; St N 50:204 D '22; Asia 23:714; 24:349 O '23, My '24
Rise of Kemal and his Turks. Lit Digest 75: 9-10 O 7 '22
Sort of man Mustafa Kemal is. por Lit Digest 75:50-3 O 14 '22
To Angora with Ismet Pasha. G. Ercole. Liv Age 317:274-7 My 5 '23
Turkish soldier and the Sakaria march. H: Hellssen. Liv Age 319:123-6 O 20 '23

Kemal Pasha, Mme. See Kemal, Latifeh Hanoum

Kemble, Edward Windsor
Sammy, a slum guy; story. Collier's 74:9 Ag 2 '24
Small man; story. il Scrib M 74:748-54 D '23
William; story. il Scrib M 71:497-502 Ap '22

Kemble, Frances Anne (Mrs Fanny Kemble)
Portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds. Int Studio 77:439 Ag '23
Portrait by T: Sully. Art and Archaeol 13:274 Je '22; Arts and Dec 17:105 Je '22

Kemmerer, Edwin Walter
Purposes of the Federal reserve act as shown by its explicit provisions. Ann Am Acad 99:62-9 Ja '22

Kemp, Barbara
Grand opera. P. Sanborn. Nation 116:474-5 Ap 18 '23
A singing Mona Lisa. por Lit Digest 76:28-9 Mr 31 '23

Kemp, H. R.
Dominion and provincial taxation in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:216-20 My '23

Kemp, Harry
Abandoned house; poem. House and Gard 46: 57 O '24
Against democracy; poem. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
At times a vision—; poem. Munsey 74:422 D '21
Autumn colors; poem. Munsey 77:192 O '22
Beauty abides; poem. Munsey 80:576 D '23
Beethoven, deaf; poem. Munsey 75:712 My '22
Bored; poem. Munsey 82:714 S '24
Cape's end; poem. Lit R 4:37 S 15 '23
Catullus confesses; poem. Harper 144:257 Ja '22
Cities of the world; poem. Munsey 76:209 Jl '22
Danger; poem. Munsey 76:626 S '22
Dawn in the dunes; poem. Lit R 4:961 Ag 16 '24
Departing guest; poem. Cur Opinion 71:805 D '21

Kemp, Harry—*Continued*
Dunes; poem. Lit R 4:517 F 16 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:477-8 Ap '24
Every time I see a ship; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:481 Ap '23
Fishermen; poem. Bookm 56:704 F '23
For know, my friend; poem. Munsey 78:527 Ap '23
Going down in ships; poem. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23
Harvest begins; poem. Munsey 76:413 Ag '22
Homeric retrospect; poem. Bookm 55:626 Ag '22
In a quiet heart; poem. Munsey 75:401 Ap '22
Love's prose; poem. Munsey 80:89 O '23
Man's birthright; poem. Munsey 78:324 Mr '23
Marches of infinity; poem. Munsey 81:167 F '24
Morning wind; poem. House and Gard 41:48 My '22
On rereading Catullus; poem. Harper 149:667 O '24
Once more my altars; poem. Munsey 78:177 F '23
Plucking hasty blossoms; poem. Munsey 78:654 My '23
Quicksand; poem. New Repub 39:45 Je 4 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24
Requiem; poem. Harper 147:337 Ag '23
Room for a man; poem. Munsey 77:225 N '22
Song of the plow. Cur Opinion 71:804-5 D '21
Steadfastness; poem. Munsey 83:249 N '24
To a new poet; poem. Munsey 74:744 Ja '22
Tree-doom; poem. House and Gard 43:42 Ja '23
Unknown; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 26 '21
Venus de Milo; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 F 2 '24
Waking; poem. Munsey 80:247 N '23
War within; poem. Munsey 83:139 O '24
We take the van; poem. Sat Eve Post 196: 46 Ja 5 '24
Youth; poem. Munsey 79:712 S '23
Youth's triumph; poem. Munsey 81:461 Ap '24

Kemp, Oliver
Summer home in the woods. Ladies' H J 39: 26 My '22

Kempf, Paul
Are we approaching the day of standardization in vocal pedagogy? Musician 29:11 N '24
Clinic for concert singers. Musician 29:10 Ap '24
For the student without funds. Musician 28: 10 S '23
Happiness and health through music. Musician 28:10 N '23
Piano teachers from thirty-five states gather for stimulating normal sessions. Musician 29:14-16 S '24
Think for yourself, express yourself. Musician 29:11 O '24
Work-shop for the making of opera singers. Musician 29:11 Mr '24

Kempfer, Hannah
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:50 S 22 '23

Kempling, W. Bailey
Lord Byron in monumental record. Fortn 121:476-81 Ap '24
Shakespeare monuments in London. Fortn 117:137-47 Ja '22
Tercentenary of the first folio. Fortn 119:584-8 Ap '23

Kempton, Christine Hudson
Old mansions in the environs of Washington. House B 54:364-5 O '23

Kempton, James Howard
Erythrodextrin in maize. Science n s 57:556-7 My 11 '23

Kempton, Kenneth Payson
In the blood; story. St N 49:1069-75, 1204-10 Ag-S '22
Phantom gold; serial. St N 48:868-74, 992-1000; 1104-11; 49:49-58, 151-8, 306-13 Ag '21-Ja '22

Kempy (drama by J. C. Nugent and E. Nugent)
Excerpts. Cur Opinion 73:213-20 Ag '22

Kendall, Alice W.
What can libraries do for museums? Library J 48:859-60 O 15 '23

Kendall, Mrs Anna Norris
Grandmother of good roads. M. Norris. il por Am M 98:63 Ag '24

Kendall, Frank A.
How to make the house fire-resisting. House B 51:116-17 F '22

Kendall, Nathan E.
Address of welcome. Nat Educ Assn 1921:31-3
Governor Kendall pictures the Iowa farmer's needs. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 67:280-1 Mr '23

Kenderdine, Jesse
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:34 Ja 13 '23

Kenderdine, John D.
Business is not always business. Survey 48: 714-15 S 15 '22
Hungry club. Survey 53:21-2 O 1 '24

Kendig, Isabelle
Woman's opportunity in the progressive movement. Woman Cit n s 9:13 O 4 '24

Kendim, Ben
New Turkey. Edin R 238:198-208 Jl '23

Kendon, Frank H.
Blackberries; poem. Lit Digest 76:34 Mr 31 '23
Ignorance; poem. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Immigrant; poem. Liv Age 321:770 Ap 19 '24

Kendrick, Eula (Wulfjen) (Mrs John Benjamin Kendrick)
Portrait. Good H 78:51 Je '24

Kendrick, James Blair
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:23 O 7 '22
—See Gardner, Max William, jt. auth.

Kendrick, John Benjamin
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:823 F '24
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 52:51-2 Je '24

Kendrick, Mrs John Benjamin. See Kendrick, Eula

Kendrick, Pearl L.
Effect of contamination and age of serum on Kahn precipitation test. Am J Pub Health 14:673-6 Ag '24

Kendrick, W. Freeland
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:14 D 29 '23; R of Rs 69: 128 F '24

Kendrick, William Henry
Boys' and girls' Four H clubs and the school. Nat Educ Assn 1921:564-6

Kenia. See Kenya colony

Kenilworth, Illinois
Effective step to keep down epidemics. Am City 26:32 Ja '22

Kenlon, John
When New York's fire chief was saved by a dream. por Lit Digest 77:38-42 Je 9 '23

Kennan, George
Few recollections of Alexander Graham Bell. Outlook 132:146-9 S 27 '22
Finance, trade, and agriculture in Russia. Outlook 135:242-4 O 10 '23
George Kennan. por Outlook 137:90-2 My 21 '24
George Kennan and his great work. por World's Work 48:245-6 Jl '24
Portrait. Outlook 131:609 Ag 9 '22

Kennard, Beulah Elfreth
Youth movement in the Y. W. C. A. Survey 48:221 My 6 '22

Kennard, Dorothy Katharine (Barclay) lady
Meandering where flows Meander. Harper 145:164-76, 329-41, 533-44 Jl-S '22

Kennard, Marietta C.
Flight of the herons; drama. Drama 14:97-8 D '23

Kennedy, Albert Joseph
Settlements. Survey 48:630-1 Ag 15 '22
—and Day, Hilbert F.
Settlement diagnostic clinic for boys. Survey 47:961-2 Mr 18 '22

Kennedy, Aubrey Leo
America's part in the Treaty of Versailles. Edin R 237:238-54 Ap '23

Kennedy, Aubrey Leo—*Continued*
Diplomatists and revolution. Quar 240:385-403 O '23
France and the Treaty of Versailles. Fortn 119:881-9 Je '23
Peasant statesman. Fortn 120:177-86 Ag '23

Kennedy, Barry
Using red in decoration. House and Gard 42: 62 N '22

Kennedy, Carolyn Frances, pseud.
Marta Gyömröy leads the way. Survey 51: 687-9 Mr 15 '24
Pioneers in Hungary. Survey 52:547-8 Ag 15 '24

Kennedy, Celia Mary
The lie; poem. Poetry 24:251 Ag '24

Kennedy, Charles Rann
The admiral; criticism. Liv Age 322:664 S 27 '24
Chastening; criticism. por Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 7 '23

Kennedy, Mrs Charles Rann. See Matthison, Edith Wynne

Kennedy, Charles William
I've worked for a silver shilling; poem. Scrib M 74:560 N '23; Same. Bookm 58:651 F '24
Outside the curriculum. Forum 71:207-13 F '24
Poet; poem. Scrib M 74:346 S '23

Kennedy, Edith (Mrs A. J. Kennedy)
Glamour; story. Atlan 130:26-8 Jl '22
Lyric and a laundry; story. Atlan 130:790-1 D '22

Kennedy, Edward
Drift to the south. Canad M 60:277-86 F '23

Kennedy, F. U.
Windows; poem. Bookm 59:437 Je '24

Kennedy, Foster
Are you getting nervous? Here are the signs; interview. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 96:28-9 O '23

Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert (Woodbine Willie, pseud.)
Unutterable beauty; poem. Lit Digest 79:28 D 29 '23

Kennedy, Harold S.
Portrait. Sci Am 131:85 Ag '24

Kennedy, Helen J.
Visiting branch libraries in Los Angeles. Library J 48:403-6 My 1 '23

Kennedy, Hugh A. Studdert
Labor's lady minister. Outlook 138:332-3 O 29 '24

Kennedy, James H.
Two made one; poem. Munsey 76:240 Jl '22

Kennedy, Jean
Bayonne's industrial triangle. Survey 52:454-5 Jl 15 '24

Kennedy, John James Bright
Knights of Columbus history movement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:441-3 D '21

Kennedy, K. E. Clayton-. See Clayton-Kennedy, K. E.

Kennedy, Lyrra Harriet
Vocational guidance. Educa 44:250-2 D '23

Kennedy, Madge (Mrs Harold Bolster)
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:68 N '23

Kennedy, Phineas B.
Albania, a neglected field. Mis R 47:610-12 Ag '24

Kennedy, R. Emmet
Poetic and melodic gifts of the negro. por Etude 41:159-60 Mr '23

Kennedy, Thomas
Late guest; poem. Cur Opinion 72:254 F '22
Little wild girl; poem. Bookm 59:588 Jl '24
Night dancers; poem. Bookm 59:588 Jl '24
Wages, hours and working conditions in the anthracite industry. Ann Am Acad 111:43-52 Ja '24

Kennedy, W. C.
Portrait. Canad M 59:4 My '22; Outlook 133: 15 Ja 3 '23

Kennedy, William
Paving street railway areas and heavy-traffic streets. Am City 25:463-4 D '21

Kennedy, William Paul McClure
Canada, the Empire, and the Imperial conference. Contemp 123:737-44 Je '23
Canada's national status. No Am 216:299-311 S '22
Canada's national status. No Am 217:204-8 F '23
Conception of the British commonwealth. Edin R 239:227-40 Ap '24
Select bibliography of social and economic conditions in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107: 303-7 My '23
Significance of the Irish Free State. No Am 218:316-24 S '23
(ed.) Social and economic conditions in the Dominion of Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:1-307 My '23

Kennell, Ruth Epperson
Kuzbas: a new Pennsylvania. Nation 116:511-12 My 2 '23
Kuzbas chronicle. Nation 116:7-10 Ja 3 '23

Kennelly, Arthur Edwin
Modern Mecca. Sci Monthly 15:570-80 D '22

Kenner, H. J.
Ride to riches with radio. Radio Broadcast 2:398-400 Mr '23

Kennerley, Mitchell
Portrait bust by J. Davidson. Int Studio 79: 429 S '24

Kenney, Rowland
Nailed. Dial 71:639-48 D '21

Kennion, Roger Lloyd
England and Nepal. 19th Cent 91:45-56 Ja '22

Kenosha, Wisconsin
Neighborhood councils in Kenosha, Wisconsin. Playground 17:220 Jl '23
Play program for the schools. G. E. Bickford. Playground 17:188 Je '23

Kenoyer, Leslie Alva
Plant life of British India. Sci Monthly 18:48-65 Ja '24

Kent, Charles Foster
Can we fill the gap in modern education? Educ R 66:251-7 D '23
Recent trends in Protestantism. Scrib M 73: 166-72 F '23

Kent, Frank Richardson
Great game of politics. World's Work 47: 66-72, 195-201, 284-91 N '23-Ja '24
Portrait. World's Work 47:226 D '23

Kent, Frederick I.
Interdependence of the United States and Europe. Ann Am Acad 102:168-74 Jl '22

Kent, H. Harold
Architecture in Canada. Arch Rec 55:205-6 F '24
Chicago tribune competition. Arch Rec 53:378-9 Ap '23

Kent, Henry W.
Art in labor. Manual Train 23:295-301 Mr '22

Kent, James
Portrait by S: F. B. Morse. Int Studio 77:113 My '23

Kent, Michael
Old Happy; story. Woman's H C 51:14-15 Jl '24

Kent, Raymond A.
Articulation of colleges and secondary schools, with respect to college admissions. School and Soc 19:686-90 Je 14 '24
Mr Finney on educational sociology. School and Soc 20:90 Jl 19 '24

Kent, Richard
Confessions of an after-dinner speaker. Am M 96:54-5 O '23
Marvelous secrets revealed by the microscope. Am M 94:46-9 O '22

Kent, Rockwell
Rockwell Kent, voyager. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 79:272-6 Jl '24
Voyager's log. il Cent 106:322-34, 536-48, 741-55, 935-49 Jl-O '23

Kent, Roland Grubb
Scientist and an international language. Science n s 59:554-5; 60:202-3 Je 20, Ag 29 '24

Kent, Sadie T.
School library exhibit. Library J 48:176-7 F 15 '23

Kent, England
In Kentish fields. F. Watt. Contemp 121:770-6 Je '22
See also Down, England

Kentaro Kaneko. See Kaneko, Kentaro, viscount

Kenton, Edna
Four years of equal suffrage. Forum 72:37-44 Jl '24

Kentucky
Kentucky: where men die standing. B. L. Burman. Nation 117:83-5 Jl 25 '23
See also Caney creek

Description and travel
In the Kentucky coal-fields: sketches. G: Wright. Cent 105:77-82 N '22

Education
Kentucky and the theory of evolution. A. M. Miller. Science n s 55:178-80 F 17 '22
Kentucky survey. School R 30:249-50 Ap '22
Public education in Kentucky. School and Soc 17:71 Ja 20 '23

Geology
See Geology—United States

History
Kentucky's significant history. Outlook 137: 420 Jl 16 '24

Public health
Causes of feuds and moonshining. Lit Digest 73:35-6 Ap 22 '22

Social conditions
Hours, wages, and working conditions for women in Kentucky. Monthly Labor R 17: 846-9 O '23

Social life and customs
Untamed America. P. MacKaye. il Survey 51: 326bis-331bis Ja 1 '24

Kentucky academy of science
Meeting, 1922, Lexington. A. M. Peter. Science n s 56:85-8 Jl 21 '22
Meeting, 1923, Lexington. A. M. Peter. Science n s 58:184-6 S 7 '23
Meeting, 1924, Louisville. A. M. Peter. Science n s 59:537-8 Je 13 '24

Kentucky university
Matriculation lectures at the University of Kentucky. P. P. Boyd. School and Soc 18: 582-3 N 17 '23

Zoological field laboratory
Zoological field laboratory of the University of Kentucky. Science n s 60:77 Jl 25 '24

Kenworthy, Marion E.
Extra medical service in the management of the misconduct problems in children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:276-81

Kenworthy, Murray S.
Quaker in Main Street. New Repub 34:67-8 Mr 14 '23

Kenya boy scouts. See Watu Wa Miti

Kenya colony
African St Moritz. R: St B. Baker. il Travel 43:17 O '24
African 1776. Liv Age 317:340-2 My 12 '23
Britain's imperial problem in Kenya colony. L. Powys. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 999-1005 S '23
Indian question in Kenya. O. Watkins. Fortn 120:95-103 Jl '23
Indians in Kenya. Nation 117:497-500 O 31 '23
Kenya conference. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 93: 767-75 My '23
Kenya controversy. M. Prothero. Contemp 123:198-204 F '23
Kenya decision. Liv Age 318:386-7 S 1 '23
Kenya decision. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 94: 430-6 S '23
Singular importance of Kenya. map Cur Opinion 75:150-1 Ag '23
Trouble brewing in Kenya. map Lit Digest 77: 22 Je 30 '23
Two African policies. E. D. Morel. Contemp 124:310-20 S '23
White man's burden. Nation 117:31 Jl 11 '23

Kenyon, Bernice Lesbia
After music; poem. Outlook 134:88 My 30 '23
Answer to a timid lover; poem. Poetry 25:51 O '24
Autumn; poem. Scrib M 75:180 F '24
Builder; poem. No Am 217:356 Mr '23
City rain; poem. Scrib M 72:672 D '22
Defiance; poem. No Am 217:356 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Defiance to false gods; poem. Bookm 56:169 O '22; Same. Poetry 25:50-1 O '24
Enduring; poem. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22
Homecoming in storm; poem. Cur Opinion 74: 479 Ap '23
Impregnable; poem. Outlook 132:718 D 20 '22
In a Greek garden; poem. Scrib M 73:179-81 F '23
Life; poem. Scrib M 75:179 F '24
Lissa in the garden; poem. Outlook 136:698 Ap 23 '24
Love-song. Scrib M 70:714 D '21; Same. Bookm 55:35 Mr '22
Medieval; poem. Cur Opinion 75:609 N '23
Memory; poem. Scrib M 75:181 F '24
Night of rain; poem. Scrib M 73:668 Je '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:479 Ap '24
Nocturne; poem. Outlook 131:525 Jl 26 '22
Palimpsest; poem. Outlook 131:113 My 17 '22
Portrait; poem. Outlook 129:468 N 23 '21
Potentialities; poem. Outlook 132:718 D 20 '22
Premonition; poem. Outlook 130:145 Ja 25 '22
Sky meadows; poem. Scrib M 76:311 S '24
Smiling woman; poem. Outlook 132:718 D 20 '22
Song in September; poem. Cur Opinion 74:479 Ap '23
To one who walks the highroad; poem. Outlook 132:718 D 20 '22
Woman like a shell; poem. Outlook 135:400 N 7 '23

Kenyon, C. Fred. See Cumberland, Gerald, pseud.

Kenyon, Mrs Camilla E. L.
Candor of Augusta Claire; story. Scrib M 71: 741-52 Je '22

Kenyon, Doris
In the discard; poem. Pict R 25:15 Je '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:97 Jl '24
March; poem. Good H 74:14 Mr '22
Moods; poem. Good H 77:33 D '23
Signal light; poem. Forum 69:1561 My '23
Silhouettes; poems. Forum 69:1496 My '23
Two brides; poem. Good H 74:32 Je '22
Portrait. Am M 95:38 Je '23; Arts and Dec 19: 42 S '23; Pict R 25:58 F; 54 My '24

Kenyon, Dorothy
Mr Robinson as satirist. Freeman 7:39 Mr 21 '23

Kenyon, Sir Frederic George
Handwriting of Shakespeare. Liv Age 321:1060-3 My 31 '24

Kenyon, Josephine Hemenway
Health and happiness club. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping magazine for 1924

Kenyon, Theda
Haunted house; poem. Munsey 75:606 My '22
Leah; poems. No Am 219:65-70 Ja '24
Loneliness; poem. Ind 113:232 O 4 '24
Moonlight in a museum; poem. Scrib M 75: 326 Mr '24
Out of the desert; poems. No Am 214:795-6 D '21
Pan adolescent; poem. No Am 217:797-8 Je '23
Walter Hampden's Cyrano; poem. Ind 113:17 Jl 5 '24

Kenyon, William Squire
Code of industrial law. Ann Am Acad 111:305-13 Ja '24
Needed: a federal bill of rights for capital and labor. Cur Opinion 72:456-61 Ap 22
Judge Kenyon. Outlook 130:243 F 15 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:158; 69:353 F '22, Ap '24; Lit Digest 72:15 F 18 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1039 Mr '22; Cur Opinion 72: front Mr '22; World's Work 45:55 N '22

Kenyon bill. See United States—National coal mining board (proposed)

Keokuk dam. See Mississippi river

Kephart, Horace
Gun for the home and the highway. Outing 81:70 N '22
Improved high-power rifle ammunition. Outing 81:32-3 O '22
Right to bear arms. Outing 80:70-1 My '22

Kepner, William A.
Encystment of vampyrella elegans (H. and L.). Science n s 59:577-8 Je 27 '24

Keppel, Frederick Paul
Commencement address for Swarthmore college, 1923. School and Soc 18:74-6 Jl 21 '23

Ker, Antoine
Struggling for steel. Liv Age 318:295-9 Ag 18 '23

Kerasund. See Near East relief

Kerby, Philip
Island of the living dead. Ind 112:277-9 My 24 '24

Kerby, William Joseph
Maurice Francis Egan. Cath World 118:677-9 F '24
Moral diagnosis. Ann Am Acad 103:1-7 S '22
Seminary view of training for social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:231-4

Kerekjarto, Duci de
De Kerekjarto on the vibrato and its uses. A. A. Erickson. Etude 42:570 Ag '24

Kerensky, Alexander Feodorovich
Bolshevism condemned. Liv Age 311:541-3 N 26 '21
My last stand against the Bolsheviki. Liv Age 314:445-51 Ag 19 '22
Portrait. Outlook 132:615; 133:606 D 6 '22, Ap 4 '23

Kerigan, Florence
Beneath the greenwood tree; verse. St N 50:1140 S '23
Kangaroo; story. St N 49:245-50 Ja '22
Little roads; verse. St N 50:674-7 My '23
May; verse. St N 51:684-5 My '24
Pipes of Pan; verse. St N 51:809 Je '24

Kerillis, Henri de
Prisoner of the Moors. Liv Age 317:398-401 My 19 '23

Kerley, Rosialee
Wedding guest; drama. Poet Lore 33:232-8 Je '22

Kern, Mary R.
Report on corrective treatment of a group of monotones. El School J 23:197-202, 283-95 N-D '22

Kern, Olly J.
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education from the viewpoint of agriculture. Nat Educ Assn 1923:584-8
Elements of rural civilization in the course of study for country schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:834-41

Kernahan, Coulson
Austin Dobson and Lyra elegantiarum. Liv Age 312:548-52 Mr 4 '22

Kernan, Mary Plowden
Cameos; poem. Int Studio 77:144 My '23
Lady of the dew; poem. Int Studio 75:192 Je '22
Sails in harbor; poem. Int Studio 78:409 F '24

Kernell, Harry
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:21 Jl 12 '24

Kerney, James
Last talks with Woodrow Wilson. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Mr 29 '24
Warwicks of the Wilson cabinets. Sat Eve Post 196:7 My 3 '24
Wilson as a politician. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ap 26 '24

Kerosene stoves. See Oil stoves

Kerr, Alfred
Remeeting Shaw: a German's impression. Liv Age 314:579-81 S 2 '22

Kerr, Alvah Milton
Ban Ootah's way; story. Sunset 51:5-7 Ag '23

Kerr, Annie B.
Wednesdays; story. Outlook 131:449-50 Jl 12 '22

Kerr, E. C.
Practical home building. Ind Arts M 13:181-2 My '24

Kerr, Eleanor
Your investments. Woman Cit n s 8:25-6 Ja 12; 29 Ja 26; 26 F 23; 29 Mr 8; 29-30 Ap 5; 36 Ap 19; 28 My 3; 29 My 31 '24

Kerr, George A.
Quebracho forests of South America. Bul Pan Am Union 54:9-34 Ja '22

Kerr, George W.
Some rich relatives of the poppy family. Gard M 39:419-20 Ag '24

Kerr, Mrs Horace D.
We build our home. House B 54:222-3 S '23

Kerr, Mrs John Clapperton
Bringing up the child in the way it should go. Playground 17:555 Ja '24
Ideal playground. Playground 17:263 Ag '23

Kerr, John H.
Portrait. Collier's 71:20 Mr 17 '23

Kerr, Nigel
Pestered by a poltergeist. Liv Age 314:107-13 Jl 8 '22

Kerr, Philip Henry
British dominions and the open door. Ann Am Acad 112:232-4 Mr '24
Prevention and fundamental causes of war. Cur Opinion 73:506-8 O '22

Kerr, R. Watson
From the line; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21

Kerr, Rose Netzorg
From an old mill to a play house. School Arts M 23:451-6 Ap '24

Kerr, Ruth H.
Home theatre of the Canadian players. Theatre Arts M 6:67-72 Ja '22

Kerr, Sophie (Mrs Sophie Kerr Underwood)
And on the other hand; story. Pict R 26:14-15 O '24
Babe grows up; story. Ladies' H J 39:12-13 Mr '22
Beatrice and the epich; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-16 Ja 12 '24
Camilla declines; story. Woman's H C 50:9-11 Ja '23
Chin-chin; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 My 12 '23
Cicely and the hunk of cheese; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 1 '24
Copy-book stuff; story. Am M 94:38-41 N '22
Fifty-fifty wife; story. Collier's 72:5-6 O 20 '23
Flower from an old bouquet; story. Woman's H C 50:7-9 N 23
Flying high; story. Ladies' H J 41:6-7 Ap '24
Friends; story. Woman's H C 49:8-10 My '22
Gifts; story. Woman's H C 49:19-20 D '22
Hard-boiled; story. Woman's H C 50:26-7 F '23
Hedge rose; story. Ladies' H J 39:6-7 O '22
High corrosive; story. Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 D 10 '21
Home for a greedy person. Country Life 43:40-1 Mr '23
Honesty; story. Woman's H C 50:7-8 Mr '23
Lady and gentleman; story. Sat Eve Post 196:23-5 Ap 12 '24
Little winged birds, so happy; story. Ladies' H J 40:26 Mr '23
Matter of organization; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Mr 17 '23
My house. House B 56:341-3 O '24
Not aggressive, but resourceful; story. Woman's H C 50:14-15 D '23
Other people's houses. House B 54:472 N '23
Price of pearls; story. Sat Eve Post 194:11-13 My 27 '22
Puddle duck; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 O 25 '24
Relative value; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Ja 27 '23
Tempered peace; story. Woman's H C 51:18-20 O '24
Thanks for your kind efforts; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Jl 21 '23

Kerr, Sophie—*Continued*
There was a great camp meeting; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 Je 10 '22
Tigers is only cats; story. Woman's H C 49: 14-15 F; 14-15 Mr '22
Useless and Worthless. Woman's H C 50:24 S '23
Violet eyes; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Je 7 '24
What is right? story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Mr 29 '24
Wish! you may get it; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 10 N 11 '22
Women are different from men; story. Woman's H C 49:13-14 N '22
Worldly goods; novel. Ladies' H J 40:6-8 D '23; 41:20-1 Ja; 24-6 F; 34-5 Mr '24

Kerr, W. P. R.
Counting sheep; poem. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22

Kerr, William
In memoriam D. O. M.; poem. Liv Age 317:116 Ap 14 '23

Kerr, Willis Holmes
Measuring stick applied. Library J 49:370-1 Ap 15 '24
Measuring stick for libraries of teacher training institutions. Library J 48:457-61 My 15 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:737-43
Normal school library. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 482-8; Same. School and Soc 14:567-72 D 17 '21; Same. Educa 42:367-74 F '22
Report of the committee on normal school libraries. Nat Educ Assn 1921:502-5

Kerschner, Mabel Gardner
Real project work. Mis R 47:130-2 F '24

Kersey, Vierling
Citizenship of work. Ind Educ M 25:151 D '23
Power in part-time. Ind Educ M 25:330-1 Je '24

Kershaw, John Baker Cannington
Air we breathe. Sci Am 129:408 D '23
British empire exhibition. il Sci Am 131:80-1, 168, 254 Ag-O '24
Last words of science. Sci Am 130:36 Ja '24
Smoke abatement and the new bill. Fortn 120:962-8 D '23
Sunlight, pure air, and smoke abatement. Fortn 118:989-1000 D '22

Kershaw, William L., and Carback, Clarence Herbert
High-school student handbook. School R 32: 587-97 O '24

Kerwin, Hugh L.
Conciliation and arbitration. See numbers of Monthly labor review, beginning March 1922

Kescel, Joseph T.
Ki ki; story. St N 49:465-71 Mr '22

Kesler, Charles H.
Famous radio patents. Radio Broadcast 2: 207-11, 407-13 Ja, Mr '23
This radio bill we're hearing about. Radio Broadcast 2:282-6 F '23

Kessel, Evelyn G.
Great Mr Manchester; story. Cent 106:424-35 Jl '23

Kessel, J.
Buccaneers of the steppes. Liv Age 315:272-7 N 4 '22
Some humors of communism. Liv Age 312:86-7 Ja 14 '22

Kessler, Clara Louise
Being still; verse. St N 51:358 F '24
Dressing up; verse. St N 51:765 My '24
Minding; verse. St N 51:201 D '23

Kessler, Harry, count
M Poincaré, confidence man. Nation 118:308 Mr 19 '24
Roots of the war, and of peace. Nation 117: 191-2 Ag 22 '23
Portrait. Outlook 134:661 Ag 29 '23

Kester, Philipp
Art in Christmas cribs. Int Studio 78:202-6 D '23
Dolls, art of all races. Int Studio 77:50-5 Ap '23

Ketch as ketch can; story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ag 11 '23

Ketchum, George
Pittsburgh plan. Survey 51:216-17 N 15 '23

Kethley, W. M.
Library in an intermediate school of medium size. El School J 25:55-60 S '24

Kettering, Charles Franklin
Great things are being done by men who think boldly. B. Barton. por Am M 97:24-5 Mr '24
Portrait. World's Work 48:308 Jl '24

Kettle drum
That kettle-drum concerto. F. Waldo. Outlook 129:649 D 21 '21
Wanted—a concerto for the kettle-drum. Outlook 129:506-7 N 30 '21

Kettleborough, Charles
Digest of primary election laws. Ann Am Acad 106:181-273 Mr '23
Direct primaries. Ann Am Acad 106:11-17 Mr '23

Keuhfow. See Kiuh Fow

Keun, Mme Odette
Woman in the Ukraine. Liv Age 314:20-3 Jl 1 '22

Kewanee, Illinois
Twilight turned into noonday. il Am City 29: 458-9 N '23

Key, David Martin
World supply of college men. Educ R 63: 326-35 Ap '22

Key, Ellen
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:469 Je '23

Key, Francis Scott
Portrait. Musician 29:14 Jl '24

Key; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il St N 49:1063-8 Ag '22

Key to Jim's heart; story. T. M. Longstreth. il Am M 97:30-2 F '24

Key to the corner; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Ap 19 '24

Keyes, Angela Mary
And now the flapper teacher. Outlook 131: 260-1 Je 7 '22

Keyes, Charles Henry
Final report of committee on health problems in education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:535-9

Keyes, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) (Mrs Henry Wilder Keyes)
Cherry blossoms along the Potomac; story. Delin 100:12-13 Ap '22
Court end of town; story. Delin 100:12-13 My '22
Dogwood in Rock Creek park; story. Delin 100:5-6 Je '22
Lafayette square; story. Delin 100:6-7 Mr '22
Letters from a senator's wife. pors Good H 72:12-13 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 51-2 My; 23-4 Je; 73:35-6 Jl; 37-8 Ag; 33-4 S; 31-2 O; 27-8 N; 51-2 D '21; 74:29 Ja; 13-14 F; 71-2 Mr; 33 Ap; 49 My; 49 Je; 75:54-5 Jl; 27 Ag; 88 S; 78 O; 59 N; 65 D '22; 76:69 Ja; 28-9 F; 33 Mr; 49 Ap; 39 My; 54-5 Je '23; 78:17 F; 32 Mr; 51 Ap; 51 My; 51 Je; 79:48 Ag; 36-7 S; 24-5 O; 53 N; 51 D '24
Meridian hill; story. Delin 101:8-9 S '22
Senator's wife in Europe. Good H 77:34-5 Ag; 28-9 S; 26-7 O; 26-7 N; 65 D '23; 78:35 Ja '24
Sheridan circle; story. Delin 99:4-5 N '21
Portrait. Lit R 4:874 Jl 5 '24

Keyes, Helen Johnson
Lustred pottery and porcelain. House B 55: 472-80 Ap '24

Keyes, Mrs Henry Wilder. See Keyes, Frances Parkinson

Keyes, Sir Roger John Brownlow
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:561 N '22

Keyes, Rowena Keith
English in a coöperative high school. Educ R 65:237-40 Ap '23

Keynes, John Maynard
British policy in Europe. New Repub 34:337-8 My 23 '23
Diplomacy of reparations. New Repub 35:115-16 Je 27 '23
Franc. New Repub 38:120-1 Mr 26 '24

Keynes, John Maynard—*Continued*
Free trade for England. New Repub 37:86-7 D 19 '23
German loan delusion. New Repub 35:62-4 Je 13 '23
Gold in 1923. New Repub 38:10-11 F 27 '24
How can the Dawes plan work? New Repub 38:224-6 Ap 23 '24
How much has Germany paid? New Repub 36:276-8 N 7 '23
Is Britain overpopulated? New Repub 36:247-8 O 31 '23
Legality of the Ruhr occupation. New Repub 36:9-10 Ag 29 '23
Mr Baldwin's task. New Repub 35:252-3 Ag 1 '23
Prospects of gold. New Repub 38:66-7 Mr 12 '24
Reparations plan. New Repub 35:280-1 Ag 8 '23
What can Great Britain do? New Repub 35: 323-4 Ag 15 '23
What the Dawes plan will do. New Repub 40: 195-6 O 22 '24

Keyser, Cassius Jackson
Mathematics as a career. Sci Monthly 17:489-97 N '23

Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, count
Future of Europe; German view. Liv Age 315:441-4 N 25 '22
Germany's new prophets. H: de Man. Yale R n s 13:665-83 Jl '24
Reflections of a philosopher abroad. Liv Age 313:391-7 My 13 '22
School of wisdom. H. G: Scheffauer. Forum 69:1361-70 Mr '23

Khadi. See Textile industry

Khalifs. See Caliphate

Khama, king of the Bamangwato
Khama, a Christian chief of Africa. J. C. Harris. il por Mis R 46:365-72 My '23
Sketch. il por Survey 50:294 Je 1 '23

Kharbin. See Harbin, China

Khasi tribe
Dark people of India's hidden hills. L. S. Anderson. il Travel 43:22-6 My '24

Khayyām, Omar. See Omar Khayyām

Khilafat movement. See Mohammedans

Khilim rugs. See Rugs

Khmers
Angkor, lost city of the Khmer kings. G. Emerson. il Asia 23:933-8 D '23

Khodorov, A. E.
Mongolia and its claimants. Liv Age 314:335-8 Ag 5 '22

Khorassen rugs. See Rugs

Khorat, Pierre
Colored soldiers. Liv Age 314:575-8 S 2 '22
France and her color problem. Atlan 131:407-16 Mr '23

Khowantchina; opera. See Musorgskiĭ, Modest Petrovich

Khun de Prorok, Byron. See Prorok, Byron Khun de, count

Khundkar, Miriem
Blue-eyed stranger; story. Liv Age 317:607-9 Je 9 '23
Snake-charmer's daughter; story. Liv Age 311: 719-21 D 17 '21

Ki Meadows; story. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 71:8-9 Je 9 '23

Ki yi; story. J. T. Kescel. il St N 49:465-71 Mr '22

Kiang Kang-hu. See Bynner, Witter, jt. tr.

Kiao-chau, Manchuria
Kiao-chau, open port. Nation 115:674-6 D 13 '22

Kiazym Bey
Portrait. Asia 23:717 O '23

Kibbe, Delia
Classroom test of the span of recognition. El School J 24:60-2 S '23

Kibby, William Judson
What your mirror will tell about your character; interview. B. Barton. por Am M 93: 58-9 Ap '22

Kick; story. W. Irwin. il Collier's 71:3-4 My 12 '23

Kick; story. G. Mygatt. il Ladies' H J 41:18-19 My '24

Kidd, Captain. See Kidd, William, 1650-1701

Kidd, Benjamin
Benjamin Kidd (1858-1916) and the superrational basis of social and political processes. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 27:581-7 Mr '22

Kidd, William, 1650-1701 (Captain Kidd)
Was Captain Kidd a pirate? J. B. Gilder. il Outlook 130:551-3 Ap 5 '22

Kidder, Harriet L.
Some illustrators of children's books. Pub Libraries 27:525-7 N '22
To be or not to be—scholarly librarians. Pub Libraries 29:126-7 Mr '24

Kiddy, Arthur William
Foreign exchanges and human effort. Edin R 235:26-44 Ja '22

Kidnaped; story. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 78: 42-3 Je '24

Kidnapping
Charley Ross, unforgotten lost boy. C. E: Macartney. il Ladies' H J 41:7 Jl '24

Kidnapping of Prunes Alaska; story. R. de S. Hart. il Am M 95:22-3 Mr '23

Kidnapping of Puppy Losher; story. B. K. Mellett. il Collier's 69:7-8 Ap 29 '22

Kidney, Elmer L.
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:37 My 5 '23

Kidneys
Artificial kidney. Science n s 60:sup10 Jl 18 '24
Kidney as a filter. Science n s 57:sup14 F 2 '23

Kids and cabbage. V. P. Randall. Playground 16:526 F '23

Kidwell, Elizabeth N.
As it was in the beginning; poem. Woman Cit n s 9:23 Ag 9 '24

Kiefer, Edmund J.
Easter morning; poem. Cath World 115:98 Ap '22

Kiefer, Henry C.
French Shakespeare. Freeman 6:522-3 F 7 '23

Kieffer, Henry Martyn
Winter day at Valley Forge. St N 50:473-80 Mr '23

Kieler, Mme Laura
Ibsen discusses A doll's house. Liv Age 320: 477-8 Mr 8 '24
Real Doll's house; Liv Age 320:415-16 Mr 1 '24

Kiess, Carl Clarence
Series regularities in the spark spectrum of nitrogen. Science n s 60:249 S 12 '24

—and Kiess, Harriet Knudsen
Series regularities in the arc spectrum of chromium. Science n s 56:666 D 8 '22

Kiess, Edgar Raymond
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:8 N 4 '22

Kiess, Harriet Knudsen. See Kiess, Carl Clarence, jt. auth.

Kiesselbach, Wilhelm
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:696 Ja '23

Kift, Jane Leslie
Now that the porch plants are indoors. Gard M 36:154-6 N '22
Romance of St Valentine. Gard M 34:307 F '22
Telling the time in flowers. Gard M 35:26 Mr '22

Kihn, W. Langdon
Artist among the northwest Indians. C. M. Barbeau. Arts and Dec 19:26-7 My '23
Blackfeet and Pueblos; six Indian portraits. Survey 48:163-8 Ap 29 '22

Kihn, W. Langdon—*Continued*
Immortalizing a disappearing race; what one painter is doing to perpetuate the Indian physiognomy. Arts and Dec 17:13 My '22
North-American Indians; portraits. Cent 107: 709-14 Mr '24

Kiki (drama by A. Picard)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 72:342-51 Mr '22

Kikuchi, Kan
Dawn of western science in Japan. Sci Monthly 18:113-28 F '24

Kilauea, Mount
Activity of Kilauea volcano. T. A. Jaggar, jr. Science n s 60:sup10-12 S 5 '24
By the fiery pit of Halemaumau. H. H. Yost. il Asia 24:360-5 My '24
Eruption of Kilauea. il R of Rs 70:213-14 Ag '24
Explosive eruptions of Kilauea. W. H. Sherzer. Science n s 57:459-61 Ap 20 '23
Flying over Kilauea's cauldron. R. C. Wriston. il map Travel 43:13-16 O '24
Goddess in a temper. L. W. de Vis-Norton. il Outing 80:308-10 Ap '22
Kilauea. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 135:581-3 D 5 '23
Making friends with a volcano. J: A. Ford. il Outlook 133:841-3 My 9 '23
Pele, goddess of Kilauea. J. C. Hoag and E. B. Hoag. il Overland n s 81:26-7 My; 16-17 Je '23
Visit to Madame Pele. P. Colum. Freeman 8:36 S 19 '23

Kilborne, Russell D.
How are you going to invest your money? Am M 98:174 Ag '24

Kilbourne, Fannie
Aren't husbands queer! story. Am M 96:60-3 N '23
Battle of the honeymoon; story. Am M 98:38-41 N '24
Dot Aldrich has an attack of conscience; story. Am M 95:28-31 F '23
Dot and Will's radio set-to; story. Am M 97: 20-3 Je '24
Dot joins the Ladyslipper club; story. Am M 95:56-8 Ap '23
Flivvers and philosophies; story. Am M 95:58-61 Je '23
Getting started right; story. Am M 94:42-5 D '22
Girl who was the life of the party; story. Am M 96:8-10 D '23
Good manager; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 O 13 '23
Head of the family; story. Good H 76:50-3 Je '23
His gift; story. Ladies' H J 39:14-15 F '22
If you love her tell her so; story. Ladies' H J 40:20-1 S '23
Managing husbands looks easy but—; story. Am M 96:28-31 Jl '23
Margot's day; story. Ladies' H J 40:32-4 Je '23
Marianna's New York airs; story. Am M 97: 42-5 Mr '24
Peyton and Peyton. Ladies' H J 39:6-7 Ap '22
Putting one over on mother; story. Am M 94:50-3 Jl '22
Siren and the boss; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 24-5 My 12 '23
Sterling young dumb-bell; story. Ladies' H J 40:12-13 Ja '23
Will gets a raise; story. Am M 97:8-11 F '24
Will stays out nights; story. Am M 97:22-5 Ja '24

Kilbourne, Mary A.
Crescendo; poem. Canad M 59:437 O '22
River at noon; poem. Canad M 60:173 D '22

Kilby, Thomas Erby
Portrait. Delin 101:17 O '22

Kilcourse, James P.
Sanitation of bottled beverages and soda fountain drinks. Am J Pub Health 13:550-6 Jl '23

Kildal, Arne
Compulsory arbitration in Norway. Survey 49: 250-1 N 15 '22

Kile, Orville Merton
Crop reporting by airplane. Sci Am 131:22-3 Jl '24
Is the farmer gold-bricked again on the tariff? Outlook 132:143 S 27 '22
Other people's prices. Outlook 134:471-3 Jl 25 '23
Word from a fellow who grows your bread and meat. Outlook 132:617 D 6 '22

Killdeers
Fours, right! W. E. Coon. Bird Lore 25: 317-18 S '23
How the killdeer came to Southport. M. S. Lacey. Bird Lore 25:232-4 Jl '23
Killdeers in northern New Jersey. R. M. Baillie. Bird Lore 24:303-5 S '22

Killer whales. See Whales

Kilmer, Aline (Murray) (Mrs Joyce Kilmer)
Against the wall; poem. Poetry 25:10 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24
As the Romans do; poem. Good H 76:78 Ap '23
Atonement; poem. Lit Digest 71:32 D 17 '21
Complaint; poem. Poetry 25:11 O '24
Diagonals; poem. Poetry 21:15 O '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:783 D '22
Dispersal; poem. Outlook 133:713 Ap 18 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:481 O '23
Escape; poem. Poetry 20:17 O '22
Falcon; poem. Poetry 25:11 O '24
Favete linguis; poem. Outlook 133:713 Ap 18 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:481 O '23
Garden; poem. Cur Opinion 72:398 Mr '22
Guest speaks; poem. Outlook 130:649 Ap 19 '22
Heart knoweth its own bitterness; poem. Cur Opinion 72:398 Mr '22
Ignis fatuus; poem. Poetry 21:15-16 O '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:784 D '22
Novelette; poems. Poetry 21:15-17 O '22
On works of reference. Bookm 56:438-9 D '22
Poor king's daughter; poem. Outlook 135:545 N 28 '23
Release; poem. Poetry 20:16-17 O '22
Sanctuary; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 My 20 '22
Shards; poem. Cur Opinion 72:398 Mr '22
Song. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Song against children. Lit Digest 71:32 D 17 '21
They; poem. Cur Opinion 75:608 N '23
Thus to revisit—; poem. Harper 148:84 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
To Aphrodite, with a mirror; poem. Outlook 133:400 F 28 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:708 My '24
Week-end; poem. Poetry 21:16 O '22; Same. (Visit). Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22
When those who have loved us and died; poem. Outlook 132:109 S 20 '22
With meek apology to the Greek anthology. Bookm 57:533 Jl '23
You ask me not to die; poem. Harper 145:365 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22; Same. Bookm 56:327 N '22
Island of songs. H. Allen. Cath World 119: 517-23 Jl '24

Kilmer, Joyce
Portrait. House and Gard 43:102 Ap '23

Kilmer, Mrs Joyce. See Kilmer, Aline

Kiln drying of woods. See Lumber drying

Kilner, Colleen Browne
Turning the practice hour into play. Etude 40:671-2 O '22
What to do at children's musical parties. Etude 40:733-4 N '22

Kilpatrick, Earl
Welfare week-ends, a device in community organization. Am City 31:225-7 S '24

Kilpatrick, Lewis H.
Nomad blood; story. Sunset 51:5-7 Jl '23

Kilpatrick, William Heard
New ideals in education. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 683-5
Project method in college courses in education. Educ R 64:207-17 O '22
Value of the philosophy of education in university schools of education. School and Soc 18:451-6 O 20 '23
Portrait. Educ R 68:front Je '24

Kilpatrick, Wylie
City manager charters analyzed. Am City 31: 331-4, 449-51 O-N '24

Kimball, Alice Mary (Mrs Harry S. Godfrey)
Camp where the girls boss. Outlook 137:233-6 Je 11 '24
Mrs Doane; poem. Lit R 4:23 S 8 '23

Kimball, Alice Windsor
Blind quest; poem. Scrib M 76:344 S '24

Kimball, Arthur Lalanne
Obituary. J. O. Thompson. Science n s 57: 318-19 Mr 16 '23

Kimball, Arthur Reed
Provincial editor's outlook. Scrib M 75:218-24 F '24

Kimball, (Sidney) Fiske
Architect, landscape architect, and decorator. Arch Rec 55:499-500 My '24
Architecture in the history of the colonies and of the Republic. Am Hist R 27:47-57 O '21
Old houses of Michigan. Arch Rec 52:227-40 S '22
Recent architecture in the South. Arch Rec 55:209-40 Mr '24
What is modern architecture? Nation 119: 128-9 Jl 30 '24

Kimball, Harriet Paige
House by the side of the road; poem. Am City 31:67 Jl '24

Kimball, Justin Ford
Superintendent's relation to his supervisors. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1013

Kimball, O. P.
Prevention of simple goiter. Am J Pub Health 13:81-7 F '23

Kimball, R. N.
Is aggressive selling more vital than buying right? System 41:278-80 Mr '22

Kimball, Reginald Stevens
Protecting the first period. School and Soc 18: 176-7 Ag 11 '23

Kimball, Richard Bowland
Apartment created by a bachelor. House B 54:484 N '23
Return of the lightning rod. House B 54:47 Jl '23
Wooing of Princess Maheen; story. Cent 107: 701-8 Mr '24

Kimball, Theodora
Centenary of Frederick Law Olmsted, senior. Am City 27:500 D '22

Kimmel, Stanley Preston
Sketches from underground: Secret spring; Joe; In the wheat-field; Rust; Strike; Autumn wind; poems. Poetry 24:316-19 S '24

Kinaesthetic verse. B. Brownell. Poetry 22:36-40 Ap '23

Kinautograph
When perforated paper goes to work. E. Scheyer. il diags Sci Am 127:394-5 D '22

Kincaid, W. W.
How we developed the my company spirit in the ranks. pors System 41:263-7 Mr '22

Kincheloe, W. X.
Hot-weather photography. Photo-Era 48:295-303 Je '22
Landscape-photography in Florida as a summer-vacation. il Photo-Era 49:10-18 Jl '22
More about hot-weather photography. Photo-Era 50:318-21 Je '23
On photographing homes. il Photo-Era 50: 177-84 Ap '23

Kind fur kind; story. O. A. Davies. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 O 4 '24

Kinder, Ralph
Drawing audiences to organ recitals. Etude 40:56 Ja '22

Kindergarten
Changing conceptions of the kindergarten as the outgrowth of new insight. C. R. Watkins. Nat Educ Assn 1922:970-4
Contributions to kindergarten progress, of the Bureau of education. M. G. Waite. School Life 9:217 My '24
Foreign child and his speech handicap. S. T. Barrows. Educ R 64:367-76 D '22
Housing and equipment of kindergartens. il plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,13:1-27
How the needs of the kindergarten period are being met. L. M. Alder. Nat Educ Assn 1923:716-17
Kindergarten control of school entrance. A. Gesell. School and Soc 14:559-64 D 17 '21
Kindergarten education. J. W. Abbot. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,40:1-13
Kindergarten progress in two years. N. C. Vandewalker. School Life 9:172-3 Ap '24
Methods and equipment. E. V. Dobbs. Nat Educ Assn 1921:465-7
Problems of the place and functions of the kindergarten. D: Snedden. School and Soc 15:233-41 Mr 4 '22
Reply to Dr Snedden on the kindergarten. J. W. Abbot. School and Soc 15:535-6 My 13 '22
Progress in kindergarten education. School and Soc 17:294-5 Mr 17 '23
Project in community life in the kindergarten. I. Robinson. El School J 22:194-203 N '21
Service to kindergarten training schools and teachers. N. C. Vandewalker. School Life 10:17-18 S '24
Statistics of kindergartens, 1919-20. H. R. Bonner. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,22:1-10
Statistics of kindergartens 1921-22. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,58:1-7
See also Kindergarten extension

Kindergarten bands
Kindergarten band. A. M. Strang. Etude 42: 491 Jl '24

Kindergarten extension
Evaluation of kindergarten-primary courses of study in teacher-training institutions. N. C. Vandewalker. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,3:1-44
Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,15:1-66
Kindergarten-primary. El School J 22:484-6 Mr '22
Unified kindergarten and first-grade teaching. S. C. Parker and A. Temple. bibliog El School J 24:13-27, 93-102, 173-83, 253-69, 333-47, 413-29, 493-506 S '23-Mr '24
Unity in aims and principles of the kindergarten and early grades. S. L. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1921:463-5

Kindergarten games and songs
Plays and games. G. Harrison and L. A. Palmer. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,15: 57-60

Kindergarten supervision
Changing conceptions of kindergarten supervision. E. R. Boyce. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 974-7

Kindergartners
Training
Changing conceptions of the kindergarten in teacher training. L. A. Palmer. Nat Educ Assn 1922:977-82

Kinderscreens. See Screens

Kindness
Be patient: be polite! E: S. Martin. Harper 147:711-14 O '23

Kinematography. See Moving picture photography

King, Alexander
New chintzes for new homes. Country Life 44: 57-8 My '23
Secret of making good curtains. House B 55: 612-16 My '24
Taste in curtain trimmings. House and Gard 42:44 S '22
When you inherit a brownstone house. House and Gard 42:38-9 Jl '22

King, Alice
Treasures; poem. Good H 74:50 Ja '22

King, Anna
Who's to pay the doctor? Survey 49:794-6 Mr 15 '23

King, Mrs Anna E.
Grandmothers' club and its president. por Lit Digest 82:42-4 Ag 23 '24

King, Arthur N.
Set the boy and his dad built. Radio Broadcast 3:210-13 Jl '23

King, (William Benjamin) Basil
Bible and common sense. Harper 149:211-19, 364-72, 496-504, 642-50 Jl-O '24
Discovery of God. Good H 75:24-5 S; 24-5 O; 24-5 N; 34-5 D '22; 76:40-1 Ja; 60-1 F; 22-3 Mr; 34-5 Ap; 32-3 My; 36-7 Je '23
Dust flower; novel. Good H 73:16-20 S; 16-20 O; 22-6 N; 22-6 D '21; 74:30-2 Ja; 22-5 F; 46-9 Mr; 68-71 Ap '22
Happy isles; novel. Harper 146:409-29, 545-66, 790-812; 147:101-24, 236-58, 381-402, 517-39, 681-704, 824-47 Mr-N '23
Ibsen and Emilie Bardach. Cent 106:802-15; 107:83-92 O-N '23

King, Bradley
Portrait. Illus World 38:859 F '23

King, C. D. B.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:292 N '22

King, Mrs Caroline B. (Katherine Campion, pseud.)
Cakes for Christmas. Good H 73:54-6 D '21
Cookery in the Mississippi valley. Ladies' H J 41:135 N '24
Creole cookery of old New Orleans. Ladies' H J 40:147-50 Ap '23
Kitchen in summer. Ladies' H J 39:95 Je '22
Let's eat more nuts. Ladies' H J 38:121 D '21
Let's have lamb for dinner. Ladies' H J 39: 79 Mr '22
Vegetable novelties. Good H 74:56 F '22
Wedding collations like the caterer serves. Ladies' H J 41:119 Je '24
—See Griffith, John P. Crozer, jt. auth.

King, Charles Albert
Cultivating standards of taste. Ind Arts M 13: 393-4 O '24
Installing a dumb-waiter and laundry chute in an old house. House B 55:156-8 F '24
Relation of the manual arts to vocational efficiency. Educ R 65:168-73 Mr '23
Semiannual tasks coördinated. House B 56: 152 Ag '24
Study in coordination tests. Ind Arts M 12: 43-6 F '23
Teaching the miter joint in a vocational school. Ind Arts M 11:443-5 N '22
Workmanship in paper hanging. House B 51: 280-2 Mr '22

King, Clarence
Clarence King. G: W. James. Overland n s 81:31-6 O '23
Helmet of Mambrino. Overland n s 78:24-8 D '21

King, Claude
Place of the actor in the new movement. Theatre Arts M 6:200-4 Jl '22
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:635 S '24

King, Clement
Anatole France. Mentor 10:29 Mr '22
Most famous liar in literary history. Mentor 11:42 Ap '23
Poe's Raven. Mentor 10:9 S '22

King, Clyde Lyndon
(ed.) Business cycle. Ann Am Acad 109:287-95 S '23
(ed.) Competency and economy in public expenditures. Ann Am Acad 113:1-366 My '24
Farm conference. Survey 47:757-8 F 11 '22
How shall salaries of state employes be fixed? Ann Am Acad 113:202-6 My '24
Political and governmental tendencies in their relation to increased wealth. Ann Am Acad 115:8-20 S '24
(ed.) Price of coal, anthracite and bituminous. Ann Am Acad 111:1-362 Ja '24

King, Edith
Portrait. Collier's 68:12 N 26 '21

King, Edith A.
Student assistants in a high school library. Library J 49:371-2 Ap 15 '24

King, Edith Shatto
Relations and duties of public health nurses and social workers in the diagnosis, treatment and control of syphilis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:218-22
Scope and nature of positions in the field of non-governmental social agencies. Ann Am Acad 105:172-6 Ja '23

King, Ethel
Pottery; poem. Cath World 115:804 S '22

King, Mrs Francis
Chronicles of the garden. See monthly numbers of House beautiful, beginning May, 1922
How to form a garden club. House and Gard 45:110-14 My '24
On steps and step-making. House B 54:246-7 S '23
Portrait. House and Gard 43:84 Je '23

King, Franklin Hiram
Portrait. House and Gard 46:96 N '24

King, Frederick
Appreciation. E. Poole. Survey 52:553 Ag 15 '24

King, Georgiana Goddard
Shepherds and the kings. Art and Archaeol 12:265-72 D '21

King, Grace Elizabeth
Old French teacher of New Orleans. Yale R n s 11:380-98 Ja '22

King, Helen Dean
New occurrence of the black-eyed yellow mutation in rats. Science n s 58:250-1 S 28 '23

King, Henry
Sea; poem. Liv Age 321:918 My 10 '24

King, Henry Churchill
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Mr '23

King, Herbert Hiram. See Hughes, Josiah Simson, jt. auth.

King, Howard L.
Keeping cost records in the modern bakery. Ind Management 64:336-40 D '22

King, Hon. J. H.
Portrait. Canad M 59:11 My '22

King, J. H.
Municipal forest of Malone, N. Y. Am City 26:316 Ap '22

King, J. St Clair
Child labor, a blot on American civilization. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:932-5 S '24

King, Le Roy Albert
Status of the rural teacher in Pennsylvania. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,34:1-87

King, Lucile Mabel
Humming-bird; verse. St N 51:870 Je '24
Swallow; verse. St N 51:1095 Ag '24

King, Mabel
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:124 Je '24

King, Mackenzie. See King, William Lyon Mackenzie

King, Morris Lee
Which is your form of intemperance? por Am M 97:52-3 Je '24

King, Murray E.
Farmer-labor federation. New Repub 38:145-7 Ap 2 '24
Farmer-labor party prospects. New Repub 37: 194-6 Ja 16 '24
Utah: apocalypse of the desert. Nation 114: 767-70 Je 28 '22

King, Ottomar
(tr.) Social condition of violinists in France before the eighteenth century. M. Pincherle. Mus Q 8:193-8 Ap '22

King, Philip
Henry Ford, marplot. Forum 67:105-15 F '22

King, R. W.
Charles Lamb, Cary, and the London magazine. 19th Cent 94:363-9, 520-30 S-O '23

King, Rachael
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 53:465 N '21

King, Richard
Watching the world go by. Forum 70:2252-5 D '23

King, Robert L.
Material for demonstrations of accessory chromosomes. Science n s 60:362-3 O 17 '24

King, Robert W.
Broadcasting by remote control. Radio Broadcast 2:187-90 Ja '23
Voice with the nation-wide audience. Sci Am 126:120-1 F '22

King, Sarah Dorothy
America in the making. Playground 17:502-4 D '23

King, W. A.
Makes his living by boarding fifty thousand snakes. C. F. Fleming. il pors Illus World 37:569-71 Je '22

King, Walter
Designer of women's hats. B. Shannon. por Am M 95:66 Mr '23

King, Willford Isbell
Building outlook for 1924. Arch Rec 55:102-7 Ja '24
Building prospect. Arch Rec 50:504-6 D '21
Business outlook for 1923. Arch Rec 53:80-3 Ja '23
Single-tax complex analyzed. J Pol Econ 32: 604-12 O '24

King, William
Early Chinese pottery. Edin R 240:391-404 O '24

King, William A.
Elementary-school health project. El School J 22:608-14 Ap '22
—See Gist, Arthur S., jt. auth.

King, William Lyon Mackenzie
Canada speaks on immigration; interview. E. Frazer. il por Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 D 15 '23
Mackenzie King, the new prime minister of Canada. por (front) Cur Opinion 72:178-81 F '22
Portrait. Outlook 129:637 D 21 '21; Lit Digest 71:16 D 31 '21; 74:14 Jl 29 '22; Canad M 58: 223; 59:5 Ja, My '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:579; 17:440; 20:602 Ja, D '22, Jl '24; R of Rs 65:24; 66:244 Ja, S '22; World's Work 44:457 S '22; Cur Opinion 73:437 O '22
Portrait by J. H. Beynon. Canad M 63:165 Jl '24
Prime minister as a man of letters. J. D. Logan. Canad M 61:211-17 Jl '23
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:827 F '23

King, Mrs Wyncie. See Flexner, Hortense

King-Hall, Stephen
Political future of Japan. Fortn 122:532-46 O '24

King; story. G. A. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 194: 5-7 O 29; 15-17 N 5 '21

King Cophetua; story. M. C. Banning. il Ladies' H J 41:24-5 O '24

King High Burke; story. S: Potts. Canad M 58: 114-18 D '21

King Hill canal
Canal that grows crops in a barren country. il Sci Am 129:33 Jl '23

King Hooper mansion. See Architecture, Colonial

King of Mount Baldy; story. C. T. Barnes. il St N 49:402-5 F '22

King of the castle; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 72:7-8 N 3 '23

King of the river; story. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 My 24 '24

King of the Turquoise mountains; story. T. Jenks. il St N 49:1058-62 Ag '22

King of the world. See Agharti

King who scoffed; drama. O. Williams and J. Brady. Poet Lore 34:139-44 Mr '23

Kingdon, Kenneth Hay. See Langmuir, Irving, jt. auth.

Kings and rulers
Are kings useful? C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 67: 507-9 My '23
King's ransom. J: K. Cree. il St N 51:1151-4 S '24
League receives royalty. G. Popoff. Liv Age 322:57-9 Jl 12 '24
New almanach. S. Seaton. Lit R 5:7 S 6 '24
Queen Marie of Roumania. Cur Opinion 76: 772-3 Je '24
Rulers of Europe to-day. C: A. Repington. Liv Age 311:565-72 D 3 '21
Sad fate of the Almanach de Gotha. Liv Age 322:615-16 S 20 '24
Some encounters with kings and queens. P. Gibbs. il World's Work 45:619-26 Ap '23
Some kings, a khedive, and a few sultans. E. A. Powell. il Harper 147:735-49 N '23
What's happened to royalty? F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 50:12-13 Mr; 17-18 My '23
World do move; the English royal family. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 195:9 Ja 27 '23
See also Great Britain—Kings and queens

Kings and things; story. D. Willson. il Ladies' H J 41:10-11 Je '24

Kings of Odistash; story. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ja 19 '24

Kingsbury, Forrest A.
Applying psychology to business. Ann Am Acad 110:2-12 N '23
Business judgment and the business curriculum. J Pol Econ 30:375-87 Je '22

Kingsbury, John Adams
Milbank memorial fund health demonstrations. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:48-9

Kingsbury, Kenneth R.
Standard oil go-getter who punctures an Edison aphorism. por Cur Opinion 75:27-9 Jl '23

Kingsbury, Susan Myra
Woman workers of the world. Survey 47:376 D 3 '21

Kingsland, Mrs Gertrude Southwick
Extra-curricula activities. Nat Educ Assn 1922:778-83

Kingsley, Harold M.
Negro view of the white man. Mis R 45:473-5 Je '22

Kingsley, Henry
Henry Kingsley: a portrait. M. Sadleir. Edin R 240:330-48 O '24

Kingsley, John H.
Test-study method versus the study-test method in spelling. El School J 24:126-9 O '23

Kingsley, John Sterling
Food habits of swordfish. Science n s 56:225-6 Ag 25 '22

Kingsley, Maud Elma
Outline study of The cotter's Saturday night. Educa 42:243-52 D '21
Obituary. F. H. Palmer. Educa 42:443 Mr '22

Kingsley, Sherman Colver
Co-ordination of agencies' activities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:415-19

Kingsley house; poem. Survey 47:921 Mr 11 '22

Kingsport press
Plant that prints and binds 100,000 books a day. Cur Opinion 74:354 Mr '23

Kingston, Gertrude (Mrs Gertrude Silver)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:4 D 15 '23

Kingston, Massachusetts
How a little town is securing a community playground. il Am City 30:405-6 Ap '24
Practical Americanization. Ind 111:182 O 27 '23

Kingston, New York
From horse-driven ferry to steel bridge; the story of the development of the Rondout Creek crossing. il plans Sci Am 128:178 Mr '23

Kinley, David
Journal of educational research. School and Soc 14:456-7 N 19 '21
Relation of state and nation in educational policy. School and Soc 14:589-600 D 24 '21

Kinney, Henry Walsworth
Earthquake days. Atlan 133:19-32 Ja '24

Kinney, Troy
Dance and the pencil. il Arts and Dec 17:106-7 Je '22
Sketches of Pavlowa. W. P. Truesdell. Int Studio 74:sup86-94 N '21

Kinnosuke, Adachi
Ishii, the glad-hander of Japan. Cur Opinion 73:768-9 D '22
Man who will be king. Collier's 72:5-6 O 13 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:20 Ag 25 '23

Kinnosuke Miura. See Miura, Kinnosuke

Kinnoull, Robert Auriol, 9th earl of
Portrait by B: West. Arts and Dec 16:104 D '21

Kinross, Albert
Disciple; story. Liv Age 318:457-62 S 8 '23
Elysian fields. Atlan 129:33-5 Ja '22
Profiteer; story. Cent 103:28-42, 290-306 N-D '21
Tea and light refreshments; story. Woman's H C 51:14-15 Ag '24

Kinscella, Hazel Gertrude
Have you a Paderewski in your school-house? por Musician 28:8 Ag '23
Look to your teacher, says Galli-Curci. Musician 28:9-10 My '23
Memory work and public performance. por Etude 42:301-2 My '24
Subtle lure of duet-playing. Musician 29:8 Ja '24
Teaching rhythm in class lessons. Etude 40: 10 Ja '22
What is the best fingering? Etude 41:376 Je '23

Kinsey, H. C.
Jim Curwood of Owosso. Good H 75:40-1 N '22

Kinship. See Consanguinity

Kinsley, H. B.
Frank Grouard, government scout. Overland n s 81:18-19 Ag '23

Kinsolving, Charles M.
Brazil's transportation problem. Pan Am M 34:43-8 My '22

Kinsolving, Mrs Sally (Bruce)
Anguish; poem. Poetry 20:307 S '22

Kioto, Japan
Heavenly city; an idyll of Aiko-san in Kioto. H. Hervey. Cent 108:624-33 S '24

Kipling, Elsie
Portrait. Lit R 4:938 Ag 2 '24

Kipling, Rudyard
If; poem. Overland n s 81:22 Je '23; Same. por Lit R 4:753 My 17 '24; Excerpts. Pan Am M 37:413 S '24
If; poem. por Lit R 4:753 My 17 '24
Independence. Liv Age 319:251-8 N 10 '23
London town; poem. Cur Opinion 76:97 Ja '24
Marines; poem. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
My sons in Michigan; poem. Am M 97:16 My '24
Rhodes scholars. Liv Age 322:40-1 Jl 5 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:29 Jl 12 '24
Song of French roads. Lit Digest 82:38 Jl 5 '24
Gods of modern Grub Street. A. St J. Adcock. por Canad M 61:204-7 Je '23
Kipling in Philadelphia. F. Waldo. il Outlook 130:138-9 Ja 25 '22
Kipling, preaching individualism, denounces tribe rule. por Cur Opinion 75:719-20 D '23
Kipling to the younger generation. il Lit Digest 79:28-30 N 10 '23
Mr Kipling invents street names. Liv Age 320:576 Mr 22 '24
Portrait. Ind 108:159 F 18 '22; Cur Opinion 73:568 N '22; R of Rs 68:562 D '23
Rudyard Kipling. E: Shanks. Liv Age 316: 410-17 F 17 '23
Rudyard Kipling's proof sheets. Liv Age 322: 386 Ag 23 '24
Where I discovered Rudyard Kipling. J: N. Hilliard. Overland n s 81:20-2 Je '23

Kipona. See Harrisburg, Pennsylvania—Festivals, etc.

Kirby, C. Valentine
Portrait. School Arts M 22:293 Ja '23

Kirby, Gustavus Town
Amateurism in life. Playground 17:548 Ja '24

Kirby, Rollin
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:71 Jl '22

Kirby, Thomas E.
Portrait. World's Work 46:231 Jl '23

Kirby, Thomas J.
Latin as a preparation for French. School and Soc 18:563-9 N 10 '23

Kirchoffer, William Gray
New well water-supply of Waupaca, Wisconsin. Am City 29:460-3 N '23

Kirchwey, Freda (Mrs Evans Clark)
Miners' wives in the coal strike. Cent 105:83-90 N '22
Mountaineers shall always be free. Nation 115:38-40 Jl 12 '22
Pan-American conference of women. Nation 114:565 My 10 '22

Kirchwey, George Washington
Future of the criminal law. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:141-6
Old law and new understanding. Survey 53:7-8 O 1 '24

Kirk, H. H.
Time distribution by subject and grade. El School J 23:535-41 Mr '23

Kirk, John R.
American program in education as it is related to work of the normal schools and teacher-training institutions. Nat Educ Assn 1921:96-9
Preparation of music supervisors. Nat Educ Assn 1921:509-13
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Mr '24

Kirk, Ralph G.
Fat Tim shoots Polaris; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 S 15 '23
Fur chaser; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Mr 11 '22
Hitty Liz; story. Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 Je 16 '23
Holder-down; story. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Mr 18 '22
Nemesis at number five; story. Collier's 74: 5-6 S 13 '24
Scrapper O'Doon; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Jl 22 '22
Skull cracker; story. Sat Eve Post 195:6-8 S 2 '22
Steve Tokacz. Sat Eve Post 195:6 F 17 '23
Tanghin; story. Collier's 73:5-6 Mr 15 '24
Twenty-third degree; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 14-15 O 18 '24
United States flavor; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 18-19 Je 14 '24
White heat; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Ap 21; 22-3 Ap 28 '23

Kirkbride, W. H.
Billion-dollar bandit. Outlook 133:140-2 Ja 17 '23

Kirker, Katherine
Lady compassionate; drama. Poet Lore 33:239-45 Je '22

Kirkland, Winifred Margaretta
Christmas city of the old South. No Am 218: 790-804 D '23
Does it pay to advertise? Cent 107:758-68 Mr '24
Easter people. Ladies' H J 39:12-13 Ap '22
Get-there sex. Harper 146:672-5 Ap '23
Imaginary conversations. Outlook 129:527-8 N 30 '21
Promise of the present dark ages. No Am 220:134-46 S '24
Say it with quilts. Harper 146:258-60 Ja '23
Too many husbands. Harper 147:274-6 Jl '23

Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury
Intelligence tests in Massachusetts normal schools. School and Soc 15:55-60 Ja 14 '22

Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth
Study of dried sweet potatoes. J Home Econ 15:316-18 Je '23

Kirkpatrick, John E.
American college president. School and Soc 18:245-9 S 1 '23
British college in the American colonies. School and Soc 17:449-54 Ap 28 '23
Control of university policy. Survey 47:565-6 Ja 7 '22
Responsible university control. Survey 47: 894-5 Mr 4 '22
Revolution in Latin-American universities. Survey 51:528-9 F 15 '24

Kirkwood, David
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:755 F '24

Kirkwood, Edith (Brown) (Mrs Samuel Kennedy Kirkwood)
Better score cards. Woman's H C 49:54 My '22

Kirkwood, Elizabeth T.
Life and the librarian. Scrib M 71:737-40 Je '22

Kirkwood, Joseph Edward
Botanical instruction for students of home economcs. J Home Econ 14:309-14 Jl '22

Kirkwood, Mrs Samuel Kenedy. See Kirkwood, Edith

Kirkwood, W. P.
Fraternities and constructive work. School and Soc 17:500-1 My 5 '23
Words they didn't know. School and Soc 17: 651-7 Je 16 '23

Kirman rugs. See Rugs

Kirmse, Marguerite
Pals o' mine; etchings. Country Life 45:64-5 F '24

Kirstein, Louis Edward
Problem in management. System 43:753-4 Je '23
Why we know what the public wants. System 42:155-7 Ag '22

Kirtland, John Copeland
Cum laude society. School R 30:171-2 Mr '22

Kirtland, Lucian Swift
Rock hewn temple of Siva the destroyer. Travel 41:4-10 My '23
Romance in self-determination. Travel 38:10-14 Ja '22
Tjokorde looks beyond the horizon. Asia 23: 890-5 D '23
Welding a new nation. Travel 39:4-10 Jl '22
What China thinks of us. Travel 41:10-14 Jl '23
What India thinks of us. Travel 41:16-20 Je '23
What Japan thinks of us. por Travel 41:10-15 Ag '23

Kirtley, Lucille. See Kitson, Harry D., jt. auth.

Kirwan, Marie
Patterns in snow; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 F 9 '24

Kisch, Egon Erwin, and Szatmari, Eugen
Ruhr tour. Liv Age 316:499-505 Mr 3 '23

Kiser, John W.
Portraits. Country Life 42:47 Jl '22

Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth
Critic's downfall; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:94 O 14 '22
Little boy afraid of the dark; poem. Good H 79:13 O '24
Opportunity and the billboard man; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:99 D 2 '22

Kishun, Fumiko
Germany and German women. Liv Age 320: 266-8 F 9 '24

Kismet; a tale of Rohilkund. O. M. Buck. il Asia 22:595-600 Ag '22

Kiss, Emil
Reconstruction in Europe and the United States. Ann Am Acad 108:108-11 Jl '23

Kisseberth, I. V.
Why we always have what customers want. System 46:567-70 N '24

Kitchen, May R.
Art and first principles. Educa 42:227-30 D '21

Kitchen. See Kitchens

Kitchen cabinets
Kitchen cabinet as a step saver. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 41:80 Ja '24
Kitchen cabinets. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 79:80-1 O '24
Kitchen cabinets as work centers. il Good H 74:73-4 Mr '22
Useful kitchen cabinet. E. D. Hoover. plan House B 55:552 My '24

Kitchen furniture
Color in the kitchen. P. Ackerman. il House B 52:212 S '22
Come into the kitchen. M. S. Croy. il plan Ladies' H J 39:110 F '22
Have you a glass kitchen? E. D. Hoover. il House B 51:232-4 Mr '22
See also Kitchen cabinets; Kitchen tables; Sinks

Kitchen gardening. See Vegetable gardening

Kitchen-middens
Mountainous relics of old feasts. il Lit Digest 79:27 O 6 '23

Kitchen ranges. See Stoves

Kitchen tables
Kitchen table as a shop project. J. I. Sowers. Ind Arts M 13:191 My '24
Laying it on the kitchen table. E. R. Peyser House and Gard 44:69 D '23
Tables and table tops. il Good H 74:66-7 F '22

Kitchen to kitchenette, From. Scrib M 72:632-3 N '22

Kitchen utensils
Corrosion of cooking utensils. S. Woodruff. bibliog J Home Econ 16:444-5 Ag '24
Four-story saucepan. il Sci Am 128:187 Mr '23
Inexpensive tools that make cookery an art. il Ladies' H J 40:154-5 Ap '23
Newest kitchen utensils. il Ladies' H J 40: 138-9 Mr '23
Practical tools and devices for your kitchen. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 41:114 Mr '24
Santa in the kitchen. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 48:64 D '21
Slice, pare and grind. R. M. Kellogg. il Delin 104:64 My '24
Study in pots and pans. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 46:96 O '24
Thermal efficiencies of stew-kettles of aluminum ware and enameled ware. F. F. Good. J Home Econ 15:435-8 Ag '23
Tinware, rubber and paper for the kitchen. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 41:75 Je '22
Tools of her trade. il Sunset 52:68 F '24
Tools that turn work into fun. il Ladies' H J 40:100 Je '23
Utensils for every cooking need. il Ladies' H J 41:134-7 Ap '24
Value of ancient wood. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 41:56-7 F '22
See also Mixing utensils

Kitchener of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st earl
Kitchener—betrayal myth. G: Aston. Outlook 130:97 Ja 18 '22
Kitchener's death in the movies. il Lit Digest 71:27 D 24 '21
Lord Kitchener. H. H. Asquith. por Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 D 10 '21
Portrait. World's Work 43:309 Ja '22; Pict R 25:19 My; 24 Jl '24
Reminiscences of Lord Kitchener. E. G. Harman. 19th Cent 92:64-72, 266-74 Jl-Ag '22
Sonnet to Kitchener. R. Bridges. Lit Digest 82:38 Jl 5 '24

Kitchens
Adequate ventilation for kitchen comfort. M. M. Mayer. il plan Good H 76:84-5 Je '23
Bachelor's kitchen. R. D. Jenkins. il plan Country Life 44:58-9 O '23
Better kitchen in a better home. M. Van Rensselaer. il Delin 102:20 Je '23
Brightening up the kitchen. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 102:44 Ap '23
Business of keeping cool. il Sunset 51:68-9 Ag '23
Carrying on the Christmas spirit. E. D. Hoover. House B 52:570 D '22
Checking up your kitchen. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:32 Mr '22
Decorated kitchens in old Spanish houses of wealth. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 21: 44-5 Ag '24
Decorating the small house. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 43:59-60 Ap '23
Drudgery, come out of the kitchen! M. R. Thomas and H. Gwynne. il plan House B 52: 138-40 Ag '22
Equipment of the modern kitchen. M. A. Butler. il plan Arts and Dec 17:184-5 Jl '22
Equipping the kitchen for easy housekeeping. P. M. Riley. il plan Gard M 40:39-41 S '24
Equipping the modern kitchen. il House and Gard 42:62-3 Ag '22
Eternal kitchen. R. R. Goodnow. il House and Gard 42:31-3 Ag '22
Every day in every way their kitchens grow better and better. il Ladies' H J 40:160-2 Ap '23
Farm kitchen as a workshop. A. Barrows. diags Farmers' Bul 607:1-22 '21

Kitchens—*Continued*
Handy cabinet. Mrs J. D. Varney. il House B 56:60 Jl '24
Housekeeping in the little house; kitchens. A. V. Carrick. Ladies' H J 40:44 Mr '23
How I planned my kitchen. A. A. Winter. il Ladies' H J 39:91-3 Ag '22
How to keep the house beautiful; in the kitchen. F. T. Eaton. il House B 53:398 Ap '23
How we revived an old-time kitchen. D. S. Thompson. il plans House B 55:400-2 Ap '24
Ideal smaller homes; the kitchens. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 46:41-5 Ag '24
Is your kitchen cool on hot days? J. B. Short and C. B. Jones. il Pict R 25:30 Jl '24
Kitchen bouquet. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 46:72-6 Jl '24
Kitchen de luxe. il Sunset 51:68 N '23
Kitchen is built in outdoor cabinet and will fit in window. il Pop Mech 42:584-5 O '24
Kitchen of ideas and ideals. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 50:62-4 My '23
Kitchen of the colonial home. J. T. Robinson. il House and Gard 46:78-9 Ag '24
Kitchen rebellion. J. Curtis and H. Curtis. il Woman's H C 50:52-3 Ap '23
Kitchenalia. C. G. Loring. il plans House B 55:666-7 Je '24
Kitchens of better homes. il Delin 104:14 F '24
Lighting for the service rooms. G. W. Alder. il Good H 77:76-8 O '23
Lilliputian kitchen. M. Elkins. il plan House B 54:470-1 N '23
Maidless kitchen; design. il plans House B 51:462 My '22
Making kitchen work lighter. L. Peters. House and Gard 46:146 S '24
Mexican kitchen. K. P. Anderson. il House B 54:628 D '23
My nonconformist kitchen. V. K. Spicer. House B 54:418-22 O '23
My outdoor kitchen. F. Spring. House B 52: 274-6 S '22
One-woman kitchen. J. B. Short. il plan Pict R 25:42 Ap; 35 My '24
Passing of the pantry. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 44:89 N '23
Planning the kitchen. N. W. Badenoch. il plans House and Gard 42:76 N '22
Planning the modern kitchen. H. Taylor. il plans House and Gard 44:56-7 Ag '23
Rebuilding the kitchen. V. C. Salomonsky. il plans House B 51:136-8 F '22
Stressing the country house. E. R. Peyser. il Country Life 47:72-6 N '24
Their kitchen curious. E. Matson. House B 52:496-8 N '22
To equip the new service quarter. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 76:70-3 Ja '23
Using kitchen details as decorative features. M. R. Thomas. il House B 54:258 S '23
Watch your steps in the kitchen. M. Van Rensselaer. il plans Delin 100:60 My '22
What's new in institutional kitchen equipment? G: A. Smith. J Home Econ 15:483-5 S '23
When you plan your kitchen. G. L. Waldron. il Sunset 51:66-7 S '23
See also Cookery

Kitchens, Cooperative. See Cooperation in housekeeping

Kitchin, Claude
Obituary. por Outlook 134:161 Je 13 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 68:67 Jl '23

Kite that wouldn't fly; story. A. Patrick. il Bookm 60:315-21 N '24

Kites
Making a military box kite. H. S. Rinker. il diags Pop Mech 42:171-2 Jl '24
Seventh annual kite day in Detroit. Playground 16:165-6 Jl '22
Wonderful Chinese centipede kite. W. L. Beasley. il St N 51:980-1 Jl '24

Kitson, Arthur
Our benighted economists. 19th Cent 95:341-6 Mr '24
True cause of trade depression. 19th Cent 95:899-907 Je '24

Kitson, Harry Dexter
Growth of the service idea in selling. J Pol Econ 30:417-19 Je '22
Understanding the consumer's mind. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:131-8 N '23
Vocational guidance in Europe. School and Soc 16:645-50 D 9 '22

—and Kirtley, Lucille
Vocational changes of one thousand eminent American women. School and Soc 19:110-12 Ja 26 '24

Kittelle, Sumner Ely Wetmore
Portrait. Travel 40:15 D '22

Kitten and the masterpiece; story. F. Dell. Cent 107:579-89 F '24

Kittredge, Dorothea Davis
Suggestion for determining a living wage. Am Econ R 13:225-9 Je '23

Kitty's elevator; story. E. P. Howes. il St N 50:538-9 Mr '23

Kluh Fow
At China's most venerated shrine. P. L: Couchoud. il Travel 38:23-6 D '21

Kiwis
Flightless New Zealand bird. D. Stoner. il Sci Monthly 17:182-4 Ag '23
Queer little kiwi. D. McClure. il St N 52:95-6 N '24

Kiyoura, Keigo, viscount
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:261 Mr '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:521 Je '24

Kjelsberg, Betzy
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:469 Je '23

Klahr, Evelyn Gill
Affairs of the Morgans; story. Harper 147:586-93 O '23
Center of gravity; story. Woman's H C 51: 14-15 Je '24
Enemies; story. Woman's H C 51:21 Ag '24
Heat wave; story. Woman's H C 50:23 Ag '23
Miss Ida Jones; story. Woman's H C 50:13-14 F '23
My cousin Martin; story. Woman's H C 50:25-6 My '23
Oh, what is love; story. Woman's H C 49:23-4 Mr '22
Romance; story. Harper 146:461-73 Mr '23
Sibyl McCall; story. Woman's H C 51:19-20 Ap '24

Klamath lake
Crime of the lower Klamath. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Sunset 53:36-40 O '24

Klauber, Mrs Adolph. See Cowl, Jane

Klauber, Amy Josephine
Exile; drama. Poet Lore 33:246-54 Je '22

Kla-wah-na, Kathleen
Cave girl who is a genius. K. D. Cather. por Sunset 48:24-5 Je '22

Kleczynski, Jean
Road to studying Chopin. Etude 41:669-70, 755-6 O-N '23

Kleeman, Richard Daniel
Absolute values of the electrical moments of atoms and molecules. Science n s 57:747-8 Je 29 '23

Kleen, Tyra
Hand-poses of the priests of Bali. il Asia 24:129-31 F '24

Kleene, Gustav Adolph
Productive apparatus and the capitalist. J Pol Econ 31:1-20 F '23

Klein, Charles
Portrait. Mentor 11:16 Mr '23

Klein, Gertrude
Freshman first aid. Nat Educ Assn J 12:376 N '23
Project for seniors. Nat Educ Assn J 13:171 My '24

Klein, Herman E.
Food as a racial question in America. R: B. Holton. por Illus World 37:507-9 Je '22

Klein, Hermann
Factors that make up the true art of singing. Etude 42:634-7 S '24

Klein, Jacob H., Jr.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:589 N '24

Klein, Julius
Better foreign salesmanship. Bul Pan Am Union 56:128-36 F '23
Commercial attaché, his position and duties. Cong Digest 3:121 Ja '24
Long pull in foreign trade. Ind 113:339-41 N 1 '24
Why bother with foreign trade? System 44: 425-7 O '23
He knows what you want to know. H. Corey. por Collier's 72:12 O 6 '23
Portrait. World's Work 46:352 Ag '23

Klein, Paul E.
Introductory plates in seventh and eighth grade mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 12: 350-1 S '23

Klein, Philip
Professional service and salaries in public welfare departments. Ann Am Acad 113:226-34 My '24

Kleinsmid, Rufus Bernhard von
Portrait. Sunset 49:45 S '22

Klemin, Alexander
Handwriting on the sky. Sci Am 128:323 My '23
With the men who fly. Sci Am 129:226-7, 326-7; 130:26-7 O-N '23, Ja '24

Klemm, Wilhelm
Night; poem, tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. Poetry 21:141 D '22

Klemme, E. J.
Teacher recruiting. Nat Educ Assn J 12:220 Je '23

Kline, Burton
Shall the immigration bars be lowered? R of Rs 67:618-20 Je '23

Klinefelter, Lee M.
Toy transformer. Ind Arts M 12:283-5 Jl '23

Klingenberg, Alf
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:33 Ag 26 '22

Klondike
After Klondike gold, with Jack London. Lit Digest 71:37-41 N 5 '21

Klopsteg, Paul E.
Note on the ring method of measuring surface tension. Science n s 60:319-20 O 3 '24

Kloss, Anna A.
Recent accomplishments in the continuation schools in Massachusetts. Nat Educ Assn 1922:560-2

Kloss, Rudolf
Coal supply of Austria after the revolution of 1918. Ann Am Acad 98:sup16-19 N '21

Klotz, Marie
Dead Horse canyon. Canad M 62:238-40 F '24

Klotz, Otto (Julius)
Astronomy in Canada. Sci Monthly 15:215-27 S '22
Meteorologische zeitschrift. Science n s 54: 663-4 D 30 '21

Knapp, Mrs Charles
Nutrition program as related to the nurse. J Home Econ 15:202-4 Ap '23

Knapp, Elizabeth
Portrait. Library J 47:395 My 1 '22

Knapp, Ethel Marjorie
My brain; verse. St N 51:649 Ap '24

Knapp, Mrs Florence E.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 O 4; 10 N 1 '24

Knapp, Harry Shepard
Treaty no. 2 of the Washington conference. Pol Sci Q 39:201-17 Je '24

Knapp, Margaret L.
Five Coke girls. St N 51:157-62 D '23
Mistress Lettice; story. St N 50:263-8 Ja '23

Knapp, Martin
Mist chance; story. Collier's 71:9-10 Ap 28 '23

Knapp, Seaman Asabel
Portrait. World's Work 45:582 Ap '23

Knapp, Thad Johnson
Merit promotion of teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1921:320-2

Knappen, Theodore Macfarlane
Farmers in the saddle. Ind 107:151-2 N 12 '21
Looking at the farmers' side. World's Work 43:474-80 Mr '22
Shall our forests be developed or renewed? World's Work 44:78-88 My '22
Third house of Congress. Cent 103:869-76 Ap '22
Undying redwood tree of our western coast. R of Rs 67:293-8 Mr '23
West at Washington. See monthly numbers of Sunset, beginning July, 1922
What our farmers found out. Outlook 136:520-2 Mr 26 '24

Knaufft, Ernest
Art in advertising. R of Rs 65:625-34 Je '22

Kneeland, Henry Tracy
Lafcadio Hearn's brother. Atlan 131:20-7 Ja '23

Kneeland, Hildegarde
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 F 23 '24

Kneeling woman; story, tr. from the French. P. Morand. Dial 74:225-31 Mr '23

Knepper, Ruddy
Portrait. Outing 80:254 S '22

Knibbs, George Handley
Science and its service to man. Science n s 58:453-8 D 7 '23

Knibbs, Henry Herbert
Broncho shod with wings. Cur Opinion 73: 783 D '22

Knickerbocker, Frances Wentworth
Frederic Harrison. Lit R 3:471 F 17 '23

Knife of Kalle; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 N 18 '22

Kniffin, Harry Anable
Any card in the deck; story. Am M 97:72-3 Je '24
Name forbidden; story. Delin 104:8-9 Ap '24
Patchwork; story. Delin 105:6-7 Jl '24

Knight, Annie H.
Mastodon. St N 50:16-17 N '22

Knight, Mrs Belle M.
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:18 Ap '24

Knight, Carlisle P.
Health supervision of school children on a state-wide basis. Nat Educ Assn 1921:379-83

Knight, Charles Robert
Mural paintings of prehistoric men and animals. Scrib M 71:279-86 Mr '22
Artist who makes the dry bones of science live. il por Cur Opinion 73:646-7 N '22

Knight, Edgar Wallace
Education in the southern mountains. School and Soc 16:122-7 Jl 29 '22

Knight, Frank H.
Economic theory and practice. Am Econ R 13: sup105-7 Mr '23
Ethics and the economic interpretation. Q J Econ 36:454-81 My '22
Ethics of competition. Q J Econ 37:579-624 Ag '23
Some books on fundamentals. J Pol Econ 31: 342-59 Je '23
Some fallacies in the interpretation of social cost. Q J Econ 38:582-606 Ag '24

Knight, Frederic H.
Behavior problems of atypical children. Ann Am Acad 98:67-73 N '21

Knight, Frederick Butterfield
Use of scientific measurement as a basis for the improvement of instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1921:450-1

—and Setzafandt, A. O. H.
Transfer within a narrow mental function. El School J 24:780-7 Je '24

Knight, J. Holford (George Wilfrid)
Coming political revolution. Fortn 119:28-37 Ja '23
Lawyer as statesman. Fortn 122:95-103 Jl '24
Peace mind. Fortn 118:128-36 Jl '22
Revolution that tarries. Fortn 121:582-90 Ap '24

Knight, Laura
Laura Knight, English painter. L. J. Lewer. il Int Studio 75:162-5 Ap '22

Knight, Lorne
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:38 D 8 '23

Knight for O'Day; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 My 31 '24

Knights of Columbus
Educational work of the Knights of Columbus. M. J. Sweany. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 22:1-12
Knights of Columbus and the Pelletier case. Nation 114:422-3 Ap 12 '22
Knights of Columbus history movement. J: B. Kennedy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:441-3 D '21

Knights of the flaming sword
Colonel Simmons, and $146,000, from K. K. K. to K. F. S. Lit Digest 80:36-40 Mr 8 '24

Knights Templar educational loan fund
Knights Templar educational loan fund. School and Soc 19:341-2 Mr 22 '24
Knights Templar educational loan fund. School and Soc 20:276 Ag 30 '24

Knilling, Eugen von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:695 Ja '23

Knipe, Alden Arthur. See Knipe, Emilie, jt. auth.

Knipe, Emilie (Benson), (Mrs Alden Arthur Knipe), and Knipe, Alden Arthur
Continental dollar; serial. St N 50:18-25, 178-85, 301-9, 409-17, 508-15, 641-8, 753-60, 842-9, 961-9, 1088-95, 1167-74, 1296-1303 N '22-O '23

Kniphofia. See Torch lilies

Knipp, Charles Tobias
High speed high vacua mercury vapor pumps. Science n s 55:183-4 F 17 '22

Knipper-Chekhova, Olga. See Chekhova, Olga

Knipprath, George Frank
Qualifications for teaching commercial subjects in secondary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:373-5

Knish, Anne, pseud. See Ficke, Arthur Davison

Knister, Raymond
Hawk; poem. Poetry 24:25 Ap '24

Knitting
Knitted laces for household use. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 39:132 My '22
See also Rake knitting

Knives. See Cutlery

Knock-out; story. M. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 F 4 '22

Knockers
Knockers on old Beacon hill. L. Garrison. House B 52:490-6 N '22
Spanish door knockers for modern stucco homes. A. M. Williams. il House and Gard 44:73 Jl '23

Knoll papers. See Abbott, Lyman

Knollys, Edward George William Tyrwhitt
Tory democracy and its leaders. 19th Cent 92: 899-905 D '22

Knossos, Crete. See Crete—Antiquities

Knots and splices
Knots and rope work. L. H. Baxter. il Ind Arts M 12:70-2 F '23
Useful knots and hitches. E. A. McCann. diags Illus World 36:761-2 Ja '22

Knots in a cord; story. S. A. Reynolds. il Sunset 53:6-8 O; 36-9 N '24

Knotweed, Japanese. See Japanese knotweed

Know nothing party
Know nothing and Ku Klux klan. W: S. Myers. No Am 219:1-7 Ja '24

Know roque? story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 O 21 '22

Knowledge
Humanizing of knowledge. J. H. Robinson. Science n s 56:89-99 Jl 28 '22; Same cond. Survey 50:559-63 S 1; 51:40-3 O 1 '23
Importance of what you don't know. F. Crane. Am M 94:63 Jl '22
Organization of knowledge. F: L. Hoffman. Science n s 55:247-54, 279-84 Mr 10-17 '22
Persian fire. Lit R 3:797 Je 30 '23
Portable wisdom. W. L. Sperry. Cent 106:349-55 Jl '23
Universities and the truth. W: W. Campbell. School and Soc 20:289-96 S 6 '24
Why the who's are who. E. P. Butler. Outlook 129:561 D 7 '21
See also Intellect

Knowles, F. M.
Training the hands to work again after injury. Ind Educ M 24:73-4 S '22

Knowles, Sir Lees
Chat on the Channel islands. 19th Cent 94: 241-50 Ag '23

Knowlton, Bernice
Americanization goes home. Outlook 129:608-9 D 14 '21

Knowlton, Clarke
Apollo d'Oro; story. Scrib M 75:400-9 Ap '24
Chicago tribune competition. Nation 116:388-9 Ap 4 '23

Knowlton, Effie F.
My caravansary; poem. Educa 42:512 Ap '22

Knowlton, Elizabeth
By steamer around the land of the sagas. Travel 43:25-7 S '24
Digging up Carthage. Nation 119:466-7 O 29 '24
Iceland's new birth. Nation 119:374-5 O 8 '24
Moslem ferment in French North Africa. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:228-33 N '24

Knox, Dudley W.
One year after the Naval conference. Outlook 132:668-70 D 13 '22

Knox, Edmund Arbuthnott
Prayer book and the national church. 19th Cent 94:86-91 Jl '23

Knox, Edmund George Valpy (Evoe, pseud.)
Meadow; parody. Liv Age 314:363-5 Ag 5 '22
Nimble stag; an extravaganza. Lit Digest 80: 35 Mr 22 '24

Knox, John Clark
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:10 My 26 '23

Knox, Philander Chase
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:8 F 10 '23

Knox, Susan Ricker
Artist who changed the immigration laws. H. H. Dey. il Arts and Dec 19:28-9 Ag '23

Knox-Niven, H.
Canada and empire: different standpoints. 19th Cent 93:287-95 F '23
Should we cut down our army? 19th Cent 91: 1035-45 Je '22

Knox hat company
We turn stocks seven times as fast through simplification. F. H. Montgomery. il System 43:745-50 Je '23

Knoxville, Tennessee
City refunds taxes. R of Rs 70:352-3 O '24
Knoxville board installs street signs. C. C. Campbell. il Am City 26:474-5 My '22
Knoxville's story hour. H. G. Rogers. Playground 17:106 My '23

Knudsen, Sven V.
Typical American. il Scrib M 74:361-7 S '23

Knudson, Mrs Grace P. T.
Inside story of a successful gift shop. Woman's H C 49:34 Jl '22
Through the gift-shop door. Woman's H C 50: 55-6 F '23

Knudson, Lewis
Raising seedlings on sugar. Gard M 36:162-3 N '22

Knut Hansen; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 72: 3-4 D 22 '23

Kober foundation
Kober foundation. Am J Pub Health 14:334-5 Ap '24

Kobetich, Mary R.
Measuring the public library system. Library J 49:113-16 F 1 '24

Koch, Felix John
Auto dealer's used-car sale. School Arts M 22:530-3 My '23
4000 toys for the little Belgians. School Arts M 23:254 D '23
Kiddies and the city library. School Arts M 22:417-18 Mr '23

Koch, Felix John—*Continued*
Making artists of veterans up Bayley's Harbour way. School Arts M 22:323-30 F '23
Public school for hookey players. Am City 25: 382-3 N '21
Stained glass patterns from hookey players. School Arts M 24:161-6 N '24
Teaching art to the kiddies who can't hear teacher explain. School Arts M 24:67-71 O '24

Koch, Frederick Henry
Folk-theatre in the making. Theatre Arts M 8:628-31 S '24

Koch, Hazel E.
Value of books recommended for high-school students in widening the geographical horizon. School R 30:193-8 Mr '22

Koch, Hugo
Recent park planning in German cities. Arch Rec 51:447-54 My '22

Koch, Theodore Wesley
American library institute, Lake Placid meeting. Library J 48:820-4 O 1 '23; Same. Pub Libraries 28:443-6 O '23
German book trade. Library J 48:957-8 N 15 '23
Impoverishment of German libraries. Library J 49:30-2 Ja 1 '24

Kocher, A. Lawrence
Early architecture of Pennsylvania. Arch Rec 48:512-30; 49:30-47, 134-55, 232-48, 310-30, 408-22, 518-35; 50:26-43, 146-57, 214-26, 398-406; 51:507-20; 52:121-32, 434-44 D '20-S, N '21, Je, Ag, N '22
First session of the Fontainebleau school of fine arts. Arch Rec 55:204-5 F '24
Hand books of Samuel Rhoads, carpenter-builder. Arch Rec 50:507-9 D '21
Library of the architect. Arch Rec 56:123-8, 218-24, 316-20 Ag-O '24

Koehler, Arthur
What kind of wood is it? Arthur Koehler, the wood expert. il por Illus World 38:862-4 F '23

Koehler, Emily W.
Fires; poem. St N 52:59 N '24

Koehn, George L.
Is divorce a social menace? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:294-9 My '22

Koehne, Martha
Health education program and the home economist. J Home Econ 16:373-80 Jl '24

Koenig, Greta
Story of a small town music teacher. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 27:9 Je '22

Koerth, Wilhelmine, and Ruch, Giles M.
Validity of self-estimates of college marks. School and Soc 18:88-90 Jl 21 '23

Kofoid, Charles Atwood
Life cycle of the protozoa. Science n s 57: 397-408 Ap 6 '23
Pasteur and the science of biology. Sci Monthly 16:658-62 Je '23
Why the sea seems on fire. por Illus World 37:77-8 Mr '22

—and Miller, Robert Cunningham
Unusual occurrence of rock boring mollusks in concrete on the Pacific coast. Science n s 57:383-4 Mr 30 '23

Koga, Susumu
Etas, the social outcasts of Japan. Liv Age 319:224-6 N 3 '23

Koger, Nan. See Smith, Myrtis, jt. auth.

Kohan, C. M.
Absent lovers; poem. Liv Age 311:739 D 17 '21

Kohler, Frederick
Portrait. Collier's 69:7 My 27 '22

Kohlman, Mrs Rena Tucker
America's women sculptors. Int Studio 76: 225-35 D '22
Her metalcraft spiritual. Int Studio 80:54-7 O '24
Placing of garden sculpture. Country Life 43:49-51 Mr '23
Things old and new in sun-dials. Country Life 45:41-3 Mr '24

Kohlsaat, Herman Henry
America's first horseless carriage race, 1895. Sat Eve Post 196:21 Ja 5 '24
Booth's letter to Grant. Sat Eve Post 196:20 F 9 '24
From McKinley to Harding. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 My 13; 16-17 My 27; 16-17 Je 10; 16-17 Je 24; 195:18-19 Jl 22; 16 Ag 19; 32 S 23; 7 S 30; 21 D 2; 23 D 16 '22; 23 Ja 13 '23
General Grant at Galena, 1861. Sat Eve Post 195:41 Mr 17 '23
Greatest game market in the world. Sat Eve Post 196:72 Ap 26 '24
Little stories of great men. Sat Eve Post 196: 161-2 Je 21 '24
Little stories of the old days. Sat Eve Post 196:38 O 27 '23

Kohn, Annette
Epitaph for the unknown soldier; poem. Lit Digest 71:36 N 26 '21

Kohn, George F.
Organization and the work of the League of nations. Ann Am Acad 114:supl-79 Jl '24

Kohn, Laura Underhill
Parent-teacher movement. Nat Educ Assn J 12:411 D '23

Kohn, Robert David
Significance of the professional ideal. Ann Am Acad 101:1-5 My '22

Kohn, Walter F.
Castle illusion; poem. Forum 69:1184 Ja '23
Under such stars; poem. Forum 68:916 N '22

Kohs, Samuel C.
Man of genius. School and Soc 17:429-31 Ap 21 '23

Koiner, C. Wellington
New activated sludge sewage disposal plant in California. Am City 28:47-50 Ja '23

Kojiro Tomita. See Tomita, Kojiro

Kojouharoff, Constantine D.
Dangers in the Near East. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:647-9 Ja '22
Macedonia and the Greeks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:826 F '22

Kokomo, Indiana
Logical application of a city plan in Kokomo, Indiana. C: L. Sellers. il plan Am City 26: 470-2 My '22

Kolar, Victor
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:212 Jl '24

Kolars, Mary B
Mr Belloc and English letters. Cath World 117:504-18 Jl '23
Some modern periodicals. Cath World 116: 781-9 Mr '23
Some recent fiction. Cath World 118:605-12 F '24

Kolb, J. H.
Study in rural community organization. Am J Soc 29:34-41 Jl '23

Kolbasina, O.
Betrayers by conviction. Liv Age 316:146-50 Ja 20 '23

Kolbe, Parke Rexford
Evening courses in public urban institutions. School and Soc 17:174-9 F 17 '23
Junior colleges. School and Soc 14:463-4 N 19 '21
Process of surveying higher education. School and Soc 16:627-31 D 2 '22
Recollections of a surveyor. Educ R 63:129-34 F '22

Kolchak, Alexander Vassilievich
Admiral Kolchak. Liv Age 318:373-6 Ag 25 '23
Omsk under Kolchak. G. Dubarbier. Liv Age 322:167-72, 217-21, 272-5 Jl 26-Ag 9 '24

Kollock, Adele Force
Mom's trousseau; story. Am M 97:40-3 F '24
Old Hugh Kenyon regains his youth; story. Am M 93:42-5 Mr '22

Kollontay, Mme Alexandra
Portrait. Outlook 130:175 F 1 '22

Koltzov, Nic.
Experimental biology and the work of the Moscow institute. Science n s 59:497-502 Je 6 '24

Komenský, John Amos. See Comenius, Johann Amos

Komroff, Manuel
Burning beard; story. Dial 72:259-64 Mr '22
Moscow rehearsal. Dial 75:239-42 S '23
Wedding feast; story. Dial 74:381-6 Ap '23

Konenkov, Sergei
Carving the soul of a tree. il Lit Digest 81: 30 Ap 19 '24

Kongo, Belgian
A-hunting in the Congo. Hixe. Liv Age 315: 770-5 D 30 '22
African prophets on the Congo. Mis R 44:909-10 D '21
Congo journey. L. Herbst. Liv Age 322:211-17 Ag 2 '24
See also Basongo Mino (tribe)

Missions
See Missions—Kongo, Belgian

Social life and customs
Blood covenant in Africa. T. C. Vinson. Mis R 46:432 Je '23

Konody, Paul George
Glicenstein, a creative giant. Int Studio 75: 166-70 Ap '22

Konrad von Hoetzendorf, Franz. See Conrad von Hoetzendorf, Franz, freiherr

Koo, Pao-yu (Tong) (Mme Vi-Kyuin Wellington Koo)
Portrait. Delin 100:17 Je '22

Koo, Vi-Kyuin Wellington
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:49 N 12 '21; R of Rs 64:568; 65:47 D '21-Ja '22; World's Work 43: 117 D '21; Cur Opinion 72:front Ja '22; Sat Eve Post 195:23 O 21 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:961 S '24

Koo, Mme Vi-Kyuin Wellington. See Koo, Pao-yu

Koos, Leonard Vincent
Junior-college courses in 1920-21. School R 29: 586-92, 668-78 O-N '21
Junior college movement. New Repub 36:sup 22-4 N 7 '23
Junior high school and college entrance. School R 32:494-507 S '24
Recent conceptions of the aims of elementary education. bibliog El School J 24:507-15 Mr '24
Research problems in collegiate education. School and Soc 17:169-74 F 17 '23
Trend of reorganization in higher education. School R 32:575-86, 656-66 O-N '24

—and Crawford, C. C.
College aims past and present. School and Soc 14:499-509 D 3 '21

Kootenai lake, British Columbia
Professor on constructive photography. W. T. Adderley. il Photo-Era 48:304-13 Je '22

Kopald, Sylvia B.
Crisis in the German unions. Nation 118: 323-4 Mr 19 '24
Europe's reaction. Nation 118:717-20 Je 18 '24
More about the other France. Nation 118:433-6 Ap 16 '24

Kopeloff, Lillian (Segall) (Mrs Nicholas Kopeloff). See Kopeloff, Nicholas, jt. auth.

Kopeloff, Nicholas
Tobacco habit. New Repub 36:42-4 S 5 '23

—and Kopeloff, Lillian (Segall) (Mrs Nicholas Kopeloff)
Cancer control. New Repub 34:184-6 Ap 11 '23
Drug evil. New Repub 34:41-3 Mr 7 '23
Glands: fact vs. fiction. New Repub 31:209-12 Jl 19 '22
Hay fever and its treatment. New Repub 31: 153-6 Jl 5 '22
Pasteur, 1822-1895. New Repub 33:194-5 Ja 17 '23
Protection against diphtheria. New Repub 32: 195-6 O 18 '22
Vitamin preparations or victuals? New Repub 31:353-5 Ag 23 '22
X-ray. New Repub 33:314-16 F 14 '23

Kopolov, Joshua
Fugitive; poem. Forum 68:800 S '22
On a poem that never appeared in print; poem. Forum 69:1164 Ja '23
To——; poem. Forum 68:1025 D '22

Koppernigk, Nichola. See Copernicus, Nicolaus

Koran
Book behind the Turk. R. L. Hartt. Outlook 133:91-101 Ja 10 '23
Restitution of an unique Koran. Liv Age 319:48 O 6 '23

Korea
See also Seoul

Description and travel
In the Diamond mountains; adventures among the Buddhist monasteries of eastern Korea. Curzon of Kedleston. il map Nat Geog M 46: 353-74 O '24
In the land of morning calm. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 321:997-1000 My 24 '24
Korea, land of contrasts. H. Levon. Liv Age 320:122-4 Ja 19 '24
Korea, the cockpit of Asia. S. High. il Travel 38:2-7 F '22

Hunting
See Hunting—Korea

Japanese occupation
Japan's policy in Korea. E. A. Powell. Atlan 129:395-412 Mr '22; Same cond. il map R of Rs 65:434-6 Ap '22
Korea in the grip of Japan. N. O. Winter. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:818-23 Ag '24
Korean annexation: a Japanese view. I. Yamagata. il Outlook 130:185-8 F 1 '22
Why Japan took Korea. Lit Digest 72:50-1 Ja 7 '22

Missions
See Missions—Korea

Politics and government
American choices in the Far East in 1882; despatch from J: R. Young, United States minister to Peking, 1882-1885. Am Hist R 30: 84-108 O '24
Korean backgrounds. Liv Age 314:142-7 Jl 15 '22

Religious institutions and affairs
How they saw us in Korea. Cath World 118: 386-7 D '23
What laymen do in Korea. W: N. Blair. Mis R 47:693-7 S '24
See also Missions—Korea

Schools
See Schools—Korea

Social conditions
See also Woman—Korea

Social life and customs
Chosen; land of morning calm. H. A. Franck. il Travel 41:21-5 O '23
Family dinner in Korea. C. Ross. Liv Age 323: 123-5 O 11 '24
Opera-hatted citizens of the Hermit Kingdom. H. A. Franck. il Travel 41:4-10 S '23

Korea and the United States
Early American policy in Korea, 1883-7. T. Dennett. Pol Sci Q 38:82-103 Mr '23

Korekiyo, Takahashi. See Takahashi, Korekiyo, baron

Koren, John
Inherent frailties of prohibition. Ann Am Acad 109:52-61 S '23

Korff, Arnold
Portraits. Arts and Dec 20:32 Mr '24

Korn, Arthur
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:27 S 23 '22

Kornblum, Mrs I. N. See Myers, Carmel

Kornfield, Louis D.
Benito Mussolini. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17: 574-8 Ja '23

Korngold, Erich Wolfgang
Die todte stadt; criticism. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 107:324 D 24 '21
Die tote stadt; criticism. H. Straus. Nation 114:177-9 F 8 '22
Die tote stadt; opera. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 42:199 Mr '24
Portraits. Lit Digest 71:25 D 17 '21

Kornhauser, Arthur W.
Motives-in-industry problem. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:105-16 N '23
Scientific method in constructing psychological tests for business. J Pol Econ 31:401-32 Je '23

Korns, John H.
Influence of Peking union medical college. Mis R 47:901-2 N '24

Korolénko, Vladimir Galaktionovich
Guilty! Atlan 129:817-25 Je '22
Letter to Maksim Gor'kil. Liv Age 314:213-14 Jl 22 '22
Vladimir Korolenko. D. Umanskil. Liv Age 313:92-9 Ap 8 '22
Vladimir Korolenko: 1853-1921. A. Yarmolinsky. Nation 114:254 Mr 1 '22

Korslund, H. J.
Small house. House B 56:230-1 S '24

Korv, Sergiei Alexandrovich, baron

Korff, Serge A., baron
Cuno's cabinet. Outlook 132:653-4 D 13 '22
Russia does come back. Outlook 130:344-5 Mr 1 '22
Some impressions of a trip to Europe. Outlook 132:699-700 D 20 '22
What can be done for Russia? Ann Am Acad 102:200-5 Jl '22

Koshare tours
Koshare tours. A. Hurt. il Woman's H C 50: 34 My '23

Kosofsky, Aaron
Second-hand clothing. por Am M 92:20-1 D '21

Kotany, L.
Socialization of industries. Am Econ R 14: sup127-39 Mr '24
Theory of profit and interest. Q J Econ 36: 413-53 My '22

Koteliansky, Samuel Solomonovich, and Lawrence, David Herbert
(trs.) Gentleman from San Francisco. I. Bunin. Dial 72:47-68 Ja '22
—See Woolf, Leonard Sidney, jt. tr.

—and Mansfield, Katherine, pseud.
(trs.) Reminiscences of Leonid Andreyev. M. Gorki. Dial 76:481-92; 77:31-43, 105-20 Je-Ag '24

Kouchakji, Fahim
Glories of Er Rakka pottery. Int Studio 76: 515-24 Mr '23

Koues, Helen
Studio's new bedroom. Good H 79:30-1 N '24

Kouldus, James William
Murder of Greece by Constantine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:510-12 Je '22

Koussevitzky, Serge
Portrait. Musician 29:14 N '24

Kracke, Frederick J. H.
Tricks of amateur smugglers who try to beat the customs; interview. N. E. White. il Am M 97:60-2 Ap '24

Kraemer, Henry
Starch grain. Science n s 57:175 F 9 '23

Kraigher, Alojz
Builders; story. Liv Age 320:225-8 F 2 '24

Krain, Willibald
Why Germany fights its reactionaries; an explanation in pictures. Survey 48:565-70 Ag 1 '22

Krakatoa
Loudest explosion on record. Cur Opinion 71: 784-5 D '21

Kramer, Arthur J.
Moment; poem. Poetry 22:304 S '23
Shadows; poem. Poetry 22:305 S '23

Kramer, Edgar Daniel
Boats; poem. Overland n s 81:12 Ag '23
Crucifixion; poem. Cur Opinion 74:351 Mr '23
Los muertos; poem. Freeman 8:609 Mr 5 '24
My Marguerite; poem. Munsey 78:228 Mr '23
Sea phantasy; poem. Sunset 53:37 S '24

Kramer, Frank L.
Bicycle champion for twenty-four years. Lit Digest 74:57-60 S 9 '22

Kramer, George N.
Has the Catholic press failed? Cath World 115:610-22 Ag '22

Kramer, Martha M., and St John, Edna
Digestibility and efficiency of the protein of toast in adult human nutrition. J Home Econ 16:307-9 Je '24

Krasnochekov, Alexander Michaelovich
Russia's economic revival. Nation 117:69-70 Jl 18 '23
Portrait. Asia 22:128 F '22; Lit Digest 73:13 Ap 22 '22
Trial of a communist bank president. W: H: Chamberlin. Nation 118:501-2 Ap 30 '24

Krassin, Leonid Gregory
Optimist on Russia. Liv Age 317:760-3 Je 30 '23
Portrait. World's Work 43:343 F '22; Cent 105: 256 D '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:291; 20: 783 My '23, Ag '24; Outlook 136:211 F 6 '24

Kraus, Jaroslav
Unleashing the Czech. Lit R 5:8 S 20 '24

Kraus, Joseph R.
This bookkeeper refused to stay put. N. M. Clark. por Am M 93:46-7 Je '22

Krause, Eduard
Recollections of Schliemann. Liv Age 312:731-3 Mr 25 '22

Krawiec, Elsa
New summer sweaters for you to make. Ladies' H J 39:130-1 My '22

Krazy Kat; ballet. See Carpenter, John Alden

Kreager, Frank O.
Art craft work in pyroxylin. Ind Arts M 12:296-9, 419-22 Ag, N '23

Krehbiel, Henry Edward
Henry Krehbiel. por Outlook 133:607-8 Ap 4 '23
Music loses a critic of commanding influence. por Lit Digest 77:31-2 Ap 7 '23
Obituary. por Etude 41:304 My '23

Kreisler, Fritz
Kreisler on German intellectuals. Lit Digest 80:29 F 2 '24
Music and life. por Mentor 9:5-14 D '21
Violinist in the Orient. por Liv Age 320: 412-14 Mr 1 '24
Humility of a great musician. Lit Digest 81: 30-1 Ap 5 '24
Kreisler in Japan. Liv Age 317:797 Je 30 '23
Personality of Kreisler. pors Mentor 9:31 D '21
Portrait. Outlook 132:757 D 27 '22; Ladies' H J 40:9 Ja; 36 Ap '23
Scoring modern music; Kreisler and Riesenfeld wield cudgels like batons. por Cur Opinion 77:481-2 O '24

Kremlin. See Moscow—Kremlin

Kresge, Sebastian Spering
Hard times were lucky times for me to make my start. por Am M 93:34-5 My '22
What kept our business growing through 1921. System 41:393-7 Ap '22

Krestinsky, Nikolai
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1070; 20: 944 Mr '23, S '24

Krey, August Charles
International state of the middle ages. Am Hist R 28:1-12 O '22

Kreymborg, Alfred
Advertisement; poem. New Repub 34:68 Mr 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23; Same. Bookm 57:448 Je '23
And she said and I said—; poem. New Repub 35:283 Ag 8 '23
. . . and white the white invokes; poem. Poetry 22:315 S '23
Another grieving forest; poem. Poetry 22:316 S '23
Bloom; poem. Dial 72:492 My '22; Same. Bookm 55:604 Ag '22
But what will they remember; poem. Harper 146:460 Mr '23

Kreymborg, Alfred—*Continued*
City chap; poem. Dial 75:461 N '23
Cloudy drop; poem. Lit R 5:1 S 27 '24
Crocus; poem. Dial 75:224 S '23
Drop of any sea; poem. Poetry 22:321 S '23
Festoons of fishes; poem. Dial 74:580 Je '23
Finger or a whisper; poem. New Repub 37: 38 D 5 '23
G string; poem. New Repub 36:130 S 26 '23
Helpless Herberts; a masked comedy. Theatre Arts M 8:119-32 F '24
Her voice; poem. New Repub 30:284 My 3 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
Hermit thrush; poem. Dial 75:460-1 N '23
Huddled ones behold; poem. Poetry 22:320 S '23
Italian stream; poem. Poetry 22:130-1 Je '23
. . . the kingdom of the air; poem. Poetry 22:317 S '23
Learning; poem. Poetry 25:73 N '24
Likeness of his yesterdays; poem. Poetry 22: 319 S '23
Lines of her wary body; poem. Dial 75:19 Jl '23
Madonna di Campagna; poem. Poetry 22:313 S '23
Man besmitten so; poem. Harper 146:460 Mr '23
Man whom men deplore; poem. Lit R 4:501 F 9 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:477 Ap '24
Melodious the morning: aquarelle; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23
Mountains stoop to hills; poem. Harper 146: 460 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Neighbours; poem. Dial 75:460 N '23
Pianissimo; poem. Poetry 20:175-86 Jl '22
Poet and his audience. New Repub 37:sup 7-8 D 5 '23
Rain inters Maggiore; poem. Nation 116:695 Je 13 '23
Ribbon two yards wide; poem. Poetry 22:318 S '23
Robin; poem. Dial 75:461 N '23
Song sparrow; poem. Dial 75:462 N '23
Swallows; poem. Dial 75:462 N '23
When they require gardens; poem. Poetry 22: 314 S '23
The while they cradle clothes; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23
Writing for puppets. Theatre Arts M 7:302-16 O '23

Kriebel and company
Failure of the Kriebel bucket-shop. World's Work 44:134-5 Je '22

Krippene, H. P.
Porto Rico's playful politics. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:610-15 Ja '22

Krishna. See Vishnu

Krnic, Ivan
In the department of public order; story. Liv Age 314:167-71 Jl 15 '22

Kroeger, Ernest Richard
Then and now. pors Etude 40:738 N '22

Krohn, Ernst C.
Practical technic for the beginner. Etude 40: 301-2 My '22

Kronenberg, James Frederick
Avenging Joss; story. Overland n s 82:393-4 S '24
Wrapped death; story. Overland n s 82:54-5 F '24

Kronig, Ralph de Laer
On the model of the helium atom. Science n s 58:537 D 28 '23

Kronprinz Wilhelm (steamship)
Sea wolf's end. Nation 118:697-8 Je 18 '24

Kronquist, Emil F.
Four-in-one problem. Ind Arts M 12:240-2 Je '23

Kross, Anna Moskowitz
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:15 S 6 '24

Kroupskaya, Nadeshda Konstantinovna. See Krupskaia, Nadeshda Konstantinovna

Krueger, C. G.
Application of aerial surveying to water-supply problems. Am City 30:493-4 My '24

Krug, August
Tale of a portrait-lens. il Photo-Era 49:227-32 N '22

Kruger, Otto
Portrait. Collier's 69:13 Ja 21 '22

Kruhm, Adolph
A B C of gardening. Country Life 45:58-9 Ja '24
Does the small vegetable garden pay? Country Life 43:62-4 Mr '23
Don'ts for the amateur gardener. Ind 110: 277-9 Mr 15 '23
Essential tools for the garden. Country Life 41:71-2 Mr '22
Follow up crops for the vegetable garden. Gard M 37:315-16 Jl '23
Planting chart for a family's vegetables. Gard M 38:337-8 F '24
Solving the season's salad supply. Gard M 35: 116-18 Ap '22
Vegetables and vitamines. House and Gard 41:70-1 Ap '22
What, why, and how much among table vegetables. Gard M 34:230-3 Ja '22
What, why, and how much among the accommodating annuals. Gard M 34:294-7 F '22
When, how, and where to plant for quality vegetables. Gard M 35:30-1 Mr '22

—**and Theiss, Lewis Edwin**
What to do in the vegetable garden. Gard M 39:349 Jl '24

Kruif, Paul H. de. See De Kruif, Paul H.

Krum, Gracie Brainerd
Burton historical collection. Library J 48: 227-9 Mr 15 '23

Krumbine, Miles H.
Famine of prophets. Cent 103:483-91 F '22

Krumwiede, Charles. See Park, William Hallock, jt. auth.

Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Bertha (Frau Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:6 D 24 '21; Cur Opinion 74:425 Ap '23

Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav
Krupp verdict. Liv Age 317:621-2 Je 16 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:572 Je '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:697 Jl '23

Krupp works
How the great Krupp works are employed in peace. il Cur Opinion 73:117-19 Jl '22
Injustice to the Krupp works. Sci Am 126: 312 My '22
Krupps and Russia. Liv Age 316:129-30 Ja 20 '23

Krupskaia, Nadeshda Konstantinovna (Mme Nikolai Lenin)
Bolshevist Index expurgatorius. Liv Age 322: 26-8 Jl 5 '24
Hard-working first lady of Russia. Lit Digest 75:60-1 O 14 '22
Lenin's widow speaks. Nation 118:268 Mr 5 '24
Nation at school. Survey 49:694-5 Mr 1 '23
Interview with the first lady of Russia. por Cur Opinion 74:463-4 Ap '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:882 F '23

Krutch, Joseph Wood
Case of Frank Harris. Nation 115:19-20 Jl 5 '22
Modern love and modern fiction. Nation 118: 735-6 Je 25 '24
Salvation by grace. Bookm 57:174-7 Ap '23

Kruttschnitt, Julius
Railroad efficiency: past and present. Atlan 129:106-16 Ja '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:40 Ja 27 '23

Krylenko, Nikolai Vassilievich
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:34 Ap 21 '23

Ktesias. See Ctesias

Ku Hung Ming
Abolishing the yellow streak. Liv Age 320: 112-17 Ja 19 '24
Chinese illustrated in verse. Liv Age 322:635-8 S 27 '24
Ku Hung Ming. A. Dachert. Liv Age 320:470-4 Mr 8 '24
Peace of Cathay. Liv Age 316:7-11 Ja 6 '23

Ku Klux klan
Alma mater, K. K. K.; Valparaiso university. New Repub 36:35-6 S 5 '23
Ancestry and end of the Ku Klux klan. R. L. Duffus. il World's Work 46:527-36 S '23

Ku Klux klan—*Continued*
Canada's keep-out to klanism. Lit Digest 76: 20-1 F 3 '23
Casting out the Klan. Ind 113:141 S 13 '24
Clash in the Klan. Lit Digest 77:13 Ap 21 '23
Collapse of constitutional government. C. T. Crowell. Ind 109:333-4; 110:8-9 D 9 '22, Ja 6 '23
Colonel Simmons, and $146,000, from K. K. K. to K. F. S. il Lit Digest 80:36-40 Mr 8 '24
Constitution week in Oklahoma. Lit Digest 79:12-13 O 13 '23
Defence of the Klan. C. M. Rork. New Repub 37:44 D 5 '23
Defense of the Ku Klux klan. Lit Digest 76: 18-19 Ja 20 '23
Democracy or invisible empire? Cur Opinion 75:521-3 N '23
Does the Senate fear the K. K. K.? J: W. Owens. New Repub 37:113-14 D 26 '23
Even the Klan has rights. Nation 115:654 D 13 '22
From the Oklahoma front. B. Bliven. New Repub 36:202-5 O 17 '23
Great bigotry merger. C: P. Sweeney. Nation 115:8-10 Jl 5 '22
In darkest Louisiana. L. L. Cline. Nation 116: 292-3 Mr 14 '23
Intolerance in Oregon. Survey 49:76-7 O 15 '22
Invisible government. Outlook 132:643 D 13 '22
Is the Ku Klux klan, Katholik? R. D. Skinner. il Ind 111:242-3 N 24 '23
Jack, the Klan-fighter in Oklahoma. il Lit Digest 79:38-44 O 20 '23
Klan and church in Indiana. L. Mellett. Atlan 132:586-92 N '23
Klan and the bottle. Nation 117:570 N 21 '23
Klan and the candidates. Lit Digest 82:10-11 S 6 '24
Klan and the Democrats. Lit Digest 81:12-13 Je 14 '24
Klan as a national problem. il Lit Digest 75: 12-13 D 2 '22
Klan as an issue. Outlook 138:5-6 S 3 '24
Klan as the victim of mob violence. Lit Digest 78:12-13 S 8 '23
Klan at bay. Cur Opinion 77:419-22 O '24
Klan backs a college. il Lit Digest 78:42-6 S 15 '23
Klan defies a state. il Lit Digest 77:12-13 Je 9 '23
Klan enters the campaign. Lit Digest 82:9-10 Jl 12 '24
Klan in retreat and defeat. Ind 113:114 Ag 30 '24
Klan in Texas. E: T. Devine. Survey 48: 10-11, 42-3 Ap 1-8 '22; Discussion. Survey 48:251-3 My 13 '22
Klan issue. World's Work 48:580 O '24
Klan knights put out of church. Lit Digest 77:37 My 5 '23
Klan on trial. A. I. Harris. New Repub 35:67-9 Je 13 '23
Klan restates its case. S. Frost. Outlook 138: 244-5 O 15 '24
Klan shows its hand in Indiana. S. Frost. Outlook 137:187-90 Je 4 '24
Klan, the king, and a revolution. S. Frost. Outlook 135:530-1 N 28 '23
Klan victories in Oregon and Texas. il Lit Digest 75:12-13 N 25 '22
Klan's challenge and the reply. Lit Digest 79: 32-3 N 17 '23
Klan's ½ of 1 per cent victory. S. Frost. il Outlook 137:384-7 Jl 9 '24
Klan's political rôle. map Lit Digest 79:13-14 N 24 '23
Know nothing and Ku Klux klan. W: S. Myers. No Am 219:1-7 Ja '24
Ku Klux and crime. New Repub 33:189-90 Ja 17 '23
Ku Klux in politics. Lit Digest 73:15 Je 10 '22
Ku Klux klan. Cath World 116:433-43 Ja '23
Ku Klux klan; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 1,no10:1-105 My '23
Ku Klux klan and the next election. il World's Work 46:573-5 O '23
Ku Klux klan in the Middle West. R. L. Duffus. il World's Work 46:363-72 Ag '23
Ku Klux klan, its social origin in the South. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 105:873-82 Ap '23
Ku Klux to the rescue. H. C. Herring. New Repub 34:341-2 My 23 '23
Ku Klux victory in Texas. Lit Digest 74:14 Ag 5 '22
Ku Kluxing in the miners' country. A. Wieck. New Repub 38:122-4 Mr 26 '24
Ku-Kluxing of Oregon. W. Roberts. Outlook 133:490-1 Mr 14 '23
Law for others, not for the Ku Klux klan! Outlook 134:109 Je 9 '23
London's view of the Klan row. Lit Digest 77:20 My 19 '23
Martial law in Oklahoma. H. J. Haskell. Outlook 135:133 S 26 '23
Masked floggers of Tulsa. Lit Digest 78:17 S 22 '23
Mer Rouge murders unpunished. il Lit Digest 76:10-11 Mr 31 '23
Midsummer politics and primaries. M. Sullivan. World's Work 44:296-302 Jl '22
Mr White challenges the Klan. Outlook 138: 154 O 1 '24
Modern Ku Klux klan. L. Percy. Atlan 130: 122-8 Jl '22
Murders of Mer Rouge. Lit Digest 76:10-12 Ja 13 '23
New York's anti-Klan outburst. Lit Digest 75:31-2 D 23 '22
Night-riding reformers. S. Frost. Outlook 135: 438-40 N 14 '23
Oklahoma kingless, not klanless. Lit Digest 79:9 D 8 '23
Oklahoma's Klan-fighting governor. A. Blake. Nation 117:353 O 3 '23
Oklahoma's uncivil civil war. Lit Digest 78: 10-11 S 29 '23
Our own secret Fascisti. Nation 115:514 N 15 '22
Platforms of the people and the mind of the Ku Klux klan. Outlook 137:307-9 Je 25 '24
Protestants disowning the Ku Klux. Lit Digest 75:33 N 25 '22
Quaint customs and methods of the Ku Klux klan. il Lit Digest 74:44-52 Ag 5 '22
Rise and fall of the Ku Klux klan. Outlook 138:237 O 15 '24
Salesmen of hate: the Ku Klux klan. R. L. Duffus. il World's Work 46:31-8, 174-83 My-Je '23
Shed a tear for the Klan. Nation 119:351-2 O 8 '24
Solemn but undignified penguins. Nation 116: 6 Ja 3 '23
Texan challenges the Klan. M. Bentley. Collier's 72:12 N 3 '23
Three super states. C. C. Catt. Woman Citizen 9:10-11 O 18 '24
Uncle Henry on the Klan komplex. il Collier's 71:15 Ja 27 '23
University of Oklahoma and the Ku Klux klan. School and Soc 16:412-13 O 7 '22
Way down East with the K. K. K. F: L. Collins. Collier's 72:12 D 15 '23
What is wrong with the Klan? Nation 118: 698 Je 18 '24
When the Klan rules. S. Frost. il Outlook 135:674-6, 716-18; 136:20-4, 64-6, 100-3, 144-7, 183-6, 217-19, 261-4, 308-11, 350-3 D 19 '23-F 27 '24
Why Kansas bans the klan. Lit Digest 75:13 N 11 '22
Why of the Ku Klux. M. W. Herring. New Repub 33:289 F 7 '23
Why they join the Klan. New Repub 36:321-2 N 21 '23
William Allen White's war on the Klan. Lit Digest 83:16 O 11 '24

Kubelik, Jan
Jan Kubelik's début. L. Karpath. Liv Age 319: 525-7 D 15 '23
Kubelik in Vienna. Liv Age 320:625 Mr 29 '24

Küchler, Kurt
Elephant order of Siam; story. Liv Age 321: 1096-9 Je 7 '24

Kuczynska, F. C. von
In an oriental curio shop. Liv Age 315:398-403 N 18 '22; Same cond. Arts and Dec 18: 80 D '22

Kuczynski, Berta
Misery of Germany. New Repub 33:351 F 21 '23

Kuczynski, R. R.
Elimination of the paper mark as standard of value. Q J Econ 37:761-9 Ag '23
German railways and German public finances. J Pol Econ 32:137-63 Ap '24
German taxation policy in the World-war. J Pol Econ 31:763-89 D '23
Reconstruction of the German finances and the reparation problem. J Pol Econ 31: 565-72 Ag '23

Kuder, Blanche Bane
Reward; poem. Woman's H C 49:37 O '22

Kueffner, Louise Mallinckrodt
Austrian writing. Lit R 3:369 Ja 6 '23

Kuehne, Max
Max Kuehne, cosmopolite. A. E. Gallatin. il Int Studio 79:58-62 Ap '24

Kufow. See Kiuh Fow

Kugelmass, I. Newton, and McQuarrie, Irvine
Photoactivity of substances curative of rickets and the photolysis of the oxy-products by ultraviolet radiation. Science n s 60:272-4 S 19 '24

Kuh, Frederick
Contemporary Austrian writers. Lit R 3:803 Je 30 '23
Taxing capital in Czecho-Slovakia. Nation 118:305-6 Mr 19 '24

Kuhar, Lovro
Land hunger. Liv Age 316:417-25 F 17 '23

Kuhio Kalanianaole, Jonah, prince of Hawaii. See Kalanianaole, Jonah Kuhio

Kuhl, Hermann Joseph von
Camp and cabinet in the World war. Liv Age 311:840-7 D 31 '21
Foch and Ludendorff as military strategists. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:835-42 F '24
Germany is disarmed. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:26-31 O '23
Ludendorff self-portrayed. Liv Age 314:630-6 S 9 '22

Kuhlman, A. F.
Development of county public welfare work in Missouri. Ann Am Acad 105:130-6 Ja '23

Kuhlmann, August
Failure of St Mary's bascule bridge. Sci Am 126:197-8 Mr '22

Kuhn, Bert L.
China's newest president. Nation 117:735-6 D 26 '23
What war is like in China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:821-9 Ag '22

Kühn, Joachim
French daily press. Liv Age 317:528-33 Je 2 '23

Kuhnert, Julius
Camp Raton for boys. Playground 16:167 Jl '22
Child health and the public schools. Am City 26:149-51 F '22
Small town gymnasium and swimming pool. Playground 16:209 Ag '22

Kukk, Juhan
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:995 S '23

Kulp, Claude L.
Plan for job analysis. Ind Educ M 25:9-11 Jl '23

Kummer, Clare
Mountain man. See Mountain man (drama)

Kummer, Frederic Arnold
Father in child training. Good H 75:27 Jl '22
Finer clay; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 D 16 '22
Pigs' feet; story. Sat Eve Post 196:36-42 F 2 '24
The temptation. Delin 102:2 Ap '23

Kummer, Fritz
German metal workers' federation. Monthly Labor R 18:740-50 Ap '24
Germany throws the dice. Nation 118:532-3 My 7 '24

Kun, Béla (Béla Cohen)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:67 O '22

Kuna Indians
Into unexplored Panama. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 39:3-8 O '22

Kunev, Yak
Call of the blood; story. Liv Age 312:300-2 F 4 '22

Kuni, Princess
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:4 Jl '23

Kuniyoshi, Yasuo
Sketch. H: McBride. Dial 76:295-7 Mr '24

Kunkel, Beverly Waugh
Calories and vitamines. Sci Monthly 17:361-72 O '23
Colleges and scientific leadership. School and Soc 19:411-12 Ap 5 '24
Foot-ball and college enrollment. School and Soc 16:50-4 Jl 8 '22
Representation of colleges in graduate and professional schools. School and Soc 18:745-50 D 22 '23

Kunkel, Louis Otto
Ameboid bodies associated with hippeastrum mosaic. Science n s 57:693 Je 15 '23

Kunou, Charles A.
Children's exposition Ind Arts M 11:256-60 Jl '22
Ornamental garden stakes and flower sticks. School Arts M 22:476-8 Ap '23

Kuns, Ray F.
Building and using a hydraulic dynamometer. Ind Arts M 13:68-70 F '24
Camp cars, wanderlust, and some other things. Ind Arts M 13:186-90 My '24
Some administrative phases of an automotive trade school. Ind Arts M 12:85-9, 175-80 Mr, My '23
Youth and industry. Ind Arts M 13:1-4 Ja '24

Kunsman, C. H. See Davisson, C., jt. auth.

Kuntz, C.
Education in soviet Russia. School and Soc 19:563-75 My 17 '24

Kuntz, J. F.
Greek architecture and gasoline service stations. Am City 27:123-4 Ag '22

Kunz, George Frederick
Economic value of public parks and scenic preservation. Sci Monthly 16:374-80 Ap '23; Same cond. Am City 29:117-18 Ag '23

Kunz, Jakob. See Tykocinski-Tykociner, J., jt. auth.

Kunz, Josef L.
Some modern Austrian writers. Contemp 123: 369-72 Mr '23

Kuo, Ping-wen
How can the universities of Pacific countries best promote international understanding and friendliness? School and Soc 18:186-9 Ag 18 '23
Two leaders of the new China. E. R. Embree. por Asia 24:805 O '24

Kuprin, Alexander Ivanovich
Le coq d'or. Liv Age 313:613-15 Je 3 '22
Young man's fancy; story. Liv Age 317:534-8 Je 2 '23

Kurdistan
See also Middle East

Kurds
Blood of the martyrs. A. Gudhart. Atlan 130: 115-21 Jl '22

Kurland. See Courland

Kurth, E. H.
Condensation pump. Science n s 54:608-9 D 16 '21

Kurz, Harry
French as a business proposition for American students. School R 31:662-9 N '23

Kuskova, E.
As the potter turns his wheel. Liv Age 316: 203-9 Ja 27 '23

Kutchin, Harriet L.
Iris in the small hardy garden. House B 53: 290-6 Mr '23
Permanence in the northern garden. House B 55:444-50 Ap '24

Kut-el-Amara, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia

Kuttner, Alfred Booth
Fallacy of exclusiveness. New Repub 33:14-15 N 29 '22

Kuyumjian, Dikrān. See Arlen, Michael, pseud.

Kuzbas. See Kuznets Basin concession

Kuzelewski, Adalbert R. de. See DeKuzelewski, Adalbert R.

Kuznets Basin concession
Kuzbas: a new Pennsylvania. R. E. Kennell. Nation 116:511-12 My 2 '23
Kuzbas chronicle. R. E. Kennell. Nation 116: 7-10 Ja 3 '23
Kuzbas colony intact. Nation 116:402 Ap 4 '23
Kuzbas tells its own story. Nation 117:145-7 Ag 8 '23
Kuzbas; text of agreement with soviet Russia. Nation 114:730-2 Je 14 '22
Our workers investing in Russia. Lit Digest 74:13 Jl 8 '22
Siberian concession. Survey 48:8-9 Ap 1 '22

Kwang-tze
Philosopher Kwang. J: C. Powys. Dial 75: 430-4 N '23

Kwei, Chung-shu
Boxer indemnity. Nat Educ Assn J 12:139-40 Ap '23

Kwelchow, China
Lost tribes of China. Science n s 58:sup14 O 26 '23

Kyle, Alice M.
Touch of human hands; poem. Mis R 47:914 N '24

Kyne, Peter Bernard
Portrait. Lit R 5:3 O 25 '24

Kynett, H. H.
Modern advertising agency and its contribution to creative wealth activities. Ann Am Acad 115:183-9 S '24

L

La Se-fe
Little dialogue concerning the virtues. Liv Age 315:756-8 D 30 '22

Laass, Mrs Louise Beal
Ministrants; poem. Cath World 119:523 Jl '24

Labarca, Amanda
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1034 S '23

Labaree, Mary (Schauffler). See Platt, Mary

Labaree, Mary Fleming
Blind clay; poem. Nation 114:618 My 24 '22

Labbé, (Ernest) Marcel
Alimentary education of children. Smithson Rept 1921:549-64

La Bella, Louise M. Wades Barnes
American Indian; his progress and his needs. Educa 43:416-21 Mr '23

Labels
Argentina passes bill putting new labels on goods. Bul Pan Am Union 58:179-80 F '24
Labels. K. A. Smith. J Home Econ 16:553-8 O '24
To make the label tell the truth. Lit Digest 73:70 My 13 '22

Labofish, J. P.
Violinist's working library. Etude 40:425 Je '22

Labonne, Roger
New forces in Asia. Liv Age 314:813-19 S 30 '22

Labor, Casual
Casual's contribution to America. A. Pound. Ind 113:295 O 18 '24
Challenge of the migratory worker. E. W. Bradwin. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):5-18 '22
Migrant workers on farms and in canneries. H. Chapell. il Mis R 45:193-6 Mr '22
Neglected children of migrant workers. S. A. Brown. il Mis R 46:515-20 Jl '23
Work wanderers. A. L. Bass; L. Pruette. Survey 52:623-4 S 15 '24
See also Industrial migration

Labor, Compulsory
Bulgaria's labor army. N. Salvaneschi. Liv Age 315:636-8 D 16 '22
Compulsory labor in Bulgaria. Nation 116:657-8 Je 6 '23
Compulsory labor service in Bulgaria. Monthly Labor R 16:1171-85 Je '23
Equivalents for immorality. Freeman 7:438-9 Jl 18 '23
Everybody works but father; compulsory labor in Bulgaria. W: T. Ellis. il Sat Eve Post 195:30-1 My 12 '23

Labor, Conditions of
Industrial relations and labor conditions. See numbers of the Monthly labor review

Labor, Department of (United States). See United States—Labor, Department of

Labor, Unskilled
Reproach of unskilled labor. B: Baker. Ind 109:121-2 S 16 '22

Labor agreements. See Trade agreements

Labor and capital
American parable for British industry. Lord Leverhulme; H. W. Massingham. Liv Age 319:451-8 D 8 '23
Boy and the pig when the kings are gone. W. C. Abbott. Atlan 129:841-9 Je '22
Can a living wage be paid? G: Soule. New Repub 30:270-2 My 3 '22
Can a living wage be paid; reply, with rejoinder. L. R. Gottlieb. New Repub 31:48-50 Je 7 '22
Capital is intelligent. P. Tomlinson. Outlook 132:162-5 S 27 '22
Capitalaborism. C: S. Hartwell. Outlook 131: 649 Ag 16 '22
Dangerous age in business. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 44:667-72 O '22
God's part in labor disputes. Lit Digest 78:36 S 22 '23
Governor Miller lays down the law to labor and capital. Cur Opinion 73:643-5 N '22
How'd you like to be a labor leader? W. Williams. il Collier's 71:5-6 F 24 '23
Interest of labour. Freeman 7:197-8 My 9 '23
Labor, preferred. E. E. Prussing. World's Work 45:417-21 F '23
Needed: a federal bill of rights for capital and labor. W: S. Kenyon. Cur Opinion 72:456-61 Ap '22
Of pyramids and pygmies. R. Withington. No Am 215:50-5 Ja '22
One law for all. Outlook 132:9-10 S 6 '22
Our common enterprise; a way out for labor and capital. W. Catchings. Atlan 129:218-29 F '22
Problem of labor and capital. T: W. Lamont. Playground 16:535 F '23
Putting Christianity into business. Lit Digest 81:34 Ap 26 '24
Solving the problem of union recognition. E: S. Cowdrick. Ind Management 64:237-8 O '22
United States steel corporation. K. Page. Atlan 129:585-93 My '22
Vocational guidance; a study in the predicament of public education. B. Stolberg. Nation 114:717-18 Je 14 '22
Wages and justice. F. Franklin. Ind 109:156-7 S 30 '22
Way to end the jungle fight between labor and capital. Cur Opinion 73:452-4 O '22
What is to be done? L. Lawton. Fortn 119: 275-81 F '23
When the boss is a regular guy. A. H. Chute. il Collier's 71:14 F 3 '23
See also Capitalism; Company unions; Copartnership; Gild socialism; Industrial relations; Industry; Open and closed shop; Profit sharing; Strikes; Syndicalism; Trade agreements; Trade unions; Wages

Labor and laboring classes
Chinese migrations, with special reference to labor conditions. Ta Chen. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 340 (Misc ser):1-237 '23
Christian attitude toward labor. W: P. Ladd. Forum 70:1779-89 Ag '23

Labor and laboring classes—*Continued*
Comments on prohibition by a lumberman and miner. T. D. Stiles. Ann Am Acad 109:129-32 S '23
Education of industry. L. P. Jacks. Yale R n s 14:52-65 O '24
Effect of prohibition on industry from the viewpoint of an employment manager. E. J. Benge. Ann Am Acad 109:110-20 S '23
Ethics of labor. Father Cuthbert. Cath World 115:145-60 My '22
Hands; work portraits. L. W. Hine. Survey 49:559-65 F 1 '23
He cut his way up with an ax; Lincoln knew the dignity of labor. I. M. Tarbell. il Collier's 73:10-11 F 9 '24
How to get the workers to read. F. Anderson and R. Anderson. Pub Libraries 27:269-74 My '22
Human factor in industry. C. H. Northcott. il Ind Management 62:195-8, 292-7, 363-9; 63: 36-41 O '21-Ja '22
Impact of reality. G. Norwood. Contemp 123: 753-9 Je '23
Iron man and the job. A. Pound. Atlan 129: 345-50 Mr '22
Iron man and the mind. A. Pound. Atlan 129: 179-89 F '22
Labour and unemployment. J. R. Clynes. 19th Cent 90:780-90 N '21
Labor ethics. B. Borchardt. Liv Age 315:264-8 N 4 '22
Laborers in heat and in heavy industries. F. Kelley. Ann Am Acad 109:175-8 S '23
Labor's criticism of the church. Lit Digest 78:34-5 S 1 '23
Labor's responsibility to the community. J. Husslein. Ann Am Acad 103:70-5 S '22
Leisure time of workers. Playground 18:342-7 S '24
Letting George do it. J: Cole. Outlook 131:42-3 My 3 '22
Mind of the modern worker. I. D: Cohen. Ind Management 64:79-82 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:25 S 9 '22
Monotony and industrial unrest. A. Bregman. il Survey 49:552-4 F 1 '23
Music and organized labor. S: Gompers. Etude 41:664 O '23
On the industrial scrap heap. New Repub 35:329-30 Ag 15 '23
Our street. F. Murphy. New Repub 30:49-50 Mr 8 '22
Peril of labor. J. L. Laughlin. Scrib M 71:195-200 F '22
Power and labor. S: Gompers. Survey 51:633-4 Mr 1 '24
Reading for workers. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 131:98-9 My 17 '22
Skill. A. Bezanson. Q J Econ 36:626-45 Ag '22
Slavery and steel—a day dream? P. Cabot. World's Work 45:222-4 D '22
Smashing a tropical delusion; cheap colored labor the enemy of the white man in the tropics. Lit Digest 74:20 Jl 29 '22
Social lines among workers. il Lit Digest 76: 36-8 Mr 31 '23
Three classes of labor to avoid. H. A. Haring. Ind Management 62:370-3 D '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:20 Ja 7 '22
Tormented men. J. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 N 1 '24
Uses of drudgery. Lit Digest 78:28-9 S 8 '23
Utilization of workers' leisure in various countries. Monthly Labor R 19:296-303 Ag '24
Wage, hours, sanitation, safety. J: A. Ryan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:103-9
Waste of human effort in industry. H. C. Hoover. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:64-7
What the worker reads. C: R. Walker, jr. Bookm 54:417-21 Ja '22
What's on the worker's mind? W. Williams. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:28-36
Why men work. J. K. Hart. Survey 49:555-8 F 1 '23
Worker's right to a living wage. Lit Digest 75:7-9 N 11 '22

See also Absenteeism (labor); Accidents, Industrial; Apprentices; Brain workers; Coal miners; Company unions; Copartnership; Employees; Employees' representation in management; Employment agencies; Employment management; Farm labor; Government employees; Hotel employees; Hours of labor; Industry; Insurance, Social; Insurance, Unemployment; Longshoremen; Machinery in industry; Miners; Minimum wage; Monotony; Open and closed shop; Peasantry; Piece work; Profit sharing; Railroads—Employees; Servants; Shipyards—Employees; Shop committees; Socialism; Steel workers; Street trades; Syndicalism; Textile workers; Trade unions; Unemployment; Wages; Woman—Employment; Work; Working girls and women; also International labor conference; Personnel research federation; also headings beging Industrial, Labor

Bibliography

Publications relating to labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review, beginning April, 1922

Education

See Workers' education

Housing

See Housing

International aspects

International labor movements. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 16:445-6 Je '22

See also International federation of trade unions

Statistics

Annual report of the committee of the American statistical association on governmental statistics. M. Van Kleeck. Monthly Labor R 18:600-4 Mr '24
1913=100. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 15: 241-2 Ag '22
Plan for state labor statistics. L. Wolman. Ann Am Acad 107:308-19 My '23
Standardization of state labor statistics. Monthly Labor R 17:255-6 Jl '23

See also Labor bureaus; United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of

Argentina

Government housing in Argentina for workingmen. A. K. Brady. il R of Rs 66:177-80 Ag '22
Peonage in Argentina. Liv Age 317:562 Je 9 '23

Australia

Australian labor moves to the left. Nation 115:495-7 N 8 '22
Labor conditions in rural industries in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 13:1175-9 D '21
Labor conditions in South Australia in 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:715-16 Ap '23
Labor rule in Queensland. Liv Age 319:53-4 O 13 '23
Labor unrest in Australia and South Africa. V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 13:951-63 N '21
State paternalism in the Antipodes. F. A. W. Gisborne. Quar 240:136-51 Jl '23
Wages and hours of labor in Sydney and Melbourne, Australia, 1914 and 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:1174-5 Je '22
Wages and hours of labor in Sydney and Melbourne, Australia, June 30, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:373-5 F '23

See also Wages—Australia

Austria

Operation of works councils in Austria. Monthly Labor R 14:1115-17 Je '22

Belgium

Belgian experience with the eight-hour day. Survey 51:90-1 O 15 '23
Protecting the Belgian worker's health. Monthly Labor R 17:1167-8 N '23
Three eights in Belgium. E. Traus. Survey 47:435 D 17 '21
Wages and production in Belgian coal mines, 1919 to 1921, and September, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:375-6 F '23

Labor and laboring classes—Belgium—*Cont.*
Where Belgian labor stands. Nation 114:105-6 Ja 25 '22

Brazil

See also Brazil—Labor, Department of

Bulgaria

Bulgaria's labor army. N. Salvaneschi. Liv Age 315:636-8 D 16 '22
Compulsory labor in Bulgaria. Nation 116:657-8 Je 6 '23
Compulsory labor service in Bulgaria. Monthly Labor R 16:1171-85 Je '23

Canada

Challenge of the migratory worker. E. W. Bradwin. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):5-18 '22
Wages and hours of labor in Canada, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:376-9 F '23
Wages of farm laborers in Canada. Monthly Labor R 18:1277 Je '24

See also Labor laws and legislation—Canada; Trade unions—Canada; Unemployment—Canada; also Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907; Trades and labor congress of Canada

Political activities

Political development within the labour movement in Canada. J. S. Woodsworth. Ann Am Acad 107:299-302 My '23

Ceylon

Labor and labor conditions in Ceylon and the Malay peninsula. Monthly Labor R 16:924-8 My '23

Chile

Activities of the Chilean labor office. Bul Pan Am Union 58:926-7 S '24

China

China, too, has a labor problem. G. L. Harding. Nation 114:528 My 3 '22
China's new labor movement. R. Gilbert. Liv Age 314:7-13 Jl 1 '22
Chinese labor organizing. Lit Digest 71:14 N 5 '21
Chinese labor wins. Nation 114:544-6 My 3 '22
Chinese labor's first efforts for reform. W. T. Zung. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:814-17 Ag '24
If a Chinese leaves his village. V. Kelsey. il Asia 24:463-7 Je '24
Labor and industry in China. Monthly Labor R 17:588-90 S '23
New labor in China. Liv Age 313:311-12 My 6 '22
Opening China for gas-wagons. J. W. Stilwell. il Asia 24:548-51 Jl '24
Strikes through China's open door. Lit Digest 73:17 Ap 29 '22
Trimming the dragon with red. E. McCormick. Nation 116:347-8 Mr 21 '23

See also Strikes—China; Woman—China

Czechoslovak Republic

Operation of works committees in Czechoslovakia, 1922. Monthly Labor R 19:44-7 Jl '24

Denmark

Labor conflict in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 15:176-7 Jl '22

Europe

Europe's hard-work way back to solvency. R. C. Long. Sat Eve Post 195:21 Ag 19 '22
Europe's reaction. S. Kopald. Nation 118:717-20 Je 18 '24

Far East

Oriental life and labor. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ja 13 '23

See also Conference of toilers of the Far East

Finland

Labor disputes in Finland in 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1106-7 My '23
Welfare work for employees in Finland. Monthly Labor R 17:1415 D '23

France

Agricultural wage earners in France. V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 17:34-46 Jl '23
Apprenticeship in France. C: Cestre. Survey 50:436 Jl 15 '23
Collective agreements reported to French ministry of labor, in 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:143 Jl '24
French eight-hour day and the general situation. R of Rs 65:669 Je '22
French farmers go to town. C: Cestre. Survey 51:691 Mr 15 '24
French labour and the Ruhr problem. J. Longuet. Contemp 123:562-9 My '23
French labor split. I. T. O'Neil. Nation 114: 783-5 Je 28 '22
Labor situation in France. C: Cestre. Survey 50:71-2 Ap 15 '23
More about the other France. S. Kopald. Nation 118:433-6 Ap 16 '24
Old-age and invalidity pensions of French miners. Monthly Labor R 18:879-80 Ap '24
Split in French labor. C: Cestre. Survey 47: 589-90 Ja 14 '22

See also Confédération générale du travail

Germany

Decline of German labor. B. Stern. Nation 118:593-4 My 21 '24
Eight-hour day in Germany. E. Frankel. J Pol Econ 32:315-34 Je '24
Factory inspectors' reports on operation of German works councils. Monthly Labor R 14:241-52 F '22
German labor under the republic. E. Frankel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:776-81 Ag '24
German life and labor. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ja 21 '22
German revolution goes to school. B. Stern. il Survey 52:559-62 S 1 '24
German women's fight for labor equality. G. Hanna. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:622-7 Ja '24
How Germany settles industrial disputes. E. Frankel. Monthly Labor R 17:578-87 S '23
Operation of German works councils, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:511-14 Mr '23
Other war in the Ruhr. L. Denny. il Nation 116:214-17 F 21 '23
Present status of the labor movement in Germany. B. Stern. Pol Sci Q 39:293-307 Je '24
Student and coal-miner. H. Schüler. Liv Age 319:356-8 N 24 '23
Theologue in a street gang. F. Müller. Liv Age 315:578-81 D 9 '22

See also Labor laws and legislation—Germany; Trade unions—Germany; Unemployment—Germany; Works councils

Great Britain

Beer, tobacco, and heroes. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 92:551-8 O '22
British labor looks ahead. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 35:352-4 Ag 22 '23
British labor's growing strength. Lit Digest 74:19 Jl 15 '22
British success with labor. il Lit Digest 75: 24 N 4 '22
Disputes in engineering and shipbuilding industries in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 15:434-9 Ag '22
English factory hours and the two-shift system for women. Monthly Labor R 17:841-2 O '23
English workingmen and the American Civil war. J. H. Park. Pol Sci Q 39:432-57 S '24
Farm labourer to-day. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 91:1046-52 Je '22
Future of British industry. B. S. Rowntree. No Am 217:26-36 Ja '23
Industrial unrest in England. V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 16:1189-1203 Je '23
Labour crisis. A. Greenwood. Contemp 122: 39-46 Jl '22
Labour crisis. T. C. Taylor. Contemp 121: 591-5 My '22
Labour disillusionment. H. Cox. Edin R 236: 394-408 O '22
Labour problem. B. S. Rowntree. Contemp 123: 425-33 Ap '23
Labour unrest and insurance by industries. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 118:823-36 N '22

Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain —*Continued*
Labor with a *u.* S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 195:19 F 10 '23
Leaders of British labor. E. T. Raymond. Atlan 130:390-4 S '22
Margarine and music. Liv Age 322:208-10 Ag 2 '24
Opportunity of British labor. New Repub 33: 7-8 N 29 '22
Probing British labor's unrest. Lit Digest 77: 22-3 My 5 '23
Songs of labour. G. B. Hurst. 19th Cent 93: 421-6 Mr '23
Tyranny of trade unionism. A. Hurd. Fortn 122:481-96 O '24
What labour wants. B. Clayton. Quar 238: 327-46 O '22
What the workers are thinking. J. B. McLaughlin. 19th Cent 94:13-18 Jl '23
Workers and the Greek spirit. H. W. Household. 19th Cent 93:497-503 Ap '23
Youth on the anvil. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 96:1-12 Jl '24

See also Trade unions—Great Britain; Unemployment—Great Britain; also Trade union congress

Greece

Labor in Greece. G: Saranton. Nation 119: 197-8 Ag 20 '24

Hawaiian Islands

Labor conditions in Hawaii. Monthly Labor R 18:956-8 My '24
Labor crisis in Hawaii. L: R. Sullivan. il Asia 23:511-15 Jl '23
Report on labor conditions in Hawaii. Monthly Labor R 16:505-6 Mr '23

Hungary

Decline in standard of living of Hungarian working classes. Monthly Labor R 18:311-14 F '24

India

Industrial labor in India. Liv Age 316:460-4 F 24 '23
Regulations governing factory employment in the Punjab, India. Monthly Labor R 15:686 S '22
Rise of factory labor in India. R. K. Das. Monthly Labor R 14:417-37 Mr '22; Same cond. R of Rs 65:551-2 My '22

See also Trade unions—India

Ireland

Ireland's one-day strike. Lit Digest 73:16 My 6 '22
Irish labor. F. P. Walsh. Nation 113:594-5 N 23 '21
Why Irish labor failed. H: W. Nevinson. Nation 117:460-1 O 24 '23

Italy

Compulsory accident insurance of agricultural workers in Italy. Monthly Labor R 16:26-32 Ja '23
Fascist labor movement in Italy. C. Beals. Nation 115:329-30 O 4 '22
Italian decree on the eight-hour day. Monthly Labor R 16:1277-9 Je '23
Italian labor fails. Nation 115:215-17 Ag 30 '22
Italian labor line-up. C. Beals. Nation 116: 169-70 F 14 '23
Italian labor on the rocks. P. Blanshard. Nation 118:123-4 Ja 30 '24
Labor disunion in Italy. Nation 117:202-4 Ag 22 '23
Labor in Italy. Liv Age 322:438-9 S 6 '24
Mussolini's alliance with labor. Lit Digest 79: 21-2 O 13 '23
Syndicalism in Italy. J. Murphy. Edin R 238: 348-61 O '23

See also General federation of labor, Italy

Japan

Factory hours in Japan. Nation 117:45 Jl 11 '23
Japanese cotton mills. Nation 117:45 Jl 11 '23
Japan's labor shortage. Lit Digest 76:21 F 3 '23
Labor and unemployment in Japan. Liv Age 322:520-1 S 13 '24
Labor in modern Japan. Lit Digest 72:64 Ja 7 '22
What Japan's workers want. Lit Digest 82: 17-18 Ag 16 '24
Working conditions of Japanese workers. Monthly Labor R 18:498-9 Mr '24

Jugoslavia

Jugoslav terror. Nation 115:237 S 6 '22
Workmen's insurance law of Yugoslavia. Monthly Labor R 14:1265-72 Je '22

Latvia

Activities of the Latvian labor ministry. Monthly Labor R 14:443-4 Mr '22

Malay peninsula

Labor and labor conditions in Ceylon and the Malay peninsula. Monthly Labor R 16:924-8 My '23

Mexico

Labor's new day in Mexico. Lit Digest 77: 9-10 My 19 '23
Mexican labor and foreign capital. Ind 112: 275-6 My 24 '24
Mexico's labor movement. E: A. Ross. New Repub 34:238-40 Ap 25 '23
Where labor follows the red flag. E: Corsi. il Outlook 136:229-31 F 6 '24

See also Labor laws and legislation—Mexico

Netherlands

Collective agreements in the Netherlands, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:778-80 Ap '23
Latest report of the Dutch commission for the reform of labor conditions. R of Rs 67:424-5 Ap '23
Netherlands' governmental expenditures for the benefit of labor. Monthly Labor R 15:396-7 Ag '22

New Zealand

Labor conditions and legislation in New Zealand. V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 13: 1179-93 D '21

Poland

Mining agreement in Dabrowa Basin, Poland. Monthly Labor R 14:1204-6 Je '22
Vacations with pay in Poland. Monthly Labor R 18:89-90 Ja '24

Porto Rico

Porto Rico's workers awake. A. Warner. Nation 116:419-21 Ap 11 '23

Russia

Labor code of Russia, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:212-19 Jl '23
Meeting of the artel. A. Sergeev. Liv Age 321:656-9 Ap 5 '24
Russian factory wheels in motion. S. Griffith. il Survey 48:468-72 Jl 1 '22
Russian industry under labor union rule. A. Hewes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:456-60 Je '23

See also Trade unions—Russia

South Africa

Labor conditions in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 17:1019-21 N '23
Labor unrest in Australia and South Africa. V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 13:964-81 N '21
Rand. A. L. Ridger. Fortn 118:412-21 S '22

South America

Labor unrest in South America. M. Dobbin. Monthly Labor R 14:19-41 Ja '22
Organized labor in South America. S: G. Inman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:288-93 My '22

Spain

Labor conditions in Spain in 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:736 O '22
Spanish labor limps. Nation 117:448 O 17 '23

Labor and laboring classes—Spain—*Continued*
White terror in Spain. Nation 114:408-9 Ap 5 '22

Turkey

Constantinople's Herculean burden bearers. A. Mackenzie. il Travel 40:40-1 N '22

United States

Agricultural wage earners in the United States. V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15: 1192-1210 D '22
Americanization, yes, and for whom? W: N. Nichols. Nation 115:227-8 S 6 '22; Discussion. Nation 115:414 O 18 '22
America's prosperity and the rehabilitation of Europe; labor's point of view. C. M. Wright. Ann Am Acad 102:72-9 Jl '22
Army of craftsmen bulwark of nation. J. J. Davis. il Pop Mech 41:165-8 F '24
Autobiography of a labor leader. J. H. Maurer. Atlan 131:577-84, 742-50 My-Je '23
Average earnings in New York state factories in December, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:548-9 Mr '24
Behind the statistic. V. I. Paradise. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:314-21
Closed saloons and open minds. W. Williams. il Collier's 72:7 Ag 11 '23
Efficiency of American labor. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 15:1-12 Jl '22; Same cond. R of Rs 66:312 S '22
Eyes left! W: Hard. Nation 116:568-9 My 16 '23
Hail Columbia, hopeful land! W. Williams. il Collier's 69:5 Mr 25 '22
Job at Babels. W: Z. Ripley. Survey 48:447-52 Jl 1 '22
Labor again efficient. World's Work 48:582-3 O '24
Labor facing the future. New Repub 31:122-3 Je 28 '22
Labor passages in the president's message of December 8, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:22-4 Ja '23
Labor situation. Outlook 132:98 S 20 '22
Labor situation in the building industry. E. L. Bowman. il Ind Educ M 25:183-6 Ja '24
Labor vs. the people. Ind 109:5-6 Jl 22 '22
Laborer and the lady. J: Corbin. No Am 216: 332-46 S '22
Life among the laborers. Sat Eve Post 196:9 Je 7 '24
Loading the olive branch. W: Z. Ripley. il Survey 48:644-51 S 1 '22
Menial job. Outlook 137:379-80 Jl 9 '24
Profit and loss from the strikes. New Repub 32:30-2 S 6 '22
Radicalism versus government. B. W. Hooper. No Am 217:289-302 Mr '23
Reclassification of the United States 1920 occupation census, by industry. C. Hookstadt. Monthly Labor R 17:1-14 Jl '23
Right to work. Ind 109:87-8 S 2 '22
Rockefeller hits labor abuses. il Lit Digest 75:9-10 N 11 '22
Soldier-labor alliance. Lit Digest 75:12-13 N 4 '22
Some human wastes of industry. H. Hoover. Survey 48:505-6 Jl 15 '22
Steve Tokacz; the contractor's point of view on immigration. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 195:6 F 17 '23
Wastage of men. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 19:1-8 Jl '24
Wealth, works, and government. M. I. Swift. Outlook 131:648-9 Ag 16 '22
What labor asks of the church. P. Blanshard. Forum 70:1773-8 Ag '23
What the worker doesn't get. G: Soule. New Repub 35:12-13 My 30 '23
Where labor and the farmer get off. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 195:11 My 26 '23
White collar shifts into overalls. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 195:18 My 26 '23
Who will do our dirty work now. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 197:6 S 6 '24
Why isn't the worker satisfied? G: Soule. Survey 52:635-6 S 15 '24
Why Mr Gompers is afraid. F. Tyson. New Repub 36:40-2 S 5 '23
Wooing of labor. New Repub 40:85-7 S 24 '24
Worker's leisure and his individuality. W. Pangburn. Am J Soc 27:433-41 Ja '22

See also Child labor—United States; Garment workers; Immigration and emigration—United States; Industrial migration; Labor laws and legislation—United States; Trade unions—United States; also American federation of labor; Labor bureaus; United States—Labor, Department of; United States—National war labor board

Political activities

A. F. of L. in the campaign. R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:453-4 Jl 15 '24
A. F. of L. stays in politics. New Repub 39: 344-5 Ag 20 '24
American labor's political strategy: a failure. G: P. West. Nation 114:366-7 Mr 29 '22
Fight for the labor vote. Lit Digest 82:6-8 S 13 '24
Has an American labor party been born? Outlook 137:555 Ag 13 '24
How will labor vote? New Repub 40:59-61 S 17 '24
Labor in American politics. C. M. Wright. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:741-7 Ag '24
Labor in politics. New Repub 30:67-9 Mr 15 '22
Labor not in the La Follette party. World's Work 48:463 S '24
Labor's attitude toward a third party. W: E. Walling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:32-40 O '24
La Follette's labor support. Lit Digest 82:12-13 Ag 16 '24
Mr Davis as a friend of labor. Lit Digest 82:11-12 Ag 23 '24
What will labor do with its vote? J: J. Leary, jr. il Collier's 73:7 Je 7 '24

See also Farmer-labor party; Labor party (United States)

Uruguay

See also Labor laws and legislation—Uruguay

Venezuela

Labor conditions in Venezuela. Monthly Labor R 15:493-4 S '22

Labor and laboring classes in art
Art and the industrial problem. G. A. Beneker. il Scrib M 74:290-300 S '23
Labor and sorrow; nine etchings. S. Sigrist. Survey 47:827-34 F 25 '22
Labor in fine art. il Mentor 10:13-28 O '22
Painter of men at work. C: H. Huntley. il Ind 113:43-4 Jl 19 '24
Toilers of the city; five etchings. R. M. Pearson. Survey 49:157-61 N 1 '22

Labor and machinery. See Machinery in industry

Labor banks. See Banks and banking, Trade union

Labor bureaus
Laws providing for bureaus of labor statistics, etc. U S Bur Labor Bul 343 (Labor laws ser):1-170 '23

Labor camps
Americanization in a labor camp. G: B. Hodgkin. School and Soc 14:492-4 N 26 '21

Labor conscription. See Labor, Compulsory

Labor contracts
Employer's right under satisfactory services contract. L. Childs. Ind Management 63: 60-1 Ja '22

Labor cost
Effect of rate setting on labor costs. W: O. Lichtner. Ind Management 64:169-72 S '22
High cost of supervision. C. H. Johnson. Ind Management 63:149-50 Mr '22
Labor routine; Todd dry dock and construction co., charted by W. C. Bober. Ind Management 63:176-7 Mr '22

Labor courts. See Courts, Industrial

Labor day
Labor day appeal for teaching labor civics. School and Soc 16:319 S 16 '22

Labor disputes
Does Mr Taft want direct action? Supreme court decision in the Truax case. Nation 114:32-3 Ja 11 '22
How Germany settles industrial disputes. E. Frankel. Monthly Labor R 17:578-87 S '23
Industrial conflict and the local community. E: T. Devine. Ann Am Acad 103:8-15 S '22
Labor disputes in Finland in 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1106-7 My '23
Labor enjoins capital. Ind 108:51 Ja 21 '22
Labor's right to murder. Lit Digest 76:11-12 F 3 '23
Moral influences in the adjustment of industrial disputes. B. M. Manly. Ann Am Acad 103:40-4 S '22
Paramount public. New Repub 36:7-8 Ag 29 '23

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Injunctions; Strikes

Labor education. See Workers' education

Labor exchanges

See also Employment agencies

Labor laws and legislation
Administration of labor laws and factory inspection in certain European countries. G: M. Price. Monthly Labor R 16:1153-71 Je '23
Are we ready for industrial slavery? Ind 108: 164-5 F 18 '22
Cases on labor law. Monthly Labor R 15:1387-9 D '22
Labor laws and court decisions. See numbers of the Monthly labor review
Needed, a new railroad labor law. D: E. Lilienthal. New Repub 38:169-71 Ap 9 '24

See also Child labor laws; Hours of labor; Minimum wage; Picketing; also Safe-guarding of industries act

Australia
Labor laws of Australia, 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:157-8 Jl '22

Belgium
See also Hours of labor

Brazil
Social legislation in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 58:601-2 Je '24

Canada
Labor legislation in Canada. Monthly Labor R 15:158-62 Jl '22
Protection of workers in industry. M. Findlay. Ann Am Acad 107:254-66 My '23
Workmen's compensation legislation of the United States and Canada 1920 to 1922. L. D. Clark. U S Bur Labor Bul 332 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-260 '23

China
Labor legislation in China. Monthly Labor R 18:658-61 Mr '24

Denmark
New Danish law on employment exchanges and unemployment insurance. Monthly Labor R 15:162-4 Jl '22
Revision of unemployment insurance law in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 18:1343-4 Je '24

Finland
Law on collective agreements in Finland. Monthly Labor R 18:1067-8 My '24
Law regulating apprenticeship agreements in Finland. Monthly Labor R 17:954-5 O '23
New labor laws in Finland. Monthly Labor R 15:1397-8 D '22

Germany
Germany's new labor legislation. E. Frankel. Ann Am Acad 109:206-304 S '23
Germany's regulation of the labor market. E. Frankel. J Pol Econ 32:207-25 Ap '24
New German law on public employment offices. Monthly Labor R 15:897-903 O '22
Regulation of hours of labor in Germany. Monthly Labor R 18:559-61 Mr '24

India
Factory conditions in the Punjab in 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:1274-5 D '23

Italy
Italian decree regulating night work of woman and juvenile workers. Monthly Labor R 17: 675-6 S '23
Recent Italian legislation on hours of labor. Monthly Labor R 18:561-7 Mr '24
Recent labor legislation in Italy. Monthly Labor R 16:644-5 Mr '23

Japan
Amendment of Japanese factory law. Monthly Labor R 17:482-5 Ag '23

Jugoslavia
Yugoslav law for the protection of workers. Monthly Labor R 17:729-36 S '23

Latin America
Latin America labor legislation and conditions and the United States bureau of labor statistics. E. Stewart. Bul Pan Am Union 58:367-8 Ap '24

Mexico
Analysis of Mexican state laws on wages and hours of labor, and employment of women and children. J: Ritchie, 3d. Monthly Labor R 17:1179-91 N '23
Individual and collective bargaining under Mexican state labor laws. M. Dobbin. Monthly Labor R 17:485-500, 716-28 Ag-S '23
Labor law of Durango, Mexico. E. C. Yohe. Monthly Labor R 18:883-94 Ap '24
Labor law of Jalisco, Mexico. E. Y. Larson. Monthly Labor R 18:1207-22 Jl '24
Labor law of Nayarit, Mexico. E. Y. Larson. Monthly Labor R 19:452-60 Ag '24
Labor legislation of Mexico. M. Dobbin. Monthly Labor R 15:1365-83 D '22
Protection of workers under Mexican state labor laws. E. C. Yohe. Monthly Labor R 17:1237-49 D '23

See also Workmen's compensation—Mexico

South Africa
New concillation and arbitration law in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 19:232-3 Jl '24

Sweden
Social insurance in Sweden. Monthly Labor R 18:1345-9 Je '24

United States
American Taff Vale case. Nation 114:736-7 Je 21 '22
Compensation, the new phase. Survey 50:82 Ap 15 '23
Coronado decision. F. B. Sayre. Survey 48:385-6 Je 15 '22
Coronado decision; reply, with rejoinder. G. H. Montague. Survey 48:633-4 Ag 15 '22
Decisions of courts and opinions affecting labor, 1919-1920. L. D. Clark and M. C. Frincke, jr. U S Bur Labor Bul 290 (Labor laws ser):1-477 '22
Decisions of courts and opinions affecting labor, 1921. L. D. Clark and D. F. Callahan. U S Bur Labor Bul 309 (Labor laws ser): 1-352 '22
Decisions of courts and opinions affecting labor 1922. L. D. Clark and D. F. Callahan. U S Bur Labor Bul 344 (Labor laws ser):1-421 '23
Do special labor laws for women curtail their opportunities? pro and con. Cong Digest 3: 201 Mr '24
Evolution of the labor movement. E. P. Wheeler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:753-60, 953-61 Ag-S '22
Forced labor in Kansas. New Repub 29:239-40 Ja 25 '22
Harnessing industry with the vote. E. Frazer. il Ladies' H J 39:29 D '22
Industry. J: A. Fitch. maps Survey 50:335-7 Je 15 '23
Labor and the courts. D: E. Lilienthal. New Repub 34:314-16 My 16 '23

Labor laws and legislation—United States
Labor laws and court decisions. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Labor laws that have been declared unconstitutional. L. D. Clark. U S Bur Labor Bul 321 (Labor laws ser):1-90 '22
Labor legislation of 1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 292 (Labor laws ser):1-152 '21
Labor legislation of 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 308 (Labor laws ser):1-328 '22
Labor legislation of 1922. L. D. Clark. U S Bur Labor Bul 330 (Labor laws ser):1-102 '23
Labor legislation of 1923. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 18:634-57 Mr '24
Laws faithless to our forefathers. M. Woll. Forum 67:210-18 Mr '22
Labor, the new tyrant; reply to M. Woll. J. B. W. Gardiner. Forum 67:396-401 My '22
Laws providing for bureaus of labor statistics, etc. U S Bur Labor Bul 343 (Labor laws ser):1-170 '23
Needed: a federal bill of rights for capital and labor. W: S. Kenyon. Cur Opinion 72:456-61 Ap '22
Picketing decisions. F. B. Sayre. Survey 47: 558-60 Ja 7 '22
Progress of labor legislation for women. Mrs F. Kelley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:112-16
Relation of recent Supreme court decisions to labor unions and industrial legislation. J: A. Ryan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:284-7
State and industrial conflict. W. J. Lauck. Ann Am Acad 103:16-21 S '22
Summary of special labor laws for women in the U. S. Cong Digest 3:194-5 Mr '24
Workmen's compensation legislation of the United States and Canada 1920 to 1922. L. D. Clark. U S Bur Labor Bul 332 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-260 '23

See also Trade unions—United States

Uruguay

Labor legislation in Uruguay. M. P. Troncoso. Bul Pan Am Union 57:561-3 D '23

Labor legislation. See Labor laws and legislation

Labor newspapers. See Newspapers, Labor

Labor officials
Directory of labor officials in United States and foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 17:262-86 Jl '23
Directory of labor officials in United States and foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 19: 245-66 Jl '24

See also Association of governmental labor officials of the United States and Canada

Labor once lost. R. Hunter. Atlan 131:73-80 Ja '23

Labor organizations. See Trade unions

Labor parties
Unity of labor. Liv Age 317:331-2 My 12 '23

Labor party (Canada)

See also Labor and laboring classes—Canada—Political activities

Labor party (Denmark)
Denmark's first labor government. Lit Digest 81:24 Je 7 '24

Labor party (Great Britain)
Annual conference of British labor party. Monthly Labor R 15:427 Ag '22
Britain invites a labor government. Cur Opinion 76:148-9 F '24
Britain stages a revolution. Cur Opinion 76: 273-5 Mr '24
Britain's labour government. J. D. Whelpley. No Am 219:449-59 Ap '24
British labor and French elections. S. Huddleston. Atlan 133:697-705 My '24
British labor and the British labor government. Nation 118:149-50 F 6 '24
British labor at work. H. J. Laski. Nation 118: 282-3 Mr 12 '24
British labor celebrates victory. H. W. Massingham. Nation 118:135 F 6 '24
British labor faces power. H. J. Laski. Nation 118:54-5 Ja 16 '24
British labor government in being. Lit Digest 80:20-2 F 23 '24
British labor in opposition. New Repub 33:265-6 F 7 '23
British labor looks ahead. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 35:352-4 Ag 22 '23
British labor party: its character and policy. R of Rs 65:313-14 Mr '22
British labor steps out. New Repub 40:189-91 O 22 '24
British labor surveys its task. Nation 117: 77 Jl 25 '23
British labor's capital levy plan. Lit Digest 80:64 Ja 5 '24
British labor's pioneers. Outlook 136:131-2 Ja 23 '24
British press courtesies to party opponents. Liv Age 318:241-3 Ag 11 '23
British revolution. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 38:147-8 Ap 2 '24
British revolution marks time. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 Je 28 '24
British socialism and business. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 197:32-6 Jl 19 '24
British soviet. G. Barry. Forum 71:575-86 My '24
British soviet experiment. Cur Opinion 76:404-6 Ap '24
Can labour pacify Europe? G: Young. Contemp 125:416-24 Ap '24
Capitalism, communism, and unemployment. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 119:1-12 Ja '23
Caps and crowns in labor England. B. Beatty. Cent 108:364-73 Jl '24
Case for a labour government. H. W. Massingham. Fortn 121:118-25 Ja '24
Communism and the British labor government. F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 197:21 Ag 23 '24
Diluting the British labor party. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 113:177-9 S 27 '24
Education in England and the Labor party. School and Soc 19:586-7 My 17 '24
Education policy of the British labor party. School and Soc 18:646 D 1 '23
Educational policy of the British labor party. School and Soc 19:398-9 Ap 5 '24
England's labor government. H. W. Massingham. Cent 107:883-90 Ap '24
English labor party on education. Manual Train 23:211-12 D '21
Financial policy of labor. J. R. Clynes. Liv Age 319:305-11 N 17 '23
First labour budget. W. M. J. Williams. Fortn 122:82-94 Jl '24
Fitness of British labor to rule. M. T. Hodgen. Forum 69:1108-19 Ja '23
From London to Washington. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 38:304-5 My 14 '24
Future of the English labor party. O. M. Hueffer. Outlook 137:501-3 Jl 30 '24
His majesty's government. Freeman 8:484-5 Ja 30 '24
His majesty's labor government. Nation 118: 24 Ja 9 '24
His majesty's opposition. E. T. Raymond. Atlan 132:394-402 S '23
Horny hands on Britain's helm. Lit Digest 80:10-11 F 2 '24
Idealism and responsibility. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 49:426-8 Ja 1 '23
Inexperience of British labor. H. W. Horwill. Nation 118:240-1 F 27 '24
International economic policy. J. J. Mallon. Ann Am Acad 108:112-13 Jl '23
J. Ramsay Macdonald, leader of the British labor party. C. F. G. Masterman. Cent 106: 163-72 Je '23
Labour and agriculture: a political programme. S. L. Bensusan. Fortn 118:935-44 D '22
Labor and British foreign policy. N. Angell. Forum 71:337-43 Mr '24
Labour and Russia. Fortn 121:628-39 My '24
Labor arrives in England. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ap 5 '24
Labor begins a new career in Britain's parliament. F. Dilnot. R of Rs 67:174-6 F '23
Labor entrenches itself in Britain. Cur Opinion 76:631-2 My '24
Labor in office and society. Liv Age 321:875-6 My 10 '24
Labor in the new British parliament. R of Rs 67:86-7 Ja '23
Labour party. Quar 239:403-20 Ap '23

Labor party (Great Britain)—*Continued*
Labour party. S. Olivier. 19th Cent 95:20-30 Ja '24
Labour party and its policy. A. Hopkinson. 19th Cent 93:348-54 Mr '23
Labor's blow to caste in Britain. P. Gibbs. il World's Work 47:619-25 Ap '24
Labor's rise to power in Great Britain. S. Webb. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:552-60 Jl '23
Labor's triumph in England. Nation 117:702 D 19 '23
Liberalism and British labor. New Repub 37: 270-1 F 6 '24
Liberalism and labour. E. Hatch. 19th Cent 91:38-44 Ja '22
Liberalism and labour; replies. R. Donald; J. C. Wedgwood. 19th Cent 91:209-21 F '22
Liberalism and labour; rejoinder. E. Hatch. 19th Cent 91:487-93 Mr '22
Liberalism versus labor in Great Britain. G. Murray. Liv Age 321:787-9 Ap 26 '24
Liberals and labour in the House. I: Foot. Contemp 125:701-5 Je '24
Miner Brown, ten-day king of Scotland. il Lit Digest 81:42-8 Je 7 '24
Money mirage and a levy on capital. J. E. Barker. Fortn 118:920-34 D '22
New era opened by the British election. E. D. Morel. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:741-8 F '24
Nine months of labour government. W. Benn. Contemp 126:417-24 O '24
Our interest in the British election. Lit Digest 83:14-15 O 25 '24
Our party system; arguments against it. C. E. Loseby. 19th Cent 93:736-45 My '23
Oxford and the Labor party. G. Elton. Liv Age 320:159-65 Ja 26 '24
Playing a joke on British labor. Cur Opinion 76:762-3 Je '24
Plight of British labour. W: MacDonald. Freeman 8:440-2 Ja 16 '24
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 95: 187-221 F '24
Program of the British labor party. W: E. Walling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:749-57 F '24
Proletariat in power. C: F. G. Masterman. Atlan 133:552-60 Ap '24
Protection and the Labour party. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 95:363-9 Mr '24
Ramsay Macdonald; a trans-channel view. Liv Age 320:348-50 F 23 '24
Ramsay Macdonald greets America. W: H. Crawford. il Collier's 73:7-9 F 9 '24
Ramsay Macdonald's government. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 51:496-7 F 15 '24
Revolution that tarries. H. Knight. Fortn 121:582-90 Ap '24
Rise of labor. W. Steed. Liv Age 320:393-9 Mr 1 '24
Rising tide of British labor. New Repub 37: 80-2 D 19 '23
Rock on which labour will split. J: Bailey. Fortn 121:344-52 Mr '24
Sense or suicide? Snowden-Mond debate. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 317:253-7 My 5 '23
Socialism makes its bow to the British empire. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 196:9 My 10 '24
Third party's programme. H. Little. Fortn 121: 197-205 F '24
Two voices of the Labour party. L. Macassey. Edin R 235:371-89 Ap '22
What British labor wants. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 37:15-16 N 28 '23
What British labor will do. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 37:201-4 Ja 16 '24
What kind of government will England have? E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136:96-7 Ja 16 '24
What the English labor party wants. J. E. Barker. No Am 217:449-62 Ap '23
Will labor rule Britain? F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 196:18 O 13 '23

Labor party (Italy)
Socialists and laborites in Italy. Lit Digest 71:17 D 10 '21

Labor party (Norway)
Norway's labor party split. Lit Digest 79:17 D 29 '23

Labor party (United States)
American labor party in the making. H. L. Varney. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:86-91 Ap '24
New party and the churches. J: Hearley. Nation 115:471 N 1 '22
New party hat in the ring. Lit Digest 74:21-2 Ag 5 '22
Will there be an American labor party? R of Rs 70:311-12 S '24

Labor press. See Newspapers, Labor

Labor representation. See Employees' representation in management

Labor saving devices
Chat concerning labor-savers. E. D. Hoover. il House B 52:230-2 S '22
Equipment that speeds up turnover. il System 44:57-9 Jl '23
Labor-shortage remedies. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 My 19; 16-17 Je 2 '23
Reclaim your labor savers. il Good H 75:74-5 Jl '22
Save your labor-savers. il Good H 74:64-7 Ja '22

Labor shortage. See Labor supply

Labor statistics. See Labor and laboring classes—Statistics

Labor statistics, Bureau of. See United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of

Labor supply
Bulk materials handling, and the common labor shortage. M. W. Potts. il diags Ind Management 65:338-45 Je '23
Coming lack of workers. E. Godman. Nation 116:597-8 My 23 '23
Corollaries of the immigration law. New Repub 39:61-2 Je 11 '24
Do we need more immigrants for laborers? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:306-7 Jl '23
How labor shortage solves its own problems. Ind Management 66:65-8 Ag '23
Immigration and industry. J: E. Edgerton. Forum 70:1866-70 S '23
Immigration and labor shortage. New Repub 35:248-9 Ag 1 '23
Immigration and the labor supply. D. F. Garland. System 43:587-90 My '23
Is restriction a labor handicap to industry? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:308-9 Jl '23
Labor or citizenship? Outlook 133:881-2 My 16 '23
Labor shortage and immigration. Outlook 133: 245-6 F 7 '23
Labor-shortage remedies. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 My 19: 16-17 Je 2 '23
Machinery to replace immigrants. Lit Digest 77:26-7 My 5 '23
Men are where you find them. K. M. Coolbaugh. Ind Management 65:114-16 F '23
Opening guns in the immigration fight. Lit Digest 77:9-11 My 5 '23
Our labor shortage and immigration. J. J. Davis. Ind Management 65:321-3 Je '23
Shall we let down the bars? C. C. Brinley. il Ind Management 65:247-9 Ap '23
Throw down your bucket. K. M. Coolbaugh. Ind Management 66:208-10 O '23
Uses of labor shortage. New Repub 33:310-11 F 14 '23
Where have the miners gone? A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Mr 10; 66-74 Mr 17 '23

See also Immigration and emigration—United States; Unemployment

Labor temple school, New York city
Labor temple school. W. Durant. Nation 115: 361 O 11 '22

Labor turnover
The alien: a psychoeconomic problem of turnover. Monthly Labor R 18:955-6 My '24
Common sense attack on turnover. J. R. Adams. il Ind Management 62:298-302 N '21
Local factors in connection with labor turnover. A. Bezanson. Am Econ R 13:sup90-104 Mr '23
Machines, a factor in holding men. R. B. Williams. Ind Management 66:276-7 N '23

Labor turnover—*Continued*
Study in labor mobility by the industrial research department, Wharton school of finance and commerce, University of Pennsylvania. A. Bezanson and others. Ann Am Acad 103:162-234 S '22
Time element in labor turnover computation. S. H. Nerlove. J Pol Econ 29:828-32 D '21
Voluntary turnover and working conditions in an oil refinery. Monthly Labor R 14:1112-15 Je '22
Why women change jobs. il Lit Digest 79:27 N 24 '23

See also Industrial migration

Labor unions. See Trade unions

Laboratories
Dedication of the University of Colorado mountain laboratory. Science n s 56:162-3 Ag 11 '22
How research laboratories assist business. C: E. Ruby. il Ind Management 63:26-9 Ja '22
Laboratory of the Miami aquarium association. G. H. Parker. Science n s 54:430-1 N 4 '21
Medical licensure of non-medical doctors. D: W. Horn. Science n s 58:79-80 Ag 3 '23
Medicine and related arts in chemical laboratories; reply to D: W. Horn. W: C. Woodward. Science n s 58:204 S 14 '23
Medical licensure of non-medical doctors; rejoinder. D: W. Horn. Science n s 58:286-7 O 12 '23
Physics in industry at the Wembley laboratories. Science n s 57:412 Ap 6 '23
Research laboratory and its war on waste. F. Grotts. il Ind Management 64:309-14 N '22
Small private laboratory; the Riverbank laboratories. A. C. Lescarboura. il plans Sci Am 129:154-5 S '23

See also Diagnostic laboratories; Public health laboratories; Underwriters laboratories

Laboratories, Bacteriological. See Bacteriological laboratories

Laboratories, Government
Government laboratory and industrial research. G: K. Burgess. Sci Monthly 13:523-30 D '21

Laboratory method
Laboratory costs in state institutions of higher learning. E. E. Lindsay. School and Soc 20:537-42 O 25 '24
Relative value of laboratory instruction. E. R. Downing. School and Soc 19:769-70 Je 28 '24
Report on students' attitudes toward laboratory courses. D. A. Laird. School and Soc 19:589-92 My 17 '24
Some educational values in laboratory work. W. G. Bowers. Educa 44:546-55 My '24

Laboratory theatre. See New York (city)—Theaters

Laborers. See Labor and laboring classes

Laborers' dwellings. See Housing

Laborie, Bruneau de
Outwitting death in the Red desert. il map Lit Digest 81:36-46 My 10 '24

Labrador
In icy Labrador. W. T. Grenfell. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:823-9 Ag '23
Labrador, its boundary question and goldfields. P. T. McGrath. map R of Rs 68:422-4 O '23
That gold in Labrador. Lit Digest 78:31 Ag 4 '23

Children

See Children—Labrador

Missions

See Missions—Labrador

Labrunie, Gérard. See Gérard de Nerval, pseud.

La Bruyère, René
French naval ideas. Atlan 129:826-33 Je '22

Lac insects
Production and manufacture of shellac. R. Brace. il Ind Arts M 11:471-2 D '22

Lace and lace making
Bobbins and pins. A. D. Milne. J Home Econ 13:607-9 D '21
Knitted laces for household use. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 39:132 My '22
Real lace and its machine-made rival. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts and Dec 19:27 S '23

Lace bugs
Tingitidæ or tingidæ. W. J. Holland. Science n s 56:334-5, 535-6 S 22, N 10 '22; Discussion. Science n s 56:603, 754-5 N 24, D 29 '22
Tingitidæ or tingidæ; reply. A. C. Baker. Science n s 56:603 N 24 '22

Lacerda, Bernarda Ferreira de
Soneto al desierto de Buçaco; poem, with English translation. Pan Am M 35:34 Jl '22

Lacey, James D.
James Lacey at 74 is working harder than ever. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 97:16-17 F '24

Lacey, Milton S.
How the killdeer came to Southport. Bird Lore 25:232-4 Jl '23

Lachenbruch, Jerome
Fight to conquer old age. Sci Am 128:22 Ja '23
Letter from the Ruhr. Survey 50:270-4 Je 1 '23
Old order changeth. Freeman 7:158-9 Ap 25 '23
Players as prophets. Nation 116:156 F 7 '23
Stinnes, and Stresemann. Nation 117:213-14 Ag 29 '23
Two-edged sword in the Ruhr. Freeman 7:278-80 My 30 '23

Lachmann, Thérèse. See Henckel von Donnersmarck, Thérèse, gräfin

Lachmann, Vera
As youth would have it. por Survey 47:727-8 F 4 '22

Lackawanna railroad. See Delaware, Lackawanna and western railroad

Lackland, G. S.
Churches' ministry to workers. Ann Am Acad 103:117-21 S '22

Lacquer and lacquering
Chinese red lacquer carvings. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 77:221-5 Je '23
Group of French artists turn chemists. A. N. Mirzaoff. il Arts and Dec 20:50 N '23
Story of lacquer. T. T. Curtis. il House and Gard 41:42 Ap '22
Wood finishing: lacquers. A. B. Pattou. Ind Educ M 24:380 Je '23

Lacroix, (Anton François) Alfred
Hayden award of the Philadelphia academy. Science n s 56:746-7 D 29 '22

La Crosse, Wisconsin
Overcoming malnutrition in Lacrosse, Wisconsin. B. E. McCormick. El School J 22:170-2 N '21

La Crosse county, Wisconsin
Tar-bound macadam roads in La Crosse county, Wisconsin. F. H. A. Nye. il Am City 29:259-61 S '23

Lactation
Unique dietary needs for lactation. H. M. Evans. Science n s 60:20-2 Jl 4 '24

Lactic acid
Lactic acid theory of the universe. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:661-3 Je '24

Lactrodectus mactans. See Spiders

Lacustrine dwellings. See Lake dwellers and lake dwellings

Lacy, G. Carleton
Bible and China's renaissance. Mis R 46:445-7 Je '23

Lacy, Mary G.
Early agricultural periodical. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:443-54
Food control during forty-six centuries. Sci Monthly 16:623-37 Je '23

Lad stories. See Terhune, Albert Payson

Ladakh
Lofty Ladakh. A. R. Reusing. il Travel 41:4-10 O '23

Ladd, Edwin Fremont
United States and Mexico; excerpts from the speech of Senator Ladd. Pan Am M 35:212-16 O '22
Chemist in the Senate. por Lit Digest 74:28 Ag 5 '22
Portrait. Collier's 71:10 Mr 10 '23; World's Work 46:269 Jl '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:819 F '24; R of Rs 69:347 Ap '24

Ladd, Eleanor
This business of being a mother. Collier's 73: 9 Mr 22 '24

Ladd, Jessie S.
Recreation and the university mixer. Nat Educ Assn 1922:732-7

Ladd, William Palmer
Christian attitude toward labor. Forum 70: 1779-89 Ag '23

Ladd-Franklin, Christine. See Franklin, Christine Ladd-

Ladies' cadi of Bagdad; story. J. Esermely. Liv Age 316:53-5 Ja 6 '23

Ladies' garment workers. See Garment workers

Ladoga, Lake
Guest at a Russian monastery. A. M. Penn. il Travel 42:25-8 Mr '24

Ladow, Elizabeth
Rocky hill. Overland n s 82:452 O '24

Ladrones. See Marianas

Lady. See Woman

Lady and gent. F. G. Woolston. Harper 146:813-16 My '23

Lady and gentleman; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 196:23-5 Ap 12 '24

Lady compassionate; drama. K. Kirker. Poet Lore 33:239-45 Je '22

Lady fare; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ag 9 '24

Lady-fussin' blues; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 74:10-11 Jl 26 '24

Lady in lavender; story. N. Flower. il Sat Eve Post 194:22-3 Mr 18 '22

Lady Mary shakes the tree; story. L. Berk. il St N 51:500-5 Mr '24

Lady of lions; story. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 40:23 My '23

Lady of the mended glove; story. D. Vaka. il Asia 22:601-6 Ag '22

Lady Olympia's swan-song; story. F. Dörmann. Liv Age 317:45-8 Ap 7 '23

Lady who obliges; monolog. M. I. Fisk. il Harper 145:555-7 S '22

Lady's button; story. G: S. de Lorimier. Overland n s 78:25-9 N '21

Laedlein, Laura Landis
Summer nightwinds; poem. Cur Opinion 74: 353 Mr '23
Time; poem. Poetry 23:133 D '23

Laemmle, Carl
Portrait. World's Work 45:376 F '23

Laessle, Albert
Sculptor of animal life. D. R. Miller. il Int Studio 80:23-7 O '24

Lætitia, Mme. See Bonaparte, Maria Letizia

La Farge, Oliver
Human boy and the microscope. Scrib M 72: 614-18 N '22

Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier de, marquis
French amazement at our esteem of Lafayette. Cur Opinion 72:80-1 Ja '22
Let us remember him. A. V. Carrick. il por Good H 79:51 S '24
Portrait by T: Sully. Art and Archaeol 13:275 Je '22; Arts and Dec 17:104 Je '22

Lafayette, Louisiana
Schools of Lafayette, Louisiana. School and Soc 18:524 N 3 '23

Lafayette national park
Enchanted isle: Lafayette national park. R. C. Shelsé. il Mentor 11:17-32 Ag '23
Our seacoast national park. H: H. Moore. il Outlook 131:453-6 Jl 12 '22

Lafayette square; story. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 100:6-7 Mr '22

La Fever, Mortier W.
Workers, machinery, and production in the automobile industry. Monthly Labor R 19: 735-60 O '24

Laffitte, Pierre
Portrait by K. van Dongen. Int Studio 75: 205 Je '22

Lafitte, Katherine
Burning gas on the gypsy trail. Outing 80: 298-301 Ap '22

La Flesche, Francis
Alice C. Fletcher. Science n s 58:115 Ag 17 '23

La Follette, Belle (Case) (Mrs Robert Marion La Follette)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ag 9; 22 N 1 '24

La Follette, Fola (Mrs George Middleton)
Pierre Curie. New Repub 40:sup7-8 O 1 '24

La Follette, Robert Marion
Attack of Senator La Follette on the Supreme court. Outlook 131:368-9 Je 28 '22
Big possibilities of the Progressive bloc. Lit Digest 75:5-7 D 16 '22
Borah and La Follette vs. the Supreme court. C: Warren. Sat Eve Post 196:31 O 13 '23
Buying the presidency. Outlook 138:275-6 O 22 '24
Call for Borah and La Follette. Nation 118: 194 F 20 '24
Dickey de Lion's delight. New Repub 39:298-9 Ag 6 '24
Fight centering around La Follette. por Lit Digest 83:10-12 O 4 '24
Fighting Bob, elder statesman. W: Hard. por Collier's 72:12 S 8 '23
Great failure of La Follette. Outlook 132:555 N 29 '22
Honest convention. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:63-5 Jl 16 '24
How dangerous is La Follette? Nation 119: 229 S 3 '24
Independent nominee. C. Rigby. por Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 Ag 9 '24
La Follette. Outlook 137:420-1 Jl 16 '24
La Follette, J: W. Owens. New Repub 33:87-9 D 20 '22
La Follette; poem. W: S. Leonard. Nation 119:363 O 8 '24
La Follette and German Americans. New Repub 40:108-10 O 1 '24
La Follette and La Follettism. F. E. Haynes. Atlan 134:536-44 O '24
La Follette and Standard oil. W: Hard. Nation 119:286-7 S 17 '24
La Follette and the German vote. Lit Digest 83:10-11 O 11 '24
La Follette and the Wisconsin idea. C. W. Alvord. Contemp 126:425-32 O '24
La Follette and Wisconsin. J: R. Commons. New Repub 40:63-5 S 17 '24
La Follette as a boss ventriloquist. Cur Opinion 77:143-4 Ag '24
La Follette blues. Sat Eve Post 197:26 N 1 '24
La Follette crosses the Rubicon. B: Stolberg. Ind 113:34 Jl 19 '24
La Follette day at Cleveland. M. Coleman. por Outlook 137:425-6 Jl 16 '24
La Follette, dictator. Nation 118:360 Ap 2 '24
La Follette for president? Lit Digest 74:11-12 S 23 '22
La Follette for president! R. Littell. New Repub 39:201-2 Jl 16 '24
La Follette in America. A. Warner. Nation 119:214-15 Ag 27 '24
La Follette in Washington. A. Warner. Nation 119:180-1 Ag 20 '24
La Follette in Wisconsin. A. Warner. Nation 119:158-60 Ag 13 '24
La Follette nominates La Follette. Outlook 137:414-16 Jl 16 '24
La Follette platform. New Repub 39:88-90 Je 18 '24
La Follette puzzle. il Lit Digest 81:9-10 Je 28 '24
La Follette, reactionary. Outlook 138:12 S 3 '24
La Follette record of achievement. Woman Cit n s 9:14 S 20 '24

La Follette, Robert Marion—*Continued*
La Follette rides to radical power. por Cur Opinion 74:32-4 Ja '23
LaFollette, Shipstead and the embattled farmers. C. H. Rowell. por World's Work 46: 408-20 Ag '23
La Follette takes the stage. il Outlook 138: 242-4 O 15 '24
La Follette the wrecker. Nation 119:32 Jl 9 '24
La Follette to an easterner. W: G. Rice, jr. Yale R n s 14:202-5 O '24
La Follette to the front. Nation 118:668 Je 11 '24
La Follette veto. N. Sargent. Forum 68:775-83 S '22
La Follette's attack on Wilson. Lit Digest 83: 14-15 N 1 '24
La Follette's foreign policy. Nation 119:476-80 O 29 '24
La Follette's hat. W: Hard. Nation 116:687 Je 13 '23
La Follette's own platform. E: G. Lowry. por World's Work 48:513-18 S '24
La Follette's party, will it last? W: Hard. Nation 119:142-3 Ag 6 '24
La Follette's pink tea. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197:17 N 1 '24
La Follette's place on the ballot. Lit Digest 83:18 O 18 '24
La Follette's private preserves. S. Frost. il Outlook 138:281-3 O 22 '24
La Follette's revolution. Nation 118:469 Ap 23 '24
La Follette's strategy. W: Hard. Nation 119: 260-1 S 10 '24
La Follette's victory. R. Elmergreen. Nation 115:280-1 S 20 '22
Let X=La Follette. S: G. Blythe. pors Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 18 '24
Meaning of the La Follette candidacy. New Repub 39:196-8 Jl 16 '24
Mouse in the Republican cheese. J: Ballard. Outlook 135:16-17 S 5 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 66:349; 70:9, 129, 233 O '22, Jl-S '24; Collier's 70:24 D 30 '22; 73:14 My 10; 14 My 24 '24; World's Work 45:385 F '23; Lit Digest 79:9 D 29 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:532; 20:front Ja, Ag '24; Outlook 136:593; 137:491; 138:155 Ap 9, Jl 30, O 1 '24; Woman Cit n s 8:9 My 31; 9:7 N 1 '24; Cur Opinion 77:3 Jl '24; Ind 113:53 Jl 19 '24; Radio Broadcast 5:476 O '24
Presidency in 1924? Polis. Forum 69:1233-40 F '23
Progressive and pro-guessive. Ind 113:241 O 11 '24
Radical in power: a study of La Follette. R: Barry. pors Outlook 132:564-7 N 29 '22
Rain-check for La Follette. Lit Digest 82: 12 Jl 12 '24
Robert M. La Follette. W: Hard. por R of Rs 70:275-9 S '24
Robert Marion La Follette, a swashbuckling Dumas hero caught and civilized. Cur Opinion 77:298-9 S '24
Senator La Follette and the courts. K. T. Frederick. Outlook 138:200-1 O 8 '24
Significance of La Follette. por Lit Digest 82:9-11 Jl 19 '24
Soldier in politics. S. High. New Repub 40: 247-8 N 5 '24
Spectre of a third candidate. Ind 112:301-2 Je 7 '24
Success to Robert La Follette! Nation 115:160 Ag 16 '22
That man La Follette. Nation 119:65-6 Jl 16 '24
Third-party ideas in the Northwest. Lit Digest 81:14-16 Ap 19 '24
Twenty years of La Follette. por R of Rs 66: 398-400 O '22
What La Follette is after. Lit Digest 81:17-18 Je 7 '24
What La Follette will do and has done. A. S. Blackwell. Woman Cit n s 9:15 O 18 '24
What Wheeler brings to La Follette. por Lit Digest 82:9-11 Ag 2 '24
When La Follette carried water to the elephant. il pors Lit Digest 82:36-42 Ag 9 '24
Why I shall vote for La Follette. New Repub 40:36-7, 115-16, 137-8, 168-9, 199-201, 221-4 S 10, O 1-29 '24
Why one woman supports La Follette. P. Macdonald. New Repub 40:251-2 N 5 '24
Winning of the West. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:435-6 O 22 '24

La Follette, Mrs Robert Marion. See La Follette, Belle

La Follette, Robert Marion, jr.
Portrait. Outlook 137:425 Jl 16 '24; Lit Digest 82:36 Ag 9 '24

La Follette, Suzanne
Basis of art. Freeman 8:467-9 Ja 23 '24
Miracle. Freeman 8:496-7 Ja 30 '24
Notes on current plays. Freeman 6:521-2 F 7 '23
Reinhardt at Salzburg. Freeman 8:400-2 Ja 2 '24

La Fontaine, Petro, cardinal
Portrait. Outlook 130:203 F 8 '22

La Fontaine, Teresa de
Word for the ukulele. Musician 28:21 Mr '23

La Forge, Hartman
Back home, and back; story. Am M 95:30-3 Ja '23

Laforgue, Jules
Another complaint of Lord Pierrot; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 34:460 S '23

Lafue, Pierre
Poland in evolution. Liv Age 315:563-7 D 9 '22

La Fuente, J. de
Irrigation control in the Laguna district of Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 58:35-41 Ja '24

La Fuente, Sindulfo de
Dumb boy; story. Liv Age 317:727-9 Je 23 '23

La Garza, Emeterio de
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:705 Jl '23

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
Eclipse of the sun; story. Liv Age 319:135-8 O 20 '23
Fog. Liv Age 315:421-5 N 18 '22
Halland tale. Liv Age 314:479-85 Ag 19 '22
Wedding march; story. Liv Age 322:86-9 Jl 12 '24
Land of Selma Lagerlöf. R. de Traz. Liv Age 319:40-2 O 6 '23
Portrait. Outlook 131:76 My 10 '22; Ind 111: 311 D 22 '23; Lit R 5:6 O 4 '24

Lagervall, E. Gadolin-. See Gadolin-Lagervall, E.

La Gorce, John Oliver
Fight at the timber-line. Nat Geog M 42:165-96 Ag '22
Fishes and fisheries of our North Atlantic seaboard. Nat Geog M 44:567-634 D '23

Laguna del Madre, Texas
Guarding the great Texas heronry. R. D. Camp. il Bird Lore 24:319-22 S '22

La Hines, Ada
How to measure for curtains. House and Gard 42:78 S '22

La Hogue, Battle of
Brass pounders and wooden walls at La Hogue. I. W. Taber. il Scrib M 74:288-9 S '23

Laidlaw, Harriet (Burton) (Mrs James Lees Laidlaw)
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:52 N 11 '22

Laidlaw, Mrs James Lees. See Laidlaw, Harriet

Laidlaw, Walter
Assimilation as measured by the results of the fourteenth census. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:466-73
Who lives in New York? Survey 49:361-3 D 15 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 69:455 My '24

Laidler, Harry Wellington
Canada's publicly owned electrical power. Nation 119:354-5 O 8 '24

Laidoner, General
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:996 S '23

Laimbeer, Nathalie Schenck
Good manners in the home. Ladies' H J 39: 181-2 Mr '22
When the bride entertains. Good H 76:49 Je '23

Laing, Hamilton Mack
Canada as she is not. Canad M 58:289-96 F '22
Ways of Chisel-tooth. Canad M 60:39-46 N '22

Laird, Donald A.
Educating the superior child. Yale R n s 11:546-55 Ap '22
Employee's past. Ind Management 68:152-60 S '24
Hypnotism, fact or fake? Sci Am 127:326 N '22
Industrial psychology of individual differences. Ind Management 67:71-7 F '24
Is your mind like an iceberg? Forum 68:893-9 O '22
Memory value of charts in college lecture courses. School and Soc 19:381-2 Mr 29 '24
Mr Bryan and the bishop. Science n s 59:300-1 Mr 28 '24
Pitfalls of the employment interview. Ind Management 68:58-62 Jl '24
Psychology dons overalls. Ind Management 67:204-11 Ap '24
Report on students' attitudes toward laboratory courses. School and Soc 19:589-92 My 17 '24
Study of some factors causing a disparity between intelligence and scholarship in college students. School and Soc 19:290-2 Mr 8 '24
What is the letter of application worth? Ind Management 67:336-42 Je '24
What makes employees differ? Ind Management 67:184-90 Mr '24
Why the movies move. Sci Monthly 14:364-78 Ap '22

—and Andrews, Annagean
Status of mental testing in colleges and universities in the United States. School and Soc 18:594-600 N 17 '23

Laizure, Oliver C.
Facing the issue. Atlan 130:35-8 Jl '22

Lajoie, Napoleon
Six men with names. C: Merz. New Repub 38: 151 Ap 2 '24

Lajouski, Claude. See Lazowski, Claude

Lajpat Rai
Gandhi and non-cooperation. Nation 113:722-4 D 21 '21

Lake, Charles H.
Stabilizing factor in education. School and Soc 17:337-43 Mr 31 '23
Portrait. Educ R 66:front N '23

Lake, Edward J.
Teaching design. Ind Arts M 13:53-5 F '24
Western arts association. Ind Arts M 12:233 Je '23
Western arts association meets at Cincinnati. Ind Arts M 11:248 Je '22

Lake, George G.
(tr.) Cossack prisoner; poem. M. Lermontoff. Poet Lore 34:158 Mr '23
(tr.) Night; poem. A. Fiet. Poet Lore 34:309 Je '23
(tr.) Unseasonable song. N. Shtreiter. Poet Lore 34:253 Je '23

Lake, Kirsopp
Artist and historian. Atlan 133:528-34 Ap '24
Origin of life. Forum 72:107-9 Jl '24
Prayer. Atlan 134:163-7 Ag '24
Triumph of youth. New Repub 33:176-7 Ja 10 '23

Lake carriers' association
If you really want to win out, get ready for it; William Livingstone's business achievements. T. Wilson. Am M 95:50-1 Ja '23

Lake district, England
Keats in the Wordsworth country. R. L. Rusk. No Am 219:392-7 Mr '24
Secret of the picturesque in domestic architecture. H. Gwynne. il House B 53:138-9 F '23

Lake dwellers and lake dwellings
Lacustrine dwellings. W. A. Lutz. il Art and Archaeol 17:189-93 Ap '24

Lake of Bays
Lake of Bays and thereabouts. F. Yeigh. il Canad M 59:47-54 My '22

Lake Santo Amaro, A day on. S. P. Elliott. il Pan Am M 34:16-18 Mr '22

Lake states forest experiment station
Advisory committee to the Lake states forest experiment station. R. Zon. Science n s 59:393 My 2 '24

Lake Wales, Florida
Young city in Florida establishes a record. E. D. Quaintance. Playground 18:351 S '24

Lakeland, Florida
Lakeland votes for manager plan. M. Barstow. Am City 27:356 O '22

Lakeman, Curtis E.
Cancer control today. Survey 47:366-7 D 3 '21
Three city health federations. Survey 47:732-4 F 4 '22

Lakes
Turning lakes into farms. map Lit Digest 73: 26-7 Je 3 '22

Lakey, Alice
If I had only known. por Woman's H C 51:32 Ap '24

Lal, G. B.
Prospect for Catholicism in nationalist India. Cath World 114:751-8 Mr '22

Lala Meimuna; a Moroccan legend. F. Muñoz. Liv Age 317:486-7 My 26 '23

Lalo, Edouard (Victor Antoine)
Le roi d'Ys. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 41:791 N '23

Lamaism
Black magic of Mongolia. F. Ossendowski. il Asia 22:556-61 Jl '22
Lamaism, a religion of peripatetics and meditation. Liv Age 320:552-4 Mr 22 '24
Young men go down. H. Hervey. Nation 118: 112-14 Ja 30 '24
See also Agharti

La Mancha, Spain
Helmet of Mambrino. C. King. Overland n s 78:24-8 D '21

Lamandé, André
Attack; poem. Poet Lore 33:474 S '22
Cook of Maître Justin; story. Liv Age 313: 361-3 My 6 '22
Gardilhou's melons; story. Liv Age 311:830-2 D 31 '21
Unknown hero; poem. Poet Lore 33:438 S '22

Lamar, Hortensia
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:583 D '23; Woman Cit n s 8:14 Mr 22 '24

Lamar, Mrs James R.
Endowment fund for Sulgrave Manor. Overland n s 82:115-16 Mr '24

Lamar, Mirabeau
Daughter of Mendoza; poem. Pan Am M 36: 144b O '23

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de
Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 F '24

Lamb, Arthur Becket
Portrait. Sci Am 130:309 My '24

Lamb, Charles
Century with Elia. G. M. Ridgway. por Outlook 136:32-4 Ja 2 '24
Charles Lamb and George Dyer. D. Wright. Liv Age 323:44-8 O 4 '24
Charles Lamb, Cary, and the London magazine. R. W. King. 19th Cent 94:363-9, 520-30 S-O '23
Charles Lamb's album. H. B. Smith. facsims Scrib M 74:469-80 O '23
Great friendships; Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Charles Lamb. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 61:21-6 My '23
Lamb and the fools of Shakspere. G. Bradford. Cent 109:73-82 N '24
Lamb and the periodical essay. H. T. Baker. No Am 215:519-28 Ap '22

Lamb, David C.
Juvenile migration and settlement. Edin R 240:172-85 Jl '24

Lamb, S. R.
Penny a pound for health. Survey 53:85-6 O 15 '24

Lamb (meat). See Mutton

Lambart, Frederick Rudolph. See Cavan, Frederick Rudolph Lambart, 10th earl of

Lambert, Alexander, 1862-
Getting the right start in piano playing. por Etude 40:731-2 N '22
Most important musical step. Etude 40:811-12 D '22

Lambert, C. F.
Modern street lighting. Am City 30:401-3 Ap '24

Lambert, Jacques H.
Rustic gardens of old Provence. il Scrib M 76:11-16 Jl '24

Lambert, Norman P.
Western agricultural resources. Ann Am Acad 107:74-81 My '23

Lambert, Walter D.
Mathematics and geophysics. Science n s 59: 30-2 Ja 11 '24

Lambie, Morris B.
Administrative control in the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Ann Am Acad 113:94-105 My '24

Lambie, Tom
Pioneering in Abyssinia. Mis R 45:781-7 O '22

Lambin, Maria Ward
This business of dancing. Survey 52:457-61 Jl 15 '24

Lamborn, Arthur H.
That boy of Greene's. M. Crowell. por Am M 94:16-17 O '22

Lambs. See Sheep

Lame crow; story. W. A. French. Photo-Era 50: 137-9 Mr '23

Lameere, August
Origin of insect societies. Smithson Rept 1920: 511-21

L'Ami, C. E.
Sonnet. Sat Eve Post 196:89 D 8 '23

Lamkin, Nina B.
From mosque to social center. Playground 18: 394 O '24
Inexpensive costumes for plays, festivals and pageants. Playground 15:666-74; 16:30-2, 77-80, 119-20 F, Ap-Je '22
Neighborhood parties. Playground 17:387-90 O '23

Lamme, Benjamin G.
Obituary. Sci Am 131:157 S '24
You can't hold the wrong job; how Benjamin G. Lamme found his work. J. H. Elton. por illus World 36:678-80 Ja '22

Lamond, Frederic
First requisites for a dependable piano technic. por Musician 29:9-10 Je '24
Some vital points piano students miss; interview. Etude 41:583-4 S '23

Lamont, Daniel Scott
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:7 F 4 '22

Lamont, Thomas William
Mexico and the United States. por Pan Am M 35:233 N '22
Three examples of international coöperation. Atlan 132:537-46 O '23
World debts. Pan Am M 35:234-7 N '22
Country house in the city; town residence of Thomas W. Lamont; Walker and Gillette, architects. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 16: 264-8 F '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:6 Ag 30 '24
Town house of Thomas W. Lamont, New York city. M. Price. Arch Rec 51:210-32 Mr '22

La Montagne brothers
Rich bootleggers sent to prison. Lit Digest 76: 15 F 24 '23

La Motte, Arthur
Thunderbolts of peace. Sci Am 127:248-9 O '22

La Motte, Ellen N.
America and the opium trade. Atlan 129:732-9 Je '22
Opium and England. Nation 119:232-4 S 3 '24

Lamouche, L.
Bulgaria since the war. Liv Age 318:157-9 Jl 28 '23

Lamp posts. See Street lighting fixtures

Lamp shades
Artistic lamp-shades. il Delin 104:55 F '24
Dressing the lamp. B. M. Howland. il House B 53:481 My '23
Every one can be made for $1.50. D. W. O'Hara. il Ladies' H J 41:176 S '24
Lamps and shades for the simple interior. R. C. Raymond. il House B 55:516-17 My '24
Lesson in lamp-shade making. il Ladies' H J 41:183-4 Mr '24
Parchment lamp shades. M. C. Scovel. il Ind Educ M 26:43-5 Ag '24
Parchment shades. F. W. Stanton. il Good H 75:33 N '22
Parchmentized-cloth light shades. B. G. Morey. il Ind Arts M 12:356 S '23

Lampe, F. C.
Bookbinding at the Colorado state teachers college. Ind Educ M 24:336-8 My '23

Lampland, C. O. See Coblentz, William Weber, jt. auth.

Lampman, Rex H.
Heroin heroes. Sat Eve Post 197:41-2 S 20 '24

Lamps
Art and manual training; table lamp standard. C. A. Van Kammen. il plans Ind Educ M 25:253-5 Mr '24
By the light of many lamps. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 40:34 D '23
Design and choice of portable lamps. M. Luckiesh. il Good H 77:38-9 D '23
Lamps and shades for the simple interior. R. C. Raymond. il House B 55:516-17 My '24
Lamps for night and day. E. De Wolfe. il House and Gard 41:46-7 Ap '22
New lamps from old. A. V. Carrick. il Good H 75:41 Ag '22
New lamps from old containers. D. W. O'Hara. il Ladies' H J 40:92-5 F '23
New lamps from old jars. H: V. Button. il House B 50:467 D '21
Some of the colonial lights. J. T. Robinson. il House and Gard 46:80-1 O '24
Weaving a boudoir lamp and shade with paper rope. J. Littell. il diags Ind Arts M 12:96-9 Mr '23
What is a good lamp? W. E. Cox. il Country Life 43:57-9 F '23

Lampson, Sir Curtis George
Central African tribes: their wars and superstitions. 19th Cent 94:121-7 Jl '23

Lampson, Frederick Locker-. See Locker-Lampson, Frederick

Lampson, Godfrey Lampson Tennyson Locker-. See Locker-Lampson, Godfrey Lampson Tennyson

Lamson, George H., jr.
Nicotine sulphate, an effective vermicide for sheep. Science n s 57:149 F 2 '23

Lamson-Scribner, Frank
Agricultural museum of the Argentine rural society. Science n s 55:119-21 F 3 '22

Lamy, Cammie H.
(tr.) Attack; poem. A. Lamandé. Poet Lore 33:474 S '22
(tr.) La belle viole; poem. J. M. de Heredia. Poet Lore 34:282 Je '23
(tr.) Enamel; poem. J. M. de Heredia. Poet Lore 34:293 Je '23
(tr.) Unknown hero; poem. A. Lamandé. Poet Lore 33:438 S '22

Lancaster, Lane W.
Trend in city expenditures. Ann Am Acad 113:15-22 My '24

Lancaster, Samuel Christopher
Courage of Samuel Lancaster. M. N. Davis. il por St N 51:506-9 Mr '24
Handicapped, he became a great engineer. M. N. Davis. il por Am M 96:66-7 Ag '23

Lancelets

See also Amphioxi

Lancet (periodical)

Medical centenary. Liv Age 319:384-5 N 24 '23

Land, S. Lewis

Duties and responsibilities of the manual arts supervisor. Ind Arts M 12:373-6 O '23

Land

See also Agriculture; Land tenure; Rent

Nationalization

Nationalization of the land in Esthonia. S. L. Stark. Survey 47:465-6 D 24 '21

Taxation

Doubling the farmer's taxes in eight years. Lit Digest 76:30 Mr 24 '23

Is a tax on site values never shifted? H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 32:375-82 Je '24

Local taxation and agriculture. H: Rew. Contemp 124:176-81 Ag '23

Progressive tax on bare land values. J: R. Commons. Pol Sci Q 37:41-68 Mr '22

When found, make a note of; new Danish law for the taxation of land-values. F. W. Garrison. Freeman 6:394-5 Ja 3 '23

United States

How long shall we have enough land? il R of Rs 67:439-40 Ap '23

Land utilization; a national policy outlined. R of Rs 65:536 My '22

Relation of population growth and land supply to the future foreign trade policy of the United States. L. C. Gray. Ann Am Acad 112:191-201 Mr '24

Utilization of our lands for crops, pasture and forests. L. C. Gray and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:415-506

See also Public lands—United States

Land banks

Chilean mortgage loan bank. Bul Pan Am Union 57:11-15 Jl '23

Land colonization. See Agricultural colonization

Land gods; story. I. M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 Ap 26 '24

Land-grant colleges

Land-grant colleges and the Bureau of education. W. C. John. School Life 9:216 My '24

Land-grant colleges in rural education. W. M. Jardine. School Life 9:121 F '24

Statistics of land-grant colleges year ended June 30, 1921. L. E. Blauch. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,34:1-67

Statistics of land-grant colleges, year ended June 30, 1922. L. E. Blauch. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,6:1-48

See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute

Land grants

National forests and the Northern Pacific. E: Richards. Nation 119:71-3 Jl 16 '24

To hold up a Lincoln land-grant. Lit Digest 80:12 Mr 15 '24

Land hunger. L. Kuhar. Liv Age 316:417-25 F 17 '23

Land of bunk; story. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 S 16 '22

Land sales

Red men in gas buggies; the tale of an auction with million-dollar bids. S. Rogers. il Outlook 134:629-32 Ag 22 '23

Land scandal. See Texas land scandal

Land settlement for soldiers. See Agricultural colonization

Land slides. See Landslides

Land tax. See Land—Taxation; Single tax

Land tenure

From Palos to Baltimore. Freeman 7:605-7 S 5 '23

Way to agricultural success. C. Turnor. 19th Cent 92:991-7 D '22

See also Feudalism

Africa

Land policies in French North Africa. il R of Rs 67:542-3 My '23

Tale of rent profiteers in Africa. Mrs J: M. Springer. il Mis R 46:709-12 S '23

Argentina

See also Homesteads

Australia

Australia's vital problem. F. A. W. Gisborne. Liv Age 313:383-90 My 13 '22

See also Agricultural colonization—Australia

Czechoslovak Republic

Breaking-up of old Bohemian estates. L. E. Textor. il R of Rs 68:80-4 Jl '23

Esthonia

Land law of Esthonia. A. Pranspill. Monthly Labor R 18:751-7 Ap '24

Europe

Building a barrier to bolshevism. Liv Age 315: 79-83 O 14 '22

Momentous choice. Freeman 7:413-14 Jl 11 '23

New Europe's peasant proprietors. E. Lengyel. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:81-7 O '24

Great Britain

Back to the land. O. Wilson. 19th Cent 96: 210-18 Ag '24

Changes in landownership in England. H. Cox. Atlan 129:556-62 Ap '22

Country gentleman. G. Locker-Lampson. Liv Age 316:356-61 F 10 '23

For the avoidance of revolution; land for small holders. H. Foot. 19th Cent 93:1-7 Ja '23

Land: our need of small holders. E. H. Foot. 19th Cent 95:670-5 My '24

Land problem. H: Rew. 19th Cent 95:38-51 Ja '24

Landowners and the country-side. Quar 242: 107-22 Jl '24

Our English villages. Ernle. Quar 241:23-42 Ja '24

Position and prospects of agriculture. R. H: Rew. Quar 237:313-32 Ap '22

See also Agricultural colonization—England

India

Indian peasant and his critics. W. H. Moreland. Edin R 235:246-62 Ap '22

Italy

Absenteeism, kissed and crowned. C. Beals. Freeman 7:10-12 Mr 14 '23

Back to the soil in Italy. C. Beals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:610-13 Jl '22

Mexico

Agrarian phase of the Mexican revolution of 1910-1920. H. Phipps. Pol Sci Q 39:1-18 Mr '24

Agrarian problem. R. P. de Negri. il Survey 52:149-52 My 1 '24

Agrarian reform in Mexico. E: Corsi. il Outlook 136:142-3 Ja 23 '24

Land feudalism in Mexico. E: A. Ross. New Repub 34:131-3 Mr 28 '23

Land for the people. Nation 115:51 Jl 12 '22

Land reform in Mexico. E: A. Ross. New Repub 34:186-8 Ap 11 '23

Mexican agrarianism. H. I. Priestley. No Am 215:200-7 F '22

Mexico's land. Nation 115:153-4 Ag 9 '22

Mexico's land problem. Outlook 137:592-3 Ag 20 '24

New era of little farms in Mexico. L. Provost. Pan Am M 36:133-6 O '23

On trial. Freeman 7:197 My 9 '23

Seizing idle lands in Mexico. Nation 114:579 My 10 '22

Why Mexico starves. C. T. Crowell. Ind 108: 480-1 My 27 '22

Russia

Evolution of the soviet land policy in Russia. Lit Digest 75:72-4 N 4 '22

Land tenure—*Continued*
United States
See also Homesteads
Land titles
Be sure of the title to your property! C. H. Kelsey. Am M 93:40-1 Je '22
Land values
Land values in New York city. G. B. L. Arner. Q J Econ 36:545-80 Ag '22
Value of land and of railways. D: Friday. Sat Eve Post 197:27 N 1 '24
Landázuri, Elena
New tendencies in the public instruction of Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 55:462-76 N '22
Why we are different. Survey 52:159-60 My 1 '24
Landeau, Sandor L.
Painter of the spiritual life. H: W. Wack. il por Cur Opinion 72:805-8 Je '22
Landels, Thomas Durley
Death of Junipero Serra; poem. Overland n s 82:350-1 Ag '24
Song of the sea. Overland n s 82:59 F '24
Landers, Edna S.
Carrying the gospel of play to the rural community. Playground 17:649 Mr '24
Landes, Bertha Ethel (Knight) (Mrs Henry Landes)
Portrait. Sunset 53:48 S '24; Collier's 74:19 S 27 '24
Temporary lady mayor who fired Seattle's chief of police. Lit Digest 82:42-7 Ag 9 '24
Landes, Mrs Henry. See Landes, Bertha Ethel
Landes, W. G.
Sunday-school progress in mission lands. Mis R 47:446-8 Je '24
Landfield, Jerome Barker
America's terms. Ind 108:25 Ja 14 '22
Reviving Russia. Ind 109:226-7 O 28 '22
Landing; a story of Irish fisher life. L. O'Flaherty. Liv Age 322:136-9 Jl 19 '24
Landingham, Harry van
French professor: class room notes and impressions. School and Soc 15:700-4 Je 24 '22
Landis, E. M.
Jingle of the jangle of the fascinating bangle; verse. St N 51:1142-3 S '24
Landis, Kenesaw Mountain
Arbiter of baseball. por Outlook 130:365 Mr 8 '22
Arbitrary arbitrator; Landis decision in the Chicago building trades. Survey 47:753-4 F 11 '22
Autocrats of the business table. J. Heywood. por Sat Eve Post 196:50-6 Ap 26 '24
Building trades in Chicago; Judge Landis' award, January, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14: 735 Ap '22
Most interesting man in America. W: F. French. por Illus World 37:34-6 Mr '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:143 Ap '22; Illus World 38:660 Ja '23; Outlook 135: 304; 138:236 O 24 '23, O 15 '24
What we can learn from Kenesaw and Will. G: Ade. por Am M 94:18-19 N '22
Landivar, Rafael
A Guatemala; poem. Pan Am M 37:404 S '24
Landlord and tenant. See Farm tenancy
Landlords
Prayer for landlords. Lit Digest 72:31 Mr 25 '22
See also Home ownership
Landon, Fred
Dominion parliament. Canad M 60:287-92 F '23
Gettysburg after sixty years. Canad M 61: 486-92 O '23
Landon, Perceval
Coveted city. Liv Age 316:222-4 Ja 27 '23
Landon, Richard W.
Portrait. Outlook 130:22 Ja 4 '22
Landor, Walter Savage
The man and the poet. S. Wheeler. 19th Cent 91:236-47 F '22
Landowska, Mme Wanda
Wanda Landowska. P. Sanborn. Nation 118: 404-5 Ap 9 '24
Landquist, John
Interview with Bergson. Liv Age 315:222-4 O 28 '22
Landreth, David, sr.
Portrait. House and Gard 44:84 D '23
Landru, Henri
Landru; the comic side of murder. E. Troimaux. Liv Age 311:711-18 D 17 '21
Lands, Public. See Public lands
Landscape
Art for all. F. A. Waugh. School and Soc 15:437-41 Ap 22 '22
British natural scenery and its preservation. F. W. Hirst. Sat Eve Post 195:46-54 Ap 28 '23
Landscape in posters. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 23:84-8 O '23
Scenic resources of the United States. R. S. Yard. Playground 18:214-15 Jl '24
Landscape architecture. See Landscape gardening
Landscape engraving
American scenic prints. F. Weitenkampf. il Int Studio 77:284-9 Jl '23
Landscape gardening
Adventures in community planting. F. Duncan. il Gard M 36:248-9 Ja '23
Architect, landscape architect, and decorator. F. Kimball. Arch Rec 55:499-500 My '24
Beautifying the house by careful planting; sketches. Country Life 42:58-9 My '22
Bringing the lake to the house. H. H. Blossom. il House B 53:378-9 Ap '23
Case of the amateur versus the professional landscape architect. V. Hale. il plans House B 56:24-5 Jl '24
Cognomen for landscape architecture. G: Burnap. Arch Rec 55:400-1 Ap '24
Country place types of the Middle West. R. R. Root. il plans Arch Rec 55:1-32 Ja '24
Design in planting. M. P. Cunningham. il House B 56:321-4 O '24
Design plan and detailed planting plan. House B 56:146 Ag '24
Development of a landscape plan. R: H. Pratt, 2d. il House and Gard 41:30-1 F '22
Effective planting of a small lot. il plans House B 55:20-3 Ja '24
English garden picture. R. Greely. il House B 53:22-3 Ja '23
Farm as a picturesque asset; the development of the estate of Arthur E. Newbold, jr., at Laverock, Pa. A. I. Meigs. il plan Country Life 43:52-8 Ap '23
Foundation planting that adds to the beauty and value of the home; photographs. T. P. Lawlor, landscape architect. il Country Life 44:46-7 O '23
Garden idea in America. R: H. Pratt, 2d. il plans Arts and Dec 16:286-7 F '22
Garden of box. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 16:342-3 Mr '22
Gardens of the Palace of peace at The Hague. T: H. Mawson. il plans Arch Rec 54:201-13 S '23
Home for a greedy person. S. Kerr. il Country Life 43:40-1 Mr '23
House that was built for a garden. A. W. Colton. il Gard M 34:187-9, 250-3; 35:120-3 D '21-Ja, Ap '22
Investments in beauty that pay in cash. W. McQuade. il Gard M 40:175-7 N '24
Irregular planting of rambling pathways. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 21:42-4 My '24
Just outside the house. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 36:249-52 Ja '23
Landscape architect. House B 55:376 Ap '24
Landscape architecture in Cleveland. A. D. Taylor. il Art and Archaeol 16:172-80 O '23
Making the best use of a little plot. S. B. Mitchell. il Gard M 38:278-9 Ja '24
Making the most of half an acre. A. L. Hill. il Country Life 41:59-61 Mr '22
Making waste places glow with beauty. L. B. Nichols. il House B 53:122-3 F '23
Marvels of mid-summer planting. E. Rehmann. House and Gard 44:62 Jl '23

Landscape gardening—*Continued*
Models for suburban lot design and planting entered at the New York flower show. F. Steele. il House B 53:626-7 Je '23
Patio and its planting. W: A. Cook. il Gard M 38:145-7 N '23
Permanence on the estate; country residence of Mrs Arthur V. Meigs, Radnor, Pa.; Mellor, Meigs and Howe, architects. A. I. Meigs. il plan Country Life 41:51-5 Mr '22
Planning the landscape border. C: S. Le Sure. il plan House and Gard 41:32 Ja '22
Planting about the foundation of the house. E. Rehmann. il plans House B 55:240-1 Mr '24
Planting against the house wall. E. Rehmann. il House B 51:338-9 Ap '22
Planting around the city house. R. Greely. il House B 52:128-9 Ag '22
Planting for color in the landscape. W: Robinson. il Gard M 35:297-300 Jl '22
Planting for the small plot. E. Rehmann. Country Life 45:68 Ja '24
Planting of informal formality. E. L. Strang. plans House and Gard 44:50-1 Jl '23
Plants for the setting of the house. House B 53:241 Mr '23
Practical home planning; home gardening, house planning, house furnishing in three closely related courses. C. A. Morton. il plans School Arts M 23:323-33 F '24
Recent work by Ruth Dean, landscape architect. R. F. Whitehead. il Arch Rec 52:350-2 O '22
Regeneration of a quarry; gardens of Mrs R. P. Butchart, Vancouver island. il Gard M 36:205-7 D '22
Residence of Warren Bicknell, Cleveland, Ohio. I. T. Frary. Arch Rec 53:202-22 Mr '23
Rich planting effects while you wait. E. F. Coe. il Gard M 39:135-6 Ap '24
Shrubbery plantings that blend. M. P. Cunningham. il plans Gard M 39:112-15 Ap '24
Shrubs and flowers for the friendly house front. E. L. Strang. il plan Gard M 37:106-9 Ap '23
Small garden largely planned. R. S. Nichols. il plans House B 52:440-1 N '22
Some things to know before planting a garden. I. Pendleton. il Country Life 44:45-7 Ag '23
Southern foundation plantings. J. L. Dillon. il House and Gard 43:108 Ja '23
Spirit of the landscape in gardening. H. S. Ortloff. il Arts and Dec 16:190-1 Ja '22
Three landscape plans. House B 55:274 Mr '24
When you plan your garden. R: H. Pratt. il plan House and Gard 42:54-5 O; 78-9 N '22
Your opportunities in early fall planting. L. Barron. Gard M 38:40 S '23

See also Gardens; Hedges; Lawns; Roadside planting; Shrubs

Landscape painting
Fair weather and foul on canvas. il Int Studio 77:143 My '23

Landscape photography. See Photography—Landscapes

Landsittel, Frederick C.
Coöperation in teacher training. Educ R 64: 377-82 D '22

Landslides
City street slides downhill. I. E. Houk. il Illus World 38:571 D '22

Landwehr, August H.
Why our sales have doubled every second year. System 45:325-9 Mr '24
Winner never quits and a quitter never wins. por Am M 97:16-17 Mr '24

Lane, A. H.
Literary study as a preparation for oral presentation. Q J Speech Educ 9:181-7 Ap '23

Lane, Alfred Church
Temperature of mines. Science n s 58:142 Ag 24 '23

Lane, D. R.
Ephesian despoiled; story. Sunset 53:27-9 Jl '24
Hard scrapping. Sunset 49:40-1 D '22
Illegal attachment; story. Sunset 53:30-3 N '24
Rigger's gold; story. Sunset 52:17-20 Mr '24
Shipcrackers; story. Sunset 52:17-20 Ja '24
Strikebreaker; story. Sunset 52:22-4 Je '24
Three bells and a jingle; story. Sunset 53: 10-13 S; 28-31 O '24

Lane, Mrs Dorothy E.
Foods valuable for growing children. Good H 79:51 Jl '24
Insulin. Good H 77:32 O '23

Lane, Elizabeth, pseud.
Where to live: in town or in the country. House B 54:244-5 S '23

Lane, Franklin Knight
Case of Mr Lane. M. Sullivan. World's Work 47:610-12 Ap '24
Letters of a high-minded man. il pors World's Work 43:525-34, 638-46; 44:45-56, 215-24, 249-55, 400-5, 496-503 Mr-S '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:642 D '22; Lit Digest 80: 14 F 16 '24
Wilson in the armistice crisis; letters of Franklin K. Lane. por Lit Digest 75:46-8 N 18 '22

Lane, Gilman
What shall we teach as architectural drawing? Ind Arts M 13:9-10 Ja '24

Lane, J. L., Jr.
Philharmonic overture, 1812; poem. Forum 69: 1543 My '23

Lane, M.
Private secretary to William III. Contemp 125:639-44 My '24

Lane, May Rogers
Some recent researches in guidance. School and Soc 20:268-72 Ag 30 '24

Lane, R. P.
Service of American red cross to rural schools. School Life 9:134-5 F '24

Lane, Ralph Norman Angell. See Angell, Norman, pseud.

Lane, Mrs Rose (Wilder)
Autumn; story. Harper 149:82-7 Je '24
(tr.) Dancer of Shamakha. A. Ohanian. Asia 22:251-6, 339-44, 447-52, 534-9, 619-24 Ap-Ag '22
Edelweiss on Chafa Shalit. Harper 147:762-8 N '23
Innocence; story. Harper 144:577-84 Ap '22
(tr.) My uncle Ter-Barsegh. A. Ohanian. il Asia 21:998-9 D '21
Padre Luigi of Kiri. Harper 147:17-27 Je '23
Peasant and priest in soviet Armenia. Asia 23:494-8 Jl '23
Veal cutlets. Harper 149:542-3 S '24

Lane, Mrs Ruth M.
Vail library at M. I. T. Library J 49:207-10 M 1 '24

Lane, Winthrop D.
Black avalanche. Survey 47:1002-6 Mr 25 '22
Breaking the miners. Survey 47:887 Mr 4 '22
Chicago's clogged jails. Survey 48:707-9 S 15 '22
Greece's drastic agrarian law and capital tax. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:446-51 Je '23
Miners in distress. Survey 47:786-7 F 18 '22
Profits by dynamite. Nation 118:634-6 Je 4 '24
Punished while awaiting trial. Survey 48:606-7 Ag 15 '22
West Virginia. Survey 47:721-2 F 4 '22
Westernization in the Balkans. New Repub 36:13-15 Ag 29 '23
Why Greeks and Turks oppose being exchanged. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:86-90 Ap '23
Year since the milk strike in New York. Survey 49:227-9 N 15 '22

Lang, A. G.
Delivering municipal electric power to rural communities. Am City 30:161-3 F '24

Lang, Albert Ray
Classroom teachers' organizations. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1923:594-606
Our government schools in the Canal zone. Educ R 65:299-304 My '23

Lang, Andreas
Portrait. Outlook 135:714 D 26 '23; World's Work 47:360 F '24

Lang, Andrew
Ballade of his choice of a sepulchre. Quar 240:271-3 O '23
Ballades and verses vain. E. L. Pearson. Outlook 134:560-2 Ag 8 '23
Dream; poem. Quar 240:273 O '23
Poems of Andrew Lang. G: Saintsbury. Quar 240:262-75 O '23
Poetical works of Andrew Lang. H. Hutchinson. Edin R 238:270-86 O '23

Lang, Anton
Christ in Oberammergau. F. Reyher. Atlan 130:599-607 N '22
Christus of Oberammergau. Liv Age 314:550-1 Ag 26 '22
He takes the part of Jesus. B. Barton. por Woman's H C 51:13 Ap '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:30 S 9 '22; Art and Archaeol 15:32 Ja '23; Outlook 135:715 D 26 '23; Cur Opinion 76:136 F '24; World's Work 47:360 F '24

Lang, Cosmo Gordon, archbishop of York
Portrait. World's Work 44:598 O '22

Lang, Frau Fritz. See Lang, Thea

Lang, Herbert (Otto Henry)
Camera shots at American game. World's Work 45:103-12 N '22
If a puma leaped on your back what would you do? interview. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 94:56-61 O '22

Lang, Karl
Economic reconstruction of Germany. Ann Am Acad 102:16-20 Jl '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:137 F '22

Lang, Louis Jay
How Coolidge got the news. Outlook 135:22-5 S 5 '23

Lang, R. S.
Challenge to education. Liv Age 318:601-5 S 29 '23

Lang, Thea (von Harbou) (Frau Fritz Lang)
Nibelungs. See Nibelungs (moving picture play)

Langbridge, Rosamond
Gentle housewife; poem. Poetry 20:195 Jl '22
Like son, like father; story. Liv Age 320:422-4 Mr 1 '24
White moth; poem. Poetry 20:194-5 Jl '22

Langdon, Palmer H.
Our vanishing forests. Sci Am 126:416 Je '22

Langdon, Stephen Herbert
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:474 D '22

Langdon, William Chauncy
His best brown potter; story. St N 49:115-17 D '21

Lange, Christian Lous
Internationalism. Liv Age 321:1077-82 Je 7 '24

Lange, Paul
How wars are made. Liv Age 316:452-7 F 24 '23

Lange, Thor
Were I a lark; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. Freeman 8:536 F 13 '24

Langer, Susanne K.
Deported. New Repub 29:270-1 F 1 '22

Langerock, Hubert
Flemish demand for autonomy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:789-94 Ag '23
Wonderful life and deeds of Paul Bunyon; legend. Cent 106:23-33 My '23

Langfeld, Herbert Sidney
Present status of vocational guidance. School and Soc 19:5-9 Ja 5 '24

Langland, B. F.
My first photograph. il Photo-Era 48:206-8 Ap '22

Langley, Allan Lincoln
In defense of Modest Altschuler. Nation 116: 270-1 Mr 7 '23
Symphony players. Nation 117:67-8 Jl 18 '23

Langley, John Wesley
Congressman sentenced to prison. por Lit Digest 81:16 My 31 '24
Responsibility of men in high places. Outlook 137:86-8 My 21 '24

Langley, Samuel Pierpont
Who invented the aeroplane? por Lit Digest 71:21-2 D 17 '21

Langley (airplane carrier). See Airplane carriers

Langley airplanes. See Airplanes

Langmuir, Irving
New photo-electric effect. Science n s 58:398-400 N 16 '23
Positive ion currents from the positive column of mercury arcs. Science n s 58:290-1 O 12 '23
Dr Langmuir on electron emission. Science n s 56:sup7-8 D 22 '22

—and Jones, Howard Algernon
Simple method for quantitative studies of ionization phenomena in gases. Science n s 59:380-3 Ap 25 '24

—and Kingdon, Kenneth Hay
Thermionic effects caused by alkali vapors in vacuum tubes. Science n s 57:58-60 Ja 12 '23

—and others
New type of electric discharge; the streamer discharge. Science n s 60:392-4 O 31 '24

Langner, Estelle
Position of women in France. Freeman 8: 210 N 7 '23

Langner, Henrietta M.
High school clothing courses. J Home Econ 15:300-3 Je '23

Langner, Lawrence
Portraits. Am M 97:35 F '24

Langtry, Lillie (Le Breton) (Lady de Bathe)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:4 D 15 '23; Pict R 25:22 Je '24

Language, Universal
Auxiliary language. Sci Am 130:83 F '24
Do we need a world language? H: W. Hetzel. Nat Educ Assn J 13:178 My '24
English: a world language. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 57:111-13 Mr '23
Esperanto favored by International conference of teachers. School and Soc 15:694-5 Je 24 '22
International auxiliary language. School and Soc 17:409-10 Ap 14 '23
International auxiliary language. Science n s 59:sup14 Ja 11 '24
International language. Science n s 55:457-9 Ap 28 '22
International language. Sci Monthly 14:493-5 My '22
Latin as a modern international language. School and Soc 15:105-6 Ja 28 '22
Problem of an auxiliary international language and its solution. M. Talmey. Sci Monthly 17:342-60 O '23
Report of the committee on an international auxiliary language accepted by the council at Toronto, December 29, 1921. S. W. Stratton. Science n s 55:166-9 F 17 '22
Ro. Sci Am 129:9 Jl '23
Scientist and an international language. R. G. Kent. Science n s 59:554-5 Je 20 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:201-3, 293, 334-5 Ag 29, S 26, O 10 '24
Wanted: a radio language. Lit Digest 77:24-5 Je 23 '23
See also Esperanto

Language and languages
Americans as linguists. M. W. Coates. Educ R 64:286-90 N '22
Genesis of language. F. Solomonson. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 8:372-9 N '22
Horum omnium fortissimi sunt Belgae. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 57:472-5 Je '23
Language and literature. E: Sapir. Canad M 59:457-62 O '22
Language as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 18:76-82 Ja '24
Literary language as a political force. A. Schröer. Liv Age 315:748-52 D 30 '22
Popular misconception of the origin of language. Cur Opinion 72:372-3 Mr '22

Language and languages—*Continued*
Where ignorance is bliss. R. H. Schauffler. Lit R 4:817-18 Je 14 '24

See also Grammar; Phonetics; Romance languages; Speech; Spelling; also Africa—Languages; Belgium—Languages; Europe—Languages; also names of languages

Study and teaching

Broaden your music study by learning languages. S. M. Charles. Etude 42:232 Ap '24
Decision for liberty. School and Soc 17:668-9 Je 16 '23
Great-grandfather wordbook; Caxton's Dialogues in French and English. G. L. Robinson. Cath World 117:607-16 Ag '23
How to learn languages; personal experiences. W: S. de Witte. Educa 43:228-31 D '22
Language v. grammar. A. W. Burrell. Edin R 236:142-51 Jl '22
Legal status of foreign languages in the schools. I. N. Edwards. El School J 24:270-8 D '23
School laws and parental rights. Cath World 117:551-3 Jl '23

Language of the angels; story. T. Tupper. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Je 3; 18-19 Je 10 '22

Language work. See English language—Study and teaching

Languages, Modern

Study and teaching

Certificates of the University of the state of New York in teaching foreign languages. W: R. Price. School and Soc 19:375 Mr 29 '24
Ideal and a standard in modern language teaching. H: M. Martin. Educ R 64:291-300 N '22
Indirect direct method in language teaching. M. W. Coates. Educ R 66:154-7 O '23
Indirect direct method in language teaching; reply. L. S. Brady. Educ R 66:301-3 D '23
Modern language teaching and the national life. C: H. Handschin. School and Soc 17: 225-33 Mr 3 '23
Phonograph as a medium of foreign-language instruction. E. B. Pattee. School R 31:604-7 O '23
Qualifications of the American modern language teacher. J. B. E. Jonas. Educ R 63: 344-50 Ap '22
Study of modern language teaching in America. School and Soc 20:47-8 Jl 12 '24
Survey of modern language teaching in the United States and Canada. C. H. Handschin. School and Soc 20:504-5 O 18 '24
Use of pictures as illustrative material in modern language teaching. L. L. Stroebe. Educa 43:363-72 F '23

See also French language—Study and teaching; Spanish language—Study and teaching

Langworthy, Charles Ford
Horse flesh in England in the eleventh century. Science n s 58:120 Ag 17 '23
Laundry list of long ago. J Home Econ 16: 79-80 F '24
Radioactivity of ripe tomatoes. Science n s 60:405-6 O 31 '24
Report of work on energy expenditure for sewing and some other household tasks. J Home Econ 14:621-5 D '22

Lanham, Charles Trueman
Maurice Francis Egan. Cath World 118:736 Mr '24
On living; poem. Cath World 118:446 Ja '24
Song to the wind. Cath World 117:174 My '23

Lanham, Mrs Laura
Portrait. Collier's 73:22 Je 7 '24

Lanier, Alexander Sidney
Congress and the Supreme court. No Am 218: 277-88 N '23

Lanier, Charles D.
Amateur bird census. R of Rs 70:83-7 Jl '24

Lanier, Henry Wysham
Bringing the African jungle home. R of Rs 67:512-16 My '23
Cooperation; a hopeful tendency. R of Rs 66: 194-7 Ag '22

Lanier, Sidney
Lanier in the valley; poem. E. W. Peattie. Scrib M 72:625 N '22

Lanka. See Ceylon

Lankes, Julius J.
(il.) Dracula of the hills; poem. A. Lowell. Cent 106:173-85 Je '23
Six woodcuts. Cent 104:563-8 Ag '22
Spring planting; woodcuts. il Survey 50:7-13 Ap 1 '23
(il.) Star-splitter. R. Frost. Century 106:681-5 S '23
Lankes revives interest in the woodcut. il por Cur Opinion 73:97-100 Jl '22
Painter-graver on wood. A. Fowler. il Arts and Dec 16:417-18 Ap '22

Lannen, Joseph
How tool engineering cuts costs. Ind Management 63:12-20 Ja '22

Lanphere, Leland
Suckers old and new. Sunset 52:44-5 Ja '24

Lansburgh, Richard H.
Classification of positions and salaries in the service of the state of Pennsylvania. Ann Am Acad 113:261-8 My '24

Lansdon, William Clarence
Farmer and the new tariff. Nation 115:278-9 S 20 '22

Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquis of
Portrait. World's Work 44:487 S '22

Lansing, Robert
Decay of American parties. Ind 112:193-5 Ap 12 '24
Ex-kaiser scourged by former secretary of state. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:357-65 D '22
Fallacy of outlaw war. Ind 113:95-6 Ag 16 '24
Iroquois league of nations. Ind 113:222-4, 257-9 O 4-11 '24
Mr Lansing and the League of nations. J. R. M. Butler. Contemp 120:758-65 D '21
Portrait. World's Work 43:308, 614 Ja, Ap '22; Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ja 13 '23

Lansing, Michigan
Lansing to have an architecturally uniform lighting system. O. E. Bulkeley. il Am City 28:559-61 Je '23

Lansing-Ishii agreement
Cancellation of the Lansing-Ishii agreement. New Repub 34:171-2 Ap 11 '23
Good-by to the Lansing-Ishii agreement. Outlook 133:644-5 Ap 11 '23

L'Anson, Alice
Wa-wea-tah; poem. Overland n s 82:57 F '24

Lantern on the plow; novel. See Chamberlain, George Agnew

Lantern slides
Inexpensive lantern slides for text or tabular data. R. A. Gortner. Science n s 60:162 Ag 15 '24
Lantern-slides and stereo-positives. R. L. Cline. il Photo-Era 49:181-4 O '22
Photographing for lantern-slides. F. A. Waugh. il Photo-Era 51:190-3 O '23

Lanterns
Lantern parade. Playground 15:568-9 D '21
Stone lantern in the garden. C. Fassett. il Sunset 50:82 Je '23
This lantern will not blow over. A. Marple. il Am City 26:7 Ja '22

Lantis, L. O.
Educational sociology in normal schools. School and Soc 16:669-72 D 9 '22

Lanty Foster; story. B. Harte. Overland n s 79: 39-45 Ja '22

Lanux, Eyre de
Hale illustrates an old legend. Int Studio 76: 310-15 Ja '23
Spirited revival of the primitive manner; painted doors by E. de Lanux. il Arts and Dec 16:198 Ja '22

Lanux, Pierre de
Art of Paul Thévenaz. Arts and Dec 16:357 Mr '22
Century of stupidity. Lit R 3:505 Mr 3 '23
French academy. Lit R 4:446 Ja 12 '24
French literature for the club program. Bookm 55:434-6 Je '22
French magazines. Bookm 55:208-10 Ap '22
French notes. Bookm 54:500-1 Ja '22
French say stop to the Turks. Outlook 134: 79-80 My 30 '23
Jugoslavia to-day. No Am 214:741-50 D '21
Literary freedom in France. Lit R 3:589 Ap 7 '23
Marcel Proust. Lit R 3:513-14 Mr 10 '23
Maurice Barres. Lit R 4:648 Ap 5 '24
Morand and exoticism. Lit R 3:738 Je 2 '23
New phase in Franco-German relations. Outlook 129:600-1 D 14 '21
Notes from France. Bookm 56:655-6; 57:367-70, 579-82 Ja, My, Jl '23
On the revival of applied art. Arts and Dec 16:419 Ap '22
Peace in the Near East. Outlook 130:64-5 Ja 11 '22
Remy de Gourmont and his friends. Bookm 54:403-5 D '21
Russian painter who interprets the Orient. Arts and Dec 17:96-7 Je '22
Tyrant artist who sways the taste of the Parisians. Arts and Dec 17:322-3 S '22
Valéry Larbaud. Lit R 3:401 Ja 20 '23

Lanyon, Edith E.
Quaintly named English dainties. Ladies' H J 38:122 D '21

La Page, Gertrude
Phantom drum; poem. Ladies' H J 41:214 Mr '24

La Päiva. See Henckel von Donnersmarck, Thérèse, gräfin

La Paz, Bolivia
Capital in the clouds. C. K. Michner. il Travel 40:11-14 Ap '23
La Paz: a picturesque modern capital. G. Zárate. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:252-7 S '22

Lape, Esther Everett
Gifford Pinchot, governor. World's Work 46: 627-32 O '23
In the Bok peace-prize office. Cent 107:896-906 Ap '24

Lapham, Samuel, jr.
Architectural significance of the rice mills of Charleston, S. C. Arch Rec 56:178-84 Ag '24
Architectural specifications of a century ago. Arch Rec 53:239-44 Mr '23

Lapis lazuli buckle tongue; story. E. Jepson. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Ap 26 '24

Laplace, Pierre Simon, marquis de
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:60 F 11 '22

Lapland
Exploring a soviet borderland. A. Fersman. Liv Age 320:356-7 F 23 '24
See also Lapps

LaPlant, Earl M.
Fourth-class city, first-class ideas. Am City 30:300-1 Mr '24

La Plant, Norman
Fancier of living rainbows. R. J. Roe. por Sunset 48:53-4 Ja '22

La Plata university
Type of South American university revolution. H. Benjamin. School and Soc 20:557-9 N 1 '24

Lapointe, Ernest
Hon. Ernest Lapointe. H. B. McKinnon. por R of Rs 67:626-8 Je '23
Portrait. Canad M 59:8 My '22; R of Rs 67:626 Je '23; Radio Broadcast 3:273 Ag '23

La Pouplinière, Alexandre de la Riche de
French Mæcenas of the time of Louis XV, M de La Pouplinière. J. G. Prod'homme. pors Mus Q 10:511-31 O '24

Lapp, John Augustus
Status of social insurance. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:111-12

Lappin, Henry A.
Some recent Irish books. Cath World 114: 498-505 Ja '22

Lappin, Richard Corcoran
Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 13:399 My '23

Lapps
Gypsies of the northern wilderness. M. Reid. il Travel 43:6-12 My '24
Snow nomads of the arctic. B. Digby. il Travel 38:32-5 Ap '22

Lapse from business; story. D. Collins. il Sunset 53:17-20 N '24

Laquelle, Edith
Gnarly apple-tree; verse. St N 50:1269 O '23
New dresses; verse. St N 51:1317 O '24
Spring, time of daffodils; poem. St N 51:647 Ap '24

Laramore, Vivian Yeiser
Folly; poem. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24
Incognito; poem. Cur Opinion 74:95 Ja '23
Talk to me tenderly; poem. Cur Opinion 74: 94-5 Ja '23

Larbaud, Valéry
Rebirth of American poetry. Liv Age 311: 589-94 D 3 '21
Valéry Larbaud. P. de Lanux. Lit R 3:401 Ja 20 '23

Larceny. See Stealing

Lard
Lards and lard substitutes in household pastry making. M. C. Denton and others. J Home Econ 13:549-56 N '21

Lardner, Ring W.
Caddy's diary; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Mr 11 '22
Enoch Arden; parody. Bookm 57:404-7 Je '23
Golden honeymoon; story. por Cur Opinion 77:52-8 Jl '24
My week in Cuba. por Cur Opinion 73:534-6 O '22
Say it with oil. por Am M 94:8-9 N '22
What I ought to of learnt in high school. por Am M 96:10-11 N '23
Beyond grammar; Ring W. Lardner, philologist among the low-brows. C. Van Doren. Cent 106:471-5 Jl '23
Four American impressions. S. Anderson. New Repub 32:171-2 O 11 '22

Large, Rex
But you can't grow wheat by law. Collier's 73:18 Ja 12 '24

Large, Thomas
Glaciation of the Cordilleran region. Science n s 56:335-6 S 22 '22

Largillière, Nicholas
Portrait of Baron de Prangins. A. Burroughs. Harper 149:230 Jl '24

Larkin, Anna Summers
Hymn for non-voters. Woman Cit n s 9:25 N 1 '24

Larkin, James
Al Smith pardons Jim Larkin. G. Frank. Cent 105:797-800 Mr '23

Larkin, Margaret F.
Easter. Canad M 60:553 Ap '23
Good-by—to my mother; poem. Cur Opinion 73:243 Ag '22
Nikral; poem. Poetry 24:132 Je '24
Poem to another lover. New Repub 40:142 O 8 '24
Snake poem. Poetry 24:132-3 Je '24

Larkin, Mark
How Doug keeps fit. Outing 80:206-7 Ag '22

Larkin, Peter C.
High commissioner. por Canad M 59:14-15 My '22
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:827 F '23
Sketch. W: H. Walsh. il por System 42:44-5 Jl '22

Larks
See also Woodlarks

Larkspurs
Cattle-poisoning larkspur. C. D. Marsh. il R of Rs 70:301-3 S '24
Delphiniums for American gardens. B. H Farr. il House and Gard 42:61 S '22
Larkspur or poison weed. Revised ed. C. D. Marsh and others. il Farmers' Bul 988:1-15 '23

Larkspurs—*Continued*
Our best blue flower. J: L. Rea. il Gard M 39:407-8 Ag '24
Reflections on delphiniums and other blue flowers. Mrs F. King. il House B 55:674-5 Je '24

Larned, Trowbridge. See Larned, William Trowbridge

Larned, William Trowbridge
Sonnet of quick-lunch. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23

Larner, Herbert B.
Health exposition in circus tents. Am City 26:435-6 My '22

Larney, Mrs A. See Lazzari, Carolina

La Rochelle, France
Siege and capture of La Rochelle in 1628: its economic significance. F. C: Palm. J Pol Econ 31:114-27 F '23

Larom, Walter H.
Mark Twain in the Adirondacks. Bookm 58: 536-8 Ja '24

Larra, Mariano Jose de
Quitting business; drama, tr. from the Spanish. Poet Lore 35:159-209 Je '24

Larrimore, Francine (Adler)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:17 F 2 '24

Larry; story. A. H. Singleton. Atlan 129:364-6 Mr '22

Larry and I. T. Hills, jr. Freeman 6:541-2 F 14 '23

Larsen, Alfred T.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:220 Ag '24

Larsen, Bent F.
Visit to the studio of Corot. School Arts M 24:30-1 S '24

Larsen, Hanna Astrup
Scandinavian literature for Americans. Yale R n s 12:364-76 Ja '23

Larsen, Harold T.
Graphs in public health reports. Am J Pub Health 14:585-91 Jl '24

Larsen, Helen. See West, Robert, jt. auth.

Larsen, J. A.
Philosopher's stone. Liv Age 319:482 D 8 '23
Soil shifting and deposits. Science n s 55: 457 Ap 28 '22

Larson, C. W., and others
Dairy industry. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922.281-394

Larson, Mrs Ethel C. (Yohe)
Comparison of workmen's compensation laws of the Mexican states. Monthly Labor R 18: 217-26 F '24
Labor law of Durango, Mexico. Monthly Labor R 18:883-94 Ap '24
Labor law of Jalisco, Mexico. Monthly Labor R 18:1207-22 Je '24
Labor law of Nayarit, Mexico. Monthly Labor R 19:452-60 Ag '24
Protection of workers under Mexican state labor laws. Monthly Labor R 17:1237-49 D '23

Larson, Mabel Curtius
Wings of youth; story. Woman's H C 49:19-20 F '22

Larsson, Carl Hjalmar
Phonograph made from an echo. por Illus World 36:697-8 Ja '21

Larsson, Genevieve
Ingeborg the proud; story. Pict R 25:12-13 Je '24
Witch Mary; story. Cur Opinion 74:307-14 Mr '23

Larsson, R. Ellsworth
Arrangement for an inquiring oboe of philosophic bent; poem. Dial 76:334-5 Ap '24
Swan song arranged for two pianos. Dial 76: 407-8 My '24

La Rue, Anna S.
My robin. Bird Lore 26:170-1 My '24

Larue, Carl D.
Michigan academy of science, arts and letters. Science n s 57:620-2 My 25 '23

La Rue, Daniel Wolford
Shorthand alphabet and the reforming of language. Sci Monthly 15:271-81 S '22

La Rue, George Roger
Dried preparations of earthworms. Science n s 59:65-6 Ja 18 '24
University of Michigan biological station. Science n s 57:412-13 Ap 6 '23

La Salle, Illinois
La Salle-Peru bureau of educational counsel. School and Soc 18:309-10 S 15 '23
What the folks are thinking about in La Salle, Ill. Collier's 71:28-9 Ap 21 '23

Lasarev, P.
Theory of nervous activity. Science n s 59: 369-71 Ap 25 '24

Lasater, Edward Cunningham
Portrait. Country Life 42:49 O '22

Lascelles, Henry George Charles Lascelles, viscount
Millionaire who married a princess. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 51:12-13 F '24
Portrait. R of Rs 65:23 Ja '22; Ladies' H J 39:138 Mr '22

Lascelles, Mary, viscountess. See Mary, princess of England

Las Hurdes, Spain. See Las Jurdes, Spain

Las Jurdes, Spain
King Alfonso's pigmies. il map Lit Digest 74: 40-2 S 23 '22

Lasker, Albert D.
Our merchant flag on the seas. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1-10 O '22
Ship subsidy bill. Sci Am 127:164 S '22
We can use our ships. Collier's 69:12-14 Mr 18 '22
Goodby, Mr Lasker. W: Hard. Nation 116:492 Ap 25 '23
Merchant who is losing $50,000,000 a year. N. Fuessle. il por Outlook 131:382-5 Je 28 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:127 Ag '22
Who wants to be a rich man's son? interview. W: Hard. por Collier's 71:13 Mr 10 '23

Lasker, Bruno
Bide-A-Wee and The Cedars. Survey 50:437-8 Jl 15 '23
Craftsman in the age of mechanics. Survey 49:592-3 F 1 '23
Flamingants. Survey 47:664-7 Ja 28 '22
History. Survey 48:577-8 Ag 1 '22
House next door. Survey 48:479-81 Jl 1 '22
Law and government. Survey 50:338-40 Je 15 '23
On Flanders fields. Survey 47:462-3 D 24 '21
Our unfinished job in Europe. Survey 50:520-5 Ag 15 '23
Taking a flyer in good causes. Survey 49:50 O 1 '22
Toward fellowship. Survey 47:917-18 Mr 11 '22
Two labor poets. Survey 47:399-400 D 10 '21
Unmaking of a myth. Survey 49:46-9 O 1 '22
Visible music. Nation 115:168 Ag 16 '22
What has become of social reform? Am J Soc 28:129-59 S '22
You never can tell. Survey 50:143-5 My 1 '23
Youth and courage. Survey 48:677-8 S 1 '22
Youth movement of Germany. Survey 47:487-93 D 31 '21

Laskey, Edith De Blois
Battle of the trees; poem. St N 49:1314 O '22

Laski, Harold Joseph
British labor at work. Nation 118:282-3 Mr 12 '24
British labor faces power. Nation 118:54-5 Ja 16 '24
Trade union congress, 1924. Nation 119:345 O 1 '24

La Soledad Chavez y Baca de Chacon, Maria de
She served as governor. R. L. Barker. por Sunset 53:24-5 O '24

Lasswell, Harold D.
Political policies and the international investment market. J Pol Econ 31:380-400 Je '23

Last adventure; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 72:6-7 Jl 14 '23

Last adventure; story. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 79:56-7 Ag '24

Last bid; story. P. W. Luce. Canad M 62:327-30 Mr '24

Last cannon balls; story. A. Lichtenberger. Liv Age 312:35-40 Ja 7 '22

Last cartridge; story. C: V. Brereton. il Sunset 49:37-40 Jl '22

Last drop of a magic stream; story. V. Bahmetieff. Liv Age 313:409-19 My 13 '22

Last green leaf; story. L. S. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 My 19 '23

Last laugh; story. P. Abbott. Overland n s 81:22-5 N '23

Last laugh; story. H. S. Aldrich. il St N 49:969-75 Jl '22

Last moose; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 76: 42-3 Ja '23

Last of his line; story. R. Brown. il Ladies' H J 41:16-17 My '24

Last of his line; story. W. L. George. il Collier's 74:15-16 O 11 '24

Last of the flatfeet; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 S 29 '23

Last of the vikings; novel. See Bojer, Johan

Last parrakeet; serial. See Hartley, George Inness

Last warning (drama by T: F. Fallon)
Criticism. Am M 95:36-7 Ap '23
Criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 109:398 D 23 '22

Lasteyrie, Charles de
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:277 My '23

Lászlo de Lombos, Philip Alexius
Philip A. de Laszlo. H. Wright. por Art and Archaeol 12:235-41 D '21

Latané, John Holladay
Product of our schools and colleges. School and Soc 14:564-7 D 17 '21

Latch-key; story. J. D. Bacon. il Woman's H C 50:18-20 N '23

Latches
Some old colonial latches. A. H. Sonn. il Country Life 45:66 D '23

Late arrivals; story. C. B. Egan. Woman's H C 51:16 Je '24

Late for dinner; story. M. Manning. il Harper 144:622-35 Ap '22

Late lamented; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 N 17 '23

Late Mrs Carr; story. S. L. Seifert. il Delin 105: 5-6 N '24

Late—299; story. J: Galsworthy. il Scrib M 74: 130-40 Ag '23

Latell, Alfred
Al Latell leads a dog's life, but he likes it. M. N. Davis. il por Am M 97:68-9 Ap '24

Latent life. See Life

Lath, Metal. See Metal lath

Lath houses
Tempering the sunshine; substituting the lath house for the greenhouse in California. E. Roorbach. il Gard M 35:316-17 Jl '22

Lathes
About the lathe, the king of all tools. il Pop Mech 42:178-85 Ag '24
Bench lathe of simple design. R. L. Simons. diag Pop Mech 41:477-8 Mr '24
Why the construction of a lathe is a good machine shop project. C. O. Gronberg. il plans Ind Educ M 24:213-14 Ja '23

Lathrop, Adele
Spirit; poem. Atlan 131:72 Ja '23

Lathrop, Charles Newton
Motion pictures and the churches. Playground 16:307-8, 363-4, 416-17, 451-2 O '22-Ja '23

Lathrop, Edith Anna
Consolidated school as the community center. School Life 10:29 O '24
Continued emergency in rural teacher supply and how to meet it. Nat Educ Assn 1921:552-7
Dormitories for secondary schools. Nat Educ Assn J 12:57-8 F '23
Dormitories in connection with public secondary schools. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 12:1-36
Improving rural schools by standardization. Nat Educ Assn 1921:354-5
Report on social hygiene. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 345-8
Standardization of rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:345-52

Lathrop, Jean C.
Money from weeds. Woman's H C 51:63 O '24

Lathrop, John
Highway traffic despatching. Sci Am 128:168: Mr '23

Lathrop, Julia Clifford
Mapping the public service. Survey 51:676 Mr 15 '24
Our nation's obligation to her children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:68-71
Standards of child welfare. Ann Am Acad 98:1-8 N '21
Transition from charities and correction to social work, 1873-1923, and then? Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:199-203
Chief of the Children's bureau. O. R. Lovejoy. Am Child 3:196-7 N '21
Julia Lathrop, friend at large. C. I. Hackett. por Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 Jl 12 '24
Portrait. Delin 102:15 Ja '23; Woman Cit n s 8:10 My 3 '24

Lathrop, Lorin Andrews (Kenyon Gambier, Andrew Loring, pseuds.)
Princess of Paradise island; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 D 16; 15-17 D 23; 17-19 D 30-'22; 26-9 Ja 6; 20-1 Ja 13 '23

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Mrs George Parsons Lathrop) (Mother Mary Alphonsa)
Career of service. Delin 102:18 Ja '23

Lathrop, William Langson
Art of W. L. Lathrop. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 78:132-8 N '23

Latimer, Joseph W.
Bureaucracy à la mode. Ind 112:75 F 2 '24

Latimer, Louise P.
They who get slapped. Library J 49:623-6 Jl '24

Latimer junior high school. See Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania—Education

Latin America
Europe, Spanish America, and the Monroe doctrine. D. Perkins. Am Hist R 27:207-18. Ja '22
For a Latin-American league. Liv Age 320: 533-4 Mr 22 '24
Latin American centenaries. Pan Am M 33: 271-2 N '21
Latin American generalizations. W. C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 55:384-7 O '22
Latin-American union. A. T. Rioseco. Liv Age 316:760-2 Mr 31 '23
New diplomacy in Latin America. R of Rs 70: 431-2 O '24
North Africa and Latin America. Pan Am M 36:197-8 N '23
Obstacles to Pan-American concord. S: G. Inman. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:789-99 F '23
Pan-Hispanic propaganda in Hispanic America. J. F. Rippy. Pol Sci Q 37:389-414 S '22
Programme for Spanish Americans. J. Vasconcelos. Liv Age 321:1185-8 Je 21 '24
Shall they die for Wall Street? American financial control of Latin American republics. Nation 114:279 Mr 8 '22
Silhouettes of Spanish America. Pan Am M 34:23 Ja; 10 F; 8-9 Mr; 18-19 Ap; 35:72-3 Ag '22

See also Juntas; Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism; South America; also Congress on Christian work in Latin America

Art

See Art, Latin American

Bibliography

Publications added to the Columbus memorial library during June, 1922. Bul Pan Am Union 55:533-40 N '22

Churches

See Churches—Latin America

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Latin America

Latin America—*Continued*

Commerce

British superiority in Latin America. Lit Digest 79:20 N 3 '23
Commerce of the United States of America with Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 55: 493-5 N '22
Commercial aspects of fifth Pan American conference. R. H. Ackerman. Bul Pan Am Union 57:174-8 Ag '23
Foreign trade of Latin America in 1921: general survey. Bul Pan Am Union 55:586-94 D '22
Foreign trade of Latin America in 1921; a general survey. Bul Pan Am Union 58:22-30 Ja '24
Latin American foreign trade in 1920: general survey. Bul Pan Am Union 54:42-56 Ja '22
Markets of Latin America. F. Provost. Pan Am M 33:329-34 N '21
New markets for old. M. McCormick. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 My 26 '23
Significance of the trade decline of 1921. W: C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 54:380-5 Ap '22
United States trade with Latin America, 1923. Bul Pan Am Union 58:277-8 Mr '24

Education

See Education—Latin America

Foreign relations

World and the two Americas. A. Alvarez. Liv Age 317:129-34 Ap 21 '23

See also League of nations—Latin America

History

Russia and the Spanish colonies, 1817-1818. D. Perkins. Am Hist R 28:656-72 Jl '23

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Latin America

Industries and resources

Investment survey of Latin-America. Pan Am M 37:4-5 Ja '24
Latin America as a source of tanning materials. O. Wilson. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:568-76, 982-93 Je, O '24
Some tropic industries of Spanish America. H. H. Smith. Pan Am M 34:16-22 F '22

Intellectual life

Real problem in Latin America. P. Burgess. il Mis R 45:205-9 Mr '22

Missions

See Missions—Latin America

Politics

Democracy and despotism in Latin America. V: A. Belaunde. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:374-7 Je '23
Democracy in Hispanic America. M. W. Williams. No Am 218:346-52 S '23
Despots as a political necessity in Latin America. C. G. Pierre. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:191-4 My '23
Federalism in Latin America. H. G. James. Bul Pan Am Union 55:229-40 S '22
Latin-American disunity. A. Sux. Liv Age 316:387-90 F 17 '23
Latin American revolutions. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 315:627-32 D 16 '22

Public health

See Public health—Latin America

Religious institutions and affairs

Spiritual awakenings in Latin America. Mis R 47:170-2 Mr '24

See also Missions—Latin America

Social conditions

Social movements in Latin America. S: G. Inman. Pan Am M 37:332-7 Jl '24

See also Woman—Latin America

Latin America and Spain. See Spain and Latin America

Latin America and the United States

Alienating Latin-America. New Repub 37:242-4 Ja 30 '24
Argentinian view of all America. Lit Digest 81:21-2 Je 21 '24
Closer inter-American intellectual relations. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1128-9 N '24
Constructive versus dollar diplomacy. H: Bruère. Am Econ R 13:68-76 Mr '23
Cooperation with Latin-American municipalities. L. S. Rowe. il Am City 30:295-6 Mr '24
Dollar diplomacy. P. Arthuys. Liv Age 316: 571-6 Mr 10 '23
Dollar diplomacy in Latin America. Lit Digest 78:19-20 Jl 28 '23
Fly in our Latin-American honey. F: Simpich. Collier's 73:16 Je 21 '24
Friendly words from Latin America. Liv Age 319:55 O 13 '23
Imperialistic America. S: G. Inman. Atlan 134:107-16 Jl '24
Is America imperialistic? S. Welles. Atlan 134:412-23 S '24
Is the United States feared in South America? V: R. Haya de la Torre. Nation 118:408-10 Ap 9 '24
Latin-American criticism of Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 77:22 Ap 28 '23
Latin-American distrust of Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 79:23-4 O 6 '23
Latin American investment. W: C. Wills. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1088-93 N '24
Latin-American ire at Secretary Hughes. Lit Digest 80:19-20 Ja 26 '24
Latin America's new rulers and the United States. V: A. Belaunde. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:98-103 Ap '23
Latin-America's weight in the League. Lit Digest 82:20 Ag 9 '24
League of American nations. Cur Opinion 74: 401-3 Ap '23
Making friends with our neighbors. D: Lawrence. il Sat Eve Post 196:8 Ja 12 '24
Notable words of two secretaries of state: Hughes and Buero. Bul Pan Am Union 56: 13-15 Ja '23
Our interests in Latin America. Nation 118: 334-5 Mr 26 '24
Pan American realities. New Repub 34:124-5 Mr 28 '23
Spain and Spanish America. Liv Age 316:557-8 Mr 10 '23
Uncle Sam under suspicion. Liv Age 317:495-6 Je 2 '23
United States and Latin America. H: Woodhouse. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:419-28 D '22
United States' ban on Latin-American rebels. G: W. Hinman, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:63-70 Ap '24
United States policy toward Latin-American republics. G. W. O. Oakes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:188-90 My '23
Why Latin America mistrusts us. Cur Opinion 77:339 S '24

See also Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism; also Pan American union

Latin-American poetry. See Spanish-American poetry

Latin language

Latin as a modern international language. School and Soc 15:105-6 Ja 28 '22
Scientist and an international language. R. G. Kent. Science n s 59:554-5 Je 20 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:201-3, 293, 334-5 Ag 29, S 26, O 10 '24
Useful Latin. School R 31:490-2 S '23

Study and teaching

Committee on classical studies. School and Soc 20:79-80 Jl 19 '24
Effect of first-year Latin upon knowledge of English words of Latin derivation. E. L. Thorndike and G. J. Ruger. School and Soc 18:260-70 S 1 '23
English words and Latin roots; reply to E. L. Thorndike and G. J. Ruger. M. Glover. School and Soc 18:417 O 6 '23
Effect of Latin translations on English. G: R. Miller, jr. and T: H. Briggs. School R 31: 756-62 D '23

Latin language—Study and teaching—*Continued*
English and Latin as allies M. H. Shackford. Educa 45:82-8 O '24
Freshman academic achievement in college of students presenting four years of Latin and those presenting no Latin. A. H. MacPhail. School and Soc 19:261-2 Mr 1 '24
Gains made in ability in English by pupils who study Latin and by pupils who do not. E: L. Thorndike. School and Soc 18:690 D 8 '23
General linguistics. W: R. Price. Educ R 63: 430-3 My '22
How valuable to the student of French is his Latin vocabulary? V. G. Edgcumbe. Educ R 68:9-14 Je '24
Influence of first-year Latin upon ability to read English. E: L. Thorndike. School and Soc 17:165-8 F 10 '23
Influence of first-year Latin upon range in English vocabulary. E. L. Thorndike. School and Soc 17:82-4 Ja 20 '23
Latin as a preparation for French. T: J. Kirby. School and Soc 18:563-9 N 10 '23
Latin as a preparation for French and Spanish. L. E. Cole. School and Soc 19:618-22 My 24 '24
Latin as an aid to the study of English. J. R. Rutland. Educa 42:501-5 Ap '22
Latin automobile and other Latinities. Liv Age 316:119-20 Ja 13 '23
Latin coming to its own. E. E. Cates. Educa 44:604-7 Je '24
Latin in the high school. E. I. Newcomb. School and Soc 17:129-30 F 3 '23
National value of Latin teaching. J. Regnault. Liv Age 316:480-4 F 24 '23
One-year course in Latin. W. J. Grinstead. Educ R 63:147-58 F '22
Philadelphia controlled experiment in teaching English derivatives from Latin. A. F. West and others. School and Soc 16:54-6 Jl 8 '22
Possible transfer value of the study of Latin to English vocabulary. J. S. Orleans. School and Soc 16:559-60 N 11 '22
Relation of Latin study to ability in English vocabulary and composition. A. T. Otis. School R 30:45-50 Ja '22
Sin against Latin. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 15:409-11 Ap 15 '22
Study of 1,000 errors in Latin prose composition. C. W. Odell. School and Soc 14:643-6 D 31 '21
Suggestions for high school Latin. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 17:629-30 Je 9 '23
Testing program of the Classical league. E. Newcomb. School and Soc 17:665-6 Je 16 '23
Who should study Latin? A. J. Jones. School and Soc 18:304-8 S 15 '23

See also Classical education

Latin literature
Orations of Cicero in translation. G. A. Reichard. School and Soc 15:648-9 Je 10 '22

See also Classical literature; Panegyrics

Latin press congress
Propaganda tactics. L: Araquistain. Liv Age 321:835-6 My 3 '24
Three Americanisms. A. Gomez de Baquero. Liv Age 321:833-4 My 3 '24

Latin race. See Races of man

Latitude
Changes of latitude. R. H. Tucker. Science n s 56:555-9 N 17 '22
Recent reports of shifting latitudes, and what the astronomer makes of them. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 126:409 Je '22

Latorre, Juan Jose
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:367 Ap '22

La Torriente, Cosme de
Portrait. R of Rs 68:347 O '23; Cur Opinion 75:520 N '23

La Touche, Mrs
Glimpse of Glengariff. Liv Age 321:1144-7 Je 14 '24

Latour, Francisco Sánchez
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 55:66 Jl '22

Latour, Henri Fantin-. See Fantin-Latour, Henri

La Tour, Maurice Quentin de
Pastel by La Tour: Marie Fel. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 9:482-507 O '23
Treasure of St Quentin. H. W. Henderson. il Int Studio 75:522-8 S '22

Latourette, Kenneth Scott
Can we expect a stable government for all China? Outlook 134:15-17 My 23 '23
Far East and the Conference. Outlook 129: 426-8 N 16 '21
New stage in missions in China. Mis R 46:93-6 F '23
Present conditions in China. Yale R n s 12: 562-78 Ap '23
Provincialism in American curriculums. Educ R 65:222-5 Ap '23

La Tourrasse, H. de
Rhythmical frescoes by a Finnish painter. Arts and Dec 20:22-3 F '24

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry
George Washington: country gentleman. Country Life 41:34-41 D '21

Latrobe, Pennsylvania
Two educational birds with one stone. H. C. McKown. School and Soc 18:741-2 D 22 '23

Latrodectus mactans. See Spiders

Latter-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism

Lattey, Cuthbert
Evidence of Holy Scripture. Cath World 115: 359-70 Je '22
Literary form of Holy Scripture. Cath World 115:51-63 Ap '22
Text of Holy Scripture. Cath World 114:356-69 D '21
Vulgate translation of Holy Scripture. Cath World 114:641-54 F '22

Lattice work. See Trellises

Lattimore, William
William Lattimore to his constituents, 1805. Am Hist R 29:506-10 Ap '24

Latvia
Bluffer states. C: Recht. Freeman 6:518-19 F 7 '23
Latvia, home of the Letts; one of the Baltic republics which is successfully working its way to stability. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 46:401-43 O '24
Latvia of to-day. E. C. Davies. Contemp 125: 497-503 Ap '24
Latvia, the gateway to Russia. F. A. Blanchard. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 478-83 D '21
Latvia's work for famine refugees. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:150 Ap '22
Our bow to the Baltic triplets; new nations of the Baltic. map Lit Digest 74:12 Ag 12 '22

Constitution
Text of Latvia's constitution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:486-9 D '22

Economic conditions

See also Cost of living—Latvia

Finance

See Finance—Latvia

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Latvia

Latz, H.
New twist on selling that held up sales. System 41:692-6 Je '22

Latzko, Andreas (Adolf Andreas)
City that died. Nation 113:659-60 D 7 '21
Hooked cross in Austria. Freeman 7:85-7 Ap 4 '23
Shop-windows of Vienna. Nation 115:246-7 S 13 '22

Laubach, Frank C.
Religious situation in the Philippines. Mis R 47:13-14 Ja '24

Lauck, William Jett
Demands of the miners. Survey 47:1042-3 Mr 25 '22
State and industrial conflict. Ann Am Acad 103:16-21 S '22

Lauder, Sir Harry (MacLennan)
Might o' a mite o' cheer. pors Illus World 38: 822-5 F '23
Minstrel of peace. W: F. French. pors Illus World 38:825-7 F '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:31 Mr 18 '22; 82:38 Jl 26 '24

Laue, Max von
Secret of matter disclosed by the Laue effect. il diag Cur Opinion 72:800-1 Je '22

Laue photographs. See Radiography

Laufer'ty, Lilian (Beatrice Fairfax, pseud.)
Between the lines. Harper 148:227-36 Ja '24
Dear Beatrice Fairfax, help me! por Collier's 74:12 O 4 '24

Laugh, clown, laugh (drama by F. Martini)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:94-5 D 19 '23

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth
Arm in arm with Hugo in Paris. bibliog Bookm 59:5-12 Mr '24

Laughlin, E. O.
Fancy; poem. Bookm 60:151 O '24
Lincoln circuit; poem. Ladies' H J 41:26 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Pioneers; poem. Ladies' H J 41:38 Ap '24
Up Main street to the public square; poem. Ladies' H J 41:36 Jl '24

Laughlin, E. V.
Improvement of country schools. Educ R 64: 301-4 N '22

Laughlin, Irwin (Boyle)
Portrait. World's Work 44:274; 48:15 Jl '22, My '24

Laughlin, James Laurence
Are prices coming down? R of Rs 68:177-80 Ag '23
French financial situation. R of Rs 67:621-4 Je '23
German financial future. R of Rs 66:618-22 D '22
German monetary collapse. R of Rs 66:153-6 Ag '22
German monetary situation. R of Rs 65:504-8 My '22
Logic of capitalism. Yale R n s 13:289-301 Ja '24
Peril of labor. Scrib M 71:195-200 F '22
Quantity-theory of money. J Pol Econ 32:265-81 Je '24
Roosevelt at Harvard. facsim R of Rs 70:391-8 O '24
Tariff of exaggerations. No Am 217:145-61 F '23

Laughter
Laughter in the theatre. Liv Age 315:307-8 N 4 '22
Why do we laugh? R of Rs 70:436 O '24
Why do we laugh? W: McDougall. Scrib M 71:359-63 Mr '22
Why do we laugh? W. D. Wallis. Sci Monthly 15:343-7 O '22
Why do you laugh? J. Anderson. il Illus World 38:53-5 S '22
Why we laugh. Lit Digest 74:22 S 16 '22
Why we laugh. Lit Digest 80:32-3 F 16 '24
See also Smiles

Laughter, ltd.; novel. See Putnam, Nina

Laughton, James A.
Portrait. Travel 39:23 Je '22

Laundries, Commercial
Sea wash. L. Lippitt. Survey 50:431 Jl 15 '23

Laundries, Cooperative
Cooperative laundries in the United States. R. Van Deman. bibliog J Home Econ 15: 252-8 My '23
Successful three-family affair. M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 49:37 Ag '22
See also Cooperation in housekeeping

Laundries, Public
Public laundry in a bath-house. R. F. G. Kelley. il Am City 26:43-6 Ja '22

Laundry
Discoloration of cotton fabrics in laundering. R. O'Brien and L. Jacobson. bibliog J Home Econ 15:59-64 F '23
Equipping the home laundry. E. D. Hoover. il House B 52:454-6 N '22
Fine points of laundering. L. R. Balderston. il Delin 105:21 S '24
Housekeeping in the little house. E. R. Peyser. il Ladies' H J 40:180-1 Je '23
If you launder at home. il Sunset 50:70 Mr '23
Instruction in laundry chemistry. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:194-5 Ja '23
Laundering. L. Jacobson. J Home Econ 14: 109-13 Mr '22
Laundering made easier. R. Kellogg. il Delin 101:46 S '22
Laundering the extras. il Sunset 53:66-7 Ag '24
Linen on the line. V. C. Salomonsky. il House and Gard 42:73 N '22
Look to your laundry. E. D. Hoover. plans House B 52:342-4 O '22
Science of washing. Lit Digest 77:78-9 My 26 '23
Things to remember in the laundry. House B 53:686-92 Je '23
Value of various reagents for setting colors. K. A. Waller. J Home Econ 15:7-11 Ja '23
See also Bluings

Laundry equipment
See also Clothes driers; Ironing machinery; Washing machines, Electric

Laundry marking
Marking laundry by machine. il Sci Am 129: 107 Ag '23

Launt, M. Janie
Monogram. School Arts M 22:544-6 My '23

Launzi; drama. See Molnár, Ferenc

Laura B. Lovely; story. T. Tupper. il Ladies' H J 41:3-5 Jl; 29-30 Ag '24

Laura Spelman Rockefeller memorial
Appropriations made during the year 1923. School and Soc 20:76-8 Jl 19 '24
Laura Spelman Rockefeller memorial fund. School and Soc 18:169-70 Ag 11 '23

Laureates. See Poets laureate

Laurencie, Lionel de la
Benjamin Franklin and the claveciniste Brillon de Jouy. Mus Q 9:245-59 Ap '23

Laurencin, Anne Marie
Garden of dreams. L. Randole. il Int Studio 79:121-4 My '24

Laurent, Marcel
George Sand's literary debut. Liv Age 314: 177-9 Jl 15 '22

Laurentian mountains
Voyage of the Sudden Death. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib M 74:387-91 O '23

Lauret, René
France on the Rhine. Liv Age 312:263-9 F 4 '22

Laurgaard, Olaf
Portland water-front development. Am City 29:178-80 Ag '23

Laurie, Annie, pseud. See Black, Winifred

Laurie, Annie (Mrs Alexander Fergusson)
Historical Annie Laurie. Liv Age 322:287-8 Ag 9 '24

Lauriston, Victor
Dogging the dog-gone dog; story. Canad M 63:21-6 My '24
Pan-American invert; story. Canad M 60:529-36 Ap '23
When crime swept Talbot Ridge; story. Canad M 59:126-34 Je '22

Lausanne, Treaty of
Abandoned Armenia. Lit Digest 78:17-18 S 29 '23
Armenians and the Lausanne treaty. N. Peffer. New Repub 37:333-4 F 20 '24
Conquering Turk. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 134:619-21 Ag 22 '23
Failure of the Lausanne conference. J. Stuart. Fortn 120:574-81 O '23
Lausanne treaty. Atlan 134:693-700 N '24
Near East after Lausanne. W: S. Davis. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:72-8 O '23
New scrap of paper. Freeman 7:509-10 Ag 8 '23
New treaty fight for the Senate. Lit Digest 79:12-13 D 15 '23

Lausanne, Treaty of—*Continued*
Peace terms with Turkey; text of the important provisions of the treaty and the other instruments embodying the Near East peace settlement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:87-93 O '23
Ratify the Turkish treaty! E: M. Earle. Nation 118:86-8 Ja 23 '24
What Turkey won at Lausanne. Lit Digest 78:17 Ag 4 '23
Why not wait and see? Outlook 136:51-2 Ja 9 '24

Lausanne conference on the Near East, First, 1922-1923
American affair amid the Alps. W: T. Ellis. Sat Eve Post 195:36 Mr 24 '23
American blood and oil. Lit Digest 75:14-15 D 30 '22
Blind forces at Lausanne. C. K. Streit. il Asia 23:282-6 Ap '23
Break-down at Lausanne. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 34:39-40 Mr 7 '23
Britain's Mesopotamian burden and oil. Lit Digest 75:18-19 D 16 '22
Failure of the Lausanne conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:929-30 Mr '23
From Genoa to Lausanne. E. Rossier. Liv Age 317:22-6 Ap 7 '23
Issues at Lausanne. Liv Age 316:1-2 Ja 6 '23
Lausanne: a close-up. W: T. Ellis. il R of Rs 67:269-74 Mr '23
Lausanne and its antecedents. H. C: Woods. Fortn 119:136-52 Ja '23
Lausanne and its lessons. A. H. Beaman. 19th Cent 93:317-27 Mr '23
Lausanne bazaar. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133: 524-7 Mr 21 '23
Lausanne breakdown. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:373-81 Mr '23
Lausanne conference. il Ind 109:380-2 D 23 '22
Lausanne conference. E. F. Baldwin; G: Aston. il Outlook 133:213-15 Ja 31 '23
Lausanne conference. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:104-9 Ja '23
Lausanne conference; period ended Dec. 10, 1922. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:531-5 Ja '23
Lausanne conference; period ended Jan. 13, 1923. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:743-8 F '23
Lesson of Lausanne. C. Price. Forum 69: 1098-1107 Ja '23
Lord Curzon and Lausanne. H. C: Woods. Fortn 119:491-502 Mr '23
Lost, at Lausanne. Ind 109:370 D 23 '22
Men and manners at Lausanne. il Lit Digest 76:46-50 Mr 3 '23
Uncle Sam at Lausanne. Cur Opinion 74:21-4 Ja '23
Uncle Sam mixing in the Turkish broil. Lit Digest 75:12-13 D 23 '22
Up in Curzon's room. L. Denny. Nation 116: 40-1 Ja 10 '23
Was Ismet bluffing? Ind 110:111-12 F 17 '23
See also Greco-Turkish migration

Lausanne conference on the Near East, Second, 1923
Again Lausanne. Ind 110:279 Ap 28 '23
How Turkey failed Russia at Lausanne. Lit Digest 78:22-3 S 15 '23
Lausanne and its accessories. H. C: Woods. Fortn 120:122-33 Jl '23
Obstinate new Turks. Outlook 134:355-7 Jl 11 '23
Oil and glory at Lausanne. Lit Digest 78:10-11 Jl 28 '23
Oriental labyrinth at Lausanne. il Lit Digest 77:19-20 Ap 21 '23
Resumption of the Lausanne conference. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:645-50 My '23

Lausanne trial
Lausanne trial. F. de Rabours. Liv Age 320: 69-72 Ja 12 '24

Lauser, Kathryn W.
City doorkeepers. Survey 51:200-1 N 15 '23

Laut, Agnes Christina
Ardath, the field of flowers; story. Pict R 25: 8-9 Ja '24
Canada faces a crisis on election eve. Cur Opinion 71:725-9 D '21
Danger signals in the Fordney tariff. Cur Opinion 72:744-8 Je '22
Lords of the north. Mentor 11:2-16 Ap '23
New wine in old bottles; story. Pict R 25:20-2 Mr '24
Swastika. Mentor 11:37 My '23
Sword and the sunburst; story. Pict R 25:12-13 F '24

Lautrec, Henri de Toulouse-. See Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de

Lauzanne, Stéphane Joseph Vincent
Did the kaiser tell the truth? No Am 217: 18-25 Ja '23
France in the dock. No Am 215:613-20 My '22
France, the good milch cow. Forum 67:461-6 Je '22
League of nations: a world court or world club? Liv Age 319:443-7 D 8 '23
Lost force: M Joseph Caillaux. Forum 69: 1087-97 Ja '23
Mirror of the Quai d'Orsay. No Am 216:323-31 S '22
Mussolini and the League. No Am 218:751-7 D '23
Premier Briand's farewell message to America. Outlook 129:553 D 7 '21
Racial death that threatens France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:411-15 D '23
Wait a minute. Delin 99:3 N '21
When Germany occupied France. No Am 217: 594-600 My '23
When Germany occupied France. No Am 219: 209-12 F '24
Will French women ever vote? Liv Age 322: 105-10 Jl 19 '24; Same. World's Work 48:398-402 Ag '24
M Lauzanne's mare's-nest. Ind 107:229 D 3 '21

Lauzun, Palais. See Palaces

Lavallée, Calixa
Canada's national anthem. Canad M 63:57 My '24

Lavanchy, L.
Revolution in contemporary literature. Liv Age 320:564-8, 612-15 Mr 22-29 '24

La Varre, William J., jr.
Discovering diamonds in British Guiana. World's Work 44:425-33 Ag '22

Lavater, Johann Gaspar Christ
Collecting faces. H. Cloeter. Liv Age 322:378-81 Ag 23 '24

Lavender letters; story. A. Macdonald. Canad M 58:298-304 F '22

Laver, James
Sonnet. Liv Age 313:355-7 My 6 '22

Laveran, Alphonse. See Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse

Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1921:572a

La Verne, Lucille
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:41 Ja '24

La Verne Noyes foundation. See Noyes, La Verne, foundation

Lavers, F. G.
Captain Henry Morgan, pirate. Liv Age 317: 665-8 Je 16 '23

Laverton, Buckland
Constructive plan in the small garden. Arts and Dec 20:50-2 Ap '24

Laverty, Lawson S.
Preacher who lives in a wheel chair. T. F. Smiley. por Am M 97:70 Ap '24

Lavery, Hazel (Martyn) lady
Cabinet minister as art critic. W. Churchill. Arts and Dec 16:169 D '21
Portrait by Sir J: Lavery. Arts and Dec 17: 326 S '22
Portrait by G. de Maeztu. Int Studio 75:511 S '22

Lavery, Sir John
Cabinet minister as art critic. W. Churchill. Arts and Dec 16:169 D '21

Lavigerie, Charles Martial Allemand, cardinal
Cardinal Lavigerie. S. Gwynn. Edin R 238: 148-64 Jl '23

Lavington, Hubert, pseud. See Carrington, Hereward

Lavisse, Ernest
Why France has confidence in the future. Liv Age 314:131-7 Jl 15 '22
Obituary. Am Hist R 28:174-5 O '22

Law, Andrew Bonar
A. Bonar Law. W: H. Crawford. il Cent 105: 760-7 Mr '23
Bonar Law. Nation 117:546 N 14 '23
Bonar Law: in memoriam. Liv Age 319:390 D 1 '23
Bonar Law and reparations. G: Glasgow. New Repub 33:172-4 Ja 10 '23
Bonar Law and the British crisis. Cur Opinion 73:727-8 D '22
Bonar Law at close range. Cur Opinion 74: 34-6 Ja '23
Britain's new government. por Lit Digest 75: 10 N 25 '22
England's strangest premier, and his boss. por Lit Digest 76:38-42 Ja 13 '23
Leaders in the British commons. W: Banks. por Canad M 60:319-27 F '23
Lloyd George and Bonar Law: the contrast. F. Dilnot. por Outlook 132:476-7 N 15 '22
Mr Bonar Law and the tradition of the Tory premiership. Fortn 119:177-91 F '23
Political situation in England; from Lloyd George to Bonar Law. J. E. Barker. Forum 69:1259-73 F '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:389; 45:117, 245, 570 Ag, D '22, Ja, Ap '23; Outlook 132:360; 134:77 N 1 '22, My 30 '23; R of Rs 66:603; 68: 47 D '22, Jl '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:367 D '22; Cur Opinion 73:690 D '22; St N 50:315 Ja '23; Ind 111:226 N 10 '23
Position of the government. W. Permewan. Fortn 119:615-24 Ap '23
Serious and frivolous facts about the great and the near great. Sat Eve Post 195:38-40 F 10 '23

Law, Bonar. See Law, Andrew Bonar

Law, Donald F.
Campfires in Connecticut. Outing 80:214-16 Ag '22

Law, Frederick Houk
Classics in the light of modern conditions. Ind 108:263-5, 291-3, 316-17, 336-7, 357-8, 380-1, 400-1 Mr 11-Ap 22 '22
(ed.) Typee; novel, abridged. H. Melville. Ind 111:200-3, 229-35, 257-60, 317-21; 112: 28-31, 56-8, 81-4, 107-8, 131-5 O 27-N 24, D 22 '23-Mr 1 '24

Law, George
Birth of the Red cross. Overland n s 80:7-9 N '22
Late winter; poem. Overland n s 79:61 F '22
Mountain song. Overland n s 79:46 Ap '22
Our symphony; poem. Overland n s 78:18 N '21
Proposing a national deer park for the San Jacinto mountains, Riverside county, California. Overland n s 80:39-41 O '22

Law, Gordon. See Law, Myrtle, jt. auth.

Law, Hugh Alexander
Irish Free State today. Contemp 126:169-76 Ag '24
Re-shaping of Ireland. Contemp 124:329-35 S '23
Tir na n'Og. Contemp 122:23-30 Jl '22

Law, Myrtle, and Law, Gordon
Gandhi in jail. Outlook 130:649-51 Ap 19 '22

Law
Constructive legislation. B. R. Redman. Harper 145:410-12 Ag '22
Is prohibition doomed to futility? Clarence Darrow writes of unenforceable laws. Cur Opinion 77:494-5 O '24
Law and manners. Moulton. Atlan 134:1-5 Jl '24
Law and the changing order. M. B. Rosenberry. No Am 220:18-30 S '24
Law-making by property owners. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 36:617-41 D '21
Letter law and the golden rule. G: W. Alger. Altan 130:296-302 S '22
Metaphysics of Duguit's pragmatic conception of law. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 37:639-54 D '22
No. 202: an anti-prohibition ode. W: Bullock. Forum 67:522-32 Je '22
Seeking the law in vain. D. R. Richberg. il Survey 49:289-92 D 1 '22

See also Accident law; Aeronautics—Laws and regulations; Automobile laws and regulations; Banking law; Common law; Criminal law; International law and relations; Jury; Justice, Administration of; Labor laws and legislation; Lawyers; Legal ethics; Legislation; Marriage law; Martial law; Procedure; Railroad law; School laws and legislation

Study and teaching
Case-work methods in legal education. J. D. Hunter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:55-8
College training for law students. School and Soc 15:251-2 Mr 4 '22

See also Inns of Court; Law schools

Argentina
Proposed Argentine citizenship law contains radical changes. Bul Pan Am Union 58:375-8 Ap '24

Belgium
See also Legislation—Belgium

Great Britain
Bureaucracy triumphant. C. K. Allen. Quar 240:246-61 O '23
English statute book. M. D. Chalmers. Edin R 239:332-41 Ap '24

See also Inns of Court

Latin America
Legal institutional background of Ibero America. C. E. McGuire. Bul Pan Am Union 55:109-16 Ag '22

Spain
Legal institutional background of Ibero America. C. E. McGuire. Bul Pan Am Union 55:109-16 Ag '22

United States
New public laws; complete list of public bills and resolutions passed by 67th congress during second session, Dec. 5, 1921-Sept. 22, 1922. Cong Digest 2:26-9 O '22
Our chaos of laws. R of Rs 68:191-2 Ag '23
Public profession of the law. New Repub 29: 351-4 F 22 '22
Root of bitterness. Freeman 7:604-5 S 5 '23
To get the right kind of lawyers. Ind 108: 252-3 Mr 11 '22

See also Lawlessness; Legislation—United States; New York (city)—Courts; United States—Constitution; also American bar association

Law, Constitutional. See Constitutional law

Law, Philosophy of
Philosophy of law. H. S. Stone. Lit R 3:377-8 Ja 13 '23

Law and the profits; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 195:17 Ap 28 '23

Law in fiction
Vagaries of fiction. C. T. Crowell. Lit R 4:87 S 29 '23

Law libraries
Counting a library. H. L. Stebbins. Library J 47:715-16 S 1 '22

See also American association of law libraries

Law of relativity. See Relativity (physics)

Law of the trap; story. C: T. Jackson. il Cur Opinion 73:202-8 Ag '22

Law of the trap line; story. B. Willoughby. il Am M 96:26-9 N '23

Law schools
Imperial school of law. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 124:661-4 N '23
New law school requirements. School and Soc 18:283-4 S 8 '23

Law societies
Group organizations among lawyers. H. Harley. Ann Am Acad 101:33-44 My '22

See also American bar association

LaWall, Charles Herbert
Principles of pharmaceutical ethics. Ann Am Acad 101:268-71 My '22
Samuel Philip Sadtler. Science n s 59:183-4 F 22 '24

Lawes, Lewis E.
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:32 Je 28 '24
Why I have lost faith in capital punishment; interview with the warden of Sing Sing. B. Levick. por Outlook 134:589-91 Ag 15 '23

Lawful larceny (drama by S: Shipman)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 73:354-62 S '22

Lawlessness
Crime wave and law enforcement. G: S. Buck. Outlook 131:16-17 My 3 '22
Enforcing the law. F. E. Allen. Nat Educ Assn J 13:202 Je '24
Most lawless nation in the world. Lit Digest 82:32-3 S 13 '24
New outbreak of lash law. il Lit Digest 78: 12 S 1 '23
Revolt against authority. J. M. Beck. Fortn 116:767-81 N '21
Twelve tests of character; above the average. H. E. Fosdick. il Ladies' H J 40:15 S '23
Twelve tests of character; obedience. H. E. Fosdick. il Ladies' H J 40:23 Jl '23

Lawlor, Charles B.
Sidewalks of New York; poem. por Lit Digest 82:29 Jl 19 '24

Lawlor, T. P.
Foundation planting that adds to the beauty and value of the home; photographs. Country Life 44:46-7 O '23

Lawn, Victor H.
Kennels of New York. Nation 117:710-11 D 19 '23

Lawn mower. A. T. Hugg. Harper 149:274-5 Jl '24

Lawn mowers
Hundred years from the scythe. il Gard M 37:268-9 Je '23
Job sheet in bench metal for home mechanics. F. E. Tustison. il Ind Arts M 13:307 Ag '24

Lawns
Growing green lawns in California. A. R. Gould. Gard M 36:204 D '22
How to make a good lawn. J: H. Melady. House and Gard 45:74 Je '24
Lawn-mowing cost affected by species of ornamental trees. L. S. Dickinson. Am City 27:124 Ag '22
Making a lawn that will last. J: C. Campbell. il plan Gard M 34:254-5; 35:44 Ja, Mr '22
Ready-made lawns. il Lit Digest 73:22 Ap 29 '22
Seeding the lawn and keeping the grass. Gard M 37:363 Ag '23
Some hints on the care of lawns. il House and Gard 43:148 My '23
Suggestions for the lawn in the fall. House B 54:414-18 O '23

Lawrason, Arthur
Cause of so much bad singing. Musician 29:10 Ag '24
No mystery in voice production. por Musician 29:16 My '24

Lawrence, Agnes Mary
Fir branches dark across the moon; poem. Liv Age 319:140 O 20 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:96 Ja '24

Lawrence, Andrew Middleton
Political prophecies; West. Ind 113:309-11 O 25 '24

Lawrence, Burns, pseud.
Diplomats and pharisees. Ind 113:45 Jl 19 '24

Lawrence, C. E.
Daytime moon; poem. Liv Age 315:784 D 30 '22
Hour of Prospero; drama. 19th Cent 92:685-96 O '22
Message of Lazarus; drama. 19th Cent 91: 170-6 Ja '22
Old Vic. 19th Cent 96:587-93 O '24
Personality of Byron. Edin R 239:342-57 Ap '24
Personality of Geoffrey Chaucer. Quar 242:315-33 O '24
Shelley; poem. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22

Lawrence, David
Making friends with our neighbors. Sat Eve Post 196:8 Ja 12; 25 Ja 19 '24
Station U. S. A. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Mr 15 '24
Your money. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ja 5; 6-7 Mr 8 '24

Lawrence, David Herbert
Bare almond trees; poem. Nation 117:393 O 10 '23
Bat; poem. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22
Cypresses; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 17 '23
Dance of the sprouting corn. Theatre Arts M 8:447-57 Jl '24
Episode; story. Dial 72:143-6 F '22
Evening land; poem. Poetry 21:59-63 N '22
Fish; poem. excerpts. Lit Digest 74:34 Jl 8 '22
Fox; novel. Dial 72:471-92, 569-87; 73:75-87, 184-98 My-Ag '22
Humming-bird; poem. Nation 117:393 O 10 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23; Same. Bookm 58:569 Ja '24
Indians and the Englishman. por Dial 74:144-52 F '23
Peace; poem. Nation 117:393 O 10 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23
Saint Matthew; poem. Poetry 22:27-31 Ap '23
Taos. Dial 74:251-4 Mr '23
Tropic; poem. Nation 117:393 O 10 '23
Turkey-cock; poem. Poetry 21:64-7 N '22
Artist turned prophet. A. Gregory. Dial 76: 66-72 Ja '24
D. H. Lawrence and the book of the spinster. M. Arnold. Bookm 57:177-8 Ap '23
D. H. Lawrence bombs our literary shrines. por Cur Opinion 75:305-7 S '23
D. H. Lawrence in New Mexico. M. Lesemann. Bookm 59:29-32 Mr '24
D. H. Lawrence's dark and vehement genius. por Cur Opinion 72:248-50 F '22
—See Koteliansky, Samuel Solomonovich, jt. tr.

Lawrence, Emma (Mrs John Silsbee Lawrence)
Floor of heaven; story. Atlan 130:157-70 Ag '22
Gone away; story. Atlan 130:372-5 S '22
Voice from the jury; comments on story, The jury. A. C. E. Allinson. Atlan 128:759-60 D '21

Lawrence, Gertrude
Portrait. Pict R 25:54 Mr '24

Lawrence, Harriet Paine
Stars in the sea; poem. Poetry 23:83 N '23

Lawrence, Mrs Ida Eckert-. See Eckert-Lawrence, Mrs Ida

Lawrence, James
Portrait by G. Stuart. Arts and Dec 18:35 N '22

Lawrence, John Silsbee
19,652 failures last year. System 43:26-8 Ja '23

Lawrence, Mrs John Silsbee. See Lawrence, Emma

Lawrence, Margaret (Mrs Orson D. Munn)
Portrait. Drama 14:75 N '23

Lawrence, Mary S.
United States school libraries in the Pacific ocean. Nat Educ Assn 1923:727-30

Lawrence, Seabury
Love of the night; poem. Harper 145:341 Ag '22
On the beach; poem. Harper 147:350 Ag '23
Poor Harlequin; poem. Harper 144:656 Ap '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22

Lawrence, Susan
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:752 F '24

Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Georgian portrait painters. F. L. Payne. por Mentor 12:13-16 F '24
Portrait of Lady Ellenborough. A. Burroughs. Harper 149:651 O '24

Lawrence, Thomas Edward
Massacre. Liv Age 321:858-64 My 3 '24
Thomas Lawrence, incognito; post-war adventures of the young archeologist who helped drive the Turks from Arabia. L. Thomas. pors Asia 24:854-8 N '24

Lawrence, W. J.
Bells on the Elizabethan stage. Fortn 122:59-70 Jl '24

Lawrence, W. J.—*Continued*
Early Irish ballad opera and comic opera. Mus Q 8:397-412 Jl '22
Foreign singers and musicians at the court of Charles II. Mus Q 9:217-25 Ap '23
Ghost in Hamlet. 19th Cent 95:370-7 Mr '24
Marionette operas. Mus Q 10:236-43 Ap '24
Plummet for Bottom's dream. Fortn 117:833-44 My '22
Shakespeare's lost characters. Liv Age 320:569-71 Mr 22 '24
Shakespeare's workshop. Fortn 119:589-99 Ap '23

Lawrence, Warrington G., architect
Two town halls. J. M. Rosé and G. N. Rosé. plans Arch Rec 50:481-8 D '21

Lawrence, William
Invigorating avocation. Atlan 132:317-23 S '23
What's wrong with the ministry? New Repub 33:247-9 Ja 31 '23

Lawrence, William, bishop
Bishop's startling reinterpretation of Christian doctrine. por Cur Opinion 76:81-3 Ja '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:30 D 22 '23; World's Work 47:234 Ja '24

Lawrence, Massachusetts
Housing conditions in Lawrence. Monthly Labor R 17:889-90 O '23

Lawrenceburg, Tennessee
Shoal creek and Muscle Shoals. E. E. Miller. il Outlook 137:18-20 My 7 '24
When water power paves the streets. L. McClung. il Sci Am 129:244 O '23

Lawrie, Lee (Oskar)
Architectural sculpture by Lee Lawrie. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 54:388-90 O '23
Lee Lawrie, architectural sculptor. H. Tachau. il Int Studio 75:394-400 Ag '22

Laws, Robert
Robert Laws, maker of Livingstonia. H. P. Beach. il por Mis R 45:955-61 D '22

Law's delay
Law's delay. G: G. Battle; I. M. Levy. Freeman 6:545-6 F 14 '23
Law's delay. A. Bettman; K. H. Claghorn. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:173-83
Why the law delays. Freeman 8:535-6 F 13 '24

Lawson, Andrew Cowper
Portrait. Illus World 37:28 Mr '22

Lawson, Ernest
Lawson, of the crushed jewels. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 78:366-70 F '24

Lawson, Mrs Eugene B.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:11 My 31 '24

Lawson, Evelyn
John Constable goes sketching; poem. Scrib M 73:624 My '23

Lawson, Henry Archibald
Henry Lawson, genuine Australian. R. Hunter. Bookm 58:31-3 S '23

Lawson, John Howard
Roger Bloomer. See Roger Bloomer (drama)

Lawson, Victor Fremont
Portrait. World's Work 48:659 O '24

Lawton, Alice Maude
Seeing America by automobile. Pict R 25:14-15 Ag '24

Lawton, Lancelot F.
Evasions of Washington. Fortn 117:292-9 F '22
What is to be done? Fortn 119:275-81 F '23

Lawton, Mary
Queen of cooks, and some kings. por Pict R 25:5-7 Ap; 18-19 My; 22-3 Je; 24-5 Jl '24

Lawton, William Cranston
Old memories of Assos. Art and Archaeol 13:233-4 My '22

Lawton, Oklahoma
Flat rates caused water waste. G. S. Fraser. il Am City 26:537-9 Je '22

Lawusa returns to her village; story. R. W. Cilento. il Asia 22:963-7 D '22

Lawyers
Group organizations among lawyers. H. Harley. Ann Am Acad 101:33-44 My '22
Growing need for better lawyers. A. A. Ballentine. Lit R 3:sup7 Ag 25 '23
Lawyer as statesman. H. Knight. Fortn 122:95-103 Jl '24
Lawyer for president? what lawyer? Nation 119:324 O 1 '24
Public profession of the law. New Repub 29:351-4 F 22 '22
Requirements for the bar; reply to Public profession of the law. H. T. Harl. New Repub 30:201-2 Ap 12 '22
Restoration of the lawyer. New Repub 37:8-9 N 28 '23
Social work and the law. R. H. Smith. Survey 48:503-5 Jl 15 '22
See also Judges; Legal ethics; Women as lawyers; also American bar association

Training
See Law—Study and teaching

Lawyer's case; story. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 D 15 '23

Lawyers' mortgage company. See New York (city)—Banks

Lay, Charles Downing
My country kingdom. Country Life 46:45-7 Jl '24
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Ag '23

Laymen's missionary movement
Resuscitating the laymen's movement. Mis R 45:425-7 Je '22

Layne, M. E.
One man's method of conquering illness. N. DeWitt. por Sunset 48:26 Je '22

Layng, Charles
Glaciers and golf; story. Overland n s 82:56-7 F '24

Layton, Walter Thomas
France, Germany and steel. New Repub 35:176-7 Jl 11 '23
Our debt to America. 19th Cent 93:328-36 Mr '23
Reparations: and the disastrous Balfour note. 19th Cent 92:710-19 N '22

Layton, Warren K.
Intelligence testing program of the Detroit public schools. School and Soc 15:368-72 Ap 1 '22

Lazar, Josef Hans
Anatolian pilgrimage. Liv Age 320:172-6 Ja 26 '24
Turkey's tragic fountains. Liv Age 319:379-81 N 24 '23
Turkish feminists. Liv Age 318:398-600 S 29 '23

Lazaref, —
Portrait. Sci Monthly 16:547 My '23

Lazarevich, Branko
Present outlook for immigration from Jugo-Slavia. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:460-3

Lazarus, Arthur
Budget in business. Ann Am Acad 113:56-63 My '24
Charges and costs in toy manufacture. Ind Management 66:243-6 O '23
Common sense cost accounting. Ind Management 65:170-4 Mr '23
—See Bruère, Henry (Jaromir), jt. auth.

Lazear, Jesse W.
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1921:572g; World's Work 47:641 Ap '24

Laziness
Are we all lazy? Lit Digest 71:54-7 N 5 '21
Wisdom of laziness. F. C. Kelly. Harper 146:391-5 F '23

Lazo, Hector
Mexico as an industrial nation. Bul Pan Am Union 58:445-59 My '24
New Mexican free ports service. Bul Pan Am Union 58:783-96 Ag '24

Lazowski, Claude
Apotheosis of Lazowski. E. D. Bradby. Contemp 120:796-804 D '21

Lazy-Board Bill; story. G: Pattulio. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 22 '24

Lazzari, Carolina (Antoinette) (Mrs A. Larnay)
I sang in Buenos Aires. pors Good H 75:26-7 D '22

Lazzeri, Gerolamo
Decay in Italian fiction. Bookm 55:210-11 Ap '22
Italian letter. Bookm 54:402-3, 501-2 D '21-Ja '22

Lea, Fanny Heaslip (Mrs Hamilton Pope Agee)
Above rubies; story. Woman's H C 49:14-15 S '22
Bludgeons; story. Good H 76:28-31 My '23
Bon voyage; story. Good H 79:26-9 O '24
By air over Honolulu. Good H 79:24-5 N '24
Clem's wife; story. Good H 77:24-7 D '23
Gate in the wall; story. Good H 76:24-7 Ap '23
General delivery; story. Good H 77:68-71 Jl '23
I'd be thirty forever! por Good H 77:22-3 Ag '23
It gives a lovely light; story. Good H 74:10-14 Mr '22
Line-a-day book; story. Delin 102:8-9 Je '23
Lost; story. Good H 77:22-5 N '23
Mothers; story. Good H 75:22-6 Ag '22
Old man's darling; story. Good H 75:26-9 N '22
Remembrance; poem. Good H 77:64 O '23
Rendezvous; story. Good H 78:44-7 Ja '24
Right voice; story. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 S 13 '24
Slick-haired lad; story. Good H 76:28-31 Ja '23
Vicious circle; story. Good H 78:70-3 Mr '24
With this ring; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 My 10; 28-9 My 17; 28-9 My 24 '24
Wrong man; story. Good H 78:22-5 F '24

Lea, Mrs Thomas
Portrait by G. Stuart. Scrib M 72:637 N '22

Leach, Charles N., and Leach, Florence Dixon
Artesian well as a potential source of danger. Am J Pub Health 14:827-31 O '24

Leach, Florence Dixon. See Leach, Charles N., jt. auth.

Leach, Henry
Word for Spain. Liv Age 323:192-5 O 25 '24

Leach, Henry Goddard
American-Scandinavian foundation. Educ R 65:22-7 Ja '23
Finns in their own land. Survey 47:668-73 Ja 28 '22
Prince Eugene of Sweden. Outlook 132:105-8 S 20 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 68:321 S '23

Leach, John B.
Blind, he runs a print shop and a weekly newspaper. W: Heyliger. por Am M 95:76 Je '23

Leach, Paul R.
Still in the service; story. Collier's 70:13-14 Jl 1 '22
Way to a man's heart; story. Collier's 69:9-10 Je 3 '22

Leach, Will
Do the people care about their government? F: M. Davenport. Outlook 129:613 D 14 '21

Leacock, Stephen Butler
British and the American press. Harper 145: 1-9 Je '22
Business as I see it. Harper 148:815-25 My '24
Drama as I see it. Harper 146:290-306, 430-9, 567-75, 723-32; 147:7-16, 178-87 F-Jl '23
Exporting humor to England. Harper 144:433-40 Mr '22
Horrors of Oxford. Liv Age 313:779-81 Je 24 '22
Human body, its care and prevention. Harper 148:593-602 Ap '24
Introduction of the horseless cab. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Is prohibition coming to England? Collier's 69:9-10 Ap 15 '22
Manual of the new mentality. Harper 148: 471-80 Mr '24
My discovery of England. Harper 144:560-8 Ap '22
My interviewer. Harper 147:425-7 Ag '23
My objections to golf. Liv Age 317:477-80 My 26 '23
Oxford as I see it. Harper 144:738-45 My '22
Personal habits and sayings of the Emperor Napoleon. Harper 149:126-7 Je '24
Secrets of success. Harper 148:334-42 F '24
State salary. Collier's 74:19 Ag 30 '24
Stories and story-tellers. Outlook 130:183-4 F 1 '22
Such fine murders we're having! Collier's 74: 16 N 1 '24
Wanted: more profiteers. Collier's 69:3-4 My 6 '22
We are teaching women all wrong. por Collier's 68:15 D 31 '21
Billionaire of humor. B. Barton. por Collier's 69:9 Ap 15 '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:147 Ja 25 '22; Sat Eve Post 196:22 Mr 8 '24; Lit R 4:961 Ag 16 '24
Visit to a Canadian author. W: Caldwell. Canad M 59:55-60 My '22

Lead
Lead. C. W. Mitman. il maps Smithson Rept 1921:595-614

Lead pencils. See Pencils

Lead poisoning
Lead in drinking water. C: D. Howard. Am J Pub Health 13:207-9 Mr '23
Lead poisoning in potteries. Monthly Labor R 14:791-3 Ap '22
Prevention of lead poisoning in rubber-making industries. Monthly Labor R 19:444-5 Ag '24
Relation of lead poisoning to mining in Utah. Monthly Labor R 13:1106 N '21

Leader (New York). See New York leader

Leadership
Authority in a democracy. S: H. Church. Outlook 133:150-2 Ja 17 '23
Can our public officials be our leaders? C. J. Cannon. No Am 217:628-40 My '23
Colleges and scientific leadership. B. W. Kunkel. School and Soc 19:411-12 Ap 5 '24
Developing leadership as a part of vocational training. O. Nolan. Educa 42:433-5 Mr '22
Developing leadership in the high school. H. O. Bennett. Educa 43:107-15 O '22
Famine of prophets, a further word on religious leadership. M. H. Krumbine. Cent 103:483-91 F '22
Future leadership. Sat Eve Post 196:32 My 17 '24
Hands vs. heads. P. Cabot. World's Work 49:92-7 N '24
Leaders and led. W: E. Hocking. Yale R n s 13:625-41 Jl '24
Leadership. E. W. White. Playground 17: 609-10 F '24
Leadership, an opportunity and a challenge to industrial employers. G. P. Hutchins. Ind Management 66:76-7 Ag '23
Question of leadership; reply to G. B. Hutchins. J. B. M. Clark. Ind Management 67:34-5 Ja '24
Leadership in relation to intelligence. H. S. Bennett and B. R. Jones. School R 31:125-8 F '23
Mastery of men. W. L. George. Harper 144: 657-65 Ap '22
Political leaders. F. Franklin. Ind 109:200-2 O 14 '22
Some characteristics of leadership. L. R. Nutting. School and Soc 18:387-90 S 29 '23
This upper crust. E: S. Martin. Collier's 72: 16 N 24 '23
Training for leadership. G. C. Myers. School and Soc 17:437-9 Ap 21 '23
Universities and training for public leadership and social work. J. E. Hagerty. Ann Am Acad 105:162-4 Ja '23
Wanted: big men. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 S 30 '22

Leading. See Printing

Leadville, Colorado
What the folks are thinking about in Leadville, Colorado. Collier's 71:28 My 19 '23

Leadwell, Myra T.
Asking friends to brunch. Delin 103:46 S '23
Look sharp to your knives. Delin 102:70 F '23

Leaf, Walter
From the Greek anthology; poem. Liv Age 316:670 Mr 17 '23

Leaf hoppers
Potato leaf hopper and its control. J. E. Dudley, jr. il Farmers' Bul 1225:1-16 '21

Leaf spot
Leaf-spot, a disease of the sugar beet. Revised ed. C. O. Townsend. il map Farmers' Bul 618:1-19 '22

Leaflets free on request. J. P. Clark. Survey 51:190 N 15 '23

League for industrial democracy
Glad tidings for the open-minded. F. Franklin. Ind 109:11-12 Jl 22 '22

League of library commissions
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. A. M. Price. Library J 47:650-2 Ag '22

League of nations
After five years. H. H. Powers. Atlan 133: 687-96 My '24
American affair amid the Alps. W: T. Ellis. Sat Eve Post 195:36 Mr 24 '23
Arbitration or arms for Europe's security. Lit Digest 82:21-2 S 20 '24
Armament reduction and the League. R of Rs 70:96-8 Jl '24
Armies of Europe. F. Maurice. Contemp 123: 545-53 My '23
Asia and the League of nations. C. Chu. 19th Cent 95:335-40 Mr '24
Can the League save Europe? New Repub 36:216-17 O 24 '23
Can these bones live? G. L. Dickinson. New Repub 36:228-30 O 24 '23
Case for the League. R. Cecil. Liv Age 319: 491-6 D 15 '23
Catholic projects for a League of nations, seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries. V. Telfer. Cath World 120:73-80 O '24
Cecil's revival of the League issue. il Lit Digest 77:14-15 Ap 21 '23
Challenge unanswered. R: Claughton. Freeman 7:137-8 Ap 18 '23
Competency of the League. Liv Age 319:2-4 O 6 '23
Convalescing from a great light. Ind 109:31-2 Ag 5 '22
Crusaders for the League. Nation 116:644 Je 6 '23
Did the League of nations fail? W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:13 N 3 '23
Europe and the will to peace. World's Work 49:6-7 N '24
Europe turns to the League. Ind 112:245-6 My 10 '24
Europe's attitude toward the League. S. High. Ind 113:331-2 N 1 '24
Europe's peace and the League. Lit Digest 72: 19 F 11 '22
Evolving League. Ind 110:278-9 Ap 28 '23
Firing 100,000 officeholders. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:13-14 S 29 '23
French debate on the League of nations. P. Reynaud; R. de Jouvenel. Liv Age 321:931-9 My 17 '24
From London to Geneva. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:381-90 O '24
Future of the League of nations. New Repub 31:29-31 Je 7 '22
Getting at the truth about folks. W. Irwin. Collier's 72:16 O 20 '23
Guaranteeing peace in Europe; treaty of mutual guaranty as drafted by Lord Robert Cecil for the consideration of the disarmament commission of the League of nations. Nation 116:477-8 Ap 18 '23
Half a league, onward. W. Irwin. Collier's 72:17-18 N 24 '23
How does the League stand? G. Murray. New Repub 35:66-7 Je 13 '23
How permanent peace will come. G. Murray. Forum 67:192-200 Mr '22
How the League of nations is used. Nation 116:4 Ja 3 '23
International decency. T. Marburg. Forum 68: 613-23 Jl '22
Is the League of nations in sight? E. J. Dillon. Fortn 122:433-47 O '24
Jewelled parts of the new Swiss watch. F. Hackett. Survey 51:321bis-324bis Ja 1 '24
Kant and the unity of mankind. F. S. Marvin. Contemp 126:470-8 O '24
Latin-America's weight in the League. Lit Digest 82:20 Ag 9 '24
League adopts a nation. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:13-14 S 22 '23
League and Empire. Fortn 122:1-12 Jl '24
League and French nationalism. G: Glasgow. New Repub 34:91-3 Mr 21 '23
League and secret treaties. Contemp 120:691-4 N '21
League and the Italian-Greek crisis. F. Maurice. Atlan 132:697-704 N '23
League and the old diplomacy. A. E. Zimmern. Contemp 125:156-62 F '24
League and war. Outlook 138:113 S 24 '24
League as a campaign issue. Lit Digest 82: 10-11 Jl 12 '24
League at the calf stage. F. Hackett. Survey 52:386-8 Jl 1 '24
League in the Saar. Freeman 7:292 Je 6 '23
League of nations. R. Dell. Freeman 7:536-7 Ag 15 '23
League of nations. Hardinge of Penshurst. Quar 241:1-8 Ja '24
League of nations: a world court or world club? S. Lauzanne. Liv Age 319:443-7 D 8 '23
League and M Lauzanne; reply. H. W. Harris. Liv Age 320:25-8 Ja 5 '24
League of nations; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 3:1-121 Ja '24
League of nations after two years. R. B. Fosdick. Atlan 130:256-68 Ag '22
League of nations and punitive sanctions. Parmoor. Contemp 123:35-40 Ja '23
League of nations and the international movement. D. Borden-Turner. Contemp 124:350-4 S '23
League of nations at work. P. M. Brown. Ind 107:284-5 D 17 '21
League of nations or a league of governments? L. P. Jacks. Atlan 131:161-71 F '23
League of nations versus Italy. A. Robin. Liv Age 319:108-9 O 20 '23
League of nations; what it is doing. H. Holt. Ann Am Acad 108:193-5 Jl '23
League of nations works for disarmament. D. P. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 180-4 N '23
League on its merits. Ind 110:242-3 Ap 14 '23
League outlaws war. New Repub 40:158-9 O 15 '24
League receives royalty. G. Popoff. Liv Age 322:57-9 Jl 12 '24
League revives Austria. Nation 116:233 F 28 '23
League's disarmament activities, and the Washington conference. A. H. Abbott. Pol Sci Q 37:1-24 Mr '22
League's disarmament plan. Lit Digest 78:15 Ag 25 '23
Liberals and the League. M. O. Hudson. Nation 116:383-4 Ap 4 '23
Joining the League; reply to M. O. Hudson. F. Frankfurter. Nation 116:571 My 16 '23
Living argument for the League. Lit Digest 77:12-13 Ap 14 '23
Manufacturers of consent. F. Hackett. Survey 52:20-2 Ap 1 '24
Mr Kahn would like to know. W. Lippmann. New Repub 35:144-6 Jl 4 '23
Mr Lansing and the League of nations. J. R. M. Butler. Contemp 120:758-65 D '21
Mr Porter visits Geneva. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:15-16 S 8 '23
Mussolini and the League. S. Lauzanne. No Am 218:751-7 D '23
Mussolini and the League of nations. R. B. Fosdick. R of Rs 68:481-6 N '23
New-old liberal doctrine. Freeman 7:533-4 Ag 15 '23
Nobel prize and the League of nations. H. Branting. Liv Age 314:565-8 S 2 '22
Not a league of force. il Outlook 135:93 S 19 '23
Opium, a test of the League. New Repub 39: 378-9 Ag 27 '24
Opium convention and the League of nations. W. J. Collins. Contemp 124:28-33 Jl '23
Organization and the work of the League of nations. G: F. Kohn. Ann Am Acad 114: supl-79 Jl '24
Peril of ignorance. J: F. O'Ryan. Survey 52: 489-91 Ag 1 '24
Play-boys of the League. Freeman 8:52 S 26 '23
Policy of political detachment. P. M. Brown. No Am 220:31-9 S '24

League of nations—*Continued*
Prime ministers at Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 122:471-80 O '24
Problems of the League. S. Rice. Fortn 121: 647-60 My '24
Public welfare in relation to international problems. R. B. Fosdick. Ann Am Acad 105: 17-20 Ja '23
Salesman de luxe, Lord Robert Cecil. Freeman 7:124-5 Ap 18 '23
Shattered peace pillar. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 319:347-52 N 24 '23
State department and the League of nations. R. B. Fosdick. R of Rs 69:378-82 Ap '24
Summing up the League to date. Cur Opinion 75:533 N '23
Swiss view of the League of nations. il R of Rs 70:214-15 Ag '24
Third anniversary of the League. Lit Digest 76:23 F 17 '23
Trailing the League of nations. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 195:40-2 Mr 10 '23
Turning-point in the League of nations. W. H. Dickinson. Contemp 126:273-8 S '24
Two years of the League. Cur Opinion 72: 155-7 F '22
University discussion of the League of nations. School and Soc 18:507 O 27 '23
What I am trying to do. J: H. Clarke. World's Work 46:581-4 O '23
What is the League? Nation 116:381 Ap 4 '23
What of the League? O. G. Villard. Nation 117:455-6 O 24 '23
What the League of nations has accomplished. A. Sweetser. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 995-1006 S '22
What the League thinks of us. F. Crane. Cur Opinion 71:718-19 D '21
Why conferences rather than League? New Repub 29:265-6 F 1 '22

See also Courts, International; also International labor office

Assembly

Assembly at Geneva. C: Roberts. Contemp 120:577-84 N '21
At the last assembly. H. Holt. Forum 70:2188-90 D '23
At the League assembly. Liv Age 315:199-204 O 28 '22
Back to the covenant; the fifth assembly. H. W. Harris. Contemp 126:409-16 O '24
Few portraits. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 138: 319-21 O 29 '24
Fourth assembly. H. W. Harris. Contemp 124: 418-25 O '23
Fourth assembly of League of nations; closing address of president. C. de la Torriente y Peraza. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:537-46 D '23
Geneva amphictyony; fifth assembly. Liv Age 323:83-7 O 11 '24
Geneva: half a league onward. M. O. Hudson. New Repub 29:276-8 F 1 '22
League of nations in action; fifth assembly. D. P. Myers. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:181-8 N '24
League of nations third assembly. D. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:194-201 N '22
League picture. S. Wambaugh. Atlan 133:121-9 Ja '24
New views at Geneva. H. W. Harris. Contemp 122:585-9 N '22
Noted Pan Americans in third assembly of the League of nations. Bul Pan Am Union 56:246-52 Mr '23
Second assembly of the League. R. Dell. Nation 113:566-8 N 16 '21
Second League assembly. G. Scelle. Liv Age 311:759-65 D 24 '21
Third assembly. H. W. Harris. Contemp 122: 419-25 O '22
Third League assembly. R. Dell. Liv Age 315: 331-6 N 11 '22

Constitution

League of nations; its court and its law. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ag 11 '23

Corfu question

See Corfu—Occupation, 1923

Council

League in a crisis. A. Höllriegel. pors Liv Age 319:201-6 N 3 '23

Delegates

Queer fish in the League of nations pool. Lit Digest 79:38-42 N 24 '23

Health organization

Epidemic control in Europe, and the League. W. Rose. R of Rs 66:77-80 Jl '22
Health committee of the League of nations. Science n s 60:238-9 S 12 '24
Health organization of the League of nations. Science n s 55:540-1 My 19 '22
Third international interchange of health officers. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:7-8 Ja '24

Intellectual cooperation, Commission on

Appeal on behalf of the League of nations for aid to Austrian intellectual workers. Science n s 56:743-4 D 29 '22
Commission of intellectual cooperation. Science n s 59:293-4 Mr 28 '24
Cooperation in scientific work. Science n s 58:258-9 O 5 '23
International scientific cooperation. Science n s 57:292 Mr 9 '23
Report, 1922-23; summary. R. Walters. School and Soc 18:593-4 N 17 '23

Library

Library of the League of nations. F. Wilson. il Library J 47:1057-61 D 15 '22

Mandatory plan

See Mandatory plan

Permanent court of international justice

See also Courts, International; Permanent court of international justice

Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

Geneva protocol to outlaw war; with text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:313-24 N '24
Great charter for Europe. J. T. Shotwell. Survey 53:145-7 N 1 '24
League acquires teeth. Lit Digest 83:15-16 O 18 '24
League's protocol. Outlook 138:155-6 O 1 '24
Mills of the League grind slowly. Cur Opinion 77:562-5 N '24
Peace hath her victories; nations at Geneva champion a new world. C. S. Parker. Survey 53:141-4 N 1 '24

Territorial problems

League and Vilna. Contemp 120:677-87 N '21

Abyssinia

Numbers 53 and 54 at Geneva. E. Lyttleton. Woman Cit n s 8:17 My 17 '24
Pope and the League. Cath World 118:247-8 N '23

Germany

Germany and the League of nations. B. Dernburg. Contemp 122:282-8 S '22
Germany and the League of nations. B. Dernburg. Liv Age 314:644-6 S 9 '22
Germany and the League of nations. G: Glasgow. Contemp 125:512-14 Ap '24
Germany's approach to the League. Lit Digest 83:21-2 O 25 '24
We must carry on alone. Liv Age 317:74-5 Ap 14 '23
Why Germany should join the League? Lit Digest 74:20-1 S 16 '22

Ireland

Ireland's duty to the League. Lit Digest 82: 20 Jl 19 '24
Numbers 53 and 54 at Geneva. E. Lyttleton. Woman Cit n s 8:17 My 17 '24

Italy

League of nations faces the test. Nation 117: 256 S 12 '23

Japan

Japan and the League. Ind 113:241-2 O 11 '24
Japan's attitude at Geneva. Lit Digest 83: 12-13 O 11 '24

League of nations—*Continued*

Latin America

Latin-America and the League of nations. A. Edwards. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:181-4 My '23

United States

America and peace. E: P. Bell. 19th Cent 92: 730-9 N '22

Back door to the League? Nation 115:515 N 15 '22

Big issue for 1924; political warfare over America's attitude toward the League of nations. M. Sullivan. World's Work 47:96-100 N '23

Common sense and the League. E: B. Reed. Yale R n s 13:276-88 Ja '24

Facing the League issue. New Repub 35:31-3 Je 6 '23

Is America fit to join the League? F: Hackett. Cent 107:483-9 F '24

League acquires teeth. Lit Digest 83:15-16 O 18 '24

Mr Hughes' apologia. Ind 111:100-1 S 15 '23

New attitude toward the League. Lit Digest 74:14-15 S 23 '22

North Carolina's commissioner to the League of nations. Lit Digest 83:50-2 O 4 '24

Our absentee presence at Geneva. Lit Digest 82:18-19 S 20 '24

Political combination or legal cooperation? J: Dewey. New Repub 34:89-91 Mr 21 '23

Shall we join the League? J: Dewey. New Repub 34:36-7 Mr 7 '23

Shall we join the League of nations? A. O. Lovejoy. New Repub 34:138-9 Mr 28 '23

Teachers and world peace. J: F. O'Ryan. Nat Educ Assn J 12:167-8 My '23

Thunderbolts of Hughes. Ind 113:297 O 25 '24

Uncle Sam as a bootlegger in European affairs. il Lit Digest 83:44-8 O 25 '24

Vacant chair at the council table of the world. I. L. Lee. Cur Opinion 73:763-6 D '22

Wary entrance. Ind 113:144-5 S 13 '24

We shall make the League an issue; interview with the Democratic national chairman. W: H. Crawford. Collier's 72:12 S 1 '23

We shall still oppose the League; interview with the Republican national chairman. W: H. Crawford. Collier's 72:13 S 1 '23

What price isolation? Ind 113:269 O 18 '24

What the Harding plan means to the League. Lit Digest 71:5-7 D 10 '21

Why the farmers damn the League. B: C. Marsh. Forum 72:382-5 S '24

See also United States—Foreign relations

League of red cross societies

League of red cross societies. C. H. Hill. Bul Pan Am Union 57:323-30 O '23

Red cross league societies and the Latin American governments. J. D. Long. Bul Pan Am Union 58:541-7 Je '24

Vision realized. Bul Pan Am Union 57:341 O '23

See also Pan American red cross conference

League of revolutionary writers. See Mexican literature

League of the Iroquois. See Iroquois Indians

League of women voters, National

After election, what? Woman Cit n s 9:18 N 1 '24

Convention at Des Moines. E. Toombs. Good H 77:48 Jl '23

Convention, 1924, Buffalo. Woman Cit n s 8: 18-19 My 3; 19-20 My 17 '24

Federal measures the League supports. See numbers of Woman citizen for 1924

Rising tide of voters. E. Frazer. Ladies' H J 41:21 Ag '24

Valiant two per cent. E. Breuer. Ladies' H J 40:25 Jl '23

What women voters want; remarks on the Buffalo convention. Woman Cit n s 8:10-11 My 3 '24

See also Pan American conference of women

League to keep the peace. Ind 107:256 D 10 '21

Leahy, David J.

Portrait. Sunset 51:19 O '23

Leal, Heloiza Loureiro

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:393 O '23

Leal, Valdes

Leal's Finis gloriae mundi. H. S. Ciolkowski. il Int Studio 79:441 S '24

Leamy, Edmund

City sand-pile; poem. Good H 75:40 S '22

For a very little boy; poem. Good H 75:68 O '22

Prayer; poem. Good H 75:21 Jl '22

Stolen fruits; poem. Good H 74:26 Ap '22

There's an end; poem. Forum 67:11 Ja '22

Ticket agent; poem. Harper 146:170 Ja '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 13 '23

Leão, Antonio Carneiro. See Carneiro Leão, Antonio

Learn, Mrs Martha

Her love for snakes the foundation of a unique business. M. P. McVeigh. por Am M 92:56 D '21

Learned, Henry Barrett

Sequence of appointments to Polk's original cabinet, a study in chronology, 1844-1845. Am Hist R 30:76-83 O '24

Learned institutions and societies

See also Doctors' academies; also American philosophical society

Learning and scholarship

Effect on high-school scholarship of pupil participation in extra-curricular activities. A. M. Swanson. School R 32:613-26 O '24

Interscholastic scholarship competition. School and Soc 20:495-6 O 18 '24

Partial remedy for loafing in college. L. W. Cole. School and Soc 20:311-13 S 6 '24

Students' complaint. E. C. Hills. School and Soc 16:747-9 D 30 '22

See also College honors

Learsi, Rufus

Triumph of instinct; drama. Drama 14:26-8 O '23

Leary, Eve Woodburn

Lilac lives; story. Cath World 119:153-60 My '24

Leary, John J., jr.

What will labor do with its vote? Collier's 73:7 Je 7 '24

When labor strikes against strikes. Collier's 70:9 S 2 '22

Lease hounds; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Jl 28 '23

Leath, Vaughn de. See De Leath, Vaughn

Leather

Care of leather. Revised ed. F. P. Veitch and others. il diags Farmers' Bul 1183:1-22 '22

Country hides and skins; skinning, curing and marketing. Revised ed. R. W. Frey and others. il Farmers' Bul 1055:1-55 '22

Leather goods, New York city. Monthly Labor R 15:1079-81 N '22

Leather produced from degreased hog and sheep skins. Sci Am 129:179 S '23

Removing spots from leather by means of rubber. Sci Am 128:40 Ja '23

Some modern problems in leather chemistry. E: Stiasny. Science n s 57:483-7 Ap 27 '23

Tanning and shoe ease. Lit Digest 82:25 Jl 19 '24

See also Tanning

Leather, Artificial. See Leather, Substitutes for

Leather, Substitutes for

How leather substitutes are made. il Lit Digest 76:24 Mr 31 '23

Leather extraordinary. Lit Digest 79:71 D 1 '23

Uncle Henry's substitute for leather. Lit Digest 73:25 Ap 22 '22

Leather work

Out of a square foot of leather. R. E. Chamberlin. il Ind Arts M 11:475-7 D '22

Spanish stamped leather. E: B. Allen. il Int Studio 79:442-5 S '24

Leatherland, C. E.
Could revolution win? 19th Cent 90:902-7 N '21

Leave it to Psmith; novel. See Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville

Leavell, Robert Hayne
Boy that quit roamin'. Outlook 135:590-2 D 5 '23
Castle that Battle built. Outlook 134:274-6 Je 27 '23

Leavenworth, Isabel
Virtue and women. Nation 119:42-4 Jl 9 '24

Leaves
Further consideration of the size of veinislets of leaves as an age-determinant. H. M. Benedict. Science n s 55:399-400 Ap 14 '22
Gray-leaved plants. F. Steele. House B 52:428 N '22
How autumn leaves get their colors. R: Dean. il Mentor 12:54 O '24
Summer foliage-effects. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 50:314-18 Je '23
Wardrobes of the leaves. H. Hankinson. il St N 51:1314-16 O '24
When the leaves begin to fall. E. Bade. il Sci Am 131:329 N '24
Why is an autumn leaf? Lit Digest 75:23 D 16 '22
Why leaves fall. M. Meredith. il St N 49: 1327-8 O '22

Leaves of absence. See Sabbatical year

Leaving Verrall; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Delin 105:5 O '24

Leavitt, Charlotte M.
Odcombian legge-stretcher. Poet Lore 34:210-19 Je '23

Leavitt, Frank Mitchell
Economic civics. Manual Train 23:373-6 My '22
Placement as the central feature in a vocational guidance program. School and Soc 15: 461-5 Ap 29 '22
Problem of selecting appropriate vocational courses for groups or for individuals. Ind Educ M 24:199-201 Ja '23
Skilled hands, or automatic machinery? interview. Sci Am 127:150-1 S '22
Vocational education in its relation to the junior high school. Ind Educ M 24:39-41 Ag '22

Leavitt, Maria V.
Some French libraries as seen by a good will delegate. Library J 48:865-6 O 15 '23

Leaw, Alda Dorothea
Leaves burning; poem. Educa 45:107 O '24
Roses; poem. Educa 43:577 My '23
A thought; poem. Educa 43:103 O '22

Lebanon, Ohio
Mr Harmon gave an eighty-acre farm to be used as a playground. Playground 16:194 Ag '22

Lebensohn, James E.
American student in Paris. Educ R 65:232-6 Ap '23

Leblanc, Mme Georgette
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:93 D '23

LeBlond, C. Hubert
Increased interest in special groups through central financing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 513-16

Leblond, Marius-Ary
Little brother of the underbrush; story, tr. from the French. Harper 149:634-8 O '24

Le Bon, Admiral
Portrait. World's Work 43:283 Ja '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:701 F '22

Le Bourdais, D. M.
Aerial attack on the arctic. Nation 118:60 Ja 16 '24
Canada's great railway experiment. Outlook 133:15-18 Ja 3 '23
Canadian elections. Outlook 129:637-8 D 21 '21
Canadian liberals take the helm. Outlook 130: 504 Mr 29 '22
Canadian reciprocity again? No Am 214:751-60 D '21
Compulsory investigation in labor disputes in Canada. Outlook 132:60 S 13 '22
Fitting soldiers to farms in Canada. Outlook 131:64-7 My 10 '22
French in the heart of America. Outlook 133: 311-13 F 14 '23
In Canada's scenic wonderland. Outlook 133: 448-50 Mr 7 '23
Interview with Sir Henry Thornton. Outlook 137:193-5 Je 4 '24
Is Canada solving the railroad riddle? Nation 118:476-7 Ap 23 '24
Political issues in Canada. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:439-44 D '22
Politics and parties in Canada. Outlook 129: 468 N 23 '21
Politics and the grain trade in Canada. New Repub 29:177-80 Ja 11 '22
Vilhjalmur Stefansson. New Repub 31:207-9 Jl 19 '22
What Canada has done for returned soldiers. Outlook 130:419-20 Mr 15 '22
When America looks north. Outlook 135:451-2 N 14 '23

LeBoutillier, Mrs Cornelia Throop (Geer)
Banter. Woman's H C 49:22 F '22
Wind's will; story. Atlan 130:524-6 O '22

Le Bretón, Tomás A.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 58:479 My '24

Lebrun, Mme Jean B. P. See Vigée-Lebrun, Marie

Lecce, Italy
Lecce. O. Sitwell. Liv Age 314:338-42 Ag 5 '22

Lechartier, Georges
Some recent French novels. No Am 219:105-14 Ja '24
Tendencies in French literature. No Am 215: 817-26 Je '22

Leche, Mia
Chiffons; story. Liv Age 323:208-13 O 25 '24

Le Conte, Joseph
Portrait. Sci Monthly 17:188 Ag '23

Leconte's sawfly. See Pine trees—Diseases and pests

Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Hotel de Ranes; an eighteenth century shrine. B. H. Clark. por Drama 14:127-30 Ja '24

Le Cron, Helen Cowles
Freedom; poem. Outing 79:212 F '22

Lectures (in teaching)
Are lectures worth while? Liv Age 315:418-21 N 18 '22
Lecture method versus the question-and-answer method. G. H. Alderman. School R 30: 205-9 Mr '22
Memory value of charts in college lecture courses. D. A. Laird. School and Soc 19:381-2 Mr 29 '24

Lectures and lecturing
Adventures of a lecture tour. P. Gibbs. Harper 145:724-33 N '22
Confessions of an amateur lecturer. C. Morley. Outlook 133:179-81 Ja 24 '23
English lecturer in America. S. K. Ratcliffe. il Cent 105:914-25 Ap '23
Exporting humor to England. S. Leacock. Harper 144:433-40 Mr '22
How successful lecturers hold their audiences. A. S. Gregg. Am M 94:45 Ag '22
Movies in excelsis. E. Hamilton. Forum 70: 1889-92 S '23
Quenching America's mental thirst. G. Mason. Scrib M 75:552-8 My '24

See also Leipziger lectures; Radio broadcasting—Educational applications

Lecuona, Ernesto
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:460 O '23

Leda (picture). See Michelangelo Buonarroti

Ledbetter, Mrs Eleanor E.
Czechoslovak immigrant and the library. Library J 48:911-15 N 1 '23
Human touch and the librarian. Scrib M 72: 450-5 O '22
June in Czechoslovakia. Survey 52:301-3 Je 1 '24
My Serbian Christmas. Survey 49:306-9 D 1 '22
Polish immigrant and the library. Library J 47:67-70, 496-8 Ja 15, Je 1 '22
Slav literatures. Library J 49:533-4 Je 1 '24

Leden, Christian
Eskimo feast. Liv Age 321:1110-11 Je 7 '24

Lederer, Emil
Awakening India. Liv Age 321:992-6 My 24 '24
Changing China. Liv Age 321:1035-40 My 31 '24
Handicapped Japan. Liv Age 322:60-3 Jl 12 '24

Ledger of life; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Mr 4 '22

Ledlie, Charles H.
France and the facts. No Am 218:286-7 Ag '23

Ledner, Emil
Memories of Caruso. Liv Age 313:160-7, 420-6 Ap 15, My 13 '22

Ledoux, John Walter
Modern water-works of Buenos Aires, Argentina. Am City 31:43 Jl '24
Water-supply contamination by mine drainage. Am City 28:264 Mr '23

Ledoux, Louis Vernon
New pélerins d'Angkor. Outlook 131:161-5 My 24 '22
—See Itow, Michio, jt. tr.

Ledoux, Urbain
Social reform and notoriety. W. S. Griscom. Ind 107:212 N 26 '21

Ledward, Kenneth
Question of the caliphate. Fortn 117:661-7 Ap '22
Spanish revolution. Fortn 120:809-17 N '23

Ledyard canoe club of Dartmouth
Down the Connecticut. E. A. Woodward. il Outing 79:248-50 Mr '22

Lee, Agnes (Rand) (Mrs Otto [Tiger] Freer)
Before sleep; poem. Cur Opinion 74:481 Ap '23
Convention; poem. Cur Opinion 74:481 Ap '23
Jilt; poem. Poetry 19:69-71 N '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21
Lyrics of the shadows. Poetry 24:257-9 Ag '24
Shakespeare; poem. Cur Opinion 74:481 Ap '23

Lee, Alice Louise
Almost perfect alibi; story. Am M 96:22-5 D '23
Jade and justice; story. Am M 97:52-4 Ap '24
Through the trap door of opportunity; story. Am M 97:28-31 Ja '24

Lee, Arthur
Note on Arthur Lee. J. P. Slusser. il por Int Studio 79:171-6 Je '24

Lee, Arthur Hamilton. See Lee of Fareham, Arthur Hamilton Lee, 1st baron

Lee, Edwin A.
College teaching. Educ R 65:83-7 F '23
Future of vocational education associations in the United States. Ind Educ M 24:301-2 Ap '23
Motion picture as a factor in public education. El School J 24:184-90 N '23
Need for a professional spirit. School and Soc 15:659-66 Je 17 '22
Vocational education in California. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1039-43

Lee, Elizabeth A.
Court procedure in securing support for a child of illegitimate birth. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:127-30

Lee, Erskine
Truth about the raintree. Mentor 11:33 Ag '23

Lee, Ferdinand C. See Lee, Frederick William, jt. auth.

Lee, Frederic Schiller
Physiologist in industry. Atlan 132:53-64 Jl '23

Lee, Frederick William, and Lee, Ferdinand C.
On the influence of a rotating magnetic field upon growth. Science n s 58:352-3 N 2 '23

Lee, George Winthrop
Specifications for conventions. Library J 47: 25-6 Ja 1 '22

Lee, Mrs Gerald Stanley. See Lee, Jennette Barbour

Lee, H. W.
Chart for finding the depth of focus for any photographic lens. Photo-Era 49:139-41 S '22

Lee, Harold N.
Mountain spirit; poem. Overland n s 81:12 Ag '23

Lee, Harry
City street; poem. Outlook 131:200 My 31 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 Je 17 '22
Closed case of Mamselle Fleuravant; story. Outlook 133:485-7 Mr 14 '23
Coronal; poem. Ind 108:448 My 13 '22
Fall afternoons; poem. Ind 109:261 N 11 '22
First Easter; poem. Outlook 130:597 Ap 12 '22
Flower-vendor; poem. Ind 109:134 S 16 '22
Granny's kitchen; poem. Good H 78:198 Je '24
Heliotrope; poem. Ind 108:73 Ja 28 '22
Lights of Blackwells; poem. Cath World 115: 467 Jl '22
Lilacs; poem. Outlook 129:514 N 30 '21
Lilacs; poem. Outlook 131:689 Ag 23 '22
Little old lady across the hall; verse. St N 51:642-3 Ap '24
Makers of flowers; poem. Outlook 137:103 My 21 '24
Mary McGindry; poem. Outlook 131:541 Jl 26 '22
Mother of Iscariot; poem. Ind 108:387 Ap 22 '22
Mulberry street; poem. Survey 52:309 Je 1 '24
My kin; poem. Good H 74:24 My '22
My little town; poem. Ind 109:134 S 16 '22
Our butter 'n egg lady; verse. St N 51:746-7 My '24
Pear trees were in bloom; poem. Ind 111:32 Ag 4 '23
Penny-a-ride, poem. Outlook 133:639 Ap 11 '23
Player's Christmas; poem. Ind 109:335-7 D 9 '22
Scissor-man; verse. St N 51:854 Je '24
To a friend; poem. Good H 78:20 Ja '24
To Kirsty; poem. Cath World 117:635 Ag '23
Used-to-be; poem. Good H 78:19 My '24
Who gives chrysanthemums; poem. Gard M 38:144 N '23
Wintry winds; poem. Cath World 114:792 Mr '22
Withered wreaths; poem. Outlook 132:477 N 15 '22

Lee, Ivy Ledbetter
Making the railroad gateways of the city attractive. Am City 27:221-4 S '22
Vacant chair at the council table of the world. Cur Opinion 73:763-6 D '22

Lee, Jennette Barbour (Perry) (Mrs Gerald Stanley Lee)
Conscience money; story. Ladies' H J 40:8-9 F '23
Island window; story. Harper 145:295-309 Ag '22
Man who made poetry hum; story. Scrib M 72: 109-15 Jl '22
Star ride; story. Ladies' H J 41:8-9 Mr '24

Lee, Joseph, 1862-
Community, maker of men. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:47-55; Same cond. Playground 16: 467 Ja '23
Community, maker of men. Survey 49:576-9 F 1 '23
Feeding the spirit of childhood. Playground 15:595-601 Ja '22
Florida, sanctuary of the aged. Playground 17: 137-8 Je '23
Health teaching. Playground 15:572-3 D '21
Impressions of the conference. Playground 16: 356 N '22
Permanents. Playground 16:403-8 D '22
Play and democracy. Playground 17:438-9 N '23
Leaders in the recreation movement. por Playground 16:402 D '22

—and Hoover, Herbert Clark
Duty in the unemployment crisis. Playground 15:602-4 Ja '22

Lee, Kathryn D.
Problems in figure construction. School Arts M 22:397-9 Mr '23

Lee, Laura Shelby
Textiles in interior decoration. House B 51: 430-3 My '22

Lee, Lawrence
Grapes of gold; poem. Bookm 60:82 S '24
Lines to a dead lady; poem. Nation 119:331 O 1 '24
Old words; poem. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24

Lee, Linda
Acacia gold; poem. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Art in the ultra-modern; monolog. Overland n s 82:218 My '24
Cycle; poem. il Overland n s 82:290 Jl '24
Mesa dwellers; poem. Overland n s 82:98 Mr '24
Nevada; poem. Overland n s 82:386 S '24
Symbol; poem. Overland n s 82:146 Ap '24
What matter! poem. Overland n s 82:61 F '24

Lee, Muna (Mrs Luis Muñoz Marin)
As Helen once; poem. Cur Opinion 75:95 Jl '23
Contemporary Spanish-American poetry. No Am 219:687-98 My '24
Gifts; poem. Cur Opinion 75:95 Jl '23
Life of itself; poem. Cur Opinion 73:528 O '22
So many ways; poem. Poetry 22:125 Je '23
Songs. Poetry 22:124 Je '23
These are but words; poem. Poetry 20:235-41 Ag '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:528 O '22
Why; poem. Cur Opinion 73:528 O '22

Lee, N. B.
Indian basketry. bibliog School Arts M 24: 148-50 N '24

Lee, Oliver Justin
Edward Emerson Barnard. Science n s 57: 289-91 Mr 9 '23

Lee, Porter R.
Changes in social thought and standards which affect the family. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:286-94

Lee, Richard H. L.
Quotations that get the job, yet insure a profit. System 44:152-4 Ag '23

Lee, Robert Edward
Richmond repudiates Robert E. Lee. por Lit Digest 79:30-1 D 1 '23
Robert E. Lee in drama. il por Lit Digest 78:30-1 S 8 '23

Lee, Roger Irving
What can be done for health through the teaching of hygiene? School and Soc 20: 447-50 O 11 '24

Lee, Sir Sidney
Edward VII and the Entente. Liv Age 314:193-8 Jl 22 '22
Shakespeare and the Spanish inquisition. Liv Age 313:460-6 My 20 '22

Lee, Thomas F.
Age-old race with hunger. Outlook 135:719-21 D 26 '23
Rediscovery of Central America. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1120-7 N '24
Salvador, Central American paradox. il Travel 44:22-6 N '24
Stone faces and living types. Outlook 137: 568-9 Ag 13 '24

Lee, Vernon, pseud. (Violet Paget)
Dark, many-towered Bologna. No Am 216:83-8 Jl '22

Lee, Virginia
Breakfast, and cream; story. Overland n s 80:19-21 F '23

Lee, William Granville
Labor leader who deplores the strike as a weapon. por Cur Opinion 73:344-5 S '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:13 O 28 '22

Lee, William Porter
Dr Robert Hamill Nassau, pioneer. Mis R 45: 640 Ag '22

Lee, William Ross
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:31 N 1 '24

Lee, Willis Thomas
Visit to Carlsbad cavern. il Nat Geog M 45: 1-32 Ja '24

Lee of Fareham, Arthur Hamilton Lee, 1st baron
Portrait. Outlook 129:386 N 9 '21; Lit Digest 71:38 N 12 '21; World's Work 43:116 D '21; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:700 F '22; R of Rs 65:138 F '22
Portrait by W. Tittle. Scrib M 71:410 Ap '22

Lee house, Cambridge, Massachusetts. See Cambridge, Massachusetts—Architecture

Leebron, Harvey
Making a survey count. Survey 47:635-6 Ja 21 '22

Leech, Harper
Wages of railroad employees. New Repub 31: 281 Ag 2 '22

Leech, Margaret
Portrait. Lit R 5:4 O 25 '24

Leech, Margaret Kernochan
Children; story. Cent 106:186-92 Je '23

Leeches
Trade that is passing. Sci Am 129:181 S '23

Leeds, Stanton
Three graces of American poetry. Arts and Dec 18:32 D '22

Leeds, Mrs William B. See Anastasia, Princess

Leeds, Mrs William B., jr. See Xenia Georgievina, Princess

Leeds, England
Mosaic designs by Frank Brangwyn in Saint Aidan's church at Leeds. A. Finch. il Arch Rec 52:143-53 Ag '22

Leeke, Honor F.
Poplar on a wet night; poem. Liv Age 320: 428 Mr 1 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24

Lees, James Henry
Conservation and modern life. Science n s 56: 559-62 N 17 '22
Iowa academy of science. Science n s 58: 126-8, 146-8 Ag 17-24 '23

Lees, Margaret Wilson
Proud choice of influence. Atlan 128:795-8 D '21

Leete, Harriet L.
Positive health for American childhood. Ann Am Acad 98:27-33 N '21

Leete, John Hopkin
Our appeal as a profession? Pub Libraries 27: 317-22 Je '22

Leete, Rebecca Moorhead
Disturbers: poem. Sunset 52:50 Je '24

Leeuwenhoek, Antony van
Antoni van Leeuwenhoek, immortal dilettant, 1632-1723. L. B. Becking. il por Sci Monthly 18:547-54 My '24

Leeward islands
Accounts of a colonial governor's agent in the seventeenth century. C. S. S. Higham. Am Hist R 28:263-85 Ja '23

Lefcourt, A. E.
Don't keep half your brain busy trying to hide something. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 97:66-7 Ap '24

Lefebvre, Raymond
Artois 1915. Liv Age 314:793-6 S 23 '22

Lefèvre, Edwin
Making of a stockbroker. Sat Eve Post 196: 3-5 My 10; 14-15 My 24; 32-3 Je 7; 22-3 Je 21; 197:18-19 Jl 5; 22-3 Jl 19; 16-17 Ag 9; 16-17 Ag 30; 36-8 S 20; 33 O 18 '24
Reminiscences of a stock operator. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Je 10; 16-17 Je 17; 195:10-11 Jl 1; 18-19 Jl 15; 18-19 Ag 12; 14-15 S 2; 14-15 S 16; 24-5 O 7; 18-19 O 21; 8-9 D 16 '22; 8-9 My 19; 14-15 My 26 '23
Stock-market manipulation. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-4 F 10; 16-17 F 24; 22-3 Mr 10 '23
Tax dodging de luxe. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ag 4; 14-15 S 8 '23

Lefevre, George
George Lefevre and the Marine biological laboratory. Science n s 58:198 S 14 '23
Obituary. W. C. Curtis. Science n s 57:256-8 Mr 2 '23

Leffingwell, Russell Cornell
Analysis of the international war debt situation. Ann Am Acad 102:108-15 Jl '22
War debts. Yale R n s 12:22-40 O '22
Portrait. World's Work 46:339 Ag '23

Leffingwell, William Henry
It's fine to have ideas, but can you put them over? por Am M 95:52-3 Je '23

Leffingwell, William Henry—*Continued*
Making every foot of space pay its way. System 42:710-12 D '22
Nine improvements on the way it was always done. System 42:274-7 S '22
9 ways to cut office expenses. System 41:276-8 Mr '22
Seven space-saving plans that earned profits. System 42:409-11 O '22
Sizing up customers from behind the counter. Am M 94:45 Jl '22
What challenging each method saves for a business. System 42:34-6 Jl '22

Left- and right-handedness
Right and left handed speakers. W. G. Thompson. Science n s 57:328-9 Mr 16 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:27 Ap 21 '23
Asymmetrical oratory; reply to W. G. Thompson. B. C. Gruenberg. Science n s 58:32 Jl 13 '23

Left-overs (cookery). See Cookery—Left-overs

Leftovers in living. Atlan 133:278-81 F '24

Legal aid
Legal aid service and social work. J: S. Bradway; A. Waldo. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:183-92

Legal aid societies
Growth of the legal aid movement. Am City 29:346 O '23

Legal education. See Law—Study and teaching

Legal ethics
Canons of ethics for lawyers adopted by the American bar association. Ann Am Acad 101:254-60 My '22
Ethics of the legal profession. H: W. Jessup. Ann Am Acad 101:16-29 My '22
Group organizations among lawyers. H. Harley. Ann Am Acad 101:33-44 My '22
Need for standards of ethics for judges. E: A. Harriman. Ann Am Acad 101:29-32 My '22
Unlawful practice of the law must be prevented. J. H: Cohen. Ann Am Acad 101: 44-8 My '22

Bibliography
Selected bibliography of legal ethics. Ann Am Acad 101:48-50 My '22

Legal procedure. See Procedure

Legal profession. See Lawyers

Le Gallienne, Eva
Eva Le Gallienne; the story of a stubborn girl. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 95:18-19 Je '23
Portrait. Ind 112:106 F 16 '24; Theatre Arts M 8:79 F '24; Pict R 25:54 Mr '24; Arts and Dec 21:37 My; 17 O '24; Radio Broadcast 5: 121 Je '24

Le Gallienne, Hesper
Cottages in England; poem. Harper 146:37 D '22
Improvident; poem. Harper 148:342 F '24
Return; poem. Harper 146:120 Je '22

Le Gallienne, Richard
Among the marguerites; poem. Munsey 78:612 My '23
At the sign of the lyre; poem. Ind 110:58 Ja 20 '23
Ballade of a real New year. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22
Ballade of gentlemen. Munsey 80:324 N '23
Ballade of simple bodies. Munsey 81:748 My '24
Ballade of the babe unborn. Munsey 82:296 Jl '24
Ballade of the goodness of living. Munsey 80: 516 D '23
Ballade of the living face. Munsey 81:415 Ap '24
Ballade of water lilies. Harper 145:176 Jl '22
Bird and the lover; poem. Munsey 80:192 O '23
Cosmic friends; poem. Munsey 75:416 Ap '22
Country largesse; poem. Harper 145:347 Ag '22
Dark hour; poem. Munsey 78:282 Mr '23
Dreams and the dust; poem. Munsey 77:521 D '22
Far away and long ago; poem. Munsey 75: 20 F '22
Fortunate voyage; poem. Munsey 75:355 Mr '22
Garden of sleep; poem. Munsey 81:134 F '24
Gods who walk in gardens. House and Gard 44:58 O '23
Illusions of war; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21
Immortal gods; poem. Munsey 75:597 My '22
Last song. Munsey 80:639 Ja '24
Lover's boast; poem. Munsey 83:41 O '24
Love's arithmetic; poem. Cur Opinion 73:782 D '22
Love's birthday; poem. Munsey 77:109 O '22
Love's blessing; poem. Munsey 76:216 Jl '22
Magic flower; poem. Harper 144:498 Mr '22
Man, the destroyer; poem. Munsey 78:406 Ap '23
Moon-marketing; poem. Cur Opinion 73:781-2 D '22
Nature, the healer; poem. Munsey 79:192 Je '23
New York, the golden city; poem. Munsey 76:476 Ag '22
Of making many books . . . ; poem. Bookm 56:136 O '22
Old love-letter; poem. Munsey 77:255 N '22
On reading old books. Ind 111:64 Ag 18 '23
One poet to a greater; poem. Munsey 79:427 Ag '23
Only a picture on the wall; poem. Munsey 82:40 Je '24
Our friend the past; poem. Munsey 76:595 S '22
Pax Americana; poem. Munsey 75:262 Mr '22
Poet and his words; poem. Munsey 79:366 Jl '23
River music; poem. Munsey 74:658 Ja '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:254 F '22
Shadows; poem. Cur Opinion 73:782 D '22
Slave at her feet; poem. Munsey 82:741 S '24
Song against rain. Munsey 82:576 Ag '24
Spirit of the house. House and Gard 41:48 My '22
Stars and flowers. House and Gard 43:56 Mr '23
Sun-dial, a practical and poetic decoration. Arts and Dec 17:9-10 My '22
To his lady with country flowers; poem. Munsey 76:138 Je '22
To Mme Jumel; poem. Munsey 74:450 D '21
Treasures of the snow. Harper 148:58-67 D '23
When Santa Claus was legally executed. Arts and Dec 18:9-10 D '22
Winter magic; poem. Munsey 78:192 F '23
Woman's heart; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:44 F 16 '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:2 Ap '23

Legato. See Music—Terminology

Legend; story. F. C. Springer. il Harper 149: 721-35 N '24

Legend of the little horses. D. Corley. il Pict R 26:12-13 O '24

Legendary islands. See Geographical myths

Le Gendre, Bob
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:40 Ag 2 '24

Legends
Eyes of Saint Spiridon; tr. from the Bulgarian. E. Pelin. Dial 77:210-14 S '24
Legend of the fi-follet. P. A. W. Wallace. Canad M 63:15-16 My '24
Legend of the inverted rainbow. N. S. MacDonald. il St N 51:412-15 F '24
Legend of the Khantutas. A. Diaz Villamil. Liv Age 320:33-7 Ja 5 '24
Six immortals and how they grew into books. A. B. Maurice. il Mentor 11:1-16 D '23
See also Folklore

Legends, African
Banda legend and philosophy. G. Gorl. Liv Age 317:295-7 My 5 '23

Legends, Chinese
Music in Chinese fairytale and legend. F: H. Martens. il Mus Q 8:528-54 O '22

Legends, Moroccan
Lala Meimuna. F. Muñoz. Liv Age 317:486-7 My 26 '23

Leger, Louis
Bulgaria's national poet, Ivan Vazoff. Liv Age 313:610-13 Je 3 '22

Legge, Arthur E. J.
Mental healing. Quar 238:252-64 O '22

Leggett, Benjamin Franklin
Return of the fairy; verse. St N 50:1140 S '23

Leglen, Karl
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:625 Ja '24

Leginska, Mme Ethel
Portrait. Musician 29:15 N '24

Legislation
Epidemic insane lawmaking. Ind 110:307 My 12 '23

See also Labor laws and legislation; Lobbying; Medical laws and legislation; Social legislation

Terminology

Glossary; an explanation of legislative terms. W: T. Page. Cong Digest 2:31 O '22

Argentina

Argentina passes bill putting new labels on goods. Bul Pan Am Union 58:179-80 F '24

Belgium

Recent Belgian parliamentary activities. E. Cammaerts. Contemp 123:156-63 F '23

Canada

See also Labor laws and legislation—Canada

Great Britain

Criminal law amendment act, 1922. B. Leppington. Contemp 122:612-20 N '22

United States

Bonus and our schools. R. T. Hill. School and Soc 20:283-5 Ag 30 '24
Calendar of legislative action. Cong Digest 3:91-104, 114, 149-50, 186-8, 221-2, 257-9, 305-6 D '23-Je '24
Destroying our indestructible states. B. W. Warren. Atlan 133:370-8 Mr '24
Excessive lawmaking the bane of America. Cur Opinion 74:461-3 Ap '23
Font of liberty. W: P. Gest. Atlan 134:433-42 O '24
Future legislation, if the welfare bills continue to develop. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 195:97 N 25 '22
Government by committee. S. C. Wallace. Woman Cit n s 8:12 F 9 '24
Legislation by amendment. Outlook 137:13-14 My 7 '24
Legislative gauntlet. S. C. Wallace. Woman Cit n s 8:13 F 23 '24
Legislative program of Women's joint congressional committee. Cong Digest 3:153-8 F '24
New public laws. Cong Digest 3:296-8 Je '24
New public laws; complete list of public bills and resolutions passed by 67th congress during third and fourth sessions, November 20, 1922-March 4, 1923. Cong Digest 2:166-8 Mr '23
Our lawless lawmaking. C: P. Sweeney. il Collier's 71:5-7 Je 16 '23
Politics and prosperity. Lit Digest 78:64 Jl 14 '23
Quantity production. Freeman 7:246-7 My 23 '23
Rain of law. Lit Digest 77:15 Ap 7 '23
Supreme court's review of legislation in 1921-1922. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 37:486-513 S '22
What the sixty-eighth Congress will be asked to consider; positions of national organizations on legislative issues. Cong Digest 3:46-54 N '23

See also Labor laws and legislation—United States

Legislation, Class. See Class legislation

Legislation, Medical. See Medical laws and legislation

Legislative bodies
Is bi-cameralism wise? Woman Cit n s 8:24 F 23 '24
School of summer. Survey 48:711-12 S 15 '22

See also United States—Congress

Upper chambers

State that abolished its senate: Queensland. J. Pierce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:625-7 Jl '22

Le Goffic, Charles Henri (Tiburce, pseud.)
Cloud; story. Liv Age 318:131-4 Jl 21 '23

Le Gourmet, Guy
Gardens in Spain. Arts and Dec 20:8-11 Ap '24
Painters and sculptors of sport. il Arts and Dec 21:20-1 Ag '24

Legrain, Leon
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:478 D '22

Legrand, Henri. See Maurière, Gabriel, pseud.

Leguia, Augusto B.
Three South American despots. G. Perez. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:91-7 Ap '23
Vindication of President Leguia of Peru. W: E. Gonzales. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:195-6 My '23
What tyranny has wrought in South America. I. Calderon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:968-71 S '23

Legumes
Mealy bugs on the roots and nodules of legumes growing in the field. L. T. Leonard. Science n s 57:671-2 Je 8 '23

See also Telegraph plant

Lehigh institute of research
Announcement. School and Soc 20:462-3 O 11 '24
Institute of research at Lehigh university. Science n s 60:329 O 10 '24

Lehigh university
Alumni memorial administration building for Lehigh university; T. Visscher and J. Burley, architects. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 53:158-72 F '23
C. R. Richards installed at Lehigh. School and Soc 16:463-4 O 21 '22
C. R. Richards new president of Lehigh university. School and Soc 15:219-20 F 25 '22
Installation of the president of Lehigh university. Science n s 56:473 O 27 '22

See also Lehigh institute of research

Lehighton, Pennsylvania
They saved $4 a ton on coal. C. Long. Nation 115:414 O 18 '22

Lehman, Cara B.
Handicraft on Belleville playgrounds. Playground 17:111-12 My '23

Lehmann, Lilli
Seven years for vocal technique alone. H. F. Peyser. por Musician 29:11-12 F '24

Lehmer, Derrick Norman
Call of the winds; poem. Overland n s 81: 12 Ag '23
Charles Newton Little. Science n s 58:299 O 19 '23
Poet; poem. Overland n s 81:27 D '23

Lehmer, Eunice Mitchell
Driftwood; poem. Overland n s 82:75 F '24
My cove; poem. Overland n s 82:305 Jl '24

Leiboff, Philip. See Dublin, Louis Israel, jt. auth.

Leichtentritt, Hugo
German music of the last decade. Mus Q 10:192-218 Ap '24

Leidy, Joseph
Joseph Leidy centenary; papers by E: S. Morse and others. Sci Monthly 18:422-39 Ap '24
Joseph Leidy commemorative meeting. Science n s 58:11 Jl 6 '23
Joseph Leidy, founder of vertebrate paleontology in America. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 59:173-6 F 22 '24
Statue. Sci Monthly 14:110 Ja '22

Leif the Lucky (saga)
Saga of Leif the Lucky. H. Allen. Bookm 58: 395-403 D '23

Leigh, A. B.
At Versailles; poem. Poet Lore 33:156 Mr '22

Leigh, Alice
Kinship; poem. Scrib M 74:433 O '23

Leigh, Richard
Ballade of the unchanging belovèd. Munsey 75:34 F '22
Dream and the stream; poem. Munsey 75:576 Ap '22
Face still mine; poem. Munsey 82:456 Ag '24
Fool and his heart; poem. Munsey 77:768 Ja '23
Her room in absence; poem. Munsey 78:243 Mr '23
I looked up to the hills; poem. Munsey 76:730 S '22
In the moonlit woods; poem. Munsey 76:145 Je '22
Invitation; poem. Munsey 81:739 My '24
Lover's boast; poem. Munsey 76:419 Ag '22
Lover's song. Munsey 77:554 D '22
Lovers' vows; poem. Munsey 74:497 D '21
Love's proud farewell; poem. Munsey 80:208 N '23
Marketing in the moon; poem. Munsey 75:384 Mr '22
Masterpiece; poem. Munsey 78:72 F '23
My lady's praise; poem. Munsey 77:384 N '22
Myrtilla walking; poem. Munsey 80:430 D '23
No time to part; poem. Munsey 82:154 Je '24
Now that she is gone; poem. Munsey 75:645 My '22
Poet's life; poem. Munsey 78:497 Ap '23
Poet's lot; poem. Munsey 74:727 Ja '22
Puzzle; poem. Munsey 79:222 Jl '23
Song stuff; poem. Munsey 83:240 N '24
Sorrow of love; poem. Munsey 81:153 F '24
To a disconsolate beauty; poem. Munsey 81: 235 Mr '24
Unquiet possession; poem. Munsey 79:470 Ag '23
Vain fear; poem. Munsey 77:32 O '22
Variations upon Omar; poem. Munsey 78:672 My '23
When spring comes back; poem. Munsey 80: 20 O '23
Whole duty of man; poem. Munsey 76:356 Jl '22

Leigh, Ruth
Wool woven fabric bill. Good H 76:78 Mr '23

Leigh, William Robinson
Coward; story. il Scrib M 72:738-48 D '22
A day with a Navaho shepherd. il Scrib M 71:334-42 Mr '22

Leigh-Mallory, George H.
Assault on Mount Everest. Liv Age 315:482-5 N 25 '22
Everest unvanquished. por Asia 23:636-43 S '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:35 Jl 12 '24; Cur Opinion 77:343 S '24

Leighton, B. G.
Horseshoe pitching in Minneapolis. Playground 17:44 Ap '23
Minneapolis municipal ski club. Playground 17:458 N '23

Leighton, Etta Veronica
Our immigration problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:115-17 Ap '22

Leighton, Frederic W.
Diego Rivera. Freeman 7:586-8 Ag 29 '23
Fellow-workers incognito. Freeman 6:610-12 Mr 7 '23
Future of the tropics. Freeman 7:84-5 Ap 4 '23
Rivera's mural paintings. Int Studio 78:378-81 F '24

Leighton, George A.
Biographical sketch. Musician 26:14 N '21

Leighton, John H.
Portrait. Sunset 49:10 S '22

Leighton, Joseph Alexander
Advantages involved in extending the scope of faculty participation. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 896-903
Liberal education and the social order. Educ R 66:131-5 O '23

Leighton, Margaret
Romance of the playground roadster. Playground 17:509 D '23

Leighton, Ola Loxton
Country days. Country Life 46:66 S '24
Dear dealer. House B 55:468-70 Ap '24

Leighton, William L.
He capitalized his courage. J: L. Considine. por Sunset 52:30-1 Je '24

Leighty, Clyde Evert, and others
Corn crop. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921: 161-226

Leipart, Theodor
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:780 Ag '24

Leipzig
Leipzig fair. il Library J 47:1062 D 15 '22

Leipziger lectures
Leipziger lectures. Playground 16:544 F '23

Leisure
Ages of leisure. A. H. Lloyd. Am J Soc 28: 160-78 S '22
Beauty and leisure time. L. Taft. Playground 17:492-4 D '23
Freedom of books. L. Whipple. Survey 49: 189-91 N 1 '22
Go to the bee; contribution to the permanence of aristocracy. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 15:448-54 N '22
Industry and leisure time. J. Mullenbach. Playground 18:333-4 S '24
Iron man. A. Pound. Playground 16:445-50 Ja '23
Leisure and mechanism. B. Russell. Dial 75: 105-22 Ag '23
Leisure time. H: T. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn 1923:925-8
Leisure time for civic information. Playground 16:198 Ag '22
Leisure time of workers. Playground 18:342-7 S '24
Letter to the Recreation congress at Atlantic City. G: Eastman. Playground 16:409 D '22
Now that I have played for two years. E: W. Bok. Atlan 129:496-501 Ap '22; Same. Playground 17:12-15 Ap '23
Now that they have it. R. C. Feld. Cent 108:747-56 O '24
On finding leisure. Lit R 4:101 O 6 '23
Report of annual meeting of the National institute of social sciences. Playground 18: 311-12 Ag '24
Right use of leisure as an objective of education. W. D. Ross. Educ R 66:71-4 S '23
Training for leisure. Playground 15:552-4 D '21
Utilization of leisure in Austria. Playground 18:349 S '24
Utilization of leisure in Finland. Playground 18:348 S '24
Utilization of workers' leisure in various countries. Monthly Labor R 19:296-303 Ag '24
When everybody joins the leisure class. il World's Work 46:571-2 O '23
Wizard at thinking, C: P. Steinmetz. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:179-80 Ja '24
Work and leisure. A. Huxley. Lit R 5:1-2 Ag 30 '24
Worker's leisure and his individuality. W. Pangburn. Am J Soc 27:433-41 Ja '22
You can change the world. E. Davenport. Ladies' H J 39:23 Ja '22

Leitch, Cecil
Golf for boys and girls. por St N 49:1313-14 O '22
Some American golfers I have met. por Country Life 44:43-4 Ag '23
Woman golfer and her clothes. Arts and Dec 16:212 Ja '22

Leitch, Mary Sinton
Two gardens; poem. No Am 218:77 Jl '23

Leitzmann, Albert
Beethoven and Bettina. Lit R 3:707 My 19 '23
German poetry in recent years. Lit R 4:111 O 6 '23
Goethe and Bettina. Lit R 3:369 Ja 6 '23
Goethe in his old age. Lit R 3:898 Ag 11 '23

Leland, Arthur
Parks and playgrounds. Playground 17:223-4 Jl '23
Those who work can play and those who play can work. Playground 17:269-70 Ag '23

Leland, Charles Godfrey (Hans Breitmann, pseud.)
Portrait. Mentor 10:5 Ag '22

Leland Stanford junior university
Graduate school of business administration; objects of the proposed school. School and Soc 20:436 O 4 '24
Honors at Stanford university. M. Yost. School and Soc 15:558-9 My 20 '22
Stanford university national board. School and Soc 18:701 D 15 '23

Food research institute
Food research institute of Stanford university. Science n s 56:100-2 Jl 28 '22

Law school
Enrollment of the Law school of Stanford university. School and Soc 18:555 N 10 '23

Libraries
Hoover war library. R. H. Lutz. Overland n s 81:29 Jl '23

Lelang, Waldo Gifford
International congress of historical sciences held at Brussels. Am Hist R 28:639-55 Jl '23

Lelo de la Rea, Ricardo
Old and new highways of Mexico. Pan Am M 35:206-7 O '22

Lem Hooper discovers our president (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 109:10-11 Jl 22 '22

Lem Hooper explains the Chinese puzzle (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:144-5 F 11 '22

Lem Hooper improves Ford's currency plan (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108: 84 Ja 28 '22

Lem Hooper on bitter bread (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:249-50 Mr 11 '22

Lem Hooper on censorships (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:173 F 18 '22

Lem Hooper on dictators (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 109:75 Ag 19 '22

Lem Hooper on evolution (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:199-200 F 25 '22

Lem Hooper on free verse (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:113-14 F 4 '22

Lem Hooper on Genoa (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:546-7 Je 24 '22

Lem Hooper on text-books (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:580-1 Jl 8 '22

Lem Hooper on the constitution (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 109:47 Ag 5 '22

Lemare, Edwin Henry
Sketch. por Etude 40:737 N '22

LeMay, Dorothy
Students' community program. School Arts M 24:116-17 O '24

LeMay, Miriam
Advertising game. School Arts M 22:565-7 My '23
Home-made toys. School Arts M 23:214-19 D '23

Lemieux, Rodolphe
Canada's new speaker. O. E. McGillicuddy. por R of Rs 65:617-18 Je '22

Lemmon, Florence E.
That matter of country house names. House B 56:32 Jl '24

Lemmon, Robert Stell
Captive spring flowers. Delin 102:52 My '23
Dog in the Christmas stocking. House and Gard 44:120-6 D '23
Furnishings of your garden. Ind 108:229-30 Mr 4 '22
Garden enclosed with glass. House and Gard 41:30-1 Ja '22
Gardens of irises and peonies. House and Gard 44:53-5 O '23
Gnome-plants for novelty. House and Gard 44:154-8 O '23
Music hath charms; story. Scrib M 74:561-76 N '23
On coming to live in the country. Country Life 44:41-2 My '23
Outdoor garden fixtures. Delin 100:48 Jl '22
Planning for this year's garden. Delin 102:54 F '23
Planning next year's garden. Delin 101:58 O '22
Planning the spring garden. Delin 100:61 F '22
Practical garden pools. Delin 100:48 Ap '22
Putting the garden to bed. House B 54:500 N '23
Semi-centennial of Arbor day. House and Gard 41:38 Ap '22
Sporting dog. House and Gard 46:100-4 O '24
Ten dogs of high degree. House and Gard 46:98-102 N '24
Terrier for every day. House and Gard 46: 100-4 S '24
Tree fruits to plant this spring. House and Gard 41:51 Mr '22
Where the dog fits in. House and Gard 45: 134-6 F '24
Why a well bred dog is the best. House and Gard 45:186 My '24
Within the crystal garden. House and Gard 44:58 D '23
Your dog and you. House and Gard 41:70-4 Mr '22

Lemoine, Jean Gabriel
Modern French churches. Int Studio 80:77-80 O '24
New glimpses of Chartres. Int Studio 77:33-6 Ap '23

Lemoine, Victor
Monument to Lemoine. Gard M 39:142-3 Ap '24

Lemon, Frank E.
Royal society for the protection of birds. Bird Lore 25:87-92 Ja '23

Lemon, Harvey Brace
Forecasting failures in college classes. School R 30:382-7 My '22
New vistas of atomic structure. Sci Monthly 17:168-81 Ag '23

Lemont, Jessie
(tr.) He who visions; poem. R. M. Rilke. Poet Lore 34:157 Mr '23

Lemos, Frank B.
Handwriting problem. School Arts M 24:14-17 S '24

Lemos, John T.
Making of etched metal plates. School Arts M 22:311-15 Ja '23
Poster pitfalls. School Arts M 23:92-7 O '23
Poster work. School Arts M 22:392-6 Mr '23
Use of halftone screens. School Arts M 22: 550-2 My '23

Lemos, Pedro Joseph
Household arts of the Indian pueblos. School Arts M 23:334-41 F '24
Jolly animals and how to draw them. School Arts M 22:332-8 F '23
Landscape in posters. School Arts M 23:84-8 O '23
Perspective and advertising art. School Arts M 22:524-8 My '23
Pilgrim art. School Arts M 23:131-8 N '23
Simplified color cement. School Arts M 23: 264-8 Ja '24
Sketching on the run. School Arts M 22:451-7 Ap '23
Artist's retreat. C. Fassett. Sunset 50:60-2 Ja '23

Lempke, Elise K.
She builds houses. por Delin 102:18 Ja '23

Le Nain, Antoine
Le Nains rediscovered. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 78:65-9 O '23

Le Nain, Louis
Le Nains rediscovered. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 78:65-9 O '23

Le Nain, Mathieu
Le Nains rediscovered. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 78:65-9 O '23

Lench, W. H.
Rain-soaked palms; poem. Overland n s 81: 17 O '23
Song of my native land. Lit Digest 79:36 N 10 '23
To a young girl playing the violin; poem. Overland n s 82:459 O '24

Lendrum, John
Nicholson the hero. 19th Cent 93:107-13 Ja '23

Lenéru, Marie
Journal of a modern Frenchwoman. D. Martin. No Am 218:78-88 Jl '23

Lengel, William Charles
Another Cinderella; story. Good H 78:46-8 My '24

Lenglen, Suzanne
My tennis adventures in America. Liv Age 312:351-4 F 11 '22
Sports are doing much to build national strength in U. S. Playground 15:506-8 N '21
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:334 S '22

Lengyel, Emil
Bandit caliph. Nation 119:54-5 Jl 9 '24
Count Karolyi, traitor. Nation 116:313 Mr 14 '23
Gandhi of the Balkans. Nation 118:642-3 Je 4 '24
New dictator of Hungary. Nation 117:332-3 S 26 '23
New Europe's peasant proprietors. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:81-7 O '24
Oskar Jaszi and other traitors. Nation 117: 564-5 N 14 '23
Reaction triumphant in Central Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:974-81 S '23
Reactionaries of all countries, unite! Nation 117:721-2 D 19 '23
Rumanian oil and foreign money. Nation 119: 295-6 S 17 '24
Saving Hungary. Nation 118:214-15 F 20 '24
Six new republics in Central Europe. Nation 118:301-3 Mr 19 '24

Lengyel, Melchior
Sancho Panza. See Sancho Panza (drama)

—and Biró, Lajos
Czarina. See Czarina (drama)

Lenhart, John M.
Pre-reformation Bibles in American libraries. Cath World 118:201-11 N '23

Lenihan, Winifred
Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:9 Ap 5 '24
Portrait in Saint Joan. Drama 14:166 F '24

Lenin, Nikolai (Vladimir Illich Ulyanov)
Apology for the unavoidable. Liv Age 316: 134-7 Ja 20 '23
Five years of the Russian revolution. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:558-65 Ja '23
Our new programme. Liv Age 312:270-3 F 4 '22
Abraham Lincoln and Nicolai Lenine; a contrast. W. C. Williams. Cur Opinion 72:320-3 Mr '22
As the actors leave the stage. L: Araquistain. Liv Age 320:541-2 Mr 22 '24
At the Pan-Russian congress. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 312:464-8 F 25 '22
Bolshevik clerk who may succeed Lenin. Lit Digest 77:64-7 Ap 14 '23
Death of Lenine. M. P. Artzybasheff. Sat Eve Post 196:29 Ap 26 '24; Same. Fortn 121:786-98 Je '24
Estimates of Lenin. R of Rs 69:424-5 Ap '24
For a talk with Lenin. World's Work 43:348-9 F '22
Forces that made Lenin a great revolutionary leader. Cur Opinion 76:335-6 Mr '24
Genius of revolution. A. Williams. Contemp 125:309-18 Mr '24
How Lenin came to Russia. N. Suchanov. Liv Age 314:759-64 S 23 '22
Lenin. Liv Age 320:486-7 Mr 15 '24
Lenin. Nation 118:132 F 6 '24
Lenin. por Lit Digest 80:8-9 F 2 '24
Lenine. por Outlook 136:170-1 Ja 30 '24
Lenin and Steinmetz correspond. Nation 115: 78 Jl 19 '22
Lenin as I knew him. Mrs P. Snowden. Liv Age 320:493-4 Mr 15 '24
Lenin, outward bound. por Ind 112:66 F 2 '24
Lenin preaches capitalism to the communists. Cur Opinion 74:27-8 Ja '23
Lenin, revolutionary engineer. E. Ludwig. Liv Age 319:116-22 O 20 '23
Lenin, Russia's peculiar new saint. por Lit Digest 80:38-44 Mr 15 '24
Lenin, scourge or prophet? symposium. Forum 71:692-8 My '24
Lenin, the anti-Bolshevik. Liv Age 313:607-9 Je 3 '22
Lenin, the man and his achievement. R. H. Bruce Lockhart. Edin R 239:295-311 Ap '24
Lenin's homecoming, a Russian thanksgiving day. E. Tobenkin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:88-92 O '24
Lenin's illness. P. Bjerre. Liv Age 317:457-9 My 26 '23
Lenin's last illness. O. Foerster. Liv Age 321: 647-50 Ap 5 '24
Lenin's last speech. G. Popoff. Liv Age 318:15-19 Jl 7 '23
Lenin's widow speaks. N. K. Krupskaya. Nation 118:268 Mr 5 '24
Passing of Lenin. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1012-31 Mr '24
Passing of Lenin. H. Bailey. Fortn 121:370-80 Mr '24
Portrait. Outlook 133:561 Mr 28 '23; R of Rs 69:242 Mr '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 29 Ap '24
Portrait bust by C. Sheridan. World's Work 45:68 N '22
Portrait by U. Gombarg. Outlook 133:653 Ap 11 '23
Post ducis mortem. W. N. Ewer. Liv Age 320:500-2 Mr 15 '24
Rasputin of radicalism. G. Popoff. Liv Age 320:495-500 Mr 15 '24
Socialist view of Lenin. R of Rs 66:319-20 S '22
Soviet government's policy. Contemp 120:828-32 D '21
To laboring humanity; address at funeral ceremonies. Nation 118:167 F 13 '24
Triumph of Lenin. A. L. Strong. por Nation 118:159-60 F 13 '24
Was Lenin a failure? a debate. P. Sorokin; A. L. Strong. por Forum 71:417-28 Ap '24

Lenin, Mme Nikolai. See Krupskaia, Nadeshda Konstantinovna

Lenkov, B.
Revolution in Bulgaria. Nation 117:388-9 O 10 '23

Lennard, Reginald Vivian
English agriculture since 1914. J Pol Econ 30:597-622, 750-70; 31:21-46 O '22-F '23
Northmen in English history. Quar 239:380-402 Ap '23
Our supreme need of education. 19th Cent 91: 177-88 F '22

Lennard, Walter, pseud. See Courtney, William Lennard

Lennes, Nels Johann
Mathematician on the present status of the formal discipline controversy. School and Soc 17:63-71 Ja 20 '23

Le Noir, Phil
Blow, wind, blow! poem. Sunset 49:45 N '22

Lenormand, H. R.
Failures. See Failures (drama)

Lenox Hill players
Folk theater. M. C. Calkins. il Survey 47:273 N 19 '21

Lenroot, Irvine Luther
Portrait. World's Work 45:386, 578; 47:592 F, Ap '23, Ap '24; R of Rs 69:347 Ap '24

Lenroot, Katharine F.
Evolution of the juvenile court. Ann Am Acad 105:213-22 Ja '23
Social responsibility for the protection of children handicapped by illegitimate birth. Ann Am Acad 98:120-8 N '21

Lenroot-Anderson bill. See Agricultural credit

Lenses
Lensometer, for measuring the true power of ophthalmic lenses. C: Sheard. il diag Sci Am 128:21 Ja '23

Lenses, Photographic
Chart for finding the depth of focus for any photographic lens. H. W. Lee. diags Photo-Era 49:139-41 S '22
Help to amateur pictorialists. F. B. Farmer. il Photo-Era 49:249-50 N '22
I accept the challenge. L. Wendell. il Photo-Era 49:234-7 N '22
Obtaining large images with a short-bellows graflex. C: P. Barber. il Photo-Era 50:71-2 F '23
Question of soft-focus lenses. K. Weiss. Photo-Era 53:31 Jl '24
Tale of a portrait-lens. A. Krug. il Photo-Era 49:227-32 N '22

Lensometer
Lensometer, for measuring the true power of ophthalmic lenses. C: Sheard. il diag Sci Am 128:21 Ja '23

Lenygon, Francis H.
Ideal decorative scheme. Arts and Dec 18:10-11 Mr '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:4 Ap '23

Lenz, Frank B.
China's educational challenge. Educ R 63:227-37 Mr '22

Leo XIII (Gioacchino Pecci) pope of Rome
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:431 D '22
Portrait painter's memories. H. Schadow. Liv Age 316:284-8 F 3 '23

Leo, Brother
Denatured Bible history. Cath World 118: 744-9 Mr '24
Matthew Arnold. Cath World 116:320-30 D '22
Nationalism in English literature. Cath World 119:289-300 Je '24
Paul Elmer More. Cath World 116:198-211 N '22
Percy Bysshe Shelley. Cath World 115:468-80 Jl '22
Poet frustrate: H. G. Wells. Cath World 118: 297-305 D '23

Leo, T. Y.
Chinese art. Nation 114:525 My 3 '22

Leon, Walter de. See De Leon, Walter

Leonard, Agnes
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:245 Ja '24

Leonard, Alice N.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 17 '24

Leonard, Arthur George
Portrait. System 43:474 Ap '23

Leonard, Benny
Portrait. Collier's 72:10 S 29 '23

Leonard, Dorothy B.
Puzzling; verse. St N 51:359 F '24

Leonard, Howard
Portrait. World's Work 44:514 S '22

Leonard, Irving A.
Heroic death of Magellan. Mentor 12:54 N '24

Leonard, Lewis T.
Mealy bugs on the roots and nodules of legumes growing in the field. Science n s 57:671-2 Je 8 '23

Leonard, Mary W.
Watch your steps in housecleaning. Delin 101: 46 Ag '22

Leonard, Robert Josselyn
Educational secretary of state. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 24:70-1 S '22
Superintendents' opportunity to co-ordinate general and vocational education. Ind Educ M 25:271-5 Ap '24

Leonard, William Ellery
Afterthought; poems. Poetry 23:186-7 Ja '24
La Follette; poem. Nation 119:363 O 8 '24
New chapter in philology. Freeman 7:9-10 Mr 14 '23
Quaker meeting-house; poem. Nation 114:119 F 1 '22
Saecla ferarum; poem. Nation 116:661-2 Je 6 '23; Excerpts. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23
Poet and scholar. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116: 660-1 Je 6 '23

Leonardo da Vinci. See Vinci, Leonardo da

Leonidas of Tarentum
Leonidas of Tarentum. F. A. Wright. Edin R 235:326-39 Ap '22

Leonidov, Leonid M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:25 D 22 '23; Drama 14: 179 F '24

Leontine legend; story. G. Hedgcock. il Pict R 25:12-13 Jl '24

Leopard-men in the Naga hills. J. H. Hutton. Smithson Rept 1921:529-40

Leopardi, Giacomo, conte
Aspasia; poem. Poet Lore 34:627-9 D '23
Infinite; poem. Poet Lore 34:616-17 D '23
Last song of Sappho. Poet Lore 34:619-21 D '23
Night song of a wandering shepherd in Asia. Poet Lore 34:622-6 D '23
On the portrait of a beautiful woman carved on the sepulcral monument over her tomb. Poet Lore 34:630-1 D '23
Setting of the moon; poem. Poet Lore 34:631 D '23
To himself; poem. Poet Lore 34:626-7 D '23
To my beloved; poem. Poet Lore 34:617-19 D '23
To Sylvia; poem. Poet Lore 34:621-2 D '23
To the moon; poem. Poet Lore 34:616-17 D '23
Giacomo Leopardi. W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 34: 614-16 D '23

Leopards
Animal neighbors in Africa. R. Requadt. Liv Age 322:452-7 S 6 '24
Feline way. F. St Mars. Outing 79:114-17 D '21
Leopard by Lake Elmenteita. L. Powys. No Am 215:813-16 Je '22
Leopard-hunting in the Dekkan. R. G. Burton. Liv Age 313:665-71 Je 10 '22
Spotted cats of the jungle, leopards. J. C. Faunthorpe. il Asia 24:605-8 Ag '24
Surprize parties of the jungle. Lit Digest 80:57-60 Mr 22 '24

Leopold II, king of Belgium
Portrait. System 40:697 D '21

Leopold, Aldo
Pioneers and gullies. Sunset 52:15-16 My '24

Leopold, Nathan F., jr. See Franks murder case

Lepage, Jules Bastien-. See Bastien-Lepage, Jules

Lepage, P. C.
Arts and crafts of the negro. Int Studio 78: 477-80 Mr '24

Lepers. See Leprosy and lepers

Leppington, Blanche
Criminal law amendment act, 1922. Contemp 122:612-20 N '22

Leprince, Joseph L.
Portrait. World's Work 47:633 Ap '24

Leprosy and lepers
Curing leprosy in Hawaii. W: R. Comings. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:770-3 F '22
Good news for the leper. il Lit Digest 73: 33-4 My 27 '22
Island of the living dead. P. Kerby. Ind 112: 277-9 My 24 '24
It cured the king of Benares. Survey 51: 699-700 Mr 15 '24
Leprosy in South America. W. E. Browning. il Mis R 46:704-8 S '23
Miracle of missions in Sumatra. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 47:118-21 F '24
Progress in the cure of leprosy. il Mis R 44: 914-15 D '21
Strangle-hold on leprosy. A. M. Chirgwin. Liv Age 319:323-6 N 17 '23
To rid the world of leprosy—when? W. M. Danner. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:137-43 F '23

Leps, Wassili
How to organize a civic opera company. por Etude 41:447 Jl '23

Lepsius, Johannes
Britain's far-flung empire of the sea. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:759-69 Ag '23

Leptis Magna
Rome's forgotten glory exhumed in Africa. il Outlook 138:362-3 N 5 '24
Uncovered pomps of Roman life. il Lit Digest 83:28-9 O 11 '24

Lerchenfeld, Hugo, count
Present political and economic crisis in Germany. Ann Am Acad 108:27-32 Jl '23

Léris, Claire Josèphe Hippolyte. See Clairon, La, pseud.

Lermontov, Mikhail
Cossack prisoner; poem. Poet Lore 34:158 Mr '23

Lerrigo, Peter H. J.
Congo missionary conference. Mis R 45:202-4 Mr '22

Les, Martin J.
Mediævalism and Irish literature. Cath World 115:170-83 My '22

Le Sage, Sir John Merry
Sixty years of Europe. Liv Age 318:277-80 Ag 11 '23

Lescarboura, Austin Celestin
Business of broadcasting. Sci Am 127:8-9 Jl '22
Cross-examining the automobile. Sci Am 131: 8-9 Jl '24
Gentle art of radio broadcasting. Sci Am 126:376-7 Je '22
Our Abrams investigation. Sci Am 129:306-7, 392; 130:16-17, 87, 159, 240-1, 313, 383; 131:16, 96, 158-60 N '23-S '24
Radio central. Sci Am 126:8-9 Ja '22
Radio for everybody. Sci Am 126:166-8 Mr '22
Small private laboratory. Sci Am 129:154-5 S '23
This is station—. Sci Am 130:302-3 My '24

Leschetizky, Theodor
Leschetizky and gypsy music. Etude 41:871 D '23
Leschetizky's pianistic ideals. Etude 41:598 S '23
Playing by ear for Leschetizky. Etude 42:312 My '24

Leschorn, Helen
American atrocities in the Dominican Republic. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:881-2 F '22

Lescohier, Don Divance
Hands and tools of the wheat harvest. por Survey 50:376-82, 482-7 Jl 1, Ag 1 '23
With the I. W. W. in the wheat lands. Harper 147:371-80 Ag '23

Lesemann, Maurice
Cow-ponies; poem. Cur Opinion 77:640 N '24
D. H. Lawrence in New Mexico. Bookm 59: 29-32 Mr '24
Dark rain: New Mexico; poem. Poetry 22:257 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Passing aristocracy. Poetry 22:337-41 S '23
Storm-gathering; poem. Poetry 22:258 Ag '23
Two trampers, and a poem. Poetry 22:212-15 Jl '23

Les Eyzies, France
Each stratum a human epoch in this capital of pre-history. il map Cur Opinion 76:218-19 F '24

Lesher, Carl E.
Coal controversy. Sat Eve Post 194:51 My 27 '22
Position of the operators. Survey 47:1040-1 Mr 25 '22

Lesley, Robert Whitman
Bob Lesley got a big jolt, but it started him going. N. M. Clark. por Am M 96:26-7 O '23

Leslie, Shane (John Randolph Leslie)
Ireland, 1922; poem. Cath World 116:161 N '22
Loaded dice; story. Scrib M 72:699-704 D '22
Ulysses. Quar 238:219-34 O '22

Less than the dust; novel. See Hart, Frances Noyes

Lesseps, Ferdinand de, viscount
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:60 F 11 '22; World's Work 48:94 My '24

Lesser loves; story. J. L. Gordon. Cath World 119:305-10 Je '24

Lesson plans. See Teaching

Lester, Charles F.
Camping-trip; a wild ballad of the woods. il St N 51:1090-1 Ag '24
Carnival of spring; verse. St N 49:738-9 My '22
Goal of good Sir Guy; a ballad of the ice. St N 50:520-1 Mr '23
Lady Lucy's lemon pies; verse. St N 50: 1304-5 O '23
Monty; verse. St N 52:74-5 N '24
Roger Ready; verse. St N 51:964-5 Jl '24
Royal cup; a ballad of the court. St N 49:1076-7 Ag '22
Royal show; verse. St N 49:518-19 Mr '22
Royal snowball fight; ballad of battle. St N 49:390-1 F '22
Sir Cecil's saxophone; verse. St N 50:830-1 Je '23
Sir Cyril's winning shot; verse. St N 49: 1306-7 O '22
Sir Nigel's New Year's eve; verse. St N 51: 304-5 Ja '24
Sir Percival's reward; ballad of St Valentine's day. St N 50:400-1 F '23
Voyage of the Seesaw; verse. St N 50:940-1 Jl '23

Lester, John Ashby
American spelling compared with British. School Life 9:160 Mr '24
How simplified spelling might simplify. School R 30:131-8 F '22
What is a misspelling? School and Soc 15:117-20 Ja 28 '22
When college stares you in the face. Outlook 135:408-9 N 7 '23

Lester, William J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:48 F 10 '23

Lestrade, Mrs Eleanor Beers
Geography as it is not taught. Educ R 67: 194-5 Ap '24

LeSueur, Helen
Friendly tree; poem. Canad M 63:228 Ag '24

Le Sueur, Meridel
Nests; poem. Poetry 24:80-1 My '24

LeSueur, Robert
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:517 Ag '24

Le Sure, Charles S.
Circular garden. House and Gard 44:46 Jl '23
Planning the landscape border. House and Gard 41:32 Ja '22
Planning the small city garden. House and Gard 42:60 Jl '22
Woodland planting for the roadside. Gard M 37:244-6 Je '23

Leszczynska, Marie. See Marie Leszczynska, queen consort of Louis XV

Let nothing you dismay. L. Hatch. Collier's 72:28 D 22 '23

Letchfield, F. T.
Economic growth of the West. Overland n s 81:24 O '23

Letchworth (England) book club
Letchworth book club. D. Macfayden. Library J 47:716-17 S 1 '22

Letchworth park, New York
Letchworth park. G: S. Brooks. il map R of Rs 68:524-8 N '23

Lethal gas. See Capital punishment

Letitia, Mme. See Bonaparte, Maria Letizia

Le Trocquer, Yves
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:35 Ap '23

Letter-boxes. See Mail-boxes

Letter carriers. See Postmen

Letter from Michaelis Kerek; story. R. Roe. il Bookm 59:263-9 My '24

Letter of instructions; story. L. Moresby. Atlan 131:371-81 Mr '23

Letter to a relative; story. I. S. Cobb. il Good H 77:10-13 N '23

Letter to Australia; story. E. D. Biggers. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 F 11 '22

Letter writing
Can you write a good letter? R. I. Johnson. il Delin 102:14 Je '23
Mrs Carlyle and English letter-writing. Ernle. Quar 242:193-210 Jl '24
Tips on how to write letters. E. B. Davison. Am M 95:59 Ap '23
With pen in hand. W. Roberts. Woman's H C 50:24 Ag '23
See also Commercial correspondence; Sales letters

Lettering
Hints on teaching lettering. E. M. Love. Ind Arts M 12:443 N '23
Selection and use of lettering pens. C. L. Svensen. il Ind Arts M 11:176-8 My '22
Two valuable books on lettering. A. T. Covell. il Arch Rec 54:101-3 Jl '23
See also Illumination of manuscripts and books; Monograms

Lettering pens. See Pen drawing

Letters
Book-hunter's garner, with examples of the gentlest art. W: H. Arnold. Cent 104:886-98 O '22
Letters in Shakespeare's plays. E. Terry. Atlan 128:778-87 D '21
Russian peasant letters. E. Mayer. Liv Age 313:676-7 Je 10 '22
Some English letter-writers. Ernle. 19th Cent 93:675-82 My '23
10,000 people a week ask Henry Ford for gifts. E. A. Guest. il Am M 97:5-7 Ja '24
Then and now. Atlan 130:421-3 S '22
See also Love letters

Letters that break a man; story. R. Lovewell. il Am M 94:24-7 Jl '22

Letting go of a lady; story. W. E. Smith. il Scrib M 72:333-42 S '22

Lettland. See Latvia

Letts, Frank C.
I organize my work this way. System 44:28 Jl '23
Keep your promises, and make others keep theirs! por Am M 95:50-1 F '23
Management policies that keep our business growing. por System 43:21-5 Ja '23

Letts, Malcolm
Merchant strangers at Bruges. Contemp 124: 91-100 Jl '23
Some aspects of town life in the past. Contemp 121:502-8 Ap '22

Letts, Winifred M.
Breaking point; poem. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24
Child's religion. Yale R n s 12:742-54 Jl '23
First dramatic critic. Yale R n s 11:613-19 Ap '22
No night in heaven; poem. Yale R n s 11: 284 Ja '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:109 Jl '22
Traveling man; poem. Cur Opinion 76:97 Ja '24
Travelled one; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24

Letts. See Latvia

Lettuce
Solving the season's salad supply. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 35:116-18 Ap '22

Letty of Craggy Summit; novel. See Neill, Mrs Esther

Letty's hill of understanding; story. G. Allen. il Good H 74:29-32 Je '22

Leuchsenring, Emilio Roig de
Los novios de ventana. Liv Age 316:219-22 Ja 27 '23

Leugyel, Laura Dániel-. See Dániel-Leugyel, Laura

Leupp, Harold Lewis
Library the heart of the university. Library J 49:619-22 Jl '24

Levainville, Jacques
French steel and Ruhr coal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:422-7 D '23

Levees
Curbing the Mississippi. J. B. Walker. il diag map Sci Am 127:108-10 Ag '22
Mississippi River problem. Sci Am 127:14 Jl '22; Same. il Lit Digest 74:21 Jl 15 '22

Level, Maurice
Appalling gift; story. Liv Age 316:719-21 Mr 24 '23

Levels
Variations found in leveling devices. Sci Am 128:105 F '23

Levene, Phoebus Aaron (Theodore)
Jacques Loeb, the man. Science n s 59:427-8 My 16 '24

—and Mikeska, L. A.
On Walden-inversion. Science n s 59:168 F 15 '24

—and Van der Hoeven, B. J. C.
On concentration of vitamin B. Science n s 59:276 Mr 21 '24

Levenson, Boris
Portrait. Musician 28:35 N '23

Levenson, Joseph
Censorship of the movies. Forum 69:1404-14 Ap '23

Lever, William Hesketh. See Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever, 1st baron

Leverett, Frank
Old glaciation in the Cordilleran region. Science n s 56:388 O 6 '22

Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever, 1st baron
American parable for British industry. Liv Age 319:451-6 D 8 '23
Comradeship in industrialism. Liv Age 311: 666-9 D 10 '21
How we paid 10% on 1921. por System 42:37-8 Jl '22

Leveridge, Lilian
Sunset in the city; poem. Canad M 60:232-3 Ja '23

Levering, A. V.
The G. M. learns how to boss; story. System 46:164-7 Ag '24
How 21 firms handle tardiness. System 64:539-42 My '22

Levermore, Charles Herbert
Parable of the rich householder. Cent 108:127-9 My '24
Dr Levermore and the blessings of peace. por Lit Digest 80:50-7 F 23 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:259 Mr '24; R of Rs 69:243 Mr '24
Winner of the American peace award. School and Soc 19:185 F 16 '24

Le Verrier, Charles
Sherwood Anderson and a Parisian critic. Liv Age 320:429-30 Mr 1 '24

Levers
Gravity: revolving levers. C. W. Mitman. il diags Pop Mech 41:948-52 Je '24
Moments and compound levers. C. W. Mitman. il diags Pop Mech 41:515-17 Ap '24
Simple levers. C. W. Mitman. il diags Pop Mech 41:459-62 Mr '24

Levertin, Oscar
On the Jewish cemetery in Prague; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. Freeman 8:512 F 6 '24

Leviathan (steamship)
Busy hours in a floating bank. Lit Digest 78: 72-3 S 8 '23
Leviathan, a new glory for Old Glory. il Lit Digest 77:40-8 Je 30 '23
Leviathan goes to sea. il World's Work 46:248-9 Jl '23
Reconstructed Leviathan. il Sci Am 129:108-9 Ag '23
Trial trip of the Leviathan. map Sci Am 129: 163 S '23

Levick, Frances
Martinique twenty years after. Mentor 10:31-5 Ja '23

Levick, Milne B.
How Shakespeare's theater looked. Mentor 11:38 S '23
Ivory, man's trophy from cave days to the present. Mentor 12:52-5 Je '24
Marco Polo, pathfinder of Asia. Mentor 12:45-7 N '24
Millet's cottage a shrine of art. Mentor 12: 41-2 F '24
Oldest medical book in the world. Mentor 12:52 Ap '24
When George Washington was a fireman. St N 51:356-8 F '24
Why I have lost faith in capital punishment. Outlook 134:589-91 Ag 15 '23

Levin, Samuel
Portrait. Survey 48:142 Ap 29 '22

Levin, Samuel M.
Recent tendencies in the teaching of the social sciences in the secondary schools. Educa 44:1-14 S '23

Levin, William
Relation of the state to a sanitary milk supply. Am J Pub Health 13:557-61 Jl '23

Levine, Louis
Communists and ploughshares. Atlan 130:672-83, 833-42 N-D '22

Levine, Max
Value of boric acid canning compound in food preservation. J Home Econ 15:64-70 F '23

—and Linton, Clair S.
Differentiation of human and soil strains of the aerogenes section of the colon group. Am J Pub Health 14:95-9 F '24

Levinson, André
Modern Russian literature. Liv Age 311:781-7 D 24 '21
Stravinsky and the dance. Theatre Arts M 8: 741-54 N '24

Levinson, Helen Haire, prize. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

Levinson, Salmon Oliver
Draft treaty and the outlawry of war. New Repub 39:382-3 Ag 27 '24
Law to end war. Forum 71:1-8 Ja '24

Levitas, Arnold
Attitude of the employer toward the continuation school. School Arts M 24:178-9 N '24
Continuation schools. School Arts M 24:113-14 O '24
Printing in the continuation schools. Ind Arts M 12:245-6 Je '23

Levitation
See also Psychical research

Lévitt, Albert
Nature of an oath. Survey 50:449 Jl 15 '23
Prohibition tangle. No Am 219:621-30 My '24

Le Vitt, C. H.
Dim lanterns. Outlook 137:195-8 Je 4 '24

Levitzki, Mischa
To acquire and preserve a master technique. por Musician 29:9-10 Ap '24
Getting a start as a virtuoso; interview. por Etude 41:79-80 F '23
Portrait. Musician 29:15 N '24

Levon, H.
Korea, land of contrasts. Liv Age 320:122-4 Ja 19 '24

Levy, Alexander O.
A. O. Levy's decorative art. C. Bredemeier. il Int Studio 78:262-6 D '23

Levy, Ernest Coleman
Reciprocity between the health officials and the medical profession. Am J Pub Health 13:989-94 D '23

Levy, Florence Nightingale
Baltimore museum of art. School Arts M 23: 427-9 Mr '24
Thirteenth annual convention of the American federation of arts. Arch Rec 52:81-3 Jl '22
Training required for the industrial arts. Arch Rec 51:308-12 Ap '22

Lévy, Georges Benoit. See Benoit-Lévy, Georges

Levy, Gertrude R.
Astronomer discovers the moon; poem. Munsey 78:266 Mr '23

Levy, Jules
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:32 My 13 '22

Levy, Julius
Maternal mortality and mortality in the first month of life in relation to attendant at birth. Am J Pub Health 13:88-95 F '23

Levy, Newman (Flaccus, pseud.)
Adventures of Florizel. Harper 145:820-1 N '22
Apartment hunting in New York. Harper 147: 416-17 Ag '23
Counsel for the defense. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Ja 12 '24
Cuthbert Long; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:126 Ja 19 '24
Elegy. Harper 147:709-10 O '23
Etiquette; verse. Harper 147:130 Je '23
Getting away with murder. Sat Eve Post 196: 21 Mr 22 '24
Great open spaces; verse. Sat Eve Post 195: 48 D 9 '22
Homer; a satire. Harper 149:281-2 Jl '24
How we won the war; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:24 S 30 '22
If people acted like nations. Harper 148:411-13 F '24
In case of accident. Sat Eve Post 196:38 Mr 8 '24
Megrew girls; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:74 D 16 '22
Mr Whipple's dream. Sat Eve Post 195:62 Je 9 '23
On writing jokes. Harper 146:816-18 My '23
Opera guyed; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:29 O 7 '22
Our sentimental criminal law. Sat Eve Post 196:32-4 Ja 26 '24
Outline of contemporary civilization; poems. Sat Eve Post 196:28 F 16 '24
Path of glory; verse. Harper 146:265-6 Ja '23
Rigoletto; verse. Harper 145:833-5 N '22
Sandy MacPherson, book collector; story. Harper 146:539-43 Mr '23
Science of autosuggestion, by Emile Coué; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:24 D 16 '22
Sentimental burglar; poem. Harper 148:557-8 Mr '24
Sorrowful tale of McGurk; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:24 D 2 '22
Sweet are the uses of a radio. Harper 148: 273-4 Ja '24
Those English novels; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:130 D 9 '22
To an infant; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:103 Mr 31 '23
You are old, Grandma Williams; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:114 N 4 '22

Lewald, Otto Friedrich Theodor
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:204 My '22

Lewars, Mrs Harold. See Singmaster, Elsie

Lewellen, Robert A.
He enjoys the thrills of a trapper's life. F. Lockley. il pors Am M 94:62-3 O '22

Lewer, Lily Josephine
Laura Knight, English painter. Int Studio 75:162-5 Ap '22

Lewery, L. J.
Educational debacle in soviet Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:78-83 Ap '23

Lewin, Evans. See Lewin, Percy Evans

Lewin, Everest
To poetry; poem. Liv Age 319:382 N 24 '23

Lewin, Mark
Why revolution has failed. Liv Age 317:137-41 Ap 21 '23

Lewin, Percy Evans
Liberia and negro rule. Atlan 130:395-401 S '22

Lewinson, Paul
Opera of tradition. Freeman 7:37-8 Mr 21 '23
Superpower in Switzerland. Nation 118:746-7 Je 25 '24

Lewis, Addison
People first, blouses second; story. Collier's 69:7-8 F 11 '22

Lewis, Alexander C.
Howard Ferguson. Canad M 62:206-13 Ja '24

Lewis, Alonzo Victor
Jack Dempsey in oil. il Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 18 '23

Lewis, Burdette Gibson
Choosing a state official by mental tests. R of Rs 66:171-6 Ag '22
Redefinition of the proper relation of state boards of control to boards of education, health, child welfare, and the like. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:224-30
Transgressor's easy way. Forum 67:354-60 Ap '22
Winning fight against mental disease. R of Rs 65:411-18 Ap '22

Lewis, C. M.
Ashes and sawdust the basis of a new industry. Sci Am 126:396 Je '22

Lewis, Carolyn M.
Autumn moon; poem. Overland n s 82:325 Jl '24
Good-by; poem. Cur Opinion 71:807 D '21

Lewis, Charles Bertrand. See Quad, M, pseud.

Lewis, Charlotte E.
Ineligibles; story. Good H 75:49-52 Jl '22

Lewis, Christine M.
Bringing dead paintings back to life. Arts and Dec 18:26-7 Mr '23

Lewis, Dwight M.
Sanitary index. Am J Pub Health 13:649-53 Ag '23

Lewis, Elizabeth G.
Life of a lady doctor in India. Mrs G: A. Paull. por Mis R 45:371-6, 555-60 My, Jl '22

Lewis, Elizabeth Langhorne
Woman voter and a third party. Forum 69:1247-51 F '23

Lewis, Ernest Irving
Work of railroad valuation by the Interstate commerce commission. Cong Digest 3:12 O '23

Lewis, Ervin Eugene
Is vocational education an essential part of the public school program? Nat Educ Assn 1923:1032-4

Lewis, Estelle Anna (Robinson) (Mrs Sylvanus D. Lewis)
Stella and her Brooklyn salon. T: Walsh. il Bookm 56:578-83 Ja '23

Lewis, Eugene W.
Portrait. Playground 17:397 O '23

Lewis, Exum Percival
Contributions of astronomy to civilization. Science n s 58:405-12 N 23 '23

Lewis, Frank Grant
Selecting religious books for a public library. Library J 47:645-6 Ag '22

Lewis, Frederick
And, of course, the Alps. Woman's H C 51: 24-5 S '24
Back to the small town. Woman's H C 50: 12 Ag '23
Banks of Monte Carlo. Woman's H C 51:29-30 N '24
Britain, in one bite! Woman's H C 51:22-4 Ap '24
France on five dollars a day. Woman's H C 51:14-15 My '24
Leaving the big city. Woman's H C 50:17-18 Je '23
Month on the Mediterranean. Woman's H C 51:22-3 O '24
My Dutch treat. Woman's H C 51:12-14 Mr '24
Normandy in a bathing suit. Woman's H C 51:24-5 Je '24
Saturday I was a fool. Collier's 72:12 D 8 '23
Try Italy out of season. Woman's H C 51: 24-5 F '24

Lewis, Frederick Thomas
Futility of the human yolk sac. Science n s 55:478 My 5 '22
Spiral trend of intestinal muscle fibers. Science n s 55:704-6 Je 30 '22
Unpublished metrical epigram by James Russell Lowell. Science n s 60:333-4 O 10 '24

Lewis, Sir Frederick William
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:15 N 12 '21

Lewis, George
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:192 Jl '23

Lewis, Grace T.
Centralizing student activities in the high school. School R 31:612-26 O '23
An every girl supper. School R 32:134-41 F '24
Increasing educational opportunities for high-school graduates. School R 31:267-75 Ap '23

Lewis, Harold M.
Highway routes in the New York metropolitan district. Am City 28:483-4 My '23
Morris canal and New Jersey's opportunity. Am City 27:467-9 N '22

Lewis, Harrison F.
Bonaventure island and Percé Rock. Bird Lore 24:125-7 My '22

Lewis, Harry Reynolds
Story of the Frenchtown club. Playground 18: 412 O '24
—See Harris, James Arthur, jt. auth.

Lewis, Isabel Eleanor (Martin) (Mrs Clifford S. Lewis)
Astronomical events in 1923. Science n s 57: sup12-14 Ja 12 '23
Astronomical events in 1924. Sci Monthly 18: 222-3 F '24
Betelgeuze. Science n s 59:sup12 Mr 28 '24
Eclipse expeditions in Australia. Science n s 56:sup10-12 D 22 '22
Helium in the Milky way. Science n s 56:sup9 D 1 '22
Meteoric showers. Science n s 58:sup10 N 23 '23
Planet Venus. Science n s 59:sup10-12 My 23 '24
Sun farthest north, summer begins. Science n s 57:sup8 Je 22 '23
Sun's place in the universe. Science n s 60: sup10 O 31 '24
Total solar eclipse of September 21. Sci Monthly 15:383-4 O '22

Lewis, Ivey Foreman
Union of American biological societies. Science n s 58:257-8 O 5 '23
Union of American biological societies; proposed. Science n s 56:681-2 D 15 '22

Lewis, Janet Loxley
Indians in the woods; poems. Poetry 21:190-2 Ja '23

Lewis, John
British preference. Ann Am Acad 107:198-203 My '23

Lewis, John H.
North Dakota garden. House B 51:266-8 Mr '22

Lewis, John Llewellyn
Pacific leader of the striking miners. por (front) Cur Opinion 72:754-6 Je '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:454; 46:134, 563; 48:54 Mr '22, Je, O '23, My '24; Outlook 130:579; 131:699 Ap 12, Ag 30 '22; R of Rs 65:467; 66:235 My, S '22; Cur Opinion 73:435; 74:358 O '22; Mr '23; Lit Digest 78:5 S 29 '23; Collier's 73:7 F 16 '24
This man Lewis. por Lit Digest 73:36-8 Ap 29 '22

Lewis, John Oliver
Twelve habitant songs. Canad M 59:182-99 Jl '22

Lewis, John V.
Construction and operation of the sewage disposal works at Schenectady, New York. Am City 27:202-5 S '22
Construction and operation of the sewage pumping station at Schenectady, New York. Am City 28:143-7 F '23

Lewis, Lowery Laymon
Obituary. J: E. Guberlet. Science n s 56:563-4 N 17 '22

Lewis, Lucian M.
Desert; poem. Overland n s 80:24-5 D '22
Desert afterglow; poem. Overland n s 79:29 Mr '22

Lewis, M. R., and Felton, Lloyd D.
Hydrogen-ion concentration of cultures of connective tissue from chick embryos. Science n s 54:636-7 D 23 '21

Lewis, Margaret (Cameron) (Mrs Harrison Cass Lewis)
Johndover; novel. Woman's H C 51:7-11 F; 23-8 Mr; 29-31 Ap '24

Lewis, Maria M.
Aftermath. Ind 108:45-6 Ja 21 '22

Lewis, May
Poet pour out the beauty in your heart; poem. Harper 148:718 My '24

Lewis, Nelson Peter
New aid in city planning. Am City 26:209-12 Mr '22
Tribute to the late Nelson P. Lewis. L. Purdy. Am City 30:553 My '24

Lewis, Orlando Faulkland
Justification of play. Playground 16:9-11 Ap '22
Organization and administration needs in the treatment of delinquents. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:132-3

Lewis, Orlando Faulkland—*Continued*
Return of Ainsworth; story. Collier's 69:7-8 Ja 28 '22
Orlando F. Lewis. H. S. Braucher. Playground 16:8 Ap '22

Lewis, Oscar
In the bow of the Splendiferous. Outlook 134: 512-13 Ag 1 '23
New Sahara. Outlook 135:542-4 N 28 '23

Lewis, Reed
Teaching the immigrant. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 81-2 Mr '23

Lewis, Reuben A., jr.
How the government budget works. World's Work 43:513-19 Mr '22
Tariff to raise the cost of living. World's Work 44:363-71 Ag '22

Lewis, Robert E.
Youth and the fundamentalists. Survey 50: 518-19 Ag 15 '23

Lewis, Rosa
Queen of cooks, and some kings; reminiscences recorded by M. Lawton. il pors Pict R 25: 5-7 Ap; 18-19 My; 22-3 Je; 24-5 Jl '24

Lewis, Sarah Virginia
Book advertising. Library J 47:764 S 15 '22

Lewis, Sinclair
Be brisk with Babbitt. Nation 119:409-11, 437-9, 463-4 O 15-29 '24
Hack driver; story. Nation 117:211-13 Ag 29 '23
I return to America. Nation 118:631-2 Je 4 '24
Main Street's been paved! Nation 119:255-60 S 10 '24
Minnesota: the Norse state. Nation 116:624-7 My 30 '23
Chesterton-Drinkwater-Lewis affair. E. E. Fisk. por Bookm 58:538-40 Ja '24
English countercheck quarrelsome to Mr Sinclair Lewis. Liv Age 314:244-6 Jl 22 '22
Four American impressions. S. Anderson. New Repub 32:172-3 O 11 '22
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 56:54-9 S '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:591 N '22; Lit Digest 80:46 Mr 15 '24

Lewis, Warren B.
Wages paid to machinery. Ind Management 65:240-2 Ap '23

Lewis, William Corodon
How I acquired my little farm. Sunset 48:51 Ja '22

Lewis, William Draper
Coal price regulation and the constitution. Ann Am Acad 111:292-304 Ja '24

Lewis, William Mather
Inaugural address. School and Soc 18:601-8 N 24 '23
Nation's needs and the schools. Survey 48: 318-21 My 27 '22

Lewis, Willmott
Why the British cabinet fell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:366-71 D '22

Lewis, Winford Lee
Is prohibition of gas warfare feasible? Atlan 129:834-40 Je '22

Lewis-Cook, Harold. See Cook, Harold Lewis

Lewis settlers. See Scotch in Canada

Lewisohn, Adolph
For better prisons. R of Rs 68:420-1 O '23
Prisons and prison labor. Cent 106:399-404 Jl '23
Programme for prison reform. Atlan 131:423-5 Mr '23
Notable group of French modernists; some comments on the historic value of the Adolph Lewisohn collection. S. Bourgeois. Arts and Dec 18:24-5 N '22
Portrait. World's Work 45:284 Ja '23

Lewisohn, Alice, and Lewisohn, Irene
Little theatre in Egypt. Atlan 134:93-103 Jl '24

Lewisohn, Irene. See Lewisohn, Alice, jt. auth.

Lewisohn, Ludwig
Aimer. Nation 115:506-7 N 8 '22
All God's chillun. Nation 118:664 Je 4 '24
Clown, as danced by M. Kotchetovsky in the Chauve Souris; poem. Nation 114:753-4 Je 21 '22
Departure. Nation 119:335-6 O 1 '24
Drama. See weekly numbers of the Nation
Ernst Lubitsch. Nation 114:76 Ja 18 '22
Hauptmann on Broadway. Nation 115:392-4 O 11 '22
Hazlitt. Nation 116:182-4 F 14 '23
Hour in verse. Nation 116:414 Ap 11 '23
Jew meditates. Nation 118:200-1 F 20 '24
Ludwig Lewisohn, by himself. Nation 117:583-4 N 21 '23
On love in marriage. Nation 119:464-5 O 29 '24
Past and present. Nation 118:213 F 20 '24
Poet and scholar. Nation 116:660-1 Je 6 '23
(tr.) Portmanteau anthology of German verse. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23
Republican Germany and the arts. Nation 114: 247 Mr 1 '22
Saintsbury. Nation 117:634-5 D 5 '23
South Carolina: a lingering fragrance. Nation 115:36-8 Jl 12 '22
Storm-center. Nation 118:307-8 Mr 19 '24
Together; poem. Lit R 4:769 My 24 '24
Ukrainian national chorus. Nation 115:477-8 N 1 '22
Un-Americanized Americans. Ind 112:173 Mr 29 '24
Up stream. Review by M. Austin. Dial 72:634-9 Je '22

Lewisohn, Sam A.
Employers' responsibility to the community. Ann Am Acad 103:65-9 S '22
Factors in wage determinations. Am Econ R 13:sup141-6 Mr '23
Living wage and the national income. Pol Sci Q 38:219-26 Je '23
Wage policies and national productivity. Pol Sci Q 39:97-105 Mr '24

Lewisohn collection. See Art—Private collections

Lewiston, Idaho
How the law came to Lewiston. J: L. Consldine. Sunset 49:41-2 Jl '22

Lewton, Frederick Lewis
Textile collections in the United States national museum. J Home Econ 14:505-6 O '22

Lexington, Kentucky
Chamber promotes model market-house. C. F. Dunn. Am City 26:371-3 Ap '22
Was it worth two cents? summer playgrounds. Playground 16:525 F '23

Lexington, Battle of, 1775
Shot heard round the world. A. Booth. il Good H 76:28-9 Ap '23

Ley, Fred T.
Two boys who never overlooked a bet; the business creed of the Ley brothers. M. Crowell. por Am M 96:54-5 Jl '23

Ley, Harold Alexander
Creating an incentive to health. Ind Management 68:250-3 O '24
Two boys who never overlooked a bet; the business creed of the Ley brothers. M. Crowell. por Am M 96:54-5 Jl '23

Ley, Maria
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:408 O '22

Leybach, Ignace Xavier Joseph
Composer of the famous Fifth nocturne. Etude 42:80 F '24

Leyden university
Conferences in Holland on history and international law; Netherlands week. R. Walters. School and Soc 20:183 Ag 9 '24
Courses at the University of Leyden for American students. School and Soc 19:311-12 Mr 15 '24

Leyland, John
Germany and the reparations. Fortn 118:860-75 N '22
What the Germans are thinking, planning and doing. Fortn 118:86-103 Jl '22

L'Herisson, Nosirel
Nosirel L'Herisson, the apostle of Haiti. C: S. Detweiler. Mis R 46:460-2 Je '23

Lhevinne, Isadore
Proletarian art. Forum 69:1216-32 F '23

Lhévinne, Josef
Basic principles in pianoforte playing. pors Etude 41:665-6, 747-8, 815-16; 42:17-18, 87-8, 157-8 O '23-Mr '24
Good tone is born in the player's mind. por Musician 28:7 Jl '23

Li Ch'i
Old air; poem; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:540 Jl '22
Old war-song; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:540 Jl '22

Li Fu Hsiang
Portrait. Mis R 47:895 N '24

Li Po (Rihaku)
Bringing in the wine; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:200 My 9 '23
Ching-ting mountain; poem, tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata. Cur Opinion 74:222 F '23
Drinking alone under the moon; poem; tr. by W. Bynner. and Kiang-Kang-hu. Freeman 7:176 My 2 '23
Exhortation; poem, tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata. Cur Opinion 74:222 F '23
Hard travelling; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:248 My 23 '23
Hard traveling in Shu; poem; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 114: 522 My 3 '22
In spring; poem; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:105 F '22
Long-departed lover; poem, tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata. Cur Opinion 74:222 F '23
Moon at the fortified pass; poem; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:105 F '22
On hearing Chün, the Buddhist monk, play his lute; poem; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:105 F '22
Song of an autumn midnight; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:540 Jl '22
Song of Ch'ang-kan; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. por Asia 22:105 F '22
To his three friends; poem, tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata. Cur Opinion 74:221-2 F '23

Li Shang-yin
Imperial conference; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23

Li T'ai-po
Lonely wife; poem; tr. by F. Ayscough, version by A. Lowell. Cur Opinion 72:397-8 Mr '22

Li Yuan-hung
Overlord of four hundred millions. G. T. Seton. por Outlook 134:128-32 Je 6 '23
Portrait. Asia 22:594 Ag '22; Sat Eve Post 195:8 Ag 19 '22; R of Rs 66:516 N '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:320 My '23; Cur Opinion 74:517 My '23

Li Yuan-hung, Mme
Portrait. Outlook 134:130 Je 6 '23

Lia fail. See Relics and reliquaries

Liang Shih-yi
China faces the modern world. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:950-5 S '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:4 Je 24 '22; Sunset 48:47 Je '22

Liang T'ung-shu
Calligraphy; poem; tr. by F. Ayscough, version by A. Lowell. Bookm 54:379 D '21

Liar; story. E. P. Butler. il Sunset 48:12-15 Mr '22

Liars. See Lying

Libbey, Edward Drummond
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:21 N '21

Libbey, May
Cloudy Eyes and Sunbeam; story. St N 51:310-13 Ja '24

Libby, Frederick Joseph
Far-reaching results of the Washington conference. Nat Educ Assn 1922:189-93
Selling us another war. Nation 117:315-17 S 26 '23

Libby, John H.
Bituminous wages from the point of view of an operator. Ann Am Acad 111:32-8 Ja '24

Libby, Walter
Conceptual thinking. Sci Monthly 15:435-42 N '22
Scientific imagination. Sci Monthly 15:263-70 S '22

Libedinsky, Yury
New Russian novelist. A. Ransome. Freeman 7:443-5 Jl 18 '23

Libel and slander
Literature of libel. K. Brégy. Cath World 116:444-53 Ja '23

Liberal education. See Classical education

Liberal league
Liberal league. Ind 110:331-2 My 26 '23
Who's liberal now? E: S. Martin. il Collier's 72:10 Jl 21 '23

Liberal party (Great Britain)
Decline of liberalism. J. B. Maxwell. Fortn 121:777-85 Je '24
Future of English liberalism. E. T. Raymond. Atlan 134:555-65 O '24
Future of the Liberal party. W. Permewan. Fortn 117:261-9 F '22
Future of the Liberal party. H. F. Spender. Fortn 119:890-900 Je '23
Legacy of liberalism. Quar 240:420-36 O '23
Liberal reunion. H. Spender; W. Benn. Contemp 123:1-15 Ja '23
Liberalism and agriculture. H: Rew. Contemp 122:442-50 O '22
Liberalism and British labor. New Repub 37: 270-1 F 6 '24
Liberalism and its future. H. B. Usher. Contemp 123:164-9 F '23
Liberalism and labour. E. Hatch. 19th Cent 91:38-44 Ja '22
Liberalism and labour; replies. R. Donald; J. C. Wedgwood. 19th Cent 91:209-21 F '22
Liberalism and labour; rejoinder. E. Hatch. 19th Cent 91:487-93 Mr '22
Liberalism and the industrial problem. C. F. James. 19th Cent 90:798-806 N '21
Liberalism versus labor in Great Britain. G. Murray. Liv Age 321:787-9 Ap 26 '24
Liberals and labour in the House. I: Foot. Contemp 125:701-5 Je '24
New liberalism of England. J. E. Barker. Forum 69:1438-55 Ap '23
Position of the government. W. Permewan. Fortn 119:615-24 Ap '23
Tragi-comedy of Liberal reunion. S. Hodgson. 19th Cent 94:32-9 Jl '23

Liberal theology. See Modernism

Liberalism
Four most useless men in the world. A. E: Wiggam. Collier's 74:16 Ag 16 '24
Function of liberalism. W. A. Chapple. Contemp 126:308-15 S '24
Great liberal victory! New Repub 33:30-1 D 6 '22
League of youth. New Repub 31:123-4 Je 28 '22
Liberalism and irrationalism. New Repub 30: 333-4 My 17 '22
Liberalism in the colleges. P. Blanshard. Nation 119:284-6 S 17 '24
Liberalism versus democracy in Latin America. J. B. Teran. Liv Age 321:790-3 Ap 26 '24
Liberals adrift. New Repub 35:86-7 Je 20 '23
Murray Butler makes moan. New Repub 29: 89-90 D 21 '21
Opportunity of liberalism. S. Hodgson. 19th Cent 92:183-92 Ag '22
Portrait of a liberal. E. Boyd. il Bookm 60: 203-9 O '24
Prime obstacle to recovery. Ind 108:431-2 My 13 '22
Radicalism or liberalism? S. P. Delany. No Am 217:616-27 My '23
Success and failure of liberalism. B: W. Bacon. Yale R n s 13:85-104 O '23
Unrestricted competition; or, might is right. W. Anderson. 19th Cent 91:395-404 Mr '22
What is a liberal? W: T. M. Forbes. School and Soc 20:343-4 S 13 '24
See also Radicals and radicalism

Liberalism (religion). See Fundamentalist controversy

Liberia
$5,000,000 loan to Liberia. Nation 114:657-9 My 31 '22
Land of the free in Africa. H. A. McBride. il Nat Geog M 42:411-30 O '22
Liberia and negro rule. E. Lewin. Atlan 130: 395-401 S '22
Melancholy centennial for Liberia. il World's Work 45:467-9 Mr '23
Moral obligation in Liberia. Nation 114:639-40 My 31 '22
Seeking to make a new Liberia. W. H. Overs. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:290-4 N '22
Why we lend Liberia $5,000,000. Lit Digest 73:17 Je 3 '22

Liberry; story. I. Hay. il Ladies' H J 39:14-15 O '22

Liberty
American liberty, more or less. W: McAndrew. il World's Work 47:171-81 D '23
Artist revolts. E. L. Masters. Poetry 22: 206-9 Jl '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:28-9 Jl 28 '23
Basic principles of liberty. F. H. Giddings. Ind 111:186 O 27 '23
Closing door. N: M. Butler. Educ R 62:422-7 D '21
Font of liberty. W: P. Gest. Atlan 134:433-42 O '24
Freedom in education. H. P. Swett. Educa 43:551-7 My '23
Freedom in education: a protest against mechanism. B. Russell. Dial 74:153-64 F '23
Freedom of the English people. P. J. Ward. Cath World 116:162-9 N '22
Freedom reconsidered. J. H. Robinson. Harper 147:577-85, 769-77 O-N '23
Is liberty worth while? Freeman 8:269-70 N 28 '23
Key of libberty, by William Manning of Billerica, Massachusetts. Freeman 7:173-4 My 2 '23
Land of the free. K. F. Gerould. Harper 146: 137-46 Ja '23
Liberty, a discarded jade. Nation 116:459 Ap 18 '23
Liberty above all others. Nation 117:4 Jl 4 '23
Life blood of America. C: P. Clark. Ind 111:56-7 Ag 18 '23
Protecting our liberties. U. Sinclair. Nation 117:9-10 Jl 4 '23
Right to get drunk? W: H. Anderson. Forum 67:533-9 Je '22
Sweet land of liberty. Nation 117:11 Jl 4 '23
Trotskii-Mussolini creed. J. A. Spender. Liv Age 317:387-9 My 19 '23
Ug and N'Bimbi teach civics. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 133:794-5 My 2 '23

See also Democracy

Liberty, Religious. See Religious liberty

Liberty, Statue of. See Statue of liberty

Liberty bell
Birth of the Liberty bell. C. Holliday. Outlook 134:336-8 Jl 4 '23

Liberty bonds. See War loans—United States—Liberty bonds

Liberty bonds; story. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 195:11 N 11 '22

Liberty of speech. See Free speech

Liberty of the jail; story. A. Train. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Ap 15 '22

Libgotte, L. F.
Systematizing the repair department. Ind Management 65:101-9 F '23

Librarians
American librarians and assistants. Library J 49:180 F 15 '24
Are we ready? Pub Libraries 27:275-6 My '22
Artist or artisan, which? J: Ridington. Pub Libraries 28:55-62 F '23
As I like it. W: L. Phelps. Scrib M 74:497-9 O '23
As it was in the beginning. See monthly numbers of Public libraries for 1924
Charted seas. M. E. S. Root. Library J 47: 709-12 S 1 '22
Contribution of librarians to agricultural history and research. E. R. Oberly. Library J 47:249-54 Mr 15 '22
Contributions of college librarians to general literature. E: F. Stevens. Library J 47: 13-18 Ja 1 '22
Easy job? M. H. Pope. Library J 48:165-6 F 15 '23
Ethics of librarianship; a proposal for a revised code. C: K. Bolton. Ann Am Acad 101: 138-46 My '22; Same cond. Library J 47:549-50 Je 15 '22
Factors in the selection of a librarian. C. E. Black. Pub Libraries 29:157-9 Ap '24
Fathers and children's librarians. J: A. Lowe. Library J 49:821-5 O 1 '24
Goops. B. F. Blackburn. Pub Libraries 28: 232-3 My '23
Hold your head up. O. R. H. Thomson. Pub Libraries 28:355-7 Jl '23
How much do imponderables weigh? E. R. Sawyer. Pub Libraries 28:413-20 O '23
Individual's responsibility to his profession. H. H. Emmons. Pub Libraries 27:398-400 Jl '22
Is librarianship a worthy calling. Pub Libraries 27:159 Mr '22
Librarian and the book. E. R. Sawyer. Pub Libraries 27:263-9 My '22
Librarian's duty to his profession. C. B. Roden. Library J 47:597-8 Jl '22
Librarians for schools. School R 31:564-5 O '23
Librarian's leisure hour reading. F. H. Chase. Pub Libraries 28:494-6 N '23
Librarian's reading. E. Tobitt. Library J 47: 1016 D 1 '22
Librarianship, a profession. C. W. Herbert. Library J 48:605-9 Jl '23
Librarianship: a profession or a business? C. S. Thompson. Library J 47:1063-6 D 15 '22
Library as a detective agency. F. K. W. Drury. Pub Libraries 27:205-9 Ap '22
Library recruiting from the library school standpoint. E: F. Stevens. Pub Libraries 27:201-4 Ap '22
Life and the librarian. E. T. Kirkwood. Scrib M 71:737-40 Je '22
Human touch and the librarian; reply to E. T. Kirkwood. E. E. Ledbetter. Scrib M 72:450-5 O '22
Lo! the librarian! Lit R 4:881 Jl 12 '24
New tendencies in library work. E. J. Reece. Lit R 3:sup7 Ag 25 '23
On a certain reticence or inarticulateness among librarians. C. B. Roden. Pub Libraries 28:489-94 N '23
Our appeal as a profession? J: H. Leete. Pub Libraries 27:317-22 Je '22
Outside of working hours. C. Hadley. Pub Libraries 28:1-4 Ja '23
Preparation for school librarianship. M. Horton. Library J 47:461-2 My 15 '22
Recruiting, by whom, for what, and how. W. E. Henry. Library J 49:467-8 My 15 '24
Recruiting for librarianship. W. E. Henry. Pub Libraries 27:390-1 Jl '22
Recruiting for librarianship in Canada. G: H. Locke. Pub Libraries 27:387-9 Jl '22
Reorganizing the library personnel system of the federal government. D. W. Hyde, jr. Pub Libraries 28:287-90 Je '23
Scientific methods of vocational guidance applied to the problem of recruiting for the library profession. E. R. Pendry. Pub Libraries 28:349-54 Jl '23
Some more children's librarians. Library J 47:393-6 My 1 '22
Standardization. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 48: 799-802 O 1 '23; Same. Pub Libraries 28: 420-4 O '23
Standardization in library service. J. A. Rathbone. Pub Libraries 27:585-90 D '22
They who get slapped. L. P. Latimer. Library J 49:623-6 Jl '24
To be or not to be, scholarly librarians. H. L. Kidder. Pub Libraries 29:126-7 Mr '24
Victory for reclassification. M. O. Price. Library J 49:735-6 S 1 '24

See also Catalogers; Library assistants

Certification
Certification and civil service control. J: C. Dana. Library J 46:881-3 N 1 '21

Librarians—Certification—*Continued*
Certification in California. Pub Libraries 27: 155 Mr '22
Certification in New York state. Library J 48: 867-8 O 15 '23
Certification of librarians. Library J 46:891-2 N 1 '21
Certification of librarians. J. A. McMillen. Pub Libraries 27:165-6 Mr '22
National certification and training. Library J 46:885-9 N 1 '21
Standards and certificates. R: H. Johnston. Library J 46:1048-9 D 15 '21
State certification of librarians. Pub Libraries 27:95-8 F '22
Why the state should provide standards for public libraries. A. Wynkoop. Library J 49: 159-65 F 15 '24

Pensions

Pensions for librarians in New York state. W: F. Yust. Pub Libraries 27:599-600 D '22

Salaries

College and university library salaries. J. I. Wyer. Library J 48:722 S 1 '23
Minimum salaries for library assistants. F. F. Hopper and others. Library J 48:63-8 Ja 15 '23
Reclassification: what good will it do librarians? T: Sterling. Pub Libraries 28:62-4 F '23
Salary statistics. Library J 48:423-5 My 1 '23
Standardization of the federal library service. W. D. Johnston. Library J 46:897-900 N 1 '21

Training

See Library schools and training

Librarianship. See Librarians

Libraries
Art in the public library. R: F. Bach. Library J 47:297-9 Ap 1 '22
How about your community library? J. E. McAfee. il Am City 30:643-6 Je '24
How the library serves the citizen. G: F. Bowerman. School and Soc 19:450-4 Ap 19 '24
Intellectual audit. G. W. Johnson. Pub Libraries 29:1-3 Ja '24
Libraries: a neglected asset of most cities. H: D. Brown. Pub Libraries 29:159-61 Ap '24
Libraries and museums. J: C. Dana; L. Connolly. Library J 46:455-6, 539-40, 697-9, 839-42; 47:23-4, 163-4, 705-8 My 15, Je 15, S 1, O 15 '21, Ja 1, F 15, S 1 '22
Library for dolls, in the Queen's doll house. il Lit Digest 82:28-9 S 13 '24
Library in education. J. T. Jennings. Nat Educ Assn J 13:35-6 Ja '24
Neglected aspects of public libraries. B. Shaw. New Repub 29:96-7 D 21 '21; Same. Library J 47:19-20 Ja 1 '22
Public library in the sea of print. Library J 49:618 Jl '24
So this is Main Street. H. Hagedorn. Collier's 73:30 Mr 22 '24
Spirit of library service. Mrs E: S. Carter. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1011-16
Sticking to our last. J. T. Jennings. Library J 49:613-18 Jl '24
What can libraries do for museums? A. W. Kendall. Library J 48:859-60 O 15 '23
Wireless, from somewhere in the future. Pub Libraries 28:182-4 Ap '23

See also Bibliography; Book collecting; Bookbinding; Books and reading; College libraries; High school libraries; Law libraries; Municipal reference libraries; Normal school libraries; Prison libraries; Radio broadcasting—Library application; School libraries; Story telling

Book purchases

Censorship of fiction in the public library. M. U. Rothrock. Library J 48:454-6 My 15 '23
Children's librarian as a book buyer. A. I. Hazeltine. Library J 48:505-9 Je 1 '23
How to import. M. L. Raney and others. Library J 46:883-4 N 1 '21
Questionable books in public libraries. L: N. Feipel. Library J 47:857-61, 907-11 O 15-N 1 '22
Selecting religious books for a public library. F. G. Lewis. Library J 47:645-6 Ag '22

Branches

Branch libraries in school buildings. A. Douglas. il plan Library J 47:201-8 Mr 1 '22
Branch libraries in temporary quarters. L: J. Bailey. il plan Library J 48:1053-5 D 15 '23
How Youngstown secured its unique branch library. Am City 30:264-5 Mr '24
Pictures in business; business branch of the Indianapolis public library. E. Cleland. Library J 47:301-2 Ap 1 '22

Children's rooms

See Libraries, Children's

Cooperative service

Next steps in library cooperation. A. S. Root. Library J 47:587-90 Jl '22
University library co-operation and business engineering. E. C. Richardson. Library J 47:443-9 My 15 '22

Duplicate pay collections

Duplicate pay collections; a case in equity. Library J 49:580 Je 15 '24

Extension work

See Library extension

Finance

Budget studies. A. L. Bailey. Library J 48: 211-15 Mr 1 '23
Discarded safety razor blades. M. J. Ferguson. Pub Libraries 28:434-7 O '23
Library budget. G: H. Evans. Library J 48: 420 My 1 '23
Library revenue, how much and how to get it. J: B. Heffelfinger. Pub Libraries 28:118-20 Mr '23
Resources of public libraries. Library J 48:80 Ja 15 '23

History

As it was in the beginning. See monthly numbers of Public libraries for 1924
Libraries of antiquity. W. V. Wyss. Liv Age 316:217-19 Ja 27 '23; Same cond. Arts and Dec 18:75 Mr '23
Mexican library 7,000 years old. Lit Digest 82:24 Jl 12 '24
Soul's dispensary, London. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent 91:533-44 Mr '22

Inventories

Counting a library. H. L. Stebbins. Library J 47:715-16 S 1 '22

Legislation

See Library legislation

Music departments

See Musical libraries

Reports

See Library reports

State aid

State's responsibility for library service. H. S. Hirshberg. Library J 48:653-9 Ag '23

Statistics

Library expenditures, circulations and branches. Am City 28:177 F '23
Speaking of circulation. C. E. Sherman. Library J 49:75-6 Ja 15 '24
Statistical comparison of university libraries, 1915-1921. C: W. Reeder. School and Soc 15:520-7 My 13 '22

Trustees

Responsibilities and duties of library trustees. Pub Libraries 29:157-69 Ap '24

Canada

Recruiting for librarianship in Canada. G: H. Locke. Pub Libraries 27:387-9 Jl '22

See also British Columbia library association

Libraries—*Continued*

China

Chinese librarians in conference. Y. F. Hung. Library J 47:770 S 15 '22

England

Development of special libraries in Britain. J. H. Pearce. Library J 48:557-8 Je 15 '23

See also John Rylands library; also Conference of special libraries and information bureaus

France

Library activities in Paris. Pub Libraries 29:241-4 My '24
Reorganization of public libraries in France. R of Rs 68:98-9 Jl '23
Some French libraries as seen by a good will delegate. M. V. Leavitt. Library J 48: 865-6 O 15 '23
Widening horizons; a new vision of reconstruction. F. H. Dodge. il Pan Am M 33: 257-9 O '21

See also American library in Paris

Germany

Foreign periodicals and the German scholar. Liv Age 319:142-3 O 20 '23
German public libraries after the war. G. Fritz. Library J 48:720-1 S 1 '23
Impoverishment of German libraries. T. W. Koch. Library J 49:30-2 Ja 1 '24

Greece

See also American school of classical studies, Athens—Gennadius library

Hawaiian Islands

County libraries in Hawaii. Library J 47:219-20 Mr 1 '22
Library work with Hawaiian children. R. Dwight. Pub Libraries 29:99-100 F '24
United States school libraries in the Pacific ocean. M. S. Lawrence. Nat Educ Assn 1923:727-30

Japan

Help for Japanese libraries. il Library J 49: 81-2 Ja 15 '24
Replenishing Japanese libraries. H. Putnam. Library J 48:856 O 15 '23

Mexico

Libraries in Mexico. R. H. Valle. Library J 48:265-8 Mr 15 '23

New Zealand

Notes on some New Zealand libraries. C. P. Green. Library J 47:539-41 Je 15 '22

Peru

Peruvian libraries. Library J 47:354 Ap 15 '22

Russia

Bolshevist Index expurgatorius. N. Krupskaia. Liv Age 322:26-8 Jl 5 '24
Russian libraries today. Library J 49:727-9 S 1 '24
Russian public library. A. Yarmolinsky. Library J 47:352-3 Ap 15 '22
State institute for library science in Russia. L. H. Hamburger. il Library J 48:171-2 F 15 '23
Who will help Russian librarians? Library J 47:310, 358 Ap 1-15 '22

South America

South America and library progress. F. B. Spaulding. Library J 47:345-7 Ap 15 '22; Same. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:42-51 Jl '23

Spain

Library profession in Spain. E. C. Richardson. Library J 49:469-71 My 15 '24

United States

Adventure in community service. C: R. Green. il Library J 47:450-2 My 15 '22
Burbanking the library plant. M. J. Ferguson. Overland n s 81:34 Je '23
Business methods and efficiency in the public library. G. L. Zwick. Pub Libraries 29:396-8 O '24
Carnegie public libraries. School and Soc 20: 210 Ag 16 '24
Certification and civil service control. J: C. Dana. Library J 46:881-3 N 1 '21
Church and the library. A. E. Bostwick. Bookm 55:337-41 Je '22
Czechoslovak immigrant and the library. E. E. Ledbetter. Library J 48:911-15 N 1 '23
Educational service of the library. W: A. White. School and Soc 18:554-5 N 10 '23
Enlisting in national service. H. Paulmier. Pub Libraries 29:280-2 Je '24
First aid to Americanization. R. H. Bevan. Forum 67:227-33 Mr '22
Function of the public library in a democracy. J: J. Tigert. Library J 47:107-11 F 1 '22; Same. School and Soc 15:401-6 Ap 16 '22
Greek immigrant and the library. M. Quigley. bibliog Library J 47:863-5 O 15 '22
How shall adequate public library service be established where none now exists in the nation? J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 988-92
How the public library helps the foreigner make his American contribution. E. Rose. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1001-2
How to get the workers to read. F. Anderson and R. Anderson. Pub Libraries 27:269-74 My '22
Indiana's library week, April 23-28. Library J 47:305-6 Ap 1 '22
Librarians and soft-shell crabs. Outlook 138: 196-7 O 8 '24
Libraries and librarians. S. Williams. Nat Educ Assn 1922:998-1001
Libraries as viewed by U. S. commissioners of education. Pub Libraries 27:161-2 Mr '22
Libraries of Virginia. M. V. Jones. Library J 48:950-2 N 15 '23
Library, a strategic community center. J. Morse. Pub Libraries 29:223-5 My '24
Library activity in Florida. J. F. Marron. Library J 48:217-19 Mr 1 '23
Library and the teaching of English. Library J 48:366 Ap 15 '23
Library awakening. Nat Educ Assn J 12:232-3 Je '23
Library development in North Carolina. L: R. Wilson. Library J 48:21-6 Ja 1 '23
Library progress in Georgia. T. D. Barker. Library J 48:121-5 F 1 '23
Library survey. Library J 49:729-30 S 1 '24
Library survey; pro and con. C. S. Thompson; J: C. Dana. Library J 49:827-9 O 1 '24
Library work with the Japanese. M. Horton. Library J 47:157-60 F 15 '22
Library's relation to neighborhood and community work. D. G. Ovitz. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:348-50
Measuring the public library system. M. Kobetich. Library J 49:113-16 F 1 '24
New ways for old; how an antiquated library was modernized. H. L. Wheeler. il Library J 48:615-18 Jl '23
Number of books in libraries. G: F. Miller. Pub Libraries 27:30-1 Ja '22
One city's home-coming week for book waifs. Lit Digest 72:46-8 F 25 '22
Polish immigrant and the library. E. E. Ledbetter. Library J 47:67-70, 496-8 Ja 15, Je 1 '22
Pre-reformation Bibles in American libraries. J: M. Lenhart. Cath World 118:201-11 N '23
Public library and cultural ideals. G: H. Tripp. Library J 48:753-5 S 15 '23
Public library in the little town. Pub Libraries 28:234 My '23
Resources of American libraries. Library J 48: 75-6 Ja 15 '23
Roumanians in the United States and their relations to public libraries J. Gratiaa. Library J 47:400-4 My 1 '22
System of libraries of U.S. government publications. G: F. Winchester. Library J 47: 1067-8 D 15 '22
Texas libraries. E. H. West. Library J 48: 68-70 Ja 15 '23
Uniform telephone number for libraries. J. A. Robinson. Pub Libraries 27:329 Je '22

Libraries—United States—*Continued*
Use of radio by public libraries. Library J 49:581-2 Je 15 '24
Village hearthstone; story of a public library in a country town. E. Armes. Playground 15:546-51 D '21
What's the matter with the public library? E. L. Pearson. Ind 108:404-5 Ap 29 '22
Work with the foreign born. J. Gratiaa. Library J 47:663 Ag '22

See also Negroes in the United States—Libraries; also American library association; also names of libraries, e.g., Library of congress; Morgan library; United States—Education, Bureau of—Library; also headings beginning, Library, Libraries

Libraries (rooms in houses)
Book rooms of individuality. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 43:52-3 Je '23
Room of silent companionships. E. H. Ries. il Arts and Dec 18:22-3 D '22

Libraries, Botanical
Need of monographic activity in American botanical taxonomy. B. L. Robinson. Science n s 57:307-11 Mr 16 '23

See also New York botanical garden—Library

Libraries, Business
Business branch of the Providence public library. C. E. Sherman. il Library J 49:840-1 O 1 '24
Gleanings from experience in business librarianship. N. Vaughn. Library J 46:983-5 D 1 '21

Libraries, Children's
Boys' and girls' library at Pasadena. J. M. Drake. il Library J 47:397-8 My 1 '22
Charted seas. M. E. S. Root. Library J 47:709-12 S 1 '22
Children's librarian as a book buyer. A. I. Hazeltine. Library J 48:505-9 Je 1 '23
Children's librarian in the community. A. P. Mason. Library J 48:701-5 S 1 '23
Children's work in Los Angeles sub-branches. B. M. Foye. il Library J 48:363-5 Ap 15 '23
David Copperfield's library. C. M. Hewins. il Library J 47:919-20 N 1 '22
Every-day child and his library. A. K. Hatch. Scrib M 75:213-17 F '24
Giant-killing in the children's department. E. L. Smith. Library J 47:811-12 O 1 '22
Library experiences among the children of the Russian Jews. M. M. Stokes. Scrib M 73:609-12 My '23
Old time corner in a children's library. I. S. Simonson. Library J 49:317-20 Ap 1 '24
Problems of children's librarians. L. H. Smith. Library J 48:805-6 O 1 '23
Recruiting for children's librarians. C. W. Hunt. Library J 47:1070-2 D 15 '22
Some more children's librarians. Library J 47:393-6 My 1 '22
Toronto boys and girls house. W. A. Craick. Library J 48:319-20 Ap 1 '23
What do public libraries contribute to the development of children by the work of the children's department? symposium. Pub Libraries 29:365-71 Jl '24

See also Children's book week

Libraries, College. See College libraries

Libraries, County
County librarian's dream. J. G. Babcock. Pub Libraries 27:4-8 Ja '22
County libraries in Hawaii. Library J 47:219-20 Mr 1 '22
County libraries solve the problem. Library J 47:708 S 1 '22
County library. A. A. MacDonald. il Am City 29:54-5 Jl '23
County library records. Z. K. Miller. Pub Libraries 27:8-14 Ja '22
Detroit county library exhibit. L. I. Dawson. il Library J 47:757-60 S 15 '22
Relationship between the central library and branch libraries of a county system. S. L. Nason. Pub Libraries 27:14-16 Ja '22
What a county library will do for North Dakota. M. E. Downey. Nat Educ Assn J 12:94 Mr '23

Libraries, Depository. See Government publications

Libraries, Engineering
Engineering library for Denver. L. G. Carpenter. Science n s 57:494 Ap 27 '23

Libraries, High school. See High school libraries

Libraries, Hospital
Books at the bedside. P. Jones. Survey 50:544-5 Ag 15 '23
Course of training for hospital librarians. Library J 49:381 Ap 15 '24
Curative power of books. il Lit Digest 73:20-1 Je 24 '22
Hospital libraries. C. Webster. Library J 47:662 Ag '22
Hospital library service training at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 19:304 Mr 15 '24
Hospital library work for veterans. Library J 48:419 My 1 '23
Library work in hospitals. R. A. O'Connor. Pub Libraries 27:26-7 Ja '22

Libraries, Insurance
Insurance libraries. Library J 48:270 Mr 15 '23

Libraries, Instruction in use of
Instruction in the use of books and libraries. M. L. Harris. Nat Educ Assn 1923:725-6
Library instruction for college freshmen. R. Walkley. Library J 49:775-7 S 15 '24
Maximum results and minimum instruction. W. L. Davis. bibliog Pub Libraries 27:81-2, 189 F-Mr '22
Teaching the use of books in the elementary school. M. A. Tawney. Library J 49:882-4 O 15 '24
Training the student in the use of the library. R. Ely. Pub Libraries 27:128-9 F '22

Libraries, Law. See Law libraries

Libraries, Medical
Medical librarianship, some of its present day problems. M. Brinton. bibliog Library J 49:837-40 O 1 '24
Service features of a college of pharmacy library. H. V. Arny. Library J 48:125-7 F 1 '23

See also United States—Medical department, Army—Library

Libraries, Municipal reference. See Municipal reference libraries

Libraries, Musical. See Musical libraries

Libraries, Naval
Books that go to sea. Survey 47:752 F 11 '22
Library service to the merchant marine. il Library J 48:473-4 My 15 '23
Library work aboard naval vessels. R. M. Dunbar. Library J 48:995-8 D 1 '23
Naval libraries. Library J 47:463-4 My 15 '22
Organization of libraries of the U. S. navy. I. Du Bois. il Library J 49:519-24 Je 1 '24
Reading matter for sailors. il World's Work 47:601-2 Ap '24

See also American merchant marine library association; Naval war college—Library

Libraries, Normal school. See Normal school libraries

Libraries, Prison. See Prison libraries

Libraries, Private
Huntington library. G. W. Cole. il plan Library J 47:745-50 S 15 '22
Treasures of time; the Huntington library, and art collection. W. Hall. il World's Work 44:319-23 Jl '22
Union index of private libraries. A. Winslow. Library J 47:647 Ag '22

Libraries, Railroad
Railroad libraries. R. H. Johnston. bibliog Library J 48:259-64 Mr 15 '23

Libraries, School. See School libraries

Libraries, Special
Development of special libraries in Britain. J. H. Pearce. Library J 48:557-8 Je 15 '23
Economic value of library service. D. W. Hyde, jr. Library J 47:595-6 Jl '22

Libraries, Special—*Continued*
Following up serial publications. L. A. Amistead and others. Library J 47:1017-20 D 1 '22
Professional library in the making; Fort Smith, Arkansas, teachers' club. School and Soc 18:561 N 10 '23
Research and reference in the special library. M. Mann. Library J 49:721-6 S 1 '24
See also Libraries, Business; Libraries, Engineering; Libraries, Insurance; Libraries, Medical; Libraries, Railroad; Municipal reference libraries; Newspapers—Libraries; also Conference of special libraries and information bureaus; League of nations—Library; Massachusetts institute of technology—Vail library; National health library

Libraries, Subscription
Neighborhood library. P. H. Ruess. il St N 50: 32-3 N '22

Libraries, Traveling
Libraries and rural schools. F. M. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1922:992-4
See also Library extension

Libraries, University. See College libraries

Libraries and moving pictures
Library and the neighborhood motion picture house. A. H: Maze. Library J 48:660-2 Ag '23

Libraries and schools
Cooperative system of branch libraries in schools. School and Soc 15:195-6 F 18 '22
Effective co-operation between the public library and the public school. B. M. McConkey. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1002-6
Libraries in education. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 94 Mr '23
Library and school cooperation. G: F. Bowerman. il Am City 29:483-5 N '23
New roads in library work with children. J. Britton. Library J 47:807-9 O 1 '22
Part of the public library in public education. C. H. Milam. Nat Educ Assn 1921:501-2
School and library co-operation, as exemplified in Minnesota. J. M. McConnell. Library J 47:153-5 F 15 '22
Schools and the public library. J. N. Rule. School and Soc 15:310-11 Mr 18 '22
Service of the library to the home economics department. M. J. Booth. J Home Econ 14: 506-8 O '22
See also School libraries

Libraries as book stores
On the domesticating of books. Outlook 133: 523 Mr 21 '23

Libraries for the blind. See Blind, Libraries for the

Library advertising
Book advertising, wise and otherwise. S. V. Lewis. Library J 47:764 S 15 '22
Direct-by-phone advertising to children. H. O. Parkinson. Library J 47:810 O 1 '22
Getting across in Muskegon. H. L. Wheeler. il Library J 49:27-30 Ja 1 '24
Library publicity material. C. H. Milam. Library J 46:981-2 D 1 '21
Making a community conscious of its library. S: H. Ranck. Library J 48:945-9 N 15 '23
Newark's business library believes in advertising. J: C. Dana. Am City 28:241 Mr '23
Planning to make the public library known. G. O. Ward. Pub Libraries 27:77-80, 141-6, 210-14 F-Ap '22

Bibliography
Public library publicity. Library J 47:648 Ag '22

Library architecture
Building which houses two libraries; James Jerome Hill reference library. il plans Library J 47:213-14 Mr 1 '22
Detroit public library; Cass Gilbert, architect. W. F. Paris. il Art and Archaeol 17: 85-96 Mr '24
Evolution of the library building plan. W: R. Eastman. Library J 48:215-16 Mr 1 '23
Hints for the village library building committee. J: A. Lowe. il Library J 47:1009-15 D 1 '22
Ideal small libraries for the Southwest. Mrs J. A. Thompson. Pub Libraries 29:283-4 Je '24
Ideal small library building for the Southwest. L. Gunter. Pub Libraries 29:227-9 My '24
Library architecture. H: J. Carlson. Library J 48:1049-51 D 15 '23
Library buildings. W. K. Stetson. Library J 47:662 Ag '22
Public library building plan. J: A. Lowe. il plans Library J 49:283-6 Mr 15 '24
School library as a problem in architectural design. C. C. Certain. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1280-5
See also Library sites

Library assistants
Advanced study for the library assistant. I. M. Iver. Library J 47:541-2 Je 15 '22
How to meet the public. S. A. Maxwell. Pub Libraries 27:285 My '22
Loan desk from both sides. J. M. Flexner. Library J 49:409-12 My 1 '24
Minimum salaries for library assistants. F. F. Hopper and others. Library J 48:63-8 Ja 15 '23
Student-assistants in a high-school library. E. A. King. Library J 49:371-2 Ap 15 '24
Student-assistants in a high-school library. A. Poray. Pub Libraries 29:208-12 Ap '24

Library associations
State library association's opportunities. O. C. Davis. Pub Libraries 29:341-3 Jl '24
See also American association of law libraries; American library association; American library institute; National association of state libraries; Pacific northwest library association

Library boards. See Libraries—Trustees

Library buildings. See Library architecture

Library classification. See Classification

Library cooperation. See Libraries—Cooperative service

Library docent service. See Docent service, Library

Library exhibits
Detroit county library exhibit. L. I. Dawson. il Library J 47:757-60 S 15 '22
Kiddies and the city library. F. P. Koch. School Arts M 22:417-18 Mr '23
Library exhibit at Cleveland building show. Pub Libraries 27:491-2 O '22
School library exhibit. S. T. Kent. il Library J 48:176-7 F 15 '23
Technique of library exhibits. E. Wead. il Library J 47:499-501 Je 1 '22
Try a booth at the fair. Pub Libraries 27: 492-3 O '22

Library extension
Book postage and popular education. A. L. Spenser. Nat Educ Assn J 12:218-19 Je '23
Books that gather no dust. G: F. Thomson. il St N 50:26-31 N '22
Children's librarian in the community. A. P. Mason. Library J 48:701-5 S 1 '23
Drawing the line in extension work. M. Frank. Library J 49:279-80 Mr 15 '24
Public library and the business man. J: A. Lowe. Library J 48:553-6 Je 15 '23
Some responsibilities of university library extension service. W: W. Bishop. Library J 48:461-4 My 15 '23
Sources of material for library extension service. L. Dimmitt. Library J 47:751-6 S 15 '22
State-wide library service. J. A. Robinson. Pub Libraries 27:151-3 Mr '22

Library finance. See Libraries—Finance

Library gifts
Expensive gifts. Pub Libraries 29:347 Jl '24
Gifts to American libraries in 1921. Library J 47:265-71 Mr 15 '22
Gifts to American libraries in 1922. Library J 48:221-8 Mr 1 '23
Gifts to American libraries in 1923. Library J 49:373-8 Ap 15 '24
Penniman memorial libraries of education. Educ R 63:435-7 My '22

Library gifts—*Continued*
Penniman memorial libraries of education. School and Soc 17:547 My 19 '23

Library legislation
Library legislation 1921-1922. Library J 47: 765-6 S 15 '22
Library legislation in 1923. W: F. Yust. Library J 49:63-71 Ja 15 '24; Same cond. Pub Libraries 29:74-6 F '24

Library of congress
Contributions of the Library of congress to education. A. P. C. Griffin. School and Soc 20:323-8 S 13 '24
Know America: the Congressional library. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:183-4 My '23
Library of congress. H: L. West. Bookm 59: 552-8 Jl '24
Library of congress in 1920-1921. diags Library J 47:21-2 Ja 1 '22
Library of congress in 1922. Library J 48:77-8 Ja 15 '23
Matter of national interest. Pub Libraries 28: 8-9 Ja '23
Quarter century at the national library. Library J 49:261-5, 321-5 Mr 15-Ap 1 '24
Service of our national library. H. Putnam. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:203-4 Je '24
World store-house of knowledge, the Library of congress. U. V. Wilcox. il St N 51:28-34 N '23
Year at the Congressional library. Library J 49:77-8 Ja 15 '24

Library of the League of nations. See League of nations—Library

Library reports
Library report in a speech; Evanston, Illinois, public library. I. F. Wright. Pub Libraries 28:179-82 Ap '23
Library reports. R. Munn. Pub Libraries 28: 229-31 My '23; Same cond. Library J 48: 413-14 My 1 '23
Public library reports and the law. L. H. Cannon. Library J 48:747-51, 852-6, 953-6; 49:123-7, 169-75, 221-5, 574-6 S 15, O 15, N 15 '23, F 1-Mr 1, Je 15 '24

Library revenue. See Libraries—Finance

Library schools and training
Conference on library training. Library J 49:425 My 1 '24
Correlation of library school and training class instruction. E. R. Sawyer. Library J 47:641-4 Ag '22
Course of training for hospital librarians. Library J 49:381 Ap 15 '24
Education for librarianship: as it is and as it might be. A. S. Tyler. Pub Libraries 29:389-90 O '24
Findings in the investigations of library training. Pub Libraries 29:357-8 Jl '24
Hospital library service training at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 19: 304 Mr 15 '24
Library profession in Spain. E. C. Richardson. Library J 49:469-71 My 15 '24
Library schools. School and Soc 18:195 Ag 18 '23
Paris library school. School and Soc 20:281-3 Ag 30 '24
Paris library school. School and Soc 20:368-9 S 20 '24
Public library training classes. C. E. Scott. Pub Libraries 29:59-60 F '24
Recruiting for children's librarians. C. W. Hunt. Library J 47:1070-2 D 15 '22
Relations of actual work to the library school. R. Reese. Pub Libraries 28:115-18 Mr '23
Self-measurement. A. Strohm. Pub Libraries 29:61-3 F '24
Summer courses in library science. Library J 48:271-5 Mr 15 '23
Training for librarianship. Library J 47:459-60 My 15 '22
Training for librarianship; provisional draft of a report from the Temporary library training board. Library J 49:421-2 My 1 '24
Training for library service. E. H. Anderson. Library J 49:462-6 My 15 '24
Training for library service; abridgment. C: C. Williamson. map Library J 48:711-14 S 1 '23
Training for library service, by C. C. Williamson. Review by A. E. Bostwick. Pub Libraries 28:496-7 N '23
Training for library service, by C: C. Williamson. Review by F. K. Walter. Library J 48:709-11 S 1 '23
Training for library work. School and Soc 18:234 Ag 25 '23
Training for school librarians. R. Tobey. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1037-9
Training in medium-sized libraries. R. Reese. Pub Libraries 29:53-9 F '24
Training teacher-librarians. M. C. Richardson. Pub Libraries 29:438-9 O '24
Training the library assistant. R. Reese. Pub Libraries 29:391-6 O '24
What constitutes adequate library training? A: H. Shearer. Library J 47:1073-4 D 15 '22
What the temporary library training board is doing. Library J 49:127-8 F 1 '24
Williamson report. Library J 48:999-1006 D 1 '23
Williamson report; comment from the library schools. Library J 48:899-910 N 1 '23

See also Atlanta library school; Chautauqua school for librarians; Illinois university—Library school; New York public library school; Pratt institute—School of library science; Riverside library service school; St Louis library school; Simmons college—School of library science; State institute for library science, Moscow; Syracuse university—Library school; Washington (state) university—Library school; Western Reserve library school

Library sites
Sites for city library buildings. E. C. Doren. Library J 48:1056-8 D 15 '23

Library training. See Library schools and training

Library trustees. See Libraries—Trustees

Library workers. See Library assistants

Library workers association
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. Pub Libraries 27:497-8 O '22
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. M. C. Manley. Library J 47:768-70 S 15 '22
Why a library workers association? C. Van Dyne. Library J 46:939-40 N 15 '21

Librettos
Some observations on song text and libretto translation. H. F. Peyser. Mus Q 8:353-71 Jl '22

Libyan desert
Caravaning in the Libyan desert. G. T. Seton. il Travel 41:26-30 Ag '23
Crossing the untraversed Libyan desert. A. M. Hassanein. il map Nat Geog M 46:233-77 S '24
Outwitting death in the Red desert. il map Lit Digest 81:36-46 My 10 '24

See also Leptis Magna

Lice
Bacot, a martyr to science. A. H. Smith. Sci Monthly 15:359-63 O '22
De anopluris. G. F. Ferris. Sci Monthly 15: 551-6 D '22
Lice from human mummies. H. E. Ewing. Science n s 60:389-90 O 24 '24

Licenses
How Dayton issues licenses. R. J. Sessions. Am City 28:257-8 Mr '23
Limitation upon the power of a city to license use of its streets. A. L. H. Street. Am City 27:275-7 S '22
Right of cities to delegate licensing powers. Am City 30:314-15 Mr '24

See also Automobile driving—Licenses; Business tax

Lichens
Lichens, impossible plants. A. W. C. T. Herre. Sci Monthly 16:130-40 F '23; Abstract. Sci Am 130:99 F '24
Plants that eat away church windows. Lit Digest 79:77-9 O 20 '23

Lichtenberger, André
Last cannon balls; story. Liv Age 312:35-40 Ja 7 '22

Lichtenberger, André—*Continued*
Sea of France; story. Liv Age 311:478-81 N 19 '21

Lichtenberger, Henri
Impressions of Berlin. Liv Age 314:255-62 Jl 29 '22
Mountain and mouse; a report by H. Lichtenberger on conditions in Germany. Freeman 7:485-6 Ag 1 '23

Lichtenberger, James Pendleton
S. N. Patten. Am Econ R 13:sup270-3 Mr '23
Tribute to the memory of Dr Simon N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 107:339-42 My '23

Lichtner, William Otto
Effect of rate setting on labor costs. Ind Management 64:169-72 S '22
Labor relations and the stop-watch. Ind Management 64:31-2 Jl '22

Liddell, Eric
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:39 Ag 2 '24

Liddell, M. F.
Danzig in 1922. Contemp 122:766-70 D '22
Irish literary renaissance. Contemp 120:811-16 D '21

Liddell, Mark Harvey
Bacon's college of research. Science n s 60: 25-30 Jl 11 '24
Endowment of scientific research. Science n s 57:612-13 My 25 '23

Lidgett, John Scott
Continuity of Christ. Contemp 125:584-92 My '24
Dr John Clifford. Contemp 125:27-32 Ja '24
London county council election. Contemp 121: 164-73 F '22
Philosophy of Dr Inge. Contemp 123:301-11 Mr '23
Religion and psychology. Contemp 124:601-10 N '23
Sovereignty of God. Contemp 122:707-15 D '22

Lie, Jonas
When Björnson and Jonas Lie kicked over the traces. J. Bojer. Bookm 58:267-9 N '23

Lie detector
Future looks dark for liars. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 74:7 Ag 16 '24
Science devises a painless 3rd degree. Cur Opinion 76:474-5 Ap '24

Lieb, Michael. See Munkácsy, Michael

Liebe, Hapsburg
Beyond the river; story. Collier's 69:9-10 Mr 25 '22

Lieberman, Elias
Difficult art of being a Jew. Outlook 133:74-6 Ja 10 '23
Fiction formulas. Harper 148:421-2 F '24
Grotesques; poem. Forum 69:1513 My '23
Weary peddlers; poem. Outlook 130:624 Ap 19 '22

Liebermann, Max
Liebermann, impressionist. C. Schmidt. il Int Studio 77:445-50 S '23

Liechtenstein
Country free of debt and taxes. Cur Opinion 77:487 O '24
Tiny kingdom of Liechtenstein. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:472 D '21

Lief, Max
Bookstalling; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:48 D 9 '22
Russo-Spanish stew; verse. Sat Eve Post 196: 28 S 1 '23

Liefmann, W. Robert
Chief problem of economic theory. Q J Econ 36:335-42 F '22

Lien, Wu Chin. See Wu Chin Lien

Lies. See Lying

Liesegang's rings
Explanation of Liesegang's rings; reply to H. McGuigan. S. C. Bradford. Science n s 54:463-4 N 11 '21
Liesegang ring formation; rejoinder. H. A. McGuigan. Science n s 55:100-1 Ja 27 '22

Lieurance, Edna (Woolley) (Mrs Thurlow Lieurance)
Portrait. Etude 41:232 Ap '23

Lieurance, Thurlow
From Broadway to the Pueblos; chats about Thurlow Lieurance and Rudolf Friml. Etude 41:231 Ap '23
Sketch. por Etude 41:232 Ap '23

Lieurance, Mrs Thurlow. See Lieurance, Edna

Life
Are you alive? S. Chase. Nation 115:68-70 Jl 19 '22
Chemistry of life and orthogenesis. L. T. Henderson. Sci Am 128:39 Ja '23
Greek fear of life. G. M. Sargeaunt. Quar 242:41-54 Jl '24
Groping. A. Patri. Delin 105:1 Jl '24
Idea of life. Liv Age 315:598-9 D 9 '22
Journey in relativity. J. S. Huxley. No Am 218:67-75 Jl '23
Key to the abolition of death on earth. Cur Opinion 71:785-7 D '21
Latent life or apparent death. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 14:429-40 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:62-5 Je 10 '22; Sci Am 128:110 F '23
Mind of the molecule. C. H. Farr. Atlan 132:523-33 O '23
Percentage aliveness. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 16:333-5 Mr '23
Prospect. A. E. Morgan. Atlan 129:378-85 Mr '22
Searching for the elixir of life. J. S. Huxley. Cent 103:621-9 F '22
Study of life as a thing worth doing. A. L. Barrows. Sci Monthly 17:43-9 Jl '23
Universe and life. H. Shapley. Harper 146:716-22 My '23
See also Conduct of life; Longevity; Mechanical theory of life; Struggle for existence; Vital statistics

Origin
It does not follow. M. Sherwood. No Am 219:527-32 Ap '24
New light on the origin of life. Sci Monthly 15:587-90 D '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 76: 76-7 F 3 '23
Origin of life. Science n s 57:sup10-12 Ap 6 '23
Origin of life. C: B. Lipman. Sci Monthly 19: 357-67 O '24
Origin of life; symposium, ed. by F. C. Davison. Forum 72:100-9 Jl '24

Life, Length of. See Longevity

Life and death of a dilemma. C. Van Doren. Cent 107:781-6 Mr '24

Life belts
Life-belts and near-life-belts, a study of government regulation and an invention. il Sci Am 127:393 D '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:22-3 Ja 13 '23

Life boats. See Lifeboats

Life cycle. See Growth

Life for life; story. J: Galsworthy. il Collier's 71: 3-4 Ap 21 '23

Life in other worlds
Habitability of Venus, Mars, and other worlds. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1920:165-71
Improbability of life on the planets. Lit Digest 71:18 N 5 '21

A life in the cotton belt; story. Pan Am M 34:25-7 My '22

Life insurance. See Insurance, Life

Life insurance agents. See Insurance, Life—Agents

Life of insects; drama. See World we live in (drama by K. Capek and J. Capek)

Life of man; drama. See Andreiev, Leonid Nikolaevich

Life saving
Albert Rese has saved nearly 800 lives. T. Wilson. il Am M 97:46-7 Je '24
Are you afraid of the water? A. Harding. il Am M 94:62-3 Ag '22
Better holds and grips aid rescue of persons near drowning. il Pop Mech 42:198-9 Ag '24
Life-saving with photographs. il Lit Digest 71:24-5 N 26 '21
Making swimming safe for the people. W. B. MacNamee. il Am City 31:11-14 Jl '24
Man's job. W. A. Dyer. Collier's 71:28 Je 2 '23

Life saving—*Continued*
Only municipal grappler. M. Wharton. Sunset 52:33-4 My '24

See also Drowning, Restoration from

Lifeboats
Life-boat equipped with radio. diag Lit Digest 73:30 Ap 15 '22
To lower life-boats safely. il Lit Digest 83: 28-9 O 4 '24
Waterproof motor for lifeboats. H. C. Bywater. il Sci Am 129:239 O '23

Lifeboats, Unsinkable
Unsinkable power-driven lifeboat. il Sci Am 127:16-17 Jl '22

Lifshitz, Molly
Is woman suffrage failing? Woman Cit n s 8:8 Mr 22 '24

Lift bridges. See Bridges, Lift

Lift locks. See Locks (hydraulic engineering)

Lift trucks. See Trucks

Light, S. F.
Amphioxus fisheries near the University of Amoy, China. Science n s 58:57-60 Jl 27 '23

Light, Uriah L.
Muddling through from guess to science. Educ R 68:5-9 Je '24

Light
Beauty and mystery of light. F. L. Hiller. Photo-Era 48:155 Mr '22
Darts of light. C. E. K. Mees. Sci Am 126: 336 My '22
Historical note on the problem of light deflection in the sun's gravitational field. R. Trumpler. Science n s 58:161-3 Ag 31 '23
Einstein and Soldner; reply to R. Trumpler. L. P. Eisenhart. Science n s 58:516-17 D 21 '23
Induction of growth promoting and calcifying properties in a ration by exposure to light. H. Steenbock. Science n s 60:224-5 S 5 '24
Lectures by Professor Lorentz at the California institute of technology. Science n s 54:572 D 9 '21
Mystery and power of light. E. Hendrick. Atlan 133:618-24 My '24
Preliminary measurement of the velocity of light. A. A. Michelson. Science n s 60:391-2 O 31 '24
Radiation of light. H. A. Lorentz. Sci Monthly 19:170-9 Ag '24
Speed of light. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19: 553-5 N '24
Will photographic research upset the wave-theory of light? Photo-Era 49:195-6 O '22

See also Lighting; Photochemistry; Phototropism; Plants, Effect of light on; Radiation; Sight; Sky, Light of; Spectrum; Zodiacal light

Terminology

Terminology of certain physical and biological effects of light. E. Karrer. Science n s 60:30-3 Jl 11 '24

Light, Audible. See Optophone

Light, Cold. See Cold light

Light, Zodiacal. See Zodiacal light

Light; story. J. Bojer. il Cent 104:215-22 Je '22

Light eater. L. Mackall. Harper 148:688-9 Ap '24

Light housekeeping
Better than boarding. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:42-3 S '22

Light projection
Flood-lights revealing beauties of night. il Pop Mech 41:668-71 My '24

Light railroads. See Railroads, Narrow-gage

Light signals
Lamp with 160-mile light used by the Federal coast and geodetic survey. il Illus World 38:108 S '22

Light waves. See Radiation

Light wines and beer (drama by A. Hoffman)
Criticism. H. E. Frase. Drama 13:253 Ap '23

Lightbourn, A. W.
Mourner; story. Canad M 58:481-4 Ap '22

Lighten, Lake, Tibet
Facing death in the wilds of Asia. S. Hedin. il Pop Mech 41:267-72 F '24

Lighters
Diesel engine wins its way. il Sci Am 126: 390 Je '22

Lightfoot, Nan Maury
Are writers human? Bookm 57:46-8 Mr '23

Lighthouse for the blind
When the blind led the blind, a Lighthouse incident. Lit Digest 75:45 D 16 '22

Lighthouses
Exiled on the Farallones. M. Pring. il Overland n s 80:33-4 O '22
How our lighthouses use radio. G: R. Putnam. il Radio Broadcast 2:369-74 Mr '23
Light house keeping can be very light by day and night. C. Fassett. il Sunset 49:62-4 N '22
Lighthouse down to date. J. Mappelbeck. Sat Eve Post 196:30-2 Ag 25 '23
Lighthouse that has no keeper. A. M. Caddell. il St N 51:299-303 Ja '24
Lighting the Mississippi. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 127:390 D '22
Radio in the lighthouse. Lit Digest 77:97-8 My 5 '23

Lighthouses, Aerial
Aerial lighthouse. il Sci Am 128:400 Je '23
Lights as aid to aerial navigation. il Sci Am 127:168 S '22

Lighthouses, Radio. See Radio signals and signaling

Lighting
Camp lights. S. L. Bastin. il St N 51:989-90 Jl '24
Correct lighting for the home. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 44:68-72 Ag; 72-5 S '23
Decorative reflections. N. McClelland. il House and Gard 41:33-5 Ap '22
Expert advice on lighting your home. M. Luckiesh. il plans Delin 105:21 O; 21 N '24
Fine art of lighting. W. E. Cox. il Country Life 45:67-70 Ap '24
For faster seeing. M. Luckiesh. il Sci Am 130:326 My '24
Getting the best from lighting. M. Luckiesh. il Good H 77:38-9 N '23
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 41:76-7 Je '22
Illuminating the facade of a county court house. il Am City 27:369-71 O '22
Lighting for health and profit. F. W. Parsons. il World's Work 46:324-32 Jl '23
Lighting for the service rooms. G: W. Alder. il Good H 77:76-8 O '23
Lighting: its use and abuse. W. E. Cox. il plan Country Life 45:70-6 F; 60-2 Mr '24
Lighting the dining-room. M. Luckiesh. il Good H 77:41 O '23
Lighting the home. il Sunset 52:68-9 Ja '24
Lighting the modern home. S. De Brie. il Country Life 42:98-102 Jl '22
Lighting the wasted windows. il Lit Digest 71:31 N 26 '21
Make the wind light your garage. T. P. Foote. diags Illus World 37:599-600 Je '22
Making kitchen work lighter. L. Peters. House and Gard 46:146 S '24
Management of light, heat, and ventilation. See monthly numbers of System beginning September, 1923
Merits and defects of modern lighting. M. Luckiesh. il Good H 77:40-1 S '23
Night lights without insects. il Sci Am 128: 179 Mr '23
Recent advances in lighting. M. Luckiesh. Sci Am 126:27 Ja '22
Ten plans that cut lighting costs. A. Williams. il System 44:573-6 N '23

See also Daylight, Artificial; Electric lighting; Factories—Lighting; Gas lighting; Office lighting; Playgrounds—Lighting; Roads—Lighting; Sight; Stage lighting; Street lighting

Lighting—*Continued*

History

Evolution of artificial lighting. R. H. Moulton. il House B 51:600-1 Je '22
Some of the colonial lights. J. T. Robinson. il House and Gard 46:80-1 O '24

Laws and regulations

Code of lighting school buildings. School and Soc 20:305-6 S 6 '24
New York code for industrial lighting. Monthly Labor R 15:394-5 Ag '22

Terminology

Illuminating engineering nomenclature and photometric standards. Science n s 56:186-7 Ag 18 '22

Lighting fixtures

Dining-room lights. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 39:40 Mr '22
Industrial art in modern American lighting fixtures. G. T. Wells. il Arts and Dec 21:56-8 S '24
Lights and shades. W. Mills. il Woman's H C 49:72-4 O '22
Page of lighting fixtures for the small house; drawings by H. Jardine. House B 50:461 D '21
Variety of lighting fixtures. il House and Gard 45:92-3 Ap '24

See also Lamps; Sconces

Lighting of cities. See Street lighting

Lighting of schoolhouses. See Schoolhouses—Lighting

Lighting plants, Municipal. See Electric plants, Municipal

Lightnin' (drama by W. Smith and F. Bacon)

Criticism. W: F. French. Illus World 38:502-4 D '22

Lightning

Ball lightning. Sci Am 130:242 Ap '24
Ball lightning. W. J. Humphreys. Science n s 60:135 Ag 8 '24
Ball lightning. J: Kaiser. Science n s 60:293 S 26 '24
Just how dangerous lightning is; interview with C: P. Steinmetz. M. Crowell. il Am M 94:42-4 Jl '22
Lightning and the receiving set. Radio Broadcast 2:185-6 Ja '23
Lightning stroke. Science n s 58:sup12 O 12 '23
Lightning's pranks. il Sci Am 128:93 F '23
On the trail of the lightning. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 12:52-3 O '24
Voltage of thunderbolts. Science n s 58:sup12 N 23 '23

Lightning, Artificial

Artificial lightning. Science n s 58:sup10 Jl 20 '23
Duplicating the lightning. il Outlook 134:255-6 Je 27 '23
Make-believe lightning. F. W. Peek, jr. il Sci Am 129:254 O '23
Man-made lightning. B. S. Beach. il St N 50:1162-6 S '23
Science juggles lightning in titanic bolts. il Cur Opinion 75:216-18 Ag '23
Tamed lightning. il Sci Am 127:26 Jl '22
Wizards of science astonish Edison. il Cur Opinion 73:777-8 D '22

Lightning calculators. See Mathematical prodigies

Lightning conductors

Return of the lightning rod. R:. B. Kimball. House B 54:47 Jl '23
Revival of lightning rods. H: T. Child. il Country Life 46:70 Jl '24

Lightning detectors

See also Lightning, Artificial

Lightning protection

Beating lightning at its own favorite game. Sci Am 127:329 N '22
Glow-light protection against lightning. il Sci Am 131:179 S '24

Lightning rods. See Lightning conductors

Lights out; story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 39:3-6 Ag '22

Lignite

Coming fuel of the Northwest. il R of Rs 69:649-50 Je '24
Lignite fuel. Science n s 57:sup12 Mr 2 '23
Lignite replaces high-grade coal in municipal power-plant. Am City 26:217-18 Mr '22

'Lijah; story. E. V. Smith. il Harper 149:323-35 Ag '24

Like father like son; drama. L. W. Wilson. Drama 13:188-91 F '23

Like son, like father; story. R. Langbridge. Liv Age 320:422-4 Mr 1 '24

Likeness; story. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 S 22 '23

Likeness of a form; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 68:3-4 N 26 '21

Li'l pup; story. V. M. Jones. il Collier's 71:7 Ap 21 '23

Lilac lives; story. E. W. Leary. Cath World 119:153-60 My '24

Liley, Arthur V.

Among the Hausas in Tunis. Mis R 46:457-9 Je '23

Lillenthal, David E.

Dawes: first aid to swindlers. Nation 119:414-16 O 15 '24
Facts and fancies in constitutional law. Outlook 136:232-3 F 6 '24
Is the presidency a hazardous occupation? Outlook 134:621 Ag 22 '23
Labor and the courts. New Repub 34:314-16 My 16 '23
Lincoln, the man. Outlook 136:358-9 F 27 '24
Needed, a new railroad labor law. New Repub 38:169-71 Ap 9 '24
Oklahoma, a test of our theory of constitutional government. Outlook 135:216-17 O 10 '23

Lilies

Annunciation lily. L. L. Smith; M. G. Kains. il Gard M 39:412-13 Ag '24
Black lilies. Science n s 60:sup10 Jl 25 '24
Lilies from June till September. H. M. Fox. il Gard M 37:115-18 Ap '23
Lilies in a Kansas garden. V. McColm. Gard M 39:204 My '24
Lilies in the garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 51:34 Ag '24
Lily lore. H. Wilbur. Cath World 114:815-21 Mr '22
Soils that lilies like. A. Herrington. Gard M 37:119 Ap '23
Virtues of the lily. H. S. Ortloff. il plan House and Gard 44:80-1 S '23

See also Day lilies; Hemerocallis; Torch lilies

Liliom; drama. See Molnár, Ferenc

Lilley, J. P.

Lord Morley and the Montrose burghs. Fortn 120:713-21 N '23

Lillie, Frank Rattray

National research fellowships in the biological sciences. Science n s 58:63-4 Jl 27 '23
Plans for the enlargement of the Marine biological laboratory. Science n s 59:371-2 Ap 25 '24

—and Bascom, K. F.

Early stage of the free-martin and the parallel history of the interstitial cells. Science n s 55:624-5 Je 9 '22

Lillie, John

Mountain artist. Z. Humphrey. il por Outlook 132:63-7 S 13 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75: 28-9 O 7 '22

Lillie, Ralph Stayner

Growth in living and non-living systems. Sci Monthly 14:113-30 F '22

Lilly, Elizabeth Sander

Across the blue Olympics; poem. Outing 79: 157 Ja '22

Lilly; story. D. E. DePollier. Cent 108:392-8 Jl '24

Lily ponds
See also Water lilies
Lima, Agnes de. See De Lima, Agnes
Lima, Francisco
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:65 Ja '22
Lima, Manuel de Oliveira. See Oliveira Lima, Manuel de
Lima, Ohio
Complete and well-planned paving program. C. A. Bingham. il Am City 31:228-30 S '24
Lima, Ohio, sewage disposal problem. G: W. Fuller. Am J Pub Health 13:103-8 F '23
Lima, Peru
Changing sky-line of Lima, Peru. il Pan Am M 36:182-5 O '23
Lima's notable new hostelry. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:915-17 S '24
Limbert, Robert W.
Among the craters of the moon. il Nat Geog M 45:303-28 Mr '24
Bob in wonderland. R. C. Barker. pors Sunset 53:42-3 S '24
Limbs, Artificial. See Artificial limbs
Lime
Effective methods of liming. F. D. Gardner. Sci Am 126:337 My '22
What happens in the lime cycle? Sci Am 131: 44 Jl '24
Lime-sulfur
Lime-sulphur concentrate; preparation, uses, and designs for plants. E. H. Siegler and A. M. Daniels. il plans Farmers' Bul 1285:1-41 '22
Limebeer, Ena
Snow; poem. Liv Age 321:1160 Je 14 '24
Limequat
Limequat; a new citrus fruit. House B 51: 511 My '22
Limericks
The limerick. Atlan 134:134-7 Jl '24
Limnaea. See Snails
Limouze, Arthur Henry
What one church is doing. Mis R 46:541-3 Jl '23
Lincke, C. J.
Alaska's Pullman trail. Sunset 50:24-5 My '23
Lincoln, Abraham
Abraham Lincoln an inventor, patent records reveal. il pors Pop Mech 41:360-3 Mr '24
Abraham Lincoln and Nicolai Lenine; a contrast. W. C. Williams. Cur Opinion 72:320-3 Mr '22
Abraham Lincoln and the repeating rifle. il Sci Am 125A:102-3 D '21
Abraham Lincoln was a hero to his valet-coachman. por Cur Opinion 76:204-5 F '24
Abraham Lincoln's money sense. I. M. Tarbell. pors Am M 96:13-15 S '23
Americanism of Lincoln. C. A. Herrick. No Am 215:179-87 F '22
Assassination of President Lincoln, 1865; letter by J. Tanner. Am Hist R 29:514-17 Ap '24
Boy's recollections of Mr Lincoln. T: S. Hopkins. il por St N 49:678-80 My '22
Case of Lydia Bixby. K. Banning. Bookm 54:516-20 F '22
Eighteen days before Lincoln died. il Mentor 10:46 F '22
He cut his way up with an ax; Lincoln knew the dignity of labor. I. M. Tarbell. Collier's 73:10-11 F 9 '24
If Abe came back. C: Phillips. Cath World 119:349-57 Je '24
If Lincoln were alive. N. W. Stephenson. por Woman's H C 51:21 F '24
Intimate studies of Washington and Lincoln. B. C. Syle. il por Ind 110:152-3 F 17 '23
Iron wedge used by Abraham Lincoln. Ind Educ M 25:50 Ag '23
Lincoln and Catholicism. C. R. Fish. Am Hist R 29:723-4 Jl '24
Lincoln and the progress of nationality in the North. N. W. Stephenson. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:351-63
Lincoln as leader. New Repub 33:306-8 F 14 '23
Lincoln attacked and defended in the South. Lit Digest 74:30-1 Jl 15 '22
Lincoln, Grant, and the public school. F. P. Graves. Educ R 68:57-9 S '24
Lincoln I knew. C. C. Cole. Collier's 71:29 F 10 '23
Lincoln, the man. D: E. Lilienthal. por Outlook 136:358-9 F 27 '24
Lincoln's old home lives again. G. A. Owen. il St N 51:354-5 F '24
Lincoln's pass-key to hearts. I. M. Tarbell. New Repub 29:307-9 F 8 '22
New light on the women whom Lincoln loved. Cur Opinion 74:166-8 F '23
New stories of Abraham Lincoln. E. I. Folsom. Am M 96:47 Jl '23
Political ideals of Daniel Webster and Abraham Lincoln. W: L. Phelps. por Ladies' H J 40:18-19 F '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:254 F 7 '23; World's Work 48:141 Je '24
Portrait bust by G: G. Barnard. Mentor 11: 34 Mr '23
Portrait by B. Robinson. Cent 105:482 F '23
Speech that won the East for Lincoln. G: H. Putnam. por Outlook 130:220-3 F 8 '22
Tad Lincoln's father. J. T. Bayne. Atlan 133: 660-5 My '24
Tail of the army calls on Lincoln. por Outlook 130:256-8 F 15 '22
Why Lincoln was melancholy. por Lit Digest 81:24 My 24 '24
See also Lincoln memorial, Washington, D.C.

Drama

How two boys have paid their debt to Lincoln. R. Dudley. il Am M 97:12-13 Mr '24
Life of preparation to act Lincoln on the film. il Lit Digest 80:30-1 F 23 '24

Fiction

As we forgive those. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 50:338-47 F '23
How Lincoln came to school No. 300. W: O. Stoddard, jr. Atlan 129:205-6 F '22
November the nineteenth. E. Singmaster. il Pict R 25:8-9 F '24
Passing the torch. M. R. S. Andrews. il Ladies' H J 41:3-5 O '24

Poetry

Abe. M. E. Hays. Educa 44:289 Ja '24
Abraham Lincoln. S. Cohen. Atlan 129:770 Je '22
Bread and milk. R. M. Powers. por St N 49: 348-9 F '22
Lincoln circuit. E. O. Laughlin. Ladies' H J 41:26 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24

Statues and portraits

Abraham Lincoln as a theme for sculptural art. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 13:260-8 Je '22
Daniel Chester French's statue of Lincoln. C: Moore. il Art and Archaeol 13:256-7 Je '22
Oldest and rarest Lincoln statue. J. Wickersham. Sunset 52:35 F '24
Lincoln, Mrs Abraham. See Lincoln, Mary (Todd)
Lincoln, Mrs David A. See Lincoln, Mary (Johnson)
Lincoln, Edward Andrews
Conscientious objectors and the army intelligence tests. Nation 117:523 N 7 '23
Scientific method applied to the study of individual development. School and Soc 20: 412-14 S 27 '24
Lincoln, Elliott C.
Campfires; poem. Cur Opinion 77:505 O '24
Craftsman; poem. Sunset 51:14 S '23
Girl of the loneliness; poem. Lit Digest 72: 34 Mr 25 '22
Loss; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
Lincoln, Joseph Crosby
By the air line; story. Ladies' H J 40:24-5 D '23
Fair Harbor; novel. Ladies' H J 39:3-5 Je; 14-16 Jl; 14-16 Ag; 22-3 S; 21-3 O; 21-3 N '22

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby—*Continued*
Independence for two; story. Ladies' H J 40: 16-17 N '23
Realist; story. Ladies' H J 40:8-9 Jl '23
Joseph C. Lincoln discovers Cape Cod. G. Overton. bibliog Bookm 58:20-9 S '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:533 N 22 '22; Country Life 45:41 Ap '24

Lincoln, Mary (Johnson) (Bailey) (Mrs David A. Lincoln)
Obituary. S. M. Wilson. J Home Econ 14:83 F '22

Lincoln, Mary (Todd) (Mrs Abraham Lincoln)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:167 F '23

Lincoln, Mrs Nancy (Hanks)
Sisters of Lincoln's mother. M. T. Daviess. Good H 76:186-8 F '23

Lincoln, Robert Todd
Portrait. St N 51:211 D '23

Lincoln, Nebraska
Wiping trachoma out of the Lincoln public schools. K. H. K. Wolfe. Nat Educ Assn 1921:397-8

Lincoln cathedral
Saving a cathedral by compressed air. il Sci Am 129:328 N '23

Lincoln highway
Building safety into America's main street. il Lit Digest 77:54-8 Ap 21 '23
Closed desert gate. A. F. Bement. map Sunset 50:9-10 F '23
Greatest automobile road in the world. A. F. Bement. map Country Life 43:96 Ja '23
Lincoln highway in 1924. R. W. Bradbury. il Country Life 46:112 Jl '24
Old road used as base on Lincoln highway. il Am City 28:248-50 Mr '23

Lincoln memorial, Washington, D.C.
Dedication of the Lincoln memorial. J. W. Duffield. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:552-6 Jl '22
Honoring the designer of the Lincoln memorial. il Arts and Dec 19:38 Je '23
Lincoln memorial. il Lit Digest 73:28-9 Je 17 '22
Lincoln memorial. H: Bacon. il Art and Archaeol 13:253-5 Je '22
Lincoln memorial. W: H. Taft. il Nat Geog M 43:596-602 Je '23
Lincoln memorial; photographs. Nat Geog M 42:197-204 Ag '22
Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C.; H. Bacon, architect. R. A. Cram. il Arch Rec 53:478-508 Je '23
Memorial to Abraham Lincoln, dedicated Decoration day, 1922. C: Moore. il Art and Archaeol 13:246-52 Je '22

Lincoln memorial university
Living memorials to Abraham Lincoln. G. P. Williamson. Mis R 46:279-82 Ap '23

Nancy Hanks industrial school
Sisters of Lincoln's mother. M. T. Daviess. il Good H 76:186-8 F '23

Lincoln school, New York (city)
Education as viewed by the Lincoln school. O. W. Caldwell. Educ R 63:1-10 Ja '22
Experiment station in education. H: Rood. il Pict R 25:2 My '24
Experimenting with the education of girls. School R 30:161-2 Mr '22
Lincoln school. E. Vincent. New Repub 37: 330-3 F 20 '24
New curriculum. Survey 50:246-7 My 15 '23

Lincoln's birthday
Lessons in birthdays of Lincoln and Washington. M. G. Waite. School Life 9:125 F '24
Lincoln birthday project. E. W. Thoenen. il School Arts M 23:374-5 F '24

Lind, Frank, and Ross, Irene
Come through a Cranford door. See Come through a Cranford door (drama)

Lind, Jenny (Mme Otto Goldschmidt)
From failure to stardom. A. J. Eastman. por Etude 39:775-6 D '21
Jenny Lind brought back to life. il Lit Digest 77:46-8 My 26 '23

Lind, Samuel Colville
Phosphorescence of American Iceland spar after radium radiation. Science n s 59:238 Mr 7 '24

—and Bardwell, Dwight Cooley
Direct synthesis of higher from lower hydrocarbons. Science n s 60:364-5 O 17 '24

Lindeberg, Harrie Thomas
Harrie T. Lindeberg's contribution to American domestic architecture. R. F. Whitehead. il Arch Rec 55:309-72 Ap '24

Lindeman, Eduard Christian
Aspects of community organization in relation to public policy. Ann Am Acad 105:83-7 Ja '23
By their own bootstraps. Survey 52:616-18 S 15 '24
Child labor amendment and the farmers. It of Rs 70:63-4 Jl '24
Collapse of the fishing industry. New Repub 37:17 N 28 '23
Cooperation in tobacco. New Repub 32:44-5 S 6 '22
Industrial technique and social ethics. Survey 50:492-4 Ag 1 '23; Same cond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:130-6
Minimum recreational requirements of small towns and villages. Am City 29:56 Jl '23
New England's fisheries. R of Rs 69:417-18 Ap '24
Ontario's four years of farmer government. R of Rs 67:628-9 Je '23
Organization of rural social forces. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:12-21
People's colleges for the new Europe. R of Rs 66:84-5 Jl '22
Place of the local community in organized society. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:67-77
Radio fallacies. New Repub 38:227-8 Ap 23 '24
Realism and rural progress. Survey 49:380-1 D 15 '22
Recreation and the new psychology. Playground 17:211-12 Jl '23
Rural community. bibliog Survey 52:240-1 My 15 '24
Social worker and his community. Survey 52:83-5, 222-4, 346 Ap 15, My 15, Je 15 '24
Some unsolved problems of rural education from the viewpoint of sociology. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1110-21
What is maladjustment? Survey 51:189-90 N 15 '23

Lindenthal, Gustav
What is ahead in transportation. por Collier's 69:7-8 Ap 22 '22
Portrait. Travel 38:22 D '21

Linder, Will B.
Gold seeker of '49; poem. Overland n s 81:12 Jl '23

Linder, William V.
Portrait. Sci Am 131:157 S '24

Linderman, Frank Bird
Indian of the screen; poem. Scrib M 74:168 Ag '23

Lindesay, George
Wild reindeer in Greenland. 19th Cent 91:983-7 Je '22

Lindgren, Laurene Louise
Wonderful pianist at the age of three. A. L. Hughes. pors Am M 98:67-8 O '24

Lindley, John
Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 Je '24

Lindquist, Orville A.
Staccato marks, touches and tones. Etude 40:589-90 S '22

Lindquist, Theodore
Mathematics the project instrument. School and Soc 17:343-8 Mr 31 '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1921:435-7

Lindsay, E. E.
Laboratory costs in state institutions of higher learning. School and Soc 20:537-42 O 25 '24
School building costs in Iowa. School and Soc 14:464-5 N 19 '21

Lindsay, J. H.
What underlies efficiency? Ind Management 63:337-40 Je '22

Lindsay, James Alexander
Races of Ireland. 19th Cent 96:400-11 S '24
Talk and table talk. 19th Cent 95:69-77 Ja '24

Lindsay, Kenneth
Workers' education that works. Survey 50: 632-4 S 15 '23

Lindsay, Mary D., and Gamsby, Ruth S.
Where test scores and teachers' marks disagree. School R 29:679-87 N '21

Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel
Billboards and galleons; poem. New Repub 40:46-7 S 10 '24
Doctor Mohawk, inscribed to Ridley Wills; poem. New Repub 37:40 D 5 '23
Euclid; poem. Cur Opinion 75:225 Ag '23
How a little girl sang; poem. Poetry 22:237 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23
Leaden-eyed; poem. Playground 18:92 My '24
Litany of the heroes; poem. Lit R 3:481-2 F 24 '23
Little turtle; poem. Cur Opinion 75:224 Ag '23
Mountain cat; poem inscribed to Stephen Graham. New Repub 33:42-4 D 6 '22
Roosevelt; poem. New Repub 38:314 My 14 '24
Sunshine; poem. Cur Opinion 75:224-5 Ag '23
Walt Whitman. New Repub 37:sup3-5 D 5 '23
Mr Lindsay's poems. E: T. Booth. Freeman 8:139 O 17 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:779 My 24 '24
Salvation with jazz; Vachel Lindsay, evangelist in verse. C. Van Doren. Cent 105: 951-6 Ap '23
Two American poets; a study in possibilities. F. Dell. Nation 118:439-40 Ap 16 '24
Two trampers, and a poem. M. Lesemann. Poetry 22:212-15 Jl '23
Vachel Lindsay. H. Monroe. Poetry 24:90-5 My '24
Vachel Lindsay, evangelist of poetry. H. S. Gorman. No Am 219:123-8 Ja '24
Vachel Lindsay, singer and prophet. D: Morton. Outlook 134:432 Jl 18 '23

Lindsay, Samuel McCune
Our new budget system. R of Rs 65:64-8 Ja '22
Political platforms of 1924. R of Rs 70:193-6 Ag '24
Simon Nelson Patten, teacher and friend, economist and sociologist. Ann Am Acad 107:354-7 My '23
Social concepts in economic theory. Ann Am Acad 103:49-54 S '22
Twelve-hour day and the engineers. Survey 48:703-4 S 15 '22
Underpinning the platforms. Survey 51:671-2 Mr 15 '24
Vice-presidency. R of Rs 70:399-401 O '24

Lindsay, Sheila
Evolution; poem. Pan Am M 36:218 D '23

Lindsay, Steele
With his boots on; story. Overland n s 80: 28-30 F '23

Lindsay, Vachel. See Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel

Lindsay, Vina
Bedfast executive whose office never closes. Am M 93:50-1 Ja '22

Lindsborg, Kansas
Singing the Messiah in Kansas. il Lit Digest 73:37-8 Ap 15 '22

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
Parenthood of the state. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 42-54
Passing of Enos Mills. Sunset 50:44 Ja '23
Judge Lindsey's triumph. Outlook 134:7-8 My 23 '23
New generation is doing well; interview. C: W. Wood. pors Collier's 71:7-8 Ap 28 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:339 Mr '23

Lindsey, Myra Mason
Miss Tenny's yellow streak; story. Scrib M 74:734-41 D '23
Vanilla wafers; story. Scrib M 74:72-84 Jl '23

Lindsey, Roberta L.
Portrait. Sci Am 131:157 S '24

Lindsey, Therese
Lost; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 F 2 '24

Lindsley, Alice M.
Development and modifications of the kimono type of garment. Ind Arts M 12:68-9 F '23

Lindsley, Lorraine
Forest fire observer. H. C. Hilton. por Outing 80:295 Ap '22
Girl guardian of a Wyoming forest. A. W. Spring. il Sunset 48:26-7 Je '22

Lindsley, Mary A.
Home economics principles applied in a hotel. J Home Econ 15:469-73 S '23
Matching wits against weather and things. por Ladies' H J 41:139-40 S '24

Lindstrom, Ernest Walter
Genetic linkage between size and color factors in the tomato. Science n s 60:182-3 Ag 22 '24

Line a day; novel. See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor

Line-a-day book; story. F. H. Lea. il Delin 102:8-9 Je '23

Line radio. See Telephone, Carrier-current

Line that loved and killed; story. H. Walker. Cath World 118:13-18 O '23

Linehan, William F.
Opportunities in the English class for education as guidance. School and Soc 18:162-6 Ag 11 '23
Vocational guidance as part of the high school program. Educa 43:486-96 Ap '23

Linen
Improving Irish linen. Sci Am 129:324 N '23
Linen fabrics for the house. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 46:78 S '24

See also Textile fabrics

Linen, Household
Before you brave the white sales. J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. il Pict R 25:46 F '24
Buying linens in the January sales. G. Callahan. il Ladies' H J 41:120-1 Ja '24
Informal linens for the country home. A. L. Hill. il Gard M 39:397-9 Ag '24
Laundry list of long ago. C. F. Langworthy. J Home Econ 16:79-80 F '24
Line on linens. E. Cumming. il House B 56: 139 Ag '24

Lingelbach, William Ezra
Assessing the blame for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:454 Je '24
Press as a preventive of war. Ann Am Acad 114:150-2 Jl '24

Link, Carl
Painting the Passion players in their homes. il Ladies' H J 39:17 S '22

Link, Henry C.
Personal opinion records and rating scales. Ind Management 67:78-80 F '24
Psychological tests in industry. Ann Am Acad 110:32-44 N '23
What is intelligence? Atlan 132:374-85 S '23
Seven ways to improve your memory; interview. R. Norman. Am M 96:12-15 O '23

Linn, D. Y.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:55 Ap '24

Linn, James Weber
Reading: exercise or recreation? Pub Libraries 28:507-9 N '23

Linnaeus, Carolus (Karl von Linné)
Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 F '24

Linné, Karl von. See Linnaeus, Carolus

Linnell, Gertrude
Kashmir shawl. Mentor 11:41-3 My '23

Linnell, John
Spring solitude; poem. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 19 '24

Linnenkamp, Ernst
Viennese painter in search of American beauties. R of Rs 69:88-9 Ja '24

Linnets
Linnets' tragic summer. J. W. Cook. Bird Lore 26:101-2 Mr '24

Linoleum
What you should know about linoleum. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 43:76 My '23

Linoleum cuts
Linoleum block cutting and printing. N. H. Kamps. il School Arts M 23:475-9 Ap '24
Linoleum cuts. M. Lehrer. il School Arts M 23:43 S '23
Poster printing with linoleum. F. B. Ell. School Arts M 23:75-8 O '23

Linsdale, J. E.
Social needs in vocational education. School and Soc 20:151-3 Ag 2 '24

Linton, Clair S. See Levine, Max, jt. auth.

Linton, Mrs Lynn
Girl of the period. Liv Age 313:239-43 Ap 22 '22

Linton, Mary J.
More of Nantucket. House B 54:360 O '23
Spring garden in Nantucket. House B 53: 258-9 Mr '23

Lintot, Bernard, pseud.
Oscar Wilde as a letter-writer. Liv Age 320: 81-3 Ja 12 '24
Showing-up of Joseph Nollekens. Arts and Dec 16:138-40 D '21

Linville, Henry R.
Job for teachers' organizations. New Repub 36:sup9-11 N 7 '23
Teacher turns critic. Survey 48:16-17 Ap 1 '22

Lion, Hortense M.
Boycott on wives. Outlook 135:628-30 D 12 '23

Lion in his den; story. E. I. Folsom. il Good H 76:46-7 Je '23

Lion on the golf-course; story. T. B. Simpson. Liv Age 320:508-12 Mr 15 '24

Lionel. P. Curtiss. Harper 146:670-2 Ap '23

Lions
Dangerous game: mainly about lions. S. E. White. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 F 2 '24
Great cats of British East. M. Johnson. il Asia 23:917-23 D '23
What to do when you meet a lion. il Lit Digest 77:50-5 Je 30 '23

Lion's courage; story. G. B. Mackenzie. Atlan 132:790-6 D '23

Lip Malvy's wife; novel. See Chamberlain, George Agnew

Lip-reading
Teaching speech reading to the deaf. M. E. Bruhn. Q J Speech Educ 9:334-9 N '23
University teaching of speech-reading to the adult deafened. J. Reighard. School and Soc 19:58-65 Ja 19 '24

Lipce peasants fight the squire's men; story. W. S. Reymont. Liv Age 316:338-43 F 10 '23

Lipman, Charles Bernard
Does nitrification occur in sea water? Science n s 56:501-3 N 3 '22
Origin of life. Sci Monthly 19:357-67 O '24

—and Taylor, J. K.
Proof of the power of the wheat plant to fix atmospheric nitrogen. Science n s 56:605-6 N 24 '22

Lipman, Jacob Goodale
Tendencies in agricultural research. Science n s 57:71-6 Ja 19 '23
Portrait. House and Gard 46:96 N '24

—and Waksman, Selman A.
Oxidation of selenium by a new group of autotrophic microorganisms. Science n s 57:60 Ja 12 '23

Lipolysin
Note on the synthesis of ethyl butyrate in egg secretion. O. Glaser. Science n s 55: 486 My 5 '22

Lippard, C. K.
Opportunities for Christian education in Japan. Mis R 46:996-8 D '23

Lippert, Emanuel V.
Czechoslovakia and education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:207-9 Je '24
Education in Czechoslovakia. Nat Educ Assn J 12:141-2 Ap '23
Educational notes from Czechoslovakia. School Life 9:252 Je '24
Ideals of Czechoslovakian schools. School Life 9:157 Mr '24

Lippincott, Harold E.
Why wills are the strangest of human documents. Am M 97:29 My '24

Lippincott, Martha Shepard
Cheer up; poem. Educa 44:252 D '23
Christian Christmas; poem. Overland n s 78: 32 D '21
Meadow brook; poem. Overland n s 80:28 Ag '22
Poor little stars; poem. Educa 42:610 Je '22
Reflected joys; poem. Overland n s 79:34 Mr '22

Lippitt, Lucille
Sea wash. Survey 50:431 Jl 15 '23

Lippman, Jonas
French royalist plot that failed. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:576-7 Jl '23
German propaganda still at it. Ind 111:35 Ag 4 '23
Why France cannot disarm. Cur Opinion 72: 317-20 Mr '22

Lippmann, L. Blackledge
Theater; verse. St N 51:427 F '24

Lippmann, Walter
Abuse of the tests. New Repub 32:297-8 N 15 '22
Defense of education. Cent 106:95-103 My '23
Democracy, foreign policy and the split personality of the modern statesman. Ann Am Acad 102:190-3 Jl '22
Future for the tests. New Repub 33:9-11 N 29 '22
Great confusion. New Repub 33:145-6 Ja 3 '23
Judgment of the tests. New Repub 34:322-3 My 16 '23
Make your vote count. Collier's 70:13-14 Ag 12 '22
Mental age of Americans. New Repub 32:213-15 O 25 '22
Mr Burt and the intelligence tests. New Repub 34:263-4 My 2 '23
Mr Kahn would like to know. New Repub 35:144-6 Jl 4 '23
Mystery of the A men. New Repub 32:246-8 N 1 '22
Near Machiavelli. New Repub 31:12-14 My 31 '22
Outlawry of war. Atlan 132:245-53 Ag '23
Public opinion. New Repub 30:10-14, 44-8 Mr 1-8 '22
Reliability of intelligence tests. New Repub 32:275-7 N 8 '22
Rich and poor, girls and boys. New Repub 34: 295-6 My 9 '23
Second-best statesmen. Yale R n s 11:673-86 Jl '22
Setting for John W. Davis. Atlan 134:530-5 O '24
Tests of hereditary intelligence. New Repub 32:328-30 N 22 '22
Toward a critique of public opinion. Cent 103:121-31, 240-52, 441-50, 603-12, 739-47 N '21-Mr '22
What chance has a third party? Collier's 70: 5-6 N 18 '22
Why I shall vote for Davis. New Repub 40: 218-19 O 29 '24
Great conspiracy; or, The impulse imperious of intelligence testers, psychoanalyzed and exposed by Mr Lippmann. L. M. Terman. New Repub 33:116-20 D 27 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:34 My 20 '22

Lips; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 S 9 '22

Lipschultz, George
Portrait. Sunset 52:23 Mr '24

Lipscomb, Guy Fleming, and Corley, G. L.
On the vitality of cotton seed. Science n s 57:741-2 Je 29 '23

Lipsky, Nicholas de
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:23 D 10 '21

Lipton, Sir Thomas Johnstone
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:11 N '22; Lit Digest 82:38 Jl 26 '24

Liquid air
Liquid air for treating oak poisoning. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Je 27 '24
Production of liquid air on a laboratory scale. Sci Am 125A:87 D '21

Liquid crystals
Crystals that live. E. Bade. il Sci Am 127: 188 S '22

Liquid fuel
Liquid fuel for steamships. Lit Digest 79:69-70 D 8 '23

Liquid oxygen. See Oxygen, Liquid

Liquor habit. See Alcoholism

Liquor laws
See also Liquor traffic

Liquor problem
Alcohol through the ages. W: Little. Liv Age 322:114-20 Jl 19 '24
Drink problem. N. Astor. 19th Cent 92:207-11 Ag '22
Drinking their way to the poorhouse; government control in British Columbia. A. B. Macdonald. Ladies' H J 41:20 Je '24
Is drink killing England? E. Banks. Forum 67:301-8 Ap '22
No breath of rum in the Ford works. Lit Digest 74:12 S 30 '22
Take it or leave it. R. W: Riis. il Collier's 70:10-11 Jl 29 '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 73:509-11 O '22
What the breweries and distilleries are doing. Lit Digest 75:72 D 16 '22
Wine-soaked Europe and dry America. B. W. Currie. Ladies' H J 39:26 S '22
See also Prohibition; Temperance

Liquor traffic
Consumption of alcoholic beverages. H. F. Fox. Ann Am Acad 109:137-44 S '23
Liquor in international trade. W. B. Wheeler. Ann Am Acad 109:145-54 S '23
London reflection on drink legislation. Lit Digest 80:23-4 F 23 '24
See also Bootlegging

Cuba

Prohibitionist intervention in Cuba. Lit Digest 80:19 Ja 12 '24

Great Britain

English law relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors. Lady Astor. Ann Am Acad 109:265-78 S '23
Is prohibition coming to England? S. Leacock. il Collier's 69:9-10 Ap 15 '22
Liquor control board in being. Rabalac. map Fortn 119:837-51 My '23

India

New India and temperance reform. H. C. Walters. Contemp 124:223-7 Ag '23

Quebec

Quebec's liquor experiment. C: U. Clark. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:988-91 S '24

Sweden

Liquor control in Sweden. F. Hackett. il Harper 146:489-99 Mr '23

Switzerland

Government control of alcoholic liquors in Switzerland. R of Rs 68:94-5 Jl '23

United States

Politics in the enforcement of the liquor laws. A. Capper. Ann Am Acad 109: 155-64 S '23
Saloon in American politics. J. V. Collins. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:121-3 Ap '23
Where prohibition does not prohibit. Outlook 133:741 Ap 25 '23
See also Bootlegging; Prohibition—United States

Liquors
Character of moonshine liquor. J. M. Doran and G. F. Beyer. Am J Pub Health 13:831-4 O '23
Coupla drinks myth. R. C. Benchley. il Collier's 70:8 Jl 1 '22

Lisberge, Carolyn
Mother's last will and testament. Delin 104: 10 Mr '24

Lisbon
Lisbon, the city of the friendly bay. C. A. Tinker. il map Nat Geog M 42:504-52 N '22

Lisle, Charles J.
This farm pays, does yours? Collier's 73:14 Je 7 '24

Lisle, Clifton
High Ongar; story. Ladies' H J 40:6-7 F '23
Raheela Colleen; story. Ladies' H J 39:10-11 O; 26-7 N '22
Waynesborough. Ladies' H J 39:16-17 My '22

Lisle, George
R. L. S. and an island. Liv Age 312:43-8 Ja 7 '22

Lispet. Lispett & Vaine; story. W. De La Mare. Yale R n s 12:377-97 Ja '23

List, Florence M.
Well-being of school children in Bay City, Michigan. Playground 16:211 Ag '22

Listener; story of a spellbinder. A. Dukes. Liv Age 323:111-14 O 11 '24

Listening girl; novel. See Hard, Anne

Lister, Mamie
Review of recent work on testing textile materials. bibliog J Home Econ 15:303-7 Je '23

Lister, Thomas. See Ribblesdale, Thomas Lister, 4th baron

Liston, John
Twelve months of radio. Sci Am 128:242 Ap '23

Liszt, Franz
Alexander Seroff and his relations to Wagner and Liszt. O. von Riesemann. Mus Q 9: 450-68 O '23
Borodin and Liszt. L. Cruppi. Liv Age 312: 600-5 Mr 11 '22
How the masters practised. E. H. Pierce. por Etude 39:779-80 D '21
If Franz Liszt should come back again; interview with M. Rosenthal. Etude 42:223-4 Ap '24
Leaves from a virtuoso's note book. A. Siloti. Etude 41:511-12 Ag '23
Liszt at the court of Napoleon III. P. Metternich. por Etude 41:163 Mr '23
Liszt in Berlin. R. von Beyer. Liv Age 321: 1201-3 Je 21 '24
Liszt in Rome. M. Walewska. Liv Age 316: 641-3 Mr 17 '23
Liszt's glissando chromatic scale. N: J. Elsenheimer. Etude 41:522 Ag '23
Musical biographical catechism. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 41:162 Mr '23
Portrait. Mus Q 8:436 Ag '22; Musician 29:14 Ag '24
When Grieg and Liszt first met. Musician 28: 24 Jl '23
Youth of Franz Liszt. Etude 42:604 S '24

Lit (coin). See Money—Lithuania

Litchfield, Electus Darwin
Doors and doorways. Country Life 44:34-41 O '23
Model village that is. House B 51:533-6 Je '22

Litchfield, Frederick
How to buy a work of art. Arts and Dec 16: 152-4 D '21

Litchfield, Joshua Q.
Mt Chocorua; poem. Photo-Era 50:77 F '23

Literacy. See Illiteracy

Literacy test for voters. See Suffrage—United States

Literary allusions. See Allusions

Literary blunders. See Blunders, Literary

Literary censorship. See Censorship

Literary clubs
Case of Thanatopsis. M. L. Becker. Bookm 55:97-102 Ap '22

Programs

See Club programs

Literary collaboration. See Authorship—Collaboration

Literary criticism
American tradition. J: Farrar. Bookm 58:609-14 F '24
Book I like. Lit R 4:769 My 24 '24
Critic brought low. R. E. Smith. Bookm 60: 311-14 N '24
Critic or reviewer. Nation 115:242 S 13 '22
Critical scene. Nation 118:726 Je 25 '24
Criticism and bad manners. F. Dell. Bookm 57:257-62 My '23
Criticism and decadence. S: Putnam. Poet Lore 34:408-16 S '23
Defining the indefinable. H: S. Canby. No Am 215:633-40 My '22
Doughty vs. Mencken. L. Doughty. Lit R 4: 466 Ja 19 '24
Football and criticism. Lit R 4:201 N 3 '23
Fundamentalism. Lit R 4:361 D 15 '23
Growth of a literary myth. J. E. Spingarn. Freeman 7:181-3 My 2 '23
His mantle blue. Lit R 4:737 My 10 '24
In defense of a moderately high brow. R. Lynd. Liv Age 318:182-5 Jl 28 '23
Keeping up with the smart set in literature. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 134:145-55 Ag '24
Literary dictatorship of the proletariat. Ind 109:331 D 9 '22
On perspective in criticism. W. Follett. Yale R n s 13:550-62 Ap '24
Ostrich's head. Lit R 4:437 Ja 12 '24
Pessimism and criticism. P. H. Boynton. Lit R 3:445-6 F 10 '23
Plea for judgment. I. Babbitt. New Repub 29:252-3 Ja 25 '22
Point of view in American criticism. S. P. Sherman. Atlan 130:620-31 N '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:291-3 Mr '23
Portrait of a critic. E. Boyd. il Bookm 60: 31-7 S '24
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 113:260 O 11 '24
Secession. Freeman 6:414-15 Ja 10 '23
Voltaire's advice to a reviewer. R: Aldington. Lit R 4:840 Je 21 '24
Word about criticism. Lit R 4:929 Ag 2 '24

See also Book reviews; Censorship; Critics; Dramatic criticism

Literary criticism, French
New criticism: Albert Thibaudet. G. Turquet-Milnes. Contemp 125:607-15 My '24

Literary digest
Who reads the Literary digest? map Lit Digest 75:42-4 N 18 '22

Literary enthusiast. E. Boyd. il Bookm 59: 431-7 Je '24

Literary lady, Portrait of a. E. Boyd. il Bookm 59:195-200 Ap '24

Literary men. See Authors

Literary property. See Copyright; Property, Intellectual

Literary real-estate. Atlan 130:425-7 S '22

Literary real-estate, More. Atlan 131:139-40 Ja '23

Literary selections. See Literature—Collections

Literary soothsaying. See Superstition

Literary style. See Style, Literary

Literary titles. See Titles of books

Literature
Age of experiment. H: S. Canby. Cent 107: 571-8 F '24
Art for the people. J. Oppenheim. New Repub 33:16-17 N 29 '22
Best-seller problem. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 236:88-98 Jl '22
Black and white. C. C. Washburn. Freeman 8:564-6 F 20 '24
Bob veal. New Repub 34:178 Ap 11 '23
Continuity of literature. E. Gosse. Liv Age 314:104-6 Jl 8 '22
Conversation. Z. Gale. Yale R n s 13:527-30 Ap '24
Currents. E. Muir. Lit R 4:961-2 Ag 16 '24
Dated and dateless. Nation 115:429-30 O 25 '22
Difference of literature. C. Bell. New Repub 33:18-19 N 29 '22
Endings. M. Hewlett. Forum 70:1698-1709 Jl '23
Experimentalists. Lit R 3:545 Mr 24 '23
Exuberance in literature. G. Bullett. Liv Age 312:240-3 Ja 28 '22
False standard. Freeman 7:270-1 My 30 '23
History and literature. G: M. Trevelyan. Yale R n s 14:109-25 O '24
Is literature in a blind alley? Liv Age 321: 670-1 Ap 5 '24
Language and literature. E: Sapir. Canad M 59:457-62 O '22
Literary discipline. J: Erskine. No Am 216: 577-91, 735-49; 217:68-83, 247-62, 393-408 N '22-Mr '23
Literary prophecies. S. N. Cleghorn. Lit R 4:517-18 F 16 '24
Literature and art. G. Bradford. Lit R 4: 929-30 Ag 2 '24
Literature and international relations. E. Cammaerts. Liv Age 314:42-8 Jl 1 '22
Literature and life. Nation 116:140 F 7 '23
Literature flourishes. Nation 117:230 S 5 '23
Literature in everyday life. E. A. Cross. Educa 43:216-27 D '22
Literature in the theatre. W. A. Darlington. Fortn 119:663-75 Ap '23
Literature of disillusion. H. McAfee. Atlan 132:225-34 Ag '23
Living book. G. Cannan. Bookm 56:445-8 D '22
Mechanics and literature. Freeman 8:198-9 N 7 '23
Mrs Alving and Oedipus. E. Wilson. Lit R 4:501-2 F 9 '24
New age and the new writers. A. MacLeish. Yale R n s 12:314-21 Ja '23
Offense of blue tomatoes. F. M. Colby. Harper 145:545-7 S '22
Outlook for literature, with special reference to Ireland. J. Stephens. Cent 104:811-18 O '22
Peripatetics. Lit R 3:697 My 19 '23
Personal equation. Lit R 3:657 My 5 '23
Power of the word. Lit R 3:889 Ag 11 '23
Real commonwealth. Lit R 4:753 My 17 '24
Shot of Acestes. F. L. Pattee. Lit R 4:299-300 D 1 '23
Somewhat about the five great arts for the teacher of literature. J. H: Benner. Educa 45:65-78 O '24
Three critics. Nation 113:749 D 28 '21
Timely and timeless literature. Cur Opinion 77:448 O '24
Two harmonies. Nation 116:5-6 Ja 3 '23
Two-legged literature. E. Bjorkman. Lit R 5:1-2 S 6 '24
Upon reflection. A. K. Tutler. Lit R 3:519 Mr 10 '23
Value of primitive literature. E. Renan. Liv Age 317:409-13 My 19 '23
Why study literature? P. M. Wheeler. Educa 43:497-505 Ap '23

See also Allusions; Authorship; Best sellers; Birds in literature; Books and reading; Censorship; Dadaism; Death in literature; Drama; European war and literature; Fiction; Folklore; Immoral literature and pictures; Literary criticism; Moon in literature; Music in literature; Plots (drama, novel, etc.); Poetry; Realism in literature; Romanticism; Short stories; Solitude in literature; Style, Literary; Village life in literature; also names of literatures, e. g., American literature

Collections

Fatal extract. M. H. Shackford. Educ R 66: 152-4 O '23

Study and teaching

Literary study as a preparation for oral presentation. A. H. Lane. Q J Speech Educ 9: 181-7 Ap '23
Literature in college. E. A. Drew. Atlan 131: 62-8 Ja '23
Our colleges and literary disciplines. L. Blayney. No Am 219:823-34 Je '24
Some reflections from teaching literature. R: Burton. Educ R 68:198-201 N '24
Teaching literature. J: Erskine. Bookm 56:1-7 S '22

Literature—Study and teaching—*Continued*
What does a history teacher need to know about literature? G. C. Morehart. School and Soc 19:286-7 Mr 8 '24

Literature, Flemish. See Belgian literature

Literature, Immoral. See Immoral literature and pictures

Literature, Medieval. See Middle ages—Literature

Lithium
Evidence of a spark line in the lithium spectrum. F. L. Mohler. Science n s 58:468-9 D 7 '23
Preliminary attempt to transmute lithium. R. W. G. Wyckoff. Science n s 55:130-1 F 3 '22

Lithographs
American lithographs of to-day. F. Weitenkampf. il Scrib M 73:123-8 Ja '23
Among the four million. J: Sloan. Cent 106: 567-72 Ag '23
Characterizations. G: Bellows. Cent 106: 859-64 O '23
Five lithographs by F. Brangwyn. Cent 106: 405-9 Jl '23
Four architectural lithographs by C. O. Woodbury. Int Studio 79:35-8 Ap '24
Four lithographs by B. Brown. Int Studio 78: 143-6 N '23
Four lithographs by H. Fantin-Latour. Int Studio 77:37-40 Ap '23
Unique group of art lithographers. Arts and Dec 17:246-7 Ag '22

Lithopone
Light-resistant lithopone. Sci Am 127:193 S '22

Lithuania
Bluffer states. C: Recht. Freeman 6:518-19 F 7 '23
Foreign office and Lithuania. V. J. O'Hara. Contemp 125:745-52 Je '24
Lithuania after four years of freedom. F. A. Blanchard. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:110-15 O '22
Lithuania under two governments. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:151-2 Ap '22
Lithuania's capture of Memel. A. M. Nikolaieff. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1041-2 Mr '23
Lithuania's right to Memel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:275 N '22
Our bow to the Baltic triplets; new nations of the Baltic. map Lit Digest 74:12 Ag 12 '22

See also Memel

Constitution

Constitution of Lithuania; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:480-5 D '22

Foreign relations

Poland

League and Vilna. Contemp 120:677-87 N '21
Polish-Lithuanian semi-war. Outlook 133:431 Mr 7 '23
Relations between Poland and Lithuania. map R of Rs 67:312 Mr '23
Vilna, fait accompli. H. H. Railey. il Outlook 133:662-4 Ap 11 '23

Lithuanians in the United States
Cooperation among the Lithuanians in the United States. Monthly Labor R 19:466-8 Ag '24

Littlejohn, Amy V.
Yodeling in the Alps. Etude 41:269 Ap '23

Littell, Jane
Crepe paper craft. School Arts M 23:223-7 D '23
Easter lilies of crepe paper. School Arts M 22: 489-91 Ap '23
How blotting paper is made. Ind Arts M 11: 55-6 F '22
Poinsettia flowers of crepe paper. School Arts M 23:139-40 N '23
Reclaiming old magazines. Ind Arts M 11:304-5 Ag '22
Stage decorations for the school auditorium. School Arts M 23:565-7 My '24
Teaching art through poster work. Ind Arts M 13:19-21 Ja '24
Variety in sealing wax work. School Arts M 22:402-6 Mr '23
Weaving a boudoir lamp and shade with paper rope. Ind Arts M 12:96-9 Mr '23

Littell, Philip
Books and things. New Repub 30:229, 257, 285, 318, 347, 378; 31:51, 79, 110, 138, 163, 192, 217, 310, 336, 362; 32:20, 50, 75, 127, 151, 200, 253, 337; 34:102, 141, 301; 35:22, 75, 264, 333, 362; 362; 36:183, 311, 334; 37:21, 45 Ap 19-My 24, Je 7-Jl 19, Ag 9-S 13, 27-O 4, 18, N 1 '22, Mr 21-28, My 9, 30, Je 13, Ag 1, 15-22, O 10, N 14-D 5 '23
George Moore collected. New Repub 37:98 D 19 '23

Littell, Robert
Anatole France. New Repub 40:250 N 5 '24
Arriving with Joseph Conrad. New Repub 34: 319 My 16 '23
Big game in the movies. New Repub 33:251-2 Ja 31 '23
Cave of winds. New Repub 30:101-4 Mr 22 '22
Emile Coué. New Repub 33:224-5 Ja 24 '23
English C. O.'s. New Repub 31:364 Ag 23 '22
Enter Lloyd George. New Repub 36:205-6 O 17 '23
Ford and ideas. New Repub 36:249-51 O 31 '23
Headline heroes. New Repub 29:204-6 Ja 18 '22
Henrik Shipstead. New Repub 33:146-8 Ja 3 '23
Henry Ford. New Repub 36:301-4 N 14 '23
Henry Ford: men and machines. New Repub 36:221-3 O 24 '23
Hop in, noble. New Repub 35:96-8 Je 20 '23
Japan and Siberia. New Repub 29:174-7 Ja 11 '22
Judge Longstreet of Georgia. New Repub 39: 359-61 Ag 20 '24
Katherine Mansfield. New Repub 34:22 F 28 '23
Lady Astor. New Repub 30:274-5 My 3 '22
La Follette for president! New Repub 39:201-2 Jl 16 '24
Lord Robert Cecil. New Repub 34:209 Ap 18 '23
Magnus at home. New Repub 35:250-2 Ag 1 '23
Negro players. New Repub 35:21 My 30 '23
Nine in a taxi. New Repub 34:299-300 My 9 '23
O death, where is thy sting? New Repub 35: 124-5 Je 27 '23
Stanislavsky. New Repub 40:supl-3 O 1 '24
Tiger, tiger. New Repub 33:40 D 6 '22
Unemployed and a weather man. New Repub 30:22 Mr 1 '22
Upward classes. New Repub 32:68-9 S 13 '22

Little, Andrew George, 1863-
Century of English Franciscan history, 1224-1324. Contemp 126:449-58 O '24

Little, Arthur Dehon
Are we burning up our future? Collier's 70: 5-6 Ag 19 '22
Fifth estate. Science n s 60:299-306 O 3 '24
Hidden profits in the product itself. System 44:185-8 Ag '23
Let the chemist pay your bills. Collier's 70:15 N 25 '22
Physics and civilization. Atlan 134:36-45 Jl '24
Research, the mother of industry. Sci Monthly 19:165-9 Ag '24
His career as a chemist began with a bang. S: Crowther. por Am M 97:34-5 My '24

Little, Charles Newton
Obituary. D. N. Lehmer. Science n s 58:299 O 19 '23

Little, Charles S.
Community's part in the care of defectives. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:385-8

Little, Clarence Cook
Relation between research in human heredity and experimental genetics. Sci Monthly 14: 401-14 My '22
College president at thirty-three. pors Collier's 70:12 D 2 '22
New president of the University of Maine. School and Soc 15:467 Ap 29 '22

Little, Edward Campbell
Wheat surplus myth. R of Rs 68:645-7 D '23
Portrait. R of Rs 68:575 D '23

Little, Frances, pseud. See Macauley, Mrs Fannie

Little, George Watson
There are good and bad patients in animal hospitals. Am M 96:62-3 Jl '23

Little, Homer Payson
Geography as a profession. Science n s 55: 362-3 Ap 7 '22
Geology as a profession. Science n s 54:619-22 D 23 '21

Little, Howard
Evil of unemployment. 19th Cent 92:670-7 O '22
Socialism. Fortn 120:990-8 D '23
Third party's programme. Fortn 121:197-205 F '24
Will disarmament bring peace? 19th Cent 93: 905-11 Je '23

Little, Leroy L.
'Cross-country by sidecar. Outing 79:265-8 Mr '22
Football's biggest year. Outing 81:147-9 Ja '23
Inner heart of man. Outing 81:130-2 D '22
New England trails and trail-makers. Outing 79:165-7 Ja '22
Our leading tennis women. Outing 81:24-5 O '22
Sine qua non of motorcycle camping. Outing 80:312-14 Ap '22

Little, Mabel C.
Institutional administration today. J Home Econ 15:495-7 S '23

Little, William
Alcohol through the ages. Liv Age 322:114-20 Jl 19 '24

Little Bill and the mad bull; story. P. E. Triem. il Am M 95:22-5 Ja '23

Little bird said, Merry Christmas! story. Nation 115:643 D 6 '22

Little Bo-Peep and the Dutch uncle; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:34-8 Jl '23

Little Boy Blue and the little girl with the curl; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:34-6 Ag '23

Little brother of the underbrush; story, tr. from the French. M.-A. Leblond. Harper 149:634-8 O '24

Little brown box; story. A. C. Chitwood. il St N 49:146-50 D '21

Little child; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 O 18 '24

Little church around the corner. See New York (city)—Churches

Little country theatre of Iowa state college. See Theater, Community

Little dark man; story. E. Poole. Atlan 134: 47-54 Jl '24

Little dog Bob; story. F: Palmer. il Collier's 71: 10-11 Je 30 '23

Little dog who couldn't sleep; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 39:19 O '22

Little entente
Clouds over the Little entente. Liv Age 320: 209-11 F 2 '24
France and the Little entente. J. Rankovitch. Liv Age 317:7-13 Ap 7 '23
Future of the Little entente. T. Jonescu. Liv Age 311:699-703 D 17 '21
How the Little entente began. T. Jonescu. Liv Age 311:627-32 D 10 '21
Jugoslavia and the Little entente. R of Rs 66:321-2 S '22
Little entente. map R of Rs 65:660-2 Je '22
Little entente. L. Woolf. Contemp 121:515-17 Ap '22
Little entente conference in Prague. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:248-9 Ag '24
Little entente growing bigger. Lit Digest 76: 19-20 Ja 6 '23
Menace of the Little entente. D. Thompson and M. W. Fodor. New Repub 30:215-17 Ap 19 '22
Russia and the Little entente. Liv Age 320: 72-4 Ja 12 '24
Why the Little entente? R of Rs 66:651 D '22

Little fish; drama. H. V. Gamble. Drama 14: 185-7 F '24

Little fish; story. J. Hopper. il Woman's H C 51:12-13 My '24

Little flower of Jesus. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jesus

Little fräulein and the big world; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 78:24-8 Je '24

Little French girl; novel. See Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

Little frogs; story. T. Bailey. il Woman's H C 49:7-8 Ja '22

Little girl; story. K. Mansfield. il Collier's 72: 13 D 15 '23

Little ice devils; story. G: F. Worts. il Collier's 68:11-12 N 19 '21

Little lonely tree; story. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 74:24-7 Ja '22

Little man of Paradise; story. F: R. Bechdolt. il Collier's 71:3-4 Mr 10 '23

Little Mexican; story. A. Huxley. il (front) Harper 148:791-804 My '24

Little Miss Muffett and Taffy the Welshman; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40: 75-6 S '23

Little more drama, please. K. Bercovici. Harper 147:705-7 O '23

Little prayer to Joss; story. R. Hewes. Overland n s 81:10 Ag '23

Little Prince Toofat; serial. See Chester, George Randolph

Little queens; story. M. Widdemer. il Collier's 69:11-12 Mr 4 '22

Little Rabbit; story. H. D. Daniels. il St N 51:426-7 F '24

Little road; story. W: A. Wolff. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 Ja '22

Little Russia. See Ukraine

Little savage; story. P. Duganne. il Woman's H C 50:20-1 Ja '23

Little sister Ishmael; story. O. Tchernine. Canad M 59:398-404 S '22

Little Switzerland. V. Kellett. il Canad M 60: 234-8 Ja '23

Little theater. See Theater, Little

Little Tobago island
Birds of paradise at Little Tobago island. H: D. Baker. il Bird Lore 25:295-302 S '23
Little Tobago, bird of paradise island. H: D. Baker. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:344-7 Ap '22
Tobago and fishing. P. L. Guppy. il map Pan Am M 35:87-92 Ag '22

Little Tolo; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:9-11 D 30 '22

Little too much; story. E. A. Schivo. Overland n s 79:39-40 F '22

Little village of stars; story. E. Poole. il Woman's H C 50:14-15 Je '23

Little Whiney Bear; story. K. K. Marugg. il St N 50:324-5 Ja '23

Little Whiskers, a health story for children. R. Strang. J Home Econ 16:303-7 Je '24

Little white lamb; story. M. H. Lovelace. il Delin 104:9-10 Je '24

Little window into heaven; story. S. Seifert. il Good H 75:72-5 D '22

Little winged birds, so happy; story. S. Kerr. il Ladies' H J 40:26 Mr '23

Littledale, Clara Savage
Adam at home. Good H 75:49 Ag '22
Don't tell him everything. Good H 78:29 Je '24
Housing troubles and the way out. Ind 108: 361-2 Ap 15 '22
If your heart is broken. Good H 75:23 S '22
Living happily ever after. Good H 74:15+ Mr '22
Putting it up to mother. Good H 77:84 S '23
Sublimation; story. New Repub 39:205-6 Jl 16 '24
You and your worries. Good H 75:15 D '22

Littledale, Harold A.
Debt of honor. Collier's 69:10 Je 17; 70:11-12 Jl 1; 6 Jl 8 '22
What are the aces doing? No Am 215:678-82 My '22

Littlest orphan and the Christ baby; story. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 76:56-9 Ja '23

Littleton, A. C.
Bureau of business research of the University of Illinois. Am Econ R 13:sup230-3 Mr '23

Littleton, Martin Wilie
Amazing story of Martin W. Littleton. M. Crowell. por Am M 94:16-17 D '22
Confessions of an after-dinner speaker; interview. R. Kent. por Am M 96:54-5 O '23

Littleton, Colorado
How Littleton secured its combination town hall and fire department headquarters. E. A. Francis. il plan Am City 29:58-60 Jl '23

Liturgical music. See Church music

Liturgies
Literature of the liturgies. Lit Digest 82:33 S 13 '24

Litvinov, Maxim (Vallakh Meer)
Portrait. Cent 105:265 D '22

Liu Chang-ch'ing
Exile recalled; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23
Farewell to a militarist; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23
While visiting on the south stream the Taoist priest Ch'ang; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Forum 71:336 Mr '24

Liu Chung-yung
Forever; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23

Liu Tsung-yüan
Dwelling by a stream; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
From the city-tower of Liu-chou a poem to my four fellow-officials Chang, Ting, Fêng, and Lien; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
Old fisherman; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
Simplest way; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23

Liu Yü-shi
Blacktail row; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23

Live Latin club; story. G. Humphrey. il St N 49:616-19 Ap '22

Live stock
Beautifying the country estate at a profit. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 44:34-9 Jl '23
What is the value of a blue ribbon? H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 45:67-8 D '23
See also Sheep; also International live-stock exposition

Statistics
See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture

Transportation
Four-footed transatlantic passengers. Sci Am 126:240 Ap '22
Plea for suffering live stock. Lit Digest 79: 44-6 D 22 '23

Live stock associations
Organization and management of cooperative livestock shipping associations. il Farmers' Bul 1292:1-27 '23

Lively, C. E.
Ohio farmers go to school. Survey 47:802 F 18 '22

Liver
Our lordly liver. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 My 5 '23

Liveright, Horace B.
Absurdity of censorship. por Ind 110:192-3 Mr 17 '23
Battle of books; modern library of classics. Ind 108:163 F 18 '22

Livermore, Mrs Arthur L. See Livermore, Henrietta Jackson

Livermore, Henrietta Jackson (Wells) (Mrs Arthur L. Livermore)
Impressions of Brazil. Ind 109:159-60 S 30 '22

Liverpool, England
Liverpool. Liv Age 318:39-41 Jl 7 '23

Liverpool cathedral
Liverpool's new Gothic cathedral. il Lit Digest 82:26-7 Ag 16 '24
Modern cathedral. Liv Age 322:383-4 Ag 23 '24

Liverworts
Interesting liverwort. D. H. Campbell. Science n s 57:384-5 Mr 30 '23

Livesay, Florence Randal (Mrs Frederick Livesay)
From haunts idyllic; poem. Canad M 61:348 Ag '23
(tr.) Kolada or Christmas song. Poetry 23: 16-17 O '23
Natalka in Arcady; story. Canad M 61:225-6 Jl '23
(tr.) Song for the Lady Dmitrova. Poetry 23:16 O '23
Time; poem. Canad M 61:32 My '23
When Ma'am Bid gave a dance in the graveyard. Outlook 133:408-9 F 28 '23

Livett, J. Chatteris
God assist; story. Canad M 58:539-48 Ap '22

Living. See Life

Living, Cost of. See Cost of living

Living, Standard of. See Standard of living

Living Christ. R. L. Lurie. New Repub 34:93-5 Mr 21 '23

Living mask; drama. See Pirandello, Luigi

Living or dead; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 74:3-4 Ag 23 '24

Living rooms
Colorful living rooms. Mrs E. Buel. il House and Gard 43:51-3 F '23
Four ideal smaller living rooms. il plans House and Gard 46:59-67 S '24
How to keep the house beautiful. F. T. Eaton. House B 53:154 F '23
Living room. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 43:50-2 F '23
Living room as the heart of the house. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 39:177-8 S '22
Make the living room comfortable. A. F. Wright. il Delin 101:48 D '22
Making over the living room. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 40:26 F '23
Practical suggestions for the living-room. A. Perrett. il House B 54:226-7 S '23
Wall paper for living rooms. L. D. Taylor. il House and Gard 43:60 My '23
See also Morning rooms

Living wage. See Wages—United States

Livingston, Arthur
Benedict XV and the new age. New Repub 29:305-7 F 8 '22
Italian bubble bursts. Nation 114:283-4 Mr 8 '22
Italy and the Fascisti. Cent 106:265-72 Je '23
(tr.) Man with the flower in his mouth; dialog. L. Pirandello. Dial 75:313-22 O '23

Livingston, Burton Edward
American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 55:633-4; 57:89-128, 153-8, 181-8, 241-6; 58:485-7 Je 16 '22, Ja 26-F 9, 23, D 14 '23
American association for the advancement of science; Boston meeting. Science n s 56: 611-13 D 1 '22
American association for the advancement of science; Cincinnati meeting. Science n s 58: 61-2 Jl 27 '23
American association for the advancement of science; executive committee meeting. Science n s 58:402-4 N 16 '23
American association for the advancement of science; philological sciences. Science n s 58:42-3 Jl 20 '23
American association for the advancement of science; report on the Cincinnati meeting. Science n s 59:71-96, 97-113 Ja 25-F 1 '24
Annual report of the permanent secretary. Science n s 56:614-16 D 1 '22

Livingston, Burton Edward—*Continued*
Blackened spheres for atmometry. Science n s 58:182-3 S 7 '23
General features of the Toronto meeting. Science n s 55:34-40 Ja 13 '22
Grants for research by the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 59:294-5 Mr 28 '24
Liverpool meeting of the British association. Science n s 58:27 Jl 13 '23
Meeting of the executive committee of the council, American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 55:680-2 Je 23 '22
Spring meeting of the executive committee of the Council of the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 57:573-6 My 18 '23
—See Trelease, Sam Farlow, jt. auth.

Livingston, Dorothy
Love-vine; story. Scrib M 71:209-17 F '22

Livingston, Edward
Portrait. World's Work 47:267 Ja '24

Livingston, Florence Bingham
Under a thousand eyes; serial. Good H 75:8-12 O; 16-19 N; 22-5 D '22; 76:36-9 Ja; 62-5 F; 68-71 Mr; 66-9 Ap; 70-2 My '23

Livingston, G.
Cowboy puts the question. Outlook 136:563-4 Ap 2 '24

Livingston, Philip van Brugh
Restoration of Washington's headquarters at Dobbs Ferry; the Philip Van Brugh Livingston manor. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 53: 254-6 Mr '23

Livingston, R. E.
Harnessing Arkansas water-power. Sci Am 130:174 Mr '24

Livingstone, Colin Hamilton
Portrait. World's Work 47:348 F '24

Livingstone, David
Lighting the dark continent; newly discovered letters to his brother. Atlan 130:1-10, 212-20 Jl-Ag '22

Livingstone, Mabel, pseud. See Frank, Mabel Livingstone

Livingstone, William
If you really want to win out, get ready for it. T. Wilson. por Am M 95:50-1 Ja '23

Livingstonia, Africa
Robert Laws, maker of Livingstonia. H. P. Beach. il Mis R 45:955-61 D '22

Livy (Titus Livius)
Livy at last? Nation 119:325-6 O 1 '24
Livy, lost and found. Lit Digest 82:32-3 S 27 '24
Lost books of Livy. Liv Age 323:162-4 O 18 '24
Lost books of Livy. facsim Cur Opinion 77: 594-5 N '24
To bury Livy not to praise him. Liv Age 323:223-5 O 25 '24

Lizards
Philippine lizard that talks English. Lit Digest 81:54-5 Je 28 '24

Ljungström locomotive. See Locomotives, Steam turbine

Llama
Andean trails of the conquistadores. C. K. Michener. il Travel 41:11-15 My '23

Llambías, Joaquin
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:385 O '23

Llano cooperative colony
Bread and hyacinths. E. S. Wooster. il Sunset 53:21-3 Ag '24
Colonists win through; the Llano colony in Louisiana. E. S. Wooster. il Sunset 53:30-3 S '24
Inside a cooperative colony. E. S. Wooster. Nation 117:378-80 O 10 '23
They shared equally. E. S. Wooster. il Sunset 53:21-3 Jl '24

Llareta. See Yareta

Llona, Florence Nelson
(tr.) Kneeling woman; story. P. Morand. Dial 74:225-31 Mr '23

Lloyd, A.
(tr.) Imperial songs of Japan. Ind 107:313 D 24 '21

Lloyd, Alfred Henry
Ages of leisure. Am J Soc 28:160-78 S '22
Time of day. Sci Monthly 17:449-61, 562-76 N-D '23

Lloyd, Mrs Alice Spencer
Faith that moves mountains. Collier's 72:9 N 3 '23

Lloyd, David
Harvest risk; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Ja 19 '24

Lloyd, Francis Ernest
Concerning exceptional hailstones. Science n s 59:17 Ja 4 '24
Cytology of vegetable crystals. Science n s 57:273-4 Mr 2 '23
Fluorescent colors of plants. Science n s 59: 241-8 Mr 14 '24
Method of ultramicroscopy whereby fluorescence in the cyanophyceae and diatomaceae may be demonstrated. Science n s 58:91-2 Ag 3 '23
Ultramicroscopically observable fluorescence. Science n s 58:229-30 S 21 '23

Lloyd, Harold
Harold Lloyd is the one white crow in the Hollywood colony, he's not conceited. por Sunset 51:15 Ag '23
Movie star who knows what makes you laugh. M. B. Mullett. il pors Am M 94:36-9 Jl '22
Safety-first stuff in Safety last. por Lit Digest 78:43-4 Jl 14 '23
Portrait. Pict R 25:52 Jl '24

Lloyd, James Hendrie
Incorrigible optimist. Scrib M 71:487-91 Ap '22

Lloyd, John Arthur Thomas
Dostoievsky and Flaubert. Fortn 116:1017-26 D '21
Humour and mechanism. Fortn 118:244-54 Ag '22
Lady Anne. Fortn 119:312-22 F '23

Lloyd, Jonathan
College of handicraft. Ind Educ M 25:302-5 My '24

Lloyd, M. R.
What Chilean railway electrification means. Bul Pan Am Union 55:440-8 N '22

Lloyd, Morton Githens
Preparation of safety codes under the auspices of the American engineering standards committee. Monthly Labor R 15:481-8 S '22

Lloyd, Robert Cove
Even as one of these; story. Canad M 61: 379-82 S '23

Lloyd, W. F.
Soviet and our disgraceful traffic with it. 19th Cent 96:487-93 O '24

Lloyd, William Bross
Case of the millionaire communist. Outlook 132:643-4 D 13 '22

Lloyd George, David
Politics as a profession. pors World's Work 46:140-7 Je '23
Anno domini 6000. S. Ward. Liv Age 314:547-9 Ag 26 '22
As Europe sees Lloyd George's resignation. Lit Digest 75:18-19 N 4 '22
Attack by Lloyd George on French policy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:254-6 My '23
Case for Lloyd George. P. W. Wilson. por Ind 109:257-8 N 11 '22
Coalition breaks. Ind 109:219-21 O 28 '22
David Lloyd George. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131:374-5 Je 28 '22
David Lloyd George. Lord Rothermere. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:372-4 D '22
Defense of French policy; reply to Lloyd George. A. Tardieu. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:257-61 My '23
Eclipse of Lloyd George. S: G. Blythe. pors Sat Eve Post 195:33 Ap 14 '23
England and the Genoa conference. F: W. Wilson. Forum 67:247-56 Mr '22
Enter Lloyd George. R. Littell. New Repub 36:205-6 O 17 '23

Lloyd George, David—*Continued*
Exit Mr Lloyd George. G: Glasgow. New Repub 32:303-4 N 15 '22
Five men that Europe watches. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 131:59-61 My 10 '22
Four years of Lloyd-Georgian foreign policy. V. Chirol. Edin R 237:1-20 Ja '23
French appreciation of the gaiety of Lloyd George. Cur Opinion 73:337-8 S '22
Future of Mr Lloyd George. W. Permewan. Fortn 117:941-7 Je '22
Gentlemen, the premier has resigned! H. E. Scarborough. Outlook 132:427-8 N 8 '22
Intimate view of Lloyd George. P. W. Wilson. World's Work 43:252-6 Ja '22
Irish education of Mr Lloyd George. C. W. Ackerman. Atlan 129:603-14 My '22
Is Mr Lloyd George indispensable? J. B. Firth. Fortn 117:573-84 Ap '22
Last of the big four. Nation 115:454 N 1 '22
Leaders in the British commons. W: Banks. por Canad M 60:319-27 F '23
Lloyd George. Ind 108:469-70 My 27 '22
Lloyd George and Bonar Law: the contrast. F. Dilnot. Outlook 132:476-7 N 15 '22
Lloyd George and his visit. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 135:436-7 N 14 '23
Lloyd George and the ides of March. New Repub 29:273-6 F 1 '22
Lloyd George and the peace of Europe. New Repub 32:232-4 N 1 '22
Lloyd George as a war lord. F: Maurice. Liv Age 313:706-11; 314:78-83, 273-9 Je 17, Jl 8, 29 '22
Lloyd George campaigns against France. Cur Opinion 74:332-5 Mr '23
Lloyd George in America. Cur Opinion 75: 525-6 N '23
Lloyd George in America. Liv Age 319:345 N 24 '23
Lloyd George in America. por Outlook 135: 258 O 17 '23
Lloyd George in America. F. Dilnot. Outlook 135:217 O 10 '23
Lloyd George in Canada. Lit Digest 79:22 O 27 '23
Lloyd George in eclipse. Outlook 132:354-5 N 1 '22
Lloyd George on his native heath. D. B. Heard. R of Rs 68:511 N '23
Lloyd George out West. E: G. Lowry. New Repub 36:281-2 N 7 '23
Lloyd George, puppet. Nation 117:427 O 17 '23
Lloyd George, sword in hand. Lit Digest 75: 14-16 N 4 '22
Lloyd George, the man. F. Dilnot. pors R of Rs 68:512-16 N '23
Lloyd George's back to the wall. Lit Digest 75:15-16 O 28 '22
Lloyd George's conquest of America. S. High. por Outlook 135:393-5 N 7 '23
Lloyd George's glowing tribute to Mazzini. Cur Opinion 73:623-4 N '22
Lloyd George's new stage in world affairs. por Lit Digest 79:7-9 O 27 '23
Lloyd George's pyrrhic victory. Ind 108:368 Ap 15 '22
Mission of Lloyd George. F. Dilnot. por Ind 111:128-9 S 29 '23
Mr Lloyd George: a page of history. A. Cecil. Quar 238:279-305 O '22
Mr Lloyd George, his character and career. F. W. Hirst. por Sat Eve Post 194:11 Ap 1 '22
Net result of the Lloyd George visit. Lit Digest 79:12 N 17 '23
Phenomenal good fortune of Lloyd George. Liv Age 311:383-92 N 12 '21
Political situation in England: from Lloyd George to Bonar Law. J. E. Barker. Forum 69:1259-73 F '23
Portrait. Outlook 129:386, 636; 132:482 N 9, D 21 '21, N 15 '22; Lit Digest 71:38 N 12 '21; 73:28 Je 24 '22; R of Rs 64:579; 65:56; 66:606; 68:49, 452 D '21-Ja, D '22, Jl, N '23; World's Work 43:114; 45:246 D '21, Ja '23; Ind 108:68 Ja 28 '22; Illus World 37: 67 Mr '22; St N 49:876 Je '22; Sat Eve Post 195:23 D 16 '22; 196:23 Jl 21 '23; Cur Opinion 75:387 O '23; Radio Broadcast 4:182 Ja '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:745 F '24
Premier's appeal for peace. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 118:353-69 S '22
Prime minister and the prerogative of dissolution. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 117:743-53 My '22
Taffy was a Welshman. Freeman 8:220-1 N 14 '23
Undesirable alien. Freeman 8:100 O 10 '23
Welshman self-enslaved. A. E. Zimmern. Cent 107:3-12 N '23
Why Lloyd George is here. por Lit Digest 79: 8-10 O 20 '23

Lloyd George, Mrs David. See Lloyd George, Margaret

Lloyd George, Margaret (Owen) (Mrs David Lloyd George)
Portrait. R of Rs 64:579 D '21
Portrait by D. E. Vicaji. Art and Archaeol 13:90 F '22

Lloyd-Greame, Sir Philip
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:371 D '22

Lo Pin-wang
Political prisoner; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23

Load (mechanics)
See also Strains and stresses

Loaded dice; story. S. Leslie. il Scrib M 72: 699-704 D '22

Loading and unloading
Loading ships on difficult shores. il Pop Mech 41:414-16 Mr '24
Mechanical loaders and unloaders. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 67:107-14 F '24
See also Coal handling; Dumping appliances

Loaf and a fish; a Christmas fantasie. L. Simmons. Cath World 114:381-5 D '21

Loan associations
See also Building and loan associations; National federation of remedial loan associations

Loans
Agricultural and commercial loans. J. B. McDougal. Ann Am Acad 99:199-203 Ja '22
Loaning money on character. World's Work 43:355 F '22
Popular fallacies about borrowing money. W: L. Stoddard. Ind 112:58-60 Ja 19 '24
What about loans to employees? W. G. Walling. il System 41:701-2 Je '22
What 30 years of banking taught me about financing. A. C. Ratshesky. System 46:571-5 N '24
When to lend money and when to borrow it; interview with A. C. Ratshesky. S: Crowther. Am M 96:54-5 D '23
See also Credit unions; Interest; also Harmon foundation; Knights Templar educational loan fund; Morris plan banks

Loans, Foreign
Attitude of the German industrialists to the international loan. J: F. Coar. Ind 108:578-9 Jl 8 '22
Backing up to Europe. New Repub 33:108-10 D 27 '22
Britain's debt to the United States. T. B. Macaulay. Ind 108:47-8 Ja 21 '22
Constructive versus dollar diplomacy. H: Bruère. Am Econ R 13:68-76 Mr '23
First fruits of the Dawes plan. Lit Digest 81: 72-4 My 10 '24
Franc and the American loan. Ind 112:166-7 Mr 29 '24
German loan. Ind 113:300 O 25 '24
German loan delusion. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 35:62-4 Je 13 '23
Golden A.E.F. for France. Lit Digest 81:14-15 Ap 5 '24
Mr Hughes admits everything; loan to Salvador. Nation 117:479 O 31 '23
Mr Hughes makes a secret alliance; loan of $6,000,000 to the republic of Salvador. Nation 117:452 O 24 '23
Our duty to Europe. Sat Eve Post 195:22 Jl 8 '22
Our foreign policy and foreign loans. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:267 O 11 '24
Our record-breaking loan to Japan. Lit Digest 80:72 Mr 1 '24

Loans, Foreign—*Continued*
Our unfunded trade balance and the stabilization of exchange. E. Platt. Ann Am Acad 102:80-5 Jl '22
Progress on German reparations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:853-9 Ag '22
Self-help before American coöperation in the rehabilitation of Europe. J: J. Rogers. Ann Am Acad 102:156-62 Jl '22
Shall they die for Wall Street? American financial control of Latin American republics. Nation 114:279 Mr 8 '22
Shall we finance Europe or America? C. W. Ackerman. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Ap 29 '22
Snags in the way of a loan to Germany. Lit Digest 75:13-14 D 30 '22
Staking Germany for a come-back. Cur Opinion 77:565-6 N '24
Three examples of international coöperation. T. W. Lamont. Atlan 132:537-46 O '23
Use of international loans. Sat Eve Post 197: 22 Jl 5 '24
Wall Street and Australia. Lit Digest 71:18 D 17 '21
What American investors have lent Europe. Lit Digest 78:68 Ag 18 '23
Where the flag follows the funds. Lit Digest 82:64-5 Jl 19 '24
Why we lend Liberia $5,000,000. Lit Digest 73: 17 Je 3 '22

Loans, Remedial
See also Credit unions

Loans, Student. See Student loans

Lobbying
Invisible government becoming visible. World's Work 43:464-5 Mr '22
Social lobby. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 39: 12 Je '22
Third house of Congress. T. M. Knappen. Cent 103:869-76 Ap '22
Voces populi. E. Murphy. Bookm 58:241-5 N '23

Lobdell, Charles E.
Rural credits glossary. Cong Digest 2:104 Ja '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:530 Mr 21 '23

Lobe, Paul
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:205 My '22

Lobenstine, E. C.
Discard out-of-date facts. Mis R 46:1013-16 D '23

Lobenstine, Ralph W.
Care of the baby at birth. Delin 101:17 Ag '22
Saving life by prenatal care. Delin 100:17 Jl '22

Lobner, Joyce E.
National league of teachers associations. School and Soc 18:533-4 N 3 '23

Lobo, Helio
Brazil's position as an armed power. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:79-85 Ap '24
Century of international friendship. por Bul Pan Am Union 54:481-95 My '22

Lobster-creels; story. A. Mason. il Scrib M 74: 308-16 S '23

Lobster thermidor; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 D 9 '22

Lobsters
Ferocious lobsters of Crusoe's isle. Lit Digest 72:40-2 F 18 '22
How to shell lobsters. il Good H 79:77 Ag '24
Lobstering. E. Choate. Atlan 132:98-101 Jl '23

Local communities. See Community life

Local community in organized society. E. C. Lindeman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:67-77

Local discolor. Scrib M 73:505-6 Ap '23

Local government
Central and local government. B. Holland. Edin R 237:41-58 Ja '23
Democracy in the land of dictators; Chinese community government. U. Close. il Outlook 134:410-13 Jl 18 '23
See also Municipal government; Zemstvos

Local history
Place you live in. A. Bennett. il Woman's H C 51:29 Mr '24

Local stuff; story. M. Minnigerode. il Woman's H C 49:18-19 Ag '22

Local woman missing; story. R. C. Mitchell. il Woman's H C 50:21-2 N '23

Locality in literature
What's in a place? A. Black. il Bookm 54:534-41 F '22

Locatelli, Lieutenant (aviator)
Portrait. Ind 113:136 Ag 30 '24

Location (in business and industry)
We bit off more than we can chew. E: N. Hurley. il Collier's 72:13-14 Ag 11 '23
What's the best location? I. A. Lurie. il System 42:401-3 O '22
When does it pay to move? L. B. Cummings. il maps System 45:614-17 My '24
Who has the best location in your town? I. A. Lurie. il Am M 93:20-1 Mr '22

Loch, David H.
Constantinople during the crisis. Contemp 123: 25-34 Ja '23

Lochinvar luck; story. A: P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 N 19 '21

Lochner, Louis Paul
Gorki says woman's sphere is man. Nation 118:353-4 Mr 26 '24

Locke, A. L.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:413 Je '23

Locke, Alain
Negro speaks for himself. Survey 52:71-2 Ap 15 '24

Locke, Charles
City and some of its people; lithographs and drawings. Scrib M 74:405-12 O '23

Locke, George Herbert
National conference on education and citizenship in Canada. School and Soc 17:614-16 Je 2 '23
Recruiting for librarianship in Canada. Pub Libraries 27:387-9 Jl '22

Locke, John
Early history of terrestrial magnetism in the United States with special reference to the work of Dr John Locke of Cincinnati. L: A. Bauer. Sci Monthly 18:625-7 Je '24

Locke, John F.
English in the printing trades school. Ind Arts M 13:336-7 S '24
Printing in the school. Ind Arts M 12:267-8 Jl '23
Related subjects in the printing trade school. Ind Arts M 11:467-9 D '22

Locke, Mrs Margaret Greenleaf
Assembling unrelated furniture harmoniously. Arts and Dec 13:33 Mr '23
Little touch that spells perfection. Country Life 45:42-3 D '23

Locke, Walter
Brother Charley Bryan. New Repub 40:138-40 O 8 '24
Farmer is waking up. New Repub 38:198-201 Ap 16 '24
That prairie octopus. Nation 114:393-4 Ap 5 '22

Locke, William John
Coming of Amos; novel. Good H 77:12-16 D '23; 78:18-21 Ja; 36-9 F; 60-3 Mr; 36-9 Ap; 70-3 My; 92-5 Je; 79:88-90 Jl '24
Tale of Triona; novel. Good H 74:8-12 F; 28-32 Mr; 24-7 Ap; 44-8 My; 62-5 Je; 75:78-81 Jl; 76-9 Ag; 78-81 S '22
Portrait. Lit R 5:3 Ag 30 '24
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:645-8 S '24
William J. Locke on solidarity in the arts. Arts and Dec 16:300 F '22

Locked cabin; story. C: Alexander. il Sunset 52:24-7 Ja '24

Locker-Lampson, Frederick
Country gentleman. Liv Age 316:356-61 F 10 '23
Genius of Masaccio. 19th Cent 95:408-14 Mr '24
Philosophy of beauty. 19th Cent 96:460-4 S '24

Locker-Lampson, Frederick—*Continued*
Sonnets of José-Maria de Héredia. 19th Cent 93:683-90 My '23
Austin Dobson and Lyra elegantiarum. C. Kernahan. Liv Age 312:548-52 Mr 4 '22

Lockert, Lacy
Some of Mr Galsworthy's heroines. No Am 215:255-66 F '22

Lockhart, A. W.
Preparedness and high schools. School and Soc 20:536-7 O 25 '24

Lockhart, Andrew Francis
Growing sweet-peas outdoors. Gard M 39:26 Mr '24

Lockhart, Caroline
White woman-boss. A. W. Spring. por Sunset 51:41 O '23

Lockhart, J. W.
I. W. W. raid at Centralia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:55-7 O '22

Lockhart, John Gibson
Workmen's compensation. Contemp 125:191-7 F '24

Lockhart, Oliver Cary
Denominations of the currency in relation to the gold problem. Q J Econ 38:234-49 F '24

Lockhart, R. H. Bruce
Central Europe and Czechoslovakia. Edin R 238:209-29 O '23
Dr Edouard Benes. Fortn 120:418-29 S '23
L. D. Trotsky: a pen portrait. Fortn 119:642-52 Ap '23
Lenin, the man and his achievement. Edin R 239:295-311 Ap '24

Lockley, Fred
Alaska's great future. Overland n s 80:15-17 N '22
Ezra Meeker. Overland n s 80:13-14 S '22
How the Modoc Indian war started. Overland n s 81:12-14 N '23

Lockport, New York
Lockport board promotes office building. D. H. Lewis. il Am City 26:65 Ja '22

Locks (hydraulic engineering)
Lifting lock. il Sci Am 129:395 D '23
When the canal barge takes the elevator. il diag Sci Am 129:18 Jl '23

Locks and keys
Household mechanics course; locksmithing. N. C. Tock. Ind Arts M 11:406-7 O '22
Romance of the lock. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 130:78-9 F '24

Lockwood, Edward H.
Interpreting Christianity to China. Mis R 47: 908-10 N '24

Lockwood, Sarah M.
Kitchen bouquet. Country Life 46:72-6 Jl '24
Somehow gardens. Country Life 46:59-60 My '24
That thing called charm. Country Life 47:44-6 N '24
This room, that room and the other room. Country Life 45:42-4 N '23

Lockwood, Scammon
How to keep warm with less coal. Collier's 72:13-14 O 27 '23
Infant and the orbit; story. Collier's 72:10-11 D 8 '23
Is salesmanship really an art? Collier's 74:18 O 4 '24
Man who discovered God; story. Collier's 72: 3-4 Ag 11 '23
Who pays to advertise? Collier's 71:15-16 Je 23 '23

Lockyer, William James Stewart
Growth of the telescope. Sci Monthly 18:92-104 Ja '24
Yardstick in the heavens. Liv Age 323:213-16 O 25 '24

Locomotive engineers
For half a century John Graney just tended to his job. K. Sumner. il Am M 97:32-3 Ap '24

Locomotives
Better locomotives. Lit Digest 83:29 O 4 '24
Case for the steam locomotive. E: Hungerford. il Sat Eve Post 194:23 Mr 25 '22
Improved locomotive: the una-flow. il Lit Digest 75:23-4 O 21 '22
New standard of locomotives. il Lit Digest 75:22-3 O 7 '22
Odd locomotives. il Lit Digest 74:24 S 16 '22
Rejuvenating the American locomotive. Sci Am 131:156 S '24
Super-locomotive with the latest improvements. il Sci Am 127:385 D '22
Tests of locomotives. Science n s 58:sup10 D 21 '23
Three notable locomotives which mark the trend of railroading. il Sci Am 129:15 Jl '23
Turning the wheels of the railroad: steam locomotives. il Sci Am 131:244 O '24
Veteran locomotive. il Sci Am 129:239 O '23

Fuel
Firing a locomotive with milk. il Sci Am 131: 259 O '24

Models
Carving a career with a jack-knife; Ernest Waltner and some of his model locomotives. M. Tevis. il St N 51:722-5 My '24

Repair
Mending locomotives in a shipyard. il Lit Digest 78:32 Jl 7 '23

Wheels
Measuring the load on locomotive wheels. il Sci Am 127:310 N '22

Whistles
Toot! toot! Nation 118:274 Mr 12 '24

Locomotives, Diesel. See Locomotives, Gas and oil

Locomotives, Electric. See Electric locomotives

Locomotives, Gas and oil
Direct-drive Diesel engine. il Sci Am 127:310-11 N '22

Locomotives, Steam turbine
Locomotive of the future; Ljungström turbine-driven locomotive. il Sci Am 130:384-5 Je '24
New locomotive that cuts the fuel bill in half. M. Tevis. il St N 50:1068-9 Ag '23
New turbine locomotive. il Lit Digest 78:29 S 1 '23
Turbine locomotive. il Lit Digest 74:21 Jl 8 '22
Turbine locomotive which saves half the coal. il diag Sci Am 128:91 F '23

Locusts
Eradication of grasshoppers. Science n s 58: sup12-14 D 21 '23
Grasshopper control in relation to cereal and forage crops. Revised ed. W. R. Walton. il diags Farmers' Bul 747:1-18 '22
In defense of grasshoppers. L. Wilkinson. House B 53:562 My '23
Locust cookbook. Liv Age 318:342 Ag 25 '23
See also Cicadas

Locusts, Seventeen-year. See Cicadas

Locy, William Albert
Wilhelm Hofmeister. Sci Monthly 19:380-9 O '24

Loder, J. de V.
Tangier, Morocco, and the Straits of Gibraltar. Fortn 120:187-204 Ag '23

Lodewick, J. Elton
Shorter celloidin method. Science n s 60:67-8 Jl 18 '24

Lodge, Henry Cabot
One hundred years of the Monroe doctrine. Scrib M 74:413-23 O '23
Our foreign policy. Forum 68:725-30 S '22
Foreign affairs with or without Lodge. World's Work 48:577-8 O '24
Henry Cabot Lodge, a Massachusetts institution. M. Sullivan. por World's Work 44: 472-80 S '22
Many-sided Republican floor leader of the Senate. Cur Opinion 72:610-12 My '22
Mr Lodge sweeps the waters. Freeman 8:460-1 Ja 23 '24

Lodge, Henry Cabot—*Continued*
Portrait. Outlook 129:387 N 9 '21; R of Rs 65:10; 69:16 Ja '22; Ja '24; Cur Opinion 72: front My '22; Delin 100:16 Je '22; Collier's 73:14 My 24 '24; Ind 112:293 My 24 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:523 Je '24; Sat Eve Post 197:18 Ag 16 '24
Senator Lodge's World court plan. por Outlook 137:93-4 My 21 '24

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph
Crime, punishment, and insanity. Contemp 126:162-8 Ag '24
Ether of space. Cent 106:887-93 O '23
Inside the earth and out. Sci Am 130:374-5 Je '24
Latest ideas in physics. Harper 148:659-62 Ap '24
On windows. No Am 218:504-8 O '23
Outlook on the universe. 19th Cent 95:137-46 Ja '24
Putting the atom to work. Sci Am 130:306-7 My '24
Within the atom. por Sci Am 129:308-9 N '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:28 D 2 '22; Lit R 5:2 S 13 '24
Portrait by R. Kirby. Cent 105:919 Ap '23
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 106:253-64 Je '23

Lodge world court plan. See Permanent court of international justice

Lodges. See Secret societies

Lodging-house; story. D. Willson. il Delin 103: 6-7 N '23

Lodging houses, Municipal
Cheating the park bench. A. Chapman. Outlook 131:457-8 Jl 12 '22

Lodian, L.
Foreign foods in American cities. Sci Am 128: 312-13 My '23
Some curious comestibles. Sci Am 129:224-5 O '23
What the other half eats. Sci Am 131:166-7 S '24

Lodovici, Cesare
L'Eroica; drama. Poet Lore 34:159-76 Je '23

Loeb, Elene D.
Build wisely if you would decorate charmingly. Good H 78:40-1 Ap '24

Loeb, Isidor
Required course in citizenship for college students. Nat Educ Assn 1921:456-60

Loeb, Jacques
Explanation of the colloidal behavior of proteins. Science n s 56:731-41 D 29 '22
Quantitative basis of the polar character of regeneration in bryophyllum. Science n s 54:521-2 N 25 '21
Honorary degrees at Yale university. W: L. Phelps. Science n s 58:11 Jl 6 '23
Jacques Loeb. por Outlook 136:337 F 27 '24
Jacques Loeb. P. A. Levene; W. J. V. Osterhout. Science n s 59:427-30 My 16 '24
Jacques Loeb. E. Uhlenhuth. Nation 118:229 F 27 '24
Jacques Loeb, mechanist. R. L. Duffus. por (front) Cent 108:374-83 Jl '24
Jacques Loeb, the mechanist. P. H. de Kruif. Harper 146:182-90 Ja '23
Passing of a prophet. Educ R 67:279-80 My '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:855 F '23; Sci Monthly 18:332 Mr '24

Loeb, Leo
Agglutination and tissue formation. Science n s 56:237-40 S 1 '22
Disease and heredity. Sci Monthly 16:574-87 Je '23
On stereotropism as a cause of cell degeneration and death. Science n s 55:22-3 Ja 6 '22
Parthenogenetic development of eggs in the ovary of the guinea pig. Science n s 58:35-6 Jl 13 '23

Loeb, Richard. See Franks murder case

Loeb classical library
Literary monument. G. M. Whicher. Outlook 133:667-8 Ap 11 '23
Loeb classical library. G. Norwood. Liv Age 317:717-22 Je 23 '23

Loess
See also Sedimentation and deposition

Loew, Charles F.
Plea for better management. Ind Management 66:353-4 D '23

Loew, Marcus
Portrait. World's Work 45:372 F '23

Loewy, Siegfried
Wagner reminiscences. Liv Age 313:364-5 My 6 '22

Lofland, W. T. See Ritter, B. T., jt. auth.

Lofting, Hilary
Danger. Survey 49:566 F 1 '23

Lofting, Hugh
Children and internationalism. Nation 118:172-3 F 13 '24
What have books for children to do with internationalism? Nation 117:719 D 19 '23
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:335 O '23

Loftus, Cecilia
In the morning; poem. Good H 79:23 Jl '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:36 Mr '24

Log cabin furniture. See Furniture, Rustic

Log-cabin lady. il Delin 99:4-5 D '21; 6-7 Ja; 100:15-16 F; 19-20 Mr; 21 Ap '22

Log cabins
Back to log cabins. D. Aldrich. il House and Gard 44:47-9 Jl; 69-71 Ag '23
Brief for the log cabin. C: G. Loring. il plan House B 52:146 Ag '22
Concrete log house. il plan Illus World 36:929 F '22
Inexpensive log cabins. Mrs C: B. Sanders. plans Delin 103:21 Jl '23
Log cabin of the year 1923. M. R. Thomas. il plan House B 54:42-3 Jl '23
Log cabins for the summer. il plans House and Gard 42:40-1 Jl '22
My homestead cabin. Z. Philbrook. il Sunset 52:68-9 My '24
Summer home in the woods. O. Kemp. il plans Ladies' H J 39:26 My '22
Your cabin of logs. A. H. Carhart. il Sunset 52:64 Ja '24

Logan, Anna Elizabeth
Developing an industrial education scheme at Columbus, Indiana. Ind Arts M 11:305-9 Ag '22

Logan, James, 1852-
Day always comes, to those who hang on tight. por Am M 95:56-7 F '23
Tips from an envelope man. Am M 95:69 My '23

Logan, James Addison, 1879-
Portrait. World's Work 47:358 F '24; Lit Digest 82:6 Ag 30 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:896 S '24; R of Rs 70:247 S '24

Logan, John Daniel
Convocation; poem. Canad M 63:60 My '24
Deathless nightingale; poem. Canad M 58:441 Mr '22
Genius of Marjorie Pickthall. Canad M 59: 154-61 Je '22
Heavenly visitor; poem. Canad M 62:114-15 D '23
Joseph Howe. Canad M 62:19-25 N '23
Prime minister as a man of letters. Canad M 61:211-17 Jl '23
Sir Gilbert Parker as a poet. Canad M 62: 179-82 Ja '24

Logan, Joseph C.
Coöperation of public and private welfare agencies. Ann Am Acad 105:88-92 Ja '23
—See Van de Vrede, Jane

Logan, Laura R.
National league of nursing education. School and Soc 18:51-2 Jl 14 '23

Logan, Lucy F.
On the road to Paradise. Canad M 63:108-12 Je '24

Logan, Robert F.
Seven etchings of Paris, Amiens, and Chartres. Scrib M 71:540-6 My '22

Logan, S. H.
Canada's outstanding imports. Ann Am Acad 107:183-6 My '23

Logan, S. R.
Religious resources of the teacher. School and Soc 15:591-2 My 27 '22

Logan, Walter S.
Amendments to the Federal reserve act. Ann Am Acad 99:114-21 Ja '22

Logan, Utah
First year in Logan. Playground 17:604-5 F '24
How one city fosters respect for citizenship. D. E. Robinson. il Am City 26:369-71 Ap '22

Logan county, West Virginia
Free speech in Logan? H. Blankenhorn. il Survey 50:79-81 Ap 15 '23

Loganberries
Culture of the logan blackberry and related varieties. Revised ed. G: M. Darrow. il Farmers' Bul 998:1-24 '20

Logarithms
Semi-logarithmic chart. A. C. Haskell. Ind Management 66:300-1 N '23

Logasa, Hannah
Elements in reading guidance. Pub Libraries 27:147-51 Mr '22

Loggerhead shrikes. See Shrikes

Loggers. See Lumberjacks

Loggers and lumbermen, Loyal legion of. See Loyal legion of loggers and lumbermen

Logging. See Lumber and lumbering

Logging machinery
Motor-driven big wheels. il Sci Am 130:103 F '24

Logic
See also Probabilities

Logs (ships)
Electric speedometer for safe ship navigation: the new electric submerged log. il Sci Am 128:377 Je '23

Lohmann, Elise
Nietzsche's opposition to Christianity. Liv Age 320:605-9 Mr 29 '24

Lohmann, Karl B.
Portrait. House and Gard 46:98 S '24

Loire river
Historic castles of the Loire; drawings. A. Robida. Travel 39:13-15 My '22

Loisy, Alfred, abbé
Modernist example. W: MacDonald. Freeman 8:392-4 Ja 2 '24

Lokhvitskii, N.
Foreigners losing face in China. Liv Age 323: 187-92 O 25 '24

Lomax, Montague
Asylum reform. Contemp 121:75-81 Ja '22
Asylum report and asylum reform. Fortn 118: 850-9 N '22
Problem of insanity and its asylum treatment. Fortn 117:270-81 F '22
Casting out devils. Lit Digest 71:30 D 3 '21

Lombard, Ellen C.
Massachusetts associations promote libraries. School Life 9:120 Ja '24
Recent development of parent-teacher associations. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,5:1-14
To cultivate the habit of reading. por School Life 9:202 My '24

Lombard, Lou
Place of nutrition in the school program. Am J Pub Health 14:394-7 My '24

Lombroso, Cesare
Cesare Lombroso; a life of service. A. G. Bianchi. Liv Age 312:347-50 F 11 '22
Portrait. World's Work 48:279 Jl '24

Lommen, Georgina
Teachers' institute as an agency for training teachers in service. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1141-9

London, Charmian (Kittredge) (Mrs Jack London)
Portrait. Overland n s 81:25 My '23

London, Jack
After Klondike gold with Jack London. Lit Digest 71:37-41 N 5 '21
Jack London. S. Graham. por Lit R 4:469-70 Ja 26 '24
Portrait. Mentor 10:28 F '22; Lit R 4:473 Ja Ja 26 '24

London, Mrs Jack. See London, Charmian

London
Americanized London. Lit Digest 82:57 S 13 '24
Footnote to Mr Newton. Atlan 129:283-4 F '22
London; poem. L. Malleson. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
London, forty years later. A. E: Newton. Atlan 134:200-8 Ag '24
Nineteen hundreds, by H. Wyndham. Review by A. B. McGuire. Cath World 117:368-76 Je '23
An old London village; Chelsea. H. Hawthorne. il St N 51:726-9 My '24
Sad hoptimists. F: W. Clampett. Outlook 132: 604-6 D 6 '22

Aquarium
Aquarium of the Zoological society of London. Science n s 56:220-1 Ag 25 '22
London aquarium. Science n s 59:351-2 Ap 18 '24

Architecture
Modern London architecture. R. Blomfield. Liv Age 314:401-5 Ag 12 '22; Same. Arts and Dec 17:458-60 O '22
Wembley Park stadium. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 129:248 O '23
See also Westminster hall

Bird sanctuaries
See Birds—England

Bridges
Bridge builders. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 122:253-8 Ag '22
Bridges that span the Thames. W. Muir. il Travel 41:15-18 Jl '23
Life and scenes in London; Waterloo bridge. G. Coleridge. 19th Cent 95:928-36 Je '24

Churches
Turning pews into couches; St Martin's-in-the Fields, one of London's most famous churches. Lit Digest 72:34 F 25 '22

Clubs
Most famous club in the world; Athenæum club. Lit Digest 80:30 Mr 15 '24

Description
Bolshevist abroad. Liv Age 322:4-5 Jl 5 '24
Glimpses of old London town. W. Owen. il Travel 39:23-6 S '22
In praise of Chelsea. A. D. Bright. 19th Cent 91:248-55 F '22
Life and scenes in London. S. K. Phelps; G. Coleridge. 19th Cent 95:919-36 Je '24
London beyond the bridges. il Travel 41:19-20 Jl '23
London city companies. J. Pennell. il Cent 103:660-7 Mr '22
London; eight drawings in monotone. G: W. Edwards. Scrib M 72:401-8 O '22
London I show to good Americans. T: Burke. il Good H 78:86-7 Je '24
London nights. S. Graham. 19th Cent 95:147-56 Ja '24
London, the unknown. A. Ball. Pan Am M 34: 6-10 Ap '22
Old inns of London. M. Bell. Canad M 58:388-91 Mr '22
Poplar, apart from politics. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 95:627-34 Ap '24
Rus in urbe. W. H. Hazell. 19th Cent 96:367-72 S '24
Shakespeare monuments in London. W. B. Kempling. Fortn 117:137-47 Ja '22
Shoreditch. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 96:383-91 S '24

Education
Education of deaf children in London. School Life 9:131 F '24

London—Education—*Continued*
London day continuation schools. School Life 9:151 Mr '24
Radio in London schools. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:285 N '24
Twenty years' progress in London schools. il School Life 10:13-14 S '24

Fire, 1666
Coming of the water-men. L. A. Macdonald. il St N 50:1129-32 S '23

Galleries and museums
See also National gallery; Royal academy of arts

Gardens
Shaded city garden in London; the town garden of Lady Sackville. M. P. Duryea. il House and Gard 43:70-1 Mr '23

History
Earliest London; review of London: its origin and early development, by W: Page. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 124:389-83 S '23
History of the port of London. H. J. Robinson. Contemp 122:228-36 Ag '22

Intellectual life
Londoner. Simon Pure. See monthly numbers of the Bookman, 1922-1924

Libraries
Soul's dispensary, London. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent 91:533-44 Mr '22

Mansion house
Mansion house. W: J. Soulsby. 19th Cent 90: 880-7 N '21

Parks and playgrounds
London playgrounds. J. Blackstock. Playground 17:563-4 Ja '24

Politics and government
London county council election. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 121:164-73 F '22
London government. A. Gray. Edin R 239: 377-91 Ap '24

Poor
Life and scenes in London; Bethnal Green. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 95:919-27 Je '24
Slum-dweller's growth to manhood. J. H. Martin. Contemp 126:495-502 O '24

Rapid transit
Chocolate bus. R. Lynd. Liv Age 315:425-7 N 18 '22

Social conditions
London conversations. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 195:26 Ja 20 '23

Social life and customs
Clue-chasing by London's bright young people. Lit Digest 82:40-1 Ag 30 '24
From London town. J: F. Fraser. il Arts and Dec 16:22 N '21
London life in the time of Addison. J. G. Frazer. Quar 237:18-32 Ja '22
London season; extracts from letters to Mrs E. Schuyler. M. K. Waddington. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 F 23 '24
Wanted, some lessons in deportment. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 93:804-12 Je '23
Whimsical London. E. Flagg. il Outlook 129: 480-3 N 23 '21

Streets
Fleet Street. E. Blumenfeld. il Bookm 59: 32-6 Mr '24
Horses and London traffic. W. Gilbey. 19th Cent 96:42-6 Jl '24
London traffic reform. Lit Digest 79:21 N 17 '23
London traffic scandal. W. R. Robertson. 19th Cent 95:491-501 Ap '24
London's traffic problem. Liv Age 323:5-6 O 4 '24
London's traffic problem reconsidered. Ashfield. 19th Cent 96:168-81 Ag '24
Some aspects of the London traffic question. H. A. Baker. Contemp 125:468-73 Ap '24

Theaters
In the 'appy London 'alls. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 195:15 Mr 17 '23
London in the eighteen-eighties. A. E: Newton. Atlan 133:298-309 Mr '24
London stage. Liv Age 319:189-90 O 27 '23
New Sunday-play society. Liv Age 321:824 Ap 26 '24
Saving a theater for Shakespeare. Lit Digest 74:34-5 S 2 '22
Saving of the Old Vic. G. F. Reynolds. Drama 13:249-50 Ap '23
Shakespeare and the Old Vic. A. E: Newton. Atlan 132:471-81 O '23
See also Phoenix society

London, Declaration of, 1909. See Declaration of London, 1909

London agreement. See Germany—Reparations—Dawes plan

London calling; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 124:117-21 Jl '23

London conference, December, 1922. See Reparations conference, London, 1922

London conference, 1924. See Reparations conference, London, 1924

London magazine
Charles Lamb, Cary, and the London magazine. R. W. King. 19th Cent 94:363-9, 502-36 S-O '23

London museum of science and technology
London museum of science and technology. Science n s 59:32 Ja 11 '24

London river. See Thames river

London Times. See Times (London)

London types. S. Aumonier. il Cent 105:431-46 Ja '23

London university
Case of Professor Toynbee. School and Soc 19:195-7 F 16 '24
Development of the University of London. G. Foster. 19th Cent 92:130-5 Jl '22
History of science in London university. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 20:343 S 13 '24
Site of London university. G: S. C. Swinton. 19th Cent 91:890-901 My '22

London zoological gardens
London zoological gardens. Science n s 57: 198-9 F 16 '23

Londonderry, Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 7th marquess of
Irish problem, 1922. 19th Cent 92:895-8 D '22
Public education in northern Ireland. 19th Cent 95:328-34 Mr '24

London's roll of fame. W: J. Soulsby. 19th Cent 94:765-73 N '23

Lone lady in black and the Roman-nosed baby; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 196: 20-1 O 6 '23

Lone Mountain cemeteries. See San Francisco—Cemeteries

Lone Star. See Hans, Fred M.

Lone trail; story. V. L. Connolly. il Woman's H C 50:5-6 S; 17-18 O '23

Lone Wolf. See Schultz, Hart Merriam

Lonegren, Irma C.
Marriage in Sweden. Survey 48:616 Ag 15 '22

Loneliness
Cure for loneliness. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 39:39 N '22

Loneliness of Six-Prong; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 49:26-9 N '22

Loneliness of the modern man. Cur Opinion 72: 670-2 My '22

Lonely lady; story. R. Stock. il Sunset 49:5-7 N '22

Lonely road; story. G. A. Terrill. il Ladies' H J 40:6-7 My '23

Lonely women; story. J. Gelzer. il Good H 78: 62-5 F '24

Long, A. G.
Sociology of venereal diseases in Indiana. Am J Pub Health 13:488-9 Je '23

Long, Mrs A. L. See Bowen, Marjorie, pseud.

Long, Alma
Paper dress form. J Home Econ 14:379-81 Ag '22

Long, Andrew Theodore
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:5 Ap '23

Long, Cedric
Cooperative milk. Survey 49:374-5 D 15 '22
Labor banks and cooperative credit unions. Survey 49:632-3 F 15 '23
They saved $4 a ton on coal. Nation 115:414 O 18 '22

Long, Charles W.
Some photographic devices and how to make them. il Photo-Era 50:195-202 Ap '23

Long, E. Waldo
Four words to the wise; story. Am M 93:40-2 F '22
Youth will find a way; story. Am M 97:40-3 Ap '24

Long, Haniel Clark
Girl-athletes; poem. Poetry 23:12-15 O '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23
How Pittsburgh returned to the jungle. Nation 116:717-18 Je 20 '23
Professor of dreams; story. Cent 104:354-61 Jl '22

Long, I. S.
Hindrances to Christianity in India. Mis R 45:280-2 Ap '22

Long, J. D.
Red cross league societies and the Latin American governments. Bul Pan Am Union 58:541-7 Je '24

Long, James H.
Metering a water-supply at the pumping station. Am City 26:121-2 F '22

Long, James Parker
Wooden otter; story. St N 51:578-85 Ap '24.

Long, John Andrew
Project basis for social study in the upper grades. Nat Educ Assn 1921:432-5

Long, John Cuthbert
Automobile that Jack built. Outlook 133:105-8 Ja 10 '23
Forward to yesterday. Outlook 132:393-5 N 1 '22
Getting you there for a cent a day. Collier's 70:24 Ag 5 '22
Motor car as the missing link between country and town. Country Life 43:112 F '23
Motors and the midlands. Outlook 130:658-60 Ap 19 '22
Somewhere else for a dollar a day. Outlook 131:637-8 Ag 16 '22
Week-end wild man. Outlook 131:466-7 Jl 12 '22
You are a railway president. Outlook 133:324 F 14 '23

Long, John Davis
Chapters from the diary. Atlan 130:721-30; 131: 39-47, 209-18 D '22-F '23

Long, John Luther
Portrait. Etude 42:517 Ag '24

Long, Robert Alexander
Portrait. Country Life 42:49 O '22
Sawmill in heaven; lumber king Long's dream of paradise and how he tries to realize it on earth. P. C. Macfarlane. il pors Sunset 52:8-10 Je '24

Long, Robert Edward Crozier
Bad money and good trade. Fortn 116:935-48 D '21
Coming empires of business. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Je 17 '22
Dwindling disasters. Sat Eve Post 196:31 S 15 '23
End of the mark currency. Fortn 119:977-92 Je '23
Europe's brass El Dorado. Sat Eve Post 195: 21 O 7 '22
Europe's hard-work way back to solvency. Sat Eve Post 195:21 Ag 19 '22
German financial chaos: a letter from Berlin. Fortn 120:372-87 S '23
German industry and reparations: a letter from Berlin. Fortn 119:401-17 Mr '23
Germany's economical recovery: a letter from Berlin. Fortn 121:540-54 Ap '24
Germany's war on British subjects. Fortn 119: 89-103 Ja '23
Hjalmar Schacht's reforms; a letter from Berlin. Fortn 122:158-69 Ag '24
Peasant renovators of Russia. Sat Eve Post 196:21 Ja 26 '24
Puff of the German catastrophe: a logical-statistical essay. Fortn 118:724-43 N '22
Republican absolutism in Germany. Fortn 118:437-51 S '22
Soviet-Russian finance. Fortn 118:54-67 Jl '22
Stresemann's economic dictatorship: a letter from Berlin. Fortn 120:939-50 D '23
Wirth the optimist. Fortn 117:529-42 Ap '22

Long, Walter Hume. See Long of Wraxhall, Walter Hume Long, 1st viscount

Long-ago affair: story. J: Galsworthy. il Delin 102:11 My '23

Long arm of Black Andy: story. C. Falls. Cur Opinion 77:464-6 O '24

Long Beach, California
Long Beach, California; farmer's rest. D. Ryan. Nation 118:205-6 F 20 '24
Health inspection in the elementary schools of Long Beach, California. A. L. Fletcher. El School J 22:571-2 Ap '22

Long box; drama. Z. K. Macdonald. Drama 14: 180-2 F '24

Long Branch, New Jersey
See also Norwood golf club

Long chords of Mazeppa; story. H: S. Williams. il Am M 93:62-5 Je '22

Long Island
Broadlawn, one of Long Island's great estates. il Arts and Dec 20:64 Ap '24
Have the streams of Long Island been deflected by the earth's rotation? O. E. Jennings. Science n s 55:291 Mr 17 '22
Streams of Long Island. N. M. Grier. Science n s 58:86 Ag 3 '23
Earth roads of eastern Long Island, New York. F. Downs. il Am City 29:357-8 O '23

Long Lance, Chief Buffalo Child
Indians of the Northwest and west Canada. por Mentor 12:1-40 Mr '24
Story of Carlisle Indian military school. Mentor 12:56-8 S '24

Long Meadow, Massachusetts
Long Meadow's new community building. Playground 16:25-6 Ap '22

Long of Wraxall, Walter Hume Long, 1st viscount
Conservative party. 19th Cent 93:157-69 F '23
Imperial preference. 19th Cent 96:157-67 Ag '24
Navy and its pay. 19th Cent 94:172-6 Ag '23
Secret service and communism. 19th Cent 91: 189-97 F '22
Why we should concentrate on the Empire. 19th Cent 92:521-40 O '22

Long road; story. M. C. Dyer. Harper 145:666-76 O '22

Long Tavey; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Mr 17 '23

Longest way round; story. M. H. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:19-20 Ja '22

Longevity
Changes in longevity of Americans in the last decade. C. H. Forsyth. Science n s 57:345-6 Mr 23 '23
Don't tell anybody when you have a birthday; interview with E. L. Fisk. K. Sumner. il Am M 96:24-5 S '23
Effect of alcohol upon longevity. Outlook 135: 48 S 12 '23
Fight to conquer old age. J. Lachenbruch. Sci Am 128:22 Ja '23
Hard labor shortens human life. Cur Opinion 77:633-4 N '24
Has human life a limit? Illus World 38:830-2 F '23

Longevity—*Continued*
Increasing length of life. Science n s 57:sup9 My 18 '23
Longevity in the southern states. C. H. Forsyth. Science n s 57:490-3 Ap 27 '23
Longevity of saints and sinners. Cur Opinion 76:819-20 Je '24
Longevity preferred. C. W. Crampton. por Outlook 129:395-7 N 9 '21
Many happy returns o' the day. E. P. Butler. Am M 98:44-5 N '24
Opelousas' record-aged pedestrian, lover, and philosopher. Lit Digest 75:44-8 O 21 '22
Renewal of youth and after. L. A. Beck. Forum 72:373-81 S '24
Science is lengthening the span of life. Cur Opinion 75:348-9 S '23
Searching for the elixir of life. J. S. Huxley. Cent 103:621-9 F '22
Shall we prolong life? Lit Digest 72:66-8 Ja 28 '22
Six simple rules for long life; interview with G: L. Meylan. W. Chandler. Am M 97: 56-7 Ja '24
Study in life values. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 95:459-67 Mr '24
Working for dear life. R. W: Riis. il Collier's 71:18 Je 30 '23
See also Rejuvenation; Vital statistics; also Milbank memorial fund

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. J. L. Hughes. facsim por Canad M 60:340 F '23
Longfellow in Europe. R. Sencourt. Cath World 118:173-80 N '23
Longfellow symbolized. Lit Digest 77:29 My 12 '23

Longfield, Joseph
Winning a community. Ind Educ M 26:96-8 O '24

Longford, Joseph Henry
Earthquakes in Japan. 19th Cent 94:495-506 O '23
Ilford crime and capital punishment. Fortn 119:252-64 F '23

Longhorns. See Cattle

Longman, Mary Evelyn Beatrice
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:26 N '21

Longmans, Green and company
House of Longman. H. Cox. Edin R 240:209-42 O '24

Longobardi, Ernesto
Petroleum reserves in Bolivia and the Argentine Republic. Bul Pan Am Union 57:16-24 Jl '23

Longshoremen
Admiralty jurisdiction over stevedores. Monthly Labor R 18:894-6 Ap '24
Agreement as to wages and working conditions of New York longshoremen. Monthly Labor R 14:152-3 Ja '22
Constitutionality of amendment to judicial code as to stevedores. Monthly Labor R 17: 206 Jl '23
Decasualisation of dock labor at Dutch ports. Monthly Labor R 17:697-8 S '23
Decasualization of dock labor in Seattle. Monthly Labor R 19:868-70 O '24
Decasualizing the beach at Seattle. Survey 49:96-7 O 15 '22
Harbor-workers; photographs. L. W. Hine. Survey 47:851-8 F 25 '22
Longshore. W: Z. Ripley. Survey 47:859-62 F 25 '22
Longshore labor efficiency. Monthly Labor R 18:325-33 F '24
Longshore work, Boston. Monthly Labor R 14:515 Mr '22
Longshore work, Seattle. Monthly Labor R 18:579 Mr '24
Longshore work: Hampton Roads and vicinity. Monthly Labor R 14:737-8 Ap '22
Longshoremen. Monthly Labor R 16:1045-6 My '23
Longshoremen and tally clerks, Boston, Mass. Monthly Labor R 17:121-2 Jl '23
Longshoremen, Atlantic and Gulf ports. Monthly Labor R 18:344-7 F '24
Longshoremen, Portland, Me., and Hampton Roads. Monthly Labor R 17:120 Jl '23
Stabilizing longshore work. Monthly Labor R 15:1210-12 D '22
Wages and hours of dock laborers and seamen in Norway. Monthly Labor R 14:705-6 Ap '22
Workmen's compensation provisions for longshoremen. Monthly Labor R 15:152-4 Jl '22

Longspurs
Two nest-studies of McCown's longspur. A. D. DuBois. il Bird Lore 25:95-105 Mr '23

Longstaff, Allan N.
Tyro in cloudland. Canad M 63:339-45 O '24

Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin
Augustus Baldwin Longstreet, a study of the development of culture in the South, by D. Wade. Review by R. Littell. New Repub 39:359-61 Ag 20 '24

Longstreet, Richard
Kingdom of the white nights. Travel 39:30-4 My '22

Longstreth, Mildred
Knight without fear or reproach. St N 51: 1272-6 O '24

Longstreth, Thomas Morris
As we forgive those; story. St N 50:338-47 F '23
Bond and free; poem. Munsey 80:630 Ja '24
Carte blanche; poem. Forum 71:535 Ap '24
Field of adventure. St N 51:56-8 N '23
Hour of solitude; poem. Munsey 78:134 F '23
In a woodland glade at dusk; poem. Munsey 79:54 Je '23
Key to Jim's heart; story. Am M 97:30-2 F '24
Love's confidence; poem. Munsey 79:624 S '23
Love's prodigal; poem. Munsey 80:498 D '23
Middle ages once more. Cent 104:46-51 My '22
Realm of Villeneuve. Cent 104:285-92 Je '22
Roddy's second nature; story. St N 51:1235-42 O '24
Santa Sylvia; story. St N 51:115-23 D '23
Sources of picturesque rivers. Country Life 42: 60-1 Je; 69-70 Jl '22
Strength conquered; story. St N 51:346-53 F '24
Summer wisdom; poem. Munsey 76:448 Ag '22
Their Christmas luck; story. St N 50:144-56 D '22
Truce of the rapids; story. St N 49:230-7 Ja '22
When roses fade; poem. Munsey 82:336 Jl '24
When stars are rising; poem. Munsey 83:58 O '24
Whence it cometh; story. St N 50:516-19 Mr '23
Winter at Wildyrie. St N 49:392-9 F '22

Longuet, Jean
Effect of the French elections on European peace. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:537-42 Jl '24
French labour and the Ruhr problem. Contemp 123:562-9 My '23
Is all France behind Poincaré? Cent 107:676-82 Mr '24
Misrepresented France. Liv Age 313:22-5 Ap 1 '22
Turn of the tide in France. Nation 116:38 Ja 10 '23
Portrait. Survey 49:329 D 1 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1005 Mr '24
Portrait. Survey 49:329 D 1 '22

Longview, Washington
Planning of a new industrial city. S. H. Hare. il plan Am City 29:501-3 N '23
Timber and a long view. plan Survey 50:545 Ag 15 '23

Longworth, Alice Lee (Roosevelt) (Mrs Nicholas Longworth)
Portrait. Delin 100:17 Je '22; Lit Digest 80: 36 Ja 19 '24
Portrait by W. Tittle. Cent 106:515 Ag '23

Longworth, Nicholas
Why a Republican Congress? Forum 68:977-82 N '22
Nicholas Longworth. por Cur Opinion 76:414-16 Ap '24
Nicholas Longworth. W: Hard. Nation 118: 88-9 Ja 23 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:7 S 2 '22; 79:8 D 29 '23; Cur Opinion 76:2 Ja '24; R of Rs 69:15 Ja '24; Sat Eve Post 196:7 Mr 8 '24

Longworth, Mrs Nicholas. See Longworth, Alice Lee

Longworth plan of tax reduction. See Taxation —United States

Lonidov, —
Portrait as Prince Mystislavsky. Outlook 133: 483 Mr 14 '23

Looker, Samuel Joseph
Haunted; poem. Survey 48:77 Ap 15 '22
Quest; poem. Survey 48:111 Ap 22 '22
Two labor poets. B. Lasker. Survey 47:399-400 D 10 '21

Looking glasses. See Mirrors

Lookout mountain, Chattanooga, Tennessee
Garden club of Lookout mountain. E. Noa. il House B 52:121-3 Ag '22
Gardener's jeremiad; the devastating work of borers and boreas. E. Noa. il House B 54: 136 Ag '23

Loomis, Alfred F.
Country life as seen from the city. Country Life 44:51 Ag '23
Miraculous cruise of the Avatar; story. St N 50:1246-55; 51:42-50 O-N '23
No race; story. St N 51:1031-8 Ag '24
Plain tale of the sea. St N 51:572-7 Ap '24
Sailing on your nerve. Country Life 44:40-1 Jl '23

Loomis, Charles Grant
To Shelley; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21

Loomis, Edith
Little nun; poem. Nation 116:368 Mr 28 '23

Loomis, Mahlon
American forerunner of Marconi. il Lit Digest 74:25 Jl 29 '22

Loomis, Mary Texanna
This young woman founded a radio school. M. N. Thurston. por Am M 97:73-4 My '24

Loomis, Roger Sherman
On the slopes of Etna. Outlook 134:593-4 Ag 15 '23

Loomis, William Warner
After the fire is out. il Am M 98:56-7 N '24
People do love to see their names in the paper. por Am M 94:42-3 N '22

Looms
See also Weaving

Loons
Common loon. R. J. Sim. il Bird Lore 25:167-75 My '23
Loon not so crazy after all. Lit Digest 80:60-2 Mr 22 '24
Loon on Lake Umbagog. W: Brewster. il Bird Lore 26:309-15 S '24

Loop, Florence E.
Vocational guidance for prospective teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 13:169-70 My '24

Loop aerials. See Radio antennae

Loose foot; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 F 17 '23

Loosli, C. A.
My accident insurance. Liv Age 313:170-3 Ap 15 '22

Looss, Arthur
Obituary. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:659 Ag '23

Looting
Plundering Peking. A. Waldersee. Liv Age 317:563-9 Je 9 '23

Lopez, Rafael Bruzual-. See Bruzual-Lopez, Rafael

López Gutiérrez, José Antonio
Pan America loses one of her most distinguished sons. por Bul Pan Am Union 55: 541-3 D '22

López Gutiérrez, Rafael. See Gutiérrez, Rafael López

Lopp, William Thomas (Tom Gorrah, pseud.)
Eskimo and the fourth R. M. Hansome. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:103-7 Ap '22

Loquitur bibliotheca; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 124:253-5 Ag '23

Lorain, Ohio
Death and heroism in Lorain, Ohio. Lit Digest 82:48-9 Jl 26 '24
Shape of a tornado. diags Lit Digest 82:29 S 20 '24

Lorch, Emil
Architectural student and his relation to professional practice. Ann Am Acad 101:114-20 My '22

Lord, Charles E.
Farmer and the sales tax. Forum 68:699-708 Ag '22

Lord, Chester Sanders
Getting along in journalism. Sat Eve Post 194:7 F 4 '22
Rewards of journalism. Sat Eve Post 195:27 S 9 '22
Young man in journalism. Sat Eve Post 194: 21-5 D 31 '21; 25 My 20 '22
Portrait. World's Work 49:38 N '24

Lord, Daniel A.
Blessings of heresy. Cath World 116:1-13 O '22

Lord, Harriet
Harriet Lord's Salt marsh. il Art and Archaeol 17:288 Je '24

Lord, Herbert Mayhew
Budget idea as applied to the family. J Home Econ 16:1-3 Ja '24
Execution of the budget. Cong Digest 2:47-8 N '22
Preparation of the budget. Cong Digest 2:44-5 N '22
Conscientious digger. por Sat Eve Post 195: 30 Ja 6 '23
Dollar is a lot of money. H. Corey. por Collier's 71:12 Je 30 '23
How General Lord did the budgeting. Lit Digest 75:40 D 30 '22
New guard at the public purse. W: P. Helm, jr. por Outlook 131:715-17 Ag 30 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:26 Jl '22; Sat Eve Post 195:4 Jl 1 '22; Cur Opinion 73:148 Ag '22; World's Work 44:344; 46:13 Ag '22, My '23

Lord, Isabel Ely
Every-day banking. Woman's H C 51:13 Ja '24

Lord, Katharine
How to give an outdoor play. Delin 101:64-5 Ag '22
Let's give a play! Delin 104:18 Ja '24

Lord, Livingston C.
Portrait. Educ R 64:front D '22

Lord, Pauline
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:21 My '22; Lit Digest 77:28 My 26 '23

Lord, Robert Howard
Bismarck and Russia in 1863. Am Hist R 29: 24-48 O '23

Lord, Walter Frewen
Grave of the revolution. 19th Cent 94:188-99 Ag '23
Napoleon the Third. 19th Cent 91:1002-16 Je '22
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 95: 354-62 Mr '24
Style. 19th Cent 96:519-30 O '24
Wand of Prospero. 19th Cent 95:59-68 Ja '24
William Edward Norris. 19th Cent 93:216-24 F '23

Lord and Taylor
Why I always ask: what will it do to the rate of turnover? S: W. Reyburn. il System 43: 301-5 Mr '23

Lord high rattlers. New Repub 31:348-9 Ag 23 '22

Lord Jesus and the highwaymen; folk tale. K. P. Tetmajer. Liv Age 315:54-5 O 7 '22

Lord lieutenants
Office of lord lieutenant. J: W. Fortescue. Edin R 238:165-74 Jl '23

Lord mayor (London)
Mansion house. W: J. Soulsby. 19th Cent 90:880-7 N '21

Lord of the Thunder Gate; novel. See Small, Sidney Herschel

Lord of the trail; story. K. Gilbert. il Am M 96:54-6 Ag '23

Lorde, André de
Prince of terror. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 56:9-15 S '22

Lords, House of. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

Lord's supper
On intercommunion. J: Hind. 19th Cent 92: 610-14 O '22

Lord's will; drama. P. Greene. Poet Lore 33: 366-84 S '22

Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st earl
Lord Loreburn. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 125:33-40 Ja '24

Loree, Leonor Fresnel
Doctor of sick railroads whose position is unique. por Cur Opinion 73:471-2 O '22
He says popularity won't pay. E: Hungerford. por Collier's 73:16 Mr 22 '24
Story of a man who gets things done. M. Crowell. por Am M 94:36-7 S '22

Loreley; opera. See Catalani, Alfredo

Lorens, W. F.
Delinquency and the ex-soldier. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:84-8

Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon
Radiation of light. Sci Monthly 19:170-9 Ag '24
Research in the Norman Bridge laboratory. Science n s 55:334-5 Mr 31 '22
Lectures by Professor Lorentz at the California institute of technology. Science n s 54:572 D 9 '21

Lorenz, Adolf
Adolf Lorenz, healer and lover of children. Outlook 129:592 D 14 '21
Portrait. World's Work 43:231 Ja '22; Cur Opinion 73:730 D '22

Lorenz, Helen C.
No fun for old folks. Playground 17:85 My '23

Lorenz, Theodor
Standards of living in German Austria. Nation 115:210 Ag 30 '22

Lorenz, William Frederick
Psychopathic hospital. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:379-81
Portrait. Outlook 134:434 Jl 18 '23

Lorenz and the other world; story. F. K. Ginzkey. Liv Age 318:77-81 Jl 14 '23

Loretz, Francis
Renaissance of the wax portrait. Country Life 46:34-7 My '24

Lorimer, George S. de. See De Lorimer, George S.

Loring, Charles G.
Brief for the log cabin. House B 52:146 Ag '22
Kitchenalia. House B 55:666-7 Je '24

Loring, Charles M.
Portrait. R of Rs 65:470 My '22

Loring, E. J.
Bombing and bombing sights. Sci Am 126:49-51 Ja '22

Loring, William J.
Will you pay the price? L. W. Peck. pors Sunset 47:30-1 D '21

Loringhoven, Hugo Friedrich Philipp Johann, freiherr von Freytag-. See Freytag-Loringhoven, Hugo Friedrich Philipp Johann, freiherr von

Loris, pseud. See Hofmannsthal, Hugo von

Lorraine, Vilma
Ballad of Cross-stitch town. St N 50:856-7 Je '23

Los Angeles, California
Garbage and refuse collection motorized in Los Angeles. il Am City 27:22 Jl '22
How long, Los Angeles? W. V. Woehlke. il map Sunset 52:8-11 Ap 24
Money from everywhere. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 My 12 '23
New street lights increase trade 25 per cent. Am City 30:173 F '24
Recent discovery of ancient human remains in Los Angeles, California. C. Stock. Science n s 60:2-5 Jl 4 '24
Regional planning progress in the Los Angeles district. G. G. Whitnall. map Am City 29: 578-9 D '23
Thirty-six feet of injuries. J: D. Maxfield. il Am City 27:62-3 Jl '22
World's greatest city, in prospect. il World's Work 47:140-2 D '23
World's largest municipal distributor of electricity. Am City 27:333-4 O '22

Churches
This Te Deum is sung in glass. R. de Quélin. il Int Studio 76:360-1 Ja '23

Education
Children's exposition C: A. Kunou. il Ind Arts M 11:256-60 Jl '22
Contributions of part-time education in Los Angeles S. M Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 558-60
Instruction adapted to groups of differing ability. M. C. Trummer. School R 30:409-11 Je '22
Los Angeles high-school curriculum. W. W. Charters. School R 31:95-103 F '23
Los Angeles school system. A. Robinson. School and Soc 17:609-12 Je 2 '23
Los Angeles trains for production. A. Robinson. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:227-8 Je '23
$17,400,000 for Los Angeles schools. S. M. Dorsey. il Am City 27:420-1 N '22
What's an adjustment room? A. H. Sunderland Survey 53:92-3 O 15 '24
Work of city supervision. F. D. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1923:694-5

Finance
Los Angeles votes $26,500,000 of bonds for new improvements. Am City 29:20 Jl '23

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Great modern hotels of America; the Los-Angeles-Biltmore. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 21:25-8 Je '24

Libraries
Children's work in Los Angeles sub-branches. B. M. Foye. il Library J 48:363-5 Ap 15 '23
Erudition among the oranges; H: T. Huntington library at San Marino. E. M. Place. il Sunset 51:52 S '23
Visiting branch libraries in Los Angeles. H. J. Kennedy. il Library J 48:403-6 My 1 '23

Playground department
Municipal vacation camps that work the year round. C. B. Raitti. il Am City 26:567 Je '22

Police
Upton Sinclair defends the law. Nation 116: 647 Je 6 '23

Public health
Demonstrating the possibilities of a community dental clinic. R. B. Stone. il Am City 29:406-7 O '23

Streets
Down-town traffic regulations. C. Heath. il Am City 31:200 S '24
Los Angeles, and its motor-jam. Lit Digest 81:68-71 Ap 26 '24
Los Angeles making scientific study to relieve traffic congestion. C. R. Snethen. il plan Am City 31:196-7 S '24
Traffic counts by boy scouts in Los Angeles. P. P. Sharples. il map Am City 31:197-200 S '24

Water supply
Canyon and a city. J: R. Haynes. il Survey 52:279-83 Je 1 '24

Los Angeles (dirigible). See Airships

Los Angeles Bible institute. See Bible institute of Los Angeles

Los Angeles county, California
Los Angeles county department of charities. N. R. Martin. Ann Am Acad 105:156-9 Ja '23

Los Angeles university of international affairs
University of international affairs. School and Soc 19:605 My 24 '24

Lose, Charles
Bass fishing with Uncle Ike. Outing 80:180-4 Jl '22
Fishing trip on a winter day. Outing 81:258-60 Mr '23
Week at Long Cabin with Johnnie. Outing 80:251-3 S '22

Loseby, Charles Edgar
Germany and the allies; French policy and English critics. 19th Cent 96:465-76 O '24
Honours. 19th Cent 92:362-9 S '22
1914-1918: and now. 19th Cent 92:40-51 Jl '22
Our misdirected schools. 19th Cent 93:271-9 F '23
Our party system. 19th Cent 93:736-45 My '23
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 95: 213-21 F '24

Los Rios, Morales de
Morales de Los Rios and his sculptural work for the exposition. D. O. Naylor. il por Art and Archaeol 16:115-23 S '23

Lost; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 77:22-5 N '23

Lost at sea; story. W. D. Steele. il Pict R 25: 5-7 My '24

Lost flamingos; serial. See Hartley, George Inness

Lost Gospel; story. A. Train. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 Je 7 '24

Lost in the Alps. A. Blackwood. Liv Age 315: 111-13 O 14 '22

Lost in the woods. E. Jessup. il Outlook 131:414-16 Jl 5 '22

Lost lady; novel. See Cather, Willa Sibert

Lost lake, Idaho
Lake on the divide. E. Jessup. il Outing 79: 99-102 D '21

Lost Lelys; story. A. G. Rosman. il Woman's H C 51:22-3 Jl '24

Lost luck; story. E. S. Holding. il Bookm 56: 391-401 D '22

Lost luck of Glanmoran; story. Z. M. Walters. il St N 51:562-8 Ap '24

Lost sheep's luck; story. M. Edginton. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Je 21 '24

Lost stars; story. S. Young. No Am 215:345-52 Mr '22

Lost time. See Absenteeism (labor)

Lost Verona; story. M. Rutledge. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 O 14 '22

Lost wireless; story. A. Edwards and C. Maile. Overland n s 78:56-8 N '21

Lot 101; a ballyhoo bus story. B. Brooks. Scrib M 72:467-77 O '22

Lothian, Alice
Plays and novels of St John Ervine. No Am 215:644-56 My '22
Walter de la Mare. No Am 216:663-72 N '22

Lothian, N. V.
Service of epidemiological intelligence and public health statistics. Am J Pub Health 14:287-90 Ap '24

Lothrop, Amy, pseud. See Warner Anna Bartlett

Loti, Pierre, pseud. (Louis Marie Julien Viaud)
Dining with Pierre Loti. Liv Age 314:337-8 Ag 16 '24
Memories of Pierre Loti. H de Régnier. Liv Age 319:473-5 D 8 '23
Pierre Loti. Liv Age 315:453-6 N 25 '22
Pierre Loti. Outlook 131:296 Je 20 '23
Pierre Loti, a prose poet of music. F: H. Martens. Mus Q 10:51-9 Ja '24
Pierre Loti and his stories. A. France. Liv Age 318:167-71 Jl 28 '23
Pierre Loti as a poor young officer. por R of Rs 68:213-14 Ag '23
Pierre Loti at Rochefort. Liv Age 321:1114-15 Je 7 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 68:27 Jl '23
Two who are dead. V. O'Sullivan. Lit R 4: 616 Mr 22 '24

Lotka, Alfred J.
Biassed evolution. Harper 148:755-66 My '24
Probability-increase in shuffling, and the asymmetry of time. Science n s 59:532-6 Je 13 '24

Lötschen valley, Switzerland
Discovering antiquity in the Swiss Alps. M. Widmer. Overland n s 80:7-9 Jl '22
Switzerland's hidden valley. F: H. Burlingham. il Travel 38:9-11 Ap '22

Lott, Bernice Freeland
Bernice Freeland Lott, explorer. F. E. W. Colburn. por Overland n s 82:264 Je '24

Lott, Merrill Rowe
How do employees use the hospital facilities? Ind Management 67:58-62 Ja '24
Method of expense control that paid. Ind Management 67:284-6 My '24

Lotta, pseud. See Crabtree, Charlotte

Lotus
Lotus of the Mississippi. W. Smith. il Illus World 38:85-6 S '22

Loucheur, Louis
Portrait. Outlook 129:601 D 14 '21; Sat Eve Post 194:16 F 4 '22; World's Work 45:575 Ap '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:198; 19:57 My, O '23

Loucheur-Rathenau agreement. World's Work 43:239-40 Ja '22

Loud speaking apparatus.
See also Radio loud speakers; Telephone—Loud-speaking apparatus

Louderback, Jessie L.
Visiting teachers. Survey 48:633 Ag 15 '22

Lough, William Henry
Giving the house a personality. Ind Management 67:16-18 Ja '24

Loughead, Mrs Nettie B.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 N 1 '24

Louis I, king of Bavaria
Seventy-five years ago. Liv Age 317:333-7 My 12 '23

Louis III, king of Bavaria (abdictaed 1918)
Portrait. World's Work 44:168 Je '22

Louis XV, king of France
The château. H. Belloc. Liv Age 318:359-62 Ag 25 '23
Portrait by H. Rigaud. Mentor 10:19 D '22

Louis XVI, king of France
Portrait. World's Work 45:72 N '22

Louis Comfort Tiffany foundation. See Tiffany foundation

Louise Françoise, princess of Spain
Portrait. Pict R 25:6 Ap '24

Louise Marie Amélie, princess of Belgium
Strange: than fiction. Liv Age 319:432-3 D 1 '23

Louisiana
Louisiana: (Madame de la Louisiane). B. Thompson. Nation 115:517-20 N 15 '22

Architecture

Architectural daguerreotypes of Louisiana. C. Willink. il Country Life 44:69-71 O '23

Description and travel

See also New Orleans

Economic conditions

Wages and hours of labor in Louisiana, 1920 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:386-7 Ag '24

Education

County unit. T. H. Harris. El School J 23: 768-74 Je '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 796-801
Immigration peril. G. Speranza. il World's Work 47:479-90 Mr '24
Louisiana conference. School and Soc 17:188-9 F 17 '23
Public school progress in Louisiana. School R 31:92 F '23

History

Letter of Thomas Paine, 1793. L. P. Kellogg. Am Hist R 29:501-5 Ap '24

Louisiana—*Continued*

Housing

Recommendations of Louisiana state housing commission. Monthly Labor R 15:391-2 Ag '22

Law

Immigration peril: alienizing American courts and laws. G. Speranza. il World's Work 47:256-70 Ja '24

Poetry

Barataria way. B. Thompson. Nation 118:400 Ap 9 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24

Prisons

See also Angola prison, Louisiana

Social conditions

Employment of children in Louisiana. Monthly Labor R 19:403 Ag '24

Louisville, Kentucky

New street-lighting system increases real estate values. il Am City 31:160 Ag '24

Louisville and Nashville railroad

Louisville and Nashville railroad, 1861-1865. R. S. Cotterill. Am Hist R 29:700-15 Jl '24

Loukomsky, A.

Emigration from soviet Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:787-91 Ag '24

Lounsbery, Mrs Elizabeth

Fine art in garden photography. Gard M 40: 50 S '24

Ornamental use of water. Arts and Dec 21: 32-4 Ag '24

Lounsbery, Marie

Antiques as house furnishings. Ind 109:66 Ag 19 '22

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford

Puritan censor of the stage. Yale R n s 12: 790-810 Jl '23

Loupe, Carroll

Memories; poem. Ladies' H J 40:187 My '23

Lourdes, France

Grand national; story. B. R. Sutton. Cath World 117:779-92 S '23

Way of our Lady of Lourdes. B. R. Sutton. Cath World 119:171-5 My '24

Lourie, Don

Portrait. Illus World 38:348 N '22

Louse. See Lice

Loussert, Joseph

Evasive Teutons. Liv Age 311:818-20 D 31 '21

Loutré; story. L. Y. Tarleau. il Harper 149: 436-65 S '24

Louvain university

Restoration of the University of Louvain. Educ R 65:45-6 Ja '23

Library

Drive for Louvain library fund. il Library J 47:309 Ap 1 '22

Germans restore the Louvain library. Nation 116:227 F 21 '23

New York's contribution to Louvain. Educ R 65:318-19 My '23

Rebuilding Louvain library. Library J 48:279-80 Mr 15 '23

Louver

Ancestor of the skylight. il House and Gard 40:59 N '21

Louvre

If the Louvre should burn. Liv Age 321:821 Ap 26 '24

Louvre revisited. E. V. Lucas. Liv Age 321: 855-7 My 3 '24

Neglected masterpiece in the Louvre; the Avignon Pietà. il Arts and Dec 16:345 Mr '22

Louÿs, Pierre

Epitaph; poem, tr. by P. W. S. Browne. Freeman 6:594 F 28 '23

Leconte de Lisle; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Freeman 8:104 O 10 '23

Shepherd's song; tr. by P. W. S. Browne. Freeman 6:594-5 F 28 '23

Pierre Louys and the songs of Bilitis. E. S. Bates and G. C. Graham. Poet Lore 32: 562-71 D '21

Love, Edwin M.

Hints on teaching lettering. Ind Arts M 12: 443 N '23

Method of grading manual training students. Ind Educ M 25:278-9 Ap '24

Love, John Landels

Saunders MacSaunders clears the road; story. Canad M 63:348-9 O '24

Love, Mrs John M.

Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Love

Am I in love? C. Sorel. Delin 104:8 Mr '24

Can the modern girl love? G. Frankau. Forum 68:917-22 N '22

Concerning a woman who loved too well. C. S. Parker. il Good H 76:24-7 Mr '23

Crying for the moon. A. Preston. Good H 77: 32 Jl '23

If your heart is broken. C. S. Littledale. il Good H 75:23 S '22

Love—luxury or necessity? K. Anthony. Delin 99:7 N '21

Shelley's doctrine of love and human future. il Cur Opinion 72:667-9 My '22

Uncharted way. W. Churchill. Yale R n s 11: 526-45 Ap '22

When love dictates. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 78:32 Ja '24

See also Courtship; Jealousy; Marriage

Love (theology)

Where race lines end. C. F. Andrews. Liv Age 322:399-403 Ag 30 '24

Love; novel. See Arnim, Mary Annette

Love; story. E. Jordan. il Sunset 50:30-2 F '23

Love, according to the magazines. P. H. Fox. Lit R 3:701 My 19 '23

Love and let love; story. H. C. Witwer. il Collier's 74:9-10 Jl 5 '24

Love and Lucy Lane; story. R. H. Eastman. il Good H 77:80-3 Ag '23

Love and money; story. G. Maurière. Liv Age 313:427-9 My 13 '22

Love for three oranges; opera. See Prokofieff, Serge

Love in Africa; story. L. Powys. Cent 108:124-6 My '24

Love in literature

Love in Shakespeare. M. Luce. 19th Cent 96: 335-42 S '24

Love in Smoky Hill; story. T: J. Craven. Dial 72:1-16 Ja '22

Love in the Flea Market; story. C. E: Andrews. Atlan 133:753-64 Je '24

Love is the word; story. D. C. Mills. il Collier's 71:7-8 Ap 7 '23

Love letters

Love letters of the famous. Mentor 9:34-5 D '21

Love me, love my dog; story. W. A. Dyer. il Delin 104:5 Je '24

Love medicine; story. A. M. Van Deusen. il Sunset 53:24-7 N '24

Love or principle; story. W. J. Norton. Overland n s 80:26-8 Ag '22

Love penny; story. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 S 20 '24

Love-vine; story. D. Livingston. il Scrib M 71: 209-17 F '22

Loveira, Carlos

Socialism in Yucatan. Liv Age 317:191-6 Ap 28 '23

Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken

Professional ethics and social progress. No Am 219:398-407 Mr '24

Shall we join the League of nations? New Repub 34:138-9 Mr 28 '23

Lovejoy, Owen Reed

Chief of the Children's bureau. Am Child 3: 196-7 N '21

Child labor and education. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:411-14

Lovejoy, Owen Reed—*Continued*
Child labor as a menace to health and growth. Delin 103:16 D '23
Child labor in the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:617-20 Jl '22
Child labor in the United States. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:325-6 O '23
Helping the farmer through his children. Ann Am Acad 98:147-53 N '21
Relation of voluntary agencies to public welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:42-5 Ja '23
Social standards for industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:275-8
Youth and some of its perils. Mis R 46:509 Jl '23

Lovejoy, P. S.
Ask these questions in selecting a home site. Ladies' H J 39:28 F '22
Where to get the money to build a home. Ladies' H J 39:32 Ja '22

Lovelace, Delos W.
Wheat; story. Ladies' H J 41:10-11 Jl '24
—See Lovelace, Maud Hart, jt. auth.

Lovelace, Maud Hart
Little white lamb; story. Delin 104:9-10 Je '24
—and Lovelace, Delos W.
Carmelita, widow; story. Cath World 120:12-17 O '24

Lovelace, Richard
Poppy of oblivion; poem. Munsey 79:82 Je '23

Loveland, Lillian S.
Back-yard bird sanctuary. House B 53:674-82 Je '23

Loveliest thing; drama. R. Pertwee. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 D '22

Lovely lady; story. J. L. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ap 19 '24

Lovely voices; story. E. B. Delano. il Good H 79:24-8 Ag '24

Lover; story. C. Dane. il Pict R 25:12-13 Ap '24

Lover and the deep blue sea; story. C: Divine. il Collier's 73:12-13 F 23 '24

Lover in waiting; story. V. H. Friedlaender. Harper 147:549-56 S '23

Lovers' meeting; story. V. H. Friedlaender. Harper 146:744-53 My '23

Lovers' time; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 O 4 '24

Lovett, Robert F.
Present tendencies in personnel practice. Ind Management 65:327-33 Je '23

Lovett, Robert Morss
Actors as union labor. New Repub 37:141-3 Ja 2 '24
After the play. New Repub 28:352; 29:130 N 16, D 28 '21
Community trial. New Repub 34:231-3 Ap 25 '23
Crime and publicity. New Repub 39:121-3 Je 25 '24
Emperor Jones of finance. New Repub 35:178-9 Jl 11 '23
Ethical paradox in Shelley. New Repub 31: 204-6 Jl 19 '22
Farmer-labor-communist party. New Repub 39:153-4 Jl 2 '24
Farmer-labor fiasco at Chicago. New Repub 35:198-200 Jl 18 '23
Matthew Arnold today. Forum 71:666-9 My '24
Meiklejohn of Amherst. New Repub 35:146-8 Jl 4 '23
Non-union union station. New Repub 35:119-22 Je 27 '23
Note on English realism. New Repub 34:109-10 Mr 21 '23
Realm of Conrad. Asia 23:325-7 My '23
Work of the Friends. New Repub 37:10-12 N 28 '23

Lovett, Sidney
Vocation of grief. Atlan 130:758-66 D '22

Lovett, William P.
Detroit and Grand Rapids working for better county government. Am City 27:159 Ag '22
Government by default; cause and cure. Am City 30:547-9 My '24

Lovewell, Reinette
Letters that break a man; story. Am M 94: 24-7 Jl '22
Number nine schoolhouse; story. Am M 95: 42-5 Je '23

Loving, Pierre
Against the theatre. Lit R 4:984 Ag 23 '24
Buffonade. Drama 13:332-3 Jl '23
Chicago and its literary emigrés. Nation 114: 428-9 Ap 12 '22
German theatre. Lit R 4:776 My 24 '24
If I went back; poem. Nation 114:260 Mr 1 '22
Joseph Stella, extremist. Nation 116:446-8 Ap 11 '23
Lucretius and the motion picture. Bookm 57: 609-11 Ag '23
Piscatrix; poem. Forum 68:944 N '22
Prose and a mummer. Freeman 8:375-6 D 26 '23
Three poplars; poem. Forum 69:1173 Ja '23

Lovis, Marion
Opportunities in junior high school work. School R 30:755-9 D '22

Low, Alfred Maurice
How we shall fight in A. D. 2023. 19th Cent 94:354-8 S '23
New diplomacy of good-will. R of Rs 65:155-7 F '22
President Harding versus Senator Harding. Cent 103:727-33 Mr '22
Propaganda and frightfulness. 19th Cent 96: 594-8 O '24

Low, May (Austin) (Mrs Charles H. Low)
Full moon; poem. Canad M 62:126 D '23

Low, Mildred
Earthworms. Canad M 61:242-50 Jl '23
Lover of good company. Canad M 60:230-2 Ja '23

Low, T. A.
Portrait. Canad M 59:7 My '22

Low bridge; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Mr 3 '23

Lowber, Louise Lloyd
Ancient home. Sunset 49:60-4 D '22
Glorieta. Sunset 48:60-2 Ap '22

Lowden, Carl Schurz
Good-by, old elm! St N 51:925-7 Jl '24

Lowden, Frank Orren
Reorganization in Illinois and its results. Ann Am Acad 113:155-61 My '24
Social work in government. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:146-51
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:13 O 27 23; World's Work 46:624; 47:209 O, D '23; R of Rs 70:16 Jl '24
Presidency in 1924? C: W. Thompson. Forum 70:1802-8 Ag '23

Lowden, Isabel
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:21 N '23; Woman Cit n s 8:8 Ja 26 '24

Lowe, Charles
Fallen kaiser. 19th Cent 91:336-48 F '22
Forfarshire as a royal county. 19th Cent 95: 577-86 Ap '24
Robert Burns, poet. 19th Cent 93:850-9 Je '23

Lowe, Chuan-hwa
Christian peril in China. Nation 116:144-5 F 7 '23

Lowe, Corinne Martin
Main Street in Europe. Sat Eve Post 196:27 Je 21 '24
Sunny side of a small town. Sat Eve Post 195: 6-7 F 3 '23

Lowe, D. G. A.
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:42 Ag 2 '24

Lowe, Elmo Cameron
Planning of dormitories and social buildings. Nat Educ Assn 1922:715-17

Lowe, Jeannette Merrell
My European silhouettes. House B 56:37 Jl '24

Lowe, John Adams
Fathers and children's librarians. Library J 49:821-5 O 1 '24
Hints for the village library building committee. Library J 47:1009-15 D 1 '22

Lowe, John Adams—*Continued*
Public library and the business man. Library J 48:553-6 Je 15 '23

Lowe, Lucy
Bitterly reviled; drama. Poet Lore 33:300-7 Je '22

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Portrait. Outlook 132:613 D 6 '22
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Cur Opinion 76: 435 Ap '24; Art and Archaeol 18:82 S '24
President Lowell's report. School and Soc 19: 119-24 F 2 '24

Lowell, Amy
Alternatives; poem. New Repub 37:206 Ja 16 '24
And so, I think, Diogenes; poem. Yale R n s 12:286-7 Ja '23
Aquatint framed in gold; poem. Nation 114: 687 Je 7 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:33 Je 24 '22
Attitude under an elm tree; poem. Lit R 3: 905 Ag 18 '23
Autumn and death; poem. Atlan 132:482-3 O '23
Bird's-eye view of E. A. Robinson. Dial 72: 130-42 F '22
Conversion of a saint; poem. Bookm 60:139-47 O '24
Critical fable; excerpts. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 8 '24
Dracula of the hills; poem. Cent 106:173-85 Je '23
Easel picture: Decoration day; poem. Dial 73:393-4 O '22
East, west, north, and south of a man; poem. Harper 149:608-12 O '24
Eleanora Duse; poem. Poetry 22:234-6 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 18 '23
Eleonora Duse; poem. New Repub 38:261 Ap 30 '24
Evelyn Ray; poem. Poetry 23:117-23 D '23
Exercise in logic; poem. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23
Fact; poem. Scrib M 73:305 Mr '23
Four pillar prints; poems. Ind 110:48 Ja 20 '23
Fugitive; poem. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23
Green parrakeet; poem. Poetry 23:123-7 D '23
Grievance; poem. Harper 145:790 N '22
House in Main Street; poem. Cent 103:549-62 F '22
Humming-birds; poem. Bookm 59:277 My '24
Immortals; poem. Cent 104:791-2 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
In excelsis; poem. Cent 104:790-1 S '22
Katydids; poem. Dial 72:16 Ja '22
(tr.) Lonely wife; poem. Li T'ai-po. Cur Opinion 72:397 Mr '22
New Year's card; poem. Cent 103:470 Ja '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
Nuit blanche; poem. Bookm 57:301 My '23
On translating Chinese poetry. Poetry 21:167-73 D '22
Orientation; poem. Dial 73:392 O '22
Pantomime in one act; poem. Harper 148:446 Mr '24
The paper in the gate-legged table; poem. Cent 108:45-51 My '24
Pastime; poem. Forum 70:1800-1 Ag '23
Portrait; poem. Harper 145:790 N '22; Same. Bookm 56:178 F '23
Primavera; poem. Bookm 57:239 Ap '23
Prime; poem. Atlan 128:375 S '21; Same. Lit Digest 70:34 S 10 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 71:807 D '21
Purple grackles; poem. Bookm 55:458-60 Jl '22
Red knight; poem. Dial 73:393 O '22
Revenge; poem. New Repub 31:191 Jl 12 '22
Rosebud wall-paper; poem. No Am 217:218-31 F '23
Sand altar; poem. Bookm 59:277 My '24
Sisters; poem. No Am 215:785-9 Je '22
Song for a viola d'amore. Harper 145:791 N '22
Southern April; poems. Poetry 21:117-24 D '22
Sultry; poem. Dial 75:561-2 D '23
Time's acre; poem. Dial 75:562-4 D '23
Two generations in American poetry. New Repub 37:supl-3 D 5 '23
View of Teignmouth in Devonshire, March, 1818; poem. No Am 218:497-503 O '23
Watershed; poem. New Repub 35:253 Ag 1 '23

Amy Lowell. J. Catel. Lit R 4:913-14 Jl 26 '24
Amy Lowell. H. Monroe. Poetry 25:32-8 O '24
Amy Lowell owns up. Lit Digest 80:28-9 Mr 8 '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 58:418-24 D '23

Lowell, Guy
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 O '23

Lowell, James Russell
Elmwood and Charles street; letters of Lowell and diaries of Mrs Fields; ed. by M. A. D. Howe. Atlan 130:464-9 O '22
Music in Lowell's prose and verse. H. T. Henry. Mus Q 10:546-72 O '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:595 O '22
Unpublished metrical epigram. F. T. Lewis. Science n s 60:333-4 O 10 '24

Lowell institute
Lowell institute lectures for 1924-25. Science n s 60:310-11 O 3 '24

Lowenthal, Marvin M.
Anti-Semitism in European universities. Nation 117:547-9 N 14 '23

Lowery, Allene
Art that pays; interview. F. I. Hall. il por School Arts M 24:72-4 O '24

Lowestoft, England
Lowestoft and the British national union of teachers. School and Soc 18:735-6 D 22 '23
Teachers' salary dispute at Lowestoft, England. School and Soc 19:213-14 F 23 '24

Lowie, Robert Harry
Ernst Haeckel's adolescence. Freeman 8:164-5 O 24 '23

Lown, Clarence
Lessons of a life-time with mountain plants. Gard M 34:319-20 F '22

Lowndes, Cary Gamble
Ethnan; story. Scrib M 73:748-52 Je '23
Marley's cove; story. Scrib M 72:713-20 D '22

Lowndes, Mrs Frederic Sawrey Archibald. See Lowndes, Marie Adelaide

Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) (Mrs Frederic Sawrey Archibald Lowndes)
Portrait. Lit R 4:791 My 31 '24
Portrait by Lady Lavery. Overland n s 82:371 Ag '24

Lowrey, Rosewell G.
Love's alchemy; poem. Munsey 74:410 D '21

Lowrie, Sarah D.
As one whom his mother comforteth. Ladies' H J 40:38 Ap '23
Cure for loneliness. Ladies' H J 39:39 N '22
Giving like God. Ladies' H J 40:181 D '23
Grandma's gone fishing. Ladies' H J 39:36 D '22
Life's pathways. Ladies' H J 39:41 Je '22
When your boy is becoming a man. Ladies' H J 39:6 Jl '22

Lowry, Edward George
Concerning Adam's curse. Collier's 72:27 N 10 '23
Coolidge in the scales. New Repub 38:16-17 F 27 '24
Coolidge will run, can he win? Collier's 73:14 My 10 '24
Dark horses and dim hopes. Collier's 72:12 N 10 '23
Doubts and issues in the presidential race. World's Work 48:138-45 Je '24
Earnest Willie Upshaw. Collier's 73:12 Mr 22 '24
Hunt is on, but game is scarce. Collier's 73: 12 Ap 5 '24
In the press seats. New Repub 29:18-19 N 30 '21
Is the G. O. P. going East or West? Collier's 73:12-13 Ja 26 '24
La Follette's own platform. World's Work 48:513-18 S '24
Lloyd George out West. New Repub 36:281-2 N 7 '23
Next friends of the president. Collier's 72:13 N 24 '23
Outs who want to get in. Collier's 72:5-6 N 3 '23
President Coolidge, a political shadow. Ind 112:197-8 Ap 12 '24

Lowry, Edward George—*Continued*
Proposing an appanage. New Repub 28:345-6 N 16 '21
When oil gums the machine. Collier's 73:9 F 23 '24
When the company goes home. New Repub 29:147-9 Ja 4 '22
Who will run against Coolidge. Collier's 73: 8 Je 14 '24
Portrait by A. Goldthwaite. Arts and Dec 16: 52 F '22

Lowry, Harry H.
Vocational guidance in colleges. School and Soc 15:588-9 My 27 '22

Lowry, Helen Bullitt
Business chaperons the movies. Sat Eve Post 194 48-54 Je 10 '22
She makes her Dakota farm pay. World's Work 48:643-50 O '24

Lowry, Robert P.
Ghost on the wire; story. Scrib M 72:153-61 Ag '22

Lowry, Stewart M.
Training time-study men. Ind Management 64: 365-71 D '22

Lowy, Benno
Conserving crops by fumigation. Sci Am 127: 313 N '22

Loy, Mina
Apology of genius; poem. Dial 73:73-4 Jl '22
Brancusi's golden bird; poem. Dial 73:507-8 N '22

Loyal legion of loggers and lumbermen
Loyal legion of loggers and lumbermen. E: B. Mittelman. J Pol Econ 31:313-41 Je '23

Loyalists, United empire. See United empire loyalists

Loyalties; drama. See Galsworthy, John

Loyalty
See also Patriotism

Loyalty, Oaths of
Teachers loyalty tests in New York. School and Soc 14:549-50 D 10 '21

Loyalty of Lutra; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 52:27-9 Mr '24

Loyalty tests. See Loyalty, Oaths of

Lozovsky, Abraham
New economic policy and the trade unions. Survey 49:703-6 Mr 1 '23

Lu Lun
Border-song; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:540 Jl '22
Drum-beats; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:645 D 5 '23
Farewell to Li Tuan; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23

Lubbock, John. See Avebury, John Lubbock, 1st baron

Lubbock, Percy
Bennett and Wells. Ind 108:520 Je 10 '22
New letters of Byron. Ind 108:364 Ap 15 '22

Lubersac, Marquis de
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:11 D 2 '22

Lubin, David
David Lubin: a study in practical idealism, by O. R. Agresti. Review by L. Mumford. Freeman 6:570-2 F 21 '23

Lubitsch, Ernst
Sketch. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:76 Ja 18 '22

Luboshez, N. E.
Mouths in portraiture. Photo-Era 48:147 Mr '22

Lubricants. See Lubrication and lubricants

Lubrication and lubricants
Essentials of lubricating engineering. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 68:145-51 S '24
Fighting the friction fiend. F. Rowlinson. il diags Sci Am 128:112-13 F '23
Gearing and gear lubricants. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 68:18-24 Jl '24
Getting better service from lubricating oils. A. F. Brewer. diags Ind Management 65:13-18 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:24-5 F 24 '23
Lubrication of steam turbines. A. F. Brewer. Ind Management 63:206-8 Ap '22
Lubrication problems and their correction. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 66:134-9 S '23
Proper lubrication of modern industrial bearings. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 67: 177-83 Mr '24
Storage and handling of lubricating oil. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 64:27-30 Jl '22
Technical supervision of plant lubrication. A. F. Brewer. Ind Management 64:141-4, 221-3 S-O '22
What the lubrication engineer has done for power plant maintenance. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 66:281-9 N '23
See also Automobile engines—Lubrication; Automobiles—Lubrication; Porpoise oil

Lubrication and lubricants (cutting and grinding)
Cutting fluids. il Sci Am 126:412 Je '22

Luca, Giuseppe de
Art of keeping the voice; interview. por Etude 41:7 Ja '23

Lucas, Arthur Fletcher
Recommendatory minimum wage law: the first decade of the Massachusetts experiment. Am Econ R 14:39-51 Mr '24

Lucas, Sir Charles Prestwood
Tropical dependencies. Edin R 235:263-82 Ap '22

Lucas, Edward Verrall
Andrea del Sarto. Ladies' H J 41:14-15 Ag '24
Chardin and Vigée-Lebrun. Ladies' H J 41:10-12 My '24
E. V. Lucas writes about the white magic of Vermeer. Arts and Dec 17:144 Je '22
Evolution of whimsicality. Fortn 116:843-50 N '21
Frans Hals. Ladies' H J 41:15 F '24
Gainsborough's daughters and Nelly O'Brien. Ladies' H J 41:12-13 O '24
Green sounds in a green shade. Liv Age 322: 234-5 Ag 2 '24
Leonardo da Vinci. Ladies' H J 41:10-11 Mr '24
Louvre revisited. Liv Age 321:855-7 My 3 '24
Michael Angelo's Holy family. Ladies' H J 41: 14-15 Ja '24
Most beautiful thing in Holland. Ladies' H J 41:16-17 S '24
Moving-picture prospects and retrospects. Liv Age 318:564-70 S 22 '23
Perfect guest; poem. Country Life 42:46 Ag '22
Raphael and Botticelli. Ladies' H J 41:33-4 N '24
Rembrandt. Ladies' H J 41:12-13 Ap '24
Van Dyke. Ladies' H J 41:12-13 Je '24
Whenever I see a gray horse. Outlook 130:509-11 Mr 29 '22
That literary wanderer, E. V. Lucas. G. Overton. bibliog Bookm 59:270-6 My '24

Lucas, F. L.
Few, but roses. Liv Age 319:419-23 D 1 '24; Same. Dial 77:201-8 S '24
Poetry of Walter de la Mare. Liv Age 316: 301-3 F 3 '23

Lucas, Frederic Augustus
Evolution in museum technique; interview. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126:399 Je '22
Portrait. Sci Monthly 18:334 Mr '24

Lucas, James Richard, bishop of Mackenzie river
Soldiers of the northern cross. F. Waldo. Outlook 133:221-2 Ja 31 '23

Lucas, Lindsay Gordon
Adventure of Keewanis; verse. St N 49:368-71 F '22
The Fourth; verse. St N 50:955 Jl '23
Stranger and the wood-folk; verse. St N 51: 1324-6 O '24

Lucas, Stephen
Lion among the ladies. Harper 174:848-50 N '23

Lucas, William Palmer
Health of the school child. Delin 102:12 Ap; 16 My '23

Lucas, William Palmer—*Continued*
How to make the child grow. Sunset 50:29 My '23
Pasteur and the science of medicine. Sci Monthly 17:29-34 Jl '23

Luce, Allena
Psychology and piano teaching. Musician 26: 5 D '21; 27:9 Ja '22

Luce, Morton
Frederic Harrison. 19th Cent 93:427-36 Mr '23
Love in Shakespeare. 19th Cent 96:335-42 S '24
Nature in Shakespeare. 19th Cent 92:397-409 S '22

Luce, Philip Winter
Last bid; story. Canad M 62:327-30 Mr '24
Tillicum's holiday; story. Canad M 61:409-14 S '23

Lucey, James
James Lucey, mender of shoes and president maker. Cur Opinion 76:32-3 Ja '24
Two men who helped make the president. por Lit Digest 78:42-8 S 8 '23
Wise and happy mender of old shoes. A. Harding. il por Am M 96:20-1 D '23

Lucia di Lammermoor; opera. See Donizetti, Gaetano

Lucidity. See Style, Literary

Lucidor; characters for an unwritten comedy; tr. from the German, H. von Hofmannsthal. Dial 73:121-32 Ag '22

Lucie of Lota; story. G. A. Terrill. il Ladies' H J 41:12-13 S '24

Lucienne; novel. See Romains, Jules

Luciferin
Minimum concentration of luciferin to give a visible luminescence. E. N. Harvey. Science n s 57:501-3 Ap 27 '23

Lucio, pseud. See Phillips, Gordon

Lucius, Florence
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:26 N '21

Luck
Human elements in the lucky break. Lit Digest 82:62-3 S 13 '24

Luck; story. J. Boyd. il Scrib M 73:173-8 F '23

Luck; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 S 20 '24

Luck; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Cent 104:186-94 Je '22

Luck and the red-haired lady; story. V: Shawe. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 My 3 '24

Luck of Lucien; story. E. Church. Canad M 61: 125-7 Je '23

Luck of Roaring Camp; story. F. B. Harte. il Overland n s 79:12-18 Je '22

Luck of the Mings; story. E. Jepson. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 O 20 '23

Luck of the Mollie Hendricks; story. E. L. Penry. il Overland n s 79:6-14 My '22

Luck of the storm; story. P. W. Whittaker. Overland n s 81:22-5 D '23

Luckett, James D.
Doing something for the farmer. R of Rs 68:187-90 Ag '23

Luckey, George Washington Andrew
Education in its international aspect. School and Soc 18:520-3 N 3 '23
Graduate schools of education. School and Soc 14:578-9 D 17 '21
Outline of education systems and school conditions in Latin America. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,44:1-111

Luckhardt, Arno B.
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:29 O 6 '23
—**and Blumenstock, J.**
Recurrence of acute parathyroid tetany in completely parathyroidectomized animals during the oestrus cycle. Science n s 56:257-8 S 1 '22
—**and Rosenbloom, Philip J.**
Control and cure of parathyroid tetany in normal and pregnant animals. Science n s 56: 48-9 Jl 14 '22

Luckiesh, Matthew
Design and choice of portable lamps. Good H 77:38-9 D '23
Expert advice on lighting your home. Delin 105:21 O; 21 N '24
For faster seeing. Sci Am 130:326 My '24
Getting the best from lighting. Good H 77: 38-9 N '23
Lighting the dining-room. Good H 77:41 O '23
Merits and defects of modern lighting. Good H 77:40-1 S '23
Recent advances in lighting. Sci Am 126:27 Ja '22
Sky by day. Sci Am 130:402 Je '24
Ultraviolet in sunlight. Sci Am 127:258 O '22

Lucretia Mott amendment. See Woman—Equal rights

Lucretius (Titus Lucretius Carus)
Lucretius and the motion picture. P. Loving. Bookm 57:609-11 Ag '23

Lucy, Sir Henry (William) (Toby, M. P., pseud.)
Toby, M. P. Nation 118:273-4 Mr 12 '24

Lucy, inc.; story. G. S. Mason. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 Ap 7 '23

Ludendorff, Erich von
American effort. Atlan 129:676-87 My '22
Foch and Ludendorff as military strategists. H. J. von Kuhl. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:835-42 F '24
History's verdict on Foch and Ludendorff. E: F. McGlachlin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 843-6 F '24
Interview with Ludendorff. De Villemus. Liv Age 315:24-5 O 7 '22
Ludendorff at Tannenberg. Liv Age 322:299-303 Ag 16 '24
Ludendorff at the bar. por Outlook 136:504-5 Mr 26 '24
Ludendorff, leader of German revenge. L. Spray. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:762-9 Ag '24
Ludendorff redivivus. L. Spray. Fortn 122: 24-33 Jl '24
Ludendorff self-portrayed. General von Kuhl. Liv Age 314:630-6 S 9 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:65; 20: 501 Ap '23, Je '24; Lit Digest 79:14 N 24 '23; Ind 112:122 Mr 1 '24

Ludlum, William, jr.
Camera-men; poem. Photo-Era 50:65 F '23
Eye of perpetuity; poem. Photo-Era 49:237 N '22
Familiarity which does not breed contempt. il Photo-Era 51:200-1 O '23
Flag passes; poem. Photo-Era 53:24 Jl '24
In search of the picturesque. il Photo-Era 51:254-5 N '23
Invitation; poem. Photo-Era 51:88 Ag '23
Kodak as you—stay! il Photo-Era 49:23-7 Jl '22
Look pleasant, please! poem. Photo-Era 48: 25 Ja '22
When winter comes; poem. il Photo-Era 52: 77 F '24
Which shall it be? verse. Photo-Era 49:185 O '22

Ludovici, Anthony Mario
Conservative programme. Fortn 117:948-62 Je '22
Conservative programme: a further suggestion. Fortn 119:600-14 Ap '23
Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin. Liv Age 318:268-74 Ag 11 '23; Same cond. Arts and Dec 19:71-3 O '23
Return of the veteran. 19th Cent 91:349-64 F '22

Ludwig I, king of Bavaria. See Louis I

Ludwig III, king of Bavaria. See Louis III

Ludwig, Emil
Etna, the fire mountain. Liv Age 318:217-18 Ag 4 '23
Lenin, revolutionary engineer. Liv Age 319: 116-22 O 20 '23
Walther Rathenau. Liv Age 314:317-19 Ag 5 '22

Ludwig, R. E.
Well-water system of St Petersburg, Florida. Am City 30:497-9 My '24

Lue Gim Gong
Lue Gim Gong, the Chinese Burbank of Florida. M. T. Holder. por Am M 98:64 Ag '24
Wizard of citrus growers. F. Bush. por Illus World 38:882-3 F '23

Lueder, Arthur C.
School and the post office. Educ R 68:72-5 S '24

Lueger, Karl
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:251 My '22

Lugan, Alphonse, abbé
Catholicism and democracy. Cath World 119: 1-8 Ap '24
Catholics in the French upheaval. Cath World 119:672-8 Ag '24

Lugard, Sir Frederick Dealtry
Mandate system. Edin R 238:298-408 O '23

Luggage. See Baggage

Lugné-Poé, Alexandre
Lugné-Poë's double importance. F. Gilliam. Freeman 8:208-10 N 7 '23

Lugones, Leopoldo
Chastisement; story. Liv Age 314:355-9 Ag 5 '22

Lugrin, Nellie de Bertrand (Mrs E. Brunswick Shaw)
Creating the picture. Gard M 36:205-6 D '22
Dagmar and her Fin; story. Canad M 63: 273-81 S '24

Luhrs, Marie
Before taking leave of my mind; poem. Forum 67:414 My '22
Lights in a pool; poems. Poetry 23:316-18 Mr '24
New York; poem. Lit R 4:469 Ja 26 '24

Luis, Jacinto J.
New Cuban exhibit in the Philadelphia commercial museum. Bul Pan Am Union 57: 262-6 S '23

Luisi, Gerard
There's no such thing as being 99 per cent honest! interview. W: G. Shepherd. por Collier's 74:20 N 8 '24

Luisi, Luisa
Inquietud; poem in Spanish with English translation. Pan Am M 34:30-1 Ja '22

Luisi, Pauline
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1031 S '23

Luke, Harry Charles
Cities of Transcaucasia. Quar 238:48-68 Jl '22

Lukeman, Henry Augustus
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:20 My '22
This celebrated sculptor once shoveled sand in a foundry. J: W. Harrington. il por Am M 98:66-7 O '24

Lukens, Glenn
Art on the iron range of Minnesota. Ind Arts M 12:209-10 My '23

Lukomsky, Alexander
Red army today. Forum 71:191-7 F '24

Lully, Jean Baptiste de
Morals of Lully. L. Gilman. No Am 217:120-2 Ja '23

Lum, Bruce
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:317 F '24

Lumber and lumbering
Early lumbering in California. B. G. Rousseau. Overland n s 82:451-2 O '24
Logger and the efficiency expert. S. Rogers. il Outlook 131:107-9 My 17 '22
Sawmill in heaven; lumber king Long's dream of paradise and how he tries to realize it on earth. P. C. Macfarlane. il Sunset 52:8-10 Je '24
Vanishing forests. W: W. Fairbanks. il Illus World 38:380-3 N '22
Way to save lumber. il World's Work 49:14-15 N '24
When we build our house. S: J. Record. il Sci Am 128:80-1 F '23
See also Sawmills

Lumber drying
Seasoning lumber. Science n s 59:sup10 Mr 21 '24
Testing kiln circulation with chemical smoke. il Sci Am 128:105 F '23
When wood shrinks. B. B. Borchers. il Sci Am 129:250 O '23

Lumber industry and trade
Economic aspects of our timber supply. W. B. Greeley. Sci Monthly 16:352-62 Ap '23
Foremanship training in the lumber industry. G: H: Jensen. Manual Train 23:186-8 D '21
Gyppo system. E. B. Mittelman. J Pol Econ 31:840-51 D '23
Handling lumber in a hurry. il Sci Am 131: 91 Ag '24
Industrial relations in the West coast lumber industry. C. R. Howd. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 349 (Misc ser):1-120 '23
Lessening lumber losses. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 126:42-3 Ja '22
Lumber industry in California. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 82:63-5 F '24
Wages and hours of labor in lumber manufacturing, 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 317 (Wages and hours ser):1-55 '23
Wages and hours of labor in lumber manufacturing, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 363 (Wages and hours ser):1-32 '24
Wages and industrial conditions in the lumber industry of Texas. Monthly Labor R 18:958-9 My '24
Westward ho of the sawmill. W. B. Greeley. il Sunset 50:56-8 Je '23
Within the law of tooth and claw. W. Waldron. Nation 118:202-4 F 20 '24
See also Loyal legion of loggers and lumbermen

Lumberjacks
Lumber camp honesty. S. Rogers. Outlook 132:567-8 N 29 '22
Modern lumberjack. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 131:566-7 Ag 2 '22

Lumière, Antoine, and others
Desensitising autochrome plates before development. Photo-Era 47:297-300 D '21

Luminescence
Committee on luminescence. Science n s 58: 229 S 21 '23
Convenient method of determining the brightness of luminescence. E. L. Nichols. Science n s 55:157-9 F 10 '22
See also Cold light; Luciferin

Luminous materials. See Radioluminescence

Lummis, Charles Fletcher
In memoriam: Alice C. Fletcher. Art and Archaeol 16:75-6 Jl '23
Is the snake dance a fake? Sunset 52:32 Ja '24
Out West magazine. G: W. James. Overland n s 81:10-11 My '23

Lump Landis; story. E. Jones. il Collier's 72:8-9 O 20 '23

Lumsden, Leslie Leon
Cooperation available in rural public health work. Am City 31:234 S '24

Lun, Lu. See Lu Lun

Lunacharskaia, Anna (Mme Anatoli Vasilievich Lunacharski)
Children of the revolution. Survey 49:696-7 Mr 1 '23

Lunacharski, Anatoli Vasilievich
Official account of the breakdown of Russia's school system. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 83-6 Ap '23
Proletarian culture. Survey 49:691-3 Mr 1 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:78 Ap '23
Reactionary bolshevist playwright. Liv Age 322:45 Jl 5 '24

Lunacharski, Mme Anatoli Vasilievich. See Lunacharskaia, Anna

Lunacy. See Insanity

Lunatic asylums. See Insane hospitals

Lunch for one; story. O. Graeve. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 My 5 '23

Lunch rooms, Employees'
Decline and fall of the full dinner pail. il Lit Digest 79:52-7 N 3 '23
Stoking the employee. C. F: Carter. il Sci Am 126:322 My '22

Luncheons
Catering in a way that pleases. E. M. Underwood. il Good H 77:72-3 Jl '23
Dozen hurry-up luncheons. il Sunset 50:72-6 Mr '23
Giving small luncheons or dinners when there's a baby in the family. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:68-9 N '24
Luncheon on the porch. il Sunset 53:68-70 Ag '24
Rose luncheon. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:44-5 Ja '23
Salvation by luncheon. J. K. Hart. Survey 49: 365 D 15 '22
Spring luncheons. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:97-100 My '24
Two-piece luncheons. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 76:60-1 Ja '23

Lunches
Common sense and lunches. C. King. il Good H 77:70-1 S '23
Nursery lunches that make healthy, happy kiddies. F. Spring. il Good H 76:76 My '23
Suggestions for the lunch box. il Good H 74: 57 F '22

Lunches, School. See School lunches

Lunchrooms
See also Cafeterias

Lund, Emil
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:33 Ja 13 '23

Lund, Henrietta J.
Case work among the Indians. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:341-3

Lund, M. H.
Bringing in new business with a facts campaign. System 45:54-8 Ja '24

Lundberg, Emma Octavius
Aid to mothers with dependent children. Ann Am Acad 98:97-105 N '21
Juvenile court as a constructive social agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:155-60
Present status of mothers' pensions administration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:237-42
Progress in legal protection for children born out of wedlock. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 124-7

Lundberg-Nyblom, Ellen
Fascist manners and mannerisms. Liv Age 321:698-702 Ap 12 '24

Lundin, Fred
Mr Lundin and Mr Thompson, of Chicago. Lit Digest 76:52-6 Mr 3 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:15 F 17 '23

Lungfish
Fish that builds its house. Mentor 10:44 F '22

Lungs
See also Tuberculosis

Lunn, George Richard
Guilt of the Republican party. Forum 72:537-43 O '24
Responsibility of the public official for initiating community recreation. Playground 18: 277-8 Ag '24

Lunn, Rae
In the jig of a jiffy; story. Canad M 58:157-60 D '21

Lunt, Alfred
Portrait. Arts and Dec 21:18 O '24

Lupu, D. Nicholas
Crushing the Rumanian peasant. Nation 115: 725-6 D 27 '22

Luquer, Thatcher T. Payne
Impressions of France three years after the war. Outlook 132:192-5 O 4 '22

Lurguin, Constant
Quetelet's scientific work. Science n s 60:351-2 O 17 '24

Lurie, Ira A.
What's the best location? System 42:401-3 O '22
Who has the best location in your town? Am M 93:20-1 Mr '22

Lurie, R. L.
Living Christ. New Repub 34:93-5 Mr 21 '23

Luros, G. O.
Salads as health builders. Gard M 39:334-5 Jl '24
Vegetables as life insurance. Gard M 39:40-1 Mr '24

Lushsky, —
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 7:33 Ja '23

Lusitania (steamship)
Cargo of the Lusitania; an official statement. D. F. Malone. Nation 116:15-16 Ja 3 '23
Case of the Lusitania. Freeman 6:438 Ja 17 '23; Discussion. Freeman 6:449, 497 Ja 17, 31 '23
Humble inquiry. Freeman 6:509-10 F 7 '23
Lusitania and after. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 43:481-504 Mr '22
Lusitania and the submarine salvor. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 127:234-5 O '22
Recalling a tragedy. Viscountess Rhondda. Liv Age 317:635-40 Je 16 '23
Shall we forget the Lusitania? S: F. Bemis. Outlook 131:710-13 Ag 30 '22
Uncle Sam to hand Fritz his bill. Lit Digest 74:14 Ag 12 '22

Lusk, Graham
Commercial cult of vitamins. Survey 49:784-5 Mr 15 '23
Diet and disease. Am J Pub Health 14:297-301 Ap '24
Pasteur, the man. Science n s 57:139-41 F 2 '23

Lusk education laws. See New York (state)—Education

Luster ware
English art in lustre ware. A. Finch. il Int Studio 77:290-2 Jl '23
For those who collect. Mrs H. E. Gillingham. il House B 54:224-5 S '23
Lustred pottery and porcelain. H. J. Keyes. il House B 55:472-80 Ap '24

Lutetia. See Paris

Luther, Hans
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:899 S '24

Luther, Mark Lee
Boosters; novel. Woman's H C 50:7-12 O; 25-30 N; 24-5 D '23
Clever people; story. Harper 147:475-84 S '23

Luther, Martin
Portrait. World's Work 47:424 F '24

Lutheran church
American Lutheran missionary work. G: Drach. Mis R 46:456-7 Je '23

Lutrell, Estelle
Arizona's present library record. Library J 49:225-7 Mr 1 '24

Lutyens, Sir Edwin Landseer
Great English architect. Arts and Dec 16:462 Ap '22
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 O '23

Lutz, A. C.
Our baby; poem. Canad M 63:159 Jl '24

Lutz, Bertha
Portrait. R of Rs 65:636 Je '22; Good H 75:54 Jl '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1032 S '23

Lutz, Mrs Flavius J. See Hill, Grace

Lutz, Frank Eugene, and Richtmyer, Floyd Karker
Reaction of drosophila to ultraviolet. Science n s 55:519 My 12 '22

Lutz, Gertrude
Booklets that are not forgotten. School Arts M 24:48-50 S '24

Lutz, Hermann
Serbian Black Hand. Freeman 7:179-81 My 2 '23
Situation in Bavaria. Contemp 125:41-5 Ja '24

Lutz, Ralph Haswell
Hoover war library. Overland n s 81:29 Jl '23

Lutz, W. A.
Lacustrine dwellings. Art and Archaeol 17: 189-93 Ap '24

Lux, Jacques
Allied politics since the armistice. Liv Age 317:377-83, 445-50 My 19-26 '23

Luxembourg gardens
Pears of the senators. Scrib M 74:376-7 S '23

Luxemburg
Belgium's union with Luxemburg. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:170 Ap '22
Medieval duchy in modern Europe. G: E. Anderson. il Travel 43:27-9 My '24

Luxmoore, H. E.
Edmond Warre. Quar 238:1-11 Jl '22

Luxor
Luxor and Pompeii: a contrast. F. T. Harris. Forum 69:1456-9 Ap '23

Luxury
Luxury and war. B. A. Fiske. No Am 215: 28-31 Ja 22
See also Standard of living

Luxury tax
Japan's new luxury tax. Lit Digest 82:21-2 S 6 '24
Those nuisance taxes. Lit Digest 80:8 Ja 12 '24

Luyten, W. J.
Astronomy and the fruit-store. St N 51:812-14 Je '24

Luz Uribe, Maria de la
Portrait. Pan Am M 36:115 Mr '23

Luzzato, Gino
Italian trade with Russia. Liv Age 313:764-7 Je 24 '22

Luzzatti, Luigi
Italy and France. Liv Age 317:209-11 Ap 28 '23

Lvov, General
How Tolstoi died. Liv Age 321:979-86 My 24 '24

Lyautey, Hubert
Man and his work. J: Bell. Fortn 117:904-14 Je '22

Lybyer, Albert Howe
America's missionary record in Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:802-10 F '24
Return of the Turk. Forum 69:1544-52, 1627-39 My-Je '23
Turkey and the Near East. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine, beginning November, 1923
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 152 N '23, Ap '24

Lycées. See Education—France

Lycett, Randolph
Portrait. Outing 80:205 Ag '22

Lyceums
How to get a start in Chautauqua. C. Smith. Etude 40:591-2 S '22
What the lyceum has done for music education. L: J. Alber. Musician 27:26-7 Jl '22
What the modern Chautauqua is doing for music of all kinds everywhere in our country. C. Smith. il Etude 40:514-16 Ag '22

Lyddy's gulch; story. A. Havard. il St N 51: 1258-63 O '24

Lyford, Carrie Alberta
Home economics in negro schools. bibliog J Home Econ 15:633-7 N '23
Individuality of the college. School and Soc 20:379-80 S 20 '24
J. Chauncey Lyford and visual education. School and Soc 19:20-1 Ja 5 '24

Lyford, J. Chauncey
J. Chauncey Lyford and visual education. C. A. Lyford. School and Soc 19:20-1 Ja 5 '24

Lygon, William. See Beauchamp, William Lygon, 7th earl

Lying
In defense of an honest liar. Atlan 134:425-7 S '24
Liars in literature. Liv Age 316:367-8 F 10 '23
Why children lie. Lit Digest 78:25 Ag 25 '23
Why children lie. M. F. Scott. il Ladies' H J 39:18 Ap '22
See also Lie detector

Lyle, Donald J., and McCord, Carey P.
Eye symptomatology in occupational diseases. Monthly Labor R 15:1344-50 D '22

Lyle, Eugene P., jr.
Fugitive bungalow; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 18-19 N 11 '22
Further trouble; story. Woman's H C 50: 21-2 O '23
Once aboard the Marietta; story. Am M 97: 56-9 Je '24
Ring-tailed Galliwampus; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Jl 15 '22
Trouble's end; story. Woman's H C 51:7-8 S '24
Velvet glove stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 16-17 S 16 '22

Lyman, Florence Van Fleet
Sweetness; poem. Overland n s 82:415 S '24

Lyman, Mrs Jack. See Hoyt, Helen

Lyman, Jane E.
Christmas runaways; story. St N 49:211-13 D '21

Lyman, Olin
Let me be your Boswell! poem. Munsey 81: 342 Mr '24
Vespers; poem. Munsey 80:68 O '23

Lyman, Rollo LaVerne
English grammar in American schools before 1850. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,12:1-168
Guidance program of the Holmes junior high school. School R 32:93-104 F '24
Investigation of technique in reading. School R 31:9-11 Ja '23
Study of twenty-four recent seventh- and eighth-grade language texts. El School J 24:440-52 F '24

Lyman, Theodore, 1833-1897
Colonel Theodore Lyman's letters to his wife (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 32:337 N 22 '22

Lyman, Theodore, 1874-
Acoustical research. Science n s 56:633-4 D 1 '22
Photographic plates for the extreme ultra-violet. Science n s 58:48-9 Jl 20 '23
Series in the spectra of aluminum and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet. Science n s 60:388-9 O 24 '24
Spectroscopy of the extreme ultra-violet. Science n s 55:161-6 F 17 '22
Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet. Science n s 56:167-8 Ag 11 '22
Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet. Science n s 59:422 My 9 '24
—and others
Life and services of Professor John Trowbridge. Science n s 57:631-2 Je 1 '23

Lymbery, Elizabeth
Dahlia's apotheosis in the sunset state. Gard M 34:195-7 D '21

Lynch, Arthur H.
How does this receiver work? Radio Broadcast 2:241-4 Ja '23
What kind of receiver shall I buy? Radio Broadcast 4:117-23 D '23

Lynch, Genevieve Louise
Alcestis; poem. Poetry 24:79 My '24
Immigrants; poem. Poetry 24:78-9 My '24
Nostalgia; poem. Poetry 24:78 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24

Lynch, Robert Newton
San Francisco's growing pains. Overland n s 81:37-8 S '23

Lynch law. See Lynching

Lynchburg, Virginia
Can my town afford a swimming pool? Playground 18:297 Ag '24

Lynching
Brisk start of the 1923 lynchings. il Lit Digest 76:11-12 Ja 20 '23
Decrease in lynching. Outlook 134:449 Jl 25 '23
Juanita. B. G. Rousseau. il Overland n s 82: 249-51 Je '24
Judge lynch becoming unpopular. Lit Digest 80:31-2 F 2 '24
Law gaining on lynching. Lit Digest 76:13-14 Ja 13 '23

Lynching—*Continued*
Look before you lynch. Outlook 133:253 F 7 '23
Lynching a national evil. Outlook 132:596-7 D 6 '22
Lynching, America's national disgrace. J. W. Johnson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:596-601 Ja '24
Lynching infamy. C: F: Carter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:897-902 Mr '22
Lynching on the decrease. Outlook 136:49 Ja 9 '24
Lynching on the wane. Lit Digest 82:31 Ag 23 '24
Lynching roll of honor. map Lit Digest 81: 32-3 Ap 5 '24
No Christian condonation of lynching. Lit Digest 74:35 S 9 '22
No more lynchings! How North Carolina has solved the problem. W: H. Richardson. R of Rs 69:401-4 Ap '24
Right to murder labor; lynching of a railroad striker at Harrison, Arkansas. Lit Digest 76:13 F 3 '23
Southern backfires against lynch law. T. J. Woofter, jr. Survey 51:99-100 O 15 '23
Wane of lynching. Outlook 137:459 Jl 23 '24
When Downieville hanged a woman. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 50:20 Ja '23
Where lynching is a habit. M. Ross. maps Survey 49:626-7 F 15 '23
Why lynching has slumped. Lit Digest 78: 16 Jl 28 '23
See also Mob violence; also Anti-lynching bill

Lynd, Robert (Y. Y., pseud.)
Humour. Quar 241:43-57 Ja '24
In defense of a moderately high brow. Liv Age 318:182-5 Jl 28 '23
Looking for an ancestor. Liv Age 320:518-21 Mr 15 '24
Robert Lynd, a critic with a difference. J. B. Priestly. Liv Age 317:402-8 My 19 '23

Lynd, Robert S.
Crude-oil religion. Harper 145:425-34 S '22
Done in oil. Survey 49:136-46 N 1 '22
Papier geld, its rate of exchange in the human market. Survey 51:138-41 N 1 '23

Lynd, Sylvia (Dryhurst) (Mrs Robert Lynd)
Fable; poem. Liv Age 314:180 Jl 15 '22
Gooseberry; story. Liv Age 318:35-8 Jl 7 '23
In this deserted garden; poem. Liv Age 312: 427 F 18 '22

Lynde, Edward D.
Show the need, then meet it. Survey 48:616-17 Ag 15 '22

Lyng, J.
Problem of the Australian aboriginals. Contemp 126:229-36 Ag '24

Lynxes
Bob cats as deer killers. J. W. Stolle. il Outing 79:218-19 F '22
Lynx Lucifer. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 F 9 '24
Singing hymns to a bobcat. Lit Digest 72:56-60 F 4 '22
Wild Tom of New Mexico. L. A. Osterhaudt. il Outing 80:223 Ag '22
Wildcat's last kill. F: L. Coe. Outing 81:178-81 Ja '23

Lyon, Charles E.
Financial aspects of unemployment in England. Ann Am Acad 111:363-71 Ja '24

Lyon, Claudia
Development of the Corinthian capital in Greece. Art and Archaeol 18:53-62 Jl '24

Lyon, Everett S.
Vocational vs. cultural training. Educ R 67: 33-5 Ja '24

Lyon, F. H.
Baltic alliances; Finland at the cross-roads. Fortn 121:301-11 F '24

Lyon, Harris Merton
Salvage. Nation 113:613-14 N 30 '21

Lyon, L. B.
Night; poem. Liv Age 323:301 N 1 '24

Lyon, Leverett Samuel
Corporation school and its place in a scheme of business education. J Pol Econ 29:721-45 N '21
—See Hardy, Charles Oscar, jt. auth.

Lyon, Marcus Ward, jr.
Acetone in tissue work. Science n s 57:444-5 Ap 13 '23

Lyon, P. H. B.
Lonely maidens; poem. Liv Age 314:738 S 16 '22

Lyons, Albert Michael Neil
Please, sir, the plumber; story. Cent 106:279-82 Je '23
She would be; story. Nation 117:606-7 N 28 '23

Lyons, Eugene
High cost of justice. Nation 114:214-15 F 22 '22
Italians in American courts. Survey 47:237-8 N 12 '21
Minor Machiavelli. Lit R 4:473 Ja 26 '24
Second-generation aliens. Nation 116:490-1 Ap 25 '23

Lyons, Mrs J. F.
How music clubs are helping American music. por Etude 40:809 D '22

Lyons, Jack
To one who vowed she would love me even after death; poem. Overland n s 82:238 My '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:836 Je '24

Lyons, Mrs John J.
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:28 S '23

Lyons, France
Housing
Cités-jardins of Lyons and Rheims. E. E. Wood. il plans Am City 28:228-34 Mr '23

Lyric and a laundry; story. E. Kennedy. Atlan 130:790-1 D '22

Lyric poetry
Lyric in poetry. E. Tietjens. Poetry 22:148-53 Je '23

Lyrics for Molly; story. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 195:40-6 Ja 6 '23

Lysin
Serum lysins. R. W. Pryer. Am J Pub Health 13:470-2 Je '23

Lyster, Theodore C.
Medical diplomacy. Bul Pan Am Union 54: 375-8 Ap '22

Lyttelton, Mrs Alfred. See Lyttelton, Edith

Lyttelton, Edith (Mrs Alfred Lyttelton)
Englishman away from home. 19th Cent 91: 570-8 Ap '22
Numbers 53 and 54 at Geneva. Woman Cit n s 8:17 My 17 '24
Old kinship and a new friendship. Forum 68: 866-74 O '22

Lyttelton, Edward
Cambridge fifty years ago. Edin R 240:349-60 O '24
Divine gift of humour. 19th Cent 92:164-72 Jl '22
Feeding of schoolboys. 19th Cent 91:455-61 Mr '22
Self-suggestion and religion. Liv Age 314:473-8 Ag 19 '22
Sport and sportsmanship. Quar 242:346-60 O '24

Lyttle, Charlotte Watrous
Digging up the golden age in Crete. Mentor 12:47-9 Ap '24

Lyttle, Ira Dwight
Marrying and giving in marriage. Canad M 63:220-2 Ag '24

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Wand of Prospero. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 95: 59-68 Ja '24

Lytton, Henry A.
Strolling minstrel who made good. Etude 42: 462 Jl '24

Lytton, Lady Hermione Bulwer-. See Bulwer-Lytton, Lady Hermione

M

Ma jung (game). See Mah jong

Ma Pettengill arbitrates; story. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 D 2 '22

Ma Soo. See Soo, Ma

Maass, Otto
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:446 O '24

Mabey, Charles R.
Portrait. Delin 101:17 O '22

Mabie, Edward C.
More compilation of plays. Q J Speech Educ 8:308-10 Je '22
Speech from another angle. Q J Speech Educ 9:330-3 N '23

Mabie, Mrs Louise (Kennedy)
Girl who came in the night; story. Ladies' H J 41:3-5 Ap '24

Mabie, Mary Louise
Blue worlds; poem. Munsey 81:452 Ap '24
In Prunella's garden; poem. Munsey 78:716 My '23
In the firelight; poem. Munsey 78:356 Mr '23
Lamp is lighted; poem. Munsey 82:98 Je '24
My heart beats words; poem. Munsey 82:558 Ag '24
Pierrot, a roundel. Munsey 80:722 Ja '24
Song of children. Munsey 76:132 Je '22
Sundial; poem. Munsey 81:106 F '24
Tapestries; poem. Munsey 77:504 D '22
Two beacons; poem. Munsey 74:692 Ja '22

Mabinogion
Mabinogion. P. Colum. Freeman 6:393-4 Ja 3 '23

MacAdam, George
Only interview O. Henry ever gave. Mentor 11:42-3 F '23

McAdams, Clark
Great New Mexican game preserve. Outing 81:214-15 F '23

McAdams, Thomas B.
Shall America cancel her foreign debts? Outlook 131:468-70 Jl 12 '22

McAdie, Alexander George
Atmospheric pollution. Science n s 55:596-7 Je 2 '22
Depreciation of the pound. Science n s 57:235-6 F 23 '23
Filtered air. Science n s 56:108 Jl 28 '22
How big is an acre? Atlan 134:78-9 Jl '24
Hundred pounds. Science n s 58:142 Ag 24 '23
Kilobar, kilocal, kilograd. Science n s 55:207-8 F 24 '22
Present status of metric system in the United States. Science n s 59:528-9 Je 13 '24
Uniformity in weights and measures. Science n s 59:38-9 Ja 11 '24

McAdoo, Eleanor Randolph (Wilson) (Mrs William Gibbs McAdoo)
Portrait. R of Rs 70:125 Ag '24

McAdoo, William, 1853-
Narcotic drug addiction as it really is. por Sat Eve Post 195:9 Mr 31 '23
Source of the poison stream. por World's Work 47:299-307 Ja '24
Theater and the law. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ja 28 '22

McAdoo, William Gibbs, 1863-
Candidacy and an issue. Outlook 135:526-7 N 28 '23
Case for Mr McAdoo. Nation 118:724 Je 25 '24
Democratic candidate no. I. E. K. P. Stokes. por Woman Cit n s 8:8-9 My 3 '24
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:24 Jl '24
Is it McAdieu? W: Hard. Nation 118:505-6 Ap 30 '24
McAdoo against the field. por Lit Digest 79: 16-17 D 1 '23
McAdoo's chances for the Democratic nomination. M. Sullivan. pors World's Work 46:193-201 Je '23
McAdoo's march through Georgia. por Lit Digest 81:11-12 Ap 5 '24
Money and government. New Repub 38:299-300 My 14 '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:485; 46:514; 47:207; 48:149 S '22, S, D '23, Je '24; Lit Digest 75: 10 D 9 '22; 77:7 Je 30 '23; 80:14 F 16 '24; Sat Eve Post 196:7 O 6 '23; Collier's 72:6 N 3 '23; 73:7 Je 14 '24; Cur Opinion 76:7 Ja '24; R of Rs 69:8, 235; 70:125 Ja, Mr, Ag '24; Outlook 137:267 Je 18 '24; Radio Broadcast 5:131 Je '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1161-4 Ja '23
Sombreros in the ring. Freeman 8:316-17 D 12 '23
What McAdoo didn't do. Lit Digest 80:13 F 23 '24
What Mr McAdoo stands for. G: F. Milton, jr. por Outlook 135:488-9 N 21 '23

McAdoo, Mrs William Gibbs. See McAdoo, Eleanor Randolph

McAfee, H. C. See Swasey, McNeal, jt. arch.

McAfee, Helen F.
Footloose Americans. No Am 218:670-7 N '23
Literature of disillusion. Atlan 132:225-34 Ag '23
Rebuttal by the novelists. Yale R n s 13:531-48 Ap '24
What they are reading in books. Bookm 58: 513-18 Ja '24

McAfee, Joseph Ernest
Community spirit, a tale of two towns. Am City 30:72-3 Ja '24
How about your community library? Am City 30:643-6 Je '24

McAfee, L. O.
Reliability of non-standardized point tests. El School J 24:579-85 Ap '24

MacAlarney, Robert Emmet
Car for Gunga Din; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Ap 26 '24
Movies; in their defense. Forum 67:42-5 Ja '22

Macalister, Leslie
At the seaside; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
Waters of the ocean; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23

MacAlister, Mary
Ancient costume and modern fashion. Art and Archaeol 15:167-75 Ap '23
Chinese art through western eyes. Scrib M 74:251-6 Ag '23
Modern views of Greek art. Scrib M 71:507-12 Ap '22
Venetian glass. House and Gard 43:104-8 My '23

Macalister, Robert Alexander Stewart
Antiquities of Ireland. Art and Archaeol 15: 125-37 Mr '23

McAll mission. See Missions—France

Macallum, Archibald Byron
On the urgency of research on the great portal to disease in the body. Science n s 57:189-94 F 16 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:102 Ap '24

McAlmon, Robert M.
Away; poem. Bookm 59:532 Jl '24
Blackbird; poem. Bookm 54:587 F '22

McAlpin, Colin
On hearing music. Mus Q 8:419-34 Jl '22

MacAlpine, James
To an Irish blackbird; poem. Lit R 4:573 Mr 8 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 29 '24
To the city; poem. Survey 48:665 S 1 '22

McAnally, W. F.
Advisability of a physical examination of all applicants for employment. Ind Management 67:308-9 My '24

McAndrew, William
American liberty, more or less. World's Work 47:171-81 D '23
Human element in curriculum making. Nat Educ Assn 1923:980-5
Keeping it dark. Outlook 132:190-1 O 4 '22
Outstanding achievements from the viewpoint of the superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 943-4
Planning the upkeep. World's Work 46:510-21, 638-49; 47:77-86, 171-81, 308-19, 425-35, 552-61, 666-76; 48:69-77, 208-17 S '23-Je '24

McAndrew, William—*Continued*
Report on teachers' councils. El School J 25: 94-101 O '24
Schoolman's loins. Educ R 64:93-114 S '22
What the layman thinks of his schools; a monthly review. Educ R 68:80-5, 147-51, 193-7 S-N '24
Chicago superintendency. School and Soc 19: 68-9 Ja 19 '24
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:134 Ap '24; Ind Educ M 25:321 Je '24
Prolific round trip. Educ R 67:217 Ap '24
Superintendent McAndrew. School and Soc 19: 107 Ja 26 '24

Macao, China
Lotus life of Macao. R. Gilbert. Liv Age 314: 151-6 Jl 15 '22

Macara, Sir Charles Wright
Cotton trade's plight. 19th Cent 94:447-53 S '23
Industrial situation. 19th Cent 92:52-63 Jl '22

Macaroni
Put macaroni on your table. il Good H 79:70-1 O '24

McArthur, D. C.
Amiens; poem. Canad M 58:412 Mr '22

MacArthur, John Wood. See Olmsted, J. M. D., jt. auth.

McArthur, Willie
Popular whip. G. M. Tuckwell. Contemp 124: 773-6 D '23

Macartney, Clarence Edward
Believers and doubters. Ladies' H J 41:24 My '24
Charley Ross, the unforgotten lost boy. Ladies' H J 41:7 Jl '24
Preaching by radio. Ladies' H J 41:21 S '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:33 Je 21 '24

Macartney, Maxwell H. H.
Angora and the caliphate. Fortn 121:495-505 Ap '24
Bavaria and the German reich. Fortn 116: 822-30 N '21
Habsburg collapse. Fortn 117:166-75 Ja '22
Irish controversy. Fortn 118:599-606 O '22
Karl's death and Hungary. Fortn 117:726-33 My '22
New grand assembly. Fortn 120:742-51 N '23
Rebirth of German unity. Fortn 119:539-49 Ap '23

Macartney; story. H. Hall. il Collier's 69:5-6 My 6 '22

Macassey, Sir Lynden (Livingstone)
Two voices of the Labour party. Edin R 235: 371-89 Ap '22

McAtee, Waldo Lee
Local suppression of agricultural pests by birds. Smithson Rept 1920:411-38

Macaulay, Rose
Portrait. Outlook 130:34 Ja 4 '22; Lit R 4:519 F 16 '24

Macaulay, Thomas Bassett
Britain's debt to the United States. Ind 108: 47-8 Ja 21 '22

Macauley, Mrs Fannie (Caldwell) (Frances Little, pseud.)
What Patricia heard from Tokio. Harper 144:1-15, 175-86, 373-88 D '21-F '22

Macauley, Ward
Smilson; story. Scrib M 75:73-80 Ja '24

McAvoy, Walter
Economic importance of the commercial paper house. J Pol Econ 30:78-87 F '22

McBain, Howard Lee
Law-making by property owners. Pol Sci Q 36:617-41 D '21
New York proposal for municipal home rule. Pol Sci Q 37:655-80 D '22
Proportional representation in American cities. Pol Sci Q 37:281-98 Je '22

McBain, James W.
Chemistry and modern life. Science n s 58: 429-32 N 30 '23

McBee, W. D.
Portrait. Outlook 135:253 O 17 '23

Macbeth, Florence
Portrait. Etude 40:659 O '22

Macbeth, Mrs Madge Hamilton (Lyons)
Canada's fourteenth Parliament. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:842-4 Ag '22
Parking on your holidays. Canad M 63:369-70 O '24

MacBeth, Roderick George
Detectives in the Royal mounted police. Canad M 62:183-7 Ja '24

Macbeth. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

McBlair, Robert
Words; poem. Bookm 60:314 N '24

MacBride, Francis
Adventuring in the Andes in quest of a cactus. F. H. Dodge. il Pan Am M 36:248-50 D '23

McBride, George McCutcheon
Hunting the condor in the high Andes. St N 50:1141-4 S '23

McBride, Harry Alexander
From Granada to Gibraltar; a tour of southern Spain. il Nat Geog M 46:205-32 Ag '24
Land of the Basques. Nat Geog M 41:63-87 Ja '22
Land of the free in Africa. Nat Geog M 42: 411-30 O '22

McBride, Henry
Modern art. Dial 73:586-8 N '22

McBride, John
Uncle Johnny, the good samaritan of Rochester. L. M. Coulter. por Am M 98:63-4 N '24

MacBride, Mme Maude (Gonne)
More memories. W: B. Yeats. Dial 73:395-410 O '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:498 My '22
That Maude Gonne, sez she. N. Ronan. Outlook 131:561-2 Ag 2 '22

McBride, Robert Medill (Robert Medill, pseud.)
Holiday towns and moorland trails. Travel 42:13-16 Ap '24
In the footsteps of the Roman legionaries. Travel 39:9-12 My '22
New republic of the north. Travel 42:4-9 Mr '24
Norway's new mandate in the polar sea. Travel 40:10-15 F '23
Picture towns of Switzerland. Travel 38:12-16 Ap '22
Silver skerries of Stockholm. Travel 43:18-21 My '24

McBrien, Peter
Ibsenism. Cath World 118:192-6 N '23

McBroom, Maude M.
How a test may be used to improve instruction in reading. Nat Educ Assn 1921:446-8

McBurney, Mary
Rejuvenation of a brownstone house. House and Gard 44:70 D '23

McCabe, Charles A.
Post-office with something to sell. por Lit Digest 73:47-53 Ap 15 '22

McCabe, Lida Rose
Making all the fairy tales come true. Arts and Dec 18:14-15 D '22
Surprise Valley farm. Country Life 45:50-3 Ap '24
Vitalized silhouette. Arts and Dec 18:17 N '22

Maccabees of 1924. H. W. Van Loon. Nation 119:37-8 Jl 9 '24

McCaffrey, Nora Moss
To an incense Buddha; poem. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24

McCain, Mack
Muffer and her pal face the camera. Outing 81:11 O '22

McCall, Anne Bryan
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:73 N '23

McCall, Arthur B.
Mechanical drawing instructor and the industries. Ind Arts M 11:267-8 Jl '22

McCall, G. H.
McCall, of books and bookplates. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 76:245-8 D '22

McCall, Jack
Lumberjack sky pilot. H. E. Cassill. por Sunset 49:27-8 S '22

McCall, Jack—*Continued*
Sky pilot of the big woods. R. A. Bankson. pors Am M 93:66-7 My '22

McCall, Reginald L.
What an organist should know about his organ. Etude 39:824-6; 40:348 D '21, My '22

McCall, Reid
Rum-runner; story. Canad M 62:266-71 F '24

McCall, Samuel Walker
Washington conference. Atlan 129:386-94 Mr '22

McCall, William Anderson, and Huestis, Bronson L.
Mental and physical effects of fresh air. Sci Monthly 14:131-9 F '22

MacCallum, F. L.
Agnes Maule Machar. Canad M 62:354-6 Mr '24

McCallum, George B.
Residence of Mr George B. McCallum, Northampton, Massachusetts; Fox and Gale, architects. il House B 51:318-19 Ap '22

MacCallum, John Archibald
Golf and character. No Am 218:545-51 O '23
Golf and the philosophic mind. No Am 216: 239-47 Ag '22

MacCallum, M. L.
Australia's territories. 19th Cent 96:123-36 Jl '24
Constitutional issues in Australia. 19th Cent 91:278-87 F '22

McCallum, Mella Russell
Another day; story. Collier's 74:18-19 N 8 '24
Girl who was brought up to be a snob; story. Am M 95:22-5 F '23
Man who was afraid to take a chance; story. Am M 98:44-6 S '24
Silver; story. Sunset 50:21 My '23
Where their roads parted; story. Am M 95:30-3 Je '23

McCandless, George Lee
If nobody gives you an estate, buy one. Collier's 69:16 Ja 21 '22

McCann, Alfred Watterson
Portrait. World's Work 46:607 O '23

McCann, E. Armitage
Chile the bountiful. Overland n s 80:33-4 D '22
Decorative value of columns. Arts and Dec 17:272 Ag '22
Interior decoration afloat. Arts and Dec 17: 316-17 S '22
New vogue of the love seat. Arts and Dec 18:28 N '22
Robinson Crusoe's island. Mentor 11:36-7 Ap '23
Selecting and placing garden pottery. Arts and Dec 20:44 Ap '24
Significant showing of industrial art. Arts and Dec 19:33-5 O '23
Well-head as a garden adornment. Arts and Dec 17:196 Jl '22

McCardell, Roy Larcom
Our newspapers now, and then. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Je 21 '24

McCarl, J. R.
Audit of the budget. Cong Digest 2:48-9 N '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:16 S 6 '24

McCarrison, Robert
Faulty food in relation to gastrointestinal disorders. Bul Pan Am Union 54:328-43 Ap '22

McCarthy, Denis Aloysius
We build to-morrow on to-day; poem. Cath World 120:18 O '24

McCarthy, Ivie
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:26 N '21

McCarthy, John Russell
Are they deriding? poem. Lit R 4:453 Ja 19 '24
But song shall rise; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 21 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:481 O '23
Friends; poem. Cur Opinion 74:736 Je '23
I have cursed winter; poem. Cur Opinion 72: 820 Je '22
Peering water; poem. Bookm 55:358 Je '22
Sea-gull; poem. Scrib M 74:165 Ag '23
Titlark ditty. St N 50:596 Ap '23
Wave your magic rod; poem. Lit Digest 81: 38 Ap 12 '24

McCarthy, Marion A.
Conservation of library books. Pub Libraries 27:226-8 Ap '22

McCartney, John Vinton
In the Indian mofussil. Asia 24:454-9 Je '24

McCarty, Arthur F.
How golf came to Salina. Collier's 70:22-3 S 23 '22

McCarty, Dixie
Ride; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23

McCastline, Mae Wallace
Sphinx, Gizeh, Egypt; poem. Art and Archaeol 17:66 Ja '24

MacCaughey, Vaughan
Democracy of educational opportunity in Hawaii. Educa 42:375-7 F '22
Message to teachers. School and Soc 18:56-7 Jl 14 '23
Retardation in Hawaii's elementary schools. School and Soc 15:109-10 Ja 28 '22
Schools and taxes in California. School and Soc 19:101-6 Ja 26 '24
Single salary schedule. School and Soc 20:9-13 Jl 5 '24
Unfair distribution of school opportunities. Educ R 67:130-4 Mr '24
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:283 S '23

McCauley, Mrs E. S. H.
What the vocational schools are doing for our girls. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1029-32

McCauley, Lena May
Beauty in the little garden. Gard M 34:245-9 Ja '22

McCausland, Isabelle
Music in Japan today. Musician 26:4 N '21

McCaw, Malcolm
How wild animals earn their board and lodging. Am M 97:54-6 My '24
Things the census takers learn, but do not print. Am M 97:38-9 F '24

McChesney, Frank H.
Have you insured the college education of your children? Am M 93:190-2 My '22

McChesney, John W.
Jug McChesney, dean of traveling men. E. W. Howe. por Am M 95:62-3 F '23

McChord, Charles Caldwell
Safety work of the Interstate commerce commission. Cong Digest 3:11 O '23
Transportation terms explained. Cong Digest 3:14 O '23

McChristie, Mary Edna
Why they tell. Survey 50:446-8 Jl 15 '23

McClatchy, Valentine Stuart
California's threatened hegira of Japanese. Overland n s 82:99-100 Mr '24
May Japanese become citizens? por Forum 72: 289-95 S '24

McClave, Roscoe Parke
Sign which prevents accidents at a New Jersey turnpike intersection. Am City 28:489 My '23

McClellan, George Brinton, 1826-1885
Portrait. World's Work 48:143 Je '24

McClellan, W. F.
Employees' representation with reference to safety. Monthly Labor R 15:952-6 N '22

McClellan, Walter
Gayoso girls are golden; poem. Bookm 57:37 Mr '23

McClellan, William
Unemployment reserve fund. No Am 214: 721-30 D '21

McClelland, Marion
Not on the bill; story. Collier's 74:14-15 O 4 '24

McClelland, Nancy V.
Decorative reflections. House and Gard 41: 33-5 Ap '22
Dominotiers, inventors of wallpaper. Arts and Dec 20:28-9 N '23
Gay scenic paper for dining rooms. House and Gard 43:58-9 F '23

McClelland, Nancy V.—*Continued*
How to choose, frame and hang pictures. Arts and Dec 19:50 My '23
Inventors of wallpaper. Arts and Dec 20:54 D '23; 42-3 F; 21:49-50 Ag '24
Appreciation of the directoire as interpreted by Miss N. McClelland. T. Baer. il House B 52:418-19 N '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:3 My; 4 Je '23

McClenahan, Perry Eugene
Address of welcome. Nat Educ Assn 1921:33-4

McClendon, J. F.
Are iodides foods? Science n s 55:358-61 Ap 7 '22
Electric conductivity of red blood corpuscles using high frequency alternating currents. Science n s 60:204 Ag 29 '24
World's supply of iodine in relation to the prevention of goitre. Science n s 56:269-70 S 8 '22

—and Henry, A. C.
Relation of soil fertility to vitamine content of grain. Science n s 54:469-70 N 11 '21

McClintock, J. A.
Transmission of nematodes resistance in the peach. Science n s 58:466-7 D 7 '23

McClintock, Miller
Parking, when, where and why? Am City 30: 360-1 Ap '24

MacClintock, Samuel
French finances and economic resources. J Pol Econ 30:229-40 Ap '22

McCloskey, Mark
Prohibition in Chelsea. Survey 52:545-6 Ag 15 '24

McClung, Clarence Erwin
Haematoxylin. Science n s 58:515 D 21 '23
Zoological research as a career. Science n s 54:617-19 D 23 '21

McClung, Littell
Building the world's largest monolith. Sci Am 129:8-9 Jl '23
Seventy-five mile city. Sci Am 127:156-7 S '22
Taking nitrogen from the air. Sci Am 128:298-9 My '23
When waterpower paves the streets. Sci Am 129:244 O '23

McClure, Donovan
Getting power from mercury vapor. St N 51:766-8 My '24
New kind of rain-maker. St N 50:1076-8 Ag '23

McClure, Ivor Herbert
Borrowing a railway carriage. Liv Age 315: 411-14 N 18 '22
Someday evening we go to church. Liv Age 316:445-52 F 24 '23

McClure, John
Golden era; poem. Bookm 58:551 Ja '24
Owl-blasted; poem. Poetry 20:135 Je '22
Then while alive we be; poem. Nation 115:169 Ag 16 '22

MacClure, Victor
Portrait. Lit R 4:909 Jl 19 '24

McClure, Warren A.
Week-end cottage of four rooms. il plans House B 54:590-1 D '23

McClure, Worth
Seattle principals' association. Nat Educ Assn J 12:421-2 D '23

McCluskey, Mrs Katherine Wisner
In an Arizona valley; poems. Poetry 24:248-9 Ag '24
Summer phases; poems. Poetry 20:254-6 Ag '22
Two languages; poem. Sunset 47:85 D '21
Unperceived; poem. Sunset 48:23 F '22

Maccoby, S.
Rhineland in inter-allied negotiations during the war. Contemp 125:206-15 F '24

McColl, Irene
Heart's-ease; story. St N 51:830-3 Je '24

Maccoll, Norman
Norman Maccoll and his friends. H. M. Walbrook. 19th Cent 90:1018-24 D '21

McCollom, William C.
Modern greenhouse. House and Gard 42:67 O '22

McCollough, Esther Mary
Memories of a Japanese consul in Seattle. Mis R 47:522-3 Jl '24

McCollough, Ethel F.
Power of choice. Pub Libraries 28:4-6 Ja '23

McCollum, Elmer Verner
Nutrition as a factor in physical development. Ann Am Acad 98:34-43 N '21
Place of nutrition in bringing the undernourished child up to normal. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:191-4
What to eat; interview with E. V. McCollum. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 95:14-15 Ja '23

McColm, Viola
Lilies in a Kansas garden. Gard M 39:204 My '24
Photographing a singing toad. Photo-Era 52: 268-9 My '24

McComas, Henry Clay
What is psychology? No Am 217:209-17 F '23

McComb, Dorothy Shepard
Bride speaks; poem. Munsey 76:192 Je '22

McComb, Samuel
New reformation. Contemp 125:753-61 Je '24
Renaissance of prayer. Contemp 122:628-35 N '22

McCombie, F. W.
Youth in the universities of Europe. School and Soc 20:22-3 Jl 5 '24

McCombs, Carl E.
Public health helps for municipal officials. bibliog Am City 30:127-32, 306-10 F-Mr '24

McCombs, Vernon M.
Rescuing Mexican children in the South-west. Mis R 46:529-32 Jl '23

McConathy, Elizabeth
Place of ancient history in the curriculum. Educ R 66:214-15 N '23

McConathy, Osbourne
Great gap. por Musician 27:3 S '22
School music and the community. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1056-8

McConaughy, Mrs Robert
Church pianist. Etude 42:57 Ja '24

McConkey, Bertha M.
Effective co-operation between the public library and the public school. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1002-6

McConn, Max
Doubts about heresy. No Am 218:201-6 Ag '23
Freshman flood. Survey 48:299-305 My 27 '22
Genus professor. Nation 113:537-9 N 9 '21
On losing one's disillusions. Nation 114:395 Ap 5 '22
Quantity production in higher education Survey 48:659-62 S 1 '22
Shop talk. Nation 114:256 Mr 1 '22

McConnell, Burt M.
On the trail of the prehistoric Rock shelter people. Outlook 133:580-3 Mr 28 '23
Shackleton, boy and man. Outlook 134:479-80 Jl 25 '23
Tut-ankh-amen's American contemporaries. Travel 43:20-2 Jl '24
What Amundsen would face in a flight to the North pole. Outlook 134:272-3 Je 27 '23

—and Noice, Harold H.
Friendly arctic. Science n s 57:369-73 Mr 30 '23

McConnell, Dorothy
Child of the foreigner. Mis R 46:701-3 S '23

McConnell, Frederic
American freedom vs. continental tradition. Drama 14:94 D '23
Cleveland play house. Theatre Arts M 8:238-42 Ap '24

McConnell, Ira Welch
Irrigation in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 56: 16-30 Ja '23

McConnell, J. M.
School and library co-operation, as exemplified in Minnesota. Library J 47:153-5 F 15 '22

McConnell, Lincoln, jr.
Reminiscences of a Christmas-martyr. il Photo-Era 53:25-8 Jl '24

McCooey, John H.
Portrait. World's Work 47:286 Ja '24

McCord, Carey P. See Lyle, Donald J., jt. auth.

McCorkindale, T. B.
Canadian boat-song. Canad M 58:81-2 N '21

McCorkle, Walter L.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:567 Jl '24

McCormack, John
Final goal, never quite attainable. pors Musician 27:9-10 D '22
McCormack's early bows: told by himself. Etude 40:53 Ja '22
Portrait. Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22; Sat Eve Post 195:29 Mr 17 '23

McCormack, Thomas Joseph
Critique of mental measurements. School and Soc 15:686-92 Je 24 '22

McCormick, Anne O'Hare
No one sees beauty; poem. New Repub 31: 335 Ag 16 '22
Song of praise for not being a poet. New Repub 30:283 My 3 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22

McCormick, B. E.
Overcoming malnutrition in Lacrosse, Wisconsin. El School J 22:170-2 N '21
Study of failures. School R 30:431-42 Je '22

McCormick, Elsie
Trimming the dragon with red. Nation 116: 347-8 Mr 21 '23
—See Close, Upton, jt. auth.

McCormick, Ernest O.
Mexico welcomes San Francisco envoys. por Overland n s 81:29-30 Je '23

McCormick, Mrs Harold Fowler. See Walska, Ganna

McCormick, Mary Gertrude
Application of general method to the teaching of nutrition. J Home Econ 15:619-23 N '23
Home economics teacher and community interest in nutrition. J Home Econ 14:1-5 Ja '22
Practical school program in nutrition. Nat Educ Assn 1922:625-6

McCormick, (Joseph) Medill
Children in the market-place. Pict R 25:2 F '24
Imperial America in Haiti. Nation 117:749-50 D 26 '23
New markets for old. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 My 26 '23
Political panaceas or economic remedies for Europe. Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 F 17 '23
French point of view re the McCormick resolution. Ind 108:111-12 F 4 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:888; 16: 841 Mr, Ag '22; R of Rs 65:569; 66:129; 70: 14 Je, Ag '22, Jl '24; World's Work 45:244 Ja '23; Ind 112:293 My 24 '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1569-76 Je '23
Request for information about the McCormick resolution re European armies and finances. Ind 108:81 Ja 28 '22

McCormick, Mrs (Joseph) Medill. See McCormick, Ruth

McCormick, Ruth (Hanna) (Mrs [Joseph] Medill McCormick)
Portrait. R of Rs 70:14 Jl '24

McCormick, Samuel Black
Citizen votes. Outlook 137:228-9 Je 11 '24

McCormick, Vance Criswell
Portrait. Collier's 74:13 O 18 '24

McCormick, Virginia Taylor (Mrs J. Jett McCormick)
Alabaster cup; poem. Cath World 118:49 O '23
In this old garden; poem. Cath World 119: 741 S '24
Pierrette; poem. Munsey 76:79 Je '22

M'Cormick, William Bernard
Art in Greek terra-cotta. Int Studio 78:28-31 O '23
Art of France's medailleurs. Int Studio 77: 201-4 Je '23
Artist rebuilds the past. Int Studio 77:18-25 Ap '23
Backwater of American art. Int Studio 77: 110-16 My '23
Beds of the three Louis. Int Studio 80:2-7 O '24
Chest in art history. Int Studio 76:78-85 O '22
Christy turns to the portrait. Int Studio 76: 60-7 O '22
Cruising with ship models. Int Studio 75:486-95 S '22
Dual art for two senses. Int Studio 77:129-31 My '23
Eric Hudson, marine painter. Int Studio 75: 2-6 Mr '22
Groll rebels against Groll. Int Studio 75:496-501 S '22
Human side of armor. Int Studio 78:473-6 Mr '24
J. Alden Twachtman, mural painter. Int Studio 75:90-6 Ap '22
Jere R. Wickwire, portraitist. Int Studio 76: 347-50 Ja '23
Jewelry and the Orient. Int Studio 79:55-7 Ap '24
Louis Betts, portraitist. Int Studio 77:523-5 S '23
Louis Dessar, tonalist. Int Studio 79:295-7 Jl '24
McCall, of books and bookplates. Int Studio 76:245-8 D '22
Model of H. M. S. Coronation. Int Studio 79: 152-3 My '24
New Randall Davey. Int Studio 75:56-60 Mr '22
Old rood-screens and lofts. Int Studio 78:217-19 D '23
Oscar Bach, artist-artisan. Int Studio 78: 337-41 Ja '24
Parcell, realist and romanticist. Int Studio 79:351-4 Ag '24
Portraits of Irving R. Wiles. Int Studio 77: 256-62 Je '23
Rosseau, painter of dogs. Int Studio 76:32-6 O '22
Samuel Yellin, artist in iron. Int Studio 75: 430-4 Ag '22
Some American animaliers. Int Studio 78: 508-11 Mr '24
Tahiti un-Gauguinized. Int Studio 75:117-19 Ap '22
Watrous, public force in art. Int Studio 78:79-83 O '23

McCormick bill
Language by legislation. Nation 116:408 Ap 11 '23

McCowan, Dan
Bird-nesting with a hand-camera. il Photo-Era 53:3-8 Jl '24
From Indian trail to world highway. il Canad M 61:227-41 Jl '23
With snowshoes and camera in the Canadian Rockies. il Photo-Era 48:198-203 Ap '22

McCown, Chester Charlton
Price of blood. Asia 22:786-90 O '22

McCown's longspurs. See Longspurs

McCoy, Frank Ross
Portrait. Outlook 135:168 O 3 '23

McCoy, George Walter
Methods of immunology. Science n s 57:481-3 Ap 27 '23
Practical application of research findings. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:53-5

McCoy, Helen I.
Philadelphia plan of a central bureau of inquiry and specialized care. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:145-50

McCoy, Mrs Jeanette
Worker in wire jewelry. W. von Kettler. por Sunset 49:28 Jl '22

McCoy, Martha Jane
Experiment in the use of an anthology. School R 31:219-23 Mr '23

McCoy, Samuel Duff
Child hearts. Survey 53:131-5 N 1 '24
Easy come, easy go, is it true? Collier's 74: 9 N 1 '24
Paul Revere and his magic trunk. Collier's 73:23 My 17 '24
Prudence; story. Collier's 74:10-11 O 18 '24

McCoy, Samuel Duff—*Continued*
Strangers within your gates. Collier's 70:14 D 23 '22
Whose business is America? Collier's 73:24 My 3 '24

McCoy, Timothy J.
Picturesque boss of dude ranch. A. W. Spring. por Sunset 48:27-8 Mr '22

McCrackan, William Denison
Allenby to the rescue! Outlook 132:300-1 O 18 '22

MacCracken, Henry Noble
Beacon lights of civilization in Central Europe. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:199-206 My '23
Democracy in American college government. Yale R n s 12:703-22 Jl '23
Junior red cross. Nat Educ Assn J 12:97 Mr '23
Russia of to-day. Lit R 3:657-8 My 5 '23

McCracken, Mrs Jean
Border-line mother. G. Parkhurst. Good H 77: 118-22 Jl '23

M'Cracken, Kenneth
Gun team; poem. Liv Age 317:178 Ap 21 '23

McCracken, Thomas Cooke
State board of education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:185-7 My '23

McCrae, Sir George
Government and the housing problem. 19th Cent 96:98-104 Jl '24

McCrae, Lee
To protect the world's handicrafts. House B 51:262-3 Mr '22

McCray, Warren T.
Criminal governor. por Outlook 137:48-9 My 14 '24
Governor behind the bars. por Lit Digest 81: 15 My 17 '24
Governor hit by the farm slump. por Lit Digest 78:18 S 22 '23
Portrait. Delin 101:17 O '22; World's Work 48: 285 Jl '24

McCrea, Adelia
Longevity in spores of aspergillus oryzae and rhizopus nigricans. Science n s 58:426 N 23 '23

McCrea, Roswell Cheney
Biographical sketch of Simon Nelson Patten Ann Am Acad 107:346-54 My '23

McCready, Arthur L.
Eyes of doom; story. Canad M 61:27-32 My '23

McCreary, Frederick R.
Change; poem. Bookm 58:444 D '23
Hillside poems. Poetry 19:255-7 F '22
May-day; poems. Poetry 24:82-3 My '24
North East corner; poem. No Am 220:93-7 S '24
Word from the East to the Middle West; poem. Nation 114:749 Je 21 '22

McCreary, W. H.
Teacher; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:106 Mr '23

McCreery, Wayman
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:19 Ja 28 '22

McCrory, John R.
Elementary school teacher supply and demand for 1924-25. School and Soc 20:222-4 Ag 16 '24

McCrosky, D. W.
Selecting tool equipment for maximum economy. Ind Management 65:28-31 Ja '23

McCubrey, Ethel S.
Children's books, old and new. Pub Libraries 29:333-5 Jl '24

McCullagh, Francis
Evil Russian government. 19th Cent 93:793-803 Je '23

McCullaugh, John Nash
Bettering an entire industry's method with simplification. System 43:466-8, 623-6 Ap-My '23

MacCulloch, Campbell
Open letter to Mr Gompers. Collier's 73:9 My 24 '24

McCulloch, Paul
Question of automobile insurance. Country Life 45:62-3 Ja '24
When the red cock crows from the roof-tree. Country Life 44:64-5 O '23

McCulloch, Robert Manning
Bunkie's finish; story. St N 50:802-8 Je '23

McCulloh, J. S.
Are you getting the most from your telephones? System 43:191-3 F '23

McCullough, Ernest
Can intelligence be measured? Survey 49:378-80 D 15 '22

McCullough, James H.
Best way to be different is to be just yourself. Am M 93:34-5 F '22
He makes homes grow in waste places. Am M 95:50-1 Mr '23
What a youngster learned from his grandfather's newspaper. Am M 97:16-17 Ja '24
White hand at the window; story. Am M 92: 14-15 D '21

McCullough, John William Scott
Full-time health officers. Am J Pub Health 14:188-92 Mr '24

McCullough, Linden
How the Dillon public schools cooperate with the college. School and Soc 19:767-8 Je 28 '24

McCumber, Porter James
Another Republican defeated—by a Republican. por Outlook 131:443 Jl 12 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:7 S 2 '22; R of Rs 65:125; 66:5, 341 F, Jl, O '22; World's Work 44:574; 46:271 O '22, O '23
Why McCumber was retired. por Lit Digest 74:10-11 Jl 15 '22

MacCurdy, George Grant
Fossil man from Rhodesia. Science n s 54: 577 D 9 '21
Preservation of prehistoric monuments in France. Art and Archaeol 14:91-6 Jl '22
Recent developments in prehistory. Sci Monthly 18:467-74 My '24

McCurdy, H. S. R.
Snow removal methods in Manchester. Am City 31:305-7 O '24

McCutcheon, Evelyn (Shaw) (Mrs John Tinney McCutcheon)
Our island kingdom. Country Life 41:46-8 F '22

McCutcheon, George Barr
East of the setting sun; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 S 6; 36-40 S 13; 24-5 S 20; 18-19 S 27; 24-5 O 4; 36-40 O 11; 36-47 O 18 '24
Oliver October; novel. Delin 101:5-8 O; 12-14 N; 8-10 D '22; 102:8-10 Ja; 16-18 F '23
Portrait. Lit R 5:12 O 25 '24

McCutcheon, John Tinney
Portrait. Collier's 74:9 N 8 '24

McCutcheon, Mrs John Tinney. See McCutcheon, Evelyn

McDaniel, M. R.
Square deal for the brilliant pupil. Nat Educ Assn 1921:676-8

McDaniel, Walton Brooks
Professorship in the amenities of life. Educ R 65:10-14 Ja '23

MacDara, —
Arthur Griffith and Michael Collins. Fortn 118:744-57 N '22
Irish Free State. Fortn 121:674-82 My '24
Ulster's Irish spirit. Fortn 122:460-70 O '24

MacDara, Shiel, pseud. See Duffy, P. J. O'Connor

McDarment, Corley P.
American aëronautics; a half-told tale. Ind 113:38-40 Jl 19 '24
American aviators to fly around the world. St N 51:460-3 Mr '24
Around the world by air. Sci Am 131:230-2 O '24
Flying around the world. Sci Am 130:222-3 Ap '24
Magellans of the new world of the air. Travel 43:18-22 Ag '24

MacDermid, James G.
Composer wins recognition. Musician 26:29 N '21

McDermott, Diarmid
Venerable inns of old England. Travel 42:17-21 Ap '24

McDermott, J. A.
Portrait. Outlook 130:646 Ap 19 '22

McDermott, Lottie A.
Women's second annual indoor meet. Playground 18:430 O '24

Macdermott, William
Sheep; poem. Liv Age 317:793 Je 30 '23

McDermott, William F.
Enlisting a denomination for world service. Mis R 47:452-4 Je '24

MacDonald, A. B.
Bootleg liquor. Ladies' H J 40:8 My '23
Can we trust the brewers? Ladies' H J 41:21 My '24
Drinking their way to the poorhouse. Ladies' H J 41:20 Je '24
Rivers of rum from the north. Ladies' H J 40:18 S '23
Whirlpools of beer. Ladies' H J 40:12 N '23

MacDonald, Adrian
Grass withereth; story. Canad M 58:50-4 N '21
Lavender letters; story. Canad M 58:298-304 F '22
Mansion in the city of pretend; story. Canad M 60:205-13 Ja '23
Three lumps of sugar; story. Canad M 60:405-14 Mr '23

MacDonald, Alan
Bubble's substance; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ja 27 '23

McDonald, Albert
Use of statistics. Ind Management 64:183-4 S '22
Obituary. Arch Rec 56:288 S '24

MacDonald, Alec
James Elroy Flecker. Fortn 121:274-84 F '24

MacDonald, Alexander P.
Islands lose a friend. M. E. Chase. por Outlook 133:365-6 F 21 '23

MacDonald, Anna A.
County library. Am City 29:54-5 Jl '23

McDonald, Archibald Arnott
One-story school. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1423-4

MacDonald, Arthur
Coolidge aphorisms. No Am 219:742-5 Je '24

Macdonald, Augustin Sylvester
Mt Shasta; poem. Overland n s 79:30-1 My '22

MacDonald, Austin F.
Trend in recent state expenditures. Ann Am Acad 113:8-15 My '24

McDonald, B. D.
Elusive air-furrow to Bagdad. Asia 24:632-7 Ag '24

MacDonald, David J.
Comparison and criticism of the Allen and Selvidge methods of teaching a trade. Ind Arts M 12:413-19 N '23
Educational aims. Educ R 65:312-17 My '23
Standards for judging demonstrations. Ind Arts M 12:293-6, 343-7 Ag-S '23
Tests in manual subjects. Ind Arts M 11:125-30 Ap '22
Trade industrial education and industrial arts. Ind Arts M 11:209-13 Je '22

Macdonald, Duncan Black
Near East tangle. Yale R n s 12:345-63 Ja '23
Portrait. Outlook 137:334 Jl 2 '24; Lit Digest 82:16 Jl 5 '24

McDonald, E. F., Jr.
With MacMillan and radio, north of civilization. por Radio Broadcast 3:500-7 O '23

MacDonald, Elizabeth Roberts
Bells. Canad M 62:215 Ja '24
Cat comrades. Canad M 61:11-12 My '23
Fireplace. Canad M 58:322 F '22
Frog choristers. Canad M 59:305-6 Ag '22
Lost garden; poem. Canad M 60:86 N '22
Rainy days. Canad M 58:496-7 Ap '22
Rocky pastures. Canad M 58:71-2 N '21
Smoke. Canad M 58:141-2 D '21
Waiting-house; poem. Canad M 60:134 D '22

McDonald, Ellen B.
Curse and cure of the county superintendency. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1169-70

Macdonald, Mrs Ewan. See Montgomery, Lucy Maud

MacDonald, Flora
Inside a house by the sea. House and Gard 41:50-1 My '22

MacDonald, Goodridge
Bereft of wings; poem. Canad M 60:163 D '22
Nocturne; poem. Canad M 62:330 Mr '24

Macdonald, Sir Hugh John
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:829-30 F '23

MacDonald, Irene K.
Random reflections of a high-school librarian. Pub Libraries 28:270-1 My '23

Macdonald, Ishbel
Ishbel Macdonald. por Cur Opinion 77:161-2 Ag '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:296 Mr '24; Cur Opinion 77:133 Ag '24

Macdonald, James Alexander, 1862-1923
J. A. Macdonald, journalist, orator, publicist. por Outlook 134:70 My 30 '23

Macdonald, James B.
Military uprising in Spain. R of Rs 68:500-7 N '23

McDonald, James Grover
America and the attempt at Genoa. Ann Am Acad 102:126-30 Jl '22
Impoverished nation. Forum 70:1961-7 O '23
Seven roads to peace. Survey 52:496-7 Ag 1 '24

Macdonald, James Ramsay
Coming elections in Great Britain. Nation 115:408-9 O 18 '22
Zionism and Palestine. Contemp 121:434-40 Ap '22
Britain's new premier. F. Dilnot. il por Outlook 136:133-5 Ja 23 '24
His majesty's opposition. E. T. Raymond. Atlan 132:394-402 S '23
Horny hands on Britain's helm. por Lit Digest 80:10-11 F 2 '24
J. Ramsay Macdonald. C. F. G. Masterman. Cent 106:163-72 Je '23
J. Ramsay Macdonald, leader of British labor in Parliament. R of Rs 69:201-2 F '24
James Ramsay Macdonald. Nation 115:598 D 6 '22
Journalist as prime minister. Nation 119:6 Jl 2 '24
Labor leader who dines with royalty. Cur Opinion 76:30-2 Ja '24
Leaders in the British commons. W: Banks. por Canad M 60:319-27 F '23
Lossiemouth. F. H. Simonds. Nation 119:330-1 O 1 '24
Macdonald at the helm. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136:469-71 Mr 19 '24
Macdonald's three feathers. Cur Opinion 77:284 S '24
Mr Macdonald at Geneva. Outlook 138:84-5 S 17 '24
Mr Ramsay Macdonald's foreign policy. Fortn 121:394-404 Mr '24
New, if paler, Cromwell. Birkenhead. Liv Age 320:448-52 Mr 8 '24
Pleasures of premiership. Liv Age 323:181-2 O 25 '24
Portrait. Outlook 132:593; 135:522; 136:216; 137:419 D 6 '22, N 28 '23, F 6, Jl 16 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:553; 18:555; 19:565, front, 944; 20:1017 Ja, Jl '23, Ja-Mr, S '24; R of Rs 67:86, 174; 68:48; 69:20, 114, 291; 70:139 Ja-F, Jl '23, Ja-Mr, Ag '24; Ind 110:290; 112:67, 73; 113:166, 320 Ap 28 '23, F 2, S 13, O 25 '24; Lit Digest 79:15 D 22 '23; 81:23 Je 14 '24; Cur Opinion 76:4, 229 Ja, Mr '24; St N 51:436 F '24; World's Work 47:467, 620 Mr-Ap '24; Cent 107:802 Ap '24; Sat Eve Post 196:3 Ap 5 '24
Premier Macdonald and his motor car. World's Work 49:8 N '24
Premier Macdonald, his gift car, and his Russians. Lit Digest 83:56-7 N 1 '24

Macdonald, James Ramsay—*Continued*
Premier Macdonald's endowed motor-car. por Lit Digest 83:20 O 11 '24
Ramsay Macdonald; a trans-channel view. Liv Age 320:348-50 F 23 '24
Ramsay Macdonald and the United States. F. Dilnot. por Ind 112:96-7 F 16 '24
Ramsay Macdonald as a bookman. G. Thomas. Liv Age 320:616-17 Mr 29 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:31 Ap 19 '24
Ramsay Macdonald, England's first labor premier, by a gentleman with a duster. pors Harper 148:625-32 Ap '24
Ramsay Macdonald greets America; interview. W: H. Crawford. pors Collier's 73:7-9 F 9 '24
Ramsay Macdonald's achievement. Nation 119: 432-3 O 22 '24
Ramsay Macdonald's government. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 51:496-7 F 15 '24
Rise of Ramsay Macdonald. J. Clayton. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:7-14 Ap '24
Rykov, Macdonald, Mussolini. Outlook 136: 294-6 F 20 '24
Woman's hand in the rise of Ramsay Macdonald. il por Lit Digest 80:38-42 F 9 '24
Workmanlike diplomacy of the labor premier. Lit Digest 80:14-15 Mr 15 '24

Macdonald, Louise Anderson
Coming of the water-men. St N 50:1129-32 S '23

Macdonald, Margaret Taylor
Felicia explains—finally; story. St N 49:1285-91 O '22
Reducing club; story. il St N 50:352-8 F '23

McDonald, Milo F.
Methods of classifying high-school students. School R 31:3-6 Ja '23

Macdonald, Neil Carnot
Rural school administration and supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1923:318-20

MacDonald, Neil S.
Howler of El Capitan; story. St N 50:850-4 Je '23

MacDonald, Norman S.
Legend of the inverted rainbow. St N 51:412-15 F '24
Major; story. St N 51:534-7 Mr '24

MacDonald, P. M.
When evening drops; poem. Canad M 58:394 Mr '22

McDonald, Philip B.
Writing of popular science. Science n s 55:621 Je 9 '22

Macdonald, Phyllis
Why one woman supports La Follette. New Repub 40:251-2 N 5 '24

MacDonald, Pirie
Portrait. Photo-Era 51:90 Ag '23
Story of a famous photographer. A. Harding. il por Am M 94:36-9 O '22

MacDonald, Mrs R. I. See North, Jessica Nelson

Macdonald, Ramsay. See Macdonald, James Ramsay

Macdonald, Robert M.
Prospecting in Australia. Atlan 133:327-37 Mr '24
Prospecting in New Guinea. Atlan 134:68-77 Jl '24

MacDonald, Sidney
Shoo fly. Canad M 60:539-49 Ap '23

Macdonald, Thomas H.
Portrait. Outlook 131:641 Ag 16 '22

Macdonald, W. L.
Nationality in Canadian poetry. Canad M 62: 299-306 Mr '24

MacDonald, William
Experts at work on the reparations problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1071-4 Mr '24
France organizing an economic parliament. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:435-8 Je '23
Francis Parkman. Lit R 4:37-8 S 15 '23
Gods and God. Freeman 8:200-2 N 7 '23
Guide-books. Freeman 7:545-6 Ag 15 '23
Is socialism passing? Cur Opinion 72:31-3 Ja '22
Modernist example. Freeman 8:392-4 Ja 2 '24
New reparation plans. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:119-20 Ap '24
New womanhood of France. Freeman 7:608-10 S 5 '23
Peril of the indemnities. Nation 114:243-4 Mr 1 '22
Plight of British labour. Freeman 8:440-2 Ja 16 '24
Reparations problem in its latest phase. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:666-9 Ja '24
Ruhr after a year of occupation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:850-1 F '24
Strength of Poincaré's leadership. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:935-41 S '23
When Congress elects the president. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:41-6 O '24
White terror of France. New Repub 33:347-8 F 21 '23
Why France distrusts America. Cur Opinion 72:599-602 My '22

Macdonald, Wilson
These friends of mine; poem. Canad M 62:153 D '23

Macdonald, Zellah K.
Long box; drama. Drama 14:180-2 F '24

McDonnell, Robert Emmett
Make your water-works grounds attractive. Am City 28:129-30 F '23
Modern methods of carrying bond elections. Am City 25:427-9 N '21

McDougal, Mrs D. A. See McDougal, Myrtle

MacDougal, Daniel Trembly
Autograph of an ash tree. Gard M 35:313-15 Jl '22
How mountain plants behave when they go to the seaside. Gard M 34:305-7 F '22
How plants endure heat and cold. Gard M 36: 152-4 N '22
Sugars, plants of the desert, spines. Gard M 35:249-51 Je '22

McDougal, James Barton
Agricultural and commercial loans. Ann Am Acad 99:199-203 Ja '22

McDougal, Mary Carmack
Cover your faces; poem. Cur Opinion 73:655 N '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22
In Battery park; poem. Cur Opinion 75:353 S '23
Subway accident; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22
Wire stringer; poem. Cur Opinion 73:389 S '22

McDougal, Myrtle (Archer) (Mrs D. A. McDougal)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Je 28 '24

McDougal, Violet
Kentucky in fiction; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23
Knife-thrower; poem. Cur Opinion 72:536 Ap '22
Phantom watchers; poem. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Sea wolf; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23
Laureate for Oklahoma. por Lit Digest 78: 29 Jl 28 '23
Poet laureate of Oklahoma. por Cur Opinion 75:293-4 S '23

McDougald, Mrs Elise Johnson
School and its relation to the vocational life of the negro. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:415-18

McDougald, W. L.
Portrait. Canad M 60:129 D '22

McDougall, Alan J.
Twelve hymns. Cath World 118:478-91 Ja '24

MacDougall, Mrs Alice Foote
Mother who founded a great business on $38. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 96:58-9 N '23

MacDougall, Allan Ross
Ambitions; verse. St N 50:841 Je '23
Music and dancing in Paris. Arts and Dec 21: 35 O '24

McDougall, Eleanor
Katydid mystery; verse. St N 51:1045 Ag '24

McDougall, Emily
Bobolink; poem. Canad M 59:360 S '22
When I am old; poem. Canad M 60:195 Ja '23

MacDougall, F. H.
New formula for the electrical resistance of certain inhomogeneous systems. Science n s 59:403 My 2 '24

McDougall, H. R.
Vocational guidance in high schools. Ind Arts M 11:133-5 Ap '22

Macdougall, Hamilton Crawford
Interpretation of choral music. Musician 27: 24 Ag; 9 S; 16 O '22
Music and its appreciation. Musician 27:21 Jl; 24 Ag; 9 S; 16-17 O; 26-7 N; 26-7 D '22; 28:26-7 F; 24-5 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 24-5 My; 23 Je; 23 Jl '23
Profession of organist. Musician 28:29 S; 33-4 O '23
Self-culture for the organist. Musician 27:26 D '22
Some problems of employing solo instruments in conjunction with the organ. Musician 28: 26 F; 24 Mr; 24 Ap '23
Usefulness of hymn tunes to the organ student. Musician 28:23 Jl '23
Young organist and his problems. Etude 41: 128-30 F '23

McDougall, William
Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? Am J Soc 29:657-70 My '24
Psychology, disarmament and peace. No Am 219:577-91 My '24
Purposive striving as a fundamental category of psychology. Sci Monthly 19:305-12 S '24
Why do we laugh? Scrib M 71:359-63 Mr '22
Portrait. Sci Am 128:6 Ja '23
William McDougall and the emphasis upon the sociological importance of instincts and group spirit. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 27: 742-57 My '22

McDowall, Stewart Andrew
Science and Greek. 19th Cent 92:93-8 Jl '22

MacDowell, Edward Alexander
Analysis lesson on Edward MacDowell's Witches' dance. A. J. Eastman and Mrs E: MacDowell. por Etude 40:817-18 D '22
How MacDowell composed To a wild rose. Musician 29:30 Ag '24
MacDowell's music as teaching material. A. Cottlow. Musician 28:14 N '23
Portrait. Outlook 129:688 D 28 '21
Recorder visits the home of MacDowell. Etude 41:91 F '23

MacDowell, Mrs Edward Alexander. See MacDowell, Marian

MacDowell, Edwin Carleton
Experiments with rats on the inheritance of training. Science n s 59:302-3 Mr 28 '24

McDowell, F. B., jr.
Modernizing the filter plant of the Charleston water department. Am City 27:501-4 D '22

McDowell, J. E.
When the north wind blows, on your motor car. Illus World 38:583-5 D '22

MacDowell, Marian (Nevins) (Mrs Edward Alexander MacDowell)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:70 S '23
—See Eastman, Allan J., jt. auth.

McDowell, William Fraser, bishop
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:31 Ag 18 '23; 81:32 My 31 '24

MacDowell memorial colony, Peterborough, New Hampshire
MacDowell memorial colony. G. Humphrey. il Country Life 42:50-1 Je '22
Peterborough colony. H. Hagedorn. il Outlook 129:686-8 D 28 '21
Realization of Edward MacDowell's dream. il Musician 28:8-9 Jl '23

Macduff; story. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 41:25 N '24

McDuffee, Franklin
Michelangelo; poem, excerpts. Lit Digest 82: 34 Ag 9 '24; Excerpt. Cur Opinion 77:361 S '24

Mace, Herbert
Blue butterflies. 19th Cent 96:228-35 Ag '24
Butterfly as traveller. 19th Cent 92:977-85 D '22
Gold of the meadows. 19th Cent 93:700-7 My '23
Significance of colour. Contemp 124:626-36 N '23

Macedonia
Christian survivals among certain Moslem subjects of Greece. M. H. Hasluck. Contemp 125:225-32 F '24
Greeks in Macedonia. P. Stylianos. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:496-7 D '21
Macedonia and the Greeks. C. D. Kojouharoff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:826 F '22
Macedonia for the Macedonians. Nation 115: 79-80 Jl 19 '22
Macedonia, land of fear. H. Spender. Liv Age 322:66-9 Jl 12 '24
Macedonian tangle. J. W. Collins. Contemp 125:445-50 Ap '24
Macedonian witches' cauldron. V. Sugareff. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:220-7 N '24

McElhannon, J. C.
Judicial interpretations of laws relating to school bonds. El School J 23:215-26 N '22

McElroy, Margaret
Book rooms of individuality. House and Gard 43:52-3 Je '23
Decoration of bathrooms. House and Gard 45: 80-1 F '24
Furniture from Italy and Spain. House and Gard 44:63 N '23
Grouping furniture. House and Gard 43:63-5 F '23
Lily chintzes for summer bedrooms. House and Gard 45:85 My '24
Making the floor count. House and Gard 42: 70-1 O '22

McElroy, Robert McNutt
Dawes plan in operation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:1-5 O '24
New immigration law over Japan's protest. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:648-52 Jl '24
Reparations settlement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:895-9 S '24

McElroy, Theodore
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:26 Je 17 '22

Macelwane, James B.
Some seismological evidence that is not evident. Science n s 56:478-80 O 27 '22

McEuen, H. J.
Recitation period in the manual training room. Ind Educ M 24:306-8 Ap '23

McEvoy, Bernard
To H. W. W.; poem. Canad M 63:61 My '24

McEvoy, Joseph Patrick
Don't tell it, sell it. Am M 96:51 Ag '23
Haunted ghost; story. Am M 96:58-60 O '23
Hoodoo; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14 Ja 27 '23
Most folks are yearning for somebody. S. Sexton. por Am M 93:24-5 Ja '22
Potters. See Potters (drama)

McEvoy, Margaret K.
Song. Liv Age 311:857 D 31 '21

McEwen, Alfred
Writing for the microscopic eye. Sci Am 128: 398 Je '23

McFadden, Athena
Your words; poem. Poetry 20:134-5 Je '22

Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus
Mr Macfadden defines news. New Repub 40: 133-5 O 8 '24

McFadden, John Howard, collection of paintings. See National gallery, London

Macfadyen, Dugald
Historical approach to Jesus. Contemp 126: 211-21 Ag '24
Letchworth book club. Library J 47:716-17 S 1 '22

M'Fadyen, John Edgar
Do we need a revision of the Old Testament? Contemp 121:65-74 Ja '22

MacFall, Haldane
Claud Lovat Fraser. Liv Age 313:358-61 My 6 '22

McFall, Robert James
Factors limiting the expansion of the human race. Ann Am Acad 112:257-8 Mr '24

McFall, Robert James—*Continued*
Regulation of business in Canada. Pol Sci Q 37:177-210 Je '22

McFarlan, Nancy
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:32 O 7 '22

MacFarland, Charles Stedman
American Protestant churches during the war. New Repub 30:140-1 Mr 29 '22
Is there a middle road? Ind 110:281-2 Ap 28 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:31 My 10 '24

McFarland, Frank Mace
Some simplifications of microscopical technique. Science n s 56:43-4 Jl 14 '22

McFarland, John Horace
Getting money for small houses. Am City 30: 70-1 Ja '24
Golf or gardening, which? Gard M 36:254-5 Ja '23
Home grapes are the best grapes. Gard M 40: 125 O '24
Learning what roses like. Gard M 35:21-3 Mr '22
May days in the garden. Ladies' H J 39:126 My '22
Need for suburban zoning. House and Gard 46:54 Jl '24
Rose in America today. House and Gard 41:44 Mr '22
Roses that do bloom in late summer. Gard M 39:346 Jl '24
Walks and talks at Breeze Hill. Gard M 31: 363-5; 32:95-7, 259-61; 34:42-4, 258, 314-15; 35:37-40; 38:91 Ag, O '20, Ja, S '21, Ja-Mr '22, O '23
When is a gladiolus mature? Gard M 39:362 Jl '24
World's progress in roses. House and Gard 41:122 Ap '22
Your garden in 1922. Ladies' H J 39:106 Mr; 132 Ap '22
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 Ap '24; R of Rs 69:470 My '24

Macfarland, Mary L. D.
Who is this that cometh with bloodstained garments; poem. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21

Macfarlane, Clark. See Macfarlane, Peter Clark

McFarlane, Marguerite
Correlating drawing with other subjects. School Arts M 23:290-2 Ja '24

Macfarlane, Peter Clark
Man's country; novel. Good H 74:20-4 My; 36-9 Je; 75:44-7 Jl; 44-8 Ag; 44-7 S; 74-7 O; 36-9 N '22
Sawmill in heaven. Sunset 52:8-10 Je '24

McFee, William
Command; novel. Harper 144:689-707; 145:35-55, 197-223, 392-406, 513-32, 637-55, 792-812 My-N '22
Deckers on the coast; story. Atlan 132:1-10 Jl '23
Gentle argonauts. Bookm 56:442-5 D '22
Hale Colombia. World's Work 48:622-9 O '24
Letter in reply to a young gentleman of Yale university. Bookm 58:113-20 O '23
Magic carpet business. Bookm 59:1-4 Mr '24
Mencken and Menken. Bookm 54:361-3 D '21
Merchant marine and the young fellow. Atlan 132:517-22 O '23
On the Malecon; story. Harper 148:354-66 F '24
Poetry and youth. Bookm 55:612-13 Ag '22
Reply to a young gentleman about to travel. Bookm 60:134-8 O '24
Revels at Remolino. Harper 147:259-68 Jl '23
Rising tide of culture. Harper 148:547-50 Mr '24
Seafaring in fiction. Lit R 4:101-2 O 6 '23
Studies in patriotism. Atlan 129:167-73 F '22
To a child; poem. Bookm 57:354 My '23
Portrait. Harper 144:691 Ap '22; Lit R 4:719 My 3 '24

Macfie, Ronald Campbell
Anzacs' reply; poem. Liv Age 315:428 N 18 '22

McGaffey, Ernest
Dove shooting in southern California. Outing 81:74-5 N '22
Valley quail and road-runners. Bird Lore 24: 335-7 N '22

McGarrah, Gates W.
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:10 S 13 '24

McGarry, William A.
Abraham's home town. Outlook 133:847-9 My 9 '23
Animal hospital. Sci Am 129:318 N '23
Bringing order out of chaos. Sci Am 129:160 S '23
Exploring Abraham's birthplace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:472-9 D '22
Ice cream factory. Sci Am 127:28-9 Jl '22
In the valley of Jezreel. Outlook 133:488-90 Mr 14 '23
Noiseless elevated. Sci Am 126:46-7 Ja '22
Overhauling the human mechanism. Sci Am 126:94 F '22
Pinchot as state forester. Outlook 133:571-3 Mr 28 '23

McGaughy, J. R.
Who shall determine the amount of the city school budget? Am City 30:350-2 Ap '24

McGaw, W. R.
Turquoise and Indians. School Arts M 22:482-3 Ap '23

McGee, Edith E.
When God taught the arts; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:427 D '23

McGee, John Merritt. See Spoehr, Herman Augustus, jt. auth.

McGee, Leonard
Nine common causes of unhappy marriages. por Am M 97:28-9 Mr '24

McGee, Mrs W. Frank. See Groody, Louise

McGeehan, W. O.
Barber of Broadway; story. Collier's 74:14-15 N 1 '24
Baseball Betty; story. Collier's 74:6-7 S 6 '24

McGeoch, John A.
Some results from three group intelligence tests. School and Soc 17:196 F 17 '23

McGerr, Mrs Catherine F.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 N 1 '24

MacGibbon, D. A.
Canadian national railways. Ann Am Acad 107:131-5 My '23
Grain standardization. Am Econ R 12:272-3 Je '22
Revolutionary cycle in syndicalism. J Pol Econ 30:56-66 F '22

McGiffert, Arthur Cushman
Enlist in the ministry for battle of new and old ideas. Lit R 3:sup6 Ag 25 '23

MacGill, Caroline E.
Christopher; story. Cath World 119:662-71 Ag '24
Downfall of Sister Winefride; story. Cath World 120:81-8 O '24
Gallant lady. Scrib M 72:240-5 Ag '22
Importance of earning a living. Scrib M 74: 742-7 D '23
In praise of bigotry. Harper 148:270-3 Ja '24
Inarticulate young. Outlook 132:112-13 S 20 '22
Lost freedom of women. Cath World 118:447-54 Ja '24
New marketing. No Am 214:761-9 D '21
Nine days' wonder; story. Cath World 119: 766-74 S '24
Problem of the superfluous woman. Scrib M 71:355-9 Mr '22
Prospecting for intelligence. No Am 216:681-90 N '22
Sunday afternoon at Mrs Van Alsteyne's; story. Cath World 119:477-91 Jl '24
Way of Ethel Holroyd; story. Cath World 119:335-48 Je '24

McGill, Nettie P.
Children who work on farms. Nat Educ Assn J 13:193-4 Je '24

McGill university
University's role: an appreciation of E. W. Beatty of McGill university. J: Boyd. Canad M 58:217-22 Ja '22

McGillicuddy, Owen E.
Canada moves to restrict oriental immigration. R of Rs 66:81-3 Jl '22
Canada's new speaker. R of Rs 65:617-18 Je '22

McGillicuddy, Owen E.—*Continued*
Paper and pulpwood situation. No Am 219: 616-20 My '24
Twenty-seven years a premier. R of Rs 67: 286-7 Mr '23
Western Canada's gain in power. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:342-3 My '22
Where a prince finds peace. Outlook 138:18-19 S 3 '24
Where the Astor fortune began. Canad M 63: 223-4 Ag '24

MacGillivray, Alexander Dyer
Maskell collection of coccidæ. Science n s 57: 734-5 Je 29 '23
Obituary. J. H. Comstock. Science n s 59: 503 Je 6 '24

MacGillivray, Malcolm E.
Diagnosis by the aid of tests of the ability of high-school students in English; abstract. School and Soc 20:476-8 O 11 '24

McGinnis, Charles H.
Practical use of rules in the print shop. Ind Arts M 11:188-9 My '22

McGlachlin, Edward Fenton
History's verdict on Foch and Ludendorff. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:843-6 F '24

McGoun, Archibald F.
Higher and lower desires. Q J Econ 37:291-301 F '23

McGovern, Arthur A.
How to walk, stand, sit, and breathe. Am M 97:33 F '24

McGovern, Janet B.
Monastery of Zen, the warrior's creed. Asia 23:412-15 Je '23

McGovern, William Montgomery
Portrait. Lit R 5:14 N 1 '24

McGowan, Ellen Beers
Progress report on the petticoat test. J Home Econ 14:20-3 Ja '22

MacGowan, Kenneth
Actors and immigrants of a dull month. Theatre Arts M 8:285-9 My '24
American note-book abroad. Theatre Arts M 6:299-312 O '22
And again repertory. Theatre Arts M 7:88-108 Ap '23
Back to Shakespeare. Cent 104:394-405 Jl '22
Big and little theatres. Theatre Arts M 8:431-46 Jl '24
Broadway at the spring. Theatre Arts M 6: 179-90 Jl '22
Circus theater. Cent 105:128-40 N '22
Crying the bounds of Broadway. Theatre Arts M 8:355-66 Je '24
Diadems and fagots on Broadway. Theatre Arts M 7:3-12 Ja '23
Experiment on Broadway. Theatre Arts M 7: 175-85 Jl '23
False faces. Asia 23:798-800 N '23
From the four corners of American art. Theatre Arts M 8:215-28 Ap '24
Helping children find themselves. Collier's 71: 12 Je 23 '23
How a little theatre grew great. Collier's 71: 18 My 19 '23
How an actor gets into your heart. Collier's 73:23 F 23 '24
Imported and domestic. Theatre Arts M 7: 265-74 O '23
Little theatre backgrounds. Theatre Arts M 8:579-92 S '24
Maria Theresa presents—. Arts and Dec 17: 393-4 O '22
Masks. Cent 107:359-69 Ja '24
Masks and their meaning. Int Studio 78:147-53 N '23
Month of Duse. Theatre Arts M 8:2-12 Ja '24
Mystical month on Broadway. Theatre Arts M 8:145-57 Mr '24
Portrait of a season. Theatre Arts M 6:91-106 Ap '22
Religion and the theater. Bookm 56:142-6 O '22
Seed bed of the seasons. Theatre Arts M 8: 661-70 O '24
Visions of a month on Broadway. Theatre Arts M 8:73-84 F '24
Year's end. Theatre Arts M 6:3-10 Ja '22

McGowan, Raymond Augustine
Program and activities of the National Catholic welfare council. Ann Am Acad 103: 130-3 S '22

MacGowan, Winnifred
Walkings of Pauline; poem. Overland n s 82: 363 Ag '24

McGrane, W. S.
Anti-litter movement in America. Am City 27:157-8 Ag '22

McGrath, Betty
Johnny; story. Cath World 118:666-76 F '24

McGrath, C. P.
Storage yards of the Detroit water department. Am City 29:226-30 S '23

McGrath, Sir Patrick Thomas
Canada's new Parliament. R of Rs 65:308-10 Mr '22
Labrador, its boundary question and goldfields. R of Rs 68:422-4 O '23

McGrath, Richard A.
He put shoes on the Filipinos. P. Kerby. por Sunset 53:44-5 S '24

McGraw, John J.
Portrait. R of Rs 68:110 Jl '23; Collier's 74: 9 O 11 '24
When Babe Ruth was beaten by John J. McGraw. Lit Digest 75:57-61 D 2 '22

McGregor, Anne Laura
Concrete problem in school morals. Educa 43: 310-15 Ja '23

MacGregor, David Hutchison
British aspects of unemployment. bibliog J Pol Econ 30:725-49 D '22

MacGregor, Effie
American program in education as it is related to the work of the classroom teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1921:84-7
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 618-20
Democracy in the classroom. Nat Educ Assn 1922:212-15

MacGregor, Katherine
Lady and the tiger. Lit Digest 75:44-6 O 7 '22

McGrew, J. Fred
Criticism in the classroom. Q J Speech Educ 10:154-7 Ap '24

McGuigan, Hugh A.
Liesegang ring formation. Science n s 55:100-1 Ja 27 '22

McGuinnis, Mrs Helen T.
Weaving of scarfs on hand looms. Ind Arts M 12:272-4 Jl '23

McGuire, Agnes Brady (Mrs J. T. C. McGuire)
Books for the book-loving child. Cath World 119:54-63 Ap '24
Nineteen hundreds. Cath World 117:368-76 Je '23

McGuire, C. E.
Legal institutional background of Ibero America. Bul Pan Am Union 55:109-16 Ag '22

McGurrin, F. Buckley
Love on a spring night; poem. Poetry 22:22 Ap '23
Sayonara; poem. Poetry 22:22-3 Ap '23

Machar, Agnes Maule
Agnes Maule Machar. F. L. MacCullum. por Canad M 62:354-6 Mr '24

Machar, Jan Svatopluk
Strategy; story. Liv Age 321:955-9 My 17 '24
Superman; story. Liv Age 319:469-73 D 8 '23
Inspector-general writes. Survey 49:641-2 F 15 '23

MacHarg, William Briggs
Young heart. Good H 74:26-7 F '22

Machen, Arthur
Far-off things. C. Wright. Freeman 7:90-2 Ap 4 '23
Portrait. Lit R 3:843 Jl 21 '23

Machen, John Gresham
Does fundamentalism obstruct social progress? Survey 52:391-2 Jl 1 '24

McHenry, Mary B.
City's youngest. Survey 48:322-4 My 27 '22

Machiavelli, Niccolo
Machiavelli, the Fascist! M. de Sanctis. Liv Age 318:537-9 S 22 '23
Mussolini and Machiavelli. G. M. Godden. Fortn 122:448-59 O '24
Mussolini, Machiavelli, and Frederick II. Liv Age 321:1245-7 Je 28 '24
Mussolini on democracy. W. R. Inge. Liv Age 322:15-16 Jl 5 '24

Machine design. See Machinery—Design

Machine drawing. See Mechanical drawing

Machine guns
Machine-gunning auto bandits. il Sci Am 130: 251 Ap '24

Machine shop management
Minimizing cost on new production. C: B. Johnson. Ind Management 67:229-30 Ap '24
See also Machine shop practice

Machine shop practice
Applying machine shop methods to a woodworking job. D. A. Hampson. Ind Management 67:52-5 Ja '24
Correlation of mechanical drafting and machine-shop work. J: F. Faber and E. Youngbluth. diags Ind Arts M 13:418-20 N '24
First turning lesson in machine shop practice with correlated academic subjects. H. D. Harper. il diag Ind Arts M 12:91-3 Mr '23
First year machine science in vocational schools. J. Forbes. il Ind Arts M 12:134-7 Ap '23
General intelligence, machine shop work, and educational guidance in the junior high school. V. A. Bird and L. A. Pechstein. School R 29:782-6 D '21
Instruction and production in machine shop classes. J. H. Harrison. Ind Educ M 25:306-7 My '24
Place of bench work in a machine shop course. C. O. Gronberg. il Ind Educ M 24:184-5 D '22
Safety first; common sense a poor second. E: H. Crussell. Ind Arts M 10:469-71 D '21
Shop recitation period. Manual Train 23: 206 D '21

Machine shops
Machine shop as a laboratory. W: J. Morris. Ind Educ M 24:365-6 Je '23
Machine tool arrangement and parts transportation. J: H. Van Deventer. il diag Ind Management 65:257-67 My '23
Mechanical handling at River Rouge; handling large castings through production operations in the machine shop. M: W. Potts. il diags Ind Management 68:86-9 Ag '24
Practical training for young workers. W. Webb. Ind Management 63:76-7 F '22
Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17: 835-7 O '23
Working hours and production in British engineering and shipbuilding industries. Monthly Labor R 16:760-2 Ap '23
See also School shops

Accounting
See Factories—Accounting

Machine-stormers (drama by E. Toller)
Criticism. Liv Age 317:120 Ap 14 '23
Criticism. H. G: Scheffauer. Freeman 6:447-9 Ja 17 '23

Machine tools
Ball-bearing disk grinder. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 42:844-5 N '24
Machine of all work. il Sci Am 126:331 My '22
Minimizing cost on new production. C: B. Johnson. Ind Management 67:229-30 Ap '24
See also Files and rasps; Lathes

Machine work
Times for machine operations. C. J. Morrison. Ind Management 63:346-7 Je '22

Machinery
Home made machinery for manual training. C: W. Frost. il diags Ind Arts M 10:389-92, 430-2; 11:66-8; 12:394-7 O-N '21, F '22, O '23
Hoover message to export manufacturers. J: M. Oskison. Ind Management 65:131-5 Mr '23
Safety first on machinery up-keep. W. E. Irish. il diags Ind Management 66:121-5 Ag '23
See also Belting; Bushings; Cranes, derricks, etc.; Hoisting machinery; Lubrication and lubricants; Machine shop practice

Design
Changing the design on short notice. E. E. Cook. Ind Management 65:178-81 Mr '23
Gear design in the high school. V. L. Sherman. diags Ind Arts M 13:94-6 Mr '24
Maintenance factor in machine design. W. E. Irish. diags Ind Management 66:201-5 O '23
See also Mechanical drawing

Machinery, Automatic
Automatic regulator. Science n s 60:sup12-14 S 5 '24
Skilled hands, or automatic machinery? interview with F. M. Leavitt. il Sci Am 127:150-1 S '22
See also Machinery in industry

Machinery in industry
Beauty and the industrial beast. L. Mumford. New Repub 35:37-8 Je 6 '23
Beauty and the machine; exhibition of industrial art at the Metropolitan museum. il Survey 51:689-90 Mr 15 '24
Can machines make us free? a debate. W: Basset; E. Jonson. Forum 72:463-75 O '24
Empire of machines. J: M. Clark. Yale R n s 12:132-43 O '22
Fallacies of industrialism. A. J. Penty. 19th Cent 93:437-44 Mr '23
How an inventor straightened out a labor tangle. J. H. Collins. il Sci Am 126:102-3 F '22
Increasing both wealth and wages through increased production. Ind Management 66: 129-33 S '23
Iron man. A. Pound. Playground 16:445-50 Ja '23
Iron man and the mind. A. Pound. Atlan 129: 179-89 F '22
Iron man and wages. A. Pound. Atlan 128:787-94 D '21
Iron man in the melting pot; review of The iron man, by A. Pound. C. E. Howell. Ind Educ M 24:161-3 D '22
Is modern civilization crushing the soul? Cur Opinion 75:598-9 N '23
Labour-saving machinery and employment. W. H. Hazell. 19th Cent 94:454-61 S '23
Machines, a factor in holding men. R. B. Williams. Ind Management 66:276-7 N '23
Magic of modern industrialism. J: C. Dean. Forum 67:506-15 Je '22
Men, machinery and alcoholic drink. C: Reitell. Ann Am Acad 109:102-9 S '23
Mind of the modern worker. I. D: Cohen. Ind Management 64:79-82 Ag '22
Rate of wages and the use of machinery. H. G. Hayes. Am Econ R 13:461-5 S '23; Discussion. Am Econ R 13:654-7; 14:283-6 D '23, Je '24
Twentieth-century medievalism; the machine age on its way to a new order? C: Merz. Cent 106:228-36 Je '23
Vocational training and the iron man. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:2-3 Jl '22
Who will do our dirty work now? J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 197:6 S 6 '24

Machray, Robert
Baltic league. Fortn 117:734-43 My '22
Baltic situation. Fortn 122:42-51 Jl '24
British in the Middle East. Fortn 117:250-60 F '22
Developments in the Far East. Fortn 116: 858-68 N '21
Iraq and other Arab problems. Fortn 118:881-91 D '22
Memel and the Baltic. Fortn 119:390-400 Mr '23
Poland and her frontiers. Fortn 119:993-1004 Je '23
Situation in China. Fortn 120:818-26 N '23
Unification of China. Fortn 118:255-65 Ag '22

McHugh, John
Why New York wanted John McHugh. B. C. Forbes. por Am M 94:36-7 N '22

McHugh, Thomas F.
Development of the school library. Ind Educ M 24:140 N '23

McIlravy, Frank D.
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:421 D '23

McIlwraith, Jean Newton
Motor rides around Quebec. Canad M 61:128-37 Je '23
Robbing the Clydesdales. Canad M 62:373-81 Ap '24

McIndoo, Norman Eugene
Senses of insects. Smithson Rept 1920:461-83

MacInnes, C. M.
Civic university and the state. Fortn 120:643-57 O '23
White migration to the dominions. Contemp 124:471-8 O '23

McInnes, J. Campbell
Canada a nation. Canad M 63:346-7 O '24
Music and the community. Canad M 63:251-6 Ag '24

MacInnes, Tom
Prayer for a dead friend; poem. Canad M 62:291 F '24
Man who astonished the natives. F. Dickie. por Sunset 48:52-3 Ja '22
Rebirth of Canton, China. F. Dickie. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:426-33 Je '22

McIntosh, Franklin Gray
Southern California with car and camera. il Photo-Era 53:183-94 O '24

McIntosh, Kenneth Chafee
People of beforetime. Asia 24:886-9 N '24
Sea-going fur and feathers. St N 51:1011-18 Ag '24
Westward tide of peoples. Scrib M 73:216-22 F '23
Wind terror of the east. Outlook 132:155-7 S 27 '22

MacIntosh, Mavis
To an elder; poem. Bookm 59:459 Je '24

McIntyre, Carlyle Ferren
On the road; poems. Poetry 20:70-2 My '22

McIntyre, Clara
Housebuilding magic. House B 54:600 D '23

McIntyre, James
Friends and partners 48 years without a single break. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 94:34-5 S '22

McIntyre, O. O.
New York, meet Plattsburg, my old home town in Missouri. Am M 97:29 Je '24
What country people hate about the city. por Am M 96:38-9 N '23
What my dog has taught me. pors Am M 97:50-1 Ja '24
Why I like snappy clothes. por Am M 98:47 Ag '24

McIver, Andrew C.
Lover's dream; poem. Munsey 79:576 Ag '23

McIver, Iver
Future of the two Rhodesias. Fortn 119:920-30 Je '23

MacIver, Robert Morrison
Arbitration and conciliation in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:294-8 My '23
Social significance of professional ethics. Ann Am Acad 101:5-11 My '22

Mack, Francis E., and Read, Russell S.
Survey of home mechanics. Ind Arts M 13:335-6 S '24

Mack, Julian William
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:46 N 4 '22

Mack, Vera Eastwood
School boys build houses. School Arts M 22:422-4 Mr '23

Mack, William J.
Cleveland plan of unemployment compensation. Monthly Labor R 14:745-9 Ap '22
Industrial statesmanship. New Repub 28:346-8 N 16 '21

Mackall, (Alexander) Lawton
Editor, author. Lit R 4:259 N 17 '23
Educational notes. Cent 106:785 S '23
How to bull literature. Lit R 4:665 Ap 12 '24
Light eater. Harper 148:688-9 Ap '24
Moron laboratories, inc. Forum 72:255-7 Ag '24
Unpardonable grin. Lit R 4:539 F 23 '24
Woman of the world. Harper 148:838-9 My '24
Portrait. Bookm 57:589 Jl '23

Mackall, Virginia Woods
Artisan; poem. Nation 114:318 Mr 15 '22
Education; poem. Nation 115:149 Ag 9 '22
Tinkle tune; story. Nation 115:445 O 25 '22

McKane, Kathleen
Portrait. Outlook 137:417 Jl 16 '24

Mackay, Mrs Archibald K. See Mackay, Helen Gansevoort

MacKay, Catherine Josephine
Obituary. G. Fisher. por (front) J Home Econ 13:559-60 N '21

McKay, Charles W.
What is investment? Ind Management 63:282-6 My '22

Mackay, Clarence Hungerford
Portrait by E. Pizzella. Int Studio 77:176 My '23

McKay, Claude
America; poem. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Home thoughts; poem. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Outcast; poem. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22

MacKay, Constance D'Arcy
Art of producing a play. Woman's H C 50:29 Ja '23
Day at Nottingham. Playground 15:422-9 O '21
Festival plays for churches. Woman's H C 51:7 Ja '24
Fifty plays without royalties. Woman's H C 51:11 N '24
Graduation plays. Woman's H C 50:29 Ap '23
Modern revels. Woman's H C 49:42 D '22
Most beautiful children's theater in the world. Drama 14:167-9 F '24
Play production in churches and Sunday schools. Playground 15:484-9 N '21
Seventy-five roads leading to a self-earned diploma. Woman's H C 50:26 O '23
Some notes on little theatre repertory. Drama 14:220 Mr '24
What play shall we give? Woman's H C 49:37 F '22

McKay, Daisy
Social side of March. Delin 100:52 Mr '22

Mackay, Dorothy
Across Mesopotamia by jitney. Travel 43:32-3 Jl '24

Mackay, Douglas D.
Oxford county; poem. Canad M 62:178 Ja '24

Mackay, Helen Gansevoort (Edwards) (Mrs Archibald K. Mackay)
Houses of Nantucket. House B 52:220-1 S '22
Winnisimet farm. House B 53:632-3 Je '23

McKay, Herbert C.
Dollars and sense in amateur kinematography. Photo-Era 53:17-19 Jl '24
Kinematography for the amateur. Photo-Era 51:244-6, 296-302; 52:13-17, 67-72, 130-5, 196-200, 258-60, 316-19 N '23-Je '24
Photography of snakes. il Photo-Era 49:136-9 S '22
Simple photomicrographic camera. Photo-Era 51:18-20 Jl '23

MacKay, Mrs Isabel Ecclestone (Macpherson)
Charles Mair, poet and patriot. Canad M 59:162-5 Je '22
David Thompson memorial. Canad M 60:223-9 Ja '23
Memory; poem. Canad M 63:221 Ag '24
Outgoing; poem. Canad M 61:322 Ag '23

Mackay, Mitchell
Bride and groom furnish their home. Ladies' H J 41:38 F; 38 Mr; 219-20 Ap '24

MacKay, Robert Alexander
Oversea Britons' new place in Empire's councils. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:266-75 My '23

Mackaye, Benton
Appalachian power. Survey 51:618-19 Mr 1 '24

MacKaye, Percy
John White and God; poem. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23
Kentucky mountain burial; poem. Ladies' H J 41:109 O '24
Mountain Munchhausen. Cent 108:357-63, 442-8, 657-65, 819-27; 109:83-92 Jl-N '24
Napoleon crossing the Rockies; drama. Cent 107:867-82 Ap '24
Ourselves in the hour of opportunity; poem. Ind 107:281-3 D '21
Solomon's voyage to Surinam; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24
Theatre of ten thousand. Theatre Arts M 7: 116-26 Ap '23
Untamed America. por Survey 51:326bis-331bis Ja 1 '24
This fine-pretty world; criticism. il pors Lit Digest 80:29-30 Ja 26 '24
This fine-pretty world; criticism. C. Van Doren. Nation 118:68-9 Ja 16 '24

Mackaye, (James) Steele
Theatre of ten thousand; Steele MacKaye's Spectatorium. P. MacKaye. il plans Theatre Arts M 7:116-26 Ap '23

McKearin, George S.
Early American glass. Country Life 46:53-5 S '24

Mckee, Redick H.
Climbing the new Olympus. Outing 79:195-9 F '22

McKee, Thomas Heron
Brighty, free citizen. Sunset 49:42 Ag '22
Uncle Jim Owen and his dogs have killed 1500 cougars. Am M 97:50-1 Ap '24

McKeehan, L. W.
X-ray crystallometry. Science n s 56:757-9 D 29 '22

McKeesport, Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania justice. Nation 117:381-2 O 10 '23

McKeever, William Arch
Better-cities contest in Oklahoma. Am City 25:472 D '21
Crusade for better childhood. Am City 30:539-40 My '24

Mackellar, Dorothea
My country; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24

MacKellar, Helen
Portrait. Woman's H C 48:46 D '21

McKellar, Kenneth Douglas
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:7 My 12 '23

McKelvie, Martha (Groves) (Mrs Samuel Roy McKelvie
When housework became houseplay in the home of a governor's lady. Mrs T. Powell. il por Delin 100:44 Mr '22

McKelvie, Samuel Roy
Portrait. Outlook 131:630 Ag 16 '22; Delin 101: 16 O '22

McKelvie, Mrs Samuel Roy. See McKelvie, Martha

McKelvy, Suzanne
Desert memory; poem. Overland n s 79:24-5 F '22
Just one of them; story. Overland n s 80:15-16 Ag '22
Open secret; poem. Overland n s 80:15 Mr '23
Righteousness exalteth a nation; story. Overland n s 80:21-2 D '22
Sunset; poem. Overland n s 81:21 N '23

McKelway, G. H.
Teaching a child the use of the camera. il Photo-Era 52:78-80 F '24

McKenna, Joseph
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:16 Je 10 '22

M'Kenna, Reginald
Portrait. Outlook 132:277 O 18 '22; R of Rs 66: 465 N '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:694 Jl '23; Sunset 53:47 Jl '24

McKenna, Stephen
Leaves from a West Indian log. Fortn 120: 265-77, 407-17, 582-92 Ag-O '23
Truce that came too late; story. Cent 105: 322-36 Ja '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:824 Je 14 '24

McKenney, W. F. See Tryon, F. G., jt. auth.

McKenny, Charles
Equipment of the teachers college faculty. School Life 9:145+ Mr '24
Report of the committee on American teachers' colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1922:363-72

Mackenzie, Albert
Constantinople's Herculean burden bearers. Travel 40:40-1 N '22
Crimes of Turkish misrule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:28-31 O '22

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Portrait. Mentor 11:8 Ap '23

Mackenzie, (Edward Montagu) Compton
Compton Mackenzie. M. Bateman. Cath World 115:733-45 S '22
Portrait. Lit R 3:499 Mr 3 '23

MacKenzie, Donald Duncan
Portrait. Canad M 59:11 My '22

McKenzie, Fayette Avery
Practical ideals for negro education. Mis R 45:457-64 Je '22

Mackenzie, G. B.
Lion's courage; story. Atlan 132:790-6 D '23

McKenzie, H. B.
South, the cotton and the negro. No Am 219: 486-95 Ap '24

MacKenzie, J. A.
Black ducking on Emily creek. por Outing 81: 12-14 O '22

MacKenzie, J. D.
Experience of dying. Atlan 131:585-90 My '23

McKenzie, J. Vernon
Canada as a nation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:461-3 D '21

Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon
Appreciations. Atlan 131:487-91 Ap '23
Dawn; poem. Atlan 130:790 D '22
Empty house; poem. Atlan 130:788 D '22
Minor memories. Atlan 129:68-72 Ja '22
Mirrors; poem. Atlan 129:363 Mr '22
Name; poem. Atlan 130:789 D '22
Of luxuries and hardships. Atlan 132:329-32 S '23
Silver cup; story. Atlan 130:608-18 N '22
Three words. Atlan 131:810-14 Je '23
Trodden ways; poem. Atlan 130:788 D '22
Unforgotten journeys. Forum 71:26-34 Ja '24
The venture; poem. Atlan 129:362 Mr '22
White man's dream; poem. Atlan 130:789 D '22

Mackenzie, Murdo
Do you use fair play or gun play to gain your ends? N. M. Clark. por Am M 93:16-17 My '22

McKenzie, Robert Tait
Variations of athletic types. Outlook 131:342-3 Je 21 '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:20 My '22
Sculptor of soldiers and athletes. F. F. Dubuc. il Arts and Dec 19:30-1 Je '23

McKenzie, Roderick Duncan
Neighborhood: a study of local life in the city of Columbus, Ohio. Am J Soc 27:145-68, 344-63, 486-509, 588-610, 780-99 S '21-My '22

Mackenzie, Stuart
Camera is the Sherlock Holmes of the sky. Am M 94:50-3 N '22
Greatest wheat farmer in the world. Am M 96:36-9 O '23
How many of these errors do you make? Am M 96:26-7 D '23
How the movie news man gets pictures of world events. Am M 97:38-40 Ja '24
Just common folks, these eighteen hundred heroes. Am M 95:60-2 My '23
Majestic pageant that has 1500 million players. Am M 97:26-7 Mr '24
Only 18 men have won the Carnegie gold medal for courage. Am M 96:32-3 Jl '23
Queer and ugly, but worth its weight in gold. Am M 95:52-3 Ja '23

Mackenzie, V. St Clair
Blackstone bicentenary. 19th Cent 94:81-5 Jl '23

Mackenzie, Sir William
New diplomacy. Canad M 62:3-13 N '23
Obituary. Outlook 135:661 D 19 '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:15 Ja 3 '23

Mackenzie, William Douglas
Robertson Nicoll, evangelical humanist. Bookm 57:613-17 Ag '23

Mackenzie river
Running water. F. Waldo. Outlook 132:772-3 D 27 '22

Mackenize river, James Richard Lucas, bishop of. See Lucas, James Richard, bishop of Mackenzie river

Mackenzie river, William Carpenter Bompas, bishop of. See Bompas, William Carpenter, bishop of Mackenzie river

MacKenzie River district
Canadian oil rush, limited. H. Daniel. il map World's Work 43:77-88, 201-11 N-D '21
Freshman class, school at Hay river in the Northwest territories. F. Waldo. il Outlook 133:28-9 Ja 3 '23
Fuel for steamboats and humans. F. Waldo. Outlook 132:712-13 D 20 '22
Outside. F. Waldo. Outlook 133:85-6 Ja 10 '22
Rivers of salt. M. G. Ellis. il Outing 81:247-9 Mr '23
Soldiers of the northern cross. F. Waldo. Outlook 133:221-2 Ja 31 '23

McKeon, Almira Guild
Heart of gold; story. Overland n s 78:39-44 D '21
Mrs Ida Eckert-Lawrence. Overland n s 80: 36-7 S '22

McKeon, Sean
Portrait. Ind 108:48 Ja 21 '22

Mackereth, James A.
Espied; poem. Poetry 25:66-8 N '24

Mckibben, Frank M.
Week-day religious instruction in Evanston. Mis R 45:889-90 N '22

McKibbin, J. M., jr.
New way to make Americans. Radio Broadcast 2:238-9 Ja '23

Mackie, Ransom A.
Junior high school. bibliog Educa 45:1-13 S '24

McKillop, Alan D.
Power of Byron. New Repub 38:201-3 Ap 16 '24

McKim, John Cole
Principles underlying prohibition. No Am 216: 481-8 O '22
Prohibition and principle. No Am 215:733-8 Je '22

McKinley, William
From McKinley to Harding. H. H. Kohlsaat. il por Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 My 13; 16-17 My 27; 16-17 Je 10; 16-17 Je 24 '22
Portrait. World's Work 48:141 Je '24
Under four presidents. O. S. Straus. por Outlook 132:296-9 O 18 '22
Under two presidents. E. H. Garst. Outlook 135:282-3 O 17 '23

McKinley, Mount
America's greatest mountain. G: N. Cramsie. il Illus World 37:740-1 Jl '22

McKinney, James
Manual arts in the junior high school. Ind Educ M 25:93-7 O '23
Problem of vocational guidance in correspondence schools. Ind Educ M 24:9-10 Jl '22

MacKinnon, Cecilia
Dom polski; poem. Survey 47:429 D 17 '21
Lost causes; poem. Survey 48:324 My 27 '22
My trouble and my joy; poem. Canad M 62: 444 Ap '24
November; poem. Canad M 62:13 N '23
Singing; poem. Good H 74:48 F '22

Mckinnon, H. B.
Canada paying her way. R of Rs 69:633-4 Je '24
Canada's finance minister. R of Rs 68:51-2 Jl '23
Hon. Ernest Lapointe. R of Rs 67:627-8 Je '23
Insulin in Ontario. R of Rs 68:619-20 D '23

MacKinnon, Mary
Mary MacKinnon exhibition. il Arts and Dec 16:98 D '21

McKinsey, Folger
All of us; poem. Mis R 45:989 D '22

McKinsey, James Oscar
Organization and methods of the Walworth manufacturing company. J Pol Econ 30:420-58 Je '22

MacKintosh, Charles Henry
Write as you would talk. System 44:591-2 N '23

Mackintosh, Charlotte H.
San Francisco, my city beautiful. Photo-Era 51:233-43 N '23

McKnight, Kate Denny
Persistence of Egyptian traditions in art and religion after the Pharaohs. Art and Archaeol 17:43-53 Ja '24

McKnight, Robert Wilson
Monsieur Beaucaire; poem. Poet Lore 33:84 Mr '22

McKnight, Mrs T. H. B.
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 Ap '24

McKowan, Evah
Spell of the Tchikas; story. Canad M 63:364-8 O '24

McKown, Harry C.
Recognizing academic heroes. School and Soc 20:23-4 Jl 5 '24
Study drive. School and Soc 19:257-8 Mr 1 '24
Two educational birds with one stone. School and Soc 18:741-2 D 22 '23

Maclachlan, Alexander
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:599 Ja '23

MacLachlan, Archibald
Follow this rule if you want to be popular; interview. B. C. Forbes. por Am M 93:34-5 Ap '22

McLagan, Douglas Craig
Dole. Fortn 120:980-9 D '23
Industrial responsibility for unemployment. Fortn 119:816-27 My '23
Unemployment. Fortn 118:964-74 D '22

McLain, John Scudder
Making farmers of ex-soldiers. R of Rs 66: 519-24 N '22

McLane, Fannie Moulton
Behind the khaki of the Scouts; Girl scout pageant. St N 50:386-9 F '23
Old gentleman's path; story. St N 52:82-4 N '24

McLane, James
Henry James letter. Yale R n s 14:205-8 O '24

McLane, James L., jr.
First snow; poem. Bookm 56:564 Ja '23

MacLane, Lilias
The dance, a prose poem. Arts and Dec 19:78 My '23

McLaren, A. D.
Germany revisited. Contemp 123:714-23 Je '23

MacLaren, Alexander
Home-made communities. Survey 52:544-5 Ag 15 '24

MacLaren, Kenneth
Portrait. Outlook 137:529 Ag 6 '24

MacLaren, Mary (Mary MacDonald)
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:84 Ap '23

McLaughlin, Mrs Frederick A. See Castle, Irene

McLaughlin, Henry P.
Learning how to teach from the experience of a student. School R 30:621-6 O '22

McLaughlin, J. B.
What the workers are thinking. 19th Cent 94:13-18 Jl '23

McLaughlin, James Leo
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:27 Ap 22 '22

McLaughlin, Margaret M.
Plea and a project. Educ R 66:79-85 S '23

McLaughlin, R. J.
Detroit artists, past and present. Art and Archaeol 17:133-5 Mr '24

MacLaurin, C.
Post mortem: Anne Boleyn. Forum 70:2075-84 N '23

Maclay, Mira Abbott
Night rain; poem. Sunset 53:38 Ag '24

McLean, Angus Wilton
Portrait. World's Work 49:72 N '24

MacLean, Annie Marion
Four months in a model factory. Cent 106: 436-44 Jl '23
On picket duty. Forum 70:2199-206 D '23
Teacher. Educa 44:364 F '24
Twenty years of sociology by correspondence. Am J Soc 28:461-72 Ja '23
Where color lines are drawn. Survey 48:453-4 Jl 1 '22

McLean, Bobby
Plan for promotion of municipal skating. Am City 26:145-6 F '22
Some suggestions on ice skating. Playground 15:680-6 F '22

McLean, Edward Beale
Charlie, Warren and Ned. B. Bliven. New Repub 39:9-11 My 28 '24
Poor Washington! Nation 118:387 Ap 9 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:341 Ap '24; World's Work 47:595 Ap '24
President Coolidge and Edward McLean. New Repub 38:84-6 Mr 19 '24
Romance and tragedy of the McLeans of Washington. Lit Digest 81:42-4 Ap 5 '24

McLean, Evelyn L. (Walsh) (Mrs Edward Beale McLean)
Portrait. Am M 95:40 Je '23

MacLean, F. E.
Hospital recreation. Playground 17:346-7 S '23

McLean, Forman Taylor
How the gladiolus behaves in the tropics. Gard M 37:377-9 Ag '23

McLean, Francis Herbert
Central council of social agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:432-9
National and local social agencies rendering services to the home and family. Ann Am Acad 105:46-52 Ja '23

MacLean, George Edwin
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:47 F '23

MacLean, George L.
Disadvantage of low power factor and how to correct it. Ind Management 64:73-4 Ag '22
Employer's talk to employees. Ind Management 63:117 F '22
I'm with you. Ind Management 64:140 S '22
Some practical current-saving ideas. Ind Management 65:163 Mr '23

McLean, George Payne
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:7 S 2 '22

McLean, H. C. See Joffe, Jacob S., jt. auth.

Maclean, John
John Maclean, chemist. W: Foster. Science n s 60:306-8 O 3 '24

McLean, John N.
Why our business has grown 20-fold since we adopted simplification. System 41:144-7 F '22

McLean, Marion
As a woman thinketh. Delin 103:14 Jl '23
What kind of a woman am I? Delin 100:16 F '22
What kind of business woman am I? Delin 100:6 Je '22

Maclean, Norman
Damascus and Baalbek. Liv Age 318:81-5 Jl 14 '23

MacLean, Owen
Do what you like, but do it better than the other fellow! Am M 97:36-7 Ja '24
Man who made radio broadcasting possible. Am M 97:36-7 F '24
Most amazing story science has told us. Am M 97:18-19 Je '24
Wake up! there's a burglar in the house. Am M 98:52-3 Ag '24

MacLean, Robert Alexander
Across the Arabian desert by aeroplane. Canad M 62:435-42 Ap '24

McLean, Robert N.
Getting God counted among the Mexicans. Mis R 46:359-63 My '23
Rubbing shoulders on the border. Survey 52: 184-5 My 1 '24

McLean, W. B., manufacturing company
Seven brothers who have been partners for 25 years. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 98:56-7 O '24

Macleane, Douglas
English prose. 19th Cent 96:47-56 Jl '24
Equality of opportunity. 19th Cent 90:1104-12 D '21

MacLear, Martha
Sectional differences as shown by academic ratings and army tests. School and Soc 15: 676-8 Je 17 '22

Macleary, Bonnie
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:70 Jl '24

McLeary, Burnham
In touch with the world from the arctic. Radio Broadcast 3:282-8 Ag '23

MacLeish, Archibald
Beauty; poem. Cur Opinion 77:225 Ag '24
Beginning of things. No Am 219:367-71 Mr '24
But there are times; poem. Cur Opinion 77: 225 Ag '24
Captured; poem. Yale R n s 13:346 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24
Cathedral; poem. No Am 220:156 S '24
Chiaroscuro; poem. No Am 219:640 My '24
Columnist; poem. New Repub 40:226 O 29 '24
Corporate entity; poem. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24
Farm; poem. Atlan 133:483-4 Ap '24
Hands; poem. Atlan 131:643 My '23
High road; poem. New Repub 34:323 My 16 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:96-7 Jl '23
Impulse; poem. New Repub 36:12 Ag 29 '23
Lord Chancellor prepares his opinion; poem. No Am 216:209-11 Ag '22
New age and the new writers. Yale R n s 12:314-21 Ja '23
Selene afterwards; poem. Atlan 134:215-16 Ag '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:640 N '24
Separate; poem. Atlan 132:628 N '23
Take arms of irony; poem. No Am 219:640 My '24
Tea party; poem. Atlan 134:375 S '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
Years ago; poem. Atlan 132:758-9 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24

—and Mason, Lawrence
Next philosophy. No Am 217:698-704 My '23

McLellan, Eleanor
Can voice lessons be given over the radio? por Radio Broadcast 4:476-7 Ap '24

McLellan, Mrs G. B. See Hall, Pauline

Maclennan, Mrs Francis. See Easton, Florence

McLennan, John Cunningham
Atomic nuclei. Science n s 55:219-32 Mr 3 '22
Quantum theory. Science n s 58:253-6 O 5 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:102 Ap '24

MacLeod, Ellis Gilmore
Ducks that commute. St N 51:72-3 N '23

Macleod, J. T. G.
Hero and Leander; poem. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21

Macleod, John James Rickard
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:20 Je 9 '23; Outlook 135:481 N 21 '23; World's Work 47:92 N '23; Cur Opinion 75:647 D '23; Lit Digest 79:21 D 8 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:108 Ap '24

MacLeod, Sarah J.
Guideposts to financial safety. Good H 75:70-1 O '22
Home economics and banks. J Home Econ 16: 177-80 Ap '24

McLeod, Thomas G.
Portrait. R of Rs 67:383 Ap '23

MacLeod, W. A.
Corn belt moves into Canada. R of Rs 69:408-10 Ap '24

MacLeod, William Christie
Critical note on Goldenweiser's categories. Am J Soc 29:200-7 S '23

Maclin, Edward Silver
Itinerant teacher in vocational education. Ind Arts M 11:300-1 Ag '22
Some thoughts on teaching the manual arts. Ind Educ M 25:70-1 S '23

McLoughlin, John
Portrait. Mentor 11:8 Ap '23

McLow, H. L.
Building up a municipal light and power plant. Am City 26:354-5 Ap '22

McMahon, Charles A.
Morals of the movies. Cath World 119:37-46 Ap '24

McMahon, Florence Allen
Modern street of the alchemists. Ind Educ M 24:209-10 Ja '23

MacMahon, Henry
Western Yankee in Africa. Outing 81:243-6 Mr '23

McMahon, John Robert
Booth Tarkington at home. Ladies' H J 39:15 N '22
Jazz path of degradation. Ladies' H J 39: 26 Ja '22
Our jazz-spotted Middle West. Ladies' H J 39:38 F '22
Unspeakable jazz must go! Ladies' H J 38: 34 D '21

MacMahon, Marie Edmé Patrice Maurice de, duke of Magenta
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:428 Je '23

McMahon, Thomas J.
Australia's mandate in the Pacific. Travel 38: 27-9 D '21
Nauru Island, the phosphate treasure island of the South Pacific. Bul Pan Am Union 54:600-7 Je '22
Torres Straits islands. Overland n s 79:39-41 Ap '22

McManus, George
Portrait. Collier's 74:9 N 8 '24

MacManus, Seumas
Religion in Ireland. Cath World 116:510-18 Ja '23
Will there be peace in Ireland? Forum 68: 999-1008 D '22

McMaster, William
Portrait. Canad M 61:44 My '23

McMaster, William Henry, 1877-
Farm aid in South Dakota. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 67:282-3 Mr '23
Portrait. Delin 101:16 O '22; Lit Digest 78: 9 Ag 25 '23

MacMasters, Roy H.
From brokerage house to hot dog stand. Lit Digest 78:46-8 Jl 14 '23

McMeans, Orange Edward
Eavesdropping on the world. por Scrib M 72: 225-32 Ag '22
Great audience invisible. Scrib M 73:410-16 Ap '23

McMein, Neysa Moran (Mrs J. G. Baragwanath)
Woman who is a design. por Arts and Dec 19: 14-15 O '23

McMillan, Carol
Growing academic recognition of dramatic production. Q J Speech Educ 10:23-9 F '24

MacMillan, Donald Baxter
Humorous side of arctic exploration. World's Work 46:389-96 Ag '23
Echoes of the quest for a northwest passage. Outing 80:259 S '22
Explorer MacMillan breaks a radio record. Lit Digest 83:29 O 18 '24
In touch with the world from the arctic. B. McLeary. il por Radio Broadcast 3:282-8 Ag '23
North of seventy-eight. pors Ind 113:335-8 N 1 '24
Portrait. Outlook 132:136; 138:151 S 27 '22, O 1 '24; Sci Monthly 19:444 O '24; Lit Digest 83:40 O 11 '24; Cur Opinion 77:546 N '24
With Macmillan and radio, north of civilization. E. F. McDonald, jr. il pors Radio Broadcast 3:500-7 O '23

See also Arctic exploration—MacMillan expedition

Macmillan, Fred G.
Layman's visit to the mission fields. Mis R 47:25-8 Ja '24

MacMillan, Jean Campbell
McCloud; poem. Overland n s 80:14 F '23
San Francisco bay; poem. Overland n s 81:41 Ag '23

McMillan, Thomas
Rev. John Talbot Smith, LL.D. Cath World 118:218-20 N '23

McMillen, Mrs Benton
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:34 N '23; Woman Cit n s 8:4 Mr 8 '24

McMillen, James A.
Certification of librarians. Pub Libraries 27: 165-6 Mr '22

McMillin, Bo
Fighting for old Centre. Am M 93:53 F '22
Portrait. Illus World 38:349 N '22

McMinds, Francis
Call of the South; poem. Pan Am M 36:176b O '23

MacMonnies, Frederick (William)
Civic Virtue imperilled. il Lit Digest 73:32-3 Ap 8 '22
Early days with MacMonnies in St Gaudens' studio. R. de Quélin. il pors Arts and Dec 16:424-5 Ap '22

McMorrow, Thomas
After the fair; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ag 23 '24
All in the family; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 12-13 O 11 '24
Billy Patterson hits back; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ja 19 '24
Brass tracks; story. Sat Eve Post 196:11 D 15 '23
Candidate; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 O 25 '24
Circumstance; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 F 2 '24
In right; story. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Je 28 '24
Key to the corner; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 18-19 Ap 19 '24
Man of violence; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 16-17 Je 21 '24
Manly art; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ap 5 '24
Mr Harris meets Mr Harris; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ag 4 '23
Mr Pethick pays a dividend; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 My 10 '24
No sale; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Je 16 '23
Out for himself; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 O 27 '23
Pink; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 S 29 '23
Pride of a champion; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 Mr 1 '24
Pro bono publico; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Je 30 '23
Ready money; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Jl 7 '23
Rombout emerald; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 34-6 My 31 '24
Second thief; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 S 15 '23
Sentence remitted; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 F 23 '24
Set-up; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ag 9 '24
This way out; story. Sat Eve Post 195:13-15 Je 2 '23
Tom Gentry qualifies; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 S 20 '24
Under new management; story. Sat Eve Post 195:13-15 Mr 24 '23
What's politics among friends? story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Jl 12 '24
Yours for better real estate; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ap 14 '23

MacMullan, —. See Munro, C. K., pseud.

Macmullan, H. A.
Fulfilling the treaty. Sci Am 127:24 Jl '22

McMullen, Clements
Portrait. Pan Am M 36:240 D '23

McMullen, Dysart
Question and answer; poem. Forum 68:655 Ag '22

McMullen, Frances Drewry
Mrs Fiske. Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 O 4 '24
Mrs Percy V. Pennybacker. Woman Cit n s 8:11-12 Ap 5 '24
National park lady. Woman Cit n s 8:10-11 My 17 '24

McMullen, Gail. See Gray, Greta, jt. auth.

McMullin, Ethelyndal
Two plucky women. T. L. Fiske. por Sunset 52:43-4 Mr '24

MacMurchy, Helen
Child welfare in Canada. Ann Am Acad 105: 267-76 Ja '23

McMurrich, James Playfair
Retrospect. Science n s 58:521-31 D 28 '23
James Playfair McMurrich. M. Benjamin. por Sci Am 127:412 D '22
Portrait. Sci Monthly 14:204 F '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:105 Ap '24

Macnab, Francis
Portrait by H: Raeburn. Mentor 12:27 F '24

Macnaghten, Hugh Vibart
Æschylus and the World-war, 1914-18. 19th Cent 94:856-61 D '23
Eight glimpses of the Odyssey. Liv Age 323: 35-43 O 4 '24

McNair, William N.
Uniform rather than limited tax exemption. Am City 29:602 D '23

McNairn, Robert
Eternal effort; story. Canad M 58:551-2 Ap '22

McNamara, Bernard J.
Fra Innocenzo's crucifix; story. Cath World 115:85-92 Ap '22

McNamee, George A.
Uniform danger and caution symbols for Canadian highways. Am City 30:534 My '24

Mc Namee, Graham
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:296 Ag '24

MacNamee, W. Bruce
Making swimming safe for the people. Am City 31:11-14 Jl '24

McNary, Charles Linza
Portrait. R of Rs 65:294 Mr '22; World's Work 48:13 My '24

McNary-Haugen agricultural bill. See Export corporation plan

McNaught, Mrs Margaret (Schallenberger)
Commission on reorganization of elementary education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:131-5
Report of the commission on the revision of elementary education. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 338-41

McNeal, Mark J.
Destruction of Tokyo. Cath World 118:306-17 D '23

McNeely, Marian (Hurd) (Mrs Lee McNeely)
Complaint; verse. St N 51:359 F '24

McNeil, Nicholas T.
Decalog of health. Nat Educ Assn J 12:353 N '23
Decalog of health. Nat Educ Assn J 13:307 N '24

MacNeill, John (Evin)
Portrait. Ind 108:48 Ja 21 '22

MacNeill, John Gordon Swift
Foreign policy and royal influence. Fortn 116: 985-97 D '21
Judges and politics. Fortn 118:796-808 N '22
Lusus parliamenti: Dublin university representation, 1801-1922. Fortn 120:486-97 S '23
Peace in Ireland. Contemp 121:4-7 Ja '22
Prime minister and the prerogative of dissolution. Fortn 117:743-53 My '22

McNeill, Ronald
I.F.S. and Ulster. Fortn 117:95-105 Ja '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:741 Ag '23

MacNeille, Perry R.
Campaign for a civic center in Summit, N. J. Am City 27:350-2 O '22

McNeily, A. E.
Bluffing, a problem in morals. School and Soc 19:9-12 Ja 5 '24

Macnicol, Nicol
Barriers to freedom. Atlan 131:827-36 Je '23

MacNider, Hanford
Bonus for ex-soldiers. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:545-50 Jl '22
Legion and the veto. Outlook 132:182 O 4 '22
Wanted: fair play and a square deal. Outlook 130:420 Mr 15 '22

McNulty, J. H.
If Martin Chuzzlewit appeared to-day. Liv Age 311:402-5 N 12 '21

McNulty, William J.
Demand for secession in Canada's maritime provinces. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:607-8 Jl '24
Drug smuggling from Canada. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:93-7 O '24
Reds of eastern Canada. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:422-4 Je '23
Smuggling whisky from Canada. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:123-5 Ap '23

McNutt, Patterson
And for what? Collier's 72:9 N 17 '23
It's tough to be a kid brother. por Collier's 74:21 N 1 '24

McNutt, Walter Scott
Case study of ethical standards for public schools. Educa 44:393-405, 491-508 Mr-Ap '24

McNutt, William Slavens
Camera Joe; story. Collier's 70:3-4 S 23 '22
Cocky Lewis and the luck piece; story. Collier's 70:3-4 Ag 5 '22
Course of blue love; story. Collier's 74:10-11 O 25 '24
Coward; story. Collier's 71:5-6 Ja 6 '23
Do your stuff; story. Collier's 69:3-4 Mr 18 '22
Free road; story. Collier's 71:5-6 Ja 20 '23
Gauze fluffer; story. Collier's 73:7-8 F 2 '24
Green grass; story. Collier's 73:14-15 Mr 29 '24
Hands and arms; story. Collier's 72:3-4 Ag 25 '23
Heirs of the kingdom; story. Collier's 69:3-4 My 20 '22
His good name; story. Collier's 70:3-4 Jl 22 '22
Just a business; story. Collier's 70:7-8 N 18 '22
Ninety-nine; story. Collier's 72:8-9 Jl 28 '23
On Broadway; story. Collier's 74:9-10 Jl 19 '24
Opened way; story. Collier's 72:10-11 O 27 '23
Pestered in his mind; story. Collier's 70:5-6 O 7 '22
Reason why; story. Collier's 73:5-6 Ja 12 '24
Scowling Jerry and the pie-faced kid; story. Collier's 72:3-4 O 6 '23
Wet Washington. Collier's 71:5-6 Ja 27 '23
Whistling Emmy; story. Collier's 72:3-4 D 15 '23
Who shall train our giant? Collier's 73:6-7 My 24 '24
It's tough to be a kid brother. P. McNutt. por Collier's 74:21 N 1 '24

Macomber, Stanley
Comprehensive school building. Nat Educ Assn 1921:638-40

Macoun, W. T.
Canada's great pioneer horticulturist. Gard M 38:34 S '23
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 N '23

McPartlin, Catharine
Nancy Buckley. Overland n s 81:42 O '23

McPeak, Ival
Trade unions and health. Survey 48:21-2 Ap 1 '22

MacPhail, Andrew H.
Correlation between the I. Q. and the A. Q. School and Soc 16:586-8 N 18 '22
Freshman academic achievement in college of students presenting four years of Latin and those presenting no Latin. School and Soc 19:261-2 Mr 1 '24
—See Colvin, Stephen Sheldon, jt. auth.

McPhee, Colin
Orage; poem. Canad M 62:148 D '23

McPhee, Douglas Gordon
Teague's hoe is a gavel now. Collier's 74:14 Jl 5 '24

MacPherson, Ian
War pensions administration. Contemp 123: 700-5 Je '23

McPike, Eugene Fairfield
World communication league. Pub Libraries 29:125-6 Mr '24

McQuade, Walter
Investments in beauty that pay in cash. Gard M 40:175-7 N '24

McQuarrie, Irvine. See Kugelmass, I. Newton, jt. auth.

McQueen, Andrew
Plea for the record-worker. Photo-Era 50: 247-8 My '23

McQuesten, Bernice Abbott
Early American furniture. House B 55:602-10 My '24
Medieval tournament. School Arts M 23:403-7 Mr '24

McQuinn, Robert. See Wells, Margery, jt. auth.

MacRae, Alice M.
In Alberta hills; poem. Canad M 63:358 O '24

Macrae, D. B.
Flowers; poem. Canad M 62:353 Mr '24

MacRae, Hugh
Will your home be happy as theirs? colonies of Hugh MacRae. I. M. Tarbell. il Collier's 70:5-6 Jl 15 '22

Macrae, John
Battle of books; everyman's library. Ind 108: 163 F 18 '22

McRae, Thomas Chipman
Portrait. Delin 101:16 O '22; R of Rs 67:386 Ap '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:934 S '24

McRaye, Walter R.
East and west with Pauline Johnson. Canad M 60:381-9, 494-502 Mr-Ap '23

Macready, John A.
Non-stop flight across America. por Nat Geog M 46:1-83 Jl '24
Portrait. Outlook 133:879 My 16 '23

MacRitchie, David
New view of the gypsies. Fortn 118:626-39 O '22

Macrophotography
Making big photographs of little things. E. Bade. il Sci Am 128:97 F '23

McSkimmon, Mary
New type of leadership to carry out the new educational policies of America. School and Soc 16:316-18 S 16 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:242-5

McSquish; story. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 My 17 '24

McSweeney, Edward Francis
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:442 D '21

McTague, Louis L. See Benge, Eugene J., jt. auth.

MacTavish, Newton McFaul
Jasmines and the moth; story. Canad M 59: 16-18 My '22
Revenge of the purpletops; story. Canad M 58:469-72 Ap '22
Thrown in. See monthly numbers of Canadian magazine, April, 1920-March, 1922
Thrown out. See monthly numbers of Canadian magazine November, 1923-May, 1924

MacVeagh, E. L.
Italy's revolutionary conservatives. World's Work 46:207-14 Je '23

M'Vety, James H.
Employment service and the transportation problem. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):23-6 '22

McVey, Frank Le Rond
Critical attitude of the public toward higher education. School and Soc 20:257-62 Ag 30 '24
Portrait. Educ R 66:front D '23

McVicker, Daphne A.
Forbearance; poem. Good H 78:64 Ja '24

McWilliams, Glen
When a cost system becomes dangerous. Ind Management 63:160 Mr '22

McWilliams, R. F.
Future of railway control. Q J Econ 38:31-53 N '23

McWilliams, Margaret Stovel (Mrs R. F. McWilliams)
Relations to other organizations. Nat Educ Assn 1922:765-8

Macy, A. W.
Under the sugar pines. Overland n s 78:14-15 N '21

Macy, Icie G., and Outhouse, Julia
Résumé of investigations of cottonseed flour as human food. bibliog J Home Econ 16: 630-5 N '24

Macy, John Albert
Couplets in criticism; poems. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23
Cursory view of swearing. Bookm 57:593-600 Ag '23
Massachusetts. a Roman conquest. Nation 15: 709-12 D 27 '23
Master Anatole. Nation 119:487-8 N 5 '24
Swift's relations with women. New Repub 28:354-5 N 16 '21

Macy, R. H., and company
Costs 2% lower, 82% more sales and only 26% more employees. P. S. Straus. il System 42:398-400 O '22
Great store that was started with $300, and an idea; interview with J. I. Straus. F. C. Kelly. Am M 97:60-1 Je '24
This plan makes steady customers of shoppers; department store deposit accounts. il System 41:154-5 F '22

Macy, Valentine Everit
Neighbors. por Survey 52:588 S 1 '24

Macy family
More of Nantucket. M. J. Linton. il House B 54:360 O '23

Mad money. S. Young. New Repub 31:214-15 Jl 19 '22

Madam Pele. See Kilauea, Mount

Madame à sa tour monte; tr. from the French. L: Aragon. Dial 72:20-8 Ja '22

Madame Bovary; novel. See Flaubert, Gustave

Madame Pierre; drama. See Brieux, Eugene

Madariaga, Salvador de
De Madariaga discusses Spanish poetry. R. C. Feld. Bookm 60:322-6 N '24

Madden, J. T., and others
Co-ordination of instruction in collegiate schools of business with corporation training courses. J Pol Econ 29:710-20 N '21

Madden, John H.
Madden traction report. J: Bauer. New Repub 30:315 My 10 '22

Madden, Martin Barnaby
As to watchdogs and watchdogs. por Sat Eve Post 196:28 D 29 '23
European economic and reparations problem. Sat Eve Post 196:5 S 22 '23
New system in government. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-4 Je 9 '23
Taxes and the cost of government. Cong Digest 2:340 S '23
Uncle Sam's income; interview. Sat Eve Post 196:21 Ag 18 '23

Maddermarket theatre. See Norwich players

Maddock, Frances
Waste; poem. Cath World 114:654 F '22

Maddock, George F.
Is marriage a handicap? R. E. Jones. por Sunset 49:15 Jl '22

Maddock, R. S.
Paint for every place and purpose. Country Life 42:74-82 S; 35-41 O '22

Maddocks, Mildred. See Bentley, Mrs Mildred (Maddocks)

Maddox, William Johnston
Earthquake forecasting. St N 52:42-5 N '24
Kaleidoscopic croton. Gard M 38:157-8 N '23

Madeira
Madeira, an island paradise. H. Hauff. il Travel 38:10-14 D '21
Madeira and the Mediterranean. D. L. Elmendorf. il Mentor 11:1-32 Ja '24
See also Porto Santo island

Madeira river
Falls of the Madeira. F: L. Hoffman. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:588-95 Je '23

Mademoiselle Ixe; story. See Falconer, Lanoe, pseud.

Madison, Charles A.
Abraham Raisen. Poet Lore 35:210-31 Je '24
Growth of anti-Semitism. Nation 115:95 Jl 26 '22
Joseph Opatoshu. Freeman 8:370-2 D 26 '23
Mendele: the foremost of Ghetto satirists. Poet Lore 33:255-67 Je '22
Sholom Aleichem. Poet Lore 33:563-94 D '22
Scholom Asch. Poet Lore 34:524-31 D '23
Yiddish theatre. Poet Lore 32:497-519 D '21

Madison, Dorothea (Payne) Todd (Mrs James Madison)
Dolly Madison. H. Wilbur. il St N 50:927-9 Jl '23

Madison, Elizabeth
Socialized library. Nat Educ Assn J 13:299 N '24

Madison, Frank Hilton
How a great museum helps the schools in teaching furniture materials. Manual Train 23:301-3 Mr '22

Madison, J. T.
Cost of modern roads. Am City 30:47-8 Ja '24

Madison, James
Madison letter from William Short, and some digressions. E. A. Alderman. No Am 217: 785-96 Je '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:107 O '23; Outlook 136:232 F 6 '24

Madison, Mrs James. See Madison, Dorothea

Madison, Wisconsin

Education

Survey of the reading interests of the pupils of the Madison, Wisconsin, high school. F. M. Hughes. Educa 44:437-48 Mr '24

Streets

Madison's streets cost $418,114 in 1923. E. E. Parker. Am City 30:270 Mr '24

Madison public welfare association
Show the need, then meet it. E: D. Lynde. Survey 48:616-17 Ag 15 '22

Madison Square garden. See New York (city)—Public buildings

Madonna and the scarecrow; drama. DeW. Kaplan. Poet Lore 34:254-70 Je '23

Madonna lily. See Lilies

Madonnas
Pietro da Messina's Madonna and child. Int Studio 78:195 D '23
See also Pietà

Madras house; drama. See Barker, Harley Granville

Madrid

Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan

See Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan

Madrigal
Madrigal. A. Einstein. Mus Q 10:475-84 O '24

Madsen, Iver N.
Anent criteria of educational research. School and Soc 19:224-5 F 23 '24
Contribution of intelligence tests to educational guidance in high school. School R 30: 692-701 N '22
Correlation between intelligence and accomplishment quotients. School and Soc 16: 696-7 D 16 '23
Intelligence as a factor in school progress. School and Soc 15:283-8 Mr 11 '22
Procedures following a testing program. School and Soc 14:600-5 D 24 '21
Some results with the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon tests. School and Soc 19: 559-62 My 10 '24

Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk
Maelzel and the metronome. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 40:312 My '22

Maesnagian, Alexander (Martooni, pseud.)
Soviet Armenia, the homeland of the Armenians. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:771-2 F '23

Maeterlinck, Maurice
Blue bird; criticism. C. Stanislavsky. Theatre Arts M 7:29-40 Ja '23
Pelléas and Mélisande; criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:353-4 D 19 '23
Pelléas and Mélisande; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 117:746-7 D 26 '23
Pelléas and Mélisande; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:123 D 26 '23

Maeterlinck and Schopenhauer invade the cabin; story. D. R. Scott. Overland n s 78: 33-7 D '21

Maeztu, Gustavo de
De Maeztu, Spanish Basque. P. Sawyer. il Int Studio 75:509-13 S '22

Maeztu, Ramiro de
Automobiles and national character. Liv Age 322:583-5 S 20 '24

Maffi, Pietro, cardinal
Portrait. Outlook 130:203 F 8 '22

Maffii, Maffio
Mussolini, bersagliere. Liv Age 318:106-9 Jl 21 '23

Maffitt, M'Kean
Combustion of coal in boiler furnaces. Am City 28:153-6 F '23

Magalhães, Benjamin Constant Botelho de
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:447 My '22

Magalhães, Fernão de. See Magellan, Fernando

Magallanes, Fernando de. See Magellan, Fernando

Magazines. See Periodicals

Magdalena river, Colombia
Boca de Ceniza; mouth of Magdalena river; Black, McKenney, and Stewart, engineers. il map Bul Pan Am Union 56:331-43 Ap '23
By raft down the Magdalena river. M. T. Dawe. il Pan Am M 35:255-62 N '22
Innovation in motor boats on the Magdalena. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:582-7 Je '23
Silhouettes of Spanish America; on the Magdalena river, Colombia. il Pan Am M 34:12-14 My '22

Magdalenian period. See Man, Prehistoric—Cromagnon

Magee, Carl C.
Editorials, judges and jails. E: H. Shaffer. New Repub 39:353-4 Ag 20 '24
How Carl Magee broke Fall's New Mexico ring. W: G. Shepherd. por World's Work 48:29-40 My '24
Is the press free in New Mexico? Editor who defies the bi-lingual bosses barely escapes the penitentiary. S. B. Whipple. por Sunset 51:17-19 O '23
Justice in New Mexico. World's Work 48:585-6 O '24
New Mexican melodrama. H. Black. Nation 119:181-2 Ag 20 '24

Magee, Mrs Florence
Novice; poem. Cath World 119:234 My '24

Magee, Frank J.
Transporting a navy through the jungles of Africa in war time. il Nat Geog M 42:331-62 O '22

Magee, James D.
Historical analogy to the fight against par check collection. J Pol Econ 31:433-45 Je '23

Magee, William Kirkpatrick. See Eglinton, John, pseud.

Magellan, Fernando
First trip around the world. J. B. Lockwood. por Illus World 38:399-401 N '22
First voyage around the world. R. T. Clark. Liv Age 315:326-31 N 11 '22
Heroic death of Magellan. I. A. Leonard. il Mentor 12:54 N '24
Magellan; the romance of a great adventurer. A. S. Hildebrand. il maps por Harper 149: 466-79, 576-89, 781-94 S-N '24
Story of the first world tour. N. R. Clarke. il map Travel 43:13-17 My '24

Magellanic clouds. See Stars—Clusters

Maggie Clancey has her say; humorous musical recitation. A. Stone. Etude 41:674 O '23

Maggot of Misty Mountain; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Ag 19 '22

Magi
What was the star of Bethlehem? il Mentor 11:40 D '23
See also Jesus Christ—Nativity

Magic
Mediæval magic. R. Steele. Quar 240:291-307 O '23
Thomas Vaughan, magician. E. Martin. Fortn 121:405-16 Mr '24

Magic box; story. R. Sawyer. Outlook 134:174-6 Je 13 '23

Magic circle; story. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 F 18 '22

Magic music; story. L. Dutton. il Sat Eve Post 194:28-36 F 18 '22

Magic pipe; a story of Cap'n Moss. B. Jenkins. il Scrib M 73:182-7 F '23

Magic promise; story. K. H. Brown. il Good H 75:16-19 D '22

Magic sea shell; drama. J: Farrar. il Bookm 57:511-20 Jl '23

Magic touch in drama, and rainy days! B. De Casseres. Arts and Dec 21:26 Ag '24

Magicians. See Magic

Magie, David
Roman policy in Armenia and Transcaucasia and its significance. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:295-304

Magill, Hugh S.
H. S. Magill becomes secretary of the International Sunday school association. School and Soc 16:12 Jl 1 '22

Magindanao. See Mindanao

Maginnis, Charles Donagh
Work of John T. Comes. Arch Rec 55:93-101 Ja '24

Maginnis and Walsh, architects
National shrine of the Immaculate Conception, Washington, D. C. S. Baxter. il plans Arch Rec 52:2-15 Jl '22
Selection from the works of Maginnis and Walsh, architects. S. Baxter. il Arch Rec 53:92-115 F '23

Maginot, André
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:35 Ap '23; Cur Opinion 74:519 My '23
War minister who carries a bayonet in his portfolio. Cur Opinion 74:545 My '23

Magna charta
Unpopular seventeenth-century view of Magna carta. A. L. Cross. Am Hist R 29: 74-6 O '23

Magnesite
Magnesite in southern Nevada. Science n s 56:69 Jl 21 '22

Magnesium
Spectra
Series in the spectra of aluminum and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 60:388-9 O 24 '24

Magnesium alloys
Magnesium alloys. C. Backer. Sci Am 127:52 Jl '22

Magnetic field
Earth's electric and magnetic fields. W. F. G. Swan. Sci Am 129:413 D '23
On the influence of a rotating magnetic field upon growth. F: W. Lee and F. C. Lee. Science n s 58:352-3 N 2 '23

Magnetic iron ore. See Iron ores

Magnetic separators
Magnetic separators for the ceramic industries. il Sci Am 128:90 F '23

Magnetic surveys. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

Magnetic testing
Compact magnet-tester. il Sci Am 127:189 S '22
Magnetic testing of wider applicability. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 126:43 Ja '22

Magnetic testing of steel. See Steel—Testing

Magnetism
Atomic theory from the standpoint of magnetism. S. R. Williams. Science n s 59:493-7 Je 6 '24

Magnetism, Human
Magnetism in human beings. A. Gradenwitz. il diag Sci Am 126:245 Ap '22

Magnetism, Terrestrial
Early history of terrestrial magnetism in the United States with special reference to the work of Dr John Locke of Cincinnati. L: A. Bauer. Sci Monthly 18:625-7 Je '24
Earth currents and magnetic variations. F. Sanford. Science n s 56:464-8 O 27 '22
Gravitation and magnetism. Science n s 57: sup10 Ap 6 '23
Magnetic observations during the total solar eclipse. L: A. Bauer and J. A. Fleming. Science n s 58:62-3 Jl 27 '23
Magnetic observatory in northern Greenland. Science n s 58:sup10-12 N 23 '23
Sailing the seven seas in the interest of science in the non-magnetic yacht Carnegie. J. P. Ault. il map Nat Geog M 42:631-90 D '22
Some physical aspects of a recent analysis of the earth's magnetic field. L: A. Bauer. Science n s 58:113-15 Ag 17 '23
Terrestrial electricity. Science n s 59:sup14 Mr 28 '24
Where the compass fails to guide. N. H. Heck. map Sci Am 128:192 Mr '23

Magnetite. See Iron ores

Magneto-optics
Destruction of the polarization of resonance radiation by weak magnetic fields: a new magneto-optic effect. R. W. Wood and A. Ellet. Science n s 57:267-8 Mr 2 '23

Magnus, Helaine
Japanese fashions and customs fete. Mis R 47:132-5 F '24

Magnus, Sir Philip
Adult education in ancient times. Edin R 237: 78-94 Ja '23

Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman
Archæology to-day. Mentor 12:1-14 Ap '24

Magón, Ricardo Flores
Mexico's martyr; resolution adopted by the Mexican chamber of deputies with regard to the recent death, in Leavenworth penitentiary, of Ricardo Flores Magon. Nation 115:702 D 20 '22
Ricardo Flores Magon. G. O'Day. Nation 115: 689-90 D 20 '22

Magone, Daniel
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:28 Ag 19 '22

Magonigle, Harold Van Buren
Do our buildings interpret us? Forum 70:2085-94 N '23

Magoofus glass; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ja 5 '24

Magoon, Charles E.
Portrait. World's Work 48:99 My '24

Magrini, Luciano
Climax of reaction. Liv Age 323:89-93 O 11 '24

Magruder, Mary Lanier
Awakening; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:46 Ja 5 '24
Crows; poem. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
Gentians; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:46 F 11 '22
Haunted; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:40 Je 17 '22

Magruder, Mary Lanier—*Continued*
In the garden; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:42 Ap 8 '22
Jude's complaint; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Lights; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:61 N 19 '21
De little mawkin' bird; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:82 N 5 '21
My brown jar; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23
Old ships; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:46 Ja 19 '24
Remembered; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:103 Mr 31 '23
Road to nowhere; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:97 F 24 '23
Since you have come; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Unforgotten; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:98 Mr 17 '23
Wind at my door; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:86 N 26 '21

Magster
One best way to work. il Lit Digest 77:27 Ap 21 '23

Maguire, Helena M.
How to speed up on technic. Etude 40:818 D '22
Revolt against formalism. Musician 27:26 S '22

Maguire, William G.
Portrait. Outlook 134:547 Ag 8 '23

Magyars
Magyar memories, 1921. N. Craig. Liv Age 316:397-401 F 17 '23

Mah chang (game). See Mah jong

Mah jong (game)
Clearing a suit at mah jong. R. F. Foster. Asia 24:398 My '24
Construction of mah jong sets. E. M. Winterbourne. diags Ind Arts M 13:106-7 Mr '24
Game of a hundred intelligences. L. L. Harr. il Asia 23:595-6 Ag '23
How mah-jong cured seasickness, and defeated bandits. Lit Digest 79:70-2 O 13 '23
How old is mah-jong. R. F. Foster. il Asia 24:191-2 Mr '24
Insidious mah jong. Lit Digest 80:54-8 Mr 29 '24
Ma jung, game of Chinese mandarins. Lit Digest 75:38 D 30 '22
Mah chang: the game and its history. J. B. Powell. Liv Age 318:416-20 S 1 '23
Mah jongg and the idle rich. W: Bolitho. Liv Age 320:184-5 Ja 26 '24
Mah jong end games. R. F. Foster. Asia 24:736-7 S '24
Mah jong in one lesson. F: L. Allen. Ind 112: 283 My 24 '24
Mah jong lyric. Liv Age 319:481 D 8 '23
Mah jongg. C: Merz. New Repub 35:255-6 Ag 1 '23
Making mah jongg tiles is an important Chinese industry. il Cur Opinion 76:357-8 Mr '24
Pung-chow. N. Jefferies. Lit R 3:710 My 19 '23
Some fundamentals of mah-jong. R. F. Foster. il Asia 24:305 Ap '24

Mah jong; story. M. Minnigerode. il Collier's 72:11-12 D 1 '23

Maha, Renée
Portrait by K. van Dongen. Int Studio 75:200 Je '22

Mahabalipuram, India
City of Great Bali. L. A. Beck. il Asia 23:12-16 Ja '23

Mahaban, India
Mahaban and Sri Krishna. J. B. Pratt. il Asia 22:990-3 D '22

Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Scrapping Mahan. W: O. Stevens. Yale R n s 12:528-42 Ap '23

Mahan, George A.
Portrait. Mentor 12:16 My '24

Mahany, Rowland Blennerhassett
Oh, not in hate; poem. Forum 67:340 Ap '22

Maharaja of Nabha. See Nabha, Sri Ripudaman Singhji Malavendra, maharaja of

Mahdesian, Arshag
Case of Armenia against France. Outlook 133: 198 Ja 31 '23

Mahdia. See Mahedia, Tunis

Mahedia, Tunis
Sunken treasure galley of Mahdia, Tunisia. B. K. de Prorok. il Art and Archaeol 17: 54-7 Ja '24

Maher, Arthur P.
Radio message to your pocketbook. Collier's 70:9-10 Ag 19 '22
Six stock salesmen to avoid. Collier's 69:9 Je 17 '22

Maher, T. K.
Portrait. Outlook 131:699 Ag 30 '22; Cur Opinion 73:435 O '22

Mahin, Edward G.
Educational value of the study of quantitative analysis. Science n s 58:317-20 O 26 '23
Schoolmaster and the teacher. Science n s 57:252-5 Mr 2 '23
Science or athletics? Science n s 55:523-8 My 19 '22

—and Carr, Ralph Harold
Determination of fat in cream. Science n s 56: 512-14 N 3 '22

Mahler, Gustav
From a concertina to a symphony orchestra. A. J. Eastman. por Etude 39:775 D '21
Mahler's third symphony. W. J. Henderson. Ind 108:281 Mr 18 '22

Mahmed VI. See Mohammed VI, sultan of Turkey

Mahogany
Distinguishing characteristics of mahogany. Sci Am 127:72 Jl '22; Same. Ind Arts M 11: 359 S '22
Eminence of mahogany. F. C. Schmitz. il House and Gard 46:72 Jl '24
Mahogany, royal wood. S. De Brie. il Country Life 43:110-14 N '22
Planting mahogany in Venezuela. C. D. Mell. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:599-601 D '23

Mahogany; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Je 30 '23

Mahommedanism. See Mohammedanism

Mahon, John J.
Portrait. World's Work 47:195 D '23

Mahoney, James
Aunt Sophronia; story. Cent 107:60-8 N '23
Hat of eight reflections; story. Cent 105:896-913 Ap '23
It's not good sense; story. Ladies' H J 41:20-1 F '24

Mahoney, John Joseph
Americanization in the United States. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,31:1-42

Mahr, August C.
Personal element in book illustration. School Arts M 24:3-8 S '24

Maia, José Joaquim da
Century of Brazilian history. E. Montarroyos and L: Guilaine. Liv Age 315:15-19 O 7 '22

Maiden Dew; story, tr. from the Polish. K. Tetmajer. Freeman 8:108-10 O 10 '23

Maidstone club house, East Hampton, Long Island. See Clubhouses

Mail
Mail sorting that gives us an early start daily. M. W. Osgood. il plan System 45:329-31 Mr '24
Saving $10,000 a year in handling office mail. D. C. Pettibone. il System 45:768-71 Je '24

Mail, Air. See Postal service, Aerial

Mail advertising. See Advertising, Mail

Mail boats
New York's floating postal service. il R of Rs 68:662-3 D '23

Mail boxes
Unusual and attractive mail box. L. W. Williams. il plans Pop Mech 42:701-2 O '24

Mail carriers. See Postmen

Mail handling
New parcel post terminal of Chicago to have largest package-handling system. G. A. Orb. il Illus World 38:565-7 D '22

Mail handling—*Continued*
Postal subways in London. il Sci Am 131: 160-1 S '24
Problem of the mails. A. B. Rossdale. Forum 68:624-30 Jl '22

Mail order business
Chain-store and mail-order rivalry. Cur Opinion 77:643 N '24
How we built a profitable mail-order business. L: Rothman. System 46:171-3 Ag '24
Humanizing the mail order, our way to 1,400% greater volume. M. Winkler. il System 45:478-80 Ap '24
Now they all pull; the mail-order methods and collection policy of El Vandoma. R. M. Rose. System 46:287-8 S '24
Simple records that make mail orders pay. G: N. Cohen. System 43:190-1 F '23

Mail robberies
How Uncle Sam protects your mail. R. D. Simmons. Am M 97:62-3 My '24

Mail service. See Postal service

Maile, Carra. See Edwards, Allen, jt. auth.

Mailing lists
How your name gets on so many mailing lists. E. J. Williams. Am M 96:31 S '23

Maillard, Joseph
Acute sense of sound location in birds. Science n s 55:208-9 F 24 '22

Maillol, Aristide
Aristide Maillol. W. Agard. Dial 75:365-8 O '23
Maillol, giant of sculpture. S. Cheney. il Int Studio 78:3-11 O '23

Main, Walter H.
Raising the roof. Woman's H C 50:96 F '23

Main Street. See Village life

Main Street or Hoofdstraat. H. W. Van Loon. Lit R 3:663 My 5 '23

Main Street, Religion and. H. A. Pritchard. Ind 111:158-9 O 13 '23

Main Street's been paved! S. Lewis. Nation 119:255-60 S 10 '24

Maine
State of Maine, down east. R. Herrick. Nation 115:182-3 Ag 23 '22
Three sentinels of the North. W: S. Rossiter. map Atlan 132:87-97 Jl '23

Antiquities

See also Kitchen-middens

Description and travel

Beaver revisited. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 134: 258-60 Je 27 '23
Maine coast philosophy. R. Morris. Atlan 132: 30-6 Jl '23
Woods of Maine. D. L. Sharp. il Harper 145: 185-96 Jl '22

See also York

Politics and government

Direct primary law in Maine and how it has worked. O. C. Hormell. Ann Am Acad 106: 128-41 Mr '23
Maine as a political barometer. Lit Digest 82:10-11 S 20 '24
Maine's bent. Outlook 138:77 S 17 '24
Maine's missing voters. Lit Digest 74:10 S 23 '22

Social conditions

Way down East with the K. K. K. F: L. Collins. Collier's 72:12 D 15 '23

Social life and customs

On becoming a native. Outlook 134:45-6 My 23 '23

Maintenance and repairs. See Repairing

Maintenance of plant. See Factories—Maintenance and repair

Maintenance of way

Railroads

See Railroads—Track

Mainz basin
Mayence basin, a chapter of geologic history. E: W. Berry. il maps Sci Monthly. 16:113-29 F '23

Maiolica. See Majolica

Mair, Charles
Poet and patriot. I. C. Mackay. por Canad M 59:162-5 Je '22

Mairet, Jeanne
Sarah Bernhardt's advice to young actors. Drama 13:288-9 My '23

Maison de Silvie. See Castles

La maison natale; drama. See Copeau, Jacques

Maitland, Lester J.
Portrait. Ind 110:252 Ap 14 '23

Maize. See Corn

Majestic (steamship)
Beautiful monster. il Outlook 131:197 My 31 '22
Majestic: the latest and largest of ships. il diag Sci Am 127:10-11 Jl '22
Ocean liner as big as 400 houses. il Cur Opinion 73:121-2 Jl '22
Radio equipment for the world's largest ship. il Lit Digest 74:40-1 S 30 '22

Majolica
Maiolica of old Mexico. G. Teall. il House and Gard 42:56 N '22

Major, Howard
Essentially well-planned room. Country Life 42:34-41 My '22
Growing vogue for period rooms. Country Life 45:34-41 F '24
Story of the staircase. Country Life 43:73-82 N '22

Major; story. N. S. Macdonald. il St N 51:534-7 Mr '24

Major wants a stableboy; story. J: A. Johnson. Atlan 134:238-41 Ag '24

Majorca
Keeping house in Majorca. P. B. Harnden. il map Nat Geog M 45:424-40 Ap '24

Make-up, Theatrical
Kinematography for the amateur; make-up. H. C. McKay. il diag Photo-Era 52:130-5 Mr '24

Makhno, Father
Buccaneers of the steppes. J. Kessel. Liv Age 315:274-5 N 4 '22

Maki-monos. See Painting, Japanese

Making a man of him; story. B. Brown. il Ladies' H J 40:16-17 O '23

Making a man of him; story. L. H. Robbins. il Woman's H C 49:9-10 Mr '22

Making it pleasant for Aunt Lydia; story. I. F. Bellows. Overland n s 80:39-45 D '22

Making of a hero; story. M. I. Taylor. il Delin 101:10-11 S '22

Making the world safe for Junior; story. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-14 O 14 '22

Makino, Nobuaki, viscount
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:619 Jl '23

Makovitski, Dushan Petrovich
Tolstoi manuscripts. Liv Age 320:525 Mr 15 '24

Malabar, India
Moplahs of Malabar. W: Crooke. Edin R 235: 181-93 Ja '22

Malacosoma americana. See Tent caterpillars

Malad river

See also King Hill canal

Maladjustment
What is maladjustment? E. C. Lindeman. Survey 51:189-90 N 15 '23

Malagodi, O.
America shuts the door. Liv Age 321:1135-7 Je 14 '24

Malaria
Decrease of malaria. Science n s 57:supl0 Je 22 '23
Devil and the Quaker. J. Smith. Survey 50: 445 Jl 15 '23
Fish as guardians of health. S: F. Hildebrand. il Outlook 130:465-7 Mr 22 '22
New observations on the malarial parasite. Am J Pub Health 14:699-700 Ag '24

Malaria—*Continued*
No malaria in high and dry spots. Lit Digest 80:25 Mr 22 '24
Open-channel drainage for malaria control. F. E. Hulse. il Am City 26:215-17 Mr '22

Malay archipelago
Barbarism. H. M. Tomlinson. Liv Age 320:75-8 Ja 12 '24

See also Bali; Celebes; Moluccas

Missions

See Missions—Malay archipelago

Malay peninsula
In the forest of Malaya. H. M. Tomlinson. il Harper 149:624-33 O '24
Malaya and the Empire. R. O. Winstedt. 19th Cent 94:101-11 Jl '23
Nothing but the truth. C. Wells. il Asia 24: 108-12 F '24
Operations of an American rubber company in Sumatra and the Malay peninsula. H. S. Hotchkiss. Ann Am Acad 112:154-62 Mr '24
Through the jungles of the Malay peninsula. R: Halliburton. il map Travel 41:26-30 Jl '23

See also Federated Malay states; Trengganu

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Malay peninsula

Malay states

See also Kelantan

Hunting

See Hunting—Malay states

Malaya. See Malay peninsula

Malays
At home and abroad with my Malays, by a British official. il Asia 22:521-6 Jl '22
In tiger-haunted kampongs. il Asia 22:467-72 Je '22

Malaysia. See Malay archipelago

Malcolm, Dougal
British South Africa company. Quar 241:69-89 Ja '24

Malcolm, Wyatt
Coalfields of Canada. Canad M 61:3-10 My '23

Malcom, Roy
Problem of American-born Japanese. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:109-12 Ap '23

Malden, Walter James
Agricultural depression and the nation's loss. Fortn 119:1021-34 Je '23

Malecon, On the; story. W: McFee. il (front) Harper 148:354-66 F '24

Malheur Lake reservation
America's great living museum. R. H. Moulton. il Ind 107:134 N 5 '21

Malibran, Marie Felicità (Garcia)
Malibran's tears. Etude 42:532 Ag '24

Malipiero, G. Francesco
History of music and the music of history Mus Q 9:1-18 Ja '23

Mallard ducks. See Ducks

Mallarmé, Stéphane
Sea-wind; poem. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
English class of Stéphane Mallarmé. G. de Givry. Liv Age 320:371-3 F 23 '24

Mallery, Otto Tod
Getting the jump on unemployment. Am City 28:2-3 Ja '23
Place of municipal playgrounds and parks in the national outdoor recreation policy. Playground 18:231-2 Jl '24
Reviving private industry through public works. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):73-8 '22
Unemployment conference. Survey 47:255 N 12 '21
He hunts men and jobs. S. Bent. Collier's 72: 27 D 29 '23

Malleson, Lucy
London; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24

Mallet, Matilde (Obarrio) lady
Glimpse of Panama City. Pan Am M 34:8-9 Mr '22

Malleterre, Pierre M. G.
Germany is not disarmed. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:32-8 O '23

Mallette, Jennie A.
Pilgrims. Woman's H C 50:42-4 O '23

Mallinckrodt, Edward, jr.
Hunting and photographing the brown bear of Alaska. Outing 81:51-8 N '22

Mallinson, Lorna Valentine
My song. Good H 79:160 N '24

Mallmann, Paul J.
Oppau disaster: facts and conjectures as to its cause. Sci Am 126:198 Mr '22

Mallmann, W. L.
Hygiene of wrestling mats. Am J Pub Health 14:569-70 Jl '24

Malloch, Douglas
Comrade rides ahead; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:4 Je 23 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:225 Ag '23
'Tis but the night; poem. Sat Eve Post 196: 44 F 16 '24

Mallock, William Hurrell
Scientific methods of propaganda. Fortn 117: 300-8 F '22
Passing of W. H. Mallock. Ind 110:257 Ap 14 '23

Mallon, James J.
International economic policy. Ann Am Acad 108:112-13 Jl '23
Sketch. por Survey 50:292-3 Je 1 '23

Mallory, George H. Leigh-. See Leigh-Mallory, George H.

Mallory, Mrs J. F. See Mallory, Molla

Mallory, Molla (Bjurstedt) (Mrs J. F. Mallory)
Shall we encourage athletics for girls? por Woman's H C 49:13 S '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:21 Ja 4 '22; Outing 81: 24 O '22; Country Life 43:56 D '22
Portrait by O. Campbell. Arts and Dec 17:250 Ag '22
Portrait by C. Schiott. Arts and Dec 16:440 Ap '22

Mallory inheritance; story. A. H. Seamann. il St N 50:132-7 D '22

Mallow, Frank
Ambulance of Aldabra; story. St N 51:306-9 Ja '24

Malnutrition. See Nutrition

Malofie, A.
Ukrainia's right to independence. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:108-9 O '22

Malone, Dudley Field
Cargo of the Lusitania: an official statement. Nation 116:15-16 Ja 3 '23

Malone, Dumas
Threatened prosecution of Alexander Hamilton under the Sedition act by Thomas Cooper. Am Hist R 29:76-81 O '23

Malone, Edward F.
Efferent characteristics of reception centers. Science n s 57:449-50 Ap 13 '23

Maloney, Anna
Portrait. Illus World 38:859 F '23

Malschick; story. L. W. Dean. il St N 50:481-8 Mr '23

Malta
Archaeology of the Maltese islands. T. Zammit. il Art and Archaeol 15:79-84 F '23
Nights and sights of Malta. H: J. Forman. il Harper 147:154-66 Jl '23

Malta fever
Malta fever in the United States and its relation to cow's milk. Am J Pub Health 14: 519 Je '24

Maltese islands. See Malta

Maltese rats. See Pack rats

Maltose
Sugar from corn. Lit Digest 81:22-3 My 10 '24; Same. Science n s 59:sup14 Je 6 '24

Maltzahn, Axel, freiherr von
How the Russo-German treaty was made. Liv Age 313:584-6 Je 3 '22

Malvaloca (drama by S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 32:223-4 O 25 '22
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 33:284-6 F 7 '23

Malvy, Louis Jean
Undaunted exile. H. F. Armstrong. por Ind 109:131-2 S 16 '22

Mama of Manuelito; story. E. C. Stone. il Cent 105:862-72 Ap '23

Mamallapuram, India. See Mahabalipuram

Mameli, Efisio
Chemistry and national defense. Liv Age 321:1031-4 My 31 '24

Mammals, Fossil
Chinese fossil mammals. Science n s 58:sup12-14 N 2 '23
Fossil mammals at the Colorado museum of natural history. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Sci Monthly 17:271-7 S '23
See also Baluchitheres

Mammon and the man; story. F. Dana. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Mr 15 '24

Mammoth cave
Listening-in in Mammoth cave. F. G. Harlow. il Radio Broadcast 4:197-201 Ja '24

Mammoths
Mystery of the mammoth. B. Digby. 19th Cent 94:222-32 Ag '23
North American elephant. W. Simmons. il Mentor 12:46-7 Je '24
Why the mammoth became extinct. il Cur Opinion 71:787-8 D '21

Man, Henry de
Can labor save Europe? Scrib M 73:669-76 Je '23
Fleming versus Walloon. Atlan 132:110-18 Jl '23
Germany's new prophets. Yale R n s 13:665-83 Jl '24

Man
Ant-men. E. de Morzier. Liv Age 319:367-70 N 24 '23
Coming, a universal S. R. O. sign! Lit Digest 82:17 S 20 '24
Kant and the unity of mankind. F. S. Marvin. Contemp 126:470-8 O '24
Man and beast. Liv Age 320:426-7 Mr 1 '24
Man and his young world. H. Shapley. Nation 118:529-31 My 7 '24
See also Anthropology; Anthropometry; Civilization; Color of man; Evolution; History; Manners and customs; Men; Physiology; Vital statistics

Attitude and movement
See Posture

Origin and antiquity
Everybody on evolution. R. I. Gannon. Cath World 117:48-62 Ap '23
Fossil man of Rhodesia. G. E. Smith. Atlan 129:454-65 Ap '22
Fresh evidence of our apish ancestry; mongol, negro, and white trace descent from three apes. il Cur Opinion 77:484-6 O '24
How old is man? Nation 116:287 Mr 14 '23
Human race: its unity of origin. J. A. M. Richey. Cath World 114:433-51 Ja '22
Missing link still missing. il Lit Digest 72:21-2 Ja 28 '22
Multiple origin of man. W. H. Ballou. No Am 215:544-55 Ap '22
Origins of civilisation. O. G. S. Crawford. Edin R 239:101-16 Ja '24
Origins of civilisation; reply, with rejoinder. W. J. Perry. Edin R 239:405-8 Ap '24
Our present knowledge of man's ancestry. J: Cameron. diags Canad M 59:89-95 Je '22
Present status of investigations concerning antiquity of man in California. J: C. Merriam. Science n s 60:1-2 Jl 4 '24
Recent discoveries of the antiquity of man. H: F. Osborn and C. A. Reeds. Science n s 56: 256 S 1 '22
Recent discovery of ancient human remains in Los Angeles, California. C. Stock. Science n s 60:2-5 Jl 4 '24
South American Indian. W: H. Haas. il Sci Monthly 19:188-215 Ag '24
Was the cave man our ancestor? M. H. Revell. il Illus World 38:536-9 D '22
Where did man originate? H: F Osborn. il Asia 24:427-31 Je '24
See also Dryopithecus; Evolution

Man, Erect position of. See Posture

Man, Migrations of. See Migrations of man

Man, Prehistoric
Age of the Broken Hill skull. Liv Age 313: 60-2 Ap 1 '22
Cave men of Europe. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 57:sup12 Ja 19 '23
Close on the trail of pre-historic man. World's Work 47:251-4 Ja '24
Disease and injury among fossil men and the beginnings of surgery. R. L. Moodie. il Sci Monthly 14:391-4 Ap '22
Each stratum a human epoch in this capital of pre-history. il map Cur Opinion 76:218-19 F '24
Extinct races of ape-like man. il Sci Am 128: 302-3 My '23
Femoral deformation. G. E. Rhoades. Science n s 58:305 O 19 '23
Finding out what ailed prehistoric man. Lit Digest 72:52-3 Mr 18 '22
Fossil man from Rhodesia. G: G. MacCurdy. Science n s 54:577 D 9 '21
Genealogy of man. Science n s 60:sup12 Ag 8 '24
Latest African anthropological find. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126:90 F '22
Latest find in anthropology. il R of Rs 65: 105-6 Ja '22
On the trail of an American Tut-ankh-amen. il Lit Digest 82:34-42 Ag 16 '24
Recent developments in prehistory. G: G. MacCurdy. Sci Monthly 18:467-74 My '24
Rhodesian skull. Science n s 55:129-30 F 3 '22
Santa Barbara skull. Science n s 58:sup12 N 9 '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:23 Ja 12 '24
Santa Barbara skull; reply. E. H. Sellards. Science n s 58:538 D 28 '23
Santa Barbara skull; rejoinder. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 59:126 F 1 '24
Superiority of prehistoric man to modern man. Cur Opinion 72:519 Ap '22
Those Los Angeles skeletons. Lit Digest 81: 25 Ap 26 '24
Trephined skull from New Mexico. Science n s 58:sup12 Ag 31 '23
When Hottentots lived in France. il Lit Digest 80:29 F 23 '24
See also Man—Origin and antiquity

Cromagnon
World and art of the ancient cave men. H. O. Whitnall. Sci Monthly 17:412-26 N '23

Piltdown
Piltdown man. Science n s 57:sup9-10 My 4 '23

Man, Primitive. See Man, Prehistoric

Man and a maid and a miniature; story. F. T. Barnard. il Woman's H C 50:19-20 Je '23

Man and the job. G. M. Eaton. Ind Management 65:174-5 Mr '23

Man at Red Barns; novel. See Gale, Zona

Man from God's country; story. M. P. Montague. No Am 216:605-15 N '22

Man from the Balkans. L. Hatvany. Liv Age 315:301-3 N 4 '22

Man in the bowler hat; drama. A. A. Milne. il Ladies' H J 40:5 Ap '23

Man in the house; story. E. Singmaster. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 F 9 '24

The man must be mad; story. G. A. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 My 31 '24

Man of inaction; story. G. E. Mitton. Forum 71:618-30 My '24

Man of principle; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 194:20 Ap 8 '22

Man of violence; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Je 21 '24

Man-of-war birds. See Frigate-birds

Man power. See Armies

Man power conference
For the youth of America. Playground 16:532-3 F '23

Man who balked at decisions; story. H. H. Hysell. il System 44:450-3 O '23

Man who came back; story. F. A. Hunt. Overland n s 79:33-5 My '22

Man who couldn't paint; story. S. Chalmers. Int Studio 79:340-50 Ag '24

Man who cursed the lilies; story. C: T. Jackson. Cur Opinion 72:188-95 F '22

Man who didn't know Christmas from the Fourth of July; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 39:24-5 D '22

Man who discovered God; story. S. Lockwood. il Collier's 72:3-4 Ag 11 '23

Man who feared beauty; story. C. Jope-Slade. il Sunset 51:12-14 O '23

Man who just sat; story. F: L. Collins. il Harper 145:689-93 O '22

Man who kept a diary; story. J. C. Squire. Cent 107:278-87 D '23

Man who knew too much; stories. See Chesterton, Gilbert Keith

Man who knew women; story. B. Blackmar. il Pict R 25:14-15 F '24

Man who lied; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 69:7-8 Ap 15 '22

Man who lived in a shoe; novel. See Forman, Henry James

Man who loved hate; story. W. Smith. il Collier's 74:20-1 S 27 '24; Same. il Cur Opinion 77:597-601 N '24

Man who made poetry hum; story. J. Lee. Scrib M 72:109-15 Jl '22

Man who married a dumb-bell; story. B. Brown. il Collier's 68:3-4 D 10 '21

Man who never smiled; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 S 30 '22

Man who picked the primroses; story. M. Edginton. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ag 4 '23

Man who sought experience; story. P. J. Haaren. Sunset 48:65 F '22

Man who stole from himself; story. N. Teffi. Liv Age 314:839-41 S 30 '22

Man who talked; story. R: W. Child. il Collier's 69:3-4 Ja 28 '22

Man who told stories; Irish tales. See Duffy, P. J. O'Connor

Man who was afraid to take a chance; story. M. R. McCallum. il Am M 98:44-6 S '24

Man who was satisfied; story. F. W. Smith. il Collier's 74:14-15 Ag 16 '24

Man will fight for his own; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Collier's 74:12 Jl 19 '24

Man with the flower in his mouth; dialog, tr. from the Italian. L. Pirandello. Dial 75:313-22 O '23

Man with the ironic mask; story. J: D. Williams. il Scrib M 71:556-64 My '22

Man with the metal face; story. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ap 1 '22

Man without a country club; story. C: Divine. il Collier's 74:3-4 Jl 5 '24

Management education. See Industrial management—Study and teaching

Management engineering. See Industrial management

Management engineers. See Industrial engineers

Management of children. See Children—Management and training

Management of factories, shops, etc. See Factory management

Managing husbands looks easy but—; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 96:28-31 Jl '23

Managing Molly; story. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 195:37-8 Mr 10 '23

Manatees
Mr Joseph and his manatee. Lit Digest 79: 75 N 3 '23

Manchester, Arthur Livingston
Greater value of technical studies. Etude 41: 88 F '23
Music education, a musical America, the American composer, a sequence. Mus Q 10: 587-95 O '24
Note from a voice teacher's thought-book. Etude 41:788 N '23
Small college as a factor in the development of a musical nation. Mus Q 8:595-604 O '22
Speaking and singing voices. Etude 41:340-2 My '23
Suggestions for singing students. Etude 41: 861-2 D '23
Task and qualifications of the teacher of voice culture. Etude 40:272-4 Ap '22
Young musician and a college position. por Etude 41:157-8 Mr '23

Manchester, Elsie Clare
Blue-grass; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23

Manchester, H. H.
About gardening in old Japan. Gard M 37:311-14 Jl '23
Lost gardens of Cambodia. Gard M 39:409-11 Ag '24
Pictorial history of the garden. Gard M 34: 237-40, 311-14; 35:113-15, 257-9 Ja-F, Ap, Je '22

Manchester, England
Benefits of scientific port development. G: M. Massey. Bul Pan Am Union 58:796-801 Ag '24

Manchester, New Hampshire
New paving in Manchester, N.H. il Am City 29:33-4 Jl '23
Snow removal methods in Manchester. H. S. R. McCurdy. il Am City 31:305-7 O '24

Manchu blood; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Mr 25 '22

Manchuria
Japan's civilizing mission in Manchuria. K. K. Kawakami. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:327-33 My '23
Manchuria after thirty years. Liv Age 319: 80-2 O 13 '23
Manchuria, Mongolia, and Siberia. P. S. Reinsch. Nation 114:523-5 My 3 '22
Modern methods in Manchuria. U. V. Wilcox. il illus World 38:852-4 F '23
Modern progress in Manchuria, U. V. Wilcox. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:260-3 N '22
Naturalist in Manchuria. A. De C. Sowerby Liv Age 315:336-41 N 11 '22
Retail prices in South Manchuria, July, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:69 Ja '23
Riddle of Manchuria. N. Peffer. Nation 113: 752 D 28 '21
Rivalries in Manchuria. Liv Age 321:781-2 Ap 26 '24
See also Harbin; Kiao-chau; Mukden; Rusians in Manchuria

Description and travel
On the threshold of a dissolving empire. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 320:118-22 Ja 19 '24

Mancini, Vittorio Francesco di Giuseppe
Memoirs of a Fascist organizer. Nation 115: 698-700 D 20 '22

Mandan, North Dakota
Financing and installing a new street lighting system. P. B. Reed. il Am City 26:143-4 F '22

Mandarin coat; drama. A. C. D. Riley. Drama 13:132-5 Ja '23

Mandatories. See Mandatory plan

Mandatory plan
Backward peoples under the mandate system. R. L. Buell. il maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:386-95 Je '24
British Middle-East mandates. G: Aston. Outlook 131:448 Jl 12 '22
Colonial mandates. J: H. Harris. Contemp 122:604-11 N '22
Europe versus Asia. H. E. Wortham. Atlan 131:556-64 Ap '23
League mandates approved. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1006-9 S '22
Mandate system. F. D. Lugard. Edin R 238: 398-408 O '23

Mandatory plans—*Continued*
What is wrong with the world? C. S. Osborn. Forum 69:1252-8 F '23
What the mandates mean to the Empire. Lit Digest 72:71-5 Mr 11 '22

Mandel, Arch M.
Detroit's bureau of public safety gets results. Am City 26:37-8 Ja '22
Why crime decreased in Detroit. Am City 27: 149-52 Ag '22

Mandeville, Sir John
Sir John Mandeville. L. Powys. Freeman 7: 132-4 Ap 18 '23

Mandioca. See Cassava

Mandujano, Graciela
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1033 S '23

Manet, Edouard
Mystery of Manet. C. Bell. New Repub 37: 196-8 Ja 16 '24

Maneuvers of Molly; story. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 D 16 '22

Mangan, James Clarence
Woman of three cows; poem. Survey 47:316 N 26 '21

Mangelsdorf, P. C.
Waxy endosperm in New England maize. Science n s 60:222-3 S 5 '24

Mangiagalli, Riccardo Pick-. See Pick-Mangiagalli, Riccardo

Mangin, Charles
Conquerors of North Africa. Liv Age 317:650-4 Je 16 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:905 Mr '23; World's Work 45:461 Mr '23

Mangoes
Insects injurious to the mango in Florida and how to combat them. G. F. Maznette. il Farmers' Bul 1257:1-22 '22

Mangrove trees
Mangrove mysteries. W: Beebe. Harper 145: 583-90 O '22

Mangun, Vernon Lamar
Texts in classroom management. School and Soc 16:386-8 S 30 '22

Manguruyu; story. F. Burgos. Liv Age 321: 1247-50 Je 28 '24

Manhandled; story. A. Stringer. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Mr 22; 22-3 Mr 29 '24

Manhattan health society
Clinic that is not free. G. Woodcock. Survey 49:110-11 O 15 '22
Health club. G. Smith. Survey 51:79-81 O 15 '23
Manhattan health society. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 13:999-1004 D '23

Manhattan Island
Adding six square miles to Manhattan Island. E. B. Royce. il map Illus World 36:517-19 D '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 71:18-19 D 10 '21
See also New York (city)

Manholes
Chicago's new manhole cover. il Am City 28: 455-6 My '23
Too many types of manholes. Am City 31:139 Ag '24

Manila, Philippine Islands
Days of sport around Manila. G: B. Bowers. Outing 79:227 F '22
Mirrors of Manila. M. Wolfson. il Asia 24: 187-90 Mr '24
Our Far eastern metropolis. E. B. Cannon. il Travel 39:11-14 Jl '22

Churches
In the wake of the friars. H. C. Taylor. il Asia 21:1030-5 D '21

Social life and customs
Housekeeping joys in Manila. J. G. Potter. il Outlook 130:346-8 Mr 1 '22

Water supply
Artesian well as a potential source of danger. C: N. Leach and F. D. Leach. il Am J Pub Health 14:827-31 O '24

Manila bay, Battle of, 1898
How Manila surrendered. L. Persius. Liv Age 318:500-5 S 15 '23

Manioc. See Cassava

Manisty's eyes; story. M. Curtis. il Sat Eve Post 195:43-4 Ap 7 '23

Manitoba

Description and travel
See also Gimli, Canada; Nelson river

Elections
Manitoba abandons prohibition. Lit Digest 73: 18-19 Jl 21 '23
Manitoba goes wet. Outlook 134:450 Jl 25 '23

History
See also Red River settlement

Manley, Carolyn
Window and its place in human progress. Arts and Dec 18:28 F '23

Manley, Mrs Mary de la Rivière
First woman journalist. N. Tourneur. Ind 111: 159 O 13 '23

Manly, Basil M.
Arbitration and industrial justice. Survey 48: 44-6 Ap 8 '22
Moral influences in the adjustment of industrial disputes. Ann Am Acad 103:40-4 S '22
Sugar robbery. Nation 116:493 Ap 25 '23

Manly, Ellen
Apt scholar! verse. St N 49:1321 O '22
Careless little princess; verse. St N 49:423-5 F '22
Christmas hike; verse. St N 49:182-5 D '21
Curiosities; verse. St N 51:569-71 Ap '24
Dame Quimp's quest; story. St N 50:191-5 D '22
Grumble rumble; poem. St N 51:1287 O '24
Gumble inn; verse. St N 52:23-5 N '24
House to rent; verse. St N 51:810-11 Je '24
July jingle; verse. St N 49:996-7 Jl '22
Tardy scholar; verse. St N 49:867 Je '22
Three golden keys; verse. St N 50:249-52 Ja '23
Weather conditions; verse. St N 50:489-91 Mr '23

Manly art; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ap 5 '24

Mann, Albert
Water-immersion objectives. Science n s 55: 539-40 My 19 '22

Mann, Albert Russell
Economic importance of agricultural education. Lit R 3:sup7-8 Ag 25 '23
Farmers and the country church. Mis R 46:383-5 My '23
Relation of the extension specialist to the resident staff in home economics. J Home Econ 14:159-67 Ap '22
Report of the committee on a working program for Smith-Lever extension and vocational education forces in the various states. Nat Educ Assn 1921:592-600

Mann, C. E.
How customers get a quick O. K. for credit. por System 43:28-31 Ja '23

Mann, Charles Riborg
Federal organization for education. Educ R 63:102-9 F '22
Portrait. Educ R 65:front F '23

Mann, Sir Donald
Portrait. Outlook 133:15 Ja 3 '23

Mann, Dorothea Lawrance
Sir Harry Johnston, showman. Bookm 58:661-2 F '24

Mann, Francis P.
Forgery or genuine? Sci Am 127:404 D '22
From the Bourse to Wall street. Sci Am 127: 308 N '22
Gasoline camels. Sci Am 128:153 Mr '23
Speeding up radio. Sci Am 126:397 Je '22

Mann, H. C.
Glory of the sand dunes; photographs. Country Life 42:63-5 Ag '22

Mann, Heinrich
In honor of the constitution. Liv Age 319: 57-60 O 13 '23

Mann, Heinrich—*Continued*
Intellectual Germany in 1923. Lit R 4:343 D 8 '23
Virgins; story, tr. from the German. Dial 76: 123-32 F '24

Mann, Horace
Horace Mann. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:170-1 My '23
Portrait by J. H. Young. Nat Educ Assn J 13:2 Ja '24

Mann, James Robert
Portrait. R of Rs 67:26 Ja '23; Outlook 134: 133 Je 6 '23

Mann, Jane
Peter Wing; story. Scrib M 73:613-23 My '23

Mann, Lawrence B.
Importance of retail trade in the United States. Am Econ R 13:609-17 D '23

Mann, Louis L.
Relation of Judaism to democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1922:511-16

Mann, Margaret
Research and reference in the special library. Library J 49:721-6 S 1 '24
Teaching cataloging. Library J 46:929-33 N 15 '21

Mann, Thomas
Chase. Freeman 6:439-41 Ja 17 '23
Death in Venice; novel, tr. from the German. Dial 76:213-35, 311-33, 423-44 Mr-My '24
Five years of democracy in Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:583-7 Jl '23
German letter. Dial 73:645-54 D '22
Hungry souls; story. Nation 117:318-19 S 26 '23
Plea for the republic. Liv Age 315:582-6 D 9 '22
Slight misunderstanding; tr. by H. G. Scheffauer. Freeman 6:511-13 F 7 '23
Thoughts upon Goethe and Tolstoi. Liv Age 312:409-12 F 18 '22
Tristan; novel. Dial 73:593-610; 74:57-76 D '22-Ja '23
Thomas Mann: a leading prose writer of Germany. por R of Rs 68:438-9 O '23
Three German novelists. A. Eloesser. Lit R 3:371 D 15 '23

Manners, Lady Diana
Portrait. Pict R 25:54 My '24
Portrait by V. Rutland. Arts and Dec 21:10 Je '24
Portrait in The miracle. Cur Opinion 76:197 F '24; Lit Digest 80:29 F 2 '24

Manners, Mrs John Hartley. See Taylor, Laurette

Manners. See Courtesy; Etiquet

Manners and customs
Ancients and moderns. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 90:871-9 N '21
Are modern manners bad? W. L. George. il Woman's H C 49:15 N '22
Christmas a hundred years ago; drawings by J: W. Adams. Cent 103:281-9 D '21
Give youth its chance. A. E. Stearns. Woman's H C 49:7 My '22
Invertebrate animals and civilization. G: T. Hargitt. Sci Monthly 16:608-22 Je '23
Unspeakable jazz must go! J: R. McMahon. Ladies' H J 38:34 D '21
See also Clothing and dress; Costume; Hairdressing; Marriage customs and rites; also names of countries, subhead Social life and customs

Mannin, Ethel E.
To Van Gogh; poem. Liv Age 320:234 F 2 '24

Manning, Agnes M.
Monterey; poem. Overland n s 79:17 Mr '22

Manning, C. E.
Cooperation among the churches in Canada. Mis R 46:373-5 My '23

Manning, Daniel
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Ap 7 '23

Manning, Frederic
Critic and æsthetic. Quar 242:123-44 Jl '24

Manning, J. Woodward
Gardening in the mid-South. Gard M 40:186-9 N '24

Manning, Mrs John Leroy. See Duncan, Frances

Manning, Marie (Mrs Herman Edward Gasch)
Late for dinner; story. Harper 144:622-35 Ap '22

Manning, Richard Irvine
Crawling toward the promised land. J. C. Derieux. Survey 48:175-80 Ap 29 '22

Manning, Victor R.
Slide, Jimmy, slide. Playground 17:548 Ja '24
With a finance worker. Playground 17:215-16 Jl '23

Manning, Wallace
Motor-car mechanic who sees with his fingers. J: Whiffen. por Am M 97:76 Je '24

Manning, Warren Henry
Constructive recreation. Playground 18:233 Jl '24

Manning, William, d. 1814
Key of libberty, by William Manning of Billerica, Massachusetts. Freeman 7:173-4 My 2 '23

Manning, William Thomas, bishop
Sacred places in the Holy Land. Ind 112:118-19 Mr 1 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:210 F '24
Right to stay in a church and deny its creed. por Lit Digest 76:33-5 F 17 '23

Manning-Sanders, George
Great threat; story. Liv Age 322:457-61 S 6 '24

Manny, Frank Addison
Experimental school in England. School and Soc 15:144-5 F 4 '22
Old teacher of the western world. Survey 48: 327-8 My 27 '22
Pioneering in England. Survey 51:531-2 F 15 '24

Manor houses
See also Snowshill manor; Standish Hall

Manor lord; a puzzling tale. O. Schmitz. Liv Age 312:289-92 F 4 '22

Man's best friend; a Casco story. C: V. Brereton. il Sunset 48:23-5 Mr '22

Man's country; novel. See Macfarlane, Peter Clark

Man's love and woman's; story. H. Dickson. il Collier's 73:10-11 Mr 15 '24

Man's place in civilization. A. B. Paine. Harper 147:557-9 S '23

Man's sphere. Nation 117:29 Jl 11 '23

Man's story; story. S. Anderson. Dial 75:247-64 S '23

Mansbridge, Albert
Adult education in England. por Survey 48: 316-17 My 27 '22

Mansevich, Nicolai
Mr Mansevich and Uncle Sam. New Repub 40:61-2 S 17 '24

Mansfield, Captain
Deal in dope; story. Overland n s 81:7-8 Je '23
Four-footed Sherlock; story. Overland n s 81:31-4 S '23

Mansfield, Francis Miltoun. See Miltoun, Francis, pseud.

Mansfield, Katherine, pseud. of Kathleen (Beauchamp) Murry (Mrs John Middleton Murry)
Butterfly laughter; poem. Harper 147:780 N '23
Candle; poem. Harper 147:780-1 N '23
Earth-child in the grass; poem. Harper 147: 778 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 10 '23
Extracts from a journal; ed. by J: M. Murry. Yale R n s 13:144-60, 303-21 O '23, Ja '24
Fairy story. Collier's 72:13 O 20 '23
Fly; story. Cent 104:743-6 S '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:437-40 Ap '23
How Pearl Button was kidnapped; story. Woman's H C 51:14-15 F '24
Little brother's secret; poem. Harper 147: 781 N '23
Little brother's story; poem. Harper 147:781-2 N '23
Little girl; story. Collier's 72:13 D 15 '23
Man with the wooden leg; poem. Harper 147:782 N '23
Married man's story. Dial 74:451-62 My '23

Mansfield, Katherine, pseud.—*Continued*
Millie; story. Cent 107:847-50 Ap '24
Poison; story. Collier's 72:10 N 24 '23
Six years after; story. New Repub 34:129-31 Mr 28 '23
Something childish, but very natural; story. Collier's 73:8-9 Ja 5 '24
Suburban fairy tale. Liv Age 320:87-9 Ja 12 '24
There is a solemn wind to-night; poem. Liv Age 319:478 D 8 '23
There was a child once; poem. Harper 147: 778-9 N '23
Tiredness of Rosabel; story. Collier's 73:14 F 9 '24
To L. H. B., 1894-1915; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23
Two nocturnes; poem. Harper 147:779-80 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 10 '23; Excerpt. Bookm 58:650 F '24
Violet; story. Bookm 59:400-3 Je '24
Voices of the air; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 F 9 '24
When I was a bird; poem. Harper 147:782 N '23
Winter bird; poem. New Repub 38:256 Ap 30 '24; Same. Liv Age 322:188 Jl 26 '24
Art of Katherine Mansfield. M. Armstrong. Fortn 119:484-90 Mr '23
Greatest short-story writer. por Lit Digest 76: 32-3 Mr 17 '23
Katherine Mansfield. R. Littell. New Repub 34:22 F 28 '23
Katherine Mansfield. J. M. Murry. Lit R 3: 461-2 F 17 '23
Katherine Mansfield's hold on literary immortality. Cur Opinion 74:436 Ap '23
Portrait. Lit R 3:431; 4:59 F 3, S 22 '23
Talks with Katherine Mansfield. A. R. Orage. Cent 109:36-40 N '24
—See Koteliansky, Samuel Solomonovich, jt. tr.

Mansfield, Orlando A.
Andantino. Musician 27:9 Ag '22
Duplets and quadruplets. Musician 27:5 Mr '22
Maelzel and the metronome. Etude 40:312 My '22
Mozart's organ sonatas. Mus Q 8:566-94 O '22
Names of scale degrees and their meaning. Etude 40:666 O '22
Phrasing made simple for earnest piano students. Etude 40:377-8 Je '22
Practicing on a pedal piano. Etude 42:58 Ja '24
Story of the trill, or shake. Etude 42:521-2 Ag '24
Word music: its derivation, interpretation and misapplication. Mus Q 9:538-44 O '23

Mansfield, Ohio
Child health demonstration in Mansfield, Ohio; with discussion. W. H. Brown. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:198-202
Mansfield child health demonstration. W. H. Brown. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:40-2
Mansfield, Ohio, resurfaces brick paving with asphalt. C. H. Stander. il Am City 30:254 Mr '24

Manship, Paul
Portrait. R of Rs 68:537 N '23

Mansion in the city of pretend; story. A. Macdonald. Canad M 60:205-13 Ja '23

Manson, Marsden
Evolution of climates. Science n s 56:571-3 N 17 '22

Manson, Sir Patrick
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1921:566a

Manson, Philip
Shipping board's money losses. Nation 115:525-6 N 15 '22

Mansur, Makhail
Portrait. Mis R 47:492 Jl '24

Manta birostris. See Devilfish

Mantels
Over-mantel and door decorations. il House and Gard 41:82 Mr '22
Suggestions for dressing the mantel. V. C. Salomonsky. il House B 56:477 N '24
Variety in the treatment of the overmantel. H. Tachau. il House B 54:333-6 O '23

Manual arts conference of the Mississippi Valley states
Manual arts conference; history of the meetings. map Ind Educ M 24:63-4 S '22
Meeting, 1921, Ann Arbor. il Manual Train 23: 242-7 Ja '22
Meeting, 1923, Urbana. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:207-8 F '24

Manual labor schools. See Manual training

Manual training
Application of standard tests and measurements in the manual arts. A. G. Bauersfeld. diag Ind Arts M 13:14-19 Ja '24
Boy's course or the teacher's course? F. W. Cheney. Manual Train 23:183-6 D '21
Correlation of drawing and shop work. M. F. Kavanaugh. Ind Arts M 12:314-15 Ag '23
Course of study in industrial arts. E. W. Christy. Ind Educ M 26:34-5 Ag '24
Duties and responsibilities of the manual arts supervisor. S. L. Land. Ind Arts M 12:373-6 O '23
Emphasis on the spiritual values. W. L. Little. Ind Educ M 24:125 N '22
Fads and thrills. Ind Educ M 24:327-8 My '23
Fifty years of the Swedish sloyd movement. Ind Educ M 24:96-7 O '22
From rigs to furniture. R. F. Gray. il School Arts M 23:276-7 Ja '24
General method in the use of the unit instruction sheet. J. J. Eaton. Ind Educ M 26:7-8 Jl '24
Glues for manual training work. T. R. Truax. Ind Educ M 25:249-50 Mr '24
Household mechanics and the general shop. E. L. Bedell. il Ind Educ M 25:14-16 Jl '23
Household mechanics course. N. C. Tock. il Ind Arts M 11:102-5, 193-6, 405-7 Mr, My, O '22
Human relation in shopwork. R. L. Harrington. Ind Arts M 11:340-2 S '22
Idealism in manual arts. A. G. Bauersfeld. Ind Arts M 12:50-2 F '23
Individual project made on the group method plan. C. B. Hilliard. Ind Arts M 12:305-6 Ag '23
Job sheet. J. A. Murphy and J. Hackett. Ind Arts M 13:302-3 Ag '24
Job sheet. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 25:12-13 Jl '23
Lesson plan, job sheets, and graphic aids. C. A. Bowman and F. A. Tustison. il diags Ind Arts M 13:125-33 Ap '24
Lest we forget. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Arts M 12: 185-7 My '23
Manual arts, an extensive and natural medium for social education. J: F. Friese. Ind Educ M 26:35-8 Ag '24
Manual arts as an integral part of the general education program in the junior high school. C. E. Phillips. Ind Arts M 13:289-91 Ag '24
Manual arts course in Indianapolis. Ind Arts M 11:162 Ap '22
Manual arts in the junior high school. J. McKinney. Ind Educ M 25:93-7 O '23
Manual arts monkey puzzlers. C: P. Coates. Ind Arts M 13:391-2 O '24
Manual arts record cards. G. D. Brown. il Ind Educ M 24:368-70 Je '23
Manual training and its new chance. Ind Arts M 11:234 Je '22
Method of grading manual training students. E. M. Love. plan Ind Educ M 25:278-9 Ap '24
Methods of teaching in a general shop. E. L. Bedell. il Ind Educ M 25:38-41 Ag '23
Methods of teaching prevocational boys. A. S. Burnes. il Ind Arts M 11:248-9 Je '22
Pioneer manual labor schools. C: P. Coates. il Ind Arts M 13:323-7 S '24
Rating card for related subjects in the trade school. J: F. Locke. Ind Arts M 13:429-30 N '24
Real job. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 25: 35-8 Ag '23
Recitation period in the manual training room. H. J. McEuen. il Ind Educ M 24:306-8 Ap '23
Relation of the manual arts to vocational efficiency. C: A. King. Educ R 65:168-73 Mr '23

Chadron State College Library

Manual training—*Continued*
Rooms and equipment for industrial arts. S: A. Challman. il plans Ind Arts M 13:249-55, 295-302 Jl-Ag '24
School and the community joined by manual arts. E. W. Thrall. Ind Arts M 13:410-11 N '24
School shop and repair work. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 25:322-3 Je '24
Some definite objectives in manual arts. H. L. Briggs. Ind Arts M 13:173-4 My '24
Some thoughts on teaching the manual arts. E: S. Maclin. Ind Educ M 25:70-1 S '23
Standards for judging demonstrations. D. J. MacDonald. Ind Arts M 12:293-6, 343-7 Ag-S '23
Study of shop projects. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 26:1-2 Jl '24
Surgical ward. C. M. Bush. Ind Educ M 25: 42-3 Ag '23
Talk method. F. W. Cheney. Ind Educ M 26: 41-2 Ag '24
Teaching design. E: J. Lake. il Ind Arts M 13:53-5 F '24
Teaching ethics through manual training. H. Patterson. School and Soc 16:650-3 D 9 '22
Teaching manual training by the factory-production system. W. G. Higgins. Ind Arts M 13:372-4 O '24
Tests in manual subjects. D. J. McDonald. Ind Arts M 11:125-30 Ap '22
Unanimity of effort in manual arts. P. Angove. plans Ind Arts M 12:274-6 Jl '23
Vitalizing manual training. C. Abbott. il plan Ind Arts M 12:13-15 Ja '23

See also Cabinet work; Cane weaving; Carpentry (for boys); Industrial education; Machine shop practice; Metal work; School shops; Woodworking; also Manual arts conference of the Mississippi Valley states; St Louis manual training school

Shop problems

Brush making developed as a fine manual art. L: J. Haas. il Ind Arts M 11:181-8 My '22
Brush making in the elementary grade shop. A. E. Gray. il diag Ind Arts M 12:376-9 O '23
Cabinet work at the manual training high school, Peoria, Ill. S. J. Cullings. il diags Ind Arts M 11:342-6 S '22
Construction of a crystal detector receiving set. G. A. Harvie. plans Ind Arts M 12: 316-17 Ag '23
Construction of mah jong sets. E. M. Winterbourne. diags Ind Arts M 13:106-7 Mr '24
Construction of the step-down transformer. E. W. Jones. il diag Ind Arts M 13:303-6, 341-4 Ag-S '24
Drill press as a machine shop problem. R. S. Condon. plans Ind Arts M 12:347-50 S '23
Every school its own toy shop. A. M. Isenberg. il Ind Arts M 11:489-90 D '22
Experiment with a work sheet in a manual training class. D. Darney. il Ind Arts M 11: 355-6 S '22
From millroom to paint shop. R. G. Waring. il plan Ind Arts M 11:223-7 Je '22
Garage as a project for the school shop. W. M. Scoville. il plans Ind Arts M 13:107-10 Mr '24
Grinder stand as a project in elementary machine shop practice. R. S. Condon. diags Ind Arts M 12:56-9 F '23
Home made machinery for manual training. C: W. Frost. il diags Ind Arts M 10:389-92, 430-2; 11:66-8; 12:394-7 O-N '21, F '22, O '23
Home-made playground apparatus. R. W. Wagner. il diags Ind Arts M 10:472-5 D '21
Household grinding machine. H: P. Boettcher. plans Ind Arts M 12:424-8 N '23
Job sheet in bench metal for home mechanics. F. E. Tustison. il Ind Arts M 13:307 Ag '24
Noah's ark and animals. E. W. Tuttle. il diags Ind Arts M 10:464-9 D '21
Pergola as a community project. J. C. Park. il Ind Arts M 11:131-3 Ap '22
Practical manual training work. J. S. Wiseman. il Ind Arts M 12:197-9 My '23
Problems and projects. See monthly numbers of Industrial arts magazine, 1922-1924
Projects, problems and notes. See monthly numbers of Manual training magazine, January-June, 1922
Real purpose of printing as a shop subject. C. W. Hague. Ind Arts M 13:64 F '24
Reproducing antique furniture in the school. H. Hjorth. il diags Ind Arts M 11:8-15, 69-71, 137-43, 214-16, 264-7 Ja-F, Ap, Je-Jl '22
Small arbor press for the school shop. R. S. Condon. diags Ind Arts M 11:477-9 D '22
Some practical adaptations of colonial furniture. F. J. Bryant. plans Ind Educ M 25: 98-101 O '23
Teaching toy-making. H. Wild. il Ind Educ M 25:122-5 N '23
Toy automobile. E. W. Tuttle. il diags Ind Arts M 13:113-14 Mr '24
Toy transformer. L. M. Klinefelter. diags Ind Arts M 12:283-5 Jl '23
Type project for the sixth grade. H. C. Houchens. il Ind Arts M 13:414-16 N '24

See also Machinery—Design

Manual training and industrial school for colored youth, Bordentown, New Jersey
Vocational school for colored students. Ind Educ M 24:sup23 F '23

Manual training magazine. See Industrial education magazine

Manual training teachers
Aiming at the bull's eye. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 25:65-6 S '23
Conference on training of manual arts teachers. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts M 13:36-7 Ja '24
Connecting the work of the shop with the work of the classroom. P. E. Rowell. il diags Ind Arts M 13:70-2 F '24
Consequences of the first week of shop-work. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 24:71-2 S '22
Graphic aids in organization of occupational content for the development of the vocational teacher. H. F. Good and others. Ind Arts M 12:1-8 Ja '23
Idealism in manual arts. A. G. Bauersfeld. Ind Arts M 12:50-2 F '23
Importance of first impressions. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 25:88-9 O '23
Industrial and vocational teacher training. H. J. Smith. Ind Arts M 11:333-6, 389-92, 417-21 S-N '22
Long and short. Ind Arts M 12:310 Ag '23
Manual training teacher and the part-time school. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts M 11:101-2 Mr '22
Mechanic-teacher. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts M 11:217-19 Je '22
Oklahoma requirements for manual training teachers. Ind Arts M 11:328-9 Ag '22
Printing instructor. C. W. Hague. Ind Arts M 13:96-9 Mr '24
Selection and training of instructors for vocational schools and shops. B. B. Burling. Manual Train 23:261-4 F '22
Shop teacher's New Year's resolutions. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 26:63-4 S '24
Suggestions for manual training teachers. W: B. Courtenay. Ind Arts M 12:268-9 Jl '23
Summer cottage contracting as the manual training teacher's avocation. O. J. Grisier. il plan Ind Educ M 25:331-3 Je '24
Supervision of mechanic arts. M. Drucker. Manual Train 23:346-8 Ap '22
Teacher training in service. J. J. Eaton. Ind Arts M 12:89-90 Mr '23

See also Kansas state manual training normal school

Manuel, Herschel T.
Training teachers in service. School and Soc 14:632-5 D 31 '21

Manufacturers association of Connecticut
Manufacturers association of Connecticut and Yale university. Science n s 59:251-2 Mr 14 '24

Manufactures
New York still our leading factory city. Lit Digest 74:58 Jl 8 '22

Manufactures—*Continued*
Westward turning tide of American manufacturing. Lit Digest 73:86-8 My 6 '22
See also Cost accounting; Industrial arts; Machinery; also names of countries and states, subhead Industries and resources, and names of cities, subhead Industries

Manufacturing expense. See Cost accounting

Manufacturing plants. See Factories; Industrial buildings

Manumit school
New community school. Survey 53:91-2 O 15 '24
School for workers' children. D. Allen. Nation 119:417-18 O 15 '24

Manures. See Fertilizers and manures

Manuscripts (papyri)
Echoes of ancient controversies. A. Deissmann. Liv Age 322:407-10 Ag 30 '24

Manuscripts, Abyssinian
Abyssinian Book of prayers. R. Mountsier. il Asia 24:284-9 Ap '24
See also Egyptian language—Papyri

Manuscripts, Coptic (papyri)
Ancient Christian text, recovered by Dr Rendel Harris. Liv Age 320:335-6 F 16 '24

Manuscripts, Egyptian (papyri). See Egyptian language—Papyri

Manuscripts, Etruscan
Etruscans and their wedding cake. Liv Age 316:671-3 Mr 17 '23

Manuscripts, Greek
Mechanical solution of a literary problem; an explanation for the divergent sequence of events in the Gospels of Matthew and Mark. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 128:100 F '23

Manville, Lorraine
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:54 Jl '22; Arts and Dec 21:27 Ag '24

Manville, T. F.
Remarkable substance and how we all make use of it; interview. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 93:52-3 Je '22

Many intentions; story. A. Porterfield. il Harper 144:152-66 Ja '22

Many marriages; novel. See Anderson, Sherwood

Many marriages; or, the Triumph of the nut; parody. C. L. Ward. Lit R 3:583 Ap 7 '23

Many mortgages; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 73:10-11 Je 28 '24

Many waters; story. I. Paterson. il Delin 99:15 Ja '22

Manzer, Emerson W.
Shop sketching. Ind Educ M 26:65-6 S '24

Manzoni, Alessandro
Manzoni. Liv Age 318:573-4 S 22 '23
Neglected masterpiece: I promessi sposi. D. J. Connor. Cath World 118:750-6 Mr '24

Maori art. See Art, Maori

Map making, Aerial. See Mapping, Aerial; Surveying, Aerial

Map plates
New method for revising copper map plates. Sci Am 128:41 Ja '23

Mapes, Sinclair
Singing hymns to a bobcat. Lit Digest 72: 56-60 F 4 '22

Maphis, Charles Gilmore
Educational extension. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,24:1-32

Maple; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Je 16 '23

Maple sugar
Maple sugar industry. C. O. Ormsbee. il Sci Am 129:176 S '23
Production of maple sirup and sugar. A. H. Bryan and others. il plan Farmers' Bul 1366:1-34
Sweets of the tree. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 102:58 Mr '23

Maple trees
Maple tree. E. Bade. il House and Gard 43: 120-4 Mr '23

Mapping, Aerial
Aerial maps. Survey 51:615-17 Mr 1 '24
How mosaic air-maps are made. il Lit Digest 73:26-7 Ap 8 '22
Mosaic maps by air-photography. il Lit Digest 71:22 N 19 '21
Mosaic maps of cities; aerial maps taken vertically or obliquely serve many purposes in municipal administration and publicity work. il Am City 27:253-5 S '22

Mapplebeck, John
Canning music the world over. Sat Eve Post 195:18 Je 23 '23
Lighthouse down to date. Sat Eve Post 196: 30-2 Ag 25 '23
Oldest banker: your uncle. Sat Eve Post 195: 46-8 My 26 '23

Maps
Decorative geography. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 43:46-9 N '22
Map's other name is Ananias. C. H. Claudy il Sci Am 125A:124-5 D '21
Maps, their care and cataloging. Library J 47:830 O 1 '22
National geographic society's new map of the world. Nat Geog M 42: D '22
Oil regions of the world. Lit Digest 76:14 Ja 20 '23
See also Electric power maps; Globes; Relief maps; Topographical maps

Africa
Map of Africa and adjoining portions of Europe and Asia. Nat Geog M 42: O '22

Alaska
New Alaska base map. Science n s 54:456-7 N 11 '21

America
Old map of the new world. Liv Age 319:338 N 17 '23

Central America
Countries of the Caribbean. Nat Geog M 41: F '22

China
China, the divided republic. Lit Digest 72: 25 Ja 21 '22

Far East
Map showing the international situation in the Pacific ocean and the Far East. Lit Digest 71:10-11 N 12 '21

France
France and its possessions, 1922. Lit Digest 72:28-9 F 11 '22

Germany
European situation at a glance. Lit Digest 79: 6 N 10 '23

India
India's political division and religious tendencies. World's Work 43:547 Mr '22
Map of India showing density of population, approximate distribution according to religious and political divisions. Asia 23:166 Mr '23

Japan
Empire of Japan. Lit Digest 72:25 Ja 7 '22
Latest missionary map of Japan and the devastated area. Mis R 46:782a O '23

Mexico
Countries of the Caribbean. Nat Geog M 41: F '22

Near East
See also Greco-Turkish war—Maps

North America
North America. Nat Geog M 45: My '24

Pacific ocean
Map of the north Pacific ocean. Science n s 54:511-12 N 25 '21
Map showing the international situation in the Pacific ocean and the Far East. Lit Digest 71:10-11 N 12 '21

Maps—Pacific ocean—*Continued*
Sovereignty and mandate boundary lines in 1921 of the islands of the Pacific. Nat Geog M 40: D '21

Panama canal
Countries of the Caribbean. Nat Geog M 41: F '22

Polynesia
See also Maps—Pacific ocean

Rhine valley
Allied occupation of territory along the Rhine showing the French advance into the Ruhr basin. Lit Digest 76:9 Ja 27 '23

Turkey
Turkey of 1815 and of 1920. World's Work 45: 239 Ja '23
Zone of Straits as defined by Sèvres treaty and later allied agreements. Asia 22:956 D '22
See also Greco-Turkish war—Maps

United States
Largest map in the world. H. H. Dunn. il Sci Am 130:394 Je '24
Map showing per cent. of gain or loss in population by counties, 1910-1920. Lit Digest 71:10 D 3 '21
Putting the United States on acre of paper. il Pop Mech 41:58-62 Ja '24
Putting the United States on the map. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 134:509-11 Ag 1 '23
Topographical maps of the United States. W: M. Davis. Sci Monthly 15:557-60 D '22; Same cond. R of Rs 67:216-17 F '23
United States of America. Nat Geog M 43: Ap '23
Unmapped United States. Lit Digest 73:24 My 13 '22
See also United States—Surveys and maps, Board of

West Indies
Countries of the Caribbean. Nat Geog M 41: F '22

Maps, Aeronautic. See Mapping, Aeronautic; Surveying, Aerial

Maps, Decorative
Decorating walls with maps. A. Huxley. il House and Gard 45:68-9 Mr '24
Decorative maps and their makers. P. Walton. il Country Life 46:34-9 S '24

Maps, Geological. See Geology—Maps

Maps, Population. See Population maps

Maps, Radio. See Radio maps

Maps, Topographical. See Topographical maps

Maquet, Auguste
Dumas and Maquet in collaboration. R. S. Garnett. Liv Age 314:296-300 Jl 29 '22

Maracaibo, Venezuela
Latter days of a pirate stronghold. E: H. Bierstadt. map Travel 43:17 Ag '24

Marafioti, Pasqual Mario
What you can learn from Caruso's singing. Musician 28:8 Je; 11 Jl; 10 Ag '23

Maraini, Yoï
Mussolini, man of many interests. Liv Age 321:986-9 My 24 '24

Maran, René
Batouala and the winner of the Prix Goncourt. Liv Age 312:307-9 F 4 '22
Batouala's last hunt. Liv Age 312:280-5 F 4 '22
Goncourt prize. W: H. Scheifley. por Outlook 130:433-4 Mr 15 '22
Negro who has won the Goncourt prize. por Cur Opinion 72:356-8 Mr '22
Rewarding a negro for indicting civilization. por Lit Digest 72:31 F 18 '22

Marat, Jean Paul
Portrait. World's Work 45:74 N '22

Marble
Marble, a new Peruvian industry. N. Rounsevell. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:551-61 Je '24
Marble industry at Carrara. il R of Rs 67:437 Ap '23

Marble, Artificial
Pearls and marble made to order. Cur Opinion 74:476-7 Ap '23

Marble elephant; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 N 25 '22

Marblehead, Massachusetts
King Hooper mansion, a famous colonial residence in Marblehead, Massachusetts D. E. Spaulding. il House B 52:106-8 Ag '22

Marbles (game)
Marbles; Detroit joins the national contest. P. A. Vanderschon. Playground 17:344 S '23

Marbois, François Barbé de, marquis de
Marbois on the fur trade, 1784. Am Hist R 29:725-40 Jl '24

Marburg, Theodore
International decency. Forum 68:613-23 Jl '22

Marbury, Elisabeth
Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:9 Mr 22 '24
My crystal ball. pors Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ag 18; 20-1 S 1; 24-5 S 15; 20-1 S 29; 26-7 O 13; 24-5 N 3; 30-4 N 10; 30-2 N 17; 32-4 N 24 '23
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Mr 8 '24; Collier's 74:18 S 27 '24
Woman with a thumb in many pies. por Lit Digest 80:42-4 F 23 '24

Marc, Elizabeth, pseud. See Nusrat Ali Mirza. Princess

Marcel wave. See Hairdressing

Marcellino, Giovanni
Rewards of genius through the centuries. Liv Age 314:582-4 S 2 '22

March
Moods of March. Freeman 7:78-9 Ap 4 '23

Marchan, Maximiliano Salas
American equipment is an example and inspiration. School Life 9:166 Mr '24

Marchand, Jean
Jean Marchand, neo-classicist. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 75:321-7 Jl '22
M Jean Marchand. R. Fry. il Dial 73:388-91 O '22

Marchand, Jean Baptiste
Memories of Fashoda. Baratier. maps Liv Age 322:473-83; 323:20-7 S 6, O 4 '24

Marchand, René
Pre-war politics in France. Liv Age 313:633-7 Je 10 '22

Marchand, Werner
Egg-laying habits of megarhyssa (thalessa). Science n s 54:607-8 D 16 '21

Marchant, Langworthy
Achievements of a century of Brazilian independence. Bul Pan Am Union 54:433-53 My '22
Dona Isabel of Bragança and Orléans. Bul Pan Am Union 54:233-43 Mr '22

Marches (music)
Fascinating march. C. A. Browne. Etude 42: 458 Jl '24
March family. Etude 40:746 N '22

Marchesi, Blanche (Baronne Anzon Caccamisi)
Perilous flight of a songbird: review of Singer's pilgrimage, by B. Marchesi. L. Gilman. No Am 218:695-704 N '23

Marchienne, Emile de Cartier de, baron. See Cartier de Marchienne, Emile de

Marcia and the fairy godbrother; story. M. Johnson. il St N 50:227-35 Ja '23

Marconi, Beatrice (O'Brien) (Mme Guglielmo Marconi)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:15 Ag '23

Marconi, Guglielmo
Every man his own inventor. pors Collier's 70:5-6 Ag 12 '22
Marconi and his views of wireless progress; interview. S. Frost. por R of Rs 66:166-70 Ag '22
Marconi foretells a radio revolution. por Cur Opinion 77:352-3 S '24
Marconi making progress with his short waves. Radio Broadcast 3:363-4 S '23
Marconi predicts a radio revolution. il por Lit Digest 82:21-2 Ag 16 '24

Marconi, Guglielmo—*Continued*
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:187, 340 Ag-S '22; Radio Broadcast 4:189 Ja '24

Marconi, Mme Guglielmo. See Marconi, Beatrice

Marconnier, Byrne
Ghosts; poem. Nation 117:711 D 19 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23

Marcosson, Isaac Frederick
After Lenine, what? Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 25; 8-9 N 8; 8-9 N 15; 18-19 N 29; 26-7 D 6; 14 D 13; 16 D 27 '24 (to be cont)
America and tomorrow. Sat Eve Post 195:27 Je 9 '23
America in Turkey. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 N 24 '23
Audience with the Japanese prince regent. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 My 27 '22
Black Golconda. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Mr 22 12-13 Ap 5; 10-11 Ap 12; 16-17 Ap 19; 12-13 My 3; 22-3 My 24; 30-2 My 31 '24
British socialism and business. Sat Eve Post 197:32-6 Jl 19 '24
Changing east. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Je 24; 195:6-7 Ag 12; 8-9 Ag 19; 18-19 S 2; 18-19 S 16; 26-30 S 30; 36-8 O 7; 23 O 21; 18-19 N 4; 9 N 18; 20-1 N 25 '22
Checking the alien tide. Sat Eve Post 195:18 My 5 '23
Chester concession. Sat Eve Post 196:18 D 1 '23
Europe in transition. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 S 24; 3-4 O 15; 8-9 O 29; 14-15 N 12; 16-17 D 3; 12-13 D 17; 6 D 24 '21; 21-6 Ja 7; 12-13 Ja 21; 16-17 F 4; 16 F 25 '22
Future of the railroads. Sat Eve Post 195: 33 My 12 '23
Germany at the crossroads. Sat Eve Post 196: 3-4 S 29 '23
Germany turns the corner. Sat Eve Post 197: 3-4 O 4 '24
How big men hit the nail on the head. por Am M 93:33 My '22
Kemal Pasha. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 O 20 '23
Lord Northcliffe; the world's greatest expert in human nature. pors Am M 93:6-7 Ja '22
Nationalizing confidence. Sat Eve Post 196: 38-41 D 8 '23
Oriental life and labor. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ja 13 '23
Part that a good memory plays in any achievement. Am M 94:49 Jl '22
Ruhr after seven months. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 O 6 '23
Speaking of Europe. Sat Eve Post 195:27 Je 2 '23
Stinnes the stabilizer. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 N 11 '22
Tangle of taxation. Sat Eve Post 195:29 My 19 '23
Turkey in transition. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 N 10 '23
Uneasy mark. Sat Eve Post 195:18 D 9 '22
What is happening in Germany. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 D 2 '22
When Constantinople went dry. Sat Eve Post 196:40-8 Mr 8 '24
Where do we go from here? Sat Eve Post 195: 3-4 Ap 14 '23
Where labor and the farmer get off. Sat Eve Post 195:11 My 26 '23
World struggle for oil. Sat Eve Post 196:9 D 22 '23; 8-9 Ja 5; 18-19 Ja 12; 24 Ja 26 '24
Portrait. Travel 38:20 Ja '22

Marcovitch, S.
Plant lice and light exposure. Science n s 58:537-8 D 28 '23

Marcus Maddern, misanthrope; story. F. L. Gould. il Scrib M 75:327-37 Mr '24

Marden, Orison Swett
Portrait. R of Rs 69:338 Ap '24
What one man did. Etude 42:516 Ag '24

Mardfin, Emile
Evergreens for flowering. House and Gard 46: 84-5 O '24

Mardi gras
Mardi gras. H. E. Dounce. il Ind 108:145 F 11 '22
Mardi gras again in New Orleans. il Ind 110: 100 F 3 '23

Mardo, Pete
This clown has made 20,000,000 people laugh. E. C. May. por Am M 97:62-4 Je '24

Mare, Walter John De La. See De La Mare, Walter John

Mare island naval base (proposed). See Naval bases

Marean, Josiah Taylor
Pruning and disbudding dahlias. House and Gard 41:90 F '22

Maresch, Maria
Reform of girls' schools in Austria. J Home Econ 14:107-8 Mr '22

Margaret Blake; story. C. T. Crowell. Cent 107: 490-503 F '24

Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre (Marguerite d'Angoulême)
Portrait. Scrib M 72:485 O '22

Margaret of Valois. See Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre

Margaret Williamson hospital. See Hospitals—China

Margarine. See Oleomargarine

Margérie, Emmanuel de
Portrait. Sci Monthly 16:332 Mr '23
Presentation of the Mary Clark Thompson medal to Dr Emmanuel de Margerie. Science n s 57:603-5 My 25 '23

Margherita, queen of Italy
Portrait. Mentor 10:37 D '22

Marginal theory. See Value

Marginalia
Marginalians. O. Shepard. Lit R 3:567 Mr 31 '23

Margolin, Arnold
Jewish problem in eastern Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:962-7 Mr '23
New map of Europe and the Ukraine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:309-16 My '22
United states of Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1046-9 S '22
Whither goest thou, Russia? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:782-6 Ag '24

Margoliouth, David Samuel
Some new developments of the caliphate question. Fortn 119:192-200 F '23

Margot's apple sprig; story. B. M. Samson. Overland n s 80:9-13 D '22

Margot's day; story. F. Kilbourne. il Ladies' H J 40:32-4 Je '23

Marguerite de Valois. See Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre

Margueritte, Victor
Puerile panjandrums. Nation 116:112 Ja 31 '23

Maria Antonia of Braganza. See Bourbon and Parma, Maria Antonia (Braganza) duchess of

Maria Concepción; story. K. A. Porter. il Cent 105:224-39 D '22

Maria, Hona. See Hona Maria

Maria Rapallo; story. E. Singmaster. Outlook 132:719-22 D 20 '22

Marianas
Coral tombstones of the Marianas. L. T. Gill. il maps Art and Archaeol 18:154-66 O '24

Mariana's New York airs; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 97:42-5 Mr '24

Marie, queen of Jugoslavia
Portrait. Outlook 131:367 Je 28 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:710 Jl '22
Yugoslav royal wedding. Liv Age 314:292-6 Jl 29 '22

Marie, queen of Rumania
Marie of Rumania. C. C. Clements. por Good H 74:25-6 My '22
Marrying an empire. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 50:17-18 My '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:509; 70:216 My '23, Ag '24; Sat Eve Post 197:14 Jl 12 '24
Queen Marie of Roumania. por Cur Opinion 76:772-3 Je '24
Royal interior decorator. A. Val. por Arts and Dec 18:11 Ja '23

Marie Antoinette, queen of France
Letter from Danton to Marie Antoinette. C. Becker. facsim Am Hist R 27:24-46 O '21
Portrait. World's Work 45:71 N '22
Portrait by Mme Vigée Le Brun. Mentor 10:32 D '22

Marie Charlotte Amélie, empress of Mexico. See Charlotte

Marie Leszczynska, queen consort of Louis XV
Portrait by C. Van Loo. Mentor 10:30 D '22

Marie Adelaide, grand duchess of Luxemburg
Unfortunate Marie Adelaide, dead in exile. Lit Digest 80:48 Mr 29 '24

Mariemont, Ohio
Mariemont: a satellite town in the making. il plan Survey 49:777-8 Mr 15 '23
Mariemont, America's demonstration town. plan Am City 27:309-10 O '22
Planning recreation for a new town. G. Hall. Playground 17:381-2 O '23
Public works of the new model town, Mariemont, Ohio. R. W. Horne. il Am City 30: 247-50 Mr '24

Maries, Charles
Portrait. Gard M 38:101 O '23; Sci Monthly 19:446 O '24

Marietta college
Mail order freshmen. E: S. Parsons. School and Soc 18:681 D 8 '23

Marilaun, Karl
Vienna's black day. Liv Age 312:118-20 Ja 14 '22

Marillier, Henry Currie
Les neiges d'antan. 19th Cent 91:437-45 Mr '22

Marimba
Marimba; a problem in science and industrial arts. L. A. Herr. il diags Ind Arts M 11:30-2 Ja '22

Marin, John
American water colours in Brooklyn. H. J. Seligmann. il Int Studio 74:sup159-60 D '21
John Marin. T: Craven. Nation 118:321 Mr 19 '24
John Marin, colorist and painter of sea moods. G. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 21:13-14 Ag '24

Marin, Luis Muñoz
Ninety-eight percent American in Porto Rico. New Repub 29:151-3 Ja 4 '22

Marin, Mrs Luis Muñoz. See Lee Muna

Marin, Marie Martin Marcel de
Spurious Mozart portrait. W: B. Squire. pors Mus Q 9:211-16 Ap '23

Marine, David
Cure and prevention of ear canker in rabbits. Science n s 60:158 Ag 15 '24

Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Agassiz and the school at Penikese. E: S. Morse. Science n s 58:273-5 O 12 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:68-9 D 8 '23
Fisheries biological laboratory, Woods Hole, in 1923. R. E. Coker. Science n s 60:56-9 Jl 18 '24
George Lefevre and the Marine biological laboratory; from the minutes of the board of trustees. Science n s 58:198 S 14 '23
Great biological laboratory. Science n s 58: 142-3 Ag 24 '23
Plans for the enlargement of the Marine biological laboratory. F. R. Lillie. Science n s 59:371-2 Ap 25 '24
Woods Hole. A. Johnson. New Repub 36:178-9 O 10 '23

Marine biology
Between two worlds. E. Bade. il Sci Am 128:34 Ja '23
Life in the ocean depths. Sci Am 130:175 Mr '24
Marine laboratory at Tortugas. A. A. Schaeffer. Science n s 58:160-1 Ag 31 '23
New marine biological research station of the Bergen museum, Norway. A. Brinkman. Science n s 58:24-5 Jl 13 '23
Ocean life. W. K. Fisher. Sci Monthly 17:373-82 O '23
Research at the Tortugas laboratory. A. A. Schaeffer. Science n s 56:468-70 O 27 '22
Research in marine biology. W. J. Crozier. Science n s 56:751-2 D 29 '22; Discussion. Science n s 57:233-5, 498-500 F 23, Ap 27 '23
30,000 feet under the sea. A. Harding. il Am M 96:48-50 Ag '23
Trieste and marine biology. Science n s 58:9 Jl 6 '23
See also Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole; Marine zoology

Marine borers
All-devouring marine borer. il Sci Am 128: 388-9 Je '23
Unusual occurrence of rock boring mollusks in concrete on the Pacific coast. C: A. Kofoid and R. C. Miller. Science n s 57:383-4 Mr 30 '23
See also Shipworms; Teredos

Marine education. See Training ships

Marine engines
See also Diesel engines, Marine; Motor ships

Marine fauna. See Marine zoology

Marine flora. See Marine plants

Marine insurance. See Insurance, Marine

Marine painting
See also Painting, Submarine; also Marin, J:

Marine plants
Treasures of the ebb-tide. H. S. Kellogg. il Overland n s 78:16-17 N '21

Marine workers
Right of recovery for maritime injuries. Monthly Labor R 14:371-3 F '22
Rights and status of employees injured in commerce. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 15:399-409 Ag '22
Status of maritime workers injured in the course of employment. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 18:402-8 F '24
See also Longshoremen; Sailors

Marine worms
How marine worms catch their prey. W: Crowder. il Sci Am 125A:122-3 D '21

Marine zoology
Conservation of the mammals and other vanishing animals of the Pacific. B. W. Evermann. Sci Monthly 14:261-7 Mr '22
Conservation of the marine life of the Pacific. B. W. Evermann. il Sci Monthly 16:521-38 My '23
Flower-like animals of the sea. W: Crowder. il Illus World 36:557-8 D '21
Giants of the deep. W: B. Dawkins. Liv Age 314:350-4 Ag 5 '22
Recent scientific expedition to the islands off the west coast of lower California. G. D. Hanna. Science n s 56:503-4 N 3 '22
Strange creatures of the sea. Lit Digest 82: 57-60 S 6 '24
Tigers of the sea. Lit Digest 80:59-60 Mr 1 '24
See also Amphioxi; Bryozoa; Seals (animals) Shipworms; Teredos

Marinetti, Filippo Tomaso
Making a target of the audience. Lit Digest 71:27 D 3 '21

Marinoff, Fania
Portrait. Woman's H C 48:46 D '21

Mario, Queena
Queena Mario. A. Booth. por Good H 78:32 F '24

Marion, Frances (Mrs Fred Thompson)
Girl who won fame and fortune writing scenarios. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 97:18-19 My '24

Marion, George, jr.
Second Francis the First; story. Scrib M 75: 601-13 Je '24

Marion, Ohio
Sewerage works betterments at Marion, Ohio. G: B. Gascoigne. il plan Am City 29:511-15 N '23

Marionette opera. See Opera, Marionette

Marionettes. See Puppets and puppet plays

Maris, Faith
Sand lily; poem. Cur Opinion 74:225 F '23

Maritain, Jacques
William James and his impetuous philosophy. Liv Age 311:392-6 N 12 '21

Maritime law
See also Contraband of war

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamberlain de
Marivaux and Marivaudage. R: Aldington. No Am 216:254-8 Ag '22

Mark, Edward Laurens
Biological record cards. Science n s 57:719-20 Je 22 '23

Mark, Mary Louise, and Croxton, Frederick Cleveland
Unemployment survey in Columbus, Ohio. Monthly Labor R 14:622-9 Ap '22

Mark (coin). See Money—Germany

Mark and Sir Marmaduke; story. C. Raymond. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 D 8 '23

Markel, Howard
Instrumental æsthetics of music. Mus Q 8: 199-212 Ap '22

Market areas, Economic law of. F. A. Fetter. Q J Econ 38:520-9 My '24

Market surveys
Breaking down sales resistance in industrial selling. M. Muir. Ann Am Acad 115:83-94 S '24
Place of the modern distributive survey in relation to maximum sales. E. G. Booz. Ann Am Acad 115:95-8 S '24
Sizing up a town's buying power before building a hotel. F. A. Dudley. il System 46:559-64 N '24
Statistics in market studies. P. T. Cherington. Ann Am Acad 115:130-5 S '24

Marketing
Buying and selling purebred dairy cattle. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 44:67-8 S '23
Course in marketing. N. B. Bailey. J Home Econ 14:220-2 My '22
Experiment in distribution. J: E. Otterson. il map System 44:567-70 N '23
Farmer and consumer in England. Liv Age 318:148 Jl 28 '23
Farmer as an up-to-date manufacturer. il maps Lit Digest 75:38-42 O 7 '22
Market preferences. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 14:275-7 Je '22
Minimizing the middleman's margin. Lit Digest 82:64 Ag 16 '24
New marketing. C. E. MacGill. No Am 214: 761-9 D '21
Practically perfect piece of distribution; marketing of the cantaloupe crop of the Imperial valley. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 15:12-14 Ja '23
Price of progress. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 14:133-6 Mr '22
Problem of distribution and suggestions for its solution. Monthly Labor R 15:312-14 Ag '22
Producer goes exploring to find the consumer. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 195:22 Ap 7 '23
Science of distribution. il Sci Am 129:404 D '23
To you who buy and you who sell. E: A. Filene. il Collier's 72:8-9 D 8 '23
Too-high cost of getting things. Lit Digest 74:29-30 Jl 1 '22
See also Dealer helps; Food distribution

Marketing, Cooperative
Basic principles of cooperative marketing. Lit Digest 75:48-9 O 28 '22
Collective marketing in agriculture. L. F. Easterbrook. Fortn 121:22-36 Ja '24
Cooperative marketing. Ind 111:6 Jl 21 '23
Coöperative marketing of cotton. G: F. Milton, jr. il Ind 111:272-3 D 8 '23
Cooperative potato marketing in Minnesota. Monthly Labor R 14:830-1 Ap '22
Court decisions as to contracts with cooperative marketing associations. Monthly Labor R 19:668-71 S '24
Economic background of rural education. A. Sapiro. Nat Educ Assn 1923:750-8
Even break for the farmer. J: K. Barnes. il World's Work 44:612-22 O '22
Farmers' cooperative purchasing and marketing in the United States. Monthly Labor R 14:383 F '22
New law authorizing formation of cooperative marketing associations. Monthly Labor R 14:832-3 Ap '22
Nothing could keep this boy down; work of Aaron Sapiro. M. Crowell. Am M 95:16-17 Ap '23
Organization of agriculture in relation to the problem of price stabilization. W. R. Camp. J Pol Econ 32:282-314, 441-67 Je-Ag '24
Other side of the farmer-consumer get-together idea. H. C. Evenson. Outlook 133: 359 F 21 '23
Our cooperative market. Mrs W. C. Martin. il Woman's H C 51:26 Je '24
Problems of cooperative marketing. Monthly Labor R 17:232 Jl '23
Problems of marketing. W. L. Moriarty. Am Econ R 13:sup217-19 Mr '23
Selling co-operative marketing to the American banker. J: Ballard. Outlook 135:554-7 N 28 '23
Southern farmer tries coöperative marketing. S. D. Frissell. il R of Rs 65:59-63 Ja '22
To trust the farmer with trust methods. Lit Digest 72:14-15 F 25 '22
True farmer coöperation. A. Sapiro. il map World's Work 46:84-96 My '23
Vertical combination and how it reduces distribution costs. W: R. Basset and J. Heywood. Ind Management 66:278-80 N '23
What farmer cooperation promises the consumer. E. E. Miller. Nation 114:521-2 My 3 '22
Your inelastic appetite. A. E. Taylor. il Sunset 52:20-1 F '24; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 19:464-5 Ag '24
See also Agriculture, Cooperative; also American cotton growers' exchange; Burley tobacco growers' cooperative association

Marketing, Household. See Purchasing, Household

Markets
Chamber promotes model market-house. C. F. Dunn. Am City 26:371-3 Ap '22
Market in Guatemala. Pan Am M 34:23 Ja '22
Market myths. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 14:435-7 S '22
Street markets in the United States. C. B. Sherman. il Am City 26:277-9 Mr '22
See also Washington, D. C.—Markets

Markets, Municipal
Bringing the farm to market. C. B. Sherman. Survey 49:233-5 N 15 '22
Municipal terminal market. C: E. Reid. Am City 29:628 D '23
New city markets in Norfolk and Roanoke. C: E. Ashburner; W. P. Hunter. il Am City 28:261-3 Mr '23

Markets, New
Selecting tomorrow's markets. H. M. Maxwell. il System 43:590-2 My '23

Markets, Public. See Markets, Municipal

Markey, Corinne Harris
Combination that couldn't be beaten; story. Am M 95:30-3 Ap '23
Now, if it only hadn't rained! story. Woman's H C 50:19-20 Ap '23

Markey, Gene
Antiques; story. Bookm 54:555-9 F '22

Markham, Charles Henry
Railways' needs vital to the nation. Pop Mech 41:506-10 Ap '24
What small customers can do for a business. por System 41:665-9 Je '22
Boss who plays it straight. E: Hungerford. por Collier's 72:16 D 1 '23
Station agent at thirty-six and vice-president at forty. por Cur Opinion 72:618-20 My '22

Markham, Edwin
Collier and the king; poem. Ladies' H J 40:9 D '23

Markham, Edwin—*Continued*
Decadent tendency in current fiction. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:715-23 Ag '23
I must test his spirit; poem. Cur Opinion 77: 503 O '24
Last parting; poem. Ladies' H J 41:132 Ag '24
Let there be no more battles! poem. Lit Digest 79:38 D 1 '23
Love defended; poem. Delin 104:9 F '24
Love's dream; poem. Ladies' H J 41:185 F '24
One thing lacking; poem. Ladies' H J 41:34 N '24
Testing; poem. Lit Digest 80:38 F 23 '24
Thanksgiving rosary; poem. Ladies' H J 40:179 N '23
Two worlds made one; poem. Cur Opinion 72: 678 My '22
Portrait. Overland n s 81:25 My '23; Cur Opinion 75:294 S '23
Portrait etching by B. Wall. Cur Opinion 74: 294 Mr '23

Markham, Frances
Let's build a greenhouse for winter will come. Gard M 39:417-19 Ag '24

Markham, Lucia Clark
Midnight; poem. Cur Opinion 72:254 F '22

Markham, R. H.
Religious situation in Bulgaria. Mis R 47:607-9 Ag '24
Stamboliisky. Nation 115:484-6 N 1 '22

Markham, Violet Rosa (Mrs James Carruthers)
Occupation or reparation? Fortn 118:383-93 S '22
Racial and political issues in South Africa. Edin R 240:243-60 O '24
True path of progress. 19th Cent 92:1004-14 D '22

Markievicz, Constance (Gore-Booth), countess
Madame de Marckievicz's emotions. N. Ronan. Outlook 131:561 Ag 2 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:498 My '22

Marking system
Concrete problem in school morals. A. L. McGregor. Educa 43:310-15 Ja '23
Convenient grading system. R. J. Honeywell. Educ R 68:26-8 Je '24
Directing study for mastery. H. L. Miller and D. Johnson. School R 30:777-86 D '22
Experiment in self-marking. School R 31: 725-6 D '23
Getting by: a problem of high school morale. C. E. Preston. Educ R 63:211-26 Mr '22
Measuring achievement in elementary psychology and in other college subjects. M. A. May. School and Soc 17:472-6, 556-60 Ap 28, My 19 '23
Ranking students from their literal grades. J. C. Rathbun. diags School and Soc 16: 326-35 S 16 '22
Rating card for related subjects in the trade school. J. F. Locke. Ind Arts M 13:429-30 N '24
Study of school marks. H. T. Eaton. Educa 43:620-8 Je '23

Marks, E. F.
What touch shall I use in phrasing? Etude 42:591-2 S '24

Marks, Sir (George) Croydon
How the phonograph came into existence. Etude 42:59 Ja '24

Marks, Jeannette
All day; Weariness; Window-bars; poems. Poetry 25:77 N '24
Cobwebs; poem. Bookm 54:377 D '21
Fog ship; poem. No Am 216:662 N '22
God's acre; poem. Bookm 59:157 Ap '24
Hate; poem. Bookm 57:442 Je '23
Multitude. No Am 217:365-73 Mr '23
On reading poetry to-day. No Am 215:827-37 Je '22
Rood; poem. No Am 219:496 Ap '24
Salt of sorrow; poem. Bookm 58:139 O '23
Wait awhile; poem. Cur Opinion 72:109 Ja '22

Marks, Mrs Lionel Simeon. See Peabody, Josephine Preston

Marks, Marcus M.
Hole in the hill in France. R of Rs 66:640-1 D '22
Training for public service. R of Rs 65:616-17 Je '22

Marks, Percy
Collegiate clay. Bookm 60:13-14 S '24
Under glass. Scrib M 73:44-50 Ja '23

Marks of the tool; story. G. Hunting. il Collier's 72:3-4 N 10 '23

Markwell, J. D.
Personality, not romanticism. School and Soc 17:666-8 Je 16 '23

Marl
Successful marl pump. il Sci Am 127:243 O '22

Marlatt, Abby Lillian
Achievements of home economics. J Home Econ 14:5-8 Ja '22
Report of the sub-committee on collegiate training of dietitians. J Home Econ 14:71-5 F '22

Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of
Lessons from the wars of Marlborough. G: Aston. Fortn 117:827-32 My '22

Marles, William J.
Portrait. World's Work 46:262 Jl '23

Marley's cove; story. C. G. Lowndes. il Scrib M 72:713-20 D '22

Marlowe, Christopher
Christopher Marlowe. L. Powys. Freeman 6: 584-5 F 28 '23

Marlowe, Julia (Sarah Frances Frost) (Mrs Edward Hugh Sothern)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 Ap 1 '22; Lit Digest 77:33 Ap 14 '23; Radio Broadcast 4: 246 Ja '24
Review of Cymbeline; Sothern-Marlowe production. H. H. Furness, jr. por Drama 14: 86-8 D '23

Marmaduke's marvelous mosquito medicine. G: F. Pierrot. Outing 81:266 Mr '23

Marmalade
Winter's amber marmalade. W. Moses. il Delin 102:62 F '23

Marmer, H. A.
Problems of the tide. Sci Monthly 14:209-22 Mr '22

Marmorek, Alexander
Obituary. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:951-2 N '23

Marmots
Marmots of Mongolia. Outing 81:232-3 F '23

Marne, First battle of the, 1914
Battle of the Marne; Joffre's fine leadership. F. Maurice. 19th Cent 92:501-9 S '22
Foch and Moltke at the Marne. H. Belloc. Liv Age 318:559-61 S 22 '23

Maron, N. C.
William James and the Harvard tradition. Nation 115:412 O 18 '22

Marooned in Crater lake; story. A. Powers. il St N 49:1234-42 O '22

Marple, Albert
This lantern will not blow over. Am City 26:7 Ja '22

Marquand, Henry Gurdon
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Mentor 12:23 O '24

Marquand, John P.
Black cargo; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 S 20; 20-1 S 27; 26-7 O 4; 30-1 O 11; 30-1 O 18; 24-5 O 25 '24
By the board; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Mr 17 '23
Captain of his soul; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 N 4 '22
Different from other girls; story. Ladies' H J 39:8-9 Jl '22
Eight million bubbles; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-10 Ja 28 '22
How Willie came across; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Jl 8 '22
Jervis furniture; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ap 26 '24
Land of bunk; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 S 16 '22
Only a few of us left; story. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Ja 14; 17-19 Ja 21 '22
Ship; story. Scrib M 73:106-13 Ja '23

Marquand, John P.—*Continued*
Sunbeam; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Ja 20 '23
Unspeakable gentleman; novel. Ladies' H J 39:10-12 F; 22-3 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 22-3 My '22

Marquardt, Walter William
Filipino students in the United States. School and Soc 16:439-43 O 14 '22
Pensions for Philippine teachers. School and Soc 16:78-9 Jl 15 '22

Marquesas Islands
Bayard Dominick Marquesan expedition. Science n s 54:571-2 D 9 '21
Breadfruit in the Marquesas. F. L. Washburn. Science n s 59:359-60 Ap 18 '24
The Marquesas. P. J. Wester. Science n s 59: 64-5 Ja 18 '24
Marquesans: fact versus fiction. W. C. Handy. Yale R n s 11:769-86 Jl '22
Where beauty is skin deep. W. C. Handy. il Int Studio 76:528-34 Mr '23

Marquetry
See also Intarsia

Marquette, Bleecker
Are we losing the battle for better homes? Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:344-9
Municipal voluntary health co-ordination. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:206-10
Positions of social work in the fields of public education and public health. Ann Am Acad 105:177-81 Ja '23

Marquis, Donald Robert Perry (Don Marquis)
Are you ready to swear off in January? Am M 93:8-9 Ja '22
The column shaking. Lit Digest 82:31-2 S 20 '24
Encyclopedia affair; poem. Ind 107:297 D 17 '21
God-maker, man; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 14 '23
Inhibition; poem. Cur Opinion 72:677 My '22
Only thy dust; poem. Cur Opinion 72:677 My '22
Sketches; poems. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22
Song in springtime; poem. Cur Opinion 72: 676-7 My '22
To a democracy; poem. Cur Opinion 72:818 Je '22
Day in and day out; Adams, Morley, Marquis, and Broun, Manhattan wits. C. Van Doren. por Cent 107:308-15 D '23
Don Marquis, American minstrel. por Cur Opinion 73:662-4 N '22
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 59:539-43 Jl '24
Old Soak; criticism. Outlook 132:138-9 S 27 '22
Old Soak; criticism. G. Seldes. Dial 73:464 O '22
Old Soak; criticism. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 70:26 S 30 '22
Portrait. Delin 102:15 Ja '23; Bookm 59:front Ag '24
Portrait by J. C. Chase. Overland n s 79:65 F '22

Marquis, G. E.
French-Canadians in the province of Quebec. Ann Am Acad 107:7-12 My '23

Marquis, Neeta
Awakening; poem. Munsey 76:309 Jl '22
The look; poem. Munsey 77:462 D '22
Wanderer; poem. Munsey 81:269 Mr '24
Westerner's sculpture. Int Studio 77:505-7 S '23

Marquis goes donkey-riding; story. A. Adams. Atlan 129:474-83 Ap '22

Marrakech
In the city of Marrakech. Liv Age 314:119-20 Jl 8 '22

Marriage
Adam at home. C. S. Littledale. il Good H 75:49 Ag '22
Are changing conventions menacing the marriage institution? Cur Opinion 74:338-40 Mr '23
Best job for a girl. W: Johnston. il Good H 78:74-5 Je '24
Bill's wife talks of leaving him. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 72:14 O 20 '23
Boy and girl marriage. Survey 48:118 Ap 22 '22
Camp fire talk. C: H. Shinn. Overland n s 81:30-1 N '23
Changes in social thought and standards which affect the family. P. R. Lee. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:286-94
Dilemma of marriage. A. Gregory. New Repub 35:151-2 Jl 4 '23
Domestic relations decalogue. World's Work 47:27-8 N '23
Education for marriage. School and Soc 18: 590 N 17 '23
Education for marriage; reply. School and Soc 18:681-2 D 8 '23
Havelock Ellis on love and marriage. Cur Opinion 72:788-90 Je '22
History of human marriage, by E: Westermarck. Review by J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 122:131-4 Jl '22
History of human marriage, by E: Westermarck. Review by H. Ellis. Nation 114: 319-20 Mr 15 '22
How much must we have before we dare marry? A. A. Winter. Woman's H C 50:4 Je '23
How to stay married. G: Gibbs. il Pict R 25:16 Je; 2 Jl; 2 Ag; 2 S '24
I did not believe in divorce. il Woman's H C 51:29 My '24
I wish I had married and found life. il Good H 77:14-15 N '23
Is marriage a handicap? R. E. Jones. il Sunset 49:15 Jl '22
Is marriage breaking down? Lit Digest 76:36 F 17 '23
Living happily ever after. C. S. Littledale. Good H 74:15+ Mr '22
Locking the barn door. L. W. L. Scales. Yale R n s 13:766-73 Jl '24
Marriage. N. S. Colby. Atlan 133:666-8 My '24
Marriage, a selective process. R: Boardman. Atlan 132:623-7 N '23
Mirandy on making marriage a going concern. D. Dix. il Good H 79:25 S '24
Modern marriage. W: G. Sumner. Yale R n s 13:249-75 Ja '24
Nine common causes of unhappy marriages. L. McGee. Am M 97:28-9 Mr '24
No courtship at all. Atlan 129:243-5 F '22
On being happily married. L: W. Wallner. Harper 144:394-6 F '22
On love in marriage. L. Lewisohn. Nation 119:464-5 O 29 '24
Open door in marriage. A. C. E. Allinson. Atlan 130:449-55 O '22
Our unsuitable marriage, by a moonshiner's wife. Atlan 133:32-40 Ja '24
Putting it up to mother. C. S. Littledale. Good H 77:84 S '23
Ridiculing marriage to death. Lit Digest 74: 40 Jl 1 '22
Ten things that keep us apart. F. Crane. Am M 95:11 Mr '23
Toward monogamy. C. P. Gilman. Nation 118:671-3 Je 11 '24
University and marriage. Nation 117:183 Ag 22 '23
What I shall teach Bud and Janet about marriage. E. A. Guest. Am M 97:23 My '24
What is marriage? A. M. Royden. Atlan 132: 297-307 S '23
What makes a happy marriage? M. F. Wotherspoon. Collier's 74:5 Ag 23 '24
When a woman is asked to marry; does the scientific study of heredity offer a new solution to the problem of human regeneration? A. E: Wiggam. il Pict R 25:2 Mr '24
When marriage goes on the rocks; the share of husband and wife in domestic shipwreck. A. Brough. il Delin 101:3-4 N '22
Why marrying for love is risky. Cur Opinion 76:695 My '24
Will to love; a postscript to a discussion of divorce. E. C. Adams. Atlan 133:194-6 F '24
See also Divorce; Domestic relations; Family; Husbands; Intermarriage of races; Sexual ethics; Weddings; Wives

Marriage; story. W. D. Steele. il Pict R 25:12-13 Ag '24

Marriage by the under ground route; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 Je 9 '23

Marriage customs and rites
Boy-emperor's wedding. F. H. Hedges. Liv Age 316:261-4 F 3 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 19:53-5 Ag '23
Buddhist marriages. Liv Age 319:42-3 O 6 '23
Men and marriage in Brunei. P. Blundell. il Travel 42:34-8 Ap '24

Marriage in Kairwan; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 144:16-26 D '21

Marriage in New York; story. L. Cary. il Collier's 74:11-12 Ag 30 '24

Marriage law
Modern marriage and ancient laws. A. G. Hays. Nation 119:187-9 Ag 20 '24

Canada

Simon Girty's marriage. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 58:169-71 D '21

Latvia

Marriage and divorce in Latvia. Cath World 116:389-91 D '22

Sweden

Marriage in Sweden. I. C. Lonegren. Survey 48:616 Ag 15 '22

United States

America's need of a federal marriage and divorce law. Mrs E. F. White. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:246-50 My '23
Bernard Shaw in Maryland. Nation 114:334 Mr 22 '22
Marriage, divorce, and the federal constitution. World's Work 46:19-21 My '23
Our colossal hodgepodge of marriage laws. Lit Digest 75:34 N 11 '22

Marriage mask; story. C. Jope-Slade. il Sunset 49:12-15 Jl '22

Marriage of kin. See Consanguinity

Marriage of the puppets; story. R. Nathan. Atlan 132:501-10 O '23

Marriages of Minnie; story. A. M. Van Deusen. il Sunset 50:12-13 My '23

Marriaging of Rosalee; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 40:8-9 Ag '23

Married man's story. K. Mansfield. Dial 74:451-62 My '23

Married women
Accepting the universe. E. P. Howes. Atlan 129:444-53 Ap '22
Boycott on wives. H. M. Lion. Outlook 135: 628-30 D 12 '23
Cable act and the immigrant wife. E. von Eltz. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 My 3 '24
Continuity for women. E. P. Howes. Atlan 130:731-9 D '22
Married women and maiden names. World's Work 49:9-10 N '24
Married women in industry. M. N. Winslow. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:321-6
Married women's citizenship. Woman Cit n s 8:29-30 Ap 19 '24
Married women's property rights. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 92:136-51 Jl '22
Meet for married women. C. E. Brewer. Playground 17:182 Je '23
Mrs or Miss when the ghost walks? Lit Digest 82:16 S 6 '24
My secret ambition. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 196:11 Ag 4 '23
Nationality of married women. J. G. Butcher. Fortn 121:292-300 F '24
On taking your husband's name in vain. St J: Ervine. Bookm 54:357-60 D '21
But how about the postman? reply to St J: Ervine. R. Hale. Bookm 54:560-1 F '22
Working wives. Survey 50:317-18 Je 15 '23
See also Wives

Married women as teachers. See Teachers, Married

Marriott, Sir John Arthur Ransome
Advent of labour. Fortn 121:569-81 Ap '24
Aftermath of war. Fortn 120:388-97 S '23
Answer of Demos. Fortn 121:105-17 Ja '24
Cabinet-making and temple-building. Fortn 120:55-66 Jl '23
Capitalism, communism, and unemployment. Fortn 119:1-12 Ja '23
Comprehensive national insurance. Fortn 121: 697-707 My '24
Conservative principles. Fortn 117:385-95 Mr '22
Egyptian factor in European diplomacy, 1789-1898. Edin R 240:32-50 Jl '24
Empire foreign policy. Fortn 119:788-800 My '23
Empire partnership. Fortn 116:949-60 D '21
England, Ireland and Ulster. Fortn 118:42-53 Jl '22
Labour unrest and insurance by industries. Fortn 118:823-36 N '22
Napoleon III. Edin R 237:290-305 Ap '23
Poverty, pauperism, and public assistance. Fortn 119:503-12 Mr '23
Public assistance and national decay. Fortn 118:370-82 S '22
Social reform and empire settlement. Fortn 122:356-67 S '24
Tory tradition. Edin R 235:61-75 Ja '22

Marron, Joseph F.
Library activity in Florida. Library J 48:217-19 Mr 1 '23

Marryat, Frederick
Captain Marryat. M. Sadleir. Yale R n s 13: 774-89 Jl '24

Mars (planet)
Facts that mar the theories of Mars. Lit Digest 73:23 My 27 '22
Habitability of Venus, Mars, and other worlds. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1920:165-71
Huge mercury mirror to bring Mars within a mile and a half of earth. R: A. Mackie. il Illus World 36:536-8 D '21
Is Mars dead or alive? W. Kaempffert. Forum 72:221-8 Ag '24
Mars nearer than ever before. R. H. Platt, jr. il World's Work 48:324-31 Jl '24
Martian polar rifts. G. H. Hamilton. il Sci Monthly 14:579-81 Je '22
Opposition of Mars, nearest for years past or to come. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 131:122 Ag '24
Radio messages from Mars? Lit Digest 82: 28 S 6 '24
Star-gazers watch Mars approaching; August 22nd to mark an astronomical epoch. il Cur Opinion 76:829-30 Je '24
Temperature of Mars. Science n s 60:sup10-12 O 24 '24
What kind of atmosphere has Mars? R of Rs 66:204-5 Ag '22
What of Mars? Outlook 137:560 Ag 13 '24
What we really know about Mars. H. Shapley. il Mentor 10:38-40 Ag '22

Marsal, Frédéric François-. See François-Marsal, Frédéric

Marsden, Griffis
On the manly virtues. Atlan 132:738-42 D '23

Marse Henry. See Watterson, Henry

Marseillaise, La (song)
Is the Marseillaise a German composition? E. Istel. Mus Q 8:213-26 Ap '22
Rouget de Lisle and the Marseillaise. E. Gachot. Liv Age 315:647-9 D 16 '22

Marsh, Arthur L.
State association publicity. Nat Educ Assn J 13:286 N '24

Marsh, Benjamin Clarke
Our navy at work. Nation 118:680 Je 11 '24
What is back of the agricultural bloc. Survey 47:693-6 Ja 28 '22
Why the farmers damn the League. Forum 72: 382-5 S '24

Marsh, C. S.
Credit for evening work. School and Soc 19: 756-8 Je 28 '24
Evening session of the University of Buffalo. School and Soc 18:470 O 20 '23

Marsh, Charles Dwight
Cattle-poisoning larkspur. R of Rs 70:301-3 S '24

Marsh, Chester Geppert
Evening with famous American women. Playground 16:163 Jl '22

Marsh, Mrs Chester Geppert
County recreation program helps small towns and villages. Am City 30:150-2 F '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 Ag 9 '24

Marsh, Dorothy B.
Merits of larding and daubing. Good H 73:57 D '21
New cooking. Good H 75:60-1 O '22
Word in praise of mushrooms. Good H 76:72 Ap '23

Marsh, E. P.
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education from the viewpoint of labor. Nat Educ Assn 1923:580-4

Marsh, Franklin W.
Indicator reaction as a source of error in pH determinations. Science n s 59:216 F 29 '24
Preparation of clear beef agar. Science n s 56:367-8 S 29 '22

Marsh, George T.
Fleets o' dreams; poem. Scrib M 76:344 S '24

Marsh, Howard R.
In the north gallery; story. Ind 113:69-71 Ag 2 '24
Memoirs of a west wind; story. Ind 113:277-80 O 18 '24

Marsh, Richard O.
White Indians of Darien. H. L. Fairchild. Science n s 60:235-7 S 12 '24

Marsh, Rose Blair
Our garden of glads. Gard M 35:176 My '22

Marsh hawks
Marsh hawk in southern Michigan. W: G. Fargo. il Bird Lore 25:305-7 S '23

Marshall, Andrew
Balaustion and Mrs Browning. Liv Age 311: 707-10 D 17 '21

Marshall, Archibald
Candid critics. Bookm 58:410-12 D '23
Gopher Prairie. No Am 215:394-402 Mr '22
Novelist's workshop. Yale R n s 11:803-24 Jl '22
Portrait. Outlook 132:533 N 22 '22; Lit R 5: 4 N 1 '24

Marshall, Bernard
Black Mordaunt; story. St N 51:263-71 Ja '24
Dwarf Hildebrand; story. St N 50:382-5 F '23
Tilbury Wood; story. St N 50:531-7 Mr '23

Marshall, Charles
Portrait as Otello. Sat Eve Post 195:29 Mr 17 '23

Marshall, Clifford
Time saving ideas in pianoforte practice. Etude 40:305-6 My '22

Marshall, Dean
Wishing star; poem. Woman's H C 50:29 O '23

Marshall, Frances W.
Boy of the Netherlands; story. St N 50:1189-96 S '23
Romance of a picture. St N 51:604-7 Ap '24

Marshall, Frederick Henry
Recent discovery in Greek lands. il map Sci Am 126:36-7 Ja '22

Marshall, Henry Rutgers
Of standards. No Am 218:388-98 S '23

Marshall, James Wilson
Portrait. Overland n s 81:5 S '23

Marshall, John, 1755-1835
Economic interpretation of judges. Z. Chafee, jr. New Repub 31:36-9 Je 7 '22
John Marshall and Constitution day. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 135:131-2 S 26 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:222 N '22; R of Rs 69:630 Je '24

Marshall, John
Garden of many yesteryears. il House B 54: 485 N '23

Marshall, Katherine
College girls' fashion show. Ind Arts M 12: 319-20 Ag '23

Marshall, Leon Carroll
Combined secondary and college curriculum. J Pol Econ 30:388-97 Je '22

Marshall, Louis
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:46 N 4 '22

Marshall, Marguerite Mooers
Books that will make you think. Woman's H C 51:17 O '24
Books you will want to read, and why. Woman's H C 51:13 Je '24
Bungaloafing. Woman's H C 51:72 Mr '24
Woodrow Wilson, 1856-1924; poem. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24

Marshall, T. Dabney
Suns and stars. Gard M 37:379-81 Ag '23

Marshall, Thomas Riley
Portrait. R of Rs 66:467 N '22; Survey 49:153 N 1 '22; World's Work 45:135 D '22

Marshall county, Iowa
County rock-crushing plant a money-saver. D. C. Elder. il Am City 28:443-5 My '23

Marshall Field and company
What is more important than fast turnover? J. Simpson. il System 44:21-5 Jl '23

Marshall islands
Yap and other Pacific islands under Japanese mandate. J. B. Wood. il Nat Geog M 40:623-7 D '21

Marshall Stillman movement
Eighty per cent of all crimes committed by boys. World's Work 48:133-4 Je '24
There's honor among gunmen; interview with A. Geer. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 74:15 Jl 26 '24
Virtue in blackjackers. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 29 '24

Marshall-Wythe school of government and citizenship. See William and Mary college

Marshes
April in the marshes. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 25:143-50 Mr '23
Save some of the marshes for wild life. Bird Lore 25:360-2 S '23

Marshfield, Wisconsin
New water system of Marshfield, Wisconsin. F. E. Whittemore. il Am City 30:608-11 Je '24

Marston, Charles Emerson
Elementary principal as a professional leader. Nat Educ Assn 1922:880-4

Marston, Max R.
Portrait. Outing 80:255 S '22; Outlook 135: 167 O 3 '23; Collier's 72:20 N 3 '23

Marston, Sibyl
Sacramento's doll festival. Playground 16: 110-12 Je '22

Marston and Van Pelt, architects
Some recent works of Marston and Van Pelt; a notable contribution to the residence architecture of southern California. P. Duell. il plans Arch Rec 52:16-38 Jl '22

Marta of Sillén
Old clavichord; poem. Poet Lore 34:314-15 Je '23

Martens, A.
Glider record. Liv Age 319:403-5 D 1 '23

Martens, Elise H.
Better classification. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 174-5 My '23

Martens, Frederick Herman
Music in Chinese fairytale and legend. Mus Q 8:528-54 O '22
Pierre Loti, a prose poet of music. Mus Q 10: 51-94 Ja '24

Martens
Spruce jungles. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 N 17 '23

Martha's canyon, Alaska
Dead Horse canyon. M. Klotz. Canad M 62:238-40 F '24

Martial law
Martial law against railway bandits. Lit Digest 71:34-9 D 3 '21

Martin, Abe, pseud. See Hubbard, Frank McKinney

Martin, Anne Henrietta
Equality laws vs. women in government. Nation 115:165-6 Ag 16 '22
Nevada: beautiful desert of buried hopes. Nation 115:89-92 Jl 26 '22

Martin, Anne Henrietta—*Continued*
Political methods of American and British feminists. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:396-401 Je '24
Woman's vote and woman's chains. Sunset 48:12-14 Ap '22
Women and their magazines. New Repub 32: 91-3 S 20 '22

Martin, Blanche Rucker
Clock replies; poem. Poet Lore 33:624 D '22
Dowager to the clock; poem. Poet Lore 33:624 D '22

Martin, David
Arlenesque. Bookm 60:293-4 N '24

Martin, Dorothy (Mrs L. C. Martin)
Journal of a modern Frenchwoman. No Am 218:78-88 Jl '23
Mr Galsworthy as artist and reformer. Yale R n s 14:126-39 O '24
Thomas Hardy's lyrics. Freeman 8:490-2, 515-16 Ja 30-F 6 '24
Two aspects of Conrad. Freeman 8:10-12 S 12 '23

Martin, E. Josephine
Adventuring for bayberry candles. House B 56:417-18 O '24

Martin, E. Le Breton
Old camp; poem. Liv Age 318:426 S 1 '23

Martin, E. M.
Shropshire lad of the middle ages. Fortn 119:966-76; 120:81-94 Je-Jl '23

Martin, Easthope
How the English take their music. Musician 27:35 Ja '22

Martin, Edward Sanford
Adventure hikes. Overland n s 82:354 Ag '24
Aren't these women equal yet? Collier's 72:8 S 29 '23
Ask mother: she knows. Collier's 72:16 S 1 '23
Be patient: be polite! Harper 147:711-14 O '23
Christmas again. Harper 148:36-7 D '23
Editor's easy chair. See monthly numbers of Harper's
Find a man with heart enough. Collier's 73: 12 Ja 5 '24
Key to Christmas. Collier's 72:5 D 22 '23
Matter of importance. Harper 148:133-6 D '23
Political superstitions. Harper 149:133-6 Je '24
Spiritism. Collier's 71:7 Je 23 '23
Step up and look them over. Collier's 73:12 Mr 1 '24
This upper crust. Collier's 72:16 N 24 '23
Touchstone of belief. No Am 215:46-9 Ja '22
Voter and the president. Harper 149:674-7 O '24
War against prejudice. Harper 149:544-7 S '24
What ails contemporary life? Harper 149:417-20 Ag '24
Who's liberal now? Collier's 72:10 Jl 21 '23
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 Je 23 '23; Radio Broadcast 5:306 Ag '24

Martin, Mrs Elizabeth J.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:7 Je 28 '24

Martin, Eva
Thomas Vaughan, magician. Fortn 121:405-16 Mr '24

Martin, Everett Dean
Are we facing a revival of religion? Harper 148:677-87 Ap '24

Martin, Frederick
Prevention and correction of speech defects. Nat Educ Assn 1922:594-8
Sir Arthur Pearson. Liv Age 312:703-8 Mr 25 '22

Martin, Frederick L.
Portrait. Sci Am 130:231 Ap '24; Outlook 137:88 My 21 '24; Asia 24:437 Je '24; Sunset 52:39 Je '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:559 Jl '24

Martin, George (Madden) (Mrs Attwood R. Martin)
American women and paternalism. Atlan 133: 744-53 Je '24
American women and public affairs. Atlan 133: 169-71 F '24
Her husband; story. Harper 149:203-10 Jl '24
North country; story. Harper 147:73-80 Je '23

Martin, George E.
Bituminous treatment for playground surfaces. Am City 28:505 My '23

Martin, George Washington
Butyl alcohol as a reagent in histology. Science n s 55:429 Ap 21 '22
Food resources of the sea. Sci Monthly 15:455-67 N '22
What is a plant. Science n s 57:175-6 F 9 '23

Martin, H. Giles
Portrait. Ind Educ M 24:334 My '23

Martin, Handel T.
Discovery of gigantic footprints in the coal measures of Kansas. Science n s 55:99-100 Ja 27 '22

Martin, Helen (Reimensnyder) (Mrs Frederic C. Martin)
Mrs Gladfelter's revolt; story. Nation 117: 373-5 O 10 '23

Martin, Henry M.
Ideal and a standard in modern language teaching. Educ R 64:291-300 N '22

Martin, Henry Newell
Beginnings of physiological research in America. H: Sewall. Science n s 58:187-95 S 14 '23

Martin, J. H.
Slum-dweller's growth to manhood. Contemp 126:495-502 O '24

Martin, J. Middleton
Problem of medical services. Contemp 121: 364-72 Mr '22

Martin, Jack
My vagabond lover; poem. Overland n s 80:23 D '22

Martin, James
Mrs Eddy, a creative intellect. Cath World 116:189-97 N '22

Martin, James Charles. See Burd, John Sedgwick, jt. auth.

Martin, John
Right reading for children. Playground 17:593-5 F '24
Dear John Martin; interview. Playground 17: 454-5 N '23

Martin, John, 1847-
Future of conservatism. Fortn 119:38-49 Ja '23

Martin, John, pseud. See Shepard, Morgan

Martin, Julia Mary
All for the game; poem. Educa 42:295 Ja '22

Martin, K. S.
Putting heart into the summer holiday. Canad M 63:113-18 Je '24

Martin, Lawrence
Chester concession. Ann Am Acad 112:186-8 Mr '24

Martin, Leonora Ruth
English folk dances as recreation. Playground 18:424 O '24

Martin, Leslie G.
Adam furniture. Ind Arts M 11:170-4 My '22
Hepplewhite furniture. Ind Arts M 11:337-40 S '22
Sheraton furniture. Ind Arts M 12:263-7 Jl '23

Martin, Merwin
John Noble, from Kansas. Int Studio 77:457-65 S '23
Painter of harbor and sea. Int Studio 78:294-300 Ja '24

Martin, Norman R.
Los Angeles county department of charities. Ann Am Acad 105:156-9 Ja '23

Martin, Percy Falcke
Overseas political confederation. Quar 237: 188-202 Ja '22

Martin, Ruth
Salute to the flag; poem. Ladies' H J 39:113 Je '22

Martin, Scudder
Superstition mine; story. Overland n s 80:16-18 Ap '23

Martin, Shirley Vance
Still cameraman. il Photo-Era 52:80-5 F '24

Martin, Thomas Commerford
Protean power. No Am 218:48-58 Jl '23
Story of the trolley. St N 49:1147-54 S '22

Martin, Mrs W. C.
Our cooperative market. por Woman's H C 51:26 Je '24

Martín; story. R. F. Guardia. Liv Age 320:609-12 Mr 29 '24

Martin Chuzzlewit; novel. See Dickens, Charles

Martin forgot; story. E. P. Butler. il Delin 100:18-19 Jl '22

Martindale, Cyril Charles
In Jugo-Slavia. Cath World 118:808-13 Mr '24
Modern mind-healing. Contemp 121:612-19 My '22

Martineau, E. J.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:317 F '24

Martinelli, Giovanni
Portrait by F. Van Riels. Arts and Dec 16: 282 F '22

Martinez, Jacinto Benavente y. See Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto

Martinez, Julia
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:583 D '23

Martínez, Rafael Arévalo. See Arévalo Martínez, Rafael

Martinez Anido, General
Portrait. R of Rs 68:507 N '23

Martínez de Ferrari, Marcial
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:397 O '23

Martínez de Hoz, Señora Julia Elena Acevedo de
Saving the babies of Buenos Aires; interview. A. Hillery. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:676-82 Jl '24

Martínez de Melero, Señora Elvira
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:583 D '23

Martínez Sierra, Gregorio
Gregorio Martínez Sierra and the modern Spanish drama. W. Starkie. Contemp 125: 198-205 F '24
Three Spaniards. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 57:576-9 Jl '23

Martini, Fausto
Laugh, clown, laugh. See Laugh, clown, laugh (drama)

Martinique
Martinique twenty years after. F. Levick. il Mentor 10:31-5 Ja '23
Race problems in the Caribbean. R. Herrick. Nation 118:699-700 Je 18 '24

Martino, Michele
Hour with Martino. por Arts and Dec 16:50 N '21

Martooni, pseud. See Maesnagian, Alexander

Martos, Ballesteros de
Painted poem of Atlantis. Int Studio 78:437-40 F '24

Marty, Aletta E.
Canada's first woman inspector; interview. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 62:46-52 N '23

Martyr; story. K. A. Porter. Cent 106:410-13 Jl '23

Martz, Charles Ellsworth
Courses in current events. School and Soc 19:554-5 My 10 '24
Normal school curriculum. School and Soc 18: 52-5 Jl 14 '23

Martz, Earl
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:317 F '24

Maru ships on the trade lines of the seven seas. map Lit Digest 72:52 Ja 7 '22

Marugg, Kathryn K.
Little Whiney Bear; story. St N 50:324-5 Ja '23

Marvaud, Angel
Spain at the crossroads. Liv Age 311:474-7 N 19 '21

Marvelous romance of Wen Chun-chin; drama. C. C. Hsiung. Poet Lore 35:298-313 Je '24

Marvin, Arthur D.
Dishonesty in the American school and its cause. Educa 44:290-8 Ja '24

Marvin, C. H.
Portrait. Sunset 49:37 D '22

Marvin, Charles Frederick
Portrait. Sci Am 131:13 Jl '24

Marvin, Cloyd Heck
Relation of the university to the state. School and Soc 18:361-70 S 29 '23

Marvin, Francis Sydney
Kant and the unity of mankind. Contemp 126: 470-8 O '24

Marvin, Frederick H.
Sketches of Vence. Scrib M 73:653-61 Je '23
Views in and about Vence; sketches. Cent 107:565-70 F '24

Marvin, George, 1873-
Big business of football. Outlook 135:183-7 O 3 '23
College that lives out of doors. Outlook 136: 430-3 Mr 12 '24
Cyrus Woods, all American. Outlook 137:392-4 Jl 9 '24
Davis cup stays home. Outlook 138:118-21 S 24 '24
Flying on skis. Outlook 136:387-90 Mr 5 '24
Four horsemen. Outlook 138:161-5 O 1 '24
Greek military débâcle. Asia 22:957-8 D '22
Hanihara, ambassador extraordinary. Asia 23: 795-7 N '23
Harbin night's entertainment; story. Scrib M 75:433-7 Ap '24
How Japan took it. Outlook 137:272-3 Je 18 '24
Indian mind and Greek genius. Asia 22:732 S '22
Mitsui, princes of world trade. Asia 24:752-8, 868-73 O-N '24
Oracle of the oar. Outlook 134:122-5 Je 6 '23
Sentiment in Japan on the exclusion act. R of Rs 70:169-76 Ag '24
Tokyo vignettes. Outlook 137:503-5 Jl 30 '24
Tritons and nereids. Outlook 137:145-7 My 28 '24
Portrait. Asia 23:793 N '23

Marx, Karl
Karl Marx, the unco' guid. Liv Age 322:616 S 20 '24
My recollections of Karl Marx. M. Comyn. 19th Cent 91:161-9 Ja '22

Marx, Mme Magdeleine
New Russian women. Nation 117:508-10, 549-51, 580-1 N 7-21 '23

Marx, Wilhelm
Portrait. Outlook 135:704 D 26 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:685 Ja '24; Cur Opinion 76:133 F '24; R of Rs 69:469 My '24; Lit Digest 81:23 Je 14; 83:21 N 1 '24
Sagacious and courageous Marx. por Outlook 137:587 Ag 20 '24

Marxism. See Socialism

Mary, Virgin
Is belief in the virgin birth necessary? Lit Digest 79:30-1 D 22 '23
Marian devotion in Greece. G. D. Meadows. Cath World 115:668-72 Ag '22
Woman's view of the virgin birth. Cur Opinion 76:698-9 My '24

Mary, Virgin, in art
Annunciation in art. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 78:207-16 D '23
See also Madonnas

Mary II, queen of England
Queen and her conscience. M. B. Whiting. Contemp 126:486-94 O '24

Mary, queen of Great Britain
Day in the life of the English queen. Lit Digest 77:50-6 Ap 14 '23
Portrait. Good H 77:29 S '23

Mary, princess of England, Viscountess Lascelles
England's only princess marries a commoner. C. Van Dyke. por Ladies' H J 39:9 Mr '22
Millionaire who married a princess. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:12-13 F '24
Portrait. Outlook 129:633 D 21 '21; R of Rs 65:23 Ja '22; Ind 108:172 F 18 '22; Arts and Dec 18:13 Ja '23; Woman's H C 50:17 Ap '23
Princess Mary, the bride in the world's eye. por Cur Opinion 72:184-7 F '22

Mary, princess of England—*Continued*
When Mary married 'Arry. il Lit Digest 73: 40-6 Ap 1 '22

Mary; story. J. Cawthorn. il Pict R 25:8-9 S '24

Mary Beatrice (ship)
Smuggling and death off the calm Jersey shore. il Lit Digest 78:48-53 Jl 7 '23

Mary gets married; story. M. Edginton. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 N 5 '21

Mary 'Lizabeth's folks; story. R. Cross. il Sat Eve Post 196:12 D 22 '23

Mary Madeleva, Sister. See Wolff, Mary Evaline

Mary Mary; story. V. B. Shore. il Sat Eve Post 194:40-50 Mr 18 '22

Mary, Mary, not so unwary; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 197:37-42 S 27 '24

Mary, Mary, quite contrary; drama. See Ervine, St John

Mary Stuart, queen of Scots
Mary Stuart. C. & C. Repington. 19th Cent 94:210-21 Ag '23
Portrait. Mentor 10:27 D '22

Mary wanted a duke; story. F: Palmer. il Collier's 71:13-14 My 26 '23

Maryland
Maryland: apex of normalcy. H. L. Mencken. Nation 114:517-19 My 3 '22
See also Prince George county

Architecture

Old mansions in the environs of Washington. C. H. Kempton. il House B 54:364-5 O '23

Child hygiene, Bureau of

Maryland's Bureau of child hygiene. School Life 9:168 Mr '24

Education

Maryland's new educational legislation. School and Soc 15:678-80 Je 17 '22
State program in education and its bearing upon the national program. G: H. Reavis. Nat Educ Assn 1921:122-5

History

Religious freedom in provincial Maryland. B. C. Steiner. Am Hist R 28:258-9 Ja '23

Industries and resources

Hours and working conditions of women in Maryland industries. Monthly Labor R 16: 573-4 Mr '23

Law

Bernard Shaw in Maryland. Nation 114:334 Mr 22 '22

Public health

Sanitary engineering progress in Maryland, 1923-24. A. Wolman. Am J Pub Health 14: 681-7 Ag '24

Social conditions

Child labor on Maryland truck farms. Monthly Labor R 17:1342-3 D '23
Investigation of employment in Maryland. Monthly Labor R 14:750 Ap '22
Women and children in industry in Maryland. Monthly Labor R 16:1326-8 Je '23

Maryland yellow-throats
Maryland yellow-throat. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 24:62-5 Ja '22

Mas à Tierra. See Juan Fernández (islands)

Masaccio, pseud. (Tommaso Guidi)
Genius of Masaccio. G. Locker Lampson. 19th Cent 95:408-14 Mr '24

Masai
People that eat only meat. L. Powys. il Mentor 10:30-1 Ap '22

Masanao Hanihara. See Hanihara, Masanao

Masáryk, Charlotte (Garrigue) (Mme Thomas Garrigue Masáryk)
What an American woman did for Czechoslovakia. E. Odstrčilova. Outlook 135:725-6 D 26 '23

Masáryk, Thomas Garrigue
Slavs and western culture. Liv Age 320:489-92 Mr 15 '24
Czecho-Slovakia under Masaryk. S. Münz. Contemp 123:598-605 My '23
Masaryk's fight for God. N. M. Schoonmaker. por Cent 104:261-9 Je '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:17 F 4 '22; R of Rs 67:178 F '23; World's Work 45:574 Ap '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:751 Ag '24
President Masaryk's career. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:789-91 D '23
Thomas Garrigue Masaryk. E. S. Bagger. New Repub 31:180-3 Jl 12 '22
Thomas Garrigue Masaryk. S. Münz. Fortn 120:278-93

Masáryk, Mme Thomas Garrigue. See Masáryk, Charlotte

Maschwitz, Eric
Alan dead; poem. Liv Age 314:614 S 2 '22

Masefield, John
Christmas at sea; poem. Cath World 115:65 Ap '22
Theatre; poem. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23
Gods of modern Grub Street. A. St J: Adcock. por Canad M 62:149-52 D '23
John Masefield. T. Maynard. Cath World 115: 64-71 Ap '22
John Masefield at home. Liv Age 311:556-7 N 26 '21
Masefield in Japan. Y. Noguchi. il Arts and Dec 16:208 Ja '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:929 Ag 2; 5:3 N 1 '24
Portrait by R. Kirby. Cent 105:923 Ap '23
Portrait by W: Rothenstein. Cur Opinion 72: 238 F '22
Strength and weakness of Mr Masefield. G. Dearmer. Fortn 120:345-52 Ag '23

Masih, Yohan
Jesus Christ in the thinking of Asia. Mis R 47:252-6 Ap '24

Maskell, William Miles
Maskell collection of coccidæ. A. D. MacGillivray. Science n s 57:734-5 Je 29 '23

Masks (for the face)
False faces. K. Macgowan. il Asia 23:798-800 N '23
Masks. K. Macgowan. il Cent 107:359-69 Ja '24
Masks and their meaning. K. MacGowan. il Int Studio 78:147-53 N '23

Mason, A. Freeman
Getting better apples by pruning. Gard M 39: 49-51 Mr '24

Mason, Alfred Bishop
American administration of San Domingo. Ind 107:179-80 N 19 '21

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley
Portrait. Lit R 5:6 S 27 '24

Mason, Anna P.
Children's books for truth and beauty. Library J 49:313-16 Ap 1 '24
Children's librarian in the community. Library J 48:701-5 S 1 '23

Mason, Arthur
Captain; story. Atlan 132:598-604 N '23
Captain's wife; story. Atlan 133:321-7 Mr '24
Donkeyman's Christmas; story. Atlan 132: 751-7 D '23
Fog; story. Atlan 133:627-32 My '24
Lobster-creels; story. Scrib M 74:308-16 S '23
Sailmaker; story. Atlan 132:36-42 Jl '23
Ship; story. Atlan 132:205-10 Ag '23
Wreckmaster; story. Woman's H C 51:27-8 Ap '24

Mason, C. T.
Vast Colombian llanura. Bul Pan Am Union 55:449-61 N '22

Mason, Daniel Gregory
Art songs. Outlook 138:20-3 S 3 '24
Chamber music. Outlook 138:292-4 O 22 '24
Folk-songs. Outlook 137:602-5 Ag 20 '24
Music and the plain man. Freeman 7:327-9 Je 13 '23
Opera. Outlook 138:95-8 S 17 '24
Piano and its effect on musical style. Outlook 138:168-71 O 1 '24
Pittsfield festival. Freeman 8:160-2 O 24 '23

Mason, Daniel Gregory—*Continued*
Plain man and music. Freeman 7:399-402 Jl 4 '23
Song for Christmas; music. Outlook 135:680 D 19 '23

Mason, Mrs Daniel Gregory. See Mason, Mary Lord

Mason, Edith (Barnes) (Mme Giorgio Polacco)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:336 S '22

Mason, Elmer Brown
Swordfish. Sat Eve Post 196:15 N 17 '23

Mason, Francis
Magister linguisticus; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24

Mason, Francis H.
Mining luck. Sunset 52:24 F '24
Vancouver's opportunity for the gardener. Gard M 36:206-7 D '22

Mason, Frédéric S.
Romance and history of perfume. Mentor 10: 1-11 D '22

Mason, Mrs Grace (Sartwell)
Burden bearer; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Ja 5 '24
Clarissa and the Post road; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Jl 14 '23
Dear Clarence; story. Woman's H C 50:7-8 Ja '23
Home-brew; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ag 18 '23
Lucy, inc.; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 Ap 7 '23
Nicky the giant killer; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 D 23 '22
Our Miss Keane; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-18 N 24 '23
Raft; story. Delin 102:7-8 Mr '23
Rebellion; story. Delin 104:13-15 Ja '24
Speed; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 O 18; 30-4 O 25 '24
Survival; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Ap 19 '24

Mason, Gregory
Communistic state in old Mexico. Travel 41: 16-20 O '23
Dust of Mexican revolutions. Outlook 135: 728-9 D 26 '23
Flag of holy Russia. Outlook 136:559-63 Ap 2 '24
Out of the ashes Japan. Outlook 135:98-100 S 19 '23
Quenching America's mental thirst. Scrib M 75:552-8 My '24
Riddles of our own Egypt. Cent 107:43-59 N '23
Throbbing dusks of Nippon. Travel 43:28-30 Jl '24
Villa is dead, viva Villa! Outlook 134:499-500 Ag 1 '23

Mason, Mrs Gregory. See Mason, Mary Turner

Mason, Mrs John Thomson
Portrait by G. Stuart. Arts and Dec 18:35 N '22

Mason, Josephine D. See Bruyn, Gertrude, jt. auth.

Mason, Lawrence. See MacLeish, Archibald, jt. auth.

Mason, Mary Lord (Taintor) (Mrs Daniel Gregory Mason)
Making America musical. Outlook 133:400-1 F 28 '23

Mason, Mary Turner (Mrs Gregory Mason)
Russian experiment in Yucatan. Outlook 133: 86-9 Ja 10 '23

Mason, Michael H.
Caribou hunters. 19th Cent 91:265-77 F '22
Grave national question. 19th Cent 91:1053-67 Je '22
Poetry, science, and the plain man. Contemp 121:344-54 Mr '22

Mason, W. L.
Beware! poem. Overland n s 79:51 Ap '22

Masonic orders. See Freemasonry

Masonry
House walls of rubble masonry. F: Houston. il House and Gard 46:57-9 N '24
Organizing a masonry department in a trade school. H. S. Hall. il Ind Arts M 11:95-7 Mr '22
See also Bricklaying; Tile setting

Masons, Free. See Freemasonry

Masques (plays)
See also Bird masques

Mass education. See Workers' education

Mass production. See Production

Mass production; story. H. Amoss. Canad M 60: 417-23 Mr '23

Massa, Augustine
Portrait. Illus World 38:707 Ja '23

Massachusetts
Earning of male and female workers in Massachusetts manufacturing establishments, January, 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:795 Ap '24
Massachusetts, a Roman conquest. J: Macy. Nation 115:709-12 D 27 '22
Massachusetts and its position in the life of the nation. C. Coolidge. il Nat Geog M 43: 332-52 Ap '23
Massachusetts' minimum wage. E. M. Johnson. Survey 48:242-3 My 13 '22
See also Cape Cod

Charities
See also Massachusetts—Public welfare, Department of

Description and travel
See also Berkshire hills

Education
Extension courses for New England teachers. School and Soc 20:338 S 13 '24
Increased attendance in Massachusetts high schools. School and Soc 16:714 D 23 '22
Intelligence of seniors in the high schools of Massachusetts. S. S. Colvin and A. H. MacPhail. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,9:1-39; Same cond. School and Soc 20:572-3 N 1 '24
Massachusetts and a state university. School and Soc 17:98-9 Ja 27 '23
Massachusetts survey of higher education. School and Soc 17:630-1 Je 9 '23
Profession appreciates foundations early established in Massachusetts and her present interest in education. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1922:205-8
Report on a state university for Massachusetts. School and Soc 19:166-8 F 9 '24
School-age campaign in Massachusetts. M. H. Appel. Am Child 4:47-8 My '22

Finance
Administrative control in the commonwealth of Massachusetts. M. B. Lambie. Ann Am Acad 113:94-105 My '24

Gardens
What Massachusetts is doing for the gladiolus. M. Chamberlain. il Gard M 38:95-8 O '23

History
Jacksonian democracy in Massachusetts, 1824-1848. A. B. Darling. Am Hist R 29:271-87 Ja '24
Workingmen's party in Massachusetts, 1833-1834. A. B. Darling. Am Hist R 29:81-6 O '23

Housing
Housing situation in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 13:1307-9 D '21
Housing situation in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 16:575-6 Mr '23

Law
Massachusetts minimum wage law. E. G. Evans. Cath World 117:210-13 My '23
Problems arising from enforcement of Massachusetts minimum wage and 48-hour laws. E. M. Johnson. Monthly Labor R 19:290-5 Ag '24
Recommendatory minimum wage law: the first decade of the Massachusetts experiment. A. F. Lucas. Am Econ R 14:39-51 Mr '24

Massachusetts—*Continued*

Libraries

Massachusetts associations promote libraries. E. C. Lombard. School Life 9:120 Ja '24
Small town and rural libraries. E. K. Jones. Library J 48:857-8 O 15 '23
Treasure unburied. K. S. Hall. Survey 51:385-6 Ja 15 '24

Parks

Petticoat Hill for example; a memorial park. F. A. Waugh. il Outlook 131:679-80 Ag 23 '22

Public welfare, Department of

Massachusetts department of public welfare. R: K. Conant. Ann Am Acad 105:119-21 Ja '23

Social conditions

Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 14:707-8 Ap '22
Stones for bread in Massachusetts; report of the Massachusetts special commission on unemployment compensation and minimum wage. New Repub 34:125-6 Mr 28 '23
Working conditions on Massachusetts farms in 1921. Monthly Labor R 19:38-41 Jl '24

See also Massachusetts—Public welfare, Department of

Massachusetts agricultural college
Presidency of the Massachusetts college of agriculture. K. L. Butterfield. School and Soc 19:645-6 My 31 '24

Massachusetts college of pharmacy
Massachusetts college of pharmacy. Science n s 58:467 D 7 '23

Massachusetts federation of planning boards
Massachusetts planning boards. M. I. Ross. Survey 47:223 N 5 '21

Massachusetts institute of technology
Aldred lectures of the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science n s 58:344 N 2 '23
Dr Nichols and the presidency of the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science n s 54:543-4 D 2 '21
Dr S. W. Stratton to Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 16:463 O 21 '22
Installation of Dr Stratton as president of the Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 17:686 Je 23 '23
Presidency of the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science n s 56:444-5 O 20 '22

Vail library

Vail library at M. I. T. R. M. Lane. Library J 49:207-10 Mr 1 '24

Massaguer, Conrado
Impaling celebrities on a pen-point. C. de Fornaro. Arts and Dec 18:22-3 Ap '23

Massai. See Masai

Masse mensch; drama. See Toller, Ernst

Massee, May
Books about Franklin. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 31 Ja '23

Massenet, Jules Emile Frédéric
Massenet exhibition. Liv Age 315:120-1 O 14 '22
Massenet's admission to the Paris conservatoire. Etude 41:382 Je '23
Massenet's Manon. J. F. Cooke. Etude 40: 127 F '22
Thaïs. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 42:646 S '24

Masses. See Democracy

Massey, George M.
Benefits of scientific port development. Bul Pan Am Union 58:796-801 Ag '24

Massey, Peter J.
Controlling production by facts. System 43:60-1 Ja '23

Massey, William Ferguson
New Zealand. 19th Cent 94:654-63 N '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:878 F '23

Massie, Chris
Ex-service; story. Liv Age 311:595-8 D 3 '21

Massingham, Harold John
Art of W. H. Hudson. Liv Age 315:51-3 O 7 '22
Ponds. Liv Age 315:760-3 D 30 '22
H. W. Massingham and H. J. Massingham. Bookm 58:429 D '23

Massingham, Henry William
American parable for British industry. Liv Age 319:456-8 D 8 '23
British labor celebrates victory. Nation 118: 135 F 6 '24
Case for a labour government. Fortn 121:118-25 Ja '24
Corsica in spring. Liv Age 322:420-2 Ag 30 '24
England's labor government. Cent 107:883-90 Ap '24
Lord Morley's place in history. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:209-14 N '23
Morley the humanist. Fortn 120:695-702 N '23
Appreciation. Bookm 60:305-7 N '24
H. W. M. and the London Nation. Nation 116: 234 F 28 '23
H. W. Massingham. New Repub 40:32-3 S 10 '24
H. W. Massingham and H. J. Massingham. Bookm 58:429 D '23
In memory of H. W. Massingham. H: W. Nevinson. Nation 119:329-30 O 1 '24
Noble editor. Nation 119:252 S 10 '24

Masson, Francis
Portrait. Gard M 37:327 Jl '23

Masson, Jean
Drawings by the old masters; the Jean Masson collection. H. S. Ciolkowski. Int Studio 77:473-80 S '23

Masson, Marjorie, and Jameson, John Franklin
Odyssey of Thomas Muir. Am Hist R 29:49-72 O '23

Masson, Robert
Speaking for France. Liv Age 320:587-90 Mr 29 '24

Masson, Thomas Lansing (Tom Masson)
Brothers under the skin. Playground 15:512 N '21
Domestic bookaflage. Ind 110:256-7 Ap 14 '23
Emerson, the radical. Bookm 57:401-3 Je '23
Great American weakness. Outlook 135:589-90 D 5 '23
Interview with vanity. Outlook 135:635 D 12 '23
Literary neurosis. Outlook 132:388 N 1 '22
New roads to happiness. bibliog World's Work 44:256-8 Jl '22
Oh, you gossipers! Outlook 133:583 Mr 28 '23
Shall we be wrecked by realism? World's Work 43:435-9 F '22
Surrender books. Bookm 56:439-42 D '22
Teaching children to teach themselves. World's Work 44:410-14 Ag '22
Ten houses for ten authors. Country Life 45: 34-41 Ap '24
What is charm? Lit R 4:785-6 My 31 '24

Master; story. K. Bercovici. il Cent 106:483-98 Ag '23

Master of hounds; story. M. P. Allen. il St N 49:574-9 Ap '22

Master of Moulins. See Painting, French

Master school of united arts
Master school of united arts. Arch Rec 52: 358 O '22
Unique experiment in uniting of the arts; interview with L: L. Horch. il Musician 28: 11 Je '23

Masterman, Charles Frederick Gurney
Coal and power. Contemp 126:433-42 O '24
English political scene. Forum 71:52-61 Ja '24
J. Ramsay Macdonald. Cent 106:163-72 Je '23
Mr Wheatley's housing scheme. Contemp 126: 10-17 Jl '24
Political situation. Contemp 125:137-45 F '24
Proletariat in power. Atlan 133:552-60 Ap '24
Return of the Turk. Atlan 131:106-15 Ja '23

Masters, David
Deep-sea treasure hunting. Sat Eve Post 196: 16-17 Je 14 '24
Submarine sleuths and war salvage. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Je 28 '24

Masters, Edgar Lee
Artist revolts. Poetry 22:206-9 Jl '23
Catherine Ogg; poem. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23
Great race passes; poem. Cur Opinion 72:396 Mr '22
Henry Ditch; poem. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
Lieutenant McGrew; poem. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23
Lithographs and life; poem. Lit R 4:717 My 3 '24
Look out! poem. Nation 119:240 S 3 '24
Love and beauty; poem. Scrib M 76:516 N '24
Mason county hills; poem. Lit R 3:481 F 24 '23
Mind flying afar; poem. Poetry 23:242 F '24
Morgan Oakley; poem. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23
O you young eagles! poem. Nation 117:686 D 12 '23
Ode to autumn. Poetry 22:249-50 Ag '23
Protopapas Demas; poem. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23
Return; poem. Poetry 22:291-303 S '23
Worlds; poem. Poetry 21:28-31 O '22
Edgar Lee Masters. H. Monroe. Poetry 24: 204-10 Jl '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 55:572-6 Ag '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:52 My 12 '23; Lit R 5:2 S 27 '24

Masters, Hardin Wallace
Chicago; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 N 25 '22

Masters, J. G.
School control. Nat Educ Assn J 12:399-400 D '23

Mastiffs
Return of the mastiff. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 42:58-60 S '22

Mastin, Florence Ripley
From the telephone; poem. Poetry 29:247 Ag '22
Your hands; poem. Poetry 20:247 Ag '22

Mastodon
Mastodon. A. H. Knight. il St N 50:16-17 N '22
North American elephant. W. Simmons. il Mentor 12:46-7 Je '24

Mata is beautiful! story. O. M. Buck. il Asia 24:394-7 My '24

Matadors. See Bullfights

Matasek, Ray J.
Paper batik. il Ind Arts M 12:436-7 N '23

Matches
Match that lights under water. il Sci Am 126:333 My '22
Moisture-proof matches. Lit Digest 74:30 Jl 1 '22
$200,000,000 a year for matches. Cur Opinion 77:228 Ag '24

Matches; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Delin 101: 10-11 N '22

Maté (shrub)
Yerba maté. Liv Age 312:378 F 18 '22
Yerba maté, the tea of South America. T. A. Joyce. bibliog il map Pan Am M 33:307-28; 34:27-8 N '21, My '22

Mate of Barcelona; story. R. E. Hewes. il Overland n s 81:9-11 Jl '23

Materialism
Hope of the future. T: Callander. No Am 215:403-11 Mr '22
Intellectualism and materialism in the schools. M. Vaerting. Liv Age 318:404-8 S 1 '23
Man, the woman and the university. M. Briarly. Scrib M 72:591-5 N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:34 D 2 '22
Materialism and morality. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 118:50-5 O '23
Proofs of the existence of the soul; review of C. Flammarion's Death and its victory. J: St L. Strachey. Liv Age 313:104-11 Ap 8 '22
See also Mechanical theory of life

Materializations (psychic)
Materialized hands. G. Geley. il Sci Am 129: 316-17 N '23

Maternal instinct
Maternal instinct as shown in mammals. R of Rs 65:662 Je '22

Maternal mortality. See Mortality

Maternity. See Mothers

Maternity benefits
Federal maternity and infancy act. School and Soc 20:524-5 O 25 '24
Why do our mothers and babies die? S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 39:32 Ap '22
See also Sheppard-Towner act

Mates adrift; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 194:24-30 Mr 4 '22

Mathematical association of America
Meeting, 1921, Toronto. W. D. Cairns. Science n s 55:599-600 Je 2 '22
Meeting, 1922, Boston; announcement. Science n s 56:627-8 D 1 '22

Mathematical literature
Inaccuracies in the mathematical literature. G. A. Miller. Sci Monthly 17:216-28 S '23

Mathematical physics
Mathematical physics in university and school. School and Soc 19:617-18 My 24 '24

Mathematical prodigies
Mind races with machines. Lit Digest 82:20 Ag 30 '24

Mathematical research
See also Pi mu epsilon

Mathematical societies
Mathematical propaganda. G. A. Miller. Science n s 57:663 Je 8 '23

Mathematicians
See also Mathematical prodigies

Mathematics
Five fundamental concepts of pure mathematics. G. A. Miller. Sci Monthly 19:496-501 N '24
Larger human worth of mathematics. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Monthly 14:447-68 My '22
Lower mathematics. F. G. Wolston. Harper 145:682-4 O '22
Mathematics and geophysics. W. D. Lambert. Science n s 59:30-2 Ja 11 '24
Mathematics needed in elementary clothing. T. T. Callaway. J Home Econ 14:465-70 O '22
Notable mathematical gift. G. A. Miller. Science n s 54:456 N 11 '21
Romance of mathematics. C. H. P. Mayo. 19th Cent 91:829-40 My '22
Subsidy funds for mathematical projects. H. E. Slaught. Science n s 55:146-8 F 10 '22
Survey of mathematics and astronomy. E. D. Roe, jr. Sci Monthly 17:245-54 S '23
Unity of mathematics. Sci Am 130:84 F '24
See also Groups, Theory of; Numbers; also American mathematical society; Mathematical association of America

History
American mathematics during three quarters of a century. G. A. Miller. Science n s 59:1-7 Ja 4 '24
Widespread error relating to Greek mathematics. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 18:621-2 N 24 '23
Correction of a correction; reply to G. A. Miller. F. Cajori. School and Soc 19:225 F 23 '24

Study and teaching
A few very popular mathematics teachers. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 15:13-15 Ja 7 '22
Humanized course in mathematics for the first year in a women's college. E. B. Cowley. Educa 44:92-9 O '23
Mathematics as a career. C. J. Keyser. Sci Monthly 17:489-97 N '23
Mathematics in junior high schools. D: Snedden. School and Soc 14:619-27 D 31 '21
Mathematics in the high school. School R 29: 641-6 N '21
Mathematics or hieroglyphics? A. W. Forbes. Educa 45:105-7 O '24
Mathematics the project instrument. T. Lindquist. School and Soc 17:343-8 Mr 31 '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1921:435-7
New mathematics of the schools. D: E. Smith. School and Soc 15:292-4 Mr 18 '22

Mathematics—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Production engineering methods applied to the teaching of mathematics. L. Parker. Ind Educ M 24:13-14 Jl '22
Reorganization of mathematics in secondary education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,32:1-72
Supervised study in mathematics. E. R. Breslich. School R 31:733-47 D '23
Survey of the mathematics courses and requirements in one type of secondary industrial schools. H. J. Smith. il Ind Arts M 11:91-4 Mr '22
Teaching mathematics in high schools. R. R. Goff. Educa 43:411-15 Mr '23

Mathematische reichsverband. See Mathematical societies

Matheny, Mrs Edith
Community hand loom weaving at the cottage. L. H. Alexander. House B 53:432-8 Ap '23

Mather, Cotton
Portrait. Mentor 11:13 Je '23

Mather, Frank Jewett, jr.
Drift of the world's art toward America. World's Work 45:198-205 D '22
Elihu Vedder. Scrib M 74:123-8 Jl '23

Mather, Kirtley F.
Valley of vanishing smokes. Travel 43:27-9 Ag '24
Portrait. Sci Am 131:309 N '24

Mather, Margaret
Years with Mather and Modjeska. O. Skinner. Ladies' H J 41:23 F '24

Mather, Samuel
Portrait. Playground 17:397 O '23

Mather, Sibyl
She tells the world. M. J. McIlwaine. por Sunset 51:41-2 S '23

Mather, Stephen Tyng
Glimpses of the national parks. Nat Educ Assn J 12:85-9 Mr '23
What I am trying to do with the national parks. World's Work 48:41-6 My '24
Portrait. R of Rs 70:282 S '24
Steve Mather sells the parks. H. Corey. il por Collier's 73:10 Je 21 '24
Welder of the parks. por Sat Eve Post 195:26-8 D 30 '22

Mathes, Charles Hodge
Changing methods of instruction in English. Educa 43:73-82 O '22
Mental yardsticks in question. Educa 43:342-51 F '23

Matheson, Charles R.
Japanese House of peers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:138-9 O '22

Matheson, Mary M.
Shifting winds; poem. Poetry 22:23 Ap '23

Mathew, —, of Thomastown
Paragon of hosts. J. B. Priestley. 19th Cent 92:99-107 Jl '22

Mathews, Albert Prescott
Road of evolution. Yale R n s 11:340-52 Ja '22

Mathews, Blanche (Dingley) (Mrs William Smythe Babcock Mathews)
Common musical matters in a new guise. por Etude 40:311 My '22

Mathews, Joseph Howard
Chemistry-commerce course at the University of Wisconsin. Science n s 57:549-50 My 11 '23

Mathews, Phebe
American program in education as it is related to the work of the classroom teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1921:83-4

Mathews, Philip
Efforts of the soviet government to block American aid to Russia. Ann Am Acad 114:85-8 Jl '24

Mathews, Shailer
Opportunity and task of the church in view of the facts and the experience which social work now presents. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 222-8
Seminary view of training for social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:235-6
Ten years of American Protestantism. No Am 217:577-93 My '23

Mathews, Mrs William
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Je 14 '24

Mathews, Mrs William Smythe Babcock. See Mathews, Blanche

Mathewson, Christopher
Big Six, new boss of the Boston Braves. pors Lit Digest 76:64-8 Mr 10 '23
Christy Mathewson. F: M. Davenport. por Outlook 131:704-5 Ag 30 '22
Christy Mathewson picks an all-America team for Collier's. por Collier's 74:8-9 O 11 '24
Come-back of Christy Mathewson. H. L. Williams. pors Survey 51:248-51 D 1 '23
Fight of a clean sportsman. Outlook 131:481 Jl 19 '22
Mathewson's biggest victory. L. Cary. por Good H 77:48 Ag '23

Mathewson, Frank Elliott
Doctor of accomplishment. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 24:11 Jl '22

Mathewson, Park
Expense control through budgeting. Ind Management 64:202-6, 301-4, 372-5; 65:35-8 O '22-Ja '23
Stabilizing profits through proper purchasing policies. Ind Management 63:136-9 Mr '22

Mathiasen, S. A.
Community singing in Denmark. Survey 49: 93-4 O 15 '22
Danish experiment. Playground 17:86-8 My '23
International people's college. Survey 48:216-17 My 6 '22
Play spirit in gymnastics. Playground 16:148 Jl '22
What is a liberal education? Survey 49:377-8 D 15 '22

Mathieu, Beltran
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:795 F '23

Mathieu, François Désiré, cardinal
Battle in conclave; description of the election of Pius X, based upon the diary of Cardinal Mathieu. E. Renard. Liv Age 319:24-8 O 6 '23

Matifes, A. Vincent
Cutting up roll-film for developing in a film-pack tank. Photo-Era 49:84-5 Ag '22

Matinecock neighborhood association, Locust valley, Long Island
Live neighborhood. S. A. Wilson. Playground 15:614 Ja '22

Matinée idle; story. R. Weiman. il Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Ag 2 '24

Mating of Oby Shorts; story. I. E. Melson. il Harper 146:107-17 D '22

Matisse, Henri
Æsthetic truth and futurist nonsense. C. Bell. il Outlook 137:20-3 My 7 '24
From the workshop of Henri Matisse. H. Purrmann. Dial 73:32-40 Jl '22
Henri Matisse. T: Craven. Dial 76:404-6 My '24

Matlack, Captain
Captain Matlack's ride. R: Ransom. il pors Overland n s 82:243-4 Je '24

Matlack, Margaret
Bride and the budget. Ladies' H J 40:100 S '23
Budget for the woman who makes her own clothes. Ladies' H J 41:66-72 My '24
Clothes budget for the college girl. Ladies' H J 41:63-6 Ag '24

Matos, Jose
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:65 Ja '22

Matriarchy
Homeless husbands. M. C. Cole. il Asia 24: 595-9 Ag '24

Matrimony. See Marriage

Matson, Esther
Fitness to purpose. House B 51:123 F '22
In the garden. Poet Lore 35:114-17 Mr '24
Shall the house be built on the square or otherwise? House B 50:504-6 D '21

Matson, Esther—*Continued*
Smallest republic in the world. St N 50:722-4 My '23
Their kitchen curious. House B 52:496-8 N '22

Matson, Mabel Cornelia
Something sings in my heart; poem. Sunset 48:44 F '22

Matson, Norman H.
In the strange, brave world of children. Survey 50:576-82 S 1 '23

Matsui, Keishiro, baron
Changing aspects of international competition. Liv Age 321:685-7 Ap 12 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:522 Je '24

Matsukata, Kojiro
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:18 S 2 '22
Tokio's occidental museum; the plans for Matsukata's great repository for western art are the work of Frank Brangwyn. Mrs Gordon-Stables. Int Studio 75:454-67 S '22

Matsukata, Masayoshi, prince
Portrait. Asia 24:95 F '24

Matsuki, Kan-ichiro
Portrait. R of Rs 69:527 My '24

Mattachich, Geza, count
Stranger than fiction. Liv Age 319:432-3 D 1 '23

Matteotti, Giacomo
Letter by Matteotti. Nation 119:172 Ag 13 '24
Giacomo Matteotti. O. Olberg. Liv Age 322: 158-61 Jl 26 '24
Why Matteotti had to die. J. Fuchs. Nation 119:114-15 Jl 30 '24

Mätter, John
My shadow; verse. St N 49:437 F '22

Matter
Fourth state of matter. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:443-7 Ap '24
Heaviest stuff in the universe. Lit Digest 83: 25 O 11 '24
Joint investigation of the constitution of matter and the nature of radiation. G: E. Hale. Science n s 55:332-4 Mr 31 '22
Lectures by Professor Lorentz at the California institute of technology. Science n s 54:572 D 9 '21
Present conception of matter. Sci Am 129:31 Jl '23
Recent discoveries and theories relating to the structure of matter. K. T. Compton. Smithson Rept 1922:145-56
See also Atoms; Molecules

Matter of brogues; story. R. Sawyer. Outlook 135:534-6 N 28 '23

Matter of handicap; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 S 8 '23

Matter of organization; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Mr 17 '23

Matter with Peter; story. E. Herrick. il Scrib M 71:465-75 Ap '22

Mattern, J. Randall
Lengthening the season of fruits. Gard M 36: 316-17 F '23

Mattern, William P.
Experience that hampers. Photo-Era 48:209-11 Ap '22

Matters, Leonard
Antediluvian monster. Sci Am 127:21 Jl '22
Builder's paradise. Sci Am 128:40 Ja '23
Railroad building in the Andes. Sci Am 128: 104 F '23

Matters of religion; story. B. Clark. il Sunset 48:36-9 Ap '22

Matteson, Mrs E. A.
Dandy. Bird Lore 26:169-70 My '24

Matteson, Herman Howard
How much of a coward are you? Sunset 48: 36-9 Je '22

Matteson, Maurice
As to breathing methods. Musician 27:26 O '22
Clearing the vocal haze. Musician 27:32 Ag '22

Mattfield, H. W., jr.
Study in smoking. School and Soc 19:26-31 Ja 12 '24

Matthes, François Emile
Which is the highest water fall in the world? Science n s 56:75-6 Jl 21 '22

Matthew, William Dillon
Clues to prehistoric life. Forum 70:2191-8 D '23
—See Andrews, Roy Chapman, jt. auth.

Matthew Bradford. C. Van Doren. Cent 107:625-30 F '24

Matthewman, S.
In memoriam: Alice Meynell, November 27, 1922; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23
To a lady with a mandoline; poem. Liv Age 316:428 F 17 '23

Matthews, (James) Brander
Bookbindings and booklovers. Arts and Dec 17:87-8 Je '22
Books I have loved and lost. Outlook 132:303-4 O 18 '22
Horace once more. Outlook 133:587-8 Mr 28 '23
How not to edit Shakespeare. Lit R 3:697-8 My 19 '23
Makers of American drama. Mentor 11:3-10 Mr '23
Mark Twain as speech maker and story teller. Mentor 12:24-8 My '24
Modernity of Molière. Outlook 131:35-40 My 3 '22
Molière, master playwright. Mentor 10:2-8 My '22
Note on the soliloquy. Atlan 132:211-15 Ag '23
Old plays and new playgoers. Scrib M 71:475-80 Ap '22
On the advantage of having a pattern. Scrib M 74:213-17 Ag '23
On the length of Cleopatra's nose. Scrib M 72:343-7 S '22
Plea for the platitude. Outlook 132:29-30 S 6 '22
Rip Van Winkle goes to the play. Scrib M 76: 548-53 N '24
Theatrical situation. No Am 214:840-9 D '21
Uncle Sam, exporter of plays. Scrib M 75:195-200 F '24
Well-made play reconsidered. Cent 109:102-8 N '24
Exit. Nation 119:62 Jl 16 '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 57:432-6 Je '23

Matthews, Burnita Shelton
Legal discriminations against women existing in the U.S. today. Cong Digest 3:195-6 Mr '24

Matthews, Ellen Nathalie
Child labor at the fourteenth census. Survey 48:727-9 S 15 '22
Problems and standards of employment certificate issuance. Nat Educ Assn 1922:334-8
Work opportunities and school training for coal-miners' children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:287-92

Matthews, H. Grindell-. See Grindell-Matthews, H.

Matthews, M. Alice
Carnegie endowment for international peace library. Library J 48:559-60 Je 15 '23

Matthews, R. H. G.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:304 F '23

Matthews, William H.
Breaking the poverty circle. Survey 52:96-8 Ap 15 '24
Free air. Survey 50:321-2 Je 15 '23
Voice from the bread line; poem. Survey 47: 889 Mr 4 '22

Matthews ray. See Death ray

Matthey, George A.
Tangier crisis. Contemp 122:716-24 D '22

Matthias, Blanche Coates
Baalbek; poem. Forum 68:1033 D '22

Matthias, Rita
New theory of acting. Forum 70:1729-35 Jl '23

Matthison, Edith Wynne (Mrs Charles Rann Kennedy)
Portrait as Mary. Lit Digest 77:37 Ap 7 '23

Mattingly, S. Twyman
Pretension; poem. Cath World 119:357 Je '24

Mattos, Alexander Louis Teixeira de. See Teixeira de Mattos, Alexander Louis

Mattox, William Courtney
Three savings that came from checking routine. System 42:427-9 O '22

Mattresses
Infected mattresses. Lit Digest 79:21-2 D 22 '23
Know your mattress! B. Blackmore. il Delin 105:46-51 S '24
Mattress frauds and laws. J Home Econ 16: 581-2 O '24

Matvaev, Nikolai
Portrait. Asia 22:129 F '22; Lit Digest 73: 13 Ap 22 '22

Matveef, Nikolai. See Matvaev, Nikolai

Matzdorff, Alice
Old dolls of the Orient. Int Studio 77:514-15 S '23

Maublanc, René
Seeing without eyes. Liv Age 316:762-6 Mr 31 '23

Mauclair, Camille
Edgar Allan Poe as inspirer of ideas. Fortn 120:474-85 S '23
Sarah Bernhardt; French text. Fortn 119:705-15 My '23

Maud, Constance Elizabeth
Midsummer's day in Dalacarlia. Contemp 124: 75-81 Jl '23

Maude, Aylmer
Russian situation. Liv Age 320:125-30 Ja 19 '24

Maude, Cyril Francis
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:470 O '23; Woman's H C 51:41 Ja '24

Maude, Margery
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:22 F 16 '24

Maudslay, Alfred Percival
Lake of Atitlán. Pan Am M 33:277-80 N '21

Maugham, William Somerset
Fear; story. Cent 103:712-15 Mr '22
Foreign devils; stories. Asia 22:94-9 F '22
On a Chinese screen; sketches. Bookm 56:16-22 S '22
Princess and the nightingale; story. Good H 75:33 D '22
Gossip on Miss West and Mr Maugham. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:30 D '23
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:20 S 29 '23

Maughan, Russell L.
Lieutenant Maughan's successful failure. Lit Digest 78:53-4 Ag 11 '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:317; 137:335 O 25 '22, Jl 2 '24; Ind 109:229; 113:25 O 28 '22, Jl 5 '24; Cur Opinion 73:729 D '22; Lit Digest 82: 15 Jl 5 '24; World's Work 48:349 Ag '24

Maught of the raven's feather; a fairy tale. E. W. Chandler. il St N 50:157-63 D '22

Maunoury, Michel Joseph
Portrait. Outlook 133:644 Ap 11 '23

Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
Cat and her Boswell. H. Wickham. Atlan 133:77-81 Ja '24
Reminiscences of Maupassant; memoirs of the painter, Henri Gervex. Liv Age 320:382-3 F 23 '24

Maura; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Sunset 52:5-8 Mr '24

Maureice, Dorothy
Kitchen; poem. House B 51:480 My '22
Little white house of my dreams; poem. House B 51:164 F '22

Maurel, André
Domenichino in Naples. Arts and Dec 16: 236+ Ja '22

Maurel, Victor
Victor Maurel, singing actor. P. Sanborn. Nation 117:671 D 5 '23

Maurer, Frederick
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:42 D 8 '23

Maurer, James H.
Autobiography of a labor leader. Atlan 131: 577-84, 742-50 My-Je '23
Labor's demand for its own schools. Nation 115:276-8 S 20 '22

Mauretania. See Morocco

Maurice, Arthur Bartlett
Birds' best human friend, W. H. Hudson. Mentor 12:21-5 Ag '24
Landmark passes. Bookm 54:365-6 D '21
O. Henry, boy and man. Mentor 11:9-16 F '23
Pencilings along the way. Mentor 12:21-44 N '24
Play that goes on forever. Mentor 11:43 Mr '23
Poe the man, how he looked and how he lived. Mentor 10:10-12, 29-30 S '22
Prince of terror. Bookm 56:9-15 S '22
Romance of rare books. Mentor 10:2-12 Mr '22
Six immortals and how they grew into books. Mentor 11:1-16 D '23

Maurice, Sir Frederick Barton
Armies of Europe. Atlan 131:683-90 My '23; Same. Contemp 123:545-53 My '23
Battle of the Marne. 19th Cent 92:501-9 S '22
Crisis as seen in Constantinople. Contemp 122: 556-61 N '22
League and the Italian-Greek crisis. Atlan 132:697-704 N '23
Lloyd George as a war lord. Liv Age 313:706-11; 314:78-83, 273-9 Je 17, Jl 8, 29 '22
Reparations and security. Contemp 125:687-94 Je '24

Maurice de Troyes; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 121:389-95 Mr '22

Maurier, Eugenie du
Sea fairies' song. Lit Digest 83:37 O 4 '24

Maurière, Gabriel, pseud. (Henri Legrand)
Love and money; story. Liv Age 313:427-9 My 13 '22

Mauritania. See Morocco

Maurois, André, pseud. See Herzog, Emile

Maury, Carlotta Joaquina
Rediscovery and validity of arca lithodomus Sowerby. Science n s 54:516-17 N 25 '21

Mauve kimona; story. E. Botting. Canad M 59:209-18 Jl '22

Maverick, Lewis Adams
Class in occupations. School and Soc 16:348-51 S 23 '22

Maverick blood; story. R. B. Forsyth. Canad M 62:409-21 Ap '24

Maverick princess; story. R. Elliott. il Scrib M 73:596-608 My '23

Mavity, Nancy Barr
Choice; poem. Sunset 52:64 Ap '24
Hazard; novel. Sunset 51:5-10 S; 30-5 O; 46-51 N; 30-5 D '23; 52:33-7 Ja '24
Imperturbable New Zealand. por Sunset 53:9-11 N '24

Mavor, James W.
Certain economic reactions of the war. Sci Monthly 16:284-311 Mr '23
Course of the Gulf stream in 1919-21 as shown by drift bottles. Science n s 57:14-15 Ja 5 '23
Production of non-disjunction by X-rays. Science n s 55:295-7 Mr 17 '22
X-rays and the sex chromosomes. Science n s 57:503-4 Ap 27 '23

—and Svenson, Henry K.
X-rays and crossingover. Science n s 58: 124-6 Ag 17 '23

Mavromichalis, Pierrakos
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:880 Ag '23

Mawson, Thomas Hayton
Gardens at Duffryn near Cardiff, South Wales. Arch Rec 56:16-27 Jl '24
Gardens of the Palace of peace at The Hague. Arch Rec 54:201-13 S '23
Woolly hall, Maidenhead. Arch Rec 55:124-34 F '24
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 O '23

Maxey, Chester Collins
Cleveland adopts the manager plan. World's Work 43:635-7 Ap '22

Maxfield, Francis N.
County child study bureau. Survey 51:347 D 15 '23
Relation of the school program for feeble-minded children to institutional care and to equipment for community life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:404-8

Maxim, Hudson
My adventures in learning self-reliance. por Am M 95:18-20 Ja '23
Portrait by W: Oberhardt. Art and Archaeol 13:28 Ja '22

Maximowicz, Karl J.
Portrait. Gard M 38:101 O '23

Maxon, William Ralph
Botanical gardens of Jamaica. Smithson Rept 1920:523-36

Maxwell, Charles Robert
Analysis of the work of the supervisor. School and Soc 17:28 Ja 6 '23

Maxwell, Donald Hebard
Coal pile of water-works power-plants. Am City 29:253-7 S '23

Maxwell, Francis
Treatment of Hungarian minorities. Fortn 122:104-18 Jl '24

Maxwell, G. W.
Report of committee on American teachers' colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1923:483-4

Maxwell, George Hebard
Portrait. R of Rs 65:296 Mr '22; Travel 39: 27 O '22

Maxwell, Georgia
Bees in wistaria; story. Sunset 51:40-3 Ag '23
Purple party coat; story. Sunset 49:19-21 D '22

Maxwell, Gerald
Fascination of the film. Fortn 120:453-9 S '23
Oberammergau and its passion play. Fortn 117:1018-29 Je '22
World's fair. Fortn 119:1046-51 Je '23

Maxwell, Herbert M.
Paving the way for a successful sales conference. System 46:176-8 Ag '24
Problem in management. System 44:45 Jl '23
Selecting tomorrow's markets. System 43: 590-2 My '23
Tangle-solver asks some questions; story. System 41:24-7 Ja '22
Tangle-solver meets a new competitor; story. System 42:713-17 D '22

Maxwell, James Clerk
Portrait. Scrib M 73:197 F '23

Maxwell, John Byers
Decline of liberalism. Fortn 121:777-85 Je '24

Maxwell, O. E.
Smoked out. Outlook 129:534-5 N 30 '21

Maxwell, Perriton
Charles Dana Gibson, man and artist. Arts and Dec 17:15 My '22
Frozen jazz and the soul of man. Arts and Dec 18:24-5 F '23
Painter of unfamiliar Americans. Arts and Dec 17:270 Ag '22
Should our national coinage have artistic merit? Arts and Dec 17:167-8 Jl '22
Sonatas in silver and ballads in bronze. Arts and Dec 18:26-7 N '22
What I think of Santa Claus; signed confessions obtained by P. Maxwell from eighteen famous writers. Collier's 72:10-11 D 15 '23

Maxwell, Sadie Allson
How to meet the public. Pub Libraries 27: 285 My '22

Maxwell, William
Giving employees a goal to work toward. por System 40:702-3 D '21

Maxwell, William Babington
Romance of it; story. Outlook 131:347-9 Je 21 '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:350; 131:107 Mr 1, My 17 '22; Lit R 3:799; 5:1 Je 30 '23, O 11 '24

May, Beulah
Homesickness; poem. Overland n s 82:166 Ap '24
Memory; poem. Overland n s 82:137 Mr '24

May, Earl Chapin
Argonauts of the automobile. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ag 9 '24
Be for it, or don't be with it. Collier's 73: 8-9 My 3 '24
Climbing city of Chile. Travel 40:23-7 Mr '23
How the boss ballyhooer holds 'em. Collier's 74:8-9 Jl 12 '24
Land of the bandeirantes. Travel 42:24-8 Ja '24
Silver cornet band. por Sat Eve Post 197:11 Jl 5 '24
This clown has made 20,000,000 people laugh. Am M 97:62-4 Ja '24
This Ford's a Pullman porter. Collier's 74: 8 Jl 5 '24
Where east is west in South America. Travel 41:11-15 Je '23
Words with music. Sat Eve Post 197:11 O 18 '24

May, Howell B.
Humanizing production control. Ind Management 62:341-4 D '21

May, John B.
Pegleg and his friends. Bird Lore 26:317-21 S '24

May, Luke S.
Boy sleuth's career in criminology. W. V. Mackay. por Sunset 48:25-6 Je '22

May, Margery Land
Faith that never faltered; story. Am M 98: 54-6 Jl '24
No fool like a middle-aged one; story. Am M 95:30-3 My '23
They've all got something wrong with 'em; story. Am M 96:30-2 D '23

May, Mark Arthur
Measuring achievement in elementary psychology and in other college subjects. School and Soc 17:472-6, 556-60 Ap 28, My 19 '23

May, Nina
Christmas in the West; poem. Overland n s 78:45 D '21
City by the sea; poem. Overland n s 81:25 Je '23
Eucalyptus; poem. Overland n s 82:411 S '24
Farallones; poem. Overland n s 79:30 Mr '22
Maples; poem. Overland n s 80:25 O '22
November; poem. Overland n s 80:18 N '22
Summer; poem. Overland n s 78:30 N '21
Way of the wind; poem. Overland n s 80:19 Jl '22

May, Stella Burke
Blue butterflies and parasol ants. Good H 76: 22-3 F '23
Neighbors south of us. Good H 75:30-1 N '22
Playing bear in old Mexico. Good H 75:18-19 O '22

May day
A-Maying, a-playing. E. R. Burt. il Woman's H C 50:54 My '23
May day for children. Ind 112:213-14 Ap 26 '24
May day in Mexico. Nation 117:71 Jl 18 '23
May day is child health day. H. L. Sorden. Am J Pub Health 14:377-8 My '24

May-mad; story. E. N. Sachs. il Woman's H C 51:11-12 Je '24

Mayas
Ancient Maya city in Yucatan. Science n s 60:sup10 Jl 4 '24
Art of the Mayas. D. S. Corlett. il Art and Archaeol 18:145-53 O '24
Excavation of Maya cities. Science n s 59: sup10 My 16 '24
Foremost intellectual achievement of ancient America; hieroglyphic inscriptions of Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras. S. G. Morley. il Nat Geog M 41:109-30 F '22
Maya idyl; study of Felipe Carrillo. E. Gruening. Cent 107:832-6 Ap '24
New Yucatan. F. Carrillo. il Survey 52:138-42 My 1 '24
Pioneers of Mayan research. W. F. Johnson. il Outlook 134:474-6 Jl 25 '23
Riddles of our own Egypt. G. Mason. il map Cent 107:43-59 N '23

Mayas—*Continued*
Stone faces and living types. T: F. Lee. il Outlook 137:568-9 Ag 13 '24
Sunken Maya race of Yucatan. il Pan Am M 36:201-2 N '23
Yellow fever, first and last. H. J. Spinden. il World's Work 43:169-81 D '21

Maybeck, Bernard Ralph
Maybeck one-room house. M. A. Maclay. il plan Sunset 51:64-6 Jl '23

Maybon, Albert
Feminism in Japan. Liv Age 320:555-60 Mr 22 '24
Modern literature in Japan. Liv Age 315:406-10 N 18 '22

Mayence basin. See Mainz basin

Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough. See Mayor, Alfred Goldsborough

Mayer, Charles
Capturing and training wild elephants. por Mentor 12:48-51 Je '24
Circuses east and west. Asia 23:582-6 Ag '23
Elephants for a sultan. Asia 23:168-72 Mr '23
Elephants, tigers, seladangs, but especially Mayer. Lit Digest 73:56-62 My 13 '22
Lunatic elephant. Asia 23:759-62 O '23
Magic net in the jungle. Asia 23:328-31 My '23
My friend, the sultan of Trengganu. Asia 23: 489-93 Jl '23
On the white man's business in Borneo. Asia 23:664-7 S '23
Tiger, a rhino and the ghost mountain. Asia 23:93-7 F '23
Trapper's luck in Sumatra. Asia 23:416-19 Je '23
Wild beasts on the China sea. Asia 23:251-4 Ap '23
Portrait. Asia 23:623 S '23

Mayer, Elisabeth (Mrs A. C. Mayer)
Priest's mother; poem. Cath World 116:476-7 Ja '23
To an infant; poem. Cath World 118:665 F '24

Mayer, Eugen
Russian peasant letters. Liv Age 313:676-7 Je 10 '22

Mayer, Herbert B.
America again defenseless. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:395-402 D '22

Mayer, Julius M.
Lèse majesté Mayer. New Repub 37:57-8 D 12 '23

Mayer, Marion M.
Adequate ventilation for kitchen comfort. Good H 76:84-5 Je '23
Closing a house for summer. Good H 76:88-9 My '23
Disposal of kitchen refuse. Good H 74:68 F '22
Malicious moth. Good H 74:75 Mr '22
Novel uses for paper. Good H 77:86 Ag '23
Safety first. Good H 77:67 N '23
Tinting and dyeing secrets. Good H 75:80-1 Ag '22

Mayes, Will H.
How to conduct a music memory contest. Etude 41:153-4 Mr '23

Mayfield, Earle Bradford
Portrait. Outlook 132:49, 506 S 13, N 22 '22; R of Rs 66:352 O '22; Lit Digest 75:12 N 25 '22

Mayflowers. See Arbutus, Trailing

Mayhew, Zeta Cook
Question of teaching English. Educa 44: 25-32 S '23
What constitutes the teaching of composition. Educa 44:82-91 O '23

Maynard, Belvin M.
Portrait. Travel 39:27 S '22

Maynard, Mrs Clarence
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 31 '24

Maynard, Elizabeth G.
Beau Brummell, the sublime dandy. Mentor 11:40 My '23

Maynard, Sir (Herbert) John
Sikh problem in the Punjab, 1920-1923. Contemp 124:292-303 S '23

Maynard, Theodore
Alice Meynell. Freeman 6:515-17 F 7 '23
Autumn mist; poem. Yale R n s 13:247-8 Ja '24
Bread and wine; poem. Forum 69:1136 Ja '23
Coventry Patmore, 1823-1896. Freeman 8: 32-4 S 19 '23
Easter ode. Cath World 119:75-7 Ap '24
Edwin Arlington Robinson. Cath World 115: 371-81 Je '22
Fallacy of free verse. Yale R n s 11:354-66 Ja '22
Francis Thompson. Freeman 7:347-8 Je 20 '23
Gray day in California; poem. New Repub 29:208 Ja 18 '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22
Happy dead; poem. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22; Same. Liv Age 315:241 O 28 '22
Hilaire Belloc. Freeman 7:186-8 My 2 '23
Inscription to my mother; poem. Cur Opinion 74:224 F '23
Jazz; poem. Atlan 129:84 Ja '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
John Masefield. Cath World 115:64-71 Ap '22
Memory; poem. Yale R n s 12:509 Ap '23
Ode in time of doubt. Cath World 116:14-18 O '22
Poems of Father Hopkins. Freeman 8:156-7 O 24 '23
Poetry and pessimism. Freeman 8:82-3 O 3 '23
Psychology of the English. Cath World 118: 56-62 O '23
Reason for rhyme. Freeman 8:469-70 Ja 23 '24
Reunion; poem. Cath World 118:164-5 N '23
Some Chesterbellocian controversies. Cath World 120:19-27 O '24
Sun; poem. Liv Age 314:490 Ag 19 '22

Maynard, Walter E.
Harding doctrine. Ind 107:289 D 17 '21

Mayne, Sheila
Beauty of the North sea in a New York apartment. Arts and Dec 20:28 F '24
Chintz for every room. il Arts and Dec 21:40-1 Je '24
Decorated kitchens in old Spanish houses of wealth. Arts and Dec 21:44-5 Ag '24
Household hardware, a faithful servitor. Arts and Dec 21:46-7 Ag '24
Irregular planting of rambling pathways. Arts and Dec 21:42-4 My '24
Modern china and porcelain. Arts and Dec 20:54 F '24

Mayo, C. H. P.
Romance of mathematics. 19th Cent 91:829-40 My '22

Mayo, Elton
Civilization, the perilous adventure. Harper 149:590-7 O '24
Civilized unreason. Harper 148:527-35 Mr '24
Irrational factor in human behavior. Ann Am Acad 110:117-30 N '23

Mayo, Frank, 3d
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:291 My '24

Mayo, Katherine
Fair play for the world. Outlook 129:650-3 D 21 '21
Great day for the country. Outlook 129:558-60 D 7 '21
State troopers, operator! Outlook 133:398-400 F 28 '23

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw
(ed.) Chapters from the diary of John Davis Long. Atlan 130:721-30; 131:39-47, 209-18 D '22-F '23
Shenando' valley. Atlan 131:628-35 My '23

Mayor, Alfred Goldsborough
Alfred Goldsborough Mayor. T. C. Mendenhall. Science n s 56:198-9 Ag 18 '22
Obituary. R. S. Woodward. Science n s 56: 68 Jl 21 '22
Portrait. Sci Monthly 15:188 Ag '22
Researches of Alfred Goldsborough Mayor. C: B. Davenport. Science n s 56:134-5 Ag 4 '22

Mayors
Carrying on the mayor's job. Am City 29: 495-8 N '23
Incidents in a placid day of a modern mayor. Am City 30:55 Ja '24

Mayors—*Continued*
Mayor's job; symposium. Am City 29:415-19 O '23
Mayors' salaries in small municipalities. Am City 29:301-5 S '23
Salaries of mayors. Am City 29:185-7 Ag '23
Side-lights on the mayor's job. G: S. Buck. il Outlook 130:141-2 Ja 25 '22
What are women mayors doing? M. Adams. Am City 26:543-4 Je '22
What are women mayors doing? reply. L. C. Gault. Am City 27:121 Ag '22

Mayr, Guido
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 15:36 Ja '23; Outlook 135:714 D 26 '23

Mays, Arthur B.
Determining factors in the evolution of the industrial arts in America. bibliog Ind Arts M 13:43-6, 85-90 F-Mr '24
Enrichment of manual arts. Ind Arts M 12: 131-4 Ap '23
Manual training teacher and the part-time school. Ind Arts M 11:101-2 Mr '22
Mechanic-teacher. Ind Arts M 11:217-19 Je '22

Mazaruni river
Discovering diamonds in British Guiana. W: J. LaVarre, jr. il map World's Work 44: 425-33 Ag '22

Mazaud, Emile
Holiday; drama. Theatre Arts M 6:33-61 Ja '22

Mazda lamps. See Electric lamps, Tungsten

Maze, Adele Henry
Library and the neighborhood motion picture house. Library J 48:660-2 Ag '23

Mazers. See Drinking vessels

Mazuranic, Ivan
Troop; poem, tr. from the Serbian. Poet Lore 34:294-301 Je '23

Mazurowska, Martha
Citizenship training in a democracy. Nat Educ Assn J 13:191 Je '24

Mazzini, Giuseppe
Lloyd George's glowing tribute to Mazzini. Cur Opinion 73:623-4 N '22

Mazzur, Frank A.
Selection of pumping equipment for station economy. Am City 30:133-6 F '24

Mead, Arthur Raymond
Evolution of experimental schools. School and Soc 18:751-61 D 29 '23
General plan for a course in economics. School R 30:294-9 Ap '22
Score-card for student-teaching, placement bureaus and follow-up of teachers in service. bibliog School and Soc 15:25-30 Ja 7 '22

Mead, Edna
In Arlington; poem. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21

Mead, Mrs Edwin Doak. See Mead, Lucia True

Mead, Elsie Cleveland
She made a million dollars. Delin 100:13 Je '22

Mead, Elwood
How to build up the rural West. Sunset 50: 32-3 Je '23
New forty-niners. Survey 47:651-8 Ja 28 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:16 My 3 '24; World's Work 18:118 Je '24; R of Rs 70:23 Jl '24; Sunset 53:15 Jl '24

Mead, Lucia True (Ames) (Mrs Edwin Doak Mead)
S. O. S. Woman Cit n s 8:17 Ja 12 '24

Meade, Frank B., and Hamilton, James, architects
Residence of Warren Bicknell, Cleveland, Ohio. I. T. Frary. Arch Rec 53:202-22 Mr '23

Meade, John P.
Problems and importance of factory inspection. Monthly Labor R 15:13-23 Jl '22

Meade, Norah
Thousand miles through soviet Russia. Travel 42:5-10 Ja '24

Meade, Norman G.
Practical criminology at work. Sci Am 129: 232-3 O '23
Shop office accounting. Ind Management 65: 216-20 Ap '23

Meader, John R.
Men who speak for you. Ind Management 63: 21 Ja '22
You and your workers. Ind Management 62: 333 D '21

Meadow; a parody. E. V. Knox. Liv Age 314: 363-5 Ag 5 '22

Meadow mice. See Mice

Meadowcroft, Clara Platt
Upper chambers; poem. Outlook 135:350 O 31 '23
Wondering boy; ballads. St N 46:110-13, 482-5, 875-7, 980-2, 1066-8; 47:26-9, 109-11, 194-7; 49: 226-9 D '18, Ap, Ag '19-Ja '20, Ja '22

Meadowcroft, William Henry
Story of the phonograph. St N 49:692-9 My '22

Meadowlarks
Eastern and the western meadowlarks. C. S. Thoms. il Bird Lore 26:315-17 S '24

Meadows, George D.
Marian devotion in Greece. Cath World 115: 668-72 Ag '22
Three English mystics of the fourteenth century. Cath World 118:626-33 F '24

Meadows, M. T.
Argentina enters world markets as cotton producer. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1138-42 N '24

Meadow's end; story. P. Barry. Scrib M 72: 618-25 N '22

Meadows entertains a celebrity; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 96:28-31 Ag '23

Meals
Asking friends to brunch. M. T. Leadwell. Delin 103:46 S '23
Enter the emergency grocery shelf. Ladies' H J 41:141 N '24
Meals that are easily eaten. S. F. Splint. House and Gard 42:36 Ag '22
See also Breakfasts; Cookery; Diet; Dinners and dining; Eating; Luncheons; Menus; Suppers

Meals, Outdoor. See Outdoor meals

Mealy bugs
Control of the common mealybug and citrus in California. A. D. Borden. il Farmers' Bul 1309:1-10 '23
Mealy-bug called pseudococcus bromeliæ, and other coccids. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 56:308-9 S 15 '22
Mealy bugs on the roots and nodules of legumes growing in the field. L. T. Leonard. Science n s 57:671-2 Je 8 '23

Meandering where flows Meander; letters to an American friend. D. Kennard. il Harper 145:164-76, 329-41, 533-44 Jl-S '22

Means, Gaston B.
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:6 Ap 12 '24; Collier's 73:7 Ap 19 '24

Means of salvation; story. L. J. Humphrey. Canad M 63:215-19 Ag '24

Meany, Edmond Stephen
Pacific Northwest. Nat Educ Assn J 12:177-9 My '23
Keeper of traditions. G. B. Foster. il Sunset 48:26-7 Ap '22

Meares, Cecil
Portrait. Nat Geog M 45:267 Mr '24

Mears, Eliot Grinnell
Aids to teaching international trade. Educ R 68:153-7 O '24
Teaching of commerce and economics. Am Econ R 13:648-51 D '23
Unique position in Greek trade of emigrant remittances. Q J Econ 37:535-40 My '23
What do college students know about world geography? School and Soc 20:286-8 Ag 30 '24

Mears, Frederick
Portrait. R of Rs 65:403 Ap '22

Measles
Serum treatment for measles. Lit Digest 80: 28 F 23 '24

Measles—*Continued*
Studies of measles and scarlet fever. Science n s 59:sup10 F 1 '24

Measure for measure. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

Measurement
See also Sound measurement

Measurements, Educational. See Educational measurements

Measures. See Weights and measures

Measuring instruments
Making measurements in millionths of an inch. Cur Opinion 74:730 Je '23
See also Otheograph; Seismometer

Measuring machines. See Measuring instruments

Meat
Alcohol and meat. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 95:306-14 F '24
Are we eating too much? H. W. Wiley. Good H 78:172-3 Je '24
Argentina's meat situation. il R of Rs 65:429-30 Ap '22
Economical use of meat in the home. Revised ed. C. F. Langworthy and C. L. Hunt. Farmers' Bul 391:1-29 '22
Home curing of meats. il Good H 75:70 D '22
Is the vitamine craze unfair to meat? Cur Opinion 72:376-8 Mr '22
Operating expenses and profits in the retail meat trade. Monthly Labor R 14:680-6 Ap '22
Per capita consumption of meat and lard in the United States. Monthly Labor R 14: 680 Ap '22
See also Beef; Cookery—Meat; Packing industry; Whale meat

Prices
Meat prices and the housewife. D. Monroe. J Home Econ 14:281-2 Je '22

Meat cutters
Meat cutters, Westchester county, N.Y. Monthly Labor R 18:347-8 F '24

Meat-packing industry. See Packing industry

Meat trust. See Packing industry

Meath, C. W.
How to get business from employers. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):27-30 '22

Meath, Reginald Brabazon, 12th earl of
Miasma of divorce. 19th Cent 93:813-17 Je '23

Mebane, Donald C.
Examination of the school children of Olmsted county. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14: 662-72 Ag '24

Mebus, Charles F.
Modernizing a West Virginia city. Am City 30:274-7 Mr '24

Mecca
Bones of camels. Nation 117:454 O 24 '23

Mecca, Pilgrimages to. See Pilgrimages to Mecca

Mechanic arts. See Industrial arts

Mechanical colleges. See Technical education

Mechanical drafting. See Mechanical drawing

Mechanical drawing
Mechanical drawing for high schools; graphical thought. C. L. Svensen. Ind Arts M 11: 347-50 S '22
Models for mechanical drawing. H. Hjorth. il diag Ind Arts M 10:478 D '21
See also Architectural drawing; Machinery—Design; Sheet metal work—Pattern making; Structural drawing

Study and teaching
Advantages of a textbook in teaching mechanical drawing. W. W. Sturtevant. Ind Educ M 24:366-8 Je '23
Colored chalk as first aid in teaching elementary drafting. E. C. Hanley. Ind Arts M 12:400-1 O '23
Compensating for individual differences in high school. O. I. Dhein. diag Ind Educ M 24:172-3 D '22
Correlation of drawing and shop work. M. F. Kavanaugh. Ind Arts M 12:314-15 Ag '23
Correlation of mechanical drafting and machine-shop work. J: F. Faber and E. Youngbluth. diags Ind Arts M 13:418-20 N '24
Introductory plates in seventh and eighth grade mechanical drawing. P. E. Klein. plans Ind Arts M 12:350-1 S '23
Mechanical drafting for second-year high school classes. J: F. Faber. diags Ind Arts M 13:47-52 F '24
Mechanical drafting for the first year high school classes. J: F. Faber. diags Ind Arts M 12:20-5 Ja '23
Mechanical drawing. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine, 1922-1924
Mechanical drawing for evening schools. N. L. Schneider. Ind Arts M 13:416-17 N '24
Mechanical drawing instructor and the industries. A. B. McCall. Ind Arts M 11:267-8 Jl '22
Problem in mechanical drawing and an explanation of the framing square. E. Davis. il plans Ind Arts M 12:354-6 S '23
Shop sketching. E. W. Manzer. diags Ind Educ M 26:65-8 S '24
Some standards by which to judge mechanical drawing texts. W. W. Ermeling. Ind Arts M 11:427-9 N '22
Standardizing the rating of mechanical drawings. J: F. Faber and D. E. Kellogg. Ind Arts M 13:390-1 O '24
Standards for mechanical drawing in high schools. J: H. Sharda. Ind Arts M 12:108-11 Mr '23
Standards in mechanical drawing. C. L. Svensen. Ind Arts M 12:152-4, 188-90 Ap-My '23
Teaching of mechanical drafting in the lower grades. J: H. Brown. Ind Arts M 11:15-18 Ja '22
Three minute tests for mechanical drawing. W. W. Sturtevant. il Ind Arts M 12:470-1 D '23
Usable mechanical drawing. H. C. Thayer. Ind Arts M 13:277 Jl '24

Mechanical engineering
See also American society of mechanical engineers

Mechanical engineers
Ethics of the mechanical engineer. C. W. Rice. Ann Am Acad 101:72-6 My '22

Mechanical engineers, American society of. See American society of mechanical engineers

Mechanical handling
Better handling for assorted materials. M. W: Potts. il Ind Management 66:7-13 Jl '23
Bulk materials handling, and the common labor shortage. M. W. Potts. il diags Ind Management 65:338-45 Je '23
Each handling is a non-productive expense. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 66:69-75 Ag '23
Evolution of mechanical handling. M. W: Potts. il Ind Management 65:279-84 My '23
Genii of steel. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 137: 389-91 Jl 9 '24
Hand versus mechanical handling of coal and ashes in municipal power-plants. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 25:324-9, 415-21 O-N '21
Handling materials in the plant yard. J: Herbert. il Ind Management 66:97-101 Ag '23
How to make a plant transportation survey. W. Greaves. il plan Ind Management 66: 115-20 Ag '23
Is materials handling emulating the automobile industry? M: W: Potts. il Ind Management 67:265-71 My '24
Making the equipment fit the job. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 66:231-9 O '23
Materials handling in a modern sugar refinery. H. L. Rank. il diag Ind Management 65:306-13 My '23
Materials handling in the warehouse. M. W: Potts. il Ind Management 66:337-43 D '23
Mechanical handling at River Rouge. M: W. Potts. il diags Ind Management 68:67-114 Ag '24

Mechanical handling—*Continued*
Mechanical handling of coal and coke. J: H. Van Deventer. il diags Ind Management 64: 195-201 O '22
Multiplied manpower and simplified handling; hand lift truck and skid system. M. W: Potts. il Ind Management 68:221-8 O '24
Speeding industrial progress; how mechanical handling is revolutionizing all industry. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 67:348-55 Je '24

See also Coal handling; Cranes, derricks, etc.; Dumping appliances; Hoisting machinery; Pneumatic conveying; Railroads, Industrial

Mechanical stokers. See Stokers, Mechanical

Mechanical theory of life
Consciousness and the sense of time. T. B. Robertson. Sci Monthly 16:649-57 Je '23
Jacques Loeb, mechanist. R. L. Duffus. Cent 108:374-83 Jl '24
Jacques Loeb, the mechanist. P. H. de Kruif. Harper 146:182-90 Ja '23
Materialism going bankrupt. Lit Digest 82:27 Ag 30 '24
Need of some new conceptions in educational theory and practice. R. M. Ogden. School and Soc 18:343-8 S 22 '23
Physical basis of life. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 57:277-86 Mr 9 '23
Some aspects of animal mechanism. C. S. Sherrington. Science n s 56:345-55 S 29 '22

Mechanicians. See Mechanics (persons)

Mechanics
Hints for the amateur mechanic. J. V. Romig. Pop Mech 41:162 Ja '24
Mechanical powers. C. W. Mitman. il diags Pop Mech 41:458-62, 614-17, 777-81, 948-52; 42:142-6, 316-19, 481-5 Mr-S '24
Monkey and the weight again. Lit Digest 81: 84-5 Ap 19 '24
Problem of the monkey and the weight; discussion. Science n s 59:164, 278-9 F 15, Mr 21 '24
Weapon of war. B. Johnson. Harper 148:689-91 Ap '24

See also International conference on applied mechanics

Mechanics (persons)
Behind the wheels. F. E. Hill. New Repub 38:337-8 My 21 '24
Making the skilled mechanic of tomorrow. F: A. Pope. il Ind Management 67:363-7 Je '24
Power makers; photographs. L. W. Hine. Survey 47:511-18 D 31 '21
Some tools of the trade; work portraits by L. W. Hine. Survey 51:629-32 Mr 1 '24

Mechanics, Household
Home mechanics instruction at Stout. C. A. Bowman and F. E. Tustison. il plan Ind Arts M 12:453-60 D '23
Household mechanics and the general shop. E. L. Bedell. il Ind Educ M 25:14-16 Jl '23
Job sheet an aid in teaching home mechanics. F. E. Tustison. il diag Ind Arts M 13:59-60 F '24
Outline course in household mechanics for eighth grades. L. J. Shaw. Ind Arts M 13: 226-7 Je '24
Survey of home mechanics; how the junior high school can organize and teach the same. F. E. Mack and R. S. Read. Ind Arts M 13:335-6 S '24

Mechanicville, New York
What the folks are thinking about in Mechanicville, N.Y. Collier's 72:29 Ag 25 '23

Mechanism. See Mechanical theory of life

Mechanistic theory of life. See Mechanical theory of life

Mechem, Kirke
Deforested; poem. New Repub 34:270 My 2 '23
These ageless themes; poem. Harper 145:812 N '22

Mechlin, Leila
Bush-Browns exhibition at the Arts club, Washington. Art and Archaeol 13:188-90 Ap '22

Meck, W. von
With the dogs after Russian and Siberian bear. Asia 24:874-9 N '24

Medals
Art of France's medailleurs. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 77:201-4 Je '23
John Flanagan, sculptor and medalist. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 75:114-16 Ap '22
Medals of the Royal society. Science n s 54:658-9 D 30 '21
Medals that mark the ages; the Chapin collection. Cath World 119:681-2 Ag '24

See also European war—Medals; also Elliot, D. G., medal; Scott, John, medal fund; Thompson, M. C., medal

Medary, Milton Bennett, jr.
Public interest and the architect. Ann Am Acad 101:105-7 My '22

Medek, R.
Mishko; story. Liv Age 317:51-3 Ap 7 '23

Medford, Massachusetts

Hospitals
Lawrence memorial hospital, Medford, Massachusetts; Stevens and Lee, architects. E: F. Stevens. il plans Arch Rec 55:493-7 My '24

Medgyes, Ladislas
Art of the African negro. Int Studio 76:141-8 N '22
Cubism's effect on French art. Int Studio 78: 410-14 F '24

Medical colleges
American medical schools. Science n s 59: supl4 Mr 21 '24
For the training of negro doctors. Outlook 136:462-4 Mr 19 '24
Medical school of the University of Rochester. Science n s 59:140 F 8 '24

See also Medical education; also Chicago university—Rush medical college; Peking union medical college; School of tropical medicine, Bombay (proposed); School of tropical medicine, Calcutta; School of tropical medicine, San Juan, Porto Rico; Washington university—Medical school; Yale university—Sterling hall of medicine

Medical education
Clinical teachers and the curriculum. H. Cushing. School Life 9:169-70 Ap '24
College credit for medical studies. G: L. Omwake. Educ R 64:387-91 D '22
College preparation for the study of medicine. B. C. H. Harvey. School and Soc 19:713-18 Je 21 '24
Curriculum of American medical schools. D: L. Edsall. School and Soc 17:292-3 Mr 17 '23
Educating the medical student. B. Potter. Survey 48:718 S 15 '22
Extension of the full-time plan of teaching to clinical medicine. F. R. Sabin. Science n s 56:149-56 Ag 11 '22
Individualism in medical education. A. C. Eycleshymer. Science n s 55:437-45 Ap 28 '22
Japanese influence in Chinese medical education. E. V. Cowdry. il plan Sci Monthly 14: 278-93 Mr '22
Medical education and culture. S. Rushmore. Science n s 59:569-71 Je 27 '24
Medical education around the world. School and Soc 20:14-15 Jl 5 '24
Medical education of women. M. Scharlieb. 19th Cent 92:317-29 Ag '22
Medical women. M. Scharlieb. 19th Cent 96: 599-607 O '24
On certain courses not listed in the medical curriculum. E. F. DuBois. Science n s 59:53-6 Ja 18 '24
Our medicine-men, by one of them; how are we educating our doctors? Cent 104:781-9 S '22
Recent assaults on medical education. A. W. Meyer. School and Soc 19:593-9 My 24 '24

See also Medicine—Study and teaching

Medical entomology. See Insects as carriers of contagion

Medical ethics
Code of ethics of the Graduate nurses' association of the state of Pennsylvania. Ann Am Acad 101:265 My '22
Code of ethics of the National dental association. Ann Am Acad 101:266-7 My '22
Principles of medical ethics of the American medical association. Ann Am Acad 101:260-5 My '22
Step forward in medical ethics. il World's Work 45:352-3 F '23

Medical examinations. See Physical examinations

Medical fakers. See Quacks and quackery

Medical inspection of schools. See School children—Medical inspection

Medical instruments and apparatus
See also Stethoscope, Electric

Medical laws and legislation
Anti-vivisection legislation in California. Science n s 56:566 N 17 '22
Medical licensure of non-medical doctors. D: W. Horn. Science n s 58:79-80 Ag 3 '23
Medicine and related arts in chemical laboratories: reply to D: W. Horn. W: C. Woodward. Science n s 58:204 S 14 '23
Medical licensure of non-medical doctors; rejoinder. D: W. Horn. Science n s 58:286-7 O 12 '23
Protecting scientific research at the polls. Science n s 56:538-9 N 10 '22

Medical libraries. See Libraries, Medical

Medical library association
Meeting, 1922, St Louis. Library J 47:671-2 Ag '22

Medical missions. See Missions, Medical

Medical practice. See Medicine—Practice

Medical profession. See Medicine—Practice; Physicians

Medical research
Fellowships for medical research. Science n s 56:188-9 Ag 18 '22
Fellowships in medicine. Science n s 58:102 Ag 10 '23
Freeing mankind from disease. W. W. Keen. il Collier's 74:15-16 N 8 '24
Medical progress. Science n s 58:32-3 Jl 13 '23
Medical research. Science n s 57:501 Ap 27 '23
Medical research. M. Greenwood. Science n s 58:133-5 Ag 24 '23
Medical research in India. Science n s 58:373 N 9 '23
On the urgency of research on the great portal of disease in the body; the intestinal mucosa. A. B. Macallum. Science n s 57:189-94 F 16 '23
Opportunity of the section on medical sciences of the American association for the advancement of science. F. W. Peabody. Science n s 59:136-7 F 8 '24
Past and the future of the medical sciences in the United States. J. Erlanger. Science n s 55:135-45 F 10 '22
Prevention of disease. D: Bruce. Science n s 60:109-24 Ag 8 '24
Progress in medical science. M. Fishbein. Forum 70:2225-32 D '23
Research in some aspects of disease associated with the fields of zoology, entomology and parasitology. R: P. Strong. Science n s 57:507-20 My 4 '23
Research in the medical sciences. F: P. Gay. Science n s 57:365-8 Mr 30 '23
Rewards for medical discoveries. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:848-9 O '23
Rôle of research in medicine. C. M. Jackson. Science n s 60:227-33 S 12 '24
Rôle of the internist in endocrinology. T: P. Sprunt. bibliog Sci Monthly 18:580-7 Je '24
Social aspects of medical research. W: H. Park; G: W. McCoy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:49-55
See also Dunham, Edward Kellogg, lectureship; National research council; Rockefeller foundation—International health board; United States—Public health service

Medical schools. See Medical colleges

Medical science. See Medicine

Medical service
Problem of medical services. J. M. Martin. Contemp 121:364-72 Mr '22
Report of the committee on medical service of the state and provincial health authorities. M. Nicoll, jr. Am J Pub Health 13:638-41 Ag '23
Right to good health. T: H. Halsted. il Woman's H C 49:17-18 S '22
Seven doctors of Union City, Indiana. F. Hill. il Am M 94:40-1 Ag '22
Teamwork for health. T: H. Halsted. Woman's H C 49:12 Ag '22
Who's to pay the doctor? A. King. Survey 49:794-6 Mr 15 '23

Medical service, Industrial
Definition of the physician in industry. Ind Management 64:17 Jl '22
Economics of health supervision in industry. B. L. Wyatt. Am J Pub Health 13:914-19 N '23
How do employees use the hospital facilities? M. R. Lott. Ind Management 67:58-62 Ja '24
Industrial hygiene. C. E. Ford; A. B. Emmons. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:190-8
Industrial medicine in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 14:793-4 Ap '22
Keeping workers well. Survey 50:517 Ag 15 '23
Medical inspection of industries. E. R. Hayhurst. Am J Pub Health 14:379-82 My '24
Safety plus; a minimum program. W. Wright. Survey 50:531-4 Ag 15 '23
Scope of industrial medicine. D. G. Smith. Ind Management 63:370+ Je '22
Social welfare in a modern Chilean industrial plant. Bul Pan Am Union 55:574-8 D '22
What industrial medicine means to the plant manager. F. W. Dershimer. Ind Management 65:379-81 Je '23
See also Eye—Examination; Physical examinations

Medical service, Mercantile
Who is responsible for Mary Fallon's health? A. B. Emmons. Survey 52:227-8 My 15 '24

Medical service, School. See School children—Medical inspection

Medical social service
Better doctoring, less dependency. A. M. Richardson. Survey 51:328-30 D 15 '23
Fight for social betterment. Lit Digest 82:34 S 13 '24
Relations and duties of public health nurses and social workers in the diagnosis, treatment, and control of syphilis. E. S. King. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:218-22
See also Hospital social work

Medical societies
See also American medical association; German society for internal medicine

Medical students
Number of medical students. Science n s 58:174-5 S 7 '23

Medici, Lorenzo de', called Il Magnificio
Lorenzo de' Medici's last refusal; Ercole Barsanti's letter. L. Dániel-Leugyel. Liv Age 313:529-34 My 27 '22

Medicine
Contributions of Pasteur to medicine and humanity. W: S. Thayer. Science n s 58:475-83 D 14 '23
Doctors turning pragmatists. Lit Digest 72:24 F 4 '22
Home medicine chest. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:28 Jl 12 '24
New medicines from Germany. R of Rs 67:659-60 Je '23
Past and the future of the medical sciences in the United States. J. Erlanger. Science n s 55:135-45 F 10 '22
Pasteur and the science of medicine. W. P. Lucas. Sci Monthly 17:29-34 Jl '23
Philosophy in medicine. H. Oertel. Sci Monthly 19:512-19 N '24
Shall we treat the disease, or the patient? Lit Digest 76:71-3 F 10 '23
Sick world. J: Dewey. New Repub 33:217-18 Ja 24 '23

Medicine—*Continued*
Surgeons of the Algerian hinterland. M. W. Hilton-Simpson. il Travel 39:30-5 Jl '22

See also Abrams' electronic reactions; Diseases; Medical research; Pathology; Physicians; Survey; Venereal diseases; also American medical association

History

Contributions of China to the science and art of medicine. E: H. Hume. Science n s 59: 345-50 Ap 18 '24
Debt of medical science to the early printers. J. J. Walsh. Sci Monthly 18:181-95 F '24
Oldest medical book in the world. M. B. Levick. il Mentor 12:52 Ap '24
Peter of Abano, a medieval scientist. L. Thorndike. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1: 315-26
Sea surgeons. P. Gosse. Edin R 237:319-30 Ap '23

See also Medical research; also International society of the history of medicine

Periodicals

Publication of journals in the fundamental medical sciences. C. M. Jackson. Science n s 60:171-2 Ag 22 '24

See also Lancet

Practice

Contract medical practice in England. Science n s 58:350-1 N 2 '23
Education in relation to public health and medical practice. S. J. Holmes. Science n s 54:503-8 N 25 '21
Public health and medical practice; reply to S. J. Holmes. W. G. Thompson. Science n s 55:18-19 Ja 6 '22
Give medical knowledge to everybody. Ind 112:4 Ja 5 '24
Growth of the social point of view. W: F. Snow and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 56-64
Health officer's challenge to the general practitioner. J: D. Robertson. Am J Pub Health 13:1-5 Ja '23
Is better health due to the doctors? F. C. Kelly. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:48-54 Ap '23
Doctor's service to humanity; reply to F. C. Kelly. R. L. Wilbur. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:223-6 My '23
Is better health due to the doctors? reply to F. C. Kelly. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:484-6 Je '23
Medical profession and the laity from the standpoint of the health officer. W. S. Rankin. Am J Pub Health 13:360-3 My '23
Medically helpless. S: H. Adams. il Ladies' H J 41:31 F '24
New problems for medical science. P: H. Bryce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:644-7 Jl '23
Osteopathy, chiropractic and the profession of medicine. C. Frothingham. Atlan 130:75-81 Jl '22
Our medicine-men, by one of them. il Cent 104:416-26, 593-601, 781-9, 950-6 Jl-O '22
Relation of the public health nurse to the practicing physician. I. S. Wile. Am J Pub Health 14:106-18 F '24
What people think of the doctors. Lit Digest 78:25-6 S 22 '23
Whither? M. Fischer. Science n s 56:405-9 O 13 '22

See also Quacks and quackery

Study and teaching

Art of medicine. S. Rushmore. Science n s 57:601-3 My 25 '23
Medical education in China. Lit Digest 71: 57 N 5 '21
Need of protecting patients from the pedagogic enthusiasm of medical teachers. R: C. Cabot. Survey 51:453-5 F 1 '24
University careers in medicine and surgery. E. C. Cutler. Science n s 57:311-14 Mr 16 '23
Why irregular healers are gaining. Lit Digest 81:22 My 10 '24

See also Medical colleges; Medical education

Medicine, Clinical
Contemporary deterrents to the process of clinical medicine. S. R. Miller. Science n s 55:577-82 Je 2 '22

Medicine, Group. See Medical service

Medicine, Industrial. See Hygiene, Industrial

Medicine, Preventive. See Public health

Medicine, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Medicine, Veterinary. See Veterinary medicine

Medicine men. See Witchcraft

Medieval literature. See Middle ages—Literature

Medill, Robert, pseud. See McBride, Robert Medill

Medina, José Toribio
Cotton in Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 58: 803-9 Ag '24

Mediterranean race. See Races of man

Mediterranean sea
Circuit of the Mediterranean; photographs. Travel 40:25-7 N '22
Madeira and the Mediterranean. D. L. Elmendorf. il Mentor 11:1-32 Ja '24
Month on the Mediterranean; the trip I took and what it cost me. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 51:22-3 O '24
New Mediterranean. B. Roselli. No Am 216: 592-604 N '22
Nine weeks in the Mediterranean. il Ind 110: 34-53 Ja 6 '23
Spanish-Italian menace to France. il Lit Digest 80:17-18 F 2 '24
To make the Mediterranean safe for everybody. map Lit Digest 82:19-20 Ag 9 '24
Winter cruising in a summer sea. R. Jenkins. il Travel 42:28-32 N '23

Mediums
Cooling effects of spirits. Lit Digest 80:23 Ja 19 '24
Laborer and his hire. Sci Am 129:388 D '23
Lighting a bulb by rubbing. Lit Digest 81:24 Je 21 '24
Mediums and tricksters. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:285-7 S '22

Medjid, sultan of Turkey
Portrait. Asia 24:34 Ja '24

Medtner, Nicolai
Piano music of Nicolai Medtner. H: S. Gerstlé. Mus Q 10:500-10 O '24

Medusae. See Jellyfish

Meech, Stuart P.
Financing a change of business through commercial paper issues. J Pol Econ 31:294-8 Ap '23
Kansas City power and light company. J Pol Econ 30:279-311 Ap '22

Meehan, John
Eucharist; poem. Cath World 117:503 Jl '23

Meek, Charles Simpson
How shall the superintendent spend his time? Nat Educ Assn 1921:728-33
Study of the progress of newsboys in school. El School J 24:430-3 F '24

Meek, Donald
Donald Meek's ladder to fame has had 758 steps. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 98:34-5 O '24
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:294 My '24

Meek, Blessed are the. Scrib M 73:375-7 Mr '23

Meeker, Arthur, jr.
Hardy perennials; drama. Drama 13:292-6 My '23

Meeker, Edna Gilbert
Home play. Playground 18:97-100 My '24
Mother's aims. Delin 105:1 S '24
—See English, Charles H., jt. auth.

Meeker, Ezra
Ezra Meeker, the great spirit of the West. F. Lockley. Overland n s 80:13-14 S '22

Meeker, Marjorie (Mrs Shirley Wing)
Airs for a flute; poem. Poetry 23:238-9 F '24
Before you came; poem. Poetry 23:240 F '24
Color of water; poem. Poetry 25:111 N '24
Comrades; poem. Poetry 25:110-11 N '24

Meeker, Marjorie—*Continued*
Decoration; poem. Outlook 133:360 F 21 '23
Defeated years; poem. Outlook 134:284 Je 27 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:353 S '23
Larkspur; poem. Outlook 134:598 Ag 15 '23
November obsession; poem. Outlook 138:364 N 5 '24
Old woman; poem. Cur Opinion 73:244 Ag '22
Song in midsummer; poem. Cur Opinion 75: 96 Jl '23
Songs of a village. Lit R 3:735 Je 2 '23
Songs of night. Poetry 19:182-6 Ja '22
Sonnets. Poetry 23:237-8 F '24
Strangers; poem. Cur Opinion 75:96 Jl '23
Wake-song. Poetry 22:118 Je '23
Where my step falters; poem. Poetry 23:241 F '24; Same. Poetry 25:110 N '24
Witch's song. Lit R 5:1 O 4 '24
Woman sits in the twilight; poem. No Am 216:355-6 S '22
Words said in an attic; poem. Poetry 23:233-7 F '24

Meeker, Royal
International labor organization. Ann Am Acad 108:206-10 Jl '23

Meer, Vallakh. See Litvinov, Maxim

Mees, Arthur
Obituary. por Outlook 133:832 My 9 '23

Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth
Darts of light. Sci Am 126:336 My '22
Chemists in high places. Science n s 58: 228-9 S 21 '23

Meet the wife; story. E. D. Biggers. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-10 My 27 '22

Meeting in the woods; story. B. Stevens. il St N 51:284-9 Ja '24

Meeting steamers; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 73:5-6 Mr 1 '24

Megalithic monuments
Mysterious prehistoric monuments of Brittany. C. B. Going. il Nat Geog M 44:52-69 Jl '23

Megarhyssa
Egg-laying habits of megarhyssa (thalessa). W. Marchand. Science n s 54:607-8 D 16 '21

Meggers, William Frederick
Measuring with light waves. Sci Am 129: 258 O '23

Megraw, William A.
Balancing reservoir. Am City 27:209-11 S '22

Mègroz, Phyllis
Executioner; story. Liv Age 311:674-6 D 10 '21
Funeral march of a marionette; poem. Fortn 119:527 Mr '23
Valse triste; poem. Lit Digest 82:30 Ag 30 '24

Mègroz, R. L.
My lady's throat; poem. Liv Age 312:306 F 4 '22
Poetry and criticism of Edward Shanks. Liv Age 317:786-90 Je 30 '23
Silence; poem. Liv Age 314:428 Ag 12 '22

Mehaffey, Ernest I.
Inexperienced organist and the new organ. Etude 41:864 D '23

Mehdia. See Mahedia, Tunis

Mehemet Ali Pasha
Warriors and brigands in Albania. H. Salle. Liv Age 313:86-91 Ap 8 '22

Mehmed Shefik Zia
Greek atrocities in Smyrna. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:993-4 S '22
What the Turks think of the Greeks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:220a-220b My '22

Mehren, Edward John
Ethics in journalism. Ann Am Acad 101:169 My '22

Mehta, Hansa Manubhai N.
Portrait. Asia 24:301 Ap '24

Mei, Wang. See Wang Mei

Mei Lan Fang
China's leading lady. A. E. Zucker. pors Asia 24:600-4 Ag '24; Same cond. pors Lit Digest 82:34-40 Ag 23 '24
Mei Lan Fang, China's foremost actor. Achilles. Liv Age 321:1053-5 My 31 '24

Meier-Graefe, Julius
German art after the war. Dial 75:1-12 Jl '23
Reparations. Liv Age 315:149-56 O 21 '22

Meierovica, Z. A.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:479 D '21

Meighan, Thomas
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:28 Ja 14 '22; Pict R 25:52 Jl '24

Meighen, Arthur
Canada faces a crisis on election eve. A. C. Laut. Cur Opinion 71:725-9 D '21
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:440 D '22

Meigs, Arthur I.
Farm as a picturesque asset. il Country Life 43:52-8 Ap '23
Permanence on the estate. il Country Life 41: 51-5 Mr '22
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 O '23

Meigs, Edward B.
Net energy conception. E. B. Forbes. Science n s 60:65-6 Jl 18 '24

Meiklejohn, Alexander
College and the common life. Harper 147:721-6 N '23
Devil's revenge. Cent 107:718-23 Mr '24
Farewell address at the Amherst alumni luncheon on June 21. School and Soc 18:12-16 Jl 7 '23
Intercollegiate athletics. Outlook 130:387 Mr 8 '22
Pharisees and reformers. Nation 117:13 Jl 4 '23
To whom are we responsible? Cent 106:643-50 S '23
Unity of the curriculum. New Repub 32:sup2-3 O 25 '22
What are college games for? Atlan 130:663-71 N '22
Amherst college and President Meiklejohn. School and Soc 17:687 Je 23 '23
Chapter ends at Amherst. Nation 117:5 Jl 4 '23
Dr Meiklejohn and the issue of academic freedom. por Cur Opinion 75:212-14 Ag '23
Dr Meiklejohn's plans for a new college. School and Soc 20:337-8 S 13 '24
Issues at Amherst. J: M. Gaus. Nation 117:12 Jl 4 '23
Liberal education. School and Soc 18:27-8 Jl 7 '23
Meiklejohn of Amherst. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 35:146-8 Jl 4 '23
Misplaced man. Freeman 7:388-9 Jl 4 '23
New college and an old one. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 138:116-17 S 24 '24
Open letter to Dwight Morrow. New Repub 35:221-2 Jl 25 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:30 S 29 '23
Resignation of President Meiklejohn at Amherst. School and Soc 17:714-15 Je 30 '23

Meine, Franklyn
Job analysis for employment purposes. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:22-31 N '23

Meinecke, Friedrich
Three chasms. Liv Age 313:653-7 Je 10 '22
World situation in the light of history. Liv Age 313:503-6 My 27 '22

Meinertzhagen, R.
Some preliminary remarks on the velocity of migratory flight among birds, with special reference to the palæarctic region. Smithson Rept 1921:365-72

Meinhard, Carl, and Bernauer, Rudolph
Johannes Kreisler. See Johannes Kreisler **(drama)**

Meinhof, Carl
Native languages in Africa. Liv Age 318:31-4 Jl 7 '23

Meirowsky, Dorothée Raël
My neighbor. Nation 115:306-7 S 27 '22
New peace and Billie Burke. New Repub 29: 272-3 F 1 '22

Meisel-Hess, Grete
Obituary. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 56:113-14 S '22

Meisinger, C. LeRoy
New aerological summary. Science n s 56:482-4 O 27 '22
New discussion of temperatures in the United States. Science n s 55:292-5 Mr 17 '22
Sky brightness and daylight illumination. Science n s 55:20-2 Ja 6 '22
Streamflow experiment at Wagon Wheel Gap, Colorado. Science n s 55:622-4 Je 9 '22
Last flight of Dr Meisinger. Science n s 59: sup10 Je 13 '24
Martyrs of the air. por R of Rs 70:439 O '24

Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest
Meissonier; great painter of little pictures. E. M. Dole. por Mentor 11:35 O '23

Meister, Morris
Managing a science club. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1246

Mekota, Beatrice M.
(tr.) Awakening; drama. F. A. Subert. Poet Lore 33:159-227 Je '22

Melady, John H.
How to make a good lawn. House and Gard 45:74 Je '24

Melander, Axel Leonard
Collecting insects on Mount Rainier. Smithson Rept 1921:415-22
Miniature photographic darkroom. Science n s 56:536-7 N 10 '22

Melas rugs. See Rugs

Melaven, Mrs Grace B.
Woman warden. O. S. Wiley. por Sunset 51: 28 Ag '23

Melba, Mme Nellie (Helen Porter Mitchell) (Mrs Charles Nesbit Frederick Armstrong)
Some hints for singers. Musician 28:9 Mr; 9 Ap; 12 My; 12 Je; 12 Jl; 11-12 Ag '23

Melbourne, Harold
Old New Yorker; poem. Munsey 74:641 Ja '22

Melcher, C. W.
Modern equipment augments an old municipal water-supply. Am City 29:585-6 D '23

Melcher, Frederic Gershom
Bookseller as critic. Lit R 3:673-4 My 12 '23
Child's own reading. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1039-42
Some features of the copyright bill. Library J 47:115-17 F 1 '22

Melcher, George
Eight-year course means clear loss of year. School Life 9:220 My '24
Seven year elementary school. School and Soc 19:634-5 My 31 '24

Melchior, Marie
Fleet of 150 trucks with a girl at the helm. E. Christmas. por Am M 93:59 Mr '22

Melendez, Engracia
Agave flowers; poems. Poetry 23:136-8 D '23

Meleney, George B.
Obituary. Pub Libraries 27:220 Ap '22

Meletios IV (Metaxakis) archbishop
New patriarch of the Greek church. por Outlook 130:9-10 Ja 4 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:985; 17: 945 S '22, Mr '23

Melinis minutiflora. See Grasses

Mell, Clayton Dissinger
Little known but commercially important trees of the West Indies. Bul Pan Am Union 54: 149-57 F '22
Peer of decorative hardwoods. Sci Am 126: 254 Ap '22
Planting mahogany in Venezuela. Bul Pan Am Union 57:599-601 D '23

Mellen, Ida M.
Effects of captivity on a sex character. Science n s 56:573 N 17 '22
Fish are as queer as folks; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 94:60-2 Jl '22

Mellen, W. P.
Oxford wins with an American stroke. Lit Digest 77:77-9 Ap 7 '23

Meller, Raquel
Raquel Meller. R. Roeder. por Theatre Arts M 8:652a-656 O '24
She makes 'em cry but they like it. por Collier's 74:13 O 4 '24

Mellett, Berthe Knatvoid
Allison shoots a line; story. Collier's 68:9-10 D 3 '21
Backward Benjamin; story. Delin 103:10-11 Jl '23
Beautiful room; story. Delin 102:13 F '23
Chivalry; story. Delin 105:9 Ag '24
Four corners of the world meet; story. Delin 99:3 Ja '22
Front axel; story. Delin 104:9 Ja '24
Iron man; story. Delin 103:12 Ag '23
Kidnapping of Puppy Losher; story. Collier's 69:7-8 Ap 29 '22
Miss Bolivar; story. Delin 99:15 D '21
No bomb in Gilead; story. Delin 101:12-13 Ag '22
Party was a knockout; story. Collier's 69:7-8 Ja 21 '22
Retreat; story. Collier's 69:11-12 Je 24 '22
Sabine woman; story. Collier's 70:7-8 Jl 15 '22
Weakly bugle; story. Collier's 69:7-8 F 18 '22

Mellett, Lowell
Draft will kill out graft. Collier's 71:9 Je 23 '23
Klan and church. Atlan 132:586-92 N '23
Why can't these taxpayers vote? Collier's 73: 19-20 Ja 19 '24

Melliar, R. A. Foster-. See Foster-Melliar, R. A.

Mellon, Andrew William
Business of taxation. Forum 71:344-8 Mr '24
High surtaxes and municipal securities. Am City 30:239-40 Mr '24
Outlook for national tax reduction; letter to Hon. William R. Green. Cong Digest 3:55-6 N '23
Recommendations of the secretary of the treasury for revision of the tax laws. Cong Digest 2:338-9 S '23
Taxing energy and initiative. Ind 112:168 Mr 29 '24
Thrift and progress. World's Work 44:36-9 My '22
What I am trying to do. por World's Work 47:73-6 N '23
Greatness of Andrew Mellon. New Repub 38: 195-6 Ap 16 '24
Introducing Mr Mellon. M. Vernon. por Outlook 135:444-5 N 14 '23
Man of affairs. por Sat Eve Post 196:38 O 13 '23
Mr Mellon and the aluminum trust. por Lit Digest 83:12-13 O 18 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 65:229; 70:7 Mr '22, Jl '24; World's Work 43:450; 45:36 Mr, N '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:726 F '23; Outlook 134:469 Jl 25 '23; Lit Digest 79:7 N 24 '23; Forum 71:front Mr '24
Revising the taxes. New Repub 37:6-8 N 28 '23
Secretary Mellon and his tax proposals. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 69:167-76 F '24
Secretary Mellon's gold brick. W. Graham. Freeman 8:321-3 D 12 '23
What manner of man is Mellon? J: K. Barnes. pors World's Work 47:541-51 Mr '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:38-42 Ap 5 '24
Your money; interview. D: Lawrence. por Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ja 5 '24

Mellon, Richard Beatty
Portrait. World's Work 47:548 Mr '24; Lit Digest 81:40 Ap 5; 83:12 O 18 '24

Mellon, William L.
Portrait. R of Rs 70:7 Jl '24

Mellon institute of industrial research. See Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research

Mellon plan. See Taxation—United States

Mellor, Meigs and Howe, architects
Permanence on the estate; country residence of Mrs Arthur V. Meigs, Radnor, Pa. A. I. Meigs. il Country Life 41:51-5 Mr '22

Mellowes, Liam
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:9 Jl 15 '22

Melody
See also Piano playing

Melons
Summer weather calls for melons. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 103:20 S '23
When a man grows his own melons. F. C. Gaylord. il Gard M 36:304-5 F '23
Melons of Persia; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 197:20 S 6 '24
Meloy, Thomas
China's Christian general on crusade. Asia 23:40-5 Ja '23
Melson, Ida E.
Mating of Oby Shorts; story. Harper 146:107-17 D '22
Pleasing father; story. Harper 147:167-77 Jl '23
Melton, Wightman Fletcher
Historic glimpses; poem. Ind 108:129 F 11 '22
Meltzer, Charles Henry
Allies and associates. Outlook 134:625-6 Ag 22 '23
American musicians abroad. Arts and Dec 17: 102-3 Je '22
American musicians abroad. Ind 111:217 N 10 '23
Architecture and art at Wembley. Arts and Dec 21:30-1 Ag '24
Art of Bernhardt. Outlook 133:611-12 Ap 4 '23
Camille Saint-Saëns. Outlook 129:683 D 28 '21
Chicago opera schemes. Ind 108:88-90 Ja 28 '22
Danger points and dictators. Ind 111:127-8 S 29 '23
Derby, now and then. Ind 110:417 Jl 7 '23
Enchantment of grand opera. Arts and Dec 17:336 S '22
Farewell to Christine Nilsson. Ind 107:234 D 3 '21
French policies and American presidents. Ind 111:81-2 S 1 '23
From Lincoln to Cromwell. Outlook 134:431-2 Jl 18 '23
Future of opera in Chicago. Ind 108:261 Mr 11 '22
Hauptmann and his Hannele. Ind 112:106 F 16 '24
Immortalizing Victor Hugo. Bookm 56:195-7 O '22
Menace to Fiume. Outlook 135:175 O 3 '23
Music for Americans. Forum 69:1530-5 My '23
Music season opens. Ind 109:318-19 N 25 '22
Musical season under way. Ind 107:213 N 26 '21
National movement in music. Ind 109:273 N 11 '22
New French president. Outlook 137:539-40 Ag 6 '24
New York concert season opens. Ind 107:136 N 5 '21
Opera in Chicago. Ind 107:295 D 17 '21
Personal memories of Elihu Vedder. Arts and Dec 18:9 Mr '23
Polytonic six of Paris. Forum 66:530-7 D '21
Post-cubist art in Paris. Arts and Dec 16:274-5 F '22
Profiteers and Fascisti. Ind 112:11 Ja 5 '24
Russian opera in America. Ind 108:352 Ap 8 '22
Saint-Saëns and his art. Ind 108:14 Ja 7 '22
Sarah Bernhardt. Bookm 57:408-10 Je '23
Strauss and his music. Ind 107:155 N 12 '21
Die todte stadt, at the Metropolitan. Ind 107: 324 D 24 '21
Two homes of art in Rome. Arts and Dec 16:14-17 N '21
Wagner the second. Outlook 136:304-5 F 20 '24
World's latent energy. Forum 70:1836-44 Ag '23
Meluis, Luella
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:336 S '22
Melutin, —
Portrait. Outlook 130:174 F 1 '22
Melville, Alice
Charm of basket furniture. Good H 75:40-1 Jl '22
Room without a mantel. Good H 73:28-9 D '21
Sleep-inviting bedrooms. Good H 75:41 S '22
Solving the vacation problem. Good H 74:42-3 My '22
Melville, Herman
Typee; novel, abridged. Ind 111:200-3, 229-35, 257-60, 317-21; 112:28-31, 56-8, 81-4, 107-8, 131-5 O 27-N 24, D 22 '23-Mr 1 '24
Herman Melville. R. M. Weaver. por Bookm 54:318-26 D '21
Melville before the mast. C. Van Doren. Cent 108:272-7 Je '24
Men that found the South seas. por Mentor 10:18-31 F '22
Mr Melville's Moby Dick. C. Van Doren. Bookm 59:154-7 Ap '24
Mocha Dick. Nation 115:60 Jl 19 '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:205 Ja '22; Outlook 130:149 Ja 25 '22
Rediscovering the genius of Herman Melville. por Cur Opinion 72:101-3 Ja '22
Melville, Lewis, pseud. See Benjamin, Lewis S.
Melzer, Roman F.
Russian furniture for America. H. Comstock il Int Studio 79:412-14 S '24
Member of the family; story. B. Glynn. Canad M 58:511-21 Ap '22
Memel, Lithuania
Americanism on trial at Memel. Cur Opinion 74:409 Ap '23
Chronic confusion over Memel. map Lit Digest 79:22 O 20 '23
Fate of Memel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 792 F '22
Lithuanians capture their seaport. map Lit Digest 76:13 Ja 27 '23
Lithuania's capture of Memel. A. M. Nikolaieff. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1041-2 Mr '23
Lithuania's right to Memel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:275 N '22
Lithuania's seaport. Lit Digest 74:20-1 S 2 '21
Little Memel's troubles. il Outlook 133:206-7 Ja 31 '23
Memel. Liv Age 316:377 F 17 '23
Memel. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:113-15 Ja '23
Memel, a European aspect of the League. A. Bullard. Ann Am Acad 114:102-4 Jl '24
Memel and the Baltic. R. Machray. Fortn 119:390-400 Mr '23
Memel rising. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:251-2 F '23
Memel settlement. G: Glasgow. Contemp 125: 514-23 Ap '24
Question of Memel. J. Blociszewski. Liv Age 317:17-22 Ap 7 '23
Settlement of the Memel controversy. M. Spence. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 233-8 My '24
Soviet Russia on the fate of Memel. Nation 116:132 Ja 31 '23
Memling, Hans
Marie Portinari. A. Burroughs. Harper 148:109 D '23
Memoirs. See Autobiography
Memoirs à la mode. F: L. Allen. Harper 147: 417-20 Ag '23
Memoirs à la mode. R. L. Jones. Harper 148: 839-40 My '24
Memoirs of a west wind; story. H. R. Marsh. Ind 113:277-80 O 18 '24
Memorial day
Day for remembrance. M. T. Wood. Playground 17:57-8 Ap '23
Decoration day in French schools. Lit Digest 77:27-8 Je 16 '23
Memorial for some Americans abroad. il map Lit Digest 77:36-8 My 12 '23
Musket-worship. Freeman 7:340 Je 20 '23
Sacrifice. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 71:5 Je 2 '23
Poetry
Memorial day. W: E. Brooks. Survey 50:285 Je 1 '23
Memorial tablets
Hero tablets at police headquarters. il Am City 28:350 Ap '23
Tablet dedicated to the radio congregation. il Radio Broadcast 3:332-4 Ag '23
Memorials
Flight of the sea-gulls; memorial designed by Harvey Wiley Corbett. il Lit Digest 82: 30-1 S 27 '24

Memorials—*Continued*
Living memorial; an established fact. M. Candler. il Am City 25:361-4 N '21
New memorial to Dante in Washington. G. R. Brigham. il Art and Archaeol 13:32-5 Ja '22
Petticoat Hill for example; a memorial park. F. A. Waugh. il Outlook 131:679-80 Ag 23 '22
Washington; significant memorials. J. M. Robbins. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:157-8 My '24
Winston-Salem's memorial auditorium. Playground 18:371 S '24
See also Lincoln memorial, Washington, D.C.; New York university—Stanford White memorial doors; War memorials

Memorizing of music. See Music—Memorizing

Memory
Astonishing feats of memory performed by actors. Cur Opinion 73:504-5 O '22
Business and memory. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:34-7 Mr 18 '22
Electrical theory of memory. Sci Am 126:249 Ap '22
How to improve the memory. Lit Digest 76: 77-9 F 10 '23
I know 8,750 people, how many do you know? H. S. Fullerton. Am M 95:5-7 F '23
Importance of a good forgettery. Atlan 133: 282-3 F '24
In the wonderlands of memory. H. Hawksworth. il St N 49:372-9 F '22
Memory-span of six hundred Chinese school children in San Francisco. Y. T. Hao. bibliog School and Soc 20:507-10 O 18 '24
Part, that a good memory plays in any achievement. I: F. Marcosson. Am M 94:49 Jl '22
Seven ways to improve your memory; interview with H: C. Link. R. Norman. il Am M 96:12-15 O '23
Some freaks of memory. R. F. Dixon. Canad M 60:73-6 N '22
Strange memories. E. J. Swift. Scrib M 74:317-27 S '23
World's champion memorizer. O. W. Hamley. L: J. Stellman. Sunset 50:39 Ja '23
Your face is perfectly simple but I can't place your name. H. I. Phillips. Am M 98: 43 S '24
See also Discipline, Mental; Music—Memorizing; Recognition

Memphis, Tennessee
Lighting a city viaduct. P. Y. Danley. il Am City 30:19-20 Ja '24
Traffic lines and safety zones reduce accidents in Memphis. M. Y. Raymond. il plans Am City 31:349-50 O '24

Education
Human dynamo; John L. Highsaw, principal of the Crockett technical high school, Memphis, Tennessee. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:44 Ag '23

Recreation facilities
Recreation helps make Memphis a good city to live in. Playground 16:542 F '23

Men
Albertism. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 29: 67-9 D 14 '21
Are men superior to women; an interview with Marion Le Roy Burton. A. Gray. Am M 93: 18-19 F '22
Chances for father in the modern house. House and Gard 44:58 N '23
Do men read? J: Farrar. Bookm 59:385-90 Je '24
Journals for gentlemen. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 29:362-4 F 22 '22
Man and his swivel-chair philosophy. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:1 O '24
Man's share in civilization. R. Traquair. Atlan 134:502-8 O '24
Sheltered sex. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 34:161-3 Ap 4 '23
Timid sex. R. M. Gay. Atlan 131:171-5 F '23
Wanted: big men. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 S 30 '22
Weaker sex, which? N. W. Putnam; H. I. Phillips. Am M 96:24-7 Jl '23
Why pick on the women? I. C. Clarke. Pict R 25:1 Je '24
Why they won't marry the modern man. il Delin 99:22 Ja '22

Dress
See Clothing and dress

Men I'm not married to. D. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 194:13 Je 17 '22

Men of affairs; novel. See Pertwee, Roland

Men of broad vision. C. A. Bennett. Harper 144:807-9 My '22

Men of old, and now. H. E. Morgan. Outing 80: 217-19 Ag '22

Menageries. See Zoological gardens

Mencken, Henry Louis
A la Maryland. Nation 117:731 D 26 '23
American tradition. Lit R 4:277-8 N 24 '23
Clown show. Nation 119:8-9 Jl 2 '24
Footnote on journalism. Nation 114:493-4 Ap 26 '22
H. L. Mencken, by himself. Nation 117:647-8 D 5 '23
Joseph Conrad. Nation 119:179 Ag 20 '24
Maryland; apex of normalcy. Nation 114:517-19 My 3 '22
On living in the United States. Nation 113: 655-6 D 7 '21
Sex uproar. Nation 119:91-3 Jl 23 '24
Letter to Mencken. W: Sage. Lit R 4:514 F 9 '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 54:551-4 F '22
Mencken and Menken; or, The gift of tongues. W: McFee. Bookm 54:361-3 D '21
Mencken in London. Lit Digest 74:35 S 2 '22
Near Machiavelli. W. Lippmann. New Repub 31:12-14 My 31 '22
Open letter to H. L. Mencken. H. Walpole. Bookm 55:225-8 My '22
Mr Mencken replies to Hugh Walpole. Bookm 55:367 Je '22
Smartness and light; H. L. Mencken, a gadfly for democracy. C. Van Doren. Cent 105: 791-6 Mr '23

Mendel, Gregor Johann
Centenary of Gregor Mendel and of Francis Galton. E. M. East. Sci Monthly 16:225-68 Mr '23
Father Mendel and his centenary. por R of Rs 67:94 Ja '23
Gregor Johann Mendel, July 22, 1822—January 6, 1884. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 115: 433-45 Jl '22

Mendel Marantz rests; story. D: Freedman. il Pict R 25:20-1 My '24

Mendel Marantz returns; story. D: Freedman. Pict R 25:26-7 Jl '24

Mendele, pseud. See Abramovich, Sholom Jacob

Mendelism
Bearing of Mendelism on the origin of species. T. H. Morgan. Sci Monthly 16:237-47 Mr '23

Mendelson, Ralph W.
Venereal disease as a public health problem in the Far East. Am J Pub Health 13:827-31 O '23

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Albrecht
Europe's diplomatic past brought to light. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:383-90 Je '23
New light on German diplomacy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:795-802 Ag '23

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, (Jacob Ludwig) Felix
Musical biographical catechism. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 40:816 D '22
Violin concerto of Mendelssohn. J. Kelley. Etude 40:281-2 Ap '22

Mendenhall, Charles Elwood
Some recent developments in the study of the solid state. Science n s 59:219-30 Mr 7 '24

Mendenhall, Mrs Charles Elwood. See Mendenhall, Dorothy

Mendenhall, Dorothy (Reed) (Mrs Charles Elwood Mendenhall)
Preventive feeding for mothers and infants. bibliog J Home Econ 16:570-8 O '24

Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin
Alfred Goldsborough Mayor. Science n s 56: 198-9 Ag 18 '22

Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin—*Continued*
Beginnings of American geology. Science n s 56:661-3 D 8 '22
United States fundamental standards of length and mass. Science n s 56:377-80 O 6 '22
Memorial, prepared by the committee on necrology, Ohio academy of science. Science n s 60:150-1 Ag 15 '24
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:332 S '24
Thomas Corwin Mendenhall; sketch. G: R. Putnam. Science n s 60:33-4 Jl 11 '24

Mendenhall, William Orville
Who is right? Atlan 133:244-8 F '24

Mendenhall glacier
Alaska's glacier highway. il Lit Digest 71: 22 D 31 '21

Mender of bridges and hearts; story. E. Jones. il Am M 96:20-2 Ag '23

Mendicancy. See Begging and beggars

Mendl, R. W. S.
Music and the mind. Mus Q 10:107-19 Ja '24
Performance. Mus Q 10:532-45 O '24

Mendonsa, Frederick J.
He knows sheep. M. L. Wilson. por Sunset 51:27-8 Ag '23

Meneely, Clinton H.
Bells and bell towers. Mentor 10:13-27 S '22

Menelik II, king of Abyssinia
Abyssinia under Menelik and after. G. E. Underhill. map Quar 237:33-52 Ja '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:796 F '24

Mêng Hao-jan
Stopping at a friend's farm-house; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
Three score and ten; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23

Mengelberg, Willem
Mengelberg. B. H. Haggin. Nation 116:276 Mr 7 '23
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:123 Je '24

Menger, Karl
So-called Austrian school, Karl Menger, etc. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29:455-79 Ja '24

Mengert, K. L.
We seldom lose on trade-ins. System 44: 169-70 Ag '23

Menghi, Vincenzo
Gabriele d'Annunzio and his native village. Liv Age 317:114-15 Ap 14 '23

Menhaden
Poor fish! E. Ewing. il Radio Broadcast 2: 111-13 D '22

Menin, Belgium
Man with the shovel. C: H. Whitaker. Freeman 7:299-300 Je 6 '23

Menjou, Adolphe
Portrait. Pict R 25:52 Jl '24

Menken, Helen
Don't envy me! por Woman's H C 50:12 Jl '23
Portrait. Woman's H C 48:46 D '21
Star at 22, but after 17 years of preparation. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 96:34-5 S '23

Mennonites
Mine host, the Mennonite. V. Hayward. il Canad M 58:63-70 N '21
Record concerning Mennonite immigration, 1873. G. S. Young. Am Hist R 29:518-22 Ap '24
Some plain people of Canada. B. M. Dunham. Canad M 62:188-95 Ja '24

Menser, C. L.
Before the footlights. Q J Speech Educ 8:291-4 Je '22

Menshikov, Alexander Danilovich
Cake-vender of Moscow; story. L. Berk. il St N 50:461-7 Mr '23

Mensuration
See also Metric system

Mental ability. See Ability

Mental alertness tests. See Intelligence tests

Mental attitude; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 S 22 '23

Mental defectives. See Defectives

Mental derangements. See Mental diseases

Mental discipline. See Discipline, Mental

Mental diseases
Border-line mother. G. Parkhurst. Good H 77: 118-22 Jl '23
Mental disease, man's last specter. G: K. Pratt. Survey 49:649-50 F 15 '23
Mental hygiene needs arising subsequent to school life. C. F. Haviland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:357-63
Need of rational thinking. Ind 110:330 My 26 '23
Physical treatment for mental disorders; a summary of expert comments upon Dr Cotton's work at Trenton. A. Shaw. R of Rs 66:625-36 D '22
Winning fight against mental disease. B. G. Lewis. il R of Rs 65:411-18 Ap '22
See also Insanity; Nervous system—Diseases; Shell shock

Mental hazards; story. F. Condon. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Jl 12 '24

Mental healing
Auto-suggestion comes to the fore. Cur Opinion 72:790-2 Je '22
Autotherapy. M. Fishbein. Bookm 56:502-3 D '22
Body and soul clinic at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, New York. il Lit Digest 78:39 Ag 4 '23
Doctor who cures with the help of clergymen; Dr Cowles and the Soul and body clinic Cur Opinion 75:722-3 D '23
Healing by autosuggestion. O. Williams. Liv Age 313:467-72 My 20 '22
How do you do? How's the wife? C: W. Wood. il Collier's 71:9-10 F 3 '23
How the mind causes and cures disease. W: S. Sadler. Am M 98:40-1 Jl '24
Literature of quackery. R. T. Morris. Bookm 56:545-50 Ja '23
Man and his cures. G: Draper. New Repub 33:164-7 Ja 10 '23
Mental healing. A. E. J. Legge. Quar 238: 252-64 O '22
Modern mind-healing. C. C. Martindale. Contemp 121:612-19 My '22
New psychoanalysis, the superconscious. J. Bois. Cath World 119:577-85 Ag '24
Sick world. J: Dewey. New Repub 33:217-18 Ja 24 '23
Soul and body clinic at Saint Mark's on the Bouwerie, New York. E: S. Cowles. Woman's H C 50:16 O '23
Ways to work out your own mind cure. W: S. Sadler. Am M 98:41 Ag '24
Who cures, doctor or patient? H. A. Bruce. il Good H 76:86 Ap '23
Your unconscious. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Mr 17 '23
See also Faith cure; Psychoanalysis; Suggestion

Mental hygiene
Childhood: the golden period for mental hygiene. W: A. White. Ann Am Acad 98: 54-60 N '21
Cincinnati's mental health. Survey 49:384-5 D 15 '22
Community's responsibility in promoting the mental hygiene movement. A. H. Ruggles. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:381-5
Educational value to the community of mental hygiene agencies. W: F. Lorenz and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:379-90
Further aids to mental health. T: W. Salmon. Delin 103:16 Jl '23
How you can do more and be more: interview with G. S. Hall. B. Barton. Am M 96:14-15 N '23
Mental clinics; four kinds. D. A. Thom. Survey 52:93-4 Ap 15 '24
Mental health of young children. J. M. Andress. Nat Educ Assn 1922:810-18
Mental hygiene. W: A. White. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:43-8
Mental hygiene campaign as seen by an inside observer. Am J Pub Health 13:308-9 Ap '23
Mental hygiene in education. W. H. Burnham and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:390-405

Mental hygiene—*Continued*
Mental hygiene of childhood. C. M. Campbell; J. Taft. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:369-75
Mental hygiene of the school beginner. W: H. Burnham. Nat Educ Assn 1922:654-60
Mental hygiene problems of maladjusted children. A. L. Jacoby; H. M. Adler. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:371-9
Mental hygiene problems of normal adolescence. J. Taft. Ann Am Acad 98:61-7 N '21; Same cond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:355-9
Mental hygiene problems of normal childhood and youth. E. L. Richards and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:351-63
Mental hygiene problems of subnormal children. M. L. Anderson; V. V. Anderson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:363-71
Mind of the patient. Lit Digest 77:77-8 My 12 '23
Modern trends in juvenile mental hygiene. W: B. Terhune. Educa 44:65-77 O '23
Place of mental hygiene in the schools. W. L. Treadway. Am J Pub Health 13:928-37 N '23
Progress in social case work in mental hygiene. J. Taft. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:338-9
Protecting civilization; the physician's duty in the reorganization of society. S. Paton. Harper 148:165-73 Ja '24
Psychiatry and public health. L. F. Barker. Survey 52:415-16 Jl 1 '24
Relation of the school to the mental health of the average child. J. Taft. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:394-8
Safeguarding mental health. T: W. Salmon. Delin 102:16 Je '23
Some aspects of the mental hygiene of the child. L. Blumgart. Ann Am Acad 98:48-53 N '21
Some preschool and elementary-school contributions to later employment adjustment. E. T. Filbey. El School J 23:428-35 F '23
Team work in mental hygiene. H. Folks; C. F. Haviland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:352-63
What can a small city do for mental health? C. D. Hopkins. Survey 52:351-3 Je 15 '24

See also Defectives; Eccentricity; Mental diseases; Mental healing; Nervous system—Diseases; Psychology, Pathological; Rest

Bibliography
Survey reading lists: psychiatry and mental hygiene. B. Glueck. Survey 51:189 N 1 '23

Mental pathology. See Mental diseases

Mental suggestion. See Hypnotism; Suggestion

Mental tests. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests

Mental therapeutics. See Mental healing

Mental training. See Discipline, Mental

Mente, O.
Photography of watermarks in paper. Photo-Era 49:295-6 D '22

Menus
Budgeted menus for August. J. A. Boys. Delin 105:51 Ag '24
Christmas parties. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 48:60-3 D '21
Club-day dinner. W. Moses. il Delin 104:44 F '24
Color schemes for your menus. M. R. DeMotte. Pict R 25:42 Mr '24
Easily planned menus for the banquet. W. Moses. Delin 100:44 F '22
Easy-to-get meals. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:96-9 Ag '23
Emergency shelf. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 74: 66-7 My '22
Food planning that assures a merry Christmas for the cook. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 39:138-9 D '22
Meal planning for the whole family. il Ladies' H J 40:140-1 D '23; 41:89 Ja; 114 F; 124-6 Mr; 125-6 Ap; 148-51 My; 120-1 Je; 101 Jl; 149 S '24
Meals for the whole family including the children. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 51:73 Jl '24
Meals minus left-overs. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:72-5 S '23
Menus for February holidays. J. A. Boys. Delin 104:50 F '24
Menus for July, with a special spread for the Fourth. J. Boys. Delin 105:53 Jl '24
Menus for May. J. Boys. Delin 104:54 My '24
Menus for November. J. A. Boys. Delin 105: 46 N '24
Menus for October. J. A. Boys. Delin 105:46 O '24
Menus for the joyous wedding feast. J. A. Boys. il Delin 104:49 Je '24
November meal planning for the whole family. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 40:166-7 N '23
October meal planning for the whole family. M. J. Crosby. Ladies' H J 40:115-16 O '23
On your afternoon out; thirty-minute meals planned. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:87-8 F '23
Oven meals by temperature. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 78:76-7 Je '24
Spanish parties. Woman's H C 49:40 Ja '22
Week-end menus. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:119-20 O '24
When one entertains in springtime. E. M. Underwood. Ladies' H J 39:114 My '22
With only one cooked course. il Good H 74: 60-1 Mr '22
Your guest dinner. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:102-5 Mr '23

Menzel, Paul A.
Pentecost in the island of Nias. Mis R 47: 437-45 Je '24

Menzer, William
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:14 My '24

Menzies, Alan W. C.
Alexander Smith. Science n s 56:409 O 13 '22
Modern study of the atom. Sci Monthly 15: 364-76 O '22

—and Beebe, Ralph
Forms of gas and liquid cavities in gels, and their interpretation by surface compression. Science n s 55:75-6 Ja 20 '22

Menzler, Bertha Sophia Dressler (Mrs A. Conway Peyton)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:6 S 20 '24

Mer Rouge murders
In darkest Louisiana. L. L. Cline. Nation 116: 292-3 Mr 14 '23
Ku Klux and crime. New Repub 33:189-90 Ja 17 '23
Mer Rouge murders unpunished. il Lit Digest 76:10-11 Mr 31 '23
Murders of Mer Rouge. Lit Digest 76:10-12 Ja 13 '23

Mercantile health work. See Medical service, Mercantile

Mercer, Beryl
Portrait as Queen Victoria. Outlook 135:666 D 19 '23

Merchandise marks bill. See Food laws

Merchandizing
Bases of control for retail inventory. A. C. Hodge. J Pol Econ 30:559-66 Ag '22
Breaking down sales resistance in industrial selling. M. Muir. Ann Am Acad 115:83-94 S '24
Business houses warned not to stock up too rapidly. Lit Digest 76:80-1 F 10 '23
By all means return it. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 O 11 '24
Do principles of large-scale production apply to merchandising? L. D. H. Weld. Am Econ R 13:sup185-97 Mr '23
How the model stock plan fits every business. E: A. Filene. System 45:637-9 My '24
How they merchandise better abroad. H. G. Selfridge. il System 42:249-51 S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:29-30 O 14 '22
Is aggressive selling more vital than buying right? R. N. Kimball. il System 41:278-80 Mr '22
Making it easy to sell. E: N. Hurley. il System 41:17-21 Ja '22
Model stock plan. E: A. Filene. il System 44: 269-74, 431-4, 583-6 S-N '23
One way to meet price-cutting competition. L. A. Samstag. il System 41:535-8 My '22
Policy that simplifies store management. A. E. Simmons. il System 43:769-72 Je '23
Problem in management. L: E. Kirstein. System 43:753-4 Je '23

Merchandizing—*Continued*
Problems of marketing. F. E. Clark. Am Econ R 13:sup219-22 Mr '23
Right way to cut expenses. H. G. Selfridge. System 45:761-5 Je '24
Scientific distribution; modern selling, a dynamic wealth producing force; ed. by H. W. Hess. Ann Am Acad 115:1-264 S '24
Selling calendar: how it affects profits. E: A. Filene. il System 45:37-40 Ja '24
Selling distribution and its new economics. H. W. Hess. Ann Am Acad 115:1-7 S '24
What simplification has done for us. J. T. Dorrance. il System 41:27-9 Ja '22
Why fewer dealers sell more than many. W. O'Neil. il System 42:28-31 Jl '22
Why it costs us less to sell. A. D. Joyce. il map System 42:557-60 N '22
Why we know what the public wants. L: E. Kirstein. il System 42:155-7 Ag '22

See also Chain stores; Department stores; Mail order business; Purchasing; Retail trade; Salesmen and salesmanship; Samples (merchandizing); Turnover

Bibliography

Merchandising. J: R. Whitaker. Ann Am Acad 115:248-50 S '24

Merchant, Abby
New Englander. See New Englander (drama)

Merchant marine
Merchant-marine questions. Liv Age 316:555-6 Mr 10 '23
World's mercantile marine. Pan Am M 34:36-7 Mr '22

See also Sailors; Shipping; Training ships

Brazil

Brazil's mercantile marine. Pan Am M 35:144 S '22

Germany

British fears of Germany's new marine. il Lit Digest 81:21-2 My 31 '24
German maritime revival. Liv Age 317:4-5 Ap 7 '23
Germany's amazing new fleet. F. S. Delmer. 19th Cent 95:117-23 Ja '24
Germany's new merchant marine. Lit Digest Hurd. Fortn 119:418-32 Mr '23 80:22-3 F 16 '24
Wage agreements and working conditions in German merchant marine. Monthly Labor R 17:430-8 Ag '23
Wages in the German merchant marine, February, 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:1278-9 Je '24

United States

Administration and the merchant marine. E: N. Dingley. R of Rs 66:609-12 D '22
All dressed up and no place to go. F: H. Chase. Outlook 130:459-61 Mr 22 '22
American transportation system. E. J. Clapp. New Repub 30:72-5 Mr 15 '22
Credo; a litany. O. G. Villard. Nation 115:72 Jl 19 '22
Government as ship operator. Lit Digest 77: 102-4 My 5 '23
Great meaning of ships. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 F 23 '24
Merchant marine. Sci Am 128:12-13 Ja '23
Merchant marine and the young fellow. W: McKee. Atlan 132:517-22 O '23
Mr Lasker's white elephant. New Repub 34: 251-2 My 2 '23
Our merchant flag on the seas. A. D. Lasker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1-10 O '22
Our merchant marine's wage burden. Lit Digest 82:70-2 S 6 '24
Our $3,500,000,000 nucleus. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 F 2 '24
Our un-mercantile marine. C: W. Brown. Atlan 133:386-93 Mr '24
President's plea for a merchant marine. Sci Am 128:10 Ja '23
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:27 Ap '23
Rudderless merchant marine. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 F 9 '24
They look pretty, but do they pay? I. T. Bush. il Collier's 71:7-8 Ja 13 '23
To keep our flag at the masthead. Lit Digest 77:8-9 Ap 28 '23
U. S. ships, U. S. mud. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 F 16 '24

See also Shipping—United States; United States—Shipping board; also Merchant marine act, 1920

Merchant marine act, 1920
Failure of the merchant marine act of 1920. E. S. Gregg. Am Econ R 11:601-15 D '21

Merchant of Venice. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

Merchants; story. K. Bercovici. Cent 107:810-23 Ap '24

Mercier, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, cardinal
Golden jubilee of Cardinal Mercier. por R of Rs 70:209-10 Ag '24

Mercier, Fanny
Philosophical lovers: Amiel and Fanny Mercier. Mme C: Biéler. Outlook 134:640-1 Ag 22 '23

Mercury
Positive ion currents from the positive column of mercury arcs. I. Langmuir. Science n s 58:290-1 O 12 '23

Mercury (planet)
Habitability of Venus, Mars, and other worlds. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1920: 165-71
Note on the relativity motion of Mercury. C: L. Poor. Science n s 60:221-2 S 5 '24
On the relativity motion of Mercury; reply. L. Page. Science n s 60:382 O 24 '24
Some details about the transit of Mercury, occurring this month. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 130:337 My '24

Mercury boilers. See Boilers, Mercury

Mercury chlorides
Mercuric chloride as a preventive of certain damping-off fungi. H. Glasgow and W. O. Gloyer. Science n s 59:338 Ap 11 '24

Mercury poisoning
Industrial poisoning from mercury. Monthly Labor R 15:139-40 Jl '22
Mercurial poisoning from electric furnaces. Lit Digest 83:82-3 O 11 '24
Poisoning from small quantities of mercurial vapor. Monthly Labor R 18:843-5 Ap '24

Mercury turbines

See also Boilers, Mercury

Mercury vapor pumps. See Vacuum pumps

Meredith, Alden Griffin
Little journey in Glengarry. Canad M 58:224-30 Ja '22
Little journey on By's canal. Canad M 58:505-10 Ap '22

Meredith, Edwin Thomas
Brookhart-Meredith duel. Lit Digest 78:13-14 S 8 '23

Meredith, Ellis (Mrs Henry H. Clement)
Why is the electoral college? por Woman Cit n s 9:17 Je 14 '24

Meredith, Florence
Sociology applied in the field of health. Am J Soc 28:319-25 N '22

Meredith, Floyd
Defeat; poem. Sunset 48:83 Ja '22
Sons; poem. Sunset 53:27 Ag '24

Meredith, George
Dearest Portia; the friendship of George Meredith and Alice Meynell, told from Meredith's unpublished letters. G. Barry. Scrib M 73:515-20 My '23
Dickens and Meredith. J. Moffat. Liv Age 316: 38-45 Ja 6 '23
George Meredith; with some unpublished letters. A. Symons. Forum 68:817-34 O '22; Same rev. Fortn 119:50-63 Ja '23
Portrait. Ind 108:160 F 18 '22

Meredith, Lucile
Birth control in fiction. New Repub 32:121-3 S 27 '22

Meredith, Mark
Lead a child to love music. Musician 27:4 Mr '22
Why leaves fall. St N 49:1327-8 O '22

Meredith, W. M.
Box Hill. 19th Cent 91:417-23 Mr '22

Merejkowski, Dmitri Sergeievich. See Merezhkovski, Dmitri Sergeievich

Mereness, Newton D.
(ed.) American historical activities during the World war. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1: 137-293

Merezhkovski, Dmitri Sergeievich
Future of Europe; a Russian view. Liv Age 316:566-8 Mr 10 '23

Mergers. See Combinations, Industrial; Trusts

Meriam, Lewis
Changes introduced by reclassification. Cong Digest 2:208-9 Ap '23
Uses of a personnel classification in the public service. Ann Am Acad 113:215-20 My '24

Meriam school, Columbia, Missouri. See Missouri university—School of education

Meriden, New Hampshire
Bird village. E. H. Baynes. il Woman's H C 50:20 Ag '23

Meridian, Mississippi
Brick pavement reconstruction in Meridian, Mississippi. J: C. Watts. il Am City 26:421-2 My '22

Meridian hill; story. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 101:8-9 S '22

Merington, Marguerite
Clyde Fitch, an intimate portrait. Drama 14: 95-6 D '23

Meringue
Versatile meringue. K. Campion. il Ladies' H J 40:110-11 Je '23

Merit, Order of. See Order of merit (British)

Merit system (civil service). See Civil service—United States

Merit system (in education). See Self government (in education)

Merk, Frederick, 1887-
Oregon pioneers and the boundary. Am Hist R 29:681-99 Jl '24

Mermeix, pseud. (Gabriel Terrail)
History of the interallied debts. Liv Age 312: 193-6 Ja 28 '22

Mero, E. B.
Programs for community organization meetings. Am City 29:145-6 Ag '23

Merrell, Nellie D.
My house and garden by the sea. House B 55: 381-3, 532-3, 668-9; 56:47, 136 Ap-Ag '24

Merriam, Charles Edward
Nominating systems. Ann Am Acad 106:1-10 Mr '23

Merriam, Clinton Hart
Baird the naturalist. Sci Monthly 18:588-95 Je '24
Misuse of the word creation by naturalists. Science n s 57:742 Je 29 '23

Merriam, Elizabeth Hilda (Doyle) (Mrs Charles Edward Merriam)
Solving the moving picture problem. Nat Educ Assn J 13:167-8 My '24

Merriam, John Campbell
Address at dedication of the building for the National academy of sciences and the National research council. Science n s 59: 407-8 My 9 '24
Common aims of culture and research in the university. Science n s 56:263-9 S 8 '22
Present status of investigations concerning antiquity of man in California. Science n s 60:1-2 Jl 4 '24
Scientific, economic, and recreational values of wild life. Playground 18:203-4 Jl '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:31 Jl 14 '23

—and Stock, Chester
Occurrence of pleistocene vertebrates in an asphalt deposit near McKittrick, California. Science n s 54:566-7 D 9 '21

Merrick, Dwight V.
Verification of Merrick's formula for allowed time. A.A. Hamburger. Ind Management 64: 172-4 S '22

Merrick, L. F.
Power of the Far West. Sunset 50:66 Je '23
Rebirth of the movies. Sunset 48:15 Ap '22

Merrick, Lula
Art of David Ericson. Int Studio 78:418-20 F '24
Brush's Indian pictures. Int Studio 76:186-93 D '22
Lucy Perkins Ripley, sculptor. Int Studio 75: 14-18 Mr '22
Max Bohm, American master. Int Studio 79: 129-34 My '24
Miniature in America. Int Studio 76:509-14 Mr '23
Tryon, devotee of nature. Int Studio 77: 498-504 S '23
Walter Ufer, painter of Indians. Int Studio 77:293-9 Jl '23

Merrifield, Mrs Reuben Robert. See Forrester, Izola Louise

Merrihew, Stephen Wallis
Amateur at bay. Atlan 134:497-502 O '24

Merrill, A. E.
Designing and equipping the school cafeteria. Am City 27:359-67, 455-61 O-N '22

Merrill, George Perkins
Department of geology of the U.S. national museum. Smithson Rept 1921:261-302
Observations of falling meteorites. Science n s 55:675-6 Je 23 '22
Medals of the National academy of sciences. Sci Monthly 14:584-7 Je '22
Portrait. Sci Monthly 15:380 O '22

Merrill, Harriet W.
Americanization program of Fresno county, California. Nat Educ Assn 1923:701-3

Merrill, Henry Ferdinand
Present conditions in China. Pol Sci Q 36:642-62 D '21

Merrill, J. Warren
Sailors; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:70 My 26 '23

Merrill, Katharine
On teaching; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:426 D '23

Merrill, M. C.
Forest service research conference. Science n s 59:571-2 Je 27 '24

Merrill, Oscar Charles
Authority of the federal government over water power. Cong Digest 3:29-30 O '23

Merrill, Paul Willard
Research career in astronomy. Science n s 57:546-8 My 11 '23

Merrill, R. T.
Movement of raw materials and foodstuffs in international commerce and its relation to shipping. Ann Am Acad 112:234-40 Mr '24

Merrill, Theodore C.
Scientific resources of France. bibliog Science n s 57:38-43 Ja 12 '23

Merrill, William Pierson
Protestantism at the crossroads. World's Work 47:418-24 F '24
Portrait. World's Work 47:361 F '24; Lit Digest 80:30 Mr 8 '24

Merrill-Palmer school of homemaking, Detroit
Fellowships in the psychology and education of the pre-school child. H. T. Woolley. School and Soc 19:454 Ap 19 '24
Merrill-Palmer school. E. N. White. J Home Econ 13:545-8 N '21
Merrill-Palmer school of home-making. El School J 23:9-10 S '22
School to train mothers and homemakers. Educ R 67:41-2 Ja '24

Merriman, Faye N.
Haunted house; poem. Pict R 25:17 Ja '24

Merriman, Roger Bigelow
Charles V.'s last paper of advice to his son. Am Hist R 28:489-91 Ap '23

Merriman, Thaddeus
Sanitation on the Catskill watersheds. Am City 31:119-20 Ag '24

Merritt, Dixon Lanier
Charles Plummer, radical. Outlook 138:126-8 S 24 '24

Merritt, Leonidas
He knew millions were there, before he saw a bit of ore; interview. N. M. Clark. pors Am M 96:26-7 S '23

Merritt, M. Fannie
Legend of the Montecito grape-vine. Overland n s 79:41-3 Mr '22

Merritt, Walter Gordon
Employee representation. Ann Am Acad 103: 34-9 S '22

Merry, Glenn Newton
Way of growth. Q J Speech Educ 9:123-8 Ap '23

Merry del Val, Raphael, cardinal
Portrait. Outlook 130:203 F 8 '22

Merry-go-rounds
Children's merry-go-round. E. A. McCann. diags Illus World 37:438-9 My '22

Merry wives; story. G. A. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 My 27 '22

Merryman, Mildred Plew
Housewife; poem. Poetry 21:78 N '22
Old folk; poem. Poetry 21:78-9 N '22
To Chicago at night; poem. Lit Digest 75: 36 N 25 '22

Mersey, John Charles Bigham, 1st viscount
Portrait. World's Work 44:602 O '22

Mershon, Leroy A.
Civic association's Know your town exhibit. Am City 31:202-5 S '24

Mershon, William Butts
When there were turkeys in Michigan. Outing 80:58-62 My '22

Mertins, Marshall Louis
Group of Indian songs. Overland n s 82:434 O '24

Merton, A. S.
Mount Sinai and its monastery. 19th Cent 95:889-98 Je '24

Merton, Arthur
Sudan. 19th Cent 96:434-42 S '24

Merton of the movies; novel. See Wilson, Harry Leon

Merwin, Samuel
Armagedeon; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 F 25 '22
Axiom of Peter Bell Ivor; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-10 Ap 1 '22
Breathing time; story. Sat Eve Post 194:13-15 Mr 4 '22
Father's relation to his children. Ladies' H J 40:15 Jl '23
It'll always be something; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-16 Ja 21 '22
Slack wire; story. Sat Eve Post 194:13-15 F 11 '22

Meryon, Charles
Portrait. Outlook 137:347 Jl 2 '24

Merz, Charles
At the bottom of the oil story. Cent 108:84-91 My '24
At the two conventions. Cent 108:225-30 Je '24
Best sellers; story. Harper 148:691-4 Ap '24
Betrayal of our war veterans. Cent 108:435-41 Ag '24
Brothers Tevis; story. Collier's 74:13 Jl 5 '24
Caillaux. New Repub 32:191-2 O 18 '22
Campaign opens. Cent 108:305-10 Jl '24
Circus. New Repub 34:207-8 Ap 18 '23
Clemenceau comes crusading. New Repub 32: 298-9 N 15 '22
Country club. New Repub 37:118-20 D 26 '23
County fair. New Repub 36:307-9 N 14 '23
Desert's edge. New Repub 31:127-30 Je 28 '22
Does Andy Conklin run your town? Collier's 73:14 Mr 15 '24
Famous son comes home; story. Ind 112:250-1 My 10 '24
Giant goes to work for you. Collier's 72:14-15 D 29 '23
Giant knocks at your door. Collier's 72:8-9 Jl 14 '23
Grandpa Gilpin tries the radio; story. Collier's 73:22-4 Je 28 '24
Green international. Cent 105:657-62 Mr '23
Halt! who comes there? New Repub 35:327-8 Ag 15 '23
How to live two lives at once. Collier's 72: 10 Ag 18 '23
Inside the wall. New Repub 33:141-4 Ja 3 '23
Jim Lee takes the oath; story. Harper 149: 271-4 Jl '24
Job for every man every day. Collier's 72: 24 O 20 '23
Lets go back to the small town. Collier's 72:13 Jl 28 '23
Mah jongg. New Repub 35:255-6 Ag 1 '23
Mantle of the prophet. New Repub 33:89-91 D 20 '22
Millie Turner waits for Jim; story. Collier's 74: 22 Ag 30 '24
Mrs Nesbit; story. Collier's 74:26 S 27 '24
Muscle Shoals. Cent 108:615-21 S '24
New life for the railways. Collier's 72:22 N 10 '23
Passing of the pool-room. New Repub 35:15-17 My 30 '23
Personalities at the Arms conference. Yale R n s 11:496-508 Ap '22
Peter goes to the circus. Collier's 73:21 My 31 '24
Progressivism, old and new. Atlan 132:102-9 Jl '23
Prophet on $800 a year. Collier's 73:16 F 23 '24
Recantations. New Repub 32:220-1 O 25 '22
Say, doc, we're glad you're here. Collier's 73: 15 Ja 12 '24
Six men with names. New Repub 38:151-2 Ap 2 '24
Smoke-stacks in Eden. Cent 106:116-23 My '23
Those little shops that don't pay. Collier's 72:12 S 22 '23
Three hundred million. New Repub 32:12-15 Ag 30 '22
Tin-mines and orchids. New Repub 32:93-6 S 20 '22
Twentieth-century medievalism. Cent 106:228-36 Je '23
Youth movement in Germany. Cent 105:483-8 F '23
Portrait. Collier's 72:30 Jl 14 '23

Mesa Verde national park
Land of the little people. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 Ap 7 '23
Mesa Verde cliff dwellers. R. C. Shelsé. il Mentor 10:3-12 Je '22
Prehistoric observatory. il Lit Digest 75:27 N 11 '22

Meschter, Charles K.
Orchestral poetry. Poetry 24:327-30 S '24

Meservey, Arthur Bond
Definitions in text-books of physics. Science n s 57:500 Ap 27 '23

Meshed rugs. See Rugs

Meshtrovich, Ivan. See Mestrovic, Ivan

Mesmerism. See Hypnotism

Mesopotamia
Bonds of love; treaty between Great Britain and Irak. Nation 115:559-63 N 22 '22
Britain's Mesopotamian burden and oil. Lit Digest 75:18-19 D 16 '22
Britain's white elephant in Mesopotamia. C. Price. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:40-3 Ap '23
Comprest air to expand Mesopotamia. Lit Digest 71:61-2 N 19 '21
Fealty of the tribes: a chapter in the history of 'Iraq. Fortn 116:752-7 N '21
Great Britain and Iraq. R: Coke. Contemp 126:332-41 S '24
Iraq and other Arab problems. R. Machray. Fortn 118:881-91 D '22
Iraq as Great Britain's ally; text of treaty. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:490-2 D '22
Irak restored. R. Gorbold. il Asia 22:892-7 N '22
New monarchy in garden of Eden. R: Coke. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:981-6 S '24

Mesopotamia—*Continued*
Newest constitution in an ancient land. R: Coke. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:241-6 N '24
Political strategy: Mesopotamia. J: H. Davidson. 19th Cent 92:697-709 N '22
Visit to three Arab kingdoms. J. B. Wood. il Nat Geog M 43:535-68 My '23
Why do we remain in Mesopotamia? G: C. Buchanan. 19th Cent 93:764-6 My '23
Withdrawal from Iraq. C: Roberts. Contemp 123:409-15 Ap '23
See also Bagdad; Middle East; Mosul

Description and travel
Across Mesopotamia by jitney. D. Mackay. il Travel 43:32-3 Jl '24
From Aleppo to Bagdad; following Abraham's footsteps in a Ford. L. Weiss. Liv Age 322:644-8 S 27 '24
Modern scenes in the cradle of civilization. il Nat Geog M 41:390-407 Ap '22

Industries and resources
See also Petroleum—Mesopotamia

Irrigation
See Irrigation—Mesopotamia

Mesothorium
Mesothorium. Science n s 56:sup12 D 15 '22

Mesquite trees. See Algaroba trees

Mess, H. A.
Factory inspectors and their collaborators. Contemp 126:84-90 Jl '24

Message; story. S. Wills. Cath World 118:469-77 Ja '24

Message of Lazarus; drama. C. E. Lawrence. 19th Cent 91:170-6 Ja '22

Message to Garcia, Man who carried the. A. Mulder. Nation 114:96 Ja 25 '22

Message to Garcia, Man who delivered that. Lit Digest 74:50-3 S 2 '22

Messenger, Walter Floyd
Hunt for health. Outing 81:160 Ja '23
Shelter tent comfort. il Outing 81:278 Mr '23

Messenger; story. E. Singmaster. il Sat Eve Post 195:12 Je 2 '23

Messenger boys
These boys are always out but never down. G: W. Gray. il Am M 98:24-6 S '24

Messengers; a folk tale from the Azores. E. S. Eells. Outlook 130:624-5 Ap 19 '22

Messer, Emma (North) (Mrs Edmund Clarence Messer)
Memories of a frontier childhood. por Overland n s 82:339-40, 395-7, 437-40 Ag-O '24

Messer, Richard
Planning the financial program for the new water-works in the small town. Am City 31:187-92 S '24

Messiah (oratorio)
Singing the Messiah in Kansas. il Lit Digest 73:37-8 Ap 15 '22

Messick, Charles P.
Development and administration of classification and compensation plans in New Jersey. Ann Am Acad 113:247-53 My '24
Finger-print method of identification in New Jersey. Am City 27:473 N '22

Messina, Pietro da
Pietro da Messina's Madonna and child. Int Studio 78:195 D '23

Mesta
Mesta. D: Hannay. Edin R 236:316-32 O '22

Mesticas. See Coconut pearls

Meston, James Scorgie Meston, 1st baron
Commonsense for India. Contemp 122:562-9 N '22
Indian reform: the second stage. Contemp 125:409-15 Ap '24

Mestrovic, Ivan
Ivan Mestrovic. W. Agard. No Am 218:678-85 N '23
Modern Yugoslav art. B. Popovitch. il Art and Archaeol 17:232-40 My '24
Yugoslav sculptor. Liv Age 316:307-8 F 3 '23

Metabolism
Basal metabolism and food consumption of underweight college women. K. Blunt and V. Bauer. bibliog J Home Econ 14:171-80, 226-32 Ap-My '22
Basal metabolism of women and underweight children. K. Blunt. J Home Econ 14:117-20 Mr '22
Metabolism of the underweight child. J Home Econ 14:141-2 Mr '22
Studies on calcium and magnesium metabolism in normal women. L. J. Bogert. J Home Econ 14:619-20 D '22
See also Diabetes

Metal, Scrap. See Scrap metal

Metal cleaning
Care and restoration of metals. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 41:68-9 Ap '22
Primer of housework; metal cleaning. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 77:83 S '23

Metal coating
Spraying with molten metal. il Lit Digest 72: 25-6 F 25 '22
Use electro-pistols to spray molten metal for protective purposes. R. G. Skerrett. il Illus World 36:714-15 Ja '22
Vaporized metal. Science n s 58:sup10 N 9 '23

Metal corrosives. See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

Metal cutting
Air as a steel-cutter. Lit Digest 74:29 Ag 5 '22
Cutting and fitting beneath the waves. R. Howard. il Sci Am 126:302-3 My '22
Putting the metal cutting plant on a profit-making basis. A. G. Peter. il diags Ind Management 64:55-61 Jl '22
Times for machine operations. C. J. Morrison. Ind Management 63:346-7 Je '22

Metal foil
Chewing-gum foiled again. Lit Digest 71:23-4 N 19 '21

Metal-fume fever
Metal-fume fever. Monthly Labor R 17:707-9 S '23

Metal houses
All-metal house. G: F. Paul. il Illus World 36:570 D '21

Metal lath
Lumber of steel. il Sci Am 126:47 Ja '22
Metal lath for permanent construction. H: Compton. diags House and Gard 41:70 Je '22

Metal plates
Making of etched metal plates. J. T. Lemos. il School Arts M 22:311-15 Ja '23

Metal spraying. See Metal coating

Metal work
American metalwork and fixed decorations. C: O. Cornelius. il Arch Rec 51:88-92 Ja '22
Art that pays; interview with A. Lowery. F. I. Hall. il School Arts M 24:72-4 O '24
Combining design and craftsmanship. H. Dixon. il School Arts M 22:278-83 Ja '23
Her metalcraft spiritual. R. T. Kohlman. il Int Studio 80:54-7 O '24
Japanese work in silver and gold. H. Clark. il House and Gard 45:79 Mr '24
Lore and lure of the metal crafts. A: F. Rose and A. Cirinio. il School Arts M 22:259-68 Ja '23
Metal work in home decoration. D. Donaldson. il School Arts M 22:296-9 Ja '23
Metalworking. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine, beginning August, 1922
Metalworking tools most commonly used by farmers. F. E. Armstrong. Ind Educ M 24: 178 D '22
Ornamental metalwork for every place and purpose. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 44:60-4 Je '23
Oscar Bach, artist-artisan. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 78:337-41 Ja '24
Sheet and art metal work as it is done in Strong junior high school, Grand Rapids, Mich. H. M. Dexter. il Ind Arts M 12:236-8 Je '23

Metal work—*Continued*
Sonatas in silver and ballads in bronze. P. Maxwell. il Arts and Dec 18:26-7 N '22

See also Brasses; Britannia ware; Copper work; Ironwork; Jewelry; Medals; Niello; Pewter; Sheet-metal work; Silversmithing; Tôle

Metal work, Celtic. See Art, Celtic

Metal workers
Demand of metal workers in Germany for greater rights for works councils. Monthly Labor R 14:641-2 Ap '22
German metal workers' federation. F. Kummer. Monthly Labor R 18:740-50 Ap '24
New system for determining wage rates in the Dresden metal industry. Monthly Labor R 16:86 Ja '23
Trained ears that save dollars. il Lit Digest 82:22-3 Ag 23 '24
Wages in the metal industry in Finland, 1913 and 1920 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:389-95 Ag '24
Wages of miners and metal workers in France, 1920 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:395-7 Ag '24

Metaldehyde
New solid fuel. Lit Digest 75:85-7 O 14 '22

Metallurgy
Metallurgy basic industry and is next to farming. G: B. Pegram. Lit R 3:sup8 Ag 25 '23
Use of oxygen in metallurgical operations. Science n s 56:506 N 3 '22

See also Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh—Research bureau of metallurgy

Metals
Gases in metals. Sci Am 126:333 My '22
Romance of metal mining. J. H. Collins. il St N 50:582-90, 733-41 Ap-My '23

See also Fatigue in metals; Platinum; Zirconium

Testing

Failure of metals by fatigue. F. A. Rowlinson. diag Sci Am 131:240 O '24
Why weary metal fails under light loads. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 125A:109-10 D '21

Metals, Transmutation of. See Transmutation of metals

Metalwork. See Metal work

Metamorphosis
Iodine and anuran metamorphosis. W. W. Swingle. Science n s 56:720-1 D 22 '22

Metaphor
Metaphors, dead but not departed. Liv Age 317:739-40 Je 23 '23

Metaphysics
Excursion into metaphysics. E: H. Donkin. Contemp 122:196-204 Ag '22

See also Soul

Metapsychics. See Psychical research

Metazoa
Life cycle of the protozoa. C. A. Kofoid. Science n s 57:304-5 Mr 9 '23

Metcalf, Haven
Portrait. Outlook 134:329 Jl 4 '23

Metcalf, Maynard Mayo
Research and the American college. Science n s 59:23-7 Ja 11 '24

Metcalf, Willard Leroy
Zuñi; leaves from a sketch book. Survey 53: 29-32 O 1 '24

Metcalf, Zeno Payne
Conventional scheme for teaching cell division (mitosis). Science n s 59:165-6 F 15 '24

Meteora monasteries. See Monasteries

Meteorites
Meteoric career. H. V. Winchell. Atlan 131: 779-86 Je '23
Meteorite hunting. A. M. Miller. Science n s 56:249-51 S 1 '22
Meteorites. A. M. Miller. il Sci Monthly 17: 435-48 N '23; Same cond. Sci Am 131:167 S '24
Note on a daylight meteorite. N. M. Harris. Science n s 56:514 N 3 '22
Observation of falling meteorites. G: P. Merrill. Science n s 55:675-6 Je 23 '22
Shut-eye skeptic. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:617-19 D '23
Temperatures of meteorites. A. T. Jones. Science n s 56:169-70 Ag 11 '22

Meteorologische zeitschrift
Meteorologische zeitschrift. O. Klotz. Science n s 54:663-4 D 30 '21

Meteorology
Balloons in meteorology. Science n s 59:sup10 Ap 11 '24
Bundle of meteorological paradoxes. W. J. Humphreys. diags Smithson Rept 1920:183-97
Dodging storms in an airship. Lit Digest 82: 52-5 Ag 9 '24
New tasks for the weatherman. Sci Am 127: 240 O '22
Notes on meteorology and climatology. Science n s 52:638-40; 53:337-9, 442-4; 55:20-2, 292-5, 622-4; 56:482-4 D 31 '20, Ap 8, My 6 '21, Ja 6, Mr 17, Je 9, O 27 '22
Origin and growth of the weather service of the United States, and Cincinnati's part therein. W. J. Humphreys. Sci Monthly 18: 372-82 Ap '24
Origin of the eight-year generating cycle. H: L. Moore. Q J Econ 36:1-29 N '21
Silence zones are found in the air. Cur Opinion 77:357 S '24
Watching the world's weather. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 135:29-31 S 5 '23

See also Climate; Rain; Snow; Storms; Thunderstorms; Weather

Meteors
Mechanics of the meteor and its role in everyday astronomy. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 128: 336 My '23
Meteoric show that millions missed. Lit Digest 76:28 Mr 3 '23
Meteoric showers. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 58:sup10 N 23 '23
Meteors from the skies. G: E. Walsh. il St N 50:95-8 N '22
Mining a meteor. diag Cur Opinion 75:613-14 N '23
Riding through space. G. P. Serviss. il Mentor 11:2-16 N '23
Size of meteors. Science n s 57:sup8-10 Je 22 '23

See also Meteorites

Meteors, Glass. See Tektites

Meter, Musical. See Musical meter and rhythm

Meters

See also Water meters

Methane
Bacteria run engines. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:619-21 D '23

Methodism
Assault on the Methodist barriers. Lit Digest 79:33-4 N 3 '23
Rome's quarrel with the Methodists. il Lit Digest 73:31-2 Je 24 '22

Methodist Episcopal church
Closing the Methodist breach. Lit Digest 81: 32-3 My 31 '24
End of the amusement ban. Lit Digest 81:34 Je 21 '24
Enlisting a denomination for world service. W: F. McDermott. il Mis R 47:452-4 Je '24
Healing the Methodist rupture. Lit Digest 78:31-2 Ag 18 '23
How I lost my job as a preacher. J. D. M. Buckner. World's Work 45:302-10 Ja '23
Lifting the Methodist amusement ban. il Lit Digest 81:33-4 My 3 '24
Methodism vs. intellectual honesty. New Repub 32:237-9 N 1 '22
Methodist split on Russia's new church. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 Jl 28 '23
Methodist unification. Outlook 137:88-9 My 21 '24
Methodist watches and missionary deficits. Mis R 47:591-2 Ag '24
Methodists lifting the curse. il Lit Digest 72: 33-4 F 25 '22

Methodist Episcopal church—*Continued*
Second Methodist union victory. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 26 '24
See also Epworth league

Clergy
Case of Mr Buckner. Outlook 132:424-5 N 8 '22

Missions
Battle of Rome. il Lit Digest 78:35-6 S 15 '23
Methodists in Rome. L. J. S. Wood. Cath World 117:647-59 Ag '23
Methodists on Monte Mario. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 134:454-5 Jl 25 '23
Methodists on Monte Mario; replies. F. M. North; E: Hawks. Outlook 134:637-8 Ag 22 '23

Methods in sociology. See Sociology—Methodology

Methot, Mayo
Portrait. Pict R 25:66 Je '24

Methyl green
Safranin and methyl green. H. J. Conn. Science n s 57:304-5 Mr 9 '23

Methylene blue
Certified methylen blue. H. J. Conn. Science n s 58:41-2 Jl 20 '23

Métier de femme; story. H. Waddell. il Asia 24: 384-5 My '24

Metric system
Are scientists encouraging popular ignorance? E. C. Bingham. Science n s 55:664-7 Je 23 '22
Conference on world metric standardization. W. V. Bingham. Science n s 56:362-3 S 29 '22
Education and the metric advance. A. Drury. Nat Educ Assn J 13:179-80 My '24
Metric campaign. H. Richards. Science n s 55:515-16 My 12 '22
Metric system. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 14: 444-5 S '22
Metric system in agriculture. A. B. Beaumont. Science n s 59:357-8 Ap 18 '24
National academy of sciences and the metric system. Science n s 54:628 D 23 '21
Present status of metric system in the United States. A. McAdie. Science n s 59:528-9 Je 13 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:233, 317, 406-7 S 5, O 3, 31 '24
Present status of the metric system. Ind Management 62:324 D '21
Progress in metric standardization. E. C. Bingham. Science n s 55:232-3 Mr 3 '22; Discussion. Science n s 55:400-1 Ap 14 '22
United States fundamental standards of length and mass. T. C. Mendenhall. Science n s 56:377-80 O 6 '22

Metronome
Hint on using the metronome. N. G. Abbott. Etude 42:711 O '24
Why Chopin used a metronome. T. L. Krebs. Etude 42:594 S '24

Metropolitan club, Washington, D.C. See Washington, D. C.—Clubs

Metropolitan district of New York. See New York (city)—Metropolitan district

Metropolitan life insurance company
Altruism and enlightened self-interest. El School J 24:166 N '23
Holdings of the world's largest investor. Lit Digest 81:90 My 17 '24
Metropolitan housing scheme. il Survey 48: 527-8 Jl 15 '22

Metropolitan museum of art, New York
American industrial art exhibition. R: F. Bach. il Arch Rec 55:304-6 Mr '24
Colonists and rebels as artists. World's Work 48:356-7 Ag '24
Dreicer collection at the Metropolitan museum. Arts and Dec 17:153 Je '22
Fashion parade. il St N 51:806-8 Je '24
Gift of national importance. G. Teall. Ind 109:337 D 9 '22
Museum exhibit as a spur to industrial art. R: F. Bach. il Arts and Dec 18:10 F '23
New galleries for the Metropolitan museum. Arts and Dec 17:204 Jl '22
New museum for American art. il World's Work 46:25-6 My '23
Stop, look and listen; concerts at the Metropolitan museum. Outlook 132:740 D 27 '22
Three rooms from Dijon in the Metropolitan museum of art. P. Remington. il Arts and Dec 20:32-3 Ja '24
Tomb of an Egyptian queen; the Metropolitan museum scores another triumph in finding the sarcophagus of Aashait. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126:243-4 Ap '22
When critics disagree; the Metropolitan's French exhibition. G. R. Brigham. Art and Archaeol 12:224-6 N '21
Work of the Metropolitan museum in Egypt 1907-1923. L. S. Bull. il Art and Archaeol 16:210-30; 17:18-42 D '23-Ja '24

Metropolitan opera company
Closing of the season at the Metropolitan. W. J. Henderson. Ind 108:414 Ap 29 '22
Next year at the Metropolitan. P. Sanborn. Nation 116:604-5 My 23 '23
Thoughts on the close of the season at the Metropolitan. W. J. Henderson. Ind 110:299 300 Ap 28 '23

Metta, V. B.
Ancient Hindu education. Forum 68:644-7 Ag '22
Ancient murals of India's caves. Int Studio 76:525-7 Mr '23
India's movement against British rule. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:467-72 D '21
Music given form in Hindu painting. Int Studio 79:48 Ap '24
Nationalism marches on in India. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:614-17 Ja '23

Metternich-Winneburg, Pauline Clementine Marie Walburga (Sándor von Szlavnicza) fürstin von
Liszt at the court of Napoleon III. Etude 41: 163 Mr '23
Spiritualist of the second empire. Liv Age 321:816-17 Ap 26 '24
Wagner in Parisian days. por Etude 40:661-2 O '22

Mettille, Marie
What makes a woman old. por Good H 78: 22 Ja '24

Metts, J. Van B.
Portrait. R of Rs 69:403 Ap '24

Metzger, Ottilie
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:33 Mr 10 '23

Metzger, Sol
Great year in sport. Country Life 43:52-7 D '22
Inside tips in sport. St N 51:1298-1302 O '24
One is never too old to play golf. Country Life 44:58-9 Jl '23
Part head-work plays in football. St N 52: 50-4 N '24
Rapid rise of American golf. Country Life 46: 55-6 My '24
Sarazen's golf instinct. Country Life 44:42-3 Je '23

Mevlevites. See Dervishes

Mew, Charlotte
Rambling sailor; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 1 '22; Same. Bookm 57:423-4 Je '23
To a child in death; poem. Bookm 55:117 Ap '22

Mexicali, Mexico
Remarkable Chinese colony in Mexico. J. S. Stowell. il Mis R 47:110-13 F '24
Wiping out the last frontier. R. Jurado. il Illus World 36:683-4 Ja '22

Mexican art. See Art, Mexican

Mexican bean beetles. See Bean ladybirds

Mexican border
Border patrol. M. B. Ritter. Survey 52:95-6 Ap 15 '24
Captain Matlack's ride. R: Ransom. il Overland n s 82:243-4 Je '24

Mexican cookery. See Cookery, Mexican

Mexican folk songs. See Folk songs, Mexican

Mexican literature
Art and revolution in Mexico; the Communist union of painters and sculptors and the League of revolutionary writers. B. D. Wolfe. Nation 119:207-8 Ag 27 '24

Mexican music. See Music, Mexican

Mexican mythology. See Mythology, Mexican

Mexican painting. See Painting, Mexican

Mexican tulip poppy
Two southern plants for northern gardens. H: E. Downer. Gard M 37:387 Ag '23

Mexican twins celebrate San Ramon's day; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:35 F '22

Mexicans. See National characteristics, Mexican

Mexicans in the United States
Getting God counted among the Mexicans. R. N. McLean. il Mis R 46:359-63 My '23
Little Mexico in northern cities. World's Work 48:466 S '24
Mexican journeys to Bethlehem. Lit Digest 77:103-4 Je 2 '23
Mexican rights in the United States. Nation 115:51-3 Jl 12 '22
Music as a welder of races in California. T. Deering. Playground 17:234 Jl '23
Rescuing Mexican children in the Southwest. V. M. McCombs. il Mis R 46:529-32 Jl '23
Rubbing shoulders on the border. R. N. McLean. il Survey 52:184-5 My 1 '24
Without quota. Survey 52:219-20 My 15 '24

Mexico
Mexico, a promise. F. Tannenbaum. Survey 52:129-32 My 1 '24
Mexico: her problems and conditions. Pan Am M 35:165-8 O '22
Mexico revisited. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 120: 607-16 N '21
Mexico: the land of golden promise. J: Clausen. Pan Am M 35:224 N '22
New peons for old: a decade of revolution in Mexico. F. Hunt. il Cent 103:716-26 Mr '22
South of the Rio Grande. M. H. Sumner. Overland n s 82:24 Ja '24
Vignettes of Mexico. E: Jodrell. Cath World 117:329-43 Je '23

See also Guadalupe; Guanajuato; Jalisco; Mexican border; Tia Juana; Vera Cruz

Antiquities
Ancient Aztec mosaics. A. Barreaux. il Int Studio 79:253-8 Jl '24
Ancient pyramids of the new world. S. E. Grummon. il Travel 43:27-8 Je '24
Archæological heritage of Mexico. T. A. Joyce. il Pan Am M 35:197-203 O '22
Greatest American artists; work of the Aztecs, Toltecs and Mayas. W. Pach. il Harper 148:252-62 Ja '24
Manufacturing gods to your order. H. H. Dunn. il Illus World 37:61-4 Mr '22
Mexican archeology. Science n s 55:365-6 Ap 7 '22
Mexican library 7,000 years old. il Lit Digest 82:24 Jl 12 '24
Mexican Pompeii. Lit Digest 74:26 Ag 26 '22
Now we can read Montezuma's library. H. H. Dunn. il Illus World 37:833-6 Ag '22

See also Aztecs; Cuicuilco

Army
And a child shall lead them. F. Hunt. Nation 113:532 N 9 '21
Bandit colonies. R. Haberman. Survey 52: 147-8 My 1 '24
Tools of Mexican revolt. S. M. Sutherland. il Pop Mech 41:190-4 F '24

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Mexico

Bibliography
Dust of Mexican revolutions. G. Mason. Outlook 135:728-9 D 26 '23

Commerce
Free ports of Mexico. il map Pan Am M 37: 373-9 Jl '24
Mexico's trade with Salvador. Pan Am M 35:303 D '22
New Mexican free ports service. H. Lazo. il map Bul Pan Am Union 58:783-96 Ag '24

See also United States-Mexico trade conference

Constitution
Religious aspects of Mexico's constitution. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:12-16 Ap '22

Description and travel
Adventuring down the west coast of Mexico. H. Corey. il map Nat Geog M 42:449-503 N '22
Along the old Spanish road in Mexico. H. Corey. il map Nat Geog M 43:225-81 Mr '23
Alvarado to Tlacotalpan. V. Starrett. Forum 71:773-82 Je '24
Lure and charm of Mexico. M. Patterson. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:994-7 O '24
Mexican landscape. G. Mistral. Liv Age 315: 702-4 D 23 '22
Picturesque Mexico. S. Schell. il Mentor 10: 19-34 N '22
Playing bear in old Mexico. S. B. May. il Good H 75:18-19 O '22
Why not Mexico this summer? H. Bowyer. Nation 116:594-5 My 23 '23

See also Tehuantepec, Isthmus of

Economic conditions
Mexican labor and foreign capital. Ind 112: 275-6 My 24 '24
Mexican progress under President Obregon. S. L. Alatriste. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:463-8 Je '24
Mexico and world reconstruction. E. J. Dillon. Quar 238:145-62 Jl '22
Mexico is coming back. O. M. Kile. il Illus World 37:819-22 Ag '22
Mexico to-day, or yesterday? Liv Age 320:17-24 Ja 5 '24
Our southern neighbors. Nation 119:204 Ag 27 '24
Wages, standards of living, and unemployment in Mexico. Monthly Labor R 13:1050-1 N '21

Education
See Education—Mexico

Fascisti movement
Mexican Fascisti. C. Beals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:257-61 N '23

Finance
See Finance—Mexico

Foreign population
See also Chinese in Mexico

Foreign relations
Mexico and world reconstruction. E. J. Dillon. Quar 238:145-62 Jl '22
Mexico's approach to recognition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:341 My '22
Text of Mexico's reply to Chile. A. J. Pani. Pan Am M 36:51 F '23

Great Britain
Great Britain's break with Mexico. Lit Digest 82:19 Jl 5 '24
Mexico and Great Britain. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 122:189-200 Ag '24
Mexico beards the British lion. Cur Opinion 77:149-50 Ag '24
Mr Cummins and Mexico. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:518-21 O '24

United States
Better understanding with Mexico. Lit Digest 73:16 Ap 8 '22
Clasping hands with Mexico. Lit Digest 77: 13-14 My 12 '23
Clasping hands with Mexico. Lit Digest 78: 24 S 8 '23

Mexico—Foreign relations—United States—*Cont.*
Making up with Mexico. Lit Digest 78:14-15 S 8 '23
Man who brought Mexico back. E. H. Gruening. Collier's 72:7 S 29 '23
Mexican problem solved; settlement of claims. G: C. Thorpe. No Am 220:51-62 S '24
Mexican recognition as a spur to business. Lit Digest 78:13 S 15 '23
Mexico ready to pay up. Lit Digest 74:16 Jl 1 '22
Mexico recognized. Cur Opinion 75:399-400 O '23
Mexico: the price of recognition. H: G. Alsberg. Nation 114:561-2 My 10 '22
Mexico vs. Mr Hughes. Nation 116:587 My 23 '23
Mexico: why not recognition? New Repub 30: 356-8 My 24 '22
Mexico's diplomatic victory. C. Beltran. Liv Age 319:213-15 N 3 '23
New understanding with Mexico. H: Woodhouse. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1010-21 S '22
Obregon's fifth ace. C. T. Crowell. Ind 108: 383-4 Ap 22 '22
Our relations with Mexico. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:177-8 Ap '22
Our responsibility for Mrs Evans. Lit Digest 82:9 Ag 16 '24
Recognition of Mexico. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 36:129-32 O '23
Recognition of Mexico by the United States; from the presidential address of General Obregon to the National congress on September 1, 1922. Pan Am M 35:175-6 O '22
Ten questions to the secretary of state. Nation 114:614-15 Mr 24 '22
Thorns on the cactus. Ind 108:572-3 Jl 8 '22
Wall Street and Mexico. Nation 114:764-5 Je 28 '22
Where Mexico stands. A. Obregon. Nation 117:305 S 19 '23
Will Mexico be recognized? E. Gruening. Nation 116:589-91 My 23 '23

See also Vera Cruz, Mexico

Gardens

See Gardens—Mexico

History

Hundred years of revolution. P. E. Calles. il Survey 52:133-4 My 1 '24
Last of the cavaliers. G: Creel. il Collier's 69: 14-15 Ap 1 '22

Revolution, 1910

Agrarian phase of the Mexican revolution of 1910-1920. H. Phipps. Pol Sci Q 39:1-18 Mr '24
Mexican revolution. H. Simpson. Freeman 7:498-9 Ag 1 '23
Sociologist in Mexico; review of The social revolution in Mexico, by E: A. Ross. F. C. Kelley. Cath World 117:489-503 Jl '23

Revolution, 1923

Arizona backs Obregon. Nation 118:42 Ja 9 '24
Background of the latest Mexican revolution. R. G. Cleland. il R of Rs 69:147-57 F '24
Causes behind the Mexican revolt. Lit Digest 79:10-11 D 22 '23
Freedom or imperialism? J. Vasconcelos. Nation 119:212-13 Ag 27 '24
Inside facts of the Mexican revolution. E. J. Dillon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:586-96 Jl '24
Menace of Mexico. Nation 117:703-4 D 19 '23
Mexico in Mexican eyes. Lit Digest 80:19 Mr 15 '24
Mexico's revolt crumbling. map Lit Digest 80:14-15 Mr 8 '24
Mexico's unpopular revolution. Lit Digest 80: 17-18 Ja 5 '24
New revolution in Mexico. map Outlook 135: 661-2 D 19 '23
No arms for revolutionists. Lit Digest 80:11 Ja 19 '24
On Mexican revolutions. J: E. Kelly. Freeman 8:449-50 Ja 16 '24
Saying it to Mexico with rifles. il Lit Digest 80:10-11 Ja 12 '24
Tragedy of Mexico. Pan Am M 36:260 D '23
Who's who in Mexico? Nation 117:748-9 D 26 '23

Industries and resources

Great governmental adventure in profit-sharing. Cur Opinion 71:815-16 D '21
Investing in Mexico. W: J. Shultz. Forum 70: 2207-14 D '23
Making friends for America. R. W. Ritchie. il Sunset 49:22-3 D '22
Mexico as an industrial nation. H. Lazo. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:445-59 My '24
Mexico, the treasure house of the world. il Pop Mech 42:58-61 Jl '24
Romance of light and power in Mexico's industrial and mining development. il Pan Am M 36:243-7 D '23
Sugar production in Mexico. Pan Am M 35: 178 O '22

See also Mines and mineral resources—Mexico; Petroleum—Mexico

Irrigation

See Irrigation—Mexico

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Mexico

Labor laws and legislation

See Labor laws and legislation—Mexico

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Mexico

Libraries

See Libraries—Mexico

Maps

See Maps—Mexico

Missions

See Missions—Mexico

Moral conditions

Wiping out the last frontier. R. Jurado. il Illus World 36:683-4 Ja '22

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Mexican

Native races

See Indians of Mexico

Politics and government

Calles in command of Mexico. Lit Digest 83: 20-1 N 1 '24
Calles speaks. Nation 119:222-3 Ag 27 '24
Events of the month in Mexico and Central America. C: W. Hackett. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Mexico, a democracy in the making. E: Corsi. il Outlook 136:58-60 Ja 9 '24
Mexico and the red flag. B. Thomson. Sat Eve Post 195:29 Je 16 '23
Mexico and world reconstruction. E. J. Dillon. Quar 238:145-62 Jl '22
Mexico, too, has a presidential campaign. Lit Digest 82:20 Jl 12 '24
Mexico's coming crisis. C. T. Crowell. Ind 109:119-20 S 16 '22
Mexico's evolution. J: H. Cornyn. Pan Am M 37:317-23 Jl '24
Mexico's new era of peace. C. Beals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:720-5 Ag '24
Peaceable Mexican election. Lit Digest 82:13 Jl 26 '24
Preelection clouds in Mexico. Lit Digest 79: 21 N 3 '23
Problem of self-government in Mexico. R. G. Cleland. Atlan 134:701-11 N '24
Where presidents have no friends. K. A. Porter. il Cent 104:373-84 Jl '22

Race problems

See also Jews in Mexico

Railroads

See Railroads—Mexico

Mexico—*Continued*

Recognition

See Mexico—Foreign relations—United States

Religious institutions and affairs

Cost of discipleship in Mexico. W. R. Wheeler. Mis R 46:179-81 Mr '23

Mgr Filippi and the Mexican Fascisti. Nation 116:424-8 Ap 11 '23

Mexico expels an archbishop. Lit Digest 76: 36 F 24 '23

Protestantism growing in Mexico. Lit Digest 71:30 D 3 '21

Religious aspects of Mexico's constitution. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 12-16 Ap '22

See also Missions—Mexico; Roman Catholic church in Mexico

Social conditions

Children's week in Mexico. School and Soc 14:426 N 12 '21

Contrasts in Mexico. S. R. Staley. il Mis R 47:175-7 Mr '24

Fellow-workers incognito. F. W. Leighton. Freeman 6:610-12 Mr 7 '23

Henry plans to flivvervene. Lit Digest 74:17-18 Ag 19 '22

Is bull fighting losing its appeal in Mexico? S. W. Rider. Playground 17:415 O '23

May day in Mexico. Nation 117:71 Jl 18 '23

Mexican authority on Mexico. Lit Digest 77: 19-20 My 12 '23

Mexican renaissance. E. Gruening. Cent 107: 520-35 F '24

Mexico's era of reconstruction. Lit Digest 71: 17-18 D 24 '21

New conquest. M. Gamio. il Survey 52:143-6 My 1 '24

Revolution in intellectual life. P. Henriquez Ureña. Survey 52:165-6 My 1 '24

Social welfare work in rural Mexico. H. Bowyer. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:453-8 My '23

Stakes in Mexico. F. Tannenbaum. Survey 51:318bis-320bis Ja 1 '24

Straight talk about Mexico. S: M. Vauclain. Collier's 74:10-11 S 13 '24

See also Child welfare—Mexico

Social life and customs

Along the old Spanish road in Mexico. H. Corey. il map Nat Geog M 43:225-81 Mr '23

House in the upland tropics. il Pan Am M 34:32-3 Ja '22

Inside a Mexican boarding house. H. Bowyer. Overland n s 80:29-31 Ap '23

Notes on the dances, music, and songs of the ancient and modern Mexicans. A. Genin. il Smithson Rept 1920:657-78

Tyranny of custom in Mexico. W. Thompson. il Travel 39:21-7 Ag '22

Taxation

See Taxation—Mexico

Woman

See Woman—Mexico

Mexico (city)

House of Tiles; architectural setting of Mexico's most modern tearoom and restaurant. il Pan Am M 35:252-4 N '22

Mexico city, where new and old fuse and blend. P. W. Brown. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:173-7 F '24

Antiquities

Second Pompeii. F. G. Jopp. il Sci Am 126: 114 F '22

Architecture

Colonial homes of Mexico city. Marques de San Francisco. il House and Gard 45:84-5 Ap '24

Theaters

World's finest theater. il Mentor 10:38 Mr '22

Mexico and the United States

America vitalizing international law by arbitration. J. C. Fehr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:430-3 Je '24

And so we meddle in Mexico. G: Creel. Collier's 73:5-6 F 2 '24

Case for American aid to Obregon. E. W. Allen. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:71-8 Ap '24

Foreign views of our Mexican policy. Lit Digest 80:21-2 F 9 '24

Intervention: an accomplished fact. New Repub 37:219-20 Ja 23 '24

Interview with President Obregon of Mexico. W: L. Strider. Outlook 134:627-8 Ag 22 '23

Investing in Mexico. W: J. Shultz. Forum 70:2207-14 D '23

Making friends with our neighbors. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Ja 19 '24

Mexican flag in Independence hall. Bul Pan Am Union 55:477-9 N '22

Mexico and the United States. T: W. Lamont. Pan Am M 35:233 N '22

Mexico welcomes San Francisco envoys. E. O. McCormick. il Overland n s 81:29-30 Je '23

Mexico's successful fight for recognition. W: J. Shultz. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 391-8 D '23

Mixing into the Mexican muddle. Lit Digest 80:13-14 F 2 '24

New international movement. C. S. Williams. Bul Pan Am Union 58:485-8 My '24

Obregon-Harding conference in Mexican eyes. Lit Digest 77:21 Je 9 '23

Our southern neighbors. Nation 119:204 Ag 27 '24

Sleight-of-hand deal with Mexico. map Cur Opinion 76:144-6 F '24

Some contemporary Mexican reactions to Cleveland's Venezuelan message. J. F. Rippy. Pol Sci Q 39:280-92 Je '24

United States and Mexico; excerpts from the speech of Senator Ladd. Pan Am M 35:212-16 O '22

United States' ban on Latin-American rebels. G: W. Hinman, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:63-70 Ap '24

Mexico university

Summer school courses in the University of Mexico. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:571-8 Je '22

Summer school of the National university of Mexico. School and Soc 19:664 Je 7 '24

Summer school south of the Rio Grande. F. E. Ratchford. Survey 50:450-1 Jl 15 '23

Meyer, Adolf

Growth of scientific understanding of mentality and its relationship to social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:192-9

Meyer, Adolph E.

Doing-school in Germany. School and Soc 17: 360-2 Mr 31 '23

Meyer, Amy

Co-operation in the interests of music. Library J 47:55-8 Ja 15 '22

Meyer, Arthur William

Recent assaults on medical education. School and Soc 19:593-9 My 24 '24

Meyer, Eugene P., jr.

Emergency credit for agriculture. Survey 47:681-4 Ja 28 '22

Financial control of raw materials by buyers. Ann Am Acad 112:188-9 Mr '24

Farmers first. W: Hard. Nation 116:243 F 28 '23

Portrait. R of Rs 65:566 Je '22; World's Work 44:619; 45:282; 47:244 O '22, Ja '23, Ja '24

Three city-bred Jews that the farmer trusts. S. Bent. por Outlook 134:553-6 Ag 8 '23

—and Mondell, Frank Wheeler

Agricultural relief. Cong Digest 3:57 N '23

Meyer, Harry

Fold-away playhouse. Woman's H C 50:94 Jl '23

Meyer, Hermann Henry Bernard

Portrait. Library J 49:631 Jl '24; Nat Educ Assn J 13:311 N '24

Meyer, Minna McEuen
Teaching the Near East to play. Playground 17:91 My '23

Meyer, Otto
Practical means for developing better violin playing. Etude 41:155-6 Mr '23
Violin student's fundamentals. Etude 42:155-6 Mr '24
What the piano student could learn from the violin teacher. por Etude 40:15-16 Ja '22

Meyer, Ouida
Baby star's adventure; story. Nation 116:277 Mr 7 '23

Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Human side of Meyerbeer. Etude 41:758 N '23
Meyerbeer, 1923. P. Sanborn. Nation 116:676-8 Je 6 '23
Meyerbeer's L'Africaine. J. F. Cooke. Etude 42:271 Ap '24
Portrait. Etude 40:160 Mr '22

Meyerfeld, Max
Letters of John Millington Synge. Yale R n s 13:690-709 Jl '24

Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilyevich
Queerest theater in the world. il Cur Opinion 77:202-3 Ag '24
Where drama is life. S. Mstislavsky. il Survey 49:707-10 Mr 1 '23

Meylan, George Louis (Julien)
Contribution of organized summer camps to American education. Playground 18:237-9 Jl '24
Catch 'em young; interview. E. Jessup. Outlook 133:757-9 Ap 25 '23
Six simple rules for long life; interview. W. Chandler. por Am M 97:56-7 Ja '24

Meyler, H. M.
Nationalists of South Africa. Fortn 122:368-77 S '24

Meynell, Alice Christina (Thompson) (Mrs Wilfrid Meynell)
Amen; poem. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:223 F '23
Easter night; poem. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
Garden; poem. Cur Opinion 75:97 Jl '23
Love of Narcissus; poem. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
Maternity; poem. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
November blue; poem. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
Poet and his book; poem. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '22
Poet to the birds; poem. Liv Age 311:739 D 17 '21
Rivers unknown to song; poem. Atlan 130:619 N '22
Song of derivations. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
Summer in England, 1914; poem. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
Thrush before dawn; poem. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22; Excerpts. Cur Opinion 74:223 F '23
Wind is blind; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:549 Ag 26 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:785 D '22
Your own fair youth; poem. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
Alice Meynell. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 316:103-8 Ja 13 '23
Alice Meynell. T. Maynard. Freeman 6:515-17 F 7 '23
Alice Meynell. A. Repplier. Cath World 116: 721-30 Mr '23
Alice Meynell; poem. A. O'Connor. Cath World 116:594 F '23
Dearest Portia; the friendship of George Meredith and Alice Meynell, told from Meredith's unpublished letters. G. Barry. Scrib M 73:515-20 My '23
Flower of the mind: Alice Meynell and her work. E. H. Moorhouse. Fortn 119:64-73 Ja '23
Great friendships. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 60:47-52 N '22
In memoriam: Alice Meynell, November 27, 1922; poem. S. Matthewman. Lit Digest 76: 38 Ja 20 '23
Mrs Meynell: a study. A. K. Tuell. Atlan 131: 229-39 F '23
Multitude: an appreciation of Alice Meynell. J. Marks. No Am 217:365-73 Mr '23
Of two poets. H. Monroe. Poetry 21:262-7 F '23
Poetry of Alice Meynell. R. Edridge. Cath World 116:150-60 N '22
Rescuer of Francis Thompson. por Lit Digest 75:28-9 D 23 '22

Meynell, Mrs Wilfrid. See Meynell, Alice Christina

Meyrowitz, Jennie
Present day Yiddish literature. Library J 46: 978-9 D 1 '21
Yiddish literature. Library J 48:367-72 Ap 15 '23
Yiddish papers and periodicals. bibliog Library J 46:979 D 1 '21

Meyrowitz, Paul A.
Look out for your glasses! Am M 95:52-4 Ap '23

Meysenbug, Malvida von
Malvida von Meysenbug. S. Münz. No Am 218:660-9 N '23

Mez, John Richard
Portent of Stinnes. Atlan 129:547-55 Ap '22

Mezquida, Anna Blake
Judge not; story. Am M 93:20-3 My '22
O spring! poem. Good H 78:82 Mr '24
Windows; poem. Good H 75:46 Jl '22

Miaco, Al
Why do you laugh? J. Anderson. il por Illus World 38:53-5 S '22

Miami, Florida
Islands in the making. il Sci Am 128:310 My '23
Suburban federation that gets things done. E. Bisbee. Am City 29:147-8 Ag '23
Where ev'ry prospect pleases; notes on Miami, magic city, where it's always June. B. Bliven. New Repub 38:116-18 Mr 26 '24

Education
Course in architectural design in the Miami high school. R. F. Smith. il plan Ind Arts M 13:366-72 O '24

Miami (Florida) aquarium association
Laboratory of the Miami aquarium association. G. H. Parker. Science n s 54:430-1 N 4 '21

Miami, Oklahoma
Losses changed to profits; electric light and power plant and water-works. il Am City 26:139-42 F '22

Miami valley
No more floods in the Miami valley. E. Robinson. il Illus World 38:389-91 N '22

Mica
Mica for the head phones. Lit Digest 75:27 O 7 '22
Mysterious mica. Cur Opinion 77:364 S '24

Mice
Destroyer of trees, common field mice. R of Rs 68:107 Jl '23
How to foil Mr Apple Mouse. Lit Digest 82: 56-9 Ag 16 '24
Mouse control in field and orchard. J. Silver. il Farmers' Bul 1397:1-14 '24

Michael, Roy A.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:61 S '23

Michalski, George
Poland's financial dictator. F. E. Ackerman. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:53-6 Ap '22

Michaud, Régis
New symptoms in France. New Repub 30:41-3 Mr 8 '22

Michaud, Salvador Alvarez
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:426 O '23

Michel, Albin
Population pressure in Europe and Asia. Liv Age 317:267-9 My 5 '23

Michel, Katharine
England's oasis in the warm highway of the Atlantic. Travel 42:12-15 D '23

Michel Auclair; drama. See Vildrac, Charles

Michelangelo Buonarroti
Great love of Michelangelo and Vittoria Colonna. O. S. Barton. por Mentor 10:36-7 Ja '23

Michelangelo Buonarroti—*Continued*
Michael Angelo's Holy family. E. V. Lucas. Ladies' H J 41:14-15 Ja '24
Michelangelo's Leda. Liv Age 320:235 F 2 '24
Verse of Michelangelo. Liv Age 319:287-8 N 10 '23

Poetry

Michaelangelo; tr. from the French. E. Verhaeren. Poet Lore 33:612-17 D '22

Michelet, Simon
Millions of Americans who fail to vote. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:247-9 N '24

Michelin, Edouard
Sketch. H. M. Davidson. por System 41:412-13 Ap '22

Michell, Elene M.
Life career motive and the dean of girls. School and Soc 20:70-4 Jl 19 '24

Michell, Humfrey
Comparative prices in Canada and the United States. Ann Am Acad 107:149-54 My '23

Michelson, Albert Abraham
Light waves in astronomy. Science n s 57: 703-7 Je 22 '23
Preliminary measurement of the velocity of light. Science n s 60:391-2 O 31 '24
Award of the Royal astronomical society to Professor Michelson. Science n s 57:354-5 Mr 23 '23
Discovers a new giant of the heavens. G: E. Brock. por Illus World 36:666-9 Ja '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:389 Ap '23

Michener, Carroll K.
Andean trails of the conquistadores. Travel 41:11-15 My '23
Drifting down the Mississippi. Outing 80:72-3 My '22
Sancho Panza Chile style. Travel 44:40-2 N '24

Michener, Mrs Harvey. See Irving, Minna

Michie, J. C.
Oxyacetylene torches for melting joints in water-mains. Am City 28:349-50 Ap '23

Michigan
Michigan: the Fordizing of a pleasant peninsula. L. L. Cline. Nation 115:461-4 N 1 '22

Architecture

Old houses of Michigan. F. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 52:227-40 S '22

Birds

See Birds—United States

Education

Enforcement of compulsory part-time attendance, with special reference to the state of Michigan. K. G. Smith. Ind Arts M 11:312-14 Ag '22
Michigan controversy regarding private schools. School R 32:82-4 F '24
Social status of the schools of Calumet and Portage townships. A. Renwick. bibliog Educa 44:457-79 Ap '24

Hygiene and public health, Department of

Michigan's Department of hygiene and public health. School and Soc 14:429 N 12 '21

Politics and government

What happened in Michigan. Nation 115:544 N 22 '22

Prisons

Michigan jails. L. D. Upson. Survey 48:274 My 20 '22

State library

State librarianship of Michigan. S: H. Ranck. Library J 49:78-9 Ja 15 '24

Water supply

Iodine content of Michigan water supplies. E. F. Eldridge. bibliog maps Am J Pub Health 14:750-4 S '24

Michigan academy of science, arts and letters
Meeting, 1923, Ann Arbor. C. D. LaRue. Science n s 57:620-2 My 25 '23
Meeting, 1924, Ann Arbor. L. R. Dice. Science n s 59:467-70 My 23 '24

Michigan state teachers' association
Meeting of manual arts and industrial education section, 1921, Detroit. Manual Train 23:sup22 D '21

Michigan university
Appropriations for the University of Michigan. School and Soc 17:572-3 My 26 '23
Brass check at Michigan. J: Rothschild. New Repub 34:43-5 Mr 7 '23
Out-of-doors museum for the University of Michigan. A. G. Ruthven. Science n s 57:710 Je 22 '23
Public discussion at the University of Michigan. School and Soc 18:563 N 10 '23
Research service to the industries of Michigan. Science n s 57:292-3 Mr 9 '23
Some responsibilities of university library extension service. W: W. Bishop. Library J 48:461-4 My 15 '23
University of Michigan biological station. G: R. La Rue. Science n s 57:412-13 Ap 6 '23
University of Michigan summer school. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 14:399-404 N 5 '21
Zoological lectures at the University of Michigan. Science n s 57:686-7 Je 15 '23

Clements library of American history

Clements library of American history. W. W. Bishop. Library J 48:665-6 Ag '23

Library

Glimpse into a library workshop. E: H. Eppens. il Library J 48:311-13 Ap 1 '23

School of business administration

New school of business at Michigan. School and Soc 19:762 Je 28 '24

School of education

Growth of instruction in education in universities. School R 30:725-6 D '22
New school of education in the University of Michigan. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 15: 146-8 F 4 '22
New university high school at the University of Michigan. School R 32:561-3 O '24

Michner, Carroll K.
Capital in the clouds. Travel 40:11-14 Ap '23
Gastronomic adventures in South America. Travel 42:39-41 Ap '24

Michnik, Z.
Good job at Vassily Ostrow. Survey 52:626-7 S 15 '24

Mick, Hettie Louise
Dressing and stringing a puppet. Drama 13: 297-8 My '23
Face of a puppet. Drama 13:139-40 Ja '23
How a puppet gets his head. Drama 13:173-4 F '23
Puppets from the neck down. Drama 13:266-7 Ap '23

Micmac Indians
Half-breed. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 18: 144-8 F '24
Indians of the Maritimes. B. H. H. Shaw. Canad M 58:343-50 F '22

Microbes. See Bacteriology; Micro-organisms

Micrography
See also Microscopic engraving

Micrometers
Measuring in millionths; latest recording ultramicrometer. il diags Sci Am 126:115 F '22

Micronesian islands
See also Marianas

Micro-organisms
Apparatus for the study of micro-organisms in culture solutions under constant hydrogen ion concentrations. C. P. Sideris. diag Science n s 60:17-19 Jl 4 '24
Marvelous secrets revealed by the microscope; interview with A. Silverman. R: Kent. il Am M 94:46 O '22
Micro-organisms that prey on others of their kind. R of Rs 67:442 Ap '23
Oxidation of selenium by a new group of autotrophic microorganisms. J. G. Lipman and S. A. Waksman. Science n s 57:60 Ja 12 '23

Micro-organisms—*Continued*
What microbes did ages ago. il Lit Digest 78:24 Ag 25 '23
See also Bacteriology; Filter-passers; Protozoa

Microphone
How the veiled lady scares 'em. W: Cunningham. il Collier's 74:24 O 25 '24
Microscope for sounds. il Lit Digest 80:25 Ja 26 '24

Microphone for the deaf
Helping the hard of hearing. il Illus World 36:569 D '21

Microphotography. See Photomicrography

Microscope and microscopy
Casts vs. cylindroids. J. Alexander and J: M. Connolly. Science n s 58:68-9 Jl 27 '23
Damp chamber for microscopes. C. H. Farr. Science n s 56:227-8 Ag 25 '22
Making the sun help the microscope. il Sci Am 131:173 S '24
Marvelous secrets revealed by the microscope; interview with A. Silverman. R: Kent. il Am M 94:46-9 O '22
Method of ultramicroscopy whereby fluorescence in the cyanophyceae and diatomaceae may be demonstrated. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 58:91-2 Ag 3 '23
New portable microscope for use in the shop. il Sci Am 130:395 Je '24
Seeing microbes by dark light. il Lit Digest 80:23-4 F 9 '24
Shorter celloidin method. J. E. Lodewick. Science n s 60:67-8 Jl 18 '24
Some simplifications of microscopical technique. F. M. McFarland. Science n s 56:43-4 Jl 14 '22
Special oil-immersion objectives for dark-field miscroscopy. S. H. Gage. Science n s 54:567-9 D 9 '21
Telescope and microscope in one. il Sci Am 131:103 Ag '24
Ultramicroscopically observable fluorescence. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 58:229-30 S 21 '23
Use of the binocular microscope for mold and yeast counts. G: H. Needham and C. R. Fellers. Science n s 59:341-2 Ap 11 '24
Warning to microscope users. W: F. Allen. Science n s 58:445 N 30 '23
Water-immersion objectives. A. Mann. Science n s 55:539-40 My 19 '22
With eye-piece and camera. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126:23-4 Ja '22
See also Microtomes; Photomicrography; Stains and staining (microscopy)

Microscopic engraving
Writing for the microscopic eye. A. McEwen. il Sci Am 128:398 Je '23

Microscopic slides
Histological slide drying plate. R. L. Parker. Science n s 57:672 Je 8 '23
Labeling microscope slides. R. B. Streets. Science n s 60:181-2 Ag 22 '24
Slide holders for overcoming a defect in attachable mechanical stages. H. W. Graybill. diags Science n s 57:697-8 Je 15 '23

Microscopy. See Microscope and microscopy

Microtomes
Simple method of dealing with electrified microsections. S. W. Geiser. diag Science n s 55:212 F 24 '22
Use of the carbon dioxide freezing attachment on the rotary microtome. R: Holman. Science n s 57:363-4 Mr 23 '23

Middle age
After fifty—what? E. K. Parkinson. Outlook 132:62-3 S 13 '22
Fifth age of man. A. Johnson. New Repub 30:247-9 Ap 26 '22
Flapperdames and flapperoosters. F. Tilden. il Ladies' H J 40:16-17 My '23
Gorgeous middle age. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 41:27 S '24
Is your brain power increasing with your age? interview with F: B. Robinson. M. Crowell. Am M 95:12-13 Ja '23
On turning forty. G. Norwood. Liv Age 323: 284-91 N 1 '24
Our modern old people. V. T. Van de Water. Scrib M 75:558-61 My '24
Through the looking-glass. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 195:9+ S 2 '22
What no one told me about middle age. Woman's H C 50:29 O '23
What to do at fifty. Delin 102:15 Ja '23
Why I am forty-five. M. Glass. Am M 95:26-7 Mr '23
Why your middle-aged men quit work. C. Campbell. Ind Management 65:117 F '23
Worst birthday in a man's life. E: W. Bok. Atlan 134:464-8 O '24

Middle ages
Commerce of the German Alpine passes during the early middle ages. J. W. Hoffmann. J Pol Econ 31:826-39 D '23
Development of the idea of social democracy and social justice in the middle ages. J. W. Thompson. Am J Soc 28:586-605 Mr '23
International state of the middle ages: some reasons for its failure. A. C. Krey. Am Hist R 28:1-12 O '22
Mediaeval culture. G. H. Gerould. Lit R 4:414 D 29 '23
Mediæval magic. R. Steele. Quar 240:291-307 O '23
Mediævalism and Irish literature. M. J. Les. Cath World 115:170-83 My '22
Mediævalist and modernist. J: M. S. Allison. No Am 215:538-43 Ap '22
Peter of Abano, a medieval scientist. L. Thorndike. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1: 315-26
Poll parrots or historians? J. J. Walsh. Cath World 118:577-86 F '24
Problem of control in medieval industry. A. P. Evans. Pol Sci Q 36:603-16 D '21
Their prints upon time's sands: shoes of the middle ages. A. Elkan. il Int Studio 78:448-9 F '24
See also Crusades; Feudalism; Hanseatic league

Literature
Alexandria and the mystical writings of the middle ages in England. M. G. Segar. Cath World 119:501-10, 636-44 Jl-Ag '24

Middle class
Dying middle class. Liv Age 314:745-6 S 23 '22
Laborer and the lady. J: Corbin. No Am 216: 332-46 S '22
New middle class. Lit Digest 77:102-3 Je 2 '23
Passing of the German middle class. F. A. Ross. Am J Soc 29:529-38 Mr '24
Return of the middle class. J: Corbin. Scrib M 72:198-207, 348-57 Ag-S '22
Sufferings of Russia's cultured classes. J. Davis. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:947-52 Mr '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:46-50 Mr 18 '22
Tragedy of the middle class in England and in France. E. Sellers. Atlan 132:556-65 O '23

Middle East
Arab lands. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ag 16 '24
British in the Middle East. R. Machray. Fortn 117:250-60 F '22
British Middle-East mandates. G: Aston. Outlook 131:448 Jl 12 '22
Christian refuge and Islamic ambitions. C. Ross. Liv Age 315:642-6 D 16 '22
Europe and the Arab world. W: L. Westermann. il Asia 22:682-9 S '22
Near and Middle East. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 30:273-4 My 3 '22
Why Islam is sore at Britain. Lit Digest 74: 19 Ag 12 '22
See also Arabs

Description and travel
Dream cities of the mighty east. D. Taleyarkhan. il Asia 24:686-91 S '24
Through Arab lands. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 75:271-5 Mr '24

Middle West
Corn belt from a car window. M. Sullivan. World's Work 45:215-21 D '22

Middle West—*Continued*
Freedom of speech and freedom to work. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 132:331-3 O 25 '22
Giving the Middle West the once over. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 132:189-90 O 4 '22
Golden age. E: A. Thurber. Freeman 7:108-11 Ap 11 '23
Gopher Prairie. A. Marshall. No Am 215:394-402 Mr '22
Is the corn belt drying up? G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 37:238-40 Ap '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:24 Ap 15 '22
Middle West. Lit R 3:921 Ag 25 '23
Midwestern portrait. E. Boyd. Bookm 59:322-8 My '24
Our jazz-spotted Middle West. J: R. McMahon. il Ladies' H J 39:38 F '22
Stroll on Main Street. B. Bliven. New Repub 37:63-6 D 12 '23
Tall corn and the social uplift. T. J. Edmonds. Survey 52:333-5 Je 15 '24
That prairie octopus. W. Locke. Nation 114: 393-4 Ap 5 '22
Why the farmer sees red. B. Bliven. New Repub 36:273-5 N 7 '23

See also Illinois; Mississippi valley

Architecture

Country place types of the Middle West. R. R. Root. il plans Arch Rec 55:1-32 Ja '24
Domestic architecture in the Middle West. C. H. Walcott. il House B 52:13-16 Jl '22

Gardens

Dahlias in the Middle West. G: W: Veditz. il Gard M 39:209-11 My '24

Politics and government

Is Middle West radicalism here to stay? C. H. Rowell. World's Work 46:655-8 O '23
Mouse in the Republican cheese. J: Ballard. Outlook 135:16-17 S 5 '23
Political clouds out West. C: M. Harger. Ind 111:82-3 S 1 '23
Political skirmishes of the Middle West. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 132:242-3 O 11 '22
Something brewing in the Middle West. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 132:368-70 N 1 '22
Wheat-belt rebellion. Lit Digest 78:18-19 Ag 4 '23
Why all this rumpus? What the embattled farmers of the free West are shooting at. W: A. White. Collier's 72:5 Ag 25 '23
Why the Middle West went radical. C. H. Rowell. il World's Work 46:157-65 Je '23
Winds of the West. W: Hard. Nation 118: 425-6 Ap 16 '24

Social conditions

If we go, who will feed you? B. Bliven. il Collier's 73:8 Mr 1 '24

Social life and customs

Zenith. C. C. Washburn. Freeman 8:518-20 F 6 '24

Middlemas, Estelle Strawn
Younger generation; story. Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 31 '23

Middlemen. See Marketing of commodities

Middleton, Mrs George. See La Follette, Fola

Middleton, Howard Taylor
Graflex sittings with silver-plume. il Photo-Era 51:194-6 O '23
Idyl of the Rancocas marshes. il Photo-Era 50:308-14 Je '23
Making close friends of birds. Outing 80:316-18 Ap '22

Middleton, Lillian
In the tender Irish weather; poem. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Wind; poem. Bookm 57:510 Jl '23

Middleton, Scudder
Answer; poem. Poetry 23:74 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23
Beast; poem. Poetry 23:75 N '23
Conflict; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Jezebel; poem. Nation 118:169 F 13 '24
Mountains; poem. Bookm 57:631 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23
To W. E. Burghardt Du Bois; poem. Nation 119:39 Jl 9 '24

Middleton, W. L.
France and the Conference. Contemp 126:287-93 S '24
French conquest of Morocco. Fortn 121:428-39 Mr '24

Middleton, Vermont
Rise and decline of Middleton. R. L. Duffus. Ind 113:40-2 Jl 19 '24

Middleton Island
Northern Crusoe's island. M. P. Parker. il map Nat Geog M 44:313-26 S '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:69-71 O 6 '23

Middletown, Connecticut
Middletown's civic and industrial exhibition. T. L. Hinckley. il Am City 26:591 Je '22

Middletown, Ohio
Community-wide program. il Playground 17: 113 My '23
Little city with big ideas. S. Rogers. il Outlook 136:311-13 F 20 '24

Parks

New Armco park. Playground 15:455-7 O '21

Mid-Europe. See Central Europe

Midgely, Thomas, jr.
Portrait. World's Work 48:309 Jl '24

Midlander; novel. See Tarkington, Booth

Midnight beach-combing. W: Beebe. Atlan 132: 639-46 N '23

Midnight sons; story. L. O. Reese. il Collier's 68:7-8 N 5 '21

Midsummer knight's dream; story. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 D 17; 18-19 D 24 '21

Midsummer night's reality; story. J. M. Muir. Canad M 58:181-6 D '21

Midwives
Relation of the midwife to obstetric mortality, with especial reference to New Jersey. M. P. Rucker. Am J Pub Health 13:816-22 O '23

Miel, Adrian
My dream girl; poem. Overland n s 80:20 S '22

Mielatz, Charles Frederick William
American etcher. G. W. Harris. il Int Studio 75:292-8 Jl '22

Mielziner, Joe
From an art student in Vienna. il Bookm 57: 114-16 Mr '23

Mierry, Commandant de
Foch's impressions of America. Forum 67:441-50 My '22

Miethe, Adolf Christian Heinrich
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:28 S 27 '24; Sci Am 131:309 N '24

Miett, M. Matilda
Appreciation of good design. School Arts M 23:362-6 F '24

Mifflin, Rebecca Edghill (Mrs Samuel Mifflin)
Portrait by C: W. Peale. Outlook 133:171 Ja 24 '23

Mifflin, Samuel
Portrait by C: W. Peale. Outlook 133:170 Ja 24 '23

Mighels, Ella Sterling (Cummins) (Mrs Philip Verrill Mighels)
Christmas ghost of San Francisco; story. Overland n s 78:49-50 D '21
Gentleman Joe; story. Overland n s 79:18-23 Mr '22
Her pen is stilled. Overland n s 82:206 My '24

Mighels, Mrs Philip Verrill. See Mighels, Ella Sterling

Might-have-been day; story. D. Speare. il Woman's H C 51:10-12 Jl '24

Mighty dead; story. J. O. P. Bland. il Asia 23:401-5 Je '23

Mighty tight money; story. E. P. Butler. il Woman's H C 51:15-16 Mr '24

Migrants. See Tramps

Migrants; story. C: T. Jackson. il Woman's H C 51:14-15 S '24

Migration, Industrial. See Industrial migration

Migration of birds. See Birds—Migration

Migration of fishes. See Fishes—Migration

Migration of insects. See Insects—Migration

Migrations of man
End of race migrations. H: P. Fairchild. Yale R n s 11:826-38 Jl '22
World migrations and American immigration. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 68:193-9 Ag '23

Migratory bird refuge act. See Birds—Protection

Migratory workers. See Labor, Casual

Mihrabs. See Tiles, Persian

Mike; story. T: B. Reilly. Cath World 116:82-94 O '22

Mikeska, L. A. See Levene, Phoebus Aaron (Theodore), jt. auth.

Mikimoto, Kokichi
Culture-pearl fishery of Japan. D: S. Jordan. por Sci Monthly 17:388-93 O '23

Mikkelsen, Ejnar
Sitta Cannin; story. Liv Age 314:716-22 S 16 '22

Milam, Ava Bertha
Can college women measure up with professional cooks? Ind Arts M 11:350-1 S '22

Milam, Carl Hastings
Library publicity material. Library J 46:981-2 D 1 '21
Part of the public library in public education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:501-2

Milam, Lottie
Rural school lunch today. J Home Econ 14: 128-31 Mr '22

Milam, May Thomas
Jenice; poem. Poetry 20:25 Ap '22
Open a door; poem. Poetry 20:25 Ap '22
Sometimes; poem. Forum 66:470 D '21

Milan, Italy
Cost of living in Italy, July, 1921. Monthly Labor R 13:1031-3 N '21

Theaters
Coming fall season in the Milan theatres. Liv Age 319:242 N 3 '23

Milbank, Jeremiah
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:235 Ag '24

Milbank memorial fund
Milbank memorial fund. Science n s 58:437 N 30 '23
Milbank memorial fund health demonstrations. J: A. Kingsbury. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 48-9
Tuberculosis demonstration plans of the Milbank memorial fund. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 13:14-16 Ja '23
Twenty years more apiece for us. Lit Digest 80:24 Ja 19 '24
$2,000,000 war-fund to fight off the grim reaper. il Lit Digest 83:23 O 25 '24

Mildred's wedding; story. H. Carruth. il Woman's H C 49:24-5 Ag '22

Mileage books. See Railroads—Rates

Miles, pseud. See Sitwell, Osbert

Miles, E. L.
Economics of culvert and small bridge design. Am City 29:491-4 N '23
Road accounting in Victoria county, Ontario, Canada. Am City 29:13-17 Jl '23

Miles, Eustace
Unhealthy health. Contemp 126:69-75 Jl '24

Miles, Herbert D.
Case for immortality. No Am 219:631-7 My '24
Touchstone of belief. E: S. Martin. No Am 215:46-9 Ja '22

Miles, Rufus E.
Fiscal control in Ohio. Ann Am Acad 113: 105-12 My '24

Miles, Sherman
Fires of conquest. No Am 218:628-40 N '23
Problem of the pacifist. No Am 217:313-26 Mr '23

Milham, C. G.
His doctor; story. Ladies' H J 41:7 Ag '24

Milhaud, Albert
End of an era. Liv Age 318:154-6 Jl 28 '23

Milhaud, Darius
Evolution of modern music in Paris and in Vienna. No Am 217:544-54 Ap '23
Jazz band and negro music. Liv Age 323:169-73 O 18 '24

Militarism
American war of aggression. map Lit Digest 82:16 S 13 '24
De-militarisation of Germany; review of After the war, by C: A. Repington. Edin R 236:19-29 Jl '22
German and French militarism. A. Hamon. Liv Age 318:394-7 S 1 '23
German militarism in British eyes. il Lit Digest 71:16 D 10 '21
Germany 1914; France 1923. New Repub 34: 54-5 Mr 14 '23
Japanese admiral on Japan's navalism. Lit Digest 71:52-3 N 12 '21
Militarism in Egypt. R of Rs 65:320 Mr '22
Militarism in the United States and the Conference. R. G. Brown. Nation 113:526-8 N 9 '21
Military power. B. Russell. Freeman 7:177-9 My 2 '23
Plain words to France. A. G. Gardiner. Cur Opinion 73:25-7 Jl '22
French militarism defended and explained; reply to A. G. Gardiner. E. Taufflieb. il Cur Opinion 73:179-82 Ag '22
Theirs not to reason why. Nation 119:251-2 S 10 '24
What and why of German militarism. Freiherr von Schoenaich. Liv Age 323:244-7 N 1 '24
Will disarmament affect our education? Survey 47:891-2 Mr 4 '22
Word for the militarist. Freeman 6:534-5 F 14 '23
See also Pacifism; War

Military aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Military

Military airplanes. See Airplanes, Military

Military art and science
Lessons from the wars of Marlborough. G: Aston. Fortn 117:827-32 My '22
Military problems raised by the World-war. A. Obregón. Fortn 122:34-41 Jl '24
Military studies of George Washington. O. L. Spaulding, jr. Am Hist R 29:675-80 Jl '24
Strategy of concentration of the Confederate forces in the Mississippi valley in the spring of 1862. A. P. James. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:365-74
World's first war book: Art of war, by Sun Tzu. J: St L. Strachey. 19th Cent 91:424-36 Mr '22
See also Aeronautics, Military; European war—Strategy; Torpedoes

Military attachés (United States). See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Military aviation. See Aeronautics, Military

Military decorations. See Decorations of honor

Military disarmament. See Disarmament

Military discipline. See Discipline, Military

Military education
See also Military training; also West Point military academy

Military history
America is more warlike than Europe. Cur Opinion 77:208 Ag '24
On the relation of the schools to military history; letter to W: E. Lingelbach, with letter of comment by General Pershing. O. L. Spaulding, jr. Am Hist R 28:701-4 Jl '23

Military hospitals. See Hospitals, Military

Military law
See also Martial law

Military power. See Armies

Military preparedness. See Preparedness, Military

Military science. See Military art and science

Military service

Physical fitness

Physically unfit. Lit Digest 71:41 D 24 '21

Military service, Compulsory

National service. H. Craik. 19th Cent 94:745-51 N '23

Urgent need of compulsory service. E. C. Cox. 19th Cent 94:342-53 S '23

Military training

On trial: Officers' reserve corps. M. H. Hedges. Nation 114:616 My 24 '22

Preparedness and high schools. W: C. Allen. School and Soc 20:396-8 S 27 '24

Preparedness and high schools; reply. A. W. Lockhart. School and Soc 20:536-7 O 25 '24

Student soldiers in the making. H. D. Browne. il Illus World 38:695-7 Ja '23

Technique of army training. School and Soc 15:228-32 F 25 '22

Training the youth of the country. J: J. Pershing. Playground 16:533-5 F '23

Universal military training in Cleveland high schools. World's Work 44:584-5 O '22

See also National defense act, 1920

Military training camps

Our brutal soldiery. K. Moses. il Outlook 134: 43-5 My 23 '23

Military training in schools

Military training in the high schools. R. G. Jones. Educ R 65:241-2 Ap '23

Millukov, Paul Nicolas

Evolution of new Russia. Ann Am Acad 100: 5-9 Mr '22

Portrait. R of Rs 64:571 D '21

—See Avksentiev, Nicholas D., jt. auth.

Milk

Battle of the milk bottle. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 194:24-5 Mr 18 '22

Can you afford to do without it? M. Van Rensselaer. Delin 105:19 Jl '24

Fortified milk. Lit Digest 82:29 Jl 5 '24

How to make the child grow. W: P. Lucas il Sunset 50:29 My '23

Magic of milk. A. K. Thomason. il Illus World 37:49-51 Mr '22

Milk and its uses in the home. il Farmers' Bul 1359:1-19 '23

Milk as a factor in reducing educational costs. L. A. Cauble. Am City 29:645-7 D '23

Milk from rice. Lit Digest 71:23 D 17 '21

Milk hygiene for the baby. M. E. Bayley. il Delin 100:48 F '22

Milk we drink. G: W. Wilder. il Delin 105: 14-15 Jl '24

Nation of milk producers and users. il map Sci Am 129:149 S '23

Nutrition demonstration. J. E. Darrah. J Home Econ 14:616-18 D '22

Per capita milk consumption from the point of view of the public health officer. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 14:291-6 Ap '24

Present consumption of milk and cream in the United States. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 16:392-4 Jl '24

Teacher and child health. L. W. Collier. il Sunset 50:28 My '23

See also Casein; Lactation

Analysis

Simple milk formulae. D: W. Horn. Science n s 57:748-9 Je 29 '23

Bacteriology

Comparative study of media for the quantitative estimation of bacteria in milk. M. Frobisher, jr. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:474-8 Je '23

Hemolytic streptococci in high grade milks. W: D. Frost and F. M. Bachmann. il Am J Pub Health 13:300-2 Ap '23

Meaning of grade A, grade B or grade C with reference to milk. Sci Am 128:391 Je '23

Sterilization

Clean milk for the metropolis. S. Rogers. il Outlook 131:211-15 My 31 '22

Copper in milk. Lit Digest 82:25 Jl 26 '24

Does commercial pasteurization destroy tubercle bacilli in milk? C. J. Bartlett. Am J Pub Health 13:807-9 O '23

Does commercial pasteurization destroy tubercle bacilli in milk? reply. S. M. Heulings. Am J Pub Health 14:65 Ja '24

Effect of formaldehyde upon the vitamin content of milk. A. M. Bleile and R. J. Seymour. Science n s 58:518-20 D 21 '23

Pasteurization of milk. Am J Pub Health 14: 700-2 Ag '24

Pathogenic streptococci and milk pasteurization. H. J. Sears and R. L. Benson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:937-40 N '23

Preparing baby's milk; how milk is pasteurized on a huge scale with a minimum of labor. il Sci Am 131:257 O '24

Testing

Legal restrictions on types of Babcock glassware. Science n s 56:411-12 O 13 '22

Surprise milk contests. R. J. Posson. Am City 29:287 S '23

Transportation

Carrying milk to the cities. R of Rs 70:317-18 S '24

Shipping milk in carload lots. il Sci Am 130: 243 Ap '24

2,500-gallon thermos bottles. il Lit Digest 72:23 F 4 '22

Vacuum-bottle milk-car. Sci Am 126:202 Mr '22

Milk, Condensed

Milk on your shelf. L. Oppen. Good H 76: 48 Ap '23

Milk, Dried

Firing a locomotive with milk. il Sci Am 131: 259 O '24

Milk on your shelf. L. Oppen. Good H 76: 48 Ap '23

Milk, Fermented

Acidophilus milk. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Je 13 '24

Milk, Filled

Bad spot in a good law. H. W. Wiley. Good H 77:88 Ag '23

Filled milk. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:310-12 Ap '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77: 28-9 Je 2 '23

In defense of oiled milk. Lit Digest 74:20-1 Jl 8 '22

To outlaw oiled milk. Lit Digest 73:24 My 27 '22

Milk, Oiled. See Milk, Filled

Milk, Pasteurized. See Milk—Sterilization

Milk, Sour

Seven ways with sour milk. F. Spring. il Good H 75:84 Jl '22

Sour-milk therapy. bibliog J Home Econ 15: 274-5 My '23

Taking the guesswork out of sour milk used in baking. M. P. Wilson and H. A. Webb. J Home Econ 15:315-16 Je '23

When the milk turns. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:56-8 Ag '24

Milk bath and the card catalogue; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 S 29 '23

Milk cars. See Milk—Transportation

Milk cooling

Cooling milk and cream on the farm. Revised ed. J. A. Gamble. il diags map Farmers' Bul 976:1-16 '22

Milk houses. See Dairy houses

Milk strike, 1921

Milkmen. Survey 47:223 N 15 '22

Thirsty babies. M. Senior. Survey 47:240 N 12 '21

Year since the milk strike in New York. W. D. Lane. Survey 49:227-9 N 15 '22

Milk supply

First pure, then purified. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 131:197-8 My 31 '22

Milk question. S. Morgan. Fortn 116:831-42 N '21

Other side of the farmer-consumer get-together idea. H. C. Evenson. Outlook 133:359 F 21 '23

Paul Revere and his magic trunk. S: McCoy. il Collier's 73:23 My 17 '24

Milk supply—*Continued*
Proposed reforms in the system of food distribution. W: R. Camp. J Pol Econ 29:746-52 N '21
Quality and price of milk. il Am City 25:379-81 N '21
Relation of the state to a sanitary milk supply. W: Levin. Am J Pub Health 13:557-61 Jl '23
Relationship between the tuberculin testing, vitamins, pasteurization and the public health. H. A. Harding. Am J Pub Health 13: 293-5 Ap '23
Why not clean up the milk in the country? L. E. Theiss. il Outlook 133:176-9 Ja 24 '23

Municipal control
Municipal milk pasteurization plant proves profitable. J. H. Jacocks. il Am City 27: 137 Ag '22
Municipal milk stations in Rahway, N.J. L: F. Budenz. Am City 28:364 Ap '23

Milk supply, Cooperative
Business and light, Franklin cooperative creamery. M. H. Hedges. Nation 116:746 Je 27 '23
Cooperative milk in Minneapolis. C. Long. Survey 49:374-5 D 15 '22
Using the Rah-rah boys' methods for selling milk; the story of the Franklin cooperative creamery association. Lit Digest 78:60-3 Jl 7 '23

Milking machines
Cleaning milking machines. L. H. Burgwald. il Farmers' Bul 1315:1-16 '23

Milkweed
Silky cotton from milkweed. il Lit Digest 81: 25-6 Ap 19 '24

Milky way
Helium hunting in the Milky way. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 56:sup9 D 1 '22

Mill Grove farm. See Audubon, John James

Mill on the Floss; novel. See Eliot, George, pseud.

Mill on the river; story. K. Bercovici. il Good H 78:52-5 Je '24

Millar, Paul Harwood
Banker saves the farmer. Nation 119:439-41 O 22 '24

Millard, Thomas Franklin Fairfax
What the twenty-one demands mean to China. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 15:828-31 F '22

Millay, Edna St Vincent (Mrs F. Eugene Boissevain)
Autumn chant; poem. Yale R n s 12:56-7 O '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Ballad of the harp weaver. Lit Digest 73:42 Je 3 '22
The cairn; poem. Harper 146:576 Ap '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 9 '23
Concert; poem. Poetry 22:72-3 My '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:94-5 Jl '23
Curse; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:224 F '24
Feast; poem. Cur Opinion 76:351 Mr '24
First fig; poem. Cur Opinion 76:95 Ja '24
From a very little sphinx; poems. Harper 147:670-1 O '23; Excerpts. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23
I said to beauty; poem. Bookm 55:604 Ag '22
Keen; poem. Cent 106:364 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:351 S '23
Murder in the Fishing Cat; story. Cent 105: 663-75 Mr '23
Never may the fruit be plucked; poem. Harper 146:576 Ap '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 9 '23
Philosopher; poem. Cur Opinion 71:804 D '21
Portrait of a neighbor; poem. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
Recuerdo; poem. Poetry 14:68 My '19; Same. Cur Opinion 76:95 Ja '24
Renascence; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 9 '23
Scrub; poem. Cur Opinion 76:351 Mr '24
Song for The lamp and the bell. Yale R n s 12:56 O '22
Sonnet. Bookm 55:514 Jl '22
Sonnet. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
Sonnets from an ungrafted tree. Harper 146: 763-8 My '23
Spring song. Lit R 3:767 Je 16 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:350-1 Mr '24
To a dying man; poem. Cur Opinion 74:736 Je '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 9 '23; Same. Bookm 57:625 Ag '23
Unexplorer; poem. Cur Opinion 76:95 Ja '24
Edna St Vincent Millay. H. Monroe. Poetry 24:260-6 Ag '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 56:272-8 N '22
Portrait. Outlook 134:113 Je 6 '23; Lit Digest 77:30 Je 9 '23; Cur Opinion 75:50 Jl '23; Lit R 5:4 O 4 '24
Youth and wings; Edna St Vincent Millay, singer. C. Van Doren. por Cent 106:310-16 Je '23

Millay, Kathleen
On a cowardly tendency. Lit R 3:829 Jl 14 '23

Millberry, Guy Stillman
Value of sound teeth. Sunset 52:38-9 Ja '24

Mille, Alban Bertram de. See De Mille, Alban Bertram

Mille, Pierre
Alas, poor ghost! story. Liv Age 320:84-6 Ja 12 '24
French novel of to-day. Liv Age 316:590-8 Mr 10 '23
Getting rich quick. Liv Age 321:865-7 My 3 '24
Our finances safe. Liv Age 317:159-61 Ap 21 '23

Mille, William Churchill de. See De Mille, William Churchill

Miller, A. York
Future; poem. Munsey 76:324 Jl '22

Miller, Adolph Caspar
Curves of expansion and contraction, 1919-21. Ann Am Acad 99:142-50 Ja '22

Miller, Alice (Duer) (Mrs Henry Wise Miller)
American husband; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-4 D 9 '22
Are parents people? Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 My 5; 28-9 My 12; 26-7 My 19 '23
Devoted women; story. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 S 22 '23
Home and mother. Good H 79:38-9 N '24
Instruments of darkness; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 N 10; 12-13 N 17; 30 N 24 '23
Morning after; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5 Jl 29 '22
Palace of his fathers; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 N 3 '23
Priceless Pearl; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 D 29 '23; 22-3 Ja 5; 20-1 Ja 12; 18-19 Ja 19 '24
Return to normalcy; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 3-4 Ap 22 '22
Revolt of the bookkeeper; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Jl 8 '22
Sunshine in England; poem. Harper 149:24 Je '24
Whose petard was it? story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ag 25 '23
Widow's might; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Jl 14 '23
Woman with a past; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 F 10 '23
Portrait. Lit R 5:4 S 6 '24

Miller, Arthur Harrison
Community service in 1647. Playground 16:371 N '22
Spangler goes a-swimmin'. Playground 16:310-13 O '22
Wilkes-Barre gets playground spirit. Playground 17:379-80 O '23

Miller, Arthur McQuiston
Kentucky and the theory of evolution. Science n s 55:178-80 F 17 '22
Meteorite hunting. Science n s 56:249-51 S 1 '22
Meteorites. Sci Monthly 17:435-48 N '23
New catastrophism and its defender. Science n s 55:701-3 Je 30 '22
Vote on the evolution bill in the Kentucky state legislature. Science n s 55:316-17 Mr 24 '22

Miller, B. I.
Snow removal in a small city. Am City 29:378-80 O '23

Miller, Barnette
New Turkey. Ann Am Acad 108:132-40 Jl '23

Miller, C. M.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 24:126 N '22

Miller, Carey D.
Vitamins A and B in fresh and canned pineapple. J Home Econ 16:18-26, 74-9 Ja-F '24

Miller, Mrs Carroll
Portrait. Outlook 137:385 Jl 9 '24; Woman Cit n s 9:8 Jl 12 '24

Miller, Charles Addison
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:31 N 1 '24

Miller, Charles N.
Blind man sees success. T. Bernard. por Sunset 51:35-6 N '23

Miller, Charles Ransom
Editor and his profession. Outlook 131:555-6 Ag 2 '22
Impersonal editor. Nation 115:114 Ag 2 '22
Obituary. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:743 Ag '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:252 S '22

Miller, Cincinnatus Heine. See Miller, Joaquin

Miller, Mrs Clarissa Kelsey
Gladiolus chronicle. Gard M 39:131-2 Ap '24
Indoor gardening for the house. Gard M 36: 89-90 O '22

Miller, Clyde R.
Cleveland's educational enterprises. Nat Educ Assn 12:33-4 Ja '23
Division of publications of the Cleveland public schools. School and Soc 17:496-500 My 5 '23
Persuading Cleveland children to stay in school through the high school. School and Soc 16:557-8 N 11 '22
Public school publicity. School and Soc 20:139-42 Ag 2 '24

Miller, D. Roy
Sculptor of animal life. Int Studio 80:23-7 O '24

Miller, David Hunter
American foreign policy. Forum 71:656-62 My '24
Cost of American troops on the Rhine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:614-16 Jl '22

Miller, Dickinson Sergeant
Conscience and the bishops. New Repub 38: 35-9 Mr 5 '24
Democracy and our intellectual plight. New Repub 31:93-7 Je 21 '22
Matthew Arnold on the occasion of his centenary. New Repub 33:113-16 D 27 '22
Resignation from the General theological seminary. School and Soc 18:767 D 29 '23

Miller, E. E.
Cropper speaks; poem. Nation 114:219 F 22 '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 4 '22
Katharine Sherrill; poem. Nation 115:275 S 20 '22
Our submerging farmer. Nation 114:218-19 F 22 '22
Shoal creek and Muscle Shoals. Outlook 137: 18-20 My 7 '24
Tennessee. Nation 115:273-6 S 20 '22
What farmer cooperation promises the consumer. Nation 114:521-2 My 3 '22
What southerners think of the Dyer bill. Outlook 132:598-9 D 6 '22
When company comes in Tennessee. Nation 117:732 D 26 '23

Miller, Mrs E. H.
Starting a pioneer school in Korea. Mis R 46: 448 Je '23

Miller, Edgar Calvin LeRoy, and Reddish, G. F.
Specific terms for the proteolytic activity of anaerobes. Science n s 57:23-4 Ja 5 '23

Miller, Eleanor
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 N 1 '24

Miller, Elizabeth Wilhelmina
Methods of vitamin investigation. J Home Econ 14:364-8 Ag '22
—See Newell, Frances, jt. auth.

Miller, Elizabeth York
Portrait. Lit R 5:5 S 20 '24

Miller, Emma Bennett
Restless wind; poem. Overland n s 82:228 My '24

Miller, Fred J.
Industry as a service. Ann Am Acad 103:45-8 S '22

Miller, Frederick R.
Cardio-inhibitory center. Science n s 59:460-1 My 23 '24

Miller, Frieda S.
Organizing wives and mothers. Survey 48:241-2 My 13 '22

Miller, George Abram
American mathematics during three quarters of a century. Science n s 59:1-7 Ja 4 '24
Disagreeing with the textbook. School and Soc 16:449-54 O 21 '22
Easy group theory. Sci Monthly 15:512-19 D '22
A few very popular mathematics teachers. School and Soc 15:13-15 Ja 7 '22
Five fundamental concepts of pure mathematics. Sci Monthly 19:496-501 N '24
History of science in London university. School and Soc 20:343 S 13 '24
Inaccuracies in the mathematical literature. Sci Monthly 17:216-28 S '23
Mathematical black sheep. Science n s 60:267 S 19 '24
Mathematical propaganda. Science n s 57:663 Je 8 '23
Modifications relating to the New international encyclopaedia. Science n s 60:382-4 O 24 '24
Notable mathematical gift. Science n s 54: 456 N 11 '21
Ph. D. degree and honesty. School and Soc 17:553 My 19 '23
Widespread error relating to Copernicus. Science n s 60:82-3 Jl 25 '24
Widespread error relating to Greek mathematics. School and Soc 18:621-2 N 24 '23

Miller, George Edgar
Check up the back yard. Woman's H C 50:40 My '23
Checking up your cellar. Woman's H C 49:58 O '22

Miller, George Frederick
Facts, inferences, and assumptions in intelligence testing. Educ R 67:246-52 My '24
Variation in the true and false achievement test. School and Soc 20:250-1 Ag 23 '24

Miller, George R., jr., and Briggs, Thomas Henry
Effect of Latin translations on English. School R 31:756-62 D '23

Miller, H. L., and Johnson, Dorothy
Directing study for mastery. School R 30:777-86 D '22

Miller, Harry E.
Earlier theories of crises and cycles in the United States. Q J Econ 38:294-329 F '24

Miller, Mrs Harry John
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 F 23 '24

Miller, Helen Topping
Cakie; story. Sat Eve Post 195:30-4 S 2 '22
Far side of Thunderbolt; story. Pict R 25:12-13 Mr '24
Nobody can boss mother; story. Delin 103:5 N '23
Rumly rides the ridge; story. Cur Opinion 72: 762-7 Je '22
Yellow streak; story. Am M 93:20-3 Ja '22

Miller, Henry
Problem of pool-room regulation. Am City 31: 248-9 S '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:26 Jl 8 '22; Woman's H C 51:41 Ja '24

Miller, Mrs Henry Wise. See Miller, Alice

Miller, Herbert Adolphus
Group as an instinct. Am J Soc 27:334-43 N '21
Myth of superiority. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 503-4

Miller, J. Corson
Humpty-Dumpty; poem. Nation 116:547 My 9 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 My 26 '23
Martyred missionary; poem. Cath World 118: 492 Ja '24
Morning; poem. Forum 70:1772 Ag '23
Remembered love; poem. Forum 67:515 Je '22

Miller, J. Corson—*Continued*
Theodore Roosevelt; poem. Forum 66:537 D '21

Miller, J. Leroy
Japanese invasion of our fields. Outlook 133: 624-6 Ap 4 '23

Miller, J. W.
Flying somnambulist; story. Overland n s 80: 25-31 S; 27-32 O '22

Miller, Jewell (Mrs F. H. Pfaltz)
Voyaging; poem. Cath World 120:175 N '24

Miller, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Heine Miller)
California's cup of gold; poem. Overland n s 80:12 O '22
Mothers of men; poem. School Arts M 23:514 My '24

Miller, Sir John Ontario
Inflation, deflation, and stability. Fortn 117: 509-18 Mr '22

Miller, Josephine (Mrs C. C. Duble)
Skillful woman locksmith. H. G. Sullivan. por Am M 95:63 F '23

Miller, Karl G.
Function of psychology in the school of business administration. Ann Am Acad 110:200-6 N '23

Miller, Kelly
Enumeration errors in negro population. Sci Monthly 14:168-77 F '22
Negroes' work at home and abroad. Mis R 45:476-8 Je '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:413 Je '23

Miller, Kenneth D.
Neglected children of the city. Mis R 46:521-4 Jl '23
Revolutionizing religion in Europe. Atlan 130: 684-90 N '22

Miller, Laura
White moss roses; story. Woman's H C 50: 10-12 N '23

Miller, Lee Charles (Jarley, pseud.)
Boat that never comes back. Outing 79:256-60 Mr '22

Miller, Lewis
Portrait. R of Rs 70:73 Jl '24

Miller, Marilynn (Mrs Jack Pickford)
Portrait. Delin 100:39 Mr '22; Woman's H C 50:68 N '23

Miller, Marion Mills
Christ child; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23

Miller, Martha
Young woman lion-killer who was sorry for gorillas. Lit Digest 73:60-1 Ap 8 '22

Miller, Merritt Finley
Courses in soils in Smith-Hughes schools and their relation to college courses. School and Soc 14:513-15 D 3 '21

Miller, Mrs Minnie Viele
She breeds winners. A. Farnsworth. por Sunset 51:37 N '23

Miller, Nathan L.
Boy makes the man; an appreciation of Governor Nathan L. Miller, of New York. F: M. Davenport. pors Outlook 132:109-11 S 20 '22
New York campaign. Forum 68:945-54 N '22
Governor Miller lays down the law to labor and capital. por Cur Opinion 73:643-5 N '22
Governor Miller of New York. Ind 108:502-3 Je 10 '22
Harding and Miller. New Repub 32:60-1 S 13 '22
Miller for president. Forum 68:911-16 N '22
New York's hard-working governor. por World's Work 44:578-80 O '22
Portrait. Outlook 131:590; 132:229; 133:121 Ag 9, O 11 '22, Ja 17 '23; R of Rs 66:242 S '22; Ind 109:194 O 14 '22; World's Work 46:625 O '23

Miller, Mrs Nellie Burget
Question; poem. Ind 110:185 Mr 17 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:32 Mr 24 '23

Miller, Nelson A. S.
Correlation in high schools. Educ R 68:204-10 N '24

Miller, René Fülöp
D'Annunzio and the coming Italy. Liv Age 314:441-5 Ag 19 '22

Miller, Rice
Some problems in labor relations in the coal industry as viewed by operators. Ann Am Acad 111:115-19 Ja '24

Miller, Robert Cunningham
Boring habits of the shipworm. Sci Monthly 19:434-40 O '24
—See Kofoid, Charles Atwood, jt. auth.

Miller, Ruth Scott
Back stage. Sat Eve Post 195:38-48 D 16 '22
Cost of a career. Sat Eve Post 195:28-9 Mr 17 '23
Our early American builders. Sat Eve Post 197: 16 S 20 '24

Miller, Sidney Robotham
Contemporary deterrents to the process of clinical medicine. Science n s 55:577-82 Je 2 '22

Miller, Spencer, jr.
Labor and learning. Survey 49:250 N 15 '22
Workers' education. Survey 48:221-2 My 6 '22

Miller, Stephen Ivan, 1876-
Stephen Miller teaches 32,000 bank clerks. R. M. Crouse. por Am M 98:62-3 N '24

Miller, T. Corson
Dagonet makes a song for the king; poem. Bookm 57:36 Mr '23

Miller, Warren Hastings
Soul of oriental Rangoon. Travel 42:24-9 D '23

Miller, Warwick B.
Darkroom in a modern city-house. Photo-Era 51:196-8 O '23

Miller, Willet G.
Geology's debt to the mineral industry. Science n s 57:247-52 Mr 2 '23

Miller, William
Giolitti and Italian politics. Contemp 122:576-84 N '22
Greek dilemma: monarchy or republic. Contemp 125:290-8 Mr '24
Greek republic. Contemp 125:706-14 Je '24
Italy and Greece. Contemp 124:409-17 O '23
Nine months of Fascismo. Contemp 124:157-65 Ag '23
Policy of the Fascisti. Quar 239:109-22 Ja '23
Return of the Turks. Quar 242:334-45 O '24

Miller, William C.
Diseases you need not have. Woman's H C 49: 30 N '22

Miller, William Lash
Wildier's bios. Science n s 59:197-9 F 29 '24

Miller, Zana K.
Better methods and materials in book-mending. Pub Libraries 29:112-17 Mr '24
County library records. Pub Libraries 27:8-14 Ja '22

Millerand, Alexander
Alexandre Millerand, president of France. A. Clyne. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:768-71 F '24
Curiosities of a presidential pilgrimage; French official expedition to North Africa. Liv Age 314:90-4 Jl 8 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:32 F 11 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:front Jl '24; World's Work 48:377 Ag '24
President Millerand and French finance. R. Recouly. Outlook 136:190 Ja 30 '24
Visit to President Millerand. R. Recouly. por Outlook 136:110-12 Ja 16 '24

Millerand, Mme Alexandre
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:770 F '24; World's Work 48:400 Ag '24

Miller's cloak; a folk tale from the Azores. E. S. Eells. Outlook 130:568-9 Ap 5 '22

Millet, Jean François
Millet's cottage a shrine of art. M. B. Levick. por Mentor 12:41-2 F '24

Millet, Philippe
Estrangement between France and England. Contemp 122:570-5 N '22

Millet, Philippe—*Continued*
Philippe Millet. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124: 784-5 D '23
Philippe Millet. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 37:19-20 N 28 '23

Millie; story. K. Mansfield. Cent 107:847-50 Ap '24

Millie Turner waits for Jim; story. C: Merz. il Collier's 74:22 Ag 30 '24

Milligan, Harold Vincent
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:26 Jl '24

Milligan, J. Lewis
Edgar Allan Poe. 19th Cent 93:550-6 Ap '23
Fret not thyself; poem. Lit Digest 76:35 Mr 24 '23
Genoa, 1922; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
What is an Englishman? 19th Cent 92:437-41 S '22
Where is thy God? poem. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23

Milligan, Lucy
Shall I send my daughter to camp? Woman's H C 51:30-2 Je '24

Millikan, Robert Andrews
Address of acceptance of the Norman Bridge laboratory of physics. Science n s 55:330-2 Mr 31 '22
Astronomy of the atom. Sci Monthly 18:665-9 Je '24
Gulliver's travels in science. Scrib M 74:577-85 N '23
Physicist's present conception of an atom. Science n s 59:473-6 My 30 '24
Practical value of pure science. Science n s 59:7-10 Ja 4 '24
Science and human affairs. Nat Educ Assn 1923:845-8
Science and society. Science n s 58:293-8 O 19 '23
Seeing the invisible. Scrib M 74:445-57 O '23
Stripping the atom of its mystery. por Cur Opinion 77:355-6 S '24
Most amazing story science has told us. O. MacLean. por Am M 97:18-19 Je '24
Nobel physics prize. por Outlook 135:572 D 5 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:30 Jl 14 '23; R of Rs 68:586 D '23; Cur Opinion 76:8 Ja '24; World's Work 47:232 Ja '24; Sci Monthly 18: 281 F '24; Sci Am 131:85 Ag '24
Presentation of the Nobel prize to Robert A. Millikan. A. Gullstrand. Science n s 59:325-6 Ap 11 '24
Scientific faith of a new Nobel prize-winner. Cur Opinion 76:83-4 Ja '24

Milliken, Carl Elias
Portrait. Playground 17:396 O '23

Millinery. See Headgear

Millinery industry
Simplification put our sales in the $1,000,000 class. L: L. Smith. il System 43:478-80 Ap '23

Million-dollar rose; story. F: Palmer. il Collier's 71:3-4 Mr 24 '23

Millionaires
France boasts nearly 50,000 millionaires. Cur Opinion 76:100-1 Ja '24
On millionaires and war profiteers. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 91:198-208 F '22
Rights of millionaires. C: A. Bacon. 19th Cent 92:825-8 N '22
Taxpaying millionaires are growing. Cur Opinion 77:366 S '24
What every rich man knows. A. B. Farquhar. il Collier's 69:3-4 My 13 '22
See also Capitalists and financiers; Wealth

Millis, Walter
Rolling river; story. Harper 148:641-57 Ap '24

Mills, Charles H.
Boy scouts and the schools. School and Soc 16:280 S 2 '22

Mills, Doris Huestis
On the renting of pictures. Outlook 131:541 Jl 26 '22

Mills, Dorothy Culver
Daughter of Adam; story. Collier's 72:3-5 Jl 28 '23
John Jordan's fan; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 16-17 S 2 '22
Love is the word; story. Collier's 71:7-8 Ap 7 '23

Mills, Enos Abijah
Being nice to skunks. Sunset 48:49-50 Ja '22
Grizzly's high-power nose. Atlan 129:36-40 Ja '22
Little blue. por Sunset 52:47-8 Ja '24
Rescuing her cub. Atlan 130:527-30 O '22
Wild animal homesteads. Sunset 50:45-7 Ja '23
Enos A. Mills's last work. Wild animal homesteads. por Country Life 44:104 Je '23
Historian of birds and flowers and animals. por World's Work 45:252 Ja '23
Passing of Enos Mills. B. B. Lindsey. il por Sunset 50:44 Ja '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:54 My '22

Mills, Ernestine
Antiques. Contemp 123:504-8 Ap '23

Mills, James Edward
Alkaline reaction of the cotton plant. Science n s 60:268 S 19 '24

Mills, John Nelson
Cause of changes in Korea. Mis R 45:115-18 F '22
Siam, the last stand of Buddhism. Mis R 46: 355-8 My '23

Mills, John Saxon
Unemployment and the Empire. Contemp 121: 314-20 Mr '22

Mills, Lewis Sprague
Sing as you go; poem. Educa 42:308 Ja '22

Mills, Ogden Livingston
Obligation of the United States toward the World court. Ann Am Acad 114:128-31 Jl '24
Some impressions of the Albany convention. Ind 109:187 O 14 '22

Mills, Robert, architect
Architectural specifications of a century ago; being a copy of the documents and drawings for a church on John's island, S. C. S: Lapham, jr. Arch Rec 53:239-44 Mr '23

Mills, Robert E.
Canadian or American, which? Survey 52:332-3 Je 15 '24

Mills, S. R.
My neighbors, the nighthawks. il Bird Lore 24:200-2 Jl '22

Mills, Mrs Susan Lincoln (Tolman)
Susan Tollman Mills, as I know her. F. E. W. Colburn. por Overland n s 81:7-9 Ag '23

Mills, W. Percy
Selling the uses instead of the product. System 42:135-7 Ag '22

Mills, Weymer Jay
Cheerful color in the dining room. House and Gard 40:30 N '21
Collecting American antiques in London. House and Gard 45:80 Je '24
Color wisdom for the small house. House and Gard 46:72 S '24
Cream and apple green for the cottage. House and Gard 42:58 Jl '22
Eating out of doors. il House and Gard 41: 44 Je '22
Inviting color in the hall. House and Gard 41:33 F '22
Lights and shades. Woman's H C 49:72-4 O '22
Pictures on walls. Woman's H C 49:73-4 N '22
Romantic Newport. Harper 147:328-37 Ag '23
Serene color in the living room. House and Gard 41:26 Ja '22
Three Louis in New York. House and Gard 43:58-61 Ap '23

Mills
Transformation of a mill. N. L. Duryea. il plans Country Life 43:34-40 Ap '23
See also Rice mills

Mills college
Susan Tollman Mills, as I knew her. F. E. W. Colburn. il Overland n s 81:7-9 Ag '23

Millspaugh, Arthur Chester
American reconstruction of Persia. F: Simpich. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:42-8 Ap '24
Persia under an American dictator. C. Price. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:601-2 Ja '23

Milne, A. T.
Story of regency furniture. House and Gard 44:76-7 N '23

Milne, Agnes Devoe
Bobbins and pins. J Home Econ 13:607-9 D '21

Milne, Alan Alexander
Case for the artist. Arts and Dec 16:156-7 D '21
Christening; verse. St N 51:869 Je '24
Invaders; poem. St N 51:793 Je '24
Knights and ladies; verse. St N 51:674-5 My '24
Man in the bowler hat; drama. Ladies' H J 40:5 Ap '23
On going into a house. Arts and Dec 18:69 F '23
Return; story. Fortn 117:341-52 F '22
Rhymes. St N 51:907-9, 1019-21, 1133-4, 1257-8; 52:47-9 Jl-N '24
Spring morning; poem. St N 51:586 Ap '24
Truth about Blayds; excerpts. Cur Opinion 72:629-39 My '22
Dover road; criticism. il Arts and Dec 16:278-9 F '22
Dover road; criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 108: 41-3 Ja 14 '22
Dover road; criticism. J: Pollock. Fortn 118: 339-42 Ag '22
Sorrows and successes of a joyous playwright. Liv Age 312:554-5 Mr 4 '22
Truth about Blayds; criticism. Lit Digest 73: 30-1 My 13 '22
Truth about Blayds; criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 108:462-3 My 13 '22
Truth about Blayds; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 30:198-9 Ap 12 '22

Milne, Alexander P.
You and your photograph. Delin 101:18 D '22

Milne, Oswald P.
Fine old art of thatching. House and Gard 45:72-3 Mr '24

Milnes, Mme Gladys Turquet-. See Turquet-Milnes, Mme Gladys

Milnes, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-. See Crewe, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, 1st marquis of

Miltod election; story. E. P. Butler. il Woman's H C 50:5-6 N '23

Milton, Elizabeth (Minshull) (Mrs John Milton)
3rd and best and her uncle Thomas. D. Gardiner. No Am 219:372-83 Mr '24

Milton, George F., jr.
Coöperative marketing of cotton. Ind 111:272-3 D 8 '23
New justice from Tennessee. Ind 110:117 F 17 '23
Sanford, neither radical nor reactionary. Outlook 133:298-300 F 14 '23
South and Muscle Shoals. Ind 112:39-41 Ja 19 '24
South, and 1924. Outlook 136:29-30 Ja 2 '24
What Mr McAdoo stands for. Outlook 135: 488-9 N 21 '23

Milton, John
Dante's Beatrice and Milton's Eve. M. B. Whiting. Fortn 119:475-83 Mr '23
Milton and the Puritans. R. S. Stevenson. No Am 214:825-32 D '21
Milton's lighter moments. J. W: Hebel. Freeman 7:58-60 Mr 28 '23
Milton's lighter moments; reply. R. S. Crane. Freeman 7:159-60 Ap 25 '23
Mr Milton's Paradise lost. A. D. Ficke. Bookm 59:420-2 Je '24
Normalcy: L'allegro and Il penseroso. Ind 108: 357-8 Ap 8 '22
3rd and best and her uncle Thomas. D. Gardiner. No Am 219:372-83 Mr '24
Two poets went over to Bethlehem. J: Monaghan. Cath World 118:381-3 D '23
Volstead act and Milton's Comus. F: H. Law. Ind 108:291-3 Mr 18 '22

Milton, Mrs John. See Milton, Elizabeth

Milton, William F., fund. See Harvard university

Milton's malady; story. D: Freedman. il Pict R 25:24-5 Je '24

Miltoun, Francis, pseud. (Francis Miltoun Mansfield)
Catalonia and old Provence. Travel 42:25-7 N '23

Milukov, Paul Nicolas. See Miliukov, Paul Nicolas

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Fourth of July in Milwaukee. J: G. Pallange. Playground 17:143 Je '23
Milwaukee adopts scientific pension system for police department. H. L. Henderson. Am City 27:263 S '22
Milwaukee permit system. G: P. Barth. Am Child 3:325-31 F '22
Milwaukee's new meter-repair shop. F. J. Murphy. il Am City 28:473-6 My '23

Child labor
See Child labor—United States

City planning
Milwaukee county highway and park plan. W: H. Schuchardt. plan Am City 28:363-4 Ap '23

Education
Milwaukee vocational school. A. S. Winn. Nat Educ Assn J 13:196 Je '24
Salary schedules, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Nat Educ Assn J 12:187 My '23

Housing
Cooperative housing in Milwaukee. Monthly Labor R 15:1325-8 D '22

Recreation facilities
Milwaukee recreation system. D. Enderis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:346-8
Milwaukee to have playground within quarter-mile of every child. G. S. Rogers. plan Am City 31:113 Ag '24
Milwaukee's mother and daughter week. Mrs B: Fuelleman. il Playground 17:227-8 Jl '23
Recreation in Milwaukee. Playground 17:328 S '23

Milwaukee county, Wisconsin
Milwaukee county police abolish speed traps. J. B. Scott. Am City 27:112 Ag '22

Milwaukee newsboys' republic
Notes on street trades department and Milwaukee newsboys' republic. P. O. Powell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:295-7

Mimicry (biology)
Mimicry in plants. S. L. Bastin. il St N 50:987-8 Jl '23
New theories of mimicry in plants and animals. Lit Digest 81:26 My 24 '24
See also Animals—Protective equipment

Minahan, Adele J.
Municipal recreational organizer's responsibility to the community. Playground 17:157-8 Je '23

Minard, Florence
Guanajuato: pages from a Mexican sketch-book. Cent 105:395-401 Ja '23

Mince pie
History and mystery of the mince pie. G. Clarke-Nuttall. 19th Cent 92:986-90 D '22

Mincemeat
Holiday mincemeat. il Good H 79:70 N '24

Minchin, H. C.
Byron: flame and power. Fortn 121:465-75 Ap '24

Mind. See Intellect

Mind and body
How the mind causes and cures disease. W: S. Sadler. Am M 98:40-1 Jl '24
Knowledge of good and evil: the creative versus the primitive mind. W. Churchill. No Am 215:483-500 Ap '22

Mind and body—*Continued*
Some aspects of animal mechanism. C. S. Sherrington. Science n s 56:345-55 S 29 '22

See also Cerebellum; Dualism; Mental healing; Nervous system; Psychology, Physiological; Subconsciousness; Suggestion

Mind cure. See Mental healing

Mind in animals. See Animal intelligence

Mind training. See Discipline, Mental

Mindanao, Philippine Islands
Pigs, the deer and the python. G. A. Hadsell. Outing 81:66-8 N '22
Vengeance of Mandalingan. H. C. Taylor. il Asia 23:46-8 Ja '23

Mindlin, Michael
Two Mikes: a romance of Broadway. M. B. Mullet. por Am M 95:36-7 Ap '23

Mine accidents and explosions
Metal-mine accidents in the United States during 1920. Monthly Labor R 14:1022-3 My '22
Metal-mine accidents in the United States in 1921. Monthly Labor R 17:460-1 Ag '23
Metal-mine accidents in the United States in 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:840-1 Ap '24
Mine accidents in Alaska, 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:674-5 S '22
They have buried the miners. Survey 49:355 D 15 '22

See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Iron mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Mine rescue work; also Argonaut gold mine disaster

Mine fires
Metal-mine fires in the United States. Monthly Labor R 16:1360-1 Je '23
Problem of mine fires. Sci Am 130:172 Mr '24
Putting out a fire with a steam-shovel. il Lit Digest 79:22 D 29 '23

Mine gases
Hot high-nitrogen gas in a metal mine. Sci Am 126:45 Ja '22

Mine inspection
Factory and mine inspection. Monthly Labor R 18:1170-3, 1385-6 My-Je '24

Mine labor. See Miners

Mine pumping
Pumping a river out of a mine. il Lit Digest 78:31 Jl 7 '23

Mine rescue work
Miners rescued after nine days in pit. il Pop Mech 41:1-2 Ja '24

Mine safety devices. See Mining engineering—Safety devices

Mine temperature
Temperature of mines. A. C. Lane. Science n s 58:142 Ag 24 '23

Mine ventilation
Better lungs for miners. il Sci Am 128:311 My '23

Miner, Edward Herbert
(il.) Story of the horse. W. H. Carter. Nat Geog M 44:455-566 N '23

Miner, Harry
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Je 14 '24

Miner, Jack
Converted duck-hunter. Lit Digest 80:65-6 Mr 1 '24
Jack Miner, philosopher and bird-lover. N. S. Rankin. pors Canad M 59:479-86 O '22
Wild-bird man. H. I. Huntington. il por St N 51:1318-19 O '24

Miner, James Burt
Tests of candidates for the Rhodes scholarship. School and Soc 18:297-300 S 8 '23

Mineral industries
Geology's debt to the mineral industry. W. G. Miller. Science n s 57:247-52 Mr 2 '23

Mineral resources. See Mines and mineral resources

Mineralogy
See also Paravauxite

Minerals. See Mines and mineral resources

Minerals, Artificial
Making rocks in the laboratory. Lit Digest 81:77-8 Ap 5 '24

Miners
British report on miners' nystagmus. Monthly Labor R 15:140-1 Jl '22
Earnings of hand and machine miners in Illinois. 1921-22. Monthly Labor R 16:1271 Je '23
Experience of Colorado fuel and iron co. under 8-hour day. Monthly Labor R 17:405 Ag '23
Mine-rail labor alliance. Lit Digest 72:10 Mr 4 '22
Mine workers' wage rates in the Netherlands, April, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:576 S '24
Miner quits. B. Rosette. il Sunset 52:49 My '24
Miners' wages in Alaska. Monthly Labor R 15:595-6 S '22
Miners' wages in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 14:1183-5 Je '22
Recreation for miners on strike. F. H. Haire. Playground 17:386 O '23
Three classes of labor to avoid. H. A. Haring. Ind Management 62:370-3 D '21
Two days from a diary; non-union mines. P. Hapgood. map Survey 47:1033-4 Mr 25 '22
Wage and board rates in western mining districts, 1923. Monthly Labor R 16:1267-9 Je '23
Wage and board rates in western mining districts, April 1, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:383-4 Ag '24
Wages of Alaskan miners, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:655 S '23
Wages of miners and metal workers in France, 1920-1924. Monthly Labor R 19:395-7 Ag '24
Where have the miners gone? A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Mr 10; 66-74 Mr 17 '23
Working conditions of Japanese workers. Monthly Labor R 18:498-9 Mr '24

See also Coal miners; also United mine workers of America

Pensions
Franco-Belgian convention regarding miners' pensions. Monthly Labor R 15:1122 N '22
Old-age and invalidity pensions of French miners. Monthly Labor R 18:879-80 Ap '24

Training
Itinerant teacher in vocational education. E: S. Maclin. Ind Arts M 11:300-1 Ag '22

Miners' wives
Miners' wives in the coal strike. F. Kirchwey. Cent 105:83-90 N '22
Women who work and weep, too. Lit Digest 81:20 Ap 5 '24

Minerva, Jahrbuch der gelehrten welt
Minerva, 1923. M. Aurrousseau. Lit R 4:287 N 24 '23

Mines and mineral resources
Age and depth of mines. Science n s 60:sup8 Jl 11 '24
Deepest mines. Science n s 57:sup12 Je 1 '23
Detection of minerals by electrical methods. Science n s 59:sup12 Je 6 '24
Practical need for international conservation of minerals. C. E. Julihn. Ann Am Acad 112:189-90 Mr '24
Rent of mineral lands. J: E. Orchard. diags Q J Econ 36:290-318 F '22

See also Airplanes in mining; Coal mines and mining; Gold mines and mining; Metals; Mineral industries; Mining engineering; Petroleum

Government ownership
Shall our coal mines be nationalized? As it appears to a coal miners' union official. C. J. Golden. Outlook 133:576-8 Mr 28 '23
Shall our coal mines be nationalized? As it appears to an authority on socialism. J: Spargo. Outlook 133:578-80 Mr 28 '23

Australia
Prospecting in Australia. R. M. Macdonald. Atlan 133:327-37 Mr '24

Mines and mineral resources—*Continued*

Canada

Mineral resources of Canada. B. Neilly. Ann Am Acad 107:102-9 My '23
Mining in Canada. J. B. Tyrrell. Science n s 57:31-8 Ja 12 '23
Output of Canadian mines. Canad M 63:9-10 My '24

See also Coal mines and mining—Canada

Great Britain

See also Tin mines and mining—Great Britain

Japan

Iron and steel industry of Japan and Japanese continental policies. A. Berglund. J Pol Econ 30:623-54 O '22

Mexico

Comprehensive outline of mining history in Mexico. Pan Am M 36:214-18 N '23

Peru

Mines of Peru. Pan Am M 35:104-5 Ag '22

Spitzbergen

Difficulties of arctic mining. Lit Digest 77: 94-5 My 5 '23
Spitzbergen coal. Liv Age 320:343 F 23 '24

United States

Ford developing his iron mines. Lit Digest 74:56 Ag 26 '22
United States production of minerals in 1919. Lit Digest 71:67 N 19 '21

See also United States—Mines, Bureau of

Ming, Ku Hung. See Ku Hung Ming

Ming, S. P. K.
Chinese lullaby. Woman's H C 50:26 My '23

Ming, English. See Staffordshire ware

Mingos, Howard L.
Airplane racing and what it means. Sci Am 126:101 F '22
Airship programme. Outlook 135:61-4 S 12 '23
Menace of aircraft. il Forum 72:67-75 Jl '24
ZR-3, the new leviathan of the skies. Outlook 138:92-4 S 17 '24

Miniature; story. E. B. Price. il Collier's 74:5-6 Jl 12 '24

Miniature painting
Indian miniature painting. P. Brown. il Asia 23:194-7 Mr '23
Miniature as an heirloom. L. F. Fuller. il Arts and Dec 17:38 My '22
Miniature in America. L. Merrick. il Int Studio 76:509-14 Mr '23
Miniature painting in enamel. H. Clouzot. il Int Studio 78:308-12 Ja '24
Part the miniature plays in decoration. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 44:78-82 O '23
Water colors and miniatures. A. J. Barnouw. Ind 109:316-17 N 25 '22

See also Wax modeling; Pouschine, L. I.

Miniatures (illumination of manuscripts and books). See Illumination of manuscripts and books

Minick (drama by E. Ferber and G: S. Kaufman)
Criticism. Survey 53:162-4 N 1 '24

Minidoka project. See Irrigation—United States

Minimum wage
Minimum wage and efficiency. E: A. Filene. Am Econ R 13:411-15 S '23
Minimum wage legislation under review. H. Feis. Survey 48:720-1 S 15 '22
Mr Everyman, manager. A. Pound. Atlan 132:606-10 N '23
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:10 Ap '23
Report of minimum wage board of Ontario. Monthly Labor R 19:822-3 O '24
Views of Massachusetts employer on the minimum wage. Monthly Labor R 17:116-18 Jl '23

See also Wages

Australia

Wages regulation and children's maintenance in Australia. P. H. Douglas. bibliog Q J Econ 37:643-86 Ag '23

Canada

Minimum wage in Canada. K. Derry and P. H. Douglas. J Pol Econ 30:155-88 Ap '22
Recent minimum-wage orders, British Columbia. Monthly Labor R 17:1340-1 D '23

Great Britain

Minimum wage in Great Britain. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 31:125-7 Je 28 '22

United States

Appeal from the Supreme court. New Repub 34:228-9 Ap 25 '23
Brief for constitutionality of minimum wage law of District of Columbia; with the text of the Supreme court decision against constitutionality. Monthly Labor R 16:1017-29 My '23
Chief of these is property. New Repub 33: 59-60 D 13 '22
Constitutionality of Massachusetts requirement as to publication of names. Monthly Labor R 19:448-9 Ag '24
Constitutionality of the minimum wage law of the District of Columbia. Monthly Labor R 15:1391-6 D '22
Dissenting opinions in the minimum wage case. New Repub 34:240-2 Ap 25 '23
Enforcement of minimum wage decrees in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 15:1073-6 N '22
Is the minimum wage unconstitutional? F. Kelley. Survey 50:74 Ap 15 '23
Kansas report on minimum wage, 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:611 S '22
Legal right to starve. New Repub 34:254-5 My 2 '23
Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 14:707-8 Ap '22
Massachusetts' minimum wage. E. M. Johnson. Survey 48:242-3 My 13 '22
Minimum wage; symposium. Cath World 117: 200-13 My '23
Minimum wage decision; how the Supreme court becomes virtually a House of lords. F. B. Sayre. Survey 50:150-1 My 1 '23
Minimum wage; future steps. Nation 116: 535-6 My 9 '23
Minimum wage in Massachusetts. E. M. Johnson. Survey 52:356-8 Je 15 '24
Minimum wage law unconstitutional. Outlook 133:694 Ap 18 '23
Minimum wage; what next? symposium. Survey 50:215-22 My 15 '23
Problems arising from enforcement of Massachusetts minimum wage and 48-hour laws. E. M. Johnson. Monthly Labor R 19:290-5 Ag '24
Protecting women workers. Outlook 133:339 F 21 '23
Protection or justice? Freeman 7:148 Ap 25 '23
Recommendatory minimum wage law; the first decade of the Massachusetts experiment. A. F. Lucas. Am Econ R 14:39-51 Mr '24
Report of industrial welfare committee of state of Washington. Monthly Labor R 16: 99-100 Ja '23
Some effects of the operation of the California minimum wage law. L: Bloch. Monthly Labor R 17:297-308 Ag '23
Supreme court and the minimum wage. E: Berman. J Pol Econ 31:852-6 D '23
Supreme court supplants Congress. Nation 116: 484-5 Ap 25 '23
Woman's right to low wages; District of Columbia law declared unconstitutional. Lit Digest 77:12 Ap 21 '23
Women's right to fair play. Outlook 133:295-6 F 14 '23

Mining. See Coal mines and mining

Mining, Cooperative
Himler of Himlerville. E. S. Bagger. il Survey 48:146-50 Ap 29 '22

Mining accidents. See Mine accidents and explosions

Mining camps
Black avalanche. W. D. Lane. il Survey 47: 1002-6 Mr 25 '22
Camps of yesterday. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 N 4 '22
My fire burns. S. Anderson. Survey 47:997-1000 Mr 25 '22
Playing the gold camps. il Sat Eve Post 195: 18-19 Je 30; 196:20-1 Jl 7 '23

Mining engineering
Mining luck. F. H. Mason. il Sunset 52:24 F '24
Prospector leaves the stage. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 50:48-9 Je '23
See also Mine ventilation

Safety devices
Safeguarding the miner. il diag Sci Am 129: 174-5 S '23
Safety in mines. Science n s 58:sup16 S 7 '23
Safety in mines in California. Monthly Labor R 16:816-17 Ap '23
Safety work in small mines. A. L. Murray. Monthly Labor R 16:1361-3 Je '23

Mining industry
See also Copper industry and trade

South Africa
South African miners' strike. Monthly Labor R 14:1050-1 My '22

Mining industry and finance
How I became a mine owner. J. H. Collins. il Collier's 73:32 Ap 5 '24

Mining laws
Pennsylvania's cave in law. New Repub 33: 136-7 Ja 3 '23

Mining towns
Fate of two ghost towns: Hart, California, and Grand Forks, Yukon. R. H. Burlingame. il IHus World 36:858-9 F '22

Ministers of the gospel
And so I left the ministry to go into business! Am M 95:41 Je '23
Catching leaders for the ministry. Lit Digest 76:36 F 3 '23
Clergy's need of critics. Lit Digest 71:32 N 19 '21
Country pew vs. the country pulpit. M. B. Bruère and R. W. Bruère. Outlook 129:430-3 N 16 '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:33 Ja 28 '22
Did he call himself? Outlook 129:483-4 N 23 '21
Eastern culture draining the West of ministers. Lit Digest 75:33-4 D 9 '22
Enlist in the ministry for battle of new and old ideas. A. C. McGiffert. Lit R 3:sup6 Ag 25 '23
Ethics of the ministry. S. Z. Batten. Ann Am Acad 101:147-52 My '22
Fight for a free pulpit. Outlook 130:139-41 Ja 25 '22
Man who draws a crowd because he knows human nature; the story of W: L. Stidger, of Detroit. A. Gray. il Am M 95:64-5 Ap '23
Marrying and giving in marriage. I. D. Lyttle. Canad M 63:220-2 Ag '24
Minister's never-ending job. Lit Digest 72: 31 Ja 14 '22
Muscular Christianity. Lit Digest 82:26-7 Ag 30 '24
Overwhelming calls on the pastor. Lit Digest 80:35 Ja 26 '24
Pastor and the workingmen of his parish. E. V. O'Hara. Ann Am Acad 103:122-4 S '22
Preacher and the book habit. W: L. Stidger. Bookm 59:179-83 Ap '24
Prophet on $800 a year. C: Merz. Collier's 73: 16 F 23 '24
Protestant confessional. C: M. Sheldon. Atlan 129:14-22 Ja '22
Rector of all outdoors. E. T. Royle. Outlook 130:63-4 Ja 11 '22
Shepherd of the sheep. B. Barton. Collier's 74: 7 O 18 '24
Starch of puritanism. J. C. Cochran. Bookm 56:265-71 N '22
What's wrong with the ministry? W: Lawrence. New Repub 33:247-9 Ja 31 '23
Why I gave up the church; the minister's story as told to F: L. Collins. Woman's H C 50:4 Ap '23
Minister who quit; reply to Why I gave up the church, by a minister who stuck. F: L. Collins. Woman's H C 50:15 My '23
Why we are silent. A. A. Hunter. Forum 70: 1975-82 O '23
See also Church of England—Clergy; Missionaries; Preaching; Sermons

Pensions
Insuring the minister. Lit Digest 71:31 N 26 '21
New Presbyterian pension plan. Lit Digest 81:33-4 Je 28 '24

Salaries
Church a stingy employer. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 30 '23
From preaching to plastering. Lit Digest 79: 30-1 D 15 '23
Nine-cent salvation. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 39:25 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:32-3 My 27 '22
Paymasters on the preachers' wages. Lit Digest 79:28-9 D 29 '23
Shall the preacher eat? Lit Digest 75:36 D 2 '22

Ministers of the gospel in fiction
Berating the clergy in fiction. Lit Digest 80: 33 F 16 '24

Miniter, Mrs Edith May (Dowe)
Confidences; poems. Poetry 23:21-3 O '23

Minkel, Lewis Herman
Invitation to Des Moines. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 725-7

Minks
Mother muskrat turns the tables on the mink. Lit Digest 76:79-80 Mr 17 '23

Minneapolis, Minnesota
Cooperative milk. C. Long. Survey 49:374-5 D 15 '22
Minneapolis investigates street lighting conditions. Am City 27:338-40 O '22
Minneapolis noon-day concert plan. Etude 42: 295 My '24
Outdoor winter sports in Minneapolis. D. Nelson. il Am City 27:544-5 D '22
Street cleaning problems in Minneapolis. il Am City 25:292-4, 385-90 O-N '21
See also Woman's community council of Minneapolis

Education
Woman and a man. Ind Educ M 25:325-6 Je '24

Politics and government
Who corrupts our politics? An inquiry based on the secret records of the Twin City rapid transit company. M. H. Hedges. Nation 115:66-8 Jl 19 '22

Rapid transit
Who corrupts our politics? An inquiry based on the secret records of the Twin City rapid transit company. M. H. Hedges. Nation 115:66-8 Jl 19 '22

Recreation facilities
Bathing beaches in Minneapolis. K. B. Raymond. il Playground 18:285-6 Ag '24
Girl's municipal bowling league. D. Nelson. Playground 18:431 O '24
Horseshoe pitching in Minneapolis. B. G. Leighton. Playground 17:44 Ap '23
Outdoor winter sports. K. B. Raymond. Playground 16:562-4 F '23
Playgrounds in Minneapolis. K. B. Raymond. plans Playground 18:149-51 Je '24
Recreation report from Minneapolis, Minn. Playground 17:333 S '23

Minnesingers
How the minnesingers lived. F. C. Nicholson. Etude 41:238 Ap '23

Minnesota
County unit of Minnesota. M. F. Severance. il R of Rs 66:61-4 Jl '22
Minnesota: the Norse state. S. Lewis. Nation 116:624-7 My 30 '23

Minnesota—*Continued*
Turning lakes into farms. map Lit Digest 73: 26-7 Je 3 '22
See also Minneapolis

Education
Art on the iron range of Minnesota. G. Lukens. il Ind Arts M 12:209-10 My '23
Opposition to evolution in Minnesota. Science n s 56:530 N 10 '22
Shall Moses or Darwin rule Minnesota schools? Lit Digest 76:31-2 Ja 13 '23
See also Minnesota university

Libraries
Tour of the Range. Pub Libraries 28:254-5 My '23

Politics and government
LaFollette, Shipstead and the embattled farmers. C. H. Rowell. il World's Work 46:408-20 Ag '23
Minnesota at the polls. Outlook 134:305 Jl 4 '23
Minnesota enters the campaign. Outlook 130: 676-8 Ap 26 '22
Minnesota, the Nonpartisan league, and the future. Nation 117:102 Ag 1 '23
Non-partisan nominations and elections. R. E. Cushman. Ann Am Acad 106:83-96 Mr '23

Minnesota daily star
Newspaper with six thousand owners. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:648-50 Je 6 '23

Minnesota university
Report of the comptroller. School and Soc 19:13 Ja 5 '24
Tenure of teachers at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 19:216-17 F 23 '24
University of Minnesota's rights to water power. School and Soc 17:573 My 26 '23

Minnich, Harvey C.
American association of teachers colleges. School and Soc 18:210 Ag 18 '23

Minnigerode, Meade
Divine Fanny. Bookm 59:16-25 Mr '24
Edmond Charles Genêt, citizen. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ag 16 '24
Fabulous forties. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ja 12; 16-17 Ja 26; 16-17 F 9 '24
He laughs best; story. Collier's 69:13-14 My 13 '22
Local stuff; story. Woman's H C 49:18-19 Ag '22
Mah jong; story. Collier's 72:11-12 D 1 '23
Quite so; story. Outlook 129:701-4 D 28 '21
Stephen Jumel, merchant. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 My 31 '24
Theodosia Burr, prodigy. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 S 6 '24

Minnow; story. D. Burnet. Bookm 55:152-6 Ap '22

Minoan art. See Crete—Antiquities

Minor, Anne (Rogers) (Mrs George Maynard Minor)
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:47 N 11 '22

Minor, Mrs George Maynard. See Minor, Anne

Minor, L. L.
Katrina Marena; verse. St N 51:1244-5 O '24

Minor, Mrs Robert. See Vorse, Mary

Minor, Ruby
Making the course of study. El School J 22: 655-64 My '22

Minor Machiavelli. E. Lyons. Lit R 4:473 Ja 26 '24

Minor mode. See Musicial intervals and scales

Minor planets. See Asteroids

Minorities, Organized. See United States—Congress—Blocs

Minority representation. See Proportional representation

Minos, Palace of. See Crete—Antiquities

Minshull, Thomas
3rd and best and her uncle Thomas. D. Gardiner. No Am 219:372-83 Mr '24

Minstrel shows
Old-time minstrels of San Francisco. E. T. Sawyer. Overland n s 81:5-7 O '23

Minter, Mary Miles (Juliet Shelby)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:14 N 10 '23

Mints, L. W.
Expansion of fixed and working capital by open market borrowing. J Pol Econ 31:299-302 Ap '23
Open market borrowing to finance the production of goods sold for future delivery. J Pol Econ 31:128-38 F '23

Minute men of the constitution
Mr Dawes and his minute men. Lit Digest 77:15 My 26 '23

Minzlov, S. R.
Dead souls again. Liv Age 319:514-20 D 15 '23
Home life of the Romanovs. Liv Age 322: 125-9, 161-6 Jl 19-26 '24

Mir
Democratic forces in Russia. M. G. Strunsky. No Am 215:155-66 F '22

Mira
Mira, the strange star. Science n s 58:sup10 D 28 '23
Mira, the strange star; reply. R. G. Aitken. Science n s 59:143-4 F 8 '24

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de
Portrait. World's Work 45:69 N '22

Miracle, Mrs Kathryn
Portrait. Collier's 74:19 S 27 '24

Miracle (drama by K. Vollmöller and E. Humperdinck)
Criticism. Ind 112:77 F 2 '24; il Lit Digest 80: 27-8 F 2 '24; il Outlook 136:209-11 F 6 '24; Woman Cit n s 8:11 F 23 '24; Cath World 118:784-6 Mr '24; Cur Opinion 76:330 Mr '24
Criticism. C. Brook. il Arts and Dec 20:20-1 Ja '24
Criticism. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 130:228-9 Ap '24
Criticism. S. La Follette. Freeman 8:496-7 Ja 30 '24
Criticism. M. Van Doren. Nation 118:121 Ja 30 '24
Criticism. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 118:780-3 Mr '24
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:257 Ja 30 '24
Miracle, a collaboration. il plan Theatre Arts M 8:171-83 Mr '24
Theatre transformed; being a description of the permanent setting by N. B. Geddes for M. Reinhardt's spectacle, The miracle. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 55:388-97 Ap '24

Miracle; novel. See Kelland, Clarence Budington

Miracle; story. S. C. Bates. il Woman's H C 49:21-3 D '22

Miracle; story. B. Brown. il Cent 104:507-26 Ag '22

Miracle; story. R. Puaux. Delin 99:16 Ja '22

Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Christmas mummers in England. J. K. Smith. Theatre Arts M 7:58-68 Ja '23
Christmas music, past and present. E. H. Pierce. Etude 40:305-6 D '22
Holy family in a Lenten play; Chastening, by C. R. Kennedy. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 7 '23
Modern miracle play played by the White Benedictine monks of Caldey. Liv Age 314: 305-6 Jl 29 '22
Nativity. E. M. Boult. il Scrib M 70:646-52 D '21
Reinhardt in the church. M. Sterne. il Theatre Arts M 7:15-20 Ja '23

Miracle baby; story. F. R. Pierce. il Am M 94: 20-3 N '22

Miracle of the wolves (moving picture play)
Charles the Bold has another bad defeat. il Lit Digest 81:28-9 My 31 '24

Miracle school. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 106:499-506 Ag '23

Miracles
Prayer and miracles. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:9 F '24
See also Faith cure

Miraculous cruise of the Avatar; story. A. F. Loomis. il St N 50:1246-55; 51:42-50 O-N '23

Mirage
Mirage. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 136:685 Ap 23 '24

Mirage; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Delin 104: 7 My '24

Miranda, Comtesse de. See Nilsson, Mme Christine

Miranda, Francisco
Ill-fated expedition of Miranda, the Venezuelan liberator. Pan Am M 37:419-23 S '24

Mireaux, Emile
European crisis and the peace treaties. Ann Am Acad 104:132-9 N '22

Miriem Khundkar. See Khundkar, Miriem

Mirrielees, Edith Ronald
Professor Boynton rereads history; story. Atlan 134:173-80 Ag '24
Task for textbook makers. Educ R 64:305-9 N '22

Mirror of courage; story. M. O. Frost. il Collier's 73:5-6 Je 28 '24

Mirrors
How big is your mirror? G. M. Gould. il Woman's H C 49:93 Ap '22
Magic mirrors of today. il House and Gard 46:76-7 S '24
Mirror, mirror on the wall. A. V. Carrick. il House B 56:225 S '24
Mirror most ancient of decorative accessories. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 19:22-3 Jl '23
Mirrors made interesting. L. Bontelle. il Woman's H C 51:36 Je '24
Performing miracles with mirrors. L. Garrison. il House B 53:242-3 Mr '23
Reproducing antique furniture in the school. H. Hjorth. il diags Ind Arts M 11:294-300 Ag '22

Mirrors for telescopes
Huge mercury mirror to bring Mars within a mile and a half of earth. R: A. Mackie. il Illus World 36:536-8 D '21

Mirrors of Grub Street by a janitor with a vacuum cleaner; poem. L. Bacon. Lit R 4:207 N 3 '23

Mirski, D. S., prince
Mr Lytton Strachey. Liv Age 318:126-31 Jl 21 '23
Russian literature since 1917. Contemp 122: 205-11 Ag '22
Russian post-revolutionary nationalism. Contemp 124:191-8 Ag '23
Ukraine. Quar 239:318-35 Ap '23

Mirza, Youël Benjamin
Across the world to Yankeedonia. Asia 22:266-71 Ap '22
Boy in Persia. Asia 21:1006-10 D '21
Faith of my fathers. Asia 22:100-4 F '22

Mirza Hussein Khan Alai. See Hussein, Mirza Khan Alai

Mirzaoff, A. N.
Group of French artists turn chemists. Arts and Dec 20:50 N '23

Misanthrope. See Molière

Mischief; novel. See Kelland, Clarence Budington

Misers
Pot of gold; a survey of the miser in literature. J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 34:111-26 Mr '23

Misfortunes of Cornelis De Cretzer; story. E. E. Mossop. Liv Age 314:410-15 Ag 12 '22

Mish, Charlotte
Homesickness; poem. Munsey 83:104 O '24
In love; poem. Munsey 77:488 D '22
Lover; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23
Secrecy, anonymous; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:50 Je 2 '23

Mishko; story. R. Medek. Liv Age 317:51-3 Ap 7 '23

Misner, Charles H.
Resurrection; poem. Cath World 117:14-15 Ap '23

Misra, Ben
Ides of March in India. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:815-20 Ag '22
Mass disobedience as India's weapon of revolt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:980-7 Mr '23

Miss and hit; story. H. Corey. il Collier's 72: 3-4 D 29 '23

Miss Betsy Beaver; story. M. P. Montague. Atlan 133:221-9 F '24

Miss Bolivar; story. B. K. Mellett. il Delin 99: 15 D '21

Miss Bracegirdle does her duty; story. S. Aumonier. il Cur Opinion 73:611-20 N '22

Miss Flotsam and Mr Jetsam; story. E. S. Holding. Dial 75:447-59 N '23

Miss Fussbuttons; story. S. L. Seifert. il Delin 103:10-11 S '23

Miss Ida Jones; story. E. G. Klahr. il Woman's H C 50:13-14 F '23

Miss Jedburys; story. F. Swinnerton. il Ladies' H J 41:14-15 O '24

Miss Jenny; story. D. Burnet. il Good H 77: 24-7 S '23

Miss Locke; story. J. L. Allen. Cent 103:676-98 Mr '22

Miss Miggs of Monte Carlo; story. C. Jope-Slade. il Ladies' H J 41:26 Ag '24

Miss Pomfret and Miss Primrose: story. L: Golding. Liv Age 312:708-11 Mr 25 '22

Miss Smith of Smyrna. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 2 '22

Miss Tanner; story. M. Edginton. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 My 12 '23

Miss Tenny's yellow streak; story. M. M. Lindsey. il Scrib M 74:734-41 D '23

Miss Vanderpool; story. J. D. Bacon. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Mr 3 '23

Miss Vinton's proposal; story. J. Richardson. Canad M 58:330-5 F '22

Miss Wiggin's love affair; story. A. Train. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 My 3 '24

Missabe range. See Iron mines and mining—United States

Missing attribute; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 O 18 '24

Missing chessman; story. D. Castelhun. il St N 50:1030-8 Ag '23

Missing link. See Evolution; Pithecanthropus erectus

Missing persons
On the trail of missing persons. M. K. Wisehart. il Sat Eve Post 196:21 My 3 '24
Runaway boy and girl problem. il Lit Digest 81:31-2 My 10 '24
Travelers who never return. Lit Digest 79: 30 D 29 '23

Missing persons bureaus
Lost people. J: H: Ayres. il Am M 95:38-9 Ap '23

Mission in the Ruhr; story. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 196:15 O 20 '23

Mission schools
Non-Christians in missionary schools. Mis R 46:679-81 S '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:35-6 S 22 '23
Opportunities for Christian education in Japan. C. K. Lippard. Mis R 46:996-8 D '23
Teacher's opportunity in India. D. J. Fleming. Mis R 45:384-5 My '22
See also Bible teachers' training school, Nanking, China; China educational commission

Mission study. See Missionary education

Missionaries
Canadian school of missions. A. Gandier. Mis R 45:44-5 Ja '22
Ecclesiastical frightfulness. Lit Digest 80:33 Mr 15 '24
Homes for homeless missionaries. il Mis R 47:455-63 Je '24
If I were a young missionary in Korea. Yi Sang Choi. Mis R 47:276 Ap '24
Is it presumptuous to be a foreign missionary? Atlan 133:567-8 Ap '24

Missionaries—*Continued*
Missionaries and the secular press. J. T. B. Smith. Mis R 47:47-9 Ja '24
Missionary demand and supply. R. P. Wilder. Mis R 45:970-3 D '22
Missionary from the U. S. A. C: A. Thomson. Survey 52:179-81 My 1 '24
Most useful person in the world. Lit Digest 79:33-4 N 17 '23
New difficulties for the missionary. il Lit Digest 83:34-5 O 18 '24
1921 model missionary. F. Hunt. il Good H 73:30-1 D '21
Of luxuries and hardships. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 132:329-32 S '23
Oh, missionaries! M. Wentworth. Outlook 134:95-6 My 30 '23
Open-minded Christianity. D. J. Fleming. il Asia 24:472-5 Je '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 82:30-1 Ag 16 '24
Sky pilots of the hinterlands. Travel 39:23 Je '22
There are missionaries and missionaries. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 135:94-5 S 19 '23
Training Bible teachers for China. M. F. Parmenter. il Mis R 46:104-8 F '23
Uniqueness of missionaries. N. Peffer. il Asia 24:353-8 My '24
Whence come new missionaries? Mis R 46: 683 S '23

See also Missions

Missionary conventions
Congo missionary conference. P. H. J. Lerrigo. Mis R 45:202-4 Mr '22

See also Foreign missions conference of North America

Missionary education
Highways and bypaths of mission study. E. R. Creglow. bibliog Library J 49:567-73 Je 15 '24
How some of them did it; three true stories of mission study. Mrs D. E. Waid. Mis R 45:46-7 Ja '22
Missionary education of children. S. L. Fahs. Mis R 46:976-8 D '23
Practical project plans. Mis R 47:203-10 Mr '24
Real project work. M. G. Kerschner. Mis R 47:130-2 F '24
Use of the project method in missionary education. H. W. Gates. Mis R 47:128-30 F '24

See also Bible institute of Los Angeles

Missions
Achievements of one hundred years. F. J. Clark. il Mis R 45:107-14 F '22
At the turn of the year. Mis R 47:5-8 Ja '24
Best methods. Mrs. E. C. Cronk. See monthly numbers of Missionary review for 1924
Broad hints from a wide traveler. W: T. Ellis. Mis R 47:433 Je '24
Christian missions: an attempt at reappraisal. P. Hutchinson. Atlan 132:389-93 S '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:34 O 27 '23
Christian missions, an enterprise of hope. R. E. Speer. Mis R 46:195-9 Mr '23
Comparative statement of mission and congregational contributions, 1922. Mis R 46:132 F '23
Cooperation among independent missions. Mis R 45:773-5 O '22
Copec and foreign missions. J: M. Moore. Mis R 47:538-40 Jl '24
Critical situation in German missions. A. L. Warnshuis. Mis R 47:198-202 Mr '24
Denominational promotion of mission work. Mis R 45:775-7 O '22
Doctrines, debts, and the boards. Mis R 47:8-10 Ja '24
Great essential in missions. D. Goddard. Mis R 44:932-6 D '21
How missionaries help foreign trade. F: Simpich. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 S 8 '23
Ideal church in the mission field. R. E. Speer. Mis R 47:179-82 Mr '24
Is mission education to-day religious? J. Du Plessis. il Mis R 46:435-8 Je '23
Missionary activities of the Swedes. J. Rinman. Mis R 47:619-23 Ag '24
Missions and national consciousness. A. Jorgensen. Liv Age 318:9-12 Jl 7 '23
Old world graves and new world Christians. M. J. Taylor. Mis R 46:45-6 Ja '23
On the highest authority. R. E. Speer. Mis R 47:623 Ag '24
Outstanding events of the past year; a mission board symposium. Mis R 47:354-67 My '24
Power of Christ in missions today; report. P. C. Van Hoesen. il Mis R 47:712-25 S '24
Shall the Christian church retreat? Mis R 47: 166-7 Mr '24
Who is to blame? J. L. Murray. Mis R 46:9-12 Ja '23
Work of British mission boards. G. A. Gollock. Mis R 45:797-800 O '22

See also Indians of South America—Missions; Missionaries; Roman Catholic church—Missions; also Church missionary society; Conference of foreign mission executives; Federation of woman's board of foreign missions for North America; Foreign missions conference of North America; International missionary union; Laymen's missionary movement; Student fellowship for Christian service; Student volunteer movement

Study and teaching

See Missionary education

Abyssinia

Pioneering in Abyssinia. T. Lambie. il Mis R 45:781-7 O '22

Africa

Bible among the Africans. D. Crawford. Mis R 47:29-32 Ja '24
Building a church in Africa. W: H. Hudnut. il Mis R 45:717-21 S '22
Fighting superstition in Africa. M. T. Dysart. il Mis R 47:421-4 Je '24
Layman's visit to the mission fields. F. G. Macmillan. Mis R 47:26-7 Ja '24
Letter from an African king. il Mis R 46:429-31 Je '23
Message from Dan Crawford. il Mis R 47:425 Je '24
Missionary situation in Angola. Mis R 44: 915-16 D '21
New opportunities in North Africa. E. F. Frease. il Mis R 46:433-4 Je '23
Plea of Chiquetecoli, king of Galangue. W:. C. Bell. il Mis R 46:173-7 Mr '23
Present crisis in Africa. Mis R 46:338-40 My '23
Study of souls in Central Africa; review of Ila-speaking peoples of northern Rhodesia, by E. W. Smith and A. M. Dale. W. C. Willoughby. il Mis R 46:13-20 Ja '23

See also Livingstonia

Alaska

Alaska. Mis R 46:652 Ag '23
Mission in the arctic circle. F. H. Spence. Mis R 45:552-4 Jl '22
What will you do at seventy-six? S. Hall Young's prescription for staying youthful. H. Rossiter. il Sunset 52:32-4 Ap '24

Albania

Albania, a neglected field. P. B. Kennedy. il Mis R 47:610-12 Ag '24

Arabia

Spiritual clinic in an Arab hospital. P. Harrison. Mis R 45:527-9 Jl '22
When Moslems listen to the Gospel. I. L. Trotter. Mis R 47:426-32 Je '24

Belgium

See also Belgium gospel mission

Bulgaria

Religious situation in Bulgaria. R. H. Markham. Mis R 47:607-9 Ag '24

Burma

Nationalism in Burma, 1923. R. P. Currier. il Mis R 47:98-103 F '24
Rangoon press and its superintendent. C. S. Barker. il Mis R 46:293-4 Ap '23

Missions—Burma—*Continued*
Religious forces in Burma. R. N. Crawford. Mis R 46:289-92 Ap '23

Chile

Awakening of the women of Chile. F. E. Smith. il Mis R 45:883-7 N '22
Changed situation in Chile. Mis R 46:88-9 F '23

China

Bible and China's renaissance. G. C. Lacy. Mis R 46:445-7 Je '23
China and American sectarianism. Outlook 132:136 S 27 '22
Christian cooperation in China. Mis R 44: 912-14 D '21
Christian education in China. Cath World 118:237-40 N '23
Christian peril in China. L. Chuan-hwa. Nation 116:144-5 F 7 '23
Christian peril or western peril? reply to L. Chuan-hwa. J. T. Addison. Nation 116:366-7 Mr 28 '23
Discard out-of-date facts. E. C. Lobenstine. Mis R 46:1013-16 D '23
Domination in the Chinese church. F. T. Cartwright. Outlook 133:303 F 14 '23
Education and evangelism in China. Mis R 47:767-8 O '24
Farthest-away man. C: E. Park. il World's Work 46:69-77 My '23
Forward movements in South China. A. A. Fulton. il Mis R 45:101-6 F '22
How a missionary works in China. C: E. Patton. il Mis R 46:97-103 F '23
How one missionary works in China. C: E. Scott. il Mis R 47:894-900 N '24
Influence of the foreign missionary in China. il Lit Digest 72:30-2 Ja 28 '22
Jesus Christ in the thinking of Asia. Y. Y. Tsu. Mis R 47:258-61 Ap '24
New China on the ways. J. G. Garritt. Mis R 46:22-6 Ja '23
New stage in missions in China. K. S. Latourette. Mis R 46:93-6 F '23
Present perils in China. Mis R 46:249-51 Ap '23
Protestant missionary statistics for China, 1920. Mis R 47:771 O '24
Shall we send fewer missionaries to China? M. T. Stauffer. Mis R 46:620-6 Ag '23
Uniqueness of missionaries. N. Peffer. il Asia 24:353-8 My '24

See also Roman Catholic church in China; also China educational commission

Dominican Republic

Convertidos in Santo Domingo. N. M. Whiffen. Mis R 47:189 Mr '24

Dutch East Indies

Thousands of converts from Islam in Java and Sumatra. S. M. Zwemer. il Mis R 46:364 My '23

Egypt

Layman's visit to the mission fields. F. G. Macmillan. Mis R 47:25-6 Ja '24

Formosa

Fifty years in north Formosa. A. E. Armstrong. il Mis R 46:899-905 N '23

France

Half a century of the McAll mission. G: T. Berry. Mis R 45:367-70 My '22

Guatemala

Guatemala since the earthquake. E. H. Haymaker. Mis R 45:209-11 Mr '22

Hawaiian Islands

From a missionary journal. S: Ruggles and N. Ruggles. Atlan 134:648-57 N '24

India

Achievements of Christian missions in India. E. M. Wherry. il Mis R 45:283-8 Ap '22
India as a mission field. G: W: Brown. il maps Mis R 45:265-74 Ap '22
India's debt to the missionaries. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 21 '23
India's need for Christian education. B. Baker. Mis R 46:449-52 Je '23
Jesus Christ in the thinking of Asia. Y. Masih. Mis R 47:252-6 Ap '24
Layman's visit to the mission fields. F. G. Macmillan. Mis R 47:27-8 Ja '24
Life of a lady doctor in India; bright bits from the letters of Dr Elizabeth G. Lewis. Mrs G: A. Paull. il Mis R 45:371-6, 555-60 My, Jl '22
Mission to the aristocracy of India. R. J. Parker. il Mis R 46:109-12 F '23
Missionary's chance in India. Lit Digest 73: 36-7 Ap 8 '22
Motor truck mission work in India. D: R. Gordon. il Mis R 45:641-2 Ag '22
Pages from a modern Jesuit journal. T. van der Schueren. il Asia 23:263-7, 432-6 Ap, Je '23
Progress of Indian Christianity. Mis R 45:856-7 N '22
Unoccupied regions of India. W: H. Hannum. map Mis R 45:275-9 Ap '22

Indians of North America

See Indians of North America—Missions

Italy

Rome's quarrel with the Methodists. il Lit Digest 73:31-2 Je 24 '22

Japan

Christian church in Japan. A. Oltmans. Mis R 46:912-16 N '23
Christianity and the making of a new Japan. O. Cary. Mis R 46:826-9 O '23
Earthquake and the church in Japan. H. V. S. Peeke. il Mis R 47:122-5 F '24
Here's your hat, don't hurry. Liv Age 322: 621-2 S 27 '24
Hindrances to Christianity in Japan. K. Miyazaki. Mis R 47:193-7 Mr '24
Industrial mission that evangelizes. G. C. Converse. il Mis R 46:906-11 N '23
Japan as a mission field. H. Pedley. il Mis R 46:783-90 O '23
Japan catastrophe and Christian missions. H. Brokaw. Mis R 46:774-7 O '23
Japanese view of Christianity in Japan. Takuma Dan. Mis R 45:118-19 F '22
Latest missionary map of Japan and the devastated area. Mis R 46:782a O '23
Missionary hunger areas in Japan. H. C. Ostrom. il map Mis R 46:795-800 O '23
Newspaper evangelism in Japan. H. Brokaw. il Mis R 45:689-93 S '22
Reports of missionary societies with work in the devastated area. Mis R 46:780-1 O '23
Unfinished tasks in Japan. D: S. Spencer. Mis R 46:830-6 O '23

Kongo, Belgian

Ten years in the Belgian Congo. T. C. Vinson. Mis R 46:47-50 Ja '23

Korea

Cause of changes in Korea. J: N. Mills. il Mis R 45:115-18 F '22
Power that is changing Korea. M. L. Swinehart. Mis R 47:126-7 F '24
Progress and power in Korea. Mis R 46:677-9 S '23
Starting a pioneer school in Korea. Mrs E. H. Miller. il Mis R 46:448 Je '23

Labrador

Eskimos of the Labrador coast. J. T. Hamilton. il Mis R 45:197-201 Mr '22

Latin America

Open doors in Latin America. H. Strachan and S. B. Strachan. Mis R 47:291-2 Ap '24
Progress since the Panama congress. S. G. Inman. Mis R 47:869-76 N '24
Unoccupied fields of Latin America. W. E. Browning. il Mis R 45:891-7 N '22

Malay archipelago

Pentecost in the island of Nias. P. A. Menzel. il Mis R 47:437-45 Je '24

Mexico

Better outlook in Mexico. Mis R 45:940-1 D '22

Missions—Mexico—*Continued*
Chiapas, a ripe field in Mexico. P. Burgess. Mis R 46:204-6 Mr '23
Educational missionary. E. Velazquez Bringas. il Survey 52:172-3 My 1 '24
Present outlook in Mexico. Mrs W: Wallace. il Mis R 45:173-8 Mr '22
Remarkable Chinese colony in Mexico. J. S. Stowell. il Mis R 47:110-13 F '24

New Guinea

Conflicting forces in Papua. C: W. Abel. il Mis R 46:377-82 My '23
Transforming Papuans in New Guinea. C: W. Abel. il Mis R 46:187-94 Mr '23

Palestine

Outlook in Palestine and Syria. Mis R 45: 933-5 D '22
Reaching the Moslems of Palestine. A. Forder. il Mis R 45:212-13 Mr '22

Paraguay

See also Jesuits—Missions

Persia

Accessibility of Persian Moslems. R. E. Speer. il Mis R 45:962-9 D '22
Interviews with Mohammedan converts, some living results of Christian missions in Persia. R. E. Speer. Mis R 45:867-76 N '22

Philippine Islands

Yesterday and today in the Philippines. C: R. Hamilton. il Mis R 45:801-10 O '22

Siam

Recent progress in Siam. R. O. Franklin. il Mis R 46:979-85 D '23
Siam, the last stand of Buddhism. J: N. Mills. Mis R 46:355-8 My '23

Solomon islands

In the Solomon islands. J: G. Wheen. il Mis R 45:561-8 Jl '22
Yam garden, a parable. N. Deck. Mis R 45:881-2 N '22

South America

Protestant activities in South America. J: F. O'Hara. Cath World 119:161-70 My '24

Sumatra

Miracle of missions in Sumatra. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 47:118-21 F '24
Missionary visit to Sumatra and Java. S: M Zwemer. il Mis R 47:341-9 My '24

Tibet

Shelton of Batang. A. E. Cory. il Mis R 45:351-8 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73: 38 Je 3 '22

Turkey

American missionaries in Turkey. E. P. Wheeler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:300-2 N '22
America's missionary record in Turkey. A. H. Lybyer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:802-10 F '24
Attitude of the Turks toward missions. Mis R 47:93-7 F '24
Forty-three years in Turkey; an appreciation of Thomas Davidson Christie, by college classmates. Mis R 45:788-96 O '22
Going forward in Turkey. map Mis R 46:969-71 D '23
Missionary situation in Turkey. E. W. Riggs. Mis R 46:182-5 Mr '23
Missions in Turkey under the new treaty. E. W. Riggs. Mis R 46:777-9 O '23
Mustapha Kemal and the Americans. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:116-25 O '22
Turkey and the Americans; reply to C. Price. G: R. Montgomery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:303-5 N '22
Outlook for missionary work in Turkey. Mis R 47:674-7 S '24
Turkey and the missionaries. Mis R 46:170-2 Mr '23
United States and the new Turkey. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 217:721-31 Je '23

United States

America in the making. S. D. King. il Playground 17:502-4 D '23
Cooperation in states and other areas; from the report of the committee for 1923. L. C. Barnes. Mis R 47:299-301 Ap '24
Getting God counted among the Mexicans. R. N. McLean. il Mis R 46:359-63 My '23
Home mission workers in conference, 1924, Atlantic City. Mis R 47:167-9 Mr '24
Home missions and the child. J. S. Stowell. il Mis R 46:511-14 Jl '23
Missions in Chinatown, San Francisco. G: L. Cady. il map Mis R 45:606-12 Ag '22
National missions campaign in Rochester. Mis R 47:169-70 Mr '24
Overcoming handicaps on the frontiers. W. K. Bloom. il Mis R 46:525-8 Jl '23
Rescuing Mexican children in the Southwest. V. M. McCombs. il Mis R 46:529-32 Jl '23
Southern mountain problem. R. S. Wightman. il Mis R 45:120-6 F '22
Summer service by Christian students. Mis R 46:333-4 My '23
What one church is doing. A. H: Limouze. il Mis R 46:541-3 Jl '23
What the left hand doeth. F. Eastman. il maps Survey 52:271-8 Je 1 '24
Do home mission agencies play fair? reply to F. Eastman, with rejoinder. Survey 52:475-6 Jl 15 '24
Women's work in the metropolis. E. H. White. il Mis R 46:637-40 Ag '23

See also Indians of North America—Missions; also Home mission conference

West Indies

West Indies as a mission field. C: S. Detweiler. il Mis R 47:183-8 Mr '24

Missions, Medical
Farthest-away man. C: E. Park. il World's Work 46:69-77 My '23
Life of a lady doctor in India; bright bits from the letters of Dr Elizabeth G. Lewis. Mrs G: A. Paull. il Mis R 45:371-6, 555-60 My, Jl '22
Mission of medicine in India. R. H. H. Goheen. Mis R 45:385-8 My '22
Spiritual clinic in an Arab hospital. P. Harrison. Mis R 45:527-9 Jl '22

Mississippi
Mississippi: heart of Dixie. B. A. Ratliff. Nation 114:587-90 My 17 '22
Mississippi replies. B. A. Ratliff. Nation 115: 124-6 Ag 2 '22
Unitarian minister on Mississippi; reply to B. A. Ratliff. J. B. Tegarden. Nation 115:190 Ag 23 '22
My uncle's house. S. Young. New Repub 36: 154-5 O 3 '23

Education

New course of study for Mississippi. School and Soc 18:141 Ag 4 '23

History

William Lattimore to his constituents, 1805. Am Hist R 29:506-10 Ap '24

Politics and government

Mississippi, a ray of hope. Nation 118:361-2 Ap 2 '24
Mississippi's fight is won. F: W. Jones. Outlook 134:663 Ag 29 '23
Mississippi's great fight for honor and prosperity. F: W. Jones. il Outlook 131:209-11 My 31 '22

Mississippi agricultural and mechanical college
Geological field trip by the members of the department of geology. Science n s 59:523-4 Je 13 '24

Mississippi education association
History. W. N. Taylor. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:2-3 Ja '23

Mississippi gulf
Mississippi gulf in the middle and upper eocene. E: W. Berry. il Sci Monthly 19:30-42 Jl '24

Mississippi river
Airplane camera surveys Mississippi delta. Science n s 56:sup10-12 D 1 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:25 D 16 '22
Barge line on the Mississippi that is making money. Cur Opinion 72:544 Ap '22
Behind the levees. F: W. Jones. il Outlook 131:109-11 My 17 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:44-9 Je 17 '22
Curbing the Mississippi. J. B. Walker. il diag map Sci Am 127:108-10 Ag '22
Drifting down the Mississippi. C. K. Michener. il Outing 80:72-3 My '22
Fishing in the Mississippi. A. S. Pearse. il Sci Monthly 14:186-200 F '22
Lighting the Mississippi. il Lit Digest 72:38-40 Mr 18 '22
Lighting the Mississippi. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 127:390 D '22
Making the Mississippi rebuild its banks. il diag Sci Am 128:30-1 Ja '23
Mastering the Mississippi; interview with J. E. Ransdell. H. L. Sweinhart. Outlook 131: 518-19 Jl 26 '22
Mississippi River problem. Sci Am 127:14 Jl '22; Same. il Lit Digest 74:21 Jl 15 '22
New era in transportation; a proposed 1100-mile system of train ferriage on the Father of waters. S: W. Allender. il diag Sci Am 127:94-5 Ag '22
New Mississippi steamboat. il Lit Digest 72: 18 Ja 21 '22
Tiny air bubbles and giant dams. S. G. Roberts. il Sci Am 128:232 Ap '23

Mississippi valley
Inland seaports. C. Thorne. Forum 70:1968-74 O '23

Missoula, Montana
Putting it up to Missoula. Survey 51:524-6 F 15 '24

Missouri
Missouri: doesn't want to be shown. M. O. Hudson. Nation 117:431-4 O 17 '23
Missouri, mother of the West. F: Simpich. il Nat Geog M 43:421-60 Ap '23

Antiquities

See also Indians of North America—Antiquities

Capitol

Art in Missouri's capitol. E. G. Hutchins. il Int Studio 77:96-100 My '23

Education

Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching and state government. School and Soc 17:439-40 Ap 21 '23
History of a rural school district. F. Deerwester. Educa 42:286-91 Ja '22
Missouri state fair school. School and Soc 18: 308-9 S 15 '23
Missouri voting on county unit. School and Soc 16:380-1 S 30 '22
New state program in physical education for Missouri. H: S. Curtis. School Life 10:36-7 O '24
Proposed school legislation in Missouri. School and Soc 20:371-2 S 20 '24
School exhibits in Missouri. School and Soc 18:309 S 15 '23

Negro industrial commission

Report of the Missouri negro industrial commission. Monthly Labor R 16:1187-9 Je '23

Public welfare

Development of county public welfare work in Missouri. A. F. Kuhlman. Ann Am Acad 105:130-6 Ja '23

Social conditions

Working women in Missouri and Alabama. Monthly Labor R 16:403-7 F '23

Taxation

Income-tax law of the state of Missouri, as amended August 3, 1921. J. F. Pyle. J Pol Econ 30:363-74 Je '22

Missouri state prison band
When the prison band goes on at WOS. J. M. Witten. il Radio Broadcast 4:205-6 Ja '24

Missouri university
Extension courses for teachers of the University of Missouri. School and Soc 19:762-3 Je 28 '24

School of education

Dr Meriam's school. M. B. Fowler. School and Soc 19:238-48 Mr 1 '24

Misspelling. See Spelling

Mist chance; story. M. Knapp. il Collier's 71:9-10 Ap 28 '23,

Mistakes. See Errors, Popular

Mr and Mrs Kimble; story. D. Gatlin. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 S 15 '23
Mr and Mrs Potter; story. F. C. Springer. il Woman's H C 51:5-6 Mr '24
Mr Battle pays the bills; novel. See Taylor, Mary Imlay
Mr Beetle finds a house; story. D. Graffe. Nation 115:557 N 22 '22
Mister Bosphorus and the muses; a short history of poetry in Britain; a variety entertainment in four acts. F. M. Ford. Poet Lore 34:532-613 D '23
Mr Cardeezer; story. E. S. Babcock. il Harper 146:697-715 My '23
Mr Comeback; story. H. Hughes. Overland n s 81:27-30 S '23
Mr Enderby on the face of the waters; story. C. Day. il Woman's H C 51:22-3 Je '24
Mr Enright entertains; drama. A. Abbott. Poet Lore 34:127-38 Mr '23
Mr Eustace hunts the deer; story. P. Adams. il Outing 80:166-8 Jl '22
Mr Everyman, manager. A. Pound. Atlan 132: 606-10 N '23
Mr Finkelstein drinks. B. Bliven. New Repub 30:39-41 Mr 8 '22
Mr Franklyn's adventure; story. J. M. Allison. Liv Age 320:133-7 Ja 19 '24
Mister God; story, tr. from the Russian. M. Gorki. Nation 117:512-14 N 7 '23
Mr Goldfinch's good resolutions; story. M. G. Bonner. il St N 51:323-4 Ja '24
Mr Harris meets Mr Harris; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ag 4 '23
Mr Ig's amok; a fantasy of the isles in southern seas. G. Morris. il Cur Opinion 74:49-57 Ja '23
Mr Manton at sea; story. E: C. Venable. Scrib M 75:665-71 Je '24
Mr Nathaniel Niggs, optimist; stories. il Canad M 63:29-30, 95-6, 160-1, 230-2, 267-9, 350-2 My-O '24
Mr Pepys profiteth Matilda; story. A. Davis. il Sat Eve Post 196:39-44 Je 28 '24
Mr Pethick pays a dividend; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 My 10 '24
Mister Pitt; drama. See Gale, Zona
Mr Potter's rheumatics; story. G. Redmond. Canad M 60:353-9 F '23
Mr Pottle and pageantry; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ja 14 '22
Mr Prohack; novel. See Bennett, Arnold
Mr Rackett recants; story. R. H. Spring. Liv Age 319:87-9 O 13 '23
Mr Saxon and marriage; story. B. Ruck. il Woman's H C 49:25-6 S '22
Mr Sparrow's cake; story. C. W. Parmenter. il St N 50:906-9 Jl '23
Mr Whipple's dream. N. Levy. Sat Eve Post 195:62 Je 9 '23

Mistletoe
Mistletoe. G. C. Nuttall. 19th Cent 94:875-9 D '23

Mistletoe woman; story. C: H. Shinn. Overland n s 80:23-5 O '22

Mistral, Gabriela, pseud. of Lucila Alcayaga Godoy
Gabriela Mistral and interamerican spiritual understanding; with selections from her works. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:647-61 Jl '24
Mexican landscape. Liv Age 315:702-4 D 23 '22
Obregon's Mexico. Liv Age 318:347-50 Ag 25 '23

Mrs Adis; story. S. Kaye-Smith. il Cent 103: 320-6 Ja '22

Mrs Chambers of Boston; story. E. Jordan. il Woman's H C 50:14-15 O '23

Mrs Claus and the king of France; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:27-8 My '23

Mrs Dalloway in Bond street; story. V. Woolf. Dial 75:20-7 Jl '23

Mrs Denton gets off; story. L. Morton. il Scrib M 75:517-26 My '24

Mrs Derry; a description. S. Sassoon. Lit R 4:980-1 Ag 23 '24

Mrs Dumpty's dilemma; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 39:20-1 S '22

Mrs Gladfelter's revolt; story. H. R. Martin. Nation 117:373-5 O 10 '23

Mrs Hartigan; story. M. Synon. il Good H 79: 42-5 Jl '24

Mrs Hartigan and the Titanic. H. L. Stuart. Freeman 7:563-4 Ag 22 '23

Mrs Judge of Jackrabbit; story. A. Ellerbe and P. Ellerbe. il Woman's H C 51:27-8 Je '24

Mistress Lettice; story. M. L. Knapp. il St N 50:263-8 Ja '23

Mrs Murphy, of Tralee; story. M. C. Hollis. Outlook 133:348-9 F 21 '23

Mrs Nesbit; story. C: Merz. il Collier's 74:26 S 27 '24

Mrs Perkinson sets a trap; story. P. E. Triem. il Am M 94:42-4 Ag '22

Mrs Snaffy and queericulums; story. E. A. Everett and L. B. Everett. Nat Educ Assn J 12:363 N '23

Mrs Snaffy and the Gary system; story. E. A. Everett. Nat Educ Assn J 12:341-2 O '23

Mit, Otto R.
Experiences in street cleaning in Joplin, Missouri. Am City 28:273-4 Mr '23

Mitchell, Anna
Resignation; poem. Cath World 118:640 F '24

Mitchell, Broadus
Working women's classes at Bryn Mawr college. Educ R 68:126-8 O '24

Mitchell, C. W. See Shrader, James Houston, jt. auth.

Mitchell, Charles D.
Portrait. Collier's 70:30 D 9 '22

Mitchell, Charles Edwin
Is there anything here that other men couldn't do? The business philosophy of C: E. Mitchell. B. Barton. por Am M 95:16-17 F '23

Mitchell, David
Psychological examination of pre-school age children. School and Soc 15:561-8 My 20 '22

Mitchell, Edward Page
Mr Dana and his people. Scrib M 76:290-9 S '24
A New England education; autobiography. Scrib M 76:44-54 Jl '24
Newspaper man's newspaper. Scrib M 76:149-62 Ag '24

Mitchell, G. M. W.
Colloquy among the stars; poem. Liv Age 316: 56 Ja 6 '23

Mitchell, George
Invocation; poem. Arts and Dec 18:9 F '23
Village of friendly competitions. Arts and Dec 17:401-3 O '22

Mitchell, George F.
Portrait. Sci Am 131:13 Jl '24

Mitchell, George Winter
Canada, saviour of the Nordic race. Canad M 61:138-40 Je '23

Mitchell, Guy Elliott
Bureau of information on the world's greatest mineral storehouse. School Life 9:249-51 Je '24
Gasoline from natural gas. Sci Am 128:238 Ap '23
Laying the ghost of a war-time trouble. Sci Am 130:180 Mr '24
Our strenuous Geological survey. Sci Am 127: 78-9, 165-6, 244-5, 332-3 Ag-N '22
Platinum. Sci Am 128:368-9 Je '23
Running the rapids of the Grand canyon. Sci Am 130:226-7 Ap '24

Mitchell, Hannah
Putting their hearts in their work. Survey 53: 123-5 N 1 '24

Mitchell, Harold Hanson
Health protection for young workers. Am Child 3:236-46 N '21
Necessity of balancing dietaries with respect to vitamines. Science n s 56:34-7 Jl 14 '22
Place of proteins in the diet in the light of the newer knowledge of nutrition. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:17-23 Ja '23

Mitchell, Helen S.
Use of the animal laboratory in teaching nutrition and dietetics. bibliog J Home Econ 15:701-4 D '23

Mitchell, Mrs Ira
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:696 D '22

Mitchell, Mrs James Herbert. See Strobel, Marion

Mitchell, John
Dr John Mitchell, naturalist, cartographer, and historian. L. Carrier. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:199-219

Mitchell, Joseph Daniel
Obituary. W. D. Hunter. Science n s 55:469 My 5 '22

Mitchell, Josiah Angier
Yankee captain and southern pilot. H. Waldo. il por Overland n s 82:199-201 My '24

Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (John Philip Varley, pseud.)
American malady. Atlan 133:153-68 F '24; Same cond. Playground 18:85-92 My '24
Germany. Atlan 131:534-43 Ap '23

Mitchell, Neil
Portrait by I. R. Wiles. Int Studio 77:262 Je '23

Mitchell, Normal
Portrait. Delin 102:23 My '23

Mitchell, Robert Stewart
Century of Shelley. Dial 72:246-58 Mr '22
Shrine; poem. Dial 72:68 Ja '22
Two poems. Dial 73:159-61 Ag '22

Mitchell, Ruth Comfort (Mrs William Sanborn Young)
Action; story. Woman's H C 49:9-11 S; 30-2 O '22
Beauty for ashes; story. Woman's H C 50:17-18 D '23
Corduroy; novel. Woman's H C 49:8-12 Je; 15-18 Jl; 21-3 Ag '22
Five set forth in a Christmas fog; story. Woman's H C 49:7-10 D '22
Local woman missing; story. Woman's H C 50:21-2 N '23
Nary Christmas; story. Woman's H C 48:19-20 D '21
Pullman portraits; poem. Scrib M 71:416-17 Ap '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22
To a teacher; poem. Sunset 52:58 Ap '24
Voyagers; poem. Harper 144:252 Ja '22
White stone; novel. Woman's H C 51:7-12 Ag; 26-31 S; 29-31 O '24

Mitchell, S. C.
For the 90 per cent. School R 31:439-44 Je '23
Social county unit. R of Rs 69:406-7 Ap '24

Mitchell, Samuel Alfred
Edward C. Pickering memorial. Science n s 55:467-9 My 5 '22

Mitchell, Sidney B.
Making the best use of a little plot. Gard M 38:278-9 Ja '24
Spanish border for California gardens. Gard M 34:204-5 D '21

Mitchell, Silas Weir
Portrait. Ind 108:160 F 18 '22
Portrait by R. Vonnah. Arts and Dec 17:328 S '22

Mitchell, Stewart. See Mitchell, Robert Stewart

Mitchell, Susan L.
Tall hats; poem. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24

Mitchell, Thomas Warner
Competitive illusion as a cause of business cycles. Q J Econ 38:631-52 Ag '24

Mitchell, Thomas Warner—*Continued*
Relative rating versus cost of living as a basis of adjusting wage-rates. Ann Am Acad 100:37-51 Mr '22

Mitchell, Waldo F.
Attack upon the theory of the liquidity of bank earning assets. J Pol Econ 31:243-61 Ap '23

Mitchell, Wesley Clair
Commons on the legal foundations of capitalism. Am Econ R 14:240-53 Je '24
How you can use the business cycle. System 40:683-5 D '21
Outlook for 1923. Am Econ R 13:sup45-7 Mr '23

Mitchell, William
American aviation radio is rotten. por Radio Broadcast 2:239-40 Ja '23
Recent progress in airplane devices. R of Rs 67:635-8 Je '23
Safety in flight. R of Rs 65:166-72 F '22

Miter joint. See Joints (carpentry)

Mitford, Mary Russell
Great friendships; Mary Mitford and Elizabeth Barrett. H. M. Ridley. Canad M 60:515-20 Ap '23

Mithra and Mithraism
Birthday of Mithra and of Jesus Christ. R. H. Murray. Contemp 120:766-76 D '21
Mithras and Mithraism. Cath World 114:759-73 Mr '22

Mitman, Carl W.
Lead. Smithson Rept 1921:595-614
Mechanical powers. Pop Mech 41:458-62, 614-17, 777-81, 948-52; 42:142-6, 316-19, 481-5 Mr-S '24
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:405 S '24

Mitosis. See Karyokinesis

Mitrofan, the wonder worker; story. E. L. Nowak. Outlook 135:497-9 N 21 '23

Mitsui family
Mitsui, princes of world trade. G: Marvin. Asia 24:752-8, 868-73 O-N '24

Mittelholzer, W.
Flying in the arctic. Liv Age 318:505-10 S 15 '23

Mittelman, Edward B.
Basis for American federation of labor opposition to amalgamation and politics at Portland. J Pol Econ 32:86-100 F '24
Gyppo system. J Pol Econ 31:840-51 D '23
Loyal legion of loggers and lumbermen. J Pol Econ 31:313-41 Je '23

Mitten, Thomas E.
Are you discouraged about your business? M. Crowell. por Am M 94:16-17 N '22
How Mitten made it pay. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 70:13-14 D 9 '22
New golden age in Philadelphia. S. Rogers. por Outlook 130:592-5 Ap 12 '22
Portrait. World's Work 44:231 Jl '22
Workmen who became stockholders to vote for their boss. por Lit Digest 73:46-8 Ap 1 '22

Mitton, Geraldine Edith (Lady Scott)
Man of inaction; story. Forum 71:618-30 My '24

Mitzi Hajos. See Hajos, Mitzi

Miura, Kinnosuke
On the function of the cerebellum. Science n s 58:361-2 N 9 '23

Miura, Mme Tamaki. See Tamaki Miura, Mme

Mix-up in Pogrebishche; story. I. Slioskin. Liv Age 321:716-19 Ap 12 '24

Mixer and the mutant; story. L. S. Montross. Cent 106:865-72 O '23

Mixing utensils
Fine art of mixing. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 104:46 F '24
Modern mixers in the kitchen. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 42:69 Jl '22

Miya, Mataichi
What is art? No Am 217:829-33 Je '23

Miyazaki, K.
Hindrances to Christianity in Japan. Mis R 47: 193-7 Mr '24

Mizen, M. Louise
Potter; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:159 Ap '23

Mizner, Addison
Exotic beauty of Palm Beach homes; rich and picturesque effects created by Addison Mizner. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 20:22-5 D '23

Mizwa, Stephen P.
From the steerage to a college chair in 11 years; interview. A. Gray. por Am M 97: 46-7 Mr '24

Mlemovich, Omer Beg
Gulsa; story. Overland n s 80:48-9 O '22

Mnemonics. See Memory

Mo Ti
Sedition in ancient China. D: Owen. Nation 118:370-1 Ap 2 '24

Mob violence
Invisible injustice. Outlook 133:7 Ja 3 '23
Shadows of actions. Freeman 6:390-1 Ja 3 '23
Sweet land of liberty. Nation 117:11 Jl 4 '23
Violent alien. Nation 117:427-8 O 17 '23
See also Anti-lynching bill; Lynching; also Chicago—Race riots

Moberly, Missouri
Moberly, Missouri, enlarges water-supply. G. Hudelson. il Am City 27:335-7 O '22
What the folks are thinking about in Moberly, Missouri. Collier's 71:29 Je 30 '23

Mobilization day. See Defense day

Moccasin Slough; story. H. Dickson. il Collier's 70:3-4 Ag 12 '22

Mochlos
Excavations of pre-Hellenic sites. H. N. Fowler. il Art and Archaeol 14:226-32 O '22

Mocine, Ralph Fullerton
Quest of the golden trout. Outing 81:124-7 D '22

Mockbeggar; story. S. Kaye-Smith. Harper 144: 331-40 F '22

Mockingbirds
Mockingbird in Rhode Island. J: W. Aldrich. Bird Lore 25:125-6 Mr '23
Observations on the mockingbird at Dallas, Texas. A. B. Harrington. il Bird Lore 25: 310-12 S '23

Model engineers, Chicago society of. See Chicago society of model engineers

Model museums. See Museums, Model

Model stock plan. See Merchandizing

Model towns
See also Garden cities; also Bournville, England; Mariemont, Ohio

Modeling
Clay modeling for students who know elementary mechanical drawing. C: A. Bennett. il diag Ind Educ M 24:350-1 My '23
Education in decorative plastic art. G: C. Greener. il Ind Arts M 10:449-53 D '21
Good way to study history. I. Willcuts. il School Arts M 22:498-9 Ap '23
Laundry soap sculpturing. E. W. Thoenen. il School Arts M 22:442-3 Mr '23
Modelling with soap. A. L. Dailey. School Arts M 24:124 O '24
Nature play in sand. il Playground 18:293 Ag '24
Sand box contests for playgrounds. A. E. Gay. Playground 18:292 Ag '24
Sand molding taught as aid to soldiery. il Pop Mech 41:186-7 F '24
Soap carving. L. J. Wilson. il School Arts M 24:82-4 O '24
See also Bas-relief; Waxwork

Models
Medieval tournament. B. A. McQuesten. il School Arts M 23:403-7 Mr '24
Revising street intersections with the aid of a model. il Sci Am 126:190 Mr '22
See also Airplane models; Locomotives—Models; Ship models

Models, Anatomical. See Anatomical models

Models, Architectural. See Architectural models

Models, Astronomical. See Astronomical models

Models, Biological. See Biological models

Models, Clothing
Almost perfect thirty-four. il Sat Eve Post 196:22 N 10 '23

Models, Garden. See Garden models

Models, Geographical. See Relief maps

Models, Paper. See Paper models

Models, Ship. See Ship models

Moderate man. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 138:277-8 O 22 '24

Modern art. See Art, Modernist

Modern churchmen, Conference of. See Conference of modern churchmen

Modern churchmen's union
Modern hunters for the truth. Lit Digest 75: 37-8 N 18 '22
Modernism and the church. R. C. Smith. Outlook 133:363-5 F 21 '23

Modern health crusade
Modern health crusade and the nutrition movement. C: M. De Forest. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:198-201

Modern languages. See Languages, Modern

Modern literature. See Literature

Modern primitives; story. G. Atherton. il Good H 77:12-16 O '23

Modernism
Battle of the creeds. Lit Digest 80:31-2 Ja 5 '24
Bishops' pastoral letter. E. P. Wheeler. Outlook 136:15-16 Ja 2 '24
Conscience and the bishops: a historic step. D. S. Miller. New Repub 38:35-9 Mr 5 '24
Dean Inge on modernism. Cur Opinion 77:84 Jl '24
English modernism. L. Dougall. Contemp 123: 472-9 Ap '23
Ethics of religious controversy. C. W. Emmet. 19th Cent 91:326-35 F '22
Fundamentalism and modernism. H. C. Robbins. Forum 71:651-5 My '24
Modernism and the coming reformation. R. L. Hartt. World's Work 47:534-40 Mr '24
Modernism in the seventeenth century. World's Work 48:360-1 Ag '24
Modernist epistle to the Hebrews. Lit Digest 81:36 My 3 '24
Modernist example: Abbé Loisy. W: MacDonald. Freeman 8:392-4 Ja 2 '24
Some aspects of modernism. T. L. Papillon. Contemp 122:357-62 S '22
Theological jay-walking. Lit Digest 78:32 Ag 25 '23
Witnesses of modernism. H. W. Boynton. Outlook 137:611-12 Ag 20 '24
See also Fundamentalist controversy

Modernist art. See Art, Modernist

Modernists. M. M. Colum. Lit R 3:361-2 Ja 6 '23

Moderns; story. L. S. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Je 9 '23

Modistes. See Dressmakers

Modjeska, Mme Helena (Countess Chlapowski)
Years with Mather and Modjeska. O. Skinner. Ladies' H J 41:23 F '24

Modjeski, Ralph
Narrow escapes of a great bridge builder. N. M. Clark. por Am M 92:11-13 D '21

Modoc Indians
How the Modoc Indian war started. F. Lockley. il Overland n s 81:12-14 N '23
Other side of the story of the Modoc Indian war; reply to F. Lockley. W: S. Brown. Overland n s 82:156-9 Ap '24

Modulation
Changes of key. Etude 42:446 Jl '24

Moehlmann, Arthur B.
City school budget. Nat Educ Assn 1923:949-55
Plan for the organization of vocational and trade education in the Detroit public schools. Ind Arts M 11:421-7, 461-6 N-D '22

Moeller, Philip
Portraits. Am M 97:35 F '24

Moffat, Mrs Curtis. See Tree, Iris

Moffat, David H.
Portrait. R of Rs 66:403 O '22

Moffat, J. E.
Courses in foreign trade. J Pol Econ 30:398-403 Je '22

Moffat, William David
Cleopatra has a new defender. Mentor 10:36-7 S '22

Moffat road. See Denver and Salt Lake railway

Moffat tunnel
Colorado will have the sixth longest tunnel in the world. G: F. Paul. il map St N 51: 851-3 Je '24
Colorado's great tunnel. W. C. Williams. il map R of Rs 66:401-4 O '22
Tunnel under roof-o'-world to enrich nation. il map Pop Mech 41:380-1 Mr '24

Moffatt, James
Dickens and Meredith. Liv Age 316:38-45 Ja 6 '23

Moffet, James C.
Too many closed holidays. Pub Libraries 27: 16-17 Ja '22

Moffett, J. Renwick
Touries; poem. Sunset 53:78 Ag '24

Moffett, M. Ledge
Training in housekeeping makes teachers independent. School Life 9:191 Ap '24

Moffett, Thomas Clinton
What God hath wrought for the red man. Mis R 47:190-3 Mr '24

Moffett, William Adger
Aviation progress in America. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:775-82 F '23
Mystery ship, challenger of sea and air. Outlook 134:231-3 Je 20 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:433 O '22; Radio Broadcast 5:407 S '24

Mogador, Morocco
Moroccan diary. E. Haeckel. Liv Age 318:365-9 Ag 25 '23

Mogens, Victor
History behind the Conference. Liv Age 313: 144-7 Ap 15 '22

Moh, H. Y.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:18 N 4 '22

Mohair fabrics
Mohair fabrics for the house. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 46:82 O '24

Mohammed VI, sultan of Turkey
Mantle of the prophet. C: Merz. New Repub 33:89-91 D 20 '22
Mustapha Kemal humiliates Mohammed VI. Cur Opinion 73:770 D '22
Pallid, passive sultan in the Near eastern whirlpool. Lit Digest 75:50 O 21 '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:562 N '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:520 D '22
Thanksgiving as Turkey's head falls. Lit Digest 75:21-2 N 18 '22

Mohammed, her conqueror; story. D. Vaka. il Asia 22:434-9 Je '22

Mohammedanism
Accessibility of Persian Moslems. R. E. Speer. il Mis R 45:962-9 D '22
Christian survivals among certain Moslem subjects of Greece. M. H. Hasluck. Contemp 125:225-32 F '24
Crescent's shadow on the cross. Lit Digest 73:36 Ap 22 '22
Crisis in Islam. D. C. Boulger. Fortn 121:487-94 Ap '24
Does Islam plan to rule the world? S: Crowther. il Collier's 72:11-12 O 20 '23
Europe versus Asia. H. E. Wortham. Atlan 131:556-64 Ap '23
Great sheik and his great lieutenant. P. Harrison. il Asia 24:711-15 S '24
Islam and the western world. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 23:83-8 F '23
Islam versus Christianity. W: Yale. No Am 217:162-5 F '23
Militant Mohammedanism. W. H. Chamberlin. Forum 66:547-8 D '21
Moslems and anti-Christ. A. T. Upson. Mis R 46:131 F '23

Mohammedanism—*Continued*
Muhammad as champion of woman. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 96:137-45 Jl '24
Near East tangle. D. B. Macdonald. Yale R n s 12:345-63 Ja '23
New Moslem world. Aga Khan. Edin R 238: 230-6 O '23
Peace or war with Islam? il Lit Digest 76:34-5 F 3 '23
Powder magazine of Europe, the Near East. A. Aaronsohn. Ann Am Acad 108:125-31 Jl '23
Signs of the times in Moslem lands. map Mis R 45:26-30 Ja '22
Situation in the Moslem world. S: M. Zwemer. Mis R 46:267-72 Ap '23
There is no god but God. P. Harrison. il Asia 24:780-5 O '24
Unity of Indian Mohammedans. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:394 D '22
Voice from the minaret; photographs. Asia 22:977-84 D '22
Ya Hasan! ya Hosain! C. F. J. Galloway. il Asia 24:613-15 Ag '24
See also Caliphate; Dervishes; Mosques; Mzabites; Pilgrimages to Mecca

Mohammedans
Anglo-Indian-Turkish crisis. H: Woodhouse. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:264-78 My '22
Britain and Islam. A. Moore. Atlan 130:703-12 N '22
Europe prodding Islam into a holy war. map Lit Digest 75:38-9 O 14 '22
Higher education of Mahomedans. School and Soc 19:635-6 My 31 '24
Historical antecedents of the Khilafat movement. F. W. Buckler. Contemp 121:603-11 My '22
India and the Moslem awakening. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1-8 Ap '22
India's Mohammedans and Turkey. S. B. Deranian. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:827 F '22
Islam aflame with revolt. L. Stoddard. il World's Work 44:136-42 Je '22
Islam astir against Christian rule. map Lit Digest 72:7-9 Mr 25 '22
Moslem recipe for the Turk. Mis R 45:817 O '22
Nationalist ferment in Islam. S. Brodney. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:264-70 N '22
Rising power of Islam. map Cur Opinion 72: 589-91 My '22
Scholarships for Mahomedan students. School and Soc 20:173 Ag 9 '24
Soviet Russia and the Mohammedan world. R of Rs 66:658-9 D '22
When Moslems listen to the Gospel. I. L. Trotter. Mis R 47:426-32 Je '24
See also Senussi

Mohawk trail
Through the Berkshires over the Mohawk trail. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 49:74-82 Ag '22

Moher, Katherine
Glimpse; poem. Liv Age 313:181 Ap 15 '22

Mohler, Fred Loomis
Evidence of a spark line in the lithium spectrum. Science n s 58:468-9 D 7 '23

—and others
Critical potentials of thallium vapor. Science n s 57:475-7 Ap 20 '23

Mohler, Thomas B.
Chemist who revels in rubbish. G. Dacy. por Sunset 48:29 Mr '22

Mohlman, Dora Keen
Attainment of pupils on certain group intelligence tests. bibliog School and Soc 16: 359-63 S 23 '22
Discriminative value of the subjects of a group intelligence test. School and Soc 15: 399-400 Ap 8 '22
—See Monroe, Walter Scott, jt. auth.

Mohr, Della
Mt Vesuvius. Mentor 11:33 Ja '24

Mohr, Louise, and Washburne, Carleton W.
Winnetka social-science investigation. El School J 23:267-75, 646-7 D '22, My '23

Molnaux, Georges. See Courteline, Georges, pseud.

Moissi, Alexander
Portrait as Hamlet. Theatre Arts M 8:496 Jl '24

Moisture, Soil. See Soil moisture

Mokleby, Thorleif
Courage; passages from diary. Atlan 133:189-94 F '24

Molasses
Molasses as a food. Lit Digest 82:24-5 Ag 23 '24

Mold
Mold hyphæ in sugar and soil compared with root hairs. M. B. Church and C: Thom. Science n s 54:470-1 N 11 '21

Molden, Ernst
Chaos. Liv Age 316:278-82 F 3 '23

Molding. See Foundry practice

Molding sand. See Sand, Foundry

Moldings
What can be done with moldings. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 41:8-9 Ja '22

Molecular attraction
Absolute values of the electrical moments of atoms and molecules. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 57:747-8 Je 29 '23

Molecules
Mind of the molecule. C. H. Farr. Atlan 132: 523-33 O '23
Size of a molecule. R. S. Ridgway. il Sci Am 127:334 N '22
See also Atoms

Moler, Mrs Angela
Two women and a school for bad boys. M. C. Chomel. il R of Rs 67:303-6 Mr '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:35-6 Mr 17 '23

Moles
American moles as agricultural pests and as fur producers. T. H. Scheffer. il Farmers' Bul 1247:1-23 '22
Sins and virtues of the mole. C: D. David. Gard M 35:312 Jl '22
Star-nose of the under ways. C: G. D. Roberts. il Sunset 48:20-2 My '22

Moley, Raymond C.
Cleveland survey of criminal justice. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:58-64
Cleveland surveys, net. Survey 50:229-31 My 15 '23
Cleveland's new council. Survey 51:315-17 D 15 '23
Community trust. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 427-32
Proportional representation in Cleveland. Pol Sci Q 38:652-69 D '23

Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin)
George Dandin; drama, tr. by S. Young. Theatre Arts M 8:604-21 S '24
George Dandin; or, The discomfited husband; drama, tr. from the French. Theatre Arts M 8:604-21 S '24
To Monsieur de la Mothe le Vayer; poem. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Comédie-Française and the Molière tercentenary. P. Carr. por Outlook 129:562-4 D 7 '21
Comedy immortalized in tapestry. E. Singleton. Arts and Dec 16:350-1 Mr '22
George Dandin; criticism. M. C. Canfield. Ind 112:259 My 10 '24
George Dandin; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:486 Ap 23 '24
George Dandin; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 38:184 Ap 9 '24
Glorification of common sense by Molière. por Cur Opinion 72:783-5 Je '22
Gospel of Molière; interview with F. Gémier. P. Gsell. Liv Age 317:220-4 Ap 28 '23
How Jean-Baptiste Poquelin became the great Molière. G. Teall. il St N 49:276-82 Ja '22
Irony of the Molière celebrations. il Lit Digest 72:29-30 Mr 4 '22
Modernity of Molière. B. Matthews. il por Outlook 131:35-40 My 3 '22
Molière. Nation 114:142 F 8 '22
Molière. New Repub 38:234 Ap 23 '24
Molière, actor and man. A. Thomas. il pors Mentor 10:9-12 My '22

Molière—*Continued*
Molière and his religion. B. Smythe. Cath World 119:832-3 S '24
Molière: comedian of society. S. Young. No Am 215:241-8 F '22
Molière, master playwright. B. Matthews. il pors Mentor 10:2-8 My '22
Molière: social reformer. L. F. Brown. por Survey 48:76-7 Ap 15 '22
Molière tercentenary in Paris. P. Carr. Arts and Dec 16:158 D '21
Molière, the playwright. Liv Age 312:663-5 Mr 18 '22
On the cathedral at Seville and The misanthrope. H. Belloc. Bookm 58:414-17 D '23
Popularity of Molière. G. de Bévotte. Liv Age 312:666-71 Mr 18 '22
Tercentenary. F. Harrison. Fortn 117:13-17 Ja '22
What Molière means to the French. por Lit Digest 72:47 F 11 '22
Who and what was Molière? W. D. Moffat. por Mentor 10:29 My '22
Why Molière changed his name. Liv Age 320:93 Ja 12 '24

Molin, Ejinar
Swedish art heralds Swedish fair; Molin's etchings picture Gothenburg's ter-centenary in which architects and sculptors share. E. Bjorkman. il Int Studio 76:316-17 Ja '23

Molina, Alfonso Quiñónez. See Quiñónez Molina, Alfonso

Molinari, Bernardino
Portrait. Mus Q 8:343 Jl '22

Moll, Victor
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:403 D '23

Mollard, Jean
Young men of Germany. Liv Age 313:255-61 Ap 29 '22

Mollusks
See also Arca lithodomus Sowerby; Cone shells; Marine borers

Molnár, Ferenc
Guardsman; excerpts. Liv Age 323:68-78 O 4 '24
Launzi; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 36: 230-1 O 24 '23
Putty club; drama. Theatre Arts M 7:251-6 Jl '23
Snow-man; story. Cent 104:649-53 S '22
Swan; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 76:58-64 Ja '24
Liliom; criticism. A. Battey. Poet Lore 35:43-7 Mr '24
Millionaire playwright. A. F. Chapin. por Mentor 9:40 D '21
Real Molnár, author of Liliom. A. Otvös. por Arts and Dec 18:13 Ap '23
Swan; criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:281-2 N 28 '23

Molnár, Franz. See Molnár, Ferenc

Molo, Walter Rudolph M. von
Walter von Molo. F. Schönemann. Freeman 7: 154-6 Ap 25 '23

Moloney, Margaret C. See Burke, Cicely, pseud.

Molostwov, M. de
Intelligence of animals. Forum 67:162-9 F '22

Moltke, Helmuth Johannes Ludwig von
Mobilization mornings. Liv Age 316:131-4 Ja 20 '23
Confidences of General von Moltke. R. Steiner. Liv Age 311:660-2 D 10 '21
Foch and Moltke at the Marne. H. Belloc. Liv Age 318:559-61 S 22 '23
Helmuth von Moltke; the vanquished of the Marne. Liv Age 317:204-9 Ap 28 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:389 Je '23

Moluccas
Oceanic volcano, Ternate. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 149:386-92 Ag '24
To the isles of kings. H. M. Tomlinson. il Harper 148:561-71 Ap '24

Molybdenum
Molybdenum and its applications. il Sci Am 130:167 Mr '24

Mommsen, Theodor
Portrait. World's Work 45:268 Ja '23

Mom's trousseau; story. A. F. Kollock. il Am M 97:40-3 F '24

Mona Lisa (opera by M. Schillings)
Mona Lisa at the Metropolitan, etc. W. J. Henderson. Ind 110:202-4 Mr 17 '23
A singing Mona Lisa. il Lit Digest 76:28-9 Mr 31 '23

Monaco, Prince of. See Albert Honoré Charles, prince of Monaco

Monaghan, Frank J.
Dr Monaghan succeeds Senator Copeland. por Am J Pub Health 13:399-400 My '23

Monaghan, John
Two poets went over to Bethlehem. Cath World 118:381-3 D '23

Monarchical party (Russia)
Russian monarchists at play. Nation 113: 712-14 D 14 '21

Monarchist movement (Austria). See Austria—Politics and government

Monarchist movement (France)
French monarchists of today. L. J. Ragatz. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:571-6 Jl '23
French royalist plot that failed. J. Lippmann. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:576-7 Jl '23
Revival of the monarchist movement in France. L. J. Ragatz. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:425-34 Je '23
White terror of France. W: MacDonald. New Repub 33:347-8 F 21 '23

Monarchy
Monarchism in Central Europe. Quar 237:113-25 Ja '22
New royalism in France. Soissons. Contemp 121:620-8 My '22
Royalist type. M. L. Szittya. Liv Age 318: 227-9 Ag 4 '23
See also Kings and rulers

Monasteries
In the Diamond mountains; adventures among the Buddhist monasteries of eastern Korea. Curzon of Kedleston. il map Nat Geog M 46: 353-74 O '24
Mount Sinai and its monastery. A. S. Merton. 19th Cent 95:889-98 Je '24
No woman's land. E. B. Schoedsack. il Asia 24:46-52 Ja '24
See also Valamo monastery

Monasticism
In the Monastery of the soul's retreat. R. F. Fitch. il Asia 24:524-7 Jl '24
Long-lived monks. Liv Age 321:969 My 17 '24
Monastic life in England just before the reformation. J. M. Wilson. Contemp 123:488-95 Ap '23
Muckraking monasticism; review of Five centuries of religion, by G. G. Coulton. P. J. Healy. Cath World 117:77-88 Jl '23
Music, monks, and moderns. W: J. Finn. Cath World 119:627-35 Ag '24
See also Convents and nunneries; Trappists

Moncrieff, Sir George Kenneth Scott-. See Scott-Moncrieff, Sir George Kenneth

Moncrieff, V. M.
Lots of fun for young folks. Etude 40:447-8 Jl '22

Mond, Sir Alfred Moritz
Financial situation and the capital levy. Contemp 124:1-12 Jl '23

Mond, Ludwig
Bequests of Dr Ludwig Mond. Science n s 57:686 Je 15 '23

Mondadon, Louis de
Balzac novel prize. Liv Age 316:362-5 F 10 '23

Mondell, Frank Wheeler
What's the matter with Congress? R of Rs 68: 61-72 Jl '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:473; 137:262 Mr 14 '23, Je 18 '24; R of Rs 67:350; 68:67; 70:12 Ap, Jl '23, Jl '24; World's Work 47:245 Ja '24
—See Meyer, Eugene P., jr., jt. auth.

Mondolfo, Rodolfo
Some causes of fascisism. Liv Age 312:53-6 Ja 7 '22

Mondzain, Simon
Mondzain, modern Polish painter. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 79:440 S '24

Mones, Leon
Word on formal grammar. Educa 44:234-6 D '23

Monet, Claude
Claude Monet and Georges Clemenceau. S: Dashiell. por Arts and Dec 20:16 N '23
Monet, his garden, his world. M. Ciolkowska. il por Int Studio 76:370-8 F '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:327 Mr '24
Portrait by A. André. Int Studio 76:454 Mr '23

Money-Coutts, Hugh Burdett
Bokerley dyke; poem. Liv Age 317:674 Je 16 '23
Downs at dusk; poem. Liv Age 318:474 S 8 '23

Money
Circuit flow of money. W: T. Foster. Am Econ R 12:460-73 S '22
Circuit velocity of money. H. B. Hastings. Am Econ R 13:230-44 Je '23
Currency problems. J. R. Gubbins. Edin R 236:185-99 Jl '22
Easy come, easy go, is it true? S: McCoy. Collier's 74:9 N 1 '24
Edison-Ford commodity money. W: T. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 195:21 D 23 '22
European currencies and the gold standard. M. Nadler. J Pol Econ 32:567-81 O '24
European money morass. New Repub 30: 298-9 My 10 '22
Everybody's money. K. C. McIntosh. Outlook 132:676-83 D 13 '22
Expansion and contraction as seen by a business man. J: V. Farwell. Ann Am Acad 99: 163-7 Ja '22
Foreign moneys. Outlook 129:708-11 D 28 '21
Money and government. New Repub 38:299-300 My 14 '24
Money less tainted than supposed. Lit Digest 80:79 Mr 8 '24
Prices and the quantity of circulating medium, 1890-1921. H. Working. Q J Econ 37:228-56 F '23
Some notes on the relation of money and prices. S. S. Garrett. Am Econ R 13:81-3 Mr '23
Strange new moneys circulate abroad. Cur Opinion 77:226-7 Ag '24
Thomas A. Edison proposes a new kind of money. Cur Opinion 73:402-3 S '22
Understanding money. M. A. Hopkins. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 Ja 12 '24
World's currency problem; a suggested solution. Liv Age 311:397-401 N 12 '21
World's money problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:696-8 Ja '22

See also Capital; Coins; Finance; Gold (as money); Inflation (currency); Interest; Investments; Paper money; Prices; Quantity theory of money; Wealth

Austria
Austrian krone. B. D. Allinson. New Repub 29:182 Ja 11 '22
Currency problem of Austria. E. H. Vogel. Ann Am Acad 98:sup28-34 N '21

Canada
Canadian dollar at par. Lit Digest 74:66 S 2 '22
Rejuvenation of the Canadian dollar. M. E. Williams. Canad M 59:151-3 Je '22

Czechoslovak Republic
Czecho-Slovakian Republic's new gold coin. Lit Digest 76:78 Mr 3 '23

France
Dearth of small change in France. L. J. Ragatz. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:586-90 Ja '23
Doubtful victory. New Repub 38:111-12 Mr 26 '24
Franc. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 38:120-1 Mr 26 '24
Franc and the American loan. Ind 112:166-7 Mr 29 '24
Franc crisis. Liv Age 320:581-5 Mr 29 '24
Franc fighting for its life. il Lit Digest 80:16 Mr 22 '24
France flirts with the franc. Cur Opinion 76:354-5 Mr '24
French franc. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136: 681-2 Ap 23 '24
Is French deflation an injustice? R of Rs 69: 326-7 Mr '24
Paris and the falling franc. O. Deutsch. Liv Age 321:639-42 Ap 5 '24
Problem of the falling franc. Lit Digest 80: 17-18 Mr 15 '24
To save the falling franc. Lit Digest 80:12 F 2 '24
When the franc collapsed. W: Bolitho. Liv Age 315:681-3 D 23 '22
Will the franc follow the mark? Cur Opinion 74:25 Ja '23

Germany
American marks. Outlook 135:74-6 S 12 '23
Bad money and good trade: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 116:935-48 D '21
Downfall of the mark. G. Cassel. Liv Age 315: 395-8 N 18 '22
Dual currency in Germany and Russia. Lit Digest 78:66 S 29 '23
Elimination of the paper mark as standard of value. R. R. Kuczynski. Q J Econ 37: 761-9 Ag '23
End of the mark currency: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 119:977-92 Je '23
Fall of the mark. Sat Eve Post 195:22 Ja 6 '23
German currency and finance. K. Helfferich. Liv Age 321:688-91 Ap 12 '24
German mark bubble in America. Cur Opinion 73:786-7 D '22
German marks in America. Lit Digest 75:40-2 O 21 '22
German monetary situation. J. L. Laughlin. R of Rs 65:504-8 My '22
German money beside the mark. Lit Digest 78:74 Jl 7 '23
German note circulation. Nation 118:152 F 6 '24
German psychology and the German mark. F. Franklin. Ind 111:155-6 O 13 '23
German Samson. A. M. Bullitt. Nation 117: 344-5 O 3 '23
Germany's gradual recovery. Lit Digest 81:22 Ap 12 '24
Germany's new currency plan. Lit Digest 79: 20-1 O 27 '23
Germany's real culprits; speculation in the mark. il Lit Digest 76:21-2 F 24 '23
Great mark joke. G. Garrett. New Repub 28: 370-2 N 23 '21
Little matter of money. H. Allen. Nation 118: 306 Mr 19 '24
Mark stands still. A. Hohenemser-Salb. Nation 118:82-3 Ja 23 '24
Outlook for marks. O. Walker. Outlook 135: 154-5 S 26 '23
Pensions and the mark. A. Salomon. Survey 49:390 D 15 '22
Rentenmark. Ind 112:36-7 Ja 19 '24
To stabilize the German mark. New Repub 30: 183-4 Ap 12 '22
Totentanz. J: F. Coar Ind 111:105-6 S 15 '23
Uneasy mark. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 195:18 D 9 '22
What is happening to the German mark? R. C. Hoyt. Outlook 132:206-9 O 4 '22
What the German gets for his mark. Lit Digest 73:84 My 20 '22
Why all this shooting about the mark? Cur Opinion 73:457-9 O '22
Why the German mark worries France. Lit Digest 71:18-19 N 26 '21
Why the mark sank. E. M. Patterson. New Repub 35:148-50 Jl 4 '23

Great Britain
Currency and prices. Vernon. 19th Cent 93:591-7 Ap '23
Decimal currency proposed for England. Lit Digest 78:74 S 8 '23
Financial and monetary policy of Great Britain during the Napoleonic wars. N. J. Silberling. Q J Econ 38:214-33, 397-439 F-My '24

Money—Great Britain—*Continued*
Gold standard. H. Cox. Edin R 237:393-408 Ap '23
Inflation, deflation, and stability. J: O. Miller. Fortn 117:509-18 Mr '22

India
Recent banking and currency legislation in India. B. B. Das Gupta. Q J Econ 37:183-90 N '22

Lithuania
The lit. Liv Age 315:740 D 30 '22

Poland
Finance and currency situation in Poland. E. D. Durand. Ann Am Acad 102:32-9 Jl '22

Russia
Dual currency in Germany and Russia. Lit Digest 78:66 S 29 '23
Russia's new silver coinage. W. H. Ramsey. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:960-1 Mr '23
Soviet Russia's new money. Lit Digest 79:24 O 6 '23

Sweden
Sweden's currency, rival to the dollar. E. Bjorkman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 399-405 D '23

Switzerland
Why Swiss money is at a premium. Lit Digest 72:74 Ja 7 '22

United States
American dollar in jeopardy. Cur Opinion 77: 100-1 Jl '24
Cartwheel coming East. Lit Digest 82:48 Ag 30 '24
Cheap money. W. Graham. Outlook 130:430-1 Mr 15 '22
Consequences of cheap money. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:135 Ag 30 '24
Currency expansion and contraction. J. B. Forgan. Ann Am Acad 99:167-73 Ja '22
Denominations of the currency in relation to the gold problem. O. C. Lockhart. Q J Econ 38:234-49 F '24
Expansion and contraction from the federal reserve standpoint. J: H. Rich. Ann Am Acad 99:174-83 Ja '22
Expansion and contraction under the federal reserve system. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 99:151-62 Ja '22
Ford's crusade for bunk money. G. Myers. Forum 67:219-26 Mr '22
Gold and sound money. C. R. Noyes. No Am 219:41-58 Ja '24
Gold standard and the stabilized dollar. F. Franklin. Ind 110:114-16 F 17 '23
On stabilizing the dollar; reply to F. Franklin. I. Fisher. Ind 111:21-4 Jl 21 '23
Money demon. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 196:25 F 9 '24
Purchasing power of the dollar, 1913 to 1923, as computed by the U. S. bureau of labor statistics. Monthly Labor R 17:571-8 S '23
Purchasing power of the dollar, 1920 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:285-90 Ag '24
Soft money and progressivism. New Repub 33:5-7 N 29 '22
Soft-money issue looming. Lit Digest 73:13 Ap 15 '22
Stabilizing the dollar. I. Fisher. Harper 148: 507-13 Mr '24
Story of Uncle Sam's money. il Mentor 10:1-12 O '22
Taking advantage of our glut of gold. Lit Digest 81:58-9 Je 28 '24
That mysterious dollar bill. Lit Digest 80: 88-9 F 16 '24
Uncle Sam's latest silver coin types. W: S. Rusk. il St N 51:635-7 Ap '24
Vast sums hoarded and lying idle. Cur Opinion 77:230 Ag '24
Where the money is. F: Todd. Harper 147: 783-92 N '23
Why currency is scarce. Lit Digest 78:66-7 Ag 4 '23

Money, money, money! story. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 F 10 '23

Money moon; story. G. Dorant. Canad M 63:27-8 My '24

Money mud; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 Ap 5 '24

Money orders; story. M. Synon. il Good H 74:55-8 Ap '22

Money-raising campaigns
Campaign. H. P. Wareheim. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:410-15
Horseleech hath two daughters. E. B. Sherman. No Am 218:552-60 O '23
Invigorating avocation. W: Lawrence. Atlan 132:317-23 S '23
See also Community chests; Tag days

Monger, John Emerson
Report of committee on industrial hygiene of the state and provincial health authorities. Am J Pub Health 13:642-3 Ag '23
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 13:352 Ap '23

Mongolia
Ancient fauna of Mongolia discovered by the Third Asiatic expedition of the American museum of natural history. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 57:729-32 Je 29 '23
Black magic of Mongolia. F. Ossendowski. il Asia 22:556-61 Jl '22
Clues to prehistoric life. W: D. Matthew. Forum 70:2191-8 D '23
Fossil-hunter's dream come true. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:746-51 O '23
Giant beasts of three million years ago. H: F. Osborn. il maps Asia 23:624-30 S '23
Kentucky derby in the Gobi desert. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:547-52 Ag '23
Lure of Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. Asia 24: 137-44 F '24
Manchuria, Mongolia, and Siberia. P. S. Reinsch. Nation 114:523-5 My 3 '22
Mongolia and its claimants. A. E. Khodorov. Liv Age 314:335-8 Ag 5 '22
Mongolia speaks to the world. Nation 113: 605 N 23 '21
Paradise for dinosaurs. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:336-40 My '23
Receiving the living Buddha. L. Impey. Liv Age 322:590-5 S 20 '24
Setting out for the buried treasure of Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:241-5 Ap '23
Tenting in lama land. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:516-20 Jl '23
Ways of soviet diplomacy. L. Pasvolsky. Ind 108:212-13 Mr 4 '22
Wind-devils and warriors of the Gobi. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 24:528-31 Jl '24
See also Gobi desert; Urga

Geology
See Geology—Mongolia

Mongooses
Only mongooses! H. Coudenhove. Atlan 133: 445-56 Ap '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81: 70-6 My 3 '24

Monk parrakeets. See Parrots

Monkeys
Animal neighbors in Africa. R. Requadt. Liv Age 322:543-7 S 13 '24
Making domestic servitors of monkeys. il R of Rs 69:331 Mr '24
My friends of the jungle. W: Beebe. il Good H 74:32-3 My '22
Orphan asylum for apes. il Lit Digest 82:25-6 S 27 '24
Red, the record-breaking howler monkey. il Lit Digest 73:75-80 My 6 '22

Monkhouse, Allan
Plays of Allan Monkhouse. G. Sutton. Fortn 122:547-57 O '24

Monkhouse, Cosmo
Sir Laurence Alma-Tadema, apostle of pictorial archæology. Mentor 12:27 Ap '24

Monks. See Monasticism

Mono Indians
Mono maid's ambition. Mrs H. M. Carter. il Sunset 52:32-3 My '24

Monograms
Monogram. M. J. Launt. il School Arts M 22: 544-6 My '23

Monograms—*Continued*
Monogram and the war. S. Cheney. il Int Studio 75:436-42 Ag '22
Monograms and ciphers. R. Matasek. il Ind Arts M 13:27 Ja '24

Monologs
Art in the ultra-modern. L. Lee. Overland n s 82:218 My '24
Lady who obliges. M. I. Fisk. Harper 145:555-7 S '22
Little monologues of daily life. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 195:50-2 My 26 '23
Maggie Clancey has her say; humorous musical recitation. A. Stone. Etude 41:674 O '23
This is the life! L. S. Waugh. Sunset 48:40 Je '22
Three generations in the court of domestic relations. R. Draper. il Woman's H C 51:23 N '24
Tobacco evil; tr. from the Russian. A. P. Tchehoff. Theatre Arts M 7:77-82 Ja '23

Monoplanes. See Airplanes

Monopolies
Chimera of monopoly. A. P. Winston. Atlan 134:681-92 N '24
Economic basis for business regulation. R. G. Tugwell. Am Econ R 11:643-58 D '21
How big should a business be? W: R. Basset. il Collier's 72:13-14 Ag 4 '23
Monopolies of 1924. W: L. Chenery. Ind 113: 119-20, 156-8, 186-8, 229-31, 253-5, 287-8 Ag 30-O 18 '24
On the wrong track; decision of the Supreme court, ordering the dissolution of the merger between the Southern Pacific and the Central Pacific. New Repub 31:64-5 Je 14 '22
Progressives and monopoly. New Repub 39: 226-7 Jl 23 '24
See also Trusts

Monorail railroads. See Railroads, Monorail

Monoselenium tenerum. See Liverworts

Monotony
Curse of monotony. Lit Digest 83:23-4 O 11 '24
Monotony and industrial unrest. A. Bregman. il Survey 49:552-4 F 1 '23
Patterns. M. B. Bruère. il Survey 49:550-1 F 1 '23
Smoke-stacks in Eden; is our machine civilization speeding to destruction? C: Merz. Cent 106:116-23 My '23
Uses of drudgery. Lit Digest 78:28-9 S 8 '23

Monro, Harold
Fate; poem. Poetry 19:252-4 F '22
Goldfish; poem. Liv Age 317:736 Je 23 '23
Overheard on a salt marsh; verse. Liv Age 315:608 D 9 '22
Wind in the dusk; poem. Liv Age 315:304 N 4 '22

Monroe, Anne Shannon
Brake on the wheel. Good H 76:17 F '23
Hearthold of the household. Good H 75:32 N '22
House by the side of the road. Good H 76: 81 Je '23
Music under the noise. Good H 77:17 D '23
Open channel. Good H 74:19+ F '22
Our unseen gifts. Good H 74:33 Je '22
Second dreaming. Good H 78:25 My '24
Self-bound. Good H 76:23 Ap '23
Shared life. Good H 79:29 N '24
When love dictates. Good H 78:32 Ja '24

Monroe, Day
Meat prices and the housewife. J Home Econ 14:281-2 Je '22

Monroe, E. James
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:744 Je '24

Monroe, Harriet
Amy Lowell. Poetry 25:32-8 O '24
At the Prado; poems. Poetry 23:291-8 Mr '24
Byron. Poetry 24:32-40 Ap '24
Carl Sandburg. Poetry 24:320-6 S '24
Cavalier of beauty. Poetry 23:322-7 Mr '24
Christmas symbol. Poetry 21:148-9 D '22
Difference; poem. Poetry 21:175-84 Ja '23
Edgar Lee Masters. Poetry 24:204-10 Jl '24
Editor in England. Poetry 23:32-45 O '23
The editor in France. Poetry 23:90-6 N '23
Edna St Vincent Millay. Poetry 24:260-6 Ag '24
Flamboyance. Poetry 21:89-90 N '22
Greatest living poet. Poetry 21:322-5 Mr '23
Hazel Hall. Poetry 24:210-13 Jl '24
In New York. Poetry 24:146-54 Je '24
King's tomb. Poetry 22:32-6 Ap '23
Moving. Poetry 20:88-93 My '22
Nativity in art. Poetry 23:150-4 D '23
Nature the source. Poetry 20:266-8 Ag '22
Newspaper verse. Poetry 19:324-30 Mr '22
Notes of travel; poems. Poetry 20:188-93 Jl '22
Of two poets. Poetry 21:262-7 F '23
Poets the self-revealers. Poetry 23:206-10 Ja '24
Prosody. Poetry 20:148-52 Je '22
Renewal of youth. Poetry 19:146-9 D '21
Shelley. Poetry 20:206-14 Jl '22
Song. Poetry 22:132 Je '23
Southern number. Poetry 20:31-4 Ap '22
Supernal dialogue; poem. Poetry 19:125-7 D '21
Symposium on Marianne Moore. Poetry 19: 208-16 Ja '22
Ten years old. Poetry 21:32-7 O '22
Ten years old; an autobiographical episode; poem. Poetry 23:199-205 Ja '24
Texas prize contest. Poetry 21:91-4 N '22
To Foch; poem. Cur Opinion 72:108 Ja '22
Utterance of poetry. Poetry 19:266-72 F '22
Vachel Lindsay. Poetry 24:90-5 My '24
Western travel-tale. Poetry 25:90-8 N '24

Monroe, James
Portrait. World's Work 45:571 Ap '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:103 O '23; Outlook 135:541 N 28 '23
Portrait by T: Sully. Arts and Dec 17:105 Je '22

Monroe, Paul
What is happening in China. R of Rs 65:643-7 Je '22

Monroe, Walter Scott
Description of the performances of pupils on exercises of varying difficulty. School and Soc 15:341-3 Mr 25 '22
Simplified method of determining a pupil's score on Gray's oral reading test. School and Soc 15:538-40 My 13 '22
Use and interpretation of coefficients of correlation. School and Soc 16:288-92 S 9 '22
What are scientific methods? El School J 23: 489-91 Mr '23
Written examinations versus standardized tests. School R 32:253-65 Ap '24
—and Mohlman, Dora Keen
Errors made by high-school students in one type of textbook study. School R 31:36-47 Ja '23

Monroe, Louisiana
Oil fields increase municipal construction in Monroe, La. H. H. Russell. il Am City 31: 347 O '24

Monroe county, Michigan
Control measures in the Monroe county, Michigan, smallpox epidemic, 1923. G: H. Ramsey. map Am J Pub Health 13:1023-7 D '23

Monroe doctrinaire; story. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 F 16 '24

Monroe doctrine
Attacking the Monroe doctrine. Lit Digest 77:20-1 My 26 '23
Centenary of the Monroe doctrine. Lord Charnwood. Liv Age 320:7-9 Ja 5 '24
Centenary of the Monroe doctrine; addresses delivered at Philadelphia, Pa., November 30th and December 1st, 1923; ed. by L. S. Rowe. Ann Am Acad 111:supl-40 Ja '24
Chateaubriand and the Monroe doctrine. W. P. Cresson. No Am 217:475-87 Ap '23
Europe, Spanish America, and the Monroe doctrine. D. Perkins. Am Hist R 27:207-18 Ja '22
Evolution of the Monroe doctrine. C. Holliday. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:623-9 Jl '23
Expanding doctrine. C. W. Cooke. Outlook 135:539-41 N 28 '23
First centenary of the Monroe doctrine. Bul Pan Am Union 58:216-43 Mr '24

Monroe doctrine—*Continued*
Foreign policies of the United States; address of November 30, 1923. C: E. Hughes. Pan Am M 36:251-4 D '23
Interpretation of the Monroe doctrine. T. Roosevelt. Pan Am M 36:219-24 D '23
Italian study of the Monroe doctrine. R of Rs 67:206-7 F '23
Latin-American doubts about the Monroe doctrine. Lit Digest 77:15 My 19 '23
Latin-American views of the Monroe doctrine. R of Rs 65:327-8 Mr '22
Modernizing the Monroe doctrine; debate. C: H. Sherrill; E. Gruening. Forum 70:2161-78 D '23
Monroe and the public; a symposium. Forum 71:99-109 Ja '24
Monroe doctrine. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 8:9-10 Ja 26 '24
Monroe doctrine. E: S. Corwin. No Am 218: 721-35 D '23
Monroe doctrine after 100 years. C: E. Hughes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:102-13 O '23
Monroe doctrine divided: suggestion for a presidential message. C: E. Chapman. Pol Sci Q 37:75-82 Mr '22
Monroe doctrine, killed in its home. E. Gruening. Nation 117:630-1 D 5 '23
Monroe doctrine: our hundred years' default. J. Whipple. Ind 111:243-4 N 24 '23
Monroe doctrine our own business. Lit Digest 78:14 S 15 '23
Monroe doctrine reconsidered. W: R. Shepherd. Pol Sci Q 39:35-66 Mr '24
More comment on the Monroe doctrine. Liv Age 320:97-8 Ja 19 '24
New Monroe doctrine. E. J. Dillon. Liv Age 311:632-8 D 10 '21
One hundred years of the Monroe doctrine. H: C. Lodge. Scrib M 74:413-23 O '23
Restoring the original Monroe doctrine. M. G. Troxell. Overland n s 81:3-4 D '23
Rule that works one way. Freeman 7:220 My 16 '23
Some contemporary Mexican reactions to Cleveland's Venezuelan message. J. F. Rippy. Pol Sci Q 39:280-92 Je '24
Story of the Monroe doctrine. C: O'Sullivan. Cath World 118:515-24 Ja '24
United States commerce with Latin America at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine. C: L. Chandler. Q J Econ 38:466-86 My '24

Monster; story. S. M. Avery. il Ladies' H J 41: 13 Mr '24

Monsters
Side-show freaks as seen by science. E. L. Gilliams. il Illus World 38:213-15 O '22

Monstrosities. See Monsters

Montagna, Bartolomeo
Lady of rank. A. Burroughs. Harper 149: 125 Je '24

Montagnac, Jean de
Painting and a contract; the Coronation of the Virgin Mary by Charonton at Villeneuve. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 78:501-7 Mr '24

Montagu, Edwin Samuel
Self-government for India. Asia 23:161-5 Mr '23
India without Mr Montagu and Gandhi. M. F. O'Dwyer. Fortn 118:212-29 Ag '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:3 Ap '22; Sat Eve Post 197:17 S 15 '23

Montague, Charles Edward
Only too clear. No Am 215:509-18 Ap '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:759 My 17 '24
Portrait by F. Dodd. Overland n s 82:273 Je '24

Montague, Elizabeth M.
Gold everywhere; poem. Munsey 79:738 S '23
My patchwork coverlet; poem. Munsey 81:696 My '24
To my soul; poem. Munsey 80:438 D '23

Montague, Gilbert Holland
Coronado decision. Survey 48:633-4 Ag 15 '22
Trade associations and the government. No Am 215:751-60 Je '22

Montague, James J.
How I found out that I was not an executive. por Am M 92:32-3 D '21
To a meadow lark; poem. Sat Eve Post 196: 48 S 8 '23

Montague, Kate Bigelow
Northern dawn; story. Overland n s 82:245-6 Je '24
Red veil; story. Sunset 48:21-3 Je '22
White goal; story. Sunset 50:24-8 Mr '23

Montague, Margaret Prescott
Big Draft. No Am 216:111-20 Jl '22
Christmas street; poem. il House B 52:544 D '22
Easter rain; poem. No Am 219:497 Ap '24
Little trumpeters; poem. Atlan 129:485-6 Ap '22
Man from God's country; story. No Am 216: 605-15 N '22
Meeting-place; poem. Atlan 129:484-5 Ap '22
Miss Betsy Beaver; story. Atlan 132:221-9 F '24
To-day to-morrow; story. Atlan 132:159-67 Ag '23
Up Eel river; story. Atlan 131:636-42 My '23

Montague, T. Graydon
Beating the H. C. of L. in Germany. Travel 39:32-4 Je '22
Capital of the northernmost republic. Travel 42:10-13 Mr '24
Citadels of the centuries. Travel 39:5-8 My '22
Costumed folk of Dalecarlia. Travel 40:5-9 Mr '23
In the footsteps of the cathedral builders. Travel 42:6-12 Ap '24
Venice of the north. Travel 38:24-8 Ap '22
World's northernmost city. Travel 40:16-18 F '23

Montague, William Pepperell
Promethean challenge to religion. New Repub 39:289-95 Ag 6 '24

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
Art of happiness according to Montaigne. A. Armaingaud. Liv Age 320:311-15 F 16 '24
Marie de Gournay, feministe and friend of Montaigne. A. A. Chenot. Poet Lore 34:63-71 Mr '23
Montaigne, the believing skeptic. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 117:760-71 S '23

Montalvo, Juan
Juan Montalvo, an Ecuadorean stylist. I. S. Shepard. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1022-7 O '24

Montana
If you grow old in Montana. B. Fligelman. il Survey 50:239-40 My 15 '23
Montana: land of the copper collar. A. Fisher. Nation 117:290-2 S 19 '23

Education
County unit in Montana. M. Trumper. Nat Educ Assn 1923:805-9
Dugouts and dormitories; getting a high school education on the western frontier. L. Rowland. il Sunset 52:21-2 Ap '24
Local influence of the Russell Sage foundation ranking of Montana's educational system. E: C: Elliott. Nat Educ Assn 1921:806-11
Public education in Montana. School and Soc 20:17-18 Jl 5 '24

Gardens
Garden vs. sage-brush a mile above sea level. A. D. Bell. il plan Gard M 39:225-6 My '24

Geology
See Geology—United States

Politics and government
City-county consolidation in Montana. T. L. Wills. Am City 28:175-7 F '23
Montana comes back. Nation 115:545 N 22 '22
New plan of government for counties; Montana's experiment with a commission-manager system. E: B. Howell. R of Rs 67:639-40 Je '23

Religious institutions and affairs
Crude-oil religion. R. S. Lynd. Harper 145: 425-34 S '22

Montana—Religious institutions and affairs —*Continued*
Denominational cooperation in Montana. G. C. Cress. il Mis R 46:119-24 F '23

Taxation
Montana farmers. E: T. Devine. Survey 47: 426-7 D 17 '21

Montana state normal college
How the Dillon public schools cooperate with the college. L. McCullough. School and Soc 19:767-8 Je 28 '24

Montana university
Report on the academic freedom case at the University of Montana. School and Soc 19: 401-2 Ap 5 '24

Montarroyos, E., and Guilaine, Louis
Century of Brazilian history. Liv Age 315:15-19 O 7 '22

Montclair, New Jersey
Health exposition in circus tents. H. B. Larner. Am City 26:435-6 My '22

Monte Carlo
Kingdom of chance. F. M. Gostling. il Travel 42:15-18 F '24
Monte Carlo: opera de luxe. G: Cecil. Mus Q 9:65-71 Ja '23

Monte Cavo
Rocca di Papa, and the Alban mount. A. Harrison. Contemp 124:366-72 S '23

Montecito grape-vine, Legend of the. M. F. Merritt. Overland n s 79:41-3 Mr '22

Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid
Originality of the teaching of Jesus. Contemp 123:615-22 My '23
Plea for the Old Testament. 19th Cent 90: 831-8 N '21

Montelius, Oscar
Obituary. N. C. Nelson. Science n s 55:68 Ja 20 '22

Montenaeken, Léon de
Peu de chose et presque trop; poem. Liv Age 323:67 O 4 '24

Montenegrin widow; story. Z. Kveder. Liv Age 314:541-6 Ag 26 '22

Montenegro, Ernesto
Brazil in the throes of revolt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:718-19 Ag '24
Jacinto Benavente. Lit R 3:384 Ja 13 '23
Miguel de Unamuno's banishment from Spain. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:428-9 Je '24
Pan-American failure. Nation 116:656-7 Je 6 '23
Prohibition movement in Chile. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1067-8 Mr '22

Montenegro
Future of Montenegro. H. R. Fairclough. il Ind 110:364-6 Je 9 '23
Montenegro, a victim of peace. R. Tree. Forum 67:402-7 My '22
Montenegro and the Serbs. Nation 115:80 Jl 19 '22
Montenegro as a part of Jugoslavia. T. Sargentich. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:674 Ja '23
Montenegro betrayed by the allies. L. Criscuolo. Forum 67:64-73 Ja '22
Montenegro's union with Serbia. V. P. Bouritch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:825 F '22
Rifling the eagle's nest. B. Roselli. il map Outlook 135:586-9 D 5 '23
Some of Montenegro's antiquities. H. R. Fairclough. il Art and Archaeol 17:241-2 My '24

Monterey, Carlotta
Portrait. Delin 100:39 Mr '22; Arts and Dec 19:44 Je '23

Montes de Oca, Manuel A.
Response to address of welcome at the Pan-American conference. Bul Pan Am Union 57:141-6 Ag '23

Montespan cavern
Animal sculpture of 25,000 years ago. il Sci Am 130:92 F '24
Discovering the oldest statues in the world. N. Casteret. il maps Nat Geog M 46:123-52 Ag '24

Montesquiou, Robert, comte de
Memoirs of Monsieur de Charlus. R. Mortimer. Dial 75:376-82 O '23

Monteux, Pierre
Pierre Monteux. por Outlook 136:677 Ap 23 '24

Monteverde, Claudio Giovanni Antonio
Monteverdi's Venetian operas. H: Prunières. Mus Q 10:178-92 Ap '24

Montevideo, Uruguay
Montevideo school for municipal nurses. L. Adami-Roussel. il Bul Pan Am Union 58: 682-7 Jl '24
New jockey club in Montevideo. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:388-91 Ap '24

Montez, Lola (Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna Gilbert)
King's favorite comes to camp. J: L. Considine. Sunset 49:44-6 D '22

Montgelas, Albrecht
Ceremonies at the Vatican. Liv Age 321:708-11 Ap 12 '24

Montgomerie, Archibald William. See Eglinton, Archibald William Montgomerie, 13th earl of

Montgomerie, Edna B.
Bedside games. Playground 17:568 Ja '24
Group games for the blind. Playground 17: 347-9 S '23

Montgomery, Countess of. See Clifford, Anne

Montgomery, Charles M.
Choosing a building inspector in Richmond. Am City 28:370 Ap '23

Montgomery, Elizabeth Shaw
Alchemy; poem. Cur Opinion 76:224 F '24
La nuit; poem. Cur Opinion 76:223 F '24
Quest; poem. Cur Opinion 76:224 F '24

Montgomery, Fletcher H.
We turn stocks seven times as fast through simplification. System 43:745-50 Je '23

Montgomery, Francis Livingston
At dusk; poem. Munsey 75:333 Mr '22
Beyond the door; poem. Munsey 80:482 D '23
Gypsying; poem. Munsey 79:384 Jl '23
House of dreams; poem. Munsey 78:23 F '23
Is it not strange? poem. Munsey 77:70 O '22
Moments of silence; poem. Munsey 77:454 D '22
Path among the dunes; poem. Munsey 83:158 O '24
Peace; poem. Munsey 79:768 S '23
Voyager; poem. Munsey 81:601 My '24
Wheel; poem. Munsey 82:327 Jl '24

Montgomery, George Redington
Massacres of Armenians in 1915. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:25-8 O '22
Turkey and the Americans. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:303-5 N '22

Montgomery, Mrs John Crathorne
Portrait by T: Sully. Art and Archaeol 13:274 Je '22

Montgomery, K. L.
Wave Desart; story. Liv Age 313:544-50 My 27 '22

Montgomery, Louise
What are we doing for the soldiers? Ind 108: 247-8 Mr 11 '22

Montgomery, Lucy Maud (Mrs Ewan Macdonald)
By the sea; poem. Canad M 60:105 D '22
Farewell to an old room; poem. Ladies' H J 41:136 O '24
Grief; poem. Canad M 58:453 Mr '22
Premonitions; poem. Canad M 58:72 N '21

Montgomery, Margaret
Art week: Philadelphia's innovation. Int Studio 75:352-5 Jl '22

Montgomery, Mattie M.
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education, in the interest of the Towner-Sterling bill. Nat Educ Assn 1923:610-15

Montgomery, Robert Hiester
Federal taxes and the tired business man. World's Work 47:292-8 Ja '24

Montgomery, Roselle Mercier
Back to the old gods; poem. Munsey 79:509 Ag '23

Montgomery, Roselle Mercier—*Continued*
Banquet; poem. Munsey 77:301 N '22
Book; poem. Munsey 76:276 Jl '22
Counsel; poem. Cur Opinion 77:224 Ag '24
Environment; poem. Ladies' H J 39:43 S '22
Fulfillment; poem. Munsey 77:646 Ja '23
If I were dead; poem. Munsey 76:499 Ag '22
Invocation; poem. Munsey 80:126 O '23
Islands; poem. Munsey 77:171 O '22
Minstrels pass; poem. Munsey 82:367 Jl '24
On the death of an aged friend; poem. Good H 79:48 S '24
One shall prevail; poem. Lit Digest 71:32 D 17 '21
Prisoner; poem. Munsey 81:559 Ap '24
Restless dead; poem. Outlook 131:327 Je 21 '22
Secret guest; poem. Munsey 82:436 Ag '24
Siren; poem. Munsey 82:684 S '24
To a ship's mast; poem. Sat Eve Post 197: 142 S 27 '24
To Dellius, on life and death; poem. Munsey 83:142 O '24
Villanelle of roads; poem. Munsey 79:349 Jl '23
Woodrow Wilson; poem. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Youth will have its way; poem. Munsey 78: 369 Mr '23

Montgomery, Royal E.
International aspects of patent legislation. J Pol Econ 31:90-113 F '23

Montgomery, Walter A.
Educational reconstruction in Belgium. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,39:1-12

Montgomery, Alabama
Southern deep-well water-supply. H. A. Washington. il Am City 26:466-7 My '22

Montgomery county, Alabama
From cotton to cattle. J: A. Haeseler. il Outlook 135:358-60 O 31 '23

Education
Transportation of pupils. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:417-18 D '23
What supervision has done for Montgomery county. C. Pearson. School Life 9:142-3 F '24

Month of Mary; story. B. Skinner. No Am 219: 673-8 My '24

Monticelli, Adolphe Thomas Joseph
Monticelli's baffling legend. L. G. Cann. il por Int Studio 76:95-103 N '22

Montmartre. See Paris

Montmorency, James Edward Geoffrey de. See De Montmorency, James Edward Geoffrey

Montreal, Quebec
Lessons from the Montreal city hall fire. plans Am City 27:41-2 Jl '22

Description
Old France in Canada; photographs. S. Schell. Mentor 11:17-32 Ap '23
Winter in an old square. K. Hale. il Canad M 67:118-22 Je '23

Education
Religious control of the Montreal schools. School and Soc 18:429 O 13 '23

Harbor
Canada's great national port. C. L. Sibley. Canad M 60:128-34 D '22

Montross, Lois Seyster
Codes; poem. Cur Opinion 77:96 Jl '24
Mixer and the mutant; story. Cent 106:865-72 O '23
To Charmian, unborn; poem. Cent 106:43 My '23

Montross, Lynn
Boiler plate appendicitis. New Repub 34:189-90 Ap 11 '23

Mont-St-Michel, France
Artist and historian. K. Lake. Atlan 133:528-34 Ap '24
Mass again at Mont-St-Michel. Cath World 116:534-6 Ja '23

Montt, Jorge
Obituary. L. S. Rowe. por Bul Pan Am Union 55:480-1 N '22

Monuments
Monument to sea gulls. E. M. Dole. il Mentor 12:60 Ag '24
Monuments of historic India. il Asia 23:181-8 Mr '23
On public statues. Scrib M 71:762 Je '22
St Louis's monument to children killed by cars. il Lit Digest 79:52-5 D 8 '23
See also Stone Mountain monument; Washington monument

Monuments, Megalithic. See Megalithic monuments

Monuments, National. See National monuments

Monval, Georges
Devotee of Moliere. P. Ginistry. Poet Lore 34: 426-8 S '23

Monza exposition
Decorative art exposition at Monza. Liv Age 319:190-1 O 27 '23

Moodie, Roy Lee
Disease and injury among fossil men and the beginnings of surgery. Sci Monthly 14:391-4 Ap '22
Pachyostosis. Science n s 58:351 N 2 '23
Paleopathology of the parasuchians. Science n s 56:417 O 13 '22
Recent advances in paleopathology. Science n s 54:664 D 30 '21

Moody, Charles S.
Wild goose shooting in the Northwest. Outing 80:260-1 S '22

Moody, E. N.
Cinco pesos; story. Sunset 51:26 O '23

Moody, George G.
Organizing the office for speed. System 46: 144-6 Ag '24

Moody, John
Remaking of Europe. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 O 22; 21 N 5; 21 N 12; 21 N 19; 19 N 26; 21 D 10 '21
Why I think the stage is set for a constructive period in business. por Am M 94:14-15 S '22

Moody, William Vaughn
Poet of the lean years. K. W. Baker. Forum 68:843-50 O '22
Portrait. Mentor 11:17 Mr '23

Moody, Winfield Scott
Chinoiseries in color; poems. Int Studio 77:26-7 Ap '23

Mookerjee, K. K.
Street song. Liv Age 316:241 Ja 27 '23

Moon, Frederick Franklin
Forest recreation, a forest product. Playground 18:218-19 Jl '24

Moon, Grace Purdie
Hare; verse. St N 49:354-5 F '22

Moon, Lorna
Broken; poem. Woman's H C 51:24 Jl '24
Corp'; story. Cent 105:91-7 N '22
Feckless Maggie Ann; story. Cent 103:877-86 Ap '22
Silk both sides; story. Cent 103:191-5 D '21
Sinning of Jessie MacLean; story. Cent 104: 385-93 Jl '22
Tattie-Doolie; story. Cent 107:448-61 Ja '24
Wantin' a hand; story. Cent 109:15-18 N '24

Moon, Mary Gillette
Adventure in neighborliness. Playground 16: 372 N '22

Moon
Animal and vegetable life on the moon. Lit Digest 82:23 Ag 16 '24
Moon rocket again. Lit Digest 80:67-8 Mr 22 '24
Mysterious changes on the moon. il Lit Digest 81:26 My 3 '24
Volcanoes or cosmic shell-holes? D. M. Barringer. il Sci Am 131:10-11, 102 Jl-Ag '24
What is the matter with the moon? Lit Digest 71:21 D 31 '21

Moon country; novel. See Johnson, Gladys Etta

Moon in literature
Inconstant moon. Scrib M 74:505-6 O '23
Moon in literature. R. Wray. Atlan 129:367-71 Mr '22

Moon magic; story. K. N. Burt. il Ladies' H J 40:16-17 S '23

Moon magic; story. E. W. Chandler. il St N 50:649-51 Ap '23

Moon shines on Chang-chung. W: Evans. Nation 115:410-11 O 18 '22

Mooney, Ralph E.
Polysynthetic football; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 S 16 '22

Mooney, Robert Johnstone
Boxing and wrestling with Roosevelt in the White House. Outlook 135:310-12 O 24 '23

Mooney case
Mooney case; with reply by F. Frankfurter. J. M. Beck. New Repub 29:212-21 Ja 18 '22

Moonflower; drama. See Akins, Zoë

Moonlight; story. G. Mygatt. il Ladies' H J 41:8-9 Jl '24

Moonlight schools
Lady of moonlight: Mrs Cora Wilson Stewart. C: H. Towne. il Delin 101:6 N '22
Teach us to read. C. W. Stewart. il Good H 78:30-1 Mr '24

Moonshine; story. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50: 1264-8 O '23

Moonshining
Character of moonshine liquor. J. M. Doran and G. F. Beyer. Am J Pub Health 13:831-4 O '23
Moonshiner on prohibition. F. Pridemore. il Outlook 135:406-8 N 7 '23
Poison in prohibition moonshine. Lit Digest 79:24-5 N 10 '23
Right sheriff. L. Furman. il Outlook 131:460-3 Jl 12 '22

Moor, Emmanuel
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:495 Ap '22

Moore, A. Harry
Playground marble contests help build character. Am City 27:7-8 Jl '22

Moore, Ainsworth O'Brien-. See O'Brien-Moore, Ainsworth

Moore, Alexander Pollock
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:516 My '23

Moore, Mrs Alexander Pollock. See Russell, Lillian

Moore, Annie Carroll
Children's books of the spring. Bookm 57:355-9; 59:296-305 My '23, My '24
Children's books past and present. bibliog Bookm 55:375-80 Je '22
Christmas packages. Bookm 58:445-51 D '23
Holiday books for children. bibliog Bookm 54: 468-73 Ja '22
Illustrating books for children. bibliog Bookm 57:73-7 Mr '23
New children's books. bibliog Bookm 60:162-70 O '24
Opening the new children's books. bibliog Bookm 58:185-93 O '23
Who is writing for children? bibliog Bookm 56:201-7 O '22

Moore, Arthur
Bolshevism from an eastern angle. Atlan 131: 690-9 My '23
Britain and Islam. Atlan 130:703-12 N '22
East in revolt. Fortn 121:75-88 Ja '24
Near East and Mr Lloyd George. Asia 23:3-7 Ja '23
Persia in the new age. Asia 23:246-50 Ap '23
Unknown Afghanistan. Atlan 133:561-6 Ap '24

Moore, Aubertine (Woodward) (Mrs Samuel H. Moore) (Auber Forestier, pseud.)
Some personal recollections of Hans Guido von Bülow. Etude 40:519 Ag '22

Moore, Barrington
Outlines of a national outdoor recreational policy with special reference to the work of federal agencies. Playground 18:216-17 Jl '24
Proposed Roosevelt-sequoia national park and the Barbour bill. Science n s 57:82-4 Ja 19 '23

Moore, Bruce V.
Preventing mis-fits by applied psychology. Ind Management 66:59-62 Jl '23
Tested method of using tests for vocational guidance. School and Soc 18:761-4 D 29 '23

Moore, Carl Richard
Behavior of the germinal epithelium in testis grafts and in experimental cryptorchid testes (rat and guinea pig). Science n s 59:41-4 Ja 11 '24

Moore, Celia Smith
House we bought. House B 54:596-7 D '23

Moore, Charles C.
Portrait. R of Rs 67:392 Ap '23

Moore, Charles Herbert
Church of Saint Sophia. Arch Rec 52:156-9 Ag '22
Daniel Chester French's statue of Lincoln. Art and Archaeol 13:256-7 Je '22
Detroit, the city of romance and achievement. Art and Archaeol 17:82-4 Mr '24
Memorial to Abraham Lincoln, dedicated Decoration day, 1922. Art and Archaeol 13: 246-52 Je '22
Misapprehensions concerning Gothic architecture. Arch Rec 53:369-73 Ap '23
Origin of Christian church art. Arch Rec 56: 375-9 O '24
Ruskin as critic of architecture. Arch Rec 56:117-22 Ag '24
Transformation of Washington. Nat Geog M 43:569-95 Je '23
University instruction in architecture. Arch Rec 50:407-12 N '21

Moore, Clifford Herschel
General final examination at Harvard. New Repub 32:sup14-15 O 25 '22

Moore, Clyde B.
Demonstration school. Survey 47:211-14 N 5 '21

Moore, Colleen (Kathleen Morrison)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:11 My 17 '24

Moore, Cora Lee
Successful municipal abattoir. Am City 26: 251-3 Mr '22

Moore, Daisy M.
Puzzled! verse. St N 50:202 D '22

Moore, David William
Chicago never hurt me. Collier's 71:27 Mr 10 '23
Cold-blooded little fish; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16 O 27 '23
Get acquainted with your city. Collier's 70: 22 Ag 26 '22
He eats chocolate ice cream. Collier's 70:29 S 30 '22
I'm going to sell my vote. Collier's 74:7 Jl 12 '24
New York with a grain of salt. Collier's 70:28 D 9 '22
Our best people. Collier's 73:26 Ap 12 '24
This year we actually did it. Collier's 70:23 D 16 '22
Two weeks, or bust! Outlook 134:668-9 Ag 29 '23

Moore, Dorothea
Age; poem. Bookm 56:70 S '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:657 N '22

Moore, Douglas
Music in Cleveland. Art and Archaeol 16:181-5 O '23

Moore, E. Hamilton
Robin; poem. Liv Age 311:554 N 26 '21

Moore, Edgar
Inquiring reporter answers some questions. Collier's 72:26 D 29 '23

Moore, Edward
Blazes, Bruce, and bed-springs; story. St N 50:402-8 F '23

Moore, Edward Roberts
Extra-evangelican Christ. Cath World 114: 289-307 D '21

Moore, Eliakim Hastings
Eliakim Hastings Moore fund. A. Dresden. Science n s 55:510 My 12 '22
Sketch. M. Benjamin. por Sci Am 125A:137 D '21

Moore, Eva (Perry) (Mrs Philip North Moore)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:28 S '23

Moore, Florence (Mrs J. Schwob)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:202 Ja '22

Moore, George
Apologia pro scriptis meis. Fortn 118:529-44 O '22
Apostle; drama. Dial 74:537-61; 75:43-72 Je-Jl '23
Conversation in Ebury street. Atlan 130:316-27 S '22
George Moore and Granville Barker. Fortn 120:40-54 Jl '23; Same. Dial 75:135-50 Ag '23
George Moore and John Freeman. Dial 75:341-62 O '23
Mr Moore talks to Mr Gosse. Atlan 131:450-7 Ap '23; Same. Fortn 119:529-38 Ap '23
Sunt lacrimae rerum. Fortn 120:906-13 D '23
Works of Saint Paul. Liv Age 312:355-9 F 11 '22
Best living writer of prose. por Cur Opinion 76:293-5 Mr '24
Conversation in Ebury street; interview. E. Brennecke. Bookm 59:534-7 Jl '24
George Moore. J. Hergesheimer. Lit R 4:361-2 D 15 '23
George Moore collected. P. Littell. New Repub 37:98 D 19 '23
Mon ami Moore. E: H. Bierstadt. Bookm 56: 719-22 F '23
Portrait. Outlook 138:248 O 15 '24 .

Moore, George L.
Burnt by bolshevism. Outlook 133:184 Ja 24 '23
Confessions of a church-goer. Outlook 133:407-8 F 28 '23
Where men debate beliefs, not statistics. Outlook 132:55-6 S 13 '22

Moore, George L. C.
Grave in France; poem. Forum 68:571 Jl '22

Moore, Harold
Foremanship training in the medium-sized plant. Ind Management 65:214-15 Ap '23

Moore, Harry Hascall
Status of certain social studies in high schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,45:1-21

Moore, Henry Hoyt
Associate's reminiscences of Lyman Abbott. Outlook 132:728-9 D 20 '22
Newport, a resort for unfashionables too. il Outlook 134:266-72 Je 27 '23
Our seacoast national park. Outlook 131:453-6 Jl 12 '22
Talk on picture making. Outlook 132:306-9 O 18 '22
Vacation camera. Outlook 134:28-30 My 23 '23

Moore, Henry Ludwell
Origin of the eight-year generating cycle. Q J Econ 36:1-29 N '21

Moore, J. L.
Bleeder turbine as a coal conservator. Ind Management 64:360-3 D '22

Moore, John Bassett
Gorgas, redeemer of the tropics. R of Rs 65: 188-94 F '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:412 D '22; World's Work 46:344 Ag '23; Cur Opinion 75:389 O '23; Ladies' H J 40:8 O '23

Moore, John Milton
Copec and foreign missions. Mis R 47:538-40 Jl '24
Personal religion and progress through social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:273-5

Moore, L. Porter
Look out for these mistakes when building a home. Am M 97:56-7 Ap '24

Moore, Laurence Shaw
Chester concession under fire. Asia 23:521-4 Jl '23
New Turkey of Mustapha Kemal. Asia 22: 302-10 Ap '22
Three hundred and twenty little sultans. Asia 22:473-8 Je '22

Moore, Marianne
Is the real the actual? Dial 73:620-2 D '22
Labours of Hercules; poem. Dial 71:638 D '21
New York; poem. Dial 71:637 D '21
Novices; poem. Dial 74:183-4 F '23
People's surroundings; poem. Dial 72:588-90 Je '22
Silence; poem. Dial 77:290 O '24
Sir Francis Bacon. Dial 76:343-6 Ap '24
Symposium on Marianne Moore. H. Monroe. Poetry 19:208-16 Ja '22

Moore, Milburn
Speeding up track work. Sci Am 128:386 Je '23

Moore, Nana Louise
Your dog and you. House and Gard 41:94 F '22

Moore, Oliver Christian
After all; poem. Munsey 80:661 Ja '24
Arrogant poet to his lady; poem. Munsey 76: 296 Jl '22
Ballade of lost loves. Munsey 77:538 D '22
Ballade of the girls that are. Munsey 76:508 Ag '22
Country churchyard; poem. Munsey 77:100 O '22
Drifting year; poem. Munsey 75:676 My '22
Grave of love; poem. Munsey 80:296 N '23
I shall be there; poem. Munsey 76:118 Je '22
Libelous years; poem. Munsey 77:211 N '22
Lover's quarrel; poem. Munsey 75:242 Mr '22
Love's treasure-trove; poem. Munsey 75:480 Ap '22
Moonrise; poem. Munsey 77:653 Ja '23
My wild love; poem. Munsey 83:384 N '24
New roses for old; poem. Munsey 79:138 Je '23
Poppies of oblivion; poem. Munsey 80:118 O '23
Thought of summer; poem. Munsey 81:384 Mr '24

Moore, Philip North
Good old days of anthracite. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 S 20 '24

Moore, Mrs Philip North. See Moore, Eva

Moore, Raymond M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:29 Ap 22 '22

Moore, Robert C.
Coöperation between classroom teachers of large and small communities. Nat Educ Assn 1922:688-91

Moore, Mrs Samuel H. See Moore, Aubertine

Moore, Samuel Taylor
Bargain in preparedness. Harper 148:826-33 My '24
Battle of propagandas. Ind 112:331-3 Je 21 '24
New preparedness. Atlan 134:443-9 O '24
Portraits from my military album. Ind 112: 203-4 Ap 12 '24
Smuggled aliens. Ind 112:273-4 My 24 '24
Threat from the air. Ind 113:150-2 S 13 '24

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852
Life and works. R. Mortimer. Liv Age 313: 174-80 Ap 15 '22

Moore, Tom
Portrait. Outlook 133:15 Ja 3 '23

Moore, W. Calver
Manufacture of platinum jewelry. Ind Arts M 12:93-6 Mr '23
Ormolu rich in suggestion for the designer. Ind Arts M 11:51-5 F '22

Moore school of electrical engineering. See Pennsylvania university—Moore school of electrical engineering

Moorea
Moorea, an unspoiled paradise in the southern seas. A. G. E. Hanke. il Travel 43:17-19 Jl '24

Moores, C. W., pseud. See Weed, Clarence Moores

Moorhouse, E. Hallam
Flower of the mind: Alice Meynell and her work. Fortn 119:64-73 Ja '23

Moorhouse, Lee
Famous amateur photographer. F. Lockley. il por Am M 94:62 D '22

Mooring masts for airships. See Airships—Anchorage

Moose
Alaska moose perishing from butchery and rabbits. il Lit Digest 80:25-6 Ja 5 '24
Lords of the north. R. Thompson. il Outing 81:15-18 O '22

Stories

Gargoyle of the swamp. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 51:17-20 S '23

Mooseheart, Illinois
Costs at Mooseheart. J. J. Davis. Survey 52: 553-5 Ag 15 '24
Mooseheart education that sticks. A. B. Hart. il Outlook 134:172-4 Je 13 '23
Mooseheart more than a school. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:305-6 O '23
Mooseheart orphanage, the pride of a popular benevolent order. N. R. Deardorff. il Survey 52:40-2 Ap 1 '24
Teach your child a trade. J. J. Davis. il Outlook 131:601-3 Ag 9 '22

Moplahs
Moplah warning. D. C. Boulger. Contemp 120:658-64 N '21
Moplahs of Malabar. W: Crooke. Edin R 235: 181-93 Ja '22

Mopsie Doane; story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 My 3 '24

Moquin, Elizabeth Spencer
Far-away thoughts of a near day. Overland n s 80:26-7 Mr '23
From a tenement; poem. Overland n s 82:299 Jl '24

Moraine Park school
Where children discover themselves. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:10 F 24 '23

Moral conditions
Are we skidding morally? M. H. Revell. il Illus World 38:670-2 Ja '23
Canine destination of the young folks doubted. il Lit Digest 80:32-3 F 9 '24
Case against the younger generation. Lit Digest 73:38-42 Je 17 '22
College crusade against moral laxity. Lit Digest 74:30-1 Jl 8 '22
Decline of modern civilization. W: D. Foulke. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:753-8 Ag '23
Fear for our morals. Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 10 '23
Fifty years' war and no truce. F. Almy. il Survey 50:30 Ap 1 '23
Give youth its chance. A. E. Stearns. Woman's H C 49:7 My '22
In favor of the young folks. il Lit Digest 73: 34-8 Je 24 '22
Is there a change in morals? W. L. George. Good H 76:78 F '23
Jazz path of degradation. J: R. McMahon. Ladies' H J 39:26 Ja '22
Moral novelty. New Repub 39:315-16 Ag 13 '24
Morals of the market place. Freeman 8:607-8 Mr 5 '24
New morals for old. Nation 118:497-9, 551-3, 605-6, 671-3, 735-6; 119:42-4, 140-2, 187-9, 235-6, 280-2, 464-5 Ap 30, My 14, 28, Je 11, 25, Jl 9, Ag 6, 20, S 3, 17, O 29 '24
On being shocked. S. Gwynn. Liv Age 322: 281-3 Ag 9 '24
Our modern old people. V. T. Van de Water. Scrib M 75:558-61 My '24
Shall we teach religion in schools? W: G. Shepherd. Good H 78:20-1 F '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 80:31-2 Mr 15 '24
What's the matter? I. Bacheller. Outlook 130: 145-7 Ja 25 '22
Wicked world. Liv Age 312:297-300 F 4 '22

Moral education
Analysis of moral qualities and activities. A. D. Yocum. School and Soc 17:189-96 F 17 '23
Are the Ten commandments enough? W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 74:8 N 1 '24
Campaign for moral training in public schools. School and Soc 20:402-3 S 27 '24
Case study of ethical standards for public schools. W. S. McNutt. Educa 44:393-405, 491-508 Mr-Ap '24
Character and education. H. W. Wiley. Good H 76:32 F '23
Character building through speech education in high school. W. P. Smith. Q J Speech Educ 9:85-91 F '23
Character education. M. Bennion. School and Soc 17:720-3 Je 30 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:491-4
Character training. E. R. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1268-72
Concrete problem in school morals. A. L. McGregor. Educa 43:310-15 Ja '23
Conduct codes. P. M. Symonds. Educ R 68: 32-7 Je '24
Coördination of the community agencies in effecting character education. A. Shiels. Nat Educ Assn 1922:409-16
Delaware report on character education. School and Soc 20:305 S 6 '24
Development of moral character in the public school system. T. H. Eaton. School and Soc 15:99-103 Ja 28 '22
Direct moral education: and experiment. C. Barden. Educa 42:296-304 Ja '22
Educative discipline. H: A. Geisert. Educa 43: 457-67 Ap '23
Foundations of moral education; text in French. F: Pollock. Fortn 118:607-11 O '22
Making the school a moral laboratory. School and Soc 16:214 Ag 19 '22
Man of genius. S. C. Kohs. School and Soc 17: 429-31 Ap 21 '23
Moral education; building character through self-discipline. A. Patri. il Delin 102:2 My '23
Moral education in the public schools. S. W. Norton. Educa 42:408-13, 464-72, 615-21 Mr-Ap, Je '22
Neglected function of American higher education. C. C. North. School and Soc 18:729-33 D 22 '23
Opportunities in the English class for education as guidance. W: F. Linehan. School and Soc 18:162-6 Ag 11 '23
Our poorly coördinating moral codes. H. Sensenig. Educa 44:585-95 Je '24
Our share in the murderer's guilt. il Lit Digest 80:32-3 Mr 22 '24
Philosophy of moral education for students, teachers and parents. C. D. Champlin. Educa 43:393-405 Mr '23
Preliminary report of the committee on citizenship and character education; with discussion. M. Bennion. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 344-7
Report of committee on character education. M. Bennion. Nat Educ Assn 1923:250-5
Report of progress committee on character education; the sanctions of morality. M. Bennion. Nat Educ Assn 1922:457-9
Report of the committee on the teaching of democracy. A. D. Yocum. Nat Educ Assn 1922:430-45, 505-11; 1923:447-83
Some of the fundamentals of character education. E. D. Starbuck. School and Soc 20: 97-101 Jl 26 '24
Teaching ethics through manual training. H. Patterson. School and Soc 16:650-3 D 9 '22
Teaching morals in elementary schools. El School J 22:486-8 Mr '22
Tears of blood. Etude 42:734 N '24
There's no such thing as being 99 per cent honest! interview with G. Luisi. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 74:20 N 8 '24
To mothers and fathers. Collier's 74:5 S 6 '24
What's wrong with our children? W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 74:17 S 20 '24

See also Religious education

Moral issue, What is a? Freeman 8:318-19 D 12 '23

Moral philosophy. See Ethics

Morales, Franklin E.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:130 F '22

Morales, Pedro C.
City manager plan at work in Baguio, Philippine Islands. Am City 29:504-6 N '23

Morality. See Ethics

Morality plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Moralizing strains. R. M. Gay. Atlan 131:644-8 My '23

Morals. See Ethics; Moral conditions

Morals courts
Study of the morals court in three large cities. G: E. Worthington; R. Topping. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:146-55

Moran, Fred Francis
Long title and a longer job; executive secretary of the Advisory board on industrial education to the New York city board of education. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 24: 103-4 O '22

Moran, Horace
Is the decorator worthy of his hire? House B 55:524 My '24
True furniture of old Spain. House and Gard 44:68-9 O '23

Moran, Mrs Jennie
She makes her Dakota farm pay. H. B. Lowry. pors World's Work 48:643-50 O '24

Moran, Ruth B.
Thomas Moran; an impression. por Mentor 12:38-9 Ag '24

Moran, Thomas
Dean of American painters. por Cur Opinion 77:447 O '24
Grand old man of American art. G. H. Buek. il pors Mentor 12:29-37 Ag '24
Portrait by H. R. Butler. Int Studio 76:210 D '22
Thomas Moran; an impression. R. B. Moran. por Mentor 12:38-9 Ag '24
Thomas Moran, dean of our painters. H. S. Gillespie. il pors Int Studio 79:361-6 Ag '24

Moran, W. E.
Vacationist; poem. Sunset 53:20 S '24

Moran, William Herman
Portrait. Mentor 10:30 O '22

Morand, Paul
Kneeling woman; story. Dial 74:225-31 Mr '23
Literary prizes in France. Lit Digest 78:28-9 Ag 25 '23
Morand and exoticism. P. de Lanux. Lit R 3:738 Je 2 '23

Morant, George Soulié de
Modern Chinese theatre. Liv Age 315:231-5 O 28 '22

Morat, Switzerland
Picture towns of Switzerland. R. Medill. il Travel 38:12-16 Ap '22

Moratorium, German. See Germany—Reparations

Moravians
Christmas city of the old South: Salem, North Carolina. W: Kirkland. No Am 218:790-804 D '23
Easter people. W. Kirkland. il Ladies' H J 39:12-13 Ap '22

Moravsky, Maria
Children and the stage. Arts and Dec 20:86 D '23
Let us lose our patience. Outlook 130:684-5 Ap 26 '22
Neurasthenia-breeding smile. Outlook 132:333 O 25 '22
Shall we confess it? Freeman 6:415-16 Ja 10 '23
Sheer envy. Outlook 132:72 S 13 '22
Those wicked Chinamen. Outlook 131:485 Jl 19 '22
Travel de luxe and how to avoid it. por Outlook 133:893-4 My 16 '23
What the public wants below the equator. Outlook 132:129 S 27 '22
You, too. . . Outlook 133:281 F 7 '23

Morbidity. See Sickness

Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud. (Mrs Evelyn M. [Clowes] Wiehe)
Inspired busman; story. Liv Age 314:421-5 Ag 12 '22

Mordkin, Michael
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:31 Ap 22 '22

More, Paul Elmer
Paul Elmer More. Brother Leo. Cath World 116:198-211 N '22

More honorable man; novel. See Roche, Arthur Somers

More or less human. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 70:22 S 30 '22

Moreau, Luc Albert
Self-portrait. Arts and Dec 18:37 D '22

Moreau, Theodore J.
Memorial wading pool in Rock Island, Illinois. Am City 27:25-6 Jl '22

Morecroft, John Harold
Charles Proteus Steinmetz. Radio Broadcast 4:296-8 F '24
1923 passes in review. Radio Broadcast 4:385-96 Mr '24
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:90 D '22

Morehart, G. C.
What does a history teacher need to know about literature? School and Soc 19:286-7 Mr 8 '24

Morehouse, E. W.
Development of industrial law in the Rochester clothing market. Q J Econ 37:257-90 F '23

Morehouse, Frederic Cook
Churchman's view of the church's function. Ann Am Acad 103:90-5 S '22

Morel, Edmund Dene
Appeal for Anglo-American co-operation. Freeman 8:513-14, 537-8, 560-2 F 6-20 '24
Curse of the Versailles treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:39-44 O '23
Great Britain's foreign policy today. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:738-47 Ag '23
Nationalist-labor victory in South Africa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:713-17 Ag '24
New era opened by the British election. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:741-8 F '24
Rival foreign policies in Great Britain. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:55-63 Ap '23
Two African policies. Contemp 124:310-20 S '23
Mr Morel's proposals. Freeman 8:556-7 F 20 '24
Who is Morel? L. Brentano. Liv Age 313:335-42 My 6 '22

Moreland, James B.
Priceless gift to a city. Am City 26:132 F '22

Moreland, John Richard
Faith; poem. Cath World 117:47 Ap '23
Falling stars; poem. Overland n s 82:381 Ag '24
Grave; poem. Cur Opinion 72:255 F '22
Manger; poem. Cath World 118:296 D '23
Sand dunes; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 31 '21
Sea love; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 10 '23
Sowing; poem. Cath World 116:245 N '22

Moreland, William Harrison
Indian peasant and his critics. Edin R 235: 246-62 Ap '22

Morell, J. D'Arcy
Pasteur; glimpses of his life. Fortn 119:104-15 Ja '23

Morellet, André, abbé
Abbé Morellet. L. Strachey. New Repub 37: 306-7 F 13 '24

Morena, Erna
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:35 My '23

Moresby, L.
Coming queen. Atlan 129:73-9 Ja '22
Letter of instructions; story. Atlan 131:371-81 Mr '23

Moreux, Thomas
Tireless worker and his work. Cath World 118: 680-1 F '24

Morey, Bertha Graves
Parchmentized-cloth light shades. Ind Arts M 12:356 S '23

Morey, David A.
Keying window advertising to count the returns. System 43:621-3 My '23

Morford, Amanda F.
Gardener; poem. Ladies' H J 41:170 Je '24

Morgan, Ågnes Fay
Calorie bee for the dietetics class. J Home Econ 15:393-5 Jl '23
Physical and biological chemistry in the service of home economics. J Home Econ 13: 586-91 D '21
Research in physiological and food chemistry in the home economics laboratory. J Home Econ 14:486-93 O '22

—and Brown, Edith L.
Value of whale meat as human food. J Home Econ 14:267-70 Je '22

Morgan, Alexander
Four great educators. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 63:157-8 Jl '24

Morgan, Angela
Genius; poem. Ladies' H J 40:144 Ap '23
Human touch; poem. Ladies' H J 41:93 Ag '24

Morgan, Angela—*Continued*
Man to a woman; poem. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Rainbow girlhood; poem. Ladies' H J 41:97 O '24
Rose fire; poem. Cur Opinion 74:96 Ja '23
Unknown soldier; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22

Morgan, Anne
Portrait. Pan Am M 33:258 O '21; World's Work 43:229 Ja '22; Sat Eve Post 196:124 O 13 '23

Morgan, (James) Appleton
Our debt to Mrs Shakespeare. Cath World 117: 163-73 My '23

Morgan, Arthur Ernest
Advancement of latent human powers. School and Soc 15:80-7 Ja 21 '22
Antioch college. School and Soc 18:38-41 Jl 14 '23
Human goal of education. Cent 106:904-15 O '23
Prospect. Atlan 129:378-85 Mr '22
Wanted, discipline for the younger generation. por Lit R 3:sup2 Ag 25 '23
What is college for? Atlan 129:642-50 My '22
What kind of a cripple shall I be? School and Soc 16:668-9 D 9 '22
Courage to dive off the dock. B. Barton. por Am M 94:24-5 Ag '22
Morgan of Antioch. I. M. Tarbell. por Collier's 69:7-8 Je 3 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:28 N 17 '23; R of Rs 68: 549 N '23; Pict R 25:20 Ja '24
Sketch. C: W. Eliot. School and Soc 18:35-8 Jl 14 '23

Morgan, Bayard Quincy
(tr.) Heretic of Soana; novel. G. Hauptmann. Dial 74:329-50, 475-93, 563-80 Ap-Je '23

Morgan, Edward M.
Christmas and the post-office. Delin 104:22 Ja '24
Why parcels get lost or damaged in the mails. Am M 96:56-7 D '23

Morgan, Edward Strachan
Fascisti. Edin R 236:152-65 Jl '22

Morgan, Emanuel, pseud. See Bynner, Witter

Morgan, Ephraim Franklin
At home with the governors. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:29 Jl '24
Portraits. World's Work 47:517 Mr '24; Woman's H C 51:83 Jl '24; Collier's 74:13 O 11 '24

Morgan, Evan (Frederic)
Searcher; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 27 '23

Morgan, Mrs Grace Jones
Drums; story. Overland n s 82:197-8 My '24

Morgan, Sir Henry
Captain Henry Morgan, pirate. F. G. Lavers. Liv Age 317:665-8 Je 16 '23

Morgan, Herbert E.
Working for the government. Outlook 132: 664-6 D 13 '22

Morgan, Howard E.
Men of old, and now. Outing 80:217-19 Ag '22

Morgan, Isaac Bowen
Schoolhouse and the immigrant. Nat Educ Assn 1921:863-7

Morgan, John Hartman (Centurion, pseud.)
Disarmament of Germany and after. Quar 242:415-57 O '24
Personality of Lord Morley. Quar 241:175-92, 342-67 Ja-Ap '24

Morgan, John Pierpont, 1837-1913
Portrait. System 41:31 Ja '22; World's Work 45:274 Ja '23
Sidelights on J. P. Morgan, the greatest of American collectors. G: S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:15 Ag 26 '22

Morgan, John Pierpont, 1867-
Portrait. Am M 93:46 F '22; World's Work 44:114, 488; 48:8 Je, S '22, My '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:487; 20:483 D '23, Je '24; Cur Opinion 76:419 Ap '24

Morgan, Joy Elmer
Educational renaissance and the book publisher. School and Soc 15:131-4 F 4 '22
How shall adequate public library service be established where none now exists in the nation? Nat Educ Assn 1922:988-92
Library and the school. Library J 49:881-2 O 15 '24
President Harding on education. School and Soc 16:749-50 D 30 '22
Report of the committee on standards for educational journals. Nat Educ Assn 1923:637-41

Morgan, Lucy Griscom
Modern school of fifty years ago. Lit R 3:sup 10 Ag 25 '23

Morgan, Mrs Raymond
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:95 Ap '22

Morgan, Robert
Einstein theory on trial. Illus World 38:33-6 S '22

Morgan, Ruth
Arbitration as a war substitute. Ann Am Acad 114:126-7 Jl '24

Morgan, Sampson
Milk question. Fortn 116:831-42 N '21

Morgan, Theodore J.
Painter of harbor and sea. M. Martin. il Int Studio 78:294-300 Ja '24

Morgan, Thomas Hunt
Are acquired characters inherited? Yale R n s 13:712-29 Jl '24
Bearing of Mendelism on the origin of species. Sci Monthly 16:237-47 Mr '23
Development of asymmetry. Sci Monthly 18: 273-90 Mr '24
Development of egg-fragments. Sci Monthly 18:561-79 Je '24
Heredity of embryonic characters. Sci Monthly 18:5-17 Ja '24
Localization of the median plane of the embryo. Sci Monthly 18:205-15 F '24
One embryo from two eggs. Sci Monthly 18: 354-71 Ap '24
Two embryos from one egg. Sci Monthly 18: 529-46 My '24
—See Sturtevant, A. H., jt. auth.

Morgan, Virginia Jeffrey
Shrine; poem. Scrib M 73:336 Mr '23

Morgan, Wallace
Wallace Morgan, illustrator. L: H. Frohman. il por Int Studio 78:355-9 Ja '24

Morgan, William Fellowes
Portrait. World's Work 46:337 Ag '23

Morgan, William Frend de. See De Morgan, William Frend

Morgan, William Thomas
Eighteenth-century election in England. Pol Sci Q 37:585-604 D '22

Morgan library
Morgan gift. il Outlook 136:336-7 F 27 '24
Pierpont Morgan library. il Library J 49:215-20 Mr 1 '24
Splendid Morgan gift to scholars. il Lit Digest 80:26-7 Mr 8 '24
Treasures of the Morgan library. il Cur Opinion 76:418-21 Ap '24

Morgan loan to France. See Loans, Foreign

Morgenthau, Henry
All in a life-time; chapters from an autobiography. por World's Work 42:361-73, 465-79, 595-607; 43:57-71, 138-45, 327-36 Ag '21-Ja '22
Jews in Poland. World's Work 43:617-30 Ap '22
What business men learned since 1900. System 41:21-3 Ja '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:669 D '22; World's Work 47:134 D '23; Radio Broadcast 6:24 N '24

Morgulis, Sergius
Fast and famine. Sci Monthly 16:54-65 Ja '23

Morhange, Charles Henri Valentin. See Alkan, pseud.

Moriarty, Helen
Women of Shakespeare. Cath World 115:446-52 Jl '22

Moriarty, W. D.
Problems of marketing. Am Econ R 13:sup217-19 Mr '23

Morles, Fred G.
German shepherd-dog. il Scrib M 73:541-6 My '23

Morin, R. W.
Undergraduates, by one of them. Survey 51: 694-5 Mr 15 '24

Morini, Erika
Portrait. Outlook 132:758 D 27 '22
Sketch. A. Booth. por Good H 74:21 Ja '22

Morison, Jean
Canadian girls nursing Uncle Sam. Canad M 59:321-31 Ag '22

Moritz, Robert Edouard
Borrowing quotations. School and Soc 15:255-7 Mr 4 '22

Moritzen, Julius
Georg Brandes in life and letters. No Am 215:220-8 F '22
Holberg and the Danish stage. Forum 68:1026-33 D '22

Morlaix column. See Architectural decoration

Morland, George
Morland comes into his own. M. Siegrist. por il Mentor 12:38-9 F '24

Morley, Christopher (Darlington)
Bedroom suite; a one act comedy. Outlook 133: 79-82 Ja 10 '23
Children as copy. Outlook 129:437 N 16 '21
Confessions of an amateur lecturer. Outlook 133:179-81 Ja 24 '23
Continuity; story. Scrib M 71:753-8 Je '22
Creative life. Yale R n s 13:797-801 Jl '24
East of Eden; drama. New Repub 39:318-23 Ag 13 '24
Memorandum for a subway station; poem. Atlan 134:181 Ag '24
Of a child that had fever; poem. Cent 106:192 Je '23
On a portrait of Dr Johnson; poem. Lit R 3:825 Jl 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23
On the shelf; drama. Lit R 4:385-6 D 22 '23
Our house; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 21 '23
Rare books. Lit R 3:393-5 Ja 20 '23
Religio journalistici. Cent 108:331-44 Jl '24
So this is Arden. Lit R 3:679 My 12 '23
Soliloquy for a third act; poem. Atlan 128: 805-6 D '21; Same. Lit Digest 71:32 D 17 '21
That one might almost say. Lit R 3:857-8 Jl 28 '23
To a foreigner; poem. Harper 147:124 Je '23
Tropes and tropics; parody on The tempest. Lit R 3:895 Ag 11 '23
Walt; a one act portrait. Bookm 59:646-62 Ag '24
Worst Christmas story. Bookm 54:303-8 D '21
Bourgeois life in an optimist's mirror. J. B. Atkinson. por Ind 108:49 Ja 21 '22
Day in and day out; Adams, Morley, Marquis, and Broun, Manhattan wits. C. Van Doren. por Cent 107:308-15 D '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:792 D '22; Country Life 45:41 Ap '24
Religion of a newspaper man. por Lit Digest 80:31 Ja 19 '24
Suitable honors for the unknown citizen. Lit Digest 74:38-9 S 30 '22

Morley, Edward Williams
Obituary. O. F. Tower. Science n s 57:431-4 Ap 13 '23
Resolutions of the American chemical society. Science n s 57:605-6 My 25 '23

Morley, Edward Williams, cup
Edward Williams Morley cup. Science n s 58:460-1 D 7 '23

Morley, Felix
Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve. Nation 118:83-4 Ja 23 '24

Morley, Frank V.
Riding blythe. Bookm 58:33-7 S '23
Thomas Hariot, 1560-1621. Sci Monthly 14: 60-6 Ja '22

Morley, Frederick Hitchcock
Neighbors. il Survey 48:183-4 Ap 29 '22

Morley, James Wycliffe Headlam-. See Headlam-Morley, James Wycliffe

Morley, Lacy Collison-. See Collison-Morley, Lacy

Morley, Sylvanus Griswold, 1878-
Heaven of loyalty. Nation 115:359-60 O 11 '22

Morley, Sylvanus Griswold, 1883-
Foremost intellectual achievement of ancient America. Nat Geog M 41:109-30 F '22

Morley of Blackburn, John Morley, 1st viscount
Anonymous journalism. Fortn 120:689-94 N '23
John Morley. Nation 117:341 O 3 '23
John Morley. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 135: 173-4 O 3 '23
John Morley. T. H. S. Escott. Fortn 120:703-12 N '23
John Morley; a personal interpretation. C: F. Thwing. por Ind 111:183-4 O 27 '23
John Morley, British statesman and man of letters. por R of Rs 68:651-2 D '23
John Morley: 1838-1923. W. L. Courtney and J. E. Courtney. No Am 218:765-75 D '23
Lord Morley. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 124:545-55 N '23
Lord Morley and the Montrose burghs. J. P. Lilley. Fortn 120:713-21 N '23
Lord Morley, last of Victorian Liberals. J. A. Spender; F. W. Hirst. Liv Age 319:207-12 N 3 '23
Lord Morley's place in history. H. W. Massingham. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 209-14 N '23
Morley the humanist. H. W. Massingham. Fortn 120:695-702 N '23
Morley, the man of letters. por Lit Digest 79:30-1 O 27 '23
Morley's fears for his life. Lit Digest 80:29-30 Ja 12 '24
Obituary. Ind 111:131 S 29 '23
Olympian of our day. W. C. Abbott. Lit R 4:453-4 Ja 19 '24
Personality of Lord Morley. J. H. Morgan. Quar 241:175-92, 342-67 Ja-Ap '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:597 O '22
Viscount Morley of Blackburn. New Repub 36:170-1 O 10 '23

Morlón de Menéndez, Señora Pilar
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:581 D '23; Woman Cit n s 8:14 Mr 22 '24

Mormons and Mormonism
Cascades of faith. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 D 9 '22
Communism among the Mormons. H. Gardner. Q J Econ 37:134-74 N '22
Mormonism. Mis R 46:650-2 Ag '23
My Mormon. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 137:358-9 Jl 2 '24
Salt Lake, the city of the saints. K. F. Gerould. il Harper 149:25-40 Je '24
Utah and Europe. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 48:9-11 Mr '22
Utah: apocalypse of the desert. M. E. King. Nation 114:767-70 Je 28 '22

Morning after; story. A. D. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 195:5 Jl 29 '22

Morning Glory, Miss, pseud. See Noguchi, Yoné

Morning post (newspaper)
Coleridge and the Morning post. Liv Age 316: 282-4 F 3 '23

Morning rooms
Bringing the country to town. D. Tate and M. Hall. il House and Gard 43:72-3 Mr '23

Mornington, Edric. See Roberts, Cecil

Mornington, Ralph
Creation of hybrid plants. House and Gard 41:64 My '22
When will they come up? House and Gard 41:35 Mr '22

Morocco
Behind the Moorish lines. J. du Taillis. Liv Age 315:164-70 O 21 '22
France and Morocco; an appreciation. P. M. Sykes. Fortn 119:334-44 F '23
French and Spanish in Morocco. R of Rs 70: 430-1 O '24
French university mission to Morocco. Science n s 60:262-3 S 19 '24
Imperialism ad absurdum. L: Araquistain. Liv Age 316:458-60 F 24 '23

Morocco—*Continued*
Morocco and the problem of dependencies; review of El Caid Abdalah, by P. Odinot. A. Gallarzo. Liv Age 318:13-15 Jl 7 '23
Prisoner of the Moors. H. de Kerillis. Liv Age 317:398-401 My 19 '23
Sailor in the Morocco war. Liv Age 323:195-8 O 25 '24
Sink of Morocco, by a Spaniard. Liv Age 314: 86-9 Jl 8 '22
Spain and Morocco. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:522-4 O '24
Spain at the crossroads. A. Marvaud. Liv Age 311:474-7 N 19 '21
Spain in Morocco. W. B. Harris. Contemp 123:49-58 Ja '23
Spain's adventure in Morocco. I. Phayre. Contemp 121:211-17 F '22
Spain's failure in Morocco. il R of Rs 66:542-3 N '22
Spain's last card. il map Lit Digest 74:16-17 Jl 22 '22
Spain's tragic Moroccan fiasco. il Lit Digest 77:24 My 5 '23
Spanish campaign in Morocco. Liv Age 311: 854-6 D 31 '21
Spanish claims in Morocco. P. Sanjurjo. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:816-19 F '23
Spanish military fiasco in Morocco. il Cur Opinion 74:458-60 Ap '23
Tangier and Morocco. R. G. Canning. Contemp 126:177-84 Ag '24
What I saw in Morocco. Sorg. Liv Age 312: 695-9 Mr 25 '22
See also Casablanca; Fez; Marrakech; Mogador; Rif; Tangier

Architecture
See Architecture—Morocco

History
Foreign legion attacks in Morocco. Prince Aage of Denmark. Liv Age 320:345-7 F 23 '24
Forgotten chapter of Mauritanian history. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 92:777-85 N '22
French conquest of Morocco. W. L. Middleton. Fortn 121:428-39 Mr '24
Refugee in Morocco. G. Assollant. Liv Age 321:818-19 Ap 26 '24

Politics and government
Marshal Lyautey: the man and his work. J: Bell. Fortn 117:904-14 Je '22

Social conditions
See also Woman—Morocco

Morongo Indians
Case for the Indian. S. M. Atwood. il Survey 49:7-11 O 1 '22

Morons. See Feeble-minded

Moros
Adventures in the Philippines. S. A. Cloman. il World's Work 46:215-24 Je '23
My visits to Moro royalty. S. A. Cloman. il World's Work 46:615-19 O '23
Myself and a few Moros. S. A. Cloman. il maps World's Work 45:634-49 Ap '23
Selungun the Sulu. S. A. Cloman. il World's Work 46:306-15 Jl '23
There was a captain by the name of Pershing; a piece out of the annals of the old army. R. H. Platt. World's Work 47:181-5 D '23
Trip among my islands. S. A. Cloman. il World's Work 46:104-12 My '23

Moroso, John Antonio
Gramp sees the light; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 N 10 '23
Hard beds for soft; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5 My 17 '24

Morot, René
Drosera cannibalis. Liv Age 312:485-8 F 25 '22

Morphology
Dystrophic morphology and its significance. C. M. Jackson. Science n s 57:537-46 My 11 '23

Morra, Irene
Portrait. Illus World 38:861 F '23

Morrice, James Wilson
Obituary. por Canad M 62:357 Mr '24

Morrill, R. S.
Coach and the school. School R 32:380-7 My '24

Morris, Edward Parmelee
Tertia: an adventure in boat-building. Yale R n s 11:787-802 Jl '22

Morris, Elsie (Waterbury) (Mrs Gouverneur Morris)
Save some time for beauty. Delin 99:48 Ja '22

Morris, F. F.
Resuscitation: fact vs. propaganda. Sci Am 129:55 Jl '23

Morris, George Ford
Child in the country; four paintings. Country Life 47:34-7 N '24

Morris, George M.
Ohio rural schools transformed under 1914 code. School Life 9:139-40 F '24

Morris, Gouverneur
Derrick's return; story. Cur Opinion 76:53-7 Ja '24
Mr Ig's amok; a fantasy. Cur Opinion 74:49-57 Ja '23

Morris, Mrs Gouverneur. See Morris, Elsie

Morris, Hilda
How loveliness can grow; poem. Gard M 38: 43 S '23
My little town; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 28 '24
My rock garden; poem. Gard M 39:401 Ag '24
On reading a seed catalogue; poem. Gard M 34:255 Ja '22
Shepherd of my garden; poem. Gard M 36:98 O '22
There are ghosts of gardens; poem. Gard M 35:96 Ap '22

Morris, Ira Nelson
Germany today. por (front) Forum 71:716-22 Je '24
Hard times in Scandinavia. Sat Eve Post 194: 25 Je 10 '22

Morris, J. W.
Cleveland's snow-fighting organization. Am City 30:43-4 Ja '24
Real street flushing. Am City 30:167-8 F '24

Morris, Jessie Phillips
Salvage; poem. Liv Age 311:431 N 12 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 73:110 Jl '22

Morris, Lawrence S.
Bronze. Freeman 8:226-8 N 14 '23
Night in port. Freeman 7:324-5 Je 13 '23

Morris, Lloyd R.
Mussolini. Forum 70:2067-74 N '23
Padraic Colum, poet and playwright. Outlook 131:117-18 My 17 '22
Philosopher from the plate. Outlook 132:673-4 D 13 '22
Recent French fiction. Forum 70:2028-35 O '23
Skepticism of Mr Strachey. Outlook 131:681-2 Ag 23 '22
Willa Cather. No Am 219:641-52 My '24

Morris, Oliver S.
Vote of the North Dakota farmers. Nation 113:535-6 N 9 '21

Morris, Page
Jugging the bootleggers in Minnesota. por Lit Digest 76:50-2 Mr 10 '23

Morris, Ray
Maine coast philosophy. Atlan 132:30-6 Jl '23

Morris, Robert, 1734-1806
Portrait. Mentor 10:2 O '22
Portrait by G. Stuart. Scrib M 72:636 N '22

Morris, Robert Clark
Portrait. World's Work 45:127 D '22

Morris, Robert Tuttle
Concerning trees that we plant. Gard M 36: 85-6 O '22
Human relationships vs. scientific hysteria; interview. Gard M 36:24-5 S '22
Literature of quackery. Bookm 56:545-50 Ja '23

Morris, Sylvia, pseud.
Since you passed by; poem. Harper 149:384 Ag '24

Morris, William
Cobden-Sanderson's garden at Hammersmith, with glimpses of the gardens of William Morris and Rossetti. M. P. Duryea. il Scrib M 74:25-34 Jl '23
Morris's The lady of the land. G. Apgar. Poet Lore 33:274-85 Je '22
Reviving the spirit of William Morris. L. Robertson. House and Gard 41:43 Ap '22
William Morris and his wallpaper designs. Arts and Dec 19:57 S '23

Morris, William J.
Machine shop as a laboratory. Ind Educ M 24: 365-6 Je '23

Morris, William W.
Rolling down to Rio with Hughes. Outlook 132: 286-8 O 18 '22

Morris canal
Morris canal and New Jersey's opportunity. H. M. Lewis. map Am City 27:467-9 N '22

Morris plan banks
Anti-loanshark institution. J. B. Gilder. Ind 110:384-5 Je 9 '23
What about loans to employees? W. G. Walling. il System 41:701-2 Je '22

Morris service league, New York city
Morris service league; a training school in citizenship. J. E. Peabody. School and Soc 16:95-9 Jl 22 '22

Morrison, Arthur R.
Winter sports. Playground 17:613 F '24

Morrison, Ben Y.
Collecting hemerocallis. House B 55:24-5 Ja '24
Garden chrysanthemums. House B 51:223-4 Mr '22
Shrubs which keep the winter garden green. Gard M 39:405-7 Ag '24
Some iris combinations for color effect. Gard M 35:238 Je '22
Sweet flower of winter. Gard M 40:198 N '24
Trio of sweet-scented roses. Gard M 39:35-6 Mr '24
Value of line in garden composition. il House B 53:236-7 Mr '23

Morrison, Cameron
Portrait. R of Rs 68:623; 69:403 D '23, Ap '24

Morrison, Clarke J.
Searching out the invisible wastes. Ind Management 63:196-7 Ap '22
Times for machine operations. Ind Management 63:346-7 Je '22

Morrison, Duke
Portrait. Illus World 38:349 N '22

Morrison, Florence E.
Delight in design. School Arts M 22:390-1 Mr '23

Morrison, Frances
In April I will give my heart; poem. Poetry 22:140 Je '23
Last song; poem. Poetry 21:129 D '22
Promises; poem. Poetry 22:139 Je '23

Morrison, Frank
Portrait. Collier's 73:7 Je 7 '24

Morrison, Henry Clinton
Public welfare and public schools. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:24-7
Readjustment of our fundamental schools. School R 31:493-510 S '23
Supervised study. School R 31:588-603 O '23
Portrait. Educ R 63:front My '22

Morrison, J. J.
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:827-8 F '23

Morrison, James M.
Tale of the lion. Sunset 48:30-2 Mr '22

Morrison, Kathleen. See Moore, Colleen

Morrison, Mrs Kathrine
Restoring an early Tudor farmhouse. House B 52:534-6 D '22

Morrison-Bell, Arthur Clive
Reform of the House of lords. Contemp 121: 446-51 Ap '22

Morrissey, Clayton
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:735 D '22

Morro Velho mine. See Gold mines and mining —Brazil

Morron, John Reynolds
Added volume that made a profit possible. System 44:145-9 Ag '23

Morrow, Dwight Whitney
Advertising man's responsibility. Ind 108:334-5 Ap 1 '22

Morrow, Edwin P.
Portrait. Delin 101:16 O '22

Morrow, Elizabeth
Highroad; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24

Morrow, Francis
Some bright red communists, and spy K-97. Lit Digest 77:38-46 Ap 28 '23

Morrow, Mrs Honoré (McCue) Willsie
Adopted mother. Cent 104:654-68 S '22
Chapters from unwritten autobiographies; book hunger. Bookm 59:306-10 My '24
Fighting blood; story. Delin 104:5-6 Ap '24
Florence Dombey. Bookm 60:129-33 O '24
What is an American? Survey 50:374-5 Jl 1 '23
Why I'm raising my boy to be a soldier. Delin 105:10-11 Jl '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:593 N '22; Lit R 5:3 S 20 '24
Tragedy of a godless childhood. por Lit Digest 76:31-2 Mr 31 '23

Morrow, Jay Johnson
Great people's great canal. Outlook 133:404-7 F 28 '23
Portrait. Travel 40:15 D '22; Sci Am 131:309 N '24

Morrow, John
Unusual ways of earning profits. System 43: 175-6 F '23

Morrow, John D. A.
Price of coal. Sat Eve Post 194:123 My 13 '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:455 Mr '22

Morrow, Julie Mathilde
Ten articles of American faith. Nat Educ Assn J 13:198 Je '24

Morrow, Mrs Kate S.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:10 N 1 '24

Morrow, T. M.
Catholic labor unions in Quebec. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:621-3 Jl '22
Delinquency of the elder; story. Canad M 61: 339-48 Ag '23
Party line; story. Canad M 63:206-8 Ag '24
Soul of Bob O'Rourke; story. Canad M 59: 465-71 O '22
Wintering of Edmund Ours; story. Canad M 60:306-10 F '23

Morse, Anson Ely
Assessing the blame for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:455 Je '24

Morse, Charles
Percy Bysshe Shelley. Canad M 59:340-1 Ag '22
Plays of William Congreve. Canad M 58:473-80 Ap '22

Morse, Mrs Edna Rich
Needs of the nursery period. Nat Educ Assn 1923:714-16

Morse, Edward Leland Clark
Function of the background. Photo-Era 50: 261-3 My '23
My first successful photograph; story. Photo-Era 51:23-6 Jl '23
Point of view. Photo-Era 51:316-19 D '23

Morse, Edward Sylvester
Agassiz and the school at Penikese. Science n s 58:273-5 O 12 '23
Joseph Leidy's influence on science. Sci Monthly 18:422-7 Ap '24
Synchronous flashing of fireflies. Science n s 59:163-4 F 15 '24
In honor of Professor Morse. Science n s 57: 736 Je 29 '23

Morse, Franklin B.
Pets. il Sunset 52:35 Ap '24

Morse, George F., jr.
Battling wild animals to cure their ills. Pop Mech 41:598 Ap '24

Morse, H. Royer
Barrister; story. Overland n s 82:252 Je '24

Morse, John Hamilton
Recompense; poem. Overland n s 80:25 Mr '23

Morse, Josiah
Library, a strategic community center. Pub Libraries 29:223-5 My '24
Portrait. World's Work 46:283 Jl '23

Morse, Minnie E.
Boys and girls meet the challenge. Mis R 47: 207-9 Mr '24

Morse, Norman K.
Gardens in old foundation walls. House and Gard 42:56-7 Jl '22

Morse, Perley
Needed remedy for the sick business world. Cur Opinion 72:537-40 Ap '22

Morse, Robert B.
Work of a suburban sanitary commission. Am City 31:219-24 S '24

Morse, Selma
Niki; story. St N 51:1069-75 Ag '24
Sarah Mary proves herself; story. St N 50: 1146-52 S '23
Sea fantasy; poem. St N 50:849 Je '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23

Morse, Sherman
Some dividends that the country has paid me. Country Life 44:61-2 Jl '23

Morse, Stearns
Table talk. New Repub 32:72 S 13 '22

Morse, William H.
Some old-time home economics. J Home Econ 15:686-8 D '23

Morse, Withrow
Unrecognized factor in altitude effects. Sci Monthly 17:108-13 Ag '23

Morse-Rummel, Frank
Grandsons of the telegraph. il Lit Digest 79: 30 N 3 '23

Morse code. See Cipher and telegraph codes

Morson, W. F.
Building sand-asphalt and marl roads in North Carolina. Am City 31:309-12 O '24

Mortality
Annual death rates for 1922 in cities over 100,000 population. Am City 29:323 S '23
Automobile accidents and tuberculosis. Science n s 58:sup14 D 21 '23
Back to Methuselah. Survey 48:213-15 My 6 '22
Causes of death in New York state. Science n s 58:sup12-14 S '23
Changes in longevity of Americans in the last decade. C. H. Forsyth. Science n s 57: 345-6 Mr 23 '23
Changes in mortality in the last two decades in New England, New York, New Jersey, Michigan, Indiana, and the District of Columbia. E. Foudray. Am J Pub Health 13: 654-6 Ag '23
Comparison of the mortality of certain lower organisms with that of man. R. Pearl and C. R. Doering. Science n s 57:209-12 F 16 '23
Contributory causes of death, their importance and suggestions for their classification. L: I. Dublin and G: H. Van Buren. Am J Pub Health 14:100-5 F '24
Death rate. Science n s 60:sup14 S 12 '24
Death rate from tuberculosis declines. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:662-3 Ag '23
Death rates in 1922. Science n s 57:sup10 F 9 '23
Deaths among taxpayers and non-taxpayers income tax, Providence, 1865. C: V. Chapin. Am J Pub Health 14:647-51 Ag '24
Deaths among women increasing. Lit Digest 78:28 S 22 '23
Deaths and disabilities from heart-disease. J: L. Heffron. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14: 652-8 Ag '24
Deaths in 1923. Science n s 59:sup14 F 22 '24
Do city dwellers die early? Lit Digest 73:24 Ap 1 '22
Effect of sanitation on the death-rate. Am City 29:403 O '23
Higher death rate for 1923. Am J Pub Health 14:52-3 Ja '24
How to save half a million lives a year. Lit Digest 79:25-6 O 6 '23
Influenza and the death rate. Science n s 57: sup12 Mr 9 '23
Longevity in the southern states. C. H. Forsyth. Science n s 57:490-3 Ap 27 '23
Matter of life and death. map Lit Digest 79: 11-12 D 29 '23
Mortality from tuberculosis and cancer. Science n s 58:510 D 21 '23
Mortality of foreign race stocks. L: I. Dublin. Sci Monthly 14:94-104 Ja '22
Mortality rates among industrial insurance policyholders and among the general population. Monthly Labor R 18:1115-16 My '24
Mortality statistics for 1920. Science n s 54: 429 N 4 '21
1922, a good year. Am J Pub Health 13:313-14 Ap '23
Relation of the foreign population to the mortality rates for Boston. W: H. Davis. Am J Pub Health 14:9-21 Ja '24
Sanitary index. D. M. Lewis. Am J Pub Health 13:649-53 Ag '23
They were born. . .they died. Nation 119: 130-1 Jl 30 '24
Trend of maternal-mortality rates in the United States death-registration area, 1900-1921. R. M. Woodbury. Am J Pub Health 14:738-43 S '24
Tuberculosis death rate among industrial populations of American cities and Canadian provinces. Monthly Labor R 19:193-4 Jl '24
Tuberculosis survey of Philadelphia. M. P. Horwood. Am J Pub Health 14:30-40 Ja '24
Typhoid fever death rates. W. H. Davis. Am J Pub Health 13:660-1 Ag '23
Uniform classification of joint causes of death. J: O. Spain. Am J Pub Health 13:1015-17 D '23
We kill 'em off and call for more. B. Sparkes. Collier's 73:8-9 Ap 19 '24

See also Death; Infant mortality; Suicide; Vital statistics

Morte d'Arthur. See Arthur, King

Mortenson, Peter Alvin
Chicago's public school classes for crippled children. Nat Educ Assn 1923:916-20
Improvement and preparation of teachers while in service. Nat Educ Assn 1922:195-8
What shall be the program in education for city school systems? Nat Educ Assn 1921: 111-15

Mortgages
Keeping the farm mortgage straight. C: M. Harger. Outlook 131:536-40 Jl 26 '22
Placing the mortgage. House B 53:368 Ap '23
What you should know about lending and borrowing money on mortgages. S. W. Straus. Am M 93:118-20 Ja '22
When a first mortgage bond is really safe. Lit Digest 81:88 Ap 19 '24

Mortier, Alfred
Modern theatre in Italy. Liv Age 316:771-8 Mr 31 '23

Mortimer, George T.
You can always cash in on your experience. Am M 95:16-17 Mr '23

Mortimer, Raymond
Memoirs of Monsieur de Charlus. Dial 75:376-82 O '23
Thomas Moore. Liv Age 313:174-80 Ap 15 '22

Morton, A. Francis, jr.
Growing of irises from seed. Gard M 39:356 Jl '24

Morton, Charlotte A.
Practical home planning. School Arts M 23: 323-33 F '24

Morton, David
After winter; poem. Nation 119:76 Jl 16 '24
After your playing; poem. Outlook 133:532 Mr 21 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23
Always when there is music; poem. Cent 108: 294 Jl '24
And now these jonquils; poem. Cur Opinion 72:818 Je '22
Anonymous; poem. Outlook 133:311 F 14 '23
Country gossip; poem. Outlook 135:451 N 14 '23
Day goes out in rain; poem. Forum 68:842 O '22
Early days; poem. Scrib M 76:226 Ag '24

Morton, David—*Continued*
Exit; poem. Bookm 58:518 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24
Fog's way; poem. Lit R 5:1 S 20 '24
Harbor talk; poem. Bookm 53:540 Ag '21; Same. Cur Opinion 71:806 D '21
He is not desecrate; poem. Cur Opinion 76: 96 Ja '24
Here are griefs; poem. Bookm 56:287 N '22
How one walked in sorrow; poem. Cur Opinion 75:350-1 S '23
In time of long heat; poem. Cur Opinion 77: 94 Jl '24
In time of long rains; poem. Scrib M 76: 226 Ag '24
Invasion; poem. New Repub 37:38 D 5 '23
Lover to lover; poem. Forum 72:329 S '24
Moths in the dusk; poem. Harper 147:761 N '23
Music; poem. Harper 144:806 My '22
New sorrow; poem. Bookm 56:80 S '22
Nostalgia; poem. Nation 119:490 N 5 '24
One lover; poem. Outlook 135:266 O 17 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
Poet of the New Hampshire hills. Outlook 135: 688-9 D 19 '23
Presence; poem. Cur Opinion 74:350 Mr '23; Same. Outlook 137:156 My 28 '24
Quiet; poem. Cur Opinion 77:94-5 Jl '24
Scars; poem. Cur Opinion 76:352-3 Mr '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24
These fields at evening; poem. Poetry 20:125 Je '22
Vachel Lindsay, singer and prophet. Outlook 134:432 Jl 18 '23
Who shapes the carven word; poem. Scrib M 76:226 Ag '24
Winter twilight; poem. Outlook 133:408 F 28 '23

Morton, Francis McKinnon
News; poem. St N 51:611 Ap '24
Three friends; pageant. St N 51:530-3 Mr '24

Morton, Grace Margaret
Course in costume design. J Home Econ 15: 191-3 Ap '23

Morton, J. B.
In an old place; poem. Liv Age 313:306 Ap 29 '22
To a bowler hat; verse. Liv Age 318:522 S 15 '23

Morton, Leigh
Mrs Denton gets off; story. Scrib M 75:517-26 My '24

Morton, W. A.
Know your oriental rugs. Arts and Dec 20: 40 Mr '24

Morton, William Thomas Green
Portrait bust by H. F. Mears. Outlook 137: 129 My 28 '24

Morton arboretum
Morton arboretum. H. Teuscher. House B 45:206 F '24
New tree garden for the Middle West. A. G. Eldredge. Gard M 39:219-20 My '24
What the new Morton arboretum means to the Middle West. S. R. Duffy. il Gard M 40: 134 O '24

Morzier, Edouard de
Ant-men. Liv Age 319:367-70 N 24 '23

Mosaic disease
Alkaloidal content of daturas affected by mosaic injury. E. E. Stanford and E. D. Davy. Science n s 58:450-1 N 30 '23
Ameboid bodies associated with hippeastrum mosaic. L. O. Kunkel. Science n s 57:693 Je 15 '23
Cross-inoculation studies with cucurbit mosaic. S. P. Doolittle and M. N. Walker. Science n s 57:477 Ap 20 '23
Mosaic cross-inoculation and insect transmission studies. O. H. Elmer. Science n s 56:370-2 S 29 '22
New method of obtaining mosaic virus. J. Johnson and M. Mulvania. Science n s 60:19 Jl 4 '24
Transmission of cowpea mosaic by the bean leaf-beetle. C. E. Smith. Science n s 60:268 S 19 '24

Mosaic glass. See Glass, Mosaic

Mosaic maps. See Mapping, Aerial

Mosaics
Ancient Aztec mosaics. A. Barreaux. il Int Studio 79:253-8 Jl '24
Ancient city guards a treasure; Ravenna preserves a memorial of Byzantine art. F. F. Fulton. il Int Studio 77:117-19 My '23
Mosaic designs by Frank Brangwyn in Saint Aidan's church at Leeds. A. Finch. il Arch Rec 52:143-53 Ag '22
Mosaics, old and new. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 79:14-18 Ap '24
Revival of mosaic. P. Ackerman. il Arch Rec 55:601-4 Je '24

Moscheles, Ignaz
Forgotten pages in the lives of masters. por Etude 42:747-8 N '24

Moscow
Current impressions of Russia. G. Cleinow; O. Courtenay. Liv Age 315:524-30 D 2 '22
Looking east from Moscow. E. Evans. il Asia 22:972-6 D '22

Courts
Scenes in a Moscow labor court. I. Okunev. Liv Age 312:402-6 F 18 '22

Description
Moscova rediviva. C: Recht. Freeman 6:590-1 F 28 '23

Kremlin
Under the Kremlin. G. Popoff. Liv Age 321: 1189-91 Je 21 '24

Newspapers
Daily press in Moscow. Nation 114:578 My 10 '22

Religious institutions and affairs
Atheism in Moscow. H. Carter. Liv Age 318: 58-60 Jl 14 '23

Social conditions
Glimpses of our capital. M. Bulgakov. Liv Age 316:769-71 Mr 31 '23
In the abysses of Moscow. A. Engstrom. il Liv Age 321:793-800 Ap 26 '24
Matyushka Moskva. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 S 2 '22
Petrograd and Moscow. Liv Age 316:88-9 Ja 13 '23

Social life and customs
Communist Moscow and dying Petrograd. C: Sarolea. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:641-50 Ja '24
Soviet Moscow. R: Eaton. Outlook 136:224-6 F 6 '24

Theaters
Bat from the Russian belfry. il Lit Digest 72: 28-9 Mr 4 '22
Proletcult. E. Evans. New Repub 31:356-7 Ag 23 '22
Theatre in Moscow. C: Recht. Forum 69:1427-37 Ap '23
Theatre with wings. G. Saber. il Arts and Dec 16:34 N '21
See also Moscow kamerny theatre

Moscow art theatre
Always frightened; attitude of the American defense society toward the Moscow art theatre. New Repub 33:163 Ja 10 '23
And again repertory; the Moscow art theatre and Shakespeare divide New York honors. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 7:88-108 Ap '23
Climax of the Russian dramatic invasion. Cur Opinion 74:329-30 Mr '23
How a little theatre grew great. K. Macgowan. Collier's 71:18 My 19 '23
Italian, Russian. S. Young. New Repub 37:67-8 D 12 '23
Many gods. S. Young. No Am 217:343-52 Mr '23
Moscow art theatre. S. Young. New Repub 34:19-20 F 28 '23
Moscow art theatre in Berlin. B. H. Clark. il Drama 13:136-7 Ja '23

Moscow art theatre—*Continued*
Moscow to Broadway. J. Crawford. Drama 13:212 Mr '23
Moscow's art theatre visits New York. R. A. Parker. il Ind 110:97-8 F 3 '23
Most distinguished stock company in the world. E. M. Dole. il Mentor 11:38-9 Mr '23
Muscovites return. L. Lewisohn. Nation 117: 672-3 D 5 '23
My life in art. C. Stanislavsky. Forum 71: 172-80, 310-17, 437-47, 597-604 F-My '24
New evangel of acting. il Lit Digest 76:30-1 F 3 '23
Players as prophets. J. Lachenbruch. Nation 116:156 F 7 '23
Players from Moscow. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:312 Mr 14 '23
Russian invasion. G. Zilboorg. il Drama 13: 127-30 Ja '23
Stanislavsky to his players at the first rehearsal of The blue bird. pors Theatre Arts M 7:29-40 Ja '23
Theatre and orchestra. R. A. Parker. Ind 110:234-6 Mr 31 '23
Those amazing Russian players. il Lit Digest 79:25-6 D 22 '23

Moscow council. See International council of trade and industrial unions

Moscow exposition. See All-Russian agricultural exposition

Moscow kamerny theatre
Bolshevik theater heading our way. il Lit Digest 77:29-30 My 19 '23
Cubist theatre of Moscow. A. L. Strong. Theatre Arts M 7:224-7 Jl '23
Kamerny theatre. B. Clark. Drama 14:18 O '23
Kamerny theatre of Moscow. F. Gilliam. Freeman 7:255-8 My 23 '23
Russian theatrical invasion. Liv Age 317:117-18 Ap 14 '23

See also Moscow—Theaters

Moscow rehearsal. M. Komroff. Dial 75:239-42 S '23

Moscow trials. See Social revolutionary party (Russia)

Moseley, Daisy H.
Catholic social worker in an Italian district. Cath World 114:618-28 F '22
Journal of Eugénie de Guérin. Cath World 118:83-90 O '23

Moser, Charles Kroth
Story of my brasses. Int Studio 80:32-9 O '24

Moses
Moses discovers the only God. B. King. il Good H 75:34-5 D '22

Moses, George Higgins
Agricultural bloc. Forum 66:471-5 D '21
Why Coolidge should be elected. Forum 72: 527-30 O '24
Pleasing irritant. por Sat Eve Post 195:30 F 17 '23
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1415-19 Ap '23

Moses, Kingsley
Crescent rises. Outlook 132:371-4 N 1 '22
Meeting lower prices. Ind Management 62: 352-3 D '21
Our brutal soldiery. Outlook 134:43-5 My 23 '23
Right to work. Outlook 131:488-90 Jl 19 '22

Moses, Montrose Jonas
American plays of our forefathers. No Am 215:790-804 Je '22
Art of reading plays. Outlook 132:619-22 D 6 '22
Books of innocence for children. Ind 109:260-1 N 11 '22
Coming on books unexpectedly. House and Gard 42:54-5 Ag '22
La Duse visits America again. Outlook 135: 501-2 N 21 '23
Footlights and furniture. House and Gard 44: 64-5 S '23
New forms in the theater. Outlook 133:852-4 My 9 '23
Royal books for children. Outlook 135:458-60 N 14 '23
Stealing gardens. Good H 75:82-3 S '22
Theatre in America. No Am 219:82-91 Ja '24
What manner of plays are these? R of Rs 69: 79-84 Ja '24
With William Butler Yeats. Theatre Arts M 8:382-8 Je '24

Moses, Winifred
Can what you can in August. Delin 101:50 Ag '22
Canning without a casualty. Delin 100:70-1 Je '22
Cool off from the inside. Delin 100:70-1 Jl '22
Getting the best out of canned vegetables. Delin 104:50 Ap '24

Moses: a miracle of mercy. L. Steffens. il Cent 107:288-90 D '23

Mosessohn, David N.
Autocrats of the business table. J. Heywood. Sat Eve Post 196:50-6 Ap 26 '24

Mosher, Alfrieda Marian
Fitting girls and jobs. Survey 47:920-1 Mr 11 '22

Mosher, Mary S.
Bobby. Bird Lore 24:128-30 My '22

Mosher, Thomas Bird
Aldi discipulus Americanus. F: A. Pottle. Lit R 4:410 D 29 '23
Publisher who saw his dreams come true. por Cur Opinion 76:177-9 F '24

Mosher, William Eugene
Fair wage versus a chance wage. Am City 26:152-5 F '22
Taxpayer's servant problem. Survey 47:796 F 18 '22

Moskoffian, John G.
French policy in the Near East. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:45 Ap '22

Moskowitz, Belle (Lindner) Israels (Mrs Henry Moskowitz)
How far have social welfare considerations entered into state, national, and local elections. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:465-9

Moskowitz, Mrs Henry. See Moskowitz, Belle

Moskowski, A.
Super-futurist; story. Int Studio 77:434-5 Ag '23

Moskvin, Ivan
Players from Moscow. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:312 Mr 14 '23
Portrait as Czar Fyodor Ivanovitch. Mentor 11:39 Mr '23; Outlook 133:483 Mr 14 '23; Woman's H C 50:76 My '23
Portrait as Luka. Outlook 133:483 Mr 14 '23
Portraits. Theatre Arts M 7:34 Ja '23; Lit Digest 76:31 F 3 '23

Moslems. See Mohammedanism

Mosque of the empress; story. M. Aldis. Dial 72:273-7 Mr '22

Mosques
Visit to Broussa and the Green mosque. H. C. Devonshire. 19th Cent 92:807-16 N '22

Mosquitoes
Fish as guardians of health. S: F. Hildebrand. il Outlook 130:465-7 Mr 22 '22
Mosquito attractant. S. E. Crumb. Science n s 55:446-7 Ap 28 '22
Mosquito control through lined drains. il Am City 27:51-2 Jl '22
Open-channel drainage for malaria control. F. E. Hulse. il Am City 26:215-17 Mr '22
Water plant that bans mosquitoes. R of Rs 68:445 O '23
Yellow-fever mosquito. L. O. Howard. il Farmers' Bul 1354:1-13 '23

Extermination
Algæ of the genus chara and mosquito larvæ. A. B. Vasconcelos. il bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:543-6 Jl '23
Art and science combine in a village campaign against mosquitoes. E: Penfield. il Am City 29:577-8 D '23
Bats of old San Antone. M. E. Stickney. il Illus World 37:841-3 Ag '22
Dynamite in the anti-mosquito war. Am City 29:358 O '23
Fighting mosquitoes with minnows. Lit Digest 77:24-5 Je 9 '23
Fighting the mosquito. D. H. George. il Sci Am 129:30 Jl '23

Mosquitoes—Extermination—*Continued*
First report of the committee on mosquito control. M. Z. Bair. Am J Pub Health 13:841-3 O '23
Fish that destroy yellow fever. map Lit Digest 79:25 D 8 '23
Man may owe his existence to-day to the bat. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 133:272-3 F 7 '23
Municipal gas plant helps to exterminate mosquitoes. Am City 29:193 Ag '23
Schools lead fight against mosquitoes in Bonham. L. H. Rather. map Am City 26:539-40 Je '22
Second report of the committee on mosquito control. Am J Pub Health 14:746-9 S '24

Moss, Arthur
Cirque intime. Freeman 8:399-400 Ja 2 '24
Cubist doll-maker of Montparnasse. Arts and Dec 19:18 My '23
James Stephens. Bookm 56:596-7 Ja '23
New $6,000,000 museum of modern art. Arts and Dec 19:11 O '23
Passing of the ballet russe. Freeman 7:375-6 Je '23
Royal Cambodian ballet. Arts and Dec 20:32-3 Ap '24
Theatre of thrills. Freeman 7:494-5 Ag 1 '23

—and Gilliam, Florence
Turkish myth. Nation 116:704-5 Je 13 '23

Moss, Charles
To Rupert Brooke, the lover; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23

Moss, McKenzie
Glossary; an explanation of tax terms. Cong Digest 2:337 S '23

Moss animals. See Bryozoa

Moss rose. See Roses

Mossell, Sadie Tanner
Standard of living among one hundred negro migrant families in Philadelphia. Ann Am Acad 98:173-218 N '21

Mosses
See also Lichens

Mossop, E. E.
Misfortunes of Cornelis De Cretzer; story. Liv Age 314:410-15 Ag 12 '22

Most beautiful dream in the world; story. E. B. Petersen. il Good H 76:20-1 My '23

Most dangerous game; story. R: Connell. il Collier's 73:5-6 Ja 19 '24

Mosul, Mesopotamia
Coveted city. P. Landon. Liv Age 316:222-4 Ja 27 '23
Importance of Mosul in the oil world. map Cur Opinion 74:738-40 Je '23
Mosul, the desired. map Lit Digest 76:12-13 F 17 '23
Oil interests in the fight for Mosul. R. L. Buell. il map Cur Hist M. N Y Times 17: 931-8 Mr '23
Turkey's mind about Mosul. Lit Digest 82:20 Ag 16 '24

Moszkowski, Moritz
Most remarkable pianoforte recital ever given. por Etude 40:79-80 F '22
Portrait. Etude 41:661 O '23

Mother; story. K. H. Brown. il Woman's H C 48:21-2 D '21

Mother and daughter week. See Milwaukee—Recreation facilities

Mother and the girls; story. A. Booth. il Good H 78:82-5 My '24

Mother fingers; story. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 76:32-5 Je '23

Mother gets back on the job; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 93:30-3 F '22

The mother kind; story. T. Pearce. il Ladies' H J 39:20-1 Je '22

Mother puts one over on Georgee; story. C. Hollingsworth. il Am M 96:54-7 S '23

Mother who was afraid; story. L. Munsell. il Am M 94:56-7 O '22

Mother who wouldn't give up; story. L. B. Willie. il Am M 95:48-50 Je '23

Mother-wings; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Harper 144:90-103 D '21

Mothercraft. See Parenthood, Training for

Mothered; story. G. B. Hamilton. il Good H 74:56-9 Mr '22

Motherhood in art. See Mothers and children in art

Mothers
Aladdin's lamp. Atlan 129:428 Mr '22
Disposing of mothers. il Woman's H C 50:2 F '23
Don't be a door mat. F. Crane. Am M 94:53 D '22
Emeritus degree for mothers. H. Rand. Ind 111:140 S 29 '23
Forgotten woman. J: Corbin. No Am 216: 455-66 O '22
How shall the problem of the immigrant mother be solved? C. B. Springsteed. Nat Educ Assn 1922:928-34
Hundred percent mother. R. Sawyer. il Good H 76:76 Mr '23
Imagination, and a few mothers. F. S. Fitzgerald. il Ladies' H J 40:21 Je '23
Letters to every mother. F. P. Keyes. Good H 79:53 N '24
Maternal nursing. L. E. Holt. il Delin 101:9 O '22
Mother's aims. E. G. Meeker. Delin 105:1 S '24
Mothers and babies in Russia. Nation 118:100 Ja 23 '24
Out of a job. Outlook 135:36-7 S 5 '23
Putting it up to mother. C. S. Littledale. Good H 77:34 S '23
Right to be well born. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:30 F 9 '24
Second dreaming. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 78:25 My '24
Securing the mother's coöperation. A. L. Snoddy. Etude 41:228 Ap '23
Social progress within the home. E. P. Howes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:299-303
Teacher versus mother. il Sunset 52:31-2 Ja '24
This business of being a mother. E. Ladd. il Collier's 73:9 Mr 22 '24
Trend of maternal and child hygiene. W. H. Brown. Am J Pub Health 13:636-8 Ag '23
Your daughter and her job. A. S. Richardson. il Good H 78:28-9 Ap '24
See also Childbirth; Matriarchy; Mothers and children in art; Pregnancy

Employment
See Woman—Employment

Mothers, Pensions for. See Pensions for mothers

Mothers, Unmarried
For unmarried mothers abroad. F. Colbourne. Survey 51:96 O 15 '23
Unmarried mother. F. H. Snow. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:433-40 D '21

Mothers; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 75:22-6 Ag '22

Mothers and children in art
Mother and child in modern art. W: Starkweather. il Mentor 9:15-30 D '21
Motherhood in American sculpture. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 12:253-63 D '21

Mother's business; story. J. W. Tompkins. il Delin 105:5-6 S '24

Mothers-in-law
Meditations of a mother-in-law. Atlan 134: 332-8 S '24
Mothers-in-law. Woman's H C 50:36 Je '23

Mothers' pensions. See Pensions for mothers

Mother's recompense; novel. See Wharton, Edith

Mother's thrilling adventure with the radio; story. E. Balmer. il Am M 94:30-3 S '22

Motherwell, W. R.
Portrait. Canad M 59:9 My '22; Outlook 133: 827 My 9 '23

Moths
Checkmating the moth. A. Neuburger. il Sci Am 130:248 Ap '24

Moths—*Continued*
Clothes moths and their control. E. A. Back. il Farmers' Bul 1353:1-28 '23
Clothes moths and their control. A. D. Imms. Sci Am 130:399 Je '24
How to kill moths. il Lit Digest 82:24-5 Jl 26 '24
Malicious moth. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 74: 75 Mr '22
Miracle and a marvel. G. S. Porter. il Good H 78:16-17 Ja '24
Miracle moth. G. S. Porter. il Good H 78: 34-5 Je '24
Stop feeding the moth. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 79:84-5 Ag '24
See also Eulan; Gipsy moths; Satin moths

Motion
Analyzing motion by movie. Lit Digest 81:81-4 My 3 '24
Power from a whip. diags Sci Am 128:114 F '23
See also Force and energy

Motion pictures. See Moving pictures

Motion study
Motion study and costing in household and home organization. J. C. Small. J Home Econ 14:418-20 S '22
Using motion studies to make more sales in less time. R. Barstow. il System 44:167-9 Ag '23
Watch your step! A. M. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:47-9 Ap '22

Moton, Robert Russa
Boys and girls behind the color line. Mis R 46:917-21 N '23
Status of the negro in America. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:221-36 My '22
What is Tuskegee? por Nat Educ Assn J 13: 47-50 F '24
Good will tour. Outlook 133:10 Ja 3 '23
New Sherman's march to the sea. por World's Work 45:354-5 F '23
Portrait. Outlook 130:635 Ap 19 '22; Mis R 45: 455; 47:492 Je '22, Jl '24; World's Work 46: 280 Jl '23

Motor barges
By rail and by water; the combination train and tow barges invented by a Belgian engineer for use in the Congo. il Sci Am 126: 374 Je '22

Motor boat touring
How much money could you have saved Mr Gowen? M. Crowell. il Am M 93:14-15 Ja '22

Motor boats
Cutting the cost of motor boating. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 42:70-1 Ag '22
Experiment with a work sheet in a manual training class. D. Darney. il Ind Arts M 11: 355-6 S '22
Small power cruiser. H. L. Stone. il Outlook 134:20-2 My 23 '23
See also Sea sleds

Motor bus lines
Economic position of motor transport. il plans Sci Am 130:10-12 Ja '24
Trolley or bus in the small city? W. Jackson. il Am City 31:206-8 S '24
Twelve-hundred-mile bus ride. il map Lit Digest 72:23 Mr 11 '22
What of the American highway? E: Hungerford. Sat Eve Post 197:52-4 S 13 '24

Motor buses
Auto-bus stability. il Sci Am 126:259 Ap '22
Bus succeeds where trolley didn't. C. C. Miller. il Am City 29:250 S '23
Buses de luxe to the surgical Mecca. il Sci Am 127:341 N '22
California's great motor-bus systems. map Lit Digest 74:21-2 Jl 22 '22
Chocolate bus. R. Lynd. Liv Age 315:425-7 N 18 '22
Eight-wheel bus. C. W. Geiger. il Sci Am 127:101 Ag '22
Gasoline-electric bus. il Sci Am 131:326 N '24
New model designed solely for bus service. il Sci Am 126:273 Ap '22
Passenger bus like a parlor-car. il Illus World 37:398 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73: 23 My 20 '22
Riding on rubber. E: Hungerford. il Sat Eve Post 195:40-4 Mr 24 '23
Where's the motor bus going? E: Hungerford. il Collier's 69:10 My 13 '22
Wonderful salesman of transportation, John A. Ritchie. M. Crowell. il Am M 95:70-1 My '23
See also Sight-seeing buses

Springs
Eliminating spring shackles. Sci Am 128:121 F '23

Motor caravans
Auto home. il Sunset 47:62 D '21
Rolling palace has the comforts of home. il Sci Am 129:343 N '23
See also Roseworth colony, Idaho

Motor cars. See Automobiles

Motor cars (railroad)
Economic position of motor transport. il plans Sci Am 130:10-12 Ja '24
Gasoline cars on rails. il Outlook 131:271-2 Je 7 '22
Gasoline motors on railways. il Lit Digest 72:22 Ja 28 '22
Gasoline rail-car. il Sci Am 127:341 N '22
Gasoline rail-car of power and stability. il Sci Am 129:401 D '23
Gasoline rail coach. il Sci Am 127:163 S '22
Now for automobile railway cars and switch engines. il Cur Opinion 72:828-9 Je '22
Progress in motor-coach design. il Sci Am 128:265 Ap '23
Putting wheels under industry. O. D. Foster. il Outlook 132:628-33 D 6 '22
Railway motor car of special design. il Sci Am 126:380 Je '22

Motor cars (street railroad)
Pioneer 4-wheel motor street cars supplant electric cars. il Cur Opinion 74:102 Ja '23

Motor cooling
Oil-cooling the motorcycle engine. il Sci Am 128:385 Je '23

Motor cultivators. See Cultivators

Motor cycle engines
Sleeve-valve engines for motorcycles. il Sci Am 127:391 D '22

Motor cycling
'Cross-country by sidecar. L. L. Little. il Outing 79:265-8 Mr '22
Sine qua non of motorcycle camping. L. L. Little. il Outing 80:312-14 Ap '22

Motor fire apparatus. See Fire apparatus, Motor

Motor routes. See Automobile touring

Motor ships
Coming of the motor liner. Lit Digest 76: 71-2 F 24 '23
Diesel-driven stern-wheel boat. il plan Sci Am 131:31 Jl '24
Future of British shipping: the coming of the motor ship. A. Hurd. Fortn 120:440-52 S '23
Motor ships link inland seas to oceans. il Pop Mech 41:863-5 Je '24
World's largest motor-ship. il Lit Digest 82: 28 S 20 '24

Motor stores. See Travelling stores

Motor traffic. See Road traffic

Motor trailers. See Motor truck trailers

Motor truck industry and trade
We seldom lose on trade-ins. K. L. Mengert. System 44:169-70 Ag '23

Motor truck tires. See Tires, Motor truck

Motor truck trailers
Innovation in trailers. il Sci Am 127:51 Jl '22
Moving a town by motor truck. il Sci Am 128: 99 F '23

Motor trucks
French are testing producer gas trucks. Sci Am 128:337 My '23
Getting the most out of motor trucks. System 41:51-2 Ja '22
How we obtained trebled service from our trucks. J. M. Annenberg. il System 46:429-31 O '24
Making motor trucks more profitable. il System 41:559-60 My '22

Motor trucks—*Continued*
Motor truck mission work in India. D: R. Gordon. il Mis R 45:641-2 Ag '22
Motor truck of the future. R. W. Hutchinson, jr. il Ind Management 62:257-61 N '21
On every truck-mile we save seven cents. C. J. Smith. System 45:782-3 Je '24
Profitable use of automobiles and trucks. See monthly numbers of System beginning September, 1923
Safeguarding America's motor transportation interests. W: Ullman. Outlook 134:143-7 Je 6 '23
6-wheel truck crosses the continent in a week. il Cur Opinion 72:122-3 Ja '22
Three ways to reduce trucking costs. N. J. Smith. il System 44:32-4 Jl '23
Truck news from abroad. Sci Am 130:105 F '24
Trucks, truck bodies, and transportation. M: W. Potts. il Ind Management 67:151-60 Mr '24

See also Hauling

Bodies

We broadened our business by narrowing our market. F: M. Small. il System 42:245-9 S '22

Design

Motor truck design from the truck buyer's viewpoint. C. T. Myers. il diags Ind Management 63:273-81 My '22

Gearing

Advantages of the chain drive. Sci Am 128: 121 F '23

Prices

Gasoline cars and trucks of 1924. Sci Am 130:42-4 Ja '24

Statistics

Total number of motor cars and trucks in the world, 12,588,949. Lit Digest 73:82 My 20 '22

Testing

Acid test for the eight-wheel truck. il Sci Am 129:235 O '23

Motor trucks, Amphibious
Tank that does nearly everything but fly. il Cur Opinion 74:345-6 Mr '23
Truck that swims rivers. M. Tevis. il St N 50:430-1 F '23

Motor trucks, Municipal

See also Automobiles in city administration

Motor trucks and roads
Foes of the truck. Lit Digest 74:26 Ag 26 '22
More room for trucks, busses and tractors. Lit Digest 76:72-4 Mr 24 '23
Motor transportation. World's Work 43:126 D '21
Prevention of damage to highways by overloaded trucks. Sci Am 128:15 Ja '23
Protecting highways from overload. Am City 28:19-20 Ja '23
Trucks versus highways. Lit Digest 75:73-4 N 11 '22
Using the highways for profit. V: Willard. il Sunset 49:34-5 Ag '22
What destroys the highways? V: Willard. il Sunset 48:9-11 Je '22
What happens when the tire hits the road. diags Sci Am 129:172 S '23
Who shall pay the piper? V: Willard. il Sunset 49:9-11 Jl '22

See also Road traffic

Motor trucks in freight service
Big railroad turns to truck transportation. Lit Digest 80:95-6 Mr 15 '24
Earning a living in motor traffic. E: M. Wooley. il Collier's 69:9-10 Ja 28 '22
Economic position of motor transport. il plans Sci Am 130:10-12 Ja '24
Long-distance trucking justified in emergencies. il Sci Am 126:58 Ja '22
More freight by motor. Lit Digest 76:69-70 Mr 3 '23
New marketing. C. E. MacGill. No Am 214: 761-9 D '21
Our new transportation system. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 D 16 '22
Our transportation strangling. il Lit Digest 75:8-9 D 30 '22
Truck is the answer. W. T. White. Collier's 69:9-10 Ja 7 '22
What of the American highway? E: Hungerford. Sat Eve Post 197:52-4 S 13 '24

Motor trucks in recreation
Motorized playground. H: S. Curtis. Playground 17:264-5 Ag '23; Same cond. Am City 29:419 O '23

Motor trucks on the farm
Motor trucks on corn belt farms. H. R. Tolley and L. M. Church. il Farmers' Bul 1314:1-17 '23
Motor trucks on eastern farms. H. R. Tolley and L. M. Church. il Farmers' Bul 1201: 1-23 '21

Motor vehicle traffic, Conference on. See Conference on motor vehicle traffic

Motor vehicles

Caterpillar type
Abolishing the terrors of the Sahara. il map Lit Digest 76:24-6 F 17 '23
Arctic tractor sledges. il Lit Digest 72:23 Mr 25 '22
Gasoline camels; Kegresse-Hinstin endless-belt automobile. F. P. Mann. il Sci Am 128: 153 Mr '23
New caterpillar development. P. Rowlinson. il diag Sci Am 126:194-5 Mr '22

See also Motor vehicles, Wheelless

Motor vehicles, Wheelless
Wheelless motor-car. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 129:381 D '23; Same cond. il Lit Digest 79:23 D 29 '23

Motoring. See Automobile touring

Motorists' league for countryside preservation
Mr motorist! let's keep the countryside clean. il Country Life 44:112 Jl '23

Motors

See also Turbines

Motors, Automobile. See Automobile engines

Mott, Sir Frederick Walker
Biological foundations of human character. Edin R 238:64-84 Jl '23

Mott, John Raleigh
Vision; stories of great men who had it to a marked degree; interview. B. Barton. por Am M 95:16-17 My '23

Mott, Lawrence
Pilot of the flying star; story. Sunset 47:27-9 D '21

Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) (Mrs James Mott)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:19 O '23

Mott, Rodney L.
Political theory of syndicalism. Pol Sci Q 37: 25-40 Mr '22

Mott amendment. See Woman—Equal rights

Motta, Giuseppe
Portrait. R of Rs 70:342 O '24; Ind 113:236 O 4 '24; Outlook 138:319 O 29 '24; Cur Opinion 77:547 N '24

Mottershead, Tom
Should politicians tell the truth? F. W. Soutter. 19th Cent 91:494-503 Mr '22

Mottet, Henry
Portrait. Outlook 136:253 F 13 '24

Mould. See Mold

Moulder of public opinion; story. P. P. Frost. il Scrib M 74:14-21 Jl '23

Mouldings. See Moldings

Moule, Horace D'Oyly
Ave Cæsar; poem. Liv Age 315:549 D 2 '22

Moulins, Master of. See Painting, French

Moult, Thomas
Art in the European theatre. Yale R n s 11: 732-45 Jl '22
In their glad playing time; poem. Bookm 59: 286 My '24
Joseph Conrad. Quar 242:247-61 O '24
Living theatre. No Am 217:808-19 Je '23

Moult, Thomas—*Continued*
Once there were footpaths; poem. Liv Age 320: 332 F 16 '24
Return; poem. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Third chicken; story. Bookm 59:547-51 Jl '24
W. H. Davies, a tramp poet. Liv Age 311: 798-801 D 24 '21

Moulton, Harold Glenn
Case of the Danner-Kraft dry goods company. J Pol Econ 30:567-81 Ag '22
Economic and trade position of Germany. Ann Am Acad 114:1-6 Jl '24
Economic conditions in Europe. Am Econ R 13:48-64 Mr '23
Economic necessity for disarmament. Yale R n s 11:269-83 Ja '22
Europe: a family of debtors. New Repub 29:358-60 F 22 '22
Limitations of foreign credits. J Pol Econ 29:791-805 D '21
Will France get anything from the Ruhr? New Repub 34:14-17 F 28 '23
—See Pasvolsky, Leo, jt. auth.

Moulton, John Fletcher Moulton, 1st baron
Law and manners. Atlan 134:1-5 Jl '24

Moulton, R. S.
Covering what fire insurance can't cover. System 44:741-3 D '23

Moulton, Richard Green
English literature. Contemp 121:475-81 Ap '22

Moulton, Robert H.
America's great living museum. Ind 107:134 N 5 '21
Chicago's remarkable system of forest preserves. Outlook 130:26-7 Ja 4 '22
College that teaches fishermen how to fish. Outlook 133:659-60 Ap 11 '23
Eleventh church of Christ scientist, Chicago, Illinois. Arch Rec 51:427-33 My '22
Estimating the nation's crops. Outlook 133: 402-3 F 28 '23
Evolution of artificial lighting. House B 51: 600-1 Je '22
How birds may save a billion dollars' worth of foodstuffs a year. Outlook 131:345-6 Je 21 '22
Hunt for sea chicken. Outlook 137:605-8 Ag 20 '24
Lorado Taft, dean of Chicago sculptors. Art and Archaeol 12:242-52 D '21
Making Chicago a city beautiful. Outlook 133: 223-6 Ja 31 '23
Man may owe his existence to-day to the bat. Outlook 133:272-3 F 7 '23
Modern lumberjack. Outlook 131:566-7 Ag 2 '22
Modern merman who paints the world under the sea. Outlook 135:499-501 N 21 '23
Oldest living thing in the world. Ind 108:557-8 Je 24 '22
Save our American pyramids. Outlook 133:83-5 Ja 10 '23
Unearthing a prehistoric apartment house. Travel 39:21-2 S '22
Where do seals go in winter? Ind 109:374 D 23 '22

Mounds and mound builders
Cahokia mounds. Science n s 57:sup9-10 Ap 20 '23
Our biggest dead city; Cahokia mounds. Lit Digest 77:69-70 My 19 '23
Save our American pyramids. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 133:83-5 Ja 10 '23

Mount, Harry A.
Fuel by the ton or the gallon? Sci Am 128: 14-15 Ja '23
Garbage crisis. Sci Am 126:38-9 Ja '22
Garbage in working clothes. Sci Am 127:106-7 Ag '22
Getting along with the boll weevil. Sci Am 128:94-5 F '23
Getting our money's worth in fertilizer. Sci Am 128:392-3 Je '23
Lincoln highway of the telephone. Sci Am 126:172-3 Mr '22
Next great flood, where? Sci Am 130:246 Ap '24
Our smallest toilers. Sci Am 128:170-1 Mr '23
Peace-time jobs for poison gas. Sci Am 126: 326-7 My '22
Raw materials for artificial daylight. Sci Am 126:265-6 Ap '22
Sewage: the price of civilization. Sci Am 126:125-6 F '22

Mount Desert island
Our seacoast national park. H: H. Moore. il Outlook 131:453-6 Jl 12 '22
See also Lafayette national park

Mount Rainier national park
Mountain of the great snow. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 38:99-101 S '22

Mount Robson. See Robson, Mount

Mount Saint Elias. See Saint Elias, Mount

Mount Vernon, New York
Centralizing student activities in the high school. G. T. Lewis. School R 31:612-26 O '23
The every girl supper. G. T. Lewis. School R 32:134-41 F '24
Increasing educational opportunities for high-school graduates. G. T. Lewis. School R 31: 267-75 Ap '23

Mount Vernon, Virginia
Building of Mount Vernon mansion. W. D. Brush. il plans House B 51:130-1 F '22
George Washington: country gentleman; an account of a visit to Mount Vernon from the diary of Benjamin Latrobe. il Country Life 41:34-41 D '21
School in a garden. E. J. Roberts. il St N 51:928-9 Jl '24
Second romance of Mount Vernon; Mount Vernon ladies' association. W: H. Dean. il Ladies' H J 40:10-11 F '23
True story of Mount Vernon. H. Young. il St N 49:531 Mr '22

Mount Wilson solar observatory
Directorship of the Mount Wilson observatory. Science n s 57:736-7 Je 29 '23
Have telescopes reached their limit? C. Standish. il Illus World 37:549-51 Je '22
Window toward the infinite. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 138:123-5 S 24 '24

Mountain; novel. See Williams, Ben Ames

Mountain climbing. See Mountaineering

Mountain lions. See Pumas

Mountain man (drama by C. Kummer)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 29:309-10 F 8 '22

Mountain Munchhausen; tales from the Kentucky mountains. P. MacKaye. Cent 108: 357-63, 442-8, 657-65, 819-27; 109:83-92 Jl-N '24

Mountain plants. See Alpine plants

Mountain railroads
Pump-power railroad. A. Goobeck. il Sci Am 126:241 Ap '22
Railroad building in the Andes. L. Matters. il Sci Am 128:104 F '23
See also Cableways

Mountain roads
Mountain motoring. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:37-8 N 11 '22
Thrilling thoroughfares; pictures showing the conquest of nature by the constructing engineer. Mentor 10:13-28 Jl '22

Mountain sheep
Justice of the wild; story. R. C. Barker. Overland n s 80:35-7 O '22
On the track of an unknown sheep. J: B. Burnham. il map Scrib M 71:389-402 Ap '22
Timber line woolies. L. Smith. il Outing 81: 109-10 D '22

Mountain whites. See Mountaineers (mountain whites)

Mountaineering
Across the treacherous Skora La. B. K. Featherstone. il map Travel 43:19-21 S '24
Ascent of Mount Everest. F: A. Edwards. Fortn 117:1037-50 Je '22
Climbing the new Olympus. R. H. McKee. il Outing 79:195-9 F '22
Close-to-home mountain climbing. E. Jessup. il Outlook 131:717-20 Ag 30 '22
Conquering Mt Constance. H: E. Thompson. il Outing 82:3-7 Ap '23

Mountaineering—*Continued*
How much of a coward are you? A woman mountain guide tells of her experiences with fear on the high ridges. H. H. Matteson. il Sunset 48:36-9 Je '22
How to rise in the world by mountain-climbing. Lit Digest 77:62-6 Je 16 '23
King of outdoor sports. New Repub 31:243-4 Jl 26 '22
Mountain climbing. F. A. Collins. il St N 50: 1010-17 Ag '23
Mountain mania. Atlan 129:852-4 Je '22
New Zealand peaks and passes. J. Grande. Liv Age 319:83-7 O 13 '23
Photographing and climbing Mt Washington in winter. H. I. Orne. il Photo-Era 50:78-84 F '23
Pope as an Alpine climber; a personal narrative. Pius XI. Liv Age 313:262-71 Ap 29 '22
Trails of a tenderfoot. W. Baker. il Outing 82:27-34 Ap '23
Tyro in cloudland. A. N. Longstaff. il Canad M 63:339-45 O '24
Unofficial alpinist. L: Golding. Liv Age 319: 183-5 O 27 '23
Winter climbing in New England. E. Jessup. il Outing 79:149-51 Ja '22
With a pack train in the Rockies. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 46:55-9 Ag '24
Would a girl guide keep you climbing? B. S. Adams. il Illus World 38:548-9 D '22

See also Appalachian trail; Everest, Mount

Bibliography
Books for the mountain climber. L. Jeffers. Bookm 55:477-84 Jl '22

Fiction
That's the way it goes. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ja 6 '23

Mountaineering clubs
New England trails and trail-makers. L. L. Little. il Outing 79:165-7 Ja '22

Mountaineers (mountain whites)
Causes of feuds and moonshining. Lit Digest 73:35-6 Ap 22 '22
Collecting folk-songs in the Appalachians. Etude 42:750 N '24
Faith that moves mountains. H: E. Jackson. il Collier's 72:9 N 3 '23
Friends Creek. M. C. Calkins. il Survey 47: 845-50 F 25 '22
Frontier people of the Appalachians. A. F. Harlow. il Travel 39:11-14 Je '22
In search of local color. L. S. Portor. il Harper 145:281-94, 451-66 Ag-S '22
Living memorials to Abraham Lincoln. G. P. Williamson. il Mis R 46:279-82 Ap '23
Mountain whites. il Outlook 131:92-4 My 17 '22
Our new racial drama; southern mountaineers in the textile industry. H. F. Sherwood. No Am 216:489-96 O '22
Out by ox-team; story. L. Furman. Outlook 133:655-8 Ap 11 '23
People who hanker fer larnin'. il Lit Digest 76:34-5 F 10 '23
Pocketed Americans. E: A. Ross. New Repub 37:170-2, 224-6 Ja 9, 23 '24
Poetic drama in Kentucky's mountains. il Lit Digest 80:29-30 Ja 26 '24
Progress in the hills. K. Pettit. Survey 50: 211 My 15 '23
Quare women; stories. L. Furman. Atlan 129: 594-602, 756-63; 130:68-74, 473-9, 636-45, 767-74 My-Jl, O-D '22
Southern highlander and his homeland, by J: C. Campbell. Review by R. W. Roundy. il map Mis R 44:945-51 D '21
Southern mountain problem. R. S. Wightman. il Mis R 45:120-6 F '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:32-3 Mr 4 '22
Speech of the land of saddle-bags. J. W. Raine. Q J Speech Educ 10:230-7 Je '24
Teaching the mountaineers of Tennessee. L. A. Wenrick. il Mis R 45:811-12 O '22
Untamed America. P. MacKaye. il Survey 51:326bis-331bis Ja 1 '24

Mountains
Do mountains float? Lit Digest 71:23 D 3 '21
Fight at the timber-line. J: O. La Gorce. il Nat Geog M 42:165-96 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:54-6 S 16 '22
How live mountains make deadly earthquakes. il Lit Digest 76:24-5 Ja 27 '23
Mountain sculpture. F. B. Atkinson. il diag St N 49:1042-9 Ag '22

See also Avalanches; Timber line

Mounted police, Northwest. See Northwest mounted police

Mountsier, Robert DeMain
Abyssinian Book of prayers. Asia 24:284-9 Ap '24

Mourner; story. A. W. Lightbourn. Canad M 58:481-4 Ap '22

Mouse. See Mice

Mouse; story. D. Burnet. il Collier's 73:10-11 Ap 19 '24

Mouse; story. M. F. Dickenson. Cur Opinion 77: 316-21 S '24

Mouser, R. H.
Fundamentals of commercial education as a sales manager sees them. Nat Educ Assn 1923:556-8

Mousley, Edward O.
Cabinet secretariat and Empire government. Fortn 119:523-6 Mr '23

Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovich. See Musorgskiĭ, Modest Petrovich

Mouth
About your mouth. J. Dixon. il Delin 100:50 Mr '22

Mouth hygiene
Healthward ho! by the teeth route. J: Amid. il Collier's 73:12-13 My 24 '24
Mouth hygiene and child welfare. E: T. Hartman. Ann Am Acad 98:44-7 N '21
Mouth hygiene in elementary school education. A. Asgis. School and Soc 18:277-81 S 8 '23
What can you do with 15 years? J: Amid. il Collier's 73:7 Ap 26 '24
Whipping your worst enemy. J: Amid. il Collier's 73:15 My 10 '24

Mouth organs. See Harmonica

Mouthful; folk tale from the Azores. E. S. Eells. Outlook 131:467 Jl 12 '22

Mouzon, Edwin Du Bose
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:31 Ag 18 '23

Movies. See Moving pictures

Moving
Here comes the van! D. Blake. Woman's H C 50:66 My '23
I'll never move again as long as I live! J: H. Coughlin. il Am M 97:52-3 My '24
Moving day. M. Brownfield. il Delin 104:72 My '24
Moving episodes. Scrib M 74:375-6 S '23

Moving and talking pictures. See Moving pictures, Talking

Moving of structures
Curious feat of house moving. il Sci Am 128: 378 Je '23
Grafting old houses to new sites. G. A. Richardson and E. S. Richardson. il plans Country Life 45:69-70 D '23
How a motor truck and trailer moved a village. il Illus World 38:586-7 D '22
Moving a church of 3200 tons. il Sci Am 128: 186 Mr '23
Moving a house of glass. F. G. Jopp. il Sci Am 126:387 Je '22
Moving a 7-story brick building. il Cur Opinion 77:102 Jl '24
Moving a town by motor truck. il Sci Am 128: 99 F '23
Moving a town by truck. il Lit Digest 75:26-7 D 2 '22
Moving a viaduct. il Lit Digest 76:27 Ja 27 '23
Moving houses one-third of a mile on narrow-gage tracks. il Sci Am 130:176 Mr '24

Moving picture acting
Real truth about breaking into the movies. D: W. Griffith. Woman's H C 51:16 F '24

Moving picture actors and actresses
Answering wild-eyed questions about the movie stars at Hollywood. G: Ade. Am M 93:52-3 My '22
Art with a capital A and the movie actors. Lit Digest 77:45-6 Je 23 '23
Character bonds for movie actors. Lit Digest 73:33 Ap 1 '22
Circus. S. Young. New Repub 32:73-4 S 13 '22
Groans of the movie actors. il Lit Digest 75:33 N 4 '22
Hollywood: an American state of mind. K. F. Gerould. Harper 146:689-96 My '23
Horrible Hollywood, home of hokum. il Lit Digest 73:40-6 Je 10 '22
Mirrors of Hollywood. il Sunset 51:29 Jl; 15 Ag; 31 S '23
Royalty. Outlook 136:508 Mr 26 '24
Scandal and the movies. O. Skinner. Ladies' H J 39:8 Je '22
Trouble with the movie face. il Lit Digest 72:28-9 Ja 14 '22

Moving picture cameras. See Cameras

Moving picture censorship
Bigoted and bettered pictures. W: C. DeMille. Scrib M 76:231-6 S '24
Censors are bleaching plays abroad. Cur Opinion 77:328, 337 S '24
Censorship of the movies. J. Levenson. Forum 69:1404-14 Ap '23
Common sense and motion-picture censorship. Cur Opinion 73:67-8 Jl '22
Film censors and other morons. Nation 117:678 D 12 '23
Film drama has infantile paralysis. Cur Opinion 77:608 N '24
Little more drama, please. K. Bercovici. Harper 147:705-7 O '23
Motion picture novel. R. Valentino. Bookm 56:724-6 F '23
Motion pictures and the churches. C. N. Lathrop. Playground 16:307-8, 363-4, 416-17, 451-2 O '22-Ja '23
Movies. Outlook 133:296-8 F 14 '23
Movies and mummers. A. Brady. Drama 14:46-7 N '23
Nemesis of the screen. K. F. Gerould. il Sat Eve Post 194:12 Ap 8 '22
No room in the movies. Lit Digest 78:32 Ag 25 '23
Public and censorship of pictures. El School J 23:327-8 Ja '23
School teachers as film censors. World's Work 48:248-9 Jl '24
State censorship of motion pictures; comp. by J. R. Rutland. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 1:1-177 S '23
You can't censor nonsense. il Collier's 70:15-16 N 4 '22

See also Moving pictures and morals

Moving picture films
Aluminum films. il Sci Am 127:43 Jl '22
Film to be released in 6924 A. D. Lit Digest 80:89-90 Mr 15 '24
Silver mines in movie shops. il Lit Digest 75:26 O 21 '22

Moving picture industry
Arraignment and defense of the movies. Cur Opinion 72:353-4 Mr '22
Australian hostility to our films. Lit Digest 78:20 S 29 '23
Better films a community asset. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 50:17 Ja '23
Business chaperons the movies. H. L. Lowry. Sat Eve Post 194:48-54 Je 10 '22
Curing the stupid movies. Lit Digest 76:30-1 Ja 27 '23
Films for the fifty million. D. Fairbanks. il Ladies' H J 41:27 Ap '24
Flaming Hollywood. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Jl 12 '24
Greatest business in the world. M. Pickford. il Collier's 69:7-8 Je 10 '22
Hard to pick 'em. Sat Eve Post 194:46-53 Je 3 '22
High cost of cheap movies. Lit Digest 79:47-50 D 1 '23
How the movies got that way. Collier's 70:11-12 S 23 '22
Little men behind the big screen. il Collier's 70:11-12 S 30 '22
Mr X of the movies. B. Bliven. New Repub 29:246-8 Ja 25 '22
Motion picture industry. W. H. Hays. il R of Rs 67:65-80 Ja '23
Motion-picture industry is moving East. Cur Opinion 76:840-1 Je '24
Movie business in Buenos Aires. Bul Pan Am Union 58:285-7 Mr '24
Rebirth of the movies. L. F. Merrick. il Sunset 48:15 Ap '22
Repeating history in the movies. D. E. Davenport. il Illus World 37:679-81 Jl '22
Taking the flicker out of movie finances. Lit Digest 82:85-7 S 13 '24
This little film went to market. il Collier's 70:11-12 O 21 '22
Too many cooks spoil the pictures. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 194:18 Mr 18 '22
We have come to stay. C: Chaplin. Ladies' H J 39:12 O '22
What Hays can do for the movies. Lit Digest 72:12-13 Ja 28 '22
When the pictures are good—. J: Farrar. il Ladies' H J 40:42 N '23
Wholesome movies for church and school. il Lit Digest 75:35-6 O 21 '22
Why I am ashamed of the movies. il Collier's 70:3-4 S 16 '22
Why I made that stupid film. il Collier's 70:13-14 O 7 '22
Why you don't get better films. W. W. Hodkinson. il Collier's 70:11-12 D 16 '22
Will Hays, witness for the defense; interview. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 70:10-11 D 2 '22
Winter movie metropolis. W. T. Farrar. il Travel 38:7-9 D '21
You'll get what you ask for. il Collier's 70:9-10 N 18 '22

See also Hollywood, California; Women in the moving picture industry

Moving picture machines
Flickerless projector. A. Gradenwitz. il diag Sci Am 128:29 Ja '23

Moving picture operators
Moving-picture operators. Monthly Labor R 18:580-4 Mr '24

Moving picture photography
Amateur kinematography. Photo-Era 51:33 Jl '23
Art of moving picture composition. R. Hughes. il Arts and Dec 19:9-10 My '23
Art on the screen; or, The film of Tutankhamen. D. S. Corlett. il Art and Archaeol 16:231-40 D '23
Avoiding the lion's claws in film-land. W: Steckler. il Illus World 36:551-3 D '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:52-4 Mr 4 '22
Charles G. Willoughby on motion-pictures for the amateur. Photo-Era 53:89-91 Ag '24
Combining motion pictures with clockwork. il Sci Am 126:57 Ja '22
Dollars and sense in amateur kinematography. H. C. McKay. Photo-Era 53:17-19 Jl '24
Doubling the field of vision of the movies. il Sci Am 130:105 F '24
Drawing animated cartoons for the movies. il Pop Mech 42:611-14 O '24
Filming fly-fishing. G: Southcote. il Outlook 135:722-3 D 26 '23
Heart beats are caught by the camera. Cur Opinion 76:702-3 My '24
How the movie news man gets pictures of world events. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 97:38-40 Ja '24
It looks easy. H. Croy. il Sat Eve Post 194:14 N 5 '21
Kinematography for the amateur. H. C. McKay. il diags Photo-Era 51:244-6, 296-302; 52:13-17, 67-72, 130-5, 196-200, 258-60, 316-19 N '23-Je '24
Latest motion picture outfit for amateurs. il Sci Am 129:111 Ag '23
Motion-pictures for the amateur photographer. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 50:258-61 My '23
Movies at 5,000 per second. il Lit Digest 78:21-2 Jl 21 '23
New tricks for old in the movie business. Lit Digest 74:47-9 S 2 '22
Painting beauty with the camera. M. M. Stearns. il Arts and Dec 17:27 My '22

Moving picture photography—*Continued*
Painting moods with a motion picture camera. il Arts and Dec 19:44 S '23
Photographing wild animals. E. M. Newman. Mentor 11:33-5 Ap '23
Pulsated light gives depth to movies. il Pop Mech 42:468-9 S '24
Spectacles for the motion-picture camera. C: A. Byers. il Sci Am 126:189 Mr '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:24 Mr 11 '22
Still cameraman. S. V. Martin. il Photo-Era 52:80-5 F '24
Sunburned eyes; a film-studio problem. il Sci Am 129:243 O '23
25,000 pictures a second. Liv Age 322:144 Jl 19 '24
Weather made to order. il R of Rs 67:214-15 F '23
When a second seems an age. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 130:166 Mr '24
See also Cameras; Moving picture films

By products
Tons of silver from waste hypo. C: A. Byers. il Sci Am 126:258 Ap '22

Moving picture photography, Submarine
Ernest Williamson's adventures in making motion pictures under the sea. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 98:46-9 N '24

Moving picture plays
Amateur scenario writer. J: Farrar. il Ladies' H J 41:72 Jl '24
Authors and movies. Outlook 134:204-6 Je 20 '23
Authors and the movies. Lit R 3:761 Je 16 '23
Charles the Bold has another bad defeat. il Lit Digest 81:28-9 My 31 '24
Covered wagon. B. Bliven. New Repub 34:244 Ap 25 '23
First chapter. M. C. Calkins. Survey 47:957-8 Mr 18 '22
Girl who has won fame and fortune writing scenarios. M. B. Mullett. Am M 97:18-19 My '24
How to stay out of the movies. J. A. Creelman. Bookm 60:279-85 N '24
Mangling masterpieces in the movies. Lit Digest 73:30-1 My 20 '22
Photoplay writing and the photoplay market. A. Van Rensselaer. Bookm 56:229-304 N '22
Public will turn. H. Broun. il Collier's 69:16 F 11 '22
Recapturing thrills of the French revolution. il Lit Digest 72:28-9 F 25 '22
Robin Hood rides upon the screen. il Lit Digest 75:32-3 N 18 '22
Shakespeare writhing in screen bonds; Othello. il Lit Digest 76:30-1 Mr 17 '23
Succeeding with scenarios. J. C. Coonleigh. Drama 13:362; 14:30, 69, 117 Ag-D '23
When the movies are good. J: Farrar. il Ladies' H J 41:49 Ja; 43 F; 85 Mr; 45 Ap; 46 My; 41 Je '24
Why are photoplay audiences dissatisfied? C. Hamilton. Ind 111:113-14 S 15 '23
Woman of Paris, by C: Chaplin; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 36:283 N 7 '23
Writing for the movies. J: Farrar. Ladies' H J 41:34 O '24
See also Moving picture industry; also names of moving picture plays, i.e. America; Columbus; Hunchback of Notre Dame; If winter comes; Nanook of the north; Nibelungs; Revelation; Scaramouche; Thief of Bagdad

Bibliography
Good films for young people based on literature. Library J 47:817-18 O 1 '22
Motion pictures based on literature. Library J 48:1013; 49:79, 328, 739-40 D 1 '23, Ja 15, Ap 1, S 1 '24
Motion pictures for Religious book week. Library J 48:173-4 F 15 '23

Moving picture studios
Washing London fog out of the atmosphere of a motion picture studio. C: H. Bell. il Sci Am 126:255 Ap '22

Moving picture theaters
Newest New York picture-play house, Cosmopolitan theatre. il Arts and Dec 19:40 O '23
Super-moving-picture theater, the Eastman theater and school of music, Rochester, New York. il Lit Digest 74:30-1 Ag 26 '22

Stage mechanism
Noises for the movies; how realistic sounds are produced. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126: 30-1 Ja '22

Moving pictures
Analyzing motion by movie. Lit Digest 81:81-4 My 3 '24
Are motion pictures destructive of good taste? D: W. Griffith. il Arts and Dec 19: 12-13 S '23
Art of suggested motion. M. M. Stearns. il Arts and Dec 17:191 Jl '22
Attitude of high school students toward motion pictures. Survey 51:338 D 15 '23
Box-office verdict. W: A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 N 10 '23
Can art be popular? C: Chaplin. Ladies' H J 41:34 O '24
Celluloid psychology. L. Stallings. New Repub 33:282-4 F 7 '23
Cinema. J. Ecclestone. 19th Cent 94:634-9 O '23
Community movies. H. M. Scarth. Outlook 129:574-7 D 7 '21
Devastating movies. Lit Digest 78:27-8 Jl 21 '23
Do the movies help or harm us? G: Humphrey. Collier's 73:5 My 24 '24
Does the public know what it wants? C: Chaplin. Ladies' H J 40:40 O '23
Don't be ashamed to cry at the movies. E. Burr. il Illus World 37:215-17 Ap '22
Drama, the theater, and the films; dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 122:289-302 S '24; Same. Harper 149:425-35 S '24
Elementary school children and the movies. J. W. Groves. School and Soc 18:659-60 D 1 '23
Esperanto of the eye. C. Hamilton. Lit R 3: 889-90 Ag 11 '23
Fascination of the film. G. Maxwell. Fortn 120:453-9 S '23
Film and the future. A. Waugh. Fortn 122: 524-31 O '24
Flimflamming the film fans. E. W. Sargent. Woman's H C 51:26 N '24
Frequency of attendance of high-school students at the movies. C. A. Perry. School R 31:573-87 O '23
Future of the motion picture. Arts and Dec 16:168-9 D '21
Ghost of art in the movies. R. Block. New Repub 38:310-12 My 14 '24
Greater movie. L. Hamburger. Drama 14: 138-9 Ja '24
Historical films. School and Soc 20:26-7 Jl 5 '24
Home-made movies libel us abroad. Cur Opinion 77:74-5 Jl '24
Hope for the movies seen in the Little theater movement. Cur Opinion 71:762-3 D '21
How a neighborhood can inmprove its motion picture exhibitions. O. G. Cocks. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:340-3
How I filmed Nanook of the north. R. J. Flaherty. il World's Work 44:553-60, 632-40 S-O '22
How our films misrepresent America abroad. Lit Digest 71:28-9 N 26 '21
Huge responsibility. D. Fairbanks. il Ladies' H J 41:36 My '24
Human voice divine. Forum 72:548-51 O '24
I make my own movie stars. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 72:23 N 3 '23
Improvement of moving pictures. W. H. Hays. Nat Educ Assn 1922:252-7
Kitchener's death in the movies. il Lit Digest 71:27 D 24 '21
Let me say this for the films. D. Fairbanks. il Ladies' H J 39:13 S '22
Letter from England. J: M. Murry. Lit R 3: 569 Mr 31 '23
Literature and the screen. Lit R 3:745 Je 9 '23
Making of a movie. H. C. Bennett. il Woman's H C 49:27 Mr '22
Motion picture not an art. O. Skinner. il Ladies' H J 39:7 My '22

Moving pictures—*Continued*
Movie frills and furbelows. J: Farrar. il Ladies' H J 41:41 O '24
Movie volcano. il Lit Digest 71:23 N 19 '21
Movies, an arraignment. S. L. M. Barlow. Forum 67:37-41 Ja '22
Movies and the Elizabethan theater. C. Harris. il Outlook 130:29-31 Ja 4 '22
Movies and the people. Outlook 133:882-3 My 16 '23
Movies; in their defense. R. E. MacAlarney. Forum 67:42-5 Ja '22
Movies 100 years from now. D. W. Griffith. Collier's 73:7 My 3 '24
Moving picture as an aid in developing originality. E. M. Wilcox. il School Arts M 22:636-8 Je '23
Moving-picture prospects and retrospects. E. V. Lucas. Liv Age 318:564-70 S 22 '23
Music, the soul behind the movies. il Pop Mech 42:412-14 S '24
One week's attendance of children at motion picture entertainments. H. O. Berg. Playground 17:165 Je '23
Rambling through movie-land. Lit Digest 81: 50-6 My 17 '24
Remarks on the cinema. M. F. P. Amiguet. R of Rs 67:435-6 Ap '23
Salomé and the cinema. T: Craven. New Repub 33:225-6 Ja 24 '23
Self improvement of the motion pictures. World's Work 46:350-1 Ag '23
Sergei de Diaghileff and Gordon Craig on moving pictures. Liv Age 312:618-19 Mr 11 '22
Sir Gilbert Parker's impressions of the motion picture as industry and art. Arts and Dec 16:252-3 Ja '22
Staging a million-dollar movie; Four horsemen of the Apocalypse. F. O. Sanborn. il Illus World 36:847-9 F '22
Substitute for dreams. H. von Hofmannsthal. Drama 13:247-8 Ap '23
What about motion pictures? Reply to Burton Rascoe. G. Parker. Bookm 54:313-17 D '21
What do the people want? H. T. Jones. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:343-6
What's right with the movies. Cur Opinion 74:330-1 Mr '23
What's wrong with the movies? C. Savage. il Outlook 135:103-6 S 19 '23
Why aren't the pictures better? J: Barrymore. Ladies' H J 39:7 Ag '22
Why big pictures. D. Fairbanks. il Ladies' H J 41:7 Mr '24
Why the movies move. D. A. Laird. Sci Monthly 14:364-78 Ap '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:24-5 My 20 '22
Yale's historical motion pictures; The chronicles of America in photoplays. School and Soc 18:464 O 20 '23
Yale's movie version of American history. il Lit Digest 72:38-43 Mr 4 '22

See also Animals in moving pictures; Animated cartoons; Libraries and moving pictures; Moving picture censorship

Music

Higher order of music for the movies. il Lit Digest 82:26-7 Jl 19 '24
Movies and America's musical tastes. H. Riesenfeld. Outlook 137:471-2 Jl 23 '24
Picture drama, a new field for composers. H. Riesenfeld. Musician 29:11 Jl '24
What chance has the church organist to make good in the moving picture theatre? Musician 29:41 N '24

Puppets

Rubber actors lend realism to movies. il Pop Mech 41:697-8 My '24

Setting and scenery

Art on the screen; or, The film of Tutankhamen. D. S. Corlett. il Art and Archaeol 16:231-40 D '23
Castles of plaster and steel. D. E. Davenport. il Sci Am 127:176-7 S '22
Engineering the magic carpet's flight. il Pop Mech 41:546-9 Ap '24
Glass work, the latest movie trick. il Lit Digest 80:22 F 2 '24
Making real scenes for the movies. F. O. Sanborn. il Illus World 36:685-7 Ja '22
Movie prop-hunters' museum. C: A. Goddard. il Illus World 37:849-51 Ag '22
Movie realism and archaeological fact. B. Bryan. il Art and Archaeol 18:130-44 O '24
Omar Khayyam meets his fate on the screen. B. Sherwood. il Arts and Dec 17:263 Ag '22
One of the hardest jobs, but mighty fascinating. A. Harding. il Am M 96:48-51 O '23
Pilgrims in make-believe land. il Sci Am 128:383 Je '23
Skill of movie engineers rivals reality. il Pop Mech 42:201-8 Ag '24
Something new in movie scenery. il Sci Am 127:23 Jl '22
Why movie films cost money. il Illus World 37:897 Ag '22

Titles

Title studio the latest. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 50:26-8 Ja '23

Japan

Moving picture and Japan. Sadao Imada. il Asia 22:345-51 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:53-5 My 6 '22

Latin America

What the public wants below the equator. M. Moravsky. Outlook 132:129 S 27 '22

Moving pictures, Amateur

Movies in the home. Science n s 57:sup9-10 F 16 '23

Moving pictures, Children's. See Moving pictures for children

Moving pictures, Stereoscopic

Motion pictures in three dimensions. il diags Sci Am 128:5 Ja '23
Stereoscopic movies. il Lit Digest 75:23-4 D 2 '22
Wearing red and green spectacles to see stereoscopic movies. il Sci Am 128:105 F '23

Moving pictures, Talking

Dr De Forest's talking film. Lit Digest 74: 28-9 S 16 '22
Films that talk. il Lit Digest 71:20-1 D 3 '21
Mr Hoxie's talking film. il Lit Digest 75:26-7 D 9 '22
Pictures that talk. il Sci Am 128:19 Ja '23
Radio to make movies talk. J: H. Butler. il Illus World 37:673-7 Jl '22
Talking movies. il Radio Broadcast 2:95-6 D '22
When light speaks; recording and reproducing sounds by means of light intensities. L. DeForest. il Sci Am 129:94 Ag '23

Moving pictures and morals

Arbuckle's plea for another chance. Lit Digest 76:33-4 Ja 13 '23
Do your children play, or go to the movies? J. J. Walsh and J: A. Foote. il Ladies' H J 41:40 F '24
Education and moving pictures. El School J 23:406-8 F '23
Limousine justice. E. H. deZouche. Woman Cit n s 8:17 Ja 26 '24
Morals of the movies. C: A. McMahon. Cath World 119:37-46 Ap '24
Moving-picture morals attacked and defended. Cur Opinion 72:505-7 Ap '22
N.E.A. calls Will Hays to account. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 76:8 Mr '23
Public demand for risqué movies. Lit Digest 74:33-4 Jl 15 '22
Screen dealings with Dickens and Hugo. il Lit Digest 76:29-30 F 17 '23
Solving the moving picture problem. Mrs C: E. Merriam. Nat Educ Assn J 13:167-8 My '24
They'll have only themselves to blame. S. E: White. il Sunset 48:40-2 Ja '22

See also Moving picture censorship

Moving pictures for children

Child and the commercial moving picture. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1923:538-9
Children and the movies. J. S. Joy. il Am City 31:245-7 S '24
Fairyland invades the films. E. De Beer. il Illus World 38:511-12 D '22

Moving pictures for children—*Continued*
Should children go to the movies? H: L: K. Shaw. Delin 105:16 Jl '24

Bibliography
Motion pictures for Children's book week. Library J 48:810 O 1 '23

Moving pictures in church work
This preacher's gumption filled his empty pews. R. Lovewell. il Am M 94:64-5 Jl '22

Moving pictures in education
American history in moving pictures. H. Daniel. il World's Work 44:540-7 S '22
American history on the screen. C. Hamilton. il World's Work 48:525-32 S '24
Archaeology and motion pictures. E. J. Banks. il Art and Archaeol 15:2-13 Ja '23
Archaeology and moving pictures. B. L. Ullman. il Art and Archaeol 15:176-83 Ap '23
College faculties and motion pictures. School and Soc 14:607 D 24 '21
Committee on visual education of the National education association. El School J 23:723-5 Je '23
Education and the movies. C: H. Judd. School R 31:173-8 Mr '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:193-4 My '23
Educational use of motion pictures. B: C. Gruenberg. School and Soc 16:589-94 N 25 '22
Educational value of the movies. School and Soc 17:586-7 My 26 '23
Film lessons in California schools. Educ R 63:77-9 Ja '22
Motion picture as a factor in public education. E. A. Lee. El School J 24:184-90 N '23
Motion picture in education. W. H. Hays. Playground 16:303-6, 365-8 O-N '22
Motion pictures and public health. Am J Pub Health 14:237-41 Mr '24
Motion pictures and the schools. School and Soc 17:459-60 Ap 28 '23
Motion pictures in the public schools. M. A. Burgess. El School J 23:676-82 My '23
Movies as teachers. Lit Digest 78:28 S 1 '23
Movies in the schools. Cur Opinion 73:707-8 D '22
Moving pictures in the schools of Massachusetts. School and Soc 18:407 O 6 '23
Organization for visual instruction. W. H. Dudley. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,7:1-24
Report of committee to cooperate with the motion picture producers. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1923:243-50
Report on visual education. L. N. Hines. Nat Educ Assn 1923:531-4
Requirements of education with reference to motion pictures. F. N. Freeman. School R 31:340-50 My '23
Score-card for educational films. School R 32: 91-2 F '24
Use of films in education. School and Soc 20: 272-3 Ag 30 '24
Visual education committee of the National education association. School and Soc 18: 142 Ag 4 '23
Visual education in community center work. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1923:534-7
Yale's moving picture Chronicles of America. School and Soc 16:183 Ag 12 '22

See also Bible in moving pictures; Visual instruction; also Visual instruction association of America

Moving pictures in industry
Helping the prospect to sell himself. K. K. Bell. il System 41:683 Je '22

Moving pictures in politics
Screen in politics. Ind 110:6 Ja 6 '23

Moving pictures in prisons
Films in Dartmoor prison. S. Aumonier. Forum 71:731-8 Je '24

Moving pictures in science
Insect movies. il Lit Digest 79:20-1 D 22 '23
Motion picture of the total eclipse of the sun. Science n s 57:656 Je 8 '23
Motion-pictures of a hatching egg. il Lit Digest 79:24 N 17 '23
Relativity in the films. il Sci Am 127:92 Ag '22
X-ray movies show machinery in operation. il Pop Mech 41:92 Ja '24

See also Photography of atoms

Moving platforms
Eat-as-you-go lunch room. il Lit Digest 71: 21-2 D 24 '21
Rapid transit on a moving belt. il Sci Am 128:10-11 Ja '23
Solving rapid transit congestion by the moving platform. il Sci Am 130:29 Ja '24

Mowatt, Mrs Anna Cora
Fashion. See Fashion (drama)
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:29 Ap 19 '24

Mowbray, Louis L.
Certain citizens of the warm sea. Nat Geog M 41:27-62 Ja '22

Mowery, Harold Weaver
Economic importance of the safety movement. Ind Management 64:355-7 D '22

Mowery, William Byron
Election of the roulette. Poet Lore 33:525-36 D '22

Mowinckel, S.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:140 O '24

Mowing machines
See also Lawn mowers

Mowrer, Edgar Ansel
Fascisti and Italy's economic recovery. Forum 69:1198-1206 F '23
Rule of the Fascisti. Forum 69:1299-1307 Mr '23

Moxey, Edward Preston
Ethics of accountancy. Ann Am Acad 101:196-202 My '22

Moxom, Philip Stafford
Resurrection and immortality. No Am 217: 488-96 Ap '23

Moyer, Frank W. H.
Sondheim's hunch; story. Sunset 48:78-80 F '22

Moyle, Gilbert
He giveth His beloved sleep; poem. Overland n s 82:268 Je '24
Song. Overland n s 82:154 Ap '24

Moynihan, A. J.
Insuring the maximum life of block pavements. Am City 26:231-3 Mr '22

Moynihan, Florence
Arnold the humanist. Cath World 116:330-7 D '22
Austin Dobson. Cath World 114:232-6 N '21

Moyser, William
India in the melting pot. Mis R 46:38-44 Ja '23

Mozabites. See Mzabites

Mozans, H. J. pseud. See Zahm, John Augustine

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
Anomalous place of Mozart in music. H. D. Phillips. Mus Q 8:372-6 Jl '22
Birthday anniversary of Mozart, the immortal. il Musician 29:13-14 Ja '24
First American performance of Cosi fan tutte at the Metropolitan. G. Saber. Arts and Dec 17:74-5 My '22
Million-dollar tribute to Mozart. E. M. Dole. il por Mentor 10:40-1 N '22
Mozart's organ sonatas. O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 8:566-94 O '22
Portrait. Etude 40:159 Mr '22
Restoration of Mozart at the Metropolitan. W. J. Henderson. Ind 108:373 Ap 15 '22
Spurious Mozart portrait. W: B. Squire. pors Mus Q 9:211-16 Ap '23
Wonder-child of music. Musician 27:20-1 Ja '22

Mstislavsky, Sergei
Voices in the tempest. Survey 49:711-13 Mr 1 '23
Where drama is life. Survey 49:707-10 Mr 1 '23

Much ado about nothing; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

Muck soils. See Soils, Muck

Muckey, Floyd S.
Introduction to the science of phonetics. Q J Speech Educ 8:61-74 F '22

Mud runs
Fighting a mud run. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 127:113 Ag '22

Muddiman, Bernard
Blessed bread of happiness; story. Canad M 58:21-8 N '21

Mudge, Gertrude Gates
Evolution of a nutrition class program. J Home Econ 14:421-4 S '22
Italian dietary adjustments. J Home Econ 15:181-5 Ap '23
—See Storer, Amy Drinkwater, jt. auth.

Mudge, I. L.
Philomène. Atlan 129:350-5 Mr '22

Mudge, Iris
Corner in Surrey; story. Canad M 60:360-4 F '23

Mudge, Isadore Gilbert
Some reference books of 1921. Library J 47: 7-11, 63-6 Ja 1-15 '22
Some reference books of 1922. bibliog Library J 48:13-19, 71-5 Ja 1-15 '23
Some reference books of 1923. bibliog Library J 49:15-25 Ja 1 '24

Mueller, Floyd
Norman village in Arrowhead woods. Arch Rec 54:507-20 D '23

Muenz, Sigmund
Real face behind Hungary's Janus-mask. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:441-52 D '23

Muerman, John Charles
District owned or controlled teacher's home. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,16:1-19
Transportation of school children at public expense. Nat Educ Assn 1922:495-7
—See Baylor, Adelaide Steele, jt. auth.

Muffins
Piping hot with butter. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:60-1 My '23

Muffins, roast lamb, and mint sauce; story. E. Sexton. il St N 49:451-8 My '22

Mufideh Hanoum (Mme Ferid Bey)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:808 Ag '24

Mufty-Zade K. Zia. See Zia, Mufty-Zade K., bey

Muggleton, Lodowicke
Muggleton. L. Strachey. New Repub 39:265-7 Jl 30 '24

Mugs. See Pottery

Muhammedanism. See Mohammedanism

Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Oasis in the desert: church of the Holy communion. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 136:252-3 F 13 '24

Muir, Edwin
Assault on humanism. Freeman 7:369-71 Je 27 '23
At Salzburg. Freeman 8:39-40 S 19 '23
Ballad of Hector in Hades. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
Childhood; poem. Liv Age 319:528 D 15 '23; Dial 76:122 F '24
Currents. Lit R 4:961-2 Ag 16 '24
Edwin Muir and Francis George Scott: a conversation. Freeman 8:348-51 D 19 '23
Forgotten romantic. Freeman 7:250-2 My 23 '23
Frank Wedekind. Freeman 8:114-16 O 10 '23
From a critic's notebook. Freeman 7:183-4 My 2 '23
George Douglas. Freeman 7:80-3 Ap 4 '23
Great writer. Freeman 7:522 Ag 8 '23
Hugo von Hofmannsthal. Freeman 8:152-4 O 24 '23
Italians, Americans and others. Freeman 8: 64-5 S 26 '23
Meaning of romanticism. Freeman 8:368-70, 416-18, 443-4 D 26 '23, Ja 9-16 '24
Meditations. Freeman 6:609-10 Mr 7 '23
Note on Friedrich Hölderlin. Freeman 7:488-90 Ag 1 '23
Note on Friedrich Nietzsche. Freeman 7:18-21 Mr 14 '23
Note on the Scottish ballads. Freeman 6:441-4 Ja 17 '23
Novels of Mr Hardy. Lit R 4:801-2 Je 7 '24
October at Hellbrünn; poem. Dial 77:209 S '24
Remembrance; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
Reverie; poem. Dial 75:534-5 D '23
Robert Burns. Freeman 7:202-4 My 9 '23
Sehnsucht in German poetry. Freeman 8: 178-80 O 31 '23
Tales of Hoffmann. Freeman 8:398-9 Ja 30 '24
Women, free for what? Nation 119:140-2 Ag 6 '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:869 Jl 5 '24

Muir, James Murray
Midsummer night's reality; story. Canad M 58:181-6 D '21

Muir, Malcolm
Breaking down sales resistance in industrial selling. Ann Am Acad 115:83-94 S '24

Muir, Mrs Mary
She is a ship's customs broker. H. B. Say. por Sunset 52:40-1 F '24

Muir, (John) Ramsay (Brice)
Political situation. Contemp 125:545-52 My '24

Muir, Thomas
Odyssey of Thomas Muir. M. Masson and J. F. Jameson. Am Hist R 29:49-72 O '23

Muir, Walter
Hanging of Walter Muir. Lit Digest 82:8-9 Jl 26 '24

Muir, Ward
Bridges that span the Thames. il Travel 41: 15-18 Jl '23
Photography made difficult. Photo-Era 51:20-1 Jl '23

Muirhead, James Fullarton
Must American literature defy its traditions? Ind 108:269-70 Mr 18 '22

Mujica, Eduardo Suárez-. See Suárez-Mujica, Eduardo

Mukden, Manchuria
Mukden, old and new. Y. Tamura. il Travel 39:28-30 S '22

Mukerji, Dhan Gopal
Beggar song. Bookm 55:490 Jl '22
Escapados; poem. Bookm 55:311 My '22
Holy one of Benares. Atlan 134:188-99 Ag '24
Indian voices. Atlan 134:17-26 Jl '24
My brother's face. Atlan 133:721-31 Je '24
Old courtesan's lament; poem. Poetry 21:27 O '22
Poignant silences; poems. Asia 22:388 My '22
Saints in Benares. Cent 109:93-100 N '24

Mulattoes
Mulatto, crux of the negro problem. W. W. Gregg. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1065-70 Mr '24

Mulay Ali
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:690 Ja '24

Mulberries and mulberry trees
Bird bootleggers. Lit Digest 78:67-8 S 15 '23
Garden of mulberries and romance. M. P. Duryea. il plan House and Gard 43:74-5 F '23

Diseases and pests
New sclerotinia on mulberry. E. A. Siegler and A. E. Jenkins. Science n s 55:353-4 Mr 31 '22

Mulcahy, Richard
Fighting Irishman who commands the Irish army. Lit Digest 79:54-6 O 13 '23
Most interesting man I know. F: Palmer. por Collier's 72:6-7 Ag 18 '23
Portrait. Ind 108:48 Ja 21 '22; Lit Digest 74: 22 S 9 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:179 O '22; Cur Opinion 73:693 D '22

Mulcahy, Mrs Richard
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:693 D '22

Mulcahy, William A.
Two bridges in one: Chicago's Michigan avenue bridge. Sci Am 128:16 Ja '23

Muldaur, George B.
Licensing and inspection of commercial aircraft. Outlook 130:230-1 F 8 '22

Mulder, Arnold
Boswell young and old. Outlook 132:78-80 S 13 '22
Co-creative reading. Outlook 133:543-6 Mr 21 '23
Delineator of small souls. Outlook 135:548-51 N 28 '23

Mulder, Arnold—*Continued*
Embalming books in catch phrases. Bookm 60:297-9 N '24
Man who carried the message to Garcia. Nation 114:96 Ja 25 '22
Serious books and fiction. Outlook 134:238-40 Je 20 '23
Wanted, a negro novelist. Ind 112:341-2 Je 21 '24
Was Robinson Crusoe written by a Hollander? Outlook 135:277-80 O 17 '23

Muldoon, William
American Admirable Crichton. J: D. Williams. por Cent 104:899-911 O '22

Mules
Love in Africa; story. L. Powys. Cent 108: 124-6 My '24
Mule production. J. O. Williams. il Farmers' Bul 1341:1-27 '23

Mulford, Clarence Edward
Portrait. Lit R 4:922 Jl 26 '24

Mulhall, Sara Graham-. See Graham-Mulhall, Sara

Mullally, Don
Conscience; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 77:602-7 N '24

Mullaly, Sir Herbert
Vital eastern problem. 19th Cent 92:906-25 D '22

Mullan-Gage prohibition enforcement law
Governor Smith burns his bridges. Outlook 134:164-5 Je 13 '23
New whisky rebellion started by New York. Lit Digest 77:5-7 Je 16 '23
New York state's secession from the dry column. Lit Digest 77:5-7 My 19 '23
State's duty to stay dry. il Lit Digest 77:11-13 Je 2 '23

Mullen, Earl
Evolution of a small city fire department. Am City 31:133-4 Ag '24

Mullen, John H.
Road work that can be done in winter. Am City 29:464-6 N '23

Mullen, Mrs Kate (Catherine Hofteling, pseud.)
Arbuckle and the I. W. W. Nation 116:170-1 F 14 '23
I. W. W. to Warren G. Harding. Nation 117:217 Ag 29 '23
Poor folks' child; story. Forum 72:60-6 Jl '24

Mullenbach, James
Industry and leisure time. Playground 18:333-4 S '24

Muller, Ellen
Colorful Swedish weaving for house or dress. Ladies' H J 39:29 Ag '22

Müller, Ferdinand von, baron
Portrait. Gard M 37:185 My '23

Müller, Franz
Theologue in a street gang. Liv Age 315:578-81 D 9 '22

Muller, Hermann Joseph
Observations of biological science in Russia. Sci Monthly 16:539-52 My '23

Müller, Karl von
German officer who kept his honor clean. por Outlook 133:561-2 Mr 28 '23
Müller of the Emden. Nation 116:355-6 Mr 28 '23

Mullergren, Arthur L.
Proper equipment for waterworks pumping-stations. Am City 29:369-72 O '23

Mullett, Mary B.
Actor who wanted to be a surgeon. Am M 96:18-19 O '23
Donald Meek's ladder to fame has had 758 steps. Am M 98:34-5 O '24
Eleanor Robson's story is a romance in real life. Am M 97:34-5 Je '24
Ernest Williamson's adventures in making motion pictures under the sea. Am M 98: 46-9 N '24
Eva Le Gallienne. Am M 95:18-19 Je '23
Extraordinary story of Eugene O'Neill. Am M 94:34-5 N '22
Friends and partners 48 years without a single break. Am M 94:34-5 S '22
From hick town tent shows to the lights of Broadway. Am M 96:34-5 N '23
Girl who won fame and fortune writing scenarios. Am M 97:18-19 My '24
He learned his letters at twenty. Am M 94:18-19 Ag '22
Heroes of a hundred storms. Am M 94:12-15 D '22
How a dull, fat little girl became a great actress. Am M 93:18-19 Ap '22
How a messenger boy became a big theatrical producer. Am M 93:24-5 My '22
How to keep young mentally. Am M 92:5-7 D '21
If you could just hear yourself talk. Am M 96:42-3 Ag '23
Joe Cook does more stunts than anyone else on the stage. Am M 97:34-5 Ja '24
Leon Errol tells what it is to be a comic actor. Am M 93:18-19 Ja '22
Lionel Barrymore tells how people show their age. Am M 93:36-9 F '22
Little giant of Schenectady. Am M 94:18-19 O '22
Man who never lost sight of his one big idea. Am M 93:18-19 Mr '22
Mary Pickford describes her most thrilling experience. Am M 95:34-5 My '23
Movie star who knows what makes you laugh. Am M 94:36-9 Jl '22
Six-cylinder team performs a so-called miracle. Am M 97:34-5 F '24
Star at 22, but after 17 years of preparation. Am M 96:34-5 S '23
Story of Anne Nichols and her $5,000,000 play. Am M 98:18-19 Ag '24
Story of gay little Mitzi. Am M 95:34-5+ Ja '23
Stunt king of the movies. Am M 95:18-21 F '23
Tall, thin, awkward girl becomes a Broadway star. Am M 96:34-5 D '23
This runaway boy became The man from home. Am M 97:18-20 Ap '24
Two Mikes: a romance of Broadway. Am M 95:36-7 Ap '23
We all like the medicine Doctor Eddie Cantor gives. Am M 98:34-5 Jl '24
We wouldn't take $40,000 for those four trees. Am M 93:24-7 Je '22
What happens to a play before you see it. Am M 95:34-5 Mr '23
Why this little church has a million friends. Am M 97:18-19 Mr '24

Mulligan, Amy S.
Animals from nowhere; verse. il St N 50:634-5 Ap '23

Mulliken, Robert Sanderson
Vibrational isotope effect in the band spectrum of boron nitride. Science n s 58: 164-6 Ag 31 '23

Mullin, Charles E.
Preparing light-sensitive photographic fabrics. Photo-Era 48:30-5, 92-3, 138-41, 204-6 Ja-Ap '22

Mullin, Glen
Adventures of a scholar-tramp. Cent 105:507-15, 753-9 F-Mr '23
Independents. Nation 114:444-6 Ap 12 '22

Mullins, Helene
Answer to a plea; poem. Cur Opinion 73: 244 Ag '22
Drab existence; poem. Cur Opinion 73:244 Ag '22
Earth-dweller; poem. Forum 67:346 Ap '22
Inconsistency; poem. Forum 67:145 F '22
Invitation; poem. Cur Opinion 73:244 Ag '22
Mitigation; poem. Forum 67:475 Je '22
Truth about liars; drama. Poet Lore 34:145-51 Mr '23

Mulrooney, Michael F.
Century and a half of fire department progress in Wilmington. Am City 31:250-3 S '24

Mulroy, Martin
Fame and fortune in six months. Sunset 48: 38-9 My '22

Multiple consciousness. See Reflex action

Mulvania, Maurice. See Johnson, James, jt. auth.

Mulvey, William H.
Newspaper advertisements and furniture design. Ind Arts M 12:102-7 Mr '23

Mumble-the-peg
Mumble-the-peg. E. M. Gates. il Playground 16:327-8 O '22

Mume and Tume; story. A. S. Winston. il Bookm 56:695-704 F '23

Mumford, Mrs Beverley H.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Je 28 '24

Mumford, Lewis
American architecture. Freeman 8:344-6, 394-6, 418-20, 538-40, 584-6 D 19 '23, Ja 2-9, F 13, 27 '24
Beauty and the industrial beast. New Repub 35:37-8 Je 6 '23
Chinese culture and art. New Repub 40:sup9-11 O 1 '24
City planning and the American precedent. New Repub 39:79-80 Je 11 '24
David Lubin. Freeman 6:570-2 F 21 '23
Mr Santayana's philosophy. Freeman 7:258-60 My 23 '23
Mood of satire. Freeman 8:224-5 N 14 '23
New trails for old. Freeman 7:396-7 Jl 4 '23
Poe and an American myth. Lit R 4:641-2 Ap 5 '24
Reeducating the worker. Survey 47:567-9 Ja 7 '22
Regional note. Freeman 8:107-8 O 10 '23

Mumford, W. E.
How the Branford community house got its start. Playground 18:407-8 O '24

Mummers' plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Mummies
X-ray photographs of mummies. Sci Am 131: 251 O '24

Mun, Adrien Albert Marie, comte de
Modern crusader. P. W. Browne. Cath World 114:370-80 D '21

Munchausen, Hieronymus Karl Friedrich, freiherr von
Most famous liar in literary history. C. King. por Mentor 11:42 Ap '23

Mundelein, George William, cardinal
New cardinals. por Lit Digest 80:33-4 Mr 29 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:361 Ap '24; Cur Opinion 76:655 My '24; Ind 112:294 My 24 '24
Two new cardinals. por Outlook 136:547-8 Ap 2 '24

Mundy, Ethel Frances
Pioneers backward. W. L. Rich. il Woman Cit n s 9:11 Ag 9 '24

Munich, Bavaria
Treat 'em rough is Munich's new rule for foreigners. Lit Digest 76:54-8 F 10 '23

Parks and playgrounds
In Nymphenburg deer park. E. Peterffy. il Playground 16:370 N '22

Munich summer-festival of operas. See Musical festivals

Municipal accounting
Municipal accounting requirements for the small city. H: Sayre. Am City 29:592-4 D '23

Municipal administration. See Municipal government; Municipal law

Municipal advertising
City growth and city advertising. R. M. Brown. Sci Monthly 16:80-8 Ja '23

Municipal anniversaries. See Anniversaries

Municipal apartment houses. See Apartment houses, Municipal

Municipal art
Beauty in the home town. L. Taft. Playground 16:520-4 F '23
Civic art in Pittsburgh. G: M. P. Baird. il Art and Archaeol 14:331-6 N '22

Municipal asphalt plants. See Asphalt plants, Municipal

Municipal auditoriums. See Auditoriums

Municipal bonds
How tax exemption has boosted municipal borrowing. Lit Digest 76:64 Ja 27 '23
Modern methods of carrying bond elections. R. E. McDonnell. Am City 25:427-9 N '21
Municipal bond situation. S. Shanks, jr. See monthly numbers of American city beginning April, 1923
Preparing and certifying municipal bonds. F. J. Parsons. Am City 26:195 F '22
Two Canadian cities try an experiment in finance. Am City 26:73 Ja '22
What is the proper term for water-works bonds? C: W. Sherman. Am City 28:480-2 My '23

Municipal budget. See Budget, Municipal

Municipal camps. See Camps, Municipal

Municipal centers. See Community centers

Municipal charters
City manager charters analyzed. W. Kilpatrick. Am City 31:331-4, 449-51 O-N '24
New charter which enlists the highest citizenship in the city's service. S: A. Carlson. Am City 29:139-40 Ag '23

Municipal Christmas tree. See Christmas—United States

Municipal concerts. See Music, Municipal

Municipal contracts
Should a city contract for public improvements or do the work with city labor? E: A. Beck. Am City 28:109-11 F '23

Municipal courts. See Courts, Municipal

Municipal elections
Non-partisan nominations and elections. R. E. Cushman. Ann Am Acad 106:83-96 Mr '23

Municipal electric plants. See Electric plants, Municipal

Municipal employees
Cheap insurance for municipal employees. J: I. Robinson. Am City 26:134-5 F '22
City's liability for acts of its officers and employees. Am City 31:161-2 Ag '24
Hours and wages for street-cleaning employees; abstracts of reports. Am City 31: 102-3 Ag '24
Maintaining the health of municipal employees. C. R. Woodruff. Am City 28:127-8 F '23

See also Municipal officers

Salaries
Fair wage versus a chance wage. W: E. Mosher. Am City 26:152-5 F '22
Salaries paid by some cities of 4,000 to 6,000 population. Am City 31:249 S '24
Standardization of salaries of municipal employees in St Paul. Monthly Labor R 17: 406-10 Ag '23

See also Engineers—Salaries; Police—Salaries

Municipal engineering
Engineering problems in the development of Jacksonville, Florida. W. E. Sheddan. il Am City 29:385-7 O '23

See also Pavements

Municipal engineers
Essentials of an efficient city engineering department. W. E. Weller. Am City 31:321-7 O '24

Municipal finance
Citizen's responsibility for spendthrift cities. Lit Digest 79:74 D 15 '23
City debts mounting a billion a year. Lit Digest 82:72-3 Jl 12 '24
City refunds taxes; Knoxville, Tennessee gives a 10 per cent rebate. R of Rs 70:352-3 O '24
Comparative bonded debt of thirty-two cities as of January 1, 1922. C. E. Rightor. Am City 27:226-7 S '22
Cost of operating a department of streets. Am City 29:127-8 Ag '23
Costs of local government in New Jersey cities and towns. S. H. Phinney. Am City 29:69-70 Jl '23
County and municipal expenditures, 1917 and 1923 in New Jersey. Am City 31:273 S '24

Municipal finance—*Continued*
For wiser, not smaller, municipal expenditures. G. C. Cummin. Am City 30:654-5 Je '24
Hydrant rentals and the financing of water-main extensions. Am City 27:439-44, 529-36 N-D '22
Increasing cost of city government. L. Gulick and C: F. Aufderhar. map Am City 31:14-15 Jl '24
Interest rates on bank balances. Am City 30: 521-2 My '24
Is your city living within its income? Am City 25:511-13; 26:349-51 D '21, Ap '22
Is your city living within its income? reply. A. H. Dimmock. Am City 27:75 Jl '22
Operating costs of city departments. Am City 28:156-7 F '23
Ratio of debt limits to valuations. B. F. Bickel. Am City 30:58-9 Ja '24
Salaries in the police and fire departments of specified cities. Monthly Labor R 19: 802-16 O '24
State control over municipal funds. Am City 30:424-5 Ap '24
Tax-exempt securities, tax burdens, and municipal extravagance. Am City 30:1-3 Ja '24
High surtaxes and municipal securities; reply to Tax-exempt securities, tax burdens and municipal extravagance. A. W. Mellon. Am City 30:239-40 Mr '24
Trend in city expenditures. L. W. Lancaster. Ann Am Acad 113:15-22 My '24

See also Budget, Municipal; Municipal accounting; Municipal bonds; Municipal contracts; Municipal taxation

Municipal forests
Chicago's remarkable system of forest preserves. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 130:26-7 Ja 4 '22
Modern Carthage builds a forest. G. H. Collingwood. il Am City 30:147-9 F '24
Municipal forest of Malone, N.Y. J. H. King. il Am City 26:316 Ap '22
What municipal forests should be in the United States. Am City 28:451 My '23

Municipal franchises
Grand Rapids' electric railway franchise; with criticism by D. F. Wilcox. H. G: D. Nutting. Am City 28:291-5 Mr '23
Grand Rapids franchise; reply to D. F. Wilcox's criticism, with rejoinder. H. G: D. Nutting. Am City 28:407-9 Ap '23

Municipal garages. See Garages, Municipal

Municipal golf links. See Golf links, Municipal

Municipal government
Government by default; cause and cure. W: P. Lovett. Am City 30:547-9 My '24
Incorporated districts, blessings or drawbacks? F: P. Gruenberg. Am City 28:593-5 Je '23
Municipal government: its improvement in a quarter of a century. World's Work 46:15-16 My '23
Neighborliness between utilities and municipal departments. F. C. Jordan. Am City 29:231-3 S '23
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:25-6 Ap '23
Some sources of dissatisfaction. Am City 29:38 Jl '23
Thumb-nail sketches of the four principal types of city government. H. W. Dodds. Am City 28:351-4 Ap '23
Trend of reorganization in city government. E: T. Paxton. Ann Am Acad 113:195-201 My '24

See also City manager plan; Municipal home rule; Town meeting

United States
City-county consolidation in Montana. P. L. Wills. Am City 28:175-7 F '23
Ghost of the dog with a bad name. Am City 29:451-2 N '23
Proportional representation in American cities. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 37:281-98 Je '22
Racine has started something. W. L. Whittlesey. Collier's 74:26 Jl 12 '24
Research and the increased functions of city government. L. D. Upson. Am City 27:407-10 N '22
To see just where the city stands. M. H. Eddy. Am City 29:297-9 S '23
What are your municipal problems? a series of questions relating to activities now receiving the attention of American cities. Am City 26:307-10 Ap '22

Municipal health. See Health boards; Public health

Municipal home rule
Home rule and direct primaries. J: F. Hylan. Forum 68:791-800 S '22
Home rule for the cities of New York state. Am City 29:673 D '23
New York proposal for municipal home rule. H: L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 37:655-80 D '22

Municipal housing
Architect's interest in low rent dwellings. H. Croly. Arch Rec 55:307-8 Mr '24

Municipal improvement
Adventures in community planting. F. Duncan. il Gard M 36:248-9 Ja '23
Better-cities contest in Oklahoma. W: A. McKeever. Am City 25:472 D '21
Civic bodies and civic progress. V: S. Yarros. Survey 47:588-9 Ja 14 '22
Community spirit, a tale of two towns. J. E. McAfee. Am City 30:72-3 Ja '24
Fourth-class city, first-class ideas. E. M. LaPlant. il Am City 30:300-1 Mr '24
Lantern lane; how an ugly alley was transformed into a picturesque street. il School Arts M 23:466-9 Ap '24
Modernizing a West Virginia city. C: F. Mebus. il Am City 30:274-7 Mr '24
Photographic histories of public improvements. il Am City 29:111-16 Ag '23
Public improvements and increased values. Am City 31:344 O '24
Renaissance of the little street. C. Stevenson. il plans Ladies' H J 40:40-3 Ap '23
Shrubs as prizes for city beautification. C: J. Steiss and others. Am City 25:411 N '21
Slum clearance schemes. J. P. Orr. 19th Cent 95:301-5 F '24
What Philadelphia is doing with her alleys. E. B. Clark. il House B 56:478-9 N '24

See also Civic organizations; Cleaning of cities; Community arts associations; Housing; Municipal art; Pavements; Public works; Social unit plan; Street lighting; Village improvement; Water fronts

Municipal law
City's legal rights and duties. A. L. H. Street. See monthly numbers of American city, 1922-1924
Limitation upon the power of a city to license use of its streets. A. L. H. Street. Am City 27:275-7 S '22

Municipal leagues, State
Legislative programs of state municipal leagues. Am City 28:55-6 Ja '23

Municipal lighting. See Street lighting

Municipal lighting plants. See Electric plants, Municipal

Municipal markets. See Markets, Municipal

Municipal milk stations. See Milk supply—Municipal control

Municipal music. See Music, Municipal

Municipal officers
Choosing a health bureau chief in Philadelphia and a building inspector in Richmond. C. R. Woodruff; C: M. Montgomery. Am City 28:369-70 Ap '23
City officials and contempt of court. Am City 30:85 Ja '24

See also Municipal employees

Salaries
How much should a city health officer be paid? K. M. Gould. Am City 27:509-12 D '22
Mayors' salaries in small municipalities. Am City 29:301-5 S '23
Salaries of mayors. Am City 29:185-7 Ag '23
What is a fair salary for a city clerk? Am City 26:330-4 Ap '22
What is a fair salary for a city engineer? Am City 27:15-17 Jl '22

Municipal ordinances. See City ordinances

Municipal ownership
Jamestown experiment. S: A. Carlson. Forum 71:448-53 Ap '24
Low tax rates, large utility earnings. R: Biehl. il Am City 30:537-9 My '24

See also Electric plants, Municipal; Gas manufacture and works, Municipal; Municipal trading; Water works

United States

Canyon and a city; Los Angeles' water supply. J: R. Haynes. il Survey 52:279-83 Je 1 '24
Shoal creek and Muscle Shoals. E. E. Miller. il Outlook 137:18-20 My 7 '24
Town that had faith in itself: Warrenton, North Carolina. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 71:20 Mr 17 '23

Municipal power plants. See Power plants, Municipal

Municipal purchasing departments. See Purchasing departments, Municipal

Municipal radio broadcasting stations. See Radio broadcasting stations, Municipal

Municipal reference libraries
Municipal reference service for the small city. E. H. West. Am City 27:216 S '22

Municipal reports
Discussing budgets and plans in mass meeting of citizens. J: B. Blandford. Am City 29:582 D '23
Interest in annual reports. Am City 26:313-14 Ap '22
Monthly reports consolidated into annual report. E. A. Beck. Am City 30:145-6 F '24
Preparing the city's annual report. il Am City 30:3-7 Ja '24
Village manager prefers weekly newspaper articles to annual municipal reports. J. H. Bender. Am City 30:285 Mr '24

Municipal research
Chronology of the governmental research movement. Am City 28:438 My '23

Municipal rest rooms. See Rest rooms, Municipal

Municipal supply yards
Equipment of a municipal supply yard. J: T. Eastwood. il Am City 28:575-8 Je '23

Municipal taxation
Civic psychology and municipal taxation. A. D. Weeks. Am City 30:142-3 F '24
Municipal tax exemption stimulates home building. Am City 26:10 Ja '22
Municipal taxation in Canada. H. L. Brittain. Ann Am Acad 107:221-6 My '23
Public improvements and increased values. Am City 31:344 O '24
Taxation statistics of Pennsylvania's third-class cities. Am City 28:23-4 Ja '23

See also Business tax; School finance

Municipal theater. See Theater, Municipal and national

Municipal trading
Has a city the right to engage in the sale of foodstuffs? Am City 26:505-9 My '22

Munitions of war
Aerial navies and armies of chemists. il Lit Digest 71:28 N 12 '21
And so we meddle in Mexico. G: Creel. Collier's 73:5-6 F 2 '24
Case for American aid to Obregon. E. W. Allen. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:71-8 Ap '24
Gun running and the traffic in arms. H. B. C. Pollard. il Sat Eve Post 196:11 N 24 '23
Intervention: an accomplished fact. New Repub 37:219-20 Ja 23 '24
No arms for revolutionists. Lit Digest 80:11 Ja 19 '24
Saying it to Mexico with rifles. il Lit Digest 80:10-11 Ja 12 '24
Sleight-of-hand deal with Mexico. map Cur Opinion 76:144-6 F '24
War is bad business, even for the munitions maker. Lit Digest 71:48 N 19 '21
Why war doesn't pay powder and munitions makers. Cur Opinion 71:816-17 D '21

See also Hull bill

Munitions works
Private enterprise and public war. M. O. Hudson. New Repub 28:sup26-30 N 16 '21

Munk, Joseph Amasa
His hobby is history. E. Deuel. por Sunset 51:46 Jl '23

Munkácsy, Michael (Michael Lieb)
Munkácsy paintings. M. L. Crowell. Ladies' H J 40:166 D '23

Munn, Charles Allen
Obituary. por Sci Am 130:sup My '24
Obituary. Sci Am 130:380 Je '24

Munn, Mrs Orson D. See Lawrence, Margaret

Munn, Ralph
Library reports. Pub Libraries 28:229-31 My '23; Same cond. Library J 48:413-14 My 1 '23

Munns, Edward N.
Biotic factor in forestry. Sci Monthly 18:322-30 Mr '24

Munns, Mrs Shirley B. See Van Gordon, Cyrena

Muñoz, M. Fenech. See Fenech Muñoz, M.

Munro, C. K., pseud. (MacMullan)
Rumor. See Rumor (drama)

Munro, Dana Carleton
Did the Emperor Alexius I ask for aid at the Council of Piacenza, 1095? Am Hist R 27: 731-3 Jl '22

Munro, Frank
Diamonds from Guiana. Sci Am 129:98 Ag '23

Munro, Kathryn
After rain; poem. Canad M 60:554 Ap '23
When love's afar; poem. Canad M 63:338 O '24

Munro, William Bennett
Least that a voter should know. Ind 112:284-5, 306-7, 338-9 My 24-Je 21 '24
Two years of President Harding. Atlan 131: 384-93 Mr '23

Munsell, Lelia
Mother who was afraid; story. Am M 94:56-7 O '22

Munsell research laboratory
Munsell research assistantships in colorimetry at the National bureau of standards. Science n s 60:400 O 31 '24

Munsey, Frank Andrew
Appeal for two new parties. Nation 115:411 O 18 '22
Frank A. Munsey, dealer in dailies. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:713-15 Je 20 '23
Making one newspaper grow where two grew before. Lit Digest 81:32-3 Ap 12 '24
Man on horseback in American journalism. Cur Opinion 75:158-60 Ag '23
Mr Munsey buys. New Repub 35:59-60 Je 13 '23
Munsey destroys another daily. Nation 118: 334 Mr 26 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:133 Ag '23; System 44:593 N '23; R of Rs 69:229 Mr '24; World's Work 49:38 N '24
Rise and fall of Mr Munsey. R. Thomas. Nation 118:367-8 Ap 2 '24

Munson steamship lines
New passenger and mail service under the American flag between New York and Buenos Aires. il Pan Am M 33:265-6 O '21

Münsterberg, Margarete Anna Adelheid
Dream of Spanish painting; poem. Int Studio 76:14-15 O '22
Egypt; poem. Int Studio 78:160 N '23
History as it is taught. Forum 68:1058-61 D '22
Key city of Europe's corridor. Travel 43:13-16 Ag '24
Should the housewife receive a salary? Forum 68:862-5 O '22
Twentieth century mediaevalism. Forum 71: 454-8 Ap '24

Münz, Sigmund
Bertha von Suttner's spiritual testament. Liv Age 322:205-7 Ag 2 '24
Czecho-Slovakia under Masaryk. Contemp 123: 598-605 My '23
Diplomats as I see them. Liv Age 317:704-6 Je 23 '23

Münz, Sigmund—*Continued*
Eulenburg and Waldersee. Contemp 124:739-48 D '23
Literary shrine in Italy. Quar 239:40-57 Ja '23
Malvida von Meysenbug. No Am 218:660-9 N '23
On diplomats. Contemp 121:329-37 Mr '22
Theodor Herzl and his diaries. Contemp 126: 54-62 Jl '24
Thomas Garrigue Masaryk. Fortn 120:278-93 Ag '23

Munzig, Arthur L.
Better broadcast receiver. Radio Broadcast 3:477-9 O '23

Mural decoration. See Mural painting and decoration

Mural painting and decoration
Ancient murals of India's caves. V. B. Metta. il Int Studio 76:525-7 Mr '23
Art in Missouri's capitol. E. G. Hutchins. il Int Studio 77:96-100 My '23
Barry Faulkner, American mural memorialist. C. Walters. il Arts and Dec 18:29 N '22
Brangwyn's Missouri murals. E. G. Hutchings. il Int Studio 78:322-6 Ja '24
Brilliant exhibit of Spanish decorations; Sert's murals for J. M. Cosden's house. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 20:6-8 Mr '24
Co-ordination between mural painting and architectural setting. Arch Rec 56:191-2 Ag '24
Decorating our four walls. M. Harris. il House and Gard 40:48 N '21
Decorative geography. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 43:46-9 N '22
Decorative painting. R of Rs 70:211-12 Ag '24
Decorative painting upon woodwork and walls. R. L. Ames. il House B 52:540-2 D '22
Etruscan mural paintings found in their tombs. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 52:531-3 D '22
Fourteenth-century pictures in a Norfolk church. Liv Age 316:791 Mr 31 '23
How to stipple a wall. N. Collart and B. Elliot. House and Gard 46:82 N '24
Iacovleff's pictorial ballad; mural paintings in A la biche. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 77:160-1 My '23
J. Alden Twachtman, mural painter. W. B. McCormick. il Int Studio 75:90-6 Ap '22
Modern mural decoration of delicate charm. il Arts and Dec 21:34-5 S '24
Mural decorations. J. Guerin. il Art and Archaeol 13:258-9 Je '22
Mural decorations in Cleveland. G. Underhill. il Art and Archaeol 16:202-5 O '23
Mural paintings of prehistoric men and animals. C. R. Knight. il Scrib M 71:279-86 Mr '22
Renaissance of mural decoration; interview with G. Hale. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 21:14-15 Je '24
Rivera's mural paintings; Mexican artist symbolizes the ages-old spirit of his race. F. W. Leighton. il por Int Studio 78:378-81 F '24
Sargent's new mural decorations. P. Smith. il Scrib M 71:379-84 Mr '22
Story of the mind's progress told in murals; Edwin H. Blashfield's panels in the Detroit public library. M. Holden. il Arts and Dec 19:18-19 O '23

See also Camaïeu; Decalcomania; Frescoes; Maps, Decorative; Wall paper

Murals, Silk. See Panels, Decorative

Murasaki no Shikibu. See Genji Monogatari

Murder
America's murder record. Outlook 134:355 Jl 11 '23
Intellectual murder in Chicago. il Lit Digest 82:40-6 Jl 5 '24
Murders and suicides increase. World's Work 48:362-3 Ag '24
Need for personal disarmament. Lit Digest 71:29 D 17 '21
Our appalling murder record. Am City 28:1 Ja '23
Our bumper murder crop. G. Cosulich. il Good H 77:37 Jl '23
Rising tide of murder. Lit Digest 75:14 D 23 '22

See also Assassination

Murder in the Fishing Cat; story. E. St V. Millay. il Cent 105:663-75 Mr '23

Murder trials. See Trials (murder)

Murders and calories; story. J. Hopper. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 Jl 19 '24

Murdoch, W. G. Blaikie-. See Blaikie-Murdoch, W. G.

Murdock, James
Portrait. Canad M 59:7 My '22

Murdock, Joseph R.
Water-wizard. H. R. Merrill. por Sunset 52: 41-3 Ja '24

Murdock, Victor
Success of Judge Jewett. Scrib M 72:433-8 O '22

Murdock, William
Finder of buried treasure, William Murdock, 1754-1839. M. R. Parkman. il por St N 50: 77-81 N '22

Muredach, Myles, pseud. See Kelley, Francis Clement

Muret, Maurice
Alfredo Panzini, pacifist, pessimist, humorist. Liv Age 322:422-5 Ag 30 '24

Murfree, Mary Noailles. See Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.

Murillo, Emilio
Indegenous music in Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 57:34-6 Jl '23

Murison, Blanche E. Holt
Mated; poem. Canad M 58:340 F '22

Murlin, Lemuel Herbert
Problems in the use of college endowments. School and Soc 16:246-50 Ag 26 '22

Murphey, Elmer R.
Opening markets in Peru and Chile. System 46:281-4 S '24
Way to sell in Brazil. System 46:588-91 N '24
We found business good when we ignored the price level. System 42:417-19 O '22
What Germany is doing. System 41:50-1 Ja '22

Murphy, Arthur J.
Tip your hat to the old sewing machine back home; interview. R. Norman. il Am M 96:44-6 S '23

Murphy, Charles
Portrait. Canad M 59:10 My '22

Murphy, Charles Francis
Boss Murphy and civic progress. Nation 118: 574-5 My 21 '24
Mr Murphy, the politicians' politician. R: Barry. Outlook 137:54-5 My 14 '24
Murphy, chieftain. por Outlook 137:10-12 My 7 '24
Passing of Boss Murphy. pors World's Work 48:124-6 Je '24
Portrait. World's Work 47:198, 286, 48:255 D '23-Ja, Jl '24; R of Rs 69:10, 576 Ja, Je '24; Lit Digest 81:14 My 10; 82:9 Jl 26 '24
Silent Charlie, the mayor maker. pors Lit Digest 81:38-44 My 17 '24

Murphy, Eda Lord
Constantinople college and the women of the Near East. bibliog J Home Econ 16:62-4 F '24
Course in buying institutional equipment and supplies. J Home Econ 14:373-4 Ag '22
Our campus tea room. J Home Econ 14:168-70 Ap '22
Tea room as a field for institutional training. J Home Econ 15:499-501 S '23

Murphy, Edward Francis
Thomistic and American rights and liberties. Cath World 115:746-55 S '22

Murphy, Elmer
Decline of oratory. Bookm 57:129-32 Ap '23
Government at the crossroads. Atlan 132: 438-47 O '23
Poetry and politics. Bookm 59:663-7 Ag '24
Voces populi. Bookm 58:241-5 N '23

Murphy, Ethel Andrews
Celestial opera bouffe. Travel 40:15-18 Ap '23

Murphy, Francis
College girl as scab. New Repub 35:258-9 Ag 1 '23
Our street. New Repub 30:49-50 Mr 8 '22

Murphy, Frank J.
Milwaukee's new meter-repair shop. Am City 28:473-6 My '23

Murphy, Fred
They don't laugh at Murphy now. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 73:16 My 3 '24

Murphy, Hugh J.
Marvels of artificial legs and arms. pors Am M 95:28-9 Mr '23

Murphy, J. A., and Hackett, J.
Job sheet. Ind Arts M 13:302-3 Ag '24

Murphy, J. Prentice
Education for right living. Playground 16: 548 F '23
Squandering childhood's heritage of health. Survey 49:102-3 O 15 '22
Superficial character of child caring work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:25-41
What can be accomplished through good social work in the field of illegitimacy? Ann Am Acad 98:129-35 N '21

Murphy, James
Downfall of socialism in Italy. Contemp 124: 721-7 D '23
Fascismo: reform or reaction. Atlan 133:112-20 Ja '24
Italian political situation. Fortn 121:417-27 Mr '24
Six months of Fascist government. Fortn 120:205-14 Ag '23
Syndicalism in Italy. Edin R 238:348-61 O '23

Murphy, James (Jimmy Murphy)
Over the wire with the winner. por Illus World 37:669-72 Jl '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:46 Jl 29 '22; Collier's 71:14 Mr 10 '23

Murphy, John J.
Health and happiness in the country. Country Life 47:47 N '24
Twenty-one, and half-starved. Survey 51:383-4 Ja 15 '24

Murphy, John J. A.
Five woodcuts. Cent 103:435-40 Ja '22
Way of the cross; fourteen woodcuts. Int Studio 74:supl61-8 D '21
Woodblock according to John Murphy. G. C. Eglinton. il Arts and Dec 13:30-1 N '22

Murphy, Mabel Ansley
Princess. St N 49:648-9 Ap '22

Murphy, Olive Frances
(tr.) Tragedian in spite of himself; drama. A. Chekov. Poet Lore 33:268-73 Je '22

Murphy, Robert Cushman
Fisheries resources in Peru. Sci Monthly 16: 594-607 Je '23
Most valuable bird in the world. il Nat Geog M 46:278-302 S '24
On the avifauna of the Cape Verde islands. Science n s 60:94-5 Ag 1 '24
South Georgia, an outpost of the antarctic. Nat Geog M 41:408-44 Ap '22
Whitney South Sea expedition of the American museum of natural history. Science n s 56:701-4 D 22 '22

Murray, David
Interior walls without plaster. House B 55: 130-1 F '24

Murray, Elsie
Some uses of the freshman test in the smaller college. School and Soc 17:416-17 Ap 14 '23

Murray, George Henry
Twenty-seven years a premier. O. E. McGillicuddy. por R of Rs 67:286-7 Mr '23

Murray, (George) Gilbert (Aimé)
Dangerous book. New Repub 34:17-19 F 28 '23
How does the League stand? New Repub 35: 66-7 Je 13 '23
How permanent peace will come. Forum 67: 192-200 Mr '22
Liberalism versus labor in Great Britain. Liv Age 321:787-9 Ap 26 '24
On translating Greek. Liv Age 318:420-3 S 1 '23

Murray, H. G.
Our Chinese customers. Sci Am 127:322-3 N '22

Murray, J. H. P.
Race of kindly killers. Liv Age 318:550-4 S 22 '23

Murray, J. Lovell
Who is to blame? Mis R 46:9-12 Ja '23
Portrait. Mis R 45:45 Ja '22

Murray, John, 1851-
Popularity of Byron. Liv Age 321:913-17 My 10 '24

Murray, Margaret Erskine
Court life in its western variety. Sunset 48: 64-5 Je '22

Murray, Philip
Portrait. Outlook 130:579 Ap 12 '22

Murray, Ralph S.
Island where time has stood still. Outlook 130:693-6 Ap 26 '22

Murray, Raymond
Portrait. Outing 81:211 F '23

Murray, Robert Henry
Birthday of Mithra and Jesus Christ. Contemp 120:766-76 D '21

Murray, Stewart L.
Cabinet, policy and strategy. Fortn 118:951-63 D '22

Murray, T. J. See Hotchkiss, Margaret, jt. auth.

Murray, Thomas C.
Promotion in the public service. Ann Am Acad 113:352-7 My '24

Murray, V. Torlesse
Field for the white man: Costa Rica. Contemp 125:94-100 Ja '24

Murray, Virginia M.
Training and use of nationality workers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:484-7
Why people run away. por Am M 96:32-3 Ag '23

Murray, William Henry Harrison
Book that made the Adirondacks. Outing 80: 140-2 Je '22

Murray, William Spencer
Superpower. Nation 116:468 Ap 18 '23
This engineer traded an income for an opportunity. S: Crowther. por Am M 98:36-7 N '24

Murray bay, Canada
Newport of Canada: Murray bay. I. Todd. il Canad M 61:143-9 Je '23

Murray Hill, pseud. See Holliday, Robert Cortes

Murrill, William Alphonso
Banana and its uses. Sci Am 125A:118-19 D '21
Truffles and truffle hunters. Sci Am 130:332 My '24

Murrumbidgee project. See Irrigation—Australia

Murry, Belle
Portrait. Pict R 25:54 Mr '24

Murry, John Middleton
Break-up of the novel. Yale R n s 12:288-304 Ja '23
Chiaroscuro. Liv Age 313:736-7 Je 17 '22
(ed.) Extracts from a journal. K. Mansfield. Yale R n s 13:144-60, 303-21 O '23, Ja '24
Flaubert and Flaubart. Yale R n s 13:347-64 Ja '24
Future of Europe; British view. Liv Age 315:444-7 N 25 '22
Gorky and Russia. New Repub 31:218-19 Jl 19 '22
Gustave Flaubert. Dial 71:625-36 D '21
Katherine Mansfield. Lit R 3:461-2 F 17 '23
Letter from England. Lit R 3:569 Mr 31 '23
M Marcel Proust. Quar 238:86-100 Jl '22
Realism of Russian literature. New Repub 34:116-18 Mr 21 '23

Murry, Mrs John Middleton. See Mansfield, Katherine, pseud.

Murtha, A. B.
Portrait. R of Rs 69:7 Ja '24

Muru; story. D. Stokes. Forum 71:739-47 Je '24

Musanga Smithii. See Parasol tree

Muschamp, Edward B.
Boy and his dog. Collier's 72:29 Ag 4 '23
Honorably discharged. Collier's 70:12 Jl 15 '22

Muschamp, Stanley
Nine steps in vocal progress. Etude 40:848-9 D '22

Muscidae. See Flies

Muscinae. See Flies

Muscle Shoals, Alabama
Chronological history of Muscle Shoals developments. Cong Digest 2:7 O '22
Where Muscle Shoals is located. map Cong Digest 2:4 O '22

Muscle Shoals project
Airplane views of Muscle Shoals. il Illus World 37:27 Mr '22
Avoid a Muscle Shoals scandal. Ind 112:216-17 Ap 26 '24
City all Main Street. Lit Digest 73:72-4 Ap 8 '22
Fiat money peril. G: E. Roberts. Ind 108:71-2 Ja 28 '22
Ford mesmerism and Muscle Shoals. Cur Opinion 76:626 My '24
Ford politics in Muscle Shoals. Lit Digest 79:14-15 O 27 '23
Ford winning Muscle Shoals. il Lit Digest 80: 10-12 Mr 29 '24
Ford withdraws from Muscle Shoals. Outlook 138:272 O 22 '24
Greatest industrial enterprise since the Panama canal. L. McClung. il map Illus World 36:825-30 F '22
Henry Ford goes bargain hunting. Nation 115: 683 D 20 '22
Henry Ford, man or superman? E. Dakin. Nation 118:336-8 Mr 26 '24
Henry Ford tackles a new job; announces withdrawal of bid for Muscle Shoals; interview. S: Crowther. il Collier's 74:5-6 O 18 '24
Henry Ford wants to end war with a big stick; interview. S: Crowther. il Collier's 74:8-9 Jl 26 '24
Henry Ford's bid for Muscle Shoals. il Lit Digest 72:10-11 Ja 28 '22
Henry gets right at last. Ind 113:300 O 25 '24
Mr Ford is so good. W: Hard. Nation 118: 340-1 Mr 26 '24
Muscle Shoals, a scandal in the making? New Repub 38:220-1 Ap 23 '24
Muscle Shoals and permanent agriculture. W. H. Strowd. il Outlook 130:698-9 Ap 26 '22
Muscle Shoals glossary. Cong Digest 2:5-6 O '22
Muscle Shoals in Congress. Cong Digest 2:8-22 O '22
Muscle Shoals offers and the men back of them. Ind Management 68:1-5 Jl '24
Muscle Shoals power and industrial project. J. C. Welliver. il maps R of Rs 65:381-94 Ap '22
Muscle Shoals; what it is, who wants it, and what it means to the taxpayer. C: Merz. Cent 108:615-21 S '24
Putting Muscle Shoals on the map. C. F. Adams. Nation 118:338-9 Mr 26 '24
Rival bids for Muscle Shoals. Lit Digest 81:10-11 My 10 '24
Roosevelt on Muscle Shoals. Nation 118:385 Ap 9 '24
Seventy-five mile city; what Henry Ford wants to do with Muscle Shoals, and why he wants to do it. L. McClung. il Sci Am 127:156-7 S '22
Shall we give Muscle Shoals to Henry Ford? G: W. Norris. il Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 My 24; 21 My 31 '24
Shoal creek and Muscle Shoals. E. E. Miller. il Outlook 137:18-20 My 7 '24
South and Muscle Shoals. G: F. Milton, jr. il Ind 112:39-41 Ja 19 '24
What can Henry Ford do with Muscle Shoals? L. McClung. il diag map Illus World 37:188-91 Ap '22
What do we know of Henry Ford's great-grandson? il Outlook 131:330-2 Je 21 '22
What Muscle Shoals means. il Pop Mech 42: 293-6 Ag '24
Why Henry Ford wants Muscle Shoals. G: W. Norris. Nation 117:738-9 D 26 '23
Why Henry Ford wants the Muscle Shoals property. il Cur Opinion 72:262-4 F '22
See also Wilson dam

Muscles
Experimental transformation of the smooth-bladder of the dog. E. J. Carey. Science n s 56:226 Ag 25 '22
Improvement in muscle contraction apparatus. B. M. Harrison. diag Science n s 57:87-8 Ja 19 '23
Muscle. D. Adrian. Sci Am 125A:131 D '21
Muscle as a motor. J. M. Dockstader. il Sci Am 127:407 D '22
Muscular action in work and play. G. O. Brewster. Sci Am 131:121 Ag '24
Peripheral circulation in muscle injury shock. M. Cattell. Science n s 55:434-6 Ap 21 '22
Spiral trend of intestinal muscle fibers. F. T. Lewis. Science n s 55:704-6 Je 30 '22

Muscles, Artificial. See Orthopedia

Muscular power
Athletics and oxygen supply. Sci Am 128:321 My '23
Factors of muscular strength. Lit Digest 77: 23 My 12 '23
Horse can exert 21 H. P. new test shows. Science n s 58:sup10-12 O 12 '23
See also Muscular sense
Strength of the chimpanzee and orang. J: E. Bauman. il Sci Monthly 16:432-9 Ap '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:64-6 My 5 '23

Muscular sense
Control of brain over muscle. Etude 40:853-4 D '22

Muse, G. F.
Collection start that brings prompt payment. System 45:346-50 Mr '24

Musée egyptien, Le Caire. See Cairo—Museum

Museum exhibits
Frozen north lives in wax and sugar. il Pop Mech 41:872-4 Je '24
Museum exhibits. G. E. Rhoades. School and Soc 19:194-5 F 16 '24
Working model of the tides. W. M. Davis. diag Sci Monthly 16:561-73 Je '23

Museum news (newspaper)
Newspaper for museumists. L. V. Coleman. Science n s 59:126 F 1 '24

Museum of the American Indian
New museum interprets American aboriginal life. Science n s 56:sup9-10 D 1 '22

Museums
Children in museums. School and Soc 17:332-3 Mr 24 '23
Educational value of museums in national parks. C. J. Hamlin. Playground 18:243-4 Jl '24
Fort Frederick. A. M. Going. il Canad M 62: 65-8 N '23
Free museums and galleries. Science n s 57: 463 Ap 20 '23
Libraries and museums. J: C. Dana; L. Connolly. Library J 46:455-6, 539-40, 697-9, 839-42; 47:23-4, 163-4, 705-8 My 15, Je 15, S 1, O 15 '21, Ja 1, F 15, S 1 '22
Museum for every town. L: Resnick. il Am City 30:362-4 Ap '24
Museum of service. J: C. Dana. il Survey 49:581-5 F 1 '23
One hundred and fifty years of museum history; the Charleston museum. P. M. Rea. Science n s 57:677-81 Je 15 '23
Public utility of museums. J: C. Dana. il Am City 26:359-60 Ap '22
Royal commission on museums. Sudeley. 19th Cent 92:678-84 O '22
Use of museums. J: C. Dana. Nation 115: 374-6 O 11 '22
What can libraries do for museums? A. W. Kendall. Library J 48:859-60 O 15 '23

Museums—*Continued*
Young museums with new missions. R. Howard. Int Studio 75:70-2 Mr '22

See also Art—Galleries and museums; Natural history museums; also Baltimore museum of art; Catholic university of America—Museum; Children's museum, Brooklyn; London museum of science and technology; Metropolitan museum of art; Museum of the American Indian; United States—National museum; also American association of museums; also names of cities, subhead Galleries and museums

Architecture

Detroit institute of arts. P. P. Cret. il plan Art and Archaeol 17:97-100 Mr '24

Museums, Agricultural. See Agricultural museums

Museums, Children's. See Children's museums

Museums, Model
Baby art museum. E. Eckford. School Arts M 23:432-5 Mr '24

Museums and schools
Children and museums. Science n s 56:311-12 S 15 '22
Educational exhibits. B: R. Andrews. School and Soc 17:418 Ap 14 '23
Museum and the school. L. L. Winslow. il School Arts M 23:387-95 Mr '24
Museums in relationship to schools. L. V. Coleman. School Life 9:145-6 Mr '24
New use for the museum. D. Bailey. il School Arts M 23:396-402 Mr '24
Place of museum education in a total scheme of educational objectives. D: Snedden. School and Soc 19:745-9 Je 28 '24
Place of the museum in university instruction. F. C. Baker. il School Life 10:33-5 O '24
Public generally recognizing need of museums in educational program. J: J. Tigert. il School Life 10:3-5 S '24
School and public museum. L. V. Coleman. Nat Educ Assn J 13:218 Je '24

Musgrave, E. N.
Practical observations of a photo-finisher. Photo-Era 52:85-7 F '24

Musgrave, Elizabeth. See Bohn, Elizabeth Hallam, jt. auth.

Mushrooms
Brewery that became a mushroom ranch. Lit Digest 73:60-1 Je 24 '22
Edible and poisonous mushrooms. il House and Gard 43:178-80 Ap '23
Everybody loves mushrooms; recipes. J. A. Boys. il Delin 105:44 S '24
Growing mushrooms. E. M. Archais. House B 56:246 S '24
Mushrooms in the cellar. E. Bade. il House and Gard 44:114-20 N '23
Poison squad of the woods. E. Jessup. Outing 81:161-3 Ja '23
Word in praise of mushrooms. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 76:72 Ap '23

Music
Abnormal music versus sane music. V. R. Grace. Etude 41:372 Je '23
Aperçus of an adjudicator. E: E. Harper. Mus Q 8:7-22 Ja '22
Battle of the music-makers. L. Chevalier. Arts and Dec 17:405 O '22
Bring the best music to the people; excerpts from the address at the Jonas Chickering centennial in Boston. C. Coolidge. Musician 28:8 S '23
Classic and hemi-demi-semi-classic. Etude 41:78 F '23
Don't be afraid of the classics. E. Peyser and M. Bauer. il Pict R 26:42 O '24
Emotional content. Musician 26:20 N '21
Fortieth anniversary prophecies and greetings; symposium on music forty years from now. Etude 41:661-2 O '23
Great composer on modern music. Lit Digest 81:31-2 My 3 '24
Heart music and art music. H: T. Finck. Etude 39:783-4 D '21
Home set to music. il Sunset 53:68 N '24
How to go about studying Bach's Well tempered clavier. E. H. Pierce. Etude 42:669-70 O '24
In behalf of the popular elements in musical art. E. H. Pierce. Mus Q 9:469-81 O '23
Indecent music. W. F. Gates. Etude 42:450 Jl '24
Instrumental æsthetics of music. H. Markel. Mus Q 8:199-212 Ap '22
Magic casement. L. Gilman. No Am 218:843-8 D '23
Message of music. F. J. Kelly. Cath World 118:166-72 N '23
Modern music; a suggestion. D: S. Smith. Yale R n s 12:98-109 O '22
Music, an ideal Christmas present. J: P. Sousa. Etude 39:777 D '21
Music and life. F. Kreisler. il Mentor 9:5-14 D '21
Music and Marx. Liv Age 319:529 D 15 '23
Music and organized labor. S: Gompers. Etude 41:664 O '23
Music and recreation. P: Dykema. Playground 16:453-4 Ja '23
Music and the arts. A. J. Balfour. Etude 40:806 D '22
Music and the community. J. Campbell-McInnes. Canad M 63:31-4 My '24
Music and the grand style. D. C. Parker. Mus Q 8:161-79 Ap '22
Music and the mind. R. W. S. Mendl. Mus Q 10:107-19 Ja '24
Music for citizenship. W: C. Bradford. Playground 16:199 Ag '22
Music half-heard. Scrib M 72:633-4 N '22
Music in the air. map Lit Digest 72:26 Mr 4 '22
Music in the recreation program. G. T. Holman. Playground 15:638-40, 714-18 Ja-F '22
Music is undergoing tremendous changes. Cur Opinion 74:717 Je '23
Music, musicians and music-lovers. C. Scott. Etude 42:79-80 F '24
Music of Babylon. Liv Age 322:513 S 6 '24
Music or poetry. R. M. Eaton. Mus Q 9:443-9 O '23
Music, the joy and need of every man. F. Crane. Etude 40:587-8 S '22
Music useful everywhere, even in politics. M. Anderson. Musician 29:13 Je '24
Music versus materialism. E. F. White. Mus Q 8:38-43 Ja '22
Music, youngest of the arts, is going to the dogs. Cur Opinion 75:76 Jl '23
Music's Tower of Babel. C. Turner. il Arts and Dec 18:11 D '22
Must music tell a story? J: T. Howard. Musician 29:32 Ap '24
New music. H. Simon. Freeman 8:233-4 N 14 '23
Notes on the new æsthetic of poetry and music. H: Bellamann. Mus Q 9:260-70 Ap '23
Picking the world music masterpieces. Lit Digest 82:27-8 Jl 12 '24
Pictorial music of yesterday and to-day. J. P. Baker. Etude 41:753 N '23
Power of music; what great minds have said about the status of music in education. M. Felicitas. Etude 42:745-6 N '24
Quarter tones in modern music. Liv Age 316:243-4 Ja 27 '23; Same cond. Etude 41:676 O '23
Radio music for everybody. J. A. White. il Etude 40:371-2 Je '22
Relativity of our musical conceptions. D. Rudhyar. Mus Q 8:108-18 Ja '22
Scoring modern music; Kreisler and Riesenfeld wield cudgels like batons. Cur Opinion 77:481-2 O '24
Silence and music. F. Waldo. Etude 42:383-4 Je '24
Springs of music. I. Gurney. Mus Q 8:319-22 Jl '22
Study in musical ability. E: E. Harper. Mus Q 9:19-25 Ja '23
Turning old-fashioned musical traditions upside down. C. Scott. Etude 41:81 F '23
Two harmonies. Nation 116:5-6 Ja 3 '23
Up-to-date music. H. A. Scott. 19th Cent 95:237-46 F '24
Views and reviews. C. Engel. Mus Q 9:578-87 O '23

Music—*Continued*

Virtues of old music. Liv Age 320:189-90 Ja 26 '24
What is music? S. Rowland. 19th Cent 96:65-71 Jl '24
What is the purpose of music? C. von Sternberg. Etude 42:299-300 My '24
Where to find the harmonious and beautiful in music. J: W. Erb. Musician 28: 10 O '23
Whither have we waltzed? Lit Digest 82:33 S 6 '24
Why do not more men take up music? H. Randolph. Etude 41:299-300 My '23
Winning father to music. A. M. Hoffrek. Musician 26:6 N '21
Musical
World court of eminent musicians discuss the ten great masterpieces. Etude 42:150-2 Mr '24

See also Bands (music); Chamber music; Church music; Composition (music); Dance music; Folk songs; Hymns; Jazz music; Opera; Orchestras; Phrasing (music); Piano music; Piano playing; Plagiarism, Musical; Singing; Tone; Violin playing; also headings beginning Music, Musical

Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Deriving pleasure from a piano recital. G: Kruger. Etude 41:18 Ja '23
False and the true in musical interpretation. C. Sherman. Etude 41:234 Ap '23
Interpretation of modern music. L. Stokowski. Arts and Dec 18:77-9 N '22
Memorizing our moods. T. Burnham and R. Wragg. Etude 41:11-12 Ja '23
Performance. R. W. S. Mendl. Mus Q 10: 532-45 O '24
Personal element in interpretation. H. F. Peyser. Musician 27:7-8 Je '22
Secret of interpretative mastery. H. Brower. Musician 27:7-8 Ag '22
Should expression marks be unnecessary? E. C. Gardner. Etude 41:573 Ag '23
Studies in comparative interpretations. J: T. Howard. Musician 29:13 O; 15-17 N '24
Style. F. Berger. Etude 42:14 Ja '24
Technique and hand training. X. Scharwenka. il Etude 40:803-4 D '22
What next? E. Pirani. Etude 41:754 N '23

Appreciation

Approach to music. D. N. Tweedy. Mus Q 8: 76-83 Ja '22
Audience making in the studios. O. Thompson. Musician 28:8 Mr '23
Creating a new host of music listeners. S. Spaeth. Musician 27:5-6 N '22
Deriving pleasure from a piano recital. G: Kruger. Etude 41:18 Ja '23
Enjoyment of music. W. J. Henderson. il Outlook 132:713-15, 757-9; 133:30-2, 76-9 D 20 '22-Ja 10 '23
First great listeners, then great performers. S. Spaeth. Musician 28:8 Ja '23
Future of musical education in public schools. D: Snedden. School and Soc 17:589-96 Je 2 '23
Handing you a musical ear opener. R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 72:13 D 1 '23
How to convert our 99 per cent non-musical public; interview with S. Spaeth. P. Kempf. Musician 29:15 My '24
In self-defense. H. V. Paris. Country Life 42: 108 O '22
Inevitability as a criterion of art. J: T. Howard. Mus Q 9:303-13 Jl '23
Is radio making America musical? C: Orchard, jr. Radio Broadcast 5:454-5 O '24
Man in the music. E. Newman. Liv Age 316: 231-3 Ja 27 '23
Mark Twain and music. R. Holmes. Cent 104: 844-50 O '22; Same cond. Etude 41:295-6 My '23
Momentous musical meeting; Thomas A. Edison and Lt. Comm. John Philip Sousa meet for the first time and talk upon music. Etude 41:663-4 O '23
Music and its appreciation. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 27:21 Jl; 24 Ag; 9 S; 16-17 O; 26-7 N; 26-7 D '22; 28:26-7 F; 24-5 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 24-5 My; 23 Je; 23 Jl '23
Music and its auditors. C. von Sternberg. Mus Q 9:343-9 Jl '23
Music and money. C. von Sternberg. Etude 40:307 My '22
Music and the plain man. D. G. Mason. Freeman 7:327-9 Je 13 '23; Same cond. Cur Opinion 75:203-4 Ag '23
Musical psychology of America. H. D. Phillips. Mus Q 9:508-14 O '23
Musical taste is largely developed by habit. M. Anderton. Musician 28:19 Ap '23
Music's higher pleasure. F. Berger. Etude 42:672 O '24
On hearing music. C. McAlpin. Mus Q 8:419-34 Jl '22
Our growing appreciation of good music. Outlook 137:459-60 Jl 23 '24
Plain man and music. D. G. Mason. Freeman 7:399-402 Jl 4 '23
Public school music making us a musical nation. E: B. Birge. Musician 28:7 Mr '23
Some conversations. S. Grew. Mus Q 8:555-65 O '22
Teaching the art of appreciation. E. K. Armstead. Educa 43:104-6 O '22
Trippingly on the ear. C: S. Brooks. Harper 149:796-8 N '24
Turning drudgery into delight. E. Leach. Etude 41:306 My '23

See also Music memory contests

Bibliography

Music titles for first purchase. Library J 49: 379-80 Ap 15 '24
National music week May 4-10, 1924; two foot book shelf of popular works on music. Pub Libraries 29:259-60 My '24
Two-foot shelf on music. Library J 49:366 Ap 15 '24

Biography

See Musicians

Criticism

See Music—History and criticism

Examinations, questions, etc.

See also Musical ability tests

History and criticism

Business of musical criticism. D. J. Teall. Nation 115:444 O 25 '22
Constructive and destructive influences in music. E. Blom. Mus Q 9:383-94 Jl '23
Counterfeits in musical history. Etude 42:374 Je '24
Flute and flutists in the French art of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. L: Fleury. il Mus Q 9:515-37 O '23
Heinrich Heine's musical feuilletons. O. G. Sonneck. Mus Q 8:119-59, 273-95, 435-68 Ja-Jl '22
History of music and the music of history. G. F. Malipiero. Mus Q 9:1-18 Ja '23
Inevitability as a criterion of art. J: T. Howard. Mus Q 9:303-13 Jl '23
Is ninety per cent. of present day musical criticism worthless? V. R. Grace. Etude 40:234 Ap '22
Mr Newman himself. Lit Digest 83:30 O 25 '24
Music. W. J. Henderson. See semi-monthly numbers of the Independent for 1923
Music and its auditors. C. von Sternberg. Mus Q 9:343-9 Jl '23
Music critics enraged, mystified, and chortling. Lit Digest 76:31-2 F 24 '23
Music history for music lovers. C. Chandler. Etude 42:381 Je '24
Music, monks, and moderns. W: J. Finn. Cath World 119:627-35 Ag '24
Musical chronicle. P. Rosenfeld. See monthly numbers of the Dial, beginning January, 1922
Musical fads of yesterday and to-day. A. Elson. Etude 41:235-6 Ap '23
Musician, the patron and the audience. D. C. Parker. Mus Q 10:219-35 Ap '24
Notes on musical criticism. B. H. Haggin. Freeman 7:300-2 Je 6 '23
On the principles of musicology. C: L: Seeger, jr. Mus Q 10:244-50 Ap '24

Music—History and criticism—*Continued*
Problems of modern music. E. Wellesz. Mus Q 10:1-12 Ja '24
Revolution in music and art. S. Rowland. 19th Cent 91:972-82 Je '22
Studying history of music. E. J. Benson. Etude 41:826 D '23
Thoughts and reflections anent music and musicians. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 9:226-44 Ap '23
Towards a method in musical criticism. M. D. Calvocoressi. Mus Q 9:72-81 Ja '23
Vanity of human knowledge. C. Forsyth. Mus Q 10:172-7 Ap '24
What the metropolitan music critic looks for most. H: T. Finck. Etude 41:817 D '23

Instruction and study

Chats with serious piano students. S. Silbér. Etude 41:822 D '23
Colonel Joy goes a gunning. P. W. Sturm. Musician 28:10 Mr '23
Composer's method of teaching. F. Emerson. Musician 26:5 N '21
Contribution to the pedagogy of composition. R. Scalero. Mus Q 8:487-94 O '22
For the student without funds; interview with A. Philips. P. Kempf. Musician 28:10 S '23
Getting down to musical bed rock. L. R. Copp. Etude 42:233-4 Ap '24
Half-hour a day. Y. K. Stoddard. Etude 42:10 Ja '24
Half-way look around. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 27:8 Ja '22
Helpful hints to disheartened students. L. Fairchild. Etude 41:744 N '23
History of a practice hour. N. B. Smart. Etude 41:411 Je '23
Home training for our artists. Musician 27:1 F '22
How a famous engineer studies a new composition. V. Karapetoff. Etude 42:451-2 Jl '24
How and when to begin musical training; interview with E. Bloch. Musician 29:29 Ap '24
How music study has helped the sickly. M. A. Butterfield. Musician 29:23 Jl '24
How shall I practice? K. Zuschneid. Etude 40:744 N '22
How shall we study? C. E. Christiani. Etude 41:296 My '23
How the student should cultivate initiative. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 28:16 O '23
How to get the greatest results from practice. P. V. Jervis. Etude 40:517-18 Ag '22
How to progress more rapidly in music study; new aspects of the science of practicing. H. E. Hunt. Etude 41:673-4 O '23
Idealism in music teaching. W. Katzin. Etude 42:230 Ap '24
Johnny likes his music lessons now. G: M. Lathrop. il Illus World 38:885-7 F '23
Just what really is practice? P. Howard. Etude 40:812 D '22
Know thyself! J. Eisenberg. Musician 28:23-4 S; 28-9 O; 28-9 N; 27-8 D '23; 29:25 Ja; 12 Mr '24
Lead a child to love music. M. Meredith. Musician 27:4 Mr '22
Leaves from a virtuoso's note book. A. Siloti. Etude 41:511-12 Ag '23
Lesson routine and how it helps. C. G. Hamilton. Etude 40:745-6 N '22
Let infinite patience be your guiding star. R: Hageman. Musician 28:11-12 S '23
Little children and their music. M. Anderton. Musician 27:27 Jl '22
Look to your teacher, says Galli-Curci. H. G. Kinscella. Musician 28:9-10 My '23
More boys to study music. Musician 29:32 Ap '24
Music in the American university. C: L: Seeger, jr. Educ R 66:95-9 S '23
Music, muscle, work and imagination. G. M. Stutsman. Etude 41:862 D '23
Music study a true education. H. Brower. Etude 40:744 N '22
Parent's duty to the child who is studying music. M. Wildermann. Musician 29:41 S '24
Personal notes to parents and pupils. R. I. Carver. Musician 27:8 Ja '22
Philadelphia and non-proprietary music credits. Etude 41:294 My '23
Place of music in education. E. L. Gatewood. Musician 27:28 Je '22
Playing tests to determine musical standing of college students. Sister Cecilia Schwab. Musician 29:15 F '24
Present status of music instruction in colleges and high schools, 1919-20. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,9:1-54
Progress of high school credits. H. L. Butler. Musician 27:10 Mr '22
Quick ways of teaching youngsters the notes. Mrs R. J. Manning. Etude 42:598 S '24
Radio in music teaching. R. Price. Etude 42:384 Je '24
Recent advances in instruction in music. W: Earhart and C: N. Boyd. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,20:1-21
Report on corrective treatment of a group of monotones. M. R. Kern. El School J 23:197-202, 283-95 N-D '22
Right way to practise. R. H. Schauffler. il Good H 78:48 Je '24
School credits for music study done under outside instruction. Musician 27:13 Mr '22
Securing the mother's cooperation. A. L. Snoddy. Etude 41:228 Ap '23
Seven things to keep little musicians interested. J. L. Vandevere. Etude 41:440 Jl '23
Shall I study music in the metropolis? J. L. Erb. Etude 41:827-8 D '23
Some measures of the musical training and desires of high-school seniors and their parents. P. W. Hutson. School R 30:604-12 O '22
Sound reproducing machine records and the private teacher; an intensive study in interpretation. J: R. Frampton. Etude 40:520 Ag '22
Studio reminders. A. Bowermann. Etude 41:752 N '23
Take pride in music teaching. Musician 27:1 Mr '22
Teachers' round table. N. J. Corey. See monthly numbers of Etude for 1922
Teachers' round table. See monthly numbers of Etude, 1922-1924
Teaching beginners a highly specialized art. E. O. Rust. Musician 27:12 Mr '22
Teaching value of ensemble work. C. Beebe. Musician 27:11 Ja '22
Team work with pupils. C. G. Hamilton. Etude 41:369-70, 445-6, 517-18, 589-90 Je-S '23
Things that make it interesting. K. Oliver. Musician 26:6 D '21
Too much temperament, not enough technic. M. W. Owen. Musician 27:27 O '22
Wake up, Miss America! H. Brower. Etude 39:715-16 N '21
What chance has the adult beginner in music? C. Van Hulse. Etude 42:737-8 N '24
Where the new music fits in. Musician 26:3 D '21
Why do I make mistakes? How can I correct them? C. von Sternberg. Etude 41:297-8 My '23
Young musician and a college position. A. L. Manchester. Etude 41:157-8 Mr '23

See also Ear training; Music memory contests; Music students; Music study clubs; Music teachers; Musical education; Piano—Instruction and study; School music; Violin—Instruction and study; also Cincinnati conservatory of music

Interpretation

See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Memorizing

Can your pupils memorize? M. N. Bunker. Musician 27:2 My '22
Cardinals of study. S. E. Spratt. Etude 42:561 Ag '24
Few hints on memorizing. S. E. Spratt. Etude 41:752 N '23
Helping pupils to memorize. L. Martin. Etude 41:795 N '23
Historic musical memories. Etude 41:15-16 Ja '23
Learning to memorize. F. Corder. Etude 42:519 Ag '24

Music—Memorizing—*Continued*
Magnifying the memory. E. C. Ward. Etude 42:18 Ja '24
Memorize at least twenty pieces. C. F. Kenyon. Etude 41:84 F '23
Memorizing a hundred pages of music. Cur Opinion 76:816 Je '24
Memorizing of music. C. Horrocks. Musician 28:24 Jl '23
Memorizing through the mind's eye; interview with M. Nikisch. H. Brower. Musician 29:9 Mr '24
Memory work and public performance. H. G. Kinscella. Etude 42:301-2 My '24
On memorizing. D. A. Clippinger. Etude 40:562 Ag '22
Pitfalls of memorizing. E. Bloch. Musician 28:11-12 Ap '23
Simple facts in developing a musical memory. F. Stancliff. Etude 41:8 Ja '23
University test of better method to memorize piano music. P. G. Clapp. Musician 29:14 My '24
Using our best gift. L. G. Heinze. Etude 42: 82 F '24

See also Music memory contests

Moving pictures

See Moving pictures—Music

Notation

See Musical notation

Periodicals

See also Etude (periodical)

Psychology

See Music, Influence of

Terminology

Andantino. O. A. Mansfield. Musician 27:9 Ag '22
Italian musical terms. F. Berger. Etude 40: 518 Ag '22
List of musical terms. Etude 42:71, 143, 215, 287, 363, 435 Ja-Je '24
Names of scale degrees and their meaning. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 40:666 O '22
Staccato marks, touches and tones. O. A. Lindquist. Etude 40:589-90 S '22
What legato really is. J: R. Frampton. Etude 41:166 Mr '23

Theory

How tabulations help. G. F. Schwartz. Etude 41:164 Mr '23
How to acquire technic in musical theory. G. F. Schwartz. Etude 40:732 N '22

See also Harmony; Modulation; Transposition (music)

Therapeutic value

See Music, Influence of

Alaska

See also Eskimos—Music

Austria

Evolution of modern music in Paris and in Vienna. D. Milhaud. No Am 217:544-54 Ap '23
Musical Vienna. Liv Age 314:492-3 Ag 19 '22

See also Salzburg music festival

Belgium

See also Music, Belgian

Colombia

See also Music, Colombian

Cuba

Havana a growing music center. A. M. De Vitalis. Musician 29:28 Mr '24

England

American versus English music. Lit Digest 80:31-2 Ja 26 '24
Foreign singers and musicians at the court of Charles II. W. J. Lawrence. Mus Q 9:217-25 Ap '23
How the English take their music. E. Martin. Musician 27:35 Ja '22
Musical tramp abroad. L. Gilman. No Am 218:265-72 Ag '23
Musicians militant. H. Straus. Nation 119:80 Jl 16 '24

See also Music, English

Finland

See also Music, Finnish

France

American musicians abroad. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 111:217 N 10 '23
Evolution of modern music in Paris and in Vienna. D. Milhaud. No Am 217:544-54 Ap '23
French Mæcenas of the time of Louis XV, M de La Pouplinière. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 10:511-31 O '24
Heinrich Heine's musical feuilletons. O. G. Sonneck. Mus Q 8:273-95, 435-68 Ap-Jl '22
Musical tramp abroad. L. Gilman. No Am 218: 265-72 Ag '23
Polytonic six of Paris. C: H: Meltzer. Forum 66:530-7 D '21
Revolutionary art of Paris. W. J. Henderson. Ind 110:102-4 F 3 '23
Social condition of violinists in France before the eighteenth century. M. Pincherle. Mus Q 8:193-8 Ap '22
Thoughts and reflections anent music and musicians. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 9:226-44 Ap '23

See also Music, French

Germany

Germany's musical life threatened. Lit Digest 76:31 Mr 17 '23
Music in Germany. O. Bie. Freeman 8:14-15 S 12 '23

See also Music, German

India

Echoes of Himalayan flutes. M. P. Brown. il Asia 22:898-903 N '22

See also Music, Hindu

Italy

Beginnings of the art of *bel canto*. G. Silva. Mus Q 8:53-68 Ja '22
Music before a Roman jury. G. Showerman. il Ind 109:68-9 Ag 19 '22

See also Music, Italian; Opera—Italy

Japan

Music in Japan today. I. McCausland. Musician 26:4 N '21

Latin America

Poetry and practice. G. Novaes. Etude 41:439-40 Jl '23

Mexico

Fray Pedro de Gante. F: M. Noa. Etude 42: 358 My '24

Russia

See also Music, Russian

Serbia

Music in the Balkans. Liv Age 316:674 Mr 17 '23

Spain

See also Music, Spanish

United States

Also spake Dr Strauss. Musician 26:41 D '21
America a nation of music lovers. H: Hadley. Arts and Dec 17:430-4 O '22
America the foster mother of the world's music. C. Turner. il Arts and Dec 19:19 My '23
American music and musicians. E. E. Freer. Overland n s 82:265 Je '24
American versus English music. Lit Digest 80:31-2 Ja 26 '24
Americanism and music. Lit Digest 80:28-9 Mr 15 '24
Are American artists being denied a square deal in their own country? E. de Cisneros. Etude 40:665-6 O '22

Music—United States—*Continued*
Are you among the 30,000,000 who play musical instruments? J: Howe. il Am M 98: 42-3 N '24
Beginnings of American music. A. J. Eastman. il Etude 40:155-6 Mr '22
Concise chronological list of American-born composers and music workers. R. Frim. Etude 40:214, 237-8 Mr-Ap '22
Contribution of a university school of music to the state and university. F. B. Stiven. Mus Q 9:395-400 Jl '23
First great listeners, then great performers. S. Spaeth. Musician 28:8 Ja '23
French discontent with our music. Lit Digest 74:36 Ag 5 '22
Future of the orchestra in America. L. Chevalier. il Arts and Dec 17:258-9 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:25-6 O 28 '22
Government's duty to music. J. L. Erb. Musician 27:2 Mr '22
Great gap. O. McConathy. Musician 27:3 S '22
Has this country no musical atmosphere? Cur Opinion 72:779-80 Je '22
How American industries are utilizing music. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 41:303-4 My '23
How to convert our 99 per cent non-musical public; interview with S. Spaeth. P. Kempf. Musician 29:15 My '24
Human sacrifice on the altar of music. C. Turner. il Arts and Dec 18:13 Mr '23
Is this the music America likes best? Etude 41:51 Ja '23
Making America musical. M. L. Mason. Outlook 133:400-1 F 28 '23
Movies and America's musical tastes. H. Riesenfeld. Outlook 137:471-2 Jl 23 '24
Music education, a musical America, the American composer, a sequence. A. L. Manchester. Mus Q 10:587-95 O '24
Music for America. O. H. Kahn. Playground 16:195-6 Ag '22
Music for Americans. C: H: Meltzer. Forum 69:1530-5 My '23
Musical democracy, the need of the hour. A. M. de Vitalis. Musician 29:12 S '24
Musical education in the United States; some observations. J. L. Erb. Mus Q 10:95-106 Ja '24
Musical psychology of America. H. D. Phillips. Mus Q 9:508-14 O '23
Musical season under way. C: H: Meltzer. il Ind 107:213 N 26 '21
Music's stupendous future in America. Etude 41:437 Jl '23
National movement in music. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 109:273 N 11 '22
New paths and visions in musical progress. R: Strauss. Etude 40:11-12 Ja '22
One's own vernacular. E. E. Freer. il Overland n s 82:318 Jl '24
Our growing appreciation of good music. Outlook 137:459 Jl 23 '24
Our musical kinship with the Spaniards. G. Elliott, jr. Mus Q 8:413-18 Jl '22
Public school music making us a musical nation. E: B. Birge. Musician 28:7 Mr '23
Quarter century of American music. Liv Age 315:786-7 D 30 '22
Sketch of music publishing in the United States. W: A. Fisher. Etude 41:671-2; 751-2 O-N '23
Story of American musical clubs. F. E. Clark. Etude 40:161-2 Mr '22
Thousand years from now; music in America in 2924. L. G. Walsh. Etude 42:457-8 Jl '24
Where is jazz leading America? symposium. Etude 42:517-18, 595-6 Ag-S '24
Year in music in American colleges. School and Soc 18:168-9 Ag 11 '23
Your opportunity is at hand. Musician 28:41 N '23

See also Glee clubs; Music, American; Music week; also Bureau for the advancement of music; Iowa federation of music; Juilliard musical foundation; National federation of music clubs; Pittsfield festival; also names of cities, subhead Music

Wales
Singing Welsh. Etude 41:509 Ag '23

See also Eisteddfod

Music (word)
Word music: its derivation, interpretation and misapplication. O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 9:538-44 O '23

Music, American
American composer and the American music publisher. O. G. Sonneck. Mus Q 9:122-44 Ja '23
American composer, the victim of his friends. J: T. Howard. Mus Q 8:313-18 Jl '22
American musicians faithless to American music. Lit Digest 74:32 Ag 19 '22
Changing the American note in music. Lit Digest 71:29 N 19 '21
In behalf of the popular elements in musical art. E. H. Pierce. Mus Q 9:469-81 O '23
Made in America. W: J. Shultz. Nation 115: 645-6 D 6 '22
Music as a vocation for Americans. H. Riesenfeld. il Outlook 138:331-2 O 29 '24
National music fallacy; is American music to rest on a foundation of ragtime and jazz? C: L. Buchanan. Arts and Dec 20:26 F '24
Position of jazz in American musical development. G. Seldes. Arts and Dec 20:21 Ap '24
Stephen C. Foster program. K. Clark. Playground 16:202-3 Ag '22
Suggestions for program of music by American women. Musician 28:28 Ag '23

See also Music—United States; Musicians, American; Songs, American

Music, Ancient
See also Music, Hebrew

Music, Arab
Music of the Arabs. E. Vuillermoz. Liv Age 317:95-9 Ap 14 '23

Music, Austrian
See also Music—Austria

Music, Belgian
Belgian music and French music. C: V. Borren. map Mus Q 9:329-42 Jl '23

Music, Broadcast. See Radio broadcasting—Music

Music, Burmese
Grotesque native music in far off Burmah. P. Edmonds. Etude 42:135 F '24

Music, Care and preservation of
How to keep your music shelves in order. M. A. Hackney. Etude 42:783 N '24

Music, Chamber. See Chamber music

Music, Christmas. See Christmas music

Music, Colombian
Indigenous music in Colombia. E. Murillo. Bul Pan Am Union 57:34-6 Jl '23

Music, Color. See Color organ

Music, Community
Bringing the music of the community and the music of the schools together. P: W. Dykema. Etude 42:675-6 O '24
Founder of industrial music. E. E. Hollingsworth. Sunset 49:29 D '22
Minneapolis noon-day concert plan. Etude 42: 295 My '24
More music in Main Street. R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 72:14 Jl 14 '23
Music and citizenship. B: F. Pearson. Playground 17:261-2 Ag '23
Music and democracy. F. Crane. Playground 16:458 Ja '23
New attitudes toward an old art. J: B. Carrigan. Musician 27:7-8 Jl '22
Power of music. J. J. Davis. Playground 16: 256-7 S '22
Strengthen the school supervisor's hand. P: W. Dykema. Musician 27:3-4 Ag '22
What music did to Main Street. R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 71:13-14 Je 30 '23

See also Music, Municipal; Singing, Community; also Philadelphia civic opera company

Music, Egyptian
Pharaoh's triumphal jazz band. Etude 42:68 Ja '24

Music, English
Anglo-Saxon music entering the European scene. Lit Digest 78:29 S 29 '23

Music, English—*Continued*
Arnold Bax. E. Evans. bibliog Mus Q 9:167-80 Ap '23
British composer and his public. H. Straus. Nation 115:696-7 D 20 '22
Renaissance of English music in England. H. Straus. Nation 117:201 Ag 22 '23
Revival of Elizabethan music. S. Grew. Contemp 122:219-27 Ag '22
See also Music—England

Music, Eskimo. See Eskimos—Music

Music, European
Rabindranath Tagore on European music. Etude 41:524 Ag '23

Music, Finnish
Finnish music in Italy. Liv Age 317:365-6 My 12 '23

Music, French
Belgian music and French music. C: V. Borren. map Mus Q 9:329-42 Jl '23
Pure music and dramatic music. P. Bertrand. Mus Q 9:545-55 O '23
Rebirth of music in France. Lit Digest 72:46 F 11 '22
See also Folk songs, French; Music—France

Music, German
German music of the last decade. H. Leichtentritt. Mus Q 10:193-218 Ap '24
Reconquering German music. Lit Digest 73: 37 Je 3 '22
Two German concerts. Lit Digest 71:26-7 N 19 '21

Music, Gipsy. See Gipsy music

Music, Hebrew
Ancient Hebrew music. Liv Age 312:492-3 F 25 '22

Music, Hindu
Music given form in Hindu painting. V. B. Metta. il Int Studio 79:48 Ap '24
Rabindranath Tagore on European music. Etude 41:524 Ag '23
Rabindranath Tagore, poet-composer. Mus Q 10:463-74 O '24
Some impressions of the music of India. L. S. Anderson. Etude 40:667-8 O '22

Music, Influence of
Emotion and the sense of form in musical reception. A. Drozdov. Mus Q 10:346-60 Jl '24
Happiness and health through music; interview with H. Seymour. P. Kempf. Musician 28:10 N '23
How American industries are utilizing music. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 41:303-4 My '23
How famous virtuosos hypnotize audiences. H. E. Hunt. Etude 42:743-4 N '24
How Henry Ward Beecher would redeem the Sabbath with music. Etude 41:865-6 D '23
How music saves criminals. C: H. Smith. Etude 41:524 Ag '23
How music study has helped the sickly. M. A. Butterfield. Musician 29:23 Jl '24
Industrial music. Survey 48:721 S 15 '22
Mr Bartholemew tells of musical adventures in Siberia. Musician 29:36 My '24
Moods and music. J: T. Howard. Musician 29:24 Ja '24
Music and labor; symposium. Etude 41:367-8 Je '23
Music and life. F. Kreisler. il Mentor 9:5-14 D '21
Music and present-day crisis. Etude 41:509-10 Ag '23
Music as a spur to production. Playground 16:461-2 Ja '23
Music as recreation. P: W. Dykema. Playground 17:533-7 Ja '24
Music cure among the Indians. Lit Digest 77: 30 Je 2 '23
Music for wrong-doers. Etude 41:454 Jl '23
Music hath power. E. Amey. Survey 48:109-11 Ap 22 '22
Music in the hospital. Lit Digest 76:68-70 F 24 '23
Psychic or metaphysical side of music as applied to supervisors. C. C. Birchard. Musician 28:28-9 Jl '23
Psychology of music. J. Weatherly. bibliog Educa 43:521-43 My '23
Settlement schools link music with life. K. S. Clark. Playground 17:171-3 Je '23
Sorting mail to music. il Lit Digest 72:22-3 Mr 4 '22
Swimming to music. P. N. Stone. Etude 41: 516 Ag '23
Using music as a healing force. K. S. Clark. Playground 17:256-60, 329-31 Ag-S '23

Music, Instrumental. See Instrumental music

Music, Irish
See also Ballad operas, Irish

Music, Italian
Madrigal. A. Einstein. Mus Q 10:475-84 O '24
Some Italian symphonists. G. W. Gabriel. Forum 69:1321-31 Mr '23
See also Songs, Italian

Music, Mexican
Notes on the dances, music, and songs of the ancient and modern Mexicans. A. Genin. il Smithson Rept 1920:657-78

Music, Municipal
Brahms and company at Lemon hill. F. Waldo. il Outlook 134:636-7 Ag 22 '23
Municipal band concerts in Pittsburgh. H. M. Dermitt. Am City 31:244 S '24
Municipal exploit in music. H. Straus. Nation 118:539 My 7 '24
Municipal music in Auckland, New Zealand. M. Barnett. il Am City 29:405-6 O '23
Workable plan for civic music. il Playground 16:464-5 Ja '23
See also Baltimore civic opera

Music, Negro. See Negro music

Music, Oriental
Music of the peoples of the Russian orient. L. Saminsky. Mus Q 8:346-52 Jl '22

Music, Preservation of. See Music, Care and preservation of

Music, Primitive
Why the music of uncivilized peoples is in the minor key. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 28:30 O '23

Music, Russian
Folk songs the source of truly national music. L. Topping. Musician 28:23 Mr '23
Music of the peoples of the Russian orient. L. Saminsky. Mus Q 8:346-52 Jl '22
Nationalism in Russian music. A. Kall. Art and Archaeol 13:78-82 F '22
Russia in music. W. G. Smith. Etude 42:20 Ja '24
Russian opera in America. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 108:352 Ap 8 '22
Views and reviews. C. Engel. Mus Q 10:622-33 O '24
See also Gipsy music; Musicians, Russian; also Russian grand opera company

Music, School. See School music

Music, Spanish
Our musical kinship with the Spaniards. G. Elliott, jr. Mus Q 8:413-18 Jl '22

Music, Ukrainian
Ukrainian national chorus. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115:477-8 N 1 '22

Music, Welsh
Welsh musical controversy. Liv Age 314:678 S 9 '22

Music and dramatic festival, Salzburg. See Salzburg music festival

Music and morals
Ethics. Musician 27:28-9 Ja '22

Music clubs. See Music study clubs; Musical societies

Music dealers
Music dealers, logical salesmen of radio sets. T. M. Pletcher. Radio Broadcast 4:226-9 Ja '24

Music departments in libraries. See Musical libraries

Music drama. See Opera

Music for children
Child music. Etude 42:781 N '24
Schumann, the master of child music. C. Scott. Etude 42:589-90 S '24

Music for children—*Continued*
Success of public concerts for children in England. S. Grew. Etude 40:526 Ag '22
What the great masters of music have done for little folks. bibliog Etude 42:373-4 Je '24

Music halls
Music-hall to the discard. il Lit Digest 72:31-2 Mr 18 '22

Music hath charms; story. R. S. Lemmon. il Scrib M 74:561-76 N '23

Music hath harms; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 N 26 '21

Music in literature
Co-operation in the interests of music. A. Meyer. Library J 47:55-8 Ja 15 '22
Music in Chinese fairytale and legend. F: H. Martens. il Mus Q 8:528-54 O '22
Music in Lowell's prose and verse. H. T. Henry. Mus Q 10:546-72 O '24
Musical inspiration in English literature of the nineteenth century. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 10:305-25 Jl '24
Musical novels. I. B. Roberts. Etude 41:63 Ja '23

Music in schools. See School music

Music memory contests
How to conduct a music memory contest. W. H. Mayes. Etude 41:153-4 Mr '23
Music memory contests. E. L. Hilderbrant. Educa 42:343-51 F '22
Music memory contests. E. L. Hilderbrant. School R 30:300-6 Ap '22
Test your music memory. G. Fox. Playground 17:235 Jl '23
There's music in the air. P: W. Dykema. Nat Educ Assn J 12:400-1 D '23
When grandma dreams. Playground 16:53-4 My '22

Music paper
Music paper. Etude 42:792 N '24

Music printing
Setting type for music task of machine. il Pop Mech 41:171 F '24

Music publishing
American composer and the American music publisher. O. G. Sonneck. Mus Q 9:122-44 Ja '23
Did you ever write a song? F. Mierisch. il Illus World 38:711-13 Ja '23
Greatest musical fraud in history. W: A. Fisher. Etude 41:19-20 Ja '23
Lure of the song game. T. R. Lyons. Etude 41:516 Ag '23
Sketch of music publishing in the United States. W: A. Fisher. Etude 41:671-2, 751-2 O-N '23
What is the test of commercialism. N: De Vore. Musician 29:23 Jl '24

Music reading. See Sight reading (music)

Music rooms
Music room and the musical house. C: D: Isaacson. Etude 40:20 Ja '22

Music school settlements
Settlement schools link music with life. K. S. Clark. Playground 17:171-3 Je '23

Music students
Music students in New York. H. Straus. Cent 108:26-34 My '24

Music study clubs
Hints to music club program-builders. Musician 29:14 Ja '24
How music clubs are helping American music. Mrs J: F. Lyons. Etude 40:809 D '22
How to form a music department in a woman's club. Mrs F. W. Wardwell. Etude 40:162 Mr '22
How to work up programs and special study courses for music clubs. Mrs F. S. Wardwell. Etude 40:198-9 Mr '22
Is the teacher without a music club as successful as the teacher with a music club? N. G. Batson. Etude 40:732 N '22
Lots of fun for young folks; twenty-five games for music clubs. V. M. Moncrieff. Etude 40:447-8 Jl '22
Organize your students into a music study club. E. W. Wattles. Musician 28:38 N '23
Putting snap and color in music club meetings. A. B. Royce. Etude 41:306 My '23
Why piano classes and pupils' clubs pay. C. G. Hamilton. Etude 41:517-18 Ag '23
See also Musical societies

Music supervisors
How to go about securing a position as supervisor. H. C. Davis. Musician 27:23-4 O '22
Music supervisor points the way. F. Dunham. Musician 29:12 Ap '24
Music supervisor's duty to the community. H. W. Stopher. Musician 28:7-8 F '23
Opportunities of the music supervisor. J: W. Beattie. Etude 41:748 N '23
Personality of music supervisors. Musician 27:11 Ap '22
Preparation of music supervisors: shall they have a balanced college education? J: R. Kirk. Nat Educ Assn 1921:509-13
Professional and artistic opportunities for the music supervisor. J: W. Beattie. Etude 41:595-6 S '23
Psychic or metaphysical side of music as applied to supervisors. C. C. Birchard. Musician 28:28-9 Jl '23
Summer school and the music supervisor. H. C. Davis. Musician 28:12 S '23

Music supervisors' national conference
How the Music supervisors' national conference came into being. E: B. Birge. Musician 29:25 Ap '24
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland. Musician 28:28 My '23

Music teachers
Abuses the teacher should not tolerate. J. L. Erb. Etude 40:593-4 S '22
Are you a cheap teacher? S. E. Jennings. Musician 27:6 Je '22
Auditions. Etude 41:277-8 Ap '23
Build for success. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 27:10 Ap '22
Business efficiency and the music teacher. F. A. Fall. Musician 27:4 F '22
Cultivate the student habit. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 29:30 Ag '24
Debuts and debacles. R. A. Simon. Etude 41:448 Jl '23
Do you teach or give piano lessons? L. Godowsky. Musician 27:5-6 Je '22
Drillmaster, or music teacher? C. von Sternberg. Etude 42:525 Ag '24
Greater value of technical studies. A. L. Manchester. Etude 41:88 F '23
How mother collected her bills. E. O. Whitcomb. Etude 41:296 My '23
How the rural music teacher can stimulate interest. W. L. Clark. Etude 41:816 D '23
How to determine the fee for lessons. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 28:12 N '23
Idealism a teacher's best asset. L: Stillman. Musician 29:29 S '24
Is your music teaching uncongenial. Etude 40:139 F '22
Licensing music teachers an indignity to a great profession. O. Saenger. Musician 28:22 Ja '23
Master the details of one's business. B. J. Winton. Musician 27:9 My '22
Music teacher's obligation to the general public. R. S. Gilbert. Etude 41:440 Jl '23
Piano teachers from thirty-five states gather for stimulating normal sessions; Philadelphia normal at Beechwood school. P. Kempf. il Musician 29:14-16 S '24
Relation of the public school music teacher to the private teacher. W. Earhart. Etude 42:91-2 F '24
Rubber stamps that help. R. W. Major. Etude 41:448 Jl '23
Shall voice teachers be licensed? Lit Digest 74:27-8 Ag 12 '22
Sidelights on human nature. B. Hamill. Etude 42:304 My '24
Success and the music teacher's health. W. F. Hamilton. Etude 41:585 S '23
Taking a new lease on musical life. Etude 41:828 D '23
Teacher's newspaper publicity. F. H. Williams. Etude 41:448 Jl '23
Three dimensions of piano teaching; the teacher. A. Berne. Musician 27:8 Ag '22

Music teachers—*Continued*
Trading music lessons for the necessities of life. Musician 29:35 My '24
What about your work? K. Burrowes. Musician 27:24 S '22
What have I a right to expect from my teacher? G. B. Nevin. Etude 40:664 O '22
What makes a great teacher? A. Block. Etude 40:232 Ap '22
Young musician and a college position. A. L. Manchester. Etude 41:157-8 Mr '23
See also Singing teachers

Music teachers' ethics
Code of ethics for music teachers. Musician 29:9 O '24

Music teachers' national association
Meeting, 1921, Detroit. M. Anderton. Musician 27:2-3 F '22
Meeting, 1923, Pittsburgh; announcement. Musician 28:36 D '23

Music trade
Real price of sheet music. Musician 29:7 Jl '24

Music week
Foster-mothers of music. M. Adams. Woman Cit n s 8:7-8 Ja 26 '24
Municipalities and chambers of commerce give aid which makes music week truly national. Am City 31:130 Ag '24
Music week in Madison, Wisconsin. Playground 18:423 O '24
Observations on the wholesale bringing of music to the masses. Musician 29:28 Je '24
Success of music week eclipses committee's expectations. Playground 18:421 O '24

Musical ability
Inheritance of musical ability. Science n s 57: sup12-14 Je 8 '23
Pianistic talent and race. R. M. Breithaupt. Etude 42:455-6 Jl '24

Musical ability tests
Are you a musician? H. Cary. il Sci Am 127:376-7 D '22
Playing tests to determine musical standing of college students. Sister Cecilia Schwab. Musician 29:15 F '24
Scientific tests for musical ability. Lit Digest 77:24-5 My 12 '23
Testing the musical intelligence of children in school. C: H. Farnsworth. Etude 41:379-80 Je '23
University test of better method to memorize piano music. P. G. Clapp. Musician 29:14 My '24

Musical accompaniment
Accompaniments, accompanists, and accompanying. D. K. Jones. Etude 42:497-8 Jl '24
Accompanying great artists in your own home. G. G. Walker. Etude 41:68 Ja '23
Chant accompaniment. W: Reed. Etude 40: 349 My '22
Choir and organ. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 27:21 Jl '22
Teaching the accompanist. A. Clausen. Etude 42:490 Jl '24
What must I know to become a good accompanist? interview with R: Hageman. Etude 42:15-16 Ja '24
See also Moving pictures—Music

Musical appreciation. See Music—Appreciation

Musical career. See Musicians

Musical clubs. See Music study clubs; Musical societies

Musical comedies
Amusement value of musical comedy. R. A. Parker. il Arts and Dec 17:30-1 My '22
Author! author? W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 196:21 O 20 '23
Early Irish ballad opera and comic opera. W. J. Lawrence. Mus Q 8:397-412 Jl '22
In the kingdom of fol-de-rol. B: De Casseres. il Arts and Dec 21:36 Je '24
Restoring the masterpieces of comic opera. C. Turner. il Arts and Dec 18:21 Ap '23

Musical composition. See Composition (music)

Musical contests
In defense of musical contests. F. Holmberg. Etude 41:342 My '23
Some valuable lessons to be learned from the all-Wisconsin high school music contest. E: B. Birge. Musician 29:27 Jl '24
See also Eisteddfod

Musical criticism. See Music—History and criticism

Musical education
Academic training for musicians a vital need. L: Stillman. Musician 29:40 N '24
Cart before the horse in music education. M. Bartholomew. Musician 27:3-4 Jl '22
Contribution of a university school of music to the state and university. F. B. Stiven. Mus Q 9:395-400 Jl '23
Correlation of music and handwork. B. H. Higgins. School Arts M 24:120-1 O '24
How I earned my musical education; a series of personal experiences from real music workers. Etude 41:9-10 Ja '23
Human sacrifice on the altar of music. C. Turner. il Arts and Dec 18:13 Mr '23
Modern view-point of music education. E. A. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1058-62
Music and college credit. School and Soc 14: 574-5 D 17 '21
Music education, a musical America, the American composer, a sequence. A. L. Manchester. Mus Q 10:587-95 O '24
Musical education. H. Gale. Mus Q 8:96-107 Ja '22
Musical education in the United States; some observations. J. L. Erb. Mus Q 10:95-106 Ja '24
Plea for a vocational school of music. C. G. Schmidt. Musician 28:6 Jl '23
Power of music; what great minds have said about the status of music in education. M. Felicitas. Etude 42:745-6 N '24
Psychology of music. J. Weatherly. bibliog Educa 43:521-43 My '23
Public schools and music education; symposium. Etude 41:307 My '23
Revolution in our music education. F. G. Dunham. Musician 28:7-8 Ap '23
Small college as a factor in the development of a musical nation. A. L. Manchester. Mus Q 8:595-604 O '22
What your musical success really depends upon. C. von Sternberg. Etude 40:89 F '22
When musical education becomes a farce. P. G. Clapp. Musician 29:38 S '24
Why do not more men take up music? H. Randolph. Etude 41:299-300 My '23
See also Kindergarten bands; Music—Instruction and study; School music; also Ecole des hautes études musicales de France; Juillard musical foundation

Musical examinations
Hints on passing musical examinations. S. Grew. Etude 42:82 F '24

Musical expression
Is there a technic of emotional expression? H: T. Finck. Etude 40:741-2 N '22
Music and emotional expression. Science n s 58:sup12-14 O 26 '23
Musical punctuation for pianists. H. Brower. Musician 28:31 D '23

Musical festivals
International music festival. il Playground 18:420 O '24
Munich, 1922 and 1923. P. Sanborn. Freeman 8:351-3 D 19 '23
See also Bach festival; Salzburg music festival

Musical form
See also Fugue; Sonatas

Musical fraud. See Swindlers and swindling

Musical games
Informal team work; meetings, games and musical parties that develop interest. C. G. Hamilton. Etude 41:369-70 Je '23
Turning the practice hour into play. C. B. Kilner. il Etude 40:671-2 O '22
What to do at children's musical parties. C. B. Kilner. il Etude 40:733-4 N '22

Musical instruments
Are ancient musical instruments furniture? H. Nearing. Musician 28:10 F '23
Curious facts about the names of musical instruments. M. A. Hackney. Etude 42:158 Mr '24
How to pick them by ear. R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 73:25 Ja 26 '24
Improving the tone of musical instruments. M. Tevis. il St N 51:96-7 N '23
Jazz may be lowbrow, but—. R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 72:10 Ag 25 '23
Make up the plot as you go along. R. H. Schauffler. Collier's 73:24 F 23 '24
Music and wood. R. K. Harvey. Etude 42:717 O '24
Old instruments for new; visit to Arnold Dolmetsch. H. W. Wortham. Liv Age 319: 90-1 O 13 '23
On playing the trombone; reflections on how a man chooses his life work. C: S. Brooks. Cent 108:325-30 Jl '24
On the divine origin of musical instruments in myths and Scriptures. C. A. Harris. Mus Q 8:69-75 Ja '22
Tuning up for the musical dub. R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 72:20 D 22 '23

See also Flute; Harmonica; Harp; Harpsichord; Marimba; Organ; Piano; Saxophone; Stringed instruments; Telharmonium; Ukulele; Violin; Violoncello; Wind instruments

Musical instruments, Mechanical
New influence in music teaching; interview with M. Thalberg. F. R. Brobeck. Musician 27:3 My '22
Sound-reproducing machine as a music teacher. C. E. Flynn. Etude 40:123 F '22

See also Phonograph; Player pianos

Musical interpretation. See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Musical intervals and scales
Ancient musical faction. S. M. Charles. Etude 42:8 Ja '24
How to think intervals. L. D. Andrews. Etude 42:18 Ja '24
Making scale playing worth while. F: Corder. Etude 42:307-8 My '24
Making scales fascinating. C. E. C. Longyear. Etude 41:228 Ap '23
Minor scale and modes. T. L. Rickaby. Etude 39:764 N '21
Scale guide. R. I. Carver. Etude 40:734 N '22
Scale of nature, some of the interesting phenomena which it reveals to the music student. L. B. Campbell. Etude 42:529-30 Ag '24
Scales in a nutshell. T. L. Gurney. Etude 42:164 Mr '24
Thinking scales. G. F. Schwartz. Etude 42:16 Ja '24
Untangling minor scales. A. M. Steede. Etude 41:228 Ap '23
What everybody should know about the minor modes and the minor scales. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:305 My '23

Musical libraries
Music departments of American libraries. Library J 47:551 Je 15 '22
Music departments of libraries. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,33:1-47 '22
Music in the public library. Library J 47: 255-6 Mr 15 '22
Music libraries in your community. Etude 42:369-70 Je '24

Musical memory. See Music—Memorizing

Musical meter and rhythm
Isolating the rhythm. E. di Pirani. Etude 42: 234 Ap '24
Meter in hymn tunes. W. Cowan. Etude 41: 793 N '23
Practical hints from the masters. H. Brower. Musician 27:6 S '22
Practical points on accent and non-accent. E. F. Marks. Etude 41:590 S '23
Rhythm, the talisman in art song interpretation. E. Gerhardt. Etude 41:233 Ap '23
Teaching of rhythm. R. H. Stetson. Mus Q 9: 181-90 Ap '23
Teaching rhythm in class lessons. H. G. Kinscella. Etude 40:10 Ja '22

Musical notation
Acoustical notes. C: K. Wead. Science n s 54:467-9 N 11 '21
Dotted note problem. F. C. Perry. Etude 42: 382 Je '24
Double bar. D. L. Ford. Etude 41:594 S '23
Duplets and quadruplets. O. A. Mansfield. Musician 27:5 Mr '22
How to observe the signature correctly. E. H. Pierce. Etude 42:154 Mr '24
New way of reading the same old notes. C. von Sternberg. Etude 42:379 Je '24
Notes versus tones. A. George. Mus Q 8:256-64 Ap '22
Reply to Tonic-solfa: pro and con by J. A. Fuller-Maitland. W. G. Whittaker. Mus Q 8:265-72 Ap '22
Stems. J. van Schoonhoven. Etude 41:518 Ag '23
Tremolo. Etude 42:376 Je '24

Musical pitch
Inaccuracy of pitch. C. B. Shaw. Musician 27: 4 Jl '22
Remedies for singing off pitch. W. B. Graham. Etude 41:710 O '23

Musical plagiarism. See Plagiarism, Musical

Musical programs
Club program that sets forth melodies from many lands. Musician 28:12 Mr '23
Musical dialogue. L. R. Smith. Etude 42:450 Jl '24
Queries as to program-making. Musician 28: 30 S '23
Suggestions for program of music by American women. Musician 28:28 Ag '23

Musical recitals
Ask your teacher. Etude 42:350-1 My '24
Fight the trashy recital program. A. Spalding. Musician 28:11 My '23
How to give concerts and recitals by pupils. C. G. Hamilton. Etude 41:589-90 S '23
Make it a year of recitals. Musician 26:3 N '21
Most remarkable pianoforte recital ever given. Etude 40:79-80 F '22
Piano manners at the pupils' recital. M. A. Erb. Etude 40:734 N '22
When the artist stops to explain. O. Samaroff. Musician 28:11 Mr '23
When you sing for just plain folks. T. Karle. Musician 28:13 O '23

See also Organ recitals

Musical scale. See Musical intervals and scales

Musical societies
How to organize a music club in your community. Mrs F. W. Abbott. Etude 40:165-6 Mr '22
How we organized a musical club. P. West. Etude 40:431-2 Je '22
Jane Cathcart solves a student problem; Washington Heights musical club. P. Kempf. il Musician 29:11 Ap '24
Story of American musical clubs. F. E. Clark. Etude 40:161-2 Mr '22
What is the most important work to which the music clubs of America may devote their efforts? symposium. Etude 40:153-4 Mr '22
What shall we call our new music club? H. Ogletree. Etude 40:168 Mr '22

See also Music study clubs; also Iowa federation of music; National federation of music clubs

Musical talent. See Musical ability; Musical ability tests; Musicians

Musical taste. See Music—Appreciation

Musical theory. See Music—Theory

Musical therapy. See Music, Influence of

Musical time
Divergencies of metronome markings. J. G: Jacobson. Etude 40:234 Ap '22
Make time-beating a study. B. J. Stannard. Musician 27:22 D '22
Misplaced bars. E. F. Marks. Etude 42:372 Je '24
New rhythm apparatus. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 59:146-7 F 8 '24
Rule of three in music. S. Spaeth. Musician 28:12 Mr '23

Musical time—*Continued*
Some vagaries of counting. F. Berger. Etude 41:86 F '23

Musical typewriters. See Typewriters, Musical

Musicians
Are musicians born, not made? H: T. Finck. Etude 40:167-8 Mr '22
Are parents always right? F. L. Garside. Etude 40:160 Mr '22
Are you a one-sided musician? J. Eisenberg. Musician 28:15 My '23
Beacon lights of opera, to-day and yesterday. R. Stumoff. il Etude 40:159-60 Mr '22
Behind the scenes with artists. H. Brower. Etude 40:454, 516, 672, 744, 810; 41:88, 234 Jl-Ag, O-D '22, F, Ap '23
Biographies of musicians. P. Sanborn. Nation 116:126-8 Ja 31 '23
Composer as his own interpreter. J: T. Howard. Musician 29:31 Jl '24
Composers' birth months. W. Cowan. Etude 41:820 D '23
Constructive and destructive influences in music. E. Blom. Mus Q 9:383-94 Jl '23
Cost of a career. R. S. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 195:28-9 Mr 17 '23
Cultivated eccentricities of musicians; their futility. V. R. Grace. Etude 41:80 F '23
Distinctive traits of great masters. F. J. Kelly. Etude 42:225-6 Ap '24
Episodes in the life of a famous conductor; pen pictures from the autobiography of Walter Damrosch. Etude 42:375-6 Je '24
False courage. Etude 42:571 Ag '24
Favorite instruments of the great composers. W. F. Gates. Etude 41:818 D '23
Forgotten pages in the lives of masters; pen pictures selected from the correspondence and recollections of I. Moscheles. Etude 42: 747-8 N '24
Glimpses of genius. P. Grainger. Etude 39: 631-2, 707-8 O-N '21
Great composers and their predominant moods. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:816 D '23
Historic musical memories. Etude 41:15-16 Ja '23
Hour of triumph. A. J. Eastman. il Etude 39:775-6 D '21
How a country boy achieved success in music. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 27:17-18 Jl '22
How genius discounts handicaps. V. Blondeau. Etude 39:706 N '21
How I overcame the greatest obstacle in my career; symposium from outstanding musicians. Etude 40:83-4 F '22
How masterpieces are made; distinctive methods used by the great masters. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:745 N '23
How the masters practiced. E. H. Pierce. pors Etude 39:779-80 D '21
Let us cultivate amateurism in music! S. Spaeth. Musician 27:5-6 O '22
Man in the music. E. Newman. Liv Age 316: 231-3 Ja 27 '23
Mental snobs who never succeed. J. Gordon. Musician 29:9 Ja '24
Music, musicians and music-lovers. C. Scott. Etude 42:79-80 F '24
Musical biographical catechism. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 40:12, 82, 242, 456, 516, 594, 816; 41:82, 162, 302 Ja-F, Ap, Jl-S, D '22, F-Mr, My '23
Musical shirt-sleeve diplomacy. C: D. Isaacson. Mus Q 8:84-95 Ja '22
Musical vistas. C: V. Stanford. Etude 41:515 Ag '23
Parents of famous composers. L. Roche. Etude 41:82 F '23
Pictorial music of yesterday and to-day. J. P. Baker. Etude 41:753 N '23
Pranks on Parnassus; how great composers have seen the humorous and joyous side of life. H. T. Finck. Etude 42:665-6 O '24
Recollections of master musicians and master pianists whom I have known. M. Hambourg. Etude 42:663-4 O '24
Right to seek a concert career; interview with G. Peppercorn. H. Brower. Musician 29:11-12 Ag '24
Secrets of the success of great musicians. E. di Pirani. il Etude 39:87-8, 161-2, 235-6, 439-40, 571-2; 40:91-2, 525-6 F-Ap, Jl, S '21, F, Ag '22
Serious piano student's ultimate goal. S. Silber. Etude 41:588 S '23
Some conversations. S. Grew. Mus Q 8:555-65 O '22
Songs of young Italy. E. H. C. Oliphant. bibliog Mus Q 9:191-210 Ap '23
Souvenirs of famous musicians. F. Drdla. Etude 42:297-8 My '24
Thoughts and reflections anent music and musicians. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 9:226-44 Ap '23
Viennese musicians in South America. Liv Age 320:526-7 Mr 15 '24
What are my earning possibilities in music? H: T. Finck. Etude 42:81 F '24
What some great artists told me. C. Peeler. il Musician 27:5-6 S '22
What the metropolitan music critic looks for most. H: T. Finck. Etude 41:817 D '23
Why I left business to go into music. W: Simmons. Musician 29:11 Je '24
Wives of great composers. E. H. Pierce. Etude 42:309 My '24
Would I take up music again; symposium. Etude 40:7-8 Ja '22
You can't win without high ideals. P. Grainger. Musician 28:11-12 N '23

See also Flute-players; Musical ability tests; Orchestras; Organists; Pianists; Singers; Stage fright; Temperament; Violinists; Women as musicians; also MacDowell memorial colony

Directories

Concise chronological list of American-born composers and music workers. R. Frim. Etude 40:214, 237-8 Mr-Ap '22

Musicians, American
American composer and the American music publisher. O. G. Sonneck. Mus Q 9:122-44 Ja '23
American composer, the victim of his friends. J: T. Howard. Mus Q 8:313-18 Jl '22
American musicians abroad. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 111:217 N 10 '23
Discouraging American musicians. Cur Opinion 76:688-9 My '24
Worth-while American composers. Musician 28:32 D '23; 29:17 Ja; 17 F; 31 Mr; 33 Ap; 35 My; 33 Je; 26 Jl; 31 Ag; 37 S; 29 O; 17 N; 29 D '24

Musicians, Negro. See Negro musicians

Musicians, Russian
Music masters of modern Russia. N. A. Rimsky-Korsakoff. Etude 42:459-60 Jl '24

Musicology. See Music—History and criticism

Musicotherapy. See Music, Influence of

Musk oxen
Save the musk-ox. Canad M 63:246-8 Ag '24
Vanishing musk ox. il R of Rs 69:666 Je '24

Muskegon, Michigan

Library

Getting across in Muskegon. H. L. Wheeler. il Library J 49:27-30 Ja 1 '24
New ways for old; how an antiquated library was modernized. H. L. Wheeler. il Library J 48:615-18 Jl '23

Muskets

See also Rifles

Muskmelons
When cantaloupes are in season. B. Pickett. il St N 51:863-5 Je '24

Muskoka assembly
Putting heart into the summer holiday. K. S. Martin. il Canad M 63:113-18 Je '24

Muskrat, Ruth
Portrait. St N 49:764 My '22; Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ja 12 '24; Mis R 47:492 Jl '24

Muskrats
Mother muskrat turns the tables on the mink. Lit Digest 76:79-80 Mr 17 '23

Muslims. See Mohammedans

Musorgskiĭ, Modest Petrovich
Boris Godounow. Etude 41:199 Mr '23
Mussorgsky's letters to his friends. M. D. Calvocoressi. Mus Q 9:432-42 Jl '23
Portrait. Etude 42:459 Jl '24

Musorgskiĭ, Modest Petrovich—*Continued*
Unknown opera, Khowantchina. L. Gilman. No Am 217:117-20 Ja '23

Mussels
Advance in mussel culture. Science n s 57:sup 12 Ap 13 '23
Romantic fresh-water mussel industry. C. Savage. il Outlook 133:889-91 My 16 '23

Musser, Benjamin Francis
Divide audacity of poets. Cath World 118:44-9 O '23
Fetish of catch phrases. Cath World 119:301-4 Je '24
Good words gone wrong. Cath World 118:493-7 Ja '24
Random adventures in names. Cath World 116:655-60 F '23
Study in American slang. Cath World 117:471-6 Jl '23

Musset, (Louis Charles) Alfred de
Caprice; drama. Poet Lore 33:395-419 S '22

Mussey, (Ellen (Spencer) (Mrs Reuben Delavan Mussey)
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:52 N 11 '22

Mussey, Henry Raymond
New normal in foreign trade. Pol Sci Q 37:369-88 S '22

Mussey, Mrs Henry Raymond. See Mussey, Mabel Hay

Mussey, Mabel Hay (Barrows) (Mrs Henry Raymond Mussey)
Books for the young reader. Nation 115:618-20 D 6 '22

Mussey, Mrs Reuben Delavan. See Mussey, Ellen

Mussolini, Benito
After the Matteotti murder; an account of the ordeal that Mussolini is undergoing. Outlook 137:538-9 Ag 6 '24
Benito Mussolini. E: Corsi. por Outlook 132:574-5 N 29 '22
Benito Mussolini. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 316:18-20 Ja 6 '23
Benito Mussolini, Italy's man of destiny. L: D. Kornfield. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:574-8 Ja '23
Black shirt and black cassock, Italy's two masters. F. B. Austin. Fortn 119:201-13 F '23
Career of Signor Mussolini. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:509-13 O '23
Danger points and dictators. Ind 111:127-8 S 29 '23
Dictatorship of Benito Mussolini. C. Beals. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:207-17 My '23
Gambetta calls on Signor Mussolini. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:872-8 D '23
Great personages in the new Italy. C: H. Sherrill. por Scrib M 74:434-44 O '23
Italian Cromwell. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 134:214-17 Je 20 '23
Italy's new leader. por R of Rs 66:649-50 D '22
Latin Cromwell. S: G. Blythe. pors Sat Eve Post 195:25 F 24 '23
Liberty, a discarded jade. Nation 116:459 Ap 18 '23
Making of Mussolini. R: W. Child. il por Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Je 28 '24
Man who stands over the Italian king. Lit Digest 75:48-51 D 2 '22
March on Rome. Liv Age 319:552-5 D 22 '23
Mussolini. V. Poliakoff. Fortn 120:864-71 D '23
Mussolini, a benevolent tyrant? L. Morris. Forum 70:2067-74 N '23
Mussolini acquitted of despotism. A. L. Frothingham. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:561-5 Jl '23
Mussolini and his methods. V. Poliakoff. Fortn 119:742-7 My '23
Mussolini and Machiavelli. G. M. Godden. Fortn 122:448-59 O '24
Mussolini and the League. S. Lauzanne. No Am 218:751-7 D '23
Mussolini and the Roman question. L. J. S. Wood. Cath World 119:64-75 Ap '24
Mussolini at close range. M. Shuler. por R of Rs 68:395-7 O '23
Mussolini, bersagliere. M. Maffii. Liv Age 318:106-9 Jl 2 '23
Mussolini, dictator for the people. C: W. Holman. il Outlook 137:348-51 Jl 2 '24
Mussolini fails. G. Giglio. Nation 117:295-6 S 19 '23
Mussolini from a French angle. R. Pinon. R of Rs 67:93-4 Ja '23
Mussolini, Garibaldi or Cæsar? il Lit Digest 75:17-18 N 18 '22
Mussolini, idol of the demos. Liv Age 318:535-7 S 22 '23
Mussolini, Machiavelli, and Frederick II. Liv Age 321:1245-7 Je 28 '24
Mussolini, man of many interests. Y. Maraini. Liv Age 321:986-9 My 24 '24
Mussolini on democracy. W. R. Inge. Liv Age 322:15-16 Jl 5 '24
Mussolini on the stump. Liv Age 320:438 Mr 8 '24
Mussolini, one year after. T. R. Ybarra. Harper 148:206-14 Ja '24
Mussolini states for the Outlook the achievements of his government. C: W. Holman. Outlook 137:388 Jl 9 '24
Mussolini: the first man in Italy. Nation 115:534-6 N 15 '22
Mussolini, the leader. F. Philipp. por R of Rs 70:77-9 Jl '24
Mussolini's Italy. Liv Age 318:221-3 Ag 4 '23
Mussolini's latest victory. Lit Digest 81:22 Ap 19 '24
Mussolini's new puzzle. Lit Digest 80:17-18 Ja 19 '24
Mussolini's road to imperial Italy. Lit Digest 77:18-19 Je 9 '23
New power in Italy. Cur Opinion 73:703-5 D '22
Open letter to Benito Mussolini. R: N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Liv Age 316:779-80 Mr 31 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:16 Ag 12; 75:20 N 11; 17 D 23 '22; 79:22 D 1 '23; 81:23 Je 14 '24; Ind 109:125; 112:11 S 16 '22, Ja 5 '24; Outlook 132:470; 137:341 N 15 '22, Jl 2 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:389; 19:629 D '22, Ja '24; R of Rs 66:579 D '22; World's Work 45:116 D '22; Illus World 38:657 Ja '23; St N 50:316 Ja '23; Good H 77:34 Ag '23; Cur Opinion 76:44 Ja '24
Rome's new Cæsar. map Lit Digest 78:15-16 S 22 '23
Rykov, MacDonald, Mussolini. Outlook 136:294-6 F 20 '24
Some Fascist doctrines; interview. J. Galtier. Liv Age 317:439-42 My 26 '23
Sturzo, rival to Mussolini. A. Clyne. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:444-5 Je '23
Trotskii-Mussolini creed. J. A. Spender. Liv Age 317:387-9 My 19 '23
Two views of Mussolini. Cath World 117:406-8 Je '23
We live in a world of people; interview. S: Crowther. pors Collier's 72:7-8 S 15 '23
What does Mussolini mean? R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Jl 26 '24
What Mussolini and the Fascisti mean to Italy. por Cur Opinion 73:469-71 O '22
Why Mussolini charms the American business man. Lit Digest 77:72-4 Je 9 '23

Mussolini, Signora Benito. See Mussolini, Rachele

Mussolini, Rachele (Signora Benito Mussolini)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19.630 Ja '24

Mussulmans. See Mohammedans

Mustapha Constant. See Constant, Mustapha

Mustapha Kemal Pasha. See Kemal Pasha

Mustard gas
Poison gases of war to cure human ills; fumes of chlorine and mustard adopted as treatment by hospitals. il Pop Mech 42:353-4 S '24

Muste, A. J.
Labor's view of the function of the church. Ann Am Acad 103:112-16 S '22
Workers' education in the United States. Nation 119:333-5 O 1 '24

Mutation (biology)
Albino mutation of the dematiaceous fungus brachysporium trifolii. L. Bonar. Science n s 56:226-7 Ag 25 '22
Haploid mutant in the Jimson weed, datura stramonium. A. F. Blakeslee and others. Science n s 55:646-7 Je 16 '22

Mutation (biology)—*Continued*
New occurrence of the black-eyed yellow mutation in rats. H. D. King. Science n s 58:250-1 S 28 '23
Organism and its environment. F. B. Sumner. Sci Monthly 14:223-33 Mr '22
Physico-chemical mechanism of mutation and evolution. J. Alexander. Science n s 56:323-6 S 22 '22
Recessive black variety of roof rat. H. W. Feldman. Science n s 58:163 Ag 31 '23
Reverse mutation of the bar gene correlated with crossing over. A. H. Sturtevant and T. H. Morgan. Science n s 57:746-7 Je 29 '23
Studies of the pollen tubes and abortive ovules of the globe mutant of datura. J: T. Buchholz and A. F. Blakeslee. diag Science n s 55:597-9 Je 2 '22
X-rays and crossingover. J. W. Mavor and H: K. Svenson. Science n s 58:124-6 Ag 17 '23

Mute, inglorious; story. R. C. Wright. il Woman's H C 51:20 S '24

Muted violin. See Violin

Muth, Edna Tucker
Crystal cave man; story. Sunset 50:8-11 My '23
K. Pitter Witter; story. Sunset 50:32-6 Ja '23

Mutiny
See also Globe mutiny, 1824

Mutton
Lamb and mutton and their use in the diet. il Farmers' Bul 1324:1-13 '23
Let's have lamb for dinner. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 39:79 Mr '22
Two pounds of lamb. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:87 Ja '24

Mutual assistance, Treaty of. See Disarmament

Muyter, Ernest de
Portrait. Ind 113:26 Jl 5 '24

Muzio, Claudia
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:122 Je '24

Muzio; story. K. Bercovici. il Harper 146:577-85 Ap '23

My country 'tis of thee. See National songs—United States

My cousin Martin; story. E. G. Klahr. il Woman's H C 50:25-6 My '23

My daughter's friends; story. F: L. Collins. Woman's H C 49:15 Je '22

My dear! drama. P. O'Connor. Drama 14:188-9 F '24

My first successful photograph; story. E. L. C. Morse. Photo-Era 51:23-6 Jl '23

My first year; story. G. D. Finletter. il Woman's H C 51:30-1 Ja '24

My friend at Harbin. A. Paquet. Liv Age 314:787-93 S 23 '22

My friend Julio; story. C: J. Finger. il Cent 104:322-37 Jl '22

My heart; story. B. Tarkington. il Ladies' H J 41:6-7 O '24

My heart leaps up; a Thanksgiving story. L. Hatch. Outlook 129:477-9 N 23 '21

My interviewer. S. Leacock. Harper 147:425-7 Ag '23

My little visitor from Moscow; story. Liv Age 314:661-5 S 9 '22

My neighbor. D. R. Meirowsky. Nation 115:306-7 S 27 '22

My week in Cuba. R. W. Lardner. Cur Opinion 73:534-6 O '22

My wife's money; story. M. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 Mr 25 '22

Mycenae
Mycenae, the city of Agamemnon, as brought to light by the archaeologists. il Sci Am 129:409 D '23

Mycology. See Fungi

Myer, Sylva
What would you do for an education? Woman's H C 49:42-3 O '22

Myer, Walter E.
Civic training in the college. School and Soc 17:119-23 F 3 '23

Myer, William Edward
Recent archaeological discoveries in Tennessee. Art and Archaeol 14:140-50 S '22

Myers, Alfred Stuart
Re-establishing the profit margins in the Edison industries. Ind Management 63:131-5 Mr '22
Successful employee partnership plan. Ind Management 64:289-95 N '22

Myers, Carmel (Mrs I. N. Kornblum)
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:79 Ap '23

Myers, Cornelius T.
Motor truck design from the truck buyer's viewpoint. Ind Management 63:273-81 My '22

Myers, David Moffat
Cost cutting for industrial power plants. Ind Management 63:140-2, 234-7, 304-9, 366-70; 64:50-4 Mr-Jl '22

Myers, Denys P.
France's policy on the Rhine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:730-7 F '23
League of nations in action. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:181-8 N '24
League of nations third assembly. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:194-201 N '22
League of nations works for disarmament. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:180-4 N '23
New era in Central America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:407-9 Je '23
Tangible gains from the Versailles peace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:758-63 F '24

Myers, Garry Cleveland
Beating the building cost. School and Soc 17:244-5 Mr 3 '23
Normal curve and the distribution of intelligence ratings. School and Soc 15:675-6 Je 17 '22
Prevailing practices provocative of intellectual immorality. Educ R 68:76-9 S '24
Teachers vs. mental tests as prophets of school progress. School and Soc 16:300-3 S 9 '22
Training for leadership. School and Soc 17:437-9 Ap 21 '23
Validating intelligence tests. School and Soc 16:612-14 N 25 '22

Myers, Gustavus
Alliance of capital and farmer. Forum 67:146-53 F '22
Fighting a menace to our race. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:420-5 Je '22
Ford's crusade for bunk money. Forum 67:219-26 Mr '22

Myers, H. W.
Toyohiko Kagawa, Christian labor leader. Mis R 46:806-11 O '23

Myers, Henry
First fifty years. See First fifty years (drama)

Myers, J. A.
Exterminating tuberculosis. Nat Educ Assn J 12:49-52 F '23

Myers, James
Democracy in American factories. Cent 108:101-14 My '24
How a shop committee cleaned up a company town. Survey 52:401-3 Jl 1 '24

Myers, Jerome
Life song of the people. il Survey 51:33-9 O 1 '23

Myers, W. O.
Electric power-plant and water-works of Ottawa, Kansas. Am City 28:235-8 Mr '23

Myers, William M., and Joynes, William H.
Richmond's fire department and fire alarm system. Am City 29:354-6 O '23

Myers, William Starr
Do-nothing Congress. No Am 216:445-54 O '22
Know nothing and Ku Klux klan. No Am 219:1-7 Ja '24

Mygatt, Gerald
As you were; story. Collier's 70:7-8 Jl 29 '22
Bad dog; story. Ladies' H J 41:20-1 Mr '24
Kick; story. Ladies' H J 41:18-19 My '24
Moonlight; story. Ladies' H J 41:8-9 Jl '24

Mygatt, Gerald—*Continued*
One doesn't; story. Delin 105:7 S '24
Potters' practical Christmas; story. Woman's H C 50:7 D '23
Thirty-six hairpins; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 D 22 '23
Two can play; story. Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 F 25; 20-1 Mr 4 '22
2 plus 2 equals 4; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 Ap 19 '24
Wanted, a church. Delin 102:8 F '23
White-collar kid; story. Ladies' H J 41:18-19 S '24
Young man with no brains; story. Collier's 70:7-8 Jl 8 '22

Mynshull, Elizabeth. See Milton, Elizabeth

Mynshull, Thomas. See Minshull, Thomas

Myriapoda
See also Centipedes

Myrtle's beau; story. E. Singmaster. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 N 10 '23

Mysteries (dramatic). See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Mystery at number six; serial. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell

Mystery man; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 D 23 '22

Mystery metal. See Zirconium

Mystery of Stella; story. E. Barrington. Atlan 129:311-23 Mr '22

Mystery plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Mystery stories
In behalf of the puzzle novel. H. W. Boynton. Bookm 58:295-8 N '23

Mystic shriners
Hop in, noble. R. Littell. New Repub 35:96-8 Je 20 '23
Let's stop blowing bubbles. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 74:19 S 13 '24
Youth at the Mystic shrine. il Outlook 134: 212-13 Je 20 '23

Mysticism
Alexandria and the mystical writings of the middle ages in England. M. G. Segar. Cath World 119:501-10, 636-44 Jl-Ag '24
Experimenting with faith; significance of group mysticism. A. A. Hunter. Forum 71: 358-66 Mr '24
Genius and mysticism. M. Austin. Bookm 59:413-19 Je '24
God's lover forsakes the world; a fourteenth century mystic, Richard Rolle. C. Coleman. Cath World 116:170-9 N '22
Nature mysticism. H. E. M. Stutfield. Liv Age 323:261-6 N 1 '24
New roads to happiness. T: L. Masson. bibliog World's Work 44:256-8 Jl '22
Three English mystics of the fourteenth century. G: D. Meadows. Cath World 118:626-33 F '24

Mythological characters in art
See also Venus in art

Mythology
Case against myths, folk-lore and fairy stories as basal reading for children. G. L. Brown. Educa 42:159-65 N '21
Case against myths, folk-lore and fairy stories again; reply. W. P. Clark. Educa 42: 400-7 Mr '22
Do the old gods exist today? B. Bryan. il Art and Archaeol 17:169-76 Ap '24
Nemi and The golden bough. S: C. Chew. No Am 218:814-24 D '23
See also Religion, Primitive

Mythology, Classical
Renaissance myth. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 60:466-8 Mr '23

Mythology, Hawaiian
Pele, goddess of Kilauea. J. C. Hoag and E. B. Hoag. il Overland n s 81:26-7 My; 16-17 Je '23

Mythology, Japanese
Some myths and arts of Japan. E. J. Coatsworth. No Am 215:529-37 Ap '22

Mythology, Mexican
Aztec gods; poem. H. B. Alexander. il Art and Archaeol 16:59-65 Jl '23

Myths. See Mythology

Mzabites
Cities beleaguered by the sun. E. F. Brace. il Travel 40:16-22 D '22

N

N for Nelson; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 S 13 '24

N.G.C. 6822. See Stars—Clusters

N. N., pseud. See Pennell, Elizabeth

Nabha, Sri Ripudaman Singhji Malavendra, maharaja of
British raj versus the Maharaja of Nabha. por R of Rs 68:655-6 D '23

Nabokov, C.
Chekhov and his plays. Contemp 125:338-46 Mr '24
Count Alexis Tolstoy's trilogy. Contemp 123: 745-52 Je '23
Eleonora Duse. Contemp 125:721-5 Je '24
Russian drama in the XIXth and XXth centuries. Contemp 121:636-44 My '22
Why Russian statesmanship failed. Contemp 123:178-87 F '23

Nabuco, Joaquim
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:664 Jl '23

Nadler, Marcus
European currencies and the gold standard. J Pol Econ 32:567-81 O '24

Nagako, princess of Japan
Portrait. Collier's 72:6 O 13 '23; Cur Opinion 76:304 Mr '24

Nagas
Leopard-men in the Naga hills. J. H. Hutton. Smithson Rept 1921:529-40

Nagel, Charles
Canal tolls and American honor. Forum 67: 422-5 My '22
Confiscation pure and simple. Nation 117:165 Ag 15 '23
Why are these men in jail? por Collier's 72: 33 O 13 '23

Nagel, Hans
Ruhr snapshots. Liv Age 317:766-8 Je 30 '23

Nahl, Arthur C.
Making friends for America; how an American mining engineer gained esteem and wealth in Mexico. R. W. Ritchie. por Sunset 49:22-3 D '22

Nahuatlac inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Nahuatlac

Naidu, Sarojini
To India; poem. Survey 47:676 Ja 28 '22

Nailed; story. R. Kenney. Dial 71:639-48 D '21

Nails
Story of steel; rolling wire rods, drawing wire, and making nails. il Sci Am 131:252-3 O '24

Nairn, Fraser
Old world houses in a new world setting. Country Life 43:69-71 Ja '23

Naismith, Florence J.
Malaysian market. Asia 22:704-6 S '22

Nakamura, Saichi
Livelihood of agricultural laborers in Japan. J Pol Econ 29:767-71 N '21

Nally, Edward Julian
Portrait. World's Work 43:456 Mr '22; Radio Broadcast 2:359 Mr '23

Nam, Jacques
Jacques Nam, painter of cats. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 78:196-8 D '23

Name forbidden; story. H. A. Kniffen. il Delin 104:8-9 Ap '24

Name in vain; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 68:3-4 D 17 '21

Name plates
Historic name-plates for bridges. il Am City 30:42 Ja '24

Named by Izzy Iskovitch; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ap 21 '23

Names
Give it a name. House and Gard 41:20 Ja '22
Naming your country home. Country Life 46: 52 O '24
That matter of country house names. F. E. Lemmon. House B 56:32 Jl '24

Names, Fictitious
When is a Ford not a Ford? P. Curtiss. Harper 145:407-10 Ag '22

Names, Geographical
Advertising rights in city names. Lit Digest 73:64 Je 17 '22
English place-names. Liv Age 317:430 My 19 '23
How cities got their names. Am City 30:191 F '24
Northmen in English history. R. Lennard. Quar 239:380-402 Ap '23
Town names in the United States. R of Rs 68:542-3 N '23
What's in a name? Worry! Outlook 134:449 Jl 25 '23

Names, Personal
Folks have to have names. W. L. Whittlesey. Collier's 70:25 O 21 '22
How we got our names. H. O. Weaver. St N 51:866-9 Je '24
Japanese versions of western names. Liv Age 322:238 Ag 2 '24
On taking your husband's name in vain. St J: Ervine. Bookm 54:357-60 D '21
But how about the postman? reply to St J: Ervine. R. Hale. Bookm 54:560-1 F '22
Random adventures in names. B: F. Musser. Cath World 116:655-60 F '23

Namm, Benjamin H.
Increased volume: 48% last year. System 41: 532-5 My '22

Nana; story. G. W. Pangborn. il Woman's H C 49:32-4 D '22

Nancy Hanks industrial school. See Lincoln memorial university—Nancy Hanks industrial school

Nanninga, S. P.
Teacher failures in high school. School and Soc 19:79-82 Ja 19 '24

Nanook of the north (moving picture play)
Flaherty, new movie prophet. L: D. Froelick. il Asia 23:396-400 Je '23
How I filmed Nanook of the north. R. J. Flaherty. il World's Work 44:533-60, 632-40 S-O '22
Nanook of the north. F. T. Patterson. New Repub 31:306-7 Ag 9 '22

Nansen, Fridtjof
Re-making Greece. Forum 71:18-25 Ja '24
Russia, 1923. New Repub 34:339-41; 35:14-15, 152-4, 201-3; 36:45-6 My 23-30, Jl 4, 18, S 5 '23
Fridtjof Nansen speaks. F. Toksvig. Nation 114:285 Mr 8 '22
Nansen, knight-errant of humanity. S. Frost. pors R of Rs 68:607-14 D '23
Nansen's mandate for humanity. F. Hackett. pors Survey 51:260-4 D 1 '23
Nexö and Nansen on Russia. Nation 116:554-6 My 9 '23
Portrait. Sci Monthly 15:582 D '22; Cur Opinion 74:176 F '23; Illus World 38:819 F '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:87 Ap '23; Collier's 72:16 O 20 '23; Forum 71:front Ja '24

Nantucket
Down to the sea in ships. F. M. Bennett. il Outlook 138:57-60 S 10 '24
Houses of Nantucket. H. G. Mackey. il House B 52:220-1 S '22
More of Nantucket. M. J. Linton. il House B 54:360 O '23
Photographic Nantucket. G. L. Rohdenburg. il Photo-Era 51:26-9 Jl '23
Spring garden in Nantucket. M. J. Linton. il House B 53:258-9 Mr '23
See also Siasconset

Napier, Elliot
All men are free; poem. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24

Naples
Art
Domenichino in Naples. A. Maurel. Arts and Dec 16:236+ Ja '22

Naples zoological station. See Zoological station of Naples

Napoleon I, emperor of the French
Captain Coignet and Napoleon. W. S. Sparrow. Fortn 117:614-29 Ap '22
Napoleon I. and modern Europe. J. H. Rose. Edin R 235:302-14 Ap '22
Napoleon, the learned man. Liv Age 312:495 F 25 '22
Napoleon's handwriting. O. Robolsky. Liv Age 322:331-3 Ag 16 '24
Napoleon's imperial gift to his sister Pauline; the famous Borghese gold plate service. J. Hart. il Arts and Dec 17:318-19 S '22
Napoleon's superstitions. H. Bloch. Liv Age 314:641-3 S 9 '22
Napoleon's unpublished novel. F. Geraci. Liv Age 312:161-4 Ja 21 '22
Personal habits and sayings of the Emperor Napoleon. S. Leacock. Harper 149:126-7 Je '24
Portrait. St N 49:377 F '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:440 Je '24
Was Napoleon a Greek? Liv Age 323:303-4 N 1 '24
Was Napoleon brave? Conversation with Talleyrand. J. G. Eynard. Liv Age 318:328-9 Ag 18 '23
Why Napoleon still appeals to us. por Cur Opinion 76:776-7 Je '24
See also Napoleonic wars

Napoleon III (Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte), emperor of the French
Napoleon the Third. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 91:1002-16 Je '22
Napoleon III. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 237: 290-305 Ap '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:426 Je '23

Napoleon, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph Bonaparte, prince imperial
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:430 Je '23

Napoleon crossing the Rockies; drama. P. MacKaye. Cent 107:867-82 Ap '24

Napoleon had commanded the allies, If. Lit Digest 74:45-50 Ag 19 '22

Napoleon silver, Romance of the. G. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 20:18-19 Ap '24

Napoleonic wars
Financial and monetary policy of Great Britain during the Napoleonic wars. N. J. Silberling. Q J Econ 38:214-33, 397-439 F-My '24
Napoleon and the British navy after Trafalgar. J. S. Corbett. Quar 237:238-55 Ap '22
Soldiering in Napoleon's day. C. Schwartze. Liv Age 321:712-16 Ap 12 '24

Napp, James E.
Signs of the times in India. Mis R 46:273-7 Ap '23

Naramata, Home theater of. See Home theater of the Canadian players, Naramata, British Columbia

Naranjo, Enrique
Cauca valley and plantain utilization. Bul Pan Am Union 56:263-71 Mr '23

Narcissus
Do you know your daffodils? il Gard M 39: 118-19 Ap '24
Suns and stars. T. D. Marshall. il Gard M 37:379-81 Ag '23

Narcotics
Are we our brothers' keepers? How our country is fighting the drug evil. C. Drexel. Harper 149:736-43 N '24
Enemy of evil. J: L. Considine. Sunset 52:42-3 Mr '24
Heroin heroes; interview with R. P. Hobson. R. H. Lampman. Sat Eve Post 197:41-2 S 20 '24

Narcotics—*Continued*
Hidden trail. F. F. Sully. Sat Eve Post 196: 38 My 31 '24
Increasing drug menace and its serpentine trail. S. G. Mulhall. Cur Opinion 72:602-5 My '22
Narcotic dreams and their aftermath. R of Rs 66:440 O '22
Saving youth from heroin and crime. Lit Digest 81:32-3 My 24 '24
See also Drug habit

Nardin, Louise F.
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:42 O '22

Narodny, Ivan
Art under the soviet rule. Int Studio 76:461-9 Mr '23
Chanler's dynamic symbolism. Int Studio 75. 470-85 S '22

Narrow-gage railroads. See Railroads, Narrow-gage

Narutowicz, Gabryel
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:521 D '22

Nary Christmas; story. R. C. Mitchell. il Woman's H C 48:19-20 D '21

Nash, Arthur
Golden rule's success in business. por Lit Digest 82:30-1 Jl 12 '24
Yes, he has no common sense. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 72:14 Jl 28 '23

Nash, Doris
Finis; poem. Forum 67:330 Ap '22

Nash, Florence
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:86 Ap '23

Nash, George
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:24 Jl 8 '22

Nash, Jay B.
Administration of play and recreation activities in a city. Playground 17:213-14 Jl '23
Charter limitations relative to the conduct of recreational activities of a city. Playground 17:101 My '23
Office administration and personal efficiency as seen by a superintendent of recreation. Playground 17:655-6 Mr '24
Relation of public playgrounds and recreation centers to our national ideals of democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1921:519-21
Where can your child play? Sunset 51:26-7 D '23
Leader in the recreation movement. por Playground 17:135 Je '23

Nash, John Henry
Where printing is an art. P. Ackerman. Int Studio 78:32-6 O '23

Nash, Paul
Theatre work of Paul Nash. G. Bottomley. il Theatre Arts M 8:38-48 Ja '24

Nash, Richard (Beau Nash)
Beau Nash, king of Bath. A. A. Hopkins. il por Mentor 11:38-9 My '23

Nash, Roy
Brazil and its centenary. R of Rs 66:297-302 S '22
Brazilian forest policy. Bul Pan Am Union 58:688-706 Jl '24
Conquering the hookworm in Brazil. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1021-5 Mr '23

Nash company, Inc.,
Eight-carat golden rule. E. H. Ragan. New Repub 29:364-6 F 22 '22
Hitting the trail in industry. S. A. Shaw. Survey 47:951-5 Mr 18 '22
Personnel policies of the A. Nash company. W. E. Atkins. J Pol Econ 30:212-28 Ap '22

Nashville, Tennessee
Post-office with something to sell. il Lit Digest 73:47-53 Ap 15 '22

Nason, John F.
House that Jack built. Nation 114:255 Mr 1 '22

Nason, Margaret
Getting ready for winter. Woman's H C 50: 16 D '23

Nason, Thomas
Old New England: Boston and beyond; wood engravings. Cent 107:93-8 N '23

Nassau, Robert Hamill
Etiyani and his wives. Mis R 45:639-40 Ag '22
Dr Robert Hamill Nassau, pioneer. W: P. Lee. Mis R 45:640 Ag '22

Nassau
Gulf stream's sunny capital. M. E. Curtin. il Travel 44:15-17 N '24
Happy isle. S. Haweis. il Country Life 45: 34-8 Ja '24

Nast, Thomas
Nast on neutrality in 1870. il Ind 109:155 S 30 '22

Natal grass. See Grasses

Natalka in Arcady; story. F. R. Livesay. Canad M 61:225-6 Jl '23

Natalka's portion; story. R. Cohen. il Cur Opinion 72:620-8 My '22

Nathan, George Jean
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 59:695-700 Ag '24
Portrait. Bookm 58:105 S '23

Nathan, Leonie
Interviewing the Albanian housewife. Travel 38:18-21 Mr '22

Nathan, Robert
He blames himself; poem. Cur Opinion 73: 242-3 Ag '22
He writes his epitaph; poem. Cur Opinion 73: 242 Ag '22
Love hath no physic; poem. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22
Man by himself; poem. Cent 108:857 O '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:639 N '24
Marriage of the puppets; story. Atlan 132:501-10 O '23
(tr.) Moral emblem of maturity; poem. Rombadille. Cur Opinion 72:399 Mr '22
Poet loses his love; poem. Cur Opinion 73: 242 Ag '22
Security; poem. Bookm 55:604 Ag '22

Nation and Athenaeum (periodical)
H. W. M. and the London Nation. Nation 116:234 F 28 '23

National academy of design
Academy's winter exhibition, 1922. il Int Studio 76:203-10 D '22
Are ideas in art taboo? Winter exhibition of the Academy, 1922. C: J. Post. il Arts and Dec 18:9-10 Ja '23
Housing American art students in a French palace. C: H: Dorr. il Arts and Dec 19:24-6 S '23

National academy of sciences
Addresses at dedication of the building for the National academy of sciences and the National research council. Science n s 59: 405-10 My 9 '24
Award of the Henry Draper medal. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 56:741-3 D 29 '22
Awards of the Elliot medal. Science n s 59: 504-5 Je 6 '24
Building of the National academy of sciences. il Sci Monthly 14:582-4 Je '22
Building of the National academy of sciences. G. Dunn. Science n s 58:298-9 O 19 '23
Geographical distribution of memberships in the National academy of sciences. W. W. Campbell. Science n s 58:324-5 O 26 '23
Grants from the Bache fund. Science n s 56: 711-12 D 22 '22
Joseph Henry fund of the National academy of sciences. W. F. Durand. Science n s 54:542-3 D 2 '21
Medals and dinner. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 55:465-7 My 5 '22
Meeting, 1922, New York city. Science n s 56: 666-70 D 8 '22
Meeting, 1922, Washington. Science n s 55:486-96 My 5 '22
Meeting, 1923, Ithaca; scientific program. Science n s 58:427 N 23 '23
Meeting, 1923, Washington. Science n s 57:591-6 My 18 '23
Meeting, 1924, Washington. Science n s 59: 442-8 My 16 '24
National academy of sciences and the metric system. Science n s 54:628 D 23 '21

National academy of sciences—*Continued*
National focus of science and research; home of the National academy of sciences and the National research council. G: E. Hale. il plans Scrib M 72:515-31 N '22
National science building in Washington. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Ap 25 '24
New home of the National academy of sciences. V. M. Whiting. il Sci Am 128:85 F '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:27 F 17 '23
Science wonders shown in National academy. il Pop Mech 42:426-7 S '24
Something new in Washington, the new building of the National academy of sciences and the National research council. M. G. Phillips. il St N 51:1162-6 S '24

National academy of visual instruction
Organization. D. G. Hays. School and Soc 18: 50-1 Jl 14 '23

National accident insurance fund
Wage statistics computed by the National accident insurance fund. Monthly Labor R 14: 696-703 Ap '22

National agricultural conference, Washington, D.C., 1922
Farm conference. C. L. King. Survey 47:757-8 F 11 '22
Farmer's troubles. Ind 108:104-5 F 4 '22
Letters from a senator's wife. F. P. Keyes. Good H 74:33+ Ap '22
Level heads and low prices. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 130:210-13 F 8 '22
National agricultural conference. il Ind 108: 108-9 F 4 '22
National agricultural conference. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 130:173 F 1 '22

National anthems. See National songs

National association for advancement of colored people
Attitude of National association for advancement of colored people in regard to organized labor. Monthly Labor R 19:678-9 S '24

National association for child development
New movement for boys' and girls' organizations sponsored by the National association for child development. School and Soc 19:544-5 My 10 '24
Pioneer youth of America. N. Thomas. Nation 118:681 Je 11 '24

National association of Audubon societies
Meeting, 1921, New York city. Bird Lore 23: 329-30 N '21
Meeting, 1922, New York city. Bird Lore 24: 374-5 N '22
Meeting, 1923, New York city. Bird Lore 25: 424-5 N '23
Report, 1921. Bird Lore 23:333-414 N '21
Report for the year ending October 19, 1922. il Bird Lore 24:381-474 N '22
Report for the year ending October 19, 1923. Bird Lore 25:433-528 N '23

National association of book publishers
Librarian's guide for children's book week. Library J 49:835-6 O 1 '24

National association of broadcasters
Will the composer pay for broadcasting? Radio Broadcast 3:271-3 Ag '23
With justice for all. Radio Broadcast 4:273-4 F '24

National association of Jewish community center secretaries
Meeting, 1922, Providence. H. L. Glucksman. Survey 48:519 Jl 15 '22

National association of manual training teachers. See Institute of handicraft teachers

National association of public school business officials
Public school business. R. T. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn J 12:173-4 My '23

National association of secondary school principals
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland. H. V. Church. School R 31:323-4 My '23
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. School R 32:241-3 Ap '24

National association of state libraries
Future of the N. A. S. L. D. C. Brown. Library J 47:591-2 Jl '22
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. H. O. Brigham. Library J 47:649 Ag '22

National association of teachers of speech
Coming year. H. B. Gough. Q J Speech Educ 9:93-5 F '23
Coöperation. Q J Speech Educ 9:373-5 N '23
Meeting, 1921, Chicago. Q J Speech Educ 8: 90-100 F '22
Meeting, 1922, New York city. Q J Speech Educ 9:92-3 F '23
Meeting, 1922, New York city; announcement. Q J Speech Educ 8:380-1 N '22
Meeting, 1922, New York city; minutes. Q J Speech Educ 9:96-112 F '23
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati; report. Q J Speech Educ 10:70-82 F '24
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati; tentative program. Q J Speech Educ 9:381-2 N '23
Way of growth. G. N. Merry. Q J Speech Educ 9:123-8 Ap '23

National association of visiting teachers
Meeting, 1922, Providence. J. L. Lauderback. Survey 48:522 Jl 15 '22

National astronomical observatory, Havana, Cuba
New national astronomical observatory, Cuba. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:164-6 F '22

National cash register company
What 55 years in business taught me about managing; biography of J: H. Patterson. S: Crowther. il System 42:533-7, 688-91; 43: 48-51, 169-72, 318-22, 454-8, 601-5, 758-62; 44: 36-40, 162-6, 287-92, 445-9, 587-91 N '22-N '23

National Catholic welfare conference
Catholic welfare council. Survey 48:498 Jl 15 '22
National Catholic welfare conference. Cath World 118:261-3 N '23
Program and activities of the National Catholic welfare council. R. A. McGowan. Ann Am Acad 103:130-3 S '22

National Catholic welfare council. See National Catholic welfare conference

National characteristics
Are comparisons odious? A. E: Newton. Atlan 134:300-9 S '24
Foreign point of view. M. F. Egan. Cent 105: 308-16 D '22
See also Races of man

National characteristics, Alsatian. See Alsace-Lorraine

National characteristics, American
America as material for literature. S. Graham. Contemp 121:587-90 My '22
America reappraised. Lit Digest 82:28-9 Ag 9 '24
American and his government. F. Dessauer. Liv Age 312:78-82 Ja 14 '22
American-bred type. Cath World 119:250 My '24
American husbands. A. Black. Harper 147: 510-16 S '23
American malady. L. Mitchell. Atlan 133:153-68 F '24; Same cond. Playground 18:85-92 My '24
American mind; review of The American mind in action, by H. O'Higgins and E. H. Reede. Cur Opinion 76:646-8 My '24
Americans in fiction. H: S. Canby. Cent 106: 365-71 Jl '23
. . . and points West. A. Ruhl. Harper 145: 561-72 O '22
Are Americans a timid people? A. Repplier. Yale R n s 13:1-13 O '23
Are we Don Quixotes or Sancho Panzas? Lit Digest 79:38-40 D 15 '23
As we judge ourselves. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 196:44-7 Mr 15 '24
Barnum and the birth rate. R. C. Benchley. Forum 70:1742-7 Jl '23
Black and white. C. C. Washburn. Freeman 8:564-6 F 20 '24
Building a bridge of understanding across the Pacific. M. Sullivan. il World's Work 43:268-89 Ja '22

National characteristics, American—*Continued*
Business, family and food portrayed as our real gods; review of Certain people of importance, by K. Norris. Cur Opinion 73:515-16 O '22
Can the American woman love? L. Barrett. Sunset 51:32-4 S '23
Childlike America. Nation 114:388 Ap 5 '22
Cuban's interpretation of American patriotism. R of Rs 70:101-2 Jl '24
Earmarks of an American. Liv Age 315:57-8 O 7 '22
Elusive American and the ex-European. E. Boyd. Scrib M 72:26-8 Jl '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:29 Ag 12 '22
Emigrés at home. New Repub 32:291-2 N 15 '22
Explaining America to Japan. S. Sheba. Liv Age 322:311-15 Ag 16 '24
Food for thought is still on the free list; comparison of French characteristics with American. D. Canfield. Woman's H C 49: 10 F '22
Footloose Americans. H. McAfee. No Am 218: 670-7 N '23
Founding of Main Street. S. T. Williams. No Am 215:775-84; 216:121-8, 248-53, 411-16 Je-S '22
France and American opinion. B. Fay. Liv Age 314:215-21 Jl 22 '22
Frank analysis of America's national faults. E. Tilton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:379-82 Je '23
Hollywood: an American state of mind. K. F. Gerould. Harper 146:689-96 My '23
How funny we look to Chesterton. Lit Digest 75:30-1 N 11 '22
Kangaroo sizes us up. L. Barrett. il Sunset 49:10-11 O '22
Lip-lazy American. E: W. Bok. Cent 108:513-16 Ag '24
Magic carpet business. W: McFee. Bookm 59:1-4 Mr '24
Our national character, its strength and its weakness. A. T. Hadley. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1-9 O '23
Our secret discovered. Liv Age 322:199-200 Ag 2 '24
Pragmatic America. J: Dewey. New Repub 30:185-7 Ap 12 '22
Social contrast; continental Americans and insular English. H. Belloc. Atlan 133:433-45 Ap '24
Standardized America. Liv Age 313:776-9 Je 24 '22
Taboos in America. E. E. Stoll. Forum 70: 1929-37 S '23
They dance at Coblenz. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. Liv Age 312:489-90 F 25 '22
Truistic lack in our education. D: Goldberg. Forum 67:499-505 Je '22
Was Lincoln a typical American? Nation 116: 164-5 F 14 '23
What one thing is characteristically American? Lit Digest 76:44 Ja 6 '23
You cannot buy it all. F: Palmer. Harper 149:305-10 Ag '24

See also Americans

National characteristics, Australian
Can the American woman love? She does not appreciate the world's best husband as the Australian girl would. L. Barrett. Sunset 51: 32-4 S '23

National characteristics, Brazilian
The Brazilian. R. de Carvallo. Liv Age 321: 851-4 My 3 '24

National characteristics, Canadian
Canadian type. R. Traquair. Atlan 131:820-6 Je '23

National characteristics, Chinese
As the Chinese think. J: Dewey. il Asia 22: 7-10 Ja '22
At the back of the Chinaman's mind. N. O. Winter. il Travel 43:6-12 Ag '24
Chinese. J. E. Holmstrom. 19th Cent 94:880-6 D '23
Chinese characteristics. Lit Digest 72:40-2 Ja 28 '22
Chinese commercial morality. H: C. Emery. Harper 147:227-35 Jl '23
Chinese racial virtues. il Lit Digest 76:25-6 F 24 '23
Currents and characters in China. N. Peffer. il Asia 22:41-6 Ja '22
Humorous side lights on the Orient. W: L Stidger. il Travel 40:23-7 D '22
Some Asian views of white culture. U. Close. Atlan 133:353-64 Mr '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 12 '24
Some traits in the Chinese character. B Russell. Atlan 128:771-7 D '21
Unchanging Chinese. M. Rouff. Liv Age 312: 379-88 F 18 '22

National characteristics, English
British character, culture and life. Lit Digest 72:34-6 Mr 11 '22
County matters. S. Young. No Am 218:369-75 S '23
Englishman away from home. E. Lyttelton 19th Cent 91:570-8 Ap '22
French analyses of English character. Liv Age 322:296-7 Ag 16 '24
Kindred Britain. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 196:19 Ap 5 '24
My discovery of England. S. Leacock. Harper 144:560-8 Ap '22
Psychology of the English. T. Maynard. Cath World 118:56-62 O '23
Savages or saints? F. Younghusband. 19th Cent 93:400-7 Mr '23

See also English, The

National characteristics, French
Art of sitting down. Atlan 132:420-1 S '23
At home in France. M. Eastman. New Repub 33:279-82 F 7 '23
Characterizing the French. Liv Age 322:439-40 S 6 '24
Composite France. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 196:33 Ap 19 '24
Food for thought is still on the free list; comparison of French characteristics with American. D. Canfield. Woman's H C 49: 10 F '22
Formality of France. St J: Ervine. Liv Age 322:491-7 S 6 '24
France's hoarded millions. Liv Age 317:383-6 My 19 '23
French and the English. J. Coudurier de Chassaigne. Edin R 237:255-68 Ap '23
French character and psychology. Lit Digest 72:74-8 F 11 '22
French imagination. E. Wechssler. Liv Age 319:21-4 O 6 '23
Midday pause. M. Harris. No Am 217:820-8 Je '23
Plea for reticence. R. C. Feld. New Repub 36:152-4 O 3 '23
What is background? M. Harris. No Am 216: 53-62 Jl '22

National characteristics, German
German mind. H. von Gerlach. Atlan 129: 246-58 F '22

National characteristics, Irish
Ireland and the sea. J. F. Cassidy. Cath World 114:774-80 Mr '22
Irish conservatism. J. F. Cassidy. Cath World 118:737-43 Mr '24
Irish sportsmen. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 O 28 '22
Spendthrift Celt. S. O'Neill. Liv Age 319:427-9 D 1 '23

National characteristics, Italian
Bello bello. A. Huxley. New Repub 38:95-6 Mr 19 '24

National characteristics, Japanese
Building a bridge of understanding across the Pacific. M. Sullivan. il World's Work 43:268-89 Ja '22
Does this beat the Dutch? A. D. Berry. Outlook 133:358-9 F 21 '23
Humorous side lights on the Orient. W: L. Stidger. il Travel 40:23-7 D '22
Japanese psychology, the soul of Japan. Lit Digest 72:33 Ja 7 '22
Odd folks and ways in Japan. il Lit Digest 72:38-44 Ja 7 '22
Pleasures of silence. S. Ikeda. Liv Age 317: 580-2 Je 9 '23
Reflections of a philosopher abroad; Japan. H. Keyserling. Liv Age 313:392-5 My 13 '22
Spirit of the samurai. il Asia 23:801-8 N '23

National characteristics, Mexican
Why we are different. E. Landazuri. Survey 52:159-60 My 1 '24

National characteristics, Russian
Anarchism and cruelty: the soul of the Russian peasant. il Lit Digest 75:42-8 D 9 '22
Cruelty of the Russian. M. Gorki. Nation 117:231-2 S 5 '23
Liberalism and the Russian mind. M. R. Cohen. Survey 49:731-2 Mr 1 '23
Maxim Gorky analyzes Russian character. R of Rs 67:315-17 Mr '23
Russian soul and the Russian language. M. Eastman. il Asia 24:372-6 My '24
Russian soul: label or libel? B. Suvorin. Liv Age 317:655-9 Je 16 '23
Three sisters in a cherry orchard. C: Phillips. Cath World 118:73-82 O '23

National characteristics, Scottish
Gude conceit. Atlan 133:710-12 My '24

National characteristics, Spanish
Heaven of loyalty. S: G. Morley. Nation 115: 359-60 O 11 '22
Spanish letter. J. Ortega y Gasset. Dial 77: 323-9 O '24

National characteristics, Turkish
Crimes of Turkish misrule. A. Mackenzie. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:28-31 O '22
Mind of the Turk. Jenab Shehabbedin Bey. Liv Age 317:393-5 My 19 '23

National characteristics, Welsh
Singing Welsh. Etude 41:509 Ag '23
Welshman self-enslaved. A. E. Zimmern. Cent 107:3-12 N '23

National child health council
Council for co-ordinating child health activities. C. Dinwiddie. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 158-62

National child labor committee
Annual report. O. R. Lovejoy. Am Child 3: 216-35 N '21
Going to school in a textile mill. L. W. Hine. il Survey 52:571-5 S 1 '24
Meeting, 1922, Providence. Am Child 4:70-2 Ag '22
Meeting, 1924, Washington; program. School and Soc 19:606-7 My 24 '24

National Christian conference, Shanghai
Christianity in China, present and future; extracts from addresses and reports at Shanghai; selected by M. T. Stauffer. Mis R 46:113-18 F '23
National Christian conference of China. C: R. Erdman. il Mis R 45:613-18 Ag '22
National Christian council of China. Mis R 45: 599-601 Ag '22
Union in the land of disunion. F. T. Cartwright. Outlook 131:447-8 Jl 12 '22

National Christian councils
National Christian council of India. J: J. Banning. Mis R 47:434-6 Je '24
National Christian councils in Asia. Mis R 47:333-4 My '24

National citizens' league
Educational campaign for banking reform. A. D. Welton. Ann Am Acad 99:29-36 Ja '22
National citizens' league; movement for a sound banking system. H. A. Wheeler. Ann Am Acad 99:26-9 Ja '22

National civic federation
Our professional patriots. S. Howard. New Repub 39:346-52 Ag 20 '24

National commission on art education
Organization. Ind Educ M 26:87-8 O '24

National committee on mathematical requirements
Meeting, 1921. School and Soc 14:437-8 N 12 '21

National conference for progressive political action. See Conference for progressive political action

National conference of Jewish social service
Meeting, 1922, Providence. B. D. Kaplan. Survey 48:518-19 Jl 15 '22

National conference of social work
Meeting, 1921, Milwaukee. Playground 15:440-2 O '21
Meeting, 1922, Providence. Survey 48:507-17 Jl 15 '22
Meeting, 1922, Providence; announcement. Playground 16:52 My '22
Meeting, 1923, Washington. Bul Pan Am Union 57:1-9 Jl '23
Meeting, 1923, Washington. Playground 17:238 Jl '23
Meeting, 1924, Toronto; some impressions. G. Smith. Survey 52:441-4 Jl 15 '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto; what Canada gave the conference. H. Folks. Survey 52:440-1 Jl 15 '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto; what the conference gave Canada. J. A. Dale. Survey 52:439-40 Jl 15 '24
New plans for an old conference. Survey 50:70 Ap 15 '23
See also American association of social workers

National conference on consolidation of rural schools and transportation of pupils
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland. J. F. Abel. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,39:1-22

National conference on education in forestry
Proceedings, 1920, New Haven, Conn. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,44:1-70

National conference on educational method
Meeting, 1922, Boston. J. F. Hosic. School and Soc 16:336-6 S 16 '22
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; preliminary program. School and Soc 19:16 Ja 5 '24

National conference on foreign service training
Meeting, 1923, Washington. G. L. Swiggett. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,21:1-27

National conference on home education
Meeting, 1924, Minneapolis. School Life 9: 223 My '24
Meeting, 1924, Minneapolis; announcement. School and Soc 19:366 Mr 29 '24
Meeting, 1924, Minneapolis; minutes. School Life 9:235 Je '24

National conference on outdoor recreation
Meeting, 1924, Washington. School Life 9:228 Je '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington; addresses, resolutions, etc. il Playground 18:192-266 Jl '24
Nation-wide movement for recreation. P. W. Ayres. R of Rs 70:280-4 S '24
National conference on outdoor recreation; organization. Science n s 59:sup12 Je 6 '24
Recreation conference. Outlook 137:174-6 Je 4 '24

National conference on pharmaceutical research
National conference on pharmaceutical research. Science n s 59:138-9 F 8 '24

National conference on physical education
Meeting, 1922, Chicago. School and Soc 15: 305-6 Mr 18 '22

National conference on secretarial training
Meeting, 1923, Boston. G. L. Swiggett. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,12:1-33

National conference on state parks
Meeting, 1922, Bear mountain. Playground 16: 273-4 S '22
Meeting, 1923, Turkey Run state park. Playground 17:298-301 Ag '23

National conference on the Christian way of life. See Conference on the Christain way of life

National conference on the utilization of forest products
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C; announcement. Science n s 60:353 O 17 '24

National congress of mothers and parent-teacher associations. See National congress of parents and teachers

National congress of parents and teachers
Campaign for universal physical education. Mrs M. P. Higgins. Playground 16:527 F '23
Meeting, 1924, St Paul. F. A. Abbott. School Life 9:244 Je '24
Solving the moving picture problem. Mrs C: E. Merriam. Nat Educ Assn J 13:167-8 My '24

National conventions (political)
At three conventions. B. Sherwin. Woman Cit n s 9:16 Ag 9 '24

National conventions (political)—*Continued*
Bedlam-makers and gate-crashers. Lit Digest 82:50-8 Jl 12 '24
Choosing presidential candidates. Lit Digest 83:38 O 4 '24
Honest convention. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:63-5 Jl 16 '24
Mrs Delegate. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ag 16 '24
National conventions. W: B. Munro. Ind 112: 306-7 Je 7 '24
National political parties holding 1924 conventions. Cong Digest 3:336-48 Jl '24
On to the conventions. E. N. Blair. Woman Cit n s 8:20-1 Ap 19 '24
Proceedings of a national political convention. Cong Digest 3:331-4 Jl '24
Scramble for delegates. G: H: Payne. Forum 70:2138-43 N '23
Senator's wife tells how the candidates were nominated. F. P. Keyes. Good H 79:36-7 S '24
Speaking of conventions. Ind 113:46 Jl 19 '24
Story of presidential nominating conventions. C. Hull. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:374-85 Je '24
Striking contrast in conventions. Cur Opinion 77:139-42 Ag '24
See also Conference for progressive political action

National conventions, Democratic
Agony of the Democrats. H. W. Van Loon. Nation 119:66-7 Jl 16 '24
Behind the convention scenes. M. Sullivan. World's Work 48:533-9 S '24
Convention unbossed. World's Work 48:460 S '24
Democracy fumbles. B. Bliven. New Repub 39:176-8 Jl 9 '24
Democracy tunes up on jazz. Ind 113:4-6 Jl 5 '24
Democratic national convention. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:730-3 Ag '24
Democrats in the Garden. il Woman Cit n s 9:7-9 Jl 12 '24
Fear and prejudice in deadlock. S. Frost. Outlook 137:422-4 Jl 16 '24
Klan's ½ of 1 per cent victory. S. Frost. il Outlook 137:384-7 Jl 9 '24
McAdoo, Ralston, et Al. R: J. Walsh. Collier's 73:7-8 Je 28 '24
Nomination by exhaustion. S. Frost. Outlook 137:464-6 Jl 23 '24
Now that it's over. J: W. Owens. New Repub 39:228-9 Jl 23 '24
Party civil war. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 137:381-4 Jl 9 '24
Result of the Democratic convention. Outlook 137:457-9 Jl 23 '24
Some like them hot. F. Ray. New Repub 39:241-2 Jl 23 '24
Unconventional convention. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:35-6 Jl 9 '24

National conventions, Republican
Chicago convention, normalcy, then the oil scandal. F. Strother. World's Work 48:47-53 My '24
Cleveland town meeting. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 137:302-5 Je 25 '24
Clown show. H. L. Mencken. Nation 119:8-9 Jl 2 '24
Convention of the fit-to-rule. O. G. Villard. Nation 118:730-2 Je 25 '24
Coo with Coolidge. W: Hard. Nation 118:729 Je 25 '24
Nordic jubilee. H. W. Van Loon. Nation 118: 727-8 Je 25 '24
Old guard plunges through. Ind 112:329-30 Je 21 '24
Partly cloudy. F. Ray. New Repub 39:157-8 Jl 2 '24
Republican national convention, with text of platform. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:543-4 Jl '24
Republicans at Cleveland. Woman Cit n s 9: 7-9 Je 28 '24

National convocation of universities and colleges on disarmament
National convocation of colleges on disarmament. School and Soc 14:517-18 D 3 '21

National council for the social studies
Co-operation in developing social studies. El School J 22:570-1 Ap '22; Same. School R 30:328-9 My '22
Organization. Am Hist R 27:491-2 Ap '22; Same. Educa 42:513-14 Ap '22; Same. School and Soc 15:361-2 Ap 1 '22
Organization. Am J Soc 27:801-2 My '22
Organization. Educ R 63:448-9 My '22

National council of administrative women in education
Organization. Nat Educ Assn J 12:9 Ja '23

National council of education
Concerning the Council. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1923:427-9
Meeting, 1922, Boston. A. S. Baylor. School and Soc 16:277-8 S 2 '22

National council of education, Canadian
National conference on education and citizenship in Canada. G: H. Locke. School and Soc 17:614-16 Je 2 '23

National council of normal school presidents and principals. See American association of teachers colleges

National council of primary education
Proceedings of the fifth annual meeting, 1920, Cleveland. U S Bur Educ Bul 1920,47:1-31
Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting, 1921, Des Moines, Iowa. U S Bur Educ Bul 1920,47:32-44

National council of teachers colleges. See American association of teachers colleges

National council of teachers of English
Meeting, 1922, Boston. W. W. Hatfield. School and Soc 16:307-8 S 9 '22
National council of teachers of English. J. W. Searson. Nat Educ Assn J 12:268-9 S '23

National council of women, Argentine. See Argentine national council of women

National council of women in Canada
Two national societies and their leaders. M. L. Hart. Canad M 61:323-8 Ag '23

National council on foreign service training
National council of foreign service training. G. L. Swiggett. Bul Pan Am Union 58:715-16 Jl '24

National country life association
Meeting, 1921, New Orleans. R. B. Johnston. Survey 47:376-7 D 3 '21
Meeting, 1922, New York city. School and Soc 16:576 N 18 '22
Meeting, 1922, New York city. Playground 16: 379-80 N '22
Meeting, 1922, New York city. Playground 16: 489-90 Ja '23

National debts. See Debts, Public

National defense. See United States—Defenses

National defense act, 1920
Pershing's last job. F: Simpich. Sat Eve Post 196:34 F 2 '24

National dental association
Code of ethics of the National dental association. Ann Am Acad 101:266-7 My '22

National department of labor, Brazil. See Brazil —Labor, Department of

National drama week
National drama celebration. il Drama 13:150-2 Ja '23
National drama week, January 20-25, inclusive. Drama 14:71 N '23

National economic council (Germany). See Germany—National economic council

National education association
Address of welcome. J: J. Tigert. School and Soc 20:65-70 Jl 19 '24
Business side of the National education association. School and Soc 18:80 Jl 21 '23
Constructive program for the National education association. El School J 23:561-2 Ap '23
Democracy in the National education association. El School J 24:241-3 D '23
Democratic awakening and professional organization. C. O. Williams. Nat Educ Assn 1922:208-12
Meeting, 1922, Boston. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 16:57-65 Jl 15 '22

National education association—*Continued*
Meeting, 1923, Oakland-San Francisco. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 18:91-8 Jl 28 '23
Meeting, 1923, Oakland-San Francisco; abstracts of addresses. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 263-6 S '23
Meeting, 1923, Oakland-San Francisco; minutes. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 281-7 S '23
Meeting, 1923, Oakland-San Francisco; summaries of reports. Nat Educ Assn J 12:309-15 O '23
Meeting, 1923, Oakland-San Francisco; tentative programs. Nat Educ Assn J 12:249-52 Je '23
Meeting, 1924, Washington. School Life 10: 15-16 S '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington; abstracts of addresses. Nat Educ Assn J 13:242-4 S '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington; announcement. Nat Educ Assn J 12:431; 13:115-16 D '23, Ap '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington; announcement. School and Soc 18:615 N 24 '23
Meeting, 1924, Washington; preliminary program. Nat Educ Assn J 13:221-6 Je '24; Same cond. School and Soc 15:678-9 Je 7 '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington; resolutions. Nat Educ Assn J 13:237-8 S '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington; resolutions. School and Soc 20:123-5 Jl 26 '24
Message from our new president. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn J 12:255-7 S '23
National education association. School R 31: 481-3 S '23
National education association. School R 32: 485-7 S '24
National education association of the United States. J. W. Crabtree. il School Life 9: 233-5 Je '24
Nation's teachers. O. M. Jones. School and Soc 20:1-9 Jl 5 '24; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 13:233-6 S '24
Need of a national organization for educational service. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1334
1922-23 budget of the National education association. School and Soc 16:92 Jl 22 '22
Officers, 1923-1924. Nat Educ Assn J 12:279, 339-40 S-O '23
Officers, 1924-1925. Nat Educ Assn J 13:252 S '24; Same cond. School and Soc 20:48-9 Jl 12 '24
Our national association. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:287-8, 393-4; 13:1-2, 45-6, 77-8, 115-16, 153-4 S, D '23-My '24
Our National association; the administrative element. Nat Educ Assn J 12:355-6 N '23
Our national association; what membership means and how it is built and recorded. Nat Educ Assn J 12:301-2 O '23; Same cond. School and Soc 18:532-3 N 3 '23
Picking the peas from pods; report of the N. E. A. convention, Oakland-San Francisco, 1923. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:63-4 S '23
President Newlon sends greetings. J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn J 13:251 S '24
President of the National education association. School and Soc 18:142-3 Ag 4 '23
Program for the National education association. W. B. Owen. Nat Educ Assn J 12:147-50 Ap '23
Report of the president on the program and the development of the association. F. M. Hunter. maps Nat Educ Assn 1921:184-208
Resolutions adopted at Oakland. Nat Educ Assn J 12:257-9 S '23
Useful publicity in school controversies. El School J 23:165-70 N '22
Vital professional problems. Nat Educ Assn J 13:305-6 N '24

Department of classroom teachers

Meeting, 1923, Oakland-San Francisco. Nat Educ Assn J 12:293 S '23
Meeting, 1924, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 13:303-4 N '24

Department of elementary school principals

Co-operation in systematizing the work of elementary school principals. El School J 23:7-9 S '22
Meeting, 3d, 1924, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 13:293-4 N '24

Department of normal schools and teachers colleges

Meeting, 1924, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 13:295-6 N '24

Department of rural education

Platform. L. L. Driver. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 601-3

Department of secondary education

Meeting, 1922, Boston. O. Pound. School and Soc 17:111-12 Ja 27 '23

Department of superintendence

Big things done at Chicago. J. W. Searson. Nat Educ Assn J 13:144 Ap '24
Curriculum yearbook. Nat Educ Assn J 13:69 F '24
Department of superintendence. El School J 24:323-4 Ja '24
Meeting, 1922, Chicago. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 15:261-71 Mr 11 '22
Meeting, 1922, Chicago; program. School and Soc 15:193-5 F 18 '22
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland. School R 31:241-3 Ap '23
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 17:253-62 Mr 10 '23
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland; abstracts of addresses before the general sessions. Nat Educ Assn J 12:153-6 Ap '23
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland; outstanding achievements. J. W. Searson. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 151-2 Ap '23
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland; preliminary program. Nat Educ Assn J 12:35-6, 71-7 Ja-F '23
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland; resolutions. Nat Educ Assn J 12:152 Ap '23
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. K. M. Cook. School Life 9:171 Ap '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 19:263-70 Mr 8 '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; abstracts of addresses before the general sessions. Nat Educ Assn J 13:137-8 Ap '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; preliminary program. Nat Educ Assn J 13:39-42, 75-6 Ja-F '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; resolutions. Nat Educ Assn J 13:139-40 Ap '24; Same. School Life 9:183-4 Ap '24
Resolutions. School and Soc 15:414-16 Ap 15 '22
Significance of the winter meeting, 1924, Chicago. School and Soc 19:199-201 F 16 '24
Vocational education program at the meeting of the Department of superintendence. C: A. Bennett. Manual Train 23:351-2 Ap '22

Editorial council

Personnel, 1923-24. School and Soc 18:464-5 O 20 '23

School library department

Meeting, 1922, Boston. M. E. Ely. School and Soc 16:223-4 Ag 19 '22
Meeting, 1922, Boston. M. E. Ely. Library J 47:670-1 Ag '22

National education week. See American education week

National electric light association
Ontario hydro-electric. M. L. Cooke. New Repub 31:102-4 Je 21 '22

National emblems
Turkey or the eagle. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:107-9 Ja '24

National extension association. See National university extension association

National federation of business and professional women's clubs
Meeting, 1922, Chattanooga. E. Toombs. il Good H 75:13 O '22
Organization of business women. M. Shuler. R of Rs 66:309-10 S '22

National federation of business and professional women's clubs—*Continued*

National education committee

National education committee of the National federation of business and professional women's clubs. School and Soc 16:180-1 Ag 12 '22

National federation of music clubs

About the National federation of music clubs. M. Anderton. Musician 28:20 Mr '23

Music and the women's crusade. C. Turner. Arts and Dec 19:29 S '23

What the National federation of musical clubs is doing to help in making America a musical nation. Mrs F. A. Seiberling. il Etude 40:157-8 Mr '22

National federation of remedial loan associations

Remedial loan associations. R. C. Raby. Survey 47:223-4 N 5 '21

National federation of settlements

Meeting, 1922, East Aurora. Playground 16: 378-9 N '22

National foreign trade council

National foreign trade council. O. K. Davis. Bul Pan Am Union 58:288-91 Mr '24

National forests

Complete list of national forests of the United States. Lit Digest 77:72-3 Je 2 '23

Complete list of national forests of the United States. Lit Digest 81:64-5 Je 7 '24

National forests and the Northern Pacific. E: Richards. Nation 119:71-3 Jl 16 '24

National forests, yours to enjoy! W. B. Greely. il Outing 80:121 Je '22

Planting in the national forests. C. G. Bates. il Sci Monthly 17:609-16 D '23

Recreation in the national forests. W. B. Greeley. il map R of Rs 70:65-70 Jl '24

Uncle Sam, dealer in Christmas trees. E. C. Brill. il St N 51:206-7 D '23

Wealth of forests. F. A. Waugh. No Am 219: 59-64 Ja '24

What is a forest? Lit Digest 74:60-2 S 2 '22

Wild life in the national forests. W. B. Greeley. il Outlook 137:148-51 My 28 '24

National foundation

Hypnotizing of Winnie Kluth. L. L. Cline. New Repub 38:257-9 Ap 30 '24

National gallery, London

Centenary of the National gallery. Lit Digest 80:29 Mr 8 '24

Courtauld gift to the National gallery. W. A. Propert. Contemp 125:72-7 Ja '24

Recent additions to the National gallery. H. M. Watts. il Art and Archaeol 17:251-61 Je '24

National gallery of art, Washington, D. C.

Ralph Cross Johnson collection in the National gallery at Washington, D. C. G: B. Rose. il Smithson Rept 1920:679-90

National gallery of Canada

Story of struggle and achievement in establishing a little-known institution. E. Brown. il Arts and Dec 17:28-9 My '22

National gallery of fine arts, Buenos Aires

Treasure trove in Argentina's national art gallery. H. St Leroy. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:895-910 S '24

National garden society

Announcement of formation. Gard M 37:255 Je '23

National geographic magazine

We all have a secret love of adventure and romance. A. Gray. il Am M 93:26-9 My '22

National geographic society

Beyond the clay hills. N. M. Judd. il map Nat Geog M 45:275-302 Mr '24

Conference on geography. J. R. Hildebrand. School and Soc 16:364 S 23 '22

Exploration of San Juan county, Utah. Science n s 58:242 S 28 '23

National geographic society's China expedition. Science n s 60:195 Ag 29 '24

National geographic society's memorial to American troops; fountain and water supply system presented to historic French town of Cantigny. il Nat Geog M 44:675-8 D '23

Pueblo Bonito expedition of the National geographic society. Science n s 54:458 N 11 '21

Pueblo Bonito expedition of the National geographic society. N. M. Judd. il diag Nat Geog M 41:322-31 Mr '22

Pueblo Bonito, the ancient; the National geographic society's third expedition to the Southwest. N. M. Judd. il plan Nat Geog M 44:98-108 Jl '23

National gilds. See Gild socialism

National health council

National health council in the United States. J. A. Tobey. Bul Pan Am Union 53:433-9 N '21

Organization and program. D. B. Armstrong. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:156-8

National health library

Cooperative adventure in librarianship. F. Bradley. Library J 48:117-20 F 1 '23

National hymns. See National songs

National illiteracy conference

National organizations will combat illiteracy, 1924, Washington. School Life 9:128 F '24

National income. See Income

National information bureau

For broader information. A. T. Burns. Survey 52:225 My 15 '24

National institute of agricultural botany

Education and research in agriculture. S. L. Bensusan. Quar 238:69-85 Jl '22

National institute of social sciences

Meeting, 1924. Playground 18:311-12 Ag '24

National junior occupational service

National junior occupational service. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24:124-5 N '22

Organization. School and Soc 16:182-3 Ag 12 '22

National league of girls' clubs

Meeting, 1922, Vassar college. V. Barbour. Survey 48:532 Jl 15 '22

National league of nursing education

National league of nursing education. L. R. Logan. School and Soc 18:51-2 Jl 14 '23

National league of teachers associations

National league of teachers associations. J. E. Lobner. School and Soc 18:533-4 N 3 '23

National league of women voters. See League of women voters, National

National monetary commission

Studies of the National monetary commission. N. A. Weston. Ann Am Acad 99:17-26 Ja '22

National monuments

National monuments of the United States. Lit Digest 77:82 Je 2 '23

National monuments of the United States. Lit Digest 81:60 Je 7 '24

See also Bandelier national monument; Carlsbad cavern; Craters of the moon national monument; Pinnacles; Wheeler national monument

National museum (United States). See United States—National museum

National museum of engineering and industry, inc.

Museum of American engineering. Lit Digest 74:24 S 9 '22

National museum of engineering and industry. Science n s 60:59-60 Jl 18 '24

National museum of fine arts (proposed)

National museum of the fine arts in Washington. H. Croly. Arch Rec 55:599 Je '24

National music week. See Music week

National non-partisan league

Minnesota, the Nonpartisan league, and the future. Nation 117:102 Ag 1 '23

Nonpartisan league fights on. Nation 114:711 Je 14 '22

North Dakota's recall puzzle. Lit Digest 71: 10 N 19 '21

Political cyclone in North Dakota. C. H. Rowell. World's Work 46:265-74 Jl '23

Third party is born. Nation 115:541 N 22 '22

Vote of the North Dakota farmers. O. S. Morris. Nation 113:535-6 N 9 '21

National non-partisan league—*Continued*
What do these senators want? interview with L. J. Frazier. G: Creel. il Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 10 '23

National office of eugenics, Belgium
National office of eugenics in Belgium. Science n s 57:46 Ja 12 '23

National oratorical contest on the constitution
Defending the citadel of freedom. W. T. Newton. New Repub 38:308-10 My 14 '24

National park-to-park highway. See Roads—United States

National parks and reserves
Educational value of museums in national parks. C. J. Hamlin. Playground 18:243-4 Jl '24
Park conservation. Science n s 57:559-60 My 11 '23
Safeguarding of national parks; resolution of the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 57:629-30 Je 1 '23

Canada

Canada's national parks. A. Buckley. il Canad M 63:209-14 Ag '24
Canadian national parks. Lit Digest 81:57 Je 7 '24

See also Banff park; Jasper park

United States

America's great living museum. R. H. Moulton. il Ind 107:134 N 5 '21
Economic aspects of our national parks policy. R. S. Yard. Sci Monthly 16:380-8 Ap '23
Glimpses of the national parks. S. T. Mather. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:85-9 Mr '23
Hands off the national parks. Outlook 134:162-3 Je 13 '23
Hunting for a national park. W: C. Gregg. il Outlook 138:54-5 S 10 '24
Little journeys off the beaten path. L. Jeffers. il Country Life 44:35-41 Je '23
Menace to the national parks. W. G. Van Name. map Science n s 56:705-7 D 22 '22
National parks. Science n s 58:532-3 D 28 '23
National parks of the United States. Lit Digest 77:78 Je 2 '23
National parks of the United States. Lit Digest 81:57 Je 7 '24
New Mexico aflame against two bills; Fall's All-year national park bill and Bursum's Indian land bill. R. S. Yard; W. Bynner. Outlook 133:124-7 Ja 17 '23
Nibblers. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ja 13 '23
Our national parks. House and Gard 46:46 Ag '24
Pageant highway. R. C. Shelsé. il map Mentor 12:29-45 Jl '24
Parking with Pan. L. Roberts. il Illus World 38:257-9 O '22
People and the national parks. R. S. Yard. il Survey 48:547-53 Ag 1 '22
Scenic resources of the United States. R. S. Yard. Playground 18:214-15 Jl '24
Southern national park. Science n s 59:sup 14 My 16 '24
Steve Mather sells the parks. H. Corey. il Collier's 73:10 Je 21 '24
Two Canadian canyons. G. H. Hunter. il Canad M 59:40-6 My '22
What I am trying to do with the national parks. S. T. Mather. il World's Work 48:41-6 My '24
Where experts disagree. Outlook 133:567 Mr 28 '23

See also National monuments; also Glacier national park; Hawaii national park; Lafayette national park; Mesa Verde national park; Mount Ranier national park, Palm Cañon national park; Rocky Mountain national park; Roosevelt-sequoia national park (proposed); Yellowstone national park; Yosemite national park; Zion national park

National pedagogical institute. See Instituto pedagójico de Chile

National personnel association
Personnel association activities. Ind Management 65:83 F '23

National physical education service
Three years' work of the National physical education service. Playground 16:215-16 Ag '22

National physical laboratory, Teddington. See Great Britain—National physical laboratory

National probation association
Meeting, 1922, Providence. C: L. Chute. Survey 48:521-2 Jl 15 '22

National radio conference
Uncle Sam and radio. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 126:375 Je '22

National recreation congress
Meeting, 1924, Atlantic City; announcement. School and Soc 20:437 O 4 '24

National research council
Addresses at dedication of the building for the National academy of sciences and the National research council. Science n s 59:405-10 My 9 '24
Educational activities of the National research council. School and Soc 19:97 Ja 26 '24
Fellowships in medicine of the National research council. Science n s 59:480-1 My 30 '24
Fellowships in medicine of the National research council. F: P. Gay. Science n s 58:200-1 S 14 '23
Fellowships of the National research council. Science n s 55:561 My 26 '22
Functions of the division of geology and geography of the National research council. N. M. Fenneman. Science n s 56:620-4 D 1 '22
Investigation of reinforcement in concrete roads by the National research council. Science n s 60:328-9 O 10 '24
Medical fellowships of the National research council. Science n s 55:369 Ap 7 '22
Medical fellowships of the National research council. Science n s 57:634-5 Je 1 '23
National focus of science and research; home of the National academy of sciences and the National research council. G: E. Hale. il plans Scrib M 72:515-31 N '22
National research council. V. Kellogg. Educ R 62:365-73 D '21
National research council's medical fellowships. F. P. Gay. Science n s 56:624-6 D 1 '22
National research fellowships in physics, chemistry and mathematics. V. Kellogg. Science n s 58:533 D 28 '23
National research fellowships in the biological sciences. F. R. Lillie. Science n s 59:505 Je 6 '24
National research fellowships in the medical sciences. Science n s 60:400 O 31 '24
National science building in Washington. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Ap 25 '24
Psychological work of the National research council. R. M. Yerkes. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:172-8 N '23
Something new in Washington, the new building of the National academy of sciences and the National research council. M. G. Phillips. il St N 51:1162-6 S '24
Work of the National research council. V. Kellogg. Science n s 58:337-41, 362-6 N 2-9 '23

National research council of Australia
Australian national research council. Science n s 57:493-4 Ap 27 '23

National safety council
Congress, 1923, Buffalo. Monthly Labor R 17:1165-6 N '23
Industrial health problems considered by annual Safety congress. Monthly Labor R 18:1116-20 My '24
Meeting, 1921, Boston. Monthly Labor R 13:1316-18 D '21
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. Monthly Labor R 15:871-3 O '22

National sculpture society
Form in garden art; exhibition, 1923. A. Adams. il Scrib M 74:379-84 S '23
National sculpture society exhibit. il Int Studio 77:247-50 Je '23

National shrine of the Immaculate Conception. See Washington, D. C.—Churches

National socialists (Germany). See Political parties—Germany

National society for vocational education
Meeting, 1922, Detroit; announcement. Ind Educ M 24:97 O '22
Meeting, 1922, Kansas City. E. E. Ericson. Manual Train 23:272-4 F '22
Meeting, 1923, Buffalo. Ind Arts M 13:41-2 Ja '24
Meeting, 1923, Buffalo. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:175-7 Ja '24
See also Vocational education convention

National songs
Music and the community. J. C. McInnes. Canad M 63:251-6 Ag '24
Origin of national songs. H. Gundelach. No Am 217:142-4 Ja '23

Belgium
Elusive words of national anthems. Liv Age 316:612-13 Mr 10 '23

Canada
Canada's national anthem. Canad M 63:57 My '24

France
See also Marseillaise, La (song)

United States
Bible in our national hymns. Lit Digest 74: 36 Ag 19 '22
Our national anthems; something about the men who wrote the music and words. M. Anderton. Musician 29:14 Ag '24
Star spangled banner. M. Anderton. Musician 29:13 Jl '24
Yankee Doodle; a lost opportunity. A. Clutton-Brock. New Repub 30:17-19 Mr 1 '22

National students' forum
Glad tidings for the open-minded. F. Franklin. Ind 109:11-12 Jl 22 '22

National summer school, Logan, Utah
National summer school in the heart of the Rocky mountains. E. G. Peterson. Educa 44:512-15 Ap '24

National thrift week. See Thrift

National trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty
British national trust. Science n s 58:14-15 Jl 6 '23
British natural scenery and its preservation. F. W. Hirst. Sat Eve Post 195:46-54 Ap 28 '23

National tuberculosis association
Promoting the community health. P. P. Jacobs. Am City 27:18 Jl '22

National unemployment league
With proper forethought in good times there need be no bad times. Am City 28:347 Ap '23

National union of teachers
Teachers of England and self-government. D. F. Thompson. School and Soc 19:509-13 My 3 '24

National university (proposed)
Our unfinished educational system. H. B. Fagan. School and Soc 17:49-51 Ja 13 '23

National university extension association
Meeting, 1922, Lexington, Kentucky. School and Soc 15:527-8 My 13 '22

National university of Mexico. See Mexico university

National victory memorial
National victory memorial. il Int Studio 75: 173 Ap '22

National vocational guidance association
Meeting, 1922, Chicago. Manual Train 23:361-2 Ap '22
See also Vocational education convention

National war labor board. See United States—National war labor board

National wholesale company
Financing a change of business through commercial paper issues. S. P. Meech. J Pol Econ 31:294-8 Ap '23

National woman's party
What the Woman's party wants. A. E. Belmont. Collier's 70:6 D 23 '22
Where the Woman's party stands. J. N. Smith. Nation 116:393 Ap 4 '23
Woman's demand for man's full civil rights. C. C. Hathaway. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:642-5 Ja '23
Woman's party, right or wrong? E. G. Evans; C. A. Rehfisch. New Repub 36:123-4 S 26 '23
Women's bloc? Nation 119:230-1 S 3 '24

National women's industrial conference
Letters from a senator's wife. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 76:49 Ap '23
Meeting, 1923, Washington. M. Shuler. R of Rs 67:196-8 F '23
Women's industrial conference, Washington, D. C. Monthly Labor R 16:276-83 F '23

National women's trade-union league of America
Meeting, 1922, Waukegan, Illinois. Monthly Labor R 15:423-5 Ag '22

Nationalism and nationality
Armaments and frontiers. Raglan. 19th Cent 92:17-24 Jl '22
Can internationalists support national causes? Nation 114:278 Mr 8 '22
Conference cursed by nationality. O. G. Villard. Nation 113:696-7 D 14 '21
European political boundaries. S. C. GilFillan. map Pol Sci Q 39:458-84 S '24
European statesmanship and the question of nationalities. Baron Rosen. Sat Eve Post 194:30-4 Ap 1 '22
Federation and confederation in the British empire. J. A. Strahan. Fortn 117:241-9 F '22
Illusion of Irish nationalism. G. Heard. Fortn 118:201-11 Ag '22
Mystery of Fascismo. L. Denny. Freeman 6: 563-5 F 21 '23
Nationalism in English literature. Brother Leo. Cath World 119:289-300 Je '24
True test of patriotic literature; reply to Nationalism in English literature, by Brother Leo. E. M. Greeves-Carpenter. Cath World 120:56-65 O '24
Nationalism in South American literature. Liv Age 315:367-9 N 11 '22
Nationalist ideal. Freeman 7:247 My 23 '23
New international spirit and the failure of nationalism. T. Pottecher-Arnould. Ann Am Acad 102:142-4 Jl '22
Question of nationalism. B. Amoudru. Cath World 118:250-1 N '23
See also Internationalism; Patriotism

Nationalist party (South Africa)
General Hertzog's policy; interview. Nation 119:452 O 22 '24

Nationality. See Americanization; Nationalism and nationality

Nationalization of industry. See Government ownership

Nationalization of mines. See Mines and mineral resources—Government ownership

Nationalization of railroads. See Railroads and state

Nativity; a miracle play in New England. E. M. Boult. il Scrib M 70:646-52 D '21

Nativity, Feast of. See Christmas

Nativity of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Nativity

Nativity plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Natorp, Paul
Heir to Pestalozzi. H. W. Puckett. por Survey 48:325-6 My 27 '22

Nattier, Jean Marc
Beautiful Nattier for America. Int Studio 75: 153 Ap '22
Princesse de Condé as Diana. A. Burroughs. Harper 149:385 Ag '24

Nattkemper, Leonard G.
Common things; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 13:236 S '24

Natural bridges. See Bridges, Natural

Natural gas. See Gas, Natural

Natural history
Tales you won't believe. G. S. Porter. il Good H 78:16-17 Ja; 18-19 F; 44-5 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 30-1 My; 34-5 Je; 79:34-5 Jl; 54-5 Ag; 52-3 S; 37 O; 51-2 N; 26-7 D '24

See also Evolution; Nature faking; Nature study

Natural history museums
Educational value of a university natural history museum. F. C. Baker. Science n s 58:55-7 Jl 27 '23
Evolution in museum technique; interview with Dr F. A. Lucas. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126:399 Je '22
Masterpieces of American taxidermy. W: T. Hornaday. il Scrib M 72:3-17 Jl '22; Same cond. R of Rs 66:211 Ag '22

See also American museum of natural history; Ashmolean museum; Colorado museum of natural history; Field museum of natural history; United States—National museum; Yale university—Peabody museum

Natural monuments
Nature's own art gallery. G: S. Artell. il Illus World 38:392-4 N '22

Natural religion
Religion of the fields. M. M. Atkeson. il Good H 79:46-7 Jl '24

See also Religion and science

Natural resources
Exploring a soviet borderland. A. Fersman. Liv Age 320:356-7 F 23 '24
Our natural resource problem. G: H. Cushing. Atlan 134:273-9 Ag '24

See also Conservation of resources; Forests and forestry; Mines and mineral resources; Peat; Water power; also names of countries, subhead Industries and resources

Natural resources, Internationalization of
Our natural resource problem. G: H. Cushing. Atlan 134:273-9 Ag '24

Natural rights
Have we no natural rights? J. H. Campbell. Overland n s 80:25-8 N '22

Natural scenery. See Landscape

Natural selection
Conditions of natural selection. C: Robertson. Science n s 59:363-4 Ap 18 '24
Darwinism, new and old. Liv Age 315:363-5 N 11 '22
Is the theory of natural selection adequate? J: C. Willis. 19th Cent 92:615-24 O '22
Thoughts on modern thought and a modern application of it. H. Belloc. Yale R n s 11:317-39 Ja '22

See also Evolution; Struggle for existence

Naturalism in literature. See Realism in literature

Naturalists
John Burroughs on the pleasures of the naturalist. Lit Digest 72:62-4 Mr 4 '22

Naturalization
Adopted nephews of Samuel. P. L. Ellerbe. Outlook 130:263-5 F 15 '22
As citizens thereof. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Jl 19 '24
Citizenship ceremonies. A. M. Godfrey. Nat Educ Assn 1923:699-700
Goats: our foreign-born who can't be naturalized and why. P. L. Ellerbe. il Outlook 130: 296-8 F 22 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:50-3 Ap 1 '22
Making of an American. A. Rowley. Nation 116:361-2 Mr 28 '23
Obstacles to citizenship. E: Tansky. Outlook 130:563-5 Ap 5 '22
Welcoming our new citizens. Playground 16: 73 My '22
Worth of citizenship. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 F 18 '22

Nature
Fourways. S: Scoville, jr. il Cent 106:773-81 S '23
I have had a good time on nothing a year. C: A. David. il Am M 98:10-11 N '24
Incorrigible optimist. J. H. Lloyd. Scrib M 71:487-91 Ap '22
Little Switzerland. V. Kellett. il Canad M 60: 234-8 Ja '23
Nature and art. I. W. Howerth. Sci Monthly 17:472-88 N '23
Nature and humanity. M. R. Baldwin. Poet Lore 33:148-51 Mr '22
Nature mysticism. H. E. M. Stutfield. Liv Age 323:261-6 N 1 '24
Nature the source. H. Monroe. Poetry 20:266-8 Ag '22
On design in nature. W: K. Gregory. Yale R n s 13:334-45 Ja '24
Our English countryside. Liv Age 313:117-20 Ap 8 '22
Rocky pastures. E. R. MacDonald. Canad M 58:71-2 N '21
Wild folk. S: Scoville, jr. il Ind 113:10-11 Jl 5 '24

Nature faking
Bugaboo natural history. H. G. Evarts. Sat Eve Post 196:62 N 10 '23

Nature in art
Bird-and-flower paintings of China. G. Teall. il House and Gard 43:66 Mr '23
New studies for artists. il Lit Digest 82:28-9 Jl 12 '24

See also Birds in art; Flowers in art

Nature in literature
Poets and nature. R. Weeks. Scrib M 74:340-6 S '23

See also Shakespeare, William—Natural history in the plays

Nature in music
Magic casement. L. Gilman. No Am 218:843-8 D '23

Nature of an oath; story. K. F. Gerould. Scrib M 72:208-18 Ag '22

Nature of the evidence; story. M. Sinclair. Fortn 119:871-9 My '23

Nature photography
Fairy weavers. L. S. Read. il Good H 75:14-15 N '22
How photography differs in the West. M. Eberle. il Photo-Era 53:63-9 Ag '24
Nature-studies in winter. M. E. Howe. il diag Photo-Era 52:72-6 F '24
Photographing small creatures. C. Clarke. il Photo-Era 50:242-7 My '23
Photographing spring-creatures. J. B. Pardoe. il Photo-Era 48:182-9 Ap '22
Photographing the Diamond cave, Ozark mountains. C: G. Jones. il Photo-Era 49:65-9 Ag '22
Summer foliage-effects. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 50:314-18 Je '23

See also Birds—Photographs and photography; Insects—Photographs and photography; Photography—Landscapes; Snakes—Photographs and photography

Nature study
Course in nature-study and science in the University elementary school. B. M. Parker. El School J 24:116-25, 197-205, 290-300, 368-81 O '23-Ja '24
Diary of Romney Marsh. E. L. G. Watson. Yale R n s 11:839-51 Jl '22
I have seen miracles in my own back yard. C: A. David. il Am M 97:54-5 Je '24
Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum; community life and nature study. L. A. Palmer. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,15:3-16
Nature study, the foundation of an education. H: S. Curtis. Educ R 63:307-14 Ap '22
Nature study through nature games. E. L. Palmer. Playground 18:143-7 Je '24
Wood of real beasts. A. K. Tuell. Cath World 117:16-24 Ap '23

See also Bird study; School nature league

Nature's broadcasting. T. A. Coward. Contemp 126:357-65 S '24

Naudeau, Ludovic
Benito Mussolini. Liv Age 316:18-20 Ja 6 '23
British empire at Wembley. Liv Age 322:28-33 Jl 5 '24

Naudin, Bernard
Portrait by A. Ouvré. Arts and Dec 16:101 D '21

Naugatuck river
Moving a river to build a factory. il diag Lit Digest 75:25 D 23 '22

Naught, Ida C.
Facts of fish. Good H 74:56 Ja '22
What's what in the fish market. Good H 74: 54-5 F '22

Naumburg, Margaret
Country Sunday; poem. Dial 75:134 Ag '23
In Central park; poem. Dial 75:134 Ag '23

Nauru (island)
Nauru a paying mandate. Lit Digest 74:21-2 Ag 19 '22
Nauru island, the phosphate treasure island of the south Pacific. T: J. McMahon. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:600-7 Je '22
Nauru, the richest island in the South seas. R. D. Rhone. il Nat Geog M 40:559-89 D '21
What is wrong with the world? C. S. Osborn. Forum 69:1252-8 F '23

Nautical education. See Training ships

Nautical instruments
See also Depth indicator

Nautical time. See Time measurements

Navaho Indians
Day with a Navaho shepherd. W. R. Leigh. il Scrib M 71:334-42 Mr '22
Fate of the Navajos. J: Collier. il Sunset 52: 11-13 Ja '24
Fruits of the desert. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:19 O 4 '24
Guest of the American Bedouins. A. Nell. il map Travel 39:5-10 Je '22
Indian blankets and their makers. G: W. James. il Mentor 10:13-28 Je '22
Klah, the pagan. G: Rogers. il Mentor 12: 46-8 Mr '24
Mother of the Navajos: Louisa N. Wetherill. M. Mackendrick. Sunset 50:61-2 Je '23
Navaho land. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:28 S 13 '24
Navaho verse rhythms. E. L. Walton. Poetry 24:40-4 Ap '24
Navajos. J: Collier. il Survey 51:332bis-339 bis Ja 1 '24
Poisoning the Navajos with oil. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 51:11 Ag '23
Tom and Elle, Navajos. H. Gruehl. il Illus World 38:417-19 N '22
Wild Navajos of the four corners. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 42:20-3 Ja '24

Navajo Indians. See Navaho Indians

Navajo mountain
Encircling Navajo mountain with a pack-train. C: L. Bernheimer. il map Nat Geog M 43:197-224 F '23

Naval applications of radio. See Radio communication—Naval applications

Naval architecture
Beauty and the ship. il Lit Digest 75:31 N 25 '22
See also Submarine boats

Naval armaments. See Armaments

Naval art and science
Naval strategy as affected by aircraft and battleships. L. M. Overstreet. il diags map Outlook 133:130-3 Ja 17 '23

Naval attachés (United States). See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Naval bases
Hamstringing the fleet. H. J. FitzGerald. il map Sunset 52:9-11 F '24
Singapore and Alaska. Liv Age 318:543-6 S 22 '23
See also Singapore

Naval battles
Famous sea fight in Pan American waters. P. Vaux. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 54:366-74 Ap '22
See also European war—Naval operations; Jutland, Battle of; Santiago, Battle of

Naval disarmament. See Disarmament

Naval education
See also Training ships

Naval guns
Adapting the double-barrel idea to naval gunnery. il Sci Am 127:161 S '22
Elevating American naval guns. Outlook 137: 556 Ag 13 '24
Elevation and range of British naval guns. H. C. Bywater. Sci Am 129:26 Jl '23
First, and last, 18-inch naval gun. H. C. Bywater. il Sci Am 126:234 Ap '22

Naval holiday. See Disarmament

Naval law
See also Prize courts

Naval libraries. See Libraries, Naval

Naval limitation treaty. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921—Naval questions

Naval oil reserve scandal. See Teapot Dome scandal

Naval oil reserves
Lessons from oil leases. S. Bonsal. R of Rs 69:383-9 Ap '24
Navy's oil story. H: Beston. Ind 112:247-9 My 10 '24
Oil and helium reserves. Science n s 59:313-14 Ap 4 '24
Placing the guilt for Teapot Dome. Lit Digest 81:14-15 Je 21 '24
President's move to save our oil supply. map Lit Digest 81:14-15 Ap 12 '24
Secretary Wilbur's oil policy. Lit Digest 81:9 Ap 26 '24
Those oil leases. W. W. Tarbell. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Je 28 '24
What the oil inquiry developed. T: J. Walsh. Outlook 137:96-8 My 21 '24
See also United States—Commission on oil reserves

Naval power. See Navies; Sea power

Naval treaty. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D. C., 1921—Naval questions

Naval war college, Newport, Rhode Island
Fleet gridiron; what the Naval war college at Newport really does. W: S. Sims. il World's Work 46:505-9 S '23

Library
Across the seven seas. A. R. Blessing. Library J 49:211-13 Mr 1 '24

Navalism, A Japanese admiral on Japan's. Lit Digest 71:52-3 N 12 '21

Navarro, Mary Anderson de (Mrs Antonio F. de Navarro)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:15 Mr 11 '22; Pict R 25:22 Je '24
Portrait as Bianca. Ladies' H J 40:15 N '23

Navarro, Ramon (Ramon Samanyagos)
Portrait. Pict R 25:52 Jl '24

Navies
Armies and navies of the world. G. Schornstheimer. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine, beginning April, 1924
Future of navies. World's Work 43:233-4 Ja '22
Limitation of naval armaments. H. C. Bywater. Atlan 129:259-69 F '22
Naval fleet ratios. W: H. Gardiner. R of Rs 69:305-8 Mr '24
Navies of the world, to-day and to-morrow. il Lit Digest 71:12-13 N 12 '21
New and dominant factor in the limitation of naval armaments. il Cur Opinion 72:85-7 Ja '22
Post-treaty standing of the world's navies. il Sci Am 130:320-1 My '24
Present naval programs. W: H. Gardiner. R of Rs 67:45-8 Ja '23
Renewal of naval competition. G. Schornstheimer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:239-48 N '22
Ten-year naval holiday. il Sci Am 126:95-6 F '22
Washington, and after. Wester-Wemyss. 19th Cent 91:405-16 Mr '22
Status of the American navy; reply to Wester-Wemyss. W: S. Sims. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:184-94 My '22

Navies—*Continued*
Strongest navy; reply to Wester-Wemyss and Admiral Sims. B. A. Fiske. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:557-63 Jl '22
Washington conference and the naval issue. A. Hurd. Fortn 116:717-26 N '21
Washington conference made absurd. World's Work 48:239 Jl '24
What the 5-5-3 victory means. Lit Digest 71:9-11 D 31 '21
World's chief navies. Nation 117:45 Jl 11 '23
See also Disarmament; Sea power; Warships; also names of countries, subhead Navy

Navigation
Dangers men have to meet in sailing the Great Lakes. D. Buie. il Am M 94:12-13 O '22
First trip around the world. J. B. Lockwood. il map Illus World 38:399-401 N '22
Girdling the globe. W. J. Henderson. il Mentor 10:2-12 Jl '22
How a ship finds its way across the trackless ocean. E. A. McCann. il diags Illus World 36:530-2 D '21
Radio and the navigator. C. A. Tinker. il Outlook 131:417-19 Jl 5 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:24-5 Ag 12 '22
Sailing the world alone. R. K. Wood. il Mentor 10:34 Jl '22
Uncharted rocks. Liv Age 318:237 Ag 4 '23
Youth on the bridge. Nation 115:352 O 11 '22
See also Ocean travel; Pilots and pilotage; Radio communication in navigation

Navado island. See Nauru (island)

Navy and marine memorial, Washington, D. C. See Washington, D. C.—Monuments

Navy life
Midshipman memories. F. K: Ginzkey. Liv Age 316:406-9 F 17 '23

Navy yards
Labor proposes economy. New Repub 31:65-7 Je 14 '22

Nawadaha, Schella
Scheila Nawadaha. E. Cotton. pors Overland n s 82:295-6 Jl '24

Nayarit, Mexico
Labor law of Nayarit, Mexico. E. Y. Larson. Monthly Labor R 19:452-60 Ag '24

Naylor, Douglas O.
Morales de Los Rios and his sculptural work for the exposition. Art and Archaeol 16:115-23 S '23

Naylor, Percy E.
Conahan sees it through; story. Overland n s 80:7-11 Mr '23

Nazarov, Alexander I.
Fiction in soviet Russia. Lit R 4:71 S 22 '23
Russia's departure from state socialism. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:675-8 Ja '23
Russia's treaty with Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:276-9 N '22
Soviet Russia's advance toward federation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:951-5 Mr '23

Nazimova, Alla (Mrs Charles Bryant)
How a dull, fat little girl became a great actress. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 93:18-19 Ap '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:42 N 11 '22; Arts and Dec 18:38 Ap '23
Salomé and the cinema. T: Craven. New Repub 33:225-6 Ja 24 '23

Neal, Harold B.
To promote good fellowship and artistic appreciation. il Photo-Era 53:70-3 Ag '24

Neal, Nellie
Woman of adventure. G. Maxwell. por Sunset 53:35 Jl '24

Neal, William Phené
Canadian cattle embargo. 19th Cent 92:220-9 Ag '22

Neale, P. W.
Social needs in rural life. Nat Educ Assn 1923:363-4

Nealey, J. Barton
Revival of mergers. World's Work 44:661-6 O '22
Soft coal. World's Work 44:372-5 Ag '22

Near East
America's duty in the Near East. C: W. Eliot. il World's Work 45:434-7 F '23
Britain and Islam. A. Moore. Atlan 130:703-12 N '22
British policy in the Near East. Liv Age 311:413-17 N 12 '21
Constantinople; an American social survey in the trouble center of the Near East. C. R: Johnson. il map Survey 49:36-43 O 1 '22
Dangers in the Near East. C. D. Kojouharoff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:647-9 Ja '22
Events of the month in Turkey and the Near East. A. H. Lybyer. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Eventually, why not now? New Repub 32:209-11 O 25 '22
Facing a new issue in the Near East. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:389-91 Je '22
Heritage of the Near East. W. L. Westermann. il map Asia 22:257-65 Ap '22
Importance of the Near East in problems of raw materials and foodstuffs. E: M. Earle. Ann Am Acad 112:183-6 Mr '24
Islam aflame with revolt. L. Stoddard. il World's Work 44:136-42 Je '22
Near and Middle East. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 30:273-4 My 3 '22
Near East after Lausanne. W: S. Davis. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:72-8 O '23
Near East and Mr Lloyd George. A. Moore. il Asia 23:3-7 Ja '23
Near East since the war. J. Gorayeb. Cath World 114:319-32 D '21
Near East tangle. D. B. Macdonald. Yale R n s 12:345-63 Ja '23
Near Eastern unrest. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:250-2 Ag '24
Outstanding factors in the Near eastern crisis. W: T. Ellis. il R of Rs 66:492-7 N '22
Paris and the Near East. H. C: Woods. Fortn 117:794-803 My '22
Powder magazine in Europe, the Near East. A. Aaronsohn. Ann Am Acad 108:125-31 Jl '23
Program for the Near East. J. L. Barton. Ann Am Acad 108:153-9 Jl '23
Restless southeastern Europe. Liv Age 316:188-9 Ja 27 '23
Sèvres and Versailles. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 33:312-14 F 14 '23
Town-planning in Islam. C. R. Ashbee. il Asia 24:377-83 My '24
Truth about Near East atrocities. A. J. Toynbee. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:544-51 Jl '23
Turkish editor speaks. Lit Digest 73:23-4 My 6 '22
Turkish question in the light of history; review of La crise d'Oriente de 1839 à 1841 et l'Europe, by Vicomte E. de Guichen. F. W. Foerster. Liv Age 315:568-71 D 9 '22
Vital eastern problem: past mistakes, and present dangers. H. Mullaly. 19th Cent 92:906-25 D '22
What the wild Balkans are saying. Lit Digest 76:19-20 Mr 17 '23
See also Armenia; Balkan states; Dardanelles; Greco-Turkish war; Greece; Mesopotamia; Sèvres, Treaty of; Syria; Turkey

Description and travel
Amphibious wanderings in the Near East. G. Emerson. il Asia 22:791-6 O '22
Meandering where flows Meander; letters to an American friend. D. Kennard. il Harper 145:164-76, 329-41, 533-44 Jl-S '22
One hundred views of Ararat. J: Dos Passos. il Asia 22:272-6 Ap '22

Education
See Education—Near East

Folklore
See Folklore—Near East

Near East conference, Lausanne. See Lausanne conference on the Near East

Near East relief
America, a tale of Near East relief. G. Grebenschikov. Liv Age 315:546-8 D 2 '22
America's harvest of souls in the Near East. il Lit Digest 75:27-8 D 30 '22

Near East relief—*Continued*
Christian refuge and Islamic ambitions. C. Ross. Liv Age 315:642-6 D 16 '22
Cold facts on the Near East tragedy. il Lit Digest 79:12 N 24 '23
Dividends from the Near East. il Lit Digest 80:35-6 Mr 1 '24
Fight for life in the Near East. W: E. Doughty. il map Mis R 45:31-8 Ja '22
Lame mayor of Kerasund. B. Norton. il Asia 22:285-90 Ap '22
Largest orphanage; Alexandropol, Transcaucasia. M. S. C. Smith. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:365-6 N '23
Modern street of the alchemists. F. A. McMahon. il Ind Educ M 24:209-10 Ja '23
Mustapha Kemal and the Americans. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:116-25 O '22
Turkey and the Americans; reply to C. Price. G: R. Montgomery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:303-5 N '22
Near East relief under changed conditions. il R of Rs 67:430-1 Ap '23
Perpetuating biblical pottery. J. Hill. il School Arts M 22:496-7 Ap '23
Philanthropy and foreign relations. A. T. Burns. Ann Am Acad 108:74-7 Jl '23
Putting a nation on its feet. C: V. Vickrey. Asia 22:301 Ap '22
Teaching the Near East to play. M. M. Meyer. Playground 17:91 My '23
See also American relief administration

Nearing, Scott
Can the church be pacifist? Nation 115:665-6 D 13 '22
Control of public opinion in the United States. School and Soc 15:421-3 Ap 15 '22
Crumbling British empire. Nation 118:514-15 Ap 30 '24
Economic conquest of Canada. Nation 118: 432-3 Ap 16 '24
France and soviet Russia join hands. Nation 118:33-4 Ja 9 '24
Fiat lux, but no red rays; Scott Nearing at Clarke university. A. Warner. Nation 114: 364-5 Mr 29 '22

Nearlein, Jane
Land of William Tell. Overland n s 80:26-8 D '22

Nebraska
Nebraska, more prince than pauper. W: C. Gregg. Outlook 138:23-5 S 3 '24
Nebraska; the end of the first cycle. W. S. Cather. Nation 117:236-8 S 5 '23

Taxation
Taxation in Nebraska. W: H. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 196:81 F 23 '24

Nebraska university
Appropriations for the University of Nebraska. School and Soc 17:379-80 Ap 7 '23
Graduate schools of education. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 14:578-9 D 17
Superior students and score-plus recitations. H. G. Deming. School and Soc 19:409-10 Ap 5 '24

Nebulae
Barnard's dark nebulæ. G: E. Hale. il Scrib M 75:81-95 Ja '24
Figures recently arrived at regarding the great nebulae. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 129:344 N '23
Mathematical theory and observed fact regarding the nebulae. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 129:410 D '23
Nebulae in the southern skies. Science n s 57: sup14 Ap 20 '23
New knowledge of the nebulae and the source of their luminosity. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 128:266 Ap '23
Photographing a million universes. il Outlook 131:554 Ag 2 '22
Spiral nebulae. Science n s 57:sup12-14 Mr 23 '23

Nebular hypothesis
Fall of the nebular hypothesis. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 130:410 Je '24

Nebulium
Nebulium. Science n s 60:sup12 Jl 25 '24

Necker island
Resurvey of Nihoa and Necker islands. Science n s 60:216 S 5 '24

Neck
Keeping the neck youthful. J. Dixon. il Delin 100:52 F '22

Necromancy. See Magic

Nectarina lecheguana
Nectarina in Texas. F. C. Pellett. Science n s 55:644-5 Je 16 '22

Nedding. Atlan 130:427 S '22

Nedzelsky, Evgeny
Chastushka; Russian ballad satire. Liv Age 322:641-3 S 27 '24

Needham, George H., and Fellers, Carl R.
Use of the binocular microscope for mold and yeast counts. Science n s 59:341-2 Ap 11 '24

Needlework
See also Crewel work; Embroidery; Quilts; Samplers; Tapestry

Neel, W. R.
Construction and maintenance of sand-clay and top-soil roads. Am City 30:174-7, 286-9 F-Mr '24

Neeley, James T.
Martyrs of the air. R of Rs 70:439 O '24

Neely, Matthew Mansfield
Portrait. Outlook 132:506 N 22 '22

Nefertiti, queen of Egypt
Portrait bust. Lit Digest 76:28 Mr 24 '23

Neff, Morton Gibbons-. See Gibbons-Neff, Morton

Neff, Pat Morris
At home with the governors. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:24 Ag '24
Portrait. R of Rs 67:387 Ap '23; Woman's H C 51:95 Ag '24; Collier's 74:13 O 11 '24

Negatives, Photographic. See Photography—Negatives

Negri, Ada (Signora Garlanda)
Disoccupato; poem. Survey 48:11 Ap 1 '22

Negri, Pola
Portrait by T. Styka. Cur Opinion 74:455 Ap '23

Negri, Ramón P. de
Agrarian problem. Survey 52:149-52 My 1 '24

Negro art. See Art, Negro

Negro education. See Negroes in the United States—Education

Negro labor. See Negroes in the United States—Employment

Negro literature
Negro literature. O. G. Villard. Lit R 3:797-8 Je 30 '23

Negro minstrels. See Minstrel shows

Negro music
Black voices. Nation 119:278 S 17 '24
Jazz band and negro music. D. Milhaud. Liv Age 323:169-73 O 18 '24
Modern negro's contribution to the musical art. il Playground 17:219 Jl '23
Musical genius of the American negro. C. C. White. Etude 42:305-6 My '24
Negro spiritual. Etude 42:673 O '24
Our musical kinship with the Spaniards. G. Elliott, jr. Mus Q 8:413-18 Jl '22
Poetic and melodic gifts of the negro. R. E. Kennedy. Etude 41:159-60 Mr '23
Rambling 'round in music land. J: T. Howard. Musician 29:29 Je '24

Negro musicians
Some notes on Coleridge-Taylor. H. Antcliffe. il Mus Q 8:180-92 Ap '22

Negro politicians. See Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage

Negro sanhedrin
Negro speaks for himself. A. Locke. Survey 52:71-2 Ap 15 '24

Negro segregation. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation

Negro songs
Original plantation melodies as one rarely hears them. A. Graham. Etude 40:744 N '22
Spirituals. L. A. Garnett. Outlook 130:589 Ap 12 '22

Negro theater. See Theater, Negro

Negro women
Cooperation between white and colored women. C. H. Brown. Mis R 30:484-7 Je '22

Negroes
Africa for the Africans; the Garvey movement. W: Pickens. Nation 113:750-1 D 28 '21
Back to Africa. W. E. B. DuBois. Cent 105: 539-48 F '23
France and the black power. N. Angell. Contemp 121:226-9 F '22
German appeal to Garvey. Nation 113:769 D 28 '21
Letter from a young American negro to the French people. N. P. Barksdale. Liv Age 313:129-30 Ap 15 '22
Negro who has won the Goncourt prize. Cur Opinion 72:356-8 Mr '22
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:21 Ap '23

See also Mulattoes; also Pan African congress

Negroes as actors
Negro players. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:605-6 My 23 '23

Negroes in Africa
Britain's negro problem. J: H. Harris. Atlan 131:544-55 Ap '23
Movable schools and the negro farmer; report of the African education commission. Educ R 66:172 O '23

Negroes in fiction
Negro in American literature. B: Brawley. Bookm 56:137-41 O '22

Negroes in France
Colored Frenchmen and American meteques. Lit Digest 78:40-4 S 1 '23
France's treatment of her negroes. R. Aron. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:789-92 F '24

Negroes in the United States
America's greatest problem. Nation 115:351-2 O 11 '22
Black folk are coming on. M. B. Bruère. il Survey 50:432-5 Jl 15 '23
Bridging the gulf between whites and blacks; excerpts from report of Chicago commission on race relations. Cur Opinion 73:766-7 D '22
By the black hearthstone. A. Rutledge. Outlook 131:676-9 Ag 23 '22
Christian work for negro youth. C. H. Tobias. il Mis R 46:200-3 Mr '23
Color lines among the colored people. il Lit Digest 72:42-4 Mr 18 '22
Due process of law in Arkansas. New Repub 34:55-7 Mr 14 '23
Elizabeth goes to school. G. A. Steward. Nation 115:601-4 D 6 '22
Faith of the American negro. M. W. Johnson. Nation 115:64-5 Jl 19 '22
Half century of progress: the negro in America in 1866 and in 1922. M. N. Work. il map Mis R 45:430-40 Je '22
Indianapolis provides for its colored citizens. W. Jarvis. il Playground 16:541-2 F '23
Intelligence scores of colored pupils in high schools. E. L. Thorndike. School and Soc 18:569-70 N 10 '23
Is the black belt fading? map Lit Digest 72: 23-4 F 25 '22
Is there an answer? Survey 48:713 S 15 '22
Legitimate ambitions of the negro. N. H. Burroughs. Mis R 45:454-6 Je '22
Negro awakening. U. S. Poston. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:473-80 D '23
Negro communities in tide-water Virginia. School and Soc 19:761-2 Je 28 '24
Negro contributions to American life. R. W. Roundy. il Mis R 46:453-5 Je '23
Negro problem as viewed by negro leaders. A. L. Harris. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 410-18 Je '23
Negro race not dying out. Lit Digest 79:25 N 17 '23
Negro view of the white man. H. M. Kingsley. Mis R 45:473-5 Je '22
Negroes, North and South: a contrast. E. K. Jones. Mis R 45:479-82 Je '22
Negroes' work at home and abroad. K. Miller. il Mis R 45:476-8 Je '22
Negro's greatest enemy, M. Garvey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:951-7 S '23
Negro's status declared by the president. Lit Digest 71:7-9 N 19 '21
New negro faces America. E. D. Walrond. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:786-8 F '23
No use trying to be what you ain't. W. O. Saunders. Collier's 70:10 D 9 '22
Norfolk considers its colored citizens. G. Fox. il Playground 16:540-1 F '23
Notes on racial differences. A. M. Jordan. School and Soc 16:503-4 O 28 '22
On being black. E. D. Walrond. New Repub 32:244-6 N 1 '22
Our diminishing tide of color. A. H. Ulm. il Cur Opinion 72:605-9 My '22
Place of the negro in American life. I: Fisher. il Mis R 45:441-6 Je '22
President Harding and social equality. Nation 113:561 N 16 '21
President Harding discourses on the color line. Cur Opinion 71:704-8 D '21
Problems of the colored child. E. K. Jones. Ann Am Acad 98:142-7 N '21
Progress in inter-racial cooperation. W. W. Alexander. Mis R 45:469-72 Je '22
Public opinion and the negro. C: S. Johnson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:497-502
Race relations. W. F. White. Bookm 56:500-2 D '22
Racial good will movement. W. W. Alexander. il Mis R 47:505-12 Jl '24
Rendering to Caesar. A. Rutledge. il Outlook 129:605-7 D 14 '21
Shortage of scapegoats. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 107:210-19 D '23
This Ford's a Pullman porter. E. C. May. il Collier's 74:8 Jl 5 '24
Wanted, a negro novelist. A. Mulder. Ind 112:341-2 Je 21 '24
White. G. A. Steward. Nation 117:436-7 O 17 '23
White world as seen by the American negro. G: E. Haynes. Mis R 47:499-504 Jl '24
Whitfield, apostle of racial good will. L. A. Walton. Outlook 136:589-91 Ap 9 '24
Why negro veterans lack negro doctors. Outlook 134:396-8 Jl 18 '23

See also Chicago—Race riots; Negro sanhedrin; also Universal negro improvement association

Bibliography
Some best books on the American negro. M. N. Work; R. W. Roundy. Mis R 45:507-10 Je '22

Economic conditions
Growth of negro business. Lit Digest 83:62 O 25 '24
Status of the negro in America. R. R. Moton. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:221-36 My '22

See also Negroes in the United States—Migration

Education
Booker T. Washington on negro education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:310 N '24
Boys and girls behind the color line. R. R. Moton. il Mis R 46:917-21 N '23
Building schools for negroes. School and Soc 18:590-1 N 17 '23
Castle that Battle built. R. H. Leavell. Outlook 134:274-6 Je 27 '23
Colored impressions. J. Friedrich. Survey 50: 392 Jl 1 '23
Comparison of white and negro children in verbal and non-verbal tests. D. Sunne. School and Soc 19:469-72 Ap 19 '24
Fair Harvard? Nation 116:112 Ja 31 '23
For the training of negro doctors. Outlook 136:462-4 Mr 19 '24
Harvard and the negro. School and Soc 17: 124-5 F 3 '23
He has no time to hate; L. E. Jones, teacher of Piney Woods country life school. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 74:17 Ag 30 '24
Home economics in negro schools. C. A. Lyford. bibliog J Home Econ 15:633-7 N '23
Negro builds for himself; the Rosenwald schools, an episode in an epic of education. J. K. Hart. il Survey 52:563-7 S 1 '24

Negroes in the United States—Education—*Cont.*
Negro in rural education and country life. J. H. Dillard. Nat Educ Assn 1921:580-3
Negro progress exemplified. W. Buttrick. il R of Rs 65:648-9 Je '22
Negro school's contribution to racial good will. School and Soc 14:579 D 17 '21
Negro universities and colleges. W. T. B. Williams. School and Soc 17:350-1 Mr 31 '23
Negroes at Harvard. School and Soc 17:81-2 Ja 20 '23
Negroes in the Harvard freshman dormitories. M. Glover. School and Soc 17:187-8 F 17 '23
Practical ideals for negro education. F. A. McKenzie. il Mis R 45:457-64 Je '22
President Harding on negro education. School and Soc 14:393-4 N 5 '21
Problem of negro schools. G. V: Cools. School and Soc 20:168-73 Ag 9 '24
Rosenwald rural schools in the South. School and Soc 17:632-3 Je 9 '23
School and its relation to the vocational life of the negro. E. J. McDougald. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:415-18
Waste land. J. K. Hart. Survey 50:73-4 Ap 15 '23
Where negroes are still owned; editorial correspondence. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 130: 634-6 Ap 19 '22
Where negroes mayn't live at Harvard. Lit Digest 76:32-3 F 3 '23

See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute; Howard university; Manual training and industrial school for colored youth, Bordentown, New Jersey; Tuskegee normal and industrial institute

Employment

Are negroes workers? Nation 119:89 Jl 23 '24
Attitude of National association for advancement of colored people in regard to organized labor. Monthly Labor R 19:678-9 S '24
Hosts of black labor. W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 116:539-41 My 9 '23
Negro labor for the steel mills. il World's Work 46:243-4 Jl '23
Negro women in industry. Monthly Labor R 15:116-18 Jl '22
New emancipation of the negro. B. Wallerstein. Nation 117:263-5 S 12 '23
Recent developments in the problem of negro labor. T. A. Hill. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 321-5
Southern negro in Cleveland industries. Monthly Labor R 19:41-4 Jl '24

See also Missouri—Negro industrial commission

Health

Are there any blind black babies? K. Hubbard. Survey 52:91-3 Ap 15 '24
Health hazards of being a negro. M. Ross. Survey 50:617-19 S 15 '23; Same cond. World's Work 47:131-2 D '23
Negro's struggle for health. E. K. Jones. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:68-72
Organization of rural negroes for public health work. T. J. Woofter, jr. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:72-5
Where negroes are immune. Lit Digest 72:62 F 18 '22

Libraries

Books and the color line. E. Rose. Survey 48:75-6 Ap 15 '22
Work with negroes. E. Rose. Library J 47: 666-8 Ag '22

Migration

Another negro exodus to the North. Lit Digest 76:18 F 17 '23
Black blocks of Manhattan. K. Bercovici. Harper 149:613-23 O '24
Charles Plummer, radical. D. Merritt. Outlook 138:126-8 S 24 '24
Economic causes of the negro exodus. Lit Digest 78:14-15 Ag 18 '23
Negro comes North. E. D. Walrond. New Repub 35:200-1 Jl 18 '23
Negro exodus and southern agriculture. P. O. Davis. il R of Rs 68:401-7 O '23
Negro exodus from the South. E. D. Walrond. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:942-4 S '23
Negro migration. Monthly Labor R 16:1186-7 Je '23
Negro migration and the cotton crop. H. Snyder. No Am 219:21-9 Ja '24
South, the cotton and the negro; reply to H. Snyder, H. B. McKenzie. No Am 219:486-95 Ap '24
Negro migration from Georgia. Monthly Labor R 18:32-5 Ja '24
Negro migration in 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:762-4 Ap '24
Negro migration to the North. A. L. Harris, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:921-5 S '24
Negro migrations and migrants. Monthly Labor R 14:42-8 Ja '22
New exodus. Outlook 133:878 My 16 '23
New South; the negro migration. E. T. H. Shaffer. Atlan 132:403-9 S '23
Recent northward migration of the negro. J. A. Hill. Monthly Labor R 18:475-88 Mr '24
Redistribution of the American negro. R of Rs 65:95-6 Ja '22
Standard of living among one hundred negro migrant families in Philadelphia. S. T. Mossell. Ann Am Acad 98:173-218 N '21
When the negro comes North. R. L. Hartt. il World's Work 48:83-9, 184-92, 318-23 My-Jl '24
Where color lines are drawn. A. M. MacLean. Survey 48:453-4 Jl 1 '22
Why Jim Crow is flying North. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 72:15-16 D 8 '23
Why the negroes go North. Lit Digest 77:13-14 My 19 '23

Politics and suffrage

Coolidge on colored candidates. Lit Digest 82:13 Ag 30 '24
Mississippi, a ray of hope. Nation 118:361-2 Ap 2 '24
Negro in politics. L. A. Walton. Outlook 137: 472-3 Jl 23 '24
Southern delegate scandal. Lit Digest 80:14-15 Ja 5 '24

Religion

Negro religious and social life. I. G. Penn. il Mis R 45:447-53 Je '22

Segregation

Jim Crow in Texas. W: Pickens. Nation 117: 155-6 Ag 15 '23
Where shall Jim Crow live? W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 73:16 Ja 19 '24

Statistics

Enumeration errors in negro population. K. Miller. Sci Monthly 14:168-77 F '22
Negro enumeration of 1920; a reply to Dr Kelly Miller. Le V. Beales. Sci Monthly 14: 352-60 Ap '22

North

For the colored citizens of New Haven. B. Wright. il Playground 17:217-18 Jl '23
Johnstown's flood of negro labor. Lit Digest 79:18 O 6 '23
Negro in the North. E. K. Jones. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:969-74 Mr '22
Standard of living among one hundred negro migrant families in Philadelphia. S. T. Mossell. Ann Am Acad 98:173-218 N '21
Where color lines are drawn. A. M. MacLean. Survey 48:453-4 Jl 1 '22

South

Alabama: a study in ultra-violet. C. Wood. Nation 116:33-5 Ja 10 '23
Black and white won't mix but—. W. O. Saunders. Collier's 73:16 Mr 29 '24
Black mammy of the South. Lit Digest 76:56 Mr 31 '23
Boy that quit roamin'. R. H. Leavell. il Outlook 135:590-2 D 5 '23
Counter-mining the Ku Klux klan. R. L. Duffus. World's Work 46:275-84 Jl '23
Economic condition of the negro in West Virginia. Monthly Labor R 16:713-15 Ap '23
For and against the black mammy's monument. il Lit Digest 77:48-52 Ap 28 '23

Negroes in the United States—South—*Continued*
Homes of the free. R. B. Cooley. il Survey 51:4-12, 148-55 O 1, N 1 '23
Jim Crow is growing up. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 73:18 Mr 15 '24
Jim Denson; a fragment of history. S. N. Cleghorn. Nation 119:306-7 S 24 '24
Judge lynch reversed. Outlook 136:173-4 Ja 30 '24
The new. S. Young. New Repub 31:333-4 Ag 16 '22
President brings the race problem before the nation. Outlook 129:380 N 9 '21
Should the color line go? R. W. Winston. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:945-51 S '23
Shoving of the South. Nation 117:131-2 Ag 8 '23
South and the president. Outlook 129:383-5 N 9 '21
South solving the race problem. Lit Digest 81: 33 Ap 19 '24
South, the president, and the negro. Outlook 129:440 N 16 '21
Southern tribute to a negro preacher. Lit Digest 82:34-5 S 27 '24

Neher, Van A.
Trade finding for boys as carried on in the Prescott junior high school, Oakland, California. Ind Educ M 24:205 Ja '23

Neidig, William Jonathan
Hardener's heat; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 S 9 '22
Night work; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Mr 31 '23
Yucca bird; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 S 8 '23

Les neiges d'antan. H. C. Marillier. 19th Cent 91:437-45 Mr '22

Neighborhood associations
Neighborhood councils in Kenosha, Wisconsin. Playground 17:220 Jl '23
Neighborhood organization. V. W. Duffy. Playground 16:549-50 F '23
Neighborhood organization in Brockton. W. Hatch. Playground 16:554 F '23
Neighborhood organization in Syracuse. L. L. Knowles. Playground 16:552 F '23
Neighborhood organization in Utica. W. C. Batchelor. Playground 16:553 F '23
Neighborhood organization in Wheeling. A. O. Anderson. Playground 16:553 F '23
New league of neighbors. C: F. Weller. Survey 48:723-4 S 15 '22
What neighborhood work means to Wilmington. C: F. Ernst. Playground 16:551 F '23
See also Community centers

Neighborhood playhouse. See New York (city) —Theaters

Neighborhoods. See Community life

Neighborly Mr Song-Sparrow; story. M. G. Bonner. il St N 50:101-2 N '22

Neighbors
Law of life is interdependence. J. F. Abel. School Life 10:27 O '24
My neighbor. A. Patri. Playground 17:273 Ag '23
What my neighbors mean to me. E. A. Guest. il Am M 97:5-7 F '24

Neighbors; story. E. Singmaster. il Woman's H C 49:5-6 My '22

Neihardt, John Gneisenau
Battle cry; poem. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23
Easter, 1923; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23
To Sigurd, scarcely three; poem. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24

Neil, Jane A.
Public school classes for crippled children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:382-7

Neil, Samuel G.
On the rails with the chapel cars. por Mis R 47:262-8 Ap '24

Neill, Charles Patrick
Portrait. R of Rs 66:467 N '22; Survey 49:152 N 1 '22; World's Work 45:139 D '22

Neill, Mrs Charles Patrick. See Neill, Esther

Neill, Esther (Waggaman) (Mrs Charles Patrick Neill)
Celeste; story. Cath World 115:382-9 Je '22
Letty of Craggy Summit; novel. Cath World 116:519-33, 661-75, 814-28; 117:90-105, 231-46, 377-92, 519-34, 660-75, 803-21, 118:91-102, 224-35 Ja-N '23
Whooping-cough boy; verse. St N 50:616-17 Ap '23

Neill, R. K.
Mining luck. F. H. Mason. il Sunset 52:24 F '24

Neillie, C. R., and Houser, J. S.
Fighting insects with airplanes. Nat Geog M 41:332-8 Mr '22

Neilly, Balmer
Mineral resources of Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:102-9 My '23

Neilsen, Levi H.
Michigan practise in gravel road construction. Am City 28:493-4 My '23

Neilson, Adelaide
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:69 N '23

Neilson, Francis
Bath road; drama. Drama 13:175-83, 222-8, 260-6 F-Ap '23

Neilson, Sarah Mitchell
Invitation; poem. Gard M 35:260 Je '22
So plan your garden! poem. Gard M 38:282 Ja '24

Neilson, William Allan
President Eliot at ninety. Nation 118:313 Mr 19 '24
Special honors at Smith. New Repub 32:supl1 O 25 '22

Nejd, Emir of. See Abd-el-Aziz, emir of Nejd

Nela park. See General electric company

Nelem, Frank
Set you'll like to make. Radio Broadcast 3: 480-4 O '23

Nell, Arno
Guest of the American Bedouins. Travel 39: 5-10 Je '22

Nell Cutter lets her family shift for itself; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 94:20-2 O '22

Nell Cutter's white elephants; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 93:42-5 Ap '22

Nelms, Mary
How to transplant. House and Gard 41:98 F '22

Nelson, Adolphus P.
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:9 D 29 '23

Nelson, Alzire
Negation; poem. Poetry 23:256 F '24
Sequoias; poem. Poetry 23:256-7 F '24

Nelson, Arthur L.
Addition to Taunton municipal lighting plant. Am City 27:312-15 O '22

Nelson, Burton E.
New president of Stout institute. Ind Educ M 24:329 My '23
Portrait. Ind Educ M 24:356 Je '23

Nelson, C. A., and Windes, Eustace Evans
Type rural high school. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,4:1-36

Nelson, Daisy Cartwright
Hawaiian yesterdays. Overland n s 80:20-4 Ag '22

Nelson, Dorothea
Girls' municipal bowling league. Playground 18:431 O '24
Outdoor winter sports in Minneapolis. Am City 27:544-5 D '22

Nelson, Edward William
Conservation of marine mammals. Science n s 58:135-6 Ag 24 '23
Economic importance of wild life. Sci Monthly 16:367-73 Ap '23
Expedition to the Hawaiian Islands. Science n s 57:552-3 My 4 '23
This man lives on courage. H. Corey. pors Collier's 73:12 Ap 12 '24

Nelson, Erik H.
Our flying sunset-chasers. Lit Digest 82:42-51 S 27 '24
Portrait. Asia 24:437 Je '24; Sunset 52:39 Je '24; Lit Digest 82:13 S 13 '24

Nelson, Frank
Faith of the social worker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:48-52

Nelson, Grace W.
To a coin of Athens; poem. Art and Archaeol 13:230 My '22

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, 1st viscount
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:17 Ap '23
Two and Nelson; story. E. Barrington. Atlan 131:506-19 Ap '23

Nelson, John
Canada's oriental problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:464-6 D '21
Kanaka falls; poem. Canad M 59:408 S '22

Nelson, John M.
Stories of my experiences as a bill collector. por Am M 93:54-5 My '22

Nelson, John Mandt
La Follette-Wheeler candidacy. Yale R n s 14:43-50 O '24
Portrait. R of Rs 70:235 S '24

Nelson, Mrs Katherine
Dressmaker who became an electric welder. R. Brownlow. por Am M 97:69-70 Mr '24

Nelson, Knute
Obituary. por Outlook 133:831-2 My 9 '23
Portrait. Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22; R of Rs 67: 589 Je '23

Nelson, Lieta
Portrait by H. C. Christy. Int Studio 76:65 O '22

Nelson, Lowry
Education; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:382 N '23

Nelson, Milton N.
Effect of open price association activities on competition and prices. Am Econ R 13:258-75 Je '23

Nelson, Nels Christian
Emilie Cartailhac and Oscar Montelius. Science n s 55:68 Ja 20 '22

Nelson, Ralph W.
Logical method of science. Am J Soc 29:553-70 Mr '24

Nelson, Ray
Transference of the bean mosaic virus by macrosiphum solanifolii. Science n s 56:342-4 S 22 '22

Nelson, Wilbur Armistead
Reelfoot, an earthquake lake. Nat Geog M 45: 94-114 Ja '24

Nelson river, Manitoba
Nearing northland. T. M. Vesey. il Outing 81:99-104 D '22

Nelumbo lutea. See Lotus

Nematodes
Artificial cultivation of free-living nematodes. A. C. Chandler. Science n s 60:203-4 Ag 29 '24
Transmission of nematodes resistance in the peach. J. A. McClintock. Science n s 58:466-7 D 7 '23
See also Hairworms; Sugar-beet nematodes

Nemesis; story. M. Johnston. il Cent 106:2-22 My '23

Nemesis; story. E. Singmaster. Outlook 134:420-4 Jl 18 '23

Nemesis at number five; story. R. G. Kirk. il Collier's 74:5-6 S 13 '24

Nemiah, Royal Case
Shall we read literature in translation? Educ R 64:135-41 S '22

Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vasili Ivanovich
Big girl; story. Liv Age 317:345-50 My 12 '23
Fortunate raid; story. Liv Age 317:782-6 Je 30 '23

Neodesha, Kansas
Neodesha, Kansas, makes a successful start on summer playgrounds. Playground 15: 632-3 Ja '22

Neodiprion Lecontei. See Pine trees—Diseases and pests

Neophobia. See Conservatism

Neosalvarsan
Salvarsan and neosalvarsan. Sci Am 126:393 Je '22

Nepal
England and Nepal. R. L. Kennion. 19th Cent 91:45-56 Ja '22

Nerlove, S. H.
Time element in labor turnover computation. J Pol Econ 29:828-32 D '21

Nerman, Einar
Tender-hearted caricaturist. Liv Age 322:237-8 Ag 2 '24

Nerone; opera. See Boito, Arigo

Nerval, Gérard de, pseud. See Gérard de Nerval, pseud.

Nerve cells
Efferent characteristics of reception centers. E. F. Malone. Science n s 57:449-50 Ap 13 '23
Significance of the internal reticular apparatus of golgi in cellular physiology. E. V. Cowdry. Science n s 58:1-7 Jl 6 '23

Nervo, Amado
Oh muerte; poem, Spanish text. Pan Am M 35: 74 Ag '22

Nervous children. See Children, Abnormal

Nervous system
Are you the master of your nerves? F. Hempel. il Musician 27:5-6 Jl '22
Health and beauty. A. H. Delavan. Good H 78:82 F '24
Know thyself! J. Eisenberg. Musician 28:28-9 O; 27-8 D '23; 29:25 Ja; 12 Mr '24
Nature of the nerve impulse. C. S. Sherrington. Sci Am 128:251 Ap '23
Organization of the nervous mechanism of respiration. F. H. Pike and H. C. Coombs. Science n s 56:691-3 D 15 '22
Physico-chemical basis of psychic phenomena. J. S. Hughes and H. H. King. Science n s 57:590-1 My 18 '23
Physico-chemical basis of psychic phenomena; reply. A. Forbes. Science n s 58:49-50 Jl 20 '23
Plurisegmental innervation of skeletal muscle fibers and implications concerning fatigue. M. Cattell and P. G. Stiles. Science n s 59: 383-4 Ap 25 '24
Some experimental studies on the central nervous system. H. S. Burr. Science n s 57: 732-4 Je 29 '23
Trapping the nerve-impulse. E. N. Harvey. il diags Scrib M 75:172-8 F '24
See also Inhibition; Mind and body

Diseases
Are you getting nervous? Here are the signs; interview with F. Kennedy. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 96:28-9 O '23
Nerves in women. J. A. Jackson. Woman's H C 49:4 Jl '22
Nervous child. B. Glueck. Survey 51:185-9 N 15 '23
Speech disturbances in nervous and mental diseases. A. A. Brill. Q J Speech Educ 9:129-35 Ap '23
Ways to work out your own mind cure. W. S. Sadler. Am M 98:41 Ag '24
See also Mental diseases; Shell shock

Nesbit, Edith. See Bland, Edith

Nesbitt, Florence
Significance of the rise in relief-giving during the past five years. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:236-41

Nesbitt, Helen
Jim finds out what his mother meant; story. Am M 96:48-51 Jl '23

Nespor, Z.
Elmira community service operates open-air traveling theater. Am City 29:53 Jl '23

Nestorians
Faith of my fathers. Y. B. Mirza. il Asia 22: 100-4 F '22

Nestos, Ragnvald Anderson
At home with the governors. F. L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:28 Jl '24

Nestos, Ragnvald Anderson—*Continued*
Bankrupt North Dakota: Governor Nestos and reconstruction. H. T. Burke. por Outlook 135:65-7 S 12 '23
North Dakota's Republican governor. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 67:281-2 Mr '23
Portrait. R of Rs 64:586 D '21; World's Work 46:266 Jl '23; Collier's 74:12 O 11 '24

Nests
Bird-nesting with a hand-camera. D. McCowan. il Photo-Era 53:3-8 Jl '24
Birds' nests and how to find them. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 26:283-91 Jl '24
Birds of an old orchard. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 26:352-60 S '24
Boards, shingles, and mortar. H. C. Denslow. il St N 51:755-8 My '24
Factors contributing to the destruction of birds' nests and eggs. I. N. Gabrielson. il Bird Lore 24:136-9 My '22
Hidden homes. Lit Digest 80:55-7 Mr 22 '24
In nesting time. V. H. Wight. Bird Lore 26: 178-9 My '24
Nest on the rain-pipe. P. C. Samson. il Bird Lore 25:105-7 Mr '23
Peculiar nesting sites. E. D. Nauman. Bird Lore 26:179-80 My '24
Some robins and their nests. E: R. Warren. il Bird Lore 25:108-10 Mr '23

See also Bird houses

Net energy conception. See Nutrition

Nethercot, Arthur H.
Grecian urn; drama. Poet Lore 33:142-7 Mr '22
Peter Gink; one act play. Poet Lore 35:118-26 Mr '24
Triad; poem. Poetry 20:316 S '22

Netherlands
Well, I didn't know that! E: W. Bok. Atlan 130:480-9 O '22

See also Amsterdam

Architecture

See Architecture—Netherlands

Colonies

See also Dutch East Indies; Java; Sumatra

Commerce

Dutch outlook on trade. Sat Eve Post 196:32 Mr 15 '24

Description and travel

Holiday in Holland. Liv Age 312:171-6 Ja 21 '22
My Dutch treat. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 51:12-14 Mr '24
Netherlands impression. C. F. Wiegand. Liv Age 322:655-8 S 27 '24
Picturesque Holland. G: W. Edwards. il Mentor 11:17-32 My '23

Economic conditions

Glimpses of Holland. F. Caussy. Liv Age 316: 29-32 Ja 6 '23
Overcrowded Holland. Lit Digest 82:24 Jl 5 '24

See also Wages—Netherlands

Education

See Education—Netherlands

Floods and flood prevention

Damming out the enemy in Holland. M. Cook. il maps Illus World 36:707-10 Ja '22
Holland's war with the sea. J. H. Gore. il map Nat Geog M 43:282-325 Mr '23

Foreign relations

Belgium

Dutch-Belgian boundary controversy. map R of Rs 66:218-19 Ag '22

Housing

See Housing—Netherlands

Industries and resources

See also Coal mines and mining—Netherlands

Navy

Holland's navy problem. map Lit Digest 79: 24 D 1 '23

Politics and government

Events of the month. R: H. Dabney. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Roman Catholic church in the Netherlands

Social conditions

See also Housing—Netherlands

Social life and customs

In Dutch. C. E. B. Roberts. il Travel 43:12-14 S '24
Saint Nicholas day in Holland. L. R. Hooper. il St N 51:202-3 D '23

Netherlands week. See Leyden university

Netley abbey
Pilgrimage to Netley abbey. W. M. Stearns. il Art and Archaeol 18:167-70 O '24

Netsuke
Collecting Japanese inro. G. Teall. il House and Gard 41:22 Ja '22

Neuberger, Albert
Checkmating the moth. Sci Am 130:248 Ap '24
Peaceful conquest. Sci Am 128:390 Je '23

Neuberger, David M.
Disastrous results of pollution of our waters. Outlook 134:88-90 My 30 '23
Perils of polluted waters. Outlook 135:364-5 O 31 '23
Quarter of the nation's food supply in peril. Outlook 133:314-17 F 14 '23

Neuerbourg, Fr.
Germany as it is today. Ann Am Acad 108: 1-9 Jl '23

Neuhausen, Benjamin S.
Concentrations of ions of insoluble or undissociated salts in solution. Science n s 57: 528 My 4 '23
Mode of reaction of highly insoluble or undissociated salts. Science n s 57:26 Ja 5 '23

Neuilly, Treaty of. See Bulgaria—Treaties

Neuman, Florence R.
Artist in artificial teeth. por Delin 102:20 Mr '23

Neumann, Henry
Ethical correlation of geography, science, and civics. Nat Educ Assn J 12:359-60 N '23
Science teaching: ethical values and limitations. Educ R 65:227-31 Ap '23
Should history of education be scrapped? Educ R 67:16-19 Ja '24

Neurasthenia. See Nervous system—Diseases

Neutrality
Nast on neutrality in 1870. il Ind 109:155 S 30 '22
Proposals for the neutrality of the British colonies. C. D. Allin. Pol Sci Q 37:415-39 S '22

See also Contraband of war; European war—United States—Neutrality

Neutrodyne receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus

Nevada
Nevada: beautiful desert of buried hopes. A. Martin. Nation 115:89-92 Jl 26 '22

See also Reno

Description and travel

See also Pyramid lake

Economic conditions

Retail prices of food in Nevada, 1921 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:746 Ap '23

History

Justice in early Nevada. J: L. Considine. Sunset 51:23 N '23
Sack senators of the seventies. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 51:37-9 Jl '23

Social conditions

Primitive tribunals of early Nevada. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 49:19-20 O '22

Nevada university
Mountain university. L. Higginbotham. il Overland n s 82:387-90 S '24

Neville, Charles E.
Recording individual differences. El School J 25:144-6 O '24

Neville, H. O.
Education in the island of Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 56:563-76 Je '23

Neville-Rolfe, Sybil Katherine. See Rolfe, Sybil Katherine

Nevin, Gordon Balch
Making music for an invisible audience. Musician 27:2 Ap '22
What have I a right to expect from my teacher? Etude 40:664 O '22

Nevin, Hardwicke
Fool; poem. Bookm 58:461 D '23
Wanderlust; poem. Lit Digest 71:34 N 19 '21

Nevinson, Christopher Richard Wynne
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:31 Ap 15 '22

Nevinson, Henry Woodd
Farewell to America. Liv Age 313:167-9 Ap 15 '22
In memory of H. W. Massingham. Nation 119:329-30 O 1 '24
State of Ireland. Nation 116:688-9 Je 13 '23
Why Irish labor failed. Nation 117:460-1 O 24 '23

New, Harry Stewart
Closing the mail box to frauds. por World's Work 46:255-64 Jl '23
Making crooked promotion unprofitable. World's Work 46:384-8 Ag '23
Our efficient postal service. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:317-21 O '23
Portrait. Collier's 69:6 Mr 4 '22; R of Rs 65: 133; 67:351 My '22, Ap '23; Cur Opinion 73: 115; 74:387 Jl '22, Ap '23; Lit Digest 76:14 Mr 10 '23; Outlook 133:474; 138:8 Mr 14 '23, S 3 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:179 Ap '23; World's Work 45:562 Ap '23; Ind 112:293 My 24 '24

New, The. S. Young. New Repub 31:333-4 Ag 16 '22

New Albany, Indiana
Water-main cleaning in New Albany, Indiana. J. O. Endris. Am City 30:639-41 Je '24

New Bedford, Massachusetts
Is the road surface the proper place for direction signs? G: H. Nye. diags Am City 27:434-6 N '22

New Brunswick, Canada
New Burnswick's lure for sportsmen. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 38:203-5 O '22

New day; story. P. Adams. Overland n s 81: 19-20 S '23

New England
Early memories of New England. J. L. Ford. Scrib M 71:491-6 Ap '22
Is New England vanishing? D. Wilhelm. Collier's 74:43 O 11 '24
Little old New England. W: Hard. Nation 117:435 O 17 '23
New crop. Z. Humphrey. Outlook 134:380-1 Jl 11 '23
New England plays all winter. T: Foster. il Outing 79:147-8 Ja '22
New England trails and trail-makers. L. L. Little. il Outing 79:165-7 Ja '22
New England villages. J: Sterling. Atlan 131: 520-9 Ap '23
North East corner; poem. F. R. McCreary. No Am 220:93-7 S '24
Old New England: Boston and beyond; wood engravings by T: Nason. Cent 107:93-8 N '23
Passing of New England. M. Baldwin. Atlan 129:190-7 F '22
Whom the land loves. M. A. Hopkins. Atlan 129:620-2 My '22
Worm turns. Atlan 131:571-2 Ap '23
See also Berkshire hills; Puritans

Description and travel
Into the past along New England highways. R: Peckham. il Travel 43:7-9 Je '24

Education
Influence of college-entrance requirements on the public high schools of New England. J. B. Davis. School R 31:445-51 Je '23

History
Colonial period
Unexplored region in New England history, from 1713 to 1763. J. T. Adams. Am Hist R 28:673-81 Jl '23

Industries and resources
New England's fisheries. E. C. Lindeman. il R of Rs 69:417-18 Ap '24

Maps
Automobile road map of New England. Travel 39:24-5 Je '22

Social conditions
Old world in the new; Finns in New England. E. Van Cleef. Sci Monthly 16:448-504 My '23

New England bird banding association
Organization. C: L. Whittle. Science n s 55: 233-4 Mr 3 '22

New England education, A; autobiography. E: P. Mitchell. Scrib M 76:44-54 Jl '24

New England intercollegiate geologic excursion
Annual excursion, Providence, 1924. W. G. Foye. Science n s 60:378 O 24 '24

New England vocational guidance association
Meeting, 1923, Cambridge. R. Walters. School and Soc 18:179-80 Ag 11 '23

New Englander (drama by A. Merchant)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:336 F 20 '24

New generation; story. B. Redpath. Canad M 61:259-67 Jl '23

New Guinea
Adventures among the head hunters of New Guinea. map Cur Opinion 76:77-9 Ja '24
At mass in Papua. Cath World 116:678-80 F '23
Australia's mandate in the Pacific. T: J. McMahon. il Travel 38:27-9 D '21
Civilized ambition or savage contentment. F. Hurley. il Asia 24:261-6 Ap '24
Eye for an eye in New Guinea. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 39:17-20 S '22
In darkest New Guinea; photographs. F. Hurley. World's Work 48:410-16 Ag '24
Lawusa returns to her village; story. R. W. Cilento. il Asia 22:963-7 D '22
Never-never land where the cannibals still roam. M. M. Taylor. il Illus World 37:193-7, 371-5 Ap-My '22
Of crime and punishment in New Guinea. R. W. Cilento. il Asia 23:277-81 Ap '23
Payback. M. M. Taylor. il Asia 23:558-62 Ag '23
Payeye. M. M. Taylor. il Asia 22:21-7 Ja '21
Prospecting in New Guinea. R. M. Macdonald. Atlan 134:68-77 Jl '24
Puri-puri, New Guinea fashion. M. T. Moore. il Illus World 38:225-8 O '22
Race of kindly killers. J. H. P. Murray. Liv Age 318:550-4 S 22 '23
Snapshots of the Sambio head hunters of New Guinea. Sci Am 130:97 F '24
White men and savages; head hunters in the jungles of New Guinea with a word on some jungles of New York. F. Hurley. il Asia 24:177-86 Mr '24
Witch-doctoring in Melanesia. R. W. Cilento. il Asia 23:100-4 F '23

Missions
See Missions—New Guinea

New Hampshire
New Hampshire, not yet abandoned. R. D. Paine. Nation 119:183-5 Ag 20 '24
Salting the cattle; a New Hampshire idyl. K. U. Hunter. il Harper 149:639-41 O '24
Three sentinels of the North. W: S. Rossiter. map Atlan 132:87-97 Jl '23

Description and travel
Winter camera-joys in New Hampshire. P. M. Riley. il Photo-Era 49:282-91 D '22

New Hampshire—*Continued*

Gardens

Hilltop garden in New Hampshire. R. S. Nichols. il House B 55:237-9 Mr '24

Parks and playgrounds

New Hampshire takes thought of recreation for her people. T. E. Schmidt. Playground 17:559-62 Ja '24

Politics and government

Instructive New Hampshire. W: Hard. Nation 119:332-3 O 1 '24

New Hampshire academy of science
Meeting, 1923, Alton Bay and Durham. W. C. O'Kane. Science n s 58:230 S 21 '23

New Haven, Connecticut
Community service in New Haven. W: A. Watts. il Playground 18:405-6 O '24

Education

Study rooms in evening schools. A. F. Mayhew. School R 30:405-7 Je '22

Recreation facilities

For the colored citizens of New Haven. B. Wright. il Playground 17:217-18 Jl '23

New Hebrides
Mountain of sulfur. map Lit Digest 72:25 F 4 '22

New Hope, Pennsylvania
Community at New Hope; a settlement of stone cottages set between a canal and tributaries of the Delaware. A. Perrett. il House B 53:353-6 Ap '23

New International encyclopaedia
Modifications relating to the New international encyclopaedia. G. A. Miller. Science n s 60:382-4 O 24 '24

New Jersey
Finger-print method of identification in New Jersey. C: P. Messick. il Am City 27:473 N '22
Morris canal and New Jersey's opportunity. H. M. Lewis. map Am City 27:467-9 N '22
New Jersey: the slave of two cities. E. Wilson, Jr. Nation 114:712-14 Je 14 '22

Child hygiene, Bureau of

Continuous child. Survey 51:518-19 F 15 '24

Civil service commission

Development and administration of classification and compensation plans in New Jersey. C: P. Messick. Ann Am Acad 113:247-53 My '24

Description and travel

See also Ramapo mountains

Education

Educational investigations. School and Soc 19:410-11 Ap 5 '24
Modern school of fifty years ago. L. G. Morgan. Lit R 3:sup10 Ag 25 '23
New Jersey high schools and normal school entrance. School and Soc 18:736-7 D 22 '23
New Jersey state grange and rural education. School and Soc 19:15-16 Ja 5 '24
Radio in New Jersey schools. School and Soc 16:76 Jl 15 '22
Recommendations concerning the rural schools of New Jersey. School and Soc 14: 486-7 N 26 '21
Salaries of teachers in New Jersey. School and Soc 19:126 F 2 '24

Finance

Operation of centralized purchasing in New Jersey. J. M. Coyle. Ann Am Acad 113:291-8 My '24

Revenue

Detailed revenues in New Jersey cities. S. H. Phinney. Am City 26:258-61 Mr '22

Social conditions

Work of children on New Jersey truck farms. Monthly Labor R 18:1047-8 My '24

Water supply

Governor requests state chamber leadership in $150,000,000 water-supply project. W. J. Vance. Am City 29:627 D '23

New Jersey chamber of commerce
New Jersey, pioneer in industrial relations. New Repub 30:7-8 Mr 1 '22

New Jersey trolley strike. See Street railroads—Strikes

New lamps for old; story. C. K. Franklin. Overland n s 82:68-9 F '24

New Mexico
How Carl Magee broke Fall's New Mexico ring. W: G. Shepherd. World's Work 48:29-40 My '24
New Mexico: a relic of ancient America. E. S. Sergeant. Nation 117:577-9 N 21 '23
New Mexico aflame against two bills. R. S. Yard; W. Bynner. Outlook 133:124-7 Ja 17 '23
Trail of the blood; an account of the Penitent brotherhood of New Mexico. M. Austin. Cent 108:35-44 My '24

See also Chaco Canyon; Santa Ana; Santa Fe; Taos

Antiquities

Cibola to Cambridge. H. Raley. Pan Am M 37:328-32 Jl '24

See also Hawikuh; Indians of North America—Antiquities

Architecture

See also Santa Fe, Architecture

Art

Group of brilliant New Mexico painters. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 20:15 D '23

Description and travel

Indians and an Englishman. D. H. Lawrence. Dial 74:144-52 F '23

See also Carlsbad cavern

Foreign population

Immigration peril. G. Speranza. il World's Work 47:147-60 D '23

Geology

See Geology—United States

Politics and government

New Mexican melodrama. H. Black. Nation 119:181-2 Ag 20 '24

New Mexico art museum
Discovering a real American art: Santa Fe's unique gallery of native art. R. P. Crawford. il Scrib M 73:380-4 Mr '23

New Netherlands colonization tercentenary celebration. See New York (city)—Tercentenary

New Orleans, Louisiana
Breath from the Vieux Carré. L. Saxon. il House and Gard 44:72-3 N '23
Chamber's engineer saves city money in paving work. C: E. White. il Am City 26:473-4 My '22
Laying cast iron feeder mains in New Orleans. T: F. Wolfe. il Am City 26:467 My '22
New Orleans and the artist; poem. J. G. Rogers. Int Studio 79:221 Je '24
Old French teacher of New Orleans. G. King. Yale R n s 11:380-98 Ja '22
Passing of the old New Orleans. E: Hungerford. il Travel 38:9-13 Mr '22
Picturesque quarter. M. B. Edson. il House B 56:232-3 S '24
Random impressions of New Orleans. E: L. Tinker. il Arts and Dec 16:188-9 Ja '22

See also Mardi gras

Education

Delgado trade school in New Orleans. il Manual Train 23:204-5 D '21
School that a blind man saw; Isaac Delgado central trades school. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:334-6 My '23

New Orleans, Louisiana—*Continued*

Gardens

Garden spots in old New Orleans. C. Willink. il Gard M 38:153-6 N '23

Harbor

Marriage of Mississippi and Pontchartrain. il map Lit Digest 77:24-5 Ap 14 '23

New Orleans' big port improvement. S. G. Roberts. il map Sci Am 127:236 O '22

Opening of the New Orleans inner harbor navigation canal. W. Parker. plan Am City 28:499-501 My '23

Vision of New Orleans in world commerce. F. H. Dodge. Pan Am M 37:366-9 Jl '24

Theaters

Le petit theatre du Vieux Carré. L. Rutland. Bookm 58:168-71 O '23

Le petit théâtre du Vieux Carré of New Orleans. il Drama 13:209-10 Mr '23

New Orleans industrial canal

Marriage of Mississippi and Pontchartrain. il map Lit Digest 77:24-5 Ap 14 '23

New peace and Billie Burke. D. R. Meirowsky. New Repub 29:272-3 F 1 '22

New psychology. See Psychoanalysis

New republic (periodical)

New Republic idea. H. Croly. New Repub 33:sup1-16 D 6 '22

Programs and periodicals. New Repub 40:191-3 O 22 '24

New Rochelle, New York

Local signboards for country communities. il Arts and Dec 19:22 S '23

Outstanding example of civic art. M. Candler. il House B 54:340 O '23

Welcome signs that are different. R. Morrow. il Am City 29:174-5 Ag '23

New schools. See Schools, Experimental

New society of artists

New society exhibition. S. Young. New Repub 37:206 Ja 16 '24

Sweet liberty. S. Young. New Repub 33:226-7 Ja 24 '23

New South Wales

New apprenticeship regulations in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 17:1410 D '23

Education

Intensive training for bricklayers in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 19:222-4 Jl '24

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Australia

New Testament. See Bible—New Testament

New wine in old bottles; story of the romance of early Christianity. A. Laut. il Pict R 25:20-2 Mr '24

New world and old; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 49:7-8 Jl '22

New year

How to keep the new slate clean. Lit Digest 75:28 D 30 '22

Poetry

New Year greeting. A. W. Colwell. Overland n s 80:7 Ja '23

New Year cards

Japanese New Year cards. J. J. Tablada. il Int Studio 78:276-84 Ja '24

Varied holiday greeting cards; photographs. Arts and Dec 16:116-17 D '21

New Year's day

New Year in the Flowery Kingdom. M. Burns. Canad M 58:253-7 Ja '22

New-Year's holiday party. Mrs D. McKay. Delin 102:58 Ja '23

Welcoming the New Year to Japan. N. V. Austen. il Travel 38:15-19 Ja '22

New year's resolutions

Are you ready to swear off in January? D. Marquis. il Am M 93:8-9 Ja '22

New York (city)

Bagdad of the West. H. A. Thomas. Harper 149:540-2 S '24

Book that students made; review of Our city, written by the high school boys and girls of the city of New York. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:680-1 Ap 23 '24

But home was never like this. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 72:9-10 Ag 4 '23

City and some of its people; lithographs and drawings by C: Locke. il Scrib M 74:405-12 O '23

Impressions of New York drawn by Muirhead Bone. Scrib M 74:524-32 N '23

Make it snappy! Ladies' H J 40:28 S '23

New York city in fact and fable. C. T. Crowell. Ind 109:202-3 O 14 '22

New York: the city, work of man. E. H. Gruening. Nation 115:571-5 N 29 '22

New York, the metropolis of to-day. C: A. Beard. il map R of Rs 69:608-24 Je '24

New York with a grain of salt. D: W: Moore. Collier's 70:28 D 9 '22

New York's cocktail hour. H. I. Brock. New Repub 29:180-1 Ja 11 '22

Partners in poverty. R. L. Jones. Harper 144: 809-12 My '22

Pied pipers of Manhattan. F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 41:7 F '24

What country people hate about the city. O. O. McIntyre. il Am M 96:38-9 N '23

What I get out of my trips to New York. W. O. Saunders. Am M 94:26-7 O '22

Anniversary celebration

New York to celebrate its twenty-fifth anniversary. Am City 28:438 My '23

New York's silver jubilee exposition. J: F. Hylan. il map Am City 29:3-7 Jl '23

Architecture

Architecture in New York. M. Wilcox. Int Studio 74:sup18-19, sup209 Ag '21, Ja '22

Brownstones remodeled. G: H. Shorey. il Int Studio 79:355-60 Ag '24

Building of the American telephone and telegraph company; W. Bosworth, architect. K. Clark. il plans Arch Rec 55:81-92 Ja '24

Civic architecture of the immediate future. H. Ferriss. il Arts and Dec 18:12-13 N '22

Latest type of American hotel apartment; the Park Lane, New York; Schultze & Weaver, architects. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 21:41-4 S '24

New architecture. H: S. Churchill. Nation 117:552-3 N 14 '23

New architecture. J: W. Vandercook. il Int Studio 80:28-31 O '24

New York of the future, if. il Lit Digest 81: 31 Je 14 '24

Our skyscrapers are splendid, but—. il Lit Digest 83:31 O 11 '24

Reclamation of a business slum. H. Croly. Arch Rec 54:587-8 D '23

Residence of Colonel Michael Friedsam; F: G. Frost, architect. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 52:86-102 Ag '22

Residence of Mrs H. L. Cammann, 7 Sutton Place, New York city; W: F. Dominick, architect. il plans Arch Rec 51:131-9 F '22

Skyscraper home on the roof of an office building in down town New York. F. W. Parsons. il World's Work 43:505-12 Mr '22

Temple of impermanence. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 6:469-71 Ja 24 '23

Town house of a new regime; numbers 6 and 8 Sutton sq., New York city. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 52:402-14 N '22

Town house of Thomas W. Lamont. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 51:210-32 Mr '22

Venetian reclamé in New York architecture. C. F. Thomas. il Arts and Dec 21:22-4 Ag '24

Art

Community art school. D: Rosenstein. School and Soc 15:494-8 My 6 '22

New co-ordination of art activities. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 16:106-7 D '21

Banks

Adapting beauty to business; the American exchange national bank. il Int Studio 77:301-3 Jl '23

New York (city)—Banks—*Continued*

Home atmosphere as a business asset; how the Columbia trust company has reduced the cold commercial aspect. C. Van Dusen. il Arts and Dec 17:14 My '22

Lawyers' mortgage company building, New York city; Renwick, Aspinwall and Tucker, architects. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 52: 52-62 Jl '22

Relation of the percentage of bank reserves of national banks in New York city to the call money loan rate on the New York stock exchange. L. H. Seltzer and S. L. Horner. J Pol Econ 30:108-18 F '22

Seaboard national bank, New York city; A. C. Bossom, architect. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 51:476-85 Je '22

Bridges

Beauty talks; High bridge and Bear Mountain bridge. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 134:402-4 Jl 18 '23

Mighty bridges of Manhattan; four drawings in monotone by G: W. Edwards. Scrib M 73: 145-8 F '23

Municipal vandalism; proposed destruction of High bridge. Sci Am 128:300 My '23

Charities

Red cross nutrition program in New York city. A. D. Storer and G. G. Mudge. J Home Econ 13:536-41 N '21

Self-determining New York. A. A. Berle, jr. New Repub 30:340-2 My 17 '22

See also Hospital music committee; New York association for improving the condition of the poor

Churches

Church of brides; the Little church around the corner. W. S. Ethridge. il Good H 79: 29 Jl '24

Oasis in the desert: Church of the Holy communion. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 136:252-3 F 13 '24

On being a neighbor; St George's church. Outlook 134:204 Je 20 '23

Planning a Broadway church to match the Chicago temple. il Cur Opinion 76:213-14 F '24

Religion at St Mark's. Freeman 8:460 Ja 23 '24

Richly endowed church; summary of the annual financial statement of the corporation of Trinity church. Cath World 117:693-4 Ag '23

Skyscraper in the service of religion; combined church and skyscraper on upper Broadway. H. D. Croly. Arch Rec 55:203-4 F '24

Soul and body clinic at St Mark's on the Bouwerie, New York. E: S. Cowles. Woman's H C 50:16 O '23

Upward, Christian soldiers! F: L. Collins. il Collier's 74:17 O 18 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:33 N 1 '24

Why this little church has a million friends: Little church around the corner. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 97:18-19 Mr '24

See also St John the Divine, Cathedral of

City planning

Anatomy of a metropolis. R. W. Bruère. maps Survey 52:220-1 My 15 '24

City gate of the new world; Russell Sage foundation plan. P. U. Kellogg. map Survey 48:270-1 My 20 '22

Creating the super-city of the future; the artists and the great project of New York in 2022. Arts and Dec 17:452 O '22

Future of Manhattan. F. Kimball. Arch Rec 55:600 Je '24

How New York's street plan came to be rectangular and its down-town parks so small. Am City 29:248 S '23

Planning for an urban population of thirty-seven millions by the Russell Sage foundation. map Am City 26:533-6 Je '22

Wilt thou play with Leviathan? Dr John A. Harriss's plan for New York city. New Repub 33:215-16 Ja 24 '23

See also New York (city)—Metropolitan district

Clubs

Colony club. Mrs J. B. Harriman. il Cent 107:107-20 N '23

See also Girls' community club; Registered acquaintance dance club; Salmagundi club

Courts

Cutting the red tape of the law; the Tribunal of justice. P. Perlman. Collier's 71:22 Mr 10 '23

New Tribunal of justice. M. H. Grossman. Outlook 135:187-9 O 3 '23

Oyez! oyez! Outlook 137:301 Je 25 '24

Women's court of New York city. F: H. Whitin. Am City 26:123-4 F '22

Crime

New York getting its gunmen. Lit Digest 79: 10-11 D 15 '23

New York, the gunman's paradise. il Lit Digest 79:14-15 D 1 '23

New York's crime wave. New Repub 30:207-9 Ap 19 '22

Description

Art threatens to abandon Greenwich village. il Lit Digest 75:30-1 O 21 '22

Five woodcuts of New York. L. F. Wilford. Cent 105:587-91 F '23

Glimpses of O. Henry land; day and night scenes in the New York that O. Henry knew. Mentor 11:21-36 F '23

Old New York in the new. H. M. Adams. il Good H 74:26-7 Mr '22

Some scenes in and around New York from an oriental angle; paintings of Yosei Amemiya. J. Hart. il Arts and Dec 17:411 O '22

What's in a place? with sketches by E. B. Bird. A. Black. Bookm 54:534-41 F '22

Where Poe once lived and loved. C: H. Towne. il plans Delin 100:18-19 Je '22

Education

Are our schools successfully preparing for citizenship? J: L. Tildsley. School and Soc 18:721-4 D 22 '23

Board of examiners of the New York public schools. School and Soc 14:516 D 3 '21

Boys, and their week; DeWitt Clinton high school. M. G. Bonner. St N 50:1096-7 Ag '23

Continuation schools of New York city. School and Soc 18:429-30 O 13 '23

Cost of public schools in New York city. El School J 23:172-4 N '22

Day schools for adult immigrants in New York city. School and Soc 16:715 D 23 '22

Elections in New York city. School and Soc 19:250 Mr 1 '24

Eligibility of Miss Nicol. School and Soc 19: 156 F 9 '24

Equipment in elementary and junior high schools. G. Schermerhorn. plan J Home Econ 14:320-1 Jl '22

Experiments in education on the lower East side of New York, at Public school 64. World's Work 43:353-4 F '22

Facing the facts. W: L. Ettinger. School and Soc 16:505-12 N 4 '22

Grading and course of study in New York city. School and Soc 17:180 F 17 '23

Long title and a longer job. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:103-4 O '22

Mayor Hylan and the New York city schools. School and Soc 20:345 S 13 '24

Morris service league; a training school in citizenship. J. E. Peabody. School and Soc 16:95-9 Jl 22 '22

New education in the Ethical culture, Horace Mann and Lincoln schools. A. de Lima. Nation 119:9-11 Jl 2 '24

New working paper law, the continuation schools, and the vocational service for juniors in New York city. V. M. Claiborne. School and Soc 15:365-7 Ap 1 '22

New York board of education orders independent school survey. School and Soc 16: 432-3 O 14 '22

New York city adopts a plan for training apprentices in the painting and decorating industry. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24: 158-9 D '22

New York city board of examiners. School and Soc 18:284-5 S 8 '23

New York (city)—Education—*Continued*
New York city district superintendency. School and Soc 18:737-8 D 22 '23
New York city school budget. School and Soc 20:209-10 Ag 16 '24
New York city school survey. School and Soc 16:411-12 O 7 '22
New York city school survey. School and Soc 20:400-1 S 27 '24
New York city schools. School and Soc 19: 555 My 10 '24
New York city schools and charter revision. School and Soc 17:294 Mr 17 '23
New York city superintendency. School and Soc 19:526-7 My 3 '24
New York city textile high school. W. H. Dooley. School R 30:281-7 Ap '22; Same. il Manual Train 23:407-12 Je '22
New York city's educational mess. Edin R 67:97-8 F '24
New York honors a Cuban patriot; Casanova school. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:66-71 Ja '23
New York school experimenting with Dalton plan. School Life 9:174 Ap '24
New York school survey. El School J 25:36-7 S '24
New York school survey. School and Soc 20:153-4 Ag 2 '24
New York's educational system. H. B. Chambers. Forum 67:433-40 My '22
Part-time in New York city schools. School and Soc 17:685-6 Je 23 '23
Part-time in New York city schools. School and Soc 18:407-8 O 6 '23
Playing house in New York city. L. Owen. J Home Econ 15:445-6 Ag '23
Plea for a vocational school of music. C. G. Schmidt. Musician 28:6 Jl '23
Politics-ridden New York. El School J 24:564-5 Ap '24
Proposed budget for New York city schools. School and Soc 16:294-5 S 9 '22
Proposed experimental school in New York city. School and Soc 19:606 My 24 '24
Proposed New York city school for the training of teachers. School and Soc 18:672-3 D 8 '23
Proposed policies for New York city schools. School and Soc 19:606 My 24 '24
Proposed survey of the schools of New York city. School and Soc 19:97 Ja 26 '24
Psychology of the teacher in the public schools of the city of New York. S. A. Elkus. School and Soc 16:203-12 Ag 19 '22
Public school budget of New York city. School and Soc 18:285-6 S 8 '23
Public school experiment. A. de Lima. New Repub 38:174-5 Ap 9 '24
Pupils on part-time in New York city. School and Soc 16:466-7 O 21 '22
Radio service and the New York school system. School and Soc 19:218 F 23 '24
Report on history textbooks used in the public schools of the city of New York. R. M. Tryon. School R 30:490-2 S '22
Retirement of Superintendent Ettinger. El School J 24:721-3 Je '24
Sabbatical year for the teachers of New York city. School and Soc 19:97-8 Ja 26 '24
Schoolmen's salaries in New York city. School and Soc 18:227 Ag 25 '23
Summary findings of the New York history textbook committee. School and Soc 16:129 Jl 29 '22
Summary of the New York school-building program. School and Soc 20:306-7 S 6 '24
Summer play schools in New York city. M. G. Armstrong. School and Soc 16:446-8 O 14 '22
Superintendency of the New York city schools. School and Soc 19:520 My 3 '24
Survey of New York city schools. School and Soc 20:112-13 Jl 26 '24
United parents' association of Greater New York schools. School and Soc 14:574 D 17 '21
Why not modern schools? School and Soc 18: 474 O 20 '23

See also College of the city of New York; Ethical culture school; Horace Mann school; Hunter college high school; Lincoln school; Walden school; also Leipziger lectures; New York society for the experimental study of education; School nature league

Elections
New York election. Ind 107:185-6 N 19 '21

Finance
World's largest municipal budget. Am City 27:491-2 D '22

See also Stock exchange—New York (city)

Flower exhibits
See Flower exhibits

Food supply
Feeding our cities. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 13:610-12 D '21

Foreign population
Around the world in New York. K. Bercovici. Cent 108:231-40, 348-56, 517-26 Je-Ag '24
Greatest Jewish city in the world. K. Bercovici. Nation 117:259-61 S 12 '23
New York's big foreign population. Lit Digest 73:13 Ap 29 '22
One million six hundred and forty-three thousand Jews in New York city. il World's Work 47:20-2 N '23
Our foreign cities. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Je 16 '23
Tired radical. E. Johnston. New Repub 32: 41-3 S 6 '22

Galleries and museums
See also Metropolitan museum of art; Museum of the American Indian; Painters and sculptors gallery

Harbor
Adding six square miles to Manhattan Island. E. B. Royce. il map Illus World 36: 517-19 D '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 71:18-19 D 10 '21
Atlantic port, a war memory. W. B. Hayward. Forum 67:341-6 Ap '22
Blasting a channel through a river's rocky bottom. il diags Sci Am 127:408-9 D '22
Cleansing New York harbor. Sci Am 128:114 F '23
Dynamiting bedrock over a subway tunnel in New York harbor. Sci Am 129:163 S '23
New York city's Staten Island docks. il Sci Am 126:328-9 My '22
Planning the greatest seaport development in the world. map Cur Opinion 72:540-3 Ap '22
Planning to make Manhattan Island six miles longer. map Cur Opinion 71:813-15 D '21
Port of New York improves. il R of Rs 69: 431-2 Ap '24

Hospitals and asylums
Experiences of an ambulance surgeon. W. A. Chipman. il Am M 95:46-7 Je '23
Hospital information bureau. Survey 48:20-1 Ap 1 '22
Hospitals of New York. Survey 47:392-3 D 10 '21
New medical center in New York city. Science n s 60:352 O 17 '24

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Great white way, amended. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:58-62 Je 9 '23

Housing
Cooperative housing in New York city. Monthly Labor R 18:900 Ap '24
Departure in housing finance; Metropolitan life to build four blocks of apartments in New York city; A. J. Thomas and D. F. Waid, architects. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 52:133-42 Ag '22
Do workingmen deserve homes? B. Bliven. New Repub 38:39-41 Mr 5 '24
Economic ills and government cures. F. Franklin. Ind 111:185-6 O 27 '23
Effect of the tax-exemption ordinance in New York city on housing. M. Conyngton. Monthly Labor R 14:631-40 Ap '22
Houses or hovels? Nation 118:25-6 Ja 9 '24
Housing for employed women in New York city. Monthly Labor R 15:648-52 S '22
Housing investments permitted to life insurance companies in New York. Monthly Labor R 14:1019-20 My '22

New York (city)—Housing—*Continued*
Housing New York's two-thirds. C. S. Stein. Survey 51:509-10 F 15 '24
Housing situation in New York city. Monthly Labor R 17:1376-8 D '23
Housing troubles and the way out; interview with R. F. Cutting. C. S. Littledale. Ind 108:361-2 Ap 15 '22
Kennels of New York. V: H. Lawn. Nation 117:710-11 D 19 '23
Little hope for lower rents. Lit Digest 81: 99 Je 7 '24
Metropolitan housing scheme. il Survey 48: 527-8 Jl 15 '22
More houses. Survey 50:70-1 Ap 15 '23
New homes for old. Survey 47:749-50 F 11 '22
New Yorker's inconceivably pleasant home life. il World's Work 46:355-6 Ag '23
People who live in New York. E: M. Woolley. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ag 5 '22
Rent exactions that stunt bodies and souls. il Lit Digest 79:38-44 N 3 '23
Rising rents, and a way out. Nation 114:141-2 F 8 '22
Tax exemption and housing progress in New York city. Monthly Labor R 18:1336-8 Je '24
Tax exemptions and tax exempt dwellings in New York city. Monthly Labor R 15:1323-5 D '22
There is no place to move. Freeman 8:412 Ja 9 '24
To make more homes in New York. il Lit Digest 73:12-14 Ap 1 '22
See also New York (city)—Tenement house department

Libraries
See also British library of information; Brooklyn public library; Morgan library; New York public library

Maps
Aerial mapping of New York city. S. M. Fairchild. il Am City 30:74-5 Ja '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:24 My 10 '24
Mapping New York city from the air. L. J. Wilson. il diag Illus World 36:839-40 F '22

Metropolitan district
Forecast of the future population of the New York region. S. M. Harrison. map Am City 29:191-3 Ag '23
Highway routes in the New York metropolitan district. H. M. Lewis. map Am City 28:483-4 My '23
How much can cities grow? Outlook 136:6-8 Ja 2 '24

Metropolitan museum of art
See Metropolitan museum of art

Moral conditions
Let's go to a cabaret. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Jl 19 '24
Looking backward on the crime wave. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 29 '22
New York's crime wave. New Repub 30:207-9 Ap 19 '22
See also New York (city)—Crime

Music
Culture in summer concerts. Lit Digest 82: 30-1 S 13 '24
German opera in New York. P. Sanborn. Nation 116:309-10 Mr 14 '23
Music. W: J. Henderson. Ind 108:60, 117, 174, 281, 331, 414 Ja 21, F 4, 18, Mr 18, Ap 1, 29 '22
Music for America. O. H. Kahn. Playground 16:195-6 Ag '22
Music season opens. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 109: 318-19 N 25 '22
Music students in New York. H. Straus. Cent 108:26-34 My '24
New York as a musical center is challenged. Cur Opinion 74:74 Ja '23
New York concert season opens. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 107:136 N 5 '21
On some new music. P. Sanborn. Nation 118: 189-90 F 13 '24
Striking the hour. H. Straus. Nation 117:410-12 O 10 '23
See also Hospital music committee; Metropolitan opera company; New York philharmonic orchestra; New York symphony orchestra

Negro population
Books and the color line. E. Rose. il Survey 48:75-6 Ap 15 '22

Newspapers
Mr Gonegaga reads the papers. G: H: Payne. Forum 72:544-6 O '24

Office buildings
Going up! elevators of the Equitable building, New York city. J: Howe. il Am M 98:20-1 Ag '24

Parks and playgrounds
Art raid on Central park. Lit Digest 80:29-30 Mr 29 '24
Gift for a playground in New York city. School and Soc 19:34-5 Ja 12 '24
Play space on New York's water-front. C: J. Storey. il map Am City 31:240-2 S '24
Saving the parks for their proper purposes. il Am City 31:93-4 Ag '24
What is a park? Nation 118:550 My 14 '24
What opportunity for recreation means in the development of our future citizenship. M. Hulbert. Playground 18:279-82 Ag '24
See also New York zoological park

Poetry
New York. M. Grey. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
New York, the golden city. R: Gallienne. Munsey 76:476 Ag '22

Police
Experiences of a cop. J: Fallon. il Am M 96: 64-5 D '23
Hero tablets at police headquarters. il Am City 28:350 Ap '23

Politics and government
DeHearsting the Tammany tiger. Lit Digest 79:10-11 N 17 '23
Home rule and direct primaries. J: F. Hylan. Forum 68:791-800 S '22
Hylan: a symbol. New Repub 28:363-4 N 23 '21
Hylan's hold on New York. Lit Digest 71:12 N 19 '21
Metropolitan Sinn Fein. Freeman 7:53-4 Mr 28 '23
New York city politics before the American revolution. G: W. Edwards. Pol Sci Q 36: 586-602 D '21
P.R. versus the gerrymander. G: H. Hallett, jr. Am City 28:22-3 Ja '23
Why Hylan? Nation 113:587 N 23 '21
See also Elections—United States; Tammany Hall

Population
Forecast of the future population of the New York region. S. M. Harrison. map Am City 29:191-3 Ag '23
New York's coming 14,000,000. map Lit Digest 78:22 S 29 '23
Population of New York city. Ind 108:450 My 13 '22
Who lives in New York? W. Laidlaw. maps Survey 49:361-3 D 15 '22

Prohibition
In wettest New York. Outlook 132:426 N 8 '22
Prohibition in Chelsea. M. McCloskey. Survey 52:545-6 Ag 15 '24

Public buildings
Diana's coming descent. il Lit Digest 82:26-7 Jl 12 '24
Madison Square garden. il Outlook 137:624-5 Ag 27 '24

Public health
Clean milk for the metropolis. S. Rogers. il Outlook 131:211-15 My 31 '22

New York (city)—Public health—*Continued*
East Harlem health center: it works. M. Ross. Survey 51:323-4 D 15 '23
First pure, then purified; pasteurization of milk in New York city. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 131:197-8 My 31 '22
Four proofs of progress. H. Emerson. Survey 52:450-1 Jl 15 '24
Health shop. K. Z. Wells. Survey 52:539-40 Ag 15 '24
Tuberculosis in New York. Survey 48:717-18 S 15 '22
$2,000,000 war-fund to fight off the grim reaper. il Lit Digest 83:23 O 25 '24

Public welfare, Department of

Department of public welfare in the city of New York. R. B. Rankin. Ann Am Acad 105:151-5 Ja '23

Railroads

Grand central. Lit R 3:481 F 24 '23
New York's proposed belt railway. W: J. Wilgus. map Sci Am 126:40-1 Ja '22

Rapid transit

Befogging the transit issue. L; F. Budenz. Nation 113:564-6 N 16 '21
John H. Madden—whoever he may be. F. B. Johnson. New Repub 30:217-20 Ap 19 '22
Madden traction report. J: Bauer. New Repub 30:315 My 10 '22
Super-streets and subways: tentative details of a traffic plan recommended for New York city. il map Sci Am 131:149 S '24
Underground city in New York. Lit Digest 76: 52-6 Mr 31 '23
United brotherhood of strap-hangers and coal-diggers. M. D. Blankenhorn. il Survey 49: 293-5 D 1 '22
Why utility companies are distrusted. New Repub 32:236-7 N 1 '22

See also Trackless trolley

Real estate

Accountings of a real-estate man. F. Isman. il Sat Eve Post 196:25 S 1; 6 N 24 '23
Land values in New York city. G. B. L. Arner. Q J Econ 36:545-80 Ag '22

Restaurants

See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Social conditions

Beating the New York game. J. G: Frederick. il Sat Eve Post 195:8 Ap 14 '23
Black blocks of Manhattan. K. Bercovici. Harper 149:613-23 O '24
Leaving the big city. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 50:17-18 Je '23
New York of the seventies. J. L. Ford. Scrib M 73:742-8 Je '23
New York's dance-halls. Lit Digest 83:33-4 O 11 '24
Pied pipers of Manhattan. F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 41:29 Mr '24
Preaching in New York. J. F. Newton. Atlan 130:358-67, 456-64 S-O '22
Prosperity among beggars; police activity against New York city mendicants. Lit Digest 74:42-7 S 23 '22
Sunny side of a small town. C. Lowe. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 F 3 '23
This business of dancing. M. W. Lambin. Survey 52:457-8 Jl 15 '24

Social life and customs

Fabulous forties. M. Minnigerode. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ja 12; 16-17 Ja 26; 16-17 F 9 '24
Hither and yon. Mrs J. B. Harriman. il Cent 106:651-63, 873-86 S-O '23
How New York society got that way. Lit Digest 76:40-6 Ja 20 '23
New night life of New York. Lit Digest 72: 40-4 F 25 '22
On the human radio. L. P. Eichel. Collier's 73:30-1 Ap 12 '24
Our social ladder. Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer. il Ladies' H J 40:14-15 F; 12-13 Mr '23
Our social ladder-climbers. F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 40:26 O '23
Pace that kills. K. Dayton. il Sat Eve Post 196:22 O 6 '23
People who live in New York. E: M. Woolley. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ag 5 '22
Pied pipers of Manhattan. F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 41:26 Ap '24
There are big-town birds and small-town birds; by a small-town bird. Am M 95:24-5 Je '23
Twenty-hour day. il Sat Eve Post 196:8 Je 21 '24
Welcome home. D. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 195:9 Jl 22 '22

Social work

Women's work in the metropolis. E. H. White. il Mis R 46:637-40 Ag '23

See also New York (city)—Public welfare, Department of

Stock exchange

See Stock exchange—New York (city)

Streets

Experiences of a traffic cop. J: Day. il Am M 94:38-40 D '22
Most famous street in America. G. Humphrey. il St N 52:3-11 N '24
New traffic control on Broadway. il Am City 31:330 O '24
New York's traffic towers. il Am City 26:71 Ja '22
Projects for relief of traffic congestion in New York and its environs. plans Am City 31:29-31 Jl '24
Solving the street traffic problem. il map Sci Am 129:36-7 Jl '23
Sunken boulevard for automobiles. il Sci Am 129:221 O '23

Strikes

Milkmen. Survey 49:223 N 15 '22
News-hungry New York. Lit Digest 79:14-15 O 6 '23
Newspapers. Nation 117:340 O 3 '23
Vulgar reflections. Freeman 8:76 O 3 '23
Year since the milk strike in New York. W. D. Lane. Survey 49:227-9 N 15 '22

Subways

See also Brooklyn-Richmond tunnel; New York (city)—Rapid transit

Tenement house department

Twenty-one, and half-starved. J. J. Murphy. Survey 51:383-4 Ja 15 '24

Tercentenary

New York city's tercentenary. Outlook 136:675 Ap 23 '24
Tercentenary educational celebration. School and Soc 19:27-8 Ap 12 '24

Terminals

Breaking the world's worst traffic jam. A. E. Smith. il map Outlook 130:468-71 Mr 22 '22
What is ahead in transportation. G. Lindenthal. il Collier's 69:7-8 Ap 22 '22

Theaters

And again repertory; the Moscow art theatre and Shakespeare divide New York honors. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 7:88-108 Ap '23
Applying the lessons of industry to the theater; New York's newest play-house, the Carroll theater. il Sci Am 126:228-9 Ap '22
Articles de Paris. R. A. Parker. Ind 108:265-7 Mr 11 '22
As the lights go out: last hours in the theatre. O. W. Firkins. Ind 109:18-19 Jl 22 '22
Broadway at the spring. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 6:179-90 Jl '22
Cellar drama in New York; Triangle theatre. L. G. Genn. il Drama 14:217 Mr '24
Comic mask on Broadway. B: De Casseres. Arts and Dec 21:36-7 My '24
Crying the bounds of Broadway. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 8:355-66 Je '24
Diadems and fagots on Broadway. K. Macgowan. Theatre Arts M 7:3-12 Ja '23
Dionysos' garland. S. Young. No Am 215:683-91 My '22

New York (city)—Theaters—*Continued*
Drama of sex, disaster, and hope. R. Holt. Forum 67:408-14 My '22
Experiment on Broadway. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 7:175-85 Jl '23
Foreign invasion of Broadway. R. A. Parker. il Arts and Dec 17:262 Ag '22
Garland of Dionysos, 1923-1924. S. Young. No Am 219:874-82 Je '24
Grim mask of satire; three plays in New York that transcend amusement. B: De Casseres. il Arts and Dec 20:32-3 Mr '24
House where magic has come to stay. Playground 15:495 N '21
Imported and domestic; some words as to the wares on display for the coming season. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 7:265-74 O '23
In New York. H. Monroe. Poetry 24:146-54 Je '24
Laboratory theatre, a new stage ideal. G. Edgerton. Arts and Dec 21:29-30 My '24
Led off by The show off. Lit Digest 82:32-3 Ag 2 '24
Manhattan explorations and discoveries. R. A. Parker. Ind 110:172-3 Mr 3 '23
Mid-season plays. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115: 671 D 13 '22
Month of Duse and the red letter day of Hampden as actor-director. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 8:2-12 Ja '24
Muscovy nights on Broadway; a Russian invasion of the New York theatre. R. A. Parker. il Arts and Dec 16:340-1 Mr '22
Mystical month on Broadway. K. Macgowan. Theatre Arts M 8:145-57 Mr '24
Naked challenge. Nation 117:229 S 5 '23
Neighborhood playhouse. O. M. Sayler. il Theatre Arts M 6:11-19 Ja '22
New styles in summer shows. R. A. Parker. il Arts and Dec 17:188-9 Jl '22
Newest New York picture-play house: Cosmopolitan theatre. il Arts and Dec 19:40 O '23
On the New York stage. H. Broun. il Collier's 68:12-13 N 26 '21
Paradox of the timely play. T: H. Dickinson. Theatre Arts M 8:722-34 N '24
People's theatre and the Royal (After the play). S. Young. New Repub 29:157 Ja 4 '22 '22
Play taste of Broadway. C. Hamilton. il World's Work 48:589-95 O '24
Plays, pleasant and unpleasant. M. C. Canfield. Forum 68:1034-43 D '22
Plays tender and tough. R. Holt. Forum 68: 970-6 N '22
Portrait of a season; midwinter in the New York theatres. K. MacGowan. il Theatre Arts M 6:91-106 Ap '22
Religious hysteria as a motive for drama. B: De Casseres. il Arts and Dec 20:24 Ap '24
Seed bed of the seasons. K. Macgowan. Theatre Arts M 8:661-70 O '24
Sponge for the stage. Lit Digest 79:29-30 D 22 '23
Such stuff as plays are made of. R. Holt. Forum 68:875-88 O '22
Temple of impermanence. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 6:469-71 Ja 24 '23
This year's plays; spots and bulls on the coming theatrical season. B. De Casseres. il Arts and Dec 21:17-18 O '24
To see or not to see; plays and motion pictures of the month. See monthly numbers of the Bookman, May, 1923 to August, 1924, and October to November, 1924
Towards a new theatre; new type of theatre building designed by Norman-Bel Geddes. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 52:170-82 S '22
Visions of a month on Broadway. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 8:73-84 F '24
Vista. S. Young. New Repub 39:212-13 Jl 16 '24
Where fairy-tales come true; the new Children's theater in New York. W. Willson. il St N 50:562-9 Ap '23
See also Equity players; Hippodrome; Lenox Hill players; Provincetown playhouse; Threshold playhouse

Water supply
After Ashokan—what? S. G. Roberts. il diag Sci Am 127:102-3 Ag '22
Always on top of his job, not underneath it. M. Randall. il diag Am M 95:36-8 F '23
Doubling New York's water supply. il Sci Am 128:92 F '23
How Staten Island prevented a water famine. R. G. Skerrett. il Illus World 37:546-7 Je '22
New York city searches diligently for water waste. W: W. Brush. Am City 29:42-3 Jl '23
Sanitation on the Catskill watersheds. T. Merriman. Am City 31:119-20 Ag '24

Weather
Exceptionally dark day in New York. G: A. Soper. Science n s 57:357-8 Mr 23 '23

Wharves
Watching the port of New York. il Sat Eve Post 196:23 Mr 8 '24

New York (city) in literature
Fogging the atmosphere of old New York. Lit Digest 83:28-9 O 25 '24
Misrepresenting New York in fiction. Lit Digest 72:26-7 Mr 25 '22

New York (state)
New York, state of unwilling progress. C: W. Wood. Nation 118:471-4 Ap 23 '24

Architecture
Old houses of our north country. E: Hungerford. il Country Life 45:60-2 Ap '24
State architect and his works. A. D. F. Hamlin. il plans Arch Rec 53:27-43; 54:265-76 Ja, S '23

Budget
See New York (state)—Finance

Charities
How the facts did it. M. Ross. Survey 51: 336-7 D 15 '23
New York state system and its problem of reorganization. R: W. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 105:113-18 Ja '23

College of agriculture, Cornell university
State architect and his works. A. D. F. Hamlin. il plans Arch Rec 54:265-76 S '23

Conservation committee
Conservation in New York. Survey 47:236-7 N 12 '21

Constitution
Good amendment and a bad one. Ind 107:127 N 5 '21

Description and travel
Marbois on the fur trade, 1784. Am Hist R 29:725-40 Jl '24
See also Ramapo mountains; Sleepy Hollow

Education
Art and industrial arts plan for New York state. E. A. Bensley. School Arts M 23: 614-21 Je '24
Campaign to repeal Lusk loyalty laws in New York. School and Soc 16:658-9 D 9 '22
Degradation of teaching. Nation 113:639 D 7 '21
Demoralized schools; extra judicial trial of teachers in New York. New Repub 31:8-9 My 31 '22
Educational progress in New York cities. El School J 22:327-9 Ja '22
Educators demand repeal of Lusk loyalty law for New York teachers. School and Soc 15: 605-6 Je 3 '22
Financing of education in New York. School and Soc 19:125-6 F 2 '24
Financing of education in New York state. School and Soc 19:67-8 Ja 19 '24
Governor Smith of New York on education. School and Soc 17:123-4 F 3 '23
Lusk bills. Outlook 133:523-4 Mr 21 '23
Lusk laws and New York city teachers. School and Soc 16:494-5 O 28 '22

New York (state)—Education—*Continued*
Lusk loyalty laws. School and Soc 17:45 Ja 13 '23
Lusk school laws. School and Soc 17:154-5 F 10 '23
New legislation concerning vocational guidance in New York state. A. F. Payne. School and Soc 20:474-6 O 11 '24
New plan for rural-school aid in New York. School and Soc 20:525 O 25 '24
New York constitution and the schools. School and Soc 19:312-13 Mr 15 '24
New York state conferences on educational measurements. School and Soc 14:428 N 12 '21
New York state high schools. School R 31: 566-7 O '23
New York state rural school survey. El School J 23:322-4 Ja '23
New York state rural-school survey. G: A Works. Educ R 63:247-56, 277-87, 412-23 Mr-My '22
New York's rural schools. Educ R 64:338-42 N '22
Powers of boards of education in New York state. School and Soc 17:236-7 Mr 3 '23
Rand school case. Z. Chafee, jr. New Repub 32:118-21 S 27 '22
Regents examinations of New York. School R 30:644-8 N '22
Rural school improvement in New York. Educ R 66:286-8 D '23
Rural school survey of New York state. School and Soc 14:487 N 26 '21
Rural school survey of New York state. G: A. Works. Nat Educ Assn J 12:16-18 Ja '23
School management in New York state. School and Soc 17:268 Mr 10 '23
Some contributions of the New York rural school survey. J. E. Butterworth. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1186-96
State and the schools. School and Soc 16:500-1 O 28 '22
Subversion of public education; Lusk laws. New Repub 29:259-62 F 1 '22
Truth about rural schools in New York state. M. Shuler. R of Rs 64:641-4 D '21
Visiting schools with L. A. Wilson. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 25:218-22 F '24

Education, Department of
Budget making and spending by the state. F. P. Graves. Nat Educ Assn 1923:960-2
Divisions and bureaus of the New York state department of education. School and Soc 18:409-10 O 6 '23

Finance
How New York is checking the high cost of government. K. Banning. World's Work 43: 668-72 Ap '22

Forests
See New York (state)—Parks and reserves

Housing
See Housing—United States

Joint legislative committee on housing
See Building industry—Lockwood committee inquiry

Labor, Department of
Barbecue; charges made by Associated industries, inc. against the State department of labor. M. B. Bruère. Survey 51:498-500 F 15 '24

Labor and laboring classes
Average weekly earnings of men and women in New York state factories, June and July, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:1095-6 N '23
Average weekly earnings of New York state factory workers in May, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:319-20 Ag '22
Employment in New York state factories in February, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:751-2 Ap '22
Report on woman workers in New York state. Monthly Labor R 15:120-3 Jl '22
Trend of child labor in New York state. Monthly Labor R 18:800-1 Ap '24

Law
Referendum added to New York recreation law. Playground 18:296 Ag '24

Legislature
Law factory. M. B. Bruère. Survey 52:217-19 My 15 '24

Libraries
Certification in New York state. Library J 48:867-8 O 15 '23

Parks and reserves
Forest reserves of the state of New York. Science n s 58:344 N 2 '23
New York state forests. W. G. Van Name. Science n s 58:444 N 30 '23
New York state parks and reservations. Playground 17:289 Ag '23
See also Adirondack forest preserve; Letchworth park; Palisades interstate park

Police
State troopers, operator! Suppressing cruelty to children and dumb animals. K. Mayo. il Outlook 133:398-400 F 28 '23

Politics and government
Goals of government. A. E. Smith. Survey 49: 419-20 Ja 1 '23
Governor Smith and his programme. Outlook 133:120-1 Ja 17 '23
Home rule for the cities of New York state. Am City 29:673 D '23
How New York is checking the high cost of government. K. Banning. World's Work 43: 668-72 Ap '22
Metropolitan Sinn Fein. Freeman 7:53-4 Mr 28 '23
Miller for president. Forum 68:911-16 N '22
New York campaign. N. L. Miller; A. E. Smith. Forum 68:945-64 N '22
New York proposal for municipal home rule. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 37:655-80 D '22
Operation of the state-wide direct primary in New York state. L. Overacker. Ann Am Acad 106:142-7 Mr '23
Problems and policies in New York state. F. D. Roosevelt. R of Rs 69:604-7 Je '24
Some impressions of the Albany convention. O. L. Mills. Ind 109:187 O 14 '22
Two significant political conventions. Outlook 132:229-30 O 11 '22

Prohibition
See also Mullan-Gage prohibition enforcement law

Public health
Causes of death in New York state. Science n s 58:sup12-14 S 14 '23

Social conditions
See also New York (state)—Charities

Suffrage
See Suffrage—United States

Water supply
Pure water in New York state. Science n s 57:sup14 Je 8 '23

New York academy of design. See National academy of design

New York architectural league. See Architectural league of New York

New York association for improving the condition of the poor
Health service for the pre-school child. School and Soc 20:273-4 Ag 30 '24

New York barge canal. See New York state barge canal

New York botanical garden
New York botanical garden lectures. Science n s 57:494-5 Ap 27 '23
Report of the director, 1922. Science n s 57: 143-4 F 2 '23

Library
Library of the New York botanical garden. Science n s 59:185-6 F 22 '24

New York building congress
Work of the New York building congress. Monthly Labor R 15:862-6 O '22

New York call
Labor's newspapers. Nation 117:258 S 12 '23

New York central railroad
Castleton cut-off. il Outlook 138:192-3 O 8 '24
Twentieth-century limited celebrates its twentieth anniversary. il Cur Opinion 73:267-8 Ag '22
Who are the railways? Smith of the New York central. E: Hungerford. il Collier's 71:11-12 Je 2 '23

New York, Chicago and St Louis railroad
Greater Nickel plate. map Lit Digest 82:12-13 Ag 30 '24

New York city mission society. See Missions—United States

New York city textile high school. See New York (city)—Education

New York council for limitation of armament
Washington conference. New Repub 30:109-11 Mr 22 '22

New York evening graphic
Mr Macfadden defines news. New Repub 40: 133-5 O 8 '24

New York evening post
Mr Curtis buys the Evening post. Outlook 136:9 Ja 2 '24

New York exchange for women's work
This exchange makes money. J. Yoell. Delin 100:81-2 Je '22

New York gets Margy Frances; story. J. Gelzer. il Good H 75:36-40 Ag '22

New York globe
Mr Munsey buys. New Repub 35:59-60 Je 13 '23
Passing of the Globe. Nation 116:685-6 Je 13 '23

New York herald
How an inventor straightened out a labor tangle. J. H. Collins. il Sci Am 126:102-3 F '22
W H B, famous wireless station of a famous newspaper. R. E. Dupuy. il Radio Broadcast 5:498-505 O '24

New York historical society
Backwater of American art; New York historical society's collection of 374 portraits. W: B. M'Cormick. Int Studio 77:110-16 My '23

New York knight; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Ap 21 '23

New York leader
Fallen Leader. M. B. Bruère. Survey 51:340-1 D 15 '23
Lost Leader. Nation 117:571 N 21 '23

New York library association
Meeting, 1922, Alexandria Bay. Library J 47: 825-8 O 1 '22
Meeting, 1922, Alexandria Bay. Pub Libraries 27:549-52 N '22
Meeting, 1923, Silver Bay. Pub Libraries 28: 446-52 O '23

New York newspaper web pressmen's union no. 25
Unsettling settlement. A. L. Bernheim. Survey 47:929-31 Mr 11 '22

New York orphanage, Hastings on Hudson
Hastings on Hudson, the New York orphanage, a congregate city plant, with a revolutionary tradition, turned into a village of country homes. N. R. Deardorff. il Survey 52:38-9 Ap 1 '24

New York philharmonic orchestra
Josef Stransky resigns. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:251 F 28 '23

New York public library
Additional endowment for the New York public library. School and Soc 17:208-9 F 24 '23
Annual report for 1923; summary. School and Soc 19:486 Ap 26 '24
Books and the color line. E. Rose. il Survey 48:75-6 Ap 15 '22
History of the New York public library, by H. M. Lydenberg. Review. Library J 48:667-8 Ag '23
Library experiences among the children of the Russian Jews. M. M. Stokes. Scrib M 73:609-12 My '23
Magnificent endowment. Pub Libraries 28:134-5 Mr '23

New York public library school
New York public library school. E. J. Reece. Library J 47:215-17 Mr 1 '22

New York school of fine and applied art
New York school of fine and applied art. F. A. Parsons. il plan School Arts M 22:600-4 Je '23

New York society for the experimental study of education
New York society for the experimental study of education. J. Jacowitz. School and Soc 17: 470-1 Ap 28 '23

New York society of illustrators' school for disabled veterans
From the shock of war to the expression of ideas. H. Angell. il Arts and Dec 19:22-3 Je '23

New York state agricultural experiment station
Ten-year program. Science n s 57:16-17 Ja 5 '23

New York state barge canal
Growing importance of New York's barge canal. Lit Digest 71:64-6 N 19 '21
Mighty project. Ind 108:80 Ja 28 '22
New York's canal system. il maps R of Rs 67:53-64 Ja '23
Terminal elevator for state barge canal. il diag Sci Am 127:36-7 Jl '22
Transforming an old waterway into a roadway; Utica replaces the Erie canal with a new street. C: M. Niles. il diag Am City 26: 366-8 Ap '22
Water highway across New York. E: Hungerford. il Travel 41:23-7 S '23

New York state charities aid association
One span of 50 years. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 48:236 My 13 '22

New York state federation of labor
Education program of the New York state federation of labor. School and Soc 18:384-6 S 29 '23
Labor program of education. Educ R 66:228-30 N '23

New York state industrial conference
Meeting, 1922, Buffalo. Monthly Labor R 16: 507-10 Mr '23

New York state museum
State museum and education. Educ R 63:438-40 My '22

New York state music supervisors' association
Meeting, 1921, Buffalo; preliminary program. Musician 26:24 D '21

New York (state) university
Certificates of the University of the state of New York in teaching foreign languages. W: R. Price. School and Soc 19:375 Mr 29 '24

New York stock exchange. See Stock exchange—New York (city)

New York sun
Getting along in journalism. C. S. Lord. Sat Eve Post 194:7 F 4 '22
Mr Dana and his people. E: P. Mitchell. Scrib M 76:290-9 S '24
Newspaper man's newspaper. E: P. Mitchell. facsim Scrib M 76:149-62 Ag '24

New York symphony orchestra
New York symphony. W. Damrosch. Ladies' H J 40:36 Ap; 32 My '23

New York times index
Published newspaper index. J. Welland. Library J 49:177-8 F 15 '24

New York university
European travel with credits in New York university. School and Soc 19:215 F 23 '24
Oldest and the newest of American schools of fine arts. Arch Rec 54:390 O '23

New York university—*Continued*
School of education of New York university. School and Soc 19:304-5 Mr 15 '24
Summer school of New York university. School and Soc 18:17 Jl 7 '23

Bureau of business research

New York university bureau of business research and its work. L. H. Haney. Am Econ R 13:226-30 Mr '23

Stanford White memorial doors

Memorial to a great architect. il Arts and Dec 16:194 Ja '22

New York world
New York world: a journal of duality. O. G. Villard. Nation 115:431-4 O 25 '22

New York zoological park
Animals have brain storms just as some human beings do. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 94: 46-8 Ag '22
Animals have queer streaks as well as folks; interview with R. L. Ditmars. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 95:54-6 Je '23
Doctoring a zoo. il Lit Digest 82:52-7 S 27 '24
Zoo nursery. W. R. Blair. il Mentor 12:56-9 Je '24

New York zoological society

Tropical research station

Day in a jungle laboratory. R. Rose. Atlan 130:739-49 D '22
Seventh year of the Tropical research station of the New York zoological society. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 58:60-1 Jl 27 '23
Wild-animal painting in the jungle. I. Cooper. Atlan 133:732-43 Je '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:30 Je 14 '24

New Zealand
Imperturbable New Zealand. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 53:9-11 N '24
New Zealand. W. F. Massey. 19th Cent 94: 654-63 N '23
New Zealand first. Lit Digest 72:64-6 Mr 11 '22
New Zealand to-day. C. Clyde. Contemp 123: 636-44 My '23
Samoa under New Zealand. W. H. Triggs. Quar 238:235-51 O '22

Birds

See Birds—New Zealand

Botany

See Botany—New Zealand

Commerce

New Zealand's loyalty to the Empire. W. H. Triggs. 19th Cent 93:753-63 My '23

Description and travel

New Zealand peaks and passes. J. Grande. Liv Age 319:83-7 O 13 '23

Education

See Education—New Zealand

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—New Zealand

Industries and resources

Problems of acclimatisation. W. H. Triggs. Quar 240:93-106 Jl '23

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—New Zealand

Libraries

See Libraries—New Zealand

Public health

See Public health—New Zealand

Tariff

See Tariff—New Zealand

Woman

See Woman—New Zealand

Newark, New Jersey
Health protection for young workers; preliminary report on the Newark study. H. H. Mitchell. Am Child 3:236-46 N '21
Illuminating the facade of a county court house. il Am City 27:369-71 O '22
Maintaining 268 motor trucks and cars in Newark, N. J. il Am City 28:448-51 My '23
Making the best of street play. R. K. Hanson. Playground 16:314 O '22

Education

Some ideals and accomplishments of the Newark school system. D: B. Corson. Nat Educ Assn 1921:707-13

Museum

Bringing east and west together through art. F. F. Dubuc. il Arts and Dec 19:24-5 O '23
Museum of service. J: C. Dana. il Survey 49: 581-5 F 1 '23

Streets

Cost of pavement repairs in Newark, New Jersey. J. W. Howard. Am City 28:338 Ap '23
Snow removal organization in Newark, N.J. il Am City 28:123-4 F '23

Newark museum association
Import of China. Nation 118:8-9 Ja 2 '24

Newberry, John Strong
(tr.) Steamer Tenacity; drama. C: Vildrac. Poet Lore 32:463-96 D '21

Newberry, Percy Edward
Egypt's greatest revelation. Liv Age 316:80-2 Ja 13 '23

Newberry, Truman Handy
Affair of Senator Newberry. Outlook 130:413-15 Mr 15 '22
Concerning the Newberry case. G: W. Pepper. Ind 108:158 F 18 '22
New light on Newberry. Lit Digest 74:16 S 2 '22
Newberry out. Lit Digest 75:16 D 2 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:238 Mr '22; World's Work 45:243 Ja '23
Seating of Newberry. Ind 108:77-8 Ja 28 '22
Senate: pay as you enter. New Repub 29: 238-9 Ja 25 '22
Senator Newberry's innocence. por Lit Digest 72:14-15 Ja 28 '22
Senator Walsh on the Newberry case; reply to G: W. Pepper. Ind 108:350 Ap 8 '22

Newberry library, Chicago
Newberry's typographical treasures. Library J 47:311-12 Ap 1 '22

Newbold, J. T. Walton
Greek imperialism and Sir Basil Zaharoff. Liv Age 315:10-15 O 7 '22

Newbold, William Romaine
Great Chalice of Antioch. Ladies' H J 41:8-9 N '24

Newbolt, Sir Francis George
History and Lord Orford. 19th Cent 94:57-67 Jl '23
Reg. v. Mason. 19th Cent 95:227-36 F '24

Newbury, Maud C.
Supervision for growth. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 544-7
Supervision of one-teacher schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,9:1-55

Newcastle, England
Calling consuls from Newcastle. Lit Digest 76:14 Mr 24 '23

Newcomb, Edith I.
Latin in the high school. School and Soc 17: 129-30 F 3 '23
Testing program of the Classical league. School and Soc 17:665-6 Je 16 '23

—and Waterfall, Edith A.
Education in England. School and Soc 15:704-5 Je 24 '22

Newcomb, R. S.
Present status of the training of high-school teachers in normal schools and teachers' colleges. School R 31:380-7 My '23
Teaching pupils how to solve problems in arithmetic. El School J 23:183-9 N '22

Newcomb, Robert M.
Dimmed candle. Good H 77:32 D '23

Newcombe, Frederick Charles
German scientific men and research. Science n s 58:397 N 16 '23

Newcomer, Mabel, and Gibson, Evelyn Stone
Vital statistics from Vassar college. Am J Soc 29:430-42 Ja '24

Newell, Charles Edward
Costume design pageant. Ind Arts M 11:393-7 O '22

Newell, D. E.
Chinese furniture for American rooms. House and Gard 43:80-1 Ap '23

Newell, Frances, and Miller, Elizabeth Wilhelmina
Effect of adding orange juice to the diets of underweight children. bibliog J Home Econ 15:241-8 My '23

Newell, Frederick Haynes
Ethics of the engineering profession. Ann Am Acad 101:76-85 My '22
National efforts at home making. Smithson Rept 1922:517-31
National problem of land reclamation. Sci Monthly 16:337-43 Ap '23
Portrait. Travel 39:27 O '22

Newell, Jane
She's the one. Woman Cit n s 9:12 N 1 '24

Newell, Maude Woodruff
Girl who was tired of being poor; story. Am M 93:48-50 Je '22

Newell, William V.
Railway law; story. Sunset 52:48-50 Je '24

Newfoundland
England's first and oldest colony. C. B. Abbot. il Travel 39:13-16 S '22
He's Sir William on $100 a month; executive head of the Fishermen's protective union. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 74:14 Ag 23 '24
Union that owns Newfoundland. J. R. Smallwood. Nation 116:36-7 Ja 10 '23
Vikings of the north. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 S 23 '22

Newfoundland fisheries
Bank fishermen. J. B. Connolly. il Mentor 11:14-20 Jl '23
Charity that works both ways. F. H. Potter. Outlook 129:442-3 N 16 '21

Newland, Martha
Twelfth night; poem. Overland n s 81:21 D '23

Newlin, Isaac
Eskimo expert in wireless telegraphy. G. Gordon. por Sunset 48:42 F '22

Newllano, Louisiana
Colonists win through; the Llano colony in Louisiana. E. S. Wooster. il Sunset 53:30-3 S '24

Newlon, Jesse Homer
Attitude of the teacher toward supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1923:548-51
President Newlon sends greetings. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:251 S '24
Report of the commission on the coördination of research agencies. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 317-22
Report of the commission on the coördination of research agencies. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 390-3
Salary differences, if any, based on the rank or class of the teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 841-3
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Mr '23

Newman, A. Evelyn
Doing the battlefields. Survey 52:500 Ag 1 '24
Keep me from petty thought; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:26 Ja '23
Meditation; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 13:120 Ap '24

Newman, Bernard J.
Some good from the housing shortage. Am City 30:471-4 My '24

Newman, E. M.
Constantinople of today; photographs. Mentor 10:15-30 Ja '23
Extraordinary experiences of a world traveler. Am M 95:40-3 Ap '23
From Capetown to Cairo. Mentor 10:1-18 N '22
Iceland to-day. il Mentor 10:32-4 O '22
Photographing wild animals. Mentor 11:33-5 Ap '23

Newman, Ernest
Berlioz revival. Liv Age 317:225-7 Ap 28 '23
Man in the music. Liv Age 316:231-3 Ja 27 '23
Mr Newman himself. por Lit Digest 83:30 O 25 '24

Newman, Mrs George R.
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Newman, John Henry, cardinal
Newman as a controversialist. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 117:289-304 Je '23
Newman as a stylist. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 118:19-29 O '23
Newman revival in Germany. A. G. Brickel. Cath World 117:106-9 Ap '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:26 Je 24 '22
Saints and charlatans. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 116:19-32 O '22

Newman, Oliver Peck
Who'll elect the next president? Collier's 70: 7 D 16 '22

Newman, William
Days; poem. Cur Opinion 72:680 My '22

Newport, Kentucky
Lesson in solidarity; strike of employees of the Andrews steel company and the Newport rolling mills. P. E. Ziegler. Nation 116: 238-9 F 28 '23

Newport, Rhode Island
Newport, a resort for unfashionables too. H: H. Moore. il Outlook 134:266-72 Je 27 '23
Newport, the town of paradoxes, vanities and extravagances. Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer. il Ladies' H J 40:8-9 Je '23
Romantic Newport. W. Mills. il Harper 147: 328-37 Ag '23
Surprise Valley farm. L. R. McCabe. il Country Life 45:50-3 Ap '24

Architecture

Historic houses of old Newport. E. Covell. il Country Life 43:64-6 F '23
Newport gateways to famous homes. il Arts and Dec 21:30-1 O '24
Newport house of Edson Bradley. H. Greenley. il Arts and Dec 20:25 Mr '24

Recreation facilities

Those who work can play and those who play can work. A. Leland. Playground 17:269-70 Ag '23

Newport News, Virginia
5:5:3 in terms of Newport News. S. A. Shaw. il Survey 47:494-8 D 31 '21

News
How news is made. Nation 117:160 Ag 15 '23
Nature of news toward a critique of public opinion. W. Lippmann. Cent 103:603-12 F '22
News barriers in Europe. Liv Age 315:619-20 D 16 '22
They always stick. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 39:386-7 Ag 27 '24
What interests people. Northcliffe. Am M 93: 5-6 Ja '22

See also Broadsides

News, Educational. See Educational news

News-letters
News-letters of the sixteenth century; Fugger letters. Liv Age 317:707-11 Je 23 '23

News-stands
News-stands need not be eyesores. T. Sears. il Am City 29:293-5 S '23

Newsboys
Childhood, inc.; newsies. F. Z. Youmans. Survey 52:462-3 Jl 15 '24
Newsboys in Birmingham. E. L. Rider. Am Child 3:315-24 F '22
Newsboys of Dallas. Am Child 3:307-8 F '22
Study of newsboys in Springfield, Mass. Monthly Labor R 18:97-8 Ja '24
Study of the progress of newsboys in school. C: S. Meek. El School J 24:430-3 F '24

Newsboys' republic. See Milwaukee newsboys' republic

Newsholme, Sir Arthur
New light on the drink problem. Contemp 125:433-44 Ap '24

Newsome, Herman
John W. Davis, a sober-minded liberal. Outlook 137:59-60 My 14 '24

Newson, Mary J.
Youth eternal. Nat Educ Assn J 12:349-51 N '23

Newspaper clipping bureaus. See Clipping bureaus

Newspaper columns. See Columns, Newspaper

Newspaper editors. See Editors and editing

Newspaper indexes
Published newspaper index. J. Welland. Library J 49:177-8 F 15 '24

Newspaper verse. H. Monroe. Poetry 19:324-30 Mr '22

Newspaper wives; story. D. Brande. il Woman's H C 49:13-14 Je '22

Newspaper work. See Journalism; Reporters and reporting

Newspaperese. F: L. Allen. Harper 144:255-7 Ja '22

Newspapers
Are newspapers doing their duty? R. W: Riis. Ind 112:117-18 Mr 1 '24
Between the lines. L. Lauferty. Harper 148: 227-36 Ja '24
Canons of journalism, adopted by the American society of newspaper editors, April, 1923. World's Work 49:45 N '24
Crow's nest. C. Day, jr. New Repub 30:167-9 Ap 5 '22
Fade-outs of history. S: H. Adams. il Collier's 71:14 My 12 '23
Freedom through advertising. Nation 119:89 Jl 23 '24
Great experiment of journalism. R. A. Scott-James. 19th Cent 93:504-13 Ap '23
I had to tell it; how poetry and vocal salesmanship combined to make a radio newspaper pay on the Great Lakes. W. K. Wing. il Radio Broadcast 4:333-7 F '24
Is nothing too strange to be true? F. Franklin. Ind 112:38 Ja 19 '24
Journalism's worst offense. Nation 116:407 Ap 11 '23
Natural history of the newspaper. R. E. Park. Am J Soc 29:273-89 N '23
Newspaper men of the night. R. F. Salade. Ind Arts M 12:460-4 D '23
Note on newspapers and education. G. Frank. Cent 103:315-20 D '21
Place and use of newspapers and periodicals in our public libraries in towns. R. M. Dunham. Pub Libraries 28:173-9 Ap '23
Planning that gains economies in time and motion. S: P. Weston. System 46:352-3 S '24
Press as a preventive of war. W. E. Lingelbach. Ann Am Acad 114:150-2 Jl '24
Sources of misinformation. A. C. Freeman. Freeman 7:469-71 Jl 25 '23
Stinnes power of the press. Lit Digest 72:18 F 11 '22
To the highest bidder. R. L. Duffus. New Repub 31:72-4 Je 14 '22
What broadcasting does for a newspaper. W. Barton. Radio Broadcast 4:344-6 F '24
World awry in Belloc's eye. Lit Digest 77:31-2 Ap 14 '23

See also Country newspapers; Freedom of the press; Journalism; Photography, Journalistic; Religious newspapers and periodicals; Reporters and reporting

Libraries

Newspaper reference libraries. J. Hodgson. Library J 48:280 Mr 15 '23

China

China and the foreign press. Lit Digest 75:20 D 2 '22

England

British and the American press. S. Leacock. Harper 145:1-9 Je '22
British newspaper finance. Liv Age 321:976 My 24 '24
British newspapers and foreign propaganda. H. Bailey. Liv Age 311:548-51 N 26 '21
British press. Liv Age 314:751-9 S 23 '22
Case of the working journalist. J. P. Collins. 19th Cent 95:823-32 Je '24
Divorce court reports. W: Hill. Contemp 124:67-74 Jl '23
Future of Northcliffe journalism. il Lit Digest 74:31-2 S 16 '22
Miasma of divorce. W. Dewar. 19th Cent 93: 642-51 My '23
Modern newspaper trust. Liv Age 319:7-9 O 6 '23
Press combinations in England. Lit Digest 79:21-2 N 24 '23
Press octopus. H. Spender. Contemp 124:701-8 D '23
Scandal in the British press; every Sunday newspaper in London owned by a peer. il Lit Digest 74:30-1 Jl 29 '22
Shall the journalist tell? Liv Age 318:468-71 S 8 '23
Slowing down through Fleet Street. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 195:9 Ap 21 '23
Two kinds of newspaper. Liv Age 319:293-4 N 17 '23
What is the press? Nation 117:623-4 D 5 '23

See also Daily herald (London); Daily telegraph; Morning post

Europe

Lively life, sudden death, for ye editor in Europe. Lit Digest 81:47-9 Ap 26 '24

France

Bribing the French press. New Repub 37: 273-4 F 6 '24
French daily press. J. Kühn. Liv Age 317: 528-33 Je 2 '23
Influence of Paris on the comity of nations. J. M. Price. Fortn 117:977-85 Je '22
Newsless France. H. F. Armstrong. Ind 108: 183-4 F 25 '22
Paris press. Liv Age 316:375-6 F 17 '23
Press of Paris. Lit Digest 72:73 F 11 '22
Resourceful administrator; Abbé Trochu, administrative head of the Ouest éclair. Cath World 118:236-7 N '23
Secret corruption of the French press. L. S. Gannett. Nation 118:136-8 F 6 '24

See also La dépêche (newspaper)

Germany

Northcliffe; how he planned to avert war with Germany by starting a newspaper in Berlin. F. W: Wile. facsim Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 O 7 '22

Ireland

Irish republic speaks. Nation 115:132-4 Ag 2 '22

Italy

Censorship in Italy. Liv Age 319:294 N 17 '23
Fascisti guarantee freedom of the press. Nation 116:280 Mr 7 '23
Fascistization of Italian press. Nation 117: 305-6 S 19 '23
Italian press. Liv Age 320:205-8 F 2 '24
Italy's new liberty of the press. Lit Digest 78:20-1 S 8 '23
Press freedom in Italy. Liv Age 318:340-1 Ag 25 '23

Japan

Revolt of the Japanese press. Cur Opinion 73: 167-8 Ag '22

New Mexico

Is the press free in New Mexico? S. B. Whipple. Sunset 51:17-19 O '23

Russia

Press in the soviet republics. Nation 118:748 Je 25 '24
Russian papers, red, but not read. Lit Digest 78:25-6 Jl 7 '23
Soviet newspapers. Liv Age 318:476 S 8 '23
Soviet newspapers. L. Pasvolsky. Forum 68: 736-46 S '22

Newspapers—Russia—*Continued*
Soviet press. L. Talmy. Nation 117:519-20 N 7 '23

See also Moscow—Newspapers

Scotland

See also Scotsman

United States

American newspaper. F. Franklin. Ind 112: 8 Ja 5 '24
American newspaper and the people; a psychological examination. N. A. Crawford. Nation 115:249-52 S 13 '22
Another newspaper tragedy. Nation 118:601-2 My 28 '24
Boiler plate appendicitis; syndicated matter in country newspapers. L. Montross. New Repub 34:189-90 Ap 11 '23
Boston: a journalistic poor-farm. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:109-11 Ag 1 '23
British and the American press. S. Leacock. Harper 145:1-9 Je '22
Can journalism be a profession? E. Gruening. Cent 108:687-702 S '24
Daily press. M. Storey. Atlan 129:41-4 Ja '22
Do the papers lie about science? Sci Monthly 16:559-60 My '23
Dorothy Keenan and Mr Marshall. New Repub 34:175-6 Ap 11 '23
Factories of public opinion; Chicago newspapers' labor terrorism scare. Nation 117:623 D 5 '23
Fashions in newspaper hoaxes. Nation 119: 251 S 10 '24
Frank A. Munsey; dealer in dailies. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:713-15 Je 20 '23
French and American newspapers. R of Rs 69:547-8 My '24
Has the Catholic press failed? G: N. Kramer. Cath World 115:610-22 Ag '22
History of arbitration in American newspaper publishing industry. D: Weiss. Monthly Labor R 17:15-33 Jl '23
How Carl Magee broke Fall's New Mexico ring. W: G. Shepherd. World's Work 48: 29-40 My '24
How our newspapers look to England. Lit Digest 74:32 S 23 '22
How to edit a small city daily. Lit Digest 82:30 Jl 26 '24
If you see it in the paper, it's—? The menace of propaganda. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72: 11-12 Ag 18 '23
Let's be illiterate. New Repub 34:286 My 9 '23
Making one newspaper grow where two grew before. Lit Digest 81:32-3 Ap 12 '24
Monitor: a Christian daily. O. G. Villard. Nation 115:493-5 N 8 '22
More newspaper cannibalism. Nation 116:232 F 28 '23
Munsey destroys another daily. Nation 118: 334 Mr 26 '24
New York journalism as Gideon Welles saw it. Ind 108:472 My 27 '22
News. P. L. White. Ind 108:504-5 Je 10 '22
Newspaper and the schools. F. Charles. Nat Educ Assn J 13:83-4 Mr '24
Newspaper morals. B. Bliven. New Repub 35:17-19 My 30 '23
Newspapers and canned thought. W. Irwin. Collier's 73:13-14 Je 21 '24
Newspapers and the public. R of Rs 69:227-8 Mr '24
Newspapers and the truth. F: L. Allen. Atlan 129:44-54 Ja '22
Our newspapers now, and then. R. L. McCardell. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Je 21 '24
Our newspapers, past and future. F. Franklin. Ind 111:8-10 Jl 21 '23
Patent insides. New Repub 36:89-90 S 19 '23
Perfect day. F. P. Adams. Collier's 74:31 Jl 26 '24
Politicians and the press. Sat Eve Post 196: 25 Ag 18 '23
Practice of the Kansas code of ethics for newspapers. A. G. Hill. Ann Am Acad 101: 179-87 My '22
Professional opportunities in journalism. T: E. Steward. School and Soc 20:118-20 Jl 26 '24
Provincial editor's outlook. A. R. Kimball. Scrib M 75:218-24 F '24
Publicity and its ethics; reply to Brown's Menace to journalism; with rejoinder. A. Brownell. No Am 215:188-99 F '22
Publicity without candor; newspaper reports of the Conference. New Repub 29:29-31 D 7 '21
Real editors. Ind 112:140-1 Mr 15 '24
Reporter's mirror. W. G. Clugston. Nation 119:361-3 O 8 '24
Retrospect. J. M. Beck. Playground 17:641-4 Mr '24
Rise and fall of Mr Munsey. R. Thomas. Nation 118:367-8 Ap 2 '24
Slowing down through Fleet Street. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 195:9 Ap 21 '23
Social use of biology. O. W. Caldwell and C: W. Finley. Educ R 66:157-66 O '23
Some newspapers and newspapermen, by O. G. Villard. Review. W. Irwin. Lit R 4:181-2 O 27 '23
Truth about the newspapers. C. C. Dickey. il World's Work 48:503-12, 658-68; 49:34-46, 203-11 S-D '24
Vulgar reflections. Freeman 8:76 O 3 '23
What do you read? Nation 118:725 Je 25 '24
What the press thinks of social work. L. E. Bowman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:477-83
Who buys your home-town paper on the streets of New York? B. Barton. il Am M 93:40-1 My '22
William Randolph Hearst and his moral press. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:357-60 Mr 28 '23
On writing for Hearst; reply to O. G. Villard. U. Sinclair. Nation 116:494 Ap 25 '23

See also Columns, Newspapers; also Baltimore sun; Boston post; Chicago tribune; Christian science monitor; Daily Iowan; Hearst publications, inc.; Kansas City star; Minnesota daily star; Museum news; New York evening graphic; New York globe; New York leader; New York sun; New York world; Philadelphia public ledger; also United press associations

Foreign language press

Place of the foreign language press in an educational program. J. Roche. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:481-5
What seven million Americans are reading. N. De Bogory. Outlook 133:354-5 F 21 '23
Yiddish papers and periodicals. J. Meyrowitz. bibliog Library J 46:979 D 1 '21

See also Forward (Yiddish newspaper)

Virgin Islands

See also Emancipator

Newspapers, Labor
Every man his own journalist. Liv Age 311: 810 D 31 '21
Labor and the press. N. Thomas. Forum 71: 587-96 My '24
Labor's newspapers. Nation 117:258 S 12 '23
Labor's newspapers. New Repub 36:245-6 O 31 '23

See also Daily herald (London); New York leader

Newspapers as textbooks
Daily newspaper in the school. O. S. Rice. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1006-10
Morning papers as a text-book in English. L. F. Hanmer. Am City 29:474 N '23

Newsprint paper. See Paper

Newstead, Mrs Arthur. See Bacon, Katherine

Newton, Alfred Edward
Are comparisons odious? Atlan 134:300-9 S '24
Change cars at Paoli. Atlan 130:171-81 Ag '22
Dialogue between father and son. Atlan 131: 591-604 My '23
Greatest little book in the world. Atlan 132: 732-8 D '23
London, forty years later. Atlan 134:200-8 Ag '24
London in the eighteen-eighties. Atlan 133:298-309 Mr '24
Shakespeare and the Old Vic. Atlan 132:471-81 O '23

Newton, Byron Rufus
Classified crucified. Collier's 71:18 Je 16 '23
Edison himself answers a questionnaire. Collier's 72:10 Jl 14 '23
Handing back Uncle Sam's taxi fare. Collier's 71:10 Ap 7 '23
Rule of thumb for men. Collier's 71:23 My 19 '23
They're in the pork barrel again. Collier's 71: 7-8 Ja 20 '23
Toughest public job I know. Collier's 71:6 F 10 '23
Tragedy of transportation. Collier's 71:13-14 Mr 24 '23
While the people's business waits. Collier's 71:10 Je 9 '23
Who runs the District of Columbia? Collier's 71:7 F 24 '23
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 Ja 20 '23

Newton, Charlotte
Old gardens; poem. Gard M 40:180 N '24
Springtime in the country. Country Life 45: 59 Mr '24

Newton, Evelyn Caroline (Bromley-Davenport) baroness
Six weeks in Hungary. 19th Cent 91:116-21 Ja '22

Newton, Sir Isaac
Growth of legend about Sir Isaac Newton. F. Cajori. Science n s 59:390-2 My 2 '24

Newton, Joseph Fort
Preaching in New York. Atlan 130:358-67, 456-64 S-O '22
What God hath not joined. Atlan 131:721-7 Je '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:36 Jl 5 '24

Newton, Walter L.
Rest period of solanum tuberosum in relation to available nitrogen. Science n s 58:207-8 S 14 '23

Newton, Willis T.
Defending the citadel of freedom. New Repub 38:308-10 My 14 '24

Newton, Massachusetts
Roadway surfacing and maintenance in Newton, Mass. Am City 29:607-8 D '23
Survey of the schools of Newton, Mass. School and Soc 15:502 My 6 '22

Nexö, Martin Andersen
Nexö and Nansen on Russia. Nation 116:554-6 My 9 '23

Ney, Elly (Mme Willem van Hoogstraten)
Elly Ney and music teaching. Musician 27:27 Mr '22
Practical preparation for the pianoforte recital; an interview with Mme Elly Ney. H. Brower. por Etude 40:383 Je '22

Neyo, Bella
She who laughed last; story. Freeman 8:373-4 D 26 '23

Niagara falls
Cost of Niagara. Sci Monthly 15:584-5 D '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:25 D 2 '22
More power from Niagara. il Lit Digest 72: 24 F 18 '22
Niagara not so valuable. J. H. McFarland. Lit Digest 75:20 D 30 '22
Salvaging Niagara. il Outlook 137:378-9 Jl 9 '24

Power utilization
Giant turbine is installed at Niagara. il Pop Mech 41:712 My '24
Niagara milks the cows. R. W. Bruère. il Harper 149:480-90 S '24
Power plants draining Niagara dry. il Cur Opinion 76:482-3 Ap '24
Stake of the public. A. E. Smith. il Survey 51:574-6 Mr 1 '24

Niagara Falls power company. See Hydroelectric plants

Nias
Pentecost in the island of Nias. P. A. Menzel. il Mis R 47:437-45 Je '24

Nibelungs (moving picture play by T. Lang)
Nibelungen legends on the screen. Liv Age 321:723-4 Ap 12 '24
Wagner's heroes on the silver screen. il Lit Digest 81:29-30 My 3 '24

Niblack, Albert Parker
Settlement of international status of Tangier. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:824-7 Ag '24

Niblack, Eliza Maria
Furniture in ancient Egypt. Int Studio 75:184-90 Je '22

Nicaragua
American experiment in Nicaragua. C: E. Chapman. map R of Rs 66:405-10 O '22
American history in Nicaragua. Nation 114: 677-80 Je 7 '22
Nicaragua. J: K. Turner. Nation 114:646-8 My 31 '22
Republic of Brown Bros. Nation 114:667 Je 7 '22
Square deal; the U. S. and Nicaragua. W. W. Rasor. Pan Am M 35:157-9 S '22
Uncle Sam's hold on Nicaragua. Lit Digest 80:19-20 Ja 12 '24

Public health
See Public health—Nicaragua

Treaties
Treaty between Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador; text. Bul Pan Am Union 55:622-5 D '22

Nicaraguan canal (proposed)
Nicaraguan canal route. Science n s 57:sup12-14 Mr 16 '23

Nice, Leonard Blaine
Oklahoma academy of science. Science n s 57: 504-5 Ap 27 '23
Oklahoma academy of science. Science n s 59:304 Mr 28 '24

Nice, France
Marie Bashkirtseff at Nice. P. Borel. Liv Age 315:415-17 N 18 '22

Nice little hunk of grit; story. H. Hall and P. M. Hollister. il Sat Eve Post 195:11-13 My 19 '23

Nice neighbors; story. M. S. Watts. il Harper 148:39-50 D '23

Nicest house in town; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 95:40-2 F '23

Nichol, Robert T.
Portrait by O. Campbell. Arts and Dec 18:17 Ja '23

Nicholas, Saint. See Santa Claus

Nicholas II, czar of Russia
Czar Nicholas II. L. N. Tolstoy. Contemp 125: 474-84 Ap '24; Same cond. Liv Age 321:692-8 Ap 12 '24
Diary of Nicholas II. Liv Age 318:225-7 Ag 4 '23
Light on the murder of Tsar Nikolas. Liv Age 311:638-45 D 10 '21
Portrait. World's Work 45:73 N '22
Tsar's murder, and the soviet government's guilt. C. E. B. Roberts. 19th Cent 96:116-22 Jl '24

See also Romanoff family

Nicholas Nikolaievich, grand duke of Russia. See Nikolai Nikolaievich

Nicholl, Louise Townsend
Amber; poem. Cent 107:882 Ap '24
Enchanted kingdom; story. Cent 109:41-8 N '24
Eve; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 1 '22
Horse pride; story. Scrib M 71:607-13 My '22
Hymn; poem. Poetry 24:141 Je '24
Lost phrase; poem. New Repub 31:308 Ag 9 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:97 Ja '23
Nobody's loot; poem. Lit R 4:801 Je 7 '24
Sleep song. Bookm 57:501 Jl '23
Snow mark; poem. Ind 110:161 Mr 3 '23
This blue; poem. Cent 107:747 Mr '24

Nicholls, Mrs Arthur B. See Brontë, Charlotte

Nichols, Adelaide
Diabutsu at Kamakura; poem. Overland n s 82:333 Jl '24
Festival; poem. Cur Opinion 77:225 Ag '24

Nichols, Anne
Abie's Irish Rose; criticism. Cur Opinion 77: 192 Ag '24
Abie's Irish Rose; criticism. R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 74:5 Jl 26 '24
Abie's Irish Rose; criticism. K. Schmidt. por Ladies' H J 41:32 S '24

Nichols, Anne—*Continued*
Story of Anne Nichols; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 98:18-19 Ag '24

Nichols, Beth Cheney-. See Cheney-Nichols, Beth

Nichols, Beverley
From an Attic window. Outlook 130:428-30 Mr 15 '22

Nichols, Mrs Brooks
Portrait by A. Sterner. Outlook 137:101 My 21 '24

Nichols, Bruce S.
France's Rhineland republic. New Repub 36: 39-40 S 5 '23

Nichols, Edward Leamington
Address at the laying of the corner stone of the Chemical laboratory of the Cornell university. Science n s 54:651-3 D 30 '21
Convenient method of determining the brightness of luminescence. Science n s 55:157-9 F 10 '22
On founder's day. Sci Monthly 14:469-74 My '22

—**and Howes, H. L.**
Emission bands of erbium oxide. Science n s 55:53 Ja 13 '22

Nichols, Ernest Fox
Dr Nichols and the presidency of the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science n s 54:543-4 D 2 '21
Obituary. E. E. Slosson. por Sci Monthly 18: 658-61 Je '24
Obituary. A: Trowbridge. Science n s 59:415-16 My 9 '24

Nichols, Frederick George
Outlook for commercial education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1306-16

Nichols, George Elwood
Musch rain-correcting mounting for porous porcelain atmometers. Science n s 57:26-8 Ja [illegible] '23

Nichols, H. W.
Portrait. Sci Am 130:309 My '24

Nichols, Henry
Portrait by G. Stuart. Art and Archaeol 14: 298 N '22

Nichols, Henry James
Needs of publication in tropical medicine. Science n s 60:279-82 S 26 '24

Nichols, James R.
(ed.) Doughboy of 1780; pages from a Revolutionary diary. Atlan 134:459-63 O '24

Nichols, Jesse Clyde
Suburban subdivisions with community features. Am City 31:335-8 O '24
When you buy a home site. Good H 76:38-9 F '23
He makes homes grow in waste places; interview. J. H. McCullough. por Am M 95: 50-1 Mr '23

Nichols, John Treadwell
Transition zones. Science n s 58:153-5 Ag 31 '23

Nichols, Lucy B.
Making waste places glow with beauty. House B 53:122-3 F '23

Nichols, M. Starr
Ratio existing between loss on ignition and oxygen consumed for industrial wastes and sewage. Am J Pub Health 14:693-5 Ag '24
—See Stovall, W. D., jt. auth.

Nichols, Martin
Bruin and the great truce. Canad M 63:262-6 S '24

Nichols, May Ellis
Maurice Hewlett. Outlook 134:599 Ag 15 '23

Nichols, Mrs Nell Beaubien
Brushing up on new ways of handling housework. Woman's H C 49:52-3 My '22
First aid to the furniture. Woman's H C 50: 101 O '23
If I were building again. Woman's H C 49:34 N '22
My adventures with electricity. Woman's H C 49:50-2 O '22
My way of housecleaning. Woman's H C 49: 50 Ap '22
Springs to spread. Woman's H C 50:104-6 O '23
Stubborn stains. Woman's H C 50:86-8 Ag '23

Nichols, Robert
Young Japan and its reading. Lit R 3:818 Jl 7 '23

Nichols, Rose Standish
Glimpse of a pro-American queen and her gardens. House B 52:110-11 Ag '22
Hilltop garden in New Hampshire. House B 55:237-9 Mr '24
Little garden hunt in England. House B 53: 249-51, 628-9; 54:28-30; 55:46-7 Mr, Je-Jl '23, Ja '24
Little garden hunt in France. House B 54: 133-5 Ag '23
Small garden largely planned. House B 52:440-1 N '22
Some Portuguese gardens. House B 56:469-71 N '24
Talks with the king and queen of Greece. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:597-602 Jl '22

Nichols, Roy Franklin
Some problems of the first Republican presidential campaign. Am Hist R 28:492-6 Ap '23

Nichols, Stewart B.
Courtesy of the Japanese. Outlook 135:145-7 S 26 '23

Nichols, Walter Hammond
Some general considerations on staging a high school play. School Arts M 23:522-7 My '24

Nichols, William Newton
Americanization, yes, and for whom? Nation 115:227-8 S 6 '22

Nicholson, E. M.
Victorians in perspective. Edin R 240:361-76 O '24

Nicholson, J. Calvin
Teaching boys thread-cutting. Ind Arts M 11: 327-8 Ag '22

Nicholson, John, 1822-1857
Nicholson the hero. J: Lendrum. 19th Cent 93:107-13 Ja '23

Nicholson, Lilian
You; poem. Munsey 80:141 O '23

Nicholson, Meredith
American citizen. Scrib M 72:691-8 D '22
Are we a happy people? Harper 146:38-45 D '22; Same cond. Playground 17:33 Ap '23
Democratic party in 1924. Yale R n s 14:23-42 O '24
Oldest case on the calendar. Harper 144:27-34 D '21
One's grandfather. Harper 148:18-24 D '23

Nicholson, Samuel D.
Portrait. Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22

Nicholson, Soterios
New role of France in Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:512-13 Je '22

Nicholson, Thomas
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:27 Je 23 '23

Nicholson, Timothy
There were giants in those days; tribute to Timothy Nicholson. A. Johnson. por (front) Survey 53:72-3 O 15 '24

Nick Pride; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17+ D 9 '22

Nickel
Did the ancients have a nickel? Lit Digest 83:25 N 1 '24
On the nickel production increases. Canad M 63:236-7 Ag '24
Scattering of electrons by nickel. C. Davisson and C. H. Kunsman. Science n s 54: 522-4 N 25 '21
See also Permalloy

Nickel Plate railroad. See New York, Chicago and St Louis railroad

Nicky the giant killer; story. G. S. Mason. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 D 23 '22

Nicol, Lucille
Eligibility of Miss Nicol. School and Soc 19: 156 F 9 '24

Nicol prism
Seeing old paintings as they were originally painted. il Sci Am 126:33 Ja '22

Nicolai, Georg Friedrich
Appeal for sanity. Liv Age 316:507-9 Mr 3 '23

Nicolau, Valeriano Weyler y. See Weyler y Nicolau, Valeriano, marquis of Teneriffe

Nicolet, Clare
Girl engineer in Kansas City. por Lit Digest 78:29 Jl 7 '23

Nicoll, Matthias, jr.
Public health as a career. Am J Pub Health 14:281-7 Ap '24
Report of the committee on medical service of the state and provincial health authorities. Am J Pub Health 13:638-41 Ag '23
What makes an efficient health department? Am City 25:384 N '21
Dr Nicoll succeeds Dr Biggs. por Am J Pub Health 13:779 S '23

Nicoll, Sir William Robertson
Robertson Nicoll, evangelical humanist. W. D. Mackenzie. Bookm 57:613-17 Ag '23

Nicolov, André
Wild sculptors rebuked by a Balkan genius. il Lit Digest 75:32-3 N 11 '22

Nicolson, Mrs Harold George. See Sackville-West, Victoria Mary

Nicolson, J. U.
String stars for pearls; poem. Cur Opinion 77:223 Ag '24

Nicotine
Nicotiana rustica as a source of nicotine for insect control. D. E. Haley and others. Science n s 60:365-6 O 17 '24
Relation between volatility and toxicity of nicotine. E. R. De Ong. Science n s 60:15-16 Jl 4 '24

Nicotine dust. See Spraying and dusting

Nicotine sulfate
Nicotine sulphate an effective vermicide for sheep. G: H. Lamson, jr. Science n s 57: 149 F 2 '23

Nid and Nod; serial. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Niebel, B. H.
Two evangelical denominations unite. Mis R 46:21 Ja '23

Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Niebuhr and scrutiny of evidence: early Roman history. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29:57-69 Jl '23

Niedermair, Hans
Children's courts in Russia. Survey 47:278-9 N 19 '21

Niedringhaus, George W.
Portrait. Outlook 134:547 Ag 8 '23

Nieh, C. C.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:19 N 4 '22

Niehaus, Mrs Charles Henry. See Armstrong, Regina

Niello
Ancient art. J. Tait. School Arts M 22:275-6 Ja '23

Nielsen, Aage Drarup
Brazilian days and nights. Liv Age 317:162-5 Ap 21 '23

Nielsen, Agnes
Tragedy of the passenger pigeon. Mentor 12: 54 Ag '24

Nielsen, Gordius
China from a car window. Liv Age 319:411-14 D 1 '23

Nienaber, Allison
The just man; poem. Poetry 25:21 O '24

Niesz, Homer E.
He's a better workman now. System 43:750-2 Je '23

Nieto, Rafael
Mexico's credit, the vital issue. Nation 119: 209-10 Ag 27 '24
Why the Santiago conference failed. Liv Age 318:247-50 Ag 11 '23

Nieto del Rio, Felix
Chile's conflict with Bolivia and Peru. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:449-53 D '21

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm
Star morals; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23
Darwinism and the war. J. V. Jensen. Liv Age 318:275-7 Ag 11 '23
Friedrich Nietzsche. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 119:226-34 My '24
Nietzsche, by J. Lavrin. Review by E. Muir. Freeman 7:18-21 Mr 14 '23
Nietzsche's opposition to Christianity. E. Lohmann. Liv Age 320:605-9 Mr 29 '24
Two supermen. L. Gilman. No Am 216:259-72 Ag '22

Nifong, Frank Gosney
County hospital in a Missouri town. Am City 29:610-14 D '23

Nigeria
Two African policies. E. D. Morel. Contemp 124:310-20 S '23

Night brings a counselor; drama. L. Saunders. Drama 13:251-3 Ap '23

Night in port. L. S. Morris. Freeman 7:234-5 Je 13 '23

Night labor
Italian decree regulating night work of woman and juvenile workers. Monthly Labor R 17:675-6 S '23
Sleep at night. M. B. Bruère. Survey 52:77-8 Ap 15 '24

Night-letter to Louisville; story. E: A. Jewell. Cent 105:833-46 Ap '23

Night schools. See Evening and continuation schools

Night thoughts. W. L. Werner. Nation 118:230 F 27 '24

Night work. See Night labor

Night work; story. W: J. Neidig. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Mr 31 '23

Nighthawks
Mating antics of the Pacific nighthawk. M. A. Stanford. il Bird Lore 24:269-71 S '22
My neighbors, the nighthawks. S. R. Mills. il Bird Lore 24:200-2 Jl '22

Nightingale, Madeleine
Old Goblin lane; poem. Liv Age 315:180 O 21 '22

Nightingale, W. T.
Losing fight for heavyweights; photographs. Asia 24:460-2 Je '24

Nightingales
First-hand description of the nightingale. Lit Digest 81:55-9 My 24 '24
Ultimate nightingale. Atlan 131:855-7 Je '23

Nihoa island
Resurvey of Nihoa and Necker islands. Science n s 60:216 S 5 '24

Niki; story. S. Morse. il St N 51:1069-75 Ag '24

Nikisch, Arthur
Anecdotes of Arthur Nikisch. Liv Age 315: 430-1 N 18 '22
Memory of a great conductor. F. Henry. por Etude 40:228 Ap '22

Nikisch, Mitja
Memorizing through the mind's eye; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 29:9 Mr '24

Nikolai Nikolaievich, grand duke of Russia
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:789 Ag '24

Nikolaiev, A. M.
Lithuania's capture of Memel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1041-2 Mr '23
Status of the Straits. Outlook 132:748-9 D 27 '22
Ukrainia's relation to Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:782-5 Ag '22

Nikolsky, Yuriy
Two poets of bolshevism. Liv Age 311:484-6 N 19 '21

Nikulin, —
Afghanistan. Liv Age 315:456-9 N 25 '22

Nile river
Along the Nile, through Egypt and the Sudan. F: Simpich. il Nat Geog M 42:379-410 O '22

Niles, Blair (Mrs Robert L. Niles)
By air to the heart of the Andes. Harper 148: 289-302 F '24

Niles, Blair—*Continued*
Clanging bells of Quito. Cent 105:823-32 Ap '23
In streets of rose and blue. Cent 108:757-65 O '24
In the banana country. Cent 108:703-8 S '24
Portrait. Lit R 5:14 O 11 '24

Niles, Charles Martel
City of 10,000 builds $50,000 water system. Am City 30:21-3 Ja '24
Housing a sewage disposal plant. Am City 29:35 Jl '23
Lowering a street grade in Utica. Am City 30:181 F '24
Safety first bridge. Am City 26:446 My '22
Transforming an old waterway into a roadway. Am City 26:366-8 Ap '22

Niles, Helen R.
Aesthetic appreciation and intelligence. School Arts M 23:608-12 Je '24

Niles, Nathaniel William. See Blanchard, Theresa Weld, jt. auth.

Nilsson, Mme Christine (Comtesse de Miranda)
Christine Nilsson. por Lit Digest 71:22-3 D 10 '21
Farewell to Christine Nilsson. C: H: Meltzer. por Ind 107:234 D 3 '21

Nimmons, George Croll
New competition and your building. Ind Management 67:3-7 Ja '24

Nine (the number)
Explaining number nine. E. M. Read. St N 51:1186 S '24

Nine days' wonder; story. C. E. MacGill. Cath World 119:766-74 S '24

Nine points in the law; story. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 82:464-5 O '24

Nine to three; story. G. Torrey. il Woman's H C 50:7-8 Ag '23

Nineteen hundred and thirteen
1913=100. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 15: 241-2 Ag '22

Nineteen hundred and twenty-two
Dial plate of time. H: W. Bunn. No Am 217: 37-46 Ja '23
End of an extraordinary year. Pan Am M 35: 269-70 D '22
Looking backward over 1922. Mis R 46:5-8 Ja '23

Nineteen hundred and twenty-three
Scambling and unquiet time; Armistice day 1922 to Armistice day 1923. H: W. Bunn. Atlan 133:99-111 Ja '24

Nineteenth century
Century of stupidity; review of Le stupide 19ème siècle, by L. Daudet. P. de Lanux. Lit R 3:505 Mr 3 '23
Stupid nineteenth century. L. Daudet. Liv Age 312:406-8 F 18 '22
Those peculiar nineties. W: J. Pitts. Canad M 60:164-6 D '22

Ninety-nine; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 72:8-9 Jl 28 '23

Nineveh
Fall of Nineveh. Liv Age 319:96 O 13 '23

Nininger, H. H.
Zoology and the college curriculum. Sci Monthly 16:66-72 Ja '23

Ninth way; story. C. Clausen. il Sat Eve Post 194:26-7 My 13 '22

Nip cat sing some; story. R. A. Bankson. il Sunset 48:20-2 Mr '22

Nitella. See Characeae

Nitrate plants
Solving agriculture's great problem. L. McClung. il Illus World 38:840-3 F '23
See also Muscle Shoals project; Oppau explosion

Nitrates
Nitrate prospects. Pan Am M 35:164 S '22
Nitrates in southeastern California. Science n s 56:471-2 O 27 '22
See also Sodium nitrate

Nitric oxides. See Nitrogen oxides

Nitrification
Does nitrification occur in sea water? C: B. Lipman. Science n s 56:501-3 N 3 '22

Nitrogen
Blessing in peace, a terror in war; nitrate process to double the power of the highest explosives. Cur Opinion 77:220-1 Ag '24
Nitrogen losses from composts. F. H. Smith. Science n s 59:213-14 F 29 '24
Our nitrogen problem; with discussion. H. A. Curtis. Ann Am Acad 112:173-83 Mr '24
Series regularities in the spark spectrum of nitrogen. C. C. Kiess. Science n s 60:249 S 12 '24

Fixation
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. Science n s 60:sup14 S 5 '24
Fixation of nitrogen. Science n s 59:sup10 Mr 7 '24
Fixation of nitrogen by yeast. Science n s 60:sup8 Ag 1 '24; Same cond. Sci Am 131: 372 N '24
Haber process. Science n s 57:291-2 Mr 9 '23
Manufacture of nitrates. Science n s 57:sup10 Mr 9 '23
Nitrogen compounds from the air. Lit Digest 81:78-9 Ap 5 '24
Proof of the power of the wheat plant to fix atmospheric nitrogen. C. B. Lipman and J. K. Taylor. Science n s 56:605-6 N 24 '22
Taking nitrogen from the air. L. McClung. il Sci Am 128:298-9 My '23
Utilization of atmospheric nitrogen by saccharomyces cerevisiae. E. I. Fulmer. Science n s 57:645-6 Je 1 '23

Nitrogen gas. See Mine gases

Nitrogen oxides
Determination of oxides in nitrogen. Sci Am 126:26 Ja '22

Nitti, Francesco Saverio
Chaotic continent. Liv Age 311:769-73 D 24 '21
Shall Austrian culture die? Nation 115:726-8 D 27 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 67:671 Je '23

Niué island
Native dietary of Niué island. A. B. Juniper. J Home Econ 14:612-14 D '22

Nivedita, Sister. See Noble, Margaret E.

Nivelle, Robert Georges
General Nivelle of Verdun passes on. por R of Rs 70:99-100 Jl '24

Niven, Charlotte
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 17 '24

Niven, Frederick
Portrait of an old-timer. Canad M 59:79-82 My '22

Niven, H. Knox-. See Knox-Niven, H.

Nix on chivalry; story. E. Robinson. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 O 6 '23

Nixon, O. F.
Cost and financing of student publications. School R 31:204-12 Mr '23

Nixon, New Jersey
War explosives still exploding. il Lit Digest 80:15-16 Mr 29 '24

Nizhni Novgorod fair. See Fairs

No bomb in Gilead; story. B. K. Mellett. il Delin 101:12-13 Ag '22

No business ability; story. F. Tilden. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ag 11 '23

No 'count boy; drama. P. Green. Theatre Arts M 8:773-84 N '24

No fool like a middle-aged one; story. M. L. May. il Am M 95:30-3 My '23

No message; story. B. Brown. il Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Je '23

No race; story. A. F. Loomis. il St N 51:1031-8 Ag '24

No sale; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Je 16 '23

No trespassing. M. B. Davis. Country Life 45: 84 F '24

Noa, Ernestine
Ararat: a garden founded on a rock. House B 53:28-9 Ja '23
Ever-blooming garden. House B 55:263 Mr '24

Noa, Ernestine—*Continued*
Garden club of Lookout mountain. House B 52:121-3 Ag '22
Gardener's jeremiad. House B 54:136 Ag '23

Noa, Frederick M.
Fray Pedro de Gante. Etude 42:358 My '24

Noah's wife: or, what's in a name? R. M. Gay. Atlan 130:41-4 Jl '22

Nobbs, Percy Erskine
Some developments in Canadian architecture. Country Life 43:34-41 Ja '23

Nobel prizes
Anatole France honored. Outlook 129:506 N 30 '21
Bounty of Sweden. W: B. Yeats. Dial 77:181-99 S '24
Insulin wins a great prize. Lit Digest 79:21-2 D 8 '23
No Nobel prize for American pens. Lit Digest 71:25-6 D 3 '21
Nobel physics prize. Outlook 135:572 D 5 '23
Nobel prize and the League of nations. H. Branting. Liv Age 314:565-8 S 2 '22
Nobel prize in physics. Science n s 58:461 D 7 '23
Nobel prize winners; club program. Bookm 58:100-1 S '23
Presentation of the Nobel prize to Robert A. Millikan. A. Gullstrand. Science n s 59:325-6 Ap 1 '24
Rewards for working inside the atom. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:581-3 D '22
Suggestions for an American Nobel prize man. Lit Digest 79:27 D 8 '23
Why Thomas Hardy did not get the Nobel prize. Liv Age 320:381-2 F 23 '24

Nobili, Ricardo
Collectors and collectomania. Review. Arts and Dec 16:380 Mr '22

Nobility. See Aristocracy; Peerage; Titles of honor and nobility

Nobility, New; the type of the rustic and the urbanite. R. N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Cent 109:3-7 N '24

Noble, Alvin Buell
Stepping-stones to correct taste. Nat Educ Assn 1921:496-501

Noble, C. S.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:820 Ag '23

Noble, G. Kingsley
Mystery of the marsupial frog. il Mentor 10: 38-40 S '22
Voice as a factor in the mating of batrachians. Science n s 58:270-1 O 5 '23

Noble, John
John Noble, from Kansas. M. Martin. Int Studio 77:457-65 S '23

Noble, Margaret
Christmas candies that melt in your mouth. Delin 102:48 Ja '23

Noble, Margaret E. (Sister Nivedita)
Cry of the mother to the Indian youth. Lit Digest 73:34 N 19 '21

Noble, Mary Riggs
Child health work in Pennsylvania. Am J Pub Health 13:756-9 S '23

Noble, Robert Ernest
William Crawford Gorgas. Smithson Rept 1921: 615-24

Noble, Stuart Grayson
Acquisition of skill in the throwing of basketball goals. School and Soc 16:640-4 D 2 '22
Progressive teacher's attitude toward new theory and practice. Educ R 65:290-4 My '23
Unifying the high school English course. Educa 44:208-19 D '23

Noble, W. Clark
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:305 Ag '24

Nobles of the mystic shrine, Ancient Arabic order of. See Mystic shriners

Noblesse oblige; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Ladies' H J 40:10-11 O '23

Nobody can boss mother; story. H. T. Miller. il Delin 103:5 N '23

Nock, Albert Jay
State. Freeman 7:320-1, 344-7, 368-9, 393-4, 416-17 Je 13-Jl 11 '23
Ten poems from the Greek anthology. Freeman 6:544-5 F 14 '23

Noé, Adolf Carl von
Coal balls. Science n s 57:385 Mr 30 '23

Noe, Cotton
Redbird; poem. Cur Opinion 72:255 F '22
To a caged canary; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24

Noel, Annie W.
Judgment day; story. Atlan 129:494-5 Ap '22
Stopping. Good H 75:67 Ag '22

Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley
Roden Noel, poet. E. Hickey. 19th Cent 91: 624-33 Ap '22

Noel; story. F. N. Hart. il Ladies' H J 39:8 O '22

Noëlle; story. J. W. Tompkins. il Woman's H C 50:28-30 D '23

Noels. See Christmas carols

Nogg-head; story. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Jl 21 '23

Nogin, Victor P.
Nogin, industrialist and revolutionist. C. W. Gilbert. Nation 118:678-9 Je 11 '24

Noguchi, Hideyo
Portrait. Collier's 70:16 O 28 '22; World's Work 48:247 Jl '24; Asia 24:628 Ag '24; Sci Am 131:239 O '24

Noguchi, Yoné (Miss Morning Glory, pseud.)
(tr.) Delusion of a human cup; from the Noh play called Ikkaku Sennin the One-hom Rishi. Poet Lore 33:152-5 Mr '22
In Japan beyond; poem. Ind 107:308 D 24 '21
Masefield in Japan. Arts and Dec 16:208 Ja '22
To Robert Browning, a Japanese appreciation; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24; Same. Liv Age 323:63 O 4 '24

Noh plays. See Japanese drama

Noice, Harold H.
Copper Eskimos. Science n s 55:611-12 Je 9 '22
—See McConnell, Burt M., jt. auth.

Noise
Elimination of noise. Science n s 58:sup14 N 16 '23
Needless auto noises. Lit Digest 81:24 Je 28 '24
Noise. S. Rowland. 19th Cent 94:313-23 S '23
Noiseless elevated. W: A. McGarry. il Sci Am 126:46-7 Ja '22
Noiseless room that speeds production. H. E. Weese. System 46:654-5 N '24
To kill noise nuisances. Lit Digest 77:101 My 5 '23

Noisy boy; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 My 17 '24

Nolan, John I.
Portrait. R of Rs 65:467 My '22

Nolan, Mrs John I. See Nolan, Mae E.

Nolan, Mae E. (Hunt) (Mrs John I. Nolan)
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:12 Ap 12 '24; Collier's 74:18 S 27 '24

Nolan, Olive
Developing leadership as a part of vocational training. Educa 42:433-5 Mr '22
Pre-vocational projects in geography. Educa 43:210-15 D '22
Relating geography to vocational enlightenment. Educa 42:492-5 Ap '22

Nolan, Ona I.
Project method in the junior high school. Educa 44:274-89 Ja '24

Nolen, John
He makes twisted towns straight. H. Cary. por Collier's 71:8 Ap 21 '23

Nollekens, Joseph
Showing-up of Joseph Nollekens. B. Lintot. Arts and Dec 16:138-40 D '21

Nollet, Maurice
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:897 S '24

Nolte, August C. See Bunker, George C., jt. auth.

Nomad blood; story. L. H. Kilpatrick. il Sunset 51:5-7 Jl '23

Nomadism
Nomad. Liv Age 318:29-31 Jl 7 '23
Tibetan nomads and valley-people. S. Hedin. il Asia 24:37-41 Ja '24

Nominations
Prevention of minority nominations for state offices in the direct primary. B: H. Williams. Ann Am Acad 106:111-15 Mr '23
See also Presidential primaries; Primaries

Non-cooperation movement. See India—Non-cooperation movement

None other gods; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 68:3-4 N 5 '21

Non-fixer; story. L. S. Hasbrouck. il Woman's H C 51:22-3 Ja '24

Nonjurors
Thomas Hearne and the nonjurors. W. H. Hutton. Edin R 235:357-70 Ap '22

Nonnato Pinheiro, Raymundo
Rubber in Amazonas. Bul Pan Am Union 57: 38-41 Jl '23

Non-partisan government. See Party government

Non-partisan league. See National non-partisan league

Nonresistance
Germany's moral equivalent for war. Nation 116:138 F 7 '23
Test of faith. E: Richards. Atlan 131:617-27 My '23
Weapon of the strong. Freeman 6:532-3 F 14 '23
See also Conscientious objectors

Nonsense! Lit R 3:825 Jl 14 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:27 Jl 28 '23

Nonsense verse
Cult of nonsense in music. F. Corder. Etude 41:521-2 Ag '23

Noon, Clara M. de. See De Noon, Clara M.

Noon train; story. R. M. Bracken. il Woman's H C 49:7-8 Ag '22

Noorian, Belle (Ward) (Mrs Daniel Z. Noorian)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:25 O '23

Nooshich, Branislav
Prince of Semberia; drama. Poet Lore 33:85-96 Mr '22

Nor iron bars; story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 S '22

Nor iron bars a cage; story. A. Sullivan. il Woman's H C 50:15-16 Ja '23

Nora O'Grady, Back to. E. Gilbert. New Repub 29:206-8 Ja 18 '22

Norcross, Ellinor Lehnherr
Fantasie; poem. Overland n s 82:221 My '24
In life's attic; poem. Poetry 24:305 S '24
Nostalgia; poem. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Patchwork; poem. Sunset 48:58 Je '22
Silhouettes; poem. Overland n s 82:391 S '24

Norcross, Rene
Angels, limited; story. Canad M 63:288-90 S '24

Norden, N. Lindsay
Raising the tone of the church service. Etude 40:708-9 O '22
Untempered intonation in unaccompanied singing. Etude 40:709-10 O '22

Nordfeldt, Mrs Bror Julius Olsson. See Nordfeldt, Margaret

Nordfeldt, Margaret (Doolittle) (Mrs Bror Julius Olsson Nordfeldt)
Women's foundation for health. Nat Educ Assn 1923:627-31

Nordhoff, Charles Bernard
Savagery; story. Harper 144:545-59 Ap '22
South Sea fishermen. Harper 145:224-33 Jl '22

Nordic race
Army tests and the pro-Nordic propaganda; review of A study of American intelligence, by C. C. Brigham. W: C. Bagley. Educ R 67:179-87 Ap '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81: 23-4 Je 14 '24
Canada, saviour of the Nordic race. G: W. Mitchell. Canad M 61:138-40 Je '23
Challenging Nordic superiority. il Cur Opinion 76:817-19 Je '24
Claim of Nordic race superiority. J. J. Smertenko. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 15-23 Ap '24
Nordics, and the rest. V. Kellogg. New Repub 35:278-80 Ag 8 '23

Nordica, Mme Lillian
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:14 N '22

Nordmann, Charles
Is the universe infinite? Liv Age 312:235-40 Ja 28 '22
With Einstein on the battlefields. Liv Age 313:586-92 Je 3 '22

Nordomanía: a Latin malady. P. H. Ureña. Liv Age 318:160-2 Jl 28 '23

Norfleet, Marie L.
Everyday cakes in holiday dress. Ladies' H J 38:118 D '21

Norfolk, England
English Broadland. il Pan Am M 33:299-305 N '21
Norfolk agricultural dispute. H: Rew. Contemp 123:570-7 My '23

Norfolk, Virginia
Child labor on Norfolk, Virginia, truck farms. Monthly Labor R 18:801-2 Ap '24
New filtration plant of the Norfolk waterworks. D: A. Decker. il Am City 28:25-8 Ja '23
Norfolk considers its colored citizens. G. Fox. il Playground 16:540-1 F '23
Norfolk's modern market. C: E. Ashburner. il Am City 28:261-2 Mr '23
What the city manager plan has meant to Norfolk, Virginia. W: H. Jenkins. il Am City 27:19-21 Jl '22

Nörlund, Poul
Buried past of Greenland. Nation 119:161-3 Ag 13 '24

Normal school instructors. See College professors and instructors

Normal school libraries
Library work in normal schools to fit students for their work as teachers. M. E. Richardson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1043-6
Measuring stick applied. W. H. Kerr. Library J 49:370-1 Ap 15 '24
Measuring stick for libraries of teacher-training institutions. W. H. Kerr. Library J 48: 457-61 My 15 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 737-43
Measuring stick for normal school libraries. School and Soc 14:646-8 D 31 '21; Same. Pub Libraries 27:61-3 Ja '22
Normal school library; an educational institution. W. H. Kerr. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 482-8; Same. School and Soc 14:567-72 D 17 '21; Same. Educa 42:367-74 F '22
Report of the committee on normal school libraries. W. H. Kerr. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 502-5
What the normal school student should get out of the course on the use of books and libraries. H. K. Avery. Pub Libraries 28: 220-3 Ap '23
See also Cleveland school of education—Library

Normal school of modern languages, Buenos Aires. See Buenos Aires, Argentina—Normal school of modern languages

Normal school students
Knowledge of English among normal school students. L. A. Averill. School and Soc 17: 53-6 Ja 13 '23

Normal schools and teachers' colleges
College of education and the superintendent of schools. E. P. Cubberley. School and Soc 17:538-45 My 19 '23
Collegiate rank of the normal school. D. Felmley. School Life 9:121-2 F '24
Equipment of the teachers college faculty. C: McKenney. School Life 9:145+ Mr '24
For terms of twelve weeks. H. Kimmel. Educ R 68:151-2 O '24

Normal schools and teachers' colleges—*Cont.*
Further development of the school of education. J. E. Russell. School and Soc 17:533-8 My 19 '23
How one school meets the problem of school parties. W: B. Aspinwall. School and Soc 15:51-3 Ja 14 '22
Initial steps in the development of rural-education departments in normal schools. H. S. Browne. Nat Educ Assn 1921:557-60
Intelligence tests in Massachusetts normal schools. E. A. Kirkpatrick. School and Soc 15:55-60 Ja 14 '22
Output of professional schools for teachers that enter the rural service. C: E. Benson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1173-7
Place, function and organization of the teachers college. E. C. Higbie. School and Soc 19:163-5 F 9 '24
Practical standards for the development of rural education departments in normal schools and teachers colleges. R. Root. Nat Educ Assn 1923:784-9
Preparation of high-school teachers in Wisconsin normal schools. J. O. Frank. School R 31:16-27 Ja '23
Shall normal schools train high-school teachers? reply to J. O. Frank. School R 31:11-13 Ja '23
Professional obligation. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 188-9 My '23
Rechristening normal schools. W. W. Parker. School and Soc 17:636-7 Je 9 '23
Report of committee on American teachers' colleges. G. W. Maxwell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:483-4
Report of the committee on American teachers' colleges. C: McKenny. Nat Educ Assn 1922:363-72
Should the normal schools become teachers colleges? D. B. Waldo. Educ R 66:198-200 N '23
Should the normal schools become teachers colleges? reply. A. L. Rowland. Educ R 68: 46-7 Je '24
Slater board and southern training schools. School and Soc 19:249-50 Mr 1 '24
Specialized normal-school training. El School J 25:40-3 S '24
Standards for accrediting teacher training institutions. School and Soc 18:107 Jl 28 '23
Standards for teacher training institutions. School and Soc 19:696-7 Je 14 '24
Statistics of teachers' colleges and normal schools, 1919-20. H. R. Bonner. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,8:1-68
Statistics of teachers colleges and normal schools, 1921-22; ed. by F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,10:1-76
Teacher training in France. H. W. Rockwell. Educ R 65:159-62 Mr '23
Teachers' colleges in Illinois. School and Soc 18:252 S 1 '23
Teaching load of a dean of women in a state teachers' college, what shall it be? F. L. Richards. Nat Educ Assn 1923:635-6

See also Teachers—Training; also Buenos Aires—Normal school of modern languages; Cincinnati university—College of education; Concord academy; Kansas state manual training normal school; Montana state normal college; Teachers college, Columbia university; Worcester state normal school; also National education association—Department of normal schools and teachers colleges

Curriculum

Educational sociology in normal schools. L. O. Lantis. School and Soc 16:669-72 D 9 '22
Elementary curriculum as presented in normal schools. F. W. Wright. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1074-81
Evaluation of kindergarten-primary courses of study in teacher-training institutions. N. C. Vandewalker. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,3:1-44
Normal school curriculum. C: E. Martz. School and Soc 18:52-5 Jl 14 '23
Speech education in the normal schools; a survey. L. G. Rousseau. Q J Speech Educ 8:209-17 Je '22
Subject matter in the teachers' college curriculum. G: H. Shafer. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1081-4
Suggested basis for speech work in the state normal schools of Pennsylvania. C. E. Everett. Q J Speech Educ 9:248-51 Je '23
What should be the minimum essentials of a four-year curriculum for teachers colleges? C: H. Judd. School and Soc 18:61-7 Jl 21 '23

Norman, Christine
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:15 O '23

Norman, Enid
Letter to a lady; poem. Liv Age 314:362 Ag 5 '22

Norman, Henderson Daingerfield
Mine own familiar friend. Atlan 129:797-800 Je '22
Powers of darkness and the cock of dawn. Poet Lore 34:283-7 Je '23

Norman, Hilda Laura
Sensible man; poem. Poet Lore 32:580 D '21

Norman, Sir Montagu Collet
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:6 Ag 30 '24

Norman, Robert
For 13 years a grocer's clerk, he now owns 385 stores. Am M 96:48-9 D '23
Land of promise does not fail the right man. Am M 96:16-17 N '23
Seven ways to improve your memory. Am M 96:12-15 O '23
Tip your hat to the old sewing machine back home. Am M 96:44-6 S '23

Norman Bridge laboratory of physics
Dedication. Science n s 55:327-35 Mr 31 '22

Norman furniture. See Furniture, French

Normandy
Chalet Fleuri in Normandy. C. Cranston. il House B 55:30-1 Ja '24
From a French sketch-book. A. B. Frost. Scrib M 75:263-70 Mr '24
Normandy in a bathing suit. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 51:24-5 Je '24

See also Dieppe

Normanton, Helena
Non-cooperative movement. Nation 113:721-2 D 21 '21

Norris, Charles Gilman
Portrait. Ind 111:145 S 29 '23; Cur Opinion 75: 433 O '23; Delin 105:10 S '24

Norris, Mrs Charles Gilman. See Norris, Kathleen

Norris, Daniel Wells
Portrait. Am M 93:66 Je '22

Norris, Ellen
Medicine maid. G. E. Bohmoff. por Sunset 51:36-7 N '23

Norris, George William, 1861-
My party, right or wrong. Collier's 73:5-6 Je 21 '24
Put not your faith in parties. Nation 118: 369 Ap 2 '24
Shall we give Muscle Shoals to Henry Ford? Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 My 24; 21 My 31 '24
Why Henry Ford wants Muscle Shoals. Nation 117:738-9 D 26 '23
Why I believe in the direct primary. Ann Am Acad 106:22-30 Mr '23
Norris, the discouraged. J: W. Owens. por New Repub 39:68-9 Je 11 '24
Portrait. World's Work 45:389 F '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:819 F '24; Outlook 136: 592 Ap 9 '24
Thou shalt not despair. Nation 117:728 D 26 '23

Norris, Harry Waldo
Sharks at San Diego. Science n s 54:630 D 23 '21

Norris, Henry Hutchinson
Ethics of industrial publishing. Ann Am Acad 101:188-95 My '22

Norris, J. Frank
Portrait. World's Work 46:473 S '23

Norris, Kathleen (Thompson) (Mrs Charles Gilman Norris)
Black Flemings; novel. Delin 105:6-8 O; 10-12 N '24 (to be cont)
Christmas bread; story. Good H 77:42-5 D '23
Exquisite arbitress; story. Good H 75:10-13 N '22
My own love-story. por Good H 76:28-9 Je '23
My own story. pors Delin 105:8-9 Jl; 10-11 Ag; 10-11 S '24
Real thing; story. Good H 73:10-14 D '21
Rose of the world; novel. Delin 103:7-9 D '23; 104:10-12 Ja; 10-11 F; 12-13 Mr; 12-14 Ap; 12-14 My; 14-15 Je '24
Second choice; story. Good H 74:29-32 F '22
Secret of Margaret Yorke; novel. Delin 102: 5-7 F; 9-11 Mr; 9-11 Ap; 8-10 My; 10-12 Je; 103:12-14 Jl '23
Portrait. Sunset 48:39 Je '22; Cur Opinion 73:515 O '22; Delin 102:14 Ja '23; 104:10 Jl '24; Country Life 45:35 Ap '24; Lit R 4:978 Ag 23 '24; Overland n s 82:467 O '24

Norris, Orland Otway (N. O. Ruggles, pseud.)
Students' study hour. Educ R 64:395-405 D '22
Why hate English? Educ R 63:315-25 Ap '22

Norris, William A.
Chemistry of words. New Repub 37:42-3 D 5 '23
Directions for burial; poem. Nation 119:417 O 15 '24
Facts; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23
Matthew Arnold; poem. Freeman 6:399 Ja 3 '23; Same. Bookm 57:188-9 Ap '23
October end; poem. Nation 119:444 O 22 '24
Texas; poem. Nation 118:683 Je 11 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24

Norris, William Edward
William Edward Norris. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 93:216-24 F '23

Norris agricultural financing bill
Relief for the farmer. New Repub 37:326-7 F 20 '24
Senator Norris's socialism. Nation 116:85 Ja 24 '23

Norris farm camps
Millionaire's biggest investment. H. G. Seely. il Am M 93:66-7 Je '22

Norristown, Pennsylvania
Group play under group leaders. Playground 17:177 Je '23

Norsemen. See Northmen

North, Arthur Tappan
Wood as a building material. Country Life 43: 39-41 N '22

North, Cecil Clare
Neglected function of American higher education. School and Soc 18:729-33 D 22 '23

North, Charles J.
Looking towards the West; poem. Overland n s 79:29 F '22
Memoriter; poem. Overland n s 80:45 D '22
Plaids o' Grant stand fast; poem. Overland n s 80:14 O '22
Riding western wind; poem. Overland n s 78: 48 D '21
Words of Tellalah; verses of Indian folklore. Overland n s 79:36-8 Ap '22

North, Donald
Minimum qualifications for a good training school for delinquent boys. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:116-21

North, Dorothy
Children's soviet and others. Atlan 131:846-54 Je '23

North, Ernest Dressel
Shelley's last days. Ind 109:20 Jl 22 '22

North, Frank Mason
Methodists on Monte Mario. Outlook 134:637-8 Ag 22 '23

North, Grace May
Merry wind; verse. St N 51:853 Je '24

North, Jessica Nelson (Mrs R. I. MacDonald)
At night; poems. Poetry 20:242-6 Ag '22
Bogie; poem. Poetry 22:283-4 Ag '23
Decorative spirit in water-colors. Arts and Dec 17:94 Je '22
In a dance; poem. Dial 76:249 Mr '24
Late rebellion. Poetry 22:153-6 Je '23
Marionette; poem. Sunset 49:21 O '22
Old lady Chicago shows her medals. Arts and Dec 18:29 Ja '23
Old Spanish rugs at the Art institute. Art and Archaeol 14:157-60 S '22
Promise; poem. Poetry 22:283 Ag '23
Sonnet. Poetry 22:312 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Young boy; poems. Poetry 22:11-13 Ap '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23

North, John W.
Portrait. Overland n s 82:340 Ag '24

North, Sydney H.
Problem of oil supplies. Fortn 119:153-63 Ja '23

North, Tom
Blackie, a bum again; story. Illus World 38: 872-3 F '23

North Africa. See Africa, North

North America

Description and travel
Our American wonderland. il Travel 41:49-56 Je '23
See also United States—Description and travel

North American Indians. See Indians of North America

North Bennet street Industrial school, Boston. See Boston—Education

North Carolina
How to make a state be one. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 71:11-12 My 26 '23
Jugtown, N. C. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 42:64-5 O '22
North Carolina: a militant mediocracy. R. W. Winston. Nation 116:209-12 F 21 '23
North Carolina's recent progress. W: H. Richardson. il R of Rs 68:621-31 D '23
See also Winston-Salem

Architecture
Some work of Aymar Embury, II in the Sand Hills of North Carolina. R. F. Whitehead. il plans Arch Rec 55:505-68 Je '24

Description and travel
Down the Lumbee. A. Britt. il Outing 80: 262-4 S '22

Economic conditions
North Carolina's dreams come true. F. Strother. il maps World's Work 49:72-85 N '24

Education
North Carolina's dreams come true. F. Strother. il map World's Work 49:72-85 N '24
Suggestions for reorganization of the schools in Currituck county, North Carolina. K. M. Cook. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,24:1-31

Libraries
Library development in North Carolina. L: R. Wilson. Library J 48:21-6 Ja 1 '23
Program for North Carolina libraries. L: R. Wilson. Library J 49:72-4 Ja 15 '24

Public welfare, Board of
North Carolina plan of public welfare. K. B. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 105:125-9 Ja '23

Social conditions
No more lynchings! How North Carolina has solved the problem. W: H. Richardson. R of Rs 69:401-4 Ap '24
North Carolina plan. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 48:705-7 S 15 '22

North Carolina academy of science
Meeting, 1922, Chapel Hill. B. Cunningham. Science n s 56:147-8 Ag 4 '22
Meeting, 1923, Greensboro. B. Cunningham. Science n s 58:497-8 D 14 '23
Meeting, 1924, Trinity college. B. Cunningham. Science n s 59:536-7 Je 13 '24

North Carolina council of English
Annual report, 1923. C. A. Hibbard. School and Soc 19:169-70 F 9 '24
North Carolina council of English. C. A. Hibbard. School and Soc 18:148-9 Ag 4 '23

North Carolina plan. See North Carolina—Social conditions

North Carolina university
Carolina playmakers. P. L. Benjamin. il Survey 48:436-40 Jl 1 '22
Correspondence course in recreation. Playground 17:294 Ag '23
How to make a state be one. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 71:11-12 My 26 '23
University and the people. H. D. Meyer. Playground 16:555 F '23

North central association of colleges and secondary schools
College-admission requirements in the North central association. L. M. Fort. School R 31:680-4 N '23
Meeting, 1923. School R 31:321-3 My '23
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. School R 32:325-7 My '24
Size of classes and the teaching load in the high schools accredited by the North central association. C. O. Davis. School R 31: 412-29 Je '23
Training and experience of the teachers in the high schools accredited by the North central association. C. O. Davis. School R 30:335-54 My '22
Training of teachers in North central association accredited high schools. C. O. Davis. Schoola nd Soc 19:389-94 Ap 5 '24

North country; story. G: M. Martin. il Harper 147:73-80 Je '23

North Dakota
North Dakota: a twentieth-century Valley Forge. R. G: Paterson. Nation 117:134-6 Ag 8 '23
See also Bad Lands

Botany

See Botany—United States

Education

All-year elementary school. W. F. Clarke. El School J 22:286-9 D '21

Elections

North Dakota primaries. Ind 108:573-4 Je 8 '22
Why McCumber was retired. Lit Digest 74:10-11 Jl 15 '22

Gardens

Flowers from snow to snow on the Dakota great plains. F. M. Heath. il Gard M 39: 224-5 My '24

Politics and government

Bankrupt North Dakota: Governor Nestos and reconstruction. H. T. Burke. il Outlook 135: 65-7 S 12 '23
Holding office on Main Street; municipal housekeeping as the women are actually doing it in North Dakota. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 49:21-2 O '22
North Dakota resents? W: C. Gregg. Outlook 129:382-3 N 9 '21
North Dakota's recall puzzle. Lit Digest 71: 10 N 19 '21
Political cyclone in North Dakota. C. H. Rowell. il World's Work 46:265-74 Jl '23
Vote of the North Dakota farmers. O. S. Morris. Nation 113:535-6 N 9 '21
See also National non-partisan league

Social conditions

Minimum wage orders in North Dakota. Monthly Labor R 14:708-10 Ap '22
Reveille in North Dakota. Survey 49:110 O 15 '22
She makes her Dakota farm pay; Mrs Jennie Moran. H. B. Lowry. il World's Work 48: 643-50 O '24

North of 36; novel. See Hough, Emerson

North Platte river
Flood and drought control on the North Platte. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 126:315 My '22

North Slesvig. See Schleswig

Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st viscount
What interests people. Am M 93:5-6 Ja '22
Astonishing Lord Northcliffe. Lit Digest 74:42-6 S 2 '22
Fretfulness of Northcliffe. Lit Digest 77:60-1 Ap 7 '23
Future of Northcliffe journalism. il Lit Digest 74:31-2 S 16 '22
He strove to make England eat and see things as he did. Cur Opinion 73:609-10 N '22
Japanese looks at the world. Y. Tsurumi. Liv Age 313:9-11 Ap 1 '22
Lord Northcliffe. Nation 115:180 Ag 23 '22
Lord Northcliffe. J. St L. Strachey. por Outlook 132:69-72 S 13 '22
Lord Northcliffe; the world's greatest expert in human nature. I: F. Marcosson. pors Am M 93:6-7 Ja '22
Northcliffe as a reporter. por Lit Digest 74: 33-4 S 2 '22
Northcliffe; how he planned to avert war with Germany by starting a newspaper in Berlin. F. W: Wile. facsim Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 O 7 '22
Northcliffe, journalist and political leader. por Outlook 131:655-6 Ag 23 '22
Northcliffe: living, dying, dead; personal reminiscences. M. Sullivan. World's Work 44:648-54 O '22
Northcliffe on prohibition. F. Crane. Cur Opinion 71:724 D '21
Northcliffe personally. W: Hard. New Repub 31:350-2 Ag 23 '22
Obituary. Ind 109:90 S 2 '22
Passing of a great journalist; Lord Northcliffe and his work. L. E. Elliott. por Pan Am M 35:145-51 S '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:612; 44:583; 46:42-3 Ap, O '22, My '23; Lit Digest 74:31 Jl 29 '22; R of Rs 66:245 S '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:174 O '22; Sat Eve Post 196:21 F 9 '24; Pict R 25:23 Je '24
Viscount Northcliffe. E. T. Raymond. Liv Age 314:627-30 S 9 '22
What is success? H. G. Wells. Am M 96:5-7 D '23

Northcote, Dudley S.
Saving forty thousand Armenians. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:788-92 F '22

Northcott, Clarence H.
Human factor in industry. Ind Management 62:195-8, 292-7, 363-9; 63:36-41 O '21-Ja '22

Northeaster; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:5-7+ S 20 '24

Northend, Mary Harrod
Assuring better breakfasts. House and Gard 41:50 Ja '22
Beauty of dark woodwork. House and Gard 43:50-1 Ja '23
Bulbs that bloom indoors. Country Life 45:52-3 N '23
Classic colonial fireplaces. Int Studio 76:72-6 O '22
Consider your clocks. Good H 76:34-5 Ja '23
Decorative value of the sconce. Arts and Dec 19:30-1 O '23
Desk for every room. Arts and Dec 20:44-5 F '24
Desks and decoration. Good H 74:50-1 F '22
Four-posters, rare cabinetry. Int Studio 77: 243-6 Je '23
Garden of figureheads. Int Studio 75:504-8 S '22
Harmonious furniture groupings. Arts and Dec 18:22-3 Ja '23
Jolly old toby. Int Studio 75:154-6 Ap '22
Lure of Bohemian glass. Int Studio 78:70-2 O '23
Mirror most ancient of decorative accessories. Arts and Dec 19:22-3 Jl '23
Pictorial bandbox. Int Studio 75:363-6 Ag '22
Placing the piano. Arts and Dec 19:20-1 My '23
Remaking a homestead. Gard M 40:190-1 N '24
Renaissance of the sampler. Int Studio 77: 491-4 S '23
Reviving the old bell pull. Int Studio 78:416-17 F '24

Northend, Mary Harrod—*Continued*
Some memories of the author of Little women. St N 51:74-8 N '23
Springtime is pergola time. Int Studio 75: 256-61 Je '22
Tavern chairs in modern homes. Arts and Dec 16:24-5 N '21
Wall paper of the olden time. Int Studio 75: 48-54 Mr '22
Walls as backgrounds. Country Life 44:114-16 O '23
Witchery of old doorways. Int Studio 75:274-9 Jl '22

Northern dawn; story. K. B. Montague. Overland n s 82:245-6 Je '24

Northern lights. See Auroras

Northern lights; story. M. H. Vorse. il Harper 147:811-23 N '23

Northern New England school of religious education
School of religious education at the University of New Hampshire. School and Soc 17: 574-5 My 26 '23

Northern Pacific railway
National forests and the Northern Pacific. E: Richards. Nation 119:71-3 Jl 16 '24
To hold up a Lincoln land-grant. Lit Digest 80:12 Mr 15 '24

Northern railway company. See Chemin de fer du nord

Northey, Wayne
Biscuit shooter. Outing 81:250-3 Mr '23

Northmen
Northmen in English history. R. Lennard. Quar 239:380-402 Ap '23
Saga of Leif the Lucky. H. Allen. il Bookm 58:395-403 D '23
Unearth a relic of viking days. C: d'Emery. il Illus World 37:92-3 Mr '22
Yacht of a viking queen. C: d'Emery. il Sci Am 126:174 Mr '22

Northrop, Cyrus
Obituary. por Outlook 130:679 Ap 26 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:470 My '22

Northrop, John H., and De Kruif, Paul H.
Agglutination of bacteria. Science n s 57:224-6 F 23 '23

Northumberland, Alan Ian Percy, 8th duke of
Portrait. World's Work 45:16 N '22

Northwest
Let's go Northwest. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 52:40-1 Je '24
Pacific Northwest. Lit R 4:81 S 29 '23
Pacific Northwest. E. S. Meany. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:177-9 My '23

Economic conditions
Bringing up the Northwest. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 11 '24
Northwest. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:341-3 Jl 2 '24
They don't laugh at Murphy now. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 73:16 My 3 '24
Why one third of Montana's banks fail. World's Work 48:363-4 Ag '24

Northwest boundary dispute
Fifty-four, forty or fight. R: A. Haste. Canad M 62:311-14 Mr '24
Oregon pioneers and the boundary. F: Merk. Am Hist R 29:681-99 Jl '24

Northwest mounted police. See Royal Canadian mounted police

Northwest scientific association
Meeting, 1923, Spokane. F. D. Heald. Science n s 58:391 N 16 '23

Northwest territories, Canada
Unknown north. A. H. de Trémaudan. Canad M 62:281-4 F '24
See also MacKenzie River district

Northwestern university
Blessed are the peacemakers. Nation 118:416-17 Ap 16 '24
Gifts to Northwestern university. School and Soc 17:434 Ap 21 '23
Pacifists at Northwestern university. W. D. Scott. School and Soc 19:464 Ap 19 '24
Pacifism vs. preparedness. Lit Digest 81:32-3 Ap 26 '24
Some experiments with mental alertness tests at Northwestern university. P. L. Palmer. School and Soc 18:536-40 N 3 '23

Bureau of business research
Round table conference on aims and methods of bureaus of business research. H. Secrist. Am Econ R 13:sup223-6 Mr '23

Norton, A. J.
A. J. Norton, who makes a business of operating 25 clubs in as many cities. L. D. Brown. por System 41:549-51 My '22

Norton, Albert
Albert Norton of India. J: E. Norton. Mis R 47:702 S '24

Norton, Arthur E.
How should the house be heated? House B 52:226-8, 338-40, 450-2, 566-8; 53:54-6, 390-2, 514-16, 638-40; 54:54-6 S '22-Ja, Ap-Jl '23

Norton, B. I. C. (Boy Norton)
Portrait. Outing 80:204 Ag '22

Norton, Blanche
Lame mayor of Kerasund. Asia 22:285-90 Ap '22

Norton, Charles Dyer
Prophet's mantle. Survey 49:770 Mr 15 '23

Norton, Edith Fox (Mrs Ralph C. Norton)
Feeding hungry souls in Belgium. Mis R 45: 627-31 Ag '22
Story of Allen Bennett. Mis R 47:628 Ag '24

Norton, Edward Felix
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:35 Jl 12 '24

Norton, Grace Fallow
Contradictions; poems. Poetry 24:180-2 Jl '24
Daily hunger and bread; poem. Cur Opinion 75:352-3 S '23
Deer on the mountain; poem. Lit Digest 76: 36 Ja 13 '23
Hatter said; poem. Cur Opinion 75:352 S '23
I shall remember; poem. Poetry 19:190 Ja '22
Miller's youngest daughter, an unfinished story; poem. Poetry 22:175-97 Jl '23
Shy perfect flower; poem. Poetry 19:191 Ja '22
Thoughts about stars; poem. Harper 144:295 F '22
What did you hide in your heart? poem. Cur Opinion 75:352 S '23

Norton, Henry Kittredge
Belgium at work. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 428-34 D '23
Far eastern reflections. Contemp 122:304-14 S '22

Norton, Jeannette Young
Ministering to the convalescent at home. Ladies' H J 41:139 O '24

Norton, John Bitting Smith
Early days and the pioneers. Gard M 34:192-5 D '21

Norton, John E.
Albert Norton of India. Mis R 47:702 S '24

Norton, John K.
Basic studies in school finance. Nat Educ Assn J 13:114 Mr '24
Let's think of the child. Nat Educ Assn J 13:183-4 My '24

Norton, John W.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:18 Ja 28 '22

Norton, Mrs Mary T.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 1 '24

Norton, Mrs Ralph C. See Norton, Edith Fox

Norton, Susan W.
Moral education in the public schools. Educa 42:408-13, 464-72, 615-21 Mr-Ap, Je '22

Norton, Walter J.
Californy; poem. Overland n s 80:18 Mr '23
Dullard; poem. Overland n s 80:16 Ja '23
Love or principle; story. Overland n s 80:26-8 Ag '22
Show day at Folsom prison. Overland n s 80:35-8 D '22
World will lift its hat to you; poem. Overland n s 79:65 Ap '22

Norton, William John
Bill for benevolence. Survey 51:183-5 N 15 '23
Endowment earnings. Survey 51:685-6 Mr 15 '24
Financial federations. Survey 49:89-90, 232-3, 367-8, 499-501, 646-8 O 15, N 15, D 15 '22, Ja 15, F 15 '23
Oldest of human arts. Survey 51:374-7 Ja 15 '24
Philanthropic taxpayer. Survey 52:86-8 Ap 15 '24
What the client pays. Survey 51:507-9 F 15 '24

Norvelle, L. R.
Consideration of individual differences in classroom instruction in beginning courses. Q J Speech Educ 8:53-60 F '22

Norway
See also Christiania; Hammerfest; Trondhjem

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Norway

Commerce
Norwegian fish and prohibition. Lit Digest 74:20-1 S 9 '22
Sherry and dried fish. Liv Age 317:186-7 Ap 28 '23

Description and travel
Fjords and fjelds of Norway. il Travel 40:24-7 F '23
Ideal tour of Norway. map Travel 40:36-8 F '23
In Norway. F. Pitt. Contemp 125:233-6 F '24
Intimate glimpse of Norway. A. E. Henderson. il Illus World 38:358-62 N '22
Kingdom of the white nights. R: Longstreet. il Travel 39:30-4 My '22
Norway and the Norwegians. M. F. Egan. il Nat Geog M 45:647-96 Je '24

Economic conditions
See also Prices—Norway

Education
See Education—Norway

Foreign relations
Denmark
Heat over Greenland's icy mountains. Lit Digest 75:19-20 N 25 '22

Politics and government
See also Labor party (Norway)

Prohibition
See Prohibition—Norway

Social conditions
Compulsory arbitration in Norway. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:527-8 Je '22

Social life and customs
Aspects of Norwegian rural life. F. Huntington. il Travel 40:5-9 F '23
Norway and the Norwegians. M. F. Egan. il Nat Geog M 45:647-96 Je '24
Norwegians at home. A. E. Henderson. il Illus World 38:540-4 D '22

Norwegian furniture. See Furniture, Norwegian

Norwegian literature
Norway entertains. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 55:318-20 My '22

Norwegians in the United States
And west is west. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 15 '24

Norwich, Vermont
Little houses turned to the side. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 46:44-6 Je '24

Norwich players
Maddermarket theatre. A. Stephenson. il plan Theatre Arts M 7:203-12 Jl '23

Norwood, Edwin P.
Good humor a big asset. Am M 96:64-5 Ag '23
Straight tips from animals about how to manage people. pors Am M 98:50-2 Jl '24

Norwood, Gilbert
Impact of reality. Contemp 123:753-9 Je '23
Loeb classical library. Liv Age 317:717-22 Je 23 '23
Modern classical scholarship. Liv Age 319: 520-5 D 15 '23
On turning forty. Liv Age 323:284-91 N 1 '24

Norwood, Robert Winkworth
Poet's gospel of beauty. J. S. Foley. Canad M 60:169-73 D '22

Norwood golf club, Long Branch, New Jersey
Norwood golf club, Long Branch, N.J. H. A. Jacobs. il plans Arch Rec 50:442-52 D '21

Nosarians
Syria's secret sect. J. Fleurier. Liv Age 315: 204-8 O 28 '22

Nose
Soliloquy on noses. G: Southcote. Outlook 134:513-14 Ag 1 '23
See also Smell

Nose for news; story. R. Connell. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ag 12 '22

Nose prints. See Cattle, Identification of

Nosey; story. C. R. Cooper. il Delin 105:5 Jl '24

Nostalgia
Nostalgia. M. de Gracia Concepcion. Overland n s 80:29 Ag '22

Not aggressive, but resourceful; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 50:14-15 D '23

Not as the poet says; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 196:40-58 N 3 '23

Not just now! story. R. Pertwee. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 F 16 '24

Not on the bill; story. M. McClelland. il Collier's 74:14-15 O 4 '24

Not poppy—; story. M. Huston. il Scrib M 75: 543-51 My '24

Not so bankrupt; story. R: N. Donelson. Overland n s 82:291-2 Jl '24

Not so dusty; story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Jl 8 '22

Not wanted; story. J. L. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 N 17 '23

Notation, Musical. See Musical notation

Nothing but the best; story. G: F. Worts. il Collier's 69:12-13 My 20 '22

Notions (merchandise)
One way to meet price-cutting competition. L. A. Samstag. il System 41:535-8 My '22

Notre Dame, Church of, Le Raincy. See Churches—France

Notzing, Albert Philibert Franz von Schrenck-. See Schrenck-Notzing, Albert Philibert Franz, freiherr von

Nouel, Adolfo, archbishop
Santo Domingo's Cardinal Mercier. E. H. Gruening. Nation 114:42 Ja 11 '22

Nouffiard, Marguerite
Development of hospital social service in France. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:30-6

Nourse, Edwin Griswold
Economic philosophy of co-operation. Am Econ R 12:577-97 D '22
Proper sphere of governmental regulation in connection with the marketing of farm products. Am Econ R 13:sup198-208 Mr '23

Noüy, P. Lecomte du
Surface equilibrium of colloidal solutions and the dimensions of some colloidal molecules. Science n s 59:580-2; 60:337-8 Je 27, O 10 '24

Nova Aquilæ. See Stars—New

Nova Scotia

Description and travel
Ambling through Acadia. C: H. Towne. il Woman's H C 50:19-20 Mr; 13-14 Ap '23
In ports of Arcady; drawings of Nova Scotia. W. E. Heitland. Cent 105:883-7 Ap '23
On the road to Paradise; with motor-car through the Annapolis valley. L. F. Logan. il Canad M 63:108-12 Je '24

History
See also Acadians

Nova Scotia—*Continued*

Politics and government

Twenty-seven years a premier. O. E. McGillicuddy. R of Rs 67:286-7 Mr '23

Novae. See Stars—New

Novaes, Mme Guiomar
Poetry and practice. por Etude 41:439-40 Jl '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:714 D 20 '22; Etude 42: 447 Jl '24

Novalis, pseud. See Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, freiherr von

Novelists
Absentee novelists of Canada. I. Paterson. Bookm 55:133-8 Ap '22
Are American women writing better novels than the men? Lit Digest 82:59 Jl 12 '24
Melancholy of novelists and the cheerfulness of social workers. S: M. Crothers. il Survey 52:404-5 Jl 1 '24
Profession of novelist. J. Hergesheimer. New Repub 30:sup14-16 Ap 12 '22
Rebuttal by the novelists. H. MacAfee. Yale R n s 13:531-48 Ap '24
Some English women novelists. A. A. Smith. No Am 214:799-808 D '21
Some forgotten Victorian novelists. P. Stephens. Liv Age 316:651-8 Mr 17 '23
Symposium of novelists. Liv Age 319:335-6 N 17 '23
Twenty-two years ago. A. Repplier. pors Ind 108:159-60 F 18 '22

Novels. See Fiction

Novels of locality. See Locality in literature

November dawn, western Virginia. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 137:98 My 21 '24

November the nineteenth; story. E. Singmaster. il Pict R 25:8-9 F '24

Novomirsky, Daniel
Peasant and the revolution. Survey 49:699-702 Mr 1 '23

Now, if it only hadn't rained! story. C. H. Markey. il Woman's H C 50:19-20 Ap '23

Nowak, Emanuel Leopold
Mitrofan, the wonder worker; story. Outlook 135:497-9 N 21 '23
Two village delegates; story. Outlook 133: 849-50 My 9 '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:857 My 9 '23

Nowak, Julien
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:701 Ja '23

Nowhere on Twilight trail; story. M. A. de Ford. il Sunset 53:17-20 Jl; 17-20 Ag '24

Noyes, Alexander Dana
Financial situation. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine, 1922-1924

Noyes, Alfred
Britain, to the Empire; poem. Lit Digest 82: 38 Jl 5 '24
Poems of Austin Dobson. Liv Age 321:959-65 My 17 '24
Poetry of W. E. Henley. Contemp 121:203-10 F '22
To Thomas Hardy on his eighty-third birthday; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:185 Jl 28 '23
Woodcutter; poem. Ladies' H J 40:97 Mr '23
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:654-6 S '24

Noyes, C. Reinold
Economic policies of the United States. No Am 218:736-50; 219:41-58, 193-208 D '23-F '24
New prospects for American capital. No Am 215:13-20, 167-78 Ja-F '22
Silent point of view. No Am 218:433-47 O '23
Weather chart of population. Yale R n s 12: 813-25 Jl '23

Noyes, Clara D.
Red cross nurse in the West Indies. por Bull Pan Am Union 53:440-8 N '21

Noyes, George Rapall. See Buben, Zdenka, jt. tr.

Noyes, Harry A.
Cultivation and soil moisture. Science n s 55: 610-11 Je 9 '22

Noyes, Henry Walker
Diogenes McStunts; story. Overland n s 82: 154-5 Ap '24
Governor's ball; story. Overland n s 81:20 O '23
Laus deo! poem. Overland n s 81:42 N '23

Noyes, La Verne, foundation
Scholarships under the La Verne Noyes foundation. School and Soc 17:180-1 F 17 '23

Noyes, Pierrepont B.
America's coöperation indispensable to international security. Ann Am Acad 102:49-54 Jl '22
Debate on the Ruhr; against the invasion. Nation 116:289-90 Mr 14 '23
Effect of French policies on present-day European situation. Ann Am Acad 114:26-8 Jl '24

Noyes, William Albert, jr.
Ionization and resonance potentials. Science n s 57:314-18 Mr 16 '23

Nucleus. See Cells

Nudd, Howard W.
History and present status of the visiting teacher movement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 422-5
Organized citizen effort in behalf of public education. Ann Am Acad 105:58-63 Ja '23

Nugent, Elliott. See Nugent, J. C., jt. auth.

Nugent, Homer Heath
The safe; story. Am M 96:28-30 S '23
Since antiques came in; verse. House B 56: 302 S '24

Nugent, J. C., and Nugent, Elliott
Kempy. See Kempy (drama)

Nuisance value; story. C: Brackett. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Mr 31 '23

Nuisances
Nuisance prevention a hindrance to disease prevention. C: V. Chapin. Am J Pub Health 14:1-5 Ja '24
Right of cities to regulate noises and odors. Am City 30:201-3 F '24

Number nine schoolhouse; story. R. Lovewell. il Am M 95:42-5 Je '23

Number one boy; novel. See Foote, John Taintor

Number work. See Arithmetic—Study and teaching

Numbers
Mystery of numbers; some data collected for the benefit of accountants, as well as the public. W: C. Cornwell. Forum 68:784-90 S '22
Quantitive guesses of children. F. J. Adams. School and Soc 16:530-2 N 4 '22
Several Greek definitions of numbers. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 19:410 Ap 5 '24
Theory of numbers. G. H. Hardy. Science n s 56:401-5 O 13 '22

Numerals
Origin of our numerals. Lit Digest 81:26 Ap 26 '24
See also Nine (the number)

Numismatics. See Coins

Nunn, Percy. See Nunn, Thomas Percy

Nunn, Thomas Percy
Education of the people. School and Soc 18: 511-20 N 3 '23

Nunneries. See Convents and nunneries

Nuns
See also Convents and nunneries

Nuranie pulls her blinds up; story. A. W. Carmichael. Mis R 46:695-700 S '23

Nurmi, Paavo
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:39 Ag 2 '24; Cur Opinion 77:306 S '24

Nurseries
Day off for mothers. E. P. Howes. Woman's H C 50:16 My '23
Decorating the small house. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 44:52-4 Jl '23
In the happy kingdom of makebelieve. E. H. Ries. il Arts and Dec 17:398-9 O '22

Nurseries—*Continued*
Modern nurseries and common sense. A. Reynolds. House and Gard 45:60 Ja '24
Most important room in the house. M. Ashley. il Delin 99:56 Ja '22
Nurseries and children. M. Solley. il House and Gard 44:150-2 O '23
Room of his very own. L. C. Salzer. il Woman's H C 51:54-6 Je '24
Some thoughts about the nursery. C. A. Ward. il Arts and Dec 16:113 D '21
Watch your steps in the nursery. R. Roberts and M. F. Flemming. il Delin 100:20 Jl '22
What to do in nurseryland. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 102:19 Mr '23

Nursery governess; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 Mr 31 '23

Nursery schools
Needs of the nursery period. E. R. Morse. Nat Educ Assn 1923:714-16
Nursery school. E. P. Howes. Woman's H C 50:34 D '23
Nursery schools of England. G. Owen. School and Soc 16:365-7 S 30 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:982-5
'Twixt infancy and alphabet. E. Cleveland. il Survey 40:445-7 Ja 1 '23

See also Chicago university—Cooperative nursery school; Merrill-Palmer school of home-making, Detroit; also British nursery school association

Nurses and nursing
Canadian girls nursing Uncle Sam. J. Morison. il Canad M 59:321-31 Ag '22
Growth of the social point of view in nursing. K. Tucker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:61-4
Miss Nightingale: R. N. U. S. A. H. Emerson. il Survey 50:184-5 My 1 '23
Next advance in public health. New Repub 31:175-6 Jl 12 '22
Nursing as a profession. E. S. Haldane. 19th Cent 92:442-8 S '22
Professional nursing as a career. E. G. Fox. Woman's H C 49:20 Ap '22
Professional organizations, training and ethical codes of physicians, dentists, nurses and pharmacists. A. D. Whiting. Ann Am Acad 101:51-67 My '22
Red cross nurse in the West Indies. C. D. Noyes. il Bul Pan Am Union 53:440-8 N '21
Sub-nurse. il Survey 47:570-1 Ja 7 '22
When disease enters the home. M. E. Bayley. Delin 102:59 Ja '23

See also School nurses; also Graduate nurses' association of the state of Pennsylvania

Training
Developments in nursing education since 1918. I. M. Stewart. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,20:1-20
English nursery training school. School and Soc 18:375 S 29 '23
Montevideo school for municipal nurses. L. Adami-Roussel. il Bul Pan Am Union 58: 682-7 Jl '24
New nurse-training school for Paris. School and Soc 17:488-9 My 5 '23
Nursing education. Survey 48:500 Jl 15 '22
Nursing education; reply. J. Goldmark. Survey 48:634-5 Ag 15 '22
Report of sub-committee on teaching dietetics to student nurses. K. Fisher. J Home Econ 14:75-81 F '22
Statistics of nurse training schools, 1919-1920. H. R. Bonner. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,51: 1-19

See also National league of nursing education; Yale university—School of nursing

Nurses and nursing, Public health
Brief report of requirements for public health nurses in eighty-three cities. M. K. Stack. Am J Pub Health 14:22-4 Ja '24
Bureau of health and Board of education cooperate in public health nursing service in Asbury Park, N. J. B. H. Obert. Am City 29:476 N '23
Channel and some shoals in municipal and state child hygiene administration. M. E. Champion. Am J Pub Health 13:6-10 Ja '23
Education of the public health nurse and the demands of the field. A. L. Tittman. Am J Pub Health 14:476-8 Je '24
Nurse in the Sierras. Survey 47:897-8 Mr 4 '22
Public health nurse, friend of the people. A. R. Poole. Survey 52:537-9 Ag 15 '24
Public health nursing. K. Tucker. Survey 48: 633 Ag 15 '22
Public health nursing program of the American red cross. E. G. Fox. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:169-72
Rapid growth of county health nursing organizations. Am City 29:663 D '23
Relation of the public health nurse to the practicing physician. I. S. Wile. Am J Pub Health 14:106-18 F '24
Selling good health to York. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 49:4 F '22
What is a public health nurse? map Survey 51:698-9 Mr 15 '24
What's the matter with farm health? C: M. Harger. il Outlook 130:507-8 Mr 29 '22

See also Medical social service; also Manhattan health society

Nursey, Walter R.
In gyves of ice. Canad M 59:71-6 My '22

Nusrat Ali Mirza, princess (Elizabeth Marc, pseud.)
Potential wealth of the arctic. 19th Cent 94: 553-9 O '23

Nussbaum, B. M.
Can foremanship help rebuild profits? Ind Management 63:155-9 Mr '22
Cost of foremen training. Ind Management 56:101-3 Ag '23
Foremen training as a factor in cost reduction. Ind Management 63:229-33, 297-302, 351-4 Ap-Je '22

Nut trees
Concerning trees that we plant. R. T. Morris. il Gard M 36:85-6 O '22
Filberts and other nuts. S: Frazer. il House and Gard 46:97 O '24
Growing meat in your own garden. Gard M 39:343 Jl '24
Nut trees as taxpayers. Lit Digest 76:64 F 24 '23
Why not beautify the highways with nut trees? R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 37:72-4 Mr '22

Nute, Grace L.
Washington and the Potomac. Am Hist R 28: 497-519, 705-22 Ap-Jl '23

Nuthatches
Brown-headed nuthatch. F. F. Gander. il Bird Lore 24:328-30 N '22
Nuthatch wisdom. L. W. Chace. Bird Lore 25:395-6 N '23

Nutrition
Application of general methods to the teaching of nutrition. M. G. McCormick. J Home Econ 15:619-23 N '23
Calorie bee for the dietetics class. A. F. Morgan. J Home Econ 15:393-5 Jl '23
Campaign against malnutrition. R. Wheeler. J Home Econ 14:441-4 S '22
Child nutrition and diet. M. S. Rose. J Home Econ 15:129-42 Mr '23
Cooperative course in nutrition. F. A. Otis. J Home Econ 16:113-14 Mr '24
Delaware state nutrition program. J Home Econ 15:390-2 Jl '23
Development of the school program in nutrition. M: E. Bowen. J Home Econ 16:636-8 N '24
Digestibility and efficiency of the protein of toast in adult human nutrition. M. M. Kramer and E. St John. J Home Econ 16: 307-9 Je '24
Do height and weight tables identify undernourished children? L: I. Dublin and J: C. Gebhart. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:920-7 N '23
Dystrophic morphology and its significance; a study of inanition. C. M. Jackson. Science n s 57:537-46 My 11 '23
Effect of improved feeding on the physical and mental development of under-nourished and backward children. F. M. Graper and E. W. Park. J Home Econ 15:627-32 N '23

Nutrition—*Continued*
Effect of scientific food consumption in increasing wealth. C. L. Alsberg. Ann Am Acad 115:57-64 S '24
Effect of undernutrition on health conditions in Germany. School and Soc 17:95-6 Ja 27 '23
Every third child is underfed. M. E. Bailey. il Delin 100:53 Ap '22
Evolution of a nutrition class program. G. G. Mudge. J Home Econ 14:421-4 S '22
Factors influencing nutrition work among Italians. L. H. Gillett. J Home Econ 14:14-19 Ja '22
Factors other than food in the nutrition problem. L. H. Gillett. J Home Econ 15: 371-4 Jl '23
Fellowships in problems of nutrition. Science n s 59:393-4 My 2 '24
Food value of soft drinks. Lit Digest 73:26-7 My 6 '22
History of the calorie in nutrition. M. R. Ziegler. Sci Monthly 15:520-6 D '22
Home economics teacher and community interest in nutrition. M. G. McCormick. J Home Econ 14:1-5 Ja '22
Internal factors underlying congenital responses of children. C. P. Stone. Nat Educ Assn 1923:710-12
Malnutrition and school feeding. J: C. Gebhart. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,37:1-39
Malnutrition and the schools. W: R. P. Emerson. School and Soc 16:85-8 Jl 22 '22
Malnutrition of children in the United States. School and Soc 20:208 Ag 16 '24
Malnutrition, the school's problem. L. Roberts. El School J 22:457-67 F '22
Mineral elements in nutrition with special reference to calcium and phosphorus. Am J Pub Health 14:513-17 Je '24
Net energy conception. E. B. Forbes. Science n s 59:350-1 Ap 18 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:65-6 Jl 18 '24
Nutrition as a factor in physical development. E. V. McCollum. Ann Am Acad 98:34-43 N '21
Nutrition classes in American public schools and abroad. il R of Rs 65:546-7 My '22
Nutrition demonstration. J. A. Darrah. J Home Econ 14:616-18 D '22
Nutrition department of the State university of Iowa. R. Wheeler and H. Wheeler. J Home Econ 16:367-72 Jl '24
Nutrition experiment. D: Gibbs. El School J 22:488-90 Mr '22
Nutrition experiment in industry; Eastman kodak company. L. Comstock. J Home Econ 15:200-1 Ap '23
Nutrition for everybody. M. Sawyer. Pict R 25:55-6 F '24
Nutrition in the public schools. N. Fitzgerald. J Home Econ 16:310-14 Je '24
Nutrition program as related to the nurse; Morris Avenue health centre. Mrs C: Knapp. J Home Econ 15:202-4 Ap '23
Nutrition work in the city of Rochester. W: R. P. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 14:223-8 Mr '24
Nutritional merits of every-day foods. F. M. Thurston. Delin 104:20 Je '24
On the induction of antirachitic properties in rations by exposure to light. A. F. Hess. Science n s 60:269 S 19 '24
Our nutritive past. Lit Digest 78:29 S 15 '23
Overcoming malnutrition in Lacrosse, Wisconsin. B. E. McCormick. El School J 22: 170-2 N '21
Place of nutrition in bringing the undernourished child up to normal. E. V. McCollum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:191-4
Place of nutrition in the school program. L. Lombard. Am J Pub Health 14:394-7 My '24
Place of proteins in the diet in the light of the newer knowledge of nutrition. H. H. Mitchell. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:17-23 Ja '23
Place of the nutrition worker in the health program. B. B. Burritt. J Home Econ 13: 579-86 D '21
Practical school program in nutrition. M. G. McCormick. Nat Educ Assn 1922:625-6
Problems in the field of animal nutrition. E. B. Forbes and others. Science n s 57:567-71 My 18 '23
Red cross nutrition program in New York city. A. D. Storer and G. G. Mudge. J Home Econ 13:536-41 N '21
Relation of hygiene, more particularly light, to the nutrition of the child. A. F. Hess. J Home Econ 15:311-14 Je '23
Relation of nutrition to dental conditions. P. R. Howe. Nat Educ Assn 1922:624
Report of the social service committee of the American home economics association. J Home Econ 13:596-9 D '21
Responsibility of home economics in the field of nutrition. M. Sawyer. J Home Econ 16: 246-50 My '24
School progress of well-nourished and undernourished children. M. A. Blanchard. J Home Econ 16:645-6 N '24
Shall the calories be forgotten? C. Funk and B: Harrow. Harper 146:356-60 F '23
Something about calories. Sci Am 129:184 S '23
Tragedy of the little girl who caught cold so easily. Cur Opinion 72:370-1 Mr '22
Undernourished children. School and Soc 18: 460-1 O 20 '23
Unique dietary needs for lactation. H. M. Evans. Science n s 60:20-2 Jl 4 '24
Use of the animal laboratory in teaching nutrition and dietetics. H. S. Mitchell. bibliog J Home Econ 15:701-4 D '23
Voluntary supplementary studies in nutrition. M. Roman. School R 31:777-80 D '23
Weak legs in chickens. J. S. Hughes. Science n s 59:213 F 29 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:42 Jl 11 '24
Weight as a measure of nutrition. L. J. Roberts. J Home Econ 16:455-6 Ag '24
What the housewife ought to know about nutrition. C. Funk and B: Harrow. il Pict R 25:50 S '24
Where should nutrition service next be centered, in the school or in the child's own family? Mrs I. C. Wood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:194-8

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Diet; Food; Metabolism; Vitamines

Bibliography

Nutrition. W: R. P. Emerson. Survey 52:103 Ap 15 '24

Nuts
Let's eat more nuts. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 38:121 D '21
Nuts: salted and spiced. E. M. Dickinson. il Good H 77:78 N '23
Value of nuts on the daily menu, growing meat in your own garden. E. D. Wangner. Gard M 40:44-5 S '24

See also Nut trees

Nutt, Joseph Randolph
Great investment expert gives you his personal rules. N. M. Clark. por Am M 96: 16-17 Jl '23

Nuttall, G. Clarke-. See Clarke-Nuttall, G.

Nutting, H. George D.
Grand Rapid's electric railway franchise. Am City 28:291-5 Mr '23

Nutting, L. Ruth
Some characteristics of leadership. School and Soc 18:387-90 S 29 '23

Nutting, Wallace
Strength and beauty in our earliest furniture. Arts and Dec 16:96-7 D '21

Nyasaland
Feminism in Nyasaland. H. Coudenhove. Atlan 132:186-97 Ag '23
Nyasaland sketches. H. Coudenhove. Atlan 131:50-61, 330-9 Ja, Mr '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:58-61 F 24 '23

Nyblom, Ellen Lundberg-. See Lundberg-Nyblom, Ellen

Nye, F. H. A.
Tar-bound macadam roads in La Crosse county, Wisconsin. Am City 29:259-61 S '23

Nye, George H.
Is the road surface the proper place for direction signs? Am City 27:434-6 N '22

Nye, Simon L.
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:33 Je 7 '24

Nygren, Richard
Dead man's hand; story. Scrib M 74:487-96 O '23

Nylander, Towne
Migratory population of the United States. Am J Soc 30:129-53 S '24

Nyman, G. M.
Staining and varnishing cabinet work in a high school course. Ind Arts M 12:231-3 Je '23

Nymphenburg deer park. See Munich, Germany —Parks and playgrounds

Nystagmus
British report on miners' nystagmus. Monthly Labor R 15:140-1 Jl '22

O

O young Lochinvar! story. F. N. Hart. il Ladies' H J 39:14 S '22

Oak, Poison. See Poison oak

Oak; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Jl 21 '23

Oak Creek canyon, Arizona
Photographing Oak Creek canyon, Arizona. E. K. Foreman. Photo-Era 53:129-33 S '24

Oak Park, Illinois
Cost of new sewers. Am City 29:608 D '23
Cost of operating a department of streets. Am City 29:127-8 Ag '23
Playground periscope. J. Blackstock. Playground 17:148-50 Je '23

Oak trees
Majestic oaks and elms of the East. J. B. Walker. il R of Rs 67:298-302 Mr '23
Oaks of Ypres. A. Shearer. Arts and Dec 19:76-8 Je '23
See also Acorns

Diseases and pests
See also Gipsy moths

Oak wood
Oak in furniture. H. R. Jeffrey. Ind Educ M 25:230 F '24
Oak, the wood of old England. S. De Brie. il Country Life 43:124-8 Mr '23
One special treatment of oak. H. R. Jeffrey. Ind Educ M 25:338 Je '24

Oakes, George Washington Ochs
United States policy toward Latin-American republics. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:188-90 My '23

Oakes, Helen Hart
Such a friendly little garden! Gard M 38:269-72 Ja '24

Oakes, Katherine Sawen
Puzzled chickadee; verse. Educa 43:505 Ap '23
Seeds; verse. Educa 44:77 O '23

Oakland, California
Oakland, California. R. D. Wyatt. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:221-3 Je '23
Oakland's municipal recreation camp. J. B. Nash. il Am City 27:418-19 N '22
Western city pays tribute to wild ducks. R. S. Morgan. il Illus World 36:712-13 Ja '22

Education
New high school that was worth working for. F. M. Hunter. il Am City 29:61-2 Jl '23
Radio in Oakland schools. V. E. Dickson. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:279-82 N '24
Trade finding for boys as carried on in the Prescott junior high school, Oakland, California. V. A. Neher. Ind Educ M 24:205 Ja '23

Parks and playgrounds
Oakland as seen from Hawaii. il Playground 16:212-13 Ag '22

Recreation facilities
Charter limitations relative to the conduct of recreational activities of a city. J. B. Nash. Playground 17:101 My '23
Stock taking in Oakland. Playground 17:135-6 Je '23

Oakley, Imogen (Brasher) (Mrs John M. Oakley)
Crime wave and the jury. Outlook 132:376-8 N 1 '22
Experiences of a Pinchot watcher at the polls. Outlook 131:638-9 Ag 16 '22
Obstacles to enforcing the Volstead act. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:371-4 D '23
Prohibition law and the political machine. Ann Am Acad 109:165-74 S '23
Women's clubs and civil service reform. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:806-11 F '23

Oakley, R. R.
Wounded. 19th Cent 94:908-23 D '23

Oaks, Gladys
Compensation; poem. Lit R 4:737 My 10 '24
Dance, little demon; poem. Bookm 56:53 S '22

Oates, Lawrence Edward Grace
Portrait. Nat Geog M 45:267 Mr '24

Oaths
Blood convenant in Africa. T. C. Vinson. Mis R 46:432 Je '23
Nature of an oath. A. Levitt. Survey 50:449 Jl 15 '23
See also Swearing

Oaths of loyalty. See Loyalty, Oaths of

Oatman, Miriam E. See Blachly, Frederick Frank, jt. auth.

Oatmeal
Some experiments on the digestibility of rolled oats prepared in various ways. M. S. Rose. J Home Econ 14:9-14 Ja '22

Oats
Oats, barley, rye, rice, grain sorghums, seed flax, and buckwheat. C. R. Ball and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:469-568

Ob (Obi) river
River that gets rusty. map Lit Digest 83:27-8 O 4 '24

Obata, Shigeyoshi. See Shigeyoshi Obata

O'Beirne, Stephen L. J.
Academic freedom. Cath World 117:25-35 Ap '23

Obelisks
Obelisk-raising explained: how the ancient Egyptian engineers employed a sloping ramp and a sandpit. il Sci Am 129:27 Jl '23
Problem of the obelisk; how an 1168-ton obelisk was quarried and transported. diags Sci Am 131:15 Jl '24

Obenauer, Marie L.
Living conditions among coal mine workers of the United States. Ann Am Acad 111:12-23 Ja '24
Who are the coal mine workers? No Am 219:609-15 My '24

Obenchain, Mrs Eliza Carolina (Calvert) (Eliza Calvert Hall, pseud.)
Horoscope; story. Woman's H C 49:17-18 Ja '22

Oberammergau passion play
Christ in Oberammergau. F. Reyher. Atlan 130:599-607 N '22
Christus of Oberammergau. A. Lang. Liv Age 314:550-1 Ag 26 '22
Forgetting the hymn of hate. il Lit Digest 72:30-1 Mr 25 '22
Oberammergau and its passion play. G. Maxwell. Fortn 117:1018-29 Je '22
Oberammergau passion play. il Mentor 10:34-5 Ag '22
Oberammergau players; with drawings. W. Reiss. Cent 104:727-42 S '22
Oberammergau's blow at Mammon. Lit Digest 75:34 N 25 '22
Oberammergau's rebuke to America. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 5 '24
Oberammergau's tradition. Liv Age 313:550-3 My 27 '22
Painting the Passion players in their homes. C. Link. il Ladies' H J 39:17 S '22

Oberammergau passion play—*Continued*
Passion play at Oberammergau, 1922. G. R. Brigham. il Art and Archaeol 15:31-7 Ja '23
Passion play judged as secular drama. il Lit Digest 74:30-1 S 9 '22

Oberhardt, William
Portrait sketches of William Oberhardt. H. Wright. il Art and Archaeol 13:26-31 Ja '22

Oberholser, Harry Church
Migration of North American birds. Bird Lore 19:320-30; 20:16-19, 145-52, 219-22, 286-90, 345-9, 415; 21:23-4, 100-2, 170-1, 354-5; 22: 90-1, 213-16, 343-5; 23:78-82, 192-4, 295-9; 24: 85-8, 204, 339-41; 25:119-20, 243-4, 388-9; 26:108-11, 247-8, 398-9 N '17-My, N '19, Mr, Jl, N '20, Mr, Jl, N '21, Mr, Jl, N '22, Mr, Jl, N '23, Mr, Jl, N '24

Oberholtzer, Edison Ellsworth
Next step in school supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1439-45

Oberlin college
Oberlin's needs and claims. Educ R 67:94-5 F '24

Oberly, Eunice Rockwood
Abstracts and titles of scientific articles from the librarian's standpoint. Science n s 54: 491-2 N 18 '21
Contribution of librarians to agricultural history and research. Library J 47:249-54 Mr 15 '22

Oberndorfer, Mrs Marx E. See Faulkner, Anne Shaw

Obert, B. H.
Public health administration in Asbury Park, New Jersey. Am City 27:298-9 N '22

Obesity. See Corpulence

Objects of art. See Art objects

Oblates of Saint Frances of Rome. See Frances of Rome, Saint (Bussa di Leoni)

Obregón, Alvaro
Military problems raised by the World-war. Fortn 122:34-41 Jl '24
Recognition of Mexico by the United States; from the presidential address to the National congress on September 1st, 1922. por Pan Am M 35:175-6 O '22
Where Mexico stands. Nation 117:305 S 19 '23
Interview with President Obregon of Mexico. W. L. Stidger. por Outlook 134:627-8 Ag 22 '23
Irish master of modern Mexico. R. Jurado. pors Illus World 38:837-9 F '23
Man who brought Mexico back. E. H. Gruening. por Collier's 72:7 S 29 '23
Mexican progress under President Obregon. S. L. Alatriste. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:463-8 Je '24
Obregon regime. C. Beals. il por Survey 52: 135-7 My 1 '24
Obregon's Mexico. G. Mistral. Liv Age 318: 347-50 Ag 25 '23
Portrait. Illus World 37:819 Ag '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1011; 19:544 S '22, Ja '24; Pan Am M 35:167 O '22; Cur Opinion 74:643 Je '23; R of Rs 68:348 O '23; World's Work 47:13, 354 N '23, F '24
Portrait of a neighbour. Freeman 7:221-2 My 16 '23
President Obregón and the Conference. E. J. Dillon. Liv Age 312:317-22 F 11 '22

O'Brien, Eleanor J.
Placement problems. Nat Educ Assn 1922:576-81

O'Brien, Eugene
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:28 Ja 14 '22

O'Brien, Fitz-James
Looking backward; ill-remembered Americans. Lit R 3:847 Jl 21 '23

Obrien, Francis Paul
Problems and methods in the organization of rural community high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1126-34

O'Brien, Frank Michael
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:71 Jl '22

O'Brien, Frederick
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 59:54-8 Mr '24
Lure of the South seas. Mentor 10:6-16 F '22
Some famous vagabonds. Mentor 10:1-12 Ag '22
Frederick O'Brien, wanderer. por Mentor 10: 33 F '22

O'Brien, Henry R.
Public health exhibition in Siam. Am J Pub Health 14:659-61 Ag '24

O'Brien, Howard Vincent
Illinois: first province of the middle kingdom. Nation 117:186-8 Ag 22 '23
It's great to be a radio maniac. Collier's 74: 15-16 S 13 '24
Terms of conquest; novel. Collier's 72:3-4 S 1; 13-14 S 8; 13-14 S 15; 15-16 S 22; 15-16 S 29; 13-14 O 6; 13-14 O 13; 15 O 20; 15-16 O 27; 15-16 N 3; 15-16 N 10; 16-17 N 17 '23
Trodden gold; novel. Collier's 70:5-6 N 25; 13-14 D 2; 11-12 D 9; 13-14 D 16; 11-12 D 23; 13-14 D 30 '22; 71:15-16 Ja 6; 13-14 Ja 13; 14-15 Ja 20; 11-12 Ja 27; 11-12 F 3; 11-12 F 10 '23

O'Brien, Jack
Finest roads of the Southwest tributary to San Antonio and connecting with the Mexican border. Pan Am M 36:212-13 N '23

O'Brien, Mrs Joseph. See Vorse, Mary

O'Brien, Kathleen
Boy, his gang, and school. Educa 44:40-3 S '23

O'Brien, Ruth, and Jacobson, Lydia
Discoloration of cotton fabrics in laundering. bibliog J Home Econ 15:59-64 F '23

—and Price, Mary Louise
Effect of bleaching on tensile strength of cotton fabrics. J Home Econ 14:262-6, 382-8 Je, Ag '22

O'Brien-Moore, Ainsworth
Odysseus; poem. Scrib M 70:729 D '21

Obscene literature. See Immoral literature and pictures

Obscurantism
Birth of nescience. Freeman 7:365-6 Je 27 '23

Observation
How observant are you? C. D. Fleming. il Am M 98:42-4 O '24

Observatories
Astronomical observations in the United States prior to 1848. W. C. Rufus. Sci Monthly 19:120-39 Ag '24
Magnetic observatory in northern Greenland. Science n s 58:sup10-12 N 23 '23
Municipal observatories. N. M. Fenneman. Science n s 54:630-1 D 23 '21
Studying the sun's heat on mountain peaks in desert lands. C. G. Abbot. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:145-63
Work of the Jesuits at the astronomical observatory of Zi-ka-wei. Cath World 120:243-5 N '24
See also Dominion observatory, Ottawa; Harvard university—Observatory; Mount Wilson solar observatory; National astronomical observatory, Havana; Yerkes observatory

Obst, Erich K. G.
In Russia's borderlands. Liv Age 323:203-8 O 25 '24

Obstetrics
Physicians, educate yourselves! il World's Work 45:23-4 N '22
See also Childbirth

Obstfelder, Sigbjörn
Day; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 My 26 '23

O'Byrne, Cathal
(tr.) Curse on the bush; poem. A. Raftery. Poetry 24:256 Ag '24
(tr.) Prayer before death; poem. A. Raftery. Poetry 24:256 Ag '24

O'Byrne, Will
Overcrowding the ranges. Sunset 51:27-8 O '23

O'Casey, Sean
Juno and the paycock; criticism. Liv Age 321:869-70 My 3 '24

Occult sciences
See also Psychical research; Spiritualism

Occupation, Choice of. See Profession, Choice of; Vocational guidance

Occupational diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

Occupational franchise. See Occupational representation

Occupational representation
Occupational franchise. C: E. Coles. Fortn 120:914-19 D '23
Occupational versus proportional representation. P. H. Douglas. bibliog Am J Soc 29: 129-57 S '23

Occupational therapy
Cement work as a therapeutic occupation for men. L: J. Haas. il diags Ind Arts M 11:384-9, 434-6, 473-4; 12:15-18, 59-60, 114-16 O '22-Mr '23
Occupational therapy aide. H. A. Robeson. Survey 48:19-20 Ap 1 '22
This time clock's worth watching; how the sick may get well and earn a living at the same time. W. Irwin. il Collier's 74:15-16 S 27 '24

Occupations
Are you happy in your job? B. L. Duffus. il Collier's 73:10-11 Je 7 '24
Brief investigation of vocational trends among high school students in Wisconsin. H. W. Schmidt. Ind Arts M 12:215-22 Je '23
Deserting farm and kitchen. Lit Digest 73:10 Ap 1 '22
New trends in professions and trades as seen by heads of vocational training schools. Lit R 3:sup6-8 Ag 25 '23
Occupational-intelligence standards. D. Fryer. School and Soc 16:273-7 S 2 '22
Occupation-intelligence standards; reply. A. W. Forbes. School and Soc 16:414-16 O 7 '22
Occupations in the United States. R. M. Brown. Sci Monthly 18:196-204 F '24
Radio is a career for the trained man. Radio Broadcast 5:402-3 S '24
Real wages. D. M. Keezer. Survey 51:404-5 Ja 15 '24
Reclassification of the United States 1920 occupation census, by industry. C. Hookstadt. Monthly Labor R 17:1-14 Jl '23
Relation between occupation of parent and intelligence of children. E. S. Dexter. School and Soc 17:612-14 Je 2 '23
Shifting of occupations among wage earners as determined by occupational history of industrial policyholders. L: I. Dublin and R. J. Vane, jr. Monthly Labor R 18: 732-40 Ap '24
Why investigate and analyze local occupations? A. H. Edgerton. diags Ind Arts M 12:333-8, 382-5 S-O '23

See also Woman—Occupations

Occupations, Choice of. See Profession, Choice of; Vocational guidance

Occupations, Dangerous
Dangerous trades. Lit Digest 72:25 F 4 '22

See also Diseases, Industrial

Occupations for the handicapped. See Handicapped, Occupations for the

Ocean
American proposals to the International geodetic and geophysical union. Science n s 60:128 Ag 8 '24
Cubical cultivation. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:330-1 S '24
Food resources of the sea. G: W. Martin. Sci Monthly 15:455-67 N '22
How deep is the ocean? C. G. Abbot. diags Smithson Rept 1922:275-84
International oceanographical research. Science n s 59:232-3 Mr 7 '24
Major causes of land and sea oscillations. E. O. Ulrich. diags Smithson Rept 1920:321-37
Temperature of the ocean. Science n s 59: sup10 My 23 '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:69-70 Je 14 '24
30,000 feet under the sea. A. Harding. il Am M 96:48-50 Ag '23

See also Atlantic ocean; Marine zoology; Tide power; Tides; also American institute of oceanography (proposed); International council for the exploration of the sea

Ocean currents
Currents that send ships ashore. Lit Digest 81:27 Ap 19 '24

See also Gulf stream

Ocean in art
Color-notes of the sea; the work of R. Clarkson Colman. S. Chalmers. il Int Studio 77: 327-31 Jl '23
Toilers of the sea and artists that have painted them. O. S. Barton. il Mentor 11: 21-36 Jl '23

Ocean in literature
Seafaring in fiction. W: McFee. Lit R 4:101-2 O 6 '23

Ocean life. See Marine biology; Marine zoology; Seafaring life

Ocean liners. See Steamships and steamboats

Ocean magic; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 S 30; 26-7 O 7 '22

Ocean travel
Across the Atlantic in a horse transport. W. G. Bligh. il Canad M 60:21-36 N '22
Are you going to cross the pond? H. I. Shumway. Illus World 38:698-700 Ja '23
Day's run. H. M. Tomlinson. Outlook 136:60-1 Ja 9 '24
Down to the sea in ships. H. Daniel. il World's Work 44:415-24 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:41-5 Ag 26 '22
Fight for the Atlantic. C: W. Stokes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:237-8 My '22
Ice and transatlantic traffic. Science n s 57: sup12 Ap 6 '23
Leaves from a West Indian log. S. McKenna. Fortn 120:265-77, 407-17, 582-92 Ag-O '23
Ocean travel by combined steamship and airplane. Sci Am 129:16 Jl '23
Pilgrimage. E. Choate. Atlan 129:371-7 Mr '22
Reading on shipboard. R. S. Alexander. Nation 119:118-20 Jl 30 '24
Sailing the seven seas in the interest of science in the non-magnetic yacht Carnegie. J. P. Ault. il map Nat Geog M 42:631-90 D '22

Oceanography. See Ocean

Ochs, Adolph S.
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:46 N 4 '22; World's Work 45:281; 48:507 Ja '23, S '24

Ochs-Oakes, George Washington. See Oakes, George Washington Ochs

Ochtman, Dorothy
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:6 My 3 '24

O'Connell, Daniel
Portrait. R of Rs 65:52 Ja '22

O'Connell, Jimmy
Portrait. Sunset 48:46 Mr '22

O'Connell, Milton V.
Pied Piper of Prague. St N 50:943-7 Jl '23

O'Connor, Armel
Alice Meynell; poem. Cath World 116:594 F '23
First toys; poem. Cath World 116:337 D '22
Le moment infini; poem. Cath World 115:797 S '22

O'Connor, Charles
Prayer. New Repub 35:209 Jl 18 '23

O'Connor, John, jr.
Carnegie institute international exhibition. Art and Archaeol 14:301-11 N '22

O'Connor, Mildred
Growing girl. Educa 44:377-84 F '24

O'Connor, Patricia
My dear! drama. Drama 14:188-9 F '24

O'Connor, Robert Francis
Supreme sacrifice. Cath World 115:217-29 My '22

O'Connor, Rory
After O'Connor didn't die. N. Ronan. Outlook 131:561 Ag 2 '22
Ireland's new dictator. Lit Digest 73:61 My 6 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:9 Jl 15 '22

O'Connor, Rose A.
Library work in hospitals. Pub Libraries 27: 26-7 Ja '22

O'Connor, Thomas Power
Frederic Harrison. Liv Age 316:521-7 Mr 3 '23
Romance of Jean de Reszke. Liv Age 311: 847-80 D 31 '21
Viscount Bryce, scholar and diplomat. Liv Age 312:503-7 Mr 4 '22
Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. Liv Age 315:157-63 O 21 '22
Tay-Pay. Liv Age 322:93-4 Jl 12 '24

O'Conor, Norreys Jephson
After reading Sonnets of the cross; poem. Forum 71:190 F '24
Amergin's song for good fishing. Art and Archaeol 15:137 Mr '23

Octagon top; story. M. B. Pulver. il Delin 99: 10-11 D '21

Octaves. See Piano playing

O'Day, Mrs Caroline
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Jl 12 '24

O'Day, Mrs Daniel
Portrait. Collier's 74:19 S 27 '24

O'Day, Gilbert, pseud.
Ricardo Flores Magon. Nation 115:689-90 D 20 '22

Oddie, Carlotta
Equal to any occasion; story. Sunset 52:24-7 My '24

Oddie, Tasker Lowndes
Portrait. Sunset 53:32 O '24

Oddsocks; story. M. Gibbons-Neff. il St N 49: 1183-8 S '22

Odell, C. W.
Barr diagnostic tests in American history. School and Soc 16:501-3 O 28 '22
Double-track system in a small school. El School J 22:544-6 Mr '22
Few data concerning the comparative efficiency of one-room and two to four-room rural schools. School and Soc 19:580-2 My 3 '24
Further comment on baiting teachers. School and Soc 17:469-70 Ap 28 '23
How much are Illinois pupils out of school? El School J 24:755-65 Je '24
Omnibus achievement test for the upper elementary grades. El School J 23:353-8 Ja '23
Study of 1,000 errors in Latin prose composition. School and Soc 14:643-6 D 31 '21

Odell, Frank Belmont
What's your hobby? Photo-Era 51:16-17 Jl '23

Odell, Joseph Henry
Finding a school for a boy. Cent 108:60-5 My '24

Odencrantz, Louise Christine
Industrial welfare work. Survey 48:631-2 Ag 15 '22
Personnel work in factories. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:116-21

Odessa, Russia
Paralyzed city. W: R. Wilson. Forum 69: 1344-52 Mr '23

Odger, George
Memories of George Odger. F. W. Soutter. 19th Cent 94:898-907 D '23

Odhner, Madefrey
Ashes; poem. Overland n s 82:75 F '24

O'Donnell, Charles Leo
Road in Ireland; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22

O'Donnell, I. D.
He gives away trees. C. O. Getz. il por Sunset 53:25-6 O '24

O'Donnell, Jack
Camels and the wise men of the east. Collier's 71:13-14 F 10 '23
Can this woman make America dry? Collier's 74:16 Ag 9 '24
Driving the drinkers into Sahara. Collier's 71: 10 Ap 14 '23
Running the booze blockade. Collier's 71:9 Je 2 '23
They're drinking more than ever. Collier's 73: 9 Je 21 '24
Who's wet, and why. Collier's 73:5-6 Ja 26 '24

Odors
Engineering and legal aspects of bad odors. R of Rs 64:662 D '21
Garden of sweet perfumes. E. Rehman. plan House and Gard 44:72 O '23
Odors; their sanitary significance and their elimination. J. R. Earp. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:283-93 Ap '23
Romance of scents. W: Beebe. il House and Gard 41:28 Mr '22
Taking the stenches out of industry. J. H. Collins. il diag Sci Am 130:378-9 Je '24
See also Smell

O'Dowd, Bernard
Last stanzas of The bush; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24

O'Driscoll, Elizabeth
Apropos of Anatole France. Cath World 118: 157-63 N '23

Odstrčilova, Ema
What an American woman did for Czechoslovakia. Outlook 135:725-6 D 26 '23

Odum, Howard Washington
Attainable standards for state departments of public welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:137-43 Ja '23
Newer ideals of public welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:1-6 Ja '23
Positions for trained social workers in the field of public welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:182-4 Ja '23
Public welfare in the United States. Ann Am Acad 105:1-193 Ja '23
Scientific journal of social interpretation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:487-92

O'Dwyer, George F.
Irish in Ipswich, 1630-1700. Cath World 115: 805-14 S '22

O'Dwyer, Sir Michael Francis
Gandhi and the prince's visit to India. Fortn 117:191-203 F '22
India without Mr Montagu and Gandhi. Fortn 118:212-29 Ag '22
Self-government in the Philippines and in British India. Liv Age 313:331-5 My 6 '22
Three years of reform in India: a plea for the Indian masses. Fortn 121:353-69 Mr '24

Odyssey. See Homer

Oecanthus. See Crickets

Oedipus rex; drama. See Sophocles

Oedipus tyrannus; drama. See Sophocles

Oelrichs, Mrs Marjorie
Portrait. Arts and Dec 21:16 My '24

Oertel, Horst
Philosophy in medicine. Sci Monthly 19:512-19 N '24

Oeser, Rudolf
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:204 My '22

Of clear intent; novel. See Rowland, Henry Cottrell

O'Farrell, H. H.
Prices and productivity. Fortn 116:806-15 N '21

O'Farrell, Z. Colin
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:35 S 20 '24

Off the reservation; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Mr 24 '23

Off the top shelf; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 73:5-6 Ap 19 '24

Offering on the Mexican border; story. B. Field. Overland n s 82:410 S '24

Office appliances
Voices recorded by electric stenographer. il Pop Mech 41:851 Je '24

Office boys
Why the office boy is scarce. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 196:152-7 O 27 '23

Office buildings
Acquila court, Omaha. J. W. Hanbery. il Arch Rec 55:208 F '24
American radiator building, New York city; R. M. Hood, architect. H. W. Corbett. il (front) plans Arch Rec 55:473-7 My '24

Office buildings—*Continued*
Building of the American telephone and telegraph company; W. Bosworth, architect. K. Clark. il plans Arch Rec 55:81-92 Ja '24
Display rooms of a tile manufactory; New York offices of the American encaustic tiling co. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 52:362-70 N '22
Hanna building and the Hanna building annex, Cleveland, Ohio, C: A. Platt, architect. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 51:16-32 Ja '22
Humanizing the day's work. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 16:30-1 N '21
Lockport board promotes office building. D. H. Lewis. il Am City 26:65 Ja '22
Philadelphia Ledger building; A. W. Brunner, architect. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 51: 140-51 F '22
Satire in stone. Freeman 7:486-7 Ag 1 '23
Stately mansions; the Chicago tribune's architectural competion. Freeman 7:4-5 Mr 14 '23
Western builder who changed the face of a city; J. F. Douglas of Seattle. J: M. Saunders. Am M 98:16-17 N '24
See also Offices; Skyscrapers

Cleaning
Time-studying the cleaning crew. E. Schultz. System 46:98 Jl '24

Office cleaners. See Scrub women

Office holders. See Public officers

Office International d'enseignement ménager. See International federation of home economics instruction

Office lighting
Fitting the office with the proper light. J. J. Kirk. System 46:492-4 O '24

Office management
Artistic office cuts our payroll. A. M. Schwarz. il System 42:251-2 S '22
Better equipped office costs us 33% less. A. T. Rickards. il System 41:675-7 Je '22
Cutting the clerical cost. H: A. Piper. Ind Management 63:119-24 F '22
Four profitable short cuts. il System 42:717-18 D '22
Handier way to do it. il System 45:777 Je '24
How we stopped buck-passing in our office. C. E. Thorne. il System 45:467-9 Ap '24
Intelligent revision of office methods. W. Clark. plans Ind Management 66:14-18 Jl '23
Is your office cluttered up with frills and titles? D. C. Wills. Am M 95:50-1 Ap '23
9 ways to cut office expense. W. H. Leffingwell. il System 41:276-8 Mr '22
Office administration and personal efficiency as seen by a superintendent of recreation. J. B. Nash. Playground 17:655-6 Mr '24
Office efficiency increased by rearrangement. plans Ind Management 63:175 Mr '22
Office short cuts. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 194:38-40 Ap 8 '22
Organizing the office for speed. G: G. Moody. il System 46:144-6 Ag '24
Premium system in office departments. F. E. Barth. Ind Management 65:49-56 Ja '23
Putting office work on a production basis. S: A. Peck. Ind Management 64:358-9 D '22
Short cuts that make for profit. il System 43:482-3 Ap '23
6 ways to save office time. System 46:580-1 N '24
Three office knacks. H. R. Baldwin. il System 42:157-8 Ag '22
To do it differently, and better. G. W. Marquardt. il System 42:702-3 D '22
Ways to cut business costs. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 45:394-8 F '23
See also Desks; Mail; Space saving (in business)

Office supplies
Economy in inter-departmental envelopes. J. B. M. Clark. Ind Management 64:87-8 Ag '22

Office workers
Equitable plan for paying office workers by results. P. H. Wilson. il System 46:425-8 O '24
On the job; the white-collar world. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 195:27 F 17 '23
Salaries of factory office employees in New York state, 1914 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:557-8 Mr '23
Study of sickness among office workers. Monthly Labor R 14:1244-5 Je '22
Tests for office occupations. C. S. Yoakum and M. A. Bills. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110: 60-73 N '23
Union for bank clerks. Lit Digest 79:16 N 17 '23
White-collar man's inning. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 71:11 Ja 13 '23

Officers' reserve corps. See United States—Army—Officers' reserve corps

Officers' training corps (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Army—Officers

Offices
Offices that are homelike and distinguished. C. F. Thomas. il Arts and Dec 20:34-6 Ap '24

Offutt, Milton
Old winds; poem. Harper 149:780 N '24
Whirligig; poem. Scrib M 76:342 S '24

O'Flaherty, Liam
Landing; a story of Irish fisher life. Liv Age 322:136-9 Jl 19 '24

Ogawa, K.
Christian treatment of Japanese in America. Mis R 47:524-8 Jl '24

Ogburn, William Fielding
Standard-of-living factor in wages. Am Econ R 13:sup118-28 Mr '23
—**and Thomas, Dorothy S.**
Are inventions inevitable? A note on social evolution. Pol Sci Q 37:83-98 Mr '22

Ogden, Charles E.
Modern canal voyage from Lake Erie to the Hudson. R of Rs 67:61-4 Ja '23

Ogden, George William
Legends from County Clare; verse. St N 49: 484-5 Mr '22

Ogden, Henry H.
Our flying sunset-chasers. por Lit Digest 82: 42-51 S 27 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:13 S 13 '24

Ogden, Robert Curtis
Education without college. P. W. Wilson. Lit R 4:437-8 Ja 12 '24

Ogden, Robert Morris
Curriculum for the college of arts. Educ R 65: 208-14 Ap '23
Need of some new conceptions in educational theory and practice. School and Soc 18:343-8 S 22 '23

Ogden, Rollo
Portrait. World's Work 45:566 Ap '23

Ogden, Utah
Improvements in the water-supply of Ogden city, Utah. B. B. Brewster. il Am City 30: 279-81 Mr '24

Ogg, Frederic Austin
Eastern Europe and the Balkans. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 142 N '23, Ap '24

Ogilvie, Mrs Beatrice Hill
New woman of Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:805-13 Ag '24

Ogilvie, William Henry
Heron; poem. Liv Age 313:244 Ap 22 '22
Twenty knights; poem. Liv Age 312:57 Ja 7 '22
White horses; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 21 '24

Ogilvy family (Gillebride, earl of Angus, fl. 1100). See Airlie, House of

Ogle, Alfred M.
Portrait. R of Rs 66:235 S '22

Oglesbee, Delle Houghton
Ten fingers of François; drama. Drama 14:65-9 N '23

Oglethorpe, James Edward
No Oglethorpe bones for Georgia. Lit Digest 79:48-50 N 3 '23

Ogletree, Herbert
What shall we call our new music club. Etude 40:168 Mr '22

Ogrizović, Milan
Religion of my boyhood. Liv Age 314:600-5 S 2 '22
Two churches; story. Liv Age 313:232-7 Ap 22 '22

Oh, doctor! novel. See Wilson, Harry Leon

Oh, Michael, how could you? story. G: F. Worts. il Collier's 68:7-8 N 26 '21

Oh, my son! story. L. Plumley. Outlook 134:234-6 Je 20 '23

Oh, these men! story. L. M. Bailey. il Woman's H C 51:22-3 Ag '24

Oh, this is scandalous! story. J. D. Bacon. il Ladies' H J 41:8-9 My '24

Oh, what is love; story. E. G. Klahr. il Woman's H C 49:23-4 Mr '22

O'Hagan, Anne. See Shinn, Anne (O'Hagan)

O'Hagan, Thomas
Genesis of Christian art. Cath World 118:182-91 N '23

Ohanian, Armèn
Dancer of Shamakha. Asia 22:251-6, 339-44, 447-52, 534-9, 619-24 Ap-Ag '22
My uncle Ter-Barsegh. Asia 21:998-9 D '21

O'Hara, Dorothea Warren
American pottery. Ladies' H J 39:31 My '22
Homemade Christmas cards. Ladies' H J 38:58 D '21
New lamps from old containers. Ladies' H J 40:92-5 F '23

O'Hara, Edwin Vincent
Agricultural profession. Cath World 118:333-41 D '23
Oregon law. Cath World 117:207-10 My '23
Pastor and the workingmen of his parish. Ann Am Acad 103:122-4 S '22
School question in Oregon. Cath World 116:482-90 Ja '23

O'Hara, Geoffrey
In tune with the laws of sound, voices are born and then made. por Etude 42:227 Ap '24

O'Hara, John F.
Century of Brazilian independence. Cath World 115:721-32 S '22
Protestant activities in South America. Cath World 119:161-70 My '24

O'Hara, Joy
Dumas washes eggs; poem. Overland n s 82:307 Jl '24
My message; poem. Overland n s 82:165 Ap '24
Profanity; poem. Overland n s 81:27 D '23

O'Hara, Valentine J.
Foreign office and Lithuania. Contemp 125:745-52 Je '24

O'Hare, Mrs Kate Richards
Wanted, better prisons. A. S. Blackwell. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 Mr 22 '24

Oheimb, Katharina (Endert) von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:437 D '23

O'Hern, Joseph P.
Special attention to training teachers in service. School Life 9:242 Je '24

O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold
Dr Churton and Dr Deere. New Repub 40:225-6 O 29 '24
Julie Cane; novel. Harper 148:425-45, 603-24, 767-83; 149:99-113, 231-50, 393-410, 522-38, 652-67 Mr-O '24
Note on the novel. New Repub 30:sup20 Ap 12 '22
Portrait. Outloog 132:533 N 22 '22; Cur Opinion 76:647 My '24; Lit R 4:754 My 17 '24

O'Higgins, Kevin Christopher
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:49 O '24

Ohio
Ohio: I'll say we've done well. S. Anderson. Nation 115:146-8 Ag 9 '22
See also Miami valley

Charities
Ohio council of social agencies. F. C. Croxton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:439-43
Ohio experiment. M. I. Atkinson. il Survey 47:277-8 N 19 '21
Ohio plan. M. I. Atkinson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:230-3

Education
Inexcusable situation in Ohio. School and Soc 19:439-40 Ap 12 '24
Ohio rural schools transformed under 1914 code. G: M. Morris. il School Life 9:139-40 F '24
Organization of school boards in Ohio. School and Soc 16:465-6 O 21 '22

Finance
Fiscal control in Ohio. R. E. Miles. Ann Am Acad 113:105-12 My '24

Geological survey
Beginnings of American geology. T. C. Mendenhall. Science n s 56:661-3 D 8 '22

Law
Lawful requirement provision of the Ohio constitution. Monthly Labor R 18:165-7 Ja '24

Politics and government
Ohio, dry and regular. Lit Digest 74:12-13 Ag 26 '22
Ohio gang. B. Bliven. New Repub 38:276-7, 305-8, 334-6; 39:9-11, 40-2 My 7-Je 4 '24
Ohio reverts. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 50:527-9 Ag 15 '23

Religious institutions and affairs
Church situation in Ohio. B. H. Darrow. Mis R 45:977 D '22

Social conditions
Ohio reverts. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 50:527-9 Ag 15 '23

Ohio academy of science
Meeting, 1922, Columbus. E: L. Rice. Science n s 56:288-90 S 8 '22
Meeting, 1923, Oberlin. E: L. Rice. Science n s 58:251-2 S 28 '23
Meeting, 1924, Columbus. W: H. Alexander. Science n s 59:470-2 My 23 '24

Ohio education conference
Meeting, 1924, Columbus. E. A. Doll and H: H. Goddard. School and Soc 19:366-7 Mr 29 '24

Ohio state industrial school for girls
Recreation at Ohio state industrial school for girls. B. P. Hunzicker. Playground 17:47-9 Ap '23

Ohio state penitentiary
What you do speaks louder than what you did; interview with Governor Donahey of Ohio. C: P. Sweeney. Collier's 72:22 S 1 '23

Ohio state university
Appropriations for the Ohio state university. School and Soc 18:108-9 Jl 28 '23
Statistics. School and Soc 20:493-4 O 18 '24

College of education
College of education of the Ohio state university. School and Soc 18:525-6 N 3 '23
Physical education at the Ohio state university. School and Soc 17:302 Mr 17 '23

Student health service
Some problems of health education in colleges. H. S. Wingert. School Life 9:149-50 Mr '24

Ohl, Annulet Andrews (Mrs J. K. Ohl)
Children of the Sun. Asia 24:786-92 O '24

Ohler, George Woodward
Safe economies consistent with improved standards of textbook making. Nat Educ Assn 1922:804-8

Ohmer, Will I.
Sketch. J. H. McCullough. por System 42:696-8 D '22

Ohshima, Hiroshi
Inhibitory effect of dermal secretion of the sea-urchin upon the fertilizability of the egg. Science n s 54:578-80 D 9 '21

Ohshima, Hiroshi—*Continued*
Scientist and an international language. Science n s 60:293 S 26 '24

Oil. See Oils and fats; Petroleum

Oil as fuel
Burning oil under municipal power-plant boilers. W. F. Schaphorst. Am City 31:372-5 O '24
Displacing the coal pile. il Country Life 44: 94-6 O '23
Efficient heating of oil fuel. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 66:36-43 Jl '23
Fuel by the ton or the gallon? H. A. Mount. il diags Sci Am 128:14-15 Ja '23
Will it pay to burn oil instead of coal? W. F. Schaphorst. Am City 29:375-6 O '23
See also Oil stoves

Oil burners
Fuel by the ton or the gallon? H. A. Mount. il diags Sci Am 128:14-15 Ja '23

Oil-electric locomotives. See Electric locomotives

Oil in the can; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 70:3-4 Ag 26 '22

Oil on troubled waters; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ag 25 '23

Oil pollution of rivers and harbors
New anti-oil pollution law. Bird Lore 26:304 Jl '24
Oil on troubled waters. Outlook 136:638 Ap 16 '24
Oil trouble on the waters. Lit Digest 79:14 N 10 '23
Skimming fuel oil from harbor surface. il Sci Am 128:161 Mr '23

Oil pumps
Shifting speeds with an oil pump. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 129:334 N '23

Oil reclamation
Salvaging oil by centrifugal force. il Illus World 36:728-9 Ja '22

Oil refineries
Bayonne's industrial triangle. J. Kennedy. Survey 52:454-5 Jl 15 '24
Voluntary turnover and working conditions in an oil refinery. Monthly Labor R 14:1112-15 Je '22

Oil reserve scandal. See Teapot Dome scandal

Oil reserves, President's commission on. See United States—Commission on oil reserves

Oil salvage. See Oil reclamation

Oil shales
Oil-shales of the United States and the future of the petroleum supply. R: H. Tingley. il Outlook 135:269-71 O 17 '23

Oil speculation
All within the law; how the oil sharks trim their victims and still keep out of jail. P. N Wilson. il Sunset 50:32-3 My '23
Doctor Cook's discovery of oil. J: K. Barnes. il World's Work 45:611-18 Ap '23
Dr Cook's new usefulness. Lit Digest 79:10-11 D 8 '23
Gambling with grief. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Jl 5 '24
Mad from oil. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Jl 14 '23
Oil. E: H. Smith. il Collier's 69:5-6 F 4 '22
Red men in gas buggies; the tale of an auction with million-dollar bids. S. Rogers. il Outlook 134:629-32 Ag 22 '23
Uncle Sam harpooning the oil sharks. Lit Digest 77:10-11 Ap 14 '23
When the oil flood is on. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Jl 7 '23

Oil stoves
Advantages of the oil range. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 41:74-5 My '22
Business of keeping cool. il Sunset 51:68-9 Ag '23
Oil on the waters. E. D. Hoover. il House B 55:147 F '24
Oil stove as a heating-plant. il Illus World 38: 445 N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:25 N 25 '22
Successful cooking on oil ranges. E. M. Dickinson. il Good H 79:75 Ag '24

Oil tanks
Don't paint your oil tank red. Sci Am 126: 389 Je '22
Floating tops for oil tanks reduce losses. il Pop Mech 41:76 Ja '24
Putting out oil tank fires with water. il Sci Am 129:103 Ag '23
Taking the fire hazard out of the oil tank. il Sci Am 126:109 F '22

Oil towns. See Petroleum industry

Oil wells
America's most northern oil well at Fort Norman, Alaska. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 36:723 Ja '22
From flowing gold to dusters. il Pop Mech 42: 39-44 Jl '24
In full boom. M. Coleman. Survey 51:25-8 O 1 '23
Rotary system of oil-well drilling. Sci Am 130: 394 Je '24
Smackover and seekers of oil. M. Bentley. il Harper 148:73-84 D '23
Spacing of oil wells. Science n s 58:sup12 D 14 '23
Ten men against a geyser of oil. Lit Digest 76:50 Mr 24 '23

Oilcloth
Oilcloth for decoration. il Good H 78:43 Ja '24
Using colored oilcloth. A. F. Wright. il House and Gard 42:44-5 Ag '22

Oiled milk. See Milk, Filled

Oils and fats
Determination of fat in cream. H. W. Gregory. Science n s 56:309-10 S 15 '22
Determination of fat in cream; reply. E. G. Mahin and R. H. Carr. Science n s 56:512-14 N 3 '22
Fat of the land. C: W. Holman. il Outlook 134:595-8 Ag 15 '23
Fats and their use in pastry making. M. C. Tatum. J Home Econ 14:330 Jl '22
Keep fats away from metals. Lit Digest 75: 23-4 N 25 '22
Oil and albumen content of seeds. Sci Am 125A:116 D '21
Oil from grape-seed. Lit Digest 71:57 D 10 '21
Return of the fat kettle. F. Spring. il Good H 78:66-7 Ja '24
Vegetable oil terminal. Lit Digest 73:85-6 Ap 15 '22
What is blown oil? Lit Digest 77:77-8 Ap 21 '23
See also Butter; Emulsions; Lubrication and lubricants; Palm oil; Peanut oil; Petroleum; Porpoise oil

Oisy, Pelletier d'
Pelletier d'Oisy. H: W. Bunn. Ind 112:319 Je 7 '24

Ojai, California
How a village was remade. il School Arts M 23:472-4 Ap '24

Ojibway, Canada
Canadian Gary; steel plant now being erected at Ojibway by the Canadian offshoot of the United States steel corporation. map Lit Digest 74:26 S 23 '22

Okamoto, Kido
Battle of Samurai and Christian spirits; drama. Liv Age 314:532-41 Ag 26 '22

O'Kane, Walter Collins
Atmosphere in photographs. il Photo-Era 49: 27-8 Jl '22
New Hampshire academy of science. Science n s 58:230 S 21 '23

O'Keeffe, Patrick J.
Philip D. Armour said: the best investment in the world is—. por System 46:290-3 S '24
Play the game square, Philip D. Armour. System 45:334-5 Mr '24

Okeson, Walter R.
Annual meeting of the alumni secretaries. School and Soc 15:552-3 My 20 '22

Okie, Catherine
Portrait. Arts and Dec 21:24 Je '24

Oklahoma
Homeric America; Governor Walton's barbecue. Nation 116:86 Ja 24 '23

Oklahoma—*Continued*
In full boom. M. Coleman. Survey 41:25-8 O 1 '23
Oklahoma: low Jacks and the crooked game. B. Rascoe. Nation 117:34-7 Jl 11 '23; Discussion. Nation 117:194-5 Ag 22 '23
Oklahoma's state pageant. E. Armes. il Playground 16:117 Je '22

Banks
Collapse of bank-deposit guaranty in Oklahoma and its position in other states. T. Cooke. Q J Econ 38:108-39 N '23

Boundaries
Oklahoma-Texas boundary suit. E. H. Sellards. Science n s 57:346-9 Mr 23 '23

Education
Decision of the Supreme court on Oklahoma school appropriations. School and Soc 20: 525-6 O 25 '24
Man who desired a state; C: M. Briles. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:309-10 Ap '23
Oklahoma's campaign against illiteracy. School and Soc 19:399-400 Ap 5 '24
Politics and education in Oklahoma. School and Soc 18:226 Ag 25 '23
Public education in Oklahoma. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,14:1-92
School meeting. A. L. Bass. Survey 52:633-4 S 15 '24

Finance
Fiscal control in Oklahoma. F: F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. Ann Am Acad 113:84-93 My '24

Industries and resources
Hunting oil in Oklahoma. R. Peattie. Atlan 129:630-41 My '22
American domestic manners; the accounts of two travelers; reply to R. Peattie. P. Kates. Atlan 130:189-96 Ag '22
Oklahoma the oil hub. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ap 12 '24

Politics and government
Anarchy in Oklahoma. Nation 117:369 O 10 '23
Behind the white hoods; the regeneration of Oklahoma. S. Frost. il Outlook 135:492-5 N 21 '23
Constitution week in Oklahoma. Lit Digest 79:12-13 O 13 '23
Democracy or invisible empire? Cur Opinion 75:521-3 N '23
From the Oklahoma front. B. Bliven. New Repub 36:202-5 O 17 '23
Jack, the Klan-fighter in Oklahoma. il Lit Digest 79:38-44 O 20 '23
Klan, the king, and a revolution. S. Frost. Outlook 135:530-1 N 28 '23
Martial law in Oklahoma. H. J. Haskell. Outlook 135:133 S 26 '23
Night-riding reformers. S. Frost. Outlook 135: 438-40 N 14 '23
Oklahoma, a test of our theory of constitutional government. D: E. Lilienthal. Outlook 135:216-17 O 10 '23
Oklahoma kingless, not klanless. Lit Digest 79:9 D 8 '23
Oklahoma regicides act. S. Frost. Outlook 135:395-6 N 7 '23
Oklahoma's Klan fighting governor. A. Blake. Nation 117:353 O 3 '23
Oklahoma's uncivil civil war. Lit Digest 78: 10-11 S 29 '23
Political topsy-turvydom in Oklahoma. Outlook 132:367-8 N 1 '22

Social conditions
Red slaves of Oklahoma. J: Collier. il Sunset 52:9-11 Mr '24

Taxation
Taxation of incomes in Oklahoma. J. F. Pyle. J Pol Econ 30:709-16 O '22

Oklahoma academy of science
Meeting, 1922, Oklahoma City. L. B. Nice. Science n s 55:461-2 Ap 28 '22
Meeting, 1923, Oklahoma City. L. B. Nice. Science n s 57:504-5 Ap 27 '23
Meeting, 1924, Oklahoma City. L. B. Nice. Science n s 59:304 Mr 28 '24

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Miss Mamie. A. Dean. il Ind Educ M 24:358 Je '23
Oklahoma City's progress in fire fighting. E. Overholser. il Am City 29:408-9 O '23
Popularizing health education. V. Jacobs. Nat Educ Assn J 13:201 Je '24
Recreation park developed and maintained by Rotary club. W. Harrison. il Am City 28:602-3 Je '23

Oklahoma educational survey commission
Report. School and Soc 14:637 D 31 '21

Oklahoma university
University of Oklahoma and the Ku Klux klan. School and Soc 16:412-13 O 7 '22

Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Okmulgee high school. C: A. Bennett. il Manual Train 23:265-70 F '22
Square pegs and round holes. H. B. Bruner. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1001-2
What the schools do in relation to what they cost. H. B. Bruner. El School J 23:742-50 Je '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1923:938-43

Okuma, Shigenobu, marquis
Marquis Okuma. por Outlook 130:129 Ja '25 '22

Okunev, Ian
Scenes in a Moscow labor court. Liv Age 312: 402-6 F 18 '22

Ol' man cap'n blows up; story. M. O. Frost. il Collier's 74:10-11 N 8 '24

Olander, Elmer. See Hart, Hornell, jt. auth.

Olander, Victor
Junior high schools from the other side. Educ R 68:86-94 S '24

Olaya, Enrique
Colombia presents bust of Santander to Pan American union; presentation address. Bul Pan Am Union 56:111-16 F '23

Olberg, Oda
Giacomo Matteotti. Liv Age 322:158-61 Jl 26 '24

Olberg, Paul
Russian policy in Turkestan. Contemp 122: 342-7 S '22

Olbrich, E. R.
Development of bituminous-base and sand-asphalt pavements. Am City 30:482-8 My '24

Olcott, A. V. S.
How folks act when they are off for a day on the river; interview. P. Van Dorn. Am M 98:50-1 Ag '24

Olcott, Ben Wilson
Portrait. Delin 101:17 O '22

Olcott, Horatio W., architect
Two town halls. J. M. Rosé and G. N. Rosé. il plans Arch Rec 50:481-8 D '21

Old, Clayton W.
Effectiveness of mechanical elevator interlocks in prevention of accidents. Monthly Labor R 16:693-702 Ap '23

Old, J. M.
Tragedy; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24

Old age
Cause of age. R of Rs 69:542 My '24
Compensations of old age. Cur Opinion 74:212-13 F '23
Depression. Outlook 133:648 Ap 11 '23
Home life for the aged. H. Folks. Survey 53: 71-2 O 15 '24
I have lived my life. E. Thompson. il Canad M 60:117-20 D '22
Life gets to be more fun every day. A. B. Farquhar. il Collier's 71:7-8 F 17 '23
Old age: redeemed and unredeemed. A. Weir. Contemp 124:619-25 N '23
Reflections of a frivolous grandmother. Atlan 132:855-8 D '23
Toy makers. E. S. Turner. il Survey 47:499-502 D 31 '21
Watching the world go by. R: King. Forum 70:2252-5 D '23

Old age—*Continued*
When should one stop working? H. W. Wiley. Good H 78:80 F '24

See also Age; Longevity; Middle age; Old women; Rejuvenation

Old age pensions
Demoralizing effects of old-age pensions. P. T. Sherman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 999-1002 Mr '24
For Pennsylvania patriarchs. Survey 50:448-9 Jl 15 '23
If you grow old in Montana. B. Fligelman. il Survey 50:239-40 My 15 '23
Legislative action on old-age pensions, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:1172-4 N '23
Old-age pensions in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 16:175-6 Ja '23
Old age pensions in Norway. Monthly Labor R 19:211-12 Jl '24
Pennsylvania to pension the aged. Lit Digest 77:16 My 26 '23
Present status of old-age pension legislation in the United States. A. Epstein. Monthly Labor R 19:760-7 O '24
Unconstitutional and void; Pennsylvania's old age pension act. R. W. Bruère. Survey 53: 69-70 O 15 '24
Who wants old age pensions? L. Schlichting; M. Taylor. Survey 52:464-5 Jl 15 '24

See also Civil service pensions; Ministers of the gospel—Pensions

Old Beethead; story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 D 2 '22

Old Bill; drama. See Bairnsfather, Bruce

Old Bluebell hunts; story. J: Biggs, jr. il Scrib M 72:532-43 N '22

Old bureau; story. E. Botting. Canad M 62:241-56 F '24

Old Chinook surprises the parson. P. Pinch. Outlook 131:25 My 3 '22

Old Doc Raspberry prescribes; story. D. Oliver. Canad M 62:315-26 Mr '24

Old Duke; story. A. Train. il Delin 101:5-7 S '22

Old Elizabeth; story. H. Walpole. il Good H 79: 46-8 N '24

Old folks, No fun for. H. C. Lorenz. Playground 17:85 My '23

Old Gadgett; story. S. Kaye-Smith. Harper 145:342-7 Ag '22

Old gentleman's path; story. F. M. McLane. il St N 52:82-4 N '24

Old Gideon, detective; story. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 95:20-3 My '23

Old Granite Face; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 F 4 '22

Old guard dies; story. A: Porterfield. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Jl 22 '22

Old guy with whiskers; story. W: Upson. il Collier's 73:7-8 Ja 26 '24

Old Happy; story. M. Kent. il Woman's H C 51:14-15 Jl '24

Old home town; story. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 49:13-14 Jl '22

Old horses; story. D. Carr. il Sunset 52:14-15 Ja '24

Old house speaks; story. E. B. Read. il Good H 76:30-1 F '23

Old Hugh Kenyon regains his youth; story. A. F. Kollock. il Am M 93:42-5 Mr '22

Old maids. See Spinsters

Old man Bush finds the joyful exit; story. B. P. O'Shasnain. Cath World 116:621-5 F '23

Old man Minick; story. E. Ferber. il Woman's H C 49:5-7 Je '22

Old man Warner; story. D. Canfield. Outlook 130:56-7 Ja 11 '22

Old man with the golden butterfly; story. M. Veszi. Liv Age 312:332-5 F 11 '22

Old man's darling; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 75:26-9 N '22

Old man's fiddle; story. M. Rutledge. il Collier's 73:9-10 Je 14 '24

Old Mother Hubbard and the bonus (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:214-15 Mr 4 '22

Old mountain trail; story. M. Aspinwall. il St N 51:821-8 Je '24

Old oaken bucket shop; story. A. Train. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 S 6 '24

Old order; drama. E. Emig. Poet Lore 32:586-95 D '21

Old pearl necklace; story. M. V. Stanley. Outlook 131:207-9 My 31 '22

Old Point Baldy; story. M. R. Rutherford. il Overland n s 79:32-4 Ja '22

Old rip; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 195: 16-17 S 30 '22

Old Shad's Chippendale; story. S: A. Derieux. il Delin 100:14-15 Jl '22

Old Sharley; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Mr 3 '23

Old ships; story. H. Welles. Scrib M 74:217-24 Ag '23

Old Soak; drama. See Marquis, Donald Robert Perry

Old Spanish road. See Roads—Mexico

Old Stormalong; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ag 25 '23

Old Swansea lights; story. H. E. Williams. Canad M 58:271-80 Ja '22

Old Testament. See Bible—Old Testament

Old-timers pay their debt; story. C. W. Parmenter. il Am M 97:41-3 Ja '24

Old tricks; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 S 29 '23

Old Vic. See London—Theaters

Old Wash Lucas; drama. P. Green. Poet Lore 35:254-70 Je '24

Old women
Nightfall. A. Cambridge. Atlan 130:231-4 Ag '22

Older, Fremont
Fremont Older, a Pacific coast crusader. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:487-9 Ap 25 '23

Older, Mary Emilie
My stay in Bermuda. Overland n s 81:25-6 O '23

Oldest boarder; story. R. H. Eastman. Harper 148:199-205 Ja '24

Oldroyd, C. A.
How airship accidents lead to airship progress. Sci Am 127:40-1 Jl '22

Olds, George Daniel
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:212 Ag '23; R or Rs 68:249 S '23

Olds, William Benjamin
Bird-music. Mus Q 8:242-55 Ap '22
Hiking with a pitch-pipe. Bird Lore 26:158-63 My '24

Ole Marge; story. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 195:66-9 Je 9; 196:83 O 20 '23

O'Leary, C.
Widow woman's son; story. Liv Age 319:226-9 N 3 '23

O'Leary, John W.
Portrait. Am M 97:61 Mr '24

O'Leary, Peter
Ireland, the land of the young. H. Concannon. Cath World 118:634-40 F '24

Olenellus
Discovery of olenellus fauna in southeastern British Columbia. S. J. Schofield. Science n s 54:666-7 D 30 '21

Oleomargarine
Increasing output of oleomargarin. Lit Digest 77:84-5 Ap 7 '23

Olesen, Anna (Dickie) (Mrs Peter Olesen)
Mrs Olesen's bid for the toga. por Lit Digest 74:10-11 Jl 8 '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:678 Ap 26 '22; World's Work 44:343; 46:417 Ag '22, Ag '23; Collier's 70:7 S 2 '22; R of Rs 66:249 S '22; Woman's H C 49:81 N '22; Lit Digest 75:44 N 11 '22
Two female figures on the political horizon. por Cur Opinion 73:42-5 Jl '22

Olesen, Olaf
Cement plays a new rôle in decoration. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 45:72-6 Ja '24

Olfactory sense. See Smell

Olgin, Moissaye Joseph
From a letter. Freeman 7:541-2 Ag 15 '23
From a Russian court archive. Freeman 8: 300-1 D 5 '23
Prophet. Freeman 7:565-6 Ag 22 '23
Two soldiers; story. Freeman 7:493-4 Ag 1 '23

Oliphant, E. H. C.
Poetry and the composer. Mus Q 8:227-41 Ap '22
Songs of young Italy. bibliog Mus Q 9:191-210 Ap '23

Oliphant, John
From red ink to profits. Am City 29:237-8 S '23

Olitsky, Peter K., and Gates, Frederick L.
Investigations on the bacteriology of epidemic influenza. Science n s 57:159-66 F 9 '23

Olive, Charles
Wintering annuals over to lengthen their bloom. Gard M 38:31 S '23

Olive. See Olives and olive trees

Oliveira Lima, Manuel de
Future of Brazil. por Bul Pan Am Union 54: 496-500 My '22
Racial intermarriage in South America. Mis R 47:513-14 Jl '24
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 58:337 Ap '24

Oliver, Anton M.
Industrial management today. Ind Management 63:91 F '22

Oliver, Douglas
Old Doc Raspberry prescribes; story. Canad M 62:315-26 Mr '24

Oliver, Frank
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:25 N '23

Oliver, Mrs George. See Ruck, Berta

Oliver, James
Make the customer your friend, said James Oliver. por System 45:784-5 Je '24

Oliver, Jennie Harris
Door-step baby; story. Good H 77:54-5 Ag '23
Fog; poem. Sunset 52:20 Mr '24
God's girl; story. Good H 78:72-5 Ja '24
Interrupted ghost; story. Good H 75:66-9 O '22
Lost trail; poem. Sunset 51:10 S '23
Moon pictures; poem. Sunset 51:10 N '23
Spider's hind legs; story. Good H 76:80-3 My '23
Splendid liars; story. Good H 76:34-5 Mr '23

Oliver, John
Farmer premier of British Columbia. C: L. Shaw. por R of Rs 68:58-60 Jl '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:620; 20: 605 Ja '23, Jl '24

Oliver, Katharine Schermerhorn
Things that make it interesting. Musician 26:6 D '21

Oliver, Robert
Radio is expensive for the married man. Radio Broadcast 3:202-4 Jl '23
Young heart. Radio Broadcast 4:320-2 F '24

Oliver, Sir Thomas
Industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 14:6-8 Ja '24

Oliver, Wade W.
At the shaking of the dawn; poem. Poetry 21:199 Ja '23
Black water; poem. Poetry 21:198 Ja '23
Patter; poem. Poetry 21:198 Ja '23
Sons of Adam; poem. Poetry 21:196-7 Ja '23
What suns? what moons? poem. Poetry 21:197 Ja '23
Who'll ride with me? poem. Poetry 21:197 Ja '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:352 Mr '23

Oliver Cromwell; drama. See Drinkwater, John

Oliver October; novel. See McCutcheon, George Barr

Olivero, Federico
Francis Jammes. Poet Lore 34:177-85 Je '23

Olives and olive trees
Olive growing in the southwestern United States. C. F. Kinman. il Farmers' Bul 1249: 1-43 '22
Savor it with olives. il Good H 76:79 My '23

Olivet Christian center, Chicago
Negro education that paid. C. Hayne. il Mis R 45:464-8 Je '22

Olivier, Sir Sydney
Colour prejudice. Contemp 124:448-57 O '23
Kaleidoscope of socialism. 19th Cent 94:275-86 Ag '23
Labour party. 19th Cent 95:20-30 Ja '24
Mr Wood on the West Indies. Contemp 122: 152-60 Ag '22
Signal; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 My 26 '23
Upshot for the capital levy discussion. Contemp 123:16-24 Ja '23
Portrait. Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:949 Mr '24; World's Work 47: 469 Mr '24

Oliviere, Lucia
Steinmetz; poem. Forum 71:690 My '24

Olivit, Howard G.
Organization of a course in pattern making. Ind Arts M 13:330-2 S '24

Ollantay (Kechua drama)
Ollantay. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 33:281-90 N '21

Ollivant, Alfred
Shears of destiny. Atlan 131:276-8 F '23

Olmsted, Eloise
Butler & Rodman win first prize in the Modern hospital's small hospital competition. Arch Rec 53:569-73 Je '23
Iberian-American exposition to be held in Seville, Spain, 1925-1926. Arch Rec 53:396-406 My '23

Olmsted, Frederick Law
Centenary of Frederick Law Olmsted, senior. T. Kimball. Am City 27:500 D '22

Olmsted, J. M. D., and MacArthur, John Wood
Effect of acid on ciliary action as a class exercise in pH. Science n s 55:625-6 Je 9 '22.

Olmsted, Stanley
Pierrot, rêveur; story. Scrib M 73:577-88 My '23

Olney, Richard
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:572 Ja '24; R of Rs 69:110 Ja '24

Olsen, Carsten
Concentration of hydrogen ions in the soil. Science n s 54:539-41 D 2 '21

Olson, A. R.
Effect of X rays on chemical reactions. Science n s 56:231 Ag 25 '22

Olson, D. S.
Snowslides. Sci Am 130:404 Je '24

Olson, Harry
Portrait. World's Work 48:277 Jl '24; Lit Digest 82:21 Ag 9 '24

Olson, Mrs Horton E.
Houses we have helped to build. House B 52:45 Jl '22

Olson, L. W.
Increasing man power through management. Ind Management 63:88-91 F '22

Olson, Ted
Factory smoke; poem. Sunset 50:48 My '23
Hill born; poem. Cur Opinion 75:608 N '23
Hill-trails; poem. Sunset 53:42 O '24
Ones the roundup missed; poem. Sunset 51: 22 N '23
Spring; poem. Sunset 48:40 Ap '22

Olson, W. M.
Value of sanitary districts. Am City 27:557-63 D '22

Olsten, Ernest P.
Singalong Sanderson, W.A.S.P. il Illus World 37:573-6, 733-6 Je-Jl '22

Oltmans, A.
Christian church in Japan. Mis R 46:912-16 N '23

Olvany, George Washington
Portrait. R of Rs 70:207 Ag '24; Cur Opinion 77:269 S '24

Olvany, George Washington—*Continued*
Tammany's new chief. por Lit Digest 82:9-10 Jl 26 '24
White collar boss for Tammany. por World's Work 48:467-8 S '24

Olympia fields, Chicago
World's largest golf course. il Illus World 37: 244-5 Ap '22

Olympic games
American Olympic victories. Outlook 137:494 Jl 30 '24
American youth vindicated at Colombes. Lit Digest 82:8-9 Ag 9 '24
America's boss-ridden athletics. N. Fuessle. il Outlook 130:642-5 Ap 19 '22
America's boss-ridden athletics; reply. R. M. Thompson. Outlook 131:723-5 Ag 30 '22
Are the Olympic games worth while? Lit Digest 82:48-51 Ag 2 '24
Changing the Olympic games. World's Work 48:476-8 S '24
Conquering north threatens to conquer Olympics. Lit Digest 81:66-70 Ap 19 '24
England and the Olympic games. H. P. Robinson. 19th Cent 96:412-19 S '24
Finnish athletic success. P. Coan. il Outlook 137:461-4 Jl 23 '24
France prepares for the Olympic games. Lit Digest 79:67-70 O 13 '23
Giant and the pygmy. Outlook 137:417 Jl 16 '24
Greatest Olympiad. E. Jessup. il Outlook 137: 571-3 Ag 13 '24
Greeks, girls, and 1944. Nation 118:222 F 27 '24
How will America rank in the next Olympic games? Lit Digest 79:59-62 D 1 '23
Olympic discords. Liv Age 322:343-4 Ag 23 '24
Olympic games. P. J. Baker. Ind 113:96-8 Ag 16 '24
Olympic games; a retrospect. P. J. Baker. Ind 113:128-30 Ag 30 '24
Olympic games of 1924. Liv Age 311:682 D 10 '21
Olympic games to-day and yesterday. M. Boigey. Liv Age 321:949-52 My 17 '24
Olympic results. Playground 18:369 S '24
Olympic track and field winners. Lit Digest 82:10 Jl 26 '24
Some American Olympic possibilities. il Outlook 137:298 Je 25 '24
Sport world gathers for the Olympic games. il diag Lit Digest 81:52-6 Je 21 '24
State Olympics as a basis for national Olympic teams. M. R. Clark. Playground 16:260-1 S '22
U. S. sprinters who will surely bring home the bacon. Lit Digest 82:69-70 Jl 12 '24
Who really won the Olympic games? critics challenge score system. il Cur Opinion 77: 340-2 S '24
Why America wins Olympics. Lit Digest 82: 10-11 Jl 26 '24
Why the Finns are champion athletes. il Lit Digest 82:39-46 Ag 2 '24
Will American girls decide the 1924 Olympics? Lit Digest 81:60-2 Ap 19 '24
Yale is in the Olympics, but Washington is good. il Lit Digest 82:60-4 Jl 12 '24

Olympic mountains
See also Constance, Mount

Olympus, Mount, Washington
Climbing the new Olympus. R. H. McKee. il Outing 79:195-9 F '22

Olyphant, Murray
Tramping through mountain wonderlands. Ind 110:376 Je 9 '23

Omaha, Nebraska
Acquila court, Omaha. J. W. Hanbery. il Arch Rec 55:208 F '24
Bath-house that serves the people. I. B. Jones. Am City 26:34 Ja '22
Is it safe to marry on $20 a week? Omaha says yes. Lit Digest 76:46-51 Ja 20 '23
Water-front protection in Omaha, Nebr. J. M. Gillan. map Am City 25:499-501 D '21

Omaha (cruiser)
For speed, the new Omaha. il Lit Digest 76: 44-6 Mr 24 '23

O'Mahoney, J. W.
Our sales volume went up. System 46:40-1 Jl '24

O'Malley, Frank Ward
Englishman at play. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 9 '22
Getting married at 42. por Am M 93:8-9 F '22
In the 'appy London 'alls. Sat Eve Post 195: 15 Mr 17 '23
My adventures as a volunteer fireman. Am M 97:26-9 F '24
O'Malley school of journalism. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Ap 26 '24
Professional prominent citizen. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 N 12 '21
Shipping the claret to port. Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 N 18 '22
Slowing down through Fleet Street. Sat Eve Post 195:9 Ap 21 '23
World do move. Sat Eve Post 195:9 Ja 27 '23

O'Malley, Mary
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:644 Ja '23

O'Malley, Power
Irish types; four paintings. Survey 47:307-10 N 26 '21

Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick
Modern historian and his difficulties. 19th Cent 91:76-81 Ja '22

Omar Khayyām
Omar's grave. A. C. Edwards. Atlan 134:384-5 S '24

Omar Khayyam (moving picture play)
Omar Khayyam meets his fate on the screen. B. Sherwood. il Arts and Dec 17:263 Ag '22

Omar Khayyam pottery
Craftsman of the old school: O. L. Bachelder. H. B. Camp. il Int Studio 78:54-6 O '23

Ombompom; story. F. Tilden. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Je 21 '24

Omelets
Puffy omelets. il Good H 74:67 Ap '22
Secret of French omelets. il Good H 74:70 My '22
Waffle-iron omelets. E. M. Dickinson. il Good H 76:83 Ap '23

Omnes Belgae fortissime; story. F. Young. Canad M 59:219-24 Jl '22

Omnibus achievement tests. See Educational measurements

Omond, George William Thomson
Ireland: the latest phase. 19th Cent 91:481-6 Mr '22

Omori, Fusakichi
Earthquake specialist of Japan. E. Emerson. il Asia 23:930-1 D '23

Omsk, Siberia
Omsk under Kolchak. G. Dubarbier. Liv Age 322:167-72, 217-21, 272-5 Jl 26-Ag 9 '24

Omwake, George Leslie
College credit for medical studies. Educ R 64:387-91 D '22

On Broadway; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 74:9-10 Jl 19 '24

On business; story. M. Curtis. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Je 23 '23

On his own; story. E. Hough. il Sunset 53:13-15 O '24

On Mount Moriah; story. W: H. Dean. il Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Ap '23

On the fringe of the uplift; story. Canad M 59:297-304 Ag '22

On the island; story, tr. from the Norwegian. K. Hamsun. Dial 75:209-24 S '23

On the run; story. M. R. Warren. il Cent 103: 388-97 Ja '22

On the shelf; drama. C. Morley. Lit R 4:385-6 D 22 '23

On the shelf; story. V. B. Shore. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Jl 22 '22

On the trestle; story. F. L. Coombs. il St N 50:1270-5 O '23

On the verge of being wicked; story. L. Cary. il Collier's 74:15-16 Jl 19 '24

On tiptoe; novel. See White, Stewart Edward

On to Bhamo; story. W. L. Dickson. il Scrib M 75:201-13 F '24

On wings of vengeance; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 70:5-6 S 16 '22

Once a sloganeer; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ap 29 '22

Once aboard the Marietta; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. il Am M 97:56-9 Je '24

Once at Pluma Gogg's; story. L. Cary. il Woman's H C 51:27-8 N '24

Once in Alabama; story. D. Willson. il Delin 104:8-9 My '24

Once to every married man; story. M. Widdemer. il Collier's 69:11-12 Je 10 '22

One-act plays. See Drama

One and only Herbert Whitefield; story. R. Hunt. il Woman's H C 51:22-3 F '24

One Arabian night; novel. See Stringer, Arthur

One bad orang; story. J: Scarry. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 8 '24

One bad turn; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 72: 10-11 N 17 '23

One Christmas eve; story. C. K. Franklin. Overland n s 81:21 D '23

One crowded hour; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 My 6 '22

One doesn't; story. G. Mygatt. il Delin 105:7 S '24

One fair daughter; story. B. A. Williams. il Good H 79:26-8 N '24

One fathom of rope; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Je 16 '23

One half dozen raw; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 195:36-44 O 14 '22

One he'd like to be; story. M. Jokai. Liv Age 320:368-70 F 23 '24

One-hundred-dollar bill; story. B. Tarkington. il Cur Opinion 75:181-8 Ag '23

100% patriotic educator. Survey 50:587 S 1 '23

One hundred years of Joan; story. P. Curtiss. il Ladies' H J 40:16-17 F '23

One in ten thousand; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 77:28-9 N '23

One-man dog; story. R: Connell. il Collier's 69: 3-4 F 25 '22

One-man world; story. C. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 194:22-3 Je 3 '22

One night only; story. M. Huston. il Scrib M 76:281-9 S '24

One of ours; chapter which does not appear in Willa Cather's book. C. Ward. Lit R 3:435 F 3 '23

One-play man; story. E. D. Biggers. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ag 11 '23

One road alone; story. B. R. Redman. il Cent 106:216-27 Je '23

One smart pup; story. F. R. Pierce. il Am M 94:20-3 Ag '22

One-step-ahead Barker; story. C: Dorian. Canad M 59:361-9 S '22

One uses the handkerchief; story. E. C. Stone. il Woman's H C 51:19-20 N '24

Oneal, James
Changing fortunes of American socialism. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:92-7 Ap '24
Foot-note to history. Freeman 8:58-60 S 26 '23

Onégin, Mme Sigrid
Keeping at the front as hard as getting there; interview. H. Brower. Etude 41:371-2 Je '23

O'Neil, George
Day of ice; poem. Cur Opinion 73:244 Ag '22
Events; poem. Bookm 56:461 D '22
Inlander; poem. New Repub 38:283 My 7 '24
Lullaby; poem. New Repub 39:244 Jl 23 '24
No son of Adam; poem. New Repub 38:205 Ap 16 '24
Where it is winter; poem. Bookm 55:260 My '22
White rooster; poem. Lit R 4:685 Ap 19 '24

O'Neil, Ida Treat
French labor split. Nation 114:783-5 Je 28 '22
Suffrage and the French senate. Nation 116: 119-20 Ja 31 '23

O'Neil, Isabelle Ahearn
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Je 14 '24

O'Neil, James
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:15 Mr 11 '22

O'Neil, Lydia M. D.
Drouth; poem. Sunset 49:27 Ag '22
Fortune; poem. Sunset 51:30 S '23
Kai; poem. Sunset 52:11 Je '24
Sun is sinking in the west; poem. Sunset 53: 35 N '24
Vanished star; poem. Sunset 53:44 Jl '24

O'Neil, W.
Why fewer dealers sell more than many. System 42:28-31 Jl '22

O'Neill, Elizabeth
Practical considerations in planning a playground program. Playground 17:38-40 Ap '23

O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
Anna Christie; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 72: 57-66 Ja '22
Hairy ape; excerpts. Cur Opinion 72:768-76 Je '22
All God's chillun got wings; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:664 Je 4 '24
American conqueror. Lit Digest 76:32 Mr 3 '23
American dramatist abroad. Liv Age 314:121 Jl 8 '22
Ancient mariner; criticism. M. C. Canfield. Ind 112:259 My 10 '24
Anna Christie; criticism. Lit Digest 77:28-9 My 26 '23
Anna Christie; criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 107:236 D 3 '21
Anna Christie; criticism (After the play). F. Hackett. New Repub 29:20 N 30 '21
Development of Eugene O'Neill. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:349-50 Mr 22 '22
Emperor Jones; criticism. il Lit Digest 79:24-5 D 29 '23
Emperor Jones; criticism. M. A. Best. Drama 14:132 Ja '24
Eugene O'Neill. H. von Hofmannsthal. Freeman 7:39-41 Mr 21 '23
Eugene O'Neill. S. Young. New Repub 32:307-8 N 15 '22
Extraordinary story of Eugene O'Neill. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 94:34-5 N '22
Hairy ape; criticism. A. T. Johnson. Ind 110: 282-4 Ap 28 '23
Hairy ape; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 30:112-13 Mr 22 '22
Hairy ape in France. Lit Digest 77:35 Ap 7 '23
Home on the dunes. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 45:72-6 N '23
Plays of Eugene O'Neill. E. A. Baughan. Fortn 119:852-60 My '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:111 D '21; Cur Opinion 73:71 Jl '22; Lit Digest 74:28 Jl 22 '22; Bookm 56:front; 58:234 D '22, O '23; Mentor 11:15 Mr '23; Lit R 4:787 My 31 '24
Real Eugene O'Neill. O. M. Sayler. por Cent 103:351-9 Ja '22
Sketch. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113:626 N 30 '21
Straw; criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 107:236 D 3 '21
Welded; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118: 376-7 Ap 2 '24

O'Neill, Gordon A.
Human nature in a hat store. Am M 95:43 Mr '23

O'Neill, Hugh
Blind man who saw a way to success. J: N. O'Brien. por Sunset 49:26-7 Ag '22

O'Neill, James Milton
Objectives in speech education. Educ R 66: 278-84 D '23
Speech content and course content in public speaking. Q J Speech Educ 9:26-52 F '23

O'Neill, Mrs Lottie Holman
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 N 1 '24

O'Neill, Rose Cecil
Drawings. Cent 103:527-32 F '22
Established; poem. Cur Opinion 74:95 Ja '23
Why have you turned away from me, my pride? poem. Cur Opinion 74:95 Ja '23

O'Neill, Rose Cecil—*Continued*
You thought I loved you; poem. Cur Opinion 74:95-6 Ja '23
Mystic vision in modern drawings; the art of Rose O'Neill. T. F. Hamlin. il Arts and Dec 16:422-3 Ap '22
Rose O'Neill's sculptured drawings. E. H. Browne. il Int Studio 75:62-9 Mr '22

O'Neill, Seosamh
Spendthrift Celt. Liv Age 319:427-9 D 1 '23

O'Neill, Sheila
Compensations; story. Sunset 51:17-19 D '23

Ong, Elmer Ralph de. See De Ong, Elmer Ralph

Onions, Oliver, Mrs. See Ruck, Berta

Onions, William E.
Coward; poem. Poet Lore 34:428 S '23

Onions
Ancient and honorable onion. H. Allen. Cath World 120:234-9 N '24
Onion diseases and their control. Revised ed. J. C. Walker. il Farmers' Bul 1060:1-28 '22

Onions and vamps; story. J. W. Turnipseed. il Delin 101:8 Ag '22

Onis, Federico de
Jacinto Benavente. No Am 217:357-64 Mr '23

Only a conversation; story. V. I. Paradise. Atlan 131:81-93 Ja '23

Only a few of us left. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Ja 14; 17-19 Ja 21 '22

Only ten minutes to spare! story. H: F. Pringle. il Am M 96:47-9 S '23

Only three hundred dollars; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 29 '24

Onslow, Huia
Obituary. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 56: 185-6 Ag 18 '22

Ontario
Impressions of Ontario. W: Caldwell. Canad M 58:199-203, 336-40, 436-41, 522-9; 59:55-60, 141-6 Ja-Je '22
See also Lake of Bays

Education
At Dr Tassie's. J. C. Sutherland. il Canad M 62:261-5 F '24

Hydroelectric power commission
Canada's publicly owned electrical power. H. W. Laidler. Nation 119:354-5 O 8 '24
Ontario hydro-electric. M. L. Cooke. New Repub 31:102-4 Je 21 '22

Industries and resources
Niagara milks the cows. R. W. Bruère. il Harper 149:480-90 S '24
Ontario's experience. A. Beck. il map Survey 51:585-90 Mr 1 '24

Politics and government
Howard Ferguson. A. C. Lewis. il Canad M 62: 206-13 Ja '24
Ontario's four years of farmer government. E. C. Lindeman. R of Rs 67:628-9 Je '23
See also United farmers of Ontario

Roads
See Roads—Canada

Ontogeny
See also Growth

Onward years; story. R. Pertwee. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Mr 10 '23

Opalinas
Chain of jungle life. W: Beebe. Atlan 132:492-500 O '23

Opatoshu, Joseph
Joseph Opatoshu. C: A. Madison. Freeman 8: 370-2 D 26 '23

Opdycke, Mary Ellis
Colyumism. New Repub 36:15-17 Ag 29 '23
Laurels for low-brows. New Repub 39:155-6 Jl 2 '24

Opelousas, Louisiana
Opelousas' record-aged pedestrian, lover, and philosopher. Lit Digest 75:44-8 O 21 '22

Open-air schools
Beating the building cost. G. C. Myers. School and Soc 17:244-5 Mr 3 '23
Civic club demonstrates value of open-air schools. H. M. Dermitt. il Am City 29:251-2 S '23
Fresh air, diet, and rest for selected pupils. C. Reed. Nat Educ Assn 1922:626-32
Mental and physical effects of fresh air. W: A. McCall and B. L. Huestis. Sci monthly 14:131-9 F '22
Report of the follow-up work of 197 open-air class children in the Washington school. M. Callaghan. Nat Educ Assn 1922:632-4
Schoolrooms where colds are not. Am City 30:62 Ja '24

Open-air theater. See Theater, Open-air

Open-air treatment. See Heliotherapy

Open and closed shop
Open shop as a red-hot issue. Lit Digest 77: 18-19 Je 2 '23
Packers and the open shop. Swift & Company. Survey 47:224 N 5 '21
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:15 Ap '23
Substance and the shadow. N. Sargent. Outlook 132:209-10 O 4 '22
Trades union or open shop? A. Dondo. Overland n s 82:112-13, 170, 219 Mr-My '24

Open camps. See Camps, Open

Open competition. See Price fixing

Open door
America's Mutsu—the open door. Ind 108:79 Ja 28 '22
British dominions and the open door. P. Kerr. Ann Am Acad 112:232-4 Mr '24
Chinese custodians of the open door. W: Hard. il Asia 21:1036-41 D '21
Concessions and the open door. New Repub 34:253-4 My 2 '23
John Hay and the open door. W. S. A. Pott. Liv Age 311:519-22 N 26 '21
Keep the open door. H. Haines. New Repub 28:379 N 23 '21
Oil and the open door. Ind 109:329 D 9 '22
Open door; a fact or a motto? E. H. Abbott. Outlook 130:170-3 F 1 '22
Parting of the ways for America; American policy in China and toward China. J: Dewey. New Repub 28:283-6, 315-17 N 2-9 '21
Pivotal point of the Washington parley; the open door. P. W. Wilson. Cur Opinion 71: 729-33 D '21
Preferential tariffs and the open door. B: B. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 112:211-21 Mr '24
Text of the Open-door treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1026-8 Mr '22

Open fires. See Fireplaces

Open forum. See Forum, Open

Open-hearth process
Open-hearth furnace. il diag Sci Am 130:396-7 Je '24

Open mind or empty mind? F. Franklin. Ind 111:271-2 D 8 '23

Open-price trusts. See Price fixing

Open shop. See Open and closed shop

Opened way; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 72:10-11 O 27 '23

Opener of ways; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Je 14 '24

Opera
Beacon lights of opera, to-day and yesterday. R. Stumoff. il Etude 40:159-60 Mr '22
Chances of the American girl in grand opera; interview with G. Gatti-Casazza. Etude 41: 151 Mr '23
Changing opera. S. Dumbrow. Int Studio 79: 115-20 My '24
Enchantment of grand opera. C: H: Meltzer. il Arts and Dec 17:336 S '22
Eye and ear in opera. P. Sanborn. Nation 118:566-7 My 14 '24
First operas. Etude 41:794 N '23
For a reversion to opera. E. Istel. Mus Q 10:405-37 Jl '24
Gypsies, nobles, peasants, etc. K. Dayton. il Sat Eve Post 195:15 Ja 27 '23

Opera—*Continued*
Hidden stars make glitter for opera's stage. J. J. Solomon. il Pop Mech 41:8-13 Ja '24
History of music and the music of history. G. F. Malipiero. Mus Q 9:1-18 Ja '23
Is opera a finished art? Lit Digest 82:30 S 13 '24
Master-operas. J. F. Cooke. Etude 39:751, 827; 40:55, 127, 275, 347, 775; 41:131, 199, 270, 343, 415, 486, 721, 791; 42:127, 199, 271, 345, 419, 565, 646 N '21-F, Ap-My, N '22, F-Jl, O-N '23; F-Je, Ag-S '24
Mona Lisa, by M. Schilling. Ind 110:202-4 Mr 17 '23
Music-drama, an art-form in four dimensions. G. P. Dilla. Mus Q 10:492-9 O '24
Opera. D. G. Mason. Outlook 138:95-8 S 17 '24
Opera of tradition. P. Lewinson. Freeman 7:37-8 Mr 21 '23
Shifting values. H. Straus. Nation 114:444 Ap 12 '22
Summer opera. Liv Age 322:563-4 S 13 '24
See also Librettos; Singers

England
Opera in England. G: Sampson. Quar 242:278-94 O '24
See also British national opera

France
Pastel by La Tour: Marie Fel. J. G. Prod'homme. il Mus Q 9:482-507 O '23
Paying for the opera in Paris. Lit Digest 79:33 O 6 '23
Pure music and dramatic music. P. Bertrand. Mus Q 9:545-55 O '23

Ireland
See also Ballad operas, Irish

Italy
Boito's Nero. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 10:596-621 O '24
Boito's Nero at last. il Lit Digest 81:27-9 Je 14 '24
Boito's posthumous opera, Nerone. Liv Age 321:773-4 Ap 19 '24
Gabriele d'Annunzio and the Italian opera-composers. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 10:263-88 Ap '24
Nero as an operatic star. Liv Age 321:1113-14 Je 7 '24
Nerone scores an operatic triumph. Cur Opinion 77:73-4 Jl '24
See also Rome—Theaters

Monaco
Monte Carlo: opera de luxe. G: Cecil. Mus Q 9:65-71 Ja '23

Russia
Facts about the Russian opera. A. Trinchieri. Etude 41:750 N '23

United States
Back stage. R. S. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 195: 38-48 D 16 '22
Chain of opera-houses. Lit Digest 80:31-2 F 16 '24
Future of opera in Chicago. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 108:261 Mr 11 '22
German visiting company. W. J. Henderson. Ind 110:170-1 Mr 3 '23
Great operatic riddle. C. Turner. il Arts and Dec 18:19 Ja '23
Korngold and Die tote stadt. H. Straus. Nation 114:177-9 F 8 '22
Love for the three oranges. W. J. Henderson. Ind 108:227 Mr 4 '22
Our opera, seen by a London critic. Lit Digest 79:33 D 1 '23
Russian opera in America. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 108:352 Ap 8 '22
School for opera: Eastman school of music. Lit Digest 78:27-8 Ag 25 '23
Taxing the poodle-petting opera-goers in Georgia. Lit Digest 78:32-3 S 22 '23
Woes of a woman composer. E. E. Freer. Overland n s 82:458 O '24
Work-shop for the making of opera singers; Oscar Saenger's opera classes. P. Kempf. Musician 29:11 Mr '24
See also Baltimore civic opera; Chicago civic opera company; Metropolitan opera company; Opera in English foundation; Philadelphia civic opera company

Opera, Marionette
Marionette operas. W. J. Lawrence. Mus Q 10:236-43 Ap '24

Opera in English foundation
Chamber opera in English. Drama 13:140 Ja '23

Opera lady; story. R: D. Hillis. il Woman's H C 51:22-3 S '24

Opera scholarships
Are music teachers at fault? Lit Digest 79: 31 N 3 '23

Opera singers. See Singers

Operas, Comic. See Musical comedies

Operations, Surgical. See Surgery

Operettas
Rehearsals free; an experiment in community opera. J: B. Carrigan. Playground 16:369 N '22

Opinion, Public. See Public opinion

Opinions
Nietzschean Pilgrim fathers. D. Canfield. Bookm 56:385-9 D '22

Opium
Use of opium and cocaine. Science n s 60:sup 14 O 10 '24
See also Heroin

Opium trade
America and the opium trade. Outlook 133:12 Ja 3 '23
America and the opium trade. E. N. La Motte. Atlan 129:732-9 Je '22
America at the Geneva opium conference. E. W. Wright. Outlook 134:360-1 Jl 11 '23
America's opium policy. R of Rs 68:90-1 Jl '23
Clamping the lid on the opium smuggler. E. B. Royce. il Illus World 36:883-4 F '22
Defense of India on opium. Lit Digest 80: 24 F 23 '24
Ethics of opium. World's Work 48:353-4 Ag '24
Fight against opium. Nation 119:503 N 5 '24
Her wicked finger; story. E. W. Wright. Outlook 137:359-60 Jl 2 '24
India and the American opium supply. J: Campbell. Liv Age 320:358-64 F 23 '24
India and the opium trade. Girja Shankar Bajpai. Atlan 129:740-3 Je '22
League and the poppy. New Repub 34:282-3 My 9 '23
Menace of opium. Taraknath Das. Nation 116: 729-30 Je 20 '23
Mr Porter visits Geneva. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:15-16 S 8 '23
New opium problem in western China. Contemp 122:466-71 O '22
On China's opium frontier. J. M. Reid. il Travel 40:21-6 Ja '23
Opium. G: F. Kohn. Ann Am Acad 114:sup 59-61 Jl '24
Opium: a test of the League. New Repub 39: 378-9 Ag 27 '24
Opium and England. E. N. La Motte. Nation 119:232-4 S 3 '24
Opium convention and the League of nations. W. J. Collins. Contemp 124:28-33 Jl '23
Opium interests blocking reform. Lit Digest 78:20-1 Jl 7 '23
Opium problem. E. W. Wright. R of Rs 67: 49-51 Ja '23
Opium question. E. W. Wright. Outlook 133: 18-19 Ja 3 '23
Opium question. E. W. Wright. R of Rs 65: 301-3 Mr '22
Root out the opium poppy. Cur Opinion 74: 397-9 Ap '23
Source of the poison stream. W: McAdoo. il World's Work 47:299-307 Ja '24
Trail of opium. E. W. Wright. il Asia 24: 667-71 S '24

Opossums
Breeding habits, development, and birth of the opossum. C. Hartman. il Smithson Rept 1921:347-64

Oppau explosion
Oppau disaster; facts and conjectures as to its cause. P. J. Malimann. il Sci Am 126:198 Mr '22

Oppen, Lucy
Milk on your shelf. Good H 76:48 Ap '23

Oppenheim, Bertha
Worlds of new delight; poem. Gard M 36:19 S '22

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips
Weaver of plots. por Outlook 130:452-3 Mr 22 '22

Oppenheim, James
Art for the people. New Repub 33:16-17 N 29 '22
Artist and artisan. Freeman 6:612-13 Mr 7 '23
Bert Beamish and the sacred cow. Collier's 69:13-14 Mr 11 '22
Is America Europe? New Repub 36:127-8 S 26 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:940 Ag 2 '24

Opper, Frederick Burr
Portrait. Survey 47:413 D 10 '21

Opportunist. Survey 49:810 Mr 15 '23

Opportunity
Equality of opportunity. D. Macleane. 19th Cent 90:1104-12 D '21
Opportunity. G. Hines. Etude 42:561 Ag '24
See also Success

Opportunity school, Columbus, Ohio. See Special classes and special schools

Opportunity schools. See Evening and continuation schools

Optical instruments
Telescope and microscope in one. il Sci Am 131:103 Ag '24
See also Reading machine

Optical society of America
Meeting, 1921, Rochester, N.Y. I. G. Priest. Science n s 54:501-2 N 18 '21
Meeting, 1922, Washington; abridged minutes. I. G. Priest. Science n s 56:636-40 D 1 '22
Meeting, 1922, Washington; announcement. I. G. Priest. Science n s 56:38-9 Jl 14 '22
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland; announcement. I. G. Priest. Science n s 58:10, 242 Jl 6, S 28 '23
Meeting, 1923, Cleveland. I. G. Priest. Science n s 58:451-2 N 30 '23

Optics, Physiological. See Sight

Optimism
Ayes have it. A. C. Clarke. No Am 219:699-704 My '24
Hope is a liar! W. L. George. Am M 95:8-9 F '23
Neurasthenia-breeding smile. M. Moravsky. Outlook 132:333 O 25 '22

Optimist. C: A. Bennett. Harper 147:852-4 N '23

Optophone
Science finds eyes for the blind; disclosing the long-secret power of selenium. Cur Opinion 77:218-19 Ag '24
Singing the news to the blind. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 37:414-15 My '22

Opuntias. See Cactus

Orage, Alfred Richard
Talks with Katherine Mansfield. Cent 109:36-40 N '24
Unedited opinions. New Repub 39:299-300, 357-8 Ag 6, 20 '24

Oral composition
Apparatus for recording speeches. D. E. Watkins. Q J Speech Educ 10:253-8 Je '24
Assignments in beginning oral English. E. T. Coleman. Q J Speech Educ 8:311-22 N '22
Course of study for oral English in Hunter college high school. A. M. Bullowa. Q J Speech Educ 8:354-63 N '22
Function of the teacher's taste in oral English. L. C. Osmer. Q J Speech Educ 9:340-5 N '23
Making oral English function. E. V. Truman. Educa 44:562-70 My '24
Picture study, oral English, art training; outline for use of teachers in the art and English departments of the grade schools. S. G. Breneiser. School Arts M 24:110-12 O '24
Teaching of oral English in the Ely high school. J. Tiegan. Q J Speech Educ 9:376-8 N '23

Oral English. See English language—Study and teaching; Oral composition

Oral expression. See Expression; Public speaking

Oral hygiene. See Mouth hygiene

Orang-outangs. See Orang-utan

Orang-utan
Adventures in captivity; Joe Martin, gentleman. E. L. Squier. il Good H 74:38-9 Ap '22
Few monkey tricks. Lit Digest 77:68-71 Je 9 '23
On the white man's business in Borneo. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:664-7 S '23
Strength of the chimpanzee and orang. J: E. Bauman. il Sci Monthly 16:432-9 Ap '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:64-6 My 5 '23
What orangs know. il Lit Digest 73:23-4 Ap 1 '22

Orange-crowned warblers. See Warblers

Orange juice
Effect of adding orange juice to the diets of underweight children. F. Newell and E. W. Miller. bibliog J Home Econ 15:241-8 My '23

Oranges
New recipes for the healthful orange. H. Conklin and P. Partridge. il Ladies' H J 41:107 F '24
Take an orange or two. H. W. Wiley and J. M. Taylor. Good H 79:90 S '24
See also Citrus fruits

Oratorical contest on the constitution, National. See National oratorical contest on the constitution

Oratorio society of New York
Oratorio society of New York. Outlook 131: 241-2 Je 7 '22

Oratorios
Organ in oratorio. H. H. Statham. Etude 42: 346-7 My '24
See also Chorus singing

Oratory
Brief review of the chief periods in the history of oratory. C: A. Fritz. Q J Speech Educ 8:26-48 F '22
Decline of oratory. E. Murphy. Bookm 57: 129-32 Ap '23
Gorgias: a study of oratorical style. B. Smith. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 7:335-59 N '21
How much are we dependent upon the ancient Greeks and Romans? G. W. Gray. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 9:258-80 Je '23
Latin panegyrics of the empire. H. Caplan. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 10:41-52 F '24
Unfettered eagles. E. L. Pearson. Scrib M 76:61-7 Jl '24
What teachers of speech may learn from the theory and practice of the Greeks. P. Shorey. Q J Speech Educ 8:105-31 Ap '22
See also Public speaking

Orca gladiator. See Whales

Orchard, John E.
Rent of mineral lands. Q J Econ 36:290-318 F '22

Orchard heating. See Frost protection

Orchards. See Fruit culture

Orchestral conductors. See Conducting (music)

Orchestral poetry. See Poetry

Orchestras
Future of the orchestra in America. L. Chevalier. il Arts and Dec 17:258-9 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:25-6 O 28 '22
How the modern orchestra is seated. plan Etude 40:640 S '22
How to arrange for a small orchestra. E. H. Pierce. Etude 39:471, 543, 615, 687, 758-9, 830-1; 40:63, 135, 283, 355 Jl '21-F, Ap-My '22

Orchestras—*Continued*
Orchestral instrumentation that enables all grades to play at once. M. Winkler. Musician 28:15 S '23
Positions for small orchestra. Etude 41:420 Je '23
Problems and makeshifts of small church orchestra. L. Ballard. Etude 41:719 O '23
Second fiddle problem in organizing amateur orchestras. Musician 29:32 Ag '24
Symphony players. A. L. Langley. Nation 117: 67-8 Jl 18 '23
Tests of orchestral playing. W. J. Henderson. il Outlook 133:30-2 Ja 3 '23
See also New York philharmonic orchestra; New York symphony orchestra

Orchestras, Children's
Junior orchestra. Etude 42:276-7 Ap '24

Orchids
He only murmured happily, blephariglottis! Lit Digest 79:73-5 N 3 '23
How the vanilla orchid serves your household. Gard M 39:401 Ag '24
Lure of the orchid; Boston exhibition of the American orchid society, May 8th to 11th. Gard M 39:363-4 Jl '24
Orchids all my own. M. G. Henry. il Gard M 39:339-40 Jl '24
Raising seedlings on sugar. L. Knudson. il Gard M 36:162-3 N '22
Where orchids are at home. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 39:215-19, 357-60 My, Jl '24

Orcy, Ladislas d'
Is transport by air a success? Outlook 129: 556-8 D 7 '21
Revival of the monoplane. Sci Am 125A:111-12 D '21
Soaring birdmen. Sci Am 126:235-7 Ap '22

Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara (Mrs Montagu Barstow) baroness
Portrait. Lit R 4:924 Jl 26 '24

Orders of knighthood and chivalry
See also Order of merit (British)

Order of merit (British)
Whom the king delighteth to honor. World's Work 48:361-2 Ag '24

Orders of architecture
See also Architecture—History

Ordinances, City. See City ordinances

Ordnance. See Guns (ordnance)

Orduna (steamship)
Uncle Sam seizes his first wet ship. il Lit Digest 80:8 Mr 29 '24

Ordway, Frances T.
Jewel set in a sapphire sea, Bermuda. Country Life 45:65-7 Ja '24

Oreamuno, J. Rafael
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 56:253 Mr '23

Oreamuno, Ricardo Jiménez. See Jiménez Oreamuno, Ricardo

Oregon
In an Oregon wilderness; seven drawings. A. Euwer. Scrib M 72:130, 132-7 Ag '22
Oregon: a slighted beauty. C: H. Chapman. Nation 116:141-3 F 7 '23
See also Klamath lake

Description and travel
Oregon camera-trails. R. J. Eddy. il Photo-Era 48:258-62 My '22
Two motor vagabonds in Oregon. C: F. Saunders. il Sunset 49:38-40 S '22

Education
Balloting parochial schools out of existence. School R 31:2-3 Ja '23
Oregon compulsory public school law. School and Soc 19:430 Ap 12 '24
Oregon school law. School and Soc 18:177-8 Ag 11 '23
Oregon's outlawing of church schools. Lit Digest 76:34-5 Ja 6 '23
Passage of the Oregon compulsory school attendance bill. School and Soc 16:575-6 N 18 '22
School question in Oregon. E. V. O'Hara. Cath World 116:482-90 Ja '23
Wiping out Oregon's school law. Lit Digest 81:33-4 Ap 26 '24

History
See also Northwest boundary dispute; Rawhide railroad

Law
Oregon minimum wage law. E. V. O'Hara. Cath World 117:207-10 My '23

Politics and government
Ku-Kluxing of Oregon. W. Roberts. Outlook 133:490-1 Mr 14 '23

Social conditions
Intolerance in Oregon. Survey 49:76-7 O 15 '22
Recreation in the Oregon hop fields. il Playground 17:645-6 Mr '24

Oregon agricultural college
College girls' fashion show. K. Marshall. il Ind Arts M 12:319-20 Ag '23

Oregon question. See Northwest boundary dispute

Oregon tuberculosis association
Tuberculosis in Portland. R. W. Osborn. Survey 47:219 N 5 '21

Oregon university
Oregon's woman regent, Mrs Gerlinger. L. F. Shields. Sunset 50:39-40 Mr '23

O'Reilly, Edward Sinnott
Saga of Pecos Bill. Cent 106:826-33 O '23

O'Reilly, L. J.
Obituary. Forum 67:273 Mr '22

Orellana, Jose Maria
Portrait. Pan Am M 35:137; 37:382 S '22, S '24

Orem, Preston Ware
Why one piece takes and another fails. por Etude 41:668 O '23

Orenburgsky, Sergei Gussiev
Russian literature. Lit R 4:580 Mr 8 '24

Organ
Bach's organ at Luneberg. Etude 42:421 Je '24
Damp, dust and dirt; organ enemies. F. J. Kelly. Etude 40:57-8 Ja '22
Early organ. Etude 41:345 My '23
Getting used to a modern organ. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:714 O '23
Huge organ has six thousand throats. il Pop Mech 41:498-9 Ap '24
Mechanism of the pipe organ. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 125A:113-16 D '21
Mysteries of the modern organ. R. P. Crawford. il Sci Am 128:166-7 Mr '23
Organ music in the home. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 20:42-3 D '23
What an organist should know about his organ. R. L. McCall. Etude 39:824-6; 40:348 D '21, My '22
What is the organ for? J. L. Erb. Etude 40:129-30 F '22

Instruction and study
Advantageous organ practice. W: Reed. Etude 41:716 O '23
Essentials of organ mastery. H. J. Stewart. Etude 41:200 Mr '23
First lesson on the organ. A. Patterson. Etude 41:793 N '23
Organ student and his temptations. Mrs J: E. Worrell. Etude 41:488-9 Jl '23
Practicing on a pedal piano. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 42:58 Ja '24
Systematized instruction in organ playing. F. B. Stiven. Etude 41:344-5 My '23

Organ, Color. See Color organ

Organ music
Organ in oratorio. H. H. Statham. Etude 42: 346-7 My '24
Place of the voluntary. E. A. H. Crawshaw. Etude 42:638-9 S '24
Record of an organist. P. H. Goepp. Etude 40:277 Ap '22
See also Church music; Fugue

Organ playing
Accompaniment of a church service. G: F. Austen. Etude 42:56-7 Ja '24

Organ playing—*Continued*
Choir loft don'ts. Etude 42:566 Ag '24
Does organ practice injure piano playing? symposium. Etude 42:784-6 N '24
Getting used to a modern organ. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:714 O '23
Inexperienced organist and the new organ. E. I. Mehaffey. Etude 41:864 D '23
Making a small pipe organ do its best. P. Stam, jr. Etude 39:753-4 N '21
Making organ playing interesting to the general public. H. J. Stewart. Etude 42:492-3 Jl '24
Organ tone quality. H. M. Wild. Etude 40: 855-6 D '22
Playing the hymns. F. H. Warner. Etude 41: 488 Jl '23
Registration on a small organ. F. H. Warner. Etude 41:274 Ap '23
Relation of organ touch to that of the piano. S. N. Penfield. Etude 42:421-2 Je '24
Shall we play orchestral transcriptions, and if so, how? Etude 41:561-2 Ag '23
Some fundamentals in organ playing. H. S. Fry. Etude 42:712-13 O '24
Some registration problems. Musician 29:26 Mr '24
See also Improvising (music); Organ—Instruction and study; Pedaling

Organ recitals
Drawing audiences to organ recitals. R. Kinder. Etude 40:56 Ja '22
Is an organ recital bunk? R. Diggle. Etude 41: 416-17 Je '23
Organ recital and its development. W: C. Carl. il Etude 40:784-6 N '22
Organ recitals and their musical value. F. J. Kelly. Etude 40:350 My '22
Overcoming certain prejudices against charging admission fees for organ recitals; the matter of city organists and their pay. Musician 29:39 S '24
Suggestions for the organ recital program. F. H. Warner. Etude 41:417 Je '23

Organic chemistry. See Chemistry, Organic

Organist. A. Patri. Playground 16:197 Ag '22

Organists
How the organist may keep out of a rut. E. H. Pierce. Etude 42:420-1 Je '24
Humorous incidents in the organist's career. W: C. Carl. Etude 40:786 N '22
Noted divine's advice to organists. W: P. Merrill. Etude 40:56 Ja '22
Observations on the actual functions of the church organist. Musician 29:28 Ag '24
Organist's income. Etude 40:636-8 S '22
Organist's profession. Musician 26:30 Ja; 26 F; 24 Mr; 28 Ap; 27 My; 22 Je; 21 Jl; 21 Ag; 14 O; 32 N; 32 D '21
Organist's rapidly widening field. H: S. Fry. Etude 41:272-3 Ap '23
Overcoming certain prejudices against charging admission fees for organ recitals; the matter of city organists and their pay. Musician 29:39 S '24
Practical hints from the life of a brilliant organ virtuoso, William T. Best, 1826-1897. E: Watson. Etude 40:420-1 Je '22
Profession of organist. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 28:29 S; 33-4 O '23
Self-culture for the organist. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 27:26 D '22
Value of the organist to his community. H. S. Sammond. Etude 42:638 S '24
What chance has the church organist to make good in the moving picture theatre? Musician 29:41 N '24
Young organist and his problems. H. C. Macdougall. Etude 41:128-30 F '23

Organization (in industry)
Body, soul and spirit of organization. B. A. Franklin. Ind Management 63:143-5 Mr '22
Organization and methods of the Walworth manufacturing company. J. O. McKinsey. J Pol Econ 30:420-58 Je '22
Seven axioms of organization. P. F. Walker. Ind Management 65:144-6 Mr '23
Skill. A. Bezanson. Q J Econ 36:626-45 Ag '22
Solving the manager's present day problems. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 63: 321-4 Je '22
That blessed word, organization. F. Franklin. Ind 111:55-6 Ag 18 '23

Organized labor. See Trade unions

Organs. See Organ

Orient. See Asia; East and west; Far East; Near East

Oriental Institute, Chicago university. See Chicago university—Oriental institute

Oriental music. See Music, Oriental

Oriental rugs. See Rugs

Oriental trade. See Commerce

Oriental university
Oriental university. School and Soc 18:613 N 24 '23

Orientals. See Asiatics

Orientation
Homing powers of the cat. F. H. Herrick. il diags Sci Monthly 14:525-39 Je '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:56-8 S 2 '22
Lost in the woods. J. Smiley. il Outlook 138: 288-90 O 22 '24
Nature's broadcasting. T. A. Coward. Contemp 126:357-65 S '24
On the sense of direction. W. H. Hudson. Cent 104:693-701 S '22
Sense of locality in men and animals. R of Rs 70:218 Ag '24

Origin of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

Origin of species. See Species

Originality
Originality in literature. J: Erskine. No Am 216:735-49 D '22

Orinoco River valley
Trade and industries of the Orinoco River valley. H: D. Baker. il Bul Pan Am Union 56: 42-62 Ja '23

Orioles
Migration of North American birds. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 24:339-41; 25:119-20, 243-4, 388-9 N '22, Mr, Jl, N '23
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. Bird Lore 24:341-2; 25:128, 244, 389 N '22, Mr, Jl, N '23

Orion (constellation)
See also Betelgeuse

O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Norreys Connell, pseud.)
To Lennox Robinson; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22

Oriskany, New York
Housing a sewage disposal plant. C. M. Niles. il Am City 29:35 Jl '23

Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele
Portrait. R of Rs 66:418 O '22

Orléans, Isabel of Bragança and. See Isabel of Bragança and Orléans, countess d'Eu, princess imperial of Brazil

Orleans, Jacob S.
Note on the permanence of algebraic abilities. School and Soc 15:649 Je 10 '22
Possible transfer value of the study of Latin to English vocabulary. School and Soc 16: 559-60 N 11 '22

Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duc d'
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:433 Je '23

Orleans, France
Orleans and the maid. S. Gwynn. Contemp 121:731-7 Je '22

Orlov, Olga, princess
Portrait by S. Sorine. Arts and Dec 18:56 D '22

Ormandy, Eugen
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:462 O '23

Ormiston, Margaret
Sand; poem. Liv Age 321:705 Ap 12 '24

Ormolu
Ormolu rich in suggestion for the designer. W. C. Moore. il Ind Arts M 11:51-5 F '22

Ormond, Frederic, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

Ormsbee, C. O.
Maple sugar industry. Sci Am 129:176 S '23

Ornamental design. See Design, Decorative

Orne, Harold Irving
Photographing and climbing Mt Washington in winter. il Photo-Era 50:78-84 F '23

Ornithorhynchus anatinus. See Platypus

Ornstein, Leo
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:405 O '22; Lit Digest 75:26 O 28 '22; Musician 29:15 N '24

O'Roke, E. C.
Crayfish trap. Science n s 55:677-8 Je 23 '22

O'Rourke, James Johnston
Fancy diving. St N 50:922-6 Jl '23

O'Rourke, May
Ox; poem. Liv Age 315:728 D 23 '22

O'Rourke, Ralph W.
Correlation of the academic subjects with the practical work in printing. Ind Arts M 12: 61-4 F '23

Orozco, José Clemente
Orozco, the Mexican Goya. J. J. Tablada. il Int Studio 78:492-500 Mr '24

Orpen, Sir William
Painting the irony of war. il por Lit Digest 77: 28-9 Je 9 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:52 Jl '23
Protest of the outraged dead; Orpen's picture of the Peace conference. Nation 116:586 My 23 '23
Sir William Orpen and the war. Liv Age 317: 678 Je 16 '23

Orphans and orphan asylums
Chocolate millions for charity. il Lit Digest 79:34-5 D 1 '23
Farm whose chief crop is good-will to orphaned children. il Lit Digest 80:42-4 Mr 8 '24
New pied pipers. N. R. Deardorff. il Survey 52:31-47 Ap 1 '24
What would become of your child? H. Cary. il Collier's 74:15-16 Jl 12 '24
See also Adoption; Child placing; also Carson college for orphan girls; Hershey industrial school

Orphans of the storm (moving picture play)
Recapturing thrills of the French revolution. il Lit Digest 72:28-9 F 25 '22

Orpheus in a Javan village; story. A. De Wit. il Asia 23:341-6 My '23

Orr, James Peter
Slum clearance schemes. 19th Cent 95:301-5 F '24

Orsan, Baronne d'
J.-H. Fabre at home. Liv Age 320:280-3 F 9 '24

Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, count d'. See D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, count

Orsay, Lawrance d'. See D'Orsay, Lawrance

Orson. See Valentine and Orson

Ortega, Gustavo
Oil situation in Mexico. Pan Am M 35:289-96 D '22

Ortega y Gasset, José
Spanish letter. Dial 77:323-9 O '24

Orth, John
Then and now. pors Etude 42:380 Je '24

Orthodox Eastern church
Cæsar's time lost forever. Lit Digest 79:51-4 O 27 '23
See also Jerusalem, Patriarchate of; Russian church; Serbian orthodox church

Orthodoxy
Faith or creed? Outlook 135:525-6 N 28 '23
See also Fundamentalist controversy

Orthogenesis
Chemistry of life and orthogenesis. L. T. Henderson. Sci Am 128:39 Ja '23
Interpretation of orthogenesis. A. H. Sturtevant. Science n s 59:579-80 Je 27 '24

Orthography. See Spelling

Orthopedia
Artificial muscles. il Lit Digest 75:22-3 O 21 '22

Ortloff, H. Stuart
Advantage of biennials. Country Life 45:34-40 Mr '24
Annuals for the garden. Country Life 44:43-4 My '23
Cutting garden. House and Gard 43:68 My '23
Delight of daffodils. House and Gard 44:66 Ag '23
Fall planting in the perennial garden. House and Gard 46:76 O '24
Gardens of our grandmothers. Country Life 44:74-5 Je '23
Middle plants for the perennial border. House and Gard 40:50-1 N '21
Native shrubs for small gardens. Country Life 44:74-5 Jl '23
Our American birches. House and Gard 42: 56-7 S '22
Perennials for the back of the border. House and Gard 40:48-9 D '21
Plant your bulbs now for next spring. Country Life 44:58-60 S '23
Spirit of the landscape in gardening. Arts and Dec 16:190-1 Ja '22
Trees for the garden. House and Gard 41:48-9 Mr '22
Trees to plant along the street. House and Gard 41:54 Ap '22
Uncommon hardy shrubs for the border. House and Gard 42:74-5 N '22
Virtues of the lily. House and Gard 44:80-1 S '23

Ortman, Elmer John
Teacher councils. Nat Educ Assn 1921:293-301

Ortmann, Otto
Fallacy of harmonic dualism. Mus Q 10:369-83 Jl '24

Orton, Clayton Roberts
Seed-borne parasites. Science n s 59:539-46 Je 20 '24

Orton, J. Louis
Suggestion in voice training. Etude 42:563-4 Ag '24

Orton, James
International dedication ceremony. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:117-28 Ag '22

Orton, William
Social philosophy of Mr Bertrand Russell. Am Econ R 14:209-26 Je '24

Orvis, Mrs George
Portrait. Good H 79:53 N '24; Woman Cit n s 8:4; 9:22 Mr 22, N 1 '24

Orwig, Clara
Prayer for a home; poem. Ladies' H J 41: 110 Ap '24

O'Ryan, John Francis
Debate on the Ruhr; for the invasion. Nation 116:288-9 Mr 14 '23
Peril of ignorance. Survey 52:489-91 Ag 1 '24
Teachers and world peace. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:167-8 My '23
Washington and the next war. Survey 47: 271 N 19 '21
Portrait. World's Work 47:118; 48:168 D '23, Je '24

Orzábal Quintana, Arturo
Dictatorship of the great powers. Liv Age 320: 10-15, 65-8 Ja 5-12 '24

Osage Indians
Miracle of oil. E. T. Peterson. Ind 112:229 Ap 26 '24
Our plutocratic Osage Indians. E. A. Brown. il Travel 39:19-22 O '22
Red men in gas buggies; the tale of an auction with million-dollar bids. S. Rogers. il Outlook 134:629-32 Ag 22 '23
Richest people per capita on earth get $8,290,100 for oil leases. Cur Opinion 74:740-1 Je '23

Osaka, Japan
Price of necessaries in Osaka, Japan, in September, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:308-9 F '22

Osborn, C. M.
East Cleveland street lighting combines good appearance and effective illumination. Am City 27:113-16 Ag '22

Osborn, Chase Salmon
What is wrong with the world? Forum 69: 1252-8 F '23

Osborn, Edward Bolland
Conservative faith. 19th Cent 95:660-9 My '24
Dismal Dickens. Liv Age 315:361-3 N 11 '22
Passing of the folk song. Liv Age 313:301-3 Ap 29 '22

Osborn, H. C.
Holding to welfare work made our increased volume possible. System 42:433-5 O '22

Osborn, Henry Fairfield
Ancient fauna of Mongolia discovered by the Third Asiatic expedition of the American museum of natural history. Science n s 57: 729-32 Je 29 '23
Discovery of cretaceous and older tertiary strata in Mongolia. Science n s 56:291-3 S 15 '22
Eugenics; the American and Norwegian programs. Science n s 54:482-4 N 18 '21
Field explorations of the American museum during the year 1922. Science n s 57:681-3 Je 15 '23
Giant beasts of three million years ago. Asia 23:624-30 S '23
Hesperopithecus, the first anthropoid primate found in America. Science n s 55:463-5 My 5 '22
Inspiration of the teacher; letter to the student group of the senior high school, Trenton, New Jersey. School and Soc 17:379 Ap 7 '23
Joseph Leidy, founder of vertebrate paleontology in America. Science n s 59:173-6 F 22 '24
Prehistoric sculpture. Sci Am 125A:86-7 D '21
Proposed suppression of the teaching of evolution. Science n s 55:264-5 Mr 10 '22
Proving Asia the mother of continents. Asia 22:721-4 S '22
Seventh year of the Tropical research station of the New York zoological society. Science n s 58:60-1 Jl 27 '23
Where did man originate? Asia 24:427-31 Je '24
William Bateson on Darwinism. Science n s 55:194-7 F 24 '22
Honorary degrees at Yale university. W: L. Phelps. Science n s 58:11 Jl 6 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:645 My '22; Lit Digest 78:31 Jl 14 '23; World's Work 47:4 N '23; Forum 70:front D '23

—and Reeds, Chester A.
Recent discoveries of the antiquity of man. Science n s 56:256 S 1 '22

Osborn, Robert W.
Tuberculosis in Portland. Survey 47:219 N 5 '21

Osborne, Agnes Wilson
Teacher training in Armenia. Educa 42:309-16 Ja '22

Osborne, Albert B.
Cintra's glorious Eden. Travel 41:30-2 O '23

Osborne, Dorothy. See Temple, Dorothy

Osborne, Edith D.
Autumn; poem. St N 51:1248 O '24
El Camino Real; poem. St N 51:1068 Ag '24
Daffodil street and Buttercup lane; verse. St N 50:816 Je '23
Desert sage; poem. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Grandmother's house; verse. St N 50:1244-5 O '23
Land of magic; verse. St N 51:34-5 N '23
Path; poem. St N 51:1018 Ag '24
Seaside garden; verse. St N 50:816 Je '23
Singing waters; poem. St N 51:1141 S '24
Song for April. St N 51:568 Ap '24
Song of gladness. St N 50:816 Je '23
When pipes of Pan are blowing; verse. St N 49:704 My '22
White way of delight; poem. St N 51:714 My '24

Osborne, Harold
Portrait. Collier's 72:22 N 17 '23; Lit Digest 82:40 Ag 2 '24

Osborne, Hubert
Shore leave. See Shore leave (drama)

Osborne, Lucy Eugenia
Chapin library. Library J 49:165-8 F 15 '24

Osborne, Marian
Love and war; poem. Canad M 62:289 F '24

Osborne, Oliver Thomas
Children should not drink coffee or tea. Good H 79:284 O '24

Osborne, Robert. See Osborne, Ruth, jt. auth.

Osborne, Ruth, and Osborne, Robert
Gassoway goats; story. St N 51:1046-53, 1190-7 Ag-S '24
In the path of pent-up waters; story. St N 51:492-9 Mr '24
Secret of Crater Butte; story. St N 51:748-55 My '24

Osborne, Thomas Mott
Prisons and common sense. Atlan 132:364-73 S '23

Osborne, Vivienne
Portrait. Pict R 25:66 Je '24

Osborne, William Hamilton
Irresistible impulse; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 40-8 N 11 '22
Sensational disclosure; story. Sat Eve Post 194:30-42 My 27 '22

Osbourne, Lloyd
City of refuge; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 S 29 '23
Intimate portrait of R L S by his stepson. Scrib M 74:515-24, 673-83; 75:66-73, 163-71 N '23-F '24

Osburn, Worth James
Foreign criticism of American education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,8:1-158

Osceola, Florida
Nocturne at the Springs. E: T. Booth. Freeman 7:134-5 Ap 18 '23

Oschwald, Ambrose
Mid-western experiment in Catholic community life. J. L: Small. Cath World 114:793-802 Mr '22

Oscillations (land). See Earth movements

Oscilloclast. See Abrams' electronic reactions

Oscillograph
Cathode-ray oscillograph. J. B. Johnson. il Sci Am 129:194 S '23

Oscilloscope
Oscilloscope. il Sci Am 128:376 Je '23

O'Seasnain, Brian Padraic
Behind the bars; poem. Cath World 114:474 Ja '22
Coming of the Danes. Cath World 114:655-66 F '22
Hind-Swaraj. Cath World 115:487-99 Jl '22
Old man Bush finds the joyful exit; story. Cath World 116:621-5 F '23
Santa Fé and the Southwest. Cath World 119: 465-76 Jl '24
Vision; poem. Cath World 114:786 Mr '22

Osgood, Ellen Louise
Case number 83. Survey 47:730 F 4 '22

Osgood, Mary E.
Harvard bureau of business research. Am Econ R 13:sup233-6 Mr '23

Osgood, Merrill W.
Mail sorting that gives us an early start daily. System 45:329-31 Mr '24

—and Stone, W. M.
More office work in the same space. System 43:598-9 My '23

Osgoode, William
Early critic of Canada. H. I. Cowan. Canad M 59:307-12 Ag '22

O'Shasnain, Brian Padraic. See O'Seasnain, Brian Padraic

O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
Arthur O'Shaughnessy's poems. Contemp 126: 125-8 Jl '24

O'Shaughnessy, Edith Louise (Coues) (Mrs Nelson O'Shaughnessy)
Portrait. Lit R 5:4 N 1 '24

O'Shaughnessy, Michael Maurice
San Francisco water supply project. Sci Am 127:18-19 Jl '22

O'Shea, Charles S. See Gordon, Ortherus, jt. auth.

O'Shea, Michael Vincent
Educational pioneering. Sat Eve Post 195:69 Ja 20 '23

O'Shea, Michael Vincent—*Continued*
Should we endeavor to secure uniformity in educational terminology? School and Soc 19:134-6 F 2 '24

O'Shea, Peter F.
Co-operation for employees' thrift. Ind Management 63:73 F '22
Plan that built August business. System 44: 172-4 Ag '23
Why we catch all the cash discounts. System 41:296-8 Mr '22
Will the workman save money for the boss? Collier's 74:8 Ag 2 '24

O'Shea, William James
New York city superintendency. School and Soc 19:526-7 My 3 '24
Superintendency of the New York city schools. School and Soc 19:520 My 3 '24

O'Sheel, Shaemas
Follow, follow! poem. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23

Oshima, Naomichi
Portrait. Outlook 131:366 Je 28 '22

Osiris
Osiris. R. Hillyer. Freeman 6:587-9 F 28 '23

Oskaloosa, Iowa
What the folks are thinking about in Oskaloosa, Iowa. Collier's 71:26 Je 2 '23

Oskison, John Milton
Hoover message to export manufacturers. Ind Management 65:131-5 Mr '23

Oskison, Mrs John Milton. See Hawthorne, Hildegarde

Osler, Sir William
Oxford memorial to Sir William Osler. Science n s 57:521-2 My 4 '23

Osman Digna
Fuzzy Wuzzy's leader still in prison. Lit Digest 77:40-2 Je 16 '23

Osmeña, Sergio
Portrait. Outlook 134:496 Ag 1 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:282 N '23; Asia 24:433 Je '24

Osmer, Lily C.
Function of the teacher's taste in oral English. Q J Speech Educ 9:340-5 N '23

Osmosis
Artificial plants in the making. E. Bade. il Sci Am 126:171 Mr '22

Ospina, Pedro Nel
Gen. Pedro Nel Ospina, president-elect of Colombia. por Bul Pan Am Union 54:325-7 Ap '22
New president of Colombia. por Pan Am M 35:204-5 O '22

Ospreys
Osprey fisherman. H. Geithmann. il Mentor 12:53 Ag '24

Ossendowski, Ferdinand
Black magic of Mongolia. Asia 22:556-61 Jl '22
King of the world. Cent 107:246-56 D '23
With Baron Ungern in Urga. Asia 22:614-18 Ag '22
Doctor Ossendowski defends himself. Liv Age 323:176 O 18 '24
Opening up mysterious vistas in Asia. por Cur Opinion 76:290-2 Mr '24

Ossetes
Ten days in Ossetia. R. P. Blake. Atlan 132: 657-65 N '23

Ossiphone
Hearing through the bones. il Lit Digest 72: 27 Mr 18 '22
Radio for the deaf. P. J. Risdon. il Radio Broadcast 2:63-4 N '22

Ostenhof, Anton Hoffmann-. See Hoffmann-Ostenhof, Anton

Ostenso, Martha
Adventure; poem. Canad M 59:125 Je '22
Before storm; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Fancies; poem. Canad M 63:232 Ag '24
Longshore; poem. Canad M 62:59 N '23
Solitude; poem. Poetry 24:129 Je '24
Spring fancy; poem. Canad M 58:495 Ap '22
Unicorn and the hippogrif; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Waste-land; poem. Poetry 24:128-9 Je '24

Osteopathy
Osteopathy, chiropractic, and the profession of medicine. C. Frothingham. Atlan 130:75-81 Jl '22

Osterberg, Eric
Case of the Aland islands. Freeman 8:306-7 D 5 '23

Osterhaudt, L. A.
Wild Tom of New Mexico. Outing 80:223 Ag '22

Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanleuvan
Jacques Loeb, the scientist. Science n s 59: 428-30 My 16 '24
Percentage aliveness. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 16:333-5 Mr '23

Osterman, Elsye Wallace
Making a living in the country. Woman's H C 49:36 Ap '22

Ostia, Italy
Aesthetics of the antique city. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 12:211-17 N '21
Resurrection of a world; Greek tragedies and Roman comedies in the antique theatres of Syracuse and Ostia. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 15:65-71 F '23

Ostrander, Isabel Egenton (Robert Orr Chipperfield and Douglas Grant, pseuds.)
Portrait. Lit R 4:921 Jl 26 '24

Ostrich egg; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Mr 22 '24

Ostriches
Surprize parties of the jungle. Lit Digest 80:57-60 Mr 22 '24

Ostrom, H. Conrad
Missionary hunger areas in Japan. Mis R 46:795-800 O '23

Ostroshki, Ivan
Væ victoribus: a lesson to conquerors. Atlan 130:349-57 S '22

Ostwald, (Karl) Wilhelm (Wolfgang)
What is color? I. Ginsberg. Sci Am 129:112 Ag '23

O'Sullivan, Charles
Story of the Monroe doctrine. Cath World 118: 515-24 Ja '24

O'Sullivan, J. F. B.
Athabascan woods. Freeman 6:420-2 Ja 10 '23

O'Sullivan, Seumas, pseud. (James Starkey)
Twilight people; poem. Cur Opinion 76:480 Ap '24; Same. Poetry 25:53 O '24
Portrait of a Dublin poet. P. Colum. Lit R 4:238 N 10 '23

O'Sullivan, Vincent
Revival of Marie Bashkirtseff. Lit R 4:10 S 1 '23
Two who are dead. Lit R 4:616 Mr 22 '24
View of the French stage. Freeman 7:62-4 Mr 28 '23

Oswald, Mrs Digby
Going back; story. Canad M 58:109-12 D '21

Oswald, John Clyde
Benjamin Franklin at seventeen. Nat Educ Assn J 12:10 Ja '23

Othello. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

Otheograph
Meet the otheograph. il Lit Digest 82:27 Jl 5 '24
Tests of locomotives. Science n s 58:sup10 D 21 '23

Other David; story. R. B. Sanborn. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Mr 31 '23

Other day; story. H: M. Rideout. il Sat Eve Post 196:14 D 8 '23

Other gate; story. V. Hutchinson. Cent 108:471-88 Ag '24

Other Jasper; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 41:3-6 Mr; 22-4 Ap '24

Other room; drama. H. M. Paull. 19th Cent 90:807-18 N '21

Other side of the desk; story. S. Wills. il System 43:42-3 Ja '23

Other woman; story. R: W. Child. il Pict R 25:14-15 S '24

Other woman; story. H. Hall. il Am M 93:22-5 Mr '22

Otis, Alvah Talbot
Relation of Latin study to ability in English vocabulary and composition. School R 30: 45-50 Ja '22

Otis, Ellen
Drifting thoughts; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22

Otis, Florence A.
Cooperative course in nutrition. J Home Econ 16:113-14 Mr '24

Otis, Harrison Gray
Cultivate the coming crop. Am City 29:630-1 D '23

Otis tests. See Intelligence tests

Ott, O. W.
Good advice on coal saving. Ind Management 62:373-4 D '21

Ottawa, Canada

History

Little journey on By's canal. A. G. Meredith. Canad M 58:505-10 Ap '22

Water supply

Constant vigilance reduces water waste in Ottawa, Canada. H. D. Hoolihan. Am City 29:258 S '23

Ottawa, Kansas
Electric power-plant and water-works of Ottawa, Kansas. W. O. Myers. plan Am City 28:235-8 Mr '23
School-building survey. El School J 24:168-71 N '23

Otte, F. R.
Bev does the daily dozen; story. System 46: 448-51 O '24
Sales manager serves as toastmaster; story. System 45:648-52 My '24

Otters
Loyalty of Lutra; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 52:27-9 Mr '24
Otter. G. W. Bartlett. Outlook 133:768-70 Ap 25 '23
Underwater duel of the otter and the pike. Lit Digest 71:48-50 D 10 '21
See also Sea otters

Otterson, John E.
Experiment in distribution. por System 44: 567-70 N '23

Otto, John
He builds trails. W. C. Knowles. por Sunset 53:41-2 N '24

Otto, Max Charles
How vs. somehow in education. School and Soc 18:696-700 D 15 '23

Ottoman empire. See Turkey

Otvös, Adorjan
Philosopher-musician. Arts and Dec 19:52-4 Jl '23
Real Molnár, author of Liliom. Arts and Dec 18:13 Ap '23

Ouest éclair. See Newspapers—France

Ouimet, Francis
Portrait. Outing 80:255 S '22; Country Life 46:56 My '24

Oundle school
Great teacher-pioneer. H. G. Wells. New Repub 36:146-7, 172-4, 199-201, 226-8, 278-80, 324-7 O 3-24, N 7, 21 '23
What everyone should learn at school. H. G. Wells. Am M 96:5-6 O '23

Our Christmas criminal; story. J. E. Park. il Woman's H C 48:14-15 D '21

Our lady of the afflicted; story. R. Arévalo Martínez. Liv Age 321:801-6 Ap 26 '24

Our Miss Keane; story. G. S. Mason. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-18 N 24 '23

Our Mrs Bodfish; a proprietary sketch. E. De Burgh. Atlan 134:371-4 S '24

Our own crowd. D. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 195: 10 O 21 '22

Our street; story. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 77:36-9 Ag '23

Our unsuitable marriage, by a moonshiner's wife. Atlan 133:32-40 Ja '24

Ouraons
Pages from a modern Jesuit journal; record of a visit to the aboriginal Ouraons of India. T. van der Schueren. il Asia 23:263-7, 432-6 Ap, Je '23

Ouro Preto, Brazil
Old capital of Minas Geraes, Brazil. F. H. Dodge. il Pan Am M 34:29-38 Ap '22

Ourselves when older; story. A. Porterfield. il Harper 145:615-27 O '22

Out by ox-team; story. L. Furman. Outlook 133: 655-8 Ap 11 '23

Out for himself; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 O 27 '23

Out of court; story. W: H. Hamby. il Sunset 49:5-8 D '22

Out of days like these; story. M. Synon. il Good H 75:14-17 O '22

Out of pony peonage; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Mr 1 '24

Out of the air; story. L. F. Hartman. il Harper 145:490-500 S '22

Out of the frying pan; story. V. Calkins. il Woman's H C 50:17 F '23

Out of the ruins; story. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-10 D 10 '21

Out of the shadow; story. W. Hutchinson. il St N 50:66-7 N '22

Out of the tunnel; story. T. DuBois. il Woman's H C 50:7-8 Jl '23

Out of the wilderness; story. B. L. Gwynne. il Collier's 73:5-6 Je 14 '24

Out-of-work benefits. See Insurance, Unemployment

Out West magazine
Out West magazine. G: W. James. Overland n s 81:10-11 My '23

Outcast; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 196: 18-19 Mr 29 '24

Outcast and Shinto; story. C: G. Booth. Overland n s 80:7-14 Ap '23

Outdoor clothing. See Clothing and dress

Outdoor furniture. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Outdoor life
After fifty—what? E. K. Parkinson. Outlook 132:62-3 S 13 '22
Come out and be human! W. R. Pierce. Outing 81:188-9 Ja '23
Fresh air by government order. il Lit Digest 81:17 My 3 '24
Fresh air or gymnasium. H: S. Curtis. Nat Educ Assn J 12:416 D '23
Health program that carries through. G: J. Fisher. il Outing 79:123 D '21
See also Camping; Mountaineering; Sports; Vacations; Walking; Winter sports; also National conference on outdoor recreation

Outdoor meals
Dine on your own porch. L. Alber. il Delin 101:48 Ag '22
Eating out of doors. W. Mills. il House and Gard 41:44 Je '22

Outdoor rhymes. See Evans, Abbie Huston

Outdoor schools. See Open-air schools

Outdoor theater. See Theater, Open-air

Outerbridge, Paul, jr.
Photographs. Int Studio 79:63-70 Ap '24
Seeing familiar objects as pure form. Arts and Dec 19:23 My '23
Visualizing design in the commonplace. Arts and Dec 17:320 S '22

Outguesser; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Je 3 '22

Outhouse, Julia. See Macy, Icie G., jt. auth.

Outlander; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 73: 5-6 F 9; 16-17 F 16 '24

Outlaw; story. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 N 12 '21

Output (production). See Production

Outside and inside; story. A. Bennett. Cent 108:155-63 Je '24

Outsider; drama. See Brandon, Dorothy

Outward bound (drama by S. Vane)
Criticism. il Woman Cit n s 8:23 Mr 8 '24
Criticism. M. C. Canfield. Ind 112:231-2 Ap 26 '24
Criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:473 Ja 23 '24
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 76:443-50 Ap '24

Outwitting the flapper; story. D. S. Phillips. il Am M 95:30-2 Mr '23

Ouvré, Achille
Famous Frenchmen in postage stamp woodcuts. por Arts and Dec 16:101 D '21

Ovejón; story. L. M. U. Achelpohl. Liv Age 319:31-5 O 6 '23

Oven meals. See Cookery

Ovenbirds. See Warblers

Ovens
Baking out-of-doors. E. Jessup. Delin 103:48 Ag '23
Keeping the kitchen kool. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 41:104 Ag '24
Oven meals in fireless ranges. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 79:72-4 Ag '24

Over the hill to the rich house; story. C. Richter. Outlook 132:25-8 S 6 '22

Over the precipice; story. L. Allen. il St N 49: 799-803 Je '22

Overacker, Louise
Operation of the state-wide direct primary in New York state. Ann Am Acad 106:142-7 Mr '23

Overbeck, Meta K.
Garden gleams in gems and gold. Gard M 36:141-3 N '22

Overhead expense
Lightening the factory burden. C. W. Bennett. Ind Management 63:103-6 F '22
Minimum shop operation without loss. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 63:96-7 F '22
Overhead costs in modern industry. J. M. Clark. J Pol Econ 31:47-64, 209-42, 606-36 F-Ap, O '23
Procedure with respect to compilation and distribution of overhead. Ind Management 68:208-10 O '24
Relation of overhead to direct labor cost. J. H. Simpson, jr. Ind Management 65:12 Ja '23
Some social aspects of overhead costs. J. M. Clark. Am Econ R 13:sup50-9 Mr '23
Studies in the economics of overhead cost, by J. M. Clark. Review by T. H. Sanders. Q J Econ 38:487-99 My '24
Taking the guesswork out of overhead costs. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 65:324-6 Je '23
See also Rent

Overholtzer, E. W.
Study of the intangible. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 25:148-50 D '23

Overland journeys to the Pacific
See also Pony express

Overland monthly (periodical)
Early days and writers of the Overland. G. W. James. Overland n s 81:5-6 Ag '23
Founding of the Overland monthly. G. W. James. Overland n s 81:7-11 My '23

Overruled; story. M. M. Bodkin. Canad M 59: 415-21 S '22

Overs, Walter Henry
Seeking to make a new Liberia. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:290-4 N '22

Overstreet, Harry Allen
Can philosophy come back? Freeman 8:323-5 D 12 '23
Emerging factory. New Repub 32:69-72 S 13 '22
Reason and the fight image. New Repub 33: 94-7 D 20 '22
Vitality of disillusion. Freeman 8:444-6 Ja 16 '24

Overstreet, L. M.
Always on guard; the navy, in peace. Outlook 132:290-3 O 18 '22
Naval strategy as affected by aircraft and battleships. Outlook 133:130-3 Ja 17 '23
Will total disarmament prevent war? Outlook 130:597-9 Ap 12 '22

Overton, Grant M.
Coming! Courtney Ryley Cooper, coming! Bookm 59:526-32 Jl '24
Fifty gifts for Christmas. Woman's H C 49: 38 D '22
G. Stanley Hall, psychologist and educator. bibliog Bookm 60:38-44 S '24
In the kingdom of Conrad. bibliog Bookm 57: 275-84 My '23
Jeffery Farnol's gestes. bibliog Bookm 59:164-70 Ap '24
Joseph C. Lincoln discovers Cape Cod. bibliog Bookm 58:20-9 S '23
Knightliness of Philip Gibbs. bibliog Bookm 59:681-6 Ag '24
Lady of a tradition: V. Sackville-West. bibliog Bookm 57:411-17 Je '23
Melville Davisson Post and the use of plot. bibliog Bookm 59:423-30 Je '24
Mr Galsworthy's secret loyalties. bibliog Bookm 57:153-9 Ap '23
That literary wanderer, E. V. Lucas. bibliog Bookm 59:270-6 My '24
Where all signs fail. Woman's H C 49:20 Ag '22

Overton, Jacqueline Marion
In time for the holidays. Ind 111:227-8 N 10 '23

Ovington, Adelaide (Alexander) (Mrs Earle Ovington)
One-room bungalow. Ladies' H J 39:39 Ag '22

Ovington, Mrs Earle. See Ovington, Adelaide

Ovitz, Delia G.
Library's relation to neighborhood and community work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:348-50

Owen, Catherine
Portrait. Pict R 25:58 F '24

Owen, Chandler
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:413 Je '23

Owen, David
Sedition in ancient China. Nation 118:370-1 Ap 2 '24

Owen, George
Athletes worth while. por Outlook 133:564 Mr 28 '23

Owen, Grace Arlington
Lincoln's old home lives again. St N 51:354-5 F '24
Nursery schools of England. School and Soc 16:365-7 S 30 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 982-5

Owen, H. S.
How production planning cuts costs. Ind Management 65:182-7 Mr '23

Owen, J. H.
Flight of the sparrow-hawk. 19th Cent 91: 670-7 Ap '22
Menu of the sparrow-hawk. 19th Cent 92:767-76 N '22

Owen, Lincoln
Measuring capacity of pupils and the efficiency of schools by means of tests. Nat Educ Assn 1922:835-8

Owen, Lucile
Playing house in New York city. J Home Econ 15:445-6 Ag '23

Owen, May West
Too much temperament, not enough technic. Musician 27:27 O '22

Owen, R. Emmett
Sketches of Fort Ticonderoga. Harper 148: 633-40 Ap '24

Owen, Russell D.
Dollar in college sports. Collier's 69:11-12 Je 17 '22

Owen, Ruth Bryan
Bethlehem; a children's pageant of Christmas. Woman's H C 50:22-3 D '23

Owen, Will
Glimpses of old London town. il Travel 39: 23-6 S '22

Owen, William Bishop
Education for world conduct. Nat Educ Assn J 12:259-60 S '23
National education association president and the Towner-Sterling bill. School and Soc 16: 250 Ag 26 '22
Program for the National education association. Nat Educ Assn J 12:147-50 Ap '23
Report of committee on sources of revenue. Nat Educ Assn 1922:323-5
Report of the commission on the reorganization of secondary education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:163-7
Portrait. R of Rs 66:119 Ag '22; World's Work 44:455 S '22; Nat Educ Assn J 12:249 Je '23

Owens, John W.
Are the Republicans a party? New Repub 38: 89-91 Mr 19 '24
Coolidge or McAdoo? New Repub 37:139-40 Ja 2 '24
Dilemma of the Democrats. New Repub 39: 36-7 Je 4 '24
Does the Senate fear the K. K. K.? New Repub 37:113-14 D 26 '23
G. O. P.'s lost compass. New Repub 32:240-2 N 1 '22
Great cabinet. New Repub 32:272-5 N 8 '22
Irony of the Harding cabinet. New Repub 38:64-6 Mr 12 '24
La Follette. New Repub 33:87-9 D 20 '22
New Congress. New Repub 37:35-6 D 5 '23
Norris, the discouraged. New Repub 39:68-9 Je 11 '24
Now that it's over. New Repub 39:228-9 Jl 23 '24
Pinchot of Pennsylvania. New Repub 36:119-20 S 26 '23
President Coolidge. New Repub 36:93-4 S 19 '23
Progressives. New Repub 34:61-3 Mr 14 '23
Prospect for a third party. New Repub 37: 328-9 F 20 '24
Rail leaders think. New Repub 35:142-4 Jl 4 '23
Shadows of 1924. New Repub 34:287-90 My 9 '23
Walsh. New Repub 39:151-2 Jl 2 '24
Why they love Borah. New Repub 39:12-13 My 28 '24

Owens, Michael Joseph
Don't try to carry the whole world on your shoulders! interview. K. Sumner. il por Am M 94:16-17 Jl '22

Owens, Richard N.
Hundred million dollar Foreign-trade financing corporation. J Pol Econ 30:346-62 Je '22

Owens, Vilda Sauvage
Passing of the unknown soldier; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 26 '21

Owls
Billy, a great horned owl. D. Coleman. Bird Lore 23:293-4 N '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:59-60 Mr 4 '22
Bird that needs a champion. G. S. Porter. il Good H 78:44-5 Mr '24
Faithful foster-mother. A. D. Du Bois. il St N 51:318 Ja '24
Family circle of the saw-whet owl. Lit Digest 73:70-3 My 6 '22
Great horned owls of Buffalo Creek. F. J. Pierce. Bird Lore 26:94-6 Mr '24

Ownership. See Property

Owsley, Alvin Mansfield
Peace-time program of the American legion. Nat Educ Assn 1922:220-4
What constitutes American citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1923:900-3
Commander Owsley, of the legion, and his four points. por Lit Digest 75:50-4 N 18 '22
Nation's disabled sons; interview. R. M. Field. por Outlook 134:672-3 Ag 29 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:13 N 4 '22; Outlook 132:424 N 8 '22; Cur Opinion 73:696 D '22

Oxford, Charles Gore, bishop of. See Gore, Charles, bishop of Oxford

Oxford, Hubert Murray Burge, bishop of. See Burge, Hubert Murray, bishop of Oxford

Oxford, Jane Elizabeth (Scott) countess of
Portrait by J: Hoppner. Mentor 11:44 My '23

Oxford, John Barton
Angie; story. Collier's 73:5-6 My 10 '24
Helpful kind; story. Collier's 73:13-14 Ap 26 '24

Oxford, England
Old-time English fairing. Cath World 116:829-31 Mr '23

Oxford book of English verse, by A. T. Quiller-Couch. Review by L: Untermeyer. Bookm 59:544-6 Jl '24

Oxford union
Oxford union. F. Gribble. Edin R 239:41-50 Ja '24
Oxford union centenary. Outlook 136:418-19 Mr 12 '24

Oxford university
American history at Oxford. New Repub 32: 7-8 Ag 30 '22
Cathedrals to live in. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 219:240-50 F '24
Cavalier and Puritan athletes. R. P. T. Coffin. Outlook 137:276-7 Je 18 '24
Cost of an Oxford career. A. K. Slessor. 19th Cent 91:1023-34 Je '22
Horrors of Oxford. S. Leacock. Liv Age 313: 779-81 Je 24 '22
Imperial forestry institute at Oxford. Science n s 60:286 S 26 '24
Oxford after many days. H. Spender. Fortn 117:52-62 Ja '22
Oxford again; a Rhodes scholar goes back. R. Hale. il Outlook 134:378-80 Jl 11 '23
Oxford and Cambridge colleges. E. Barker. Edin R 238:254-69 O '23
Oxford and the Labor party. G. Elton. Liv Age 320:159-65 Ja 26 '24; Same cond. School and Soc 19:214-15 F 23 '24
Oxford and the law. Liv Age 317:677-8 Je 16 '23
Oxford as I see it. S. Leacock. Harper 144: 738-45 My '22
Oxford college dispute. School and Soc 20:16-17 Jl 5 '24
Oxford memorial to Sir William Osler. Science n s 57:521-2 My 4 '23
Oxford: some ideals, reforms and realities. B. W. Henderson. 19th Cent 92:625-34, 817-24 O-N '22
Oxford's hospitality to German students. Lit Digest 77:34-5 Ap 7 '23
Paradox of Oxford. R. P. T. Coffin. Forum 70:2003-9 O '23
Summer course for history teachers at Oxford. School and Soc 19:95 Ja 26 '24
Summer courses at Oxford. R. Walters. Nat Educ Assn J 13:296 N '24
Visit to Balliol, 1879. E. M. Forbes. 19th Cent 90:861-70 N '21
What the American Rhodes scholar gets from Oxford. F. Aydelotte. il Scrib M 73:677-88 Je '23
See also Ashmolean museum

Oxford university press
Oxford university press. Liv Age 321:772-3 Ap 19 '24

Oxides
See also Nitrogen oxides

Oxnard, California
Music as a welder of races in California. T. Deering. Playground 17:234 Jl '23
Through rebote to civic rights. T. Deering. Survey 48:725-6 S 15 '22

Oxyacetylene flame
Flame that will burn under water. R. G. Skerrett. il St N 49:836-40 Je '22
Oxyacetylene torches for melting joints in water-mains. J. C. Michie. Am City 28: 349-50 Ap '23
Scrapping the battleships. J. B. Walker. il plans Sci Am 126:185-8 Mr '22

Oxyacetylene welding
Oxyacetylene welding and cutting in a waterworks department. il Am City 30:635-6 Je '24
Oxyacetylene welding in artesian well work. il Am City 29:499-500 N '23

Oxygen
Athletics and oxygen supply. Sci Am 128:321 My '23
Use of oxygen in metallurgical operations. Science n s 56:506 N 3 '22

Oxygen, Liquid
Liquid oxygen as an explosive. il Sci Am 129:169 S '23
Liquid oxygen lifts 4,500 tons of rock. il Lit Digest 82:25-6 Jl 5 '24
New high explosive. Science n s 57:sup10-12 Mr 30 '23

Oxyhydrogen cutting
Precise torch cutting machine. il Sci Am 128: 395 Je '23

Oyler, Mrs David S.
Women of the Sudan. Mis R 46:999-1002 D '23

Oyster Bay, New York
American Mecca. E. C. Parker. Outlook 132: 210-11 O 4 '22

Oyster beds
Farming, three fathoms deep. L. E. Theiss. il Outlook 131:604-6 Ag 9 '22

Oyster shell mounds. See Kitchen-middens

Oyster-shell scale
New summer spray for oyster-shell scale. C. L. Burkholder. il Gard M 37:333 Jl '23

Oysters
Astonishing changes of sex in the oyster. Cur Opinion 74:346-7 Mr '23
Domesticated oysters. Science n s 59:sup12 F 15 '24
From September to April with the oyster. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 104:50 Ja '24
The how of oyster stew. il Good H 78:69 Mr '24
Incubator oysters by the millions. Cur Opinion 76:216 F '24
Missing link in seaboard sanitation. W. Smith. il Sci Am 127:182 S '22
Oyster changes sex three times a year. Science n s 56:sup12 D 8 '22
Oysters with green gills. Lit Digest 72:76-8 Mr 4 '22
Public health and the oyster. Lit Digest 82: 25 Ag 16 '24
Taming the wild oyster. Lit Digest 80:23 Mr 15 '24
See also Pearls

Purification
First oyster-purification plant. Lit Digest 80: 26-7 F 16 '24

Oysters of Saint Damian; story. A. Panzini. Liv Age 322:425-9 Ag 30 '24

Ozaki, Yei Theodora (Mme Yukio Ozaki)
Abbot Ikkiu's convert; story. Liv Age 319:280-5 N 10 '23
(tr.) Autumn sadness; poem. Sanetomo. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Chrysanthemum in Japanese life. Liv Age 316: 176-9 Ja 20 '23
(tr.) Hoping against hope; poem. Sanetomo. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Peony in Japanese life. Liv Age 318:86-9 Jl 14 '23
(tr.) Underground river; poem. Sanetomo. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:7 Ag 12 '22

Ozaki, Mme Yukio. See Ozaki, Yei Theodora

Ozark mountains
See also Diamond cave

Antiquities
On the trail of an American Tut-ankh-amen. il Lit Digest 82:34-42 Ag 16 '24
On the trail of the prehistoric Rock shelter people. B. M. McConnell. il Outlook 133: 580-3 Mr 28 '23
Tut-ankh-amen's American contemporaries. B. M. McConnell. il Travel 43:20-2 Jl '24

Ozone
Investigations of the United States bureau of mines on ozone and ventilation. Science n s 54:457-8 N 11 '21

P

Pace, Edward Aloysius
Pope Benedict XV. Cath World 114:721-31 Mr '22

Pach, Walter
Grand provincial. Freeman 7:112-14 Ap 11 '23
Greatest American artists. Harper 148:252-62 Ja '24
The Independents. Freeman 7:135-7 Ap 18 '23
Modern art. Freeman 7:398-9, 422-4, 448-9, 471-3, 495-7, 542-4, 591-3, 615-17 Jl 4-Ag 1, 15, 29-S 5 '23
Popular arts of Mexico. Freeman 6:496-7 Ja 31 '23

Pachano, Abelardo. See Popenoe, Wilson, jt. auth.

Pacheco, Felix
Address in celebration of the Monroe centenary. Bul Pan Am Union 58:218-27 Mr '24
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 58:216 Mr '24

Pachitch, Nicholas. See Pasitch, Nikola P.

Pachmann, Vladimir de
Dramatic critics hear a pianist. por Lit Digest 79:28-9 N 3 '23
Here and there in the field of music. Etude 39:711 N '21
De Pachmann describes his new méthode; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 28:11-12 O '23
De Pachmann preaches economy of motion; interview. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 29:19-20 F '24
De Pachmann solves some enigmas. H. Straus. Nation 117:303-4 S 19 '23
Portrait. Etude 42:447 Jl '24
Should piano playing undergo a radical reform? interview. por Etude 41:819-20 D '23

Pachyostosis. See Hypertrophy

Pacific coast
China's lost chance. C: E. Chapman. Sunset 48:28-9 F '22
Our Pacific coast food problem. Lit Digest 73: 23 My 20 '22
Vancouver's pinnacles. D. Shepard. il Overland n s 82:53 F '24

Pacific fisheries society
Resolutions. N. Fasten. Science n s 58:355-6 N 2 '23

Pacific highway
Fifteen hundred magic miles. H. E. Buker. il Outing 81:164-8 Ja '23

Pacific northwest library association
Meeting, 1921, Spokane. Library J 46:1001-8 D 1 '21
Meeting, 1922, Olympia. M. H. Douglass. Library J 47:985-8 N 15 '22

Pacific ocean
American obligations under the treaty. New Repub 29:113-15 D 28 '21
Blind spots in the high school curriculum. P. W. Terry and J. Greguson. Educ R 66: 25-31 Je '23
Coming commonwealth of the Pacific. R. Traquair. Scrib M 76:459-65 N '24
Conservation of the mammals and other vanishing animals of the Pacific. B. W. Evermann. Sci Monthly 14:261-7 Mr '22
Conservation of the marine life of the Pacific. B. W. Evermann. il Sci Monthly 16:521-38 My '23
Conservation of the resources of the Pacific. Science n s 56:680 D 15 '22
How I trade across the Pacific. R. Dollar. World's Work 44:441-8 Ag '22
Imperial conference and the Pacific. G. Drage. 19th Cent 94:583-92 O '23
Proposed new Challenger exploring expedition. W: H. Hobbs. Science n s 59:237-8 Mr 7 '24
Rush for Siberia: causes of the present crisis in the Pacific. R. Wilton. Fortn 116:782-805 N '21
Sea power in the Pacific. S. Young. New Repub 28:sup38-42 N 16 '21
Shrinking Pacific. Lit Digest 72:22 F 25 '22
Washington and after; an Australian view. F: W. Eggleston. 19th Cent 92:455-65 S '22

Pacific ocean—*Continued*
Washington conference and the Pacific problem. V. Chirol. Contemp 121:147-56 F '22
Why Japan would be mistress of the seas. W: H. Gardiner. maps World's Work 43: 212-17 D '21
See also Four-power treaty; Open door; South Sea islands; also Pan-Pacific research institute; Pan-Pacific scientific congress

Bibliography
Books on disarmament and Pacific problems. L. Rogers. World's Work 43:218-21 D '21

Maps
See Maps—Pacific ocean

Pacific scientific congress. See Pan-Pacific scientific congress

Pacific steam navigation company
Development and magnitude of one of the world's great mercantile fleets. Pan Am M 37:310-11 My '24

Pacific treaty. See Four-power treaty

Pacifism
American revolt of youth. Cur Opinion 77:86-7 Jl '24
Arms and the man. W: A. Eddy. Outlook 138:374 N 5 '24
Church's wrath at Defense day. Lit Digest 82: 30-1 Ag 9 '24
Is there a middle road? C: S. Macfarland. Ind 110:281-2 Ap 28 '23
Japanese student pacifists. Liv Age 317:743-4 Je 30 '23
Pacifism pervading Oxford. Lit Digest 74:29-30 Jl 22 '22
Pacifism vs. preparedness. Lit Digest 81:32-3 Ap 26 '24
Pacifists 'll git you—. Nation 116:486 Ap 25 '23
Patriotism and pacifism; an attempt to be honest about the church and war. G. Frank. Cent 108:421-5 Jl '24
Problem of the pacifist. S. Miles. No Am 217: 313-26 Mr '23
Recent pacifist literature in France and Germany. Liv Age 314:686 S 16 '22
Some anti-militarist fallacies. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 93:633-41 My '23
Stop the next war! A. Fisher. New Repub 37: 61-3 D 12 '23
The War and ourselves. R. Herrick. Survey 52:493-5 Ag 1 '24
War hatred in French fiction. il Lit Digest 78:32-3 S 8 '23
War on the peace seekers. L. Cline. New Repub 39:149-50, 184-5 Jl 2-9 '24
See also Conscientious objectors; Peace

Pacifists. See Pacifism

Pack, Arthur Newton
Americans in Germany. Outlook 131:580-1 Ag 2 '22
Portrait. Bird Lore 25:497 N '23

Pack, Charles Lathrop
Portrait. R of Rs 67:336; 70:22 Mr '23, Jl '24

Pack Rat springs the trap; story. A. Ellerbe and P. Ellerbe. il Collier's 74:16-17 O 4 '24

Pack rats
Sandrock folk. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ag 4 '23

Packard, Laurence Bradford
International rivalry and free trade origins, 1660-78. Q J Econ 37:412-35 My '23

Packard motor car company
New departmental bonus system; the method adopted by the Packard motor car company for stimulating efficiency; interview with E. F. Roberts. D. G. Baird. Ind Management 65:43-5 Ja '23

Packers. See Packing industry

Packers and stockyards act. See Packing industry

Packing. F: L. Allen. Harper 147:707-9 O '23

Packing for shipment
Christmas and the post-office. E: M. Morgan. il Delin 104:22 Ja '24
Lowering the expense of handling, packing, and shipping. See monthly numbers of System beginning September, 1923
Packing for lowest customs charges in Brazil. W: H. Windom. il diag Bul Pan Am Union 58:814-18 Ag '24
Preparation of fresh tomatoes for market. F. E. Parsons. il Farmers' Bul 1291:1-32 '22
When the packer turns inventor. il Sci Am 129:107 Ag '23
See also Containers; Crates

Packing industry
Government control of meat and grain. J. Pierce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:975-9 Mr '22
Legislation for the farmers: packers and grain exchanges. G. O. Virtue. Q J Econ 37:687-704 Ag '23
Monopolies of 1924; the packers' monopolies. W: L. Chenery. Ind 113:186-8 S 27 '24
Packers and the open shop. Swift & Company. Survey 47:224 N 5 '21
Packing house workers. Survey 47:389-90 D 10 '21
Press all the time, and know what you are doing; some points P. D. Armour passed along. System 43:178-80 F '23
Proposed reforms in the system of food distribution. W: R. Camp. J Pol Econ 29:806-27 D '21
Public control of the packing industry, a factor in reducing the cost of living. Mrs E: P. Costigan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:316-21
Smaller margins and more of them. T: E. Wilson. il System 42:404-6 O '22
Stock-yards strike. B: Stolberg. Nation 114: 91-2 Ja 25 '22
Sympathetic strike in the New York packing industry. S. Rogers. Outlook 130:96-7 Ja 18 '22
Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 294 (Wages and hours ser): 1-93 '22
Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:1024-34 My '24
See also Slaughtering and slaughterhouses

Packing trunks and suitcases
How will you pack when you go away? B. Blackmore. il Delin 105:46 Ag '24

Pad and the mom; story. S. Desmond. il Scrib M 76:266-71 S '24

Paddack, Dorothy
Towns for children. Woman's H C 50:36 Ag '23

Paddlefish
Methuselah of the Mississippi. R. E. Coker. il Sci Monthly 16:89-103 Ja '23

Paddock, Annie Estelle
Hair nets. Survey 48:663-5 S 1 '22
Pictures in iron. House and Gard 44:58-9 Jl '23

Paddock, Charles W.
International athletic war over Paddock. por Lit Digest 78:46-9 Jl 28 '23
Portrait. Outlook 130:22 Ja 4 '22

Paddon, Harold E.
Livable, lovable bungalow. il plan Good H 74:90-2 Je '22

Paddon, Mrs Mary E.
Halfway house for Magdalens. Survey 47: 249-51 N 12 '21

Paderewski, Ignace Jan
Educational significance of Paderewski's tour. por Musician 27:6 O '22
From starvation to a premiership. A. J. Eastman. por Etude 39:775-6 D '21
Paderewski; a great man. S. Bent. pors World's Work 45:665-72 Ap '23
Paderewski as a pupil. Etude 42:678 O '24
Paderewski as an orator. Liv Age 318:624 S 29 '23
Paderewski at home. pors Lit Digest 75:30-1 D 16 '22
Paderewski goes abroad. Liv Age 318:236 Ag 4 '23

Paderewski, Ignace Jan—*Continued*
Paderewski returns. A. Fried. Nation 116:76-7 Ja 17 '23
Paderewski the lion-hearted; his fearless patriotism as premier of Poland. S. Ivanowski. por Ladies' H J 41:24 N '24
Paderewski's Minuet in G. J: R. Frampton. por Etude 41:825-6 D '23
Portrait. World's Work 43:621 Ap '22; Etude 41:511; 42:447 Ag '23, Jl '24; Ladies' H J 40:9 Ja '23; Musician 29:14 N '24
Portrait bust by J. Davidson. Arts and Dec 18:19 N '22
Portrait bust by M. Hoffman. Outlook 137:537 Ag 6 '24

Padre who was born again; story. H. Amoss. Canad M 58:127-38 D '21

Padua university
British students at Padua. H. F. Brown. Quar 238:117-29 Jl '22
University of Padua: a retrospect. C. H. Wright. Contemp 121:596-602 My '22

Páez, Catalina
Thicker than water; story. Cath World 114: 237-46 N '21

Paganini, Nicolo
How the masters practised. E. H. Pierce. Etude 39:779-80 D '21
Paganini. B. Altbayer. Etude 42:132-3 F '24
Paganini's violin. Liv Age 317:243 Ap 28 '23

Paganism
Revival of paganism. Lit Digest 82:30-1 Jl 19 '24
Revival of paganism. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 118:374-80 D '23

Page, Charlie
Portrait. World's Work 48:259 Jl '24

Page, Ellen Welles
Flapper's appeal to parents. Outlook 132:607 D 6 '22

Page, John C.
Biology: its educational value socially considered. Educa 42:585-604 Je '22

Page, Kirby
United States steel corporation. Atlan 129: 585-93 My '22

Page, Leigh
On the relativity motion of Mercury. Science n s 60:382 O 24 '24

Page, Ruth
Sketch (After the play). O. M. Sayler. New Repub 29:104 D 21 '21

Page, Thomas Nelson
Appreciation. A. C. Gordon. por Scrib M 73: 75-80 Ja '23
Obituary. C. F. Jacob. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:59 F '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:452 Mr 7 '23; Lit R 5:8 S 6 '24
Thomas Nelson Page. por Outlook 132:468-9 N 15 '22
Thomas Nelson Page. R. Tree. Forum 69: 1137-42 Ja '23
Thomas Nelson Page, by R. Page. Review by H: B. Fuller. Freeman 7:450-2 Jl 18 '23

Page, Thomas Walker
Why we need free ports. Sat Eve Post 194: 21+ F 4 '22

Pagé, Victor Wilfred
Cars of 1924. Sci Am 130:6-9 Ja '24
Future of the air-cooled car. Sci Am 130:22-3 Ja '24

Page, Walter Hines
As between ambassadors. J. H. Bernstorff. Liv Age 316:441-4 F 24 '23
Great ambassador. Esher. Quar 239:307-17 Ap '23
Great American ambassador. por Outlook 130:167-8 F 1 '22
Life and letters of Walter H. Page. B. J. Hendrick. il facsim pors World's Work 42: 446-64, 560-76; 43:41-56, 151-68, 291-312, 370-92, 481-504, 603-16; 44:25-33, 150-68, 264-78, 376-92, 481-95, 593-605 S '21-O '22
Life and letters of Walter Hines Page, by B. J. Hendrick. Review by J. H. Sears. Forum 68:1067-74 D '22
Mr Page and his letters from London. por R of Rs 66:510-12 N '22
Portrait. Outlook 132:445; 134:226 N 8 '22, Je 20 '23; Sat Eve Post 196:25 Ag 4 '23; World's Work 46:334 Ag '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:565 Jl '24
Sentinel on guard; review of Life and letters of Walter H. Page. D: J. Hill. No Am 217: 166-80 F '23
Walter H. Page, democrat. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 51:186-7 N 1 '23
Walter Hines Page. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 135:621-4 D 12 '23

Page, William Tyler
Glossary. Cong Digest 2:31, 94-5 O, D '22
Notes on the constitution. Cong Digest 2:30, 62-3, 158, 186, 218, 281-2, 321; 3:32, 68, 142, 175-6, 208 O-N '22, F-Ap, Je-Jl, O-N '23, Ja-Mr '24
Tracing the path of a bill in Congress. Cong Digest 2:159 F '23

Pageant highway. See Roads—United States

Pageant widow; story. C. Harris. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 Ap '22

Pageants
Away down south in Dixie. E. Armes. il Playground 15:663-5 F '22
Historic festival. B. H. Higgins. School Arts M 22:360-1 F '23
Oklahoma's state pageant. E. Armes. il Playground 16:117 Je '22
Pageant in rural life. B. H. Higgins. bibliog School Arts M 23:561-4 My '24
Pageantry in the parks. K. B. Raymond. il Am City 31:95-6 Ag '24
Pageantry on the playgrounds of East Orange. H. L. Cottrell. Playground 17:339-41 S '23
See also Christmas plays; Festivals; Flower pageants

Texts
Behind the khaki of the Scouts; Girl scout pageant. F. M. McLane. il St N 50:386-9 F '23
Behold! the pioneers! the historical pageants of Michigan. E. Armes. Playground 16:171 Jl '22
Bethlehem; a children's pageant of Christmas. R. B. Owen. il Woman's H C 50:22-3 D '23
Costume design pageant. C. E: Newell. il plan Ind Arts M 11:393-7 O '22
Day in romance-land. E. S. Colman. il Playground 18:287 Ag '24
Making of America. C. H. Stern and C: H. Towne. il Delin 100:7 Jl '22
Old home town and how it grew; as presented by the children of Detroit. F. Stevenson. Playground 17:391-2 O '23
Pageant of women. L. Driscoll. Drama 14: 263-5 My '24
Pilgrims. J. A. Mallette. il Woman's H C 50:42-4 O '23
Story of clothing; a children's history of costume. il School Arts M 23:342-52 F '24

Pagenstecher, Gustav
What about psychometry? Forum 71:799-803 Je '24

Paget, Mary (Stevens) lady
Portrait. Pict R 25:24 Jl '24

Paget, Violet. See Lee, Vernon, pseud.

Pahlow, Gertrude Curtis (Brown) (Mrs Edwin William Pahlow)
Dull gold circlet; story. Collier's 71:7-8 Mr 10 '23

Pai Ta-shun, pseud. See Peterson, Frederick

Paige, Mrs James A.
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:81 N '22; Lit Digest 78:50 S 22 '23

Pain
Personality of a pain. Atlan 134:283-4 Ag '24

Paine, Albert Bigelow
Boy of fifty years ago; serial. St N 51:416-24, 522-9, 628-34 F-Ap '24
Coming race; poem. Harper 146:529 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Getting square with the laundry; story. Harper 145:277-80 Jl '22
Man's place in civilization. Harper 147:557-9 S '23

Paine, Albert Bigelow—*Continued*
Mark Twain, boy and man. por Mentor 12:3-20 My '24
Star-seeker; poem. Harper 147:166 Jl '23

Paine, Ralph Delahaye
New Hampshire, not yet abandoned. Nation 119:183-5 Ag 20 '24
Portrait. Lit R 5:10 S 20 '24

Paine, Thomas
Letter of Thomas Paine, 1793. L. P. Kellogg. Am Hist R 29:501-5 Ap '24
Damaged souls: Thomas Paine. G. Bradford. Harper 146:369-78 F '23
Knight-errant of democracy. Freeman 7:318-19 Je 13 '23
Paine and the physiocrats. F. W. Garrison. Freeman 8:205-6 N 7 '23
Portrait by G. Stuart. Arts and Dec 18:35 N '22
Thomas Paine house at New Rochelle. R. Armstrong. il House B 54:558-63 N '23

Painlevé, Paul
French opposition to Poincaré's German policy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:12-20 Ap '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:55; 20:677 O '23, Jl '24; World's Work 48:374 Ag '24

Paint
Does paint preserve wood? H. D. Tiemann. il Sci Am 130:314-15 My '24
Don't paint your oil tank red. Sci Am 126: 389 Je '22
If your wife is cross, the reason may be—paint! an interview with Dr A. H. Sabin. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 93:14-15 Ap '22
Paint a life-saver. Lit Digest 80:26 Mr 29 '24
Paint, and its manifold uses. W: G. Ziegler. il Ind Management 67:24-31 Ja '24
Paint as a rust preventative. R. C. Sheeler. il Ind Management 68:229-32 O '24
Paint for every place and purpose. R. S. Maddock. il Country Life 42:74-82 S; 35-41 O '22
Painting and papering. H. D. Eberlein. il Good H 75:42-3 S '22
Paints and varnishes as miracle workers. H: Compton. House and Gard 42:74 O '22
When we paint our house. I. Ginsburg. Sci Am 128:184 Mr '23
See also Pigments

Paint; story. C. Wood. il Pict R 25:10-11 Mr '24

Paint industry and trade
Producer and his sales problems in relation to wholesaler, retailer, and consumer. J: C. Frazee. Ann Am Acad 115:190-8 S '24

Painted bungalow; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 17 '23

Painted canyon; story. H. Welles. il Scrib M 72:42-54 Jl '22

Painted Desert
Down into the desert. Z. Grey. il Ladies' H J 41:8-9 Ja '24
Painted Desert. R. W. Birdseye. il Mentor 12:46-8 Jl '24

Painted furniture. See Furniture, Painted

Painter, Eleanor
Building for success. por Woman's H C 49:4 Mr '22

Painter, George Stephen
Idea of progress. Am J Soc 28:257-82 N '22

Painter, Theophilus S.
Further observations on sex chromosomes of mammals. Science n s 58:247-8 S 28 '23
Sex chromosomes of the monkey. Science n s 56:286-7 S 8 '22

Painters, Industrial
Lead hazard in the use of spraying machines for painting. Monthly Labor R 14:1243-4 Je '22

Painters and sculptors gallery, New York city
Selling for living artists. B. Teevan. il Int Studio 77:170-3 My '23

Painting
Drawing and painting self-taught. A. K. Cross. Photo-Era 49:197-8 O '22
Let the artist look to his canvas. Lit Digest 82:75-6 S 13 '24
New art of colour. A. G. Gerster. Freeman 6:567-9, 592-4 F 21-28 '23
New art of colour; reply to A. G. Gerster. P. Strand. Freeman 7:137 Ap 18 '23
Painting for permanency. E. Brown. Arts and Dec 19:57-9 Jl; 58-9 Ag '23
Photographer v. painter. A. B. Rendall. Photo-Era 51:246 N '23
Progress of painting. T: Craven. Dial 74:357-67, 581-93 Ap, Je '23
Wild-animal painting in the jungle. I. Cooper. Atlan 133:732-43 Je '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:30 Je 14 '24
See also Animals in art; Christian art and symbolism; Landscape painting; Miniature painting; Mural painting and decoration; Pastel painting; Scene painting; Water color painting

History

Painters' architecture. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. il Scrib M 73:635-40 My '23

Painting, American
American flower painters. G. Edgerton. il House and Gard 41:38-9 Ja '22
American painters of winter landscape. E. Clark. il Scrib M 72:763-8 D '22
American painting. P. Rosenfeld. il Dial 71: 649-70 D '21
Art by the way. G. Pène du Bois. il Int Studio 77:252-5 Je '23
Backwater of American art; New York historical society's collection of 374 portraits. W: B. M'Cormick. Int Studio 77:110-16 My '23
Club art program. R. V. S. Berry. Ladies' H J 40:104-8 My '23
Contemporary American painting at the Corcoran gallery of art. V. Barker. il Art and Archaeol 13:2-17 Ja '22
Crags and crannies of New York; paintings by E. Warner. Outlook 136:596-7 Ap 9 '24
Field of art; American painters, suggestions for study clubs. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 76: 561-8 N '24
Field of art; Union league club's exhibition of American portraits. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 76:107-12 Jl '24
Group of brilliant New Mexico painters. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 20:15 D '23
Houses, signs, and portraits painted! J. Pennington. il Mentor 12:45-7 O '24
How art has gone to the dogs. il Lit Digest 73:34-5 Je 3 '22
Miniature in America. L. Merrick. il Int Studio 76:509-14 Mr '23
Only Indian painter in America. il Cur Opinion 72:104-5 Ja '22
Some American animaliers. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 78:508-11 Mr '24
Village of friendly competitions. G: Mitchell. il Arts and Dec 17:401-3 O '22
Why American art leads the world today. H. Saint-Gaudens. il Arts and Dec 17:22-3 My '22
See also Adams, W.; Albinson, E. D.; Alexander, J: W.; Anderson, K.; Awa-Tsireh; Baker, E. G.; Beal, G. R.; Beaux, C.; Bellows, G: W.; Beneker, G. A.; Betts, L.; Biddle, G:; Brangwyn, F.; Bremer, A. M.; Browne, A.; Browne, M.; Brush, G: de F.; Byard, D. R.; Campbell, O.; Carlsen, E.; Cassatt, M.; Chanler, R. W.; Chase, W: M.; Cheney, R.; Christy, H. C.; Clarkson, R.; Cole, G: T.; Colman, R. C.; Cornwell, D.; Crossman, W: H.; Davey, R.; Davies, A. B.; Davis, C: H.; Dessar, L: P.; Dixon, M.; Dow, A. W.; Eakins, T:; Enneking, J: J.; Ericson, D.; Feke, R.; Folinsbee, J: F.; Franklin, D.; Fromkes, M.; Fuller, G:; Graves, A. F.; Groll, A. L.; Hale, G: H.; Halow, E. J.; Halpert, S.; Hassam, C.; Heil, C: E.; Henri, R.; Herter, A.; Hudson, E.; Hunt, W: M.; Johnson, F. T.; Kent, R.; Kihn, W. L.; Knox, S. R.; Kuehne, M.; Landeau, S. L.; Lathrop, W: L.; Lawson, E.; Levy, A. O.; Lewis, A. V.; Lillie, J:; Lord, H.; Marin, J:; Moran, T.; Morgan, T. J.; Noble, J:; O'Malley, P:; O'Neill, R. C.; Parcell, M.; Peale, C: W.; Perrine, V.; Pratt, M.; Redfield, E: W.; Remington, F.; Rigny, A.; Rosseau, P. L.; Sandzén, S.

Painting, American—*Continued*
B.; Sargent, J: S.; Savage, E. F.; Schultz, H. M.; Shinn, E.; Shore, H.; Spencer, R.; Stuart, G.; Swope, H. V.; Thayer, A. H.; Thorndike, C: H.; Tiffany, L: C.; Tryon, D. W.; Twachtman, J. A.; Ufer, W.; Vedder, E.; Watrous, H. W.; Waugh, F: J.; Weir, J. A.; West, B:; Wickwire, J. R.; Wight, H:; Wiles, I. R.; Ziegler, E. P.

Painting, Argentine
Treasure trove in Argentina's national art gallery. H. St Leroy. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:895-910 S '24

Painting, Austrian
See also Katz, L.; Linnenkamp, E.

Painting, British
Georgian portrait painters. F. L. Payne. il Mentor 12:1-32 F '24
Group of English art rebels. G. Gwathmey. il Arts and Dec 17:252-3 Ag '22
Six women of Georgian times famed in romance and art. M. Allston. Mentor 12:36-7 F '24
See also National gallery, London; also Blake, W:; Earle, M.; Fairman, F.; Gertler, M.; John, A: E.; Knight, L.; Morland, G.; Orpen, W:; Reynolds, J.; Rutland, V.; Sheringham, G:; Sickert, W. R:; Thompson, A. R.; Turner, J. M. W:; Watts, G: F:

Painting, Canadian
See also Suzor-Coté, A.; Walker, H.

Painting, Chinese
Bird-and-flower paintings of China. G. Teall. il House and Gard 43:66 Mr '23
Chinese women painters. L. W. Hackney. il Int Studio 78:74-7 O '23
Old masters of China. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 77:274-83 Jl '23
See also Painting, Oriental

Painting, Danish
See also Boye-Sorenson, P.; Skovgaard, J.

Painting, Dutch
Dutch painters of to-day. A. E. Bye. il Int Studio 74:sup65-75 N '21
See also Dongen, K. van; Vermeer, J.

Painting, English. See Painting, British

Painting, Finnish
See also Rissanen, J.

Painting, Flemish
Primitives of Flanders. H. S. Ciolkowski. il Int Studio 78:301-7 Ja '24
See also Isenbrant, A.; Rubens, P. P.

Painting, French
Courtauld gift to the National gallery. W. A. Propert. Contemp 125:72-7 Ja '24
Flute and flutists in the French art of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. L: Fleury. il Mus Q 9:515-37 O '23
Kélékian sale. Arts and Dec 16:382 Mr '22
Master of Moulins. Int Studio 79:406 S '24
New salon in Paris. L. Stein. New Repub 39: 271-3 Jl 30 '24
Pietà of Villeneuve. G. C. Eglington. il Int Studio 79:181-8 Je '24
Rediscovery of paganism. C. Bell. New Repub 36:305-7 N 14 '23
See also André, A.; Bonheur, R.; Besnard, P. A.; Bonnat, J. F. L.; Chamberlain, S: V.; Charonton, E.; Charreton, V:; Corot, J. B. C.; Courbet, G.; Daumier, H.; Degas, H. G. E.; Drouais, F. H.; Dufy, R.; Forain, J. L.; La Tour, M. Q. de Le Nain, M.; Manet, E.; Marchand, J.; Marin, J:; Meissonier, J. L. E.; Monet, C.; Monticelli, A. T: J.; Nam, J.; Nattier, J. M.; Poussin, N.; Prud'hon, P. P.; Redon, O.; Robert, T.; Toulouse-Lautrec, H. de; Zingg, J. E.

Painting, German
Principles of modern German art. M. Deri. il Int Studio 75:315-17 Jl '22
See also Liebermann, M.; Wasmann, F.

Painting, Hindu. See Painting, Indian

Painting, Hungarian
See also Munkácsy, M.

Painting, Indian
Ancient murals of India's caves. V. B. Metta. il Int Studio 76:525-7 Mr '23
Indian miniature painting. P. Brown. il Asia 23:194-7 Mr '23
Modern Indian painting. O. C. Gangoly. il Int Studio 79:81-91 My '24
Music given form in Hindu painting. V. B. Metta. il Int Studio 79:48 Ap '24
Three miniatures from old Indian manuscripts; poem. E. W. Underwood. il Int Studio 77:336-7 Jl '23

Painting, Indian (American). See Indians—Art

Painting, Industrial and practical
Enamel for finish and trim. S. De Brie. il Country Life 43:120 Ap '23
Freshening up with color. il Sunset 52:70 My '24
Home paint-pot. R. D. Jenkins. Pict R 25: 37 Mr '24
Indoor paints and tints. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 103:59 Ag '23
Mixing paint with brains. N. Collart and B. Elliot. il Good H 76:46 Ap '23
New York city adopts a plan for training apprentices in the painting and decorating industry. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24: 158-9 D '22
Painters, decorators, and paper hangers, Pittsburgh. Monthly Labor R 18:1290-1 Je '24
Painting galvanized surfaces so it will be permanent. Sci Am 128:331 My '23
Practical notes on painting furniture. G. H. Bevans. il House B 55:534-5, 664 My-Je '24
Standardization of painting practice. R. C. Sheeler. il Ind Management 68:25-8 Jl '24
Texture of painted walls. N. Collart and B. Elliot. House and Gard 44:58 Ag '23
See also Varnish and varnishing

Painting, Italian
Early Italian paintings; reproductions. il Int Studio 79:207-19 Je '24
Early Italian paintings: their relation to modern art. G. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 20:16-19 D '23
Great Italian paintings in American collections. G. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 21: 34-5 Je '24
Quattrocento paintings from Salomon collection. Int Studio 77:205-13 Je '23
See also Naples—Art; also Andrea del Sarto; Constantini, G.; Gaddi, A. T.; Giorgione da Castelfranco; Masaccio, pseud.; Messina, P. da; Michelangelo Buonarroti; Pizzella, E.; Vinci, L. da

Painting, Japanese
Heiji Monogatari: a so-called Keion roll. Asia 23:8-9 Ja '23
See also Painting, Oriental; also Yosei Amemiya

Painting, Mexican
Mexican painting of to-day. J. J. Tablada. il Int Studio 76:267-76 Ja '23
See also Orozco, J. C.; Rivera, D.

Painting, Modernist
Aesthetic truth and futurist nonsense. C. Bell. il Outlook 137:20-3 My 7 '24
Birth of modern art. W. H. Wright. Arts and Dec 19:65 Je '23
Modernist movement in painting. O. S. Tonks. Scrib M 72:251-6 Ag '22
What is modernism in painting? P. M. Turner. il Arts and Dec 18:36-7 D '22
See also Impressionism (art)

Painting, Oriental
Snow in Far eastern painting. K. Tomita. il Asia 22:968-71 D '22

Painting, Persian
Persian painting, its age of glory. W. G. B. Murdock. il Int Studio 75:20-9 Mr '22

Painting, Peruvian
See also Gonzáles Gamarra, F.

Painting, Polish
See also Mondzain, S.

Painting, Primitive style
Spirited revival of the primitive manner; painted doors by E. de Lanux. il Arts and Dec 16:198 Ja '22

Painting, Renaissance
Quattrocento paintings from Salomon collection. Int Studio 77:205-13 Je '23

Painting, Russian
Flag of holy Russia. G. Mason. il Outlook 136:559-63 Ap 2 '24

See also Art, Russian; also Bakst, L.; Gaspard, L.; Grigoriev, B.; Iacovlév, A.; Vassiliev, M.

Painting, Serbian
Serbian paintings of the middle ages. V. R. Petkovitch. il Art and Archaeol 17:216-22 My '24

Painting, Spanish
Dream of Spanish painting; poem. M. Munsterberg. il Int Studio 76:14-15 O '22

See also Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de; Greco, E.; Leal, V.; Maeztu, G. de; Sert, J. M.; Sorolla y Bastida, J.; Torre, N. M. F. de la; Velasquez, D. de S.

Painting, Submarine
Modern merman who paints the world under the sea. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 135:499-501 N 21 '23
Submarine artist. il Sci Am 126:319 My '22
Under-sea world; experiences of an artist who paints at the bottom of the sea; interview with Z. H. Pritchard. L. D. Froelick. il Asia 24:217-20 Mr '24

Painting, Swedish
Swedish art in color. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 78:235-43 D '23

See also Eugen, prince of Sweden

Painting, Venezuelan

See also Salas, T.

Painting the lily. A. Black. Cent 106:592-8 Ag '23

Painting the town red; notes on the phrase. T. F. Crane. Sci Monthly 18:605-15 Je '24

Paintings
Artistic discoveries in Vienna. Liv Age 318: 333 Ag 18 '23
Gardens that grow on old masters. M. Bridgman. il Int Studio 75:158-60 Ap '22
Neglected masterpiece in the Louvre; the Avignon Pietà. il Arts and Dec 16:345 Mr '22
Paintings and people. Outlook 131:199-200 My 31 '22
On the renting of pictures; reply to Paintings and people. D. H. Mills. Outlook 131:541 Jl 26 '22
Pietà of Villeneuve. G. C. Eglington. il Int Studio 79:181-8 Je '24
Place of paintings in the scheme of decoration. E. Hayden. il Arts and Dec 16:210-11 Ja '22
Seeing old paintings as they were originally painted. il Sci Am 126:33 Ja '22
Singular adventures of some stolen masterpieces. E. M. Dole. il Mentor 12:33-5 F '24

See also Art—Exhibitions; Mothers and children in art; Portraits

Collections

See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

Conservation and restoration

Bringing dead paintings back to life. C. M. Lewis. il Arts and Dec 18:26-7 Mr '23
Care, preservation, and restoration of old paintings. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 41: 66-7 Ja '22
Doomed American paintings. Lit Digest 81: 31 Ap 19 '24

Sales

See Art sales

Palsh, Sir George
Paris conference and after. Contemp 123:137-44 F '23
Rehabilitation of Europe dependent upon America. Ann Am Acad 102:147-51 Jl '22
World crisis. Contemp 121:16-22 Ja '22

Paist, Joseph H.
Do you own your home? por Am M 96:44-5 N '23

Paiute Indians
Paiute uprising. H. L. Scott. il Sunset 50:38-9 Je '23

Païva, La. See Henckel von Donnersmarck, Thérèse, gräfin

Pake, Marie
Pluck of a little woman; story. Am M 93:48-50 Mr '22

Pal; story. F. R. Pierce. il Sunset 53:5-7 N '24

Palace of his fathers; story. A. D. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 N 3 '23

Palace of Minos. See Crete—Antiquities

Palaces
Housing American art students in a French palace. C: H: Dorr. il Arts and Dec 19: 24-6 S '23

Palache, John G.
Debussy as critic. Mus Q 10:361-8 Jl '24

Palatinate
France in the Palatinate. Nation 117:724 D 19 '23
Palatinate. Nation 117:618 N 28 '23
Palatinate. Nation 118:79-80 Ja 23 '24
Visit to the Palatinate. H. F. Spender. Fortn 122:52-8 Jl '24

Palazzo di Venezia. See Rome (city)—Architecture

Paldi, Mari
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:31 Ag '24

Paleček, Antonin R.
Anticipation and reality. Survey 50:414-15 Jl 1 '23
Portrait. Survey 49:464 Ja 1 '23

Palencia, Señora de
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:13 O '23

Paleobotany
Devonian plants. G. R. Wieland. Science n s 55:427-8 Ap 21 '22
Journey in Siberia. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 19:415-33 O '24
Paleobotany at the New York state museum. E: W. Berry. Science n s 59:336-7 Ap 11 '24
Recent achievements in paleobotany. G. R. Wieland. Science n s 60:233-5 S 12 '24
Recent work in paleobotany. N. M. Fenneman. Science n s 57:44-5 Ja 12 '23

See also Coal balls; Cycadaceæ, Fossil

Paleontology
Ancient fauna of Mongolia discovered by the Third Asiatic expedition of the American museum of natural history. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 57:729-32 Je 29 '23
Extracts from essays of Leonardo da Vinci. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 57:520-1 My 4 '23
Fossil pictures point way for modern mining. il Pop Mech 42:605-6 O '24
Geologic evidence of evolution. E: W. Berry. diags Sci Monthly 15:97-118 Ag '22
Leidy's paleontological and geological work. W: B. Scott. Sci Monthly 18:433-9 Ap '24
Paradise for dinosaurs: Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:336-40 My '23
Pre-historic studies in Europe. Science n s 58:sup12 O 19 '23
Proving Asia the mother of continents. H: F. Osborn. il maps Asia 22:721-4 S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:24-5 S 23 '22

See also Baluchitheres; Birds, Fossil; Dryopithecus; Elephants, Fossil; Footprints, Fossil; Foraminifera, Fossil; Insects, Fossil; Man—Origin and antiquity; Man, Prehistoric; Vertebrates, Fossil; also Third Asiatic expedition

Devonian

Devonian paleontology of Bolivia. E: W. Berry. Science n s 60:191-2 Ag 29 '24

Paleontology—*Continued*

Eocene

Mississippi gulf in the middle and upper eocene. E: W. Berry. il Sci Monthly 19: 30-42 Jl '24

Pleistocene

Marine pleistocene fossils from New York city. K. V. Palmer. Science n s 57:585-6 My 18 '23
Occurrence of human remains with pleistocene fossils, Lagow sand pit, Dallas, Texas. E. W. Shuler. Science n s 57:333-4 Mr 16 '23

Bolivia

Devonian paleontology of Bolivia. E: W. Berry. Science n s 60:191-2 Ag 29 '24

United States

Recent contributions to our knowledge of the fossil fishes of California. C. L. Hubbs. Science n s 60:177-9 Ag 22 '24

Paleontology, Botanical. See Paleobotany

Paleopathology
Paleopathology of the parasuchians. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 56:417 O 13 '22
Recent advances in paleopathology. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 54:664 D 30 '21

Palestine
American rights in Palestine. Nation 115:53-4 Jl 12 '22
Arab case in Palestine. S. Jamal. Liv Age 313:77-83 Ap 8 '22
At the cross-roads of three continents. P. W. Wilson. il World's Work 44:328-36 Jl '22
British optimism about Palestine. Lit Digest 73:22-3 Je 3 '22
Dispute over the Holy Land. il Lit Digest 71:26-7 N 5 '21
Doubt in Zion. Lit Digest 75:32 O 28 '22
Jews, Arabs and Christians in Palestine. Mis R 44:907-9 D '21
Lights and shadows in Palestine today. G. Agronsky. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:75-80 O '24
Palestine, an outpost of empires. il Asia 24: 113-19 F '24
Palestine problem. Nation 119:345-6 O 1 '24
Palestine sketches. A. Holitscher. Liv Age 313:272-80 Ap 29 '22
Perilous position of Palestine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:493-5 D '22
Revitalizing ancient Palestine. E: Bickel. il Travel 39:9-13 O '22
Sacred places in the Holy Land. W: T. Manning. il Ind 112:118-19 Mr 1 '24
Too much promised land. E. Titzel. il Asia 23:256-61 Ap '23
Trouble in Palestine. A. J. Toynbee. New Repub 32:38-40 S 6 '22
Troubles of the Holy Land. V. Gabriel. Edin R 235:1-25 Ja '22
Zionism and Palestine. J. R. MacDonald. Contemp 121:434-40 Ap '22
Zion's day of rejoicing. Lit Digest 74:35-6 Ag 19 '22

See also Jerusalem, Patriarchate of; Jews in Palestine; Middle East; Transjordania; Zionism

Antiquities

Archæology in Greece and Palestine. Liv Age 313:59-60 Ap 1 '22
Digging in sacred soil. il map Sci Am 129:38-9 Jl '23
Excavations in the Holy Land. Liv Age 315: 290-4 N 4 '22
In the valley of Jezreel; excavations at Beth-Shean. W: A. McGarry. il Outlook 133:488-90 Mr 14 '23
New era in Palestine exploration. E. Grant. il Smithson Rept 1921:541-8
Revival of archæological research in Palestine. map R of Rs 67:325-6 Mr '23

Census

See Census—Palestine

Constitution

Palestine constitution. Liv Age 313:65-6 Ap 8 '22

Description and travel

Desert's edge. C: Merz. New Repub 31:127-30 Je 28 '22

See also Galilee

History

First conquest of Palestine. F. R. Radice. 19th Cent 90:1038-51 D '21

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Palestine

Missions

See Missions—Palestine

Politics and government

Administration of Palestine. il Survey 47:458-9 D 24 '21
Arab case in Palestine. C. D. Brunton. Fortn 121:49-59 Ja '24
Palestine question; reply to C. D. Brunton. I. Cohen. Fortn 121:381-93 Mr '24
Contending factions in Palestine. Nation 115: 173-5 Ag 16 '22
Jerusalem, unhappy home. Lit Digest 76:18 Ja 13 '23
Palestine is flourishing under the British mandate. Cur Opinion 72:118-19 Ja '22
Palestine mandate; full text of the charter under which the Holy Land will henceforth be ruled. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:271-5 N '22
Palestine under the mandate. Mrs P. Snowden. Liv Age 321:940-6 My 17 '24
Unholy feelings in the Holy Land. Lit Digest 83:22 O 11 '24

Religious institutions and affairs

Jerusalem in Holy week. C. Bacon. il Travel 42:11-14 N '23
Protecting the holy places. Nation 115:175-6 Ag 16 '22

See also Missions—Palestine

Roads

See Roads—Palestine

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi Sante da
Prince of music. P. Sanborn. Nation 116:728 Je 20 '23

Palio delle contrade. See Siena, Italy

Palisades interstate park
About this season, plan parks. H. James. il Survey 49:643-6 F 15 '23
Palisades interstate park. il map R of Rs 68: 529-31 N '23
Recreational use of parks. W. A. Welch. Playground 17:94-5 My '23

See also Ramapo mountains

Palladian windows. See Windows

Palladium
Effect of absorbed hydrogen on the thermo-electric properties of palladium. R. M. Holmes. Science n s 56:201-2 Ag 18 '22

Pallange, John G.
Fourth of July in Milwaukee. Playground 17: 143 Je '23

Pallenberg, Max
Prose and a mummer. P. Loving. Freeman 8:375-6 D 26 '23

Pallium. See Church vestments

Pallophotophone
New method of reproducing speech. il Radio Broadcast 2:356-9 Mr '23

Palm, Carla L.
Schnitzleresque; a satire. Drama 14:210-12 Mr '24

Palm, Franklin Charles
Siege and capture of La Rochelle in 1628. J Pol Econ 31:114-27 F '23

Palm Beach, Florida
Exotic beauty of Palm Beach homes; rich and picturesque effects created by Addison Mizner. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 20:22-5 D '23
Mr Croesus, his paradise. B. Bliven. New Repub 38:176-8 Ap 9 '24

Palm Beach, Florida—*Continued*
Pants vs. plus fours at Palm Beach. S. Chase. Nation 118:344-5 Mr 26 '24
Time-killers. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ap 1 '22

Palm Cañon national park
One more national park. J. S. Chase. il St N 50:209-10 D '22

Palm oil
Dominion over palm and pine. Freeman 8:29-30 S 19 '23

Palm trees
America's glory of palms. Lit Digest 79:74-6 O 6 '23
Why palms belong in southern California. W. Gillespie. il Gard M 36:187-90 D '22

Palma, Estrada
Portrait. R of Rs 70:417 O '24

Palme, Arthur
Electro-photography. il Photo-Era 49:69-70 Ag '22

Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
Bartering for the presidency. A. Warner. Nation 115:577-9 N 29 '22
Portrait. Outlook 136:413 Mr 12 '24

Palmer, Alice Elvira (Freeman) (Mrs George Herbert Palmer)
Portrait bust by E. Longman. Outlook 137: 129 My 28 '24
Princess. M. A. Murphy. por St N 49:648-9 Ap '22

Palmer, Bee
Portrait. Illus World 38:692 Ja '23

Palmer, Bell (Elliott) (Mrs James Allerton Palmer)
Accidental in house furnishing. House B 55: 453-4 Ap '24

Palmer, Bertha R.
Beauty is its own excuse for being. School Life 9:126-8 F '24

Palmer, E. Clephan
Life in London suburbs to-day. 19th Cent 96:81-4 Jl '24
Press table. 19th Cent 95:445-50 Mr '24
War: its nature and origin. 19th Cent 94: 307-12 Ag '23

Palmer, Mrs Emma
Woman who helped herself. M. B. Donoho. por Pan Am M 37:409-13 S '24

Palmer, Ephraim Laurence
Nature study through nature games. Playground 18:143-7 Je '24

Palmer, Frank Herbert
Back-yard project. Educa 42:171-5 N '21
Maud Elma Kingsley. Educa 42:443 Mr '22
Prohibition. Educa 43:116-19 O '22
Psychological tests and academic salvage. Educa 44:486-90 Ap '24

Palmer, Frederic, 1878-
Rotertia. Science n s 55:317 Mr 24 '22

Palmer, Frederick
All the health in the world. Collier's 70:15-16 O 28 '22
Best story in Europe to-day. Collier's 72:18 N 17 '23
Children pay. Collier's 68:9-10 N '21
Congress improves, says Gillett. Collier's 73: 14 Je 14 '24
Diamonds under the stairs; story. Collier's 72: 10-11 O 13 '23
Flaming woman; story. Collier's 71:7-8 Ap 14 '23
Fooling ourselves about Europe. Harper 147: 801-10 N '23
Get health with your pay check. Collier's 70: 12 N 18 '22
Has Beveridge grown up? Collier's 70:9 Jl 22 '22
He is one whom you cannot do. Collier's 73: 20 Ja 26 '24
How long do you want to live? Collier's 70: 20-1 O 14 '22
Little dog Bob; story. Collier's 71:10-11 Je 30 '23
Luckiest kids in America. Collier's 70:3-4 S 30 '22
Man wanted. Collier's 69:7-8 My 27 '22
Mary wanted a duke; story. Collier's 71:13-14 My 26 '23
Million-dollar rose; story. Collier's 71:3-4 Mr 24 '23
Most interesting man I know. Collier's 72:6-7 Ag 18 '23
Prescribing for a sick world. Collier's 69:9-10 F 25 '22
Shall more of us live? Collier's 70:12 D 30 '22
Some men I do not want to meet. Collier's 73:23 Mr 22 '24
Spooks with spinach; story. Collier's 72:6-7 Ag 25 '23
War correspondent's indictment of war. por Cur Opinion 71:772-4 D '21
Why I am for the bonus. Collier's 73:8 Ja 12 '24
You cannot buy it all. Harper 149:305-10 Ag '24
Your neighbor's health is yours. Collier's 70: 9 D 9 '22

Palmer, Mrs George Herbert. See Palmer, Alice Elvira

Palmer, George T.
Need for health training in our schools. Am City 26:555-6 Je '22
Ventilation of schoolrooms. Am City 28:571-4 Je '23

Palmer, Grace M.
Fresh paint and a piece of lattice. School Arts M 23:487-90 Ap '24

Palmer, Grace R.
Value of the classics. Educa 43:294-5 Ja '23

Palmer, Harry D. See Hyatt, Lloyd F., jt. auth.

Palmer, Henrietta R.
State ward. Survey 51:72 O 15 '23

Palmer, Herbert E.
Constantine is shown the cross; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24
Little will and testament; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24
Spring poet's pastoral. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 28 '23

Palmer, Jasper T.
Democratizing influences of the schools of today. El School J 24:464-7 F '24

Palmer, John Leslie
Politician in repose. Liv Age 311:676-8 D 10 '21

Palmer, Katherine Van Winkle
Marine pleistocene fossils from New York city. Science n s 57:585-6 My 18 '23

Palmer, Leigh Carlyle
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:258 Mr '24; World's Work 47:464 Mr '24
Seaman operator for American ships. por Outlook 136:88-9 Ja 16 '24

Palmer, Luella Angelina
Changing conceptions of the kindergarten in teacher training. Nat Educ Assn 1922:977-82

Palmer, Paul L.
Some experiments with mental alertness tests at Northwestern university. School and Soc 18:536-40 N 3 '23

Palmer, Philip M.
Cultural influences at the Polytechnikum in Zurich. School and Soc 15:612-16 Je 3 '22
Federal technical school in Zurich. School and Soc 18:317-24 S 15 '23

Palmer, V. M.
How to educate foremen. Ind Management 62:321-4 D '21

Palmer, Vance
Distinguished realities. Ind 113:197 S 27 '24

Palmeri, Mimi
Portrait. Pict R 25:64 Ap; 66 Je '24

Palmerlee, C. A.
Albert's toluidin blue as a routine stain for diphtheria bacilli. Am J Pub Health 13:363-5 My '23

Palmieri, Aurelio
Failure of the Russian church. Cath World 114:199-209 N '21
Holy see and the soviet government of Moscow. Cath World 116:307-14 D '22
Serbian orthodox church: its relations with Rome and Constantinople. Cath World 114: 803-14 Mr '22

Palmore; story. A. C. Goodloe. il Scrib M 71: 576-88 My '22

Palms
Culture and care of palms. E. Bade. il House and Gard 40:45 N '21
See also Date palms; Sago palms

Palo Alto, California
Garbage reduction in Palo Alto, Calif. Am City 30:642 Je '24
Municipal paving plant of Palo Alto. J. F. Byxbee. il Am City 28:112-15 F '23

Palolo worms
Punctual palolo-worm. R of Rs 69:103-4 Ja '24

Palouse area
Rate and mode of soil deposition in the Palouse area of Washington and Idaho. P. P. Peterson. Science n s 55:102-3 Ja 27 '22

Palsson, J. P.
Darell's homecoming; story. Canad M 62:103-9 D '23
Humming bird; story. Canad M 61:296-306 Ag '23
Windigoo of Crow's portage; story. Canad M 63:145-50 Jl '24

Pam, Hugo
Outlook with reference to Jewish immigration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:463-5

Pamela takes a plunge; story. M. Bell. Canad M 63:282-7 S '24

Pampas
Land of the broad horizon. C: Domville-Fife. il map Travel 40:31-5 Ap '23
Threshing on the pampa. J. R. Fernandez. Liv Age 312:90-1 Ja 14 '22

Pamphlets
Care of ephemeral material in special libraries. Library J 48:626 Jl '23
Pamphlets in the library. Pub Libraries 28: 556-7 D '23

Pan in Pitt street. E. Johnston. Nation 116:390-1 Ap 4 '23

Pan of the pasture; story. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ap 7 '23

Panaceas of the past. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Jl 7 '23

Pan-African congress
Meeting, 1921, Brussels. W. E. B. DuBois. New Repub 29:39-42 D 7 '21
Meeting, 1923, London. W. E. B. Du Bois. New Repub 37:143-5 Ja 2 '24

Panama
Appeal for intervention. Nation 116:503-4 Ap 25 '23
Attractions that Panama holds for immigration. il Pan Am M 37:281-3 My '24
Panama's demand for independence. C. G. Pierre. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:128-30 O '23
Tourist travel in America and abroad. il Pan Am M 37:267-72 My '24

Birds
See Birds—Panama

Description and travel
Into unexplored Panama. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 39:3-8 O '22
Jungles of Panama. D: Fairchild. il Nat Geog M 41:131-45 F '22

Gorgas memorial institute
See Gorgas memorial institute

Public health
See Public health—Panama

Roads
See Roads—Panama

Panama canal
Another Isthmian canal? A. W. Hinds. No Am 218:471-6 O '23
Cashing in on Panama. Sci Am 131:84 Ag '24
Construction projects of the Canal zone and the republic of Panama. map Pan Am M 37:279-81 My '24
Decennial of the ditch. Lit Digest 82:14 S 6 '24
Great people's great canal. J. J. Morrow. il Outlook 133:404-7 F 28 '23
Panama canal: commercial traffic 1914 to 1922. Pan Am M 36:125 Mr '23
Panama canal finances. J: K. Baxter. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:444-8 D '21
Sea-level canal at Panama. Sci Am 127:86 Ag '22
Usefulness of the Panama canal. Lit Digest 71:43 D 31 '21
What the Panama canal means to you. H. H. Windsor, jr. il Pop Mech 42:749-51 N '24
Where will be the next interoceanic canal in the Americas? W. W. Rasor. map Pan Am M 36:142-4 O '23

Defenses
Keystone of our national defense. W. H. Wells. il Outlook 136:179-82 Ja 30 '24
Naval danger at Panama. il Lit Digest 77:15 Ap 14 '23
Panama at an enemy's mercy. il Lit Digest 80:15 F 9 '24
Policing Panama. W: C. Gregg. Outlook 133: 793-4 My 2 '23

Maps
See Maps—Panama canal

Tolls
Canal tolls and American honor. C: Nagel. Forum 67:422-5 My '22
Increasing profits made by the Panama canal. Cur Opinion 75:483-4 O '23
Revenue loss of $8,000,000 through lack of a proper statutory definition of net tonnage. C. H. Calhoun. il Sci Am 128:20 Ja '23

Panama Canal zone
Athletics in the Canal zone. H. Baker. Playground 17:562-3 Ja '24
Fight for the Canal zone. H: Beston. Outlook 136:390-1 Mr 5 '24
Fighting yellow fever at Panama; a chapter from the life of W: C. Gorgas. M. D. Gorgas and B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 48:94-103 My '24
New America. S. Graham. 19th Cent 93:122-8 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:22-3 F 10 '23

Education
See Education—Panama Canal zone

Public health
See Public health—Panama Canal zone

Panama City
Glimpse of Panama City. Lady Mallet. Pan Am M 34:8-9 Mr '22

Pan American architectural congress
Second Pan American congress of architects; Santiago, Chile, 1923. W: L. Plack and F. R. Watson. Bul Pan Am Union 58:279-84 Mr '24

Pan-American child welfare congress
Fourth Pan American congress to be held in Santiago de Chile October 12-19, 1924. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:244-50 Mr '24
United States delegation to fourth Pan American child congress. Bul Pan Am Union 58: 1093-5 N '24

Pan American commission (Chile). See Chile—Pan American commission

Pan-American conference, Santiago, Chile, 1923
Coming Pan-American congress. Liv Age 316: 11-15 Ja 6 '23
Fifth international American conference. Pan Am M 36:45-6 F '23
Fifth international conference of American states. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:109-78 Ag '23
Fifth Pan-American congress. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:185-8 My '23
Obstacles to Pan-American concord. S: G. Inman. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:789-99 F '23
Pan-America. Nation 116:163 F 14 '23
Pan-American failure. E. Montenegro. Nation 116:656-7 Je 6 '23
Pan-American idea. S. R. de Castro. Liv Age 316:757-9 Mr 31 '23
Pan-American unity in the making. S: G. Inman. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:919-25 S '23
Pan-Americanism and Pan-Hispanism. D: Y. Thomas. No Am 217:327-33 Mr '23

Pan-American conference, Santiago, Chile, 1923 —*Continued*
Program of the Fifth international conference of American states. Bul Pan Am Union 56: 118-20 F '23
Santiago conference. Liv Age 317:683-5 Je 23 '23
Text of Mexico's reply to Chile. A. J. Pani. Pan Am M 36:51 F '23
Uncle Sam under suspicion. Liv Age 317:495-6 Je 2 '23
Was the Fifth Pan-American conference a failure? W. W. Rasor. Pan Am M 36:164-8 O '23
Washington's disillusionment at Santiago. Liv Age 318:250-3 Ag 11 '23
Why the Santiago conference failed. D. R. Nieto. Liv Age 318:247-50 Ag 11 '23

Pan American conference of women
Delegates to the Pan American conference of women. Bul Pan Am Union 54:350-2 Ap '22
Letters from a senator's wife. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 75:54-5 Jl '22
Meeting, 1922, Baltimore; announcement. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:109-15, 250-3 F-Mr '22
Meeting, 1922, Washington. F. Kirchwey. Nation 114:565 My 10 '22
Pan American conference of women. Bul Pan Am Union 54:35-7 Ja '22
Significant Pan American conference. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:10-35 Jl '22
Women of the Americas make history. M. Shuler. il R of Rs 65:635-8 Je '22

Pan American congress of students
Pan American congress of students. F: J. Gillis. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:57-9 Ja '22

Pan American highway commission
Latin-American engineers and professors of engineering inspect highways. School Life 10:11 S '24
Pan American highway commission en tour. il map Bul Pan Am Union 58.876-94 S '24
Practical measures. Outlook 137:593-4 Ag 20 '24

Pan American International committee of women
Columbus day and the Pan American international committee of women. Bul Pan Am Union 57:37-8 Jl '23

Pan-American invert; story. V: Lauriston. Canad M 60:529-36 Ap '23

Pan American pedagogical congress
Meeting, 1925, Santiago, Chile; announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 58:109-12 F '24
Meeting, 1925, Santiago, Chile; announcement. School and Soc 19:543-4 My 10 '24

Pan-American postal congress
Meeting, 1921, Buenos Aires. Pan Am M 33: 205-6 O '21

Pan American railway
Pan American railway in Bolivia. C. T. Sorzano. il map Bul Pan Am Union 54:122-9 F '22

Pan American red cross conference
Meeting, 1923, Buenos Aires. A. W. Dunn. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:463-74 My '24
Meeting, 1923, Buenos Aires; announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 57:331-5 O '23

Pan American round table
Woman's place and sphere in Pan-Americanism. Pan Am M 36:187-90 N '23

Pan American sanitary conference. See International sanitary conference of the American republics

Pan-American scientific congress, Third
Meeting, 1924, Lima; announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 58:382-5 Ap '24
Meeting, 1924, Lima, Peru; announcement. Science n s 60:8-9 Jl 4 '24
Meeting, 1924, Lima, Peru; announcement. J. J. Bravo. Science n s 60:263 S 19 '24

Women's auxiliary committee
Women's auxiliary committee in the third Pan American scientific congress. Bul Pan Am Union 58:911-14 S '24

Pan-American student league
Pan American student league. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:480-1 N '23

Pan American students' association
Georgetown university and the Pan American students' association. Bul Pan Am Union 56: 325-8 Ap '23

Pan American union
Colombia presents bust of Santander to Pan American union. Bul Pan Am Union 56:111-17 F '23
Pan-American union. Liv Age 319:352-6 N 24 '23
Skylight roof on wheels. H. Burkholder. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:379-81 Ap '24

Education section
Report submitted, January 4, 1922. F. J. Yanes. Bul Pan Am Union 54:244-9 Mr '22
Section of education of the Pan American union. School and Soc 15:252-3 Mr 4 '22

Pan-Americanism
Guatemala: our blow at Pan-Americanism. A. Warner. Nation 114:745-6 Je 21 '22
Is Pan-Americanism a joke, on us? Nation 117:683-5 D 12 '23
Pan American league. Cur Opinion 74:19 Ja '23
Pan Americanism; summary of the round table at Williamstown institute of politics, 1923. Woman Cit n s 8:19-20 Ja 26 '24
Pan-Americanism from an economic standpoint. G. Subercaseaux. Bul Pan Am Union 57:233-6 S '23
Pan-Americanism through our schools. P. T. Smith. Educa 44:78-81 O '23
Plea for a world congress at Panama. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 37:262-7 My '24; Same cond. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:998-1004 O '24
Proposed American league of nations. Lit Digest 77:25 Ap 7 '23
Washington's birthday and Pan American solidarity; addresses at the luncheon given by Ambassador Herrick to the diplomatic representatives of the Latin American republics. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:433-44 My '24
World and the two Americas. A. Alvarez. Liv Age 317:129-34 Ap 21 '23

See also Chile—Pan American commission; Pan-American conference, Santiago, Chile, 1923; Pan American round table

Panchatantra
Fables from the Panchatantra; tr. from the Sanskrit. Freeman 8:492-3 Ja 30 '24

Panconcelli-Calzia, Giulio
Where human speech is put on the dissecting table; laboratory of experimental phonetics of Dr Panconcelli-Calzia of Hamburg. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 126:100 F '22

Panegyrics
Latin panegyrics of the empire. H. Caplan. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 10:41-52 F '24

Paneling
What to know about wood paneling. M. Price. il House and Gard 43:84-5 Ap '23
Why and how of paneled walls. H. D. Eberlein. il Good H 74:34-5 Ja '22

Panels, Decorative
Decorative panels. C. Duer. il House and Gard 42:42-3 S '22
Silk murals as wall decorations, showing the work of Lydia Bush-Brown. E. H. Russell. il House B 56:109-11 Ag '24
Textile panels for wall decorations. P. Ackerman. il Good H 79:52-3 Jl '24

Pangalos, General
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:873; 20: 254 F, My '24

Pangborn, Georgia (Wood) (Mrs H. L. Pangborn)
Nana; story. Woman's H C 49:32-4 D '22
Twenty years; story. Woman's H C 51:30-2 Ag '24

Pangborn H. L.
Our debt to the classics. Bookm 59:602-4 Jl '24

Pangborn, Mrs H. L. See Pangborn, Georgia

Pangburn, W. W.
Handicraft for children. Playground 16:544 F '23

Pangburn, Weaver
Athletic badge tests. School and Soc 17:697-8 Je 23 '23
We want bread and roses, too. Playground 17: 435-6 N '23
Worker's leisure and his individuality. Am J Soc 27:433-41 Ja '22

Pan-Germanism
New Pan-Germanism. T. von Sosnosky. Quar 240:308-22 O '23
Pan-Germanist propaganda. R of Rs 66:437-9 O '22

Pani, Alberto J.
Portrait. R of Rs 69:151 F '24

Panics
Earlier theories of crises and cycles in the United States. H. F. Miller. Q J Econ 38: 294-329 F '24

Pankhurst, Mrs Emmeline (Goulden)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:833 F '23
World leaders I have known. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 62:53-6 N '23

Pan-Pacific commercial conference
Talking over Pacific problems. R. H. Allen. il R of Rs 67:181-6 F '23

Pan-Pacific educational conference
Pan-Pacific education. F. F. Bunker. Survey 47:214-15 N 5 '21

Pan-Pacific food conservation conference, First Meeting, 1924, Honolulu. B. W. Evermann. Science n s 60:253-4 S 19 '24
Meeting, 1924, Honolulu. H. S. Palmer. Science n s 60:216-17 S 5 '24

Pan-Pacific research institute
Pan-Pacific research institute. Science n s 60:194-5 Ag 29 '24

Pan-Pacific scientific congress
Meeting, 1923, Melbourne and Sydney. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 59:285-8 Mr 28 '24
Meeting, 1923, Melbourne and Sydney; resolutions. H. E. Gregory. Science n s 58:502-7 D 21 '23
Meeting, 1923, Sydney. W: H. Hobbs. Science n s 58:342-3 N 2 '23
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo; announcement. Science n s 59:503-4 Je 6 '24
Pacific science congress. H. E. Gregory. Sci Monthly 19:271-80 S '24
Pan-Pacific science congress. Science n s 57: 141-2 F 2 '23
Science and the Pacific. Science n s 57:385-6 Mr 30 '23

Pan-Pacific union
Pan-Pacific education. F. F. Bunker. Survey 47:214-15 N 5 '21
Pan-Pacific union and education. F. F. Bunker. Nat Educ Assn 1923:139-40

Pan-Russian soviet congress
At the Pan-Russian congress. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 312:464-8 F 25 '22

Pan's piping; story. P. Coate. Canad M 58:316-21 F '22

Pan-Slavism
Hungary and Pan-Slavism. G. Gratz. Liv Age 311:406-8 N 12 '21

Panter-Downes, Mollie
Portrait. Lit R 4:822 Je 14 '24

Panthéon de la guerre. See War pantheon

Panther-man; story. R. Arévalo Martínez. Liv Age 321:1005-11, 1046-52 My 24-31 '24

Panthers
Little panther playmates. il Lit Digest 82:52 Ag 16 '24

Pantograph
Home made pantograph. C: W. Frost. plans Ind Arts M 13:30-2 Ja '24

Pantomime
Last of the Pierrots; interview with Séverin. B. H. Clark. il Drama 13:351-5 Ag '23
On pantomime. H. von Hofmannsthal. Drama 14:7-8 O '23
Pantomime. M. W. Disher. Quar 239:17-26 Ja '23
Pantomime, its value in speech education. A. M. Bullowa. Q J Speech Educ 10:53-60 F '24
See also Puppet plays

Pants; story. K. H. Taylor. il Pict R 25:12-13 My '24

Pánuco oil region, Mexico
Wells at the world's end; life in the Pánuco oil region of Mexico. M. Storm. Atlan 133: 513-26 Ap '24

Panzini, Alfredo
Oysters of Saint Damian; story. Liv Age 322: 425-9 Ag 30 '24
Papa Cavour and the newborn Italy. Liv Age 317:271-4 My 5 '23
Alfredo Panzini, pacifist, pessimist, humorist. M. Muret. Liv Age 322:422-5 Ag 30 '24

Paoli, Pasquale
Corsica Boswell. A. Birrell. Liv Age 318: 609-12 S 29 '23

Papa and mama; drama, tr. from the Spanish. E. Barrios. Poet Lore 33:286-90 Je '22

Papacy
International state of the middle ages: some reasons for its failure. A. C. Krey. Am Hist R 28:1-12 O '22
Papacy as an international influence. R of Rs 69:543-4 My '24
Papacy in the modern world. R of Rs 65:550 My '22
Pope and the caliph. N. V. Tcharykow. Atlan 133:706-9 My '24
Pope Benedict XV., the Popes Benedict, and the papacy. J. W. Poynter. Fortn 117:464-73 Mr '22
See also Vatican

Papadakis, S. S.
Church in Greece under new leadership. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:569-70 Jl '23
Greek treason trials. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:672-3 Ja '23
How the Greek political leaders faced death. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:773-4 F '23

Papadopoulos, Chrysostomos
Church in Greece under new leadership. S. S. Papadakis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:569-70 Jl '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:517 Je '23

Papago Indians
Papago Indians, people of the desert. Mrs F. S. Herndon. Mis R 47:883-5 N '24

Papago Kid; a story of the White Bean country. M. Austin. il Bookm 55:359-66 Je '22

Papagueria, Mexico
Seaport for an inland state. Science n s 57: sup8-10 Mr 30 '23

Papanastasion, —
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:144 Ap '24

Pape, Alice Byrne
Granny Grimalkin; verse. St N 50:872-3 Je '23
Night before Christmas; poem. St N 50:212-13 D '22
Quite absurd; verse. St N 51:1291 O '24
Smithkins of Hollyhock hill; verse. St N 50: 956-7 Jl '23
Tabby Tip-Tail's tea; verse. St N 51:1187-9 S '24

Papé, Frank C.
Pape's illustrations for Cabell's Jurgen. B. Rascoe. il Int Studio 74:sup203-8 Ja '22

Paper
American-Canadian newsprint paper industry and the tariff. C. Southworth. J Pol Econ 30:681-97 O '22
Butterflies as paper-makers. A. Gradenwitz. il Illus World 37:881-2 Ag '22
De-inking paper discovery may solve pulp shortage problems. Cur Opinion 74:90-1 Ja '23
Fade-outs of history. S: H. Adams. il Collier's 71:14 My 12 '23
Novel uses for paper. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 77:86 Ag '23
Paper of the future; utilization of southern yellow pine waste. S. G. Roberts. il Sci Am 129:182-3 Ag '23
Paper problem. Outlook 138:78-80 S 17 '24
Papering the world to make crops grow. il Pop Mech 41:428-30 Mr '24
Saving forests by saving paper. il Lit Digest 81:27 Je 28 '24

Paper—*Continued*
Use of paper in gardening. Sci Am 129:167 S '23
Who made the first paper? Lit Digest 81:23 My 24 '24
Whys of paper and ink. Sci Am 131:330 N '24
See also Blotting paper; Music paper; Wall paper; Watermarks

Standards
Standardization of printed forms and stationery. C. L. Barnum. Ann Am Acad 113: 286-91 My '24

Paper, Photographic. See Photographic paper

Paper, Substitutes for
See also Cellophane

Paper, Wall. See Wall paper

Paper barrels
Paper barrels. il Lit Digest 75:17 D 30 '22

Paper board
Conference of paper box-board manufacturers on shorter working hours, Washington, D.C., May 2, 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:1187-96 Je '24

Paper cutting. See Paper work

Paper decoration. See Paper work

Paper flowers. See Flowers, Artificial

Paper hanging
Household mechanics course; papering. N. C. Tock. Ind Arts M 11:405-6 O '22
Workmanship in paper hanging. C: A. King. House B 51:280-2 Mr '22

Paper lanterns; story. B. Redpath. Canad M 62:135-9 D '23

Paper making and trade
Laid and wove. D. Hunter. il Smithson Rept 1921:587-93
Making old paper over into new. C: H. Benson. il Illus World 38:27-8 S '22
New paper from old. Lit Digest 76:62-4 Mr 31 '23
Paper and pulpwood situation. O. E. McGillicuddy. No Am 219:616-20 My '24
Paper made from wood shavings. Science n s 59:sup12 My 23 '24
Pulp and paper; what they are, how they are made, and some of their uses. I. Ginsberg. il Sci Am 131:162-3 S '24
Reclaiming old magazines. J. Littell. Ind Arts M 11:304-5 Ag '22
Shall we grow our own paper? Lit Digest 82: 26 S 6 '24
Wages and hours of labor in the paper and pulp industry, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18: 539-44 Mr '24

Paper models
Paper models for concrete tests. il Lit Digest 74:23 Jl 15 '22

Paper money
Adventures in paperland. A. Harrison. Liv Age 318:442-3 S 8 '23
Breathing life into dead money; how Uncle Sam identifies and redeems mutilated currency. Cur Opinion 77:644 N '24
Changing styles in paper money. Lit Digest 82:58-9 Ag 9 '24
Cheap money. W. Graham. Outlook 130:430-1 Mr 15 '22
Collecting paper money. F. Schwerz. Liv Age 317:283-5 My 5 '23
Fiat money peril. G: E. Roberts. Ind 108:71-2 Ja 28 '22
Ford's crusade for bunk money. G. Myers. Forum 67:219-26 Mr '22
Gold versus paper. Liv Age 318:584 S 29 '23
Happy-thought money. Ind 108:220-1 Mr 4 '22
How worn paper currency is replaced through the reserve banks. Lit Digest 74:66 Ag 19 '22
International trade under depreciated paper; the United States, 1862-79. F. D. Graham. Q J Econ 36:220-73 F '22
International trade under inconvertible paper. J. W. Angell. Q J Econ 36:359-412 My '22
Menace of soft money. Cur Opinion 73:588-9 N '22
Our germ-laden money. il Lit Digest 71:22-3 N 26 '21
Paper-money distress. Liv Age 315:190-2 O 28 '22
This paper money business. F: Simpich. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 F 23 '24
Uncle Sam joyriding on paper money. Cur Opinion 75:738-9 D '23
Unidentified article by Talleyrand, 1796; French text, ed. by R. B. Yewdale. Am Hist R 28:63-8 O '22
See also American bank note company

Paper work
Boxes and baskets. S. E. E. Hammond. il diags Ind Arts M 10:456-61 D '21
Cardboard circus animals. D. B. Kalb. il School Arts M 23:310-11 Ja '24
City built by children. R. A. Pugsley. il Woman's H C 51:34-6 My '24
Color problems for primary grades. K. H. Scott. il Ind Arts M 11:144-7 Ap '22
Crepe paper craft. J. Littell. il School Arts M 23:223-7 D '23
Cut-out work in the second grade. I. Wallner. il School Arts M 23:182-5 N '23
Cut-outs for winter evenings. L. Clark. il diags School Arts M 23:244-5 D '23
Easter cards. S. E. E. Hammond. il Ind Arts M 11:147-50 Ap '22
Easter lilies of crepe paper. J. Littell. il School Arts M 22:489-91 Ap '23
Lesson in paper cutting. L. Fisher. School Arts M 23:508-9 Ap '24
Patchwork pictures. V. G. McCully. il School Arts M 24:144-6 N '24
Poinsettia flowers of crepe paper. J. Littell. il School Arts M 23:139-40 N '23
Projects for Halloween. S. E. E. Hammond. il diags Ind Arts M 11:437-9 N '22
Projects in paper decoration. B. M. Wadsworth. School Arts M 23:232-4 D '23
Some jolly Christmas figures. L. Clark. il School Arts M 23:252-3 D '23

Papier-mâché
See also Furniture, Papier-mâché

Papillon, Jean
Inventors of wallpaper. N. V. McClelland. il Arts and Dec 20:54 D '23

Papillon, Thomas Leslie
Glory of the garden. 19th Cent 95:415-22 Mr '24
Some aspects of modernism. Contemp 122: 357-62 S '22

Papini, Giovanni
His own jailer; story. Liv Age 315:600-7 D 9 '22
Former atheist at the cross. por Lit Digest 77:35-6 My 5 '23
Papini finito. New Repub 39:303-4 Ag 6 '24
Papini's Life of Christ excites enthusiasm here. por Cur Opinion 74:546-8 My '23
Poet in Papini. R. S. Phelps. No Am 217:834-43 Je '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:670 Je '23; Lit Digest 80:46 Mr 15 '24
Preparing for Papini. Lit Digest 80:32 Ja 26 '24
Prophet in Italy. C: Phillips. Cath World 114:210-19 N '21
Religion of Giovanni Papini. P. Arcari. Cath World 119:95-104 Ap '24
Word of a believer; Papini's Life of Christ. M. F. Egan. Forum 70:1748-55 Jl '23

—and Giuliotti, Domenico
Wild man's dictionary. Review by A. R. Bandini. Cath World 118:325-32 D '23

Papoulas, A.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:542 Ja '23

Pappe, T. F.
Appraising some newer American dahlias. Gard M 36:313-15 F '23

Papua. See New Guinea

Papyri. See Bible—Manuscripts; Manuscripts (papyri)

Paquet, Alfonse
Appeal to America. Liv Age 322:153-8 Jl 26 '24
Athens. Liv Age 313:223-6 Ap 22 '22
Avlona to Corfu. Liv Age 319:132-4 O 20 '23

Paquet, Alfonse—*Continued*
Constantinople. Liv Age 315:259-64 N 4 '22
My friend at Harbin. Liv Age 314:787-93 S 23 '22

Parable in parody. K. Capek. Liv Age 321: 1194-6 Je 21 '24

Parables
Rabbi wisdom. M. Buber. Liv Age 315:87-90 O 14 '22

Paracelsus (Theophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim)
Professor Sudhoff's Paracelsus. F. H. Garrison. Science n s 55:155-6 F 10 '22

Parachutes
Handling the parachute on the ground. il Sci Am 127:331 N '22
Real test for the army parachute. Lit Digest 76:69-70 Mr 24 '23

Parades, Street. See Street parades

Paradise, Viola I.
After the season's first ride; poem. Forum 71:794 Je '24
Behind the statistic. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 314-21
Calabrian goes home; story. Harper 149:598-607 O '24
German close-ups. New Repub 38:sup6-7 Mr 19 '24
Lost million. Good H 77:33 N '23
Novel index. Forum 71:246-8 F '24
Only a conversation; story. Atlan 131:81-93 Ja '23
Snapshots in Albania. Forum 72:353-64 S '24
Three per cent. Harper 144:505-14 Mr '22
Weather. Forum 71:795-8 Je '24
Who wants child labor? New Repub 39:99-100 Je 18 '24

—and Campbell, Helen
Albania, a new nation in the old world. il Scrib M 72:566-80 N '22
Creative type. New Repub 37:66-7 D 12 '23
Czechoslovakia. il Scrib M 74:596-608 N '23
Immigrant's golden fleece. Harper 146:158-70 Ja '23

Paradise apple. See Etrog

Paradise island; story. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 197:38-42 O 4 '24

Paradise poacher; story. W: H. Dean. il Ladies' H J 40:24-5 N '23

Paradoxology. W: Hard. Nation 117:554 N 14 '23

Paragon; story. J. C. Snaith. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ja 6 '23

Paraguay
Inland republic of Paraguay. il R of Rs 70: 315-16 S '24

Religious institutions and affairs
See also Jesuits—Missions

Paraguay tea. See Maté (shrub)

Parakeets. See Parrots

Parallax, Stellar
Distance of Betelgeuse. Science n s 57:sup9 My 4 '23
Farthest star. Lit Digest 73:54-5 Ap 29 '22
Tremendous leap into space and time. Cur Opinion 73:235-6 Ag '22
Yardstick in the heavens. W: J. S. Lockyer. Liv Age 323:213-16 O 25 '24

Paramagnetism
Paramagnetism and the theory of quanta. P. S. Epstein. Science n s 57:532-3 My 4 '23

Paramānanda, swâmi
Echo of thy voice; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
I bless my fate; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Life of my life; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Soul; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Wordless song. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22

Paramecia
Neuromotor apparatus of paramecium. C: W. Rees. Science n s 55:184-5 F 17 '22
On the excretory apparatus in paramecium. R. A. Young. Science n s 60:244 S 12 '24
Thyroid cultures of paramecia. W: L. Straus, jr. Science n s 58:205 S 14 '23

Paramore, Edward E., jr.
Spring elections on Mount Olympus. Bookm 55:285-92 My '22
Tag day for immortals. Bookm 55:398-400 Je '22

Paraná, Argentina
Education
Paraná, exponent of North American education. S: G. Inman. il Bul Pan Am Union 53:463-74 N '21

Parana lowlands
Upper Parana lowland, problem in South American railroad development. P. E. James. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:265-77 Mr '24

Pararosanilin. See Basic fuchsin

Parasites
Howardula benigna; a nema parasite of the cucumber-beetle. N. A. Cobb. il map Science n s 54:667-70 D 30 '21
Parasitic ants and ant guests. W: M. Wheeler. il Sci Monthly 16:5-33 Ja '23
Parasitism among the insects. F. M. Root. Sci Monthly 19:479-95 N '24
Parasitism among the protozoa. R. W. Hegner. il Sci Monthly 19:140-55 Ag '24
Parasitism and symbiosis in their relation to the problem of evolution. M. Caullery. Smithson Rept 1920:399-409
Present lines of attack on animal parasitology. H: B. Ward. Science n s 59:305-10 Ap 4 '24
Screw-worms and other maggots affecting animals. Revised ed. F. C. Bishopp and others. il Farmers' Bul 857:1-19 '22
Seed-borne parasites. C. R. Orton. Science n s 59:539-46 Je 20 '24
See also Lice; Symbiosis

Parasitic plants
See also Dodder

Parasol tree
Parasol tree. R of Rs 69:667 Je '24

Parasols
Parasols. M. Dodd. Atlan 129:570-2 Ap '22

Parasuchians. See Phytosauria

Paravauxite
Preliminary notes on vauxite and paravauxite. S: G. Gordon. Science n s 56:50 Jl 14 '22

Parcel post
United States
New parcel post terminal of Chicago to have largest package-handling system. G. A. Orb. il Illus World 38:565-7 D '22
Partial post. M. Storm. Harper 149:415 Ag '24
Uncle Sam turns delivery boy. E. Christmas. il Illus World 38:894-5 F '23
Why parcels get lost or damaged in the mails. E: M. Morgan. il Am M 96:56-7 D '23

Parcell, Malcolm
Parcell, realist and romanticist. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 79:351-4 Ag '24

Parchment shades. See Lamp shades

Parcq, Edward R. du. See Du Parcq, Edward R.

Pardee, Joseph Thomas
Glaciation in the Cordilleran region. Science n s 56:686-7 D 15 '22

Pardo, José
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:670 Jl '23

Pardoe, Jonathan B.
Photographing spring-creatures. Photo-Era 48:182-9 Ap '22

Pardoe, T. Earl
Language of the body. Q J Speech Educ 9:252-8 Je '23

Parent-teacher movement. See Parents' and teachers' associations

Parenthood, Training for
Education for parenthood. A. L. Binzel. Nat Educ Assn 1923:148-52
Education for parenthood. H: S. Curtis. School and Soc 18:257-9 S 1 '23
Education for marriage; reply to H: S. Curtis. School and Soc 18:590 N 17 '23

Parenthood, Training for—*Continued*
Mothercraft on the playgrounds. Playground 17:606 F '24
Teaching child care in secondary schools. F. B. Sherbon. J Home Econ 15:111-14 Mr '23
Training for parenthood. E. A. Woodward. Nat Educ Assn 1922:533-5

Parents
Are parents failures? E. L. Reid. Sunset 51: 30-1 Jl '23
Every advantage. Sat Eve Post 195:25 N 18 '22
Flapper's appeal to parents. E. W. Page. Outlook 132:607 D 6 '22
How parents and children can improve themselves; the views of a child of fourteen. C. W. Alexander. Liv Age 314:846-51 S 30 '22
Individualization of the parent. S. Raymond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:257-61
Lares Americae. G. L. Diffenbaugh. Educ R 68:129-32 O '24
Let's get together. Outlook 132:301-2 O 18 '22
My son's friends. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 49:34-7 O '22
Needed, good parents. Lit Digest 81:39 Je 7 '24
New parents. R. F. Bartlett. Cent 106:614-18 Ag '23
Parental mind. J. Rutherford. il Sunset 50: 48-9 F '23
Parents: gods, policemen, or friends? Nation 117:210 Ag 29 '23
Parents' score card. C. Hedger. Woman's H C 49:13 Mr '22
Their parents. W: Johnston. il Good H 77: 30-1 N '23
Your town and its children. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 51:4 S '24
See also Children—Management and training; Fathers; Mothers

Parents' and teachers' associations
How may parent-teacher associations best cooperate with the public schools? Mrs I: L. Hillis. Nat Educ Assn 1921:661-2
Parent power, a school auxiliary. Mrs A. H. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn 1923:176-80
Parent-teacher association in Wisconsin. E. E. Hoyt. Nat Educ Assn J 12:105-6 Mr '23
Parent-teacher associations. Outlook 135:617 D 12 '23
Parent-teacher movement. L. U. Kohn. Nat Educ Assn J 12:411 D '23
Parent-teacher movement. M. Shuler. R of Rs 66:65-7 Jl '22
Parents' associations; the value of partnership between school and home. A. Patri. il Delin 101:2 S '22
Recent development of parent-teacher associations. E. C. Lombard. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,5:1-14
Standards fixed by parent-teacher associations. School Life 9:180 Ap '24
Study of current practice as to parent-teacher associations. R. B. Parsons. School R 29:688-94 N '21
See also National congress of parents and teachers

Paresce, René
How they signed the treaty. Liv Age 319:400-3 D 1 '23

Paresis
Bacteriological antagonisms. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:664 Ag '23
Malaria as a cure for paresis. Lit Digest 82: 30 Ag 2 '24
Malarial treatment for paresis. Science n s 57:sup12-14 Ap 27 '23

Paresthesia
What happens when your foot's asleep. Lit Digest 77:90 My 5 '23

Pareto, Vilfredo
Future of Europe; Italian view. Liv Age 315: 447-50 N 25 '22

Parfitt, Mary T.
Making a living in the country. Woman's H C 49:35 Ap '22

Parian ware
Parian ware. G. Teall. il House and Gard 44: 162-8 N '23

Paris, Hazel V.
Gardens for democracy. House B 53:302-4 Mr '23
In self-defense. Country Life 42:108 O '22
Roofs and rain. Country Life 44:110 Je '23

Paris, I.
Trade-marks on patented articles. Ind Management 63:265-6 My '22

Paris, Isabelle (d'Orléans) comtesse de
Portrait. Pict R 25:6 Ap '24

Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, comte de
Portrait. Pict R 25:6 Ap '24

Paris, William Francklyn
The library. Art and Archaeol 17:85-96 Mr '24
Lloyd Eliot Warren. Arch Rec 52:524-7 D '22

Paris
American student in Paris. J. E. Lebensohn. Educ R 65:232-6 Ap '23
Paris as the world arbiter of fashion. il Lit Digest 72:63-4 F 11 '22
What is background? M. Harris. No Am 216: 53:62 Jl '22

Description
Arm in arm with Hugo in Paris. C. E. Laughlin. bibliog il Bookm 59:5-12 Mr '24
Collecting letters. A. V. Carrick. il House B 54:24-5, 142-3, 608-9 Jl-Ag, D '23
Ile St Louis. Nation 118:669-70 Je 11 '24
In the boulevard Dubois. Arts and Dec 18:110 D '22
Montmartre is dead! C. G. Sarti. Liv Age 320: 232-3 F 2 '24
Paris by day and night; photographs. Mentor 10:13-28 My '22
Paris; drawings in monotone, by G: W. Edwards. Scrib M 75:11-18 Ja '24
Paris from the Arc de triomphe. E: F. Garesché. Cath World 118:455-60 Ja '24
Paris magic. K. Howard. Sat Eve Post 195: 21 S 16 '22
Paris shops. K. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 195: 36-40 D 2 '22
Paris, sky-lines and street levels; drawings. G: Picken. Cent 106:717-22 S '23
Paris that works and thinks. P. Van Dyke. il Scrib M 75:3-10 Ja '24
Season in Montmartre. F. W. Huard. il Scrib M 72:29-41 Jl '22
Where Victor Hugo lived; Place des Vosges. H. Hawthorne. il St N 52:55-9 N '24

Education
Botanical facilities in Paris. O. Raber. Sci Monthly 17:35-42 Jl '23

Galleries and museums
See also Louvre

History
Paris under the Roman empire. C: Foley. Liv Age 318:471-3 S 8 '23

Hospitals
New kind of mental hospital. Lit Digest 80: 28 Mr 1 '24

Hotels and pensions
Landmark passes; Pension Vauquer. A. B. Maurice. il Bookm 54:365-6 D '21
Specialties of the house. K. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 195:42-6 O 7 '22

Housing
Housing situation in Paris. Monthly Labor R 15:652-7 S '22
Municipal apartments of Paris help solve the housing problem. H. M. Davidson and L. R. Davidson. il Am City 26:52-3 Ja '22

Libraries
Library of the Paris opera. Liv Age 318:187-8 Jl 28 '23
See also American library in Paris

Music
See Music—France

Parks
See also Luxembourg gardens

Social life and customs
Dance of the young old maids; revels of Saint Catherine. W:. Bolitho. Liv Age 316:115-17 Ja 13 '23

Paris—Social life and customs—*Continued*
Parisian salons before 1914. R of Rs 67:428 Ap '23

Theaters
Lugné-Poë's double importance. F. Gilliam. Freeman 8:208-10 N 7 '23
Music and dancing in Paris. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 21:35 O '24
Notes on the stage in Paris. R. Roeder. Theatre Arts M 6:209-16 Jl '22
Theatre in Paris and Vienna. Liv Age 315: 729-30 D 23 '22
Ventures of the Théâtre de l'atelier. Liv Age 318:475 S 8 '23
Vieux Colombier. F. Gilliam. Freeman 8:111-13 O 10 '23

University City
See University City

Paris, Declaration of. See Declaration of Paris

Paris, Texas
Million-dollar water-supply for a city of 18,000. C. M. Cameron. il Am City 29:598-9 D '23

Paris, Treaty of, 1763
Treaty of Paris, signed February 10th, 1763. W. E. Edmonds. Canad M 58:361-2 F '22

Paris conference on reparations, 1922-1923. See Reparations conference, Paris, 1922-1923

Paris conference on the status of Tangier
Italy's exclusion from the Tangier conference. Lit Digest 79:16-17 D 29 '23

Paris library school. See Library schools and training

Paris university
Plan for cooperation between Teachers college and the University of Paris in the training of teachers of French. School and Soc 17:545-6 My 19 '23
Student life in the thirteenth century. C: Foley. Liv Age 316:469-71 F 24 '23

Park, Charles Edwards
Farthest-away man. World's Work 46:69-77 My '23

Park, Edna W. See Graper, Florence M., jt. auth.

Park, Ford R.
Grading and promotion plan based on the use of intelligence and educational tests. El School J 24:219-26 N '23

Park, J. Ralph
How Pittsburgh's graded tax law is working. Am City 27:324 O '22

Park, John Edgar
Our Christmas criminal; story. Woman's H C 48:14-15 D '21

Park, Joseph Charles
Pergola as a community project. Ind Arts M 11:131-3 Ap '22

Park, Joseph G.
Puppets. School Arts M 23:570-2 My '24

Park, Joseph Hendershot
English workingmen and the American civil war. Pol Sci Q 39:432-57 S '24

Park, Marion Edwards
Marion E. Park elected president of Bryn Mawr college. School and Soc 15:279 Mr 11 '22
Portrait. World's Work 44:8 My '22; R of Rs 66:472 N '22; Educ R 65:front Ja '23

Park, Mrs Maud Wood
Panacea illusion. Woman Cit n s 8:20 Ap 19 '24
Woman of America and the democratic awakening. Nat Educ Assn 1922:216-17
Lady who made lobbying respectable. C. I. Hackett. por Woman Cit n s 8:12-13 Ap 19 '24
Portrait. Outlook 136:148 Ja 23 '24; R of Rs 69:645 Je '24
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:36 Ja '22; Ladies' H J 39:93 Ap '22; R of Rs 65:635; 69:645 Je '22, Je '24; World's Work 44:118 Je '22; Outlook 136:148 Ja 23 '24

Park, Robert Ezra
Immigrant heritages. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:492-7
Natural history of the newspaper. Am J Soc 29:273-89 N '23
Play and juvenile delinquency. Playground 18:95-6 My '24

Park, William Hallock
Hermann M. Biggs, M.D. Am J Pub Health 13:671-2 Ag '23
New protective treatment robs diphtheria of its terrors. Delin 104:24 Ja '24
Promising fields of medical research bearing on public health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 49-53
William Hallock Park, M.D., LL.D., president of the American public health association. C. E. A. Winslow. por Am J Pub Health 13:1035-6 D '23

—and Krumwiede, Charles
Training of laboratory workers. Am J Pub Health 14:471-2 Je '24

—and others
Control of diphtheria. Am J Pub Health 13: 23-32 Ja '23

Park bench; story. L. O. Reese. il Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 O 6 '23

Park buildings
Combination ranger station and community house. G. Cohn. plan Arch Rec 51:374-5 Ap '22
Park architecture. H. W. Peaslee. il Arch Rec 51:269-74, 360-70 Mr-Ap '22

Park Lane apartments, New York city. See Apartment houses

Park school, Baltimore
Methods and results in a progressive school. E. R. Smith. School and Soc 15:61-8 Ja 21 '22

Park your car here; story. F. Condon. il Collier's 69:5-6 Ap 8 '22

Parke, Jean
Artist's interpretation of Ibsen's Peer Gynt; drawings. Arts and Dec 18:42 Ap '23

Parker, Mrs Addison
What national garden week means in Des Moines. Gard M 38:346-7 F '24

Parker, Alton Brooks
Portrait. World's Work 48:143 Je '24

Parker, Austin
Babs the unbeatable; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 34 Je 30 '23
Daredevil birdman; story. Collier's 72:8-9 N 24 '23
Death defiers; story. Collier's 72:10-11 S 22 '23
Enter Alice! story. Collier's 73:11-12 Je 21 '24
Forced landing; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Mr 1 '24
Forty-niner; story. Collier's 71:5-6 Je 23 '23
Full out; story. Sat Eve Post 196:32-4 Mr 22 '24
Great it; story. Collier's 73:3-4 Ja 5; 10-11 Ja 12 '24
Happy landing; story. Sat Eve Post 196:27 Je 7 '24
Human angle; story. Collier's 72:7-8 S 1 '23
Living or dead; story. Collier's 74:3-4 Ag 23 '24
On wings of vengeance; story. Collier's 70: 5-6 S 16 '22
Pie-faced leviathan; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Mr 29 '24
Rowdy element; story. Collier's 74:15-16 O 25 '24
Seadog fixes it; story. Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 Mr 8 '24
Trial by ordeal; story. Collier's 74:6-7 Jl 5 '24
Triangle; story. Collier's 71:9-10 Ja 6 '23
Umpty-seven; story. Sat Eve Post 196:36-40 Mr 15 '24
You can't keep a squirrel on the ground; story. Collier's 71:3-4 F 24 '23

Parker, Bertha M.
Course in nature-study and science in the University elementary school. El School J 24:116-25, 197-205, 290-300, 368-81 O '23-Ja '24

Parker, Mrs Carleton Hubbell. See Parker, Cornelia Stratton

Parker, Caroline Bird
How Jack won the blue ribbon; story. St N 50:1318-19 O '23
Tut; story. St N 52:60-1 N '24

Parker, Cornelia Stratton (Mrs Carleton Hubbell Parker)
Concerning a couple who loved too well, at first; story. Good H 76:36-7 Ap '23
Concerning a woman who loved too well; story. Good H 76:24-7 Mr '23
First hundred years. . . Survey 51:313-15 D 15 '23
It grows while it talks. Survey 52:531-4 Ag 15 '24
Jenny the joyous; novel. Pict R 25:4-9 Mr; 17-21 Ap; 8-11 My; 17-21 Je '24
Judith transformed; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 28-34 Ja 27 '23
Peace hath her victories. Survey 53:141-4 N 1 '24
Working with the working woman. Harper 143:64-76, 164-74, 380-90, 651-60, 772-83; 144: 109-18 Je-Ag, O-D '21

Parker, D. C.
Music and the grand style. Mus Q 8:161-79 Ap '22
Musician, the patron and the audience. Mus Q 10:219-35 Ap '24

Parker, Dorothy (Rothschild) (Mrs Edwin Pond Parker)
Men I'm not married to. Sat Eve Post 194: 13 Je 17 '22
Our own crowd. Sat Eve Post 195:10 O 21 '22
Professional youth. Sat Eve Post 195:14 Ap 28 '23
Rondeau. Sat Eve Post 195:84 N 11 '22
Somewhat delayed spring song. Sat Eve Post 195:105 S 30 '22
Song. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Jl 29 '22
Song. Sat Eve Post 195:93 N 18 '22
Song of the conventions. Sat Eve Post 195:26 N 18 '22
To a lady; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:30 O 14 '22
Welcome home. Sat Eve Post 195:9 Jl 22 '22
You must come see us sometime. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 S 1 '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:15 O '23

Parker, E. E.
Madison's streets cost $418,114 in 1923. Am City 30:270 Mr '24

Parker, Edith C.
Story telling; its relation to literary appreciation. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1016-17

Parker, Edith P.
Few suggestions for informal testing in geography. El School J 23:444-7 F '23
Fourth-grade geography unit. El School J 23: 92-109 O '22

Parker, Edward Wheeler
Anthracite costs and wages as viewed by the operators. Ann Am Acad 111:170-6 Ja '24
Anthracite strike of 1922. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:208-12 N '22

Parker, Edward Wilber
Secret among three; story. Collier's 73:8-9 Je 7 '24
Sprag, the dwarf; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Ap 12 '24

Parker, Edwin B.
Portrait. World's Work 45:125 D '22; Outlook 137:86 My 21 '24

Parker, Elizabeth Caney
American Mecca. Outlook 132:210-11 O 4 '22

Parker, F. W.
Displacement method for obtaining the soil solution. Science n s 54:438-9 N 4 '21

Parker, Florence E.
Consumers' cooperative societies in the United States in 1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 313 (Misc ser):1-146 '22

Parker, Francis Wayland
World leaders I have known. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 62:57-9 N '23

Parker, Frank
Banking and its relation to new wealth. Ann Am Acad 115:32-7 S '24

Parker, George Frederick
Cleveland nomination and election campaign of 1884. Sat Eve Post 195:28-38 Ag 19 '22
Cleveland's second administration as president. Sat Eve Post 195:40-50 Je 9 '23
Grover Cleveland as governor of New York. Sat Eve Post 194:30-40 Je 24 '22
Grover Cleveland: estimate of his character and work. Sat Eve Post 197:112-22 O 25 '24
Grover Cleveland's first administration as president. Sat Eve Post 195:46-56 Ap 7 '23
Grover Cleveland's life in Princeton, 1897-1908. Sat Eve Post 196:40-8 N 10 '23
Grover Cleveland's one business venture. Sat Eve Post 196:36-9 Mr 29 '24
How Cleveland and Whitney made the new navy. Sat Eve Post 195:42-54 My 19 '23
Pioneer family. Sat Eve Post 194:22-3 Je 10 '22
Pioneer methods. Sat Eve Post 194:32-44 Je 3 '22

Parker, George Howard
Laboratory of the Miami aquarium association. Science n s 54:430-1 N 4 '21
Organic determinism. bibliog Science n s 59:517-21 Je 13 '24
Ray society. Science n s 54:517-18 N 25 '21

Parker, Sir (Horatio) Gilbert
After the ball; story. Scrib M 71:565-72 My '22
What about motion pictures? Bookm 54:313-17 D '21
What the British elections mean. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:552-7 Ja '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:885 Jl 12 '24
Sir Gilbert Parker as a poet. J. D. Logan. Canad M 62:179-82 Ja '24
Sir Gilbert Parker's impressions of the motion picture as industry and art. Arts and Dec 16:252-3 Ja '22

Parker, Gurdon S.
Consider the roof. Country Life 41:74-9 Ap '22
Fireplace and its frame. Country Life 42:73-82 Ag '22

Parker, John Milliken
Portrait. Outlook 131:630 Ag 16 '22; Lit Digest 75:13 D 2 '22; World's Work 46:2 My '23

Parker, Laurence
Production engineering methods applied to the teaching of mathematics. Ind Educ M 24:13-14 Jl '22

Parker, Louis A.
Night adventure in soviet Armenia. Travel 43:31 Jl '24

Parker, Louis Napoleon
Wagner reconsidered. Liv Age 315:709-15 D 23 '22

Parker, Margery Pritchard
Northern Crusoe's island. Nat Geog M 44: 313-26 S '23

Parker, Ralph L.
Histological slide drying plate. Science n s 57:672 Je 8 '23

Parker, Rebecca J.
Mission to the aristocracy of India. Mis R 46: 109-12 F '23

Parker, Robert Allerton
Baliev on Broadway. Ind 108:205-7 F 25 '22
American dramatist developing. Ind 107:236 D 3 '21
Amusement value of musical comedy. Arts and Dec 17:30-1 My '22
Articles de Paris. Ind 108:265-7 Mr 11 '22
Baliev on Broadway. Ind 108:205-7 F 25 '22
Comedy and color. Arts and Dec 16:18-19 N '21
Deeper notes in the current drama. Arts and Dec 16:110-11 D '21
Fine art of appreciation. Arts and Dec 16: 276-7 F '22
Foreign invasion of Broadway. Arts and Dec 17:262 Ag '22
Independence and the American theatre. Arts and Dec 16:202-3 Ja '22
Mr Milne misses something. Ind 108:462-3 My 13 '22
Muscovy nights on Broadway. Arts and Dec 16:340-1 Mr '22
New styles in summer shows. Arts and Dec 17:188-9 Jl '22
Peril of the picturesque. Ind 108:90-2 Ja 28 '22

Parker, Robert Allerton—*Continued*
Satire from Czecho-Slovakia. Ind 109:320-2 N 25 '22
Shaw endurance test; Back to Methuselah and other features of the Broadway theatres. Arts and Dec 16:426-7 Ap '22
Tragedy of an elderly gentleman. Ind 108: 310 Mr 25 '22

Parker, Samuel Chester
Adapting instruction to differences in capacity. El School J 25:20-30 S '24
How to teach beginning reading. El School J 22:15-30, 104-17, 175-88, 255-68 S-D '21
Project teaching. El School J 22:335-45, 427-40 Ja-F '22
Obituary. School R 32:481-3 S '24
Professional career of Samuel Chester Parker. El School J 25:10-19 S '24
Samuel Chester Parker. C: H. Judd. por (front) El School J 25:2-9 S '24

—and Temple, Alice
Unified kindergarten and first-grade teaching. bibliog El School J 24:13-27, 93-102, 173-83, 253-69, 333-47, 413-29, 493-506 S '23-Mr '24

Parker, Stanley B.
Dormer walls or dormer windows. House B 55:146 F '24

Parker, T. Valentine
Classics as cultural studies. School R 30:288-93 Ap '22

Parker, Valeria H.
Policewoman's life. por Woman Cit n s 9:16-17 Je 28 '24
Social worker in a sound social hygiene program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:120-3
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:113 F '22; Ladies' H J 39:5 Ap '22

Parker, Walter
Opening of the New Orleans inner harbor navigation canal. Am City 28:499-501 My '23

Parker, Walter W.
Rechristening normal schools. School and Soc 17:636-7 Je 9 '23
Why should debates be judged? Nat Educ Assn J 13:301 N '24

Parker, William Hammond
Existing social forces of a community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:389-95

Parker, William Stanley
Where is that building mechanic? House B 54:374 O '23

Parkersburg, West Virginia
Paving street railway areas and heavy-traffic streets. W: Kennedy. il Am City 25:463-4 D '21

Parkes, George H.
Device for helping boys elect trade courses. Ind Educ M 25:252 Mr '24
Teaching physics to industrial students. Ind Educ M 25:152-3 D '23

Parkes, S. T. H.
Riches of Thomas Traherne. Liv Age 314:223-5 Jl 22 '22
Winter evenings. Liv Age 316:426-7 F 17 '23

Parkhurst, Genevieve
Border-line mother. Good H 77:118-22 Jl '23
Chance for the borderline child. Good H 74: 84 My '22
His holiness Pius XI. Pict R 25:2 Ja '24
King in the making. Pict R 26:10-11 O '24 (to be cont)
Towns run by women. Delin 101:20 S '22

Parkhurst, Helen Huss
Dalton plan. A. De Lima. New Repub 37:308-9 F 13 '24
Educational pioneering. M. V. O'Shea. Sat Eve Post 195:69 Ja 20 '23
Experiment in the use of the Dalton laboratory plan. C. E. Prouty. El School J 24:599-607, 679-91 Ap-My '24
Portrait. Educ R 66:front Je '23
Teaching children to teach themselves; the Dalton laboratory plan. T: L. Masson. World's Work 44:410-14 Ag '22

Parkin, A. J.
Whiting's memorial community house. Am City 27:516-17 D '22

Parking, Automobile. See Automobile laws and regulations; Automobile parking

Parkinson, Edward Kneeland
After fifty—what? Outlook 132:62-3 S 13 '22
August in the garden. Outlook 131:603 Ag 9 '22
Fortune in growing apples? Outlook 130:647-8 Ap 19 '22
Garden without lineage. Outlook 131:423 Jl 5 '22
Hand-picked eggs. Outlook 134:84-5 My 30 '23
Midsummer flower pageant. Outlook 131:452 Jl 12 '22
Rich dairymen? Outlook 131:33-4 My 3 '22

Parkinson, Herman O.
Direct-by-phone advertising to children. Library J 47:810 O 1 '22
Library and the city manager. Pub Libraries 29:168-9 Ap '24

Parkman, Francis
Francis Parkman. por Nat Educ Assn J 12: 83-4 Mr '23
Francis Parkman. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 135:212-14 O 10 '23
Francis Parkman. C. W. Alvord. Nation 117: 394-6 O 10 '23
Francis Parkman. W: MacDonald. Lit R 4:37-8 S 15 '23
Francis Parkman, 1823-1893. E. F. Wyatt. No Am 218:484-96 O '23
Some personal qualities of Francis Parkman. B. Perry. Yale R n s 13:443-8 Ap '24
What Francis Parkman has done for American history. por Cur Opinion 75:549-50 N '23

Parkman, Mary Rosetta
Finder of buried treasure. St N 50:77-81 N '22

Parks, Leighton
Illumination of Mr Slade. Scrib M 75:635-40 Je '24
Toledo standard. Scrib M 74:645-51 D '23

Parks
City parks and playgrounds as health agents. J. M. Anders. Sci Monthly 15:42-9 Jl '22
Developing a park from water-works earnings. A. J. Sproles. plan Am City 28:603-4 Je '23
Elements of state park design. C: Herrick. Playground 17:449-50 N '23
Geological features of city parks. E: L. Troxell. Science n s 60:308-9 O 3 '24
Golf in public parks. J: W. Duncan. il Am City 25:376-8 N '21
Memorial park: collaborative problem of the American academy in Rome. J. K. Smith. il plans Arch Rec 51:275-80 Mr '22
Park acreage of 67 cities of 5,000 to 200,000 population. Am City 30:503 My '24
Parks and playgrounds. A. Leland. Playground 17:223-4 Jl '23
Parks and playgrounds; their requirements and distribution as elements in the city plan. H: V. Hubbard. Playground 16:418-22, 473-6, 545-7 D '22-F '23
Parks and playgrounds; reply to H: V. Hubbard. L. F. Hanmer. Playground 17:154-5 Je '23
Place of municipal playgrounds and parks in the national outdoor recreation policy. O. T. Mallery. Playground 18:231-2 Jl '24
Place of state and inter-state parks in a national recreation policy. W: A. Welch. Playground 18:230 Jl '24
Portable park. il Outlook 137:457 Jl 23 '24
Public care for public property. C. F. Wiehe. il Am City 25:391-2 N '21
Recreation in the parks. Playground 17:92-6 My '23
Right use of parks. Playground 15:513 N '21
Small-city park development through community cooperation. H. E. Inlow. il plan Am City 30:262-3 Mr '24
Thomas Hastings on small city parks. G: Burnap. il Arch Rec 51:281-3 Mr '22
Value of parks and playgrounds in real estate development. W: E. Harmon. Playground 17:440-4 N '23

See also Amusement parks; Commons; National parks and reserves; Playgrounds; State parks and reserves; also names of cities, subhead Parks and playgrounds

Parks—*Continued*

Germany

Recent park planning in German cities. H. Koch. il plans Arch Rec 51:447-54 My '22

See also Munich, Germany—Parks and playgrounds

United States

City presents park to state. W: M. Connelly. il Am City 25:393-4 N '21

Developing a city park by reforesting. P. L. Buttrick. il Am City 26:429-30 My '22

Economic value of public parks and scenic preservation. G: F: Kunz. Sci Monthly 16: 374-80 Ap '23; Same cond. Am City 29:117-18 Ag '23

Park acreages and park superintendents' salaries. Am City 29:43 Jl '23

Parks and playgrounds in the West. Outlook 137:588-90 Ag 20 '24

Parks in forty-eight cities of 50,000 to 100,000 population. Am City 29:437 O '23

Parliamentary elections. See Elections—Great Britain

Parliaments

Death of the parliaments. M. W. Fodor. Nation 116:298-9 Mr 14 '23

Our bankrupt parliaments. E. G. de Baquero. Liv Age 317:641-3 Je 16 '23

Parliamentary commissions in France. L. Rogers. Pol Sci Q 38:413-42, 602-35 S-D '23

Women in parliaments. M. Shuler. R of Rs 69:53-6 Ja '24

Parlor baseball. See Baseball, Parlor

Parmenter, Catherine

Adventurer; poem. St N 51:945 Jl '24

Song of heroes. St N 50:451-3 Mr '23

West; poem. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24

Parmenter, Charles Winfield

Dr Parmenter retires. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:296 My '24

Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:295 My '24

Parmenter, Christine (Whiting) (Mrs Kenneth R. Parmenter)

Black sheep; story. Sunset 51:34-6 Jl '23

Coming of Peter Piper; story. Delin 101:12-13 O '22

Conquering truth; story. Cath World 119: 191-5 My '24

Mr Sparrow's cake; story. St N 50:906-9 Jl '23

Old-timers pay their debt; story. Am M 97: 41-3 Ja '24

Stocking that grew; story. St N 49:132-7 D '21

Wife who wondered if she could leave her husband; story. Am M 95:8-11 Ja '23

Parmenter, Ethel M.

Concentration study hall. School R 32:53-9 Ja '24

Parmenter, Mary F.

Awakening of Chinese souls. Mis R 47:278-86 Ap '24

Training Bible teachers for China. Mis R 46:104-8 F '23

Parmenter, O. A.

How system eliminates red tape. Ind Management 65:110-13 F '23

Parmentier, Jean V.

Portrait. World's Work 44:340 Ag '22

Parmer, Virginia Nelson

Our unknown soldier; poem. Lit Digest 71: 38 N 26 '21

Parmley, Walter C.

New form of expansion joint for reinforced concrete pipes. Am City 26:443-5 My '22

Parmoor, Charles Alfred Cripps, 1st baron

Duty of the churches. Contemp 120:652-7 N '21

International friendship and the world alliance. 19th Cent 94:25-31 Jl '23

League of nations and punitive sanctions. Contemp 123:35-40 Ja '23

Motor traffic in the country. 19th Cent 94:673-9 N '23

Portrait. Ind 112:67 F 2 '24; Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:945 Mr '24; World's Work 47:468 Mr '24

Parnell, Charles Stewart

Portrait. Ind 108:67 Ja 28 '22; R of Rs 65: 52 Ja '22

Parochial schools

Our schools. Cath World 118:264 N '23

Pronouncement regarding Catholic schools. El School J 25:88-9 O '24

State control of private and parochial schools. W. G. Reeder. School and Soc 17:426-9 Ap 21 '23

State supervision of all schools. School R 31: 648-51 N '23

See also Church schools

Parodies

Alaskan. C. Ward. Lit R 4:337 D 8 '23

Appreciation. W. Holbrook. Lit R 4:305 D 1 '23

Blatherstones, by Helen Hem Dell. C. Ward. Lit R 4:559 Mr 1 '24

Drama as I see it; studies in the plays and films of yesterday and today. S. Leacock. il Harper 146:290-306, 430-9, 565-75, 723-32; 147: 7-16, 178-87 F-Jl '23

Gallstones and balloons, inscribed to Vachel Lindsay. A. S. Bard. New Repub 40:126 O 1 '24

Grackle and the pear tree; being a symposium in the manner of certain modern American poets who had been shown a tree with a bird on it, and told it was a grackle. M. Widdemer. Bookm 56:23-6 S '22

In various veins; poems for the Thanksgiving season after the manner of different poets. R. L. Jones. Lit R 4:283 N 24 '23

Love, according to the magazines. P. H. Fox. Lit R 3:701 My 19 '23

Meadow. E. V. Knox. Liv Age 314:363-5 Ag 5 '22

Variations on a modern theme. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 29:339-40 F 15 '22

Visit from St Nicholas as it might be converted into prose by various authors. R. L. Jones. Lit R 4:391 D 22 '23

Parody outline of literature. il Bookm 56:409-19, 551-8, 683-5; 57:7-17, 179, 315, 404-7, 533, 601-3; 58:53-4, 125-30 D '22-O '23

Parole

On parole. Survey 51:396-9 Ja 15 '24

Parole laws and methods. E. R. Cass. Survey 48:273-4 My 20 '22

Paroptic sense. See Skin

Parra, Guillermo

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 55:464 N '22

Parrakeets. See Parrots

Parratt, Sir Walter

Portrait. Etude 41:15 Ja '23

Parravano, Nicola

Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:446 O '24

Parrett, Elsie Miriam. See Burnap, George Elberton, jt. auth.

Parrish, Anne

Portrait. Lit R 5:12 N 1 '24

Parrish, Maxfield

Maxfield Parrish as a mechanic. por Lit Digest 77:40-4 My 12 '23

Parrish, Wayland Maxfield

Public speaking and reading, a plea for separation. Q J Speech Educ 10:277-81 Je '24

Style of extemporaneous speech. Q J Speech Educ 9:345-58 N '23

What is public speaking? School and Soc 18:608-12 N 24 '23

Parrots

Nest-building parrot. M. B. Sherman. il Bird Lore 24:83-4 Mr '22

Parrott, Thomas Marc

Shakespeare texts. Lit R 4:398 D 22 '23

Parry, B. Evan

Study for a modern suburban development. Am City 31:146-8 Ag '24

Parry, Edward Abbott

Early writings of Lewis Carroll. Liv Age 322:465-72 S 6 '24

Parry, Edward H.

Birds for the house beautiful. House B 54:150 Ag '23

Parry, Edward H.—*Continued*
It is time to save the country. House B 51: 272-6 Mr '22
Trees for shade and song. House B 55:554 My '24

Parshley, Howard M.
Athletics and the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 57: 470-1 Ap 20 '23
On the formation of family names like tingidæ. Science n s 56:754-5 D 29 '22

Parsimony
Autobiography of a stingy man. Am M 97:47 My '24
How some men spoil their lives by being stingy. E. A. Guest. Am M 95:59 My '23

Parson, Hubert Templeton
F. W. Woolworth said, don't be content with one opinion. System 45:632-3 My '24
How we adapt ourselves to selling at the same prices; interview. System 44:737-41 D '23

Parsonage, Edward E.
What simplification saves us. por System 40: 709-12 D '21

Parsons, Alice Beal
Certain people of unimportance. Survey 52: 412-14 Jl 1 '24

Parsons, Sir Charles Algernon
Parsons steam turbine. H. C. Bywater. il por Sci Am 127:237-9 O '22

Parsons, Charles Lathrop
American chemical society; New Haven meeting. Science n s 57:506, 533-6, 563-6, 646-8, 672-5, 698-702, 750-3 Ap 27-My 11, Je 1-15, 29 '23
American chemical society; Pittsburgh meeting. Science n s 56:393-400, 424-32, 453-9, 485-94, 518-20, 547-54, 577-80, 607-10, 693-700, 722-30 O 6-N 24, D 15-22 '22
General meeting of the American chemical society, Birmingham, Alabama, 1922. Science n s 56:21-30, 50-8, 81-5, 112-20 Jl 7-28 '22
General meeting of the American chemical society, New York. Science n s 54:387-8, 441-6, 471-4, 525-8, 555-8, 582-4, 609-12, 638-40; 55:23-8, 77-82, 132-4, 185-8, 212-18 O '21, N 4-11, 25-D 23 '21, Ja 6, 20, F 3, 17-24 '22
Milwaukee meeting of the American chemical society. Science n s 58:271-2 O 5 '23
Washington meeting of the American chemical society. Science n s 59:425-6 My 9 '24

Parsons, Mrs Clement. See Parsons, Florence Mary

Parsons, Edward Lambe, bishop
What lies behind creeds. Outlook 136:564-5 Ap 2 '24

Parsons, Edward Smith
Mail order freshmen. School and Soc 18:681 D 8 '23

Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews) (Mrs Herbert Parsons)
Fiesta at Sant' Ana, New Mexico. Sci Monthly 16:178-83 F '23
Half-breed. Sci Monthly 18:144-8 F '24
New morals for old, changes in sex relations. Nation 118:551-3 My 14 '24

Parsons, Florence Mary (Wilson) (Mrs Clement Parsons)
Meals in memoirs. 19th Cent 91:659-69 Ap '22

Parsons, Floyd W.
Air we breathe. World's Work 45:311-19 Ja '23
Are we coming to synthetic railroads? World's Work 43:411-16 F '22
Burning question. Sat Eve Post 196:5 O 13 '23
Business letters. Sat Eve Post 194:54 Ap 22 '22
Civilization of business. Sat Eve Post 196:29 F 23 '24
Coal economies. Sat Eve Post 195:6 S 30 '22
Coal outlook. R of Rs 65:376-80 Ap '22
Coal outlook. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 F 18 '22
Coal remedies. Sat Eve Post 195:29 O 14 '22
Cost of fires. World's Work 43:222-4 D '21
Dangerous age in business. World's Work 44: 667-72 O '22
Facts vs. guesswork in business. World's Work 45:181-6 D '22
Fakers and fallacies. World's Work 46:522-6 S '23
Food, fuel and smoke. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 8 '22
Gas vs. coal. World's Work 43:597-602 Ap '22
Handling help. World's Work 45:627-33 Ap '23
Harvard teaching business the way it teaches law. World's Work 46:166-73 Je '23
Humanics in management. Sat Eve Post 196: 47 My 17 '24
Incentives to work. Sat Eve Post 196:63 My 24 '24
Industry and improvement. World's Work 44: 534-9 S '22
Keeping well. World's Work 45:514-22 Mr '23
Labor-shortage remedies. Sat Eve Post 195: 16-17 My 19; 16-17 Je 2 '23
Let's settle the coal question. World's Work 46:650-4 O '23
Lighting for health and profit. World's Work 46:324-32 Jl '23
Looking ahead in industry. World's Work 44: 143-9, 279-91 Je-Jl '22
Money-making management. Sat Eve Post 196:40-4 Mr 29 '24
New trails in business. Sat Eve Post 194: 16+ Ja 7 '22
Pioneering beyond the rim. Sat Eve Post 195: 22-3 My 5 '23
Popular delusions. Sat Eve Post 196:14 S 22 '23
Questions that science will answer. Sat Eve Post 195:20 Mr 31 '23
Research as a business asset. Sat Eve Post 194:20 Mr 25 '22
Road to prosperity. World's Work 45:88-91 N '22
Saving men and money. World's Work 47: 29-33 N '23
Science and our everyday life. Sat Eve Post 195:10 Mr 10 '23
Silent salesman. World's Work 46:53-9 My '23
Skyscraper home. World's Work 43:505-12 Mr '22
Up in the air. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ap 15 '22
Ventilation for health and comfort. World's Work 46:436-40 Ag '23
Waste from useless inventions. Sat Eve Post 195:42 S 30 '22
Ways and means in business. Sat Eve Post 197:32-4 S 27 '24
Ways to cut business costs. World's Work 45: 394-8 F '23
What of a coal strike? World's Work 43:520-4 Mr '22
Winter and the coal shortage. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 S 16 '22
You and the public utilities. World's Work 44:99-106 My '22

Parsons, Frank Alvah
New York school of fine and applied art. School Arts M 22:600-4 Je '23

Parsons, Frank J.
Preparing and certifying municipal bonds. Am City 26:195 F '22

Parsons, Mrs Herbert. See Parsons, Elsie Worthington

Parsons, Herbert C.
Probation, eight years after. Survey 52:231-3 My 15 '24

Parsons, Kitty
Baking-day; verse. St N 49:436 F '22
Christmas is coming! verse. St N 51:204 D '23
Countries we know; alphabet song. St N 49: 471 Mr '22
Jingles. St N 50:488 Mr '23
Little stories in rhyme. St N 50:1098-9 Ag '23
Robin redbreast; verse. St N 49:691 My '22
United States; verse. St N 49:954 Jl '22

Parsons, R. B.
Study of current practice as to parent-teacher associations. School R 29:688-94 N '21

Parsons, Rose Peabody
Have we kept the faith? Atlan 132:666-71 N '23

Parsons, Wilfrid
Catholic university of Tokyo. Cath World 118: 105-6 O '23

Parsons, William Edward
Interesting duplex apartment house in Chicago; Rebori, Wentworth and Dewey, inc., architects. Arch Rec 54:214-28 S '23

Part-time education. See Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education, Co-operative

Part-time marriage; story. B. Beatty. il Good H 79:80-3 Jl '24

Part-time schools. See Evening and continuation schools

Parthenogenesis
Parthenogenetic development of eggs in the ovary of the guinea pig. L. Loeb. Science n s 58:35-6 Jl 13 '23

Parthenon
Reputed fragment from the Parthenon. E. A. Gardner. il Contemp 125:319-24 Mr '24
Restoration of the Parthenon. Arts and Dec 18:93 D '22
Restoring the Parthenon. Liv Age 312:555-6 Mr 4 '22

Parties. See Entertaining; Student activities

Parties, Political. See Political parties

Partington, Charles H.
Lure of snow-pictures. il Photo-Era 51:294-5 D '23

Partitions
Partitions for walls and ceilings. il Arts and Dec 21:60 S '24

Partizanship
Savagery of partisanship. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 134:618-19 Ag 22 '23

Partners by inheritance; story. J. Ross. Overland n s 82:66-7 F '24

Partnership
See also Copartnership

Parton, Ethel
Emily Dickinson. Outlook 136:701-2 Ap 23 '24

Partridge, Edward Bellamy
Fish of all wisdom; story. Sunset 51:19-22 N '23

Partridge, Pauline D. See Conklin, Hester M., jt. auth.

Partridge, Roi
Etching in California: Roi Partridge. H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 82:266 Je '24

Partridge; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 Mr 15; 24-5 Mr 22 '24

Partridges. See Grouse

Party funds. See Campaign funds

Party government
Decadence of American politics. G. Frank. Cent 108:714-17 S '24
Direct primary and party responsibility in Wisconsin. A. B. Hall. Ann Am Acad 106: 40-54 Mr '23
My party, right or wrong. G. W. Norris. Collier's 73:5-6 Je 21 '24
Non-partisan nominations and elections. R. E. Cushman. Ann Am Acad 106:83-96 Mr '23
Our party system. C. E. Loseby; C. Falls. 19th Cent 93:736-52 My '23
Party discipline. J. G. Cannon. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 S 27 '24
Party government ebbs. W. Hard. Nation 119: 189-90 Ag 20 '24
Party government gasping. W. Hard. Nation 116:389-90 Ap 4 '23
Politics and politicians to-day. H. Hodge; C. E. Loseby. 19th Cent 95:202-21 F '24
Why we have government by parties. Lit Digest 82:40 S 27 '24

Party line; story. T. M. Morrow. Canad M 63: 206-8 Ag '24

Party of the third part; story. P. Curtiss. il Scrib M 72:730-7 D '22

Party platforms. See Platforms, Political

Party system. See Party government

Party was a knockout; story. B. K. Mellett. il Collier's 69:7-8 Ja 21 '22

Pas de quatre; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Ag 23 '24

Pasadena, California

Education
Attendance department, a laboratory of citizenship. I. E. Hawes. School R 32:266-75 Ap '24
Carrying school to shut-in children. School Life 9:150 Mr '24
Research department of Pasadena schools. School R 30:729-30 D '22

Libraries
Boys' and girls' library at Pasadena. J. M. Drake. il Library J 47:397-8 My 1 '22

Recreation facilities
Community picnic at Pasadena. Playground 17:457 N '23

Theaters
Pasadena community playhouse. H. O. Stechhan. il plan Theatre Arts M 8:18-25 Ja '24

Pascal, Blaise
Blaise Pascal. C. Falls. Fortn 119:955-65 Je '23
Pascal and his books. P. Souday. Liv Age 318:463-8 S 8 '23
Pascal and Renan. P. Bourget. Liv Age 317: 27-32 Ap 7 '23
Pascal's wager. Cath World 118:114-15 O '23

Pascal, Floy
Facing reality; drama. Poet Lore 33:451-7 S '22

Pascal's mill; novel. See Williams, Ben Ames

Pascazio, Nicola
Secret documents of the German general staff. Liv Age 312:511-15 Mr 4 '22

Paschall, Alma
Education for democracy. Educ R 65:225-7 Ap '23

Pascoli, Giovanni
Unpublished drama by Giovanni Pascoli. Liv Age 318:45-6 Jl 7 '23

Pashitch, Nikola P. See Pasitch, Nikola P.

Pasitch, Nikola P.
Jugoslavic Cavour. por R of Rs 66:207-8 Ag '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:834; 17: 259 F, N '22; R of Rs 67:180; 68:344 F, O '23

Pass-books, On. G. Howard. Liv Age 321:1156-9 Je 14 '24

Passage money home; story. M. W. Peyton. il Am M 97:12-15 Ap '24

Passaic, New Jersey
Passaic marches on. J: R. Johnson. il Playground 18:409 O '24

Passaic valley
Passaic valley trunk sewer completed. il Am City 31:315-18 O '24

Passenger pigeons. See Pigeons

Passer-by; drama, tr. from the French. Coppée. Poet Lore 34:461-70 S '23

Passing of McCartenay; story. F: Wennerberg. Cath World 115:646-54 Ag '22

Passing the torch; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Ladies' H J 41:3-5 O '24

Passion plays
See also Oberammergau passion play; Pilgrimage play

Passover
Sacrifice of the Passover on Mount Gerizim. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 322:76-9 Jl 12 '24

Passports
Passports and visas. J. D. Whelpley. Outlook 134:261-2 Je 27 '23
Reval, Riga, and passports. Liv Age 318:356-9 Ag 25 '23
That passport game. L. S. Gannett. Nation 114:68-9 Ja 18 '22
Word about American passports. Freeman 8: 449 Ja 16 '24

Pastel painting
Pizzella and his pastels. Int Studio 77:174-6 My '23

Pastel painting—*Continued*
Two drawings in pastel. W. Davis. il Int Studio 76:343-5 Ja '23

Pasteur, Louis
Centenary of a wonderful Frenchman. por World's Work 45:349-50 F '23
Centenary of Louis Pasteur. Sci Monthly 17: 17-34 Jl '23
Contributions of Pasteur to medicine and humanity. W: S. Thayer. Science n s 58:475-83 D 14 '23
Darwin and Pasteur: an essay in comparative biography. W: T. Sedgwick. Science n s 57:286-9 Mr 9 '23
Debt of science to Pasteur. G. N. Calkins. Sci Monthly 17:5-16 Jl '23
Louis Pasteur. J: S. Gambs. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:15 Ja '23
Louis Pasteur. W. W. Keen. Yale R n s 12: 579-92 Ap '23
Louis Pasteur, December 27, 1822-September 28, 1895. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 116: 297-306 D '22
Louis Pasteur's wisdom and simplicity. Lit Digest 76:48-50 Ja 27 '23
Meaning of Pasteur. W. F. Johnson. Outlook 132:762-3 D 27 '22
Pasteur, adventurer and guide. G. N. Calkins. Nation 116:67-8 Ja 17 '23
Pasteur and the science of biology. C: A. Kofoid. Sci Monthly 16:658-62 Je '23
Pasteur celebrations in France. Science n s 57:735-6 Je 29 '23
Pasteur, 1822-1895. N: Kopeloff and L. Kopeloff. New Repub 33:194-5 Ja 17 '23
Pasteur, 1822-1895. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:303-5 Ap '23
Pasteur: glimpses of his life. J. D. Morell. Fortn 119:104-15 Ja '23
Pasteur on science and the applications of science. C: Robertson. Science n s 56:195-6 Ag 18 '22
Pasteur, the man. G. Lusk. Science n s 57: 139-41 F 2 '23
Pasteur, the man. E. F. Smith. Sci Monthly 16:269-79 Mr '23
Pasteur, the man and his monuments. R. Vallery-Radot. Liv Age 316:265-72 F 3 '23
Pasteur, the modernist. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:382-3 Mr 5 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:60 F 11 '22; Collier's 70:15 O 28 '22; R of Rs 67:207 F '23; Sci Monthly 16:220 F '23; World's Work 47:53 N '23
Portrait bust. Sci Monthly 17:89 Jl '23
Reply to America. P. Valléry-Radot. Science n s 58:483-5 D 14 '23
Why the world celebrates Pasteur's birthday. I. K. Russell. por Ind 109:375-6 D 23 '22

Pasteur; drama. See Guitry, Sacha

Pasteurization of milk. See Milk—Sterilization

Pastonchi, Francesco
Poetry of Francesco Pastonchi. A. G. Winslow. No Am 217:655-63 My '23

Pastor, Tony
Portrait. Pict R 25:6 S '24

Pastors. See Ministers of the gospel

Pastry
Chou paste and its variations. M. D. Warren. Ladies' H J 41:146-7 My '24
Coffee breads. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:103-4 My '24
Fats and their use in pastry making. M. C. Tatum. J Home Econ 14:330 Jl '22
Good things made from yeast. Ladies' H J 39:69 Mr '22
I make French pastry at home. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 40:142-3 Mr '23
Lards and lard substitutes in household pastry making. M. C. Denton and others. J Home Econ 13:549-56 N '21
Pastry making simplified. M. D. Warren. il Ladies' H J 40:161 N '23
Pretty Genoese pastry. C. B. King. il Delin 102:58 F '23
Science in your oven. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 41:145 My '24
See also Pie

Pastures
Pasture. S. Trotter. Sci Monthly 18:394-400 Ap '24
Pasture lands. Science n s 58:sup14 D 14 '23
See also Burning of land

Pastures new; story. L. Dutton. il Good H 78: 36-9 Je '24

Pasvolsky, Leo
Church revolution in Russia. Outlook 133:539-41 Mr 21 '23
Civilization and oil. Atlan 131:267-75 F '23
Reunification of Russia. Yale R n s 11:557-73 Ap '22
Russia takes over Vladivostok. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:499-501 D '22
Socialist trial in Moscow. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:306-10 N '22
Soviet newspapers. Forum 68:736-46 S '22
Underlying economic factors in the Russian situation. Ann Am Acad 114:56-61 Jl '24
Ways of soviet diplomacy. Ind 108:212-13 Mr 4 '22
Yellow and red trade unions. No Am 215: 621-32 My '22
—and Moulton, Harold Glenn
Russian debts and a new loan. New Repub 38:278-80 My 7 '24

Patagonia
Antediluvian monster; is the Argentine plesiosaurus a fake or a scientific marvel? L. Matters. Sci Am 127:21 Jl '22
New discovery in Patagonia. Pan Am M 36: 88-9 Mr '23
Patagonia and wool supplies. Pan Am M 34: 39-40 Ja '22
Southern wonderland. il Illus World 37:395-6 Ag '22
Where bandits have a happy hunting-ground. Lit Digest 73:56-8 Ap 22 '22

Patang, B.
I remember, I remember. Photo-Era 49:308-11 D '22
Letting George mis-do it. Photo-Era 48:315-16 Je '22
Patient camerist. Photo-Era 51:138-9 S '23

Patch, Edith Marion
Marooned in a potato field. Sci Monthly 15:166-80 Ag '22

Patch, Ralph R.
Lower prices, doubled volume, through simplification. System 46:31-4 Jl '24

Patched heart; story. F. Boutet. Overland n s 81:28 D '23

Patchwork; story. H. A. Kniffin. il Delin 105: 6-7 Jl '24

Patent laws and legislation
International aspects of patent legislation. R. E. Montgomery. J Pol Econ 31:90-113 F '23
Tinkering with patent laws. Lit Digest 73:30 Je 3 '22

Patent medicine
Commercial cult of vitamins. G. Lusk. il Survey 49:784-5 Mr 15 '23

Patent office (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Patent office

Patent office (United States). See United States—Patent office

Patent rights. See Patents

Patents
Design patents. T. H. Anderson. Sci Am 126:34 Ja '22
Five facts it pays to know about patents. H. A. Toulmin, jr. il System 41:542-5 My '22
German patents. New Repub 31:202-3 Jl 19 '22
International patents. Science n s 58:510 D 21 '23
Inventions, patents and pitfalls. H. J. Fitz-Gerald. il Sunset 49:20-2 N '22
Neglected well of information, the unrealized possibilities of the United States patent office files. K. Fenning. Sci Am 131:116 Ag '24
Patent situation as viewed by a federal judge. Sci Am 126:379 Je '22

Patents—*Continued*
Patents regarded as a form of business insurance. R. P. Clarkson. Ind Management 62:262-4 N '21
Protection for the results of scientific research. Science n s 57:632-3 Je 1 '23
Shoe machinery case and the code of industry. Outlook 131:196-7 My 31 '22
What good is a patent? R. S. Hoar. il Radio Broadcast 2:458-62 Ap '23
See also Chemical patents; Radio apparatus—Patents; United States—Patent office

Pater, Walter Horatio
Uttum Chand and Walter Pater. C. S. Sprigge. Liv Age 318:423-5 S 1 '23

Paterson, Donald Gildersleeve
Methods of rating human qualities. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:81-93 N '23

Paterson, Mrs Isabel
Absentee novelists of Canada. Bookm 55:133-8 Ap '22
Gertrude Atherton: a personality. Bookm 58: 632-7 F '24
Many waters; story. Delin 99:15 Ja '22

Paterson, Robert George
North Dakota: a twentieth century Valley Forge. Nation 117:134-6 Ag 8 '23

Paterson, New Jersey
Course in agriculture for city boys. School and Soc 17:574 My 26 '23
Our city thoroughfares: shall they be highways or garages? H. S. Swan. il map Am City 27:496-500 D '22

Paterson industrial conference plan
Paterson industrial conference plan. Monthly Labor R 16:771-2 Ap '23

Path-treader; story. V. C. Bacon. il Scrib M 72: 187-95 Ag '22

Pathological laboratories
See also Public health laboratories

Pathological psychology. See Psychology, Pathological

Pathology
Disease and injury among fossil men and the beginnings of surgery. R. L. Moodie. il Sci Monthly 14:391-4 Ap '22
Finding out what ailed prehistoric man. Lit Digest 72:52-3 Mr 18 '22
Physical basis of disease. Sci Monthly 19:156-64, 281-9, 407-14, 520-6 Ag-N '24
Research in some aspects of disease associated with the fields of zoology, entomology and parasitology. R: P. Strong. Science n s 57:507-20 My 4 '23
See also Bacteriology; Chemotherapy; Diseases

Pathology, Animal. See Animals—Diseases

Pathology, Vegetable. See Plants—Diseases

Paths
Path as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 15:338-42 O '22
Path to the house. plans House B 53:376-7 Ap '23
See also Garden walks; Trails

Patience
Let us lose our patience. M. Moravsky. Outlook 130:684-5 Ap 26 '22

Patigian, Haig
Haig Patigian, California's noted sculptor. H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 81:11 Ag '23

Patios. See Courtyards

Patisteas, M. J.
Guilt of King Constantine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:498 D '21

Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Coventry Patmore. J: Freeman. Quar 240:123-35 Jl '23; Same. No Am 218:221-32 Ag '23
Coventry Patmore. 1823-1896. T. Maynard. Freeman 8:32-4 S 19 '23
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Int Studio 75:465 S '22
Psyche and the prophet. L. Wheaton. Cath World 118:355-66 D '23

Patmore, Emily Honoria. See Christina, Sister Mary

Patmore, Reginald W.
How Great Britain attempted to solve the housing shortage. Ind Management 63:74-6 F '22
Industrial court of Great Britain and Ireland. Ind Management 62:269-71 N '21

Paton, Lanice
Kangaroo table. School Arts M 23:262-3 Ja '24
Oriental brass. School Arts M 22:302-5 Ja '23

Paton, Stewart
Protecting civilization. Harper 148:165-73 Ja '24

Patri, Angelo
Childish pilfering. Delin 102:2 F '23
Curious children. Delin 104:2 Ja '24
Cut the apron-strings. Delin 100:2 Je '22
Death toll. Playground 17:31 Ap '23
Every day is father's day. Delin 102:2 Mr '23
Fathers and sons. Delin 105:2 S '24
Finish the job. Delin 103:2 O '23
Fourth of July. Delin 103:2 Jl '23
Groping; poem. Delin 105:1 Jl '24
Making home work count. Delin 101:5 N '22
Moral education. Delin 102:2 My '23
My neighbor. Playground 17:273 Ag '23
No child is really bad. Delin 100:5 Mr '22
Old school and the new. Delin 101:2 O '22
Organist. Playground 16:197 Ag '22
Our children. Playground 16:480 Ja '23
Parents' associations. Delin 101:2 S '22
Seven great sins against childhood. Delin 100:4 F '22
Shy children. Delin 105:2 O '24
Those standard tables. Outlook 131:249 Je 7 '22
Topsyturvy education. Delin 100:20 Ap '22
Wasted summer. Delin 101:2 Ag '22
Your child's allowance. Delin 102:3 Ja '23
Man who discovers children. I. M. Tarbell. pors Collier's 70:7-8 S 16 '22
Portrait. Educ R 64:front D '22

Patriarch of the peak; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 49:21-3 Ag '22

Patricia, princess of Connaught (Mrs Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay)
Strange adventure of Captain Alexander Ramsay. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:24-5 Ja '24

Patrick, Arnold
Kite that wouldn't fly; story. Bookm 60:315-21 N '24

Patrick, Fred A.
My advice to a man who wants to go in for himself. por Am M 93:16-17 Je '22

Patrick, Mary Mills
Social conditions in Constantinople. Survey 47:557-8 Ja 7 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:598 Ja '23

Patrick, Mason M.
Cost of our wartime aircraft. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:783-5 F '23

Patriotic songs. See National songs

Patriotism
Compulsory training in patriotism. School R 29:650-2 N '21
Cuban's interpretation of American patriotism. R of Rs 70:101-2 Jl '24
Education for patriotism. E: O. Sisson. Educ R 68:60-6 S '24
Lessons in birthdays of Lincoln and Washington. M. G. Waite. School Life 9:125 F '24
Patriot. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 74:5 Jl 5 '24
Patriotism and pacifism; an attempt to be honest about the church and war. H. Frank. Cent 108:421-5 Jl '24
Patriotism, local and imperial. H. R. Reichel. Canad M 59:472-6 O '22
Planting your apple-seed. H. Hawthorne. St N 49:1304-5 O '22
Ritual of patriotism. New Repub 36:64 S 12 '23
Shakespeare's patriotism. F. Harris. Liv Age 311:657-9 D 10 '21
Studies in patriotism. W: McFee. Atlan 129: 167-73 F '22
Teaching of patriotism. I. W. Howerth. Educ R 67:135-40 Mr '24

Patriotism—*Continued*
True patriotism. Freeman 7:390-1 Jl 4 '23
War is over in Iowa. Survey 48:712 S 15 '22
See also Citizenship; Nationalism and nationality

Patrolmen. See Police

Pats, Konstantin
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:996 S '23

Pattangall, William R.
Portrait. R of Rs 70:241 S '24; Lit Digest 82: 11 S 20 '24

Pattani, Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:882 Ag '23

Pattee, Edith B.
Phonograph as a medium of foreign-language instruction. School R 31:604-7 O '23

Pattee, Fred Lewis
American literature in the college curriculum. Educ R 67:266-72 My '24
Log unseats Mark Hopkins. Nation 117:55-7 Jl 18 '23
Shot of Acestes. Lit R 4:299-300 D 1 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:435 Ap '23

Pattee, Mrs George K.
They meet the test. Sunset 49:20-1 O '22

Patten, Gilbert (Burt L. Standish, pseud.)
Sand on the diamond. Outlook 134:176-8 Je 13 '23

Patten, Marjorie
Social work under church auspices and social work under community auspices, from the standpoint of the rural community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:262-6

Patten, Simon Nelson
Appreciation. por Survey 48:477-8 Jl 1 '22
Memorial addresses on the life and services of Simon N. Patten. bibliog Ann Am Acad 107:333-67 My '23
Memorial service for Professor Patten. School and Soc 16:575 N 18 '22
Memorial to former president Simon N. Patten; addresses by friends. Am Econ R 13: sup257-93 Mr '23
Notes on the life and work of Simon Nelson Patten. R. G. Tugwell. J Pol Econ 31:153-208 Ap '23

Pattern making
Do's vs. don'ts for patternmakers. W. Jordan. Ind Arts M 11:456 N '22
Organization of a course in pattern making. H. G. Olivit. Ind Arts M 13:320-2 S '24
Patternmaking as a vocation. C. F. Brockway. il Ind Arts M 11:161 Ap '22
Pattern-making as an industrial art. Ind Arts M 12:112-13 Mr '23
See also Mechanical drawing; Sheet metal work—Pattern making

Patterns. M. B. Bruère. il Survey 49:550-1 F 1 '23

Patterson, Annie Wilson
Trying the voice. Etude 41:712 O '23
What the young composer must know. por Etude 41:87 F '23

Patterson, Antoinette (DeCoursey) (Mrs T. de Hoge Patterson)
Dream-poem. Poetry 24:189 Jl '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:504 O '24
Seeker; poem. Poetry 21:19 O '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22

Patterson, Christopher Stuart
Portrait by R. Vonnah. Arts and Dec 17:328 S '22

Patterson, Doris Gow
House the rug built; story. Am M 97:58-61 My '24

Patterson, Edith (McClure) (Mrs John Johnston Patterson)
Economy is wise spending. Nat Educ Assn J 12:420 D '23
Purchasing agent of the home. por Woman's H C 51:32 Ja '24
To stimulate club programs and school courses in wise saving and spending. Am City 29: 614 D '23
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:285 S '23

Patterson, Elmore C.
Football as the West played it. Outing 79: 162-4 Ja '22

Patterson, Ernest Minor
Blind alley of world finance. Ann Am Acad 108:36-40 Jl '23
Dawes report and after. Ann Am Acad 114: 10-14 Jl '24
Expansion and contraction under the federal reserve system. Ann Am Acad 99:151-62 Ja '22
Factors determining real wages. Ann Am Acad 100:79-85 Mr '22
German tragedy. New Repub 37:248-9 Ja 30 '24
How can the Dawes plan work? New Repub 38:222-4 Ap 23 '24
Is France facing bankruptcy? New Repub 34: 181-3 Ap 11 '23
Western Europe and the United States. Ann Am Acad 104:1-131 N '22
Why the mark sank. New Repub 35:148-50 Jl 4 '23

Patterson, Ethel Lloyd
Why grow old? Ladies' H J 39:7 Jl; 28 S; 38 O '22; 40:30 Ja; 41-2 My '23

Patterson, Frances Taylor
Nanook of the north. New Repub 31:306-7 Ag 9 '22

Patterson, Franklin Peale
Portrait. Overland n s 82:352 Ag '24

Patterson, Frederick B.
Portrait. System 42:536 N '22

Patterson, Gerald L.
Portrait. Collier's 70:14 Ag 26 '22; Outing 80: 205 Ag '22; Outlook 138:119 S 24 '24

Patterson, Herbert P.
Can college teaching be improved? Educ R 64:68-73 Je '22
Experiment in automatic spelling. School and Soc 17:719-20 Je 30 '23
Teaching ethics through manual training. School and Soc 16:650-3 D 9 '22

Patterson, I. W.
Limitations of bituminous surface treatments and bituminous macadam pavements under modern traffic. Am City 30:629-34 Je '24

Patterson, John Henry, 1844-1922
Davison and Patterson, farm-boys who rose. por Lit Digest 73:38-40 My 27 '22
Notable American. Outlook 131:94 My 17 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:579 Je '22
What 55 years in business taught me about managing. S: Crowther. facsim pors System 42:533-7, 688-91; 43:48-51, 169-72, 318-22, 454-8, 601-5, 758-62; 44:36-40, 162-6, 287-92, 445-9, 587-91, 745-50 N '22-D '23

Patterson, Mrs John Johnston. See Patterson, Edith

Patterson, M. Rose
Homewood demonstration school at Johns Hopkins university. School and Soc 16:577-84 N 18 '22

Patterson, Mildred
Lure and charm of Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 58:994-7 O '24

Patterson, Mildred V. W.
School betterment program. Educa 44:636-40 Je '24

Patterson, Samuel White
How shall the teaching of English expression be improved? Educ R 67:11-15 Ja '24

Patterson, Schuyler
Petering and electing financial babes. World's Work 45:533-7 Mr '23

Patterson, Stuart, memorial park. See Dayton, Ohio—Parks

Patterson, Mrs T. de Hoge. See Patterson, Antoinette

Patterson, Vernon
Road to Romany; poem. Overland n s 82:173 Ap '24
Slave; poem. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24

Patterson, William F.
English cottage architecture. House B 52:194-6 S '22
Small house built around a central chimney. il House B 55:365-7 Ap '24
Some suggestions for small country houses. Country Life 41:70-1 Ap '22

Patti, Adelina (Baroness Rolf Cederström)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:21 S 9 '22

Pattison, Ralph
Greenhouses and architecture. House and Gard 46:90 S '24
Is there art in artificial plants? House and Gard 44:59 D '23

Pattison, Mrs Susan L.
Desert florist. E. H. Tipton. por Sunset 53: 43-4 S '24

Patton, Carl Safford
Buying of books. Atlan 129:198-205 F '22

Patton, Charles E.
How a missionary works in China. Mis R 46: 97-103 F '23

Patton, Cornelius Howard
Rosaries of the great religions. Asia 22:775-81 O '22

Patton, Francis Landey
Portrait by J: W. Alexander. Mentor 12:44 O '24

Patton, Joseph Lawrence
Hound of heaven; story. Scrib M 74:347-60 S '23

Patton, Randolph
Another wail for civilization. Canad M 59:347-52 S '22

Patton, Thomas G.
Portrait by H. C. Christy. Int Studio 76:67 O '22

Pattullo, George
All kinds of money; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 22-3 O 20 '23
Barrel-house Ben; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 5-7 Je 23 '23
Brothers; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 F 2 '24
Concierge and the king; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 N 25 '22
Death before dishonor; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10 N 24 '23
Eastern mess. Sat Eve Post 195:5 D 23 '22
God's country; story. Sat Eve Post 196:42 My 24 '24
Hardtack and Wally; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 My 17 '24
Inside story of the A. E. F. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Ap 29; 10-11 My 6; 14-15 My 13; 10-11 My 20; 23 My 27 '22
Lazy-Board Bill; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 12-13 Mr 22 '24
Lease hounds; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Jl 28 '23
Ledger of life; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Mr 4 '22
Lovers' time; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 O 4 '24
Oil on troubled waters; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ag 25 '23
Old Granite Face; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 14-15 F 4 '22
Opener of ways; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Je 14 '24
Rough-ready stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 D 9 '22
Shots in the dark; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 3-5 D 8 '23
Such-a-much; story. Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 F 10 '23
Survival; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 N 11 '22
'Tain't right; story. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ap 22 '22
Tar and feathers; story. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 S 23 '22
That devil, Fanfaron; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 D 30 '22
That's the way it goes; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ja 6 '23
Thumbs down; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 D 10 '21
Tie that binds; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Je 28 '24
Too much rooster; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 12-13 Ag 23 '24
Tweeties; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 N 1 '24
Uncle Sam and the tub thumpers. Sat Eve Post 197:21 Ag 30 '24

Patty, W. W.
Industrial arts work at Berkeley, California. Ind Arts M 12:307-9 Ag '23

Patty Polk's clothes; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:22 S '23

Paul, Saint
Æschylus and Paul. A. Harvey. Freeman 7: 156-7 Ap 25 '23
Contemporary portrait of St Paul. Mentor 12: 14 Ap '24
Do portraits exist of Peter and Paul? G. A. Eisen. pors Int Studio 77:215-20 Je '23
Paul. L. Abbott. Outlook 132:104-5 S 20 '22
Paul, the adventurous; the world's most fearless evangelist was a born diplomat. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:17 O '24
Peter and Paul, the most ardent missionaries ever produced. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 41:15 Jl '24
Works of Saint Paul. G: Moore. Liv Age 312:355-9 F 11 '22

Paul, the Silentiary
Paul the Silentiary. F. A. Wright. Edin R 239:51-60 Ja '24

Paul, Alexander M.
Larger volume, lower costs, with 6 items instead of 1,600. System 44:292-4 S '23

Paul, Alice
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:5 Ap '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:835 F '23; World's Work 46:467 S '23
Portrait by W. Tittle. Cent 106:512 Ag '23

Paul, Dorothy
Heritage; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:51 N 19 '21
Puñalada; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:42 Ag 2 '24

Paul, Elliot H.
Portrait. Lit R 4:738 My 10 '24

Paul, Francis Hugh Joseph
Student organizations and the development of character. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1273-9

Paul, George F.
Airedale fights a young shark. St N 51:60 N '23
Chicago's new sewage treatment plant. Am City 28:566-7 Je '23
Children hear radio as they ride. St N 50: 1059 Ag '23
Colorado will have the sixth longest tunnel in the world. St N 51:851-3 Je '24
Erie has modern municipal piggery. Am City 27:395-6 N '22
Fire-trains protect long lines of snowsheds. St N 51:374-6 F '24
Ground wind-indicator for night flying. St N 50:1295 O '23
Mooring-mast for airships. St N 49:1329-30 O '22
Wind-tunnel for testing tiny planes. St N 49:1218-19 S '22

Paul, Hagar
Tombe des Anglais; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23

Paul, Harry Gilbert. See Charters, Werrett Wallace, jt. auth.

Paul, Mrs Tilly K.
Portrait. Sunset 52:33 Ap '24

Paul and two women; story. A. C. E. Allinson. No Am 216:212-21, 385-92 Ag-S '22

Paul Bunyon legend. See Bunyon, Paul

Paul J. Rainey wild-life sanctuary. See Birds—Protection

Paul Revere pottery
Paul Revere pottery. il House B 51:50 Ja '22

Paula Santander, Francisco de. See Santander, Francisco de Paula

Pauli, Bertha
New generation in Austria. Liv Age 320: 458-61 Mr 8 '24

Pauli, Mrs George A.
Life of a lady doctor in India. Mis R 45:371-6 My '22

Pauli, Harry Major
Bolt from the blue; drama. 19th Cent 94:843-55 D '23

Paull, Harry Major—*Continued*
De Quincey, and style. Fortn 118:152-62 Jl '22
Other room; drama. 19th Cent 90:807-18 N '21

Paullin, Charles Oscar
Vice-president and the cabinet. Am Hist R 29:496-500 Ap '24

Paulmier, Hilah
Enlisting in national service. Pub Libraries 29:280-2 Je '24

Paulson, Alta Mae
Some good art problems for rural schools. School Arts M 23:240-1 D '23

Paulsson, N. A. V.
First all-electric steel plant in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 57:486-91 N '23

Paulus, Stella Jackson
Homes for our traveling songsters. School Arts M 22:458-62 Ap '23

Paulus Silentiarius. See Paul, the Silentiary

Pauperism. See Poor; Poverty

Pavements
Administration of the street pavement within the railroad area. R. C. Cram. Am City 30:26-8 Ja '24
Another successful municipal paving plant. Am City 31:56 Jl '24
Chamber's engineer saves city money in paving work. C: E. White. il Am City 26:473-4 My '22
City and street railway company cooperate in paving. il Am City 26:214 Mr '22
Complete and well-planned paving program. C. A. Bingham. il Am City 31:228-30 S '24
Control of pavement openings. A. W. Vars. Am City 27:505-6 D '22
Costs and types of paving for cities. W. J. Emmons. il Am City 29:395-8 O '23
Municipal paving plant of Palo Alto. J. F. Byxbee. il Am City 28:112-15 F '23
New paving in Manchester, N. H. il Am City 29:33-4 Jl '23
Pavement that explodes. Lit Digest 75:76-7 N 11 '22
Paving between street car tracks in Dubuque. il diag Am City 25:398-9 N '21
Paving street railway areas and heavy-traffic streets. W: Kennedy. il Am City 25:463-4 D '21
Recent changes in Chicago paving ordinances. J: B. Hittell. Am City 30:511-14 My '24
Street paving methods in Providence, Rhode Island. M. H. Bronsdon. il Am City 27:9-10 Jl '22
What is the best pavement? W: J. Dougherty. Am City 31:158 Ag '24
See also Roads; Streets

Contracts
Unusual paving contract proves successful. il Am City 28:340-2 Ap '23

Cost
Road costs in Edmonton, Alberta. Am City 29:394 O '23
Street paving costs in Dayton, Ohio. I. E. Houk. il Am City 28:5-6 Ja '23

Foundations
Black base for heavy boulevard traffic. J: B. Hittell. Am City 28:115-16 F '23
Interesting road failure. il Am City 30:495-6 My '24
Relation of depth of foundations of pavements to their strength. C. D. Pollock. Am City 30:11-13 Ja '24

Maintenance and repair
Cost of pavement repairs in Newark, New Jersey. J. W. Howard. Am City 28:338 Ap '23
Does pavement maintenance cost more between tracks than elsewhere? R. C. Cram. Am City 30:261-2 Mr '24
Limitations of bituminous patching. J: S. Crandell. il Am City 28:552-5 Je '23
Suggestions for maintaining bituminous pavements by counties. B. C. Tiney. il Am City 28:587-90 Je '23
What shall we do with our old rough pavements? H. H. Edwards. il Am City 27:237-40 S '22

Surface treatment
Iola, Kansas, resurfaces concrete pavements. C. W. Boulson. il Am City 28:265 Mr '23
Limitations of bituminous surface treatments and bituminous macadam pavements under modern traffic. I. W. Patterson. il Am City 30:629-34 Je '24
Mansfield, Ohio, resurfaces brick paving with asphalt. C. H. Stander. il Am City 30:254 Mr '24
Resurfacing brick pavements in Bluefield, West Virginia. R. L. Horne. il Am City 30:658-9 Je '24
Resurfacing methods in American cities. Am City 28:158 F '23
Resurfacing worn street pavements. I. E. Houk. il Pop Mech 41:292 F '24
Tar macadam pavements in Cambridge, Mass. Am City 29:167 Ag '23

Testing
Boring holes in roads to test pavement. il Pop Mech 41:599 Ap '24

Pavements, Asphalt
Asphalt paving inspection. W. E. Weller. Am City 27:55-7 Jl '22
Asphalt vs. concrete. J. E. Pennybacker. Sci Am 126:345 My '22
Black base for heavy boulevard traffic. J: B. Hittell. Am City 28:115-16 F '23
Cash savings on asphalt streets; municipal asphalt plant at Portland, Oregon. A. L. Barbur. il Am City 28:389-90 Ap '23
Design and construction of asphalt pavements. P. Hubbard. Am City 31:107-12 Ag '24
Maintenance of asphalt streets in Philadelphia. Am City 30:46 Ja '24
Outline of the causes of waves in asphalt pavements. P. Hubbard. Lit Digest 80:82 F 16 '24; Same. Am City 30:404 Ap '24

Pavements, Asphaltic concrete. See Pavements, Bituminous concrete

Pavements, Bituminous
Bituminous macadam for resurfacing hilly and level streets in Excelsior Springs, Missouri. C. A. Shockley. il Am City 25:423-5 N '21
Cost of residential street paving in Fitchburg, Mass. Am City 29:609 D '23
Development of bituminous-base and sand-asphalt pavements. E. R. Olbrich. il Am City 30:482-8 My '24
Experience with bituminous gravel streets. D. B. Davis. il Am City 26:220-2 Mr '22
Limitations of bituminous patching. J: S. Crandell. il Am City 28:552-5 Je '23
Limitations of bituminous surface treatments and bituminous macadam pavements under modern traffic. I. W. Patterson. il Am City 30:629-34 Je '24
Suggestions for maintaining bituminous pavements by counties. B. C. Tiney. il Am City 28:587-90 Je '23

Pavements, Bituminous concrete
Bituminous pavements laid on old macadam streets in Denver. J. W. Johnson. il Am City 26:20-2 Ja '22
What is asphaltic concrete? C. P. Jensen. Am City 29:649-55 D '23

Pavements, Block
Insuring the maximum life of block pavements. A. J. Moynihan. il Am City 26:231-3 Mr '22

Pavements, Brick
Brick pavement reconstruction in Meridian, Mississippi. J: C. Watts. il Am City 26:421-2 My '22
Century-old brick pavements. il Lit Digest 72:21-2 F 11 '22
Developments in methods of constructing brick pavements. A. H. Blanchard. il Am City 27:27-30 Jl '22
Long-lived brick pavements. il Am City 26:6-7 Ja '22
Modern construction of brick pavements. W. P. Blair. Am City 30:169 F '24
Old road used as base on Lincoln highway. il Am City 28:248-50 Mr '23

Pavements, Concrete
Asphalt vs. concrete. J. E. Pennybacker. Sci Am 126:345 My '22

Pavements, Concrete—*Continued*
Extra precautions in concrete street construction. R. D. Ballew. diag Am City 28:8-9 Ja '23
Fifty miles of concrete pavement completed from Chicago to Hart, Mich. Am City 30: 177 F '24

Pavements, Granite
Granite paving for heavy traffic. Am City 29:233 S '23

Pavements, Rubber
Noiseless pavements of long-lived rubber. il Sci Am 131:247 O '24
Old automobile tires make noiseless grade crossings. il Am City 30:49-50 Ja '24
Our first rubber pavement. il Lit Digest 79: 29 D 1 '23
Rubber roads invented in England. Am City 28:152 F '23
Testing rubber street pavement. il Am City 31:36 Jl '24
Turning old tires into pavement. il Lit Digest 82:23-4 Jl 26 '24

Pavements, Wood
Wood block pavements in Japan. Am City 28:121 F '23

Pavichich, Anthony Tresich
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:697 Ja '23

Paving. See Pavements

Paving bricks. See Bricks

Paviolo, Italo
Agriculture in Ecuador. Pan Am M 36:79-86 F '23

Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich
Identity of inhibition with sleep and hypnosis. Sci Monthly 17:603-8 D '23
New researches on conditioned reflexes. Science n s 58:359-61 N 9 '23; Same cond. Sci Am 130:319 My '24
Pavlov and the hunger center. por R of Rs 65: 436-7 Ap '22
Portrait. Sci Monthly 17:394, 620 O, D '23
Professor Pavlov's visit to America. Science n s 58:45-6 Jl 20 '23

Pavlowa, Mme Anna
Interpretations. pors Ladies' H J 41:8 S '24
Buddhist art brought to life by Pavlowa. il Lit Digest 79:28-9 O 20 '23
Pavlowa. Nation 117:480 O 31 '23
Pavlowa and the art of Ajanta. por R of Rs 68:657 D '23
Pavlowa's geisha girls and their Pavlowa. Lit Digest 78:33 Ag 18 '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:346 Mr '22; Cur Opinion 74:580 My '23
Portrait by S. Sorin. Arts and Dec 18:19 Ap '23; Scrib M 75:574 My '24
Sketches of Pavlowa. W. P. Truesdell. Int Studio 74:sup86-94 N '21

Pawnbroking
Oldest banker: your uncle. J: Mapplebeck. Sat Eve Post 195:46-8 My 26 '23

Pawpaw
Pawpaw, an American fruit. H: T. Finck. il House and Gard 41:38 Mr '22

Paxton, Edward T.
Trend of reorganization in city government. Ann Am Acad 113:195-201 My '24

Pay clinics. See Medical service

Pay-day dice; story. H. Wiley. il Sunset 49: 12-15 O '22

Pay dirt; story. R. A. Bankson. il Sunset 48: 12-15 My '22

Pay-off; story. O. R. Cohen. il Collier's 71:3-4 Ap 14 '23

Payeye; story. M. M. Taylor. il Asia 22:21-7 Ja '22

Paying an old debt; story. C. J: Daly. il Am M 95:12-15 Ap '23

Paying tellers. See Bank employees

Payne, Anne B.
Candle's beauty; poem. Good H 74:36 My '22
Likeness; poem. Good H 75:64 D '22

Payne, Arthur Frank
Classification of the various aspects of practical education. Ind Arts M 13:167-9 My '24
New legislation concerning vocational guidance in New York state. School and Soc 20: 474-6 O 11 '24
Problems in vocational guidance. School and Soc 19:394-7 Ap 5 '24
Relation of vocational and educational guidance to vocational education. School and Soc 17:524-9 My 12 '23

Payne, Enoch George
How the St Louis schools have reduced accidents. Am City 27:437-8 N '22
New educational function. School and Soc 20: 216-18 Ag 16 '24
Program of education in accident prevention, with methods and results. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,32:1-54
Relation of educational sociology to educational psychology. School and Soc 19:653-7 Je 7 '24
Scale for measuring habits and practices in health and accident prevention. School and Soc 17:25-7 Ja 6 '23

Payne, Francis Loring
Georgian portrait painters. Mentor 12:1-32 F '24

Payne, Frank Owen
Abraham Lincoln as a theme for sculptural art. Art and Archaeol 13:260-8 Je '22
John Flanagan, sculptor and medalist. Int Studio 75:114-16 Ap '22
Motherhood in American sculpture. Art and Archaeol 12:253-63 D '21

Payne, George Henry
After the conventions. Forum 72:247-50 Ag '24
Domestic policy first! Forum 71:662-5 My '24
Mr Aba Gonegaga calls. Forum 72:386-9 S '24
Mr Gonegaga reads the papers. Forum 72: 544-6 O '24
Political drama of 1924. Forum 71:94-8, 254-8, 504-8 Ja-F, Ap '24
Rich young man in politics. Forum 70:2247-51 D '23
Scramble for delegates. Forum 70:2138-43 N '23
Third party. Forum 71:817-21 Je '24
Third party movement. Forum 70:1924-8 S '23
Tory and the primary. Forum 70:1845-50 Ag '23
Where shall the Progressive go? Forum 72: 110-13 Jl '24
Why is a Republican? Forum 70:1736-41 Jl '23
Portrait. R of Rs 69:7 Ja '24

Payne, John
(tr.) Aubade; poem. V: Hugo. Lit Digest 72: 48 F 11 '22

Payne, John Barton
Letter to the editor of the Independent. Ind 113:146 S 13 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:235; 18: 502 N '22, Je '23; Delin 102:15 Ja '23; Lit Digest 77:13 My 12 '23; Cur Opinion 74:642 Je '23; World's Work 46:117; 47:13 Je, N '23; Bul Pan Am Union 57:342 O '23

Payne, John Howard
Celebrating the centenary of Home, sweet home. Cur Opinion 74:592 My '23
Home of Home, sweet home. C: H. Towne. il por Delin 100:20 My '22
Home, sweet home, one hundred years after. G. M. Ridgway. Outlook 133:896-900 My 16 '23
John Howard Payne homestead. E. Kauffman and C. Kauffman. House B 54:16-19 Jl '23
Our first national better home; the modern version of Home, sweet home. D. Barber. il Delin 103:2 S '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:559 My '23
Story of Home, sweet home. F. Higgins. por St N 50:684-7 My '23
True story of Home, sweet home. F. G. Dunham. Musician 28:13 Ag '23

Payne, Nina
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:44 D '23

Payne, Sereno Elisha
Portrait. R of Rs 68:69 Jl '23

Payne, Will
As the Jones family sees it. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Ja 5 '24

Payne, Will—*Continued*
Biography of a voter. Sat Eve Post 196:19 Jl 14 '23
Blackguard; story. Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 N 18 '22
Crooked key; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Mr 10 '23
Day's marketing. Sat Eve Post 195:23 N 4 '22
Death and taxes. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ag 12 '22
Do you believe in witchcraft? Sat Eve Post 197:23 S 27 '24
Easiest marks. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Jl 12 '24
Hacking at the federal reserve system. Sat Eve Post 194:21-4 D 24 '21
Income tax dividends. Sat Eve Post 196:27 S 1 '23
Jazzing the constitution. Sat Eve Post 195: 14 Je 23 '23
Last ten per cent. Sat Eve Post 196:16 S 15 '23
Lawyer's case; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 D 15 '23
Liberty bonds; story. Sat Eve Post 195:11 N 11 '22
Love of quacks. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Jl 8 '22
Money demon. Sat Eve Post 196:25 F 9 '24
Open-door policy at home. Sat Eve Post 196: 16 Ag 18 '23
Other third party. Sat Eve Post 197:29 S 20 '24
Outline of politics. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Jl 22 '22
Paradise island; story. Sat Eve Post 197:38-42 O 4 '24
Progressive dilemma. Sat Eve Post 195:27 F 10 '23
Punch. Sat Eve Post 195:15 O 14 '22
Shylock; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 D 16 '22
Sieve. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 D 8 '23
Sporting theory of politics. Sat Eve Post 196: 27 F 16 '24
Teapot Domes of the past. Sat Eve Post 197: 23 Jl 5 '24
Weasel politics. Sat Eve Post 195:8 D 30 '22

Paynter, Corone
Portrait. Delin 100:39 Mr '22

Payro, Roberto J.
Integrity; story. Liv Age 323:154-7 O 18 '24

Payrolls
Where every day is pay day. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ag 2 '24

Payson rodeo. R. Santee. il Cent 104:40-5 My '22

Pe ling (game). See Mah jong

Peabody, Charles
American school in France of prehistoric studies. Science n s 57:228-9 F 23 '23

Peabody, Francis Greenwood
Church of the spirit. Yale R n s 13:431-41 Ap '24
Recall to theology. Yale R n s 12:322-33 Ja '23

Peabody, Francis Weld
Department of medicine at the Peking union medical college. Science n s 56:317-20 S 22 '22
Opportunity of the section on medical sciences. Science n s 59:136-7 F 8 '24

Peabody, Mrs George Foster. See Peabody, Kate

Peabody, Henry A.
Portland, Maine. Photo-Era 50:293-302 Je '23

Peabody, Mrs Henry W. See Peabody, Lucy Waterbury

Peabody, James Edward
Morris service league. School and Soc 16:95-9 Jl 22 '22

Peabody, Josephine Preston (Mrs Lionel Simeon Marks)
Harvest moon; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
Heritage; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
I shall arise; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
Noon at Paestum; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
The stay-at-home; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
To a dog; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
Josephine Peabody, the piper. A. F. Brown. Bookm 57:263-6 My '23
Of two poets. H. Monroe. Poetry 21:262-7 F '23

Peabody, Kate (Nichols) (Mrs George Foster Peabody) (Katrina Trask, pseud.)
Portrait. R of Rs 65:246 Mr '22

Peabody, Lucy Waterbury (McGill) (Mrs Henry W. Peabody)
International missionary council at Oxford. Mis R 46:837-40 O '23
Woman's morality a light through the ages. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:584-9 Ja '24

Peabody museum, Yale university. See Yale university—Peabody museum

Peace
Air and egoism. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 95:815-22 Je '24
America and peace. E: P. Bell. 19th Cent 92:730-9 N '22
America as a factor in world peace. W: V. Pratt. Ann Am Acad 108:181-7 Jl '23
America! go forth to peace! W. Irwin. il Collier's 71:7-8 Mr 31 '23
American coöperation for world peace. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 196:29 O 27; 29 N 3 '23
Appeal to America. A. Paquet. Liv Age 322: 153-8 Jl 26 '24
Attempts to reach a world peace. H: Craik. 19th Cent 91:27-37 Ja '22
Bertha von Suttner's spiritual testament. S. Münz. Liv Age 322:205-7 Ag 2 '24
Blessed are the peacemakers. Nation 118: 416-17 Ap 16 '24
Charity among nations. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 118:433-42 Ja '24
Christian movement for peace. il Lit Digest 74:25 S 30 '22
Christians and the peace of the world. H. M. Oxon. Contemp 124:44-50 Jl '23
Constantinople and international peace. G. M. Godden. Fortn 118:650-60 O '22
Europe and the will to peace. World's Work 49:6-7 N '24
Europe's job next. New Repub 29:111-13 D 28 '21
Exposing the ugly face of Moloch. Lit Digest 74:34-5 Ag 19 '22
Founder of Quakerism; why George Fox is still a living influence. Cur Opinion 77:346-7 S '24
Going to school for peace; women training a great organization that means business. W. Irwin. Ladies' H J 41:28 N '24
High school seniors and international goodwill. P. W. Terry. Educa 44:177-88 N '23
Hope of the nations. M. Sawayanagi. Nat Educ Assn 1923:222-5
Horrors in peace time, and their commercial exploiters. G. R. S. Taylor; W. Dewar. 19th Cent 93:633-51 My '23
How permanent peace will come. G. Murray. Forum 67:192-200 Mr '22
Hughes path to peace; address before the Canadian bar association. Lit Digest 78: 13 S 22 '23
Insurance against war. V: O. Freeburg. Forum 71:488-91 Ap '24
Key to European settlement. New Repub 31: 292-4 Ag 9 '22
Law, not war. Nation 117:103 Ag 1 '23
Long road to peace; from the last address of President Warren G. Harding. Survey 50:515 Ag 15 '23
Loyalties and progress. New Repub 35:247-8 Ag 1 '23
Militarism: an implacable necessity? New Repub 37:111-12 D 26 '23
Mr Bok and world peace. G. Frank. Cent 107: 787-95 Mr '24
Momentous call for peace. il Lit Digest 81:32-3 Je 14 '24
Mood for peace. G: N. Shuster. Cath World 115:184-94 My '22
Mustering out Mars. Lit Digest 79:32-3 O 20 '23
New peace and Billie Burke. D. R. Melrowsky. New Repub 29:272-3 F 1 '22
New technique of peace. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 29:12-15 N 30 '21

Peace—*Continued*
Next steps in peace making. Ind 113:216 O 4 '24
One way to outlaw war. D: S. Jordan. Collier's 74:37 O 25 '24
Our own peace program. Nation 118:104 Ja 30 '24
Our so-called peace. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 134:220-2 Je 20 '23; Same. Ann Am Acad 108:10-14 Jl '23
Out of the dark. E. D. Biggers. Collier's 69: 3 Je 3 '22
Parable of the rich householder; world politics and a village fire department. C: H. Levermore. Cent 108:127-9 My '24
Peace and bread. J. Addams. il Survey 47: 527-30, 659-63, 842-4 D 31 '21, Ja 28, F 25 '22
Peace and peace seekers; Edward Bok's offer. New Repub 34:194-5 Jl 18 '23
Peace and peace seekers; reply. R: Rohman. New Repub 35:260 Ag 1 '23
Peace and war. Fortn 121:609-18 My '24
Peace crusade uniting the creeds. Lit Digest 71:32 N 12 '21
Peace mind. H. Knight. Fortn 118:128-36 Jl '22
Peace of the world; interviews with his holiness Pius XI and Cardinal Gaspari. S: Crowther. pors Collier's 72:5-6 S 1 '23
Peace! peace! Freeman 7:316-17 Je 13 '23
Peace proposals pending in 68th Congress. Cong Digest 3:299-304 Je '24
Permanent court of international justice and world peace. M. O. Hudson. Ann Am Acad 114:122-5 Jl '24
Plan to avert warfare in Europe. R. F. Cutting. Ind 111:79-80 S 1 '23
Premier's appeal for peace. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 118:353-69 S '22
Price of peace. Sat Eve Post 194:20 N 5 '21
Prize offered by the World federation of educational associations. School R 31:729 D '23
Progressives and peace. M. Keating. Woman Cit n s 9:14 N 1 '24
Psychology, disarmament and peace. W: McDougall. No Am 219:577-91 My '24
Reflections of lasting peace. T. Hara. Liv Age 312:7-11 Ja 7 '22
Road to peace. J. Caillaux. Liv Age 320:441-3 Mr 8 '24
Sanctioning armed peace. Lit Digest 78:31 Jl 14 '23
Schools and world peace. School and Soc 18: 118-19 Jl 28 '23
Security and understanding lead toward world peace. C: G. Fenwick. Ann Am Acad 114: 153-4 Jl '24
Seven roads to peace. J. G. McDonald. Survey 52:496-7 Ag 1 '24
Student exchanges and peace. School and Soc 18:233-4 Ag 25 '23
Teachers and world peace. J: F. O'Ryan. Nat Educ Assn J 12:167-8 My '23
Teachers and world peace. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn J 13:245-6 S '24
Three denominations attack war. Cur Opinion 77:215 Ag '24
Washington and the next war. J: F. O'Ryan. Survey 47:271 N 19 '21
Washington conference. G. B. Hurst. 19th Cent 90:929-40 D '21
Way toward peace. E. Howard. Ann Am Acad 114:132-4 Jl '24
We must take higher ground. W. B. Smith. Educ R 68:187-92 N '24
We who fought demand to be heard. R. M. Field. Collier's 72:9 S 15 '23
When there is no peace; discussion of the philosophy of war and peace. N: Roosevelt. Outlook 138:369-70 N 5 '24
Whose voice is still for war? New Repub 29: 6-7 N 30 '21
Whoso liveth to himself. J. Addams. Survey 51:373 Ja 15 '24
Why the idea of peace is so difficult to realize. Cur Opinion 71:775-6 D '21
Work of Pope Pius XI as peacemaker. J. H. Ryan. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:54-9 O '24
World peace and world politics. New Repub 40:87-8 S 24 '24
World peace through education; $25,000 award for best plan. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 34 Ja '24

See also Courts, International; Disarmament; Pacifism; War; Women and peace; also Bok, Edward William, peace prize; Carnegie endowment for international peace; League of nations; Permanent court of international justice

Peace conference, 1919 (Versailles)
America's part in the Treaty of Versailles. A. L. Kennedy. Edin R 237:238-54 Ap '23
Conference of Paris. H. W. C. Davis. Quar 238: 12-31 Jl '22
Italian ambassador's diary of the Peace conference, 1919; comments on the diary of Count Macchi di Cellere. G. Speranza. Pol Sci Q 37:299-309 Je '22
Paris peace conference. pors Outlook 132:569-73 N 29 '22
Protest of the outraged dead; Orpen's picture of the Peace conference. Nation 116: 586 My 23 '23

Bibliography
Riddle of peace literature. C: Seymour. Bookm 55:229-37 My '22

Peace day. See World good-will day

Peace pact. See European peace pact

Peace palace (Hague). See Hague peace palace

Peace treaty, 1919
America's part in the Treaty of Versailles. A. L. Kennedy. Edin R 237:238-54 Ap '23
As between ambassadors; Walter H. Page's attitude toward Wilson's war policy. J. H. Bernstorff. Liv Age 316:441-4 F 24 '23
Certain barriers to a revision of the Treaty of Versailles. J. A. M. de Sanchez. Ann Am Acad 108:23-6 Jl '23
Chaotic continent. F. S. Nitti. Liv Age 311: 769-73 D 24 '21
Charter of loot. Freeman 6:485-6 Ja 31 '23
Curse of the Versailles treaty. E. D. Morel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:39-44 O '23
European crisis and the peace treaties. E. Mireaux. Ann Am Acad 104:132-9 N '22
Eventually, why not now? New Repub 32:209-11 O 25 '22
Ferrero a foe of the Versailles treaty. Lit Digest 76:17 Mr 31 '23
France and the Treaty of Versailles. A. L. Kennedy. Fortn 119:881-9 Je '23
France scraps the treaty. A. Harrison. Liv Age 316:623-6 Mr 17 '23
France's fallacious plea. B. Rausch. Liv Age 317:692-7 Je 23 '23
Fruits of Versailles. New Repub 30:297-8 My 10 '22
How they signed the treaty. R. Paresce. Liv Age 319:400-3 D 1 '23
1919 and 1923. Liv Age 317:14-16 Ap 7 '23
Poisoning of Europe and the antidote. New Repub 32:266-8 N 8 '22
Re-writing the treaty downwards. New Repub 34:81-2 Mr 21 '23
Tangible gains from the Versailles peace. D. P. Myers. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:758-63 F '24
Thirteenth conference. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 117:353-65 Mr '22
Truth about the treaty. Quar 241:382-98 Ap '24
Versailles treaty and after. R. S. Baker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:547-59 Ja '24
Why Europe has not made peace. G. Ferrero. Forum 71:166-71 F '24

Hungarian treaty
Hungary since the armistice. L. Széchényi. No Am 218:23-36 Jl '23

Territorial provisions
See also Shantung question; Thrace

Peach, Arthur Wallace
Andrew, caretaker; poem. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23
Answered; poem. Munsey 75:104 F '22
Challenge; story. St N 51:469-71 Mr '24
Closed doors; poem. Ladies' H J 40:50 Je '23

Peach, Arthur Wallace—*Continued*
Eagle and the hen; story. St N 49:1281-4 O '22
Hints; poem. Ladies' H J 41:24 S '24
In a laboratory; poem. Lit Digest 77:31 My 19 '23
Inscription for a hearth; poem. Cath World 118:507 Ja '24
Old age; poem. Educa 43:215 D '22
Revelers; poem. Forum 68:661 Ag '22
Road song. Good H 79:90 Jl '24
When evening like an angel; poem. Delin 101: 6 D '22

Peach tree borers. See Peaches and peach trees —Diseases and pests

Peaches and peach trees
Odorous constituents of peaches. Sci Am 127: 111 Ag '22
Preparation of peaches for market. H. W. Samson. il plans Farmers' Bul 1266:1-34 '22
Promise of perfect peaches. J: L. Doan. Gard M 35:356-7 Ag '22
Transmission of nematedes resistance in the peach. J. A. McClintock. Science n s 58:466-7 D 7 '23

Diseases and pests
Peach borer: how to prevent or lessen its ravages. A. L. Quaintance. il Farmers' Bul 1246:1-14 '21

Peacock, Thomas Love
Books and things. P. Littell. New Repub 37:45 D 5 '23

Peacock; story. F: I. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Mr 22 '24

Peacock feathers; novel. See Bailey, Temple

Peak, George
Can you make yourself do a difficult thing? Am M 95:33 Mr '23

Peak, Mayme Ober
White House of the present. House B 50: 448-50 D '21
Women in politics. Outlook 136:147-50 Ja 23 '24

Peale, Charles Willson
Charles Willson Peale. A. H. Wharton. il por Scrib M 73:763-8 Je '23
Portrait by B: West. Int Studio 77:112 My '23

Peale, Helen
Artist by right. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 75:449-51 Ag '22

Peale, Rembrandt
Rembrandt Peale's first portrait. Int Studio 80:58 O '24

Peanut butter
Peanut-butter delicacies. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 104:63-4 Ap '24

Peanut oil
Peanut oil. Revised ed. H. C. Thompson and H. S. Bailey. Farmers' Bul 751:1-18 '20

Peanuts
Science raises the lowly peanut to eminence. Cur Opinion 75:92-3 Jl '23

Pearce, Charles S.
With these five policies our volume grew. System 42:50-1 Jl '22

Pearce, J. H.
Development of special libraries in Britain. Library J 48:557-8 Je 15 '23

Pearce, James George. See Fleming, Arthur Percy Morris, jt. auth.

Pearce, Theodocia
Bowl of life; story. Good H 76:76-8 Ap '23
Gifts; poem. Good H 78:42 Mr '24
The mother kind; story. Ladies' H J 39:20-1 Je '22
Prayer; poem. Good H 79:28 S '24

Pearce, William Cliff
Recent Sunday-school progress. Mis R 46:1004-5 D '23

Pearl, Raymond
Friendly arctic. Science n s 55:320-1 Mr 24 '22
Racial origin of almshouse paupers in the United States. Science n s 60:394-7 O 31 '24
Trends of modern biology. Science n s 56:581-92 N 24 '22

—and Doering, Carl R.
Comparison of the mortality of certain lower organisms with that of man. Science n s 57:209-12 F 16 '23

Pearl of Baghdad; story. L. B. Jackes. Canad M 62:196-205 Ja '24

Pearl fisheries
Culture-pearl fishery of Japan. D: S. Jordan. il Sci Monthly 17:388-93 O '23; Same cond. il Lit Digest 80:27-8 Ja 26 '24
Pearl-diving in Ceylon waters. H: FitzGerald. il Asia 24:898-902 N '24

Pearls
Fishing for pearls. C: H: Dorr. il Sci Am 128: 102-3 F '23
Pearl, queen of gems. C. W. Coumbe. il Mentor 10:35-8 D '22
Pearls born and made. L: Boutan. Atlan 131: 657-63 My '23
Remarkable invention of a cure for diseased oriental pearls. R. R. Ronconi. Overland n s 80:34-5 N '22
Tests of natural and culture pearls. Sci Am 130:330 My '24
See also Coconut pearls

Pearls, Artificial
Detection of cultivated Japanese pearls. C. S. Fox. Sci Am 128:227 Ap '23
Jewelry from fish scales. D. K. Tressler. il Sci Am 131:180 S '24
Light tests to detect cultivated pearls. Science n s 58:sup10 Ag 10 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:26 S 15 '23
Pearls and marble made to order. Cur Opinion 74:476-7 Ap '23
Secrets of imitation pearl making. Cur Opinion 77:646 N '24

Pearls before Cecily; story. C: Brackett. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 F 17 '23

Pears, Sir Edmund Radcliffe
Some recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson. por Scrib M 73:3-18 Ja '23

Pears and pear trees
Pome fruits: comfort me with apples. S. F. Hamblin. House B 54:630 D '23
Three tree fruits of quality. J: L. Doan. Gard M 36:259-60 Ja '23

Pearse, Arthur Sperry
Adventure, romance and science. Science n s 58:75-8 Ag 3 '23
Fishing in the Mississippi. Sci Monthly 14: 186-200 F '22

Pearse, Langdon, and Tolman, S. L.
Typhoid fever and the water supply and sewage conditions around the Great Lakes. Am J Pub Health 13:41-6 Ja '23

Pearse, Patrick Henry (Padraic MacPiarais)
Ireland, the land of the young. H. Concannon. Cath World 118:461-8 Ja '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:48 Mr 11 '22

Pearson, Sir Arthur
Sir Arthur Pearson, apostle to the blind. F: Martin. Liv Age 312:703-8 Mr 25 '22

Pearson, Benjamin F.
Music and citizenship. Playground 17:261-2 Ag '23

Pearson, Cora
What supervision has done for Montgomery county. School Life 9:142-3 F '24

Pearson, Edmund Lester
American poet. Outlook 136:68-70 Ja 9 '24
Another strange Victorian. Outlook 135:593-6 D 5 '23
Ballades and verses vain. Outlook 134:560-2 Ag 8 '23
Beadle's dime novels. Ind 109:37-8 Ag 5 '22
By the autumn fire. Outlook 135:316-18 O 24 '23
Forgotten statesman. Outlook 135:411-12 N 7 '23
Lilies and languors. Scrib M 75:43-9 Ja '24
Pickle for the knowing ones. Ind 108:587-8 Jl 8 '22
Sport of kings. Outlook 136:272-3 F 13 '24
Temperance novels. Scrib M 76:493-9 N '24
Unfettered eagles. Scrib M 76:61-7 Jl '24

Pearson, Edmund Lester—*Continued*
What's the matter with the public library? Ind 108:404-5 Ap 29 '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:918 Jl 26 '24

Pearson, Gustaf Adolph
Some conditions for effective research. Science n s 60:71-3 Jl 25 '24

Pearson, Hesketh
G. B. S. versus G. K. C. Liv Age 319:35-9 O 6 '23

Pearson, Karl
Science of man: its needs and its prospects. Smithson Rept 1921:423-41

Pearson, Peter Henry
British education act of 1918. Educa 43:430-3 Mr '23
Comments on current educational practices in Europe. School R 31:294-300 Ap '23
Educational legislation in France. School and Soc 17:233-6 Mr 3 '23
Germany's departures from her school traditions. School and Soc 17:513-16 My 12 '23
Happenings in foreign schools. School and Soc 18:620-1 N 24 '23
Home and community study in Sweden. Educ R 65:219-22 Ap '23
Present school movements in Germany. Educ R 64:115-23, 218-26 S-O '22
Swedish school law of 1918 compared with the British education act of 1918. Educa 43:481-5 Ap '23; Same. School and Soc 17:375-8 Ap 7 '23
Swedish school reforms and the Swedish medical profession. School and Soc 18:102-5 Jl 28 '23

Pearson, Ralph M.
Toilers of the city; five etchings. Survey 49: 157-61 N 1 '22

Pearson, Raymond Allen
National policy for agricultural research. Science n s 55:299-305 Mr 24 '22

Pearson, Thomas Gilbert
Campaigning in Panama and Cuba. il Bird Lore 26:294-300 Jl '24
Can we save our game birds? World's Work 47:34-47 N '23
Crested flycatcher. Bird Lore 26:363-6 S '24
Fight for American bird protection. World's Work 45:206-14 D '22
Green-winged teal. Bird Lore 24:178-81 My '22
Herons of the United States. Bird Lore 24: 306-14; 25:70-9, 218-21, 355-8 S '22, Ja, My, S '23
Loggerhead shrike. Bird Lore 26:78-81 Ja '24
Maryland yellow-throat. Bird Lore 24:62-5 Ja '22

Peary, Robert Edwin
Memorial to Peary. il Nat Geog M 41:639-46 Je '22
Portrait. World's Work 45:483 Mr '23

Peas
Production of peas for canning. C. J. Hunn. il Farmers' Bul 1255:1-24 '22
Secret of growing late peas. A. Rutledge. Gard M 37:314 Jl '23
Seed peas for the canner. D. N. Shoemaker. il Farmers' Bul 1253:1-16 '22
Weevils in beans and peas. E. A. Back. il Farmers' Bul 1275:1-35 '22

Peasantry
Rise of the peasant in Europe. Cur Opinion 76:206-7 F '24

Bulgaria
Iron hand of Bulgaria's peasant government. C. Stephanove. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 452-5 Je '23

France
Old farm. Liv Age 320:91 Ja 12 '24
Peasants' power in France. R. Dell. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:416-21 D '23

India
Indian peasant and his critics. W. H. Moreland. Edin R 235:246-62 Ap '22

Italy
See also Land tenure—Italy

Jugoslavia
Yugoslav elections. Liv Age 317:248-9 My 5 '23

Norway
Aspects of Norwegian rural life. F. Huntington. il Travel 40:5-9 F '23

Poland
Polish countryside. C: Phillips. Cath World 117:742-53 S '23

Rumania
Crushing the Rumanian peasant. D. N. Lupu. Nation 115:725-6 D 27 '22
Rumania's peasants. N. Jorga. Liv Age 313: 296-300 Ap 29 '22

Russia
Anarchism and cruelty: the soul of the Russian peasant. il Lit Digest 75:42-8 D 9 '22
Cause of the Russian breakdown. C. E. Bechhofer. il Travel 38:3-6 D '21
Country life in old Russia. Princess Cantakuzène. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ja 21 '22
History of a press item. N. Tacin. Liv Age 318:26-8 Jl 7 '23
Mystery of bolshevism. G: Popoff. Liv Age 319:258-64 N 10 '23
Peasant and the revolution. D. Novomirsky. il Survey 49:699-702 Mr 1 '23
Peasant cruelty. M. Gor'kii. Liv Age 314: 842-5 S 30 '22
Peasant masters; the Russian revolution in a rural community. E. Ponafidine. Atlan 130:11-20 Jl '22
Peasant renovators of Russia. R. C. Long. Sat Eve Post 196:21 Ja 26 '24
Russian peasant as a revolutionist. G. T. Robinson. Freeman 8:612-15 Mr 5 '24
Russian peasant letters. E. Mayer. Liv Age 313:676-7 Je 10 '22
Soviets and the peasants. K: Radek. Liv Age 317:515-18 Je 2 '23
True communists of Russia. J. P. Goodrich. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:927-32 S '22
Village industries of Great Russia. W. B. Steveni. Contemp 121:338-43 Mr '22
Voice of the Russian peasant. M. G. Hindus. il Cent 107:437-47 Ja '24
See also Mir

Switzerland
Through the year with the Swiss peasant. M. Widmer. il Travel 38:5-8 Ap '22

Peasants' international. See Green international

Pease, Charles Giffin
Portrait. Outlook 135:141 S 26 '23

Pease, Josephine VanDolzen
May days; poem. St N 50:673 My '23
Morning musical; poem. Good H 78:194 Je '24
October came; poem. St N 51:1284 O '24
Wind, wind, up in my tree; verse. St N 49: 250 Ja '22

Peaslee, Horace W.
Park architecture. Arch Rec 51:269-74, 360-70 Mr-Ap '22

Peat
Good fuel from peat, at last? Lit Digest 79: 24-5 D 15 '23
Peaceful conquest; how Germany is reclaiming marshlands. A. Neuberger. il Sci Am 128:390 Je '23
Peat may serve as local emergency fuel. Science n s 56:sup10-12 D 8 '22
Question in national resources; importance of central station for peat and muck investigations. A. P. Dachnowski. Sci Am 126:118 F '22
Utilize Minnesota peat as a fuel. il Illus World 36:717-18 Ja '22

Peat fires
Keeping farms and roads from burning up. E. Christmas. il Illus World 38:561-3 D '22

Peattie, Ella (Wilkinson) (Mrs Robert Burns Peattie)
Lanier in the valley; poem. Scrib M 72:625 N '22

Peattie, Louise (Redfield) (Mrs Donald Peattie)
After storm; poem. Poetry 21:135 D '22
Hero horse; story. St N 51:938-44 Jl '24
Susan Lou; poem. Poetry 24:190-1 Jl '24

Peattie, Mrs Robert Burns. See Peattie, Elia

Peattie, Roderick
Hunting oil in Oklahoma. Atlan 129:630-41 My '22

Peay, Austin
Portrait. R of Rs 67:384 Ap '23

Pebble Beach, California
Modern architecture at Pebble Beach. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 21:34 O '24

Peçanha, Nilo
Portrait. Pan Am M 34:15 F '22

Pecans
Important pecan insects and their control. Revised ed. J: B. Gill. il Farmers' Bul 1364: 1-49 '24
Pecan culture; with special reference to propagation and varieties. Revised ed. C. A. Reed. il map Farmers' Bul 700:1-32 '22

Pechstein, Louis Augustus
Ccoperative ideal in teacher training: the Cincinnati plan. School and Soc 18:271-7 S 8 '23
Factors influencing the school success of the blind. School and Soc 19:47-52 Ja 12 '24
From him that hath brains. Educ R 66:4-6 Je '23
—See Bird, Verne A.; Hawley, W. E.; Zornow, Theodore A., jt. auths.

Peck, Annie Smith
International exposition of Brazil. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1043-9 Mr '23

Peck, Eileen
Call of the south; poem. Overland n s 79:26 Ap '22

Peck, Elizabeth S.
Textbook democracy. Educa 43:566-9 My '23

Peck, Emelyn
Justice for the fatherless child. Survey 50: 236-8 My 15 '23

Peck, Leland Ward
Accomplice; story. Sunset 50:28-31 Je; 26-8 Jl '23
Secret valley; novel. Sunset 48:5-9 Ap; 33-7 My; 30-5 Je; 49:30-4 Jl '22
Story of Ollie Steever, the last of a bad lot. Cur Opinion 72:474-83 Ap '22
Unexpected; story. Sunset 50:9-12 Mr; 18-20 Ap '23
Will you pay the price? Sunset 47:30-1 D '21
Yellow; story. Sunset 48:28-31 Ja '22

Peck, R. D.
Compleat picknicker. Liv Age 322:462-3 S 6 '24

Peck, Samuel A.
Putting office work on a production basis. Ind Management 64:358-9 D '22

Peck, Samuel Minturn
Spectres; poem. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 6 '23

Peck, Walter Edwin
Note on Shelley. Lit R 3:426 Ja 27 '23

Peck-Wylde, Catherine
Blind gardner; poem. Overland n s 79:64 Mr '22
Fly-casting; poem. Sunset 49:72 Ag '22

Peckham, Mrs Ethel Anson Steel
Miscellany of delights. Gard M 38:27-30 S '23

Peckham, Richard
Animal paradise in the world's greatest crater. Travel 43:28-32 S '24
Commemorating a great lost cause. Travel 43: 21-2 O '24
Dark sons of Sheba's line. Travel 43:30-3 Ag '24
England's Atlantic City. Travel 43:38 My '24
Into the past along New England highways. Travel 43:7-9 Je '24

Pecos Bill, Saga of. E: O'Reilly. il Cent 106:826-33 O '23

Pectin
Pectin, the jelly-maker. L. Brewer. il Delin 105:54-5 Jl '24
What makes jelly jell. Lit Digest 77:77-8 My 26 '23

Pedagogical acceleration. See Children, Gifted

Pedagogical alibis. M.-B. M. Riggs. Educ R 65: 317 My '23

Pedagogical congress, Pan Ameridan. See Pan American pedagogical congress

Pedagogy. See Education—Study and teaching; Teaching

Pedaling
Artistic pedalling. L. Fairchild. Etude 42:453 Jl '24
Beginner and the pedal. M. B. Battig. Etude 42:153 Mr '24
First lessons in organ pedaling. A. W. Patterson. Etude 42:566-7 Ag '24
Pedal technique. H. F. Ellingford. Etude 40: 568-9 Ag '22
Practical ideas on the use of the damper pedal. E. Amey. Etude 41:749-50 N '23
Real pedal that children can use. il Musician 26:11 D '21

Pedanalysis. See Psychoanalysis

Peddie, J. R.
Novel as a work of art. Arts and Dec 18: 74 D '22

Peddlers and peddling
Fresh vegetables? G. S. Twichell. il Woman's H C 50:76 Jl '23

Peddler's size; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 O 27 '23

Peden, E. A.
Portrait. Pan Am M 36:178 O '23

Pedersen, C. T.
Farthest north sea-dog. G: C. Henderson. por Sunset 49:26-7 S '22

Pedersen, H. V.
Water of infiltration in sewer systems. Am City 29:21-2 Jl '23

Pediatrics. See Children—Care and hygiene; Children—Diseases

Pedley, Hilton
Japan as a mission field. Mis R 46:783-90 O '23

Pedology. See Child study

Pedro I (Dom Antonio Pedro de Alcantara Bourbon) emperor of Brazil
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:439 My '22

Pedro II (Dom Pedro de Alcantara) emperor of Brazil
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:442 My '22; Pan Am M 35:116 S '22; R of Rs 66:299 S '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:661 Jl '23

Pedro de Gante, Fray
Fray Pedro de Gante. F: M. Noa. Etude 42: 358 My '24

Peek, Frank William, jr.
Make-believe lightning. Sci Am 129:254 O '23

Peeke, Harmon Van Slyck
Earthquake and the church in Japan. Mis R 47:122-5 F '24
Live-wire missionary. por Mis R 47:667-8 S '24

Peel, Arthur J.
Some problems of county government accounting. Am City 30:605-7 Je '24

Peel, William Robert Wellesley Peel, 2d viscount
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:370 D '22

Peeler, Clare
What some great artists told me. Musician 27:5-6 S '22

Peer Gynt; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

Peerage
Political corruption, old and new. W. Peremewan. Fortn 118:299-306 Ag '22
See also Titles of honor and nobility

Peers, Frank W.
Side-show at the Levantine circus. il Travel 43:28-31 O '24

Peet, Jeania
Suppose love waited? poem. Overland n s 82: 173 Ap '24

Peffer, Nathaniel
Aftermath in the Far East. Cent 104:83-95 My '22
America, holier than thou. New Repub 28: 343-5 N 16 '21
Armenians and the Lausanne treaty. New Repub 37:333-4 F 20 '24
Austria: saved or duped? New Repub 35:91-3 Je 20 '23
Behind the scenes in Siberia. Nation 114:672-4 Je 7 '22
China asks: Do you mean hands off? Nation 113:619-20 N 30 '21
China's annual civil war. Asia 22:511-14 Jl '22
China's search for a dictator. Ind 113:305-7 O 25 '24
Currents and characters in China. Asia 22: 41-6 Ja '22
East and west in world politics. Cent 105: 710-19 Mr '23
Hands off in Turkey! Asia 24:267-71 Ap '24
Intrigue at Washington. Nation 114:64-5 Ja 18 '22
Jockeying at Washington. Nation 113:724-5 D 21 '21
Menace of the Anglo-Japanese alliance. Nation 113:529-30 N 9 '21
Mr Hughes and the Far East. Nation 114: 216-17 F 22 '22
New Japan and old China. New Repub 39:94-6 Je 18 '24
One of Asia's three great moderns. Asia 24: 590-4 Ag '24
Partly open door to China. Nation 114:152 F 8 '22
Playground of the spoilers. Cent 103:377-87 Ja '22
Real revolt against civilization. Cent 105:559-71 F '23
Riddle of Manchuria. Nation 113:752 D 28 '21
Russia, China, and Mr Hughes. Nation 118: 499-501 Ap 30 '24
Shall America admit defeat as to China? Nation 114:39 Ja 11 '22
Shantung and the Conference. Nation 114:12 Ja 4 '22
Treason of the educated. Cent 109:59-66 N '24
Turkey for the Turks. Asia 24:193-6 Mr '24
Turkish republic. Asia 24:42-5 Ja '24
Uniqueness of missionaries. Asia 24:353-8 My '24
Versailles, 1919; Washington, 1921. Nation 113:697-8 D 14 '21
What about China? Nation 113:591-2 N 23 '21
What hope for China? Nation 114:93 Ja 25 '22

Peggy; one-act play. R. Crothers. Scrib M 76:175-83 Ag '24

Peggy and her cabinet minister; story. M. Johnson. il St N 51:676-83 My '24

Peggy's mother; story. M. D. Thayer. il Ladies' H J 39:14 My '22

Pegram, George Braxton
Metallurgy basic industry and is next to farming. Lit R 3:sup8 Ag 25 '23

Peipers, Ernst
Present condition of Russian industry. Liv Age 312:274-9 F 4 '22

Peirce, Art.
Blue sky trail; poem. Lit Digest 72:35 F 25 '22

Peirce, Emma
Humming-bird's nest; verse. St N 49:691 My '22

Peirce, Katherine Milner
Library meditation; poem. Overland n s 80: 16 Ag '22

Peirce, Vernon Marshall
Developments in the use of local materials for road work. Am City 19:134-6 Ag '23

Peirson, Charles Heston
On the job all winter in the high Sierras. Radio Broadcast 2:244-5 Ja '23

Peixotto, Ernest Clifford
Adventure in Salamanca. Scrib M 70:704-14 D '21
Some Spanish gardens. il Scrib M 71:720-31 Je '22
Town of Don Pablo the Crafty. il Scrib M 71: 174-83 F '22

Peixotto, Jessica Blanche
Case for coeducation. Forum 70:2059-66 N '23

Pejibaye
Pejibaye, a neglected food plant of tropical America. W. Popenoe and O. Jiménez. il Bul Pan Am Union 53:449-62 N '21

Peking, China

Galleries and museums
National museum of China. E. L. Conantz. il Art and Archaeol 17:58-62 Ja '24

Social conditions
Life among the poor in Peking. il Lit Digest 72:36-8 Ja 28 '22
Secrets of a Chinese city; revealed by the social survey of Peking. H. P. Beach. il maps Mis R 45:93-100 F '22

Theaters
Chen Kwang theatre and its significance. Liv Age 315:306-7 N 4 '22

Peking union medical college
Department of medicine at the Peking union medical college. F. W. Peabody. Science n s 56:317-20 S 22 '22
Influence of Peking union medical college. J: H. Korns. Mis R 47:901-2 N '24
Medical education in China. Lit Digest 71: 57 N 5 '21
Peking union medical college. Science n s 56: 410-11 O 13 '22
Peking union medical college. B. E. Read. il Mis R 44:925-8 D '21

Pele. See Kilauea, Mount

Pele (goddess). See Mythology, Hawaiian

Pelée, Lillian Sutton
Ties of blood; drama. Poet Lore 32:572-80 D '21

Pelée, Mount
See also Martinique

Pelham Manor, New York
Art and science combine in a village campaign against mosquitoes. E: Penfield. il Am City 29:577-8 D '23

Pelicans
Pelican, symbol of mother love. P. Ten Eyck. il Mentor 12:55 Ag '24
Pelicans of Pyramid lake. B. W. Evermann. il Overland n s 81:16-18 My '23
Slaughter of brown pelicans. Bird Lore 26: 221-2 My '24

Pelikan, A. G.
Art education as a means of self expression. School Arts M 22:354-6 F '23
Elements in design. School Arts M 24:94-6 O '24
Few notes on figure sketching. School Arts M 23:62-4 S '23
Instrumental drawing as an aid to design. Ind Arts M 13:267-9 Jl '24
Medieval ball. School Arts M 23:540-2 My '24
Trip in the South seas. il School Arts M 22: 470-3 Ap '23
Work and play. School Arts M 22:387-90 Mr '23

Pelikan, G. F.
Advertising the community products. School Arts M 24:157-60 N '24

Pelin, Elin
Eyes of Saint Spiridon; tr. from the Bulgarian. Dial 77:210-14 S '24
Mirror of Saint Christopher; tr. from the Bulgarian. Dial 77:55-8 Jl '24

Pell, Herbert Claiborne, jr.
Taxing the middle class. Forum 71:349-53 Mr '24

Pellagra
Human beings are more fearful of losing their beauty than of losing their lives. H. W. Wiley. Good H 74:68 Ja '22
Pellagra and food. Science n s 59:sup14 F 15 '24

Pelle, M. C. J.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:499 Je '23

Pelléas and Mélisande; drama. See Maeterlinck, Maurice

Pelletier, Joseph C.
Knights of Columbus and the Pelletier case. Nation 114:422-3 Ap 12 '22

Pellett, Frank Chapman
Nectarina in Texas. Science n s 55:644-5 Je 16 '22

Pelley, William Dudley
Birds of passage; story. Sunset 48:20-3 Ap '22
Gamble terrible; story. Sunset 48:5-8 My '22
Phantom aeroplane; story. Good H 77:49-51 Jl '23

Pelliot, Paul
Vatican and the Mongols during the crusades. Liv Age 317:277-82 My 5 '23
Portrait. Asia 24:255 Ap '24

Pellow, J. D. C.
Morning and midnight; poem. Liv Age 321:820 Ap 26 '24
On a friend who died upon the seashore; poem. Liv Age 314:552 Ag 26 '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 S 16 '22
When all is said; poem. Liv Age 317:116 Ap 14 '23

Pelswick, Rose
Omar stalled; poem. Sunset 48:56 Je '22

Pelton, De Witt Lincoln
M Couè and the church. Forum 69:1393-8 Ap '23

Pelton, Edward
Equality colony; a Far western experiment in communism. W. W. Caldwell. il Sunset 52:27-9 F '24

Pember, Francis William
Idem graece redditum; poem, Greek text. 19th Cent 94:152 Jl '23

Pemberton, Brock
Europe in a nutshell. Theatre Arts M 6:217-25 Jl '22
New word in play producing. Z. Gale. Bookm 54:363-5 D '21

Pemberton, J. H.
Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 Je '24

Pembroke, Countess of. See Clifford, Anne

Pen drawing
Fairy wand for the art class. V. Johnson. il School Arts M 23:144-6 N '23

Penal colonies
Extinguishing an island hell. il Lit Digest 83: 32-3 O 11 '24
Islands of the dead; convicts of Guiana. A. Rogozhin. Liv Age 323:15-19 O 4 '24
Odyssey of Thomas Muir. M. Masson and J. F. Jameson. Am Hist R 29:49-72 O '23

Penal institutions. See Prisons

Penal reform. See Prisons

Pencil drawing. See Drawing

Pencils
How we've made a specialty into a staple; distribution of the Eversharp pencil. A. G. Frost. il System 42:541-3 N '22
Lead pencils. Science n s 57:sup14 Ap 6 '23

Pender, David
What I learned in a Tarboro grocery. por Am M 93:6-7 Ja '22

Pendlebury, Mary (Mrs W. Pendlebury)
Curse of syphilis and drink. 19th Cent 91: 151-60 Ja '22

Pendleton, Helen B.
Hiking while they pray. Survey 51:515-16 F 15 '24

Pendleton, Isabella
Some lessons to be learned from a Long Island garden. Country Life 43:34-9 Mr '23
Some things to know before planting a garden. Country Life 44:45-7 Ag '23

Pendleton, Ohio
Small-city park development through community cooperation. H. E. Inlow. il plan Am City 30:262-3 Mr '24

Pendleton, Oregon
Pendleton round-up; a classic of American sport. G: P. Putnam. Outlook 132:330-1 O 25 '22

Pendry, Eliza R.
California polytechnic school plan of guidance. School and Soc 17:356-60 Mr 31 '23
Scientific methods of vocational guidance applied to the problem of recruiting for the library profession. Pub Libraries 28:349-54 Jl '23

Pène du Bois, Guy
Art by the way. See monthly numbers of International studio, 1922-1923
Mrs Whitney's journey in art. Int Studio 76: 351-4 Ja '23
Guy Pène du Bois by himself. il Int Studio 75:242-6 Je '22

Penelope and the parrots; story. R: De Brissay. Canad M 63:155-6 Jl '24

Penelope and the poet; story. F. N. Hart. il Ladies' H J 39:12 Ag '22

Peng Chun Chang
(tr.) Tsang-lang discourse on poetry. Yen Yü. Dial 73:274-6 S '22

Penguins
Camera hunting in the frozen south. H. G. Ponting. il Travel 39:17-24 My '22

Penitentes
Los penitentes. S. O. Barker. il Overland n s 82:151-3 Ap '24
Trail of the blood; an account of the Penitent brotherhood of New Mexico. M. Austin. Cent 108:35-44 My '24

Penitentiaries. See Prisons

Penmanship
Course in handwriting. F. N. Freeman. il El School J 22:372-9, 441-50, 521-9, 597-607 Ja-Ap '22
Handwriting in the primary grades. M. Willcockson. El School J 22:686-95 My '22
Handwriting problem. F. B. Lemos. il School Arts M 24:14-17 S '24
Index-scale for measuring handwriting. S. F. Browne. El School J 23:775-82 Je '23
Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum; writing. L. F. Specht. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 15:28-9
Obstacles to good handwriting. J. B. Shouse. El School J 24:301-6 D '23
Penmanship and arm-movement. El School J 24:247-8 D '23
Present-day issues in the teaching of handwriting. F. N. Freeman. El School J 24:38-49 S '23
Six-year penmanship course. H. Houston. El School J 22:756-63 Je '22

Penn, A. McK.
Guest at a Russian monastery. Travel 42: 25-8 Mr '24

Penn, I. Garland
Negro religious and social life. Mis R 45:447-53 Je '22

Penn, Stanley
Lanes of Picardy; poem. Liv Age 321:672 Ap 5 '24

Pennell, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs Joseph Pennell) (N. N., pseud.)
Building an American cathedral. Harper 148: 343-53 F '24
Eats. No Am 215:353-60 Mr '22
Garbage can. No Am 216:102-10 Jl '22
Why the world grins. No Am 218:537-44 O '23

—and Pennell, Joseph
Whistler journal. Review. il Arts and Dec 16:206-7 Ja '22

Pennell, Francis Whittier
Successful botanical expedition to Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 57:221-32 S '23

Pennell, Joseph
Adventures of an illustrator. Cent 103:398-405, 543-8, 661-7, 892-900; 104:134-41, 293-300, 463-8, 624-9, 793-6, 933-41 Ja-O '22
Can art be made to pay? Forum 66:522-9 D '21
Forgotten master: Brennan. Int Studio 74: sup188-202 Ja '22
Wonder of work. Mentor 10:14-17 O '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:33 Ap 22 '22
Portrait by W. Adams. Int Studio 77:89 My '23
Portrait by W: Oberhardt. Art and Archaeol 13:30 Ja '22
—See Pennell, Elizabeth, jt. auth.

Pennell, Mrs Joseph. See Pennell, Elizabeth

Penney, Alfred J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:33 Je 23 '23

Penney, James C.
Man with 1,000 partners. J: M. Saunders. por Am M 98:18-19 O '24

Penniman, Josiah Harmar
Portrait. World's Work 45:340 F '23; R of Rs 67:469 My '23

Penniman memorial libraries. See Library gifts

Pennington, Jo
Backers of Columbus. Mentor 11:36-8 O '23
Gilbert White of Selborne. Mentor 12:26-8 Ag '24
Going to a show in 1623. Mentor 11:36-7 S '23
Houses, signs, and portraits painted! Mentor 12:45-7 O '24
Letting old houses alone. Int Studio 79:415-20 S '24
Matthew Pratt, painter. Int Studio 79:259-63 Jl '24
Old English broadsides. Int Studio 79:324-31 Ag '24
Pocahontas and what befell her. Mentor 12:49-51 N '24
Story of the poem Kubla Khan. Mentor 12:48 N '24
Taos, an art center on the edge of the desert. Mentor 12:23-8 Jl '24

Pennington, Sarah, lady
Chapone, Gregory, and Pennington; excerpts. M. Armstrong. No Am 216:226-38 Ag '22

Penningwell Tuffingtons; story. D. Willson. il St N 51:174-81 D '23

Pennisi, Guido
Last song; poem. Munsey 77:294 N '22

Pennsylvania
From railroad to highway. il Sci Am 126:316-17 My '22
How Pennsylvania aids its municipalities in the development of recreational areas. H. E. Dahl. Playground 17:97-8 My '23
Pennsylvania: still a keystone. R. W. Kauffman. Nation 116:264-6 Mr 7 '23

Architecture

Early architecture of Pennsylvania. A. L. Kocher. il plans Arch Rec 48:512-30; 49:30-47, 134-55, 232-48, 310-30, 408-22, 518-35; 50:26-43, 146-57, 214-26, 398-406; 51:507-20; 52:121-32, 434-44 D '20-S, N '21, Je, Ag, N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 69:24-5 Ap 9 '22

Capitol

Capitol park, Harrisburg, Pa.; A. W. Brunner, architect. M. Price. il plan Arch Rec 53:286-306 Ap '23

Charities

Developing budgetary control in relation to the state institutions of Pennsylvania. C. W. Hunt. Ann Am Acad 113:120-8 My '24
Learnings of public welfare institutions in relation to the economies of administration and physical, mental and social rehabilitation of the patients. E. C. Potter. Ann Am Acad 113:135-46 My '24
See also Pennsylvania—Public welfare, Department of

Civil service

Classification of positions and salaries in the service of the state of Pennsylvania. R: H. Lansburgh. Ann Am Acad 113:261-8 My '24

Education

Administration of the Pennsylvania schools. School and Soc 17:131 F 3 '23
Are our schools worth it? Survey 50:91 Ap 15 '23
Certificates issued by the Pennsylvania department of public instruction. School and Soc 17:209-10 F 24 '23
Dismissal of Dr Finegan. School and Soc 17:698-9 Je 23 '23
Doctor Finegan and the reform governor. Educ R 66:108-9 S '23
Failure to reappoint State Superintendent Finegan. School and Soc 17:713-14 Je 30 '23
Graduates of Pennsylvania colleges and normal schools. School and Soc 18:141 Ag 4 '23
Hats off to the ladies! Educ R 66:36 Je '23
History repeats itself. Educ R 65:115-16 F '23
Junior high schools in Pennsylvania. School R 31:85-7 F '23
Pennsylvania music week as educational propaganda. Playground 16:200 Ag '22
Pennsylvania survey. J. H. Kelley. Nat Educ Assn J 12:199-200 My '23
Pennsylvania's financial policies in education. School and Soc 17:44 Ja 13 '23
Pennsylvania's school appropriation for 1923-25. School and Soc 16:318 S 16 '22
Putting music education under state control. H. E. Dann. Musician 28:3 Je '23
Reduced appropriations for Pennsylvania universities. School and Soc 18:109 Jl 28 '23
Retirement of Dr Finegan as superintendent of public instruction. School and Soc 17:660 Je 16 '23
School music; Pennsylvania. Musician 26:24-5 D '21
Schools of Pennsylvania. G. Pinchot. School and Soc 19:53-7 Ja 19 '24
State program in education and its bearing upon the national program. T: E. Finegan. Nat Educ Assn 1921:116-21
Status of the rural teacher in Pennsylvania. L. A. King. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,34:1-87
Unionville consolidated and vocational school. T: A. Bock. El School J 23:368-72 Ja '23

Finance

Results of the Pennsylvania plan for standardization and purchasing supplies. W. G. Scott. Ann Am Acad 113:298-305 My '24

Industries and resources

Pinchot as state forester. W: A. McGarry. il Outlook 133:571-3 Mr 28 '23
Power survey of Pennsylvania. Science n s 58:511 D 21 '23

Law

For Pennsylvania patriarchs. Survey 50:448-9 Jl 15 '23

Municipalities, Bureau of

State aid for Pennsylvania municipalities. J. F. Woodward. plans Am City 26:576-8 Je '22

Police

Experiences of the state police. D: Burke. il Am M 98:26-8 Ag '24

Politics and government

Experiences of a Pinchot watcher at the polls. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 131:638-9 Ag 16 '22
Inaugural address by Gifford Pinchot as governor of Pennsylvania. il R of Rs 67:171-3 F '23
Pay-as-you-go Pinchot. F. L. Sanville. Survey 49:621-3 F 15 '23
Progressivism in Pennsylvania. New Repub 31:5-6 My 31 '22
Why Pennsylvania picks Pinchot. Lit Digest 73:10 My 27 '22

Prohibition

How wet is Pennsylvania? Lit Digest 79:38-44 N 10 '23
Why I am going to make Pennsylvania dry. G. Pinchot. il Good H 76:48 Je '23

Public instruction, Department of

Reorganization of the Pennsylvania department of public instruction. School and Soc 20:338 S 13 '24

Public welfare, Department of

Department of public welfare in Pennsylvania. C. W. Hunt. Ann Am Acad 105:104-12 Ja '23

Social conditions

Pennsylvania; analysis of workmen's compensation insurance, January 1, 1916, to December 31, 1920. Monthly Labor R 14:797-9 Ap '22
Pennsylvania to pension the aged. Lit Digest 77:16 My 26 '23

Pennsylvania—Social conditions—*Continued*
Street trades in Pennsylvania. B. Watson. Am Child 4:120-5 Ag '22
Women and children in Pennsylvania industries. Monthly Labor R 18:1050-1 My '24

See also Pennsylvania—Public welfare, Department of

Taxation

Taxation statistics of Pennsylvania's third-class cities. Am City 28:23-4 Ja '23

Pennsylvania academy of science
Pennsylvania academy of science. Science n s 59:417-18 My 9 '24

Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts
Exhibition, 1923. Ind 110:167-9 Mr 3 '23
117th annual exhibition. H. M. Watts. Art and Archaeol 13:135-9 Mr '22
118th annual exhibition. il Int Studio 76:505-8 Mr '23
Sully exhibition at the Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts. H. M. Watts. il Art and Archaeol 13:269-76 Je '22
Water colors at the Pennsylvania academy. il Arts and Dec 16:99 D '21

Pennsylvania-Dutch
Old Pennsylvania Dutch cookery. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:133 Mr '23

Pennsylvania library association
Meeting, 1922, Altoona. Library J 47:980-2 N 15 '22

Pennsylvania railroad
Big railroad turns to truck transportation. Lit Digest 80:95-6 Mr 15 '24
Case for industrial democracy goes to the jury. B: Baker. il Collier's 71:15-16 Mr 31 '23
Is it real industrial democracy? reply to B: Baker. N. P. Good. Collier's 71:24 My 5 '23
Company unions or national unions? debate. P. Blanshard; S: Rea; N. P. Good. Nation 117: 79-82 Jl 25 '23
Decisions of the Railroad labor board. Monthly Labor R 17:418-25 Ag '23
Family at Broad street, and the man at the head of the table. E: Hungerford. Collier's 72:12 Jl 7 '23
General Atterbury's attitude toward labor. W: E. Hooper. World's Work 44:503-8 S '22
How we brought management and worker together. W. W. Atterbury. il System 45:42-5 Ja '24
Labor and railroading; interview with S: Rea. il World's Work 48:436-9 Ag '24
Pennsylvania's lost case. New Repub 34:85-6 Mr 21 '23
Pennsylvania's return to six per cent. as a sign of railroad betterment. Lit Digest 75:57 N 25 '22
Railroads and labor unions; Supreme court's decision against the Pennsylvania railroad. Ind 110:148-9 Mr 3 '23

Pennsylvania state college branch of the American association for the advancement of science. See American association for the advancement of science—Pennsylvania state college branch

Pennsylvania state education association
Code of ethics for the teaching profession. Ann Am Acad 101:281-3 My '22

College and university round table

Organization. School and Soc 17:461 Ap 28 '23

Pennsylvania terminal, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia—Terminals

Pennsylvania university
Administration of the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 17:97-8 Ja 27 '23
Clock hour costs at the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 19:126-7 F 2 '24
Doctor Penniman and the presidency. Educ R 67:43-4 Ja '24
Provost of the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 17:21 Ja 6 '23
Scholastic eligibility at the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 18:766-7 D 29 '23
Tardy decision. Educ R 65:48 Ja '23

Moore school of electrical engineering
Moore school of electrical engineering at the University of Pennsylvania. Science n s 58:81-2 Ag 3 '23; Same. School and Soc 18:169 Ag 11 '23

Penny, Henrietta Crosby
Madrone; poem. Overland n s 82:42 Ja '24

Pennybacker, Anna J. (Hardwicke) (Mrs Percy V. Pennybacker)
Ideal Fourth of July. Am City 26:627 Je '22
Salvaging the children. Ladies' H J 40:104 Ap '23
Mrs Percy V. Pennybacker. F. D. McMullen. il por Woman Cit n s 8:11-12 Ap 5 '24
Portrait. Ind 110:219 Mr 31 '23

Pennybacker, James Edmund
Asphalt vs. concrete. Sci Am 126:345 My '22

Pennybacker, Mrs Percy V. See Pennybacker, Anna J.

Pennyroyal; story. A. M. Sholl. il Woman's H C 51:32-4 N '24

Pennyworth himself; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 S 20 '24

Penology. See Prisons; Punishment

Penrose, Boies
After Penrose, what? T. Williams. Cent 105: 49-55 N '22
Boies Penrose. Nation 114:34 Ja 11 '22
Boies Penrose. Outlook 130:48 Ja 11 '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:14 N 25 '22

Penrose, M. D.
Lesson in modern magic. Atlan 132:786-9 D '23

Penrose, Stephen Beasley Linnard
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:620 Ap 4 '23

Penry, E. L.
Luck of the Mollie Hendricks; story. Overland n s 79:6-14 My '22

Pens
Passing of the quill pen. Liv Age 318:622-3 S 29 '23
Selection and use of lettering pens. C. L. Svensen. il Ind Arts M 11:176-8 My '22

Pension, Vauquer. See Paris—Hotels and pensions

Pensions
Dole and demoralisation. G. Drage. Quar 240:183-204 Jl '23
Pension legislation. I. E. Housman. School and Soc 18:9-12 Jl 7 '23

See also Civil service pensions; College professors and instructors—Pensions; Miners—Pensions; Ministers of the gospel—Pensions; Old age pensions; Police—Pensions; Teachers—Pensions

Pensions, Industrial
English view of superannuation. Monthly Labor R 18:398-9 F '24
Good intentions, or a pension plan? F. Saunders. Ind Management 64:300 N '22

Pensions, Military
Facing the pension problem. Ind 110:42-3 Ja 20 '23
Hardy perennials. Freeman 6:413-14 Ja 10 '23
Mr Harding as a pension watchdog. Lit Digest 76:17 Ja 27 '23
Sensible veto. Outlook 133:118 Ja 17 '23
Soldier vote. W Cooper. Atlan 134:386-92 S '24
Soldiers' widows and their pensions. il World's Work 45:466-7 Mr '23
Under-pensioned officer. A. Holbrook. 19th Cent 94:568-76 O '23

See also Great Britain—Pensions, Ministry of

Pensions for ministers. See Ministers of the gospel—Pensions

Pensions for mothers
Aid to mothers with dependent children. E. O. Lundberg. Ann Am Acad 98:97-105 N '21
Breaking the poverty circle. W: H. Matthews. Survey 52:96-8 Ap 15 '24
Come, let us reason together. E. T. Cavin. Survey 52:347-8 Je 15 '24

Pensions for mothers—*Continued*
Could mothers' pensions operate under equal rights amendment? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:202 Mr '24
Mother's pension procedure. Survey 48:716 S 15 '22
Mothers' pensions. J. D. Hunter; E. O. Lundberg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:234-42
Should mothers' assistance be supplemented? I. M. Rubinow. Survey 52:234-5 My 15 '24
State as foster father. il Lit Digest 78:36 S 1 '23
Ten years of mothers' pensions. M. F. Bogue. il Survey 49:634-6 F 15 '23
See also Sheppard-Towner act

Pentstemons
Two Rocky Mountain pentstemons. S. B. Walker. il Gard M 34:332 F '22

Penty, Arthur J.
Fallacies of industrialism. 19th Cent 93:437-44 Mr '23

Peonage
See also Convict labor

Peonies
Gardens of irises and peonies. R. S. Lemmon. il plans House and Gard 44:53-5 O '23
Growing peonies from seed. S. A. Pleas. Gard M 40:47 S '24
Outstanding peonies of the season. A. M. Brand. Gard M 40:58 S '24
Peonies in the little garden. Mrs E. Harding. il House B 54:120-1 Ag '23
Peony in Japanese life. Mme Y. Ozaki. Liv Age 318:86-9 Jl 14 '23
Peony society at London, Ontario. il Gard M 36:26-7 S '22
Some peonies for September planting. A. F. Huntington. il Country Life 46:62-3 S '24
Tree-peonies in my garden and yours. A. P. Saunders. il Gard M 37:258-61 Je '23
Wardia ashbarreliensis. E. M. Burnham. House B 53:568-74 My '23
Wondrous peonies seen in the Northwest. A. C. Arny. Gard M 38:94-5 O '23

People first, blouses second; story. A. Lewis. il Collier's 69:7-8 F 11 '22

People of the stream; story. S. Scoville, jr. il St N 50:236-42 Ja '23

Peoples, William Thaddeus
Obituary. F. P. Hill. Library J 48:332 Ap 1 '23

People's art assembly
Appeal to the people. H. L. Van Doren. il Survey 48:466-7 Jl 1 '22

People's banks. See Credit unions

People's colleges and universities. See Education of adults; Workers' education

People's commissariat for social welfare. See Russia—People's commissariat for social welfare

People's party (Italy)
Rise of the People's party in Italy. G. Quirico. Cath World 114:506-15 Ja '22

Pep letter no. 3; story. R. R. Updegraff. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Jl 5 '24

Pepper, George Wharton
America's helping hand to Europe. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:192-4 N '23
Concerning the Newberry case. Ind 108:158 F 18 '22
Labor injunction, touchstone of opinion. Survey 52:541-2 Ag 15 '24
Shall we curb the Supreme court? Why an umpire? por (front) Forum 71:570-4 My '24
Tactics of desperation. por Collier's 73:9 Ap 12 '24
Why not Calvin Coolidge? Yale R n s 14:1-22 O '24
Case of the people vs. politics; interview. S. Frost. por Outlook 136:728-31 Ap 30 '24
Pennsylvania's new senator. Ind 108:53 Ja 21 '22
Pepper. K. L. Roberts. por Sat Eve Post 194:27 My 6 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:129; 66:17; 67:453; 69:467 F, Jl '22, My '23, My '24; Outlook 130:683 Ap 26 '22; Cur Opinion 74:555; 77:5 My '23, My '24; Lit Digest 81:10 Ap 19 '24; Ind 112:320 Je 7 '24
Presidency in 1924? H. Green. por Forum 70:1990-6 O '23
Senator from Pennsylvania. A. Repplier. por Outlook 131:27-8 My 3 '22

Pepper house gardens, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania. See Gardens—United States

Peppercorn, Gertrude (Mrs Stacy Aumonier)
Right to seek a concert career; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 29:11-12 Ag '24

Peppers
Introducing green peppers. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 78:71 Ja '24

Pepys, Samuel
Mr Pepys on himself. L. J. Burpee. Canad M 60:399-404 Mr '23
Pepys and God. G. Bradford. Atlan 133:472-82 Ap '24
Pepys and his wife. G. Bradford. Forum 71:516-22 Ap '24
Pepys and humanity. G. Bradford. No Am 219:507-18 Ap '24
Pepys and the life of everyman. por Cur Opinion 77:182-3 Ag '24

Peraza, Cosme de la Torriente y. See Torriente y Peraza, Cosme de la

Perceval, Jean de
Yesterday—today; poem. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22

Percin, Alexandre
Destroyers' international. Liv Age 322:581-2 S 20 '24
General turns pacifist. Nation 118:195 F 20 '24

Percy, Alan Ian. See Northumberland, Alan Ian Percy, 8th duke of

Percy, LeRoy
Modern Ku Klux klan. Atlan 130:122-8 Jl '22

Percy, William Alexander
Beth Marie; poem. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
Canticle. Scrib M 72:131-2 Ag '22
Certain casuals; poem. Bookm 60:115 S '24
Clue not found; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 10 '23
Delta autumn; poem. Yale R n s 12:97 O '22
Dirge; poem. Bookm 58:650 F '24
For a word; poem. Yale R n s 12:773 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 21 '23
Fragment; poem. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23
Idyll; poem. No Am 214:797-8 D '21
Safe secrets; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 27 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:350-1 Mr '23
Sight and sound; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 31 '21
To a stranger; poem. No Am 216:356 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22
Unloved to his beloved; poem. Bookm 55:385 Je '22

Perdicaris, Ion H.
How history is made. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 132:651-2 D 13 '22

Perdita, pseud. See Robinson, Mary

Perego, Ina
Proper emphasis of speech education in the high school. Q J Speech Educ 10:107-16 Ap '24

Pereira, Fernando de Arteaga y. See Arteaga y Pereira, Fernando de

Pereira, Jayme R.
Temperature and muscular excitability. Science n s 60:102-3 Ag 1 '24
—See Veach, H. O., jt. auth.

Perennials
Fall planting in the perennial garden. H. S. Ortloff. House and Gard 46:76 O '24
Fall transplanting for perennials. H. W. Gibson. il Gard M 36:18-19 S '22
Getting started with perennials. J: L. Rea. il House and Gard 43:80 F '23
Herbaceous perennials. F. L. Mulford. il Farmers' Bul 1381:1-91 '24
Herbaceous perennials. R: T. Muller. House and Gard 42:94-6 Jl '22
How to raise perennials from seed at minimum cost. F. T. Eaton. il House B 52:58 Jl '22
Making a perennial border. il House and Gard 43:87 Mr '23
Makings of a happy garden. L. English. il Gard M 40:99-101 O '24

Perennials—*Continued*
New midseason perennials. S. F. Hamblin. Gard M 37:310-11 Jl '23
Permanence in the northern garden. H. L. Kutchin. House B 55:444-50 Ap '24
Some new perennials. E. I. Farrington. il House B 51:342 Ap '22
Success in the hardy garden. E. L. Strang. il plans Gard M 40:20-3 S '24
Taming the wild perennial. J. S. Hamilton. House B 52:278-82 S '22
See also Bulbs; Dahlias

Perez, Guillermo, pseud.
Three South American despots. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:91-7 Ap '23

Pérez, Luis Marino
Cuba and the United States. Liv Age 314: 765-7 S 23 '22
Cuba as a market for American farm products. Bul Pan Am Union 58:12-15 Ja '24

Pérez de Ayala, Ramón
Author and the book industry. Liv Age 314: 379-85 Ag 12 '22
Village dramas in Castile. Liv Age 313:597-606 Je 3 '22
Portrait. Lit R 5:7 O 25 '24

Pérez Soto, Vincencio
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 56:61 Ja '23

Perfect marriage; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 77:30-3 S '23

Perfectly absurd; story. B. A. Williams. il Ladies' H J 41:28-9 F '24

Perfumery
Dual art for two senses; perfumes in bottles of exquisite and costly materials. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 77:129-31 My '23
Embalmed souls of flowers; perfumes considered from the historic and esthetic viewpoint. E. De la Tour. il Arts and Dec 18: 24-5 D '22
Just suppose I were trying to justify perfume. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 51:78 Ag '24
Perfume as an influence on personality. M. D'Alvarez. Arts and Dec 20:23 Mr '24
Perfume from flowers. S. L. Bastin. il St N 50:1103-4 Ag '23
Perfume, the fragrance of femininity. N. Mullane. il Good H 74:90 My '22
Perfumes, right or wrong. C. C. Cole. il Delin 99:46 N '21
Romance and history of perfume. F. S. Mason. il Mentor 10:1-11 D '22
Sweet odors wafted out of the colorful past. P. F. Stacy. il Arts and Dec 18:20-1 F '23
Symphonies of perfume. Lit Digest 73:22 My 27 '22

Perfumes. See Perfumery

Pergler, Charles
Minorities in Czechoslovakia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:310-11 N '22

Pergolas
Pergola as a community project. J. C. Park. il Ind Arts M 11:131-3 Ap '22
Springtime is pergola time. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 75:256-61 Je '22
When you plan your garden. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 43:60-1 F '23
See also Arbors

Perham, Mary L.
Reading material for pupils of the fourth and fifth grades. bibliog El School J 22:298-306 D '21

Perham, Mrs Wallace T.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:10 My 31 '24

Périer, Edmond
Portrait. Sci Monthly 15:286 S '22

Perigenesis. See Genetics

Period rooms. See House decoration

Periodicals
Easy come, easy go. Lit R 4:501 F 9 '24
Journals for gentlemen. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 29:362-4 F 22 '22
Little home touch. C: A. Bennett. Lit R 4:187 O 27 '23
On ideal magazines. Ind 112:252 My 10 '24
Place and use of newspapers and periodicals in our public libraries in towns. R. M. Dunham. Pub Libraries 28:173-9 Ap '23
Vanishing supply of research periodicals. C: W. Smith. Library J 49:117-19 F 1 '24
World list of periodicals. Science n s 59:184-5 F 22 '24
See also Education—Periodicals; Employees' magazines; House organs; Serial publications; Technical periodicals

Binding
Economy in binding; a suggestion from a business man. C. W. Carroll. Library J 47: 156 F 15 '22
How to bind magazines. A. E. Jones. diags Illus World 36:925-6 F '22
Preparation of periodicals for the bindery. G. Stiles. Pub Libraries 28:120-5 Mr '23

Indexing
Indexing the world's scientific periodicals. Liv Age 316:612 Mr 10 '23

England
Changes in the English weeklies. Liv Age 317:616 Je 9 '23
Popular magazines. Liv Age 320:424-6 Mr 1 '24
See also G. K. C.'s weekly; Lancet; London magazine; Spectator

France
French magazines. P. de Lanux. Bookm 55: 208-10 Ap '22

Germany
Recent German reviews. A. W. G. Randall. Lit R 4:311 D 1 '23

Ireland
See also Irish statesman

Japan
Japan's periodical literature. Liv Age 313: 498-9 My 27 '22

Russia
Proletarian art. I. Lhevinne. Forum 69:1216-32 F '23

United States
As I saw it from an editor's desk. L. F. Tooker. Cent 106:723-33, 925-34 S-O '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:30 O 20 '23
Some modern periodicals: Dial, Smart set, Nation, New republic and Freeman. M. Kolars. Cath World 116:781-9 Mr '23
See also American mercury; Boys' life; Century magazine; Industrial education magazine; Scribner's magazine

Periodicals, Yiddish
Yiddish papers and periodicals. J. Meyrowitz. bibliog Library J 46:979 D 1 '21

Periodicals as textbooks
Magazines of poetry in the class room. H. C. Green. Poetry 22:273-6 Ag '23
See also Newspapers as textbooks

Periodicals for women
Women and their magazines. A. Martin. New Repub 32:91-3 S 20 '22

Peripatetics. Lit R 3:697 My 19 '23

Peripatus
Collecting peripatus in New Zealand. D. Stoner. Science n s 58:341-2 N 2 '23

Perkins, Dexter
Europe, Spanish America, and the Monroe doctrine. Am Hist R 27:207-18 Ja '22
Russia and the Spanish colonies, 1817-1818. Am Hist R 28:656-72 Jl '23

Perkins, Dwight Heald
Advantages of a one-story school plan. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1359-61
Comprehensive school building. Nat Educ Assn 1921:632-3

—and Taylor, Howell
Functions and plan-types of community buildings. Arch Rec 56:289-304 O '24

Perkins, Mrs Dwight Heald. See Perkins, Lucy

Perkins, Eleanor Ellis
Foreign affairs in a corn belt primary. Ind 112:302 Je 7 '24

Perkins, Elizabeth
And others walk b'blazes. Outing 81:195-200, 254-7; 82:14-18 F-Ap '23

Perkins, Frances (Mrs Paul Wilson)
After-care for industrial compensation cases. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:58-63

Perkins, Glen O.
Elimination of fraternities and sororities in the Tucson high school. School R 31:224-6 Mr '23

Perkins, Henry Augustus
American college. No Am 219:533-44 Ap '24

Perkins, Lucy (Fitch) (Mrs Dwight Heald Perkins)
Belgian twins meet an old friend; story. Ladies' H J 39:46 O '22
Cave twins go nutting; story. il Ladies' H J 39:38-40 D '22
Dutch twins and the storks; story. Ladies' H J 39:34-6 Ja '22
Eskimo twins in the winter night; story. il Ladies' H J 39:36-8 Ap '22
French twins go exploring; story. il Ladies' H J 39:34-7 Mr '22
Irish twins visit Granny Malone; story. Ladies' H J 39:38-40 S '22
Italian twins go story hunting; story. Ladies' H J 39:42 Ag '22
Japanese twins and the rice cakes; story. il Ladies' H J 39:38 Je '22
Mexican twins celebrate San Ramon's day; story. Ladies' H J 39:35 F '22
Puritan twins and the wolf; story. Ladies' H J 39:42 N '22
Scotch twins and the young laird; story. il Ladies' H J 39:32-4 Jl '22
Spartan twins and the Athenian boys; story. il Ladies' H J 39:32-4 My '22

Perkins, Mary Mendenhall
Hooked rugs for tapestries. F. A. de Haas. il Int Studio 80:81-3 O '24
June day at Sulgrave Manor. Art and Archaeol 15:138-43 Mr '23
Landmarks of old Coblenz. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:42-5 Ap '22
Some German war medals in the British museum. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:81-5 O '22

Perkins, William T.
Statue; poem. Outlook 133:162-3 Ja 24 '23

Perlman, Phyllis
Cutting the red tape of the law. Collier's 71: 22 Mr 10 '23

Perlman, William J.
Unpopularity of great art. New Repub 33:228 Ja 24 '23

Perlstein, Meyer
Portrait. World's Work 44:92 My '22

Permalloy
Permalloy. Science n s 59:sup10 Mr 14 '24
What permalloy is and does. Outlook 137:454 Jl 23 '24

Permanent court of international justice
Another twist for the World court. Lit Digest 81:10-11 Je 14 '24
Arbitration as a war substitute. R. Morgan. Ann Am Acad 114:126-7 Jl '24
Are you a stay-out or a go-in? W: H. Crawford. il Collier's 72:5-6 Ag 11 '23
Borah court versus Root court. W: Hard. Nation 116:519 My 2 '23
Can a court prevent war? Outlook 133:391-2 F 28 '23
Can we get what we want? N. M. Schoonmaker. Woman Cit n s 8:16 F 9 '24
Court of trivialities. Freeman 7:389-90 Jl 4 '23
Courting the Court's critics. Lit Digest 78:8-9 Jl 14 '23
Foreign entanglements in the coming campaign. Lit Digest 81:12-13 My 17 '24
Going to court instead of to war. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 40:8 O '23
How the World court can be perfected. W: E. Borah. Ladies' H J 40:9 O '23
Join the World court. Cur Opinion 74:525-7 My '23
League of nations, its court and its law. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ag 11 '23
Let us join the World court of justice. Nation 116:258 Mr 7 '23
Lodge's plan for a new World court. Lit Digest 81:12-13 My 24 '24
Movement toward an international court. S. D. Fess. Ann Am Acad 114:135-43 Jl '24
Much ado. Freeman 7:4 Mr 14 '23
New Hague court at work. W: A. Du Puy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:92-5 O '22
Obligation of the United States toward the World court. O. L. Mills. Ann Am Acad 114: 128-31 Jl '24
Opening of the world court at The Hague. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:87 Ap '22
Permanent court. G: F. Kohn. Ann Am Acad 114:sup8-11 Jl '24
Permanent court of international justice. Cong Digest 2:234-7 My '23
Permanent court of international justice. E. M. Borchard. No Am 218:1-16 Jl '23
Permanent court of international justice. 2d ed., comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 2:1-118 My '24
Permanent court of international justice, an indispensable first step. M. O. Hudson. Ann Am Acad 108:188-92 Jl '23
Permanent court of international justice and world peace. M. O. Hudson. Ann Am Acad 114:122-5 Jl '24
Permanent court of international justice as an American proposition. W: I. Hull. Ann Am Acad 114:147-9 Jl '24
Plans to join Permanent court of international justice. Cong Digest 3:299-302 Je '24
Prayer for the World court. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 23 '23
President Harding presents World court proposal to Senate. Cong Digest 2:230 My '23
President Harding's plea for the World court. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:38-9 Ap '23
Second year of the Court of international justice. R of Rs 69:310-11 Mr '24
Secretary Hughes and the World court. R of Rs 68:200-1 Ag '23
Seeing ghosts in the World court. Cur Opinion 74:649-51 Je '23
Senator Lodge's World court plan. Outlook 137:93-4 My 21 '24
Shall America support the new World court? M. O. Hudson. Atlan 131:129-36 Ja '23
Should U. S. join the Permanent court of international justice? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:238-50 My '23
Starting the fight to join the peace court. Lit Digest 76:7-9 Mr 10 '23
Story of the World court. W. F. Johnson. Outlook 134:507-9 Ag 1 '23
Trenton, New Jersey, and Paris, France. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 218:37-47 Jl '23
What has become of the Court? C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 8:7-8 Ja 12 '24
Which way into the World court? Outlook 137:130-1 My 28 '24
Will it be gun law or court law? W. Irwin. il Collier's 71:8 My 5 '23
Women and the World court. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 40:14 D '23
World court, who are its enemies? Outlook 137:218-20 Je 11 '24
World destruction, or a World court. C: A. Selden; F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 40:6-7 S '23
World peace court as political dynamite. il Lit Digest 77:5-7 Ap 28 '23
World tribunal in action. R. L. Buell. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:411-18 D '22

See also Courts, International

Permeability (cells)
Conductivity and permeability in living matter. W. J. V. Osterhout. Sci Am 127:41 Jl '22

Permewan, W.
Election and the political parties. Fortn 118: 975-88 D '22
Election: what is to follow? Fortn 121:89-104 Ja '24
Future of Mr Lloyd George. Fortn 117:941-7 Je '22
Future of the Liberal party. Fortn 117:261-9 F '22

Permewan, W.—*Continued*
Mr Baldwin's new policy. Fortn 120:929-38 D '23
Personalities and politics. Fortn 120:29-39 Jl '23
Political corruption, old and new. Fortn 118: 299-306 Ag '22
Political prospect. Fortn 122:145-57 Ag '24
Political situation. Fortn 121:333-43 Mr '24
Position of the government. Fortn 119:615-24 Ap '23
Position of the prime minister. Fortn 120:398-406 S '23

Permitting himself to be loved; story. O. Johnson. il Delin 104:5-6 My '24

Pernambuco, Brazil
Pernambuco as an oil bunkering station. W. de C. Birnfeld. il Bul Pan Am Union 57: 574-9 D '23

Perneb, Persistence of. C. Day, jr. il Harper 147:569-74 S '23

Pernicious anemia. See Anemia

Perrault, Charles
Statue in the Tuileries gardens, Paris. Mentor 10:38 My '22

Perret, Auguste, and Perret, Gustave, architects
French expression of modern architecture. W. D. Foster. il Arch Rec 56:97-105 Ag '24

Perret, Gustave. See Perret, Auguste, jt. arch.

Perrett, Antoinette (Rehmann) (Mrs Galen Joseph Perrett)
Attached garages. Ladies' H J 40:48 Mr '23
Beauty of a golden garden. House and Gard 43:75 Ap '23
Community at New Hope. House B 53:353-6 Ap '23
Delicately colored September garden. House and Gard 46:94 S '24
Extending the walls of the city apartment. House B 52:124-5 Ag '22
Furnishing the small house. il House B 53: 610-11; 54:22-3, 137, 226-7 Je-S '23
Garden full of September flowers. House B 52:197 S '22
Modern color in tulip gardens. House B 52: 324-5 O '22
Notable collection of tôle. House B 55:137-40 F '24
Rich colors of tulip gardens. House and Gard 42:58-9 S '22
Romantic tendencies in domestic architecture. House B 52:442-4 N '22
Rose and purple garden in July. House B 52: 21 Jl '22
Shady terrace garden. House and Gard 45:90 My '24
Some curtain observations. House B 54:598-9 D '23
Still lifes in the home. House B 53:498-9 My '23
Suggestions from the houses of an artist. House B 55:648-9 Je '24

Perrett, Mrs Galen Joseph. See Perrett, Antoinette

Perrigard, Pauline
Gray beauty; poem. Canad M 62:388 Ap '24

Perrigault, Jean
Verdun, 1924. Liv Age 320:400-3 Mr 1 '24

Perrin, Ethel
Athletics for women and girls. Playground 17:658-61 Mr '24
Outdoor recreation as a factor in child welfare. Playground 18:240-2 Jl '24

Perrin, H. Ambrose
Teaching life recreational activities. Playground 17:506 D '23

Perrine, Van Dearing
Van Deering Perrine, a painter of light. C. Bragdon. il Arts and Dec 21:14-15 My '24

Perrot, Mme Marie E. de
Albania's past and present. Contemp 125:504-8 Ap '24

Perry, Anne Anderson
Walter Allward, Canada's sculptor. Int Studio 75:120-4 Ap '22

Perry, Armstrong
Boy scout's place in the radio game. Radio Broadcast 2:275-81 F '23
Listening in on the universe. Woman's H C 49:32 My '22
Renewal of youth by surgery. Forum 71:639-46 My '24

Perry, Bliss
Some personal qualities of Francis Parkman. Yale R n s 13:443-8 Ap '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:30 Je 23 '23

Perry, Carroll
Going to commencement. Atlan 131:605-11 My '23
Sky line at Wykeham. Atlan 134:491-6 O '24
Twenty-five years out. Atlan 132:448-54 O '23

Perry, Charles C.
Don't get worried, get busy! N. M. Clark. por Am M 97:36-7 Je '24

Perry, Chesley R.
How Rotary works. Am City 26:599-603 Je '22

Perry, Clarence Arthur
Frequency of attendance of high-school students at the movies. School R 31:573-87 O '23

Perry, Evelyn C.
Music in the rural school. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1055

Perry, H. G.
Borrowers; poem. Overland n s 80:22 O '22

Perry, L. Day
Construction of receiving aerials. Ind Educ M 24:206-8 Ja '23
Vocational rehabilitation in social service. Ind Educ M 25:7-9 Jl '23
L. Day Perry undertakes a new problem. por Ind Educ M 25:89-90 O '23

Perry, Lawrence
David Harmon's quarterback; story. Collier's 68:11-12 N 12 '21
Down the old church aisle; story. Sat Eve Post 195:58-72 O 28 '22
Good sport hero. Bookm 59:513-17 Jl '24
Technicalities; story. Sat Eve Post 196:44-52 My 10 '24
You never can tell; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Je 24 '22

Perry, Lewis
These boys will soon be running us and our affairs; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 97:52-3 Mr '24

Perry, Lilla (Cabot) (Mrs Thomas Sergeant Perry)
When the rose falls; poem. Ind 109:387 D 23 '22

Perry, Margaret C. See Thalhimer, William, jt. auth.

Perry, Montanye
All the discomforts of home. Woman's H C 51:30 F '24
Poor sister lives in a groove; story. Woman's H C 51:27 Jl '24

Perry, Ralph Barton
Is there a social mind? Am J Soc 27:561-72, 721-36 Mr-My '22
Uncle Sam and the Statue of liberty. Cent 107:608-14 F '24

Perry, Richard
Gypsy flute; poem. Overland n s 80:8 Ag '22
My home; poem. Overland n s 79:16 F '22
Vagabonds; poem. Overland n s 78:57 D '21
Wrong trail; story. Overland n s 79:42 Je '22

Perry, Sherman
How we cement friendships by our everyday letters. System 42:694-6 D '22
Lifting the quality of our every-day letters. System 45:498-502 Ap '24
Why our letters bring us greater profits. System 40:693-5 D '21

Perry, Stella George (Stern) (Mrs George Hough Perry)
Judgment of Uncle Peter; story. St N 51: 1199-1204, 1292-7 S-O '24

Perry, Stuart H.
Treaty-making power. No Am 216:32-40 Jl '22

Perry, Mrs Thomas Sergeant. See Perry, Lilla

Perry, W. F.
Electrotyping in prevocational work. Ind Educ M 24:138-9 N '22
Prevocational work in the boy's club. Ind Educ M 24:242-3 F '23
Teaching battery connections. Manual Train 23:385-6 My '22

Perry, Walter Scott
Portrait. School Arts M 22:292 Ja '23

Perry, William James
Origins of civilisation. Edin R 239:405-7 Ap '24

Perryman, Charles R.
Aviator camera man. C. M. Patterson. il por Sunset 52:44-5 Mr '24

Pershing, John Joseph
Discussion of national defense. por Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Mr 10 '23
Our national military policy. por Sci Am 127: 83 Ag '22
Peace-time patriotism. por Woman's H C 51: 4 Jl '24
Training the youth of the country. Playground 16:533-5 F '23
Gratitude or ingratitude toward General Pershing. por Lit Digest 82:15 S 27 '24
Pershing's last job. F: Simpich. por Sat Eve Post 196:34 F 2 '24
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 2:238 D '21; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:405 D '21; R of Rs 65:240; 70:338 Mr '22, O '24; Cur Opinion 73: 186 Ag '22; Radio Broadcast 3:429 S '23; Outlook 138:11, 112 S 3, 24 '24; Ind 113:165 S 13 '24
There was a captain by the name of Pershing; a piece out of the annals of the old army. R. H. Platt. World's Work 47:181-5 D '23

Pershing, Mary
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:186 Ag '22

Persia
Omar's grave. A. C. Edwards. Atlan 134: 384-5 S '24
Persia in perspective. Contemp 122:460-5 O '22
Persia under an American dictator. C. Price. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:601-2 Ja '23
Persian mystery; the murder of R. W. Imbrie. Cur Opinion 77:285-6 S '24
See also Middle East

Art
See Art, Persian

Description and travel
Persian sketches. C. Ross. Liv Age 315:212-18 O 28 '22

Foreign relations
United States
Our consul lynched in Persia. Lit Digest 82: 14 Ag 9 '24

Industries and resources
Persia in the new age. A. Moore. il Asia 23: 246-50 Ap '23

Missions
See Missions—Persia

Politics and government
American reconstruction of Persia. F: Simpich. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:42-8 Ap '24
Asia's changing institutions. Liv Age 321: 779-80 Ap 26 '24

Religious institutions and affairs
Growth of religious liberty in Persia. R. E. Speer. il Mis R 45:632-8, 711-16 Ag-S '22
Persia, twenty-five years ago and now. R. E. Speer. Mis R 46:33-7 Ja '23
Ya Hasan! ya Hosain! C. F. J. Galloway. il Asia 24:613-15 Ag '24
See also Missions—Persia; Nestorians

Social conditions
See also Child labor—Persia

Social life and customs
Across the world to Yankeedonia. Y. B. Mirza. il Asia 22:266-71 Ap '22
Boy in Persia. Y. B. Mirza. il Asia 21:1006-10 D '21
Dancer of Shamakha. A. Ohanian. il Asia 22: 447-52 Je '22
Faith of my fathers. Y. B. Mirza. il Asia 22: 100-4 F '22
Open road in Persia. F. Foran. il map Travel 38:18-21 D '21
Opinions of the Sayyid. J: Dos Passos, jr. il Asia 22:461-6 Je '22
Persian portraits. C. C. Edwards. Yale R n s 12:159-80 O '22
Persian wedding. M. R. Warren. il Ladies' H J 39:20-1 Ja '22
Poverty of Persia: its cause and cure. R. E. Speer. il Mis R 45:538-51 Jl '22

Persia, Shah of. See Ahmed Mirza, shah of Persia

Persian art. See Art, Persian

Persian gulf
Persian gulf. A. T. Wilson. Edin R 240:284-94 O '24

Persian rugs. See Rugs

Persians in the United States
Persian students and American scholarships. School and Soc 16:352 S 23 '22

Persing, Ellis C.
Pupils' and teachers' interpretation of common scientific phenomena. El School J 24: 692-7 My '24

Persius, C. L. Lothar
How Manila surrendered. Liv Age 318:500-5 S 15 '23

Personal and private; story. M. B. Wilson. il Ladies' H J 41:12-13 N '24

Personal beauty. See Beauty, Personal

Personal liberty. See Liberty

Personal names. See Names, Personal

Personal touch. K. F. Gerould. Harper 147:145-53 Jl '23

Personality
Building personality. C. T. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn J 13:7-8 Ja '24
Mind as the coping-stone. C. S. Sherrington. Sci Am 128:171 Mr '23
Most sensational case of dual personality on record. Cur Opinion 72:235-7 F '22
Personalities. C. M. Kerschner. Mis R 47: 304-5 Ap '24
Personality, its 20 factors and how you can develop them; interview with W. W. Charters. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 97:9-11 Ap '24
Personality, not romanticism; letter to Pres. E. M. Forrester, Interstate university. J. D. Markwell. School and Soc 17:666-8 Je 16 '23
Personality of music supervisors. Musician 27: 11 Ap '22
Vociferous dead. R. Withington. Forum 68: 563-71 Jl '22
What am I? E: G. Spaulding. Scrib M 71:45-52 Ja '22

Personality, Curbing of. N. F. Grant. Atlan 132:759-68 D '23

Personality of a house. Atlan 130:854-6 D '22

Personnel association, National. See National personnel association

Personnel classification. See Classification of positions

Personnel classification board. See United States—Personnel classification board

Personnel management. See Employment management

Personnel research federation
Meeting, 1921, Washington. Monthly Labor R 14:48-50 Ja '22

Perspective
Height of viewpoint, its effect upon the subject. W: S. Davis. il diag Photo-Era 51: 8-9 Jl '23
Perspective and advertising art. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 22:524-8 My '23
Teaching perspective. M. G. Peugeot. il School Arts M 22:357-60 F '23

Perspective—*Continued*
Two rubber bands and a twine string as first aid for angular perspectives. D. E. Kellogg. diag Ind Arts M 12:202 My '23

Perspiration
Evaporation of man. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:111-12 Ja '24
Physiology of sweating. Sci Am 128:239 Ap '23
Salt and heat exhaustion. Science n s 58:sup 10-12 N 9 '23

Perta; story. K. Bercovici. il Good H 77:22-5 Jl '23

Pertwee, Roland
All change; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Ag 18 '23
Chap upstairs; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 My 13 '22
Chic and dominant. Ladies' H J 41:20 O '24
Cinderella; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 F 4 '22
Eagle and the wren; novel. Sat Eve Post 194: 5-7 Je 17; 24-8 Je 24; 195:18-19 Jl 1; 16-17 Jl 8; 20-1 Jl 15 '22
Empty arms; story. Ladies' H J 39:10-11 Mr '22
Evening dress indispensable; one act play. Ladies' H J 41:10-11 N '24
Face value; story. Ladies' H J 40:20-1 O '23
Finger dipped in gold; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 O 4 '24
Give and take; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Je 14 '24
Loveliest thing; drama. Ladies' H J 39:10-11 D '22
Men of affairs; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 N 26; 18-19 D 3; 22-6 D 10; 22-6 D 17; 16-17 D 24; 14-15 D 31 '21; 17-19 Ja 7; 20-1 Ja 14 '22
Not just now! story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 F 16 '24
Onward years; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Mr 10 '23
Shadow and substance; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ap 14 '23
South Sea bubble; novel. Sat Eve Post 196: 3-5 Mr 8; 28-9 Mr 15; 22-3 Mr 22; 28-32 Mr 29; 40-4 Ap 5; 30-1 Ap 12; 36-40 Ap 19; 32-6 Ap 26; 36-40 My 3 '24
Summer time; story. Ladies' H J 39:15 S '22
That romantic age; story. Ladies' H J 40:12 Je '23

Peru
High altitude expedition to Peru. Science n s 54:542 D 2 '21
Opening markets in Peru and Chile. E. R. Murphey. il System 46:281-4 S '24
See also Cuzco

Antiquities
Golden age of Peru. il Sci Am 127:246 O '22
Peru's lost treasures. A. Breton. Pan Am M 35:28-31 Jl '22

Birds
See Birds—Peru

Description and travel
Amicable visits with Peruvian head hunters. H. S. Dickey. il Travel 40:28-31 D '22
Remotest Peru. E. E. D. Darkins. Liv Age 322:121-5 Jl 19 '24

Economic conditions
Peru's century of economic life. R of Rs 64: 663-4 D '21

Education
See Education—Peru

Foreign relations
Chile
See also Chilean-Peruvian conference; Tacna-Arica question

Forests and forestry
See Forests and forestry—Peru

Industries and resources
British enterprise in Peru. Lit Digest 72:21 F 4 '22
Enterprise in Peru. Pan Am M 34:40-1 Ja '22
Fisheries resources in Peru. R. C. Murphy. il Sci Monthly 16:594-607 Je '23
Marble, a new Peruvian industry. N. Rounsevell. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:551-61 Je '24
Notes on Peruvian fruits. W. Popenoe. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:356-65 O '22
Peru in London. Pan Am M 33:335-6 N '21
Peru's rich resources. C. S. Cooper. il map Bul Pan Am Union 55:56-63 Jl '22
Peruvian wool in world markets. O. V. Salomon. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:591-4 D '23
Wool production in Peru. Pan Am M 36:23-5 Ja '23
See also Mines and mineral resources—Peru; Petroleum—Peru; Sugar industry

Irrigation
See Irrigation—Peru

Libraries
See Libraries—Peru

Politics and government
Reign of terror in Peru. C. Concha. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:669-72 Jl '23
Story of Haya de la Torre. Nation 118:406-7 Ap 9 '24
Three South American despots. G. Perez. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:91-7 Ap '23
Vindication of President Leguia of Peru. W: E. Gonzales. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:195-6 My '23

Railroads
See Railroads—Peru

Religious institutions and affairs
Religious question in Peru. S: G. Inman. Mis R 45:179-88 Mr '22

Rivers
See Rivers

Social life and customs
My Peruvian servants. G. Inglis. Liv Age 318:310-13 Ag 18 '23
Peru's untenanted well-bottom. G. Inglis. Liv Age 320:168-72 Ja 26 '24

Peru, Indiana
House that Peru built. G. Fox. il Playground 16:226-7 Ag '22

Peru and the United States
War mongers. Nation 118:79 Ja 23 '24

Perutz, Leo
Stones of Punic Carthage. Liv Age 322:186-7 Jl 26 '24

Peruvian marble. See Marble

Pescara, Vittoria Colonna, marchioness of. See Colonna, Vittoria, marchioness of Pescara

Peshawar
Visit to the Afghan frontier. E. Stock. il Mis R 47:709-11 S '24

Pessimism
Cult of pessimism. E. C. Cox. 19th Cent 93: 621-32 Ap '23
How I fought the glooms, and won. F. Crane. Am M 96:13-15 Ag '23
It costs you money to be blue. M. L. Cooke. Am M 96:56-7 O '23
Pessimism and poetry. L. Collison-Morley. Edin R 237:331-9 Ap '23
Pessimism of Jesus. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:17 Mr '24
Pessimist. E. C. Cox. 19th Cent 93:940-50 Je '23
They wail and shirk. Ladies' H J 41:30 Mr '24

Pessimism and petunias (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:309 Mr 25 '22

Pessimist, The cheerful. Nation 114:239-40 Mr 1 '22

Pessoa, Epitacio
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:front; 55:382 My, O '22: Cur Opinion 73:565 N '22

Pestered in his mind; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 70:5-6 O 7 '22

Pete Halliday's housekeeper; story. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 137:512-13 Jl 30 '24

Peter, Saint
Do portraits exist of Peter and Paul? G. A. Eisen. pors Int Studio 77:215-20 Je '23
Peter and Paul, the most ardent missionaries ever produced. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 41:15 Jl '24

Peter of Abano. See Abano, Pietro d'

Peter, A. G.
Putting the metal cutting plant on a profit-making basis. Ind Management 64:55-61 Jl '22

Peter, Alfred Meredith
Kentucky academy of science. Science n s 58:184-6 S 7 '23

Peter, William Wesley
Observations on public health in the Orient. Am J Pub Health 13:531-8, 627-35 Jl-Ag '23

Peter Gink; one act play. A. H. Nethercot. Poet Lore 35:118-26 Mr '24

Peter Pam; story. P. Duganne. il Woman's H C 50:9-11 My '23

Peter passes; story. C. Jope-Slade. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 N 19 '21

Peter points the way (moving picture play)
First chapter. M. C. Calkins. Survey 47:957-8 Mr 18 '22

Peter Wing; story. J. Mann. il Scrib M 73:613-23 My '23

Peterborough, New Hampshire
See also MacDowell memorial colony

Peterffy, Ernest
In Nymphenburg deer park. Playground 16:370 N '22

Peterkin, Julia M.
Venner's sayings; poems. Poetry 23:59-67 N '23

Peters, A. O.
Infant hygiene record card. Am City 26:322 Ap '22

Peters, Charles Clinton
Healthy disagreement as to educational sociology. School and Soc 20:53-4 Jl 12 '24

Peters, H. R.
Why spending more on cost accounting saved us money. System 46:152-5 Ag '24

Peters, Harry Alfred
Honor system in secondary schools. School R 32:36-9 Ja '24

Peters, Iva (Lowther) (Mrs Frederick Peters)
College vocational guidance program. School and Soc 20:201-7 Ag 16 '24

Peters, Leslie
Making kitchen work lighter. House and Gard 46:146 S '24

Peters, Louise Otto
Louise Peters, pioneer. G. Hanna. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:623-4 Ja '24

Peters, Lulu Hunt
Dangerous curves ahead! por Pict R 25:35 Mr; 36 My '24
Kalorie kids. Ladies' H J 40:91 Ja '23
Watch your weight! por Am M 93:56-7 Mr '22

Peters, Ralph
Railway man and his community. por Outlook 135:297-8 O 24 '23

Peters, Rollo
Portrait as Romeo. Woman's H C 50:77 My '23

Petersburg, Virginia
Discussing budgets and plans in mass meeting of citizens. J: B. Blandford. Am City 29:582 D '23
Petersburg, plus. G. Smith. il Survey 52:406-9 Jl 1 '24

Petersen, Adolf Dahm-. See Dahm-Petersen, Adolf

Petersen, Anna M.
Administrative problems of a woman's reformatory. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:164-8

Petersen, Elizabeth Benneche
Most beautiful dream in the world; story. Good H 76:20-1 My '23

Petersen, Theodore C.
Egyptian finds. Cath World 117:74-83 Ap '23
God in us or God above us? Cath World 118:221-3 N '23

Peterson, Ames
Reincarnation; poem. Overland n s 79:37 F '22

Peterson, Elmer George
National summer school in the heart of the Rocky mountains. Educa 44:512-15 Ap '24

Peterson, Elmer T.
Miracle of oil. Ind 112:229, 340 Ap 26, Je 21 '24
You can't make a man work. Outlook 130:645-7 Ap 19 '22

Peterson, Frederick (Pai Ta-shun, pseud.)
Everychild: poem. No Am 216:659-60 N '22
House of Coradine; poem. Freeman 7:104 Ap 11 '23

Peterson, Jane
Why I paint flowers. Gard M 36:31 S '22

Peterson, P. P.
Rate and mode of soil deposition in the Palouse area of Washington and Idaho. Science n s 55:102-3 Ja 27 '22

Peterson, Preston G.
Utah's right of way. Sunset 50:11 F '23

Peterson, Reuben, jr.
I want to be a boy again; poem. Sunset 50:60 Ap '23

Petgen, Dorothy
Vox matris; poem. Poetry 22:142 Je '23

Le petit théâtre du Vieux Carré. See Theater, Little

Petkovic, V. R.
Serbian paintings of the middle ages. Art and Archaeol 17:216-22 My '24

Petöfi, Sándor (Alexander)
Hungarian poet's centenary. por R of Rs 67:549 My '23
Petöfi, poet of eternal youth. E. Janni. Liv Age 316:465-8 F 24 '23

Petra
Ancient city of Petra. il R of Rs 66:546-7 N '22

Petrarch, Francesco
Petrarch and Laura at Vaucluse. S. Graham. 19th Cent 96:307-11 Ag '24

Petrie, Sir William Matthew Flinders
Discovery of history. Liv Age 313:112-16 Ap 8 '22
New lights on the past in Egypt. Yale R n s 13:14-29 O '23
Outlook for civilization. Yale R n s 11:225-41 Ja '22
Tutankhamen and after. Contemp 123:439-45 Ap '23

Petrified forests
Devonian forest at Gilboa, N.Y. Science n s 56:565 N 17 '22
Fifteen petrified forests are found one on top of another. Pop Mech 42:574 O '24
Forest under the city of Washington. Science n s 56:529-30 N 10 '22
Petrified forest on the mountain-top. B. A. Reynolds. il St N 49:1330-1 O '22
Radium in petrified trees. Lit Digest 76:77-9 Mr 24 '23
Trees of solid stone. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 11:34-5 Ag '23
See also Washington, D.C.—Buried forest discovery

Petroglyphs
Animal sculpture of 25,000 years ago. il Sci Am 130:92 F '24
Discovering the oldest statues in the world. N. Casteret. il maps Nat Geog M 46:123-52 Ag '24
Piasa petroglyph: the devourer from the bluffs. T. English. il Art and Archaeol 14:151-6 S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:31 O 7 '22
Rock carvings and paintings of the Cro-magnons in the Pyrenees. il R of Rs 68:653-4 D '23
Wonders discovered in a prehistoric treasury of art. il Cur Opinion 76:88-90 Ja '24

Petrograd, Russia
Communist Moscow and dying Petrograd. C: Sarolea. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:641-50 Ja '24
Dissolution of Petrograd. J. Sokoloff. Atlan 128:843-50 D '21
Petrocommuna; how communist Petrograd keeps house. S. Griffith. il Survey 47:835-9 F 25 '22
Petrograd past and present. A. Ransome; A. E. Hein. Liv Age 320:212-17 F 2 '24
Present-day Petrograd. Liv Age 318:99-100 Jl 21 '23
Winter life in the czar's capital. Princess Cantacuzène. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 Ap 8 '22

Economic conditions
Prices in Petrograd. Ind 107:180 N 19 '21

Social conditions
Petrograd and Moscow. I. Zupancic. Liv Age 316:85-8 Ja 13 '23

Petrol. See Gasoline

Petroleum
Anglo-South-American enterprise; British controlled oilfields, ltd. map Pan Am M 34: 45-6 F '22
Artificial petroleum from vegetable oils. Lit Digest 79:21 D 22 '23
Civilization and oil. L. Pasvolsky. Atlan 131: 267-75 F '23
Coal oil from coal. Sci Monthly 16:667-9 Je '23
Diplomatic smell of oil. Nation 114:585 My 17 '22
Fish, earthquakes and gasoline. il Lit Digest 79:26-7 O 27 '23
Greased wheels of diplomacy. L: Fischer. Nation 119:357-8 O 8 '24
Little fishes and big oil pools. Sci Am 130: 244 Ap '24
Menace of floating oil. Lit Digest 74:24 Ag 26 '22
Must oil bring war? Ind 110:212-13 Mr 31 '23
Oil and American foreign policy. E: M. Earle. New Repub 39:355-7 Ag 20 '24
Oil and empire. E. Eberlin. Liv Age 311:693-8 D 17 '21
Oil and the open door. Ind 109:329 D 9 '22
Oil-burning politics. W: Hard. Nation 116: 167-9 F 14 '23
Oil fields and world power. Cur Opinion 76: 460-1 Ap '24
Oil situation today. H. Silverman. Nation 117:223-4 Ag 29 '23
Origin of petroleum. Sci Am 130:403 Je '24
Petroleum field. R. L. Welch. Ann Am Acad 108:99-103 Jl '23
Plant indications of oil. Lit Digest 71:21 D 24 '21
Struggle for petroleum; with discussion. S. K. Hornbeck. Ann Am Acad 112:162-73 Mr '24
Study in oils. Freeman 6:388-9 Ja 3 '23
Trees that tell where oil is not. map Lit Digest 71:25 N 19 '21
Wanderlust of petroleum. D. H. George. il Illus World 38:82-3 S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:20 S 30 '22
Wasteful methods in prospecting for petroleum. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:25-30 Jl '23
World oil, war or entente? W. Thompson. il map Asia 23:364-8 My '23
World race for oil. Lit Digest 76:15-17 Ja 20 '23
World struggle for oil. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:9 D 22 '23; 8-9 Ja 5; 18-19 Ja 12; 24 Ja 26 '24
See also Gasoline; Oil speculation; Oil wells; also Chester concession; Teapot Dome naval oil reserve; Teapot Dome scandal

Conservation
Huge wastes of oil and gas. Lit Digest 79:70-1 D 8 '23
Senator Walsh on the oil inquiry. Outlook 137:92-3 My 21 '24

Evaporation losses
Petroleum wastes and savings. Sci Am 126: 254 Ap '22
See also Petroleum—Conservation

Prospecting
Fossil diatoms as an aid to the location of oil. Science n s 60:sup14 Jl 4 '24

Alaska
Survey of Alaskan oil fields. Science n s 59: sup10 F 8 '24

Argentina
Comodoro Rivadavia oil fields. Sci Am 126: 398 Je '22
More oil from Argentine. Pan Am M 37:8 Ja '24

Bolivia
Millions being invested in Bolivian oil field. N. Rounsevell. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1110-19 N '24
New era in Bolivia. F. H. Dodge. il Pan Am M 33:222-4 O '21

Canada
Canadian oil rush, limited. H. Daniel. il map World's Work 43:77-88, 201-11 N-D '21

Dutch East Indies
Royal Dutch-Shell combine. R of Rs 66:219-21 Ag '22

Ecuador
Petroleum in Ecuador. Pan Am M 36:55-6 F '23

England
See also Anglo-Persian oil company

France
France going into the oil business. Lit Digest 79:72 D 15 '23

Italy
American oil men in Italy. Liv Age 322:521 S 13 '24

Mesopotamia
Britain's Mesopotamian burden and oil. Lit Digest 75:18-19 D 16 '22
Diplomatic war in Turkey. W: W. Hall. Atlan 134:117-23 Jl '24
Mesopotamian oil. Liv Age 316:4-5 Ja 6 '23
Oil interests in the fight for Mosul. R. L. Buell. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:931-8 Mr '23
Struggle for Mosul's oil. E: J. Bing. New Repub 35:196-7 Jl 18 '23
See also Petroleum—Turkey; Turkish petroleum company

Mexico
Liquid gold in Mexico. il map Pan Am M 34: 15-24 My '22
Mexico and petroleum. Liv Age 313:534-8 My 27 '22
Oil production of Mexico. Pan Am M 34:10 Mr '22
Oil situation in Mexico. G. Ortega. Pan Am M 35:289-96 D '22
Oily Mexico; horn of plenty, or leaky sieve? il Lit Digest 80:38-44 Mr 29 '24
Taxes on Mexican oil. Pan Am M 34:8 Ja '22
Wells at the world's end; life in the Pánuco oil region of Mexico. M. Storm. Atlan 133: 513-26 Ap '24

Peru
Petroleum in Peru. Pan Am M 34:26-8 Ap '22

Philippine Islands
Five-year search for oil. Lit Digest 82:76-8 S 13 '24

Poland
France dips into Polish oil. Nation 118:42-3 Ja 9 '24

Rumania
Rumanian oil and foreign money. E. Lengyel. Nation 119:295-6 S 17 '24

Russia
Bolshevist game of oil; or, how to keep yourself going. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131:409 Jl 5 '22

Petroleum—Russia—*Continued*
Caucasian oil friction. Lit Digest 74:22 Ag 19 '22
Scramble for Russian oil. il map Lit Digest 73:12 My 27 '22
Sinclair vs. Standard oil in Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 119:138-40 Ag 6 '24

South America

Petroleum reserves in Bolivia and the Argentine Republic. E. Longobardi. map Bul Pan Am Union 57:16-24 Jl '23

Turkey

American oil claims in Turkey. H: Woodhouse. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:953-9 Mr '22

See also Petroleum—Mesopotamia

United States

America's fuel resources; what we have and how we are using them. R. G. Skerrett. il diags maps Sci Am 126:85-7 F '22
Hunting oil in Oklahoma. R. Peattie. Atlan 129:630-41 My '22
Oil in southern Virginia. Science n s 58: sup10 Jl 13 '23
Our five great oil provinces. map Lit Digest 79:27 N 10 '23
Petroleum. M. Haney. Sci Monthly 17:548-61 D '23
Tempest of Teapot Dome. Lit Digest 73:14 My 20 '22
When the oil flood is on. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Jl 7 '23

Venezuela

Standard oil in the Buchivacoa field. Pan Am M 34:3-4 My '22

Petroleum engineering
Oil-bearing sand. Science n s 58:sup12 N 16 '23

Petroleum flies
Larvæ that live in petroleum. il Lit Digest 80:24 Mr 15 '24

Petroleum industry
Cheap gas, but costly. il Lit Digest 78:8-9 Ag 25 '23
Cutting gasoline prices. F. H. Allen. Nation 117:217-18 Ag 29 '23
Done in oil. R. S. Lynd. il Survey 49:136-46 N 1 '22
Promise of better days; reply to R. S. Lynd. J: D. Rockefeller, jr. il Survey 49:147-8 N 1 '22
Dry Hole Jim and the malady. J: H. Thacher. Atlan 134:589-94 N '24
Oil. W. N. Polakov. New Repub 31:68-70 Je 14 '22
Oil-shales of the United States and the future of the petroleum supply. R: H. Tingley. il Outlook 135:269-71 O 17 '23
Problem of oil supplies. S. H. North. Fortn 119:153-63 Ja '23
Prospect of an oil famine. map Lit Digest 76:12-13 Mr 31 '23
Story of oil. il map Sci Am 129:256-7 O '23
Wages and hours of labor in the petroleum industry. Monthly Labor R 15:317-18 Ag '22
Wages and hours of labor in the petroleum industry, 1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 297 (Wages and hours ser):1-153 '22
Where the oil goes. il Sci Am 127:77 Ag '22
Why gasoline is high. Nation 116:741-2 Je 27 '23

United States

Black Golconda. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Mr 22; 12-13 Ap 5; 10-11 Ap 12; 16-17 Ap 19; 12-13 My 3; 22-3 My 24; 30-2 My 31 '24
55,000 miles of pipe to the oil fields. map Cur Opinion 76:709-10 My '24
Industrial accidents in the California oil fields. Monthly Labor R 18:622-4 Mr '24
Miracle of oil; chapters on the human consequences of the gusher. E. T. Peterson. Ind 112:229, 340 Ap 26, Je 21 '24
Petroleum industry in California. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 81:9-11 D '23

Petroleum industry in literature
Oil's undiscovered romance. Lit Digest 82:23-4 Ag 30 '24

Petronijević, Branislav
Historic development of the evolutionary idea. Smithson Rept 1921:325-34

Petrunkevich, Alexander
Russia and the Baltic states. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Wasteful nature. Yale R n s 12:145-58 O '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 146 N '23, Ap '24

Pets
People do have queer pets. M. Geisler. il Am M 96:66-8 O '23
Pets. F. B. Morse. il Sunset 52:35 Ap '24
Sea-going fur and feathers. K. C. McIntosh. il St N 51:1011-18 Ag '24
Why do men buy goldfish? and other pet problems. Lit Digest 75:60 O 21 '22

See also Dogs

Pettibone, Dan C.
Saving $10,000 a year in handling office mail. System 45:768-71 Je '24

Petticoat Hill. See Massachusetts—Parks

Petticoats
Progress report on the petticoat test. E. B. McGowan. J Home Econ 14:20-3 Ja '22

Pettigrew, William
Portrait. Travel 39:23 Je '22

Pettinato, Concetto
New Eleusis. Liv Age 312:69-73 Ja 14 '22
Struggle for the schools. Liv Age 312:342-7 F 11 '22

Pettit, Charles
Deceptive demise of Cheng Ki Ping; story. Liv Age 312:393-401 F 18 '22

Pettit, Katharine
Progress in the hills. Survey 50:211 My 15 '23

Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry Charles Keith. See Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquis of

Peugeot, Margaret G.
Teaching perspective. School Arts M 22:357-60 F '23

Pewter
For those who collect. W. Carew. il House B 53:614-15 Je '23
Pewter and the revival of its use. W: H. Varnum. il Ind Arts M 12:261-3, 338-42 Jl, S '23
Pewter as decoration. E. Burbank. il House and Gard 40:26-7 D '21

See also Britannia ware

Pewter; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Ja 12 '24

Peyote
Problem of peyote. R of Rs 65:437-8 Ap '22

Peyser, Ethel R.
Advantages of the oil range. House and Gard 41:74-5 My '22
August emphasizes cool shower baths. House and Gard 42:64-5 Ag '22
Canned garden. House and Gard 44:70-1 Jl '23
Care of the floor. House and Gard 48:87 My '24
Care of the household equipment. House and Gard 41:64 Ap '22
Change of air at home. House and Gard 44:72 Ag '23
Charm of the quiet house. House and Gard 40:50 D '21
Comfort in beds and bedding. House and Gard 44:79 S '23
Concrete in the house. House and Gard 45:81 Ja '24
Electrically equipped home. House and Gard 43:37-9 Ja '23
Fanning the air. Delin 105:45 Ag '24
Faucets and the waste line. House and Gard 43:98 Ap '23
Fulfilment; poem. Forum 66:494 D '21
Heavy cleaning lightly done. House and Gard 46:81 Jl '24
Household weights and measures. House and Gard 42:77 N '22
Housekeeping in the little house. Ladies' H J 40:36 My '23
Ideal smaller homes. House and Gard 46:41-5 Ag '24

Peyser, Ethel R.—*Continued*
Laying it on the kitchen table. House and Gard 44:69 D '23
Mechanics for the housewife. Ladies' H J 40: 126 O '23
Modern mixers in the kitchen. House and Gard 42:69 Jl '22
Motors in the home. House and Gard 43:85 Mr '23
Passing of the pantry. House and Gard 44:89 N '23
Plate glass in the house. House and Gard 42:82 O '22
Points about the new dishwashers. House and Gard 41:52-3 Ja '22
Rolling your own ice cream. House and Gard 45:154-6 Je '24
Savers of time and space. House and Gard 45:88 Ap '24
Solving the hard water problem. House and Gard 43:86-7 F '23
Some aspects of electric cookery. House and Gard 45:82 Je '24
Some aspects of gas cookery. House and Gard 46:91 S '24
Some hot water solutions. House and Gard 46:92 N '24
Spinning clothes clean and dry. House and Gard 45:89 F '24
Stressing the country house. Country Life 47: 72-6 N '24
Study in pots and pans. House and Gard 46:96 O '24
Taking guesswork out of gas cookery. House and Gard 40:56-7 N '21
Talking points in the home. House and Gard 44:88 O '23
Thermometers you should know. House and Gard 43:86-7 F '23
Things you should know about electricity. House and Gard 41:58 Mr '22
Tinware, rubber and paper for the kitchen. House and Gard 41:75 Je '22
Value of ancient wood. House and Gard 41: 56-7 F '22
What you should know about linoleum. House and Gard 43:76 My '23

—and Bauer, Marion
Don't be afraid of the classics. Pict R 26:42 O '24

Peyser, Herbert F.
Personal element in interpretation. Musician 27:7-8 Je '22
Seven years for vocal technique alone. Musician 29:11-12 F '24
Some observations on translation. Mus Q 8: 353-71 Jl '22

Peyton, Mrs A. Conway. See Menzler, Bertha Sophia Dressler

Peyton, John R. C.
Escape; poem. Forum 69:1608 Je '23

Peyton, Mary Wetzell
Passage money home; story. Am M 97:12-15 Ap '24

Peyton and Peyton; story. F. Kilbourne. il Ladies' H J 39:6-7 Ap '22

Pezard, Maurice
Pottery that reveals a people. Int Studio 75: 225-7 Je '22

Pezet, Alfonso Washington
Constitution versus declaration. Forum 71: 748-55 Je '24
New despotism. Forum 71:605-12 My '24
Political West Point. Forum 72:84-91 Jl '24

Pfaltz, Mrs F. H. See Miller, Jewell

Pfeiffer, Edward Heyman
Idol; poem. No Am 216:64 Jl '22
Life; poem. Nation 116:394 Ap 4 '23
Long days; poem. Ind 108:98 F 4 '22
(tr.) Michaelangelo; poem. E. Verhaeren. Poet Lore 33:612-17 D '22
(tr.) Sonnet à Helene. P. de Ronsard. Poet Lore 34:151 Mr '23
Soul speaks; poem. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24

Pfister, G. A.
On singing in tune. Etude 42:488 Jl '24

Pfister, Oskar
Albert Schweitzer, missionary, musician, physician. Liv Age 322:229-33 Ag 2 '24

Pfitzner, Hans Erich
Hans Pfitzner. R. Felber. por Mus Q 10:131-42 Ja '24

Pfleger, Franz Josef
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:997 S '24

Pfülf, Frau Antonie
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:436 D '23

Ph. D. degree. See Degrees, Academic

Phalacrocorax Bougainvillei. See Cormorants

Phalen, William Clifton
Possible cause of the red color of potash salts. Science n s 55:479-80 My 5 '22

Phantom adventure; story. F. Dell. Cent 107: 220-8 D '23

Phantom aeroplane; story. W: D. Pelley. il Good H 77:49-51 Jl '23

Phantom factory and the million-dollar dog; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 196: 8-9 S 15 '23

Phantom gold; serial. See Kempton, Kenneth Payson

Phantom wagon train; story. E. C. Stone. il Ladies' H J 41:18-19 Ag '24

Phantom woman; story. M. D. Post. Woman's H C 50:21-2 Ag '23

Pharaoh's son; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 69: 11-12 My 13 '22

Phare, G. Alexander
Shroud of Christ. Cath World 116:774-80 Mr '23

Pharmaceutical research, National conference on. See National conference on pharmaceutical research

Pharmacists. See Druggists

Pharmacology
Some chemical bearings of pharmacology. H: G. Barbour. Science n s 57:335-41 Mr 23 '23

Pharmacy
New developments in field of pharmacy. H H. Rusby. Lit R 3:sup8 Ag 25 '23
Pharmaceutical education. W. F. Rudd and P. F. Fackenthall. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921, 11:1-15
Practice of pharmacy under the Volstead act A. Hunsberger. Ann Am Acad 109:179-92 S '23

See also American pharmaceutical association; Massachusetts college of pharmacy

Pharmacy libraries. See Libraries, Medical

Phayre, Ignatius, pseud. (William George Fitz-Gerald)
Spain's adventure in Morocco. Contemp 121: 211-17 F '22

Pheasants
Hearing of pheasants. Science n s 58:sup12-14 N 9 '23

Phelan, E. J.
Portrait. R of Rs 69:203 F '24

Phelan, James Duval
Letter to a Japanese gentleman. No Am 219: 814-22 Je '24
Warren Gamaliel Harding; eulogy delivered at the memorial services, Civic auditorium, San Francisco, August 10, 1923. Overland n s 81:14-18 S '23

Phelps, Albert Charles
Phi delta theta fraternity house, Cornell university, Ithaca, N.Y. Arch Rec 52:183-97 S '22

Phelps, Arthur L.
Inkberry; poem. Canad M 58:186 D '21; Same. Liv Age 313:794 Je 24 '22

Phelps, C. L.
Educational critics and a constructive program. School and Soc 18:666-9 D 8 '23
Possibilities of simplification of elementary-school curriculum through definite objectives. El School J 23:701-6 My '23

Phelps, Ethel L.
Analysis of textbooks in clothing and textiles. J Home Econ 14:471-7, 625-32 O, D '22
Further data on purchasing habits. J Home Econ 13:600-3 D '21

Phelps, Ruth Shepard
Annie Vivanti. Forum 71:83-90 Ja '24
Dante and his English readers. No Am 215: 501-8 Ap '22
Poet in Papini. No Am 217:834-43 Je '23

Phelps, Sydney K.
Bethnal Green. 19th Cent 95:919-27 Je '24
Poplar, apart from politics. 19th Cent 95:627-34 Ap '24
Shoreditch. 19th Cent 96:383-91 S '24

Phelps, William Lyon
American home and younger generation. World's Work 48:638-42 O '24
Anne Sedgwick, American novelist. Forum 72: 515-19 O '24
As I like it. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine, beginning September, 1922
Fifteen finest novels. Forum 70:1817-27 Ag '23
First Christmas. Ladies' H J 40:15 D '23
Human nature in the Bible. Ladies' H J 38: 8-9 N; 8 D '21; 39:16 Ja; 24-5 F; 20-1 Mr; 20-1 Ap; 21 My; 25 Je; 20-1 Jl; 21 Ag; 16 S; 16 O '22
Library of the early novelists. Bookm 60:217-18 O '24
Life and art of Chekhov. Yale R n s 11:399-406 Ja '22
Makers of American literature. Ladies' H J 39:16-17 N '22; 40:18-19 Ja; 18-19 F; 15 Mr; 23 Ap; 18 My; 14 Je; 23 S; 28 O; 23 N '23
Observations on the New Testament. Ladies' H J 40:15 D '23; 41:18 Ja; 9 F; 17 Mr; 19 Ap; 25 My; 8 Je; 15 Jl; 20 S; 17 O; 8 D '24
Russians, mortal and immortal. Forum 70: 2233-42 D '23
Why of the best seller. Bookm 54:298-302 D '21
Noble column falls. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 135:53-4 S 12 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:958 Ag 9 '24; World's Work 48:683 O '24

Phenix, George P.
Full day's work the first day in summer school. School and Soc 17:522-4 My 12 '23

Phenol
On the electrical resistance of phenol water systems and of protoplasm. M. H. Fischer. Science n s 57:724-7 Je 22 '23

Phi beta kappa
Endowment fund campaign of Phi beta kappa. School and Soc 18:648-9 D 1 '23
Meeting, 1922, Cleveland. School and Soc 16: 352-3 S 23 '22
Phi beta kappa and scientific research. S. S. Visher. School and Soc 20:216 Ag 16 '24
Phi beta kappa society as a world-force. C: F. Thwing. R of Rs 69:629-33 Je '24
Progress in Phi beta kappa. Educ R 64:430-1 D '22

Phi delta theta
Phi delta theta fraternity house, Cornell university, Ithaca, N.Y.; W: M. Dunbar, architect. A. C: Phelps. il plans Arch Rec 52:183-97 S '22

Phi kappa phi
President Sparks and Phi kappa phi. J. S. Stevens. School and Soc 20:313-14 S 6 '24

Phi kappa psi lodge. See Swarthmore college

Phi tau phi
Honorary scholarship society in China. School and Soc 15:333-4 Mr 25 '22

Philadelphia
Change cars at Paoli. A. E: Newton. Atlan 130:171-81 Ag '22

Architecture
Philadelphia divinity school; Zantzinger, Borie & Medary, architects. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il plans Arch Rec 54:106-20 Ag '23

Art
Art week: Philadelphia's innovation. M. Montgomery. il Int Studio 75:352-5 Jl '22
See also Art alliance, Philadelphia

Children's bureau
See Children's bureaus

City planning
Fairmount parkway, a notable correction of William Penn's plan. A. W. Crawford. il Am City 29:18-20 Jl '23

Courts
Aw, Judge, have a heart! New solution for the old problem of the incorrigible child. R. W. Kauffman. Good H 76:160-6 My '23
Found at last, a court without fees or fights. Lit Digest 82:42-4 S 6 '24

Description
Lantern lane; how an ugly alley was transformed into a picturesque street. il School Arts M 23:466-9 Ap '24
Philadelphia; sketches by F: Polley. Scrib M 75:137-44 F '24
Renaissance of the little street. C. Stevenson. il plans Ladies' H J 40:40-3 Ap '23
What Philadelphia is doing with her alleys. E. B. Clark. il House B 56:478-9 N '24

Economic conditions
Local factors in connection with labor turnover. A. Bezanson. Am Econ R 13:sup90-104 Mr '23

Education
Continuation school at Folwell mills. Ind Arts M 13:163 Ap '24
Day and a half in Philadelphia. E. E. Ericson. il Ind Educ M 26:12-14 Jl '24
Educational experiment under the Barnwell foundation. School and Soc 15:392-3 Ap 8 '22
Guidance program of the Holmes junior high school. R. L. Lyman. School R 32:93-104 F '24
Philadelphia school survey. Nat Educ Assn J 12:70 F '23
Philadelphia schools. School and Soc 20:563-4 N 1 '24
Philadelphia survey. Educ R 64:245-6 O '22
Platoon plan for the Philadelphia schools. School and Soc 18:524-5 N 3 '23
See also Fathers' association of the Frankford high school of Philadelphia

Galleries and museums
See also Barnes museum of modern art

Health bureau
Choosing a health bureau chief in Philadelphia. C. R. Woodruff. Am City 28:369 Ap '23

Housing
Housing in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 17: 1155-68 N '23
Housing problems in Philadelphia. G: H. Shaw. Am J Pub Health 14:401-3 My '24
Housing situation in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 15:866-9 O '22
Rent increases in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 14:1236-7 Je '22
Some good from the housing shortage. B. J. Newman. il Am City 30:471-4 My '24

Labor and laboring classes
Attendance in four textile mills in Philadelphia. A. Bezanson and others. Ann Am Acad 104:187-222 N '22

Music
Brahms and company at Lemon hill. F. Waldo. il Outlook 134:636-7 Ag 22 '23

Parks and playgrounds
Park foresight in exposition planning; the Fairmount parkway and the Schuylkill banks as a site for the world's fair, Philadelphia, 1926. G: Burnap. il plans Arch Rec 52:160-4 Ag '22

Police
Baiting a marine. Outlook 138:199-200 O 8 '24
Butler, a devil dog in Philadelphia. il Lit Digest 80:38-44 Ja 26 '24
Fighting man for a fighting job. C: P. Cushing. Collier's 73:25 Ja 19 '24
General Butler's good start. Outlook 136:502-4 Mr 26 '24
Philadelphia reformed and discontented. Lit Digest 83:14-15 O 11 '24

Philadelphia—Police—*Continued*
Uncle Sam's chief devil dog to police Philadelphia. Lit Digest 79:14 D 29 '23
Why they cleaned up Philadelphia. O. H. P. Garrett. New Repub 38:11-14 F 27 '24

Public health
Maintaining the health of municipal employees. C. R. Woodruff. Am City 28:127-8 F '23
Tuberculosis survey of Philadelphia. M. P. Horwood. Am J Pub Health 14:30-40, 128-37 Ja-F '24

Rapid transit
Are you discouraged about your business? M. Crowell. Am M 94:16-17 N '22
How Mitten made it pay. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 70:13-14 D 9 '22
New golden age in Philadelphia. S. Rogers. il Outlook 130:592-5 Ap 12 '22
Noiseless elevated. W: A. McGarry. il Sci Am 126:46-7 Ja '22
Workmen who became stockholders to vote for their boss. Lit Digest 73:46-8 Ap 1 '22

Recreation facilities
Evening use of playgrounds in Philadelphia. S. L. Ross. Playground 17:164 Je '23
Philadelphia's recreation centers. S. L. Rose. il Am City 27:33-4 Jl '22

Streets
Fairmount parkway, a notable correction of William Penn's plan. A. W. Crawford. il Am City 29:18-20 Jl '23
Maintenance of asphalt streets in Philadelphia. Am City 30:46 Ja '24
Philadelphia's service test road. il Am City 26:115-17 F '22

Terminals
Bringing order out of chaos after the Broad Street station fire. W: A. McGarry. il Sci Am 129:160 S '23

Philadelphia academy of natural sciences
Hayden award of the Philadelphia academy. Science n s 56:746-7 D 29 '22

Philadelphia civic opera company
How to organize a civic opera company. W. Leps. Etude 41:447 Jl '23
Municipal opera. P. Sanborn. Ind 112:318 Je 7 '24

Philadelphia commercial museum
New Cuban exhibit in the Philadelphia commercial museum. J. J. Luís. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:262-6 S '23

Philadelphia divinity school
Philadelphia divinity school; Zantzinger, Borie & Medary, architects. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il plans Arch Rec 54:106-20 Ag '23

Philadelphia normal. See Art publication society

Philadelphia operatic society. See Philadelphia civic opera company

Philadelphia public ledger
Philadelphia ledger building. A. W. Brunner, architect. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 51: 140-51 F '22
Public ledger: a muffed opportunity. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:61-4 Ja 17 '23

Philadelphia zoological gardens. See Zoological gardens

Philanderer; story. A. Porterfield. il Harper 145:348-58 Ag '22

Philandering among the roses; story. S. L. Seifert. Scrib M 70:746-58 D '21

Philanthropy
American looks at his world. G. Frank. Cent 104:637-40 Ag '22
Difficult art of giving. Cur Opinion 74:465-6 Ap '23
Endowments: how to leave wisely $25,000 to $1,000,000. H. H. Hart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:420-7
Faults of philanthropy. Lit Digest 71:31-2 N 19 '21
How to spend a million. B. Bliven. New Repub 31:97-9 Je 21 '22
Men who tithe. W: G. Shepherd. il World's Work 48:259-67 Jl '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 82:36-7 Ag 2 '24
Oldest of human arts. W: F. Norton. Survey 51:374-7 Ja 15 '24
On doing good. E: A. Thurber. Freeman 7:12-14 Mr 14 '23
Philanthropic foibles of long ago; lithographs by Daumier. Survey 50:146-9 My 1 '23
Philanthropy. J. P. Clark. Survey 52:611 S 15 '24
Wealth and benefactions. Science n s 57:445 Ap 13 '23
What is the best way to use one million dollars? Lit Digest 73:58-62 Ap 22 '22
See also Community trusts; Giving; Foundations, Charitable and educational; Social work; also National information bureau

Philanthropy, Educational. See Endowments

Philanthus gibbosus. See Wasps

Philbrick, Otis. See Richert, Charles H., jt. auth.

Philip, P. J.
French colored troops in Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:770 Ag '23

Philip the gay; story. F. N. Hart. il Ladies' H J 39:3-4 F '22

Philip Stott college
Philip Stott college. Liv Age 319:346 N 24 '23

Philipon, Mme Manon Jeanne. See Roland de la Platière, Mme Manon Jeanne Philipon

Philipp, Fabian
Mussolini, the leader. R of Rs 70:77-9 Jl '24

Philipp, Isidor Edmond
Portrait. Etude 41:661 O '23

Philippine Islands
Adventures in the Philippines. S. A. Cloman. il World's Work 46:215-24 Je '23
Defending the Spanish language against us. Lit Digest 77:30-1 Ap 14 '23
Friendly estimate of the Filipinos. il R of Rs 63:653-4 D '21
Pensions for Philippine teachers. W. W. Marquardt. School and Soc 16:78-9 Jl 15 '22
Philippines and sea power. W: H. Gardiner. No Am 216:165-73 Ag '22
Philippines as an ideal site for a biological station. A. W. C. T. Herre. Sci Monthly 17:206-15 S '23
Plight and hope of the Philippines. W. Robb. No Am 215:761-6 Je '22
Stability in public service; reply to W. Robb. S. C. Eastman. No Am 216:576 O '22
Selungun the Sulu. S. A. Cloman. il World's Work 46:306-15 Jl '23
Trip among my islands. S. A. Cloman. il World's Work 46:104-12 My '23
Wild humor at the Antipodes. S. A. Cloman. il World's Work 46:491-7 S '23
Yesterday and today in the Philippines. C: R. Hamilton. il Mis R 45:801-10 O '22
See also Baguio; Culion; Jolo; Manila; Mindanao; Moros; Tawi-Taw islands

Commerce
Where shall we go for tropical products? A. F. Fischer. il Asia 22:384-7 My '22

Defenses
Defending the Philippines. E. W. Ewart. Liv Age 311:481-3 N 19 '21

Description and travel
Crocodile tales of the Philippines. G: B. Bowers. Outing 81:111 D '22

Economic conditions
How political uncertainty retards Filipino prosperity. Lit Digest 77:81-2 My 26 '23

Education
See Education—Philippine Islands

Hunting
See Hunting—Philippine Islands

Industries and resources
Industry in the Philippines. V. Villamin. il Sci Am 129:28-9 Jl '23
See also Petroleum—Philippine Islands

Philippine Islands—*Continued*

Intellectual life

See also Scientific research—Philippine Islands

Missions

See Missions—Philippine Islands

Politics and government

All's well in the Philippines. Outlook 138:310 O 29 '24
Balance-sheet of the Philippines. il Outlook 130:18-19 Ja 4 '22
Biggity Filipino. E. Dupuy. il Sunset 51:12-14 N '23
Case for immediate Philippine independence. M. L. Quezon. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:936-42 S '24
Chill for Filipino freedom. Lit Digest 80:14-15 Mr 22 '24
Filipino independence campaign. Lit Digest 78:21 S 29 '23
Filipino ire at Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 75:17-18 O 28 '22
Filipino not yet ripe. Lit Digest 74:13-14 Jl 22 '22
Filipino self-government and small pox. S. Baxter. New Repub 39:127 Je 25 '24
Filipinos' demand for independence. W. Robb. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:281-7 N '23
Filipinos' side. M. M. Kalaw. Nation 117:627-9 D 5 '23
Future of the Philippines. C: E: Russell. Contemp 122:750-9 D '22
General Wood and the Filipinos. D. R. Williams. World's Work 47:366-76 F '24
General Wood's report; text. Nation 114:50-4 Ja 11 '22
Independence for the Philippines; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 6:1-99 F '24
K. K. K. that terrorizes the Philippines. Lit Digest 79:40-4 D 1 '23
Local self-government in the Philippines. R of Rs 70:205-6 Ag '24
Mirrors of Manila. M. Wolfson. il Asia 24: 187-90 Mr '24
Philippine commonwealth; government by Filipinos with American aid, instead of by Americans with Filipino aid. C: C. Batchelder. il Asia 24:432-5 Je '24
Philippine independence put off. il Lit Digest 71:7-8 D 10 '21
Philippine progress under American rule. C. W. Farwell. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 275-80 N '23
Philippine row. Lit Digest 78:13-15 Ag 4 '23
Philippines: independent or vassal? C: E: Russell. Nation 114:487-8 Ap 26 '22
Philippines next! C. Farwell. Forum 70:2123-31 N '23
Political colic in the Philippines. G. Clark. Liv Age 320:503-7 Mr 15 '24
Political deflation in the Philippines. C: Hodges. il Ind 111:31-2 Ag 4 '23
Political fireworks in the Philippines. M. Wolfson. il Asia 24:60-4 Ja '24
Political tempest in the Philippines. Outlook 134:495-6 Ag 1 '23
President Coolidge's statement on Filipino independence; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:158-60 Ap '24
Question of immediate Philippine independence; pro and con. Cong Digest 3:226-40 Ap '24
Report of the Philippine commission. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:678-94 Ja '22
Self-government in the Philippines and in British India. M. O'Dwyer. Liv Age 313: 331-5 My 6 '22
Tantalizing the Filipinos. Cur Opinion 76: 401-2 Ap '24
Toward a Philippine republic. Nation 116:80 Ja 17 '23
Toward Philippine freedom. Nation 115:260-5 S 13 '22
Uncle Sam in Cuba and the Philippines. S. Baxter. il R of Rs 68:164-76 Ag '23
What about the Philippines? R. L. Buell. Atlan 133:394-403 Mr '24
Wood's Philippines after one year's work. W. Robb. il Outlook 133:219-20 Ja 31 '23
Wood's setback in Manila. Lit Digest 79:13 O 20 '23

See also Elections—Philippine Islands

Prohibition

See Prohibition—Philippine Islands

Public health

See Public health—Philippine Islands

Religious institutions and affairs

Religious situation in the Philippines. F. C. Laubach. Mis R 47:13-14 Ja '24

Social conditions

Biggity Filipino. E. Dupuy. il Sunset 51:12-14 N '23
Trying to civilize the unruly Filipino. Lit Digest 83:54-6 O 4 '24

Social life and customs

In the spirit of Manila. M. Wolfson. il Asia 24:96-101 F '24
Malaysian market. F. J. Naismith. il Asia 22: 704-6 S '22
On a tropical track. J. B. Barry. il St N 51: 800-5 Je '24
Picturesque side of Filipino life. L. W. Robbins. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:833-9 Ag '24

Philippine lingerie industry

Louise Powis Brown: she made a million dollars. E. C. Mead. il Delin 100:13 Je '22

Philippine university

President Benton's plans for the University of the Philippines. School and Soc 15:360 Ap 1 '22

Philips, Arthur

For the student without funds; interview. P. Kempf. por Musician 28:10 S '23

Philips, Frank R.

Supervised practical work for boarding students in agriculture. School and Soc 17: 332 Mr 24 '23

Philips, Homer S.

Report of a committee on junior high schools, Denver, Colorado. El School J 23:13-24 S '22

Phillimore, John Swinnerton

To a thrush in February; poem. Liv Age 317: 302 My 5 '23

Phillips, Amy Lyman

Polly's place, and how it grew. Woman's H C 49:30-2 Ja '22

Phillips, Anna M. Laise

Economy and beauty of hooked rugs. Good H 79:42 Ag '24

Phillips, Bert G.

Art that blooms at the desert's rim. R. Henderson. Outlook 134:504-7 Ag 1 '23

Phillips, C. E.

Manual arts as an integral part of the general education program in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 13:289-91 Ag '24

Phillips, Charles

Aloha; poem. Cath World 120:191-3 N '24
Catholic outpost. Cath World 115:511-26 Jl '22
Children of Poland. Cath World 116:626-41 F '23
Fighting pacifist. Cath World 114:484-97 Ja '22
If Abe came back. Cath World 119:349-57 Je '24
Mr Shakespeare goes abroad. Theatre Arts M 7:186-96 Jl '23
Polish countryside. Cath World 117:742-53 S '23
Prophet in Italy. Cath World 114:210-19 N '21
Seal of Pilate; story. Cath World 119:19-36 Ap '24
Three sisters in a cherry orchard. Cath World 118:73-82 O '23
Truth about Russia. Cath World 119:721-31 S '24

Phillips, Chester Arthur

Theoretical considerations bearing on the control of bank credit under the operation of the federal reserve system. Ann Am Acad 99:195-9 Ja '22

Phillips, Dorothy Sanburn

Girl who discovered her family; story. Am M 94:28-31 D '22

Phillips, Dorothy Sanburn—*Continued*
Girl who took too much advice; story. Am M 92:50-3 D '21
Her little moment of romance; story. Good H 77:33-6 Jl '23
Her thirtieth birthday; story. Delin 105:2 Ag '24
If I ever get a chance to hurt a man; story. Good H 75:69-72 Jl '22
Jimmy's girl gets a raise; story. Good H 77: 34-5 N '23
Outwitting the flapper; story. Am M 95:30-2 Mr '23
Second best; story. Good H 75:60-3 N '22
That troublesome thing called charm; story. Am M 98:38-41 O '24
Wait for me; story. Good H 78:70-1 Ap '24

Phillips, Duncan
Note on the Phillips collection in Washington (Art by the way). G. Pène du Bois. Int Studio 77:436-8 Ag '23
Phillips memorial gallery. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 80:8-18 O '24

Phillips, Esther Alida
Civilization; poem. Survey 47:726 F 4 '22
Regenerate; poem. Survey 47:726 F 4 '22
Vestige of older Providence. Survey 48:463-5 Jl 1 '22

Phillips, Ethel Calvert
Christmas light; story. Ladies' H J 38:16-17 D '21

Phillips, Eugene M.
Small community high school. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1124-5

Phillips, Frank K.
As one thinks, he travels. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 25:268-70 Ap '24

Phillips, Frank M.
Industrial schools for delinquents, 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,2:1-22
Influence of statistics in unifying American education. por School Life 9:222-3 My '24
Schools and classes for the blind, 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,51:1-12
Schools for the deaf, 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,52:1-29
Statistics of kindergartens, 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,58:1-7
Statistics of private high schools and academies, 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,60:1-53
(ed.) Statistics of public high schools, 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,7:1-69
(ed.) Statistics of teachers colleges and normal schools, 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,10:1-76

Phillips, Fred S.
Will an exporter's house organ pay? System 46:440 O '24

Phillips, G. K.
Reporter prays for relief. New Repub 37:230 Ja 23 '24

Phillips, George
What happened just beyond the end; verse. St N 51:254 Ja '24

Phillips, Gordon (Lucio, pseud.)
Sad case; story. Liv Age 319:330-3 N 17 '23
Safety first; verse. Liv Age 316:489 F 24 '23
Mah jong lyric. Liv Age 319:481 D 8 '23

Phillips, Harold D.
Anomalous place of Mozart in music. Mus Q 8:372-6 Jl '22
Musical psychology of America. Mus Q 9:508-14 O '23

Phillips, Harry I.
Autobiography of a small-town toad who jumped into the New York puddle. por Am M 96:58-9 Ag '23
Confessions of a baldheaded man. por Am M 96:28-9 D '23
How my wife keeps me on the job. il Am M 98:29 Ag '24
How to play football. Collier's 74:17 N 8 '24
I cross my bridges before they are even built. il Am M 98:12-13 O '24
I don't know where I'm going but I'm half way there. Am M 97:14-15 Mr '24
My adventures as a bold bad budgeteer. Am M 97:15 Ja '24
Sleep is great stuff! il Am M 97:58-9 Ap '24
Union baseball strike. Collier's 72:21 S 1 '23
Vacations almost wreck me, but I like 'em just the same. il Am M 98:14-15 Jl '24
Weaker sex, which? por Am M 96:26-7 Jl '23
What came out of the camera when my face went in. pors Am M 97:44-6 My '24
Your face is perfectly simple but I can't place your name. Am M 98:43 S '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:487 Ap '23

Phillips, Jean Leathers
Photographing for the farm-page. il Photo-Era 53:13-17 Jl '24

Phillips, John Herbert
Place of religious sanctions in character training. Nat Educ Assn 1921:347-50

Phillips, John Sanburn
June magic; story. Collier's 71:10 Je 2 '23
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 Je 2 '23

Phillips, Mrs Mabel W.
Little towns; poem. Overland n s 81:27 N '23
Romance of California; poem. Overland n s 80:25 Ag '22

Phillips, Marion
What one woman is doing in British politics. Lit Digest 80:44-6 Mr 22 '24

Phillips, Mary Geisler
Something new in Washington. St N 51:1162-6 S '24

Phillips, Matilda
United States trade with Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1030-1 O '24

Phillips, Michael James
Platinum handcuffs; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 5-7 Mr 1; 32-6 Mr 8 '24

Phillips, T. Glenn
Detroit plan. Art and Archaeol 17:120-2 Mr '24

Phillips, T. W.
Work of the employment and insurance department of the British ministry of labor. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):38-59 '22

Phillips, Teresa Hyde
Girl who would be queen; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16 F 3 '23

Phillips, Walter Alison
International manners. 19th Cent 93:776-85 My '23
Ireland's economic grievances. Edin R 236:115-31 Jl '22
Principles of diplomacy. Edin R 237:269-89 Ap '23
Settlement of Ireland. Edin R 235:220-45 Ap '22

Phillips, Wendell
World leaders I have known. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 62:360-2 Mr '24

Phillips, William
Portrait. R of Rs 65:455 My '22; World's Work 44:4; 48:14 My '22, My '24; Cur Opinion 76:390 Ap '24

Phillips Exeter academy
These boys will soon be running us and our affairs; interview with Dr L. Perry. K. Sumner. Am M 97:52-3 Mr '24

Phillips memorial gallery. See Washington, D.C.—Galleries and museums

Phillpotts, Eden
April song. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24; Same. Liv Age 322:42 Jl 5 '24
Dreams; poem. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 4 '22; Same. Liv Age 312:553 Mr 4 '22
Elpenice; poem. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Evolution; poem. Liv Age 322:110 Jl 19 '24
Feline anyway; poem. Ind 112:107 F 16 '24
Heart and brain; poem. Liv Age 313:430 My 13 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
Lament; poem. Liv Age 319:478 D 8 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23
March night; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24; Same. Liv Age 322:662 S 27 '24
My cherry tree; poem. Ind 112:107 F 16 '24
Old mill; poem. Ind 112:107 F 16 '24
Owl; poem. Liv Age 315:550 D 2 '22
Pixies' plot; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21; Same. Liv Age 312:57 Ja 7 '22
Wedded; poem. Liv Age 317:426 My 19 '23

Phillpotts, Eden—*Continued*
Portrait. Outlook 130:351 Mr 1 '22
Shadow; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 30: 316-17 My 10 '22

Philodemus
Philodemus the Epicurean. F. A. Wright. Edin R 237:306-18 Ap '23

Philology
American association for the advancement of science; philological sciences. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 58:42-3 Jl 20 '23
See also Indo-Aryan languages

Philology, Comparative
Aryan question. H. H. Bender. Forum 67:322-30 Ap '22

Philomère. I. L. Mudge. Atlan 129:350-5 Mr '22

Philosopher vs. statesman. Nation 116:737-8 Je 27 '23

Philosophers
Apples, worms, philosophers and goats. F. H. Pike. Science n s 58:349-51 N 2 '23
Market value of philosophers. G. Frank. Cent 107:631-4 F '24

Philosopher's downfall. C. Day, jr. Harper 148: 415-16 F '24

Philosophy
Can philosophy come back? H. A. Overstreet. Freeman 8:323-5 D 12 '23
From Kant to Bergson, 1724-1924. Lord Haldane. Liv Age 321:1027-30 My 31 '24
Historical background and setting of the philosophy of Francis Bacon. H. E. Barnes. Sci Monthly 18:475-95 My '24
How practical a world? Ladies' H J 41:26 S '24
Next philosophy; review of The lyric tense by Peter Sczornik. A. MacLeish and L. Mason. No Am 217:698-704 My '23
Philosophers in council; ed. by M. W. Calkins. School and Soc 17:316-20 Mr 24 '23
Philosophy in medicine. H. Oertel. Sci Monthly 19:512-19 N '24
Philosophy in the twentieth century. B. Russell. Dial 77:271-90 O '24
Poetry and philosophy. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 125:735-44 Je '24
Preface to a system of philosophy. G. Santayana. Yale R n s 13:417-30 Ap '24
Santayana's new reflections on the Life of reason. Cur Opinion 73:519-20 O '22
When John Smith overhears the philosophers. G. Frank. Cent 105:637-40 F '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:34-5 Mr 3 '23
When philosophy accepts the cross. Lit Digest 79:32-3 O 27 '23
See also Metaphysics; Religion; Religion and science

Study and teaching

College students on the study of philosophy. H. H. Horne. School and Soc 16:725-8 D 23 '22

Philosophy, Ancient
Wisdom of Avicenna; a dialogue in limbo. G. Santayana. Dial 77:91-103 Ag '24

Philosophy, Chinese
As the Chinese think. J: Dewey. il Asia 22: 7-10 Ja '22
Chinese optimism. M. P. Smith. il Asia 24: 622-6 Ag '24
Sedition in ancient China. D: Owen. Nation 118:370-1 Ap 2 '24

Philosophy, French
New criticism: Albert Thibaudet. G. Turquet-Milnes. Contemp 125:607-15 My '24

Philosophy, Greek
Critic and æsthetic. F. Manning. Quar 242: 123-44 Jl '24
Greek fear of life. G. M. Sargeaunt. Quar 242:41-54 Jl '24

Philosophy, Hindu
Indian thought and Christian teaching. W. S. Urquhart. Contemp 123:218-28 F '23
Uttum Chand and Walter Pater. C. S. Sprigge. Liv Age 318:423-5 S 1 '23

Philosophy, Society for free. See Society for free philosophy

Philosophy of law. See Law, Philosophy of

Phinney, F. D.
Rangoon press and its superintendent. C. S. Barker. por Mis R 46:293-4 Ap '23

Phinney, Sedley Hopkins
Costs of local government in New Jersey cities and towns. Am City 29:69-70 Jl '23
Detailed revenues in New Jersey cities. Am City 26:258-61 Mr '22
Shall the states lose control of the public utilities? Am City 27:23-4 Jl '22

Phipps, Anita
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ja 12 '24

Phipps, C. Frank
Illinois state academy of science. Science n s 55:589-90 Je 2 '22

Phipps, Helen
Agrarian phase of the Mexican revolution of 1910-1920. Pol Sci Q 39:1-18 Mr '24

Phipps, Henry
Portrait. System 41:681 Je '22

Phlox
All-American flower. J: L. Rea. il House and Gard 43:76 Ap '23
All the phloxes worth while. E. L. Strang. il House B 53:490-1 My '23
Meeting the phlox family. il House and Gard 44:84 O '23
Philandering with phlox. W: Schmeiske. il Gard M 37:369-70 Ag '23
Synthesis of full coloration in phlox. J. P. Kelly. Science n s 55:245 Mr 3 '22
When the phlox failed. E. L. Strang. il House B 55:264-5 Mr '24

Phocion
Phocion, a neglected hero. G. Coleridge. 19th Cent 93:465-72 Mr '23

Phoebe; story. A. H. Rice. Atlan 131:467-74 Ap '23

Phoebes
Friendly phœbe. C. G. Abbott. il Bird Lore 24:75-9 Mr '22
Phœbe. Mrs H. N. Henderson. il Bird Lore 26: 89-94 Mr '24

Phoenix society
London Phoenix society. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts M 8:763-70 N '24
Old English dramatic revivals. Liv Age 315: 245-6 O 28 '22

Phoenixville, Pennsylvania
Phoenixville, Pennsylvania builds a swimming pool. Playground 15:516-17 N '21

Pholadidae. See Marine borers

Phonetics
Basic list of phonics for grades I and II. M. Vogel and others. El School J 23:436-43 F '23
Introduction to the science of phonetics. F. S. Muckey. Q J Speech Educ 8:61-74 F '22
On singing in tune. G. A. Pfister. Etude 42: 488 Jl '24
Phonetics training for children, a function of the normal school. S. A. Pray. Q J Speech Educ 9:163-6 Ap '23
Puff versus overtone. C. Simon. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 10:214-20 Je '24
Study of practical phonetics as an aid to singers. Musician 29:34 My '24
Voiced *H*. E. A. White. Q J Speech Educ 10:204-14 Je '24
Where human speech is put on the dissecting table; laboratory of experimental phonetics of Dr Panconcelli-Calzia of Hamburg. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 126:100 F '22
See also Diction

Phonofilm
De Forest reveals the secrets of the phonofilm. il Cur Opinion 74:732-3 Je '23

Phonograph
Apparatus for recording speeches. D. E. Watkins. Q J Speech Educ 10:253-8 Je '24
Care of the player-piano and the phonograph. H. Johnson. Delin 101:66 Ag '22; Same. Etude 41:58-9 Ja '23
Combined radio and phonograph. Lit Digest 83:27 O 25 '24
Home set to music. il Sunset 53:68 N '24
How the phonograph came into existence. G: C. Marks. Etude 42:59 Ja '24
How to treat your talking-machine. Lit Digest 76:81-4 Mr 17 '23

Phonograph—*Continued*
Metal phonographs. H. F. Westphal. il Ind Educ M 25:24-5 Jl '23
Orpheus à la mode. A. S. Cheyney. Survey 49:790-1 Mr 15 '23
Phonograph as a medium of foreign-language instruction. E. B. Pattee. School R 31:604-7 O '23
Phonograph built like an ear. il diag Lit Digest 74:26-7 S 9 '22
Phonograph built out of driftwood. il Illus World 38:405 N '22
Phonograph made from an echo. F. B. Little. il Illus World 36:697-8 Ja '22
Phonographs as art furniture. E. Hayden. il Int Studio 78:249-57 D '23
Play duets with masters. L. G. Royston. Musician 27:2 My '22
Story of the phonograph. W: H. Meadowcroft. il diags St N 49:692-9 My '22
Subtle lure of duet-playing. H. G. Kinscella. il Musician 29:8 Ja '24
Talking thread. il Sci Am 128:25 Ja '23
Which will do more for music? Etude 41:366 Je '23
Will radio replace the phonograph? W. A. Duerr. Radio Broadcast 2:52-4 N '22

See also Cabinets (furniture); Musical instruments, Mechanical

Phonograph records
Archive of voices. Liv Age 318:524-5 S 15 '23
Canned music; processing the phonograph record. il Sci Am 128:182 Mr '23
Canning music the world over. J. Mapplebeck. il Sat Eve Post 195:18 Je 23 '23
Ghostly knock that spoiled an expensive record. A. Gray. il Am M 93:40-1 Mr '22
How it feels to sing for the phonograph. Lit Digest 81:28-9 My 10 '24
Sound reproducing machine records and the private teacher; an intensive study in interpretation. J: R. Frampton. Etude 40:520 Ag '22

Bibliography

Illustrative records and rolls. W: A. Fisher. Outlook 138:294-6 O 22 '24

Phonowire. See Radio recorders

Phosphates
Basal glauconite and phosphate beds. M. I. Goldman. Science n s 56:171-3 Ag 11 '22
Cheaper phosphates. Science n s 59:sup12 Ap 18 '24
Nauru a paying mandate. Lit Digest 74:21-2 Ag 19 '22
Nauru island, the phosphate treasure island of the South Pacific. T: J. McMahon. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:600-7 Je '22
Phosphate behavior in soils. J: S. Burd and J. C. Martin. Science n s 58:227-8 S 21 '23
Phosphates as stimulants. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:285-7 S '23

Phosphorescence

See also Cold light; Luciferin

Phosphorus
Mineral elements in nutrition with special reference to calcium and phosphorus. Am J Pub Health 14:513-17 Je '24
Phosphorus, the backbone of life. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 125A:108 D '21

Photochemistry
On the formation of organic compounds from inorganic by the influence of light. O. Baudisch. Science n s 57:451-6 Ap 20 '23

Photoelasticity
Translating stresses into color for visual observation. il Sci Am 130:323 My '24

Photoelectric cells
Listening to the stars; how the night skies regulate the clocks in France. F: M. Delano, jr. il Sci Am 131:310-11 N '24
New photoelectric cell. J. Tykocinski-Tykociner and J. Kunz. Science n s 59:320-1 Ap 4 '24

Photoelectricity
New photo-electric effect; reflection of electrons induced by light. I. Langmuir. Science n s 58:398-400 N 16 '23
Spectrophotoelectrical sensitivity of bournonite and pyrargyrite. Sci Am 128:178 Mr '23

Photoengraving
Health hazards in photo-engraving. Monthly Labor R 17:704-6 S '23
How photo-engravings are made. il Pop Mech 42:452-8 S '24
Photo-engravers, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 19:408-9 Ag '24
Use of halftone screens. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 22:550-2 My '23

Photograph; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 72: 3-4 O 13 '23

Photograph transmission. See Phototelegraphy

Photographers
Ama'eur-opposition. il Photo-Era 47:300-1 D '21
Improving the photographer's status. Photo-Era 48:266-7 My '22

Photographic chemistry
Dispersity of silver halides in relation to their photographic behavior. F. E. E. Germann and M. C. Hylan. Science n s 58:332-3 O 26 '23
Dispersity of silver halides in relation to their photographic behavior; reply. E. P. Wightman and others. Science n s 58:469 D 7 '23
Note on the theory of photographic sensitivity. S. E. Sheppard and E. P. Wightman. Science n s 58:89-91 Ag 3 '23

Photographic devices. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

Photographic exhibitions. See Photography—Exhibitions

Photographic fabrics
Preparing light-sensitive photographic fabrics. C: E. Mullin. Photo-Era 48:204-6 Ap '22

Photographic lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

Photographic maps. See Mapping, Aerial

Photographic paper
New sensitising-method for chromated papers. Photo-Era 49:155 S '22
Preparing light-sensitive photographic papers. C: E. Mullin. Photo-Era 48:30-5, 92-3, 138-41 Ja-Mr '22
Technique of bromide printing. Photo-Era 51: 89 Ag '23

See also Photographic fabrics

Photographic records
Measuring water flow with a camera. il Sci Am 128:192 Mr '23

Photographic societies
Popularising the photographic society. G. A. Alder. il Photo-Era 52:265-7 My '24
Will a photographic society help me? E. S. Pugh. Photo-Era 48:149 Mr '22

Photographic supplies. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

Photographs
Cat may look at a kaiser in the camera's best sellers. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 74: 20-1 O 18 '24
How to make advertising sell photographs. Photo-Era 49:251 N '22
Misapplied photography. Photo-Era 51:321 D '23
Old photographs. B. Digby. Liv Age 318:326-8 Ag 18 '23
On giving away one's photograph. Atlan 130: 137-9 Jl '22
Photographs. L. S. Portor. Harper 148:550-2 Mr '24
Taking away from a picture to get a larger picture. il Sci Am 127:407 D '22

Coloring

Coloring prints with oil-colors. W: S: Davis. il Photo-Era 52:208-11, 261-4 Ap-My '24
Photographic pals. H. P. Webb. il Photo-Era 50:191-4 Ap '23

Reproducing

Swift machine reproduces photographs. il Illus World 38:897 F '23

Photographs, Wireless transmission of. See Phototelegraphy

Photography

Are you just a negative-chaser? L. C. Rennie. Photo-Era 52:122-3 Mr '24
Art and photography. C. J. Brodersen. il Photo-Era 49:61-4 Ag '22
Camera in girls' camps. E: F. Bigelow. Photo-Era 48:318-22 Je '22
Crowding prints and how to avoid it. J: B. Roswick. Photo-Era 53:149-50 S '24
Experience that hampers. W: P. Mattern. il Photo-Era 48:209-11 Ap '22
False economies. W. H. Gleave. Photo-Era 52:31 Ja '24
Familiarity which does not breed contempt. W: Ludlum. il Photo-Era 51:200-1 O '23
Florida impressions. T: S. Carpenter. il Photo-Era 47:282-5 D '21
Grateful hobby. E. P. Tinkham. il Photo-Era 49:306-7 D '22
Height of viewpoint, its effect upon the subject. W: S. Davis. il diag Photo-Era 51:8-9 Jl '23
High ideals and the beginner. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 47:310-11 D '21
Hot-weather photography. W. X. Kincheloe. il Photo-Era 48:295-303 Je '22
How one photographer used camera and bicycle. R: F. Williamson. il Photo-Era 53: 203-4 O '24
How to copy halftone-pictures. C: A. Harris. il Photo-Era 53:29-31 Jl '24
How to photograph moving objects. P. B. Prior. Photo-Era 53:148-9 S '24
How to treat a camera. Lit Digest 80:26-7 F 9 '24
I remember, I remember. B. Patang. Photo-Era 49:308-11 D '22
Influence of photography on modern life. E. E. Slosson. il World's Work 45:399-416 F '23
Kodak as you—stay! W: Ludlum. il Photo-Era 49:23-7 Jl '22
Long-range work. S. Veazey. il Photo-Era 49: 130-2 S '22
Making my camera pay through calendars. F. Reeves. il Photo-Era 53:198-201 O '24
Methods of treatment. H. B. Bernstein. Photo-Era 48:153-4 Mr '22
My first photograph. G: Alexander. il Photo-Era 48:29-30 Ja '22
My first photograph. J. T. Beals. il Photo-Era 48:263-4 My '22
My first photograph. K. Bingham. il Photo-Era 48:150-3 Mr '22
My first photograph. A. W. Cutting. il Photo-Era 48:94-6 F '22
My first photograph. E. H. Hayden. il Photo-Era 47:291-5 D '21
My first photograph. F: B. Hodges. Photo-Era 48:322-3 Je '22
My first photograph. B. F. Langland. il Photo-Era 48:206-8 Ap '22
My first photograph. W: H. Zerbe. il Photo-Era 47:239-41 N '21
On the track of failures. E. Batwood. Photo-Era 48:80-1 F '22
Painters and photography. Photo-Era 49:9 Jl '22
Patient camerist. B. Patang. il Photo-Era 51:138-9 S '23
Photographer v. painter. A. B. Rendall. Photo-Era 51:246 N '23
Photographer's daily dozen. W. L. Hartshorn. il Photo-Era 52:183-4 Ap '24
Photographic outfit for the traveler. J. D. Basey. il Photo-Era 53:9-13 Jl '24
Photographing against the sun. R. T. Pound. il Photo-Era 53:206-8 O '24
Photography and radio. R: B. Chase. Photo-Era 52:270-1 My '24
Photography by artificial light. A. H. Dockray. il Photo-Era 53:20-1 Jl '24
Photography for the fourth estate. E. White. Photo-Era 53:150-1 S '24
Photography in a coal mine. E. W. Donaldson. il Photo-Era 47:242-7 N '21
Photography made difficult. W. Muir. Photo-Era 51:20-1 Jl '23
Plea for the record-worker. A. McQueen. Photo-Era 50:247-8 My '23
Point of view. E. L. C. Morse. il Photo-Era 51:316-19 D '23
Rapid production of photographs. W. G. Clowes. Photo-Era 53:208 O '24
Sentimental photographer. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 49:72-3 Ag '22
Speed, and how to stop it successfully. M. Eberle. il Photo-Era 51:130-5 S '23
Sub-amateur. W. L. Hartshorn. Photo-Era 51:291-2 D '23
Summer-opportunities along the coast. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 52:326-31 Je '24
Talk on picture making. H: H. Moore. Outlook 132:306-9 O 18 '22
What's your hobby? F. B. Odell. il Photo-Era 51:16-17 Jl '23
Wildcat photographer. R: F. Williamson. Photo-Era 53:8 Jl '24
Will photographic research upset the wave-theory of light? Photo-Era 49:195-6 O '22
With eye-piece and camera. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126:23-4 Ja '22

See also Actors and actresses—Photography; Animals—Photographs and photography; Astronomical photography; Birds—Photographs and photography; Blueprints; Cameras; Children—Photographs and photography; Color photography; Composition (art); Daguerreotypes; Flowers—Photographs and photography; Lenses, Photographic; Macrophotography; Moving picture photography; Nature photography; Photomicrography; Photo-sculpture; Phototelegraphy; Radiography; Silhouettes; Snakes—Photographs and photography; Stereophotography

Apparatus and supplies

Improved frame view-finder. C: A. Harris. diags Photo-Era 51:73-6 Ag '23
Kitchen-drawer as a printing-machine. L. Wendell. diag Photo-Era 48:252 My '22
Removable kit for the printing-frame. A. D. DuBois. diag Photo-Era 49:193 O '22
Screen for diffusing the lens-image. W: S. Davis. il diags Photo-Era 48:246-51 My '22
Some photographic devices and how to make them. C: W. Long. il diags Photo-Era 50: 195-202 Ap '23
Water for photographic purposes. Photo-Era 47:312 D '21

Business methods

Answer of the hundredth man. Photo-Era 50: 7-8 Ja '23
Conducting a portrait-studio. Photo-Era 51: 207 O '23
Improving the photographer's status. il Photo-Era 48:266-7 My '22
Injudicious publicity methods. Photo-Era 52: 91 F '24
Photographic exposure-record. H: J. Sihler. Photo-Era 49:243-4 N '22
Professional sidelines. Photo-Era 50:265 My '23

Copying

Amateur copyist. B. Scott. il Photo-Era 49: 252-5 N '22
Simple rules to make good copies. Photo-Era 50:143 Mr '23

Darkrooms

See Photography—Studios and darkrooms

Developing and developers

Cutting up roll-film for developing in a film-pack tank. A. V. Matifes. diag Photo-Era 49:84-5 Ag '22
Dark room that fits in the coat pocket. il Sci Am 126:204 Mr '22
Darkroom in a modern city-house. W. B. Miller. Photo-Era 51:196-8 O '23
Desensitising autochrome plates before development. A. Lumière and others. il Photo-Era 47:297-300 D '21
Developing photographs by white light. Lit Digest 72:23 Mr 4 '22
Development after fixing. A. Streissler. il Photo-Era 47:236-8 N '21
Importance of thorough fixing. Photo-Era 51: 255-6 N '23
Letting George mis-do it. B. Patang. Photo-Era 48:315-16 Je '22
Miniature photographic darkroom. A. L. Melander. Science n s 56:536-7 N 10 '22

Photography—Developing and developers—*Cont.*
More about hot-weather photography. W. X. Kincheloe. Photo-Era 50:318-21 Je '23
Photo press rivals speed of printing. A. N. Mirzaoff. il Pop Mech 41:424-5 Mr '24
Photopolis election. Photo-Era 51:204-5 O '23
Plate-cameras without darkrooms. L. C. Rennie. il Photo-Era 52:256-8 My '24
Practical hint to roll-film users. J: T. Cromer. Photo-Era 52:315 Je '24
Practical observations of a photo-finisher. E. N. Musgrave. Photo-Era 52:85-7 F '24
Roll your own. L. Russell. Photo-Era 52:10-12 Ja '24
Some work-room hints. C: A. Harris. il Photo-Era 50:85-8 F '23
Story of dirt. W: L. Woodburn. il Photo-Era 25:184-5 Ap '24
Sulphur. J. R. Hall. Photo-Era 51:127-9 S '23
Turning out photographs by the million. il Pop Mech 41:593-5 Ap '24
Washing tank for films and prints. E: H. Flaharty. il Pop Mech 42:311-12 Ag '24

Enlarging

How to make a vertical enlarger without condensing-lenses. A. H. Scott. il diags Photo-Era 50:88-9 F '23
How to use gas for enlarging. R. E. Cole. diag Photo-Era 53:142-3 S '24
Illuminants in enlarging. il Photo-Era 47: 305-7 D '21
Recomposing photographs by enlargement. P. M. Riley. il Photo-Era 48:82-9 F '22
Simple enlarging-and copying-easel. A. D. Dubois. diags Photo-Era 49:245-7 N '22

Exhibitions

Appalachian Mountain club. P. B. Field. il Photo-Era 25:186-95 Ap '24
Authorship of exhibition-prints. Photo-Era 49: 33 Jl '22
International Los Angeles salon. K. Struss. Photo-Era 50:188-90 Ap '23
London letter. C. Cadby and W. Cadby. Photo-Era 49:337 D '22
Ninth Pittsburgh salon. W. H. Porterfield. il Photo-Era 48:238-44 My '22
Photographic exhibitions and county-fairs. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 50:68-9 F '23
San Francisco-Oakland salon. J: P. Edwards. il Photo-Era 51:306-16 D '23
San Francisco salon. S. Blumann. il Photo-Era 49:124-6 S '22

See also Pittsburgh salon

Exposure

Automatic exposure-meter. A. Gradenwitz. Sci Am 129:183 S '23
Exposing the exposure. C. E. Clark. diag Outing 80:165 Jl '22
Exposures in copying. D. Charles. Photo-Era 50:73-4 F '23
Practical method to meet the exposure-problem. C: F. Hamilton. Photo-Era 53:73-6 Ag '24
Tricks of over-exposure. L. Pyle. il Sci Am 128:41 Ja '23

Films

From raw cotton and silver bullion to your snapshot: photographic film in the making. il Sci Am 131:169 S '24

Interiors

Camera and the scene. F. Bruguière. il Theatre Arts M 8:166-70 Mr '24

Landscapes

Above timber-line. K. Hartley. il Photo-Era 49:115-22 S '22
Atmosphere on photographs. W. C. O'Kane. il Photo-Era 49:27-8 Jl '22
Autumn. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 51:184-90 O '23
Camera-happiness on the old farm. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 50:235-42 My '23
Christmas in the green woods; camera studies. R. B. Whitman. Country Life 43:45-7 D '22
Delightful camera-region. A. Cohn. il Photo-Era 49:126-9 S '22
In search of the picturesque. W: Ludlum. il Photo-Era 51:254-5 N '23
In the Swiss mountains with a camera. C. Cadby and W. Cadby. il Photo-Era 51:119-27, 176-82 S-O '23
Landscape-photography in Florida as a summer-vacation. W. X. Kincheloe. il Photo-Era 49:10-18 Jl '22
Landscape possibilities without foliage. P. M. Riley. il Photo-Era 48:193-7 Ap '22
Lure of snow-pictures. C: H. Partington. il Photo-Era 51:294-5 D '23
October landscape in monochrome. Photo-Era 49:201 O '22
Oregon camera-trails. R. J. Eddy. il Photo-Era 48:258-62 My '22
Outdoors with your camera in winter. E. Jessup. il Illus World 38:518-21 D '22
Photo-etchings of the California desert. E. Roorbach. il Photo-Era 51:303-5 D '23
Photographer in Bermuda. L. Stebbins. il Photo-Era 50:144-7 Mr '23
Photographer's holiday in Britain. J. R. Hall. il Photo-Era 51:3-8 Jl '23
Photographing and climbing Mt Washington in winter. H. I. Orne. il Photo-Era 50:78-84 F '23
Photographing the Bad Lands of North Dakota. T: K. Pippin. il Photo-Era 52:141-6 Mr '24
Photographing the Grand canyon fifty years ago. E. B. Swanson. il Mentor 12:50-4 Jl '24
Photography in winter. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 47:308-9 D '21
Photography when the snow flies and it's cold. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 52:19-28 Ja '24
Right side up with care! H. P. Webb. il Photo-Era 50:61-5 F '23
Search for the pictorial. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 52:136-40 Mr '24
Snow photography. E. Jessup. il Outlook 130: 58-60 Ja 11 '22
Winter camera-joys in New Hampshire. P. M. Riley. il Photo-Era 49:282-91 D '22
Winter-sport and photography in Switzerland. C. Cadby and W. Cadby. il Photo-Era 48:12-24 Ja '22
Winter-trips among the White mountains. K. D. Smith. il Photo-Era 48:62-73 F '22
With snowshoes and camera in the Canadian Rockies. D. McCowan. il Photo-Era 48:198-203 Ap '22

See also Nature photography

Lighting

Neglected highlight. Photo-Era 48:37 Ja '22

Mounting

Trimming and mounting the print. G. C. Weston. il Photo-Era 52:204-7 Ap '24

Negatives

After the negative is made. Photo-Era 50: 306-7 Je '23
Difference between density and contrast. Photo-Era 53:91 Ag '24
Double negatives. A. M. Cleveland. il Photo-Era 52:264 My '24
Rapid, neat and inexpensive method to letter negatives. A. W. Stevens. il Photo-Era 52:269-70 My '24
Storing negatives under water. W. W. Davidson. Photo-Era 51:202-4 O '23
Unsuspected cause of pinholes. W. F. A. Bermen. Photo-Era 52:140 Mr '24

Plates

Electro-photography. A. Palme. il Photo-Era 49:69-70 Ag '22
How I shocked a plate. W: A. Stephan. il Photo-Era 48:189-90 Ap '22
Mystery of photography. Lit Digest 79:27-8 O 13 '23
Photographic plates for the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 58:48-9 Jl 20 '23

Portraits

How famous men and women face the camera. E: N. Jackson. il Am M 93:44-7 F '22
Mouths in portraiture. N. E. Luboshez. Photo-Era 48:147 Mr '22
Present-day portraiture. T: Bell. Photo-Era 49:141-3 S '22
Story of a famous photographer. Pirie MacDonald. A. Harding. il Am M 94:36-9 O '22

Photography—Portraits—*Continued*
What came out of the camera when my face went in. H. I. Phillips. Am M 97:44-6 My '24
You and your photograph. A. P. Milne. il Delin 101:18 D '22
Your eye is better than your ground-glass. Photo-Era 52:66 F '24

Printing processes

Artificial graining of a print. J. R. Hall. il Photo-Era 53:76-7 Ag '24
Bromoil fallacies. F. T. Usher. Photo-Era 53:86-9 Ag '24
Glue-printing, a new positive process. Photo-Era 49:247-8 N '22
Golfer tries a bromoil. D: R. Craig. Photo-Era 52:61-3 F '24
Trimming the photographic print. Photo-Era 51:263 N '23

Toning

Sepia-toning of bromides. J. R. Hall. il Photo-Era 50:74-6 F '23
Toning with salts of tin. F. Formstecher. Photo-Era 49:99 Ag '22

Societies

See Camera clubs

Still-life

Seeing familiar objects as pure form. P. Outerbridge, jr. il Arts and Dec 19:23 My '23
Still-life photography, its fascination. W. T. Adderley. il Photo-Era 51:247-52 N '23

Studios and darkrooms

Convenient and easily made darkroom-lamp. A. H. Candee. il Photo-Era 49:21-2 Jl '22
Gas-heater for the darkroom. L. M. Hainer. plan Photo-Era 49:255 N '22

Study and teaching

Teaching a child the use of the camera. G. H. McKelway. il Photo-Era 52:78-80 F '24

Photography, Aerial
Aerial mapping of New York city. S. M. Fairchild. il Am City 30:74-5 Ja '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:24 My 10 '24
Aerial observation of physiographic features; reply to B. Willis. D. Johnson. Science n s 54:435-6 N 4 '21
Aerial photos taken from the ground. J: E. Hogg. il Illus World 37:510-12 Je '22
Airplane camera. Science n s 59:sup10-12 F 22 '24
Airplane observations of the eclipse. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 24 '23
America from the air. il Nat Geog M 46:84-92 Jl '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 82:42-4 Ag 30 '24
Castles from the air. G. Saber. il Arts and Dec 16:430-1 Ap '22
Crop reporting by airplane. O. M. Kile. il Sci Am 131:22-3 Jl '24
First Alaskan air expedition. St C. Streett. il map Nat Geog M 41:498-552 My '22
Flying over Kilauea's cauldron. R. C. Wriston. il map Travel 43:13-16 O '24
High altitude photography. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Je 6 '24
Invisible plane photographs city from six-mile altitude. il Pop Mech 42:192 Ag '24
Making pictures from the sky is a new kind of job. H. A. Stewart. il Am M 98:30-3 O '24
Mapping from the skies. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 128:328-9 My '23
Mosaic maps by air-photography. il Lit Digest 71:22 N 19 '21
Mosaic maps of cities; aerial maps taken vertically or obliquely serve many purposes in municipal administration and publicity work. il Am City 27:253-5 S '22
Notable achievements in aerial photography. J: E. Webber. il Photo-Era 52:310-15 Je '24
Our future is seen from the air. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 71:12 Je 16 '23
Photographic expedition to the Arizona Grand canyon. Photo-Era 53:144-6 S '24
Photography from the air. E. W. Donaldson. il Photo-Era 50:184-8 Ap '23
School for photographers of the air. S. R. Winters. il Illus World 37:853-5 Ag '22
Taking aeronautical photographs from the ground. J: E. Hogg. il Sci Am 127:169 S '22
Winged surveyors. S. M. Fairchild. il diag map Sci Am 126:157-60 Mr '22

See also Mapping, Aerial; Surveying, Aerial

Photography, Architectural
Architectural photography for the amateur. J. D. Basey. il Photo-Era 53:194-7 O '24
Architectural traditions for the photographer; the builders of antiquity. E: L. Harrison. il Photo-Era 48:9-11 Ja '22
On photographing homes. W. X. Kincheloe. il Photo-Era 50:177-84 Ap '23
What architecture demands of the camera. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 54:572-83 D '23

Photography, Artistic
Art and the camera. S. M. Clark. Photo-Era 52:121-2 Mr '24
Art and the camera. T: Craven. Nation 118:456-7 Ap 16 '24
Cogitations of a photographic Philistine. G: E. Blackham. Photo-Era 52:28-9 Ja '24
Decorative uses of small film-negatives. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 49:292-5 D '22
From microscope to camera lens; Arthur Ralph Steiner's photographs of New York. A. Barton. il Arts and Dec 18:29 F '23
Function of the background. E. L. C. Morse. il Photo-Era 50:261-3 My '23
Genre-subject and its setting. Photo-Era 50: 149 Mr '23
Individuality. Photo-Era 53:213 O '24
Photographic pals. H. P. Webb. Photo-Era 50:191-4 Ap '23
Photography as an art medium. S. Schell. il Int Studio 76:416-19 F '23
Photography for the artist. il Photo-Era 53: 201-2 O '24
Pictorial photography, a means of expression. W: Hodgkinson, jr. Photo-Era 50:70-1 F '23
Shore lines, caught by the camera. J. H. Field. il Good H 76:38-9 Ap '23
Two charming camera studies from life; the work of T. O'Connor Sloane. A. Carmec. il Arts and Dec 18:44 Mr '23
Waiting on atmosphere. R, A. Emmons. il Photo-Era 53:82-4 Ag '24
What pictorial means. C. A. Burrell. il Photo-Era 50:66-8 F '23

Photography, Astronomical. See Astronomical photography

Photography, Color. See Color photography

Photography, Commercial
For love of the game. W. L. Hartshorn. Photo-Era 52:88-9 F '24
New form of commercial photography. Photo-Era 51:198-9 O '23
Photographs used instead of samples. C: W. Thumith. il Photo-Era 50:18-22 Ja '23
Photography and finance. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 48:192 Ap '22
Photography for a living. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 49:192 O '22
Photography for women. G. R. Deppen. Photo-Era 49:71-2 Ag '22
Photoing through college. C. P. Barber. Photo-Era 50:130-1 Mr '23
Pictures that have a story to tell and tell it. Photo-Era 49:123 S '22
Selling your photographs. F: C. Davis. il Photo-Era 47:219-21, 287-90; 48:26-8, 90-1, 133-7, 191-2, 254-7, 313-15 N '21-Je '22

See also Photography—Business methods

Photography, Flashlight
Camera hunting with a flashlight. H. V. Roberts. il Country Life 42:40-3 S '22
Instantaneous exposures by flashlight. A. R. Hazard. il Photo-Era 53:210-11 O '24

Photography, Journalistic
Photographing for the farm-page. J. L. Phillips. il Photo-Era 53:13-17 Jl '24
Prints from the negatives of experience. H. A. Atwell. il Illus World 38:848-51 F '23

Photography, Nature. See Nature photography

Photography, Pictorial. See Photography, Artistic

Photography, Pinhole
Some advantages of pinhole-photography. F. Colegrove. il Photo-Era 50:14-17 Ja '23

Photography, Spirit
Is spirit photography a trick? il Cur Opinion 74:724-5 Je '23
Our psychic investigation in Europe. J. M. Bird. il Sci Am 128:379-80 Je '23
Photographing psychic structures. il Cur Opinion 72:508-10 Ap '22
Spirit-photograph fraud. J. Black. il Sci Am 127:224-5 O '22
Spirit photographs. Science n s 56:253-4 S 1 '22

Photography, Stereoscopic. See Stereophotography

Photography, Trick
Faking in photography. Photo-Era 50:33 Ja '23
Table-top photography. W. J. Turnbull. il Photo-Era 52:63-6 F '24

Photography in detection of crime
Silent detective. W. A. French. Photo-Era 49: 291 D '22

Photography of animals. See Animals—Photographs and photography

Photography of atoms
Atomic trails photographed. il Lit Digest 76: 25 Mr 24 '23
Motion picture of atomic collisions. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:185 Ag '23
Motion pictures of atoms. Sci Am 131:92 Ag '24

Photography of birds. See Birds—Photographs and photography

Photography of bridges. See Photography of buildings and structures

Photography of buildings and structures
Architectural traditions for the photographer. E: L. Harrison. il Photo-Era 50:2-7 Ja '23

Photography of children. See Children—Photographs and photography

Photography of clouds
Faults in printed-in clouds. Photo-Era 50:25 Ja '23
Introducing clouds in photographs. E. M. Barker. il Photo-Era 49:302-5 D '22

Photography of coins
Photographing coins without a camera. il Lit Digest 76:27-8 Mr 3 '23

Photography of documents
Direct prints without a camera. Sci Am 127: 41 Jl '22
Photography of watermarks in paper. O. Mente. Photo-Era 49:295-6 D '22
Reducing drafting charges. F. J. Champion. Ind Management 65:232 Ap '23

Photography of drawings
New way to copy black-and-white drawings. N. Deisch. il Photo-Era 50:132-7 Mr '23

Photography of electrical disturbances
Photographs of electrical disturbances. Science n s 59:sup10 Mr 28 '24

Photography of flowers. See Flowers—Photographs and photography

Photography of gardens. See Gardens—Photographs and photography

Photography of shadows. See Shades and shadows

Photography of snakes. See Snakes—Photographs and photography

Photography of sound
Photographing sound waves. Sci Am 126:416 Je '22

Photography of the stars. See Astronomical photography

Photomicrography
Amateur photomicrography by means of a microscope and hand camera. il Sci Am 129: 405 D '23
Attractive field of photomicrography. R. L. Edmonson. il Photo-Era 52:146-9 Mr '24
Insect movies. il Lit Digest 79:20-1 D 22 '23
Instantaneous photomicrography of the skin capillaries in the living human body. C: Sheard. Science n s 60:409-10 O 31 '24
Photographing the invisible. il Cur Opinion 77:632-3 N '24
Photographing the invisible. F. G. Jopp. il Sunset 53:21-2 N '24
Plants photographed by their own light. il Lit Digest 80:27 F 9 '24
Simple photomicrographic camera. H. C. McKay. il Photo-Era 51:18-20 Jl '23
Uncommon views of common insects. il Sci Am 130:179 Mr '24
Unmasking our minutest foes; pictures taken of germs 250-thousandths of an inch long. Cur Opinion 77:354-5 S '24

See also Macrophotography

Photoperiodism. See Plants, Effect of light on

Photoplays. See Moving picture plays

Photo-sculpture
Camera turned sculptor. il Sci Am 125A:135 D '21
New marvel of photo-sculpture. il Cur Opinion 76:700-1 My '24
Sculpture by photography. il Lit Digest 75: 22-3 N 25 '22
When the camera turns sculptor. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 128:314 My '23
With camera and chisel. J. H. Smith. il Sci Am 130:106 F '24

Photosynthesis
Absorption of carbon dioxide the first step in photosynthesis. H. A. Spoehr and J. M. McGee. Science n s 59:513-14 Je 6 '24
Food from weeds. Lit Digest 76:78-9 F 3 '23
Home-made rubber. Sci Monthly 17:191-2 Ag '23
Photosynthesis and the possible use of solar energy. H. A. Spoehr. Smithson Rept 1922: 175-85

See also American association for the advancement of science—Committee on photosynthesis

Phototelegraphy
Finger-prints via radio. il Sci Am 127:386 D '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:217-18 F '23
Motion pictures by radio. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 127:320 N '22
Phoning photos by wire. il Cur Opinion 77: 88-9 Jl '24
Photographs by telephone. il Lit Digest 81: 10-11 My 31 '24
Photographs by telephone. il Outlook 137:179 Je 4 '24
Photographs make musical sounds through the air. Cur Opinion 74:602-3 My '23
Photos sent over telephone wire are accurately reproduced. il Pop Mech 42:187-8 Ag '24
Pictures in color can be sent by radio. il Cur Opinion 74:348-9 Mr '23
Radiovision and news transmission. il diag Cur Opinion 77:216-18 Ag '24
Sending manuscript by wire or by wireless. diag R of Rs 68:204-5 Ag '23
Sending photographs by radio code. il Lit Digest 74:27-8 S 23 '22
Sending pictures by wire and wireless. il R of Rs 66:203-4 Ag '22
Telephoning our press photographs. il Sci Am 131:87 Ag '24
Transmission of photographs by wireless across the world. il diags Cur Opinion 73: 231-3 Ag '22
Why not long-distance stenography? il Sci Am 126:57 Ja '22
Wire transmission of photographs. Science n s 59:sup12-14 My 30 '24
Statement on wire transmission of photographs; reply. R. W. King. Science n s 59: sup14 Je 27 '24

Phototropism
Note on the relation between the photic stimulus and the rate of locomotion in drosophila. W: H. Cole. Science n s 55:678-9 Je 23 '22

Phoutrides, Aristides Evangelus
Dead of Egypt; poem. Art and Archaeol 15: 183 Ap '23

Phrase and a fire; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 74:10-11 S 27 '24

Phrasing (music)
Non-attention to phrasing. E. F. Marks. Etude 42:200 Mr '24
Phrasing made simple for earnest piano students. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 40:377-8 Je '22

Phrasing (music)—*Continued*
Practical hints from the masters. H. Brower. Musician 28:28-9 F '23
What is a phrase? Etude 42:162 Mr '24
What touch shall I use in phrasing? E. F. Marks. Etude 42:591-2 S '24

Phthisis. See Tuberculosis

Phyfe, Duncan
Duncan Phyfe. M. Allston. Mentor 11:37 Je '23
Exhibition of furniture from the workshop of Duncan Phyfe. Ind Arts M 12:73-4 F '23
New light on Duncan Phyfe, cabinetmaker. C: O. Cornelius. il Country Life 42:44-6 S; 42-4 O '22
Phyfe, last master of his craft. E. Eaton. il Int Studio 76:333-7 Ja '23
Remarkable loan exhibition; masterpieces by the early American cabinet-maker. Ind 109: 266 N 11 '22

Physical ability
How I keep running on high. D. Fairbanks. il Am M 94:36-9 Ag '22

Physical ability tests
Correlations between physical and motor capacity and intelligence. E. S. Rudisill. School and Soc 18:178-9 Ag 11 '23
Motor efficiency study. R. K. Atkinson. Playground 17:266-8 Ag '23
Physical efficiency standards. J. H. McCurdy. Playground 17:231-2 Jl '23
School standing and physical traits. P. Cattell. School and Soc 20:60-4 Jl 12 '24
Testing physical fitness. M. T. Wood. Nat Educ Assn J 13:13-14 Ja '24

Physical chemistry. See Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

Physical deterioration. See Degeneration

Physical directors
Necessary equipment for the director of physical education. P. K. Holmes. Educ R 65: 102-5 F '23
Physical education. W. L. Savage. Lit R 3: sup7 Ag 25 '23

Physical education and training
Athletic badge tests. W. Pangburn. School and Soc 17:697-8 Je 23 '23
Best-built Brooklyn Boy scout. il Outlook 137:220-1 Je 11 '24
Bringing up a physical score. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 136:222-3 F 6 '24
Campaign for national physical fitness. J: J. Tigert. Playground 17:600-2 F '24
College that teaches health. il Lit Digest 77: 27 Ap 7 '23
Democratic basis of physical education. Educ R 67:156-7 Mr '24
Education of abnormal children and physical education in Belgium. School and Soc 14: 453-4 N 19 '21
Evidences of progress in education as indicated in better provision for the physical welfare of the child. J. H. Beveridge. Nat Educ Assn 1922:499-505
Federal council of citizenship training. El School J 23:569-72 Ap '23
Games in preparation for the badge test. R. K. Atkinson. Playground 17:350-1 S '23
How the Danish revolution in physical education has revitalized the physical culture of Europe. N. Bukh. Playground 17:445-6 N '23
Importance of physical education. R of Rs 67: 102 Ja '23
Movement for universal physical education. E. D. Caulkins. Playground 17:599 F '24
National physical training. Playground 15:445-6 O '21
Need for keeping fit. F. H. Yost. Delin 102: 13 Je '23
New state program in physical education for Missouri. H: S. Curtis. School Life 10:36-7 O '24
Out-door activities for high-school boys. M. H. Johnson. bibliog School and Soc 20:471-3 O 11 '24
Outdoor gymnasium. T. Saam. Nat Educ Assn 1923:911-13
Physical development of public school children. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 132:754-6 D 27 '22
Physical education. B. Cosby. Educa 43:645-52 Je '23
Physical education and school health. J: Sundwall. il School Life 9:97 Ja '24
Physical education at Harvard university. W: H. Geer. School and Soc 15:643-6 Je 10 '22
Physical education at the Ohio state university. School and Soc 17:302 Mr 17 '23
Physical education in rural schools. C. L. Schrader. Educa 42:537-47 My '22
Physical education in Scottish schools. School and Soc 19:65-6 Ja 19 '24
Physical education in the elementary schools. T: C. Ferguson. School and Soc 20:429-31 O 4 '24
Physical fitness for America. Playground 16: 527-31 F '23
Physical training for all children. M. G. Brumbaugh. World's Work 44:110-12 My '22
Place of physical education in the country school program. E. W. Broome. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1088-91
Play spirit in gymnastics. S. A. Mathiasen. Playground 16:148 Jl '22
Preparation for adult recreation. El School J 24:330-1 Ja '24
Present status of health education, physical education and school medical inspection. bibliog map Am J Pub Health 14:868-77 O '24
Program of physical education. D. Chase. Educ R 63:57-66 Ja '22
Promoting interest in physical efficiency. Playground 17:610 F '24
Protection against ignorance. C: W. Eliot. Playground 16:535 F '23
Recent state legislation for physical education. T: A. Storey and others. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,1:1-40
Relation of athletics to physical education. J: Sundwall. Educ R 63:198-210 Mr '22
Relation of physical education to a national health program. W: H. Thaler. Educa 42: 176-89 N '21
Relation of physical education to social hygiene. B: C. Gruenberg. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1091-4
Relation of public playgrounds and recreation centers to our national ideals of democracy. J. B. Nash. Nat Educ Assn 1921:519-21
Services of the Division of physical education and school hygiene, Bureau of education. J. F. Rogers. School Life 9:215 My '24
Sex education in hygiene and physical education. B: C. Gruenberg. Educ R 65:80-3 F '23
Some of the modern tendencies in physical education. P. K. Holmes. School and Soc 18:373-5 S 29 '23
Universal physical education: a national necessity. E: D. Caulkins. Nat Educ Assn 1921:521-2
What is physical education? G: E. Jones. Educ R 65:214-17 Ap '23
What is physical education? J. F. Rogers. School Life 9:106 Ja '24
What the women are doing to promote health in schools. Mrs I. C. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1922:425-9

See also College athletics; Exercise; Physical ability tests; Physical directors; Play; Sports: also Man power conference; National conference on physical education

Physical education and training of women
All girls' Baltimore news meet, plan Playground 18:429-30 O '24
Athletics for girls. Playground 17:570 Ja '24
Athletics for girls in industries. Playground 17:179-80 Je '23
Athletics for the girls and women of America. Playground 17:116-18 My '23
Athletics for the pre-adolescent girl. J. B. Walker. Playground 17:180-1 Je '23
Athletics for women. School Life 9:178-9 Ap '24
Athletics for women and girls. E. Perrin. Playground 17:658-61 Mr '24
Girl and her muscle. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 131:378-80 Je 28 '22
Purposes of the committee on women's athletics of the American physical education association and its progress up to the present. C. M. Wesson. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1095-8

Physical education and training of women —*Continued*
Team play and the American girl. Playground 18:428-9 O '24
Women's second annual indoor meet, Detroit. L. A. McDermott. Playground 18:430 O '24

Physical examinations
Advisability of a physical examination of all applicants for employment. W. F. McAnally. Ind Management 67:308-9 My '24
Better doctoring, less dependency. A. M. Richardson. Survey 51:328-30 D 15 '23
Birthday present for you. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 77:16 S '25
Don't tell anybody when you have a birthday; interview with E. L. Fisk. K. Sumner. il Am M 96:24-5 S '23
Fitter families. M. T. Watts. Survey 51:517-18 F 15 '24
Human inventory. Survey 47:367-8 D 3 '21
In Kansas City they move quickly. Outlook 132:737 D 27 '22
Keeping the human machinery off the scrap pile. E: S. Cowdrick. Ind Management 63: 324-5 Je '22
Making the country outing count. il Survey 52:410-11 Jl 1 '24
Periodic health examinations; what a county medical society can do in the campaign. A. N. Thomson. Am J Pub Health 14:592-4 Jl '24
Physical efficiency tests. Playground 18:367-8 S '24
Physical examination of fifty thousand garment workers. Monthly Labor R 18:621-2 Mr '24
Preface to prevention. M. M. Davis, jr. il Survey 51:83-5 O 15 '23
Tests for good health; the importance of regular physical examinations. H. Brooks. Delin 102:72 Mr '23
What a city health department can do in a periodic health examination campaign. G: C. Ruhland. Am J Pub Health 14:594-7 Jl '24
Working for dear life. R. W: Riis. il Collier's 71:18 Je 30 '23

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Eye —Examination; Psychological examinations

Physical geography

See also Earth

Physical instruments
Last words of science; ingenious devices at the recent meeting of the British association for the advancement of science. J: B. C. Kershaw. il Sci Am 130:36 Ja '24

Physical laboratories

See also Great Britain—National physical laboratory; Norman Bridge laboratory of physics

Physical measurements
Course in physical measurements for students in other sciences. W. R. Wright. Science n s 57:718-19 Je 22 '23

Physical science. See Physics

Physical society, French. See Société française de physique

Physical training. See Physical education and training

Physicians
Call for country doctors. Lit Digest 75:71 N 4 '22
Choosing your doctor. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 O 4 '24
Contribution of the physician to the mental hygiene of the child. C. M. Campbell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:369-70
Doctor on the stage. M. P. Whitney. No Am 220:147-53 S '24
Eleven thousand human hearts; by a country doctor. Am M 96:23 N '23
General practitioner and preventive medicine. Am J Pub Health 14:878-9 O '24
Is the doctor a good citizen? Lit Digest 77: 24 My 26 '23
Machine that makes its own repairs. Sci Am 130:380 Je '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:23 Jl 12 '24
Physicians' scholarships given by the American child health association. School and Soc 18:649 D 1 '23
Professional organizations, training and ethical codes of physicians, dentists, nurses and pharmacists. A. D. Whiting. Ann Am Acad 101:51-67 My '22
Protecting civilization; the physicians' duty in the reorganization of society. S. Paton. Harper 148:165-73 Ja '24
Reciprocity between the health officials and the medical profession. E. C. Levy. Am J Pub Health 13:989-94 D '23
Report of the committee of the state and provincial health authorities on relation of medical men and health officers. W. S. Rankin. Am J Pub Health 13:753-6 S '23
Say, doc, we're glad you're here. C: Merz. il Collier's 73:15 Ja 12 '24
School doctors at school again. Survey 50: 516 Ag 15 '23
Seven doctors of Union City, Indiana. F. Hill. il Am M 94:40-1 Ag '22
Shortage of rural doctors. R of Rs 69:553-4 My '24
Specimen days in the life of a country doctor. Lit Digest 76:54-7 Mr 17 '23
To educate the doctors. il Lit Digest 82:25 Jl 19 '24
Vanishing country doctor. S: H. Adams. il Ladies' H J 40:23 O '23
Village doctor, 1923. F. B. Ross. Survey 50:84-5 Ap 15 '23
Why the doctor left. S: H. Adams. il Ladies' H J 40:26 N '23

See also Medical ethics; Medicine—Practice; Women as physicians; also American medical association

Fees
Contract medical practice in England. Science n s 58:351-2 N 2 '23
Do we pay the doctors too much? Lit Digest 79:86-7 O 6 '23

Licensing
Official statement of the American medical association on medical licensure. Science n s 59:11 Ja 4 '24

Physicians, School. See School children—Medical inspection

Physicians in industry. See Medical service, Industrial

Physico-chemical standards, Bureau of. See Bureau of physico-chemical standards

Physics
Certain allurements in physics. G. W. Stewart. Science n s 57:1-6 Ja 5 '23
Geometry and physics. O. Veblen. Science n s 57:129-39 F 2 '23
Immortality and the new physics. C: Kassel. No Am 216:523-34 O '22
Latest ideas in physics. O. Lodge. Harper 148:659-62 Ap '24
Physics and civilization. A. D. Little. Atlan 134:36-45 Jl '24
Recent advances in physical science. E. Hendrick. No Am 218:334-45 S '23

See also Astrophysics; Chemistry, Physical and theoretical; Electricity; Electrons; Ether (of space); Force and energy; Geophysics; Gravitation; Light; Mathematical physics; Matter; Mechanics; Meteorology; Quantum theory; Radiation; Radioactivity; Relativity (physics); Sound

Study and teaching
Comparative value of certain measures for predicting grades in college physics. J. Vaughn. School and Soc 18:28-30 Jl 7 '23
Contents of a course in physics for girls. W. G. Whitman. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1255-9
Definitions in text-books of physics. A. B. Meservey. Science n s 57:500 Ap 27 '23
High school physics course. A. W. Forbes. Educa 42:628-31 Je '22
Laboratory and demonstration problem of modern physics. E. L. Harrington. Science n s 59:281-2 Mr 21 '24
New type examinations in physics. H. W. Farwell. School and Soc 19:315-22 Mr 15 '24

Physics—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Physics as a career. G: W. Stewart. Science n s 58:275-8 O 12 '23
Physics for boys. A. C. Hutchinson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1260-5
Physics text-books. A. Bless. Science n s 59: 529 Je 13 '24
Project method in physics and chemistry. R. W. Skinner. School R 30:533-5 S '22
Should physics be required for university entrance? F: E. Bolton. School R 32:432-41 Je '24
Supervised study in elementary physical science. W. L. Beauchamp. School R 32:175-81 Mr '24
Teaching physics to industrial students. G. H. Parkes. il diag plan Ind Educ M 25:152-3 D '23
What is the matter with physics teaching? W: S. Franklin. Science n s 54:475-9 N 18 '21

Physics, Biological. See Biophysics

Physiocrats
Franklin and the physiocrats. F. W. Garrison. Freeman 8:154-6 O 24 '23
Jefferson and the physiocrats. F. W. Garrison. Freeman 8:180-2 O 31 '23
Paine and the physiocrats. F. W. Garrison. Freeman 8:205-6 N 7 '23

Physiognomy
Collecting faces. H. Cloeter. Liv Age 322:378-81 Ag 23 '24

See also Foreheads

Physiological apparatus
Improvement in muscle contraction apparatus. B. M. Harrison. diag Science n s 57:87-8 Ja 19 '23
Revolution recorder. J. R. Slonaker. diag Science n s 57:275-6 Mr 2 '23
Simple shaking apparatus for use in enzyme studies. D. E. Haley and H. B. Pierce. diag Science n s 59:66-7 Ja 18 '24

See also Spirometers

Physiological chemistry
Effect of acid on ciliary action as a class exercise in pH. J. M. D. Olmsted and J. W. MacArthur. Science n s 55:625-6 Je 9 '22
Research in physiological and food chemistry in the home economics laboratory. A. F. Morgan. J Home Econ 14:486-93 O '22

See also Cells; Metabolism

Physiological effects of alcohol. See Alcohol—Physiological effects

Physiological research
Beginnings of physiological research in America. H: Sewall. Science n s 58:187-95 S 14 '23
Cardio-inhibitory center. F. R. Miller. Science n s 59:460-1 My 23 '24
Effects of famine on the body. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Ap 11 '24

Physiology
Aims and boundaries of physiology. W. Fletcher. Science n s 55:551-5 My 26 '22
Building blocks of the body. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:555-7 My '24
Machine that makes its own repairs. Sci Am 130:380 Je '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:23 Jl 12 '24

See also Electrophysiology; Magnetism, Human; Metabolism; Mind and body; Muscles

History
On the history of physiology and some of its lessons. Y. Henderson. Sci Monthly 16: 414-31 Ap '23
Some historical aspects of experimental physiology. G: R. Cowgill. Sci Monthly 18: 401-7 Ap '24

Study and teaching
Effect of acid on ciliary action as a class exercise in pH. J. M. D. Olmsted and J. W. MacArthur. Science n s 55:625-6 Je 9 '22

Phytopathology. See Plants—Diseases

Phytosauria
Paleopathology of the parasuchians. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 56:417 O 13 '22

Pi mu epsilon
Pi mu epsilon mathematical fraternity. E. D. Roe, jr. Science n s 57:461-2 Ap 20 '23

Pia, Julius
Vienna institute for ice age research. Science n s 55:391 Ap 14 '22

Piacenza, Council of
Did the Emperor Alexius I ask for aid at the Council of Piacenza, 1095? D. C. Munro. Am Hist R 27:731-3 Jl '22

Pialogiou, Mrs John. See Talmadge, Constance

Pianists
Climbing the ladder of pianistic success. S. Silber. Etude 40:524 Ag '22
Getting a start as a virtuoso; interview with M. Levitzki. Etude 41:79-80 F '23
Let the pianist breath well. E. Schelling. il Musician 27:7 Jl '22
Listening to learn from master pianists. H. Mynning. Etude 42:452 Jl '24
Moment's notice repertoire. F. Kendig. Etude 42:450 Jl '24
Music-maker for the movies. F. Waldo. Outlook 130:588 Ap 12 '22
Pianistic talent and race. R. M. Breithaupt. Etude 42:455-6 Jl '24
Professional career a life of bondage. K. Goodson. Musician 29:11-12 Ja '24
Recollections of master musicians and master pianists whom I have known. M. Hambourg. Etude 42:663-4 O '24
Traveled 600 miles a week, four years, for her piano lessons; interview with K. Bacon. H. Brower. Musician 29:35 N '24
Wonderful pianist at the age of three. A. L. Hughes. il Am M 98:67-8 O '24

See also Musicians

Pi-anna gentleman; story. J. Hicks. il Delin 100:5 F '22

Piano
Care of your piano. H. Johnson. il Delin 100:65 Mr '22
Double-keyboard piano. Lit Digest 73:31-2 Ap 1 '22
Dual-keyboard piano. Etude 40:238 Ap '22
Educating the piano owner. L. Hoskins. Etude 41:450 Jl '23
Educators join in honoring pioneer maker of pianos. Musician 28:8 My '23
Great slump in the piano trade is mystifying. Cur Opinion 72:830-1 Je '22
Insist upon a good piano for the recital. N. J. Elsenheimer. Etude 42:380 Je '24
Is the modern piano a perfect instrument? S. Silber. Etude 41:746 N '23
Modern piano's grandparents. E. M. Colman. il Arts and Dec 20:40-1 Ja '24
New piano that robs music of technic errors. Cur Opinion 72:494-5 Ap '22
People's orchestra. F. W. Burry. Etude 41: 132 F '23
Piano and its effect on musical style. D. G. Mason. Outlook 138:168-71 O 1 '24
Placing the piano. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 19:20-1 My '23
Taking care of the piano. Etude 41:584 S '23
Using the piano in religious services. G: S. Schuler. Etude 41:489-90 Jl '23
What should I know to purchase a reliable piano? B. H. Collins. Etude 40:669 O '22
When the ivories drop off the keyboard. T. Blake. Etude 40:668 O '22
When the piano should be tuned. E. C. Hall. Etude 40:721 O '22

See also Harpsichord; Pianists; Piano music

Instruction and study
Adults and piano study; interview with Ernest Hutcheson. Etude 41:743-4 N '23
Advantages of piano study for violinists. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:422 Je '23
Apathy toward piano study; causes and remedies. J. Eisenberg. il Musician 27:17 N '22
Chats with serious piano students. S. Silber. Etude 42:8 Ja '24
Common musical matters in a new guise. B. Dingley-Mathews. Etude 40:311 My '22
Course suggested for the piano beginner of more advanced years. Musician 27:10 D '22

Piano—Instruction and study—*Continued*
Do you stimulate the imagination of your pupils? F. R. Brobeck. Musician 28:17 N '23
Don't waste time on meaningless technical material; interview with E. von Dohnanyi. H. Brower. Musician 29:9-10 Jl '24
Drillmaster, or music teacher? C. von Sternberg. Etude 42:525 Ag '24
Drudgery. F. Berger. Etude 42:310 My '24
Eight novel lessons that put new life into your teaching. D. F. Nye. Etude 41:522 Ag '23
Ensemble playing for youngsters. M. Crawford. Musician 29:14 Ap '24
False tendencies in present-day piano teaching. S. Silber. Etude 41:441 Jl '23
Getting the most from your lessons. S. Silber. Etude 42:671-2 O '24
Getting the right start in piano playing. A. Lambert. Etude 40:731-2 N '22
Have you a Paderewski in your school-house? H. G. Kinscella. il Musician 28:8 Ag '23
Helpful hints on practicing. W: Stern. Etude 42:592 S '24
Hints to piano students. F. Berger. Etude 41:450 Jl '23
How to avoid fumbling at the keyboard. L. Fairchild. Etude 41:821 D '23
How to elevate the pupil's taste. G: W. Vail. Etude 40:811-12 D '22
Imitation's artful aid in teaching. S. Spaeth. Musician 29:26 Ja '24
Indispensable but misunderstood art of reviewing. H: H. Huss. Etude 40:240 Ap '22
Influence of character. K. Burrowes. Musician 27:6 Jl '22
Intelligence and interpretation. K. Burrowes. Musician 27:23 Je '22
Junior course in the progressive series. Musician 26:21 D '21
Learning to memorize. F. Corder. Etude 42:519 Ag '24
Make the music lesson a joy! K. L. Reynolds. Musician 29:29 My '24
Making scale playing worth while. F: Corder. Etude 42:307-8 My '24
Making the first lesson exciting. M. A. Allmendinger. Etude 41:85-6 F '23
Memory work and public performance. H. G. Kinscella. Etude 42:301-2 My '24
Modern Pied Piper of the piano. F. R. Brobeck. il Musician 27:7-8 N '22
Most difficult thing in piano study and how to master it. P. V. Jervis. Etude 40:233-4 Ap '22
Most important musical step. A. Lambert. Etude 40:811-12 D '22
Noiseless practice periods. G. M. Stutzman. Etude 42:382 Je '24
On the best use of studies. E. J. Farmer. Etude 41:306 My '23
On the perfecting of the fourth and fifth fingers. L. B. Campbell. Etude 41:301-2 My '23
Page for pianists. H. Brower. See monthly numbers of Musician for 1924
Pianist's sixth sense. C. Van Hulse. Etude 42:377-8 Je '24
Piano lessons for the vocal student. R. S. Gilbert. Etude 42:382 Je '24
Piano pointers. See monthly numbers of the Musician, January, 1922-September, 1923
Pigeon-toed hands and fingers with arched insteps. Etude 42:449 Jl '24
Poetry and practice. G. Novaes. Etude 41: 439-40 Jl '23
Positive results from positive routine. F. Kendig. Etude 41:14 Ja '23
Practical practice. W. O. Forsyth. Etude 41: 224 Ap '23
Practicing backwards for results. G. C. Eichinger. Etude 40:814 D '22
Practicing without playing. G. C. Eichinger. Etude 41:308 My '23
Promoting keyboard accuracy. G: F. Boyle. Etude 40:303-4 My '22
Psychology and piano teaching. A. Luce. Musician 26:5 D '21; 9 Ja '22
Pure technic versus piece technic. H. Brower. Musician 29:25 Ag '24
Road to studying Chopin. J. Kleczynski. il Etude 41:669-70, 755-6 O-N '23
Routine for the practical teacher. Mrs L. A. Averill. Etude 40:738 N '22
Securing the best results from piano study. E. Bloch. Etude 41:591 S '23
Self-help, eight weeks' intensive summer course in pianoforte study. L. D. Warner. Etude 42:447-9 Jl '24
Some vital points piano students miss; interview with F. Lamond. Etude 41:583-4 S '23
Starting young piano students on the right track. A. Schnabel. Musician 28:10 Ap '23
Technique and hand training. X. Scharwenka. il Etude 40:803-4 D '22
Ten pointers for the pianist's left hand. W. L. Clark. Etude 41:520 Ag '23
Three dimensions of piano teaching. A. Berne. Musician 27:8 Je; 8 Jl; 8 Ag '22
Time saving ideas in pianoforte practice. C. Marshall. Etude 40:305-6 My '22
To acquire and preserve a master technique. M. Levitzki. Musician 29:9-10 Ap '24
To acquire speed with accuracy and without hesitation. T. C. Jeffers. Etude 42:744 N '24
Too much practice is waste. W: Benbow. Etude 40:229-30 Ap '22
Training the fingers for quick results in accuracy and speed. E. S. Hilton. Etude 41: 302 My '23
Unthinking pupil. M. Crawford. Etude 41:236 Ap '23
Waste effort in piano practice. J. W. Wolfe. Etude 41:308 My '23
Way to technical mastery; interview with M. Rosenthal. H. Brower. Musician 29:9 F '24
What studies shall I use? H. Brower. Etude 42:741 N '24
What the piano student could learn from the violin teacher. O. Meyer. Etude 40:15-16 Ja '22
What to teach at the very first lessons. J: M. Williams. Etude 42:9-10, 85-6, 161-2, 229-30, 303-4 Ja-My '24
Where children find keen fun in their music study. P. Kempf. Musician 29:10 Je '24

See also Music study clubs; Piano playing; also Art publication society

Piano; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Mr 10 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:53-60 Jl '23

Piano music
Limitations of the piano keyboard. F. Berger. Etude 40:734 N '22
Military band arranging. Musician 27:34-5 Ja '22

See also Piano playing

Piano players, Mechanical. See Player pianos

Piano playing
Another way with arpeggios. E. H. Nickelsen. Etude 42:736 N '24
Artist and foundational technic. H. Brower. Etude 41:88 F '23
Artistic chord production. L. Fairchild. Etude 41:519 Ag '23
Artistic production of octaves. L. Fairchild. il Etude 41:227-8 Ap '23
Basic principles in pianoforte playing. J. Lhévinne. Etude 41:665-6, 747-8, 815-16; 42: 17-18, 87-8, 157-8 O '23-Mr '24
Better elocution in your piano playing. C. von Sternberg. Etude 39:709-10 N '21
Bring out the main thought in piano playing. T. Burnham. il Etude 40:595-6 S '22
Camille Saint-Saëns' parting advice on piano study. Etude 40:228 Ap '22
Chats with serious piano students. S. Silber. Etude 42:159-60 Mr '24
Chopin's only method. Etude 41:639 S '23
Church pianist. Mrs R. McConaughy. Etude 42: 57 Ja '24
Common-sense arpeggio study. C. A. Harris. Etude 41:375 Je '23
Crossing the hands on the piano. C. A. Harris. Etude 42:19 Ja '24
De Pachmann describes his new méthode; interview. H. Brower. il Musician 28:11-12 O '23
De Pachmann preaches economy of motion; interview. J. Eisenberg. il Musician 29:19-20 F '24
Does organ practice injure piano playing? symposium. Etude 42:784-6 N '24

Piano playing—*Continued*
Enjoyment of music; what is good piano playing? W. J. Henderson. il Outlook 132:713-15 D 20 '22
Every-day pianistic blunders and how to cure them. S. Silber. Etude 41:13-14 Ja '23
Expert advice on playing appoggiaturas, acciaccaturas and slides. A. Dahm-Petersen. Etude 40:521-2 Ag '22
Finding the right fingers at the right time. T. L. Rickaby. Etude 42:666 O '24
Fingerings that help. E: E. Hipsher. Etude 41:593-4 S '23
First requisites for a dependable piano technic. F. Lamond. Musician 29:9-10 Je '24
Fundamentals that lead to musicianly pianoforte playing. W. R. Spalding. Etude 42: 371 Je '24
Glimpses of present day piano study; interview with Myra Hess. H. Brower. Etude 40: 739 N '22
Good piano playing: how can the average piano player tell whether it is good or bad? W. J. Henderson. Etude 41:161-2 Mr '23
Good tone is born in the player's mind. J. Lhevinne. Musician 28:7 Jl '23
Hand and the keyboard. A. Schnabel. Etude 40:87 F '22
Hardest things to master in music. W. Bachaus. Etude 40:453-4 Jl '22
Helping neglected muscles. L. S. Ashton. Etude 42:14 Ja '24
How easy is piano playing? C. Wirtz. Etude 41:308 My '23
How ought Bach to be played? W. Dahms. Etude 42:738 N '24
How to develop legato without using the pedal. L. R. Copp. Etude 40:597 S '22
How to speed up on technic. H. Maguire. Etude 40:818 D '22
Human element in fine piano playing; an interview with E. Schelling. Etude 40:663-4 O '22
If Franz Liszt should come back again; interview with M. Rosenthal. Etude 42:223-4 Ap '24
Individuality of touch. D. McIntyre. Etude 40:816 D '22
Keyboard motions that insure better piano playing. D. Buell. Etude 42:739-40 N '24
Know thyself! J. Eisenberg. Musician 28:28-9 O '23
Less motion, more freedom, Godowsky's creed. J. Eisenberg. Musician 29:13 My '24
Lesson on Chopin's famous Raindrop prelude, opus 28, no. 15. C. Johns. il Etude 40:735-6 N '22
Little giant who kept eternally at it. H. Brower. Musician 29:11 S '24
Many roads to artistic playing; an interview with A. Siloti. il Etude 40:299-300 My '22
Melody player. J. A. Johnstone. Musician 28: 21 Ap '23
Melody touch. R. A. Davidson. Etude 42:748 N '24
Modern versus antiquated methods of piano technic. W. Spry. Etude 39:789 D '21
Motionless hand tradition. R. Thiberge. Etude 42:378 Je '24
Necessary points in gaining control. H. Brower. Etude 42:13 Ja '24
Need of muscular freedom. M. H. Peirsol. Etude 41:514 Ag '23
New lights on the art of the piano. S. Rachmaninoff. Etude 41:223-4, 298 Ap-My '23
Not what you play but how you play it. H. Brower. Etude 40:527 Ag '22
Overcoming octaves. Etude 41:754 N '23
Pianist's palette. H. Bauer. Etude 39:703-4 N '21
Piano touch as seen by famous musicians. P. Garratt. Etude 42:90 F '24
Practical hints from the masters. H. Brower. Musician 27:6 S '22; 28:28-9 F '23
Practical preparation for the pianoforte recital; an interview with Mme Elly Ney. H. Brower. il Etude 40:383 Je '22
Practical technic for the beginner. E. C. Krohn. Etude 40:301-2 My '22
Praise of a poor piano. E. Pirani. Etude 42: 10 Ja '24
Problems of modern piano technique. G. L. Becker. Musician 27:8 O; 24 N; 11 D '22; 28:8 Ja; 22 F; 12 Ap; 10 My; 10 Je; 10 Jl; 12 Ag; 29 O; 14 D '23; 29:28-9 Mr; 10 Jl '24
Relation of organ touch to that of the piano. S. N. Penfield. Etude 42:421-2 Je '24
Remedy for stiffness that boys will understand. B. Miller. Etude 41:524 Ag '23
Right to seek a concert career; interview with G. Peppercorn. H. Brower. Musician 29:11-12 Ag '24
Scharwenka's contributions to piano pedagogy. H. Brower. Musician 29:12 O '24
Secret of interpretative mastery. H. Brower. Musician 27:7-8 Ag '22
Secret of staccato. A. Goodwin. Etude 41:14 Ja '23
Secret of the pianist's beautiful touch. D. N. Ferguson. Mus Q 10:384-99 Jl '24
Secrets of style and charm in piano playing. S. Silber. Etude 39:713-14 N '21
Self examination for the piano student. A. O. Andersen. Musician 29:39 N '24
Shall one sit high or low at the piano? H. Brower. Etude 40:810 D '22
Should piano playing undergo a radical reform? interview with V. de Pachmann. Etude 41:819-20 D '23
Six cardinal points in trill playing. L. Fairchild. Etude 41:154 Mr '23
Staccato marks, touches and tones. O. A. Lindquist. Etude 40:589-90 S '22
Story of the trill, or shake. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 42:521-2 Ag '24
Story of the turn. E: E. Hipsher. Etude 40: 17-18 Ja '22
Study of the hand in piano playing. E. A. Schubert. il Etude 41:373-4 Je '23
Table for correct fingering of common-chord arpeggios. C. Wirtz. Etude 42:302 My '24
Two opposing schools of pianoforte playing. J. A. Johnstone. Etude 41:756 N '23
Weak sisters of the finger family. J. Eisenberg. Musician 28:11 F '23
What is the best fingering? H. G. Kinscella. Etude 41:376 Je '23
What legato really is. J: R. Frampton. Etude 41:166 Mr '23
What makes piano playing interesting. C. G. Hamilton. Etude 40:9-10 Ja '22
What touch shall I use in phrasing? E. F. Marks. Etude 42:591-2 S '24
Where technique and mechanics differ; interview with L. Godowsky. H. Brower. Musician 28:9 S '23
Where to find beauty in piano tone; ed. by H. Brower. H. Bauer. Musician 28:9 Je '23
Why is so much piano playing dull and uninteresting to listen to? M. Hambourg. Etude 42:735-6 N '24

See also Musical intervals and scales; Piano—Instruction and study

Piano teachers. See Music teachers

Pianolas. See Player pianos

Piazzas. See Porches

Picard, André
Kiki. See Kiki (drama)

Picasso, Pablo
Æsthetic truth and futurist nonsense. C. Bell. il Outlook 137:20-3 My 7 '24
Pablo Picasso. L. Stein. New Repub 38:229-30 Ap 23 '24
Picasso and his court. Liv Age 320:527 Mr 15 '24
Picasso on Fifth. H. J. Seligmann. Nation 117:714 D 19 '23

Piccoli, Raffaello
Italian letter. Dial 74:77-84 Ja '23

Pichel, Irving
Portrait as Kurano in The faithful. Theatre Arts M 8:584 S '24

Picht, Werner
New adult educational movement in Germany. Contemp 125:182-90 F '24

Pick, Frank
Art in modern life. 19th Cent 91:256-64 F '22; Same. Arts and Dec 16:457 Ap '22

Pick-Mangiagalli, Riccardo
Mahit at La Scala. Liv Age 317:554 Je 2 '23

Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier
What Mr G. W. Pickard has found about fading. Radio Broadcast 4:374-6 Mr '24

Pickard, Josiah Little
Wiser way; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:388 N '23

Pickell, Frank G.
Junior high school and college entrance requirements. School and Soc 18:114-16 Jl 28 '23
Some problems in reorganizing secondary education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1015-16

Picken, George
Paris, sky-lines and street levels; drawings. Cent 106:717-22 S '23

Picken, James H.
Biggest factor in writing selling letters. System 46:431-3 O '24

Pickenbach, Helena Rademacher (Mrs Harry E. Pickenbach)
Broader gardening. Gard M 37:178-80 My '23
Paradise of wild flowers; garden of Mr and Mrs H. E. Pickenbach. G. I. Harding. Gard M 37:180-2 My '23

Pickens, Florence Bowen
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Pickens, William
Africa for the Africans. Nation 113:750-1 D 28 '21
Emperor of Africa. Forum 70:1790-9 Ag '23
Jim Crow in Texas. Nation 117:155-6 Ag 15 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:417 Je '23

Picker, Lester
Bedridden boy with friends by the thousand. J. F. Cowan. por Am M 96:68 D '23

Pickerill, E. N.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:362 S '23

Pickerill, Edward
Sixteen; poem. Poetry 21:72 N '22

Pickering, Hannah
Workers' faculties. Nation 117:533 N 7 '23

Pickering, J. S.
Blossom time; poem. Good H 76:80 Je '23

Pickering, Ruth
Schools of self-expression. New Repub 30: 342-3 My 17 '22

Picketing
Future of picketing. Ind 107:288-9 D 17 '21
Injunction against picketing, New York. Monthly Labor R 16:1094-5 My '23
Injunctions against picketing. Monthly Labor R 13:1321-2 D '21
Labor injunction, touchstone of opinion. G: W. Pepper. Survey 52:541-2 Ag 15 '24
Picketing and the Clayton act. Monthly Labor R 14:190-3 Ja '22
Picketing decisions. F. B. Sayre. Survey 47: 558-60 Ja 7 '22
Picketing to unionize motion picture theater, Minnesota. Monthly Labor R 14:564-5 Mr '22
When picketing is illegal. il Lit Digest 72: 14 Ja 7 '22

Pickett, Boardman
Extending our houses to the out-of-doors. House B 56:226-8 S '24
From express in a satchel to routes through the air. St N 50:597-603 Ap '23
Influence of climate of California country homes. Country Life 44:52-4 O '23
Some of the newest and finest California estates. Arts and Dec 21:24-6 S '24
When cantaloupes are in season. St N 51: 863-5 Je '24

Pickett, Clarence E.
Voice of youth. Playground 17:334-8 S '23

Pickett, Fermen Layton
Teaching of evolution. Science n s 56:298-301 S 15 '22

Pickett, Sarah Elizabeth
High peaks in the history of the American red cross. Bul Pan Am Union 57:352-73 O '23

Pickett, William H.
Rural health commissioner. Am J Pub Health 14:510-12 Je '24

Pickford, Mrs Jack. See Miller, Marilynn

Pickford, Mary (Gladys Smith) (Mrs Douglas Fairbanks)
Greatest business in the world. por Collier's 69:7-8 Je 10 '22
My own story. pors Ladies' H J 40:6-7 Jl; 16 Ag; 9 S '23
Mary Pickford describes her most thrilling experience. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 95:34-5 My '23
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:14 N 10 '23; Cur Opinion 76:681 My '24
Portrait by V. Rutland. Arts and Dec 21:12 Je '24

Pickles
Fermented pickles. Revised ed. E. Lefevre. bibliog Farmers' Bul 1159:1-23 '22
For next winter. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 50:78-81 S '23
Let's put up pickles for winter. M. Louise. Ladies' H J 40:93 Jl '23
Pickles. F. Winn. il Delin 101:63 S '22
Pickles made now lend pungency later. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:143 S '24
Piquant sauces and popular pickles. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 39:131-2 S '22
Western pickles. il Sunset 51:70-3 O '23

Pickpockets. See Thieves

Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie
Basswood bough; story. Collier's 72:5-6 S 29 '23
Coward's courage; story. Collier's 74:10-11 Ag 16 '24
Dedication for a book of verse; poem. Cent 105:355 Ja '23
Faith; story. Delin 100:17-18 My '22
Fisher of the moon; story. Cent 104:802-10 O '22
Leaving Verrall; story. Delin 105:5 O '24
Luck; story. Cent 104:186-94 Je '22
Man will fight for his own; story. Collier's 74:12 Jl 19 '24
Matches; story. Delin 101:10-11 N '22
Mirage; story. Delin 104:7 My '24
Proof; story. Collier's 70:5-6 D 16 '22
Saga of Kweetchel; story. Cent 103:533-42 F '22
Sleeping faun; story. Collier's 71:7-8 F 10 '23
Stronger than the law; story. Collier's 70:9-10 S 9 '22
Swordsmiths; story. Delin 100:11-12 Mr '22
Two ways; story. Delin 103:5 Ag '23
What he wanted; story. Delin 102:4-5 Ja '23
When a man's down; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Ap 5 '24
Genius of Marjorie Pickthall. J. D. Logan. por Canad M 59:154-61 Je '22

Pickwick family
Pickwicks of Bath. T. S. Cotterell. Liv Age 318:617-19 S 29 '23

Pickwick papers. See Dickens, Charles

Picnics
Compleat picknicker. R. D. Peck. Liv Age 322:462-3 S 6 '24
Delicious picnic lunches. A. Blinn. Delin 100: 58 Je '22
Filling the picnic basket. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 79:76 Ag '24
First picnic of spring. G. H. Bevans. il Woman's H C 51:52 My '24
Getting ready for a picnic. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:52 Ag '24
Gipsy meals by the roadside. A. Madison. il Delin 105:40 S '24
Happy day in the wide-open spaces. K. Dayton. il Sat Eve Post 195:21 F 24 '23
Have you a picnic kit. J. R. Batchelor. Playground 17:225-6 Jl '23
Hunger is the sauce for the picnic meal. R. F. Dahlgren. Ladies' H J 41:101 Ag '24
Lunching by the roadside. A. W. Osgood. il Good H 77:74-5 Ag '23
Motor menus. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 50: 78-9 Jl '23
Picnics in Cleveland. H. O. Berg. Playground 17:271-2 Ag '23
Renascence of the picnic. Playground 17:225 Jl '23

Picnics—*Continued*
Sweets for the picnic basket. Good H 75:90 Jl '22

Picnics, Community
Community picnic at Pasadena. Playground 17:457 N '23

Picoron; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 195: 17 My 5 '23

Pictorial potentialities; a chalk-talk. J. W. Bengough. il Canad M 60:435-41 Mr '23

Picture frames
Reliefo frames. T. R. Hart. il School Arts M 23:274-5 Ja '24

Picture telegraphy. See Phototelegraphy

Pictures
How to choose, frame and hang pictures. N. V. McClelland. il Arts and Dec 19:50 My '23
How to select and arrange pictures for the home. E. H. Ries. il House B 51:425-7 My '22
Pictures as furnishings. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 42:54-5 S '22
Pictures in place of objects. J: C. Dana. il Library J 47:705-8 S 1 '22
See also Engravings; Paintings

Restoration
See Paintings—Conservation and restoration

Pictures, Hanging of
Pictures and their background. A. Thorsten. il House and Gard 44:138-42 N '23
Pictures on walls. W. Mills. il Woman's H C 49:73-4 N '22
When you hang your pictures. A. Huxley. il House and Gard 45:74-5 Ap '24

Pictures, Moving. See Moving pictures

Pictures, Patchwork. V. G. McCully. il School Arts M 24:144-6 N '24

Pictures, Study of
Choosing the right picture. S. M. Duffy. il Good H 78:42 Ap '24
Getting acquainted with famous pictures. G. Fox. Playground 16:271 S '22
See also Art—Appreciation

Pictures from Perugia; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 122:389-94 S '22

Pictures in education
Adventure in educational bulletin boards. J. Buxton. il School Arts M 22:515-20 My '23
Pictograms. El School J 23:725-6 Je '23
Precepts and pictures. Ind Arts M 13:104 Mr '24
Use of pictures as illustrative material in modern language teaching. L. L. Stroebe. Educa 43:363-72 F '23
See also Moving pictures in education; Visual instruction; also National academy of visual instruction

Pidgeon, Harry
Landlubber sea captain. E. A. Brooks. il por Sunset 49:27-8 Jl '22

Pie
Baking the nation's millions of pies. il Pop Mech 42:278-81 Ag '24
Everyday pies with a company touch. M. Warren. il Ladies' H J 41:130 N '24
Little pies for Christmas giving. Ladies' H J 38:124 D '21
Science in your oven. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 41:145 My '24
Way of custard pies. il Good H 78:69 F '24
Your choice in lemon pies. il Good H 78:70 Ja '24
See also Mince pie

Pie, Deflation of. Nation 115:542 N 22 '22

Pie à la mode; story. F. Condon. il Sunset 50: 20-2 Je '23

Pie-faced leviathan; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 73:10-11 Mr 29 '24

Piece of porcelain; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 121:661-7 My '22

Piece work
Adjustment of piece rates. C. C. Hermann. Ind Management 65:88-92 F '23
Benefits of piece work. G: F. Swetnam. Ind Management 62:291 N '21
Fossilism in wage payment. Ind Management 64:201 O '22
Method of grading and valuing operations. F. J. Becvar. Ann Am Acad 100:15-18 Mr '22
Piece work wage payment in the soap industry. N. Shapiro. Ind Management 66:228-9 O '23
See also Rate setting; Time study

Pieces of silver; story. R: Connell. Cent 108: 603-14 S '24

Pielkovo, Ruth
Dixon, painter of the West. Int Studio 78:468-72 Mr '24

Pieper, Charles J.
Supervised study in natural science. School R 32:122-33 F '24

Pieplant. See Rhubarb

Pierce, Claude Conner
Importance and relation to venereal disease control work of unofficial agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:222-7
Prostitution. Am City 27:217-18 S '22
United States public health service. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:182-8

Pierce, Dana
It's a great idea, but—. Am M 98:56-8 S '24

Pierce, David H.
Respectable nonentities. Survey 50:245-6 My 15 '23
Theology of teaching. Survey 52:101 Ap 15 '24

Pierce, E. D.
Roman colony in the Alps. Art and Archaeol 14:83-90 Jl '22

Pierce, Edwin Hall
Advantages of piano study for violinists. Etude 41:422 Je '23
All about the waltz. Etude 40:306 My '22
Beethoven as an organist. Etude 41:416 Je '23
Christmas music, past and present. Etude 40: 805-6 D '22
Colossal experiment in just intonation. Mus Q 10:326-32 Jl '24
Getting used to a modern organ. Etude 41: 714 O '23
Here comes the bride. Etude 41:377-8 Je '23
How masterpieces are made. Etude 41:745 N '23
How the masters practised. Etude 39:779-80 D 21
How to arrange for a small orchestra. Etude 39:471, 543, 615, 687, 758-9, 830-1; 40:63, 135, 213, 283, 355 Jl '21-My '22
How to go about studying Bach's Well-tempered clavier. Etude 42:669-70 O '24
In behalf of the popular elements in musical art. Mus Q 9:469-81 O '23
Just what is a fugue? Etude 40:599-600 S '22
Little lesson in conducting. Etude 41:17 Ja '23
Organ music and how to choose it. Etude 40:276-7 Ap '22
Simple facts about harmony every music lover should know. Etude 40:373-4, 455-6 Je-Jl '22
Sonatas in musical literature. Etude 41:443-4 Jl '23
Viola; the ugly duckling of the orchestra. Etude 41:797 N '23
Violin duets. Etude 40:564 Ag '22
What everybody should know about the minor modes and the minor scales. Etude 41:305 My '23
Wives of great composers. Etude 42:309 My '24

Pierce, Emma
Seascape; poem. St N 50:1029 Ag '23

Pierce, Frank Richardson
In the nick of time; story. Am M 95:10-13 F '23
Miracle baby; story. Am M 94:20-3 N '22
One smart pup; story. Am M 94:20-3 Ag '22
Pal; story. Sunset 53:5-7 N '24
Settled outside of court; story. Am M 96:44-7 Ag '23
Timber troth; story. Sunset 51:49-51 O '23
Vortex; story. Am M 95:46-9 My '23

Pierce, Fred J.
Great horned owls of Buffalo Creek. Bird Lore 26:94-6 Mr '24

Pierce, Frederick Erastus
Byron and this century. Lit R 4:701-2 Ap 26 '24
Destructibility of literary genius. Yale R n s 12:110-16 O '22

Pierce, H. B. See Haley, Dennis Edward, jt. auth.

Pierce, Julian
Belgium's housing methods. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:909-10 Mr '22
Government control of meat and grain. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:975-9 Mr '22
School question in Belgium. El School J 22: 290-7 D '21
Solving Germany's house problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:806-9 F '22
State that abolished its senate. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:625-7 Jl '22

Pierce, Katherine M.
Aviator; poem. Overland n s 78:37 N '21

Pierce, Lillian M.
League for honesty. School and Soc 18:773-5 D 29 '23

Pierce, Lola
Down a little path; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24

Pierce, Lorne A.
James Laughlin Hughes. Canad M 58:57-62 N '21

Pierce, Mrs Nellie Brewer
See Mrs Pierce! W. Hall. por Sunset 51:24-5 N '23

Pierce, Palmer Eddy
Portrait. Outlook 130:642 Ap 19 '22

Pierce, Walter M.
Oregon's governor. H. Addis. por Sunset 50: 36-7 My '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:12 N 25 '22; R of Rs 67:392; 68:457 Ap, N '23; Collier's 74:28 O 11 '24
Yes, this is Walter. F: L. Collins. il pors Woman's H C 51:24, 99 N '24

Pierce, Willard R.
Come out and be human! Outing 81:188-9 Ja '23
Professor's vacation; story. Outing 81:118-20 D '22

Pierce, William Dwight
Another undesirable European comes to America. Am City 26:327-9 Ap '22
Argentine ant, a scourge of many cities. Am City 30:373-6 Ap '24
Eternal triangle of plague. Am City 25:469-71 D '21
Insect pests must be considered in city planning and planting. Am City 26:607-9 Je '22
Proper waste disposal in relation to the fly and disease. Am City 26:109-10 F '22

Pieres, Alfred E.
Night shops of Tokyo. Liv Age 322:596-7 S 20 '24

Pierluigi, Giovanni. See Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi Sante da

Pierola, Isaias de
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:669 Jl '23

Pierre, C. Grand
Despots as a political necessity in Latin America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:191-4 My '23
Panama's demand for independence. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:128-30 O '23

Pierre du Terrail. See Bayard

Pierrefeu, Jean de
Building the national lie. Nation 118:28-30 Ja 9 '24

Pierrot, George F.
Boy manager's plan; story. St N 51:814-20 Je '24
Dutch island partnership; story. St N 51: 620-5 Ap '24
Marmaduke's marvelous mosquito medicine. Outing 81:266 Mr '23

Pierrot
Last of the Pierrots; interview with Séverin. B. H. Clark. il Drama 13:351-5 Ag '23

Pierrot, rêveur; story. S. Olmsted. il Scrib M 73:577-88 My '23

Piers
Regulations for the construction and safeguarding of piers and wharves. Am City 30:621 Je '24

Pierson, Edward E.
Decatur's new impounding reservoir. Am City 27:139-41 Ag '22

Pies. See Pie

Pietà (painting). See Paintings

Pieters, Adrian John
Processing of straw. Science n s 56:108-9 Jl 28 '22
Some immigrant clovers. Science n s 59:39-40 Ja 11 '24

Pietsch, Charles F.
Bookplates boys like to make. Schools Arts M 24:32-4 S '24

Piez, Charles
Portrait. System 43:194 F '23

Piez, Richard K.
My creed. Nat Educ Assn J 12:260 S '23

Pigeons
Dove shooting in southern California. E. McGaffey. Outing 81:74-5 N '22
Hobby horse and homer pigeon. B. J. Crary. il Sunset 52:22-3 My '24
Home of world's champion pigeons. il Illus World 37:85 Mr '22
Homing pigeons; their care and training. A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 1373:1-15
Last passenger pigeon. G. S. Porter. il Good H 79:54-5 Ag '24
Rare pigeon called the bleeding heart pigeon. R of Rs 70:444 O '24
Tragedy of the passenger pigeon. A. Nielsen. il Mentor 12:54 Ag '24

Piggott, Sir Francis Taylor
China after the peace. Fortn 117:679-88 Ap '22
Declaration of Paris and Lord Carteret. 19th Cent 90:908-19 N '21
Free seas in peace. 19th Cent 95:774-81 My '24

Pigmentation. See Color of animals

Pigments
Chemistry of artists' paints. F. W. Weber. Arts and Dec 13:80 Ap '23
Painting for permanency. E. Brown. Arts and Dec 19:57-9 Jl; 58-9 Ag '23

Pigmies. See Dwarfs

Pigou, Arthur Cecil
Foreign exchanges. Q J Econ 37:52-74 N '22
Long and short hirings. Contemp 122:324-31 S '22
Poetry and philosophy. Contemp 125:735-44 Je '24
Private use of money. Contemp 121:452-60 Ap '22
Unemployment. Contemp 120:737-42 D '21

Pigs. See Swine

Pigs and politics; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 S 1 '23

Pig's feet; story. F. A. Kummer. il Sat Eve Post 196:36-42 F 2 '24

Pike, Claude O.
Free speech suppressed in Bolivia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:262-6 N '23

Pike, Frank Henry
On the difficulties encountered in the evolution of air-breathing vertebrates. Science n s 59:402-3 My 2 '24

—and Coombs, Helen C.
Apples, worms, philosophers and goats. Science n s 58:349-51 N 2 '23
Organization of the nervous mechanism of respiration. Science n s 56:691-3 D 15 '22

Pike
Pike family. H. P. Bundy. il Outing 81:274-8 Mr '23
Underwater duel of the otter and the pike. Lit Digest 71:48-50 D 10 '21

Pilat, Carl Francis
Cemetery plot as a memorial. Arch Rec 52: 445-8 N '22

Pilate, Pontius
Crucifiers; the cowardly politician. L. Abbott. Outlook 130:456-7 Mr 22 '22

Pilcher, George
British services in India. Fortn 119:74-88 Ja '23

New economic tendencies in India. Edin R 239:260-74 Ap '24

Pilcher, Lewis Frederick, architect
State architect and his works. A. D. F. Hamlin. il plans Arch Rec 53:27-43; 54:265-76 Ja, S '23

Pilcher, Velona
Dancing from Burma. Theatre Arts M 8:673-8 O '24

Pilditch, Sir Philip (Edward)
Lines of further retrenchment. 19th Cent 93: 337-47 Mr '23

Piles, Samuel Henry
Equador-Colombia earthquake. Science n s 59:156-7 F 15 '24

Piles and pile driving
All-devouring marine borer. il Sci Am 128: 388-9 Je '23

Record job of pile driving. il Sci Am 128:396-7 Je '23

Versatile pile driver. il Sci Am 131:317 N '24

See also Concrete piling

Pilfering. See Stealing

Pilgrim fathers
Pilgrim fathers; a protest. J. R. Angell. Outlook 130:302-3 F 22 '22

Pilgrimage play
Criticism. H. M. Watts. il Art and Archaeol 15:14-21 Ja '23

Pilgrimage play. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 75: 65 D '22

Pilgrimages to Mecca
Flivvers and bandits on the road to Mekka. Lit Digest 79:61-5 D 8 '23

Port to paradise. E: A. Salisbury. il Asia 24:21-6 Ja '24

Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Honorable pilgrims. G. Emerson. il Asia 22: 871-84 N '22

Pilgrim's progress. See Bunyan, John

Pillement, Jean
Pillement and the law of gravity. R: F. Bach. il Int Studio 77:226-8 Je '23

Pillows

See also Cushions

Pillsbury, Arthur Judson
Tribute to Commissioner A. J. Pillsbury. W. J. French. Monthly Labor R 17:202 Jl '23

Pillsbury, Dorothy Pinckney
Camp fire altars; poem. Sunset 50:11 Ja '23

The tie; poem. Sunset 50:64 Ap '23

Pillsbury, Elinor M.
Through centuries of stars; poem. Overland n s 82:443 O '24

Pilon, Gaston, and Hardy, Henri
Fine art of book decoration. pors Country Life 41:39-42 F '22

Pilot of the flying star; story. L. Mott. il Sunset 47:27-9 D '21

Pilots and pilotage
New process of piloting ships by sound. Sci Am 126:101 F '22

Pilotless aircraft and seacraft. M. Tevis. il St N 49:1103-4 Ag '22

See also Gyro-pilot

Pilsudski, Józef
Józef Pilsudski, aristocrat-revolutionary. R. Butler. Atlan 132:269-77 Ag '23

Pilsudski and his legion. Roda Roda. Liv Age 318:109-11 Jl 21 '23

Pilsudski's victory; the new Polish government. R. Dell. Nation 115:202-3 Ag 30 '22

Portrait. World's Work 43:621 Ap '22

Piltdown man. See Man, Prehistoric—Piltdown

Pima Indians
Patient Pimas. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:29 Je 14 '24

S. O. S. of the Pimas. S. M. Atwood. il Sunset 50:24 Ap '23

Uncle Sam pays a debt to Indians; an irrigation system for the Pimas of Arizona. C. J. Blanchard. il R of Rs 65:622-4 Je '22

Pimco. See International scientific management conference, 1924

Pinch, Esther
Portrait. Drama 14:99 D '23

Pinch, Pearse
Old Chinook surprises the parson; story. Outlook 131:25 My 3 '22

Pinch-quitter; story. W: T. Tilden, 2d. il St N 49:905-12 Jl '22

Pincherle, Marc
Social condition of violinists in France before the eighteenth century. Mus Q 8:193-8 Ap '22

Pinchot, Amos Richards Eno
Fair deal for the public. Forum 71:201-6 F '24

Railroads and the mechanics of social power. Nation 117:429-31, 458-60, 488-90 O 17-31 '23

Portrait. Collier's 73:14 My 24 '24

Pinchot, Cornelia Elizabeth (Bryce) (Mrs Gifford Pinchot)
Mrs Gifford Pinchot, housewife and politician. E. Frazer. pors Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Ag 26 '22

Pinchot, Gifford
Giant power. Survey 51:561-2 Mr 1 '24

Inaugural address as governor of Pennsylvania. R of Rs 67:171-3 F '23

Influence of women in politics. por Ladies' H J 39:12 S '22

Primary as a rich man's game. Lit Digest 73: 10 Je 17 '22

Schools of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 19: 53-7 Ja 19 '24

Ships, oil and the Ten commandments. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 My 17 '24

Wages, margins and anthracite prices. Ann Am Acad 111:61-9 Ja '24

Why I am going to make Pennsylvania dry. Good H 76:48 Je '23

Why I believe in enforcing the prohibition laws. Ann Am Acad 109:284-5 S '23

Anthracite settlement and the public. New Repub 36:87-8 S 19 '23

At home with the governors. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 51:17 Ap '24

Draft will kill out graft. L. Mellett. por Collier's 71:9 Je 23 '23

Gifford Pinchot. E: J. Hunter. pors Outlook 132:378-80 N 1 '22

Gifford Pinchot, governor. E. E. Lape. pors World's Work 46:627-32 O '23

Governor Pinchot and the coal strike. New Repub 36:61-2 S 12 '23

He put a fighting edge on public opinion; interview. L. Mellett. por Collier's 72:7 O 20 '23

If it should be Gifford and Al—. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 73:6-7 Mr 8 '24

Irregular and peculiar. K. L. Roberts. pors Sat Eve Post 196:7 N 24 '23

Mediator who wields the big stick. Cur Opinion 75:410-11 O '23

Pay-as-you-go Pinchot. F. L. Sanville. por Survey 49:621-3 F 15 '23

Pinchot as state forester. W: A. McGarry. il por Outlook 133:571-3 Mr 28 '23

Pinchot for president. W: Hard. Nation 117: 482-3 O 31 '23

Pinchot of Pennsylvania. J: W. Owens. New Repub 36:119-20 S 26 '23

Pinchot out to smash Pennsylvania bootleggers and boodlers. por Lit Digest 76:12-13 Mr 17 '23

Pinchot puts prohibition up to the president. por Lit Digest 79:10-12 O 27 '23

Pinchot's bar-hunt. por Lit Digest 79:14-15 O 20 '23

Pinchot, Gifford—*Continued*
Portrait. R of Rs 65:580; 67:169; 68:463 Je '22, F, N '23; St N 49:988 Jl '22; Travel 39:27 O '22; Outing 81:211 F '23; Cur Opinion 74: 555; 75:392 My, O '23; World's Work 46:61 My '23; Collier's 72:9 Jl 14 '23; 74:12 O 11 '24; Outlook 135:49 S 12 '23; Woman's H C 51:121 Ap '24; Lit Digest 81:7 My 10 '24
Presidency in 1924? O. Hauser. por Forum 70: 2102-8 N '23
Progressivism in Pennsylvania. New Repub 31:5-6 My 31 '22
Republican candidate for the governorship of Pennsylvania. por Outlook 131:198-9 My 31 '22
Weathercocks of the Harding administration. por Cur Opinion 73:1-5 Jl '22
Why Pennsylvania picks Pinchot. por Lit Digest 73:10 My 27 '22

Pinchot, Mrs Gifford. See Pinchot, Cornelia Elizabeth

Pinchot, Rosamond
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:24 Ap '24
Portrait as the nun in The miracle. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ja 26 '24; Lit Digest 80:28 F 2 '24

Pinckney, Josephine
Spring makes me wonder; poem. Poetry 20:21 Ap '22

Pinckney, Thomas
London mission of Thomas Pinckney. S: F. Bemis. Am Hist R 28:228-47 Ja '23

Pindar, Amer
Books for the home builder. Gard M 39:338 Jl '24

Pinder, Mrs Frances Dickenson
Frost; poem. Poetry 21:253 F '23
His flowers; poem. Forum 67:321 Ap '22
Marsh sketches; poems. Poetry 20:22-4 Ap '22
To love; poem. No Am 216:497 O '22
Wind of April; poem. Poet Lore 33:117 Mr '22

Pine, Harry E.
Are your eyes fit to drive a car? Illus World 38:545-7 D '22

Pine bark. See Bark

Pine beetles, Western. See Pine trees—Diseases and pests

Pine blister rust
Saving the white pine. S: B. Detwiler. il map R of Rs 69:411-14 Ap '24

Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Street maintenance and cleaning in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. il Am City 31:230-1 S '24

Pine mast; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Mr 24 '23

Pine mice. See Mice

Pine sawflies. See Pine trees—Diseases and pests

Pine siskins. See Finches

Pine trees
Prayer-book in a pine-tree. il Lit Digest 77: 72-4 My 5 '23
Slash pine. W. R. Mattoon. il Farmers' Bul 1256:1-41 '22
Under the sugar pines. A. W. Macy. il Overland n s 78:14-15 N '21
See also Kauri pine

Diseases and pests
Giant killer. M. Wharton. il Outlook 135:630 D 12 '23
Sawfly injurious to young pines. W: Middleton. il Farmers' Bul 1259:1-11 '22
See also Pine blister rust

Pineapples
Papering the world to make crops grow. il Pop Mech 41:428-30 Mr '24
Pineapple culture in Florida. E. D. Vosbury and J. R. Winston. il map Farmers' Bul 1237:1-35 '21
Pineapples and iron. Science n s 60:sup10 S 12 '24
Something about pineapples. D: R. Owen. il St N 51:879-80 Je '24
Vitamins A and B in fresh and canned pineapple. C. D. Miller. J Home Econ 16:18-26, 74-9 Ja-F '24

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
Iris; criticism. Liv Age 313:247-8 Ap 22 '22
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:789-93 O '24
Second Mrs Tanqueray; criticism. J: Pollock. Fortn 118:345-8 Ag '22

Pines. See Pine trees

Pines; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 N 1; 26-7 N 8 '24

Pines o' Maine; story. J. F. Dwyer. il Woman's H C 49:19-20 N; 29-30 D '22

Pinetums. See Conifers

Piney Woods country life school. See Negroes in the United States—Education

Pinheiro, Raymundo Nonnato. See Nonnato Pinheiro, Raymundo

Pinhole photography. See Photography, Pinhole

Pinhooker; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Je 23 '23

Pink; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 S 29 '23

Pink bait; story. O. R. Cohen. il Collier's 72:3-4 Jl 7 '23

Pink dice box; story. S. M. Avery. il Ladies' H J 41:20-1 Ap '24

Pinkerton, William Allan
Portrait. Outlook 135:706 D 26 '23

Pinkerton national detective agency
Family of sleuths. Outlook 135:705-6 D 26 '23

Pinkie: the little cotton-picker; story. J: F. Smith. Am Child 2:330-44, 3:52-70, 247-66 F-My, N '21

Pinks
Family of pinks. R. Wright. il House and Gard 44:68 Ag '23

Pinnacles (national monument)
Pinnacles, the new national monument. N. R. Ranson. il St N 51:1285-7 O '24

Pinon, René
Franco-Slovakian treaty of alliance. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:748-53 Ag '24

Pinski, David
Modern Yiddish literature. Library J 46:977-8 D 1 '21
Wives of King Solomon. Freeman 7:612-13; 8: 13-14, 37-8, 64, 87, 111, 135, 157, 184-5 S 5-O 31 '23

Pintner, Rudolf
Psychological corporation. Nat Educ Assn J 12:224 Je '23

Pinto de Almeida, Antero
Obituary. por Bul Pan Am Union 53:599-600 D '21

Pioneer life. See Frontier and pioneer life

Pioneer youth of America
New movement for boys' and girls' organizations. School and Soc 19:544-5 My 10 '24
Pioneer youth of America. N. Thomas. Nation 118:681 Je 11 '24

Piot, Jean. See Billy, André, jt. auth.

Piotrowska, Stanislava
(tr.) Maiden Dew; story. K. Tetmajer. Freeman 8:108-10 O 10 '23

Piozzi, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale
Great friendships: Mrs Thrale and Samuel Johnson. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 60:252-6 Ja '23
Mrs Piozzi's annotations to Boswell. M. S. Smith. Liv Age 312:536-42 Mr 4 '22

Pipe. See Pipes

Pipe joints
New form of expansion joint for reinforced concrete pipes. W. C. Parmley. diag Am City 26:443-5 My '22

Pipe lines
See also Water pipes

Pipe organ. See Organ

Pipe Springs, Utah
A spring in the desert. R: Dean. il Mentor 12:49 Jl '24

Piper, Charles Vancouver, and others
Our forage resources. bibliog U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:311-414

Piper, Edwin Ford
Line fence; poem. Poetry 21:20-1 O '22

Piper, Henry Anson
Cutting the clerical cost. Ind Management 63:119-24 '22

Pipes, Cast iron
Centrifugally cast iron pipe. il Am City 27: 251-2 S '22
Specifications for cast iron pipe. diags Am City 31:159-60 Ag '24

Pipes, Concrete
Laying of concrete pipe sewers. il diags Am City 26:16-19 Ja '22
New form of expansion joint for reinforced concrete pipes. W. C. Parmley. diag Am City 26:443-5 My '22

Pipes, Fiber
New kind of pipe made of fiber. Sci Am 126: 109 F '22

Pipes, Sewer. See Sewer pipes

Pipes, Tobacco. See Tobacco pipes

Pipes, Water. See Water pipes

Pippin, Thomas K.
Photographing the Bad Lands of North Dakota. il Photo-Era 52:141-6 Mr '24

Piquet, John A.
Is the big city doomed as an industrial center? Ind Management 68:139-44 S '24

Piracy in reverse; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 194:15-17 F 18 '22

Pirandello, Luigi
Eleanora Duse, actress supreme. Cent 108: 244-51 Je '24
Fly; story, tr. by R. Wellman. Forum 71:220-8 F '24
Man with the flower in his mouth; dialog, tr. from the Italian. Dial 75:313-22 O '23
Sicilian limes; drama. Theatre Arts M 6:329-44 O '22
Floriani's wife; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 36:207 O 17 '23
Living mask; criticism. B: De Casseres. Arts and Dec 20:32 Mr '24
Living mask; criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:544-5 F 13 '24
Living mask; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:287 F 6 '24
Luigi Pirandello. J. C. Grey. il Theatre Arts M 6:317-28 O '22
Luigi Pirandello and his writings. B: Crémieux. Liv Age 318:123-6 Jl 21 '23
Luigi Pirandello, dramatist. E: Storer. Fortn 122:227-41 Ag '24
Luigi Pirandello: Italian dramatist. R of Rs 68:440-1 O '23
Pirandello hacks at life. por Cur Opinion 76: 457-8 Ap '24
Pirandello's warning. A. Rohe. Forum 71:791-4 Je '24
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:149 Mr '24
Six characters in search of an author; criticism. J. Crawford. Drama 13:130-1 Ja '23
Six characters in search of an author; criticism. E. Wyatt. Cath World 116:505-7 Ja '23
Six characters in search of an author; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 32:335-6; 33:97 N 22, D 20 '22

Pirani, Eugenio di
Camille Saint-Saëns to-day and yesterday. Etude 39:781-2 D '21
How to overcome nervousness. Etude 41:376 Je '23
Isolating the rhythm. Etude 42:234 Ap '24
New and practical helps in sight reading. Etude 42:599 S '24
Praise of a poor piano. Etude 42:10 Ja '24
Secrets of the success of great musicians. Etude 39:87-8, 161-2, 235-6, 439-40, 571-2; 40: 91-2, 525-6 F-Ap, Jl, S '21, F, Ag '22
Serious danger to some young students in large cities. Etude 42:736 N '24

Pirate blood; story. D. Burnet. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ap 5 '24

Pirates
Haunts of the Caribbean corsairs. N. R. Clarke. il Nat Geog M 41:146-87 F '22
Howard Pyle's book of pirates. il Arts and Dec 16:100 D '21
Pirates in petticoats. Pan Am M 37:424-7 S '24
Pirates of the China seas. S. C: Hill. il Asia 24:306-10 Ap '24
Sea wolves of the seventeenth century; drawings and notes by I. W. Taber. Scrib M 72: 368-9 S '22

Pirates; story. C. C. Clements. Overland n s 79: 35-40 Je '22

Pisé
Houses of mud. J. W. Porter. il Sci Am 130: 233 Ap '24
Rammed earth lowers house cost. G. H. Dacy. il Pop Mech 42:838-40 N '24

Pissarro, Lucien
Portrait by W: Strang. Canad M 62:425 Ap '24

Pistol of the beg; drama, tr. from the Czech. K. Capek. Poet Lore 34:475-423 D '23

Pistols
Bar bars the pistol. Lit Digest 74:17 S 2 '22
Saying it with pistols. Lit Digest 82:32 Ag 23 '24

Piston pins
Better piston-pin lapping. il Sci Am 131:264 O '24

Piston rings
Testing piston rings. il Sci Am 127:192 S '22

Pistons
Vacuum chamber in piston a new idea. Sci Am 127:191 S '22

Pit houses. See Indians of North America—Antiquities

Pit River power project. See Hydroelectric plants

Pitch, Musical. See Musical pitch

Pitchers
Pitchers that pour. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 51:32-3 Jl '24

Pitching machine
Mechanical pitcher. il Sci Am 128:163 Mr '23

Pithecanthropus erectus
New casts of the pithecanthropus remains. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 60:200 Ag 29 '24
Pithecanthropus erectus. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 17 '23
Skeleton in closet. Science n s 57:sup8 Je 15 '23
What was pithecanthropus like? Outlook 135:340-2 O 31 '23

Pitkin, Walter Boughton
Harp and the trip hammer; story. Ladies' H J 40:8-9 Mr '23

Pitman, E. H.
Misunderstood bat. Canad M 58:553-4 Ap '22

Pitoev, Georges
Pitoev and repertoire. F. Gilliam. Freeman 8:15-17 S 12 '23

Pitt, Chart
In the claws of the wild; story. Sunset 47: 35-7 D '21

Pitt, Frances
In Norway. Contemp 125:233-6 F '24
In wildest Shetland. Contemp 122:771-6 D '22

Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham
Influence of the manufacturers on some of the early policies of William Pitt. W. Bowden. Am Hist R 29:655-74 Jl '24
Portrait. Harper 149:119 Je '24
Portrait bust by R. Dick. Art and Archaeol 14:335 N '22

Pitt, William, 1759-1806
William Pitt; and some deluded historians. E: G. Hawke. 19th Cent 94:531-6 O '23

Pittenger, Benjamin Floyd
Some factors governing enrolment in the higher state institutions of Texas. School R 31:511-17 S '23

Pittman, Key
Portrait. R of Rs 69:16 Ja '24; Sunset 53:50 Ag '24

Pittman, Marvin S.
Shall we train teachers for rural school service? Educ R 67:80-5 F '24

Pitts, William James
Those peculiar nineties. Canad M 60:164-6 D '22

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
How Pittsburgh returned to the jungle. H. Long. Nation 116:717-18 Je 20 '23
Our foreign cities. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 Je 30 '23

Art
Bringing art to school children. J: L. Porter. il Ind Arts M 13:207-11 Je '24
Pittsburgh as an art center. il maps Art and Archaeol 14:266-351 N '22

Carnegie institute
See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh

City planning
Map with a lesson for every growing city. Am City 30:125-6 F '24
Pittsburgh and the Pittsburgh plan. F. Bigger. il maps Art and Archaeol 14:269-77 N '22
Pittsburgh plan. G: Ketchum. Survey 51:216-17 N 15 '23

Clubs
Hungry club, a Pittsburgh invention. J: D. Kenderdine. Survey 53:21-2 O 1 '24

Education
Exploratory opportunities of the junior high school. D. Z. Eckert. il Ind Arts M 12:171-4 My '23
Latimer junior high school. C. R. Foster. El School J 24:279-89 D '23
Nothing to do but go. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:33-4 Ag '23
Relation between schools and other social agencies. H. R. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 690-3

Music
Municipal band concerts in Pittsburgh. H. M. Dermitt. Am City 31:244 S '24

Recreation, Bureau of
Pittsburgh's twenty-fifth year. Playground 16: 333 O '22

Taxation
How Pittsburgh's graded tax law is working. J. R. Park. Am City 27:324 O '22

Tunnels
Ventilating a vehicular tunnel; Pittsburgh's Liberty tube. C: F: Carter. il Sci Am 128: 176-7 Mr '23

Pittsburgh architectural club
Thirteenth annual exhibition. il Arch Rec 53: 279-84 Mr '23

Pittsburgh International exhibition. See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh—International exhibition of paintings

Pittsburgh-plus. See United States steel corporation

Pittsburgh salon
Eleventh Pittsburgh salon. W: A. Alcock. il Photo-Era 52:303-9 Je '24
Ninth Pittsburgh salon. W. H. Porterfield. il Photo-Era 48:238-44 My '22
Tenth annual Pittsburgh salon of photography. L. C. Rennie. il Photo-Era 50:249-57 My '23

Pittsburgh university
Reorganization of the University of Pittsburgh. plan School and Soc 17:300-1 Mr 17 '23

Demonstration schools
Demonstration school. C. B. Moore. Survey 47:211-14 N 5 '21

Mellon institute of industrial research
Strange fellows who aid industry. il Lit Digest 76:23-4 F 24 '23

Pittsfield cooperative coal company
These folks cut their coal bills. G. M. Shelby. Collier's 73:32 Mr 1 '24

Pittsfield festival
Pittsfield festival. D. G. Mason. Freeman 8: 160-2 O 24 '23

Pity
Protest against pity. Woman's H C 50:2 S '23

Pitz, Henry C.
Forest troubadour; verse. St N 49:1302-3 O '22
Weaver of dreams; verse. il St N 49:1134 S '22
Wind from an autumn sky; poem. St N 51:149 D '23

Pius (Giuseppe Melchiore Sarto) pope of Rome
Battle in conclave; description of the election of Pius X, based upon the diary of Cardinal Mathieu. E. Renard. Liv Age 319:24-8 O 6 '23

Pius XI (Achille Ratti) pope of Rome
Death of Pope Benedict XV and election of Pius XI. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:939-40 Mr '22
From Vatican to Lambeth palace. W: H. Crawford. Cent 108:409-15 Jl '24
Great personages in the new Italy. C: H. Sherrill. por Scrib M 74:434-44 O '23
Habemus pontificem! G. C. Speranza. Outlook 130:335-6 Mr 1 '22
His holiness Pius XI. G. Parkhurst. por Pict R 25:2 Ja '24
Modeling a pope. il pors Lit Digest 75:34-5 N 18 '22
Mountain-climbing prisoner of the Vatican. Lit Digest 72:44-6 F 25 '22
Mountaineer pope. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 134: 260-1 Je 27 '23
New pope. por Outlook 130:252-3 F 15 '22
New pope. B. Cirmeni. Liv Age 313:17-19 Ap 1 '22
New pope and the world. M. F. Egan. por R of Rs 65:258-60 Mr '22
New pope, Cardinal Achille Ratti. Ind 108: 172 F 18 '22
Papacy's program. por Lit Digest 73:36 Ap 1 '22
Peace of the world; interviews with his holiness Pius XI and Cardinal Gaspari. S: Crowther. pors Collier's 72:5-6 S 1 '23
Personal qualities of the new pope. por Cur Opinion 72:301-4 Mr '22
Pius XI. por Lit Digest 72:11 F 18 '22
Pope as an Alpine climber; a personal narrative. Liv Age 313:262-71 Ap 29 '22
Pope Pius XI. M. Williams. Cath World 115: 1-9 Ap '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:203 F 8 '22; Ind 108:170 F 18 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:607; 17: 430; 19:635 Jl, D '22, Ja '24; Cur Opinion 73: 146 Ag '22; World's Work 47:422 F '24; R of Rs 69:543 My '24
Sculptor in the Vatican. F. Cogné. Liv Age 315:475-81 N 25 '22; Same. Arts and Dec 18:65-7 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:34-5 N 18 '22
Statesman in the Vatican is Pius XI. por Cur Opinion 76:285-7 Mr '24
Work of Pope Pius XI as peacemaker. J. H. Ryan. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21: 54-9 O '24

Piznova, Olga
Portrait. Drama 14:178 F '24

Pizzella, Edmond
Pizzella and his pastels. Int Studio 77:174-6 My '23

Pizzetti, Ildebrando
Ildebrando Pizzetti. G. M. Gatti. bibliog por Mus Q 9:96-121, 271-86 Ja-Ap '23

Place, Appleton
There's music in the air. Musician 27:3 Mr '22

Place, Estella M.
Erudition among the oranges. Sunset 51:52 S '23

Place des Vosges. See Paris—Description

Place names. See Names, Geographical

Place Pig-alley; story. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Jl 7 '23

Place with the stars; story. L. Reamer. il Scrib M 75:32-42 Ja '24

Placement bureaus in colleges. See Colleges and universities—Appointment bureaus

Placement bureaus in schools. See Vocational guidance

Placing out of dependent children. See Child placing

Plack, William L., and Watson, Frank R.
Second Pan American congress of architects. Bul Pan Am Union 58:279-84 Mr '24

Pladwell, E. S.
His majesty the cop; story. Collier's 73:10-11 F 2 '24
Water hole; story. Collier's 74:3-4 Ag 2 '24

Plagiarism
Grand army of plagiarists. M. S. Sullivan. Cath World 118:212-17 N '23
Passing off Kipling as Hemon. Lit Digest 77: 35 Je 2 '23
Plagiarism. B. Ireland. Harper 148:410-11 F '24
Wanted: a Volstead act to prohibit plagiarism. Lit Digest 78:28-9 Ag 11 '23

Plagiarism, Musical
Plagiarism and original sin. C. Turner. il Arts and Dec 18:27 F '23

Plagiarism; story. V. Clark. il Scrib M 73:337-46 Mr '23

Plague
Control of bubonic plague. Am J Pub Health 13:219-20 Mr '23
Eternal triangle of plague; rat, flea, man. W. D. Pierce. Am City 25:469-71 D '21
Fraser Town, a plague-proof town in India. J. H. Stevens. il Am City 26:235-8 Mr '22
Plague proof town. il Lit Digest 76:27-8 Ja 20 '23

Plain black on white; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 O 13 '23

Plain tale of the sea. A. F. Loomis. il St N 51:572-7 Ap '24

Plainfield, New Jersey
Short history of the recreation movement in Plainfield. A. B. Jones. Playground 18:410 O '24

Plainview, Texas
New auditorium will seat three-fifths of town's population. R. P. Smyth. il Am City 26:477-8 My '22

Planaria
Experimental reversal of polarity in planaria. E. M. Shearer. Science n s 60:295-6 S 26 '24

Planco, Mabel
Void; story. Outlook 137:543-5 Ag 6 '24

Plane, Inclined. See Inclined plane

Planetarium
Planetarium. Science n s 60:sup12 S 5 '24

Planets
Physical conditions prevailing on and inside the larger planets. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 131:187 S '24

See also Life in other worlds; also names of individual planets, e.g. Jupiter, Mars, Mercury, Saturn, Venus

Temperature and radiation

New measurements of planetary radiation. W. W. Coblentz and C. O. Lampland. Science n s 60:295 S 26 '24
Something about planetary heat emission and temperatures. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 127: 342 N '22

Planets, Minor. See Asteroids

Planimeter
Crop reporting by airplane. O. M. Kile. il Sci Am 131:22-3 Jl '24

Planked cookery. See Cookery

Plankton
Food of sea fish influenced by temperature, light and salt. Science n s 60:sup12 Ag 15 '24

Planning
How production planning cuts costs. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 65:182-7 Mr '23
Planning, scheduling, and dispatching of maintenance and repairs. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 66:78-83 Ag '23
Planning that takes care of the rush jobs. W. N. Baldwin. il System 43:325-7 Mr '23
Planning with equipment standards. C. D. Buoy. il plans Ind Management 63:363-5 Je '22
Production planning in the shoe industry. C: A. Rooker. Ind Management 66:144-8 S '23

Planning boards

See also Massachusetts federation of planning boards

Plant, Eva Lyle
Thrift supervisor. Educa 42:292-5 Ja '22

Plant breeding
Creation of hybrid plants. R. Mornington. House and Gard 41:64 My '22
Genetic linkage between size and color factors in the tomato. E. W. Lindstrom. Science n s 60:182-3 Ag 23 '24
My life and work with fruits and flowers. L. Burbank. il Mentor 11:1-16 Ag '23

Plant cells and tissues
Cytology of vegetable crystals. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 55:556-7 My 26 '22
Cytology of vegetable crystals; reply. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 57:273-4 Mr 2 '23
Cytology of vegetable crystals; rejoinder. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 57:442-4 Ap 13 '23

Plant City, Florida
Emergency pumping unit for a small waterworks. E. S. Tyner. il Am City 31:55-6 Jl '24

Plant conservation
Game laws for the conservation of wild plants. R. C. Benedict. Science n s 58:39-41 Jl 20 '23
New wild life preserve. A. A. Hansen. Science n s 58:242-3 S 28 '23
Proposal for wild plant conservation. C. S. Gager. Science n s 57:52-4 Ja 12 '23

Plant cuttings. See Plant propagation

Plant diseases. See Plants—Diseases

Plant ecology. See Botany—Ecology

Plant galls. See Galls (botany)

Plant growth. See Growth (plants)

Plant introduction
Black lilies. Science n s 60:sup10 Jl 25 '24
Explorers who hunt plants. Lit Digest 79: 54-6 N 24 '23
Immigrant stations for plants. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 129:360-4 N 2 '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:65-6 Ja 28 '22
Newcomers of note for the hardy garden. S. F. Hamblin. il Gard M 37:39-40; 38:20-1, 158-9 Mr, S, N '23
Some plants worthy of more general use. il House B 54:138-9 Ag '23
Travel tales of a plant collector. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 36:264-8, 307-11; 37:35-8, 127-30, 185-9, 247-52, 326-30, 384-7; 38:35-9, 101-5, 170-3, 285-7, 355-9 Ja-N '23, Ja-F '24
World crops for America; how modern science combs the world for new things to eat. R. P. Crawford. il Sci Am 126:226-7 Ap '22

See also Acclimatization; Agricultural exploration and explorers

Plant lice
Aphis-eaters. H. Fabre. Fortn 118:1012-23 D '22
Bugs which will not take poison. Sci Am 131: 242 O '24
Plant lice and light exposure. S. Marcovitch. Science n s 58:537-8 D 28 '23
Factors which influence the appearance of the sexes in plant lice; reply to S. Marcovitch. J. Davidson. Science n s 59:364 Ap 18 '24

See also Potato aphis

Plant lore
Plant-lore in olden times. E. M. Greeves. Art and Archaeol 13:145 Mr '22
Plant-lore of The compleat angler. J: Vaughan. il Scrib M 70:720-8 D '21
Stars and flowers. R: Le Gallienne. House and Gard 43:56 Mr '23

Plant magazines. See Employees' magazines; House organs

Plant pathology. See Plants—Diseases

Plant physiology. See Botany—Physiology

Plant propagation
Growing plants from cuttings. E. Bade. il House and Gard 45:120-6 Ja '24
Propagation of plants. L. C. Corbett. il Farmers' Bul 157:1-20 '22
Vinegar and cuttings; something really new in practical gardening. T. A. Weston. Gard M 40:192 N '24

Plant quarantine
Building our horticulture up or down? Gard M 37:265 Je '23
Does danger lurk in seeds? A. R. Gould. Gard M 38:231 D '23
Fighting the plant pirates. il Lit Digest 77: 21-2 Je 16 '23
Human relationships vs. scientific hysteria; interview with R. T. Morris. Gard M 36: 24-5 S '22
Plagues that imperil our trees and plants. N. Fuessle. il Outlook 134:329-32 Jl 4 '23
Quarantine on Christmas trees. Science n s 58:supl2 N 30 '23

Plant research, Boyce Thompson institute for. See Boyce Thompson institute for plant research

Plant surgery
Plants in splints. S. L. Bastin. il St N 50:656 Ap '23

Plantain
Cauca valley and plantain utilization. E. Naranjo. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:263-71 Mr '23
Fei-hunting in Polynesia. R. D. Frisbie. Forum 72:92-9 Jl '24

Plantation melodies. See Negro songs

Plantation of Ulster. See Ulster plantation

Plantin museum, Antwerp
Oldest printing establishment in existence. H. T. Sherman. il St N 49:1266-71 O '22

Planting. See Gardening; Landscape gardening; Roadside planting

Planting plans and tables. See Gardening—Planting plans and tables

Plants
Aluminum in plants. Lit Digest 73:66-8 Je 10 '22
Bulbs and tubers for southern gardens. L. B. Taylor. Gard M 40:178 N '24
Exploring the mysteries of plant life. W: J. Showalter. Nat Geog M 45:581-646 Je '24
Family of flowering plants that really love the shade. L. B. Wilder. il Gard M 39:136-7 Ap '24
Hardy flowering plants for shaded places. A. Smith. il Gard M 37:195-7 My '23
List of plants for fall planting; trees, shrubs, vines and perennials. S. F. Hamblin. House B 56:333-5 O '24
Native plants in Texas gardens. House and Gard 46:83 O '24
Our gift of food plants to the world. Lit Digest 72:22 Ja 14 '22
Plants as inventors. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 126:402-3 Je '22
Temperature variations in plants. Sci Am 131: 321 N '24
Their favorite plants. House and Gard 45:74 Mr '24
What can I grow in the shade? A. W. Edminster. Gard M 35:119 Ap '22
What is a plant? G: W. Martin. Science n s 57:175-6 F '23; Discussion. Science n s 57: 359-60, 614 Mr 23, My 25 '23

See also Alpine plants; Annuals (plants); Cactus; Climbing plants; Desert vegetation; Flowers; Forcing (plants); Growth (plants); House plants; Leaves; Palms; Pejibaye; Perennials; Seeds; Statices; Transplanting

Anatomy
See Botany—Anatomy

Breeding
See Plant breeding

Classification
See Botany—Classification

Color
See Color of plants

Diseases
Bacterial plant diseases in the Philippine Islands. C. G. Wells. Science n s 56:18 Jl 7 '22
Insects and human destiny. W: Crowder. Cent 104:142-8 My '22
Plant diseases unlike those of animals. Science n s 60:sup8-10 Ag 15 '24
Seed-borne parasites. C. R. Orton. Science n s 59:539-46 Je 20 '24
Spores in the upper air. Sci Am 131:108 Ag '24
Weeds that carry plant disease. Lit Digest 75: 23-4 O 7 '22

See also Galls (botany); Grain—Diseases and pests; Mosaic disease; Rusts (botany); White grubs

Ecology
See Botany—Ecology

Fertilization
See Fertilization of plants

Folklore
See Plant lore

Growth
See Growth (plants)

Nutrition
Beneficial effect to plant growth of the temporary depletion of some of the essential elements in the soil. W. F. Gericke. Science n s 59:321-4 Ap 4 '24
Continuous renewal of nutrient solution for plants in water-cultures. S. F. Trelease and B. E. Livingston. diag Science n s 55:483-6 My 5 '22
Feeding plants by the breath of the furnace. M. Tevis. St N 50:654-5 Ap '23
Feeding power of plants. E. Truog. Science n s 56:294-8 S 15 '22
Feeding power of plants; reply to E. Truog. A. R. Davis and others. Science n s 57:299-301 Mr 9 '23
On the adaptation of wheat to growth media deficient in nutrients. W. F. Gericke. Science n s 58:17 Jl 6 '23
Physiological stability in maize. W. E. Tottingham. Science n s 59:69-70 Ja 18 '24
Relation of climatic conditions to the salt-proportion requirements of plants in solution cultures. S. F. Trelease and B. E. Livingston. Science n s 59:168-72 F 15 '24
Significance of calcium for higher green plants. R. H. True. Science n s 55:1-6 Ja 6 '22; Same cond. Sci Am 127:19 Jl '22

See also Western society of soil management and plant nutrition

Orientation
Plants that twist. il Lit Digest 78:25-6 Ag 18 '23

Pubescence
Inheritance of glandular pubescence in crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. E. B. Babcock and J. L. Collins. Science n s 56:392 O 6 '22

Quarantine
See Plant quarantine

Reproduction
Catapult of the fern; a study of a remarkable mechanism for the dispersal of spores. H. Castle. il diags Sci Am 127:330 N '22
Note on the sperms of vallisneria. R. B. Wylie. Science n s 56:422-3 O 13 '22

See also Plants, Sex in

Respiration
Respiration in plants. Science n s 60:supl0 S 5 '24

Transpiration
Heart and the heartbeat of the plant. E. Bade. il diag Sci Am 128:88 F '23

Plants, Artificial
Is there art in artificial plants? R. Pattison. il House and Gard 44:59 D '23

Plants, Climbing. See Climbing plants

Plants, Cover. See Cover plants

Plants, Effect of anesthetics on
Sleeping flowers and a new anesthetic. Science n s 57:sup10 Ap 13 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:27 Ap 28 '23
Stimulation of plants by ether. Science n s 58:sup10 N 30 '23

Plants, Effect of chemicals on
Chemical stimulation of seeds. Lit Digest 81: 87-8 Ap 12 '24

Plants, Effect of electricity on. See Electro-horticulture

Plants, Effect of light on
Effect of the relative length of day and night on flowering and fruiting of plants. W. W. Garner and H. A. Allard. il Smithson Rept 1920:569-88
Growing plants by artificial light. il Country Life 46:94-6 My '24
Growth of plants in artificial light from seed to seed. R. B. Harvey. Science n s 56:366-7 S 29 '22
Making plants and flowers work extra hours. il Cur Opinion 76:92-3 Ja '24
Making plants work overtime by means of electric light. il Sci Am 130:91 F '24
Photoperiodism, the response of the plant to relative length of day and night. W. W. Garner and H. A. Allard. Science n s 55: 532-3 Je 2 '22
Raising three crops a year by artificial light. Cur Opinion 74:91 Ja '23
Restoring youth to aged plants. il Lit Digest 81:23-4 Je 28 '24
Rivaling Jack's beanstalk. M. Tevis. il St N 51:430-1 F '24; Same cond. R of Rs 70:103 Jl '24
Ten-hour days for plants. L. E. Theiss. il Outlook 131:204-5 My 31 '22
Why plants blossom and bear fruit. L. E. Theiss. il World's Work 46:316-23 Jl '23

Plants, Effect of temperature on
How Jack Frost stimulates plant growth. D. G. Georgian. il Sci Am 126:122 F '22
How plants endure heat and cold. D. T. MacDougal. il Gard M 36:152-4 N '22
Universal delusion regarding the effect of cold on plants. il Cur Opinion 72:90-2 Ja '22
Zostera marina in its relation to temperature. W: A. Setchell. Science n s 56:575-7 N 17 '22

Plants, Fossil. See Paleobotany

Plants, Geographical distribution of
Biotic areas and ecologic habitats as units for the statement of animal and plant distribution. L. R. Dice. Science n s 55:335-8 Mr 31 '22
Soil acidity; its nature, measurement, and relation to plant distribution. E. T. Wherry. il Smithson Rept 1920:247-68

Plants, Growth of. See Growth (plants)

Plants, Indoor. See House plants

Plants, Industrial. See Industrial buildings

Plants, Insectivorous. See Insectivorous plants

Plants, Irritability and movements of
Can a plant feel pain? S. L. Bastin. il St N 50:1324-5 O '23
Do plants suffer? Lit Digest 82:27 S 13 '24
Nerves of plants. Sci Am 130:387 Je '24
Plants that imitate man. M. P. Chapman. St N 51:317 Ja '24
Psychology of plants. C. H. Farr. Atlan 130: 775-83 D '22

Plants, Mimicry in. See Mimicry (biology)

Plants, Rock
Rock plants and alpines raised from seed. L. B. Wilder. Gard M 34:320-1 F '22
Some notes on rock plants. E. L. Strang. il House B 56:216-17 S '24
See also Alpine plants

Plants, Sex in
Genetic view of sex expression in the flowering plants. R. A. Emerson. Science n s 59: 176-82 F 22 '24

Plants, Undergrowth. See Plants

Plants in art. See Flowers in art

Plaskett, John Stanley
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:476 O '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:105 Ap '24

Plaster and plastering
Acoustics and plaster. il Sci Am 131:165 S '24
Decorative plaster and its use. W. Carew. il House B 54:464-6 N '23
What is under the plaster? R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 41:61-2 F '22

Plaster ornament
Plaster amenities and modern decoration. T: Brabazon. il Arts and Dec 20:26 Ja '24

Plastic surgery. See Grafting (surgery)

Plastiras, Colonel
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:950; 20: 256 Mr '23, My '24

Plataud, Abbé
Canal-boat chaplain. Cath World 118:384-6 D '23

Plate
Art spared by melting pot. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 77:46-9 Ap '23
On the Sheffield trail. Mrs H. Gillingham. il House B 56:129 Ag '24
See also Pewter; Silverware; Spoons

Plate glass
Mechanical handling at River Rouge; successful innovations in plate glass manufacture. M: W. Potts. il Ind Management 68:104-6 Ag '24
Plate glass in the house. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 42:82 O '22

Plate-lipped women. See Saras-Djingès

Platen, Fritz
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:91 O '24

Plates (photography). See Photography—Plates

Platforms, Moving. See Moving platforms

Platforms, Political
Citizen votes. S. B. McCormick. Outlook 137: 228-9 Je 11 '24
Democracy states its case. Lit Digest 82:6-8 Jl 12 '24
Democratic economics, 1924. New Repub 39: 173-4 Jl 9 '24
Democratic platform. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:736-40 Ag '24
Democratic platform. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:29-30 Jl 12 '24
Democratic platform and the popular will. Outlook 137:373 Jl 9 '24
La Follette platform. New Repub 39:88-90 Je 18 '24
New Progressive party. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:840-1 Ag '24
1924 pledges of the Republican and Democratic parties as set forth in their respective party platforms. Cong Digest 3:338-42 Jl '24
Party platforms and education. Ind Educ M 26:57-8 S '24
Party platforms in state politics. R. S. Boots. Ann Am Acad 106:72-82 Mr '23
Platforms and candidates. Freeman 8:414-15 Ja 9 '24
Platforms of the people. Outlook 136:506-8, 549-50, 594-5, 644-5, 695-7, 735-7; 137:24-9, 60-3, 107-8, 133-6, 185-7, 228-9, 263-5, 307-9, 351-3 Mr 26-Jl 2 '24
Political platforms of 1924. S: M. Lindsay. R of Rs 70:193-6 Ag '24
Program of reaction. New Repub 35:7 My 30 '23
Republican national convention, with text of platform. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:543-4 Jl '24
Republican platform. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:9 Je 28 '24
That man La Follette. W: Hard. Nation 119: 65-6 Jl 16 '24
Thirteen planks in two platforms. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:10 Jl 12 '24
Underpinning the platforms. S: M. Lindsay. Survey 51:671-2 Mr 15 '24
Watch your planks. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:12 Ag 9 '24

Platinum
Finding five miles of platinum. Lit Digest 77: 28 Je 30 '23
Manufacture of platinum jewelry. W. C. Moore. il Ind Arts M 12:93-6 Mr '23
More platinum discovered. Lit Digest 80:23 Mr 8 '24
Platinum. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 128:368-9 Je '23
Platinum in South Africa. Science n s 59:sup 12-14 F 1 '24
Platinum: one of the noblest of metals. R: H. Tingley. il Outlook 132:247-9 O 11 '22
Recent discovery of platinum in South Africa. J. L. Howe. Science n s 59:510-11 Je 6 '24

Platinum handcuffs; story. M. J. Phillips. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Mr 1; 32-6 Mr 8 '24

Platitudes
Plea for the platitude. B. Matthews. Outlook 132:29-30 S 6 '22

Platon, Karen
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:469 Je '23

Platoon system (education)
Attitude of teachers and pupils toward the platoon plan in the Jerome school, Saginaw, Michigan. C. R. Bradshaw. School and Soc 16:357-9 S 23 '22
Chicago and the platoon school. El School J 24:243-6 D '23
Detroit platoon schools. El School J 25:90-3 O '24
Economic and administrative value of the platoon plan in junior high schools. C. J. Tidwell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:998-9
Experiment with the platoon type of school organization in Akron, Ohio. W. J. Bankes. School and Soc 14:552-6 D 10 '21
First national conference on the work-study-play or platoon plan. A. Barrows. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,35:1-16
Model platoon school; Mason school, Akron, Ohio. W. J. Bankes. School and Soc 17:581-6 My 26 '23
Platoon plan. El School J 24:724-5 Je '24
Platoon plan for the Philadelphia schools. School and Soc 18:524-5 N 3 '23
Platoon school. J: G. Rossman. School and Soc 20:101-8 Jl 26 '24
Platoon school. A. L. Threlkeld. School and Soc 19:346-7 Mr 22 '24
Platoon system in Denver. El School J 23:10-12 S '22
Reorganization of the elementary school. C: L. Spain. School Life 9:176 Ap '24
Third annual conference on platoon plan. W. S. Deffenbaugh. School Life 9:177 Ap '24
Wilmington and the platoon plan. M. D. Bradford. School and Soc 16:632-3 D 2 '22
Work, study, play. Survey 51:695 Mr 15 '24

Platt, Charles Adams, architect
Charles A. Platt's adaptation of Italian style to American spirit. il Gard M 34:250-3 Ja '22
Hanna building and the Hanna building annex, Cleveland, Ohio. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 51:16-32 Ja '22

Platt, Edmund
Our unfunded trade balance and the stabilization of exchange. Ann Am Acad 102:80-5 Jl '22
Purpose of the federal reserve bank. Cong Digest 2:57 N '22

Platt, Haviland Hull
Atmospheric heat as a source of power. Sci Am 131:120 Ag '24

Platt, Mary (Schauffler) (Mary S. Labaree) Rosina. Survey 49:230 N 15 '22

Platt, Philip S.
Social significance of health centers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:162-7

Platt, Rutherford H., jr.
Mars nearer than ever before. World's Work 48:324-31 Jl '24
There was a captain by the name of Pershing. World's Work 47:181-5 D '23

Platt, Thomas Collier
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:203 My '24
Thomas C. Platt, political manager. H. F. Gosnell. Pol Sci Q 38:443-69 S '23

Platypus
Link between bird and beast. M. Tevis. il Mentor 10:48 N '22
Lonely duck-billed platypus. Lit Digest 75:58-9 O 21 '22

Plausible Smith; story. M. L. Storrs. il Sunset 52:28-31 Ap '24

Play
Children's play in hospitals. Playground 16: 488-9 Ja '23
Community play for the summer months. Playground 16:123 Je '22
Do your children play, or go to the movies? J. J. Walsh and J. A. Foote. il Ladies' H J 41:40 F '24
Educational uses of the play motive. R. M. Shreves. Educa 42:211-18 D '21
Former religious attitude toward play. Playground 18:399 O '24
Game of life; its best preparation lies in the playtime of youth. F. H. Yost. Delin 105: 15 O '24
Giving a helping hand to France. N. L. Boyd. Playground 16:143-4 Jl '22
Group play under group leaders. Playground 17:177 Je '23
Home and community play week. Playground 18:306-7 Ag '24
Home play. E. G. Meeker. Playground 18: 97-100 My '24
Home play program. Playground 15:460-2 O '21
In the playgrounds of the mind. H. Hawksworth. il St N 49:1243-51 O '22
Justification of play. O. F. Lewis. Playground 16:9-11 Ap '22
Making the best of street play. R. K. Hanson. Playground 16:314 O '22
New riches of play. M. F. Scott. il Good H 73:18-19 D '21
Play and citizenship. H. A. Bruce. Playground 15:504-5 N '21
Play and democracy. J. Lee. Playground 17: 438-9 N '23
Play and grow strong. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 105:16 S '24
Play and health. H: L. Curtis. Playground 17: 42 Ap '23
Play and juvenile delinquency. R. E. Park. Playground 18:95-6 My '24
Play and life. C. O. Weber. Educa 43:303-9 Ja '23
Play and social progress. H. S. Braucher. Playground 16:101-4 Je '22
Play and work. W. D. Armentrout. School and Soc 17:694-5 Je 23 '23
Play in correctional institutions. Playground 17:221 Jl '23
Play in France. N. L. Boyd. il Playground 17:89 My '23
Play in institutions. Playground 17:52-4 Ap '23
Play program for the schools. G. E. Bickford. Playground 17:188 Je '23
Portchester mothers learn the science of play. M. T. Wood. Playground 18:361 S '24
Pupil play leaders. R. C. Oliver. Playground 18:355 S '24
Recess at a Mexican school. R. Gallaway. Playground 17:605-6 F '24
Relation of public playgrounds and recreation centers to our national ideals of democracy. J. B. Nash. Nat Educ Assn 1921:519-21
Religion of play. Outlook 133:433-4 Mr 7 '23
Resolutions of Federal council of churches. Playground 17:581 F '24
School and the play movement. M. T. Wood. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:357-8 N '23
School grounds and play. H: S. Curtis. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,45:1-31
Six stages of play. F. H. Yost. Delin 105:16 N '24
Social side of play; symposium. Playground 17:160-1 Je '23
Street and vacant lot play. G. T. Holman. Playground 18:162-7 Je '24
Street playgrounds. il Playground 17:274-7 Ag '23

Play—*Continued*
Teaching the Near East to play. M. Meyer. Playground 17:91 My '23
Teaching the world to play. E. S. Brown. il diag Outlook 129:689-93 D 28 '21
Team play and the American girl. R. M. Findlay. Playground 18:428-9 O '24
Toy problem. G: W. Braden. Playground 17: 491 D '23
Use of streets for children's play. A. E. Griffiths. Playground 15:689-93 F '22
Value of play. Outlook 129:675-6 D 28 '21
Women play leaders. M. T. Wood. il Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 Ag 9 '24
You should play as long as you live! W. S. Small. School Life 9:144 F '24
See also Children's amusements; Games; Playgrounds; Recreation; Sports

Play; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 My 6 '22

Play apparatus. See Playgrounds—Equipment

Play days
June festival program. F. Haire. il Playground 17:114 My '23
Play days of St Louis. E. Armes. il plan Playground 16:536-9 F '23
Suggestions for a playground festival. Playground 18:288-90 Ag '24

Play directors
Community-wide recreation. E. W. White. Playground 17:156 Je '23
Recreation worker's responsibility to his community. V. K. Brown. Playground 16:569-72 Ja '23
Suggestions to play leaders on summer playgrounds. G. T. Holman. Playground 17:278-81 Ag '23
Utilization of unused resources. H. H. Porterfield. Playground 17:29 Ap '23

Training

Correspondence course in recreation. Playground 17:294 Ag '23
Course in play as a substitute for theology. E. L. Roberts. Playground 17:169-70 Je '23
Training of employed workers. Playground 17: 35 Ap '23
Training of physical education leaders. J. H. McCurdy. Playground 16:528 F '23

Play lovers; a Labor day musical play, with a moral, for children. C. Wells. il Ladies' H J 39:13 Ag '22

Play schools
Early play school in California. Playground 17:447 N '23
Play school of the University of California. D. H. Hetherington. Playground 17:587-9 F '24
Summer play schools in New York city. M. G. Armstrong. School and Soc 16:446-8 O 14 '22

Play writing. See Drama

Player, Cyril Arthur
Detroit's music. Art and Archaeol 17:136-8 Mr '24

Player piano rolls

Bibliography

Illustrative records and rolls. W: A. Fisher. Outlook 138:294-6 O 22 '24

Player pianos
Adventures with a player piano. R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 69:13-14 F 25 '22
Care of the player-piano and the phonograph. H. Johnson. Delin 101:66 Ag '22; Same. Etude 41:58-9 Ja '23
Imitation's artful aid in teaching. S. Spaeth. Musician 29:26 Ja '24
Reproducing piano in the classroom. G. S. Dickinson. Musician 28:10 D '23
Reproducing piano should be in every school assembly room. C: H. Farnsworth. Musician 29:12 Ja '24

Player queen; drama. See Yeats, William Butler

Players. See Actors and actresses

Playground and recreation association of America
America at play, 1923; report. il Playground 18:2-54 Ap '24
America's junior delight-makers. Educa 44: 118-24 O '23
Meeting, 1924, New York city. Playground 18:310-11 Ag '24
Resolutions by the Playground and recreation association of America. Playground 17:377-8 O '23
Statement of income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1922. Playground 16:623-4 Mr '23
With a finance worker. V. R. Manning. Playground 17:215-16 Jl '23
Year book and annual report, 1921. il Playground 15:728-90 Mr '22
Year's work, December 1, 1921-November 30, 1922. Playground 16:585-9 Mr '23

Playground apparatus. See Playgrounds—Equipment

Playground directors. See Play directors

Playgrounds
American junior red cross playground movement in France, Italy and Belgium. R. M. Findlay. il Playground 16:104-6, 145-7 Je-Jl '22
American playground in west China. C. M. Goethe. il Playground 16:107 Je '22
Are we trying to abolish childhood? Playground 17:32 Ap '23
Balancing the playground and recreation center program. G: W. Braden. Playground 16:265 S '22
Bituminous treatment for playground surfaces. G: E. Martin. il Am City 28:505 My '23
City parks and playgrounds as health agents. J. M. Anders. Sci Monthly 15:42-9 Jl '22
Coordination of recreational and health activities. T. Slesynski. Playground 16:481-3 Ja '23
Craftsmanship on the playground. C. E. Brewer. il Playground 17:108-10 My '23
Day at Nottingham. C. D. Mackay. Playground 15:422-9 O '21
Death toll. A. Patri. Playground 17:31 Ap '23
Do boys of 12 to 18 use playgrounds? Playground 18:301 Ag '24
Do you want a playground? Survey 48:729 S 15 '22
Does the small town need a playground? H. E. Young. il Playground 17:647-8 Mr '24
Dramatics on the summer playground. G. T. Holman. Playground 16:232-4 Ag '22
Fair playground. R. L. Quigley. Playground 16: 487 Ja '23
Flushing's memorial field. il Playground 17: 230 Jl '23
Graveyards or playgrounds? E: T. Hartman. Playground 17:34 Ap '23
Handicraft on Belleville playgrounds. C. B. Lehman. Playground 17:111-12 My '23
Helping the playgrounds to serve the full purpose of play. F. H. Gerke. il plan Am City 30:60-2 Ja '24
Home-made indoor playground that's cheap. J: H. Chase. Playground 16:543 F '23
How a little town is securing a community playground. il Am City 30:405-6 Ap '24
Ideal playground, Antofagasta, Chile. Mrs J: C. Kerr. il Playground 17:263 Ag '23
Inner-court playground. R. K. Atkinson. il Playground 18:359-60 S '24
Landscaping the playground. Playground 17: 554 Ja '24
Lantern parade. Playground 15:568-9 D '21
Making room for young trespassers. il Lit Digest 78:35-6 S 1 '23
Making the playground function in the community. Playground 17:407-10 O '23
Mothercraft on the playgrounds. Playground 17:606 F '24
Motorist and the playground. C: J. Storey. Playground 17:555 Ja '24
Music on the playground. G. T. Holman. Playground 15:714-18 F '22
Neodesha, Kansas, makes a successful start on summer playgrounds. Playground 15: 632-3 Ja '22
Parks and playgrounds. A. Leland. Playground 17:223-4 Jl '23

Playgrounds—*Continued*
Parks and playgrounds; their requirements and distribution as elements in the city plan. H: V. Hubbard. Playground 16:418-22, 473-6, 545-7 D '22-F '23
Parks and playgrounds; reply to H: V. Hubbard. L. F. Hanmer. Playground 17:154-5 Je '23
Perpetuation of our playgrounds. Playground 17:450-1 N '23
Place of municipal playgrounds and parks in the national outdoor recreation policy. O. T. Mallery. Playground 18:231-2 Jl '24
Play bills for crime bills. il Lit Digest 81:34-6 My 3 '24
Play in Czecho-Slovakia. A. R. Smith. Playground 17:90 My '23
Play in Porto Rico. Playground 17:360 S '23
Playground activities for adults. Playground 17:357-8 S '23
Playground periscope. J. Blackstock. Playground 17:148-50 Je '23
Playground work in St Louis. A. I. Hazeltine. il Library J 48:359-61 Ap 15 '23
Playgrounds in America and Europe. J. A. Tobey. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:830-7 Ag '23
Playgrounds in Minneapolis. K. B. Raymond. plans Playground 18:149-51 Je '24
Plea for more playgrounds to prevent abolishing children. W. B. Van Ingen. Playground 17:49-51 Ap '23
Policing Wilkes-Barre's playgrounds. Playground 16:332 O '22
Practical considerations in planning a playground program. E. O'Neill. Playground 17: 38-40 Ap '23
Public care for public property. C. F. Wiehe. il Am City 25:391-2 N '21
Public playgrounds in the Chilean capital. R of Rs 69:658-9 Je '24
Recreation park developed and maintained by Rotary club. W. Harrison. il Am City 28: 602-3 Je '23
Reducing delinquency. Playground 17:459-60 N '23
Rome at play. W. A. Wieland. Playground 17: 46 Ap '23
Salvation through play. il Lit Digest 77:38 Je 2 '23
Sand box contests for playgrounds. A. E. Gay. Playground 18:292 Ag '24
Slide, Jimmy, slide. V: R. Manning. Playground 17:548 Ja '24
Some simple and inexpensive activities. Playground 18:303-4 Ag '24
Suggestions for an industrial exhibit. Playground 18:291 Ag '24
Summer in St Paul. E. W. Johnson. Playground 18:413 O '24
Summer outdoor playground schedule. G. T. Holman. Playground 16:153-4 Jl '22
Summer playground in an industrial town. M. A. Huff. il Playground 18:340-1 S '24
Supervision and no supervision. El School J 24:92 O '23
Surfacing playgrounds. Playground 16:477 Ja '23
Team organization in a winter play center for boys. Playground 15:564-6 D '21
Those who work can play and those who play can work. A. Leland. Playground 17: 269-70 Ag '23
Threefold foundation of playground success. Am City 28:333 Ap '23
Tom Sawyer had the right idea. H. E. Boggess. Am City 30:419-21 Ap '24
Transforming a dump into a playground. H. Westoby. il Am City 26:476-7 My '22
Unique county playground. L. H. Hodges. il Am City 28:375-6 Ap '23
Value of parks and playgrounds in real estate development. W: E. Harmon. Playground 17:440-4 N '23
Warriors' day on the playground. Playground 17:393-4 O '23
Was it worth two cents? Playgrounds in Lexington, Kentucky. Playground 16:525 F '23
Well-being of school children in Bay City, Michigan. F. M. List. Playground 16:211 Ag '22
When snow falls on the playgrounds. A. H. Moore. il Am City 29:580 D '23
Where can your child play? J. B. Nash. il Sunset 51:26-7 D '23
Wilkes-Barre gets playground spirit. A. H. Miller. il Playground 17:379-80 O '23

See also Parks; Play; Play days; Recreation; also Harmon foundation; Playground and recreation association of America

Equipment

Apparatus play. G. T. Holman. Playground 16: 317-21 O '22
Creative instinct in playground building. R. F. Carter. Playground 16:14-15 Ap '22
Home made play apparatus. J: F. Smith. il Playground 17:403-6 O '23
Home-made playground apparatus. R. W. Wagner. il diags Ind Arts M 10:472-5 D '21

Lighting

Outdoor athletics at night. il Am City 30: 227-9 F '24; Same cond. Playground 18:299 Ag '24

Playhouses
Fold-away playhouse. H. Meyer. il plan Woman's H C 50:94 Jl '23
Playhouse and study; designed by Mr & Mrs Thomas Hunt for the children of Mrs Daniel H. Hamilton, Centerville, Cape Cod, Massachusetts. T: Hunt. il plans Arch Rec 51:521-8 Je '22
Playhouse of a cartoonist. A. H. Hume. il House B 55:482-4 Ap '24
Real store. N. H. Farnum. il School Arts M 23:376-8 F '24

Playing and praying. K. Crowley. il Playground 17:209 Jl '23

Playing fair; novel. See Terrill, Lucy Stone

Playing the gold camps; story. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Jl 21 '23

Plays. See Dramas

Playthings. See Toys

Pleas, Sarah A.
Growing peonies from seed. Gard M 40:47 S '24

Pleasant Island. See Nauru (island)

Please burn; story. M. Tuttle. il Ladies' H J 41:15 Ap '24

Please, sir, the plumber; story. A. N. Lyons. Cent 106:279-82 Je '23

Pleasing father; story. I. E. Melson. il Harper 147:167-77 Jl '23

Pleasure
Thirst for pleasure. Sat Eve Post 194:20 N 12 '21

See also Recreation

Plebiscite
Frontiers by plebiscite. S. Wambaugh. il Cent 107:69-82 N '23
German Upper Silesia. L. Woolf. Contemp 122: 518-20 O '22
Getting at the truth about folks. W. Irwin. Collier's 72:16 O 20 '23

Plehn, Carl Cropping
Concept of income, as recurrent, consumable receipts. Am Econ R 14:1-12 Mr '24

Plesiosaurus
Antediluvian monster; is the Argentine plesiosaurus a fake or a scientific marvel? L. Matters. Sci Am 127:21 Jl '22

Plenticoos (Indian chief)
Portrait. Outlook 129:555 D 7 '21

Plesiosaurus in politics (Judge Hooper story). E. P. Butler. Ind 108:329-30 Ap 1 '22

Plimpton, Harriet
My experiment with the misfit high school girls. Educ R 68:178-80 N '24

Plimpton, R. E.
Freehand drawing in the industrial world. Sci Am 126:184 Mr '22

Plot for sale; story. H. Powel, jr. il Collier's 73:10-11 Mr 8 '24

Plotnikov, Ivan
College professor and his pay; extracts from preface of Lehrbuch der photochemie, by Plotnikow. Science n s 59:530 Je 13 '24

Plots (drama, novel, etc.)
Plot, story, and our critical chaos. A. C. White. Drama 13:256 Ap '23

Plough, Alvin Richard
Powel Crosley, jr., the Henry Ford of radio. Radio Broadcast 3:323-4 Ag '23

Plowhead, Ruth Gipson
Fruits that pay their board in the little garden. Gard M 40:95 O '24
Practical housewife and her home garden. Gard M 39:285-6 Je '24
Window full of daffodils. Gard M 39:392 Ag '24

Plowing
Electrical device for ploughing. Science n s 59:supl2 Je 20 '24

Plowing contests
Plowing match. M. B. Bruère. il Survey 51: 210-13 N 15 '23

Plowman, R. A.
Motivating industrial arts. Ind Arts M 13: 333-4 S '24

Plows
New principle in plowing and road surfacing and ice surfacing. E. M. Stevenson. il Sci Am 128:33 Ja '23
Rotary plow. il Sci Am 129:245 O '23

Pluck of a little woman; story. M. Pake. il Am M 93:48-50 Mr '22

Plucknett, Theodore F. T.
Case of the miscreant cardinal. Am Hist R 30: 1-15 O '24

Plum-colored coat; story. F. J. Stimson. il Scrib M 73:662-8 Je '23

Plumage of birds. See Color of birds; Feathers

Plumb, Glenn Edward
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:339 Mr '24

Plumb, Mrs Glenn Edward. See Plumb, Marie

Plumb, Grace
Corn husk mats and baskets. School Arts M 24:120-1 O '24

Plumb, Mrs Laura Kirkwood
Roly-Poly Chubb; story. Scrib M 76:190-200 Ag '24

Plumb, Marie (Coyle) (Mrs Glenn Edward Plumb)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 S 6; 22 N 1 '24

Plumber in residence. Atlan 131:565-6 Ap '23

Plumbers
Piece of string. Atlan 134:714-16 N '24

Plumbing
Economic side of anti-siphon traps in plumbing systems. A. E. Hansen. plan Am City 26:39-40 Ja '22
Every woman her own plumber. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 77:32-3 Jl '23
Faucets and the waste line. E. R. Peyser. diag House and Gard 43:98 Ap '23
First principles of plumbing. W: D. Brinckloe. il diags Country Life 43:75-82 Ja '23
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 41:76-7 Je '22
Less call for the plumber. M. M. Hunting. il Illus World 37:249-51 Ap '22
Need for plumbing instruction. Ind Educ M 24:3 Jl '22
Plumbing the house for comfort and economy. A. V. Hutchinson. il House B 51:140-2 F '22
Principles of proper plumbing. plans House and Gard 45:156-62 Je '24
What we learned from the electrician and plumber. il House B 52:538-9 D '22

Plumbism. See Lead poisoning

Plumley, Ladd
Oh, my son! story. Outlook 134:234-6 Je 20 '23
When the gray giant winked; story. St N 50:1122-8 S '23

Plummer, Charles
Charles Plummer, radical. D. Merritt. por Outlook 138:126-8 S 24 '24

Plummer, Charles Griffin
Hat island, home of birds. Overland n s 82: 3-4 Ja '24
Utah's Zion national park. il Overland n s 81: 27-8 Je '23
Winter trails in enchanted lands. il Overland n s 81:28-30 My '23
Portrait. Overland n s 81:35 My '23

Plummer, Henry
Bandit who became sheriff. J: L. Considine. Sunset 49:33 Ag '22

Plummer, Mary (Redfield) (Mrs George W. Plummer)
Relation of the college woman to the General federation of women's clubs. Nat Educ Assn 1922:758-61

Plummer, Washington
What happens to pioneers. A. Ruhl. Harper 145:137-47 Jl '22

Plums and plum trees
Plums that should be everywhere. J: L. Doan. il Gard M 36:157-8 N '22

Plundering. See Looting

Plunkett, Charles Peshall
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:449 Ap '23

Plunkett, Edward John Moreton Drax. See Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron

Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon
Message of the farmers of Ireland. Survey 47:317-25 N 26 '21
State of Ireland and the remedy. Liv Age 314: 701-4 S 16 '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:46 Ja 11 '22; R of Rs 65:450 My '22

Plurality of worlds. See Life in other worlds

Plymouth Rocks (poultry). See Poultry—Breeds

Pneumatic conveying
How we speeded up the day's work. J: B. Gaylord. System 46:510-11 O '24
Pneumatic conveying of materials. M. W. Potts. il diags Ind Management 67:9-15 Ja '24
Rapid transit in the telegraph office. il Sci Am 126:119 F '22

Pneumatic tube transportation
Problem of the mails. A. B. Rossdale. Forum 68:624-30 Jl '22

Pneumonia
Fatigue as a protection against pneumonia. Science n s 57:supl4 Ap 13 '23
Immunization against pneumonia. Science n s 59:434 My 16 '24
Pneumonia weather. Survey 49:511 Ja 15 '23
Prevention of pneumonia by pneumococcus vaccine. R. L. Cecil. Am J Pub Health 13: 182-5 Mr '23
Progress in overcoming pneumonia. Outlook 137:127 My 28 '24
Remedy for pneumonia; Dr L. B. Felton finds an antibody to deadly germ. Cur Opinion 77:90-1 Jl '24
Robbing pneumonia of its terror. E: M. Wooley. Good H 77:32 N '23
Specific antibodies of anti-pneumococcus sera. Am J Pub Health 14:767-8 S '24
Vaccine throat spray for pneumonia. Science n s 56:supl2 D 1 '22

Po Chü-i, 772-846 A.D.
Night duty at the palace; poem, tr. by M. L. Ives. Cur Opinion 73:529 O '22
To my brothers and sisters adrift in troubled times this poem of the moon; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117: 645 D 5 '23

Pobble & co.; novel. See Sanborn, Ruth Burr

Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
Portrait. World's Work 45:154 D '22

Pocahontas
Pocahontas and what befell her. J. Pennington. il por Mentor 12:49-51 N '24

Pocaterra, José Rafael
La fajina; story. Liv Age 318:409-15 S 1 '23

Pocket snake; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 N 26 '21

Pockets; story. C. A. Werner. il Am M 93:60-1 My '22

Pocock, Hugh S.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:130 Je '24

Pocono people's college
New people's college. il Playground 17:505 D '23

Pocono shot; novel. See Foote, John Taintor

Podaschevsky, P.
Where they die of hunger. Liv Age 312:82-6 Ja 14 '22

Podstata, V. H.
What dominates individual and group behavior. Nat Educ Assn 1923:708-10

Podyachev, S.
Rich radical and the reactionary pauper; story. Liv Age 313:226-9 Ap 22 '22

Poé, Alexandre Lugné-. See Lugné-Poé, Alexandre

Poe, Arthur
Portrait. Collier's 74:12 O 18 '24

Poe, Clarence Hamilton
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:620-1 Ap 4 '23

Poe, Edgar Allan
Dove and raven. M. E. Bailey. Atlan 132: 647-56 N '23
Edgar Allan Poe. J. L. Milligan. 19th Cent 93: 550-6 Ap '23
Edgar Allan Poe. C. A. Smith. il por Mentor 10:1-8 S '22
Edgar Allan Poe as inspirer of ideas. C. Mauclair. Fortn 120:474-85 S '23
Oldest house in Richmond, Virginia; now called the Edgar Allen Poe shrine. S. N. Robins. House B 54:488 N '23
Poe and an American myth. L. Mumford. Lit R 4:641-2 Ap 5 '24
Poe remembered in the South; miniature group designed by Dwight Franklin for the Charleston museum. il Lit Digest 77:31-2 Je 30 '23
Poe the man, how he looked and how he lived. A. B. Maurice. il facsim pors Mentor 10:10-12, 29-30 S '22
Poe's Raven. C. King. il Mentor 10:9 S '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:865 Jl 5 '24
Portrait by R. Peale. Cur Opinion 75:584 N '23
Thirteenth goddess; publicity and the Poe cottage. H: B. Fuller. Harper 148:125-7 D '23
Unpublished letters of Edgar Allan Poe. J. S. Wilson. Cent 107:852-6 Mr '24
Where Poe once lived and loved. C: H. Towne. il Delin 100:18-19 Je '22

Poetry
Poe in Carolina. H. Allen. No Am 216:65-6 Jl '22

Poe, Mrs Edgar Allan. See Poe, Virginia

Poe, Virginia (Clemm) (Mrs Edgar Allan Poe)
Portrait. Mentor 10:12 S '22

Poehler, Mrs Eleanor
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:336 Ag '24

Poems
A Guatemala. R. Landivar. Pan Am M 37: 404 S '24
A la claire fontaine. il Canad M 61:202 Je '23
Abandoned house. H. Kemp. House and Gard 46:57 O '24
Abbot of Derry. J: Bennett. Lit R 3:745 Je 9 '23
Abdication. B. R. Redman. Cent 105:767 Mr '23
Abe. M. E. Hays. Educa 44:289 Ja '24
Abnormal psychology. B. Gates. Liv Age 312:121 Ja 14 '22
Abraham Lincoln. S. Cohen. Atlan 129:770 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 1 '22
Absence. S. Teasdale. Scrib M 74:706 D '23
Absent lovers. C. M. Kohan. Liv Age 311:739 D 17 '21
Absolution. G. N. Carver. Cur Opinion 77: 361 S '24
Abyss. J. Auslander. New Repub 36:179 O 10 '23
Acacia gold. L. Lee. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Acceptance (On the trail). G. Wallop. Poetry 22:74-5 My '23
Accident in the coal dump. P. D'Angelo. Bookm 60:369 N '24
Acidpoint. J. Auslander. No Am 216:788 D '22
Acquiescence. A. C. Giffin. Canad M 58:106 D '21
Across the blue Olympics. E. S. Lilly. Outing 79:157 Ja '22
Actual willow. W. Welles. New Repub 38:15 F 27 '24
Actuality. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 7:584 Ag 29 '23
Ad una cantate (Mary Bell). A. E. Trombly. Poet Lore 32:618-20 D '21
Address of welcome to two exiles. E. J. Coatsworth. il Int Studio 79:231 Je '24
Adios. H. Frazee-Bower. Overland n s 80:23 D '22
Admonition. M. Strobel. Poetry 19:306 Mr '22
Admonition in autumn. A. Wrynn. Dial 74:250 Mr '23
Advance guard. C: H. Towne. Munsey 75:235 Mr '22
Adventure. M. Ostenso. Canad M 59:125 Je '22
Adventure. M. Sackville. New Repub 31:251 Jl 26 '22
Adventure. W. Tasker. Liv Age 317:735 Je 23 '23
Adventure of the knight of the gloomy countenance. C. P. Meadowcroft. il St N 49:226-9 Ja '22
Adventure song of Salisbury plain. G. Wallop. Scrib M 74:162 Ag '23
Adventurer. C. Parmenter. il St N 51:945 Jl '24
Advertisement. A. Kreymborg. New Repub 34:68 Mr 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23; Same. Bookm 57:448 Je '23
Advice. M. Black. Forum 72:168 Ag '24
Advice to a clam-digger. W. Snow. Nation 118:225 F 27 '24
Advice to my young wife. M. Bodenheim. Cent 105:105 N '22; Same. Bookm 56:718 F '23
Aegean. F. M. Bennett. Art and Archaeol 13: 234 My '22
Aeroplane. H. I. Gilchrist. Sunset 50:24 F '23
After. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 40:118 O 1 '24
After a Bengali song. D. G. Mukerji. Asia 22:388 My '22
After a quarrel. M. Strobel. Bookm 60:24 S '24
After all. O. C. Moore. Munsey 80:661 Ja '24
After commendation. J. H. Davies. Harper 146:715 My '23
After drought. C: H. Towne. Sat Eve Post 194:42 Ap 8 '22
After Felix Arvers. T. E. Welby. Liv Age 312: 305 F 4 '22
After many years. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23
After much theatregoing in New York. C. Y. Rice. Bookm 57:359 My '23
After music. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 134:88 My 30 '23
After operation. J. Branham. Cent 106:934 O '23
After rain. E. R. Fuller. Overland n s 82:435 O '24
After rain. K. Munro. Canad M 60:554 Ap '23
After rain. T: Sharp. Liv Age 320:284 F 9 '24
After reading Sonnets of the cross. N. J. O'Conor. Forum 71:190 F '24
After Sappho. W: A. Drake. Cath World 116: 369 D '22
After storm. L. Redfield. Poetry 21:135 D '22
After sunset. S. D. Cox. Ind 109:98 S 2 '22
After tears. C. T. Curtis. Lit R 4:945 Ag 9 '24
After the circus. R. Holden. Yale R n s 12: 144 O '22
After the dance. E. Dorset. Harper 147:64 Je '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23
After the drive is over. J. Rorty. Survey 50:142 My 1 '23
After the gleaming; tr. by H. Zeydel. S. George. Poet Lore 34:292 Je '23
After the rain. Outing 79:208 F '22
After the season's first ride. V. Paradise. Forum 71:794 Je '24
After the storm. N. R. Hamilton. Overland n s 82:348 Ag '24
After the summer. D. Roberts. Liv Age 312: 553 Mr 4 '22
After the war. J. H. Hallard. Liv Age 317: 364 My 12 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23
After these days (Kaleidoscope). M. Strobel. Poetry 21:300-1 Mr '23

Poems—*Continued*

After Victor Hugo. W. Thorley. Liv Age 315: 668 D 16 '22

After winter. D: Morton. Nation 119:76 Jl 16 '24

After your playing. D: Morton. Outlook 133: 532 Mr 21 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23

Afterglow. M. F. Field. Overland n s 82:18 Ja '24

Aftermath. M. Blumenthal. No Am 217:65-6 Ja '23

Aftermath. L. Bryant. Cur Opinion 73:110 Jl '22

Aftermath. C. Reinheimer. Harper 149:346 Ag '24

Aftermath. H. K. Wheeler. Canad M 62:421 Ap '24

Afternoon in Haiti. C. Haynes. Harper 148: 173 Ja '24

Afterthought. W: E. Leonard. Poetry 23:186-7 Ja '24

Afterthoughts on the opening of the British empire exhibition. Liv Age 322:140 Jl 19 '24

Afterward. M. L: Chastain. Good H 74:64 Je '22

Again Fiesole! M. E. Richard. Scrib M 73: 193 F '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23

Against democracy. H. Kemp. Lit Digest 82: 38 S 6 '24

Against the wall. A. Kilmer. Poetry 25:10 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24

Agave flowers. E. Melendez. Poetry 23:136-8 D '23

Age. D. Moore. Bookm 56:70 S '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:657 N '22

Age and autumn. J. G. Sigmund. Overland n s 82:223 My '24

Ah Gabriel. W. Welles. Bookm 55:189 Ap '22

Aileen. G. Haste. Poetry 19:260 F '22

Airs for a flute. M. Meeker. Poetry 23:238-9 F '24

Alabaster cup. V. T. McCormick. Cath World 118:49 O '23

Alan dead. E. Maschwitz. Liv Age 314:614 S 2 '22

Albert memorial. H. Wolfe. Cur Opinion 73: 656 N '22

Album. A. G. Winslow. Harper 147:212 Jl '23

Alcestis. G. L. Lynch. Poetry 24:79 My '24

Alchemist. L. Bogan. New Repub 29:370 F 22 '22

Alchemists of night. P. Vivant. Munsey 78:744 My '23

Alchemy. E. S. Montgomery. Cur Opinion 76:224 F '24

Alfalfa coming. M. Van Doren. Scrib M 75: 399 Ap '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:837 Je '24

Alice Meynell. A. O'Connor. Cath World 116: 594 F '23

Alien. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 49:36 Jl '22

All day: Weariness; Window-bars. J. Marks. Poetry 25:77 N '24

All for the game. J. M. Martin. Educa 42:295 Ja '22

All goats. E. J. Coatsworth. Poetry 23:259 F '24

All in all. B. Carman. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22

All men are free. E. Napier. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24

All night long. S. V. Benét. New Repub 33: 276 F 7 '23

All of us. F. M'Kinsey. Mis R 45:989 D '22

All roads lead to Rome. L: Grudin. Poetry 20: 306 S '22

All souls. E. Wylie. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22; Same. Yale R n s 12:254 Ja '23

All souls' night. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 118: 217 N '23

All the blues in one. E. B. Wilson. Overland n s 82:269 Je '24

All things. S. Guthrie. Liv Age 315:784 D 30 '22

All this reading. W. Bynner. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23

Allah's rebuke. W. Thorley. Liv Age 320:380 F 23 '24

Alleluia! Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 24 '23

Almond tree. S. G. Tallents. Cur Opinion 72:110 Ja '22

Aloha. W: Griffith. Ladies' H J 40:84 Je '23

Aloha. C: Phillips. Cath World 120:191-3 N '24

Alone. O. Sitwell. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23

Alone on the hill. F: R. McCreary. Poetry 19:257 F '22

Alpha and omega. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 80: 161 O '23

Alpine village. A. G. Winslow. Harper 149: 352 Ag '24

Altagracia's dying party. A. M. Chase. Overland n s 81:27 D '23

Alteration. M. Van Doren. Nation 118:308 Mr 19 '24

Alternative. J. Auslander. No Am 219:498 Ap '24

Alternatives. A. Lowell. New Repub 37:206 Ja 16 '24

Alternatives. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. Harper 147:461 S '23

Always and always. R. Harwood. Poetry 19: 312-13 Mr '22

Always when there is music. D: Morton. Cent 108:294 Jl '24

Ambassadors of grief. C. Sandburg. Bookm 55:151 Ap '22

Amber. L. T. Nicholl. Cent 107:882 Ap '24

Amber from Egypt. A. K. Gray. Asia 21:992 D '21

Ambition. A. Guiterman. il St N 50:389 F '23

Ambitious explorer. C. Wells. Sat Eve Post 196:54 Jl 14 '23

Ambrose Alwaysright. G. Dearmer. Liv Age 313:123 Ap 8 '22

Ambush. M. Van Doren. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 28 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:223 Ag '24

Amen. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:223 F '23

Amergin's song for good fishing. N. J. O'Conor. Art and Archaeol 15:137 Mr '23

America. C. McKay. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22

America to Ireland. C: H. Towne. Delin 101: 6 S '22

American. A. M. Fay. Forum 69:1419 Ap '23

American citizen's creed. E. Curran. Educa 42:189 N '21

Americans. R. W. Kauffman. Survey 49:173 N 1 '22

Americans, awake! Woman Cit n s 9:21 Je 28 '24

America's destiny. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 83: 52 O '24

Amiens. D. C. McArthur. Canad M 58:412 Mr '22

Among the Grecian marbles. W. P. Stafford. Art and Archaeol 17:159 Ap '24

Among the marguerites. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 78:612 My '23

An ancient to ancients. T: Hardy. il Cent 104: 52-4 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22

Analogy. V. A. Storey. Poetry 24:310 S '24

Anathema. G: S. Bryan. Bookm 56:179 O '22

Ancestral houses (Meditations in time of civil war). W: B. Yeats. Dial 74:50-1 Ja '23

Ancient lament; tr. by W: A. Drake. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:158 Mr '24

Ancre at Hamel. E. Blunden. Lit Digest 82: 33 Ag 16 '24

And if I say. M. Bodenheim. Lit R 3:513 Mr 10 '23

And let us sleep. V. Sheard. Lit Digest 77: 31 Je 16 '23

And now at sunset. R. S. Hillyer. New Repub 32:215 O 25 '22

And now these jonquils. D: Morton. Cur Opinion 72:818 Je '22

—and repeat. K. Harris. Sat Eve Post 194:35 My 20 '22

And she said and I said—. A. Kreymborg. New Repub 35:283 Ag 8 '23

And so, I think, Diogenes. A. Lowell. Yale R n s 12:286-7 Ja '23

And so it was. E. A. Robinson. Bookm 59:25 Mr '24

. . . and white the white invokes. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 22:315 S '23

Andante. G. Davidson. Forum 71:113 Ja '24

Andrew, caretaker. A. W. Peach. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23

Angora. J: H. Finley. il Asia 24:557 Jl '24

Anguish. D. Campbell. Poetry 21:131 D '22; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23

Poems—*Continued*
Anguish. S. B. Kinsolving. Poetry 29:307 S '22
Animula, vagula. L. W. Dodd. Yale R n s 12: 593 Ap '23
Annapolis valley farmer. J: Hanlon. Canad M 61:122 Je '23
Annie's in the library mending books. Pub Libraries 27:28 Ja '22
Annunziata. C. Giltinan. Cath World 118:749 Mr '24
Anonymous. D: Morton. Outlook 133:311 F 14 '23
Another complaint of Lord Pierrot; tr. by W: A. Drake. J. Laforgue. Poet Lore 34: 460 S '23
Another epitaph. Liv Age 312:182 Ja 21 '22
Another grieving forest. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 22:316 S '23
Another mirage. N. Apotheker. Forum 69:1459 Ap '23
Another spring. A. Corbin. Poetry 24:302-3 S '24
Another spring. J. A. Galahad. No Am 216: 208 Ag '22
Answer. S. Middleton. Poetry 23:74 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23
Answer. A. G. Winslow. No Am 218:218-19 Ag '23
Answer to a plea. H. Mullins. Cur Opinion 73: 244 Ag '22
Answer to a timid lover. B. L. Kenyon. Poetry 25:51 O '24
Answered. A. W. Peach. Munsey 75:104 F '22
Antagonists. L. Binyon. Liv Age 311:492 N 19 '21
Anthony Wayne. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 196:34 Ap 12 '24
Anticipations. Liv Age 312:734 Mr 25 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22
Anticlimax. L. N. Jennings. Munsey 78:106 F '23
Antique shop. A. Johnson. il Scrib M 71:374 Mr '22
Antonius Stradiuarius Cremonenlis, faciebat anno MCVIIXII. H. Davis. Poet Lore 33: 308-16 Je '22
Ants. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23
Any night. M. Dawson. Poetry 23:192-3 Ja '24
Any wife to her husband. C. Haynes. Good H 78:64 F '24
Any woman. H. Hall. New Repub 36:147 O 3 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23; Same. Bookm 58:567 Ja '24
Anzacs' reply. R. C. Macfie. Liv Age 315:428 N 18 '22
Apathy. H. Hall. New Repub 31:361 Ag 23 '22
Apes in Avernus. W: R. Benét. Lit Digest 83: 37 O 4 '24
Apocalyptical indiscretions. S. Sassoon. Liv Age 323:173 O 18 '24
Apocalypse. L. Simmons. Cath World 115:323 Je '22
Apocrypha. B. Deutsch. New Repub 34:96 Mr 21 '23; Same. Bookm 57:449 Je '23
Apology of genius. M. Loy. Dial 73:73-4 Jl '22
Apostate. A. E. Coppard. Liv Age 318:378 Ag 25 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Apple and elm. C. C. Wilson. Cur Opinion 71:806 D '21
Apple-blossom town. H. Conkling. Cur Opinion 73:657 N '22
Apple trees. D: Cecil. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22
Appreciation. L. L. Winslow. School Arts M 23:195 D '23
Apprentice. R. J. Roe. Poetry 21:87 N '22
Approaching America. J. C. Squire. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23
Approaching spring. J. Upper. Poet Lore 33: 151 Mr '22
April. J. N. Bangs. Poetry 24:12 Ap '24
April. A. Brown. Harper 146:597 Ap '23
April (Falling leaves). R. C. Dunning. Poetry 24:185 Jl '24
April and I. V. Watson. Harper 144:646 Ap '22
April in the woodland. J: A. Adams. Munsey 75:518 Ap '22
April mortality. L. Adams. New Repub 28: 378 N 23 '21
April rains. G: D. Bond. Cur Opinion 73:528 O '22
April snow. P. Andelson. Poetry 19:134 D '21
April song. E. Phillpotts. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24; Same. Liv Age 322:42 Jl 5 '24
April Sundays. A. Hare. Atlan 129:520 Ap '22
April's answer. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 78: 412 Ap '23
Aquatint framed in gold. A. Lowell. Nation 144:687 Je 7 '22; Same. Lit Digest 77:33 Je 24 '22
Arabesque. R. Hillyer. Poetry 24:241 Ag '24
Arbutus buds in March. J: Hanlon. Canad M 60:396 Mr '23
Arbutus-time. E. M. Shank. Educa 43:467 Ap '23
Archæologist of the future. L. Bacon. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23
Architect. M. E. Hays. Educa 44:617 Je '24
Arcturus in autumn. S. Teasdale. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23
Are they deriding? J: R. McCarthy. Lit R 4: 453 Ja 19 '24
Are you afraid? G. H. Conkling. Yale R n s 11:378-9 Ja '22
Armistice. C: B. Going. Lit Digest 71:36 N 26 '21
Armistice day. J: J. Willoughby. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23
Armistice day, 1918-1921. E. B. Jordan. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21
Around Robin Hood's barn. W. Bynner. Nation 116:717 Je 20 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78: 34 Jl 28 '23
Around the bend. E. B. Holway. Forum 68:605 Jl '22
Arpeggio. W. Waldron. Poetry 19:138 D '21
Arpeggio: spring. W. Waldron. Poetry 21:307 Mr '23
Arrangement for an inquiring oboe of philosophic bent. R. E. Larsson. Dial 76:334-5 Ap '24
Arrogant poet to his lady. O. C. Moore. Munsey 76:296 Jl '22
Ars Egyptica. E. W. Underwood. il Int Studio 76:108-10 N '22
Art. M. Gray. School Arts M 23:639 Je '24
Artemis. L. A. Doran. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24
Artisan. V. W. Mackall. Nation 114:318 Mr 15 '22
Artist. il Art and Archaeol 18:76 Jl '24
Artist whim. C: W. Stork. Bookm 56:100 S '22
Artistic nature. J: H. D. Blanke. Art and Archaeol 12:204 N '21
Artist's signature. E. M. Thomas. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21
As Helen once. M. Lee. Cur Opinion 75:95 Jl '23
As I went South. C. Scollard. Munsey 78:535 Ap '23
As it looked then. E. A. Robinson. Dial 76: 158 F '24
As it was in the beginning. E. N. Kidwell. Woman Cit n s 9:23 Ag 9 '24
As reported. C. Duer. Scrib M 74:576 N '23
As rivers of water in a dry place. A. De Bary. Liv Age 312:734 Mr 25 '22
As she passes. H. Hall. Outlook 132:55 S 13 '22
As the Romans do. A. Kilmer. Good H 76:78 Ap '23
As to art. T. Robinson. Cur Opinion 72:110 Ja '22
As to moonlight. W. Bynner. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
As to poets. A. Guiterman. Bookm 58:614 F '24
Ascension. R: Church. Liv Age 315:56 O 7 '22
Ashes. M. Odhner. Overland n s 82:75 F '24
Ask not one another. C. Cranston. Atlan 130: 515 O '22
Asked of my age. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. Harper 144:174 Ja '22
Aspasia. G. Leopardi. Poet Lore 34:627-9 D '23
Aspens in drought. W. Thorley. Liv Age 317:793 Je 30 '23
Aspiration. I. W. Grissom. Overland n s 82: 403 S '24

Poems—*Continued*
Aspiration. H. W. Wyckoff. Sunset 50:32 Mr '23
Assault. L. Speyer. Nation 116:41 Ja 10 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:353 Mr '23
Assunta's rose. C: H. Towne. Ladies' H J 41:75 Jl '24
Astronomer discovers the moon. G. R. Levy. Munsey 78:266 Mr '23
Astronomy. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 316:56 Ja 6 '23
Asylum artis. E. M. Thomas. Scrib M 76:344 S '24
At candle-light. J. Tractman. Forum 69:1392 Ap '23
At certain challenges (Sequence). M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 21:240 F '23
At Christmas. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 118: 332 D '23
At dawn. H. Stuart. Poetry 22:4-5 Ap '23
At dusk. E. Hamilton-Fellows. Liv Age 311: 554 N 26 '21
At dusk. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 75:333 Mr '22
At eventide. E. Hickey. Cath World 116:222 N '22
At grandmother's. J. Tandy. Poetry 23:78-9 N '23
At his funeral. W. Bynner. Bookm 56:682 F '23
At Ithaca. H. Aldington. Liv Age 316:788 Mr 31 '23
At Midway House. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 81:532 Ap '24
At night. W. H. Davies. New Repub 36:47 S 5 '23
At night. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196: 64 Mr 8 '24
At O'Neill's Point, Grand canyon of Arizona. Poetry 20:139-90 Jl '22
At parting. E. Nesbit. Liv Age 315:549 D 2 '22
At San Mamette. W. F. Stead. Liv Age 320: 234 F 2 '24
At star-rise. A. N. Choyce. Liv Age 314:304 Jl 29 '22
At sunrise. F. A. Faunce. Cath World 115:397 Je '22
At sunset. A. Arnold. Good H 74:32 Mr '22
At the florist's. J: Hanlon. Canad M 60:106 D '22
At the grave of Pauline Johnson. G. S. Smith. il Canad M 58:98 D '21
At the hospital for the insane. L. Speyer. Poetry 20:309 S '22
At the play. R. F. Eliot. Munsey 75:657 My '22
At the Prado. H. Monroe. Poetry 23:291-8 Mr '24
At the seaside. L. MacAlister. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
At the shaking of the dawn. W. Oliver. Poetry 21:199 Ja '23
At the sign of the lyre. R: LeGallienne. Ind 110:58 Ja 20 '23
At the very edge of death. E: Carpenter. Liv Age 321:1112 Je 7 '24
At times a vision—. H. Kemp. Munsey 74: 422 D '21
At Versailles. E. Coatsworth. Poetry 20:130 Je '22
At Versailles. A. B. Leigh. Poet Lore 33:156 Mr '22
Atavism. C. Y. Rice. Cur Opinion 72:536 Ap '22
Atlantis. R: B. Glaenzer. Lit R 3:857 Jl 28 '23
Atlas. J. B. Slan. Cent 103:956 Ap '22
Atmosphere. M. E. Hays. Educa 44:236 D '23
Atonement. A. Kilmer. Lit Digest 71:32 D 17 '21
Atque vale. J. Auslander. Lit R 4:81 S 29 '23
Attack; tr. from the French. A. Lammandé. Poet Lore 33:474 S '22
Attar of roses. N: Breton. Munsey 75:268 Mr '22
Attention! O. T. Dargan. Atlan 129:217 F '22
Attic of the past. E. V. Cooke. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23
Attitude under an elm tree. A. Lowell. Lit R 3:905 Ag 18 '23
Aubade. R. Carnevali. Poetry 19:140-1 D '21
Aubade; tr. from the French. V: Hugo. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Auction. C. H. Haman. Overland n s 82:468 O '24
Audience to poet. H. Hall. Lit R 4:417 Ja 5 '24
Audierne. A. Steele. Liv Age 316:366 F 10 '23
Augury; tr. by H. Zeydel. S. George. Poet Lore 34:291 Je '23
August night. E. M. Roberts. Poetry 20:260 Ag '22
Auld Reekie, parting. C: M. Purdy. Forum 66:521 D '21
Aunt Selina. C. Haynes. Harper 144:482 Mr '22
Autolycus. A. Brown. Yale R n s 13:302 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24
Autumn. A. L. Bolton. Overland n s 80:14 N '22
Autumn. C: Grant. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
Autumn. J: Hanlon. Canad M 61:485 O '23
Autumn. B. L. Kenyon. il Scrib M 75:180 F '24
Autumn. E. D. Osborne. St N 51:1248 O '24
Autumn. F. Rios. Poetry 21:79 N '22
Autumn. E. M. Roberts. Poetry 20:258-9 Ag '22
Autumn and death. A. Lowell. Atlan 132:482-3 O '23
Autumn chant. E. St V. Millay. Yale R n s 12:56-7 O '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Autumn colors. H. Kemp. Munsey 77:192 O '22
Autumn evening. D: Berenberg. Poet Lore 33: 524 D '22
Autumn, forsake the hills. F. E. Hill. Nation 119:444 O 22 '24
Autumn idyl. D. H. Verder. Educa 42:144 N '21
Autumn in Colorado. Cur Opinion 75:737 D '23
Autumn mist. T. Maynard. Yale R n s 13: 247-8 Ja '24
Autumn moon. C. M. Lewis. Overland n s 82:325 Jl '24
Autumn rain. P. Andelson. Poetry 19:133 D '21
Autumn road. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 195:162 N 11 '22
Autumn road-song. F. Shaw. Poetry 23:10-11 O '23
Autumn weather. K. L. Bates. Forum 70:2027 O '23
Autumn wind. H. S. Gorman. New Repub 40: 97 S 24 '24
Autumnal. H. I. Strand. Liv Age 312:57 Ja 7 '22
Autumnal ecstasy. C: W. Stork. Forum 70: 2026 O '23
Avatars. B. Deutsch. Dial 73:205 Ag '22; Same. Bookm 56:327 N '22
Ave Albion! A. Vivanti. Forum 71:86-7 Ja '24
Ave atque vale; tr. by W: A. Drake. No Am 219:273 F '24
Ave Cæsar. H. Moule. Liv Age 315:549 D 2 '22
Avenel Gray. E. A. Robinson. Poetry 21:1-14 O '22; Same. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23
Aviator. L. R. Hay. Canad M 63:94 Je '24
Aviator. K. M. Pierce. Overland n s 78:37 N '21
Awakening. S. V. O. Bridge. Cath World 119: 326 Je '24
Awakening. G. Callaghan. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24
Awakening. R. Hardy. Canad M 60:571 Ap '23
Awakening. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 196:46 Ja 5 '24
Awakening. N. Marquis. Munsey 76:309 Jl '22
Awakening. M. C. Smith. Outlook 135:638 D 12 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:352 Mr '24
Away. R. McAlmon. Bookm 59:532 Jl '24
Awkward pause. L. Housman. Lit R 3:767 Je 16 '23
Aztec gods. H. B. Alexander. il Art and Archaeol 16:59-65 Jl '23
Baalbek. B. C. Matthias. Forum 68:1033 D '22
Babe and the youngster. M. Ryskind. Harper 147:281-2 Jl '23
Babel. V: Starbuck. Forum 72:547 O '24
Baby. F. K. Frank. Poetry 21:85 N '22
Baby shoes. M. C. Davies. Delin 100:96 My '22
Back to the old gods. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 79:509 Ag '23
Baffled. L. W. Dodd. Lit R 3:713 My 26 '23

Poems—*Continued*
Baffled. M. Raison. Bookm 55:125 Ap '22
Ballade. M. H. Bliss. Poet Lore 32:496 D '21
Ballade des pendus; tr. by R: Aldington. F. Villon. Liv Age 315:545 D 2 '22
Ballade nonsectarian. J. C. Cresap. Sat Eve Post 196:46 Ja 5 '24
Ballad of a lost house. L. Speyer. Poetry 25: 1-9 O '24
Ballade of a real New Year. R: Le Gallienne. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22
Ballad of Adam's first. L. Davis. Nation 115: 149 Ag 9 '22
Ballade of ancient cottages. I. A. Williams. Liv Age 321:868 My 3 '24
Ballade of art and love. T: L. Hunter. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Jl 29 '22
Ballade of fish in the sea. N: Breton. Munsey 76:86 Je '22
Ballade of gentlemen. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 80:334 N '23
Ballade of good resolutions. H. Seton. Munsey 80:546 D '23
Ballad of Hector in Hades. E. Muir. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
Ballade of his choice of a sepulchre. A. Lang. Quar 240:271-2 O '23
Ballade of Inayne the fair. T: L. Hunter. Sat Eve Post 194:121 Ap 15 '22
Ballade of lost loves. O. C. Moore. Munsey 77:538 D '22
Ballade of Mrs Grundy. T: L. Hunter. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Jl 29 '22
Ballade of old dances. C. Wood. Sat Eve Post 195:22 D 23 '22
Ballade of old ladies. T: L. Hunter. Sat Eve Post 194:42 Ap 8 '22
Ballad of old passions. J: Hanlon. Canad M 60:213 Ja '23
Ballad of Piny ridge. B. L. Burman. Cent 107:675 Mr '24
Ballade of prose and rhyme. A. Dobson. Outlook 137:641 Ag 27 '24
Ballad of Queen Elizabeth. M. Widdemer. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23
Ballade of quite a few poets. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:48 D 9 '22
Ballad of San Graal. R. P. T. Coffin. Poet Lore 33:464-8 S '22
Ballade of Sappho's fame. G: Horton. Art and Archaeol 15:13 Ja '23
Ballade of simple bodies. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 81:748 My '24
Ballad of starlight. D. U. Ratcliffe. Liv Age 322:236 Ag 2 '24
Ballade of the babe unborn. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 82:296 Jl '24
Ballade of the dear old crimsons. C. Wood. Ind 108:5 Ja 7 '22
Ballade of the derby hat. G. Burgess. Harper 146:818 My '23
Ballade of the girls that are. O. C. Moore. Munsey 76:508 Ag '22
Ballad of the goodly fere. E. Pound. No Am 219:859-60 Je '24
Ballade of the goodness of living. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 80:516 D '23
Ballad of the harp weaver. E. St V. Millay. Lit Digest 73:42 Je 3 '22
Ballade of the last night. Dunsany. Lit Digest 71:32 D 3 '21
Ballade of the living face. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 81:415 Ap '24
Ballad of the mid-Victorian novelist. M. Widdemer. Lit R 3:383 Ja 13 '23
Ballad of the road. E. C. Shallcross. Cath World 116:466 Ja '23
Ballad of the three sons. A. B. Hall. Poetry 24:289-98 S '24
Ballade of the unchanging beloved. R. Leigh. Munsey 75:34 F '22
Ballade of water lilies. R: Le Gallienne. Harper 145:176 Jl '22
Ballad of William Sycamore, 1790-1880. S. V. Benét. New Repub 32:279 N 8 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:36 N 25 '22
Ballade to our Lady of Czestochowa. H. Belloc. Liv Age 314:486 Ag 19 '22
Ballet. M. Swett. Poetry 21:312 Mr '23
Banishment. C. Scollard. Munsey 77:688 Ja '23
Banquet. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 77:301 N '22
Bantams in pine-woods. W. Stevens. Dial 73: 89 Jl '22
Barataria way. B. Thompson. Nation 118:400 Ap 9 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24
Barcarole. A. Guiterman. il Harper 146:825-7 My '23
Bare almond trees. D. H. Lawrence. Nation 117:393 O 10 '23
Bareback. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:61 My '22
Bargain. L. Driscoll. Poetry 24:194-5 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 19 '24
Bargain (Open casements). L. A. Garnett. Poetry 21:255 F '23
Bargee. C. Doyle. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
Barred way. T. Garrison. Scrib M 72:669 D '22
Bartimeus. L. Simmons. Cath World 114:159 N '21
Basil and sweet rosemary. C. Scollard. Munsey 78:40 F '23
Basket woman. K. Wilson. Sunset 51:39 Jl '23
Bat. D. H. Lawrence. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22
Bateau ivre; excerpts, tr. by E. Rickword. A. Rimbaud. Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 9 '24
Bathing in the sea at night. Liv Age 311: 585 D 3 '21
Battery park: Sunday afternoon. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 33:251 Ja 31 '23
Battle cry. J: T. Neihart. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23
Battle of the trees. E. De B. Laskey. St N 49:1314 O '22
Battle-field. M. Eastman. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22
Bazil Dead-Wind, the beggar. L. Sarett. Forum 68:1066 D '22
Be a sport. B. Brownell. Dial 74:450 My '23
Be kind to me, death. L. Rollins. Cur Opinion 72:680 My '22
Be selfish with your worries. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 197:142 S 27 '24
Be still, my soul. A. E. Housman. Cur Opinion 73:388-9 S '22
Be with us. J: G. Whittier. Mis R 47:916 N '24
Beach home. L. Bates. Sunset 51:34 D '23
Beach song. P. Andelson. Poetry 19:135 D '21
Beast. S. Middleton. Poetry 23:75 N '23
Beaten path. A. G. Winslow. No Am 219:272-3 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24
Beating heart. W: R. Benét. New Repub 28: 348 N 16 '21
Beautiful lady. E. M. Roberts. Poetry 20:259-60 Ag '22
Beautiful Winnepesaukee. A. B. Young. il Photo-Era 53:78-9 Ag '24
Beautiful youth. L: B. Woodward. Nat Educ Assn J 12:196 My '23
Beauty. J: Cross. Yale R n s 11:593 Ap '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:225 F '23
Beauty. L. Herald. Poetry 20:314 S '22
Beauty. A. MacLeish. Cur Opinion 77:225 Ag '24
Beauty a ghost. L: Golding. Poetry 24:192 Jl '24
Beauty abides. H. Kemp. Munsey 80:576 D '23
Beauty persists. M. S. Burt. Scrib M 72:96 Jl '22
Beauty, retire! J. L. French. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23
Beauty the pilgrim. G. Gould. Liv Age 318: 283 Ag 11 '23
Beauty's revelation. A. M. Adams. Munsey 77: 496 D '22
Because we love each other passing well. R. L. Jones. Bookm 59:321 My '24
Beech. C. O. Woodbury. Int Studio 77:312 Jl '23
Bees. L. Ridge. Bookm 55:397 Je '22
Beethoven, deaf. H. Kemp. Munsey 75:712 My '22
Before Candlemas. M. F. Hoisington. Forum 69:1466 Ap '23
Before dusk. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 80:96 O '23
Before land and sea changed places. T: H. Rogers. il Overland n s 80:24-5 Jl '22
Before my heart was broken. M. Widdemer. Harper 144:432 Mr '22
Before passion. P. Russ. Poetry 22:263 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Before quiet (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:173 Jl '24; Same. Overland n s 82:382 Ag '24

Poems—*Continued*

Before sleep. A. Lee. Cur Opinion 74:481 Ap '23
Before storm. M. Ostenso. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Before taking leave of my mind. M. Luhrs. Forum 67:414 My '22
Before words come. M. E. Werner. Poetry 21: 313 Mr '23
Before you came. M. Meeker. Poetry 23:240 F '24
Beggar. M. Dondo. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Beggar heart. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 61:470 O '23
Beggar song. Dhan Gopal Mukerji. Bookm 55: 490 Jl '22
Beginnings. M. A. Edge. Poetry 22:135 Je '23
Behind the bars. B. P. O'Shasnain. Cath World 114:474 Ja '22
Behind the door. B. L. Taylor. Cur Opinion 72:399 Mr '22
Behold, all men seek after Thee. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 78:16-17 Ap '24
Behold thou art fair, my beloved. B. Johnson. Harper 148:624 Ap '24
Behold your king! E. Hickey. Cath World 115:37-8 Ap '22
Being only a dream. M. Austin. Poetry 22:19 Ap '23
Belated. H. Hoffman. Poetry 23:196-7 Ja '24
Belated valentine. C. Wells. Ladies' H J 39: 134 F '22
Belfry of Mons. W. Thorley. Liv Age 316:304 F 3 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23
Bell. J. Rorty. Nation 114:622 My 24 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
La belle violet; tr. from the Spanish. J. M. de Heredia. Poet Lore 34:282 Je '23
Bells in the rain. E. Wylie. Cur Opinion 72: 534 Ap '22
Bells of old San Gabriel. I. Eckert-Lawrence. Overland n s 80:10-11 S '22
Beloved. S. Teasdale. Scrib M 74:705 D '23
Beloved face; Lincoln memorial at Washington, D.C. C. Wells. Harper 146:333 F '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 10 '23
Benvenuto's valentine. E. Wylie. Yale R n s 12:476 Ap '23
Beorhtgar to the dusk-woman of the sea-caves. C. F. Gessler. Poetry 25:12 O '24
Berceuse blanca. J. Herrera y Reissig. Poet Lore 33:602-7 D '22
Bereavement. J. Tomkins. Atlan 130:766 D '22
Bereavement. F. F. Van de Water. Cur Opinion 73:390 S '22
Bereft of wings. G. MacDonald. Canad M 60: 163 D '22
Berkshire notes. S. Teasdale. Poetry 24:5-6 Ap '24
Beth Marie. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
Between sleep and waking. J. R. Foster. Cur Opinion 74:609 My '23
Between the brackets. R: B. Glaenzer. Poetry 24:20-1 Ap '24
Between the lines. C: I. Corwin. Library J 47:304 Ap 1 '22
Beware! E. Wylie. New Repub 29:248 Ja 25 '22
Beware! W. L. Mason. Overland n s 79:51 Ap '22
Beyond the Beatitudes. E. V. Cooke. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Beyond the door. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 80:482 D '23
Beyond the Great wall. C. A. Smith. il Asia 24:359 My '24
Beyond the hills. H. Hersey. Liv Age 312:491 F 25 '22
Big white bird; tr. by W. Bynner. C: Vildrac. Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 24 '23
Bilinguists. R: Church. Liv Age 319:382 N 24 '23
Billboards and galleons; inscribed to Stephen Graham. V. Lindsay. New Repub 40:46-7 S 10 '24
Billers. A. Hamilton. Nation 117:437 O 17 '23
Billet. T. G. Roberts. Canad M 58:552 Ap '22
Binkie. C. Haynes. Harper 146:132 D '22
Biography. I. Purnell. Poetry 22:264 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Birch. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 313:121 Ap 8 '22
Birch-trees. M. Seitz. il St N 50:1128 S '23
Bird. K. S. Alling. Bookm 58:198 O '23
Bird and bosom—apocalyptic. L. Adams. New Repub 39:242 Jl 23 '24
Bird and the lover. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 80:192 O '23
Bird lover. Lit Digest 83:37 O 18 '24
Bird magic. S. V. O. Bridge. Cath World 116: 813 Mr '23
Bird of Jesus. P. Colum. New Repub 29:77 D 14 '21
Bird that ceased singing. L. Golding. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22; Same. Liv Age 314: 237 Jl 22 '22
Bird-tree (Outdoor rhymes). A. H. Evans. Poetry 23:77 N '23
Birds. J: J. Chapman. Harper 147:81 Je '23
Birds. G. Dearmer. Cur Opinion 74:609 My '23
Birth. E. Daniels. Poetry 24:77 My '24
Birth. L. A. Garnett. Poetry 19:117-18 D '21
Birth. J. Rorty. Nation 117:553 N 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23
Birth of day. D. G. Mukerji. Asia 22:388 My '22
Birth tokens. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 8:8 S 12 '23
Birthday. M. V. Caruthers. Ladies' H J 41: 43 My '24
Bitter summer thoughts. C. Sandburg. il Cent 104:132-3 My '22
Bitter summer thoughts, no. 3. C. Sandburg. Nation 118:645 Je 4 '24
Bitter-sweet. R. R. Greenwood. Overland n s 80:24 N '22
Bitter wine. J. Freeman. Poetry 21:308-9 Mr '23
Black-and-tan. Liv Age 311:679 D 10 '21
Black loam. A. F: Wilson. il Cent 104:703-4 S '22
Black London. S: Roth. Poetry 21:76-7 N '22
Black magic. F. E. Hill. New Repub 32:45 S 6 '22
Black magic. R. Hillyer. Dial 77:200 S '24
Black panther. J: H. Wheelock. Cur Opinion 74:97 Ja '23
Black roses. H. Allen. No Am 217:497-9 Ap '23
Black sheep. M. Wilkinson. Ladies' H J 40: 128 F '23
Black water. W. Oliver. Poetry 21:198 Ja '23
Black wings. L. M. Bowman. Canad M 59: 344 Ag '22
Blackberries. F. Kendon. Lit Digest 76:34 Mr 31 '23
Blackberry briars. A. F: Wilson. Nation 114: 429 Ap 12 '22
Blackbird. R. McAlmon. Bookm 54:587 F '22
Blackbird. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 315:180 O 21 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:656 N '22; Same. Ind 110:58 Ja 20 '23
Blake. H. L. Cook. Nation 119:49 Jl 9 '24
Blessed are the moments. G. Villiers. Atlan 131:475 Ap '23
Blessing for a spring. A. Guiterman. Harper 149:258 Jl '24
Blessing on little boys. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 196:34 Mr 15 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:707 My '24
Blind. E: Davison. Lit R 4:589 Mr 15 '24
Blind clay. M. F. Labaree. Nation 114:618 My 24 '22
Blind eyes. M. B. Thomas. Good H 77:76 D '23
Blind gardner. C. Peck-Wylde. Overland n s 79:64 Mr '22
Blind painter's mistress. M. Skavlan. Overland n s 82:459 O '24
Blind quest. A. W. Kimball. Scrib M 76:344 S '24
Blind singer. W. Bynner. New Repub 35:173 Jl 11 '23
Blind time. H. S. Gorman. Freeman 7:560 Ag 22 '23
Blindman. L. N. Jennings. Outlook 131:146 My 24 '22
Bliss. P. Chase. Poetry 25:17 O '24
Bliss and the earthly choir. J. Rorty. Sunset 53:16 S '24
Blizzard. H. Alexander. Scrib M 71:112-13 Ja '22
Blizzard. K. H. Broadus. Poetry 20:78 My '22
Blood of Abel. P. Fortune. Ladies' H J 41: 114 Ap '24
Bloom. A. Kreymborg. Dial 72:492 My '22; Same. Bookm 55:604 Ag '22

Poems—*Continued*
Blossom time. J. S. Pickering. Good H 76: 80 Je '23
Blow, wind, blow! as sung by a nightherding darky cowboy in New Mexico. P. Le Noir. Sunset 49:45 N '22
Blue and gold. K. Adams. Woman's H C 49: 20 Ja '22
Blue flowers of Marathon. J: Finley. Scrib M 75:640 Je '24
Blue-grass. E. C. Manchester. Lit Digest 76: 38 F 3 '23
Blue heron. M. B. Whiteside. Yale R n s 14: 108 O '24
Blue homespun. F. O. Call. Canad M 61:150 Je '23
Blue hyacinths. A. Crapsey. Dial 73:31 Jl '22; Same. Bookm 56:183 O '22
Blue sky trail. A. Peirce. Lit Digest 72:35 F 25 '22
Blue worlds. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 81:452 Ap '24
Boatman. J. N. North. Poetry 20:246 Ag '22
Boats. E. D. Kramer. Overland n s 81:12 Ag '23
Bobolink. E. McDougall. Canad M 59:360 S '22
Bogie. J. N. North. Poetry 22:283-4 Ag '23
Bogota sonnets. T: Walsh. Bookm 59:97-8 Mr '24
Bokerley dyke. H. Money-Coutts. Liv Age 317:674 Je 16 '23
Bond and free. T. M. Longstreth. Munsey 80:630 Ja '24
Bond street. I. Butler. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22
Bondage. M. E. Gilchrist. Sunset 48:38 Ap '22
Bones of Boccaccio. N: Breton. Munsey 76:664 S '22
Book. J. Hartman. Overland n s 81:12 Ag '23
Book. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 76:276 Jl '22
Book of verses. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 195:72 O 28 '22
Book review. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 39: 45 Je 4 '24
Books. F. Baldwin. Scrib M 74:24 Jl '23
Books that printers make. E. Dickinson. School Arts M 24:8 S '24
Bookstalling. M. Lief. Sat Eve Post 195:48 D 9 '22
Bookworm. Liv Age 315:611 D 9 '22
Bookworm. G. Dearmer. Lit Digest 73:42 My 6 '22
Boomerang (Kaleidoscope). M. Strobel. Poetry 21:299-300 Mr '23
Bored. H. Kemp. Munsey 82:714 S '24
Borrowers. H. G. Perry. Overland n s 80:22 O '22
Bound. D. Dow. Poetry 19:132 D '21
Bound wings. S. F. Damon. Poetry 24:7-9 Ap '24
Boundless moment. R. Frost. New Repub 36: 223 O 24 '23
Bowl. M. Borland. Forum 70:2122 N '23
Boy. Ind Educ M 25:231 F '24
Boy. Overland n s 82:468 O '24
Boy. A. Cobb. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '22
Boy. W. Greenough. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24
Boy's song on circus day. S. J. Banks. Lit Digest 82:30 Ag 30 '24
Boy's tent. M. Haller. Nation 118:391 Ap 9 '24
Bramble fruit. H. U. Hoyt. Bookm 59:694 Ag '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:504 O '24
Brambles and dusk. L. W. Reese. Bookm 55: 571 Ag '22
Branch. D. Dudley. Poetry 22:81-2 My '23
Brancusi, the sculptor. E. Walsh. Poetry 25: 25-6 O '24
Brancusi's golden bird. M. Loy. il Dial 73:507-8 N '22
Bravado. R. L: Burgess. Forum 70:1755 Jl '23
Bread. M. C. Davies. Lit R 3:641 Ap 28 '23
Bread and fire. L. M. Bowman. Bookm 59: 605 Jl '24
Bread and wine. T. Maynard. Forum 69.1136 Ja '23
Break of morning. W. de la Mare. Yale R n s 11:525 Ap '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 1 '22
Breaking point. W. M. Letts. Lit Digest 81: 40 Je 7 '24
Breath. H. Hall. New Repub 37:93 D 19 '23
Breton song. A. H. Evans. Poetry 22:138 Je '23
Bridal sleep (Preludes). E. L. Walton. Poetry 24:75 My '24
Bride. M. C. Smith. Cath World 118:63 O '23
Bride (Kaleidoscope). M. Strobel. Poetry 21: 296-7 Mr '23
Bride and the matron (New love poems). H. Hoyt. Poetry 23:4-5 O '23
Bride speaks. D. S. McComb. Munsey 76:192 Je '22
Bridge. N. Walker. 19th Cent 93:156 Ja '23
Bright hilltop. E: R. Sill. Mis R 46:393 My '23
Brimming cup. G: Elliston. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Britain, to the Empire. A. Noyes. Lit Digest 82:38 Jl 5 '24
Broadcasting. G. Green. Munsey 78:343 Mr '23
Broadway. E. Coatsworth. Poetry 20:129-30 Je '22
Broken. L. Moon. Woman's H C 51:24 Jl '24
Broken. V. Stait. Cent 108:91 My '24
Broken melody. C: L. Graves. Liv Age 313: 247 Ap 22 '22
Broken of heart. J. Rorty. Poetry 24:252-3 Ag '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
Broken tool. E: Carpenter. Liv Age 322:334 Ag 16 '24
Broncho shod with wings. H. H. Knibbs. Cur Opinion 73:783 D '22
Brook. E. Blunden. Liv Age 313:430 My 13 '22
Brother hate. L. Housman. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:90 Jl 14 '23
Brother Jonathan's opportunities. C: A. Richmond. Outlook 130:624 Ap 19 '22
Brother or stranger? J. St L. Strachey. Liv Age 317:550 Je 2 '23
Brother Rugino. A. Hamilton. Nation 115:617 D 6 '22
Brotherhood. G. E. Hall. Overland n s 82:459 O '24
Brotherhood. C. Wood. Survey 49:419 Ja 1 '23
Brothers. M. Raison. Bookm 55:615 Ag '22
Brown as any thrush is. P. Underwood. Bookm 57:146 Ap '23
Bubbles. H: B. Jones. Overland n s 80:23 Jl '22
Buch der lieder. R. Bridges. Yale R n s 12:723 Jl '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:223-4 Ag '23
Bucket shop's victim. B. Ireland. Sat Eve Post 195:16 Jl 29 '22
Buckler's hard. Gorell. Fortn 119:293-4 F '23
Buddha at Nadika. A. D. Ficke. Poetry 22: 243-5 Ag '23
Buffalo dance at Santo Domingo. W. Bynner. Nation 119:310-11 S 24 '24
Bug spots. C. Sandburg. Nation 118:645 Je 4 '24
Builder. C. Giltinan. Cur Opinion 74:96 Ja '23
Builder. B. L. Kenyon. No Am 217:356 Mr '23
Building. L. Gard. Ladies' H J 41:150 F '24
Bull. W: C. Williams. Dial 72:156-7 F '22
Bull-fight. H. Stuart. Poetry 22:2-3 Ap '23
Buns for tea. D. Richardson. Poetry 24:144-5 Je '24
Burden. C: W. Stork. Bookm 57:575 Jl '23
Bureau. Z. Gale. Cur Opinion 72:252 F '22
Burial bitterness. G. Wallop. Scrib M 71:342 Mr '22
Burning bush. P. Coleman. Cath World 115: 229 My '22
Burning hill. A. H. Evans. Outlook 134:556 Ag 8 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:479 O '23
Burnt out. K. H. Broadus. Poetry 20:78 My '22
Burro-load of cedar. G. W. Dresbach. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24
Burro loads. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:65 My '22
Bus-ride in a fog. V. H. Friedlaender. Poetry 21:74-5 N '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22
Busy one. D. Dow. Good H 74:56 Ap '22
But now—. M. B. Thomas. Lit R 5:1 Ag 30 '24
But song shall rise. J: R. McCarthy. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 21 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75: 481 O '23
But there are times. A. MacLeish. Cur Opinion 77:225 Ag '24

Poems—*Continued*
But what will they remember. A. Kreymborg. Harper 146:460 Mr '23
Butterbean tent. E. M. Roberts. Cur Opinion 74:351 Mr '23
Butterflies. G. Bradford. Outlook 136:27 Ja 2 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24
Butterflies. N. Buckley. Good H 73:26 D '21
Butterfly laughter. K. Mansfield. Harper 147: 780 N '23
Buy my sweet lavender. C: H. Towne. il Scrib M 72:671 D '22
By a dark pool. M. A. Seiffert. Forum 69:1343 Mr '23
By a window. M. Meeker. Poetry 19:183-4 Ja '22
By Feather river. R. Hamilton. Munsey 82: 133 Je '24
By night and day. R: Burton. Harper 145:406 Ag '22
By the canal in Flanders. N. Davey. Lit Digest 73:33 Je 24 '22
By the firelight. L. A. G. Strong. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23
By the lake (Chinese procession). W. Bynner. Cent 105:535 F '23
By the sea. L. M. Montgomery. Canad M 60: 105 D '22
By the sea. A. Symons. Lit R 3:761 Je 16 '23
By the wall. E. Dorset. Harper 146:585 Ap '23
Byron. C. W. Hill. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Cabaret. D. Dow. Poetry 24:70 My '24
Cabin passes. M. Raison. Bookm 55:506 Jl '22
Cabin song. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 196: 48 S 8 '23
Cabinet maker. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 25:334 Je '24
Caged. M. M. Webster. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22
Cages. S. Bowen. Bookm 54:372 D '21
Caiaphas at the cross. W: E. Brooks. Survey 52:27 Ap 1 '24
Cain. E. V. Cooke. Nation 119:186 Ag 20 '24
The cairn. E. St V. Millay. Harper 146:576 Ap '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 9 '23
Calf path. S. W. Foss. Playground 15:719-20 F '22
California. R. Humphries. New Repub 39:244 Jl 23 '24
California; a song in exile. C. Urmy. Munsey 77:710 Ja '23
California cañon. C. Scollard. Munsey 79:530 Ag '23
California poppies. J. Robertson. Overland n s 80:15 Ap '23
California woodlands. C. Urmy. Munsey 75: 294 Mr '22
California's cup of gold. J. Miller. Overland n s 80:12 O '22
Californy. W. J. Norton. Overland n s 80:18 Mr '23
Call. H. Frazee-Bower. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22
Call it a day. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195: 34 N 25 '22
Call o' the north woods. M. Stanley. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22
Call of the heart. H. Williams. Munsey 82: 279 Jl '24
Call of the playground. A. S. Shelton. Playground 18:100 My '24
Call of the South. F. McMinds. Pan Am M 36:176p O '23
Call of the south. E. Peck. Overland n s 79: 26 Ap '22
Call of the winds. D. M. Lehmer. Overland n s 81:12 Ag '23
Calling. H. N. Pratt. Lit Digest 74:34 Jl 8 '22
Calling daddy. E. Benham. Good H 74:58 Mr '22
Calling of the spring. M. H. Clark. Ladies' H J 40:158 My '23
Calling road. M. R. S. Andrews. il Scrib M 72: 667 D '22
Cambridgeshire. F. Cornford. Liv Age 322: 658 S 27 '24
Camel boy. M. A. Kelly. Overland n s 82:459 O '24
Cameos. M. P. Kernan. il Int Studio 77:144 My '23
Camera-men. W: Ludlum. Photo-Era 50:65 F '23
El Camino Real. E. D. Osborne. il St N 51: 1068 Ag '24
Camp fire altars. D. P. Pillsbury. il Sunset 50: 11 Ja '23
Camp on the prairie; to the memory of my friend Tah-Hamont. M. Dixon. il Sunset 51: 20 Ag '23
Campfires. E. C. Lincoln. Cur Opinion 77:505 O '24
Camping. E. Tietjens. Overland n s 82:459 O '24
Campo santo. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:69 My '22
Canadian boat-song. T. B. McCorkindale. Canad M 58:81-2 N '21
Candle. K. Mansfield. Harper 147:780-1 N '23
Candle-lighting. A. Guiterman. Woman's H C 51:27 Ja '24
Candle's beauty. A. B. Payne. Good H 74:36 My '22
Canticle. W: A. Percy. Scrib M 72:131-2 Ag '22
Cape's end. H. Kemp. Lit R 4:37 S 15 '23
Capri. A. Herendeen. Nation 115:305 S 27 '22
Capriccio. B. Deutsch. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23
Caprice. W: H. Hayne. Scrib M 74:162 Ag '23
Captain. B. Adams. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23
Captain. M. Raison. Cur Opinion 73:783 D '22
Captain and the crew. M. Raison. il Scrib M 72:196-7 Ag '22; Excerpts. Lit Digest 75:36 O 7 '22
Captain Fryatt. Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 1 '22
Captain Jerningham's sea chest. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 82:233 Jl '24
Captive. D. Dow. Poetry 19:130-1 D '21
Captive. W. de la Mare. New Repub 34:71 Mr 14 '23
Captive. J. B. Rittenhouse. Cur Opinion 71: 804 D '21
Captive bird. Liv Age 318:522 S 15 '23
Captive goddesses. V. Starrett. Cur Opinion 72:255 F '22
Captured. A. MacLeish. Yale R n s 13:346 Ja '24
Caput mortuum. E. A. Robinson. Yale R n s 11:117 O '21; Same. Bookm 54:475 Ja '22
Caracol; Spanish text, with English translation by A. S. Blackwell. R. Dario. Pan Am M 35:33 Jl '22
Caravan. M. Feinstein. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22
Cardinal Mercier. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib M 71:299 Mr '22
Care. J. N. Bangs. Poetry 21:21 O '22
Caretaker. A. G. Winslow. Harper 145:23 Je '22
Cargoes. M. Addison. Forum 72:246 Ag '24
Carib sonnets. G. H. Conkling. Cent 108:622-3 S '24
Caribbean. E. Glines. Poetry 24:18-19 Ap '24
Carmelita of old San Juan. H. N. Pratt. Overland n s 82:34 Ja '24
Carnegie's dream. W: T. Talbott. Pub Libraries 27:46 Ja '22
Carnival. H: E. John. Cath World 119:476 Jl '24
Carol. V. L. Tunstall. Cath World 119:53 Ap '24
Carol, new style. S. V. Benét. Nation 118: 428 Ap 16 '24
Carol of the famished children. M. C. Calkins. Survey 47:468 D 24 '21
Carriers. C. Sandburg. New Repub 37:176 Ja 9 '24
Cart tracks. D. Roberts. Liv Age 313:738 Je 17 '22
Carte blanche. T. M. Longstreth. Forum 71: 535 Ap '24
Carthage. M. C. Barnett. Poet Lore 34:523 D '23
Cartoons of the French revolution. S. Bowen. Bookm 56:620-1 Ja '23
Case work themes. L. G. Woodberry. Survey 47:766 F 11 '22
Castle illusion. W. F. Kohn. Forum 69:1184 Ja '23
Castles. C. T. Stevenson. House B 53:405 Ap '23
Catharsis. J. S. Untermeyer. Lit R 4:57 S 22 '23
Cathay today. T: G. Springer. Lit Digest 72: 34 Mr 25 '22
Cathedral. A. MacLeish. No Am 220:156 S '24
Cathedral interior. H. Acton. Liv Age 315:550 D 2 '22

Poems—*Continued*
Catherine Ogg. E. L. Masters. Lit Digest 78: 42 Jl 7 '23
Cats and men. G: S. Bryan. Bookm 59:53 Mr '24
Catullus confesses. H. Kemp. Harper 144:257 Ja '22
Cave man of Mas d'Azil. M. A. Wilson. Ind 109:340 D 9 '22
Cedar wood. B. L. Gwynne. il Woman's H C 50:16 F '23
Cedars. G. Callaghan. Cur Opinion 76:837 Je '24
Celestial, though of clay. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 83:342 N '24
Cenotaph; dead man's isle in Lake Tahoe. L. B. Everett. Overland n s 81:15-16 Jl '23
Central park. M. C. Hearsey. Survey 48:702 S 15 '22
Certain casuals. W: A. Percy. Bookm 60:115 S '24
Certain house. M. L. Runbeck. House B 55: 336 Mr '24
Certainty. E. Hardy. Scrib M 76:228 Ag '24
Chain of Princes street. E. S. Fleming. Liv Age 318:572 S 22 '23
Chains of thought. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 81:352 Mr '24
Chalice. C: L. Snell. Scrib M 76:343 S '24
Challenge. A. W. Cresson. Poetry 23:139-41 D '23
Change. V. Byers. Poet Lore 34:301 Je '23
Change. F. R. McCreary. Bookm 58:444 D '23
Changing heart. C: Graves. Liv Age 320:138 Ja 19 '24
Chanson un peu naive. L. Bogan. Bookm 58: 198 O '23
Chant for a bride. M. Widdemer. il Good H 76:20-1 Je '23
Chant of rejoicing (New love poems). H. Hoyt. Poetry 23:2-3 O '23
Chantey. B. Adams. Sat Eve Post 196:89 D 8 '23
Charity. G. A. Damon. Survey 50:497 Ag 1 '23
Charity of frost. J. Auslander. No Am 218: 786 D '23
Charleston, South Carolina (Southern April). A. Lowell. Poetry 21:117-18 D '22
Charm. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 24:124-5 Je '24
Charms. E. J. Coatsworth. Poetry 24:250-1 Ag '24
Charterhouse-square. Liv Age 322:430 Ag 30 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:38 S 20 '24
La chasse galerie. E. M. Thomas. Lit Digest 80:36 F 9 '24
Cheated. F. Baldwin. il Good H 76:9 Mr '23
Cheer up. M. S. Lippincott. Educa 44:252 D '23
Cherry blossoms in the desert. A. Calland. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
Chest. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:96 Ja '24
Chestnut casts his flambeaux. A. E. Housman. Cur Opinion 74:223-4 F '23
Chiaroscuro. A. MacLeish. No Am 219:640 My '24
Chicago. L. Ridge. Poetry 23:311 Mr '24
Chicago. J: Drury. Lit Digest 75:36 N 25 '22
Chicago. H. W. Masters. Lit Digest 75:36 N 25 '22
Chicago spring. Y. Winters. Poetry 20:319 S '22
Chicken. H. Hagedorn. New Repub 28:323 N 9 '21
Child. B. Hirshberg. Educa 45:19 S '24
Child; tr. by W: A. Drake. C. de Surville. Poet Lore 34:473 S '23
Child goes to church. M. V. Caruthers. Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 24 '23
Child labor; a rimed editorial. B. Ireland. Sat Eve Post 195:24 S 30 '22
Childhood. E. Muir. Liv Age 319:528 D 15 '23; Same. Dial 76:122 F '24
Childless woman. K. Tynan. Liv Age 316:180 Ja 20 '23
Childless women. G: Elliston. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Children of darkness. R. Graves. New Repub 33:11 N 29 '22; Same. Bookm 56:718 F '23
Children's room. H. Flexner. Library J 47: 1062 D 15 '22
Child's Christmas. M. H. Clark. Scrib M 72: 665 D '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Child's epitaph. A. Guiterman. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Child's song. T: Day. Liv Age 321:720 Ap 12 '24
Child's song for the first snowfall. F. Baldwin. St N 51:1256 O '24
Chillicothe. C. Sandburg. Cent 108:807-10 O '24
Chimney smokes. W. G. Stewart. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24
China cupboard. I. Graves. Liv Age 314:366 Ag 5 '22
Chinese bugles. D. Rowe. Harper 148:17 D '23
Chinese drinking song. H. Trench. Liv Age 317:54 Ap 7 '23
Chinese lullaby. S. P. K. Ming. Woman's H C 50:26 My '23
Ching Loo dreams. J. Hyatt, jr. Lit Digest 75: 36 O 7 '22
Chinoiseries in color. W. S. Moody. il Int Studio 77:26-7 Ap '23
Chloroform. A. Fleming. Liv Age 313:738 Je 17 '22
Choice. E. S. Barlow. Liv Age 322:188 Jl 26 '24
Choice. E. Colter. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Choice. M. Erwin. Overland n s 82:413 S '24
Choice. F. K. Johnson. Forum 68:708 Ag '22
Choice. N. B. Mavity. Sunset 52:64 Ap '24
Choice. T: Thornely. Ind 109:94 S 2 '22
Choral. A. G. Winslow. Yale R n s 12:543 Ap '23
Chorister in Avalon. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24
Chorus. G: B. Saul. New Repub 30:317 My 10 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 Je 17 '22
Christ child. M. M. Miller. Lit Digest 75:38 Ja 20 '23
Christian and pagan art (Pompeian quatrains). L. Speyer. Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23
Christmas at sea. J: Masefield. Cath World 115:65 Ap '22
Christmas canticle. C. Scollard. il Scrib M 70: 702-3 D '21
Christmas eve. R. Graves. New Repub 29:125 D 28 '21
Christmas garlands. C. Scollard. Munsey 80: 474 D '23
Christmas in the West. N. May. Overland n s 78:45 D '21
Christmas inn. M. H. Clark. Ladies' H J 38: 22 D '21
Christmas killjoy. R. W. Chambers. Collier's 72:11 D 15 '23
Christmas: Moscow. B. Deutsch. New Repub 39:327 Ag 13 '24
Christmas prayer. M. H. Clark. Good H 75:14 D '22
Ye Christmasse puddyng. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:24 D 16 '22
Christmas song. K. Tynan. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24
Christmas street. M. P. Montague. House B 52:544 D '22
Christmas tree. M. E. W. Freeman. Ladies' H J 40:178 D '23
Christmas window. T. Garrison. Sunset 51:8 D '23
Chromo. W. G. Stewart. Overland n s 82:110 Mr '24
Church on the hill. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 319:576 D 22 '23
Cinderella's song. E. M. Roberts. Poetry 24: 203 Jl '24
Circuit rider. M. C. Davies. Lit Digest 81: 34 My 24 '24
Circus clown. J: Ferguson. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22
Cities. M. B. Whiteside. Lit R 4:785 My 31 '24
Cities of the world. H. Kemp. Munsey 76:209 Jl '22
Cities of white men. H. Alexander. Scrib M 71:112 Ja '22
City by the sea. N. May. Overland n s 81: 25 Je '23
City by the sea. E. F. Scott. il Overland n s 80:20-1 Jl '22
City chap. A. Kreymborg. Dial 75:461 N '23
City fairies. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 49:33 N '22
City moon. J. Rorty. Cent 108:480 O '24
City of cold women. L. R. Gottschalk. Poetry 23:188-90 Ja '24

Poems—*Continued*

City of long, long hours. M. H. Clark. Good H 75:40 Ag '22
City rain. B. L. Kenyon. Scrib M 72:672 D '22
City sand-pile. E. Leamy. Good H 75:40 S '22
City street. H. Lee. Outlook 131:200 My 31 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 Je 17 '22
City streets. M. Bodenheim. Nation 116:341 Mr 21 '23
City streets. E. C. Woolson. Forum 67:440 My '22
City trees. M. DeLaughter. Sunset 52:27 My '24
Civic consciousness. J. P. Haney. Survey 50:404 Jl 1 '23
Civilization. E. A. Phillips. Survey 47:726 F 4 '22
Clarinda sings. C. Scollard. Munsey 82:548 Ag '24
Classroom teacher. E. M. Scharf. Nat Educ Assn J 13:166 My '24
Clavichord recital. S. Sassoon. New Repub 35:156 Jl 4 '23
Clear sight. M. Widdemer. Outlook 136:430 Mr 12 '24
Clearness. F. S. Gifford. Atlan 129:323 Mr '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
Cliff swallow. G. W. Dresbach. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24
Clock replies. B. R. Martin. Poet Lore 33: 624 D '22
Clock will strike. C. Wood. Survey 48:574 Ag 1 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:656 N '22
Clock work. Lit Digest 76:38 F 10 '23
Clocks. A. Brody. Bookm 57:600 Ag '23
Close not the door. A. M. Chase. Nat Educ Assn J 12:327 O '23
Close of school. C. Culmsee. Nat Educ Assn J 12:244 Je '23
Closed doors. A. W. Peach. Ladies' H J 40: 50 Je '23
Cloth-of-gold. W. Welles. New Repub 34:37 Mr 7 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:608 My '23
Clouds. O. J. Bowles. Cur Opinion 72:255 F '22
Clouds in the night. Liv Age 313:616 Je 3 '22
Clouds seen in a summer sky. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 115:667 Ag '22
Cloudy drop. A. Kreymborg. Lit R 5:1 S 27 '24
Cloudy-pansy. H. Conkling. Poetry 20:264 Ag '22
Clover-tops. D. Aldis. Poetry 24:236-40 Ag '24
Clown. S. W. Bax. Liv Age 312:491 F 25 '22
Clown, as danced by M. Kotchetovsky in the Chauve-Souris. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114: 753-4 Je 21 '22
Clue not found. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 76: 38 F 10 '23
Coal town. M. Cowley. No Am 216:207 Ag '22
Coast to coast. M. C. Davies. Sunset 51:42 Jl '23
Cobblestones. F: H. Adler. Educa 44:143 N '23
Cobweb boy. R. L. Wolf. Nation 117:607 N 28 '23
Cobwebs. J. Marks. Bookm 54:377 D '21
Cocotte to a firefly. J. Branham. Bookm 58: 556 Ja '24
Code. A. Wickham. New Repub 29:242 Ja 25 '22
Codes. L. Montross. Cur Opinion 77:96 Jl '24
Codicil. H. G. Dwight. Scrib M 75:95-6 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24
A cold. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:99 D 2 '22
Cold. C. Y. Rice. Cur Opinion 72:536 Ap '22
Cold winds' havoc. Liv Age 317:793 Je 30 '23
Collapse. E. Walsh. Poetry 19:195 Ja '22
College memories. V. P. Franklin. Overland n s 82:203 My '24
College mirth. H. P. Putnam. Atlan 132:638 N '23
Collier and the king. E. Markham. il Ladies' H J 40:9 D '23
Colloquy among the stars. G. M. W. Mitchell. Liv Age 316:56 Ja 6 '23
Colophon. B. R. Redman. Nation 114:222 F 22 '22
Color of water. M. Meeker. Poetry 25:111 N '24
Colors (Loose leaves). E. de R. Barrow. Poetry 22:68-9 My '23
Colors. W. Vernon. Harper 148:766 My '24
Columnist. A. MacLeish. New Repub 40:226 O 29 '24
Come, I have done with thought. D. E. Collins. Cur Opinion 74:351 Mr '23
Come on. Z. Gale. Cur Opinion 73:107 Jl '22
Comes Great-heart. W: H. Woods. il Scrib M 71:80 Ja '22
Comfort. W. de la Mare. Cur Opinion 73:110 Jl '22
The coming. E. J. Coatsworth. Poetry 23:258 F '24
The coming. M. B. Whiteside. Survey 51:275 D 1 '23
Coming down to dinner. G: Villiers. Atlan 131: 382-3 Mr '23
Coming forth by day; poems from the Egyptian ritual. R. Hillyer. Freeman 7:36-7 Mr 21 '23
Coming of June. A. N. Turner. Poetry 22:76-7 My '23
Coming race. A. B. Paine. Harper 146:529 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Common lot. J: Willison. Canad M 61:357 Ag '23
Common things. L. G. Nattkemper. Nat Educ Assn J 13:236 S '24
Communion. A. Burnett. Canad M 62:64 N '23
Companion of quiet. J. Auslander. Bookm 58: 64 S '23
Companionship. T. Connor. Overland n s 82: 67 F '24
Company. M. Van Doren. Cur Opinion 77:639 N '24
Compassion. D. W. Butts. House B 51:598 Je '22
Compensation. C. L. Childs. Good H 75:54 D '22
Compensation. G. Gould. Liv Age 315:490 N 25 '22
Compensation. T: L. Hunter. Sat Eve Post 194:40 Je 17 '22
Compensation. G. Oaks. Lit R 4:737 My 10 '24
Compensation. C: H. Towne. Munsey 81:576 Ap '24
Compensation. F. H. Wolcott. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Complaint. A. Kilmer. Poetry 25:11 O '24
Complaint. E. Tietjens. Theatre Arts M 8:687 O '24
Comrade. M. H. Ammons. Overland n s 82: 213 My '24
Comrade, look not on the west. A. E. Housman. Liv Age 315:428 N 18 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:94 Ja '23
Comrade rides ahead; to the memory of Emerson Hough. D. Malloch. Sat Eve Post 195:4 Je 23 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:225 Ag '23
Comrades. S. Bulstrode. Munsey 78:523 Ap '23
Comrades. M. Meeker. Poetry 19:186 Ja '22; Same. Poetry 25:110-11 N '24
Comrades. E. J. Pratt. Canad M 62:381 Ap '24
Comrades of the trail. M. C. Davies. Sunset 52:14 Je '24
Concarneau. W. Snow. Forum 71:671 My '24
Concentrics. A. F: Wilson. il Cent 104:702-3 S '22
Concerning roses. M. Bodenheim. Poetry 22: 311 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Concerning the knowledge of good and evil. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 22:306-8 S '23
Concerning the world (Loose leaves). E. de R. Barrow. Poetry 22:68 My '23
Concert. E. St V. Millay. Poetry 22:72-3 My '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:94-5 Jl '23
Concert pitch. C. Aiken. New Repub 31:50 Je 7 '22
Condition. J: Drinkwater. Lit R 5:1 O 18 '24
Confession. E. B. Borland. Overland n s 82:80 F '24
Confession. H. Seton. Munsey 78:443 Ap '23
Confession. C. Wells. Bookm 58:432 D '23
Confession of a successful novelist. B. Ireland. Harper 147:859-60 N '23
Confessional prayer. F. Carlin. Cath World 114:666 F '22
Confidences. E. Miniter. Poetry 23:21-3 O '23
Conflict. S. Middleton. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24

Poems—*Continued*
Conjurer on Hammersmith bridge. Liv Age 311:857 D 31 '21
Connemara. F. R. Higgins. Dial 76:527-8 Je '24
Conqueror. L. Boyer. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21
Conqueror. H. S. Gorman. New Repub 35:359 Ag 22 '23
Conquerors. K. W. Ryan. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23
Conquest. Cur Opinion 75:737 D '23
Consecration. W. Welles. Bookm 55:661 Ag '22
Consecration; tr. by H. Zeydel. S. George. Poet Lore 34:289 Je '23
Consolation. G: Villiers. Atlan 133:319-20 Mr '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Consolation. P. Waxman. Harper 149:548 S '24
Constantine is shown the cross. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24
Content. M. F. Field. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24
Contentment. H. Frazee-Bower. Survey 48: 607 Ag 15 '22
Contentment. F. Shaw. Poetry 21:303 Mr '23
El contento. C. Hastings. Overland n s 81:12 Ag '23
Continent's end. R. Jeffers. Sunset 53:51 O '24
Contrasts. G: Villiers. Atlan 133:320 Mr '24
Contrasts. E. I. Woodworth. Scrib M 76: 341 S '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
Control. H. Hoyt. Lit R 4:605 Mr 22 '24
Convalescence. W. G. Stewart. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Convent. K. W. Ryan. Poetry 20:137 Je '22
Convention. O. Jenkins. Cur Opinion 72:109 Ja '22
Convention. A. Lee. Cur Opinion 74:481 Ap '23
Conversation. I. Schneider. Poetry 20:117-21 Je '22
Conversion of a saint. A. Lowell. Bookm 60: 139-47 O '24
Convert. G. K. Chesterton. Cur Opinion 74: 737 Je '23
Convocation. J. D. Logan. Canad M 63:60 My '24
Cooling song. H. Hall. Bookm 59:525 Jl '24
Coral shore. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 80:529 D '23
Core. M. G. Sabel. Poetry 20:17-18 Ap '22
Cormorant. J. G. Sigmund. Overland n s 82: 26 Ja '24
Coronal. H. Lee. Ind 108:448 My 13 '22
Coronation. Y. Gaer. Overland n s 82:400 S '24
Corporate entity. A. MacLeish. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24
Cortege. R. J. Roe. Poetry 21:88 N '22
Cortez. W: K. Seymour. Liv Age 312:369 F 11 '22
Cosmic friends. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 75: 416 Ap '22
Cossack prisoner. M. Lermontoff. Poet Lore 34:158 Mr '23
Cottage of content. C. Haynes. il Good H 77: 17 S '23
Cottages in England. H. Le Gallienne. Harper 146:37 D '22
Cottonwood. H: Bellamann. Forum 68:808 S '22
Counsel. R. M. Montgomery. Cur Opinion 77:224 Ag '24
Counting sheep. W. P. R. Kerr. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22
Country beyond. B. Clark. il Sunset 50:12-13 Ja '23
Country-bred. W: H. Woods. Scrib M 71:676 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
Country churchyard. O. C. Moore. Munsey 77: 100 O '22
Country club portraits. W. W. Williams. Bookm 58:298-300 N '23
Country funeral. W. Snow. Scrib M 73:360-2 Mr '23
Country girl. M. Bodenheim. Harper 148:251 Ja '24
Country gossip. D: Morton. Outlook 135:451 N 14 '23
Country largesse. R: Le Gallienne. Harper 145:347 Ag '22
Country night. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20: 66 My '22
Country of books. Ind 107:255 D 10 '21; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:92 Mr '23
Country sale. E. Blunden. Yale R n s 11:700-2 Jl '22
Country school-room, Adirondack mountains. L: Untermeyer. Cent 105:48 N '22
Country Sunday. M. Naumburg. Dial 75:134 Ag '23
Coup de grace. M. Widdemer. Lit Digest 78: 34 S 29 '23
Couplets. L. Speyer. Poetry 20:311 S '22
Couplets in criticism. J: Macy. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23
Courage. G. M. Hort. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23
Cove lights in Newfoundland. M. J. Benson. Canad M 59:181 Jl '22
Covenant. D. Dow. Poetry 22:123 Je '23
Covent Garden. E. Carfrae. Liv Age 313:616 Je 3 '22
Cover your faces. M. C. McDougal. Cur Opinion 73:655 N '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22
Coward. W: E. Onions. Poet Lore 34:428 S '23
Cowardice. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 31: 251 Jl 26 '22
Cowards all! F. A. Faunce. Poet Lore 33:622-3 D '22
Cowboy. F. M. Vancil. Overland n s 78:15 N '21
Cowlèd ape; or Pretty Polly's pride. E. H. Visiak. Liv Age 320:186 Ja 26 '24
Cow-ponies. M. Lesemann. Cur Opinion 77: 640 N '24
Cows. E. Coatsworth. Poetry 20:128-9 Je '22
Cracked bell; tr. by W: A. Drake. C: Baudelaire. Freeman 7:296 Je 6 '23
Cradle moon. P. Dalton. Sunset 47:46 D '21
Craftsman. E. C. Lincoln. Sunset 51:14 S '23
Craftsman's creed. J. P. Haney. Survey 50: 404 Jl 1 '23
Crane. P. Ripley. Liv Age 321:720 Ap 12 '24
Creation. D: O. Hamilton. Poetry 22:13 Ap '23
Creation. D. Heyward. No Am 215:209-10 F '22
Creation to the creator. M. P. Foulke. Poetry 24:22 Ap '24
Crecy. R. P. T. Coffin. il Forum 72:251-4 Ag '24
Creed. A. Bury. Liv Age 315:550 D 2 '22
Creed. J. Felshin. Bookm 54:381 D '21
Creeds. J: H. Gavin. Poetry 20:80-2 My '22
Crescendo. M. A. Kilbourne. Canad M 59:437 O '22
Crest. L. Adams. New Repub 37:309 F 13 '24
Crimson pool. K. Hale. Canad M 61:378 S '23
Cripple. A. N. Choyce. Liv Age 312:678 Mr 18 '22
Crisis. M. Widdemer. Atlan 128:758 D '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:108 Ja '22
Critical fable; excerpts. A. Lowell. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 8 '24
Criticism. A. Guiterman. Harper 144:676 Ap '22
Critic's downfall. S. E. Kiser. Sat Eve Post 195:94 O 14 '22
Crocus. A. Kreymborg. Dial 75:224 S '23
Crooked path. M. T. Forsee. Sunset 53:65 Jl '24
Cropper speaks. E. E. Miller. Nation 114:219 F 22 '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 4 '22
Cross-appraisals. G: H. Clarke. Canad M 62:35 N '23
Cross-currents. M. Widdemer. Cur Opinion 72:109 Ja '22
Crossed heart. H. Hall. New Repub 38:205 Ap 16 '24
Crossing the desert. E. R: Shipp. Overland n s 82:117 Mr '24
Crows. M. L. Magruder. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
Crucible. O. Henry. Mentor 11:37 F '23
Crucifixion. E. D. Kramer. Cur Opinion 74: 351 Mr '23
The cry. J: Drinkwater. Cur Opinion 72:678 My '22
Cry of Gandahari. E. Allen. Overland n s 82:215 My '24
Cry of the mother to the Indian youth. Sister Nevedita. Lit Digest 71:34 N 19 '21

Poems—*Continued*
Cry of the wind. E. C. Dolson. Forum 69: 1626 Je '23
Crystal gazer (Songs for solitude). S. Teasdale. Yale R n s 11:77 O '21; Same. Cur Opinion 71:806 D '21
Crystal sun. Y. Winters. Dial 75:363-4 O '23
Crystals. D. Barnes. New Repub 35:101 Je 20 '23
Cuivre dore. A. M. Hughes. Bookm 55:631 Ag '22
Culture. C. Wood. Nation 114:260 Mr 1 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:678 My '22
Cupid, conjurer. H. Seton. Munsey 77:78 O '22
Cupid weather. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 194:46 F 11 '22
Cured. J. W. Foley. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 18 '22
Curlew and golden plover. R. C. K. Ensor. Liv Age 313:244 Ap 22 '22
Currant bushes. M. Widdemer. Harper 145: 375 Ag '22
Curse. E. St V. Millay. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:224 F '24
Curse on the bush; tr. by C. O'Byrne. A. Raftery. Poetry 24:256 Ag '24
Curtain-up in the great playhouse. R. Carpenter. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24
Cuthbert Long. N. Levy. Sat Eve Post 196: 126 Ja 19 '24
Cycle. L. Lee. Overland n s 82:290 Jl '24
Cycle of life. W: N. Ricks. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
Cynthia. M. G. Hutchins. Harper 146:146 Ja '23
Cypresses. D. H. Lawrence. Lit Digest 79:36 N 17 '23
Dagonet makes a song for the king. T. C. Miller. Bookm 57:36 Mr '23
Daguerreotype. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23
Daily hunger and bread. G. F. Norton. Cur Opinion 75:352-3 S '23
Daily prayer. M. Strobel. Poetry 19:308-9 Mr '22
Damascus. E: B. Reed. Asia 22:466 Je '22
Dance, little demon. G. Oaks. Bookm 56:53 S '22
Dancer from Tanagra. H. M. Seymour. Scrib M 76:227 Ag '24
Dancers. J. Freeman. Cur Opinion 72:819 Je '22
Dancers. J: Freeman. Lit Digest 79:36 O 27 '23
Dancing angel. I. Graves. Liv Age 314:738 S 16 '22
Dancing shadow. C: G. Blanden. Overland n s 82:106 Mr '24
Dandelions. V. Starrett. Cur Opinion 73:387 S '22
Danger. H. Kemp. Munsey 76:626 S '22
Daniel Boone. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 196:48 F 9 '24
Daniel Webster's horses. E. J. Coatsworth. Cent 108:373 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24
La danseuse. E. P. Cranmer. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21
Dante; tr. by W: A. Drake. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:157-8 Mr '24
Daphnè. H. Flanner. Yale R n s 12:811-12 Jl '23
Dare-devil. E. C. Woolson. Educa 45:78 O '24
Dark bamboos. C. F. Gessler. Poetry 25:13 O '24
Dark chamber. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 39:244 Jl 23 '24
Dark hour. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 78:282 Mr '23
Dark hour (Sequence). M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 21:243-4 F '23
Dark magic. M. A. Seiffert. Bookm 57:190 Ap '23
Dark rain: New Mexico. M. Lesemann. Poetry 22:257 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
The dark, to be read to a child. L. S. Portor. Harper 149:363 Ag '24
Daughter of Mendoza. M. Lamar. Pan Am M 36:144b O '23
Daughters of disillusion. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23
Daughters of Jephthah. L: Untermeyer. il Cent 103:734-8 Mr '22
David. E. V. Cooke. Nation 119:186 Ag 20 '24
David. M. Storm. New Repub 33:93 D 20 '22
David Morton's ships. M. K. Richardson. Poet Lore 34:278 Je '23
Dawn. P. D'Angelo. Bookm 59:496 Je '24
Dawn. T. Kenyon. No Am 219:67 Ja '24
Dawn. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 130:790 D '22
Dawn. H. W. Stewart. Poetry 21:130 D '22
Dawn: a pastoral. K. Preston. Bookm 58: 279 N '23
Dawn at the rain's edge. J. Auslander. New Repub 29:46 D 7 '21; Same. Bookm 55:34 Mr '22
Dawn in the dunes. H. Kemp. Lit R 4:961 Ag 16 '24
Dawning. M. S. Cutting. Ladies' H J 41:122 F '24
Day. S. Obstfelder. Lit Digest 77:36 My 26 '23
Day dreams. A. H. Ware. Poet Lore 33:267 Je '22
Day goes out in rain. D: Morton. Forum 68: 842 O '22
Day laborers. B. Deutsch. Bookm 56:319 N '22
Day of ice. G: O'Neil. Cur Opinion 73:244 Ag '22
Day of love. M. C. Davies. Ladies' H J 41:170 F '24
Day on the Riviera. A. Dudley. Munsey 81: 768 My '24
Daylight. K. I. Glascock. Poetry 22:83 My '23
Days. R. W. Emerson. Theatre Arts M 7:1 Ja '23
Days. W: Newman. Cur Opinion 72:680 My '22
Day's end. E. C. Elliott. Overland n s 82:173 Ap '24
Day's end (New love poems). H. Hoyt. Poetry 23:3 O '23
Days gone by. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22
Day's walk. E. Chilman. Liv Age 318:90 Jl 14 '23
Daytime moon. C. E. Lawrence. Liv Age 315: 784 D 30 '22
De noche. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:68 My '22
De profundis. Cur Opinion 71:806 D '21
De senectute. B. Deutsch. Lit R 3:729 Je 2 '23
De senectute. R. Wills. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24
Deacon's prayer. S: V. Cole. Outlook 130: 273-4 F 15 '22
Dead man's brow. W. Gibson. Atlan 134:509-10 O '24
Dead man's song. W. H. Davies. Harper 146: 608 Ap '23
Dead men. H. Allen. Bookm 55:251 My '22
Dead of Egypt. A. E. Phoutrides. Art and Archaeol 15:183 Ap '23
Dead profounds. G. Davidson. Poet Lore 35: 147 Mr '24
Dead trees. O. Williams. Bookm 56:709 F '23
Dead warrior. L. Housman. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 28 '23
Dead youth (Falling leaves). R. C. Dunning. Poetry 24:183-4 Jl '24
Dear Disdain of Durham. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23
Dear Minna. M. Bodenheim. Nation 114:568-9 My 10 '22
Death. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 20:20 Ap '22
Death. J: Bunker. Cath World 118:200 N '23
Death. E. Daniels. Poetry 24:77 My '24
Death. L. A. Garnett. Poetry 19:119-22 D '21
Death. R. J. Roe. Poetry 21:88 N '22
Death and the flying man. M. C. Smith. Outlook 132:762 D 27 '22
Death and the lady. L. Adams. New Repub 36:74 S 12 '23
Death defied (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:179 Jl '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77: 360 S '24
Death of day. L. Housman. Harper 145:241 Jl '22
Death of Junipero Serra. T: D. Landels. il Overland n s 82:350-1 Ag '24
Death, the sculptor. N. A. Smith. Scrib M 72:115 Jl '22
Death, the wind. M. Bullard. Harper 148:571 Ap '24
Death-watch. V. Starrett. Nation 117:111 Ag 1 '23

Poems—*Continued*
Deathless nightingale. J. D. Logan. Canad M 58:441 Mr '22
Debauchee. M. J. Bourquin. Cath World 115: 248 My '22
Debs and the builders. W. Bynner. New Repub 29:125 D 28 '21
Debt. K. L. Bates. Atlan 132:353 S '23
Decadent cry. M. Bodenheim. Dial 74:368 Ap '23
December rain-scene. T: Hardy. Fortn 116: 881 D '21
Decoration. M. Meeker. Outlook 133:360 F 21 '23
Dedicated to her highness. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 76:422 My '24
A dedication (Out of the West). M. C. Davies. Poetry 24:134 Je '24
Dedication. M. E. Gilchrist. Sunset 49:29 S '22
Dedication for a book of verse. M. L. C. Pickthall. Cent 105:355 Ja '23
Dedication on the gift of a book to a child. H. Belloc. Cur Opinion 76:835 Je '24
Deeper seas. H: Bellamann. Cur Opinion 75: 607 N '23
Deer on the mountain. G. F. Norton. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 13 '23
Defeat. F. Meredith. Sunset 48:83 Ja '22
Defeated years. M. Meeker. Outlook 134:284 Je 27 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:353 S '23
Defiance. B. L. Kenyon. No Am 217:356 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Defiance to false gods. B. L. Kenyon. Bookm 56:169 O '22; Same. Poetry 25:50-1 O '24
Definitions. M. Bodenheim. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23
Deforested. K. Mechem. New Repub 34:270 My 2 '23
Delft. J: H. Corwin. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Delia's faith. R: Aldington. Liv Age 316:670 Mr 17 '23
Deliver us from evil. G. M. Cooke. Munsey 77:662 Ja '23
Deliverance. G. Haste. Nation 115:409 O 18 '22; Same. Bookm 56:615 Ja '23
Deliverance. M. Strode. Cur Opinion 75:735 D '23
Delta autumn. W: A. Percy. Yale R n s 12: 97 O '22
Dementia praecox. M. Bishop. Poetry 25:20-1 O '24
Demeter. E. J. Coatsworth. Poetry 23:258-9 F '24
Demigod. R. Hillyer. Freeman 8:321 D 12 '23
Democracy. M. F. Egan. Cath World 116:56 O '22
Demon lovers. E. Wylie. New Repub 31:75 Je 14 '22
Deo volente. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 52:135 Mr '24
Departing guest. H. Kemp. Cur Opinion 71: 805 D '21
Departure; tr. by H. Zeydel. S. George. Poet Lore 34:289-90 Je '23
Derelict. L: Dodge. Scrib M 72:737 D '22
Desert. A. G. Cotter. Overland n s 80:47 O '22
Desert. N. B. Cunningham. No Am 217:798 Je '23
Desert. M. T. Garland. Poetry 25:14-16 O '24
Desert. L. M. Lewis. Overland n s 80:24-5 D '22
Desert. C: H. Towne. Munsey 78:159 F '23
Desert afterglow. L. M. Lewis. Overland n s 79:29 Mr '22
Desert dusk. W: F. Elliot. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23
Desert love song. N. R. Ranson. Munsey 82: 718 S '24
Desert memory. S. McKelvy. Overland n s 79:24-5 F '22
Desert moon. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 75:150 Ag '23
Desert moon before a sand storm. A. Cornell. Overland n s 82:341 Ag '24
Desert night. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:64 My '22
Desert rain. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 23:315 Mr '24
Desert rat. A. Calland. Overland n s 81:5 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Desert sage. E. Osborne. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Desert sunrise. E. Stowe. Overland n s 80: 27 F '23
Desert wolf. I. J. Frazee. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 14 '23
Desert woman remembers her reasons. G. Taggard. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22
Deserted. A. Rutledge. Scrib M 76:341 S '24
Deserted farm. M. Simpson. Lit Digest 78: 40 S 22 '23
Deserted farm. G: Sterling. Cent 108:547 Ag '24
Deserted mistress. J. D. Bacon. Harper 145: 488-9 S '22
Design of white lilacs. G. H. Conkling. New Repub 39:45 Je 4 '24
Destined ways. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 19 '24
Destiny. C. M. Bresnan. Cath World 117:488 Jl '23
Destiny. M. F. Field. Overland n s 82:18 Ja '24
Detachment. N. G. Gettell. Overland n s 82: 459 O '24
Detail for music. G. H. Conkling. Yale R n s 11:379 Ja '22
Dew. B. Ravenel. Poetry 20:27-8 Ap '22
Dew and bronze. R. P. T. Coffin. Nation 119: 290 S 17 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:641 N '24
Dewdrop. R. Graves. Harper 146:526 Mr '23
Diabutsu at Kamakura. A. Nichols. Overland n s 82:333 Jl '24
Diagonals. A. Kilmer. Poetry 21:15 O '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:783 D '22
Dialogue. J: Erskine. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24
Dialogue. F. K. Frank. Poetry 21:83 N '22
Dialogue (Kaleidoscope). M. Strobel. Poetry 21:297-8 Mr '23
Diana. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 135:224 O 10 '23
Dickens in camp. F. B. Harte. Overland n s 79:41 Je '22
Difference. H. Monroe. Poetry 21:175-84 Ja '23
Digby. H. Hagedorn. il Outlook 129:609 D 14 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:679 My '22
Dilemma. J: V. A. Weaver. Poetry 21:82 N '22
Diner (Piccadilly grill). R. Humpherson. Liv Age 315:490 N 25 '22
Dionysiac. L: Golding. Lit Digest 82:38 S 20 '24
Directions for burial. W: A. Norris. Nation 119:417 O 15 '24
Directions to a poet a-foot. I. F. Conant. Cur Opinion 76:478 Ap '24
Dirge. W: A. Percy. Bookm 58:650 F '24
Dirge for Griselda (Portraits). J: Crawford. Poetry 22:24-5 Ap '23
Disappointment. E. J. Coatsworth. Forum 67: 360 Ap '22
Disarmament and Arlington. K. W. Ryan. Cath World 114:355 D '21
Discarded element. C. Scollard. Overland n s 81:33 D '23
Discovery. Cur Opinion 75:737 D '23
Discovery. M. Austin. Cur Opinion 72:399 Mr '22
Disillusioned. R. J. Roe. Bookm 57:38 Mr '23
Dismissal. D. Dow. Good H 77:74 O '23
Dismissed. A. W. Cresson. Photo-Era 48:53 Ja '22
Disoccupato; tr. by I. L. Hull and L. G. Woodberry. A. Negri. Survey 48:11 Ap 1 '22
Dispersal. A. Kilmer. Outlook 133:713 Ap 18 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:481 O '23
Disputed tread. H. Hall. Nation 114:95 Ja 25 '22
Dissecting room. M. Evans. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22; Same. Liv Age 315:118 O 14 '22
Distance. H. Hall. Poet Lore 33:57 Mr '22
Distiches from the Latin. J. St L. Strachey. 19th Cent 96:156 Jl '24
Distichs. J. St L. Strachey. Liv Age 315:271 N 4 '22
Disturbers. R. M. Leete. Sunset 52:50 Je '24
Ditch-diggers. B. Deutsch. New Repub 35:74 Je 13 '23
Divination. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196:54 Jl 14 '23
The divine; tr. by R. C. K. Ensor. J. W. Goethe. Liv Age 319:334 N 17 '23
Doctor Mohawk, inscribed to Ridley Wills. V. Lindsay. New Repub 37:40 D 5 '23
Dog-fennel. H. L. Davis. Poetry 21:19 O '22

Poems—*Continued*
Dom Polski. C. MacKinnon. Survey 47:429 D 17 '21
Domestic harmony (Contradictions). G. F. Norton. Poetry 24:181 Jl '24
Don Juan in hell; tr. from the French. C: Baudelaire. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Donald Evans. W. Bynner. Dial 72:384 Ap '22
Don't-care rhyme of the night. Liv Age 312: 244 Ja 28 '22
Door. L. A. Garnett. Outlook 130:425 Mr 15 '22
Door. J. B. Rittenhouse. Cur Opinion 71:804 D '21
Doppelgänger. W: R. Benét. New Repub 29: 271 F 1 '22
Dostoyevski. L: Grudin. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 13 '23
Dowager to the clock. B. R. Martin. Poet Lore 33:624 D '22
Down a little path. L. Pierce. Lit Digest 82: 33 Jl 12 '24
Down among the wharves. E. M. Jewett. il St N 49:1032-3 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74: 38 Ag 26 '22
Down East, out West. Overland n s 81:11 My '23
Down Leveridge way. A. G. Herbertson. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 29 '24
Downs at dusk. H. Money-Coutts. Liv Age 318:474 S 8 '23
Downtown church. F. Baldwin. Ind 113:94 Ag 16 '24
Dowry. D. W. Farran. Overland n s 82:449 O '24
Drab existence. H. Mullins. Cur Opinion 73: 244 Ag '22
Dracula of the hills. A. Lowell. il Cent 106: 173-85 Je '23
Dragon spring. C. Aiken. Yale R n s 11:477-8 Ap '22
Drake's drum. E. Wylie. Bookm 57:179 Ap '23
Dream. K. L. Bates. Overland n s 82:312 Jl '24
Dream. F. Johnson. Poetry 19:128-9 D '21
Dream. A. Lang. Quar 240:273 O '23
Dream and the blood. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 38:231 Ap 23 '24
Dream and the stream. R: Leigh. Munsey 75: 576 Ap '22
Dream-ghost. H. H. Abbott. Lit Digest 81: 36 Je 21 '24
Dream of defeated beauty. G: W: Russell. Liv Age 319:238 N 3 '23
Dream of Spanish painting. M. Munsterberg. il Int Studio 76:14-15 O '22
Dream-poem. A. DeC. Patterson. Poetry 24: 189 Jl '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:504 O '24
Dream tragedies. W. H. Davies. Lit Digest 79:36 N 17 '23
Dream variation. L. Hughes. Cur Opinion 77:361 S '24
Dreamer. A. M. Branson. Scrib M 76:342 S '24
Dreamer. H. M. Corning. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24
Dreamer. M. E. Crocker. No Am 218:789 D '23
Dreamer. L. Housman. Outlook 137:634 Ag 27 '24
Dreaming. W. L. Willis. Ladies' H J 39:50 Mr '22
Dreamling. M. K. Waddock. Ladies' H J 41: 95 Ja '24
Dreams. R. Humphries. Nation 119:19 Jl 2 '24
Dreams. J. N. North. Poetry 20:244 Ag '22
Dreams. E. Phillpotts. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 4 '22; Same. Liv Age 312:553 Mr 4 '22
Dreams. H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 82:194 My '24
Dreams. G. Roberts. Canad M 62:362 Mr '24
Dreams and the dust. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 77:521 D '22
Dreams for Frederick. F. L. Rumry. Cur Opinion 73:785 D '22
Dreamstuff. F: H. Adler. Educa 44:227 D '23
Drifting. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 79:646 S '23
Drifting sands. M. C. Addison. Ind 110:311 My 12 '23
Drifting thoughts. E. Otis. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22
Drifting year. O. C. Moore. Munsey 75:676 My '22
Driftwood. E. M. Lehmer. Overland n s 82:75 F '24
Drop of any sea. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 22: 321 S '23
Drouth. L. M. D. O'Neil. Sunset 49:27 Ag '22
Drowned lover. L. Housman. Lit Digest 74: 38 S 16 '22
Drowned seaman. M. Goldring. Liv Age 318:186 Jl 28 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:252 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23
Drowned woman. E. Wylie. New Repub 31:39 Je 21 '22
Dry ochre. M. Dawson. Poetry 23:191-2 Ja '24
Dry year. Y. Winters. Poetry 22:86 My '23
Dryad in Suburbia. W. Thorley. Liv Age 317: 488 My 26 '23
Dryad rests. M. C. Davies. Lit R 4:1 S 1 '23
Dublin, July, 1922. J: G. Fletcher. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:552 Ag 26 '22
Duel. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 131:380 Je 28 '22
Duet. L. Speyer. Poetry 20:308-9 S '22
Dull day. M. Wilkinson. Cur Opinion 74:480 Ap '23
Dullard. W. J. Norton. Overland n s 80:16 Ja '23
Dumas washes eggs. J. O'Hara. Overland n s 82:307 Jl '24
Dumb. V. L. Tunstall. Cath World 117:646 Ag '23
Dunes. F. Campbell. Poetry 24:254-5 Ag '24
Dunes. H. Kemp. Lit R 4:517 F 16 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:477-8 Ap '24
Duse in la città morte. M. Taylor. Cur Opinion 77:95 Jl '24
Dusk. Caballero. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
Dusk. D. Caruso. Good H 75:70 S '22
Dusk. A. Gray. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23
Dusk. D. Heyward. Poetry 20:1-2 Ap '22
Dusk and solitude. N. A. Smith. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Dusk on the hill road. G. N. Crowell. il Scrib M 74:167 Ag '23
Dust. M. B. Whiteside. Survey 49:580 F 1 '23
Dust in the road. H. Simons. Poetry 19:258 F '22
Dust of the street. B. Carman. Cur Opinion 73:387-8 S '22
Dwelling. W. Welles. New Repub 38:15 F 27 '24
E tenebris lux. V. L. Tunstall. Cath World 117:24 Ap '23
Eagle. R. Humphries. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24
Eagle river. G. A. Dennen. Overland n s 81: 13 S '23
Eagle sonnets. C. Wood. Nation 113:657 D 7 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:253-4 F '22
Eagles and snails. S. A. Coblentz. Bookm 60:37 S '24
Early days. D: Morton. Scrib M 76:226 Ag '24
Early spring. J: J. Chapman. Ind 112:333 Je 21 '24
Early spring. G. M. Hazel. Liv Age 313:430 My 13 '22
Early spring. A. Higgins. New Repub 34:233 Ap 25 '23
Earth. R: Aldington. Liv Age 316:199 Ja 27 '23
Earth-born. L. M. Bowman. J Home Econ 16:196 Ap '24
Earthborn. A. Brown. No Am 218:785-6 D '23
Earth-bound. H. Boulton. il St N 51:585 Ap '24
Earth-child in the grass. K. Mansfield. Harper 147:778 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 10 '23
Earth-dweller. H. Mullins. Forum 67:346 Ap '22
Earth love. W. H. Davies. Harper 147:585 O '23
Earth magic. H. I. Gilchrist. Lit Digest 82: 33 Ag 23 '24
Earth's breast. E. B. Canaday. Forum 72: 258 Ag '24
Easel picture: Decoration day. A. Lowell. Dial 73:393-4 O '22
East, west, north, and south of a man. A. Lowell. il Harper 149:608-12 O '24
East winds; England and India. Lit Digest 73:42 My 6 '22
Easter. M. C. Davies. Good H 78:82 Ap '24

Poems—*Continued*
Easter egg. A. Guiterman. Ladies' H J 40: 221 Ap '23
Easter garden. C: H. Towne. il Delin 104: 14 Ap '24
Easter lilies. A. W. Colwell. Overland n s 82: 157 Ap '24
Easter morning. E. J. Kiefer. Cath World 115:98 Ap '22
Easter night. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
Easter, 1923. J: G. Neihardt. Lit Digest 77:56 My 19 '23
Easter ode. T. Maynard. Cath World 119: 75-7 Ap '24
Easter prayer. C: H. Towne. Delin 100:9 Ap '22
Easter rain. M. P. Montague. No Am 219: 497 Ap '24
Easter song. M. Widdemer. Pict R 25:18 Ap '24
Easy as pie! L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 196: 104 Ja 19 '24
Ebb-tide. J. Auslander. New Repub 30:197 Ap 12 '22
Ebb tide of the year. E. M. Thomas. Lit Digest 74:38 S 16 '22
Ebenezer. W. Bynner. Forum 72:389 S '24
Ecce homo. A. E. Housman. Cur Opinion 74: 223 F '23
Ecclesiastes. M. Bishop. Poetry 19:314-15 Mr '22
Echo. J. Auslander. Asia 22:218 Mr '22
Echo of thy voice. Swami Paramananda. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Edgar Allan Poe. D. Heyward. Poetry 20:2-4 Ap '22
Edge of morning. H. Conkling. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Edges. E. M. Hewitt. Harper 146:655 Ap '23
Edmonton, the gateway. F: B. Watt. Canad M 62:214 Ja '24
Education. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195: 24 O 28 '22
Education. V. W. Mackall. Nation 115:149 Ag 9 '22
Education. L. Nelson. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 382 N '23
Effort. H. Flexner. Cur Opinion 73:388 S '22
Ego. E. W. Thomas. New Repub 31:179 Jl 12 '22
Ego. A. Vivanti. Forum 71:85 Ja '24
Egypt. M. Munsterberg. Int Studio 78:160 N '23
Egypt and the Cromwell road. J: Drinkwater. Cur Opinion 74:479 Ap '23
Egypt in America. M. A. deFord. Forum 67: 104 F '22
Egyptian kings were buried. S. Teasdale. Lit R 3:497 Mr 3 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:97 Jl '23
Eidolons. M. Widdemer. Forum 69:1258 F '23
Eighth canto. E. Pound. Dial 72:505-9 My '22
Eilean Chona. M. L. Davies. Scrib M 72:375 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22
Eire. R. Casement. Nation 114:14 Ja 4 '22
Elders. L. Bogan. Poetry 20:248 Ag '22
Elegies over John Reed. M. Zaturensky. Poetry 23:319-21 Mr '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:35 Mr 22 '24; Same. Poetry 25:111-13 N '24
Elegy. D. Heyward. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23
Elegy on a dead mermaid washed ashore at Plymouth rock. R. Hillyer. New Repub 30: 162 Ap 5 '22
Eleonora Duse. I. F. Conant. Poetry 24:253 Ag '24
Eleonora Duse. R: W. Gilder. Theatre Arts M 8:353 Je '24
Eleonora Duse. A. Lowell. New Repub 38: 261 Ap 30 '24
Eleanora Duse. A. Lowell. Poetry 22:234-6 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 18 '23
Elevator girl. G. Dearmer. Liv Age 312:553 Mr 4 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 1 '22
Eleventh month. H. Hall. New Repub 37:13 N 28 '23
Elfin. V. A. Storey. Poetry 24:311 S '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
Elise 1848. M. E. Johnson. Liv Age 316:304 F 3 '23
Eliza Mary Ann Savage. S: Butler. Cur Opinion 72:817 Je '22
Elizabeth. G: B. Saul. Cur Opinion 73:107 Jl '22
Elmer and Myrtle at the fair. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:84 N 11 '22
Elmer and Myrtle at the movies. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:24 S 2 '22
Elmer and Myrtle at the picnic. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:130 D 9 '22
Elpenice. E. Phillpotts. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Elsa. H. Conkling. Poetry 20:263 Ag '22
Embarcadero. H. N. Pratt. Ind 109:309 N 25 '22
Emigrants; a rimed editorial. B. Ireland. Sat Eve Post 195:105 S 30 '22
Emily Brontë. R. Bridges. Liv Age 318:330 Ag 18 '23
Emily Hardcastle, spinster. J: C. Ransom. Lit R 4:201 N 3 '23
Emotion bourgeoise. J: V. A. Weaver. Cur Opinion 74:735 Je '23
Empedocles. F. Cornford. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24; Same. Liv Age 323:63 O 4 '24
Emperor of ice-cream. W. Stevens. Dial 73: 93 Jl '22
Emptiness. M. L. Runbeck. Poetry 24:15 Ap '24
Empty. B. Braley. Scrib M 74:683 D '23
Empty cradle. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 196: 97 Ap 19 '24
Empty house. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 130:788 D '22
En passant. E. A. Robinson. Lit R 4:897 Jl 19 '24
En roulant ma boule. il Canad M 61:200-1 Je '23
Enamel; tr. from the Spanish. J. M. de Heredia. Poet Lore 34:293 Je '23
Enamel girl. G. Taggard. Poetry 22:44 Ap '23
Enchanted. K. A. Porter. Lit R 3:921 Ag 25 '23
Enchantment. K. Hale. Canad M 61:479 O '23
Enchantment. I. A. Judson. Gard M 40:38 S '24
Enchantment. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 195:34 N 25 '22
Enchantment. W: K. Seymour. Liv Age 319: 478 D 8 '23
Enchantments of the middle age. D: Cecil. Liv Age 320:622 Mr 29 '24
Encounter. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:141 D '21
Encounter. M. E. Gilchrist. Sunset 52:8 F '24
Encounter (Kaleidoscope). M. Strobel. Poetry 21:291-3 Mr '23
Encroachment. J: W. Gatewood. Lit Digest 82:38 S 20 '24
Encyclopedia affair. D. Marquis. Ind 107:297 D 17 '21
End. A. Cresson. Bookm 56:615 Ja '23
End. S. Teasdale. Poetry 24:4 Ap '24
Enduring. B. L. Kenyon. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22
Enemies. L. Benét. Bookm 54:356 D '21
Engine arriving at King's Cross during a snowstorm. D. M. Hobbs. Liv Age 322:382 Ag 23 '24
English songs. R: Aldington. Liv Age 316:428 F 17 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:478 Ap '23
English wood. R. Graves. New Repub 32:248 N 1 '22
Enigma. J. Auslander. Poetry 23:299 Mr '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:334-5 Je '24
Enigma. C: H. Towne. Harper 144:441 Mr '22
Enlargement. A. B. Young. Photo-Era 53:28 Jl '24
Enough. A. B. Schuster. Sunset 53:36 S '24
Enshrined. P. Coleman. Cath World 114:220 N '21
Entomology. R. Hillyer. Outlook 132:244 O 11 '22; Same. Ind 109:309 N 25 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 76:479 Ap '24
Entr'acte. A. B. Hall. Bookm 56:264 N '22
Envious poet. M. Bodenheim. Nation 117:10 Jl 4 '23
Environment. R. M. Montgomery. Ladies' H J 39:43 S '22
L'envoi. M. Strobel. Poetry 19:309 Mr '22
Envoi to a book of poems. A. J. Campbell. Liv Age 318:186 Jl 28 '23
Eos. W. R. Childe. Cur Opinion 75:96 Jl '23
Epigram. E. Davison. Liv Age 314:366 Ag 5 '22
Epigrams. H. Belloc. Ind 109:387 D 23 '22
Epilogue. S. F. Damon. Bookm 54:453 Ja '22

Poems—*Continued*
Epilogue. J: G. Fletcher. Cur Opinion 73:654-5 N '22
Epilogue. W. Gibson. Harper 145:391 Ag '22
Epiphany, 1922. C: Darling. Liv Age 312:679 Mr 18 '22
Episode. E. Coatsworth. Cur Opinion 77:505 O '24
Epitaph. M. S. Edwards. Liv Age 317:674 Je 16 '23
Epitaph. A. Guiterman. Nation 118:647 Je 4 '24
Epitaph. A. B. Hall. Bookm 57:21 Mr '23
Epitaph. W. de la Mare. Dial 76:515 Je '24
Epitaph. W. de la Mare. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24
Epitaph. P. Reid. Poetry 21:306 Mr '23
Epitaph. M. Sackville. Liv Age 314:841 S 30 '22
Epitaph. M. Sackville. Liv Age 319:92 O 13 '23
Epitaph. M. Sackville. Liv Age 319:122 O 20 '23
Epitaph. C. G. Taylor. Liv Age 319:528 D 15 '23
Epitaph. S. Teasdale. Poetry 24:3 Ap '24
Epitaph. E. Wylie. New Repub 30:377 My 24 '22
Epitaph; tr. by P. W. S. Browne. P. Louys. Freeman 6:594 F 28 '23
Epitaph for a certain sculptor. A. D. Ficke. Poetry 22:309 S '23
Epitaph for a poet. D. Heyward. Bookm 59:183 Ap '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Epitaph for the unknown soldier. A. Kohn. Lit Digest 71:36 N 26 '21
Epitaph in ballade form; tr. by R: Aldington. F. Villon. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22
Epitaph on a vagabond. A. Gray. Liv Age 314:643 S 9 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Epitaph to myself. I. M. Swaine. Cur Opinion 73:243 Ag '22; Same. Liv Age 315:243 O 28 '22
Epitaphs. M. Sackville. Liv Age 321:1256 Je 28 '24
Equinox. D. Heyward. Poetry 23:132-3 D '23; Same. Cur Opinion 77:97 Jl '24
Eremite on Himalay. Liv Age 317:736 Je 23 '23
Escapados. D. G. Mukerji. Bookm 55:311 My '22
Escape. D. Carew. Liv Age 321:918 My 10 '24
Escape. W. Gibson. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
Escape. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 47:85 D '21
Escape. A. Kilmer. Poetry 21:17 O '22
Escape. J: R. C. Peyton. Forum 69:1608 Je '23
Escape. G. R. Ross. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24
Espied. J. A. Mackereth. Poetry 25:66-8 N '24
Essence. E. A. Tilden. Poetry 24:19 Ap '24
Essentials. K. Heilhecker. Ladies' H J 40:36 S '23
Established. R. O'Neill. Cur Opinion 74:95 Ja '23
Estranged. F. W. Bateson. Liv Age 314:291 Jl 29 '22
Estranged. H. Hall. Cent 107:181 D '23
Etched in acid. L. N. Jennings. Outlook 132:662 D 13 '22
Eternal Diana. D. Dow. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
Eternal vigil. H. W. Finch. Liv Age 316:548 Mr 3 '23
Eternals. G. Davidson. Poet Lore 33:611 D 22
Etiquette. N. Levy. Harper 147:130 Je '23
Eucalyptus. N. May. Overland n s 82:411 S '24
Eucalyptus H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 82:316 Jl '24
Eucalyptus in the wind. E. Barnes. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Eucharist. J: Meehan. Cath World 117:503 Jl '23
Euclid. V. Lindsay. Cur Opinion 75:225 Ag '23
Euphorbia. G. S. Porter. il Good H 76:11-13 Ja; 24-7 F; 42-5 Mr '23
Europa. C: D. Christoph. Atlan 132:29 Jl '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:351 S '23
Euthanasia. O. Stapleton. Liv Age 320:42 Ja 5 '24
Evangeline, 1937 version. B. Ireland. Sat Eve Post 195:28 S 9 '22
Eve. L. T. Nicholl. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 1 '22
Eve. M. B. Whiteside. il Survey 49:300-1 D 1 '22
Evelyn Ray. A. Lowell. Poetry 23:117-23 D '23
Even now. B. R. Redman. Forum 67:161 F '22
Even numbers. C. Sandburg. Cur Opinion 76:97 Ja '24
Evening. M. Borland. Forum 72:398 S '24
Evening. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 73:276 S '22
Evening. A. Corbin. Harper 147:201 Jl '23
Evening; tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. G. Heym. Poetry 21:144 D '22
Evening at Vallombrosa. E: Hutton. Scrib M 76:225 Ag '24
Evening flight. F. H. Clark. Overland n s 82:148 S '24
Evening fog. J: Brayton. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
Evening in Great Portland st.; James Boswell speaks to his son Alexander. L. Bacon. Lit R 4:593 Mr 15 '24
Evening in the Sierras. C. Scollard. Munsey 79:748 S '23
Evening land. D. H. Lawrence. Poetry 21:59-63 N '22
Evening rush hour. L: Ginsberg. Forum 72:50 Jl '24
Events. G: O'Neil. Bookm 56:461 D '22
Every mother. Liv Age 312:430 F 18 '22
Every time I see a ship. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:481 Ap '23
Everychild. F: Peterson. No Am 216:659-60 N '22
Everything's nothing but—. C. Wood. Sat Eve Post 196:28 S 1 '23
Evolution. S. Lindsay. Pan Am M 36:218 D '23
Evolution. E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 322:110 Jl 19 '24
Evolution. L. Smith. Lit Digest 79:58-9 N 10 '23
Ex rustico fit nitidus. D. Corley. Forum 68:790 S '22
Excavation at Pecos. A. Corbin. Harper 144:737 My '22
Excommunication. E. T. Thurston. Lit Digest 80:36 F 9 '24
Excursion. P. Andelson. Dial 74:152 F '23
Exercise in logic. A. Lowell. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23
Exile. C. Aiken. New Repub 38:226 Ap 23 '24
Exile. R: Aldington. Dial 75:323-4 O '23; Same. Bookm 58:568 Ja '24
Exiled. D: P. Berinberg. Poet Lore 33:506 D '22
Exiled. U. Ellis-Fermor. Atlan 134:46-7 Jl '24
Exile's Christmas. M. Bishop. Sat Eve Post 195:114 D 16 '22
Exit. D: Morton. Bookm 58:568 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24
Exit. C: H. Towne. Harper 147:358 Ag '23
Exotic. G. Haste. Poetry 23:194 Ja '24
Exotics. P. Horgan. Poetry 24:138-40 Je '24
Expectancy. D. S. Duryea. Sunset 48:78 Ja '22
Expediency. G. J. Clayton. Overland n s 78:74 D '21
Experience. F. Gilmore. Cath World 118:644 F '24
Experience. G: E: Woodberry. Overland n s 82:291 Jl '24
Experienced griever (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:177-8 Jl '24
Experienced woman wants position as housekeeper. M. E. Gilchrist. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
Explanation. L. Benedict. Nation 118:343 Mr 26 '24
Explanation. F. Wierman. Overland n s 82:453 O '24
Expostulation, without reply. T: Sharp. Liv Age 320:284 F 9 '24
Eye of perpetuity. W: Ludlum. Photo-Era 49:237 N '22
Eyes of God. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 135:224 O 10 '23
Eyes on the wold. K. Ashley. Liv Age 323:126 O 11 '24
Fable. S. Lynd. Liv Age 314:180 Jl 15 '22

Poems—*Continued*
Fable for lords. H. Belloc. Liv Age 319: 370 N 24 '23
Fabulous critic. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 32:178 O 11 '22
Face still mine. R: Leigh. Munsey 82:456 Ag '24
Faces, seen in a railroad station. M. J. Bourquin. Cath World 117:199 My '23
Facets. A. E. Trombly. Poet Lore 32:620 D '21
Fact. A. Lowell. Scrib M 73:305 Mr '23
Factory smoke. T. Olson. Sunset 50:48 My '23
Facts. W: A. Norris. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23
Faint heart. H: L. Stuart. Freeman 8:320 D 12 '23
Fair hills of Eiré O. P. Colum. Survey 47: 294 N 26 '21
Fair warning. J. L. Vandevere. Sunset 51:51 N '23
Fairies of the frost. E. M. Wain. Canad M 58:363 F '22
Fairy hill. A. M. Adams. Munsey 76:706 S '22
Fairy of the ferns. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 83:112 O '24
Fairy piper. E. W. Chandler. il St N 51:200 D '23
Fairy song. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22
Faith. H. E. Boyle. Ladies' H J 41:42 Jl '24
Faith. J: R. Moreland. Cath World 117:47 Ap '23
Faith. J. S: Reed. Forum 67:539 Je '22
Faith of Christ's freemen. T: C. Clark. Lit Digest 80:33 Mr 15 '24
Faithful. A. Stoddard. Bookm 56:162 O '22
Falcon. A. Kilmer. Poetry 25:11 O '24
Fall. M. Van Doren. Lit Digest 79:36 O 27 '23
Fall afternoons. H. Lee. Ind 109:261 N 11 '22
Fall plowing. J. G. Sigmund. Overland n s 82:411 S '24
Fallacies. L. R. Gottschalk. Poet Lore 35:153-6 Mr '24
Fallen pine. C: E. S. Wood. Poetry 23:246-7 F '24
Falling asleep. G. Gordon. Educa 42:304 Ja '22
Falling asleep. E: Sapir. Canad M 58:329 F '22
Falling of the leaves. W. B. Yeats. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23
Falling stars. J: R: Moreland. Overland n s 82:381 Ag '24
Fame. L. Ridge. Lit R 5:1 S 6 '24
Family life in a garden. M. B. Thomas. House B 55:440-2 Ap '24
Family portraits. J: Woolley. Lit Digest 77: 38 Ap 21 '23
Fancies. M. Ostenso. Canad M 63:232 Ag '24
Fancy. E. O. Laughlin. Bookm 60:151 O '24
Fancy's knell. A. E. Housman. Liv Age 315: 428 N 18 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:94 Ja '23
Fandangle. D. Dudley. Poetry 22:80 My '23
Fantasie. E. L. Norcross. Overland n s 82: 221 My '24
Fantasy. F. M. Purdy. Sunset 48:54 Ja '22
Fantasy. H. C. Russmann. Poetry 20:136-7 Je '22
Fantasy. M. Sackville. Liv Age 323:222 O 25 '24
Fantasy. J: V. A. Weaver. Bookm 57:547 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23
Far away and long ago. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 75:20 F '22
Farallones. N. May. il Overland n s 79:30 Mr '22
Farewell to an old room. L. M. Montgomery. Ladies' H J 41:136 O '24
Farm. A. MacLeish. Atlan 133:483-4 Ap '24
Farm boy. H. Vinal. Forum 71:458 Ap '24
Farm-circle. F. E. Hill. New Repub 36:12 Ag 29 '23
Fate. H. Monro. Poetry 19:252-4 F '22
Fates. W. H. Davies. Harper 146:388 F '23
Father and son. E. A. Guest. Am M 94:13 Ag '22
Father, where do the wild swans go? tr. from the Danish. L. Holstein. Poetry 21:73 N '22
Fauna. L: Golding. Liv Age 312:182 Ja 21 '22
Faust. L. W. Spencer. Forum 71:821 Je '24
Favete linguis. A. Kilmer. Outlook 133:713 Ap 18 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:481 O '23
Fawn in the snow. W: R. Benét. New Repub 30:197 Ap 12 '22
The fear. W. H. Davies. Harper 148:96 D '23
Feast. E. St V. Millay. Cur Opinion 76:351 Mr '24
Feast of the flying fish. F. B. Davis. il St N 50:720-1 My '23
Feast of the snow. G. K. Chesterton. Ind 111:273 D 8 '23
Feather and bells. J. Auslander. New Repub 34:20 F 28 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:608 My '23
Feather lights. C. Sandburg. Poetry 19:298 Mr '22
February. N. B. Cunningham. Poetry 23:257 F '24
February. D. Shiell. Canad M 62:237 F '24
Feeling. H: Saul. Poetry 23:134 D '23
Feline anyway. E. Phillpotts. Ind 112:107 F 16 '24
Ferry. A. L. Salmon. Liv Age 318:90 Jl 14 '23
Festina lente. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 82: 286 Jl '24
Festival. A. Nichols. Cur Opinion 77:225 Ag '24
Festoons of fishes. A. Kreymborg. Dial 74: 580 Je '23
Fête. S. F. Damon. New Repub 33:223 Ja 24 '23; Same. Bookm 57:188 Ap '23
Fête galante. S. Sassoon. New Repub 35: 156 Jl 4 '23
Feuille-morte. E. M. Thomas. Harper 144: 707 My '22
Fickle lover. E. Walsh. Poetry 19:195 Ja '22
Field—magic. D. Dow. Cent 108:448 Ag '24
Field-mouse. H. Conkling. Poetry 20:264-5 Ag '22
Fifth-floor window (Back yards). L. Ridge. Poetry 21:317-19 Mr '23
Fifty years. M. S. Burt. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23
Fight the good fight with all thy might. J. S. Auerbach. No Am 219:353 Mr '24
Figs from asphalt. C. F. Fiske. Poet Lore 32: 596-617 D '21
Figure. G: B. Saul. New Repub 31:75 Je 14 '22
Figurehead speaks. C. Shipman. Freeman 8: 80 O 3 '23
Finale. F. Wierman. Overland n s 82:345 Ag '24
Finalities. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 55:260 My '22
Finality. G. E. Hall. Overland n s 82:198 My '24
Finger or a whisper. A. Kreymborg. New Repub 37:38 D 5 '23
Finis. D. Nash. Forum 67:330 Ap '22
Finis. M. Sackville. New Repub 32:197 O 18 '22; Same. Ind 109:309 N 25 '22
Finite. P. Dalton. Cur Opinion 76:351 Mr '24
Fir branches dark across the moon. A. M. Lawrence. Liv Age 319:140 O 20 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:96 Ja '24
Fire. E. Tietjens. Poetry 19:262-5 F '22
Fire and glass. W: R. Benét. Cent 103:326 Ja '22; Same. Bookm 55:189 Ap '22
Fire-fairies. G: B. Carpenter. St N 50:373 F '23
Fireflies. C. H. Watson. Ladies' H J 40:145 Ja '23
Firelight. P. Chase. Poetry 25:17 O '24
Fires. J. Campbell. Liv Age 315:550 D 2 '22
Fires. W. W. Gibson. Survey 47:1000 Mr 25 '22
Fires. E. W. Koehler. St N 52:59 N '24
Fires through the dusk. G. N. Crowell. Good H 77:16 D '23
Firewood. R. Holden. Nation 115:169 Ag 16 '22
First autumn. J. N. North. Poetry 20:243 Ag '22
First blossom. H. N. Pratt. Overland n s 79: 43 Mr '22
First communion. D. Barnes. Dial 75:166 Ag '23
First concerns (Outdoor rhymes). A. H. Evans. Poetry 23:76 N '23
First Easter. H. Lee. Outlook 130:597 Ap 12 '22
First fig. E. St V. Millay. Cur Opinion 76:95 Ja '24
First lesson in aesthetics. L. Grudin. Forum 68:982 N '22

Poems—*Continued*

First one. E. Shane. Liv Age 321:966 My 17 '24
First red man. E. A. Allen. Poetry 21:246-7 F '23
First snow. A. Cresson. Ind 110:161 Mr 3 '23
First snow. J. L. McLane, jr. Bookm 56: 564 Ja '23
First snow. E. L. Ruble. Poetry 19:186 Ja '22
First snow. B. K. Van Slyke. Poetry 23:142 D '23
First snow. C: E. S. Wood. Lit R 4:385 D 22 '23
First toys. A. O'Connor. Cath World 116:337 D '22
First voyage. H. Vinal. Cur Opinion 76:223 F '24
Fish; excerpts. D. H. Lawrence. Lit Digest 74:34 Jl 8 '22
Fish-hawk. J: H. Wheelock. Scrib M 72:246 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22
Fish-kite festival at Pekin. L. S. Goldsborough. Harper 149:9 Je '24
Fisher-shape. W. Bynner. New Repub 38:333 My 21 '24
Fisherman. H. M. Jones. Freeman 6:520 F 7 '23
Fisherman's luck. J. Grigsby. No Am 219:638 My '24
Fisherman's luck. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:92-4 O 14 '22
Fisherman's world. H. E. Churchill. Outing 79:219 F '22
Fishermen. H. Kemp. Bookm 56:704 F '23
Fishes. M. Cowley. Dial 74:494 My '23
Fishin'. L. A. Garnett. Outlook 130:227 F 8 '22
Five poems. E. E. Cummings. Dial 72:43-6 Ja '22
Five souls. W. N. Ewer. Woman's H C 50:2 N '23
Five trees. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 32:96 S 20 '22
Five years old. L. Gard. Ladies' H J 41:161 F '24
Flag passes. W: Ludlum. Photo-Era 53:24 Jl '24
Flags flying. G. Taggard. Bookm 58:637 F '24
Flail. P. Dalton. Poetry 23:73 N '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:351 Mr '24
Flame. A. Corbin. Poetry 24:303 S '24
Flame flowers. F. Baldwin. Gard M 36:140 N '22
Flame-willows. G. Scott. Liv Age 320:90 Ja 12 '24
Flapper. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 56:298 N '22
Flapper alphabet. C. Wells. Sat Eve Post 195: 26 S 16 '22
Flat waters of the West in Kansas. C. Sandburg. Dial 77:44 Jl '24
Flathouse roof. N. Crane. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 21 '24
Fleets o' dreams. G: T. Marsh. Scrib M 76: 344 S '24
Flight. H. Hall. New Repub 36:11 Ag 29 '23
Flight. S. Teasdale. Poetry 24:2 Ap '24
Flight. H. Vinal. Lit Digest 73:36 Je 17 '22
Flight around the world. G: Horton. Sat Eve Post 197:42 Ag 2 '24
Flinders. M. E. Keller. Poetry 25:74-6 N '24
Flint maker. H. B. Alexander. Art and Archaeol 14:156 S '22
Flitting love. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 78: 593 My '23
Flora. C. Urmy. Munsey 80:228 N '23
Florence. A. J. Burr. Scrib M 74:89 Jl '23
Florence (Cold tragedy). L. M. Bowman. Poetry 24:308 S '24
Flourish. M. E. Gilchrist. Forum 72:526 O '24
Flower. L. W. Dodd. Cent 107:489 F '24
Flower and flame (New love poems). H. Hoyt. Poetry 23:5-6 O '23
Flower-boat. R. Frost. Poetry 22:242 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23
Flower time and dower time. H. H. Harris. Gard M 38:347 F '24
Flower-vendor. A. Hamilton. Nation 117: 162 Ag 15 '23
Flower-vendor. H. Lee. Ind 109:134 S 16 '22
Flowered gown. M. Widdemer. il Delin 105: 14 Ag '24
Flowers. D. B. Macrae. Canad M 62:353 Mr '24
Flowers faded and gone; a bowl of calendula flowers. H. Conkling. Poetry 22:251 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Fly. W. de la Mare. Liv Age 320:138 Ja 19 '24
Fly-casting. C. Peck-Wylde. Sunset 49:72 Ag '22
Fly low, vermilion dragon. E. J. Coatsworth. Cur Opinion 73:390 S '22
Flying-fish. W. Bynner. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
Flying-fish sailor. Lit Digest 71:32 D 3 '21
Flying years. L. Aber. Poetry 23:302-5 Mr '24
Fog. R. L. Burgess. Sunset 50:32 Ap '23
Fog. J. H. Oliver. Sunset 52:20 Mr '24
Fog. M. Raison. Bookm 55:615 Ag '22
Fog. M. R. Clark. Overland n s 79:33 Mr '22
Fog in the mountains. E. B. Wilson. Overland n s 82:404 S '24
Fog-sea. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 10 '23; Excerpt. Cur Opinion 74:607 My '23
Fog ship. J. Marks. No Am 216:662 N '22
Foggy afternoon. L. W. Reese. Cur Opinion 74:607 My '23
Foggy morning. J. Rorty. Sunset 53:72 Jl '24
Fog's way. D: Morton. Lit R 5:1 S 20 '24
Follow, follow! S. O'Sheel. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23
Follow the sea. C. F. Smith. Lit Digest 81: 36 Je 14 '24
Following the star. M. Widdemer. il Good H 73:8-9 D '21
Folly. V. Y. Laramore. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24
Folly. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 60:292 F '23
Fool. H. Nevin. Bookm 58:461 D '23
Fool. N. Buckley. Cath World 119:798 S '24
Fool (Contradictions). G. F. Norton. Poetry 24:182 Jl '24
Fool and his heart. R: Leigh. Munsey 77:768 Ja '23
Foolish bird. J. B. Tull. Poetry 21:22 O '22
Foolish jellyfish and the rude herring. B. Ireland. il Harper 148:701-2 Ap '24
Foolish virgin. P. Hoffman. Lit R 3:429 F 3 '23
Fools. D. Hill. Poetry 24:306 S '24
Footfalls. A. E. Trombly. Poet Lore 32:619-20 D '21
Footfalls (Walkers). H. Hall. Poetry 21:188-9 Ja '23
Footloose and footfree. C. Wood. Cur Opinion 74:608-9 My '23
For a dancer. H. Stuart. Poetry 22:3 Ap '23
For a friend. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196:122 F 23 '24
For a lonely grave. G. Haste. Cent 107:42 N '23
For a new hymnal. M. Cowley. Lit R 3:393 Ja 20 '23
For a shy lover. G. Taggard. Nation 113:536 N 9 '21; Same. Bookm 54:569 F '22
For a twenty-fifth anniversary. I. Schneider. Forum 69:1331 Mr '23
For a very little boy. E. Leamy. Good H 75: 68 O '22
For a word. W: A. Percy. Yale R n s 12: 773 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24
For an April wedding; Westminster abbey, April 26, 1923. Lit Digest 77:36 My 26 '23
For Elizabeth on her eighteenth birthday. E. A. Tilden. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Jl 12 '24
For good resolution day. M. C. Davies. St N 51:233 Ja '24
For his good. B. Shadwell. Nation 114:344 Mr 22 '22
For know, my friend. H. Kemp. Munsey 78: 527 Ap '23
For Maister Geoffrey Chaucer. R. Hillyer. Outlook 131:491 Jl 19 '22
For talk's sake. E. N. da C. Andrade. Liv Age 322:612 S 20 '24
For the New year. M. Widdemer. il Good H 76:9 Ja '23
For this my body. H. S. Gorman. Poetry 24:245 Ag '24
For we have toyed with bitterness. J. Auslander. Bookm 56:609 Ja '23
For you. V. A. Storey. Harper 146:439 Mr '21
Forbearance. D. A. McVicker. Good H 78:64 Ja '24
Forbidden. B. Deutsch. Poetry 23:244-5 F '24
Forbidden rose. C: W. Stork. Bookm 56:184 O '22

Poems—*Continued*
Forced music. R. Graves. Liv Age 315:56 O 7 '22; Same. Bookm 58:409 D '23
Foreboding. A. Bunch. Overland n s 82:202 My '24
Foreknown. S. Teasdale. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23
Foresight. G. Wescott. Poetry 22:262-3 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Forest love. M. A. deFord. Overland n s 82:119 Mr '24
Foretaste of the fruit. L. P. Brown. Poet Lore 33:621 D '22
Foreword. A. E. Housman. Liv Age 315:394 N 18 '22
Forget! J. Auslander. Lit R 4:625 Mr 29 '24
Forgetfulness. M. W. Ward. Good H 76:70 Mr '23
Forgotten. B. Deutsch. Poetry 23:245 F '24
Forgotten. W. Willis. Ladies' H J 40:38 F '23
Forgotten men. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 196:46 Ja 5 '24
Formation. F. E. Hill. Nation 116:431 Ap 11 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 28 '23
Former barn lot. M. Van Doren. Cent 108:827 O '24
Former life; tr. by W: A. Drake. C: Baudelaire. Freeman 7:296 Je 6 '23
Formosa. B. Bentley. Poetry 21:247 F '23
Forms of song. M. C. Smith. Outlook 135:27 S 5 '23
Forsaken church. M. Cleland. Sat Eve Post 196:130 S 15 '23
Fortunate hill. D. U. Ratcliffe. Lit Digest 81: 38 My 3 '24
Fortunate voyage. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 75:355 Mr '22
Fortune. M. C. Davies. St N 49:917 Jl '22
Fortune. L. M. D. O'Neil. Sunset 51:30 S '23
Forty days. D. F. Gurney. Cath World 119: 36 Ap '24
Fountain, a bottle, a donkey's ears, and some books. R. Frost. Bookm 58:121-4 O '23
Fountain in the pine forest. E: Shanks. Liv Age 316:180 Ja 20 '23
Fountain of time. E. Schrader. Art and Archaeol 12:252 D '21
Four bare apple trees. J. Derby. New Repub 29:334 F 15 '22
Four fishermen. R. P. T. Coffin. Poet Lore 33:157 Mr '22
Four pillar prints. A. Lowell. il Ind 110:48 Ja 20 '23
Four poems. E. E. Cummings. Dial 76:29-32 Ja '24
Four poems to a wave. H. Stuart. Poetry 25: 88-9 N '24
Four senators. W. Bynner. Nation 114:395 Ap 5 '22
Four walls. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 60:148 D '22
Four winds. D. U. Ratcliffe. Liv Age 320:138 Ja 19 '24
Fowler. W. Gibson. Liv Age 322:286 Ag 9 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:359 S '24
Fox and the shark. J: Richards. il St N 50: 397 F '23
Fox-fire (Portraits). J: Crawford. Poetry 22: 26 Ap '23
Fragile season. Y. Winters. Poetry 20:322 S '22
Fragment. B. Boyce. Lit Digest 74:34 Jl 8 '22
Fragment. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23
Fragment. C: E. S. Wood. Poetry 23:247 F '24
Fragment. H. Stuart. Poetry 22:4 Ap '23
Frailty. C: N. Bloom. Bookm 59:667 Ag '24
France. C. Furst. Forum 67:263 Mr '22
Francie's fingers. E. Wylie. Outlook 131:311 Je 14 '22
Free. M. L. Stockett. Poetry 22:20 Ap '23
Free will. R. Hillyer. Bookm 57:152 Ap '23
Freedom. R. Chaplin. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
Freedom. H. C. Le Cron. Outing 79:212 F '22 '22
French-Canadian pony. B. Acland. Canad M 60:389 Mr '23
Fret not thyself. J. L. Milligan. Lit Digest 76:35 Mr 24 '23
Friday nights. H. Vinal. Outlook 132:25 S 6 '22
Friendly tree. H. Le Sueur. Canad M 63:228 Ag '24
Friends. J: R. McCarthy. Cur Opinion 74: 736 Je '23
Friendship. D. Henderson. Poetry 20:127 Je '22
Frightened face. M. Strobel. Poetry 19:308 Mr '22
Frog. I. Tree. Poetry 21:252 F '23
Frog spring songs. C. Sandburg. New Repub 38:69 Mr 12 '24
Frogs eat butterflies, snakes eat frogs, hogs eat snakes, men eat hogs. W. Stevens. Dial 73:91 Jl '22
From a Chicago L. S. M. Brown. Poetry 19: 251 F '22
From a ship's log. G. H. Conkling. Poetry 24: 299-301 S '24
From a tenement. E. S. Moquin. Overland n s 82:299 Jl '24
From a very little sphinx. E. St V. Millay. Harper 147:670-1 O '23; Excerpts. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23
From afar. N. Cunard. Bookm 60:261 N '24
From famine fields. M. H. Clark. Outlook 130: 474 Mr 22 '22
From gongyla in the dark days. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24
From haunts idyllic. F. R. Livesay. Canad M 61:348 Ag '23
From nine to five. B. Young. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
From phantasus; tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. A. Holz. Poetry 21:147 D '22
From the beginning. W. Burr. Forum 67:209 Mr '22
From the book of friends. H. von Hofmannsthal. Dial 73:23-4 Jl '22
From the diary of a cave man. A. Guiterman. il Harper 144:401-3 F '22
From the Gaelic. N: Breton. Munsey 76:541 Ag '22
From the Katha Upanishad. J. Stephens. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
From the line. R. W. Kerr. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21
From the ode for the Tailteann games. Liv Age 319:430 D 1 '23
From the Parthenon I learn... W. Wattles. Bookm 57:648 Ag '23
From the seventh ring; tr. by H. Zeydel. S. George. Poet Lore 34:293 Je '23
From the telephone. F. R. Mastin. Poetry 20: 247 Ag '22
From youth. B. F. Wasson, jr. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23
Frost. F. D. Pinder. Poetry 21:253 F '23
Frost. L. A. G. Strong. Cur Opinion 74:735 Je '23
Frost. S. Teasdale. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:352 Mr '24
Fruit of the flower. C. P. Cullen. Harper 149: 754 N '24
Fruition. G. Davidson. Forum 68:1066 D '22
Fruits of the earth. W. Bynner. Poetry 22:238-41 Ag '23
Fugitive. J. Kopolov. Forum 68:800 S '22
Fugitive. A. Lowell. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23
Fulfillment. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 77: 646 Ja '23
Fulfilment. E. R. Peyser. Forum 66:494 D '21
Full-blown (Kaleidoscope). M. Strobel. Poetry 21:295 Mr '23
Full moon. Lit Digest 82:30 Ag 30 '24
Full moon. M. A. Low. Canad M 62:126 D '23
Full moon. V. Sackville-West. Liv Age 311: 839 D 31 '21
Full moon. W: C. Williams. Dial 76:48 Ja '24
Full moon. E. Wylie. New Repub 31:137 Je 28 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:222-3 Ag '23
Full moon: Santa Barbara (Places). S. Teasdale. Bookm 54:335 D '21
Full of laughter. L: Golding. Poetry 20:196-7 Jl '22
Fundamental. M. E. Gilchrist. Forum 72:338 S '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:503 O '24
Funeral. H. Flexner. Bookm 56:480 D '22
Funeral march. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:143 D '21
Funeral march of a marionette. P. Mégroz. Fortn 119:527 Mr '23
Funere mersit acerbo; tr. by W: A. Drake. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:157 Mr '24
Fungi. C: W. Stork. Yale R n s 13:129 O '23

Poems—*Continued*

Furniture, pottery, pewter and brass. M. C. Davies. il Woman's H C 51:4 Je '24
Futility. D. Dow. Poetry 19:131-2 D '21
Futility. L. Driscoll. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
Futility. H. Strode. Bookm 60:278 N '24
Futility (Loose leaves). E. de R. Barrow. Poetry 22:67 My '23
Future. A. Y. Miller. Munsey 76:324 Jl '22
G string. A. Kreymborg. New Repub 36:130 S 26 '23
Gale. R: Church. Liv Age 312:121 Ja 14 '22
Gallipoli. M. M. Webster. Cur Opinion 73:243 Ag '22
Gallows bank. W. W. Gibson. Atlan 129:230-1 F '22
Gamblers. S. N. Cleghorn. Gard M 39:134 Ap '24
Game. W. Gould. Dial 72:463 My '22
Gandhi. M. Siegrist. Survey 48:43 Ap 8 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
Garden. A. Kilmer. Cur Opinion 72:398 Mr '22
Garden. A. Meynell. Cur Opinion 75:97 Jl '23
Garden. I. Purnell. Overland n s 82:398 S '24
Garden. E. Scollard. Munsey 76:51 Je '22
Garden. N. B. Turner. il Good H 77:21 Ag '23
Garden bells. E. R. Fuller. il Gard M 39:353 Jl '24
Garden border. W. P. Eaton. il Delin 99:14 N '21
Garden frost. F. C. Hamlet. House B 52:360 O '22
Garden of garden born. L. Driscoll. Gard M 37:131 Ap '23
Garden of sleep. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 81: 134 F '24
Garden of the nations. E. A. Robinson. New Repub 36:255 O 31 '23
Garden piece. D. Wright. Bookm 56:43 S '22
Garden quiet. D. H. Verder. Educa 44:46 S '23
Garden song. A. Dobson. Ind 108:215 Mr 4 '22
Garden . . . there. L. M. Sill. No Am 215:642 My '22
Gardener. F. Baldwin. Good H 78:28 Je '24
Gardener. A. F. Morford. Ladies' H J 41:170 Je '24
Gardening. A. P. Cooper. Harper 148:185 Ja '24
Gardens close; tr. by H. Zeydel. S. George. Poet Lore 34:290 Je '23
Garland's garland. D. Ainslie. Liv Age 320:41 Ja 5 '24
Garrets for poets. K. W. Baker. Bookm 56: 505 D '22; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23
Garris town. M. Kantor. Overland n s 82:411 S '24
Gate of heaven. M. Storm. Lit R 3:597 Ap 14 '23
Gathering leaves. R. Frost. Cur Opinion 75: 479 O '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:95 Ja '24
Gayoso girls are golden. W. McClellan. Bookm 57:37 Mr '23
Gender. J. B. Tull. Poetry 21:22 O '22
Genius. A. Morgan. Ladies' H J 40:144 Ap '23
Genoa, 1922. J. L. Milligan. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
Gentians. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 194: 46 F 11 '22
Gentle housewife. R. Langbridge. Poetry 20: 195 Jl '22
George Washington. S. Cohen. Atlan 129:769-70 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 1 '22
George Washington. J: H. Ingham. Ind 110: 133 F 17 '23
George Washington speaks. C. B. Carlaw. Poet Lore 34:531 D '23
Geranium people. H. Conkling. Cur Opinion 73:657 N '22
Gestation. B. R. Redman. Nation 116:306 Mr 14 '23
Gestures you make (Kaleidoscope). M. Strobel. Poetry 21:295-6 Mr '23
Get somebody else. Mis R 45:139 F '22
Gethsemane. D: Seabury. Harper 144:422 Mr '22
Ghetto catch. L. Davis. Poetry 22:16 Ap '23
Ghost. W. H. Davies. Harper 148:470 Mr '24
Ghost. V: Starbuck. Forum 67:380 My '22
Ghost. J. Stephens. New Repub 35:255 Ag 1 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23
Ghost. J: V. A. Weaver. Cur Opinion 74: 734-5 Je '23
Ghost of Venice. C. Roberts. Lit Digest 79: 36 O 27 '23
Ghost sea. A. Calland. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24
Ghosts. B. Marconnier. Nation 117:711 D 19 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23
Ghosts. H. T. Pulsifer. Scrib M 74:457 O '23
Ghosts. V. Stait. Cent 104:810 O '22
Ghost's complaint. A. Guiterman. Harper 147: 141-2 Je '23
Giant. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 40:14-15 Jl '23
Giant puffball. E. Blunden. Liv Age 314:117 Jl 8 '22
Giddy. R. L. Wolf. Nation 119:124 Jl 30 '24
Gift. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 47:790 F 18 '22
Gift. L. S. Read. Good H 77:22 S '23
Gift of Harun-al-Rashid. W: B. Yeats. Dial 76:495-501 Je '24
Gifts. F. D. Call. Canad M 59:486 O '22
Gifts. J. H. Davies. Ladies' H J 40:138 N '23
Gifts. A. Hare. Atlan 129:789 Je '22
Gifts. D. Heyward. Outlook 136:107 Ja 16 '24
Gifts. M. Lee. Cur Opinion 75:95 Jl '23
Gifts. T. Pearce. Good H 78:42 Mr '24
Gifts. M. W. Ward. Nation 119:376 O 8 '24
Ginseng. A. Cobb. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '22
Gipsy mother. C. Sandburg. Poetry 19:301-2 Mr '22; Same. Bookm 55:401-2 Je '22
Girl-athletes. H. Long. Poetry 23:12-15 O '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23
Girl of the loneliness. E. C. Lincoln. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
Girl of to-day. C. Wells. Harper 144:685-6 Ap '22
Girl singer. A. D. Ficke. Harper 148:825 My '24
Girl takes her place among the mothers. M. Zaturensky. Poetry 22:256 Ag '23
Give not with your hands. M. Black. Nation 119:146 Ag 6 '24
Give us a splendid thrift. J: F. Wilson. Cur Opinion 75:350 S '23
Giving. N. B. Cunningham. Poetry 21:133 D '22
Glass houses. E. A. Robinson. Yale R n s 13:664 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 19 '24
Gleam. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 80:238 N '23
Glimpse. K. Moher. Liv Age 313:181 Ap 15 '22
Gloria in excelsis. A. Guiterman. Ind 108:73 Ja 28 '22
Glory. K: W. Detzer. Outlook 133:902 My 16 '23
Go tell the baker selling buns. A. B. Hall. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
God. F. Carlin. Cath World 114:198 N '21
God at wham I grumble. A. Dodds. Liv Age 314:242 Jl 22 '22
God dances on the hills. M. Siegrist. Nat Educ Assn J 13:288 N '24
God heard a song. G. Allen. Forum 68:562 Jl '22
God knows, 'twas not with a fore-reasoned plan. W. S. Blunt. Outlook 109:236 O 28 '22
God-like. J. B. Tull. Poetry 21:23 O '22
God loved me. M. Widdemer. Delin 102:12 Ja '23
God-maker, man. D. Marquis. Lit Digest 77: 38 Ap 14 '23
God speaks to travelers. H. S. White. Poet Lore 35:156-7 Mr '24
God wills. R. H. Davis. Lit Digest 78:34 S 29 '23
God with us. N. B. Turner. Good H 74:14 Ja '22
God's acre. J. Marks. Bookm 59:157 Ap '24
Going down in ships. H. Kemp. Lit Digest 77: 40 Ap 7 '23
Going up to London. N. B. Turner. Scrib M 74:166 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 18 '23
Going west. M. Austin. Bookm 56:8 S '22
Gold everywhere. E. M. Montague. Munsey 79:738 S '23
Gold seeker of '49. W. B. Linder. Overland n s 81:12 Jl '23
Golden bird. J. Stephens. Liv Age 315:549 D 2 '22; Same. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23
Golden bough. E. Wylie. Lit R 4:299 D 1 '23
Golden era. J: McClure. Bookm 58:551 Ja '24

Poems—*Continued*
Golden jubilee. G. R. Ross. Good H 79:140 O '24
Golden mean. K. Hare. Liv Age 321:895 My 10 '24
Golden quest. H. N. Pratt. Overland n s 81: 44 N '23
Golden step. A. J. Robinson. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21
Golden West. A. Van Riper. Overland n s 80: 26-7 Ap '23
Goldfinch. C. W. Avery. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Goldfish. H. Monro. Liv Age 317:736 Je 23 '23
Gondoliers. Lit Digest 71:34 N 19 '21
Gone! died October 26, 1923: Charles P. Steinmetz. R. B. Hennessy. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23
Gone under. C. John. Poetry 21:24 O '22
Good birds. E. Wylie. Nation 115:42 Jl 12 '22
Good-by. C. M. Lewis. Cur Opinion 71:807 D '21
Good-by, youth! H. Schlesinger. Sunset 51:43 Ag '23
Good-bye from the ship. W. Bynner. Nation 115:376 O 11 '22; Same. Ind 109:236 O 28 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Good-by—to my mother. M. Larkin. Cur Opinion 73:243 Ag '22
Good-bye to Oxfordshire. J: J. Chapman. Atlan 132:605 N '23
Good Friday song. F. Shaw. Poetry 21:302-3 Mr '23
Good man; tr. by L. Lewisohn. F. Werfel. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23
Good medicine. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 196:89 Mr 15 '24
Good neighbors. W. Wattles. Outlook 130:505 Mr 29 '22
Gourd horn (Kentucky mountain rhymes). A. Cobb. Cur Opinion 73:109 Jl '22
Gowns. H. Frazee-Bower. Ladies' H J 40:151 Mr '23
Grackle and the pear tree; being a symposium in the manner of certain modern American poets who had been shown a tree with a bird on it, and told it was a grackle. M. Widdemer. Bookm 56:23-6 S '22
Grand-dad's bluff. L. Sherry. Poetry 20:296-7 S '22
Grandeur. G. S. Couch. Overland n s 80:18 F '23
Grandfather. J: J. Chapman. Scrib M 71:630 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22
Grandma. C. Haynes. Harper 146:405 F '23
Grandmother. A. Brody. Poetry 21:134-5 D '22
Grandser. A. F. Brown. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 21 '23
Granny's kitchen. H. Lee. Good H 78:198 Je '24
Grape girl. H. Vinal. Cur Opinion 76:837 Je '24
Grapes of gold. L. Lee. Bookm 60:82 S '24
Grass. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 43:565 My '23
Grass. C: H. Towne. Bookm 55:584 Ag '22
Grassington road. D. U. Ratcliffe. Poetry 23: 129 D '23
Gratitude. R: Hughes. Liv Age 313:554 My 27 '22
Grave. J: R: Moreland. Cur Opinion 72:255 F '22
Grave by the Athabasca. K. H. Broadus. Liv Age 312:350 F 11 '22
Grave in France. G: L. C. Moore. Forum 68: 571 Jl '22
Grave of love. O. C. Moore. Munsey 80:296 N '23
Gravid (New love poems). H. Hoyt. Poetry 23:6-7 O '23
Gravity. M. M. Boyd. Bookm 60:303 N '24
Gray beauty. P. Perrigard. Canad M 62:388 Ap '24
Gray day in California T. Maynard. New Repub 29:208 Ja 18 '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22
Gray lagoon. M. Wade. Canad M 62:18 N '23
Gray plower. W: R. Benét. Outlook 138:286 O 22 '24
Gray river. J. B. Tull. Poetry 21:22 O '22
Gray shore. J. Rorty. Sunset 50:51 Mr '23
Great adventure. R. U. Johnson. Scrib M 72: 531 N '22
Great black sleep; tr. from the French. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:459 S '22
Great days. B. W. Gough. Liv Age 319:429 D 1 '23
Great divide. R. C. Barker. Overland n s 81:25 Je '23
Great drum. H. Alexander. Scrib M 71:114 Ja '22
Great game. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 74:736 Ja '22
Great is Diana of the Ephesians. A. G. Winslow. No Am 216:63-4 Jl '22
Great race passes. E. L. Masters. Cur Opinion 72:396 Mr '22
Great-Uncle Joe. M. Austin. Outlook 131:250 Je 7 '22
Greek fragments (Pompeian quatrains). L. Speyer. Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23
Greek hunting dance. V. H. Friedlander. Fortn 121:462 Mr '24
Green fire. C: W. Stork. Bookm 55:162 Ap '22
Green garden. D. Caruso. il Scrib M 74:733 D '23
Green isle. O. A. Joergens. Liv Age 314:99 Jl 8 '22
Green logs. R. J. Doe. Bookm 54:433 Ja '22
Green onions. R. L: Burgess. Sunset 52:69 Ja '24
Green parrakeet. A. Lowell. Poetry 23:123-7 D '23
Green pastures. E. B. Stillwell. Sunset 47:68 D '21
Green rain. M. Webb. Liv Age 317:488 My 26 '23
Green weeds. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
Green weeds. J. Stephens. Lit Digest 72:35 F 25 '22
Greeting: the Parthenon to Notre Dame. J. B. N. Wyatt. Art and Archaeol 13:17 Ja '22
Grey crust. L. Vail. Poetry 19:136-7 D '21
Grey wolf to the dogs. T: C. Chubb. Bookm 58:691 F '24
Grief. L. M. Montgomery. Canad M 58:453 Mr '22
Grief. A. Symons. Munsey 76:456 Ag '22
Grievance. A. Lowell. Harper 145:790 N '22
Grisette. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 60:432 Mr '23
Grizzly. F. B. Harte. il Outing 80:107 Je '22
Grizzly giant. G: Sterling. il Sunset 53:23 N '24
Grotesques. E. Lieberman. Forum 69:1513 My '23
Grouch's progress. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:26 S 16 '22
Group of Indian songs. M. L: Mertins. Overland n s 82:434 O '24
Group of poems. W. Vernon. Harper 148:35 D '23
Growers. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 194:121 Ap 22 '22
Growth (People). M. Strobel. Poetry 24:64 My '24
Grumble rumble. E. Manly. St N 51:1287 O '24
Grunchin' witch. J. Jackson. Poetry 24:255 Ag '24
Guardians. G. Haste. Poetry 19:260 F '22
Guest. T. Garrison. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Guest speaks. A. Kilmer. Outlook 130:649 Ap 19 '22
Gulf between. J. S. Grossman. Survey 49:35 O 1 '22
Gull goes up. L. Adams. New Repub 38:339 My 21 '24
Gulls. P. Dalton. Poetry 23:72 N '23
Gulls. C. Scollard. il St N 52:33 N '24
Gulls. G: Sterling. Nation 114:345 Mr 22 '22
Gulls' eyes are cold. M. Dawson. Poetry 23: 192 Ja '24
Gun team. K. M'Cracken. Liv Age 317:178 Ap 21 '23
Gypsy. H. Bellamann. Poetry 25:24 O '24
Gypsy dreams. G. Toogood. Lit Digest 81: 36 Je 28 '24
Gypsy flute. R: Perry. Overland n s 80:8 Ag '22
Gypsy folk. D. W. Farran. Overland n s 82: 75 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:38 Mr 1 '24
Gypsy mother. C. Sandburg. Poetry 19:301-2 Mr '22
Gypsy weather. M. C. Davies. Woman's H C 51:28 Ap '24

Poems—*Continued*
Gypsying. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 79:384 Jl '23
Gypsy's heart. C: Divine. Munsey 76:432 Ag '22
Habit and custom and I (Loose leaves). E. de R. Barrow. Poetry 22:68 My '23
Had I been faithless once. B. R. Redman. Lit R 4:101 O 6 '23
Hag-hollerin' time. H. Allen. Poetry 20:12 Ap '22
Half Dome. F. J. Van Norden. il Overland n s 80:6-7 D '22
Half thought; two poems. Z. Gale. Cur Opinion 72:252 F '22
Half-way down. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24
Halliards chanty. Lit Digest 73:38 My 20 '22
Hands. A. MacLeish. Atlan 131:643 My '23
Hands on a card-table. P. Chase. Poetry 25: 19 O '24
Hansom cab. M. E. Sangster. Cur Opinion 73: 390 S '22
Hansom cabbies. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 75: 36 O 7 '22; Same. Liv Age 316:732 Mr 24 '23
Happiness. R: Aldington. Liv Age 312:182 Ja 21 '22
Happiness. C. G. Taylor. Liv Age 319:188 O 27 '23
Happy dead. T. Maynard. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22; Same. Liv Age 315:241 O 28 '22
Happy ending. M. Widdemer. Forum 69:1592 Je '23
Happy man. W. H. Davies. New Repub 29: 151 Ja 4 '22
Happy townland. W. B. Yeats. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23
Happy wife. A. Cox. Bookm 60:157 O '24
Happy woman's prayer on Thanksgiving. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 194:86 N 26 '21
Happy year. M. D. Cole. il Good H 74:7 F '22
Harbor talk. D: Morton. Bookm 53:540 Ag '21; Same. Cur Opinion 71:806 D '21
Harbor water. B. Ravenel 20:26 Ap '22
Harbors. F. Baldwin. il Good H 75:21 Ag '22
Hard girl. G. Taggard. Nation 118:91 Ja 23 '24
Hark! a newcomer! L. A. Coonley. School Arts M 23:578 Je '24
Harlequin. C: H. Towne. Harper 146:575 Ap '23
Harlequin to Columbine. A. Hamilton. Nation 115:617 D 6 '22
Harpist. R. J. Roe. Good H 74:32 Ap '22
Harvest. W: N. Burr. Lit Digest 75:38 N 18 '22
Harvest. A. E. Johnson. Canad M 63:269 S '24
Harvest. R. H. Schauffler. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22
Harvest begins. H. Kemp. Munsey 76:413 Ag '22
Harvest dust. W. Welles. New Repub 30:377 My 24 '22
Harvest home. G: Villiers. Atlan 134:469-70 O '24
Harvest moon. J. P. Peabody. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
Harvest-moon dance. E. E. Speight. Asia 23: 758 O '23
Harvest of time. H. T. Pulsifer. New Repub 33:288 F 7 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 24 '23
Harvest song. M. Wilkinson. Ladies' H J 39: 211 N '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:96 Ja '23
Hate. J. Marks. Bookm 57:442 Je '23
Hatter said. G. F. Norton. Cur Opinion 75:352 S '23
Haunted. S: J. Looker. Survey 48:77 Ap 15 '22
Haunted. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 194: 40 Je 17 '22
Haunted earth. J: H. Wheelock. Yale R n s 12:85-6 O '22
Haunted field. G. M. Hort. Liv Age 315:56 O 7 '22
Haunted house. T. Kenyon. Munsey 75:606 My '22
Haunted house. F. N. Merriman. Pict R 25:17 Ja '24
Haunted house. E. A. Robinson. Cent 107:320 D '23
Haunted house. W. Thorley. Liv Age 320:90 Ja 12 '24
Haunted solitude. J. Auslander. Atlan 131:519 Ap '23
Haunted well. A. Hall. Poetry 22:18-19 Ap '23
Haunting fingers. T: Hardy. New Repub 29: 103 D 21 '21; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Haven. C. G. Alexander. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Haven. N. Buckley. Educa 43:183 N '22
Haven. M. E. Wildman. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23
Having seen men killed. R: Aldington. Lit R 3:697 My 19 '23
Hawaii. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 196:106 Ap 26 '24
Hawk. R. Knister. Poetry 24:25 Ap '24
Hawthorne tree. R. T. Swartz. Poetry 22: 260 Ag '23
He. B: Rosenbaum. Poetry 22:266 Ag '23
He blames himself. R. Nathan. Cur Opinion 73:242-3 Ag '22
He giveth His beloved sleep. G. Moyle. Overland n s 82:268 Je '24
He goads himself. L: Untermeyer. Yale R n s 11:556 Ap '22
He is not desecrate. D: Morton. Cur Opinion 76:96 Ja '24
He walks with his chin in the air. H. Hall. New Repub 30:132 Mr 29 '22
He who visions. R. M. Rilke. Poet Lore 34:157 Mr '23
He wove his nest in the portico. A. Wrynn. Dial 75:333 O '23
He writes his epitaph. R. Nathan. Cur Opinion 73:242 Ag '22
Hearken to the hammers. L. Binyon. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23
Hearsay (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:178-9 Jl '24
Heart and brain. E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 313: 430 My 13 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
Heart knoweth its own bitterness. A. Kilmer. Cur Opinion 72:398 Mr '22
Heart replies. W: B. Yeats. Dial 76:501 Je '24
Heartbreak road. H. G. Cone. Nat Educ Assn J 13:118 Ap '24
Hearth-log speaks. D. G. Cromer. Sunset 52:37 Ja '24
Hearts. O. Williams. Cur Opinion 71:804 D '21
Heart's delight. J. de Roddam. House B 53: 413 Ap '23
Heart's desire. T. H. Andrew. Munsey 76:167 Je '22
Heart's desire. C. Scollard. Munsey 81:258 Mr '24
Heart's haven. A. M. Adams. Munsey 83:305 N '24
Heat on the gulf. J. Auslander. Bookm 58:38 S '23
Heaven on earth. A. Dudley. Munsey 81:446 Ap '24
Heavenly visitor. J. D. Logan. Canad M 62: 114-15 D '23
Heifers at evening. P. Ripley. Liv Age 315: 242 O 28 '22
Heimweh. D. Dow. Poetry 24:71 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24
Heine. R. Bridges. 19th Cent 94:151 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Heir. L. Driscoll. Freeman 8:609 Mr 5 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Heirloom. B. Deutsch. Bookm 58:19 S '23
Helen. H. Aldington. Bookm 57:294 My '23
Helen. H. Stuart. Poetry 22:2 Ap '23
Helen. R. C. Trevelyan. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24
Helen tells the world. J. Henderson. Cur Opinion 77:360 S '24
Helena protests. M. Bodenheim. Lit R 4:401 D 29 '23
Helen's tower in France. F. S. Boas. Contemp 121:395-6 Mr '22
Heliotrope. H. Lee. Ind 108:73 Ja 28 '22
Help wanted. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 194: 32 Ja 7 '22
Hemstitches. C. Sandburg. New Repub 38: 69 Mr 12 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:706 My '24
Henry and Mary. R. Graves. Cur Opinion 75: 736 D '23

Poems—*Continued*
Henry Ditch. E. L. Masters. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
Hens. E. M. Roberts. Freeman 7:94 Ap 4 '23
Her hands. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 75:634 My '22
Her room in absence. R: Leigh. Munsey 78: 243 Mr '23
Her son. N. M. Smith. Outlook 135:677 D 19 '23
Her third birthday. W: Watson. Liv Age 316: 118 Ja 13 '23
Her voice. A. Kreymborg. New Repub 30:284 My 3 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
Here a still field. Z. Gale. Cur Opinion 72:252 F '22
Here are griefs. D: Morton. Bookm 56:287 N '22
Here comes the thief. H. Hall. New Repub 35:233 Jl 25 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:480 O '23
Here lies a lady. J: C. Ransom. Lit R 3:545 Mr 24 '23
Heritage. M. V. Caruthers. Gard M 37:371 Ag '23
Heritage. L. Cox. Lit Digest 82:38 S 20 '24
Heritage. P. Dalton. Bookm 56:183 O '22
Heritage. D. Paul. Sat Eve Post 194:51 N 19 '21
Heritage. J. P. Peabody. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
Hermes-up-to-date. J. M. Colton. St N 50: 1097 Ag '23
Hermit thrush. F. A. Dame. Bird Lore 25:236 Jl '23
Hermit thrush. H: L. Eno. Country Life 43: 82 Ja '23
Hermit thrush. A. Kreymborg. Dial 75:460-1 N '23
Hero and Leander. J. T. G. Macleod. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Herodiade. J. Auslander. Poetry 23:300-1 Mr '24
Herodiade. E. Sitwell. Liv Age 314:56 Jl 1 '22
Heroic ballad 1976. W. Irwin. Lit Digest 80: 36 F 9 '24
Heroics. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 81:70 F '24
Heroics. E. Wylie. New Repub 31:137 Je 28 '22; Same. Bookm 56:60-1 S '22
Heron. W. H. Ogilvie. Liv Age 313:244 Ap 22 '22
Hibernal. B. Deutsch. Dial 73:328 S '22
Hidden rhythm (Preludes). E. L. Walton. Poetry 24:72 My '24
High meadows. M. Van Doren. Poetry 24: 315 S '24
High road. A. MacLeish. New Repub 34:323 My 16 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:96-7 Jl '23
High tide. W. Welles. New Repub 32:49 S 6 '22
High-toned old Christian woman. W. Stevens. Dial 73:91-2 Jl '22
High trees. H: Bellamann. Poetry 20:15 Ap '22
Higher towers. M. C. Davies. il Good H 74:15 Ap '22
Highroad. E. Morrow. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24
Highwayman's hollow. G. V. Yonge. Liv Age 313:790 Je 24 '22
Hill born. T. Olson. Cur Opinion 75:608 N '23
Hill by the lake. W. Bynner. New Repub 36: 92 S 19 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:609 N '23
Hill hunger. J. Auslander. Atlan 130:67 Jl '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22
Hill road. G. W. Dresbach. Overland n s 80:8 Ag '22
Hill speech. E. V. Sanders. Poetry 20:304-5 S '22
Hill-trails. T. Olson. Sunset 53:42 O '24
Hills. L. R. Hay. Canad M 61:161 Je '23
Hills. M. Strode. Cur Opinion 75:735 D '23
Hills of Connemara. N. Buckley. Overland n s 82:446 O '24
Hills of Sutter. H: M. Bland. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Hilltop dusk. R. Harwood. Cath World 119:774 S '24
Hints. A. W. Peach. Ladies' H J 41:24 S '24
Hippogriff. W: R. Benet. Lit R 3:673 My 12 '23
His farewell. A. J. Burr. Ladies' H J 39:12 Ja '22
His first offence. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 59: 471 O '22
His flowers. F. D. Pinder. Forum 67:321 Ap '22
His lamps. A. J. Flint. Mis R 47:912 N '24
His pa. E. A. Guest. Playground 15:510 N '21
Historic glimpses. W. F. Melton. il Ind 108: 129 F 11 '22
Ho for Noa Noa! B. Braley. Harper 144:542 Mr '22
Hoboken grackle and the hobo; an explanation. M. Widdemer. Lit Digest 74:38 S 16 '22
Hokku! Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22
The hold. M. Raison. Bookm 55:614 Ag '22
Holiday crowd. H. Flexner. Poetry 19:317 Mr '22
Hollyhocks. W. Gard. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24
Hollywood lyrics. G. Burgess. Sat Eve Post 195:30 My 5 '23
Holy fear. A. R. Crever. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 23 '23
Holy Ghost. W. Bynner. Outlook 132:519 N 22 '22
Holy gilde. S. F. Damon. Dial 72:178-82 F '22
Holy stall. M. M. Johnson. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21
Holyland. I. J. Johnson. Ladies' H J 38:158 D '21
Home. E. A. Guest. Am M 93:7 Ap '22
Home. R. W. Kauffman. Sat Eve Post 195:48 Ag 5 '22
Home. M. E. Sangster. Scrib M 72:670 D '22
Home. N. B. Turner. Good H 79:28 Ag '24
Home-coming. D. Henderson. il Scrib M 76: 528 N '24
Home folks. S. Wimsatt. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23
Home library. M. C. Davies. Ladies' H J 40: 38 S '23
Home lights. E. R. Wilson. Good H 79:76 N '24
Home thoughts. C. McKay. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Homecoming. C: W. Stork. il Ind 108:577 Jl 8 '22
Homecoming in storm. B. L. Kenyon. Cur Opinion 74:479 Ap '23
Homeland. A. M. Hedges. Overland n s 82:221 My '24
Homer; tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. A. Ehrenstein. Poetry 21:144-5 D '22
Homeric retrospect. H. Kemp. Bookm 55:626 Ag '22
Homesick. S. Gillilan. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Homesick. C. Giltinan. Cath World 119:671 Ag '24
Homesick. R. W. Kauffman. Sat Eve Post 195: 72 O 28 '22
Homesick. R. J. Roe. Bookm 57:431 Je '23
Homesickness. H: Bellamann. il Cent 105:222-3 D '22
Homesickness. B. May. Overland n s 82:166 Ap '24
Homesickness. C. Mish. Munsey 83:104 O '24
Homesteaders. H. I. Gilchrist. Scrib M 70:701 D '21
Homeward. B. Adams. Outlook 134:285 Je 27 '23
Homeward bound. B. Adams. Sat Eve Post 195:98 Mr 17 '23
Homeward trail. A. W: Beer. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Homework. E. D. Yale. Ladies' H J 39:34 O '22
Honey. L. Driscoll. Harper 144:454 Mr '22
Hope. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:142 D '21
Hope. E. Curran. Forum 68:698 Ag '22
Hope. M. E. Hays. Educa 43:485 Ap 7 '23
Hope-chest. A. Herendeen. Nation 114:345 Mr 22 '22
Hopi dances. A. Calland. Overland n s 82: 355 Ag '24
Hopi song of the desert. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:60 My '22
Hora novissima. A. H. T. Benson. Lit Digest 71:34 N 19 '21
Horas idas; Spanish, with English translation, by L. E. Elliott. J. Pons. Pan Am M 34:20-3 Ap '22
Horizons. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 35: 204 Jl 18 '23

Poems—*Continued*
Horoscope. A. Corbin. Poetry 24:302 S '24
Horse-leech's daughter (Concerning the knowledge of good and evil). M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 22:307 S '23
Horse trough. R: Hughes. Bookm 55:495 Jl '22
Horseback men. B. Clark. il Sunset 48:33 Mr '22
Host in Galilee. T. Garrison. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22
Hostage. W. de la Mare. Poetry 19:124 D '21
Hotel suisse (Pompeian quatrains). L. Speyer. Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23
Hound. B. Deutsch. New Repub 39:297 Ag 6 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
Hound of song. I. F. Conant. Outlook 134: 378 Jl 11 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Hour. S. Teasdale. Scrib M 74:706 D '23
Hour of magic. W. H. Davies. Harper 144: 489 Mr '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:479 Ap '23
Hour of my delight. E. B. Borland. Overland n s 82:269 Je '24
Hour of solitude. T. M. Longstreth. Munsey 78:134 F '23
House. C. Aiken. Bookm 56:151 O '22
House. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 77:614 Ja '23
House at night. C: W. Stork. Good H 78:62 Mr '24
House-bound. H. Vinal. Cur Opinion 74:224 F '23
House by the side of the road; with apologies to Sam Walter Foss. H. P. Kimball. Am City 31:67 Jl '24
House in Main Street. A. Lowell. il Cent 103: 549-62 F '22
House of Coradine; in memoriam, W. H. Hudson. F: Peterson. Freeman 7:104 Ap 11 '23
House of dreams. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 78:23 F '23
House on a rock. C. Wood. Ind 109:98 S 2 '22
Housecleaning. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 196:89 D 8 '23
Housekeeper wanted; motherly woman to look after three children. M. E. Gilchrist. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
Houses in the wood. Liv Age 312:616 Mr 11 '22
Housewife. M. P. Merryman. Poetry 21:78 N '22
How a little girl sang. V. Lindsay. Poetry 22:237 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23
How do you tackle your work? E. A. Guest. Am M 93:8 Ap '22
How father feels about it. C. Wells. Ladies' H J 38:55 D '21
How loveliness can grow. H. Morris. Gard M 38:43 S '23
How many buds. W. H. Davies. Harper 144: 489 Mr '22
How one walked in sorrow. D: Morton. Cur Opinion 75:350-1 S '23
How shall I go? M. C. Smith. Cath World 116:179 N '22
How shall I put you from me? J. Johnson. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
How we get that way. L. W. Dodd. Harper 145:268-9 Jl '22
How we won the war. N. Levy. Sat Eve Post 195:24 S 30 '22
Howard Bently. L. Sherry. Poetry 20:295-6 S '22
Huddled ones behold. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 22:320 S '23
Human altitude. G. Dearmer. Liv Age 314: 854 S 30 '22
Human touch. A. Morgan. Ladies' H J 41:93 Ag '24
Humble-bee. R. W. Emerson. Ladies' H J 40:58 Ap '23
Humble characters. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 43:619 Je '23
Humming bird. P. Colum. New Repub 28:381 N 23 '21; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22; Same. Bookm 54:569 F '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:536 Ap '22
Humming-bird. D. H. Lawrence. Nation 117: 393 O 10 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23; Same. Bookm 58:569 Ja '24
Hummingbird. W. G. Stewart. Overland n s 82:333 Jl '24
Humming-birds. A. Lowell. Bookm 59:277 My '24
Humpty-Dumpty. J. C. Miller. Nation 116: 547 My 9 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 My 26 '23
Hunger (Walkers). H. Hall. Poetry 21:185 Ja '23
The hungry. D: Greenhood. Poetry 23:85-6 N '23
Hunting season (Out of the West). M. C. Davies. Poetry 24:134-5 Je '24
Hurdy-gurdy. M. A. Seiffert. Lit R 3:809 Jl 7 '23
Hurdy-gurdy days. M. H. Clark. il Good H 74: 19 My '22
Hurrier (Walkers). H. Hall. Poetry 21:186 Ja '23
Hush! C. M. Salwey. Liv Age 311:802 D 24 '21
Hush (Loose leaves). E. de R. Barrow. Poetry 22:71 My '23
Hylas. Lit Digest 82:38 S 20 '24
Hylas, I hear you calling. P. Vivante. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23
Hymn. L. T. Nicholl. Poetry 24:141 Je '24
Hymn for a household. D. Henderson. Lit Digest 80:32 Ja 19 '24
Hymn for non-voters. A. S. Larkin. Woman Cit n s 9:25 N 1 '24
Hymn of hate. J. D. Heade. Library J 49:887-8 O 15 '24
Hymn to Lucifer. J: Farrar. Scrib M 74:496 O '23
Hypothesis. F. P. Adams. Harper 146:254 Ja '23
I am a spendthrift in love. A. Yezierska. Cur Opinion 73:240 Ag '22
I am not hard to satisfy. H. C. Strong. Cur Opinion 73:107 Jl '22
I am ready. B. Young. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
I ask for a friend. E. Walsh. Poetry 19:194 Ja '22
I bend down to life. J. R. Foster. Cur Opinion 74:609 My '23
I bless my fate. Swami Paramananda. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
I bring you beauty. M. Strode. Cur Opinion 75:735 D '23
I burned my bread today. J. Hartman. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
I complain in passing. H. Clarke. Poetry 19: 247 F '22
I could snatch a day. S. Teasdale. Poetry 24: 2-3 Ap '24
I do not know why; tr. from the French. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:463 S '22
I excavate (Pompeian quatrains). L. Speyer. Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23
I have a rendezvous with life. C. P. Cullen. Cur Opinion 76:708 My '24
I have a ship of thoughts. E. W. Jacot. Liv Age 314:676 S 9 '22
I have been glad. V. Bright. Overland n s 82:221 My '24
I have cursed winter. J: R. McCarthy. Cur Opinion 72:820 Je '22
I have known the rush of winds. C: Divine. Munsey 80:48 O '23
I have known this many a day. I. Riess. Scrib M 76:228 Ag '24
I have made a silent word. H. Frazee-Bower. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22
I have waited for you long. J. Auslander. Poetry 20:72 My '22
I hear it said. B. Young. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24
I heard in the night. P. Colum. Liv Age 316: 241 Ja 27 '23
I heard the old men. E: Davison. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 29 '22
I know a lovely lady who is dead. S. Burt. Scrib M 73:387-8 Ap '23
I know from dreams. C. Scollard. Scrib M 74:621 N '23
I know not how. H. Walker. Cath World 119:510 Jl '24
I looked up to the hills. R: Leigh. Munsey 76: 730 S '22
I love you. R. Fargo. Overland n s 82:221 My '24
I. M. Marie. W: A. Drake. Cath World 119: 617 Ag '24
I made a little song. F. O. Call. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22

Poems—*Continued*
I must test his spirit. E. Markham. Cur Opinion 77:503 O '24
I never looked on Helen's face. G. R. Ross. Nation 116:272 Mr 7 '23
I said to beauty. E. St V. Millay. Bookm 55: 604 Ag '22
I see phantoms of hatred and of the heart's fulness and of the coming emptiness (Meditations in time of civil war). W: B. Yeats. Dial 74:55-6 Ja '23
I shall arise. J. P. Peabody. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
I shall be there. O. C. Moore. Munsey 76:118 Je '22
I shall love lightly. D. Dow. Bookm 57:43 Mr '23
I shall not go back. S. Teasdale. Scrib M 74: 706 D '23
I shall remember. G. F. Norton. Poetry 19: 190 Ja '22
I shall remember you. A. Richardson. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:235 Ag 4 '23
I sing my country! A. S. Henning. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24
I struck a word. J. Auslander. New Repub 34:338 My 23 '23
I talk with myself (Kaleidoscope). M. Strobel. Poetry 21:294 Mr '23
I want to be a boy again. R. Peterson, jr. Sunset 50:60 Ap '23
I want to go a-fishing. H. M. Baker. Lit Digest 77:71 Je 9 '23
I want to go home. C: B. Bishop. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21
I was made of this and this. G. R. Ross. Nation 116:299 Mr 14 '23
I was thinking. H. Conkling. Nation 115:415 O 18 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22
I weight my mind. K. W. Baker. Delin 100: 82 Je '22
I will not let thee go. R. Bridges. Canad M 63:58 My '24
I will sing you one-O. R. Frost. Yale R n s 13:31-3 O '23
I wonder. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 20:21 Ap '22
I wondered and wondered. H. Conkling. Poetry 20:265 Ag '22
I would entreat you. R. L. Jones. Poetry 25: 76 N '24
I would give gold. S. Jastrow. Lit Digest 71: 32 D 3 '21
I would go forth. C. Johnson. Harper 147: 235 Jl '23
I would make a song. J. Powell. Forum 69:1648 Je '23
I would not grow old. C. I. Hackett. Scrib M 71:539 My '22
I would pretend. M. Strobel. Poetry 19:306 Mr '22
Ideal. W: F. Elliot. Freeman 7:608 S 5 '23
Ideal. W: Griffith. Cur Opinion 75:224 Ag '23
Ideal and real. T: L. Hunter. Sat Eve Post 194:35 My 20 '22
Idealists. S. S. Fisher. Educa 44:490 Ap '24
Idem graece redditum. F. Pember. 19th Cent 94:152 Jl '23
Idiosyncrasies of William Brown. D. Clark. Liv Age 314:556 Ag 26 '22
Idiot. F. V. Branford. Dial 76:309-10 Ap '24
Idle singer. A. G. Winslow. No Am 217:355 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Idol. L. Driscoll. Bookm 58:569 Ja '24
Idol. E: H. Pfeiffer. No Am 216:64 Jl '22
Idyll. W: A. Percy. No Am 214:797-8 D '21
If. R. Kipling. Overland n s 81:22 Je '23; Same. Lit R 4:753 My 17 '24
If. L. M. Roberts. Ladies' H J 39:106 S '22
If Christ should come. J: Brayton. Overland n s 81:43 D '23
If I could. G. N. Crowell. Good H 79:28 Jl '24
If I went back. P. Loving. Nation 114:260 Mr 1 '22
If I were a king. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24
If I were dead. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 76:499 Ag '22
If I were king. A. F. Harman. Nat Educ Assn J 13:236 S '24
If I were master. M. Gilbert. Cur Opinion 73:785 D '22
If I were spring. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 52: 42 Ap '24
If loving me (Sequence). M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 21:241-2 F '23; Same. Bookm 57:302 My '23
If some grim tragedy. N. M. Smith. Nation 119:167 Ag 13 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:503 O '24
If the Lord would make windows in heaven. E. A. Robinson. New Repub 38:339 My 21 '24
If you come. B: Rosenbaum. Poetry 22:265 Ag '23
Ignis fatuus. A. Kilmer. Poetry 21:15-16 O '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:784 D '22
Ignorance. F. Kendon. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Igorot love-song; tr. by C. S. Shunk. Asia 22:387 My '22
Igorrote lullaby. C. S. Shunk. No Am 219: 354 Mr '24
I'll be your epitaph! L. Speyer. No Am 216:498 O '22
Ill luck; tr. by W. A. Drake. C: Baudelaire. Freeman 7:344 Je 20 '23
Illumination. H. L. Hubbard. Lit Digest 75: 38 N 4 '22
L'illusion, fille d'Icare. G. N. Carver. il Int Studio 78:450 F '24
Illusions. B. Cheney-Nichols. Munsey 76:692 S '22
Illusions of war. R: Le Gallienne. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21
Imagination. H: B. Binns. Liv Age 313:616 Je 3 '22
Immaturity. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 78:76 F '23
Immensities. B. R. Strangways. Canad M 62: 195 Ja '24
Immensity. J: H. Wheelock. Cur Opinion 74: 97 Ja '23
Immigrant. F. H. Kendon. Liv Age 321:770 Ap 19 '24
Immigrant. H. Vinal. Outlook 133:849 My 9 '23
Immigrants. G. L. Lynch. Poetry 24:78-9 My '24
Imminent doom. G. Taggard. Nation 118:91 Ja 23 '24
Immortal death (Open casements). L. A. Garnett. Poetry 21:255-6 F '23
Immortal gods. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 75: 597 My '22
Immortal secret. H. I. Gilchrist. Ind 110:9 Ja 6 '23
Immortality. F. S. Flint. Fortn 119:123 Ja '23
Immortality. J: H. Gavin. Poetry 20:82-3 My '22
An immortality. L: Zukofsky. Forum 69:1246 F '23
Immortals. A. Lowell. Cent 104:791-2 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Impeachment. D: Greenhood. Poetry 23:85 N '23
Imperialists. W. Bynner. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
Implications. V. Geddes. Poetry 21:314-16 Mr '23
Important business. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23
Impregnable. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 132:718 D 20 '22
Impresario. E. Tietjens. Theatre Arts M 8: 740 N '24
Impression received from a symphony. J. C. Squire. Cur Opinion 72:817 Je '22
Impressionist. A. Powell. Overland n s 78:30 N '21
Impressionist. A. M. Winlow. Canad M 58:160 D '21
Impressions. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 20:19 Ap '22
Impressions. W. Snow. Nation 117:739 D 26 '23
Impressions de voyage. F. Converse. Atlan 129:30-2 Ja '22
Improvident. H. Le Gallienne. Harper 148:342 F '24
Impudence. W. H. Davies. Harper 144:488 Mr '22
Impulse. P. Dalton. Poetry 23:71 N '23
Impulse. A. MacLeish. New Repub 36:12 Ag 29 '23
In a boarding house. M. V. Caruthers. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24

Poems—*Continued*
In a Chinese restaurant. C. Y. Rice. Asia 22: 706 S '22
In a dance. J. N. North. Dial 76:249 Mr '24
In a deserted garden. J. K. Benton. Poet Lore 33:316 Je '22
In a disused graveyard. R. Frost. Bookm 58: 318 N '23
In a far land. P. Colum. Dial 71:550 N '21; Same. Bookm 54:569 F '22
In a few weeks. A. Vivanti. Forum 71:86 Ja '24
In a glass of water before retiring. S. V. Benét. Ladies' H J 40:76 Ja '23
In a Greek garden. B. L. Kenyon. Scrib M 73:179-81 F '23
In a laboratory. A. W. Peach. Lit Digest 77: 31 My 19 '23
In a low rocking-chair. H. C. Crew. Bookm 58:568-9 Ja '24
In a Medici garden. C. Hume. Bookm 59: 743 Ag '24
In a museum; to the mummy of a sacred cat one thousand years or so B. C. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 63:26 My '24
In a Paris church. W. Snow. Forum 70:1697 Jl '23
In a play of Heywood's. L. Brooke. Scrib M 74:162 Ag '23
In a quiet heart. H. Kemp. Munsey 75:401 Ap '22
In a warm October. A. Y. Campbell. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21
In a woodland glade at dusk. T. M. Longstreth. Munsey 79:54 Je '23
In Africa. C. John. Poetry 24:26-31 Ap '24; Excerpts. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 19 '24
In Alberta hills. A. M. MacRae. Canad M 63: 358 O '24
In an Arizona valley. K. W. McCluskey. Poetry 24:248-9 Ag '24
In an old place. J. B. Morton. Liv Age 313: 306 Ap 29 '22
In April. C: H. Towne. Harper 144:584 Ap '22
In April I will give my heart. F. Morrison. Poetry 22:140 Je '23
In Arlington. E. Mead. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21
In August. Liv Age 316:203 Ja 27 '23
In August. B. Deutsch. Bookm 55:566 Ag '22
In autumn. M. D. Thayer. Cath World 120: 211 N '24
In autumn. C. H. Towne. Scrib M 76:499 N '24
In Battery park. M. C. McDougal. Cur Opinion 75:353 S '23
In bluebell time. E. A. Tilden. Good H 78:94 Je '24
In Central park. M. Naumburg. Dial 75: 134 Ag '23
In China. R. Tenney. Poetry 21:128-9 D '22
In court. M. E. Crocker. Survey 48:668 S 1 '22
In Coventry. J. J. Daly. Bookm 56:278 N '22
In darkness. M. Meeker. Poetry 19:183 Ja '22
In Dublin town. J. Stephens. Lit Digest 71: 34 N 19 '21
In durance. B. Deutsch. New Repub 38:277 My 7 '24
In early August. A. Y. Campbell. Liv Age 317:426 My 19 '23
In el monjerio. A. Harriman. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24
In envy of cows. J. Auslander. New Repub 34:296 My 9 '23; Same. Bookm 57:625 Ag '23
In every port. M. C. Davies. Munsey 77:276 N '22
In excelsis. A. Lowell. Cent 104:790-1 S '22
In exile. R. Ross. Liv Age 318:426 S 1 '23
In February. G: Villiers. Atlan 133:197-9 F '24
In French Canada. O. Call. Poetry 23:250-1 F '24
In God's places. F. P. Holding. Lit Digest 81:66 Ap 12 '24
In Hawaii. C. F. Gessler. Poetry 24:10-12 Ap '24
In hiding. F. A. Faunce. Ind 112:290 My 24 '24
In high places. H. Monroe. Poetry 20:193 Jl '22
In hospital. E. Walsh. Poetry 23:175-82 Ja '24
In Japan beyond. Y. Noguchi. Ind 107:308 D 24 '21
In lands made desolate. J. Brewer. Liv Age 316:366 F 10 '23
In life's attic. E. L. Norcross. Poetry 24:305 S '24
In love. C. Mish. Munsey 77:488 D '22
In memoriam. F. Baldwin. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24
In memoriam. M. Feinstein. Nation 114:163-4 F 8 '22
In memoriam; Alice Meynell, November 27, 1922. S. Matthewman. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23
In memoriam D. O. M. W: Kerr. Liv Age 317:116 Ap 14 '23
In memoriam, Percy Bysshe Shelley. N. Pollok. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23
In memoriam: Sarah Bernhardt, 1845-1923. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23
In memory. M. Hughes. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22
In mist. L. Sherry. Poetry 20:297 S '22
In other lives. H. B. Smith. Nat Educ Assn J 12:83 Mr '23
In Palmyra. S. Stephens. Munsey 77:327 N '22
In passing. E. P. Seabury. Ladies' H J 41:87 Jl '24
In poet's corner. V. P. Franklin. Overland n s 81:12 Jl '23
In praise of a house on a hill. C: Divine. Munsey 76:66 Je '22
In praise of Abrigada. L. Speyer. Poetry 19: 242-6 F '22
In praise of one. E. E. Tucker. Liv Age 313: 181 Ap 15 '22
In praise of punctuation points. A. R. Wells. St N 51:924 Jl '24
In primrose April. M. B. Whiteside. Ladies' H J 40:52 Ap '23
In process of a noble alliance. J: C. Ransom. Bookm 57:36 Mr '23
In Prunella's garden. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 78:716 My '23
In regard to rings. A. Higgins. Bookm 59:280 My '24
In remembrance; the author of Green mansions, died August 18, 1922. M. Storm. Lit Digest 74:38 S 23 '22
In reply. M. Strobel. Bookm 57:162 Ap '23
In St Germain street. B. Carman. Cur Opinion 73:388 S '22
In spite of yourself. R. M. Rice. Ladies' H J 40:90 My '23
In springtime. W. H. Davies. Harper 148:592 Ap '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24
In statu quo. B. L. Taylor. Cur Opinion 72: 399 Mr '22
In sunny California. B. T. Cooney. Overland n s 80:16 Ja '23
In Tenement street. E. Simms. Liv Age 313: 678 Je 10 '22
In that dim monument where Tybalt lies. A. D. Ficke. Poetry 22:310 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
In the Aliscamps, Arles. D. Hussey. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:620 S 29 '23
In the bachelor's chair. S. S. Fisher. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 18 '22
In the Canadian rockies. R. Cary. Canad M 58:222 Ja '22
In the chess club. B. R. Redman. Nation 115: 415 O 18 '22
In the dark. R. W. Kauffman. Outlook 131:669 Ag 23 '22
In the dark city. J: H. Wheelock. Poetry 20: 187 Jl '22
In the discard. D. Kenyon. il Pict R 25:15 Je '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:97 Jl '24
In the Elizabethan manner. C. H. O. Scaife. Liv Age 316:180 Ja 20 '23
In the fields. N. Cunard. Liv Age 314:605 S 2 '22
In the firelight. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 78:356 Mr '23
In the garden. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 194:42 Ap 8 '22
In the last land. E. Hardy. Scrib M 74:168 Ag '23
In the lower world; tr. by H. Zeydel. S. George. Poet Lore 34:290-1 Je '23
In the market. L. M. Roberts. Sunset 51: 32 Ag '23
In the Maytime pear orchard. G. H. Conkling. Bookm 55:237 My '22

Poems—*Continued*
In the moonlit woods. R: Leigh. Munsey 76: 145 Je '22
In the morning. C. Loftus. il Good H 79:23 Jl '24
In the name of Jesus Christ. C. Cranston. Atlan 133:527 Ap '24; Same. Lit Digest 81: 34 Je 21 '24
In the night watches. Lady Poynter. Ind 113: 42 Jl 19 '24
In the orchard. I. Coolbrith. Sunset 50:50 Ap '23
In the orchard. M. Stuart. Poetry 21:69-72 N '22
In the palace garden. R: Aldington. Lit R 4:121 O 13 '23
In the pit. A. Gray. Liv Age 316:241 Ja 27 '23
In the quiet house. C. A. Dolson. Ind 113: 74 Ag 2 '24
In the silences innumerable of the night. C: Divine. Munsey 82:244 Jl '24
In the street of lost time. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23
In the subway; three a.m. H. Trausil. Lit R 3:577 Ap 7 '23
In the tender Irish weather. L. Middleton. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
In the tropics (People). M. Strobel. Poetry 24:59-62 My '24
In the wake of the city. F. Fluegel. Overland n s 79:34 Mr '22
In the winter woods. A. J. Flint. St N 50:399 F '23
In the woods. D. Easton. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22
In the Yellowstone. H. Monroe. Poetry 20:191 Jl '22
In their glad playing time. T: Moult. Bookm 59:286 My '24
In their image. M. Stuart. Poetry 21:68 N '22
In this deserted garden. S. Lynd. Liv Age 312:427 F 18 '22
In this old garden. V. T. McCormick. Cath World 119:741 S '24
In time of desolation. J. Auslander. New Repub 37:206 Ja 16 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
In time of long heat. D: Morton. Cur Opinion 77:94 Jl '24
In time of long rains. D: Morton. Scrib M 76:226 Ag '24
In viis. R. P. T. Coffin. Poet Lore 34:152-3 Mr '23
In western mountains. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 20:76-7 My '22
In winter. F. Baldwin. Good H 76:68 Ja '23
In your eyes; to M. H. L. Herald. Poetry 20: 315-16 S '22
Inadequate. R. Humphries. Bookm 58:39 S '23
Inalienable. C. E. C. Hodgson. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24
Inarticulate. M. R. Cobb. il Good H 79:23 Ag '24
Inarticulate. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:67 My '22
Inarticulate. C: H. Towne. Scrib M 74:62 Jl '23
Inarticulate. M. Van Doren. Lit Digest 79: 36 O 20 '23
Incense smoke. E. M. Janson. Poetry 19:197-8 Ja '22
Incidental. H. Hall. New Repub 31:99 Je 21 '22
Incognito. V. Y. Laramore. Cur Opinion 74:95 Ja '23
Inconsistency. H. Mullins. Forum 67:145 F '22
Inconstant coasts. H: Bellamann. No Am 216: 353-4 S '22
Indian blankets. R. Kaufman. Overland n s 81:27 N '23
Indian burial mound. E. B. Cook. Art and Archaeol 14:131 S '22
Indian fairies. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:103 Mr 31 '23
Indian love song. L. Sarett. No Am 218: 220 Ag '23
Indian of the screen. F. B. Linderman. Scrib M 74:168 Ag '23
Indian outcastes' appeal. A. S. Reed. Mis R 46:132 F '23
Indian sleep-song. L. Sarett. No Am 215:64-5 Ja '22
Indian summer. A. U. Brander. Canad M 60: 46 N '22
Indian summer. A. Joynes. Canad M 62:52 N '23
Indian summer. R. W. Kauffman. Sat Eve Post 194:82 N 5 '21
Indianapolis. G. Shoup. Ind 113:312 O 25 '24
Indians in the woods. J. Lewis. Poetry 21: 190-2 Ja '23
Indolent angel. J. Freeman. Forum 68:892 O '22
Infancy. B. Deutsch. New Repub 35:287 Ag 8 '23
Infanta. E. J. Coatsworth. Forum 68:765 S '22
Infection. J. Upper. Overland n s 82:85 F '24
Inferior animal. E. V. Cooke. Munsey 83:192 O '24
Infinite. G. Leopardi. Poet Lore 34:616-17 D '23
Infinite. F. Rogers. No Am 215:211 F '22
Infinite prolongation of Jones. Liv Age 323:126 O 11 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24
Infinitives. H. Reinstein. Poetry 24:16-17 Ap '24
Infinity. M. F. Field. Overland n s 81:13 S '23
Inheritance. A. H. Branch. Lit R 4:865 Jl 5 '24
Inheritance. T. Hooley. Poet Lore 32:617 D '21
Inheritance (In France). H. C. Hutchison. Poetry 23:81 N '23
Inheritors. L. G. Shaw. Cath World 118:181 N '23
Inhibition. D. Marquis. Cur Opinion 72:677 My '22
Inkberry. A. L. Phelps. Canad M 58:186 D '21; Same. Liv Age 313:794 Je 24 '22
Inland. L. N. Jennings. Bookm 60:8 S '24
Inland sea. J. Grigsby. No Am 219:638 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24
Inland storm. W. Thorley. Liv Age 316:610 Mr 10 '23
Inlander. G: O'Neil. New Repub 38:283 My 7 '24
Inner shrine. J. L. Vandevere. Sunset 51:66 N '23
Innocents. E. Wylie. New Repub 37:120 D 26 '23
Inquietud; with English translation. L. Luisi. Pan Am M 34:30-1 Ja '22
Inscription. A. Hamilton. Nation 115:617 D 6 '22
Inscription for a hearth. A. W. Peach. Cath World 118:507 Ja '24
Inscription to my mother. T. Maynard. Cur Opinion 74:224 F '23
Insignificance. E. S. Pouthier. Cath World 118: 769 Mr '24
Insomnia. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:142 D '21
Insomnia. J. G. Sigmund. Overland n s 82: 283 Je '24
Insomnia (Loose leaves). E. de R. Barrow. Poetry 22:70-1 My '23
Inspiration. B. Carrier. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 168 My '23
Instead of tears. J. Auslander. Poetry 23:301 Mr '24
Instructions for a ballet. M. Bodenheim. Dial 72:265-6 Mr '22
Intense comment. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 60: 133 O '24
Interim. H. Hall. Outlook 137:432 Jl 16 '24
Interior. F. K. Frank. Poetry 21:84 N '22
Interior. M. Widdemer. Overland n s 82:411 S '24
Interior of a soul. W: Cobb. Bookm 59:112 Mr '24
Interlude. D. Dudley. Poetry 22:80-1 My '23
Interlude in the antique mode. E. C. Jones. Yale R n s 11:746-7 Jl '22
Interment (Here and there). M. Cowley. Poetry 21:235-6 F '23
Interpreter. H. Hawthorne. Scrib M 72:669 D '22
Interpreter. E. C. Jones. Yale R n s 13:549 Ap '24
Interregnum. L. N. Jennings. Forum 69:1119 Ja '23
Interval. J. Auslander. New Repub 36:130 S 26 '23; Same. Bookm 59:468 Je '24
Interval. R. Hillyer. Harper 145:676 O '22
Intervals. B. Ravenel. No Am 216:211 Ag '22
Intimacy. F. Carlin. Cath World 115:629 Ag '22
Intimacy. C. Janvier. Good H 74:30 F '22
Into space (Chinese procession). W. Bynner. Cent 105:538 F '23

Poems—*Continued*

Into the clouds. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
Into the night I send a song. C. Scollard. Munsey 82:256 Jl '24
Into these things. E. V. Sanders. Poetry 20: 301-2 S '22
Introduction of the horseless cab. S. Leacock. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Introduction of the Omaha child to the cosmos. Art and Archaeol 13:111-12 Mr '22
Introductory poem to the volume Nights of sleepwalking by daylight; tr. from the Swedish. A. Strindberg. Forum 68:861 O '22
Intruders. J. Rorty. il Cent 104:884-5 O '22
Intrusion. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 7:464 Jl 25 '23
Invaders. A. A. Milne. il St N 51:793 Je '24
Invasion. D: Morton. New Repub 37:38 D 5 '23
Inventory. C. Wood. Ind 107:183 N 19 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 74:608 My '23
Inviolate. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 80:62 O '23
Invitation. R. Leigh. Munsey 81:739 My '24
Invitation. W: Ludlum. il Photo-Era 51:88 Ag '23
Invitation. H. Mullins. Cur Opinion 73:244 Ag '22
Invitation. S. M. Neilson. il Gard M 35:260 Je '22
Invocation. G: Mitchell. Arts and Dec 18:9 F '23
Invocation. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 80:126 O '23
Invocation to death. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19: 144-5 D '21
Ireland: invocation. K. W. Ryan. Nation 113: 700 D 14 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:252-3 F '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22
Ireland, 1922. S. Leslie. Cath World 116:161 N '22
Ireland, 1924. G: Russell. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 19 '24
Iris. R. A. Finn. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22
Iris, like a flock of birds. L. Driscoll. Gard M 37:246 Je '23
Irish song. H. C. Crew. Poetry 19:192 Ja '22
Iron-worker. Lit Digest 79:36 O 27 '23
Ironing. M. W. Ward. Good H 75:18 N '22
Irony. M. Widdemer. Harper 146:696 My '23
Irradiations. J: G. Fletcher. Cur Opinion 73: 654 N '22
Is it not strange? F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 77:70 O '22
Is it peace? an ex-soldier soliloquizes. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23; Same. Pan Am M 36: 202d N '23
Is this the lark! J. Auslander. Lit Digest 73: 38 My 20 '22; Same. Bookm 55:603 Ag '22
Isabeau s'y promène. il Canad M 61:198-9 Je '23
Ishmael (Portraits). J: Crawford. Poetry 22: 25 Ap '23
Islands. L. Benét. Nation 118:606 My 28 '24
Islands. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 77:171 O '22
Issue. J. Branham. Cent 107:589 F '24
It is necessary; tr. from the French. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:462 S '22
It may be. O. Williams. Cur Opinion 71:804 D '21
It rains. J: L. Higgins. Lit Digest 82:30 Ag 30 '24
It weeps in my heart; tr. from the French. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:461 S '22
Italian quatrains. L. Speyer. Freeman 8:296 D 5 '23
Italian song. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:143 D '21
Italian stream. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 22:130-1 Je '23
Italian window. H. Bowen. House B 55:598 My '24
It's June to-day. M. Hamilton. Ladies' H J 39:18 Je '22
I've worked for a silver shilling. C: W. Kennedy. Scrib M 74:560 N '23; Same. Bookm 58:651 F '24
Jack at sea. Liv Age 313:181 Ap 15 '22
January. F. D. Sherman. School Arts M 23: 292 Ja '24
Japanese brush-strokes. J. Fujita. Poetry 22: 126 Je '23
Jay's nest by my window (Meditations in time of civil war). W: B. Yeats. Dial 74:54-5 Ja '23
Jazz. A. Guiterman. il Harper 147:715-16 O '23
Jazz. T. Maynard. Atlan 129:84 Ja '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
Je viendrai au jardin. B. K. Van Slyke. Poetry 23:143 D '23
Jealous goddess. O. Sitwell. Lit Digest 72:35 F 25 '22
Jehudi's plough. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 14 '23
Jenice. M. T. Milam. Poetry 20:25 Ap '22
Jennie. J. Pollitt. Poetry 23:310-11 Mr '24
Jest. L: Grudin. Poetry 20:306-7 S '22
The Jew. I. Rosenberg. Liv Age 315:242 O 28 '22
Jewel case. P. Waxman. Harper 147:429 Ag '23
Jezebel. S. Middleton. Nation 118:169 F 13 '24
Jilt. A. Lee. Poetry 19:69-71 N '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21
Jimmy Jones in heaven; Canto three, Archangel Bill. Lit Digest 83:37 O 4 '24
Jocelyn. W. Gibson. Harper 145:391 Ag '22
John Brown's grave. D. C. Seitz. Nation 116: 748 Je 27 '23
John Burroughs. M. E. Hays. Educa 42:491 Ap '22
John Butler Yeats. J. R. Foster. Cur Opinion 72:535 Ap '22
John Constable goes sketching. E. Lawson. il Scrib M 73:624 My '23
John of Belgrade. L. Doughty. Dial 76:246-8 Mr '24
John White and God. P. Mackaye. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23
Joke gold. C. Sandburg. New Repub 37:37 D 5 '23
Journey. C. Scollard. Munsey 75:739 My '22
Journey. L. P. Smith. Ind 109:236 O 28 '22
Journey's end. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Joy. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 312:244 Ja 28 '22
Joy. E. Turner. Overland n s 81:13 S '23
Judah. T. Kenyon. No Am 219:69-70 Ja '24
Jude's complaint. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Judges. F: R. McCreary. Poetry 19:256 F '22
Judgment. H. Flexner. New Repub 33:89 D 20 '22; Same. Bookm 57:38 Mr '23
July. J. G. Sigmund. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
July fourth. D: Thorn. Delin 105:2 Jl '24
June. S. Ruthrauff. Sunset 52:92 Je '24
June. M. Sackville. Liv Age 318:235 Ag 4 '23
June days. P. B. Hart. Overland n s 82:269 Je '24
June night. A. G. Winslow. No Am 219:837 Je '24
Jungle. C. Y. Rice. Harper 145:258 Jl '22
Jungle. W: C. Williams. Dial 72:157 F '22
Juniper. A. H. Evans. Bookm 56:184 O '22
Just introduced. G. Taggard. Bookm 54:520 F '22
The just man. A. Nienaber. Poetry 25:21 O '24
Kai. L. M. D. O'Neil. il Sunset 52:11 Je '24
Kanaka falls. J: Nelson. Canad M 59:408 S '22
Karma. E. A. Robinson. New Repub 37:114 D 26 '23
Katharine Sherrill. E. E. Miller. Nation 115: 275 S 20 '22
Katydids. A. Lowell. Dial 72:16 Ja '22
Keen. E. St V. Millay. Cent 106:364 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:351 S '23
Keep me from petty thought. A. E. Newman. Nat Educ Assn J 12:26 Ja '23
Kentucky in fiction. V. McDougal. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23
Kentucky mountain burial. P. MacKaye. Ladies' H J 41:109 O '24
Kerry blue. Country Life 44:104 O '23
Keys of the city. V. Watson. No Am 218:219 Ag '23
Kids across the way. L. Floyd. Ladies' H J 41:133 Ag '24
Killdeer. H. Hoffman. Poetry 23:196 Ja '24
Kind. W. L. Willis. Ladies' H J 41:187 S '24
Kind fate. L. Speyer. Poetry 20:310 S '22
King Alfred and the peasant woman. A. Wickham. Poetry 20:198 Jl '22

Poems—*Continued*
King David. S. V. Benét. Nation 116:177-9 F 14 '23; Excerpt. Lit Digest 76:38 F 24 '23
King David's harp. R. P. T. Coffin. Poet Lore 34:471-2 S '23
King-moth. J: R. Hayes. Int Studio 75:468 S '22
King of Thule. E: Sapir. Nation 115:96 Jl 26 '22
. . . the kingdom of the air. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 22:317 S '23
King's ransom. E. Wylie. New Repub 36:102 S 19 '23; Same. Bookm 58:457 D '23
Kinship. A. Leigh. Scrib M 74:433 O '23
Kiss. L. W. Reese. Nation 115:149 Ag 9 '22
Kit Marlowe. J. Freedman. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
Kitchen. D. Maureice. House B 51:480 My '22
Kittle cattle indeed. M. F. Hoisington. Cur Opinion 77:639 N '24
Kivers. A. Cobb. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '22
Kleptomaniac. L. Speyer. Forum 70:1760 Jl '23
Knife-thrower. V. McDougal. Cur Opinion 72: 536 Ap '22
Knight-errant. E. J. Coatsworth. Freeman 7: 128 Ap 18 '23
Knockout. G. Rice. Lit Digest 74:61-2 Ag 5 '22
Knowledge. L. Bogan. Poetry 20:249 Ag '22; Same. Cur Opinion 76:223 F '24
Knowledge. M. De Laughter. Poetry 22:120 Je '23
Knowledgeable child. Cur Opinion 76:353 Mr '24
Laban and Jacob. T. Kenyon. No Am 219:68-9 Ja '24
Labours of Hercules. M. Moore. Dial 71:638 D '21
Lace maker of Nazareth. M. B. Whiteside. Ind 113:102 Ag 16 '24
Lad Jason. R. P. T. Coffin. Freeman 6:520-1 F 7 '23
Ladies in their summer frocks. L. Driscoll. il Gard M 35:322 Jl '22
Lads of the Golden Star. L. D. Chaffee. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21
Lady Anne's meditations during divine service. M. T. Ritter. Bookm 59:673 Ag '24
Lady moon. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
Lady of the dew. M. P. Kernan. il Int Studio 75:192 Je '22
Lady seated. I. Schneider. Forum 68:746 S '22
Lady spring. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 194:58 Je 24 '22
La Follette. W: E. Leonard. Nation 119:363 O 8 '24
Laggards. E. A. Robinson. Yale R n s 13:442 Ap '24
Lainyappe (Back yards). L. Ridge. Poetry 21:319 Mr '23
Lake. B. Boyesen. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Lake. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:139-40 D '21
Lake. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 80:326 N '23
Lake song. J. S. Untermeyer. Cent 102:768 S '21; Same. Bookm 54:380-1 D '21
Lakewood. R. Young. Scrib M 75:31 Ja '24
Lament. P. Colum. New Repub 29:284 F 1 '22
Lament. E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 319:478 D 8 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23
Lament. L. A. G. Strong. Cur Opinion 74: 735 Je '23
Lament, beside an acequia, for the wife of Awa-tsireh. Y. Winters. Poetry 20:321 S '22
Lament for the Alamo. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 196:54 Jl 14 '23
Lament of the players. R. B. Hennessy. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Lamentation. I. Barry. Poetry 20:312 S '22
Lamp. N. B. Cunningham. Ind 109:372 D 23 '22
Lamp is lighted. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 82:98 Je '24
Lamp-lighter. R. N. Risser. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22
Land. E. K. Harrison. Educa 45:115 O '24
Land of my desire. V. Hitchcock. il Overland n s 80:37 N '22
Land of Panther Run. H. P. Bartram. Overland n s 79:31 Ja '22
Landmark. G. S. Bryan. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
Land's end. S. Teasdale. Scrib M 74:705 D '23
Landscape. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 56:15 S '22
Landscape. K. W. Ryan. Bookm 57:403 Je '23
Landscape. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:65 My '22
Landscape. W. Thorley. Liv Age 317:364 My 12 '23
Lane. M. E. Hays. Educa 44:533 My '24
Lanes of Picardy. S. Penn. Liv Age 321:672 Ap 5 '24
Lanier in the valley. E. W. Peattie. Scrib M 72:625 N '22
Lapidary. C. Field. Liv Age 316:788 Mr 31 '23
Larkspur. M. Meeker. Outlook 134:598 Ag 15 '23
Lassitude. F. Baldwin. Overland n s 82: 381 Ag '24
Last fire. H. S. Gorman. Outlook 131:449 Jl 12 '22
Last hill in a vista. L. Bogan. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
Last hour. C. E. Wilder. Poetry 24:200 Jl '24
Last lover. J. D. Bacon. Harper 145:489 S '22
Last night. D: O. Hamilton. Cur Opinion 73: 527 O '22
Last night. M. Raison. Bookm 55:615 Ag '22
Last night in March. B. K. Van Slyke. No Am 217:501 Ap '23
Last of the cowboys. M. C. Davies. Poetry 20:133 Je '22
Last parting. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 41: 132 Ag '24
Last rally. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 79:144 Je '23
Last round. A. Wickham. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22
Last shore. P. D'Angelo. Bookm 60:30 S '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
Last song. J. Auslander. Bookm 54:569 F '22
Last song. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 80:639 Ja '24
Last song. F. Morrison. Poetry 21:129 D '22
Last song. G. Pennisi. Munsey 77:294 N '22
Last song of Sappho. G. Leopardi. Poet Lore 34:619-21 D '23
Last stanzas of The bush. B. O'Dowd. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24
Last testament. L. W. Reese. Bookm 59:501 Je '24
Last voyage. K. Tynan. Lit Digest 79:36 N 10 '23; Same. Liv Age 319:286 N 10 '23
Last word. M. Raison. Bookm 59:487 Je '24
Last word. J. Stephens. Dial 74:232-3 Mr '23
Last words. A. Gray. Liv Age 315:118 O 14 '22
Late autumn. L. Driscoll. Cur Opinion 74:225 F '23
Late autumn in the hills. L. Sherry. Poetry 20:298 S '22
Late guest. T: Kennedy. Cur Opinion 72:254 F '22
Late winter. G: Law. Overland n s 79:61 F '22
Late winter. Y. Winters. Poetry 20:318 S '22
Later autumn. T: Hardy. Liv Age 315:668 D 16 '22
Laughing prayer. L. Driscoll. Lit Digest 75: 42 O 14 '22
Laughter. E. V. Sanders. Poetry 20:300-1 S '22
Laus autumno. E. J. Coatsworth. Harper 147:556 S '23
Laus deo! H: W. Noyes. Overland n s 81:42 N '23
Lavender (Improvisations). C. Enslow. Poetry 22:15 Ap '23
Lay me on the hill-top. C: E. S. Wood. Poetry 23:249 F '24
Leaden-eyed. V. Lindsay. Playground 18:92 My '24
Leaf prints. H: Bellamann. Cur Opinion 75: 606-7 N '23
Leah and Laban. T. Kenyon. No Am 219:66-7 Ja '24
Learning. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 25:73 N '24
Leash. H. I. Gilchrist. Scrib M 76:139 Ag '24
Leave-taking. A. M. Adams. Munsey 75:222 Mr '22
Leave-taking. L. Bogan. Poetry 20:250 Ag '22
Leaves. W. H. Davies. Harper 146:98 D '22; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:734 D '23
Leaves. D. C. Scott. Canad M 58:28-9 N '21
Leaves: an eclogue. S. Young. No Am 218: 641-5 N '23

Poems—*Continued*
Leaves burning. A. D. Leaw. Educa 45:107 O '24
Leconte de Lisle; tr. by W: A. Drake. P. Louÿs. Freeman 8:104 O 10 '23
Leda and the swan. W: B. Yeats. Dial 76: 495 Je '24
Legend. T: C. Chubb. Bookm 59:399 Je '24
Legend. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 34:190 Ap 11 '23
Legend. L. G. Shaw. Survey 48:478 Jl 1 '22
Legend. V. Sheard. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24
Legend. J: H. Wheelock. Scrib M 71:99 Ja '22
Lehua trees. P. Colum. Dial 75:544 D '23
Leningrad. B. Deutsch. Nation 119:218 Ag 27 '24
Lèse-majesté. H. S. Gorman. Outlook 131:638 Ag 16 '22
Lesson. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 7:56 Mr 28 '23
Lessons. R. F. Eliot. Munsey 81:359 Mr '24
Let me be your Boswell! O. Lyman. Munsey 81:342 Mr '24
Let me in! N. A. Smith. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Let no charitable hope. E. Wylie. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 29 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:223 Ag '23
Let them ask your pardon. C. Sandburg. New Repub 37:37 D 5 '23
Let there be no more battles! E. Markham. Lit Digest 79:38 D 1 '23
Let us have done with words. M. Siegrist. Survey 50:387 Jl 1 '23
Letter from a beneficiary. R. Roe. Bookm 60: 339-40 N '24
Letter to a lady. E. Norman. Liv Age 314:362 Ag 5 '22
Lettish sailor speaks. R. J. Roe. Bookm 57: 274 My '23
Libelous years. O. C. Moore. Munsey 77:211 N '22
Liberty. S. Elliott. Overland n s 80:20 D '22
Liberty. D: Greenhood. Poetry 20:75 My '22
Library meditation. K. M. Peirce. Overland n s 80:16 Ag '22
The lie. C. M. Kennedy. Poetry 24:251 Ag '24
Lieutenant McGrew. E. L. Masters. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23
Life. C. Cranston. il Good H 76:10-11 F '23
Life. E. B. Darling. Overland n s 82:137 Mr '24
Life. W. M. E. Fowler. 19th Cent 96:312 Ag '24
Life. L. A. Garnett. Poetry 19:118-19 D '21
Life. B. L. Kenyon. il Scrib M 75:179 F '24
Life. E: H. Pfeiffer. Nation 116:394 Ap 4 '23
Life. N. T. Reed. Nat Educ Assn J 13:208 Je '24
Life; excerpts. E. Dickinson. Lit Digest 82: 38 Ag 2 '24
Life, a question. C. R. Robinson. Mis R 46: 745 S '23
Life eternal. A. J. Burr. Ladies' H J 41:164 F '24
Life flying. A. S. Jennings. Freeman 7:32 Mr 21 '23
Life in life. P. D'Angelo. Bookm 59:662 Ag '24
Life of itself. M. Lee. Cur Opinion 73:528 O '22
Life of my life. Swami Paramananda. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Life, slow candle, burn, burn. M. C. Davies. Forum 72:59 Jl '24
Life, toil, and love. G: Sterling. Harper 149: 735 N '24
Life's golden thread. B. Field. Overland n s 81:13 S '23
Life's symphony. B. Y. Williams. Ladies' H J 40:158 Mr '23
Lifted latch. A. Hare. Atlan 130:339-40 S '22
Light. P. d'Angelo. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22
Light. Sister Mary Madeleva. Cath World 117: 343 Je '23
Light in the trees. C: H. Towne. Woman's H C 49:22 Ja '22
Light magic. L. Sherry. Poetry 20:297-8 S '22
Light o' love. A. H. Bullen. Liv Age 312:244 Ja 28 '22
Light on Alcatraz. C: L. Tompkins. Overland n s 79:45 Mr '22
Light sleep. H. Hall. Nation 118:421 Ap 16 '24
Lights. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 194:51 N 19 '21
Lights in a pool. M. Luhrs. Poetry 23:316-18 Mr '24
Lights of Blackwells. H. Lee. Cath World 115: 467 Jl '22
Like a roseleaf. P. Reid. Poetry 21:306-7 Mr '23
Likeness. A. B. Payne. Good H 75:64 D '22
Likeness of his yesterdays. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 22:319 S '23
Lilacs. N. Buckley. Overland n s 82:75 F '24
Lilacs. H. Lee. Outlook 129:514 N 30 '21
Lilacs. H. Lee. Outlook 131:689 Ag 23 '22
Lill' angels. B. Ravenel. Poetry 20:29-30 Ap '22
Lilliputian. H. Reinstein. Poetry 24:17 Ap '24
Lilliputian. E. Wylie. Outlook 131:311 Je 14 '22
Lily of the dawn. F. Thornton. Cath World 116:761-2 Mr '23
Lincoln circuit. E. O. Laughlin. Ladies' H J 41:26 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Line fence. E. F. Piper. Poetry 21:20-1 O '22
Lines. M. Sackville. Liv Age 322:562 S 13 '24
Lines. M. Strange. Bookm 56:638 Ja '23
Lines by the Bosphorus. H. F. Armstrong. No Am 218:787-8 D '23
Lines for all dead poets. M. Simpson. Dial 77:154 Ag '24
Lines of her wary body. A. Kreymborg. Dial 75:19 Jl '23
Lines on an unpaid bill. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:50 Je 2 '23
Lines to a dead lady. L. Lee. Nation 119:331 O 1 '24
Lines to a proud maiden. G: B. Saul. Sat Eve Post 195:114 O 28 '22
Lines to a pumping engine for a religious house. F. Converse. Atlan 133:772 Je '24
Lines written on the fly leaf of an old book. B. Thompson. Bookm 58:120 O '23
Lion-house. J. H. Wheelock. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22; Same. Bookm 56:327 N '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:656 N '22
Lissa in the garden. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 136:698 Ap 23 '24
Listening in. C: W. Stork. Sat Eve Post 195: 50 Je 2 '23
Litany of the heroes. V. Lindsay. Lit R 3: 481-2 F 24 '23
Literary salad. Good H 74:64 Ap '22
Lithographs and life. E. L. Masters. Lit R 4:717 My 3 '24
Little boy afraid of the dark. S. E. Kiser. il Good H 79:13 O '24
Little boy questions the stars. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 115:241 My '22
Little brother's secret. K. Mansfield. Harper 147:781 N '23
Little brother's story. K. Mansfield. Harper 147:781-2 N '23
Little brown house on the desert. H. L. Johnson. Overland n s 78:36 N '21
Little cemetery. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 43: 231 D '22
Little copper button. Lit Digest 73:36 Je 17 '22
Little deity alone in the desert. Y. Winters. Poetry 20:318 S '22
Little girl. D. Dow. Good H 78:11 F '24
Little girl she used to be. G. I. Gish. Ladies' H J 40:162 Je '23
Little green Bermuda poem. H. Conkling. Poetry 20:262-3 Ag '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:657 N '22
Little grey squirrel. V. Hart. Lit Digest 77: 38 Ap 21 '23
Little history. I. F. Conant. Poetry 25:69-71 N '24
Little house. M. C. Davies. Delin 99:87 N '21
Little house. M. B. Whiteside. Forum 67:233 Mr '22
Little Lou. J. Auslander. Poetry 20:73 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 20 '22
De little mawkin' bird. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 194:82 N 5 '21
Little nun. E. Loomis. Nation 116:368 Mr 28 '23
Little ponds. A. Guiterman. Scrib M 76:225 Ag '24

Poems—*Continued*
Little road. L. N. Jennings. Good H 75:72 Jl '22
Little roads. N. Buckley. Cath World 118:514 Ja '24
Little roads. E. Carfrae. Liv Age 315:304 N 4 '22
Little ships of yesterday. M. H. Clark. Good H 76:30 Mr '23
Little song for Easter. T. Garrison. Delin 102:1 Ap '23
Little sonnet. E. Wylie. New Repub 30:311 My 10 '22
Little summer song. A. E. Whiting-Baker. Bookm 58:16 S '23
Little theatre. G. Haste. Scrib M 72:595 N '22
Little things. P. Chase. Poetry 25:18 O '24
Little things. R. W. Kauffman. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Jl 29 '22
Little things. C. Scollard. Munsey 79:252 Jl '23
Little things. J. Stephens. Liv Age 316:486 F 24 '23
Little things. L. N. Tate. Pict R 25:6 Mr '24
Little things. H. W. Wyckoff. Sunset 51:32 N '23
Little things of life. H. Seton. Munsey 75:275 Mr '22
Little thought on graduating. P. Tanaquil. Bookm 57:449 Je '23
Little to leave. C. G. Taylor. Liv Age 314:552 Ag 26 '22
Little town. G. N. Crowell. Sunset 49:50 S '22
Little town in Acadie. G. Davies. Canad M 62:272 F '24
Little towns. S. M. Gregory. Munsey 82:120 Je '24
Little towns. M. W. Phillips. Overland n s 81:27 N '23
Little towns of Texas. C. W. Hill. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24
Little trumpeters. M. P. Montague. Atlan 129: 485-6 Ap '22
Little turtle. V. Lindsay. Cur Opinion 75: 224 Ag '23
Little white house of my dreams. D. Maureice. House B 51:164 F '22
Little wild girl. T: Kennedy. Bookm 59:588 Jl '24
Little will and testament. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24
Little winds of April. L. A. Powers. Overland n s 82:277 Je '24
Live oaks. I. Hardy. Sunset 48:8 My '22
Liverpool street station. A. Richardson. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22
Livestock. V. D. Goodwin. Liv Age 317:240 Ap 28 '23
Lizard and the polar bear. J. W. Foley. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 18 '22
Los llanos. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:59-60 My '22
Llewellyn and the tree. E. A. Robinson. Fortn 117:657-60 Ap '22
Lodged. R. Frost. New Repub 37:281 F 6 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:480 Ap '24
Lola in silverpoint. H. Birch-Bartlett. Poetry 21:248-51 F '23
London. L. Malleson. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
London bridge. E. Chilman. Liv Age 322: 382 Ag 23 '24
London seagulls. C. F. Smith. Outlook 136: 361 F 27 '24
London town. R. Kipling. Cur Opinion 76:97 Ja '24
Londoner's chariot. W. Thorley. Liv Age 318:138 Jl 21 '23
Loneliness. A. Hamilton. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22
Loneliness. R. Hamilton. Munsey 82:362 Jl '24
Loneliness. E. Janson. No Am 215:65 Ja '22
Loneliness. T. Kenyon. Ind 113:232 O 4 '24
Loneliness. L. W. Reese. Bookm 55:571 Ag '22
Loneliness. E. T. Sater. Cur Opinion 76:836 Je '24
Lonely. L. W. Reese. Harper 147:412 Ag '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:479 O '23
Lonely beaches. G: Sterling. Scrib M 76:189 Ag '24
Lonely maidens. P. H. B. Lyon. Liv Age 314: 738 S 16 '22
Lonely place. E: Shank. Liv Age 314:56 Jl 1 '22
Lonely sea. E. Higginson. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
Lonely sky and sea. M. Meeker. Poetry 19: 185 Ja '22
Lonely song. H. Conkling. Bookm 55:596 Ag '22
Lonely street. W: C. Williams. Poetry 19:201 Ja '22
Long and lovely. A. D. Ficke. Harper 148:226 Ja '24
Long bazaars. F. S. Coryn. Liv Age 311:739 D 17 '21
Long days. E: H. Pfeiffer. Ind 108:98 F 4 '22
Long lives: Aged ninety years; Postlude. W. Snow. Poetry 25:83-5 N '24
Long road. W. Seegmiller. School Arts M 23:553 My '24
Long trail. B. Clark. il Sunset 49:12 N '22
Longshore. T: C. Chubb. Scrib M 75:217 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24
Longshore. M. Ostenso. Canad M 62:59 N '23
The look. N. Marquis. Munsey 77:462 D '22
Look out! E. L. Masters. Nation 119:240 S 3 '24
Look pleasant, please! W: Ludlum. il Photo-Era 48:25 Ja '22
Looking homeward. S. S. Fisher. Educa 44:318 Ja '24
Looking on. L. Speyer. Poetry 20:310 S '22
Looking towards the west. C: J. North. Overland n s 79:29 F '22
Looting at night. Lit Digest 76:38 F 24 '23
Lord-chamberlain tells of a famous meeting. R. Graves. Poetry 21:257-61 F '23
Lord chancellor. A. P. Herbert. Ind 111:254 N 24 '23
Lord chancellor prepares his opinion. A. MacLeish. No Am 216:209-11 Ag '22
Lord giveth. S. Gillilan. Ladies' H J 41:153 Jl '24
Lord of the isle; tr. by L. Lewisohn. S. George. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23
Lorenzo. W. Bynner. Cent 107:128 N '23
Loss. A. Corbin. Poetry 24:304 S '24.
Loss. E. C. Lincoln. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
Lost. I. Barry. Lit Digest 83:37 O 18 '24; Same. Liv Age 323:301 N 1 '24
Lost. S. V. Benet. Lit R 4:553 Mr 1 '24
Lost. T. Lindsey. Lit Digest 80:34 F 2 '24
Lost at sea. D: M. Robinson. Ind 108:579 Jl 8 '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22
Lost causes. C. MacKinnon. Survey 48:324 My 27 '22
Lost comrade. C: H. Towne. Munsey 78:384 Mr '23
Lost garden. E. R. Macdonald. Canad M 60: 86 N '22
Lost in the gulf, October, 1923. S. C. Singleton. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23
Lost love. R. Graves. Liv Age 317:116 Ap 14 '23
Lost phrase. L. T. Nicholl. New Repub 31:308 Ag 9 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:97 Ja '23
Lost road. V: Starbuck. Forum 67:63 Ja '22
Lost spring. J: V. A. Weaver. Bookm 58:52 S '23
Lost trail. J. H. Oliver. Sunset 51:10 S '23
Lost woods. R. M. Hall. Munsey 76:685 S '22
Lost world. H. P. Putnam. Atlan 131:797-8 Je '23
Lost youth. W. Thorley. Ind 110:161 Mr 3 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 3 '23; Liv Age 317: 240 Ap 28 '23
Lot's wife. L. Driscoll. Freeman 8:176 O 31 '23
Lotus land; tr. by S. B. Hustvedt. H. Wildenvey. Lit Digest 77:36 My 26 '23
Lotus of Isis. C: von Wiegand. Bookm 58:171 O '23
Lotus song. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Love. D. Easton. Liv Age 322:509 S 6 '24
Love. J: F. Finerty. Poetry 24:84 My '24
Love. E. C. Woolson. Forum 68:630 Jl '22
Love; excerpts. E. Dickinson. Lit Digest 82: 38 Ag 2 '24
Love and beauty. E. L. Masters. Scrib M 76:516 N '24
Love and war. M. Osborne. Canad M 62:289 F '24
Love defended. E. Markham. Delin 104:9 F '24
Love has shining eyes. F. S. Gifford. Atlan 132: 71 Jl '23

Poems—*Continued*

Love hath no physic. R. Nathan. Nation 115: 17 Jl 5 '22
Love in jeopardy. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 80:38 Mr 1 '24
Love, like a drop of dew. W. H. Davies. Harper 146:98 D '22
Love of Narcissus. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 75: 34 D 23 '22
Love of the night. S. Lawrence. Harper 145: 314 Ag '22
Love on a spring night. B. McGurrin. Poetry 22:22 Ap '23
Love reincarnate. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 75:540 Ap '22
Love song. M. C. Davies. Cur Opinion 72:680 My '22
Love-song. B. L. Kenyon. Scrib M 70:714 D '21; Same. Bookm 55:35 Mr '22
Love song. G: B. Saul. New Repub 37:258 Ja 30 '24
Love song from the Japanese. C. Haynes. Harper 145:233 Jl '22
Love the jealous. W. H. Davies. Yale R n s 14:81 O '24
Loveliness. H. Conkling. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Loveliness. L. W. Reese. Harper 148:353 F '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:479 Ap '24
Lovely lady April. M. L. Upton. St N 50:575 Ap '23
Lover. C. Mish. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23
Lover. P. Tanaquil. Poetry 19:261 F '22
The lover (Prayers from the Greek). E. Wylie. Lit R 3:873 Ag 4 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75: 480 O '23
Lover comforts himself. J. C. Squire. Liv Age 317:674 Je 16 '23
Lover speaks. W: B. Yeats. Dial 76:501 Je '24
Lover to lover. D: Morton. Forum 72:329 S '24
Lovers. E: Davison. Liv Age 314:366 Ag 5 '22
Lovers. J: G. Fletcher. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24
Lovers. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 114:385 D '21
Lovers. D. C. Scott. Scrib M 73:528 My '23
Lover's boast. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 83:41 O '24
Lover's boast. R: Leigh. Munsey 76:419 Ag '22
Lover's dream. A. C. McIver. Munsey 79: 576 Ag '23
Lover's geography. R. M. Hall. Munsey 80: 490 D '23
Lover's quarrel. O. C. Moore. Munsey 75:242 Mr '22
Lover's reply to good advice. R. Hughes. Liv Age 315:668 D 16 '22
Lover's song. R: Leigh. Munsey 77:554 D '22
Lovers' vows. R: Leigh. Munsey 74:497 D '21
Loves. M. Widdemer. Overland n s 82:293 Jl '24
Love's alchemy. R. G. Lowrey. Munsey 74:410 D '21
Love's apostrophe. G. Whitworth. Liv Age 319:92 O 13 '23
Love's arithmetic. R: LeGallienne. Cur Opinion 73:782 D '22
Love's birthday. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 77: 109 O '22
Love's blessing. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 76: 216 Jl '22
Love's confidence. T. M. Longstreth. Munsey 79:624 S '23
Love's dream. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 41: 185 F '24
Love's end. W. L. Willis. Ladies' H J 40:78 Jl '23
Love's fool (Outdoor rhymes). A. H. Evans. Poetry 23:77 N '23
Love's humility. B. Ravenel. Bookm 57:38 Mr '23
Love's inspiration. G. E. Hall. Overland n s 81:43 N '23
Love's obscurity: Its many echoings; Sonnet; Her nature. H. Stuart. Poetry 25:87-8 N '24
Love's payment. W. H. Davies. Harper 146:98 D '22
Love's prayer. G. W. Graham. Overland n s 81:33 D '23
Love's prodigal. T. M. Longstreth. Munsey 80:498 D '23
Love's prose. H. Kemp. Munsey 80:89 O '23
Love's proud farewell. R: Leigh. Munsey 80: 208 N '23
Love's temperature. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 76:609 S '22
Love's treasure-trove. O. C. Moore. Munsey 75:480 Ap '22
Low tide. H: F. Ruthrauff. Overland n s 81:43 O '23
Lowery cot. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 317: 488 My 26 '23
Lucifer sings in secret. E. Wylie. Lit R 3:529 Mr 17 '23
Luck. L. Driscoll. Cur Opinion 74:225 F '23
Lucy Webster. C. Becker. Ladies' H J 41:104 Jl '24
Lull before storm. L. Ridge. New Repub 39: 354 Ag 20 '24
Lullaby. G: O'Neil. New Repub 39:244 Jl 23 '24
Lullaby. J: C. Powys. Dial 76:444 My '24
Lullaby of the outcast. R. Tenney. Poetry 21:128 D '22
L'ung-chien Kun. B. T. James. Poetry 22:254-5 Ag '23
Lynching. D. C. Seitz. Nation 115:717 D 27 '22; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23
Lyric. E. Zausmer. Poetry 23:82-3 N '23
Lyric bough. C. Scollard. Munsey 78:709 My '23
Lyric of the lane. G. C. M. White. Canad M 61:70 My '23
Lyrics: The flame; Found; The crown. A. Hare. Atlan 134:80-1 Jl '24
Lyrics of the shadows. A. Lee. Poetry 24: 257-9 Ag '24
Macabre in macaws. H. Allen. Poetry 20:11-12 Ap '22
McCloud. J. C. MacMillan. Overland n s 80:14 F '23
Madame de Vaudraucourt. H. S. Gorman. Lit R 4:533 F 23 '24
Madman's song. E. Wylie. Cur Opinion 72: 533 Ap '22
Madonna. C. R. Holmes. Poetry 22:253 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Madonna and child by Luini. A. K. Gray. Art and Archaeol 12:263 D '21
Madonna di Campagna. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 22:313 S '23
Madrigal. R: Aldington. Poetry 22:117 Je '23
Madrone. H. C. Penny. Overland n s 82:42 Ja '24
Magazine anthology. K. Preston. Bookm 58: 544 Ja '24
Magic carpet. P. P. Reigelman. Overland n s 82:221 My '24
Magic flower. R: Le Gallienne. Harper 144: 498 Mr '22
Magic of the moon. C: B. Going. Munsey 75: 554 Ap '22
Magician. C. Giltinan. Cath World 117:445 Jl '23
Magister linguisticus. F. Mason. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24
Magnets. L. Binyon. New Repub 32:129 S 27 '22
Magnolia gardens. H: Bellamann. Poetry 21: 342-3 Mr '23
Magnolia gardens, Charleston, S. C. (Southern April). A. Lowell. Poetry 21:120 D '22
Magnolias and the intangible horse. G. Wescott. Dial 74:594 Je '23
Mail boy. A. Cobb. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '23
Main idea. G. Rice. Am M 98:45 Jl '24
Maine poems. E. J. Coatsworth. Yale R n s 13:710-11 Jl '24
Majesty walks in the garden: Spain. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 75:582 D '23
Maker of songs. H. Hall. New Repub 35:19 My 30 '23
Makers of flowers. H. Lee. Outlook 137:103 My 21 '24
Making little clothes. R. Harwood. Poetry 19: 312 Mr '22
Malaise. L. N. Jennings. Forum 68:1017 D '22
Malcolm's Katie; excerpts. I. V. Crawford. Canad M 63:188-9 Jl '24
Man and dog on an early winter morning. C. Sandburg. Nation 118:645 Je 4 '24
Man besmitten so. A. Kreymborg. Harper 146: 460 Mr '23

Poems—*Continued*
Man by himself. R. Nathan. Cent 108:857 O '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:639 N '24
Man goes by. H. Hall. New Repub 28:325 N 9 '21
Man in our town. E. A. Robinson. Forum 71:165 F '24
Man in the dress suit. R. L. Wolf. Dial 77:214 S '24
Man-of-all-work. D. Dow. Scrib M 76:341 S '24
Man seeks to cage delight. M. Armstrong. Poetry 23:87-9 N '23
Man, the destroyer. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 78:406 Ap '23
Man to a woman. A. Morgan. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Man who died twice. E. A. Robinson. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 29 '24
Man whom men deplore. A. Kreymborg. Lit R 4:501 F 9 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:477 Ap '24
Man with the wooden leg. K. Mansfield. Harper 147:782 N '23
Mañana. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:64-5 My '22
Manger. J: R: Moreland. Cath World 118:296 D '23
Manger lullaby. C. Fuller. Ladies' H J 38:111 D '21
Manhattan lions. D. Henderson. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23
Man's birthright. H. Kemp. Munsey 78:324 Mr '23
Man's first temples. C: B. Going. Munsey 81:176 F '24
Many wings. I. F. Conant. Cur Opinion 76:478 Ap '24
Manzanitas. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 52:64 My '24
Maples. N. May. Overland n s 80:25 O '22
Maps. K. W. Ryan. Munsey 79:492 Ag '23
March. Liv Age 317:426 My 19 '23
March. D. Kenyon. Good H 74:14 Mr '22
March hares. I. Coolbrith. Overland n s 82:270 Je '24
March mist. F. Baldwin. Cur Opinion 76:708 My '24
March night. E. Phillpotts. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24; Same. Liv Age 322:662 S 27 '24
March of the hungry mountains. C. Sandburg. il Cent 104:134 My '22
Marches in the night. L. N. Jennings. Scrib M 76:343 S '24
Marches of infinity. H. Kemp. Munsey 81:167 F '24
Margarette. A. N. Turner. Poetry 20:139-4 Je '22
Marginal notes. B. Turnbull. Poetry 24:198-200 Jl '24
Marie (Back yards). L. Ridge. Poetry 21:320-1 Mr '23; Same. Bookm 57:449 Je '23
Marie's farm (Flanders 1915). T. G. Roberts. Canad M 58:296-7 F '22
Marigold pendulum. D. Poore. Dial 74:351-6 Ap '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23; Excerpt. Bookm 57:508-9 Jl '23
Marine comes back. G. Rice. Lit Digest 76:34 Mr 31 '23
Marines. R. Kipling. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Marionette. J. N. North. Sunset 49:21 O '22
Marjorie Pickthall. L. A. Brooks. Canad M 63:61-2 My '24
Marked. J. Auslander. Atlan 133:364 Mr '24
Market street on a rainy day. W: N. Ricks. Overland n s 80:37 Ag '22
Marketing in the moon. R: Leigh. Munsey 75:384 Mr '22
Marooned. D. Corley. Forum 69:1455 Ap '23
Marriage. B. Deutsch. Nation 114:345 Mr 22 '22
Marriage. M. Van Doren. Lit R 4:717 My 3 '24
Married. F. K. Frank. Poetry 21:84 N '22
Married lover. A. M. Adams. Munsey 75:72 F '22
Marsh-grass. J. B. Rittenhouse. Cur Opinion 71:804 D '21
Marsh pools. F. D. Pinder. Poetry 20:23 Ap '22
Martin Tabert of North Dakota. M. S. Douglas. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23
Martyrdom. S. Sassoon. New Repub 35:156 Jl 4 '23
Martyred missionary. J. C. Miller. Cath World 118:492 Ja '24
Mary. J: Clare. Liv Age 311:424 N '21
Mary McGindry. H. Lee. Outlook 131:541 Jl 26 '22
Mary, the odalisque. E. Scott. Forum 68:1043 D '22
Mary's garden. A. N. Reed. Educa 43:659 Je '23
Masefield. F. E. Coates. No Am 215:643 My '22
Mason county hills. E. L. Masters. Lit R 3:481 F 24 '23
Masque of loved ladies. A. G. Winslow. Atlan 129:618-19 My '22
Master builders. A. M. Gordon. Nat Educ Assn J 13:92 Mr '24
Masterpiece. R: Leigh. Munsey 78:72 F '23
Matchiche. O. Sitwell. Liv Age 314:55 Jl 1 '22
Mated. B. E. H. Murison. Canad M 58:340 F '22
Maternity. B. Deutsch. Yale R n s 13:495 Ap '24
Maternity. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
The mathematician. N. A. Crawford. Poetry 25:46-7 O '24
Matin. W. Gould. Dial 72:464 My '22
Matins. M. DeLaughter. Ladies' H J 39:200 O '22
Matins. D. Heyward. Poetry 20:5 Ap '22
Matrimonial. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:65 N 25 '22
Matthew Arnold. W: A. Norris. Freeman 6:399 Ja 3 '23; Same. Bookm 57:188-9 Ap '23
Maturity. R. L: Burgess. Atlan 131:176 F '23
Maturity. H. Hall. New Repub 30:48 Mr 8 '22; Same. Bookm 55:402 Je '22
Maurice Francis Egan. C: T. Lanham. Cath World 118:736 Mr '24
Maurice Hewlett. M. C. Weirich. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23
Maxixe. O. Sitwell. Poetry 20:126-7 Je '22
May. S. Ruthrauff. Sunset 52:104 My '24
May again. L. P. Hill. Mis R 46:392 My '23
May comes laughing. H. J. Keith. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24
May-day. F. R. McCreary. Poetry 24:82-3 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
May-day at sea. J: F. Finerty. Poetry 24:84 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
May days. J. V. Pease. St N 50:673 My '23
Maya. E. A. Robinson. New Repub 37:114 D 26 '23
Meadow. W. H. Davies. Harper 148:96 D '23
Meadow. H. S. Gorman. Freeman 8:272 N 28 '23
Meadow brook. M. S. Lippincott. Overland n s 80:28 Ag '22
Meadow lark. W. Eggleston. Canad M 59:414 S '22
Medical warnings. M. Bishop. Sat Eve Post 196:54 Jl 14 '23
Medieval. B. L. Kenyon. Cur Opinion 75:609 N '23
Meditation. S: Heller. Poetry 24:182 Jl '24
Meditation. A. E. Newman. Nat Educ Assn J 13:120 Ap '24
Medley. C. Sandburg. Poetry 19:299-301 Mr '22
Medusa. L. Bogan. New Repub 29:101 D 21 '21; Same. Bookm 55:34-5 Mr '22
Meeting of Christ and Pan. C: W. Stork. il Forum 71:509-15 Ap '24
Meeting-place. M. P. Montague. Atlan 129:484-5 Ap '22
Megalosaurus. B. Deutsch. New Repub 32:40 S 6 '22
Mele ahiahi; tr. by P. Colum. Dial 76:341-2 Ap '24
Melissa. R. L: Burgess. Poetry 23:8-9 O '23
Melodious the morning; aquarelle. A. Kreymborg. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23
Melting brook. D. Henderson. Lit R 3:561 Mr 31 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:736 Je '23
Memorandum for a subway station. C. Morley. Atlan 134:181 Ag '24
Memorial day. W: E. Brooks. Survey 50:285 Je 1 '23
Memories. A. C. Earle. Canad M 60:77 N '22
Memories. C. Loupe. Ladies' H J 40:187 My '23
Memories from my village, Put-Aringe, Armenia. L. Herald. Poetry 24:246-7 Ag '24
Memoriter. C: J. North. Overland n s 80:45 D '22

Poems—*Continued*
Memory. A. E. Allen. Sat Eve Post 196:89 D 8 '23
Memory. W: Allingham. Liv Age 315:242 O 28 '22
Memory. G: L. Andrews. Cath World 119:380 Je '24
Memory. L. Bogan. New Repub 30:311 My 10 '22
Memory. B. L. Kenyon. il Scrib M 75:181 F '24
Memory. I. E. Mackay. Canad M 63:221 Ag '24
Memory. B. May. Overland n s 82:137 Mr '24
Memory. T. Maynard. Yale R n s 12:509 Ap '23
A memory. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 313: 121 Ap 8 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:735 Je '23
Memory. D. H. Travis. Overland n s 80:27 Ap '23
Memory. P. Waxman. Bookm 57:290 My '23
Memory. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 60:220 Ja '23
Men can not tame the sea. E. Hammond. Sunset 53:27 S '24
Men loved beyond wisdom. L. Bogan. Lit R 3: 617 Ap 21 '23
Mended heart. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 197:142 S 27 '24
Mendelssohn's songs without sense. E. Nesbit. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23
Mending. Pub Libraries 27:155 Mr '22
Mentis trist. R. Hillyer. New Repub 37:258 Ja 30 '24
Merchandise. M. Hayes. Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 1 '22
Mère maronnière. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 76: 34 Mr 31 '23
Merlin met Morgan-le-Fay. F. Converse. Atlan 130:376-7 S '22
Merry-go-round. A. A. Dodge. No Am 219: 269-71 F '24
Mesa dwellers. L. Lee. il Overland n s 82:98 Mr '24
Mesa Verde, A. D. 1000. L. W. Spencer. Forum 71:289 Mr '24
Message for a sick friend. H. Conkling. Outlook 131:423 Jl 5 '22
Michaelangelo; tr. from the French. E. Verhaeren. Poet Lore 33:612-17 D '22
Michelangelo; excerpts. F. McDuffee. Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 9 '24; Excerpt. Cur Opinion 77:361 S '24
Michigan boulevard: Chicago. J. Fujita. Lit Digest 75:36 N 25 '22
Mic-mac love lyric. J: Hanlon. Canad M 62: 134 D '23
Midday. P. d'Angelo. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:820 Je '22
Middleton place, Charleston, S. C. (Southern April). A. Lowell. Poetry 21:118-19 D '22
Mid-March. H. N. Pratt. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24
Mid-May (Outdoor rhymes). A. H. Evans. Poetry 23:76-7 N '23
Midnight. L. C. Markham. Cur Opinion 72:254 F '22
Midsummer. G: Rylands. Liv Age 319:624 D 29 '23
Midsummer night song. R. R. Greenwood. Overland n s 80:34 Jl '22
Midsummer night's premonition. G: B. Saul. Lit R 4:913 Jl 26 '24
Midsummer song. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 45: 28 S '24
Midwatch. H: F. Ruthrauff. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
Midway. C: H. Towne. Munsey 76:656 S '22
Migration. L. Speyer. Cent 104:458 Jl '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:529 O '22
Mild day in October. C: W. Stork. Good H 79:48 O '24
Milestones. D. Heyward. Poetry 23:130 D '23
Miller's youngest daughter, an unfinished story. G. F. Norton. Poetry 22:175-97 Jl '23
Milwaukee. C: Winke. Lit Digest 73:38 My 20 '22
Mind flying afar. E. L. Masters. Poetry 23: 242 F '24
Ministrants. L. B. Laass. Cath World 119: 523 Jl '24
Minor poet. E. T. Gaw. Scrib M 72:668 D '22
Minotaur. E. Wylie. New Repub 35:74 Je 13 '23
Minstrels pass. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 82:367 Jl '24
Minuet on reaching the age of fifty. G: Santayana. il Cent 105:784-5 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23
Miracle of spring. A. A. Flagg. Mis R 47:301 Ap '24
Miracle of the valley lilies. E. B. Canaday. Forum 72:258 Ag '24
Miracles of spring. C: Divine. Munsey 81:658 My '24
Mirage. H. Alexander. Scrib M 71:113 Ja '22
Mirage. G. W. Dresbach. Overland n s 79:18 Ap '22
Mirage. F. E. Hill. Nation 115:472 N 1 '22
Mirage. C. Scollard. Overland n s 82:109 Mr '24
Miriam Tazewell. J: C. Ransom. Lit R 4:929 Ag 2 '24
Mirror lake. R. Harwood. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
Mirror, mirror. R. Graves. Bookm 56:448 D '22
Mirrors. J. K. MacKenzie. Atlan 129:363 Mr '22
Mirrors of Grub Street by a janitor with a vacuum cleaner. L. Bacon. Lit R 4:207 N 3 '23
Mirth. W: H. Hayne. Scrib M 76:341 S '24
Misadventure (Contradictions). G. F. Norton. Poetry 24:180-1 Jl '24
Misdirection. E. Slater. Bookm 60:202 O '24
Miserere. C. Y. Rice. Forum 67:115 F '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:35 F 18 '22
Missed. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 61:170 Je '23
Missed train. T: Hardy. Liv Age 321:1208 Je 21 '24
Missel thrush. M. M. Johnson. Liv Age 313: 678 Je 10 '22
Misshapen. Cath World 118:779 Mr '24
Missions: then and now. T. Connor. Overland n s 81:25 Je '23
Mist. I. Schneider. Poetry 20:121-2 Je '22
Mist magic. L. A. Doran. Overland n s 82: 317 Jl '24
Mr Bond. E. Chilman. Liv Age 318:572 S 22 '23
Mistress April. W. Jones. Munsey 78:457 Ap '23
Mrs Doane. A. M. Kimball. Lit R 4:23 S 8 '23
Mists. C. Scollard. Munsey 78:316 Mr '23
Mitigation. H. Mullins. Forum 67:475 Je '22
Modern game. W. Bynner. Bookm 59:36 Mr '24
Mogodore. A. Bailey. Canad M 63:281 S '24
Mohawk trail. K. P. Thore. Poetry 23:86 N '23
Moist moon people. C. Sandburg. Nation 118: 645 Je 4 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:641 N '24
Molly. L. Butler. Overland n s 82:468 O '24
Moment. A. J. Kramer. Poetry 22:304 S '23
Moment in Florence. M. Sherwood. Atlan 132:183-5 Ag '23
Le moment infini. A. O'Connor. Cath World 115:797 S '22
Momentary respite. B. Turnbull. Overland n s 82:159 Ap '24
Moments of silence. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 77:454 D '22
Monkey of stars. C. Sandburg. Nation 118: 645 Je 4 '24
Monody. H. Wells. Sat Eve Post 195:28 S 9 '22
Monody to the sound of zithers. K. Boyle. Poetry 21:125 D '22
Monologue. W. de la Mare. New Repub 28:381 N 23 '21
Monologue from a mattress. L: Untermeyer. Poetry 19:318-23 Mr '22
Monotone. J. Freeman. Forum 68:888 O '22
Monotony. J. L. Whitfield. Poet Lore 33:365 S '22
Monsieur Beaucaire. R. W. McKnight. Poet Lore 33:84 Mr '22
Monsters. W. Bynner. Lit R 5:1 O 11 '24
Montana wives. G. Haste. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
Monte Maiella. P. d'Angelo. Nation 115:376 O 11 '22
Monterey. A. M. Manning. il Overland n s 79:17 Mr '22
Monterey idyl. K. C. Sanders. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24

Poems—*Continued*
Monument. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 322:430 Ag 30 '24
Moo! R. Hillyer. New Repub 36:248 O 31 '23
Mood. J. Auslander. No Am 219:498 Ap '24
Mood. J. L. Freeman. Poet Lore 33:623 D '22
Mood. J. A. Galahad. Poetry 20:123 Je '22; Same. Bookm 56:61 S '22
Mood. B. Ravenel. Cur Opinion 72:110 Ja '22
Mood for pianiste. C: Christoph. Dial 74:164 F '23
Moods. D. Kenyon. Good H 77:33 D '23
Moods of women. G. Taggard. Bookm 55:35 Mr '22
Moon flight. W: K. Seymour. Liv Age 318: 283 Ag 11 '23
Moon hammock. C. Sandburg. New Repub 37:37 D 5 '23
Moon-madness. V. Starbuck. Lit Digest 78: 34 Jl 28 '23
Moon-marketing. R: Le Gallienne. Cur Opinion 73:781-2 D '22
Moon of falling leaves. N. A. Carmichael. Canad M 63:363 O '24
Moon pictures. J. H. Oliver. Sunset 51:10 N '23
Moon rider. W: R. Benét. New Repub 34:47 Mr 7 '23
Moon-riders. C. Sandburg. Poetry 19:295-7 Mr '22
Moon song. R. I. Johnson. Poetry 22:137 Je '23
Moon-stuff. R: B. Glaenzer. Forum 68:716 Ag '22
Moonlight. K. W. Ryan. Poetry 20:137 Je '22
Moonlight. C. Scollard. Munsey 75:147 F '22
Moonlight in a museum. T. Kenyon. Scrib M 75:326 Mr '24
Moonrise. O. C. Moore. Munsey 77:653 Ja '23
Moonrise by Bardon brook. A. N. Choyce. Liv Age 313:368 My 6 '22
Moor stream. C. Garstin. Liv Age 313:616 Je 3 '22; Same. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23
Moors. W. Welles. New Repub 34:338 My 23 '23; Same. Bookm 57:624 Ag '23
Moral emblem of maturity; tr. by R. Nathan. Rombadille. Cur Opinion 72:399 Mr '22
More lovely than a mountainside. H. U. Hoyt. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23
Morgan Oakley. E. L. Masters. Lit Digest 78: 42 Jl 7 '23
Morning. T: H. Ferril. Poet Lore 34:246 Je '23
Morning. J. C. Miller. Forum 70:1772 Ag '23
Morning. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 194:58 Je 24 '22
Morning. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 315:180 O 21 '22
Morning and midnight. J. D. C. Pellow. Liv Age 321:820 Ap 26 '24
Morning exercise. I. F. Conant. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Morning musical. J. V. Pease. Good H 78:194 Je '24
Morning song (On the trail). G. Wallop. Poetry 22:74 My '23
Morning song; tr. by W: A. Drake. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:117 Mr '24
Morning wind. H. Kemp. House and Gard 41: 48 My '22
Morning world. W. Snow. Forum 71:670 My '24
Morons. F. Almy. il Survey 52:11 Ap 1 '24
Moses. E. V. Cooke. Nation 119:186 Ag 20 '24
Moth. W. de la Mare. Ind 110:161 Mr 3 '23
Mother. J. D. Bacon. Harper 145:488 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22
Mother. L. Ridge. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Mother and the story hour. F. Baldwin. Ladies' H J 41:181 My '24
Mother in the street car. E. M. Colson. Ladies' H J 41:78 Jl '24
Mother Manhattan. M. Siegrist. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21
Mother of Iscariot. H. Lee. Ind 108:387 Ap 22 '22
Mother of the family. H. Hagedorn. Ladies' H J 39:170 My '22
Mother of the violinist listens. L. Speyer. No Am 220:154-5 S '24
Mother thoughts. M. M. F. Hubbell. Outlook 131:64 My 10 '22
Mother-wise; in a Connacht cottage. P. J. O. Duffy. Cath World 118:366-7 D '23
Motherhood. M. C. Addison. Poetry 19:261 F '22
Mothers of men. J. Miller. il School Arts M 23:514 My '24
Mother's prayer. L. S. Copenhaver. il Mis R 45:222 Mr '22
Mother's wedding gown. G. I. Gish. Ladies' H J 40:44 Je '23
Moths in the dusk. D: Morton. Harper 147: 761 N '23
Mo-ti. L. Ridge. Dial 77:147-8 Ag '24
Motif. M. W. Ward. Good H 79:34 S '24
Motor. B. Clark. Sunset 50:44 Je '23
Motor ship. K. W. Ryan. Munsey 81:564 Ap '24
Motoring at twilight. R. L. Jones. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Mt Chocorua. J. Q. Litchfield. il Photo-Era 50: 77 F '23
Mt Shasta. A. S. Macdonald. il Overland n s 79:30-1 My '22
Mountain. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 117:181 My '23
Mountain. L. Stillman. Sunset 50:56 F '23
Mountain (Silhouettes). D. Kenyon. Forum 69:1496 My '23
Mountain-born. M. C. Davies. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
Mountain cat; inscribed to Stephen Graham. V. Lindsay. New Repub 33:42-4 D 6 '22
Mountain dawn. M. S. Burt. Harper 144:340 F '22
Mountain dream. K. W. Baker. il Sunset 48: 39 Ap '22
Mountain flocks. T: Foster. il Outing 80:199 Ag '22
Mountain lakes. S. O. Barker. Overland n s 82:419 S '24
Mountain lass. A. R. Hydle. il Overland n s 79:24 Ja '22
Mountain moon. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 51:16 D '23
Mountain moon. S. Stephens. Munsey 81:76 F '24
Mountain picnic. Cur Opinion 76:837 Je '24
Mountain prayer. S. Burt. Scrib M 72:668 D '22
Mountain preacher. D. Heyward. No Am 217: 41-2 My '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 29 '24
Mountain song. G: Law. Overland n s 79:46 Ap '22
Mountain spirit. H. N. Lee. Overland n s 81: 12 Ag '23
Mountain spring. B. Burgess. Overland n s 82:308 Jl '24
Mountain stream. L. Driscoll. Poetry 24:195 Jl '24
Mountain town. D. Heyward. Outlook 133:655 Ap 11 '23
Mountain valley. M. Cowley. Dial 71:670 D '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:679-80 My '22
Mountain woman. D. Heyward. Overland n s 82:325 Jl '24
Mountains. S. O. Barker. Overland n s 82: 271 Je '24
Mountains. G: W. Barton. Overland n s 80: 46 D '22
Mountains. S. N. Cleghorn. Nation 114:687-8 Je 7 '22
Mountains. S. Middleton. Bookm 57:631 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23
Mountains at sunset. R. J. Roe. Bookm 54: 575 F '22
Mountains stoop to hills. A. Kreymborg. Harper 146:460 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Movie outline of history. K. Preston. Sat Eve Post 195:92 O 14 '22
Much in little. C: Dalmon. Liv Age 323:114 O 11 '24
Muddle. A. Wickham. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22
Los muertos. E. D. Kramer. Freeman 8:609 Mr 5 '24
Mulberry street. H. Lee. Survey 52:309 Je 1 '24
Mulberry-tree. B. C. Sterrett. St N 50:733 My '23
Munich. H. Stuart. Poetry 22:1 Ap '23; Same. Poetry 23:170 D '23; Same. Bookm 57:509 Jl '23
Murdered face. J: Freeman. Liv Age 314:614 S 2 '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 S 16 '22

Chadron State College Library

Poems—*Continued*

Music! R. W. Emerson. Musician 29:13 F '24
Music. D: Morton. Harper 144:806 My '22
Music, darn it! A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 196:64 Mr 8 '24
Music in hospital. R. H. Schauffler. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Music-mad. G. N. Crowell. Good H 76:52 Je '23
Musical critic anticipates eternity. A. Reuter. Liv Age 323:222 O 25 '24
Musing on Camelot and Avalon. G. Davidson. Poet Lore 33:552 D '22
Mustang. W: R. Benét. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24
Muted. V. Swerig. Poetry 24:129 Je '24
My books. J. J. Davis. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
My brown jar. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23
My caravansary. E. F. Knowlton. Educa 42: 512 Ap '22
My cherry tree. E. Phillpotts. Ind 112:107 F 16 '24
My city. J. W. Johnson. Cent 106:716 S '23
My country. D. Mackellar. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24
My country. L. Sherry. Poetry 20:293 S '22
My cove. E. M. Lehmer. Overland n s 82: 305 Jl '24
My descendants (Meditations in time of civil war). W: B. Yeats. Dial 74:53-4 Ja '23; Same. Bookm 57:188 Ap '23
My desk. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 315:784 D 30 '22
My dream child. E. Hofer. Overland n s 82: 333 Jl '24
My dream girl. A. Miel. Overland n s 80:20 S '22
My familiar dream; tr. from the French. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:460 S '22
My flowers. S. Stephens. Munsey 80:455 D '23
My friends are little lamps to me. E. Whittemore. Harper 147:474 S '23
My garden. A. Arnold. Good H 75:46 Ag '22
My garden. W. H. Davies. Cur Opinion 75:480 O '23
My gift to you. C. I. Hackett. Ladies' H J 39:136 S '22
My gifts. H. Frazee-Bower. Harper 145:101 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 Je 17 '22
My heart beats words. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 82:558 Ag '24
My hills. E. B. Wilson. Overland n s 82:173 Ap '24
My hilltop. I. Bacheler. il School Arts M 22: 386 Mr '23
My home. R: Perry. Overland n s 79:16 F '22
My home in Holland. S. Cushman. Forum 69: 1639 Je '23
My house (Meditations in time of civil war). W: B. Yeats. Dial 74:51-2 Ja '23
My kin. H. Lee. Good H 74:24 My '22
My lady's eyes. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 76:102 Je '22
My lady's praise. R: Leigh. Munsey 77:384 N '22
My lady's throat. R. L. Mègroz. Liv Age 312: 306 F 4 '22
My little dreams. G. Gordon. Educa 44:448 Mr '24
My little town. E. M. Jewett. il St N 51:173 D '23
My little town. H. Lee. il Ind 109:134 S 16 '22
My little town. H. Morris. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 28 '24
My love could walk. W. H. Davies. Ind 111: 216 N 10 '23
My loves. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 194:82 N 5 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:106-7 Ja '22
My loves. M. E. Wilson. House B 52:84 Jl '22
My Marguerite. E. D. Kramer. Munsey 78:228 Mr '23
My message. J. O'Hara. Overland n s 82:165 Ap '24
My mind and I. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
My mother. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 114:209 N '21
My mother's house. E. Tietjens. Harper 147:316 Ag '23
My mother's new silk dress. N. Regan. Canad M 61:334 Ag '23
My own hills. C: H. Towne. Sat Eve Post 195: 34 N 25 '22
My patchwork coverlet. E. M. Montague. Munsey 81:696 My '24
My patchwork quilt. M. Chandler. Sunset 52: 97:16 My '24
My princess. A. D. Ficke. Scrib M 72:666 D '22; Same. Bookm 57:37 Mr '23
My rock garden. H. Morris. Gard M 39:401 Ag '24
My room. E. M. Jewett. St N 52:54 N '24
My song. L. V. Mallinson. Good H 79:160 N '24
My sons in Michigan. R. Kipling. Am M 69 Ap '24
My table (Meditations in time of civil war). W: B. Yeats. Dial 74:52-3 Ja '23
My trouble and my joy. C. MacKinnon. Canad M 62:444 Ap '24
My vagabond lover. J. Martin. Overland n s 80:23 D '22
My verse is no upholstered chariot. J: Dos Passos. Cur Opinion 74:95 Ja '23
My village. J. Furtado. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22
My wedding. L. Herald. Poetry 20:314-15 S '22
My wild love. O. C. Moore. Munsey 83:384 N '24
My wish. E. Voss. Cath World 115:814 S '22
Myrtilla walking. R: Leigh. Munsey 80:430 D '23
Myself. L. A. Garnett. Bookm 56:464 D '22
Mysteries. E. G. Coatsworth. Forum 68:922 N '22
Mystery. C. Wells. Sat Eve Post 195:74 D 16 '22
Myth of Arthur. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 314:799 S 23 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22; Same. Ind 110:58 Ja 20 '23
Naked maple. F: R. McCreary. Poetry 19:255-6 F '22
Naked stranger. C. Sandburg. Poetry 19:298-9 Mr '22
Name. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 130:789 D '22
Named flamingo. G. Wescott. Dial 75:264 S '23
Nameless. Cur Opinion 73:389 S '22
Nameless one. G: Williamson. Poetry 24:81 My '24
Nantucket. E. Coatsworth. Cent 107:92 N '23
Napoleon. J: G. Fletcher. Dial 72:393-7 Ap '22
Narikin. M. F. Hoisington. Poet Lore 34:474 S '23
Nasturtiums in a bowl of blue. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 79:705 S '23
Nation united; tr. from the French. A. de Bussière. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Nation's shrine. A. A. Wiley. Ladies' H J 41: 119 Jl '24
Native. L. Sherry. Poetry 20:294 S '22
Natives of rock. G. Wescott. Dial 71:674 D '21
Nativity. M. Irving. Munsey 74:457 D '21
Nativity. G. R. Ross. Cath World 114:318 D '21
Nature; excerpts. E. Dickinson. Lit Digest 82:38 Ag 2 '24
Nature and art. M. Armstrong. Liv Age 313: 492 My 20 '22
Nature-faking up-to-date. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 15 '22
Nature lover. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:46 D 30 '22
Nature, the healer. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 79:192 Je '23
Navajo. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:62-3 My '22
Neanderthal. E. Tietjens. Poetry 22:198-205 Jl '23
Nebuchadnezzar. E. Wylie. New Repub 29:43 D 7 '21
Necropolis. S. H. Wallis. il Ind 112:309 Je 7 '24
Needles. K. W. Ryan. Bookm 58:146 O '23
Negation. B. Braley. Ladies' H J 41:123 O '24
Negation. A. Nelson. Poetry 23:256 F '24
Negro. L. Hughes. Cur Opinion 72:397 Mr '22
Negro laborer. M. Bodenheim. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22
Neighbor's garden. K. Pope. House B 51:396 Ap '22
Neighbours. A. Kreymborg. Dial 75:460 N '23
Nests. P. Colum. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 27 '23
Nests. M. Le Sueur. Poetry 24:80-1 My '24
Neuriade. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:139-45 S '21

Poems—*Continued*
Nevada. L. Lee. il Overland n s 82:386 S '24
Never again. S. Teasdale. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:352 Mr '24
Never may the fruit be plucked. E. St V. Millay. Harper 146:576 Ap '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 9 '23
Never, never did I dream. H. Cook. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22; Same. Poetry 21:133 D '22
Never the heart of spring. J: Drinkwater. Cur Opinion 72:677 My '22
Never will you hold me. C: Divine. Lit R 3:781 Je 23 '23
New! A. Vivanti. Forum 71:85-6 Ja '24
New anthology. A. G. Winslow. Harper 144: 226 Ja '22
New blossom. I. Hume. Liv Age 314:118 Jl 8 '22
New chapter. W. Sichel. Fortn 119:295 F '23
New collection plates. G. Dearmer. Lit Digest 83:37 O 18 '24
New days. M. Dawson. Poetry 23:191 Ja '24
New Eden (Concerning the knowledge of good and evil). M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 22:306 S '23
New England. R. S. Hillyer. Forum 69:1576 Je '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23
New England. E. A. Robinson. Lit Digest 79: 38 D 1 '23; Same. New Repub 37:38 D 5 '23
New England burying-ground. E. C. Jones. Yale R n s 11:315-16 Ja '22
New England landscape. D. Heyward. Poetry 23:131 D '23
New excavations (Pompeian quatrains). L. Speyer. Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23; Same. Bookm 58:199 O '23
New generation. A. S. Jennings. Survey 47: 950 Mr 18 '22
New gods. M. H. Clark. Scrib M 73:144 F '23
New Hampshire boy. M. Bishop. Poetry 19: 315-16 Mr '22
New husbandman. A. M. Adams. Munsey 75: 707 My '22
New Mexican magic. W. Bynner. New Repub 37:175 Ja 9 '24
New Mexican portrait of Mabel Sterne. W. Bynner. Bookm 57:509-10 Jl '23
New Mexico siesta. S. O. Barker. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
New moon; from the Hindustani. Iqbal. Liv Age 312:306 F 4 '22
New Orleans and the artist. J. G. Rogers. Int Studio 79:221 Je '24
New roses for old. O. C. Moore. Munsey 79: 138 Je '23
New sorrow. D: Morton. Bookm 56:80 S '22
New star. G. Davidson. Poet Lore 33:617 D '22
New whistle. W. Bynner. Bookm 55:105 Ap '22
New Year greetings. A. W. Colwell. Overland n s 80:7 Ja '23
New Year's card. A. Lowell. Cent 103:470 Ja '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
New Year's, 1923. J. Campbell. New Repub 37:150 Ja 2 '24
New York. J: T. Grant. Overland n s 82:251 Je '24
New York. M. Grey. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
New York. M. Luhrs. Lit R 4:469 Ja 26 '24
New York. M. Moore. Dial 71:637 D '21
New York. M. D. Thayer. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 3 '23
New York; a rimed editorial. B. Ireland. Sat Eve Post 195:30 O 14 '22
New York city. M. Bodenheim. Nation 116:217 F 21 '23
New York, the golden city. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 76:476 Ag '22
Newcomer. A. Fitch. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22
News. F. M. Morton. St N 51:611 Ap '24
Night. H. Hall. Cent 108:640 S '24
Night. L. M. Lyon. Liv Age 323:301 N 1 '24
Night. M. Strobel. Poetry 19:306 Mr '22
Night. A. Wrangham. Liv Age 316:304 F 3 '23
Night; tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. W. Klemm. Poetry 21:141 D '22
Night; tr. by G: G. Lake. A. Fiet. Poet Lore 34:309 Je '23
Night; tr. by L. Lewisohn. H. Hesse. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23
Night above the tree line. R. Holden. Poetry 20:124-5 Je '22
Night cries. E. Blake. Liv Age 311:857 D 31 '21
Night crossing. W. Thorley. Liv Age 313:491 My 20 '22
Night dancers. T: Kennedy. Bookm 59:588 Jl '24
Night; in California. A. W. Colwell. il Overland n s 78:31 N '21
Night in the city. E. M. Janson. Poetry 19: 198-9 Ja '22
Night in the desert. I. Eckert-Lawrence. Overland n s 79:30 F '22
Night in Tunis. C: Divine. Munsey 79:614 S '23
Night meeting. A. H. Tatman. Ladies' H J 40:15 O '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 D 1 '23
Night of rain. B. L. Kenyon. Scrib M 73:668 Je '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:479 Ap '24
Night of the tacit-absolving. W. Wattles. Bookm 54:302 D '21
Night path. F. H. Bunten. Scrib M 73:206 F '23
Night rain. M. Maclay. Sunset 53:38 Ag '24
Night ride. S. Stephens. Munsey 82:91 Je '24
Night rider. R. Humphries. Nation 118:582 My 21 '24
Night song of a wandering shepherd in Asia. G. Leopardi. Poet Lore 34:622-6 D '23
Night-watch. G: Sterling. Sunset 52:10 Ja '24
Nightfallen snow. S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 133:98 Ja '24
Nightingales. E: Van Zile. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
Nightmare. G. Dearmer. Lit Digest 76:38 F 24 '23
Night's Mardi Gras. E: J. Wheeler. Cur Opinion 73:297 S '22
Nikral. M. Larkin. Poetry 24:132 Je '24
Nile. I. Schneider. Bookm 57:510 Jl '23
Nimble stag; an extravaganza. E. V. Knox. Lit Digest 80:35 Mr 22 '24
Nineteen twenty-three. L. Gard. Ladies' H J 40:134 Ja '23
Nirvana. M. F. Field. Overland n s 82:18 Ja '24
No and yes. M. Dawson. Poetry 23:193 Ja '24
No armistice. A. Guiterman. Ind 107:225 D 3 '21
No labor after death. A. W. Hamlin. Overland n s 82:254 Je '24
No man has written poetry yet. L: Golding. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22
No man's land. Pan Am M 33:256 O '21
No night in heaven. W. M. Letts. Yale R n s 11:284 Ja '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:109 Jl '22
No one sees beauty. A. O. McCormick. New Repub 31:335 Ag 16 '22
No son of Adam. G: O'Neil. New Repub 38:205 Ap 16 '24
No time to part. R: Leigh. Munsey 82:154 Je '24
No vacuum. G: H. Free. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Nobody's loot. L. T. Nicholl. Lit R 4:801 Je 7 '24
Nocturnal landscape (Here and there). M. Cowley. Poetry 21:234-5 F '23
Nocturne. Cath World 118:625 F '24
Nocturne. I. Barry. Poetry 20:313 S '22
Nocturne. D. H. Cartwright. Overland n s 82:343 Ag '24
Nocturne. J: Crichton. Canad M 63:62 My '24
Nocturne. J. B. Green. Sunset 53:40 Jl '24
Nocturne. R. Hillyer. Dial 76:256 Mr '24
Nocturne. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 131:525 Jl 26 '22
Nocturne. G. MacDonald. Canad M 62:330 Mr '24
Nocturne. J. Rorty. Cent 108:283 Je '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24
Noel. M. M. Johnson. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21
Noël, 1920. E. Cammaerts. Liv Age 311:802 D 24 '21
Nomads. T: L. Hunter. Sat Eve Post 195:48 Ag 5 '22
Non omnis moriar. G: H. Clarke. Canad M 62:240 F '24
Non sine floribus. H. C. Crew. Scrib M 76:10 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 19 '24

Poems—*Continued*

Nonconformist. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 314: 428 Ag 12 '22
Noon. J: H. Wheelock. Outlook 131:25 My 3 '22
Noon: Amagansett beach. J. H. Wheelock. Outlook 137:354 Jl 2 '24
Noon at Paestum. J. P. Peabody. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
Noon in the temple. R. Tenney. Poetry 21: 128-9 D '22
Noontime. F: R. McCreary. Poetry 19:256 F '22
Nordics. A. Guiterman. Nation 118:708 Je 18 '24
Norse sailor's joy. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22
North East corner. F. R. McCreary. No Am 220:93-7 S '24
North-north-north. L. Huckfield. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22
North Ohio village. F: S. Jesson. Poetry 21: 77 N '22
Northern homestead. W. Gibson. Harper 145: 391 Ag '22
Northern lights. J: V. A. Weaver. Cur Opinion 74:735 Je '23
Northern nightingale. M. D. Barber. Overland n s 79:38 F '22
Northumbrian duets. W. Gibson. Atlan 134: 610-12 N '24
Northwest corner. W. V. Jackson. Outlook 129:527 N 30 '21
Nostalgia. G. Davidson. Forum 68:759 S '22
Nostalgia. G. Haste. Scrib M 74:423 O '23
Nostalgia. G. L. Lynch. Poetry 24:78 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24
Nostalgia. D: Morton. Nation 119:490 N 5 '24
Nostalgia. E. L. Norcross. Overland n s 82: 317 Jl '24
Not always. E. A. Robinson. Dial 76:346 Ap '24
Not by the sea. S. Teasdale. Harper 144:50 D '21
Not for publication. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24
Not honey. H. Aldington. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22
Not to a temple dancer. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 25:48-9 O '24
Not to think. A. Cope. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Notes of song. H. Flanner. Poetry 23:306-7 Mr '24
Nothin'—somethin'. L. Sherry. Poetry 20:294-5 S '22
Nothing gold can stay. R. Frost. Yale R n s 13:30 O '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
November. School Arts M 23:171 N '23
November. C. K. Davis. Ladies' H J 41:125 N '24
November. C. MacKinnon. Canad M 62:13 N '23
November. N. May. il Overland n s 80:18 N '22
November. S. Teasdale. Good H 77:24 N '23
November blue. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
November earth. N. Black. Survey 51:159 N 1 '23
November 11th. F. X. Biddle. Lit Digest 73: 38 Ap 1 '22
November 11th. F. E. Campbell. Lit Digest 71:35 N 26 '21
November evening: Cambridge. J. M. S. Barnard. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22
November, 1923. Lord Darling. Lit Digest 81: 36 My 31 '24
November obsession. M. Meeker. Outlook 138: 364 N 5 '24
November tryst. H. J. Keith. Ind 107:134 N 5 '21
Novice. F. Magee. Cath World 119:234 My '24
Novices. M. Moore. Dial 74:183-4 F '23
Now is the sunlight mellow. C. H: Warren. Lit Digest 72:35 F 18 '22
Now love is here. C. Scollard. Munsey 79:129 Je '23
Now that she is gone. R: Leigh. Munsey 75: 645 My '22
Now that your eyes are shut. . . E. Wylie. Outlook 131:311 Je 14 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:223 Ag '23
Nuestra bandera. F. de Arteaga y Pereira. Pan Am M 36:26 Ja '23
La nuit. E. S. Montgomery. Cur Opinion 76: 223 F '24
Nuit blanche. A. Lowell. Bookm 57:301 My '23
Numbers. E. M. Roberts. Poetry 20:257-8 Ag '22
Nun. J: Farrar. Cur Opinion 77:505 O '24
Nymph. A. Hamilton. Nation 115:376 O 11 '22; Same. Bookm 56:616 Ja '23
O city! J. L. Stockton. Good H 74:46 My '22
O, Florida, venereal soil. W. Stevens. Dial 73: 92-3 Jl '22
O happy heart! J: H. Wheelock. Bookm 54: 550 F '22
O hearken to the gentle lay; tr. from the French. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:458 S '22
O hunted huntress. W. Bynner. Nation 114: 345 Mr 22 '22
O-sané. S. H. Small. Sunset 52:30 Ja '24
O spring! A. B. Mezquida. Good H 78:82 Mr '24
O winter wind. R. Duffin. Liv Age 322:509 S 6 '24
O you young eagles! E. L. Masters. Nation 117:686 D 12 '23
Oats. W. Bynner. New Repub 33:284 F 7 '23
Oberammergau. L. Speyer. Cur Opinion 76: 224-5 F '24
Obscurity. V. Sackville-West. Liv Age 317:612 Je 9 '23
Observant captive. A. Herendeen. Nation 115: 305 S 27 '22
Ocean. C. Giltinan. Cath World 118:341 D '23
Octave. B. Deutsch. New Repub 34:20 F 28 '23; Same. Bookm 57:303 My '23
October. H. P. Stallings. Bookm 60:326 N '24
October at Hellbrünn. E. Muir. Dial 77:209 S '24
October came. J. V. Pease. St N 51:1284 O '24
October end. W: A. Norris. Nation 119:444 O 22 '24
October gardens. L. Driscoll. Gard M 38:98 O '23
October letter (New love poems). H. Hoyt Poetry 23:1-2 O '23
October moonlight. J: H. Wheelock. Ind 111:66 Ag 18 '23
October paint. C. Sandburg. New Repub 37: 176 Ja 9 '24
Ode in a German cemetery. A. N. Wilder. Lit Digest 72:35 F 18 '22
Ode in time of doubt. T. Maynard. Cath World 116:14-18 O '22
Ode to autumn. E. L. Masters. Poetry 22:249-50 Ag '23
Ode to myself trying to sleep. M. Meeker. Poetry 19:182-3 Ja '22
Ode to Shelley. G: Sterling. Scrib M 72:69-72 Jl '22
Ode to the impossible. G. Hussey. J Home Econ 16:33 Ja '24
Ode to the Rumanian army. E. H. Holway. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:493 D '21
Odysseus. A. O'Brien-Moore. il Scrib M 70: 729 D '21
Odysseus; in memory of Arthur Griffith. P. Colum. New Repub 36:223 O 24 '23
Of a child that had fever. C. Morley. Cent 106:192 Je '23
Of course they had to visit the Invalides. J. Auslander. New Repub 30:346 My 17 '22
Of dying beauty. L: Zukofsky. Poetry 23:197 Ja '24
Of glow-worms. D. Wyckoff. Nation 116:245 F 28 '23
Of making many books. . . R: Le Gallienne. Bookm 56:136 O '22
Of riches. B. Deutsch. New Repub 30:192 Ap 12 '22
Of Rupert Brooke. E. Turner. Poetry 24:137 Je '24
Of song and prayer. M. C. Smith. Cath World 118:796 Mr '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:33 Ap 5 '24
The offering. G. N. Carver. il Int Studio 75: 411 Ag '22
Offering. M. Wilkinson. Cur Opinion 74:481 Ap '23
Office girl. M. Bodenheim. Nation 117:10 Jl 4 '23
Ogre (Sequence). M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 21: 240-1 F '23

Poems—*Continued*
Oh jubilee! C. Wood. Nation 116:91 Ja 24 '23
Oh, let the summer mould you. L. H. Sturges. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 18 '23
Oh muerte; Spanish text, with English translation by A. S. Blackwell. A. Nervo. Pan Am M 35:74-5 Ag '22
Oh, not in hate. R. B. Mahany. Forum 67:340 Ap '22
Oh, tricksy April! S. V. Benét. New Repub 30:256 Ap 26 '22
Oh, you belong upon the sea. C: Divine. Munsey 78:541 Ap '23
Old accustomed impudent ghost. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:144 D '21
Old age. M. Field. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24
Old age. A. W. Peach. Educa 43:215 D '22
Old age. A. N. Turner. Poetry 20:138 Je '22
Old age. M. Van Doren. il Cent 107:381-8 Ja '24
Old anchors. G: Sterling. Lit R 4:833 Je 21 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:358-9 S '24
Old armchair. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 75:524 Ap '22
Old bargee. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22
Old blind gardener. W. Chamberlain. Survey 50:14 Ap 1 '23
Old burden. K. Boyle. Forum 69:1097 Ja '23
Old camp. E. Le B. Martin. Liv Age 318: 426 S 1 '23
Old casa. C. Chavez. Sunset 51:67 S '23
Olde Christmas. D. Herriman. Canad M 62: 144-5 D '23
Old clavichord; tr. from the Swedish. Marta of Sillén. Poet Lore 34:314-15 Je '23
Old coach. G: A. England. il Scrib M 74:717-20 D '23
Old courtesan's lament. D. G. Mukerji. Poetry 21:27 O '22
Old cowboy. A. B. Schuster. Sunset 51:13 Jl '23
Old enchantment. B. R. Redman. Harper 148: 744 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
Old enemy. S. Teasdale. Atlan 132:215 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23
Old folk. M. P. Merryman. Poetry 21:78-9 N '22
Old gardener. N. B. Turner. House B 54: 135 Ag '23
Old gardens. C. Newton. Gard M 40:180 N '24
Old Goblin lane. M. Nightingale. Liv Age 315: 180 O 21 '22
Old grad and autumn. G. Rice. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
Old habitant. F. O. Call. Canad M 61:435 S '23
Old house. M. F. Hoisington. Forum 69:1508 My '23
Old house. L. K. Williams. House B 56:299 S '24
Old houses. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 76:134 F '24
Old houses. H. H. Shumaker. Forum 69:1529 My '23
Old houses. C: H. Towne. Delin 99:19 N '21
Old lace. K. W. Baker. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23
Old lady reading. N. Stallibrass. Liv Age 321:1099 Je 7 '24
Old love-letter. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 77: 255 N '22
Old man. E: Cushing. Poetry 23:255 F '24
Old man Jobling. W. Gibson. Liv Age 315:366 N 11 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22
Old man Richardson. B. Redpath. Canad M 58:497 Ap '22
Old mare. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 76:133 F '24
Old memories of Assos. W: C. Lawton. Art and Archaeol 13:233-4 My '22
Old men and the young men. W. Bynner. New Repub 40:19 S 3 '24
Old mill. E. Phillpotts. Ind 112:107 F 16 '24
Old Mr So-and-so. M. Haller. Nation 114:590 My 17 '22
Old must pass. W. Chamberlain. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Old New Year. V. A. Storey. il Good H 78:11 Ja '24
Old New Yorker. H. Melbourne. Munsey 74: 641 Ja '22
Old photograph. M. Bishop. Poetry 25:20 O '24
Old poet's protest. H. J. Keith. Bookm 59:206 Ap '24
Old postman. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 314: 359 Ag 5 '22
Old Prairie du Chien. L. Sherry. Poetry 25: 59-65 N '24
Old priest. B. M. Kelly. Cath World 117:319 Je '23
Old professor. M. Drennen. Nat Educ Assn J 12:275 S '23
Old Prof. Dickson dies. C. Holliday. Scrib M 74:367-8 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 S 29 '23
Old reg'lar preacher. A. Cobb. Lit Digest 73: 34 Ap 29 '22
Old sailor. G. W. Dresbach. Cent 103:788 Mr '22; Same. Bookm 55:402 Je '22
Old selves. M. B. Whiteside. Harper 144:200 Ja '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:109 Jl '22
Old ships. G: Elliston. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Old ships. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 196: 46 Ja 19 '24
Old ships at anchor. W. A. Brewer, jr. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24
Old soldier. P. Colum. New Repub 29:284 F 1 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:96 Ja '23
Old song. G. K. Chesterton. Cur Opinion 73: 784 D '22
Old spring. Y. Winters. Poetry 20:320 S '22
Old stuff. M. Ryskind. Harper 144:819-20 My '22
Old style valentine. H. Tuomey. Overland n s 82:55 F '24
Old tale. M. Zaturensky. Poetry 18:317-18 S '21; Same. Bookm 54:381 D '21
Old theme. M. Bodenheim. Poetry 25:23-4 O '24
Old-timer. B. Clark. Sunset 48:40 Je '22
Old toys. A. Smith. Poetry 24:314 S '24
Old trail. A. Calland. Overland n s 82:75 F '24
Old trails. W. Davidson. Overland n s 82.362 Ag '24
Old valentines. A. W. Colwell. il Overland n s 80:11 F '23
Old winds. M. Offutt. Harper 149:780 N '24
Old woman. H. Clarke. Poetry 19:247 F '22
Old woman. M. Meeker. Cur Opinion 73:244 Ag '22
Old woman passes; tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. F. Werfel. Poetry 21:142-4 D '22
Old woman remembers. A. Gregory. New Repub 37:339 F 20 '24; Excerpts. Lit Digest 80:38 Mr 1 '24
Old women. B. Deutsch. Nation 119:218 Ag 27 '24
Old words. L. Lee. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24
Olive trees. W. Thorley. Liv Age 316:409 F 17 '23
Olympians. E. Wilson, jr. Scrib M 73:62 Ja '23
Om. L. Ridge. New Repub 39:156 Jl 2 '24
Omar stalled. R. Pelswick. Sunset 48:56 Je '22
Omission. M. Widdemer. Harper 144:78 D '21
On a bench by the river. W. Bynner. Lit R 3:361 Ja 6 '23
On a birthday. M. Earls. Cath World 115:755 S '22
On a certain poem. B. Chatterton. Liv Age 319:238 N 3 '23
On a college commencement. H. P. Putnam. New Repub 35:40 Je 6 '23
On a drunken painter who repeats the same canvas eternally. H. S. Gorman. New Repub 38:339 My 21 '24
On a friend who died upon the seashore. J. D. C. Pellow. Liv Age 314:552 Ag 26 '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 S 16 '22
On a lonely spray. J. Stephens. Lit Digest 76: 38 Ja 27 '23
On a Mexican lake. W. Bynner. New Repub 36:275 N 7 '23
On a passing funeral (Falling leaves). R. C. Dunning. Poetry 24:184-5 Jl '24
On a poem that never appeared in print. J. Kopolov. Forum 69:1164 Ja '23
On a portrait of Dr Johnson. C. Morley. Lit R 3:825 Jl 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23
On a statue of Lincoln. W: E. Brooks. Survey 49:580 F 1 '23

Poems—*Continued*
On a Venetian goblet. G. Bone. Liv Age 311: 431 N 12 '21
On a woman with a letter. L. W. Smith. Scrib M 75:224 F '24
On an anniversary. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 82:704 S '24
On an autumn evening spent in reading Cowper. E. Sitwell. Fortn 122:558-9 O '24
On being quizzed by Baliev. L. Bacon. Bookm 56:327 N '22
On beyond. G. Rice. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
On frosty nights. W. Thorley. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22
On growing things. A. Higgins. New Repub 34:233 Ap 25 '23
On hanging up the vanes of an aeroplane (1919). T: Thornely. Liv Age 314:304 Jl 29 '22
On hearing the clavichord. J: Alden. Scrib M 76:342 S '24
On living. C: T. Lanham. Cath World 118:446 Ja '24
On Mokanshan (Chinese procession). W. Bynner. Cent 105:536 F '23
On preparing to write a spring poem. H. R. Greer. Liv Age 322:509 S 6 '24
On reading a seed catalogue. H. Morris. Gard M 34:255 Ja '22
On reading George Sterling's Code to Shelley. L. B. Everett. Overland n s 81:20 My '23
On rereading Catullus. H. Kemp. Harper 149: 667 O '24
On Senesis' mummy. L. Adams. New Repub 34:163 Ap 4 '23
On silent wings. M. C. Smith. Harper 145:184 Jl '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22
On some modern poets. L. N. Jennings. Bookm 58:274 N '23
On teaching. K. Merrill. Nat Educ Assn J 12:426 D '23
On the author's fifty-fifth birthday. W: Watson. Liv Age 316:118 Ja 13 '23
On the beach. S. Lawrence. Harper 147: 350 Ag '23
On the coming of our unknown hero. R. B. Hennessy. Lit Digest 71:35 N 26 '21
On the death of an aged friend. R. M. Montgomery. Good H 79:48 S '24
On the dune. M. Dondo. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
On the highway. J. Tractman. Forum 67:353 Ap '22
On the hills. E. J. Coatsworth. Harper 147:370 Ag '23
On the Jewish cemetery in Prague; tr. by C: W. Stork. O. Levertin. Freeman 8:512 F 6 '24
On the life mask of Abraham Lincoln. R: W. Gilder. Ind 110:133 F 17 '23
On the line. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 39: 178 Jl 9 '24
On the portrait of a beautiful woman carved on the sepulcral monument over her tomb. G. Leopardi. Poet Lore 34:630-1 D '23
On the portrait of a woman about to be hanged. T: Hardy. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 3 '23
On the road to Monterey. W. E. Hutchinson. Overland n s 81:12 Jl '23
On the scales. R. W. Kauffman. Outlook 131: 669 Ag 23 '22
On the south downs. S. Teasdale. Poetry 24:1 Ap '24
On the title-page of Thaïs. C. Wright. Freeman 8:224 N 14 '23
On the train. C. Haynes. Harper 144:244 Ja '22
On the train. H. Monroe. Poetry 20:188-9 Jl '22
On the use of boards. F. Almy. il Survey 51:265 D 1 '23
On the wing. D. Keeley. Poetry 19:193 Ja '22
Once more my altars. H. Kemp. Munsey 78: 177 F '23
Once more the moon. D: O. Hamilton. Poetry 22:13 Ap '23
Once there were footpaths. T: Moult. Liv Age 320:332 F 16 '24
One. Liv Age 322:286 Ag 9 '24
One flesh. R. Humphries. New Repub 40:201 O 22 '24
One lover. D: Morton. Outlook 135:266 O 17 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
One mountain hour. T: H. Ferril. Poetry 24:127 Je '24
One night there came to Ravenstone. A. N. Choyce. Liv Age 314:800 S 23 '22
One poet to a greater. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 79:427 Ag '23
One shall prevail. R. M. Montgomery. Lit Digest 71:32 D 17 '21
One thing lacking. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 41:34 N '24
One token. W. H. Davies. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23
One year to live. M. D. Reed. Lit Digest 82: 33 Jl 26 '24
Ones the roundup missed. T. Olson. Sunset 51:22 N '23
Only a picture on the wall. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 82:40 Je '24
Only child. B. Ravenel. Poetry 20:28-9 Ap '22
Only the frost. G. Taggard. Lit R 4:331 D 8 '23
Only thy dust. D. Marquis. Cur Opinion 72: 677 My '22
Open a door. M. T. Milam. Poetry 20:25 Ap '22
Open hands. H. L. Davis. Poetry 21:18 O '22
Open ocean. R. L. Wolf. Nation 119:124 Jl 30 '24
Open secret. S. McKelvy. Overland n s 80: 15 Mr '23
Open spaces. J. C. Bailey. Overland n s 82: 79 F '24
Opened gate. H. C. Charwick. Educa 42:374 F '22
Ophelia. E. Wylie. Bookm 54:475 Ja '22
Opportunity. R. S. Spears. Munsey 74:704 Ja '22
Opportunity and the billboard man. S. E. Kiser. Sat Eve Post 195:99 D 2 '22
Optimist. F. Fowler. Overland n s 81:27 N '23
Or? D: Daca. Bookm 57:527 Jl '23
Orage. C. McPhee. Canad M 62:148 D '23
Orange barrow. Liv Age 316:610 Mr 10 '23
Orange birds. M. Widdemer. Harper 149:720 N '24
Oranges. L. M. Bowman. Canad M 60:442-4 Mr '23
Orchids. M. C. Carrington. Cur Opinion 74:737 Je '23
Ordinary women. W. Stevens. Dial 73:89-90 Jl '22
Oregon. C. V. Barton. Overland n s 82:221 My '24
Oregon forest. M. C. Davies. Overland n s 82:212 My '24
Oregon pheasants. M. C. Davies. Overland n s 82:221 My '24
Oregon trail, 1843. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23
Oregon winter. M. C. Davies. Sunset 52:14 F '24
Orientation. A. Lowell. Dial 73:392 O '22
Origin of death. H. Alexander. Scrib M 71: 114 Ja '22
Orphans. C. Ainslie. Harper 148:657 Ap '24
Orpheus. E. M. Roberts. Poetry 24:201-3 Jl '24
Orpheus. O. Sitwell. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23
Oskeola George. A. E. Rosenthal. Overland n s 82:382 Ag '24
Osoona. P. D'Angelo. Lit R 3:797 Je 30 '23
Othello of the sea. M. Irving. Munsey 75: 768 My '22
Other garden. M. B. Thomas. Lit Digest 75: 40 N 18 '22
Other side. M. B. Thomas. Cur Opinion 74:737 Je '23
Other voice. R. Swartz. Bookm 58:37 S '23
Others. M. H. Clark. Good H 74:12 F '22
Others. F. Keady. Harper 149:760 N '24
Other's bread. V. Stait. Poet Lore 34:316 Je '23
Our baby. A. C. Lutz. Canad M 63:159 Jl '24
Our captain's call. Lit Digest 75:35 D 2 '22
Our fight. M. C. Waugh. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23
Our friend the past. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 76:595 S '22
Our guides. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 78:91 F '23
Our house. C. Morley. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 21 '23

Poems—*Continued*
Our Lady of Good Voyage. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 115:622-3 Ag '22
Our Lady of Oxford. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 116:32 O '22
Our longer life. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 317:48 Ap 7 '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23
Our singing strength. R. Frost. New Repub 34:264 My 2 '23; Same. Bookm 57:624-5 Ag '23
Our sorrow. A. N. Turner. Poetry 20:138-9 Je '22
Our Sussex downs. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 315:506 D 2 '22
Our symphony. G: Law. il Overland n s 78: 18 N '21
Our unknown soldier. A. N. Cloyne. Lit Digest 71:34 N 19 '21
Our unknown soldier. V. N. Parmer. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21
Our work divine. Mis R 46:747 S '23
Ourselves in the hour of opportunity. P. MacKaye. Ind 107:281-3 D 17 '21
Out of a cavalcade of dust. P. Andelson. Poetry 19:135 D '21
Out of Peking (Chinese procession). W. Bynner. Cent 105:534 F '23
Out of the desert. T. Kenyon. No Am 214: 795-6 D '21
Out of the earth (Out of the West). M. C. Davies. Poetry 24:136 Je '24
Out of the wood. P. Colum. Liv Age 312:117 Ja 14 '22
Out of work. Nation 113:753 D 28 '21
Out where the West begins. A. Chapman. Nat Educ Assn J 12:131 Ap '23
Outcast. C. McKay. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Outdoor theatre. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 7:8 Mr 14 '23
Outgoing. I. E. Mackay. Canad M 61:322 Ag '23
Outline of contemporary civilization. N. Levy. Sat Eve Post 196:28 F 16 '24
Overheard at a literary party. Liv Age 317: 735 Je 23 '23
Overheard on a salt marsh. H. Monro. Liv Age 315:608 D 9 '22
Overland. K. W. Ryan. Forum 68:670 Ag '22
Owl. L. Driscoll. Poetry 22:141 Je '23
Owl. A. Gray. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22; Same. Liv Age 313:306 Ap 29 '22
Owl. E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 315:550 D 2 '22
Owl-blasted. J: McClure. Poetry 20:135 Je '22
Owld man's talk. E. Shane. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24
Ox; tr. by W: A. Drake. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:113 Mr '24
Oxford county. D. D. Mackay. Canad M 62: 178 Ja '24
Packs. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:34 N 25 '22
Los padres franciscanos. W: L. Adams. il Overland n s 78:20-1 D '21
Pagan reinvokes the Twenty-third psalm. R. L. Wolf. Nation 117:607 N 28 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:32 D 22 '23
Paganini's violins. L. Speyer. Cur Opinion 76: 835 Je '24
Pain. H: S. Zolinsky. Poetry 19:137 D '21
Painter. E. L. Wolcott. Liv Age 320:524 Mr 15 '24
Painter of Marin. H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 80:6-7 Ag '22
Paintings, by a master. A. W. Colwell. Overland n s 80:28 N '22
Palace of art. F. M. Hallward. Liv Age 318: 42 Jl 7 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Palette of God. C. Robertson. Overland n s 80: 12 S '22
Palimpsest. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 131:113 My 17 '22
Palmetto town. H. Allen. Poetry 20:13-14 Ap '22
Pals. B. Clark. Sunset 51:20 S '23
Pan adolescent. T. Kenyon. No Am 217:797-8 Je '23
Pantheism; tr. by W: A. Drake. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:99 Mr '24
Pantheist. A. Bury. Liv Age 313:517 My 27 '22
Pantomime in one act. A. Lowell. il Harper 148:446 Mr '24
Pantoun. M. De Laughter. Poetry 22:119 Je '23
Paper flowers. M. B. Whiteside. Freeman 7:320 Je 13 '23
The paper in the gate-legged table. A. Lowell. Cent 108:45-51 My '24
Parable. K. W. McCluskey. Poetry 20:255 Ag '22
Parable. C. Y. Rice. Forum 71:258 F '24
Parable of paradise. G. Taggard. Nation 118: 198 F 20 '24
Paradox. V. Starrett. Bookm 56:569 Ja '23
Parenthood. S. Gillilan. Ladies' H J 39:16 Ag '22
Pariah. F. E. Hill. Forum 67:450 My '22
Paris impression (In France). H. C. Hutchison. Poetry 23:80-1 N '23
Park. B. D. Conlan. Liv Age 320:89 Ja 12 '24
Parsifal; tr. from the French. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:462 S '22
Parthenon. F. M. Bennett. Art and Archaeol 15:143 Mr '23
Parting. M. A. De Ford. Overland n s 82:318 Jl '24
Parting. M. R. Turner. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 275 S '23
Parting gift. E. Wylie. Outlook 131:311 Je 14 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:243-4 Ag '22
Parting of the birds. W: H. Woods. il St N 52:12 N '24
Parting of the ways. G: Elliston. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Passage. C. Y. Rice. Forum 67:401 My '22
Passer. H. Hall. New Repub 30:48 Mr 8 '22
Passer-by. L: Golding. Poetry 24:193 Jl '24
Passing. E. V. Sanders. Poetry 20:303-4 S '22
Passing of a king. W: Douglas. Lit Digest 73: 40 Ap 8 '22
Passing of the unknown soldier. V. S. Owens. Lit Digest 71:35 N 26 '21
Pastime. A. Lowell. Forum 70:1800-1 Ag '23
Pastoral (Kaleidoscope). M. Strobel. Poetry 21:300-1 Mr '23
Patchwork. E. Norcross. Sunset 48:58 Je '22
Path. E. D. Osborne. St N 51:1018 Ag '24
Path among the dunes. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 83:158 O '24
Path-makers. S. L. Whitcomb. Poetry 24: 242-4 Ag '24
Path of glory. N. Levy. Harper 146:265-6 Ja '23
Pathetics. F. Keady. Harper 149:435 S '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:639 N '24
Patriotic wish. E. A. Guest. Nat Educ Assn J 12:396 D '23
Patter. W. Oliver. Poetry 21:198 Ja '23
Patterns in snow. M. Kirwan. Lit Digest 80: 36 F 9 '24
Paul Verlaine. C: Divine. Munsey 81:192 F '24
Pause. A. Hamilton. Nation 114:398 Ap 5 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 15 '22
Pause. E. Rickword. Liv Age 314:676 S 9 '22
Pawnbrokers. M. Wilkinson. Bookm 58:680 F '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:479 Ap '24
Pawnshop. E. N. Hepburn. Good H 74:9 Mr '22
Pax. F. Carlin. Cath World 115:356-8 Je '22
Pax Americana. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 75: 262 Mr '22
Peace. D. H. Lawrence. Nation 117:393 O 10 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23
Peace. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 79:768 S '23
Peace, night, sleep. C. Sandburg. New Repub 38:152 Ap 2 '24
Peacock. E. S. Fleming. Liv Age 321:820 Ap 26 '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24
Pear trees were in bloom. H. Lee. Ind 111: 32 Ag 4 '23
Peasant. R. L: Burgess. Freeman 7:608 S 5 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:734-5 D '23
Pedant, P. Tanaquil. Bookm 56:184 O '22
Peddler cries in the city. C: Divine. Munsey 81:491 Ap '24
Pedestrian (Walkers). H. Hall. Poetry 21:188 Ja '23
Pedro and I. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 75:17 S '22
Peepshow. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24
Peering water. J: R. McCarthy. Bookm 55: 358 Je '22
Pekingese. E. Wylie. Cent 103:932 Ap '22

Poems—*Continued*

Pele. J. Comstock. Overland n s 81:20 My '23
Penalty. C. Hall. Forum 70:2115 N '23
Pendulum. J. Auslander. Atlan 133:243 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:478 Ap '24
Penitence. G: Sterling. Ladies' H J 39:79 Jl '22
Penitent wife (People). M. Strobel. Poetry 24:66 My '24
Penny-a-ride. H. Lee. Outlook 133:639 Ap 11 '23
Pensee. V. Starrett. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22
Pensioners of beauty. A. Sadler. Poetry 23: 245 F '24
People. E. M. Roberts. Poetry 20:259 Ag '22
People's surroundings. M. Moore. Dial 72:588-90 Je '22
Pepper tree. Sister Madeleva. Cur Opinion 75:607 N '23
Peregrine. E. Wylie. Bookm 56:460-1 D '22
Perfect guest. E. V. Lucas. Country Life 42: 46 Ag '22
Perfume vases. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 44: 384 F '24
La peri. G. N. Carver. il Int Studio 77:481 S '23
Peril of happiness. L. Davis. Poetry 22:17 Ap '23
Permanence. M. M. Doolittle. House B 52:158 Ag '22
Persian kitten. E. Wylie. Poetry 22:121 Je '23; Same. Bookm 58:39 S '23
Personae mutae. K. Buss. New Repub 40:201 O 22 '24
A personal. R. Hale. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 28 '23
Personal element. G. Dearmer. Liv Age 312: 182 Ja 21 '22
Perverse. W: R. Benét. Harper 147:153 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 21 '23
Peter. A. Hamilton. Nation 114:193 F 15 '22
Peter and John. E. Wylie. New Repub 38:233 Ap 23 '24
Le petit manoir. V. Garvin. Lit Digest 71: 30 N 5 '21
Petite chanson discrete pour celles qui ont pleure les mechants gars; in English. L. George. Dial 74:607-8 Je '23
Petition. Lady Poynter. Canad M 62:99 D '23
Petition. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 194: 38 Mr 18 '22
Petra, the lost city. M. Borland. Forum 71: 387 Mr '24
Petty soul. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131:28 My 3 '22
Peu de chose et presque trop. L. de Montenaeken. Liv Age 323:67 O 4 '24
Phantasm. B. Raymond. Forum 68:954 N '22
Phantasy. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 24:126 Je '24
Phantom drum. G. La Page. Ladies' H J 41: 214 Mr '24
Phantom fleet; a legend of 1935. C. H. Jarrett. Lit Digest 71:32 D 17 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:107-8 Ja '22
Phantom rider. H. M. Corning. Overland n s 82:451 O '24
Phantom steamer, a legend of the Mississippi. E. A. Allen. Poetry 21:245-6 F '23
Phantom watchers. V. McDougal. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Phantoms. R. Chaplin. Cur Opinion 73:108 Jl '22
Phenomenon in absence. E. Rickword. Liv Age 314:55 Jl 1 '22
Philanderer. L. W. Spencer. Overland n s 82: 411 S '24
Philharmonic overture, 1812. J. L. Lane, jr. Forum 69:1543 My '23
Philomath speaks. F. Carlin. Lit R 4:227 N 10 '23
Philosopher. H. H. Bashford. Lit Digest 79: 34 D 8 '23
Philosopher. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 134:322 Jl 4 '23
Philosopher. E. St V. Millay. Cur Opinion 71: 804 D '21
Philosopher. A. N. Turner. Poetry 23:198 Ja '24
Philosophers. R. Graves. Harper 144:722 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22; Same. Bookm 55:603 Ag '22
Philosophic dialogue. P. Andelson. Poetry 21: 136-7 D '22
Phoenix. L. N. Jennings. Nation 113:539 N 9 '21
Pianissimo. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 20:175-86 Jl '22
Pianoforte recital. F. Kabraji. Atlan 133: 625-6 My '24
Picture. V. Starrett. Bookm 54:467 Ja '22
Picture ahead. J: V. A. Weaver. Poetry 21: 80-1 N '22
Picture of evening. A. C. Frost. Liv Age 317: 178 Ap 21 '23
Pierrette. V. McCormick. Munsey 76:79 Je '22
Pierrot, a roundel. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 80: 722 Ja '24
Pigeons on the beach; tr. by P. Colum. Dial 76:340 Ap '24
Pilaster. E. M. Roberts. Cur Opinion 74:352 Mr '23
Pilate's wife. J. D. Bacon. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Pilgrim. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 80:614 Ja '24
Pilgrim (Portraits). J: Crawford. Poetry 22: 26 Ap '23
Pilgrim sonnets. H. H. Yeames. Cath World 119:599-601 Ag '24
Pilgrimage. C. Scollard. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23
Pinceladas; Spanish text, with English translation by A. S. Blackwell. A. G. Jaime. Pan Am M 35:32 Jl '22
Pine song. M. C. Davis. Bookm 54:527 F '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 4 '22
Pine-woman (Out of the West). M. C. Davies. Poetry 34:135 Je '24
Pine-wood. K. Tynan. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23
Pines are thinking. H. Alexander. Bookm 56: 595 Ja '23
Pioneer. A. Guiterman. Outlook 132:160 S 27 '22
Pioneers. D: Fallon. Overland n s 81:12 Jl '23
Pioneers. E. O. Laughlin. Ladies' H J 41:38 Ap '24
Piper. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 194: 38 Mr 18 '22
Pipes of Pan. T: L. Hunter. Sat Eve Post 196:97 Ap 19 '24
Pique. E. Stewart. Overland n s 82:239 My '24
Pirate legend. D. Heyward. Poetry 23:308-9 Mr '24
Piscatrix. P. Loving. Forum 68:944 N '22
Pit of bliss. J. Stephens. Lit Digest 73:42 My 6 '22
Pitiful in your bravery (Kaleidoscope). M. Strobel. Poetry 21:298-9 Mr '23; Same. Bookm 57:448 Je '23
Pittsburgh. R. Young. il Scrib M 75:30-1 Ja '24
Pity me. E. Wylie. Bookm 55:402 Je '22
Pixies' plot. E. Phillpotts. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21; Same. Liv Age 312:57 Ja 7 '22
Pizzicato. Lit Digest 79:38 D 1 '23
Place of ever changing enchantments. J. A. Judson. Gard M 38:228 D '23
Plaids o' Grant stand fast. C: J. North. Overland n s 80:14 O '22
The plain. A. F. Trotter. Liv Age 316:241 Ja 27 '23
Plain language of truthful James. B. Harte. il Overland n s 79:33-4 Je '22
Plains of dawn. L: Golding. Liv Age 314:180 Jl 15 '22
Play me a little moon. M. Swett. Bookm 58: 568 Ja '24
Player. il Int Studio 78:261 D '23
Players and their plays. H. Seton. Munsey 75:80 F '22
Player's Christmas; how Francis Wilson served his six gray guests. H. Lee. Ind 109: 335-7 D 9 '22
Playground. L. Untermeyer. New Repub 33: 167 Ja 10 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 27 '23
Plaything. M. Widdemer. No Am 217:67 Ja '23
Plea for freedom. G. S. Edsall. Munsey 82: 633 S '24
Pleading. M. Widdemer. Cur Opinion 72:108-9 Ja '22

Poems—*Continued*
Pleasantry (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:174-5 Jl '24
Pledge of Benjamin. B. Deutsch. Yale R n s 13:494-5 Ap '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:707 My '24
Plenipotentiary. T. M. de Richey. Dial 74:474 My '23
Plowman. R. P. T. Coffin. il Survey 50:32-3 Ap 1 '23
Plucking hasty blossoms. H. Kemp. Munsey 78:654 My '23
Plum trees. H. Vinal. Outlook 132:604 D 6 '22
Plush. H. Buck. Poetry 24:231-5 Ag '24
Pocket wisdom. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24
Pods in autumn. H. Vinal. New Repub 37: 16 N 28 '23
Poe in Carolina. H. Allen. No Am 216:65-6 Jl '22
Poem. E. Bibesco. New Repub 38:178 Ap 9 '24
Poem. W. de la Mare. Liv Age 319:286 N 10 '23
Poem. D. Poore. Dial 75:28 Jl '23
Poem. W: C. Williams. Dial 74:562 Je '23
Poem for two voices (Here and there). M. Cowley. Poetry 21:233-4 F '23
Poem to another lover. M. Larkin. New Repub 40:142 O 8 '24
Poems. G. H. Conkling. New Repub 38:96 Mr 19 '24
Poems. A. Holz. Poet Lore 34:154-6 Mr '23
Poems to Minna. M. Bodenheim. Nation 118: 613 My 28 '24
Poet. Liv Age 322:286 Ag 9 '24
Poet. P. Colum. New Repub 29:284 F 1 '22
Poet. B. Deutsch. Bookm 59:194 Ap '24
Poet. L: Golding. Poetry 24:336 S '24
Poet. R. R. Greenwood. Overland n s 82:334 Jl '24
Poet. D. N. Lehmer. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Poet advises a change of clothes. A. Wickham. Poetry 20:199 Jl '22
Poet and his book. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 73: 34 Ap 29 '22
Poet and his words. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 79:366 Jl '23
Poet knowledge. W. Snow. Forum 70:1879 S '23
Poet loses his love. R. Nathan. Cur Opinion 73:242 Ag '22
Poet, 1922 model. Baron Ireland. Harper 145: 133-4 Je '22
Poet out of love. A. Wraugham. Liv Age 321:770 Ap 19 '24
Poet outside. M. C. Canfield. Poetry 23:254-5 F '24
Poet pour out the beauty in your heart. M. Lewis. Harper 148:718 My '24
Poet prays to God. M. Gibbon. Liv Age 319: 496 D 15 '23
Poet to a lover (Out of the West). M. C. Davies. Poetry 24:136 Je '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 28 '24
Poet to the birds. A. Meynell. Liv Age 311: 739 D 17 '21
Poetaster. B. Thompson. Nation 117:397 O 10 '23
Poetry and the subsconscious. M. Armstrong. Lit Digest 73:33 Je 24 '22
Poetry considered. C. Sandburg. Atlan 131: 342-3 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Poets. H. Flexner. Bookm 56:61 S '22; Same. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
Poets. H. Flexner. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
Poets. C: W. Kennedy. Scrib M 74:346 S '23
Poets. M. Siegrist. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22
Poet's holiday. W: H. Woods. Scrib M 73: 588 My '23
Poet's horse. W. H. Davies. Harper 148:96 D '23
Poet's house. Sister Madeleva. Cur Opinion 75:607 N '23
Poet's life. R: Leigh. Munsey 78:497 Ap '23
Poet's lot. R: Leigh. Munsey 74:727 Ja '22
Poets, painters, puddings. R: Hughes. Liv Age 313:121 Ap 8 '22
Poet's quest. C. Urmy. Munsey 77:576 D '22
Poet's soul. K. H. Broadus. Canad M 62:77 N '23
Point Lobos. Mrs F: H. Colburn. Overland n s 81:12 Je '23
Point Lobos, California. J. D'Orge. il Scrib M 74:684-8 D '23
Points of view. C. M. Conover. Woman Cit n s 8:23 F 23 '24
Police dog. M. Sutherland. Sunset 49:58 Ag '22
Pollen kiss. L. Atkins. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24
Pomegranate. B. K. Van Slyke. Dial 77:104 Ag '24
Pond. C. H: Warren. Liv Age 319:333 N 17 '23
Pons asinorum. P. Waxman. Harper 147:128 Jl '23
Pontius Pilate. to his host. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 117:36-7 Ap '23
Pony express. C: J. Carey. Overland n s 81:46 S '23
Pool in the ancient forest. F: O. Sylvester. Ind Educ M 25:57 Ag '23
Poor fish. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 29 '22
Poor fish. Lit Digest 81:45 Je 28 '24
Poor girl's meditation. P. Colum. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:527 O '22
Poor Harlequin. S. Lawrence. Harper 144: 656 Ap '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22
Poor king's daughter. A. Kilmer. Outlook 135:545 N 28 '23
Poor little stars. M. S. Lippincott. Educa 42: 610 Je '22
Poplar on a wet night. H. F. Leeke. Liv Age 320:428 Mr 1 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Poplars at Grand Pré. J: Hanlon. Canad M 60: 552 Ap '23
Poppies of oblivion. O. C. Moore. Munsey 80:118 O '23
Poppy. E. B. Sugarman. Overland n s 81:32 Jl '23
Poppy day. S. O. Barker. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23
Poppy of oblivion. R: Lovelace. Munsey 79: 82 Je '23
Portals of the dawn. R. H. Schauffler. Harper 145:743 N '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22
Portrait. L. Driscoll. Cur Opinion 76:706 My '24
Portrait. C. Hillman. Poetry 23:17 O '23
Portrait. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 129:468 N 23 '21
Portrait. A. Lowell. Harper 145:790 N '22; Same. Bookm 56:718 F '23
Portrait. L. W. Reese. Bookm 57:302 My '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:607 My '23
Portrait. L. Ridge. New Repub 37:38 D 5 '23
Portrait (Preludes). E. L. Walton. Poetry 24:73 My '24
Portrait (Sequence). M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 21:242 F '23
Portrait. M. Weston. Poetry 20:79 My '22
Portrait in faded pastels. C: T. Davis. Outlook 136:288 F 13 '24
Portrait of a friend. R. J. Harris. Survey 48: 184 Ap 29 '22
Portrait of a friend (People). M. Strobel. Poetry 24:64-5 My '24
Portrait of a house. M. C. Davies. Poetry 20: 131-3 Je '22
Portrait of a lover. L: Grudin. Forum 68:753 S '22
Portrait of a man. R. J. Roe. Poetry 21:87 N '22
Portrait of a neighbor. E. St V. Millay. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
Portrait of a Russian novelist: Gogol. M. Zaturensky. Bookm 56:713 F '23
Portrait of a sailor. M. Raison. Bookm 55: 513 Jl '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:783 D '22
Portrait of a stranger. A. D. Ficke. Bookm 56:717-18 F '23
Portrait of a young girl. G. Davidson. Forum 69:1215 F '23
Portrait of an old lady. P. Andelson. Poetry 19:133 D '21
Portrait of an old lady. R. G: Fuller. Poetry 24:131 Je '24
Portrait of an old roué. H. Simons. Poetry 19:259 F '22
Portraits. T: H. Ferril. Poet Lore 33:131 Mr '22

Poems—*Continued*
Possession. A. D. Ficke. No Am 218:788 D '23
Post cineres gloria venit. B. R. Redman. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 29 '22
Posthumous coquetry; tr. from the French. T. Gautier. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Posthumous respectability. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 77:298 O '24
Postmen. V. Sheard. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23
Postponed. C. R. Swain. Sat Eve Post 196: 30 Ap 26 '24
Potentialities. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 132:718 D 20 '22
Potter, M. L. Mizen. Nat Educ Assn J 12:159 Ap '23
Pottery. E. King. Cath World 115:804 S '22
Prairie mother. P. Jackson. Poetry 24:191 Jl '24
Prairie songs. M. W. Ward. Ladies' H J 40: 50 F '23
Prairie town. H. Santmyer. Bookm 54:366 D '21
Praise for an urn. H. Crane. Dial 72:606 Jl '22
Praising her hands. N. Wood. Poetry 23:135 D '23
Prayer. B. Adams. Good H 79:208 S '24
Prayer. B. Carrier. Nat Educ Assn J 12:168 My '23
Prayer. G. M. Cooke. Munsey 77:266 N '22
Prayer. E. Dorset. Harper 147:630 O '23
Prayer. J: Girdler. Forum 67:505 Je '22
Prayer. T. Pearce. Good H 79:28 S '24
Prayer. L. Simmons. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
Prayer. H. Thomas. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
Prayer. L. Untermeyer. Am Child 4:32 My '22
Prayer. G: Villiers. Atlan 131:476-7 Ap '23
Prayer. N. Walker. 19th Cent 94:640 O '23
Prayer before death; tr. by C. O'Byrne. A. Raftery. Poetry 24:256 Ag '24
Prayer for a dead friend. T: MacInnes. Canad M 62:291 F '24
Prayer for a home. C. Orwig. Ladies' H J 41: 110 Ap '24
Prayer for a sleeping child. M. C. Davies. Woman's H C 48:22 D '21
Prayer for holidays. M. H. Clark. il Good H 77:21 Jl '23
Prayer for memory, on New Year's day. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 195:51 D 30 '22
Prayer for the kitchen wall. N. B. Turner. Good H 75:7 O '22
Prayer in time of blindness. C. Wood. Survey 49:580 F 1 '23
Prayer of a young man seeking wisdom. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 314:141 Jl 15 '22
Prayer of Altunis; one of the Sanskritian sages of the Twenty loffs. Poet Lore 34:156 Mr '23
Prayer of busy hands. B. Y. Williams. Ladies' H J 39:55 F '22
Prayer of the race that God made black. L. B. Walkins. Mis R 45:446 Je '22
Prayer of the women of a latter day to the mother of God. E. M. Cruttwell. Cath World 117:590-1 Ag '23
Prayers. J: G. Fletcher. Poetry 22:6-10 Ap '23
Prayers from the Greek. E. Wylie. Lit R 3:873 Ag 4 '23
Precincts of February. Y. Winters. Dial 75:72 Jl '23
Prediction. M. Gilbert. Poetry 20:200 Jl '22
Prelude. L. Binyon. Atlan 131:48-9 Ja '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 13 '23
Premonition. A. L. Bunner. Scrib M 72:670 D '22
Premonition. W. Bynner. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
Premonition. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 130:145 Ja 25 '22
Premonitions. L. M. Montgomery. Canad M 58:72 N '21
Presence. D: Morton. Cur Opinion 74:350 Mr '23; Same. Outlook 137:156 My 28 '24
Presence of mind. L. Housman. Liv Age 320: 475-6 Mr 8 '24
Present hour. M. Sherwood. Scrib M 71:246-7 F '22
Present, the future, and the past. J: St L. Strachey. Liv Age 319:603 D 29 '23
Presentation in the temple. E: F. Garesché. Cath World 118:596-7 F '24
Presentiment (Loose leaves). E. de R. Barrow. Poetry 22:70 My '23
President emeritus. J. Pollitt. Poetry 23:195 Ja '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:353 Mr '24
Pretension. S. T. Mattingly. Cath World 119: 357 Je '24
Pretty penny (People). M. Strobel. Poetry 24:63 My '24
Prevision. B. Deutsch. Bookm 60:196 O '24
Priest and Pan. M.-L. Caughey. No Am 216: 785-8 D '22
Priest's mother. E. Mayer. Cath World 116: 476-7 Ja '23
Primavera. A. Lowell. Bookm 57:239 Ap '23
Prime. A. Lowell. Atlan 128:375 S '21; Same. Lit Digest 70:34 S 10 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 71:807 D '21
Primer lesson. C. Sandburg. Bookm 55:5 Mr '22
Primum mobile. W: R. Benét. New Repub 35:206 Jl 18 '23; Same. Bookm 58:199 O '23
Princess. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 76:135-6 F '24
Prison. L: Dodge. Scrib M 75:561 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
Prison nocturne. R. Chaplin. Survey 48:212 My 6 '22
Prisoner. J: Clare. Liv Age 311:424 N 12 '21
Prisoner. M. E. W. Freeman. Lit Digest 74: 38 Ag 19 '22
Prisoner. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 81:559 Ap '24
Prisoner for life. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 59: 290 Ag '22
Profanity. J. O'Hara. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Profession of faith. E. Wylie. New Repub 37: 279 F 6 '24
Professor and his wages. Science n s 59:164 F 15 '24
Profile (improvisations). C. Enslow. Poetry 22:14-15 Ap '23
Profiteer's house. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 195:34 N 25 '22
Progress. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 196:64 Mr 8 '24
Progress. C. Y. Rice. Forum 68:623 Jl '22
Prologue. H. S. Gorman. Theatre Arts M 7:213 Jl '23
Prologue for the modern male. R. Wolf. Poetry 23:141 D '23
Promenading. C. McIntyre. Poetry 20:70 My '22
Prometheus. P. Reid. Poetry 21:305 Mr '23
Promise. J. N. North. Poetry 22:283 Ag '23
Promises. F. Morrison. Poetry 22:139 Je '23
Pronouns. K. W. Baker. Survey 48:155 Ap 29 '22
Prophecy. E. Wylie. Cent 103:502 F '22
Prophetic (Here and there). M. Cowley. Poetry 21:237 F '23
Prophets. M. H. Bliss. il Survey 50:152 My 1 '23
Protest (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:176-7 Jl '24
Protest in passing. L. Speyer. Bookm 55:401 Je '22
Protopapas Demas. E. L. Masters. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23
Proud. A. Wrynn. Dial 75:332 O '23
Proud of their rags. C. Sandburg. il Cent 104:133 My '22
Proud shanties. W. Welles. New Repub 38:15 F 27 '24
Proud song. M. Wilkinson. Cur Opinion 76:352 Mr '24
Providence; tr. from the Icelandic. M. Jochumsson. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
Provincial. V. C. White. Nation 115:472 N 1 '22
Prudence. B. Thompson. Cur Opinion 77:224 Ag '24
Psalm for Cathleen Ni Hoolihan. D: Greenhood. Poetry 20:74-5 My '22
Psychiatrist. M. F. Field. Overland n s 82:411 S '24
Public. R. L. Wolf. Lit R 4:253 N 17 '23
Public morals; a rimed editorial. B. Ireland. Sat Eve Post 196:52 D 8 '23
Pueblo dances. W. Bynner. New Repub 37: 123 D 26 '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24

Poems—*Continued*
Pullman portraits. R. C. Mitchell. il Scrib M 71:416-17 Ap '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22
Pulp-wood. M. R. S. Andrews. il Scrib M 74: 12-13 Jl '23
Pumas. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:353 Mr '23
Puñalada. D. Paul. Sat Eve Post 197:42 Ag 2 '24
Puppets. C. Aiken. Theatre Arts M 8:652 O '24
Purchasers. M. H. Clark. Scrib M 75:49-50 Ja '24
Pure envy. A. Guiterman. Lit R 4:849 Je 28 '24
Purification. R: Church. Lit R 4:485 F 2 '24
Puritan. K. Hare. Liv Age 321:770 Ap 19 '24
Puritan lady. L. W. Reese. Lit Digest 76:34 Mr 31 '23; Same. Bookm 57:302 My '23
Puritan's ballad. E. Wylie. Bookm 57:189 Ap '23
Purple (Improvisations). C. Enslow. Poetry 22:14 Ap '23
Purple asters. H. Conkling. Delin 101:8 N '22
Purple grackles. A. Lowell. Bookm 55:458-60 Jl '22
Purr. J: Crawford. Poetry 24:133 Je '24
Puzzle. R: Leigh. Munsey 79:222 Jl '23
Puzzled chickadee. K. S. Oakes. Educa 43:505 Ap '23
Puzzles in proverbs. H. Seton. Munsey 74: 620 Ja '22
Quai de la tourelle. J: Dos Passos. Bookm 55:63 Mr '22
Quaint. F. S. Gifford. Atlan 131:663 My '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:96 Jl '23
Quaker meeting-house. W: E. Leonard. Nation 114:119 F 1 '22
Quarrel. E. Welsh. Poetry 25:28 O '24
Quarrel. E. Wylie. Cent 105:270 D '22
Quarry. W. W. Gibson. Liv Age 322:430 Ag 30 '24
Quatrain. C: N. Bloom. Bookm 59:667 Ag '24
Queens in Tir-na-n'og. P. Gregan. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24; Same. Liv Age 322:92 Jl 12 '24
Queen's lament. I. F. Conant. Lit Digest 78:36 Ag 11 '23
Query. B. Braley. Woman Cit n s 8:19 Ja 26 '24
Query. J. Upper. Overland n s 82:69 F '24
Query. W. L. Willis. Ladies' H J 39:42 F '22
Quest. S. Elliott. Overland n s 80:22 O '22
Quest. H: Grimshire. Liv Age 312:679 Mr 18 '22
Quest. S: J. Looker. Survey 48:111 Ap 22 '22
Quest. Sister Mary Madeleva. Cath World 116: 743 Mr '23
Quest. E. S. Montgomery. Cur Opinion 76:224 F '24
Quest. Touchstone. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 4 '22
Quest of happiness. C. Scollard. Munsey 83: 318 N '24
Question. E. F. Gilbert. Outlook 130:379 Mr 8 '22
Question. N. B. Miller. Ind 110:185 Mr 17 '23
Question. F. S. Rivola. Poetry 20:77 My '22
Question. H. K. Wheeler. Canad M 62:187 Ja '24
Question. M. E. Wilson. House B 53:411 Ap '23
Question and answer. D. McMullen. Forum 68: 655 Ag '22
Quicksand. H. Kemp. New Repub 39:45 Je 4 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24
Quiet. D: Morton. Cur Opinion 77:94-5 Jl '24
Quiet street after rain. L: Ginsberg. Lit R 4:737 My 10 '24
Quiet words. M. Vedder. Outlook 134:234 Je 20 '23
Quo vadis? M. E. Connolly. Lit Digest 77: 34 Ap 28 '23
Rabbit. C. Doyle. Ind 110:58 Ja 20 '23
Radio. A. Rutledge. Scrib M 72:108 Jl '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22
Radiolatry. A. Guiterman. Radio Broadcast 6:31 N '24
Rain. G. Bradford. Lit R 4:977 Ag 23 '24
Rain. E. C. Shallcross. Cath World 115:183 My '22
Rain. E. Sitwell. Liv Age 316:610 Mr 10 '23
Rain. M. M. Stailing. Canad M 61:395 S '23
Rain in December. J. R. Foster. Cur Opinion 74:609 My '23
Rain in the hills. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20: 62 My '22
Rain inters Maggiore. A. Kreymborg. Nation 116:695 Je 13 '23
Rain on the mountain peak. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 81:306 Mr '24
Rain: St Augustine. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 75:442 N '23
Rain-soaked palms. W. H. Lench. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
Rain that comes to gardens. L. Driscoll. Cur Opinion 77:95 Jl '24
Rainbow. W. H. Davies. Cur Opinion 77:638 N '24; Same. Liv Age 321:1256 Je 28 '24
Rainbow girlhood. A. Morgan. Ladies' H J 41:97 O '24
Rainbow treasure. A. W. Colwell. Overland n s 82:245 Je '24
Rainbow's end. G: Sterling. Cur Opinion 72: 397 Mr '22
Rainy day. N. Breton. Munsey 78:466 Ap '23
Rambling sailor. C. Mew. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 1 '22; Same. il Bookm 57:423-4 Je '23
Ramshackle sailor. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 73: 36 Je 17 '22
Ranch in the coulee. G. Haste. Nation 114: 163 F 8 '23; Same. Lit Digest 72:35 F 18 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:532-3 Ap '22
Ranch of the fan. G. H. Conkling. New Repub 39:98 Je 18 '24
Rancho. E. Turner. Overland n s 81:13 S '23
Range toad. R: Shipp. Sunset 51:22 O '23
Rape of the river. R. H. Davis. Lit Digest 74: 38 S 23 '22
The raven. C: J. North. il Overland n s 79: 36-8 Ap '22
Ravenna. A. G. Winslow. No Am 215:208 F '22
Re: Moscow art theatre. J: V. A. Weaver. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 3 '23
Reactionary poet looks at literature. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23
Reading aloud. F. Baldwin. Good H 77:34 Jl '23
Real night. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 82:421 Ag '24
Real white man's burden. E. Crosby. Nation 114:396 Ap 5 '22
Realist. L. Bacon. Lit R 3:377 Ja 13 '23
Realistic creator. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 57: 308 My '23
Reality. M. Sherwood. Atlan 130:230 Ag '22
Reasons. H. S. Bailey. Cur Opinion 75:352 S '23
Reassurance. R. F. Eliot. Munsey 77:136 O '22
Rebel. R. T. Dunlap. Overland n s 82:459 O '24
Rebel poet. J: H. Horst. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24
Rebellion. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 19 '24
Re-birth. L. A. Garnett. Poetry 19:122-3 D '21
Recipe for a sonnet. H. Allen. Lit R 3:767 Je 16 '23
Recognition. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 20: 19 Ap '22
Recognition. A. Zuker. Sunset 53:27 N '24
Recompense. F. Fowler. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Recompense. J: H. Morse. Overland n s 80: 25 Mr '23
Recompense (New love poems). H. Hoyt. Poetry 23:7 O '23
Recordition. M. G. Sabel. Poetry 20:16 Ap '22
Recrudescence. C. Wells. Sat Eve Post 197: 142 S 27 '24
Recuerdo. E. St V. Millay. Poetry 14:68 My '19; Same. Cur Opinion 76:95 Ja '24
Red flowers. I. Tree. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23
Red knight. A. Lowell. Dial 73:393 O '22
Red leaves. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 22:134 Je '23
Red ribbon. H. U. Hoyt. Bookm 55:40 Mr '22
Red ribbon dream. R. Graves. New Repub 30:43 Mr 8 '22
Red rose. A. E. Trombly. Poet Lore 32:618-19 D '21

Poems—*Continued*

Red-winged blackbird. C. Day. Good H 74:80 Ap '22
Redbird. C. Noe. Cur Opinion 72:255 F '22
Redwoods. C. Hastings. Overland n s 82:447 O '24
Redwoods. H. N. Pratt. Overland n s 81:26 Je '23
Referee. R. L: Burgess. Atlan 131:177 F '23
Reflected joys. M. S. Lippincott. Overland n s 79:34 Mr '22
Reflection. E. E. Davis. Forum 67:484 Je '22
Reflections. E. M. Shank. Educa 44:570 My '24
Refrain to an unwritten song. Y. Gaer. Overland n s 82:163 Ap '24
Refuge. W: E. Brooks. il Survey 49:457 Ja 1 '23
Refuge. M. DeLaughter. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24
Regenerate. E. A. Phillips. Survey 47:726 F 4 '22
Regeneration. B. Hollis. Poet Lore 35:209 Je '24
Regret for the passing of the entire scheme of things. E. Rickword. Liv Age 314:29 Jl 1 '22
Regret for youth. E. Scott. Forum 69:1320 Mr '23
Reims (In France). H. C. Hutchison. Poetry 23:80 N '23
Reincarnation. A. Peterson. Overland n s 79:37 F '22
Reincarnation. V. A. Storey. Forum 67:425 My '22
Reincarnation; to a dahlia. M. T. Higginson. Harper 149:164 Jl '24
Rejected. L. N. Jennings. Outlook 134:544 Ag 8 '23
Release. N. G. Gettell. Sunset 53:50 O '24
Release. A. Kilmer. Poetry 21:16-17 O '22
Release. C. Scollard. Munsey 81:32 F '24
Relinquisher (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:175 Jl '24
Remember! C. Johnston. Sat Eve Post 195:72 O 28 '22
Remember. H. Stuart. Poetry 22:4 Ap '23; Same. Poetry 23:171 D '23
Remembered. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 195:103 Mr 31 '23
Remembered cadences. W: A. Drake. Cath World 116:620 F '23
Remembered love. J. C. Miller. Forum 67:515 Je '22
Remembering. I. Clark. Scrib M 74:754 D '23
Remembering. M. F. Youngs. House B 55:616 My '24
Remembrance. E. B. Borland. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24
Remembrance. E. P. Burke. Cath World 116: 500 Ja '23
Remembrance. F. H. Lea. Good H 77:64 O '23
Remembrance. E. Muir. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
Remembrance. V. A. Storey. Harper 144:474 Mr '22
Remembrance. E. V. Trapnell. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23
Renascence. E. St V. Millay. Lit Digest 77: 36 Je 9 '23
Renewal. F. Shaw. Poetry 21:303 Mr '23
Renunciation. E. Daniels. Freeman 8:609 Mr 5 '24
Renunciation. W: A. Drake. Nation 118:707 Je 18 '24
Renunciation (Bitter wine). J. Freeman. Poetry 21:308 Mr '23; Same. Bookm 57:448-9 Je '23
Renunciation. M. B. Whiteside. Ind 108:362 Ap 15 '22
Reply. S. Teasdale. Cent 105:336 Ja '23
Reply. E. Walsh. Poetry 25:29-31 O '24
Request. V: Starbuck. Forum 68:578 Jl '22
Requiem. I. Crawford. Canad M 59:424 S '22
Requiem. R. M. Hall. Munsey 75:154 F '22
Requiem. H. Kemp. Harper 147:337 Ag '23
Requiem. R. L: Stevenson. Lit Digest 73: 40 Ap 8 '22
Requiem for a Croesus. L. Sarett. Poetry 25: 85 N '24
Requiem for the memory of bees. Y. Winters. Poetry 20:318-19 S '22
Requiem victorious. D. Roben. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 4 '22
Requiescat. W. Vernon. Harper 149:561 O '24
Requiescat. W. Wattles. Outlook 130:348 Mr 1 '22
Requiescat in pace. W. H. Calgett. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21
Requiescit. H: L. Stuart. Freeman 8:488 Ja 30 '24
Rescuing wave. L: Untermeyer. Bookm 56: 683-5 F '23
Residuum. J. Auslander. New Repub 36:253 O 31 '23
Resignation. A. Mitchell. Cath World 118:640 F '24
Resolve. L. Bogan. Poetry 20:248-9 Ag '22
Respite. E. K. Adams. Scrib M 73:652 Je '23
Respite. M. B. Thomas. Good H 73:14 D '21
Responsibility. L. Speyer. Forum 69:1403 Ap '23
Restful ride. A. Wynne. Forum 68:588 Jl '22
Restless. R. J. Roe. Bookm 57:52 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23
Restless dead. R. M. Montgomery. Outlook 131:327 Je 21 '22
Restless wind. E. B. Miller. Overland n s 82: 228 My '24
Resurgam. L. A. Garnett. Poetry 19:117-23 D '21
Resurgam. W: Griffith. Cur Opinion 74:94 Ja '23
Resurrection. E. B. Borland. Overland n s 82: 26 Ja '24
Resurrection. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 78:420 Ap 23
Resurrection. C: H. Misner. Cath World 117: 14-15 Ap '23
Resurrection. M. T. Ritter. Cath World 119:94 Ap '24
Resurrection. A. A. Wiley. Ladies' H J 39:47 Ap '22
Resurrection of Denver Dan. J: C. Wright. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24
Retarded. O. T. Dargan. Cur Opinion 75:353 S '23
Retribution. V. A. Storey. il Good H 76:16-17 Ap '23
Retrospect. W: H. Hayne. Scrib M 73:113 Ja '23
Retrospect. L. M. Roberts. House B 52:272 S '22
Retrospect. M. C. Smith. Outlook 131:607 Ag 9 '22
Return. M. C. Barnett. Poet Lore 35:129 Mr '24
Return. M. Black. Survey 50:14 Ap 1 '23
The return. E. Carnevali. Poetry 24:85-9 My '24
Return. M. E. Crocker. No Am 219:639 My '24
Return. B. Deutsch. New Repub 29:310 F 8 '22
Return. R. F. Eliot. Munsey 78:690 My '23
Return. R. Graves. Ind 109:236 O 28 '22; Same. Bookm 56:448 D '22
Return. N. R. Hamilton. Overland n s 80:27 F '23
Return. H. Le Gallienne. Harper 145:120 Je '22
Return. E. L. Masters. Poetry 22:291-303 S '23
Return. T: Moult. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Return. I. A. Williams. Liv Age 315:490 N 25 '22
Return, O Shulamite! C. Willey. Canad M 59: 54 My '22
Return of Pan. A. Gray. Liv Age 313:368 My 6 '22
Return, romance! G: Sterling. Ind 110:126 F 17 '23
Reunion. A. Herendeen. Nation 115:305 S 27 '22
Reunion. T. Maynard. Cath World 118:164-5 N '23
Reunion. E. A. Robinson. Nation 117:514 N 7 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23; Same. Bookm 58:650 F '24
Revelation. D: P. Berenberg. Poet Lore 34: 472 S '23
Revelation. T: C. Clark. Lit Digest 75:36 N 11 '22
Revelation of Raphael. K. L. Bates. No Am 217:353-5 Mr '23
Revelers. A. W. Peach. Forum 68:661 Ag '22
Revenge. D. Caruso. Harper 147:429 Ag '23

Poems—*Continued*
Revenge. A. Lowell. New Repub 31:191 Jl 12 '22
Reverberation. J: H. Wheelock. Harper 149: 335 Ag '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
Reverberations. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 24:115-23 Je '24
Reverie. W: Griffith. Cur Opinion 72:534 Ap '22
Reverie. E. Muir. Dial 75:534-5 D '23
Reverie. H. W. Stewart. Poetry 21:130-1 D '22
Revolution. A. Herendeen. Nation 115:305 S 27 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:737 D '23
Reward. B. B. Kuder. Woman's H C 49:37 O '22
Rhador. E. Janson. Poetry 22:128 Je '23
Rhapsody. E. F. Gilbert. Cath World 119:225 My '24
Rhyme of reasoning. B. Thompson. New Repub 37:123 D 26 '23
Rhyme of the straight and narrow. B. Thompson. Bookm 59:584 Jl '24
Rhyme of the struck lad. B. Thompson. Cent 107:287 D '23
Rhymed conversation with money. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 58:345-6 N '23
Rhymes for a child: seven sleepers. F. M. Hueffer. Liv Age 315:304 N 4 '22
Rhymes of a playgoer. Lit Digest 83:37 O 18 '24
Rhythm. W. Bynner. New Repub 35:287 Ag 8 '23
Rhythm of rain. L. Riggs. Poetry 22:252-3 Ag '23
Rhythms. M. Raison. Bookm 55:614 Ag '22
Ribbon two yards wide. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 22:318 S '23
Rich man, beggar man, thief. M. Addison. Forum 71:374 Mr '24
Ricordi. L. Binyon. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22
Ricordo di Roma. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 75: 36 O 7 '22
Riddle. H. Hall. New Repub 39:67 Je 11 '24
Ride. D. McCarty. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23
Rider of the wind. E. Baldwin. Scrib M 75: 494 My '24
Riders. L. M. Priest. Liv Age 316:486 F 24 '23
Riding western wind. C: J. North. Overland n s 78:48 D '21
Rigoletto. Flaccus. il Harper 145:833-5 N '22
Rimas, numero lxii; tr. by M. L. Reynolds. G. Bécquer. Poet Lore 33:96 Mr '22
Rimas, numero ix. G. Bécquer. Poet Lore 34: 138 Mr '23
Rimas, numero lxiv. G. Bécquer. Poet Lore 34:153 Mr '23
Rime of a proletar boy. E. Ady. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24
Rime of an ancient gentleman. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23
Rio Grande valley. A. E. Trombly. Poetry 23: 18-20 O '23
Rising moon; tr. by W: A. Drake. G. Kahn. Poet Lore 34:444 S '23
Ritual. E. J. Pratt. Canad M 63:347 O '24
Rivals. W. H. Davies. Harper 147:585 O '23
River. M. S. Burt. Scrib M 71:387-9 Ap '22
River. N. N. Chathain. Cath World 119:176 My '24
River. L. J. Hay. Bookm 57:38 Mr '23
River. C: Wagner. Bookm 60:290 N '24
River (Silhouettes). D. Kenyon. Forum 69:1496 My '23
River at noon. M. A. Kilbourne. Canad M 60: 173 D '22
River Kennet. R: Aldington. Yale R n s 13: 81-4 O '23
River music. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 74: 658 Ja '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:254 F '22
Rivers unknown to a song. A. Meynell. Atlan 130:619 N '22
Road. C. Scollard. Munsey 80:176 O '23
Road. C: H. Towne. il Woman's H C 51:21 Ja '24
Road at my door (Meditations in time of civil war). W: B. Yeats. Dial 74:54 Ja '23
Road in Ireland. C: L. O'Donnell. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22
Road pals. E. E. Hoyt. Sunset 49:40 Jl '22
Road song. A. W. Peach. Good H 79:90 Jl '24
Road to Merryall. C. Scollard. Munsey 82:16 Je '24
Road to Miramar. J: C. Almack. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24
Road to nowhere. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 195:97 F 24 '23
Road to Romany. V. Patterson. Overland n s 82:173 Ap '24
Road to St Angèle. F. O. Call. Canad M 61: 150 Je '23
Roads. C: Divine. Munsey 81:244 Mr '24
Roads. S. Unna. Poetry 19:316 Mr '22
Roads of Easter. M. H. Clark. Ladies' H J 40:99 Ap '23
Robber in England. M. Wilkinson. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 10 '23
Robert Frost. M. E. Gilchrist. Cur Opinion 76:95 Ja '24
Robin. H. H. Bashford. Liv Age 320:428 Mr 1 '24
Robin. A. Kreymborg. Dial 75:461 N '23
Robin. E. H. Moore. Liv Age 311:554 N 26 '22
Robin redbreast. K. Parsons. St N 49:691 My '22
Rocking the baby. M. M. Wagner. Overland n s 82:204 My '24
Rococo; tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. R: Schaukal. Poetry 21:145-6 D '22
Rogues. W. H. Davies. New Repub 36:47 S 5 '23
Romance. R. Burlingame. Scrib M 76:512 N '24
Romance. E. Wylie. il Cent 106:124-5 My '23
Romance in a barber shop. E: Anthony. il Harper 146:129-31 D '22
Romance land. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 195:98 Mr 17 '23
Romance of California. M. W. Phillips. Overland n s 80:25 Ag '22
Romancer. T: C. Chubb. Scrib M 73:465 Ap '23
Romantique. M. Widdemer. Poetry 22:21 Ap '23
Rome (Cold tragedy). L. M. Bowman. Poetry 24:309 S '24
Romney marsh. Liv Age 312:616 Mr 11 '22
Rondeau. H. G. Bruncken. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23
Rondeau. J. Froissart. Liv Age 312:430 F 18 '22
Rondeau. D. Parker. Sat Eve Post 195:84 N 11 '22
Rondeau redouble. K. Harris. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 18 '22
Rondel of the white elephants. M. Drennan. Overland n s 81:27 D '23
Ronsard. M. A. deFord. Poetry 24:309 S '24
Rood; in memory of the trees at Wellesley college. J. Marks. No Am 219:496 Ap '24
Room for a man. H. Kemp. Munsey 77:225 N '22
Roosevelt. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 132:333 O 25 '22
Roosevelt. V. Lindsay. New Repub 38:314 My 14 '24
Roots. H. Honeyman. House B 55:214 F '24
Rosary of hours. S. Fassett. Overland n s 82:438 O '24
Rose. M. C. Canfield. Poetry 23:253-4 F '24
Rose and God. C. W. Stork. Poetry 24:23-5 Ap '24
Rose fire. A. Morgan. Cur Opinion 74:96 Ja '23
Rose of Chinatown. M. C. Eyden. Overland n s 80:25 Mr '23
Rosebud wall-paper. A. Lowell. No Am 217: 218-31 F '23
Rosemary. M. F. Field. Overland n s 82:18 Ja '24
Rosemary. H. Wells. Sat Eve Post 195:16 Jl 29 '22
Roses. G. Bradford. Bookm 55:590 Ag '22
Roses. A. D. Leaw. Educa 43:577 My '23
Rover. L. A. Garnett. Poetry 24:130-1 Je '24
Rue des vents. A. D. Ficke. No Am 215:376-81 Mr '22
Ruined garden. H. Eastman. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
Rulers. M. Widdemer. il Good H 78:23 Je '24
Runaway schoolmistress. F. Wilkinson. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22
Russo-Spanish stew. M. Lief. Sat Eve Post 196:28 S 1 '23
Rustic Sunday. C. Hann. Liv Age 312:369 F 11 '22

Poems—*Continued*
Rustle in the house. A. K. Spero. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Ruth. E. V. Cooke. Nation 119:186 Ag 20 '24
Ruysbroeck. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 114:483 Ja '22
Sacrosanct. A. B. Stevens. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24
Saecla ferarum. W: E. Leonard. Nation 116: 661-2 Je 6 '23; Excerpts. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23
Safe secrets. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 27 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:350-1 Mr '23
Safety first. Lucio. Liv Age 316:489 F 24 '23
Said the Chinese nightingale. D. Stark. Good H 73:50 D '21
Sailing at night. N. Buckley. Educa 42:358 F '22
Sailing the sea. C: E. Jestings. Overland n s 80:15 Ap '23
Sailing together. H: M. Bland. il Overland n s 80:23 Ja '23
Sailor. B. Adams. Sat Eve Post 194:58 Je 24 '22
Sailors. J. W. Merrill. Sat Eve Post 195:70 My 26 '23
Sailors. W. Thorley. Liv Age 316:242 Ja 27 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23
Sailor's note-book. R. J. Roe. Poetry 20:142-7 Je '22; Excerpts. Cur Opinion 73:241-2 Ag '22
Sails. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 73:387 O '22
Sails in harbor. M. P. Kernan. il Int Studio 78:409 F '24
Saint and stoker. G: A. England. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24
Saint Bridget's lullaby. D. U. Ratcliffe. Poetry 23:128 D '23
St Francis of Assisi. A. Clarke. Liv Age 312:678 Mr 18 '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
St Joe: the Big Muddy: Jesse James. C. Sandburg. New Repub 38:69 Mr 12 '24
Saint John. E. J. Coatsworth. Bookm 58:198 O '23
Sainte Marguerite. il Canad M 61:197 Je '23
Saint Matthew. D. H. Lawrence. Poetry 22: 27-31 Ap '23
St Paul's chapel, New York. J: G. Fletcher. Lit R 4:17 S 8 '23
St Sylvius. R. Hillyer. Outlook 134:28 My 23 '23
Saint Teresa. F. Thornton. Cath World 118: 43 O '23
Saint's bridge (Back yards). L. Ridge. Poetry 21:319-20 Mr '23
Salt of sorrow. J. Marks. Bookm 58:139 O '23
Salute to the flag. R. Martin. Ladies' H J 39:113 Je '22
Salvage. J. P. Morris. Liv Age 311:431 N 12 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 73:110 Jl '22
Samples. I. Purnell. Poetry 23:260-3 F '24
Samson. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 76:135 F '24
Sanctified. L. Gard. Ladies' H J 39:38 Mr '22
Sanctuary. S. O. Barker. Overland n s 78:18 D '21
Sanctuary. A. J. Burr. Scrib M 75:671 Je '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 21 '24
Sanctuary. A. Kilmer. Lit Digest 73:38 My 20 '22
Sanctuary. L. W. Reese. Harper 147:177 Jl '23
Sand. M. Ormiston. Liv Age 321:705 Ap 12 '24
Sand altar. A. Lowell. Bookm 59:277 My '24
Sand dunes. C. Hastings. Overland n s 80:14 Mr '23
Sand dunes. J: R. Moreland. Lit Digest 71: 31 D 31 '21
Sand lily. F. Maris. Cur Opinion 74:225 F '23
San Francisco. R. C. Barker. Overland n s 81:28 Jl '23
San Francisco bay. J. C. Macmillan. Overland n s 81:41 Ag '23
San Francisco from the sea. F. B. Harte. Overland n s 81:12 My '23
Sanity. H. Hall. Cur Opinion 74:94 Ja '23
Sans regret. M. Skavlan. Overland n s 82:399 S '24
Santa Fé. W. Bynner. New Repub 37:38 D 5 '23
Santa Maria del Fiore. G: H. Clarke. Atlan 132:516 O '23
Sappho to her slave. A. K. Gray. Art and Archaeol 12:217 N '21
Sarah Threeneedles. K. L. Bates. Bookm 55: 513 Jl '22
Satin roses clean and new. L. Driscoll. il Gard M 39:34 Mr '24
Satire; Gallagher's. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 27 '23
Saturday's child. C. P. Cullen. Cent 108:713 S '24
Saucy wren. L. T. Weeks. St N 50:698 My '23
Saxon song. V. Sackville-West. Liv Age 316: 486 F 24 '23; Same. Ind 110:284 Ap 28 '23
Sayings of Henry Stephens. C. Sandburg. Survey 47:1044 Mr 25 '22
Sayonara. B. McGurrin. Poetry 22:22-3 Ap '23
Scarecrow. E. Walsh. Poetry 25:27-8 O '24
Scars. B. Hollis. Poet Lore 34:457 S '23
Scars D. Morton. Cur Opinion 76:352-3 Mr '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24
Scars in air. H. U. Hoyt. Bookm 57:190 Ap '23
Scatheless. M. Wilkinson. Forum 71:61 Ja '24
Scent of sage. H. Bowen. Scrib M 75:262 Mr '24
Scherzo. R. Hillyer. Outlook 133:844 My 9 '23
Scherzo. E. M. Janson. Poetry 19:196 Ja '22
School. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196:44 F 16 '24
School-teacher. B. Brownell. Poetry 22:64-5 My '23
Schoolmaster and the queres of the mines. Y. Winters. Poetry 22:84-5 My '23
Schoolmaster at spring. Y. Winters. Poetry 22:84 My '23
Schoolmaster writes to a poet. Y. Winters. Poetry 22:86-7 My '23
Science. A. G. Bierce. Overland n s 79:29 My '22
Scissor-grinder. C. McIntyre. Poetry 20:70-1 My '22
Scotsmen in western Ontario. B. Cooper. Canad M 62:382 Ap '24
Scrapping the similes. F. P. Adams. Sat Eve Post 194:35 My 20 '22
Scrub. E. St V. Millay. Cur Opinion 76:351 Mr '24
Sculptor. M. B. Clapp. Ladies' H J 40:140 My '23
Sea. H. Hall. New Repub 35:95 Je 20 '23
Sea. H: King. Liv Age 321:918 My 10 '24
Sea. W: Whitman, 3d. Atlan 133:813-14 Je '24
Sea augury. W. Davidson. Overland n s 82: 310 Jl '24
Sea born. H. Vinal. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23; Excerpt. Bookm 57:37 Mr '23
Sea burial. W. R. Titterton. Liv Age 314:428 Ag 12 '22
Sea calls. M. C. Davies. Munsey 83:276 N '24
Sea-clan. R. C. Price. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23
Sea death. J. Auslander. New Repub 36:275 N 7 '23
Sea fairies' song. E. du Maurier. Lit Digest 83:37 O 4 '24
Sea fantasy. S. Morse. St N 50:849 Je '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23
Sea-folk. C. D. Hopkins. il Scrib M 74:164 Ag '23
Sea fret. T. Hooley. Liv Age 316:233 Ja 27 '23
Sea-gull J: R. McCarthy. il Scrib M 74:165 Ag '23
Sea gull. D. H. Williams. il Overland n s 79: 31 Ap '22
Sea hunger. J: Hanlon. Cur Opinion 77:223-4 Ag '24
Sea love. J: R. Moreland. Lit Digest 76:38 F 10 '23
Sea marsh. F. D. Pinder. Poetry 20:22-3 Ap '22
Sea mist. D. Henderson. Harper 149:98 Je '24
Sea moods and sea men. M. Raison. il Cent 103:886-91 Ap '22
Sea phantasy. E. D. Kramer. Sunset 53:37 S '24
Sea pool. H. Vinal. New Repub 35:74 Je 13 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:224 Ag '23
Sea-queen. Cath World 115:161-2 My '22
Sea rhythm. M. B. Whiteside. Lit Digest 81: 36 Ap 26 '24
Sea road. M. H. Clark. Good H 75:12 O '22
Sea-sense. N. Anglin. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 29 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:366 Ag 5 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:481 O '23

Poems—*Continued*
Sea-shells of spring. L. Driscoll. il Gard M 36: 303 F '23
Sea slant. C. Sandburg. New Repub 29:360 F 22 '22; Same. Bookm 55:260 My '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:108 Jl '22
Sea song. M. H. Clark. il Good H 75:28-9 Jl '22
Sea-sonnet. V. Sackville-West. Bookm 58:651 F '24
Sea speech. H. Vinal. Cur Opinion 76:223 F '24
Sea surface full of clouds. W. Stevens. Dial 77:51-4 Jl '24
Sea urge. H. Vinal. Bookm 54:381 D '21
Sea wind. S. A. Coblentz. Munsey 78:725 My '23
Sea-wind; tr. from the French. S. Mallarmé. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Sea windows. H. Vinal. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
Sea wolf. V. McDougal. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23
Sealers of Newfoundland. G: A. England. Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 1 '22
Sean Og. P. Kelly. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24
Search. M. Aldis. Poetry 23:183-5 Ja '24
Searcher. E. Morgan. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 27 '23
Seascape. E. Pierce. St N 50:1029 Ag '23
Season. L. Sherry. Poetry 20:299 S '22
Seasons. M. Erwin. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Seat of judgment. E. M. Hewitt. Harper 146: 322 F '23
Seaward. B. R. Redman. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '22
Secluded dwelling. F. W. Stokoe. Liv Age 311:554 N 26 '21
Second mowing. H. Vinal. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23
Second seeing. L: Golding. Lit Digest 73: 38 Ap 1 '22
Secrecy, anonymous. C. Mish. Sat Eve Post 195:50 Je 2 '23
Secret. B. Barber. Munsey 80:408 D '23
Secret. J. B. Rittenhouse. Cur Opinion 71: 803-4 D '21
Secret. M. B. Whiteside. Harper 148:480 Mr '24
Secret gardens. H. J. Keith. Forum 68:834 O '22
Secret guest. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 82:436 Ag '24
Secret hearts. G. Fairfax. Liv Age 312:491 F 25 '22
Secret of the spring. M. Howells. il Scrib M 74:163 Ag '23
Secret windows: Your eyes are old; After marriage; Portrait; On a book of poems. P. Russ. Poetry 25:80-2 N '24
Security. R. Nathan. Bookm 55:604 Ag '22
Seed-shop. M. Stuart. Poetry 21:69 N '22
Seeded ground. M. S. Withoft. il Delin 100:11 My '22
Seeds. K. S. Oakes. Educa 44:77 O '23
Seeker. A. D. Patterson. Poetry 21:19 O '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 4 '22
Seekers. M. B. Whiteside. Forum 68:874 O '22
Seekin'. L. A. Garnett. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23
Selene. J. Campbell. Lit Digest 73:33 Je 24 '22
Selene afterwards. A. MacLeish. Atlan 134: 215-16 Ag '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:640 N '24
Self-portrait. E. Wylie. New Repub 30:138 Mr 29 '22
Self-server. C. Y. Rice. Cent 108:168 Je '24
Selfishness. R. C. Frame. Canad M 62:326 Mr '24
Semper eadem. P. Tanaquil. Poetry 19:138 D '21
Sensible man. H. L. Norman. Poet Lore 32: 580 D '21
Sentimental (Falling leaves). R. C. Dunning. Poetry 24:183 Jl '24
Sentimental burglar. N. Levy. il Harper 148: 557-8 Mr '24
Sentimental dialogue; tr. from the French. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:460 S '22
Sentiments. M. E. Wilson. House B 53:574 My '23
Separate. A. MacLeish. Atlan 132:628 N '23
September. W. F. Stead. Liv Age 312:616 Mr 11 '22
Sequoias. A. Nelson. Poetry 23:256-7 F '24
Serenity. W: H. Woods. Scrib M 72:370 S '22
Sermon. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:141-2 D '21
Serpent. E. V. Cooke. Nation 119:186 Ag 20 '24
Servant of the prince. M. Bodenheim. Nation 118:343 Mr 26 '24
Servant of the prophet. A. H. Evans. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Sestina. H: Dumont. Poetry 21:126-7 D '22
Settin' alone. P. B. Hart. Overland n s 81: 27 N '23
Setting of the moon. G. Leopardi. Poet Lore 34:631 D '23
Seven ages. J. B. Tull. Poetry 24:186-8 Jl '24
Seven colours. J. F. S. Ross. Fortn 121:591-5 Ap '24
Seven poems. E. E. Cummings. il Dial 74:25-9 Ja '23
Seven poems. D. Poore. Dial 73:303-11 S '22; Excerpt. Bookm 56:461 D '22
Seven sad sonnets. M. Aldis. Poetry 21:201-5 Ja '23
Seven shepherds. F. M. Hueffer. Poetry 22:122 Je '23
Seventeenth century. H. Dillerville. Cent 106: 445-8 Jl '23
Severus to Tiberius greatly ennuye. J. Auslander. Bookm 60:209 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:37 O 18 '24
Sewing. M. Ashmun. Good H 76:22 Ap '23
Shade. D. Dow. Good H 79:222 S '24
Shadow. E. Blunden. Yale R n s 11:699 Jl '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22
Shadow music. H. Faust. Overland n s 82: 367 Ag '24
Shadow thy dream. W: K. Seymour. Liv Age 322:562 S 13 '24
Shadow to shadow. H. Allen. No Am 219:835-6 Je '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 28 '24
Shadows. H. Allen. Poetry 20:6-8 Ap '22
Shadows. C. Cain. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Shadows. R. Fargo. Overland n s 82:229 My '24
Shadows. A. F. Kramer. Poetry 22:305 S '23
Shadows. R: Le Gallienne. Cur Opinion 73:782 D '22
Shadows of butterflies. Z. Stewart. Canad M 61:267 Jl '23
Shakespeare. Lit Digest 73:42 My 6 '22
Shakespeare. A. Lee. Cur Opinion 74:481 Ap '23
Shakespeare. R. Tagore. Liv Age 314:118 Jl 8 '22
Shallows. F. D. Pinder. Poetry 20:24 Ap '22
Shards. A. Kilmer. Cur Opinion 72:398 Mr '22
Shawled (Walkers). N. Hall. Poetry 21:185-6 Ja '23
She is like. D. Hill. Poetry 24:306-7 S '24
She looks beyond to-morrow. R. F. Bartlett. Harper 149:633 O '24
She opens the barn door every morning. C. Sandburg. New Repub 37:176 Ja 9 '24
She said, though you should weave. M. Anderson. New Repub 31:161 Jl 5 '22; Same. Bookm 56:184 O '22
She sews. H. Vinal. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
She who could bind you. S. Teasdale. Poetry 24:3 Ap '24
Sheaves. E. A. Robinson. Lit R 4:361 D 15 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:225 F '24
Sheep. W: Macdermott. Liv Age 317:793 Je 30 '23
Sheep and shepherds. L. M. Priest. Liv Age 318:426 S 1 '23
Sheep bones. W: K. Seymour. Liv Age 317: 426 My 19 '23
Sheepfold. E. Farjeon. Lit Digest 73:42 My 6 '22
Sheepherder. L. Sarett. Sunset 53:32 N '24
Sheepstor. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 318: 90 Jl 14 '23
Sheldonian soliloquy. Liv Age 315:366 N 11 '22
Shellback. B. Adams. Sat Eve Post 194:12 Ap 15 '22
Shelley. C. E. Lawrence. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22
Shelley and vers libre. E. M. Thomas. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22

Poems—*Continued*

Shelter. M. Wilkinson. Outlook 130:56 Ja 11 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:679 My '22
Shelter in your eyes. E. Keliher. Ladies' H J 41:122 S '24
Shepherd of my garden. H. Morris. Gard M 36:98 O '22
Shepherd prince. J: B. Kelly. Cath World 119: 300 Je '24
Shepherd's holiday. E. Wylie. Cent 106:842 O '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23
Shepherd's song; tr. by P. W. S. Browne. P. Louys. Freeman 6:594-5 F 28 '23
Sherlock Holmes. J: N. Hilliard. Cur Opinion 72:819-20 Je '22
Sherman rose garden. R. Rice. Overland n s 79:14 Mr '22
Shifting winds. M. M. Matheson. Poetry 22: 23 Ap '23
Shinnecock hills. F. Baldwin. Ind 110:9 Ja 6 '23
Ship. E. Coatsworth. Poetry 20:128 Je '22
Ship. L. A. Doran. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24
Ship. A. S. Willoughby. Educa 43:72 O '22
Ships of Saint John. B. Carman. Canad M 58:112-13 D '21
Ships that come home. M. C. Davies. Ladies' H J 41:197 O '24
Ships that pass. D. L. Quesenberry. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24
Shishu Bholanath, or the infant lord forgetful; tr. by Harindranath Chattopadhyaya. R. Tagore. Liv Age 319:237 N 3 '23
Sho' nough steamboats. G. L. Eskew. Cur Opinion 77:96 Jl '24
Shoe factory. R. Harwood. Poetry 19:310-11 Mr '22
Short story in sonnet form. M. Bodenheim. Nation 115:376 O 11 '22
Show me the gates of morning. L. S. Portor. Harper 144:672 Ap '22
Shower. C. Giltinan. Cath World 117:220 My '23
Shower. J. Upper. Overland n s 82:75 F '24
Shrift on All souls' day. C: S. Baldwin. Lit R 4:181 O 27 '23
Shrine. H. Aldington. Fortn 119:125-6 Ja '23
Shrine. S. Mitchell. Dial 72:68 Ja '22
Shrine. V. J. Morgan. Scrib M 73:336 Mr '23
Shrine. J. E. Spingarn. Nation 114:345 Mr 22 '22
Shrine of song. H. Bashford. Overland n s 81:20 My '23
Shrine of spirit. C: Winship. Munsey 75:694 My '22
Shrines. H: Zimmer. Cath World 115:499 Jl '22
Shropshire lad. H. F. B. Brett-Smith. Lit Digest 80:34 F 2 '24
Shut out. K. Bates. Cur Opinion 72:109 Ja '22
Shy perfect flower. G. F. Norton. Poetry 19: 191 Ja '22
Sicilian expedition. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 76: 421-2 My '24
Sicilian love. F. Costa. Munsey 75:688 My '22
Sick days. H. S. Gorman. Outlook 131:112 My 17 '22
Sidewalks of New York. C: B. Lawlor. Lit Digest 82:29 Jl 19 '24
Sigh. F. J. Van Norden. Overland n s 80:13 Ag '22
Sight. L. Adams. Cur Opinion 75:480-1 O '23
Sight and sound. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 71: 31 D 31 '21
Sign. M. Sherwood. Scrib M 72:224 Ag '22
Sign of the Heart Inn. L. Speyer. Nation 113: 524 N 9 '21
Sign posts. F. Baldwin. il Good H 78:11 Mr '24
Signal. S. Olivier. Lit Digest 77:36 My 26 '23
Signal-fire. L. Speyer. Survey 47:510 D 31 '21
Signal light. D. Kenyon. Forum 69:1561 My '23
Silas Slocum. W. Greenough. Lit Digest 80: 38 Mr 1 '24
Silence. M. Blake. Atlan 133:659 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
Silence. M. Brown. Liv Age 311:454 N 19 '21
Silence. R. L. Mégroz. Liv Age 314:428 Ag 12 '22
Silence. M. Moore. Dial 77:290 O '24
Silence stirs again. M. Strobel. Poetry 19: 305-6 Mr '22
Silences. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23
Silent. M. Raison. Bookm 55:615 Ag '22
Silent days. Y. Winters. Poetry 20:320-1 S '22
Silent listeners. M. Williams. Poet Lore 35: 231 Je '24
Silhouettes. E. L. Norcross. Overland n s 82: 391 S '24
Silver fog. W. Welles. Poetry 20:83 My '22
Silver Jack's religion. J: P. Jones. Lit Digest 76:59 Mr 10 '23
Silver jubilee. Cath World 114:617 F '22
Silver lantern. K. W. Baker. Bookm 58:651 F '24
Silver poplars. G. N. Crowell. Scrib M 75:407 Ap '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Silver slippers. K. Hale. Canad M 60:145 D '22
Silver street. E. A. Robinson. il Theatre Arts M 8:158 Mr '24
Simon the Cyrenian speaks (Shadowed). C. P. Cullen. Poetry 24:76 My '24
Simples. F. D. Call. Canad M 58:49 N '21
Simplicia Metella. R: B. Glaenzer. Lit R 4:505 F 9 '24
Sin. A. Wickham. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22
Since antiques came in. H. H. Nugent. House B 56:302 S '24
Since sorrow. B. Redpath. Canad M 60:310 F '23
Since you have come. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Since you have gone. J. Dransfield. Good H 77:50 Jl '23
Since you passed by. S. Morris. Harper 149:384 Ag '24
Sing as you go. L. S. Mills. Educa 42:308 Ja '22
Singer. Liv Age 314:490 Ag 19 '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22
Singer. P. J. O. Duffy. Cath World 117:758-9 S '23
Singer of the stillness. B. T. James. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
Singers. B. R. Redman. Harper 146:669 Ap '23
Singing. C. MacKinnon. Good H 74:48 F '22
Singing and sheep. A. B. Schuster. Sunset 49:56 D '22
Singing boy (On the trail). G. Wallop. Poetry 22:75 My '23
Singing shadows. C. Wood. Scrib M 72:543-4 N '22
Singing tree. Liv Age 313:368 My 6 '22
Singing waters. E. D. Osborne. St N 51:1141 S '24
Singing wind. C. Scollard. Munsey 83:166 O '24
Single hound; excerpt. E. Dickinson. Lit Digest 82:38 Ag 2 '24
Single song; Grenville Mellen, 1799-1841. L: Untermeyer. Cur Opinion 73:387 S '22
Sir Christopher Wren. A. Guiterman. Ladies' H J 40:133 My '23
Siren. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 82:684 S '24
Sister of mercy. L. Simmons. Cath World 116: 65 O '22
Sisterhood of service. M. E. Sangster. Mis R 47:912 N '24
Sisters. S. Johnson. Overland n s 82:8 Ja '24
Sisters. A. Lowell. No Am 215:785-9 Je '22
Sisters of reparation. E. Dinnis. Cath World 120:38 O '24
Sistine Madonna. W. P. Stafford. Art and Archaeol 15:21 Ja '23
Siva. D. G. Mukerji. Asia 22:388 My '22
Six songs for puritans. R: Aldington. Dial 73:181-3 Ag '22
Sixteen. E: Pickerill. Poetry 21:72 N '22
Sixth song of the holy young men. W. Johnson. Overland n s 82:297 Jl '24
Skater. M. Strobel. Bookm 58:394 D '23
Sketches. D. Marquis. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22
Sketches from underground. S. Kimmel. Poetry 24:316-19 S '24
Sky. M. Bardwell. Liv Age 312:616 Mr 11 '22
Sky. L. T. Davis. Sat Eve Post 196:81 F 23 '24
Sky. E. M. Roberts. Poetry 20:257 Ag '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:352 Mr '23

Poems—*Continued*
Sky above the roof; tr. from the French. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:459 S '22
Sky-goer. Z. Gale. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22
Sky line. V. A. Storey. Forum 67:289 Ap '22
Sky meadows. B. L. Kenyon. Scrib M 76:311 S '24
Slabs of the sunburnt West. C. Sandburg. Dial 72:278-85 Mr '22
Slave. V. Patterson. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24
Slave at her feet. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 82:741 S '24
Slayer. Overland n s 82:411 S '24
Sleep. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:140 D '21
Sleep. C: Williams. Liv Age 314:779 S 23 '22
Sleep charm (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:179 Jl '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:360 S '24
Sleep song. L. T. Nicholl. Bookm 57:501 Jl '23
Sleep well. M. Howells. Scrib M 75:136 F '24
Sleeper. J. N. North. Poetry 20:242-3 Ag '22
Sleeping beauty. Liv Age 313:243 Ap 22 '22
Sleeping beauty. J: Erskine. Lit Digest 82: 36 S 13 '24; Same. Forum 72:396-7 S '24
Sleepless night. S. Teasdale. Cent 103:711 Mr '22
Sleepy bird-talk. J. Auslander. New Repub 32:170 O 11 '22
Slight anachronism. C. Wells. il Harper 144: 129-30 D '21
Slow death. H. Hall. New Repub 39:100 Je 18 '24
Slum flower shop. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Jl 29 '22
Slumber ships. G. W. Dresbach. Forum 67: 17 Ja '22
Smallest thing. J. D. Gleeson. Liv Age 315: 784 D 30 '22
Smiling woman. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 132: 718 D 20 '22
Smith vs. Struss. Photo-Era 49:233 N '22
Smoke. E. Carnevali. Poetry 19:142 D '21
Smoke. I. M. Uppman. Sunset 49:20 Ag '22
Smoke blue. C. Sandburg. Harper 149:336 Ag '24
Smoke goeth up. D. Harmsworth. Liv Age 323:174 O 18 '24
Snake poem. M. Larkin. Poetry 24:132-3 Je '24
Snapshot. A. B. Young. Photo-Era 53:147 S '24
Snow. E. Limebeer. Liv Age 321:1160 Je 14 '24
Snow-capped mountain sees the spring. K. W. Ryan. Forum 68:1074 D '22
Snow dance for the dead. L. Ridge. Poetry 20:203-4 Jl '22
Snow dust. R. Frost. Cur Opinion 74:224 F '23
Snow fantasy. D. Henderson. Bookm 55:25 Mr '22
Snow mark. L. T. Nicholl. Ind 110:161 Mr 3 '23
Snow morning. H. Conkling. Poetry 20:261 Ag '22
Snow water. F. E. Hill. New Repub 29:208 Ja 18 '22
Snowdrop. M. Trevor. Overland n s 79:56 Mr '22
Snowfall. S. V. Benét. New Repub 38:98 Mr 19 '24
Snowflake. W. H. Davies. New Repub 35: 233 Jl 25 '23
Snowstorm. R. W. Emerson. Ladies' H J 40: 57 Ap '23
So little you are. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20: 67-8 My '22
So many things are lovely. M. E. Wilson. House B 55:462 Ap '24
So many ways. M. Lee. Poetry 22:125 Je '23
So much of beauty. W. Wattles. Outlook 129: 647 D 21 '21
So passes the glory. F. E. Hill. New Repub 38:339 My 21 '24
So plan your garden! S. M. Neilson. Gard M 38:282 Ja '24
Soil. B. Brownell. Poetry 22:59-61 My '23
Sol y luna; Spanish, with English translation by A. S. Blackwell. J. S. Chocano. Pan Am M 34:22-3 Ap '22
Solace. P. Andelson. Poetry 19:134 D '21
Solace. M. Field. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24
Solar eclipse. S. Sassoon. New Repub 35:156 Jl 4 '23
Soldier's night. F. Shaw. Poetry 21:304 Mr '23
Solfeggio. R: B. Glaenzer. Lit R 4:505 F 9 '24
Soliloquy. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196: 105 Je 28 '24
Soliloquy for a third act. C. Morley. Atlan 128:805-6 D '21; Same. Lit Digest 71:32 D 17 '21
Soliloquy in an insane asylum. H. L. Cook. Bookm 59:565 Jl '24
Solitude. M. D. Geddes. Lit Digest 82:63 Jl 19 '24
Solitude. M. Ostenso. Poetry 24:129 Je '24
Solomon. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 135:302 O 24 '23
Solomon's voyage to Surinam. P. Mackaye. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24
Solstice. L. N. Jennings. Outlook 132:567 N 29 '22
Some night ordained. G. W. Dresbach. il Overland n s 80:14 Jl '22
Some Pierrots come from behind the moon. D. Taylor. il Bookm 55:329 My '22
Somerset farmer. M. Wilkinson. Cur Opinion 74:480 Ap '23
Something sings in my heart. M. C. Matson. Sunset 48:44 F '22
Sometimes. M. T. Milam. Forum 66:470 D '21
Somewhat delayed spring song. D. Parker. Sat Eve Post 195:105 S 30 '22
Somewhere. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 196: 122 F 23 '24
Somewhere a lonely bird. J. Auslander. New Repub 30:81 Mr 15 '22; Same. Bookm 55:402 Je '22
Somewhere I chanced to read. G. Davidson. Poet Lore 33:155 Mr '22; Same. Cur Opinion 76:708 My '24
Somewhere, I know. J. Auslander. No Am 215:641 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22
The Son. R. Wolfe. Nation 118:562 My 14 '24
Son of Adam. L. W. Dodd. Bookm 56:157 O '22
Sonata. R: Church. Lit Digest 74:38 S 23 '22
Sonata. J: Erskine. Outlook 136:226-8 F 6 '24
Sonata da chiesa. M. T. Ritter. Nation 115:328 O 4 '22
Sonata eroica. M. T. Ritter. Poet Lore 35:42 Mr '24
Sonata tragica. M. T. Ritter. Forum 71:25 Ja '24
Soneto al desierto de Bucaco; Spanish text, with English translation by L. E. Elliott. B. F. de Lacerda. Pan Am M 35:34 Jl '22
Song. F: H. Adler. Educa 44:347 F '24
Song. E. Bridges. Liv Age 313:306 Ap 29 '22
Song. J: Clare. Liv Age 311:424 N 12 '21
Song. E. J. Coatsworth. Cur Opinion 73:390 S '22
Song. A. Corbin. Poetry 24:304-5 S '24
Song. N. A. Crawford. Poetry 25:46 O '24
Song. G. W. Dresbach. Bookm 55:366 Je '22
Song. F: Faust. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Song. L: Ginsberg. Lit Digest 79:38 D 1 '23
Song. R. R. Greenwood. Overland n s 80:32 D '22
Song. T: Hardy. Liv Age 319:624 D 29 '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Song. J. Jackson. Poetry 22:261 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Song. A. Kilmer. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Song. M. K. McEvoy. Liv Age 311:857 D 31 '21
Song. H. Monroe. Poetry 22:132 Je '23
Song. G. Moyle. Overland n s 82:154 Ap '24
Song. D. Parker. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Jl 29 '22
Song. H. Reedburn. Liv Age 311:679 D 10 '21
Song. M. Sackville. Liv Age 320:90 Ja 12 '24
Song. V. Sackville-West. Liv Age 317:612 Je 9 '23
Song. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196:89 D 8 '23
Song. W: Watson. St N 50:561 Ap '23
Song. C: E. S. Wood. Poetry 23:247 F '24
Song. E. Wylie. New Repub 28:156 O 5 '21; Same. Bookm 54:474-5 Ja '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:223 Ag '23
Song about love. M. Widdemer. Good H 79: 24 S '24

Poems—*Continued*
Song after travel. K. W. Ryan. Poetry 24: 21 Ap '24
Song against children. A. Kilmer. Lit Digest 71:32 D 17 '21
Song against rain. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 82:576 Ag '24
Song at parting. H: L. Stuart. Freeman 7: 200 My 9 '23
Song for a May night. M. Meeker. Poetry 19: 184 Ja '22
Song for a slight voice. L. Bogan. Cent 109: 14 N '24
Song for a traveler. Allison. Liv Age 322:562 S 13 '24
Song for a viola d'amore. A. Lowell. Harper 145:791 N '22
Song for April. E. W. Keith. House B 55: 454 Ap '24
Song for April. E. D. Osborne. St N 51:568 Ap '24
Song for Barbara Blomberg. G. R. Ross. Overland n s 82:221 My '24
Song for The lamp and the bell. E. St V. Millay. Yale R n s 12:56 O '22
Song for the season. K. Tynan. Liv Age 311: 802 D 24 '21
Song for unbound hair. G. Taggard. Cent 108:516 Ag '24
Song from The sleeping beauty. E. Sitwell. Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 9 '24
Song in midsummer. M. Meeker. Cur Opinion 75:96 Jl '23
Song in September. B. L. Kenyon. Cur Opinion 74:479 Ap '23
Song in springtime. D. Marquis. Cur Opinion 72:676-7 My '22
Song in summer. R. R. Greenwood. Overland n s 79:46 Mr '22
Song in the night. W: E. Brooks. il Survey 49:322 D 1 '22
Song nets. H. Conkling. Poetry 20:261 Ag '22
Song of an impudent day. M. Swett. Poetry 21:310-12 Mr '23
Song of children. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 76: 132 Je '22
Song of dark waters. R. Helton. Cur Opinion 76:480 Ap '24
Song of death. A. Wilson. Poetry 25:86 N '24
Song of derivations. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
Song of dusk. N. B. Turner. Good H 75:26 Jl '22
Song of earth. W: F. Elliot. Lit Digest 80: 34 Mr 8 '24
Song of French roads. R. Kipling. Lit Digest 82:38 Jl 5 '24
Song of grace. R. A. Foster-Melliar. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22
Song of harvest. E. M. Rhodes. Sunset 50:31 Je '23
Song of hate for eels. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:86 S 16 '22
Song of Jacob. T. Kenyon. No Am 219:65-6 Ja '24
Song of Krishna. J: Crawford. Forum 68:865 O '22
Song of light. M. Wilkinson. Forum 67:123 F '22
Song of my native land. W. H. Lench. Lit Digest 79:36 N 10 '23
Song of night. P. D'Angelo. Cent 105:662 Mr '23
Song of parting. S. Stephens. Munsey 78:148 F '23
Song of praise for not being a poet. A. O. McCormick. New Repub 30:283 My 3 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
Song of roses. E. V. Cooke. Munsey 81:116 F '24
Song of spring. M. C. Calkins. Bookm 59:328 My '24
Song of the Arkansas. J: Crawford. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23
Song of the birth. C. L. Skinner. No Am 216: 661 N '22
Song of the charitable plutocrat. M. C. Davies. Munsey 80:522 D '23
Song of the conventions. D. Parker. Sat Eve Post 195:26 N 18 '22
Song of the foot-track. E. Cole. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24
Song of the fore-runners. K. W. Baker. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22
Song of the hoe. J: F. Smith. Survey 50:14 Ap 1 '23
Song of the night wind. N. Buckley. Cath World 118:82 O '23
Song of the plough. E. T. Thurston. Liv Age 319:188 O 27 '23
Song of the plow. H. Kemp. Cur Opinion 71: 804-5 D '21
Song of the road mender; tr. by L. Lewisohn. K. Henckell. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23
Song of the sea. T: D. Landels. Overland n s 82:59 F '24
Song of the skirt. C. Wells. Sat Eve Post 195: 24 N 25 '22
Song of triumph. A. G. Winslow. Harper 146: 619 Ap '23
Song of Tubal-Cain. C. Scollard. Munsey 77: 218 N '22
Song of wandering. Lord Dunsany. Cur Opinion 72:679 My '22; Same. Liv Age 317:54 Ap 7 '23
Song of wandering Ængus. W. B. Yeats. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23
Song of youth. E. Burr. Scrib M 74:444 O '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 O 27 '23
Song on death. P. Andelson. Poetry 19:135 D '21
Song overheard. L. Speyer. Poetry 20:309 S '22
Song overheard on the highway. A. Hamilton. Nation 117:216 Ag 29 '23
Song overheard on the shore. A. Hamilton. Nation 115:617 D 6 '22
Song sparrow. A. Kreymborg. Dial 75:462 N '23
Song sparrow. H: Van Dyke. School Arts M 22:464 Ap '23
Song stuff. R: Leigh. Munsey 83:240 N '24
Song to a sweet singer. I. Bacheller. Delin 105:14 O '24
Song to be known before death (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:174 Jl '24
Song to be said while walking. H. Hall. New Repub 32:150 O 4 '22; Same. Bookm 56:615 Ja '23
Song to the wind. C: T. Lanham. Cath World 117:174 My '23
Song tournament, new style. L: Untermeyer. Cur Opinion 77:641 N '24
Songs. M. Lee. Poetry 22:124 Je '23
Songs in passing. B: Rosenbaum. Poetry 23: 68-70 N '23
Songs of a Syrian lover. C. Scollard. Bookm 56:390 D '22
Songs of a village. M. Meeker. Lit R 3:735 Je 2 '23
Songs of five women. J. D. Bacon. Harper 145: 488-9 S '22; Excerpts. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22
Songs of light. P. d'Angelo. Bookm 55:55, 228 Mr, My '22; Excerpts. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22; Excerpts. Cur Opinion 72:820 Je '22
Songs of the plains. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 19:187-9 Ja '22
Songs to be said while walking. H. Hall. Bookm 56:679 F '23
Sonnet. E. N. Benney. No Am 217:642 My '23
Sonnet. A. Brown. No Am 219:836 Je '24
Sonnet. G. H. Conkling. Lit R 5:1 O 25 '24
Sonnet. G. Dearmer. Liv Age 314:652 S 9 '22
Sonnet. W. Derry. Liv Age 312:48 Ja 7 '22
Sonnet. B. Deutsch. Forum 69:1583 Je '23
Sonnet. F. H. Donaghy. Canad M 62:310 Mr '24
Sonnet. J: Drinkwater. Cur Opinion 72:678 My '22
Sonnet. H. Flanner. Cur Opinion 76:706 My '24
Sonnet. A. Hamilton. Nation 115:617 D 6 '22
Sonnet. A. Hamilton. Nation 113:621 N 30 '21
Sonnet. L. W. Hubbell. Lit Digest 80:35 Mr 22 '24
Sonnet. C. E. L'Ami. Sat Eve Post 196:89 D 8 '23
Sonnet. J. Laver. Liv Age 313:355-7 My 6 '22
Sonnet. E. St V. Millay. Bookm 55:514 Jl '22
Sonnet. E. St V. Millay. Ind 111:216 N 10 '23
Sonnet. J. N. North. Poetry 22:312 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
Sonnet. B. R. Redman. Harper 145:34 Je '22
Sonnet. B. R. Redman. Harper 146:306 F '23
Sonnet. M. Sackville. Liv Age 319:44 O 6 '23
Sonnet. E. Walsh. Poetry 25:29 O '24

Poems—*Continued*
Sonnet. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 7:8 Mr 14 '23
Sonnet. E. Wylie. Bookm 56:61 S '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:386-7 S '22
Sonnet à Helene; tr. by E: H. Pfeiffer. P. de Ronsard. Poet Lore 34:151 Mr '23
Sonnet dedicated to good books. M. K. Richardson. Outlook 134:564 Ag 8 '23
Sonnet from the Spanish, attributed to St Teresa; tr. by W: A. Drake. Cath World 118:191 N '23
Sonnet of everyman. Liv Age 313:573 Je 3 '22
Sonnet of quick-lunch. T. Larned. Lit R 3:911 Ag 18 '23
Sonnet to a pupil of mine. P. M. Wheeler. Educa 44:14 S '23
Sonnet to Kitchener. R. Bridges. Lit Digest 82:38 Jl 5 '24
Sonnet to Minna. M. Bodenheim. Nation 119: 467 O 29 '24
Sonnet to my wife. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 55:189 Ap '22
Sonnet to nature. C. C. Barker. Overland n s 80:24 N '22
Sonnets. M. Meeker. Poetry 23:237-8 F '24
Sonnets. R. Swing. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24
Sonnets from an ungrafted tree. E. St V. Millay. Harper 146:763-8 My '23
Sonnets on the sea's voice. G: Sterling. Bookm 58:438 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 79: 32 D 29 '23
Sons. F. Meredith. Sunset 53:27 Ag '24
Sons of Adam. W. Oliver. Poetry 21:196-7 Ja '23
Sons of cities. M. C. Davies. Sunset 52:29 My '24
Sons of Dan. L. Huckfield. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Sons of earth. G. N. Crowell. Good H 78:26 Ja '24
Sophistry. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 32:141 O 4 '22; Same. Bookm 56:616 Ja '23
Sophistry of duration. R: Aldington. Liv Age 314:304 Jl 29 '22
Sorrow. R. Holloway. Poetry 23:318 Mr '24
Sorrow and joy. H: Saul. Poetry 23:134-5 D '23
Sorrow of love. R: Leigh. Munsey 81:153 F '24
Sorrow's house. E. M. Jewett. Cath World 115:29 Ap '22
Sorry thing. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 62:182 Ja '24
Sortilege. W: Griffith. Cur Opinion 76:225 F '24
Soul. Swami Paramananda. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Soul at play (Open casements). L. A. Garnett. Poetry 21:254 F '23
Soul—soul! F. S. Gifford. Atlan 130:197 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22
Soul speaks. E: H. Pfeiffer. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24
Sound in the mulberry trees. H: Bellamann. Yale R n s 12:117 O '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:606 N '23
Sound of rain. C. Y. Rice. Harper 147:662 O '23
Sounding sea. E. C. Richey. Overland n s 80:18 F '23
Sounds. W. Tasker. Liv Age 319:140 O 20 '23
Source. L. M. Hodges. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
South Carolina forest (Southern April). A. Lowell. Poetry 21:120-1 D '22
South-east wind. L. Ridge. New Repub 39: 160 Jl 2 '24
South wind. W: R. Benét. Bookm 55:277 My '22
Sowers; tr. from the Italian. G. d'Annunzio. Poet Lore 33:137 Mr '22
Sowing. J: R. Moreland. Cath World 116:245 N '22
Spade and sword. W. H. Davies. Lit Digest 81:36 My 31 '24
Spanish dancer. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24; Same. Liv Age 321:966 My 17 '24
Spanish Johnny. W. Cather. Lit Digest 78: 34 Jl 21 '23
Spanish serenade. T. Connor. Overland n s 82:439 O '24
Sparks and stars. H. Searcy. Overland n s 79: 25 Ap '22
Sparta to Troy. C. Wood. Bookm 55:476 Jl '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22
Speaking of gardens. F. B. Davis. Gard M 34: 301 F '22
Specialist. M. H. Clark. Harper 144:103 D '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:253 F '22
Specked apples. E. Daniels. Bookm 60:299 N '24
Spectres. S: M. Peck. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 6 '23
Speed. C. R. Haines. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24
Spendthrift. L. Dutton. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
Sphinx. M. Steck. Sunset 48:8 Je '22
Sphinx, Gizeh, Egypt. M. W. McCastline. Art and Archaeol 17:66 Ja '24
Spilling of the wine. L. Ridge. Poetry 20:201-2 Jl '22
Spinners. A. Brown. Atlan 134:353-4 S '24
Spinners. A. Winslow. Cent 108:588 S '24
Spinners at Willowsleigh. M. Zaturensky. Poetry 18:314-15 S '21; Same. Bookm 54: 381 D '21
Spirit. L. Driscoll. Harper 147:608 O '23
Spirit. A. Lathrop. Atlan 131:72 Ja '23
Spirit of the dawn. B. Bolling. Scrib M 72:669 D '22
Spirit of the West. A. J. Fynn. Overland n s 79:24 Mr '22
Spleen; tr. by W: A. Drake. C: Baudelaire. Freeman 7:344 Je 20 '23
Spoil. W: E. Brooks. Survey 51:477 F 1 '24
Spouts. W: C. Williams. Poetry 19:202 Ja '22
Spree. K. W. McCluskey. Poetry 20:254 Ag '22
Spring. B. T. James. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
Spring. M. M. Johnson. Liv Age 313:492 My 20 '22
Spring. T. Olson. il Sunset 48:40 Ap '22
Spring. D. H. Verder. Educa 42:505 Ap '22
Spring and the angel. C: H. Towne. Bookm 57:71-2 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 10 '23
Spring at Berkeley. A. L. Bolton. Overland n s 79:32 Ap '22
Spring cries. C. Sandburg. Cent 107:837 Ap '24
Spring fancy. M. Ostenso. Canad M 58:495 Ap '22
Spring flowers by the Madeleine. S. L. M. Barlow. No Am 218:76 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23
Spring garden song. L. Driscoll. Gard M 39: 201 My '24
Spring in California. H. Barnett. Overland n s 79:17 Ap '22
Spring in Florida. C. B. Roth. Lit Digest 81: 36 Je 14 '24
Spring in London. W. R. Hughes. Liv Age 320:428 Mr 1 '24
Spring in Orizaba. M. Storm. New Repub 38:286 My 7 '24
Spring in Providence, 1924. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24; Same. Liv Age 321:1160 Je 14 '24
Spring in the pantry. M. Van Doren. Bookm 59:578 Jl '24
Spring in the zoo. W. Bynner. Cur Opinion 73:106 Jl '22
Spring in Victoria. W. Duncan. Canad M 63: 91 Je '24
Spring makes me wonder. J. Pinckney. Poetry 20:21 Ap '22
Spring morning. A. A. Milne. St N 51:586 Ap '24
Spring morning. M. Strobel. Poetry 19:304 Mr '22
Spring near Shubenacadie. J: Hanlon. Canad M 61:79 My '23
Spring picture. D. Dow. Poetry 24:69 My '24
Spring poet's pastoral. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 28 '23
Spring red. L. Sharman. Canad M 60:570 Ap '23
Spring solitude. J: Linnell. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 19 '24
Spring song. N. Buckley. Overland n s 80:23 Ap '23
Spring song. E. St V. Millay. Lit R 3:767 Je 16 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:350-1 Mr '24
Spring song. T. Sanday. Good H 78:48 Ap '24

Poems—*Continued*
Spring steps. M. Raison. Cur Opinion 73:783 D '22
Spring summons. W. Bynner. New Repub 38: 286 My 7 '24
Spring thunder. M. Van Doren. Nation 118: 506 Ap 30 '24
Spring, time of daffodils. E. Laquelle. St N 51:647 Ap '24
Spring wind. P. Dalton. Sunset 52:26 Ap '24
Spring wishes. M. H. Clark. Cur Opinion 76: 836 Je '24
Spring's saraband. B. Carman. Canad M 58: 459 Mr '22
Spruce woods. H. Searcy. Overland n s 78:57 D '21
Squaw. J: Farrar. Cent 107:715-17 Mr '24
Stag. R. N. D. Wilson. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22
Stage directions. W: R. Benét. New Repub 33:148 Ja 3 '23
Stampede. M. B. Eyre. Overland n s 82:269 Je '24
Stand with me here. L: Untermeyer. Nation 114:363 Mr 29 '22
Standards. H. Cook. Poetry 21:132 D '22
Star. H. Simons. Poetry 19:258-9 F '22
Star morals; tr. by L. Lewisohn. F. Nietzsche. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23
Star of Bethlehem. C. Scollard. Munsey 77: 420 D '22
Star of the mire. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 44: 153 N '23
Star roper. R. M. Hughes. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Star-seeker. A. B. Paine. Harper 147:166 Jl '23
Star-splitter. R. Frost. il Cent 106:681-5 S '23
Stardust. A. E. Trombly. Poet Lore 32:618 D '21
Starlings. M. Cowley. Dial 74:494 My '23
Starlings. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 60:572 Ap '23
Starry night. W. Thorley. Liv Age 320:380 F 23 '24
Starry sky. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 82:498 Ag '24
Starry weather. W. Bynner. New Repub 39: 17 My 28 '24
Stars. F. W. Harvey. Liv Age 319:624 D 29 '23
Stars. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 116:314 D '22
Stars. E. M. Shank. Educa 44:607 Je '24
Stars and stripes for me. C. E. Flynn. Educa 43:147 N '22
Stars in the sea. H. P. Lawrence. Poetry 23:83 N '23
Statesman. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 75:614 My '22
Static autumn. Y. Winters. Poetry 22:87 My '23
Statistician. C: W. Stork. Forum 70:1923 S '23
Statue. W: T. Perkins. Outlook 133:162-3 Ja 24 '23
Statue and birds. L. Bogan. New Repub 30: 197 Ap 12 '22
The stay-at-home. J. P. Peabody. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
Steadfastness. H. Kemp. Munsey 83:249 N '24
Steam shovel. J. B. Green. Sunset 50:54 Je '23
Steel-gray lines. E. Dorset. Poetry 24:196-7 Jl '24
Steeples. P. Andelson. Poetry 19:133 D '21
Steinmetz. L. Oliviere. Forum 71:690 My '24
Still life. A. B. Hall. Cur Opinion 75:609 N '23
Still-life. J. Rorty. Harper 148:268 Ja '24
Stillborn. P. Chase. Poetry 25:18-19 O '24
Stolen fire. M. Widdemer. Forum 69:1107 Ja '23
Stolen fruits. E. Leamy. Good H 74:26 Ap '22
Stone (New love poems). H. Hoyt. Poetry 23: 3-4 O '23
Stone valley. G. Wescott. Poetry 23:25-31 O '23
Stopping by woods on a snowy evening. R. Frost. New Repub 34:47 Mr 7 '23; Same. Bookm 57:447 Je '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76: 94 Ja '24
Storm-gathering. M. Lesemann. Poetry 22: 258 Ag '23
Storm song. K. W. Baker. Bookm 54:350 D '21
Story as I understand it. L. Speyer. Cent 107: 907 Ap '24
Story of a life. M. Strobel. Bookm 58:130 O '23
Story of Jacopone da Todi. Cath World 114: 748-50 Mr '22
Story-teller (People). M. Strobel. Poetry 24: 65 My '24
Strange bird. G: Sterling. Outlook 133:441 Mr 7 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:606-7 My '23
Strange companion. M. Cowley. Bookm 57:617 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23
Strange flower. B. Deutsch. New Repub 39: 385 Ag 27 '24
Strange story. E. Wylie. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 10 '23
Strangeness. N. B. Cunningham. No Am 217: 798 Je '23
Strangeness. H. S. White. Forum 72:66 Jl '24
Stranger. H. H. Bashford. Lit Digest 82:38 S 20 '24; Same. Liv Age 323:174 O 18 '24
Stranger. W. de la Mare. il Cent 103:188-9 D '21
Stranger. L. N. Jennings. Cent 106:893 O '23
Stranger. T. Kenyon. No Am 219:65 Ja '24
Stranger. E. M. Roberts. Cur Opinion 75:736 D '23
Stranger (Sequence). M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 21:241 F '23
Stranger and pilgrim. K. Brégy. Cath World 118:460 Ja '24
Strangers. M. Meeker. Cur Opinion 75:96 Jl '23
Straws. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:222 Jl 22 '22
Stream. E. Coatsworth. Poetry 20:129 Je '22
Stream of time. G. Davidson. Poet Lore 33: 594 D '22
Street corner philosophy. F. Fowler. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24
Street song; tr. from the Punjabi. K. K. Mookerjee. Liv Age 316:241 Ja 27 '23
Streets. L. Hall. Ladies' H J 39:125 Jl '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:784-5 D '22
Strength. D. C. Cochran. Poetry 21:309 Mr '23
Strength and my day. A. J. Flint. Lit Digest 81:35 Ap 12 '24
Strength of the hills. G. Head. Liv Age 312: 616 Mr 11 '22
Strike. C: P. Cleaves. Survey 48:271 My 20 '22
Strikebreaker. N. B. Fagin. Lit Digest 74: 40 S 2 '22
String stars for pearls. J. U. Nicolson. Cur Opinion 77:223 Ag '24
Striped cats, old men and proud stockings. C. Sandburg. New Repub 38:69 Mr 12 '24
Stronghold. L. Speyer. Poetry 20:310 S '22
Struggle. L: Untermeyer. Harper 146:743 My '23
Stucco and stone. E. Wilson, jr. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22
Sub rosa-ry. K. E. Harte. Sat Eve Post 195: 92 O 14 '22
Subject and object. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 24: 125-6 Je '24
Subjunctive. E. Coatsworth. Cur Opinion 77: 359 S '24
Submergence (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:175-6 Jl '24
Substitute. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 83:312 N '24
Subway accident. M. C. McDougal. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22
Success. E. Holdampf. School Arts M 23:82 O '23
Sudden encounter (Here and there). M. Cowley. Poetry 21:236-7 F '23
Sudden gold. P. d'Angelo. Bookm 56:141 O '22
Suddenly. J. N. North. Poetry 20:244-5 Ag '22
Suggestion. S. Gillilan. Ladies' H J 41:160 O '24
Suggestions. M. Beyers. Poetry 20:141 Je '22
Sultry. A. Lowell. Dial 75:561-2 D '23
Sum. J. B. Tull. Poetry 21:23 O '22
Summary. H. Hall. Lit R 3:461 F 17 '23
Summer. N. May. Overland n s 78:30 N '21
Summer. C. H. O. Scaife. Liv Age 316:366 F 10 '23
Summer. H. Stuart. Poetry 22:3 Ap '23; Same. Poetry 23:170-1 D '23
Summer dusk. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 135: 224 O 10 '23

Poems—*Continued*
Summer in England. C: H. Towne. Sat Eve Post 194:42 Ap 8 '22
Summer in England, 1914. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
Summer isles. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 82:128 Je '24
Summer night. G: D. Bond. Cur Opinion 73: 528-9 O '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22
Summer nightwinds. L. L. Laedlein. Cur Opinion 74:353 Mr '23
Summer passes. M. E. Wilson. House B 56: 412 O '24
Summer Sunday afternoon; tr. from the French. M. Bouchoir. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Summer time as a child writes it. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23
Summer tryst. I. Jerrold. Liv Age 314:180 Jl 15 '22
Summer wisdom. T. M. Longstreth. Munsey 76:448 Ag '22
Summer woods. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 194:35 My 20 '22
Summer's parting. Liv Age 311:431 N 12 '21
Summit. H. N. Pratt. Overland n s 81:20 My '23
Summons. H. Williams. Munsey 83:260 N '24
Sun. T. Maynard. Liv Age 314:490 Ag 19 '22
Sun (Silhouettes). D. Kenyon. Forum 69:1496 My '23
Sun is sinking in the west. L. M. D. O'Neil. il Sunset 53:35 N '24
Sun through glass. G. W. Dresbach. Lit R 4:817 Je 14 '24
Sunday in the garden. R. L: Burgess. Atlan 131:176 F '23
Sunday motorists. M. C. Davies. Sunset 53:8 O '24
Sundial. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 81:106 F '24
Sundown in America. C: Recht. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22
Sunk Lyonesse. W. de la Mare. il Cent 102: 912-13 O '21; Same. Lit Digest 71:38 O 8 '21; Same. Bookm 54:475 Ja '22
Sunlight and love; tr. by W: A. Drake. G. Carducci. Freeman 8:32 S 19 '23
Sunlight on the avenue. M. Bodenheim. Poetry 25:22-3 O '24
Sunny mind. H. Williams. Munsey 74:667 Ja '22
Sunrise trumpets. J. Auslander. New Repub 30:254 Ap 26 '22
Sun's last ray. H. Alexander. Scrib M 71:114 Ja '22
Sunset. B. Hollis. Poet Lore 33:141 Mr '22
Sunset. S. McKelvy. Overland n s 81:21 N '23
Sunset. A. B. Schuster. Overland n s 79:20 My '22
Sunset at sea. L. W. Blakeney. Munsey 79: 108 Je '23
Sunset down Mount Vernon street. F. A. Faunce. Poet Lore 34:62 Mr '23
Sunset in the city. L. Leveridge. Canad M 60:232-3 Ja '23
Sunshine. H. Allen. Poetry 20:8-11 Ap '22
Sunshine. V. Lindsay. Cur Opinion 75: 224-5 Ag '23
Sunshine in England. A. D. Miller. Harper 149:24 Je '24
Supernal dialogue. H. Monroe. Poetry 19:125-7 D '21
Superstitious vogue. L. W. Wren. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
Supper silence. G. Taggard. Bookm 59:517 Jl '24
Suppliant. M. Drennan. Overland n s 82:465 O '24
Suppliant. A. G. Winslow. Atlan 129:619 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 20 '22
Supplicant. J: Brayton. Overland n s 82:395 S '24
Supplication. M. F. Field. Overland n s 82: 303 Jl '24
Supplication. M. B. Whiteside. Forum 67:421 My '22
Suppose. J. G. Keenan. Pub Libraries 27:46 Ja '22
Suppose love waited? J. Peet. Overland n s 82:173 Ap '24
Supreme sacrifice hymn sung at the tomb. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21
Surf rider; tr. by P. Colum. Dial 76:341 Ap '24
Surprise. G. Bradford. Outlook 130:29 Ja 4 '22
Surrender. C. Brooks. il Good H 77:11 O '23
Survival. V. A. Storey. Forum 67:169 F '22
Susan Lou. L. R. Peattie. Poetry 24:190-1 Jl '24
Susie. A. Hamilton. Nation 113:659 D 7 '21
Suspense. R. Hillyer. New Repub 29:208 Ja 18 '22
Sussex song. T: Sharp. Liv Age 320:622 Mr 29 '24
Sustenance. L. N. Jennings. Bookm 56:312 N '22
Swallows. A. Kreymborg. Dial 75:462 N '23
Swallows. G: Richmond. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
Swallows pass through Rome. L. Speyer. Nation 117:63 Jl 18 '23
Swan of Tuonela. J: Finley. il Scrib M 72:672 D '22
Swan song arranged for two pianos. R. E. Larsson. Dial 76:407-8 My '24
Sweeney among the nightingales. T. S. Eliot. Bookm 58:39 S '23
Sweetness. F. V. Lyman. Overland n s 82: 415 S '24
Swimmer. W. H. Davies. Cur Opinion 77:638 N '24
Swimming at night. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196:46 Ja 5 '24
Swing song. G: S. Bryan. Lit Digest 78: 34 Jl 28 '23
Swinging song. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Swiya's night song. C. L. Skinner. Bookm 56: 577 Ja '23
Sword-blades. G: Buchanan. Liv Age 322: 430 Ag 30 '24
Sword of Brennus. T: L. Hunter. Sat Eve Post 196:106 Ap 26 '24
Symbol. L. Lee. il Overland n s 82:146 Ap '24
Symbols. P. Dalton. Cur Opinion 76:351-2 Mr '24
Symbols. A. C. A. Smith. Liv Age 316:242 Ja 27 '23
Symphonia domestica. I. Schneider. Forum 68:1051 D '22
Symphonie pathetique. R. J. Roe. Poetry 21: 86 N '22; Same. Bookm 56:718 F '23
Syncrasy. A. A. Rosenthal. Poetry 20:197 Jl '22
Syrian peddler. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 23: 314-15 Mr '24
Tak for sidst. B. Deutsch. Poetry 19:259 F '22
Take arms of irony. A. MacLeish. No Am 219:640 My '24
Take heart. E. D. Proctor. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24
Taken ship. C: B. Going. Scrib M 72:666 D '22
Taking away the banking. W. Snow. Nation 119:264 S 10 '24
Tale. L. Bogan. New Repub 28:214 O 19 '21; Same. Bookm 54:475 Ja '22
Tale of the wife and the welder. G. Taggard. Cur Opinion 77:502-3 O '24
Talk to me tenderly. V. Y. Laramore. Cur Opinion 74:94-5 Ja '23
Tall hats. S. L. Mitchell. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
Tall men. A. Guiterman. il Sat Eve Post 196: 7 My 24 '24
Tamarack tree. A. H. Evans. Cur Opinion 73:529 O '22
Tame stuff. T. Robinson. Sat Eve Post 195: 92 O 14 '22
Tapestries. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 77:504 D '22
Tapestry. W: Douglas. Atlan 132:785 D '23
Tapestry. F. Shaw. Poetry 21:302 Mr '23
Taps. R. Chaplin. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
Taps. H. Simons. Poetry 19:258 F '22
Tasks. M. H. Clark. il Good H 75:9 N '22
Te deums. E. Ammon. Overland n s 80:14 N '22
Tea hour. H. S. Gorman. Poetry 23:24 O '23
Tea party. A. MacLeish. Atlan 134:375 S '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
Teach me the joy. G. Gordon. Educa 44: 545 My '24
Teacher. W. H. McCreary. Nat Educ Assn J 12:106 Mr '23

Poems—*Continued*

Teacher speaks. W. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn J 13:28 Ja '24

Teacup (Open casements). L. A. Garnett. Poetry 21:254-5 F '23

Tears of dawn; a medieval phantasy. F. V. Vilas. Poet Lore 33:105-13 Mr '22

Telephone; to Evelyn Vaughan. E. B. Wilson. Overland n s 82:401 S '24

Telling fortunes. W. H. Davies. Harper 144: 488 Mr '22

Temple. A. D. Watson. Canad M 62:449 Ap '24

Temples. W. Bynner. New Repub 33:120 D 27 '22

Un temps viendra. E. Cammaerts. Fortn 117: 689 Ap '22

Temptation. P. Ellis. Sunset 52:8 Mr '24

Temptation. R: B. Glaenzer. Forum 67:532 Je '22

Temptation. D. Hill. Poetry 24:307 S '24

Temptation. M. Skavlan. Overland n s 82:406 S '24

Ten mile water. S. Stephens. Munsey 82: 356 Jl '24

Ten years old; an autobiographical episode. H. Monroe. Poetry 23:199-205 Ja '24

Tender plant. M. W. Ward. Ladies' H J 41: 75 F '24

Tenement children. D. Henderson. Bookm 57: 407 Je '23

Tent of noon. B. Carman. Canad M 58:495 Mr '22

Tent speaks. S. J. Banks. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24

Tenth month. G: S. Bryan. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22

Terrible dead. M. C. Davies. Bookm 58:199 O '23

Test. B. Hollis. Harper 146:505 Mr '23

Testing. E. Markham. Lit Digest 80:38 F 23 '24

Tewa song. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:63 My '22

Texas. W: A. Norris. Nation 118:683 Je 11 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24

Texas modes. S. Young. New Repub 38:207 Ap 16 '24

Thames toll. Lit Digest 82:30 Ag 30 '24

Thanksgiving. A. Fitch. Ladies' H J 39:101 N '22

Thanksgiving. A. Guiterman. Scrib M 73:560 My '23

Thanksgiving. R. Harwood. Overland n s 81:39 N '23

Thanksgiving. V. A. Storey. Good H 77:8-9 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:33 N 24 '23

Thanksgiving. V. A. Storey. il Good H 79: 13 N '24

Thanksgiving. C: H. Towne. Woman's H C 49: 28 N '22

Thanksgiving rosary. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 40:179 N '23

That jointer. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 25:334 Je '24

That's Marjory. R. H. Barbour. Munsey 74: 576 D '21

Thaw-laces. J. Benson. Canad M 60:196 Ja '23

Theatre. J: Masefield. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23

Then while alive we be. J: McClure. Nation 115:169 Ag 16 '22

Theodore Roosevelt. J. C. Miller. Forum 66: 537 D '21

There are ghosts of gardens. H. Morris. il Gard M 35:96 Ap '22

There is a beauty that the old put on. H. Frazee-Bower. Sunset 49:72 Ag '22

There is a magic. A. N. Choyce. Liv Age 316: 731 Mr 24 '23

There is a solemn wind to-night. K. Mansfield. Liv Age 319:478 D 8 '23

There was a child once. K. Mansfield. Harper 147:778-9 N '23

There was a girl in Lesbos. L. N. Jennings. Munsey 80:370 N '23

There was always something. C: G. Shaw. Cur Opinion 72:680 My '22

There's a girl like mother somewhere. M. C. Davies. Ladies' H J 40:144 Mr '23

There's an end. E. Leamy. Forum 67:11 Ja '22

Thermopylae. L. Ridge. Cur Opinion 77:503 O '24

These ageless themes. K. Mechem. Harper 145:812 N '22

These are but words. M. Lee. Poetry 20:235-41 Ag '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:528 O '22

These autumn fields. H. Faust. Lit R 5:1 N 1 '24

These fields at evening. D: Morton. Poetry 20:125 Je '22

These friends of mine. W. MacDonald. Canad M 62:153 D '23

Thetis. H. Aldington. Poetry 22:143-7 Je '23

They. A. Kilmer. Cur Opinion 75:608 N '23

They. S. Sassoon. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21

They do not live. I. Edman. Harper 146:211 Ja '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23

They said you have gathered driftwood. . . J. Auslander. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23

They shall build cities. C. Wood. Ind 107:295 D 17 '21

They shall perish, but thou shalt endure. W. S. Hinchman. Ind 108:132 F 11 '22

They who are what they are. F. E. Hill. New Repub 32:330 N 22 '22

They who walk in moonlight (Walkers). H. Hall. Poetry 21:187-8 Ja '23

They will come. H. Hall. New Repub 33:218 Ja 24 '23; Same. Bookm 57:190 Ap '23

Thief. A. B. Hall. Lit R 4:641 Ap 5 '24

Thin door. H. Hall. New Repub 32:333 N 22 '22

Things enough. R. P. T. Coffin. Harper 147:327 Ag '23

Things I love. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 196:44 F 16 '24

Think of me as a passer-by. E. Janson. Poetry 22:127 Je '23

Thinning mist. H: Bellaman. Cur Opinion 73: 386 S '22

Third floor landing. L. Speyer. Bookm 59:67 Mr '24

Third on the program. H. Hagedorn. Collier's 72:20 Ag 11 '23

Thirst. C. Hastings. Overland n s 82:75 F '24

This blue. L. T. Nicholl. Cent 107:747 Mr '24

This delicate love. W. Welles. New Repub 37: 283 F 6 '24

This, for the moon, yes? C. Sandburg. Bookm 55:5 Mr '22

This house is waiting for a bride. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 196:136 O 6 '23

This is about mountains. H. Conkling. Cur Opinion 73:657 N '22

This little body. B. Deutsch. Lit R 4:881 Jl 12 '24

This poet and that poet. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 315:608 D 9 '22

This quiet dust. J: H. Wheelock. Cent 108:65 My '24

This was the crag. B. R. Redman. Harper 149:40 Je '24

This wave. W. Bynner. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23

Thomas Hood. E. A. Robinson. Poetry 22: 248 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:478 O '23

Those not elect. L. Adams. New Repub 36: 283 N 7 '23

Those who die in high places. M. R. Dewey. Lit Digest 79:36 N 17 '23

Those who sleep in France. E. Achorn. Lit Digest 71:32 D 3 '21

Though almost anything. R. Holden. Bookm 58:38 S '23

Though you would follow me. W. Bynner. New Repub 39:119 Je 25 '24

Thought. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 317:793 Je 30 '23

A thought. A. D. Leaw. Educa 43:103 O '22

Thought of summer. O. C. Moore. Munsey 81: 384 Mr '24

Thoughts about stars. G. F. Norton. Harper 144:295 F '22

Thoughts at bedtime. W. Thorley. Liv Age 316:304 F 3 '23

Thought's end. L. Adams. New Repub 33:342 F 21 '23; Same. Bookm 57:301 My '23

Thoughts in a Pullman. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196:106 Ap 26 '24

Thoughts of New England. I. Gurney. Lit Digest 80:34 F 2 '24

Thoughts upon a walk with Natalie, my niece, at Houghton farm. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 129:388 N 9 '21

Threads. M. H. Weyrauch. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23

Poems—*Continued*
Three arts. M. F. Swigert. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24
Three characters. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 8:321 D 12 '23
Three cups of Japan. E. E. Speight. Asia 24: 859 N '24
Three epitaphs (Shadowed). C. P. Cullen. Poetry 24:76-7 My '24
Three great ladies. S. N. Cleghorn. il Scrib M 70:677-9 D '21
Three griefs. A. H. Spicer. Poetry 21:200 Ja '23
Three hills (Here and there). M. Cowley. Poetry 21:237-9 F '23; Same. Bookm 57.301-2 My '23
Three improvisations from paintings of the east. E. W. Underwood. il Int Studio 77: 383-4 Ag '23
Three kinds of transport. A. L. Strong. Forum 69:1279 F '23
Three kisses. T. J. Geraghty. Lit Digest 81: 36 Ap 19 '24
Three men. H: Bellamann. Poet Lore 35:148-52 Mr '24
Three miniatures from old Indian manuscripts. E. W. Underwood. il Int Studio 77:336-7 Jl '23
Three Misses Barker. E. J. Coatsworth. Bookm 59:448 Je '24
Three o'clock. R. Torrence. Cur Opinion 75: 95 Jl '23
Three Persian tiles. L. Speyer. Nation 113: 394 O '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:255 F '22
Three poems. W: C. Williams. Dial 75: 170-2 Ag '23; Excerpt. Bookm 58:318 N '23
Three poems: Morning; Noon; Night. E. Tatum. Good H 79:130 N '24
Three poplars. P. Loving. Forum 69:1173 Ja '23
Three portraits. S. Bowen. Bookm 59:70 Mr '24
Three portraits. E. Verry. Poetry 24:13-15 Ap '24
Three shades. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 29 '22
Three songs: Out of boyhood; Gulls; Thessalian. W. Bryher. Poetry 25:78-9 N '24
Three that knew Helen. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 19 '24
Three things. J. Auslander. New Repub 33:318 F 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 10 '23; Same. Bookm 57:303 My '23
Three white nuns. E: Sapir. Canad M 61:18 My '23
Three wishes. E. Wylie. New Repub 28:381 N 23 '21; Same. Bookm 54:568-9 F '22
Threnody in major and minor. S. Burt. Scrib M 75:579-80 Je '24
Threshing at night. K. H. Broadus. Liv Age 312:491 F 25 '22
Threshold. E. Blunden. Yale R n s 11:699-700 Jl '22
Threshold. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 36:102 S 19 '23
Through centuries of stars. E. M. Pillsbury. Overland n s 82:443 O '24
Through the Bamboo (Chinese procession). W. Bynner. Cent 105:537 F '23
Through the rainbow. H. Conkling. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Thrush before dawn. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:223 F '23
Thrushes. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 315:243 O 28 '22
Thunder-music. C. H: Warren. Liv Age 314: 225 Jl 22 '22
Thus to revisit—. A. Kilmer. Harper 148:84 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Ticket agent. E. Leamy. Harper 146:170 Ja '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 13 '23
Tide line. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 38: 339 My 21 '24
The tie. D. P. Pillsbury. Sunset 50:64 Ap '23
Tigers. L. M. Sill. Harper 144:233 Ja '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:396 Mr '22
Tim-buc-too. R. F. Bartlett. Harper 148:733 My '24
Time. K. L. Bates. Atlan 129:190 F '22
Time. L. Cooke. Forum 67:466 Je '22
Time. G. Haste. Cur Opinion 77:224 Ag '24
Time. L. L. Laedlein. Poetry 23:133 D '23
Time. F. R. Livesay. Canad M 61:32 My '23
Time. G: Rylands. Liv Age 318:378 Ag 25 '23
Time. M. Wilkinson. Ladies' H J 41:12 Ja '24
Time. C. Wood. Survey 49:32 O 1 '22
Time when I was plowing. M. Anderson. New Repub 31:104 Je 21 '22
Time's acre. A. Lowell. Dial 75:562-4 D '23
Tinkers. T. Garrison. il Delin 100:12 Mr '22
Tired. F. S. Gifford. Atlan 129:675 My '22
Tired. S. Teasdale. Cent 107:461 Ja '24
'Tis but the night. D. Malloch. Sat Eve Post 196:44 F 16 '24
To——. J. Kopolov. Forum 68:1025 D '22
To a baby. M. Bodenheim. Nation 117:185 Ag 22 '23
To a beautiful lady on tour. A. M. Adams. Munsey 76:228 Jl '22
To a beggar. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 195:48 D 9 '22
To a blackbird that sang on a gorsebush. E: J. Barron. Cath World 117:470 Jl '23
To a bowler hat. J. B. Morton. Liv Age 318:522 S 15 '23
To a brown boy. C. P. Cullen. Bookm 58:245 N '23
To a caged canary. C. Noe. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
To a caged mockingbird. C. J. Billings. Bird Lore 25:175 My '23
To a certain April somewhere. J. Auslander. Poetry 23:299-300 Mr '24
To a child. W. McFee. Bookm 57:354 My '23
To a child in death. C. Mew. Bookm 55:117 Ap '22
To a coin of Athens. G. W. Nelson. Art and Archaeol 13:230 My '22
To a comet. S. S. Fisher. Educa 42:442 Mr '22
To a country-girl. M. Bodenheim. Yale R n s 11:825 Jl '22
To a crucifix. A. Wickham. New Repub 29: 203 Ja 18 '22
To a crust of coal. J. Roman. Forum 68:647 Ag '22
To a dead love. P. Andelson. Poetry 19:134 D '21
To a dead lover. L. Bogan. Poetry 20:250-1 Ag '22
To a dead Sinn Fein soldier. A. Cave. Liv Age 311:679 D 10 '21
To a deficient child. B. Carrier. Nat Educ Assn J 12:187 My '23
To a democracy. D. Marquis. Cur Opinion 72: 818 Je '22
To a disconsolate beauty. R: Leigh. Munsey 81:235 Mr '24
To a dog. J. P. Peabody. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 6 '23
To a dying man. E. St V. Millay. Cur Opinion 74:736 Je '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 9 '23; Same. Bookm 57:625 Ag '23
To A. E. Housman. W. Bynner. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24
To a falcon. W: R. Benét. Bookm 59:163 Ap '24
To a faultfinder. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 79:315 Jl '23
To a first-grade child. B. Carrier. Nat Educ Assn J 12:168 My '23
To a foreigner. C. Morley. Harper 147:124 Je '23
To a friend. H. Lee. Good H 78:20 Ja '24
To a friend. M. Raison. Bookm 55:614-15 Ag '22
To a friend. J. P. Smith. Ind 109:236 O 28 '22
To a friend. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196:64 Mr 8 '24
To a girl about to love. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 196:97 Ap 19 '24
To a humming bird. G. E. Hall. Overland n s 82:259 Je '24
To a kettle. B. Gregory. Liv Age 315:608 D 9 '22
To a kitten. M. H. Clark. il Woman's H C 50:12 F '23
To a lady. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 320:138 Ja 19 '24
To a lady. D. Parker. Sat Eve Post 195:30 O 14 '22
To a lady sitting in starlight. O. T. Dargan. Bookm 56:428 D '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74: 353 Mr '23
To a lady with a mandoline. S. Matthewman. Liv Age 316:428 F 17 '23

Poems—*Continued*

To a life mask of Keats, the day the mold was made. A. E. Wilson. il Canad M 62:100 D '23

To a little girl. H. P. Eden. Ind 107:154 N 12 '21

To a little ship. B. Hollis. Harper 144:460 Mr '22

To a madonna. E. L. Walton. Bookm 56:184 O '22

To a meadow lark. J. J. Montague. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23

To a nearly completed skyscraper. C. Silvay. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23

To a new poet. H. Kemp. Munsey 74:744 Ja '22

To a not impossible Daphne. B. R. Redman. Harper 147:428 Ag '23

To a pessimist. S. S. Fisher. Educa 44: 39 S '23

To a picture of the tired Siegmund. E. Tietjens. Poetry 22:247 Ag '23

To a playing child. M. Bodenheim. Lit R 5: 1 S 13 '24

To a poet, dead. M. B. Whiteside. Harper 147:792 N '23

To a proud beauty. R. Cripps. Liv Age 322:612 S 20 '24

To a pugilist. C: Winke. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 15 '22

To a river pearl fisher. J. G. Sigmund. Overland n s 81:27 N '23

To a Roman. J. C. Squire. Liv Age 317:228-9 Ap 28 '23

To a rose at a window of heaven. S. Young. Scrib M 72:342 S '22

To a sea-gull. D. Henderson. Cur Opinion 76: 707-8 My '24

To a sea gull over the city. S. Teasdale. Lit R 4:659 Ap 12 '24

To a September caterpillar. Lady Poynter. Canad M 61:492 O '23

To a ship's mast. R. M. Montgomery. Sat Eve Post 197:142 S 27 '24

To a silent man. B. Deutsch. New Repub 33: 144 Ja 3 '23

To a stranger. W: A. Percy. No Am 216:356 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22

To a talented child of the East side. H. Zagat. Survey 49:571 F 1 '23

To a teacher. R. C. Mitchell. Sunset 52:58 Ap '24

To a thrush in February. J: S. Phillimore. Liv Age 317:302 My 5 '23

To a thrush in winter. K. H. Ashley. Liv Age 317:302 My 5 '23

To a vanished painter. W. Bynner. il Sunset 52:38 Mr '24

To a very young gentleman. B. Carman. il Woman's H C 50:11 Ja '23

To a wandering comet. E. M. Shank. Educa 44:273 Ja '24

To a western writer. M. C. Davies. Sunset 50:8 Ap '23

To a wild goose over decoys. L. Sarett. Atlan 132:328 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 78: 34 S 29 '23

To a young girl playing the violin. W. H. Lench. Overland n s 82:459 O '24

To a young man. M. Widdemer. Bookm 59: 262 My '24

To a young poet. L. W. Dodd. Lit R 3: 889 Ag 11 '23

To Adolphe Gaiffe; tr. by W: A. Drake. T. de Banville. Freeman 8:104 O 10 '23

To an amiable little boy. M. Howells. Scrib M 76:78 Jl '24

To an Attic marble. E. W. Underwood. il Int Studio 78:73 O '23

To an elder. M. MacIntosh. Bookm 59:459 Je '24

To an enemy. M. C. Davies. Forum 70: 1728 Jl '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:353 S '23

To an incense Buddha. N. M. McCaffrey. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24

To an indolent woman. H. Hall. New Repub 34:208 Ap 18 '23

To an infant. N. Levy. Sat Eve Post 195:103 Mr 31 '23

To an infant. E. Mayer. Cath World 118:665 F '24

To an inquirer. W. Bynner. New Repub 32: 215 O 25 '22; Same. Bookm 56:616 Ja '23

To an Irish blackbird. J. MacAlpine. Lit R 4:573 Mr 8 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 29 '24

To an old-timer, on New Year's day. M. Dixon. il Sunset 48:39 Ja '22

To an old waltz song. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 195:97 F 24 '23

To an unknown ancestor. S. O. Barker. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24

To Aphrodite, with a mirror. A. Kilmer. Outlook 133:400 F 28 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:708 My '24

To Atalanta. D. Dow. Bookm 55:271 My '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:108 Jl '22

To Artemis of the oakwood, with a statue (Prayers from the Greek). E. Wylie. Lit R 3:873 Ag 4 '23

To Barbary I have not sailed. E. R. Cox. Cath World 119:458 Jl '24

To Beata. S. Young. Scrib M 74:272 S '23

To Charmian, unborn. L. S. Montross. Cent 106:43 My '23

To Chicago at night. M. P. Merryman. Lit Digest 75:36 N 25 '22

To Cynthia. R: Aldington. Lit R 4:277 N 24 '23

To Dante. J. Doré. Cath World 116:490 Ja '23

To Daphne, knitting. A. S. Hardy. Scrib M 72:669 D '22

To Dellius, on life and death. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 83:142 O '24

To earthward. R. Frost. Yale R n s 13: 30-1 O '23

To Edmund Gosse. A. Dobson. Liv Age 312: 432 F 18 '22

To Eleanora Duse. S. Teasdale. Poetry 22: 246 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 18 '23

To every man a penny. I. W. Harper. Scrib M 71:183 F '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:35 F 18 '22

To F. C. in memoriam Palestine '19. G. K. Chesterton. Cur Opinion 74:736-7 Je '23

To Felix. P. Adelson. Poetry 19:134 D '21

To Foch. H. Monroe. Cur Opinion 72:108 Ja '22

To freedom. R. Chaplin. Nation 117:219 Ag 29 '23

To H. H. W. B. McEvoy. Canad M 63:61 My '24

To Henry Ford. W. Bynner. Forum 72:21-2 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24

To himself. G. Leopardi. Poet Lore 34:626-7 D '23

To his lady, with country flowers. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 76:138 Je '22

To his mare. C: E. S. Wood. Poetry 23:248 F '24

To his teacher. A. C. Winslow. Freeman 6: 614 Mr 7 '23

To India. S. Naidu. Survey 47:676 Ja 28 '22

To Ireland in the coming times. W: B. Yeats. il Survey 47:304 N 26 '21

To John Augustine Zahm. M. F. Egan Cath World 115:63 Ap '22

To Kirsty. H. Lee. Cath World 117:635 Ag '23

To L. H. B., 1894-1915. K. Mansfield. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23

To Lafayette. H. M. Watts. il Art and Archaeol 13:44 Ja '22

To Lennox Robinson. C. O'Riordan. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22

To life. L. W. Reese. Harper 149:229 Jl '24

To love. F. D. Pinder. No Am 216:497 O '22

To Mme Jumel. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 74: 450 D '21

To Michael. W. W. Gibson. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21

To Molière. G. H. Conkling. Ind 108:73 Ja 28 '22

To Monsieur de la Mothe le Vayer; tr. from the French. J. B. P. Molière. Lit Digest 72: 48 F 11 '22

To my beloved. G. Leopardi. Poet Lore 34: 617-19 D '23

To my dead mare. R. Reed. Overland n s 81:46 S '23

To my despoiler. J. Auslander. New Repub 34: 214 Ap 18 '23; Same. Bookm 57:510 Jl '23

To my first lover. G. Derwood. Forum 68:964 N '22

To my lady. M. Raison. Bookm 55:614 Ag '22

Poems—*Continued*

To my little son. J. J. Davis. Lit Digest 81: 36 Ap 19 '24
To my lover. W. Cullen. Munsey 83:24 O '24
To my soul. E. M. Montague. Munsey 80:438 D '23
To one in Flanders. C. L. Skinner. No Am 215:210 F '22
To one of little faith. H. Flanner. Cur Opinion 76:480 Ap '24
To one who ought to be a Catholic. S. Baldwin, 3d. Cath World 115:605 Ag '22
To one who vowed she would love me even after death. J. Lyons. Overland n s 82:238 My '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:836 Je '24
To one who walks the highroad. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 132:718 D 20 '22
To one younger. L. Roche. Cath World 119: 635 Ag '24
To our gallant polo team. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24
To peace. Lit Digest 71:31 D 31 '21
To Phyllida in the city. N: Breton. Munsey 76:263 Jl '22
To poetry. E. Lewin. Liv Age 319:382 N 24 '23
To Rebecca, growing up. F. S. Gifford. Atlan 130:657-8 N '22
To Robert Browning, a Japanese appreciation. Y. Noguchi. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24; Same. Liv Age 323:63 O 4 '24
To Rodin's Centauress. G. N. Carver. Int Studio 78:90 O '23
To Rupert Brooke. B. D. Allinson. Lit Digest 77:34 My 12 '23
To Rupert Brooke, the lover. C: Moss. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23
To Ruth Hale—an answer. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 28 '23
To Sappho. J. R. Reynolds. Poetry 19:191 Ja '22
To Shelley. L. Hunt. Ind 109:309 N 25 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22; Same. Liv Age 315:715 D 23 '22
To Shelley. C: G. Loomis. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21
To Sigurd, scarcely three. J: G. Neihardt. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24
To some modern poets. P. d'Angelo. Cent 104:176 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:35 N 4 '22
To Sylvia. G. Leopardi. Poet Lore 34:621-2 D '23
To the beloved. K. Sarr. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24
To the Berkeley hills. B. T. Bradley. il Overland n s 79:12-13 F '22
To the city. J. MacAlpine. Survey 48:665 S 1 '22
To the Colorado desert. M. M. Wagner. Overland n s 82:205 My '24
To the cross. O. P. Toph. Lit Digest 76:32 Mr 31 '23
To the Egyptian lady Sennuwy. H. Santmyer. Scrib M 74:553 N '23
To the ghost of John Milton. C. Sandburg. Harper 149:743 N '24
To the greatest city in the world. R. Humphries. Cent 108:230 Je '24
To the ladies. E. Daly. Scrib M 76:227 Ag '24
To the little masters. M. Wilkinson. Forum 67:375 My '22
To the man who loves twilight. J. N. North. Poetry 20:246 Ag '22
To the moon. G. Leopardi. Poet Lore 34:616-17 D '23
To the one of fictive music. W. Stevens. New Repub 32:308 N 15 '22
To the Ottawa. A. S. Bourinot. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23
To the recruitin' sergeant. G: C. Dawson. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21
To the shepherd-god (Prayers from the Greek). E. Wylie. Lit R 3:873 Ag 4 '23
To the urbane. R. Holden. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
To the waterfront pigeons. L. Adams. Lit R 3:657 My 5 '23
To the wise, a bargain. C. P. Gilman. Playground 18:370 S '24
To the wood thrush. E. C. Walton. il Bird Lore 26:224 My '24
To the younger generation. L. W. Dodd. Lit Digest 71:31 D 31 '21
To the younger set. M. Widdemer. Lit Digest 80:34 F 2 '24
To Thomas Gray. W. K. Jones. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 29 '24
To Thomas Hardy on his eighty-third birthday. A. Noyes. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:185 Jl 28 '23
To travel or not to travel. N. C. Barney. Dial 74:379-80 Ap '23
To Van Gogh. E. E. Mannin. Liv Age 320:234 F 2 '24
To W. B. Yeats, to build a fountain to commemorate his victory. O. St J: Gogarty. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24
To W. E. Burghardt Du Bois. S. Middleton. Nation 119:39 Jl 9 '24
To Walter de la Mare. E. T. Thurston. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23
Toast. H. Stephenson. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22
Toast o' the town. J. D. Bacon. Harper 145: 489 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:655 N '22
Toast to poets. L. Simmons. Harper 148:535 Mr '24
Today. Mis R 46:652 Ag '23
Today. I. D. Coolbrith. Overland n s 81: 33 Ag '23
Today. D: Greenhood. Poetry 23:84 N '23
Today. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 78:45 D '21
Today in Montana. E. A. Scott. Sunset 48:83 Ja '22
To-day's task. A. Coll. Munsey 76:384 Jl '22
Together. L. Lewisohn. Lit R 4:769 My 24 '24
Together. J. L. Vandevere. Sunset 50:79 Ap '23
Toil away. J: J. Chapman. Atlan 133:51 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 8 '24
Toilers. P. d'Angelo. Lit Digest 75:42 O 14 '22
Tokens. H. Vinal. Bookm 54:426 Ja '22
Tom-a-Bedlam's poem. Lit R 4:946 Ag 9 '24
Tom o' Bedlam. B. Thompson. Cur Opinion 75:351 S '23
Tomb epitaph. M. C. Canfield. Poetry 23:252-3 F '24
Tombe des Anglais. H. Paul. Lit Digest 76: 38 F 17 '23
Tomorrow. L. M. Roberts. Sunset 47:76 D '21
Tomorrow. G. M. Robertson. Overland n s 80:9 S '22
To-morrow. C. Scollard. Munsey 76:32 Je '22
Tonight. M. Strobel. Poetry 19:305 Mr '22
Too many songs. A. B: Hall. Bookm 57: 262 My '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:97 Jl '23
Too soon the lightest feet. A. Hall. Lit R 3: 445 F 10 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 3 '23
Torches. M. B. Whiteside. Survey 51:325bis Ja 1 '24
Torn gray coat. G. Syms. Liv Age 321:1112 Je 7 '24
Torrey pines. C: G. Blanden. Overland n s 82:269 Je '24
Tortured frieze. V. Geddes. Forum 69:1197 F '23
Toss. C. John. Poetry 21:26 O '22
Touch of human hands. A. M. Kyle. Mis R 47:914 N '24
Le tour des francs. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 76:134 F '24
Touries. J. R. Moffett. Sunset 53:78 Ag '24
Toy ships. V. G. Garvin. Liv Age 315:118 O 14 '22
Tragedy. F: H. Adler. Educa 44:91 O '23
Tragedy. J. M. Old. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24
Tragic few (People). M. Strobel. Poetry 24: 67 My '24
Trail to peace. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 196:122 F 23 '24
Trail up-sky. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:68-9 My '22
Trailing the setting sun. D: Fallon. Overland n s 80:32 Ap '23
Trails. M. H. Clark. Scrib M 71:34 Ja '22
Trails. C: W. Stork. Ind 107:76 O 22 '21; Same. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21
Trail's end. H. H. John. Scrib M 72:668 D '22
Trail's end. G. H. Trine. Sunset 53:20 Jl '24
Trails of the West. M. C. Davies. Overland n s 81:47 N '23
Train lost. W: Griffith. Cur Opinion 72:534-5 Ap '22

Poems—*Continued*
Trains. M. H. Clark. Sat Eve Post 194:46 D 11 '22
Traitors. F. K. Condol. Cath World 116:625 F '23
The tramp. J: R. Bullen. Overland n s 80:30 Ag '22
Tramp. C. H. Haman. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24
Tramps. H. Wolfe. Cur Opinion 73:656 N '22
Tramp's lyric. B. Adams. Sat Eve Post 196:130 S 15 '23
Trance. H. S. Gorman. Freeman 6:613 Mr 7 '23
Transformation. A. W. Atkinson. Overland n s 79:28 Mr '22
Transient. H. Frazee-Bower. Lit Digest 75: 38 N 4 '22
Transients. T. Garrison. Scrib M 74:162 Ag '23
Transit. K. W. McCluskey. Poetry 20:254-5 Ag '22
Transition. G: Sterling. Sunset 51:35 O '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:737 D '23
Transplanted. J: V. A. Weaver. New Repub 28:320 N 9 '21
Traveler. F. P. Rand. Outlook 133:857 My 9 '23
Traveler. R. G. Welsh. Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 9 '24
Traveler. O. Williams. Cur Opinion 72:819 Je '22
Traveler's ditty. M. A. deFord. Poetry 22:136 Je '23
Traveler's tale. E. Rhys. Ind 109:236 O 28 '22; Same. Liv Age 315:417 N 18 '22
Traveling man. W. Letts. Cur Opinion 76:97 Ja '24
Traveling storm. M. Van Doren. Cent 106: 517 Ag '23
Travelled one. W. M. Letts. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24
Travelling (Loose leaves). E. de R. Barrow. Poetry 22:67 My '23
Travesty. L. N. Jennings. Nation 115:280 S 20 '22
Treasure. N. Buckley. Cath World 117: 625 Ag '23
Treasure. G. W. Dresbach. Overland n s 80:46 D '22
Treasure. M. Fletcher. Nation 116:632 My 30 '23
Treasure. M. B. Whiteside. Ind 111:80 S 1 '23
Treasure trove. D. Cook. Liv Age 315:242 O 28 '22
Treasures. A. King. Good H 74:50 Ja '22
Treasures. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 194:82 N 5 '21
Treasures. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 82:55 Je '24
Treasures buried in things. A. Davis. il Country Life 45:49 D '23
Tree. D. Hill. Bookm 59:619 Jl '24
Tree. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 117:73 Ap '23
Tree-doom. H. Kemp. House and Gard 43: 42 Ja '23
Tree town. F. Wolfe. Lit Digest 80:63 Ja 19 '24
Trees. B. Benson. Forum 68:596 Jl '22
Trees. R. P. T. Coffin. Ladies' H J 41:87 Ag '24
Trees. R. Henderson. Ind 108:448 My 13 '22
Trees. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:66 My '22
Trees. H. Vinal. Forum 68:969 N '22
Trees. O. Williams. Cur Opinion 72:819 Je '22
Trees that lean over the water. M. C. Smith. Cur Opinion 72:533 Ap '22
Triad; in the church of St Pierre, August, 1918. A. H. Nethercot. Poetry 20:316 S '22
Tribute to Charles Keeler. T. Connor. Overland n s 82:405 S '24
Triumph. J. A. Galahad. Bookm 54:317 D '21
Trodden ways. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 130:788 D '22
Troop; tr. by B. W. Clark and L. Djurichich. I. Mazuranic. Poet Lore 34:294-301 Je '23
Trophies and bouquets. W. Welles. Lit R 3: 767 Je 16 '23
Tropic. D. H. Lawrence. Nation 117:393 O 10 '23
Tropical pool (People). M. Strobel. Poetry 24: 68 My '24
Troth. A. Herendeen. Nation 115:305 S 27 '22
Truant. W. Bynner. Nation 116:149 F 7 '23
True house beautiful. A. G. Field. House B 55:610 My '24
True knighthood. A. Tennyson. Playground 17:393 O '23
True-love. F. P. Adams. Bookm 59:390 Je '24
Trumpets at Jericho. L. N. Jennings. Outlook 131:574 Ag 2 '22
Trust. E. Hardy. Scrib M 75:593 Je '24
Truth about a lie. L. Speyer. Poetry 20:311 S '22
Tryst. S. M. Brown. Poetry 22:259 Ag '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:478-9 O '23
Tryst. E. M. Janson. Poetry 19:196-7 Ja '22
Tuft of wool. E. M. Hewitt. Harper 149:538 S '24
Tulip. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 315:428 N 18 '22
Tumble-weed ladies. N. Gallatin. Lit Digest 75:33 O 28 '22
Tune. S. Teasdale. Poetry 24:4 Ap '24
Tunisian. E. Walsh. Poetry 25:26-7 O '24
Turkey-cock. D. H. Lawrence. Poetry 21:64-7 N '22
Turkish delight. Lit Digest 75:36 N 25 '22
Turner, 1775-1851. R. S. Weir. Canad M 63: 290 S '24
Turtle. V. Starrett. Bookm 55:604 Ag '22
Tuscany. V. Sackville-West. Liv Age 321: 1014 My 24 '24
Tutankhamen. J: Drinkwater. Liv Age 316:670 Mr 17 '23
Twelfth night. J: P. Bishop. il Scrib M 74:672 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Twelfth night. M. Newland. Overland n s 81: 21 D '23
Twelfth night. E. Wylie. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22; Same. Yale R n s 12:253-4 Ja '23
Twelve. G: Slocombe. Liv Age 311:616 D 3 '21
Twenty knights. W. H. Ogilvie. Liv Age 312: 57 Ja 7 '22
Twice eight to a lady. J. A. Abbott. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22
Twilight. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 20:20 Ap '22
Twilight. F. W. Bateson. Liv Age 316:366 F 10 '23
Twilight. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 77:26 O '22
Twilight mood. M. Raison. Bookm 55:615 Ag '22
Twilight people. S. O'Sullivan. Cur Opinion 76:480 Ap '24; Same. Poetry 25:53 O '24
Twilight trail. M. R. S. Andrews. il Scrib M 74:161 Ag '23
Twilight: Tucson (Places). S. Teasdale. Bookm 54:334 D '21
Twin souls. R. Graves. Liv Age 318:330 Ag 18 '23
Two; tr. by L. Lewisohn. H. von Hofmannsthal. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23
Two airs for the virginals. J: P. Bishop. Harper 147:188 Jl '23
Two altars. F. G. N. Van Slyck. Munsey 79: 162 Je '23
Two American landscapes: Entry to the desert; Remembering the mountains. J. Rorty. Cent 109:101 N '24
Two at tea. D. Dow. Poetry 24:70 My '24
Two beacons. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 74:692 Ja '22
Two brides. D. Kenyon. Good H 74:32 Je '22
Two Edens. K. E. Conway. Cath World 119: 754-5 S '24
Two gardens. M. S. Leitch. No Am 218:77 Jl '23
Two gardens. C. T. Stevenson. House B 54:290 S '23
Two Greek heads. W. Gould. Dial 72:244-5 Mr '22
Two heavens. W. H. Davies. New Repub 35:233 Jl 25 '23
Two languages. K. W. McCluskey. Sunset 47: 85 D '21
Two liars (People). M. Strobel. Poetry 24: 62-3 My '24
Two made one. J. H. Kennedy. Munsey 76: 240 Jl '22
Two nocturnes. K. Mansfield. Harper 147:779-80 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 10 '23; Excerpts. Bookm 58:650 F '24
Two passionate ones part. L. Speyer. Nation 115:255 S 13 '22
Two players. S. Sassoon. Liv Age 313:181 Ap 15 '22
Two poems. S. Mitchell. Dial 73:159-61 Ag '22

Poems—*Continued*
Two realists. K. Crook. Harper 149:129 Je '24
Two sermons. N. Eames. Overland n s 81:5-6 Ag '23
Two singers. C: W. Stork. St N 50:358 F '23
Two songs of returning. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 6:614 Mr 7 '23
Two sonnets. D: P. Berenberg. Bookm 55:260 My '22
Two sonnets. P. Clark. Yale R n s 13:765 Jl '24
Two sonnets. C. Wood. Yale R n s 12:334 Ja '23
Two sonnets to my wife. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 55:35 Mr '22
Two stars. W. H. Davies. New Repub 36:327 N 21 '23; Same. Bookm 58:650 F '24
Two ways. J: V. A. Weaver. Bookm 54:341 D '21
Two westerners meet. M. C. Davies. Sunset 53:43 N '24
Two who've taken trails together. M. C. Davies. Sunset 51:29 Ag '23
Two women. W. H. Davies. Harper 144:489 Mr '22
Two women. E. Dorset. Cent 108:345-7 Jl '24
Two worlds made one. E. Markham. Cur Opinion 72:678 My '22
Ulysses. L: Grudin. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 13 '23
Ulysses up to date. B. Goldsmith. Harper 149: 137-8 Je '24
Unbidden guests. A. Gray. Liv Age 312:734 Mr 25 '22
Unborn. C. Giltinan. Cath World 120:72 O '24
Uncanonized. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 117: 753 S '23
Unconquerable. M. C. Addison. Ind 110:247 Ap 14 '23
Under a hill. L. M. Bowman. Canad M 61:65 My '23
Under-current. D. Dudley. Poetry 22:82 My '23
Under such stars. W. F. Kohn. Forum 68:916 N '22
Under the elevated. C. C. Wilson. Harper 148:676 Ap '24
Under the grass. M. M. Wagner. Overland n s 82:206 My '24
Under the sky. H: Saul. Forum 69:1437 Ap '23
Under the southern cross. M. E. Colby. Overland n s 82:173 Ap '24
Understandings in blue. C. Sandburg. New Repub 37:176 Ja 9 '24
Undiscovered country. J: H. Wheelock. Yale R n s 14:51 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:37 O 4 '24
Undivided. G. Green. Munsey 78:487 Ap '23
Undreamed. H. M. Corning. Overland n s 82: 221 My '24
Unemployed. K. Tynan. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 28 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:42 Jl 7 '23
Unemployed! F. Van Cleve. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Unexplorer. E. St V. Millay. Cur Opinion 76: 95 Ja '24
Unfathomed. W: H. Hayne. Scrib M 76:225 Ag '24
Unforgiven fool. J. R. DeSpain. Overland n s 82:217 My '24
Unforgotten. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 195:98 Mr 17 '23
Unfurl the flags of April! J. Auslander. No Am 215:641 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 13 '22
Unicorn and the hippogrif. M. Ostenso. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Unicorns. Cur Opinion 71:806 D '21
U.S.A., the land of my dreams. B. Ireland. Sat Eve Post 195:28 O 7 '22
Unknown. A. S. Ames. Educa 42:552 My '22
Unknown. F. T. Cardoze. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21
Unknown? A. Chapman. Lit Digest 71:35 N 26 '21
Unknown. E. M. Hazen. il Ladies' H J 41: 28 N '24
Unknown. E. M. Janson. Poetry 19:199 Ja '22
Unknown. H. Kemp. Lit Digest 71:35 N 26 '21
Unknown dead. J: F. Rathom. Lit Digest 71: 35-6 N 26 '21
Unknown god. W: Watson. Liv Age 316:118 Ja 13 '23
Unknown hero; tr. from the French. A. Lamandé. Poet Lore 33:438 S '22
Unknown road. M. B. Whiteside. Harper 148: 205 Ja '24
Unknown soldier. I. F. Conant. Poetry 23: 313 Mr '24
Unknown soldier. M. Francis. Cath World 114:519 Ja '22
Unknown soldier. A. Morgan. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22
Unknown soldier. O. R. H. Thomson. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21
Unknown soldier; armistice day at Arlington. G. Rice. Lit Digest 71:36 N 26 '21
Unknown soldier speaks. J. Ruffner, jr. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21
Unloved. A. Buchanan. Poetry 19:313 Mr '22
Unloved to his beloved. W: A. Percy. Bookm 55:385 Je '22
Unperceived. K. W. McCluskey. Sunset 48:23 F '22
Unposted letter. I. Barry. Poetry 20:313 S '22
Unquiet earth. L. Driscoll. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
Unquiet possession. R: Leigh. Munsey 79: 470 Ag '23
Unreality. L. Saunders. Scrib M 76:432 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
Unregenerate. J. Embry. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22
Unregretting. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 7:8 Mr 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 24 '23
Unreturning. A. G. Winslow. Harper 148:602 Ap '24
Unseasonable song; tr. by G: G. Lake. N. Shtreiter. Poet Lore 34:253 Je '23
Unseen. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 114:628 F '22
Unsepulchered. V. Stait. Poet Lore 34:287 Je '23
Untrimmed grass. D. C. Seitz. Cur Opinion 73:785 D '22
Unutterable beauty. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy. Lit Digest 79:28 D 29 '23
Unuttered. H. Hall. New Repub 39:20 My 28 '24
Unwilling admission. E. Wylie. New Repub 37: 38 D 5 '23
Unwilling gypsy. J. Johnson. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22
Up and down old Brandywine. J. W. Riley. Ladies' H J 40:15 Je '23
Up country. J: J. Chapman. Harper 147:81 Je '23
Up from the pit. K. W. Weeks. Nat Educ Assn J 12:388 N '23
Up Main street to the public square. E. O. Laughlin. Ladies' H J 41:36 Jl '24
Up the hill. M. S. Cutting. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Upon the lonely moor. L. Carroll. Lit Digest 81:27-8 My 10 '24
Upper chambers. C. P. Meadowcroft. Outlook 135:350 O 31 '23
Upstairs downstairs. H. Allen. Poetry 20:13 Ap '22
Upstream. C. Sandburg. New Repub 29:360 F 22 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:527 O '22
Urns of hope. C: G. Blanden. Overland n s 82:14 Ja '24
Used-to-be. H. Lee. il Good H 78:19 My '24
Utah. H. Monroe. Poetry 20:191-3 Jl '22
Vacant lot. N. Crane. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 21 '24
Vacation days. M. C. Davies. St N 51:956 Jl '24
Vacationist. W. E. Moran. Sunset 53:20 S '24
Vacuum. L. W. Dodd. Poetry 23:144-9 D '23
Vagabond. B. Hollis. Overland n s 82:158 Ap '24
Vagabond at home. R. W. Kauffman. Good H 76:72 My '23
Vagabond bee. C. Scollard. St N 49:986 Jl '22
Vagabond days. C. Scollard. Harper 145:9 Je '22
Vagabonds. R: Perry. Overland n s 78:57 D '21
Vagrancy. H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 82: 338 Ag '24
Vagrant. P. Slender. Liv Age 322:334 Ag 16 '24
Vain counsel. M. Storm. New Repub 39:242 Jl 23 '24
Vain fear. R: Leigh. Munsey 77:32 O '22
Vale. W: Griffith. Cur Opinion 77:359 S '24

Poems—*Continued*
Valentine for a convalescent. M. B. Shipp. Woman Cit n s 8:11 F 9 '24
Valentines. A. W. Colwell. Overland n s 82: 75 F '24
Valley. E. T. Downing. Cath World 116:188 N '22
Valley heat. E. Turner. Overland n s 81:13 S '23
Valley of the muted songbirds. H. Faust. Lit Digest 79:38 D 1 '23
Valparaiso. M. Raison. Bookm 54:541 F '22
Valse triste. P. Megroz. Lit Digest 82:30 Ag 30 '24
Values. M. Drennan. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24
Values. G: Villiers. Atlan 131:475-6 Ap '23
Vampire, 1914. C. Aiken. New Repub 38:183 Ap 9 '24
Vanished star. L. M. D. O'Neil. Sunset 53: 44 Jl '24
Vanishing elk's request. Outing 80:265 S '22
Variations on a Japanese theme. B. Turnbull. Poet Lore 34:416 S '23
Variations upon Omar. R: Leigh. Munsey 78: 672 My '23
Vase. M. E. W. Freeman. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22
Velocity. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 24:126 Je '24
Venerable woods. L. D. Cole. Lit Digest 81: 49-50 Je 28 '24
Venice (Cold tragedy). L. M. Bowman. Poetry 24:308-9 S '24
Venice, XV century. J: Dos Passos. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22
Venner's sayings. J. M. Peterkin. Poetry 23: 59-67 N '23
The venture. J. K. MacKenzie. Atlan 129:362 Mr '22
Venus de Milo. H. Kemp. Lit Digest 80:34 F 2 '24
Vermont. M. Hays. Educa 44:418 Mr '24
Vers livres. M. Doud. Pub Libraries 27:28 Ja '22
Verses read at the Authors' and publishers' reception, 1893. O. W. Holmes. Nat Educ Assn J 12:424 D '23
Versus. E. L. Quarles. Sat Eve Post 196:46 Ja 5 '24
Very full of laughter is the old man. L: Golding. Lit Digest 74:38 Ap 19 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:614 S 2 '22
Vesper adest. L. Housman. Liv Age 316:175 Ja 20 '23
Vesper song. L. Gard. Ladies' H J 39:141 My '22
Vespers. C: Ashleigh. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22
Vespers. O. Lyman. Munsey 80:68 O '23
Vespers. A. F: Wilson. il Cent 104:704 S '22
Vestal. N. Crane. Lit R 4:701 Ap 26 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:95 Jl '24
Veteran. L. Ridge. New Repub 39:75 Je 11 '24
Via cruciata. R. P. T. Coffin. Poet Lore 33: 608-10 D '22
Via crucis. T: H. Foster. Cath World 118:604 F '24
Via obscura. V. C. White. Atlan 130:40 Jl '22
Victus. M. Ryskind. Harper 149:638 O '24
Viennese waltz. E. Wylie. Cent 106:733 S '23
View. W: C. Williams. Forum 68:783 S '22
View-halloo. W: Griffth. Cur Opinion 71:805 D '21
View of Teignmouth in Devonshire, March, 1818. A. Lowell. No Am 218:497-503 O '23
Vigil. F. Baldwin. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 19 '24
Vigil. E: Davison. Lit R 4:437 Ja 12 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:353 Mr '24
Vigil. B. Hill. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24
Vigil. S. Sassoon. New Repub 35:156 Jl 4 '23
Village. E. Blunden. Liv Age 322:607 S 20 '24
Village blacksmith, 1924 model. P. Waxman. Harper 148:689 Ap '24
Village far from cities. C: Divine. Munsey 78:121 F '23
Villager sings. C. F. Gessler. Survey 48:162 Ap 29 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:42 Je 3 '22
Villanelle. E. L. Roberts. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23
Villanelle of roads. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 79:349 Jl '23
Violets. Liv Age 313:492 My 20 '22
Violets. C. A. M. Dolson. Sunset 51:54 Jl '23
Violin concerto. M. T. Ritter. Poet Lore 34: 310-13 Je '23
Virgin moon. I. Barry. Poetry 20:312 S '22
Virginiana. M. Johnston. Lit Digest 72:35 F 25 '22
Virtue's reward. Ricardo. Liv Age 320:42 Ja 5 '24
Vision. W. Greenough. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 8 '24
Vision. A. L. Hillman. Canad M 60:528 Ap '23
Vision. B. P. O'Shasnain. Cath World 114: 786 Mr '22
Vision. M. Simpson. Dial 76:264 Mr '24
Vision. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23
Vision at noon. M. Armfield. New Repub 32: 10 Ag 30 '22
Vision of spring. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 78:348 Mr '23
Visionary. B. Thompson. Forum 71:389 Mr '24
Visit. E: F. Garesché. Cath World 117:354-5 Je '23
Visit. C. McIntyre. Poetry 20:71-2 My '22
Visitation. B. R. Redman. Lit R 3:383 Ja 13 '23
Visitor at the temple. A. H. Ware. Poet Lore 33:113 Mr '22
Visitor from Mars smiles. M. Bodenheim. Nation 116:391 Ap 4 '23
Vista. W: Griffith. Cur Opinion 72:820 Je '22
Vista del mare. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:800 S 23 '22
Vitamine's the thing. E. Cornelius. J Home Econ 14:335 Jl '22
Vocation. J: Drinkwater. Cur Opinion 72:677 My '22
Voice. M. J. Bourquin. Cath World 116:789 Mr '23
Voice from the bread line. W: H. Matthews. Survey 47:389 Mr 4 '22
Voice in the night. C: J. Walsh. Cath World 119:813 S '24
Voice of the flame. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 95:790 My '24
Voice of the lighthouse. M. J. Bourquin. Cath World 119:205 My '24
Voice of the unknown dead. H. Stotesbury. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21
Voices. J. S. Hearst. il Good H 79:19 S '24
Voices from things growing. T: Hardy. Liv Age 313:51-2 Ap 1 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 15 '22
Voices of the air. K. Mansfield. Lit Digest 80:36 F 9 '24
Voltaire. A. E. Bagstad. Poet Lore 32:519 D '21
Vow (Southern April). A. Lowell. Poetry 21: 122-4 D '22
Vox matris. D. Petgen. Poetry 22:142 Je '23
Voyage. V. Starrett. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Voyager. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 81:601 My '24
Voyagers. R. C. Mitchell. Harper 144:252 Ja '22
Voyaging. L. M. Bowman. St N 51:915 Jl '24
Voyaging. J. Miller. Cath World 120:175 N '24
Vulture plumage. V. H. Friedlaender. Liv Age 313:492 My 20 '22
Wages. L. W. Reese. Cur Opinion 74:352 Mr '23
Wait awhile. J. Marks. Cur Opinion 72:109 Ja '22
Waiting. D. Dow. Poetry 19:131 D '21
Waiting. E. C. Holt. Liv Age 312:678 Mr 18 '22
Waiting. D. Richardson. Poetry 24:142-4 Je '24
Waiting-house. E. R. MacDonald. Canad M 60:134 D '22
Waiting maid. M. Widdemer. Outlook 138: 251 O 15 '24
Waiting supper. R: W. Borst. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Wake-song. M. Meeker. Poetry 22:118 Je '23
Waking. H. Kemp. Munsey 80:247 N '23
Waking dreams. G. Thomas. Liv Age 314:118 Jl 8 '22
Walk. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Walkers at dusk. H. Hall. Cur Opinion 72: 533 Ap '22
Walking poem. E: Sapir. Poetry 20:317 S '22

Poems—*Continued*
Walkings of Pauline. W. MacGowan. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24
Wall between (Loose leaves). E. de R. Barrow. Poetry 22:69-70 My '23
Wall paper. B. Reynolds. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24
Wall street. J. Fraser. Lit Digest 71:34 N 19 '21
Walter Hampden's Cyrano. T. Kenyon. Ind 113:17 Jl 5 '24
Wanderer. B. Adams. Sat Eve Post 195:103 Mr 31 '23
Wanderer. N. Marquis. Munsey 81:269 Mr '24
Wanderer's return. C. Scollard. Munsey 76: 576 Ag '22
Wanderer's song. M. F. Brown. Good H 78: 197 Je '24
Wandering Jew. P. M. Raskin. Lit Digest 80: 34 Ja 19 '24
Wandering minstrel. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 195:50 Je 2 '23
Wanderings. E. M. Hemingway. Poetry 21: 193-5 Ja '23
Wanderlust. H. Hoyt. Overland n s 78:52 N '21
Wanderlust. H. Nevin. Lit Digest 71:34 N 19 '21
War within. H. Kemp. Munsey 83:139 O '24
Warning. F. Baldwin. Ind 113:179 S 27 '24
Warning to a blasé lady. H. S. Gorman. Nation 118:114 Ja 30 '24
Warrior passes. H. Kelley. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Warriors of the dream. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 138:90 S 17 '24
Warriors of the timberline. B. Burgess. il Int Studio 78:300 Ja '24
Wars and rumors, 1920. J. C. Squire. Cur Opinion 72:817 Je '22
Was this the face—? A. H. Evans. Outlook 133:493 Mr 14 '23
Wash-piece. M. Webster. Lit Digest 77:38: Je 30 '23
Washington monument by night. C. Sandburg. Harper 144:568 Ap '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:526-7 O '22
Waste. F. Maddock. Cath World 114:654 F '22
Waste land. T. S. Eliot. Dial 73:473-85 N '22
Waste-land. M. Ostenso. Poetry 24:128-9 Je '24
Wasted hours. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 316: 486 F 24 '23
Watcher. M. Webb. Liv Age 312:306 F 4 '22
Watching the crowd. M. L. Ryley. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23
Water. J. Auslander. New Repub 38:182 Ap 9 '24
Water front. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 196:105 Je 28 '24
Water-hole. C: E. S. Wood. Poetry 23:248-9 F '24
Water I'll have. D. Burgess. Outlook 138:57 S 10 '24
Water-lilies. G. S. Smith. il Canad M 63:224 Ag '24
Waterfall. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 196:44 F 16 '24
Waterfall sound. M. Van Doren. Cent 108: 526 Ag '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 9 '24
Waterfront. A. Harriman. Overland n s 82: 50 F '24
Waters meeting. C. Sandburg. New Repub 37: 176 Ja 9 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Waters of Bethesda. H. T. Pulsifer. Atlan 129: 755 Je '22
Waters of the ocean. L. MacAlister. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
Watershed. A. Lowell. New Repub 35:253 Ag 1 '23
Wave your magic rod. J: R. McCarthy. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24
Wa-wea-tah. A. L'Anson. il Overland n s 82: 57 F '24
Way of the wind. N. May. il Overland n s 80: 19 Jl '22
Way to slumber town. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
Wayfarer. M. Widdemer. Good H 75:72 N '22
Wayfarers. E: Shaw. Liv Age 319:92 O 13 '23
Wayside garden. C. Scollard. Munsey 81:527 Ap '24
Wayward. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 196: 105 Je 28 '24
We are not froward. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 33:19 N 29 '22
We are pulling up the vines to-day. R. Davis. Atlan 130:470-2 O '22
We are so sure. C: W. Stork. Forum 72:228 Ag '24
We are the music makers. . . B. R. Redman. Harper 148:130 D '23
We build to-morrow on to-day. D. A. McCarthy. Cath World 120:18 O '24
We can be kings of earth if we're a mind to. M. C. Davies. Ladies' H J 39:191 S '22
We come from Babel. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 28:381 N 23 '21
We creators. O. T. Dargan. Atlan 129:217 F '22
We have a day. M. Strobel. Poetry 19:303-4 Mr '22
We have them with us. A. R. Fiske. Freeman 8:38-9 S 19 '23
We never left our love unsaid. H. Hoyt. New Repub 29:208 Ja 18 '22
We shall be buried far apart. E. Janson. Poetry 22:129 Je '23
We take the van. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 196: 46 Ja 5 '24
We wonder! L. Gard. Ladies' H J 41:18 Ap '24
Wealden shepherd. C. H: Warren. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 28 '24
Wealth. V. T. Atkin. Sunset 52:88 F '24
Weapons. A. Wickham. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22
Weary peddlers. E. Lieberman. Outlook 130: 624 Ap 19 '22
Weather caprice. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 24:125 Je '24
Weather-vane. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 80: 34 Mr 8 '24; Same. Liv Age 321:820 Ap 26 '24
Web. E. Hamilton-Fellows. Liv Age 317:240 Ap 28 '23
Web of night. L. Housman. Liv Age 319:188 O 27 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 17 '23
Wedded. E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 317:426 My 19 '23
Wee Hughie. E. Shane. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:836 Je '24
Week-end. A. Kilmer. Poetry 21:16 O '22; Same. (Visit). Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22
Welcome to the Shriners. E. B. Sugarman. il Overland n s 80:13 Jl '22
Well-beloved. E. Clay. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 12 '24
Well-bred piglets. J: J. Chapman. Atlan 133: 50-1 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Welsh beach. T. Horley. Ind 109:227 O 28 '22
Were I a lark; tr. by C: W. Stork. T. Lange. Freeman 8:536 F 13 '24
Were I to love you less. L. W. Reese. Bookm 59:501 Je '24
West. C. Parmenter. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24
Westerner prays. D. G. Cromer. Sunset 52:24 Je '24
Wet beaches. G: Sterling. Scrib M 74:585-6 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 17 '23
Wet grass of morning. H. Alexander. Scrib M 71:113 Ja '22
Wet pavements. L: Ginsberg. Lit Digest 79: 36 N 10 '23
Wet silver. J. Auslander. No Am 218:220 Ag '23
What child? C. A. M. Dolson. Sunset 53:20 Ag '24
What did you hide in your heart? G. F. Norton. Cur Opinion 75:352 S '23
What do you see when the flag goes by? B. Y. Williams. Ladies' H J 39:16 Jl '22
What I said. H. Conkling. Poetry 20:262 Ag '22
What it is to love her. N. Wood. Liv Age 314: 552 Ag 26 '22
What love is. G. Scott. Liv Age 320:90 Ja 12 '24
What matter! L. Lee. Overland n s 82:61 F '24
The what-not. M. F. Hoisington. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:96 Jl '24
What porridge had John Keats. G: Sterling. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23
What suns? What moons? W. Oliver. Poetry 21:197 Ja '23
What the old man said. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24

Poems—*Continued*

What will you do? tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. R. M. Rilke. Poetry 21:142 D '22

What's the use. C. Wells. Sat Eve Post 195: 48 D 9 '22

Wheat of the San Joaquin. M. M. Wagner. Overland n s 82:206 My '24

Wheel. E. B. Comstock. St N 50:285 Ja '23

Wheel. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 82:327 Jl '24

When all is said. F. D. C. Pellow. Liv Age 317:116 Ap 14 '23

When April came. L. Gard. Ladies' H J 39: 114 Ap '22

When autumn comes, a prayer. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 196:130 S 15 '23

When blackthorn whispers. L: Golding. Liv Age 312:734 Mr 25 '22

When dark days come. C: G. Blanden. Overland n s 81:47 N '23

When earth lifts skyward. C. Wood. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23; Same. Bookm 58:457 D '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:225 F '24

When evening drops. P. M. MacDonald. Canad M 58:394 Mr '22

When evening like an angel. A. W. Peach. Delin 101:6 D '22

When fresh, it was sweet. W: C. Williams. Dial 73:617-19 D '22

When God taught the arts. E. E. McGee. Nat Educ Assn J 12:427 D '23

When Homer nodded. J. Auslander. Bookm 55:409 Je '22

When I am gone. W. E. Sedgwick. Scrib M 73:416 Ap '23

When I am old. E. MacDougall. Canad M 60: 195 Ja '23

When I am plunged in sunlight. J. B. Alexander. Bookm 58:134 O '23

When I build my house. C: Beghtol. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24

When I grew up to middle-age. M. S. Burt. Scrib M 70:643-5 D '21

When I was a bird. K. Mansfield. Harper 147:782 N '23

When I was queen in Babylon. M. C. Huggins. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22

When Israel out of Egypt came. H. P. Eden. Cath World 115:509-10 Jl '22

When kindness like a plant sets. E. C. Taylor. Liv Age 314:405 Ag 12 '22

When love is gone. L. Jones. Poetry 20:18 Ap '22

When love unveiled her body to my sight. E. Walsh. Poetry 19:194-5 Ja '22

When love's afar. K. Munro. Canad M 63: 338 O '24

When moonlight falls. H. Conkling. Poetry 20:263 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22

When Psyche smiles. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 81:636 My '24

When roses fade. T. M. Longstreth. Munsey 82:336 Jl '24

When songs are done. D. Dow. Cur Opinion 77:97 Jl '24

When spring comes back. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 48:34 Je '22

When spring comes back. R: Leigh. Munsey 80:20 O '23

When stars are rising. T. M. Longstreth. Munsey 83:58 O '24

When the Christ child came. L. S. Portor. Woman's H C 48:13 D '21

When the golfer sings Dixie. G. Rice. Lit Digest 80:78 F 16 '24

When the rose falls. L. C. Perry. Ind 109:387 D 23 '22

When the winds halloo. C. Wood. Sat Eve Post 195:97 F 24 '23

When they require gardens. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 22:314 S '23

When those who have loved us and died. A. Kilmer. Outlook 132:109 S 20 '22

When we had our rights. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 194:121 Ap 15 '22

When winds across the wild oats blow. O. H. Roesner. Overland n s 81:17 O '23

When winter comes. W: Ludlum. il Photo-Era 52:77 F '24

When you are old. W. B. Yeats. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23

Where beauty lodges. W. W. Williams. Yale R n s 11:353 Ja '22

Where beauty walks alone (Sequence). M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 21:243 F '23

Where is heaven? B. Carman. Lit Digest 77:35 Je 9 '23

Where is thy God? J. L. Milligan. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23

Where it is winter. G: O'Neil. Bookm 55:260 My '22

Where my step falters. M. Meeker. Poetry 23: 241 F '24; Same. Poetry 25:110 N '24

Where no thief draweth near. B. Deutsch. New Repub 39:244 Jl 23 '24

Where once the herd. W. S. Denham. Overland n s 79:31 My '22

Whether the dark had ushered in the rain. M. Anderson. New Repub 38:331 My 21 '24

Which shall it be? W: Ludlum. Photo-Era 49:185 O '22

Whiff of tar. W. Hudspeth. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22

While Mary slept. M. H. Clark. Good H 76: 26 Ja '23

The while they cradle clothes. A. Kreymborg. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23

Whirligig. M. Offutt. Scrib M 76:342 S '24

Whisperings. R. R. Greenwood. Overland n s 78:23 D '21

Whist o'night. M. H. Clark. Ind 108:160 F 18 '22

Whistler in the night (Walkers). H. Hall. Poetry 21:187 Ja '23

White azaleas in magnolia gardens. B. Ravenel. Poetry 20:27 Ap '22

White birches of New England. K. W. Ryan. Bookm 59:720 Ag '24

White bird. L. Ridge. Poetry 20:204-5 Jl '20

White father. C. John. Poetry 21:24-5 O '22

White flags. L. W. Reese. Bookm 55:571 Ag '22

White horses. W. H. Ogilvie. Lit Digest 81: 36 Je 21 '24

White lilacs. A. M. Sholl. Harper 147:603 O '23

White man's dream. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 130:789 D '22

White moon; tr. from the French. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 33:461 S '22

White moth. R. Langbridge. Poetry 20:194-5 Jl '22

White night. J. Auslander. New Repub 32: 121 S 27 '22

White peacock. H. Vinal. Forum 70:2259 D '23

White phlox. A. Brown. Harper 148:833 My '24

White rooster. G: O'Neil. Lit R 4:685 Ap 19 '24

White slumber. K. Hale. Canad M 61:479 O '23

White thought. C. Scollard. Harper 144:151 Ja '22

White violets. S. Haardt. Bookm 54:439 Ja '22

White way of delight. E. D. Osborne. St N 51:714 My '24

Whiteness. I. Hume. Liv Age 314:854 S 30 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22

Whitesheet hill, to W. H. Hudson. Ind 109: 122 S 16 '22

Whitewashed wall. T: Hardy. Liv Age 313:794 Je 24 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:241 Ag '22

Whitsun eve. E. Underhill. Liv Age 314:854 S 30 '22

Who bear God's gifts. V. A. Storey. Harper 149:186 Jl '24

Who does not love true poetry. H: C. Hall. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24

Who gives chrysanthemums. H. Lee. il Gard M 38:144 N '23

Who has known heights. M. B. Whiteside. Harper 146:12 D '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22

Who has not loved a mountain. M. H. Clark. Ladies' H J 39:159 O '22

Who is this that cometh with bloodstained garments? M. L. D. MacFarland. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21

Who knows? A. Vivanti. Forum 71:86 Ja '24

Who saved the stars? M. E. Hays. Educa 42: 380 F '22

Who shapes the carven word. D: Morton. Scrib M 76:226 Ag '24

Whole duty of man. R: Leigh. Munsey 76:356 Jl '22

.Poems—*Continued*
Who'll ride with me? W. Oliver. Poetry 21: 197 Ja '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:352 Mr '23
Wholly happy. K. W. McCluskey. Poetry 20: 256 Ag '22
Who's there? K. H. Ashley. Liv Age 313:794 Je 24 '22
Who's who at 21? R. W. Kauffman. Sat Eve Post 196:105 Je 28 '24
Why? M. Lee. Cur Opinion 73:528 O '22
Why don't you tell us where we can play? Playground 17:229 Jl '23
Why feminism has no future. H. Jones. Poetry 24:341 S '24
Why have you turned away from me, my pride? R. O'Neill. Cur Opinion 74:95 Ja '23
Why he was there. E. A. Robinson. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24
Why I teach. L. B. Woodward. Lit Digest 75: 38 D 2 '22
Wicket gates. M. H. Clark. il Good H 74:21 Je '22
Widow. W. de la Mare. New Repub 32:190 O 18 '22; Same. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23
Widow man (Kentucky mountain rhymes). A. Cobb. Cur Opinion 73:109 Jl '22
Widower. V: Starbuck. Outlook 131:327 Je 21 '22
Widow's lament in springtime. W: C. Williams. Poetry 19:202-3 Ja '22
Wife. J. D. Bacon. Harper 145:488 S '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22
Wife, civilian shell-shock. R. W. Weldon. Nation 118:343 Mr 26 '24
Wild geese. J. Auslander. No Am 217:500 Ap '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:835 Je '24
Wild grape. A. F. Brown. Atlan 131:340-1 Mr '23
Wild growth. L. S. Bostick. Sunset 48:14 Mr '22
Wild oats. W. H. Davies. Cur Opinion 74:480 Ap '23
Wild orchard. W: C. Williams. Poetry 19:200-1 Ja '22
Wild plum. O. Johns. Cur Opinion 72:397 Mr '22
Wild roses. C. Green. Cur Opinion 73:108 Jl '22
Wild strawberries. C. T. Curtis. House B 53: 564 My '23
Wild thought. J: H. Wheelock. Cur Opinion 74:97 Ja '23
Wild trees in February. S. Benson. Bookm 55:611 Ag '22
The will. W. H. Davies. Harper 148:470 Mr '24
Will power. H: S. Zolinsky. Poetry 19:137 D '21
Willow. I. F. Conant. Cur Opinion 77:361 S '24
Willow dam. G. W. Dresbach. Overland n s 82:222 My '24
Willow song. G. W. Dresbach. Overland n s 81:27 N '23
Wind. G. Haste. Poetry 23:194-5 Ja '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24
Wind. L. J. Hay. Bookm 60:268 N '24
Wind. L. Middleton. Bookm 57:510 Jl '23
Wind at my door. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 194:86 N 26 '21
Wind from an autumn sky. H: Pitz. il St N 51:149 D '23
Wind in frost time. C. R. Bryant. House B 55:202 F '24
Wind in the dusk. H. Monro. Liv Age 315: 304 N 4 '22
Wind is blind. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 19 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:549 Ag 26 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:785 D '22
Wind of April. F. D. Pinder. Poet Lore 33: 117 Mr '22
Windbell. D. Henderson. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22
Windjammers. C. Hastings. Overland n s 80: 23 Ap '23
Windmill. Liv Age 313:616 Je 3 '22
Windows. S. A. Coblentz. Sunset 50:36 Ja '23
Windows. F. U. Kennedy. Bookm 59:437 Je '24
Windows. A. B. Mezquida. Good H 75:46 Jl '22
Windows over water. L. N. Jennings. Cur Opinion 75:608-9 N '23
Winds. M. Weirich. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23
Winds. A. Wickham. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22; Same. Bookm 55:189 Ap '22
Winds of the Sierras. C. Scollard. Overland n s 82:319 Jl '24
Windy city. C. Sandburg. New Repub 30:96-9 Mr 22 '22; Excerpts. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 15 '22
Winged victory. H. Flexner. Poetry 19:317 Mr '22
Winged victory. M. W. Stubbs. Educa 44:485 Ap '24
Wings at dawn. J. Auslander. New Repub 33:193 Ja 17 '23
Wings of beauty. G: Sterling. Munsey 78:640 My '23
Winter. E. Sitwell. Lit Digest 76:34 Mr 31 '23
Winter. K. Tynan. Liv Age 318:620 S 29 '23
Winter apples. W. Welles. New Repub 32:299 N 15 '22
Winter bird. K. Mansfield. New Repub 33: 256 Ap 30 '24; Same. Liv Age 322:188 Jl 26 '24
Winter burial. H: Bellamann. Cur Opinion 74:224 F '23
Winter butterflies in California. M. D. Barber. il Overland n s 80:10 N '22
Winter dawn. C. L. Skinner. Poetry 19:248-51 F '22
Winter garden. M. H. Clark. Good H 76:16 F '23
Winter gold. C. Sandburg. Nation 118:645 Je 4 '24
Winter magic. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 78: 192 F '23
Winter moonrise. E. M. Watson. Scrib M 73: 96 Ja '23
Winter morning. Atlan 128:860 D '21
Winter night. M. C. Calkins. Survey 50:269 Je 1 '23
Winter nightfall. J. C. Squire. Liv Age 314: 56 Jl 1 '22
Winter rain. F: R. McCreary. Poetry 19:255 F '22
Winter rain. W. G. Stewart. Overland n s 81:25 D '23
Winter roses (Preludes). E. L. Walton. Poetry 24:73 My '24
Winter ruin (Russia, 1922). E. T. Scheffauer. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:676 S 9 '22
Winter solstice. E. M. Thomas. Harper 149: 770 N '24
Winter sun: Lenox (Places). S. Teasdale. Bookm 54:335 D '21
Winter twilight. D: Morton. Outlook 133:408 F 28 '23
Winter weariness; tr. by W: A. Drake. G. Carducci. Poet Lore 35:88 Mr '24
Wintergreen. E. M. Shank. Educa 44:424 Mr '24
Wintry alley. I. Tree. Poetry 21:253 F '23
Wintry winds. H. Lee. Cath World 114:792 Mr '22
Wipperginny. R. Graves. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22
Wire stringer. M. C. McDougal. Cur Opinion 73:389 S '22
Wireless. P. F. Camp. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 298 N '24
Wireless at night. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24
Wisdom. S. Teasdale. Cent 104:202 Je '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:243 Ag '22
Wisdom. C: H. Towne. Scrib M 75:516 My '24
Wisdom. K. Tynan. Liv Age 320:574 Mr 22 '24
Wisdom of Shakespeare. H. Seton. Munsey 77:693 Ja '23
Wise lovers. M. C. Davies. Poetry 22:133 Je '23
Wise man. L. A. G. Strong. Cent 104:601 Ag '22
Wise woman. S. Teasdale. Cent 102:682 S '21; Same. Cur Opinion 71:806 D '21
Wiser way. J. L. Pickard. Nat Educ Assn J 12:388 N '23
Wish. D. W. Butts. House B 51:588 Je '22
Wish. M. E. Hays. Educa 43:209 D '22
Wish. G: Richmond. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
Wish. C. Scollard. Munsey 82:609 S '24
Wish. J. Tractman. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22

Poems—*Continued*

Wishing star. D. Marshall. Woman's H C 50:29 O '23
Wisps of the street. A. Smith. Poetry 24: 312-13 S '24
Wistaria. W. Bynner. New Repub 35:74 Je 13 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:41 Ag 4 '23
Wistful doubting. M. M. Boyd. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24
Witch farm. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195: 162 N 11 '22
Witch of Coös. R. Frost. Poetry 19:175-81 Ja '22
Witchcraft. M. T. Ritter. Overland n s 82: 393 S '24
Witch's song. M. Meeker. Lit R 5:1 O 4 '24
With rue my heart is laden. A. E. Housman. Cur Opinion 73:389 S '22
With you. W: A. Drake. Munsey 82:747 S '24
Withered wreaths. H. Lee. Outlook 132:477 N 15 '22
Within the woods. C. H: Warren. Liv Age 319:333 N 17 '23
Without faith. S. S. Fisher. Lit Digest 78: 30 Ag 25 '23
Without figures (Preludes). E. L. Walton. Poetry 24:74-5 My '24
Without notice beforehand. C. Sandburg. New Repub 37:37 D 5 '23
Woman. C. Becker. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22
Woman complains of rain at dawn. R. P. Fischer. Poetry 25:72-3 N '24
Woman driving. T: Hardy. Liv Age 313:794 Je 24 '22
Woman like a shell. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 135:400 N 7 '23
Woman of three cows. J. C. Mangan. il Survey 47:316 N 26 '21
Woman ponders (Songs of farewell). H. Hall. Poetry 24:177 Jl '24
Woman sits in the twilight. M. Meeker. No Am 216:355-6 S '22
Woman to the male psychologist. A. Wickham. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22
Woman's heart. R: Le Gallienne. Sat Eve Post 196:44 F 16 '24
Women. L. Bogan. Bookm 55:259 My '22; Same. Cur Opinion 76:222-3 F '24
Women. C: Vildrac. Cur Opinion 75:735 D '23
Women and horses. H: F. Derrick. Liv Age 319:44 O 6 '23
Women of thirty. R. W. Kauffman. Harper 147:575 S '23
Women who kiss the acrid salt. M. Swett. Bookm 60:18 S '24
Wonder. N. Buckley. Ladies' H J 41:62 O '24
Wonder. C: H. Towne. il Cent 103:569 F '22
Wonder. O. Williams. Cur Opinion 72:818 Je '22
Wonderful morning. F. Johnson. Poetry 19: 129 D '21
Wondering boy. C. P. Meadowcraft. il St N 46:110-13, 482-5, 875-7, 980-2, 1066-8; 47:26-9, 109-11, 194-7; 49:226-9 D '18, Ap, Ag '19-Ja '20, Ja '22
The wood. A. Corbin. Poetry 24:303 S '24
Wood path in autumn. L. M. Hall. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Woodchucklings. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 195:94 O 14 '22
Woodcut. S: M. Sargent, jr. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24
Woodcutter. A. Noyes. Ladies' H J 40:97 Mr '23
Wood-cutter's wife. W: R. Benét. Scrib M 76:210-11 Ag '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
Woodland joys. E. M. Shank. Educa 43:603 Je '23
Woodland sand on Cape Cod. D. H. Verder. Educa 42:432 Mr '22
Woodpecker. E. M. Roberts. Cur Opinion 74: 352 Mr '23
Woodrow Wilson. E: P. Davis. Lit Digest 80: 40 F 23 '24
Woodrow Wilson. D. Gillies. Lit Digest 80: 35 Mr 22 '24
Woodrow Wilson. R. M. Montgomery. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Woodrow Wilson. N. Robins. Lit Digest 80: 40 F 23 '24
Woodrow Wilson, 1856-1924. M. M. Marshall. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Woods and banks. W. H. Davies. New Repub 29:155 Ja 4 '22
Woods of Brent. M. Hume. Lit Digest 75:36 O 7 '22
Woodsman. G. Taggard. Nation 117:464 O 24 '23
Word at parting. S. O. Barker. Overland n s 82:280 Je '24
Word from the East to the Middle West. F: R. McCreary. Nation 114:749 Je 21 '22
Word to the wise. W. Bynner. New Repub 36:20 Ag 29 '23
Word to the wise. Photo-Era 50:31 Ja '23
Wordless song. Swami Paramananda. Lit Digest 75:36 D 16 '22
Words. J. Auslander. Atlan 128:516 O '21; Same. Bookm 54:475 Ja '22
Words. B. Brownell. Poetry 22:62-3 My '23
Words. F: M. Clapp. Poetry 24:338-9 S '24
Words. T. Connor. Overland n s 82:269 Je '24
Words. R. McBlair. Bookm 60:314 N '24
Words. J. Rorty. Nation 115:96 Jl 26 '22
Words. K. Sedgwick. Bookm 59:422 Je '24
Words. M. Widdemer. Outlook 133:271 F 7 '23
Words for gardening. F. E. Hill. New Repub 39:64 Je 11 '24
Words for weeping. H. Hall. New Repub 34: 96 Mr 21 '23
Words I mumble. B. Thompson. Forum 69:1307 Mr '23
Words said in an attic. M. Meeker. Poetry 23:233-7 F '24
Words to sleep upon. L. Speyer. Bookm 55: 292 My '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:107 Jl '22
Words unuttered. E. Hammond. Poetry 23:312 Mr '24
Work-horse. B. Brownell. Poetry 22:65-6 My '23
Worker in marble. P. Andelson. Poetry 21: 137-40 D '22
Working creed. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 82: 675 S '24
Workmen. E. Blyton. Liv Age 318:616 S 29 '23
World will lift its hat to you. W. J. Norton. Overland n s 79:65 Ap '22
Worlds. M. C. Davies. Sunset 52:16 Ap '24
Worlds. E. L. Masters. Poetry 21:28-31 O '22
Worlds of new delight. B. Oppenheim. Gard M 36:19 S '22
Worthy cit. E. V. Cooke. Sat Eve Post 194: 38 Mr 18 '22
Wraiths. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 83:214 N '24
Wreath of laurel. I. Coolbirth. Overland n s 81:2 N '23
Wreck. J: G. Fletcher. Bookm 58:417 D '23
X-ray. S. V. Benét. New Repub 38:339 My 21 '24
Xenophanes, the monist of Colophon. T: Hardy. 19th Cent 95:315-17 Mr '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:38 Ap 12 '24
Year. R. P. Fischer. Poetry 20:84-7 My '22
Year at her best. L. S. Brown. Overland n s 80:33 N '22
Year of time. L. B. Everett. Overland n s 82: 16 Ja '24
Years ago. A. MacLeish. Atlan 132:758-9 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24
Yeast. J: V. A. Weaver. Lit Digest 76:38 F 10 '23
Yellow moon. L. Sarett. Bookm 56:729 F '23
Yeoman. E. Blunden. Liv Age 321:1064 My 31 '24
Yester land. T. Connor. Overland n s 81: 12 Ag '23
Yesterday. H. M. Francis. Poet Lore 35:270 Je '24
Yesterday. R. Hillyer. Outlook 133:140 Ja 17 '23
Yesterday. E. Sitwell. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24
Yesterday—today; tr. from the French. J. de Perceval. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Yet do I marvel. C. P. Cullen. Cent 109:122 N '24
Yoke of steers. D. Heyward. Cur Opinion 72: 110 Ja '22
You. L. Nicholson. Munsey 80:141 O '23
You are old, Grandma Williams. N. Levy. Sat Eve Post 195:114 N 4 '22
You are the road. E. V. Sanders. Poetry 22: 78-9 My '23

Poems—*Continued*
You ask me not to die. A. Kilmer. Harper 195:365 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22; Same. Bookm 56:327 N '22
You can't forget. C: J. Carey. Overland n s 82:323 Jl '24
You get paid just the same. Cur Opinion 77: 504 O '24
You love me. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 52:34 F '24
You said. L: Untermeyer. Lit R 3:409 Ja 27 '23
You sang in my dream. Sister Madeleva. Cur Opinion 75:607 N '23
You taught me. M. C. Davies. Good H 76:46 F '23
You taught me horses and the sea. M. C. Davies. Sunset 52:27 Je '24
You thought I loved you. R. O'Neill. Cur Opinion 74:95-6 Ja '23
You, too? J. M. Drachman. Nation 116:97 Ja 24 '23; Excerpt. Lit Digest 76:38 F 24 '23
You who have dreams born in the bone. M. Anderson. New Repub 38:124 Mr 26 '24
You who toil in merchant town. C: Divine. Munsey 80:768 Ja '24
Young Bacchus (Portraits). J: Crawford. Poetry 22:25-6 Ap '23
Young beauty. L. W. Reese. Cur Opinion 73: 106 Jl '22
Young boy. J. N. North. Poetry 22:11-13 Ap '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23
Young girl. D. W. Harrington. Overland n s 78:37 N '21
Young huntsman. F. Baldwin. Cur Opinion 77:225 Ag '24
Young intelligentsia. A. Guiterman. Harper 146:406 F '23
Young loveliness (Open casements). L. A. Garnett. Poetry 21:255 F '23
Young man remembers. B. Deutsch. Poetry 23:243-4 F '24
Young satirist. W. Bynner. Lit R 4:143 O 20 '23
Young wife, waking. F. Dell. Bookm 59:419 Je '24
Young witch. G: Sterling. il Cent 106:588-91 Ag '23
Younger generation—again. E. N. Hepburn. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 26 '22
Your hands. F. R. Mastin. Poetry 20:247 Ag '22
Your house of happiness. B. Y. Williams. Ladies' H J 39:62 Mr '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:46 F '23
Your own fair youth. A. Meynell. Lit Digest 75:34 D 23 '22
Your room. G. S. Sharp. Overland n s 82:441 O '24
Your sadness. M. Strobel. Bookm 55:325 My '22
Your shop. W: L. Hunter. Ind Arts M 13:383 O '24
Your way is glad with roses. M. Wilkinson. Outlook 137:278 Je 18 '24
Your words. M. C. Davies. Forum 71:655 My '24
Your words (New love poems). H. Hoyt. Poetry 23:2 O '23
Your words. A. McFadden. Poetry 20:134-5 Je '22
Youth. Overland n s 81:27 N '23
Youth. A. Hamilton. Nation 116:591 My 23 '23
Youth. M. L. Hersey. Woman's H C 50:11 N '23
Youth. A. S. Jennings. Atlan 131:741 Je '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23
Youth. H. Kemp. Munsey 79:712 S '23
Youth. B. R. Redman. Harper 145:267 Jl '22
Youth. J. B. Rittenhouse. Harper 149:597 O '24
Youth and I. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. Scrib M 71:502 Ap '22
Youth asks. M. Widdemer. Harper 149:304 Ag '24
Youth protests. E. Dillingham. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24
Youth sings. M. E. Wildman. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23
Youth sings a song of rosebuds. C. P. Cullen. Bookm 60:285 N '24
Youth sings of age. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 81:756 My '24
Youth visits our inferno (Concerning the knowledge of good and evil). M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 22:308 S '23; Same. Bookm 58:457 D '23
Youth will have its way. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 78:369 Mr '23
Youth's triumph. H. Kemp. Munsey 81:461 Ap '24
Yucca is yellowing. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 20:61 My '22
Yule-tide memories. M. E. Hays. Educa 42: 279 Ja '22
Yvonne. A. C. Reidpath. Canad M 62:288 F '24
Zeb Kinney on professors. W. Snow. Cent 107:605-7 F '24
Zinnias in Vancouver. K. Hale. Canad M 63: 107 Je '24

See also Armistice day—Poetry; Children's poetry; Children's verses; Chinese poems; Christmas poetry; Greek anthology; Japanese poems

Poet laureate. See Poets laureate

Poetic drama. See Drama, Poetic

Poetic urge; story. J: P: Toohey. il Pict R 25: 10-11 Jl '24

Poetics
Mechanics of poetry. L. Jones. Bookm 56:503-5 D '22

Poetry
Argument in verse. J. St L. Strachey. Edin R 238:320-33 O '23
Art of poetry. R. Aldington. Fortn 119:116-27 Ja '23
Binet and the poets. L: Untermeyer. Lit R 4: 521 F 16 '24
Bookshop night's adventure. S: Roth. il Bookm 58:140-6 O '23
Boy and his poetry. H. V. Coryell. Outlook 133:765-6 Ap 25 '23
But, my dear Shelley—. J. Auslander. New Repub 37:sup8-9 D 5 '23
Falling in love with poetry. H. N. Fairchild. Nat Educ Assn J 13:95 Mr '24
Father Tabb's poetical preferences. D. J. Connor. Cath World 115:242-8 My '22
Hour in verse. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:414 Ap 11 '23
Jewelled bindings. E. Wylie. New Repub 37: sup14 D 5 '23
Keeping up with the smart set in literature. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 134:145-55 Ag '24
Kinaesthetic verse. B. Brownell. Poetry 22: 36-40 Ap '23
Laboratory experiment in poetry. F. M. Bennett. Poet Lore 33:537-52 D '22
Late rebellion, by one of its pall-bearers. J. N. North. Poetry 22:153-6 Je '23
Lesson in modern magic. M. D. Penrose. Atlan 132:786-9 D '23
Little poets. C. Falls. Liv Age 312:115-17 Ja 14 '22
Mister Bosphorus and the muses; a short history of poetry in Britain; a variety entertainment in four acts. F. M. Ford. Poet Lore 34:532-613 D '23
Music or poetry. R. M. Eaton. Mus Q 9:443-9 O '23
Notes on the new æsthetic of poetry and music. H: Bellamann. Mus Q 9:260-70 Ap '23
On kind hearts being more than coronets. H. Belloc. Liv Age 314:52-4 Jl 1 '22
On reading poetry to-day. J. Marks. No Am 215:827-37 Je '22
Orchestral poetry. C: K. Meschter. Poetry 24:327-30 S '24
Orpheus with his lute. R. Hillyer. Freeman 7: 157-8 Ap 25 '23
A parable and a prophecy. E. Jacobi. Poet Lore 34:458-60 S '23
Paradox of poetry. Outlook 133:609 Ap 4 '23
Personal religion in poetry. R. L. G. George. 19th Cent 91:953-63 Je '22
Pessimism and poetry. L. Collison-Morley. Edin R 237:331-9 Ap '23
Plea for a revaluation of the trite. E. Tietjens. Poetry 22:322-5 S '23
Poet and his audience. A. Kreymborg. New Repub 37:sup7-8 D 5 '23
Poetry and pessimism. T. Maynard. Freeman 8:82-3 O 3 '23

Poetry—*Continued*
Poetry and philosophy. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 125:735-44 Je '24
Poetry and politics. E. Murphy. Bookm 59: 663-7 Ag '24
Poetry and youth. W: McFee. Bookm 55:612-13 Ag '22
Poetry considered. C. Sandburg. Atlan 131:342-3 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Poetry in a North Carolina high school. Outlook 135:172-3 O 3 '23
Poetry, science, and the plain man. M. Mason. Contemp 121:344-54 Mr '22
Poetry viewed as the language of ecstasy. Cur Opinion 72:242-5 F '22
Poets and nature. R. Weeks. Scrib M 74: 340-6 S '23
Poets attesting themselves. Lit Digest 79:31-2 O 13 '23
Pooled poetry. M. Hewlett. Liv Age 311:551-3 N 26 '21
Rage for poetry. Lit Digest 75:33 D 2 '22
Rhythm and reason. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 32:143-4 O 4 '22
Sense and poetry: a note on the teaching of poetry. F. M. K. Foster. School and Soc 15: 578-80 My 27 '22
Some makers of modern verse. A. Symons. Forum 66:476-88 D '21
Spoken verse. Liv Age 318:475-6 S 8 '23
Springs of poetry. L. Bogan. New Repub 37: sup9 D 5 '23
Texas prize contest. H. Monroe. Poetry 21:91-4 N '22
Tsang-lang discourse on poetry; tr. from the Chinese by Peng Chun Chang. Yen Yü. Dial 73:274-6 S '22
Two experiments. C. H. Raymond. Outlook 132:577-9 N 29 '22
Utterance of poetry. H. Monroe. Poetry 19: 266-72 F '22
Wanted, readers who can read. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 130:555 Ap 5 '22
What is bad poetry? R. Graves. No Am 218:353-68 S '23
Why we don't read poetry. F. E. Hill. New Repub 37:sup10-14 D 5 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:25 D 29 '23

See also Children's poetry; Free verse; Limericks; Lyric poetry; Poems; Prosody; Religious poetry; Songs; Stars in poetry; also American poetry; Bulgarian poetry; Canadian poetry; Chinese poetry; English poetry; Finnish poetry; French poetry; German poetry; Italian poetry; Japanese poetry; Russian poetry; Spanish-American poetry; Tagalog poetry

Periodicals

Magazines of poetry in the class room. H. C. Green. Poetry 22:273-6 Ag '23

Study and teaching

Poetic recitation. W. D. Zinnecker. Educ R 68:181-4 N '24
Professor of poetry. Liv Age 320:141-2 Ja 19 '24

Poetry (periodical)
Moving. H. Monroe. Poetry 20:88-93 My '22
Ten years old. H. Monroe. Poetry 21:32-7 O '22

Poetry, Dramatization of. See Dramatization of poetry

Poets
Are poets born? Lit R 5:1 S 27 '24
Can a poet make a living? Outlook 132:694 D 20 '22
Divine audacity of poets. B: F. Musser. Cath World 118:44-9 O '23
Does alcohol stimulate poetic inspiration? C. E. Graves. Poet Lore 35:271-5 Je '24
Food of the poets. Atlan 129:857-8 Je '22
Greatest living poet. H. Monroe. Poetry 21: 322-5 Mr '23
Long distance interviews; why is a poet? T. Connor. Overland n s 82:121 Mr '24
On teaching the young laurel to shoot. W. Bynner. New Repub 37:sup5-7 D 5 '23
Poets and their pastimes. A. S. Isaacs. Bookm 56:197-200 O '22
Poets the self-revealers. H. Monroe. Poetry 23:206-10 Ja '24
Shorter hours for poets. Outlook 133:61-2 Ja 10 '23
That one might almost say. C. Morley. Lit R 3:857-8 Jl 28 '23
World and the poets. Harper 147:561-4 S '23

See also Poets laureate

Poets, English

See also English poetry

Poets, German
Poets and dramatists of revolutionary Germany. Liv Age 312:494-5 F 25 '22

Poets, Russian

See also Russian poetry

Poets, Spanish
Modern Spanish poets. W. Starkie. Pan Am M 35:41-5 Jl '22
Teresian poets. T: Walsh. Cath World 115: 22-9 Ap '22

Poets laureate
Concerning poets laureate. N. A. Crawford. Poetry 21:164-6 D '22
Question of state laureates. C. Sandburg. Poetry 24:226-7 Jl '24
Who may be laureates. Lit Digest 77:29 Ap 21 '23
Why the West has laureates. Lit Digest 76:32 Mr 24 '23

Poffenberger, Albert Theodore
Critical examination of the usual employment methods. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:13-21 N '23
Sub-conscious; what is it? Sci Monthly 14: 379-90 Ap '22

Pogány, Willy (William Andrew)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:14 D '22; Radio Broadcast 5:125 Je '24

Poggio Torselli, San Casciano, Italy. See Architecture, Domestic—Italy

Pogroms
Jews turn to Genoa. Nation 114:505-6 Ap 26 '22
Murder of a race; the pogroms in the Ukraine and White Ruthenia. Nation 114: 295-7 Mr 8 '22

Poincaré, Henriette (Benucci) (Mme Raymond Poincaré)
Portrait. World's Work 48:401 Ag '24

Poincaré, Raymond
Did I wish war? Liv Age 314:503-9 Ag 26 '22
Poincaré's reply to Great Britain's challenge; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:61-71 O '23
Ruhr and reparations. Outlook 136:422 Mr 12 '24
Why we occupy the Ruhr. Liv Age 316:200-2 Ja 27 '23
British praise for Poincaré. Lit Digest 79:18-19 D 29 '23
French estimates of the most conspicuous man in France. Cur Opinion 72:466-8 Ap '22
From Briand to Poincaré. Y. M. Goblet. Liv Age 313:19-22 Ap 1 '22
From Richelieu to Poincaré. New Repub 30: 30-3 Mr 8 '22
Gambetta and Monsieur Poincaré. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:1-7 Jl '23
Gambetta's shade and M Poincaré again. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:600-5 O '23
How Poincaré prepared for war. L. S. Gannett. Nation 118:197-8 F 20 '24
Is all France behind Poincaré? J. Longuet. Cent 107:676-82 Mr '24
Lessons in French, while Poincaré passes by. H. Falkman. Liv Age 318:495-9 S 15 '23
M Poincaré, confidence man. H. Kessler. Nation 118:308 Mr 19 '24
M Poincaré's policy. S. Huddleston. Fortn 117:366-74 Mr '22
M Poincaré's position. Freeman 8:244-5 N 21 '23
M Poincaré's right and left hands. Nation 114:210 F 22 '22
M Raymond Poincaré. F. Whyte. Quar 240:152-63 Jl '23
Poincaré and Baldwin. Outlook 134:451-2 Jl 25 '23
Poincaré and the British labor victory. A. G. Gardiner. Liv Age 320:301-3 F 16 '24

Poincaré, Raymond—*Continued*
Poincaré loses to time. New Repub 38:142 Ap 2 '24
Poincaré: man and policy. T: Barclay. No Am 218:309-15 S '23
Poincaré under Europe's searchlight. Lit Digest 72:18-20 F 18 '22
Poincaré's bargain. Nation 117:544-5 N 14 '23
Poison of Poincaré. Nation 114:86 Ja 25 '22
Policy. por Ind 108:82-3 Ja 28 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:7 Ja 28; 37 F 11 '22; 79:7 O 6 '23; R of Rs 65:122; 67:122; 68:346 F '22, F, O '23; Cur Opinion 72:front Ap '22; Sat Eve Post 195:15 N 25 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:900; 20:front Mr '23, My '24; World's Work 45:458; 48:377 Mr '23, Ag '24; Collier's 72:18 N 17 '23; St N 51:209 D '23
Premier Poincaré's comments on a predecessor's policy. por R of Rs 65:199-201 F '22
Raymond Poincaré. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 136:551-2 Ap 2 '24
Strength of Poincaré's leadership. W: MacDonald. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 935-41 S '23
Three musketeers, 1924 style. W: H. Crawford. por Collier's 73:10-11 My 10 '24
Two years of Poincaré. Nation 118:105 Ja 30 '24
Vagaries of M Poincaré. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:241-2 Ag '23

Poincaré, Mme Raymond. See Poincaré, Henriette

Poindexter, Elizabeth (Gale) (Mrs Miles Poindexter)
Mrs Poindexter's pointed pen. por Lit Digest 76:40-4 F 24 '23

Poindexter, Miles
Defense of the constitution. Forum 68:685-8 Ag '22
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 56:347 Ap '23

Poindexter, Mrs Miles. See Poindexter, Elizabeth

Point of recoil; story. C. H. Crawford. il Scrib M 76:404-8 O '24

Points of view; story. M. S. Watts. il Harper 147:448-61 S '23

Poiré, Emmanuel. See Caran d'Ache, pseud.

Poiret, Paul
Paul Poiret as an art collector. Liv Age 317: 797 Je 30 '23
Poiret kisses America good-by. por Cur Opinion 73:624 N '22
Tyrant artist who sways the taste of the Parisians. P. de Lanux. il por Arts and Dec 17:322-3 S '22

Poison; story. K. Mansfield. il Collier's 72:10 N 24 '23

Poison ivy
Ivy poisoning, how to treat it. il Lit Digest 81:23 My 10 '24
Poison squad of the woods. E. Jessup. Outing 81:161-3 Ja '23
Rhus toxicodendron. Atlan 131:858-9 Je '23

Poison oak
Liquid air for treating oak poisoning. Science n s 59:supl0-12 Je 27 '24

Poisonous fishes. See Fishes, Poisonous

Poisonous gases. See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

Poisonous gases in warfare. See Gases in warfare

Poisonous plants
Poison ivy and other poisonous plants. House B 52:488 N '22
Poisonous plants of the garden. E. Bade. il Sci Am 129:246 O '23
Stock-poisoning death camas. C. D. Marsh and others. il Farmers' Bul 1273:1-11 '22
See also Larkspurs; Poison ivy; Poison oak

Poisons
Paraffin and poison protect wood from teredo. Science n s 56:supl2 N 24 '22
See also Botulism; Lead poisoning; Zinc poisoning

Poisons, Industrial
Effect of hydrofluoric-acid fumes. Monthly Labor R 19:901 O '24
Hexamethylenamin poisoning in the rubber industry. Monthly Labor R 19:657 S '24
Industrial poisons and diseases in British factories. Monthly Labor R 15:876-8 O '22
Report on benzol poisoning by committee appointed by National safety council. Monthly Labor R 18:1120-5 My '24
Systemic poisoning by hair dye. Monthly Labor R 18:1126-7 My '24
See also Benzene poisoning; Carbon monoxide; Mercury poisoning

Poizat, Alfred
Ibsen and his origins. Liv Age 316:225-30 Ja 27 '23

Polacco, Mme Giorgio. See Mason, Edith

Polak, Anna
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ja 26 '24

Polakov, Walter Nicholas
Curse of work. Nation 117:506 N 7 '23
Oil. New Repub 31:68-70 Je 14 '22

Poland, Reginald
Art in Detroit homes. Art and Archaeol 17: 105-13 Mr '24

Poland
Complaints about Poland. Lit Digest 82:23 S 6 '24
Gloomy German forecast of Poland's impending doom. R of Rs 68:217 Ag '23
Menace of new Poland. T. A. Raiski. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:803-9 Ag '23
New Poland. A. Harrison. Liv Age 318: 492-5 S 15 '23
Outlook in Poland. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 117: 39-51 Ja '22
Poland the pivot of eastern Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:153 Ap '22
Poland's rule in East Galicia. C. A. Randau. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:786-9 Ag '22
Poland's Russian refugees problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:565-6 Ja '23
Present-day Poland. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 137:638-9 Ag 27 '24
Revival of Poland. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 125:299-308 Mr '24
Tiutiuniuk and his Polish friends. Nation 114: 106-8 Ja 25 '22
See also Jews in Poland; Warsaw

Boundaries
Poland and her frontiers. R. Machray. Fortn 119:993-1004 Je '23
Poland and the peace; reply to R. Machray. J. H. Harley. Fortn 120:104-12 Jl '23
Poland's frontiers. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123: 523-4 Ap '23

Constitution
New democracies of Europe. R. L. Buell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:817-22 F '22

Description and travel
Swiss journalist in Poland. Liv Age 314:819-26 S 30 '22

Economic conditions
Economic resurrection of Poland. R of Rs 65: 207-8 F '22
Get rich quick in Poland. A. L. Strong. Nation 119:171-2 Ag 13 '24
Poland's poverty. Lit Digest 77:20-1 Je 23 '23
Poland's recovery. Liv Age 317:85-7 Ap 14 '23

Education
See Education—Poland

Finance
See Finance—Poland

Foreign relations
Defense of Poland. Lit Digest 74:16 S 30 '22
Fundamentals of Polish policy. Liv Age 315: 694-8 D 23 '22
New leadership in the foreign policy of Poland. R of Rs 68:539-40 N '23
Poland and the peace. J. H. Harley. Fortn 120:104-12 Jl '23

Poland—Foreign relations—*Continued*

Czechoslovak Republic

Poland's new ally. map Lit Digest 71:19 D 17 '21

Great Britain

Great Britain and Poland. G: Adamkiewicz. Contemp 122:174-9 Ag '22

Lithuania

League and Vilna. Contemp 120:677-87 N '21
Poland's annexation of Vilna. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:354-5 My '22
Polish-Lithuanian semi-war. Outlook 133:431 Mr 7 '23
Relations between Poland and Lithuania. map R of Rs 67:312 Mr '23
Vilna, fait accompli. H. H. Railey. il Outlook 133:662-4 Ap 11 '23

Russia

National minorities in Poland. Nation 119:26-7 Jl 2 '24
Soviet governments face Poland. Nation 113: 606-7 N 23 '21
Two neighbours of Russia and their policies; Poland. R. Dyboski. 19th Cent 95:804-14 Je '24

Ukraine

Ukrainian case against the Poles. P. Tarnavsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:820-3 F '23

History

Revolution, 1863-1864

Bismarck and Russia in 1863. R. H. Lord. Am Hist R 29:24-48 O '23

Industries and resources

Industrial conditions in Poland. A. R. Kuzelewski. Ind Management 66:248-51 O '23

Money

See Money—Poland

Politics and government

Cabinet overturn in Poland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:704-5 Jl '22
Fomentations in Poland. Nation 116:252 F 28 '23
Józef Pilsudski, aristocrat-revolutionary. R. Butler. Atlan 132:269-77 Ag '23
New Poland. A. Goldenweiser. Freeman 6: 489-91 Ja 31 '23
Note on Poland. Liv Age 314:746-7 S 23 '22
Pilsudski's victory; the new Polish government. R. Dell. Nation 115:202-3 Ag 30 '22
Poland. Liv Age 322:620-1 S 27 '24
Poland: a danger spot. R. Dell. Nation 117: 96-7 Jl 25 '23
Poland in evolution. P. Lafue. Liv Age 315: 563-7 D 9 '22
Poland in 1924. M. H. Dziewicki. Quar 241: 419-32 Ap '24
Poland's new cabinet crisis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:898-9 Ag '22
Poland's new president. Liv Age 316:249-50 F 3 '23
Poland's political crisis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1079-80 S '22
Polish government crisis. Contemp 122:373-7 S '22
Polish republic. A. Goldenweiser. Freeman 7:350-2 Je 20 '23
Public affairs in Poland. Liv Age 318:3-4 Jl 7 '23
Reaction in Poland. Nation 118:568-70 My 14 '24
Talk with the premier of Poland. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 137:430-1 Jl 16 '24

Relief work

Land of Uz. L. L. Rickman and F. M. Barrows. il Survey 48:337-44 My 27 '22

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Roman Catholic church in Poland

Social conditions

Jews in Poland. H: Morgenthau. il map World's Work 43:617-30 Ap '22
See also Children—Poland

Social life and customs

Is too busy to indulge in play. Playground 15: 559-60 D '21
Month in Poland. J. H. Harley. Contemp 120: 752-7 D '21
Polish countryside. C: Phillips. Cath World 117:742-53 S '23

Wages

See Wages—Poland

Poland and Russia. See Russia and Poland

Polar exploration

In touch with the world from the arctic. B. McLeary. il Radio Broadcast 3:282-8 Ag '23
What do you know that isn't so? V. Stefansson. il Collier's 70:11 D 30 '22

See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Exploration, Aeronautic

Polarity

Experimental reversal of polarity in planaria. E. M. Shearer. Science n s 60:295-6 S 26 '24

Polarization (light)

Destruction of the polarization of resonance radiation by weak magnetic fields. R. W. Wood and A. Ellet. Science n s 57:267-8 Mr 2 '23

Pole Creek people. E. W. Howe. il Sat Eve Post 195:32-4 F 3 '23

Polecats. See Skunks

Poles (Polanders) in the United States

East is east. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 F 23 '24
Pictures of the patch. V. Edelstadt. Nation 118:503-4 Ap 30 '24
Polish immigrant and the library. E. E. Ledbetter. Library J 47:67-70, 496-8 Ja 15, Je 1 '22

Polgar, Alfred

Uncle Theodore. Freeman 7:350 Je 20 '23

Pollak, Adam

Czechoslovakia's right to statehood. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:499 D '21

Pollakov, Vladimir

Impressions of the Vatican. Liv Age 314: 772-9 S 23 '22
Mussolini. Fortn 120:864-71 D '23
Mussolini and his methods. Fortn 119:742-7 My '23

Police

All beat and no play. C. A. Crosser. il Am City 30:298-300 Mr '24
Pity the poor police. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 72:30 D 8 '23
Professor who cleaned up a city. F: L. Collins. Collier's 74:21 N 8 '24
Relation of the police department to parades and gatherings. C. F. Cahalane. Am City 29:283-6 S '23

See also Junior police; Policewomen; Third degree

Pensions

Milwaukee adopts scientific pension system for police department. H. L. Henderson. Am City 27:263 S '22

Salaries

Hire of firemen and policemen. W: C. Beyer. Ann Am Acad 113:235-47 My '24
Salaries in the police and fire departments of specified cities. Monthly Labor R 19:802-16 O '24
Salaries of policemen and firemen. E. W. Wollmuth. Am City 29:410 O '23
Survey of the salaries of police and police departments. L. H. Cannon. Am City 25:459-62 D '21

Canada

Great day for the country. K. Mayo. il Outlook 129:558-60 D 7 '21

See also Royal Canadian mounted police

Germany

See also Germany—Army

Police—*Continued*

United States

Great day for the country. K. Mayo. il Outlook 129:558-60 D 7 '21
Milwaukee county police abolish speed traps. J. B. Scott. Am City 27:112 Ag '22
Per capita costs of police service in twenty-seven cities. Am City 31:273 S '24
Police! il Lit Digest 75:40-8 D 2 '22
Police and public opinion. B. Smith. il Am City 28:502-4 My '23
Police officer's difficulties in enforcing the liquor laws. L. G. Adams. Ann Am Acad 109:196-200 S '23

See also names of cities, subhead Police

Police, International

Bureau of international police. B. Thomson. il Sat Eve Post 195:18 Ap 28 '23

Police, Junior. See Junior police

Police, State

Police! il Lit Digest 75:40-8 D 2 '22
State troopers, operator! suppressing cruelty to helpless children and dumb animals. K. Mayo. il Outlook 133:398-400 F 28 '23

See also Pennsylvania—Police

Police courts. See Courts, Municipal

Police dogs

Best dog in England. E. Carroll. il Outing 80:123 Je '22
Dog as a detective. W. Craig. Sci Monthly 18:38-47 Ja '24

Police signals

Police and fire alarm cable circuits in representative American cities. Am City 27: 117-19 Ag '22

Police strike, Boston, 1919. See Boston—Police

Policemen. See Police

Policewomen

Effective work of policewomen. J: A. Brandenburger. Am City 28:259-60 Mr '23
Mother of disillusioned girls in New York city. Lit Digest 80:56-8 Mr 15 '24
Policewoman. M. C. Van Winkle. Survey 52: 629-31 S 15 '24
Policewoman on trial. Survey 48:69-70 Ap 15 '22
Policewoman's life. V. H. Parker. Woman Cit n s 9:16-17 Je 28 '24
Policewomen for university towns. R. Sawyer. Woman Cit n s 8:15 Mr 22 '24
Women police as England sees them. E. W. Brainerd. Outlook 138:55-7 S 10 '24

See also International association of policewomen

Polickar, Stephen J.

Slovaks; past and present. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:472-4 Je '22

Poliomyelitis. See Infantile paralysis

Polish literature

Polish literature in English. Library J 49: 738-9 S 1 '24

Politeness. See Courtesy

Politeness of Questa la Platta; story. M. Austin. Cent 106:65-8 My '23

Political bosses. See Politics, Corruption in

Political campaigns

Thus ended my career in politics. A. C. Doyle. Collier's 72:5 D 1 '23

Political conventions

Confessions of a political campaigner. pors Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 N 25 '22
Pre-primary conventions. S. C. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 106:97-104 Mr '23
Some impressions of the Albany convention. O. L. Mills. Ind 109:187 O 14 '22

See also National conventions (political)

Political corruption. See Politics, Corruption in

Political economy. See Economics

Political parties

Promise and performance. Freeman 7:414-15 Jl 11 '23

See also Party government; Platforms, Political

Canada

See also United farmers of Ontario

France

Are French parties moribund? Liv Age 315: 557-8 D 9 '22
French political parties. Lit Digest 72:65 F 11 '22

Germany

German parties since the revolution. T: H. Dickinson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:452-6 D '22
New Pan-Germanism. T. von Sosnosky. Quar 240:308-22 O '23
Party politics in Germany. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:780-3 D '22
Political parties in Germany. A. Goldenweiser. R of Rs 69:625-8 Je '24
Political shift in Germany. Nation 118:692 Je 11 '24

See also Centrum party (Germany)

Great Britain

Advent of labour. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 121:569-81 Ap '24
Collapse of the English coalition. New Repub 32:270-2 N 8 '22
Election and the political parties. W. Permewan. Fortn 118:975-88 D '22
Elections and after. J. A. Spender. Contemp 122:681-7 D '22
England returns to the party system. S. Gwynn. Ind 109:339-40 D 9 '22
Function of liberalism. W. A. Chapple. Contemp 126:308-15 S '24
Parties and programmes. W. Joynson-Hicks and others. Contemp 121:286-303 Mr '22
Political situation. W. Permewan. Fortn 121: 333-43 Mr '24
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 95: 187-221 F '24
Politics and the philosophy of parties. A. Cecil. Contemp 124:709-20 D '23
Pre-election survey. H. Hodge. 19th Cent 92: 193-206 Ag '22

See also Communist party (Great Britain); Conservative party (Great Britain); Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain)

Italy

See also People's party (Italy)

South Africa

See also Nationalist party (South Africa)

United States

Appalling confusion in the New York world. Nation 119:136-7 Ag 6 '24
Appeal for two new parties. F. A. Munsey. Nation 115:411 O 18 '22
Borah and a third party. il Lit Digest 74:14 Ag 26 '22
Bricks of the new party. Nation 115:707 D 27 '22
Call for Borah and La Follette; need for a third party. Nation 118:194 F 20 '24
College students and politics. B: Deutsch. School and Soc 16:673-80 D 16 '23
Coming political cleavage. Nation 115:455 N 1 '22
Constitution busters. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 195:23 S 23 '22
Crystal-gazing for parties. W: Hard. Nation 119:493-4 N 5 '24
Decay of American parties. R. Lansing. Ind 112:193-5 Ap 12 '24
Democratic vs. a progressive party. New Repub 40:131-3 O 8 '24
Democrats are different. W: Hard. Nation 119:38-9 Jl 9 '24
Duty to revolt. Nation 115:140 Ag 9 '22
Farmer versus labor. H. E. Gaston. New Repub 40:10-12 S 3 '24
From Lincoln to La Follette. H. Shipstead. Nation 118:369 Ap 2 '24
Maccabees of 1924. H. W. Van Loon. Nation 119:37-8 Jl 9 '24
Music and politics. Outlook 131:481 Jl 19 '22
Nation stalled. New Repub 32:264-6 N 8 '22
New parties for old. New Repub 32:320-2 N 22 '22

Political parties—*Continued*
New parties for old? M. Sullivan. il World's Work 44:641-7 O '22
Non-partisan third party. R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:445-6 Jl 15 '24
Origin of political parties in the United States. J. Bryce. Cong Digest 3:329-30 Jl '24
Our first red presidential ticket. Lit Digest 82:19 Ag 2 '24
Outlook of the old parties. L: Seibold. map World's Work 48:154-6 Je '24
Politics, a two-handed game. E. Davis. il Harper 149:553-61 O '24
Progressives and 1924. New Repub 34:147-8 Ap 4 '23
Progressivism, old and new. C: Merz. Atlan 132:102-9 Jl '23
Prospect for a third party. J: W. Owens. New Repub 37:328-9 F 20 '24
Purging political parties. Ind 113:176 S 27 '24
Put not your faith in parties. G: W. Norris. Nation 118:369 Ap 2 '24
Revolt against politics. S. Frost. Outlook 136: 591-3 Ap 9 '24
Sick of politics. New Repub 31:32-4 Je 7 '22
Signs of a new party. G: Soule. New Repub 38:302-4 My 14 '24
South and a third party. W. E. B. Du Bois. map New Repub 33:138-41 Ja 3 '23
Spectre of a third candidate. Ind 112:301-2 Je 7 '24
Third party. G: H: Payne. Forum 71:817-21 Je '24
Third-party backgrounds. F. E. Haynes. Ind 113:71-4 Ag 2 '24
Third party chances. B: Stolberg. Nation 118: 364-7, 422-4 Ap 2, 16 '24
Third party facts. W: Hard. Nation 118:363 Ap 2 '24
Third party movement. G: H: Payne. Forum 70:1924-8 S '23
Third party movement. B: Stolberg. Ind 112: 143-4 Mr 15 '24
Threat of a third party. New Repub 32:288-9 N 15 '22
Toward an economic program for America. Nation 116:58 Ja 17 '23
Undermining the two-party system. Ind 113: 57-8 Ag 2 '24
Weasel politics. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 195: 8 D 30 '22
What chance has a third party? W. Lippmann. il Collier's 70:5-6 N 18 '22
What do the different party labels mean? S. A. Rice. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:903-12 S '24
What is a third party? Nation 117:50 Jl 18 '23
Why a progressive party? New Repub 33:134-6 Ja 3 '23
Why a third party? New Repub 37:324-5 F 20 '24
Why I belong to Tammany Hall. il Collier's 70:8 S 9 '22
Why not scrap them both? S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Mr 25 '22
William Allen White sizes 'em up. Collier's 74:7-8 Ag 9 '24
Woman voter and a third party. E. L. Lewis. Forum 69:1247-51 F '23
Workingmen's party in Massachusetts, 1833-1834. A. B. Darling. Am Hist R 29:81-6 O '23
Zero in politics. New Repub 31:201-2 Jl 19 '22

See also National conventions (political); National non-partisan league; Party government; Progressive movement in politics; also Democratic party; Farmer-labor party; Know nothing party; National woman's party; Progressive party (1924); Republican party

Political platforms. See Platforms, Political

Political poetry
Commonwealth in English verse. C: Williams. Contemp 124:228-36 Ag '23

Political prisoners
Free speech and jailed speakers. Lit Digest 77:10-12 Je 16 '23
Leavenworth. B. D. Allinson. New Repub 29: 121-3 D 28 '21
Men I left at Leavenworth. P. C. Wetter. Survey 49:29-31 O 1 '22
On their way to jail. Survey 49:75 O 15 '22
Political prisoners' reply. New Repub 36:21 Ag 29 '23
Psychotherapy wins the pot; another story of the kangaroo courts. W. Akers. Survey 51: 443-6 F 1 '24
Why are these men in jail? C: Nagel. Collier's 72:33 O 13 '23
Witchcraft: then and now. L. Price. Nation 115:331-3 O 4 '22

See also Amnesty

Political science
Aristocrat. A. Hopkinson. 19th Cent 91:766-74 My '22
Changing conception of government in America. J. H. Cobb. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 578-85 Jl '24
Checks on tyranny. S. C. Wallace. Woman Cit n s 8:12-13 Ja 12 '24
Constitution versus declaration. A. W. Pezet. Forum 71:748-55 Je '24
Editor's easy chair. E: S. Martin. Harper 146: 397-400 F '23
First aid in Americanization. I. W. Howerth. Educa 44:237-49 D '23
International problems and political philosophy. C. D. Burns. Contemp 126:479-85 O '24
Mussolini and Machiavelli. G. M. Godden. Fortn 122:448-59 O '24
New despotism. A. W. Pezet. Forum 71:605-12 My '24
Other governments as compared to ours. Lit Digest 83:38 O 11 '24
Political West Point. A. W. Pezet. Forum 72:84-91 Jl '24
Politics and science. J: A. Fairlie. Sci Monthly 18:18-37 Ja '24
Politics of Martha. A. E. Zimmern. Cent 106:675-80 S '23
Proudhon and economic federalism. W: H. George. J Pol Econ 30:531-42 Ag '22
Research magnificent into a new and more realistic politics. G. Frank. Cent 103:797-800 Mr '22
Revamping the administration. S. C. Wallace. Woman Cit n s 8:12 Mr 22 '24
Second-best statesmen. W. Lippmann. Yale R n s 11:673-86 Jl '22
Seven lamps of politics. G. Frank. Cent 107: 935-40 Ap '24
Some typical contributions of English sociology to political theory. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 27:289-324, 442-85, 573-87, 737-57; 28:49-66, 179-204 N '21-S '22
Sources of power. B. Russell. Freeman 7: 176-9, 200-2, 224-6 My 2-16 '23
Studies in politics. W. F. Johnson. No Am 220:175-82 S '24

See also Administration; Cabinet system; Cameralism; Citizenship, Education for; Democracy; Economics; Elections; Imperialism; International law and relations; Internationalism; Nationalism and nationality; Politics; Proportional representation; Representative government and representation; State, The; also Institute of politics, Williams college; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Politics and government

Study and teaching
What your child learns. M. J. Herskovits and M. M. Willey. Nation 119:282-4 S 17 '24

See also Citizenship, Education for

Political theories. See Political science

Politicians
Air and egoism. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 95:815-22 Je '24
Demagogue; a text book for politicians. F: E. Venn. Ind 112:219-21, 256-7, 303-5 Ap 26-My 10, Je 7 '24
Feet of clay. Fortn 122:349-55 S '24
Impostors. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 92:865-73 D '22
Passing of the big bosses. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 F 25 '22
Politician in repose. J: Palmer. Liv Age 311: 676-8 D 10 '21

Politicians—*Continued*
Politicians and the press. Sat Eve Post 196: 25 Ag 18 '23
Politicians' English. Sat Eve Post 197:20 Ag 23 '24
Politics and folks. E: E. Whiting. Woman's H C 51:2 N '24
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 95: 187-221 F '24
Will you have another head? Liv Age 316: 699-702 Mr 24 '23

See also Boss rule; Statesmen

Politics
Are you too busy to mix in politics? E: N. Hurley. il Collier's 70:7-8 S 30 '22
Case of the people vs. politics; interview with G: W. Pepper. S. Frost. Outlook 136:728-31 Ap 30 '24
Coups d'etat and Fords. A. Johnson. New Repub 35:254 Ag 1 '23
Dark stream of world politics. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 50:34-5 Je '23
Deuces wild. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 196: 5 N 10 '23
Diplomacy and politicians. L: Dumont-Wilden. Liv Age 316:390-3 F 17 '23
Education as politics. J: Dewey. New Repub 32:139-41 O 4 '22
Great game of politics. F. R. Kent. il World's Work 47:66-72, 195-201, 284-91 N '23-Ja '24
Heredity in politics. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 138:198-9 O 8 '24
Ideals in politics. Quar 242:211-26 Jl '24
Need for political scepticism. B. Russell. Freeman 8:464-7, 489-90 Ja 23-30 '24
On disgust with politics. B. Croce. Cent 108: 599-602 S '24
On methods in the study of politics. A. G. Dewey. Pol Sci Q 38:636-51; 39:218-33 D '23, Je '24
Outline of politics. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Jl 22 '22
Passing of politics. W: K. Wallace. No Am 219:783-92 Je '24
Pink sheet politics. New Repub 39:331-2 Ag 13 '24
Poetry and politics. E. Murphy. Bookm 59: 663-7 Ag '24
Political machine. E. Frazer. il Good H 75: 65-6 Ag '22
Politics, a two-handed game. E. Davis. il Harper 149:553-61 O '24
Politics ain't what it was. W: Hard. Nation 119:441-3 O 22 '24
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 95: 11-37, 347-69 Ja, Mr '24
Politics as a profession. D: Lloyd George. il World's Work 46:140-7 Je '23
Politics in an industrial age. A. Pound. Ind 113:163 S 13 '24
Politics of indifference. Freeman 8:534-5 F 13 '24
Politics of Mary. A. E. Zimmern. Cent 106: 852-8 O '23
Purifying politics with religion. Lit Digest 76: 35 Mr 24 '23
Restive voters. Nation 114:738-9 Je 21 '22
Rich young man in politics. G: H: Payne. Forum 70:2247-51 D '23
To the young man who ought to go into politics. E: N. Hurley. Collier's 72:5-6 D 15 '23
Uses of politics. New Repub 38:30-2 Mr 5 '24
When I run for Congress. B. Barton. Woman's H C 51:12 N '24

See also Congressmen; Elections; Lobbying; Party government; Political science; Primaries; United States—Politics and government; Women and politics

Terminology

See also Elections—Terminology

Politics, Corruption In
Adventures in politics. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Mr 1 '24
Betrayal of our war veterans. C: Merz. Cent 108:435-41 Ag '24
Biography of a voter. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 196:19 Jl 14 '23
Business administration. Nation 118:220 F 27 '24
Damn-fool honesty. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:588-9 Ap 9 '24
Hunting werewolves. Ind 112:91 F 16 '24
Kitchen cabinets. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 8:11 Ap 19 '24
Loosing the scapegoat. New Repub 38:57-8 Mr 12 '24
Ohio gang. B. Bliven. New Repub 38:276-7, 305-8, 334-6; 39:9-11, 40-2 My 7-Je 4 '24
Oil-driven politics. B. Bliven. New Repub 37:302-3 F 13 '24
Our finances safe. P. Mille. Liv Age 317:159-61 Ap 21 '23
Plundering the wounded men. C. C. Dickey. il World's Work 48:167-74 Je '24
Political corruption and the public fifty years ago and today. W: E. Dodd. New Repub 39:63-4 Je 11 '24
Political corruption, old and new. W. Permewan. Fortn 118:299-306 Ag '22
Politics and peculation. C. A. Harris. Edin R 240:51-64 Jl '24
Prestige for sale. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 196:5 Ap 12 '24
Scandal fisheries. W: Hard. Nation 118:281-2 Mr 12 '24
Scandals of the seventies. A. Warner. Nation 118:418-19 Ap 16 '24
Sinister shadows behind the oil scandal. il Lit Digest 80:7-9 Mr 1 '24
Teapot Domes of the past. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Jl 5 '24
They're in the pork barrel again. B. R. Newton. il Collier's 71:7-8 Ja 20 '23
Tory and the primary. G: H: Payne. Forum 70:1845-50 Ag '23
Wash day, British and American style. H. Belloc. Outlook 136:554-5 Ap 2 '24
Washington man hunt. il Outlook 136:581-2 Ap 9 '24
While the people's business waits. B. R. Newton. il Collier's 71:10 Je 9 '23
Who corrupts our politics? an inquiry based on the secret records of the Twin City rapid transit company. M. H. Hedges. Nation 115:66-8 Jl 19 '22
Who runs the District of Columbia? B. R. Newton. il Collier's 71:7 F 24 '23

See also Boss rule; Campaign funds; Lobbying; Teapot Dome scandal

Politics by ear; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Je 23 '23

Polk, Frank Lyon
Right thing at the right time. World's Work 43:289-90 Ja '22
Save the gulls of Minnesota. Outing 81:114-15 D '22
Portrait. World's Work 44:489 S '22

Polk, Grace E.
Albinson of Minnesota. Int Studio 77:416-20 Ag '23
From bricklayer to sculptor. Int Studio 75: 339-42 Jl '22

Polk, Mrs Grace Porterfield
Only grandmothers may join her club. E. M. Colman. por Am M 98:69 Jl '24

Polk, James Knox
James K. Polk and his constituents, 1831-1832; memorandum book of business done for constituents; ed. by J: S. Bassett. Am Hist R 28:68-77 O '22
Sequence of appointments to Polk's original cabinet; study in chronology, 1844-1845. H: B. Learned. Am Hist R 30:76-83 O '24

Polk, Willis
Whip of discontent; interview. P. Jacobson. por Sunset 48:29-30 Ap '22

Polk county, Florida
How Polk county pulled out of the sand. H. S. Jaudon. il Am City 26:29-30 Ja '22

Polka-dot. A. Davis. Nation 116:332-3 Mr 21 '23

Polka-dot hounds; story. A. Davis. il Sat Eve Post 197:42-5 O 25 '24

Pollack, Heinz
Germany's Ku Klux klans. Liv Age 321:990-2 My 24 '24

Pollack, Philip
Adding machine. Freeman 7:231-2 My 16 '23

Pollard, Hugh B. C.
The business. Sat Eve Post 196:9 Mr 1 '24
Gun running and the traffic in arms. Sat Eve Post 196:11 N 24 '23

Pollen, Sir Arthur Joseph Hungerford
England's navy and disarmament. Atlan 128: 818-29 D '21

Pollen
Chasing hay-fever pollens by airplane. il Lit Digest 81:24-5 Ap 26 '24

Polley, Frederick
Boston; sketches. Scrib M 75:594-600 Je '24
Chicago. Scrib M 73:275-83 Mr '23
Philadelphia; sketches. Scrib M 75:137-44 F '24

Pollitt, Josephine
Jennie; poem. Poetry 23:310-11 Mr '24
President emeritus; poem. Poetry 23:195 Ja '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:353 Mr '24

Pollock, Channing
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:33 Ap 14 '23

Pollock, Clarence D.
Relation of depth of foundations of pavements to their strength. Am City 30:11-13 Ja '24

Pollock, Sir Frederick
Foundations of moral education; text in French. Fortn 118:607-11 O '22
James Bryce. Quar 237:400-14 Ap '22
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:796-8 O '24

Pollock, J. R.
Topographic survey and its relation to city engineering work. Am City 26:118-20 F '22

Pollock, John
Four plays of the season. Fortn 118:339-52 Ag '22

Pollok, Nancy
In memoriam, Percy Bysshe Shelley; poem. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23

Polly (opera by J: Gay)
Polly, a sequel to the Beggar's opera. Liv Age 315:787 D 30 '22
Polly and the British national opera. H. Straus. Nation 116:372 Mr 28 '23
Polly goes to court. il Lit Digest 78:35-6 Ag 4 '23

Polo, Marco
Marco Polo, pathfinder of Asia. M. B. Levick. por Mentor 12:45-7 N '24

Polo
Four horsemen. G: Marvin. il Outlook 138: 161-5 O 1 '24
International polo; the America cup. P. R. Creed. il Ind 113:121-4 Ag 30 '24
Polo, the father of baseball as well as croquet. Lit Digest 83:70-5 O 4 '24

Polonaise carpets. See Rugs

Polson, Alex V.
Dry-cell tube loop set for local reception. Radio Broadcast 3:288-9 Ag '23

Poltergeist on Sundance; story. H. Corey. il Collier's 73:5-6 Ap 26 '24

Polychromy. See Color in architecture

Polygonum cuspidatum. See Japanese knotweed

Polynesia
See also Marquesas islands; South Sea islands

Polynesians
Fei-hunting in Polynesia. R. D. Frisbie. Forum 72:92-9 Jl '24
New light on the races of Polynesia. L: R. Sullivan. il Asia 23:17-20 Ja '23
Polynesians: Caucasians of the Pacific. C. E. Gates. Sci Monthly 15:257-62 S '22
Progress in Polynesian research. H. E. Gregory. Science n s 56:527-9 N 10 '22

Polyploidy. See Fertilization of plants

Polyspory. See Fertilization of plants

Polysynthetic football; story. R. E. Mooney. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 S 16 '22

Polytechnic road, Billings, Montana
Commercial club dedicates road it had promoted. F. T. Lincoln. il Am City 25:406-7 N '21

Polytechnikum. See Swiss federal technical school

Polyzoides, Adamantios Th.
Case for Greece. New Repub 32:145-7 O 4 '22
Facing a new issue in the Near East. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:389-91 Je '22
Greece and the Near East. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1049-51 S '22
Greece under the revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:947-50 Mr '23
Greek campaign of 1921. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:644-6 Ja '22
Greek collapse in Asia Minor. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:32-6 O '22
Greek political executions. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:539-44 Ja '23
International status of Greece. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:128-31 Ap '22
Passing of Constantine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:312-16 N '22
Passing of Greek Constantinople. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:391-2 Je '23
Syria's revolt against France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:580-3 Jl '22
Turkey's anti-entente policy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:496-8 D '22
What followed the Greek defeat. Nation 115: 412-13 O 18 '22
Who murdered the statesmen of Greece? Nation 115:661-2 D 13 '22

Pomerania
Pomerania and the Poles. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 39:362-3 Ag 20 '24

Pomerene, Atlee
Portrait. R of Rs 65:453; 66:241; 69:236 My, S '22, Mr '24; World's Work 44:643; 47:595 O '22, Ap '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 186 My '23; Outlook 134:91; 136:556 My 30 '23, Ap 2 '24; Lit Digest 80:14 F 16 '24; Cur Opinion 76:386 Ap '24

Pomology. See Fruit culture

Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, marquise de
The château. H. Belloc. Liv Age 318:359-62 Ag 25 '23
House of Madame de Pompadour, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. French, jr. Arch Rec 54:321-8 O '23

Pompeii, Italy
Improved methods at Pompeii. il R of Rs 68:207-8 Ag '23
Luxor and Pompeii: a contrast. F. T. Harris. Forum 69:1456-9 Ap '23
More revelations at Pompeii. il R of Rs 66: 332-3 S '22
New light on Pompeii. A. A. Hopkins. il Mentor 10:35-7 N '22
New methods uncovering a new Pompeii. il Lit Digest 78:26-7 Jl 14 '23
Pompeii and my new excavations. V. Spinazzola. il Arts and Dec 18:9-12 Ap '23
Pompeii in 1922. Liv Age 316:291-6 F 3 '23
Pompeii is born again. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 17:160-8 Ap '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 81:29 My 10 '24
Pompeii uncovered. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 128:230-1 Ap '23
Resurrected Pompeii. H. Barth. Liv Age 314: 665-9 S 9 '22
Story of a buried city. F. B. Clark. il St N 51:1076-80 Ag '24

Pompey plays the game; story. A. M. Holaday. il St N 50:1025-9 Ag '23

Pompon, François
Pompon, animal sculptor. il Int Studio 76:476-7 Mr '23

Pomptinae paludes. See Pontine marshes

Ponafidine, Mme Emma Cochran
Famine and the Bolsheviki. Yale R n s 12: 58-72 O '22
Peasant masters. Atlan 130:11-20 Jl '22
Secret journey. Atlan 130:382-9 S '22
Skhodka and the Tcheka. Atlan 130:198-206 Ag '22

Ponape (Island)
Yap and other Pacific islands under Japanese mandate. J. B. Wood. il Nat Geog M 40: 591-616 D '21

Ponce de Leon, Jose M.
Francisco Villa, outlaw and rebel chief. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:124-7 O '23

Pond, Bremer W.
Framing the garden. House B 51:216-17 Mr '22

Pond, DeWitt Clinton
Art and the skyscraper. Scrib M 74:508-12 O '23
For a better appreciation of the art of architecture. Scrib M 73:251-6 F '23

Pond lilies. See Water lilies

Ponies
Greylight; serial. A. B. Greene. il St N 51:8-15, 150-6, 276-83, 377-84, 476-83 N '23-Mr '24

Pons, José
Horas Idas; Spanish text, poem. Pan Am M 34:20-2 Ap '22

Ponsonby, Arthur Augustus William Harry
General election. Contemp 125:9-12 Ja '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:494 Je '24

Pontine marshes
Story and the legends of the Pontine marshes. G. Caetani. il Nat Geog M 45:357-74 Ap '24

Ponting, Herbert G.
Camera hunting in the frozen south. Travel 39:17-24 My '22
Lure of the land of ice; photographs. Nat Geog M 45:255-70 Mr '24

Pontoon bridges
Notable pontoon bridge. J. Hendrickson. il Sci Am 127:101 Ag '22

Pony express
Eleven days to Saint Joe! J: L. Considine. il Sunset 51:36 O '23
Olden, golden days of the pony express. H. W. Thompson. il Overland n s 81:5-6 S '23
Overland pony express. L. R. Hafen. il Overland n s 81:8-10 S '23
Pony express will ride again. J. M. Seabright. il Outlook 134:633-5 Ag 22 '23
Reminder of the days of the pony express. Lit Digest 77:60-2 Ap 14 '23
Reminiscences of the pony express days. C. Cole. il Overland n s 81:7 S '23
Renewal of interest in the pony express. map R of Rs 68:433-4 O '23

The Pooch; story. J: N. James. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 F 3 '23

Poodle that didn't know English; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:93-4 Je '23

Pool, L. M.
Sketch. A. F. Harlow. por System 41:285-6 Mr '22

Pool rooms
Passing of the pool-room. C: Merz. New Repub 35:15-17 My 30 '23
Problem of pool-room regulation. H: Miller. Am City 31:248-9 S '24

Poole, Adelaide R.
Public health nurse, friend of the people. Survey 52:537-9 Ag 15 '24

Poole, Ernest
Avalanche; story. Harper 146:500-5 Mr '23
Devil's finger; story. Ind 113:333-4 N 1 '24
Dormeuse; story. Harper 149:153-64 Jl '24
Father Hierofont and the bear. Harper 149: 129-30 Je '24
Frederick King. Survey 52:553 Ag 15 '24
Is Fascism dead? Outlook 134:316-18 Jl 4 '23
Little dark man; story. Atlan 134:47-54 Jl '24
Little village of stars; story. Woman's H C 50:14-15 Je '23
Rome. Woman's H C 50:23-4 N '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:892 Jl 12 '24

Poole, William Frederick
As it was in the beginning. A. Johnson. por Pub Libraries 29:72-3 F '24

Pools, Garden. See Garden pools

Pools, Swimming. See Swimming pools

Poor, Charles Lane
Errors of Einstein. Forum 71:705-15 Je '24
Note on the relativity motion of Mercury. Science n s 60:221-2 S 5 '24
Test for eclipse plates. Science n s 57:613-14 My 25 '23

Poor, H. Varnum
Painter who became a potter. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 79:135-8 My '24

Poor
Prolificacy of dependent families. H. J. Halverson. Am J Soc 29:338-44 N '23
See also Almshouses and workhouses; Poverty

Germany
New poor in Germany. E. Altmann-Gottheimer. il Survey 48:48-9 Ap 8 '22

United States
Racial origin of almshouse paupers in the United States. R. Pearl. Science n s 60:394-7 O 31 '24

Poor folks' child; story. K. Mullen. Forum 72: 60-6 Jl '24

Poor laws
England
Grave national question; the boarded-out children of the poor. M. H. Mason. 19th Cent 91:1053-67 Je '22
Poverty, pauperism, and public assistance. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 119:503-12 Mr '23

Poor man; story. A. E. Coppard. Dial 74:121-43 F '23

Poor man; story. J. L. Gordon. Cath World 117: 736-41 S '23

Poor old Edna! story. M. H. Vorse. il Delin 99:8-9 D '21

Poor old nincompoop; story. R. B. Sanborn. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 F 24 '23

Poor sister lives in a groove; story. M. Perry. il Woman's H C 51:27 Jl '24

Poor Tessie; story. S: H. Adams. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 N 4 '22

Poore, Dudley
Marigold pendulum; poem. Dial 74:351-6 Ap '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 My '23; Excerpt. Bookm 57:508-9 Jl '23
Poem. Dial 75:28 Jl '23
Seven poems. Dial 73:303-11 S '22; Excerpt. Bookm 56:461 D '22

Poore, Henry Rankin
Many-sided Waugh. Int Studio 74:sup125-35 D '21
Mrs Fulsome has an idea. Int Studio 75:172-3 Ap '22
Reminiscences of an artist-huntsman. il Country Life 42:34-9 S '22

Poorhouses. See Almshouses and workhouses

Popcorn
Keeping the pop in popcorn. Lit Digest 81:28 My 3 '24

Pope, Arthur Upham
Oriental rugs as fine art. Int Studio 76:164-76, 249-56, 322-32, 403-8, 535-44; 77:70-7, 162-9 N '22-My '23
What determines the value of old rugs? Arts and Dec 17:92-3 Je '22
When are old rugs valuable? Arts and Dec 17:256-7 Ag '22
When is an oriental rug a work of art? Arts and Dec 17:406-7 O '22

Pope, Edward
Where did you get that cold? interview. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 97:41 Mr '24

Pope, Mrs Francis. See Portor, Laura Spencer

Pope, Frederick A.
Making the skilled mechanic of tomorrow. Ind Management 67:363-7 Je '24

Pope, Henrietta Marquis
Garden of sweet herbs. House B 51:220-1 Mr '22

Pope, John Russell
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:3 Ap '23

Pope, Katherine
Avoid the over-ambitious. House B 51:510-14 My '22
Neighbor's garden; poem. House B 51:396 Ap '22

Pope, Mildred H.
Easy job? Library J 48:165-6 F 15 '23

Pope-Hennessy, Ladislaus Herbert Richard
Early Chinese ceramics. Edin R 235:315-25 Ap '22

Pope-Hennessy, Una (Birch) (Mrs Ladislaus Herbert Richard Pope-Hennessy)
Political demonology. Quar 237:85-100 Ja '22

Popenoe, Paul Bowman
Costa Rica. Nat Geog M 41:201-20 F '22
Date-palm in antiquity. Sci Monthly 19:313-25 S '24
Marriage of kin. Sci Monthly 17:427-34 N '23

Popenoe, Wilson
Home of Maria. Bul Pan Am Union 54:254-61 Mr '22
Notes on Peruvian fruits. Bul Pan Am Union 55:356-65 O '22
Columbuses of horticulture. il pors Illus World 37:395-7 My '22
Explorers who hunt plants. Lit Digest 79:54-6 N 24 '23

—and Jiménez, Otón
Pejibaye, a neglected food plant of tropical America. Bul Pan Am Union 53:449-62 N '21

—and Pachano, Abelardo
Capulin cherry. Bul Pan Am Union 56:152-68 F '23

Popes
Pope's coachman. Liv Age 321:871-2 My 3 '24
When the pope dies. il Ind 108:100-1 F 4 '22
See also Papacy; Pius XI; Vatican

Coronation

Seven hours in Rome. M. P. Hatch. Atlan 130:129-32 Jl '22

Election

Battle in conclave; description of the election of Pius X, based upon the diary of Cardinal Mathieu. E. Renard. Liv Age 319: 24-8 O 6 '23

Popillia japonica. See Japanese beetles

Popkin, Zelda F.
Barn for school. Survey 49:253-5 N 15 '22
That's a strike. Nation 115:185-6 Ag 23 '22

Poplar, London. See London

Popov, George
Air travel in Russia. Liv Age 315:638-41 D 16 '22
League receives royalty. Liv Age 322:57-9 Jl 12 '24
Lenin's last speech. Liv Age 318:15-19 Jl 7 '23
Mystery of bolshevism. Liv Age 319:258-64 N 10 '23
Rasputin of radicalism. Liv Age 320:495-500 Mr 15 '24
Red army as I saw it. Liv Age 315:77-9 O 14 '22
Soviet village life. Liv Age 318:350-6 Ag 25 '23
Under the Kremlin. Liv Age 321:1189-91 Je 21 '24

Popovers
How the Institute makes popovers. il Good H 74:65 Mr '22

Popovic, Pavle
Serbian architecture. Art and Archaeol 17: 223-31 My '24

Popovich, Branko
Modern Yugoslav art. Art and Archaeol 17: 232-40 My '24

Popper, Baroness von. See Jeritza, Maria

Poppies
Fighting Flanders poppies. il Lit Digest 72:24 Ja 14 '22
Shirley poppies for indoor use. H. J. Koehler. Gard M 39:127 Ap '24
Some rich relatives of the poppy family. G. W. Kerr. il Gard M 39:419-20 Ag '24
See also Mexican tulip poppy

Popular girl; story. F. S. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 F 11; 18-19 F 18 '22

Popular errors. See Errors, Popular

Popular girl; story. F. S. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 F 11; 18-19 F 18 '22

Popular government. See Democracy; Representative government and representation

Popularity
Perils of the popular. H. N. Fairchild. Lit R 4:753-4 My 17 '24

Population
Are we in danger of overpopulation; review of Mankind at the crossroads, by E: M. East. A. Johnson. New Repub 36:328-9 N 21 '23
Coming, a universal S. R. O. sign! Lit Digest 82:17 S 20 '24
Factors limiting the expansion of the human race. R. J. McFall. Ann Am Acad 112:257-8 Mr '24
Food resources of the world. H: Rew. Edin R 239:312-31 Ap '24
Increase of contemporary peoples. W. R. Tylor. No Am 218:607-20 N '23
Population and unemployment. W: H. Beveridge. Sci Monthly 17:594-602 D '23
Population of some modern states. A. C. Coolidge. Ann Am Acad 112:256-7 Mr '24
Populations and war. Sci Am 126:251 Ap '22
Standards of living as they affect the growth of competing population groups. W. S. Thompson. Sci Monthly 17:57-65 Jl '23
Weather chart of population. C. R. Noyes. Yale R n s 12:813-25 Jl '23
When the world gets overcrowded. Lit Digest 75:25-6 N 18 '22
See also Birth rate; Vital statistics

Africa

Depopulation of Africa. Liv Age 323:87-8 O 11 '24

Argentina

Argentina's population problem. P. Rohrbach. Liv Age 312:74-7 Ja 14 '22

Asia

Population pressure in Europe and Asia. A. Michel. Liv Age 317:267-9 My 5 '23

Austria

Population of the Austrian republic. W. Winkler. Ann Am Acad 98:supl-6 N '21

Canada

Growth of population in Canada. R. H. Coats. Ann Am Acad 107:1-6 My '23
See also Census—Canada

Egypt

Overpopulation in Egypt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:994 S '22

Europe

Population pressure in Europe and Asia. K. Brockhausen. Liv Age 317:269-71 My 5 '23

France

France's dwindling population. Lit Digest 74:18-19 Jl 22 '22
France's fight against her falling birthrate. E. Sellers. Contemp 122:760-5 D '22
Wanted, more Frenchmen. Lit Digest 81:48 My 17 '24

Germany

What Germany paid in population. Lit Digest 80:20-1 Mr 22 '24

Great Britain

Bases of British strength. il Lit Digest 72: 31-3 Mr 11 '22
Conservative programme: a further suggestion. A. M. Ludovici. Fortn 119:600-14 Ap '23
Empire migration. H. Cox. Edin R 236:200-8 Jl '22
Is Britain overpopulated? J: M. Keynes. New Repub 36:247-8 O 31 '23
Social reform and empire settlement. J: A. R. Marriott. Fortn 122:356-67 S '24
Unemployment and the Empire. J. S. Mills. Contemp 121:314-20 Mr '22

Hawaiian Islands

Education and race problems in Hawaii. R. H. Allen. il R of Rs 64:613-24 D '21

Population—*Continued*

Japan

Is Japan overpopulated? M. de F. Hicks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1013-16 S '23
Japanese liberal's view. K. K. Kawakami. Nation 113:530-1 N 9 '21
Japan's population and resources. Lit Digest 72:56-9 Ja 7 '22
Japan's population problem. Liv Age 321:777-9 Ap 26 '24
Japan's surplus population. Lit Digest 81:22 My 17 '24
Outlet for Japan. New Repub 28:337-9 N 16 '21

Russia

Russia's lost twenty millions. Lit Digest 76: 23 Ja 6 '23

United States

Child crop. C. J. Galpin. Survey 52:224 My 15 '24
Hungry America of the future. Lit Digest 80:23 Mr 1 '24
Old Americans in 1920. R. S. Tucker. Q J Econ 37:755-61 Ag '23
110,000,000 of us now. Lit Digest 76:15 Mr 10 '23
Our gain and loss in population. map Lit Digest 71:11 D 3 '21
Our huge centers of population. J: Chetwood. map Overland n s 80:32-5 S '22
Population growth, 2,000,000 a year. World's Work 48:466-7 S '24
Population of the United States. Science n s 57:375 Mr 30 '23
Population problem. E: S. Martin. Harper 149: 802-5 N '24
Relation of population growth and land supply to the future foreign trade policy of the United States. L. C. Gray. Ann Am Acad 112:191-201 Mr '24
School population of the United States. School and Soc 14:428-9 N 12 '21
Three sentinels of the North. W. S. Rossiter. map Atlan 132:87-97 Jl '23
Uncle Sam refuses to stop growing. Lit Digest 81:15-16 Je 28 '24

See also United States—Foreign population

Population, Distribution of

See also Population maps

Population maps

Visualizing a market as it really is. System 43:168 F '23

Poquelin, Jean Baptiste. See Molière

Poray, Aniela

Student-assistants in a high-school library. Pub Libraries 29:208-12 Ap '24

Porcelain. See Pottery

Porch furniture

Porch beautiful. E. Cumming. il Good H 76: 44-5 Je '23
Turning the house inside out in summer. il Pict R 25:28 Jl '24

Porché, François

Le chevalier de Colomb; criticism. R of Rs 67:88 Ja '23

Porches

Back yard versus front porch. E. Johnson. House B 51:602-6 Je '22
Choosing chintzes for sun-room and veranda. il Gard M 39:205-8 My '24
Green parlor. R. Greely. il House B 54:46 Jl '23
How to keep the house beautiful. F. T. Eaton. House B 54:156 Ag '23
Inclosed porch. C. Stevenson. il Ladies' H J 39:34 N '22
Inoffensive porches. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il House and Gard 41:43-5 My '22
Livable veranda. M. Brownfield. il House B 52:216 S '22
Lure of the summer porch. L. Hill. il Delin 100:72-3 Jl '22
Making the service porch serviceable. V. C. Salomonsky. il House B 55:125 F '24
Out-of-door living-rooms. il Woman's H C 49:32-3 Jl '22
Porch and the terrace. H: H. Saylor. il Country Life 43:71-6 Mr '23
Porches. il Sunset 51:64-6 O '23
Summer porch furnishings. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 105:57-8 Jl '24

See also Sun rooms

Porcupines

Chatting with the porcupine, clown of the woods. Lit Digest 76:66-7 F 24 '23
Friends of a quill. E. L. Squier. il Good H 75: 52-4 D '22
How Paul's pet porcupine paid for his keep. Lit Digest 82:62-3 Jl 19 '24
Pete and the porcupine. P. Finley. il St N 51: 594-5 Ap '24
Porcupine's good points. Lit Digest 81:75-8 Ap 12 '24

Pores of the skin

Tracking criminals by their pores. il Lit Digest 71:19 N 5 '21

Pork

Fork on the farm, killing curing and canning. Revised ed. F. G. Ashbrook and others. il Farmers' Bul 1186:1-44 '22

See also Ham; Swine

Pork barrel legislation. See United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Porpoise oil

Fish that keep our watches running. Cur Opinion 76:842 Je '24

Porpoises

Dolphins and porpoises. I. W. Taber. il St N 49:580-1 Ap '22
Kings of the waters. H. R. Sass. il Harper 147:594-603 O '23

Porras, Belisario

Portrait. R of Rs 65:188 F '22

Porringers

Britannia metal. W: H. Varnum. Ind Arts M 12:464-9 D '23

Porritt, Annie G.

London birth control conference. Nation 115: 206 Ag 30 '22

Porsild, Morten P.

Danish achievements in Greenland. I. C. Waterbury. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:637-41 Jl '22

Port to paradise. See Jidda, Arabia

Porte, Sublime. See Constantinople

Portenar, Abraham Jacob

Relative rating leaves the main industrial problem untouched. Ann Am Acad 100:55-7 Mr '22

Porter, Florence (Collins) (Mrs Charles W. Porter)

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:7 Je 28 '24

Porter, G. Harold

Phoning home from mid-ocean. Radio Broadcast 2:9-12 N '22

Porter, Gene (Stratton) (Mrs Charles Darwin Porter)

Dog that will never be kicked again; story. Lit Digest 81:59-63 My 24 '24
Euphorbia; poem. por Good H 76:10-13 Ja; 24-7 F; 42-5 Mr '23
Tales you won't believe. pors Good H 78:16-17 Ja; 18-19 F; 44-5 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 30-1 My; 34-5 Je; 79:34-5 Jl; 54-5 Ag; 52-3 S; 37 O; 51-2 N; 26-7 D '24
Two lovers; story. por Am M 98:18-20 Jl '24
White flag; novel. Good H 76:18-22 Ap; 22-6 My; 38-41 Je; 77:28-31 Jl; 30-3 Ag; 34-7 S; 34-7 O; 60-3 N '23

Portrait. Country Life 45:39 Ap '24

Porter, H. H.

Portrait. Educ R 66:front O '23

Porter, Harold Everett (Holworthy Hall, pseud.)

Are you keeping your friendships in good repair? por Am M 96:18-19 D '23
Bawby Ephalunt; stories. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 O 13 '23; 5-7 Ja 5; 10-11 Ap 26; 197:9-11 Ag 2 '24
Boots that didn't fit; story. Am M 93:42-5 Je '22

Porter, Harold Everett—*Continued*
Butterfield's run; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ag 23 '24
Commencement; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Mr 29 '24
Disentangler; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Ap 19 '24
Duke and the ducats; story. Sat Eve Post 195:6-8 Jl 22 '22
Girl who could cry real tears, and finally did; story. Am M 93:24-7 F '22
Globe-trotters; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 S 6 '24
Good egg; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 S 2 '22
In code; story. Collier's 69:3-4 F 18 '22
Macartney; story. Collier's 69:5-6 My 6 '22
McSquish; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 My 17 '24
Other woman; story. Am M 93:22-5 Mr '22
Saturday money; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 5-7 Ja 7 '22
White-collar beggar; story. Delin 100:5-6 My '22
Why Violet Kennard left the stage; story. Am M 93:48-51 Ap '22

—and Hollister, Paul Merrick
Nice little hunk of grit; story. Sat Eve Post 195:11-13 My 19 '23
Place Pig-alley; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Jl 7 '23

Porter, Hazel R.
Outstanding achievements and present difficulties from the viewpoint of the teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1922:947-8

Porter, John L.
Bringing art to school children. Ind Arts M 13:207-11 Je '24
One hundred friends of Pittsburgh art. Art and Archaeol 14:346-9 N '22

Porter, Juanita W.
Houses of mud. Sci Am 130:233 Ap '24

Porter, Katherine Anne
Corridos. Survey 52:157-9 My 1 '24
Enchanted; poem. Lit R 3:921 Ag 25 '23
Maria Concepción; story. Cent 105:224-39 D '22
Martyr; story. Cent 106:410-13 Jl '23
(tr.) To a portrait of the poet; poem. Sister Juana Inés de la Cruz. Survey 52:182 My 1 '24
Where presidents have no friends. Cent 104: 373-84 Jl '22

Porter, Langley
Do you sleep enough? Sunset 51:32-3 Jl '23

Porter, Margaret
Problem of the child's reading. Educa 42:605-10 Je '22

Porter, Rebecca Newman
Adventures in a fiction factory. Scrib M 74: 90-6 Jl '23
Casual laborer in literature. Scrib M 76:383-5 O '24
For the benefit of the Belgians; story. Scrib M 71:705-13 Je '22

Porter, Russell W.
Garden telescope. House B 53:266-8 Mr '23

Porter, Stephen Geyer
Mr Porter visits Geneva. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:15-16 S 8 '23
Portrait. World's Work 47:306 Ja '24

Porter, Thomas I.
Forty years in the Secret service. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 98:20-1 N '24

Porter, William Sydney. See Henry, O., pseud.

Porter, Missouri
I wish every parent could see this country school. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:13-14 My 19 '23

Porterfield, Alexander
Burnt Bokhara; story. il Harper 146:401-4 F '23
Desiderata; story. Harper 145:148-63 Jl '22
Many intentions; story. Harper 144:152-66 Ja '22
Old guard dies; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Jl 22 '22
Ourselves when older; story. Harper 145:615-27 O '22
Philanderer; story. Harper 145:348-58 Ag '22
True Nelson touch; story. Harper 144:64-78 D '21

Porterfield, Allen Wilson
The Björnson of Bulgaria. Bookm 54:400-2 D '21
Bojer's conquest of America. Bookm 58:287-94 N '23
Books from Belgium. Bookm 54:498-500 Ja '22
Daniel Webster was right. Bookm 57:240-3 Ap '23
English: a world language. Bookm 57:111-13 Mr '23
443 m. s. by w. of Paris. Bookm 56:651-3 Ja '23
Georg Brandes. Bookm 55:56-7 Mr '22
Goethean generosity. Bookm 55:540-2 Jl '22
Grillparzer. Bookm 55:206-8 Ap '22
Horum omnium fortissimi sunt Belgae. Bookm 57:472-5 Je '23
Johan Bojer. Bookm 55:170-1 Ap '22
Literary American diplomats. Forum 68:572-8 Jl '22
Norway entertains. Bookm 55:318-20 My '22
Return of Georg Brandes. New Repub 31:44-7 Je 7 '22
Survey of new educational books. Bookm 60: 25-30 S '24
Three Spaniards. Bookm 57:576-9 Jl '23
To the trustees of Columbia. Bookm 56:368-70 N '22
Translation as a problem. Bookm 59:488-90 Je '24
Translators no longer traitors. Bookm 58:683-7 F '24

Porterfield, Helen H.
Utilization of unused resources. Playground 17:29 Ap '23

Porterfield, W. H.
Ninth Pittsburgh salon. Photo-Era 48:238-44 My '22

Porters
Constantinople's Herculean burden bearers. A. Mackenzie. il Travel 40:40-1 N '22

Porters, Pullman. See Pullman porters

Portia and a bone; story. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 79:56-7 Jl '24

Portland, Winifred Anna (Dallas-Yorke) Cavendish-Bentinck, duchess of
Portrait. Bird Lore 25:86 Ja '23

Portland, Maine
Portland, Maine. H: A. Peabody. il Photo-Era 50:292-302 Je '23

Portland, Oregon
Avenue of roses. F. Holmes. Am City 26:611 Je '22
Cash savings on asphalt streets; municipal asphalt plant. A. L. Barbur. il Am City 28:389-90 Ap '23
Collection and disposal of municipal waste. Am City 28:355-7 Ap '23
Portland water-front development. O. Laurgaard. il plans Am City 29:178-80 Ag '23
Portland's mayor-made revolution. B. A. Green. Nation 115:605-6 D 6 '22

Education
Bureau of education conducts school building survey for Portland. A. Barrows. School Life 9:232 Je '24
A woman and a man. Ind Educ M 25:325-6 Je '24

Recreation facilities
New phases of recreation work in Portland. Playground 17:205 Jl '23
Portland and the paradox. R. W. Winton. Playground 17:168-9 Je '23

Water supply
Elevated steel tank solves Portland water-supply problem. C. J. Franklin. il Am City 26:431-2 My '22

Portland cement. See Cement

Portland cement association
Bob Lesley got a big jolt, but it started him going. N. M. Clark. Am M 96:26-7 O '23
Portland cement association library. P. B. Sheffield. Library J 48:560-1 Je 15 '23

Portland (Oregon) grade teachers' association
Portland grade teachers' association. J. A. Spooner. Nat Educ Assn J 12:361-2 N '23

Porto Rico
Act at once, Mr Harding! Ind 108:137 F 11 '22
Bridge between the Americas. B. K. Ashford. No Am 220:40-50 S '24
Letter from Porto Rico. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 79:48 Ag '24
Ninety-eight percent American in Porto Rico. L. M. Marin. New Repub 29:151-3 Ja 4 '22
On the doorstep in Porto Rico. H. V. Tooker. il Travel 44:43-6 N '24
Porto Rico after twenty-four years of American rule. J. Enamorado Cuesta. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:141-5 Ap '23
Porto Rico: an interesting experiment. J. Bagué. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:662-75 Jl '24

Child welfare
See Child welfare—Porto Rico

Churches
Porto Rico's Union Protestant church. il Mis R 44:910-11 D '21

Economic conditions
Sweatshop on the Spanish main. G. L. Jones. Survey 51:209-10 N 15 '23
See also Wages—Porto Rico

Education
See Education—Porto Rico

Gardens
See Gardens—Porto Rico

Industries and resources
Porto Rican jibaro. il R of Rs 69:216-17 F '24

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Porto Rico

Politics and government
American rule in Porto Rico. C. Coll y Cuchi. Liv Age 314:262-6 Jl 29 '22
I accuse; in Porto Rico. Nation 115:236-7 S 6 '22
New Spanish empire? R of Rs 65:323-4 Mr '22
Our quarter century in Porto Rico. A. Warner. il Cent 106:686-94 S '23
Politics and Porto Rico. M. Reed. Nation 114:131-2 F 1 '22
Porto Ricans who would go back to Spain. Lit Digest 74:17 Jl 22 '22
Porto Rico under the stars and stripes. S. Baxter. il R of Rs 67:497-506 My '23
Porto Rico's playful politics. H. P. Krippene. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:610-15 Ja '22
Pot and the kettle in Porto Rico. A. Warner. Nation 116:117-18 Ja 31 '23
Row in Porto Rico. Lit Digest 71:12 D 10 '21
Self government in Porto Rico. World's Work 43:463-4 Mr '22
What annoys Porto Rico. Lit Digest 80:19-20 F 2 '24
What Porto Ricans are worrying about. C. D. Appleton. il Outlook 136:428-30 Mr 12 '24
What's the matter in Porto Rico? Growth of anti-American sentiment. M. W. Coates. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:108-14 Ap '22
What's the matter in Porto Rico? reply to M. W. Coates, with rejoinder. C: W. St John. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:650-1 Jl '22
What's wrong in Porto Rico? R. H. Post. World's Work 43:261-7 Ja '22

Social conditions
Progress (and poverty) in Porto Rico. A. Warner. Nation 117:158-9, 189-91 Ag 15-22 '23

Porto Santo island
Where teeth stay sound. Lit Digest 79:67-8 D 8 '23

Portor, Laura Spencer (Mrs Francis Pope)
Are you keeping up? Woman's H C 49:12 Mr '22
As the crow flies. Harper 149:416 Ag '24
Bachelors' wives. Woman's H C 50:28 My '23
Bank directors; story. Harper 148:315-24 F '24
Captain Kidd; verse. St N 50:982-4 Jl '23
Chains; story. Harper 147:631-9 O '23
The dark; poem. Harper 149:363 Ag '24
Giovanni; story. Harper 144:499-504 Mr '22
Hello, Pop! Outlook 129:391-2 N 9 '21
In search of local color. Harper 145:281-94, 451-66 Ag-S '22
Journey; story. Harper 148:153-63 Ja '24
On living next to James Huneker. Scrib M 71:303-8 Mr '22
On the benefits of being flimflammed. Delin 100:2 F '22
Photographs. Harper 148:550-2 Mr '24
Romance. Harper 144:104-8 D '21
Shadow Christmas; story. Harper 146:1-12 D '22
Show me the gates of morning; poem. Harper 144:672 Ap '22
Strawberries and others in season. Harper 148:694-6 Ap '24
When the Christ child came; poem. Woman's H C 48:13 D '21

Portrait; story. A. Huxley. Harper 146:91-7 D '22

Portrait of an arrived critic. K. Burke. Dial 72:398-400 Ap '22

Portrait of an old-timer. F: Niven. Canad M 59:79-82 My '22

Portrait of Nadia; story. B. Whitlock. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 D 23 '22

Portrait painting
Collecting the portraits of Memin. F: Houston. il House and Gard 46:74 N '24
Dorothy R. Byard, portraitist. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 76:409-12 F '23
Field of art; Union league club's exhibition of American portraits. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 76:107-12 Jl '24
Georgian portrait painters. F. L. Payne. il Mentor 12:1-32 F '24
John Singer Sargent, master portrait painter. W: Starkweather. Mentor 12:1-20 O '24
Portraits of Wayman Adams. H. Comstock. Int Studio 77:86-91 My '23
Six modern American portrait painters. il Mentor 12:30-44 O '24
Six women of Georgian times famed in romance and art. M. Allston. il Mentor 12:36-7 F '24
See also Miniature painting

Portraits
Backwater of American art; New York historical society's collection of 374 portraits. W: B. M'Cormick. Int Studio 77:110-16 My '23
Portraits new and old in London. Arts and Dec 16:174-5 D '21
Wedgwood portrait medallions. E. Singleton. il Int Studio 76:127-31 N '22
See also Photography—Portraits; Silhouettes

Portraits in encaustic. S. Young. New Repub 39:302-3, 330-1 Ag 6-13 '24

Ports
Benefits of scientific port development. G: M. Massey. Bul Pan Am Union 58:796-801 Ag '24
Canada's great national port. C. L. Sibley. Canad M 60:128-34 D '22
Growing competition between Atlantic ports. Lit Digest 74:56 Jl 8 '22
History of the port of London. H. J. Robinson. Contemp 122:228-36 Ag '22
How American ports rank. Lit Digest 83:30 O 18 '24
New Orleans' big port improvement. S. G. Roberts. il map Sci Am 127:236 O '22
Our greatest ports and how they rank. Lit Digest 77:70-3 Je 16 '23
Planning the greatest seaport development in the world. map Cur Opinion 72:540-3 Ap '22
Port development in progress at Richmond, California. H. D. Chapman. il Am City 27:527-8 D '22
Port works at Valparaiso, Chile. il map Bul Pan Am Union 53:478-84 N '21

Ports—*Continued*
Seattle's example for seaports. H. R. Bolton. il Illus World 38:89-91 S '22
See also Free ports

Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Notes made in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. E. G. Jacobson. il House B 54:119 Ag '23
Three hundred years old. Outlook 134:614 Ag 22 '23

Portugal
See also Algarve; Cintra

Colonies
See also Madeira

Description and travel
Collecting old-time chintzes in Portugal. M. E. Wiley. il House B 55:387 Ap '24
Some impressions of Portugal. A. Bennett. il Harper 144:201-15 Ja '22
See also Lisbon

Economic conditions
See also Cost of living—Portugal

Education
See Education—Portugal

Gardens
See Gardens—Portugal

Politics and government
Another revolution in Portugal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:513-14 D '21
Checking revolution in Portugal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:698-9 Jl '22
Portugal's anxious days. Lit Digest 80:18-19 Ja 19 '24
Portuguese restiveness. Lit Digest 83:24 O 4 '24
Portuguese stability. Liv Age 317:372-3 My 19 '23

Social conditions
Mediterranean south. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 196:8 My 10 '24

Social life and customs
Commuting from Mont'Estoril to Lisbon. N. Richardson. il Scrib M 71:547-55 My '22
My diplomatic education. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 Je 23 '23

Portuguese East Africa
Difficulties along the Congo. Lit Digest 72:33 Ja 28 '22

Portuguese language
Linguistic battle of the Portuguese. Liv Age 318:576 S 22 '23

Portuguese literature
Some aspects of Portuguese literature. A. F. G. Bell. Fortn 117:1008-17 Je '22

Positions, Applications for. See Applications for positions

Possessions; story. E. D. Biggers. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 F 3 '23

Posson, Rutherford Jay
Surprise milk contests. Am City 29:287 S '23

Post, Charles Johnson
Are ideas in art taboo? Arts and Dec 18:9-10 Ja '23
Daguerreotype; sketch. Good H 73:32 D '21
Hearts and flowers; story. Good H 74:23 Ap '22
Intillygince an' ould maids. Good H 74:27 My '22
On bachelors. Good H 77:88-90 N '23

Post, Mrs Edwyn Main. See Post, Emily

Post, Emily (Price) (Mrs Edwyn Main Post)
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:33 Ag 19 '22

Post, Louis Freeland
English of the melting-pot. Freeman 7: 464-6, 491-3, 512-14, 537-9, 560-2 Jl 25-Ag 22 '23
Lost clause. Freeman 7:208-9 My 9 '23

Post, Melville Davisson
Hole in the glass; story. Woman's H C 50: 23-4 Jl '23
John W. Davis. R of Rs 70:149-56 Ag '24
Phantom woman; story. Woman's H C 50: 21-2 Ag '23
Problem of the five marks; story. Woman's H C 49:27-8 N '22
Melville Davisson Post and the use of plot. G. Overton. bibliog Bookm 59:423-30 Je '24

Post, Régis Henri
What's wrong in Porto Rico? World's Work 43:261-7 Ja '22

Post, Wilfred M.
Two ghosts in Turkey. W: T. Ellis. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Jl 14 '23

Post-impressionism. See Impressionism (art)

Post office department (United States). See United States—Post office department

Post office employees. See Postal service—United States

Postage stamp; story. G. A. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 D 31 '21

Postage stamps
Germany's new democratic postage stamps. Lit Digest 71:58 D 10 '21
He capitalized his courage. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 52:30-1 Je '24
New faces to appear on American stamps. Cur Opinion 75:486 O '23
New hobby in postage-stamps. Liv Age 322: 46 Jl 5 '24
New postage-stamps. Liv Age 320:431 Mr 1 '24
Stamp frauds and their detection. il Sci Am 126:12-13 Ja '22
Stamps, old and new. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:446 Je '22

Postal employees. See Postal service—United States

Postal meters
Helping the post office speed mail. il Illus World 37:87-8 Mr '22

Postal rates
Postal rates to Latin America. Pan Am M 35: 237-8 N '22

United States
Book postage and popular education. A. L. Spenser. Nat Educ Assn J 12:218-19 Je '23

Postal savings banks
How Uncle Sam plays Shylock. R. W: Riis. il Collier's 70:8 D 16 '22

Postal service
Canada and the United States in post office reciprocity. Outlook 132:741-2 D 27 '22
Trans-Atlantic mail service. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:252 Ag '23
See also Mail boats; Mail handling; Postmen; also Pan American postal congress

Canada
Common welfare; strike of Canadian postal workers. Survey 52:447 Jl 15 '24
Mackenzie river mail. Canad M 63:175-8 Jl '24
Where huskies haul the mail. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 38:724-5 Ja '23

China
British post offices in China closed. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:757 F '23
China's postal service. Liv Age 315:315-16 N 11 '22

United States
Consider the post office. New Repub 38:8-9 F 27 '24
Fight for higher postal wages. Lit Digest 81:15 My 10 '24
Guarding your mail with three million finger prints. H. V. Marion. il Illus World 38:45-7 S '22
Human side of the postal service. W. H. Hays. il R of Rs 64:625-40 D '21
Our efficient postal service. H. S. New. il maps Nat Educ Assn J 12:317-21 O '23
Post-office with something to sell. il Lit Digest 73:47-53 Ap 15 '22
Postal service in the big city; work portraits. L. W. Hine. Survey 48:455-62 Jl 1 '22
President's postal-pay policy. Lit Digest 82: 10 Ag 16 '24
School and the post office. A. C. Lueder. Educ R 68:72-5 S '24

Postal service—United States—*Continued*
Sorting mail to music. il Lit Digest 72:22-3 Mr 4 '22
Timely plea in behalf of U. S. postal clerks and carriers. Pan Am M 37:360 Jl '24
Unloading the mail from the transatlantic liners. M. G. Carter. il Radio Broadcast 3:311-13 Ag '23
We want to give better service. H. A. Blackman. il System 40:704-6 D '21
Why your letters go astray. il Lit Digest 76: 18 Mr 3 '23

See also Pony express; Postal rates—United States; United States—Post office department

Postal service, Aerial
Air mail. Outlook 137:588 Ag 20 '24
Airplane mail service across the continent. map Cur Opinion 75:347-8 S '23
And now they'll fly by night. J. Brinker. il Collier's 72:20-1 Ag 18 '23
Congress hits the air mail. Lit Digest 72:14 F 11 '22
Day-and-night air mail service. il map R of Rs 68:100-1 Jl '23
Federal air mail service is mounting in importance. map Cur Opinion 73:116-17 Jl '22
Flying the air mail is still a temperamental job. Lit Digest 72:50-2 Ja 14 '22
How the new air mail increases our cash. Lit Digest 82:52-5 Jl 5 '24
Night mail across America. il map Lit Digest 81:15-16 Je 14 '24
Night mail in reality. il map Lit Digest 78: 16-17 S 8 '23
Night mail marks new era in aviation. il Pop Mech 42:267-72 Ag '24
Our postmen of the skies. H. A. Stewart. il Am M 97:14-15 F '24
Path of light for the New York-'Frisco air-mail. Lit Digest 77:71-4 My 12 '23
Transcontinental air mail. Outlook 137:335-7 Jl 2 '24
Why the mail plane? C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 126:250-1 Ap '22
With the night mail. il Lit Digest 75:27-8 N 4 '22

Postal workers strike, 1924. See Strikes—Canada

Postel, William
William Postel. E. York. Contemp 122:94-100 Jl '22

Posters
Advertising game. M. LeMay. il School Arts M 22:565-7 My '23
Americanization posters. A. Van Buren. il School Arts M 22:338-9 F '23
Art of the poster. E. E. Calkins. il Int Studio 76:215-20 D '22
Art posters, an aid to movements for civic betterment. M. M. Beck. Am City 31:351-2 O '24
Children and posters. E. Starr. School Arts M 23:120-2 O '23
Developing the poster idea. il School Arts M 23:116-19 O '23
Fire prevention posters. C. M. Bush. il School Arts M 24:51-3 S '24
Landscape in posters. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 23:84-8 O '23
Mechanics of poster-making. R. Strang. J Home Econ 15:624-7 N '23
Modern movement in illustration and posters. Arts and Dec 17:436-8 O '22
Poster. E: M. Kauffer. Arts and Dec 16:42-4 N '21
Poster as a correlation project. G. E. Taylor and W: V. Winslow. il Ind Arts M 11:356 S '22
Poster campaigns. J. Todd. il School Arts M 23:106-8 O '23
Poster equipment. School Arts M 23:98-100 O '23
Poster in art education. M. C. Druse. Ind Arts M 12:371 S '23
Poster pitfalls. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 23:92-7 O '23
Poster printing with linoleum. F. B. Ell. School Arts M 23:75-8 O '23
Poster type advertisements. il School Arts M 23:102-3 O '23
Poster work. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 22:392-6 Mr '23
Posters on the dope evil. E. G. Clark. il School Arts M 24:75-7 O '24
Sixth grade correlation of reading and art. K. K. Backer. il School Arts M 23:318-19 Ja '24
Stencil posters and how to make them. B. Court. il School Arts M 23:67-74 O '23
Teaching art through poster work. J. Littell. il Ind Arts M 13:19-21 Ja '24

Postlude. See Church music

Postmasters
Presidential postmasters. Cong Digest 2:201 Ap '23
To purge the post-office of politics. il Lit Digest 76:15-16 Mr 17 '23

Postmen
Oh, tell me, gentle postman! il Lit Digest 73: 46-8 Ap 22 '22
Pay of mail carriers. Outlook 136:670-2 Ap 23 '24
Postman's lot. M. Berman. Nation 118:310-11 Mr 19 '24
Salt of the public service. R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:78-80 Ap 15 '24

Poston, Ulysses S.
Negro awakening. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 473-80 D '23

Posture
Correct posture for children. A. D. F. Smith. il Delin 100:46 F '22
How correct seating affects manufacturing profits. I. Salomon. il Ind Management 63: 326-36 Je '22
How to walk, stand, sit, and breathe. A. A. McGovern. Am M 97:33 F '24
It is all in how you sit; bad posture causes that fagged condition. Photo-Era 47:241 N '21
Lost art of sitting down gracefully. il Lit Digest 83:33 O 4 '24
Man's erect posture. Sci Am 130:88 F '24
Man's posture: its evolution and disorders. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:580 Jl '23
Modern footwear as a cause of fatigue. Cur Opinion 72:232-3 F '22
Posture and fatigue. T. Wolfson. Survey 48: 52-3 Ap 8 '22
Posture and health. El School J 23:331-2 Ja '23
Posture, body mechanics and health. N. W. Fradd. il diag School and Soc 20:431-5 O 4 '24
Posture; good and bad. A. De F. Smith. il Delin 99:55 Ja '22
Sitting, standing and walking. F. H. Yost. il Delin 104:19 Ja '24
Some requirements of good school seating. H. E. Bennett. El School J 23:203-14 N '22
Would we all be healthier if we scrubbed the floor? Cur Opinion 72:512-14 Ap '22

Pot o' magic; story. G. J. Austin. il St N 49:913-17 Jl '22

Potash
Laying the ghost of a war-time trouble. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 130:180 Mr '24
Potash, an essential for plant growth. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 126:106-7 F '22
Potash fields of Alsace. R of Rs 66:554-5 N '22
Sweet potatoes shaped by potash. il Lit Digest 81:25 My 10 '24
To save an infant industry. Sci Am 126:378 Je '22

Potash salts. See Potassium

Potassium
Possible cause of the red color of potash salts. W. C. Phalen. Science n s 55:479-80 My 5 '22

Potato aphis
Marooned in a potato field. E. M. Patch. Sci Monthly 15:166-80 Ag '22

Potato beetles, Colorado. See Colorado potato beetles

Potato flour
How to make potato flour. Lit Digest 76:75-7 F 10 '23

Potatoes
As we cook the common potato. M. Louise. il Good H 76:63 Ja '23
Birth-control for the murphies. il Lit Digest 77:18-19 My 5 '23
Colette cooks old potatoes in winter. M. Jacques. Ladies' H J 40:93 Ja '23
Decline of potato products in Germany. R of Rs 67:106 Ja '23
Fight against the potato. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:91-3 Jl '23
Increasing the potato yield. Sci Am 131:91 Ag '24
Keeping growing potatoes cool. Sci Am 125A: 127 D '21
Marketing main-crop potatoes. W. A. Sherman and others. il map Farmers' Bul 1317:1-36 '23
Marketing the early-potato crop. G: B. Fiske and P. Froehlich. il maps Farmers' Bul 1316:1-32 '23
Potato culture under irrigation. Revised ed. W: Stuart and others. il Farmers' Bul 953: 1-24 '22
Rest period of solanum tuberosum in relation to available nitrogen. W. Newton. Science n s 58:207-8 S 14 '23
Some economic aspects of the potato crop. C. R. Woodward. il R of Rs 67:413-20 Ap '23
Timely potato. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:68-70 N '22
Troubles of a car-load of potatoes. Outlook 133:646-8 Ap 11 '23
See also Sweet potatoes

Diseases and pests
Control of potato-tuber diseases. M. Shapovalov and G: K. K. Link. il Farmers' Bul 1367:1-37 '24
Increasing the potato crop by spraying. F. H. Chittenden and W. A. Orton. il maps Farmers' Bul 1349:1-22 '23
Potato leaf hopper and its control. J. E. Dudley, jr. il Farmers' Bul 1225:1-16 '21
Spindling-tuber disease of Irish potatoes. E. S. Schultz and D. Folsom. Science n s 57:149 F 2 '23
See also Colorado potato beetles; Potato aphis; Tip burn; White grubs

Seed
Good seed potatoes and how to produce them. Revised ed. W: Stuart. il Farmers' Bul 533: 1-21 '22
Seed potatoes. Science n s 58:sup12 O 12 '23
Seed potatoes and how to produce them. W: Stuart. il Farmers' Bul 1332:1-17 '23

Potatoes, Sweet. See Sweet potatoes

Poteat, Hubert McNeill
Carnegie foundation and reaction. School and Soc 19:674-6 Je 7 '24

Potential, Electric. See Electromotive force

Potherie, Bacqueville de la. See Bacqueville de la Potherie,—

Potomac river
Washington and the Potomac; manuscripts of the Minnesota historical society. G. L. Nute. Am Hist R 28:497-519, 705-22 Ap-Jl '23

Potometer
Water absorption in plants. Science n s 60: sup10-12 Ag 15 '24

Pott, W. S. A.
Hoping for China. Liv Age 313:379-82 My 13 '22
John Hay and the open door. Liv Age 311: 519-22 N 26 '21

Pottecher-Arnould, Therese
New international spirit and the failure of nationalism. Ann Am Acad 102:142-4 Jl '22

Potter, Blanche
Educating the medical student. Survey 48: 718 S 15 '22

Potter, Charles Francis
Portrait. Sci Am 130:231 Ap '24

Potter, Ellen Culver
Community measures to conserve child life. Ann Am Acad 98:16-27 N '21
Earnings of public welfare institutions in relation to the economies of administration, etc. Ann Am Acad 113:135-46 My '24
Woman as state secretary of welfare. por World's Work 46:569-70 O '23

Potter, Florence B.
Girl who goes to the big town. por Woman's H C 50:30 S '23

Potter, Frank Hunter
Charity that works both ways. Outlook 129: 442-3 N 16 '21

Potter, Jane Grey
Housekeeping joys in Manila. Outlook 130: 346-8 Mr 1 '22

Potter, Milton Chase
Participation of state and nation in the support of local schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 847-9

Potter, Pitman B.
Myth of American isolation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:205-10 N '24

Potters (drama by J. P. McEvoy)
Criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:425-6 Ja 9 '24
Excerpts. Cur Opinion 77:188-91 Ag '24

Potters' practical Christmas; story. G. Mygatt. il Woman's H C 50:7 D '23

Pottery
Bride's china closet. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 50:42-4 Je '23
China on the shelf. V. C. Salomonsky. il House and Gard 43:77 Je '23
Experiment in clay pottery. B. Barclay. il School Arts M 24:85-9 O '24
Fine art of china. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 43:52-4 N '22
Fine china. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 50:50 Jl '23
Fruit and flower motifs in pottery and porcelain. L. E. Hubbell. il Gard M 36:90-4 O '22
Historic china of the White House. A. G. Baker. il Arts and Dec 16:195-7 Ja '22
Instructions for pottery firing. Ind Arts M 12:33-4 Ja '23
Modern china and porcelain. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 20:54 F '24
Modern porcelains. L. Bowman. il Delin 103: 59 O '23
Mugs and jugs. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 41:61-3 Ja '22
New uses for old pottery. K. Willis. il Country Life 46:72-6 S '24
Pottery that plays a part in garden and loggia. A. R. Colton and A. W. Colton. il Gard M 37:317-21 Jl '23
What's in your whatnot? L. M. Conant. il Ladies' H J 41:140-5 Jl '24
When the bride buys china. il Good H 78: 46-7 Je '24
Why not collect portrait china? G. Teall. il House and Gard 44:68 N '23
See also Figurines; Indians—Pottery; Indians of Mexico—Pottery; Luster ware; Toby jugs; also American ceramic society

Testing
Smashing dishes to solve their secrets. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 129:240 O '23

Pottery, American
American pottery. D. W. O'Hara. il Ladies' H J 39:31 My '22
Development of the U. S. pottery industry. A. Y. Burslem. il Bul Pan Am Union 55: 139-60 Ag '22
It's now the potter's turn. L. H. Crowley. il Int Studio 75:539-46 S '22
Tucker china. R. M. Riefstahl. il Country Life 41:68-9 F '22
See also Jugtown pottery; Omar Khayyam pottery; Parian ware; Paul Revere pottery

Pottery, Armenian
Perpetuating biblical pottery. J. Hill. il School Arts M 22:496-7 Ap '23

Pottery, Chinese
Art and life in Chinese porcelains. A. E. Grantham. il Asia 23:122-6 F '23
Chinese porcelain. G. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 21:16a-16d My '24

Pottery, Chinese—*Continued*
Chinese porcelain. W: W. Wilkens. School Arts M 23:416-19 Mr '24
Dragon in Chinese ceramics. R. M. Chait. il Arts and Dec 17:26 My '22
Early Chinese ceramics. R. Pope-Hennessy. Edin R 235:315-25 Ap '22
Early Chinese pottery. W: King. Edin R 240: 391-404 O '24
Famous porcelains of China. il Lit Digest 72:35 Ja 21 '22
From Chinatown. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 51:36-7 Mr '24
How to identify Chinese porcelains. H: V. Button. il Arts and Dec 19:20-1 O '23
Of blue and white Chinese porcelain and K'ang Hsi in particular. H. V. Button. il House B 53:37 Ja '23
On the meaning of Ming. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 79:125-8 My '24

Pottery, English
Hundred years old. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 50:71 Ag '23
Old china from Chelsea. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 78:426-36 F '24
Spode porcelain and pottery. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 43:72-3 My '23
Story of Dr Wall's Worcester. T. Hadley. il House and Gard 45:62 F '24
See also Luster ware; Staffordshire ware; Wedgwood ware

Pottery, French
Faïence of old France. G. Teall. il House and Gard 43:59 Ja '23

Pottery, Garden. See Garden ornaments and furniture

Pottery, Glazed
See also Sculpture, Glazed

Pottery, Greek
Craft of the Athenian potter. Arts and Dec 19:58 O '23

Pottery, Italian
Capo di Monte porcelain. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 46:92-4 Jl '24

Pottery, Japanese
See also Imari ware

Pottery, Mexican
Mexico's new-old ceramics. J. J. Tablada. il Int Studio 77:451-6 S '23
See also Majolica

Pottery, Persian
Pottery that reveals a people. M. Pezard. il Int Studio 75:225-7 Je '22
See also Tiles, Persian

Pottery, Sassanian. See Pottery, Persian

Pottery, Syrian
Glories of Er Rakka pottery; relics of Harun al-Rashid and his successors. F. Kouchakji. il Int Studio 76:515-24 Mr '23

Pottery Industry
Development of the U. S. pottery industry. A. Y. Burslem. il Bul Pan Am Union 55: 139-60 Ag '22
Hazards in American potteries. A. Hamilton. New Repub 31:187 Jl 12 '22
Labor relations in the pottery industry. Monthly Labor R 18:240-2 F '24

Pottle, Emery Bemsley (Gilbert Emery, pseud.)
Hero; excerpts. Cur Opinion 71:751-60 D '21
Tarnish. See Tarnish (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:186 F '24

Pottle, Frederick A.
Aldi discipulus Americanus. Lit R 4:410 D 29 '23

Potts, Matthew William
Adaptability of the overhead conveyor. Ind Management 66:292-9 N '23
Better handling for assorted materials. Ind Management 66:7-13 Jl '23
Bulk materials handling, and the common labor shortage. Ind Management 65:338-45 Je '23
Each handling is a non-productive expense. Ind Management 66:69-75 Ag '23
Evolution of mechanical handling. Ind Management 65:279-84 My '23
Handling materials by cable conveyor. Ind Management 68:170-7 S '24
Industrial cranes and their varied uses. Ind Management 67:216-23 Ap '24
Industrial transportation over definite lines of travel. Ind Management 68:50-7 Jl '24
Intra-plant haulage by means of railless railroads. Ind Management 66:182-91 S '23
Is materials handling emulating the automobile industry? Ind Management 67:265-71 My '24
Making the equipment fit the job. Ind Management 66:231-9 O '23
Materials handling in the warehouse. Ind Management 66:337-43 D '23
Mechanical handling at River Rouge. Ind Management 68:67-114 Ag '24
Mechanical loaders and unloaders. Ind Management 67:107-14 F '24
Multiplied manpower and simplified handling. Ind Management 68:221-8 O '24
Pneumatic conveying of materials. Ind Management 67:9-15 Ja '24
Speeding industrial progress. Ind Management 67:348-55 Je '24
Trucks, truck bodies, and transportation. Ind Management 67:151-60 Mr '24

Potts, Samuel
King High Burke; story. Canad M 58:114-18 D '21

Potwin, Kate
Miss Kate has been a railroad man for forty-one years. F. Q. Tredway. por Am M 97: 75-6 Je '24

Poughkeepsie, New York
Poughkeepsie's bus terminal, comfort station and parking grounds. R. W. Budd. Am City 27:60-1 Jl '22
What happens in Po'keepsie. B. Johnson. Collier's 71:25 Mr 3 '23

Poultry
Back-yard poultry keeping. R. R. Slocum. il plan Farmers' Bul 1331:1-22 '23
Hand-picked eggs. E: K. Parkinson. Outlook 134:84-5 My 30 '23
Hints to poultry raisers. Revised ed. il Farmers' Bul 528:1-12 '21
Linkage in poultry. J. B. S. Haldane. Science n s 54:663 D 30 '21
Natural and artificial brooding of chickens. A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 1376:1-16 '24
Poultry accounts. Revised ed. A. R. Lee and S. Haynes. Farmers' Bul 1427:1-6 '24
Poultry management. Revised ed. G. A. Bell. il Farmers' Bul 287:1-39 '21
Will strychnine kill hens? Lit Digest 74:76-9 S 16 '22
See also Capons and caponizing; Eggs; Incubation; also Geese; Guinea fowl; Turkeys

Breeds

Buff Wyandottes for beauty and utility. J. H. Drevenstedt. il Country Life 44:62 Ag '23
Light Brahma fowl. J. H. Drevenstedt. il Country Life 43:60 N '22
Plymouth Rock family. J. H. Drevenstedt. il Country Life 46:53 My '24
Standard varieties of chickens. R. B. Slocum. il Farmers' Bul 1221:1-28 '21
Standard varieties of chickens: the American class. R. R. Slocum. il diag Farmers' Bul 1347:1-18 '23
See also Bantams

Diseases and pests

Diseases of poultry. B. A. Gallagher. il Farmers' Bul 1337:1-40 '23
Fowl tick and how premises may be freed from it. Revised ed. F. C. Bishopp. il map Farmers' Bul 1070:1-16 '21
Mites and lice on poultry. Revised ed. F. C. Bishopp and H. P. Wood. il Farmers' Bul 801:1-32 '21
Nicotine as a poultry vermifuge. S. B. Freeborn. Science n s 57:692-3 Je 15 '23
Vitamin A deficiency in poultry. J. R. Beach. Science n s 58:542 D 28 '23

Feeding

Feeding hens for egg production. Revised ed. A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 1067:1-14 '24

Poultry—Feeding—*Continued*
Nutrient requirements of growing chicks. J. C. Drummond and others. Sci Am 127:37 Jl '22

Marketing
Marketing poultry. R. R. Slocum. il maps Farmers' Bul 1377:1-29 '24

Poultry brooders
Natural and artificial brooding of chickens. H. M. Lamon. il Farmers' Bul 624:1-18 '21

Poultry houses
Problem in architectural drawing: a portable colony poultry house. F. Elwood. il plans Ind Educ M 24:282-3 Mr '23

Pound, Arthur
Casual's contribution to America. Ind 113:295 O 18 '24
Desert readings. Lit R 3:469 F 17 '23
Farmer and the factory hand. Atlan 131:145-51 F '23
Ford myth. Atlan 133:41-9 Ja '24
Iron man. Playground 16:445-50 Ja '23
Iron man and the job. Atlan 129:345-50 Mr '22
Iron man and the mind. Atlan 129:179-89 F '22
Iron man and wages. Atlan 128:787-94 D '21
Mr Everyman, manager. Atlan 132:606-10 N '23
Playing the game in school and shop. Ind 113:239-40 O 4 '24
Politics in an industrial age. Ind 113:163 S 13 '24
Schism of the sun. Ind 112:336 Je 21 '24
Thoughts of industry on power and the soil. Ind 113:107 Ag 16 '24
Vote getting and the new inventions. Ind 112:164-6 Mr 29 '24

Pound, Ezra Loomis
Ballad of the goodly fere. No Am 219:859-60 Je '24
Eighth canto. Dial 72:505-9 My '22
Paris letter. Dial 73:332-7, 549-54; 74:85-90 S, N '22, Ja '23
American music via Europe. H. Straus. Nation 119:268 S 10 '24
Bolingbroke of bards. H. S. Gorman. No Am 219:855-65 Je '24

Pound, Louise
Graduate work for women. School and Soc 15:573-8 My 27 '22
Mr Bush on ballads. Lit R 3:758 Je 9 '23

Pound, Olivia
Department of secondary education of the National education association. School and Soc 17:111-12 Ja 27 '23
Social problems of high school girls and how to meet them. School and Soc 19:584-6 My 17 '24
Social reconstruction in the high schools. School and Soc 14:509-13 D 3 '21

Pound, Robert T.
Photographing against the sun. il Photo-Era 53:206-8 O '24

Pound, Roscoe
Criminal justice in the American city. Survey 47:149-55, 332-7 O 29, N 26 '21
Preventive justice and social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:151-63

Pound (weight). See Weights and measures

Pound of mushrooms; story. B. Behan. il Sunset 50:49-51 Ap '23

Pouschine, Lawrence I.
Russian miniaturist of the old régime. M. Siegrist. il Arts and Dec 16:27 N '21

Pouschine, Mme Lawrence I.
Portrait, by L. I. Pouschine. Arts and Dec 16:27 N '21

Pousette-Dart, Nathaniel
What is art? Arts and Dec 19:88-90 My '23

Poussin, Nicolas
Nicolas Poussin. E. S. Sutro. Fortn 117:1001-7 Je '22

Pouthier, E. S.
Insignificance; poem. Cath World 118:769 Mr '24

Povah, Phyllis
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:64 Je '23; Drama 14:55 N '23; Theatre Arts M 8:634 S '24

Poverty
Compensations of poverty. V. Tolstoy. Atlan 129:307-10 Mr '22
Poverty, pauperism, and public assistance. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 119:503-12 Mr '23

Poverty, Partners in. R. L. Jones. Harper 144:809-12 My '22

Powderly, Terence Vincent
Knight of labor. por Outlook 137:376 Jl 9 '24

Powel, Harford W. H., jr.
Citizen of the world; story. Collier's 74:10-11 N 1 '24
Gilded heights; story. Collier's 74:10-11 O 11 '24
Irrevocable trust; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Ja 26 '24
Plot for sale; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Mr 8 '24

Powell, Arthur
Impressionist; poem. Overland n s 78:30 N '21

Powell, Charles L.
Eligibility for discount. Ann Am Acad 99:105-13 Ja '22

Powell, Chester H.
Insular possession. Survey 47:525 D 31 '21

Powell, E. Alexander
Adventures in Arabia. por World's Work 45:523-32 Mr '23
Arabian anabasis. Cent 105:175-88, 366-76 D '22-Ja '23
Beyond the purple rim. Cent 109:49-58 N '24
Four feringhees in inner Asia. Harper 145:697-710; 146:77-90, 230-42, 344-55 N '22-F '23
Japan's policy in Korea. Atlan 129:395-412 Mr '22
Modern magic carpet. Cent 104:203-14 Je '22
Motoring down to the Golden Horn. Cent 105:56-70 N '22
Some kings, a khedive, and a few sultans. Harper 147:735-49 N '23

Powell, Edith W.
American old master. Int Studio 75:237-41 Je '22

Powell, Edwin C.
Bringing brilliance from the tropics. Gard M 37:189-90 My '23

Powell, Evan
Our psychic investigation in Europe. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 129:86 Ag '23

Powell, Eyre
Idaho's annual dog derby. Travel 38:17-20 F '22
Spring drive into Yellowstone. il Travel 39:25-8 My '22

Powell, George Harold
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 N '23

Powell, J. U.
New discoveries in Greek literature. Liv Age 312:610-15 Mr 11 '22

Powell, John
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:478 Ap '24

Powell, John Benjamin
Bandits' golden eggs depart. por Asia 23:914-16 D '23
Esteemed guests of the Chinese bandits; a personal story. pors Asia 23:845-8 N '23
Mah chang: the game and its history. Liv Age 318:416-20 S 1 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:8 My 19 '23

Powell, Julia
I would make a song; poem. Forum 69:1648 Je '23

Powell, Lyman Pierson
Coué: an estimate and a comparison. R of Rs 66:622-4 D '22

Powell, Ola
Home demonstration work in France. J Home Econ 16:171-6 Ap '24

Powell, Percy O.
Notes on street trades department and Milwaukee newsboys' republic. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:295-7

Powell, Richard Stillman, pseud. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Powell, Mrs Tad
When housework became houseplay. Delin 100:44 Mr '22

Powell, Thomas Reed
Supreme court's review of legislation in 1921-1922. Pol Sci Q 37:486-513 S '22

Power, Ethel B.
Beacon Hill restoration. House B 56:462-4 N '24
Closet survey. House B 50:484-6 D '21
House in the mowing. House B 51:96-100 F '22
Setting of the house. House B 51:24-7 Ja '22

Power, Frederick Belding
Portrait. Sci Monthly 16:106 Ja '23

—and Chesnut, Victor King
Alkaline reaction of the cotton plant. Science n s 60:405 O 31 '24

Power, Leonard
New era in elementary education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:137-8 Ap '23

Power, Thomas Francis
Report on factory classes in Southbridge, Massachusetts. Nat Educ Assn 1922:963-7

Power
Atmospheric heat as a source of power. H. H. Platt. diags Sci Am 131:120 Ag '24
Inventory of energy. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 16:217-19 F '23
Making sure of effective power and transmission. See monthly numbers of System beginning September, 1923
More steam-engine power without steam. I. Ginsberg. il Sci Am 130:168 Mr '24
Our federal power policy. P. P. Wells. Survey 51:569-73 Mr 1 '24
Our reserves of energy. L. G. Hall. Sci Am 129:182 S '23
Power and culture. J. K. Hart. Survey 51: 625-8 Mr 1 '24; Same. Playground 18:137-41 Je '24
Power and labor. S: Gompers. Survey 51:633-4 Mr 1 '24
Power survey of Pennsylvania. Science n s 58:511 D 21 '23
Power, the municipal problem. D. Kay. il Am City 30:504-6 My '24
Research and power. E. W. Rice, jr. il Sci Am 131:234-5 O '24
See also Compressed air; Electric power; Horsepower; Mechanics; Solar power; Tide power; also World power conference

Power, Muscular. See Muscular power

Power, Solar. See Solar power

Power, Sources of. B. Russell. Freeman 7:176-9, 200-2, 224-6 My 2-16 '23

Power; story. H. M. Kahler. il Ladies' H J 40: 6-7 Ja '23

Power boats. See Motor boats

Power cost
How to follow up power costs. N. A. Craigue. il Ind Management 62:275-9, 354-6; 63:55-8 N '21-Ja '22

Power factor
Disadvantage of low power factor and how to correct it. G: L. MacLean. diags Ind Management 64:73-4 Ag '22
Saving money by improving the power factor. E. S. Small. Ind Management 63:107-10 F '22
Improving the power factor; reply to E. S. Small. T. R. Hay. Ind Management 63:228 Ap '22

Power farming
Thoughts of industry on power and the soil. A. Pound. Ind 113:107 Ag 16 '24

Power plants
Ford principles and practice at River Rouge; the power plant. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 65:149-60, 205-13 Mr-Ap '23
Hand versus mechanical handling of coal and ashes in municipal power-plants. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 25:324-9, 415-21 O-N '21
Locomotives that act as power-plants. C. M. Ripley. il St N 50:1320-1 O '23
Maintenance in the power plant. W: G. Ziegler. il Ind Management 68:185-90 S '24
Profit possibilities of vacuum in the power plant. J. T. Beard, 2d. il Ind Management 67:115-19 F '24
2,500-kilovolt-ampere Diesel engine power-plant. il Am City 29:373-5 O '23
What the lubrication engineer has done for power plant maintenance. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 66:281-9 N '23
See also Boiler plants; Electric plants; Hydroelectric plants; Superpower

Accounting
Power plant performance and cost record. C. C. Hermann. Ind Management 63:313-17 My '22
See also Power cost

Management
Manager and the plant engineer. O. A. Anderson. Ind Management 63:179-80 Mr '22
Modern management methods in the power plant. B. Robinson. il diags Ind Management 64:346-9; 65:57-61, 121-5, 166-9 D '22-Mr '23
Power problems of vital interest to executives. J. T. Beard, 2d. il diags Ind Management 65:268-73, 369-74; 66:46-52, 109-14, 170-6, 211-16, 302-7, 355-60 My-D '23

Power plants, Municipal
Boiler cleaners for municipal power-plants. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 26:491-9 My '22
Fuel oil engines versus steam engines for small municipal plants. G: T. Prince. il Am City 28:33-4 Ja '23
Improving the municipal light and power plant of Brookings, South Dakota. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 27:69-73 Jl '22
Making a municipal light and water plant pay. G. H. Cairns. il Am City 26:420-1 My '22
Selecting a boiler-feed regulator for the municipal power-plant. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 26:613-19 Ja '22
Selection of economizers and feed-water heaters for municipal power-plants. W. F. Schaphorst. il diag Am City 25:489-93 D '21
Selection of superheaters for municipal power-plants. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 26:67-71 Ja '22
Testing increases city power-plant efficiency. W. M. Gray. Am City 27:119-20 Ag '22
See also Electric plants, Municipal

Power transmission
Group drive or individual motor? L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:126-7 N '22
Making sure of effective power and transmission. See monthly numbers of System beginning September, 1923
Our Aladdin's lamp; recent developments in vacuum tubes of giant size for radio and power transmission. il Sci Am 128:24 Ja '23
Safety code for mechanical power-transmission apparatus; tentative American standard. U S Bur Labor Bul 364 (Safety code ser):1-30 '24
Transmitting power in fluid waves. il Sci Am 126:320 My '22
Will centralized motor control spread? L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:229-30 F '23
See also Belting

Power transmission, Radio
Sending energy by wireless. M. Tevis. il St N 52:95 N '24

Powers, Alfred
Dinner call; story. St N 51:646-7 Ap '24
Marooned in Crater lake; story. St N 49: 1234-42 O '22
Vanished riders; story. St N 50:1306-12 O '23

Powers, Harry Huntington
After five years. Atlan 133:687-96 My '24
Drug habit in finance. Atlan 131:121-8 Ja '23
Grave consequences. Atlan 134:124-33 Jl '24
Question for Christians. Atlan 131:458-66 Ap '23
Receding tide of democracy. Atlan 133:456-67 Ap '24

Powers, Lilian Amy
Little winds of April; poem. Overland n s 82: 277 Je '24

Powers, Marsh K.
Forgotten fireside. Outlook 30:608-11 Ap 12 '22
Why they didn't get my order. System 42: 269-70 S '22

Powers, Rose Mills
Bread and milk; verse. St N 49:348-9 F '22
Master Hobby's school; verse. St N 49:348-9 F '22

Powers, S. R.
Intelligence as a factor in the election of high-school subjects. School R 30:452-5 Je '22

Powers, Tom
Portrait. Collier's 74:8 N 8 '24

Powers, Great. See International law and relations

Pownall, Assheton
Impressions of Russia to-day. 19th Cent 96: 494-9 O '24

Powys, John Cowper
Book of Genesis. Freeman 7:420-2 Jl 11 '23
Lullaby; poem. Dial 76:444 My '24
Marcel Proust. No Am 219:408-12 Mr '24
Masterpiece and a controversy. Arts and Dec 19:38-9 O '23
Philosopher Kwang. Dial 75:430-4 N '23

Powys, Llewelyn
Britain's imperial problem in Kenya colony. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:999-1005 S '23
Bunyan, the Bible and Bedfordshire. No Am 217:232-8 F '23
Christopher Marlowe. Freeman 6:584-5 F 28 '23
Defense of cowardice. Nation 118:583-4 My 21 '24
First fall of snow. Freeman 8:325-6 D 12 '23
François Rabelais. Freeman 8:297-8 D 5 '23
Geoffrey Chaucer. Freeman 6:535-7 F 14 '23
Glimpses of Thomas Hardy. Dial 72:286-90 Mr '22
Images and colors evoked by the fifth sense. por Arts and Dec 19:36 S '23
Isaak Walton. Forum 68:1052-7 D '22
Laurence Sterne. Bookm 58:10-16 S '23
Leopard by Lake Elmenteita. No Am 215: 813-16 Je '22
Love in Africa; story. Cent 108:124-6 My '24
Matthew Prior. Dial 75:265-70 S '23
Modern saint. Freeman 7:41-3 Mr 21 '23
My neighbor the hippo. Mentor 10:30-1 Je '22
People that eat only meat. Mentor 10:30-1 Ap '22
Percy Bysshe Shelley. Cent 104:459-62 Jl '22
Poetry of Padraic Colum. Freeman 7:296-8 Je 6 '23
Primeval paths in East Africa. Travel 38:12-15 F '22
Sir John Mandeville. Freeman 7:132-4 Ap 18 '23
Sir John Suckling. Freeman 7:372-3 Je 27 '23
Sir Thomas Urquhart, knycht. Dial 73:277-82 S '22
Song of Solomon. Freeman 6:464-6 Ja 24 '23
Story of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Mentor 10: 31-4 S '22
Thirteenth way. Dial 77:45-50 Jl '24
William Dunbar. Freeman 7:515-17 Ag 8 '23
Bringing the jungle to America. por Cur Opinion 77:165-6 Ag '24

Powys, Theodore F.
In from Spain; story. Cent 108:241-3 Je '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:919 Jl 26 '24

Poynter, J. W.
Pope Benedict XV., the Popes Benedict, and the papacy. Fortn 117:464-73 Mr '22
Projects of Christian union. Contemp 120:785-95 D '21
Reunion: deadlock or hope? Fortn 122:378-84 S '24
Spain and its problems. Contemp 124:611-18 N '23

Poynter, Mary Augusta Mason (Dickinson) lady
In the night watches; poem. Ind 113:42 Jl 19 '24
Petition; poem. Canad M 62:99 D '23
St Germain-en-Laye. Art and Archaeol 17: 274-80 Je '24
To a September caterpillar; poem. Canad M 61:492 O '23

Pozier, Pierre
Tapestry weaving in modern times. Arts and Dec 20:34-5 Ja '24

Practice (music). See Music—Instruction and study; Organ—Instruction and study; Piano—Instruction and study

Practice houses. See Home economics—Study and teaching

Practice teaching. See Teachers—Training

Pradel de Lamase, Martial de
Fourteenth-century Fascist. Liv Age 316:20-3 Ja 6 '23

Pragmatism
Pragmatic America. J: Dewey. New Repub 30:185-7 Ap 12 '22

Prague
Artistic life in Prague. Liv Age 315:182-3 O 21 '22
Impressions of three Central European capitals. S. R. Fremantle. Fortn 119:225-37 F '23
Letter from Prague. G: M. Price. Survey 48: 502 Jl 15 '22
Twilight on the Ultava: Atlan 133:425-7 Mr '24

Theaters
Prague. C. Head. il Theatre Arts M 8:695-713 O '24

Prague international management conference. See International scientific management conference, 1924

Prahar, Renée
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:74 Ja '23
Sculptural fantasies to lift after-war gloom. il Lit Digest 72:28-9 F 18 '22

Prang, Mary (Dana) Hicks (Mrs Louis Prang)
Color hearing. Science n s 58:421-2 N 23 '23

Pranspill, Andrew
Communist menace in Esthonia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:994-8 S '23
Esthonia's progress toward national stability. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:615-17 Jl '24
Land law of Esthonia. Monthly Labor R 18: 751-7 Ap '24
What one carpenter found. Survey 49:376 D 15 '22

Pratt, Anna Beach
Courses of training for visiting teachers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:425-8
Relation of the teacher and the social worker. Ann Am Acad 98:90-6 N '21
Social work in the first grade of a public school. Am J Soc 28:436-42 Ja '23

Pratt, E. J.
Comrades; poem. Canad M 62:381 Ap '24
Ritual; poem. Canad M 63:347 O '24

Pratt, Fletcher
Dollar's worth for every postage dollar. System 43:619-20 My '23

Pratt, George Dupont
Forest and stream. Survey 51:620-4 Mr 1 '24

Pratt, George K.
Mental disease. Survey 49:649-50 F 15 '23

Pratt, Harry Noyes
Calling; poem. Lit Digest 74:34 Jl 8 '22
Carmelita of old San Juan; poem. Overland n s 82:34 Ja '24
Child artist grows up. Int Studio 76:436-8 F '23
Dreams; poem. Overland n s 82:194 My '24
Embarcadero; poem. Ind 109:309 N 25 '22
Etching in California. Overland n s 82:114, 172, 220, 266 Mr-Je '42
Eucalyptus; poem. Overland n s 82:316 Jl '24
First blossom; poem. Overland n s 79:43 Mr '22
Forgotten city. Overland n s 82:358-9 Ag '24
Golden quest; poem. Overland n s 81:44 N '23
Haig Patigian. Overland n s 81:11 Ag '23
Mid-March; poem. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24
Painter of Marin; poem. Overland n s 80:6-7 Ag '22
Redwoods; poem. Overland n s 81:26 Je '23
Summit; poem. Overland n s 81:20 My '23
Vagrancy; poem. Overland n s 82:338 Ag '24

Pratt, Helen D. (Sherman) (Mrs George Dupont Pratt)
Appreciation. P. U. Kellogg. por Survey 49: 548-9 F 1 '23

Pratt, James Bissett
Mahaban and Sri Krishna. Asia 22:990-3 D '22
Religion and the younger generation. Yale R n s 12:594-613 Ap '23

Pratt, James L.
Modern man in an old-time job. G. Stiles. por Am M 93:64 Ap '22

Pratt, John T.
Congress and the budget. por Ind 109:223-4 O 28 '22

Pratt, Mrs John Teele. See Pratt, Ruth Sears

Pratt, Joseph Hyde
Elements of a federal recreation policy. Playground 18:225-6 Jl '24
In the southern Appalachians. Survey 51:611-12 Mr 1 '24

Pratt, Lucy
Dark gate; story. Good H 79:76-9 O '24

Pratt, Matthew
Matthew Pratt, painter. J. Pennington. il por Int Studio 79:259-63 Jl '24

Pratt, Oliver Goodell
Salem's municipal outdoor theatre. Am City 30:665-6 Je '24

Pratt, Orville Clyde
Status of the junior high school in larger cities. School R 30:663-70 N '22

Pratt, R. H.
Portrait. Mentor 12:56 S '24

Pratt, Richard H., 2d
Clipped bowers of England. House and Gard 45:74-5 F '24
Cottage garden idea. House and Gard 44:76-7 O '23
Development of a landscape plan. House and Gard 41:30-1 F '22
Fifty good flowering shrubs for the garden. House and Gard 43:62-3 Mr '23
Garden idea in America. Arts and Dec 16:286-7 F '22
Garden seats and shelters. House and Gard 43:45-7 Je '23
Gardens adorned and negligee. House and Gard 45:52-5 Je '24
How to build a pool. House and Gard 44: 62 Ag '23
Record of the garden. House and Gard 41:94 Mr '22
Steps and stairways for the garden. House and Gard 43:80-1 My '23
When you plan your garden. House and Gard 42:54-5 O; 78-9 N '22; 43:52-3 Ja; 60-1 F '23
Wisdom of mid-winter planting. House and Gard 44:64 N '23

Pratt, Ruth Sears (Baker) (Mrs John Teele Pratt)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 31 '24

Pratt, T. D.
Psychological tests to prevent motor vehicle accidents. Am City 31:58-9 Jl '24

Pratt, William Veazie
America as a factor in world peace. Ann Am Acad 108:181-7 Jl '23
Case for the naval treaty. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1-5 Ap '23
Naval policy and the naval treaty. No Am 215:590-9 My '22

Pratt Institute, Brooklyn

School of library science
History. J. A. Rathbone. Library J 46:935-6 N 15 '21

Praxiteles
Hermes stays at home. Lit Digest 82:32 Jl 5 '24
Shall Hermes visit America? il Lit Digest 81:27-9 My 24 '24

Pray, James Sturgis
Portrait. House and Gard 46:98 S '24

Pray, Kenneth Louis Moffat
Government by boards and commissions in its relation to social work progress. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:209-16

Pray, Sophie A.
Phonetics training for children, a function of the normal school. Q J Speech Educ 9:163-6 Ap '23

Prayer
Call to a world-wide year of prayer. Mis R 47:165-6 Mr '24
Conversion of a sinner. P. Cabot. Atlan 132:147-58 Ag '23
Elder Tu and the stolen church money. C: E. Scott. Mis R 46:714-15 S '23
Episcopalian endorsement of faith-healing. Lit Digest 75:30-1 O 28 '22
Evidences of answered prayer. Mis R 47:248-50 Ap '24
Genius and the creative wish. M. Austin. Bookm 59:311-15 My '24
Harvest in answer to prayer. Lit Digest 75: 29 D 30 '22
Open channel. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 74:19+ F '22
Parables of prayer. Sundar Singh. Mis R 47: 178 Mr '24
Prayer. K. Lake. Atlan 134:163-7 Ag '24
Prayer and miracles. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:9 F '24
Renaissance of prayer. S: McComb. Contemp 122:628-35 N '22
Soul's sincere desire. G. Clark. Atlan 134: 167-72 Ag '24
Wanted: a place to pray; story. C. Howard. Cath World 118:64-72 O '23

Prayer, Family. See Family prayer

Prayer books
Abyssinian Book of prayers. R. Mountsier. il Asia 24:284-9 Ap '24
See also Book of common prayer

Prayer-meeting; drama. P. Green. Poet Lore 35: 232-53 Je '24

Prayer rugs. See Rugs

Prayers
Prayer. C: O'Connor. New Repub 35:209 Jl 18 '23
Prayer; poem. E. Leamy. il Good H 75:21 Jl '22

Preachers
See also Ministers of the gospel

Preaching
Plea for more open-air preaching. il Lit Digest 74:39-40 Ag 5 '22
Preacher's handicap. H. W. Horwill. Atlan 133:635-40 My '24
See also Radio broadcasting—Church services; Sermons

Precious metals
See also Gold

Precious stones
Great expert reveals surprising facts about precious stones and jewelry; interview with J. Wodiska. T. Wilson. il Am M 95:38-40 Je '23
See also Diamonds; Gems; Pearls

Precocious children. See Children, Gifted

Predatory animals. See Animals, Predatory

Preferential tariff. See Tariff

Pregnancy
Getting ready for baby. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 74:59 Ap '22
Preventive feeding for mothers and infants. D. R. Mendenhall. bibliog J Home Econ 16: 570-8 O '24
Right to be well born. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:30 F 9 '24
Saving life by prenatal care. R. Lobenstine. Delin 100:17 Jl '22

Prehistoric antiquities. See Archeology; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Antiquities

Prehistoric art. See Art, Primitive

Prehistoric man. See Man, Prehistoric

Prehistoric monuments. See Megalithic monuments

Prejudice
War against prejudice. E: S. Martin. Harper 149:544-7 S '24

Prellwitz, Edwin Mitchill
Gardens of southern Spain. il House B 56:17-20 Jl '24

Prelooker, Jaakoff
My lady Bolshevik. Fortn 121:240-57 F '24

Prelude; story. E. V. Smith. il Harper 146:769-79 My '23; Same. il Cur Opinion 76:664-72 My '24

Première danseuse; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 70:9-10 N 25 '22

Prendergast, Jeremiah Michael
Idea of causality and its place in thinking. Cath World 115:640-5 Ag '22

Prentice, John W.
Portrait. World's Work 47:6 N '23

Prentice, May H.
Some principles of curriculum-making. Educa 45:29-33 S '24

Prentice, Sartell
Back to the church. por Lit Digest 81:34-5 My 31 '24

Prentiss, Mark O.
Actualities at Smyrna; Mark O. Prentiss, American eyewitness, speaks. J: Bakeless. Atlan 133:130-6 Ja '24
Mustapha Kemal in the saddle; the story of Mark O. Prentiss in a new Iliad of Greek history. J: Bakeless. Atlan 132:825-32 D '23
Turk comes to town; the experiences of Mark O. Prentiss during the fall of Smyrna. J: Bakeless. Atlan 132:687-96 N '23

Prenzel, Kurt
Training a boxer. E. Wulf. Liv Age 321:807-9 Ap 26 '24

Preparatory schools. See Private schools

Preparedness, Military
New preparedness. S: T. Moore. Atlan 134: 443-9 O '24
Peace-time patriotism. J: J. Pershing. Woman's H C 51:4 Jl '24
Preparedness and high schools. W: C. Allen. School and Soc 20:396-8 S 27 '24
Preparedness and high schools; reply. A. W. Lockhart. School and Soc 20:536-7 O 25 '24
Still studying war. Liv Age 317:497-8 Je 2 '23
See also United States—Army; United States—Defenses

Preraphaelitism
Amusing pre Raphaelites. C. B. Tinker. Lit R 3:429-30 F 3 '23

Presby, Frank H.
John W. Gerard, a great gardener. Gard M 40:128 O '24

Presbyterian church in the United States
Dr Fosdick's refusal to be a Presbyterian. Lit Digest 83:32-3 O 25 '24
Great Presbyterian achievement. Mis R 47: 415-16 Je '24
Law and order in the church. New Repub 40:215-16 O 29 '24
Mr Bryan, the church and evolution. Science n s 57:641-2 Je 1 '23
Mr Bryan, the Presbyterians and evolution. School and Soc 17:612 Je 2 '23
New Presbyterian pension plan. Lit Digest 81:33-4 Je 28 '24
Olive branch for Fosdick. Lit Digest 81:33 Je 21 '24
Presbyterian bill of rights. Lit Digest 80:32-3 F 2 '24
Presbyterian church and the teaching of evolution; text of resolution. School and Soc 17:606-7 Je 2 '23
Presbyterian fears of a split. Lit Digest 80: 34-5 F 16 '24
Presbyterian fight for the old faith. il Lit Digest 77:30-2 Je 16 '23
Presbyterians called upon to sign the pledge. il Lit Digest 77:32-4 Je 9 '23
Starch of puritanism. J. C. Cochran. Bookm 56:265-71 N '22
What Presbyterians believe. Outlook 134:114 Je 6 '23

Prescott, M. S.
Look forward and back at the Holstein-Friesians. Country Life 46:64-5 O '24

Prescott, Arizona
Cooperation and planning bring many improvements. M. R. Hirshfeld. il Am City 26:310-11 Ap '22

Prescriptions
See also Prohibition—United States—Physicians' prescriptions

Presence of mind
Presence of mind. Lit Digest 75:23 N 4 '22

Present alms! story. N. W. Putnam. il Collier's 72:10-11 D 22 '23

Present generation; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 93:56-8 My '22

Preservation of food. See Canning and preserving; Cold storage; Food preservation and preservatives

Preservation of landmarks, scenery, etc.
See also Historic houses

Preserves. See Canning and preserving

President and the purse-strings; story. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 45:495-7 Ap '24

Presidential campaigns
Campaign opens; the great American game of presidential elections. C: Merz. Cent 108: 305-10 Jl '24
Confessions of a political campaigner. pors Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 N 25 '22
Kids and campaigns. W. L. Whittlesey. Scrib M 76:513-16 N '24
Political bosses of yesterday and today. B. Bowen. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:197-205 My '24
Political one-hoss shay. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 197:29 S 6 '24
Ruses and stratagems in big politics. Cur Opinion 77:204-5 Ag '24
So far, it's just a dream. C: W. Atwater. il Collier's 74:12 Ag 2 '24
Struggling for the presidency. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:421-2 Jl 16 '24
Vote getting and the new inventions. A. Pound. Ind 112:164-6 Mr 29 '24
See also Platforms, Political; Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States—Election

1856

Some problems of the first Republican presidential campaign. R. F. Nichols. Am Hist R 28:492-6 Ap '23

1884

Cleveland nomination and election campaign of 1884. G: F. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 195: 28-38 Ag 19 '22

1912

How Woodrow Wilson won his nomination. F. P. Stockbridge. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:561-72 Jl '24

1924

According to Elmer. F. Ray. New Repub 37: 335-6 F 20 '24
Aftermath. Nation 119:484 N 5 '24
American political situation. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 122:251-60 Ag '24
American presidential campaign. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 126:137-44 Ag '24
At the two conventions; a balance-sheet of the Republican and Democratic parties. C: Merz. Cent 108:225-30 Je '24
Be brisk with Babbitt. S. Lewis. Nation 119: 409-11, 437-9; 463-4 O 15-29 '24
Big issue for 1924; political warfare over America's attitude toward the League of nations. M. Sullivan. World's Work 47:96-100 N '23
Big stakes in the Smith-Roosevelt bout. Lit Digest 83:8-9 O 11 '24
Blotting out the blah. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 74:10-11 Ag 23 '24
California supreme court does its bit. M. Stern. Nation 119:491-2 N 5 '24
Calvin Coolidge, a unique political figure. J. C. Welliver. il R of Rs 70:50-62 Jl '24
Campaign glossary. New Repub 39:183 Jl 9 '24
Campaign party cries and alarums. Cur Opinion 77:553-6 N '24

Presidential campaigns—1924—*Continued*
Can we elect our own president? R: J. Walsh. map Collier's 74:12-13 N 1 '24
Chances in the election. Nation 119:250-1 S 10 '24
Chances of Democratic victory. New Repub 39:145-6 Jl 2 '24
Conspiracy to make Bryan president. Lit Digest 83:12-13 N 1 '24
Coolidge or chaos. Mrs B. Warburton. Woman Cit n s 9:13 N 1 '24
Coolidge versus Davis; debate. Forum 72:527-43 O '24
Democratic campaign summary. Woman Cit n s 9:15 N 1 '24
Democratic dynamite. S. Frost. Outlook 137: 265-8 Je 18 '24
Democratic infantry. W: Hard. Nation 118: 705-6 Je 18 '24
Democratic line of attack. il Lit Digest 82: 10-13 Jl 5 '24
Democratic plans to win next time. il Lit Digest 75:10-11 D 9 '22
Dr Butler's buncombe. New Repub 40:34-5 S 10 '24
Dominant issue. New Repub 39:283-5 Ag 6 '24
Doubts and issues in the presidential race. E: G. Lowry. World's Work 48:138-45 Je '24
Election strategy. New Repub 40:157 O 15 '24
Farmer-labor party for 1924? A. Fisher. New Repub 35:169-70 Jl 11 '23
Fight for the labor vote. Lit Digest 82:6-8 S 13 '24
First round in the presidential bout. Cur Opinion 77:273-5 S '24
Five roads to the White House. R: J. Walsh. il Woman's H C 51:4 O '24
Forecasting the November elections. Cur Opinion 77:137-9 Ag '24
Get out the issues! Nation 119:350 O 8 '24
Halfway in the presidential race. R: J. Walsh. Collier's 74:8-9 O 4 '24
Harding's chances for another term. Lit Digest 76:5-7 Mr 31 '23
Hot air and nitrates. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 197:40 O 25 '24
Is wheat Republican? New Repub 39:314-15 Ag 13 '24
Issue. Outlook 138:316-17 O 29 '24
Key-notification. F. Ray. New Repub 40:18-19 S 3 '24
Klan enters the campaign. Lit Digest 82:9-10 Jl 12 '24
Labor and the candidates. Outlook 138:82-3 S 17 '24
La Follette and La Follettism. F. E. Haynes. Atlan 134:536-44 O '24
La Follette for president! R. Littell. New Repub 39:201-2 Jl 16 '24
La Follette nominates La Follette. Outlook 137:414-16 Jl 16 '24
La Follette the wrecker. Nation 119:32 Jl 9 '24
La Follette's labor support. Lit Digest 82: 12-13 Ag 16 '24
League as a campaign issue. Lit Digest 82: 10-11 Jl 12 '24
Let X=La Follette. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 18 '24
Letter of confession and challenge. J: Spargo. il Outlook 138:326-31 O 29 '24
Loom of the Harding boom. Lit Digest 76: 11-12 F 24 '23
McAdoo, Ralston, et Al. R: J. Walsh. Collier's 73:7-8 Je 28 '24
Main Street's been paved! S. Lewis. Nation 119:255-6 S 10 '24
Maine as a political barometer. Lit Digest 82:10-11 S 20 '24
Meaning of the La Follette candidacy. New Repub 39:196-8 Jl 16 '24
Mr Aba Gonegaga calls. G: H: Payne. Forum 72:386-9 S '24
Monopolies of 1924, background of the major campaign issue. W: L. Chenery. Ind 113: 119-20, 156-8, 186-8 Ag 30-S 27 '24
New alignment. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 N 1 '24
New republicanism on trial. S. Frost. Outlook 137:566-7 Ag 13 '24
1924 campaign issues. Forum 71:41-51, 198-206, 344-57, 492-503, 656-62, 806-16 Ja-Je '24
Old guard at bay. S. Frost. Outlook 137:225-7 Je 11 '24
On the campaign fighting fronts. Cur Opinion 77:417-19 O '24
Our four-handed political chess game. S. Frost. Outlook 137:598-9 Ag 20 '24
Our next president: La Follette or Wheeler. G. Gardner. Nation 119:279-80 S 17 '24
Paramount issue, Coolidge or chaos. G: Harvey. No Am 220:1-9 S '24
Parties and our foreign policy. Nation 119: 276-7 S 17 '24
Political campaign in America. C. W. Alvord. Quar 242:262-77 O '24
Political drama of 1924. G: H: Payne. Forum 71:94-8, 254-8, 504-8 Ja-F, Ap '24
Political prophecies. Ind 113:180-2, 219-21, 247-8, 280-2, 309-11 S 27-O 25 '24
Prairies catching fire. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:412-13 O 15 '24
Presidential horoscope. Cur Opinion 76:627-8 My '24
Progressives and 1924. New Repub 34:147-8 Ap 4 '23
Progressivism, 1912 and 1924. New Repub 39: 312-14 Ag 13 '24
Progressivism, the vintage of 1924. New Repub 37:4-6 N 28 '23
Prohibition issue in the presidential campaign. W. B. Wheeler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:987-8 S '24
Prospect for a third party. J: W. Owens. New Repub 37:328-9 F 20 '24
Prospects of a big vote. Lit Digest 83:9 N 1 '24
Real issue in the campaign. E. Gruening. Cent 108:841-51 O '24
Republican strategy. New Repub 40:5-7 S 3 '24
Roorback. Outlook 138:349 N 5 '24
Setting for John W. Davis. W. Lippmann. Atlan 134:530-5 O '24
Shadows of 1924. J: W. Owens. New Repub 34:287-90 My 9 '23
Shipstead tells some stories. W: Hard. Nation 119:462 O 29 '24
Summing up the campaign. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:461-2 O 29 '24
Third-party vibrations. W: Hard. Nation 118: 679-80 Je 11 '24
Three's a crowd. F. Ray. New Repub 39:328-9 Ag 13 '24
Victory vote drive. Mrs H. W. Wilson. Woman Cit n s 9:15 O 4 '24
Voter and the president. E: S. Martin. Harper 149:674-7 O '24
Washington and 1924. W: Hard. Nation 116: 213 F 21 '23
Wasting votes. New Repub 40:194 O 22 '24
What does election day mean to you? R: J. Walsh. Collier's 74:14 O 25 '24
What has the campaign accomplished? New Repub 40:238-9 N 5 '24
What La Follette will do and has done. A. S. Blackwell. Woman Cit n s 9:15 O 18 '24
What this election means to women; Republican view-point. Woman Cit n s 9:14 O 18 '24
What women have at stake; Democratic viewpoint. E. N. Blair. Woman Cit n s 9:13 O 18 '24
Who's got the issue? Freeman 7:125 Ap 18 '23
Why not Calvin Coolidge? G: W. Pepper. Yale R n s 14:1-22 O '24
William Allen White sizes 'em up. Collier's 74:7-8 Ag 9 '24
Wind from the West. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 My 24 '24
Winning of the West. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:435-6 O 22 '24
Workers' ticket in the field. Lit Digest 82:16 Jl 5 '24
See also Platforms, Political

Presidential candidates
Can a Catholic be president? M. Conboy. Forum 72:76-83 Jl '24
Choosing presidential candidates. Lit Digest 83:38 O 4 '24
Man who should be president. G. Frank. Cent 107:469-74 Ja '24
Presidentitis. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-4 Mr 31 '23

Presidential candidates—*Continued*

1924

Anything might happen; boom of Ford for the presidency. Freeman 7:317-18 Je 13 '23
Big three, and You takes your choice. Lit Digest 83:40-4 O 25 '24
Borah as presidential timber. Lit Digest 77: 9-11 Ap 7 '23
Call to arms. New Repub 35:317-18 Ag 15 '23
Cleveland, Wilson, —? Nation 119:4-5 Jl 2 '24
Coolidge or McAdoo? J: W. Owens. New Repub 37:139-40 Ja 2 '24
Dark horses and dim hopes. E: G. Lowry. Collier's 72:12 N 10 '23
Democratic candidates. E. K. P. Stokes. Woman Cit n s 8:8-9 My 3; 8-9 My 17 '24
Democratic dark horse pasture. M. Sullivan. World's Work 46:285-92 Jl '23
Democratic presidential candidate. Outlook 137:413 Jl 16 '24
Democratic presidential possibilities. M. Sullivan. World's Work 45:487-94 Mr '23
Democratic riddle. Woman Cit n s 9:8-12 Je 14 '24
Democrats; a baker's dozen, with cartoons by O. Cesare. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:23-36 Jl '24
Digest's election poll. il Lit Digest 82:5 S 13; 7-9 S 20; 7-9 S 27; 83:7-9 O 4; 5-7 O 11; 7-9 O 18; 5-7 O 25; 5-8 N 1 '24
Dilemma of the Democrats. J: W. Owens. New Repub 39:36-7 Je 4 '24
Fight on for the Democratic nomination. Lit Digest 78:5-7 Jl 21 '23
Figuring the horse-power of the Ford indorsement. Lit Digest 80:7-9 Ja 5 '24
Ford for despair. New Repub 35:222-3 Jl 25 '23
Formidability of Ford. Lit Digest 77:8-9 Je 16 '23
Hunt is on, but game is scarce. E: G. Lowry. Collier's 73:12 Ap 5 '24
Insurgent prospects. E. K. P. Stokes. Woman Cit n s 8:9 My 31 '24
La Follette's hat. W: Hard. Nation 116:687 Je 13 '23
Letter from Johnson. Lit Digest 78:11-12 S 8 '23
Making sawdust of presidential timber. Cur Opinion 76:820 Je '24
Man for the place: Senator Underwood. Freeman 6:605 Mr 7 '23
Mr Harding and a second term. Nation 116: 380 Ap 4 '23
Mr Harding foreshadows his 1924 platform. Lit Digest 78:8-9 Jl 21 '23
New Republican political outlook. Lit Digest 78:5-7 Ag 25 '23
Next hundred days. Ind 112:139-40 Mr 15 '24
Next president. Forum 68:1062-6 D '22
Outs who want to get in. E: G. Lowry. Collier's 72:5-6 N 3 '23
Parade of the wooden soldiers. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 O 13 '23
Picking the next president. Cur Opinion 74:523-5 My '23
Plymouth, Clarksburg, Madison. W: Hard. Nation 119:305 S 24 '24
Political superstitions. E: S. Martin. Harper 149:133-6 Je '24
Politicians pick a president. W: H. Crawford. Collier's 72:10 O 20 '23
Politics to the movie mind. Ind 111:179-80 O 27 '23
Presidency by default? Nation 118:78 Ja 23 '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1154-64, 1233-46, 1308-20, 1415-26, 1481-96, 1569-83; 70:1717-28, 1802-16, 1893-1908, 1990-2002, 2102-15, 2215-24 Ja-D '23
Presidential bees. Ind 110:211-12 Mr 31 '23
Refined products of oil. W: Hard. Nation 118: 199 F 20 '24
Report on the straw vote for president. Good H 78:4 My '24
Republican candidate no. 1. E. K. P. Stokes. Woman Cit n s 8:9 Ap 19 '24
Republican presidential possibilities. M. Sullivan. World's Work 45:650-7 Ap '23
Republican presidential timber. M. Sullivan. World's Work 46:46-52 My '23
Sombreros in the ring. Freeman 8:316-17 D 12 '23
South, and 1924. G: F. Milton, jr. Outlook 136:29-30 Ja 2 '24
Spring styles in presidents. F: L. Collins. Collier's 73:8-9 Ap 26 '24
Step up and look them over. E: S. Martin. Collier's 73:12 Mr 1 '24
Third-party ideas in the Northwest. Lit Digest 81:14-16 Ap 19 '24
Three wise men who work for Coolidge. Lit Digest 80:38-42 Ja 5 '24
To get down to practical politics. W: H. Crawford. Collier's 72:6-7 Jl 21 '23
Who will be the Democratic nominee? il Lit Digest 77:5-8 Je 30 '23
Who will lead the Democrats? M. Sullivan. World's Work 48:146-53 Je '24
Who will run against Coolidge. E: G. Lowry. il Collier's 73:7-8 Je 14 '24
Whom do you want for president? Collier's face-to-face straw vote. Collier's 71:5 My 19; 7 My 26; 6 Je 2 '23
Why Henry Ford should not be president. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:621-4 My 30 '23
Will Mr Coolidge be renominated? M. Sullivan. il World's Work 46:620-6 O '23

See also Coolidge, C.; Davis, J: W.; Johnson, H.; La Follette, R. M.; McAdoo, W: G.; Smith, A. E.; Underwood, O. W.

Presidential elections. See Presidents—United States—Election

Presidential government. See Presidents—United States

Presidential primaries

Coolidge in the Dakotas. Lit Digest 81:10 Ap 5 '24
McAdoo's march through Georgia. Lit Digest 81:11-12 Ap 5 '24
Presidential primary. W: G. Brown. Forum 69:1509-13 My '23
Reform of presidential nominating methods. P. O. Ray. Ann Am Acad 106:63-71 Mr '23

Presidential style. F: L. Allen. Harper 147:272-4 Jl '23

Presidents

Many chiefs of many kinds. S. C. Wallace. Woman Cit n s 8:12 Mr 8 '24

France

Parliamentary campaign in France. Liv Age 319:295-6 N 17 '23

Switzerland

Obscure Swiss presidency. Liv Age 320:196 F 2 '24

United States

All four years are the hardest. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 195:5 D 2 '22
Chicago convention, normalcy, then the oil scandal. F. Strother. World's Work 48:47-53 My '24
From McKinley to Harding. H. H. Kohlsaat. il facsim Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 My 13; 16-17 My 27; 16-17 Je 10; 16-17 Je 24; 195:18-19 Jl 22; 16 Ag 19; 32 S 23; 7 S 30; 21 D 2; 23 D 16 '22; 23 Ja 13 '23
Head of the nation. F. Franklin. Ind 111:90 S 1 '23
How and what Uncle Sam pays the president. Cur Opinion 75:227-8 Ag '23
How to save the president. L. Rogers and J. W. R. Smith. Collier's 72:5-6 S 8 '23
Impossible things that we expect the president to do. J. C. Derieux. il Am M 97:26-7 Ap '24
Inflated presidency. New Repub 35:346-7 Ag 22 '23
Irony of the Harding cabinet. J: W. Owens. New Repub 38:64-6 Mr 12 '24
Is the presidency a hazardous occupation? D. E. Lilienthal. Outlook 134:621 Ag 22 '23
King's speech and the presidential message. L. Rogers. Ind 112:41-2 Ja 19 '24
Longer and calmer terms. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 Je 28 '24
Mister president. A. J. Beveridge. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ap 12 '24
On exalting the president: an open letter. Nation 117:208 Ag 29 '23
Ordinance making powers of the president. J. Hart. No Am 218:59-66 Jl '23
Presidency a man-killing job. Lit Digest 78:11-13 Ag 18 '23

Presidents—United States—*Continued*
President of the United States of America. Cong Digest 3:327-8 Jl '24
Presidents of the United States, 1789-1924. Cong Digest 3:330 Jl '24
President's part in the civil service. J: T. Doyle. Cong Digest 2:200-1 Ap '23
Presidents we deserve. E. Davis. Harper 149: 755-60 N '24
There is always a man. W. G. Harding. Collier's 72:14 S 1 '23
Undelivered address. Freeman 7:510-11 Ag 8 '23
We want a man on horseback. B. Bliven. Collier's 70:21 N 25 '22
Why kill our presidents? Cur Opinion 75:589-90 N '23
Why presidents break. G: B. Christian, jr. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 O 13 '23

Election
Account of the first election. E: Stanwood. Cong Digest 3:328-9 Jl '24
Direct elections and the presidency. F. Franklin. Ind 109:376-7 D 23 '22
Direct voting for president. W: Hard. Nation 119:236-7 S 3 '24
House of representatives shall choose. M. Farran. New Repub 40:243-7 N 5 '24
How the president of the United States is elected today. Cong Digest 3:331-5 Jl '24
How the presidential election might be deadlocked. R of Rs 70:204-5 Ag '24
How to become president. W: Hard. Nation 118:478-9 Ap 23 '24
If a majority electoral vote is lacking. Lit Digest 83:38 O 25 '24
Least that a voter should know. W: B. Munro. Ind 112:284-5, 306-7, 338-9 My 24-Je 21 '24
Paramount issue, Coolidge or chaos. G: Harvey. No Am 220:1-9 S '24
Political one-hoss shay. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 197:29 S 6 '24
Possibility of an accidental president. Outlook 137:491-2 Jl 30 '24
Use of an electoral deadlock. New Repub 40: 216-17 O 29 '24
When Congress elects the president. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:41-6 O '24
When the House once elected a president. World's Work 48:471-2 S '24
Who'll elect the next president? O. P. Newman. map Collier's 70:7 D 16 '22
Why is the electoral college? E. Meredith. Woman Cit n s 9:17 Je 14 '24
Why not junk the electoral college? Cur Opinion 77:620-1 N '24
Why there will be no deadlock in the presidential election. M. Sullivan. World's Work 48:596-601 O '24

See also Electoral college; Presidential primaries

Presidents, College. See College presidents

President's commission on oil reserves. See United States—Commission on oil reserves

President's conference on unemployment. See Unemployment conference, Washington, D.C., 1921

President's penman. New Repub 31:295-6 Ag 9 '22

Presler, Olive L.
Busiest chaperon. N. DeWitt. por Sunset 48: 24 Ap '22

Presniakov, A.
Historical research in Russia during the revolutionary crisis. Am Hist R 28:248-57 Ja '23

Press. See Journalism; Newspapers

Press, Arbor. See Arbor press

Press agents
Animal stuff gets 'em every time. W. Hawks. il Collier's 74:11-12 Ag 9 '24
Portrait of a press agent. E. Boyd. il Bookm 59:559-65 Jl '24

Press-clipping bureaus. See Clipping bureaus

Press congress of the world
Conference, 1921, Honolulu. il Bul Pan Am Union 53:485-9 N '21

Pressed glass. See Glassware

Presser, Theodore
Short anniversary biography. por Etude 41: 658 O '23

Presser, Theodore, company
Our fortieth anniversary. il Etude 41:653-7 O '23

Presses
Safety first on machinery up-keep. W. E. Irish. il diags Ind Management 66:121-5 Ag '23

Pressey, Mrs Luella Winifred (Cole)
Determination of the technical vocabulary of the school subjects. School and Soc 20:91-6 Jl 19 '24
First report on two diagnostic tests in silent reading for grades II to IV. El School J 22:204-11 N '21

Pressman's strike, 1923. See New York (city)—Strikes

Pressto change; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Mr 18 '22

Pressure cookers
New cooking. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 75:60-1 O '22

Pressure gages
For learning engine pressures. il Sci Am 129:115 Ag '23

Pressure measurement
Glue bubbles. C. Barus. Science n s 57:151-3 F 2 '23

Presswork. See Printing

Preston, Alice Bolam
Crying for the moon. Good H 77:32 Jl '23

Preston, Andrew W.
Portrait. Outlook 132:188 O 4 '22

Preston, Carleton E.
Getting by: a problem of high school morale. Educ R 63:211-26 Mr '22

Preston, Charles L.
On heroes. W: C. Redfield. il por Outlook 134:373-7 Jl 11 '23

Preston, Frances (Folsom) Cleveland (Mrs Thomas Jex Preston, jr.)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Ap 7 '23

Preston, Hayter. See Brangwyn, Frank, jt. auth.

Preston, Howard H.
Branch banking with special reference to California conditions. J Pol Econ 30:494-517 Ag '22
Crisis in deposit guaranty in the state of Washington. Q J Econ 36:350-6 F '22
Recent developments in branch banking. Am Econ R 14:443-62 S '24

Preston, James T., and others
Junior high schools of Berkeley, California. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,4:1-48

Preston, Mrs Josephine (Corliss)
Educational sidelights. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 653-5
Rural health and sanitation. Nat Educ Assn 1923:352-8
Portrait. Educ R 66:front O '23

Preston, Keith
Dawn: a pastoral. Bookm 58:279 N '23
Magazine anthology; verse. Bookm 58:544 Ja '24
Movie outline of history; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:92 O 14 '22
Oysters and Xenophon. Bookm 60:14-16 S '24

Preston, Mary I.
Putting pep into the schools. Sunset 52:32-3 Mr '24

Preston, Thomas B.
Piercing the Alps. Ind Management 64:162-4 S '22

Pretty business; novel. C: Brackett. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 S 15; 18-19 S 22 '23

Pretty things; story. S. M. Seifert. il Good H 74:48-51 Ja '22

Preus, Idella Louise (Haugen) (Mrs Jacob Aall Ottesen Preus)
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:20 Je '24

Preus, Jacob Aall Ottesen
Jake and Mrs Jake, and Jack. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:20 Je '24

Preus, Jacob Aall Ottesen—*Continued*
Minnesota's financial problems. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 67:279-80 Mr '23
Portrait. R of Rs 68:18 Jl '23; World's Work 46:413 Ag '23

Preus, Mrs Jacob Aall Ottesen. See Preus, Idella

Prevention of cruelty to animals. See Animals —Treatment

Preventive medicine. See Public health

Preventoria. See Tuberculosis, Campaign against

Prevocational education. See Vocational education

Prévost, Eugène Marcel
French girl faces marriage. Liv Age 320:453-5 Mr 8 '24
Ladies since the war. Liv Age 322:329-31 Ag 16 '24

Prévost, Jean
Inside the fighter's mind. Liv Age 321:810-13 Ap 26 '24

Prévost, Marcel. See Prévost, Eugène Marcel

Prezzolini, Giuseppe
Fascism on trial. New Repub 39:295-7 Ag 6 '24
Fascisti and the class struggle. New Repub 32:242-4 N 1 '22
Mussolini's first year. New Repub 36:251-3 O 31 '23

Priber, Christian
Lost utopia! Priber's communist mission to the Cherokee Indians. H. Salpeter. Freeman 7: 253-5 My 23 '23

Price, C. W.
Reducing traffic accidents through organized community effort. Am City 30:377-81, 671-5 Ap, Je '24
Why city governments should take the lead in safety campaigns. Am City 30:138-42 F '24

Price, Charles Matlack
Adding craftsmanship to architecture. House and Gard 45:81 Je '24
Alumni memorial administration building for Lehigh university. Arch Rec 53:158-72 F '23
Austere beauty of Spanish town houses. Arts and Dec 20:14-16 Ja '24
Background of inspiration. Arts and Dec 16: 337-9 Mr '22
Capitol park, Harrisburg, Pa.; A. W. Brunner, architect. Arch Rec 53:286-306 Ap '23
Country house in the city. Arts and Dec 16: 264-8 F '22
Country house in the Italian manner. Arch Rec 51:387-96 My '22
Denison university, Granville, Ohio. Arch Rec 54:298-320 O '23
Design of furniture, an art or a trade? Arch Rec 54:100-1 Jl '23
Development of an industrial group. Arch Rec 53:382-95 My '23
Every year, the question of style. House and Gard 46:70 Ag '24
Great modern hotels of America. Arts and Dec 21:25-8 Je; 39-41 Jl; 44-5 O '24
Humanizing the day's work. Arts and Dec 16:30-1 N '21
Illustrator, posterist, lithographer. Arts and Dec 20:35 F '24
Imagination in architecture. Arts and Dec 20:14-15 Mr '24
Industrial art and the craftsman. Arts and Dec 16:185-7 Ja '22
Informal and unusual in summer furniture. Arts and Dec 21:46-7 Jl '24
Latest type of American hotel apartment. Arts and Dec 21:41-4 S '24
Lawyers' mortgage company building, New York city. Arch Rec 52:52-62 Jl '22
Making your house distinctive. Delin 101:16 Ag '22
Nature and artifice in shingles. House and Gard 45:80 Ap '24
New co-ordination of art activities. Arts and Dec 16:106-7 D '21
New houses for old. House and Gard 44: 59-61 Ag '23
New sincerity in architecture. Arts and Dec 17:11-12 My '22
Philadelphia ledger building. Arch Rec 51: 140-51 F '22
Promise of art in America. Arts and Dec 21: 9-12 Jl '24
Relating the house to its site. House and Gard 43:74 Mr '23
Residence of Colonel Michael Friedsam, New York city. Arch Rec 52:86-102 Ag '22
Seaboard national bank, New York city. Arch Rec 51:476-85 Je '22
Talented craftsmen at Architectural league exhibit. Arts and Dec 20:42-4 Mr '24
Terraces for outdoor living. House and Gard 43:50-3 My '23
Town house of Thomas W. Lamont. Arch Rec 51:210-32 Mr '22
Truth about American furniture. Arts and Dec 21:46-9 My '24
Truth about texture. House and Gard 43:74-5 Je '23
Un-academic art. Arts and Dec 16:280-1 F '22
Variations in wall coverings. House and Gard 45:86 Mr '24
Venetian furniture, a decorative accent. Arts and Dec 21:36-7 O '24
Wall paper as a part of room decoration. Arts and Dec 21:52-4 O '24
Wall textures inside the house. House and Gard 44:60-1 Jl '23
What to know about wood floors. House and Gard 45:78 My '24
What to know about wood paneling. House and Gard 43:84-5 Ap '23
Why English country houses are English. House and Gard 44:53-5 N '23
Why Italian houses are Italian. House and Gard 45:78-9 Ja '24

Price, Clair
Britain's white elephant in Mesopotamia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:40-3 Ap '23
Chester concession. Fortn 119:901-8 Je '23
Foreign policy of the new Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:765-8 F '23
Greek ecumenical patriarchate in Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:943-6 Mr '23
Kemal Pasha. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17: 318-22 N '22
Kemal Pasha, creator of a new Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:584-94 Jl '22
Lesson of Lausanne. Forum 69:1098-1107 Ja '23
Mustapha Kemal and the Americans. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:116-25 O '22
Mustapha Kemal and the Angora government. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:790-800 Ag '22
Mustapha Kemal and the Christians. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:985-93 S '22
Mustapha Kemal Pasha, the man. Fortn 118: 119-27 Jl '22
New era in Islam. Forum 69:1207-15 F '23
New Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:457-61 D '22
New Turkey. Fortn 118:711-17 N '22
Persia under an American dictator. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:601-2 Ja '23
Present Turkish rule in Cilicia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:216-20 My '22
Turkey and the caliphate. Fortn 118:945-50 D '22
Turkish capitulations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:464-6 Je '22
Turkish nationalist government. Fortn 118: 561-8 O '22

Price, Clara Iza (C. I. Ravn, pseud.)
Hoppy's slugs; story. Overland n s 82:449-50 O '24

Price, Edith Ballinger
Boy from Beyant; story. Collier's 73:6-7 Ap 5 '24
Drydish dragon; verse. St N 49:885 Je '22
Great white anchorage; story. Collier's 72: 10-11 S 1 '23
Greeting; verse. St N 49:165 D '21
John B. Mason; story. Collier's 70:14 N 4 '22
Miniature; story. Collier's 74:5-6 Jl 12 '24
Red balloon; verse. St N 49:885 Je '22

Price, Elizabeth
Dayton's waffles; story. St N 49:283-8 Ja '22
Proper mixture; story. St N 49:794-8 Je '22

Price, Frederic Newlin
Anna Hyatt Huntington. Int Studio 79:319-23 Ag '24
Apostle of unity. Int Studio 79:2-8 Ap '24

Price, Frederick Newlin—*Continued*
Art of W. L. Lathrop. Int Studio 78:132-8 N '23
Beauty spots in some famous American gardens. Arts and Dec 21:18-20 Jl '24
Childe Hassam, puritan. Int Studio 77:2-7 Ap '23
Davies the absolute. Int Studio 75:212-19 Je '22
Emil Carlsen, painter, teacher. Int Studio 75: 300-8 Jl '22
Folinsbee of golden song. Int Studio 76:420-6 F '23
Horatio Walker, the elemental. Int Studio 77:359-63 Ag '23
Karl Anderson, American. Int Studio 76:132-9 N '22
Lawson, of the crushed jewels. Int Studio 78: 366-70 F '24
Phillips memorial gallery. Int Studio 80:8-18 O '24
Redfield, painter of days. Int Studio 75:402-10 Ag '22
Rockwell Kent, voyager. Int Studio 79:272-6 Jl '24
Sculpture in American gardens; photographs. Int Studio 79:99-114 My '24
Spencer, and romance. Int Studio 76:485-91 Mr '23
Weir, the great observer. Int Studio 75:126-31 Ap '22

Price, G. V.
High school mathematical requirement. Educa 42:488-91 Ap '22

Price, George McCready
New catastrophism, and its defender. A. M. Miller. Science n s 55:701-3 Je 30 '22

Price, George Moses
Administration of labor laws and factory inspection in certain European countries. Monthly Labor R 16:1153-71 Je '23
Diseases of the pressers. Am J Pub Health 14:310-14 Ap '24
Letter from Prague. Survey 48:502 Jl 15 '22

Price, Julius Mendes
Influence of Paris on the comity of nations. Fortn 117:977-85 Je '22
Reconstruction in France. Fortn 116:961-71 D '21

Price, Leon Franklin
Guayaquil's water supply. Pan Am M 36:65-8 F '23

Price, (Junius) Lucien
Amherst: a liberal college. Nation 114:743-4 Je 21 '22
Witchcraft. Nation 115:331-3 O 4 '22

Price, Mary Louise. See O'Brien, Ruth, jt. auth.

Price, Matlack. See Price, Charles Matlack

Price, Maurice T.
Educational transition in China. Nation 114: 529 My 3 '22

Price, Miles O.
Victory for reclassification. Library J 49:735-6 S 1 '24

Price, Morgan Philips
Fascisti movement in Germany. Liv Age 316: 514-20 Mr 3 '23

Price, Richard Rees
Scientific study of problems in educational finance. School and Soc 20:543-52 N 1 '24

Price, Roy Seldon, architect
Dias Dorados, the estate of Thomas H. Ince, Beverly Hills, California. il plan House B 56:112-15 Ag '24

Price, Ruth Clay
Sea-clan; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23

Price, Theodore Hazeltine
Valley of the lower Rio Grande. Outlook 129: 525-6 N 30 '21

Price, Weston A.
Whipping your worst enemy. J: Amid. Collier's 73:15 My 10 '24

Price, William Raleigh
Certificates of the University of the state of New York in teaching foreign languages. School and Soc 19:375 Mr 29 '24
General linguistics. Educ R 63:430-3 My '22

Price cutting
See also Dumping (commercial policy)

Price cycles. See Business cycles

Price fixing
Another blow at price fixing. Lit Digest 72: 11 Ja 21 '22
Cooperative competition. Ind 108:322-3 Ap 1 '22
Effect of open price association activities on competition and prices. M. N. Nelson. Am Econ R 13:258-75 Je '23
Monopolies of 1924; furniture and Mr Coye. W: L. Chenery. Ind 113:229-31 O 4 '24
Price-fixing and the Sherman anti-trust law. Outlook 130:207 F 8 '22
Problems of marketing. J. R. Howard. Am Econ R 13:sup209-13 Mr '23
Recent cases on price maintenance. W: H. Spencer. J Pol Econ 30:189-200 Ap '22
Shaking down the open price trusts. Ind 107: 345 D 31 '21
To keep open competition open. Lit Digest 72:13 Ja 7 '22
See also Trade associations

Price fixing, Government
Food control during forty-six centuries. M. G. Lacy. Sci Monthly 16:623-37 Je '23
Government price fixing again. Sat Eve Post 196:32 Ap 12 '24

Price of food. See Food, Cost of

Price of paint; story. A. Embree. il Good H 75:50-3 Ag '22

Price of pearls; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 194:11-13 My 27 '22

Price of reflection; story. D. Corley. il Harper 146:481-8 Mr '23

Priceless Pearl; novel. See Miller, Alice

Prices
Cause of high prices. H: L. Stimson. World's Work 44:590-2 O '22
Charting as an aid in stabilizing profits; commodity prices. P. A. Bivins. Ind Management 64:33-42 Jl '22
Cycles of strikes. A. H. Hansen. Am Econ R 11:616-21 D '21
Delivered price practice in the steel market. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 14:505-19 S '24
Disposition to advance prices. Lit Digest 74: 66 Jl 1 '22
Economic law of market areas. F. A. Fetter, Q J Econ 38:520-9 My '24
Economy morale as a factor in readjustment. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 63: 193-5 Ap '22
Finding the stop loss price point. H. R. Boston. Ind Management 62:266-8 N '21
Further evidence on the relation between price, cost, and profit. K. Simpson. Q J Econ 37:476-90 My '23
Graphic illustration of the laws of price. N. J. Silberling. Am Econ R 14:417-42 S '24
Halt in the price drop. Lit Digest 73:10-11 Je 10 '22
How low prices can pay high wages. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 70:11-12 N 25 '22
Inequality of price deflation. Lit Digest 71:54-6 N 26 '21
Is there a sound way to make customers want to buy? W. R. Basset. il diag System 42:23-6 Jl '22
Meeting lower prices. Ind Management 62: 352-3 D '21
New equilibrium. W. M. Colles. Fortn 118: 466-76 S '22
New year drive on high prices. Lit Digest 72: 14-15 Ja 14 '22
Pre-war price-levels not necessarily normal. Lit Digest 81:72 Ap 26 '24
Prices and cost of living. See numbers of the Monthly labor review
Prices and productivity. H. H. O'Farrell. Fortn 116:806-15 N '21
Prices and the quantity of circulating medium, 1890-1921. H. Working. Q J Econ 37: 228-56 F '23
Prices now below pre-war levels. Lit Digest 71:58 D 10 '21
Some notes on the relation of money and prices. S. S. Garrett. Am Econ R 13:81-3 Mr '23

Prices—*Continued*
Symptoms of higher prices. Lit Digest 76:78 F 24 '23
Taxation and changes in price levels. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 31:494-520 Ag '23
Trend of prices. A. A. Young. Am Econ R 13: sup5-14 Mr '23
Wages and prices climbing again. Lit Digest 79:10-11 O 13 '23
We found business good when we ignored the price level. E. R. Murphey. il System 42:417-19 O '22
What makes prices too high. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 69:9-10 Mr 4 '22

See also Cost of living; Dumping (commercial policy); Electric rates; Gas rates; Quantity theory of money; Value; Wages; also names of commodities subhead Prices, e.g. Coal—Prices, Farm produce—Prices, Meat—Prices, Steel—Prices

Alaska

Cost of an Alaskan grubstake. Monthly Labor R 17:623 S '23

Canada

Comparative prices in Canada and the United States. H. Michell. Ann Am Acad 107:149-54 My '23
Revised index numbers of wholesale prices in Canada. Monthly Labor R 17:832-4 O '23

China

Prices and cost of living in Japan and China since the World war. Ta Chen. Monthly Labor R 13:1163-9 D '21
Wholesale prices in Shanghai, China. Monthly Labor R 14:479 Mr '22

Germany

Cost of living and retail prices in Germany. Monthly Labor R 14:306-8 F '22
Prices of building materials and building costs in Germany. Monthly Labor R 16:1234-5 Je '23
Wholesale prices in Germany, 1920-1922. Monthly Labor R 14:1153-5 Je '22

Great Britain

Currency and prices. Lord Vernon. 19th Cent 93:591-7 Ap '23
Retail prices of clothing in Great Britain, 1914 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:62-3 Jl '22

Hungary

Retail prices in Budapest, Hungary. Monthly Labor R 14:687-8 Ap '22

Iceland

Retail prices in Reykjavik, Iceland, in April, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:769-70 O '22
Retail prices in Reykjavik, Iceland, in April, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:624 S '23

Italy

Consumers' prices in Italy, 1914-1921. Monthly Labor 14:93-6 Ja '22
Prices of bread in Italy. Monthly Labor R 14:480 Mr '22

Japan

Price of necessaries in Osaka, Japan, in September, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:308-9 F '22
Prices and cost of living in Japan and China since the World war. Ta Chen. Monthly Labor R 13:1163-9 D '21
Prices of principal commodities in Japan, 1912 to 1920. Monthly Labor R 15:546-8 S '22

Latvia

Food prices in Latvia. Monthly Labor R 14:481 Mr '22

Norway

Index numbers of wholesale prices in Norway. Monthly Labor R 14:1156-7 Je '22

Philippine Islands

Average retail prices of certain foodstuffs in Manila, P. I., 1918 to 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:315-16 Ag '22
Wholesale prices of staple products and retail prices of food in Manila, 1918 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:65-6 Ja '24

Russia

Prices in Petrograd. Ind 107:180 N 19 '21

Scandinavia

Retail prices in Stockholm, Christiania, and Copenhagen, July, 1914, 1922, and 1923, and January, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:1091-2 N '23

Switzerland

Changes in wholesale prices in Switzerland, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:688-9 Ap '22
Retail food prices in Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 14:688 Ap '22

United States

Agricultural statistics. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture
Are prices coming down? J. L. Laughlin. R of Rs 68:177-80 Ag '23
Comparative prices in Canada and the United States. H. Michell. Ann Am Acad 107:149-54 My '23
Diversity of prices. Lit Digest 77:89 Ap 7 '23
Future of prices. D: Friday. New Repub 31: 10-12 My 31 '22
Other people's prices. O. M. Kile. Outlook 134:471-3 Jl 25 '23
Prices now and a century ago. Lit Digest 78:65 Jl 14 '23
Purchasing power of the dollar, 1913 to 1923, as computed by the U.S. bureau of labor statistics. Monthly Labor R 17:571-8 S '23
Purchasing power of the dollar, 1920 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:285-90 Ag '24
Retail prices, 1913 to December, 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 315 (Retail prices ser):1-226 '23
Retail prices, 1913 to December, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 334 (Retail prices ser):1-224 '23
Sugar not the worst sinner. Lit Digest 77:104 Je 2 '23
Taxes and prices. map New Repub 37:109-11 D 26 '23
Ten years more of high prices? Lit Digest 75:16 N 4 '22
Wholesale prices, 1890-1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 296 (Wholesale prices ser):1-241 '22
Wholesale prices 1890 to 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 320 (Wholesale prices ser):1-276 '22
Wholesale prices, 1890 to 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 335 (Wholesale prices ser):1-234 '23
Why prices and wages must decline for years to come. Cur Opinion 72:259-61 F '22

Uruguay

Index of commodity prices in Uruguay, 1913 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1001-2 My '23

Prichard, Adelia
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 O 18 '24

Prichard, H. Adye
Alien's childhood. Scrib M 74:300-4 S '23
Are the churches losing their hold? Ind 111: 187 O 27 '23
Religion and Main Street. Ind 111:158-9 O 13 '23
Rich men and the kingdom of heaven. Ind 111:304 D 22 '23
What is the hereafter? Ind 111:215 N 10 '23

Prickly pear. See Cactus

Priddy, Mrs Bessie (Leach)
Relation of the dean of women to the professional life of the student. Nat Educ Assn 1922:788-93

Pride of a champion; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Mr 1 '24

Prideaux, Rolla
Picture-stories in Chinese characters. Asia 24: 518 Jl '24

Pridemore, Francis, pseud.
From a miner's point of view. Outlook 131: 594-5 Ag 9 '22
Moonshiner on prohibition. Outlook 135:406-8 N 7 '23

Priest, Cecil D.
Timbuktu, in the sands of the Sahara. il Nat Geog M 45:73-85 Ja '24

Priest, George Madison
Germany's democracy—is it secure? Ind 108: 116 F 4 '22

Priest, Henry Samuel
Eighteenth amendment an infringement of liberty. Ann Am Acad 109:39-47 S '23

Priest, Irwin Gillespie
Optical society of America. Science n s 56: 38-9 Jl 14 '22
Optical society of America. Science n s 58: 451-2 N 30 '23
Optical society of America; Cleveland meeting. Science n s 58:242 S 28 '23
Optical society of America; Washington meeting. Science n s 56:636-40 D 1 '22

Priest, L. M.
Riders; poem. Liv Age 316:486 F 24 '23
Sheep and shepherds; poem. Liv Age 318:426 S 1 '23

Priest, Marianna Wemple
Is the college girl irreligious? Outlook 134:125-6 Je 6 '23

Priest and Pan; poetic dialog. M.-L. Caughey. No Am 216:785-8 D '22

Priestley, Herbert Ingram
Mexican agrarianism. No Am 215:200-7 F '22

Priestley, J. B.
Mr George Saintsbury: an appreciation. Liv Age 315:173-9 O 21 '22
Paragon of hosts. 19th Cent 92:99-107 Jl '22
Robert Lynd, a critic with a difference. Liv Age 317:402-8 My 19 '23

Priestley, Joseph
Portrait. Sci Monthly 14:111 Ja '22

Priests
Priests in government service. Cath World 117: 538-9 Jl '23

Prieto, Garcia. See Alhucemas, Garcia Prieto, marqués de

Prieto-Yeme, Guillermo
Lake Chapala and Jalisco in history. Pan Am M 36:154-8 O '23
Technical education in Mexico. Pan Am M 36:115-18 Mr '23

Prima donnas. See Singers

Primaries
Can you trust the primaries? O. K. Davis. Collier's 73:8-9 Mr 29 '24
Dates of state primaries. Cong Digest 3:354 Jl '24
Direct primaries. Ind 112:189 Ap 12 '24; Discussion. Ind 113:18 Jl 5 '24
Direct primary; ed. by J. T. Salter. Ann Am Acad 106:1-273 Mr '23
Home rule and direct primaries. J: F. Hylan. Forum 68:791-800 S '22
North Dakota primaries. Ind 108:573-4 Jl 8 '22
Primary as a rich man's game. Lit Digest 73:10 Je 17 '22
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:20 Ap '23
Reforming the direct primary. F. W. Dallinger. Ind 113:240 O 4 '24
Tory and the primary. G: H: Payne. Forum 70:1845-50 Ag '23
Weathercocks of the Harding administration. Cur Opinion 73:1-5 Jl '22
See also Presidential primaries

Bibliography
Selected bibliography. P. O. Ray. Ann Am Acad 106:280 Mr '23

Primary education. See Education, Elementary

Primary elections. See Primaries

Primates
American anthropoid primate. il Sci Monthly 14:588-90 Je '22
Hesperopithecus, the first anthropoid primate found in America. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 55:463-5 My 5 '22

Prime costs. See Cost

Prime ministers
Great Britain
See Great Britain—Prime minister

Primitive art. See Art, Primitive

Primitive man. See Man, Prehistoric

Primitive music. See Music, Primitive

Primitive society. See Society, Primitive

Primitive surgery. See Surgery, Primitive

Primitives. See Art, Italian

Primo de Rivèra, Miguel (Marquis de Estella)
Spain's new programme. 19th Cent 94:541-3 N '23
Portrait. Outlook 135:130 S 26 '23; Lit Digest 78:13 S 29; 79:23 N 10 '23; 82:18 Ag 23 '24; Ind 111:165 O 13 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:239 N '23; Cur Opinion 75:519 N '23; R of Rs 68:502 N '23; Sat Eve Post 196:3 D 1 '23
Primo de Rivera as seen by an enemy. M. de Unamuno. Liv Age 322:629-30 S 27 '24
Primo Rivera is building castles in Spain. Cur Opinion 75:544-5 N '23
Spanish brand of fascism. por Lit Digest 79: 18-19 O 20 '23
Spanish Mussolini. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 135:214-16 O 10 '23

Primrose, Archibald Philip. See Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of

Primulinus hybrids. See Gladioli

Prince, Edward Ernest
Fisheries of Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:88-94 My '23

Prince, George T.
Fuel oil engines versus steam engines for small municipal plants. Am City 28:33-4 Ja '23

Prince, L. Ward
Things people look for in buying a home. por Am M 95:26-7 Ap '23

Prince, Walter Franklin
Fragments of psychical science. Forum 71: 147-55 F '24
Psychic detective. por Sci Am 127:6-7 Jl '22
Portrait. Sci Am 128:6 Ja '23

Prince, William Meade
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 My 26 '23

Prince and the pawnshop; story. B. Brace. il Ladies' H J 40:24-5 O '23

Prince Edward Island
See also Charlottetown

Prince George county, Maryland
Winning a community. E. Alling. Survey 47: 251-2 N 12 '21

Prince has the mumps; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 S 8 '23

Prince Hildrian and the sea-serpent; story. M. P. Carlton. il St N 50:970-4 Jl '23

Prince of Semberia; drama, tr. by L. Djurichich and B. W. Clark. B. Nooshich. Poet Lore 33:85-96 Mr '22

Prince of Wales, Edward Albert. See Edward Albert, prince of Wales

Prince rides by; story. F. N. Hart. il Ladies' H J 39:3-4 Ap '22

Prince rides home; story. F. N. Hart. il Ladies' H J 39:27 D '22

Prince Tatters; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Scrib M 72:138-46 Ag '22

Princes and princesses
Humble jobs of former Russian aristocrats. il Lit Digest 78:46-51 Jl 21 '23
Royalty yields to romance. F: L. Collins. Woman's H C 51:25-6 Jl '24
What's happened to royalty? F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 49:17-18 D '22; 50:12-13 Ja; 24-5 F; 12-13 Mr; 17-18 Ap; 17-18 My; 16 Je '23

Princess Alone; story. S. B. Gass. il St N 49: 1272-80 O '22

Princess and the nightingale; story. W. S. Maugham. il Good H 75:33 D '22

Princess Chalcondylas; story, tr. from the Dutch. L: Couperus. Dial 75:334-40 O '23

Princess of Paradise island; novel. See Gambier, Kenyon

Princess Swallow-heart; story. P. Colum. il Bookm 58:433-8 D '23

Princess with the fur feet; story. M. P. Carlton. il St N 50:742-7 My '23

Princeton university
Harvard, Princeton, and Yale. E. Wilson. Forum 70:1871-9 S '23
Pension and insurance plan of Princeton university. Science n s 55:694-5 Je 30 '22
President Hibben's ten years at Princeton. School and Soc 15:138-9 F 4 '22
Princeton's pension plan. School and Soc 16: 14 Jl 1 '22

Principals, School. See School superintendents and principals

Pring, McKellar
Exiled on the Farallones. Overland n s 80:33-4 O '22

Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey
Portrait. House and Gard 46:80 Ag '24

Pringle, Henry F.
Only ten minutes to spare! story. Am M 96:47-9 S '23
Set the children free. Nation 118:392-3 Ap 9 '24

Pringle, William Mather Rutherford
Food marking bill. Contemp 124:21-7 Jl '23
General election. Contemp 125:4-9 Ja '24
Session. Contemp 124:149-56 Ag '23

Pringsheim, Heinz
Mary Wigman. Freeman 8:137-8 O 17 '23

Prins, Johan W.
Melting-pot Java. Asia 21:1021-6 D '21

Print paper. See Paper

Print society
How the Print society was started. E. H. Hubbard. il School Arts M 22:622-5 Je '23

Print writing. See Penmanship

Printer's ink; story. F. E. Smith. il Sunset 50: 36-8 Ap '23

Printers' strike, 1923. See New York (city)—Strikes

Printing
Leading as related to readability in the first four grades. J. H. Blackhurst. School and Soc 17:363-4 Mr 31 '23
Length of line as related to readability in the first four grades. J. H. Blackhurst. School and Soc 18:328-30 S 15 '23
Modern methods of cylinder presswork. R. F. Salade. Ind Arts M 13:263-6 Jl '24
Modern methods of imposition. R. F. Salade. Ind Arts M 13:137-41, 175-8 Ap-My '24
One man makes book complete. il Illus World 36:874-5 F '22
Price-ticket printer for stores. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 42:649-50 O '24
Three great American printers. W. P. Eaton. Bookm 59:708-14 Ag '24
Where printing is an art. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 78:32-6 O '23

See also Music printing; also United States —Government printing office

History

Debt of medical science to the early printers. J. J. Walsh. Sci Monthly 18:181-95 F '24
Typographical mystery; question of an early printing press at Juli, a mission station in Peru. W. Roberts. Pan Am M 34:15-16 Ap '22

Study and teaching

As one thinks, he travels. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:268-70 Ap '24
Correlation of the academic subjects with the practical work in printing. R. W. O'Rourke. Ind Arts M 12:61-4 F '23
Duties of the printing instructor. C. W. Hague. Ind Arts M 13:212-16 Je '24
High school calendar. O. Strange. il Ind Arts M 11:150-1 Ap '22
Patriotic project in printing. W: J. Irwin. Ind Arts M 11:481 D '22
Policy of the United typothetae of America regarding public-school instruction in printing. Monthly Labor R 16:140-1 Ja '23
Practical use of rules in the print shop. C: H. McGinnis. il Ind Arts M 11:188-9 My '22
Printing and bookbinding. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine, beginning, July, 1922
Printing in public schools. T: H. Briggs. School and Soc 17:162-3 F 10 '23
Printing in the continuation schools. A. Levitas. Ind Arts M 12:245-6 Je '23
Printing in the school. J: F. Locke. Ind Arts M 12:267-8 Jl '23
Printing instructor. C. W. Hague. Ind Arts M 13:96-9 Mr '24
Production of a high school annual in a platen-press equipped school shop. R. R. Deimer. il Ind Arts M 13:11-14 Ja '24
Rating students in printing. J. W. Auble. Ind Educ M 25:213-14 F '24
Real purpose of printing as a shop subject. C. W. Hague. Ind Arts M 13:64 F '24
Related subjects in the printing trade school. J: F. Locke. Ind Arts M 11:467-9 D '22
School paper. C. A. Wackman. Ind Educ M 25:154-5 D '23
School printshop practice. W. W. White. il Ind Arts M 13:382-3 O '24
Teaching technique in printing. F: A. Coates. diag Ind Arts M 12:140-1 Ap '23
What students should take vocational work in printing? Ind Educ M 24:62 S '22

See also Typesetting

Printing industry
Arbitration in the newspaper industry. Milwaukee. Monthly Labor R 18:99-110 Ja '24
Book and job printing, New York city. Monthly Labor R 17:131-4 Jl '23
Book and job printing, Washington, D.C. Monthly Labor R 17:134-9 Jl '23
Cost of living as a factor in recent wage adjustments in the book and job branch of the Chicago printing industry. F. H. Bird. Am Econ R 11:622-42 D '21
Dust phthisis in the printing industry. F: L. Hoffman. Monthly Labor R 15:659-71 S '22
Example of arbitration in the San Francisco newspaper publishing industry. D: Weiss. Monthly Labor R 17:309-17 Ag '23
History of arbitration in American newspaper publishing industry. D: Weiss. Monthly Labor R 17:15-33 Jl '23
Premium wage situation in the closed-shop branch of the printing industry. G. A. Bowers. Monthly Labor R 15:1038-43 N '22
Printing: book and job, Boston, Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 18:584-6 Mr '24
Printing (book and job) Milwaukee. Monthly Labor R 16:113-14 Ja '23
Printing, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 14:979-80 My '22
Printing industry. Monthly Labor R 14:1195-7; 15:109-15 Je-Jl '22
Printing industry (web pressmen), New York city. Monthly Labor R 17:1351-3 D '23
Printing, New York city. Monthly Labor R 14:738-9 Ap '22
Printing trades. Monthly Labor R 15:619-25 S '22
Printing trades awards. Monthly Labor R 14: 153-5 Ja '22
Progress in the hygiene of the printing trade up to 1902. F: L. Hoffman. Monthly Labor R 15:1105-14 N '22
Recent wage reductions in the printing trades. Monthly Labor R 14:493 Mr '22
Requirements of the printing trade. J. E. Fintz. Ind Educ M 26:98-9 O '24
Something extra that builds up sales volume. H. A. Wheeler. il System 44:308-12 S '23
Wage scales of employees in the printing trades, November 15, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:107-19 Ja '22
Wages and craftsmanship. Survey 47:424 D 17 '21
Wages in the printing trade, in Germany, October 1, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:121-3 Ja '22
Wages of molders and journeymen electrotypers of New York city remain unchanged by the decision of May 17, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:351-2 Ag '22

Printing ink. See Ink

Printing machinery

See also Autoplate machine

Printing offices
Oldest printing establishment in existence. H. T. Sherman. il St N 49:1266-71 O '22

Printing presses
See also Arbor press
Prints. See Color prints; Engravings
Prints, Japanese. See Color prints
Prior, Matthew
Matthew Prior. L. Powys. Dial 75:265-70 S '23
Prior, Percy B.
Getting the garden soil into condition. Gard M 37:34 Mr '23
How to photograph moving objects. Photo-Era 53:148-9 S '24
Priscilla is put in her place; story. R. Brown. il Ladies' H J 41:12-13 Ag '24
Prison administrators
New opening in the public service. F. L. Sanville. School and Soc 19:194 F 16 '24
Prison bands
See also Missouri state prison band
Prison escapes. See Escapes
Prison gardens
Garden beautiful within prison walls. il Gard M 34:197-8 D '21
Garden between walls; letters from C: Chapin. House and Gard 43:134-8 F; 172-6 Ap '23
Prison labor. See Convict labor
Prison libraries
Concerning leopards; books and the criminal. M. E. Carey. Pub Libraries 29:352-4 Jl '24
Library service to the county jail. Library J 49:179 F 15 '24
Prison library. W. S. Bassett. Library J 48: 28-31 Ja 1 '23
Prison library service at Leavenworth. H. Allen. Library J 48:556 Je 15 '23
Should the prison library have a place in the prison budget? B. L. Hoffman. Library J 48:849-51 O 15 '23
Some essentials in prison library service. C. Templeton. Library J 48:663-4 Ag '23
What do prisoners read? M. J. Thackeray. il Library J 46:900-1 N 1 '21
Prison reform. See Prisons
Prison schools
Education for juvenile defendants in Chicago. School and Soc 18:647-8 D 1 '23
Prisoners
Concerning leopards. M. E. Carey. Pub Libraries 29:352-4 Jl '24
Islands of the dead; convicts of Guiana. A. Rogozhin. Liv Age 323:15-19 O 4 '24
Plea for prisoners' families. M. B. Booth. Outlook 129:663 D 21 '21
Shall prisoners have radio? Radio Broadcast 6:36-7 N '24
Show day at Folsom prison. W. J. Norton. Overland n s 80:35-8 D '22
What do prisoners read? M. J. Thackeray. il Library J 46:900-1 N 1 '21
What you do speaks louder than what you did; interview with Governor Donahey of Ohio. C: P. Sweeney. Collier's 72:22 S 1 '23
See also Convict honor system; Convict labor
Prisoners, Discharged
Has an ex-convict a right to a job? Cur Opinion 73:641-2 N '22
Japanese Christian among prisoners. T. Hara. Mis R 46:986-90 D '23
Prisoners of the dead; story. F. N. Chapman. Atlan 129:232-42 F '22
Prisoners of war
See also European war—Prisoners and prisons; Ransom
Prisons
Official schools of crime. G. M. Hervey. Forum 70:2095-2101 N '23
Prison reform wave. il Survey 47:883-4 Mr 4 '22
Some leading phases of the evolution of modern penology. H. E. Barnes. bibliog Pol Sci Q 37:251-80 Je '22
What is prison for? E. S. Hitchcock. Atlan 134:612-15 N '24
See also Reformatories

Belgium
Prison reform in Europe; Belgium. F. Delbastée. Survey 47:888-9 Mr 4 '22

Czechoslovak Republic
Prison reform in Europe; Czecho-Slovakia. Survey 48:11 Ap 1 '22

England
Crime and punishment. Edin R 236:277-94 O '22
Dickens and some modern aspects of penal reform. A. B. Teetgen. Contemp 124:501-8 O '23
English penal system. G. Thomas. Contemp 122:188-95 Ag '22
Films in Dartmoor prison. S. Aumonier. Forum 71:731-8 Je '24
Prison, and the American scene. C: Ashleigh. New Repub 30:132-4 Mr 29 '22
Prisons and imprisonment. A. Shadwell. Quar 238:375-91 O '22

Europe
Prison reform in Europe. Survey 47:888-9; 48: 11, 275 Mr 4, Ap 1, My 20 '22

Germany
Political prisoners in the Rhineland and the Ruhr. K. Francke. Nation 117:638-44 D 5 '23
Prison reform in Europe; Germany. Survey 48: 275 My 20 '22

Hungary
Hungarian Siberia. Nation 116:254 F 28 '23

Ireland
Irish prisons. Nation 117:454 O 24 '23
Republican prisoners in the Irish Free State. Nation 117:471-4 O 24 '23

Russia
Case of Mrs Stan Harding. S. Harding. 19th Cent 92:1-16 Jl '22
Educational prison life under the soviets. Lit Digest 71:42-3 D 10 '21
Prisons of despair; an experience in the Russian cheka. E. E. Groseclose. Atlan 132: 833-44 D '23
Simianova's prisoner. R: Eaton. il Outlook 137:64-7 My 14 '24

United States
American jail; pages from the diary of a prison inspector. J: F. Fishman. Atlan 130: 792-805 D '22
And ye visited me not. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 11 '23
Behind prison walls. E. V. Debs. Cent 104: 362-72 Jl '22
Case of John Sobiesky against the people of America. J. B. Reynolds. Atlan 132:354-64 S '23
Facing the issue; two prison chaplains. O. C. Laizure; H. W. Kellogg. Atlan 130:35-40 Jl '22
Facing the prison problem. F. Tannenbaum. Atlan 129:207-17 F '22
Fish! fish! W. Akers. Survey 51:29-32 O 1 '23
For better prisons. A. Lewisohn. R of Rs 68: 420-1 O '23
Jails in Georgia. Survey 52:349-50 Je 15 '24
Lawbreaker and needed improvements in his treatment; coddling the prisoner. H. H. Hart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:52-7
Michigan jails. L. D. Upson. Survey 48:274 My 20 '22
New indictment of our prison system. Cur Opinion 75:209-11 Ag '23
Passing of the county jail. Lit Digest 76:26-7 F 10 '23
Prison, and the American scene. C: Ashleigh. New Repub 30:132-4 Mr 29 '22
Prison progress. B. P. Disque. Atlan 129: 330-7 Mr '22
Prisons and common sense. T: M. Osborne. Atlan 132:364-73 S '23
Prisons and prison labor. A. Lewisohn. Cent 106:399-404 Jl '23
Programme for prison reform. A. Lewisohn. Atlan 131:423-5 Mr '23

Prisons—United States—*Continued*
Psychotherapy wins the pot; another story of the kangaroo courts. W. Akers. Survey 51:443-6 F 1 '24
Punished while awaiting trial. W. D. Lane. Survey 48:606-7 Ag 15 '22
Self-supporting prisons. E. S. Whitin. Ann Am Acad 113:131-5 My '24
Southern prisons. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 106: 387-98 Jl '23
Transgressor; an intimate view behind the bars. T: O. Reed. Ind 109:371-2 D 23 '22
Wanted, better prisons. A. S. Blackwell. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 Mr 22 '24
What prisons do to men. Nation 114:5 Ja 4 '22
Women and the prisons. M. Shuler. R of Rs 67:526-8 My '23
See also Angola prison; Folsom prison; Ohio state penitentiary; San Quentin prison; Sing Sing prison

Pritchard, Zarh Howlison
Modern merman who paints the world under the sea. R. H. Moulton. il por Outlook 135: 499-501 N 21 '23
Under-sea world; experiences of an artist who paints at the bottom of the sea; interview. L. D. Froelick. il Asia 24:217-20 Mr '24

Pritchett, Henry Smith
Are our universities overpopulated? Scrib M 73:556-60 My '23
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:620 Ap 4 '23
Copernicus and the fundamentalists. Scrib M 75:23-9 Ja '24
Tale of two cities. il Scrib M 76:470-5 N '24
Teacher's pay and his service. Ind 110:87-8 F 3 '23
Teacher's responsibility for our educational integrity. School and Soc 19:113-19 F 2 '24
Fundamentals in education; report of the president of the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. New Repub 34: 57-9 Mr 14 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:234 Mr '23

Private Bullard; story. W. Irwin. il Ind 112: 150-4 Mr 15 '24

Private libraries. See Libraries, Private

Private ownership. See Property

Private property. See Property

Private schools
Abolishing private schools. El School J 25: 37-40 S '24
Aspects of the private school problem. N. Fenton. School and Soc 18:202-4 Ag 18 '23
At Dr Tassie's. J. C. Sutherland. il Canad M 62:261-5 F '24
Dissociated school. C. J. Cannon. Atlan 132: 610-22 N '23
Feeding of schoolboys. E. Lyttelton. 19th Cent 91:455-61 Mr '22
Finding a school for a boy. J. H. Odell. Cent 108:60-5 My '24
Gallic war in Rhode Island. R. C. Dexter. Nation 117:215-16 Ag 29 '23
Many private schools in cities are deficient in health provisions. J. F. Rogers. School Life 10:40 O '24
Michigan controversy regarding private schools. School R 32:82-4 F '24 .
Population of the private secondary school. G: S. Counts. School and Soc 15:569-73 My 27 '22
Preparatory school. A. Waugh. Fortn 118:320-9 Ag '22
Private schools; their distinctive merits. W. S. Hinchman. Ind 109:76 Ag 19 '22
State control of private and parochial schools. W. G. Reeder. School and Soc 17:426-9 Ap 21 '23
Statistical study of the business management of twenty-four private schools. E. F. Johnson. School and Soc 16:99-112 Jl 22 '22
Statistics of private high schools and academies 1919-20. H. R. Bonner. U S. Bur Educ Bul 1922,9:1-16
Statistics of private high schools and academies, 1921-22. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,60:1-53
Study in smoking. H. W. Mattfield, jr. School and Soc 19:26-31 Ja 12 '24
Support of private schools. J. M. Tatlock. School and Soc 17:454-9 Ap 28 '23
Teachers' contracts and perquisites in boarding schools. G: A. Walton. School and Soc 17:485-7 My 5 '23
See also names of private schools

Private theatricals. See Amateur theatricals

Privies
Survey of two hundred and one privies for intestinal parasites. W: C. Boeck. Am J Pub Health 14:839-41 O '24

Privy council
Ireland and the Privy council. D. Figgis. Fortn 120:752-65 N '23

Prize; story. M. Webb. Atlan 133:468-71 Ap '24

Prize courts
Early history of the English prize court. E. S. Roscoe. Edin R 237:133-40 Ja '23

Prize fighting
Alchemy of the gloves. Outlook 134:531-2 Ag 8 '23
Arc lights and blood; ringside notes at the Dempsey-Firpo fight. B. Bliven. New Repub 36:125-6 S 26 '23
Battling Siki as a dark cloud on the horizon. Lit Digest 75:62-5 O 14 '22
Big business of prize-fighting. Lit Digest 79: 60-7 O 13 '23
Etiquette of big business. S. Chase. Nation 117:383 O 10 '23
Fight craze. Lit Digest 78:49-55 Jl 28 '23
Fighting industry. R. L. Goldman. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 N 24 '23
From Homer to Hearst. Outlook 134:401-2 Jl 18 '23
Inside the fighter's mind. J. Prévost. Liv Age 321:810-13 Ap 26 '24
Lies about the fight. A. Davis. Freeman 8: 113-14 O 10 '23
Moralizing on the million-dollar fight. il Lit Digest 79:35-6 O 6 '23
No wonder they want to fight; W: Cunningham. Collier's 74:14 S 13 '24
Odious comparison between pugilism and international warfare. Freeman 7:269-70 My 30 '23
Our town and the championship bout. G. Robinson. Nation 117:16-17 Jl 4 '23
Protect at all times. O. R. Cohen. Sat Eve Post 195:38-40 My 5 '23
Question of news. il Outlook 135:125-6 S 26 '23
Roar of the crowd. J. J. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 O 11; 26-7 O 18; 22-3 O 25; 30-4 N 1; 40-52 N 8; 40 N 15; 40 N 25 '24
That terrible combat, to a draw, between Dempsey and Wills. Lit Digest 75:70-3 O 14 '22
Training a boxer. E. Wulf. Liv Age 321:807-9 Ap 26 '24
Winning a boxing crown with a sheep-bone. Lit Digest 77:60-2 Je 16 '23

Prize-winner; story. G: M. Johnson. il St N 50:571-5 Ap '23

Prizes. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

Pro bono publico; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Je 30 '23

Probabilities
Intellectual status of theological belief. F. R. Tennant. Quar 241:124-41 Ja '24
Probability-increase in shuffling, and the asymmetry of time. A. J. Lotka. Science n s 59:532-6 Je 13 '24

Probation
Newer justice. G: G. Battle. R of Rs 68:417-19 O '23
Probation in Paris. Survey 50:625-6 S 15 '23
See also National probation association

Probation system
Juvenile probation. C: L. Chute. Ann Am Acad 105:223-8 Ja '23
Needs and future of the probation service. C: L. Chute. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:174-8
Prison or a new chance, which? E. J. Cooley. Forum 69:1652-6 Je '23
Probation, eight years after. H. C. Parsons. Survey 52:231-3 My 15 '24
Probation pays. Am City 31:141 Ag '24
See also Parole

Probert, Llonel Charles
Portrait. Collier's 68:26 N 5 '21

Problem method. See Project teaching

Problem of the five marks; story. M. D. Post. il Woman's H C 49:27-8 N '22

Probst, M.
Righting a capsized ship. Sci Am 129:322 N '23

Procedure
Evidence in the case. Freeman 6:462-3 Ja 24 '23

Prochnik, Edgar L. G.
Possibilities of the economic and financial reconstruction of Austria. Ann Am Acad 102: 20-6 Jl '22

Procter, William Cooper
Bas-relief portrait by R. T. McKenzie. Arts and Dec 19:31 Je '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:16 Ag 18 '23

Procter and Gamble company
All-year work for every year. Lit Digest 78:16 Ag 18 '23

Proctor, Edna Dean
Take heart; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24

Proctor, Frederic W.
Transmitting and receiving with the same one-tube set. Radio Broadcast 3:29-33 My '23

Proctor, Margaret A.
Factors to be considered in planning the establishment of a cafeteria. J Home Econ 14:314-19 Jl '22

Proctor, Redfield
Portrait. R of Rs 67:164 F '23

Proctor, William Martin
Intelligence tests as a means of admitting special students to colleges and universities. School and Soc 16:471-6 O 21 '22
Junior college and educational reorganization. Educ R 65:275-80 My '23
Junior college in California. School R 31:363-75 My '23
Recent developments in the junior college situation in California. School and Soc 19: 690-4 Je 14 '24
Vocational training in secondary schools. New Repub 36:sup7-8 N 7 '23

Proctor, William Ross
My experience in breeding Jerseys. Country Life 44:55-7 Je '23

Prod'homme, Jacques Gabriel
Camille Saint-Saëns. Mus Q 8:469-86 O '22
Correspondence of Cosima Wagner with Victor Wilder. Mus Q 8:44-52 Ja '22
French Mæcenas of the time of Louis XV, M de La Pouplinière. Mus Q 10:511-31 O '24
Pastel by La Tour: Marie Fel. Mus Q 9:482-507 O '23
Thoughts and reflections anent music and musicians. Mus Q 9:226-44 Ap '23

Prodigal father; story. E. D. Biggers. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 D 31 '21

Prodigal of Siyeppa; story. C: V. Brereton. Overland n s 81:13-16 Ag '23

Prodigal schooling of Pincus; story. M. C. Calkins. Survey 48:473-4 Jl 1 '22

Prodigies. See Children, Gifted

Producing managers' association
Theater of theaters. Nation 115:141 Ag 9 '22

Production
American parable for British industry; capital and ca' canny. Lord Leverhulme. Liv Age 319:451-6 D 8 '23
America's industrial production methods. J. H. Barnes. Am Econ R 14:sup109-16 Mr '24
Can we all have $10,000 a year? W: R. Basset. Collier's 72:7-8 S 22 '23
Controlling production by facts. P: J. Massey. il System 43:60-1 Ja '23
Development and accessibility of production records essential to intelligent and just determination of wage-rates. S: Gompers. Ann Am Acad 100:54-5 Mr '22
Effect of changes in hours of work on output. Monthly Labor R 19:120-4 Jl '24
Efficiency of American labor. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 15:1-12 Jl '22; Same cond. R of Rs 66:312 S '22
How we got both quality and volume production. A. G. Gulbransen. il System 43: 57-9 Ja '23
Industrial coordination, the solution of the unemployment problem. G. F. Beer. Monthly Labor R 15:639-41 S '22
New equilibrium. W. M. Colles. Fortn 118: 466-76 S '22
Prices and productivity. H. H. O'Farrell. Fortn 116:806-15 N '21
Production expert and the sales expert. F: Dannerth. Ind Management 62:279-80 N '21
Productive apparatus and the capitalist. G. A. Kleene. J Pol Econ 31:1-20 F '23
Productivity factor in wage determinations. G: Soule. Am Econ R 13:sup129-40 Mr '23
Productivity of labor. Monthly Labor R 16: 1032-7 My '23
Relation between wages and national productivity. G: Soule. Ann Am Acad 100: 85-90 Mr '22
Relative rating versus cost of living as a basis of adjusting wage-rates. T: W. Mitchell. Ann Am Acad 100:37-51 Mr '22
Resolution of industry and trade group on restoration of production. Ind Management 66:5-6 Jl '23
Stabilizing production by means of reserves. N. T. Bacon. Am Econ R 14:52-5 Mr '24
To you who buy and you who sell. E: A. Filene. il Collier's 72:8-9 D 8 '23
Too-high cost of getting things. Lit Digest 74:29-30 Jl 1 '22
Wage policies and national productivity. S. A. Lewisohn. Pol Sci Q 39:97-105 Mr '24
Workers' share in production. Survey 47: 927-9 Mr 11 '22
World production: 1913-1923. Liv Age 322:353-5 Ag 23 '24
World's productive power. R of Rs 65:538-9 My '22

See also Machine shop management; Quantities (in production); Routing systems

Production, Agricultural. See Farm management

Production control. See Factory management

Productive industry. See Industry

Productivity. See Production

Profanity. See Swearing

Profession, Choice of
Choosing a life work. M. S. Woolman. J Home Econ 14:432-5 S '22
On playing the trombone; reflections on how a man chooses his life work. C: S. Brooks. Cent 108:325-30 Jl '24
Paving the way for your success. W: F. French. il Illus World 38:220-4 O '22

See also National junior occupational service; Vocational guidance

Professional education
Culture and professionalism in education. J: Dewey. School and Soc 18:421-4 O 13 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:397-8 D '23
Relation of the college of letters and science to the professional schools. L. B. Rogers. Educ R 67:204-11 Ap '24
Statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1919-1920. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,28:1-147

Professional ethics
Ethics of the professions and of business. Ann Am Acad 101:1-236, 254-300 My '22
Prestige for sale. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 196:5 Ap 12 '24
Professional ethics and social progress. A. O. Lovejoy. No Am 219:398-407 Mr '24

See also Medical ethics; Teachers' ethics

Professional men. See Brain workers

Professional prominent citizen. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 N 12 '21

Professional service
Perverted state aid in landscape and city planning. G: Burnap. Arch Rec 55:498-9 My '24

Professional shopping and shoppers. See Shopping and shoppers, Professional

Professional societies
Professional organizations, training and ethical codes of physicians, dentists, nurses and pharmacists. A. D. Whiting. Ann Am Acad 101:51-67 My '22
See also Law societies

Professional understander. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 29:249-50 Ja 25 '22

Professions
Interrelations of the professions. C: H. Whitaker. Ann Am Acad 101:12-15 My '22
New trends in professions and trades as seen by heads of vocational training schools. Lit R 3:sup6-8 Ag 25 '23
Professional status of teaching. W. R. Smith. Educ R 63:35-49 Ja '22
Significance of the professional ideal. R. D. Kohn. Ann Am Acad 101:1-5 My '22

Professor and the palimpsest; story. C. Wight. Atlan 130:805-9 D '22

Professor Boynton rereads history; story. E. R. Mirrielees. Atlan 134:173-80 Ag '24

Professor, how could you! novel. See Wilson, Harry Leon

Professor of dreams; story. H. Long. il Cent 104:354-61 Jl '22

Prof. Puttle at Bear Creek; story. P. Adams. Overland n s 80:17-22 Ja '23

Professors. See College professors and instructors

Professor's vacation; story. W. R. Pierce. Outing 81:118-20 D '22

Profilometer
Taking the roughness out of our roads. il Sci Am 127:233 O '22

Profit
Commercial rent as an expense and its relation to profits. H. Secrist. Am Econ R 13: sup60-89 Mr '23
Further evidence on the relation between price, cost, and profit. K. Simpson. Q J Econ 37:476-90 My '23
How much should my dollars earn? R. C. Epstein. System 46:564-7 N '24
How our profits come from narrow margins. F. C. Rand. il System 42:129-33 Ag '22
Law and the profits. D: Y. Thomas. Nation 115:548-9 N 22 '22
Theory of profit and interest. L. Kotany. Q J Econ 36:413-53 My '22
Which business makes the highest profit? R. C. Epstein. il System 46:420-3 O '24

Profit and loss; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 70:12 Jl 29 '22

Profit sharing
Bank whose depositors share dividends. R: H. Tingley. Cur Opinion 71:808-10 D '21
English unemployment insurance and profit sharing plan. Monthly Labor R 18:880-1 Ap '24
Fascinating story of achievement: Wm. A. French furniture company of Minneapolis. P. Drew. Arts and Dec 16:385 Mr '22
Great governmental adventure in profit-sharing. Cur Opinion 71:815-16 D '21
Henry Ford, his men and his management; authorized interview. W: L. Stidger. Outlook 134:671-2 Ag 29 '23
Profit sharing in British industries in 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:115-16 Ja '23
Profit sharing in France. Monthly Labor R 18:1154-5 My '24
Profit sharing in France. C: Cestre. Survey 51:91 O 15 '23
Twenty-five per cent a month; team work transforms cafeterias into gold mines for the cooks and waitresses. B. Willoughby. il Sunset 49:9-11 S '22
Why not profit-sharing in agriculture. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 93:253-9 F '23
Why we share our profits; the chairman, Rowntree and company, limited, gives the British view-point. B. S. Rowntree. System 46:45-6 Jl '24
Workers' partnership in industry. E. H. Gary. il World's Work 48:197-203 Je '24
See also Copartnership

Bibliography
Profit sharing and labor copartnership: a list of recent references. L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 16:859-71 Ap '23

Profiteer; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 71: 3-4 My 19 '23

Profiteer; story. A. Kinross. il Cent 103:28-42, 290-306 N-D '21

Profiteers
Bad news for war grafters. Lit Digest 73:14-15 My 27 '22

Programs, Club. See Club programs

Progress
Are inventions inevitable? A note on social evolution. W: F. Ogburn and D. Thomas. Pol Sci Q 37:83-98 Mr '22
Biological necessity of savagery in civilized communities. Cur Opinion 72:657-8 My '22
Both are still watching. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 245-6 Je '23
Castles in Spain: an address. J: Galsworthy. Fortn 116:758-66 N '21
Category *progress* as a tool of research in social science. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 28: 554-76 Mr '23
Ethics and technics. R. N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Liv Age 316:138-40 Ja 20 '23
Forecasts. R: N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Liv Age 315:503-6 D 2 '22
Great things are being done by men who think boldly. B. Barton. Am M 97:24-5 Mr '24
History. B. Lasker. il Survey 48:577-8 Ag 1 '22
Humanizing of knowledge. J. H. Robinson. Survey 50:559-63 S 1 '23
Idea of progress. G: S. Painter. Am J Soc 28:257-82 N '22
Is there a law of human progress? E. E. Slosson. Ind 108:185-6 F 25 '22
Mechanism and humanism. Freeman 7:341-2 Je 20 '23
More haste, worse speed. H. E. G. Rope. Cath World 120:194-202 N '24
Poetry of progress. H: G. Purchase. 19th Cent 91:902-12 My '22
Progress and the ideal. E. M. Caillard. Contemp 121:491-5 Ap '22
Prospect. A. E. Morgan. Atlan 129:378-85 Mr '22
Science remaking the world. E. E. Slosson. il World's Work 45:39-50, 162-75, 255-65 N '22-Ja '23
Some problems of progress. H. M. Dadourian. Sci Monthly 15:348-58 O '22
Stabilizing factor in education. C: H. Lake. School and Soc 17:337-43 Mr 31 '23
See also Civilization; Social progress

Progress; drama. St J: Ervine. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 F 11 '22

Progress; story. H. Welles. Scrib M 75:641-52 Je '24

Progressive movement in politics
Bill Borah and other home folks. A. P. Greenwood. Nation 116:235-8 F 28 '23
Bricks of the new party. Nation 115:707 D 27 '22
Progressive conference, Washington, December 2: an Englishman's impressions. H. W. Horwill. Nation 115:663 D 13 '22
Progressive movement. J: F. Hylan. Forum 69:1460-6 Ap '23
Progressives and monopoly. New Repub 39: 226-7 Jl 23 '24
Progressives at Cleveland. New Repub 33: 111-12 D 27 '22
Progressivism, a principle or a method? New Repub 38:297-9 My 14 '24
Progressivism and oil. New Repub 38:110-11 Mr 26 '24
Progressivism, 1912 and 1924. New Repub 39: 312-14 Ag 13 '24
Progressivism, old and new. C: Merz. Atlan 132:102-9 Jl '23
Progressivism reborn. New Repub 33:56-7 D 13 '22
Prospect for a progressive candidate. New Repub 39:58-60 Je 11 '24
What is progressivism? W: Hard. Nation 118: 27-8 Ja 9 '24; Discussion. Nation 118:160-2, 342, 394 F 13, Mr 26, Ap 9 '24

Progressive movement in politics—*Continued*
Where shall the Progressive go? G: H: Payne. Forum 72:110-13 Jl '24
Why a progressive party? New Repub 33:134-6 Ja 3 '23
See also Conference for progressive political action

Progressive party
How the Bull Moose came to life; a rimed editorial. B. Ireland. Sat Eve Post 195:24 Ag 12 '22

Progressive party (1924)
Aftermath. Nation 119:484 N 5 '24
Barriers to progressivism. New Repub 40:240-2 N 5 '24
Happy farmer and the third party. Cur Opinion 77:275-7 S '24
Labor's attitude toward a third party. W: E. Walling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:32-40 O '24
La Follette crosses the Rubicon. B: Stolberg. Ind 113:34 Jl 19 '24
La Follette-Wheeler candidacy. J: M. Nelson. Yale R n s 14:43-50 O '24
La Follette's mixed army. S. Frost. Outlook 138:321-3 O 29 '24
La Follette's own platform. E: G. Lowry. World's Work 48:513-18 S '24
La Follette's party, will it last? W: Hard. Nation 119:142-3 Ag 6 '24
New Progressive party. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:840-1 Ag '24
New Progressive party. Lit Digest 82:11-12 Ag 16 '24
New third party. World's Work 48:462 S '24
Progressive attack on monopoly. New Repub 40:211-13 O 29 '24
Progressives and peace. M. Keating. Woman Cit n s 9:14 N 1 '24
Shall America lapse into European class government? Outlook 138:196 O 8 '24
Significance of La Follette. Lit Digest 82:9-11 Jl 19 '24
Third party prospects. R of Rs 70:310-11 S '24
Wheeler invades New York. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:303-4 S 24 '24
Why women support the Progressive ticket. M. C. Costigan. Woman Cit n s 9:12 S 6 '24
Woman's opportunity in the progressive movement. I. Kendig. Woman Cit n s 9:13 O 4 '24

Progressive political action, National conference for. See Conference for progressive political action

Prohibited books
Book-censorship condemned as un-American and undesirable. Cur Opinion 73:517-18 O '22
Shall there be a book censorship? Lit Digest 74:31-2 Ag 26 '22
With intent to corrupt. Nation 115:86 Jl 26 '22

Prohibition
Alcohol and meat. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 95:306-14 F '24
Dry who slipped in the wet. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 70:7-8 O 7 '22
Stepping on the dry who slipped; reply to C: W. Wood. O. H. Graham. Collier's 70:28 N 18 '22
Footpath and highway. Forum 71:384-7 Mr '24
For a drier Europe. Survey 49:780-1 Mr 15 '23
Is the world going dry? The relation of big business to prohibition. C: E: Russell. Cent 107:323-31 Ja '24
Lest we forget—about booze; an interview with Dr Albert M. Barrett. K. Sumner. il Am M 93:14-15 Mr '22
Prohibition. F. H. Palmer. Educa 43:116-19 O '22
Pros and cons of prohibition. H: W. Jessup; A. E. Stearns. Outlook 133:886-8 My 16 '23
What the doctors think of booze. H. W. Wiley. Good H 74:40 Je '22
World prohibition. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 40:35 Ap '23
World-wide progress towards prohibition legislation. E. H. Cherrington. Ann Am Acad 109:208-24 S '23
See also Alcoholism; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Moonshining; Temperance

Canada
Another Canadian drink vote. Lit Digest 79: 20 N 24 '23
Canadian press on halting rum-running from Canada. Lit Digest 79:20-1 O 6 '23
Canadian view of dry progress. Lit Digest 79:20 D 15 '23
Is Canada going wet? J. P. Gerrie. R of Rs 69: 63-4 Ja '24
Manitoba abandons prohibition. Lit Digest 78:18-19 Jl 21 '23
Manitoba goes wet. Outlook 134:450 Jl 25 '23
Prohibition in Canada. C. D. Boyce. Ann Am Acad 109:225-9 S '23
Prohibition withstands a shock. Outlook 138: 352-3 N 5 '24
Prohibitory legislation in Canada. B. H. Spence. Ann Am Acad 109:230-64 S '23
Saskatchewan's drink plebiscite. Lit Digest 82:17-18 Ag 30 '24
Whirlpools of beer. A. B. Macdonald. il Ladies' H J 40:12 N '23

Chile
Prohibition movement in Chile. E. Montenegro. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1067-8 Mr '22

England
Drink problem. N. Astor. 19th Cent 92:207-11 Ag '22

Finland
Dry Finland. Liv Age 321:1121-2 Je 14 '24
Prohibition in Finland. A. Holitscher. Liv Age 320:304-7 F 16 '24

India
India reported going dry. Lit Digest 72:32-3 F 18 '22

Mexico
Mexican women assail alcohol. Lit Digest 78:20 Jl 14 '23

Norway
Dry Norway trading fish for wine. Lit Digest 77:23 Ap 21 '23
Norway's fourteen per cent. prohibition. Lit Digest 71:17 D 10 '21
Norwegian fish and prohibition. Lit Digest 74: 20-1 S 9 '22
Other people's troubles. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 N 10 '23
Prohibition's triumph in Norway. Lit Digest 82:23 S 20 '24
Sherry and dried fish. Liv Age 317:186-7 Ap 28 '23

Philippine Islands
Our little brown brothers' rum problem. Lit Digest 83:19 O 18 '24

Poland
Polish-American press on Poland's new drink law. Lit Digest 74:17-18 Jl 15 '22

Russia
Dry Russia. E. W. Hullinger. Outlook 133: 394-5 F 28 '23

Scotland
Scotland wonders if it is going dry. Lit Digest 76:60 Mr 17 '23
Wets and drys fighting in Scotland. World's Work 47:135-6 D '23

Sweden
Sweden's drink referendum. map Lit Digest 75:19-20 O 7 '22

Switzerland
Question of prohibition in Switzerland. Outlook 134:492 Ag 1 '23

Turkey
Turkey goes dry. M. P. Gentizon. Liv Age 317: 569-71 Je 9 '23
When Constantinople went dry. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:40-8 Mr 8 '24

United States
Achilles heel of prohibition. Outlook 129:420 N 16 '21

Prohibition—United States—*Continued*
After the drink revolution. I. M. Tarbell. Collier's 71:4 Ap 21 '23
America is not drinking more than ever. W. B. Wheeler. Collier's 74:49 N 1 '24
Barleycorn fighting for resurrection. Lit Digest 75:12-13 N 18 '22
Barleycorn resurrection as a big campaign issue. Lit Digest 73:12-14 Je 17 '22
Beating about the prohibition bush. T. H: Walnut. il Survey 48:151-5 Ap 29 '22
Beer and light wines? Outlook 133:492-3 Mr 14 '23
Booze complex. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Mr 4 '22
Brave illusion. R. C. Benchley. il Collier's 69: 11 My 20 '22
British God-speed for American prohibition; Maude Royden's comments. Lit Digest 78: 29-30 Jl 21 '23
Camels and the wise men of the East. J. O'Donnell. il Collier's 71:13-14 F 10 '23
Can we trust the brewers? A. B. Macdonald. Ladies' H J 41:21 My '24
Capitol barred to bootleggers. Lit Digest 76: 40-6 F 10 '23
College presidents on prohibition and public order. World's Work 48:240 Jl '24
Cornelia and Dionysus. S. P. Sherman. Atlan 133:577-601 My '24; Same cond. R of Rs 69:646-7 Je '24
Digest's prohibition poll. Lit Digest 74:5-6 Jl 15; 5-6 Jl 22; 5-6 Jl 29; 11-12 Ag 5; 5-6 Ag 12; 7-9 Ag 19; 8-10 Ag 26; 13-14 S 2; 11-13 S 9 '22
Diminished drinking among college students. School and Soc 16:73-4 Jl 15 '22
Dr Butler's attack on prohibition. Lit Digest 81:5-7 My 17 '24
Drink problem in the United States. H. P. Robinson. 19th Cent 94:437-46 S '23
Dry and wet election arguments. Lit Digest 75:7-10 N 4 '22
Dry West warns the thirsty East. W: A. White. il Collier's 70:3-4 S 2 '22
Eighteenth amendment as it stands to-day. W. R. Boyd. R of Rs 68:408-10 O '23
Enemies of prohibition. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 39:14 D '22; 40:23 Ja; 205-8 Mr '23; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:79-80 Ja '23
Enforcing national prohibition in the United States. Cong Digest 4:3-32 O '24
Facing the facts of prohibition. W. B. Wheeler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:195-202 My '22
Five years of prohibition. Ind 113:87-8 Ag 16 '24
Greater issue. A. Holman. Ind 110:416 Jl 7 '23
Havoc of prohibition. F. Franklin. Ind 108: 576-7 Jl 8 '22
How dead is John Barleycorn? Cur Opinion 72:440-5 Ap '22
How dry is Kansas? Lit Digest 82:16 Ag 23 '24
How to get light wines and beer. W. B. Wheeler. New Repub 36:19-20 Ag 29 '23
If it should be Gifford and Al—. C: W. Wood. Collier's 73:6-7 Mr 8 '24
In the dry places. Freeman 7:412 Jl 11 '23
Ins and outs of prohibition. Ind 111:298-300 D 22 '23
Is drinking a sin? Ind 111:210-11 N 10 '23
John Barleycorn, M. D. Lit Digest 71:13-14 N 19 '21
Labor and prohibition. Lit Digest 72:14-15 Mr 25 '22
Labor sentiment on liquor. Lit Digest 77:32-3 Je 23 '23
Legality and wisdom of constitutional prohibition. W. B. Wheeler. Ind 109:123-4 S 16 '22
Liberty and liquor; arguments for prohibition. R: W. Hale. World's Work 48:417-23 Ag '24
Liquor laws and the constitution. Outlook 134:73-4 My 30 '23
Majority rule the test of prohibition. W. B. Wheeler. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:724-30 Ag '23
Massachusetts under prohibition. Lit Digest 75:8-9 O 28 '22
Mr Harding's bid for the dry vote. Lit Digest 78:11-13 Jl 7 '23
New York's cocktail hour. H. I. Brock. New Repub 29:180-1 Ja 11 '22
News about prohibition. F. Hunt. il Collier's 68:11-12 D 3 '21
Northcliffe on prohibition. F. Crane. Cur Opinion 71:724 D '21
Out where wets are a little drier. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 71:6 My 19 '23
Pagan to Christian; relation of the Protestant churches to the prohibition movement. Freeman 8:125-6 O 17 '23
Personal liberty? yes, but the saloon? never. Outlook 131:91-2 My 17 '22
Poll of best minds on rum's return. Lit Digest 73:16 Je 10 '22
Presbyterians called upon to sign the pledge. il Lit Digest 77:32-4 Je 9 '23
Prohibition. Outlook 132:138 S 27 '22
Prohibition. Outlook 132:511 N 22 '22
Prohibition. W: J. Bryan. maps Outlook 133: 262-5 F 7 '23
Prohibition and its enforcement; ed. by T. H: Walnut. Ann Am Acad 109:1-285 S '23
Prohibition and principle. J: C. McKim. No Am 215:733-8 Je '22; Discussion. No Am 216:200-6, 481-8, 573-6 Ag-O '22
Prohibition and the Republican party. J: P. Hill. Forum 71:810-16 Je '24
Prohibition as seen from all sides by Collier's readers. Collier's 72:7 D 15 '23
Prohibition in the United States. J. Cannon, jr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1032-9 Mr '23
Prohibition issue in the presidential campaign. W. B. Wheeler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:987-8 S '24
Prohibition no longer a joke. Lit Digest 81: 34 My 17 '24
Prohibition reported winning in the colleges. Lit Digest 81:37-8 Je 7 '24
Prohibition tangle. J: Erskine. No Am 219: 145-59 F '24
Prohibition tangle; reply. A. Lévitt. No Am 219:621-30 My '24
Prohibition under the fire of ridicule. il Lit Digest 71:28-9 D 17 '21
Repeal of the prohibition amendment; debate. R. H. Gillett; J: H. Holmes. Ref Shelf 1,no 11:1-47 Jl '23
Right to get drunk? W: H. Anderson. Forum 67:533-9 Je '22
Rock and rye. Lit Digest 71:59 N 26 '21
Serious danger to some young students in large cities. E. Pirani. Etude 42:736 N '24
Shall constitutional government endure? W. B. Wheeler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 845-8 Ag '22
Shall it be again? F. Schoenemann. Freeman 6:398-9 Ja 3 '23
Sober and glad of it. W. Williams. il Collier's 70:9-10 Jl 15 '22
Soft morals. Ladies' H J 40:32 Mr '23
Square deal for prohibition. W: H. Anderson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:564-72 Jl '22
They're drinking more than ever. J. O'Donnell. Collier's 73:9 Je 21 '24
Vice ring vs. the virtue trust. C: P. Cushing. Outlook 135:139-42 S 26 '23
Village under prohibition. M. Sturgess. Outlook 138:52-3 S 10 '24
Weeks, wines and beers. Lit Digest 74:8 Jl 8 '22
Wet and dry gains and losses. Lit Digest 75: 12 D 16 '22
Wet campaign launched. Lit Digest 73:9-10 Ap 29 '22
Wet drive and the A. F. of L. R: T. Jones. New Repub 35:41-2 Je 6 '23
Wet Washington. W: S. McNutt. Collier's 71: 5-6 Ja 27 '23
Wets and drys speak out in meeting. il Lit Digest 74:40-9 S 16 '22
What about prohibition? Anti-prohibition arguments. J: J. Fleming. World's Work 48:424-8 Ag '24
What some mayors think of prohibition. Am City 27:295-8 O '22
Who's wet, and why. J. O'Donnell. map Collier's 73:5-6 Ja 26 '24
Why not speak out? Do you break the Volstead act? symposium. Ind 113:91-4, 117-18, 168-9 Ag 16, S 13 '24

See also Bootlegging; Moonshining; New York (city)—Prohibition; also Anti-saloon league

Prohibition—United States—*Continued*

Enforcement

Anarchy-breeders. Freeman 8:54-5 S 26 '23
Bootleg challenge. il Lit Digest 75:7-9 D 9 '22
Can this woman make America dry? J. O'Donnell. Collier's 74:16 Ag 9 '24
Canada to help dry the border. Lit Digest 81: 11-12 Je 21 '24
Conference for better citizenship. Mis R 46: 967-9 D '23
Congressman sentenced to prison. Lit Digest 81:16 My 31 '24
Demon rum in a fight for life. il Lit Digest 77: 48-60 Ap 7 '23
Driving the drinkers into Sahara. J. O'Donnell. il Collier's 71:10 Ap 14 '23
Dry edict from a moist governor. Lit Digest 80:13 Mr 15 '24
Drying up Chicago. Lit Digest 79:16 D 15 '23
Enforcement of prohibition. New Repub 32: 59-60 S 13 '22; Discussion. New Repub 32: 185-7, 292-3; 33:71, 149-50 O 18, N 15, D 13 '22, Ja 3 '23
Enforcing the dry law. W. B. Wheeler. Forum 68:747-53 S '22
Everybody's job. Outlook 135:346-7 O 31 '23
For New York's self-respect. Outlook 138:231 O 15 '24
From the jury box. A. Ruhl. il Collier's 71: 15-16 My 26 '23
Great white way, amended. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:58-62 Je 9 '23
Half or whole-hearted prohibition? M. W. Willebrandt. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 F 23 '24
High and wet indictment of the state prohibition director of Pennsylvania. Survey 48:12-13 Ap 1 '22
How the national prohibition law is administered. Cong Digest 4:7-16 O '24
Human element in prohibition enforcement. T. H: Walnut. Ann Am Acad 109:201-7 S '23
Industry, the subterfuge. F. F. Sully. Sat Eve Post 197:79-80 S 27 '24
Is prohibition doomed to futility? Cur Opinion 77:494-5 O '24
Izzy, the busy rum sleuth, and his dizzy life. il Lit Digest 73:42-7 Ap 15 '22
Jugging the bootleggers in Minnesota. Lit Digest 76:50-2 Mr 10 '23
Money cost of prohibition. L. A. Brown. Atlan 129:539-46 Ap '22
Move for better dry team-work. Lit Digest 76:12-13 Ja 6 '23
My brother's keeper, new style. Ind 111:239-40 N 24 '23
No. 202: an anti-prohibition ode. W: Bullock. Forum 67:522-32 Je '22
Obligation of local officials for prohibition enforcement. R. A. Haynes. Am City 29:567-8 D '23
Obstacles to enforcing the Volstead act. I. B. Oakley. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:371-4 D '23
Pinchot puts prohibition up to the president. Lit Digest 79:10-12 O 27 '23
Pinchot's bar-hunt. Lit Digest 79:14-15 O 20 '23
Police officer's difficulties in enforcing liquor laws. L. C. Adams. Ann Am Acad 109:196-200 S '23
Politicians and prohibition. F. F. Sully. Sat Eve Post 196:46-8 F 9 '24
Politics in the enforcement of the liquor laws. A. Capper. Ann Am Acad 109:155-64 S '23
President tackles prohibition. Ind 111:180-1 O 27 '23
President's appeal to halt lawbreaking. Lit Digest 73:36 Ap 15 '22
Price of whisky. Freeman 8:150-1 O 24 '23
Prohibition enforcement under civil service. W. B. Wheeler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 847-9 F '24
Prohibition law and the political machine. I. B. Oakley. Ann Am Acad 109:165-74 S '23
Prohibition quitters. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 41:38 Ap '24
Prohibition under the spoils system. W: D. Foulke. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:368-70 D '23
Revelations of a prohibition commissioner. World's Work 46:576-7 O '23
Rum at sea. Lit Digest 77:8-10 My 12 '23
Rum graft. Lit Digest 72:9-11 Ja 14 '22
Shipping the claret to port. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 N 18 '22
Solving enforcement problems; pro and con. Cong Digest 4:17-32 O '24
Spigot and bunghole. Cur Opinion 75:652-4 D '23
Stamping out the wine congregations. R. I. Coffee. Survey 49:366-7 D 15 '22
Struggle for prohibition. il Survey 49:284-8, 421-5, 586-9; 50:40-3 D 1 '22, Ja 1, F 1, Ap 1 '23
Supreme court's ban on beer. Lit Digest 81: 17 Je 28 '24
Three years of prohibition; interview with R. A. Haynes. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 133:536-8 Mr 21 '23
Tribulations of prohibition enforcement. Cur Opinion 75:335-6 S '23
Twilight of the Great white way. Lit Digest 81:18-19 Je 7 '24
Vicissitudes of bootleggers. Outlook 136:378 Mr 5 '24
Vintage of 1922. Sat Eve Post 194:27+ Mr 18 '22
War on Rum Row. Outlook 137:620 Ag 27 '24
War on the prohibition front. Lit Digest 79: 9-10 N 3 '23
Wet publicity Quebec resents. Lit Digest 74: 21 S 23 '22
What shall we do about it? J: C. Haywood. Atlan 132:433-8 O '23
Who is Roy Haynes, and why? C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 40:29 Je '23
Who undermines prohibition? Nation 116:736 Je 27 '23
Why bootlegging flourishes. H. L. Scaife. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:235-45 My '23
Why I am going to make Pennsylvania dry. G. Pinchot. il Good H 76:48 Je '23
Why we are 38½ per cent wet. map Lit Digest 80:16-17 F 23 '24
Will you help keep the law? M. W. Willebrandt. il Good H 78:72-3 Ap '24

See also Mullan-Gage prohibition enforcement law

Physicians' prescriptions

Unlimited liquor prescriptions. Lit Digest 77: 10-11 My 26 '23

Results

And how it kills. H. S. Cumming. Ladies' H J 40:9 My '23
Benefits of prohibition. J: G. Cooper. Forum 71:806-10 Je '24
Business benefits of prohibition. Outlook 133: 740-1 Ap 25 '23
Closed saloons and open minds. W. Williams. il Collier's 72:7 Ag 11 '23
Drink and the tyranny of dogma. J: J. Chapman. Outlook 136:107-9 Ja 16 '24
Effect of prohibition on alcoholism. Lit Digest 78:21-2 Jl 14 '23
Effect of prohibition upon realty values. F. Isman. Sat Eve Post 196:15 Mr 1 '24
Effect of the Volstead act on business. Lit Digest 78:74 Jl 7 '23
Four years of prohibition. R. E. Corradini. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1006-12 S '23
Furtiveness of liquor. R. S. Spears. Outlook 135:20-1 S 5 '23
Health and prison statistics under prohibition. E. Tilton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 572-3 Jl '22
Hotel under prohibition. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:61-6 O 14 '22
How prohibition is working. C. T. Crowell. Ind 108:23-4 Ja 14 '22
Is prohibition a failure? R. H. Gillett. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:48-54 O '22
Is the Volstead act a failure? E. I. Edwards. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:665-8 Ja '23
Less drunkenness among the poor. Lit Digest 73:32 Ap 29 '22
Prohibition after three years. Survey 48:381-2 Je 15 '22
Prohibition and crime. J: L. Gillin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:133-6
Prohibition's a farce. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 136:109-10 Ja 16 '24

Prohibition—United States—*Continued*
Prohibition's results. S. Fish. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:377-85 Je '22
Three years of prohibition: success or failure? J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 65:607-15 Je '22
Tip to commissioners. H. Emerson. Survey 51:72 O 15 '23
Two years of prohibition. Lit Digest 72:14-15 F 4 '22
What has prohibition done? E. Tilton. World's Work 44:303-6 Jl '22
What has prohibition done to America, by F. Franklin. Review by F. Frankfurter. New Repub 32:305-6 N 15 '22
See also Bartenders

Prohibition on ships
America and the three mile limit. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:116 Ja '23
Asking England to help keep us dry. Lit Digest 74:10-11 Ag 12 '22
British concern over rum-running. Lit Digest 79:21 O 20 '23
Dr Mellon's ship rations. Lit Digest 77:12 Je 30 '23
Drying other people's ships. Lit Digest 78: 20-1 Jl 28 '23
Drying the ocean. Lit Digest 75:7-9 O 21 '22
Is Uncle Sam a bootlegger? Sale of liquor on the ships of the United States shipping board. Lit Digest 74:13-15 Jl 1 '22
John and Jonathan at the three-mile limit. Lit Digest 75:11-12 N 4 '22
Law and policy in the dry-ship question. Ind 110:307-8 My 12 '23
Liquor on liners. Liv Age 318:145-7 Jl 28 '23
Prohibition on the sea. Outlook 132:274-5 O 18 '22
Prohibition on the seas. W. B. Wheeler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:375-82 D '22
Pushing prohibition to the limit. Cur Opinion 75:142-4 Ag '23
Sale of liquor on ships. Outlook 133:828 My 9 '23
Supreme court invades Europe. Lit Digest 77: 20-1 My 19 '23
Three-mile limit. E: S: Corwin. Forum 70: 1880-8 S '23
Three-mile rum limit. Lit Digest 75:16-17 O 14 '22
Uncle Sam seizes his first wet ship, the Orduna. il Lit Digest 80:8 Mr 29 '24
Wet ships in American territorial waters. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:242-51 Ag '23
When is a law not a law; sale of liquor on vessels operated by the United States shipping board. Outlook 131:363 Je 28 '22
Yo-ho-ho, but no bottle of rum. Lit Digest 77: 15-16 Je 23 '23
See also Territorial waters

Project teaching
Adjustment of elementary education to the project method. J. F. Hosic. Nat Educ Assn 1922:824-8
Back-yard project. F. H. Palmer. Educa 42: 171-5 N '21
Constructing an Indian village. P. M. Fogg. il School Arts M 24:188-9 N '24
Construction of an Indian village. L. S. Jones. il School Arts M 23:178-9 N '23
Criteria for judging the project method. E. Horn. Educ R 63:93-101 F '22
Dowel doll; a correlated seventh grade project. M. L. Jarrott and H. F. Rusch. il Ind Educ M 25:128-30 N '23
Drawer house; practical home planning and building. M. G. Draser. il Ind Arts M 11:429-31 N '22
Fifth grade project. L. Clark. School Arts M 23:170-1 N '23
Getting the school right side up. U. V. Wilcox. il Collier's 69:9-10 Je 24 '22
Home project as a method of teaching home economics. T. E. Kauffman. J Home Econ 13:592-6 D '21
Home projects for boys. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 226 Je '24
How can the project be safeguarded? G. M. Shields. Nat Educ Assn 1921:430-2
Individual project made on the group method plan. C. B. Hilliard. Ind Arts M 12:305-6 Ag '23
Limitations of the project. W. W. Charters. Nat Educ Assn 1921:428-30
Limits of the project. F. C. Fox. Nat Educ Assn 1921:437-9
Main streets of the nation; series of projects on highway transport for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,38:1-42
Major projects in elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,36:1-43
Mathematics the project instrument. T. Lindquist. School and Soc 17:343-8 Mr 31 '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1921:435-7
Organization of a school art bazaar. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 24:174-7 N '24
Outline of grade projects for the art teacher. School Arts M 22:374-5 F '23
Patriotic project in printing. W: J. Irwin. Ind Arts M 11:481 D '22
Practical project plans. Mis R 47:203-10 Mr '24
Pre-vocational projects in geography. O. Nolan. Educa 43:210-15 D '22
Problem method. B. Sands. Educa 44:576-8 My '24
Problems and projects. See monthly numbers of Industrial arts magazine for 1922
Project basis for social study in the upper grades. J: A. Long. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 432-5
Project in aesthetic appreciation. H. B. Silvia. il School Arts M 23:148-57 N '23
Project in community life in the kindergarten. I. Robinson. El School J 22:194-203 N '21
Project in geography. F. K. Branom. Educa 42:261-74 Ja '22
Project in geography. H. K. Brett. Educa 42: 414-32 Mr '22
Project method from the principals' point of view. T: Agnew. Nat Educ Assn 1923:660-4
Project method in college courses in education. W: H. Kilpatrick. Educ R 64:207-17 O '22
Project method in physics and chemistry. R. W. Skinner. School R 30:533-5 S '22
Project method in the junior high school. O. I. Nolan. Educa 44:274-89 Ja '24
Project on Egypt. H. K. Brett. Educa 43: 352-62 F '23
Project problem; replies to A. D. Backus. J. F. Dennis; E. L. Steenrod. Manual Train 23:390-1 My '22
Project tangentials. W: C. Ruediger. Educ R 65:243-6 Ap '23
Project teaching; pupils planning practical activities. S: C. Parker. il El School J 22: 335-45, 427-40 Ja-F '22
Real project work. M. G. Kerschner. Mis R 47: 130-2 F '24
School boys build houses. V. E. Mack. il School Arts M 22:422-4 Mr '23
School product and industry. W: C. Geer. Educ R 64:142-52 S '22
Stimulating interest in vocational agriculture through junior project work. J. D. Blackwell. Nat Educ Assn 1921:560-3
Supervised practical work for boarding students in agriculture. F. R. Philips. School and Soc 17:332 Mr 24 '23
Teaching English with the aid of manual arts. B. G. Williams. il Ind Arts M 12:137-9 Ap '23
Two interesting building projects. J. F. Glover. il School Arts M 24:58-9 S '24
Use of the project method in missionary education. H. W. Gates. Mis R 47:128-30 F '24
See also Manual training—Shop problems

Bibliography
Project method; a selected list of references to material published 1914-1921. A. De Angelis. Library J 47:713-14 S 1 '22

Projectiles
Force of a falling bullet. Lit Digest 76:73-4 F 24 '23
Wandering rifle bullet. Sci Am 130:259 Ap '24

Projection
Microprojection by the daylight screen. T. H. Bast. Science n s 60:271-2 S 19 '24

Projecto-car; story. M. Gerbidon. Liv Age 312: 542-7 Mr 4 '22

Projectors, Cinema. See Moving picture machines

Prokofiev, Serge
Love for three oranges; criticism. J. A. Fairbank. New Repub 29:282 F 1 '22
Love for the three oranges; criticism. W. J. Henderson. Ind 108:227 Mr 4 '22

Proletcult. See Moscow—Theaters

Prologue; drama. C. Glick. Poet Lore 33:553-62 D '22

Prometheus vinctus; drama. See Aeschylus

Promise; story. M. H. Vorse. il Harper 147:189-201 Jl '23

Promoting and promoters
Arguments of the get-rich-quick promoter. World's Work 43:582-3 Ap '22
Do you believe in witchcraft? W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197:23 S 27 '24
Dynamite method of selling stocks. Lit Digest 82:50 Ag 23 '24
I don't care how smart you are. il Collier's 70:18 Ag 12 '22
Jazz age in stock selling. World's Work 45: 253-4 Ja '23
Making crooked promotion unprofitable. H. S. New. World's Work 46:384-8 Ag '23
New defense against the stock promoter. World's Work 47:677-8 Ap '24
Pretty girls and handsome men. G: Witten. Outlook 138:173-4 O 1 '24
Promoters in the insurance and building and loan fields. World's Work 44:246-8 Jl '22
Promotion from without. A. Bezanson. Q J Econ 36:154-61 N '21
Reloading and dynamiting financial dupes. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 45:320-3 Ja '23
Selling stocks to suckers, by one of the biggest suckers. World's Work 44:23-4 My '22
Truth-in-advertising movement as it affects the wealth-producing factors in the community. H. J. Donnelly, jr. Ann Am Acad 115:161-73 S '24
Widow's mite. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197: 21 S 6 '24
Wolf in the flock. G: Witten. Outlook 138: 91-2 S 17 '24
See also Juntas

Promotion (in schools). See School grading and promotion

Promotion of employees. See Employees—Promotion

Prompt profits from Pernambucos; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 N 19 '21

Prompt trousseau; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 40:12-13 S '23

Pronghorns. See Antelopes

Pronunciation
See also Diction; Phonetics

Proof; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Collier's 70: 5-6 D 16 '22

Proof reading
Efficiency of proofreaders. Science n s 59: sup12-14 Mr 21 '24
Masters of the word. Nation 116:287 Mr 14 '23

Propaganda
British newspapers and foreign propaganda. H. Bailey. Liv Age 311:548-51 N 26 '21
Building the national lie. J. de Pierrefeu. Nation 118:28-30 Ja 9 '24
Chapter in propaganda. Liv Age 320:151-6 Ja 26 '24
Control of propaganda as a psychological problem. E: K. Strong, jr. Sci Monthly 14: 234-52 Mr '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:79-82 Ap 15 '22
Curse of propaganda. Ind 110:4-5 Ja 6 '23
Does international propaganda pay? B. Thomson. Cur Opinion 73:36-9 Jl '22
Gentle art of propaganda. I. D. Colvin. Liv Age 317:149-55 Ap 21 '23
Goose stuffing. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Mr 15 '24
History as a means of propaganda. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Fortn 120:321-31 Ag '23
How workers react to propaganda. V. E. Burnett. Ind Management 65:250-3 Ap '23
If you see it in the paper, it's—? The menace of propaganda. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:11-12 Ag 18 '23
Impropaganda. Freeman 6:389-90 Ja 3 '23
Lie factory. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:10 S 20 '24
Our professional patriots. S. Howard. New Repub 39:346-52; 40:12-16, 37-41, 71-5, 93-5, 119-23, 143-5, 171-3 Ag 20, S 3-O 15 '24
Poison propaganda. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 8:14 My 31 '24
Polluted sources. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:11 O 4 '24
Propaganda and frightfulness. A. M. Low. 19th Cent 96:594-8 O '24
Propaganda, evil and good. R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 93:514-24 Ap '23
Publicity and its ethics; reply to R. C. E. Brown's Menace to journalism; with rejoinder. A. Brownell. No Am 215:188-99 F '22
Record of propaganda. C. J. Rolphe. Freeman 7:610-12 S 5 '23
School ahead, go slow. R. P. Utter. Harper 146:818-20 My '23
Scientific methods of propaganda. W. H. Mallock. Fortn 117:300-8 F '22
Three super states. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 O 18 '24
Ways of God to man. Nation 116:509 My 2 '23
You have a sixth sense for truth. W. Irwin. il Collier's 72:13-14 Ag 25 '23

Propaganda, Japanese. See Japanese propaganda

Propagation of plants. See Plant propagation

Propellers
Aero-propeller shaft installations. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 41:317-18 F '24
Exactitude in propeller manufacture. il Sci Am 126:260-1 Ap '22
Shrouding the propeller. il Sci Am 130:237 Ap '24

Proper mixture; story. E. Price. il St N 49:794-8 Je '22

Propert, Walter Archibald
Courtauld gift to the National gallery. Contemp 125:72-7 Ja '24

Property
Employer's view of property. H: S. Dennison. Ann Am Acad 103:58-9 S '22
Good titles to poor property. New Repub 30: 354-6 My 24 '22
Law-making by property owners. H. J. McBain. Pol Sci Q 36:617-41 D '21
Private property in the melting pot. T: Barclay. Fortn 118:670-6 O '22
Property rights in soviet Russia. Nation 115: 132 Ag 2 '22
Property sacred and profane. C. Falls. 19th Cent 94:251-9 Ag '23
Socialism and science. H. G. Wells. Liv Age 317:327-30 My 12 '23
Working and owning. Ind 111:124 S 29 '23
See also Real estate; Taxation; Wealth; Wills

Property, Intellectual
Irresponsibility of heirs. E. Banks. Forum 67: 154-61 F '22

Prophecies
Adventure in prophecy. J. Stephens. Atlan 129:615-17 My '22

Prophet. M. J. Olgin. Freeman 7:565-6 Ag 22 '23

Prophetic camera; story. L. de G. Sieveking. Liv Age 316:109-15 Ja 13 '23

Prophetic religion. See Religion

Prophets
African prophets on the Congo. Mis R 44:909-10 D '21
Famine of prophets, a further word on religious leadership. M. H. Krumbine. Cent 103:483-91 F '22

Proportion (architecture). See Architecture—Composition, proportion, etc.

Proportion (art). See Symmetry, Dynamic

Proportional representation
Cleveland elects with P. R., and Boston wants it, too. Am City 29:665 D '23

Proportional representation—*Continued*
Cleveland's new council. R. Moley. Survey 51:315-17 D 15 '23
Do we need P. R.? E: Jenks; J: H. Humphreys. Contemp 123:41-8 Ja '23
Occupational versus proportional representation. P. H. Douglas. bibliog Am J Soc 29: 129-57 S '23
Proportional representation in American cities. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 37:281-98 Je '22
Proportional representation in Cleveland. R. Moley. Pol Sci Q 38:652-69 D '23
Proportional representation in the United States. C. G. Hoag. Ann Am Acad 106:105-10 Mr '23

Prorok, Byron Khun de, count
Ancient Carthage in the light of modern excavation. Nat Geog M 45:391-423 Ap '24
Archaeological expedition to the ruins of southern Tunisia and the Sahara. Art and Archaeol 18:14-20 Jl '24
Excavations of Carthage, 1921-1922. Art and Archaeol 15:38-45 Ja '23
Sunken treasure galley of Mahdia, Tunisia. Art and Archaeol 17:54-7 Ja '24
Through the layers of ancient civilizations at Carthage. Mentor 12:44-6 Ap '24
Unearthing ancient Carthage. Travel 40:11-15 Ja '23

Proschowsky, Frantz
When is it time to change teachers? por Musician 29:10 F '24

Prosody
Prosody. H. Monroe. Poetry 20:148-52 Je '22

Prospect union, Cambridge, Massachusetts
Prospect union of Cambridge, Massachusetts. School and Soc 18:580-1 N 17 '23

Prospecting
Five-year search for oil. Lit Digest 82:76-8 S 13 '24
Lost mines and the high priests of glamour. L. O. Reese. il Sat Eve Post 194:14+ F 18 '22
Prospecting in Australia. R. M. Macdonald. Atlan 133:327-37 Mr '24
Prospecting in New Guinea. R. M. Macdonald. Atlan 134:68-77 Jl '24
Prospector. J. R. Jones. il Sunset 52:12-14 Je '24
Prospector leaves the stage. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 50:48-9 Je '23

Prosperity
Bases of prosperity for 1924. Lit Digest 80:64 Ja 19 '24
Hard times strikes out. Lit Digest 74:10-12 S 30 '22
Our national guest. Ind 109:59-60 Ag 19 '22
Ours again a land of plenty. Lit Digest 74: 15 Ag 26 '22
Prosperity's surging tide. Lit Digest 76:86-7 Mr 10 '23
Road to prosperity. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 45:88-91 N '22
Striking evidences of prosperity. Cur Opinion 74:614 My '23
Three flaws in prosperity. Lit Digest 78: 58 Ag 11 '23
To make prosperity permanent. Lit Digest 77: 16-17 Ap 14 '23
See also Business conditions

Prosser, Charles Allen
Two presidents for 1923. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 24:264-5 Mr '23

Prostitution
Blot on Japan's escutcheon. J. W. Hassel. Mis R 46:27-8 Ja '23
Chinese girl slavery in America. C: R. Shepherd. il Mis R 46:893-8 N '23
Erie puts out the red lights. Survey 50:97 Ap 15 '23
Fighting the world traffic in women and children. R of Rs 69:102 Ja '24
Japanese and the social evil. Mis R 47:672-4 S '24
Prostitution. Survey 47:571-2 Ja 7 '22
Prostitution: a community problem. C. C. Pierce. Am City 27:217-18 S '22
Prostitution: what a city should know about itself. G: E. Worthington. Am City 30:63-6 Ja '24
Psychology of delinquency. K. Anthony. New Repub 31:130-3 Je 28 '22
Social evil in Japan. G. Yamamuro. il Mis R 46:801-4 O '23
. . . the proposal of the delegate of the U. S. A. Survey 51:515 F 15 '24

Protection (tariff). See Free trade and protection; Tariff

Protection of birds. See Birds—Protection

Protection of citizens. See Citizenship

Protective coloration. See Color of animals

Protective mechanisms. See Animals—Protective equipment

Protective mimicry. See Mimicry (biology)

Proteins
Explanation of the colloidal behavior of proteins. J. Loeb. Science n s 56:731-41 D 29 '22
Place of proteins in the diet in the light of the newer knowledge of nutrition. H. H. Mitchell. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:17-23 Ja '23
To demonstrate protein grains. E. R. Spencer. Science n s 57:693 Je 15 '23

Protestant churches. See Protestantism

Protestant Episcopal church
Achievements of one hundred years. F. J. Clark. il Mis R 45:107-14 F '22
Battle of the creeds. Lit Digest 80:31-2 Ja 5 '24
Bishop convicted of heresy. il Lit Digest 81: 31-2 Je 21 '24
Bishop's pastoral letter. E. P. Wheeler. Outlook 136:15-16 Ja 2 '24
Case of Dr Grant. Ind 110:81 F 3 '23
Case of Mr Heaton. Outlook 135:701 D 26 '23
Conscience and the bishops: a historic step. D. S. Miller. New Repub 38:35-9 Mr 5 '24
Demand to recant or resign. Outlook 133:252-3 F 7 '23
Dr Grant and Bishop Manning. Cath World 116:833-8 Mr '23
Dr Rainsford indicts his own and the Roman Catholic churches. Cur Opinion 73:774-5 D '22
From the last of the heretics. A. S. Crapsey. Nation 116:218 F 21 '23
Heretic on trial. C: B. Driscoll. Nation 118: 706-7 Je 18 '24
Is belief in the Virgin birth necessary? Lit Digest 79:30-1 D 22 '23
Modernism and the church. R. C. Smith. Outlook 133:363-5 F 21 '23
Need for free discussion. E: S. Martin. Harper 146:677-80 Ap '23
Patriotism of a churchman. A. P. Wilson. Outlook 134:141-2 Je 6 '23
Religion of freedom expounded by Dr Grant. Cur Opinion 74:341-3 Mr '23
Right to stay in a church and deny its creed. il Lit Digest 76:33-5 F 17 '23
Shame of the churches. A. S. Crapsey. Nation 118:53-4 Ja 16 '24
Stones for bread. Nation 115:351 O 11 '22
Twentieth century mediaevalism; Anglo-Catholic movement. M. Munsterberg. Forum 71:454-8 Ap '24
Two conceptions of the church. S. P. Delany. Outlook 133:664-5 Ap 11 '23

Protestantism
Another reformation sighted. Lit Digest 80: 34 Mr 15 '24
Catholic church and Anglo-Saxon mind. W: R. Inge. Atlan 131:440-9 Ap '23
Mending the Protestant rifts. Lit Digest 79: 34 N 10 '23
Modern Protestant tendencies. M. A. Chapman. Cath World 118:598-604 F '24
New Protestant reformation. Lit Digest 77: 31-2 My 19 '23
No Protestant split. Lit Digest 81:33-4 Ap 5 '24
Protestant activities in South America. J: F. O'Hara. Cath World 119:161-70 My '24
Protestant complex. Freeman 8:317-18 D 12 '23
Protestant growth in France. Lit Digest 71: 27 N 5 '21
Protestant plight in Europe. il Lit Digest 78:33 Ag 11 '23
Protestantism and democracy. W. S. Athearn. Nat Educ Assn 1922:517-21

Protestantism—*Continued*
Protestantism and the masses. J. J. Coale. Yale R n s 11:78-88 O '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 71:30 N 26 '21
Protestantism and the world's necessities. S. P. Cadman. No Am 216:433-44 O '22
Protestantism as a mere diluted Catholicism. Lit Digest 80:30-1 Mr 8 '24
Protestantism at the crossroads. W: P. Merrill. World's Work 47:418-24 F '24
Protestantism growing in Mexico. Lit Digest 71:30 D 3 '21
Raising denominational standards. Mis R 46: 504-7 Jl '23
Recent trends in Protestantism. C: F. Kent. Scrib M 73:166-72 F '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:35-6 Mr 10 '23
Religion in a Ford. N. Söderblom. Forum 72: 330-8 S '24
Religion on a yacht. C: T: Hallinan. Forum 72:215-20 Ag '24
Teaching of the Protestant church. F. E. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 103:81-5 S '22
Ten years of American Protestantism. S. Mathews. No Am 217:577-93 My '23
Theological discussions. E: S. Martin. Harper 147:421-4 Ag '23
Where is Protestantism going? G. Frank. Cent 108:278-83 Je '24
See also Fundamentalist controversy

Prothero, Sir George Walter
Obituary. Am Hist R 28:175 O '22
Sir George Prothero. Quar 238:213-18 O '22

Prothero, John Keith, pseud. See Chesterton, E. A.

Prothero, Michael
Industrial conditions and trade unions in India. Edin R 236:364-81 O '22
Kenya controversy. Contemp 123:198-204 F '23

Prothero, Rowland Edmund. See Ernle, Rowland Edmund Prothero, 1st baron

Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes. See League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

Protons
Within the atom. O. Lodge. Sci Am 129:308-9 N '23

Protopapadakis, Petros
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1050; 17: 539 S '22, Ja '23; Lit Digest 75:15 D 16 '22

Protoplasm
New studies of protoplasm. R of Rs 69:660-1 Je '24
On the electrical resistance of phenol water systems and of protoplasm. M. H. Fischer. Science n s 57:724-7 Je 22 '23
Phase reversal in protoplasm and emulsions. W: Seifriz. Science n s 57:694-6 Je 15 '23
See also Cells

Protopterus annectens. See Lungfish

Protozoa
Largest and smallest animal. il Mentor 10:34-5 My '22
Life cycle of the protozoa. C. A. Kofoid. Science n s 57:397-408 Ap 6 '23
On abundance and diversity in the protozoan fauna of a sewage filter. W. J. Crozier. Science n s 58:424-5 N 23 '23
Parasitism among the protozoa. R. W. Hegner. Sci Monthly 19:140-55 Ag '24
See also Dileptus gigas; Foraminifera

Protozoa, Intestinal. See Intestines—Micro-organisms

Proturans
Nearctic proturans. H. E. Ewing. map Science n s 55:706-7 Je 30 '22

Protzman, Hannah L.
Roast chicking; story. Atlan 133:349-53 Mr '24

Proud choice of influences. M. W. Lees. Atlan 128:795-8 D '21

Proudfit Sivil's try-out; story. C: H. Shinn. Overland n s 81:24-6 Jl '23

Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Proudhon and economic federalism. W: H. George. J Pol Econ 30:531-42 Ag '22

Proust, Marcel
Death's revelation of a new author. por Lit Digest 75:23-4 D 30 '22
Flame too soon extinguished: Marcel Proust. por R of Rs 67:429-30 Ap '23
Literary clinic, in which we examine jealousy in general and Proust in particular. J. Collins. Bookm 60:71-5 S '24
Marcel Proust. A. Clyne. Contemp 123:65-71 Ja '23
Marcel Proust. P. de Lanux. Lit R 3:513-14 Mr 10 '23
Marcel Proust. J: C. Powys. No Am 219:408-12 Mr '24
Marcel Proust and the outlook in France. L. Galantière. Ind 113:195-7 S 27 '24
Marcel Proust, the prophet of despair. F. Birrell. Dial 74:463-74 My '23
Master psychologist and pilot of the *vraie vie.* J. Collins. Bookm 57:133-9 Ap '23
M Marcel Proust: a new sensibility. J. M. Murry. Quar 238:86-100 Jl '22
Monument to Proust. M. Cowley. Dial 74:234-40 Mr '23
Novels of Marcel Proust. R. Boylesve. Liv Age 316:543-7 Mr 3 '23
Posthumous works of Marcel Proust. Liv Age 320:429 Mr 1 '24
Proust the psychologist. Ind 111:11 Jl 21 '23
Secret of Marcel Proust's appeal. por Cur Opinion 74:182-3 F '23
A sensitive Petronius. R. Wright. 19th Cent 93:378-88 Mr '23

Prout, Henry Goslee
Life of George Westinghouse. Ind Management 62:379 D '21

Prout, William
Centenary of a unique discovery. A. H. Smith. Sci Monthly 17:238-44 S '23

Prouty, Clarissa E.
Experiment in the use of the Dalton laboratory plan. El School J 24:599-607, 679-91 Ap-My '24

Prouty, Mrs Lewis I. See Prouty, Olive

Prouty, Olive (Higgins) (Mrs Lewis I. Prouty)
Stella Dallas; novel. Am M 94:5-9 O; 44-7 N; 56-9 D '22; 95:46-9 Ja; 52-5 F; 56-9 Mr; 60-3 Ap; 63-5 My '23

Provençal literature
Letter from Provence. R. Galland. Lit R 4: 760 My 17 '24

Provence, France
Catalonia and old Provence. F. Miltoun. il Travel 42:25-7 N '23
Footprints of history in Provence. P. Carr. Contemp 125:84-93 Ja '24
Rustic gardens of old Provence. J. H. Lambert. il Scrib M 76:11-16 Jl '24
Saints and fairies in Provence. G. Robinson. Cath World 115:481-6 Jl '22
See also Camargue

Proverbs
Homely wisdom of the Near East. Asia 22:294 Ap '22
Wit and wisdom from the Near East. Z. C. Boyajian. Contemp 122:744-9 D '22

Proverbs, Chinese
Some Chinese spice of life. Lit Digest 72: 69-71 Ja 21 '22

Providence, Rhode Island
Clean streets help winter traffic in Providence, R. I. J. H. Johnston. il Am City 29:377-8 O '23
Deaths among taxpayers and non-taxpayers income tax, Providence, 1865. C: V. Chapin. Am J Pub Health 14:647-51 Ag '24
Street paving methods in Providence, Rhode Island. M. H. Bronsdon. il Am City 27:9-10 Jl '22
Vestige of older Providence. E. A. Phillips. il Survey 48:463-5 Jl 1 '22

Description
Peregrinations about Providence. N. Fuessle. il Outlook 129:695-7 D 28 '21

Education
Guidance in the Providence public school system. R: D. Allen. Ind Educ M 24:201-2 Ja '23

Providence, Rhode Island—Education—*Cont.*
Use of intelligence tests in educational administration in the Providence schools. R: D. Allen. School and Soc 18:335-9 S 22 '23
Vocational guidance program. Ind Arts M 11: 446 N '22

Hospitals
Providence maternity hospital; Stevens and Lee, architects. il plans Arch Rec 51:170-4 F '22

Public library
Business branch of the Providence public library. C. E. Sherman. il Library J 49:840-1 O 1 '24

Social settlements
House on the hill. R. Whitcomb. il Survey 48:397-8 Je 15 '22

Providence and government of God. See God

Provincetown playhouse
Experimental theatre. A. Boulton. Theatre Arts M 8:184-8 Mr '24

Provincialism
On being provincial. Lit R 4:57 S 22 '23

Provo, Utah
What the folks are thinking about in Provo, Utah. Collier's 71:29 My 12 '23

Provocation of Ah Sing; story. G. Grant. Overland n s 79:25-6 Ja '22

Provost, Fielding
Centenary of Brazil. Pan Am M 35:118-28 S '22
Chile and her international problems. Pan Am M 34:11-14 Ap '22
From Guayaquil to Quito. Pan Am M 36:69-78 F '23
Markets of Latin America. Pan Am M 33:329-34 N '21
Opening up the Cameroons. Pan Am M 35:79-86 Ag '22
What to see in Brazil. Pan Am M 35:129-34 S '22

Provost, Lincoln
New era of little farms in Mexico. Pan Am M 36:133-6 O '23

Proxy; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 N 18 '22

Prudden, Theophil Mitchell
Luther Emmett Holt. Science n s 59:452-3 My 23 '24

Prudence; story. S: McCoy. il Collier's 74:10-11 O 18 '24

Prud'hon, Pierre
French master of the emotions. A. Barton. il Arts and Dec 17:260-1 Ag '22
Prud'hon: master draughtsman. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 76:111-18 N '22

Pruette, Lorine
G. Stanley Hall. Cent 108:766-72 O '24
Work wanderers; the casual woman laborer. Survey 52:623-4 S 15 '24

Prunes

Diseases and pests
See also Brown rot

Prunières, Henry
Monteverdi's Venetian operas. Mus Q 10: 178-92 Ap '24

Pruning
Getting better apples by pruning. A. F. Mason. il Gard M 39:49-51 Mr '24
Notes on pruning. H: E. Downer. House B 55:141 F '24
Pruning citrus trees in the Southwest. A. D. Shamel and others. il Farmers' Bul 1333:1-31 '23
Pruning shrubbery to obtain effects. C. Stanton. il House and Gard 43:82 My '23
Prunings from the New York state experiment station. Gard M 39:37 Mr '24
Right and wrong time to prune. Gard M 40: 96 O '24

Prunus serotina. See Cherries and cherry trees

Prussia
See also Danzig

Education
See Education—Germany

History
Prussia's evasion of reparations in 1812; a historic parallel. E. L. James. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:440-7 Je '24

Statistics
Vital statistics of Prussia before and after the war. Science n s 57:227-8 F 23 '23

Prussing, Eugene E.
Labor, preferred. World's Work 45:417-21 F '23

Pryce, Richard
Bell; story. Delin 102:6-7 Ja '23

Prydes never sell; story. D. Gatlin. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Jl 26 '24

Pryer, Roy W.
Serum lysins. Am J Pub Health 13:470-2 Je '23

Prynne, William
Puritan censor of the stage. T: R. Lounsbury. Yale R n s 12:790-810 Jl '23

Psalter. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms

Psichari, Ernest
Sister Anselmine; excerpts. E. M. Walker. Cath World 115:606-9 Ag '22

Psithy the scourge; story. F. St Mars. Outing 79:220-4 F '22

Psyche and cupidity; story. D. DeJagers. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 O 28 '22

Psyche, inc.; story. W. Whitman. il Woman's H C 49:27-8 O '22

Psyche tapestries. See Tapestry

Psychiatric clinics. See Psychological clinics

Psychiatry. See Psychology, Pathological

Psychiatry, Industrial. See Psychology—Industrial applications

Psychical research
Animus of psychical research. J. Jastrow. Forum 71:155-65 F '24
Another mediumistic failure. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 129:390-1 D '23
Case for psychical research. H. Dowden. No Am 218:686-94 N '23
Conan Doyle assists our psychic competition. il Sci Am 128:57 Ja '23
Current psychic investigation in Europe; statements from well-known psychic workers, Baron von Schrenck Notzing and Mme Bisson. Sci Am 128:234 Ap '23
Ectoplasm, an established marvel or a flimsy myth? il Cur Opinion 73:493-6 O '22
Ectoplasm and ectoplasm fakers. J. Black. Sci Am 127:162 S '22
Investigating unknown forces; the unique psychic laboratory of Fritz Grunewald, at Charlottenburg. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 127:30 Jl '22
Mechanism of the psychic. H. Carrington. Sci Am 126:60 Ja '22
Metapsychics. J. Jastrow. Lit R 4:17-18 S 8 '23
More new facts in psychical research. J. D. Beresford. Harper 144:475-82 Mr '22
On windows. O. Lodge. No Am 218:504-8 O '23
Our first seances. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 129: 14 Jl '23
Our psychic investigation. il Sci Am 128:6-7 84, 160; 130:86, 236; 131:28-9, 88-9, 233, 304 Ja-Mr '23, F, Ap, Jl-Ag, O-N '24
Our psychic investigation in Europe. J. M. Bird. il Sci Am 128:307-8, 379-80; 129:19-20, 86 My-Ag '23
Our quest in the psychic field. Sci Am 128:300 My '23
Our subconscious selves; have we an explanation for a large class of psychic phenomena? J. M. Bird. Sci Am 126:323-4 My '22
Psychic adventures at home. J. M. Bird. diag Sci Am 129:164; 130:20-1 S '23, Ja '24
Psychic adventures on the continent. J. M. Bird. il Sci Am 129:238 O '23
Psychic detective. W. F. Prince. il Sci Am 127:6-7 Jl '22
Some aspects of psychical research. W. F. Barrett. Contemp 122:595-603 N '22
Square deal for the psychics; criticisms from various sources of the James Black articles. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 127:388-9 D '22

Psychical research—*Continued*
Thirty years of psychic research, by C: R. Richet. Review by J. M. Bird. Sci Am 130: 160 Mr '24
When tables tip. H. Carrington. Sci Am 126: 406 Je '22
Do tables tip? Some critical comment on Crawford's investigations; reply to H. Carrington. J. Black. Sci Am 127:116 Ag '22
See also Automatic writing; Ghosts; Materializations (psychic); Mediums; Photography, Spirit; Psychometry; Spiritualism; Y-rays

Psychoanalysis
Basis of irrational fears. Cur Opinion 72:654-5 My '22
Can a man be his own psychoanalyst in sickness? Cur Opinion 72:659-61 My '22
Critical examination of psycho-analysis, by A. Wohlgemuth. Review by E: Boyd. Ind 113:47 Jl 19 '24
Dangerous currents; a candid talk about amateur self-analysis and its effect on the youth of today. E: S. Cowles. Woman's H C 51:4 N '24
Dilemma for moralists. C. A. Bennett. Harper 145:267-8 Jl '22
Evil and the new psychology. A. Clutton-Brock. Atlan 131:298-308 Mr '23
Explaining Freud. R. Hale. bibliog Bookm 55:302-4 My '22
Explaining psychoanalysis to the lay mind. Cur Opinion 71:770-2 D '21
Game of psychoanalysis. G. K. Chesterton. Cent 106:34-43 My '23
Mrs Snaffy, psycho-analyst. L. B. Everett and E. A. Everett. Nat Educ Assn J 13:110 Mr '24
Physician's recantation of his faith in psychoanalysis. Cur Opinion 72:795-6 Je '22
Psychoanalysis. C: Bruehl. Cath World 116: 577-89 F '23
Psychoanalysis and American fiction. M. Bodenheim. Nation 114:683-4 Je 7 '22
Psychoanalysis and faith; Berguer's Some aspects of the life of Jesus. C. H. Gaines. No Am 219:265-8 F '24
Psychoanalysis, avaunt! Liv Age 315:369 N 11 '22
Psychoanalysis fails to account for the artist. Lit Digest 83:32 O 4 '24
Psychoanalysis viewed as detrimental to our literature. Cur Opinion 73:257-8 Ag '22
Psychology and mysticism. A. Clutton-Brock. New Repub 29:201-3 Ja 18 '22
Role of pedagogic psychoanalysis in mental tests and measurements. W: H. Thaler. Educa 43:285-93 Ja '23
Shame of health. S. Strunsky. Harper 145: 764-71 N '22
Visit to Freud. R. Recouly. Outlook 135:27-9 S 5 '23
See also Mental healing; Subconsciousness

Psychoda
Breeding habits and mutations in the moth-like fly psychoda. C. L. Turner. Science n s 60:338-9 O 10 '24

Psychography. See Biography

Psychological clinics
Curing queerness in children. D. A. Thom. il Survey 49:785-7 Mr 15 '23
Prevention of delinquency. El School J 23:731-2 Je '23
Psychiatric social work. M. Jarrett. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:381-5
Results and future opportunities in the field of clinics, social service, and parole. D. A. Thom. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:375-81

Psychological corporation
Corporation for the advancement of psychology. W. Davis. Sci Monthly 14:302-4 Mr '22
Organization. Educ R 63:446-8 My '22
Psychological corporation. School and Soc 15: 218-19 F 25 '22
Psychological corporation. Science n s 55:169-71 F 17 '22
Psychological corporation. Science n s 57:25 Ja 5 '23
Psychological corporation. J. M. Cattell. Ann Am Acad 110:165-71 N '23
Psychological corporation. R. Pintner. Nat Educ Assn J 12:224 Je '23
Psychology as a business. il Sci Am 127:112-13 Ag '22

Psychological examinations
Choosing a job by tests. il Lit Digest 82:23 S 13 '24
Is scientific vocational guidance possible? J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 17:262-6 Mr 10 '23
Making sport a science. Sci Am 129:398 D '23
Memory-span of six hundred Chinese school children in San Francisco. Y. T. Hao. bibliog School and Soc 20:507-10 O 18 '24
Preventing mis-fits by applied psychology. B. V. Moore. Ind Management 66:59-62 Jl '23
Psychological tests and the selection of Antioch students. I. Hourwich. School and Soc 20:156-60 Ag 2 '24
Psychological tests for freshmen. R: W. Husband. School R 30:87-9 F '22
Psychological tests in library examinations. C: W. Reeder. Library J 47:717-18 S 1 '22
Psychological tests vs. the first semester's grades as a means of academic prediction. J: L. Ernst. School and Soc 18:419-20 O 6 '23
Testing personality. J. E. Downey. Woman Cit n s 8:17 Ja 26 '24
Value of psychological tests at Brown university. S. S. Colvin and A. H. MacPhail. School and Soc 16:113-22 Jl 29 '22
See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Intelligence tests; United States — Army — Psychological examinations

Psychological novels
Going deeper. Lit R 3:561 Mr 31 '23

Psychological research
Psychological research at Yale university. Science n s 60:152 Ag 15 '24

Psychologists
Fake psychologists. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Mr 21 '24
Order of scientific merit. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 56:541-7 N 10 '22

Psychology
Beyond the psyche. H: Bellamann. Yale R n s 13:519-26 Ap '24
Do we know our mental habits? F. C. Kelly. il Collier's 71:8 Mr 3 '23
Evil and the new psychology. A. Clutton-Brock. Atlan 131:298-308 Mr '23
Growth of scientific understanding of mentality and its relationship to social work. A. Meyer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:192-9
Introduction to scientific vagaries. D. W. Hering. Sci Monthly 13:516-22 D '21
Know thyself! J. Eisenberg. Musician 28:23-4 S; 28-9 O; 28-9 N; 27-8 D '23; 29:25 Ja; 12 Mr '24
Manual of the new mentality. S. Leacock. il Harper 148:471-80 Mr '24
New psychology and the Franks case. L. Blumgart. Nation 119:261-2 S 10 '24
Psychologists, so and pseudo. M. Guernsey. Outlook 134:364-5 Jl 11 '23
Psychology as a career. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 55:381-4 Ap 14 '22
Psychology as a life work. Science n s 57:429-31 Ap 13 '23
Applied science and science applied; reply to Psychology as a life work. M. Bentley. Science n s 58:69-70 Jl 27 '23
Psychology in economic theory. A. J. Snow. J Pol Econ 32:487-96 Ag '24
Psychology to the aid of exposition. D. D. Farrington. Educa 45:89-104 O '24
Purposive striving as a fundamental category of psychology. W: McDougall. Sci Monthly 19:305-12 S '24
Recreation and the new psychology. E. C. Lindeman. Playground 17:211-12 Jl '23
Some practical applications of psychology in government. H. F. Gosnell. Am J Soc 28: 735-43 My '23
Studies in infant psychology. J: B. Watson and R. R. Watson. Sci Monthly 13:493-515 D '21

Psychology—*Continued*
What is psychology? H: C. McComas. No Am 217:209-17 F '23

See also Animal intelligence; Color sense; Creative emotion; Dreams; Ethics; Habit; Hypnotism Imagination; Instinct; Intuition; Laughter; Memory; Mental hygiene; Personality; Psychoanalysis; Subconsciousness; Synesthesia; Worry; also American psychological association; Psychological corporation; Western psychological association

Apparatus

Cabinet for colored papers. C. A. Ruckmick. Science n s 56:76-7 Jl 21 '22

Bibliography

In the wake of Freud. J. Taft. Survey 48: 78-9 Ap 15 '22
Survey reading lists: psychiatry and mental hygiene. B. Glueck. Survey 51:189 N 1 '23

Industrial applications

Bill Jones tells it to the boss. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 73:15 Ja 19 '24
Human factor in industry: the psychology instincts and tendencies of the worker. C. H. Northcott. il Ind Management 62:363-9 D '21
Industrial psychology of individual differences. D. A. Laird. Ind Management 67:71-7 F '24
Ineffectual personality. H. W. Stevens. Survey 50:534-7 Ag 15 '23
Place of human sciences in modern organized business. E. B. Twitmyer. Ann Am Acad 115:47-51 S '24
Psychology applied. W. V. Bingham. Sci Monthly 16:141-59 F '23
Psychology dons overalls. D. A. Laird. Ind Management 67:204-11 Ap '24
Psychology in business; ed. by C. H. Crennan and F. A. Kingsbury. Ann Am Acad 110:1-220 N '23
Psychosis of industry. F. M. Harris. Ind Management 64:18-23 Jl '22
Quantitative methods in psychological economics. Z. C. Dickinson. Am Econ R 14:sup 117-26 Mr '24

Study and teaching

Measuring achievement in elementary psychology and in other college subjects. M. A. May. School and Soc 17:472-6, 556-60 Ap 28, My 19 '23
Program for psychology in a college of commerce and administration. F. Richardson-Robinson and others. J Pol Econ 30:98-107 F '22
Psychology course in business education. Z. C. Dickinson. J Pol Econ 30:88-97 F '22

Psychology, Animal. See Animal intelligence

Psychology, Applied. See Psychology—Industrial applications

Psychology, Criminal. See Criminal psychology

Psychology, Educational
Meaning of behavioristic psychology for education. J. H. Blackhurst. Educ R 65:148-50 Mr '23
Need for emotional control through education. F. E. Williams. Educ R 65:40-4 Ja '23
Need of some new conceptions in educational theory and practice. R. M. Ogden. School and Soc 18:343-8 S 22 '23
Psycho-educational institute. Science n s 57: sup14-16 Ap 6 '23
Psychology and piano teaching. A. Luce. Musician 26:5 D '21; 27:9 Ja '22
Psychology as a basis of educational methods. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:102-12 O '24
Recognition of the individual. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 60:321-5 O 10 '24
Relation of educational sociology to educational psychology. E. G: Payne. School and Soc 19:653-7 Je 7 '24
Some extra-curricular problems of the classroom. B. Glueck. School and Soc 19:143-9 F 9 '24

See also Child study: Discipline, Mental

Psychology, Experimental
Problems of human variability. R. Dodge. Science n s 59:263-70 Mr 21 '24
Scientific attitude of mind. M. R. Barnette. Nat Educ Assn J 12:138 Ap '23

Psychology, Pathological
Civilized unreason. E. Mayo. Harper 148:527-35 Mr '24
Function of the college in promoting mental hygiene. C. M. Hincks. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:363-9
Nervous child. C. M. Campbell. School and Soc 18:391-7 O 6 '23
Psychiatric attitude. B. Glueck. Survey 49: 105-6 O 15 '22
Social worker's opportunity. J. Taft. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:371-5
Why queer people are queer. A. Harding. Am M 97:42-3 My '24

See also Insanity; Mental diseases; Psychoanalysis

Psychology, Physiological
Music and emotional expression. Science n s 58:sup12-14 O 26 '23
Seeing without eyes. R. Maublanc; L: Farigoule. Liv Age 316:762-8 Mr 31 '23
Working on the mind through the body. Lit Digest 78:27-8 Ag 18 '23

See also Emotions; Inhibition; Mind and body; Reflex action

Psychology, Social. See Social psychology

Psychology, Vocational. See Vocational psychology

Psychology in literature

Bibliography

Outline on the study of psychology; club programs. Bookm 58:101 S '23

Psychology of music. See Music, Influence of

Psychology of religion. See Religion, Psychology of

Psychology of war. See War, Psychology of

Psychometry
What about psychometry? G. Pagenstecher. Forum 71:799-803 Je '24

Psychoneurosis. See Nervous system—Diseases

Psychopathic clinics. See Psychological clinics

Psychopathic hospitals
Educational value to the community of mental hygiene agencies: the psychopathic hospital W: F. Lorenz. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 379-81

Psychotherapy. See Mental healing

Psychotherapy wins the pot; another story of the kangaroo courts. W. Akers. Survey 51:443-6 F 1 '24

P'u Yi. See Hsuan Tung

Puaux, René
Miracle; story. Delin 99:16 Ja '22

Pubescence. See Plants—Pubescence

Public accountants. See Accountants

Public agencies. See Social agencies

Public assistance. See Charities, Public

Public buildings

See also Armories; City halls; Library architecture; Office buildings; Schoolhouses

United States

Capitol park, Harrisburg, Pa.; A. W. Brunner, architect. M. Price. il plan Arch Rec 53:286-306 Ap '23
Detroit has fine new police headquarters. J: G. Knight. il Am City 27:32 Jl '22
Government-owned buildings: which owns which? C. M. Taliaferro. il St N 49:936-9 Jl '22
United States post office and court house at Denver, Colorado. E. Swartwout. il plans Arch Rec 54:361-75 O '23

Public debts. See Debts, Public

Public documents. See Government publications

Public employment offices. See Employment agencies

Public health

Chamber of commerce and public health. G: E. Vincent. Am City 28:284-5 Mr '23
Community dangers. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:24 S 20 '24
Compulsory health. Scrib M 74:120-2 Jl '23
Conservation of health. E. R. Kelley. Sci Monthly 16:394-408 Ap '23
Co-operation and co-ordination in health work. D. B. Armstrong; C. Dinwiddie. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:156-62
Danger lurks in city weeds. A. A. Hansen. il Am City 31:16-17 Jl '24
Education in relation to public health and medical practice. S. J. Holmes. Science n s 54:503-8 N 25 '21
Public health and medical practice; reply to S. J. Holmes. W. G. Thompson. Science n s 55:18-19 Ja 6 '22
Financial value of health to a city. Am City 27:269-71 S '22
Fly in the ointment; partisan politics and public health standards. W. S. Rankin. Am J Pub Health 14:819-26 O '24
General practitioner and preventive medicine. Am J Pub Health 14:878-9 O '24
Health. H. Emerson. Survey 50:331-4 Je 15 '23
Health of those who handle our food. Lit Digest 73:30 Je 3 '22
How a shop committee cleaned up a company town. J. Myers. il Survey 52:401-3 Jl 1 '24
Increasing interest in the prevention of disease. H. W. Wiley. Good H 78:78 Mr '24
Is better health due to the doctors? F. C. Kelly. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:48-54 Ap '23
Doctor's service to humanity; reply to F. C. Kelly. R. L. Wilbur. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:223-6 My '23
Is better health due to the doctors? reply. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:484-6 Je '23
Is public health work a menace? Am J Pub Health 14:429-31 My '24
Lectures on public hygiene at the University of Pennsylvania. Science n s 54:459-60 N 11 '21
Map-changing medicine. W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 42:303-30 S '22
Need for health training in our schools. G: T. Palmer. Am City 26:555-6 Je '22
New problems for medical science. P: H. Bryce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:644-7 Jl '23
Preventive medicine. Science n s 57:sup10 Je 29 '23
Progress of public health work. J. H. Beard. Sci Monthly 14:140-52 F '22
Psychiatry and public health. L. F. Barker. Survey 52:415-16 Jl 1 '24
Public health and experimental biology. H. B. Torrey. Sci Monthly 14:253-60 Mr '22
Public health and the oyster. Lit Digest 82: 25 Ag 16 '24
Public health purchasable; health insurance cheap. H. Sutton. School Life 9:120 Ja '24
Public welfare and public health. G: E. Vincent. Ann Am Acad 105:36-41 Ja '23
Relative values in public health engineering. M. N. Baker. Am City 28:367-8 Ap '23
Sanitary engineer; his value in health administration. E: G. Sheibley. Am City 25: 365-6 N '21
Sanitation and sanity. H. Emerson. Survey 50:129-31 My 1 '23
Shall more of us live? F: Palmer. il Collier's 70:12 D 30 '22
Should we have faculties of public health? H. W. Hill. Science n s 59:153-6 F 15 '24
Some relation between our health and our environment. W. F. Walker. maps Am J Pub Health 13:897-914 N '23
Underlying concepts in the world movement for health. G: E. Vincent; W: A. White. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:41-8
Value of sanitary cooperation among nations. J. H. White. Bul Pan Am Union 54:132-4 F '22
Value of sanitary districts. W. M. Olson. Am City 27:557-63 D '22
War against the germs. C: A. L. Reed. R of Rs 70:80-2 Jl '24
War that never ends. G: E. Vincent. Cur Opinion 72:172-7 F '22
What makes an efficient health department? M. Nicoll, jr. Am City 25:384 N '21
You are paying for health, are you getting it? A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 49:16 Mr '22

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Epidemics; Food adulteration and inspection; Health boards; Health education; Health officers; Housing; Hygiene, Rural; Infant mortality; Infection and infectious diseases; Milk; Physical examinations; School children—Medical inspection; School hygiene; Sewage disposal; Smoke prevention; Social hygiene; Venereal diseases; Water pollution; also International health education conference; International sanitary conference of the American republics; League of nations—Health organization; Milbank memorial fund; Rockefeller foundation—International health board

Bibliography

Books on public health, a selected list compiled by the National health council. Library J 49:119-22 F 1 '24

Laws and legislation

Coordinating the public health laws of the United States. J. A. Tobey. Am J Pub Health 13:1004-8 D '23
Important court decision on vaccination. J. A. Tobey. Am J Pub Health 14:91-2 Ja '24
Important public health legislation passed by 67th congress. Cong Digest 2:184 Mr '23
Public health legislation. Cong Digest 2:84 D '22
Public health legislation. J. A. Tobey. Am J Pub Health 13:345-8 Ap '23
Recent court decisions pertaining to public health. J. A. Tobey. Am J Pub Health 13: 65-8 Ja '23
Regulation of nuisances in the American colonies. E. C. Tandy. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:810-13 O '23

Statistics

Service of epidemiological intelligence and public health statistics. N. V. Lothian. Am J Pub Health 14:287-90 Ap '24

Study and teaching

Public health summer schools. School and Soc 19:726-7 Je 21 '24
Public health summer schools. Science n s 59:504 Je 6 '24
Symposium on public health training. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:467-87 Je '24

Alaska

Imported diseases and primitive peoples. Science n s 58:sup8-10 Jl 13 '23

Brazil

Conquering the hookworm in Brazil. R. Nash. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1021-5 Mr '23

Canada

See also Toronto, Canada—Public health

England

Industrial hygiene. T: Oliver. Am J Pub Health 14:6-8 Ja '24

Europe

Advancing plagues of eastern Europe. R. S. Copeland. il Ladies' H J 40:7 Mr '23
Epidemic disease in Europe. Science n s 57: 548 My 11 '23

Far East

Observations on public health in the Orient. W: W. Peter. il Am J Pub Health 13: 531-8, 627-35 Jl-Ag '23
Venereal disease as a public health problem in the Far East. R. W. Mendelson. il Am J Pub Health 13:827-31 O '23

France

Development of hospital social service in France. M. Noufflard. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:30-6

Public health—*Continued*

Germany

Effect of undernutrition on health conditions in Germany. School and Soc 17:95-6 Ja 27 '23
Health and the mark. A. Salomon. Survey 50: 87 Ap 15 '23

Great Britain

Decrease in infant mortality in England. School and Soc 18:308 S 15 '23
Ministers of health, defend us! G. L. Cheatle. 19th Cent 93:30-8 Ja '23
Sunlight, pure air, and smoke abatement. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 118:989-1000 D '22

India

Fraser Town, a plague-proof town in India. J. H. Stevens. il Am City 26:235-8 Mr '22
Mission of medicine in India. R. H. H. Goheen. Mis R 45:385-8 My '22

Ireland

New health for old. E: C. Bigger. Survey 47: 311-12 N 26 '21

Latin America

Medical diplomacy. T. C. Lyster. Bul Pan Am Union 54:375-8 Ap '22
Red cross league societies and the Latin American governments. J. D. Long. Bul Pan Am Union 58:541-7 Je '24

New Zealand

Saving babies in New Zealand. H. W. Wiley. Good H 79:88 Ag '24

Nicaragua

Public health in Nicaragua. E. Chamorro. Bul Pan Am Union 54:347-9 Ap '22

Panama

Gorgas, redeemer of the tropics; the proposed memorial to General Gorgas at Panama, an institute of tropical and preventive medicine. J: B. Moore. il R of Rs 65:188-94 F '22

Panama Canal zone

Public health conservation. il Pan Am M 37: 284-5 My '24

Philippine Islands

Public health work in the Philippines. Science n s 55:15 Ja 6 '22

Russia

Devil and the Quaker. J. Smith. Survey 50:445 Jl 15 '23
Health of soviet Russia. W. Clarke. Am J Pub Health 13:400-2 My '23
Mothers and babies in Russia. Nation 118:100 Ja 23 '24
Russia, 1923. F. Nansen. New Repub 35:14-15 My 30 '23

Siam

Public health exhibition in Siam. H: R. O'Brien. il Am J Pub Health 14:659-61 Ag '24

Spain

Workers' health bureau in Spain. M. Senior. Survey 48:51 Ap 8 '22

Sweden

Health study of Sweden. Science n s 60:sup 10 Jl 11 '24

United States

Co-ordination in voluntary health work. W. D. Thurber and B. Marquette. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:203-10
Dawn of a new day. H. W. Wiley. Good H 74:44 F '22
Development of public health protection and promotion. F. J. Goodnow and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:163-73
Does health work pay? Review of The biology of death, by R. Pearl. L: I. Dublin. Survey 50:223-5 My 15 '23
Doubling the guards on health. S: H. Adams. World's Work 46:97-103 My '23
Fifty years' war and no truce. F. Almy. il Survey 50:30 Ap 1 '23
Health record for 1923. Science n s 58:sup8-10 Ag 3 '23
How much should a city health officer be paid? K. M. Gould. Am City 27:509-12 D '22
Ignorance and illness. maps Lit Digest 76: 26 F 10 '23
Keeping well. F. W. Parsons. il World's Work 45:514-22 Mr '23
Matter of life and death. map Lit Digest 79: 11-12 D 29 '23
1923: year of health. Lit Digest 76:26 F 24 '23
Place of the nutrition worker in the health program. B. B. Burritt. J Home Econ 13: 579-86 D '21
Positions of social work in the fields of public education and public health. B. Marquette. Ann Am Acad 105:177-81 Ja '23
Practical objectives in health work during the next twenty years. H. M. Biggs. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:530-6
Public health administration in Asbury Park, New Jersey. B. H. Obert. Am City 27:398-9 N '22
Public health in the United States. Science n s 57:sup9 Ja 5 '23
Relation of physical education to a national health program. W: H. Thaler. Educa 42: 176-89 N '21
Relation of the hospital and dispensary to the public health movement. M. M. Davis and A. N. Thomson. Am J Pub Health 14:744-6 S '24
Rural health work from the national viewpoint. W. F. Draper. Am J Pub Health 13: 547-9 Jl '23
Social work and health programs. L. Farrand. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:17-18
Unoccupied fields of health promotion and disease prevention. W. S. Rankin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:36-9
Value of epidemics in public health education. N. Sinai. Am J Pub Health 14:695-7 Ag '24
What's new in health education. Am J Pub Health 14:416-24 My '24
Your neighbor's health is yours. F: Palmer. il Collier's 70:9 D 9 '22

See also Nurses and nursing, Public health; also American public health association; Harvard university—School of public health; National health council; National health library; National tuberculosis association; United States—Children's bureau; United States—Public health service; also names of cities and states, Public health

Public health administration

Channel and some shoals in municipal and state child hygiene administration. M. E. Champion. Am J Pub Health 13:6-10 Ja '23

Public health associations

Next step in coördinating state voluntary health work. W. Clarke. Am J Pub Health 13:317-18 Ap '23
State societies of sanitarians. H. N. Calver. Am J Pub Health 14:735-7 S '24

Public health laboratories

Administrative system of a public health laboratory. J. R. Bean. Am J Pub Health 14:197-202 Mr '24
New fields of usefulness for the public health laboratory. F: F. Russell. Am J Pub Health 13:995-6 D '23
Some administrative problems of a state laboratory. L. C. Havens. Am J Pub Health 13:996-9 D '23
Training of laboratory workers. W: H. Park and C: Krumwiede. Am J Pub Health 14: 471-2 Je '24
Value of the precipitation test (Kahn) for syphilis as a public health laboratory procedure. L. C. Havens and M. L. Taylor. Am J Pub Health 14:323-6 Ap '24

See also Diagnostic laboratories

Public health nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

Public health officers. See Health officers

Public health service. See United States—Public health service

Public institutions. See Institutions, Public

Public lands

Germany

Crown lands in feudal Germany. J. W. Thompson. J Pol Econ 31:360-79 Je '23

United States

New homestead policy for America. W: E. Smythe. R of Rs 65:291-6 Mr '22

Outlines of a national outdoor recreational policy with special reference to the work of federal agencies. B. Moore. Playground 18:216-17 Jl '24

Timber lands and oil fields. T. Veblen. Freeman 7:248-50, 272-4 My 23-30 '23

See also Homesteads; National parks and reserves

Public laundries. See Laundries, Public

Public ledger (Philadelphia). See Philadelphia public ledger

Public libraries. See Libraries

Public markets. See Markets, Municipal

Public officers

Can our public officials be our leaders? C. J. Cannon. No Am 217:628-40 My '23

Choosing a state official by mental tests. B. G. Lewis. R of Rs 66:171-6 Ag '22

Do the people care about their government? F: M. Davenport. Outlook 129:613 D 14 '21

New code for candidates. Sat Eve Post 196: 28 Mr 22 '24

Responsibility of the public official for initiating community recreation. G: R. Lunn. Playground 18:277-8 Ag '24

Toughest public job I know. B. R. Newton. il Collier's 71:6 F 10 '23

Public opinion

Control of public opinion in the United States. S. Nearing. School and Soc 15:421-3 Ap 15 '22

Little church on Main Street. F. Crane. Cur Opinion 72:736-42 Je '22

National public opinion. W: Hard. Nation 118:560-1 My 14 '24

Public opinion. W. Lippmann. New Repub 30: 10-14, 44-8 Mr 1-8 '22

Public opinion. G. Smith. Survey 50:348-50 Je 15 '23

Public opinion and social progress. W: P. Beazell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:469-74

Public opinion and the chief executive. W: E. Sweet. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:474-7

Public opinion in Germany. E. Troeltsch. Contemp 123:578-83 My '23

Public opinion outlaws war; reply to R. Lansing. W: E. Borah. Ind 113:147-9 S 13 '24

Silent point of view. C. R. Noyes. No Am 218:433-47 O '23

Smith in search of a majority. C. Van Doren. Cent 107:462-8 Ja '24

Sources of power. B. Russell. Freeman 7:224-6 My 16 '23

Toward a critique of public opinion. W. Lippmann. Cent 103:121-31, 243-52, 441-50, 603-12, 739-47 N '21-Mr '22

Public ownership. See Government ownership; Municipal ownership

Public personnel administration, Bureau of. See Bureau of public personnel administration

Public reading. See Elocution

Public school costs. See School finance

Public schools

Educational confession of faith. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 19:437-8 Ap 12 '24

See also Education; Education and state; School finance; Special classes and special schools; Vocational education

Finance

See School finance

Statistics

See Education—Statistics

England

Our public school system. E. M. Venables. 19th Cent 94:734-44 N '23

See also Eton college

France

Diminishing attendance in French public schools. School and Soc 17:409 Ap 14 '23

Germany

Something new in German education. H. W. Puckett. School and Soc 15:11-13 Ja 7 '22

Peru

See also Education—Peru

United States

Are your children just like mine? J: Amid. il Collier's 72:13-14 N 10 '23

Arousal of interest on the part of the people in their own schools. G: S. Dick. Nat Educ Assn 1922:489-92

Carnegie foundation report. Ind Arts M 12: 234 Je '23

Carnegie foundation report; with excerpt of C: W. Eliot's reply in the New York times. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24:295-6 Ap '23

Cost of education. School and Soc 17:516-17 My 12 '23

Cost of education. School and Soc 18:357-8 S 22 '23

Criticism of public education; report of the Carnegie foundation. El School J 23:562-6 Ap '23

Development of moral character in the public school system. T. H. Eaton. School and Soc 15:99-103 Ja 28 '22

Dissociated school. C. J. Cannon. Atlan 132: 610-22 N '23

Do good schools pay? W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn J 12:211-16 Je '23

Dr Pritchett and the cost of education. W. C. Ryan, jr. Nat Educ Assn J 12:195-6 My '23

Earth's noblest monument. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:115-16 Mr '23

Economizing on the kids; report of the head of the Carnegie foundation. Nat Educ Assn J 12:166 Ap '23

Educational ideals and public welfare. L. D. Coffman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:21-4

Educational self-support. O. D. Weeks. School and Soc 18:232-3 Ag 25 '23

Educational sidelights. J. C. Preston. Nat Educ Assn 1921:653-5

Elizabeth goes to school. G. A. Steward. Nation 115:601-4 D 6 '22

Facing the facts. Nat Educ Assn J 12:118-19 Mr '23

Federal aid to public schools. F. H. Swift. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,47:1-47

Fight to reduce school privileges. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 19:181-4 F 16 '24

Financing of American schools. G: D. Strayer. School and Soc 18:181-6 Ag 18 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:352-4 N '23

Free textbooks for public-school pupils. W: R. Hood. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,50:1-14

From one of the owners. M. Huston. Educ R 68:202-3 N '24

Fundamentals in education; report of the president of the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. New Repub 34:57-9 Mr 14 '23

Growth of public high schools. School and Soc 17:631-2 Je 9 '23

Housing the school army. Nat Educ Assn J 13:58-9 F '24

How do your schools rank? table of statistics of 23 cities. Nat Educ Assn J 13:223 Je '24

How may the public understand what service the school is rendering the community? T: E: Finegan. Nat Educ Assn 1921:803-6

How modern business may aid in reconstructing the curriculum. C: H. Judd. School and Soc 17:281-7 Mr 17 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:975-80

How we are selling the public school program to our city. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1454-8

How we neglect our schools. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 39:17 F '22

Human element in curriculum making. W: McAndrew. Nat Educ Assn 1923:980-5

Ideals of the American public school. H. S. Robinson. Nat Educ Assn 1923:137-9; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 13:27-8 Ja '24

Illiterate America. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 39:3-4 Ja '22

Public schools—United States—*Continued*
Is education possible? Report of President Pritchett, the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Freeman 7:29-30 Mr 21 '23
Is education too costly? J. O. Engleman. Nat Educ Assn J 12:192 My '23
Is there a place for your child? W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 72:8-9 S 8 '23
Seat for each pupil; reply to W: G. Shepherd. El School J 24:167-8 N '23
National school. D. L. Sharp. Harper 145:628-36 O '22
National study week. Educ R 65:247-8 Ap '23
Need of more school accommodations. El School J 24:83-5 O '23
Neglected opportunity. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 378-9 N '23
Organized citizen effort in behalf of public education. H. W. Nudd. Ann Am Acad 105: 58-63 Ja '23
Planning the upkeep. W: McAndrew. il World's Work 46:510-21, 638-49; 47:77-86, 171-81, 308-19, 425-35, 552-61, 666-76; 48: 69-77, 208-17 S '23-Je '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 80:27-9 Ja 12 '24
Politics and schools. El School J 24:401-4 F '24
Position and responsibility of trained women in education. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1921:413-16
Public provision for the education of adults. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 15:388-91 Ap 8 '22
Public school as a little used social agency. J. F. Culbert; N. H. Hegel. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:95-101
Public school system boomed. Outlook 133:475-6 Mr 14 '23; Same cond. School and Soc 17: 419 Ap 14 '23
Public school system of Arkansas. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,10:1-79
Public school yesterday, today and tomorrow. S. F. Archer. School and Soc 16:663-8 D 9 '22
Public schools in the United States; Carnegie foundation's indictment. Pan Am M 36:89-90 Mr '23
Public welfare and public education; historical analogies and present correlations. S: P. Capen. Ann Am Acad 105:26-30 Ja '23
Public welfare and public schools. H: C. Morrison. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:24-7
Publicity for the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 13:117-18 Ap '24
Quietism and the public school. W: H. Stone. Educ R 66:136-42 O '23
Ready to learn. Nation 117:312-13 S 26 '23
Reconstruction as a consequence of expansion. C: H. Judd. El School J 23:175-82 N '22
Rising cost of education; report of the Carnegie foundation. Educ R 66:32-4 Je '23
Salaries of administrative officers and their assistants in school systems of cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921;30:1-38
School ahead, go slow. R. P. Utter. Harper 146:818-20 My '23
School and the play movement. M. T. Wood. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:357-8 N '23
School expansion and personnel. C: H. Judd. El School J 23:495-503 Mr '23
School product and industry. W: C. Geer. Educ R 64:142-52 S '22
Schooling vs. education; report of the president of the Carnegie foundation. Nation 116: 355 Mr 28 '23
Schools and the people. School and Soc 16: 722-3 D 23 '22
Schools must save America. R. E. L. Saner. Nat Educ Assn J 12:395-6 D '23
School's responsibility for the leisure time of the child. N. R. Deardorff; M. E. Campbell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:109-16
Shall we turn the clock back? H. W. Wiley. Good H 76:32 Mr '23
Should our public schools be reshaped to meet new conditions? Cur Opinion 74: 595-7 My '23
Significant movements in city school systems. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 8:1-28
Statistics of city school systems, 1919-20. H. R. Bonner and others. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,17:1-173
Strategic position of the school in programs of social work, from the point of view of the social worker. M. E. Campbell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:360-4
Subversion of public education; Lusk laws. New Repub 29:259-62 F 1 '22
Truth about school costs. Nat Educ Assn J 13:56-8 F '24
Unfair distribution of school opportunities. V. MacCaughey. Educ R 67:130-4 Mr '24
Welcome to September, springtime of the schools. S: S. Drury. Lit R 3:sup4 Ag 25 '23
What has this country reason to expect by way of culture, efficiency, and good citizenship in return for the cost of operating public education? Nat Educ Assn 1922:1393-1417
What shall be the program in education for city school systems in view of the objectives of the American program in education? R. J. Condon and others. Nat Educ Assn 1921:108-15
What's right with the schools? Nat Educ Assn J 13:271-4 N '24
Will federal aid solve these problems? W. S. Dakin. School and Soc 16:721-2 D 23 '22
Wounds of peace. W: H. Stone. Educ R 65: 137-45 Mr '23

See also Education—United States; Gary system; High schools; Rural schools; School administration and organization; Truancy

Public schools and religion
Life of Christ in the Upper Sandusky high school. E. H. Brown. School R 31:704-6 N '23
Religious resources of the teacher. S. R. Logan. School and Soc 15:591-2 My 27 '22
Selling the schools to the public. H. B. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1445-52

Public service
Ethics in the public service; proposals for a public service code. W: C. Beyer. Ann Am Acad 101:152-7 My '22
Industry as a service. F. J. Miller. Ann Am Acad 103:45-8 S '22
Present status of the public service. C. R. Woodruff. Am J Soc 27:705-20 My '22
School for public service for women. M. Shuler. R of Rs 66:637-9 D '22
Training for public service. M. M. Marks. R of Rs 65:616-17 Je '22

See also Professions

Public shooting ground game refuge bill. See Birds—Protection

Public speaking
Aristotle on public speaking. W. R. Roberts. Fortn 122:201-10 Ag '24
Art of public speaking. A. J. Beveridge. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ap 26 '24
Making them believe it. Sat Eve Post 195: 8+ Ja 6 '23
Relative effectiveness of the condensed and extended motive appeal. G. R. Collins. Q J Speech Educ 10:221-30 Je '24
Right and left handed speakers. W. G. Thompson. Science n s 57:328-9 Mr 16 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:27 Ap 21 '23
Asymmetrical oratory; reply to W. G. Thompson. B. C. Gruenberg. Science n s 58:32 Jl 13 '23
Selling speeches. Q J Speech Educ 9:188-93 Ap '23
Speeches. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:380-1 Jl 9 '24
Style of extemporaneous speech. W. M. Parrish. Q J Speech Educ 9:345-58 N '23
What you in the audience have taught me about yourselves. C: E. Carpenter. Am M 96:68-9 S '23

See also After-dinner speeches; Debating; Exposition (rhetoric); Gesture; Lectures and lecturing; Oratory; also Eastern public speaking conference

Contests

Advantages and possible disadvantages of contests in public speaking. E. D. Shurter Q J Speech Educ 8:49-52 F '22

Public speaking—Contests—*Continued*
Standards for public speaking contests. J. R. Pelsma. Q J Speech Educ 8:176-7 Ap '22
See also National oratorical contest on the constitution

Study and teaching
Abstract of report of committee on teaching of public speaking in technical and professional schools. E. L. Hunt. Q J Speech Educ 10:284-7 Je '24
Adding substance to form in public speaking courses. E. L. Hunt. Q J Speech Educ 8: 256-65 Je '22
Americanization through speech in our high schools. W. P. Smith. Q J Speech Educ 7:370-4 N '21
Can we modernize the theory of invention? H. M. Hudson. Q J Speech Educ 7:325-34 N '21
Content—and content. Q J Speech Educ 8:382-3 N '22
Courses for the few or for the many. W: H. Davis. Q J Speech Educ 9:358-62 N '23
Crime against public speaking. W. C. Shaw. Q J Speech Educ 8:138-44 Ap '22
Criticism in the classroom. J. F. McGrew. Q J Speech Educ 10:154-7 Ap '24
Educational significance of public speaking courses as stimulating expression. W: H. Davis. Q J Speech Educ 10:1-7 F '24
Financing forensics. J. C. Hazzard. Q J Speech Educ 9:286-9 Je '23
Graduate work in public speaking. A. M. Drummond. Q J Speech Educ 9:136-53 Ap '23
Ideal high school course in speech. L. G. Rousseau. Q J Speech Educ 10:97-103 Ap '24
Knowledge and skill. E. L. Hunt. Q J Speech Educ 9:67-76 F '23
Oral expression in Seattle high schools. L. G. Whitmire. Q J Speech Educ 7:312-17 N '21
Our hidden aims. H. A. Wichelns. Q J Speech Educ 9:315-24 N '23
Problem of speech content. W. P. Sandford. Q J Speech Educ 8:364-71 N '22
Psychological approach to the rhetoric of speech composition. W: E. Utterback. Q J Speech Educ 10:17-23 F '24
Public speaking and reading; a plea for separation. W. M. Parrish. Q J Speech Educ 10:277-81 Je '24
Public speaking as a means in education. S. Huntsman. Q J Speech Educ 10:7-16 F '24
Public speaking in the high school. A. H. Horrall. School R 31:287-93 Ap '23
Report of the committee on high school courses. F. M. Berry. Q J Speech Educ 8: 75-86 F '22
Report on college entrance credit for public speaking done in secondary schools. J. W. Reeves. Q J Speech Educ 8:132-7 Ap '22
Speech content and course content in public speaking. J. M. O'Neill. Q J Speech Educ 9:26-52 F '23
Content and form; reply to J. M. O'Neill. W. P. Sandford. Q J Speech Educ 9:324-30 N '23
Study of public speaking as mental discipline. R. E. Tulloss. Q J Speech Educ 7:305-11 N '21
Suggestions for the study of individual speech cases. S. M. Stinchfield. Q J Speech Educ 10:157-62 Ap '24
What is public speaking? W. M. Parrish. School and Soc 18:608-12 N 24 '23
See also Oral composition

Public utilities
Customer ownership of public utilities. World's Work 45:362-3 F '23
Neighborliness between utilities and municipal departments. F. C. Jordan. Am City 29: 231-3 S '23
Securities that stayed up. Sunset 47:4-7 D '21
When a public utility isn't. Collier's 70:31 O 14 '22
You and the public utilities. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 44:99-106 My '22
See also Electric plants, Municipal; Government regulation of industry; Municipal ownership; Street railroads; Water works

Employees
Labor and the law in the public utility field. Monthly Labor R 15:1384-7 D '22

Government operation
Coal and railway crisis. Outlook 131:659-60 Ag 23 '22
Program for the coal mines and the railroads. Nation 115:181 Ag 23 '22
Shall the government seize the railways and coal mines? il Outlook 131:662-5 Ag 23 '22
See also Coal mines and mining—United States—Government operation; Railroads and state

Rates
Certainty and confusion in public utility rates. New Repub 35:33 Je 6 '23
Discrimination in public utility rates. C. O. Ruggles. J Pol Econ 32:191-206 Ap '24
Problems of public-utility rate regulation and fair return. C. O. Ruggles. J Pol Econ 32: 543-66 O '24
Recent decisions by the Supreme court of the United States on valuation and rate making; with discussion. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 14:254-82 Je '24
Significance of minimum and service charges in rate-making for public utilities. C. O. Ruggles. J Pol Econ 32:56-67 F '24

Regulation
Shall the states lose control of the public utilities? S. H. Phinney. Am City 27:23-4 Jl '22

Securities
Public utility securities. World's Work 46: 659-60 O '23

Valuation
Recent decisions by the Supreme court of the United States on valuation and rate making; with discussion. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 14:254-82 Je '24
Some recent problems in public utility valuation and regulation. S. D. Southworth. Am Econ R 12:606-13 D '22

Public welfare
Public welfare in the United States. H. W. Odum. Ann Am Acad 105:1-193 Ja '23
Recent legislation in public welfare organizations, their trend and meaning. J. E. Hagerty. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:442-7
Relationship between state and local governments in the development of public welfare service. W: Hodson; L. H. Putnam. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:218-24
Work of a commissioner of public welfare. Mrs C. A. Johnson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:437-42

Bibliography
Books published in 1921 and 1922, relating to public and social welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:188-90 Ja '23

Public welfare departments
Attainable standards for state departments of public welfare. H. W. Odum. Ann Am Acad 105:137-43 Ja '23
Department of public welfare in representative cities. J. A. Dickey. Ann Am Acad 105:149-50 Ja '23
Organization problem of public welfare departments. G. Vaile. Ann Am Acad 105: 144-8 Ja '23
Professional service and salaries in public welfare departments. P. Klein. Ann Am Acad 113:226-34 My '24
Some organization problems of public welfare departments. G. Vaile. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:432-7
See also names of states and cities, subhead Public welfare, Department of

Public works
Building public works by force account. I. E. Houk. Am City 31:37-9 Jl '24
Fixing rates of wages of employees on public works in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 15: 685-6 S '22
Long-range planning. E: E. Hunt. Outlook 130:17 Ja 4 '22

Public works—*Continued*
Massachusetts cities believe in public works to alleviate unemployment. Am City 25: 395 N '21
Pinching productive industry. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 S 8 '23
Public works for the unemployed. E. F. Reed. Survey 47:593-4 Ja 14 '22
Reviving private industry through public works. O. T. Mallery. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):73-8 '22
Should a city contract for public improvements or do the work with city labor? E: A. Beck. Am City 28:109-11 F '23
To aid building by curtailing it. Lit Digest 77: 18-19 Ap 7 '23
Winter construction of public works. Am City 31:354-6 O '24
With proper forethought in good times there need be no bad times. Am City 28:347 Ap '23
Worth-while city work for the unemployed. il Am City 26:590 Je '22

See also Greece, Modern—Public works

Publicity
Adventures in publicity. Survey 47:791-2 F 18 '22
Glass walls. W: Hard. Nation 118:607-8 My 28 '24
Japanese plea for publicity. Lit Digest 71: 20 N 26 '21
Musical shirt-sleeve diplomacy. C: D. Isaacson. Mus Q 8:84-95 Ja '22
Playground periscope. J. Blackstock. Playground 17:148-50 Je '23
Pro bono publicity. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Ag 4 '23
Public interest. R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 96:201-9 Ag '24
Publicity, an American obsession. G. H. Archambault. Liv Age 311:544-8 N 26 '21
Publicity of tax returns. New Repub 38:326-7 My 21 '24
Teacher's newspaper publicity. F. H. Williams. Etude 41:448 Jl '23
Telling the world stuff. K. M. Coolbaugh. Ind Management 66:179-81 S '23
Uncle Sam, advertiser. Outlook 137:622 Ag 27 '24
Whoop-de-do. Ind 110:393-4 Je 23 '23

See also Advertising; Educational advertising; Library advertising; Press agents; Propaganda; Social work—Publicity

Publishers and publishing
Are there too many books? Cur Opinion 77: 40 Jl '24
Bookseller stirs up the publishers. Lit Digest 81:32-4 Je 7 '24
Ethics of industrial publishing. H: H. Norris. Ann Am Acad 101:188-95 My '22
Maecenas up to date. E. Boyd. il Bookm 59:674-80 Ag '24
Picking best sellers. G: Shively. Lit R 4:737-8 My 10 '24
Problems in publishing. J. W. Hiltman. Lit R 4:150 O 20 '23
Publishing as a vocation. G: H. Doran. Bookm 59:287-95 My '24
Telephone directory as a publishing problem. R of Rs 70:318 S '24

See also Best sellers; Book industry and trade; Books—Advertising; Copyright; Music publishing; also American publishers conference; Longmans, Green and company

France

Why we have so few French books. Lit Digest 81:30 Ap 5 '24

Germany

Books and publishers in Germany. Liv Age 317:614-15 Je 9 '23
Chicago conference on importation of German books. Pub Libraries 28:567-8 D '23
German books and magazines revive. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 59:238-41 Ap '24
German books in striking dress. E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 57:582-4 Jl '23
Plight of German publishers. Lit Digest 76: 25-6 Ja 20 '23
Publishers' styles. K. Blanck. Freeman 7: 447-8 Jl 18 '23

United States

Books and book-making in the United States. H. E. Haines. Library J 47:699-704 S 1 '22

Publishers' association of New York city
Unsettling settlement. A. L. Bernheim. Survey 47:929-31 Mr 11 '22

Publishers' marks
Publisher: his mark. S. Cheney. il Int Studio 76:54-7 O '22

Publishing. See Publishers and publishing

Puccini, Giacomo
Madama Butterfly. J. F. Cooke. Etude 41: 131 F '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:27 F '23
Puccini's early days. Liv Age 319:580 D 22 '23
Puccini's La Tosca. J. F. Cooke. Etude 40: 55 Ja '22

Puccini, Mario
Young Italy. Yale R n s 12:692-702 Jl '23

Puccinia graminis. See Rusts (botany)

Puck o' the pines; story. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50:678-83 My '23

Puckett, Hugh W.
German popular high school after three years. School and Soc 18:241-5 S 1 '23
Heir to Pestalozzi. Survey 48:325-6 My 27 '22
Internal changes in Central Europe. Survey 51: 401-3 Ja 15 '24
Socialists in German education. Survey 47: 369-71 D 3 '21
Something new in German education. School and Soc 15:11-13 Ja 7 '22

Puckette, Charles McDonald
Two characters in search. . . Lit R 3:535 Mr 17 '23

Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, prince
Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 Je '24

Puddling furnace. See Furnaces, Metallurgical

Puddings
Bread puddings that please. il Good H 77: 71 O '23
Ye Christmas pudding. M. Warren. il Ladies' H J 39:140 D '22
Cold puddings for hot weather. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 40:90 Jl '23
How to make corn-starch pudding. il Good H 74:59 Ja '22
Our grandmothers' puddings. A. V. Carrick. il Ladies' H J 40:109 F '23
Out of the bread jar. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 39:113 My '22
Simple puddings day by day. F. Spring. il Good H 77:77 Jl '23
Substantial puddings for cool days. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 41:151 O '24

Puddle duck; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 O 25 '24

Puebla, Mexico
Puebla, the third city in the Mexican union. C. M. Ibarra. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:59-73 Ja '24

Pueblo, Colorado
Flood, 1921
Flood hero. Byron Ernest Thady, Sunset 51: 38-9 D '23

Pueblo architecture
Primitive basis for modern architecture. R. Henderson. il Arch Rec 54:188-96 Ag '23
Pueblo, a native American architecture. A. F. Sims. il House and Gard 41:52-3 Ap '22

Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico
Pueblo Bonito. Science n s 57:sup8-10 Je 15 '23
Pueblo Bonito expedition of the National geographic society. Science n s 54:458 N 11 '21
Pueblo Bonito expedition of the National geographic society. N. M. Judd. il diag Nat Geog M 41:322-31 Mr '22
Pueblo Bonito, the ancient; the National geographic society's third expedition to the Southwest. N. M. Judd. il plan Nat Geog M 44:98-108 Jl '23

Pueblo Indians
American Congo. J: Collier. il Survey 50: 467-76 Ag 1 '23
Are the Pueblo Indians to be robbed of their heritage? Bursum bill. il Cur Opinion 74: 213-14 F '23
Blackfeet and Pueblos; six Indian portraits by W. Langdon Kihn. Survey 48:163-8 Ap 29 '22
Christmas in the pueblos. E. S. Sergeant. il Survey 51:252-6 D 1 '23
Constructing an Indian village. P. M. Fogg. il School Arts M 24:188-9 N '24
Dance-rituals of the Pueblo Indians. A. C. Henderson. il Theatre Arts M 7:109-15 Ap '23
Death of the Pueblos. A. C. Henderson. New Repub 33:11-13 N 29 '22
Descendants of the first Americans. il St N 50:657-8 Ap '23
Fiesta at Sant 'Ana, New Mexico. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 16:178-83 F '23
First families of America. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 O 18 '24
Foreigners at Washington. W: Hard. Nation 116:148 F 7 '23
Household arts of the Indian pueblos. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 23:334-41 F '24
Justice for the Pueblo Indians. Science n s 56:665-6 D 8 '22
Last first Americans. Nation 115:570 N 29 '22
Life forms in Pueblo pottery decoration. K. M. Chapman. il Art and Archaeol 13:120-2 Mr '22
Lo and his lands. Freeman 8:366-7 D 26 '23
My neighbors, the Pueblo Indians. E. L. Hewett. il Art and Archaeol 16:3-24 Jl '23
New Mexico aflame against two bills: Fall's All-year national park bill, and Bursum's Indian bill. R. S. Yard; W. Bynner. Outlook 133:124-7 Ja 17 '23
No trespassing; the Indian bureau proposes to eject all investigators from the reservations it rules. J: Collier. il Sunset 50:14-15 My '23
Persecuting the Pueblos. J: Collier. Sunset 53:50 Jl '24
Plight of the Pueblos. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 37:121-2 D 26 '23; Discussion. New Repub 37:311-12 F 13 '24
Plundering the Pueblo Indians. J: Collier. il Sunset 50:21-5 Ja '23
Policy of destruction. Freeman 7:172-3 My 2 '23
Principales speak. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 33:273-5 F 7 '23
Pueblo Indians with their backs to the wall. Outlook 132:591 D 6 '22
Pueblo primer. W. Bynner. Freeman 8:373-5 D 26 '23
Pueblos' land problem. J: Collier. Sunset 51: 15 N '23
Pueblos last stand; the Bursum bill. J: Collier. il Sunset 50:19-22 F '23
Pueblos' plea for justice. Lit Digest 76:17 F 17 '23
Red Atlantis. J: Collier. Survey 49:15-20 O 1 '22
Room for the Indians! J: Collier. il Woman Cit n s 8:9-10 Mr 8 '24
Square deal for the Pueblos. il Outlook 133: 249-50 F 7 '23
Women saved the Pueblos. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Jl '23
See also Taos Indians

Puelicher, John Huegin
Portrait. World's Work 45:5 N '22

Puerperal fever
Course of mortality from puerperal septicemia for certain states of the United States, 1900-1920. G. E. Harmon. Am J Pub Health 14:214-22 Mr '24

Puerto Rico. See Porto Rico

Pueyrredón, Honorio
United States industrial production and Argentine perspectives. Bul Pan Am Union 58:548-50 Je '24
Argentina's new ambassador. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:431-2 My '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:667 Jl '24

Puffer, R. A.
Denver bond election. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 14 Ja '23

Pugh, E. Staniland
Will a photographic society help me? Photo-Era 48:149 Mr '22

Pugh, Frank S.
Chinese adding machine. Ind Arts M 12:401-2 O '23

Pugh, Grace
Vacations with pay. Survey 50:435-6 Jl 15 '23

Pugilism. See Prize fighting

Pugsley, Charles William
Portrait. R of Rs 65:136 F '22; Delin 101:16 O '22

Pugsley, Rhena Anita
City built by children. Woman's H C 51:34-6 My '24

Puju. E. Bibesco. New Repub 39:240-1 Jl 23 '24

Pulcifer, Harry W.
Judge who started something. H. J. Fitz-Gerald. por Sunset 48:42-3 F '22

Il Pulcinella. See Punch and Judy

Pulitzer, Joseph
Great editor tells what interests people; interview with E. A. Grozier. K. Sumner. Am M 95:36-7+ Ja '23
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Mentor 12:10 O '24
Portrait of an editor. Atlan 134:289-300 S '24

Pulitzer prizes
Awards. Lit R 4:755 My 17 '24
Awards of merit. Outlook 131:247 Je 7 '22
Columbia university honors Booth Tarkington and others. Cur Opinion 73:69-71 Jl '22
Merited awards. Outlook 134:113-14 Je 6 '23
New winners of the Pulitzer prizes. Cur Opinion 75:49-51 Jl '23
Pulitzer award. Lit Digest 73:32-3 Je 10 '22
Pulitzer awards. School and Soc 17:575-6 My 26 '23
Pulitzer awards. School and Soc 19:639-40 My 31 '24
Pulitzer prize awards. Outlook 137:89-90 My 21 '24
Pulitzer prize competitions announced. School and Soc 14:548-9 D 10 '21
Who made Calvin Coolidge? F. W. Buxton's prize-winning editorial. Lit Digest 81:29-30 My 31 '24
Wrangling over the Pulitzer awards. Lit Digest 77:29-31 Je 9 '23

Pulleys
Pulley sizes. M. M. Jones. Ind Educ M 25:48 Ag '23
Pulleys and pulley-block systems. C. W. Mitman. il diags Pop Mech 42:142-6 Jl '24
Saving pulley-power with cardboard discs. Sci Am 130:330 My '24

Pulliam, William Ellis
Chocolate age: Dominican cacao. Bul Pan Am Union 57:245-52 S '23
Columbus light; proposed Pan American monument. Bul Pan Am Union 56:254-62 Mr '23

Pullman, George Mortimer
Give your best, charge a fair price. il por System 45:190-1 F '24

Pullman cars. See Sleeping cars

Pullman porters
Porters and maids; the Pullman co. Monthly Labor R 19:132-3 Jl '24
This Ford's a Pullman porter. E. C. May. il Collier's 74:8 Jl 5 '24

Pulo-Nias. See Nias

Pulp, Wood. See Wood pulp

Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge
Duel; poem. Outlook 131:380 Je 28 '22
Ghosts; poem. Scrib M 74:457 O '23
Glory o' the Dawn; story. Outlook 132:524-9 N 22 '22
Gloucester, offshore. Outlook 131:151-2 My 24 '22
Harvest of time; poem. New Repub 33:288 F 7 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 24 '23
How not to approach an editor with a poem. Outlook 130:702-3 Ap 26 '22
Stein songs and poetry. Outlook 134:139 Je 6 '23

Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge—*Continued*
Thoughts upon a walk with Natalie, my niece, at Houghton farm; poem. Outlook 129:388 N 9 '21
Wanted, readers who can read. Outlook 130: 555 Ap 5 '22
Waters of Bethesda; poem. Atlan 129:755 Je '22
Portrait. Outlook 134:6; 135:634 My 23, D 12 '23

Pulver, Mary Brecht
Another county heard from. Sat Eve Post 194: 12+ F 11 '22
Black pigeon; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 N 17 '23
Boys; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ap 22 '22
Celebrity; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ja 6 '23
Elizabeth; story. Sat Eve Post 194:13-15 D 3 '21
History in the making; story. Sat Eve Post 195:42-4 My 5 '23
Interlude; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 F 10 '23
Love penny; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 S 20 '24
Octagon top; story. Delin 99:10-11 D '21
Outlaw; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 N 12 '21
Who are the cultured? story. Sat Eve Post 197:36-48 N 1 '24
Woman named Kate; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 24-5 My 6 '22

Pulverized coal. See Coal, Pulverized

Pulvertaft, R. J. V.
Smallest living things. Liv Age 317:291-5 My 5 '23

Pumas
Airedale braver than the cougar. E. E. Stanard. il St N 51:59-60 N '23
Catnip for catching cougars. Lit Digest 77:74 My 5 '23
Roping lions in the Grand canyon. Lit Digest 83:56-63 O 18 '24
Saving 1,500 deer every year. H. H. Dunn. il Illus World 38:77-9 S '22
Terror of the range. C. T. Barnes. St N 50:51-5 N '22
Uncle Jim Owen and his dogs have killed 1500 cougars. T: H. McKee. il Am M 97: 50-1 Ap '24

Pumping machinery
Jet booster for an old water-supply. J. E. Tupper. Am City 29:142-3 Ag '23
Novel method of pumping water. il diag Sci Am 217:403 D '22
Selection of pumping equipment for station economy. F. A. Mazzur. il Am City 30: 133-6 F '24
Windmills of Holland give way to oil engines. il Pop Mech 41:99 Ja '24

Pumping machinery, Electric
Driving the farm pump electrically. J. R. Koontz. il Pop Mech 41:125-6 Ja '24

Pumping stations
Baldwin-Fairmount filtration plant and pumping station in Cleveland. il Am City 26:381-3 Ap '22
From red ink to profits. J: Oliphant. il Am City 29:237-8 S '23
Housing water-works pumping-stations. C: B. Burdick. il Am City 29:241-2 S '23
Iron-removal plant and new pumping station at Hightstown, New Jersey. W. S. Coulter. il Am City 26:427-8 My '22
Power-plant of the Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, water-works. J. J. Breister. il Am City 28: 591-2 Je '23
Proper equipment for waterworks pumping-stations. A. L. Mullergren. Am City 29:369-72 O '23

Pumpkins
Harvest fruit for the Thanksgiving table. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 99:42 N '21

Pumps
Pump that converts any automobile into a fire engine. il Sci Am 127:161 S '22
Successful marl pump. il Sci Am 127:243 O '22
See also Vacuum pumps

Pumps, Oil. See Oil pumps

Pun Pe's great day; story. D. S. Williams. il Asia 24:212-16 Mr '24

Punch and Judy
Il Pulcinella. C. Roberts. Liv Age 313:151-4 Ap 15 '22
Punch and Judy. M. Baring. Liv Age 314:455-62 Ag 19 '22

Punching machinery
Pulling the teeth of a dangerous machine. il Sci Am 131:326-7 N '24

Punctuality (employees)
How 21 firms handle tardiness. A. V. Levering. il System 41:539-42 My '22
Punching the clock. J: Flodin. Ind Management 66:95-6 Ag '23

Punctuation
Concerning the apostrophe. H. J. Fenton. Educ R 66:211-13 N '23; Discussion. Educ R 67: 44-5, 218-19 Ja, Ap '24
In praise of punctuation points; verse. A. R. Wells. St N 51:924 Jl '24
Punctuation in Shakespeare. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent 90:995-1006 D '21

Pung-chow (game). See Mah jong

Punishment
Crime and punishment. Edin R 236:277-94 O '22
Crime and punishment. Ind 108:342-3 Ap 8 '22
Crime and punishment. J. H. Bernard. Quar 239:58-70 Ja '23
Crime, punishment, and insanity. O. Lodge. Contemp 126:162-8 Ag '24
Extinguishing an island hell. il Lit Digest 83: 32-3 O 11 '24
Films in Dartmoor prison. S. Aumonier. Forum 71:731-8 Je '24
Lawbreaker and needed improvements in his treatment; coddling the prisoner. H. H. Hart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:52-7
Majesty of the law. Naiton 118:602 My 28 '24
See also Corporal punishment; Prisoners; Prisons; Probation system

Punishment, Capital. See Capital punishment

Punjab, India
Punjab under native rule. G. P. Ranken. Edin R 238:334-47 O '23
Sikh problem in the Punjab, 1920-1923. J: Maynard. Contemp 124:292-303 S '23
Sikh situation in the Punjab. Fortn 119:238-51 F '23

Industries and resources
Factory conditions in the Punjab in 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:1274-5 D '23

Punk pungs; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 N 3 '23

Punshon, Morley. See Punshon, William Morley

Punshon, William Morley
World leaders I have known; Rev Morley Punshon. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 61:42 My '23

Punt, Land of. See Somaliland

Pupin, Michael Idvorsky
From chaos to cosmos. Scrib M 76:3-10 Jl '24
From immigrant to inventor. pors Scrib M 72:259-80, 409-23, 545-58, 673-90; 73:63-75, 194-206, 323-36, 466-79, 561-76, 716-30; 74:84-9 S '22-Jl '23
Institute of radio engineers medal for Pupin. Radio Broadcast 5:403-4 S '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:31 Jl 14 '23; Cur Opinion 77:349 S '24

Puppets and puppet plays
Burattini: marionettes that are not mechanical. P. Dilley. il Drama 14:12-15, 101-3 O, D '23
Czechoslovak puppet shows. S. B. Hrbkova. il Theatre Arts M 7:69-73 Ja '23
Domesticating an ancient art. T. Sarg. il Delin 100:63 Ap '22
Dressing and stringing a puppet. H. L. Mick. il Drama 13:297-8 My '23

Puppets and puppet plays—*Continued*
Face of a puppet. H. L. Mick. il Drama 13: 139-40 Ja '23
Figure-theatre of Richard Teschner. H. H. Joseph. il Theatre Arts M 7:296-301 O '23
Gallant Cassian. A. Schnitzler. Poet Lore 33: 507-20 D '22
How a puppet gets his head. H. L. Mick. il Drama 13:173-4 F '23
How Tony Sarg performs miracles with marionets. il Cur Opinion 72:351-3 Mr '22
Japan's doll theatre, the Bunraku-za. M. L. Cochrane. il Travel 41:16-17 S '23
New field for marionettes. G. Underhill. il Drama 14:221-2 Mr '24
Portrait puppets; a dramatic innovation. il Cur Opinion 74:447-8 Ap '23
Practical puppet theatre. O. L. Jackson. diags School Arts M 23:558-60 My '24
Puppets. J. G. Park. il School Arts M 23: 570-2 My '24
Puppets from the neck down. H. L. Mick. Drama 13:266-7 Ap '23
Puppets of Brann and Puhonny. H. H. Joseph. il Theatre Arts M 8:565-71 Ag '24
Writing for puppets. A. Kreymborg. il Theatre Arts M 7:302-16 O '23
See also Moving pictures—Puppets; Opera, Marionette; Punch and Judy

Purcell, Richard Joseph
Ireland and the American civil war. Cath World 115:72-84 Ap '22

Purcell, W. J.
Re-broadcasting the broadcast program. Sci Am 131:164 S '24

Purchase, Henry George
Poetry of progress. 19th Cent 91:902-12 My '22

Purchasing
Effective ideas for the man who buys. System 44:576 N '23
Extent of centralized purchasing in American cities. R. Forbes. map Am City 30:535-6 My '24
Four plans that cut buying costs. il System 43:46-7 Ja '23
How a buyer can answer: when? how much? what? E: A. Filene. il System 44:754-7 D '23
How a buying calendar can help profits. E: A. Filene. il System 45:183-7 F '24
Ideas for the man who buys. System 41:147-8; 42:548; 44:576 F, N '22, N '23
Is hand-to-mouth buying here to stay? Lit Digest 81:96 Je 7 '24
Lure of the Paris label. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 N 1 '24
Making hand-to-mouth buying profitable. B. P. Disque. il System 46:415-20 O '24
Making output records control material purchases. K. Coggeshall. Ind Management 64: 6-11 Jl '22
Now we buy at less expense. System 41:682 Je '22
Plans 10 buyers use in meeting new conditions. System 41:538 My '22
Purchasing agent says—. il System 45:771 Je '24
Raw material ordering routine at Schenectady. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 67:81-8 F '24
Science of buying material. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 67:19-23 Ja '24
Seven plans that cut our buying expense. F. B. Clark. il System 45:617-19 My '24
Some fine points in the art of buying. E: A. Filene. il System 45:317-19 Mr '24
Stabilizing profits through proper purchasing policies. P. Mathewson. Ind Management 63:136-9 Mr '22
Steps taken in 65 plants to reduce the material investment. Ind Management 68:213-14 O '24
This plan cut our cost of buying. System 43: 317-18 Mr '23
To buy or not to buy. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 66:239-42 O '23
When big business spends the tax money; massed buying for states and cities will save millions. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 196:16 Jl 21 '23
Why I do my own job in half a day. il System 41:560-1 My '22
See also Shopping and shoppers, Professional

Purchasing, Cooperative
Vertical combination and how it reduces distribution costs. W: R. Basset and J. Heywood. Ind Management 66:278-80 N '23

Purchasing, Government
Centralized purchasing in governments of United States and Canada. R. Forbes. maps Ann Am Acad 113:272-86 My '24
Results of standardization of supplies. P. G. Agnew. Ann Am Acad 113:269-71 My '24

Purchasing, Household
Better buying. il Sunset 52:70 Mr '24
Course in marketing. N. B. Bailey. J Home Econ 14:220-2 My '22
Market-basket wisdom. C. King. il Good H 76: 62-3 Mr '23
Matching wits against weather and things. M. A. Lindsley. il Ladies' H J 41:139-40 S '24
Private use of money. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 121:452-60 Ap '22
Training for the appreciation of merchandise values. I. C. Bacon. J Home Econ 16:321-4 Je '24
Where do you market? G. V. Gray. Pict R 25:32 Ag '24
With the market basket go responsibilities. A. E. Albrecht. J Home Econ 16:617-24 N '24
Women's responsibility for food costs. M. Shuler. R of Rs 65:529-30 My '22

Purchasing, State
Operation of centralized purchasing in New Jersey. J. M. Coyle. Ann Am Acad 113:291-8 My '24
Results of the Pennsylvania plan for standardization and purchasing supplies. W. G. Scott. Ann Am Acad 113:298-305 My '24

Purchasing departments
Buying plans that make profits. System 41: 282-3 Mr '22
Is the purchasing agent alive to his industrial and economic opportunities? J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 68:47-9 Jl '24
Purchasing agent and the plant engineer. W. E. Irish. Ind Management 65:347-52 Je '23

Purchasing departments, Municipal
Municipal purchasing methods and forms in Bluefield, W. Va. H. G. Schutt. Am City 29:453-5 N '23

Purdie, Albert B.
Beginnings of a novelist. Cath World 114: 787-92 Mr '22

Purdue university
Fatigue tests at Purdue university. G: H. Shepard. il Ind Management 62:281-6 N '21
Semi-centennial of Purdue university. Science n s 59:480 My 30 '24

Purdy, Carl
Can California grow bulbs for the nation's gardens? Gard M 36:209-11 D '22
Where flowers wander happily at will. E. Roorbach. il Gard M 36:208-9 D '22

Purdy, Charles McMorris
Auld Reekie, parting; poem. Forum 66:521 D '21

Purdy, Frances Mathilda
Fantasy; verse. Sunset 48:54 Ja '22

Purdy, Nina
Toy towns of the Bavarian highlands. Travel 43:15-18 S '24

Purdy, W. Frank
American art for America. Arts and Dec 16: 269-71 F '22

Pure, Simon, pseud. See Simon Pure, pseud.

Purington, Florence
Does the college emphasize service for others to the detriment of personal development. Nat Educ Assn 1921:418-20

Purishkevich, Vladimir
How I killed Rasputin. Liv Age 319:326-30 N 17 '23

Puritan twins and the wolf; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:42 N '22

Puritanism
America puritan under the skin. Lit Digest 79:29-30 D 29 '23
Revival of Puritanism. B. Russell. Freeman 8:128-30 O 17 '23
Social ethics of Puritanism. R: H: Tawney. J Pol Econ 31:804-25 D '23

Puritans
Milton and the Puritans. R. S. Stevenson. No Am 214:825-32 D '21
Puritan providence. W. W. Fenn. Nation 118: 84-5 Ja 23 '24
What we owe to the Puritans. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:6-11 Ap '23

Purnell, Idella
Biography; poem. Poetry 22:264 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Garden; poem. Overland n s 82:398 S '24
Samples; poems. Poetry 23:260-3 F '24

Purple cabriolet; story. V. Williams. il Collier's 72:5-6 O 27 '23

Purple party coat; story. G. Maxwell. il Sunset 49:19-21 D '22

Purrmann, Hans
From the workshop of Henri Matisse. Dial 73: 32-40 Jl '22

Puschner, Emma C.
Foundlings are keepings. Survey 51:330-1 D 15 '23

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeievich
Pushkin relics. Liv Age 316:120-1 Ja 13 '23

Pussy willows; story. L. O. Reese. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 My 5 '23

Putnam, Arthur
France discovers a great American sculptor. P. Ackerman. Arts and Dec 19:14-15 S '23

Putnam, Frederic Ward
Portrait. Sci Monthly 17:188 Ag '23

Putnam, George Haven
Battle of books; from Irving to Roosevelt. Ind 108:162 F 18 '22
Free trader will surrender to facts. Outlook 130:461 Mr 22 '22
Growth of the censorship idea. por Ind 110: 334-5 My 26 '23
Jefferson Davis and the fight for the Republic. por Ind 110:124-6 F 17 '23
Speech that won the East for Lincoln. Outlook 130:220-3 F 8 '22
George Haven Putnam. Lit R 4:638 Mr 29 '24
Major Putnam's birthday. por Outlook 136: 635-6 Ap 16 '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:866 Jl 5 '24

Putnam, George Palmer
Pendleton round-up. Outlook 132:330-1 O 25 '22

Putnam, George Rockwell
How our lighthouses use radio. Radio Broadcast 2:369-74 Mr '23
Thomas Corwin Mendenhall. Science n s 60: 33-4 Jl 11 '24
Portrait. Outlook 134:468 Jl 25 '23

Putnam, H. Phelps
College mirth; poem. Atlan 132:638 N '23
Lost world; poem. Atlan 131:797-8 Je '23
On a college commencement; poem. New Repub 35:40 Je 6 '23

Putnam, Herbert
Replenishing Japanese libraries. Library J 48:856 O 15 '23
Service of our national library. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:203-4 Je '24
Portrait. Library J 49:264 Mr 15 '24

Putnam, Katherine Scobey
Margaret Wilson, a sketch. Overland n s 82: 399 S '24

Putnam, L. H.
New state board movement in the South. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:222-4

Putnam, Nina (Wilcox) (Mrs R. J. Sanderson)
Distilled waters run steep; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Jl 14 '23
Easy; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 N 3; 18-19 N 10; 22-3 N 17; 22-3 N 24; 30-9 D 1; 32-4 D 8; 28-30 D 15 '23
Every move a puncture; story. Sat Eve Post 197:47-50 S 13 '24
Galloping tiger; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:24-8 Ap 29; 28-32 My 6 '22
Hitting on both cylinders. Am M 94:22-3 Jl '22
How do they get that weigh? pors Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 My 13 '22
How I raised my child, and why. por Am M 95:44-5 Ap '23
Income-taxidermy. Am M 95:52-3 Mr '23
Jitney guide to the Santa Fé trail. Sat Eve Post 194:26-30 Je 10 '22
Laughter, ltd.; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 Ag 12; 17-19 Ag 19; 20-1 Ag 26; 26-8 S 2; 30-2 S 9; 28-30 S 16; 20-1 S 23 '22
Making the world safe for Junior; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-14 O 14 '22
Men I have met in business. Sat Eve Post 195:17 F 17 '23
My secret ambition. Sat Eve Post 196:11 Ag 4 '23
Present alms! story. Collier's 72:10-11 D 22 '23
Reductio ad absurdum. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 D 31 '21
Say it with bricks. por Am M 94:5-7 N '22
Silver threads among the dye; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 S 22 '23
Society seeks its own level; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Jl 8 '22
Spring fever. Am M 95:50-1 My '23
Through the looking-glass. Sat Eve Post 195: 9+ S 2 '22
Travel at your own risk; story. Sat Eve Post 197:37-8 O 25 '24
Uprising generation; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 28-30 Ap 15; 24-8 Ap 22 '22
Ventures and adventures in dress reform. pors Sat Eve Post 195:15 O 7 '22
Weaker sex, which? por Am M 96:24-6 Jl '23
What is wrong with this etiquette; story. Ladies' H J 40:26 S '23
Why I have got so far so good. il pors Am M 93:36-9 My '22
Yes, we have no ginrickshaws; story. Sat Eve Post 197:30-3 Ag 16 '24

Putnam, Samuel
Criticism and decadence. Poet Lore 34:408-16 S '23

Putnam, W. Francis
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:13 Ja 14 '22

Putnam and Cox, architects
'Tween tenements. H. S. Crosby. il plans House B 52:101-3 Ag '22

Putting one over on mother; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 94:50-3 Jl '22

Putting the Alice through; story. E. Robson. Canad M 62:127-34 D '23

Putty club; drama, tr. from the Hungarian. F. Molnár. Theatre Arts M 7:251-6 Jl '23

Puzzle novels. See Mystery stories

Pye, Edith M.
Life in the Ruhr. Liv Age 317:701-3 Je 23 '23

Pyeshkov, Alexei Maximovich. See Gorky, Maxim, pseud.

Pygmies. See Dwarfs

Pyke, Mrs Bernice
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:22 N 1 '24

Pyle, Howard
Howard Pyle's book of pirates. Arts and Dec 16:100 D '21

Pyle, Howard S.
From binding post to varnish. Radio Broadcast 4:289-92 F '24
Why some applicants for operators' licenses fail. Radio Broadcast 4:507-12 Ap '24

Pyle, J. Freeman
Income-tax law of the state of Missouri, as amended August 3, 1921. J Pol Econ 30:363-74 Je '22
Taxation of incomes in Oklahoma. J Pol Econ 30:709-16 O '22

Pyle, Joseph Gilpin
James Jerome Hill reference library. Library J 47:965-7 N 15 '22

Pyle, William Henry
Educational confession of faith. School and Soc 19:437-8 Ap 12 '24
Sex differences and sex variability in learning capacity. School and Soc 19:352 Mr 22 '24

Pym, Lucia
Belgium: reluctant ally. New Repub 34:156-8 Ap 4 '23

Pyorrhea
Pyorrhea is declared conquered. Cur Opinion 76:704-5 My '24
When our teeth are out of gear. Sci Am 129:324 N '23

Pyramid lake, Nevada
Pelicans of Pyramid lake. B. W. Evermann. il Overland n s 81:16-18 My '23

Pyramid of lead; novel. See Atkey, Bertram

Pyramids
Mexico
See Mexico—Antiquities

Pyramids and pygmies. R. Withington. No Am 215:50-5 Ja '22

Pyrenees
See also Basque provinces

Pyrethrums
Pyrethrums for formal and informal gardens. J: L. Rea. il House and Gard 42:69 Ag '22

Pyroxylin. See Celluloid

Pyrtle, E. Ruth
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:80 N '22

Pythons
How to crate a python. Lit Digest 72:62-3 F 4 '22

Q

Quack grass
Quack grass. L. W. Kephart. il diags Farmers' Bul 1307:1-31 '23

Quackenbush, Alice T. A.
Shrubs that befriend the house front. Gard M 39:27-8 Mr '24

Quacks and quackery
Chinese doctor and his deadly ways. Lit Digest 82:50-5 S 13 '24
Doctors by devious ways. M. Ross. Survey 51:317 D 15 '23
Eliminating the quack. Outlook 135:570 D 5 '23
Fake doctors. F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 41:6 Jl; 23 Ag '24
Fakers and fallacies. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 46:522-6 S '23
Fallen angels. Educ R 67:278-9 My '24
Flood of fake doctors from Missouri. Lit Digest 79:35-8 D 22 '23
Grist for the sucker machine. H. T. Brundidge. il Collier's 73:7 Ap 12 '24
How I became Dr Thompson. H. T. Brundidge. il Collier's 73:8-9 Ap 5 '24
How the quacks fight back. H. T. Brundidge. Collier's 73:11 Je 14 '24
Literature of quackery. R. T. Morris. Bookm 56:545-50 Ja '23
Love of quacks. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-4 Jl 8 '22
Medical diploma scandal. Am J Pub Health 14:141-2 F '24
Omnipotent oscilloclast. H. Emerson. Survey 49:509-11 Ja 15 '23
Quack doctors by the thousand. Lit Digest 79:11-12 D 8 '23
Rid the country of quacks. H. T. Brundidge. Collier's 73:16 Ap 19 '24
Stock fakers and medical fakers. Lit Digest 77:26 My 26 '23

Quad, M, pseud. (Charles Bertrand Lewis)
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:38 Jl 29 '22

Quadrature of the circle. See Circle squaring

Quai d'Orsay, Mirror of the. S. Lauzanne. No Am 216:323-31 S '22

Quails
Bed-time tree; story. B. W. Gue. il Overland n s 80:11-13 N '22
Double tragedy. F. N. Wilson and Mrs F. N. Wilson. il Bird Lore 23:281-5 N '21
Valley quail and road-runners. E. McGaffey. il Bird Lore 24:335-7 N '22

Quaintance, Altus Lacy
Promising new treatment for the San José scale. House B 51:508-9 My '22

Quaintance, Elizabeth D.
Young city in Florida establishes a record. Playground 18:351 S '24

Quaintness
Adventures in quaintness. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 40:40-1 N '21

Quakers. See Friends, Society of

Quan, Mrs Helen
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 N 1 '24

Quantitative analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic —Quantitative

Quantities (in production)
Economical manufacturing quantities. F. B. Avery. Ind Management 63:169-70 Mr '22
Establishing profitable standard lot quantities. J. A. Bennie. Ind Management 63:167-9 Mr '22
How to determine quantities for lot manufacture. K. W. Stillman. Ind Management 65:84-6 F '23

Quantity theory of money
Quantity-theory of money. J. L. Laughlin. J Pol Econ 32:265-81 Je '24
Quantity theory scrutinized. H. Bilgram. J Pol Econ 29:757-66 N '21

Quantum theory
Exploring the atom with Dr Bohr's quantum theory. E: Free. Forum 72:505-14 O '24
Paramagnetism and the theory of quanta. P. S. Epstein. Science n s 57:532-3 My 4 '23
Quantum puzzle and time. W: S. Franklin. Science n s 60:258-61 S 19 '24
Quantum theory. J. C. McLennan. Science n s 58:253-6 O 5 '23

Quarantine
Breaking quarantine. Lit Digest 78:23 S 29 '23
Is Ellis Island infected? Lit Digest 73:25 Ap 8 '22

Quarantine, Plant. See Plant quarantine

Quare women; stories. See Furman, Lucy

Quarles, Edwin Latham
Versus; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:46 Ja 5 '24

Quarles, Emmet Augustus
Salvaging the creator's noblest gift to man. Arts and Dec 19:20-1 S '23

Quarrels
Concerning quarrels. P. T. Hopkins. Outlook 130:340-1 Mr 1 '22
Pin-prick quarrels. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 40:30 Jl '23

Quarries and quarrying
Problem of the obelisk. diags Sci Am 131:15 Jl '24
Quarry accidents in the United States in 1920. Monthly Labor R 14:1239-40 Je '22
Quarry accidents in the United States in 1921. Monthly Labor R 17:459 Ag '23
Quarry accidents in the United States in 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:1114-15 My '24

Quartermaster's baby; story. P. Vaux. Canad M 59:121-5 Je '22

Quartet, Vocal. See Chorus singing

Quartz
Rock-crystal balls. H. Whitlock. il Sci Am 125A:125 D '21
See also Silica, Fused

Quattrone, Francesco
Suggested measures for world-wide cooperation. Ann Am Acad 102:13-16 Jl '22

Quay, Matthew S.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:8 F 25 '22

Quayle, William Alfred, bishop
One of the living masters of the pulpit. Cur Opinion 72:78-80 Ja '22

Quebec (city)
Quebec, winter capital of a continent. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 43:61-5 Ja '23

Description

Old France in Canada; photographs. S. Schell. Mentor 11:17-32 Ap '23

History

Early days in old Quebec. E. P. Weaver. il Canad M 61:107-17 Je '23

Liquor traffic

See Liquor traffic—Quebec

Social conditions

Whirlpools of beer. A. B. Macdonald. il Ladies' H J 40:12 N '23

Quebec (province)
French in the heart of America. D. M. Le Bourdais. Outlook 133:311-13 F 14 '23
Wetalltook's islands. R. J. Flaherty. il map World's Work 45:324-36, 422-33, 538-53 Ja-Mr '23

See also French-Canadians; Montreal

Description and travel

Motor rides around Quebec. J. N. McIlwraith. Canad M 61:128-37 Je '23
Old world houses in a new world setting. F. Nairn. il Country Life 43:69-71 Ja '23
Realm of Villeneuve. T. M. Longstreth. Cent 104:285-92 Je '22
Some reflections of Ontario and Quebec. W: Caldwell. Canad M 59:141-6 Je '22

Social conditions

Catholic labor unions in Quebec. T. M. Morrow. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:621-3 Jl '22

Quebracho trees
Quebracho forests of South America. G: A. Kerr. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:9-34 Ja '22

Quechua literature. See Kechua literature

Queen, Helen Duncan
Friend to Tuya; story. Woman's H C 50:36-9 Mr '23

Queen, Stuart Alfred
Curriculum of a training school for social work. Am J Soc 28:283-99 N '22

Queen Anne furniture. See Furniture, English

Queen Bee; novel. See Gale, Zona

Queen maker; story. A. B. Hale. il Sat Eve Post 197:13-15 Ag 30 '24

Queen of Sheba; drama. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 6:152-64 Ap '22

Queen Victoria (drama by D: Carb and W. P. Eaton)
Criticism. il Outlook 135:666 D 19 '23
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:18-19 N 28 '23

Queens and empresses

See also Kings and rulers

Queensland, Australia
Labor on top in Queensland. Lit Digest 79: 22 O 6 '23
Labor rule in Queensland. Liv Age 319:53-4 O 13 '23
State that abolished its senate. J. Pierce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:625-7 Jl '22
Tropical settlement in Queensland. Edin R 240:186-96 Jl '24
Unemployed workers' insurance act of 1922, Queensland. Monthly Labor R 16:594-6 Mr '23
White Australia and pink Queensland. F. Hunt. Cent 103:307-14 D '21

Birds

See Birds—Australia

Queenston-Chippewa canal
Moving Niagara into Canada; power canal that carries the Lake Erie waters to the edge of the bluff at Queenston. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 126:162-3 Mr '22

Queerness. See Eccentricity

Quélin, René T. de. See De Quélin, René T.

Quesenberry, Dorothy L.
Ships that pass; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24

Quest, Alfred Lawrence Hall-. See Hall-Quest, Alfred Lawrence

Questing thirties; story. H. Redington. il Good H 75:26-9 O '22

Question mark; story. O. R. Cohen. il Collier's 73:5-6 F 23 '24

Question of courage; story. E. C. Bridgman. il St N 50:699-707 My '23

Questionnaires
Questionnaire craze. F. P. Whitney. Educ R 68:139-40 O '24
Questionnaire method in health education. W. W. Davis. El School J 23:373-86 Ja '23
Questionnaire: to be or not to be. H. R. Douglas. School and Soc 15:397-9 Ap 8 '22
Too many husbands. W. Kirkland. Harper 147:274-6 Jl '23

Quetelet, Lambert Adolphus Jacques
Quetelet's scientific work. C. Lurguin. Science n s 60:351-2 O 17 '24

Quezon, Manuel L.
Case for immediate Philippine independence. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:936-42 S '24
Portrait. Outlook 134:496 Ag 1 '23; Lit Digest 78:14 Ag 4 '23; World's Work 46: 458 S '23; Cur Opinion 75:390 O '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:283 N '23

Quiberon bay, Battle of
Battle of Quiberon bay. G: C. Wells. Canad M 59:291-4 Ag '22

Quichua literature. See Kechua literature

Quick, (John) Herbert
America an experiment in transportation. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 F 25 '22
Hawkeye; novel. Ladies' H J 40:3-6 Mr; 24-6 Ap; 20-1 My; 24-6 Je; 20-1 Jl; 26-8 Ag '23
I picked my goal at ten, reached it at sixty por Am M 94:50-1 O '22
Invisible woman; novel. Ladies' H J 41:3-5 S; 22-3 O; 18-19 N; 32-5 D '24
Solution of the railroad problem. Sat Eve Post 194:23+ Mr 11 '22
Transportation possibilities and impossibilities. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Mr 4 '22
Vandemark's folly; novel. Ladies' H J 38:3-6 S; 21-3 O; 21-3 N; 20-2 D '21; 39:18-19 Ja; 18-20 F '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:515; 134:675 Mr 29 '22, Ag 29 '23; R of Rs 65:423 Ap '22; Lit R 4: 755 My 17 '24

Quick, Oliver Chase
Theology and history. Quar 240:374-84 O '23

Quickening spirit; story. E. Bibesco. il Bookm 55:6-11 Mr '22

Quidde, Ludwig
Future of Germany. Liv Age 321:635-8 Ap 5 '24

Quiet Turkish evening with Geraldine; story. E. O. Briggs. il Collier's 74:5-6 O 11 '24

Quietism
Quietism and the public school. W: H. Stone. Educ R 66:136-42 O '23

Quigley, Harold Scott
Political readjustment in China. Yale R n s 13:746-64 Jl '24
Some aspects of China's constitutional problem. Pol Sci Q 39:189-200 Je '24

Quigley, Jane
Miss Sheila Kaye-Smith. Fortn 120:593-9 O '23

Quigley, Margery
Greek immigrant and the library. bibliog Library J 47:863-5 O 15 '22

Quigley, Raymond L.
Fair playground. Playground 16:487 Ja '23

Quill pens. See Pens

Quillen, Robert
Conscience stockings. Sat Eve Post 194:36 F 18 '22
Epigrammatist's simple faith. por Lit Digest 81:34-5 Ap 12 '24

Quillen, Robert—*Continued*
Small-town stuff. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 25; 195:54 O 21 '22; 90 My 19; 65 Je 9; 94 Je 16; 196:101 Jl 7; 46 Jl 14; 54 S 8 '23; 113 F 9 '24

Quilts
Old-time patchwork and appliquéd quilts. il Ladies' H J 39:31 Ja '22
Pieced quilts of long ago. E. D. Wangner. il Country Life 43:45-7 F '23
Quilting quest. H. Bowen. il House B 55: 43 Ja '24
Say it with quilts. W. Kirkland. Harper 146: 258-60 Ja '23
See also Coverlets

Quimby, George F.
Development of factory classes in Massachusetts up to date. Nat Educ Assn 1922:951-7

Quimby, Phineas Parkhurst
Was Mrs Eddy a plagiarist? por Cur Opinion 72:650-2 My '22

Quimsa Cruz range. See Andes mountains

Quin, James
Bath and James Quin. facsim pors Scrib M 75:305-14 Mr '24

Quin, Windham Thomas Wyndham-. See Dunraven and Mount-Earl, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of

Quinces
Give the quince a chance. D. Clara. il Good H 77:70 O '23
Three tree fruits of quality. J: L. Doan. Gard M 36:259-60 Ja '23

Quincy, Illinois
Typical public evening school. J. F. Wellemeyer. School R 32:300-6 Ap '24

Quinn, Arthur Hobson
American literature as a subject for graduate study. Educ R 64:7-15 Je '22
George Henry Boker, playwright and patriot. Scrib M 73:701-15 Je '23
National ideals in the drama, 1922-1923. Scrib M 74:63-71 Jl '23
New notes and old in the drama, 1923-1924. Scrib M 76:79-87 Jl '24
Significance of recent American drama. Scrib M 72:97-108 Jl '22

Quinn, John
John Quinn, lawyer, book-lover, art amateur. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 120:176-84 N '24
Modernist collector. por Lit Digest 82:29 Ag 16 '24
Passing of two connoisseurs. por Cur Opinion 77:300-1 S '24

Quinn, John A.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:276 Ap '24

Quinn, John Robertson
Defending the soldier. Forum 71:354-7 Mr '24
What the American legion is doing. por Outlook 137:397-8 Jl 9 '24
He's a good hombre. R. Field. por Collier's 72:33 D 15 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:14 N 3 '23; Cur Opinion 75:645 D '23; World's Work 47:122 D '23; Nat Educ Assn J 13:228 Je '24

Quiñónez Molina, Alfonso
New president of Salvador. por Bul Pan Am Union 56:433-4 My '23

Quintal, E. A. de
Facts about carpets and rugs. House and Gard 44:68 D '23

Quintana, Arturo Orzábal. See Orzábal Quintana, Arturo

Quintero, Joaquín Alvarez. See Alvarez Quintero, Joaquín

Quintero, Serafín Alvarez. See Alvarez Quintero, Serafín

Quirico, Giuseppe
Rise of the People's party in Italy. Cath World 114:506-15 Ja '22

Quirigua
Ruins of Quirigua. Pan Am M 35:72-3 Ag '22

Quirk, Charles J.
At Christmas; poem. Cath World 118:332 D '23
Clouds seen in a summer sky; poem. Cath World 115:667 Ag '22
Little boy questions the stars; poem. Cath World 115:241 My '22
Lovers; poem. Cath World 114:385 D '21
Mountain; poem. Cath World 117:181 My '23
My mother; poem. Cath World 114:209 N '21
Our Lady of Oxford; poem. Cath World 116:32 O '22
Stars; poem. Cath World 116:314 D '22
Tree; poem. Cath World 117:73 Ap '23
Unseen; poem. Cath World 114:628 F '22

Quitch grass. See Quack grass

Quite so; story. M. Minnigerode. Outlook 129: 701-4 D 28 '21

Quito, Ecuador
Clanging bells of Quito. B. Niles. il Cent 105: 823-32 Ap '23

Quitter; story. A. M. Holaday. il St N 50:636-40 Ap '23

Quitting business; drama, tr. from the Spanish. M. J. de Larra. Poet Lore 35:159-209 Je '24

Quiz, pseud.
Max applauds. Liv Age 319:577 D 22 '23

Quoins
Wherefore of quoins. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il House and Gard 44:66-7 D '23

Quoits
Horseshoe pitching. J. G. Ray. Playground 18:295 Ag '24
Horseshoe pitching in Aberdeen. J. P. Hoffberger. Playground 16:567 F '23
Horseshoe pitching in Cleveland. H. O. Berg. Playground 17:41 Ap '23
Horseshoe pitching in Minneapolis. B. G. Leighton. Playground 17:44 Ap '23
Hour's pitchin'. M. T. Wood. il Am City 29:151-2 Ag '23

Quota law. See Immigration and emigration—United States

Quotations
Borrowing quotations. R. E. Moritz. School and Soc 15:255-7 Mr 4 '22
Example to deter. Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23
Familiar quotations. F: L. Allen. Harper 146: 118-20 D '22
On misquotations, etc. H. de Selincourt. Lit R 4:897-8 Jl 19 '24
See also Allusions

R

R.A.D. club. See Registered acquaintance dance club

R. U. R. (drama by K. Capek)
Criticism. il Lit Digest 75:30-1 N 4 '22
Criticism. K. Andrews. Bookm 56:478-80 D '22
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115:478 N 1 '22
Criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 109:321-2 N 25 '22
Criticism. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 70:23 D 9 '22
Criticism. E. Wyatt. Cath World 116:504-5 Ja '23
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 32:251-2 N 1 '22
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 74:61-74 Ja '23

La Rabaterie. See Tours, France—Architecture

Rabbi wisdom. M. Buber. Liv Age 315:87-90 O 14 '22

Rabbis
Social training of rabbis. S. E. Goldstein. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:238-40

Rabbits
Cottontail rabbits in relation to trees and farm crops. Revised ed. D. E. Lantz. il Farmers' Bul 702:1-14 '22
Genetics of the Vienna white rabbit. W. E. Castle. Science n s 55:269-70, 429-30 Mr 10. Ap 21 '22
More linked genes in rabbits. W. E. Castle. Science n s 54:634-6 D 23 '21
Simple method of bleeding rabbits. G: F. Forster. diags Science n s 54:580-1 D 9 '21
See also Agricultural pests

Rabbits—*Continued*

Diseases and pests

Cure and prevention of ear canker in rabbits. D: Marine. Science n s 60:158 Ag 15 '24

Rabbits as food

Some savory rabbit dishes. S. E. Blau. Delin 100:55 Mr '22

Rabelais, François

François Rabelais. L. Powys. Freeman 8: 297-8 D 5 '23

New light on Rabelais. Liv Age 319:93-4 O 13 '23

Raber, Oran L.

Botanical facilities in Paris. Sci Monthly 17: 35-42 Jl '23

New light on the destruction of Smyrna. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:312-18 My '23

Rabies. See Hydrophobia

Rabinovich, Philip J.

England and Russia agree. Nation 119:237-8 S 3 '24

Rabinowitz, Solomon J. (Scholem Aleichem, pseud.)

Sholom Aleichem. C: A. Madison. Poet Lore 33:563-94 D '22

Rabours, F. de

Lausanne trial. Liv Age 320:69-72 Ja 12 '24

Raby, R. Cornelius

Remedial loan associations. Survey 47:223 N 5 '21

Raccoons

Burden of Procyon. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 48: 10-11 Ap '22

Cleanlies. S: Scoville, jr. il Ind 113:98-100 Ag 16 '24

Great battling of father coon. Lit Digest 74: 56-60 S 16 '22

Rastus; the story of a pet raccoon. L. Claude. il Country Life 42:132-6 My '22

Tut; story. C. B. Parker. il St N 52:60-1 N '24

Race decadence. See Degeneration

Race horses. See Horse racing; Horses

Race improvement. See Eugenics

Race prejudice

Colour prejudice. S. Olivier. Contemp 124: 448-57 O '23

Denouncing the war's legacy of hate. Lit Digest 74:36 S 2 '22

Grammar of international hate. F. M. Colby. Harper 145:824-6 N '22

Japanese student's view of America. Mis R 45:214-15 Mr '22

Myth of superiority. H. A. Miller. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:502-4

Religious and racial prejudices in the United States. F. Johnston, jr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:573-8 Jl '24

Race problems

Alpine east. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 196: 25 Je 28 '24

American-Japanese conflict. Liv Age 321:1125-9 Je 14 '24

Christian solution of the race problem. F. L. Anderson. il Mis R 47:533-7 Jl '24

Coming, a universal S. R. O. sign! Lit Digest 82:17 S 20 '24

Grave consequences. H. H. Powers. Atlan 134:124-33 Jl '24

Japanese problem and Christian missions. E. H. Zaugg. Mis R 47:685-91 S '24

New realism of science. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 197:38 S 6 '24

Political progress in the Netherlands Indies. R. Hayden. Atlan 134:401-11 S '24

Population and inter-racial problems. Science n s 60:sup10-12 Ag 29 '24

Race problem in the Caribbean. R. Herrick. Nation 118:675-6, 699-700 Je 11-18 '24

Race problem: what is man? Mis R 47:493-5 Jl '24

Racial diversities and social progress. J. Drachsler. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:97-105

Segregation of races. Science n s 60:sup9-10 Ag 8 '24

South African race problems. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 125:726-34 Je '24

White Australia. F. W. Eggleston. Liv Age 322:249-55 Ag 9 '24

See also Intermarriage of races; Negroes in the United States; also Commission on race relations

Race relations, Commission on. See Commission on race relations

Race riots

Race relations and public opinion. G. R. Taylor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:492-7

See also Mob violence; Chicago—Race riots

Race suicide

See also Birth rate

Race tracks

Building the Kansas City speedway under difficulties in record time. il plan Illus World 38:450-1 N '22

Races of man

Japanese claim to be white folks. il Lit Digest 82:42-6 Ag 16 '24

Mediterranean south. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 196:8 My 10 '24

Mental peculiarities of different races of men. R of Rs 69:440 Ap '24

Mortality of foreign race stocks. L: I. Dublin. Sci Monthly 14:94-104 Ja '22

Pianistic talent and race. R. M. Breithaupt. Etude 42:455-6 Jl '24

Race and mental character. Lit Digest 78: 64-5 Jl 21 '23

Race queries. Liv Age 316:313-15 F 10 '23

Racial differences. Science n s 60:sup10 Ag 29 '24

Racial realities in Europe. L. Stoddard. il map Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Mr 22 '24

Struggle of races. Liv Age 321:1074 Je 7 '24

Testing the human mind. R. M. Yerkes. Atlan 131:358-70 Mr '23

Races and psychological tests; reply to Testing the human mind. Freeman 7:342-3 Je 20 '23

See also Ethnology; Nordic race; Siberian races

Rachal, A. S.

Another point of view in the mining region. Outlook 131:595 Ag 9 '22

Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vassilievich

New lights on the art of the piano. por Etude 41:223-4, 298 Ap-My '23

Portrait. Etude 40:299; 41:661; 42:447 My '22, O '23, Jl '24

Rachmaninoff. E. O. Toombs. por Good H 74: 70+ F '22

Three visiting composers. Outlook 129:595-6 D 14 '21

Racine, Jean Baptiste

Portrait. Drama 14:129 Ja '24

Racine. M. Cowley. Freeman 8:104-6, 132-3 O 10-17 '23

Racine and some critics. F. Birrell. 19th Cent 93:557-64 Ap '23

Racine, Wisconsin

Racine has started something. W. L. Whittlesey. Collier's 74:26 Jl 12 '24

Racing. See Automobile racing; Bicycle races; Dog racing; Horse racing; Rowing; Schooner racing; Yacht racing

Rackham, Arthur

Wizardry of Rackham. J. Garner. il Int Studio 77:338-42 Jl '23

Rackham, Horace

Would you be happier if you were worth millions? M. Crowell. por Am M 95:32-3 F '23

Radcliffe, Mrs Ann (Ward)

Ann Radcliffe and her literary influence. S. M. Ellis. Contemp 123:188-97 F '23

Ann Radcliffe, romancer. A. Clyne. Liv Age 317:49-51 Ap 7 '23

Radek, Karl (Karl Sobelson)

Catechism in foreign politics. Liv Age 313: 671-2 Je 10 '22

Fascism and communism. Liv Age 318:585-7 S 29 '23

Master of realistic thought. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1026-30 Mr '24

Planting the bolshevist bacillus in Russia. Liv Age 312:448-51 F 25 '22

Radek, Karl—*Continued*
Question of the Straits. Liv Age 315:321-4 N 11 '22
Soviets and the peasants. Liv Age 317:515-18 Je 2 '23
United States customs barrier. Nation 115: 588-90 N 29 '22
Portrait. Outlook 136:211 F 6 '24

Rader, Paul
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:20 Je '23

Radha's child; story. Liv Age 315:665-7 D 16 '22

Radiation
Electrons and ether waves. W: Bragg. Sci Monthly 14:153-60 F '22
Joint investigation of the constitution of matter and the nature of radiation. G: E. Hale. Science n s 55:332-4 Mr 31 '22
Measuring with light waves. W. F. Meggers. il Sci Am 129:258 O '23
Radiation a form of matter. A. H. Compton. Science n s 56:716-17 D 22 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:25 Ja 27 '23
Radiation a form of matter: unproven; reply to A. H. Compton. N. E. Dorsey. Science n s 57:327-8 Mr 16 '23
Rays and radiation. A. S. Russell. 19th Cent 96:13-20 Jl '24

See also Light; Quantum theory; Rays; Spectrum; Ultra-violet rays; X-rays

Terminology

Terminology of certain physical and biological effects of light. E. Karrer. Science n s 60:30-3 Jl 11 '24

Radiation, Planetary. See Planets—Temperature and radiation

Radiation, Solar. See Solar radiation

Radiators
Solving the radiator problem. M. E. Wilson. House B 51:264 Mr '22

Radiators, Airplane. See Airplanes—Radiators

Radicals and radicalism
America's young radicals. G: Santayana. Forum 67:371-5 My '22
Andrew Furuseth and the radicals. G: P. West. Survey 47:207-9 N 5 '21
Are radicals insane? C: T. Kelley. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:205-10 My '24
Bugaboo of radicalism. Lit Digest 78:22 S 8 '23
Business of selling discontent. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 195:25 D 9 '22
Combating radicalism. Nation 115:402 O 18 '22
Conservatism and radicalism, some definitions and distinctions. A. B. Wolfe. Sci Monthly 17:229-37 S '23
Europe's hope, America's reality. O. Jaszi. New Repub 40:41-2 S 10 '24
Fearful patriots. Freeman 7:293-4 Je 6 '23
Hints from European radicalism. C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 67:177-80 F '23
Labor's own view of the red borers. Lit Digest 79:17-18 O 13 '23
Motives in radicalism and social reform. S. A. Rice. Am J Soc 28:577-85 Mr '23
Nihilists and narodniki. Freeman 8:559 F 20 '24
Our professional patriots. S. Howard. New Repub 39:346-52; 40:12-16, 37-41, 71-5, 93-5, 119-23, 143-5, 171-3 Ag 20, S 3-O 15 '24
Picuro: a post-mortem red. C: P. Sweeney. New Repub 30:163-4 Ap 5 '22
Portrait of a radical. S. Chase. Cent 108:295-304 Jl '24
Radical unionism among French school-teachers. Lit Digest 83:29-30 O 11 '24
Radicalism among the Polish Jews. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 45:591-601 Ap '23
Radicalism and the bar. New Repub 36:6-7 Ag 29 '23
Radicalism in the United States. E. W. Hullinger. Scrib M 76:433-41 O '24
Radicalism or liberalism? S. P. Delany. No Am 217:616-27 My '23
Radicalism versus government. B. W. Hooper. No Am 217:289-302 Mr '23
Raiding reds in Michigan. Lit Digest 74:16 S 9 '22
Red efforts to win our biggest labor union. Lit Digest 78:5-7 S 29 '23
Red (?) raid in Washington. E: J. Irvine. Nation 116:546 My 9 '23
Reds of eastern Canada. W: J. McNulty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:422-4 Je '23
Some reds are only pink. M. Coleman. Collier's 73:14 My 24 '24
Tormented men. J. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 N 1 '24
What lies back of Foster. D: J. Saposs. Nation 116:69-70 Ja 17 '23

See also Criminal syndicalism

Radice, F. R.
First conquest of Palestine. 19th Cent 90: 1038-51 D '21

Radiguet, Raymond
Portrait bust by Lipschitz. Arts and Dec 16: 282 F '22
Two who are dead. V. O'Sullivan. Lit R 4: 616 Mr 22 '24

Radin, Max
Roman concepts of equality. Pol Sci Q 38:262-89 Je '23

Radio antennas
Bugs and antennae. E. P. Felt. Science n s 55:528-30 My 19 '22
How to construct a loop aerial. il Lit Digest 75:32-3 O 14 '22
Human body as an aerial. Lit Digest 73:26-7 Je 17 '22
Linking radio antenna to balloons. F. A. Collins. il St N 51:252 Ja '24
Loop aerials for broadcast reception. G. Y. Allen. diags Radio Broadcast 2:31-5 N '22
Mosquito-netting antenna. il Lit Digest 73:29 My 20 '22
Practical pointers on aerials. Lit Digest 75: 27 N 25 '22
Radio mast. J. V. Romig. diags Illus World 37:611 Je '22
Some details that help in constructing cage antennae. Lit Digest 74:45 S 30 '22
Taking ohms out of an antenna. L. M. Hull. il Radio Broadcast 4:406-12 Mr '24
What you should know about antennas and grounds. R. H. G. Mathews. il Radio Broadcast 4:201-4 Ja '24

Radio apparatus
Confessions of an unmade man. R. O. Jasperson. Radio Broadcast 3:20-2 My '23
Directional wireless transmission. il Lit Digest 74:25 Ag 12 '22
Fire hazard of radio. Am City 27:5-6 Jl '22
Freak radiophones. il Lit Digest 73:31-2 My 6 '22
Home-made radio direction-finder. il Illus World 37:237 Ap '22
How radio circuits are coupled and tuned. il diags Lit Digest 74:28 Ag 26 '22
How to make a loose coupler. il diags Lit Digest 73:28 Je 10 '22
Jacks and how to use them. G. Y. Allen. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:485-93 Ap '23
Litzendraht vs. solid wire. R. R. Batcher. il Radio Broadcast 2:319-20 F '23
Long arm of radio is reaching everywhere. il Cur Opinion 72:684-7 My '22
Measuring instruments for the radio amateur. Lit Digest 74:30-1 S 2 '22
More and more indoor aerials. il Lit Digest 73:33 Je 3 '22
My efficient radio outfit. E. J. Bachman. diags Illus World 38:926-7 F '23
New radio time signal recorder. il Illus World 36:740 Ja '22
Noisy B batteries mistaken for static. Lit Digest 74:29 S 9 '22
Power from the lamp-socket. il Lit Digest 75:29 D 2 '22
Radio a training-school for science. il Lit Digest 80:22-3 Mr 15 '24
Radio broadcast's laboratory. A. H. Lynch. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:426-31 S '24
Radio entering the schools. il Lit Digest 73: 27 Je 10 '22
Radio explains squealing brakes. il Lit Digest 75:26-7 O 7 '22
Radio music; the staccatone. il diag Lit Digest 81:26 Ap 12 '24
Radio simplicity combined with radio efficiency. il Sci Am 128:258 Ap '23
Risks of wireless. Lit Digest 79:27 N 17 '23

Radio apparatus—*Continued*

Sending and receiving radio set you can make at home. diags Illus World 37:450-1 My '22

Sensational radio invention; the crystodyne principle. Lit Digest 82:28-9 S 20 '24

Several pills for radio ills. R. H. Ranger. Radio Broadcast 2:153-8 D '22

Soldering your own. W. S. Standiford. il Radio Broadcast 3:161-3 Je '23

Standardizing radio. Lit Digest 77:26-7 Ap 14 '23

Transmitting and receiving with the same one-tube set. F. W. Proctor. il diag Radio Broadcast 3:29-33 My '23

Working hard sheet rubber for making radio apparatus. W. S. Standiford. il Illus World 37:757 Jl '22

See also Amplifiers; Audion; Cabinets (furniture); Condensers (electricity); Radio receiving apparatus; Vacuum tubes

Manufacture

From binding post to varnish. H. S. Pyle. il Radio Broadcast 4:289-92 F '24

Practical pointers on cabinet wood-finishing. W. S. Standiford. Radio Broadcast 2:254-5 Ja '23

Use of jigs in radio construction. L. D. Perry and C. A. Carlson. il diag Ind Educ M 24: 211-12, 252, 345-7; 25:49-50 Ja-F, My, Ag '23

Patents

As the radio corporation sees the patent situation. Radio Broadcast 3:4-6 My '23

De Forest company beaten by the Westinghouse company. il Radio Broadcast 3:452-4 O '23

Famous radio patents. C: H. Kesler. diags Radio Broadcast 2:207-11, 407-13 Ja, Mr '23

Protecting your invention. R. S. Hoar. Radio Broadcast 3:136-41 Je '23

Putting your patent across. R. S. Hoar. Radio Broadcast 3:205-9 Jl '23

What can be patented? R. S. Hoar. il Radio Broadcast 3:55-9 My '23

Standardization

Navy's example of standardization. S. C. Hooper. il Radio Broadcast 2:387-91 Mr '23

Start on standardization. Radio Broadcast 2:443-4 Ap '23

Radio apparatus in camps

Radio in summer camps. E. Jessup. il Radio Broadcast 3:102-7 Je '23

Radio apparatus industry

Business of radio. Lit Digest 82:22-3 Jl 19 '24

Combined radio and phonograph. Lit Digest 83:27 O 25 '24

Coöperative competition. J: K. Barnes. Radio Broadcast 2:516-20 Ap '23

Making and losing money in radio. Lit Digest 78:24 Jl 28 '23

Making radio attractive to women. L. Wood. il Radio Broadcast 4:221-2 Ja '24

Making the radio department pay. A. H. Lynch. il Radio Broadcast 2:159-62 D '22

Monopolies of 1924; radio monopoly. W: L. Chenery. Ind 113:156-8 S 13 '24

Monopolizing production of apparatus. il Radio Broadcast 2:355-6 Mr '23

Music dealers, logical salesmen of radio sets. T. M. Pletcher. Radio Broadcast 4: 226-9 Ja '24

Radio business. Lit Digest 77:28 My 5 '23

Radio sales and service by the musical trade. W. L. Eckhardt. Radio Broadcast 4:51-2 N '23

Ride to riches with radio. H. J. Kenner. il Radio Broadcast 2:398-400 Mr '23

Way of the transgressor; what the common deceptions in radio advertising and selling are. W: P. Green. Radio Broadcast 5:292-5 Ag '24

Why the electrical dealer is the proper outlet for radio. G: J. Eltz, jr. il Radio Broadcast 4:53-6 N '23

Finance

Radio, a new field for investment. J: Morrow. Radio Broadcast 5:373-8 S '24

Radio apparatus on boats

Radio on your pleasure boat. il Lit Digest 74:31 Ag 5 '22

Radio beacons

Guiding our mail planes. Radio Broadcast 4:275 F '24

New radio aids for saving ships. il Sci Am 131: 303 N '24

Radio-beacons for airplanes. Lit Digest 79:26

Radio-beacons for airplanes. Lit Digest 79:26 N 24 '23

Radio broadcasting

All states broadcast except Wyoming. il Lit Digest 75:29 N 11 '22

Are women undesirable, over the radio? Radio Broadcast 5:332-8 Ag '24

Astonishing growth of the radiotelephone. il Lit Digest 73:28-9 Ap 15 '22

Broadcasting. J. C. W. Reith. Quar 242:398-414 O '24

Broadcasting and the public interest. Ind 112:170-2 Mr 29 '24

Broadcasting by remote control. R. W. King. il Radio Broadcast 2:187-90 Ja '23

Broadcasting complete American programs to all England. W. W. Rodgers. il map Radio Broadcast 4:359-64 Mr '24

Broadcasting personality. J. C. Young. il Radio Broadcast 5:246-50 Jl '24

Broadcasting situation. Lit Digest 73:30-1 Ap 8 '22

Broadcasting the world's best literature. E. W. Burrill. Radio Broadcast 2:54-6 N '22

Broadcasts from the lamp socket. S. R. Winters. il Illus World 37:517-18 Je '22

Business of broadcasting. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 127:8-9 Jl '22

Dr DeForest's pioneer broadcasting. Lit Digest 74:26-7 Jl 22 '22

England's venture into broadcasting. W: H. Cary, jr. il Radio Broadcast 5:191-7 Jl '24

Every lamp socket a radio-phone. S. R. Winter. Sci Am 126:384 Je '22

Federal broadcasting. Lit Digest 74:29 Ag 26 '22

Final plans for the international broadcasting tests. A. H. Lynch. Radio Broadcast 6:96-9 N '24

First experiences of a radio broadcaster. F. A. Carpenter. Atlan 132:386-8 S '23

First radio nights for authors. Lit Digest 76: 29 Ja 20 '23

Freakish behavior of broadcasting. map Lit Digest 80:26 Mr 22 '24

Freedom of the air. Nation 119:90-1 Jl 23 '24

Furnishing radiophone cheer to sick people. R. Jansen. il Am M 94:65-6 S '22

Future of radio. New Repub 40:135-6 O 8 '24

Gentle art of radio broadcasting. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 126:376-7 Je '22

Giving folks what they want by radio. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 My 17 '24

Glimpse behind radio broadcasting scenes. il Pop Mech 41:203-4 F '24

Great audience invisible. O. E: McMeans. Scrib M 73:410-16 Ap '23

Ham what am. R. F. Gowen. il Radio Broadcast 2:303-10 F '23

Hello, North pole! W. Kaempffert. il Delin 101:14 Ag '22

Hitch your home to a radio wave. G: H. Jaspert. il Illus World 36:833-5 F '22

How radio is remaking our world. B. Bliven. Cent 108:147-54 Je '24

How the veiled lady scares 'em. W: Cunningham. il Collier's 74:24 O 25 '24

How valuable is radio publicity? Radio Broadcast 5:483-4 O '24

I go a-broadcasting. R. L. Hartt. Outlook 132:529-30 N 22 '22

Inside story of the British broadcasting experiments. W. J. Brown. il map Radio Broadcast 5:115-19 Je '24

Is the broadcast listener at fault? C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 4:424-6 Mr '24

It was fiction, now it's true; H. G. Wells' prophecy. D. J. Culver. Collier's 74:52 O 11 '24

It's great to be a radio maniac. H. V. O'Brien. Collier's 74:15-16 S 13 '24

Legion family and the radio. B. Bliven. Cent 108:811-18 O '24

Radio broadcasting—*Continued*
Listening-in in Mammoth cave. F. G. Harlow. il Radio Broadcast 4:197-201 Ja '24
Listening in on the universe. A. Perry. il Woman's H C 49:32 My '22
Listening in, our new national pastime. R of Rs 67:52 Ja '23
Little foresight and a big success; interview with A. J. Haynes. A. M. Caddell. il Radio Broadcast 3:406-10 S '23
London calling. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 124:117-21 Jl '23
Long arm of radio is reaching everywhere. il Cur Opinion 72:684-7 My '22
Making permanent records of radio programs. I. R. Lounsberry. il Radio Broadcast 5: 363-8 S '24
Making the ether talk. J. H. Jackson. il Sunset 48:41-2 Je '22
Man who made broadcasting possible. il diag Lit Digest 73:23-4 Ap 29 '22
Man who made radio broadcasting possible. O. MacLean. Am M 97:36-7 F '24
New voices in the wilderness. M. J. Caveney. il Collier's 69:18 Ap 29 '22
New way to make Americans. J. M. McKibbin, jr. Radio Broadcast 2:238-9 Ja '23
News and music from the air; what the radio telephone means. P. Boucheron. il Sci Am 125A:104-5 D '21
Newspaper radio beat. il Lit Digest 75:27-8 O 21 '22
1923 passes in review. J. H. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 4:385-96 Mr '24
Ocean to ocean broadcasting. il Radio Broadcast 3:447-9 O '23
On the sidelines. A. Britt. Outing 80:65 My '22
Opinions of radio leaders regarding the past, present and future of broadcasting. Sci Am 127:378-9 D '22
Organs of sound that do and do not broadcast. Cur Opinion 73:68-9 Jl '22
Out-of-the-studio broadcasting. W: H. Easton. il Radio Broadcast 2:364-8 Mr '23
Pity the poor broadcaster. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 5:136-9 Je '24
Playing games by radio. W. Kay. il Illus World 37:385-7 My '22
Progress of radio broadcasting. W. Kaempffert. il R of Rs 66:303-8 S '22
Radiating culture. J. K. Hart. Survey 47:948-9 Mr 18 '22
Radio and the theater. Cur Opinion 74:457 Ap '23
Radio angling and fisherman's luck. H. F. Huse. Radio Broadcast 3:316-18 Ag '23
Radio artists feel lack of applause. il Pop Mech 42:131-6 Jl '24
Radio broadcast central. P. Boucheron. il Radio Broadcast 3:254-5 Jl '23
Radio broadcasting. W. Kaempffert. il R of Rs 65:395-401 Ap '22
Radio dreams that can come true. S. Frost. Collier's 69:9 Je 10 '22
Radio in the hospital. il Lit Digest 76:27 Mr 17 '23
Radio inspectors ought not to be censors. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 5:299-300 Ag '24
Radio, the new social force. Outlook 136: 465-7 Mr 19 '24
Radiotelephone on the farm. Lit Digest 73: 29 Ap 15 '22
Real information on the size of radio audiences. Radio Broadcast 4:468-9 Ap '24
Real use for the radio. C. Frederick. il Good H 75:77 Jl '22; Same cond. R of Rs 66:202 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:28-9 S 9 '22
Rebroadcasting set at W G Y. W. J. Purcell. il Radio Broadcast 5:387-90 S '24
Re-broadcasting the broadcast program. W. J. Purcell. il Sci Am 131:164 S '24
Removing the last objection to living in the country. il Country Life 41:63 F '22
Social destiny of radio. W. Kaempffert. Forum 71:764-72 Je '24
Spoken literature for use on the radio. F. Young. Radio Broadcast 5:59 My '24
Summer time and radio. G: V. Haskell. il Sci Am 129:90-1 Ag '23
Sweet are the uses of a radio. N. Levy. Harper 148:273-4 Ja '24
Telepathy and radio. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 130:382 Je '24
This is station—. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 130:302-3 My '24
This magic called radio. B. Barton. il Am M 93:11-13 Je '22
Transatlantic broadcasting tests and what they prove. il Radio Broadcast 4:183-91 Ja '24
Transatlantic preaching. Lit Digest 76:29 Ja 6 '23
Uncle Sam to broadcast to us all. il Lit Digest 76:28 F 3 '23
Up in the air. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ap 15 '22
What broadcasting does for a newspaper. W. Barton. Radio Broadcast 4:344-6 F '24
What causes fading? P. P. Eckersley. il Radio Broadcast 4:48-9 N '23
What is radio doing to us? G: Humphrey. il Collier's 73:20 Je 14 '24
What the radio telephone means to farmers and business men. il Cur Opinion 72:403-5 Mr '22
What we think the public wants. E. F. McDonald, jr. il Radio Broadcast 4:382-4 Mr '24
What will happen to broadcasting. R. F. Yates. il Outlook 136:604-6 Ap 9 '24
When cowboys heard bedtime stories; an adventure in receiving at a Grand canyon dead spot. T: H. McKee. il Radio Broadcast 4:338-40 F '24
When radio replaced the brass band. W. Buck. il Radio Broadcast 5:251-2 Jl '24
Women and wireless. Lit Digest 79:25 D 15 '23
Who will ultimately do the broadcasting? Radio Broadcast 2:522-6 Ap '23
World-wide broadcasting at hand. Lit Digest 79:23 D 29 '23

See also Vacuum tubes; also National associations of broadcasters; United States—Inter-departmental radio advisory committee

Advertising uses

See Radio broadcasting—Business applications

Agricultural applications

Down on the farm in 1923. W. A. Wheeler. il map Radio Broadcast 2:212-14 Ja '23
Linking the farmer with his market. R. H. Moulton. il Radio Broadcast 5:261-5 Jl '24
Price reporting to farmers by radio. il Lit Digest 77:25-6 Je 30 '23

Business applications

How radio increased good-will for 9 concerns. il System 42:414-15 O '22
How 10 concerns are putting radio to practical use. il System 42:52-3 Jl '22
Radio merchandising in department stores. diag Lit Digest 74:26 Jl 29 '22
Shall we advertise by radio? Lit Digest 77:27 My 26 '23
Should radio be used for advertising? J. H. Jackson. il Radio Broadcast 2:72-6 N '22

Censorship

Radio censorship. Lit Digest 83:28 O 4 '24

Church services

Church's new voice. Outlook 137:131-2 My 28 '24
Effect of broadcasting on the churches. Radio Broadcast 3:273-4 Ag '23
Gospel by wireless. il Lit Digest 72:32 F 4 '22
Is radio hurting the church? il Lit Digest 76:35 Ja 27 '23
Preaching by radio. C. E: Macartney. il Ladies' H J 41:21 S '24
Preaching by wireless. Cur Opinion 72:649-50 My '22
Preaching the Gospel by wireless. T: F. Coakley. Cath World 114:516-19 Ja '22
Radio sermons for pastorless churches. Lit Digest 73:27 Je 17 '22
Religion by radio. Lit Digest 82:31-2 Ag 23 '24

Radio broadcasting—Church services—*Cont.*
Some problems in the broadcasting of religion. il Radio Broadcast 4:11-12 N '23
Tablet dedicated to the radio congregation. il Radio Broadcast 3:332-4 Ag '23
Unseen converts. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 30 '23

Concerts

See Radio broadcasting—Music

Copyright laws

Copyright for broadcast material. Radio Broadcast 2:270-1 F '23
When radio and copyright clash. Lit Digest 78:26 Ag 11 '23

Dramas

Drama by radio. Liv Age 320:432 Mr 1 '24
Plays by radio. il Lit Digest 81:26-7 My 17 '24
Plays by radio. C: H. Huntley. il Drama 14:52-3 N '23
Tricks used in staging invisible shows. C. H. Huntley. il Radio Broadcast 4:24-8 N '23

Educational applications

Big demand for educational radio? Radio Broadcast 3:94-7 Je '23
Broadcasting and literature. C. Falls. 19th Cent 95:378-85 Mr '24
Broadcasting Browning. Radio Broadcast 4: 271-2 F '24
Broadcasting educational material. School R 31:247-9 Ap '23
College lectures by radio. il Lit Digest 73:28-9 My 13 '22
Educational lectures by radio from Indiana university. W. S. Bittner. School and Soc 16:606-7 N 25 '22
Educational value of the radio. School Life 9:178 Ap '24
Future of radio education. M. P. Rice. Nat Educ Assn J 13:82-3 Mr '24
Limits of education by radio. Lit Digest 81:81-2 Ap 19 '24
Possibilities of radio. S. C. Clement. Nat Educ Assn J 13:174 My '24
Radio at the meeting of the Department of superintendence. School and Soc 19:218 F 23 '24
Radio in education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:98 Mr '24
Radio in London schools. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:285 N '24
Radio in Oakland schools. V. E. Dickson. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:279-82 N '24
Radio program of the Bureau of education. Ind Educ M 24:231 F '23
Radio service and the New York school system. School and Soc 19:218 F 23 '24
Radio service of the University of Wisconsin. Science n s 55:613 Je 9 '22
Radio talks in education. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 59 F '24
Selling the public on better city government. J. L. Simpson. il Radio Broadcast 3:299-302 Ag '23
Teaching school from a broadcasting station. L. Jacquet. il Radio Broadcast 3:331-2 Ag '23
Use of radio by public libraries. Library J 49: 531-2 Je 15 '24
What a college can do in broadcasting. F. Clement. il Radio Broadcast 4:58-61 N '23
Wireless in education. School and Soc 19: 225-6 F 23 '24

Finance

Expensive service. il Radio Broadcast 5:23-4 My '24
Pity the poor radio artists, who can't collect. Lit Digest 81:46-52 Je 14 '24

Health education

Broadcasting health. Radio Broadcast 2:7-8 N '22

Library applications

Broadcasting and the library. Radio Broadcast 4:6-9 N '23

Music

Bit about myself. S. L. Rothafel. il Radio Broadcast 3:458-64 O '23
Broadcasting a music program across the Atlantic. il Cur Opinion 76:348-9 Mr '24
Concerts for all in a veterans' hospital. J. T. Bradley. il Radio Broadcast 3:147-8 Je '23
Free music broadcasting. Cur Opinion 77:201-2 Ag '24
How shall we get great artists to broadcast? J. I. Mix. Radio Broadcast 5:11-17 My '24
If you like them, let them know it. M. May. il Radio Broadcast 4:246-9 Ja '24
Is radio making America musical? C: Orchard, jr. Radio Broadcast 5:454-5 O '24
Making music for an invisible audience. G. B. Nevin. Musician 27:2 Ap '22
Music in the air. map Lit Digest 72:26 Mr 4 '22
Musical broadcasting experiments. Sci Am 128: 95 F '23
Radio in music teaching. R. Price. Etude 42:384 Je '24
Radio in the hospitals. il Lit Digest 74:29-30 S 2 '22
Radio music for everybody. J. A. White. il Etude 40:371-2 Je '22
Singing to tens of thousands; impressions of an artist during his first radio concert. L. A. Duthernoy. il Radio Broadcast 2:49-51 N '22
There's music in the air. A. Place. il Musician 27:3 Mr '22
What does the public want in radio music? J. I. Mix. Radio Broadcast 5:120-6 Je '24
When Debussy was introduced to the radio audience. Radio Broadcast 5:484-6 O '24
When the prison band goes on at WOS. J. M. Witten. il Radio Broadcast 4:205-6 Ja '24
Will radio replace the phonograph? W. A. Duerr. Radio Broadcast 2:52-4 N '22
Wireless concerts given by boys' club members. House B 51:276 Mr '22

Opera

Broadcasting a whole opera. il Lit Digest 77: 31 Je 2 '23
Broadcasting Wagner. il Lit Digest 77:27 Je 9 '23
How opera is broadcasted. Cur Opinion 73: 503-4 O '22
How Radames and the Ethiopian are broadcast by radio. C: D. Isaacson. Outlook 133. 445-7 Mr 7 '23

Police uses

Ether waves versus crime waves. il Lit Digest 75:25 O 7 '22

Political applications

Blotting out the blah. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 74:10-11 Ag 23 '24
Campaigning by radio. H. J. Round. Liv Age 322:260-2 Ag 9 '24
Doubts about campaigning by radio. Lit Digest 82:11 Ag 9 '24
Electioneering on the air. New Repub 40:8-9 S 3 '24
Politics by radio. Nation 118:5 Ja 2 '24
Radio-convention year. Nation 119:34 Jl 9 '24
Radio politics. E. F. Barnard. New Repub 38:91-3 Mr 19 '24
Radio to ring the welkin. Lit Digest 80:12 Ja 12 '24
Spellbinder and the radio. Sat Eve Post 197: 20 Ag 23 '24
Welkin-ringing by radio. Lit Digest 73:24 Ap 29 '22
Who will pay for the campaign broadcasting? J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 5:470-1 O '24
Will radio make the people the government? M. Sullivan. il Radio Broadcast 6:19-25 N '24

Sermons

See Radio broadcasting—Church services

Radio broadcasting stations
Behind the scenes at a broadcasting station. C. Dreher. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:37-46 N '23
Broadcast central, comprising WJZ and WJY. Radio Broadcast 3:274-6 Ag '23
Canadian broadcasting station. H. F. Mullett. il map Radio Broadcast 5:152-5 Je '24

Radio broadcasting stations—*Continued*
Good evening, everybody! this is station KYW. W. J. Wetherbee. il Am M 97:60-1 Mr '24
Highlights in the history of WDAP; Chicago broadcasting station that plays dance music for half a continent. J. E. Jenkins. il Radio Broadcast 3:411-14 S '23
New station at Washington, D. C. P. Boucheron. il Radio Broadcast 3:494-5 O '23
Outlaw stations to be closed. Radio Broadcast 5:130-2 Je '24
Peculiarities of Pittsburgh radio. Lit Digest 80:93 Mr 15 '24
Set-backs and come-backs at 6KW. F. H. Jones. il diag Radio Broadcast 3:368-74 S '23
Station U. S. A. D: Lawrence. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Mr 15 '24
Stations that entertain you. il Radio Broadcast 2:138-41 D '22

Radio broadcasting stations, Municipal
Supplying broadcasts like gas or electricity. G. L. Kirk. il Radio Broadcast 3:35-7 My '23

Radio circuits
Adding R. F. to a standard three circuit set. R. Sheehy. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:402-4 Mr '24
Automatic regenerative circuit. H. L. Peterson. diag Radio Broadcast 2:507-8 Ap '23
B-battery from your lamp socket; how to build a simple rectifying circuit. C. J. Lebel. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:369-72 S '24
Grimes circuit with outdoor antenna and counterpoise. H. E. Dill. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:314-15 Ag '23
Latest reports on the Grimes circuit. il diag Radio Broadcast 4:303-6 F '24
Modern receiving circuits. W. V. Roberts. diags Radio Broadcast 6:91-5 N '24
Notes on the Parker circuit. Z. Bouck. diags Radio Broadcast 2:344-6 F '23
Playing with the Grimes circuit. il Radio Broadcast 3:520-1 O '23
Radio-frequency amplification from the ground up. A. H. Lynch. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:499-503 Ap '23
Sodion tube and our knock-out reflex. il diag Radio Broadcast 4:488-92 Ap '24
Some notes on tuned circuits. M. B. Sleeper. diags Radio Broadcast 3:404-6 S '23
Stray capacity: when you want it and when you don't. J. Marsten. diags Radio Broadcast 4:34-6 N '23
1300 miles on a one-foot loop. C: H. Durkee. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:472-6 Ap '23
Three-spider-web set. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 52:88-91 N '24
Two-electrode valve and reflex sets. il diag Radio Broadcast 5:140-3 Je '24
Using honeycombs in the knock-out reflex. il Radio Broadcast 5:33-5 My 24
Various circuits and what they mean. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:160-2, 217-20, 313-16, 365-70, 513-19; 5:7-10 D '23-My '24
Will this circuit ever work? W. V. Roberts. diags Radio Broadcast 6:60-2 N '24

Radio club of America
Eighteen years of amateur radio. G: E. Burghard. il diag Radio Broadcast 3:290-8 Ag '23
First amateur radio club in America. il Radio Broadcast 2:222-7 Ja '23

Radio communication
Ambitious radio possibilities. il Lit Digest 74: 23-5 Jl 8 '22
And there shall be no more sea. il Lit Digest 75:21-2 D 30 '22
Big radio chance for the Scouts. Lit Digest 76:27 Mr 24 '23
Blind spots in radio mystify science. il map Pop Mech 41:937-9 Je '24
Bureau of standards lends a hand. J. H. Dellinger. il Radio Broadcast 2:40-8 N '22
Come with me 'neath the family tree. J. Kay. diags Radio Broadcast 5:224-9 Jl '24
Dead spots in the ether. Lit Digest 77:90-2 My 5 '23
Distortion, foe of radio. Lit Digest 83:78-9 O 4 '24
Do brains or dollars operate your set? W. H. Worrell. Radio Broadcast 2:13 N '22
Explorer MacMillan breaks a radio record. Lit Digest 83:29 O 18 '24
Fighting fire by radio. il Lit Digest 74:27-8 Ag 19 '22
Historic days at a famous wireless station; stirring times at station S C, Siasconset. J. Irwin. il Radio Broadcast 5:414-19 S '24
Importance of the radio amateur. W. H. Eccles. Radio Broadcast 6:83-7 N '24
Is radio only a passing fad? il diag Lit Digest 73:31-2 Je 3 '22
Land of promise does not fail the right man. R. Norman. Am M 96:16-17 N '23
Marconi and his views of wireless progress; interview. S. Frost. R of Rs 66:166-70 Ag '22
Night is the time for radio. Lit Digest 78: 27 S 1 '23
Onslaught on radio. Liv Age 321:969-70 My 17 '24
Photography and radio. R: B. Chase. Photo-Era 52:270-1 My '24
Progress of radio communication in Venezuela. G: H. Clarke. il diag Bul Pan Am Union 55:129-38 Ag '22
Radio. Science n s 59:sup10-12 F 29 '24
Radio achievements in recent years. H. Gernsback. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:113-20 Ap '23
Radio blind spot. Radio Broadcast 3:454-5 O '23
Radio fallacies. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 38:227-8 Ap 23 '24
Radio fire alarm test. il Lit Digest 75:29 N 11 '22
Radio for the blind. il Lit Digest 74:27 Ag 26 '22
Radio in China. il Lit Digest 74:27-8 S 16 '22
Radio in the lighthouse. Lit Digest 77:97-8 My 5 '23
Radio notes. See monthly numbers of Scientific American for 1924
Radio paradox. il Lit Digest 74:27 Jl 29 '22
Radio, the new Aladdin's lamp. C. Frederick. il St N 50:3-10 N '22
Science and world unity. Liv Age 322:195-7 Ag 2 '24
Searching for dead spots. St N 51:984-5 Jl '24
Team-work to solve radio mysteries. map Lit Digest 81:23-4 Ap 19 '24
Twelve months of radio. J: Liston. il Sci Am 128:242 Ap '23
Unification of communication engineering. G: O. Squier. Sci Am 127:85 Ag '22
Wanted: a radio language. Lit Digest 77:24-5 Je 23 '23
War department radio net. Sci Am 130:400 Je '24
What's in a name? J. Kay. diags Radio Broadcast 5:109-14 Je '24
WHB, famous wireless station of the New York herald. R. E. Dupuy. il Radio Broadcast 5:498-505 O '24
World network of radio. Lit Digest 79:28-9 O 13 '23
Young heart. R. Oliver. Radio Broadcast 4: 320-2 F '24

Bibliography
Books on radio. Pub Libraries 28:218 Ap '23
Few more books about radio. Radio Broadcast 2:164-6 D '22
Radio books for radio fans. P. Boucheron. Bookm 55:637-41 Ag '22

History
Condensed history of radio. Lit Digest 74:41-4 S 30 '22

Interference elimination
Courtesy of the air. Lit Digest 81:24 My 10 '24
Demon in radio. il Lit Digest 82:26-7 Ag 2 '24
How to eliminate interference with a home-made wave-trap. A. J. Haynes, jr. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:65-8 N '23
King electron reduces interference. R. H. Ranger. diags Radio Broadcast 2:311-16 F '23
Man-made static. A. F. Van Dyck. il Radio Broadcast 4:461-6; 5:43-6, 237-8 Ap-My, Jl '24

Radio communication—Interference elimination —*Continued*
Power company cuts out static. E. C. McCain. il Radio Broadcast 4:466-7 Ap '24
Spark interference. il Radio Broadcast 4:474 Ap '24
Why no receiver can eliminate spark interference. L. A. Hazeltine. diags Radio Broadcast 4:397-400 Mr '24

Study and teaching
Radio in New Jersey schools. School and Soc 16:76 Jl 15 '22
Teaching of radio. L. D. Perry. Ind Educ M 24:176-7 D '22

Alaska
Signal corps in Alaska. D. Wilhelm. il Radio Broadcast 2:142-4 D '22

Arctic regions
Arctic radio cut off by sunlight. Lit Digest 79:25 O 27 '23
In touch with the world from the arctic. B. McLeary. il Radio Broadcast 3:282-8 Ag '23
Picking up MacMillan by radio. Lit Digest 79:25 N 24 '23
Radio adventuring in the Canadian government ship Arctic. F. James. il Radio Broadcast 6:56-9 N '24
Radio in the frozen north. Sci Am 129:388 D '23
With MacMillan and radio, north of civilization. E. F. McDonald, jr. il Radio Broadcast 3:500-7 O '23

Asia
Telescoping time with radio. W. Kaempffert. il map Asia 23:33-7 Ja '23

Australia
Long distance amateur work in Australia. F. B. Cooke. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:215-18 Ja '23
Radio hardships in Australia. il Lit Digest 75:27 D 16 '22

Brazil
Broadcasting above the clouds in Brazil. il Cur Opinion 74:605 My '23

China
Teaching the Chinese radio. R. F. Gowen. il Radio Broadcast 2:381-6 Mr '23
10,000 miles of radio lectures in China. C. H. Robertson. il Radio Broadcast 3:382-91 S '23

France
Voice from the banks of the Seine. F. M. Delano, jr. il Radio Broadcast 4:62-4 N '23

Germany
What German listeners-in are up against. K. Hildesheimer. il Radio Broadcast 5:60-5 My '24

Great Britain
Englishman as a radio amateur. M. B. Sleeper. il Radio Broadcast 2:36-9 N '22
Here in Great Britain. P. R. Coursey. Radio Broadcast 2:123-4 D '22
Present status of radio telephony from British standpoint. Radio Broadcast 2:77-80 N '22

Indo-China
An SOS in the jungle of Indo-China. L. L. Smith. il Radio Broadcast 3:42-51 My '23

Samoan islands
When the bug bit in Samoa. Q. F. Roberts. il Radio Broadcast 3:471-6 O '23

United States
As it was in the beginning. R. H. Marriott. il map Radio Broadcast 5:51-9 My '24
Uncle Sam's radio system covers the world. map Lit Digest 76:26 Ja 13 '23

See also Radio club of America

Radio communication, Secret
Secret radio. il Radio Broadcast 2:4-5 N '22

Radio communication in aviation
Twin miracles: radio and aviation. T. N. Sandifer. il Outlook 134:418-20 Jl 18 '23
What balloon racers did with receiving sets. il Radio Broadcast 3:507-9 O '23
When the America put out to sea; fog, wind, disaster, and rescue. J. Irwin. il Radio Broadcast 5:315-24 Ag '24

See also Radio beacons

Radio communication in medical practice
Medical service by radio. il R of Rs 66:553-4 N '22
Old doctor K D K F. il diags Lit Digest 75:31-2 O 14 '22
Wireless surgery. Lit Digest 74:44-5 S 30 '22

Radio communication in mine-rescue work
Radio in mine-rescue work. Lit Digest 81: 26 My 31 '24

Radio communication in navigation
C Q D; the story of the first sea rescue by radio as told by Jack Binns. A. M. Caddell. il Radio Broadcast 4:449-55 Ap '24
Captain Kay makes port in a fog. O. Gordon. Radio Broadcast 2:151-2 D '22
From the log of a radio man. il Radio Broadcast 2:120-2 D '22
How our lighthouses use radio. G: R. Putnam. il Radio Broadcast 2:369-74 Mr '23
Keeping an eye on the icebergs. O. Gordon and C: S. O'Shea. il Radio Broadcast 2:27-30 N '22
Passing of the navigation officer. Radio Broadcast 2:272-4 F '23
Radio aids to navigation on the Pacific coast. Science n s 58:sup10 S 21 '23
Radio and the navigator. C. A. Tinker. il Outlook 131:417-19 Jl 5 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:24-5 Ag 12 '22
Radio marvels of the modern navy. C. A. Tinker. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:37-47 O '22
When the Carlos sank. A. Henry. il Radio Broadcast 2:194-6 Ja '23

Radio compass
New radio lighthouse. F. A. Collins. il St N 50:321-3 Ja '23
Radio compass. Outlook 138:312 O 29 '24
Saving ships with the radio compass. il Lit Digest 73:26 My 20 '22

Radio concerts. See Radio broadcasting—Music

Radio conference, National. See National radio conference

Radio control
Batting a dot about. Radio Broadcast 4:278-80 F '24
Hoover on broadcasting control. il Radio Broadcast 5:127-8 Je '24
Radio has perfect control of small electrical car. G: F. Paul. il St N 49:320-2 Ja '22
Running the world by wireless waves. D. Wilhelm. il illus World 36:524-6 D '21
Wireless hound; an interesting case of radio control. G: Gaulois. il Sci Am 122:601 My 29 '20; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:29 Ap 1 '22

Radio-controlled watches. See Watches, Radio-controlled

Radio corporation of America
America in control of its wireless. World's Work 44:11-13 My '22
Federal trade commission investigates the Radio corporation. il Radio Broadcast 4:371-3 Mr '24
Is the Radio corporation a bad trust? Radio Broadcast 4:470-1 Ap '24

Radio direction finding. See Direction-finding apparatus

Radio is expensive for the married man. R. Oliver. il Radio Broadcast 3:202-4 Jl '23

Radio laws and regulations
Air as a raw material. W. S. Rogers. Ann Am Acad 112:251-5 Mr '24
Atchison, Kansas, takes control of radio. Radio Broadcast 3:12 My '23
Does radio rob the song-writer? Lit Digest 81:30-1 My 3 '24
Effect of cable and radio control on news and commerce. W. L. Rodgers. Ann Am Acad 112:240-51 Mr '24
Fight for freedom of the air. Lit Digest 80: 8-9 Mr 22 '24

Radio laws and regulations—*Continued*
Henry Ford in the ether. Lit Digest 76:29 Ja 6 '23
International law and the sea-going telegrapher. C. C. Levin. Radio Broadcast 3: 159-60 Je '23
International revision of wavelengths is necessary. J. W. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 6:32-4 N '24
Kingdom for more wavelengths! P. F. Godley. il Radio Broadcast 2:191-3 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:25-6 Ja 13 '23
Policing the air to protect radio fans. il Pop Mech 41:759-62 My '24
Policing the ether through the radio bill now before Congress. H. Hoover. il Sci Am 127: 80 Ag '22
Policing the radio highways and byways. Sci Am 127:72 Jl '22
Problems in the radio industry. W: W. Childs. Am Econ R 14:520-3 S '24
Proper radio legislation is urgently needed. S. W. Stratton. Radio Broadcast 2:310 F '23
Putting through the White bill. J: V. L. Hogan. Radio Broadcast 2:422-4 Mr '23
Radio legislation. Outlook 131:363-4 Je 28 '22
Radio rules in the making. G: H. Dacy. Sci Am 127:20 Jl '22
This radio bill we're hearing about. C: H. Kesler. Radio Broadcast 2:282-6 F '23
To Mr Hoover from the postmaster at Boone Stop, Mo. H. Croy. Radio Broadcast 2:205-6 Ja '23
Uncle Sam and radio. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 126:375 Je '22
Urgent need for radio legislation. H. C. Hoover. Radio Broadcast 2:211 Ja '23
What broadcasting regulation is in store for us. Radio Broadcast 2:452-3 Ap '23

Radio lighthouses. See Radio signals

Radio loud speakers
Case of the loud speaker. il diags Lit Digest 76:60-2 F 10 '23
Facts about the loud speaker. G. Y. Allen. il diag Radio Broadcast 2:287-91 F '23
Fundamentals of loud speaker construction. A. Nyman. diags Radio Broadcast 4:151-9 D '23
How loud shall the loud speaker speak? R. H. Marriott. Radio Broadcast 4:323-4 F '24
Operating a loud speaker on one tube, without batteries. W. V. Roberts. il Radio Broadcast 3:108-11 Je '23
Spellbinding kilowatt. il Sci Am 131:154 S '24; Same cond. R of Rs 70:442-3 O '24

Radio maps
Radio maps for New York city and Washington. il Radio Broadcast 4;469 Ap '24

Radio measurement
Applying the yardstick to radio waves. il Sci Am 131:34 Jl '24
Measurement of radio frequency voltage and testing of radio frequency transformers. W. V. Roberts. diags Radio Broadcast 4: 493-5 Ap '24
New standard for wavelength measurements. il Radio Broadcast 4:376-9 Mr '24
Precise standardization of radio frequencies. Science n s 56:564-5 N 17 '22
Why you should have a wavemeter. G: J. Eltz, jr. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:480-7 Ap '24

Radio message; story. G: E. Walsh. il St N 49: 1128-32 S '22

Radio operators
Adventures of a wireless free-lance. G: F. Worts. il Radio Broadcast 5:27-32, 147-51 My-Je '24
Adventures on an American yacht in Mexico. A. Henry. il Radio Broadcast 3:149-53 Je '23
Gentleman unafraid, name unknown, wireless operator of the Grontoft. Lit Digest 72:38 Mr 25 '22
John Frantzen was the man who sent radio jests of death. Lit Digest 73:62-4 My 20 '22
Making radio your business. C. Dreher. il Radio Broadcast 3:190-6 Jl '23
Millionaire's cruise on an operator's pay. A. Henry. il Radio Broadcast 3:222-9 Jl '23
My first voyage as a sea-goin' telegrapher. A. Henry. il Radio Broadcast 2:477-84 Ap '23
Radio life saver, H. E. Coyle. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 50:38-9 Mr '23
Radio operators. Monthly Labor R 14:519-21 Mr '22
What about operating as a career? A. Henry il Radio Broadcast 2:402-6 Mr '23
Why life is interesting to a commercial operator. A. Henry. il Radio Broadcast 3:67-72 My '23
Why some applicants for operators' licenses fail. H. S. Pyle. il Radio Broadcast 4:507-12 Ap '24

Radio patents. See Radio apparatus—Patents

Radio power transmission. See Power transmission, Radio

Radio receiving apparatus
Adding two steps to your aeriola senior. J. H. Herts. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:52-4 My '23
All-wave receiver for short-length pocketbooks. il Lit Digest 75:29 N 4 '22
Aristocracy of radio receivers. il Radio Broadcast 4:207-9 Ja '24
Armstrong's new superregenerator. diag Lit Digest 74:25-6 Jl 15 '22
Armstrong's super-regenerative receiver. il Sci Am 127:160 S '22
Back to the crystal set. Lit Digest 75:28 N 4 '22
Better broadcast receiver. A. L. Munzig. il diag Radio Broadcast 3:477-9 O '23
Building a five-tube neutrodyne receiver. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 41:308-11, 441-2 F-Mr '24
Building a honeycomb-coil receiver. F. L. Brittin. diags Pop Mech 42:308-9 Ag '24
Building a knock-out three-tube Roberts set. J. E. Roberts. il diags Radio Broadcast 5: 308-14 Ag '24
Built-in sets for the home. O. Cathcart. il diag Pop Mech 42:680-2 O '24
Case against the radiating receiver. W. K. Wing. Radio Broadcast 5:478-82 O '24
Cave-man stuff, but it works. I. R. Tannehill il diag Radio Broadcast 2:326-9 F '23
Cheap at twice the price. F. J. Myers. il Radio Broadcast 2:509 Ap '23
Children hear radio as they ride. G: F. Paul. il St N 50:1059 Ag '23
Choosing your regenerative circuit. P. F. Godley. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:154-8 Je '23
Compact wireless receiving apparatus invented by a twelve-year-old boy. M. Tevis. il St N 49:765-6 My '22
Construction of a crystal detector receiving set. G. A. Harvie. plans Ind Arts M 12:316-17 Ag '23
Construction of receiving aerials. L. D. Perry. diags Ind Educ M 24:206-8 Ja '23
Continent for a whispering gallery. il Lit Digest 76:54-6 F 17 '23
Construction of a crystal detector receiving set. G. A. Harvie. plans Ind Arts M 12:316-Ja '23
Crystal receivers are well worth while. Z. Bouck. diags Radio Broadcast 3:319-22 Ag '23
Curious little grid leak. Lit Digest 73:25 Je 24 '22
Dry-cell tube loop set for local reception. A. V. Poison. plans Radio Broadcast 3:288-9 Ag '23
Dry-cell tubes for receiving. Radio Broadcast 2:267-8 F '23
Efficiency plus; the Roberts knock-out set with resistance-coupled amplification. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:490-7 O '24
Evening's trip around the whole United States. M. Shutt. il map Radio Broadcast 2:505-7 Ap '23
Factor that limits long-distance reception. A. J. Haynes. diags Radio Broadcast 4:283-7 F '24
Facts about resistance. T: O. Shearman. diags Radio Broadcast 6:100-5 N '24
55,000 miles on a dry-cell tube. H. Gow. il diag Radio Broadcast 2:341-3 F '23
5-tube receiver that delivers the goods. E. D. Harrington. il diag Radio Broadcast 3: 234-6 Jl '23

Radio receiving apparatus—*Continued*

From crystal set to superheterodyne. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 51:871-5 Je '24

From zephyr to tornado. diags Lit Digest 74: 32-3 Ag 5 '22

Hearing North America. A. M. White. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:421-5 S '23

Hearing two thousand miles with a home-made set. il Lit Digest 75:27 D 9 '22

Heterodyne reception. Lit Digest 74:28-9 Ag 19 '22

Home-made receiving set. il Lit Digest 74: 25 Jl 8 '22

Home-made three-tube outfit. L. Reith. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:486-8 O '23

Home remedies for indisposed receivers. W: H. Cary, jr. il Radio Broadcast 5:3-6 My '24

How does this receiver work? A. H. Lynch. il Radio Broadcast 2:241-4 Ja '23

How far can my radio set receive? il Lit Digest 78:25 Jl 14 '23

How far have you heard on one tube? R. Sheehy. il diag Radio Broadcast 2:336-40 F '23

How to build a knock-out four-tube set. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:102-7 Je '24

How to build a neutrodyne receiver. K. H. Stark. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:124-8 D '23

How to build a portable seven-tube superheterodyne. M. Silver. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:456-69 O '24

How to build a six-tube second-harmonic super-heterodyne. A. T. Hanscom. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:40-7 N '24

How to build a super-heterodyne receiver. G: J. Eltz, jr. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:71-4 N '23

How to build a teledyne radio receiver. B. Washington. il diags plan Radio Broadcast 5:162-7 Je '24

How to build the knock-out two-tube set behind a panel. W. V. Roberts. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:13-23, 496-506 N '23, Ap '24

How to go about buying a set. W: H. Cary, jr. il Radio Broadcast 4:520-3 Ap '24

How to make a one-tube reflex set that's a knock-out. K. Harkness. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:13-23, 496-506 N '23, Ap '24

How to make an electron tube set. diags Lit Digest 74:26-7 Jl 15 '22

How to neutralize the neutrodyne. K. H. Stark. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:223-6 Ja '24

How two girls made a receiving radiophone. il Lit Digest 73:29 Je 10 '22

Keeping the set in shape. il Sci Am 131:336 N '24

Knock-out short-wave receiver. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:279-85 Ag '24

Knock-out 3-tube set. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:325-30 F '24

Knock-out two-tube set. W. V. Roberts. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:456-60 Ap '24

Lighting-plug aerial. diag Lit Digest 74:29 Ag 26 '22

Lightning and the receiving set. Radio Broadcast 2:185-6 Ja '23

Listening across the continent. il Lit Digest 76:28 Ja 6 '23

Loop receiver in the tropics. C: T. Whitefield. il Radio Broadcast 3:133-4 Je '23

Makes portable radio from camera. il Pop Mech 42:847 N '24

Man who built a set he has never seen. A. M. Caddell. il Radio Broadcast 3:128-32 Je '23

Mica for the head phones. Lit Digest 75:27 O 7 '22

Neighbor at three thousand miles. R: Bartholomew. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:305-11 Ag '23

Neutrodyne receiving system. K. H. Stark. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:38-41 My '23

Neutrodyne set built in a console. F. L. Brittin. il Pop Mech 41:933-5 Je '24

New regenerative radio-frequency combination. R. A. Weaver. il Radio Broadcast 3: 346-8 Ag '23

Not a bit technical; some plain facts about receivers, receiving, and pocket-books. R. A. Weaver. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:375-80 Mr '23

Operating the neutrodyne receiver. K. H. Stark. il diag Radio Broadcast 4:310-13 F '24

Paris and Honolulu are calling you. A. Henry. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:132-7 D '22

Portable set for Boy scouts. diag Lit Digest 73:26 My 27 '22

Practical long-range single-tube receiver. E. V. Seager. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:428-36 Mr '23

Practical results of a year in amateur radio experimentation. C. S. Asp. il diags Ind Arts M 13:426-7 N '24

Practical super-heterodyne with 199's. W. V. Roberts. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:340-6 Ag '23

Quality first in radio reception. Radio Broadcast 4:92-3 D '23

Radio broadcast's knock-out four-tube receiver. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:379-86 S '24

Radio from a ring. Lit Digest 73:32 Je 3 '22

Radio from an electric-light socket. il Lit Digest 73:26-7 Ap 22 '22

Radio receiving set. F. C. Hughes. diags Ind Arts M 12:29-30 Ja '23

Radio receiving sets. R. E. Jelinek. il diags Ind Educ M 26:71-3 S '24

Receiving set that takes down notes. il Lit Digest 75:22 D 30 '22

Reception de luxe. A. R. Boscow. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:325-30 Ag '23

Regeneration without the squeal. B. Washington. il diag Radio Broadcast 5:47-51 My '24

Regenerative radio reception. P. M. Riley. diags Radio Broadcast 2:58-62 N '22

Set the boy and his dad built. A. N. King. il Radio Broadcast 3:210-13 Jl '23

Set you'll like to make. F. Nelem. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:480-4 O '23

Set with a tuned R. F. amplifier. J. W. Denning. il diag Radio Broadcast 3:484-6 O '23

Sets for the great outdoors. A. Henry. il Radio Broadcast 3:336-9 Ag '23

Shooting trouble in the super. A. J. Haynes. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:413-19 Mr '24

Simple variometer receiving set. diag Lit Digest 73:33 Je 3 '22

Simplest radio receiver. il diag Lit Digest 73: 27-8 Ap 22 '22

Simplest set to make. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 51:982-4 Jl '24

Simplified receiving sets. il Radio Broadcast 3:449-51 O '23

Simplified super-heterodyne. A. J. Haynes. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:210-16 Ja '24

Solving the problems of the neutrodyne. J. F. Dreyer, jr. il diags Radio Broadcast 5: 325-31 Ag '24

Story of the super-heterodyne. E. H. Armstrong. il diags Radio Broadcast 5:198-207 Jl '24

Super-sensitive long-range receiver. P. F. Godley. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:330-5 F '23

Three-honeycomb-coil regenerator set. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 51:1096-9 Ag '24

Tiny radio receiver. il Lit Digest 73:24 Ap 29 '22

Tips on tuning. Lit Digest 76:56-7 F 17 '23

Two simple regenerative receivers. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 41:605-7, 765-7 Ap-My '24

Using the inverse duplex with various kinds of tubes. D: H. Grimes. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:197-202 Jl '23

Using what junk you have in making a super-heterodyne. G: J. Eltz, jr. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:143-50 D '23

What kind of receiver shall I buy? A. H. Lynch. il Radio Broadcast 4:117-23 D '23

What makes radio fans? Lit Digest 82:27 Jl 5 '24

When radio receivers are involuntary transmitters. Lit Digest 74:32 Jl 1 '22

Woman who makes receiving sets. A. M. Caddell. il Radio Broadcast 4:29-33 N '23

Radio receiving apparatus—*Continued*
Word about Radio broadcast's knock-out receivers. A. H. Lynch. Radio Broadcast 5:348-9 Ag '24
World at your finger tips. H. Blumenfeld. il diag Radio Broadcast 3:426-8 S '23
Young America building his own. H: L. Arthur. il Radio Broadcast 2:97-101 D '22
See also Radio testometer; Vacuum tubes

Fire regulations
Blight of insurance underwriters falls on the radio world. Cur Opinion 73:787-8 D '22
New fire regulations. diag Lit Digest 73:25-6 Je 17 '22
Radio fire hazards at receiving stations. A. C. Huston. Am City 31:357 O '24

Tuning
Art of tuning the radio receiving set. Sci Am 131:117 Ag '24
Avoiding the squeal in your regenerative set. A. K. Phillipi. Radio Broadcast 6:106-7 N '24

Radio receiving apparatus, Portable
In tune with the infinite. E. G. Shalkhauser. il diag Radio Broadcast 3:417-20 S '23
Pocketbook radio set. il diag Lit Digest 73:29 Ap 22 '22
Portable set for lonely hotel hours. il Radio Broadcast 3:219-21 Jl '23
Radio in a suit-case. il diags Lit Digest 73: 23-4 Je 24 '22
Single-tube loop set in a brief-case. W. V. Roberts. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:16-19 My '23
Take the radio set on vacation. Lit Digest 73: 25 Je 17 '22

Radio recorders
Making permanent records of radio programs. I. R. Lounsberry. il Radio Broadcast 5:363-8 S '24

Radio rooms
Decorating the radio room. A. T. Covell. il House and Gard 44:50-1 Ag '23

Radio signals
Localized radio landing signals for airplanes. Sci Am 128:31 Ja '23
Radio lighthouse. F. A. Collins. il R of Rs 67:307-8 Mr '23
Ringing up by radio. il Lit Digest 81:24 My 3 '24
Taking the ear-phones off the waiting radio man. il Sci Am 131:179 S '24
To get better signals. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 51:1320-2 O '24
What Mr G. W. Pickard has found about fading. Radio Broadcast 4:374-6 Mr '24
See also Radio beacons

Radio stations
America's busiest radio station; the receiving center at Riverhead, Long Island. il Sci Am 127:402 D '22
Avoiding the jam in southern California. F. W. Christian. Radio Broadcast 2:252-3 Ja '23
Belgium's giant radio station. il Sci Am 127: 27 Jl '22
Buoys with brains. il Lit Digest 74:24 Jl 29 '22
From the Bourse to Wall street; at Sainte Assise. F. P. Mann. il Sci Am 127:308 N '22
Germany builds new super radio station. Sci Am 129:252 O '23
Is short-wave relaying a step toward national broadcasting stations? W. W. Rodgers. il Radio Broadcast 3:119-22 Je '23
Locating illegal radio stations. L. E. Whittemore. il Radio Broadcast 2:145-7 D '22
N A A. D. Wilhelm. il Radio Broadcast 2: 292-6 F '23
Radio central. A. C. Lescarboura. il diag Sci Am 126:8-9 Ja '22
Rio's American radio. il Lit Digest 76:26 Mr 24 '23
Successful transatlantic stations. Lit Digest 73:30 Ap 8 '22
Talking to the whole world. M. Tevis. il St N 49:258-9 Ja '22
Western electric broadcasting stations in the United States. map Radio Broadcast 2:256 Ja '23
What goes on at a transatlantic station. C. Dreher. il Radio Broadcast 2:464-71 Ap '23
World's biggest radio station. il Lit Digest 71:20 D 10 '21
See also Radio broadcasting stations

Radio stations, Amateur
Bedridden boy with friends by the thousand. J: F. Cowan. il Am M 96:68 D '23
Boy scout's place in the radio game. A. Perry. il Radio Broadcast 2:275-81 F '23
Englishman as a radio amateur. M. B. Sleeper. il Radio Broadcast 2:36-9 N '22
Ham set of an old ship operator. Z. Bouck. il Radio Broadcast 3:23-8 My '23
How the amateur tornado shook the navy radio. Lit Digest 76:62-4 F 10 '23
Is the amateur at fault? C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 4:293-6 F '24
Is the radio amateur doomed? Lit Digest 75: 28-9 D 2 '22
Long distance amateur work in Australia. F. B. Cooke. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:215-18 Ja '23
More than 300 amateurs transmit to Europe. il Lit Digest 76:29 Ja 27 '23
One of the finest amateur stations alive. Z. Bouck. il Radio Broadcast 2:494-7 Ap '23
Radio amateurs span the Atlantic. il map Lit Digest 73:27-8 Ap 1 '22
What radio owes to boys. W. F. Crosby. il St N 51:759-63 My '24
Youngest radio operator. Lit Digest 73:29 Ap 8 '22

Radio stocks
Radio message to your pocketbook. A. P. Maher. il Collier's 70:9-10 Ag 19 '22

Radio stories
Blazes, Bruce, and bed-springs. E: Moore. il St N 50:402-8 F '23

Radio telegraph
At the sending end of radio. P. Boucheron. il Sci Am 126:232-3 Ap '22
Empire's telegraph and trade. C: Bright. Fortn 119:457-74 Mr '23
Long arm of radio. R. F. Yates. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:980-5 Mr '22
New radio alphabet. Science n s 57:sup9-10 My 11 '23
Radio and the North pole. Outlook 130:631 Ap 19 '22
Radio central. A. C. Lescarboura. il diag Sci Am 126:8-9 Ja '22
Talking to the whole world. M. Tevis. il St N 49:258-9 Ja '22
Wireless progress and the Empire chain. R. Donald. 19th Cent 91:613-23 Ap '22
See also Amplifiers; Television; also Radio corporation of America

Automatic recorder
Dictaphone high-speed recorder. B. G. Seutter. il Radio Broadcast 2:162-3 D '22
Speeding up radio with phonograph records and photographic tape. F. P. Mann. il Sci Am 126:397 Je '22

Codes
See Cipher and telegraph codes

Installation on ships
Life-boat equipped with radio. diag Lit Digest 73:30 Ap 15 '22
Radio equipment for the world's largest ship. il Lit Digest 74:40-1 S 30 '22

Printing systems
From keyboard to tape through space. J: B. Brady. il Radio Broadcast 2:219-21 Ja '23
Typewriting by wireless. il Lit Digest 74:29 S 16 '22
Wireless typewriter. G: H. Dacy. il St N 50: 652 Ap '23

Radio telegraph in aviation
Localized radio landing signals for airplanes. Sci Am 128:31 Ja '23
Radio equipment for airplanes. il Lit Digest 73:33 My 6 '22
Radio typewriter for airplanes. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 128:173 Mr '23
With the night mail. il Lit Digest 75:27-8 N 4 '22

Radio telephone
Agriculture and wireless telephony in France. Science n s 56:70 Jl 21 '22
Albany chamber of commerce stages first radio meeting. W. E. Bacon. Am City 26: 597 Je '22
Catching crooks by wireless. H. L. Benson. il Illus World 37:353-6 My '22
Combining radio and wire telephony. diag Lit Digest 73:29 Ap 15 '22
Day of the radiotelephone. Lit Digest 73:25 Ap 29 '22
Eavesdropping on the world; the log of a listening-post in the little back bedroom. O. E: McMeans. Scrib M 72:225-32 Ag '22
Ether will now oblige. B. Bliven. New Repub 29:328-30 F 15 '22
Flame as a telephone diaphragm. il Lit Digest 77:27 My 26 '23
Government control of radio telephony. Sci Monthly 14:395-8 Ap '22
Hooked up with the world. Lit Digest 73:28 Ap 22 '22
How boys play games by radio. W: Telher. il St N 49:940-1 Jl '22
How De Forest put radiophony on the map. il Cur Opinion 73:113-16 Jl '22
How your telephones work. G. B. Crouse. il Radio Broadcast 2:197-200 Ja '23
Imp in the radio box. E. F. W. Alexanderson. il Collier's 69:7 My 13 '22
Limits of radio. Lit Digest 77:29 Ap 7 '23
Long arm of radio. R. F. Yates. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:980-5 Mr '22
Marvel of radio. il Outlook 130:410 Mr 15 '22
Meditations on the radiophone. J. C. Squire. Liv Age 313:774-6 Je 24 '22
Messages through earth and water. Lit Digest 73:33 My 6 '22
O woe! radio. A. R. Rourke. Radio Broadcast 2:107-10 D '22
Radio and farm life. Lit Digest 74:28-9 S 23 '22
Radio and the North pole. Outlook 130:631 Ap 19 '22
Radio as a revolutionist. Nation 114:361-2 Mr 29 '22
Radio en route. Lit Digest 73:32-3 My 6 '22
Radio for everybody. A. C. Lescarboura. il map Sci Am 126:166-8 Mr '22
Radio for the haversack. A. D. Backus. diags Ind Arts M 11:397-400 O '22
Radio: has it any limit? G: E. Brock. il Illus World 37:202-5 Ap '22
Radio: how it works. il diags Illus World 37: 513-15, 730-2, 889-93 Je-Ag '22
Radio: our next great step forward. S. Frost. il Collier's 69:3-4 Ap 8 '22
Radio, the modern peace dove. D. Wilhelm. il Illus World 37:37-40 Mr '22
Radio to make movies talk. J: H. Butler. il Illus World 37:673-7 Jl '22
Ringing up by radio. il Lit Digest 81:24 My 3 '24
Search for a telephone as sensitive as the ear. G: B. Crouse. diags Radio Broadcast 3:142-6 Je '23
Taking the riddles out of radio. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 126:298-9 My '22
Talking across the Atlantic. il Lit Digest 76: 27-8 F 3 '23
Telephoning to England. Radio Broadcast 6: 37 N '24
Telephoning to England. R. W. King. il Radio Broadcast 2:425-6 Mr '23
Telephoning to sea. il diag Sci Am 126:304-5 My '22
There are no noisy B batteries. E. E. Horine. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:454-7 Ap '23
To calm the jarring radio waves. il Lit Digest 72:12-13 Mr 18 '22
Tomorrow in radio. J. H. Elton. il Illus World 37:499-505 Je '22
Transatlantic triumph. Lit Digest 76:28 F 24 '23
Transmission by wire and by wireless. Lit Digest 78:69-72 S 15 '23
Unfolding marvels of wireless. F. Strother. il World's Work 43:647-61 Ap '22
Voices in the air. E. E. Slosson. il Ind 108: 385-6 Ap 22 '22
What radio holds for Boy scouts. A. H. Lynch. il Radio Broadcast 3:251-4 Jl '23
Widespread use of the radio telephone. il R of Rs 65:102-3 Ja '22
Wireless telephone progress. Sci Am 126:91 F '22
Wonders of the radio telephone. W: H. Easton. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:26-32 Ap '22

See also Amplifiers; Audion; Pallophotophone; Radio broadcasting; also American radio relay league

Amplifying apparatus
Radio-frequency amplification from the ground up. A. H. Lynch. diags Radio Broadcast 2:393-7 Mr '23

Installation at race tracks
How Germans use radio at auto races. il Radio Broadcast 4:233 Ja '24
I had to tell it; how poetry and vocal salesmanship combined to make a radio newspaper pay on the Great Lakes. W. K. Wing. il Radio Broadcast 4:333-7 F '24

Installation on automobiles
Radio an auto accessory in jolly old England. Radio Broadcast 3:364-6 S '23
Radio as you ride. il Lit Digest 75:28 N 11 '22
Radio car. il Lit Digest 74:31 S 2 '22
Radio vagabonding. P: Taylor. il Radio Broadcast 4:129-38 D '23

Installation on ships
Phoning home from mid-ocean. G. H. Porter. il Radio Broadcast 2:9-12 N '22
Ship talks to ship at sea. Lit Digest 77:26-7 Ap 28 '23

Loud-speaking apparatus
See Radio loud speakers

Terminology
Radio and the dictionary. Lit Digest 75:22 D 30 '22

Denmark
Copenhagen-Bornholm wireless telephone service. Sci Am 129:393 D '23

Radio telephone, Interdepartmental
Radio for the plant telephone system. il Sci Am 128:187-8 Mr '23

Radio telephone for the blind
Radio telephony for the blind. R of Rs 69: 659 Je '24

Radio telephone for the deaf
Radio's promise to the deaf. il Lit Digest 79: 25 N 10 '23

Radio telephone in aviation
American aviation radio is rotten. W: Mitchell. il Radio Broadcast 2:239-40 Ja '23

Radio telephone in construction work
On the job all winter in the high Sierras. C: H. Peirson. il Radio Broadcast 2:244-5 Ja '23

Radio telephone in hospitals
Radio for disabled veterans. il Lit Digest 82: 24 Ag 16 '24
What radio means to me. W. F. Goodreau. il Radio Broadcast 4:234-5 Ja '24

Radio telephone in mines
Radio for mines to avert disasters. Lit Digest 76:24 Mr 10 '23

Radio telephone on railroads
Pullman and caboose radio. S. G. Roberts. il Sci Am 127:12-13 Jl '22

Radio telephone on the farm
What radio means at a Rocky Mountain ranch. A. C. Dixon. il Radio Broadcast 4: 192-5 Ja '24
Will radio send us back to the farm? Lit Digest 80:26 Ja 12 '24

Radio testometer
How to build a radio testometer. il Radio Broadcast 5:239-40 Jl '24

Radio time signals. See Time signals, Radio

Radio transmitters
At the sending end of radio. P. Boucheron. il Sci Am 126:232-3 Ap '22
Beginner's C. W. transmitter. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 4:513-19 Ap '24

Radio transmitters—*Continued*
Difficulties of sending power by wireless. Lit Digest 74:29 S 23 '22
How radio is transmitted. diags Illus World 37:730-2 Jl '22
How to build a good low-power transmitter. A. C. Dixon. il diags Radio Broadcast 5: 254-60 Jl '24
Our Aladdin's lamp; recent developments in vacuum tubes of giant size for radio and power transmission. il Sci Am 128:24 Ja '23
Radio without interference. D. H. George. il Sci Am 129:255 O '23
Re-broadcasting the broadcast program. W. J. Purcell. il Sci Am 131:164 S '24
Simple bulb transmitters. Z. Bouck. il diags facsim Radio Broadcast 2:14-17, 102-6, 246-51, 321-5, 416-20 N '22-Mr '23

Radio version; story. R: W. Child. il Collier's 73:5-6 Mr 29 '24

Radio waves
Accurate measurement of signals. Radio Broadcast 3:97-8 Je '23
Applying the yardstick to radio waves. il Sci Am 131:134 Jl '24
Dope on wavelengths and kilocycles. Radio Broadcast 4:47 N '23
Growing importance of short waves. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 5:296-7 Ag '24
Health from radio. Lit Digest 82:25 Jl 12 '24
Marconi foretells a radio revolution. il map Cur Opinion 77:352-3 S '24
Marconi making progress with his short waves. Radio Broadcast 3:363-4 S '23
Marconi predicts a radio revolution. il Lit Digest 82:21-2 Ag 16 '24
Radio troubles. Science n s 57:sup14 Je 1 '23
Radio waves are slower than light. Cur Opinion 77:500-1 O '24
Reducing the guesswork in tuning. J. H. Dellinger. il diags Radio Broadcast 3:241-5 Jl '23
Some notes on tuned circuits. M. B. Sleeper. diags Radio Broadcast 3:404-6 S '23
Transmitting standard wavelengths for calibrating sets. il Radio Broadcast 3:9-10 My '23
Wavelength or frequency? il Radio Broadcast 3:183-7 Jl '23
Why do radio waves hug the earth? il Lit Digest 75:26-7 D 16 '22
Why radio bends around the globe. Lit Digest 81:24 Je 28 '24
Why radio waves travel, and how. W. V. Roberts. diags Radio Broadcast 4:524-8 Ap '24

See also Radio measurement

Radioactive substances

See also Mesothorium; Radium

Radioactivity
Age of the earth; radioactive point of view. W: Duane. Smithson Rept 1922:271-3
Electrical structure of matter. E. Rutherford Science n s 58:209-21 S 21 '23
Immortality and the new physics. C: Kassel. No Am 216:523-34 O '22
Is all life radioactive? Lit Digest 82:25 S 6 '24
Life history of an alpha particle from radium. E. Rutherford. Sci Monthly 18:337-53 Ap '24
Origins of the conception of isotopes. F: Soddy. Sci Monthly 17:305-17 O '23
Radioactivity of ripe tomatoes. C. F. Langworthy. Science n s 60:405-6 O 31 '24
Utilization of atomic forces. Sci Am 126:121 F '22

See also Electrons; X-rays

Radiography
Checking up the X-ray with the half-tone screen. il Sci Am 127:317 N '22
Making pictures in total darkness. R. L. Edmonson. il Photo-Era 50:302-7 Je '23
On the existence of an anomalous reflection of X-rays in Laue photographs. R. W. G. Wyckoff. Science n s 58:52-3 Jl 20 '23
Roentgen-ray photography. P. J. Risdon. il diag Sci Am 126:182 Mr '22
X-ray as a life saver; interview with Dr I. Seth Hirsch. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 94: 50-1 S '22

See also X-rays

Radioluminescence
When luminous dials don't shine. Lit Digest 71:57 D 3 '21

Radiophones. See Radio apparatus

Radiophotography. See Phototelegraphy

Radiotelegraphy. See Radio telegraph

Radiotelephony. See Radio telephone

Radiotherapy
Treatment of chronic malaria with X-rays. Lit Digest 79:76-8 N 3 '23

Raditch, Stephen
Gandhi of the Balkans. E. Lengyel. Nation 118:642-3 Je 4 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:509 Je '24
Stephan Raditch. Liv Age 318:112-14 Jl 21 '23

Radium
Effect of radium emanation on ethane. Science n s 60:sup12 O 24 '24
Emanation method for radium. F. E. E. Germann. il Science n s 59:340-1 Ap 11 '24
How radium colors gems. Lit Digest 72:28 Mr 18 '22
Injury from radium. Science n s 59:sup10-12 F 1 '24
Is the radium supply vanishing? T: C. Jefferies. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:440 D '21
Present situation in the radium industry. H. E. Bishop. Science n s 57:341-5 Mr 23 '23
Radium in petrified trees. Lit Digest 76:77-9 Mr 24 '23
Radium in the home. Lit Digest 82:78-81 S 13 '24
Radium ore in Africa. Lit Digest 76:23 Ja 13 '23
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the discovery of radium. G. Failla. Science n s 59:288-91 Mr 28 '24

Radoslavov, Vaseil
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:455 Je '23

Radot, Pasteur Valléry-. See Valléry-Radot, Pasteur

Radot, René Vallery-. See Vallery-Radot, René

Raduz and Mahulena; tr. from the Bohemian. J. Zeyer. Poet Lore 34:1-62 Mr '23

Radziwill, Catherine (Rzewska) princess (Count Paul Vassili, pseud.)
(ed.) Unpublished letters of Dostoevski. Forum 71:723-30; 72:51-9, 206-14 Je-Ag '24

Rae, Ann E.
Portrait. R of Rs 68:642 D '23; Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ja 26 '24

Raeburn, Sir Henry
Georgian portrait painters. F. L. Payne. por Mentor 12:12-14 F '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:326 S '23

Raemaekers, Louis
Louis Raemaekers, the Dutch cartoonist. por R of Rs 70:90 Jl '24

Raemisch, Waldemar
Raemisch, metal worker. M. Ciolkowska. Int Studio 77:234-5 Je '23

Rafet Pasha
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:699 Ja '23; Cur Opinion 74:133 F '23

Raffia
Raffia in artistic ways. G. P. Ashley. il Ladies' H J 39:29 Jl '22

Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford, 1781-1826
Stamford Raffles. F. Swettenham. il Asia 22: 885-9 N '22

Rafik Shevket Bey
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:991 S '22

Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel
Bones of Rafinesque. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 59:553-4 Je 20 '24

Raft; story. G. S. Mason. il Delin 102:7-8 Mr '23

Raftery, Anthony
Curse on the bush; tr. by C. O'Byrne. Poetry 24:256 Ag '24

Raftery, Anthony—*Continued*
Prayer before death; tr. by C. O'Byrne. Poetry 24:256 Ag '24
Blind Raftery; story. D. Byrne. il Pict R 25:5-13 Ag '24

Rafts
All purpose water float. L. B. Robbins. diags Illus World 38:440-1 N '22

Rag dolls. See Dolls

Ragan, Elizabeth Hilliard
Eight-carat golden rule. New Repub 29:364-6 F 22 '22

Ragan, W. H.
Portrait. House and Gard 46:80 Ag '24

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph
Dearth of small change in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:586-90 Ja '23
France's new economic peril. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:275-80 My '23
French monarchists of today. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:571-6 Jl '23
Revival of the monarchist movement in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:425-34 Je '23

Ragg, Laura M. (Roberts) (Mrs Lonsdale Ragg)
Artiste-mime: a study of the real Deburau. Fortn 116:1034-44 D '21

Ragg, Mrs Lonsdale. See Ragg, Laura M.

Raglan, George Fitz-Roy Henry Somerset, 3d baron
Arab home in Transjordania. Liv Age 320:364-7 F 23 '24
Arab life and character. 19th Cent 91:678-88 Ap '22
Armaments and frontiers. 19th Cent 92:17-24 Jl '22
Crime and punishment in tropical Africa. 19th Cent 93:575-82 Ap '23
Government's foreign policy. 19th Cent 94 680-8 N '23
Political situation. 19th Cent 92:874-82 D '22
Real imperial parliament. 19th Cent 92:275-9 Ag '22
Transjordania, and the mandate farce. 19th Cent 95:833-42 Je '24

Rahbin's sister; story. J: Scarry. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ja 5 '24

Raheela Colleen; story. C. Lisle. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 O; 26-7 N '22

Rahn, R. J.
Self-supporting small shop improvements. Ind Management 63:225-8 Ap '22

Rahway, New Jersey
Municipal milk stations. L: F. Budenz. Am City 28:364 Ap '23

Rai, Lajpat. See Lajpat Rai

Raibolini, Francesco. See Francia

Raiguel, George Earle
United States and Russia. Ann Am Acad 114: 92-6 Jl '24

Rail cars. See Motor cars (railroad)

Railey, Hilton Howell
Vilna, fait accompli. Outlook 133:662-4 Ap 11 '23
—See Railey, Julia, jt. auth.

Railey, Julia (Houston) (Mrs Hilton Howell Railey)
Cupboard was bare. Outlook 134:383-4 Jl 11 '23
Edward encounters the classics. Outlook 135: 191-2 O 3 '23
Is the social worker religious? Outlook 134: 320-2 Jl 4 '23
Passing of diphtheria. Outlook 136:354-6 F 27 '24
—and Railey, Hilton Howell
Social certainties. Survey 48:429-35 Jl 1 '22

Railroad accidents. See Railroads—Accidents

Railroad bonds. See Bonds, Railroad

Railroad bridges. See Bridges, Railroad

Railroad conductors. See Railroads—Employees

Railroad detectives. See Detectives, Railroad

Railroad employees. See Railroads—Employees

Railroad labor board
Bit of mellifluous phraseology. R. W. Bruère. Survey 49:371-2 D 15 '22
Decision of Railroad labor board re wages of clerical and station employees and others. Monthly Labor R 15:346-50 Ag '22
Decision of the Railroad labor board on the living wage. Monthly Labor R 15:1287-92 D '22
Decisions of Railroad labor board. Monthly Labor R 18:1284-8 Je '24
Decisions of the Railroad labor board. Monthly Labor R 19:606-10 S '24
Effect of order of Railroad labor board on working agreement. Monthly labor R 16:180-1 Ja '23
Enforcement of the decisions of the Railway labor board; comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 1,no 7:1-81 F '23
Failure of railroad arbitration. New Repub 32:86-7 S 20 '22
Labor and the Rail labor board. B: Stolberg. New Repub 31:151-3 Jl 5 '22
Labor board and the living wage. New Repub 32:289-91 N 15 '22
Living wage and the railroads. F. Franklin. Ind 109:263-4 N 11 '22
More trouble on the railroads. New Repub 30:330-1 My 17 '22
Outcome of the railway dispute. New Repub 28:310-11 N 9 '21
Pennsylvania's lost case. New Repub 34:85-6 Mr 21 '23
Power and weakness of the Railroad labor board. Lit Digest 74:12-13 Jl 15 '22
Power of United States railroad labor board to enforce awards. Monthly Labor R 14:1252-5; 15:682-4 Je, S '22
Railroad labor board decision on railroad shop rules and working conditions. Monthly Labor R 14:127-51 Ja '22
Railroads and labor unions; Supreme court's decision against the Pennsylvania railroad. Ind 110:148-9 Mr 3 '23
Railroads; decision of the Railroad labor board on outside contracts. Monthly Labor R 14: 1198-1204 Je '22
Railroads: decisions of the Railroad labor board. Monthly Labor R 16:101-6 Ja '23
Railway arbitration fails. New Repub 31:199-201 Jl 19 '22
Status of orders of the United States railroad labor board. Monthly Labor R 19:213-15 Jl '24
Work of Railroad labor board, April, 1920, to November, 1923. B. W. Hooper. Monthly Labor R 18:759-62 Ap '24

Railroad law
Chronological sketch of federal railroad legislation, 1808-1920. Cong Digest 3:5-7 O '23
See also Railroads and state—United States—Transportation act, 1920

Railroad libraries. See Libraries, Railroad

Railroad men. See Railroads—Employees

Railroad motors. See Motor cars (railroad)

Railroad rates. See Railroads—Rates

Railroad schools. See Railroads—Employees

Railroad securities. See Bonds, Railroad; Railroads—Securities

Railroad shopmen's strike, 1922
Beginning of the end of the railroad strike. New Repub 32:111-12 S 27 '22
Coal and railway crisis. Outlook 131:659-60 Ag 23 '22
Daugherty declares war. New Repub 32:57-8 S 13 '22
Desert strikers convicted. Lit Digest 76:12-13 Ja 13 '23
Effects of the shop strike. New Repub 32: 4-5 Ag 30 '22
End to national railroad strikes. Ind 109:151-2 S 30 '22
First weeks of the railroad strike. Lit Digest 74:11-12 Jl 29 '22
For the least of these. W: L. Chenery. Survey 48:558 Ag 1 '22
Force cannot override justice. Nation 115:112 Ag 2 '22
Government by Daugherty. Nation 115:243 S 13 '22

Railroad shopmen's strike, 1922—*Continued*
History repeats itself, by a former locomotive engineer. Ind 109:238-9 O 28 '22
In the strike breakers' camp. W. Williams. il Collier's 70:9-10 O 21 '22
Injunction against the railroad shopmen. Monthly Labor R 15:888-90 O '22
Inspiration of sabotage. Ind 109:117 S 16 '22
National emergency. Outlook 131:554-5 Ag 2 '22
One law for all; a review of the economic, political, and social results of the great strikes. R. D. Townsend; R. L. Hartt. Outlook 132:12-16 S 6 '22
President's strike message. New Repub 32: 3-4 Ag 30 '22
Price of railroad autocracy. New Repub 33: 337-8 F 21 '23
Public loses the shop strike. E. Clark. Nation 116:14 Ja 3 '23
Pussy footing on the railroad strike. New Repub 31:173-4 Jl 12 '22
Railroad issue. Ind 109:60-1 Ag 19 '22
Railroad situation. Ind 109:13 Jl 22 '22
Railroad strike; defeat or victory? Nation 115: 297 S 27 '22
Railroads in control of their shops. Ind 109: 186 O 14 '22
Railway strike. Outlook 131:627-8 Ag 16 '22
Railway strike and the federal injunction. Outlook 132:45 S 13 '22
Railway strike: strikers' viewpoint. B. M. Jewell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:202-7 N '22
Seniority and the railway strike; a résumé of public and official opinion. il Outlook 131: 629-31 Ag 16 '22
Shopmen's strike: a serious situation. R: W. Hogue. New Repub 33:350-1 F 21 '23
Smothering a strike by injunction. il Lit Digest 74:7-9 S 16 '22
Strike and the public. Nation 115:59 Jl 19 '22
Strike of the railroad shopmen. M. Gadsby. Monthly Labor R 15:1171-91 D '22
Strikes. B. W. Hooper. il Sat Eve Post 195: 6-7 O 14 '22
Threatened railway strike. Outlook 131:444-5 Jl 12 '22
We were pals, but we got in a jam. W. Williams. il Collier's 70:11 N 18 '22
Wealth, work, and government. M. I. Swift. Outlook 131:648-9 Ag 16 '22
What does a strike town think? W. Worthington. Outlook 132:100-1 S 20 '22
What I know now about railroaders. W. Williams. il Collier's 70:13 N 4 '22
What seniority means. New Repub 31:318-19 Ag 16 '22
What the shop strike cost the railroads. E. Clark. Nation 115:715-16 D 27 '22
Where Harding stands. New Repub 31:291-2 Ag 9 '22
Who blocked railway settlement? New Repub 31:344-5 Ag 23 '22
Why my buddies will strike again. W. Williams. il Collier's 70:13-14 O 14 '22
Why seniority matters. Lit Digest 74:8-9 Ag 12 '22
Why the railroad strike failed and the coal miners won. W: Z. Ripley. Survey 49:436-8 Ja 1 '23

Railroad signals. See Railroads—Signals

Railroad stations. See Railroads—Terminals

Railroad ties
Railway ties of concrete for India's railways. il Sci Am 130:387 Je '24

Railroad track highway. See Roads—Trackways

Railroad tracks. See Railroads—Track

Railroads
Beauty and the railways. Outlook 131:143-4 My 24 '22
Railways of the world. Sci Am 125A:91 D '21
Transcontinental railroads the world needs. Lit Digest 71:58 N 5 '21
Truce of electricity and steam? Lit Digest 73:19 Ap 29 '22
See also Excursions; Motor cars (railroad); Mountain railroads; Street railroads

Accidents
Accidents on steam railroads in the United States in 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:150 Ja '24
How chance-taking brings disaster. il Lit Digest 80:22 Ja 19 '24
Human factors in railway killings. Lit Digest 79:10 D 22 '23
Mystery of the rails. Lit Digest 75:78-9 N 18 '22
Protect the lives of passengers! Outlook 129: 630 D 21 '21
Railway accidents increasing. il Lit Digest 80:24-5 Ja 26 '24
See also Grade crossing accidents; Railroads—Safety devices and measures; Railroads—Signals

Automatic stop
Automatic hand on the throttle. S. G. Roberts. il Sci Am 127:174-5 S '22
Automatic stop made obligatory. Sci Am 126: 164 Mr '22
Automatic train control made obligatory. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 126:314 My '22
Automatic train control ordered. il Lit Digest 72:23-4 F 18 '22
Close relation between airbrake and automatic stop. Sci Am 127:15 Jl '22
Danger of wrecks to be lessened by automatic control. il Pop Mech 41:723-5 My '24
Electro-magnet at the throttle. C: W. Burrows. il diag Sci Am 127:242 O '22
Helping the engineer avoid danger. il Lit Digest 73:21-2 My 27 '22
Honoring a notable inventor: William Robinson. Sci Am 127:306 N '22
Stop! look! listen! J: T. Bramhall. il Sci Am 126:385-6 Je '22
When the hand on the throttle fails. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 127:22 Jl '22

Cars
See Cars

Consolidation
Advantages and disadvantages of railway consolidation. L. H. Haney. Am Econ R 14:sup88-99 Mr '24
Compulsory consolidation of railroads. Ind 110:413-14 Jl 7 '23
Consolidation of railroads into systems; review of some financial considerations and processes. A. J. County. Am Econ R 14:sup 73-87 Mr '24
Economic purposes and limitations of consolidation. W. M. Daniels. Am Econ R 14: sup43-51 Mr '24
Era of consolidations. F. Snow. Atlan 133: 259-65 F '24
Geographical limitations of consolidated systems. W: Z. Ripley. Am Econ R 14:sup52-64 Mr '24
Gigantic railway merger. map Outlook 138: 43-4 S 10 '24
New railroad empire. map Cur Opinion 77:506-7 O '24
Nickel Plate consolidation. R of Rs 70:355-6 O '24
Pacific roads not to be put asunder. map Lit Digest 78:18 S 8 '23
Plans for railroad consolidations. W: E. Hooper. map R of Rs 67:529-35 My '23
Rail leaders think; hearings on consolidation before the Interstate commerce commission. J: W. Owens. New Repub 35:142-4 Jl 4 '23
Railroad consolidation. H. Hoover. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 F 9 '24
Railroad urge to merge. Lit Digest 78:11-12 Jl 14 '23
Steady as she goes. A. J. Beveridge. Sat Eve Post 196:25 F 2 '24
Will the railways be consolidated? S: O. Dunn. R of Rs 65:69-72 Ja '22
Working out a plan for railroad consolidation. H: C. Hall. Cong Digest 3:13 O '23
See also New York, Chicago and St Louis railroad

Cost of operation
Cost of stopping freight trains. Sci Am 128: 156 Mr '23

Railroads—*Continued*

Crossings

New safety device for railroad crossings. M. Tevis. il St N 51:540-1 Mr '24

Program for fewer deaths at railroad crossings. Am City 31:185-6 S '24

See also Grade crossing accidents; Grade crossings

Electrification

Amount of power required for complete railway electrification. Cong Digest 3:30-1 O '23

Another forward step in electrification; how the Virginian railway will replace steam with electricity for hauling heavy trains. il Sci Am 129:92 Ag '23

Can the railroads save money by electrifying? il Cur Opinion 71:817-19 D '21

Does railroad electrification pay? Sci Am 129:85 Ag '23

Electrification of railways. B. S. Beach. Sat Eve Post 195:40 Ja 20 '23

Electrifying Chile's railways. L. Jacquet. il Sci Am 130:34 Ja '24

French railroads being electrified. Lit Digest 74:72-4 S 23 '22

Hydro-electric power and electrification of Mexican railways. il Pan Am M 36:136-41 O '23

Milestones in the development of steam railway electrification. Cong Digest 3:31 O '23

New life for the railways. C: Merz. Collier's 72:22 N 10 '23

Present possibilities of railroad electrification. Cong Digest 3:30 O '23

Railroad electrification in Chile. W: H. Easton. il Sci Am 127:229 O '22

Running trains with running water; electrification of the Mexican railway. il Pan Am M 37:432-5 S '24

St Gothard electrification. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 127:154-5 S '22

Shaking loose the shackles of steam. J. H. Elton. il Illus World 37:206-9 Ap '22

Slow progress of railway electrification. il R of Rs 69:98-9 Ja '24

Solution of the railroad problem. H: Quick. Sat Eve Post 194:23+ Mr 11 '22

What Chilean railway electrification means. M. R. Lloyd. il map Bul Pan Am Union 55:440-8 N '22

World-wide activity in steam railway electrification. Sci Am 126:24 Ja '22

Employees

Are railway wages adequate? H. Feis. New Repub 28:379-80 N 23 '21

Average daily and monthly wage rates of railroad employees on class 1 carriers, 1917 to 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:690-3 Ap '22

Average daily wage rates of railroad employees on class I carriers, July, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:1272-6 Je '24

B & O engine 1003. O. S. Beyer, jr. il Survey 51:311bis-317bis Ja 1 '24

Big Four drops the big stick. Lit Digest 75:13 O 28 '22

Can a living wage be paid? G: Soule. New Repub 30:270-2 My 3 '22

Company unions or national unions? debate. P. Blanshard; S: Rea; N. P. Good. Nation 117:79-82 Jl 25 '23

Effect of locomotive smoke on trainmen in railroad tunnels. Monthly Labor R 17:709-11 S '23

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, July, 1921, to January, 1923. Monthly Labor R 15:1301-5; 16:584-6, 793-4 D '22, Mr-Ap '23

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, March, 1922, and February and March, 1923. Monthly Labor R 16:1338-9 Je '23

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, April, 1922, and March and April, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:150-1 Jl '23

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, May, 1922, and April and May, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:444-5 Ag '23

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, June, 1922, and May and June, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:692-3 S '23

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, July, 1922, and June and July, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:902-3 O '23

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, September, 1922, and August and September, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:1363-5 D '23

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, October, 1922, and September and October, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:122-3 Ja '24

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, December, 1922, and November and December, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:598-9 Mr '24

Employment and earnings of railroad employees February 1923 and January and February 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:1081-2 My '24

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, March, 1923, and February and March, 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:1310-11 Je '24

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, April, 1923, and March and April, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:154-5 Jl '24

Employment and earnings of railroad employees, May, 1923, and April and May, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:425-6 Ag '24

Engineering versus revolution. G: Soule. Ind 113:12-14 Jl 5 '24

Experiences of a railway conductor. A. B. Smith. Am M 96:52-3 Jl '23

For the least of these. W: L. Chenery. Survey 48:558 Ag 1 '22

Freight conductor's story. Nation 114:281-2 Mr 8 '22

He says popularity won't pay. E: Hungerford. Collier's 73:16 Mr 22 '24

How we brought management and worker together. W. W. Atterbury. il System 45:42-5 Ja '24

In the strike breakers' camp. W. Williams. il Collier's 70:9-10 O 21 '22

Increasing railroad pay-rolls. Lit Digest 79:88-9 O 6 '23

Labor agreements, awards, and decisions; railroads. Monthly Labor R 14:713-34 Ap '22

Labor and the Rail labor board. B: Stolberg. New Repub 31:151-3 Jl 5 '22

Wages of railroad employees; reply to B. Stolberg, with rejoinder. H. Leech. New Repub 31:281 Ag 2 '22

Let's try goin' along with 'em. W. Williams. il Collier's 74:11-12 Jl 5 '24

Mine-rail labor alliance. Lit Digest 72:10 Mr 4 '22

More concerning railway wages. New Repub 29:46 D 7 '21

New railroad labor currents. Ind 108:78-9 Ja 28 '22

Problem of railroad wages. Ind 108:503 Je 10 '22

Railroad adjustment board, New Haven system. Monthly Labor R 18:348-50 F '24

Railroad labor amalgamation. B: Stolberg. New Repub 33:339-42 F 21 '23

Railroad labor board decision on railroad shop rules and working conditions. Monthly Labor R 14:127-51 Ja '22

Railroad shopmen's plan. G: Soule. New Repub 38:62-4 Mr 12 '24

Railroad union efficiency. G: Soule. New Repub 37:41-2 D 5 '23

Railroads; decisions of the Railroad labor board. Monthly Labor R 14:326-32, 497-507 F-Mr '22

Railroads and labor unions; Supreme court's decision against the Pennsylvania railroad. Ind 110:148-9 Mr 3 '23

Railroads, conductors and trainmen; wage increases, effective May 1, 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:1292-5 Je '24

Railroads; train-service crews. Monthly Labor R 19:133-6 Jl '24

Railway realities. G: Soule. Nation 115:14-15 Jl 5 '22

Railway wage facts. Lit Digest 71:8 N 5 '21

Railway wages and the farmer. D: Friday. R of Rs 66:185-7 Ag '22

Railroads—Employees—*Continued*
Railway workers' rights. Nation 118:669 Je 11 '24
Right of railway employees to hold public office. Monthly Labor R 18:1053-4 My '24
Rights and status of employees injured in commerce. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 15:399-409 Ag '22
Salving the railroads. H: T. Hunt. Nation 116:146-7 F 7 '23
Shop committees as a suggested means of improving industrial relations on railroads. Monthly Labor R 17:46-7 Jl '23
Stabilization of railroad maintenance-of-way work. Monthly Labor R 19:156-8 Jl '24
Standardization of output in railway maintenance-of-way work. Monthly Labor R 16: 1032-3 My '23
This store selling plan cut railway accidents. E. Thompson. System 42:281-2 S '22
Three classes of labor to avoid. H. A. Haring. Ind Management 62:370-3 D '21
Traveling school for railway men. il Sci Am 129:249 O '23
Use of federal power in settlement of railway labor disputes. C. O. Fisher. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 303 (Conciliation and arbitration ser):1-121 '22
Wage rates and employment in the British railway service. Monthly Labor R 16:385-7 F '23
We were pals, but we got in a jam. W. Williams. il Collier's 70:11 N 18 '22
What I know now about railroaders. W. Williams. il Collier's 70:13 N 4 '22
When a man's work is done. B. Johnson. il Collier's 70:29 Ag 5 '22
Why a railroad strike? New Repub 31:89-91 Je 21 '22
How much will railway wages buy? reply to Why a railroad strike? D. Willard. New Repub 31:334-5 Ag 16 '22
Why college boys fail as railroad men. Cur Opinion 72:267-8 F '22
Why my buddies will strike again. W. Williams. il Collier's 70:13-14 O 14 '22

See also Station masters; also Railroad labor board

Wage dispute, 1921

Kansas industrial court law and the railway strike. Outlook 129:413-14 N 16 '21
Outcome of the railway dispute. New Repub 28:310-11 N 9 '21
Railroad strikes, farm earnings, and the public. Sunset 47:82-3 D '21
Storm's passing. W: L. Chenery. Survey 47: 204-5 N 5 '21
Threatened railroad strike. Monthly Labor R 13:1328-41 D '21
Why there was no strike. Nation 113:521 N 9 '21

Equipment and supplies

See also Locomotives; Railroads—Track sweepers

Finance

Applying the budget system to railroads. H: Bruere and A. Lazarus. Ind Management 68:35-46 Jl '24; Discussion. Ind Management 68:161-3 S '24
Capitalization of railroad surplus. H. F. Clark. J Pol Econ 30:771-95 D '22
New Ohio railroad kings. map Lit Digest 76: 12-13 Ja 20 '23
One reason for railroad troubles. New Repub 34:150-1 Ap 4 '23
Our downtrodden bankers. Nation 118:361 Ap 2 '24
Railroad alternative. G: Soule. New Repub 36:70-2 S 12 '23
Railway earnings and railway rates. Outlook 134:207 Je 20 '23
Who pays for the roads? Lit Digest 76:78-80 F 24 '23
Why penalize the railroads? Cur Opinion 75: 228 Ag '23

See also Railroads—Securities

Fire protection

Car for fighting fire. il Lit Digest 81:27 Ap 5 '24

Government ownership

See Railroads and state

Government regulation

See Railroads and state

History

Case for the steam locomotive. E: Hungerford. il Sat Eve Post 194:23 Mr 25 '22

Law

See Railroad law

Maintenance of way

See Railroads—Track

Management

Modern efficiency and freight rates. il Outlook 137:300-1 Je 25 '24
On the wrong track; decision of the Supreme court, ordering the dissolution of the merger between the Southern Pacific and the Central Pacific. New Repub 31:64-5 Je 14 '22
Price of railroad autocracy. New Repub 33:337-8 F 21 '23
Railroad economy. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 195:50-6 My 5 '23
Running longer trains for less money. Lit Digest 83:28-9 O 18 '24

See also Railroads—Employees; Railroads—United States

Officials

$100,000 salaries are common but uncommon men get them. Cur Opinion 74:610-11 My '23

Presidents

Are railroad presidents worth their salaries? il Lit Digest 76:40-4 Ja 27 '23
Rail leaders think; hearings on consolidation before the Interstate commerce commission. J: W. Owens. New Repub 35:142-4 Jl 4 '23
Railroad presidents who rose from the ranks. Lit Digest 76:50 F 3 '23
Who are the railways? E: Hungerford. il Collier's 71:11-12 Je 2; 72:12 Jl 7 '23

Rails

See Rails

Rates

Cheaper railway travel. Outlook 133:290-2 F 14 '23
Clearing the tracks for prosperity. Lit Digest 73:7-9 Je 10 '22
Is it sound national policy to lower rail rates by subsidized waterways? pro and con. J. Klein; H. Elliott. Cong Digest 3:381 S '24
Plea to keep up rail rates. Lit Digest 73:26 Ap 1 '22
Recent decisions by the Supreme court of the United States on valuation and rate making; with discussion. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 14:254-82 Je '24
Should water competition be considered a justification for relief from the long-and-short-haul clause? pro and con. S. J. Wettrick; F. Lyon. Cong Digest 3:377-8 S '24
Smoked out. O. E. Maxwell. Outlook 129:534-5 N 30 '21
Valuation and rate regulation by the Railroad commission of Texas. W. M. W. Splawn. J Pol Econ 31:675-707 O '23
Verdict that goes against the grain. Lit Digest 82:16 Ag 2 '24
Why railroad rate reduction will come slowly. Lit Digest 72:66 F 18 '22

See also Freight rates; Railroads and state—United States

Regulation

See Railroads and state

Safety devices and measures

Engineers who don't whistle. Lit Digest 78:27 Ag 11 '23
How to prevent railroad wrecks. Lit Digest 76:64-5 Mr 31 '23
Listen, look, and stop, Mr Engineer! M. Tevis. il St N 50:281-4 Ja '23
New safety device for railroad crossings. M. Tevis. il St N 51:540-1 Mr '24

Railroads—Safety devices and measures—*Cont.*
Non-passable gate. il Lit Digest 72:24 Ja 28 '22
Railroad safety movement as a money maker. Lit Digest 75:74 N 4 '22
Safety work of the Interstate commerce commission. C: C. McChord. Cong Digest 3: 11 O '23

See also Railroads—Automatic stop

Securities

As the Jones family sees it. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Ja 5 '24
More railroad security holders than employees. World's Work 47:143-5 D '23
Pennsylvania's return to six per cent. as a sign of railroad betterment. Lit Digest 75: 57 N 25 '22
Railroad improvement reflected in the stock market. Lit Digest 73:88-9 My 6 '22
What are guaranteed railroad stocks? S: S. Walker. map World's Work 43:245-7 Ja '22

See also Bonds, Railroad

Signals

Shall the engineer veto train control? Lit Digest 80:78-9 Mr 8 '24
Watch-dogs of the railroad. A. R. Dodd. il St N 50:278-80 Ja '23

Stations

See Railroads—Terminals

Stocks

See Railroads—Securities

Strikes

Power and weakness of the Railroad labor board. Lit Digest 74:12-13 Jl 15 '22
Railway arbitration fails. New Repub 31:199-201 Jl 19 '22

See also Railroad shopmen's strike, 1922; Railroads—Employees—Wage dispute, 1921

Terminals

British and American railway architecture. il Lit Digest 73:26-7 Ap 29 '22
Is the threshold of your town attractive? il Gard M 38:288-9 Ja '24
Making the railroad gateways of the city attractive. I. L. Lee. il Am City 27:221-4 S '22
Non-union union station; the Interstate commerce commission and the Cleveland terminals company. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 35:119-22 Je 27 '23
Picturesque railway stations. il Canad M 59: 405-7 S '22

See also Station masters

Terminology

Transportation terms explained. C: C. McChord. Cong Digest 3:14 O '23

Ties

See Railroad ties

Track

Stabilization of railroad maintenance-of-way work. Monthly Labor R 19:156-8 Jl '24
Stopping rust on railway tracks. Lit Digest 79:79 O 20 '23
When tracks tell their troubles; new method for determining deflection of rails under traffic. il Sci Am 127:324 N '22

Track making machinery

Speeding up track work. M. Moore. il Sci Am 128:386 Je '23

Track sweepers

Cleaning railroad track with a power-driven sweeper. il Sci Am 128:165 Mr '23

Train speed

Higher railroad speeds. Lit Digest 80:63 Ja 26 '24
With the limited; some startling facts and figures regarding our fastest and farthest-traveled trains. C: W. Stokes. il Sci Am 131:14 Jl '24

Trains

Articulated trains. il diags Sci Am 126:230-1 Ap '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:29 Je 3 '22
Cost of stopping freight trains. Sci Am 128: 156 Mr '23
Jointed passenger-train. il Lit Digest 72:24 Mr 25 '22

Valuation

Committee of eastern railroads questions the National conference on railroad valuation. Cong Digest 3:25 O '23
Federal valuation of railroads, 1920-22. H. B. Vanderblue. J Pol Econ 30:841-9 D '22
Federal valuation of the railroads. R: H. Tingley. New Repub 32:141-3 O 4 '22
Recent decisions by the Supreme court of the United States on valuation and rate making; with discussion. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 14:254-82 Je '24
Valuation and rate regulation by the Railroad commission of Texas. W. M. W. Splawn. J Pol Econ 31:675-707 O '23
Value of land and of railroads. D: Friday. Sat Eve Post 197:27 N 1 '24
Work of railroad valuation by the Interstate commerce commission. E. I. Lewis. Cong Digest 3:12 O '23

Wages

See Railroads—Employees

Africa

New railroad in French West Africa. R of Rs 69:538-9 My '24

See also Trans-Sahara railway

Alaska

Building a railroad in the frozen north. il Sci Am 128:42 Ja '23
Government railroad in Alaska nearing completion. il Sci Am 126:28-9 Ja '22
Government's newly completed railroad in Alaska. R. G. Skerrett. il map Illus World 37:30-2 Mr '22
Heart of Alaska. S. Rogers. il Outlook 132: 704-7 D 20 '22

Arabia

Sacred cities to be linked by rail and wire. il Pop Mech 41:343 Mr '24

Argentina

Argentine railroads. il map R of Rs 65:430-2 Ap '22
Argentine railway prosperous. Pan Am M 37: 5-6 Ja '24
New transandine railway from Salta to Antofagasta. map Bul Pan Am Union 54:579-83 Je '22

Asia

Modern magic carpet. E. A. Powell. il Cent 104:203-14 Je '22
New Turkish railway projects. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:947-9 S '22

Australia

In justice to Australia. Sci Am 126:379 Je '22

Austria

Südbahn agreement between Austria and Italy. R of Rs 68:326-7 S '23
Traffic and transport in Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup40-5 N '21

Bolivia

See also Pan American railway

Brazil

Brazil's transportation problem. C: M. Kinsolving. Pan Am M 34:43-8 My '22

Canada

Award in Canadian railway dispute. Monthly Labor R 14:155-6 Ja '22
Interview with Sir Henry Thornton. D. M. Le Bourdais. il Outlook 137:193-5 Je 4 '24

See also Canadian national railways; Canadian Pacific railway; Hudson Bay railway

Railroads—*Continued*

Chile

Electrifying Chile's railways. L. Jacquet. il Sci Am 130:34 Ja '24
New transandine railway from Salta to Antofagasta. map Bul Pan Am Union 54:579-83 Je '22
Railroad electrification in Chile. W: H. Easton. il Sci Am 127:229 O '22
Red-letter day in the history of Chilean railroads. Bul Pan Am Union 57:10 Jl '23
What Chilean railway electrification means. M. R. Lloyd. il map Bul Pan Am Union 55: 440-8 N '22

China

Chinese eastern railway. Liv Age 321:680-1 Ap 12 '24
Peking-Suiyuan railway of China. il Sci Am 126:116-17 F '22

Cuba

Our interest in Cuba's railroad problem. Lit Digest 78:10 S 8 '23

Ecuador

From Guayaquil to Quito. F. Provost. il Pan Am M 36:69-78 F '23

Europe

Plan to avert warfare in Europe. R. F. Cutting. Ind 111:79-80 S 1 '23
Railroad travel in Europe. Lit Digest 74:21 Jl 29 '22

France

French and English railroads. E: Hungerford. Cent 103:933-8 Ap '22
French railroads and the eight-hour law. R of Rs 66:435-6 O '22
French railroads being electrified. Lit Digest 74:72-4 S 23 '22

See also Chemin de fer du nord

Germany

German railways and German public finances. R. R. Kuczynski. J Pol Econ 32: 137-63 Ap '24

See also Railroads and state—Germany

Great Britain

French and English railroads. E: Hungerford. Cent 103:933-8 Ap '22
Some economic results of the British railways act of 1921. C. E. R. Sherrington. Am Econ R 14:227-39 Je '24
Wage rates and employment in the British railway service. Monthly Labor R 16:385-7 F '23

See also Eskdale railway

Italy

Italy's railway crisis. C. Beals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:506-9 Je '22

See also Railroads and state—Italy

Mexico

Hydro-electric power and electrification of Mexican railways. il Pan Am M 36:136-41 O '23
Mexican railway. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 36:27-33 Ja '23
Mexican railways. J. Gurza. Pan Am M 35: 187-96 O '22
New Tepic railway. il map Bul Pan Am Union 58:19-21 Ja '24
Short-line railway projected from Mexico City direct to Tampico and on to San Antonio, Texas. il map Pan Am M 37:428-31 S '24

Peru

British enterprise in Peru. Lit Digest 72:21 F 4 '22
Peruvian railways. O. V. Salomon. Bul Pan Am Union 54:584-5 Je '22

Russia

Getting about in Russia. A. Ruhl. Outlook 134:476-8 Jl 25 '23
Railroad adventuring in soviet Russia. N. E. Gardner. il Travel 39:28-31 Ag '22
Russian transportation under the soviet. il R of Rs 66:540-1 N '22

See also Russian railway mission

Siberia

See also Trans-Siberian railway

South America

Feats of railroading in the Andes. P. E. James. il Pop Mech 41:538-42 Ap '24
Geographic factors in the development of trans-Andean communications. P. E. James. il map Bul Pan Am Union 57:454-65 N '23
Railroad building in the Andes. L. Matters. il Sci Am 128:104 F '23
Railway transportation in South America. G. H. Burnham. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:544-62 D '22; Same cond. il R of Rs 67:209-10 F '23
Upper Parana lowland. P. E. James. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:265-77 Mr '24

See also Pan American railway; Transandine railway

Switzerland

See also St Gothard railway

United States

American railroad problem: a study in war and reconstruction, by I. L. Scharfman. Review by H. G. Brown. Q J Econ 36:323-34 F '22
American railroad problem; reply. I. L. Sharfman. Q J Econ 36:705-18 Ag '22
American railroad program. E: Hungerford. Cent 104:123-31 My '22
America's amazing railway traffic. W: J. Showalter. il map Nat Geog M 43:353-404 Ap '23
Analysis of the railroad problem. A. B. Cummins. Cong Digest 3:15-16 O '23
Another attack on the railroads. Lit Digest 77:13-14 Je 9 '23
Answer to the railroad riddle. G: W. Anderson. New Repub 34:257-61 My 2 '23
Are railways vital. L. A. Dickinson. Outlook 129:402-5 N 9 '21
Are we coming to synthetic railroads? F. W. Parsons. World's work 43:411-16 F '22
Capitalization of railroad surplus. H. F. Clark. J Pol Econ 30:771-95 D '22
Clearing the tracks for the prosperity special. Lit Digest 77:10-11 Ap 21 '23
Confiscation bugaboo. New Repub 35:140-1 Jl 4 '23
Cost of progress. C: P. Burton. il Harper 147:462-74 S '23
Eliminating three miles of grade crossings. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 127:186-7 S '22
Federal valuation of railroads, 1920-22. H. B. Vanderblue. J Pol Econ 30:841-9 D '22
Ford would oust bankers and parasitic R. R. stockholders. Cur Opinion 72:111-12 Ja '22
Forecast of the future of American railroads. W. M. Daniels. Q J Econ 38:361-83 My '24
Four years of railroad freedom, and thrift. Lit Digest 83:62 O 25 '24
Henry Ford as a railroader. Lit Digest 72: 23 Ja 28 '22
Henry Ford tells what's the matter with our railroads. Lit Digest 75:42-5 N 4 '22
I take a hand in combining railroads and industries. C: R. Flint. il System 41:30-2 Ja '22
Improving the iron horse. Ind 113:243 O 11 '24
Increase in railroad efficiency. il World's Work 48:581 O '24
Is government development of inland waterways fair to railways? pro and con. J. E. Ransdell; R. S. Binkerd. Cong Digest 3:373 S '24
Kind of railroads you want. W: E. Hooper. il Collier's 69:13 F 4 '22
Lo, the poor railroads! W: Hard. Nation 116: 544-5 My 9 '23
Lo, the poor railroads. R: H. Tingley. Cur Opinion 73:111-13 Jl '22
New railroad labor currents. Ind 108:78-9 Ja 28 '22

Railroads—United States—*Continued*
Night run with the Gotham limited; how nation's fastest trains are protected on runs and guided through busy terminals. il Pop Mech 42:722-32 N '24
Our railroad policy and the business man. I. T. Bush. System 42:348-9 S '22
Our railroad problem. B. Batchelor. R of Rs 69:48-52 Ja '24
Our transportation strangling. il Lit Digest 75:8-9 D 30 '22
Progress on railroad problems. Ind 107:205-6 N 26 '21
Railroad, and my needs. E: Hungerford. il Collier's 71:13-14 F 24 '23
Railroad efficiency: past and present. J. Kruttschnitt. Atlan 129:106-16 Ja '22
Railroad year. Ind 110:5-6 Ja 6 '23
Railroads boosting prosperity. Lit Digest 79: 13-14 D 8 '23
Railroads Christmas carol. Lit Digest 71:11-13 D 24 '21
Railway wage facts. Lit Digest 71:8 N 5 '21
Railways. Outlook 130:682 Ap 26 '22
Railways in 1923. New Repub 38:140-2 Ap 2 '24
Railways' needs vital to the nation. C. H. Markham. il Pop Mech 41:506-10 Ap '24
Rock Island celebrates. Cur Opinion 73:790 D '22
Smoked out. O. E. Maxwell. Outlook 129:534-5 N 30 '21
Steady as she goes. A. J. Beveridge. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Ja 26 '24
To let the railroads run the ships. Lit Digest 73:65-6 Ap 1 '22
Too many late trains. Lit Digest 83:24 N 1 '24
Transportation possibilities and impossibilities. H. Quick. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Mr 4 '22
Twenty minutes to railroading. Lit Digest 73: 19 Je 24 '22
What the railroads want. New Repub 34:311-13 My 16 '23
What's the matter with the railroads? E: Hungerford. Cent 103:406-14, 570-8, 760-9 Ja-Mr '22
When the shoe begins to pinch. E: Hungerford. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Ja 28 '22
Who made the coal famine? J. C. Daschbach. Nation 116:39 Ja 10 '23

See also Railroad labor board; Railroads and state—United States; Transportation—United States; also Amador-Central railroad; Baltimore and Ohio railroad; Chicago and north western railway; Delaware, Lackawanna and western railroad; Detroit, Toledo and Ironton railroad; Florida east coast railway; Illinois central railroad company; Louisville and Nashville railroad; New York central railroad; Northern Pacific railway; Pennsylvania railroad; Southern Pacific railway

Railroads, Aerial. See Cableways

Railroads, Corkscrew
Corkscrew railway. il Sci Am 130:88-9 F '24

Railroads, Electric. See Electric railroads

Railroads, Elevated. See Elevated railroads

Railroads, Industrial
Industrial transportation over definite lines of travel. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 68:50-7 Jl '24
Trackage for industrial plants. F. D. Hartford. il diags Ind Management 63:151-4 Mr '22

Railroads, Light. See Railroads, Narrow-gage

Railroads, Monorail
By rail and by water; the combination train and tow barges invented by a Belgian engineer for use in the Congo. il Sci Am 126: 374 Je '22
Conquering excessive grades and curves with a monorail line. il Sci Am 130:249 Ap '24

Railroads, Mountain. See Mountain railroads

Railroads, Narrow-gage
Engines of progress; light railroads in rural planning. Survey 48:112-13 Ap 22 '22

See also Eskdale railway

Railroads, Street. See Street railroads

Railroads and state
Future of railway control. R. F. McWilliams. Q J Econ 38:31-53 N '23
Government-owned railways for sale. il Cur Opinion 76:230 F '24
Government ownership to the fore. Nation 119: 407 O 15 '24

See also Railroads—Rates

Canada

Praiseworthy Canadian caution. Sat Eve Post 196:26 O 20 '23

See also Canadian national railways

France

French railway problem. H. J. Bresler. Pol Sci Q 37:211-26 Je '22

Germany

Hours of labor on German federal railways. Monthly Labor R 16:1011-12 My '23
Labor problems of the German state railroads. Monthly Labor R 19:47-54 Jl '24

Italy

Leasing the Italian railroads. Lit Digest 78: 19-20 Jl 21 '23

United States

American railroad outlook. W: Z. Ripley. No Am 215:433-48 Ap '22
America's railway fallacy. S: O. Dunn. No Am 215:721-32 Je '22
Another insurgent victory; the election of Senator Ellison D. Smith to the chairmanship of the Interstate commerce committee of the Senate. Lit Digest 80:13 Ja 26 '24
Factors in the railroad situation. A. T. Hadley. Yale R n s 12:449-68 Ap '23
Future of the railroads. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 195:33 My 12 '23
Government ownership of railroads: a catechism. Nation 116:204-5 F 21 '23
Government ownership of railroads? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:27-8 O '23
Government ownership or what? New Repub 33:266-7 F 7 '23
Hint of the Coolidge rail policy. Lit Digest 79:15-16 N 3 '23
Is Canada solving the railroad riddle? D. M. LeBourdais. Nation 118:476-7 Ap 23 '24
Is government regulation detrimental to the railroad? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:24 O '23
Making nervous wrecks of the railroads. Cur Opinion 76:13-15 Ja '24
1924 campaign issues; transportation. J. S. Bache; A. Pinchot. Forum 71:198-206 F '24
Railroad adjustment and arbitration. New Repub 38:327-8 My 21 '24
Railroad battle in Congress; discussion of Howell-Barkley bill. Lit Digest 81:14 My 17 '24
Railroads and the mechanics of social power. A. Pinchot. Nation 117:429-31, 458-60, 488-90 O 17-31 '23
Rules of the railway game. S: O. Dunn. Outlook 136:392-4 Mr 5 '24
Status of railroad problems. E. Jones. No Am 219:592-608 My '24
Throwing rocks at our own windows. A. Holman. Ind 110:333 My 26 '23

See also Railroad law; Railroads—United States

Government operation

He was big enough for the job; James C. Davis, an object lesson in business in government. H. Corey. Collier's 71:9 Ap 14 '23
Railroad administration: winding up federal control. J. C. Davis. Cong Digest 3:9-10 O '23
Railroads under government operation. W: J. Cunningham. Q J Econ 35:288-340; 36:30-71 F, N '21
Shall we be railroaded into more taxes? Ind 110:112 F 17 '23

Transportation act, 1920

Advantages and disadvantages of railway consolidation. L. H. Haney. Am Econ R 14:sup88-99 Mr '24

Railroads and state—United States—Transportation act, 1920—*Continued*
Consolidation of railroads into systems. A. J. County. Am Econ R 14:sup73-87 Mr '24
Economic purposes and limitations of consolidation. W. M. Daniels. Am Econ R 14:sup43-51 Mr '24
Famous railroad law, the Esch-Cummins law. G: F. Authier. Woman Cit n s 9:7 S 20 '24
Geographical limitations of consolidated systems. W: Z. Ripley. Am Econ R 14:sup 52-64 Mr '24
Needed, a new railroad labor law. D: E. Lilienthal. New Repub 38:169-71 Ap 9 '24
Railroad problem up to date. S: O. Dunn. Scrib M 75:145-52 F '24
Should section 15a be repealed? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:17-18 O '23
Should the Transportation act of 1920 be repealed? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:21-2 O '23
Three years of the Transportation act. G: W. Anderson. New Repub 34:153-6 Ap 4 '23
To make strong roads aid the weak; recapture clauses in the Transportation act. Lit Digest 80:14 Ja 26 '24

Rails
Latest in steel rails. F. C. Carl. Sci Am 126: 44 Ja '22
Meet the otheograph. il Lit Digest 82:27 Jl 5 '24

See also Street railroads—Track

Manufacture
Story of steel. il Sci Am 131:174-5 S '24

Railway labor board. See Railroad labor board

Railway law. See Railroad law

Railway law; story. W: V. Newell. il Sunset 52:48-50 Je '24

Railway ties. See Railroad ties

Railway trainmen. See Railroads—Employees

Railways. See Railroads

Rain; drama. D. Burnett. Drama 14:20-3 O '23

Rain (drama by J: Colton and C. Randolph)
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115:585-6 N 29 '22
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 33:349 F 21 '23
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 74:187-95 F '23

Rain and rainfall
Forests and rainfall. Sci Am 131:115 Ag '24
How nature makes rain. Science n s 57:sup 9-10 Mr 2 '23
Predicts winter weather by summer-time temperatures. Science n s 56:sup10 D 22 '22
Rain as a mystery. Cur Opinion 72:659 My '22
Rainfall and civilization. H. de Il. Haig. Liv Age 316:585-90 Mr 10 '23
Rainfall in North Dakota. Science n s 59: sup10-12 My 2 '24
Weather control. D. W. Hering. il Sci Monthly 14:178-85 F '22

See also Droughts

Rain-drop automobiles. See Automobiles—Design

Rain insurance. See Insurance, Rain

Rain maker; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Mr 10 '23

Rain making
Case against rain-making. R of Rs 65:104-5 Ja '22
Fog removal and rain making. Science n s 57:sup9 Mr 2 '23
New kind of rain-maker. D. McClure. il St N 50:1076-8 Ag '23
Rain and rainmakers. Lit Digest 71:19-20 D 10 '21
Rainmaking and cloud-breaking feats of electric sand. Cur Opinion 74:601-2 My '23
Rainmaking by airplane. Lit Digest 76:24-5 Mr 17 '23
Sand-blasting the clouds for man-made weather. Sci Am 128:224 Ap '23

Rain of fishes. See Fishes, Rain of

Rain trees
Truth about the rain tree. E. Lee. il Mentor 11:33 Ag '23

Rainbow natural bridge. See Bridges, Natural

Raine, Herbert
Europe in America; five etchings of scenes in French Canada. Country Life 43:51-3 Ja '23

Raine, James Watt
Speech of the land of saddle-bags. Q J Speech Educ 10:230-7 Je '24
Berea players; appreciation. J: Dolman. Q J Speech Educ 10:60-4 F '24

Raine, Norman Reilly
Pearl of the South seas. Canad M 59:261-8 Ag '22

Raine, William MacLeod
Sergeant Foote gets his man; story. Am M 96:8-10 O '23

Rainer, Louis
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:495 Jl '24

Rainey, Paul J.
Career of an outdoors man. por Outlook 135: 171-2 O 3 '23

Rainey, Paul J., wild-life sanctuary. See Birds—Protection

Rainey bill
Paddling in the shallows. Sat Eve Post 195: 22 Ja 20 '23

Rainey company
Week end at Connellsville, P. U. Kellogg. Survey 48:106-7 Ap 22 '22

Rainfall. See Rain and rainfall

Rainhalter, Erwin H.
Hugo von Hofmannsthal at fifty. Liv Age 321:813-15 Ap 26 '24

Rainier, Mount
Collecting insects on Mount Rainier. A. L. Melander. il Smithson Rept 1921:415-22

Rainsford, William Stephen
Dr Rainsford indicts his own and the Roman Catholic churches. por Cur Opinion 73:774-5 D '22
Portrait. R of Rs 66:670 D '22

Rainy days. E. R. MacDonald. Canad M 58:496-7 Ap '22

Raised a Romeo; story. R. Bachman. il Am M 98:42-4 Jl '24

Raisen, Abraham
Abraham Raisen. C: A. Madison. Poet Lore 35:210-31 Je '24

Raiski, A. Th.
Menace of new Poland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:803-9 Ag '23

Raison, Milton
Baffled; poem. Bookm 55:125 Ap '22
Brothers; poem. Bookm 55:615 Ag '22
Cabin passes; poem. Bookm 55:506 Jl '22
Captain; poem. Cur Opinion 73:783 D '22
Captain and the crew; poems. Scrib M 72:196-7 Ag '22; Excerpts. Lit Digest 75:36 O 7 '22
Fog; poem. Bookm 55:615 Ag '22
The hold; poem. Bookm 55:614 Ag '22
Last night; poem. Bookm 55:615 Ag '22
Last word: poem. Bookm 59:487 Je '24
Portrait of a sailor; poem. Bookm 55:513 Jl '22; Excerpt. Cur Opinion 73:783 D '22
Rhythms; poem. Bookm 55:614 Ag '22
Sea moods and sea men; poems. Cent 103:886-91 Ap '22
Sending books to sea. bibliog Bookm 56:726-9 F '23
Silent; poem. Bookm 55:615 Ag '22
Spring steps; poem. Cur Opinion 73:783 D '22
To a friend; poem. Bookm 55:614-15 Ag '22
To my lady; poem. Bookm 55:614 Ag '22
Twilight mood; poem. Bookm 55:615 Ag '22
Valparaiso: poem. Bookm 54:541 F '22

Raisuli (Achmed ben Mohammed er Raisuni)
Bandit caliph. E. Lengyel. Nation 119:54-5 Jl 9 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:868 F '24

Raitt, Charles B.
Leader in the recreation movement. por Playground 16:519 F '23

Raitt, Effie I.
Demand for trained women in institutional management. J Home Econ 15:486-90 S '23
Special methods course in home economics. J Home Econ 14:223-6 My '22

Rajchman, Ludwik
Health and international relations. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:19-23

Rake knitting
Rake knitting. B. Thompson. il diags Ind Arts M 11:269-72 Jl '22

Rakhit, Hemendra K.
India and the world. Nat Educ Assn 1923:231-7

Rakovsky, Christian Georgievich
Portrait. Cent 105:258 D '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:310 N '24
Portrait bust by J. Davidson. Arts and Dec 18:19 N '22
Rakovsky, the most fluent of the Bolsheviki. por Cur Opinion 73:195-8 Ag '22

Raleigh, Henry
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:403 O '22
Raleigh, limner of society. L: H. Frohman. il por Int Studio 78:174-8 N '23

Raleigh, Sir Walter, c 1552-1618
Raleigh's unique discovery. J. Burtnett. por St N 50:208-9 D '22

Raleigh, North Carolina
Citizenship in action as practised by the Woman's club of Raleigh. M. Shuler. R of Rs 67:640-2 Je '23
What city planning means to Raleigh. T. B. Eldridge. maps Am City 27:143-5 Ag '22

Raleigh memorial fund
Raleigh memorial fund. School and Soc 19: 337-8 Mr 22 '24

Raley, Helen
Cibola to Cambridge. Pan Am M 37:328-32 Jl '24
Presidio pastels. Pan Am M 37:415-18 S '24
Southwestern airways and continental mail routes developed through aviation centers of the United States. Pan Am M 36:235-41 D '23

Ralli, Augustus
Heart of the Wessex novels. No Am 217:688-97 My '23

Rally call; story. C: V. Brereton. il Sunset 49: 12-14 D '22

Ralph, Alan
It returns him to you a better man. Nation 117:156-7 Ag 15 '23

Ralston, Jackson Harvey
Shall we curb the Supreme court? por (front) Forum 71:561-70 My '24

Ralston, Samuel Moffett
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:28 Jl '24
Is woman suffrage failing? Woman Cit n s 8:16 Ap 19 '24
Portrait. Outlook 132:506; 137:268 N 22 '22, Je 18 '24; Lit Digest 75:10 D 9 '23; 77:7 Je 30 '23; World's Work 45:228; 48:150 Ja '23, Je '24; Collier's 72:12 N 10 '23; 73:12 Ap 5; 7 Je 14 '24; R of Rs 69:466 My '24; Woman Cit n s 9:9 Je 14 '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1314-20 Mr '23
Second Grover Cleveland whose eyes are on the White House. por Cur Opinion 74:671-2 Je '23

Ram-Prassad-Dubé
Social aspects of Gandhism. Liv Age 313: 209-13 Ap 22 '22

Rama VI, king of Siam
King of Siam: an appreciation. W. G. Hole. Fortn 117:963-8 Je '22
Portrait. Harper 147:742 N '23

Ramabai Sarasvati, pundita
Pundita Ramabai. por Outlook 131:287 Je 14 '22
Ramabai, the Hindu widow's friend. K. C. Vickery. il pors Mis R 45:696-703 S '22

Ramapo mountains
Secrets of the Ramapos. E. Jessup. il Outing 81:217-21 F '23

Rambeau, Marjorie (Mrs Hugh Dillman)
Portrait. Woman's H C 48:46 D '21; Ladies' H J 41:8 Ap '24
Portrait as Rosalind. Sat Eve Post 195:23 D 2 '22

Ramer, John E.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:63 Ja '22

Rameses, Patrick Francis
Adopted by Rameses! Forum 71:838-40 Je '24

Ramey, Mary Grace
Doll house for small folks that any grown-up can make. Ladies' H J 40:114-17 N '23

Ramirez, Jeronimo
Racial pride and unity, aspirations of Central Americans. Pan Am M 37:395-7 S '24
University of San Carlos Barromeo. Pan Am M 37:398-400 S '24

Ramirez, Luis R.
Catholic social work in Chile. Cath World 115:30-7 Ap '22

Rammed earth. See Pisé

Rammele, —
Speech to the Fascisti. Liv Age 318:587-90 S 29 '23

Ramon, Hilda
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:486 O '24

Ramon y Cajal, Santiago. See Cajal, Santiago Ramon y

Ramos Carrión, Miguel, and Aza, Vital
Zaragueta; drama. Poet Lore 33:1-57 Mr '22

Ramos de Segarra, Mme Aurelia
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:423 O '23

Ramps
Constructing automobile ramps and runways. W. Boecklin. il diags Country Life 42:78-82 O '22

Rams, Hydraulic. See Hydraulic rams

Ram's Head players
Ram's Head players. il plans Theatre Arts M 8:755-62 N '24

Ramsay, Alexander Robert Maule
Strange adventure of Captain Alexander Ramsay. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:24-5 Ja '24

Ramsay, Mrs Alexander Robert Maule. See Patricia, princess of Connaught

Ramsay, H. L.
60% fewer calls per sale. System 46:624-6 N '24

Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell
Sketch of the geographical history of Asia Minor. Nat Geog M 42:553-70 N '22

Ramsay memorial fellowships
Ramsay memorial fellowship. Science n s 55: 236 Mr 3 '22
Ramsay memorial fellowships. Science n s 58:116 Ag 17 '23

Ramsay memorial fund
Ramsay memorial. Science n s 56:596-7 N 24 '22

Ramsaye, Terrance Eugene
Passing of a Rocky Mountain trail. Travel 41:22-6 My '23

Ramsdell, Earle
We make free service pay us. System 42: 705-7 D '22

Ramsdell, Edwin G.
Reduction of the infant mortality rate in small cities. Am City 31:345-6 O '24

Ramsdell, Leroy A.
Some possibilities of the rural school in the development of community life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:444-9

Ramsdell, Roger Wearne
Ancient garden of Snowshill Manor house. Arts and Dec 21:32-5 Jl '24
Fine fifteenth century Cotswold architecture. Arts and Dec 20:40-1 F '24
Fresh phase of old precedent. Arts and Dec 20:24-5 N '23
Imagination and forbearance in remodeling houses. Arts and Dec 20:26-7 Ap '24
Trinity of site, structure and style. Arts and Dec 20:36-7 D '23
Villa le Blaze, Fiesole. Arts and Dec 21:20-2 O '24

Ramsey, George H.
Control measures in the Monroe county, Michigan, smallpox epidemic, 1923. Am J Pub Health 13:1023-7 D '23

Ramsey, W. Howard
Russia's new silver coinage. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:960-1 Mr '23

Ramsgate, England
Windmills. F. Brangwyn and H. Preston. il Arts and Dec 20:48-9 Ap '24

Ranalow, Frederic
Perennial popularity of The beggar's opera. Arts and Dec 17:297 Ag '22

Ranch life
Aspirations and inspirations of a ranchwoman. L. M. Weston. Scrib M 73:188-93 F '23
Back to the land. M. R. Reid. il Sunset 53: 32-4 Ag; 40-1 S; 49-50 O '24
Day with a ranchwoman. L. M. Weston. Scrib M 71:447-50 Ap '22
Getting ready for winter. M. Nason. il Woman's H C 50:16 D '23
Ranchwoman's guests. L. M. Weston. Scrib M 72:478-81 O '22
Romantic cow. R. P. Tracy. il Sunset 51:16-19 Ag '23
What radio means at a Rocky Mountain ranch. A. C. Dixon. il Radio Broadcast 4: 192-5 Ja '24
Where a prince finds peace. O. E. McGillicuddy. il Outlook 138:18-19 S 3 '24
See also Cowboys

Ranch of the hill top. E. T. Bush. Country Life 43:112 Ap '23

Rancho Santa Fe, California
Exceptionally planned rural community. L. Shippey. il plan Am City 31:232-4 S '24

Ranck, Samuel Haverstick
Conferences on children's reading at Grand Rapids. Library J 47:548 Je 15 '22
Making a community conscious of its library. Library J 48:945-9 N 15 '23
School library revenue. Pub Libraries 28:272-3 My '23
State librarianship of Michigan. Library J 49: 78-9 Ja 15 '24
Going somewhere with Sam Ranck. A. P. Johnson. pors Collier's 71:14 Ja 6 '23

Rancocas river
Idyl of the Rancocas marshes. H. T. Middleton. il Photo-Era 50:308-14 Je '23

Rand, F. C.
How our profits come from narrow margins. por System 42:129-33 Ag '22

Rand, Frank Prentice
Traveler; poem. Outlook 133:857 My 9 '23

Rand, Frederick V., and Cash, Lillian C.
Further evidence of insect dissemination of bacterial wilt of corn. Science n s 59:67-9 Ja 18 '24

Rand, Helen
Community idea applied. Survey 47:633-4 Ja 21 '22
Doll-shows for girls' clubs. Playground 16:16-17 Ap '22
Emeritus degree for mothers. Ind 111:140 S 29 '23
Some rural community programs. Playground 15:446-8, 518-20, 574-6 O-D '21
Student scholarships as community projects. Ind 111:188-9 O 27 '23

Rand, Transvaal Colony
Rand. A. L. Ridger. Fortn 118:412-21 S '22

Rand riots
Color conflict on the Rand. Lit Digest 73:20 My 20 '22
Flare of revolt in South Africa. map Lit Digest 72:10 Mr 25 '22
Industrial war in South Africa. Nation 114: 377-82 Mr 29 '22
South-African strike. Liv Age 313:206-8 Ap 22 '22
Soviet try-out in South Africa. Lit Digest 73:22 Ap 15 '22

Rand school of social science
Rand school case. Z. Chafee, jr. New Repub 32:118-21 S 27 '22

Randall, Alec W. G.
Drama of the German revolution. Contemp 124:755-62 D '23
Gerhart Hauptmann. Contemp 122:636-44 N '22
Origins and influence of Spenglerism. Contemp 122:47-53 Jl '22
Recent German reviews. Lit R 4:311 D 1 '23

Randall, James Garfield
Miners and the law of treason. No Am 216: 312-22 S '22

Randall, John Arthur
Portrait. Manual Train 23:434 Je '22

Randall, Laura Lee
Mother's wish; verse. St N 50:1181 S '23
Wires; verse. St N 51:325 Ja '24

Randall, Michael
Always on top of his job, not underneath it. Am M 95:36-8 F '23
Do you think that luck is against you? Am M 94:56-7 S '22
Human nature as seen by a great librarian. Am M 94:14-15 O '22

Randall, V. P.
Bunch that runs things. Playground 17:28 Ap '23
Kids and cabbage. Playground 16:526 F '23

Randau, C. A.
Poland's rule in East Galicia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:786-9 Ag '22

Randell, Wilfrid L.
Recent antarctic exploration. Fortn 117:519-28 Mr '22

Randole, Leo
Art wedded to industry. Arts and Dec 17:331 S '22
Garden of dreams. Int Studio 79:121-4 My '24
Raoul Dufy. Arts and Dec 16:428-9 Ap '22
Rejuvenescence of Beauvais. Arts and Dec 16:352-3 Mr '22
Van Dongen, art idol of Paris. Arts and Dec 17:192 Jl '22

Randolph, A. Phillip
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:413 Je '23

Randolph, Clemence. See Colton, John, jt. auth.

Randolph, Harold
How song may save the purity of the English language. por Etude 42:673-4 O '24
Why do not more men take up music? por Etude 41:299-300 My '23

Randolph, John, of Roanoke
Damaged souls: John Randolph. G. Bradford. Harper 146:506-15 Mr '23

Randolph of the Courier; story. W: H. Dean. il Ladies' H J 40:26 My '23

Rands, Minnie Frost
Batik. Asia 23:332-5 My '23

Ranes, Hotel de. See Historic houses

Raney, McKendree Llewellyn
Copyright and the publishers. Library J 47: 599-603 Jl '22; Same. Pub Libraries 27:392-7 Jl '22
Copyright legislation. Library J 47:113-15 F 1 '22; Same. Pub Libraries 27:92-5 F '22
Education and the tariff measure. Library J 47:59-62 Ja 15 '22
Important copyright bill. Am Econ R 13:199-200 Mr '23
Treasury decision 39108. Library J 47:967-8 N 15 '22

—and others
Copyright crisis. Library J 48:1006 D 1 '23; Same. Pub Libraries 28:561-2 D '23
How to import. Library J 46:883-4 N 1 '21

Range finding
Getting the range with kite balloons. il Illus World 36:555 D '21
Huge coast-defense range-finder. il Sci Am 127:167 S '22

Ranger, R. H.
King electron reduces interference. Radio Broadcast 2:311-16 F '23
Several pills for radio ills. Radio Broadcast 2:153-8 D '22

Ranger; story. C. Johnston. il Collier's 73:7-8 Je 21 '24

Ranges
Overcrowding the ranges. W. O'Byrne. Sunset 51:27-8 O '23

Ranges, Kitchen. See Stoves

Rangoon, Burma
Soul of oriental Rangoon. W. H. Miller. il Travel 42:24-9 D '23

Rangoon rice; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 D 1 '23

Rank, Homer L.
Materials handling in a modern sugar refinery. Ind Management 65:306-13 My '23

Ranke, Leopold von
Ranke and documentation. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29:69-77 Jl '23

Ranken, G. P.
Material side of Hinduism. Edin R 240:65-79 Jl '24
Punjab under native rule. Edin R 238:334-47 O '23

Rankin, A. M.
Delightful habitant; story. Canad M 63:353-8 O '24

Rankin, Jeannette
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:835 F '23

Rankin, Norman S.
Jack Miner, philosopher and bird-lover. Canad M 59:479-86 O '22

Rankin, Rebecca B.
Department of public welfare in the city of New York. Ann Am Acad 105:151-5 Ja '23
Municipal golf in a hundred cities. Am City 30: 597-602 Je '24
What we are attempting in the S. L. A. Library J 48:26-7 Ja 1 '23

Rankin, Stewart
Collecting old clocks. House and Gard 45:52-3 Ja '24

Rankin, Watson Smith
Fly in the ointment. Am J Pub Health 14:819-26 O '24
Medical profession and the laity from the standpoint of the health officer. Am J Pub Health 13:360-3 My '23
Report of the committee of the state and provincial health authorities on relation of medical men and health officers. Am J Pub Health 13:753-6 S '23
Unoccupied fields of health promotion and disease prevention. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:36-9
Portrait. R of Rs 68:625 D '23

Rankovich, Jika
France and the Little entente. Liv Age 317: 7-13 Ap 7 '23

Ransdell, Joseph Edward
Mastering the Mississippi; interview. H. L. Sweinhart. Outlook 131:518-19 Jl 26 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:825 F '24

Ransom, James Harvey
Balancing chemical equations. Science n s 57:147-8 F 2 '23

Ransom, John Crowe
Emily Hardcastle, spinster; poem. Lit R 4:201 N 3 '23
Here lies a lady; poem. Lit R 3:545 Mr 24 '23
In process of a noble alliance; poem. Bookm 57:36 Mr '23
Miriam Tazewell; poem. Lit R 4:929 Ag 2 '24
Poet laureate. Lit R 4:625-6 Mr 29 '24
Waste lands. Lit R 3:825-6 Jl 14 '23

Ransom, Richard
Captain Matlack's ride. Overland n s 82:243-4 Je '24

Ransom, William L.
Recent decisions by the Supreme court of the United States on valuation and rate making. Am Econ R 14:269-82 Je '24

Ransom
King's ransom. J: K. Cree. il St N 51:1151-4 S '24

Ransome, Arthur
How revolution came to Russia. Liv Age 322: 533-40 S 13 '24
New Russian novelist. Freeman 7:443-5 Jl 18 '23
Petrograd past and present. Liv Age 320:212-14 F 2 '24
Soldier and death; Russian folk tale. Harper 145:734-43 N '22

Ranson, Nancy Richey
Desert love song. Munsey 82:718 S '24
Pinnacles, the new national monument. St N 51:1285-7 O '24

Raouf Bey
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:790, 946 Ag, S '22; Asia 23:717 O '23; Sat Eve Post 196:7 N 10 '23

Rapallo, Treaty of
Italy and Yugoslavia. D. Tomitch. Liv Age 317:454-6 My 26 '23
See also Fiume

Raparlier, Mme
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ja 26 '24

Rapee, Erno
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:462 O '23

Rapeer, Louis Win
New type of university. School and Soc 18: 156-62 Ag 11 '23

Raphael (Raffaelo Sanzio d'Urbino)
Raphael and Botticelli. E. V. Lucas. Ladies' H J 41:33-4 N '24

Raphaelson, Sampson
Youth grows young. Cent 105:26-36 N '22

Raphides. See Crystalloids (botany)

Rapid transit
See also Elevated railroads; Moving platforms; Street railroads; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit

Rapoport, Semen J.
Recognition of soviet Russia. Contemp 124: 458-63 O '23

Rapp, William Jourdan
Colonizing of half a million Greek refugees. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:408-14 Je '24
End of the Turkish caliphate. Nation 118: 474-5 Ap 23 '24
Nationalizing Islam in the new Turkey. Ind 113:275-7 O 18 '24
New Greek republic. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:254-62 My '24
Republicanism in new Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1038-9 Mr '24

Rappard, William E.
Democracy vs. demagogy. Pol Sci Q 38:290-306, 361-87 Je, S '23

Rappold, Marie (Winterroth) (Mrs Rudolf Berger)
Portrait. Outlook 133:446 Mr 7 '23

Rare books. See Book rarities

Rare coins. See Coins

Rare sugars. See Sugars

Rarick, C. E.
Selling rural education to the public in Kansas. Nat Educ Assn 1923:827-34

Ras Tafari, prince of Abyssinia. See Tafari, Ras

Rascoe, Burton
America is beginning to inspire European art. Arts and Dec 20:18 Ja '24
Biblical style. New Repub 30:338-9 My 17 '22
Carl Sandburg. Lit R 5:1-2 S 27 '24
Collected works of Anatole France. Bookm 60: 337-9 N '24
Contemporary reminiscences. Arts and Dec 20:12 Mr; 28 Ap; 21:31 My; 19 Je; 25 Jl; 36 Ag; 36 S; 41 O '24
Gossip on Miss West and Mr Maugham. Arts and Dec 20:30 D '23
Job for the feminists. Bookm 58:301-4 N '23
Mr Dickens's A tale of two cities. Bookm 58: 541-4 Ja '24
Oklahoma. Nation 117:34-7 Jl 11 '23
Pape's illustrations for Cabell's Jurgen. Int Studio 74:sup203-8 Ja '22
Shaw, the Maid, and American folk drama. Arts and Dec 20:17 F '24
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 59:148-53 Ap '24

Rasey, Lee C.
Program arrangement for mental groups. School R 31:608-11 O '23

Rashevsky, Nicholas P.
Possibility of other kinds of space. por Sci Am 131:305 N '24

Rasin, Alois
Portrait. R of Rs 67:139 F '23

Raskin, Philip M.
Wandering Jew; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24

Rasmussen, R. P.
Oldest sailmaker. M. Mackendrick. por Sunset 51:45-6 Jl '23

Rasor, William Wilford
Airplane race with the sun, June 23, 1924. Pan Am M 37:338-40 Jl '24
Central America. Pan Am M 36:159-64 O '23
Children of the sun. Pan Am M 33:213-21 O '21
Fruit from far lands. Pan Am M 35:13-16 Jl '22
Harnessing rivers in Chile. Pan Am M 33:291-8 N '21
Houston, Texas. Pan Am M 36:169-74 O '23
International trade confusion. Pan Am M 33:260-2 O '21
Mexican railway. Pan Am M 36:27-33 Ja '23
Plea for a world congress at Panama. Pan Am M 37:262-7 My '24; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 58:998-1004 O '24
Square deal. Pan Am M 35:157-9 S '22
Was the Fifth Pan-American conference a failure? Pan Am M 36:164-8 O '23
Wealth of the nation. Pan Am M 37:388-94 S '24
Where will be the next interoceanic canal in the Americas? Pan Am M 36:142-4 O '23

Raspberries
Raspberries, blackberries, and dewberries for the home garden. J: L. Doan. Gard M 35:105-6 Ap '22
Raspberries for every region. S: Fraser. il House and Gard 45:87 F '24
Red-necked raspberry cane-borer. F. H. Chittenden. il map Farmers' Bul 1286:1-5 '22

Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Most famous liar in literary history. C. King. Mentor 11:42 Ap '23

Rasputin, Grigorii Efimovich
How I killed Rasputin. V. Purishkevich. Liv Age 319:326-30 N 17 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:26 D 24 '21
Scenes from a decaying society. Liv Age 318: 210-16, 263-7 Ag 4-11 '23
Why and how the monk Rasputin was murdered. Cur Opinion 76:76-7 Ja '24

Rasselas in the New World. C. B. Tinker. Yale R n s 14:95-107 O '24

Ratchford, Fannie E.
Summer school south of the Rio Grande. Survey 50:450-1 Jl 15 '23

Ratcliffe, Dorothy Una (Mrs Charles Ratcliffe)
Ballad of starlight. Liv Age 322:236 Ag 2 '24
Fortunate hill; poem. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24
Four winds; poem. Liv Age 320:138 Ja 19 '24
Grassington road; poem. Poetry 23:129 D '23
Saint Bridget's lullaby; poem. Poetry 23:128 D '23

Ratcliffe, Samuel Kerkham
America: a plea for action. Ann Am Acad 108:178-80 Jl '23
American presidential campaign. Contemp 126:137-44 Ag '24
Defeat of President Harding. Contemp 122: 688-96 D '22
English lecturer in America. Cent 105:914-25 Ap '23
Hilaire Belloc. New Repub 34:137 Mr 28 '23
Idealism and responsibility. Survey 49:426-8 Ja 1 '23
Intellectual reaction in America. Contemp 122:14-22 Jl '22
President Coolidge and his task. Contemp 124:304-9 S '23
President Harding and the European crisis. Contemp 124:13-20 Jl '23
Ramsay MacDonald's government. Survey 51: 496-7 F 15 '24
Where goes India? Survey 52:507-8 Ag 1 '24

Rate regulation. See Public utilities—Rates; Railroads—Rates

Rate setting
Adjustment of piece rates. C. C. Hermann. Ind Management 65:88-92 F '23
Effect of rate setting on labor costs. Ind Management 64:169-72 S '22
Evils of rate cutting. C. Segal. Ind Management 65:337 Je '23
Modern management in an ancient industry; time study and wage payment in fish-curing. T. C. Eckstein. il Ind Management 66: 368-72 D '23
Premium system in office departments. F. E. Barth. Ind Management 65:49-56 Ja '23
Rate setting by means of elemental time study. F. M. Avery. Ind Management 65:161-3 Mr '23
Relation of rate setting to cost. Ind Management 68:206 O '24
Setting piece rates by formula, chart and slide rule. D. Ross-Ross. il Ind Management 65:301-5 My '23

Rates
See also Public utilities—Rates; Railroads—Rates; Water rates

Rath, Lois M.
Artificial silk. bibliog J Home Econ 14:425-9 S '22

Rathbone, Alice
Christmas-roses. Gard M 36:184 D '22
Little ladies of the old school. Gard M 37:126 Ap '23
Prim gladiolus, the flower of its family. Gard M 39:133-4 Ap '24
Talking of tulips. Gard M 37:253-4 Je '23

Rathbone, Basil
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:341 Mr '22

Rathbone, Josephine Adams
Pratt institute school of library science. Library J 46:935-6 N 15 '21
Standardization in library service. Pub Libraries 27:585-90 D '22

Rathbun, J. Charles
Ranking students from their literal grades. School and Soc 16:326-35 S 16 '22

Rathenau, Walther
Coming things. Liv Age 314:385-9 Ag 12 '22
Opening Germany's books; speech made at the Cannes conference. Nation 114:267-8 Mr 1 '22
Appreciation. Contemp 122:161-6 Ag '22
Assassin of Rathenau strikes Germany. por Outlook 131:399 Jl 5 '22
Assassination of Germany's foreign minister. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:895-6 Ag '22
German republic's trail of blood. por Lit Digest 74:15-16 Jl 8 '22
Murder of Herr Rathenau and its results. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:237-43 Ag '22
Murder of Rathenau. K. Helferich. Forum 68:766-74 S '22
New Germany and its makers. C: H. Sherrill. Forum 67:35-6 Ja '22
Portrait. Outlook 129:601 D 14 '21; Sat Eve Post 194:12 D 17 '21; R of Rs 65:119 F '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:204 My '22; Cur Opinion 73:152 Ag '22
Rathenau, organizer and philosopher. por R of Rs 65:206-7 F '22
Rathenau's social ideals. por R of Rs 66: 209-10 Ag '22
State trial in Germany; trial of the Rathenau conspirators. S. Grossman. Liv Age 315:388-92 N 18 '22
Walther Rathenau. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 131:515-16 Jl 26 '22
Walther Rathenau. E. Ludwig. Liv Age 314: 317-19 Ag 5 '22
Walther Rathenau. O. G. Villard. Nation 115: 35 Jl 12 '22

Rather, L. H.
Schools lead fight against mosquitoes in Bonham. Am City 26:539-40 Je '22

Rathom, John F.
Unknown dead; poem. Lit Digest 71:35-6 N 26 '21

Rating of employees. See Employees—Rating

Rating of students. See School grading and promotion

Ratio charts. See Charts, Calculating

Rational hind; novel. See Williams, Ben Ames

Rationalism
Limits of logic. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 118: 145-52 N '23

See also Theology

Ratliff, Mrs Beulah (Amidon)
May Congress limit the Supreme court? Nation 118:579-81 My 21 '24
Mississippi: heart of Dixie. Nation 114:587-90 My 17 '22
Mississippi replies. Nation 115:124-6 Ag 2 '22
Stranger; story. Woman's H C 50:27 My '23

Raton, Camp. See Boy's camps

Ratouchev, —
Portrait. Sci Monthly 16:334 Mr '23

Rats
Economic loss due to rats; the results of an investigation in Dallas, Texas. C. M. Adams. Am City 27:247-9 S '22
Eternal triangle of plague; rat, flea, man. W. D. Pierce. Am City 25:469-71 D '21
New occurrence of the black-eyed yellow mutation in rats. H. D. King. Science n s 58:250-1 S 28 '23
Rats. Cur Opinion 72:310-11 Mr '22
Recessive black variety of roof rat. H. W. Feldman. Science n s 58:163 Ag 31 '23
Satisfactory ration for stock rats. H. Steenbock. Science n s 58:449-50 N 30 '23
Social menace of the rat. C. V. Craster. il Am City 27:431-3 N '22

Extermination

Forcing the rat to effect its own extinction. Cur Opinion 71:779-80 D '21
Hawaii's war on rats. Lit Digest 76:75-6 F 3 '23
How Buenos Aires fights rats. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:602-5 Je '24
How to get rid of rats. J. Silver. il Farmers' Bul 1302:1-15 '23
Plague rats menace Hawaii; but poison cakes combat them. Science n s 56:sup10-12 D 15 '22
Rat extermination and its part in public health campaigns. E. B. Besselievre. il Am City 26:356-8 Ap '22

Rats, Kangaroo. See Kangaroo rats

Rats, Pack. See Pack rats

Rats: an organizer's story. A. W. Craton. Nation 115:204-5 Ag 30 '22

Ratshesky, Abraham C.
What 30 years of banking taught me about financing. por System 46:571-5 N '24
When to lend money and when to borrow it; interview. S: Crowther. por Am M 96:54-5 D '23

Ratti, Achille, cardinal. See Pius XI

Rattlesnakes
Rattlesnake intimacies. il Lit Digest 74:42-50 Ag 12 '22
Robbing the rattler of his venom. H. Fergusson. il Illus World 38:688-9 Ja '23
Sidewinder rattlesnake. R of Rs 70:444-5 O '24

Ratto, Lorenzo
Italy plus Japan. Liv Age 320:591-4 Mr 29 '24

Rauf Bey. See Raouf Bey

Rausch, Bernhard
France's fallacious plea. Liv Age 317:692-7 Je 23 '23

Raushenbush, S. H.
Smoldering problem of anthracite. Survey 50: 267-9 Je 1 '23

Ravage, Marcus Eli
About foreigners and food. Sat Eve Post 196: 21 Ap 12 '24
America goes a-marketing. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 S 15 '23
Immigrants of tomorrow. Sat Eve Post 196: 18 D 8 '23
Our sentimental pilgrimage. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-4 Mr 17; 8-9 Mr 24 '23
Picnicking on perilous. Cent 105:737-46 Mr '23
Wondering Jew. Cent 107:552-64 F '24

Ravenel, Beatrice Witte
Great-Granduncle Sebastian; story. Harper 145:177-84 Jl '22
Hate story. Harper 145:366-75 Ag '22
Intervals; poem. No Am 216:211 Ag '22
Love's humility; poem. Bookm 57:38 Mr '23
Mood; poem. Cur Opinion 72:110 Ja '22
Romantics; story. Harper 148:719-33 My '24
Tidewater; poems. Poetry 20:26-30 Ap '22

Ravenna, Italy
Ancient city guards a treasure; memorial of Byzantine art. F. F. Fulton. il Int Studio 77:117-19 My '23
Italy's tribute to Dante. K. R. Steege. il Outlook 129:511-12 N 30 '21
Rimini and Ravenna. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 120:313-20 Ag '23

Ravn, C. I., pseud. See Price, Clara Iza

Raw materials
Raw materials and foodstuffs in the commercial policies of nations. W: S. Culbertson. Ann Am Acad 112:1-145 Mr '24

Rawhide railroad
Rawhide railroad. Sat Eve Post 194:37 My 6 '22

Rawles, Langley
With the Cavaliers. il Canad M 62:161-73 Ja '24

Rawles, William A.
Corporation training schools for college men. J Pol Econ 29:697-709 N '21

Rawley steeplechase; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ap 5 '24

Rawlinson, Frank Joseph
New Christian struggle in China. Mis R 47: 805-13 O '24

Rawson, Charles A.
Portrait. R of Rs 65:361 Ap '22

Ray, Charles
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:29 Ja 14 '22

Ray, E. Lansing
Portrait. World's Work 48:510 S '24

Ray, Felix
According to Elmer. New Repub 37:335-6 F 20 '24
Al's here. New Repub 38:230-1 Ap 23 '24
Grand yawn party. New Repub 39:46-7 Je 4 '24
Infernal revenue. New Repub 38:125-6 Mr 26 '24
Key-notification. New Repub 40:18-19 S 3 '24
Partly cloudy. New Repub 39:157-8 Jl 2 '24
Some like them hot. New Repub 39:241-2 Jl 23 '24
Three's a crowd. New Repub 39:328-9 Ag 13 '24
With charity for all. New Repub 38:42 Mr 5 '24

Ray, Jackson Harville Randolph
Portrait. Am M 97:18 Mr '24

Ray, James G.
Horseshoe pitching. Playground 18:295 Ag '24

Ray, Perley Orman
Reform of presidential nominating methods. Ann Am Acad 106:63-71 Mr '23
Selected bibliography. Ann Am Acad 106:280 Mr '23

Ray, Prithwis Chandra
India at the cross-roads. Contemp 121:218-25 F '22

Ray, W. G.
Farming situation in Iowa. R of Rs 70:299-300 S '24

Ray society
Ray society. G. H. Parker. Science n s 54: 517-18 N 15 '21

Raybould, A.
Ernest Hello. Cath World 119:206-10 My '24
Novalis. Cath World 116:95-100 O '22

Rayleigh, Robert John Strutt, 4th baron, and others
Age of the earth. Smithson Rept 1921:249-60

Raylo process. See Color photography

Raymond, Bernard
Phantasm; poem. Forum 68:954 N '22

Raymond, C. Harlow
Two experiments. Outlook 132:577-9 N 29 '22

Raymond, Clifford Samuel
Mark and Sir Marmaduke; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 D 8 '23
Star of destiny; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ja 19 '24

Raymond, E. T.
British cabinet and its implications. Atlan 132:261-8 Ag '23
British personalities. Atlan 130:248-55 Ag '22
Future of English liberalism. Atlan 134:555-65 O '24
His majesty's opposition. Atlan 132:394-402 S '23
Leaders of British labor. Atlan 130:390-4 S '22
Living corpse. Liv Age 319:67-9 O 13 '23
Viscount Northcliffe. Liv Age 314:627-30 S 9 '22

Raymond, John T.
Portrait as Col. Mulberry Sellers. Mentor 11:8 Mr '23; Ladies' H J 40:15 N '23

Raymond, Karl B.
Bathing beaches in Minneapolis. Playground 18:285-6 Ag '24
Outdoor winter sports. Playground 16:562-4 F '23
Pageantry in the parks. Am City 31:95-6 Ag '24
Playgrounds in Minneapolis. Playground 18: 149-51 Je '24

Raymond, Margaret
Butternut ethics. Outlook 129:564-6 D 7 '21

Raymond, Mary Yerger
Traffic lines and safety zones reduce accidents in Memphis. Am City 31:349-50 O '24

Raymond, Rachel C.
Lamps and shades for the simple interior. House B 55:516-17 My '24
Refinishing old furniture. House B 54:591 D '23

Raymond, Stockton
Individualization of the parent. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:257-61
Responsibility of a family agency at a time of industrial readjustment. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:281-4

Raymond, William (Coyote Bill)
Furrier in a flivver. L: J. Stellman. por Sunset 50:41 Ja '23

Raynal, Paul
Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe. See Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe (drama)

Rayner, W. H.
Urbana meeting of the Society for the promotion of engineering education. School and Soc 16:40-1 Jl 8 '22

Rays
Rays and radiation. A. S. Russell. 19th Cent 96:13-20 Jl '24
Rays, diabolical and industrial. Lit Digest 82:23-4 Jl 19 '24
See also Death ray; Radiation; Ultra-violet rays; X-rays

Rays (fish)
Terrible sting-ray. il R of Rs 70:220-1 Ag '24
See also Devilfish

Razovski, Cecilia
Approved methods in Americanization work. Nat Educ Assn 1921:655-61

Rea, John L.
All-American flower. House and Gard 43:76 Ap '23
Along my garden walk. House B 53:607-9 Je '23
Annuals in the autumn garden. House B 56: 332 O '24
Building the double border. House and Gard 41:58-9 Ap '22
Getting started with perennials. House and Gard 43:80 F '23
Hardy asters. Country Life 42:68-9 S '22
Our best blue flower. Gard M 39:407-8 Ag '24
Pyrethrums for formal and informal gardens. House and Gard 42:69 Ag '22

Rea, Kennedy F.
Ratification of the budget in the Senate. Cong Digest 2:46 N '22

Rea, Paul Marshall
One hundred and fifty years of museum history. Science n s 57:677-81 Je 15 '23

Rea, Ricardo Lelo de la. See Lelo de la Rea, Ricardo

Rea, Samuel
Railroad's reply. Nation 117:80-2 Jl 25 '23
Family at Broad street, and the man at the head of the table. E: Hungerford. pors Collier's 72:12 Jl 7 '23
Labor and railroading; interview. il World's Work 48:436-9 Ag '24

Reaction
Cycle of reaction. New Repub 30:66-7 Mr 15 '22
Good word with a bad reputation. E. W. Howe. Collier's 74:21 Ag 16 '24
Revolution and reaction. H. Barnes. 19th Cent 92:466-74 S '22

Reaction time
Reaction time and fatigue. R. H. Tucker. Science n s 57:204-5 F 16 '23; Discussion. Science n s 57:301-2, 557-9 Mr 9, My 11 '23

Reactionaries
Foes of freedom. New Repub 35:60-1 Je 13 '23
See also Conservatism

Reactions, Chemical. See Chemical reactions

Read, Albert Cushing
Portrait. Travel 39:27 S '22; Outing 81:228 F '23

Read, B. E.
Peking union medical college. Mis R 44:925-8 D '21

Read, Edith M.
Explaining number nine. St N 51:1186 S '24

Read, Elizabeth Badley
Old house speaks; story. Good H 76:30-1 F '23

Read, Frances Kautz
Engagement on the Rhine; story. Atlan 131:28-38 Ja '23

Read, Herbert
Definition of comedy. Dial 76:257-64 Mr '24

Read, Sir (Charles) Hercules
Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan. Arts and Dec 16:172-3 D '21

Read, J. W.
Concerning the vitamin B content of the velvet bean. Science n s 57:750 Je 29 '23

Read, Lessie Stringfellow
Fairy weavers. Good H 75:14-15 N '22
Gift; poem. Good H 77:22 S '23
Story of the biennial. Good H 79:85 S '24

Read, Russell S. See Mack, Francis E., jt. auth.

Read, William F., jr.
By maintaining our policies we have maintained our volume. System 40:689-92 D '21

Reade, Arthur E. E.
Idealism versus history. Liv Age 322:175-8 Jl 26 '24

Reade, R. C.
Painter of the Adirondacks. Int Studio 77: 495-7 S '23

Readers
Derivation of standards for judging reading material. W. L. Uhl. Educ R 66:147-51 O '23
Influence of the content of our school readers. R. P. Carroll. School and Soc 18:561-2 N 10 '23
Typography of elementary school readers. J. H. Blackhurst. School and Soc 14:407-8 N 5 '21

Readers, Forcible. Scrib M 72:249-51 Ag '22

Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st earl of
Portrait. Ind 108:305 Mr 25 '22; World's Work 43:536 Mr '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1; 19:613 Ap '22, Ja '24; R of Rs 65:347 Ap '22; Asia 22:612 Ag '22
Visiting the viceroy. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 315: 19-23 O 7 '22

Reading, Pennsylvania
Rules for street grades, building restrictions and submission of plans as adopted by City planning commission of Reading, Pa. diags Am City 29:162-4 Ag '23

Reading
Bad advice on reading. School R 31:166-8 Mr '23; Discussion. School R 31:408-9 Je '23
Effect on reading of changes in the size of type. A. R. Gilliland. El School J 24:138-46 O '23
Eulogy of oral reading. El School J 24:647-9 My '24
Importance of intelligent silent reading. W: S. Gray. El School J 24:348-56 Ja '24
Interest of junior high school pupils in informational reading selections. W. L. Uhl. El School J 22:352-60 Ja '22
Spoken verse. Liv Age 318:475-6 S 8 '23
Utterance of poetry. H. Monroe. Poetry 19: 266-72 F '22

See also Books and reading; Children's reading; Elocution

Study and teaching

Anticipation of meaning as a factor in reading ability. C. T. Gray. El School J 23:614-26 Ap '23
Case against silent reading. E. T. Duffield. Nat Educ Assn J 13:155-6 My '24
Classroom grouping for silent-reading drill. M. A. Burgess. El School J 22:269-78 D '21
Classroom test of the span of recognition. D. Kibbe. El School J 24:60-2 S '23
Comparative study of the vocabulary content of certain standard reading tests. H. L. Ballenger. El School J 23:522-34 Mr '23
Correcting school disabilities in reading. A. H. Sutherland. El School J 23:37-42 S '22
Derivation of standards for judging reading material. W. L. Uhl. Educ R 66:147-51 O '23
Does intelligence tell in first-grade reading? W. W. Theisen. El School J 22:530-4 Mr '22
Effect of the summer vacation on the reading ability of first-grade children. L. J. Brueckner and H. W. Distad. El School J 24:698-707 My '24
Errors made by high-school students in one type of textbook study. W. S. Monroe and D. K. Mohlman. School R 31:36-47 Ja '23
Investigation of technique in reading; reply to W. S. Monroe and D. K. Mohlman. R. L. Lyman. School R 31:9-11 Ja '23
First report on two diagnostic tests in silent reading for grades II to IV. L. C. Pressey. El School J 22:204-11 N '21
How a test may be used to improve instruction in reading. M. McBroom. Nat Educ Assn 1921:446-8
How to teach beginning reading. S: C. Parker. El School J 22:15-30, 104-17, 175-88, 255-68 S-D '21
Influence of certain exercises in silent reading on scores on the Otis group intelligence scale. W. White. El School J 23:783-6 Je '23
Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum; reading. L. F. Specht. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,15:17-27
Leading as related to readability in the first four grades. J. H. Blackhurst. School and Soc 17:363-4 Mr 31 '23
Length of line as related to readability in the first four grades. J. H. Blackhurst. School and Soc 18:328-30 S 15 '23
Literary study as a preparation for oral presentation. A. H. Lane. Q J Speech Educ 9: 181-7 Ap '23
National committee on problems of reading instruction. School and Soc 17:490 My 5 '23; Same. El School J 23:721-2 Je '23
Phonics and no phonics. L. B. Currier. El School J 23:448-52 F '23
Practical method of teaching silent reading. M. R. Soth. El School J 25:61-5 S '24
Progressive methods of teaching reading. El School J 24:487-8 Mr '24
Reading material for pupils of the fourth and fifth grades. M. L. Perham. bibliog El School J 22:298-306 D '21
Reading survey. El School J 24:8-10 S '23
Relation between reading ability as measured by certain standard tests and the ability required in the interpretation of printed matter involving reason. B. T. Ritter and W. T. Lofland. El School J 24: 529-46 Mr '24
Relation of school expansion to reading. C: H. Judd. El School J 23:253-66 D '22
Sensings and realizations on reading The great stone face. R. I. Haskell. Educa 43: 544-50 My '23
Simplified method of determining a pupil's score on Gray's oral reading test. W. S. Monroe. School and Soc 15:538-40 My 13 '22
Size of type as related to readability in the first four grades. J. H. Blackhurst. School and Soc 16:697-700 D 16 '22
State program for improving instruction in reading. I. Davidson. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 766-71
Study of the vocabularies of beginning books in twelve reading methods. E. Selke and G. A. Selke. El School J 22:745-9 Je '22
Technique of teaching silent reading. E. N. Rhodes. El School J 23:296-302 D '22
Thought presentation in oral reading. F. S. Sorrenson. Educa 42:219-26 D '21
Use of classroom libraries to stimulate interest and speed in reading. M. E. James. bibliog El School J 23:601-8 Ap '23
Use of the bulletin board in teaching beginning reading. M. Hardy. El School J 23: 359-67 Ja '23
Using the results of measurement in reading in training student-teachers. M. E. James. il El School J 23:190-6 N '22

See also Readers

Reading, Public. See Elocution

Reading circles
Pupils' reading circle in Illinois. El School J 24:161-2 N '23

Reading lists
Are lists wanted? H. C. Wellman. Pub Libraries 28:425 O '23
Best books, and the very best. H. Broun. Forum 71:91-3 Ja '24
Concerning book lists. S. T. Smith. Pub Libraries 28:555 D '23
Reading course for the exceptional student. A. D. Keator. Library J 48:1012 D 1 '23
Some vacation books. Library J 47:554 Je 15 '22

Reading machine
Stretching the five-foot shelf; Fiske reading machine which will make possible great condensation in the bulk of reading matter. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 126:407 Je '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:25-6 Je 10 '22

Reading of music. See Sight reading (music)

Ready, Marie M.
Possibilities of summer camps for children beginning to appear. School Life 10:25-6 O '24

Ready money; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Jl 7 '23

Reagan, Albert B.
Recent changes in the plateau region. Science n s 60:283-5 S 26 '24

Real, Arthur
Sojee-mojee man; story. Overland n s 81:12-14 D '23

Real estate
Building homes as real estate investments. House and Gard 43:116-18 Ja '23
Country town. T. Veblen. Freeman 7:417-20 Jl 11 '23
Handling home seekers. il Sat Eve Post 195: 20 O 7 '22
Idle funds. Outlook 136:280-3 F 13 '24
Some snares for home owners. E: M. Woolley. il Good H 78:40-1 F '24
Vacant lots and easy marks. G. B. L. Arner. New Repub 34:344-5 My 23 '23

See also Building sites; City planning; Land; Land titles; Land values; Location (in business and industry); Mortgages; Taxation

Real estate bonds
Should I put all my money in real estate bonds? World's Work 47:106-7 N '23

Real estate business
Accountings of a real-estate man. F. Isman. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Jl 21; 17 Ag 18; 25 S 1; 13 S 29; 19 O 13; 20 O 20; 6 N 24; 19 D 1 '23
Effect of prohibition upon realty values. F. Isman. Sat Eve Post 196:15 Mr 1 '24
How long, Los Angeles? W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 52:8-11 Ap '24
Realtor and the community. H: R. Brigham. Am City 28:147-8 F '23
Realty broker. F. Isman. Sat Eve Post 196: 15 Mr 29 '24
Things people look for in buying a home. L. W. Prince. Am M 95:26-7 Ap '23
Visualizing intangibles to increase sales. A. Schoenberg. il System 45:781-2 Je '24

Real hero; story. G. Bryant. Overland n s 82: 20+ Ja '24

Real story. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 194:18-20 Ap 15 '22

Real thing; story. K. Norris. il Good H 73:10-14 D '21

Realism in art
Art and decency. G. Showerman. Yale R n s 11:304-14 Ja '22

Realism in literature
Cult of the natural. J: Erskine. No Am 217: 68-83 Ja '23
Darwin's influence on literature. World's Work 48:357-8 Ag '24
Fact and fancy. Freeman 8:438-9 Ja 16 '24
Modern literature in Japan. A. Maybon. Liv Age 315:406-10 N 18 '22
New patricians. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 33:41-2 D 6 '22
Note on realism. S. Anderson. Lit R 5:1-2 O 25 '24
Novel démeublé. W. S. Cather. New Repub 30:sup5-6 Ap 12 '22
Realism in fiction; symposium. New Repub 34: 107-18 Mr 21 '23
Shall we be wrecked by realism? T: L. Masson. World's Work 43:435-9 F '22
Truth and realism in literature. M. Bodenheim. Nation 119:373 O 8 '24
Unreality of modern realism. M. R. Rinehart. Bookm 56:462-4 D '22
Where realism ends. M. M. Colum. Freeman 8:56-8 S 26 '23
Zeuxis and the grapes. T. K. Whipple. Lit R 3:545-6 Mr 24 '23
See also Sex in literature

Realism in the theater
Realism on the stage. G: Arliss. Atlan 131: 433-40 Ap '23
Realistic test in drama. St J: Ervine. Yale R n s 11:285-303 Ja '22

Realist; story. J. C. Lincoln. il Ladies' H J 40:8-9 Jl '23

Realities; story. F. C. Springer. Harper 144:187-200 Ja '22

Reality
Reality. H. Hawthorne. St N 50:176-7 D '22
War for reality. H. Jackson. Liv Age 318:233-4 Ag 4 '23

Reality, Impact of. G. Norwood. Contemp 123: 753-9 Je '23

Reall, Arthur
Cowardess; story. Overland n s 80:20-4 Mr '23

Really worth while; story. A. D. Scott. il St N 51:910-15 Jl '24

Realtors. See Real estate business

Reaman, George Elmore
Canadianization of the foreign-born. Canad M 59:445-50 O '22
Correlation of subject matter. Canad M 63: 121-3 Je '24
Fitting the school to the child. Canad M 63: 185-8 Jl '24
Immigrant selection or rejection—which? Canad M 58:364-5 F '22
Junior high school. Canad M 63:249-51 Ag '24

Reamer, Lawrence
Place with the stars; story. Scrib M 75:32-42 Ja '24

Reason
Dangerous book: Frazer's Golden bough. G. Murray. New Repub 34:17-19 F 28 '23
See also Animal intelligence

Reason why; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 73:5-6 Ja 12 '24

Reasoning. See Thought and thinking

Reast, F. M.
Adequate street lighting a municipal necessity. Am City 29:40-2 Jl '23

Reavis, George Harve
State program in education and its bearing upon the national program. Nat Educ Assn 1921:122-5

Reavis, William Claude
Administration of supervised study. School R 32:413-19 Je '24
Determination of professional curriculums for the training of teachers for secondary schools. School R 32:27-35 Ja '24
Organized publicity in support of schools. E. School J 22:223-7 N '21
Student publications in high schools. School R 30:514-20 S '22

Re-Bartlett, Mrs Lucy
Benchara Branford and the mind of woman. Fortn 117:282-91 F '22

Rebate; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195: 26-7 Je 23 '23

Rebaupierre, Andre de
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:17 My '24

Rebell, Hugues
Rebell and Wagner. A. Symons. Lit R 5:1-2 S 13 '24

Rebellion; story. G. S. Mason. il Delin 104:13-15 Ja '24

Rebori, A. N.
Architecture in transition. Arch Rec 54:104 Jl '23
Louis H. Sullivan. Arch Rec 55:586-7 Je '24
Saving the Fine arts building. Arch Rec 56: 93-5 Jl '24

Rebori, Wentworth and Dewey Inc., architects
Interesting duplex apartment house in Chicago. W: E. Parsons. Arch Rec 54:214-28 S '23

Rebote (game)
Through rebote to civic rights. T. Deering. Survey 48:725-6 S 15 '22

Recantations; Europe, 1922. C: Merz. New Repub 32:220-1 O 25 '22

Receipts. See Cookery

Recht, Charles
Bluffer states. Freeman 6:518-19 F 7 '23
Galgenhumor. Nation 116:302 Mr 14 '23
Moscova redivivа. Freeman 6:590-1 F 28 '23
Sundown in America; poem. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22
Theatre in Moscow. Forum 69:1427-37 Ap '23

Recife, Brazil. See Pernambuco

Recipes. See Cookery

Reciprocity
Canada and the United States
Canadian reciprocity again? D. M. LeBourdais. No Am 214:751-60 D '21
To exchange food with Canada. Lit Digest 77:14 My 26 '23

Recitals, Musical. See Musical recitals

Recitation method
Changing conceptions of the recitation. R. M. Shreves. Educa 44:47-55 S '23
Judging the recitation. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 256 S '24
Lecture method versus the question-and-answer method. G. H. Alderman. School R 30: 205-9 Mr '22
Recitation period in the manual training room. H. J. McEuen. il Ind Educ M 24:306-8 Ap '23
Socialized recitation. W. C. Winston. El School J 22:575-83 Ap '22

Recitation method—*Continued*
Some points in favor of the socialized recitation. M. W. Taylor. El School J 22:776-80 Je '22
Use of questions in the recitations. A. E. Brown. Educa 42:166-70 N '21

Reclamation of land
Flax barriers to check drifting sand. il Sci Am 131:255 O '24
Gullies: how to control and reclaim them. C. E. Ramser. il plan Farmers' Bul 1234:1-44 '22
Making the Mississippi rebuild its banks. il diag Sci Am 128:30-1 Ja '23
National efforts at home making. F. H. Newell. il Smithson Rept 1922:517-31
National problem of land reclamation. F. H. Newell. Sci Monthly 16:337-43 Ap '23
Peaceful conquest; how Germany is reclaiming marshlands. A. Neuberger. il Sci Am 128:390 Je '23
Rationalizing our reclamation programme. Outlook 136:673-4 Ap 23 '24
Reclaiming the reclaimers. Outlook 138:6 S 3 '24
Story and the legends of the Pontine marshes. G. Caetani. il Nat Geog M 45:357-74 Ap '24
See also Drainage; Irrigation; Zuider Zee

Reclassification act. See Civil service—United States

Recognition
Classroom test of the span of recognition. D. Kibbe. El School J 24:60-2 S '23

Recognition; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 73:8-9 My 31 '24

Recommendations for positions
Constitutionality of statutes requiring service letters. Monthly Labor R 15:413-14 Ag '22

Reconstruction (European war)
America and the rehabilitation of Europe. Ann Am Acad 102:1-207 Jl '22
Chaotic continent. F. S. Nitti. Liv Age 311:769-73 D 24 '21
Convalescence of Europe. A. E. Zimmern. Cent 103:360-70 Ja '22
Europe and bolshevism. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 117:177-90 F '22
Europe's future. E. Bénès. Liv Age 311:379-82 N 12 '21
Reconstruction in Europe and the United States. E. Kiss. Ann Am Acad 108:108-11 Jl '23
Remaking of Europe. J. Moody. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 O 22; 21 N 5; 21 N 12; 21 N 19; 19 N 26; 21 D 10 '21
Sunset cares. L. Dumont-Wilden. Liv Age 312:208-10 Ja 28 '22
Whither bound? Caillaux's query. Liv Age 313:286-92 Ap 29 '22
See also Belgium—Reconstruction; France—Reconstruction

Record, Samuel James
Notes on woods. Science n s 55:266-9 Mr 10 '22
Old friend in new dress. Sci Am 128:318-19 My '23
When we build our house. Sci Am 128:80-1 F '23

Record breaking
More records smashed. New Repub 35:5-7 My 30 '23

Recorder (musical instrument)
Panting after Pepys. F. L. Waldo. il Outlook 130:336-7 Mr 1 '22

Recording instruments
See also Radio recorders

Records (in business and industry)
Covering what fire insurance can't cover. R. S. Moulton. il System 44:741-3 D '23
Do your shop reports mean anything? C. de Zafra. Ind Management 66:224-6 O '23
Fewer errors in handling export orders. W. F. Wyman. System 43:472-3 Ap '23
Figures that help our people sell more. R. Yarnell. il System 42:271-3 S '22
How we get up-to-the-minute production control. C. H. Smith. il System 45:336-8 Mr '24
Leak-proof plan for handling office records. T. R. Evans. System 43:44-6 Ja '23
Operation records for small waterworks. E. L. Waterman. Am City 30:76-7 Ja '24
Our men don't miss many prospects. D. W. Saxe. il System 41:158-60 F '22
Our new method that makes delivery promises mean something. H. W. Ross. System 45:790-1 Je '24
Simple records that make mail orders pay. G: N. Cohen. System 43:190-1 F '23
Taking bookkeeping out of the salesmen's day. il System 42:277 S '22
Three savings that came from checking routine. W. C. Mattox. il System 42:427-9 O '22
Warehouse and stock record system for cities. J. A. Brouk. Am City 27:303-5 O '22
See also Forms and blanks, Business

Records, Garden. See Garden records

Records, School. See School reports and records

Recouly, Raymond (Captain X, pseud.)
Across the Syrian deserts by airplane. Scrib M 72:387-400 O '22
British and French diplomacy: a contrast. Liv Age 311:450-4 N 19 '21
Contrasts between the French and Russian revolutions. World's Work 45:67-80 N '22
Election survey of Europe. Liv Age 322:10-14 Jl 5 '24
Enigma of Serajevo. Liv Age 313:321-8 My 6 '22
Franco-British relations and the Near East. Outlook 132:470-1 N 15 '22
General Gouraud. Outlook 134:310-11 Jl 4 '23
Germany after the war. Scrib M 71:293-9 Mr '22
Herriot and the crisis in France. World's Work 48:372-8 Ag '24
Journalism and international politics. Harper 146:99-106 D '22
London stage as seen by a Frenchman. Scrib M 73:521-8 My '23
Occupation of the Ruhr and the French programme. World's Work 47:320-5 Ja '24
On the eve of the tragedy. Liv Age 310:324-30, 388-92; 312:211-19; 313:643-52; 314:705-13 Ag 6-13 '21, Ja 28, Je 10, S 16 '22
President Millerand and French finance. Outlook 136:190 Ja 30 '24
Reconstruction in France. Scrib M 75:391-9 Ap '24
Return to the open road. Liv Age 323:107-10 O 11 '24
Ruhr, the Rhine, and reparations. World's Work 46:148-56 Je '23
Visit to Freud. Outlook 135:27-9 S 5 '23
Visit to President Millerand. Outlook 136:110-12 Ja 16 '24
What are the armaments of Germany? Outlook 136:302-4 F 20 '24

Recreation
Administration of play and recreation activities in a city. J. B. Nash. il Playground 17:213-14 Jl '23
Buffalo recreation survey. C. J. Hamlin. il Playground 16:222-5, 262-4 Ag-S '22
Bust rather than rust but don't sell health to buy success. B. C. Forbes. Playground 17:84-5 My '23
Church and recreation programs. C. H. Barnett. il Playground 17:499-501 D '23
Church recreation. Playground 17:640 Mr '24
City-wide roller skating meet. Playground 16:70-1 My '22
Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Playground 15:623-4 Ja '22
Community, maker of men. J. Lee. il Survey 49:576-9 F 1 '23
Community recreation. F. Sutch. Playground 17:156-7 Je '23
County recreation program helps small towns and villages. Mrs C. G. Marsh. il Am City 30:150-2 F '24
Enlarging ideals in public recreation. J. E. Rogers. Am City 29:225 S '23
Financing community recreation. Playground 18:173-4 Je '24
Fit for a fight or a frolic. W. Camp. il Collier's 70:9-10 N 4 '22
French tennis champion gives recreation philosophy. Playground 15:462-3 O '21

Recreation—*Continued*

Fundamentals in community recreation on which all ought to agree. Playground 17: 210 Jl '23

Helping a community of foreign born citizens to organize its leisure time. Playground 18: 414 O '24

Home recreation. C: H. English. Playground 16:13-14 Ap '22

Hospital recreation. F. E. MacLean. Playground 17:346-7 S '23

Investing money in play. G. Fox. Survey 48:278 My 20 '22

Joint activities for boys and girls of the early team ages. G. T. Holman. Playground 16: 566-7 F '23

Kind of play leadership needed. Playground 18:282 Ag '24

Leaders in recreation. Playground 18:376 S '24

Life long recreation. J: Bradford. Playground 17:16-17 Ap '23

Man with his nose to the grindstone sees nothing else; interview with E: W. Edwards. F. B. Copley. Am M 96:16-17 S '23

Minimum recreational requirements of small towns and villages. E. C. Lindeman. Am City 29:56 Jl '23

Municipal recreational organizer's responsibility to the community. A. J. Minahan. Playground 17:157-8 Je '23

Music and recreation. P: Dykema. Playground 16:453-4 Ja '23

Music as recreation. P: W. Dykema. Playground 17:533-7 Ja '24

Music in the recreation program. G. T. Holman. Playground 15:638-40, 714-18 Ja-F '22

Nature activities. Playground 16:61-6 My '22

Non-skid recreation. J: B. Carrigan. Playground 16:217-18 Ag '22

Nothing to do till to-morrow. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 70:5 Ag 5 '22

Office administration and personal efficiency as seen by a superintendent of recreation. J. B. Nash. Playground 17:655-6 Mr '24

Opportunity of the recreation executive. Playground 18:365-6 S '24

Parks and playgrounds; their requirements and distribution as elements in the city plan. H: V. Hubbard. Playground 16:418-22, 473-6 D '22-Ja '23

Permanents. J. Lee. Playground 16:403-8 D '22

Planning the upkeep: the pursuit of happiness. W: McAndrew. il World's Work 47:308-19 Ja '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 80:27-9 Ja 12 '24

Plays and games in Texas rural schools. A. Stoltzfus. Playground 15:636-7 Ja '22

Playtime for men. C: T. Jewett. Playground 17:139-42 Je '23

Pleasures; a protest against the ready-made entertainment of the twentieth century. A. Huxley. Playground 17:332-3 S '23

Practical programs for our prospective citizens. Playground 18:350-1 S '24

Progress in the development of an industrial recreation program. M. B. Brodke. Playground 15:453-5 O '21

Psychology of recreation. G. T. W. Patrick. Survey 46:711-12 S 24 '21; Same cond. Playground 15:556-8 D '21

Recent developments on the recreation side of big business. S. W. Dixon. Playground 15:703-4 F '22

Recreation and industry. A. Towers. Playground 18:335-6 S '24

Recreation and the child. M. J. Scanlon. Playground 17:596-8 F '24

Recreation and the church. C: W. Gillkey. Playground 17:495-8 D '23

Recreation and the new psychology. E. C. Lindeman. Playground 17:211-12 Jl '23

Recreation in rural schools. A. S. Rollins. Educa 42:548-52 My '22

Recreation in the home. Playground 18:101-2 My '24

Recreation in the parks. Playground 17:92-6 My '23

Recreation in the small city. J: Bradford. Ann Am Acad 105:251-5 Ja '23

Recreation publicity. Playground 18:366-7 S '24

Recreation worker's responsibility to his community. V. K. Brown. Playground 16:469-72 Ja '23

Recreational activities in institutions. R. K. Atkinson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:160-3

Recreational problem in city planning. Playground 18:363-5 S '24

Responsibility of the public official for initiating community recreation. G: R. Lunn. Playground 18:277-8 Ag '24

Social recreation. Playground 17:543 Ja '24

Some recreation problems discussed. Playground 16:219-21 Ag '22

Special features in the recreation program. il Playground 17:151-3 Je '23

Sunday school delegates at play. Playground 15:634-6 Ja '22

Teaching life recreational activities. H. A. Perrin. Playground 17:506 D '23

Three it's for beauty. K. Eddy. il Pict R 25:40 Je '24

To prevent physical and moral ruin. F. Gruen. Playground 18:417 O '24

Two extra employees. F. Crane. il Playground 16:309 O '22

What activities are popular? Playground 17: 356 S '23

When autumn's in the air. Playground 18: 432-5 O '24

Women play leaders. M. T. Wood. il Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 Ag 9 '24

See also Amusement parks; Amusements; Dancing; Games; Leisure; Motor trucks in recreation; Parks; Physical education and training; Play; Play directors; Playgrounds; Skating rinks; Sports; also Playground recreation association of America

Bibliography

Articles on recreation in magazines. Playground 16:237 Ag '22

Suggestions for fall activities. Playground 17: 351-6 S '23

Central Europe

Recreation in Central Europe. Playground 17: 327-8 S '23

China

American playground in west China. C. M. Goethe. il Playground 16:107 Je '22

Export without competition. Survey 48:611 Ag 15 '22

Recreation in China. F. O. Lowden. Playground 17:564-5 Ja '24

Porto Rico

Recreation in Porto Rico. H. T. Bary. Playground 17:45 Ap '23

Recreation in Porto Rico. M. T. Speakman. Playground 17:186 Je '23

United States

America at play, 1923; report of the Playground and recreation association of America. Playground 18:2-54 Ap '24

Central recreation council of Allentown, Pa. R: J. Schmoyer. Playground 17:401 O '23

Community recreation in Richmond, Indiana. Playground 18:152 Je '24

Helping a neighborhood to play. Mrs E. B. Ford. Playground 18:93-4 My '24

How Pennsylvania aids its municipalities in the development of recreational areas. H. E. Dahl. Playground 17:97-8 My '23

Nation-wide movement for recreation P. W. Ayres. R of Rs 70:280-4 S '24

New Hampshire takes thought of recreation for her people. T. E. Schmidt. Playground 17:559-62 Ja '24

President's conference on outdoor recreation; addresses, resolutions, etc. il Playground 18:192-266 Jl '24

Recent legislation for recreation. Playground 16:414 D '22

Recreation field in 1922. il Playground 16:590-622 Mr '23

Recreation in the national forests. W. B. Greeley. il map R of Rs 70:65-70 Jl '24

Recreation legislation. Playground 17:54-5 Ap '23

Recreation—United States—*Continued*
Recreation tendencies in America. H. S. Jones. Ann Am Acad 105:243-50 Ja '23
Recreation through the California forest service. Playground 17:287-8 Ag '23
Referendum added to New York recreation law. Playground 18:296 Ag '24

See also National conference on outdoor recreation; also names of cities, subhead Recreation facilities

Recreation, Industrial. See Welfare work (in industry)

Recreation, Rural
Carrying the gospel of play to the rural community; girls' day at the Tuskegee normal and industrial institute. E. S. Landers. il Playground 17:649 Mr '24
Experiment in county recreation. il Playground 18:283-4 Ag '24
Recreation and the open country. J: F. Smith. Playground 18:356-8 S '24
Recreation for the small town and country. J. W. Coverdale. Playground 18:352-5 S '24
Recreation general factor in agriculture productivity. Playground 17:233 Jl '23
Recreation in California's rural districts. G. C. Schneider. Playground 17:174-5 Je '23
Recreation problem in the open country. J: F. Smith. Playground 16:559-61 F '23
Rural planning; social aspects of recreation places. W. C. Nason. il Farmers' Bul 1388: 1-30 '24
Rural recreation and social life. M. Campbell. Nat Educ Assn 1921:355-7
Rural recreation and social life. M. Campbell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:358-63
Rural school field day. Playground 16:149-52 Jl '22
Working out into the county. W: Burdick. Playground 16:555-7 F '23

See also Community centers, Rural; Theater, Community

Recreation centers
Balancing the playground and recreation center program. G: W. Braden. Playground 16:265 S '22
Community centers versus gangsterism and rowdyism in San Francisco. Playground 15: 509-10 N '21
Hartford's former public market now a play center. Playground 17:30 Ap '23
More about health activities. Playground 17: 222 Jl '23
Oldest Friends' meeting house in the country becomes a recreation center. il Playground 16:162 Jl '22

See also Recreation; Social centers

Recreation congress
Impressions of the conference. J. Lee. Playground 16:356 N '22
Meeting, 1922, Atlantic City. J: B. Carrigan. il Playground 16:354-6 N '22
Meeting, 1923, Springfield, Illinois. W. Pangburn. Playground 17:435-6 N '23
Meeting, 1924, Atlantic City; announcement. School and Soc 20:208 Ag 16 '24
Music at the Recreation congress. Playground 17:531-2 Ja '24
With the superintendents of recreation at the Recreation congress. Playground 18:168-72 Je '24

Recreation workers. See Play directors

Rectifiers, Electric current. See Electric current rectifiers

Rector, Beulah
We go a-Fording. Outing 82:8-12 Ap '23

Rector, Frank L.
Occupational disease and workmen's compensation laws. Am J Pub Health 14:763-5 S '24

Red
Painting the town red. T. F. Crane. Sci Monthly 18:605-15 Je '24
Using red in decoration. B. Kennedy. House and Gard 42:62 N '22

Red apples; story. M. Hardy. Outlook 135:67-8 S 12 '23

Red army. See Russia—Army

Red Bailey; story. E. L. Chicanot. Canad M 61:367-78 S '23

Red clover. See Clover

Red cross
American red cross to-day. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:343-51 O '23
Birth of the Red cross. G: Law. Overland n s 80:7-9 N '22
Chilean red cross in the national earthquake disaster. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:561-2 Je '23
Colombian red cross activity. Bul Pan Am Union 57:32-3 Jl '23
High peaks in the history of the American red cross. S. E. Pickett. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:352-73 O '23
Interamerican conference of Red cross societies in Buenos Aires. Bul Pan Am Union 57:220 S '23
Japanese red cross and the earthquake. Mis R 47:418-19 Je '24
Place of the Red cross in peace time. R. Sand. Am J Pub Health 13:956-7 N '23
Red cross at the cross roads. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 48:208-12 My 6 '22
Red cross at the cross roads; symposium. Survey 48:281-8 My 20 '22
Red cross in Hispano-America. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 57:381-428 O '23
Red cross nurse in the West Indies. C. D. Noyes. il Bul Pan Am Union 53:440-8 N '21
Red cross nutrition program in New York city. A. D. Storer and G. G. Mudge. J Home Econ 13:536-41 N '21
Some activities of the American red cross in relation to health. P. S. Platt and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:162-72
Where every dollar counts. Lit Digest 82:32 Ag 16 '24

See also League of red cross societies; Pan American red cross conference

Red cross, Junior
American junior red cross playground movement in France, Italy and Belgium. R. M. Findlay. il Playground 16:104-6, 145-7 Je-Jl '22
Children's crusade for peace. R. C. Dorr. il Ladies' H J 41:12 Mr '24
International work of the Junior red cross. M. Thomas. il St N 51:946-50 Jl '24
Junior red cross. H. N. MacCracken. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:97 Mr '23
Junior red cross in education. A. W: Dunn. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:108 Mr '24
Junior red cross: the league of children for children. L. F. Bache. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:593-7 Je '22
Junior red cross to-day. W. S. Gard. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:374-80 O '23
Service of American red cross to rural schools. R. P. Lane. il School Life 9:134-5 F '24
World civics in the schools. A. W. Dunn. Survey 51:205-7 N 15 '23

Red cross conference, Pan American. See Pan American red cross conference

Red desert. See Libyan desert

Red diamond; serial. See Scoville, Samuel, jr.

Red-eyed vireo. See Vireos

Red head; story. M. H. Vorse. il Collier's 73:5-6 Mr 22 '24

Red hot poker plants. See Torch lilies

Red palanquin; story. E. L. Squier. il Asia 24: 697-701 S '24

Red River rebellion
Last survivor of Riel's rebellion. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:578 Ja '23

Red River settlement
Donald Gunn on the Red River settlement. I. E. Henderson. Canad M 58:487-95 Ap '22

Red Sand and Pickety-Rough; story. E. P. Butler. il Delin 102:5 My '23

Red sea
In the Red sea. A. W. Howlett. Liv Age 315: 662-4 D 16 '22
Through the eastern gate. H. M. Tomlinson. il Harper 148:447-57 Mr '24

Red tape cutter; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195:36-42 S 2 '22

Red thread. Nation 114:612-13 My 24 '22

Red trade union international. See International council of trade and industrial unions

Red un; story. W. O. Harrison. Outing 79:261-4 Mr '22

Red veil; story. K. B. Montague. il Sunset 48: 21-3 Je '22

Red Wing, Minnesota
Red Wing's way with the movies. F. L. Clark. il Am City 31:143-4 Ag '24

Redd, Penelope
Carnegie international exhibition, 1924. Art and Archaeol 17:262-73 Je '24
Pittsburgh artists, past and present. Art and Archaeol 14:312-22 N '22

Redd, William A., jr.
Portrait. Illus World 38:877 F '23

Redding, California
Profitable results from city-owned electric distributing system. L. Engram. Am City 29:576-7 D '23

Reddish, G. F. See Miller, Edgar Calvin LeRoy, jt. auth.

Redeemers of the fatherland; story, tr. from the Spanish. R. B. Fombona. Liv Age 320: 319-23 F 16 '24

Redfern, Curtis
Landscaping in miniature. Gard M 38:283-4 Ja '24

Redfield, Edward Willis
Redfield, painter of days. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 75:402-10 Ag '22

Redfield, Louise. See Peattie, Louise

Redfield, William Cox
From Congress to Cabinet. por Outlook 134: 91-5, 133-7, 181-6, 223-9, 279-83, 323-7, 373-7, 424-9, 465-70, 514-18 My 30-Ag 1 '23
Glimpses of our government. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 My 3; 18-19 My 10; 42-4 My 17; 46 Je 7; 36-40 Je 14; 197:42 S 13; 42 O 11 '24
Spirit of our foreign relations. Ann Am Acad 108:196-9 Jl '23
Portrait. World's Work 46:514 S '23

Redford, L. B.
Volunteer fire department and its problems. Am City 27:344-5 O '22

Redington, Helen
Questing thirties; story. Good H 75:26-9 O '22

Redington, Sarah
Action and cook-books. Lit R 4:705 Ap 26 '24

Redlich, Josef
Austria and Central Europe. Yale R n s 12: 335-44 Ja '23

Redman, Amabel
Perfect blank. Harper 148:413-15 F '24

Redman, Ben Ray
Abdication; poem. Cent 105:767 Mr '23
Aftermath; story. Cent 108:678-86 S '24
Colophon; poem. Nation 114:222 F 22 '22
Constructive legislation. Harper 145:410-12 Ag '22
Even now; poem. Forum 67:161 F '22
Felicien Phipps and his work; story. Harper 148:281-5 Ja '24
Gestation; poem. Nation 116:306 Mr 14 '23
Had I been faithless once; poem. Lit R 4: 101 O 6 '23
Historical item. Lit R 3:861 Jl 28 '23
In the chess club; poem. Nation 115:415 O 18 '22
Old enchantment; poem. Harper 148:744 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24
One road alone; story. Cent 106:216-27 Je '23
Post cineres gloria venit; poem. Nation 115:17 Jl 5 '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 29 '22
Seaward; poem. Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 29 '22
Singers; poem. Harper 146:669 Ap '23
Sonnet. Harper 145:34 Je '22
Sonnet. Harper 146:306 F '23
This was the crag; poem. Harper 149:40 Je '24
To a not impossible Daphne; poem. Harper 147:428 Ag '23
Visitation; poem. Lit R 3:383 Ja 13 '23
We are the music makers . . .; poem. Harper 148:130 D '23
Youth; poem. Harper 145:267 Jl '22

Redman, Lander A.
Gyroscopic motion. Sci Am 129:124 Ag '23

Redmayne, Paul B.
Factory in a garden. Ind Management 65:233-7, 285-9 Ap-My '23

Redmond, Gordon
Mr Potter's rheumatics; story. Canad M 60: 353-9 F '23
El Senor Potter; story. Canad M 59:83-6 My '22
Wig; story. Canad M 62:146-8 D '23

Redmond, John Edward
Portrait. Ind 108:68 Ja 28 '22; R of Rs 65:52 Ja '22

Redon, Odilon
Metaphor of Redon. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 78:100-8 N '23

Redpath, Mrs Beatrice
Althea Drake; story. Canad M 63:87-91 Je '24
Chika; story. Canad M 60:121-7 D '22
New generation; story. Canad M 61:259-67 Jl '23
Old man Richardson; poem. Canad M 58:497 Ap '22
Paper lanterns; story. Canad M 62:135-9 D '23
Since sorrow; poem. Canad M 60:310 F '23
Portrait. Canad M 62:158 D '23

Reds. See Radicals and radicalism

Reducing club; story. M. T. Macdonald. il St N 50:352-8 F '23

Reduction of armaments. See Disarmament

Redwood. See Sequoia

Rée, Max
Danish designer of clever stage costumes. il Arts and Dec 19:46 Jl '23

Reece, Ernest James
New tendencies in library work. Lit R 3:sup7 Ag 25 '23
New York public library school. Library J 47: 215-17 Mr 1 '22

Reed, Anna (Yeomans) (Mrs J. A. Reed)
Child labor legislation. El School J 23:276-82 D '22

Reed, Anna Nelson
Mary's garden; poem. Educa 43:659 Je '23

Reed, Anna Stevens
Indian outcastes' appeal; poem. Mis R 46:132 F '23

Reed, Carlisle
Fresh air, diet, and rest for selected pupils. Nat Educ Assn 1922:626-32

Reed, Carroll Roscoe
Use of scientific measurements as a basis for instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1921:448-50

Reed, Charles Alfred Lee
War against the germs. R of Rs 70:80-2 Jl '24

Reed, Daniel Alden
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:96 Mr '24

Reed, David Abell
How a municipal plant kept down the cost of gas and water. Am City 26:361-3 Ap '22
Minder of his own business. por Sat Eve Post 196:38 F 23 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 66:17 Jl '22

Reed, Earl H.
In the sand dunes. Good H 75:28-9 Ag '22
Landscapes of the Middle West; etchings. Outlook 130:381-4 Mr 8 '22

Reed, Edward Bliss
Common sense and the League. Yale R n s 13:276-88 Ja '24
Damascus; poem. Asia 22:466 Je '22

Reed, Ellery F.
Public works for the unemployed. Survey 47: 593-4 Ja 14 '22

Reed, Harry K.
Making and using time studies. Ind Management 67:145-9, 231-4, 272-8, 375-82; 68:29-34, 165-9 Mr-Je, Jl, S '24

Reed, Harry K.—*Continued*
Untruthful costs through faulty time studies. Ind Management 64:88 Ag '22

Reed, Irving
Alaskan sunrise. Sunset 52:29 F '24

Reed, James A.
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:29 Jl '24
Jim Reed: marplot or able Democrat? M. Sullivan. World's Work 44:434-40 Ag '22
Portrait. Outlook 131:624 Ag 16 '22; R of Rs 66:240 S '22; Lit Digest 75:11 D 9 '22
Presidency in 1924? F: H. Brennan. Forum 70:109-15 N '23
Why Lone Wolf Reed came back. por Lit Digest 74:15-16 Ag 19 '22

Reed, James H.
Oiled earth roads in Illinois. Am City 30:394-6 Ap '24

Reed, John
Elegies over John Reed. M. Zaturensky. Poetry 23:319-21 Mr '24

Reed, Mrs John. See Bryant, Louise

Reed, Joseph Samuel
Faith; poem. Forum 67:539 Je '22

Reed, Louis Custer Martin (Proff O. U. Bojack, pseud.)
Changing markets of the east. System 44: 314-18 S '23
Sure way to build a lasting foreign business. System 44:762-8 D '23

Reed, Mary
Politics and Porto Rico. Nation 114:131-2 F 1 '22
San Pedro. Nation 119:45-6 Jl 9 '24

Reed, Mary Davis
One year to live; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 26 '24

Reed, Nan Terrell
Life; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 13:208 Je '24

Reed, P. B.
Financing and installing a new street lighting system. Am City 26:143-4 F '22

Reed, Ralph J.
Relation of national agencies to the local community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:425-31

Reed, Robert R.
Politics and the sales tax. Forum 67:426-32 My '22

Reed, Ruth
To my dead mare; poem. Overland n s 81: 46 S '23

Reed, Thomas Brackett
Portrait. R of Rs 68:65 Jl '23

Reed, Thomas O.
Transgressor; an intimate view behind the bars. Ind 109:371-2 D 23 '22

Reed, Walter
Portrait. World's Work 47:640 Ap '24

Reed, Walter, 1851-1902
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1921:572e

Reed, William
Advantageous organ practice. Etude 41:716 O '23
Chant accompaniment. Etude 40:349 My '22

Reed college, Portland, Oregon
New liberal college. Survey 49:503-4 Ja 15 '23
Reed college curriculum. New Repub 33:160-1 Ja 10 '23
Scholz of Reed. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 40: 197-9 O 22 '24

Reed weaving
Woven sewing stand. L. F. Hyatt. il Ind Arts M 11:20-2 Ja '22

Reedburn, Hilda
Song. Liv Age 311:679 D 10 '21

Reeder, Charles Wells
Psychological tests in library examinations. Library J 47:717-18 S 1 '22
Statistical comparison of university libraries, 1915-1921. School and Soc 15:520-7 My 13 '22

Reeder, Ward G.
Chief state school official. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,5:1-67
State control of private and parochial schools. School and Soc 17:426-9 Ap 21 '23
Which states read the most? School and Soc 18:235-40 Ag 25 '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 12:377 N '23

Reeds, Chester A. See Osborn, Henry Fairfield, jt. auth.

Reedy, William Marion
Portrait by F. Remington. Sat Eve Post 194: 12 Ja 14 '22

Reef; story. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50:1039-45 Ag '23

Reelfoot lake, Tennessee
Reelfoot, an earthquake lake. W. A. Nelson. il Nat Geog M 45:94-114 Ja '24

Reely, Mary Katharine
Flittermouse; drama. Drama 14:104-7 D '23

Rees, Caroline Ruutz-. See Ruutz-Rees, Caroline

Rees, Charles W.
Neuromotor apparatus of paramecium. Science n s 55:184-5 F 17 '22

Reese, Albert Moore
Unusual human foods. Sci Monthly 14:475-81 My '22

Reese, B. Carroll
Portrait. Ind 112:13 Ja 5 '24

Reese, Catherine (Mrs Daniel Reese)
Wonder story of Daniel and Catherine Reese. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 98:36-7 S '24

Reese, Daniel
Wonder story of Daniel and Catherine Reese. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 98:36-7 S '24

Reese, Lizette Woodworth
Brambles and dusk; poem. Bookm 55:571 Ag '22
Chapters from unwritten autobiographies. Bookm 60:5-8 S '24
Foggy afternoon; poem. Cur Opinion 74:607 My '23
Forgiveness; story. Outlook 137:432-4 Jl 16 '24
Kiss; poem. Nation 115:149 Ag 9 '22
Last testament; poem. Bookm 59:501 Je '24
Loneliness; poem. Bookm 55:571 Ag '22
Lonely; poem. Harper 147:412 Ag '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:479 O '23
Loveliness; poem. Harper 148:353 F '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:479 Ap '24
Portrait; poem. Bookm 57:302 My '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:607 My '23
Puritan lady; poem. Lit Digest 76:34 Mr 31 '23; Same. Bookm 57:302 My '23
Sanctuary; poem. Harper 147:177 Jl '23
Sanctuary; story. Harper 149:506-12 S '24
To life; poem. Harper 149:229 Jl '24
Wages; poem. Cur Opinion 74:352 Mr '23
Were I to love you less; poem. Bookm 59: 501 Je '24
White flags; poem. Bookm 55:571 Ag '22
Young beauty; poem. Cur Opinion 73:106 Jl '22

Reese, Lowell Otus
Business is business; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 D 22 '23
Calamity comes back; story. Sat Eve Post 196:36-44 F 9 '24
Easy as pie! poem. Sat Eve Post 196:104 Ja 19 '24
Empty cradle; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:97 Ap 19 '24
Forgotten men; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:46 Ja 5 '24
Growers; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:121 Ap 22 '22
Hawaii; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:106 Ap 26 '24
Help wanted; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Lost mines and the high priests of glamour. Sat Eve Post 194:14+ F 18 '22
Midnight sons; story. Collier's 68:7-8 N 5 '21
Park bench; story. Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 O 6 '23
Progress; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:64 Mr 8 '24
Pussy willows; story. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 My 5 '23
Somewhere; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:122 F 23 '24
Wayward; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:105 Je 28 '24

Reese, Lowell Otus—*Continued*
We Californians. Sat Eve Post 195:9 Ap 14 '23
When we had our rights; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:121 Ap 15 '22

Reese, Madge Janet
Unified program of extension work for the farm home. J Home Econ 14:615-16 D '22

Reese, Rena
Relations of actual work to the library school. Pub Libraries 28:115-18 Mr '23
Training in medium-sized libraries. Pub Libraries 29:53-9 F '24
Training in medium-sized libraries. Pub Libraries 29:53-9 F '24

Reesor, Mary
Exercise for the woman who is well. Woman's H C 50:12-13 Ja '23
Running on flat tires. Woman's H C 50:36 Jl '23

Reeve, Mrs A. H.
Parent power, a school auxiliary. Nat Educ Assn 1923:176-80
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:411 D '23

Reeve, Henry, 1813-1895
Correspondence of Tocqueville and Henry Reeve. A. H: Johnson. Edin R 238:287-301; 239:83-100 O '23-Ja '24

Reeve, J. Stanley
Development of fox hunting in America. Country Life 44:34-41 S '23

Reeves, Clifton
Automobile industry and its wealth-contributing factors. Ann Am Acad 115:212-15 S '24

Reeves, Earle C.
College championship for all. Collier's 71:20-1 Je 23 '23
So they lent this farmer $50,000,000. Collier's 74:12 Jl 26 '24

Reeves, Frank
Making my camera pay through calendars. il Photo-Era 53:198-201 O '24

Reeves, J. Walter
Report on college entrance credit for public speaking done in secondary schools. Q J Speech Educ 8:132-7 Ap '22

Reeves, James
For 13 years a grocer's clerk, he now owns 385 stores. R. Norman. por Am M 96:48-9 D '23

Reeves, Jesse Siddall
Phrase to end war. Forum 71:9-17 Ja '24

Reeves, Will R.
From a recreation executive. Playground 17: 650-4 Mr '24
From an executive to his board. Playground 17:607-8 F '24

Reference; drama. O. W. Firkins. Drama 14: 215-16 Mr '24

Reference books
New business reference books of 1922. Library J 48:269-70 Mr 15 '23
New guide to reference books, by I. G. Mudge. Review by J. I. Wyer and M. S. Williams. Library J 48:365-6 Ap 15 '23
On works of reference. A. Kilmer. Bookm 56: 438-9 D '22
Sixty reference books for grades one to nine. Nat Educ Assn J 12:383 N '23
Some reference books of 1921. I. G. Mudge. Library J 47:7-11, 63-6 Ja 1-15 '22
Some reference books of 1922. I. G. Mudge. bibliog Library J 48:13-19, 71-5 Ja 1-15 '23
Some reference books of 1923. I. G. Mudge. bibliog Library J 49:15-25 Ja 1 '24
Teaching use of reference books. W. Edwards. Pub Libraries 29:149-50 Mr '24

References, Employees'. See Employees—References and recommendations

Referendum
Public opinion on social welfare questions as indicated by the referendum. P. P. Jacobs and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:505-13

Refet Pasha
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:7 N 10 '23

Reflection (light)
Decorative reflections. N. McClelland. il House and Gard 41:33-5 Ap '22
Reflections. Photo-Era 52:200 Ap '24

Reflectors
Last word in illuminated highways. J. M. Bird. il diag Sci Am 126:97 F '22

Reflex action
Doing two things at once. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 128:17 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:26 Ja 20 '23
New researches on conditioned reflexes. I. P. Pawlow. Science n s 58:359-61 N 9 '23; Same cond. Sci Am 130:319 My '24

Reforestation. See Forest planting

Reforestation conference
Reforestation conference unites all forces to solve waste-land problem. J. R. Simmons. Am City 28:69-71 Ja '23

Reform
Reform to end reforms. G. Frank. Cent 108: 858-61 O '24
See also Social reform

Reform of Rebecca; story. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 80:24-5 Ap '23

Reform schools. See Reformatories

Reformation of Rhoda; story. E. Train. il Collier's 72:7-8 Ag 4 '23

Reformatories
Administrative problems of a woman's reformatory. A. M. Petersen. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:164-8
Elimination of the reformatory. C. W. Smith. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:127-32
House of correction ball team. J. Simon. Playground 16:375 N '22
Minimum qualifications for a good training school for delinquent boys. D. North. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:116-21
Play in correctional institutions. Playground 17:221 Jl '23
Recreational activities in institutions. R. K. Atkinson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:160-3
Reformatory: misnomer. D: S. Greenberg. Nation 114:670-1 Je 7 '22
Where girls go right; some dynamic aspects of state correctional schools for girls and young women. M. Van Waters. il Survey 48:361-76 My 27 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:32-4 Je 17 '22

Reformers
Atlas; a fable. L. Steffens. Cent 106:916-17 O '23
Common-sense serum. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 195:10 Je 9 '23
Motives in radicalism and social reform. S. A. Rice. Am J Soc 28:577-85 Mr '23
Reform. Forum 72:399-401 S '24
Reformers and pioneers. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:261-2 Je 18 '24
Unhappy good. Nation 116:686 Je 13 '23
Vice ring vs. the virtue trust. C: P. Cushing. Outlook 135:139-42 S 26 '23

Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
Ice by wire. R. B. Whitman. il diags Country Life 42:64-5 Je '22
International dairy and refrigerating machinery exhibition. il Bul Pan Am Union 57: 563-7 D '23
Science remaking everyday life; cold almost as useful as heat. E. E. Slosson. il World's Work 45:162-75 D '22
Where necessity was the mother of invention; cooling and drying the air in the house by utilizing wave energy. il Sci Am 127:221 O '22
See also Cold storage

Refrigerators
About refrigerators. il Good H 79:84-6 Jl '24
Electricity or ice. il Good H 74:76-7 My '22
Give your refrigerator a chance. R. M. Kellogg. il Delin 105:44 Jl '24
Housing the foodstuffs. M. H. Carter. il Ladies' H J 39:86 Ja '22
Iceless camp refrigerator. il Pop Mech 42: 520-1 S '24
Iceless refrigerator. L. E. Delius. plans Sunset 49:64 S '22

Refrigerators—*Continued*
Save ice, save money, save food, save time. M. J. Crosby. Ladies' H J 41:114 Je '24
Ups and downs of temperature. il Sunset 51: 68-9 Jl '23

Refugees
After two years; Royal national theater of Athens, shelter for refugees. E. Van Hook. il Survey 52:505-6 Ag 1 '24
City of exiles. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 50:12-13 Ja '23
Cold facts of the Near East tragedy. il Lit Digest 79:12 N 24 '23
Drifting leaves. K. L. Roberts. Harper 144: 364-72 F '22
Educating future Russians. Lit Digest 76:32-3 F 24 '23
Ghosts of Russia walk. L. Denny. Nation 114: 771-3 Je 28 '22
Poland's Russian refugees problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:565-6 Ja '23
Russians without a country at Manila. il Lit Digest 76:40-4 Mr 17 '23
Tragedy of the Russian diaspora. C: Sarolea. Contemp 126:301-7 S '24
20,000 men without a country; Russian refugees in Manchuria. Lit Digest 78:21 Jl 28 '23
What a secretary saw in the Near East. C. V. Vickrey. Mis R 46:278 Ap '23
When the exiles return. Liv Age 313:563-4 Je 3 '22
When the Russians came to Constantinople. E. Scott. Liv Age 312:570-3 Mr 11 '22

Refuse, Utilization of
Garbage in working clothes. H. A. Mount. il Sci Am 127:106-7 Ag '22
See also Waste products

Refuse and refuse disposal
Analysis of garbage disposal. S. A. Greeley. Am City 31:104-6 Ag '24
Beccari process of garbage disposal. J. W. Smith. il Am J Pub Health 14:119-21 F '24
Collection and disposal of municipal waste. Am City 28:355-7 Ap '23
Combating odor nuisance at garbage disposal plants. W. J. Springborn. il Am City 27: 125-7 Ag '22
Disposal of kitchen refuse. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 74:68 F '22
Disposal of municipal refuse in Iowa. E. L. Waterman. Am City 28:457-60 My '23
Economy of garbage equipment in Washington, D.C. il Am City 26:8 Ja '22
Efficiency in garbage disposal. Am City 31: 327-9 O '24
Erie has model municipal piggery. G: F. Paul. il Am City 27:395-6 N '22
Fallacy of separate garbage and refuse col-
Garbage crisis. H. A. Mount. il Sci Am 126: 38-9 Ja '22
Garbage and ash collection costs in Dayton, Ohio. Am City 29:31 Jl '23
Garbage and refuse collection motorized in Los Angeles. il Am City 27:22 Jl '22
Garbage collection and disposal in Bluefield, W. Va. il Am City 30:172-3 F '24
Garbage collection and disposal in Florence, Italy. il Am City 28:119-21 F '23
Garbage crisis. H. A. Mount. il Sci Am 126: 38-9 Ja '22
Garbage disposal in St Louis. C. S. Butts. il Am City 29:265-7 S '23
Garbage, rubbish and ash collection and disposal; summary of responses to a questionnaire prepared by Bluefields, W. Va. Am City 27:228 S '22
Making garbage respectable. C. B. Crane. Woman Cit n s 8:13 Ap 5 '24
Modern methods of disposal of garbage, and some of the troubles experienced in their use. S: A. Greeley. il Am City 28:15-19 Ja '23
Observations on refuse disposal in Europe. G: W. Fuller. Am J Pub Health 14:25-9 Ja '24
Public health or esthetic problems? Am City 29:240 S '23
Report of committee on refuse collection and disposal. M. N. Baker. Am J Pub Health 14:331-3 Ap '24
Rubbish helps to make foundation for roads. T. T. Burton. il Am City 28:238-9 Mr '23
Solving the ash and rubbish collection problem. il Am City 27:540-1 D '22
Status of the garbage problem at Buffalo. H. P. Eddy. Am City 30:16-18 Ja '24
Trailer in garbage and ash collection. il Am City 25:473-6 D '21
See also Ash handling; Refuse destructors; Sewage disposal

Refuse as fertilizer
Getting our money's worth in fertilizer. H. A. Mount. il Sci Am 128:392-3 Je '23

Refuse cans
Waste can. J. Rindsberg. il Ind Educ M 24: 185 D '22

Refuse destructors
Disposal of garbage by incineration in Charleston, W. Va. il Am City 29:595-7 D '23
Escape from the garbage can. il Sci Am 128: 25 Ja '23
Garbage reduction in Palo Alto, Calif. Am City 30:642 Je '24

Regan, Mrs James B., jr. See Joyce, Alice

Regan, Nellie
My mother's new silk dress; poem. Canad M 61:334 Ag '23

Regel, Eduard August von
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 My '24

Regency furniture. See Furniture, English

Regeneration (radio). See Radio receiving apparatus

Reger, Max
Two Reger-legends. E. Brennecke. por Mus Q 8:384-96 Jl '22

Reggie; story. D. Burnet. il Sat Eve Post 194: 6-7 Ap 29 '22

Regional planning
Answer to the garden city challenge. A. C. Comey. plans Am City 29:36-8 Jl '23
Argument for regional planning. C. B. Whitnall. Am City 31:387 O '24
Beyond the city's limits. Am City 28:437-8 My '23
Distributing a metropolis. Survey 49:769-70 Mr 15 '23
First New York state conference on regional and city planning. Am City 31:31-2 Jl '24
Kinks in municipalities. W: D. Ennis. plans Am City 29:243-6 S '23
Ohio and Massachusetts enact legislation for regional planning. Am City 28:613-14 Je '23
Parks and regional planning in South Australia. W. S. Griffiths. plan Am City 30:603-4 Je '24
Recent discussion of regional zoning. Am City 30:681-3 Je '24
Regional and metropolitan planning. G: B. Ford. Am City 28:614 Je '23
Regional planning progress in the Los Angeles district. G. G. Whitnall. map Am City 29:578-9 D '23
Regional town planning progress in England. map Am City 30:431 Ap '24
See also City planning; Suburban development

Registered acquaintance dance club
Getting acquainted. G. I. Stodola. Playground 15:496-501 N '21

Registrars, College. See College registrars

Registration systems
Full days' work the first day in summer school. G: P. Phenix. School and Soc 17: 522-4 My 12 '23

Regnault, J.
National value of Latin teaching. Liv Age 316:480-4 F 24 '23

Régnier, Henri François Joseph de
Memories of Pierre Loti. Liv Age 319:473-5 D 8 '23

Rehabilitation of Europe. See Reconstruction (European war)

Rehabilitation of the disabled. See Disabled—Rehabilitation; Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

Rehan, Ada
Portrait by J. S. Sargent. Art and Archaeol 18:89 S '24; Mentor 12:27 O '24

Rehfisch, Carol A.
Woman's party is right. New Repub 36:123-4 S 26 '23

Rehmann, Elsa
Garden-making en masse. House B 51:204-5 Mr '22
Garden of sweet perfumes. House and Gard 44:72 O '23
How to prepare the soil. House and Gard 43: 80 Mr '23
Marvels of mid-summer planting. House and Gard 44:62 Jl '23
Old-time charm in gardens. plan House B 56:118-19 Ag '24
Oval gardens for difficult sites. House and Gard 41:23-5 Mr '22
Planting about the foundation of the house. House B 55:240-1 Mr '24
Planting against the house wall. House B 51:338-9 Ap '22
Planting for the small plot. Country Life 45: 68 Ja '24
Roses and rose gardens. House B 55:650-1 Je '24
Seat in the garden. House B 54:124-5 Ag '23
Shrub and tree for the flower garden. House B 56:328-9 O '24
Simplest kind of garden. House and Gard 46: 68-9 Jl '24
Sun-porch gardens. House B 55:372-3 Ap '24
Various vines in the planting scheme. House and Gard 45:88 F '24
Weather vanes. House B 53:382 Ap '23

Reichard, Gladys A.
Orations of Cicero in translation. School and Soc 15:643-9 Je 10 '22

Reichel, Sir Harry Rudolf
Patriotism, local and imperial. Canad M 59: 472-6 O '22

Reicher, Emanuel
Emanuel Reicher. A. von Heidenheim. Nation 118:745 Je 25 '24

Reicher, Hedwiga
Dramatizing poetry. Drama 13:254 Ap '23

Reichmann, Frank
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:35 N '24

Reid, Mrs Bruce
Fanny, a pet hummer. Bird Lore 25:239-42 Jl '23

Reid, Edith L.
Are parents failures? Sunset 51:30-1 Jl '23

Reid, Edwy B.
Christmas dinners from Alaska. Outlook 135: 677-9 D 19 '23

Reid, Sir George Archdall O'Brien
Lunacy and mental deficiency. Edin R 235: 45-60 Ja '22
Method of evolution. 19th Cent 94:401-12 S '23

Reid, Helen Miles (Rogers) (Mrs Ogden Mills Reid)
Starting at the bottom. por Delin 102:20 F '23

Reid, Mrs Helen Vernon
Thad Welch, pioneer and painter. Overland n s 82:104-8, 160-2, 209-12, 253-6, 300-3 Mr-Jl '24

Reid, J. M.
Amaryllis and the king; story. Liv Age 317: 356-60 My 12 '23

Reid, James Marsh
On China's opium frontier. Travel 40:21-6 Ja '23

Reid, Louis Arnaud
Convention, or creation, as a moral principle? Contemp 122:348-56 S '22

Reid, Margaret Redington (Mrs Jack Reid)
Back to the land. pors Sunset 53:32-4 Ag; 40-1 S; 49-50 O '24

Reid, Marshall
Around the circuit in Scotland. Travel 42:24-7 Ap '24
Crystal lanes in Alps and Pyrenees. Travel 40:4-10 D '22
Gypsies of the northern wilderness. Travel 43:6-12 My '24
Modern cities of the Norsemen. Travel 40:19-23 F '23
Shooting the rapids of the Ulea. Travel 42:14-17 Mr '24

Reid, Mrs Ogden Mills. See Reid, Helen Miles

Reid, Phyllis
Epitaph; poem. Poetry 21:306 Mr '23
Like a roseleaf; poem. Poetry 21:306-7 Mr '23
Prometheus; poem. Poetry 21:305 Mr '23

Reid, Robert Threshie. See Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st earl

Reid, Sally
Poor little only child. Ladies' H J 39:26 D '22

Reid, (William) Wallace
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:28 Ja 14 '22

Reid, William Alfred
Trip to the Brazilian centennial exposition. Bul Pan Am Union 54:522-34 My '22

Reidpath, Alan C.
Yvonne; poem. Canad M 62:288 F '24

Reifsnider, Charles S.
Has Japan the stamina to recover? Asia 23: 924-9 D '23

Reigelman, Perry Prescott
Magic carpet; poem. Overland n s 82:221 My '24

Reighard, Jacob
University teaching of speech-reading to the adult deafened. School and Soc 19:58-65 Ja 19 '24

Reigner, Charles Gottshall
Beginnings of the commercial schools. Educa 42:133-44 N '21
Measurement movement, and the man in the street. Educa 44:571-5 My '24

Reiland, Karl
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:210 F '24

Reiley, Alan Campbell
Fiftieth anniversary of the typewriter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:304-9 N '23

Reilly, Joseph J.
How to keep the mill-town child in school. Educa 42:564-7 My '22

Reilly, Joseph John
Bazin and Hardy. Cath World 114:629-40 F '22
Jacobean chatterbox. Cath World 114:452-8 Ja '22
Letters of Tom Moore's noble poet. Cath World 116:180-8 N '22
Newman as a controversialist. Cath World 117:289-304 Je '23
Newman as a stylist. Cath World 118:19-29 O '23
Saints and charlatans. Cath World 116:19-32 O '22

Reilly, Philip J.
Bases used by department stores in establishing wage-rates. Ann Am Acad 100:29-36 Mr '22

Reilly, Thomas B.
Mike; story. Cath World 116:82-94 O '22

Reily, E. Montgomery
Act at once, Mr Harding! Ind 108:137 F 11 '22
Ninety-eight percent American in Porto Rico. L. M. Marin. New Repub 29:151-3 Ja 4 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:612; 17: 1068 Ja '22, Mr '23
Row in Porto Rico. por Lit Digest 71:12 D 10 '21

Reimer, Frederic Adams
Asphaltic concrete or black base for road foundations. Am City 29:234 S '23

Reims, France
Cités-jardins of Lyons and Rheims. E. E. Wood. il plans Am City 28:228-34 Mr '23
Reconstruction in France. J. M. Price. Fortn 116:965-8 D '21

Reims cathedral
Rockefeller saving Reims. Lit Digest 81:34 Je 28 '24

Reina; story. T. Dreiser. Cent 106:695-716 S '23

Reindeer
Canada's reindeer ranch. A. B. Osborne. il Illus World 38:42-3 S '22
Christmas dinners from Alaska. E. B. Reid. il Outlook 135:677-9 D 19 '23
Education and the reindeer industry in Alaska. School and Soc 19:544 My 10 '24
Eskimo and the fourth R. M. Hansome. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:103-7 Ap '22
Greed endangers great Alaskan industry. M. I. Bjornson. il illus World 36:539-41 D '21
Reindeer herds of the Pribilof islands. G. D. Hanna. il Sci Monthly 15:181-6 Ag '22
Rich squaws, squaw men and reindeer in Alaska. Lit Digest 81:46-50 Ap 19 '24
When reindeer run with caribou. il map Lit Digest 76:21-2 Mr 31 '23
Wild reindeer in Greenland. G. Lindesay. 19th Cent 91:983-7 Je '22

Reinforced concrete. See Concrete, Reinforced

Reinhard, Edward G.
Life history and habits of the solitary wasp, philanthus gibbosus. Smithson Rept 1922: 363-76

Reinhardt, Aurelia (Henry) (Mrs George Frederick Reinhardt)
Education of the women of the United States. Nat Educ Assn 1921:65-74
National aspects of the American association of university women. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 761-5

Reinhardt, Mrs George Frederick. See Reinhardt, Aurelia

Reinhardt, Max
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:12 Mr '24
Max Reinhardt. H. von Hofmannsthal. Freeman 8:66-7 S 26 '23
Max Reinhardt. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:190 F 13 '24
Max Reinhardt, himself; interview. B. H. Clark. Drama 14:247-8 My '24
Max Reinhardt in his new theatre. Liv Age 322:43-4 Jl 5 '24
Max Reinhardt's evolution. F. E. W. Freund. il por Int Studio 78:342-50 Ja '24
Pictorial history of Max Reinhardt in eight views. por Theatre Arts M 8:103-10 F '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:81 Ja '24; Cur Opinion 76:197 F '24; Theatre Arts M 8:72 F '24
Portrait by O. Kokoschka. Dial 74:front Mr '23
Reinhardt at Salzburg. S. LaFollette. Freeman 8:400-2 Ja 2 '24
Reinhardt in the church. M. Sterne. il Theatre Arts M 7:15-20 Ja '23
Reinhardt's big theatre. B. H. Clark. Freeman 6:615-17 Mr 7 '23
Vienna letter. Dial 76:529-34 Je '24
See also Miracle (drama by K. Vollmöller and E. Humperdinck)

Reinheimer, Corinne
Aftermath; poem. Harper 149:346 Ag '24

Reinheimer, Hermann
Evolution by symbiosis. Contemp 125:365-72 Mr '24
Symbiosis and the struggle for existence. Fortn 120:629-42 O '23

Reinicke, William R.
Insidious bookworm. Bookm 59:573-8 Jl '24

Reinke, Johannes
German republic or German monarchy? Liv Age 311:529-33 N 26 '21

Reinoehl, Charles M.
Analytic survey of state courses of study for rural elementary schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,42:1-116

Reinsch, Paul Samuel
American merchant adventurers in China. por Asia 22:106-12 F '22
Japanese yen in Chinese politics. Asia 22:11-17 Ja '22
Manchuria, Mongolia, and Siberia. Nation 114:523-5 My 3 '22
Rise and fall of Yuan Shih-kai. Asia 21:1000-5 D '21
Slow Americans. Asia 22:186-92 Mr '22
Vital forces in China today. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:933-8 S '22

Reinstein, Herman
Infinitives; poem. Poetry 24:16-17 Ap '24
Lilliputian; poem. Poetry 24:17 Ap '24

Reisner, Christian Fichthorne
From a tiny cottage church to a temple on Broadway; interview. A. Harding. il por Am M 98:48-9 Ag '24
Portrait. Collier's 74:17 O 18 '24; Lit Digest 83: 33 N 1 '24

Reisner, George Andrew
Portrait. World's Work 43:230 Ja '22

Reiss, Lionel S.
Five ghettos of the modern exodus. il Survey 51:447-52 F 1 '24

Reiss, Winold
Mexican types; paintings. Survey 52:153-6 My 1 '24
Oberammergau players; with drawings. Cent 104:727-42 S '22

Reitell, Charles
Men, machinery and alcoholic drink. Ann Am Acad 109:102-9 S '23
Railway rates on bituminous and anthracite coal. Ann Am Acad 111:155-64 Ja '24

Reith, J. C. W.
Broadcasting. Quar 242:398-414 O '24

Reith, L.
Home-made three-tube outfit. Radio Broadcast 3:486-8 O '23

Rejall, Alfred Ernst
New literacy test for voters. School and Soc 19:233-8 Mr 1 '24

Rejuvenation
Fight to conquer old age. J. Lachenbruch. Sci Am 128:22 Ja '23
Latest fountain of youth; the so-called Steinach method. Lit Digest 79:28 O 6 '23
Rejuvenation. H. W. Wiley. Good H 78:80 Ja '24
Renewal of youth by surgery; interview with Dr Voronoff. A. Perry. Forum 71:639-46 My '24

Rejuvenation of Safune; story. J. Hanson. il Overland n s 80:9-12 Ag '22

Relations, Cordial. K. Vanagelis. Forum 70: 1917-23 S '23

Relationship. See Consanguinity

Relative value; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 105:5-7 Ja 27 '23

Relatives
Why I am unpopular with my relatives. Am M 96:30-1 N '23

Relativity (physics)
Common sense of the theory of relativity. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 17:513-26 D '23
Contributions of astronomy to civilization. E. P. Lewis. Science n s 58:405-12 N 23 '23
End of the world by Einstein's theory. Lit Digest 74:21 S 30 '22
Journey in relativity. J. S. Huxley. No Am 218: 67-75 Jl '23
Origin, nature and influence of relativity. G: D. Birkhoff. diags Sci Monthly 18:225-38, 408-21, 517-28, 616-24; 19:18-29, 180-7 Mr-Ag '24
Possibility of other kinds of space. N: P. Rashevsky. il diags Sci Am 131:305-7 N '24
Relativity, and other things. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 128:58 Ja '23
Relativity and star diameters. R. A. Fessenden. Science n s 55:180 F 17 '22
Relativity and the eclipse. E. E. Slosson. il Sci Monthly 15:473-7 N '22
Relativity; reply to E. E. Slosson. W. J. Humphreys. Science n s 56:603 N 24 '22
On translating Einstein; rejoinder to W. J. Humphreys. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 56: 752-4 D 29 '22
Suggestion as to the approximate character of the principle of relativity. P. W. Bridgman. Science n s 59:16-17 Ja 4 '24
Triumphs of relativity. A. Henderson. Forum 72:13-21 Jl '24
Triumphs of relativity; reply. C: L. Poor. Forum 72:273-4 Ag '24

Relativity (physics)—*Continued*
Theory of relativity and its influence on scientific thought. A. S. Eddington. Sci Monthly 16:34-53 Ja '23
See also Einstein theory

Relativity; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ja 7 '22

Relativity and Major Rooke; story. S. Ertz. Harper 148:669-76 Ap '24

Relaxation. See Rest

Relays
Hey! my relay! L: J. Becker. il Illus World 38:591-2 D '22

Relays, Radio
Is short-wave relaying a step toward national broadcasting stations? W. W. Rodgers. il Radio Broadcast 3:119-22 Je '23

Release; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 74: 16-20 Ap '22

Relics and reliquaries
Aix gets back its treasures. il Int Studio 76: 280 Ja '23
Shroud of Christ. G. A. Phare. Cath World 116:774-80 Mr '23
Stone of Scone. Liv Age 322:431-2 Ag 30 '24
Stone of Scone (Lia fail). J. J. Walsh. il Mentor 11:41 Ap '23

Relief maps
Landscapes with a jigsaw; making a replica of Yosemite national park by stacking up contour boards. O. Van Wyck, jr. il Sci Am 128:394 Je '23
Largest map in the world. H. H. Dunn. il Sci Am 130:394 Je '24
Quantity production of relief maps. A. Gradenwitz. Sci Am 126:178 Mr '22

Relief of Truckrow; story. O. M. Johnson. il Collier's 69:7-8 Ja 14 '22

Relief work
Health and international relations. L. Rajchman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:19-23
Our unfinished job in Europe. B. Lasker. Survey 50:520-5 Ag 15 '23
Philanthropy and foreign relations. A. T. Burns. Ann Am Acad 108:74-7 Jl '23
Task facing the Friends. Nation 118:43-6 Ja 9 '24
See also Charities; Famines—Russia—Relief work; Medical social service; also American committee for devastated France; American relief administration; Friends, Society of; Near East relief; Red cross

Relief workers. See Social workers

Religion
Are we facing a revival of religion? E. D. Martin. Harper 148:677-87 Ap '24
Back to the hills. C. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 F 17 '23
Beyond the strife of tongues. G: A. Gordon. Atlan 131:497-505 Ap '23
Business backing the Bible. Lit Digest 76:32 Mr 31 '23
Colleges keeping the faith. Lit Digest 82:31 Jl 12 '24
Crude-oil religion. R. S. Lynd. Harper 145: 425-34 S '22
Devil's revenge; for what is the scholar responsible? A. Meiklejohn. Cent 107:718-23 Mr '24
Epigrammatist's simple faith. Lit Digest 81: 34-5 Ap 12 '24
Faith of fighting men; the story of H. M. destroyer Shark in the action off Jutland bank, May 31, 1916. F. J. Cleary. Outlook 137:236-7 Je 11 '24
Flapper as a religious force. Lit Digest 77: 34 My 19 '23
From a tiny cottage church to a temple on Broadway; interview with C. F. Reisner. A. Harding. il Am M 98:48-9 Ag '24
Further word on the religious outlook. G. Frank. Cent 106:957-60 O '23
Gods and God. W: MacDonald. Freeman 8: 200-2 N 7 '23
Great revival. F. Crane. Cur Opinion 73:18-23 Jl '22
His religion and hers. C. P. Gilman. Cent 105:676-83, 855-61 Mr-Ap '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:30-1 My 12 '23
Kinship of art and religion. F. P. Donnelly. Cath World 117:754-8 S '23
Liberalizing the fundamentalist movement. Cent 106:637-40 Ag '23
Limits of logic. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 118: 145-52 N '23
Moral diagnosis of the industrial conflict. W: J. Kerby. Ann Am Acad 103:1-7 S '22
New dynasty of prophets. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 14 '23
On the side lines. W. L. Sperry. Atlan 133: 765-71 Je '24
Opportunity of the churches. H. E. Fosdick. il Ladies' H J 41:16 O '24
Personal religion and progress through social work. J: M. Moore and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:273-85
Personal religion in poetry. R. L. G. George. 19th Cent 91:953-63 Je '22
Peter Bell in search of a religion. W. L. Sperry. Atlan 130:516-23 O '22
Probability of a religious revival. Lit Digest 74:36 S 16 '22
Promethean challenge to religion. W: P. Montague. New Repub 39:289-95 Ag 6 '24
Reconstruction of religion. H. Croly. New Repub 31:100-2 Je 21 '22
Reconstruction of religion. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 91:462-70 Mr '22
Recreation and the church. C: W. Gillkey. Playground 17:495-8 D '23
Religio journalistici; a newspaper man's reflections on religion. C. Morley. Cent 108: 331-44 Jl '24
Religion and intellectual freedom. A. Chiappelli. Liv Age 315:235-8 O 28 '22
Religion and the theatre. K. Macgowan. il Bookm 56:142-6 O '22
Religion and the younger generation. J. B. Pratt. Yale R n s 12:594-613 Ap '23
Religion as scientific as science. Lit Digest 81:32-3 My 17 '24
Religion in the United States. M. Austin. Cent 104:527-38 Ag '22
Religion of a newspaper man. Lit Digest 80: 31 Ja 19 '24
Religion of to-morrow. Lit Digest 77:38 My 5 '23
Religion, our nation's strength. C. Coolidge. Delin 100:2 Jl '22
Religious thought on social and economic questions in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. R: H: Tawney. J Pol Econ 31:461-93, 637-74, 804-25 Ag-D '23
Savages or saints? F. Younghusband. 19th Cent 93:400-7 Mr '23
Shock and religion. F. Younghusband. Atlan 132:119-22 Jl '23
Teaching religion instead of creeds. Lit Digest 82:37 Jl 5 '24
Vulgarizing religion; reflections on the vanishing art of worship. W. J. Dawson. Cent 108:634-40 S '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82: 34-5 S 6 '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:492-3 O '24
What I should like to preach. A. A. Hunter. Cent 106:283-8 Je '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:38-9 Jl 7 '23
What life in the country has taught me about religion. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 129: 653-5 D 21 '21
Whither tends religion? R. R. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Liv Age 313:139-43 Ap 15 '22
Why young folks neglect religion. Lit Digest 75:36 N 11 '22
Year's religious progress. Lit Digest 80:34-5 Ja 26 '24
See also Christianity; Church; Cults; Faith; Immortality; Modernism; Mythology; Religion and science; Spiritual life; Theology

Religion, Personal. See Spiritual life

Religion, Primitive
Cult and early economic organization. H. M. Diamond. Sci Monthly 18:66-75 Ja '24
Religion of the primitives. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 119:47-52 Ap '24

Religion, Psychology of
Psychology and spiritual miracles. A. N. Rose. Contemp 125:485-96 Ap '24
Religion and psychology. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 124:601-10 N '23
Suggestion and religious experience. E. Underhill. Fortn 117:410-21 Mr '22

Religion and democracy
Democratic theory and religion. W. L. Sperry. Outlook 133:713-15 Ap 18 '23

Religion and science
American intellectual frontier. J: Dewey. New Repub 30:303-5 My 10 '22
Darwinism and Mr Bryan. Science n s 58:82 Ag 3 '23
Darwinism in the schools. Lit Digest 72:32-3 Mr 25 '22
Doctrine or theory, which? C. H. Farr. Atlan 134:662-8 N '24
Down with evolution! R. L. Hartt. il World's Work 46:605-14 O '23
Evolution, a powerful aid to religious faith. Lit Digest 76:33-4 Mr 24 '23
Evolution and theology. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 52:15 Mr '24
Fighting for infallibility. R. L. Hartt. il World's Work 47:48-56 N '23
Finding God behind evolution. Lit Digest 76: 35-6 F 3 '23
Freedom in school and church. W: H. P. Faunce. World's Work 45:509-13 Mr '23
Fundamentals. W: J. Bryan. Forum 70:1665-80 Jl '23
God in the test-tube. Lit Digest 83:34 O 11 '24
How the new war between science and religion must end. Cur Opinion 73:79-81 Jl '22
Ignorance fostering skepticism. Lit Digest 76: 36 Ja 27 '23
Is science becoming religious? Lit Digest 72: 29 Mr 18 '22
Joint statement upon the relations of science and religion, by religious leaders and scientists. Science n s 57:630-1 Je 1 '23
Logical method of science. R. W. Nelson. Am J Soc 29:553-70 Mr '24
Men of science also men of faith. Lit Digest 78:30-1 Jl 14 '23
Mr Bryan, the church and evolution. Science n s 57:641-2 Je 1 '23
Mr Bryan's religion. Nation 114:387 Ap 5 '22
Monkeying with evolution. Lit Digest 82:35-6 S 20 '24
Moral tornado in Kansas. Lit Digest 75:34 N 4 '22
Naturalism and Christianity. H. Croly. New Repub 34:9-11 F 28 '23
New catastrophism and its defender. A. M. Miller. Science n s 55:701-3 Je 30 '22
New reformation. S: McComb. Contemp 125: 753-61 Je '24
Place of religion in modern scientific civilization, by C: P. Steinmetz. Review. Cath World 116:684-7 F '23
Psychoanalysis and faith; Berguer's Some aspects of the life of Jesus. C. H. Gaines. No Am 219:265-8 F '24
Reasonableness of science. W. M. Davis. Sci Monthly 15:193-214 S '22
Religion and science. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:88-91 Jl '23
Religion or dogma? N. D. Hillis. Forum 70: 1681-97 Jl '23
Science and religion. C: P. Steinmetz. Harper 144:296-302 F '22
Science and the anti-evolutionists. R of Rs 68:553-4 N '23
Science and the knowledge of God. Outlook 134:115-16 Je 6 '23
Science and the moral law. H. F. Wyatt. 19th Cent 91:858-68 My '22
Science and the soul. V. Kellogg. Yale R n s 12:305-13 Ja '23
Science, belief and the public. J: Dewey. New Repub 38:143-5 Ap 2 '24; Same cond. School and Soc 20:15 Jl 5 '24
Science no refutation of religion. Lit Digest 75:32-3 N 25 '22
Statement of the purposes of science and religion formulated by R. A. Millikan. School and Soc 17:606 Je 2 '23
Teaching of evolution. F. L. Pickett. Science n s 56:298-301 S 15 '22
Teaching of evolution; reply. J. H. Brown. Science n s 56:448-9 O 20 '22
Theology, religion, and science. R of Rs 68:88-9 Jl '23
Voice of science, the voice of God? B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 116:647-54 F '23
Voluntary stupidity. Science n s 57:55-6 Ja 12 '23
What shall I believe? E. G. Spaulding. Scrib M 71:201-9 F '22

See also Fundamentalist controversy

Bibliography
List of books. M. L. Becker. Lit R 3:869 Jl 28 '23

Religion and sociology. See Sociology, Christian

Religion in the public schools. See Public schools and religion

Religion of children. See Children—Religion

Religions
Bootlegging religion. Lit Digest 75:36 N 4 '22
Do the old gods exist today? B. Bryan. il Art and Archaeol 17:169-76 Ap '24
Educated classes and bogus religions. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 116:595-604 F '23
The gods. E. Faure. Dial 76:409-20, 507-15 My-Je '24
Open-minded Christianity. D. J. Fleming. il Asia 24:472-5 Je '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 82:30-1 Ag 16 '24

See also Buddha and Buddhism; Christianity; Mithra and Mithraism; Mohammedanism; Mormons and Mormonism; also Christian-Jewish-Mohammedan society; Conference on living religions within the Empire

Religious advertising
Advertising the bread of life. il Lit Digest 79: 33 N 10 '23

See also Church advertising

Religious art. See Christian art and symbolism

Religious associations

See also Catholic youth societies

Religious book week
Motion pictures for Religious book week. Library J 48:173-4 F 15 '23

Religious drama
Play production in churches and Sunday schools. C. D. Mackay. Playground 15:484-9 N '21
Progress in church drama. il Drama 13:300 My '23

Bibliography
Religious plays. M. P. Carney. Q J Speech Educ 8:338-53 N '22

See also Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Pilgrimage play

Religious education
American ideals in education. T. L. Bouscaren. Cath World 119:746-54 S '24
California officer rules on religious instruction. School Life 9:192 Ap '24
Can we fill the gap in modern education? C: F. Kent. Educ R 66:251-7 D '23
Do children have souls? W: G. Shepherd. Good H 78:40-1 Je '24
Education, religious vs. Christian. H. M. Robinson. Mis R 46:556-8 Jl '23
For the childhood of the world. Lit Digest 82:32 Ag 16 '24
Peril of spiritual illiteracy. Lit Digest 72:32 Ja 14 '22
Place of religious sanctions in character training. J: H. Phillips. Nat Educ Assn 1921:347-50
Present contributions of Catholicism to democracy. A. F. Hickey. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 522-5
Protestant experiment in religious education. J. H. Ryan. Cath World 115:314-23 Je '22
Protestantism and democracy. W. S. Athearn. Nat Educ Assn 1922:517-21
Religion in education. H: A. Geisert. Educa 43:129-40 N '22

Religious education—*Continued*
Religious instruction and the state universities. School and Soc 19:519 My 3 '24
Religious instruction in city school systems. School and Soc 17:606 Je 2 '23
Religious instruction in public institutions. Educ R 66:170-2 O '23
Religious instruction in public schools. Cath World 118:112-13 O '23
Religious teaching during school hours. School R 32:328 My '24
Report of the committee on the teaching of democracy. A. D. Yocum. Nat Educ Assn 1922:430-45, 505-11; 1923:447-83
Results of religious work for the young. H. W. Gates. Mis R 46:553-5 Jl '23
Scope of religious education. K. T. Henderson. 19th Cent 96:250-60 Ag '24
Shall we teach religion in school? W: G. Shepherd. Good H 78:20-1 F '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 80:31-2 Mr 15 '24
To forestall college atheism. Lit Digest 77:37 Ap 7 '23
Tragedy of a godless childhood. Lit Digest 76:31-2 Mr 31 '23
Weakness of free religious tuition. Lit Digest 74:33 Jl 22 '22
Week-day religious instruction in Evanston. F. M. McKibben. Mis R 45:889-90 N '22
What's wrong with our children? W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 74:17 S 20 '24
See also Bible in the schools; Bible study; Children—Religion; Daily vacation Bible schools; Moral education; Public schools and religion; Sunday schools; also Northern New England school of religious education

Week-day schools
Administration of week-day schools of religious education. P. C. Stetson. El School J 24:615-20 Ap '24
Ways and means for a closer union between the school and the non-school activities. W: Wirt. Nat Educ Assn 1923:444-7
Week-day religious instruction. D: E. Cloyd. il R of Rs 69:188-92 F '24

Religious history. See Church history

Religious liberty
Growth of religious liberty in Persia. R. E. Speer. il Mis R 45:632-8, 711-16 Ag-S '22
Religious freedom in provincial Maryland. B. C. Steiner. Am Hist R 28:258-9 Ja '23
Victory for religious liberty; the significance of the case of Mr Buckner. Outlook 133: 64-6 Ja 10 '23

Religious literature
Message for religious book week. H: Van Dyke. Ind 108:300-1 Mr 25 '22
Pious books of yesterday. F. H. Giddings. Ind 110:160 Mr 3 '23
Religious privileges for the blind. Mis R 46: 853 O '23
Selecting religious books for a public library. F. G. Lewis. Library J 47:645-6 Ag '22
See also Religious book week

Religious music. See Church music

Religious newspapers and periodicals
Appeal of the religious press. H. K. Carroll. No Am 216:543-52 O '22
Religious press difficulties. H. K. Carroll. Lit Digest 75:36 D 2 '22

Religious orders
See also Altopascians; Franciscans; Penitentes; Trappists

Religious plays. See Religious drama

Religious poetry
Divine audacity of poets. B: F. Musser. Cath World 118:44-9 O '23
Religious poetry of the nineteenth century. Sister Mary Madeleva. Cath World 120:213-24 N '24
See also Hymns

Religious revivals. See Revivals

Religious surveys
Sociological significance of recent rural religious surveys. E. De S. Brunner. Am J Soc 29:325-37 N '23
See also Institute of social and religious research

Relocating Brown; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 73:5-6 Je 7 '24

Remaking of Europe. See Reconstruction (European war)

Remarkable Sue; story. R. K. Gaylord. il St N 49:1123-7 S '22

Rembrandt Hermanzoon van Rijn
Bolshevism in art criticism. New Repub 36: 218-19 O 24 '23
Dr Van Dyke's attack on the Rembrandt tradition. il Cur Opinion 75:689-91 D '23
Great Rembrandt painting comes to America. il Mentor 11:33 My '23
In the land of dikes and windmills; story. A. C. Chandler. por St N 51:693-9 My '24
Rembrandt. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 41: 12-13 Ap '24
Rembrandt in the caldron. il Lit Digest 79: 28-30 O 27 '23

Remedial loan associations. See National federation of remedial loan associations

Remedies (in medicine). See Therapeutics

Remenyi, Joseph
Unemployment and the immigrant. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:308-12

Remer, John Rumney
Baltic republics: some revelations. 19th Cent 94:887-92 D '23
Germany and the allies: London agreement. 19th Cent 96:477-86 O '24
Housing and rents. 19th Cent 93:583-90 Ap '23
Protection and the Labour party. 19th Cent 95:363-9 Mr '24
Tariff reform reconsidered. 19th Cent 94:294-301 Ag '23
Trade that really pays. 19th Cent 92:998-1003 D '22
Unemployment insurance. 19th Cent 96:292-8 Ag '24

Remington, Franklin
On what does a 100,000-ton skyscraper rest? Am M 95:28-9+ Ja '23
One big fight after another. M. Crowell. por Am M 94:16-17 Ag '22

Remington, Frederic
Portrait by A: Thomas. Sat Eve Post 194:13 Ja 14 '22
Priceless gift to a city; the Frederick Remington collection in Ogdensburg, N.Y. J. B. Moreland. Am City 26:132 F '22
Remington at twenty-three. N. Hough. il Int Studio 76:413-15 F '23

Remington, Preston
Three rooms from Dijon. Arts and Dec 20: 32-3 Ja '24

Reminiscences of a chalk-talker. J. W. Bengough. Canad M 60:295-305 F '23

Remisov, Nicholas
Through the eyes of Remisov. G. Saber. il Arts and Dec 17:124 Je '22

Remmers, Hermann A.
Suggestion to writers and users of textbooks. School and Soc 17:243-4 Mr 3 '23

Remodeled houses. See Houses, Remodeled

Remsen, Ira
Priestley medal. Science n s 58:248-9 S 28 '23

Remy, Ballard Delbert
Is the junior high school delivering the goods? Nat Educ Assn 1921:833-5

Renaissance
Survey of the renaissance. E. H. Wilkins. School and Soc 18:26-7 Jl 7 '23

Renaissance prize. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

Renan, Ernest
Value of primitive literature. Liv Age 317:409-13 My 19 '23
Centenary of Renan. Ind 110:179-80 Mr 17 '23
Ernest Renan. A. France. Nation 116:365 Mr 28 '23
Ernest Renan. G: Sarton. 19th Cent 92:953-61 D '22

Renan, Ernest—*Continued*
Letter from France. H. Hertz. Lit R 3:629 Ap 21 '23
Pascal and Renan. P. Bourget. Liv Age 317: 27-32 Ap 7 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:665 Je '23

Renard, Edmond
Battle in conclave. Liv Age 319:24-8 O 6 '23

Renaudel, Pierre
French opinion and Genoa. Contemp 121:691-6 Je '22

Rendall, A. B.
Photographer v. painter. Photo-Era 51:246 N '23

Rendall, Vernon Horace
Bible and the jester. 19th Cent 95:697-701 My '24
Scott and the Waverley novels. 19th Cent 96: 531-6 O '24

Rendezvous; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 78: 44-7 Ja '24

Renegade; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 196:13 D 22 '23

Renewing the lease; story. H. A. N. Addis. Overland n s 81:24-6 Ag '23

Renfro, Alfred T.
Far West firs are reforesting France. Sunset 50:30 My '23
Sand; serial. St N 51:79-85 N '23 (to be cont) 73 N '23-F '24

Rennie, Mrs James. See Gish, Dorothy

Rennie, Leonard C.
Are you just a negative-chaser? Photo-Era 52: 122-3 Mr '24
Plate-cameras without darkrooms. Photo-Era 52:256-8 My '24
Street-railways and pictorial photography. Photo-Era 53:133 S '24
Tenth annual Pittsburgh salon of photography. Photo-Era 50:249-57 My '23

Reno, Nevada
Reno. W: W. Greene. il Travel 39:26-9 Jl '22
What the folks are thinking about in Reno, Nevada. Collier's 71:33 Ap 28 '23

Renoe, A. J.
Portrait. Sci Am 131:239 O '24

Renoir, Pierre Auguste
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:200 F '24

Renshaw, R. R.
American chemical society. Science n s 58: 469-74 D 7 '23

Rensselaer polytechnic institute
After one hundred years. R. P. Baker. Science n s 60:371-4 O 24 '24
Beginning of the school. P. C. Ricketts. Science n s 60:367-71 O 24 '24
Centenary. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 20: 489-91 O 18 '24
Centennial celebration. School and Soc 20:463 O 11 '24
Centennial celebration of the Rensselaer polytechnic institute. Science n s 60:195-6 Ag 29 '24
College that made history. il Outlook 138:193-4 O 8 '24
Oldest college of science and engineering. World's Work 48:584-5 O '24
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Rent
Beneficiaries of progress. Freeman 6:463-4 Ja 24 '23
Commercial rent as an expense and its relation to profits. H. Secrist. Am Econ R 13: sup60-89 Mr '23
Housing and rents. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 93:583-90 Ap '23
Housing: the rents of the working class houses. E. D. Simon. Contemp 125:553-61 My '24
Little hope for lower rents. Lit Digest 81:99 Je 7 '24
Rent of mineral lands. J: E. Orchard. diags Q J Econ 36:290-318 F '22
Rising rents, and a way out. Nation 114:141-2 F 8 '22

Rent laws
German law for protection of tenants. Monthly Labor R 17:1158-60 N '23
House-rents law of June 20, 1921, Uruguay. Monthly Labor R 13:1103-4 N '21
Justice first. Freeman 8:172 O 31 '23

Renters; story. R. Suckow. il Cent 106:599-613 Ag '23

Renwick, Albert
Critical examination of the principles underlying the junior high school. bibliog Educa 43: 604-19 Je '23
Junior high school vs. the six-year high. Educa 43:232-43 D '22
Social status of the schools of Calumet and Portage townships. bibliog Educa 44:457-79 Ap '24

Renwick, Aspinwall and Tucker, architects
Lawyers' mortgage company building, New York city. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 52: 52-62 Jl '22

Repair shops
Systematizing the repair department. L. F. Libgotte. il diags Ind Management 65:101-9 F '23

Repairing
Keeping up the house and other buildings. C: E. White, jr. il Ladies' H J 39:30 S '22
Planning, scheduling, and dispatching of maintenance and repairs. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 66:78-83 Ag '23
School shop and repair work. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 25:322-3 Je '24
Where is that building mechanic? W: S. Parker. House B 54:374 O '23

Reparations (European war). See Germany—Reparations

Reparations commission
Experts at work on the reparations problem. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 1071-4 Mr '24
Experts or politicians? New Repub 38:139-40 Ap 2 '24
General Dawes and the politicians. Nation 118:414 Ap 16 '24
Long, long trail. Freeman 8:606-7 Mr 5 '24
Reparations commission: shall it be scrapped? S. Huddleston. New Repub 39:325-7 Ag 13 '24
Text of the Hughes note. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:367 D '23

Reparations conference, London, 1922
Bonar Law and reparations. G: Glasgow. New Repub 33:172-4 Ja 10 '23

Reparations conference, London, 1924
America's part in the peace of London. Lit Digest 82:5-8 Ag 30 '24
Anglo-French-German agreement. Lit Digest 82:15-16 Ag 30 '24
Conference, an analysis. J. G. McDonald. Nation 119:198-9 Ag 20 '24
Conference of London, its background and its outcome. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70: 262-74 S '24
Conference that made history. il Outlook 137: 626-7 Ag 27 '24
Dawes report and the London conference. Edin R 240:261-83 O '24
Feet of clay. Fortn 122:349-55 S '24
Foreign affairs. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:373-87 S '24
France and the Conference. W. L. Middleton. Contemp 126:287-93 S '24
Is the reparations problem solved? J: Bell. Fortn 122:314-22 S '24
Long purses at London. Ind 113:85-6 Ag 16 '24
New peace in Europe. Nation 119:205 Ag 27 '24
Reparations and the old Adam. G: Glasgow. Ind 113:154-6 S 13 '24
Reparations by conference. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:237-45 Ag '24
Security. Ind 113:58-9 Ag 2 '24
Some notes on the London conference. H. F. Spender. Fortn 122:323-32 S '24
What they have accomplished in London. New Repub 39:342-4 Ag 20 '24

Reparations conference, Paris, 1922-1923
Paris conference and after. G. Paish. Contemp 123:137-44 F '23
Paris conference failure. J: Bell. Fortn 119: 214-24 F '23

Repartee. See Humor

Repington, Charles à Court
Bonnie Prince Charlie. 19th Cent 96:236-49 Ag '24
Mary Stuart. 19th Cent 94:210-21 Ag '23
North-west frontier. 19th Cent 95:269-77 F '24
Old diplomacy. 19th Cent 93:50-61, 260-70 Ja-F '23
Rulers of Europe to-day. Liv Age 311:565-72 D 3 '21
After the war. Review. Edin R 236:19-29 Jl '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:472 Mr 22 '22
Portrait by R. Kirby. Cent 105:917 Ap '23

Report of international operator no. 2006—ha! ha! story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 196: 8-9 F 9 '24

Reporter prays for relief. G. K. Phillips. New Repub 37:230 Ja 23 '24

Reporters and reporting
Adventures in human nature. Harper 146:620-9 Ap '23
Adventures of an international reporter. P. Gibbs. il World's Work 45:478-86, 619-26; 46: 39-45, 202-6, 301-5 Mr-Jl '23
Can the reporter come back? F. S. Ferguson. il Collier's 68:13 N 5 '21
Eighteen years in the press gallery at Washington. E: B. Clark. il Illus World 36:841-4 F '22
Foreign correspondent. C. Drexel. New Repub 37:252-4 Ja 30 '24
Getting on the staff. F. E. W. Colburn. Overland n s 81:3-5 N '23
I have met 10,000 ships in New York bay. S: A. Wood. il Am M 98:40-2 S '24
Inquiring reporter answers some questions. E. Moore. il Collier's 72:26 D 29 '23
Life with the cover off. il Collier's 69:9-10 Mr 11 '22
Press table. E. C. Palmer. 19th Cent 95:445-50 Mr '24
Reporter's mirror. W. G. Clugston. Nation 119:361-3 O 8 '24
Slowing down through Fleet Street. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 195:9 Ap 21 '23
To the manner born. il Sat Eve Post 196:22 Ap 12 '24
Trial by headline. Sat Eve Post 197:22 Ag 16 '24

See also Journalism

Reports
How to make a plant transportation survey. W: Greaves. il plan Ind Management 66:115-20 Ag '23
Recipe for annual reports. Playground 16: 483-4 Ja '23

See also Library reports

Reports, Municipal. See Municipal reports

Repose

See also Rest

Repplier, Agnes
Alice Meynell. Cath World 116:721-30 Mr '23
Allies in peace. Yale R n s 12:225-37 Ja '23
American laughs. Yale R n s 13:482-93 Ap '24
Are Americans a timid people? Yale R n s 13:1-13 O '23
As others see us. Ind 109:294-5 N 25 '22
Concerning children. Ind 110:183-4 Mr 17 '23
Divineness of discontent. Atlan 131:727-34 Je '23
Drolleries of clothes. Ind 107:224-5 D 3 '21
Education. Atlan 129:486-93 Ap '22
Good-night ladies. Ind 108:339-40 Ap 8 '22
Happiness of writing an autobiography. Atlan 133:200-7 F '24
Idolatrous dog. Forum 71:181-90 F '24
Keep on worrying! Ind 108:471-2 My 27 '22
Senator from Pennsylvania. Outlook 131:27-8 My 3 '22
Strayed sympathies. Atlan 128:798-805 D '21
They had their day. Harper 146:586-97 Ap '23
Twenty-two years ago. Ind 108:159-60 F 18 '22
Vocabulary. Atlan 134:182-7 Ag '24
Where all roads lead. Harper 145:501-12 S '22
Whose ox is gored? Ind 109:63 Ag 19 '22

Representation, Proportional. See Proportional representation

Representation in industry. See Employees' representation in management

Representative government and representation
American rotten boroughs. O. A. Welsh. map Survey 52:509-13 Ag 1 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:14-15 S 6 '24
Can we save constitutional government? A. Ireland. Cent 103:705-11 Mr '22
Does your vote count? S. C. Wallace. Woman Cit n s 8:13 Ja 26 '24
Is representative government in danger? M. Ansiaux. Liv Age 318:590-2 S 29 '23
Representative government. Cur Opinion 74: 18 Ja '23

See also Democracy; Occupational representation; Proportional representation

Representatives, House of. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

Reprints, Scientific. See Scientific reprints

Reproducing piano. See Player pianos

Reproduction
No baby rats without vitamin. Lit Digest 76: 28 F 17 '23
On the existence of a hitherto unrecognized dietary factor essential for reproduction. H. M. Evans and K. S. Bishop. Science n s 56: 650-1 D 8 '22
Reproductive cycle of the characeae. A. H. Tuttle. Science n s 60:412-13 O 31 '24

See also Parthenogenesis

Reproduction of art objects. See Art objects, Reproduction of

Reptiles

See also Snakes

Reptiles, Fossil

See also Dinosauria; Ichthyosauria

Reptiles and angels. C: D. Stewart. Atlan 133: 310-18 Mr '24

Republican party
After the conventions. G: H: Payne. Forum 72:247-50 Ag '24
After two years of Republican rule. Lit Digest 76:7-9 Mr 17 '23
Are the Republicans a party? J: W. Owens. New Repub 38:89-91 Mr 19 '24
Business man's bloc. New Repub 39:113-15 Je 25 '24
Call to arms. New Repub 35:317-18 Ag 15 '23
Coolidge annexes the Republican party. Cur Opinion 77:9-10 Jl '24
Coolidge's domination of his party. Lit Digest 81:5-8 Je 21 '24
Coolidge's rebellious followers. Lit Digest 81: 5-7 Je 14 '24
Degenerating party. New Repub 39:31-2 Je 4 '24
Domestic policy first! G: H: Payne. Forum 71:662-5 My '24
Economic policies of the United States. C. R. Noyes. No Am 218:736-50 D '23
Election as a school. Outlook 132:510-11 N 22 '22
G. O. P. at the bar. S. Frost. Outlook 136:471-3 Mr 19 '24
G. O. P.'s lost compass. J: W. Owens. New Repub 32:240-2 N 1 '22
Harding's effort to unite his party. Lit Digest 77:12-13 My 5 '23
He who gets slapped. Nation 115:58 Jl 19 '22
Howell from Nebraska. Lit Digest 74:18-19 Ag 5 '22
Iowa fly in the G.O.P. ointment. Lit Digest 81: 13 Je 21 '24
Is the G. O. P. going East or West? E: G. Lowry. pors Collier's 73:12-13 Ja 26 '24
Jangling Republican keynotes. Lit Digest 81: 10-11 Ap 19 '24
Mr Harding foreshadows his 1924 platform. Lit Digest 78:8-9 Jl 21 '23
Mouse in the Republican cheese. J: Ballard. Outlook 135:16-17 S 5 '23

Republican party—*Continued*
New Republican political outlook. Lit Digest 78:5-7 Ag 25 '23
New republicanism on trial. S. Frost. Outlook 137:566-7 Ag 13 '24
Ohio gang. B. Bliven. New Repub 38:276-7, 305-8, 334-6; 39:9-11, 40-2 My 7-Je 4 '24
Old guard at bay. S. Frost. Outlook 137:225-7 Je 11 '24
On the healing of a sick elephant. Ind 109:289-91 N 25 '22
One year of Republican rule. Lit Digest 72: 7-9 Mr 18 '22
Party discipline. J. G. Cannon. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 S 27 '24
Political explosion in Iowa. Lit Digest 83:10-11 O 18 '24
Politics and the home. J. C. Brown. Woman Cit n s 9:13 S 20 '24
President's predicament. New Repub 30:179-81 Ap 12 '22
Prohibition and the Republican party. J: P. Hill. Forum 71:810-16 Je '24
Republican degeneracy. New Repub 38:271-2 My 7 '24
Republican economics, 1924. New Repub 39: 116-17 Je 25 '24
Republican party, a stricken mob. W: Hard. Nation 118:163-4 F 13 '24
Republican party principles. Forum 68:685-8, 725-30 Ag-S '22
Republican rumpus. Lit Digest 77:10-11 Je 9 '23
Republican tangle. Ind 108:537-8 Je 24 '22
Republicans' defence, bluff or apology? New Repub 38:192-3 Ap 16 '24
Responsibility of the Republican party. Ind 108:467-8 My 27 '22
Sizing up the Republican new guard. Lit Digest 82:14 Jl 5 '24
Some problems of the first Republican presidential campaign. R. F. Nichols. Am Hist R 28:492-6 Ap '23
Southern delegate scandal. Lit Digest 80:14-15 Ja 5 '24
Supreme duty undone. J: B. Andrews. Survey 52:455-6 Jl 15 '24
Tax reductions under the Republican administration. J: T. Adams. Cong Digest 2:352 S '23
Victory by default. New Repub 39:85-7 Je 18 '24
We shall still oppose the League; interview with the Republican national chairman. W: H. Crawford. Collier's 72:13 S 1 '23
What Dawes brings to the Republican ticket. Lit Digest 81:5-8 Je 28 '24
What will the G. O. P. do to be saved? Lit Digest 75:5-7 N 25 '22
Who leads the Republicans? M. Sullivan. il World's Work 48:292-300 Jl '24
Why I am for Coolidge and Dawes. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman Cit n s 9:14 O 4 '24
Why is a Republican? G: H: Payne. Forum 70:1736-41 Jl '23
Women to help run the G. O. P. Lit Digest 78:15 Jl 14 '23

See also National conventions, Republican; Political parties—United States

Republics

See also Democracy

Reputation; story. R: Connell. il Cent 104:539-51 Ag '22

Requadt, Rudolf
Animal neighbors in Africa. Liv Age 322:362-6, 415-19, 452-7, 543-7, 585-9 Ag 23-S 20 '24

Rescuing wave; parody. L: Untermeyer. il Bookm 56:683-5 F '23

Rese, Albert
Albert Rese has saved nearly 800 lives. T. Wilson. pors Am M 97:46-7 Je '24

Research
Bacon's college of research. M. H. Liddell. Science n s 60:25-30 Jl 11 '24
Common aims of culture and research in the university. J: C. Merriam. Science n s 56: 263-9 S 8 '22
Controlling research endowments. Science n s 56:339-40 S 22 '22
Cost of research work; from the report of the British scientific and industrial research department. Science n s 56:409-10 O 13 '22
Discovery of truth in universities. W. D. Scott. Cent 108:556-60 Ag '24
Earning power of research. Science n s 55: 376 Ap 7 '22
Factor of safety in research. A. F. Shull. Science n s 55:497-505 My 12 '22
Fostering the research spirit. G. E. Rhoades. School and Soc 20:184-5 Ag 9 '24
Graduate students and faculty research. F: J. E. Woodbridge. School and Soc 15: 279-80 Mr 11 '22
How to do research. A. W. Simon. Science n s 54:549-50 D 2 '21
Influences affecting the advancement of education and research. C: R. Richards. School and Soc 16:561-9 N 18 '22
Milton fund for research of Harvard university. Science n s 60:311-12 O 3 '24
Organization of research. J. C. Irvine. Science n s 56:373-7 O 6 '22
Progress in methods of inquiry and research in the social and economic sciences. F. S. Chapin. Sci Monthly 19:390-9 O '24
Research and reference in the special library. M. Mann. Libary J 49:721-6 S 1 '24
Research and teaching. Barus. Science n s 57: 445-6 Ap 13 '23
Research as a business asset. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:20 Mr 25 '22
Research committees; the growing complexity of organization for research. W. K. Hatt. Science n s 58:195-8 S 14 '23
Research spirit in modern life. F. G. Benedict. Science n s 60:207-14 S 5 '24
Research, the mother of industry. A. D. Little. Sci Monthly 19:165-9 Ag '24
Researches of Alfred Goldsborough Mayor. C: B. Davenport. Science n s 56:134-5 Ag 4 '22
Selection of subjects for research. E. C. Bingham. Science n s 58:100-2 Ag 10 '23
Selection of subjects for research; reply. A. W. Forbes. Science n s 58:493-4 D 14 '23
Some aspects of research. F: S. Boas. School and Soc 18:98-102 Jl 28 '23
Some conditions for effective research. G. A. Pearson. Science n s 60:71-3 Jl 25 '24
Spirit of research. S. R. Williams. Science n s 54:538-9 D 2 '21
Staff organization of institutions of research and education. W. J. Young. Science n s 58: 14 Jl 6 '23
Suggestion for promoting research. F. H. Swift. School and Soc 16:132-3 Jl 29 '22
Universities and the truth. W: W. Campbell. School and Soc 20:289-96 S 6 '24

See also Agricultural research; Automobile research; Biological research; Botanical research; Business research; Educational research; Historical research; Industrial research; Laboratories; Medical research; Physical research; Physiological research; Psychical research; Scientific research; Zoological research; also Lehigh institute of research; National research council; New York zoological society—Tropical research station; University center for research in Washington; Washington state college—Research council

Research, Cooperative
Cooperation of the government in scientific work. Science n s 57:410-11 Ap 6 '23
Institute for acoustic research. C. A. Ruckmick. Science n s 56:357-9 S 29 '22
Scientific and industrial research. Science n s 58:494-5 D 14 '23

Research council of the State college of Washington. See Washington state college—Research council

Research endowment. See Endowments; Scholarships and fellowships

Research laboratories. See Laboratories

Research university, Washington, D.C.
New type of university. L: W. Rapeer. School and Soc 18:156-62 Ag 11 '23

Reservoirs
Balancing reservoir. W: A. Megraw. diag Am City 27:209-11 S '22

Reservoirs—*Continued*
Need for covering open service reservoirs. G: C. Bunker and A. C. Nolte. Am City 30:15 Ja '24
New circular reservoir at Arkansas City, Kansas. C. A. Smith. il Am City 26:107-8 F '22
Reservoir with cathedral architecture. il Sci Am 128:236 Ap '23

Reservoirs, Concrete
Covering a concrete reservoir saves money. L. J. Jellison. il Am City 26:317-18 Ap '22
Reinforced concrete reservoir at Perth Amboy, New Jersey. G: A. Johnson. il plan Am City 25:451-5 D '21

Residences. See Architecture, Domestic

Resistors, Electric. See Electric resistors

Resnick, Louis
Museum for every town. Am City 30:362-4 Ap '24

Resonance
Destruction of the polarization of resonance radiation by weak magnetic fields. R. W. Wood and A. Ellet. Science n s 57:267-8 Mr 2 '23
Ionization and resonance potentials. W. A. Noyes, jr. Science n s 57:314-18 Mr 16 '23

Resor, Stanley
What the American association of advertising agencies does to make advertising scientifically more effective. Ann Am Acad 115:124-9 S '24

Resourcefulness
One-cylinder men. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 194:21 D 3 '21

Resources. See Conservation of resources; Natural resources

Respectability
What is respectability? I. Bacheller. Delin 100:2 Ap '22

Respighi, Ottorino
City and a symphony; Le fontane di Roma. G. W. Gabriel. il Arts and Dec 16:348-9 Mr '22

Respiration. See Breathing

Respiratory apparatus
Resuscitation: fact vs. propaganda. F. F. Morris. Sci Am 129:55 Jl '23

Respiratory organs

Diseases

See also Hay fever; Influenza; Tuberculosis

Resplendent shield-bearer
Resplendent shield-bearer and the ribbed-cocoon-maker: two insect inhabitants of the orchard. R. E. Snodgrass. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:485-510

Ressler, I. L. See Fenton, Frederick Azel, jt. auth.

Rest
Art of resting. F. Young. Liv Age 314:466-8 Ag 19 '22
Learn to let go. F. Crane. Am M 97:23 Mr '24
Play and life. C. O. Weber. Educa 43:303-9 Ja '23
Rest as you work. H. Cary. il Delin 102:13 Ap '23
Way of relaxation leads to beauty. A. H. Delavan. il Good H 79:79 Ag '24

Rest; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 196: 12-13 F 23 '24

Rest rooms, Municipal
Municipal rest rooms. C. B. Sherman. il Survey 48:115-16 Ap 22 '22
Rome's rest room. E. D. Bevitt. il Am City 26:474 My '22

Restaurant des moineaux. O. M. Hueffer. Liv Age 317:588-90 Je 9 '23

Restaurants
Green line Johnston got in under the ground floor! J: W. Harrington. Am M 97:60 Ja '24
John R. Thompson who has developed 172 paying restaurants. J. Mason. por System 42:151-3 Ag '22
These brothers found out what people like to eat. A. S. Gregg. Am M 97:70 Mr '24

See also Cabarets; Cafeterias; Tea rooms and tea houses; Waiters and waitresses

Employees

Health of those who handle our food. Lit Digest 73:30 Je 3 '22

See also Waiters and waitresses

Restoration of paintings. See Paintings—Conservation and restoration

Restoration of public buildings. See Architecture—Conservation and restoration

Restraint of trade
Collective agreements as to production as restraint of trade. Monthly Labor R 18:410-14 F '24
Sales policies and the Federal trade commission. J. T. Young. Ann Am Acad 115:21-31 S '24
Trusts and government. Ind 108:273-4 Mr 18 '22

See also Monopolies

Rests (in music)
Full-measure rest. S. Grew. Etude 40:452 Jl '22

Resurrection

See also Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension

Resurrection; drama. D. Corkery. Theatre Arts M 8:259-72 Ap '24

Resurrection; story. J: P. Bishop. il Bookm 55: 577-84 Ag '22

Resurrection; story. A. R. Wetjen. il Collier's 74:13-14 S 6 '24

Resuscitation
Apparent death and resuscitation. I. Ginsberg. Sci Am 128:22 Ja '23

Resuscitation apparatus. See Respiratory apparatus

Reszké, Jean de
Romance of Jean de Reszke. T. P. O'Connor. Liv Age 311:847-50 D 31 '21

Retail clerks
Retail clerks, Butte, Mont. Monthly Labor R 18:814-17 Ap '24

Retail trade
Are there really too many retailers? L. D. H. Weld. il System 44:149-51 Ag '23
Are there too many retailers? L. D. H. Weld. Ann Am Acad 115:199-204 S '24
Can things be sold cheaper? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 196:15 S 22 '23
Chain-store and mail-order rivalry. Cur Opinion 77:643 N '24
Commercial rent as an expense and its relation to profits. H. Secrist. Am Econ R 13: sup60-89 Mr '23
Could you sell out? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 196:14 Mr 29 '24
Country town. T. Veblen. Freeman 7:417-20, 440-3 Jl 11-18 '23
Do buyers turn to the right? Lit Digest 78:30 Jl 7 '23
Hard-times retailing. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 D 10 '21
How the merchants of Ensley put business on its feet. il System 46:163-4 Ag '24
How we applied simplification in a retail store. F. Altergott, jr. il System 43:35-7 Ja '23
Importance of retail trade in the United States. L. B. Mann. Am Econ R 13:609-17 D '23
Managing a store for greater profit. See monthly numbers of System, September, 1923-June, 1924
Methods that 10 stores are using to cut costs. il System 41:287-8 Mr '22
Meyer Gerson. E. M. Wickes. il System 41: 152-4 F '22
Model stock plan. E: A. Filene. il System 44: 269-74, 431-4, 583-6 S-N '23
New conditions, and retail profits. System 43: 157-9 F '23
Official ignorance about retail trade. Lit Digest 80:73 Ja 12 '24

Retail trade—*Continued*
Our $5,000,000,000 shopping bill. Lit Digest 81: 88 My 17 '24
Profit in doing usual things in unusual ways. F. J. Green. il System 43:327-9 Mr '23
Retail business practices. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:113-14 Je 17 '22
Retail trade in the United States for the year 1923 was $35,000,000,000. Pan Am M 37:301-2 My '24
Retailing in Great Britain. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 D 30 '22
Too many retailers. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 69:4-5 Je 24; 70:9-10 Jl 8; 10-11 Jl 22; 13-14 Ag 5; 9-10 Ag 26 '22; Discussion. Collier's 70:31 S 9; 18 S 23 '22
We make small dealers more profitable. il System 42:286-8 S '22
Weil brothers. E. M. Wickes. il System 42:45-7 Jl '22
What size store is most profitable? L. D. H. Weld. il System 44:571-3 N '23
When, where, and how to start in business for yourself. J. V. Stixrud. Am M 93:36-7 Ja '22
Why the retailer fails. Lit Digest 77:75 Je 9 '23
Why we always have what customers want. I. V. Kisseberth. il System 46:567-70 N '24
See also Bargain sales; Chain stores; Country stores; Dealer helps; Department stores; Drug stores; Five- and ten-cent stores; Grocery stores; Location (in business and industry); Mail order business; Merchandizing; Salesmen and salesmanship; Turnover (in business)

Retaining walls
Garden construction notes. A. D. Taylor. plan House B 55:266-7 Mr '24
Retaining walls. J. Feld. Sci Monthly 17:383-7 O '23

Retardation. See Children, Backward

Reticence, Plea for. R. C. Feld. New Repub 36:152-4 O 3 '23

Retina
Paraffine paper screen for showing the position of retinal image. G: D. Shafer. Science n s 56:252-3 S 1 '22

Retreat; story. N. Boyce. il Harper 146:46-66 D '22

Retreat; story. B. K. Mellett. il Collier's 69:11-12 Je 24 '22

Retrieval; story. C. Dreher. il Scrib M 75:182-94 F '24

Return; story. A. A. Milne. Fortn 117:341-52 F '22

Return of Ainsworth; story. O. F. Lewis. il Collier's 69:7-8 Ja 28 '22

Return of Frank Clamart; novel. See Rowland, Henry Cottrell

Return to normalcy; story. A. D. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Ap 22 '22

Returned goods
Plan for handling returned goods. W. E. Gunnerson. Ind Management 68:228 O '24

Reul, Paul de
Swinburne and contemporary England. Liv Age 314:593-9 S 2 '22

Reusing, A. Russell
Lofty Ladakh. Travel 41:4-10 O '23

Reuter, Abel
Musical critic anticipates eternity; poem. Liv Age 323:222 O 25 '24

Reuter, Gabriele
New woman of Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:435-40 D '23

Reuterdahl, Arvid
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education from the viewpoint of business. Nat Educ Assn 1923:588-92

Reuther, E. A.
Problems of the part-time school; how may we solve them? Ind Educ M 24:101-2 O '22

Reval, Esthonia
Reval, Riga, and passports. Liv Age 318:356-9 Ag 25 '23

Reveillon, fl. 1789
Inventors of wall-paper. N. V. McClelland. il Arts and Dec 21:49-50 Ag '24

Revelation (moving picture play)
Twice-filmed tale. il Lit Digest 83:28-9 N 1 '24

Revell, Mark H.
Who's to blame for divorce? Illus World 38: 185-8 O '22

Revell, Nellie
Most popular invalid in New York. S. Sexton. por Am M 97:59-60 Ja '24

Revelle, Hamilton
Work of Hamilton Revelle. H. B. Turner. il Photo-Era 50:128-30 Mr '23

Revenge; story. K. Bercovici. il Cent 105:37-48 N '22

Revenge; story. M. A. deFord. Overland n s 82: 446 O '24

Revenge of Ching Chow; story. L. W. Wigmore. Overland n s 82:60 F '24

Revenge of the purpletops; story. N. MacTavish. Canad M 58:469-72 Ap '22

Revenge of Weeping River; story. H: J. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 196:19 O 6 '23

Revenue
See also Tariff; Taxation; United States—Revenue

Revere pottery. See Paul Revere pottery

Reverend James E. Markison; story. E: C. Venable. il Scrib M 71:81-8 Ja '22

Revesz-Ferryman, F.
Brilliant studies in animal portraiture. Arts and Dec 20:31 D '23

Review of applied mycology (periodical)
Review of applied mycology. Science n s 55: 561-2 My 26 '22

Review of books. See Book reviews

Reville, John C.
Colleges and churches, courts and camps. Cath World 117:38-47 Ap '23

Revivals
Revivals in the British isles. Mis R 45:249-50 Ap '22
Scotland ablaze with revival fires. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 18 '22

Revolt of the bookkeeper; story. A. D. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Jl 8 '22

Revolution, Social. See Social revolution

Revolutions
Latest thing in revolutions. Cur Opinion 72: 445-8 Ap '22
Latin American revolutions. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 315:627-32 D 16 '22
When the gods thirst. Freeman 8:461-2 Ja 23 '24

Revolvers. See Pistols

Rew, Sir Henry. See Rew, Sir Robert Henry

Rew, Sir Robert Henry
Agriculture and the state. Edin R 235:283-301 Ap '22
Constructive agricultural policy. Contemp 122: 31-8 Jl '22
Diversity of British agriculture. 19th Cent 96:450-9 S '24
Food resources of the world. Edin R 239: 312-31 Ap '24
Land problem. 19th Cent 95:38-51 Ja '24
Liberalism and agriculture. Contemp 122:442-50 O '22
Local taxation and agriculture. Contemp 124: 176-81 Ag '23
Norfolk agricultural dispute. Contemp 123:570-7 My '23
Position and prospects of agriculture. Quar 237:313-32 Ap '22
Some recollections of Lord Rhondda. 19th Cent 91:446-54 Mr '22

Reward; story. R: W. Child. il Pict R 25:14-15 Jl '24

Reward of merit; story. S. Humason. il Collier's 73:8 My 24 '24

Reward of virtue; story. M. S. Watts. il Harper 144:723-37 My '22

Rewards, prizes, etc.
Announcement of awards; Levinson prize and others. Poetry 23:161-8 D '23
Awards of merit. Outlook 131:247 Je 7 '22
Awards of the Royal geographical society. Science n s 57:710 Je 22 '23
Distinguished service awards to chemists. Science n s 57:78-9 Ja 19 '23
Literary prizes in France; the Renaissance prize. Lit Digest 78:28-9 Ag 25 '23
Prize essay awards of the American chemical society. Science n s 60:151-2 Ag 15 '24
Prize songs for special occasions. Etude 41: 581 S '23
Prizes in chemistry. Science n s 58:243 S 28 '23
Should there be honor students at high-school graduation? H. B. Weaver. School R 32: 529-33 S '24
System of honors of the Decatur, Illinois, high school. School R 31:647-8 N '23
See also Bonus system; also Balzac prize; Bocher memorial prize; Boylston medical prizes; Cole, Frank Nelson, prize in algebra; Elliot, Daniel Giraud, medal; Morley, Edward Williams, cup; Nobel prizes; Pulitzer prizes; Scott, John, medal; Thompson, Mary Clark, medal; also Wilson foundation

Reyburn, Samuel W.
Arkansas boy who traveled a curious circle. T. Wilson. por Am M 96:36-7 N '23
Why I always ask: what will it do to the rate of turnover? por System 43:301-5 Mr '23

Reyher, Ferdinand
Christ in Oberammergau. Atlan 130:599-607 N '22
Tragedy of thrift. Cent 107:683-95 Mr '24

Reymont, W. S.
Lipce peasants fight the squire's men; story. Liv Age 316:338-43 F 10 '23

Reynaud, Paul
French debate on the League of nations. Liv Age 321:931-5 My 17 '24

Reynolds, Amelia (Stead) (Mrs Paul Revere Reynolds)
Are annual reports worth while? Survey 48: 245-6 My 13 '22

Reynolds, Ann
Modern nurseries and common sense. House and Gard 45:60 Ja '24

Reynolds, Arthur
Early functioning of the federal reserve system. Ann Am Acad 99:74-9 Ja '22

Reynolds, Beatrice
Wall paper; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24

Reynolds, Bronte A.
Petrified forest on the mountain-top. St N 49:1330-1 O '22

Reynolds, Charles William McArthur
Novelist's novelist. M. Widdemer. Lit R 5:1-2 N 1 '24

Reynolds, Dorothy
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:19 Ja '23

Reynolds, Ellen A.
Need for some new values in home economics education. J Home Econ 15:215-18 Ap '23

Reynolds, Ernest Shaw, and Hance, Robert Theodore
Pruning the academic tree. Science n s 57: 408-10 Ap 6 '23

Reynolds, Franklin
Confessions of a school teacher. Survey 47: 210-11 N 5 '21

Reynolds, George F.
Saving of the Old Vic. Drama 13:249-50 Ap '23

Reynolds, George McClelland
Rediscount rates, bank rates and business activity. Ann Am Acad 99:190-5 Ja '22

Reynolds, Harris A.
Town forests. Playground 18:234-6 Jl '24

Reynolds, Harry St Clair
Your children's eyes. Good H 79:94 N '24

Reynolds, James Bronson
Case of John Sobiesky against the people of America. Atlan 132:354-64 S '23
What is our crime record? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:383-7 D '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:5 D 22 '23

Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Blue boy and the Tragic muse for America. il Lit Digest 71:22-3 N 5 '21
Georgian portrait painters. F. L. Payne. por Mentor 12:5-7 F '24
Joshua Reynolds, 1723-1923. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 94:200-9 Ag '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:326 S '23
Portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds. A. Burroughs. Harper 148:834 My '24
Portrait of Mrs Baldwin. A. Burroughs. Harper 149:505 S '24
Sir Joshua Reynolds, P. R. A.: 1723-1923. P. C. Standing. Contemp 124:82-90 Jl '23

Reynolds, Julia R.
To Sappho; poem. Poetry 19:191 Ja '22

Reynolds, Katherine L.
Make the music lesson a joy! Musician 29: 29 My '24

Reynolds, L. B.
Sewage ejector station at Fort Madison, Iowa. Am City 28:565-6 Je '23

Reynolds, Marion Lee
(tr.) Rimas, numero ix. G. Bécquer. Poet Lore 34:138 Mr '23
(tr.) Rimas, numero lxii. G. Bécquer. Poet Lore 33:96 Mr '22
(tr.) Rimas, numero lxiv. G. Bécquer. Poet Lore 34:153 Mr '23

Reynolds, Marjory M.
John by himself; story. Canad M 60:135-45 D '22
When dreams come true; story. Canad M 60: 78-82 N '22

Reynolds, Mrs Paul Revere. See Reynolds, Amelia

Reynolds, Philip K.
Story of the banana. Bul Pan Am Union 53: 568-98 D '21

Reynolds, R. V.
Johnny's dwindling heritage. Outlook 135: 308-9 O 24 '23

Reynolds, Stephen Allen
Debt of the desert; novel. Sunset 52:5-10 Ja; 30-4 F; 34-9 Mr; 40-3 Ap '24
Knots in a cord; story. Sunset 53:6-8 O; 36-9 N '24
Vanishing values; story. Sunset 51:30-3 N '23

Reynolds, Wilfred S.
Admission to child-caring institutions and societies of neglected and dependent children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:93-5

Reza Khan Sardar Sepah
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:306 N '24

Rhees, (Benjamin) Rush
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:31 Ag 26 '22

Rheims, France. See Reims

Rheims cathedral. See Reims cathedral

Rheinland. See Rhine province

Rhenish Republic. See Rhine province

Rhenius, Wilhelm
Back to nature. Liv Age 312:413-18, 473-80, 526-32 F 18-Mr 4 '22

Rheostats
Rheostats for the tubes you use. Z. Bouck. Radio Broadcast 3:496-9 O '23

Rhetoric
Field of rhetoric. H. H. Hudson. Q J Speech Educ 9:167-80 Ap '23
Rhetoric and poetry. H. H. Hudson. Q J Speech Educ 10:143-54 Ap '24
Rhetorical theory of Isocrates. R. H. Wagner. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 8:323-37 N '22
See also Exposition; Oratory

Rheumatism
Field for preventive medicine. Am J Pub Health 14:525 Je '24

Rhind, John Massey
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:200 Ja '22

Rhine-Danube canal
When the canal barge takes the elevator. il diag Sci Am 129:18 Jl '23

Rhine province
Detaching the Rhineland. Liv Age 318:434-5 S 8 '23
France and the Rhineland. Nation 117:333-4 S 26 '23
France on the Rhine. R. Lauret. Liv Age 312: 263-9 F 4 '22
Task of France on the Rhine; reply to R. Lauret. M. Barrès. Liv Age 312:516-20 Mr 4 '22
France's policy on the Rhine. D. P. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:730-7 F '23
France's Rhineland republic. B. S. Nichols. New Repub 36:39-40 S 5 '23
Free (French) Rhineland. Nation 115:608-11 D 6 '22
Free Rhineland fiasco. Lit Digest 79:22-3 O 13 '23
French occupation of the Rhineland. L. L. Schücking. Liv Age 312:636-9 Mr 18 '22
Kindling fires on the Rhine. J: Bakeless. il Ind 112:143-5 Mr 15 '24
New republic on the Rhine. C: R. Fehrlin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:764-7 F '24
Notes in the Rhineland. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 135:578-80 D 5 '23
Political prisoners in the Rhineland and the Ruhr. K. Francke. Nation 117:638-44 D 5 '23
Rhine difficulty: a way out of it. F. J. P. Veale. 19th Cent 94:153-63 Ag '23
Rhine frontier and German federalism. Liv Age 317:263-7 My 5 '23
Rhine republic? E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 135: 486-7 N 21 '23
Rhine statute. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:514-15 Ap '23
Rhineland in inter-allied negotiations during the war. S. Maccoby. Contemp 125:206-15 F '24
Rhineland politics. Liv Age 318:199-205 Ag 4 '23
Rhineland republic. New Repub 36:167-8 O 10 '23
Rhineland republic. S. Valot. Liv Age 319:589-93 D 29 '23
Rhineland separatism. Liv Age 319:390-2 D 1 '23
Rhineland views of secession. Lit Digest 79: 21 O 27 '23
Through Rhineland and Ruhr, via Morocco. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 74:533-8 N '23

Maps
See Maps—Rhine valley

Separatist movement
See Germany—Separatist movement

Rhineland. See Rhine province

Rhineodon typus. See Sharks

Rhinoceros iguana
Hunting the rhinoceros iguana in Santo Domingo. il Lit Digest 80:52-6 F 9 '24

Rhinow, Arthur B.
Devil; story. Outlook 130:177-8 F 1 '22

Rhizopoda
Earliest inhabitant; some of the simplest of the animal forms that go back into geological time. W: Butterfield. il Sci Am 126: 248 Ap '22

Rhizopus
Longevity in spores of aspergillus oryzae and rhizopus nigricans. A. McCrea. Science n s 58:426 N 23 '23

Rhoades, Guy E.
Femoral deformation. Science n s 58:305 O 19 '23
Fostering the research spirit. School and Soc 20:184-5 Ag 9 '24
Museum exhibits. School and Soc 19:194-5 F 16 '24
Reforming history. Canad M 63:313-15 S '24

Rhoads, Mary Cawley
Our winter guest. Bird Lore 26:172-5 My '24

Rhoads, Samuel
Hand books of Samuel Rhoads, carpenter-builder. A. L. Kocher. Arch Rec 50:507-9 D '21

Rhode Island
Rhode Island: a lively experiment. R. C. Dexter. Nation 118:226-8 F 27 '24

Education
Gallic war in Rhode Island. R. C. Dexter. Nation 117:215-16 Ag 29 '23
Hitching vocational education to industry. C: Carroll. il Ind Arts M 13:292-5 Ag '24
New plan of certificating teachers in Rhode Island. El School J 24:164-6 N '23

Industries and resources
Hours, wages, and working conditions of Rhode Island women in nontextile industries. Monthly Labor R 14:1209-13 Je '22

Politics and government
American rotten boroughs. O. A. Welsh. map Survey 52:509-13 Ag 1 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:14-15 S 6 '24
Political convulsion in Rhode Island. Cur Opinion 77:144-6 Ag '24
Rhode Island's political rumpus. Lit Digest 82:17 Jl 5 '24
Rhode Island's revolution. O. A. Welsh. Nation 119:14 Jl 2 '24

Social conditions
Fruit of the loom. S. A. Shaw. il Survey 48: 441-6 Jl 1 '22

Rhodes, Sir Campbell
India's first step. 19th Cent 94:826-35 D '23

Rhodes, Cecil John
British South Africa company. D. Malcolm. Quar 241:69-89 Ja '24
Empire builder. S. Brodney. il Mentor 11:35-7 Mr '23
Miniature portrait by M. H. Carlisle. Scrib M 73:679 Je '23

Rhodes, E. N.
Technique of teaching silent reading. El School J 23:296-302 D '22

Rhodes, Eugene Manlove
Song of harvest. Sunset 50:31 Je '23

Rhodes, Harrison (Garfield)
Fountain; story. Harper 147:213-26 Jl '23
Memories and my mother. Harper 144:746-52; 145:102-9 My-Je '22
Thomas Robinson and the servant problem; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 N 19 '21
Thomas Robinson, matrimonial agent; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5 Ap 28 '23
Thomas Robinson sees life; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ja 14 '22

Rhodes, John F.
Portrait. World's Work 46:369 Ag '23

Rhodes, John Kidder
Blind boy who became a great physician. Am M 93:60-1 Je '22
Forty years in the Secret service. Am M 98:20-1 N '24
Ideas are worthless unless you put them over. Am M 95:36-9 Mr '23
James Lacey at 74 is working harder than ever. Am M 97:16-17 F '24
Path of a hotel keeper is not strewn with roses. Am M 93:34-5 Mr '22
Story that makes you take a new grip on yourself. Am M 93:46-7 My '22
3,000,000 people have shared his wonderful adventures. Am M 98:60-3 S '24

Rhodes scholarships
Election of American Rhodes scholars to Oxford. School and Soc 16:716-17 D 23 '22
1922 Rhodes scholarships memorandum. School and Soc 15:363 Ap 1 '22
1924 election of American Rhodes scholars. School and Soc 18:733-4 D 22 '23
Rhodes scholars. School and Soc 17:24-5 Ja 6 '23
Rhodes scholars. R. Kipling. Liv Age 322:40-1 Jl 5 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:29 Jl 12 '24
Rhodes scholarship elections. School and Soc 14:546-7 D 10 '21
Tests of candidates for the Rhodes scholarship. J. B. Miner. School and Soc 18:297-300 S 8 '23

Rhodes scholarships—*Continued*
What the American Rhodes scholar gets from Oxford. F. Aydelotte. il Scrib M 73:677-88 Je '23

Rhodesia
From my Rhodesian diary. E. Cave. 19th Cent 93:881-92 Je '23
Future of the two Rhodesias. I. McIver. Fortn 119:920-30 Je '23
Impressions of Rhodesia. C: Dawbarn. Fortn 117:630-9 Ap '22
New British self governing colony. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:623 Ja '23
Rhodesian problem. R. C. Hawkin. Contemp 121:461-7 Ap '22
South African union and its neighbors. Liv Age 315:4-6 O 7 '22
Tale of rent profiteers in Africa. Mrs J: M. Springer. il Mis R 46:709-12 S '23

Antiquities
Fossil man of Rhodesia. G. E. Smith. Atlan 129:454-65 Ap '22

Rhododendrons
Azaleas and rhododendrons. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 45:126-30 My '24
What rhododendrons like. A. Rutledge. Gard M 37:254 Je '23

Rhondda, David Alfred Thomas, 1st baron
Some recollections of Lord Rhondda. R. H: Rew. 19th Cent 91:446-54 Mr '22

Rhondda, Margaret Haig Mackworth, 2nd viscountess
Recalling a tragedy. Liv Age 317:635-40 Je 16 '23
Ladies' day in the Lords. por Lit Digest 73: 24 Ap 8 '22
Peeresses in their own wrongs. Nation 115:86 Jl 26 '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:89 Je '22; Cur Opinion 73:439 O '22

Rhone, Mrs Daniel Laporte. See Rhone, Rosamond

Rhone, Rosamond (Dodson) (Mrs Daniel Laporte Rhone)
Nauru, the richest island in the South seas. Nat Geog M 40:559-89 D '21

Rhone river
In the footsteps of the Roman legionaries. R. Medill. il Travel 39:9-12 My '22

Rhubarb
Humble rhubarb of many uses and ancient lineage. F. L. Snow. Gard M 39:298 Je '24
Ring a change with rhubarb. M. M. Wright. il Ladies' H J 41:142 My '24

Rhyme. See Rime

Rhynchophanes McCowni. See Longspurs

Rhys, Ernest
Interview with Joseph Conrad. Bookm 56:402-8 D '22
Traveler's tale; poem. Ind 109:236 O 28 '22; Same. Liv Age 315:417 N 18 '22

Rhys, S. Irving, pseud.
Suppose nobody cared. New Repub 34:317-18 My 16 '23

Rhythm
Freeing of rhythm. Liv Age 317:366-7 My 12 '23
Primitive rhythm in American verse. Lit Digest 78:23 Ag 25 '23
Rhythm and reason. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 32:143-4 O 4 '22
Rhythm in nature. F. W. Flattely. Smithson Rept 1920:389-97
See also Dancing; Eurythmics; Musical meter and rhythm

Riaño y Gayangos, Juan
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 58:328 Ap '24

Ribbed-cocoon-maker
Resplendent shield-bearer and the ribbed-cocoon-maker: two insect inhabitants of the orchard. R. E. Snodgrass. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:485-510

Ribblesdale, Thomas Lister, 4th baron
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Pict R 25:18 My '24

Ribbon industry
Silk ribbon industry, New York city. Monthly Labor R 16:1321-2 Je '23
Trade agreement in the silk-ribbon industry of New York city. M. Gadsby. il U S Bur Labor Bul 341 (Conciliation and arbitration ser):1-95 '23

Riblet, Frank C.
At 70, he is still watching for opportunities. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 95:74 My '23

Ricard, Jerome Sixtus
Blames the sun for every storm. R. Morgan. por Illus World 37:539-41 Je '22

Ricardo, pseud
Virtue's reward; poem. Liv Age 320:42 Ja 5 '24

Ricci, Vittorio Rolandi
Fertile land of Vergil. Forum 66:503-10 D '21
Italy and the United States. Liv Age 315: 324-6 N 11 '22
Portrait. Outlook 129:387 N 9 '21; R of Rs 64: 568; 66:11 D '21, Jl '22

Ricciardi, Nicholas
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:239 Mr '24

Rice, Alice Caldwell (Hegan) (Mrs Cale Young Rice)
Phœbe; story. Atlan 131:467-74 Ap '23

Rice, Mrs Bertha Marguerite, and Rice, Roland
Toyon or Christmas berry. Overland n s 79: 14-16 F '22

Rice, Cale Young
After much theatregoing in New York. Bookm 57:359 My '23
Atavism; poem. Cur Opinion 72:536 Ap '22
Cold; poem. Cur Opinion 72:536 Ap '22
In a Chinese restaurant; poem. Asia 22:706 S '22
Jungle; poem. Harper 145:258 Jl '22
Miserere; poem. Forum 67:115 F '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:35 F 18 '22
Parable; poem. Forum 71:258 F '24
Passage; poem. Forum 67:401 My '22
Progress; poem. Forum 68:623 Jl '22
Self-server; poem. Cent 108:168 Je '24
Sound of rain; poem. Harper 147:662 O '23

Rice, Mrs Cale Young. See Rice, Alice Caldwell

Rice, Calvin Winsor
Ethics of the mechanical engineer. Ann Am Acad 101:72-6 My '22

Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-. See Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur

Rice, Clarence C.
Mark Twain as his physician knew him. por Mentor 12:48-9 My '24

Rice, Edward Loranus
Ohio academy of science. Science n s 58:251-2 S 28 '23

Rice, Edwin Wilbur, jr.
Charles Proteus Steinmetz. Science n s 58: 388-90 N 16 '23
Research and power. Sci Am 131:234-5 O '24
Portrait. Sci Monthly 18:110 Ja '24

Rice, Elmer L.
Adding machine. See Adding machine (drama)

Rice, Grantland
Do your stuff. Am M 98:45 Jl '24
Knockout; poem. Lit Digest 74:61-2 Ag 5 '22
Main idea; poem. Am M 98:45 Jl '24
Marine comes back; poem. Lit Digest 76:34 Mr 31 '23
My greatest thrill in twenty-two years of sport. por Am M 97:41 My '24
Old grad and autumn; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
On beyond; poem. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
Unknown soldier; poem. Lit Digest 71:36 N 26 '21
When the golfer sings Dixie; poem. Lit Digest 80:78 F 16 '24
Where are the old stars now? Collier's 74:12-13 O 18 '24
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:131 D '22

Rice, Jane V. See Cranor, Katharine Taylor, jt. auth.

Rice, John Pierrepont
Sword and pen in the city of long sands. Asia 23:571-5 Ag '23

Rice, Martin P.
Future of radio education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:82-3 Mr '24
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:186 Ja '24

Rice, Ole Saeter
Daily newspaper in the school. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1006-10

Rice, Richard Ashley
Does college educate girls? Educ R 66:195-8 N '23

Rice, Roland
Sherman rose garden; poem. Overland n s 79:14 Mr '22
—See Rice, Mrs Bertha Marguerite, jt. auth.

Rice, Ruth Mason (Mrs Willis B. Rice)
In spite of yourself; poem. Ladies' H J 40:90 My '23

Rice, Stanley P.
Passing of the Indian civil service. Fortn 117:585-92 Ap '22
Problems of the League. Fortn 121:647-60 My '24

Rice, Stuart A.
Motives in radicalism and social reform. Am J Soc 28:577-85 Mr '23
Referendum in Washington. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:508-10
What do the different party labels mean? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:903-12 S '24
—and Willey, Malcolm M.
American women's ineffective use of the vote. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:641-7 Jl '24

Rice, Virginia
On not interviewing Shaw. Bookm 56:722-4 F '23
On not interviewing Walter de la Mare. Bookm 56:50-2 S '22

Rice, William Gorham, jr.
La Follette to an easterner. Yale R n s 14: 202-5 O '24

Rice, William S.
Drawing in pen and ink from photographs. School Arts M 22:616-21 Je '23
Sketching outdoors with pencil. il School Arts M 23:579-83 Je '24

Rice, William W.
Letters that roused our torpid prospects. System 45:775-6 Je '24

Rice
China from a car window. G. Nielsen. Liv Age 319:411-14 D 1 '23
Chinese rice paper picture. M. H. Wentworth. Overland n s 82:313 Jl '24
Handling rough rice to produce high grades. W. D. Smith. il Farmers' Bul 1420:1-22 '24
Milk from rice. Lit Digest 71:23 D 17 '21
Oats, barley, rye, rice, grain sorghums, seed flax, and buckwheat. C. R. Ball and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922: 469-568
Rice, a time-saver. M. Birdseye. il Delin 103: 44-6 O '23

Rice expedition to South America
Rice expedition to South America. Science n s 60:377-8 O 24 '24

Rice Institute, Houston, Texas
Houston's university. il Pan Am M 36:160a-160b O '23

Rice mills
Architectural significance of the rice mills of Charleston, S. C. S: Lapham, jr. il Arch Rec 56:178-84 Ag '24

Rich, A. B.
Analyzing, grading and valuing operations in a modern manufacturing organization. Ann Am Acad 100:19-24 Mr '22

Rich, Edward Dunbar
Typhoid fever epidemic traced to cheese. Am J Pub Health 13:210-15 Mr '23

Rich, John Harrison
Expansion and contraction from the federal reserve standpoint. Ann Am Acad 99:174-83 Ja '22

Rich, Stephen G.
Claim for new procedures in education. Educ R 68:18-20 Je '24
Educational functions of school discipline. Educ R 66:143-6 O '23
Making the teaching profession untenable. School and Soc 19:438-9 Ap 12 '24
Need for techniques of school discipline. Educa 43:151-7 N '22
Rating of principals and superintendents. Educa 42:496-500 Ap '22
Real South Africa. Educa 44:348-55 F '24
Slide-rule and I. Q. calculations. School and Soc 16:23-4 Jl 1 '22
Some needed scientific techniques in education. School and Soc 15:111-13 Ja 28 '22
Teachers' union program. School and Soc 14: 522-3 D 3 '21
Values of the classics. Educa 43:629-44 Je '23
What portions of Scripture shall we use in school? Educa 43:93-8 O '22

Rich, Winifred Lancashire
Pioneers backward. Woman Cit n s 9:11 Ag 9 '24

Rich, The
Rich men and the kingdom of heaven. H. A. Prichard. Ind 111:304 D 22 '23
Rich we have with us. Sat Eve Post 196:28 D 8 '23
Rich young man in politics. G: H: Payne. Forum 70:2247-51 D '23
Save the rich! I. M. Tarbell. New Repub 29: 99-101 D 21 '21
What can a rich man do? E: A. Filene. il Collier's 70:5-6 Jl 29 '22
You cannot buy it all. F: Palmer. Harper 149: 305-10 Ag '24
See also Leisure; Millionaires; Wealth

Rich and strange; story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 40:10-11 S '23

Rich fairies; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 121:117-23 Ja '22

Rich folks' child; story. M. D. Thayer. Forum 72:183-96, 339-52 Ag-S '24

Rich man's daughter; story. D. Burnet. il Collier's 70:11-12 O 14 '22

Rich man's son; story. E. N. Carstairs. il Scrib M 76:485-92 N '24

Rich radical and the reactionary pauper; story. S. Podyachev. Liv Age 313:226-9 Ap 22 '22

Rich relations; story. C. Richter. il Am M 97: 54-7 Mr '24

Richard I (Cœur de Lion) king of England
Three mediæval kings. Quar 242:162-83 Jl '24

Richard, Marie E.
Again Fiesole; poem. Scrib M 73:193 F '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23

Richard, Paul
Portrait. Collier's 68:10 N 5 '21

Richard Carr's baby; story. R: H. Davis. il St N 51:24-7 N '23

Richards, Bernard G.
Agony of the Jews in Hungary. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:227-30 My '23

Richards, Charles Russ
Influences affecting the advancement of education and research. School and Soc 16:561-9 N 18 '22
C. R. Richards installed at Lehigh. School and Soc 16:463-4 O 21 '22
New president of Lehigh university. School and Soc 15:219-20 F 25 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 67:469 My '23
Professor Richards becomes director of an industrial museum survey. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24:355 Je '23
Sketch. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 25:1-3 Jl '23

Richards, Edward
National forests and the Northern Pacific. Nation 119:71-3 Jl 16 '24
Test of faith. Atlan 131:617-27 My '23
Timber miners or timber farmers? Nation 114:311-13 Mr 15 '22

Richards, Esther Loring
Elementary school and the individual child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:351-5

Richards, Florence H.
Methods of instruction in sex education. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:438-40

Richards, Florence Loring
Teaching load of a dean of women in a state teachers' college, what shall it be? Nat Educ Assn 1923:635-6

Richards, Howard, jr.
Metric campaign. Science n s 55:515-16 My 12 '22
Metric system. Science n s 60:406-7 O 31 '24

Richards, John
Fish culture; verse. St N 49:852 Je '22
Fox and the shark; poem. St N 50:397 F '23

Richards, John H.
Roosevelt's talks with his physician. Sat Eve Post 195:40-6 D 9 '23

Richards, Lenore. See Treat, Nola, jt. auth.

Richards, Lucy
New opportunity for singers. Woman's H C 50:28-9 F '23

Richards, Margaret W.
Better babies' bureau. Woman's H C 50:89 Mr '23

Richards, O. C.
Get together spirit. Ind Management 64:295 N '22
Human side of time study. Ind Management 65:352-3 Je '23

Richards, Oscar W.
Present status of biology in the secondary schools. School R 31:143-6 F '23

Richards, Theodore William
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:849 F '23

Richards, Vincent
One is never too young to play tennis. il pors Country Life 42:41-2 Je '22
Portrait. Outing 80:152 Jl '22; Collier's 70: 13 Ag 26 '22; Cur Opinion 73:334 S '22; Outlook 137:494 Jl 30 '24

Richards primary. See South Dakota—Politics and government

Richardson, Mrs Alonzo
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:201 O '23

Richardson, Anna Euretta
Fundamental problems of home making in the high school. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1465-6

Richardson, Anna Mann
Better doctoring, less dependency. Survey 51: 328-30 D 15 '23

Richardson, Mrs Anna Steese (Sausser)
Are you helping your daughter make good? Good H 78:74-5 My '24
Campaigning with women candidates. Woman's H C 49:4 N '22
God send a leader of women. Collier's 72:7 O 27 '23
Good citizenship bureau. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion, 1922-1924
How about the ladies? Collier's 74:18-19 S 27 '24
Letters you write to Washington. Woman's H C 51:21 O '24
Rubber-stamp endorsement. Woman's H C 51:29 Je '24
Selling good health to York. Woman's H C 49:4 F '22
So this is politics, for women! Woman's H C 51:22 Mr '24
You are paying for health, are you getting it? Woman's H C 49:16 Mr '22
Your daughter and her job. Good H 78:28-9 Ap '24
Your town and its children. Woman's H C 51:4 S '24
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:72 N '23

Richardson, Anthony
I shall remember you; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:235 Ag 4 '23
Liverpool street station; poem. Lit Digest 74: 36 Jl 15 '22

Richardson, Barott and Richardson, architects
Remodeled early colonial homestead. il House B 51:537-9 Je '22
Successful adaptation of the early Italian style. E. W. Anthony. il House B 54:457-60 N '23

Richardson, Caroline Francis
Story animals. Yale R n s 13:365-74 Ja '24

Richardson, Dorothy
Buns for tea; poem. Poetry 24:144-5 Je '24
Waiting; poem. Poetry 24:142-4 Je '24

Richardson, E. F.
Portrait. World's Work 44:512 S '22

Richardson, E. S. See Richardson, G. A., jt. auth.

Richardson, Ernest Cushing
Book-hunting in Germany. Pub Libraries 28: 67-8 F '23
International co-operation in intellectual work. Library J 47:915-18 N 1 '22
Library profession in Spain. Library J 49: 469-71 My 15 '24
University library co-operation and business engineering. Library J 47:443-9 My 15 '22

Richardson, Mrs Esther H.
At eighty-two she retires from active school work. F. Henney. por Am M 95:55 Ja '23

Richardson, Ethel
Socializing the method, content, and procedure. Nat Educ Assn 1922:914-28

Richardson, Eva
Stories for the class-room; a bibliography. Q J Speech Educ 8:8-25 F '22

Richardson, Friend W.
Friend Richardson of California. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 51:13, 106 S '24
Portrait. Outlook 132:508 N 22 '22; R of Rs 67:391 Ap '23; Sunset 51:24 N '23; Collier's 74:28 O 11 '24

Richardson, Mrs Friend W.
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:13 S '24

Richardson, G. A., and Richardson, E. S.
Grafting old houses to new sites. Country Life 45:69-70 D '23

Richardson, Harry C.
Cupboards that save time and steps. House and Gard 41:40-1 Ja '22

Richardson, Mrs Herbert
Outdoor girl of a century ago. Liv Age 314: 713-16 S 16 '22

Richardson, Jane
Miss Vinton's proposal; story. Canad M 58: 330-5 F '22

Richardson, John, d. 1738
Colonial Casanova. H: L. Stuart. Freeman 8: 278-80 N 28 '23

Richardson, Mabel Kingsley
David Morton's ships; poem. Poet Lore 34:278 Je '23
Sonnet dedicated to good books. Outlook 134:564 Ag 8 '23

Richardson, Mary Cleaves
Library work in normal schools to fit students for their work as teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1043-6
Training teacher-librarians. Pub Libraries 29: 438-9 O '24

Richardson, Mrs Myra Reed
First aid to home women. Woman's H C 50: 30-2 Mr '23
It really works. Woman's H C 50:32 Ag '23 —See Howes, Ethel Dench, jt. auth.

Richardson, Norval
Billy's first treaty; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 14 O 20 '23
Commuting from Mont'Estoril to Lisbon. Scrib M 71:547-55 My '22
Disentangling alliances; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-10 D 15 '23
Monroe doctrinaire; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 12-13 F 16 '24
My diplomatic education. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 F 10; 24-5 Mr 3; 20-1 Mr 17; 14-15 Mr 31; 23 Ap 7; 19 Ap 28; 23 My 12; 19 My 26; 11 Je 9; 22-3 Je 23; 196:17 Jl 7; 24 S 8 '23
Unmorganatic marriage; story. Sat Eve Post 196:30-2 Mr 1 '24

Richardson, Roland George Dwight
American mathematical society. Science n s 56:423 O 13 '22
American mathematical society. Science n s 59:147-8 F 8 '24
American mathematical society; 30th summer meeting. Science n s 58:380 N 9 '23

Richardson, Roland George Dwight—*Continued*
American mathematical society, 224th meeting. Science n s 56:730 D 22 '22
American mathematical society, 227th meeting. Science n s 57:364 Mr 23 '23
American mathematical society, 229th meeting. Science n s 57:675-6 Je 8 '23
Frank Nelson Cole prize in algebra. Science n s 56:710-11 D 22 '22

Richardson, William H.
No more lynchings! R of Rs 69:401-4 Ap '24
North Carolina's recent progress. R of Rs 68:621-31 D '23

Richardson-Robinson, Florence. See Robinson, Florence

Richberg, Donald Randall
De-bunking Mr Dawes. New Repub 39:180-3 Jl 9 '24
High cost of low thinking. New Repub 32:193-5 O 18 '22
Seeking the law in vain. Survey 49:289-92 D 1 '22

Richelieu, Elinor, duchesse de
Duchesse de Richelieu: her New York home. M. F. Roberts. il por Arts and Dec 21:20-3 My '24

Richert, Charles H., and Philbrick, Otis
Book rack ends. Ind Arts M 12:99-101 Mr '23
Conventionalizing the oak. Ind Arts M 11:220-3 Je '22

Riches. See Wealth

Richet, Charles
Death and its mystery. Liv Age 314:521-4 Ag 26 '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:83 Jl '23; Sci Am 131:13 Jl '24

Richey, Emma Carbutt
Sounding sea; poem. Overland n s 80:18 F '23

Richey, J. Arthur M.
Human race: its unity of origin. Cath World 114:433-51 Ja '22

Richey, Tina Modotti de
Plenipotentiary; poem. Dial 74:474 My '23

Richman, Arthur
Serpent's tooth. See Serpent's tooth (drama)

Richmond, Charles Alexander
Brother Jonathan's opportunities; poem. Outlook 130:624 Ap 19 '22

Richmond, George
Swallows; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23
Wish; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23

Richmond, Grace Louise (Smith) (Mrs Nelson Guernsey Richmond)
For value received; story. Woman's H C 49: 9-11 O '22
Foursquare; novel. Ladies' H J 39:3-5 Mr; 14-15 Ap; 18-19 My; 16-18 Je; 18-19 Jl; 24-6 Ag '22
Rufus; novel. Woman's H C 50:7-12 Je; 13-18 Jl; 25-6 Ag '23
That last hour. Ladies' H J 39:31 O '22
Visits of Mrs Trelawny; story. Ladies' H J 39:15 D '22

Richmond, Mrs Nelson Guernsey. See Richmond, Grace Louise

Richmond, Ralph
Authors tell the story. Outlook 134:327-8 Jl 4 '23

Richmond, California
Comprehensive city plan for Richmond, Calif. G: B. Fredenburg. il Am City 26:565-6 Je '22
Port development in progress at Richmond, California. H. D. Chapman. il Am City 27:527-8 D '22
Richmond removes wooden poles from streets. il Am City 28:117-18 F '23

Richmond, Indiana
Ash collection in Richmond, Indiana. il Am City 29:510 N '23
Community recreation in Richmond, Indiana. Playground 18:152 Je '24
System of catch-basins for Richmond, Indiana. D. B. Davis. il Am City 30:371-2 Ap '24

Richmond, Virginia
Active community center in Highland Park. Mrs G: W. Guy. School Life 9:181 Ap '24
Choosing a building inspector in Richmond. C: M. Montgomery. Am City 28:370 Ap '23
Oldest house in Richmond, Virginia; now called the Edgar Allen Poe shrine. S. N. Robins. il House B 54:488 N '23
Richmond's fire department and fire alarm system. W: M. Myers and W: H. Joynes. Am City 29:354-6 O '23
Richmond's it. il Survey 50:440 Jl 15 '23

Richter, Conrad
Over the hill to the rich house; story. Outlook 132:25-8 S 6 '22
Rich relations; story. Am M 97:54-7 Mr '24
Teddy saves the day; story. Am M 97:28-30 Ap '24

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich
Portrait. Etude 42:589 S '24

Richter, John George (Jacques Richtor, pseud.)
Boy trapper who crossed Canada for revenge. Lit Digest 76:46-8 F 17 '23
Boy who didn't cross Canada for revenge. por Lit Digest 76:38-42 Mr 24 '23

Richter, Z.
Tiflis spectacle. Liv Age 319:476-7 D 8 '23

Richtmyer, Floyd Karker
Cooperation between the makers and users of scientific apparatus in America. Science n s 57:649-53 Je 8 '23
—See Lutz, Frank Eugene, jt. auth.

Richtor, Jacques, pseud. See Richter, John George

Rickaby, T. L.
Minor scale and modes. Etude 39:764 N '21

Rickards, A. T.
Better equipped office costs us 33% less. System 41:675-7 Je '22

Rickenbacker, Edward Vernon
Come on America, let's fly! pors Illus World 38:17-22 S '22
Deuce among the air aces. Collier's 70:20 O 28 '22
Thrills and laughs with Captain Rickenbacker. S. Hannagan. il Illus World 37:827-9 Ag '22

Ricker, Nathan Clifford
Obituary. Arch Rec 56:286 S '24

Ricker, Percy Leroy
Save the wild flowers. Playground 18:207 Jl '24

Rickets
Building sound bones. J: C. Gebhart. il Survey 50:85-6 Ap 15 '23
Photoactivity of substances curative of rickets. I. N. Kugelmass and I. McQuarrie. Science n s 60:272-4 S 19 '24
Present status of experimental rickets. N. Simmonds. bibliog J Home Econ 14:601-11 D '22
Preventing rickets in an Italian district in New York city. J: C. Gebhart. Am J Pub Health 14:571-4 Jl '24
Rickets and sunlight. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 14:239-40 My '22
Rickets, the disease that deforms children. H: R. Geyelin. Delin 104:16 Je '24

Ricketts, Howard T.
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1921:572h

Ricketts, Palmer Chamberlaine
Beginning of the school. Science n s 60:367-71 O 24 '24

Rickles, A.
Farmer and the unseen thing. New Repub 33:91-3 D 20 '22

Rickman, Lydia Lewis, and Barrows, Florence M.
Land of Uz. Survey 48:337-44 My 27 '22

Ricks, William Nauns
Cycle of life; poem. Overland n s 81:17 O '23
Market street on a rainy day; poem. Overland n s 80:37 Ag '22

Rickword, Edgell
(tr.) Bateau ivre; poem, excerpts. A. Rimbaud. Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 9 '24
Pause; poem. Liv Age 314:676 S 9 '22
Phenomenon in absence; poem. Liv Age 314: 55 Jl 1 '22

Rickword, Edgell—*Continued*
Regret for the passing of the entire scheme of things; poem. Liv Age 314:29 Jl 1 '22

Riculfi, Robert M.
Guadalupe, holiest shrine in Mexico. il Photo-Era 52:3-10 Ja '24

Riddell, George (Allardice) Riddell, 1st baron
Portrait. R of Rs 65:50 Ja '22; Sat Eve Post 194:11 Mr 11 '22; Lit Digest 74:31 Jl 29 '22
When the company goes home. E: G. Lowry. New Repub 29:147-9 Ja 4 '22

Riddell, W. A.
Immigration and the International labor organization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:492-8

Riddell, William Renwick
How Englishmen came to Toronto in 1832. Canad M 59:274-6 Ag '22
Old-time misogynist. Canad M 58:379-80 Mr '22
Renaissance myth. Canad M 60:466-8 Mr '23
Simon Girty's marriage. Canad M 58:169-71 D '21

Ridder, Kate de. See De Ridder, Kate

Ridder, Oliver E. de. See De Ridder, Oliver E.

Ridding, Lady Laura Elizabeth (Palmer)
Look here upon this picture, and on this. Contemp 124:199-206 Ag '23

Riddle, Jeff C. Davis
How the Modoc Indian war started. F. Lockley. Overland n s 81:12-14 N '23

Riddle, John W.
Portrait. Outlook 129:549 D 7 '21

Riddle, Oscar
Simple method of obtaining premature eggs from birds. Science n s 54:664-6 D 30 '21

Ride 'em and weep; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 F 23 '24

Ride of Deborah Lee; story. C. B. Allen. il St N 51:794-800 Je '24

Ride to Orchard; story. L. Dean-Hatch. il St N 49:1253-7 O '22

Rideau canal
Little journey on By's canal. A. G. Meredith. Canad M 58:505-10 Ap '22

Rideout, Henry Milner
Barbry; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 My 12; 22-3 My 19; 24-5 My 26; 24-5 Je 2; 24-5 Je 9 '23
Other day; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14 D 8 '23
Winter bell; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Ja 28; 22-6 F 4; 20-1 F 11 '22

Rider, Esther Lee
Newsboys in Birmingham. Am Child 3:315-24 F '22

Rider, Jane
She is a civil engineer. T. L. Fiske. por Sunset 52:36-7 Ap '24

Rider, John F.
How the C battery prevents distortion. Radio Broadcast 4:298-302 F '24

Rider, S. W.
Is bull fighting losing its appeal in Mexico? Playground 17:415 O '23

Rider-Kelsey, Corinne
Search for the singer's perfect blend. por Musician 27:9 N '22

Riders. E: A. Thurber. Freeman 7:394-6 Jl 4 '23

Ridge, Lola
Bees; poem. Bookm 55:397 Je '22
Chicago; poem. Poetry 23:311 Mr '24
Fame; poem. Lit R 5:1 S 6 '24
Fifth-floor window (Back yards); poem. Poetry 21:317-19 Mr '23
In Russia; poems. Poetry 20:201-5 Jl '22
Lainyappe (Back yards); poem. Poetry 21:319 Mr '23
Lull before storm; poem. New Repub 39:354 Ag 20 '24
Marie (Back yards); poem. Poetry 21:320-1 Mr '23; Same. Bookm 57:449 Je '23
Mo-ti; poem. Dial 77:147-8 Ag '24
Mother; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22
Om; poem. New Repub 39:156 Jl 2 '24
Portrait; poem. New Repub 37:38 D 5 '23
Saint's bridge (Back yards); poem. Poetry 21:319-20 Mr '23
South-east wind; poem. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24
Thermopylae; poem. Cur Opinion 77:503 O '24
Veteran; poem. New Repub 39:75 Je 11 '24

Ridger, A. Loton
Rand. Fortn 118:412-21 S '22

Ridgeway, William
Cambridge and the Royal commission. Quar 238:347-60 O '22

Ridgley, Douglas Clay
Geography for rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1070-4

Ridgway, Gertrude M.
Century with Elia. Outlook 136:32-4 Ja 2 '24
Home, sweet home, one hundred years after. Outlook 133:896-900 My 16 '23
Tercentenary of the first folio Shakespeare. Outlook 134:188-92 Je 13 '23

Ridgway, Robert S.
Size of a molecule. Sci Am 127:334 N '22
Some observations on the natural history of Costa Rica. Smithson Rept 1921:303-24

Ridgway, William H.
Hooking elevators to religion. Lit Digest 79: 33 D 8 '23

Riding. See Horsemanship

Ridington, John
Artist or artisan, which? Pub Libraries 28: 55-62 F '23

Ridley, Hilda M.
Canada's first woman inspector. Canad M 62: 46-52 N '23
Great friendships. Canad M 59:438-42; 60:47-52, 101-5, 252-6, 328-32, 445-50, 515-20; 61: 21-6, 251-8 O '22-My, Jl '23

Rie, Frau Therese (L. Andro, pseud.)
Georgie; story. Liv Age 321:1197-1200 Je 21 '24

Riefstahl, R. Meyer
Early American glass. Int Studio 77:8-11 Ap '23
Tucker china. Country Life 41:68-9 F '22

Riel's rebellion. See Red River rebellion

Riemenschneider, Alma, and Callahan, Genevieve
Keeping the faded look out of vegetables. Ladies' H J 40:87 Ag '23

Riemer, Charlotte
Crippled boy who became the world's greatest potter. St N 51:243-6 Ja '24

Rienzi, Cola di (Nicola Gabrini)
Fourteenth-century Fascist. M. de Pradel de Lamase. Liv Age 316:20-3 Ja 6 '23

Ries, Estelle H.
All about old and new clocks. Arts and Dec 20: 32-3 D '23
Artistry in hardware. Delin 104:67-8 Mr '24
Building ingenuity into the house. House and Gard 44:37-9 Ag '23
Closets, and more closets. Country Life 42: 71-2 Je '22
Decorative use of trellis. Gard M 38:351-4 F '24
Flowers as decoration. Int Studio 77:366-70 Ag '23
Furnishing the hallway in the summer home. Country Life 46:38-40 My '24
Gardens and sculpture charm together. Gard M 37:365-8 Ag '23
How to select and arrange pictures for the home. House B 51:425-7 My '22
In the happy kingdom of makebelieve. Arts and Dec 17:398-9 O '22
Just outside the house. Gard M 36:249-52 Ja '23
Keeping plants healthy indoors. Gard M 40: 181 N '24
New uses of lattice. Delin 104:69-70 My '24
On selecting wall-paper. Int Studio 77:332-5 Jl '23
Painted furniture's place. Int Studio 78:125-8 N '23
Pictures for the children's room. Good H 78: 44 My '24
Plants and flowers in the home. House B 50: 462-3 D '21

Ries, Estelle H.—*Continued*
Restful window-seats. Delin 103:56 Ag '23
Room of silent companionships. Arts and Dec 18:22-3 D '22
Stairways that beautify. Good H 74:52-3 Mr '22
Using flowers decoratively. Gard M 39:335-7 Jl '24
When the gardener builds his home. Gard M 34:242-4 Ja '22

Riesemann, O. von
Alexander Seroff and his relations to Wagner and Liszt. Mus Q 9:450-68 O '23

Riesenberg, Felix
School on a ship. Outlook 136:24-6 Ja 2 '24

Riesenfeld, Hugo
Movies and America's musical tastes. Outlook 137:471-2 Jl 23 '24
Music as a vocation for Americans. Outlook 138:331-2 O 29 '24
Picture drama, a new field for composers. por Musician 29:11 Jl '24
Scoring modern music; Kreisler and Riesenfeld wield cudgels like batons. Cur Opinion 77:481-2 O '24

Riess, Iola
I have known this many a day; poem. Scrib M 76:228 Ag '24

Riesz, Helène Scheu-. See Scheu-Riesz, Helène

Rietz, Henry Lewis
Note on the average numbers of brothers and of sisters of the boys in families of *n* children. Science n s 60:46-7 Jl 11 '24

Rif, Morocco
Rif and the Rifis. Liv Age 319:597-601 D 29 '23
Where two proud races clash. il Ind 113:283-6 O 18 '24
Word for Spain. H: Leach. Liv Age 323:192-5 O 25 '24

Rifkin, Lillian
Barn for school. Z. F. Popkin. Survey 49:253-5 N 15 '22

Rifles
Abraham Lincoln and the repeating rifle. il Sci Am 125A:102-3 D '21
Rifle in the American revolution. J: W. Wright. Am Hist R 29:293-9 Ja '24

Rigby, Cora
Independent nominee. Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 Ag 9 '24

Rigby, Ernest
Fewer catalogs; more sales. System 41:677-8 Je '22

Rigg, George Burton
Identity of certain yellow pigments in plants and animals. Science n s 55:101-2 Ja 27 '22
Science and liberal education. School and Soc 17:477-85 My 5 '23

Rigger's gold; story. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 52: 17-20 Mr '24

Riggin, Aileen
Diving for your country. pors Country Life 42:60-2 Jl '22

Riggs, Charles T.
New life in old Greece. Mis R 46:607-10 Ag '23
Searching for facts in Constantinople. Mis R 46:283-8 Ap '23

Riggs, Edward G.
Political lessons from tariffs. Forum 68:662-70 Ag '22

Riggs, Ernest Wilson
Missionary situation in Turkey. Mis R 46: 182-5 Mr '23
Missions in Turkey under the new treaty. Mis R 46:777-9 O '23
Prophets of a better day for Turkey. Asia 23:207-10 Mr '23

Riggs, Mrs George Christopher. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas

Riggs, Lynn
Rhythm of rain; poem. Poetry 22:252-3 Ag '23

Riggs, Mrs Mary Bess M.
Pedagogical alibis. Educ R 65:317 My '23

Right about face; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 70:5-6 S 30 '22

Right- and left-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

Right hunch; story. K. H. Brown. il Scrib M 70:715-20 D '21

Right of possession; story. M. A. Wilson. il Woman's H C 50:9-11 Mr '23

Right voice; story. F. H. Lea. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 S 13 '24

Righteousness exalteth a nation; story. S. McKelvy. Overland n s 80:21-2 D '22

Rightor, Chester E.
Comparative bonded debt of thirty-two cities as of January 1, 1922. Am City 27:226-7 S '22

Rights; story. A. Esty. il Scrib M 72:87-96 Jl '22

Rigny, Alfred
Rigny returns to America. M. C. Smith. il Int Studio 77:41-5 Ap '23

Rigoletto; opera. See Verdi, Giuseppe

Rihbany, Abraham Mitrie
Wise men from the east and wise men from the west. Harper 144:79-89 D '21

Riis, Mary Phillips (Mrs Jacob Riis)
Women who invest. Woman's H C 49:4 O '22

Riis, Paul B.
Value of donated park lands in building up a park system. Am City 29:48-9 Jl '23

Riis, Roger William
Are newspapers doing their duty? Ind 112: 117-18 Mr 1 '24
How Uncle Sam plays Shylock. Collier's 70: 8 D 16 '22
Take it or leave it. Collier's 70:10-11 Jl 29 '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 73:509-11 O '22
Working for dear life. Collier's 71:18 Je 30 '23

Riley, A. Dale
Track of the typhoon; story. Asia 22:769-74 O '22

Riley, Alice C. D.
Mandarin coat; drama. Drama 13:132-5 Ja '23

Riley, Frank, architect
House by the lake; residence of Mr and Mrs Charles H. Tenney of Madison, Wis. R. D. Jenkins. il Country Life 42:72-3 S '22

Riley, James Whitcomb
Up and down old Brandywine; poem. Ladies' H J 40:15 Je '23
Book-plate of James Whitcomb Riley. J. M. Elrod. il St N 50:268-9 Ja '23
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Mentor 12:19 O '24
Riley memorial. Outlook 131:8-10 My 3 '22
When Riley discovered Tarkington. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 71:22 Mr 10 '23

Riley, Phil Madison
Camera-rambles near home. il Photo-Era 49: 133-5 S '22
Keeping down the coal bill. Gard M 40:102-3 O '24
Landscape possibilities without foliage. Photo-Era 48:193-7 Ap '22
Perfection in the little house. Gard M 40:39-41, 184-5 S, N '24
Recomposing photographs by enlargement. il Photo-Era 48:82-9 F '22
Winter camera-joys in New Hampshire. il Photo-Era 49:282-91 D '22

Riley, William Bell
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:31 Ja 13 '23

Rilke, Rainer Maria
He who visions; poem, tr. by J. Lemont. Poet Lore 34:157 Mr '23
What will you do? poem, tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. Poetry 21:142 D '22

Rimbaud, Jean Nicholas Arthur
Bateau ivre; poem, excerpts, tr. by E. Rickword. Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 9 '24
Literary Ishmael. por Cur Opinion 77:596 N '24
Question of pathology; Arthur Rimbaud and his biographer. A. Symons. Forum 69:1143-53 Ja '23

Rime
Reason for rhyme. T. Maynard. Freeman 8: 469-70 Ja 23 '24

Rimington, Joseph Cameron
Battle of Kut-ul-Amara. 19th Cent 92:330-9 Ag '22

Rimini, Italy
Rimini and Ravenna. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 120:313-20 Ag '23

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolas Andreievich
Music masters of modern Russia. por Etude 42:459-60 Jl '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:26 O 28 '22
Portrait by Serof. Arts and Dec 17:405 O '22
Snow maiden, Snegourotschka. J. F. Cooke. Etude 42:419 Je '24

Rinaldi, Nino Rota
Composer and conductor at eleven. por Lit Digest 78:29-30 Ag 11 '23

Rindge, Fred Hamilton, jr.
Europe's silver lining. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:657-64 Ja '23
Immigrant; asset or liability? Mis R 46: 603-6 Ag '23
Relief of the students of Europe. Mis R 47: 613-18 Ag '24
Spain and her emigrants. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:481-2 D '23
That international person, the emigrant. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1009-16 Mr '23

Rindisbacher, Otto
The bow. Etude 42:716 O '24

Rinehart, Alan
Vaudoux; story. Bookm 59:134-7 Ap '24

Rinehart, Mary (Roberts) (Mrs Stanley Marshall Rinehart)
Altar on the hill; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 8-9 Je 14 '24
Baby blimp; story. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 Ag 25 '23
House-boat on the Keys. Good H 77:26-7 Jl '23
Midsummer knight's dream; story. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 D 17; 18-19 D 24 '21
Roughing it with the men. pors Am M 94: 18-21 D '22
Tish plays the game; story. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Mr 4 '22
Unreality of modern realism. Bookm 56:462-4 D '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:48 N 11 '22; Bookm 56:front D '22; Lit R 5:2 Ag 30 '24

Rinehart, Mrs Stanley Marshall. See Rinehart, Mary

Ring, Blanche
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:19 My 24 '24

Ring-billed gulls. See Gulls

Ring-riders of Graasten; story. P. Rosenkrantz. Liv Age 315:532-6 D 2 '22

Ring-tailed galliwampus; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Jl 15 '22

Ring with rubies at; story. O. A. Davies. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 My 10 '24

Rinks, Skating. See Skating rinks

Rinman, J.
Missionary activities of the Swedes. Mis R 47: 619-23 Ag '24

Rintintin; story. T: Boyd. il Scrib M 75:369-80 Ap '24

Rintoul, Robert Stephen
Spectator. J. B. Atkins. 19th Cent 94:544-52 O '23

Rio, Felix Nieto del. See Nieto del Rio, Felix

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Blue butterflies and parasol ants. S. B. May. il Good H 76:22-3 F '23
Brazilian centennial exposition. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 53:541-5 D '21
Brazilian days and nights. A. D. Nielsen. Liv Age 317:162-5 Ap 21 '23
Rio de Janeiro, incomparable site for the centennial exposition. M. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 16:82-93 S '23
Washing down a Brazilian mountain. Lit Digest 74:24 Ag 26 '22

Rio Grande national forest
See also Wheeler national monument

Rio Grande valley
Valley of the lower Rio Grande. T. H. Price. Outlook 129:525-6 N 30 '21

Rio Vista, Florida
New town in Florida. A. D. Taylor. map Am City 28:488-9 My '23

Rios, Francesca, pseud. (Inez Ripply)
Autumn; poem. Poetry 21:79 N '22

Rios, Morales de los. See Los Rios, Morales de

Ríoseco, Arturo Torres
Latin-American union. Liv Age 316:760-2 Mr 31 '23

Riparian rights
See also Water rights

Ripe peach; story. R. S. Spears. il Scrib M 71: 163-73 F '22

Ripley, C. M.
Locomotives that act as power-plants. St N 50:1320-1 O '23
What's above the clouds. St N 50:708-11 My '23

Ripley, Clements
Harrison Teagle and the law; story. Collier's 74:13-14 N 8 '24

Ripley, Hubert George
Impressions of the fifty-seventh annual convention of the American institute of architects. Arch Rec 56:89-92 Jl '24
Village that ought to be. bibliog House B 51: 193-6 Mr '22

Ripley, Lucy Perkins
Lucy Perkins Ripley, sculptor. L. Merrick. il Int Studio 75:14-18 Mr '22

Ripley, Percy
Crane; poem. Liv Age 321:720 Ap 12 '24
Heifers at evening; poem. Liv Age 315:242 O 28 '22

Ripley, Samuel S.
Our naval autocracy in Samoa. Nation 114: 309-11 Mr 15 '22

Ripley, William Zebina
American railroad outlook. No Am 215:433-48 Ap '22
Bones of contention. Survey 48:169-73 Ap 29 '22
Geographical limitations of consolidated systems. Am Econ R 14:sup52-64 Mr '24
Job at Babels. Survey 48:447-52 Jl 1 '22
Loading the olive branch. Survey 48:644-51 S 1 '22
Longshore. Survey 47:859-62 F 25 '22
Why the railroad strike failed and the coal miners won. Survey 49:436-8 Ja 1 '23

Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st marquis of
Great British statesman. Aberdeen. 19th Cent 92:73-9 Jl '22
Studley Royal. Esher. Quar 237:219-37 Ap '22

Ripon, Thomas Banks Strong, bishop of
Conversations at Malines. Contemp 125:325-30 Mr '24

Rippling ruby; novel. See Fletcher, Joseph Smith

Ripply, Inez. See Rios, Francesca, pseud.

Rippy, J. Fred
Pan-Hispanic propaganda in Hispanic America. Pol Sci Q 37:389-414 S '22
Some contemporary Mexican reactions to Cleveland's Venezuelan message. Pol Sci Q 39:280-92 Je '24

Riquetti, Honoré Gabriel. See Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de

Risdon, P. J.
Irrigation in Australia. Sci Am 128:244-5 Ap '23
Roentgen-ray photography. Sci Am 126:182 Mr '22
St Gothard electrification. Sci Am 127:154-5 S '22
Shifting speeds with an oil pump. Sci Am 129: 334 N '23
Sydney harbor bridge. Sci Am 127:180-1 S '22
Wembley Park stadium. Sci Am 129:248 O '23

Risdon, P. J.—*Continued*
When a second seems an age. Sci Am 130:166 Mr '24
When steel beams stretch. Sci Am 127:32 Jl '22
When the camera turns sculptor. Sci Am 128: 314 My '23

Risher, Anna Priscilla
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:17 N '24

Rissanen, Juho
Finnish painter in Paris. A. Sux. Liv Age 317: 542-4 Je 2 '23
Rhythmical frescoes by a Finnish painter. H. de La Tourrasse. il Arts and Dec 20:22-3 F '24

Risser, R. N.
Lamp-lighter; poem. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22

Rissland, Karl
Southern frolic. Musician 26:7-10 N '21

Risteau, Mary E. W.
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:80 N '22

Rita Coventry; novel. See Street, Julian

Ritchey, Porter Elizabeth
Team work in saving. por Woman's H C 49:9 Ja '22

Ritchie, Albert Cabell
Back to states' rights! World's Work 47:525-9 Mr '24
At home with the governors. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 51:25 Ag '24
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:35 Jl '24
Portrait. Delin 101:17 O '22; R of Rs 68:458 N '23; World's Work 47:462 Mr '24; Woman Cit n s 9:9 Je 14 '24; Woman's H C 51:94 Ag '24; Collier's 74:12 O 11 '24

Ritchie, Hester Thackeray
(ed.) Thackeray and his children; a group of hitherto unpublished letters. Harper 148:25-34, 145-52, 367-77, 536-44 D '23-Mr '24

Ritchie, John, 3d
Analysis of Mexican state laws on wages and hours of labor, and employment of women and children. Monthly Labor R 17:1179-91 N '23

Ritchie, John A.
Wonderful salesman of transportation. M. Crowell. por Am M 95:70-1 My '23

Ritchie, Maud
Necessity of foundational work in singing. Musician 26:12 N '21

Ritchie, Robert Welles
Making friends for America. Sunset 49:22-3 D '22

Ritchie, T. Kerr
Tangle of the disabled. 19th Cent 93:445-52 Mr '23

Riter, William D.
Constitutional conceptions. No Am 216:637-46 N '22
Portrait. Outlook 131:308 Je 14 '22

Rites and ceremonies
See also Passover

Rito de los Frijoles. See National monuments

Ritola, Willie
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:39 Ag 2 '24; Cur Opinion 77:306 S '24

Rittelmeyer, George Matthew
Employer's responsibility if a workman is injured by a foreman. Ind Management 62: 289 N '21

Rittenhouse, Charles Forest
Correlation of commercial courses of secondary schools with courses offered in collegiate schools of business. Nat Educ Assn 1922:589-90

Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle (Mrs Clinton Scollard)
Captive; poem. Cur Opinion 71:804 D '21
Door; poem. Cur Opinion 71:804 D '21
Marsh-grass; poem. Cur Opinion 71:804 D '21
Memories of Madison Cawein. Bookm 56:305-12 N '22
Secret; poem. Cur Opinion 71:803-4 D '21
Youth; poem. Harper 149:597 O '24

Ritter, B. T., and Lofland, W. T.
Relation between reading ability as measured by certain standard tests and the ability required in the interpretation of printed matter involving reason. El School J 24:529-46 Mr '24

Ritter, Gertrude D.
Vermont glass factory. Country Life 44:74 O '23

Ritter, Margaret Tod
Lady Anne's meditations during divine service; poem. Bookm 59:673 Ag '24
Resurrection; poem. Cath World 119:94 Ap '24
Sonata da chiesa; poem. Nation 115:328 O 4 '22
Sonata eroica; poem. Poet Lore 35:42 Mr '24
Sonata tragica; poem. Forum 71:25 Ja '24
Violin concerto; poem. Poet Lore 34:310-13 Je '23
Witchcraft; poem. Overland n s 82:393 S '24

Ritter, Mary B.
Border patrol. Survey 52:95-6 Ap 15 '24

Ritter, William Emerson
As to the causes of evolution. Science n s 57: 583-5 My 18 '23
Australian meeting of the Pan-Pacific science congress. Science n s 59:285-8 Mr 28 '24
Osborn versus Bateson on evolution. Science n s 55:398-9 Ap 14 '22
What is the larger meaning of the vitamine type of action? Science n s 60:214-15 S 5 '24
Why teach science at all? Nat Educ Assn 1923: 854-6

Ritterrath, Max J.
Portrait. Illus World 38:858 F '23

Ritty, James
Portrait. System 43:171 F '23

Ritz hotels. See Hotels

Rivals; drama. See Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler

Rivenburgh, Myrtle
She sells information and ideas. L. R. Butcher. por Am M 97:66 F '24

River fronts. See Water fronts

River Rouge plant. See Ford motor company

Rivera, Diego
Guild spirit in Mexican art, as told to K. A. Porter. il Survey 52:174-8 My 1 '24
Diego Rivera. F. W. Leighton. Freeman 7:586-8 Ag 29 '23
Rivera's mural paintings; Mexican artist symbolizes the ages-old spirit of his race. F. W. Leighton. il por Int Studio 78:378-81 F '24

Rivera, Miguel Primo de. See Primo de Rivera, Miguel

Riverbank laboratories. See Laboratories

Riveria, Señorita de
Portrait. Sunset 52:25 Mr '24

Rivers
Hydrographic question in Peru. O. V: Salomón. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1006-9 O '24
Must the world die of thirst? il Lit Digest 71:21 N 5 '21
Pool, the river, and the canal. W. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn J 13:197-8 Je '24
River. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 49:2-9 Jl '22
Sources of picturesque rivers. il Country Life 42:60-1 Je; 69-70 Jl; 49-51 Ag '22
See also Erosion; Floods; also names of rivers

Regulation

Curbing the Colorado. R. G. Skerrett. il diag Sci Am 126:246-7 Ap '22
Taking the kinks out of our rivers. I. E. Houk. il Sci Am 128:240-1 Ap '23
See also Flood prevention and control; also Colorado river; Magdalena river, Colombia

United States

See also Waterways—United States

Riverside library service school
Riverside library service school and its founder, R. R. Bowker. Library J 46:893-5 N 1 '21

Rives, Amélie. See Troubetzkoy, Amélie

Rives, Hallie Erminie (Mrs Post Wheeler)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:56 Jl '23

Riveting
Electric welder vs. riveter. il Sci Am 129:236 O '23
Red-hot rivets through a blow-gun. il Lit Digest 77:23 Je 16 '23
Rivet gun and its role. il Sci Am 129:115 Ag '23

Riviera
Banks of Monte Carlo; French and Italian Rivieras from Toulon to Tuscany. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 51:29-30 N '24
East of Monte Carlo on foot. H. Beckett. il Travel 42:15-20 N '23

Rivière, Jacques
Franco-German reconciliation. Liv Age 317: 625-9 Je 16 '23

Rivola, Flora Shufelt
Question; poem. Poetry 20:77 My '22

Riza Nur Bey
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:497 Je '23

Rizzini, Oreste
Genial diplomat. Liv Age 316:97-100 Ja 13 '23

Roach, Edward Keith-. See Keith-Roach, Edward

Roach, John
Factory chiefs in New Jersey. Monthly Labor R 15:488-91 S '22

Road guards. See Roads—Safety guards

Road laws. See Highway law

Road machinery. See Road making machinery

Road making machinery
Blade grader in earth road maintenance. W. H. Root. il Am City 28:242-4 Mr '23
Spreading sand and stone on streets. B. C. Harvey. il Am City 28:20-1 Ja '23

Road materials
Developments in the use of local materials for road work. V. M. Peirce. Am City 29:134-6 Ag '23

Road of casualty; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 N 11; 16-17 N 18 '22

Road oiling
Oiled earth roads in Illinois. J. H. Reed. il Am City 30:394-6 Ap '24

Road runners. See Roadrunners

Road scrapers
New principle in plowing and road surfacing and ice surfacing. E. M. Stevenson. il Sci Am 128:33 Ja '23

Road signs
Artistic sign posts for the city of New Rochelle, N. Y. Arch Rec 54:295 S '23
Distinctive methods of marking pavements at approaches to railroad grade crossings. Am City 29:189 Ag '23
Is the road surface the proper place for direction signs? G: H. Nye. diags Am City 27: 434-6 N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:25 F 3 '23
Lighthouses of the land. A. Jainby. il Illus World 38:907 F '23
Local signboards for country communities. il Arts and Dec 19:22 S '23
New guide signs in Wayne county. E: N. Hines. il Am City 29:250-1 S '23
Outstanding example of civic art. M. Candler. il House B 54:340 O '23
Road signs and local history. M. Quigley. il Am City 28:272 Mr '23
Sign which prevents accidents at a New Jersey turnpike intersection. R. P. McClave. il diag Am City 28:489 My '23
Uniform danger and caution symbols for Canadian highways. G: A. McNamee. il Am City 30:534 My '24
Welcome signs that are different. R. Morrow. il Am City 29:174-5 Ag '23
You can say danger too often. A. R. Hirst. Am City 27:122 Ag '22

Road surveys
What is a road survey? Am City 26:9-10 Ja '22

Road to heaven; story. W: B. Compton. Overland n s 81:29-31 D '23

Road to paradise; story. D. Collins. il Sunset 52:5-8 F '24

Road to Tours; story. D. Graham. Cath World 119:732-41 S '24

Road traffic
Highways, trucks and taxes. V: Willard. il Sunset 48:9-11 My '22
Lessons on highway safety. School and Soc 18:765 D 29 '23
Notable fund of highway statistics. map R of Rs 69:664-5 Je '24
Our startling automobile traffic. C: E. Fowler. Sci Am 128:48 Ja '23
Safety during road construction; methods of handling traffic and arranging detours. A. R. Hirst. il Am City 26:454-6 My '22
Who owns the highways? V: Willard. Sunset 48:31 Ap '22

See also Street traffic

Road up Pokey Moonshine; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Jl 12 '24

Roadrunners
California road-runner. E. C. Jaeger. il St N 49:1216-18 S '22
Koo. F. M. Bailey. il Bird Lore 24:260-5 S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:58-60 D 9 '22
Valley quail and road-runners. E. McGaffey. il Bird Lore 24:335-7 N '22

Roads
Better roads for more cars. Lit Digest 79: 56-7 D 8 '23
Construction and maintenance of sand-clay and top-soil roads. W. R. Neel. il Am City 30:174-7, 286-9 F-Mr '24
Damage to roads from snow removal. Lit Digest 79:70-1 D 1 '23
Defects of modern highways. E: G. Smith. Forum 68:939-44 N '22
Economic value of good roads. G: Hogarth. Am City 29:463 N '23
Education for highway engineering and highway transport. P. Johnson and W. C. John. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,47:1-20
Fundamentals of design for safe roads. A. R. Hirst. Am City 26:553-4 Je '22
Highways ancient and modern in the New world. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:247-51 S '22
Influence of highways upon religious life. R of Rs 69:184-7 F '24
Motion pictures show road building. Am City 26:358 Ap '22
Road work that can be done in winter. J: H. Mullen Am City 29:464-6 N '23
Why highways blow up. Lit Digest 71:21 D 10 '21

See also Automobiles and roads; Causeways; Culverts; Driveways; Motor trucks and roads; Pavements; Roadside planting; Streets; Toll roads

Accounting

Road accounting in Victoria county, Ontario, Canada. E. L. Miles. Am City 29:13-17 Jl '23

Drainage

Comparison of subdrainage of highways by deep side ditches and by tile drains. C: M. Upham. il Am City 27:319-23 O '22

Federal aid

Federal-aid highways; statistics. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:1195-7

Finance

Application of comparative unit costs to the highway engineering business. W: H. Connell. Ann Am Acad 113:128-30 My '24
Cost of modern roads. J. Y. Madison. Am City 30:47-8 Ja '24
County adopts pay-as-you-pave policy. Am City 30:35-6 Ja '24
County engineers' salaries and county road expenditures. Am City 26:445 My '22
How to pay for public highways. World's Work 48:359 Ag '24

Roads—Finance—*Continued*
Study of the source and expenditure of county highway funds. Am City 31:381-7 O '24
Who pays for the roads? Lit Digest 76:78-80 F 24 '23

See also Gasoline—Taxation; Highway accounting

Foundations

Asphaltic concrete or black base for road foundations. F: A. Reimer. Am City 29:234 S '23
Missouri develops new type of road. Am City 29:616 D '23
Rubbish helps to make foundation for roads. T. T. Burton. il Am City 28:238-9 Mr '23

Law

See Highway law

Lighting

Against lighting country roads. Lit Digest 72: 54-5 Ja 14 '22
How to end the headlight peril. il Lit Digest 83:24-5 O 11 '24
Last word in illuminated highways. J. M. Bird. il diag Sci Am 126:97 F '22
Lighting an avenue of Christmas trees. il Am City 28:359 Ap '23
Lights that mislead the motorist. Lit Digest 77:73-6 Ap 21 '23

Maintenance and repair

Blade grader in earth road maintenance. W. H. Root. il Am City 28:242-4 Mr '23
Cold patch method of maintaining roads. il Am City 27:463-5 N '22
Five years' experience with patrol maintenance of Wisconsin highways. J. T. Donaghey. Am City 28:373-4 Ap '23
Patrol maintenance of roads. Am City 31:43-4 Jl '24
Road-maintenance problems. Am City 31:237-9 S '24
Roadway surfacing and maintenance in Newton, Mass. Am City 29:607-8 D '23
Surface treatment and maintenance of roads with coal tar. J. S. Crandell. il Am City 31:97-9 Ag '24
To cure the bumps in gravel roads. il diag Lit Digest 81:25-6 My 17 '24
Vagaries of cold patching. Am City 29:584-5 D '23
White joint filler for concrete roads. L. G. Carmick. il Am City 31:156-8 Ag '24

See also Roads—Surface treatment

Safety guards

Flexible wire road guards. il Lit Digest 83: 27 O 11 '24
Improved guard-rail design for highways. diag Am City 29:12 Jl '23

Subgrades

Progressive construction from graded roadway to hard-surface road. Am City 29: 128 Ag '23
Subgrade and its design. Am City 29:29-31 Jl '23

Surface treatment

Bituminous surface maintenance. E. A. James. il Am City 31:135-8 Ag '24
Building a veneer surface for North Carolina roads. Am City 30:281 Mr '24
Device records road smoothness. il Illus World 38:105 S '22
New method of resurfacing a gravel road. Am City 30:642 Je '24
Road salvaging with surface treatment. Am City 29:615-16 D '23
Roughness as a factor in pavement life. A. T. Goldbeck. il Am City 30:384-9 Ap '24
Saving roads from impact. H. E. Breed. il Am City 26:335-6 Ap '22
Savings effected through improving road surfaces. Am City 28:358 Ap '23
Tractive resistance of pavement surfaces. A. B. Cutter. Am City 29:124-5 Ag '23

See also Roads—Maintenance and repair

Surfaces

Road surfaces. Science n s 59:sup10-12 F 15 '24

Trackways

Railroad track highway. il Sci Am 131:25 Jl '24
Twin trails highway. il Sci Am 130:93 F '24

Alaska

Alaska's glacier highway. il Lit Digest 71:22 D 31 '21

Argentina

First national highway exhibition in Argentina. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 58:918-21 S '24

Brazil

Third São Paulo congress of roads. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:496-9 My '24

Canada

From Indian trail to world highway. D. McCowan. il Canad M 61:227-41 Jl '23
Ontario's good roads. Canad M 63:54-6 My '24
Passing of a Rocky Mountain trail. T. Ramsaye. il Travel 41:22-6 My '23
Uniform danger and caution symbols for Canadian highways, G: A. McNamee. il Am City 30:534 My '24

China

Hewing an American highway into Shansi. J: E. Baker. il Travel 42:11-16 Ja '24
Opening China for gas-wagons. J. W. Stilwell. il Asia 24:548-51 Jl '24

England

Along the old Bath road. C: G. Harper. il Travel 42:28-30 Ap '24
England to increase width of roads and streets. Am City 29:616 D '23
Great motor road, and housing. G: Swinton. Fortn 120:677-86 O '23

Europe

New Alpine highroads. C: L. Freeston. il maps Scrib M 71:643-60 Je '22

France

Why French roads are good. Lit Digest 74: 55 Jl 15 '22

Guatemala

Guatemala's highways. E. A. Graham. il Pan Am M 35:135-43 S '22

Latin America

See also Pan American highway commission

Mexico

Along the old Spanish road in Mexico. H. Corey. il map Nat Geog M 43:225-81 Mr '23
Construction of highways in Mexico. O. Valle. Pan Am M 35:208 O '22
Old and new highways of Mexico. R. Lelo de la Rea. Pan Am M 35:206-7 O '22

Palestine

Chicken-wire roads in the Holy Land. il Lit Digest 80:25 Mr 22 '24

Panama

Construction projects of the Canal zone and the republic of Panama. map Pan Am M 37:279-81 My '24
Highway program of Panama. R. C. Hardmann. il map Pan Am M 37:273-8 My '24

United States

Advertising signs removed from state highways. J: D. Williams. il Am City 28:484-5 My '23
America's billion-dollar industry. C: P. Burton. il Harper 145:24-34 Je '22
Apache Indian as a road-builder. il Lit Digest 83:25-6 O 25 '24
Are we to have a transcontinental highway? Sci Am 127:381 D '22
Argonauts of the automobile. E. C. May. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ag 9 '24

Roads—United States—*Continued*
Building sand-asphalt and marl roads in North Carolina. W. F. Morson. il Am City 31:309-12 O '24
Education regarding highways. L. E. Blauch. El School J 22:167-9 N '21
Famous automobile and a road of glass. G: H. Dacy. il St N 50:137-9 D '22
Finest roads of the Southwest tributary to San Antonio and connecting with the Mexican border. J. O'Brien. Pan Am M 36: 212-13 N '23
Five years' experience with patrol maintenance of Wisconsin highways. J. T. Donaghey. Am City 28:373-4 Ap '23
Four great highways from sea to sea. map Lit Digest 77:60-5 My 26 '23
From railroad to highway. il Sci Am 126:316-17 My '22
Getting you there for a cent a day. J. C. Long. il Collier's 70:24 Ag 5 '22
Highway improvement, a public service. H: L. Sweinhart. maps Outlook 133:278-80 F 7 '23
Highways, trucks and taxes. V: Willard. il Sunset 48:9-11 My '22
How Polk county pulled out of the sand. H. S. Jandon. il Am City 26:29-30 Ja '22
Latin-American engineers and professors of engineering inspect highways. School Life 10:11 S '24
Main streets of the nation; series of projects on highway transport for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 38:1-42
Michigan practise in gravel road construction. L. H. Neilsen. il Am City 28:493-4 My '23
Motor routes from the Mississippi to the Rockies and the Pacific coast. map Sunset 50:36-7 Je '23
Our gastronomic highways. House and Gard 44:50 D '23
Pageant highway. R. C. Shelsé. il map Mentor 12:29-45 Jl '24
Pan American highway commission en tour. il map Bul Pan Am Union 58:876-94 S '24
Philadelphia's service test road. il Am City 26:115-17 F '22
Pro- and anti-road campaigns. il Lit Digest 73:27-8 Ap 8 '22
Pulling Main street out of the mud. N. Fuessle. il map Outlook 131:640-3 Ag 16 '22
Rates of wages on government contracts for public roads, March, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:1166-7 Je '22
Remarkable mileage of federal aid road work. Am City 30:372 Ap '24
Roads that sneak from under you. il Lit Digest 80:58-64 F 23 '24
Routing our through-motor travel. map Lit Digest 82:60-7 S 20 '24
Schools and roads. World's Work 44:16-17 My '22
Sioux City chamber leads good roads campaign. J: D. Adams. Am City 26:59-61 Ja '22
Study of the source and expenditure of county highway funds. Am City 31:381-7 O '24
Taking the roughness out of our roads. il Sci Am 127:233 O '22
Timber-line turnpikes. A. H. Carhart. il Outlook 136:137-9 Ja 23 '24
Travel east, travel west. E: Hungerford. il Ladies' H J 39:12 My '22
200,000 workers to be employed in state highway construction under Federal highway act. Am City 25:464 D '21
Using the highways for profit. V: Willard. il Sunset 49:34-5 Ag '22
What of the American highway? E: Hungerford. Sat Eve Post 197:52-4 S 13 '24
Where federal road aid fails to get results. Sunset 47:84 D '21

See also Lincoln highway; Pacific highway; Polytechnic road, Billings, Montana; Victory highway

Roads, Asphalt
Building sand-asphalt and marl roads in North Carolina. W. F. Morson. il Am City 31:309-12 O '24

Roads, Bituminous
Bituminous surface maintenance. E. A. James. il Am City 31:135-8 Ag '24
Parable of the three roads. F. P. Smith. Am City 27:107-11 Ag '22

Roads, Concrete
Curing concrete roads with calcium chloride. il Am City 26:453-4 My '22
Investigation of reinforcement in concrete roads by the National research council. Science n s 60:328-9 O 10 '24
Tucker county, West Virginia, quarries all aggregates for Thomas-Oakland road. W. E. Carleton. il Am City 28:579-81 Je '23
Uses of single-track concrete roads. A. M. Jackson. Am City 31:60 Jl '24
White joint filler for concrete roads. L. G. Carmick. il Am City 31:156-8 Ag '24

Testing
California's test highway. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 127:172 S '22

Roads, County
Mud and ruts strangle a county. Am City 25: 587 Je '22

Roads, Earth
Blade grader in earth road maintenance. W. H. Root. il Am City 28:242-4 Mr '23
Earth roads of eastern Long Island, New York. F. Downs. il Am City 29:357-8 O '23
Oiled earth roads in Illinois. J. H. Reed. il Am City 30:394-6 Ap '24

Roads, Experimental
California's test highway. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 127:172 S '22

Roads, Gravel
Michigan practise in gravel road construction. L. H. Neilsen. il Am City 28:493-4 My '23
Reinforcing gravel roads for motor traffic. H. L. House. il Am City 26:1-2 Ja '22

Roads, Macadamized
Tar-bound macadam roads in La Crosse county, Wisconsin. F. H. A. Nye. il Am City 29:259-61 S '23
Use of local mineral aggregate in bituminous macadam roads. W. A. Welch. il Am City 26:319-21 Ap '22

Roads, Mountain. See Mountain roads

Roadside planting
Why not beautify the highways with nut trees? R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 37:72-4 Mr '22
Woodland planting for the roadside. C: S. Le Sure. il plan Gard M 37:244-6 Je '23

Roanoke, Virginia
Roanoke's new market and auditorium. W. P. Hunter. il Am City 28:262-3 Mr '23

Roaring boss; story. R: W. Child. il Collier's 70:9-10 D 16 '22

Roast chicking; story. H. L. Protzman. Atlan 133:349-53 Mr '24

Roastwood; story. C: Dorian. Canad M 60:341-50 F '23

Robb, Gordon
Character in the details of the house. House B 51:444-6 My '22
Color, texture, and pattern in building materials. House B 52:33-5 Jl '22
Little things that help make the house a home. House B 51:334-6 Ap '22
Planning the house. House B 51:213-15 Mr '22
Selecting a home site. House B 51:101-3 F '22
Well-designed house. House B 51:557-9 Je '22

Robb, James Alexander
Portrait. Canad M 59:9 My '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:832 F '24; R of Rs 69:634 Je '24

Robb, Maurine
Iceland interviews. Bookm 58:501-2 D '23
Progress in far off Iceland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:794-800 Ag '24

Robb, Walter
Filipinos' demand for independence. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:281-7 N '23
Plight and hope of the Philippines. No Am 215:761-6 Je '22
Wood facing his task. Outlook 129:512-13 N 30 '21

Robb, Walter—*Continued*
Wood's Philippines after one year's work. Outlook 133:219-20 Ja 31 '23

Robbers. See Bandits; Brigands and robbers; Burglary and burglars

Robbery at the Café Ravasan; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 70:7-8 D 9 '22

Robbins, Charles Leonidas
On mechanizing education. Educ R 65:162-8 Mr '23

Robbins, Grace A.
Johnny Green-cap's holiday; story. School Arts M 22:434-8 Mr '23

Robbins, Howard Chandler
Divorce and remarriage, or the family? por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:748-52 Ag '23
Fundamentalism and modernism. Forum 71: 651-5 My '24

Robbins, Jessie M.
Washington, a center of research and education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:125-7 Ap '24
Washington: significant memorials. Nat Educ Assn J 13:157-8 My '24
Washington, the founder of Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 13:53-5 F '24

Robbins, L. B.
Making a hydraulic ram. Pop Mech 41:784-6 My '24

Robbins, Lawrence
Vanished profession. Outing 81:205-7 F '23

Robbins, Leonard H.
Making a man of him; story. Woman's H C 49:9-10 Mr '22
Sightseers; story. Woman's H C 49:17-18 F '22

Robbins, Lucia W.
Picturesque side of Filipino life. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:833-9 Ag '24

Robbins, William J.
Case of supersensitiveness to the poisonous action of the castor bean. Science n s 58: 305-6 O 19 '23

Robe de boudoir; story. C. Wells. Atlan 132: 324-8 S '23

Roben, Douglas
Requiem victorious; poem. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 4 '22

Robert, Henry Martyn
Portrait. R of Rs 68:111 Jl '23

Robert, Théophile
Théophile Robert, reactionary. M. Ciolkowska. Int Studio 77:305-9 Jl '23

Robert Blair fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

Robert college
Greetings to Robert college. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 18:154-6 Ag 11 '23

Robert E. Lee; drama. See Drinkwater, John

Roberts, Alexander C.
Measuring and testing in education; bibliography. A. C. Roberts. Nat Educ Assn J 13:101-3 Mr '24
Problems of college admission. School and Soc 17:246-52 Mr 3 '23
Program of admission to and elimination from a tax-supported state institution. School and Soc 18:456-60 O 20 '23

Roberts, B. J.
Canada's budgetary system. Ann Am Acad 107:204-8 My '23

Roberts, Belle McCord
She routed the rustlers. M. Gebhart. por Sunset 51:36-8 D '23

Roberts, C. E. Bechhofer
In Dutch. Travel 43:12-14 S '24
Tsar's murder, and the soviet government's guilt. 19th Cent 96:116-22 Jl '24

Roberts, Carolyn
Home-planning arithmetic. El School J 22: 621-4 Ap '22

Roberts, Cecil (Edric Mornington)
Byron in Venice. Fortn 121:60-74 Ja '24
Finding Max. Liv Age 316:297-300 F 3 '23
Ghost of Venice; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 O 27 '23
Hospitable America. Collier's 69:9-10 Mr 18 '22
Il Pulcinella. Liv Age 313:151-4 Ap 15 '22

Roberts, Charles George Douglas
Citadel in the grass. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Jl 8 '22
Gentleman in feathers. Sat Eve Post 196:11 O 13 '23
Queen Bomba of the honey-pots. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 S 1 '23
Star-nose of the under ways; story. Sunset 48:20-2 My '22

Roberts, Charles Henry
Assembly at Geneva. Contemp 120:577-84 N '21
Withdrawal from Iraq. Contemp 123:409-15 Ap '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:13 Ag 30 '24

Roberts, D. Elizabeth
Decorative Easter cards. Ind Arts M 13:149-50 Ap '24
Easter bookmarks. Ind Arts M 12:116-18 Mr '23
Original greeting cards for Christmas. Ind Arts M 11:469-70 D '22
Useful decorative designs. Ind Arts M 12:432-3 N '23
Useful nasturtium designs. Ind Arts M 11: 314-15 Ag '22

Roberts, Dorothy Gwynne
After the summer; poem. Liv Age 312:553 Mr 4 '22
Cart tracks; poem. Liv Age 313:738 Je 17 '22

Roberts, E. F.
New department bonus system adopted by the Packard motor car company; interview. D. G. Baird. Ind Management 65:43-5 Ja '23

Roberts, E. L.
Course in play as a substitute for theology. Playground 17:169-70 Je '23
Villanelle; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 23 '23

Roberts, Edna J.
School in a garden. St N 51:928-9 Jl '24

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox
Butterbean tent; poem. Cur Opinion 74:351 Mr '23
Cinderella's song. Poetry 24:203 Jl '24
Hens; poem. Freeman 7:94 Ap 4 '23
Orpheus; poem. Poetry 24:201-3 Jl '24
Pilaster; poem. Cur Opinion 74:352 Mr '23
Sky; poem. Cur Opinion 74:352 Mr '23
Stranger; poem. Cur Opinion 75:736 D '23
Talk from the dust; poem. Poetry 20:257-60 Ag '22
Woodpecker; poem. Cur Opinion 74:352 Mr '23

Roberts, Ethel Dane
Ruskin collection at the Wellesley college library. Library J 47:75-6 Ja 15 '22

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh Roberts, 1st earl
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:17 Ja 5 '24; Pict R 25:22 Je '24

Roberts, George Evan
American business man's analysis of Russia's case. R of Rs 66:146-52 Ag '22
Deflation: the federal reserve system and the farmer. Ind 107:337-8 D 31 '21
Fiat money peril. Ind 108:71-2 Ja 28 '22
Income of the people of the United States. R of Rs 69:177-83 F '24
George E. Roberts, interpreter of the underlying principles of business. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 67:394-400 Ap '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:230 Jl '22; R of Rs 66:130 Ag '22

Roberts, Gostwick
Dreams; poem. Canad M 62:362 Mr '24

Roberts, H. W.
Paper dress form making taught in school. Manual Train 23:271-2 F '22

Roberts, Haydn Purcell
Running the submarine gauntlet with a cargo of gas. Radio Broadcast 4:106-16 D '23

Roberts, Hazel
Night in San Gabriel canyon. Overland n s 79:10-11 F '22

Roberts, Hobart V.
Camera hunting with a flashlight. il Country Life 42:40-3 S '22

Roberts, Howard Armstrong
Photographer goes to the dogs; photographs. Country Life 46:42-3 My '24
Youth and the wind and the waves; camera studies. Country Life 42:44-5 Jl '22

Roberts, Ina Brevort
Musical novels. Etude 41:63 Ja '23

Roberts, Isabel J.
Ship o' dreams; story. Scrib M 71:362-73 Mr '22

Roberts, Mrs John Bingham. See Roberts, Mary Eleanor

Roberts, Katharine Eggleston
Adventure. Good H 74:28 Ja '22

Roberts, Kenneth L.
Adventures in budgeting. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Jl 1 '22
Ambush of Italy. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Ag 25 '23
And west is west. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 15 '24
As simple as black and white. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 D 29 '23
Balkan jottings. Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 F 11 '22
Canada bars the gates. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ag 12 '22
Committee land. Sat Eve Post 195:23 D 30 '22
Common-sense serum. Sat Eve Post 195:10 Je 9 '23
Concentrated New England. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 My 31 '24
Constitution busters. Sat Eve Post 195:23 S 23 '22
Done in the District of Columbia. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4+ Mr 3 '23
Drifting leaves. Harper 144:364-72 F '22
East is east. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 F 23 '24
Fight of the Black Shirts. Sat Eve Post 196:19 S 8 '23
Filibusters. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 My 12 '23
First families of America. Sat Eve Post 197:23 O 18 '24
Flaming Hollywood. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Jl 12 '24
Florida loafing. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 My 17 '24
Four-minute men. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 D 8 '23
Fruits of the desert. Sat Eve Post 197:19 O 4 '24
Future legislation. Sat Eve Post 195:97 N 25 '22
German sports. Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 Mr 8 '24
Hooving of Hoover. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Mr 11 '22
Hot air and nitrates. Sat Eve Post 197:40 O 25 '24
Inarticulate conservatives. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Jl 21 '23
Irregular and peculiar. Sat Eve Post 196:7 N 24 '23
Lest we forget. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ap 28 '23
Navaho land. Sat Eve Post 197:28 S 13 '24
Notes of an antique weevil. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ja 21 '22
Other people's troubles. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 N 10 '23
Patient Pimas. Sat Eve Post 196:29 Je 14 '24
Pepper. Sat Eve Post 194:27 My 6 '22
Red trim. Sat Eve Post 196:29 Mr 22 '24
Salvage of a nation. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 S 22 '23
Scraps from a wanderer's notebook. Sat Eve Post 194:21 D 17 '21; 78-85 Mr 18 '22
Senators and what not. Sat Eve Post 195:27 Mr 24 '23
Shutting the sea gates. Sat Eve Post 194:11 Ja 28 '22
Slow poison. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 F 2 '24
Souse-west. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Je 7 '24
Submerged congressmen. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 O 21 '22
Suds. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 O 27 '23
Sun-hunters. Sat Eve Post 194:27 Ap 15 '22
Swedish punch. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 N 3 '23
Time-killers. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ap 1 '22
Tribulations of the Senate. Sat Eve Post 195:25 S 16 '22
Tropical growth. por Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ap 29 '22
Troubles of the House. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Je 3 '22
Wanderer's notebook. Sat Eve Post 196:16 Ja 5 '24
Worth of citizenship. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 F 18 '22

Roberts, Lillian Mayfield
If; poem. Ladies' H J 39:106 S '22
In the market; poem. Sunset 51:32 Ag '23
Retrospect; poem. House B 52:272 S '22
Tomorrow; poem. Sunset 47:76 D '21

Roberts, Lloyd
Fire-flying in Canada. Outlook 137:541-3 Ag 6 '24
Wild wood buffalo. Outlook 135:495-7 N 21 '23

Roberts, Lydia J.
Malnutrition, the school's problem. El School J 22:457-67 F '22

Roberts, Mrs Mary (Fanton)
Brilliant exhibit of Spanish decorations. Arts and Dec 20:6-8 Mr '24
Charm and simplicity of early Philadelphia silver, Arts and Dec 20:34-6 N '23
Duchesse de Richelieu; her New York home. Arts and Dec 21:20-3 My '24
Exotic beauty of Palm Beach homes. Arts and Dec 20:22-5 D '23
If you are going to build. See monthly numbers of House and garden for 1922
Renaissance of mural decoration. Arts and Dec 21:14-15 Je '24
Roof of the room. House and Gard 43:60-1 Ja '23

Roberts, Mary Eleanor (Roberts) (Mrs John Bingham Roberts)
In the name of the commonwealth. Scrib M 70:686-8 D '21

Roberts, Morley
Land of volcanic politics. Liv Age 323:200-3 O 25 '24
Musings in Honduras. Liv Age 321:946-9 My 17 '24

Roberts, Owen J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:8 Mr 1 '24; R of Rs 69:237 Mr '24; Cur Opinion 76:387 Ap '24; Outlook 136:556 Ap 2 '24; World's Work 47:595 Ap '24
Who is Owen J. Roberts, oil scandal prosecutor? Lit Digest 80:46-9 Mr 22 '24

Roberts, Quincy F.
When the bug bit in Samoa. pors Radio Broadcast 3:471-6 O '23

Roberts, Reena L.
Do your recipes fail? Delin 104:67 Ap '24

—and Flemming, Marion F.
Watch your steps in the nursery. Delin 100:20 Jl '22

Roberts, S. G.
After Ashokan—what? Sci Am 127:102-3 Ag '22
Automatic hand on the throttle. Sci Am 127:174-5 S '22
Hydraulic laboratory. Sci Am 126:10-11 Ja '22
Industrial production of helium. Sci Am 126:308-9 My '22
New Orleans' big port improvement. Sci Am 127:236 O '22
Paper of the future. Sci Am 129:82-3 Ag '23
Pullman and caboose radio. Sci Am 127:12-13 Jl '22
Tiny air bubbles and giant dams. Sci Am 128:232 Ap '23

Roberts, Theodore Goodridge
Billet; poem. Canad M 58:552 Ap '22
Marie's farm; poem. Canad M 58:296-7 F '22
Under the clock; story. Canad M 58:145-56 D '21
Waiting at the troc; story. Canad M 58:235-43 Ja '22

Roberts, W. H.
Review of the Gandhi movement in India. Pol Sci Q 38:227-48 Je '23

Roberts, Waldo
Ku-Kluxing of Oregon. Outlook 133:490-1 Mr 14 '23

Roberts, Walter Van Braam
Practical super-heterodyne with 199's. Radio Broadcast 3:340-6 Ag '23
What is cold light? Sci Am 127:240 O '22
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:front Jl '24

Roberts, Willa
With pen in hand. Woman's H C 50:24 Ag '23

Roberts, William
Dumas and Sue, in English. 19th Cent 92:760-6 N '22
Typographical mystery. Pan Am M 34:15-16 Ap '22

Roberts, William Rhys
Aristotle on public speaking. Fortn 122:201-10 Ag '24

Robertson, Alice M.
Portrait. World's Work 44:342 Ag '22; Collier's 70:8 S 2 '22; 74:19 S 27 '24

Robertson, Charles
Conditions of natural selection. Science n s 59:363-4 Ap 18 '24
Flower seasons. Sci Monthly 14:201-3 F '22
Pasteur on science and the applications of science. Science n s 56:195-6 Ag 18 '22

Robertson, Charles H.
10,000 miles of radio lectures in China. por Radio Broadcast 3:382-91 S '23

Robertson, Charlie
Perfect game that Rookie Robertson pitched. Lit Digest 73:54-7 My 27 '22

Robertson, Clyde
Palette of God; poem. Overland n s 80:12 S '22

Robertson, D. B.
Portrait. R of Rs 66:231 S '22

Robertson, David Allan
Association of American universities. School and Soc 18:252-3 S 1 '23

Robertson, Donald
Portrait. Drama 13:214 Mr '23

Robertson, G. M.
Tomorrow; poem. Overland n s 80:9 S '22

Robertson, James Logie (Hugh Haliburton, pseud.)
Hymn for the season. Liv Age 315:728 D 23 '22

Robertson, John Dill
Health officer's challenge to the general practitioner. Am J Pub Health 13:1-5 Ja '23

Robertson, John Mackinnon
Re-surveying of Shakespeare. Contemp 122: 315-23 S '22

Robertson, Sir Johnston Forbes-. See Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston

Robertson, Joyce
California poppies; poem. Overland n s 80:15 Ap '23

Robertson, Lionel
Reviving the spirit of William Morris. House and Gard 41:43 Ap '22

Robertson, Sir Robert
Chemistry and the state. Science n s 60:165-71 Ag 22 '24

Robertson, Thomas E.
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:24 F 4 '22

Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford
Consciousness and the sense of time. Sci Monthly 16:649-57 Je '23

Robertson, Sir William (Robert)
London traffic scandal. 19th Cent 95:491-501 Ap '24

Robeson, Edna C.
Word at every touch written by machine. por Pop Mech 41:660-1 My '24

Robeson, Harriet A.
Occupational therapy aide. Survey 48:19-20 Ap 1 '22

Robespiérre, Maximilien Marie Isidore
Portrait. World's Work 45:76 N '22

Robey, James A.
Insulin, science's new cure for diabetes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:310-11 N '23

Robey, William Henry
Saving hearts in your town. Survey 53:138-40 N 1 '24

Robida, A.
Historic castles of the Loire; drawings. Travel 39:13-15 My '22

Robie, Virginia Huntington
American old master: Feke. Int Studio 77: 430-3 Ag '23
Guest rooms. House B 55:433-6 Ap '24

Robin Hood
Six immortals and how they grew into books. A. B. Maurice. Mentor 11:5-9 D '23

Robin Hood (moving picture play)
Repeating history in the movies. D. E. Davenport. il Illus World 37:679-81 Jl '22
Robin Hood rides upon the screen. il Lit Digest 75:32-3 N 18 '22

Robins, Margaret (Dreier) (Mrs Raymond Robins)
Appreciation. por Survey 48:477 Jl 1 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:861 Ag '23

Robins, Nelson
Ducking for pirates; story. St N 49:472-7 Mr '22
Woodrow Wilson; poem. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24

Robins, Mrs Raymond. See Robins, Margaret

Robins, Mrs Sally (Nelson)
Oldest house in Richmond, Virginia. House B 54:488 N '23

Robins
A. M. S. robins. O. C. Wood. il Bird Lore 24: 266-8 S '22
Bobby. M. S. Mosher. il Bird Lore 24:128-30 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:56-8 D 9 '22
Dicky, an orphan robin. J. Ferguson. il Bird Lore 25:112-14 Mr '23
History of a robin's nest. M. Scherer. Bird Lore 26:75-7 Ja '24
Love of home is characteristic of robins. E: H. Eves. il Bird Lore 25:110-11 Mr '23
Mother robin. Sat Eve Post 195:50-2 My 12 '23
My robin. A. S. La Rue. Bird Lore 26:170-1 My '24
My robins. M. B. Salmon. il Bird Lore 26: 98-9 Mr '24
Nest on the rain-pipe. P. C. Samson. il Bird Lore 25:105-7 Mr '23
Notes on albino robins. C. D. Kuser. Bird Lore 25:188-9 My '23
Our robin family. M. G. Crumb. Bird Lore 25:321 S '23
Reform of Rebecca; story. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 80:24-5 Ap '23
Robin as a parental failure. Lit Digest 79: 68-9 O 6 '23
Robins and cicadas. L. A. Cleveland. Bird Lore 25:254 Jl '23
Some robins and their nests. E: R. Warren. il Bird Lore 25:108-10 Mr '23
Story of an albino robin. F. M. Tuttle. il Bird Lore 25:114-15 Mr '23
Who builds the nest? L. T. Weeks. Bird Lore 25:254-5 Jl '23

Robinson, Albert Gossage
Prayer book revision. 19th Cent 96:510-18 O '24

Robinson, Alcyon
Los Angeles school system. School and Soc 17:609-12 Je 2 '23
Los Angeles trains for production. Nat Educ Assn J 12:227-8 Je '23

Robinson, Alice
Passing of the city supervisor of art. Educ R 66:99-102 S '23

Robinson, Alvin M.
Horace A. Wade. Overland n s 78:29-32 D '21

Robinson, Anne Johnson
Golden step; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21

Robinson, Annot
World's need of international citizenship. Ann Am Acad 102:137-42 Jl '22

Robinson, Arthur
My friend Babe Ruth. por Collier's 74:7-8 S 20 '24

Robinson, Ben C.
Aristocrat of the weed-coves. Outing 80:296-7 Ap '22

Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln
Mary A. Day. Science n s 59:205-6 F 29 '24
Need of monographic activity in American botanical taxonomy. Science n s 57:307-11 Mr 16 '23

Robinson, Boardman
Boardman Robinson. Outlook 130:86 Ja 18 '22
Mr Robinson as satirist. D. Kenyon. Freeman 7:39 Mr 21 '23

Robinson, Browning
Making the study of combustion profitable in your own plant. Ind Management 64:75-8 Ag '22
Modern management methods in the power plant. Ind Management 64:346-9; 65:57-61, 121-5, 166-9 D '22-Mr '23
What the plant manager should know about coal. Ind Management 63:50-4 Ja '22

Robinson, Corinne (Roosevelt) (Mrs Douglas Robinson)
Invocation: Christmas, 1923; poem. Scrib M 74:643-4 D '23
Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:7 Mr 22 '24
Life, a question; poem. Mis R 46:745 S '23
Theodore Roosevelt as a book lover. Nat Educ Assn 1921:719-22

Robinson, David Moore
Lost at sea; poem. Ind 108:579 Jl 8 '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22

Robinson, Mrs Douglas. See Robinson, Corinne

Robinson, Edward Kay
Why I remain in business. Outlook 129:646-7 D 21 '21
Wild life in India. Liv Age 312:25-31 Ja 7 '22

Robinson, Edward Stevens
Factors affecting human efficiency. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:94-104 N '23

Robinson, Edwin Arlington
And so it was; poem. Bookm 59:25 Mr '24
As it looked then; poem. Dial 76:158 F '24
Avenel Gray; poem. Poetry 21:1-14 O '22; Same. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23
Caput mortuum; poem. Yale R n s 11:117 O '21; Same. Bookm 54:475 Ja '22
En passant; poem. Lit R 4:897 Jl 19 '24
Garden of the nations; poem. New Repub 36: 255 O 31 '23
Glass houses; poem. Yale R n s 13:664 Jl '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 19 '24
Haunted house; poem. Cent 107:320 D '23
If the Lord would make windows in heaven; poem. New Repub 38:339 My 21 '24
Karma; poem. New Repub 37:114 D 26 '23
Laggards; poem. Yale R n s 13:442 Ap '24
Llewellyn and the tree; poem. Fortn 117:657-60 Ap '22
Man in our town; poem. Forum 71:165 F '24
Man who died twice; poem. Lit Digest 80: 36 Mr 29 '24
Maya; poem. New Repub 37:114 D 26 '23
New England; poem. Lit Digest 79:38 D 1 '23; Same. New Repub 37:38 D 5 '23
Not always; poem. Dial 76:346 Ap '24
Reunion; poem. Nation 117:514 N 7 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23; Same. Bookm 58: 650 F '24
Sheaves; poem. Lit R 4:361 D 15 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:225 F '24
Silver street; poem. Theatre Arts M 8:158 Mr '24
Thomas Hood; poem. Poetry 22:248 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Ag 25 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:478 O '23
Why he was there; poem. New Repub 39:160 Jl 2 '24
American bard and the British reviewers. Liv Age 315:244 O 28 '22
Bird's-eye view of E. A. Robinson. A. Lowell. Dial 72:130-42 F '22
Cool master. Y. Winters. Poetry 19:278-88 F '22
Edwin Arlington Robinson. A. W. Colton. Lit R 3:781-2 Je 23 '23
Edwin Arlington Robinson. J: Drinkwater. Fortn 117:649-60 Ap '22; Same. Yale R n s 11:467-76 Ap '22
Edwin Arlington Robinson. T. Maynard. Cath World 115:371-81 Je '22
Edwin Arlington Robinson's somber muse. por Cur Opinion 74:549-50 My '23
Literary spotlight. Bookm 56:565-9 Ja '23
Portrait. Outlook 129:531; 136:649 N 30 '21, Ap 16 '24; Cur Opinion 73:70 Jl '22
Robinson as a poet born ahead of his time. por Cur Opinion 72:525-7 Ap '22

Robinson, Edwin Meade (Ted Robinson, pseud.)
As to art; poem. Cur Opinion 72:110 Ja '22
Tame stuff; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:92 O 14 '22

Robinson, Elsie
Nix on chivalry; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 O 6 '23

Robinson, Florence (Richardson) (Mrs Edward Stevens Robinson), and others
Program for psychology in a college of commerce and administration. J Pol Econ 30: 98-107 F '22

Robinson, Frederick Bertrand
Is your brain power increasing with your age? interview. M. Crowell. por Am M 95: 12-13 Ja '23

Robinson, G.
Our town and the championship bout. Nation 117:16-17 Jl 4 '23

Rochester, Gale S.
Cutting the cost of a charge business. System 43:483-4 Ap '23

Robinson, George B.
Foreign trade of the creditor nation. Outlook 129:490-4 N 23 '21

Robinson, George Frederick Samuel. See Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st marquis of

Robinson, Geroid Tanquary
Cross and crown in Italy. Freeman 8:225-6 N 14 '23
Russian peasant as a revolutionist. Freeman 8:612-15 Mr 5 '24
Russo-German economic bloc. Freeman 8:275-6 N 28 '23
To Francis Walton. Freeman 8:422-3 Ja 9 '24

Robinson, Gertrude
Saints and fairies in Provence. Cath World 115:481-6 Jl '22
Shadow's green; story. Liv Age 313:100-4 Ap 8 '22
Singing meadow; story. Woman's H C 51:19-20 Ag '24
Stepchild of rooms. House and Gard 43:68-9 Ap '23

Robinson, Grace Louise
Great-grandfather wordbook. Cath World 117:607-16 Ag '23

Robinson, H. James
History of the port of London. Contemp 122: 228-36 Ag '22

Robinson, H. W.
Hairnet industry in north China. Nat Geog M 44:327-36 S '23

Robinson, Harold McAfee
Education, religious vs. Christian. Mis R 46: 556-8 Jl '23

Robinson, Harrison S.
Ideals of the American public school. Nat Educ Assn 1923:137-9; Same. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:27-8 Ja '24

Robinson, Sir Harry Perry
Centenary of the R. S. P. C. A. Edin R 240: 157-71 Jl '24
Drink problem in the United States. 19th Cent 94:437-46 S '23
England and the Olympic games. 19th Cent 96:412-19 S '24

Robinson, Helen (Ring) (Mrs Ewing Robinson)
Sex equality and brass tacks. Delin 103:2 N '23

Robinson, Henrietta Durfee
You can do it yourself. Good H 77:80-1 S '23

Robinson, Sir Henry Augustus
Great Irish official. S. Gwynn. Contemp 123: 724-31 Je '23

Robinson, Henry Mauris
Portrait. Outlook 136:45, 678 Ja 9, Ap 23 '24; R of Rs 69:130 F '24; Lit Digest 81:5 Ap 19 '24; Sunset 53:47 Jl '24

Robinson, Isabel
Project in community life in the kindergarten. El School J 22:194-203 N '21

Robinson, J. Albert
Safety to life in schoolhouse planning. Nat Educ Assn 1921:626-7

Robinson, James Harvey
After twenty years. Survey 53:18-21 O 1 '24
Freedom reconsidered. Harper 147:577-85, 769-77 O-N '23
Humanizing of knowledge. Science n s 56:89-99 Jl 28 '22; Same cond. Survey 50:559-63; 51:40-3, 160-3 S 1, O 1, N 1 '23
Is Darwinism dead? Harper 145:68-74 Je '22
Seven greatest Americans. por Am M 95:13-15 Je '23
Portrait. Harper 144:827 My '22; Cur Opinion 73:247; 75:85 Ag '22, Jl '23

Robinson, Jane Teller
Kitchen of the colonial home. House and Gard 46:78-9 Ag '24
Some of the colonial lights. House and Gard 46:80-1 O '24

Robinson, John
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:36 D 8 '23

Robinson, John R.
First effects of the Dawes plan. Outlook 138: 280-1 O 22 '24

Robinson, Joseph Armitage
Westminster burglary again. 19th Cent 91: 869-80 My '22

Robinson, Joseph Taylor
Joseph Taylor Robinson. Cur Opinion 77:160-1 Ag '24
Portrait. R of Rs 65:341; 69:16, 233 Ap '22, Ja, Mr '24; Woman Cit n s 9:9 Je 14 '24; Cur Opinion 77:132 Ag '24

Robinson, Julia Almira
State-wide library service. Pub Libraries 27: 151-3 Mr '22
Uniform telephone number for libraries. Pub Libraries 27:329 Je '22

Robinson, Lennox
Crabbed youth and age; drama. Theatre Arts M 8:51-63 Ja '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:282 F '22

Robinson, Margaret
Sketch. Survey 50:496 Ag 1 '23

Robinson, Mary (Darby) (Mrs Thomas Robinson) (Perdita, pseud.)
Portrait by G: Romney. Mentor 12:24 F '24

Robinson, Samuel
Rather an experience. por Outlook 135:254-6 O 17 '23

Robinson, Sara
Princess by birth, teacher by choice. Woman Cit n s 8:13 Ja 12 '24

Robinson, Ted, pseud. See Robinson, Edwin Meade

Robinson, Theodore
Theodore Robinson, a pioneer American impressionist. E. Clark. il Scrib M 70:763-8 D '21

Robinson, Virginia P.
Analysis of processes in the records of family case working agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:253-6
Education for a profession-in-the-making. Survey 52:589-92 S 1 '24
Psychiatric social worker? Survey 52:233-4 My 15 '24

Robinson, Wells H.
Planning your heating system. Good H 78: 88-9 My '24

Robinson, William
Combinations for the summer flower garden. Gard M 38:341-3 F '24
Planting for color in the landscape. Gard M 35:297-300 Jl '22
Planting for winter color and spring effect. Gard M 36:105-7 O '22
When spring comes to Gravetye. por Gard M 37:110-13 Ap '23

Robinson, William, inventor
Honoring a notable inventor. Sci Am 127:306 N '22

Robinson, William A.
Fall River. New Repub 39:38-40 Je 4 '24
Some consolations of history. New Repub 37: 91-3 D 19 '23
Voter's busy day. Ind 110:215-16 Mr 31 '23

Robinson, William McKinley
Need of high school opportunity for country children. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1214-17

Robinson Crusoe; novel. See Defoe, Daniel

Robinson Crusoe by J-s-p-h C-nr-d; parody. C. Ward. Lit R 4:149 O 20 '23

Robinson Crusoe's island. See Juan Fernández (islands)

Robinson-Duff, Frances
Your personality a professional asset; interview. P. Van Kirk. por Musician 28:13 N '23

Robinson-Duff, Sarah. See Duff, Sarah Robinson

Robolsky, Otto
Napoleon's handwriting. Liv Age 322:331-3 Ag 16 '24

Robsart, Amy
Hamlet and the mystery of Amy Robsart. J. W. Thompson. No Am 215:657-72 My '22
Hamlet and the mystery of Amy Robsart; reply. H. H. Furness, jr. No Am 216:357-63 S '22

Robson, Earl
Putting the Alice through; story. Canad M 62:127-34 D '23

Robson, Eleanor Elise. See Belmont, Eleanor Elise

Robson, Stuart
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:34 My 13 '22

Robson, William
Open doors. Survey 50:390-1 Jl 1 '23

Robson, William A.
Compulsory voting. Pol Sci Q 38:569-77 D '23
English and American university life: a contrast. Educ R 66:85-9 S '23
Stray thoughts on a college pilgrimage. Nation 117:108-9 Ag 1 '23

Robson, Mount
Tyro in cloudland. A. N. Longstaff. il Canad M 63:339-45 O '24

Robyn, William
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:461 O '23

Rocca di Papa, Italy
Rocca di Papa, and the Alban mount. A. Harrison. Contemp 124:366-72 S '23

Rochdale cooperative system. See Cooperative stores

Roché, Mme
Woman who has lived. Delin 100:1 Ap '22

Roche, Arthur Somers
Bookworm; novel. Woman's H C 50:7-12 Ap; 19-24 My; 26-9 Je '23
Crooked wheel; story. Collier's 71:7-8 Mr 24 '23
Dayless diamonds; story. Collier's 71:8-9 F 24 '23
Flutter in finance; story. Collier's 71:9-10 Ja 20 '23
Gray Ghost returns; story. Collier's 70:8-9 O 14 '22
Illimore; story. Collier's 70:5-6 O 28 '22
Last adventure; story. Collier's 72:6-7 Jl 14 '23
More honorable man; novel. Collier's 69:4-5 Je 3; 5-6 Je 10; 7-8 Je 17; 14-15 Je 24; 70:9-10 Jl 1; 11-12 Jl 8; 13-14 Jl 15; 13-14 Jl 22; 13-14 Jl 29; 11-12 Ag 5; 11-12 Ag 12; 11-12 Ag 19 '22

Roche, Arthur Somers—*Continued*
Premiere danseuse; story. Collier's 70:9-10 N 25 '22
Robbery at the Café Ravasan; story. Collier's 70:7-8 D 9 '22
Sealed packet; story. Pict R 25:5-9 Je; 19-23 Jl '24
Seven vanished men; story. Collier's 71:9-10 Ap 21 '23
Upon the waters; story. Collier's 71:7-8 My 19 '23
Voice on the telephone; story. Collier's 70:9-10 D 30 '22
Writ of habeas corpus; story. Collier's 71:9-10 Je 16 '23
Portrait. Outlook 129:486 N 23 '21

Roche, Josephine
Place of the foreign language press in an educational program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:481-5

Roche, Loretta
To one younger; poem. Cath World 119:635 Ag '24

Roche, Lynne
Beethoven's novelties in instrumentation. Etude 41:821 D '23
Parents of famous composers. Etude 41:82 F '23

Roche, Mazo de la. See De la Roche, Mazo

Rochelle, Edythe
Is woman suffrage failing? Woman Cit n s 8:15 Ap 19 '24

Rochester, New York
Development of industrial law in the Rochester clothing market. E. W. Morehouse. Q J Econ 37:257-90 F '23
National missions campaign in Rochester. Mis R 47:169-70 Mr '24
Sewage treatment plants of Rochester, New York. J: F. Skinner. il Am City 30:37-41 Ja '24

Education

Don't cheat your child. J: Amid. il Collier's 73:12 Mr 15 '24
Salary schedules, Rochester, New York. Nat Educ Assn J 12:360 N '23
Some ideals and accomplishments of the Rochester school system. H. S. Weet. Nat Educ Assn 1921:703-7
Special attention to training teachers in service. J. P. O'Hern. School Life 9:242 Je '24

Libraries

Rented branch quarters in Rochester. W: F. Yust. Library J 48:317-18 Ap 1 '23

Music

Symphony orchestra of Rochester. C. W. Curtis. Playground 18:418-20 O '24

Public health

Nutrition work in the city of Rochester. W: R. P. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 14: 223-8 Mr '24

Rapid transit

Making a subway out of an old canal. il Lit Digest 78:28-9 Ag 18 '23

Social conditions

Rochester looks experience in the eye. Survey 51:197-200 N 15 '23

Theaters

See also Eastman theater and school of music

Water supply

Rochester plan of drinking-water medication. Lit Digest 83:74 O 11 '24

Rochester university
Medical school of the University of Rochester. Science n s 59:140 F 8 '24

Rock, George H.
Efficiency marking of employees. Ind Management 65:243-6 Ap '23

Rock, Joseph Francis Charles
Hunting the chaulmoogra tree. il Nat Geog M 41:242-76 Mr '22
Expedition to Tibet of the National geographic society. Science n s 58:460 D 7 '23

Rock borers. See Marine borers

Rock breaking. See Crushing machinery

Rock carvings. See Petroglyphs

Rock crystal. See Quartz

Rock dusting. See Coal mines and mining—Safety measures

Rock forest of Junin. See Andes mountains

Rock gardens. See Gardens, Rock

Rock Island, Illinois
Memorial wading pool in Rock Island, Illinois. T. J. Moreau. il Am City 27:25-6 Jl '22
To see just where the city stands. M. H. Eddy. Am City 29:297-9 S '23

Rock Island railroad. See Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad

Rock paintings
Painted rocks of Minateda. H. Breuil. Liv Age 313:281-5 Ap 29 '22

Rock plants. See Plants, Rock

Rock salt
Precision determination of the dimensions of the unit crystal of rock salt. W. P. Davey. Science n s 54:497-8 N 18 '21

Rock shelter people. See Ozark mountains—Antiquities

Rock that was rejected; story. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 53:24-7 Ag '24

Rockefeller, John Davison, 1839-
More about J. D. G: D. Rogers. por Sat Eve Post 194:11 D 10 '21; Same cond. por Cur Opinion 72:181-3 F '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:338 Ap '22; Lit Digest 74:41 Jl 29 '22; Cur Opinion 73:292 S '22; Collier's 70:15 O 28 '22; World's Work 45: 276 Ja '23
Portrait bust by J. Davidson. Int Studio 79: 426 S '24

Rockefeller, John Davison, 1874-
Colorado fuel and iron company. Nation 115:168 Ag 16 '22
Promise of better days. por Survey 49:147-8 N 1 '22
Rockefeller hits labor abuses. il Lit Digest 75:9-10 N 11 '22
Rockefeller saving Reims. Lit Digest 81:34 Je 28 '24

Rockefeller, Laura Spelman, memorial. See Laura Spelman Rockefeller memorial

Rockefeller, William
Portrait. World's Work 46:575 O '23

Rockefeller family
Rockefeller money in oil. Lit Digest 77:80 Ap 21 '23

Rockefeller foundation
Activities in 1921. Science n s 55:588 Je 2 '22
Activities of the Rockefeller foundation. Science n s 56:363-4 S 29 '22
Activities of the Rockefeller foundation. Science n s 57:658-9 Je 8 '23
Activities of the Rockefeller foundation. Science n s 59:417 My 9 '24
All the health in the world. F: Palmer. il Collier's 70:15-16 O 28 '22
Democracy through sanitation. maps World's Work 44:352-4 Ag '22
Educational activity of the Rockefeller foundation during 1923. School and Soc 19: 487 Ap 26 '24
Fellowships of the Rockefeller foundation. Science n s 57:549 My 11 '23
Fight for social betterment. Lit Digest 82: 34 S 13 '24
First decade of the Rockefeller foundation. Science n s 57:578-9 My 18 '23
Mutual aid in medicine. Survey 48:625-6 Ag 15 '22
Rockefeller buildings at University college, London. Science n s 57:708-9 Je 22 '23
Rockefeller foundation. School and Soc 19:16 Ja 5 '24
Rockefeller foundation's work in 1921. G: E. Vincent. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:831-5 Ag '22
Rockefeller's battle with the bacilli. Lit Digest 78:32 Jl 21 '23
Report of activities in health education. School and Soc 15:606-7 Je 3 '22

Rockefeller foundation—*Continued*
Team-work to fight world plagues. map Lit Digest 74:32-3 Jl 15 '22
Ten years of the Rockefeller foundation. School and Soc 17:546-7 My 19 '23

International health board
International health board of the Rockefeller foundation. Science n s 58:300 O 19 '23
Work of the International health board. School and Soc 18:523 N 3 '23

Rockefeller sanitary commission. See Rockefeller foundation—International health board

Rockeries. See Gardens, Rock

Rockers. See Chairs

Rockets
Moon rocket again. Lit Digest 80:67-8 Mr 22 '24
Rocket as a weapon of war. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 92:108-17 Jl '22

Rockett, Albert C.
How two boys have paid their debt to Lincoln. R. Dudley. por Am M 97:12-13 Mr '24

Rockett, Ray R.
How two boys have paid their debt to Lincoln. R. Dudley. por Am M 97:12-13 Mr '24

Rockey, D. W.
Management problem in seasonal industries. Ind Management 63:77-9 F '22

Rockey, Howard
How Billy Lee helped Santa Claus; story. St N 50:171-5 D '22

Rockford, Illinois
Value of donated park lands in building up a park system. P. B. Riis. il Am City 29:48-9 Jl '23

Rocking moon; novel. See Willoughby, Barrett

Rockmore, Max
Why so many men go broke. por Am M 96:46-7 O '23

Rocks, Artificial
Artificial bear-dens which fool even bruin. G: H. Dacy. il St N 50:764-6 My '23

Rocks, Crystalline and metamorphic
See also Clinkertill

Rocksavage, Sybil (Sassoon) Cholmondeley, countess of
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Arts and Dec 17:169 Jl '22
Portrait by C: Sims. Arts and Dec 17:169 Jl '22

Rockwell, David Ladd
Portrait. R of Rs 69:575 Je '24

Rockwell, Frederick Frye
Azaleas and rhododendrons. House and Gard 45:126-30 My '24
Greenhouse garden. House and Gard 46:88 O '24

Rockwell, Harry W.
Teacher training in France. Educ R 65:159-62 Mr '23

Rockwell, Norman
Know anybody in New Rochelle? L: H. Frohman. il Int Studio 77:519-22 S '23

Rocky hill. E. LaDow. Overland n s 82:452 O '24

Rocky Mount, North Carolina
Municipal gas plant of Rocky Mount, N.C. L. M. Jordan. il Am City 29:246-7 S '23

Rocky Mountain national park
Rocky Mountain national-Estes park. Overland n s 81:18 Jl '23
Where the Rockies reign supreme. A. B. Osborne. il Illus World 37:876-8 Ag '22

Rocky mountains
Afoot in paradise. H. Hawthorne. il Good H 78:24-5 Mr '24
Along mountain trails in America. il Travel 39:19-22 Je '22
High country. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 S 27 '24
High life on the Continental divide. C. A. Betts. il Outing 80:108-10 Je '22
In the Colorado Rockies. il Lit Digest 81:75-7 Je 7 '24
Nature's own art gallery. G: S. Artell. il Illus World 38:392-4 N '22
Timber-line turnpikes. A. H. Carhart. il Outlook 136:137-9 Ja 23 '24

Canadian Rockies
Bungalow camps in the Rockies. il Canad M 63:175 Jl '24
In Canada's scenic wonderland. D. M. Le Bourdais. il Outlook 133:448-50 Mr 7 '23
In the midst of Canada's Alps. H. W. Fisher. il Country Life 44:71-3 Je '23
Our army of invasion in western Canada. A. Britt. il Travel 43:20-3 Je '24
Passing of a Rocky Mountain trail. T. Ramsaye. il Travel 41:22-6 My '23
Playground of the gods. B. Thornley. il Canad M 63:97-107 Je '24
Two Canadian canyons. G. H. Hunter. il Canad M 59:40-6 My '22
With a pack train in the Rockies. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 46:55-9 Ag '24
With snowshoes and camera in the Canadian Rockies. D. McCowan. il Photo-Era 48:198-203 Ap '22
Wonderland of the Canadian Rockies. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 46:34-43 Je '24
See also Robson, Mount

Rocky Point, Long Island

Radio central station
See Radio stations

Roda Roda, Alexander Friedrich Ladislaus (Aaba Aaba, pseud.)
Pilsudski and his legion. Liv Age 318:109-11 Jl 21 '23

Rodd, Sir James Rennell
Old and the new diplomacy. Quar 239:71-82 Ja '23
Present situation in Egypt. Contemp 121:409-17 Ap '22
Social and diplomatic memories, 1884-1893. Review by O. Rizzini. Liv Age 316:97-100 Ja 13 '23

Roddam, Joanne de. See De Roddam, Joanne

Roddy, Edith Jeannette
Letters as design units. il School Arts M 24:22-4 S '24

Roddy's second nature; story. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 51:1235-42 O '24

Rodebush, Worth H.
Mass law and statistical equilibrium. Science n s 57:358-9 Mr 23 '23
Subject-matter of a course in physical chemistry. Science n s 59:430-3 My 16 '24

Roden, Carl Bismarck von
Librarian's duty to his profession. Library J 47:597-8 Jl '22
On a certain reticence or inarticulateness among librarians. Pub Libraries 28:489-94 N '23

Rodents
Furred forest planters. J. V. Hofmann. Sci Monthly 16:280-3 Mr '23
Reducing the ravages of the rodents. C. Woodbeck. Am City 30:313 Mr '24

Rodeos. See Wild West shows

Rodermund, Verne
(ed.) Clinic on footlight fever. Etude 40:813-14 D '22

Rodgers, Cleveland
Many-sided Mark Twain. Mentor 12:29-44 My '24
Walt Whitman. Mentor 11:1-14 S '23
Walt Whitman, the politician. Lit R 4:57-8 S 22 '23

Rodgers, Robert H.
Organization and teaching of industrial subjects in a part-time or continuation school. Ind Arts M 11:1-3, 62-5, 106-10, 135-7 Ja-Ap '22

Rodgers, W. W.
How vacuum tubes are made. Radio Broadcast 3:397-403 S '23

Rodgers, William Ledyard
American war of aggression. por Lit Digest 82:16 S 13 '24

Rodgers, William Ledyard—*Continued*
Effect of cable and radio control on news and commerce. Ann Am Acad 112:240-51 Mr '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:133 O '23; Outlook 137:594 Ag 20 '24

Rodier plan for pest extermination. See Agricultural pests

Rodin, Auguste
Note on the genius of Auguste Rodin. A. Symons. Forum 68:589-96 Jl '22
Opinions of Anatole France; recorded by P. Gsell. Nation 114:591-2 My 17 '22
Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin. A. M. Ludovici. Liv Age 318:268-74 Ag 11 '23; Same cond. Arts and Dec 19:71-3 O '23
Rodin. G: Belane. Freeman 8:591-2 F 27 '24
Rodin's cold death-bed. Lit Digest 76:33 F 10 '23
Rodin's Gates of hell. E. E. Baldwin. il Int Studio 79:201-6 Je '24

Rodney fails to qualify; story. P. G. Wodehouse. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 F 23 '24

Rodó, José Enrique
Philosopher from the plate. L. Morris. por Outlook 132:673-4 D 13 '22

Rodomes
To make motor trips homelike. R. Jurado. il map plan Illus World 38:239-41 O '22

Rodrick, A. H.
Rightful place of the shop foreman. Ind Management 64:350-1 D '22

Rodrigues, José Carlos
Obituary. por Bul Pan Union 57:267-8 S '23

Rodriguez del Busto, A.
Epoch-making engineering project. Bul Pan Am Union 56:121-7 F '23

Rodyenko, Stephen Piero Sergius Rudinger de. See Rudinger de Rodyenko, Stephen Piero Sergius

Roe, A. W.
Growing sweet-peas. Gard M 34:297 F '22
Tropical water-lilies for open pools. Gard M 38:166-7 N '23

Roe, Edward Drake, jr.
Pi mu epsilon mathematical fraternity. Science n s 57:461-2 Ap 20 '23
Survey of mathematics and astronomy. Sci Monthly 17:245-54 S '23

Roe, Gilbert Ernstein
Portrait. R of Rs 70:237 S '24

Roe, Harriet Estelle
On a sugar plantation in Hawaii. Playground 17:316-18 S '23

Roe, Robert J.
Disillusioned; poem. Bookm 57:38 Mr '23
Green logs; poem. Bookm 54:433 Ja '22
Harpist; poem. Good H 74:32 Ap '22
Homesick; poem. Bookm 57:431 Je '23
Interplanes; poems. Poetry 21:86-8 N '22
Letter from a beneficiary; poem. Bookm 60: 339-40 N '24
Letter from Michaelis Kerek; story. Bookm 59:263-9 My '24
Lettish sailor speaks; poems. Bookm 57:274 My '23
Mountains at sunset; poem. Bookm 54:575 F '22
Restless; poem. Bookm 57:52 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 7 '23
Sailor's note-book; poem. Poetry 20:142-7 Je '22; Excerpts. Cur Opinion 73:241-2 Ag '22
Symphonie pathetique; poem. Poetry 21:86 N '22; Same. Bookm 56:718 F '23

Roe, T. Y.
Original discovery. Photo-Era 53:146-7 S '24

Roe, Vingie E.
Bucky. Sunset 48:5-8 Mr '22

Roe deer
Wild roe. D. Gordon. Liv Age 311:734-8 D 17 '21

Roeder, Ralph
Copeau writes a play. Theatre Arts M 8:299-304 My '24
(tr.) House into which we are born; drama. J. Copeau. Theatre Arts M 8:459-88 Jl '24
Notes on the stage in Paris. Theatre Arts M 6:209-16 Jl '22
Play and a public. Theatre Arts M 8:13-18 Ja '24
Raquel Meller. Theatre Arts M 8:652a-656 O '24

Roelofs, Henrietta
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 O 18 '24

Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad von. See Röntgen, Wilhelm Konrad von

Roentgen rays. See X-rays

Roentgenology. See X-rays

Roerich, Nicolas K.
Joy of art in Russia. Art and Archaeol 13:50-68, 123-34 F-Mr '22
Pietro Gonzaga. Theatre Arts M 6:314-15 O '22
Rhythm of life applied to education. por Musician 28:11 Ja '23
Realm of Roerich. L. Andreyev. New Repub 29:97-9 D 21 '21

Roeseler, Marcella
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:33 Mr 10 '23

Roesner, Oscar H.
When winds across the wild oats blow; poem. Overland n s 81:17 O '23

Roest, Piet
America's poverty. Survey 50:389-90 Jl 1 '23
Portrait. Survey 49:463 Ja 1 '23

Roger Bloomer (drama by J. H. Lawson)
Criticism. Freeman 7:111-12 Ap 11 '23
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:346 Mr 21 '23
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 34:100-1 Mr 21 '23

Rogers, Agnes Low
Intelligence of women graduates of colleges of liberal arts entering the teaching profession. School and Soc 19:201-2 F 16 '24

Rogers, Bruce
Three great American printers. W. P. Eaton. Bookm 59:708-14 Ag '24

Rogers, Cameron
In which Mark Twain reveals himself. World's Work 48:679-81 O '24
Sailors' songs and whalers' stories. World's Work 49:108-11 N '24

Rogers, Clement Francis
Uneducated mind. 19th Cent 94:724-33 N '23

Rogers, Cornelia (Barnes) (Mrs Francis Rogers)
Work in New York city of the Hospital music committee. Musician 28:15 Jl '23

Rogers, Francis
Glimpse of England. Outlook 131:705-7 Ag 30 '22
Infinite; poem. No Am 215:211 F '22
Verdun and Coblenz. Outlook 132:56-7 S 13 '22

Rogers, Mrs Francis. See Rogers, Cornelia

Rogers, Fred J.
Springs of Forest county; what one Wisconsin highway commissioner has done to make motor tourists feel at home. M. G. Troxell. il Outing 80:104-6 Je '22

Rogers, George
Klah, the pagan. Mentor 12:46-8 Mr '24

Rogers, George D.
More about J. D. Sat Eve Post 194:11 D 10 '21

Rogers, Gus
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:21 Je 28 '24

Rogers, H. G.
Knoxville's story hour. Playground 17:106 My '23

Rogers, Harry K.
Jumping Jack, the fire prevention clown. por Am City 28:159-60 F '23

Rogers, Henry Huttlestone
Portrait. Mentor 12:12 My '24

Rogers, James Edward
Enlarging ideals in public recreation. Am City 29:225 S '23

Rogers, James Frederick
Eight years in the life of Becky Goodman. School Life 9:152-3 Mr '24
Many private schools in cities are deficient in health provisions. School Life 10:40 O '24
Services of the Division of physical education and school hygiene. por School Life 9:215 My '24
What is physical education? School Life 9:106 Ja '24

Rogers, James Gamble
Art and life. School Arts M 22:558-60 My '23

Rogers, Jane Grey
New Orleans and the artist; poem. Int Studio 79:221 Je '24

Rogers, Jeanette
My summer's experience in institutional work. J Home Econ 14:331-3 Jl '22

Rogers, John, 1829-1904
Where are our Rogers groups? il Lit Digest 71:28-9 N 19 '21

Rogers, John B.
He has trained thousands of amateur actors. E. G. Klahr. il por Am M 98:62-3 Ag '24

Rogers, John Jacob
Self-help before American coöperation in the rehabilitation of Europe. Ann Am Acad 102: 156-62 Jl '22
What else could France have done? Ann Am Acad 114:36-43 Jl '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:229; 45:357; 48:14 Jl '22, F '23, My '24

Rogers, Laura Lee
Naming your country home. Country Life 46: 52 O '24

Rogers, Sir Leonard
Portrait. Outlook 138:157 O 1 '24

Rogers, Lester Burton
Relation of the college of letters and science to the professional schools. Educ R 67:204-11 Ap '24

Rogers, Lindsay
Books on disarmament and Pacific problems. World's Work 43:218-21 D '21
Can politics be too clean? World's Work 45:81-7 N '22
Changing English constitution. No Am 219: 758-68 Je '24
Conference committee legislation. No Am 215: 300-7 Mr '22
Government by city managers. World's Work 44:519-24 S '22
King's speech and the presidential message. Ind 112:41-2 Ja 19 '24
New hope of the cities. World's Work 44: 606-11 O '22
Parliamentary commissions in France. Pol Sci Q 38:413-42, 602-35 S-D '23
When Parliament opens. Outlook 136:61-4 Ja 9 '24
Where statesmen come from. New Repub 39:269-71 Jl 30 '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:453 S '22
—and Smith, J. W. Rixey
How to save the president. Collier's 72:5-6 S 8 '23

Rogers, Lloyd
New kind of rural school. Educa 43:19-30 S '22

Rogers, Lou
Gimmicks; verses. il Ladies' H J 40:12-13 D '23; 41:38 Ja; 45-6 F; 45-6 Mr; 95 Ap; 32-3 My; 28-9 Je; 22-3 Jl; 137 Ag; 28-9 S; 30-1 O; 32-3 N; 28-9 D '24

Rogers, Max
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:21 Je 28 '24

Rogers, Meyric R.
History of furniture. Good H 79:45 S; 45 O; 33 N '24

Rogers, Sherman
Alaska, the misunderstood. Outlook 132:608-12 D 6 '22
And they said it couldn't be done! Outlook 134:547-52 Ag 8 '23
Cedar shingles. Outlook 132:521-3 N 22 '22
City built on character. Outlook 135:447-50 N 14 '23
City discovers the farmer. Outlook 130:265-7 F 15 '22
Clean milk for the metropolis. Outlook 131: 211-15 My 31 '22
Employees' representation and the stockyard strike. Outlook 129:681-2 D 28 '21
Glass bottles and common sense. Outlook 131: 299-300 Je 14 '22
Heart of Alaska. Outlook 132:704-7 D 20 '22
Little city with big ideas. Outlook 136:311-13 F 20 '24
Logger and the efficiency expert. Outlook 131: 107-9 My 17 '22
Lumber camp honesty. Outlook 132:567-8 N 29 '22
New golden age in Philadelphia. Outlook 130: 592-5 Ap 12 '22
Problems of Alaska's government. Outlook 133:172-4 Ja 24 '23
Red men in gas buggies. Outlook 134:629-32 Ag 22 '23
Strikeless Fort Worth. Outlook 131:29-31 My 3 '22
Sympathetic strike in the New York packing industry. Outlook 130:96-7 Ja 18 '22
Treasure-house of southeastern Alaska. S. Rogers. Outlook 132:658-61 D 13 '22
When Charles M. Schwab became Charlie. Outlook 133:654 Ap 11 '23
When fathers go to school. Outlook 129:604-5 D 14 '21
Portrait. Outlook 132:365; 133:19; 134:552; 135: 441, 633 N 1 '22, Ja 3, Ag 8, N 14, D 12 '23
When Sherman Rogers comes to town. P. A. Grau. Outlook 135:335-6 O 31 '23

Rogers, Theresa S.
Our feathered friends. St N 50:750-2 My '23

Rogers, Thomas H.
Before land and sea changed places; poem. Overland n s 80:24-5 Jl '22

Rogers, Walter Stowell
Air as a raw material. Ann Am Acad 112: 251-5 Mr '24

Rogers, Will
Etiquette, as lassoed by Will Rogers. por Lit Digest 79:46-50 O 6 '23
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:39 N '24
Will Rogers as our Aristophanes. Lit Digest 75:29 D 16 '22
Will Rogers, cowboy comedian. por Cur Opinion 74:103-4 Ja '23

Rogers, Winfield Scott
How Charlie taught me to laugh at failure. por Am M 93:34-5 Je '22

Rogers bill. See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Rogozhin, A.
Islands of the dead. Liv Age 323:15-19 O 4 '24

Rohdenburg, G. L.
Photographic Nantucket. il Photo-Era 51:26-9 Jl '23

Rohe, Alice
American repertoire theatre? Ind 112:317-18 Je 7 '24
At last native American plays. Ind 112:209 Ap 12 '24
New Italian renascence. Bookm 56:653-5 Ja '23
Only in America could I do it. Collier's 73:15 Ja 26 '24
Pirandello's warning. Forum 71:791-4 Je '24

Rohman, Richard
Peace and peace seekers. New Repub 35: 260 Ag 1 '23

Rohmer, Sax, pseud. (Arthur Sarsfield Ward)
Black mandarin; novel. Collier's 70:4-5 N 4; 13-14 N 11, 13-14 N 18 '22
Portrait. Collier's 70:30 N 4 '22

Rohn, Ross W., and Briggs, Thomas Henry
Intelligence and literature. School and Soc 18: 508-10 O 27 '23

Rohrbach, Paul
Argentina's population problem. Liv Age 312: 74-7 Ja 14 '22
Necessity for an economic basis of international peace. Ann Am Acad 108:82-4 Jl '23

Rokahr, Mary
Home demonstration work in Wyoming. J Home Econ 15:259-62 My '23

Roland de la Platière, Mme Manon Jeanne Phillpon
Madame Roland's departure; Count Beugnot's letter. L. Dániel-Leugyel. Liv Age 312:606-10 Mr 11 '22
Portrait. World's Work 48:401 Ag '24

Rôles; novel. See Alexander, Elizabeth

Rolfe, Alfred Grosvenor
At home with the Letherheds. Ind 110:152-3 Mr 3 '23
Play-as-you-enter schools. Ind 109:204-6 N 25 '22

Rolfe, Christopher
Ben Franklin's Polly Baker. Mentor 11:38-9 Je '23

Rolfe, Mrs Clive Neville. See Rolfe, Sybil Katherine

Rolfe, Sybil Katherine (Burney) (Mrs Clive Neville Rolfe)
Prevention of venereal disease. Contemp 123: 346-54 Mr '23
Social aspect of the illegitimacy problem. Contemp 125:358-64 Mr '24

Rolin, Albéric
League of nations versus Italy. Liv Age 319: 108-9 O 20 '23

Rolland, Romain
Arch pacifist of the modern world. por Cur Opinion 72:216-18 F '22
Handel's anger. Etude 40:639 S '22
In tyrannos. Nation 114:145-7 F 8 '22
Mahatma Gandhi. Cent 107:163-81, 389-405, 590-604 D '23-F '24
Portrait. Outlook 130:70 Ja 11 '22; Lit Digest 77:52 My 12 '23
Romain Rolland after the war. S. Zweig. Dial 76:445-8 My '24

Rolle, Richard, of Hampole
God's lover forsakes the world; a fourteenth century mystic. C. Coleman. Cath World 116:170-9 N '22

Rolled oats. See Oatmeal

Rollefson, Gerhard K.
High resistance for use with electrometers. Science n s 60:226 S 5 '24
Very soft X-rays, the M, series for iron. Science n s 57:562-3 My 11 '23

Rollicking god; story. N. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 O 11 '24

Rolling mills
Most powerful reciprocating steam engine ever built. il Sci Am 128:89 F '23
Wages and hours in the bar, blooming, plate, puddling, and standard rail mill departments of the iron and steel industry, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:365-82 Ag '24
Wages and hours of labor in sheet mills in 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:750-4 Ap '23
Wages and hours of labor in the sheetmill department of the iron and steel industry, 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:1267-72 Je '24

Rolling river; story. W. Millis. il (front) Harper 148:641-57 Ap '24

Rollins, Arthur S.
Recreation in rural schools. Educa 42:548-52 My '22

Rollins, Leighton
Be kind to me, death; poem. Cur Opinion 72:680 My '22

Rollins, Philip Ashton
Topping 'em off. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 My 12 '23

Rolphe, C. J.
Record of propaganda. Freeman 7:610-12 S 5 '23

Rolshoven, Julius
Portrait of Mme Clara Clemens Gabrilowitch. Arts and Dec 17:front S '22

Roly-Poly Chubb; story. L. K. Plumb. il Scrib M 76:190-200 Ag '24

Roma (airship). See Airships—Accidents

Romains, Jules (Louis Farigoule, pseud.)
Lucienne; novel, tr. from the French. Dial 77:1-22, 121-46, 215-38, 299-322, 381-410 Jl-N '24
Seeing without eyes. Liv Age 316:766-8 Mr 31 '23
Eyeless sight? Lit Digest 81:26-7 Ap 26 '24

Roman, F. Vinci
Giovanni Verga and his work. Freeman 8: 206-8 N 7 '23

Roman, Jerome
To a crust of coal; poem. Forum 68:647 Ag '22

Roman, Mata
Voluntary supplementary studies of nutrition. School R 31:777-80 D '23

Roman Catholic church
Anglican move toward Rome. Lit Digest 75: 32-3 D 9 '23
Artist and historian. K. Lake. Atlan 133:528-34 Ap '24
Catholic church and Anglo-Saxon mind. W: R. Inge. Atlan 131:440-9 Ap '23
Controversy and fair-play; reply to W: R. Inge. J. M. Gillias. Cath World 117:395-405 Je '23
Catholic crusade for modesty. il Lit Digest 82:25-6 Ag 30 '24
Catholic evidence movement. B. L. Conway. Cath World 116:491-500 Ja '23
Catholic projects for a League of nations, seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries. V. Telfer. Cath World 120:73-80 O '24
Coueism and Catholicism. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 116:790-803 Mr '23
Dr Rainsford indicts his own and the Roman Catholic churches. Cur Opinion 73:774-5 D '22
Home and reunion. R. G. George. Contemp 126:459-69 O '24
Is the Catholic church inefficient? T: F. Coakley. Cath World 117:464-9 Jl '23
Mirage of English reunion with Rome. Lit Digest 80:30 Ja 19 '24
New task. H. Belloc. Cath World 118:721-7 Mr '24
On calling oneself a Catholic. J. Clayton. Cath World 118:641-4 F '24
Reunion. H. Dunelm. 19th Cent 95:179-86 F '24
Reunion: deadlock or hope? J. W. Poynter. Fortn 122:378-84 S '24
Rome and the new world. P. W. Wilson. il Outlook 130:303-5 F 22 '22
Ruskin and Catholicism. H. E. G. Rope. Cath World 115:630-9 Ag '22
Taxation without representation in the Catholic church. J: Hearley. Nation 115:94-5 Jl 26 '22; Discussion. Nation 115:209 Ag 30 '22
Teaching of the Catholic church. J: A. Ryan. Ann Am Acad 103:76-80 S '22
Thoughts on modern thought and a modern application of it. H. Belloc. Yale R n s 11: 317-39 Ja '22
What ails the world? M. J. Scott. No Am 216:289-98 S '22
Where all roads lead. G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 116:145-9, 315-19, 478-81, 590-4, 757-61; 117:63-6, 196-9 N '22-My '23

See also Church vestments; Greek church; Jesuits; Modernism; Papacy; Popes; Ruthenian rite; Saints; Vatican

Charities

Unification of Catholic charities. P. J. Hayes. Cath World 117:145-53 My '23

Clergy

See Priests

Converts

Bypath into the great roadway. E. G. Starr. Cath World 119:177-90, 358-73 My-Je '24
G. K. Chesterton goes to Rome. Lit Digest 74:36 S 23 '22
There and back; an autobiography. S. B. James. Cath World 119:602-11, 775-87; 120: 28-38, 225-33, 369-80 Ag-D '24

Doctrines and controversies

Point in apologetics. H. Belloc. Cath World 117:154-62 My '23

Roman Catholic church—Doctrines and controversies—*Continued*
Repression of error. L. J. Walker. Cath World 120:145-58 N '24

Education
Medical supervision in Catholic schools. El School J 24:728-9 Je '24
Survey of Catholic schools. El School J 24: 251-2 D '23
See also Catholic university of America; Knights of Columbus

History
Apostolic authority at work. H. E. Calnan. Cath World 115:289-303 Je '22
Catholicism at the cross-roads; review of Der Katholizismus, by F. Heiler. W. R. Inge. Quar 240:1-23 Jl '23
See also Trent, Council of, 1545-1563

Missions
Christian education in China. Cath World 118:237-40 N '23
It pays to advertise—missions. J. E. Ross. Cath World 118:613-20 F '24
Pages from a modern Jesuit journal. T. van der Schueren. il Asia 23:263-7, 432-6 Ap, Je '23
Paulists in San Francisco's Chinatown. Cath World 119:247-9 My '24
Pius XI and the foreign missions. Cath World 119:533-5 Jl '24
Prospect for Catholicism in nationalist India. G. B. Lal. Cath World 114:751-8 Mr '22
War and the Catholic missions. Cath World 117:824-5 S '23

Societies
See also Catholic youth societies

Roman Catholic church in Albania
Catholicism in Albania. Cath World 118:818-22 Mr '24

Roman Catholic church in Argentina
Catholic social action in Argentina. Cath World 116:676-8 F '23

Roman Catholic church in Brazil
Seventeen years on the Amazon. Cath World 119:679-81 Ag '24

Roman Catholic church in Canada
Anti-Catholic torch in Canada. il Lit Digest 76:34 Ja 20 '23
Catholic labor unions in Quebec. T. M. Morrow. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:621-3 Jl '22

Roman Catholic church in Chile
Catholic social work in Chile. L. R. Raminez. Cath World 115:30-7 Ap '22

Roman Catholic church in China
China calling. J. A. Walsh. Cath World 116: 763-73 Mr '23
Needs of the church in China. Cath World 119:535-7 Jl '24

Roman Catholic church in England
Anglo-Saxon and the Catholic church. H. Belloc. Atlan 131:309-15 Mr '23
Catholic church and Anglo-Saxon mind. W: R. Inge. Atlan 131:440-9 Ap '23
How many Catholics in England? Cath World 118:681-3 F '24

Roman Catholic church in France
Catholic revival in France. Lit Digest 71:29-30 D 31 '21
Catholicism and democracy, with special reference to France. A. Lugan. Cath World 119:1-8 Ap '24
Catholics in the French upheaval. A. Lugan. Cath World 119:672-8 Ag '24
Colleges and churches, courts and camps; review of Histoire de la compagnie de Jésus en France, par le père Fouqueray. J: C. Reville. Cath World 117:38-47 Ap '23
Hopeful conditions in France. Cath World 120:96-8 O '24
Is France Catholic? D. Gwynn. Cath World 117:1-14 Ap '23
Making friends. Cath World 118:397-8 D '23
Protest in Alsace-Lorraine against the lay laws. R of Rs 70:441-2 O '24
Revival of Catholicism among the intellectuals of France. Cath World 116:246-9 N '22
See also France—Church and state; also Conference of Catholic writers of France

Roman Catholic church in Germany
Political development of Catholicism in Germany. G. Chatterton-Hill. Contemp 122:734-43 D '22
Prospects of the Catholic church in the new German republic. Cath World 116:538-40 Ja '23

Roman Catholic church in Greece
Marian devotion in Greece. G. D. Meadows. Cath World 115:668-72 Ag '22

Roman Catholic church in Ireland
Churches of Ireland. A. H. Atteridge. Cath World 117:772-8 S '23
Ireland, Rome and the republicans. Quar 240: 404-19 O '23
Religion in Ireland. S. Macmanus. Cath World 116:510-18 Ja '23

Roman Catholic church in Italy
Benedict XV and the new age. A. Livingston. New Repub 29:305-7 F 8 '22
Black shirt and black cassock, Italy's two masters. F. B. Austin. Fortn 119:201-13 F '23
Prophet in Italy. C: Phillips. Cath World 114:210-19 N '21

Roman Catholic church in Japan
Catholic church in Japan. Cath World 118: 103-5 O '23

Roman Catholic church in Jugoslavia
Catholics in Jugoslavia and their present difficulties. R of Rs 66:549-50 N '22
In Jugo-Slavia. C. C. Martindale. Cath World 118:808-13 Mr '24

Roman Catholic church in Mexico
Catholic church and the future of Mexico. A. Crocker. Survey 52:183 My 1 '24
Mexico's quarrel with Rome. E: A. Ross. New Repub 34:293-4 My 9 '23
On the church in Mexico. Cath World 117: 394-6 Je '23
Sociologist in Mexico; review of The social revolution in Mexico, by E: A. Ross. F. C. Kelley. Cath World 117:489-503 Jl '23

Roman Catholic church in Peru
Religious question in Peru. S: G. Inman. Mis R 45:179-88 Mr '22

Roman Catholic church in Poland
Catholic church in modern Poland. Cath World 119:392-6 Je '24

Roman Catholic church in Rumania
Latin orthodoxy: the church in Rumania. R of Rs 68:327-8 S '23

Roman Catholic church in Russia
Catholicism in Russia. Cath World 117:247-50 My '23
Concerning the Catholics of Petrograd. Cath World 118:240-1 N '23

Roman Catholic church in Scotland
Catholicism in Scotland. Cath World 116:387-9 D '22

Roman Catholic church in the Netherlands
Catholic organizations in Holland. Cath World 117:393-4 Je '23
Catholicism in Holland. Cath World 119:823-4 S '24
Convert movement in Holland. Cath World 118:534-7 Ja '24

Roman Catholic church in the United States
American consistory. L. J. S. Wood. Cath World 119:211-17 My '24
Birth control and taboo. New Repub 29:9 N 30 '21
Can a Catholic be president? M. Conboy. Forum 72:76-83 Jl '24
Catholic church and anti-Catholic culture. H. Belloc. Cath World 119:742-5 S '24
Catholic population of the United States. Cath World 117:250-2 My '23
Catholic view of religious America. H. Belloc. Cent 107:824-31 Ap '24
Catholic view of religious America; reply. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 119:321-5 Je '24
The faith in Florida. M. P. Corcoran. Cath World 119:814-19 S '24

Roman Catholic church in the United States —*Continued*
Fallen-away Catholics in America. H. J. Desmond. Cath World 117:577-90 Ag '23
Has the Catholic press failed? G: N. Kramer. Cath World 115:610-22 Ag '22
Is a Catholic party probable? Lit Digest 82: 36 Ag 2 '24
Klan and the church in Indiana. L. Mellett. Atlan 132:586-92 N '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:31 D 8 '23
Klan and church; reply. Cath World 118:406-8 D '23
Mixing religion and politics. Lit Digest 75:34 D 16 '22
Present contributions of Catholicism to democracy. A. F. Hickey. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 522-5
Problem of a Catholic's candidacy. Lit Digest 81:33-4 My 24 '24
Study in numbers. J. E. Ross. Cath World 117:313-19 Je '23
Three super states. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 O 18 '24
Why Catholic growth hesitates. Lit Digest 73:36 My 20 '22
See also Knights of Columbus; National Catholic welfare conference

Roman Catholic literature
Catholic press in France. D. Gwynn. Cath World 118:1-12 O '23

Roman Catholics
American Catholics in the war. T: F. Burke. Cath World 114:475-83 Ja '22

Roman colosseum. See Colosseum, Rome

Roman glass. See Gold glass

Roman letter. R. Aldington. Dial 73:383-7 O '22

Roman question. See Vatican

Roman remains
In the footsteps of the Roman legionaries. R. Medill. il Travel 39:9-12 My '22
Oldest town in England: historic Colchester. A. B. Gillespie. il Travel 41:27-8 My '23
Roman London. Liv Age 312:680-1 Mr 18 '22
Uncovered pomps of Roman life. il Lit Digest 83:28-9 O 11 '24
See also Aosta, Italy; Leptis Magna

Romance
Light reading of the Stuarts. Ernle. Edin R 238:118-38 Jl '23
Romance. H. E. G. Rope. Cath World 114: 386-93 D '21

Romance; dramatisation of Treasure island. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 123:525-7 Ap '23

Romance; story. O. Johnson. il Delin 104:7-8 Ja '24

Romance; story. E. G. Klahr. il Harper 146:461-73 Mr '23

Romance; story. L. S. Portor. Harper 144:104-8 D '21

Romance enters in; story. C: E. Jestings. Overland n s 80:13-15 Ja '23

Romance in brown; story. E. Wallace. il Delin 104:5 Mr '24

Romance languages
Secondary instruction in Romance languages. W: A. Cook. School R 30:274-80 Ap '22

Romance of it; story. W. B. Maxwell. Outlook 131:347-9 Je 21 '22

Romance of Tecumseh; story. P. Brown. Canad M 61:480-5 O '23

Romance on the wing; story. L. Vincent. Overland n s 80:22-6 F '23

Romancers; drama, tr. from the French. E. Rostand. Poet Lore 32:520-61 D '21

Romances of the road; story. B. Glynn. Canad M 59:107-20 Je '22

Romanelli, Romano
Romano Romanelli, sculptor. D. Hayter. il Int Studio 78:199-201 D '23

Romano, Angelo N.
What do you call that piece? House and Gard 45:73 F '24

Romanov family
Fate of the Russian royal family. N. Sokoloff. Liv Age 313:593-7 Je 3 '22
Home life of the Romanovs. S. R. Minzlov. Liv Age 322:125-9, 161-6 Jl 19-26 '24

Romanticism
Flaubert and Flaubart. J: M. Murry. Yale R n s 13:347-64 Ja '24
Meaning of romanticism. E. Muir. Freeman 8: 368-70, 416-18, 443-4 D 26 '23, Ja 9-16 '24
Political application of romanticism. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 39:234-64 Je '24
Romanticism. Inge. Liv Age 322:604-7 S 20 '24
Romanticism and the modern mind. N. Arvin. Freeman 8:562-4, 586-8 F 20-27 '24

Romantics; story. B. Ravenel. il Harper 148: 719-33 My '24

Rombadille, frère
Moral emblem of maturity; poem, tr. by R. Nathan. Cur Opinion 72:399 Mr '22

Rombotis, Lee
Should we have a new White House? Prize drawings of a young architect. A. Barton. il Arts and Dec 19:22-3 O '23

Rombout emerald; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:34-6 My 31 '24

Rome

History
High finance in the time of Cæsar. G. Brandes. Liv Age 316:156-60 Ja 20 '23
Later Roman empire. H. S. Jones. Edin R 238:237-53 O '23
Niebuhr and scrutiny of evidence; early Roman history. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 29:57-69 Jl '23
Roman policy in Armenia and Transcaucasia and its significance. D: Magie. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:295-304
Rome and the coming of the barbarians; review of History of the later Roman empire, by J. B. Bury. A. H. T. Clarke. Fortn 120:332-44 Ag '23

Politics and government
Roman concepts of equality. M. Radin. Pol Sci Q 38:262-89 Je '23

Social life and customs
Art of dining two thousand years ago. C. G. Harcum. Canad M 61:55-65 My '23
Love in ancient Rome. A. Harvey. Freeman 8:397-8 Ja 2 '24

Rome (city)
Aesthetics of the antique city. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 12:211-17 N '21
My diplomatic education. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Mr 31 '23

American academy
See American academy in Rome

Antiquities
See also Catacombs; Colosseum

Architecture
Restorations in the Palazzo di Venezia in Rome. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 53: 44-65 Ja '23

Augusteo
Academy of St Cecilia and the Augusteo in Rome. G. M. Gatti. il Mus Q 8:323-45 Jl '22
Music before a Roman jury. G. Showerman. il Ind 109:68-9 Ag 19 '22

Description
Roman incidents and impressions. N. Douglas. il Travel 39:23-6 O '22
Roman streets and suburban vistas. E. H. Haight. il Travel 41:29-34 My '23
Rome. E. Poole. il Woman's H C 50:23-4 N '23
Rome; drawings by G: W. Edwards. Harper 149:491-5 S '24
Rome; drawings by G: W. Edwards. Scrib M 76:251-8 S '24
Splendor of Rome. F. C. Albrecht. il Nat Geog M 41:593-626 Je '22

Rome (city)—*Continued*

Recreation facilities

Rome at play. W. A. Wieland. Playground 17: 46 Ap '23

Social conditions

Dead and the quick in eternal Rome. G. Showerman. il Ind 108:69-70 Ja 28 '22

Theaters

Opera on a ten-foot stage; the Teatro dei piccoli. G. W. Gabriel. il Arts and Dec 16: 108-9 D '21

Villa Medici

See Villa Medici

Rome university

Summer courses at Rome. School and Soc 17: 573-4 My 26 '23

Romeike, Georges D.

Who is mentioned oftenest in the newspapers? Am M 93:14-15 F '22

Romeo and Juliet. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

Romeo and Juliet; parody. D. Speare. il Bookm 57:7-17 Mr '23

Romeo et Juliette; opera. See Gounod, Charles François

Romeo junior; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195:30-1 Ap 7 '23

Romero, Secundino

Portrait. Sunset 51:19 O '23

Romig, W. M.

How to cut cost corners through inventory. Ind Management 63:86-7 F '22

Romney, George

Georgian portrait painters. F. L. Payne. por Mentor 12:11-12 F '24

Romney Marsh, England

Diary of Romney Marsh. E. L. G. Watson. Yale R n s 11:839-51 Jl '22

Ronaelson, John Mott

Vermilion fringe; story. Asia 23:113-15 F '23

Ronaldshay, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, earl of

What is it that nationalist India wants? 19th Cent 96:21-32 Jl '24

Why we should concentrate on the Empire. 19th Cent 93:39-49 Ja '23

Ronan, Niall

Irish portraits. Outlook 131:561-2 Ag 2 '22

Ronconi, Romeo R.

Remarkable invention of a cure for diseased oriental pearls. Overland n s 80:34-5 N '22

Rondon, Candido Marianno da Silva. See Silva Rondon, Candido Marianno da

Roney, Henry B.

Keeping up interest in the choir. Etude 40: 492-3 Jl '22

Roney, Lila Russell James

Echoes of two centuries. House B 52:332-3 O '22

Ronsard, Pierre de

Sonnet à Helene; tr. by E: H. Pfeiffer. Poet Lore 34:151 Mr '23

Ronsard, prince of poets. G. Teall. Cath World 120:185-91 N '24

Röntgen, Wilhelm Konrad von

Obituary. Liv Age 317:118-19 Ap 14 '23

Portrait. Sci Monthly 15:190; 16:440 Ag '22, Ap '23; Scrib M 73:729 Je '23

Röntgen rays. See X-rays

Rood, Henry

Experiment station in education. Pict R 25: 2 My '24

Rood screens

Old-rood screens and lofts. E. B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 78:217-19 D '23

Roof bungalows

Garden in the air. M. P. Duryea. il House and Gard 42:72 N '22

Skyscraper home on the roof of an office building in down town New York. F. W. Parsons. il World's Work 43:505-12 Mr '22

Roof gardens

Great event. I. M. Mellen. House B 51:168-9 F '22

Slaves of the roof. B. Bliven. New Repub 30: 104-6 Mr 22 '22

Roofs

Advent of prepared roofing. il Country Life 44:60-1 O '23

Asbestos roof. il Country Life 44:75 Ag '23

Awnings or roofs. L. Garrison. il House B 51:219 Mr '22

Building of the home; roofs. H. V. Walsh. il Country Life 46:43-4 S '24

Consider the roofs. G. S. Parker. il plans Country Life 41:74-9 Ap '22

Five-hundred-year-old roof; preserving for posterity a noble specimen of medieval carpentry: Westminster hall. il Sci Am 130: 32 Ja '24

Importance of roofing materials. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 55:126-8, 258-9 F-Mr '24

Problem in mechanical drawing and an explanation of the framing square. E. Davis. il plans Ind Arts M 12:354-6 S '23

Renaissance of metal roofs. il Country Life 43:64 Ap '23

Roofs and rain. H. V. Paris. il Country Life 44:110 Je '23

Roofs for industrial buildings. W. F. Ballinger. il diags Ind Management 67:297-302 My '24

Sincerity in roof design. E. R. Thayer. Arch Rec 55:308 Mr '24

Your roof tree. M. B. Gulick. il House B 50: 458-60 D '21

See also Shingles; Thatch

Rook, Edith Sone

Borda garden, Cuernavaca, Mexico. Art and Archaeol 18:36-41 Jl '24

Rooker, Charles A.

Production planning in the shoe industry. Ind Management 66:144-8 S '23

Rooms

Dignity in a man's room. J: G. Hamilton. il House and Gard 43:74-5 My '23

In praise of the little room. C: H. Towne. House and Gard 45:60 Ap '24

Insubordination of rooms. House and Gard 41:24 F '22

See also Bathrooms; Bedrooms; Breakfast rooms; Children's rooms; Dining rooms; Guest rooms; Halls; Kitchens; Libraries (rooms in houses); Living rooms; Nurseries; Sun rooms

Roorbach, Eloise

Building a swimming pool on a rocky beach. House B 52:254-6 S '22

Fuchsias in Pacific coast gardens. Gard M 38:207-8 D '23

Garden gate that charms by its simplicity; sketches. Country Life 41:62-3 Mr '22

Loft that became a home. Good H 74:84 Je '22

Photo-etchings of the California desert. Photo-Era 51:303-5 D '23

Some modern California architecture. House and Gard 40:21-5 N '21

Statices in California gardens. House and Gard 41:36 Ja '22

Tempering the sunshine. Gard M 35:316-17 Jl '22

Where flowers wander happily at will. Gard M 36:208-9 D '22

Woman's home in the City of angels. House B 53:132-3 F '23

Roorbach, George B.

Europe and the development of American foreign trade. Ann Am Acad 102:64-72 Jl '22

Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor (Roosevelt) (Mrs Franklin Delano Roosevelt)

American peace award. Ladies' H J 40:54 O '23

Roosevelt, Archibald B.

Portrait. Lit Digest 80:8 F 9 '24

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

Problems and policies in New York state. R of Rs 69:604-7 Je '24

Shall we trust Japan? Asia 23:475-8 Jl '23

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano—*Continued*
Smith, public servant. por Outlook 137:309-11 Je 25 '24
Autocrats of the business table. J. Heywood. Sat Eve Post 196:50-6 Ap 26 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 66:117; 69:577; 70:138 Ag '22, Je, Ag '24; Outlook 137:382 Jl 9 '24
Roosevelt to reconstruct construction ethics. por Lit Digest 73:19 Je 3 '22

Roosevelt, Mrs Franklin Delano. See Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor

Roosevelt, Kermit
After tigers in Korea. por Asia 24:256-60 Ap '24
Brazil as a field for foreign investment. Bul Pan Am Union 54:501-12 My '22
In the land where the elephants are. il Scrib M 75:421-32, 467-77 Ap-My '24
On the soviet Trans-Siberian. Scrib M 76:272-80 S '24
Portrait. Asia 24:169 Mr '24

Roosevelt, Nicholas
Daughter of old Sharon. Delin 100:12-13 Jl '22
When there is no peace. Outlook 138:369-70 N 5 '24

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1831-1878
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:6 Jl 26 '24

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919
Hunting letters. Country Life 41:54-5 D '21
Interpretation of the Monroe doctrine. Pan Am M 36:219-24 D '23
Letters to Anna Roosevelt Cowles. il pors Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Jl 26; 3-4 Ag 2; 18-19 Ag 16; 16-17 Ag 23 '24
Roosevelt on Muscle Shoals. Nation 118:385 Ap 9 '24
Boxing and wrestling with Roosevelt in the White House. R. J. Mooney. Outlook 135: 310-12 O 24 '23
Damn-fool honesty. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:588-9 Ap 9 '24
Early relations with Theodore Roosevelt. O. S. Straus. por Outlook 132:334-8 O 25 '22
Eighteen years in the press gallery at Washington. E: B. Clark. il Illus World 36:841-4 F '22
Father of our modern navy. W: S. Sims. il Sci Am 129:312 N '23
From McKinley to Harding. H. H. Kohlsaat. il facsim pors Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Jl '22; 16 Ag 19; 32 S 23; 21 D 2 '22
Legacy of Theodore Roosevelt. Outlook 132: 324-5 O 25 '22
Little journey with Theodore Roosevelt. H: D. Chapin. Outlook 138:286-8 O 22 '24
Lord Charnwood's tribute to Theodore Roosevelt. por Cur Opinion 75:674-6 D '23
New side lights on T. R. il Lit Digest 71:32-7 N 5 '21
Obituary. A. B. Hart. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:72-3
Permanent Roosevelt. Forum 71:249-53 F '24
Portrait. System 41:30 Ja '22; Am M 93:44 F '22; Illus World 37:66 Mr '22; Outlook 132: 430 N 8 '22; Lit Digest 78:12 Ag 18 '23; World's Work 48:141 Je '24; Collier's 74:20 O 18 '24
President Roosevelt's secret pact with Japan. T. Dennett. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21: 15-21 O '24
Religion of Roosevelt. O. S. Straus. Forum 69: 1191-7 F '23
Roosevelt and the navy. Outlook 132:276-7 O 18 '22
Roosevelt as I knew him. E: B. Clark. pors Illus World 37:357-60 My '22
Roosevelt at Harvard. J. L. Laughlin. facsim il por R of Rs 70:391-8 O '24
Roosevelt in Montana. E: B. Howell. R of Rs 68:399-400 O '23
Roosevelt's talks with his physician; ed. by H. Hagedorn. pors Sat Eve Post 195:40-6 D 9 '22
Rowing and Roosevelt. J. A. Ten Eyck. por Outlook 137:395-7 Jl 9 '24
Six men with names. C: Merz. New Repub 38:152 Ap 2 '24
T. R. as revealed by Archie Butt, his military aide. Cur Opinion 76:336-7 Mr '24
Theodore Roosevelt, by Lord Charnwood. Review by L. F. Abbott. Outlook 135:348-9 O 31 '23
Theodore Roosevelt and the army. J. G. Harbord. il R of Rs 69:65-78 Ja '24
Theodore Roosevelt as a book lover. C. R. Robinson. Nat Educ Assn 1921:719-22
Theodore Roosevelt's religion. Cur Opinion 72:82-3 Ja '22
Under two presidents. E. H. Garst. Outlook 135:282-3 O 17 '23
What Roosevelt did for the American navy. A. D. Turnbull. pors St N 50:1288-93 O '23

Poetry

Roosevelt. V. Lindsay. New Repub 38:314 My 14 '24
Statue. W: T. Perkins. Outlook 133:162-3 Ja 24 '23
Theodore Roosevelt. J. C. Miller. Forum 66: 537 D '21

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1887-
Perpetuating the national spirit. por Playground 18:195-6 Jl '24
What navy reduction means to you. Ladies' H J 39:6 My '22
Big stakes in the Smith-Roosevelt bout. por Lit Digest 83:8-9 O 11 '24
Portrait. World's Work 45:37 N '22; R of Rs 69:468; 70:22, 281 My, Jl, S '24; Outlook 138: 189 O 8 '24; Cur Opinion 77:552 N '24
Social contrast in politics. Ind 113:246 O 11 '24
Ted jr.; merits, faults. W: Hard. Nation 119: 353 O 8 '24
Will T. R. the second be a second T. R.? Lit Digest 83:13-14 O 18 '24

Roosevelt (hotel). See Hotels

Roosevelt, Camp. See Camp Roosevelt

Roosevelt, Oklahoma
Farmer-preacher who accomplished marvels in a country town. G: F. Stratton. il Am M 96:72 S '23

Roosevelt bird sanctuary. See Birds—Protection

Roosevelt house, New York city
Roosevelt house. il Outlook 135:299 O 24 '23
Roosevelt house and a Roosevelt creed. il Outlook 135:385 N 7 '23

Roosevelt medal
Medals for Rooseveltian qualities. il Lit Digest 77:32-3 My 19 '23

Roosevelt-sequoia national park (proposed)
Grab for half a national park; the Barbour Roosevelt-sequoia park bill. W. G. Van Name. map New Repub 33:286-7 F 7 '23
Department of agriculture replies to W. G. Van Name. E. A. Sherman. New Repub 33: 288 F 7 '23
Barbour Roosevelt sequoia park bill; rejoinder to E. A. Sherman. W. G. Van Name. New Repub 33:322 F 14 '23
Proposed Roosevelt-sequoia national park and the Barbour bill; reply to W. G. Van Name. B. Moore. Science n s 57:82-4 Ja 19 '23
New national park memorial to Roosevelt. H. H. Duggan. il map Illus World 38:101-3 S '22
Roosevelt-sequoia national park. il R of Rs 66:325-6 S '22

Root, Ada (de Acosta) (Mrs Oren Root)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 3 '24

Root, Azariah Smith
Detroit meeting of the American library association. Library J 47:493-4 Je 1 '22
Next steps in library cooperation. Library J 47:587-90 Jl '22

Root, Elihu
Elihu Root; a study of the man and his ways. A. Ten Eyck. por Outlook 129:429-30 N 16 '21
Portrait. Outlook 129:387; 134:228 N 9 '21, Je 20 '23; Art and Archaeol 12:239 D '21; R of Rs 65:48; 69:121 Ja '22, F '24; World's Work 43:281; 45:576; 48:126 Ja '22, Ap '23, Je '24; Sat Eve Post 195:75 Ag 19 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:412 D '22

Root, Francis Metcalf
Parasitism among the insects. Sci Monthly 19:479-95 N '24

Root, Harvey W.
Biggest top in the world. St N 49:1163-4 S '22

Root, Mary E. S.
Charted seas. Library J 47:709-12 S 1 '22

Root, Ralph Rodney
Country place types of the Middle West. Arch Rec 55:1-32 Ja '24

Root, Rosamond
Practical standards for the development of rural education departments in normal schools and teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1923:784-9
Preparation of teachers for a democratized rural school. Nat Educ Assn 1921:572

Root, W. H.
Blade grader in earth road maintenance. Am City 28:242-4 Mr '23

Root knot. See Crown gall

Roots
Influence of the temperature of the soil on the relation of roots to oxygen. W. A. Cannon. Science n s 58:331-2 O 26 '23
Root respiration. Sci Am 128:165 Mr '23

Roots and herbs; story. F. Tilden. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ag 23 '24

Rope, Henry Edward George
More haste, worse speed. Cath World 120: 194-202 N '24
Queen Elizabeth and the mass. Cath World 119:612-17 Ag '24
Romance. Cath World 114:386-93 D '21
Ruskin and Catholicism. Cath World 115:630-9 Ag '22
Young and old Italy. Cath World 118:39-43 O '23

Rope
Something new in rope. il Sci Am 218:334 My '23

See also Knots and splices

Rope; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Mr 25 '22

Ropshin, pseud. See Savinkov, Boris

Rorty, James
After the drive is over; poem. Survey 50:142 My 1 '23
Anything can happen in San Francisco. Nation 114:684-5 Je 7 '22
Bell; poem. Nation 114:622 My 24 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
Birth; poem. Nation 117:553 N 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23
Bliss and the earthly choir; poem. Sunset 53: 16 S '24
Broken of heart; poem. Poetry 24:252-3 Ag 24; Same. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
City moon; poem. Cent 108:840 O '24
Foggy morning; poem. Sunset 53:72 Jl '24
Gray shore; poem. Sunset 50:51 Mr '23
Intruders; poem. Cent 104:884-5 O '22
Nocturne; poem. Cent 108:283 Je '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24
Still-life; poem. Harper 148:268 Ja '24
Two American landscapes: Entry to the desert; Remembering the mountains; poems. Cent 109:101 N '24
Words; poem. Nation 115:96 Jl 26 '22

Rorty, M. C.
Secretary Mellon's tax proposals. Ind 109: 373-4 D 23 '22

Rosa, Bess Naylor
Home problems for household management classes. J Home Econ 14:416-18 S '22

Rosaries
Rosaries of the great religions. C. H. Patton. il Asia 22:775-81 O '22

Rosario, Argentina
Grain trade of Rosario, Argentina. W. L. Bonney. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:254-61 S '23

Roscoe, Edward Stanley
Early history of the English prize court. Edin R 237:133-40 Ja '23

Roscoe, Theodora
Impressions of Ulster. Ind 111:10 Jl 21 '23

Rose, A. N.
Psychology and spiritual miracles. Contemp 125:485-96 Ap '24

Rose, Anton R.
Zirconium fractions. Science n s 57:529 My 4 '23

Rose, Augustus F., and Cirino, Antonio
Lore and lure of the metal crafts. School Arts M 22:259-68 Ja '23

Rose, Edward
Mr Rose of Barnes. Scrib M 71:247-8 F '22

Rose, Ernestine
Books and the color line. Survey 48:75-6 Ap 15 '22
How the public library helps the foreigner make his American contribution. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1001-2

Rose, Ethel
Coarse fishing in France. Scrib M 72:281-92 S '22

Rose, Flora
New way to entertain. Delin 105:20 O '24
Ten miles from a lemon! Delin 100:56 Jl '22

Rose, George B.
Giorgione. Art and Archaeol 18:2-13 Jl '24
Ralph Cross Johnson collection in the National gallery at Washington, D. C. Smithson Rept 1920:679-90

Rose, Glenola Behling
Dyestuffs. J Home Econ 14:328-9 Jl '22

Rosé, Grace Norton. See Rosé, Jack Manley, jt. auth.

Rose, Hans
When a U-boat captain was chivalrous. Lit Digest 77:46-8 Je 2 '23

Rosé, Jack Manley
Decorative ship models; drawings. Arch Rec 53:509-16 Je '23
Some cottage types from England which would be equally picturesque in our own countryside; sketches. Country Life 42:58-9 Je '22

—and Rosé, Grace Norton
Two town halls. Arch Rec 50:481-8 D '21

Rose, John Holland
Impressions of American universities. Contemp 120:644-51 N '21
Napoleon I. and modern Europe. Edin R 235:302-14 Ap '22
Rout of a coalition, 1784. 19th Cent 95:451-8 Mr '24

Rose, Mrs Mary Davies (Swartz)
Child nutrition and diet. J Home Econ 15:129-42 Mr '23
Some experiments on the digestibility of rolled oats prepared in various ways. J Home Econ 14:9-14 Ja '22

Rose, R. M.
Now they all pull. System 46:287-8 S '24

Rose, Ruth
Day in a jungle laboratory. Atlan 130:739-49 D '22
Wings and tusks at Kartabo. Asia 24:776-9 O '24

Rose, Wickliffe
Epidemic control in Europe, and the League. R of Rs 66:77-80 Jl '22

Rose Bernd; drama. See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

Rose-breasted grosbeak. See Grosbeaks

Rose of the world; novel. See Norris, Kathleen

Rose sawflies. See Roses—Diseases and pests

Rosebault, Charles J.
Tammany: new ways of the old tiger. World's Work 48:251-8 Jl '24

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of Lord Rosebery. P. Guedalla. Liv Age 319:621-3 D 29 '23
World leaders I have known; Lord Rosebery. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 62:177-8 Ja '24

Roseboro, Viola
Well-remembered. Atlan 129:337-44 Mr '22

Rosellen; story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 My '22

Roselli, Bruno
Albania, a poor little rich land. Outlook 135: 261-3 O 17 '23

Roselli, Bruno—*Continued*
Dalmatia, the Slav body with a Latin soul. Outlook 136:434-7 Mr 12 '24
Fascisti. Outlook 132:428-9 N 8 '22
Fiume, the martyr of universal blunders. Outlook 135:403-6 N 7 '23
How Italy governs her new Teutonic citizens. Outlook 130:298-301 F 22 '22
New Mediterranean. No Am 216:592-604 N '22
Rifling the eagle's nest. Outlook 135:586-9 D 5 '23

Roseman, Morris
Rosey, the junkman, has made a fortune out of old motor cars. R. H. Denehey. il por Am M 98:69-70 S '24

Rosemary school, Greenwich, Connecticut
Trial by fire at Rosemary school, Greenwich, Connecticut. Nation 117:679 D 12 '23

Rosen, Friedrich
Vale the Anglo-Japanese alliance. Liv Age 312:325-7 F 11 '22

Rosen, Harry R.
Controlling of damping off of cotton seedlings by the use of uspulun. Science n s 60:384 O 24 '24
Unlike interpretations of Fuller's scale in determining degree of acidity. Science n s 55:76-7 Ja 20 '22

Rosen, Roman Romanovich, baron
European statesmanship and the advent of democracy. Sat Eve Post 194:30-4 Mr 25 '22
European statesmanship and the question of nationalities. Sat Eve Post 194:30-4 Ap 1 '22
God bless the Atlantic ocean! Sat Eve Post 194:54-61 F 18 '22
Rise of Japan as a world power. Sat Eve Post 194:21 N 26 '21

Rosenau, Milton Joseph
Portrait. Outlook 138:157 O 1 '24

Rosenbach, Vera
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:408 O '22

Rosenbaum, Benjamin
He; poem. Poetry 22:266 Ag '23
If you come; poem. Poetry 22:265 Ag '23
Songs in passing. Poetry 23:68-70 N '23

Rosenberg, Baron von
Germany's plea to the world. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:364-9 Je '23
Germany has a Machiavelli in von Rosenberg. por Cur Opinion 74:669-70 Je '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:715 F '23

Rosenberg, Isaac
The Jew; poem. Liv Age 315:242 O 28 '22

Rosenberg, Louis Conrad
Old world bits by an itinerant architect. il Arts and Dec 20:22-3 Ja '24
(il.) Some notes on common brick work. L. E. Welsh. Arch Rec 53:423-30, 544-50; 54: 72-8 My-Jl '23

Rosenberry, Marvin Bristol
Development of the federal idea. No Am 218:145-69 Ag '23
Law and the changing order. No Am 220:18-30 S '24

Rosenbloom, Jacob
Obituary. M. Kahn. Science n s 58:435 N 30 '23

Rosenbloom, Philip J. See Luckhardt, Arno B., jt. auth.

Rosenbluth, Robert
Department of injustice. Nation 114:5-6 Ja 4 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:44-6 Ja 28 '22

Rosenfeld, Curt
Moscow sentence. Nation 115:587-8 N 29 '22

Rosenfeld, Paul L.
American painting. Dial 71:649-70 D '21
Musical chronicle. See monthly numbers of the Dial, beginning January, 1922
Randolph Bourne. Dial 75:545-60 D '23
Sherwood Anderson. Dial 72:29-42 Ja '22
Four American impressions. S. Anderson. New Repub 32:172 O 11 '22

Rosenholtz, Jennie
Flowing with milk and honey; story. Outlook 134:462-4 Jl 25 '23

Der rosenkavalier; opera. See Strauss, Richard

Rosenkrantz, Palle
Ring-riders of Graasten; story. Liv Age 315: 532-6 D 2 '22

Rosenstein, David
Community art school. School and Soc 15: 494-8 My 6 '22

Rosenthal, A. A.
Syncrasy; poem. Poetry 20:197 Jl '22

Rosenthal, Albert E.
Oskeola George; poem. Overland n s 82:382 Ag '24

Rosenthal, Arnold W.
Report on the straw vote for president. Good H 78:4 My '24

Rosenthal, Moritz
If Franz Liszt should come back again; interview. por Etude 42:223-4 Ap '24
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:13 My '24
Way to technical mastery; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 29:9 F '24

Rosenwald, Julius
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:46 N 4 '22; World's Work 47:676 Ap '24

Rosenwald, Julius, fund
From the soil up. il plans Survey 49:788-90 Mr 15 '23
Negro builds for himself; the Rosenwald schools, an episode in an epic of education. J. K. Hart. il Survey 52:563-7 S 1 '24
Rosenwald rural schools in the South. School and Soc 17:632-3 Je 9 '23

Roses
American rose society at Syracuse, N.Y. il Gard M 36:27-30 S '22
Avenue of roses. F. Holmes. Am City 26:611 Je '22
Coloring matter of red roses. G. Currey. Sci Am 127:35 Jl '22
Distinguished rosarian. M. Wharton. il Sunset 52:28-9 Je '24
Does the grafted rose pay? H. S. Tillotson. Gard M 37:31 Mr '23
Gambling in roses; growing climbing roses from seed. S. R. Duffy. Gard M 40:45 S '24
Greatest rose garden in the world: L'Hay, France. J. N. C. Forestier. il House and Gard 43:50-3 Mr '23
How I feed my roses. S. S. Sulliger. Gard M 39:130 Ap '24
How I plant my roses. S. S. Sulliger. il Gard M 40:128-9 O '24
Learning what roses like. J. H. McFarland. il Gard M 35:21-3 Mr '22
Litanies of the rose; tr. from the French. R. de Gourmont. Poet Lore 33:469-73 S '22
Long season of climbing roses. E. I. Farrington. il Gard M 36:34-6 S '22
Moss rose. C. C. Hurst and M. S. G. Breeze. Sci Am 127:80 Ag '22
New roses for the garden. C: E. F. Gersdorff. il Gard M 35:18-21 Mr '22
New roses of 1920-1921. Gard M 35:23 Mr '22
New trailing rose Max Graf. W. C. Egan. il Gard M 35:29 Mr '22
New varieties for the rose garden. E. I. Farrington. il House B 51:230 Mr '22
Practical side of rose growing. H. E. Elwell. il Gard M 37:18-20 Mr '23
Right way to cut a rose bloom. S. C. Hubbard. il Gard M 35:320-1 Jl '22
Romaunt of the rose. M. Byron. 19th Cent 96:72-80 Jl '24
Rose in America today. J. H. McFarland. il House and Gard 41:44 Mr '22
Roses and rose gardens. E. Rehmann. il House B 55:650-1 Je '24
Roses for all America. il Gard M 39:24-5 Mr '24
Roses that do bloom in late summer. J. H. McFarland. Gard M 39:346 Jl '24
Roses that do double duty. C: H. Totty. Gard M 37:41 Mr '23
Roses to the sky; a rose garden in Surrey. M. P. Duryea. il plan House and Gard 43: 56-7 Je '23
Some newer roses in the Pacific Northwest. S. S. Sulliger. Gard M 37:44 Mr '23
Three new roses for the season. il Arts and Dec 16:404 Mr '22

Roses—*Continued*
Trio of sweet-scented roses. B. Y. Morrison. il Gard M 39:35-6 Mr '24
Twelve good roses to plant this spring. G. T. Huntington. il Delin 100:50 Ap '22
Two trailing roses of merit. W. C. Egan. il Gard M 39:36 Mr '24
What are the best roses? Gard M 37:266 Je '23
Which roses bloom best and when. S. C. Hubbard. il Gard M 37:21-4 Mr '23
Wild roses for the garden. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 45:66-7 Je '24
World's progress in roses. J. H. McFarland. House and Gard 41:122 Ap '22
You can grow roses if you will. M. L. Fuller. il Gard M 39:22-4 Mr '24

Diseases and pests
Sawflies injurious to rose foliage. W: Middleton. il Farmers' Bul 1252:1-14 '22
Strawberry rootworm as an enemy of the greenhouse rose. C. A. Weigel and C. F. Doucette. il Farmers' Bul 1344:1-14 '23

Rosetta, Egypt
Visit to Rosetta. H. Devonshire. 19th Cent 95:86-96 Ja '24

Rosetta stone
Rosetta stone. F. H. Hicks. il Mentor 12:43 Ap '24

Rosette, Breese
Miner quits. Sunset 52:49 My '24

Rosewater, Victor
Extent and limits of internatonal co-operation. Ann Am Acad 114:120-1 Jl '24
One hundred and fiftieth Fourth. Forum 68: 597-605 Jl '22
Wages, budgets, cost of living. Am Econ R 11:659-62 D '21

Rosewood
Peer of decorative hardwoods. C. D. Mell. il Sci Am 126:254 Ap '22

Rosewood, Florida
Brisk start of the 1923 lynchings. il Lit Digest 76:11-12 Ja 20 '23

Roseworth colony, Idaho
Sad fate of those De luxe pioneers. Lit Digest 79:54-9 N 17 '23

Roshanara
Portrait by O. Campbell. Arts and Dec 18:16 Ja '23

Rosholt, Ruth
Organization of catalog departments. Pub Libraries 28:550 D '23

Rosière, Gabrielle
Brewing magic for Hallowe'en. Ladies' H J 40:130 O '23

Rosina. M. S. Labaree. Survey 49:230 N 15 '22

Rosing, Vladimir
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:27 Ag 25 '23

Roskill, Sybil Wentworth (Dilke) (Mrs John Roskill)
Century ago. Contemp 125:176-81 F '24

Rosman, Alice Grant
Lost Lelys; story. Woman's H C 51:22-3 Jl '24

Rosny, J. H., aîné, pseud. (Joseph Henri Honoré Boëx)
Treasure in the wall; story. Liv Age 317:237-9 Ap 28 '23
Portrait by A. Ouvré. Arts and Dec 16:101 D '21

Ross, Betsy (Griscom) (Mrs John Ross)
Hour with Betsy Ross's granddaughter. A. L. Taylor. St N 50:796-7 Je '23

Ross, Charles Griffith
Political prophecies; Middle West. Ind 113: 247-8 O 11 '24

Ross, Charley
Charley Ross, the unforgotten lost boy. C. E: Macartney. il por Ladies' H J 41:7 Jl '24

Ross, Clarendon
Spiritual history of modern drama. Poet Lore 33:128-31 Mr '22

Ross, Cleland C.
Symbolizing standard parts. Ind Management 64:345 D '22

Ross, Colin
Christian refuge and Islamic ambitions. Liv Age 315:642-6 D 16 '22
Deserts and oases. Liv Age 316:528-31 Mr 3 '23
Family dinner in Korea. Liv Age 323:123-5 O 11 '24
First impressions of soviet Ukraine. Liv Age 314:14-20 Jl 1 '22
Persian sketches. Liv Age 315:212-18 O 28 '22

Ross, Douglas W.
Portrait. R of Rs 65:296 Mr '22

Ross, Edward Alsworth
Case for industrial dualism. Q J Econ 38:384-96 My '24
Controlled fecundity. New Repub 29:243-6 Ja 25 '22
Land feudalism in Mexico. New Repub 34:131-3 Mr 28 '23
Land reform in Mexico. New Repub 34:186-8 Ap 11 '23
Mexico's labor movement. New Repub 34:239-40 Ap 25 '23
Mexico's quarrel with Rome. New Repub 34: 293-4 My 9 '23
Pocketed Americans. New Repub 37:170-2, 224-6 Ja 9, 23 '24
Menace of the open door. F. L. Holmes. Overland n s 79:27-9 F '22
—**and Baber, Ray E.**
Slow suicide among our native stock. Cent 107:504-9 F '24

Ross, F. B.
New houses for old. Survey 49:368-70 D 15 '22
Village doctor, 1923. Survey 50:84-5 Ap 15 '23

Ross, Frank Alsworth
Passing of the German middle class. Am J Soc 29:529-38 Mr '24

Ross, Gertrude Robison
Escape; poem. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24
Golden jubilee; poem. Good H 79:140 O '24
I never looked on Helen's face; poem. Nation 116:272 Mr 7 '23
I was made of this and this; poem. Nation 116:299 Mr 14 '23
Nativity; poem. Cath World 114:318 D '21
Song for Barbara Blomberg. Overland n s 82:221 My '24

Ross, H. W.
Our new method that makes delivery promises mean something. System 45:790-1 Je '24

Ross, Irene. See Lind, Frank, jt. auth.

Ross, J. D.
Growth of the Seattle municipal light and power system. Am City 29:569-74 D '23

Ross, J. F. S.
Seven colours; poem. Fortn 121:591-5 Ap '24

Ross, Janet Anne (Duff-Gordon) (Mrs Henry James Ross)
Literary shrine in Italy; the home of Mrs Ross in Florence. S. Münz. Quar 239:40-57 Ja '23

Ross, Jean
Partners by inheritance; story. Overland n s 82:66-7 F '24

Ross, Sir John
House of lords. 19th Cent 96:313-22 S '24

Ross, John Elliot
It pays to advertise—missions. Cath World 118:613-20 F '24
Study in numbers. Cath World 117:313-19 Je '23

Ross, L. E.
Proposed standard for state vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 13:274-9 Ap '23

Ross, Maggie Wheeler
Wail of the gingerbread boy; verse. St N 49: 436 F '22

Ross, Margaret
Lewis settlers of the eastern townships. Canad M 61:171-6 Je '23

Ross, Mary
Apron strings of mother ocean. Survey 52: 286-9 Je 1 '24
Children who had a second chance. Survey 52:382-5 Jl 1 '24

Ross, Mary—*Continued*
Doctors by devious ways. Survey 51:317 D 15 '23
Does faith healing heal? Survey 52:449-50 Jl 15 '24
East Harlem health center: it works. Survey 51:323-4 D 15 '23
Health hazards of being a negro. Survey 50: 617-19 S 15 '23
Health plus. Survey 51:389-90 Ja 15 '24
How the facts did it. Survey 51:336-7 D 15 '23
Peter Flanders. Survey 53:136-7 N 1 '24
Where lynching is a habit. Survey 49:626-7 F 15 '23

Ross, Miriam I.
Massachusetts planning boards. Survey 47: 223 N 5 '21
Primer of city planning progress and legislation. Am City 28:131-3 F '23

Ross, Nellie Davis (Tayloe) (Mrs William Bradford Ross)
Portrait. Ind 113:348 N 1 '24
Wyoming's woman candidate. por Lit Digest 83:13 N 1 '24

Ross, Norman
Portrait. Outlook 130:22 Ja 4 '22

Ross, Perley Ason
Change of frequency on scattering. Science n s 57:614 My 25 '23

Ross, Sir Ronald
In exile; poem. Liv Age 318:426 S 1 '23
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1921:566b
Ross institute. Science n s 58:163-4 Ag 31 '23

Ross, Sophia L.
Evening use of playgrounds in Philadelphia. Playground 17:164 Je '23

Ross, Victor
Foreign trade of Canada. Ann Am Acad 107: 155-69 My '23

Ross, Wilbert Davidson
Right use of leisure as an objective of education. Educ R 66:71-4 S '23

Ross, William Bradford
Portrait. R of Rs 67:392 Ap '23

Ross, Mrs William Bradford. See Ross, Nellie Davis

Ross, William Neely
World's best seller. Mentor 11:40-2 S '23

Ross-Ross, Donald
Setting piece rates by formula, chart and slide rule. Ind Management 65:301-5 My '23

Rossdale, Albert B.
Problem of the mails. Forum 68:624-30 Jl '22

Rosse, Hermann
Circus theatre. Theatre Arts M 7:228-43 Jl '23
Stage designer. Theatre Arts M 8:321-3 My '24

Rosseau, Percival Leonard
Rosseau, painter of dogs. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 76:32-6 O '22

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Cobden-Sanderson's garden at Hammersmith; with glimpses of the gardens of William Morris and Rossetti. M. P. Duryea. il Scrib M 74:25-34 Jl '23
Rossetti on the Cornish coast. A. Symons. Bookm 57:604-9 Ag '23

Rossi, Ernesto
Rossi and Salvini. C. Stanislavsky. Forum 71:597-604 My '24

Rossier, Edouard
From Genoa to Lausanne. Liv Age 317:22-6 Ap 7 '23
United States and Europe. Liv Age 318:540-2 S 22 '23

Rossini, Gioachino Antonio
How Rossini's Stabat mater came to be written. Etude 41:672 O '23
Portrait. Etude 40:160 Mr '22
Rossini: a study. E. Istel. Mus Q 9:401-22 Jl '23
Superstitions of Rossini. Etude 42:386 Je '24

Rossiter, Harriet
What will you do at seventy-six? Sunset 52: 32-4 Ap '24

Rossiter, William Sidney
Three sentinels of the North. Atlan 132:87-97 Jl '23
Two ivory cupids; story. Atlan 134:339-52 S '24

Rossman, John G.
Platoon school. School and Soc 20:101-8 Jl 26 '24

Rossmore and the fourth estate; story. C: W. Stokes. Canad M 61:218-24 Jl '23

Rosso di San Secondo, Pier Luigi
Rosso di San Secondo. Liv Age 322:664-5 S 27 '24

Rossom's universal robots. See R. U. R. (drama by K. Capek)

Rost, Clayton Ord, and Fieger, E. A.
Effect of drying upon the acidity of soil samples. Science n s 60:297 S 26 '24

Rostand, André
French point of view. Atlan 130:559-61 O '22

Rostand, Edmond
Romancers; drama. Poet Lore 32:520-61 D '21
Cyrano de Bergerac; criticism. Lit Digest 79: 28-9 N 24 '23
Cyrano de Bergerac; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:18-19 N 28 '23
Politics and the cock of dawn. G. Frank. Cent 103:637-40 F '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:25 S 15 '23
Powers of darkness and the cock of dawn. H. D. Norman. Poet Lore 34:283-7 Je '23
Walter Hampden's production of Cyrano de Bergerac. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 54:553-64 D '23

Rostein, F.
Why Moscow courts recognition. Liv Age 321: 1141-3 Je 14 '24

Rostron, Arthur H.
Most famous living captain tells about his life at sea. A. Harding. por Am M 97:44-5 Ja '24

Roswall, Andrew
Teaching carpentry in trade schools. Ind Arts M 12:469-70 D '23

Roswick, John B.
Crowding prints and how to avoid it. Photo-Era 53:149-50 S '24

Rotary clubs
His idea for curing loneliness went clear around the world. A. S. Gregg. Am M 96:71 S '23
How Rotary works. C. R. Perry. Am City 26: 599-603 Je '22

Rotary clubs, International association of. See International association of rotary clubs

Rotation of crops
Crop rotation. Science n s 58:sup12 D 21 '23

Rotation of the earth. See Earth—Rotation

Rote fahne (newspaper)
Protecting the republic. Nation 116:638 My 30 '23

Roth, Clare B.
Spring in Florida; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24

Roth, Ernest D.
Spanish sketches. Cent 103:939-43 Ap '22

Roth, Samuel
Black London; poem. Poetry 21:76-7 N '22
Bookshop night's adventure. Bookm 58:140-6 O '23

Rothacker film manufacturing company
Film to be released in 6924, A.D. Lit Digest 80:89-90 Mr 15 '24

Rothafel, S. L. (Roxie)
Bit about myself. pors Radio Broadcast 3:458-64 O '23
Broadcasting personality. J. C. Young. por Radio Broadcast 5:246-50 Jl '24
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:246 Jl '23

Rothamsted experimental station
Rothamsted experimental station. Science n s 58:415-16 N 23 '23

Rothamsted experimental station—*Continued*
Rothamsted experimental station and university degrees. Science n s 59:184 F 22 '24

Rothe, Richard
Brookside gardens and ferneries. House and Gard 42:42-3 Jl '22
Rock garden of an amateur. House and Gard 41:63 Je '22
Rock gardens for small places. House and Gard 46:64-5 Ag '24
Rock gardens for sunny slopes. House and Gard 43:70 F '23

Rothenstein, William
Portraits of famous Englishmen of letters. Cur Opinion 72:238-9 F '22

Rothermere, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st viscount
David Lloyd George. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:372-4 D '22
Modern newspaper trust. Liv Age 319:7-9 O 6 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:21 N 24 '23; Outlook 136: 584 Ap 9 '24; Cur Opinion 76:618 My '24

Rothery, Guy Cadogan
Modern tendencies in English decoration. Arts and Dec 20:53 Ap '24

Rothman, Louis
How we built a profitable mail-order business. System 46:171-3 Ag '24

Rothrock, Mary Utopia
Censorship of fiction in the public library. Library J 48:454-6 My 15 '23

Rothschild, John
Brass check at Michigan. New Repub 34:43-5 Mr 7 '23

Rothschild, Lionel Nathan de
Portrait. World's Work 45:276 Ja '23

Rototiller
Chewing up the soil for better crops. il Sci Am 129:411 D '23

Rotten board; story. C. L. Edholm. Cent 107: 99:106 N '23

Rottmann, Harry J.
How the hotel clerk sizes you up. A. Gray. por Am M 94:54-5 N '22

Rouff, Marcel
Unchanging China. Liv Age 312:379-88 F 18 '22

Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Rouget de Lisle and the Marseillaise. E. Gachot. Liv Age 315:647-9 D 16 '22

Rough-heavy stuff; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 D 9 '22

Rough little girl and the smooth little girl; story. A. S. M. Hutchinson. il Ladies' H J 39:8-9 D '22

Rough stuff; story. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 O 14 '22

Roughead, William
By the autumn fire. E. L. Pearson. Outlook 135:316-18 O 24 '23

Roulet, Marie Antoinette de
Dedication; story. Cath World 114:822-5 Mr '22

Roumania. See Rumania

Round, H. J.
Campaigning by radio. Liv Age 322:260-2 Ag 9 '24

Round-faced beauty; a story of the Chinese court. L. A. Beck. Atlan 128:750-7 D '21

Round table. See Mabinogion

Round-ups. See Cowboys; Wild West shows

Roundy, Rodney W.
Negro contributions to American life. Mis R 46:453-5 Je '23
Red man in the United States. Mis R 46:685-94 S '23
Southern highlander and his homeland. Mis R 44:945-51 D '21

Roung-ling Dan, Princess
Portrait. Outlook 134:131 Je 6 '23

Rounsevell, Nelson
Marble, a new Peruvian industry. Bul Pan Am Union 58:551-61 Je '24
Millions being invested in Bolivian oil field. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1110-19 N '24

Rourke, Constance Mayfield
Genius of the novel. New Repub 29:149-51 Ja 4 '22

Rous, Francis Peyton
Relative reaction of living mammalian tissues. Science n s 60:363-4 O 17 '24

Rouse, Arthur B.
Portrait. R of Rs 66:345 O '22

Rouse, Gene
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:156 Je '24

Rouse, William Henry Denham
French decree of May 3, 1923. 19th Cent 95: 132-6 Ja '24
Sham and the true. 19th Cent 94:135-45 Jl '23

Rousseau, B. G.
Early California brigands. Overland n s 81: 35 N '23
Early history of the city of Vallejo and of General Marino Guadeloupe Vallejo. Overland n s 81:20-1 Ag '23
Early lumbering in California. Overland n s 82:451-2 O '24
Juanita. Overland n s 82:249-51 Je '24
Treasure of Joaquin Murieta; story. Overland n s 82:21-3 Ja '24
Wailing lady; story. Overland n s 82:61-2, 132 F-Mr '24

Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Citoyen de Genève. A. G. Winslow. Freeman 8:272-5 N 28 '23
Jean Jacques Rousseau: human derelict and educational pathfinder. C. D. Champlin. Educa 44:133-43 N '23
Portrait bust by J. A. Houdon. Int Studio 79: 432 S '24
Rousseau's fake composition. Etude 41:631 S '23
Saints and charlatans. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 116:19-32 O '22

Rousseau, Lousene G.
Ideal high school course in speech. Q J Speech Educ 10:97-103 Ap '24
Speech education in the normal schools. Q J Speech Educ 8:209-17 Je '22

Roussel, Félix
Albert Ballin in public affairs. Liv Age 318: 299-304 Ag 18 '23

Roussel, Hubert
Call of the moth; story. Collier's 74:6-7 Ag 23 '24

Roussel, Leontine Adami-. See Adami-Roussel, Leontine

Routing systems
Perspective routing. P. K. Guillow. plans Ind Management 68:242-3 O '24

Routledge, Katherine (Pease) (Mrs William Scoresby Routledge)
Mystery of Easter Island. Nat Geog M 40: 628-46 D '21

Routledge, Mrs William Scoresby. See Routledge, Katherine

Routzahn, Evart Grant
Health education and publicity. Am J Pub Health 13:248-50 Mr '23
—and Routzahn, Mary Brayton (Swain) (Mrs Evart Grant Routzahn)
Training for health education and publicity. Am J Pub Health 14:480-1 Je '24

Routzahn, Mary Brayton (Swain) (Mrs Evart Grant Routzahn)
Clinic on printed matter. Am J Pub Health 14:43-50 Ja '24
—See Routzahn, Evart Grant, jt. auth.

Roux, Emile
Portrait. Sci Monthly 16:221 F '23

Row, Arthur William
Duchess of Rutland, artist and beauty. Arts and Dec 21:10-12 Je '24
Margot Asquith: an impression. Poet Lore 35:314-16 Je '24
Young actor from Italy, Memo Benassi. Arts and Dec 20:22 Mr '24

Rowan, Andrew Summers
Man who carried the message to Garcia. A. Mulder. Nation 114:96 Ja 25 '22

Rowan, Andrew Summers—*Continued*
Man who delivered that message to Garcia. por Lit Digest 74:50-3 S 2 '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:290 S '22

Rowdy element; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 74:15-16 O 25 '24

Rowe, Clarence
Ramble in Virginia. il Scrib M 76:409-16 O '24

Rowe, Donald E.
Job analysis as an aid to cost reduction. Ind Management 63:341-6 Je '22

Rowe, Dorothy
Chinese bugles; poem. Harper 148:17 D '23

Rowe, E. Fred
Menu card of birddom. Gard M 38:17-19 S '23
Southern shrubs for northern gardens. Gard M 40:199-200 N '24

Rowe, Leo Stanton
(ed.) Centenary of the Monroe doctrine; addresses delivered at Philadelphia, Pa., November 30th and December 1st, 1923. Ann Am Acad 111:supl-40 Ja '24
Cooperation with Latin-American municipalities. Am City 30:295-6 Mr '24
Fifth international conference of American states. Bul Pan Am Union 57:109-13 Ag '23
General Francisco de Paula Santander. Bul Pan Am Union 56:109-11 F '23
Passing of a great figure in Chilean history. Bul Pan Am Union 55:480-1 N '22
Tribute of the American academy of political and social science to the memory of Dr Simon N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 107:335-6 My '23

Rowe, Louis Earle
Persian and Indian miniatures. Art and Archaeol 16:247-55 D '23

Rowe, Louis G.
Modern methods in service industries. Ind Management 65:77-83 F '23

Rowell, Chester Harvey
Brookhart, Howell, and brother Charley Bryan. World's Work 46:478-85 S '23
France, Germany and the future. New Repub 39:65-7 Je 11 '24
Is Middle West radicalism here to stay? World's Work 46:655-8 O '23
LaFollette, Shipstead and the embattled farmers. World's Work 46:408-20 Ag '23
Political cyclone in North Dakota. World's Work 46:265-74 Jl '23
Why I shall vote for Coolidge. New Repub 40:219-21 O 29 '24
Why the Middle West went radical. World's Work 46:157-65 Je '23
Portrait. World's Work 46:118 Je '23

Rowell, Percy E.
Connecting the work of the shop with the work of the classroom. Ind Arts M 13:70-2 F '24
Introduction of science in the grades. Educ R 67:86-9 F '24
Introductory science as educational means. Educa 44:596-603 Je '24
Junior high school science. Educ R 66:21-3 Je '23
Methods of teaching industrial English. Ind Arts M 12:226-8 Je '23
Rôle of science in education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:848-51
Selecting subject-matter for a course in vocational science. Ind Educ M 25:68-9 S '23
Subject matter of introductory science and its organization. Educa 43:558-65 My '23

Rowell, Verne De Witt
Canada's Indians appeal to the world court. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:624 Jl '22

Rowing
Building of a crew. J. A. Ten Eyck. Outlook 137:191-3 Je 4 '24
How I came to be an oarsman. J. A. Ten Eyck. il Outlook 136:683-5 Ap 23 '24
Oracle of the oar. G: Marvin. il Outlook 134: 122-5 Je 6 '23
Oxford wins with an American stroke. Lit Digest 77:77-9 Ap 7 '23
Reminiscences of professional oarsmen. J. A. Ten Eyck. Outlook 137:105-6 My 21 '24
Rowing and Roosevelt. J. A. Ten Eyck. il Outlook 137:395-7 Jl 9 '24
Yale-Harvard races. R. D. Townsend. il Outlook 134:308-10 Jl 4 '23

Rowland, Arthur H.
My boy wants to fry an egg. Collier's 72: 18 Jl 21 '23

Rowland, Henry Augustus
Portrait. Scrib M 73:201 F '23
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Rowland, Henry Cottrell
Of clear intent; novel. Woman's H C 49: 13-17 O; 21-6 N; 25-8 D '22
Return of Frank Clamart; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 N 25; 26-30 D 2; 28-30 D 9; 26-30 D 16; 18-19 D 23; 20-1 D 30 '22
Two pigs; story. Am M 94:40-3 S '22

Rowland, John T.
Big Yankee schooner. il Outlook 134:85-8 My 30 '23
Connecticut Yankee speaks his mind. Outlook 136:478-80 Mr 19 '24
Hudson's bay, the neglected sea. Sci Am 128: 365 Je '23
Tom Robbins, pilot; story. St N 51:916-24 Jl '24
Why not the blimp? Outlook 137:508-10 Jl 30 '24

Rowland, Leon
Dugouts and dormitories. Sunset 52:21-2 Ap '24

Rowland, Stanley
Noise. 19th Cent 94:313-23 S '23
Public taste. 19th Cent 95:702-12 My '24
Revolution in music and art. 19th Cent 91: 972-82 Je '22
What is music? 19th Cent 96:65-71 Jl '24

Rowland-Brown, Lilian (Rowland Grey, pseud.)
Certain boys of Daudet. Fortn 120:786-99 N '23
Certain women of Thomas Hardy. Fortn 118: 677-91 O '22
Concerning Emma Bovary. Fortn 117:309-20 F '22

Rowlands, Ernest Brown Bowen-. See Bowen-Rowlands, Ernest Brown

Rowley, A. J.
Rowley intarsia panels. Mrs Gordon-Stables. Int Studio 76:427-31 F '23

Rowley, A. W.
Finding and making use of factory costs. Ind Management 67:195-200 Ap '24

Rowley, Anthony, pseud. See Guthrie, Arthur

Rowley, Richard, pseud.
Ulster's position. Survey 47:299-301 N 26 '21

Rowlinson, F. A.
Failure of metals by fatigue. Sci Am 131: 240 O '24
Fighting the friction fiend. Sci Am 128:112-13 Ja '23
New caterpillar development. Sci Am 126:194-5 Mr '22
When optical illusions aid the engineer. Sci Am 127:316 N '22

Rowntree, Benjamin Seebohm
Five points to industrial peace. World's Work 44:40-4 My '22
Future of British industry. No Am 217:26-36 Ja '23
Future of industry. Survey 47:362-4 D 3 '21
Human side of business administration. Atlan 129:466-73 Ap '22
Labour problem. Contemp 123:425-33 Ap '23
Some American impressions. Cent 103:944-9 Ap '22
Some necessary steps toward a solution of the unemployment problem. Pol Sci Q 38:189-218 Je '23
Unemployment and its alleviation. Ann Am Acad 100:95-102 Mr '22
Why we share our profits. por System 46:45-6 Jl '24

Rox, Firmin
French fiction. Lit R 4:563 Mr 1 '24

Roxas, Manuel
Portrait. Outlook 136:462 Mr 19 '24

Roxie. See Rothafel, S. L.

Roy, Evelyn
Gandhi, revolutionary mystic. Liv Age 319: 110-15 O 20 '23

Royal academy of arts, London
Exhibition, 1924. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 95:868-76 Je '24
Story of the Royal academy. E. Brown. il Arts and Dec 18:82-6 N '22

Royal agricultural society of England
Royal agricultural society of England. Science n s 55:366-7 Ap 7 '22

Royal Cambodian ballet. See Ballet

Royal Canadian mounted police
Detectives in the Royal mounted police. R. G. Macbeth. Canad M 62:183-7 Ja '24
Long arm of the north country. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 37:221-3 Ap '22

Royal Canadian yacht club
Under the red, yellow and black. C. H. J. Snider. il Canad M 61:493-500 O '23

Royal Dutch-Shell combine. See Petroleum—Dutch East Indies

Royal fandango; drama. See Akins, Zoë

Royal geographical society
Awards of the Royal geographical society. Science n s 57:710 Je 22 '23

Royal Irish constabulary
Royal Irish constabulary; and Sinn Fein. P. H. Bagenal. 19th Cent 92:118-29 Jl '22

Royal military college, Kingston, Ontario
Fort Frederick. A. M. Going. il Canad M 62: 65-8 N '23

Royal national theatre of Athens. See Athens, Greece—Theaters

Royal raiment; story. M. Tuttle. il Ladies' H J 41:12-13 F '24

Royal sanitary institute
Meeting, 1922, Bournemouth. Science n s 56: 272-3 S 8 '22

Royal society for the prevention of cruelty to animals
Centenary of the R. S. P. C. A. H. P. Robinson. Edin R 240:157-71 Jl '24

Royal society for the protection of birds
Royal society for the protection of birds. F. E. Lemon. Bird Lore 25:87-92 Ja '23

Royal society of Canada
Meeting, 1924, Quebec. Science n s 60:138 Ag 8 '24

Royal society of London
Bequests of Dr Ludwig Mond. Science n s 57:686 Je 15 '23
Exhibits at the conversazione of the Royal society. Science n s 59:523 Je 13 '24
Gift to the Royal society. Science n s 57:306-1 Mr 23 '23
Gift to the Royal society. A. Yarrow. Science n s 57:321-2 Mr 16 '23
Medalists of the Royal society. Science n s 58:534-5 D 28 '23
Medals of the Royal society. Science n s 54: 658-9 D 30 '21
Research as a profession; gift of Sir A. Yarrow to the Royal society. Science n s 58:92 Ag 3 '23
Royal society. Science n s 57:25 Ja 5 '23

Royal Victoria hall. See London—Theaters

Royalism. See Monarchy

Royalist; story. E. P. Schumann and H. S. Holbrook. Overland n s 78:47-52 N '21

Royalties. See Copyright

Royalty. See Kings and rulers; Princes and princesses

Royden, Agnes Maude
Destructive younger generation. Ladies' H J 41:31 Mr '24
What a woman preacher thinks of the church. Ladies' H J 39:31 D '22
What is marriage? Atlan 132:297-307 S '23
Woman's view of the virgin birth Cur Opinion 76:698-9 My '24
British God-speed for American prohibition; Maude Royden's comments. por Lit Digest 78:29-30 Jl 2 '23
Foremost woman preacher of our generation. por Cur Opinion 74:593-5 My '23

Royer, R. P.
Motor trucks and industrial railway both used on one road job. Am City 30:508-9 My '24

Royle, Emily Taplin
Rector of all outdoors. Outlook 130:63-4 Ja 11 '22

Royse, M. W.
Birth of a new sport. Outlook 133:750-3 Ap 25 '23
Next war in the air. Nation 116:537-9, 566-8 My 9-16 '23

Royston, Louise Gunton
Play duets with masters. Musician 27:2 My '22

Rubber
Crude rubber. R: H. Tingley. il St N 50:832-5 Je '23
Crude rubber situation. H. N. Whitford. Ann Am Acad 112:149-53 Mr '24
Crude rubber survey. H. N. Whitford. Science n s 58:282-3 O 12 '23
Finding uses for raw rubber. Sci Am 128:101 F '23
Hexamethylenamin poisoning in the rubber industry. Monthly Labor R 19:657 S '24
Home-made rubber. Sci Monthly 17:191-2 Ag '23
New uses for rubber milk. Sci Am 131:108 Ag '24
Old rubber is put to many uses with aid of handy repair kit. il Pop Mech 42:428 S '24
Rubber and water. Science n s 59:sup10 Mr 21 '24
Rubber in Amazonas. R. Nonnato Pinheiro. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:38-41 Jl '23
Sprayed rubber. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 129:156 S '23
See also Celluloid rubber; also United States rubber company

Rubber, Transparent
Transparent rubber. Sci Am 127:171 S '22

Rubber figures in moving pictures. See Moving pictures—Puppets

Rubber industry and trade
America at the mercy of British rubber monopoly. H: Woodhouse. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:134-40 Ap '23
America's dependence on Britain for rubber. C. H. Huston. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 My 26 '23
British-American rubber conflict. maps Lit Digest 76:10-11 F 10 '23
British control of the rubber industry is threatened. Cur Opinion 74:482-3 Ap '23
Defence of rubber. Pan Am M 34:37-9 Ja '22
New hope for rubber. Pan Am M 36:47-8 F '23
Production of rubber. Science n s 57:sup9 Mr 9 '23

Rubber pavements. See Pavements, Rubber

Rubber tires. See Tires

Rubble masonry. See Masonry

Rubens, Peter Paul
Descent from the cross. il Int Studio 76:277-9 Ja '23
Rubens' Constantine tapestries. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 79:195-200 Je '24

Rubien, Frederick W.
Portrait. Outlook 130:643 Ap 19 '22

Rubinow, Isaac Max
Medical factors in family case work. Survey 51:702-5 Mr 15 '24
Should mothers' assistance be supplemented? Survey 52:234-5 My 15 '24

Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovich
Brothers Rubinstein. Etude 42:386 Je '24
Graduation of Anton Rubinstein. Etude 41:238 Ap '23
Leaves from a virtuoso's note book. A. Siloti. Etude 41:511-12 Ag '23
November 28 is the birthday anniversary of Anton G. Rubinstein, 1830-1894. por Musician 28:16 N '23
Portrait. Musician 29:11 S '24
Rubinstein and Tolstoi. C. Stanislavsky. Forum 71:437-47 Ap '24

Rubinstein, Erna
Fiddler who never knew stage-fright. pors Musician 27:19 Jl '22
Portrait. Outlook 132:758 D 27 '22

Rubinstein, Helena
Beauty: a real definition. por Arts and Dec 19:86-7 My '23
Exterior decoration. Arts and Dec 18:52 Ja '23
People who want to look young and beautiful; interview. A. Gray. por Am M 94:32-3 D '22

Rubinstein, Ida
Portrait by L. Bakst. Arts and Dec 20:13 Ja '24

Rubinstein, Nikolai Gregorovich
Brothers Rubinstein. Etude 42:386 Je '24

Rubió y Bellvé, Mariano
Anti-America. Liv Age 314:360-2 Ag 5 '22

Ruble, Esther Louise
First snow; poem. Poetry 19:186 Ja '22

Ruby, Charles E.
Finding the better way. Ind Management 62: 303-8, 375-8; 63:26-9 N '21-Ja '22

Ruby Lucrezia's aesthetics. K. Gibson. il Int Studio 78:258-60 D '23

Ruch, Giles M. See Koerth, Wilhelmine, jt. auth.

Ruck, Berta (Mrs George Oliver)
Mr Saxon and marriage; story. il Woman's H C 49:25-6 S '22

Rucker, Elizabeth K.
Advantages of geographic districting in the supervision of rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:779-83

Rucker, M. Pierce
Relation of the midwife to obstetric mortality, with especial reference to New Jersey. Am J Pub Health 13:816-22 O '23

Ruckmich, Christian A.
Cabinet for colored papers. Science n s 56: 76-7 Jl 21 '22
Institute for acoustic research. Science n s 56:357-9 S 29 '22

Ruckstull, Fred Wellington
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:13 Ja 14 '22
Portrait by F. Remington. Sat Eve Post 194: 12 Ja 14 '22

Rudd, Wortley F., and Fackenthall, P. F.
Pharmaceutical education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,11:1-15

Rudders
New ship's rudder. F. A. Collins. il St N 51:251 Ja '24
Rudder that turns itself. E. Foerster. il diag Sci Am 129:237 O '23

Rude, Anna E.
Federal children's bureau. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:188-91

Rudhyar, Dane
Creators and public: their relationship. Mus Q 10:120-30 Ja '24
Relativity of our musical conceptions. Mus Q 8:108-18 Ja '22

Rudinger de Rodyenko, Stephen Piero Sergius
Chinese characters in American fiction. Bookm 58:255-9 N '23

Rudisill, Earl S.
Correlations between physical and motor capacity and intelligence. School and Soc 18:178-9 Ag 11 '23

Rudolf, crown prince of Austria
Crown Prince Rudolph's letters. Liv Age 315: 465-9 N 25 '22
Tragedy of Mierling. Liv Age 317:768-73 Je 30 '23

Rudolph, A. Adele
Experiment in method for woodwork. Ind Arts M 13:99-103 Mr '24

Rudyès, Henry
Religion and revolution in China. Liv Age 315: 753-5 D 30 '22

Rueda, Julio Jimenez
Unforeseen; drama, tr. from the Spanish. Poet Lore 35:1-42 Mr '24

Ruediger, William Carl
Baiting teachers. School and Soc 17:330-2 Mr 24 '23
Mental discipline. School and Soc 19:171-2 F 9 '24
Project tangentials. Educ R 65:243-6 Ap '23
Rating teachers. School and Soc 20:263-8 Ag 30 '24

Ruess, Paul H.
Neighborhood library. St N 50:32-3 N '22

Ruffner, Joseph, jr.
Christmas; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 31 '21
Unknown soldier speaks; poem. Lit Digest 71: 38 N 26 '21

Ruffo, Titta
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:401 Mr '23
Portrait by T. Styka. Cur Opinion 74:454 Ap '23

Rufus, Will Carl
Astronomical observatories in the United States prior to 1848. Sci Monthly 19:120-39 Ag '24

Rufus; novel. See Richmond, Grace Louise

Ruger, Georgie J. See Thorndike, Edward Lee, jt. auth.

Rugg, Earle Underwood
Applied citizenship. School and Soc 19:90-4 Ja 26 '24

Ruggles, Arthur H.
Community's responsibility in promoting the mental hygiene movement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:381-5

Ruggles, Clyde Orval
Articulation of secondary and higher education in business. Nat Educ Assn 1921:369-73
Discrimination in public utility rates. J Pol Econ 32:191-206 Ap '24
Problems of public utility rate regulation and fair return. J Pol Econ 32:543-66 O '24
Significance of minimum and service charges in rate-making for public utilities. J Pol Econ 32:56-67 F '24

Ruggles, N. O., pseud. See Norris, Orland Otway

Ruggles, Nancy. See Ruggles, Samuel, jt. auth.

Ruggles, Samuel, and Ruggles, Nancy
From a missionary journal. Atlan 134:648-57 N '24

Rugh, Charles Edward
Social standards. School and Soc 20:351-61 S 20 '24

Rugs
All sorts and conditions of Bokharas. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 44:74-5 D '23
Appliqué felt rugs are durable and decorative. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 41:122 Ja '24
Braided rugs. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 103:52 N '23
By hook, not by crook, we acquire old-time rugs. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 41: 25 S '24
Dated Melas prayer rug. Int Studio 79:406-7 S '24
Easy method of washing rugs. il Good H 79: 82 O '24
Economy and beauty of hooked rugs. A. M. L. Phillips. il Good H 79:42 Ag '24
Everybody is braiding mats. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 39:164 O '22
Facts about carpets and rugs. E. A. de Quintal. il House and Gard 44:68 D '23
Habitant hooked rugs. A. L. Schuyler. il Country Life 44:130 Je '23
Home-making lesson on rugs. M. C. Ells. Ind Arts M 12:397-8 O '23
Hook rug, an American antique. F. H. G. Keeble. il Int Studio 75:194-9 Je '22
Hooked rugs. il House and Gard 43:122-4 F '23
Hooked rugs and how to make them. J. P. Slusser. il Ind Arts M 12:18-20 Ja '23
Hooked rugs for tapestries. F. A. de Haas. il Int Studio 80:81-3 O '24
How to know oriental rugs. H. Dale. il Good H 76:41 Mr '23
Khilim rugs and their qualities. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 44:70-1 O '23

Rugs—*Continued*
Know your oriental rugs. W. A. Morton. Arts and Dec 20:40 Mr '24
Lowering the high cost of rugging. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:134 Jl '24
Making your porch rugs at home. L. L. Walker. il Ladies' H J 40:164-5 Mr '23
New-old rug. A. V. Carrick. il House B 52: 572 D '22
Old masters from Persian collections; some Oriental rugs displayed in Philadelphia. Arts and Dec 18:80 N '22
Old Spanish rugs at the Art institute. J. N. North. il Art and Archaeol 14:157-60 S '22
Oriental rugs as fine art. A. U. Pope. il Int Studio 76:164-76, 249-56, 322-32, 403-8, 535-44; 77:70-7, 162-9 N '22-My '23
Revival of an old art. M. Brice. il Delin 102:54 Ap '23
Rugs for the summer home. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 42:69-72 My '22
Rugs of Ghiordes and Kulah. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 45:76 F '24
Rugs of Khorassen and Meshed. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 46:62 Jl '24
Rugs of Samarkand. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 45:66-7 Ja '24
Some modern rugs. A. R. Hopper. il House B 56:137 Ag '24
Story of the Soumak rug. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 45:78 Mr '24
Technique and design in modern floor covering. A. T. Covell. il Arts and Dec 21:64 S '24
Tradition of the Kirman rug. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 44:86-7 N '23
What determines the value of old rugs? A. U. Pope. il Arts and Dec 17:92-3 Je '22
When are old rugs valuable? A. U. Pope. il Arts and Dec 17:256-7 Ag '22
When is an oriental rug a work of art? A. U. Pope. il Arts and Dec 17:406-7 O '22
Why not make your own rugs? Everybody is doing it. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 40:135-6 Je '23

Ruhl, Arthur Brown
. . . and points West. Harper 145:561-72 O '22
Antioch idea at work. New Repub 30:372-5 My 24 '22
At the Capitol's vaudeville. Collier's 73:7 Ap 19 '24
Bolshevik drive on the church. Nation 116: 417-19 Ap 11 '23
Book distribution. Lit R 3:794 Je 23 '23
Bourgeois art in red Russia. New Repub 34: 265-7 My 2 '23
Education under the Bolsheviks. Outlook 134:369-73 Jl 11 '23
Fast and loose with the homesteader. Harper 145:378-90 Ag '22
From the jury box. Collier's 71:15-16 My 26 '23
Getting about in Russia. Outlook 134:476-8 Jl 25 '23
Seven million dollars worth of peace. Survey 53:9-14 O 1 '24
Some Russian factories. Outlook 136:654-8 Ap 16 '24
Thoughts on a haystack. Ind 113:307-9 O 25 '24
Tolstoy's home and the Russian revolution. Outlook 137:230-1 Je 11 '24
Up to Sorotch' with the horses. Asia 24:702-5 S '24
What happens to pioneers. Harper 145:137-47 Jl '22
What I've just seen in Russia. Collier's 71:9 Ap 7 '23
What the Russians think of us. New Repub 36:95-6 S 19 '23
Your house is my castle. Forum 71:631-8 My '24
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 Ap 7 '23

Ruhland, George C.
What a city health department can do in a periodic health examination campaign. Am J Pub Health 14:594-7 Jl '24

Ruhr valley
Black grail of Europe. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 My 5 '23
Capitalism and the Ruhr. New Repub 34:176-7 Ap 11 '23
Coal expert predicts French success in the Ruhr. il R of Rs 67:423-4 Ap '23
Economic conditions in the Ruhr. Liv Age 316:739-40 Mr 31 '23
Intellectual blockade of the Ruhr. Nation 116: 478-9 Ap 18 '23
Later phases of the Ruhr struggle. J: Bell. Fortn 120:8-16 Jl '23
Myth of the Ruhr. H. Hertz. Liv Age 318: 205-10 Ag 4 '23
Ruhr tour. E. E. Kisch and E. Szatmari. Liv Age 316:499-505 Mr 3 '23
Story of the Ruhr. F: Simpich. il map Nat Geog M 41:553-64 My '22
Two Germanys. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136: 16-17 Ja 2 '24
Why France wants the Ruhr. S. Erkner. Liv Age 315:135-8 O 21 '22
Why the Ruhr is vital. Lit Digest 76:12 Ja 27 '23

Industries and resources
Germany's treasure box. N. D. Hillis. Forum 70:1953-60 O '23
On the eve of the occupation. Liv Age 316: 394-6 F 17 '23
Production bonus for miners in the Ruhr district. Monthly Labor R 16:87-8 Ja '23
Resumption of eight-hour shift in Ruhr mines. Monthly Labor R 18:323-4 F '24
Riches of the Ruhr. Cur Opinion 74:612-13 My '23
Where is the Fatherland? Freeman 6:556-7 F 21 '23

See also Coal mines and mining—Ruhr valley

Invasion
After the Ruhr invasion, what? map Lit Digest 76:7-9 Ja 20 '23
Against the Ruhr invasion. Nation 116:175-6 F 14 '23
Allied diplomacy and the Ruhr. J: Bell. Fortn 120:553-62 O '23
America and Europe. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 119:513-22 Mr '23
American public opinion concerning the French seizure of the Ruhr. map Outlook 133:210-12 Ja 31 '23
Anglo-French relations. Beauchamp. Contemp 124:273-80 S '23
Attack by Lloyd George on French policy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:254-6 My '23
Defense of French policy; reply to Lloyd George. A. Tardieu. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:257-61 My '23
Bailiff on the Ruhr. Ind 110:40-1 Ja 20 '23
Battle for the republic. R. Breuer. Liv Age 316:745-7 Mr 31 '23
Battle of the blast furnaces. G: Slocombe. Freeman 6:608-9 Mr 7 '23
Belgian factor. W. Steed. No Am 218:17-22 Jl '23
Belgium: reluctant ally. L. Pym. New Repub 34:156-8 Ap 4 '23
Bird in the hand. Freeman 7:341 Je 20 '23
Blood-money. Nation 116:111 Ja 31 '23
British challenge to France's Ruhr policy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1037-46 S '23
British view of reparations; some legal considerations. No Am 219:793-813 Je '24
Business man's comments on the Ruhr episode. C: R. Hook. R of Rs 67:381-2 Ap '23
Can France be stopped? New Repub 33:308-10 F 14 '23
Cockcrow on the Ruhr. Freeman 6:460-1 Ja 24 '23
Conflicting evidence. Liv Age 317:744-6 Je 30 '23
Corfu, the Ruhr, and our much-talkers. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 94:488-94 O '23
Dark rumors from the Ruhr. Cur Opinion 75:403-5 O '23
Dawes report and the Ruhr occupation. New Repub 38:244-6 Ap 30 '24
Debate on the Ruhr. J: F. O'Ryan; P. B. Noyes. Nation 116:288-90 Mr 14 '23
Did passive resistance fail? O. G. Villard. Nation 117:600-1 N 28 '23
Doing justice to France. New Repub 34:4-5 F 28 '23

Ruhr valley—Invasion—*Continued*
End of passive resistance; text of the imperial proclamation announcing the end of passive resistance in the Ruhr. Nation 117: 565-6 N 14 '23
Enemy's names are Cuno and Poincaré. Nation 116:225 F 21 '23
Englishman in the Ruhr. Liv Age 318:593-5 S 29 '23
Europe aflame over the Ruhr invasion. map Lit Digest 76:19-21 Ja 27 '23
Europe's argument against the Ruhr occupation. Liv Age 316:373-5 F 17 '23
Europe's new crisis. F. H. Simonds. map R of Rs 67:151-62 F '23
Fate of the Ruhr. Liv Age 320:59-62 Ja 12 '24
Force preferred to coal. Nation 116:314 Mr 14 '23
France and the Ruhr. Beauchamp. Contemp 123:273-80 Mr '23
France and the Ruhr; the peasant-proprietor speaks. A. Chevalley. Atlan 131:837-45 Je '23
France calls a sheep's tail a leg. Nation 116:30 Ja 10 '23
France, England and the Ruhr: some plain truths. F. J. P. Veale. 19th Cent 93:652-7 My '23
France scraps the treaty. A. Harrison. Liv Age 316:623-6 Mr 17 '23
France versus France. Freeman 7:326-7 Je 13 '23
France's invasion of the Ruhr. C: H: Grasty. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:901-6 Mr '23
France's road to ruin. il Lit Digest 76:21-2 Mr 10 '23
Franco-Belgian friction over the Ruhr. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:509-13 Ap '23
Franco-German deadlock. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:197-8 My '23
Franco-German war. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 67:371-80 Ap '23
French designs blamed for Sarre unrest. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:566-9 Jl '23
French grip on the Ruhr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:33-7 Ap '23
French hands on Europe's jugular vein. map Cur Opinion 74:273-80 Mr '23
French in the valley of the Ruhr. Outlook 133: 160-2 Ja 24 '23
French invasion of the Ruhr. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:711-20 F '23
French labour and the Ruhr problem. J. Longuet. Contemp 123:562-9 My '23
French occupation of the Ruhr; Bates college versus Oxford union society of Oxford college. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 4:1-119 Ja '24
French opinion on the Ruhr occupation. il R of Rs 67:432-3 Ap '23
French opposition to Poincaré's German policy. P. Painlevé. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:12-20 Ap '23
French ore and German coal. Ind 110:412-13 Jl 7 '23
French purposes. New Repub 33:334-5 F 21 '23
French radical support for Ruhr policy. W: E. Walling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:53-60 O '23
French side. Liv Age 317:123-5 Ap 21 '23
French unmasking. Nation 116:560 My 16 '23
French view. Liv Age 316:740 Mr 31 '23
Further opinions on the Ruhr. Liv Age 316: 619-20 Mr 17 '23
General Smuts's speech. Liv Age 319:341-2 N 24 '23
German and French self-criticism. Liv Age 318:337-9 Ag 25 '23
German legal argument against Ruhr seizures; text of legal brief presented by F. Grimm in defense of the Ruhr coal magnates. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:916-23 Mr '23
Germany defying the French steam-roller. il map Lit Digest 76:7-10 F 24 '23
Germany in the throes of a second surrender. Cur Opinion 75:531-2 N '23
Germany 1914: France 1923. New Repub 34: 54-5 Mr 14 '23
Germany through French eyes. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136:343-5 F 27 '24
Germany's moral equivalent for war. Nation 116:138 F 7 '23
Germany's state of mind. G. Allport. New Repub 34:63-5 Mr 14 '23
Germany's triumph of despair. il maps Lit Digest 76:19-21 F 10 '23
Germany's unconditional surrender in the Ruhr. Lit Digest 79:7-10 O 6 '23
Has France a legal case? W: C. Dreher. New Repub 35:9-11 My 30 '23
How a Ruhr settlement might hurt business. Lit Digest 78:73 S 22 '23
How Germany is standing the Ruhr ordeal. Lit Digest 76:19-20 Mr 10 '23
Importance of German resistance. New Repub 34:173-5 Ap 11 '23
In the name of democracy and self-determination. Nation 116:619 My 30 '23
In the thick of the fight. H. Coblenz. Liv Age 319:448-50 D 8 '23
Is Poincaré to blame for the German smash? map Lit Digest 79:5-8 N 3 '23
Is this militarism? Outlook 135:432-4 N 14 '23
Issue in the Ruhr. Outlook 133:476-81 Mr 14 '23
Issue in the Ruhr. Outlook 133:670-3 Ap 11 '23
Jeanne d'Arc and the Ruhr. J. St L. Strachey. Liv Age 318:55-7 Jl 14 '23
John and Marianne. Freeman 6:604-5 Mr 7 '23
Later phases of the Ruhr struggle. J: Bell. Fortn 120:8-16 Jl '23
League and the Ruhr war. New Repub 36:33-4 S 5 '23
Legal case against the Ruhr occupation. W: C. Dreher. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:45-52 O '23
Legality of the Ruhr occupation. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 36:9-10 Ag 29 '23
Let us speak. Liv Age 317:76-8 Ap 14 '23
Letter from the Ruhr. J. Lachenbruch. il Survey 50:270-4 Je 1 '23
Life in the Ruhr. E. M. Pye. Liv Age 317: 701-3 Je 23 '23
Logic of the Ruhr. New Repub 33:264 F 7 '23
Mr Baldwin's foreign policy. Freeman 7:460-1 Jl 25 '23
More Christian war. New Repub 33:238-40 Ja 31 '23
New crisis in Europe. map Outlook 133:116-18 Ja 17 '23
New Franco-German war. C. B. Thomson. Nation 118:109-10 Ja 30 '24
Next war draws near. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:680-1 D 12 '23
Occupation of the Ruhr and the French programme. R. Recouly. World's Work 47:320-5 Ja '24
Occupied Germany. Ind 110:188-90 Mr 17 '23
Other war in the Ruhr. L. Denny. il Nation 116:214-17 F 21 '23
Our responsibility for the Ruhr invasion. W: J. Bryan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17: 898-9 Mr '23
Permanent occupation of the Ruhr. il World's Work 46:236-8 Jl '23
Poincaré's bargain. Nation 117:544-5 N 14 '23
Poincaré's race against time. G: Soule. New Repub 37:280-1 F 6 '24
Poincaré's reply to Great Britain's challenge; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:61-71 O '23
Poincaré's victory in the Ruhr. Lit Digest 79:9-10 D 15 '23
Political prisoners in the Rhineland and the Ruhr. K. Francke. Nation 117:638-44 D 5 '23
Rape of the Ruhr. New Repub 33:213-15 Ja 24 '23
Reconstruction and the Ruhr. Freeman 7:52 Mr 28 '23
Reparations and sanctions; a discussion of the legality of the occupation of the Ruhr. C: R. Smith. No Am 219:160-77 F '24
Rhine-Ruhr question and British policy. G: Young. Contemp 124:556-64 N '23
Right and wrong of the Ruhr invasion. il map Lit Digest 76:7-11 Ja 27 '23
Ruhr. Liv Age 317:619-21 Je 16 '23
Ruhr after a year of occupation. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:850-1 F '24
Ruhr after seven months. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 O 6 '23
Ruhr and reparations. R. Poincaré. Outlook 136:422 Mr 12 '24
Ruhr and the way out. Ind 110:80-1 F 3 '23

Ruhr valley—Invasion—*Continued*
Ruhr experiment as a prelude to French financial reform. Lit Digest 77:96-7 Ap 14 '23
Ruhr in French politics. New Repub 34:203 Ap 18 '23
Ruhr in June. R. Dickerson. New Repub 35: 230-1 Jl 25 '23
Ruhr in retrospect. Sat Eve Post 196:34 Ja 5 '24
Ruhr intervention in Japanese eyes. Lit Digest 77:22-3 Ap 21 '23
Ruhr invasion as a business proposition. il Lit Digest 76:7-8 F 3 '23
Ruhr situation and the French view of it. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:745-7 Ap 25 '23
Ruhr snapshots. Liv Age 317:764-8 Je 30 '23
Ruhr, the Rhine, and reparations. R. Recouly. World's Work 46:148-56 Je '23
Safety first for France. J. Coudurier de Chassaigne. Liv Age 316:683-6 Mr 24 '23
Self-appointed arbiters and others. Ind 110: 147-8 Mr 3 '23
Serpent trails around the Ruhr. Cur Opinion 75:656-8 D '23
Shaking the German ant-heap. W: Bolitho. Liv Age 316:686-91 Mr 24 '23
Siege of Germany. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 67: 258-69 Mr '23
Soviet Russia protests the Ruhr invasion. Nation 116:160 F 7 '23
Soviet Russian ire at the Ruhr occupation. Lit Digest 76:18-19 F 24 '23
Steel politics. J. Sadoul. Liv Age 318:7-8 Jl 7 '23
Still discussing the Ruhr. Liv Age 316:494-6 Mr 3 '23
Stop the next war! A. Fisher. New Repub 37: 61-3 D 12 '23
Subterranean entente. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:655-60 My '23
Swedish criticism of France. Lit Digest 76:24 Mr 3 '23
Three months in the Ruhr. J: Bell. Fortn 119:730-41 My '23
Through Rhineland and Ruhr, via Morocco. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 74:533-8 N '23
Traveller in the Ruhr. H. F. Spender. Contemp 123:434-8 Ap '23
Two-edged sword in the Ruhr. J. Lachenbruch. Freeman 7:278-80 My 30 '23
Unto the least of these. Freeman 7:268-9 My 30 '23
Unwelcome guests. Liv Age 317:189-90 Ap 28 '23
Utterly brutal and insane. Nation 116:84 Ja 24 '23
Varieties of German Ruhr views. Lit Digest 76:20-1 Mr 17 '23
Vatican's proposal for peace in the Ruhr. il Lit Digest 78:17-18 Jl 14 '23
Wanted, a foreign policy. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 316:750-4 Mr 31 '23
Wanted, a German Gandhi. Nation 116:59 Ja 17 '23
War by due process of law. New Repub 33: 211-13 Ja 24 '23
War for coal. M. J. Bonn. New Repub 34: 127-9 Mr 28 '23
We must carry on alone. Liv Age 317:74-5 Ap 14 '23
What drove Belgium into the Ruhr. Lit Digest 76:20-1 F 17 '23
What Germans think of the German situation. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:569-71 Mr 28 '23
What the British think of the German situation. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:613-15 Ap 4 '23
What will happen in Germany? New Repub 36:140-1 O 3 '23
When Germany occupied France. S. Lauzanne. No Am 217:594-600 My '23
When Germany occupied France; reply. H. Delbrück. No Am 218:758-64 D '23
When Germany occupied France; rejoinder. S. Lauzanne. No Am 219:209-12 F '24
Whither France? Whither Germany? Nation 117:76 Jl 25 '23
Why the Belgians are in the Ruhr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:910-12 Mr '23
Why the French hold out. H. F. Spender. Fortn 120:430-9 S '23
Why we occupy the Ruhr. R. Poincaré. Liv Age 316:200-2 Ja 27 '23
Will France get anything from the Ruhr? H. G. Moulton. New Repub 34:14-17 F 28 '23

Social conditions
Ruhr workers in their homes. W. Kamper. Liv Age 323:198-200 O 25 '24

Ruin; novel. See Williams, Ben Ames

Ruin: a word and a history. O. Barfield. Liv Age 316:164-70 Ja 20 '23

Ruined Hortons; story. E. S. Babcock. il Harper 148:487-505 Mr '24

Ruiz, Carlos Castro-. See Castro-Ruiz, Carlos

Ruland, Earl
Portrait. Outing 81:211 F '23

Rule, Arthur R.
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:40 O 7 '22

Rule, Burt
Concrete facts of the Houston ship channel and its mammoth industries. Pan Am M 36:174-81 O '23

Rule, James N.
Schools and the public library. School and Soc 15:310-11 Mr 18 '22

Rule (printing). See Typesetting

Rule of three in music. See Musical time

Rulers. See Kings and rulers

Rum; story. F. F. Van de Water. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Jl 19 '24

Rum-runner; story. R. McCall. Canad M 62: 266-71 F '24

Rum runners. See Bootlegging; Smuggling

Rumania
League receives royalty. G. Popoff. Liv Age 322:57-9 Jl 12 '24
Our sentimental pilgrimage; the return of the native. M. E. Ravage. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Mr 24 '23
Roumania and her Bessarabian frontier. E. C. Davies. Fortn 119:128-35 Ja '23
Rumania in days of peace. R of Rs 70:216-17 Ag '24
See also Dobrudja; Little entente

Constitution
New constitution of Rumania; text. Nation 117:274-9 S 12 '23
New constitution of Rumania; with text. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1017-24 S '23

Economic conditions
Hope versus despair in Central Europe. C: U. Clark. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:781-7 F '22
Rumania's new economic policy. Liv Age 322: 341-2 Ag 23 '24

Foreign relations
Rumanian oil and foreign money. E. Lengyel. Nation 119:295-6 S 17 '24

Russia
Two neighbours of Russia and their policies; Roumania and Bessarabia. N. Titulescu. map 19th Cent 95:791-803 Je '24

Turkey
Roumania's stake at the Straits. Lit Digest 75:23 N 11 '22

Industries and resources
See also Petroleum—Rumania

Peasantry
See Peasantry—Rumania

Politics and government
Crushing the Rumanian peasant. D. N. Lupu. Nation 115:725-6 D 27 '22
Rumania and her problems. A. Gauvain. Liv Age 317:443-4 My 26 '23

Rumania—*Continued*

Religious institutions and affairs

Roumania and religious minorities. Mis R 44: 911-12 D '21

See also Roman Catholic church in Rumania

Social conditions

See also Peasantry—Rumania

Rumania and Italy. See Italy and Rumania

Rumanian literature
Literature in Rumania. Liv Age 318:139-40 Jl 21 '23

Rumanians in the United States
Roumanians in the United States and their relations to public libraries. J. Gratiaa. Library J 47:400-4 My 1 '22

Rumbold, Sir Horace George Montagu
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:988; 18: 498 S '22, Je '23; Asia 23:128 F '23

Rumex. See Docks (plants)

Rumford, Mrs R. Kennerley. See Butt, Clara

Rumly rides the ridge; story. H. T. Miller. Cur Opinion 72:762-7 Je '22

Rummel, Frank Morse-. See Morse-Rummel, Frank

Rummons, Constance
Ballad imitations of Swinburne. Poet Lore 33:58-84 Mr '22

Rummy affair of old Biffy; story. P. G. Wodehouse. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 S 27 '24

Rumor (drama by C. K. Munro, pseud.)
Criticism. Liv Age 316:121-2 Ja 13 '23

Rumry, F. Layton
Dreams for Frederick; poem. Cur Opinion 73: 785 D '22

Rumsey, C. W.
What I have learned in approaching farmers. System 42:56-8 Jl '22

Rumsey, Mrs Dexter P.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:11 My 3 '24

Runa; story. D. Collins. il Sunset 53:5-7 Jl '24

Runaway; story. F. Dell. il Woman's H C 51: 15-16 O '24

Runaway blimp; story. H. Welles. il Scrib M 70:689-701 D '21

Runbeck, Margie-Lee
Certain house; poem. House B 55:336 Mr '24
Emptiness; poem. Poetry 24:15 Ap '24

Runciman, Walter
New start in Europe. Contemp 121:280-5 Mr '22
Protection, unemployment, and turmoil. Contemp 124:681-90 D '23

Runes
Finland's last rune-singer. Liv Age 322:371-3 Ag 23 '24

Runnin' fool; story. J. Brooks. il Am M 98:52-5 N '24

Running
Trainer of record breakers. J: B. Wallace. Am M 92:55-6 D '21
Vanished profession; six days go-as-you-please races. L. Robbins. Outing 81:205-7 F '23
When timers disagree. Lit Digest 76:70-1 F 17 '23

Runways
Constructing automobile ramps and runways. W. Boecklin. il diags Country Life 42:78-82 O '22

Ruotolo, Onorio
Portrait by W: Oberhardt. Art and Archaeol 13:29 Ja '22

Rupert, prince, count palatine of Rhine and duke of Bavaria
Portrait. Mentor 11:4 Ap '23

Rupprecht Maria Luitpold Ferdinand, formerly crown prince of Bavaria
He has been hailed as king in Bavaria. Cur Opinion 75:666-7 D '23
Portrait. Outlook 135:257 O 17 '23; Lit Digest 79:7 N 3 '23; Cur Opinion 75:644 D '23

Rupprecht, Frederick K.
Handling the finance of a business. por System 44:723-7 D '23
Office boy who used his head. S: Crowther. por Am M 96:34-5 Jl '23

Rural architecture. See Country houses

Rural church. See Country church

Rural cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative

Rural credit. See Agricultural credit

Rural economics. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

Rural education. See Rural schools

Rural hygiene. See Hygiene, Rural

Rural life. See Country life; Farm life

Rural recreation. See Recreation, Rural

Rural schools
Advantages of geographic districting in the supervision of rural schools. E. K. Rucker. Nat Educ Assn 1923:779-83
Aims of rural education. W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1921:694-9
American school program from the standpoint of the rural school. F. M. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1923:202-5
Budget making and spending by the county. A. F. Harman. Nat Educ Assn 1923:955-9
But what can a poor school do? J: Amid. il Collier's 73:15 Ap 19 '24
Can adequate financial support be secured for rural schools? G: L. Towne. Nat Educ Assn 1921:358-62
Community service of the democratized rural school. W: W. Evans. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 577-80
Continued emergency in rural teacher supply and how to meet it. E. A. Lathrop. Nat Educ Assn 1921:552-7
Co-operation between city and country. El School J 23:726-8 Je '23
Education and community life in Smithdale. E. W. Tipple. Survey 53:90-1 O 15 '24
Education in the southern mountains. E. W. Knight. School and Soc 16:122-7 Jl 29 '22
Education of young children in rural communities. K. M. Cook. School and Soc 16: 259-64 S 2 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 828-34
Effective rural-school health service. A. C. Turnbull. Nat Educ Assn 1922:634-8
Few data concerning the comparative efficiency of one-room and two to four-room rural schools. C. W. Odell. School and Soc 19:530-2 My 3 '24
Financial needs of rural education. A. M. Hyde. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1367-72
Financial support for rural schools. N. R. Baker. Nat Educ Assn 1921:547-9
From the soil up. il plans Survey 49:788-90 Mr 15 '23
Great schools in small communities. C. F. Ansley. Survey 50:570-2 S 1 '23
History of a rural school district; is this record typical? F. Deerwester. Educa 42:286-91 Ja '22
Home reading for country schools. J. L. Wheeler. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 12:91-4 Mr '23
I wish every parent could see this country school. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:13-14 My 19 '23
Importance of the rural school. W: L. Harding. Nat Educ Assn 1921:692-4
Improvement of country schools. E. V. Laughlin. Educ R 64:301-4 N '22
Improvement of the village schools. W. S. Deffenbaugh. Nat Educ Assn 1921:531-5
Improving rural schools by standardization. E. A. Lathrop. Nat Educ Assn 1921:354-5
Land-grant colleges in rural education. W. M. Jardine. School Life 9:121 F '24
Libraries and rural schools. F. M. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1922:992-4
Music in the rural school. E. C. Perry. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1055
Music in the rural schools. T: L. Gibson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1047-54
National campaign for rural education. School and Soc 20:177-8 Ag 9 '24

Rural schools—*Continued*

National responsibility for the improvement of rural schools. M. Carney. School and Soc 16:197-201 Ag 19 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:238-42

Necessity of the county unit for the efficient administration of rural schools. B: J. Burris. Nat Educ Assn 1923:789-96

New Jersey state grange and rural education. School and Soc 19:15-16 Ja 5 '24

New kind of rural school. L. Rogers. Educa 43:19-30 S '22

New rural school and its interdependence with the city school system. G. G. Stanley. Nat Educ Assn 1923:643-4

New York state rural school survey. El School J 23:322-4 Ja '23

New York state rural-school survey. G: A. Works. Educ R 63:247-56, 277-87, 412-23 Mr-My '22

Not eighteen. C. Kellogg. Atlan 132:797-807 D '23

Ohio rural schools transformed under 1914 code. G: M. Morris. il School Life 9:139-40 F '24

Organization of homemaking courses in country high schools and rural elementary schools. C. L. Harris. J Home Econ 15: 118-19 Mr '23

Output of professional schools for teachers that enter the rural service. C: E. Benson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1173-7

Outstanding needs of rural life today. G: A. Works. Nat Educ Assn 1922:225-9

Part of the county superintendent in rural school supervision. A. G. Yawberg. Nat Educ Assn 1923:772-9

Planning for the hot lunch in rural schools. A. L. Steckelberg. J Home Econ 15:642-6 N '23

Plays and games in Texas rural schools. A. Stoltzfus. Playground 15:636-7 Ja '22

Practical standards for the development of rural education departments in normal schools and teachers colleges. R. Root. Nat Educ Assn 1923:784-9

Preparation of rural teachers. School and Soc 18:251-2 S 1 '23

President's address; resources in rural education. E. Burnham. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1102-10

Pressing problems of the rural schools. Educa 42:521-77 My '22

Real supervision for rural schools. J. S. Hoffman. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1167-8

Recent achievements and next forward steps in rural education. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 19:293-7 Mr 15 '24; Same cond. School Life 9:169 Ap '24; Same cond. R of Rs 69:655 Je '24

Recommendations concerning the rural schools of New Jersey. School and Soc 14:486-7 N 26 '21

Relation of the village to the rural school administration and the county unit. G: A. Selke. Nat Educ Assn 1921:604-6

Report of committee on rural education. J: F. Sims. Nat Educ Assn 1922:289-93

Report of the committee on the distinction between the administration and supervision of rural schools. F. W. Dunn. Nat Educ Assn 1921:584-8

Rosenwald rural schools in the South. School and Soc 17:632-3 Je 9 '23

Rural child labor versus rural education. J. F. Abel. School Life 9:130-1 F '24

Rural education. K. M. Cook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,36:1-35

Rural education problems. Nat Educ Assn J 12:315 O '23

Rural group athletics and what it means. D. Chase. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1085-8

Rural school democracy through efficient administration. A. S: Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1921:575-7

Rural-school demonstration in Lagrange and Johnson counties, Ind. School Life 9:181 Ap '24

Rural school health program. F. A. Sherman. School Life 9:161 Mr '24

Rural school improvement in New York. Educ R 66:286-8 D '23

Rural school lunch today. L. Milam. J Home Econ 14:128-31 Mr '22

Rural school survey of New York state. School and Soc 14:487 N 26 '21

Rural school survey of New York state. G: A. Works. Nat Educ Assn J 12:16-18 Ja '23

Rural school, the great problem in American education. E. Burnham. Nat Educ Assn 1921:699-701

Rural schools. School and Soc 16:49-50 Jl 8 '22

Rural teachers' Plattsburg. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1140-1

School derelict. E. Kelly. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 701-3

Seat work for rural schools. B. H. Higgins. il School Arts M 23:109-16 O '23

Selling rural education to the public in Kansas. C. E. Rarick. Nat Educ Assn 1923:827-34

Semi-final report of the committee on rural education. J: F. Sims. Nat Educ Assn 1922:353-8

Service of American red cross to rural schools. R. P. Lane. il School Life 9:134-5 F '24

Shall we train teachers for rural school service? M. S. Pittman. Educ R 67:80-5 F '24

Shall we train teachers for rural school service? reply. U. J. Hoffman. Educ R 67:281-2 My '24

Shall we train teachers for rural school service? reply. T. H. Winters. Educ R 67:219-20 Ap '24

Should the rural boy be peasantized? Educ R 67:274-5 My '24

Some contributions of the New York rural school survey. J. E. Butterworth. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1186-96

Some districts still in the tallow-candle era. School Life 10:30-1 O '24

Some good art problems for rural schools. A. M. Paulson. il School Arts M 23:240-1 D '23

Some possibilities of the rural school in the development of community life. L. A. Ramsdell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:444-9

Some unsolved problems of rural education from the viewpoint of sociology. E. C. Lindeman. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1110-21

Special classes for rural children. G. H. Folks. Survey 48:405 Je 15 '22

Status of rural education in the United States. M. Carney. Am Child 3:274-80 N '21

Status of the rural teacher in Pennsylvania. L. A. King. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,34:1-87

Status of the woman teacher in rural districts. M. C. C. Bradford. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 490-1

Suggestions for the reorganization of the schools in Currituck county, North Carolina. K. M. Cook. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1921, 24:1-31

Supervision for growth. M. Newbury. Nat Educ Assn 1921:544-7

Supervision for growth. C. R. Spencer. Nat Educ Assn 1921:572-5

Supervision of one-teacher schools. M. C. Newbury. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,9:1-55

Supervision of rural schools. K. M. Cook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,10:1-111

Teacher-training and demonstration schools. J: F. Sims. Nat Educ Assn 1921:350-2

Tests and measurements in rural schools. F. D. Cram. Nat Educ Assn 1922:497-8

Tests and measurements in rural schools: tentative conclusions from the special investigation being carried on for the committee on rural education. F. D. Cram. Nat Educ Assn 1921:357-8

To what extent should rural teachers participate in making courses of study? W: J. Holloway. Nat Educ Assn 1921:566-7

Training county superintendents and rural supervisors in service. A. M. Ayer. Nat Educ Assn 1921:539-44

Truth about rural schools in New York state. M. Shuler. R of Rs 64:641-4 D '21

Use of tests and measurements in rural schools. L. J. Bennett. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1158-67

Vocational guidance in rural communities. D. R. Hostetter. Ind Arts M 11:174-6 My '22

Rural schools—*Continued*
Waitsfield experiment. M. Dana. Nat Educ Assn 1921:535-9
Work of Rural education division, Bureau of education. K. M. Cook. School Life 9:211-12 My '24

See also County superintendents; High schools; Rural; Moonlight schools; School children—Transportation; also National education association—Department of rural education

Bibliography

Selected booklist on rural education. M. Carney and others. Nat Educ Assn J 12:32 Ja '23

Consolidation

Administration of consolidated rural high schools. O. H. Greist. School R 31:129-35 F '23
Communities extend to ends of bus lines. J. F. Abel. il School Life 9:224 My '24
Comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. J: M. Foote. Nat Educ Assn 1923:812-26
Consolidated schools in Iowa. F. C. Ensign. il Am City 27:513-16 D '22
Consolidated schools in Middle western states. G: S. Dick. Nat Educ Assn 1921:606-9
Consolidated schools of the mountains, valleys, and plains of Colorado. C. G. Sargent. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1135-6
Consolidation of rural schools. A. S. Baylor and J. C. Muerman. il Nat Educ Assn 1923: 285-302
Consolidation of rural schools. F. L. Cardozo. Educa 44:521-33 My '24
Consolidation of rural schools. L. L. Driver. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1207-13
Consolidation of rural schools. J. B. Snyder. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1224-8
Consolidation of schools and transportation of pupils. J. F. Abel. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,41:1-135
Consolidation, supervision, and administration of a county system of schools. A. Samuelson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:229-34
Country schools with city advantages. Outlook 136:545 Ap 2 '24
Dormitories for secondary schools. E. A. Lathrop. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:57-8 F '23
Dormitories in connection with public secondary schools. E. A. Lathrop. il bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,12:1-36
Education in its proper environment. M. E. Sabin. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1137-9
Giving farm children a fair start; consolidated rural school at Boxholm, Iowa. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:8 Mr 17 '23
National program for consolidation. M. Campbell. Nat Educ Assn 1921:609-16
Report of sub-committee on consolidation of schools. A. S. Baylor. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 352-3; 1922:493-4
Rural recreation and social life. M. Campbell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:358-63
Some factors affecting consolidation in Iowa. T. C. Holy. School and Soc 19:166 F 9 '24
Standardization of consolidated schools. M. Campbell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:809-12
Suggestions for consolidating the rural schools of Beaufort county, North Carolina. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,48:1-23
Unionville consolidated and vocational school. T: A. Bock. El School J 23:368-72 Ja '23
Up from the little red school. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:12 Mr 31 '23

See also National conference on consolidation of rural schools and transportation of pupils

Curriculum

Analytic survey of state courses of study for rural elementary schools. C: M. Reinoehl. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,42:1-116
Auto mechanics course in consolidated schools. C: Fleischman. Ind Arts M 12:239 Je '23
Course of study in Montgomery county, N. E. Brogden. Nat Educ Assn 1921:567-9
Curriculum problem in rural elementary schools. O. G. Brim. El School J 23:586-600 Ap '23
Elements of rural civilization in the course of study for country schools. O. J. Kern. Nat Educ Assn 1923:834-41
Geography for rural schools. D. C. Ridgley. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1070-4
Music taught successfully in rural schools. H. Dann. School Life 9:123-4 F '24
Principles underlying the rural elementary-school curriculum. F. W. Dunn. Nat Educ Assn 1921:570-1
Rural school curriculum. H. W. Foght. Nat Educ Assn 1923:303-8
Some suggestions for the teaching of art in the rural schools. R. E. Wooster. School Arts M 22:377-84 F '23

Standardization

See Education—Standardization

Rural social work. See Social work, Rural

Rusby, Henry Hurd
New developments in field of pharmacy. Lit R 3:sup8 Ag 25 '23
Portrait. World's Work 43:568 Ap '22

Rusch, Herman Frederick. See Jarrott, Mattie L., jt. auth.

Rusche, Anna T.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:9 F 23 '24

Rush, Alice B.
Telephone fairies; verse. St N 52:68 N '24

Rush, Benjamin
Portrait by C: W. Peale. Scrib M 73:765 Je '23

Rush, Earl Marvin
Shell of Jules Duvet; story. Delin 100:16 Mr '22

Rush, Emma Matt
Imperial valley, the wonderful. Overland n s 78:54-6 D '21

Rush, J. E.
Critical comment on current methods of public education in venereal disease. Am J Soc 27:325-33 N '21
Some results of national cancer week, 1922. Am J Pub Health 13:296-9 Ap '23

Rush, Loreta
Albania's rise to nationhood. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:249-52 N '23

Rush, Philip S.
Mining the makings. Radio Broadcast 2:201-4 Ja '23

Rush-Bagot agreement
Canada extends a friendly hand to the United States. World's Work 44:457-8 S '22

Rush medical college. See Chicago university—Rush medical college

Rushmore, Stephen
Art of medicine. Science n s 57:601-3 My 25 '23
Medical education and culture. Science n s 59: 569-71 Je 27 '24

Rusinia
Romance in self-determination. L. S. Kirtland. il map Travel 38:10-14 Ja '22

Rusk, Ralph Leslie
Keats in the Wordsworth country. No Am 219: 392-7 Mr '24

Rusk, Robert Robertson
Dr Bagley and educational determinism. School and Soc 16:443-4 O 14 '22

Rusk, William Sener
Uncle Sam's latest silver coin types. St N 51: 635-7 Ap '24

Ruskin, John
My friend John Ruskin. M. Bateman. Cath World 119:459-64 Jl '24
New revelations of John Ruskin. Cur Opinion 77:37 Jl '24
Ruskin and Catholicism. H. E. G. Rope. Cath World 115:630-9 Ag '22
Ruskin as critic of architecture. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 56:117-22 Ag '24

Bibliography

Ruskin collection at the Wellesley college library. E. D. Roberts. Library J 47:75-6 Ja 15 '22

Russ, Penelope
Before passion; poem. Poetry 22:263 Ag '23; Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
Secret windows: Your eyes are old; After marriage; Portrait; On a book of poems; poems. Poetry 25:80-2 N '24

Russell, Alexander Smith
The atom. Quar 241:311-28 Ap '24
Rays and radiation. 19th Cent 96:13-20 Jl '24

Russell, Annie (Mrs Oswald Yorke)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:16 Ap 29 '22; Delin 103:8 N '23

Russell, B. M.
Teaching the young idea how to shoot. Outing 80:111-12 Je '22

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
British labor and Chinese brigands. Nation 119:503-6 N 5 '24
China and Chinese influence. Freeman 6:585-7 F 28 '23
Chinese civilization and the west. Dial 72:356-64 Ap '22
Effect of science on social institutions. Survey 52:5-11 Ap 1 '24
Freedom in education. Dial 74:153-64 F '23
Higher education in China. Dial 71:693-8 D '21
Hopes and fears as regards America. New Repub 30:70-2, 99-101 Mr 15-22 '22
How Washington could help China. New Repub 29:154-5 Ja 4 '22
If we are to prevent the next war. Cent 108: 3-12 My '24
Leisure and mechanism. Dial 75:105-22 Ag '23
Modern China. Nation 113:701-2, 726-7, 756-7 D 14-28 '21
Motley pantheon. Dial 76:243-5 Mr '24
Need for political scepticism. Freeman 8:464-7, 489-90 Ja 23-30 '24
New morals for old; styles in ethics. Nation 118:497-9 Ap 30 '24
Outlook for China. Cent 105:141-6 N '22
Philosophy in the twentieth century. por Dial 77:271-90 O '24
Revival of Puritanism. Freeman 8:128-30 O 17 '23
Slavery or self-extermination. Nation 117: 32-4 Jl 11 '23
Socialism in undeveloped countries. Atlan 129:664-71 My '22
Some traits in the Chinese character. Atlan 128:771-7 D '21
Sources of power. Freeman 7:176-9, 200-2, 224-6 My 2-16 '23
Tolstoy's domestic problems. Freeman 6:501-2 Ja 31 '23
Toward an understanding of China. Cent 104: 912-16 O '22
Where is industrialism going? Cent 107:141-9 N '23
Bertrand Russell in America. B: Stolberg. Ind 113:14-16 Jl 5 '24
Bertrand Russell, religious atheist. E. I. Watkin. Cath World 116:731-42 Mr '23
Bertrand Russell's love of truth. F. Franklin. Ind 108:340-1 Ap 8 '22
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 21:25 Jl '24
Science viewed as man's destroyer. por Cur Opinion 76:822-3 Je '24
Social philosophy of Mr Bertrand Russell. W: Orton. Am Econ R 14:209-26 Je '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:890 Jl 12 '24

—and Russell, Dora (Mrs Bertrand Arthur William Russell)
How can internationalism be brought about? Cent 104:195-202 Je '22
What makes a social system good or bad? Cent 104:14-21 My '22

Russell, C. P.
When Papyrus won the derby. Outlook 135: 274-5 O 17 '23

Russell, Sir Charles
Dr Johnson and Walpole. Fortn 120:658-66 O '23
Johnson the Jacobite. Fortn 117:229-40 F '22

Russell, Mrs Charles
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Scrib M 75:242 Mr '24

Russell, Charles Edward
Future of the Philippines. Contemp 122:750-9 D '22
Is the world going dry? Cent 107:323-31 Ja '24
Is woman-suffrage a failure? Cent 107:724-30 Mr '24
Philippines: independent or vassal? Nation 114:487-8 Ap 26 '22

Russell, Charles Marion
Artist in oil and bronze. O. E. Smith. il por Sunset 49:27-8 O '22

Russell, Dora (Mrs Bertrand Arthur William Russell). See Russell, Bertrand Arthur William, jt. auth.

Russell, Elizabeth H.
Ancient and modern silver. House B 56:330-1 O '24
Apple trees. House B 55:197-9 F '24
Collection of ancient samplers. House B 55: 248-9 Mr '24
For those who collect. House B 54:126-7 Ag '23
Manufacture of modern silver. House B 56: 472-3 N '24
Silk murals as wall decorations. House B 56: 109-11 Ag '24

Russell, Ellsworth Zouave, and others
Hog production and marketing. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:181-280

Russell, Ernest John
Portrait. Collier's 70:9 S 2 '22

Russell, F. H.
India's need for Christian leadership. Mis R 45:381-3 My '22

Russell, Frederick Fuller
New fields of usefulness for the public health laboratory. Am J Pub Health 13:995-6 D '23

Russell, G.
Baseball in a library. St N 50:1197-1201 S '23

Russell, George William (A. E., pseud.)
Dream of defeated beauty; poem. Liv Age 319: 238 N 3 '23
Hunger strike in Ireland. Nation 117:589 N 21 '23
Ireland, 1924; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 19 '24
Irish anticipations. por Survey 47:291-4 N 26 '21
Lessons of revolution. Freeman 7:466-8 Jl 25 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 65:493 My '22
Portrait by W: Rothenstein. Arts and Dec 16: 276 F '22
Spiritual leader of new Ireland. por Cur Opinion 72:74-7 Ja '22

Russell, H. H.
Oil fields increase municipal construction in Monroe, La. Am City 31:347 O '24

Russell, Harry Luman
Burned corn and idle acres. Survey 47:686-8 Ja 28 '22
Testimonial to Dean H. L. Russell. Science n s 54:520-1 N 25 '21

Russell, Henry Norris
Census of the stars. Sci Am 128:78-9 F '23
Heavens in 1922-1924. See monthly numbers of Scientific American
Modifying our ideas of nature: the Einstein theory of relativity. Smithson Rept 1921: 197-211
New form of the exclusion principle in optical spectra. Science n s 59:512-13 Je 6 '24
Astronomer's belief in immortality. por Lit Digest 80:31-2 Mr 8 '24
Award of the Henry Draper medal. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 56:741-3 D 29 '22

Russell, Henry R.
Modern school of fifty years ago. L. G. Morgan. Lit R 3:sup10 Ag 25 '23

Russell, I. K.
Why the world celebrates Pasteur's birthday. Ind 109:375-6 D 23 '22

Russell, James Earl
Further development of the school of education. School and Soc 17:533-8 My 19 '23
Our need of an intelligent electorate. School and Soc 16:403-8 O 7 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:258-64

Russell, James Earl—*Continued*
Notable service in education. por Nat Educ Eve Post 195:33 Ap 7 '23
Portrait. Educ R 65:front Mr '23

Russell, John
Gun metal; story. Sat Eve Post 195:11 Je 30 '23
Portrait. Lit R 3:783 Je 23 '23

Russell, John H.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:891 Mr '22

Russell, Lee M.
Roll your own. Photo-Era 52:10-12 Ja '24
Portrait. Outlook 131:209-11 My 31 '22; Delin 101:17 O '22

Russell, Lillian (Leonard) (Mrs Alexander Pollock Moore)
Is the melting-pot spilling the beans? por Lit Digest 73:15 Ap 22 '22
Lillian Russell's path to fame. pors Lit Digest 73:40-3 Je 24 '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:17 Ap 15 '22; 196: 30 N 10 '23; 197:68 O 4 '24; R of Rs 66:27 Jl '22

Russell, Lindsay
New Japanese ambassador to the United States. Ind 110:44 Ja 20 '23

Russell, Mary Annette, countess. See Arnim, Mary Annette

Russell, Phillips
Lovat Fraser and nationality in art. Arts and Dec 16:13 N '21

Russell, Samuel
Standard pound. Science n s 58:69 Jl 27 '23
Unity of English weights. Science n s 58:442-3 N 30 '23
Portrait. Am M 97:26 Je '24

Russell, Thomas C.
Recorder of western history. L. J. Stellman. por Sunset 48:54 Ja '22

Russell, William Fletcher
Financial situation in Iowa schools. El School J 22:189-93 N '21

Russell Sage foundation
Russell Sage foundation. F. G. Woolston. Educ R 64:275-85 N '22

Russia, Czarina of. See Alexandra Feodorovna, czarina of Russia

Russia
After Lenine, what? I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 25 '24 (to be cont)
American newspaper woman's adventures in soviet Russia. Cur Opinion 72:641-3 My '22
Order or disorder. G. Ferrero. Outlook 131: 306-8 Je 14 '22
Past and present-day influence on Russia with a glance at the future. B. E. Shatzky. Ann Am Acad 114:89-91 Jl '24
Reviving Russia. J. Landfield. Ind 109:226-7 O 28 '22
Russia and the future. Freeman 6:581-2 F 28 '23
Russia as the dark horse. P. Gibbs. Sat Eve Post 196:28 Ja 19 '24
Russia betrays royalist symptoms. Cur Opinion 77:150-1 Ag '24
Russia, 1923. F. Nansen. New Repub 34:339-41; 35:14-15, 152-4, 201-3; 36:45-6 My 23-30, Jl 4, 18, S 5 '23
Russia of yesterday and to-morrow. J: H. Hammond. Scrib M 71:515-27 My '22
Russian's view of Russia. Ind 111:65 Ag 18 '23
Seven lies about Russia. R. Dunn. New Repub 35:42-4 Je 6 '23
Soviet Russia to-day. maps Lit Digest 75:14-16 N 25 '22
Spirit of Russia. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent 90: 1052-61 D '21
Under the soviet star. Liv Age 321:974-5 My 24 '24
See also Baltic states; Bessarabia; Bokhara; Moscow; Odessa; Petrograd; Transcaucasia; Ukraine

All-Russian congress of soviets
Russia's tenth internationale. A. Epstein. Forum 68:1009-17 D '22

Archives
See Archives—Russia

Army
Bogy of the red army. B. Thomson. il Sat Eve Post 195:33 Ap 7 '23
Fact and fiction about the soviet army. J. M. Scammell. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:293-9 My '23
Farewell to the red reservists. M. Frunze. Liv Age 321:1040-1 My 31 '24
If Germany had Russia's army. Lit Digest 73:25 My 6 '22
Next five years of the red army. Nation 116: 375-6 Mr 28 '23
Recent impression of the red army. T: Scholl. Liv Age 313:437-40 My 20 '22
Red army. L. Trotzky. Liv Age 312:632-6 Mr 18 '22
Red army. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:783-5 D '22
Red army after six years. L. Trotsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:228-30 My '24
Red army as I saw it. G: Popoff. Liv Age 315:77-9 O 14 '22
Red army today. A. Lukomsky. Forum 71: 191-7 F '24
Red army's oath to the colors. Liv Age 314: 147-51 Jl 15 '22
Red sword of Russia. Lit Digest 81:22 My 31 '24
Russia's red army. E. W. Hullinger. Fortn 118:705-10 N '22
Russia's red army and Genoa. Lit Digest 72: 18-19 Mr 11 '22

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Russia

Commerce
Commercial importance of Russia. A. E. Taylor. Am Econ R 12:447-59 S '22
Doing business in Russia. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 319:15-17 O 6 '23
England, Germany and Russia. New Repub 29:31-2 D 7 '21
Grain from Russia. Liv Age 318:485-6 S 15 '23
Hoover and Russian economics. New Repub 31:4-5 My 31 '22
Italian trade with Russia. G. Luzzato. Liv Age 313:764-7 Je 24 '22
Mighty task of putting Russia together. Lit Digest 72:16-17 F 11 '22
Politics of famine. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 29:34-7 D 7 '21
Russia's exports. Nation 116:530 My 2 '23
Russia's foreign trade in 1923. Nation 118:356 Mr 26 '24
Russo-German economic bloc. G. T. Robinson. Freeman 8:275-6 N 28 '23
Soviet government's trade monopoly. Nation 115:611-12 D 6 '22
See also United States—Commerce—Russia

Constitution
Russia's new constitution; text. Nation 117: 173-6 Ag 15 '23

Court and courtiers
Court life in old Russia. Princess Cantacuzène. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 Mr 4 '22

Courts
See Courts—Russia

Debts, Public
See Debts, Public—Russia

Description and travel
American school-girl in red Russia. M. Burr. il St N 50:618-25 Ap '23
Asiatic states in the soviet union. W: H: Chamberlin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 415-22 Je '24
Children's soviet and others. D. North. Atlan 131:846-54 Je '23
En route to the Urals. G. Cleinow. Liv Age 316:577-83, 696-9 Mr 10, 24 '23
Getting about in Russia. A. Ruhl. Outlook 134:476-8 Jl 25 '23
In Russia's borderlands. E. Obst. Liv Age 323:203-8 O 25 '24

Russia—Description and travel—*Continued*
Land of leisure. M. Eastman. Nation 117: 515 N 7 '23
Mine own country. N. Teffi. Liv Age 315:469-72 N 25 '22
On the soviet Trans-Siberian. K. Roosevelt. Scrib M 76:272-80 S '24
On the Trans-Siberian express. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 319:458-64 D 8 '23
Railroad adventuring in soviet Russia. N. E. Gardner. il Travel 39:28-31 Ag '22
Soviet Russia dresses up. N. E. Gardner. il Travel 39:8-12 S '22
Thousand miles through soviet Russia. N. Meade. il Travel 42:5-10 Ja '24
Utopian nightmares. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 15 '22
Wolves. F. M. Wilson. Liv Age 320:330-1 F 16 '24

See also Aeronautics, Commercial—Russia; Ladoga, Lake; Volga river

Economic conditions

Apology for the unavoidable. N. Lenin. Liv Age 316:134-7 Ja 20 '23
Bolshevy's latest promotion. Ind 110:243-4 Ap 14 '23
Boom days in Russia of the Nep. il Lit Digest 75:38-48 N 25 '22
Can Russia come back? J. P. Goodrich. il Outlook 130:341-4 Mr 1 '22
Can Russia come back? L. Hutchinson. Pol Sci Q 38:249-61 Je '23
Cause of the Russian breakdown. C. E. Bechhofer. il Travel 38:3-6 D '21
Conditions for Russia. New Repub 31:120-1 Je 28 '22
Conditions in Russia. Liv Age 316:618-19 Mr 17 '23
Democratic forces in Russia. M. G. Strunsky. No Am 215:155-66 F '22
Economic crisis in Russia. Nation 118:19 Ja 2 '24
Economic revival in Russia. Nation 118:150-2 F 6 '24
Economic situation in Russia; letter to C. V. Hibbard. H. Hoover. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:288-90 My '23
Finance, trade, and agriculture in Russia. G: Kennan. Outlook 135:242-4 O 10 '23
Growing pains in Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. New Repub 38:sup8-10 Mr 19 '24
Impressions of Russia to-day. A. Pownall. 19th Cent 96:494-9 O '24
Impressions of the bolshevik régime. J. P. Goodrich. Cent 104:55-65 My '22
Lenine's economic transformation. R of Rs 65:97-8 Ja '22
Letters from two Russian physicians. New Repub 30:169-72 Ap 5 '22
New economic policy and the trade unions. A. Lozovsky. il Survey 49:703-6 Mr 1 '23
New famine year in Russia? Nation 119:103 Jl 23 '24
On taking in one another's washing. F. Franklin. Ind 108:435-6 My 13 '22
Optimist on Russia. L. Krasin. Liv Age 317: 760-3 Je 30 '23
Private trade in soviet Russia. Nation 119: 84 Jl 16 '24
Profiteering under a communist régime. W: H: Chamberlain. Atlan 134:393-400 S '24
Prospects of another Russian famine. Lit Digest 82:20-1 S 6 '24
Reviving Russia. Liv Age 317:682-3 Je 23 '23
Russia in reversion. Liv Age 312:31-5 Ja 7 '22
Russia resents colonization. Lit Digest 72:21 F 25 '22
Russian communism at the crossroads. W: H: Chamberlin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 943-9 S '24
Russian slave state. A. M. Scott. Fortn 117: 29-38 Ja '22
Russia's economic convalescence. il Lit Digest 79:19-20 N 17 '23
Russia's economic revival. A. M. Krasnoschokov. Nation 117:69-70 Jl 18 '23
Russia's harvest. Nation 119:245-6 S 3 '24
Russia's industrial collapse. A. Epstein. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:100-7 O '22
Russia's markets. Liv Age 319:104 O 20 '23
Russia's new economic compromise a failure. Lit Digest 77:19-21 Je 30 '23
Russia's new economic policy. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 7:152-4 Ap 25 '23
Russia's newest new economic policy. Lit Digest 82:23-4 Jl 5 '24
Russia's present needs. R of Rs 68:658 D '23
Sacrifice for sacred principles. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 Jl 8 '22
Some Russian realities. New Repub 31:321-2 Ag 16 '22
Soviet capitalism. Ind 108:254-5 Mr 11 '22
Tragic failure of soviet policies. F. A. Golder. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:776-83 F '24
Under the soviet star. Liv Age 318:289-90 Ag 18 '23
Underlying economic factors in the Russian situation. L. Pasvolsky. Ann Am Acad 114: 56-61 Jl '24
What can be done for Russia? S. A. Korff. Ann Am Acad 102:200-5 Jl '22
What is happening in Russia? Ind 108:303 Mr 25 '22
What I've just seen in Russia. A. Ruhl. il Collier's 71:9 Ap 7 '23

See also Cooperation—Russia; Famines—Russia; Peasantry—Russia; Petrograd—Economic conditions; Russia—Industries and resources; Wages—Russia; also Central international corporation

Education

See Education—Russia

Famine

See Famines—Russia

Finance

See Finance—Russia

Foreign relations

Afghanistan and soviet diplomacy. Ind 112: 190 Ap 12 '24
Allied experts on Russia. Nation 114:605-6 My 17 '22
As Russia sees England and France. Lit Digest 75:20 O 21 '22
Bolsheviki now asking to be trusted. il Lit Digest 73:11-13 My 6 '22
Bolshevism and the world revolution. C: Sarolea. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:721-9 F '24
Characteristics of bolshevik diplomacy. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 218:599-606 N '23
Elusive shadows of Russian recognition. Lit Digest 80:18-19 F 9 '24
End of the Cordon sanitaire. New Repub 30: 209-11 Ap 19 '22
For a talk with Lenin. World's Work 43:348-9 F '22
Fresh start after Genoa. Ind 108:468-9 My 27 '22
Good titles to poor property. New Repub 30:354-6 My 24 '22
Hughes versus Lloyd George. Ind 108:433 My 13 '22
In defence of Mr Hoover. E. D. Durand. New Repub 31:135 Je 28 '22
Interview with Karakhan. L. Denny. Nation 115:314-15 S 27 '22
Kars conference between nationalist Turkey, the Caucasian soviet republics and soviet Russia. Nation 114:26-7 Ja 4 '22
Making friends in the Pacific. Nation 117:364 O 3 '23
Premises of a Russian policy. New Repub 31: 88-9 Je 21 '22
Question of recognizing Russia. New Repub 30:33-4 Mr 8 '22
Recognition of the soviet. Ind 111:29-30 Ag 4 '23
Recognition, the soviet issue. Ind 108:389-90 Ap 22 '22
Red trim. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 196:29 Mr 22 '24
Relations with Russia. R of Rs 67:544 My '23
Return of the outcast. Ind 113:124-8 Ag 30 '24
Russia and her neighbours. H. C: Woods. Contemp 125:562-70 My '24
Russia and the Little entente. Liv Age 320: 72-4 Ja 12 '24
Russia and the Spanish colonies, 1817-1818. D. Perkins. Am Hist R 28:656-72 Jl '23

Russia—Foreign relations—*Continued*
Russia approaching recognition. Lit Digest 73:10-11 Ap 15 '22
Russia as the chief obstacle to European rehabilitation; from the labor viewpoint. W. E. Walling. Ann Am Acad 102:131-7 Jl '22
Russia at Genoa. New Repub 30:328-30 My 17 '22
Russia at Genoa. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 131: 335-7 Je 21 '22
Russia demands disarmament. Nation 116: 159-60 F 7 '23
Russia knocks loudly for recognition. Cur Opinion 76:147-8 F '24
Russia recovering diplomatic status. Liv Age 322:393-4 Ag 30 '24.
Russian diplomacy before the war. J. W. Headlam-Morley. Quar 237:155-76 Ja '22
Russian friendship and the eastern peoples. Nation 114:25-6 Ja 4 '22
Russian rehabilitation a prerequisite to world prosperity. P. Hibben. Ann Am Acad 102: 193-200 Jl '22
Russia's course at Genoa. Nation 114:755-8 Je 21 '22
Russia's reply to the allied demands. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:497-503 Je '22
Russia's solution of the Turkish problem. L. Karakhan. Nation 115:447 O 25 '22
Russia's stake at Washington. Lit Digest 71: 17-18 N 19 '21
Should America recognize Russia? J. Davis. Ann Am Acad 114:76-84 Jl '24
Sinclair vs. Standard oil in Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 119:138-40 Ag 6 '24
Slavs, Teutons, and the rest of us. Ind 108: 166 F 18 '22
Soviet diplomacy since the war. G: Chicherin. Liv Age 320:548-51 Mr 22 '24
Soviet Russia and the Mohammedan world. R of Rs 66:658-9 D '22
Sudden rush to recognize Russia. Cur Opinion 76:276-7 Mr '24
Supreme surprize of bolshevism. Cur Opinion 73:12-14 Jl '22
Truth about Russia breaking. Nation 117:6 Jl 4 '23
Two neighbours of Russia and their policies. N. Titulescu; R. Dyboski. map 19th Cent 95:791-814 Je '24
What Lenine may do at Genoa. Lit Digest 72: 12-13 F 18 '22
What Mr Hughes needs to know. L: Fischer. Nation 118:30-1 Ja 9 '24
Which way will Russia turn? W: Hard. il Asia 22:562-6 Jl '22
Why Moscow courts recognition. F. Rostein. Liv Age 321:1141-3 Je 14 '24
Why Russia remains armed. Lit Digest 74:16 S 30 '22

See also Asia—Bolshevist propaganda; Lausanne trial

Baltic states

Disarmament fails in Moscow; disarmament conference with the Baltic states. A. L. Strong. Nation 116:158-9 F 7 '23

China

Break between soviet Russia and China. Lit Digest 81:17-18 My 10 '24
Can Moscow and Peking agree? F. R. Dulles. Ind 112:198-200 Ap 12 '24
China and Russia agree. Nation 119:102-3 Jl 23 '24
China, Russia, the allies, and the Chinese eastern railway; text of agreements. Nation 119:368-71 O 8 '24
Russia, China, and Mr Hughes. N. Peffer. Nation 118:499-501 Ap 30 '24
Russia's move to treat China as an equal. K. K. Kawakami. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:955-9 S '24
Soviet envoy in Peking. R. Gilbert. Liv Age 315:255-8 N 4 '22
Soviet Russia's interest in China. Lit Digest 81:19-20 My 24 '24
Text of the Russo-Chinese agreement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:960-1 S '24
Victory that may yet be lost. Outlook 138: 114-15 S 24 '24
Ways of soviet diplomacy. L. Pasvolsky. Ind 108:212-13 Mr 4 '22

See also China and Russia

Far Eastern Republic

Moscow and the Far Eastern Republic. Nation 115:672 D 13 '22

France

Chapter in propaganda. Liv Age 320:151-6 Ja 26 '24
France's attitude toward Russia. il Lit Digest 80:20-1 Ja 19 '24
Pieces of silver. Freeman 8:511 F 6 '24

See also France and Russia

Germany

Bismarck and Russia in 1863. R. H. Lord. Am Hist R 29:24-48 O '23
Colossus of the world. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:452-63 Je '22
Germany and Russia defying the allies. Lit Digest 73:5-7 Ap 29 '22
Germany's plans in Russia. Liv Age 313:317-21 My 6 '22
How Germany is winning Russia. Lit Digest 78:17-18 Jl 21 '23
How the Russo-German treaty was made. Liv Age 313:582-6 Je 3 '22
Meaning of the Russo-German treaty. New Repub 30:264-6 My 3 '22
Moscow-Berlin intrigue. Cur Opinion 72:730-2 Je '22
Moscow looks on Germany. Freeman 8:172-4 O 31 '23
Open diplomacy. N. Tacin. Liv Age 316:703-4 Mr 24 '23
Russo-German red entente. Lit Digest 79:18-19 O 27 '23
Russo-German torpedo at Genoa. Lit Digest 73:17-18 My 20 '22

See also European war—Peace and mediation—Russo-German negotiations, 1917-1918

Great Britain

Anglo-Russian conference. G: Glasgow. Contemp 125:657-60 My '24
Anglo-Russian conference. G: Glasgow. Ind 113:67-9 Ag 2 '24
Anglo-Russian trade treaty; text. Nation 119: 269-72 S 10 '24
Anglo-Russian treaty; excerpt. Nation 119: 243-5 S 3 '24
Another Anglo-Russian controversy. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:384-8 S '23
Bolshevist inferno. E. C. Cox. 19th Cent 94: 1-12 Jl '23
Britain's recognition of soviet Russia. Lit Digest 80:20-1 Mr 8 '24
Britain's truce with the bear. Lit Digest 82: 13-14 Ag 23 '24
British-Russian communications. Cong Digest 2:286-7 Je '23
British views of the Anglo-soviet treaty. il Lit Digest 82:21-2 S 13 '24
Disgraceful act. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 95:318-27 Mr '24
England and Russia agree. P. J. Rabinovitch. Nation 119:237-8 S 3 '24
Epistle to the Russians. Freeman 7:244-5 My 23 '23
Growls from the helpless Russian bear; Curzon's notes to Russia. Lit Digest 78:19-20 Jl 14 '23
Labour and Russia. Fortn 121:628-39 My '24
Lloyd George's Russian policy. New Repub 31: 31-2 Je 7 '22
London and Moscow. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136:132-3 Ja 23 '24
Lord Curzon day in Moscow. M. Bulgakov. Liv Age 318:60-2 Jl 14 '23
Recognition of soviet Russia. S. Rapoport. Contemp 124:458-63 O '23
Russian recognition in British eyes. Lit Digest 80:20-1 Ja 26 '24
Russian treaty. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126: 509-18 O '24
Soviet and our disgraceful traffic with it. W. F. Lloyd. 19th Cent 96:487-93 O '24
Soviet congress on British recognition. Nation 118:291-2 Mr 12 '24

Russia—Foreign relations—Great Britain—*Cont.*
Soviet satisfaction with the British agreement. Lit Digest 82:22-3 S 27 '24
Soviet treaties. Fortn 122:497-503 O '24
Unpopular treaty. Liv Age 322:518-19 S 13 '24

Italy

Ingratiating Slavs. C. Treves. Liv Age 320: 156-9 Ja 26 '24
Italy open for business with Russia. Lit Digest 80:21-2 Mr 22 '24
Italy recognizes soviet Russia. Nation 118:292-3 Mr 12 '24
Italy's trade agreement with Russia; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1034-6 Mr '22
Treaty with Russia. Nation 115:154-6 Ag 9 '22

Japan

Interview with Mr Joffe. G. Haessler. Nation 116:401-2 Ap 4 '23
Japan and Russia. Liv Age 318:53 Jl 14 '23
Japan and the recognition of Russia. Lit Digest 81:21 Ap 5 '24
Japan's attitude toward Russia. Lit Digest 80: 23 F 23 '24
Joffe in Japan. Nation 117:70-1 Jl 18 '23
Oil and Japan's recognition of Russia. Lit Digest 82:19-20 Jl 26 '24
Pro-Russian sentiment in Japan. Lit Digest 77:21-2 My 26 '23
Red bear, yellow dragon, and American lady. il Lit Digest 81:38-44 Ap 19 '24
Russia and Japan, champions of a new east. U. Close. il Asia 23:553-7 Ag '23
Russia and Japan meet. Nation 115:237-8 S 6 '22
Russo-Japanese rapprochement. Liv Age 317: 559 Je 9 '23

Poland

Soviet governments face Poland. Nation 113: 606-7 N 23 '21

Sweden

Russo-Sweden business grip. Lit Digest 73: 16-17 Ap 29 '22
Swedish-Russian agreement; text. Nation 114:405-6 Ap 5 '22

Switzerland

Soviet boycott of Switzerland. Lit Digest 78: 28 Ag 4 '23

Turkey

Bolshevism and the Turks. G. Alexinsky. Quar 239:183-97 Ja '23
How Turkey failed Russia at Lausanne. Lit Digest 78:22-3 S 15 '23
Russo-Turkish solidarity. Lit Digest 76:21-2 Ja 27 '23

See also Russo-Turkish treaty

Ukraine

Text of Russia's treaty with the Ukraine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:107-8 O '22

United States

American policy on Russia. New Repub 31: 145-7 Jl 5 '22
America's prosperity and the rehabilitation of Europe; labor's point of view. C. M. Wright. Ann Am Acad 102:72-9 Jl '22
Bolshevik craving for American recognition. Lit Digest 78:20-1 S 15 '23
Diplomats and pharisees. B. Lawrence. Ind 113:45 Jl 19 '24
Force à la russe. Freeman 8:388-9 Ja 2 '24
Meet Mr Pecksniff! Freeman 7:76-7 Ap 4 '23
Mr Hughes and Russian realities. New Repub 37:133-5 Ja 2 '24
Mr Hughes says: thumbs down! Nation 118: 4 Ja 2 '24
Mr Lodge sweeps the waters. Freeman 8:460-1 Ja 23 '24
Nervousness of Mr Hughes. Nation 118:25 Ja 9 '24
No rush to know Russia. Lit Digest 80:10-11 Ja 5 '24
Russian comment on America's attitude. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:290-2 My '23
Russian interlude. Freeman 6:605-6 Mr 7 '23
Senator Borah pleads for recognition of soviet Russia. Cur Opinion 74:215-16 F '23
Shadow boxing. Freeman 8:557-8 F 20 '24
Why America refuses to recognize Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:286-8 My '23

See also Russia and the United States

Vatican

Two internationals: red and black; rapprochement between the Church of Rome and the soviet government. M. Beilinson. New Repub 32:123-4 S 27 '22
Vatican's victory in Russia. Lit Digest 74:40 Jl 1 '22

History

How a German princess became empress of Russia. M. A. Aldanov. Liv Age 315:33-6 O 7 '22
Russian peasant as a revolutionist. G. T. Robinson. Freeman 8:612-15 Mr 5 '24

Revolution, 1917

Contrasts between the French and Russian revolutions. R. Recouly. il World's Work 45: 67-80 N '22
Diplomatists and revolution. A. L. Kennedy. Quar 240:385-403 O '23
Moses: a miracle of mercy. L. Steffens. il Cent 107:288-90 D '23
Russia, 1917: Germany, 1923. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 8:248-50 N 21 '23
Twilight of the tsars. V. V. Shulgin. Liv Age 315:342-6 N 11 '22

Bolshevist revolution

Behind the scenes in red Petrograd. P. Dukes. Harper 143:681-95; 144:51-63 N-D '21
Bolshevik clerk who may succeed Lenin. Lit Digest 77:64-7 Ap 14 '23
Bolshevism and the Russian Jews. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 8:176-8 O 31 '23
Bolshevist object lesson. Ind 108:342 Ap 8 '22
Cause of the Russian breakdown. C. E. Bechhofer. il Travel 38:3-6 D '21
Dissolution of Petrograd. J. Sokoloff. Atlan 128:843-50 D '21
Emma Goldman's blue days in red Russia. il Lit Digest 79:34-6 D 15 '23
Europe and bolshevism. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 117:177-90 F '22
Five-years' lesson. Liv Age 315:684-8 D 23 '22
Five years of the Russian revolution. N. Lenin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:558-65 Ja '23
French view of soviet Russia. E. Herriot. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:956-9 Mr '23
From a letter. M. J. Olgin. Freeman 7:541-2 Ag 15 '23
From a Russian court archive. M. J. Olgin. Freeman 8:300-1 D 5 '23
Future of bolshevism. J. J. Sederholm. Forum 67:135-40 F '22
Getting out of Russia. M. Wrangel. Atlan 129:697-708 My '22; Same. Fortn 117:767-83 My '22
Guilty! V. Korolenko. Atlan 129:817-25 Je '22
Horror of Moscow. Cur Opinion 73:166-7 Ag '22
How Lenin came to Russia. N. Suchanov. Liv Age 314:759-64 S 23 '22
How revolution came to Russia. A. Ransome. Liv Age 322:533-40 S 13 '24
How the Bolsheviki captured the Winter palace. O. Dzenis. Liv Age 312:328-31 F 11 '22
In a revolutionary factory. K. Ukhanov. Liv Age 317:723-7 Je 23 '23
Lenin, revolutionary engineer. E. Ludwig. Liv Age 319:116-22 O 20 '23
Lenin, the man and his achievement. R. H. Bruce Lockhart. Edin R 239:295-311 Ap '24
Lenin's illness. P. Bjerre. Liv Age 317:457-9 My 26 '23
Letter to Maksim Gor'kii. V. Korolenko. Liv Age 314:213-14 Jl 22 '22
My lady Bolshevik. J. Prelooker. Fortn 121: 240-57 F '24
My last stand against the Bolsheviki. A. F. Kerenskii. Liv Age 314:445-51 Ag 19 '22
Peace and bread. J. Addams. il Survey 47: 527-30 D 31 '21
Peasant and the revolution. D. Novomirsky. il Survey 49:699-702 Mr 1 '23

Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution—*Cont.*
Peasant masters; the Russian revolution in a rural community. E. Ponafidine. Atlan 130: 11-20 Jl '22
Planting the bolshevist bacillus in Russia. K. Radek. Liv Age 312:448-51 F 25 '22
Ruin of Russian cooperatives. Lit Digest 71: 17-18 D 17 '21
Russia and the Bolsheviks. M. E. Harrison. Ann Am Acad 100:1-4 Mr '22
Russia through Russian eyes; an old revolutionist discusses the new revolution. N. De Bogory. Outlook 138:204-6 O 8 '24
Russian slave state. A. M. Scott. Fortn 117: 29-38 Ja '22
Secret journey. E. Ponafidine. Atlan 130:382-9 S '22
Skhodka and the Tcheka. E. Ponafidine. Atlan 130:198-206 Ag '22
Sociological interpretation of the Russian revolution. J. Davis. Pol Sci Q 37:227-50 Je '22
Soviet Russia and federated Russia. A. L. P. Dennis. Pol Sci Q 38:529-51 D '23
Still small voice of Russia. Princess Cantacuzene. Scrib M 71:3-15 Ja '22
Struggle for power in Russia. M. Farbman. Yale R n s 13:467-81 Ap '24
Was the bolshevist failure an accident? F. Franklin. Ind 108:542-3 Je 24 '22

Bolshevist revolution—Counter revolution

My arrest and imprisonment. A. I. Denikin. Liv Age 313:689-94 Je 17 '22

Bolshevist revolution—Military operations

What the reds did to the Ukraine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:631-6 Jl '22

Housing

See Housing—Russia

Hunting

See Hunting—Russia

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Russia

Industries and resources

America's terms; a message to Mr Lloyd George; Stinnes proposal with reference to Russia. J. Landfield. Ind 108:25 Ja 14 '22
Commercial importance of Russia. A. E. Taylor. Am Econ R 12:447-59 S '22
Economic organization in soviet Russia. N. Bucharin. Liv Age 314:84-6 Jl 8 '22
Emerging factory in Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 6:513-15 F 7 '23
Europe's brass El Dorado. R. C. Long. Sat Eve Post 195:21 O 7 '22
Foreign investments in Russia, and what happened to them. Lit Digest 76:82 F 10 '23
How the boiler was brought. N. Fal'kovskii. Liv Age 313:154-9 Ap 15 '22
In industrial Russia. Lit Digest 72:60-1 F 18 '22
Labor's task where labor rules. S. Zimand. il Survey 49:720-5 Mr 1 '23
Leadership from labor; proposal for helping the economic regeneration of Russia put forward at the convention of the Amalgamated clothing workers of America. New Repub 31:7-8 My 31 '22
Manufacturing in Russia. R. R. Keely. Atlan 129:124-34 Ja '22
Our workers investing in Russia. Lit Digest 74:13 Jl 8 '22
Present condition of Russian industry. E. Peipers. Liv Age 312:274-9 F 4 '22
Revolutionary factory. A. C. Freeman. Freeman 8:106-7 O 10 '23
Russia and foreign capital. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 6:466-7 Ja 24 '23
Russia and the Amalgamated. Nation 114:727-30 Je 14 '22
Russia as a land of opportunity. Lit Digest 73:17-19 My 13 '22
Russian factory wheels in motion. S. Griffith. il Survey 48:468-72 Jl 1 '22
Russian industry under labor union rule. A. Hewes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:456-60 Je '23
Russia's departure from state socialism. A. I. Nazaroff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:675-8 Ja '23
Some Russian factories. A. Ruhl. Outlook 136: 654-8 Ap 16 '24
Struggles of industry in Russia. Lit Digest 72:69-72 Mr 4 '22
Village industries of Great Russia. W. B. Steveni. Contemp 121:338-43 Mr '22

See also Petroleum—Russia; Kuznets Basin concession

Intellectual life

Aid to Russian scientists. V. Kellogg and others. Science n s 56:504-5 N 3 '22
Art and the public in Russia. L. Talmy. Nation 115:76 Jl 19 '22
Bolos and the arts. M. E. Harrison. Bookm 58:384-94 D '23
Bolsheviki stamping out art. il Lit Digest 73: 30-1 Ap 22 '22
Bolshevism and art. H. Isvolsky. Nation 116: 718-20 Je 20 '23
Bolshevism fatal to science. Lit Digest 71:25 D 10 '21
Cultural rise of Russian provinces. Lit Digest 72:33 Mr 18 '22
Dynamic poetry of bolshevik Russia. Cur Opinion 72:498-500 Ap '22
East and west in Russia: Peter Chaadaev. C. H. Wright. Fortn 119:769-76 My '23
Failure of the Russian intellectuals. C. H. Wright. Contemp 123:458-63 Ap '23
Historical research in Russia during the revolutionary crisis. A. Presniakov. Am Hist R 28:248-57 Ja '23
Present status of university men in Russia. V. Kellogg. Science n s 54:510-11 N 25 '21; Same cond. School and Soc 14:496 N 26 '21
Proletarian culture. A. V. Lunacharsky. il Survey 49:691-3 Mr 1 '23
Relief for Russian astronomers. E. B. Frost. Science n s 56:279-80 S 8 '22
Russian post-revolutionary nationalism. D. S. Mirsky. Contemp 124:191-8 Ag '23
Science in Russia. Liv Age 323:137-8 O 18 '24
Sociology in Russia. P. A. Sorokin. Am J Soc 29:493-5 Ja '24
Voices in the tempest. S. Mstislavsky. il Survey 49:711-13 Mr 1 '23
What Russians may and may not read. il Lit Digest 80:27-8 Mr 8 '24

See also Scientific research—Russia

Libraries

See Libraries—Russia

Money

See Money—Russia

Moral conditions

Communist puritans. L: Fischer. Nation 119: 235-6 S 3 '24
Predvol Golosui. A. Sergeev. Liv Age 320:408-12 Mr 1 '24
Religion and morals in bolshevist Russia. E. W. Hullinger. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 299-304 My '23

Music

See Music, Russian

Newspapers and periodicals

See Newspapers—Russia

Peasantry

See Peasantry—Russia

People's commissariat for social welfare

Mutual relief in Russia. A. Epstein. Survey 49:86-8 O 15 '22

Political trials and executions

All faiths united by the red assault on religion. Lit Digest 77:33-5 Ap 21 '23
Bolshevism's public challenge to God; execution of Butchkavich. Lit Digest 77:7-9 Ap 14 '23
Charges against Tikhon. Nation 116:705-6 Je 13 '23
Europe astir over the red killings of religious dignitaries. il Lit Digest 77:12-13 Ap 28 '23

Russia—Political trials and executions—*Cont.*
Evil Russian government. F. McCullagh. 19th Cent 93:793-803 Je '23
Moscow and the priests. Nation 116:553-4 My 9 '23
Moscow's treason trial. P. Hibben. Nation 115:299-300 S 27 '22
Another version of the Moscow trial; reply to P. Hibben. M. G. Strunsky. Nation 115: 607 D 6 '22
On the holy front in Russia. Lit Digest 77: 19 My 19 '23
Reds' war against religion. Outlook 133:698-9 Ap 18 '23
Russia again shocks mankind. Cur Opinion 74:534-5 My '23
Scribes and Pharisees; execution of Mgr. Butchkavich. Freeman 7:126-7 Ap 18 '23

Politics and government
Abolition of the Cheka. Nation 114:406-7 Ap 5 '22
Administrative exile. Nation 115:292 S 20 '22
And after Lenine? E. Evans. il Cent 105: 256-70 D '22
Apology for the unavoidable. N. Lenin. Liv Age 316:134-7 Ja 20 '23
Betrayers by conviction. O. Kolbasina. Liv Age 316:146-50 Ja 20 '23
Conditions in Russia and the value of its future development. J. A. Frear. Ann Am Acad 114:49-55 Jl '24
Death of communism in Russia; what has taken its place. E. W. Hullinger. Outlook 134:263-5 Je 27 '23
Different shades of rose. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Je 24 '22
Distracted Russia recalls Trotzky. Cur Opinion 77:21-3 Jl '24
Doubts about the soviet debt offer. Lit Digest 71:14-15 N 19 '21
Events of the month in Russia and the Baltic states. A. Petrunkevitch. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Evil Bolshevist government. C: R. Hunter. 19th Cent 94:689-95 N '23
Evolution of new Russia. P. Miliukov. Ann Am Acad 100:5-9 Mr '22
Future of soviet Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 8:346-8 D 19 '23
Lenin, and after. Nation 116:354 Mr 28 '23
Lenin preaches capitalism to the communists. Cur Opinion 74:27-8 Ja '23
Leon Trotzky, down but not out. L: Fischer. Nation 119:81-2 Jl 16 '24
Moscow trial. S. Harding. 19th Cent 92:280-7 Ag '22
Mystery of bolshevism. G: Popoff. Liv Age 319:258-64 N 10 '23
National minorities in soviet Russia. L. Fischer. Nation 118:253-5 Mr 5 '24
Nationalist ideal. Freeman 7:247 My 23 '23
New scenes in Russia's drama. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:900-2 Ag '22
On the Trans-Siberian express. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 319:458-64 D 8 '23
Our new programme. N. Lenin. Liv Age 312: 270-3 F 4 '22
Out with the parasites! F. Franklin. Ind 110: 184-5 Mr 17 '23
Present situation in Russia. H. Vorst. Liv Age 314:518-21 Ag 26 '22
Reunification of Russia. L. Pasvolsky. Yale R n s 11:557-73 Ap '22
Revolutionary Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1075-7 S '22
Russia after Lenin. Nation 118:291 Mr 12 '24
Russia does come back. S. A. Korff. il Outlook 130:344-5 Mr 1 '22
Russia of to-morrow. N: D. Avksentiev. Harper 144:611-21 Ap '22
Russia of to-morrow. N: D. Avksentiev and P. N. Miliukov. Outlook 130:69 Ja 11 '22
Russian post-revolutionary nationalism. D. S. Mirsky. Contemp 124:191-8 Ag '23
Russian situation. A. Maude. Liv Age 320: 125-30 Ja 19 '24
Russia's era of revival. I. J. Hoorgin. Nation 117:516-18 N 7 '23
Russia's internal struggle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:156-8 O '22
Russia's new soviet regime and communist discords. Lit Digest 80:19-20 Mr 1 '24
Russia's tenth internationale. A. Epstein. Forum 68:1009-17 D '22
Rykov. Liv Age 320:534-5 Mr 22 '24
Rykoff, Lenin's successor in Russia. M. D. Christophides. R of Rs 69:397-400 Ap '24
Sources of misinformation. A. C. Freeman. Freeman 7:469-71 Jl 25 '23
Soviet dream becomes a nightmare. Cur Opinion 76:763 Je '24
Soviet Russia and federated Russia. A. L. P. Dennis. Pol Sci Q 38:529-51 D '23
Soviet Russia's advance toward federation; with text of treaty with three socialist soviet republics. A. Nazaroff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:951-5 Mr '23
Soviet Russia's first steps toward democracy. W: H: Chamberlin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:28-34 Ap '24
Soviet structure in Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. R of Rs 70:293-6 S '24
Soviets and the peasants. K: Radek. Liv Age 317:515-18 Je 2 '23
Soviets, Russia's return to centralized statehood. il Survey 49:686-9 Mr 1 '23
Stability of the soviets. New Repub 37:272-3 F 6 '24
Stability of the soviets' power. M. A. Gorovzev. R of Rs 66:317-19 S '22
Tightening up soviet rule. Lit Digest 76:22-3 Mr 3 '23
Tragic failure of soviet policies. F. A. Golder. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:776-83 F '24
Triumph of Lenin. A. L. Strong. Nation 118: 159-60 F 13 '24
Union of socialist soviet republics. Nation 116: 129-32 Ja 31 '23
United states of Russia. A. Margolin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1046-9 S '22
Vacant seat. G. Zilboorg. Survey 47:205-6 N 5 '21
What next in Russia? Outlook 136:211-12 F 6 '24
When the reds get down to business. A. L. Strong. il Collier's 73:10 F 16 '24
Whither goest thou, Russia? A. Margolin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:782-6 Ag '24
Who rules soviet Russia? Nation 116:280-1 Mr 7 '23
Who's who in soviet Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. Atlan 134:545-55 O '24
Why Russian statesmanship failed. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 123:178-87 F '23
Working-class aristocracy. W: H. Chamberlin. Freeman 6:537-9 F 14 '23

See also Communist party; Monarchical party; Social revolutionary party; Zemstvos

Population
See Population—Russia

Prisons
See Prisons—Russia

Prohibition
See Prohibition—Russia

Public health
See Public health—Russia

Race problems
New nationalist policy. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 8:8-10 S 12 '23

Railroads
See Railroads—Russia

Reconstruction
Russia in reconstruction. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 8:202-5 N 7 '23

Relief work
American relief work in Russia. R of Rs 70: 314-15 S '24
Efforts of the soviet government to block American aid to Russia. P. Mathews. Ann Am Acad 114:85-8 Jl '24
Helping Russia help herself. Nation 117:694-8 D 12 '23
Up to Sorotch' with the horses. A. Ruhl. il Asia 24:702-5 S '24

Russia—*Continued*

Religious institutions and affairs

All faiths united by the red assault on religion. Lit Digest 77:33-5 Ap 21 '23
Among believers and atheists. A. Engström. Liv Age 321:1091-6 Je 7 '24
Backfiring religion. Ind 110:308-9 My 12 '23
Bolshevism and religion in Russia. R. O. G. Urch. Atlan 131:394-406 Mr '23
Church and state in Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 7:584-6 Ag 29 '23
Failure of the Russian church. A. Palmieri. Cath World 114:199-209 N '21
Methodist split on Russia's new church. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 Jl 28 '23
Protestantism and the soviets. Cath World 118:537-9 Ja '24
Red church in Russia. il Lit Digest 75:39-40 O 14 '22
Religion and morals in bolshevist Russia. E. W. Hullinger. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 299-304 My '23
Religion in revolutionary Russia. J: H. Holmes. Nation 116:541-4 My 9 '23
Religion in soviet Russia. J. Davis. il Mis R 45:189-92 Mr '22
Religious aspects of Russian reconstruction. Liv Age 312:40-3 Ja 7 '22
Religious mêlee in Russia. il Lit Digest 77:32-3 My 26 '23
Religious situation in Russia. L. O. Hartman. il Mis R 46:611-19 Ag '23
Russia's church controversy. Liv Age 316:66-7 Ja 13 '23
Russia's religious chaos. Mis R 46:421-4 Je '23
Ruthenian Catholics and their rite. Cath World 119:105-7 Ap '24
Soviet Russia and religion. Mis R 46:886-8 N '23
Soviet Russia's grim battle against religion. L: Fischer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 588-97 Jl '23
Spiritual triumph over bolshevism. Lit Digest 74:30-1 Ag 12 '22
Tolerance (?) in Russia. Cath World 117:109-10 Ap '23
What of religion in Russia? E: Bernstein. Contemp 125:78-83 Ja '24

See also Moscow—Religious institutions and affairs; Roman Catholic church in Russia; Russian church

Social conditions

American business man's analysis of Russia's case. G: E. Roberts. R of Rs 66:146-52 Ag '22
At the Pan-Russian congress. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 312:464-8 F 25 '22
Bolshevism, the church, and the home. Outlook 132:767-8 D 27 '22
Buccaneers of the steppes. J. Kessel. Liv Age 315:272-7 N 4 '22
Called to the color. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 195:14+ Ag 12 '22
Census-taker in Russia. V. I. Talin. Liv Age 315:99-105 O 14 '22
College professor and his pay; extracts from preface of Lehrbuch der photochemie, by Plotnikow. Science n s 59:530 Je 13 '24
Communist accommodations. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Jl 1 '22
Communists and ploughshares. L: Levine. Atlan 130:672-83, 833-42 N-D '22
Comrade Lenine's compromise. E. F: Egan. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 Jl 29 '22
Contemporary conditions of Russia, by P. Sorokin. Review by H: N. MacCracken. Lit R 3:657-8 My 5 '23
Current impressions of Russia. G. Cleinow; O. Courtenay. Liv Age 315:524-30 D 2 '22
Emma Goldman's blue days in red Russia. il Lit Digest 79:34-6 D 15 '23
Exposed to bolshevism. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Je 17 '22
Famine and the Bolsheviki. E. Ponafidine. Yale R n s 12:58-72 O '22
Good job at Vassily Ostrow; the health center for mothers and children. Z. Michnik. Survey 52:626-7 S 15 '24
Impressions of the bolshevik régime. J. P. Goodrich. Cent 104:55-65 My '22
In a Russian village. M. G. Hindus. Yale R n s 14:140-55 O '24
Lenin, and the prize pig; All-Russian agricultural exposition. D. Brewster. Nation 117:501-11 N 7 '23
New Russian bourgeoisie. il R of Rs 65:441-2 Ap '22
Nexö and Nansen on Russia. Nation 116:554-6 My 9 '23
Notes from the soviet press. Liv Age 319:150-1 O 27 '23
Property rights in soviet Russia. Nation 115: 132 Ag 2 '22
Remoter Russia. G. Cleinow. Liv Age 315: 698-701 D 23 '22
Revolutionary Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1075-7 S '22
Rush for Siberia: causes of the present crisis in the Pacific. R. Wilton. Fortn 116: 782-805 N '21
Russian folks. E. Evans. New Repub 32:173-4 O 11 '22
Russia's balance sheet of democracy. W: H. Chamberlin. Freeman 7:56-8 Mr 28 '23
Russia's new bourgeoisie. Lit Digest 74:18 Jl 22 '22
Russia's new bourgeoisie. Lit Digest 71:19 D 24 '21
Russia's new religion. Lit Digest 71:29 D 3 '21
Slowest horse in the world; story. B. Digby. Liv Age 315:358-60 N 11 '22
Sociological interpretation of the Russian revolution. J. Davis. Pol Sci Q 37:227-50 Je '22
Some Russian realities. New Repub 31:321-2 Ag 16 '22
Some sidelights on the life of Russian professors. M. I. Wolkoff. Science n s 56:144-5 Ag 4 '22
Soviet government's policy. Contemp 120: 828-32 D '21
Soviet village life. G. Popoff. Liv Age 318: 350-6 Ag 25 '23
Sufferings of Russia's cultured classes. J. Davis. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:947-52 Mr '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:46-50 Mr 18 '22
Tale of two countries. E. W. Howe. Sat Eve Post 195:88 O 14 '22
Thousand miles through soviet Russia. N. Meade. il Travel 42:5-10 Ja '24
Trotzky's reply to Russia's defamers. Lit Digest 73:23-4 Je 3 '22
True communists of Russia. J. P. Goodrich. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:927-32 S '22
Village life under the soviets. Liv Age 322: 410-15 Ag 30 '24
Your house is my castle. A. Ruhl. Forum 71: 631-8 My '24

See also Children—Russia; Communism in Russia; Peasantry—Russia; Trade unions—Russia

Social life and customs

Dead souls again. S. R. Minzlov. Liv Age 319: 514-20 D 15 '23
Getting out of Russia. M. Wrangel. Atlan 129:697-708 My '22; Same. Fortn 117:767-83 My '22
Haymakers; a village festival in Russia. E. Zagorskaia. Liv Age 322:172-4 Jl 26 '24
Marusha of the market place. B. Beatty. il Good H 74:22-3 Mr '22
Milkwoman of Moscow. B. Beatty. il Good H 74:60-1 Ap '22
Russia at home. B. Beatty. il Good H 74:28+ F '22

Theater

See Theater—Russia

Russia and Canada. See Canada and Russia
Russia and China. See China and Russia
Russia and England. See England and Russia
Russia and France. See France and Russia
Russia and Germany. See Germany and Russia
Russia and Japan. See Japan and Russia
Russia and Poland
Catholic outpost. C: Phillips. Cath World 115: 511-26 Jl '22
Poland and Russia. Liv Age 315:3-4 O 7 '22

Russia and the United States
Attitude of the United States government towards the soviet régime. E. E. Young. Ann Am Acad 114:70-5 Jl '24
Efforts of the soviet government to block American aid to Russia. P. Mathews. Ann Am Acad 114:85-8 Jl '24
What the Russians think of us. A. Ruhl. New Repub 36:95-6 S 19 '23
Why America must help Russia. Lit Digest 72:20-1 F 4 '22
See also Russia—Foreign relations—United States

Russia in Asia
Asiatic states in the soviet union. W: H: Chamberlin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 415-22 Je '24

Russian American industrial corporation
Dollars to the Volga. J. Smith. Survey 51: 213 N 15 '23
Hillman sells blue sky. Ind 109:329-30 D 9 '22
Labor's capitalist venture. S. Zimand. il Survey 49:733 Mr 1 '23
Profits and dreamers: the R. A. I. C. M. H. Vorse. Nation 115:713-14 D 27 '22
R A I C declares a dividend. S. Hillman. Nation 117:524-5 N 7 '23

Russian art. See Art, Russian

Russian ballet. See Ballet

Russian church
Bolshevik drive on the church. A. Ruhl. Nation 116:417-19 Ap 11 '23
Church revolution in Russia. L. Pasvolsky. il Outlook 133:539-41 Mr 21 '23
Church revolution in soviet Russia. I. Tregubov. Liv Age 314:585-6 S 2 '22
Failure of the Russian church. A. Palmieri. Cath World 114:199-209 N '21
Fight for survival. I. Demidov. Liv Age 314: 826-9 S 30 '22
Holy see and the soviet government of Moscow. A. Palmieri. Cath World 116:307-14 D '22
How bolshevism is overwhelming the Russian church. il Cur Opinion 74:726-7 Je '23
Martyrdom of the Russian church. Cath World 117:221-30 My '23
Methodists and red orthodoxy. L. O. Hartman. Outlook 136:36-7 Ja 2 '24
Russian church and the soviets. Outlook 136: 11-12 Ja 2 '24
Storm-tossed Russian church. Lit Digest 73: 37 Ap 22 '22
Truth about Russia. C: Phillips. Cath World 119:721-31 S '24
Two internationals: red and black; rapprochement between the Church of Rome and the soviet government. M. Beilinson. New Repub 32:123-4 S 27 '22
See also Valamo monastery

Russian cooperative movement
Tsentrosoiuz; at the headquarters of the Russian coöperatives. A. Sergeev. Liv Age 313: 732-6 Je 17 '22

Russian drama
Many gods. S. Young. No Am 217:343-52 Mr '23
Muscovy nights on Broadway; a Russian invasion of the New York theatre. R. A. Parker. il Arts and Dec 16:340-1 Mr '22
Problem of proletarian art. Liv Age 318:621-2 S 29 '23
Russian drama in the XIXth and XXth centuries. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 121:636-44 My '22
See also Theater—Russia

Russian famine. See Famines—Russia

Russian Far East. See Far Eastern Republic

Russian fiction
Fiction in soviet Russia. A. I. Nazaroff. Lit R 4:71 S 22 '23
Russians, mortal and immortal. W: L. Phelps. Forum 70:2233-42 D '23
Why creative literature in Russia is lacking. Cur Opinion 72:93 Ja '22

Russian furniture. See Furniture, Russian

Russian grand opera company
Great Russian musical invasion. il Etude 41: 91-2 F '23
Russian opera from the West. il Lit Digest 72:28-9 F 4 '22

Russian language
Russian soul and the Russian language. M. Eastman. il Asia 24:372-6 My '24

Russian literature
Conversations with Maxim Gorky. B. H. Clark. Fortn 120:896-905 D '23
Fools and robbers. M. Gor'kii. Liv Age 313: 214-17 Ap 22 '22
Modern Russian literature. A. Levinson. Liv Age 311:781-7 D 24 '21
New Russian novelist. A. Ransome. Freeman 7:443-5 Jl 18 '23
Proletarian art. I. Lhevinne. Forum 69:1216-32 F '23
Realism of Russian literature. J. M. Murry. New Repub 34:116-18 Mr 21 '23
Russian literature. S. G. Orenburgsky. Lit R 4:580 Mr 8 '24
Russian literature; club programs. Bookm 56: 779-80 F '23
Russian literature; general characteristics. A. Kaun. Art and Archaeol 13:83-9 F '22
Russian literature since 1917. D. S. Mirski. Contemp 122:205-11 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:33 S 9 '22
Russian literature since the revolution (Russian letter). C. E. Bechhofer. Dial 72:69-72 Ja '22
Russian on Russian literature. A. C. Iashckenko. Liv Age 312:617-18 Mr 11 '22
Serbian opinion of the new Russian writers. Liv Age 316:734-5 Mr 24 '23
Three sisters in a cherry orchard. C: Phillips. Cath World 118:73-82 O '23
Voices in the tempest. S. Mstislavsky. il Survey 49:711-13 Mr 1 '23
See also Russian fiction; Russian poetry

Russian music. See Music, Russian

Russian orthodox church. See Russian church

Russian painting. See Painting, Russian

Russian poetry
Dynamic poetry of bolshevik Russia. Cur Opinion 72:498-500 Ap '22
Post-revolutionary poets of Russia. Liv Age 319:625-6 D 29 '23
Russian literature since 1917. D. S. Mirski. Contemp 122:205-11 Ag '22
Two poets of bolshevism. Y. Nikolsky. Liv Age 311:484-6 N 19 '21

Russian prince; story. F. Delamour. Canad M 63:38-47 My '24

Russian railway mission
Russian railway mission dissolves. Nation 116: 227 F 21 '23

Russian refugees. See Refugees

Russian royal family. See Romanov family

Russian social revolutionaries. See Social revolutionary party (Russia)

Russian songs. See Songs, Russian

Russian soviet congress. See Pan-Russian soviet congress

Russian soviet republic. See Russia

Russians
Last shall be first. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 195:8 Mr 31 '23
Who's who in soviet Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. Atlan 134:545-55 O '24

Russians in Bulgaria
Russia and the Bulgarian reaction. Nation 117:447-8 O 17 '23

Russians in Canada
See also Dukhobors

Russians in Germany
Russia in Berlin. G: Soloveytchik. 19th Cent 94:622-33 O '23

Russians in Manchuria
20,000 men without a country; Russian refugees in Manchuria. Lit Digest 78:21 Jl 28 '23

Russians in the Philippine Islands
Russians without a country at Manila. il Lit Digest 76:40-4 Mr 17 '23

Russians in the United States
Americanizing the Russian. J. Davis. Nation 114:121-3 F 1 '22
Muscovy on Manhattan. T: L. Cotton. Survey 50:621-2 S 15 '23
Our Russian refugees. G. Botkin. il Forum 70:1938-41 S '23

Russis, William J.
Rise of the Republican movement in Greece. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:801-4 Ag '24

Russmann, Helen C.
Fantasy; poem. Poetry 20:136-7 Je '22

Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905
Kaneko in America. Liv Age 321:1179-85 Je 21 '24

Russo-Turkish treaty
Plan of Russia and Turkey to control the Straits. map Lit Digest 75:17-19 O 21 '22
Russian-Turkish relations. Nation 116:103-4 Ja 24 '23
Russia's treaty with Turkey. A. Nazaroff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:276-9 N '22

Russwurm, Alexander Gleichen-. See Gleichen-Russwurm, Alexander, freiherr von

Rust, Elsa Opal
Teaching beginners a highly specialized art. Musician 27:12 Mr '22

Rust. See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

Rust mites
Is there an entomogenous fungus attacking the citrus rust mite in Florida? A. T. Speare and W. W. Yothers. Science n s 60:41-2 Jl 11 '24

Rustic furniture. See Furniture, Rustic

Rustlers, Cattle. See Cattle thieves

Rustless iron. See Iron, Stainless

Rusts (botany)
Some remarks on the literature of rust fungi. M. A. Carleton. Science n s 60:360-2 O 17 '24

Rusty and the clinging vine; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Je 21 '24

Rusty and the sob sister; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 O 25 '24

Rusty meets a tricky one; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 S 13 '24

Rusty Roustabout; story. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 N 1 '24

Rusty skids a bit; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 My 24 '24

Rusty spreads the light; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ag 16 '24

Rut; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 Mr 3 '23

Rutgers college
New college and an old one. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 138:116-17 S 24 '24
Resignation of President Demarest. School and Soc 19:251-2 Mr 1 '24

Ruth, Babe. See Ruth, George H.

Ruth, George H. (Babe Ruth)
Another popular idol upset by the public who made him. A. Britt. Outing 80:209 Ag '22
Man who might rival Babe Ruth. Lit Digest 82:46-8 Ag 23 '24
My friend Babe Ruth. A. Robinson. pors Collier's 74:7-8 S 20 '24
Portrait. Outlook 130:23 Ja 4 '22; Collier's 74: 9 O 11 '24
Real Babe Ruth. por Lit Digest 83:58-62 O 4 '24
When Babe Ruth was beaten by John J. McGraw. Lit Digest 75:57-61 D 2 '22
Will Babe Ruth emulate Napoleon, and come back? Lit Digest 77:79-82 Ap 7 '23

Ruthen, Sir Charles Tamlin
National housing. 19th Cent 90:754-63 N '21

Ruthenberg, Charles E.
Blue day for the reds; conviction of Charles E. Ruthenberg. por Lit Digest 77:12 My 19 '23
Portrait. Collier's 73:14 My 24 '24

Ruthenia. See Czechoslovak Republic

Ruthenian rite
Ruthenian Catholics and their rite. Cath World 119:105-7 Ap '24

Rutherford, Sir Ernest
Electrical structure of matter. Science n s 58:209-21 S 21 '23
Life history of an alpha particle from radium. Sci Monthly 18:337-53 Ap '24
Portrait. Sci Monthly 17:280; 18:108 S '23, Ja '24; Cur Opinion 75:604 N '23
Transmutation of the elements. Science n s 58:sup14-16 S 7 '23

Rutherford, H. H.
Work councils in the United States. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:299-302

Rutherford, Jane
Parental mind. Sunset 50:48-9 F '23
Undesirables. Poet Lore 33:420-2 S '22

Rutherford, Milton R.
Bill of sale; story. Overland n s 81:9-10 N '23
Old Point Baldy; story. Overland n s 79:32-4 Ja '22

Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris
Portrait. Scrib M 72:685 D '22

Ruthrauff, Henry Fitzgerald
Low tide; poem. Overland n s 81:43 O '23
Midwatch; poem. Overland n s 81:17 O '23

Ruthrauff, Sarah
June; poem. Sunset 52:92 Je '24
May; poem. Sunset 52:104 My '24

Ruthven, Alexander Grant
Out-of-doors museum for the University of Michigan. Science n s 57:710 Je 22 '23

Rutland, James Richard
Latin as an aid to the study of English. Educa 42:501-5 Ap '22

Rutland, Lucile
Le petit théâtre du Vieux Carré. Bookm 58: 168-71 O '23

Rutland, Violet (Lindsay) duchess of
Duchess of Rutland, artist and beauty. A. W: Row. il por Arts and Dec 21:10-12 Je '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:6 Ap 19 '24

Rutland, Vermont
Rutland community house. Playground 17:183 Je '23
What the folks are thinking about in Rutland, Vermont. Collier's 71:23 Mr 31 '23

Rutledge, Archibald (Hamilton)
By the black hearthstone. Outlook 131:676-9 Ag 23 '22
Christmas eve on the plantation. Outlook 132: 709-11 D 20 '22
Deserted; poem. Scrib M 76:341 S '24
Dwellers in the sanctuary. Outlook 135: 400-2 N 7 '23
Good word for a good fruit. Gard M 39:29 Mr '24
Grafting on the wild cherry. Gard M 35:178 My '22
Home method of storing celery. Gard M 36: 112 O '22
Make room for the turkey. Outlook 134:25-7 My 23 '23
Planting strawberries next month? Gard M 35:300 Jl '22
Radio; poem. Scrib M 72:108 Jl '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 15 '22
Rendering to Caesar. Outlook 129:605-7 D 14 '21
Riding the Ocean. Outlook 138:251-6 O 15 '24
Secret of growing late peas. Gard M 37:314 Jl '23
Sorcery of the trailing hound. Harper 148:325-33 F '24
Vendettas of the swamp. Outlook 130:259-63 F 15 '22
Warders of the wild. Sat Eve Post 197:56-8 O 18 '24
What rhododendrons like. Gard M 37:254 Je '23
Wild life on a wild island. Outlook 131:167-70 My 24 '22

Rutledge, Archibald—*Continued*
Wild turkey stages a comeback. Ind 111:246-7 N 24 '23

Rutledge, Marice, pseud. See Hale, Mrs Marice Rutledge

Ruttan, Robert Fulford
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:104 Ap '24

Rutter, Frank V. P.
English medieval art. Edin R 239:130-43 Ja '24

Rutzebeck, Hjalmar
Salmon run. Outlook 135:227-9 O 10 '23

Ruutz-Rees, Caroline
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Mr 8 '24

Ruyl, Beatrice Baxter
Colonial trays that you can paint. Ladies' H J 40:63 Mr '23

Ruzicka, Rudolph
Master engraver on wood. F. Weitenkampf. il por Arts and Dec 17:170-1 Jl '22

Ryall, William P. See Bolitho, William, pseud.

Ryan, A.
Muse of history. 19th Cent 93:691-9 My '23
Novel of to-day. 19th Cent 95:843-51 Je '24

Ryan, Carl
Why study French in the high school? Educ R 66:215-22 N '23

Ryan, Don
Long Beach, California: farmer's rest. Nation 118:205-6 F 20 '24

Ryan, Elizabeth
Lawn tennis for women. por Country Life 44:63-4 Ag '23

Ryan, H. H.
Grouping pupils for acceleration. El School J 24:50-3 S '23

Ryan, Henry Joseph
Education and Americanization. Nat Educ Assn 1921:38-42
Report of joint advisory committee of the National education association and the American legion. Nat Educ Assn 1922:303-5

Ryan, James H.
Dangers of federalized education. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:926-31 S '24
Proposed monopoly in education. Atlan 133:172-9 F '24
Protestant experiment in religious education. Cath World 115:314-23 Je '22
Vatican's world policy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:429-38 D '22
Work of Pope Pius XI as peacemaker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:54-9 O '24

Ryan, John Augustine
Charity among nations. Cath World 118:433-42 Ja '24
Duties of the citizen. Cath World 114:459-73 Ja '22
Hilaire Belloc as prophet of woe. Cath World 119:321-5 Je '24
Legalized despotism in Virginia. Cath World 117:67-73 Ap '23
Our self-amending constitution. Survey 50:480-1 Ag 1 '23
Proposed child labor amendment. Cath World 120:166-74 N '24
Relation of recent Supreme court decisions to labor unions and industrial legislation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:284-7
Rights of the citizen. Cath World 114:781-6 Mr '22
Teaching of the Catholic church. Ann Am Acad 103:76-80 S '22
U.S. supreme court decision. Cath World 117:200-4 My '23
Wage, hours, sanitation, safety. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:103-9

Ryan, John D.
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:17 F 10 '23

Ryan, Kathryn White
Conquerors; poem. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23
Convent; poem. Poetry 20:137 Je '22
Disarmament and Arlington; poem. Cath World 114:355 D '21
Ireland: invocation; poem. Nation 113:700 D 14 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:252-3 F '22; Same. Lit Digest 72:34 F 4 '22
Landscape; poem. Bookm 57:403 Je '23
Maps; poem. Munsey 79:492 Ag '23
Moonlight; poem. Poetry 20:137 Je '22
Motor ship; poem. Munsey 81:564 Ap '24
Needles; poem. Bookm 58:146 O '23
Overland; poem. Forum 68:670 Ag '22
Snow-capped mountain sees the spring; poem. Forum 68:1074 D '22
Song after travel. Poetry 24:21 Ap '24
White birches in New England; poem. Bookm 59:720 Ag '24

Ryan, Payson H.
Checkmating the fire god. Country Life 41:58-9 Ap '22
Is your country house protected against burglars? Country Life 42:52 O '22

Ryan, Thomas
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:21 Jl 12 '24

Ryan, Thomas J.
Will it hurt much, doctor? Am M 93:43 F '22

Ryan, Thomas Jefferson
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:9 N 4 '22

Ryan, Will Carson, jr.
Chicago meeting of the Department of superintendence. School and Soc 19:263-70 Mr 8 '24
Department of superintendence at Chicago. School and Soc 15:261-71 Mr 11 '22
Department of superintendence of the National education association at Cleveland. School and Soc 17:253-62 Mr 10 '23
Dr Pritchett and the cost of education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:195-6 My '23
Education courses in the liberal arts college. School and Soc 17:148-53 F 10 '23
National education association at Boston. School and Soc 16:57-65 Jl 15 '22
Oakland-San Francisco meeting of the National education association and the World conference on education. School and Soc 18:91-8 Jl 28 '23
Recent developments in educational journalism. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,25:1-14

Rybicki, T. V.
Portrait. Collier's 68:12 N 19 '21

Rydbeck, Oscar
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:400 D '23

Ryder, Albert Pinkham
American painting. P. Rosenfeld. por Dial 71:649-55 D '21

Ryder, Charles Tripp
One lyre: lost, strayed or stolen. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 130:228-9 F 8 '22

Ryder, David Warren
Dead junk. Freeman 8:398-9 Ja 2 '24
Justice for the Japanese. Freeman 7:449-50 Jl 18 '23

Ryder, Godfrey
Obituary. Pub Libraries 29:71 F '24

Ryder, Warren
American plan in San Francisco. R of Rs 67:187-90 F '23

Rye
Growing rye in the western half of the United States. J: H. Martin and R. W. Smith. il maps Farmers' Bul 1358:1-18 '23
Oats, barley, rye, rice, grain sorghums, seed flax, and buckwheat. C. R. Ball and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:469-568

Ryer, E. LeRoy, and Fisher, Willard B.
Better work and more work per man through better sight. Ind Management 63:111-17 F '22

Rygh, George Taylor
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:32 Ja 13 '23

Rykov, Alexis Ivanovich
Alexis I. Rykov, soviet Russia's new premier. P. Hibben. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:24-7 Ap '24
Alexis Ivanovitch Rykoff. Cur Opinion 76:412-13 Ap '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:391 Ap '24; Sat Eve Post 197:4 O 25 '24
Rykov. Liv Age 320:534-5 Mr 22 '24
Rykoff, Lenin's successor in Russia. M. D. Christophides. por R of Rs 69:397-400 Ap '24
Rykov, MacDonald, Mussolini. por Outlook 136:294-6 F 20 '24

Rylands, George
Midsummer; poem. Liv Age 319:624 D 29 '23
Time; poem. Liv Age 318:378 Ag 25 '23

Rylands, John, library. See John Rylands library

Ryley, Madeleine Lucette
Watching the crowd; poem. Lit Digest 78: 42 Jl 7 '23

Rynearson, Edward
Essentials of a high-school vocational guidance program. School and Soc 17:10-17 Ja 6 '23
Honor societies in secondary schools. School R 30:456-66 Je '22

Rypins, Stanley Israel
Negotiable diploma. Educ R 66:18-21 Je '23

Ryskind, Morrie
Babe and the youngster; poem. Harper 147: 281-2 Jl '23
Old stuff; poem. Harper 144:819-20 My '22
Victus; poem. Harper 149:638 O '24

S

S. S. Tenacity; drama. See Vildrac, Charles

Saad Zaghoul
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:611; 19: 1100 Ja '23, Mr '24; Asia 23:509 Jl '23
Zaghloul Pasha and Egyptian unrest. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:519-23 Ap '23
Zaghlul Pasha, Egyptian revolutionist and premier. A. Clyne. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:234-40 N '24
Zaghloul Pasha, of Egypt. por Cur Opinion 76: 416-17 Ap '24

Saad Zaghoul, Mme
Portrait. Asia 23:509 Jl '23

Saam, Theodore
Outdoor gymnasium. Nat Educ Assn 1923:911-13

Saar valley
Franco-German controversy in the Sarre valley. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:616 Jl '22
French designs blamed for Sarre unrest. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:566-9 Jl '23
International Saar. F. Schevill. New Repub 35:348-50 Ag 22 '23
League in the Saar. Freeman 7:292 Je 6 '23
Little-known buffer state. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:650-1 Ap 11 '23
Saar. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:515-17 Ap '23
Saar episode. Liv Age 317:622-3 Je 16 '23
Saar valley as it is to-day. map R of Rs 67: 201-3 F '23
Treaty-breaking in the Saar basin. Nation 116:318-20 Mr 14 '23
Trouble on the Saar. Nation 117:124-6 Ag 1 '23
Two Germanys. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 136: 16-17 Ja 2 '24
Visit to the Saar. R. Dell. Contemp 123:338-45 Mr '23
Whitewash in the Saar. Freeman 7:461-3 Jl 25 '23

Saavedra, Bautista
President Saavedra a beneficent ruler. C. L. Arce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:673-5 Jl '23
Three South American despots. G. Perez. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:91-7 Ap '23
What tyranny has wrought in South America. I. Calderon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:968-71 S '23

Sabaheddine, prince of Turkey
Imperial enemy of Turkish despotism. D. Vaka. il por Asia 24:32-6 Ja '24
Prince Sabaheddine as a free-lance liberal. D. Vaka. Asia 24:120-3 F '24
Prince Sabaheddine in the hour of the Kemalists; a Turkish co-worker with Mr Venizelos and with Woodrow Wilson. D. Vaka. il Asia 24:208-11 Mr '24

Sabath, Adolph Joseph
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:9 N 4 '22; Cur Opinion 74:338 Mr '23

Sabath, Joseph. See Sabath, Adolph Joseph

Sabatini, Rafael
Carolinian; novel. Good H 78:20-4 My; 30-3 Je; 79:36-9 Jl; 44-7 Ag; 32-5 S; 38-41 O; 34-7 N '24 (to be cont)
Sabatini is making history live again. G. Berton. pors Mentor 12:52-3 N '24
Sabatini's conquest of fiction. por Cur Opinion 77:177 Ag '24

Sabbath
See also Sunday

Sabbatical year (for teachers)
Sabbatical year for the teachers of New York city. School and Soc 19:97-8 Ja 26 '24
School-teachers' movement. Ind 108:304 Mr 25 '22
Small college and the sabbatical year. T: C. Blaisdell. School and Soc 18:589-90 N 17 '23

Sabel, Antonette Ruth
Founder of industrial music. E. E. Hollingsworth. por Sunset 49:29 D '22

Sabel, Marx G.
Core; poem. Poetry 20:17-18 Ap '22
Recordition; poem. Poetry 20:16 Ap '22

Saber, Gai
Castles from the air. Arts and Dec 16:430-1 Ap '22
Illustrator as first aid in children's books. Arts and Dec 16:120-2 D '21
Mozart at the Metropolitan. Arts and Dec 17: 74-5 My '22
New books and the seven arts. Arts and Dec 16:204-5 Ja '22
Theatre with wings. Arts and Dec 16:34 N '21
Through the eyes of Remisov. Arts and Dec 17:124 Je '22

Sabiha Djenani
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:812 Ag '24

Sabin, Alvah Horton
If your wife is cross, the reason may be—paint! interview. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 93:14-15 Ap '22

Sabin, Mrs Charles Hamilton. See Sabin, Pauline

Sabin, Edwin Legrand
He didn't know he was licked; story. Collier's 69:13 Ja 28 '22

Sabin, Florence Rena
Extension of the full-time plan of teaching to clinical medicine. Science n s 56:149-56 Ag 11 '22
Fame via test tubes. K. Scarborough. por Woman Cit n s 9:9 O 18 '24

Sabin, Mary E.
Education in its proper environment. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1137-9

Sabin, Pauline (Morton) (Mrs Charles Hamilton Sabin)
What this election means to women. Woman Cit n s 9:14 O 18 '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 F '23; 9:8 Je 28; 22 N 1 '24; Woman's H C 51:22 Mr '24; R of Rs 70:29 Jl '24

Sabine woman; story. B. K. Mellett. il Collier's 70:7-8 Jl 15 '22

Sabotage
Criminal syndicalism and sabotage. D. F. Callahan. Monthly Labor R 14:803-12 Ap '22
Inspiration of sabotage. Ind 109:117 S 16 '22

Saccharin
Natural and artificial sweeteners. Sci Am 126: 124 F '22

Saccharomyces cerevisiae. See Yeast

Sacchi, Filippo
Red Barcelona. Liv Age 318:595-8 S 29 '23

Sacco-Vanzetti case
Anarchists and the ambassador. por Lit Digest 71:9 N 5 '21
Anatole France to the people of America. Nation 113:586 N 23 '21
Criminal justice. New Repub 32:112-13 S 27 '22
Government put to the test. E. G. Evans. Nation 118:12 Ja 2 '24

Sacco-Vanzetti case—*Continued*
Italians in American courts. E. Lyons. Survey 47:237-8 N 12 '21
New light on a bad business. E. G. Evans. New Repub 37:117-18 D 26 '23
Our communist martyrs disturbing the world. por Lit Digest 71:34-42 D 10 '21

Sachs, Emanie N.
May-mad; story. Woman's H C 51:11-12 Je '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:971 Ag 16 '24

Sackett, S. F.
Experiment in high school democracy. Educ R 67:262-5 My '24

Sackville, Lady Margaret
Adventure; poem. New Repub 31:251 Jl 26 '22
Epitaph; poem. Liv Age 314:841 S 30 '22
Epitaph; poem. Liv Age 319:92 O 13 '23
Epitaph; poem. Liv Age 319:122 O 20 '23
Epitaphs; poem. Liv Age 321:1256 Je 28 '24
Fantasy; poem. Liv Age 323:222 O 25 '24
Finis; poem. New Repub 32:197 O 18 '22; Same. Ind 109:309 N 25 '22
June; poem. Liv Age 318:235 Ag 4 '23
Lines; poem. Liv Age 322:562 S 13 '24
Song. Liv Age 320:90 Ja 12 '24
Sonnet. Liv Age 319:44 O 6 '23
Shaded city garden in London; the town garden of Lady Sackville. M. P. Duryea. il House and Gard 43:70-1 Mr '23

Sackville-West, Victoria Mary (Mrs Harold George Nicolson)
Full moon; poem. Liv Age 311:839 D 31 '21
Obscurity; poem. Liv Age 317:612 Je 9 '23
Saxon song. Liv Age 316:486 F 24 '23; Same. Ind 110:284 Ap 28 '23
Sea sonnet. Bookm 58:651 F '24
Song; Liv Age 317:612 Je 9 '23
Tuscany; poem. Liv Age 321:1014 My 24 '24
Lady of a tradition. G. Overton. bibliog Bookm 57:411-17 Je '23

Sacramental wine. See Wine—Sacramental uses

Sacramento, California
Novel way of financing a chamber of commerce building. I. Engler. il Am City 26: 167-9 F '22
Sacramento's doll festival. S. Marston. il Playground 16:110-12 Je '22

Pageants

Forty-niners and whiskers in Sacramento. il Lit Digest 74:42-6 Jl 1 '22

Sacred films, incorporated
Archaeology and motion pictures. E. J. Banks. il Art and Archaeol 15:2-13 Ja '23

Sacred music. See Church music

Sacred trust; story. A. Chambers. il Sunset 50: 26-9 Ja '23

Sacrifice. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 71:5 Je 2 '23

Sad case; story. G. Phillips. Liv Age 319:330-3 N 17 '23

Sad hoptimists. F: W. Clampett. Outlook 132: 604-6 D 6 '22

Sad horn blowers; story. S. Anderson. il Harper 146:273-89 F '23

Sad photograph. S. Young. New Repub 32:189-90 O 18 '22

Sadao Imada
Moving picture and Japan. Asia 22:345-51 My '22

Sadao Saburi
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:705 Ja '24

Sadleir, Michael
Captain Marryat. Yale R n s 13:774-89 Jl '24
Guide to Anthony Trollope. 19th Cent 91:648-58 Ap '22
Henry Kingsley: a portrait. Edin R 240:330-48 O '24
Trollope love story and Mary Thorne. 19th Cent 96:355-66 S '24
Trio of weekend novelists. C: H. Towne. Bookm 60:158-61 O '24

Sadler, Aeldryn
Pensioners of beauty; poem. Poetry 23:245 F '24

Sadler, E. J.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Ja 26 '24

Sadler, Hammond
Making your flower garden look right. Gard M 37:25-6 Mr '23

Sadler, Sir Michael Ernest
Matthew Arnold. 19th Cent 93:199-207, 366-77 F-Mr '23
Sanderson of Oundle. 19th Cent 92:943-52 D '22
Four great educators. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 63:158-9 Jl '24

Sadler, William Samuel
College women and race suicide. Ladies' H J 39:29 Ap '22
How the mind causes and cures disease. por Am M 98:40-1 Jl '24
Pep. Am M 98:29 O '24
Ways to work out your own mind cure. Am M 98:41 Ag '24

Sadoul, Jacques
Steel politics. Liv Age 318:7-8 Jl 7 '23

Sadswa Iyer, Lady
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:519 Je '23

Sadtler, Samuel Philip
Life and work. C: H. La Wall. Science n s 59:183-4 F 22 '24

Saenger, Oscar
Licensing music teachers an indignity to a great profession. por Musician 28:22 Ja '23
Clinic for concert singers. P. Kempf. Musician 29:10 Ap '24
Morning in the studio of a noted singing teacher. P. Kempf. Musician 29:31 My '24
Teaching vocal teachers to teach. P. Kempf. Musician 29:24 Je '24
Work-shop for the making of opera singers. P. Kempf. por Musician 29:11 Mr '24

The safe; story. H. H. Nugent. il Am M 96: 28-30 S '23

Safe deposit vaults. See Vaults

Safeguarding of industries act
Key industries act in working. W. Benn. Contemp 120:743-51 D '21

Safes
Romance of the lock. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 130:78-9 F '24
Safes and safe-breakers. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 127:222-3, 300-1 O-N '22
Science in safe-breaking. R. A. Giles. il Sci Am 125A:92-3 D '21
Sectional safes of concrete and iron. il Sci Am 128:315 My '23
See also Vaults

Safety; story. St J: Ervine. Cur Opinion 77:460-4 O '24

Safety at sea
Outwitting the sea. J: D. Whiting. il St N 51: 472-5 Mr '24
Self-igniting water lights. il Sci Am 131:45 Jl '24
See also Depth indicator; Fires in ships; Icebergs

Safety bonus. See Bonus system

Safety devices and measures
Accidents due to fatigue. Lit Digest 71:22 D 24 '21
Electric-lighted islands at bad curve. C: A. Byers. il Am City 25:390 N '21
Factory chiefs in New Jersey. J: Roach. Monthly Labor R 15:488-91 S '22
Fire and accident prevention. W: G. Ziegler. il Ind Management 68:6-13 Jl '24
Power's toll of life and limb cut down. L. A. DeBois. il Pop Mech 41:735-6 My '24
Preparation of safety codes under the auspices of the American engineering standards committee. M. G. Lloyd. Monthly Labor R 15: 481-8 S '22
Program of education in accident prevention, with methods and results. E. G: Payne. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,32:1-54
Pulling the teeth of a dangerous machine. il Sci Am 131:326-7 N '24

Safety devices and measures—*Continued*
Safe clothing for the mill workers. Lit Digest 72:55-6 Ja 14 '22
Safety activity of a large motor company. Monthly Labor R 15:673-4 S '22
Safety code for the use, care, and protection of abrasive wheels. diags U S Bur Labor Bul 338 (Safety code ser):1-20 '23
Safety first around the household. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 77:67 N '23
School shop accidents and their prevention. E. E. Ericson. il Manual Train 23:223-8 Ja '22
Thirty-six feet of injuries. J: D. Maxfield. il Am City 27:62-3 Jl '22

See also Accidents, Industrial; Aviation—Safety devices and measures; Coal mines and mining—Safety measures; Foundries—Safety devices and measures; Mining engineering—Safety devices; Road signs; Safety movement; Traffic regulations

Safety first. See Safety movement

Safety islands
Improved safety zone. J. A. Martin. il Am City 28:452-3 My '23; Same cond. il Lit Digest 77:25 Je 23 '23

Safety last (moving picture)
Safety-first stuff in Safety last. il Lit Digest 78:43-4 Jl 14 '23

Safety movement
Adventure first. Survey 51:104-6 O 15 '23
Cutting out accidents by safety propaganda. il Lit Digest 82:22-3 Ag 16 '24
Detroit's bureau of public safety gets results. A. Mandel. il Am City 26:37-8 Ja '22
Economic importance of the safety movement. H. W. Mowery. il Ind Management 64:355-7 D '22
Educating the workers in industrial safety. G. W: Ellis. Ind Management 64:105-8 Ag '22
Educating workmen to accident prevention. Sci Am 130:102 F '24
Education for safety on the highways. School and Soc 18:350-1 S 22 '23
Education in accident prevention. Playground 17:556 Ja '24
Employees' representation with reference to safety. W. F. McClellan. Monthly Labor R 15:952-6 N '22
Gateway to adventure. M. N. Arrowsmith. Playground 17:603 F '24
How we get hurt. Lit Digest 77:95-6 My 5 '23
Industrial safety work in California. Monthly Labor R 15:1115-16 N '22
Lessons on highway safety. School and Soc 18:765 D 29 '23
Nation's needless martyrdom. il Lit Digest 75: 29-30 O 28 '22
New educational function. E. G: Payne. School and Soc 20:216-18 Ag 16 '24
New York plans a gigantic don't get hurt campaign. Am City 27:121 Ag '22
Place of the vocational school in accident prevention. M. S. Henig. Ind Arts M 11: 431-3 N '22
Planning the upkeep. W: McAndrew. il World's Work 47:77-86 N '23
Public conscience and accidents. M. A. Dow. il Am City 28:556-8 Je '23
Public safety campaigns. Playground 17:167 Je '23
Reducing traffic accidents through organized community effort. C. W. Price. il Am City 30:377-81, 671-5 Ap, Je '24
Rise and decline of the safety crusade. V. E. Burnett. Ind Management 63:302-3 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:29-30 Je 3 '22
Safety activities of the United States government. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 16:446-9 F '23
Safety education in Detroit. F. Cody. Nat Educ Assn J 12:18-19 Ja '23
Safety first; common sense a poor second. E: H. Crussell. Ind Arts M 10:469-71 D '21
Safety first showing results. il Lit Digest 74:25 S 16 '22
Safety teaching in our schools. School Life 9: 181 Ap '24
Saving men and money. F. W. Parsons. World's Work 47:29-33 N '23
Scale for measuring habits and practices in health and accident prevention. E. G: Payne. School and Soc 17:25-7 Ja 6 '23
Street safety education in the schools. R of Rs 65:326-7 Mr '22
Value of safety campaigns to industrial workers. Monthly Labor R 17:192 Jl '23
Washington's safety week parade. H. T. Baldwin. il Am City 28:305 Mr '23
What and why of safety codes. S. J. Williams. Ind Management 64:223-4 O '22
Who is to blame for child killing? I. M. Tarbell. il Collier's 70:12 O 7 '22
Why city governments should take the lead in safety campaigns. C. W. Price. il Am City 30:138-42 F '24

See also American museum of safety; National safety council

Bibliography
Safety education. Library J 47:58 Ja 15 '22

Safety pins
Safety first on machinery up-keep. W. E. Irish. il diags Ind Management 66:121-5 Ag '23

Safety zones. See Safety islands

Safford, William Edwin
Ant acacias and acacia ants of Mexico and Central America. Smithson Rept 1921:381-94
Daturas of the old world and new: an account of their narcotic properties and their use in oracular and initiatory ceremonies. Smithson Rept 1920:537-68

Safranin
Certified safranin. H. J. Conn. Science n s 59:556-7 Je 20 '24
Safranin and methyl green. H. J. Conn. Science n s 57:304-5 Mr 9 '23

Saga of Kweetchel; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Cent 103:533-42 F '22

Sagas
See also Leif the Lucky (saga)

Sage, Selwin, and Jones, Howard Mumford
Fascinating Mr Denby; drama. Drama 14: 175-7 F '24

Sage, William
Letter to Mencken. Lit R 4:514 F 9 '24

Sager, Abram
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Saghalien (island). See Sakhalin (island)

Saginaw, Michigan
Attitude of teachers and pupils toward the platoon plan in the Jerome school, Saginaw, Michigan. C. R. Bradshaw. School and Soc 16:357-9 S 23 '22
Trolley and bus in Saginaw. C: W. Haensel. il Am City 31:376-7 O '24

Sago palms
Two historic century-old cycads. S: N. Baxter. il Gard M 35:296 Jl '22

Saguenay river
Saguenay. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 42:49-51 Ag '22
Up the Saguenay. Canad M 63:118 Je '24

Sahara desert
Abolishing the terrors of the Sahara. il map Lit Digest 76:24-6 F 17 '23
Across the Sahara by motor. Science n s 57:85-6 Ja 19 '23
Archaeological expedition to the ruins of southern Tunisia and the Sahara. B. K. de Prorok. il Art and Archaeol 18:14-20 Jl '24
Conquest of the Sahara. il Lit Digest 80:29 F 16 '24
Conquest of the Sahara by the automobile. Nat Geog M 45:86-93 Ja '24
Desert pilgrimage by automobile. il R of Rs 70:427-8 O '24
France's new link of empire in Africa. M. Craig. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:57-62 Ap '24
Gasoline camels: Kegresse-Hinstin endlessbelt automobile. F. P. Mann. il Sci Am 128:153 Mr '23

Sahara desert—*Continued*
Motoring across the Sahara. Lit Digest 76: 68-70 F 3 '23
New Sahara. O. Lewis. il Outlook 135:542-4 N 28 '23
Old Timbuctu trail; traffic and transport in the Sahara. C. P. Hawkes. Contemp 124: 479-88 O '23
Sahara's lesson from Australia. Lit Digest 80:24 Ja 12 '24
See also Timbuktu

Saharanpur, India
Communal riot in India. H. C. Velte. Mis R 47:114-18 F '24

Saichi Nakamura. See Nakamura, Saichi

Said Zaghlul. See Saad Zagloul

Sailer, T. H. P.
Educational commission to China. Mis R 46: 125-8 F '23

Sailing
Gloucester, offshore. H. T. Pulsifer. il Outlook 131:151-2 My 24 '22
Sail! a sail! Atlan 132:135-7 Jl '23
Sailing on your nerve. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 44:40-1 Jl '23
Small-boat sailing. H. L. Stone. il Outlook 133:754-7 Ap 25 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:54-8 My 19 '23

Sailing vessels
Fighting the eternal sea. il map Lit Digest 80: 36-40 Mr 22 '24
Sail-carriers. Nation 118:52 Ja 16 '24
Square-rigged ships passing from seven seas. il Pop Mech 42:83-8 Jl '24
See also Schooners

Sailmaker; story. A. Mason. Atlan 132:36-42 Jl '23

Sailor Bill Harriman just had to see Roosevelt; story. L. Colcord. il Am M 96:38-41 S '23

Sailors. See Seamen

Sailors' union of the Pacific
Organization and policies of the Sailors' union of the Pacific. P. S. Taylor. Monthly Labor R 16:703-12 Ap '23

Sainsbury, E. J.
Meaning of the World conference. Nat Educ Assn 1923:225-7

Saint Andrews university
Kipling to the younger generation. il Lit Digest 79:28-30 N 10 '23

St Barbara's image; story. L. V. Smallwood Cath World 117:592-7 Ag '23

St Bartholomew's day, Massacre of, 1572
Catherine de Medicis and St Bartholomew; what the massacre was and what it was not. P. Van Dyke. il Scrib M 72:482-94 O '22

St Basile, Canada
Realm of Villeneuve. T. M. Longstreth. Cent 104:285-92 Je '22

St Catherine's monastery, Arabia. See Monasteries

St Clair, Labert
I'll be frank, even if you fire me. Collier's 73: 12 F 2 '24

St Denis, Ruth (Mrs Ted Shawn)
Independent art of the dance. por Theatre Arts M 8:367-72 Je '24
Urges study of the dance for every conservatory. por Musician 28:14 O '23
Essay on the future of the dance; Ruth St Denis's prophecy. T. Shawn. por Int Studio 74:sup95-101 N '21
Portrait as an Algerian dancer. Arts and Dec 21:37 Ag '24

Saint-Denys, Charles de Marguetel de. See Saint-Evremont, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denys, seigneur de

Saint Elias, Mount
Bearding Saint Elias. A. C. Baldwin. il map Sunset 51:8-10 Ag '23

St Elizabeths hospital, Washington, D. C.
Educational work at St Elizabeths hospital. S. I. Franz. il School Life 9:237-8 Je '24

Saint-Evremont, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denys, seigneur de
Saint-Evremond. R: Aldington. Dial 74:245-50 Mr '23

Saint Flossie; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 D 3 '21

St Foix, Georges de
Muzio Clementi, 1752-1832. Mus Q 9:350-82 Jl '23

St Francis of Piccadilly. Lit Digest 77:87-8 Ap 14 '23

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Early days with MacMonnies in St Gaudens' studio. R. de Quélin. il Arts and Dec 16: 424-5 Ap '22

Saint-Gaudens, Homer
Carnegie institute. Art and Archaeol 14:286-300 N '22
Public, artist, and critic. Scrib M 72:507-12 O '22
Why American art leads the world today. Arts and Dec 17:22-3 My '22

St Germain-en-Laye, France
St Germain-en-Laye. M. A. Poynter. il Art and Archaeol 17:274-80 Je '24

St Giles fair
Old-time English fairing. Cath World 116:829-31 Mr '23

St Gothard railway
St Gothard electrification. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 127:154-5 S '22

St Helen, John
Portrait. Harper 149:707 N '24

St Hubert, Chapel of. See Chapels

St Hugh's college, Oxford. See Oxford university

St James of Altopascio, Hospice of. See Altopascians

Saint Joan; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

St John, Charles W.
What's the matter in Porto Rico? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:650-1 Jl '22

St John, Edna. See Kramer, Martha M., jt. auth.

St John del Rey mine. See Gold mines and mining—Brazil

St John the Divine, Cathedral of
Cathedral hall of fame. il Int Studio 76:194-6 D '22
Christian hall of fame; Cathedral of St John the Divine. il Lit Digest 74:32-4 Jl 29 '22
St John the Divine. il Outlook 138:238-41 O 15 '24

St Johns, Adela Rogers
Eyes of the blind; story. Good H 77:24-7 Ag '23
Hollywood love-story. Good H 77:76-9 S '23
They always do. Good H 79:36-9 Ag '24

St Julien, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front

St Lawrence river
Brawn of the St Lawrence. N. Fuessle. il Outlook 133:226-9 Ja 31 '23
Rapids of the St Lawrence river. Canad M 63: 310-11 S '24
Seigniories, weaving-looms and homespuns; along the north shore of the lower St Lawrence. C. Cromarty. il Canad M 63:198-205 Ag '24

St Lawrence River canal
America's outlet to the sea. W. Waldron. Cent 106:622-30 Ag '23
Great Lakes-St Lawrence deep-sea route; huge navigational and hydro-electric plan recommended by the International joint commission. map Sci Am 131:32 Jl '24
Great Lakes-St Lawrence deep waterway project; pro and con. A. H. Comstock; S. W. Dempsey. Cong Digest 3:387-8 S '24
Great Lakes, St Lawrence waterway and power project. maps Pan Am M 36:224-8 D '23
Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway project. L. E. Elliott. map Pan Am M 37:361-6 Jl '24

St Lawrence River canal—*Continued*
Great Lakes seaway. J. H. Barnes. maps R of Rs 66:181-5 Ag '22
Hostility to New York revealed in St Lawrence Canal project. maps Cur Opinion 72: 689-91 My '22
Mighty project. Ind 108:80 Ja 28 '22
St Lawrence project. New Repub 29:298-300 F 8 '22
St Lawrence River canal is both denounced and championed. map Cur Opinion 72:265-7 F '22
St Lawrence River ship canal; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 1,no 3:1-74 D '22
St Lawrence route. H. de Selding. Outlook 132:734 D 27 '22
St Lawrence waterway. Outlook 138:310 O 29 '24
St Lawrence waterway project. B. L. Johnstone. Ind 108:299-300 Mr 25 '22
Will the Atlantic seaboard be moved into the Mississippi valley? World's Work 44:356-8 Ag '22

St Lawrence valley
St Lawrence valley. G. H. Gilbert. il Outlook 132:249-51 O 11 '22

St Ledger, A.
Keeping Australia a white man's country. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:472-8 Je '23

St Leroy, Herminia
Treasure trove in Argentina's national art gallery. Bul Pan Am Union 58:895-910 S '24

St Louis
Garbage disposal in St Louis. C. S. Butts. il Am City 29:265-7 S '23
Magnetic West; on West water. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 O 14 '22
Thousand miles of new street lights. R. Toensfeldt. Am City 30:137 F '24
Traffic Vigilantes in St Louis. R. E. Lee. il Am City 26:339-40 Ap '22

Education

How the St Louis schools have reduced accidents. E. G: Payne. il Am City 27:437-8 N '22

Festivals, etc.

Play days of St Louis. E. Armes. il plan Playground 16:536-9 F '23

Finance

St Louis votes $87,372,500 bonds. Am City 28: 276 Mr '23

Music

Sound amplifier and longer season this year for St Louis open-air municipal opera. P. Beisman. Am City 28:605 Je '23

Parks

Artificial bear-dens which fool even bruin. G: H. Dacy. il St N 50:764-6 My '23
Park lighting in St Louis. J. A. Hooke and R. Toensfeldt. il Am City 29:239-40 S '23

Police

Effective work of policewomen. J: A. Brandenburger. Am City 28:259-60 Mr '23

Public welfare, Department of

Department of public welfare, Missouri. N. Cunliff. Ann Am Acad 105:160-1 Ja '23

Recreation facilities

Playground work in St Louis. A. I. Hazeltine. il Library J 48:359-61 Ap 15 '23

Social conditions

Prevention of delinquency. El School J 23: 731-2 Je '23

Social work

Foundlings are keepings. E. C. Puschner. Survey 51:330-1 D 15 '23

Theaters

About actors: the municipal theatre of St Louis. G. Zilboorg. il Drama 14:16-18 O '23
Little theater. T. Williams. Nation 115:253 S 13 '22

Water supply

St Louis water-works extension assured. Am City 28:391 Ap '23
Water to drink; making the Mississippi river's fluid fit for human consumption. O. S. Arata. il Sci Am 128:172 Mr '23

St Louis (steamship). See Steamships and steamboats

St Louis cathedral. See Cathedrals—United States

St Louis library school
Story of the St Louis library school. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 49:33 Ja 1 '24

St Louis manual training school
History of the Manual training school of Washington university. C: P. Coates. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,3:1-86

St Lys, Odette, pseud. See Sandwith, M. T. E.

St Mark's in the Bouwerie. See New York (city)—Churches

St Mars, Frank
Feline way. Outing 79:114-17 D '21
Psithy the scourge; story. Outing 79:220-4 F '22

St Martin's church, London. See London—Churches

Saint Mesmin, Fevret de. See Fevret de Saint Mesmin, Charles Balthasar Julien

St Moritz, Switzerland
Society goes the pace at St Moritz. J: F. Fraser. il Arts and Dec 18:17 Mr '23

St Nazianz, Wisconsin
History of the founding of the German colony of St Nazianz, Wisconsin. J. L: Small. Cath World 114:793-802 Mr '22

St Nicholas (periodical)
Fifty years of St Nicholas. il St N 51:16-23 N '23

St Nicholas priory, Exeter. See Exeter, England

St Olaf college
What a college can do in broadcasting. F. Clement. il Radio Broadcast 4:58-61 N '23

St Patrick's day
Green cabaret. N. R. Gates. il Woman's H C 50:49 Mr '23

St Paul, Minnesota
For the girls of St Paul. Playground 17:182 Je '23
Summer in St Paul. E. W. Johnson. Playground 18:413 O '24

Education

St Paul is building schools at less cost per capita. Am City 31:15 Jl '24

Libraries

What the Saint Paul public library is doing for art. G. Teall. il Arts and Dec 17:249 Ag '22

See also Hill, James Jerome, reference library

Parks and playgrounds

Complete and unified park system. F. Nussbaumer. il Am City 25:485 D '21

St Petersburg, Florida
Street planning and paving in St Petersburg, Florida. J: B. Bennett. il Am City 28:271-2 Mr '23
Well-water system of St Petersburg, Florida. R. E. Ludwig. il Am City 30:497-9 My '24

St Petersburg, Russia. See Petrograd

Saint Pierre et Miquelon (islands)
Saint Pierre et Miquelon. il R of Rs 68:206-7 Ag '23

Saint-Saëns, (Charles) Camille
Brilliant leaves from Saint Saëns' note book. Etude 42:89-90 F '24
Camille Saint-Saëns. C: H: Meltzer. por Outlook 129:683 D 28 '21
Camille Saint-Saëns, Oct. 9, 1835-Dec. 16, 1921. J. G. Prod'homme. por Mus Q 8:469-86 O '22
Camille Saint-Saëns' parting advice on piano study. Etude 40:228 Ap '22

Saint-Saëns, (Charles) Camille—*Continued*
Camille Saint-Saëns to-day and yesterday. E. di Pirani. por Etude 39:781-2 D '21
How Saint-Saëns composed. Etude 42:462 Jl '24
Memories of Saint-Saëns. Liv Age 321:1001-5 My 24 '24
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:9 Ja '23
Remarkable mind of Camille Saint-Saëns. A. J. Eastman. Etude 40:81-2 F '22
Saint-Saëns. por Lit Digest 72:26-7 Ja 14 '22
Saint-Saëns and his art. C: H: Meltzer. por Ind 108:14 Ja 7 '22
Saint-Saëns, the master. A. Boschot. Liv Age 312:454-6 F 25 '22
Samson et Delila. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 41:486 Jl '23
Word picture of Saint-Saëns. Musician 28:6 Jl '23

Saint Sophia, Mosque of. See Sophia, Santa

Saint, the cow, and the wizard; story. M. Digby. Liv Age 316:729-31 Mr 24 '23

St Thomas island
Bay rum industry. R. A. Sell. Overland n s 80:47-8 D '22

St Valentine's day. See Valentine's day

St Valentine's eve in Pudding lane; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:31-2 F '23

St Vincent school for boys, Cincinnati. See Cincinnati—Education

Sainte Anne de Beaupré, Canada
American Lourdes destroyed; the burning of Ste Anne de Beaupre, in Quebec. il Lit Digest 73:34-5 Ap 22 '22

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
Personality of Sainte-Beuve. A. Whitridge. No Am 217:676-87 My '23
Sainte-Beuve. G. Jean-Aubry. Fortn 119:265-74 F '23

La Sainte Bible; story. K. Tynan. Cath World 118:443-6 Ja '24

Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer, France
Gypsies' sea Mary. W: Bolitho. Liv Age 318: 180-1 Jl 28 '23
Wireless; a pilgrimage to Saintes-Maries-sur-Mer. S. Hicks Beach. 19th Cent 95:782-9 My '24

Saints
Burden of the valley of vision. L. Wheaton. Cath World 115:195-209 My '22
Saints and cream and Devon things. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 219:662-72 My '24
Saints and fairies in Provence. G. Robinson. Cath World 115:481-6 Jl '22

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Anatole France. Quar 239:141-60 Ja '23
Dullness: a lively dissertation. Liv Age 315: 721-7 D 23 '22
Frederic Harrison. Fortn 119:374-81 Mr '23
Last twenty-one years in English literature. Liv Age 316:722-9 Mr 24 '23
Poems of Andrew Lang. Quar 240:262-75 O '23
Appreciation. J. B. Priestley. Liv Age 315: 173-9 O 21 '22
Saintsbury. L. Lewisohn. Nation 117:634-5 D 5 '23

Saionji, Kimmochi, prince
Portrait. Asia 24:93 F '24

Saltis pulex. See Zebra spiders

Saito, Soichi
Portrait. Mis R 47:370 My '24
—and others
Present-day ideas in Japan. Mis R 46:994-5 D '23

Sajous, Edward
How a community arts association is raising architectural standards. Am City 29:39 Jl '23

Sakai, Tokutaro
Portrait. R of Rs 70:175 Ag '24

Sakata, N.
Native tells of great quake. Pop Mech 41:69-72 Ja '24

Sakhalin (island)
Greased wheels of diplomacy. L: Fischer. Nation 119:357-8 O 8 '24
Having fun with the laborists. Liv Age 317: 498-9 Je 2 '23
Japanese in northern Sakhalin. Nation 113: 606, N 23 '21
Red bear, yellow dragon, and American lady. il Lit Digest 81:38-44 Ap 19 '24
Why Japan took Saghalien. W. Irving. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:628 Jl '22

Sakran, F. C.
Protest against the Zionists in Palestine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:495-6 D '21

Sakurajima (volcano)
Sakurajima, Japan's greatest volcanic eruption. T. A. Jaggar. il map Nat Geog M 45: 441-70 Ap '24

Saladé, Robert Francis
Mixing colored printing inks. Ind Arts M 12: 428-32 N '23
Modern methods of cylinder presswork. Ind Arts M 13:263-6 Jl '24
Modern methods of imposition. Ind Arts M 13:137-41, 175-8 Ap-My '24
Modern methods of process color printing. Ind Arts M 13:338-41 S '24
Newspaper men of the night. Ind Arts M 12: 460-4 D '23
Original El Dorado. School Arts M 22:269-75 Ja '23
Practical methods of block printing. Ind Arts M 12:258-61 Jl '23

Salads
Colette makes fruit and vegetable salads. M. Jacques. Ladies' H J 39:101 Je '22
Easter salads and desserts. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 39:130-1 Ap '22
Eat a fruit salad every day. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:90 Jl '24
Every day is salad day. W. Moses. il Delin 101:60 S '22
Favorite salads in France. M. Jacques. Ladies' H J 40:113 Je '23
Frozen desserts and salads. il Sunset 51:70-3 Ag '23
Jellied salads and desserts. Sunset 52:72-6 My '24
Let a salad make the meal. B. E. Shapleigh. Ladies' H J 41:102 Ag '24
Piquant salad dressings. il Good H 74:64 Ap '22
Rounding out the salad course. E. S. Tipton. il Good H 76:75 Je '23
Salad days and ways. M. B. Hartt. Pict R 25:37 Jl '24
Salad often makes the meal in June. K. Campion. Ladies' H J 41:125 Je '24
Salads as health builders. G. O. Luros. Gard M 39:334-5 Jl '24
Salads made the day before. N. B. Nichols. Pict R 25:38 Ap '24
Salads to whet jaded appetites. Mary Louise. Ladies' H J 41:131 Ap '24
Solving the season's salad supply. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 35:116-18 Ap '22
Spring soups and spring salads. F. Spring. il Good H 78:76-7 My '24
Springtime salads. Good H 74:63 Mr '22
Substantial salads that make a summer meal. K. Campion. Ladies' H J 40:88 Jl '23
Tasty salads for winter. il Good H 78:67 Mr '24
Winter salads. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:80-1 D '22

Salamanca, Spain
Adventure in Salamanca. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 70:704-14 D '21
Salamanca. R. Fry. il Dial 75:536-43 D '23

Salamanca university
Doctor of Salamanca. Cath World 116:57-65 O '22

Salamanders
Salamander's double life. Lit Digest 73:62-3 Ap 8 '22
Siren, a herbivorous salamander? E. R. Dunn. Science n s 59:145 F 8 '24
Spotted salamander. il R of Rs 70:221 Ag '24

Salamis
At Salamis. D. F. Brundrit. Liv Age 315:227-9 O 28 '22

Salaried employees. See Brain workers

Salaries
Modern professions graded on a cash basis. Lit Digest 75:47-9 O 7 '22

Salaries—*Continued*
Salaries of factory office employees in New York state, 1914 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:557-8 Mr '23
Science at a discount. Sat Eve Post 197:22 Jl 5 '24
Small-town homes. E: M. Woolley. Sat Eve Post 195:27 N 11 '22

See also College professors and instructors—Salaries; Fire chiefs—Salaries; Firemen—Salaries; Government employees—Salaries; Income; Librarians—Salaries; Ministers of the gospel—Salaries; Municipal employees—Salaries; Municipal officers—Salaries; Police—Salaries; School superintendents and principals—Salaries; Social workers—Salaries; Teachers—Salaries; Wages

Salas, Tito
Notable canvases of the Venezuelan painter, Tito Salas. G. A. Sherwell. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:348-59 Ap '23

Salb, Alice Hohenemser-. See Hohenemser-Salb, Alice

Sale, Charles
Chic Sale makes us laugh at ourselves. F. C. Kelly. pors Am M 96:36-9 Jl '23

Sale, Edith Tunis (Mrs William Wilson Sale)
What the garden club will see in Virginia. House B 55:122-4, 245-7, 388-9 F-Ap '24

Salem, Illinois
Lincoln's old home lives again. G. A. Owen. il St N 51:354-5 F '24

Salem, Massachusetts
Salem's municipal outdoor theatre. O. G. Pratt. il Am City 30:665-6 Je '24
Witch panic in Salem. H. Hawthorne. il Mentor 11:13-20 Je '23

Salem, North Carolina. See Winston-Salem

Sales, Francis of, Saint. See Francis of Sales, Saint

Sales, Bargain. See Bargain sales

Sales contests
April planning for July business. il System 45:486-9 Ap '24
Four fundamentals of sales development. P. B. Zimmerman. il System 46:446-7 O '24
How a contest can increase volume. J. C. Anderson. System 42:703-5 D '22
Problem in sales management. H. B. Elmer. System 45:323 Mr '24
Sales contest that bettered routine work. S. R. Edgar. il System 45:189 F '24

Sales conventions
Do sales conventions pay? il System 41:33-5 Ja '22
Is there a one best way to run a sales convention? il System 43:777-80 Je '23
Starting the convention many months before it meets. il System 43:187-9 F '23
Uncle Henry on sales conventions. il Collier's 71:15 F 3 '23
When a national sales conference pays. W. F. Wyman. System 46:600 N '24

Sales costs
How we budget selling expense. map System 41:429-30 Ap '22

Sales letters
Biggest factor in writing selling letters. J. H. Picken. il System 46:431-3 O '24
Getting their jobbers to pull with them. J: M. Schlachter. System 42:547-8 N '22
How mailings stabilize our production. L: Adler. System 44:750-1 D '23
How we cement friendships by our everyday letters. S. Perry. System 42:694-6 D '22
Letters that bring us 75% of our customers. J. B. Thorsen. System 44:179-82 Ag '23
Letters that do the salesman's legwork. E. J. Heimer. il System 45:314-16 Mr '24
Letters that keep us sold out. H. G. Creel. System 44:295-6 S '23
Letters that made the other fellow do it. System 43:599-600 My '23
Letters that roused our torpid prospects. W: W. Rice. il System 45:775-6 Je '24
Letters that sell me when others fail. W. S. Corsa. il System 41:561-2 My '22
Letters which move our dealers' stocks before they buy of us. S: Dublirer. il System 45:646-7 My '24
More sales from each 2 cent stamp. il System 43:55-6 Ja '23
65% more sales and closer collections through letters. H. W. Cochran. il System 45:27-9 Ja '24
This idea secured 451 live prospects. System 41:291-2 Mr '22

See also Mailing lists

Sales management
Modern sales manager and his developing technique. J. R. Doubman. Ann Am Acad 115:174-82 S '24
Our most effective business-getting tool. J. Ewing. il System 46:285-7 S '24
Why our sales are up. R. H. I. Clark. il System 46:297-9 S '24

See also Dealer helps

Sales manager serves as toastmaster; story. F. R. Otte. il System 45:648-52 My '24

Sales managers
Are your branch managers too busy to sell? il System 41:552-4 My '22
Manager's part in creating team-play. System 44:761 D '23

Sales policies
Added volume that made a profit possible. J: R. Morron. il System 44:145-9 Ag '23
Adjusting the sales force to the business map. R. Barstow. il map System 42:252-4 S '22
Bringing in new business with a facts campaign. M. H. Lund. System 45:54-8 Ja '24
By maintaining our policies we have maintained our volume. W: F. Read, jr. il System 40:689-92 D '21
Chief's biggest job. J. L. Dalton. il System 43:463-5 Ap '23
Extra push that holds up summer sales. il System 43:741-4 Je '23
Financing that cuts selling costs. System 44:453 O '23
Five ideas for the man who sells service. System 42:691 D '22
Four policies that widened sales boundaries. J. M. Anderson. il System 45:461-4 Ap '24
Getting customers to buy steadily. C. M. Woolley. il System 44:297-301 S '23
Giving the minor product a fair chance. W. F. Tuttle. il System 42:164-5 Ag '22
How 200 companies are building summer sales. System 44:29-32 Jl '23
How we developed the one best sales argument. H. W. Hoover. il System 46:274-7 S '24
How we've made a specialty into a staple; distribution of the Eversharp pencil. A. G. Frost. il System 42:541-3 N '22
Ideas that cut selling costs in five stores. il System 43:614-15 My '23
Is there a saturation point in selling? System 42:685-8 D '22
It makes us friends, then customers. E. F. Wellinghoff. il System 42:158 Ag '22
Making dull months into busy ones. System 44:51-3 Jl '23
Making it easy to sell. E: N. Hurley. il System 41:17-21 Ja '22
Methods that sell $2,000,000 a year in a town of 3,300. H. T. Holman. il System 42:543-6 N '22
Paving the way for a successful sales conference. H. M. Maxwell. System 46:176-8 Ag '24
Producer and his sales problems in relation to wholesaler, retailer, and consumer. J: C. Frazee. Ann Am Acad 115:190-8 S '24
Seeing it the customer's way has kept our business climbing. C: C. Gates. il System 43:336-9 Mr '23
Selling at a loss for profit. G. L. Cross. Ind Management 63:183-4 Mr '22
Selling more, at less expense. System 43: 189-90 F '23
Selling policy that doubled sales in 1921. A. C. Fuller. il System 42:681-5 D '22
Selling push that reaches through the dealer. H. L. Simpson. il System 42:720-2 D '22

Sales policies—*Continued*
Selling telephone service and carbon paper to the same list. J. E. Bullard. il map System 44:182-3 Ag '23
Shirt-sleeve contacts vs. dressed-up credit statements. W. H. C. Just. System 42:256-8 S '22
Six ideas that built up sales. il System 43: 762-3 Je '23
Smaller margins and more of them. T: E. Wilson. il System 42:404-6 O '22
Stunt that increased sales. R. P. Ingalls. il System 46;158-9 Ag '24
Tested management plans. System 41:406-7 Ap '22
This idea and $500 resulted in a profitable business. G: D. Gaw. il System 43:450-3 Ap '23
Three ways to beat the summer slump. il System 45:772-5 Je '24
To find a new selling point. E: Henn. System 44:600 N '23
Ways to boost retail sales. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:42-4 Ap 15 '22
We built our success on the neighborly spirit. H: Field. il System 42:138-40 Ag '22
We found business good when we ignored the price level. E. R. Murphey. il System 42:417-19 O '22
We make small dealers more profitable. il System 42:286-8 S '22
What can I do about summer sales? System 44:158-61 Ag '23
What has kept our volume climbing. A. R. Erskine. il System 42:395-8 O '22
What the other man does to increase volume. System 43:752-3 Je '23
When more volume may mean less profits. W. R. Basset. il System 41:42-4 Ja '22
When you bring the outside viewpoint to bear on the product. R. Barstow. il System 43:198-200 F '23
Why our sales have doubled every second year. A. H. Landwehr. il System 45:325-9 Mr '24
Why we don't have a summer slump. il System 43:775-7 Je '23
Will specialty selling work with a staple? C. H. Behle. il System 43:480-2 Ap '23
See also Dealer helps; Markets, New

Sales quotas
Sales managers' quotas. C. N. Stone. Ann Am Acad 115:216-19 S '24

Sales records. See Records (in business and industry)

Sales tax
Canadian sales tax. H. A. Harris. R of Rs 68:632-40 D '23
Farmer and the sales tax. C: E. Lord. Forum 68:699-708 Ag '22
Income tax; national revenues, direct v. indirect taxation. Pan Am M 34:34-7 Ja '22
Politics and the sales tax. R. R. Reed. Forum 67:426-32 My '22
What of the sales tax? D. R. James. Forum 67:347-53 Ap '22
Will the sales tax solve the problem? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:345-8 S '23

Salesmen, Traveling. See Commercial travelers

Salesmen and salesmanship
Among the makers of prosperity. il Collier's 68:15 D 3 '21
Apostle of pep. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 Ja 12 '24
Carry samples but sell ideas. il Collier's 69: 16 F 4 '22
Choosing salesmen to pull down sales costs. R. Barstow. il System 42:400-1 O '22
Do we know our customers? E: N. Hurley. il Collier's 69:5-6 Ja 21 '22
Five better selling plans. System 42:566-7 N '22
Five ways to make people believe in you. C. E. Albright. Am M 94:34-5 Ag '22
Follow this rule if you want to be popular; interview with A. MacLachlan. B. C. Forbes. Am M 93:34-5 Ap '22
Greatest real estate salesman in the world; interview with J. P. Day. K. Sumner. il Am M 98:16-17 Ag '24
Growth of the service idea in selling. H. D. Kitson. J Pol Econ 30:417-19 Je '22
He just missed a sale. P. W. Stamps. il System 44:427-30 O '23
High pitch—low pitch. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 195:8 Ag 5 '22
How Cubbison picks out his salesmen. F. C. Kelly. Am M 94:64-5 S '22
How customers help me manage. M. Winkler. il System 42:701-2 D '22
How I made my largest sales. S: Heifetz. il System 46:423-4 O '24
I have rung tens of thousands of doorbells. Am M 96:52-3 O '23
I need this order to fill my book. E. J. Heimer. System 46:570 N '24
Imagination in selling. R. R. Updegraff. Harper 144:245-52 Ja '22
Is salesmanship really an art? S. Lockwood. il Collier's 74:18 O 4 '24
Job with a thousand handles. E: M. Woolley. il Collier's 68:9-10 D 17 '21
Maker of prosperity. por Collier's 68:17 N 12 '21
More makers of prosperity. il Collier's 68:12 N 19 '21
New trend in salesmanship. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 195:30 Jl 1 '22
Our business is furniture and friends; interview with C: H. Barker. H. C. Bennett. il Am M 94:54-5 D '22
Our salesmen work on Saturdays. E. F: Cullen. il System 41:672-4 Je '22
Problem in management; shall salesmen give special discounts at their own expense. H. M. Maxwell. System 44:45 Jl '23
Production expert and the sales expert. F: Dannerth. Ind Management 62:279-80 N '21
Psychology in salesmanship. J: A. Stevenson. Ann Am Acad 110:144-55 N '23
Real star salesman in modern business. G: W. Hopkins. Am M 93:28-9 Ap '22
Salesmanship. W: F. French. Illus World 38: 733-5 Ja '23
Secret of selling. S: M. Vauclain. il Collier's 69:7-8 Ap 8 '22
Selling feats that brought in orders. R. Barstow. il System 44:581-2 N '23
Selling my goods. H. Schuyler. il Woman's H C 49:48-9 Ag '22
Selling policies that bring life-long customers. I. L. Wilson. il System 42:573-6 N '22
Selling strategies that landed the order. H. Botsford. il System 44:277-8 S '23
Selling that gets us more than our share. B. F. Affleck. il System 43:153-7 F '23
Selling the alphabet. Lit Digest 77:83-4 Ap 7 '23
Selling will sell. il Collier's 69:13 Ja 14 '22
60% fewer calls per sale. H. L. Ramsay. il System 46:624-6 N '24
Strategy in landing orders. System 42:55-6 Jl '22
Taking bookkeeping out of the salesmen's day. System 42:277 S '22
Ten thousand for everybody. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Mr 15 '24
They make prosperity. il Collier's 68:9-10 N 5; 17-18 N 26; 13 D 10 '21
To get the right man for the job. W. F. Wyman. System 45:494 Ap '24
Traveling salesman as an envoy abroad. World's Work 48:364-5 Ag '24
Using motion studies to make more sales in less time. R. Barstow. il System 44:167-9 Ag '23
Visualizing intangibles to increase sales. A. Schoenberg. il System 45:781-2 Je '24
Way to sell today. F. E. Hyatt. il System 41:164-7 F '22
We make every salesman a credit man. S. C. Gunn. il System 41:554-6 My '22
What counts more than experience in selling. F: H. Bartlett. System 42:283-6 S '22
What I have learned in approaching farmers. C. W. Rumsey. il System 42:56-8 Jl '22
What the sales manager learned about selling. C. Hill. il System 42:430-2 O '22
What's the best way to make salesmen? D. A. Day. il System 41:148-50 F '22
When salesmanship is dumb. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 196:36-8 N 3 '23
When you sell to farmers. W. S. Corsa. il System 41:273-5 Mr '22

Salesmen and salesmanship—*Continued*
Where the modern idea of selling first proved its worth; biography of John H. Patterson. S: Crowther. il System 43:48-51 Ja '23
Why I don't buy there; customer's experiences. E. S. Conners. il System 42:550-2 N '22
Why our salesmen want to do more work. H. L. Simpson. il System 43:38-9 Ja '23
Why they didn't get my order. M. K. Powers. il System 42:269-70 S '22
Winner never quits and a quitter never wins. A. H. Landwehr. Am M 97:16-17 Mr '24
World makes way for a man who knows where he's going; story of Frank Davis. M. Crowell. Am M 95:36-7 Je '23
Yankee salesman abroad. il R or Rs 70:320-1 S '24

See also Advertising; Commercial travelers; Sales contests; Sales letters; Stock salesmen

Bibliography

Salesmanship. Ann Am Acad 115:251-2 S '24

Fiction

Through the customer's eyes; story. C. Hill. il System 43:766-9 Je '23

Samples

I take my exhibit with me. F. S. Bertsch. il System 43:754-5 Je '23

Study and teaching

Patterson sets out to make salesmen. S: Crowther. il System 44:36-40 Jl '23

Salesmen's automobiles. See Automobiles, Industrial

Saleswomen
This freedom. il Sat Eve Post 195:20 My 19 '23

Salina, Kansas
How golf came to Salina. A. F. McCarty. il Collier's 70:22-3 S 23 '22

Salisbury, Edward A.
Ashore at Pago Pago. Asia 22:810-15 O '22
Cruising in coral seas. Asia 22:645-54 Ag '22
Mountain people with sea-memories. Asia 24: 274-8 Ap '24
Murderers' island. Asia 23:648-55 S '23
Napoleon of the Solomons. il Asia 22:707-20 S '22
Port to paradise. Asia 24:21-6 Ja '24

Salisbury, Ethel I. See Wilson, Harry Bruce, jt. auth.

Salisbury, James Edward Hubert Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquis of
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:371 D '22

Salisbury, James Henry
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3d marquis of
Lord Salisbury. Quar 237:378-99 Ap '22
Lord Salisbury and Disraeli. A. A. Baumann. Fortn 117:84-94 Ja '22
Lord Salisbury and journalism. T. H. S. Escott. Contemp 121:230-6 F '22
Portrait. Good H 74:22 Ja '22; Outlook 130: 270 F 15 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:385 Je '23
Tory tradition. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 235: 61-75 Ja '22

Salisbury, Winifred
Knowing the neighbors. Survey 48:610 Ag 15 '22

Salle, H.
Customs and legends of Albania. Liv Age 313: 42-5 Ap 1 '22
Warriors and brigands in Albania. Liv Age 313:86-91 Ap 8 '22

Sally; story. E. Barker. il Harper 147:289-303 Ag '23

Salmagundi club, New York
Salmagundi club: its fiftieth milestone. C: H: Dorr. il Arts and Dec 16:200-1 Ja '22

Salmon, André
André Salmon and his generation. M. Cowley. por Bookm 56:714-17 F '23
Country of Cockayne; review of La négresse du Sacré Coeur, by A. Salmon. C. Wright. Dial 72:493-7 My '22

Salmon, Arthur Leslie
Ferry; poem. Liv Age 318:90 Jl 14 '23

Salmon, Hugh Maxwell Broome
Auber's ridge, May 1915. 19th Cent 95:676-85 My '24
Early days on the Aisne. 19th Cent 93:612-20 Ap '23
Marvellous adventures of the First division. 19th Cent 92:559-65 O '22

Salmon, Lucy Maynard
Assessing the blame for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:458 Je '24
Does the college curriculum promote scholarship? Nat Educ Assn 1922:737-45

Salmon, Mary B.
My robins. Bird Lore 26:98-9 Mr '24

Salmon, Thomas William
Further aids to mental health. Delin 103:16 Jl '23
Psychiatrist's day in court. Survey 53:74-5 O 15 '24
Safeguarding mental health. Delin 102:16 Je '23

Salmon, W. D.
Effect of feeding velvet beans to pigeons. Science n s 56:368 S 29 '22

Salmon
Battle to save salmon from extinction. il Pop Mech 42:618-22 O '24
Fish that lays the golden egg. K. Wilson. il Outlook 135:453-6 N 14 '23
Hoover's power must preserve Pacific salmon. Sunset 47:15 D '21
Salmon run. H. Rutzebeck. il Outlook 135: 227-9 O 10 '23
Tagged salmon. Science n s 59:sup14 F 29 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:93 Jl '24
To save Alaska's succulent salmon. il Lit Digest 81:15 My 24 '24
Traffic census of the fish. il map Lit Digest 82:19-20 Ag 30 '24
Wiping out the silver horde. W. Fleming. il Illus World 37:81-2 Mr '22

See also Fish protection

Salmon fishing
Over the falls for salmon. C: C. Hoge. Outing 79:177 Ja '22

Salmon River canyon
Boat that never comes back; 200 miles through the Salmon River canyon. L. C: Miller. il Outing 79:256-60 Mr '22

Salomé (moving picture play)
Salomé and the cinema. T: Craven. New Repub 33:225-6 Ja 24 '23

Salomon, Alice
Child care in Germany. Survey 48:603 Ag 15 '22
Health and the mark. Survey 50:87 Ap 15 '22
Pensions and the mark. Survey 49:390 D 15 '22
Relation of the church to social workers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:228-31
Sketch. por Survey 50:292 Je 1 '23
What the new woman in Germany is demanding. Cur Opinion 72:748-50 Je '22
Women in German trade unions. Forum 67: 116-23 F '22

Salomon, Irving
How correct seating affects manufacturing profits. Ind Management 63:326-36 Je '22

Salomon, Marguerite A.
Are you seeing America first? Outlook 131: 174-9 My 24 '22
Toward the setting sun. Ind 108:518-19 Je 10 '22

Salomón, Oscar Victor
Forests of Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 56:377-9 Ap '23
Hydrographic question in Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1006-9 O '24
Irrigation in Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 58:31-6 Ja '24

Salomón, Oscar Victor—*Continued*
New state bank of Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 55:262-5 S '22
Peruvian railways. Bul Pan Am Union 54:584-5 Je '22
Peruvian sugar. Bul Pan Am Union 57:491-6 N '23
Peruvian wool in world markets. Bul Pan Am Union 57:591-4 D '23
Portrait. Pan Am M 33:335 N '21

Salomon collection
Quattrocento paintings from Salomon collection. Int Studio 77:205-13 Je '23

Salomonsky, Verna Cook
Boy's own room. House B 55:531 My '24
Building in conveniences. House and Gard 44:72 Jl '23
China on the shelf. House and Gard 43:77 Je '23
Decorative wrought-iron hardware of early American design. House B 53:488-9 My '23
Linen closets. House and Gard 42:70 S '22
Linen on the line. House and Gard 42:73 N '22
Making the service porch serviceable. il House B 55:125 F '24
Occasional trellis. il House B 55:661 Je '24
Putting the service entry to work. House and Gard 41:51 Ja '22
Rebuilding the kitchen. House B 51:136-8 F '22

Salon music. See Chamber music

Salonica. See Saloniki

Saloniki
Disposition of Saloniki. C: Vellay. Liv Age 317:79-81 Ap 14 '23
Saloniki. M. Tinayre. Liv Age 320:417-21 Mr 1 '24

Saloons
What has become of the saloon? il World's Work 45:21-3 N '22

Salpeter, Harry P.
Lost utopia. Freeman 7:253-5 My 23 '23

Salsbury, Nate. See Ireland, Baron, pseud.

Salsbury, Willard
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:187 My '23

Salt, Henry Stephens
Virgil in English verse. Fortn 119:345-52 F '23

Salt
Chinese drilling for salt. il Sci Am 128:378 Je '23
Do we eat too much salt? Lit Digest 73:25 My 13 '22
Eating salt decided your complexion. M. C. Johnstone. il illus World 38:884 F '23
Harvesting salt crop from natural beds. il Pop Mech 14:100-1 Ja '24
Salt and heat exhaustion. Science n s 58: sup10-12 N 9 '23
Salt, its use as a seasoning. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 79:78 Jl '24
Salt saves work. Mrs S. E. Gibbs. il Illus World 38:913-14 F '23
See also Rock salt

Salt cured; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 O 14 '22

Salt lake. See Great Salt lake

Salt Lake City, Utah
Municipal golf course the gift of a bishop. C. C. Neslen. il Am City 27:325-6 O '22
Salt Lake City's new bath-house. S. K. Smith. il Am City 28:240-1 Mr '23
Salt Lake, the city of the saints. K. F. Gerould. il Harper 149:25-40 Je '24
Snow removal in Salt Lake City, Utah. T. T. Burton. il Am City 28:124-5 F '23

Salter, Emma Gurney-. See Gurney-Salter, Emma

Salter, J. A.
Austria: saved or duped? New Repub 35:359-61 Ag 22 '23

Salter, J. T.
(ed.) Direct primary. Ann Am Acad 106:1-273 Mr '23

Saltimbank; drama, tr. from the Dutch. H. Heijermans. Drama 13:363-7 Ag '23

Salting the cattle; a New Hampshire idyl. K. U. Hunter. il Harper 149:639-41 O '24

Saltpeter, Chile. See Sodium nitrate

Salts
Mode of reaction of highly insoluble or undissociated salts. B: S. Neuhausen. Science n s 57:26 Ja 5 '23
Precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulfide. G. M. Smith. Science n s 57:447-9 Ap 13 '23
Properties of elements and salts as related to the dimensions of atoms and ions. G: L. Clark. Science n s 55:401-5 Ap 14 '22
Water culture experimentation. W. F. Gericke. Science n s 56:421-2 O 13 '22

Saltus, Edgar (Evertson)
Edgar Saltus I knew. S. Hartmann. Bookm 58:17-19 S '23

Saltus, J. Sanford
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:200 Ja '22

Saltzman, Charles McKinley
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:358 Mr '24

Salut au monde (festival based on the poem by W. Whitman)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 30:316 My 10 '22

Salvador
Mexico's trade with Salvador. Pan Am M 35:303 D '22
Republic of Salvador. P. C. Standley. il Smithson Rept 1922:309-28
Salvador, Central American paradox. T: F. Lee. il Travel 44:22-6 N '24
Volcano-girded Salvador. H. C. Adams. il Nat Geog M 41:188-200 F '22

Foreign relations

United States
Mr Hughes admits everything; loan to Salvador. Nation 117:479 O 31 '23
Mr Hughes makes a secret alliance; loan of $6,000,000 to the republic of Salvador. Nation 117:452 O 24 '23

Treaties
Treaty between Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador; text. Bul Pan Am Union 55:622-5 D '22

Salvadori, Guglielmo
Fascism faces the ballot box. Liv Age 321:702-5 Ap 12 '24

Salvage (ships)
Deep-sea treasure hunting. D: Masters. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Je 14 '24
Great submarine treasure-hunt now on. il Lit Digest 82:22-3 Jl 26 '24
Last harbor of forgotten ships. il Sci Am 129:393 D '23
Lusitania and the submarine salvor. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 127:234-5 O '22
New method of salvage by compressed air. il Sci Am 128:180-1 Mr '23
Raising Caligula's galleys. Liv Age 322:564-5 S 13 '24
Raising the German fleet. il Lit Digest 82:26-7 S 20 '24
Raising wrecks from the sea bed. il Pop Mech 42:817-18 N '24
Righting a capsized ship. M. Probst. il diag Sci Am 129:322 N '23
Sea and its prey. H. H. Hoffman. il diag Outlook 131:571-3 Ag 2 '22
Sea as a safe deposit vault. L. Staekell. il Sci Am 127:178-9 S '22
Ship salvage revolutionized. il Lit Digest 75:25-6 N 4 '22
Ship without a bottom; how the F. D. Asche was towed from Florida to New York. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 126:256-7 Ap '22
Submarine sleuths and war salvage. D: Masters. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Je 28 '24
Submarine tractors to raise wrecks. il Lit Digest 78:23 Jl 14 '23

Salvage; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ap 14 '23

Salvail, Rose Amiot
Around the world. Woman's H C 51:41 F '24

Salvaneschi, Nino
Bulgaria's labor army. Liv Age 315:636-8 D 16 '22

Salvaneschi, Nino—*Continued*
Interview with Maximilian Harden. Liv Age 314:653-5 S 9 '22
Stormy Ghent. Liv Age 317:791-2 Je 30 '23

Salvarsan
Salvarsan and neosalvarsan. Sci Am 126:393 Je '22

Salvation; story. A. W. D'Aeth. Canad M 58: 451-2 Mr '22

Salvation army
An army, not an association. Outlook 132:134-6 S 27 '22
Recall of Evangeline Booth. Lit Digest 75:34 O 7 '22
Salvation and bass drums. Etude 40:802 D '22
Salvation army's West Point. Lit Digest 78: 40 Ag 4 '23
Whole community at the drumhead. il Lit Digest 83:33-4 O 25 '24
With God's help. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 79:51 O '24

Salvemini, Gaetano
Roman question. Contemp 122:297-303 S '22

Salvi, Alberto
Lay of the last minstrel; Alberto Salvi restores the harp to high estate. A. Booth. por Good H 76:73 My '23

Salvin, Osbert
Godman and Salvin memorial. Science n s 58:157 Ag 31 '23

Salvini, Tommaso
My life in art. C. Stanislavsky. Forum 71: 597-604 My '24
Portrait. Overland n s 81:14 Jl '23

Salwey, C. M.
Hush! poem. Liv Age 311:802 D 24 '21

Salzburg music festival
At Salzburg. E. Muir. Freeman 8:39-40 S 19 '23
Austria forgetting hunger in a festival of music. il Lit Digest 74:30-1 S 23 '22
Music festival at Salzburg, 1923. Liv Age 319:46 O 6 '23
Salzburg festival. H. Straus. Nation 115:419-20 O 18 '22

Salzmann, Erich von
Presidential reception in China. Liv Age 313: 479-81 My 20 '22

Sam; story. O. T. Dargan. Atlan 133:60-70 Ja '24

Sam Lovell's ride; story. F. Copeland. il St N 50:359-61 F '23

Sam Pavitt, hero; story. A. Ellerbe and P. Ellerbe. il Woman's H C 51:5-6 Ja '24

Sam Tucker; drama for the negro theatre. P. Green. Poet Lore 34:220-46 Je '23

Samanyagos, Ramon. See Navarro, Ramon

Samaritans
Sacrifice of the Passover on Mount Gerizim. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 322:76-9 Jl 12 '24

Samarkand rugs. See Rugs

Samaroff, Olga (Hickenlooper) (Mrs Leopold Stokowski)
When the artist stops to explain. por Musician 28:11 Mr '23

Samba the coward becomes a warrior; folk tale. L. Frobenius. Liv Age 319:565-70 D 22 '23

Samdach Préah Bat Kampuchéa Sisowath, king of Cambodia
Oldest living monarch. G: Groslier. il por Asia 23:587-9 Ag '23

Saminsky, Lazare
Béla Bartók and the graphic current in music. Mus Q 10:400-4 Jl '24
Music of the peoples of the Russian orient. Mus Q 8:346-52 Jl '22

Sammond, Herbert Stavely
Value of the organist to his community. Etude 42:638 S '24

Sammons, M. F.
Woodsman who is trusted by deer. Am M 93:51 Ja '22

Sammy: a slum guy; story. E. W. Kemble. il Collier's 74:9 Ag 2 '24

Sammy's swan song; story. H. Carruth. Woman's H C 49:12 Jl '22

Samoan islands
American Samoa and the Navy department. Nation 114:425-6 Ap 12 '22
Ashore at Pago Pago. E: A. Salisbury. il Asia 22:810-15 O '22
British expedition to Samoa. Science n s 58: 436-7 N 30 '23
Insular possession. C. H. Powell. Survey 47: 525 D 31 '21
Our naval autocracy in Samoa. S: S. Ripley. Nation 114:309-11 Mr 15 '22
Pilgrimage. E. Choate. Atlan 129:371-7 Mr '22
Samoa and the United States; documents. Nation 114:324-8 Mr 15 '22
Samoa under New Zealand. W. H. Triggs. Quar 238:235-51 O '22
Tyranny in American Samoa. Nation 117:26 Jl 4 '23
Uncle Sam's island garden in the South seas. L. Humphreys. il Travel 43:10-13 Je '24
When the bug bit in Samoa. Q. F. Roberts. il Radio Broadcast 3:471-6 O '23
White man's burden in American Samoa. F. Bohn. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:651-6 Ja '24

Samovar; story. J: Cournos. Dial 74:595-606 Je '23

Sampaio, Sebastião
United States in Brazilian centennial celebration. Bul Pan Am Union 54:514-20 My '22

Samplers
Collection of ancient samplers. E. H. Russell. il House B 55:248-9 Mr '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 80:26-7 Mr 15 '24
Mexican samplers and their use. H. Bowen. il House B 54:353 O '23
Nineteenth century samplers. il House and Gard 43:140-4 Ap '23
Renaissance of the sampler. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 77:491-4 S '23
Who's who of samplers. A. L. Schuyler. il Country Life 43:84-6 Ap '23

Samples (merchandizing)
Sample boards speed our sales, save our space. W. J. Stebbins. il System 46:277 S '24

Sampson, Arthur William
Overcrowding the ranges; lack of regulation is ruining one of the Far West's most important assets. W. O'Byrne. Sunset 51:27-8 O '23

Sampson, Charles Henry
Factor in discipline. Educ R 66:24-5 Je '23
Psychological test vs. the teacher's judgment. Educ R 65:16-17 Ja '23

Sampson, George
Bach and Shakespeare. Quar 239:360-79 Ap '23
Opera in England. Quar 242:278-94 O '24

Samptown, New Jersey
Whole community at the drumhead. il Lit Digest 83:33-4 O 25 '24

Sams, E. C.
Justification of the chain store in our present system of distribution. Ann Am Acad 115: 226-35 S '24

Sams, Stanhope
Last bulwark of feudal Japan. Ind 108:157-8 F 18 '22

Samson, Paul C.
Nest on the rain-pipe. il Bird Lore 25:105-7 Mr '23

Samson, Rebecca Middleton
Margot's apple sprig; story. Overland n s 80: 9-13 D '22
When Daniel Webster spoke on the mountain. Outlook 129:521-3 N 30 '21

Samson and one Philistine; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Mr 25 '22

Samstag, L. A.
One way to meet price-cutting competition. System 41:535-8 My '22

Samuel, Arthur Michael
War-debt conversion. Pan Am M 34:11-13 F '22

Samuel, Harold
Harold Samuel a Bach specialist; interview. H. Brower. Musician 29:39-40 N '24

Samuel, Maurice
Portrait. Lit R 4:985 Ag 23 '24

Samuels, Homer
Here and there in the field of music. por Etude 39:711 N '21

Samuels, Mrs Homer. See Galli-Curci, Amelita

Samuels, Rae
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:15 Jl 12 '24

Samuelson, Agnes
Consolidation, supervision, and administration of a county system of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:229-34

Samuelson, August
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:32 Ja 13 '23

San, Edward N.
Happiest way out; story. Canad M 63:162-4 Jl '24

San Angelo, Texas
Home-made county fair and carnival. Playground 15:676-7 F '22

San Antonio, Texas
Bats of old San Antone. M. E. Stickney. il Illus World 37:841-3 Ag '22
Finest roads of the Southwest tributary to San Antonio and connecting with the Mexican border. J. O'Brien. Pan Am M 36:212-13 N '23
Group of San Antonio cottages showing Spanish influence. I. T. Frary. il Arch Rec 51:538-42 Je '22
Old tales that are told. M. B. Donoho. Pan Am M 37:3-4 Ja '24
Presidio pastels, impressions of the old quarter of San Antonio, Texas, by night. H. Raley. il map Pan Am M 37:414-18 S '24
San Antonio's family tree. M. B. Donoho. Pan Am M 37:6-8 Ja '24

Education

Junior schools of San Antonio, Texas. C: H. Judd. El School J 24:732-41 Je '24

Gardens

Tropical water-lilies for open pools. A. W. Roe. il Gard M 38:166-7 N '23

Parks

Abandoned quarry is turned into city park. il Pop Mech 41:431 Mr '24

Sanatoriums
See also Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums

Sanborn, Elwin Roswell
How animals act in front of the camera; interview. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 97:48-51 Mr '24

Sanborn, Florence
Discipline in schools. Educa 43:244-9 D '22

Sanborn, Frank. See Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin
Unpublished Concord journal. Cent 103:825-35 Ap '22

Sanborn, Henry Nichols
Bridgeport's branch libraries. Library J 48: 1051-2 D 15 '23

Sanborn, Juliette
Is this the golden age of voice? Etude 41:587-8 S '23

Sanborn, Mary Moore
Vick and the dead; story. Canad M 59:21-7 My '22

Sanborn, (John) Pitts
Anatole France, the host. Nation 119:489-90 N 5 '24
Battistini. Nation 117:248 S 5 '23
Biographies of musicians. Nation 116:126-8 Ja 31 '23
Elder singers. Nation 117:122-3 Ag 1 '23
Eye and ear in opera. Nation 118:566-7 My 14 '24
German opera in New York. Nation 116:309-10 Mr 14 '23
Grand opera. Nation 116:474-5 Ap 18 '23
Jazz worship. Ind 112:262 My 10 '24
Meyerbeer, 1923. Nation 116:676-8 Je 6 '23
Munich, 1922 and 1923. Freeman 8:351-3 D 19 '23
Municipal opera. Ind 112:318 Je 7 '24
Next year at the Metropolitan. Nation 116: 604-5 My 23 '23
On some new music. Nation 118:189-90 F 13 '24
Prince of music. Nation 116:728 Je 20 '23
Stravinsky. Ind 112:212 Ap 12 '24
Victor Maurel, singing actor. Nation 117:671 D 5 '23
Wanda Landowska. Nation 118:404-5 Ap 9 '24

Sanborn, Ruth Burr
Born teacher; story. Bookm 57:140-6 Ap '23
Other David; story. Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Mr 31 '23
Pobble and co.; story. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 O 14; 20-1 O 21 '22
Poor old nincompoop; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 22-3 F 24 '23

San Casciano, Italy
Le Corti, near San Casciano, Val di Pesa, Italy. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 51:101-14 F '22
Poggio Torselli, San Casciano, Val di Pesa. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 51:49-61 Ja '22

Sanchez, Florencio
Florencio Sanchez. R. T. House. Poet Lore 34:279-82 Je '23

Sanchez, J. A. M. de
Certain barriers to a revision of the Treaty of Versailles. Ann Am Acad 108:23-6 Jl '23
Is France going bankrupt? New Repub 38: 70-1 Mr 12 '24

Sancho Panza (drama by M. Lengyel)
Criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:327-8 D 12 '23

Sanctis, Maturino de
Machiavelli, the Fascist! Liv Age 318:537-9 S 22 '23

Sanctuaries, Animal. See Animals—Protection

Sanctuaries, Bird. See Birds—Protection

Sanctuary; story. L. W. Reese. Harper 149:506-12 S '24

San Cuicuilco. See Cuicuilco

Sand, George, pseud. (Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore [Dupin] Dudevant)
George Sand. B. Croce. Dial 72:385-92 Ap '22
George Sand's literary debut. M. Laurent. Liv Age 314:177-9 Jl 15 '22

Sand, René
Place of the Red cross in peace time. Am J Pub Health 13:956-7 N '23
Strategic position of the school in programs of social work from the point of view of international relations. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:353-9

Sand
Inundated sand investigation. Sci Am 128:23 Ja '23
Library of sand. il Sci Am 131:103 Ag '24
Study of filter sand for municipal water-supplies. W. M. Weigel. Am City 31:193-5 S '24

Sand, Foundry
Molding sand research. A. D. Flinn. Science n s 54:570-1 D 9 '21
Molding sands. Science n s 55:367-8 Ap 7 '22

Sand; serial. See Renfro, Alfred T.

Sand blast
Sand-blasting small parts. il Sci Am 126:130 F '22

Sand boxes. See Sand-piles

Sand drown
Sand drown, a chlorosis of tobacco and other plants resulting from magnesium deficiency. W. W. Garner and others. Science n s 56: 341-2 S 22 '22

Sand dunes
Battle that never ends. A. A. Hansen. il Travel 43:18-19 Je '24
Desert of Hissing Sands. W. Hutchinson. il Travel 39:16-18 Je '22

Sand dunes—*Continued*
Flax barriers to check drifting sand. il Sci Am 131:255 O '24
Glory of the sand dunes; photographs. H. C. Mann. Country Life 42:63-5 Ag '22
In the sand dunes. E. H. Reed. il Good H 75: 28-9 Ag '22
Origin of columnar holes in wandering dunes. J. W. Harshberger. il Science n s 57:727-8 Je 22 '23
Columnar holes; reply to J. W. Harshberger. A. B. Hervey. Science n s 59:238 Mr 7 '24

Sand molding. See Modeling

Sand-piles
Father-made sand box. W. Woodbridge. il diags Woman's H C 51:75 Jl '24

Sanday, T.
Spring song. Good H 78:48 Ap '24

Sandburg, Carl
Ambassadors of grief; poem. Bookm 55:151 Ap '22
Bitter summer thoughts; poem. Cent 104:132-3 My '22
Bitter summer thoughts, no. 3; poem. Nation 118:645 Je 4 '24
Bug spots; poem. Nation 118:645 Je 4 '24
Carriers; poem. New Repub 37:176 Ja 9 '24
Chillicothe; poem. Cent 108:807-10 O '24
Deep-red roses; story. Cent 106:619-21 Ag '23
Even numbers; poem. Cur Opinion 76:97 Ja '24
Feather lights; poem. Poetry 19:298 Mr '22
Flat waters of the West in Kansas; poem. Dial 77:44 Jl '24
Frog spring songs. New Repub 38:69 Mr 12 '24
Gypsy mother; poem. Poetry 19:301-2 Mr '22; Same. Bookm 55:401-2 Je '22
Hemstitches; poem. New Repub 38:69 Mr 12 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:706 My '24
Joke gold; poem. New Repub 37:37 D 5 '23
Let them ask your pardon; poem. New Repub 37:37 D 5 '23
Man and dog on an early winter morning; poem. Nation 118:645 Je 4 '24
March of the hungry mountains; poem. Cent 104:134 My '22
Medley; poem. Poetry 19:299-301 Mr '22
Moist moon people; poem. Nation 118:645 Je 4 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:641 N '24
Monkey of stars; poem. Nation 118:645 Je 4 '24
Moon hammock; poem. New Repub 37:37 D 5 '23
Moon-riders; poem. Poetry 19:295-7 Mr '22
Naked stranger; poem. Poetry 19:298-9 Mr '22
October paint; poem. New Repub 37:176 Ja 9 '24
Peace, night, sleep; poem. New Repub 38: 152 Ap 2 '24
Poetry considered; poem. Atlan 131:342-3 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Primer lesson; poem. Bookm 55:5 Mr '22
Proud of their rags; poem. Cent 104:133 My '22
Question of state laureates. Poetry 24:226-7 Jl '24
St Joe; the Big Muddy; Jesse James; poem. New Repub 38:69 Mr 12 '24
Sayings of Henry Stephens; poem. Survey 47:1044 Mr 25 '22
Sea slant; poem. New Repub 29:360 F 22 '22; Same. Bookm 55:260 My '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:108 Jl '22
She opens the barn door every morning; poem. New Repub 37:176 Ja 9 '24
Slabs of the sunburnt West; poem. Dial 72: 278-85 Mr '22
Smoke blue; poem. Harper 149:336 Ag '24
Spring cries; poem. Cent 107:837 Ap '24
Striped cats, old men and proud stockings; poems. New Repub 38:69 Mr 12 '24
This, for the moon, yes? poem. Bookm 55:5 Mr '22
To the ghost of John Milton; poem. Harper 149:743 N '24
Two sweetheart dippies; story. Nation 117: 15-16 Jl 4 '23
Understandings in blue; poem. New Repub 37: 176 Ja 9 '24
Upstream; poem. New Repub 29:360 F 22 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:527 O '22
Washington monument by night; poem. Harper 144:568 Ap '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73: 526-7 O '22
Waters meeting; poem. New Repub 37:176 Ja 9 '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Windy city; poem. New Repub 30:96-9 Mr 22 '22; Excerpts. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 15 '22
Winter gold; poem. Nation 118:645 Je 4 '24
Without notice beforehand; poem. New Repub 37:37 D 5 '23
Carl Sandburg. H. Monroe. Poetry 24:320-6 S '24
Carl Sandburg. B. Rascoe. Lit R 5:1-2 S 27 '24
Flame and slag; Carl Sandburg, poet with both fists. C. Van Doren. por Cent 106:786-92 S '23
Portrait. Outlook 136:745 Ap 30 '24; Lit R 4: 802 Je 7 '24
Sketch. S. Anderson. Bookm 54:360-1 D '21

Sanders, Catherine
Relationship between children and family case working agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 241-5

Sanders, Mrs Charles Bradley
Adventures with dressing tables. Delin 101: 17 S '22
Awnings for summer days. Delin 103:46 Jl '23
Come up to the attic! Delin. 101:71 N '22
Consider the hallway. Delin 101:48 N '22
Cool, comfortable rooms. Delin 103:21 Ag '23
Curtains and draperies. Delin 101:62-3 O '22
Cushions; their place in home decoration. Delin 103:58 Ag '23
Decorative value of books. Delin 103:21 S '23
Distinctive clocks. Delin 103:50 S '23
Foundation of better furniture. Delin 104:29 Ja; 21 F; 44 Mr '24
Furnishing of a six-room house. Delin 102:19 Ja; 50 F; 19 Mr; 44 Ap '23
Indoor paints and tints. Delin 103:59 Ag '23
Inexpensive log cabins. Delin 103:21 Jl '23
Of what period is your furniture? Delin 104:46 Ap '24
Pretty windows! Delin 105:42 Ag '24
Rooms for boys and girls. Delin 101:20 O '22
Simple arrangements of summer flowers; photographs. Delin 101:15 Ag '22
Spending $50.00 on the living-room. Delin 100: 76-7 Je '22
Unusual window-shades. Delin 102:75 F '23
Walls and their treatment. Delin 102:52 F '23
Well-equipped bathroom. Delin 103:49 S '23

Sanders, Mrs Emmy Veronica
Antagonisms. Poetry 20:300-5 S '22
You are the road; poem. Poetry 22:78-9 My '23

Sanders, George Manning-. See Manning-Sanders, George

Sanders, George S.
Organizing and establishing a trade class in bricklaying. Ind Arts M 12:228-30 Je '23

Sanders, Katherine C.
Monterey idyl; poem. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24

Sanders, Margaret J.
Rainbow fairies; verse. School Arts M 24: 118 O '24

Sanders, R. M.
Three wheels versus four. Sci Am 129:386-7 D '23

Sanders, T. H.
Clark's Economics of overhead costs. Q J Econ 38:487-99 My '24

Sanders, Thomas
Portrait. St N 49:603 Ap '22

Sanders
Vertical-spindle bench sander. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 41:132-4 Ja '24

Sanderson, A. Cobden-. See Cobden-Sanderson, A.

Sanderson, Dwight. See Sanderson, Ezra Dwight

Sanderson, Ezra Dwight
Some fundamentals of rural community organization. Nat Educ Assn 1921:549-52

Sanderson, Frederick William
Great teacher-pioneer. H. G. Wells. New Repub 36:146-7, 172-4, 199-201, 226-8, 278-80, 324-7 O 3-24, N 7, 21 '23
Sanderson of Oundle, a creative mind in English education. M. E. Sadler. 19th Cent 92: 943-52 D '22
Schoolmaster who set out to conquer the world. por Cur Opinion 76:342-3 Mr '24

Sanderson, Janet
Who was John Woolman? Ind 111:34-5 Ag 4 '23

Sanderson, Julia
Portrait. Woman's H C 48:46 D '21

Sanderson, Mrs R. J. See Putnam, Nina

Sanderson, Thomas James Cobden-. See Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James

Sandford, Daniel Arthur
Making of modern Abyssinia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:793-801 F '24

Sandford, W. P.
Content and form. Q J Speech Educ 9:324-30 N '23
Problem of speech content. Q J Speech Educ 8:364-71 N '22

San Diego, California
Rush job in dam construction; Barrett dam, which will form the latest addition to the water supply of the city of San Diego, Calif. il Sci Am 128:233 Ap '23

San Diego county, California
County adopts pay-as-you-pave policy. Am City 30:35-6 Ja '24

Sandifer, Thaddeus Nelson
Twin miracles, radio and aviation. Outlook 134:418-20 Jl 18 '23

Sandiford, Betti Primrose
Crows; drama. Canad M 58:397-405 Mr '22

San Domingo. See Dominican Republic

Sandoval; novel. See Beer, Thomas

Sandpipers
Sandpiper family. I. M. Wilcox. Bird Lore 25:245-6 Jl '23

Sandrock folk. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ag 4 '23

Sands, Bergoth
Problem method. Educa 44:576-8 My '24

Sands, Lord Christopher Nicholson Johnston
Great newspaper, the Scotsman. 19th Cent 95:398-407 Mr '24

Sands, Harold C.
Perigenesis. Science n s 56:517-18 N 3 '22

Sandstone
Sulphurized sandstone. Science n s 59:sup12 Ap 11 '24

Sandwiches
Afternoon-tea sandwich. F. Spring. il Good H 76:64 Ja '23
Delicious sandwiches for picnic lunches. W. Moses. Delin 105:41 Ag '24
Hot-sandwich meal. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 104:55-6 Mr '24
Hot sandwiches after frosty sports. F. Winn. Delin 102:61 F '23
Picnic sandwich lore. F. Spring. il Good H 75:74 Ag '22
Sandwich breads and fillings. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:55 Ag '24
Sandwich secrets. M. R. DeMotte. il Pict R 25:59 S '24
Savory hot sandwiches for brisk days. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:108 F '24
Scan your spice cans. E. S. Tipton. il Good H 78:81 My '24

Sandwith, Mrs Harold. See Sandwith, M. T. E.

Sandwith, M. T. E. (Mrs Harold Sandwith) (Odette St Lys, pseud.)
Becky Sharp and Emma Bovary. 19th Cent 91:57-67 Ja '22
Jane Eyre and Eugenie Grandet. 19th Cent 92:230-40 Ag '22
Maggie Tulliver and La dame aux camélias. 19th Cent 91:782-90 My '22
On the art of reading. Liv Age 323:255-60 N 1 '24

Sandy, Isabelle
Portrait. Lit R 4:876 Jl 5 '24

Sandy MacPherson, book collector; story. N. Levy. il Harper 146:539-43 Mr '23

Sandy's Christmas; story. T: Travis. il St N 50:115-20 D '22

Sandzén, Sven Birger
Birger Sandzen, painter of desert and prairie. V. B. Shipman. por Mentor 12:56-7 Jl '24
John the Baptist of art: Carl J. Smalley, art dealer. il por Int Studio 77:65-9 Ap '23

Saner, Robert Edward Lee
Schools must save America. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:395-6 D '23
Portrait. Outlook 137:456 Jl 23 '24

Sanetomo, Shogun
Autumn sadness; poem. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Hoping against hope; poem. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21
Underground river; poem. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21

Sanford, Edward Terry
He aimed for the Senate, but landed in the Supreme court. Cur Opinion 74:411-12 Ap '23
New justice from Tennessee. G: F. Milton, jr. por Ind 110:117 F 17 '23
New way to pick judges. Lit Digest 76:16 F 10 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1073 Mr '23; Cur Opinion 74:264 Mr '23; R of Rs 67: 249 Mr '23; World's Work 45:450 Mr '23
Sanford, neither radical nor reactionary. G: F. Milton, jr. por Outlook 133:298-300 F 14 '23

Sanford, Fernando
Air-earth currents and others. Science n s 59:194-6 F 22 '24
Earth currents and magnetic variations. Science n s 56:464-8 O 27 '22
Electrical effect of the aurora. Science n s 54: 637-8 D 23 '21
Ether theories of electrification. Sci Monthly 14:547-59 Je '22
On an apparent effect of the sun's electrical charge on the yearly variation of atmospheric potential gradient. Science n s 57: 616-18 My 25 '23
On the simultaneous diurnal variation of the electric potential of the earth and the air. Science n s 60:68-9 Jl 18 '24

Sanford, Leonard Gibbs
Boy who went whaling. C: B. Hawes. Atlan 133:797-805 Je '24

Sanford, T. F.
Tenderfoot wedding tour. Sunset 51:88-92 O '23

San Francisco, Marqués de
Colonial gardens of Mexico. House and Gard 43:66-7 Je '23
Colonial homes of Mexico city. House and Gard 45:84-5 Ap '24

San Francisco
Founding of San Francisco. M. Williams. Cath World 119:788-98 S '24
Golden Gate. J. Husband. Atlan 129:813-16 Je '22
House with a view. E. Howard. il Overland n s 82:391-2 S '24
New street signs in San Francisco. il Am City 26:253 Mr '22
Our huge centers of population; San Francisco's outlook. J: Chetwood. map Overland n s 80:32-5 S '22
San Francisco chamber will offer unique service to city's guests. C: A. Simmons. Am City 26:377-9 Ap '22
San Francisco fifteen years after the fire. C: Geiger. il Illus World 36:688-90 Ja '22
San Francisco revisited. K. F. Gerould. il Harper 149:187-202 Jl '24
San Francisco then and now. P. T. Vickers. il Overland n s 81:6-8 N '23
San Francisco's growing pains. R. N. Lynch. il Overland n s 81:37-8 S '23

Bridges
Crossing San Francisco bay by bridge, fill and tunnel. il Sci Am 125A:120-1 D '21
Something new in bridge design; spanning the famous entrance to San Francisco harbor. il Sci Am 131:258 O '24

San Francisco—Bridges—*Continued*
To bridge the Golden Gate. Sci Am 129:229 O '23

Cemeteries
Forgotten city. H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 82:358-9 Ag '24

Chinatown
Missions in Chinatown, San Francisco. G: L. Cady. il map Mis R 45:606-12 Ag '22
Paulists in San Francisco's Chinatown. Cath World 119:247-9 My '24

Description
Magnetic West; sungates. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 F 3 '23
San Francisco and the Bay region. il map Nat Educ Assn J 12:4-8 Ja '23
San Francisco, my city beautiful. C. H. Mackintosh. il Photo-Era 51:233-43 N '23

Education
Doctor to teacher to child. H. Emerson. Survey 49:107-9 O 15 '22
Overhauling the school system. A. De Witlook. Am City 27:65-7 Jl '22
Salary schedules, San Francisco, California. Nat Educ Assn J 12:140 Ap '23

Ferry terminal
Commuters' comedy. W. H. Voiles. Overland n s 82:15-18 Ja '24

Galleries and museums
California's new museum of Franco-American art. il Lit Digest 78:34-5 Ag 18 '23
Spreckels gift to San Francisco F. E. W. Colburn. il Overland n s 82:101-3 Mr '24

Industries
Fishing fleets of San Francisco. A. L. Dahl. il Overland n s 81:17 Ag '23

Intellectual life
Anything can happen in San Francisco. J. Rorty. Nation 114:684-5 Je 7 '22

Labor and laboring classes
American plan in San Francisco. W. Ryder. il R of Rs 67:187-90 F '23
Trades union or open shop? A. Dondo. Overland n s 82:112-13, 170, 219 Mr-My '24

Newspapers
Example of arbitration in the San Francisco newspaper publishing industry. D: Weiss. Monthly Labor R 17:309-17 Ag '23

Parks and playgrounds
Evolution of the playground in San Francisco. Playground 16:567-8 F '23
Park development in San Francisco. Playground 17:558 Ja '24

Rapid transit
Frisco owns and runs its 5-cent fare lines at a profit. Cur Opinion 71:810-11 D '21

Recreational facilities
Community centers versus gangsterism and rowdyism in San Francisco. Playground 15:509-10 N '21
Her work is play. G. J. O'Gara. Sunset 53: 26-7 O '24

Social conditions
This business of dancing. M. W. Lambin. Survey 52:458-60 Jl 15 '24

Theaters
Old players of San Francisco. E. T. Sawyer. Overland n s 82:59 F '24
Old-time minstrels of San Francisco. E. T. Sawyer. Overland n s 81:5-7 O '23

Water supply
San Francisco water supply project. M. M. O'Shaughnessy. il map Sci Am 127:18-19 Jl '22

San Francisco bay
Crossing San Francisco bay by bridge, fill and tunnel. il Sci Am 125A:120-1 D '21

San Francisco industrial association
Balance wheel. G: L. Bell. Survey 48:41-2 Ap 8 '22

San Gabriel canyon, California
Night in San Gabriel canyon. H. Roberts. il Overland n s 79:10-11 F '22
Some birds of the San Gabriel wash. R. S. Woods. il Bird Lore 26:1-9 Ja '24

Sanger, Margaret (Higgins) (Mrs J. Noah H. Slee)
Case for birth control. por Woman Cit n s 8:17 F 23 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:213 F '22; Sunset 49:47 Ag '22

Sanger, Prentice
Portrait. House and Gard 44:92 O '23

Sanger, William T.
State supervision of teachers and teacher-training in Virginia. School and Soc 19:460-3 Ap 19 '24

Sangren, Paul V.
Woody-McCall mixed fundamentals tests and arithmetical diagnosis. El School J 24:206-15 N '23

Sangster, Frank
Chalk-plate process: a practical school art. Ind Arts M 12:312-14 Ag '23

Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth, jr. (Mrs Carroll McCoy Sheridan)
Autumn road; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:162 N 11 '22
Book of verses; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:72 O 28 '22
Cupid weather; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:46 F 11 '22
Daguerreotype; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23
Enchantment; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:34 N 25 '22
Flowers; story. Good H 79:51-3 Ag '24
Hansom cab; poem. Cur Opinion 73:390 S '22
Happy woman's prayer; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:86 N 26 '21
Home; poem. Scrib M 72:670 D '22
Honeymoon hill; story. Good H 79:26-9 S '24
Lady spring; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:58 Je 24 '22
Little lonely tree; story. Good H 74:24-7 Ja '22
Littlest orphan and the Christ baby; story. Good H 76:56-9 Ja '23
Mother fingers; story. Good H 76:32-5 Je '23
Our street; story. Good H 77:36-9 Ag '23
Petition; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 18 '22
Piper; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:38 Mr 18 '22
Prayer for memory, on New Year's day. Sat Eve Post 195:51 D 30 '22
Romance land; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:98 Mr 17 '23
Silver wire; story. Good H 77:42-5 O '23
Sisterhood of service; poem. Mis R 47:912 N '24
Slum flower shop; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:46 Jl 29 '22
Summer woods; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:35 My 20 '22
Things I love; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:44 F 16 '24
To an old waltz song; poem. Sat Eve Post 195: 97 F 24 '23
Water front; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:105 Je 28 '24
When autumn comes, a prayer; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:130 S 15 '23

Sanitarians. See Health officers

Sanitarians, State societies of. See Public health associations

Sanitary affairs. See Public health

Sanitary engineering
Flood sanitation in the valley of the Potomac between Maryland and West Virginia. E. S. Tisdale. il Am J Pub Health 14:677-80 Ag '24
Sanitary engineering progress in Maryland, 1923-24. A. Wolman. Am J Pub Health 14: 681-7 Ag '24
Sanitary problems of growing villages. G: C. Whipple. diags Am City 29:400-3 O '23
See also Filters and filtration: Heating; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage disposal

Sanitary engineers
Engineer in public health work. W. L. Stevenson. Am J Pub Health 14:487-97 Je '24
Sanitary engineer; his value in health administration. E: G. Sheibley. Am City 25:365-6 N '21
Training for the sanitarian of environment. A. Wolman. Am J Pub Health 14:472-3 Je '24

Sanitary laws. See Public health—Laws and legislation

Sanitation
Effect of sanitation on the death-rate. Am City 29:403 O '23
Odors; their sanitary significance and their elimination. J. R. Earp. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:283-93 Ap '23
Sewage and sewerage of farm homes. G: M. Warren. diags Farmers' Bul 1227:1-55 '22
See also Public health

Sanitation, Household
First principles of plumbing. W: D. Brinckloe. il diags Country Life 43:75-82 Ja '23
See also Drainage, House; Plumbing

San Joaquin valley, California
And the desert shall rejoice. A. T. Johnson. il Ind 110:18-20 Ja 6 '23

San Jose, California
What the folks are thinking about in San Jose, California. il Collier's 72:29 Jl 14 '23

San José de Tumacacori (mission). See Spanish missions in the United States

San José scale
Promising new treatment for the San José scale. A. L. Quaintance. House B 51:508-9 My '22

San Juan, Porto Rico
Uncle Sam's garden island in the Antilles. D. D. Frooks. il Travel 42:10-11 D '23

San Juan county, Utah
Exploration of San Juan county, Utah. Science n s 58:242 S 28 '23

San Juan Teotihuacan. See Teotihuacan

Sanjurjo, Primitivo R.
Socialism in Spain. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:237-44 N '23
Spanish claims in Morocco. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:816-19 F '23

San Luis Potosi university
Students and teachers to rule. Nation 116: 610-12 My 23 '23

San Marino
Smallest republic in the world. E. Matson. il St N 50:722-4 My '23

San Martin, José de
Portrait by B. E. Kronstrand. Bul Pan Am Union 54:387 Ap '22

San Martino, Enrico Valperga, conte di
Portrait. Mus Q 8:326 Jl '22

San Mateo, California
New lighting system for San Mateo, California. G. S. Whitehead. il Am City 29: 261-4 S '23

San Miguel county, New Mexico
Editorials, judges and jails. E: H. Shaffer. New Repub 39:353-4 Ag 20 '24

San Nicolas Island (California)
Hona Maria. J. Clifford. il Overland n s 78: 11-13 N '21

San Quentin prison
Facing the issue; two prison chaplains. O. C. Laizure; H. W. Kellogg. Atlan 130:35-8 Jl '22
Garden beautiful within prison walls. il Gard M 34:197-8 D '21
If you had to—. J: G. Hackers. il Sunset 51:21-2 Ag '23
Vacation at San Quentin. M. A. De Ford. Nation 117:114-15 Ag 1 '23

Sans-culottism. C: T. White. Harper 144:391-3 F '22

Santa Ana, California
What the folks are thinking about in Santa Ana, California. Collier's 71:29 My 26 '23

Sant' Ana, New Mexico
Fiesta at Sant' Ana, New Mexico. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 16:178-83 F '23

Santa Barbara, California
Does beauty pay? Exhibition of designs by Community arts association of Santa Barbara, California. E: F. Brown. plan Am City 30:165-6 F '24
How a community arts association is raising architectural standards. E. Sajous. il Am City 29:39 Jl '23

Santa Barbara skull. See Man, Prehistoric

Santa Clara centenary
Santa Clara centenary. E: Shipsey. il Overland n s 79:6-17 Ap '22

Santa Claus
Saint Nicholas day in Holland. L. R. Hooper. il St N 51:202-3 D '23
Small-town stuff. R. Quillen. Sat Eve Post 196:101 Jl 7 '23
What I think of Santa Claus; signed confessions obtained by P. Maxwell from eighteen famous writers. Collier's 72:10-11 D 15 '23

Santa Claus and Judy; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:57-8 O '23

Santa Claus hangs up his stocking; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:22-3 D '23

Santa Claus parties. See Christmas entertainments

Santa Cruz, Bolivia
Santa Cruz, the center of a rich agricultural district. T. H. Anger. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:167-72 F '24

Santa Fe, New Mexico
Architecture of Santa Fe. E. D. Johnson. il House B 51:76-8 Ja '22
End of the trail fiesta. S. O. Barker. il Overland n s 81:9-10 Je '23
Gateways of old Santa Fe. S. O. Barker. il Sunset 53:66-7 O '24
Journal of a mud house. E. S. Sergeant. il Harper 144:409-22, 585-98, 774-82; 145:56-67 Mr-Je '22
Mesa architecture in Santa Fé. il Arts and Dec 21:19 My '24
New-old houses of Santa Fe. S. O. Barker. il Overland n s 82:403-4 S '24
Santa Fé and the Southwest. B. P. O'Seasnain. Cath World 119:465-76 Jl '24
True city of the holy faith of Saint Francis. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 41:5-9 Jl '23

Museums
See New Mexico art museum

Santa Fe trail
Jitney guide to the Santa Fé trail. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 194:26-30 Je 10 '22
Spanish risk. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 F 17 '23

La santa primavera (drama by S. Benelli)
Criticism. Liv Age 318:523-4 S 15 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 19:60 O '23

Santa Lucia; story. J: Galsworthy. il Delin 100:5-6 Ap '22

Santa Rosa, California
His community honors Luther Burbank. il Am City 30:524 My '24
Quick work in Santa Rosa. J. G. Stafford. Am City 26:476 My '22

Santa Sophia, Mosque of. See Sophia, Santa

Santa Sylvia; story. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 51:115-23 D '23

Santander, Francisco de Paula
Appreciation. L. S. Rowe. por Bul Pan Am Union 56:109-11 F '23
Colombia presents bust of Santander to Pan American union. Bul Pan Am Union 56:111-17 F '23

Santayana, George
America's young radicals. Forum 67:371-5 My '22
Living without thinking. Forum 68:731-5 S '22
Long way round to Nirvana. Dial 75:435-42 N '23
Marginal notes on Civilization in the United States. Dial 72:553-68 Je '22

Santayana, George—*Continued*
Minuet on reaching the age of fifty; poem. Cent 105:784-5 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 77: 40 Ap 7 '23
Penitent art. Dial 73:25-31 Jl '22
Preface to a system of philosophy. Yale R n s 13:417-30 Ap '24
Sorrows of Avicenna; dialogue in limbo. Dial 76:250-6 Mr '24
Wisdom of Avicenna; a dialogue in limbo. Dial 77:91-103 Ag '24
Books and things. P. Littell. New Repub 34: 102 Mr 21 '23
Life of reason; or, The phases of human progress. Review by L. Mumford. Freeman 7:258-60 My 23 '23
Mad money. S. Young. New Repub 31:214-15 Jl 19 '22
Santayana's new reflections on the Life of reason. Cur Opinion 73:519-20 O '22
Tower of irony; George Santayana, ambassador to the barbarians. C. Van Doren. Cent 106:950-6 O '23

Sante, Giovanni Pierluigi. See Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi Sante da

Santee, Ross
Bull-fight. il Cent 105:747-52 Mr '23
Payson rodeo. il Cent 104:40-5 My '22

Santiago, Battle of
Naval battle at Santiago. F. Arderius. Liv Age 319:548-51 D 22 '23

Santiago, Chile
New American embassy building, Santiago, Chile. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:598-9 Je '22

Santiago conference. See Pan-American conference, Santiago, Chile, 1923

Santiago de Compostela, Spain
Santiago de Compostela. M. de Unamuno. Liv Age 321:706-8 Ap 12 '24

Santmyer, Helen
Prairie town; poem. Bookm 54:366 D '21
To the Egyptian lady Sennuwy; poem. Scrib M 74:553 N '23

Santo Domingo. See Dominican Republic

Santo Domingo (city)
Creating an orderly Santo Domingo. M. Williams. il Travel 40:27-31 Ja '23

Cathedral

See Cathedrals—Dominican Republic

Santol, Abbé
Friends of God and the poor. Cath World 117:679-81 Ag '23

Sanville, Florence Lucas
New opening in the public service. School and Soc 19:194 F 16 '24
Pay-as-you-go Pinchot. Survey 49:621-3 F 15 '23

São Paulo, Brazil
Land of the bandeirantes. E. C. May. il Travel 42:24-8 Ja '24
São Paulo in revolution. Liv Age 323:139-44 O 18 '24
Third São Paulo congress of roads. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:496-9 My '24
Why did Sao Paulo revolt? il Outlook 137: 495-6 Jl 30 '24

Sap
Ascent of sap in trees. Sci Am 128:27 Ja '23
Heart and the heartbeat of the plant. E. Bade. il diag Sci Am 128:88 F '23
Heart-beat of a plant. Lit Digest 74:26-7 S 2 '22
Why sap rises. J. C. Bose. Liv Age 314:529-32 Ag 26 '22

Saphro, Frances Arno
(tr.) Uncle Vania; drama. A. Tchehov. Poet Lore 33:317-61 S '22

Sapir, Edward
Culture, genuine and spurious. Am J Soc 29: 401-29 Ja '24
Falling asleep; poem. Canad M 58:329 F '22
King of Thule; poem. Nation 115:96 Jl 26 '22
Language and literature. Canad M 59:457-62 O '22
Three white nuns; poem. Canad M 61:18 My '23
Walking poem. Poetry 20:317 S '22

Sapiro, Aaron
Economic background of rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:750-8
Rolling their own. Survey 50:15-19 Ap 1 '23
True farmer coöperation. World's Work 46: 84-96 My '23
Nothing could keep this boy down. M. Crowell. por Am M 95:16-17 Ap '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:617 O '22; Lit Digest 77:18 My 5 '23; R of Rs 68:117 Ag '23
Three city-bred Jews that the farmer trusts. S. Bent. por Outlook 134:553-6 Ag 8 '23

Sapori, Francesco
Gypsy-town of Sofia. Liv Age 317:103-6 Ap 14 '23

Saposs, David J.
American federation of labor. Library J 48: 314-16 Ap 1 '23
What lies back of Foster. Nation 116:69-70 Ja 17 '23

Sappho
Sappho at home. M. Allston. il pors Mentor 10:38-9 N '22

Sarah Mary proves herself; story. S. Morse. il St N 50:1146-52 S '23

Sarajevo incident. See Serajevo incident

Sarantides, George. See Saranton, George

Saranton, George
Labor in Greece. Nation 119:197-8 Ag 20 '24
Literary news from Greece. Lit R 4:727 My 3 '24
Literary news from Greece. Lit R 3:790 Je 23 '23
Notes on modern Greece. Bookm 59:99-101 Mr '24

Saras-Djingès
Plate-lipped flappers of Central Africa. il Lit Digest 77:24-5 Je 16 '23

Sarasate, Pablo Martin Meliton de
Lessons from the life of Sarasate. por Etude 40:424 Je '22
Portrait by J. A. M. Whistler. Art and Archaeol 14:296 N '22

Sarazen, Gene
How Gene Sarazen, new open golf champion, arrived. Lit Digest 74:54-7 S 9 '22
Portrait. Outlook 131:512 Jl 26 '22; Ind 109:43 Ag 5 '22; Cur Opinion 73:335 S '22; Illus World 38:366 N '22; Country Life 43:54 D '22; 46:55 My '24; Collier's 72:20 N 3 '23
Sarazen's golf instinct. S. Metzger. pors Country Life 44:42-3 Je '23
Youth it is. Outing 80:270 S '22

Sarcophagi
Antique Klazomenian sarcophagus. il Ind 109: 227 O 28 '22

Sardinia
Island of Sardinia and its people. G. Costa. il maps Nat Geog M 43:1-75 Ja '23
Sardinian legends. Liv Age 318:429-30 S 1 '23
Transforming the climate of Sardinia. R of Rs 70:217 Ag '24

Sardou, Victorien
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:21 S 1 '23
Reminiscences of Sardou. R. de Flers. Liv Age 322:374-8 Ag 23 '24

Sarett, Lew R.
Bazil Dead-Wind, the beggar; poem. Forum 68:1066 D '22
Indian love song. No Am 218:220 Ag '23
Indian sleep-song. No Am 215:64-5 Ja '22
Requiem for a Croesus; poem. Poetry 25:85 N '24
Sheepherder; poem. Sunset 53:32 N '24
To a wild goose over decoys; poem. Atlan 132:328 S '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 S 29 '23
Yellow moon; poem. Bookm 56:729 F '23

Sarg, Tony
Domesticating an ancient art. Delin 100:63 Ap '22
How Tony Sarg performs miracles with marionets. il Cur Opinion 72:351-3 Mr '22

Sargant, F. W.
Benjamin Haydon; forerunner. 19th Cent 93: 234-41 F '23

Sargasso; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 My 5 '23

Chadron State College Library

Sargeant, Ide Gill
Developing the elementary school as a social unit. Nat Educ Assn 1922:860-3
Elementary school and the readjustments of the next ten years. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 444-6
Elementary school principal's contribution to public education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1019-21
Progress in the supervision of elementary education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:80-1 Mr '23

Sargeant, W. W.
American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 58:333-4 O 26 '23
Los Angeles meeting. Science n s 57:438-9 Ap 13 '23
Salt Lake City meeting. Science n s 56:241-3 S 1 '22

Sargeaunt, G. M.
Greek fear of life. Quar 242:41-54 Jl '24

Sargent, Charles Sprague
Portrait. House and Gard 45:100 Mr '24

Sargent, Christopher Gilbert
Consolidated schools of the mountains, valleys, and plains of Colorado. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1135-6

Sargent, Dudley Allen
Women in athletics and competitive games. Ladies' H J 40:38 Je '23
Obituary. Playground 18:351 S '24

Sargent, Epes W.
Flimflamming the film fans. Woman's H C 51:26 N '24

Sargent, Franklin Haven
Schools of dramatics must give cultural backgrounds. Lit R 3:sup7 Ag 25 '23

Sargent, John Singer
Greatest of American portrait-painters. G. Borglum. il Delin 102:15 F '23
John Singer Sargent, master portrait painter. W: Starkweather. il pors Mentor 12: 1-20 O '24
John Singer Sargent, some of his American work. R. V. S. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 18:82-112 S '24
Just how great is John Singer Sargent? il Lit Digest 80:27-8 Mr 29 '24
Our great painter John Singer Sargent, and some of his child-portraits. L. M. Bryant. il St N 51:2-7 N '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:601 O '22; R of Rs 68:532 N '23; Cur Opinion 76:326 Mr '24
Sargent an old master. il Lit Digest 73:30-1 Je 10 '22
Sargent exhibition. il Ind 112:128-30 Mr 1 '24
Sargent exhibition. S. Young. New Repub 38: 97-8 Mr 19 '24
Sargent's new mural decorations. P. Smith. il Scrib M 71:379-84 Mr '22
Sargent's repudiation of modern art. il Lit Digest 71:26-7 N 26 '21
Sargent's retrospective exhibition. il Cur Opinion 76:433-5 Ap '24
Survey of Sargent's career. il por Outlook 136:426-7 Mr 12 '24
Wertheimer portraits. R. Fry. il Dial 75:443-6 N '23

Sargent, Noel
La Follette veto. Forum 68:775-83 S '22
Substance and the shadow. Outlook 132:209-10 O 4 '22

Sargent, Samuel M., jr.
Woodcut; poem. Overland n s 82:363 Ag '24

Sargent, Walter
Interpretative design. School Arts M 24:136-41 N '24
Portrait. School Arts M 22:288 Ja '23

Sargentich, Tomo
Montenegro as a part of Jugoslavia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:674 Ja '23

Sarkans, P. L., jr.
(tr.) Prayer of Altunis, one of the Sanskritian sages of the Twenty Ioffs. Poet Lore 34:156 Mr '23

Sarles, Roscoe
Portrait. Illus World 38:451 N '22

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 53:464 N '21.

Sarnoff, David
Land of promise does not fail the right man. R. Norman. por Am M 96:16-17 N '23
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:196; 5:419 Jl '23, S '24

Sarolea, Charles
Bolshevism and the world revolution. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:721-9 F '24
Communist Moscow and dying Petrograd. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:641-50 Ja '24
Danger of secession in Belgium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:73-7 Ap '23
Eduard Benès; Central Europe's peacemaker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:574-9 Jl '22; Same cond. R of Rs 66:210-11 Ag '22
Europe's indictment of America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:185-91 N '23
Jewish crisis in eastern Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:590-5 Ja '23
Sir Ernest Shackleton. Contemp 121:321-8 Mr '22
Tragedy of the Russian diaspora. Contemp 126:301-7 S '24
Truth about Brazil. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:93-9 Ap '22
What Europe is thinking of America. Contemp 125:46-53 Ja '24

Sarr, Kenneth
To the beloved; poem. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24

Sarraut, Albert
Portrait. R of Rs 64:566 D '21; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:702 F '22
Portrait by W. Tittle. Scrib M 71:413 Ap '22

Sarre valley. See Saar valley

Sarti, C. G.
Montmartre is dead! Liv Age 320:232-3 F 2 '24
They begin to whistle at Parisian theatres. Liv Age 317:547-9 Je 2 '23

Sarto, Andrea del. See Andrea del Sarto

Sarton, George
Ernest Renan. 19th Cent 92:953-61 D '22

Sasek, Jaroslaus
Svejk discusses foreign policy; story. Liv Age 316:532-6 Mr 3 '23

Saskatchewan
Saskatchewan's drink plebiscite. Lit Digest 82:17-18 Ag 30 '24

Sasonof, —
On the eve of the tragedy. Liv Age 311:832-9 D 31 '21

Sass, Herbert Ravenel
Adventures in green places. Harper 146:202-11 Ja '23
Black bull of Ahowhe; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 S 13 '24
Island wild folk. Harper 146:449-59 Mr '23
King of the river; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 8-9 My 24 '24
Kings of Odistash; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 12-13 Ja 19 '24
Kings of the waters. Harper 147:594-603 O '23
Lynx Lucifer. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 F 9 '24
Rusty Roustabout; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 20-1 N 1 '24
Sea-island magic. Harper 149:771-80 N '24
Woods treacheries. Atlan 130:658-62 N '22

Sassanian pottery. See Pottery, Persian

Sassoon, Siegfried
Apocalyptical indiscretions; poem. Liv Age 323:173 O 18 '24
Clavichord recital; poem. New Repub 35:156 Jl 4 '23
Fête galante; poem. New Repub 35:156 Jl 4 '23
Martyrdom; poem. New Repub 35:156 Jl 4 '23
Mrs Derry: a description. Lit R 4:980-1 Ag 23 '24
Solar eclipse; poem. New Repub 35:156 Jl 4 '23
They; poem. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21
Two players; poem. Liv Age 313:181 Ap 15 '22
Vigil; poem. New Repub 35:156 Jl 4 '23

Sassywood magic. T. C. Jones. Outing 81:282-4 Mr '23

Sastri, V. S. Srinivasa
Gandhi the man. Survey 47:674-6 Ja 28 '22
Portrait. Outlook 129:634 D 21 '21; R of Rs 64:572 D '21; World's Work 43:280 Ja '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:703; 17:330 F, N '22

Satchell, J. Kenneth
Student participation in school administration. School R 30:733-41 D '22

Sater, Elsye Tash
Loneliness; poem. Cur Opinion 76:836 Je '24

Satie, Erik
Monsieur Satie and Mr Carpenter. L. Gilman. No Am 215:692-7 My '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 21:35 O '24

Satin moths
Another undesirable European comes to America; the shade tree pest problem. W. D. Pierce. il Am City 26:327-9 Ap '22

Satire
Grim mask of satire; three plays in New York that transcend amusement. B: De Casseres. il Arts and Dec 20:32-3 Mr '24
Mood of satire. L. Mumford. Freeman 8: 224-5 N 14 '23
Satire in stage direction. L. S. Goldsborough. Drama 14:88 D '23
See also Caricatures and cartoons

Satires
Journal of Timothy Tubby; being the American diary of the famous British novelist. il Bookm 55:139-46, 261-71, 342-50 Ap-Je '22

Satisfaction; story. D. Collins. il Sunset 53:34-6 S '24

Sato, N.
Criminal syndicalism in Japan. Nation 116: 348-9 Mr 21 '23

Satterlee, Francis Le Roy, jr.
How does this receiver work? Invention of Dr F. L. Satterlee. A. H. Lynch. pors Radio Broadcast 2:241-4 Ja '23

Satterly, John
Metric system. Science n s 60:223 S 5 '24

Saturday holiday
Five-day week in industry. Monthly Labor R 17:652-3 S '23
Origin of the Saturday half holiday. E. H. Heinrichs. Ind Management 62:379 D '21

Saturday money; story. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 Ja 7 '22

Saturn (planet)
Gaps in Saturn's rings. Science n s 57:sup9-10 My 18 '23
Jupiter and Saturn. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Je 13 '24

Sauber, Julius C. H.
Relation of the pastor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:246-8

Sauces
Novel French sauces. M. Jacques. Ladies' H J 40:170-1 Ap '23
Piquant sauces and popular pickles. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 39:131-2 S '22

Sauer, Eberhard
Swamp station. Liv Age 317:155-8 Ap 21 '23

Sauervein, Jules
Europe of to-morrow. Outlook 135:54-5, 101-2 S 12-19 '23

Saugerties, New York
Echoes of two centuries; Saugerties: a quaint village of yesterday. L. R. J. Roney. il House B 52:332-3 O '22

Saul, Ernest L.
Professional teachers' meetings for the high school. School R 30:371-7 My '22

Saul, George Brandon
Chorus; poem. New Repub 30:317 My 10 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 Je 17 '22
Elizabeth; poem. Cur Opinion 73:107 Jl '22
Figure; poem. New Repub 31:75 Je 14 '22
Lines to a proud maiden; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:114 O 28 '22
Love song. New Repub 37:258 Ja 30 '24
Midsummer night's premonition; poem. Lit R 4:913 Jl 26 '24

Saul, Henry. See Zolinsky, Henry Saul

Saulsbury, Willard
American naval efficiency. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:32-3 Ap '22

Saunders, A. M. Carr-. See Carr-Saunders, A. M.

Saunders, Arthur Percy
Tree-peonies in my garden and yours. Gard M 37:258-61 Je '23

Saunders, Charles E.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:106 Ap '24

Saunders, Charles Francis
Awakening self-consciousness in the California garden. Gard M 36:191-4 D '22
Paradox of the desert. Sunset 48:16-19 My '22
Two motor vagabonds in Oregon. Sunset 49: 38-40 S '22
Wayside auto inn. Sunset 50:62 My '23

Saunders, Fred
Good intentions, or a pension plan? Ind Management 64:300 N '22
Yes-men and no-men. Ind Management 66: 334-5 D '23

Saunders, Frederick Albert
Some aspects of modern spectroscopy. Science n s 59:47-53 Ja 18 '24

Saunders, George
Resignation of Bismarck. Quar 237:256-74 Ap '22

Saunders, Harry J.
Does your job fit you? P. N. Wilson. por Sunset 49:28-9 Ag '22

Saunders, John Monk
He has faced death in polar seas and burning tropics. Am M 97:46-8 Ap '24
Man with 1,000 partners. Am M 98:18-19 O '24
This bad boy fooled the town prophets. Am M 98:36-7 Ag '24
This cartoonist gives us a look at ourselves. Am M 98:50-1 S '24
Western builder who changed the face of a city. Am M 98:16-17 N '24

Saunders, Leon
(tr.) Threshold. I. Turgenieff. New Repub 29: 309 F 8 '22

Saunders, Lilian
Bee; drama. Drama 14:170-2 F '24
Herman Heijermans, playwright and director. Drama 13:331-2 Jl '23
Night brings a counselor; drama. Drama 13: 251-3 Ap '23

—and Heijermans-Houwink, Caroline
(trs.) Jubilee; drama. H. Heijermans. Drama 13:325-31 Jl '23
(trs.) Saltimbank; drama. H. Heijermans. Drama 13:363-7 Ag '23

Saunders, Louise
Brisken Bree; story. St N 49:296-305 Ja '22
Sentinels; story. Scrib M 76:115-25 Ag '24
Timothy; story. St N 51:538-9 Mr '24
Unreality; poem. Scrib M 76:432 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24

Saunders, Lucile F.
City of earthquakes. Travel 38:15-16 D '21
Food for the melting pot. Bul Pan Am Union 53:556-67 D '21

Saunders, Marie
Success in a village kitchen. por Delin 102:20 F '23

Saunders, William, 1836-1914
Canada's great pioneer horticulturist. W. T. Macoun. por Gard M 38:34 S '23

Saunders, William Oscar
Autobiography of a crank. por Am M 93:18-19 Je '22
Black and white won't mix but—. por Collier's 73:16 Mr 29 '24
Bringing up four kids. por Am M 96:32-3 N '23
Getting acquainted with father. Am M 95:39 F '23
He has no time to hate. Collier's 74:17 Ag 30 '24
How to make a state be one. Collier's 71:11-12 My 26 '23
Human nature as seen by a country editor. Am M 95:29 My '23

Saunders, William Oscar—*Continued*
I dare to speak for our youth. Collier's 71:5-6 Mr 24 '23
If you want a bed of roses, plant rose-bushes! Am M 98:36-7 O '24
Jim Crow is growing up. Collier's 73:18 Mr 15 '24
Ki Meadows; story. Collier's 71:8-9 Je 9 '23
Let's stop blowing bubbles. Collier's 74:19 S 13 '24
My fight with fear. Am M 97:49 F '24
No use trying to be what you ain't. Collier's 70:10 D 9 '22
Our richest man. Collier's 73:20 Je 7 '24
Town that had faith in itself. Collier's 71:20 Mr 17 '23
What I get out of my trips to New York. por Am M 94:26-7 O '22
What I like, and don't like, about a one-horse town. Am M 95:41 Ja '23
Where shall Jim Crow live? Collier's 73:16 Ja 19 '24
Why I am not a church member. Collier's 74:8 Jl 19 '24
Why Jim Crow is flying North. Collier's 72: 15-16 D 8 '23
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 Je 9 '23

Saunders, Mrs Wilma
Her job in mid-air. B. S. Adams. il por Sunset 51:39 D '23

Saunders MacSaunders clears the road; story J: L. Love. Canad M 63:348-9 O '24

Sausage
Now is the time for sausage. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 39:150-1 N '22

Sauveur, Albert
Making wrought iron a new way. Sci Am 129:186 S '23

Sauzé, E. B. de. See De Sauzé, E. B.

Savage, (Charles) Courtenay
Romantic fresh-water mussel industry. Outlook 133:889-91 My 16 '23
What's wrong with the movies? Outlook 135: 103-6 S 19 '23
Women as citizens. Woman Cit n s 8:18-19 My 31 '24

Savage, Ethel B.
Bush courtship; story. Overland n s 79:57-60 F '22

Savage, Eugene Francis
Apostle of unity. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 79:2-8 Ap '24
Decorative painting dominates Academy. il Arts and Dec 20:24-5 Ja '24

Savage, Watson Lewis
Physical education. Lit R 3:sup7 Ag 25 '23

Savage island. See Niué island

Savagery; story. C: Nordhoff. il Harper 144: 545-59 Ap '22

Savages
White men and savages; head hunters in the jungles of New Guinea with a word on some jungles of New York. F. Hurley. il Asia 24: 177-86 Mr '24
See also Australia—Native races; Cannibalism; Religion, Primitive

Savannah, Illinois
Friendly town. Playground 18:413 O '24

Savarino, Santi
Night at Linguaglossa. Liv Age 318:219-21 Ag 4 '23

Savery, William
Cabinet-maker of colonial America. G. Teall. il House and Gard 44:44-5 Ag '23

Savidge, Frank Raymond
Five to four Supreme court decisions. No Am 219:460-73 Ap '24

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
Thibaut-Savigny controversy: continuity as a phase of human experience. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 28:711-34 My '23

Saving and savings
Automatic saving and the rate of accumulation. T. N. Carver. Q J Econ 38:347-51 F '24
Co-operation for employees' thrift. P: F. O'Shea. Ind Management 63:73 F '22
Death, taxes and compound interest. Sunset 48:50-2 Je '22
First thousand the hardest. World's Work 46:545-6 S '23
Growth of a rainy day fund. World's Work 46:138-9 Je '23
Guideposts to financial safety. S. J. MacLeod. il Good H 75:70-1 O '22
Henry Ford's good word for spenders. Lit Digest 75:72 D 9 '22
Home economics and banks. S. J. MacLeod. J Home Econ 16:177-80 Ap '24
How a contest can increase volume; 12,196 new savings accounts in 6 weeks. J. C. Anderson. System 42:703-5 D '22
How a wise mother saved money for her children. W. E. Albig. Am M 98:202 S '24
How to get over being broke. Illus World 37:830-2 Ag '22
If nobody gives you an estate, buy one. G: L. McCandless. il Collier's 69:16 Ja 21 '22
Money plan for your boy. R. P. Crawford. Collier's 72:27 S 8 '23
More saving despite bad times. Lit Digest 71:56-7 N 26 '21
New baby? Here's a dollar. P: Vischer. Collier's 73:36 My 3 '24
Psychology of saving. E. H. Cameron. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:156-64 N '23
$75,000 at sixty-two, a plan for a young man. R. P. Crawford. Collier's 73:28 Ap 26 '24
Systematic saver. E. L. Reid. Sunset 53:45 S '24
Two kinds of income. Outlook 134:482-5 Jl 25 '23
What can a man afford? P. Douglas and D. Douglas. bibliog Am Econ R 11:sup1-95 D '21
Why our men have the thrift view-point. C. M. Harger. il System 46:161-2 Ag '24
See also Bonds; Christmas clubs; Government savings system; School banks; Thrift

Savings banks
Blewett thrift bank. El School J 22:490-1 Mr '22
More savings accounts than families. Lit Digest 74:56 Ag 26 '22
See also Postal savings banks; School banks

Savings certificates
Taking savings certificates away from the West. Lit Digest 80:94 Mr 15 '24

Savinkov, Boris (Ropshin, pseud.)
Savinkov's story. Nation 119:452-4 O 22 '24

Savoy, France
Les Charmettes: a typical country gentleman's home in Savoy. E. W. Anthony. il House B 51:546-7 Je '22

Saw-whet owls. See Owls

Sawayanagi, M.
Hope of the nations. Nat Educ Assn 1923:222-5

Sawdust
Ashes and sawdust the basis of a new industry. C. M. Lewis. il Sci Am 126:396 Je '22
New use for sawdust and ashes. C. M. Lewis. il St N 50:1100-1 Ag '23
Sawdust as a smoke pest. Science n s 60: sup12 S 19 '24

Sawdust; novel. See Cooper, Courtney Ryley

Sawflies. See Pine trees—Diseases and pests; Roses—Diseases and pests

Sawhill, Myra M.
Jimmy steps on the scales of justice; story. Am M 97:8-11 Ja '24
Spunk; story. Am M 94:56-8 N '22

Sawmills
Labor efficiency and productiveness in sawmills. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 16:1-21 Ja '23
Wages and hours of labor in sawmills, 1907-1921. Monthly Labor R 14:490-2 Mr '22
Wages and hours of labor in sawmills, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:77-80 Ja '24
Westward ho of the sawmill. W. B. Greeley. il Sunset 50:56-8 Je '23

Saws
Constructing a cut off saw. L. F. Hyatt and H. D. Palmer. il diags Ind Arts M 13:427-8 N '24

Saws—*Continued*
Giant saws running 130 miles an hour. il Cur Opinion 77:101-2 Jl '24
Hack-saw blade that improves with age. il Sci Am 130:105 F '24
Hard teeth on soft saws. il diag Sci Am 128: 315 My '23
Homemade circular saws. il diags Pop Mech 42:487-90 S '24
Portable machine fells trees and saws logs. H. C. Grant. il Illus World 36:556 D '21
Safety precautions for the circular saw. E: J. Crussell. il Ind Arts M 11:352-4 S '22

Sawyer, Astrid Rosing
Sketch. L. Anson. por System 41:38-9 Ja '22

Sawyer, Charles Elmer
How the president keeps well; interview. C. W. Ackerman. Sat Eve Post 195:46-8 My 5 '23

Sawyer, Ethel R.
Correlation of library school and training class instruction. Library J 47:641-4 Ag '22
How much do imponderables weigh? Pub Libraries 28:413-20 O '23
Librarian and the book. Pub Libraries 27:263-9 My '22

Sawyer, Eugene T.
Hamlets I have seen and other Hamlets. Overland n s 81:13-14 Jl '23
Old players of San Francisco. Overland n s 82:59 F '24
Old-time minstrels of San Francisco. Overland n s 81:5-7 O '23

Sawyer, Herbert A.
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:34 Ja 13 '23

Sawyer, Margaret
Nutrition for everybody. Pict R 25:55-6 F '24
Responsibility of home economics in the field of nutrition. J Home Econ 16:246-50 My '24

Sawyer, Philip
De Maeztu, Spanish Basque. Int Studio 75: 509-13 S '22
Dreamer in stone. Arts and Dec 19:32 My '23
Eternalizing wild nature. Arts and Dec 17:330 S '22

Sawyer, R. G.
Industrial arts in the junior high school at Jacksonville, Fla. Ind Arts M 13:361-5 O '24

Sawyer, Ruth (Mrs Albert C. Durand)
Bastings; story. Cath World 118:508-14 Ja '24
Candle for St Bridget; story. Outlook 135: 683-6 D 19 '23
Hundred percent mother. Good H 76:76 Mr '23
In the house that Jack built; story. Good H 74: 30-2 Ap '22
Magic box; story. Outlook 134:174-6 Je 13 '23
Matter of brogues; story. Outlook 135:534-6 N 28 '23
Policewomen for university towns. Woman Cit n s 8:15 Mr 22 '24
What makes Mrs Comstock great. Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 S 20 '24

Saxby, Charles
After Eden; story. Delin 104:6-7 Mr '24
Fire-flower; novel. Delin 105:5-6 Ag; 8-9 S; 12-14 O; 14-15 N; 12-14 D '24

Saxby, Chester L.
Conversion of Torowa; story. Scrib M 73:306-16 Mr '23

Saxe, Arthur J.
Portrait. Overland n s 79:13 Ap '22

Saxe, D. W.
Our men don't miss many prospects. System 41:158-60 F '22

Saxe, Eleanor Burtis
Etcher with a fertile mind. Int Studio 77:511-13 S '23

Saxe, Maurice de
Portrait. Drama 14:128 Ja '24

Saxon, Lyle
Breath from the Vieux Carré. House and Gard 44:72-3 N '23

Saxony
Communists in Saxony and Thuringia. Nation 117:538-40 N 7 '23
Farm-labor situation in the province of Saxony, Prussia. Monthly Labor R 15:1215-16 D '22
Industrial sketches in Germany. E. Wulf. Liv Age 322:355-8 Ag 23 '24
Monarchy, communism, or mere starvation? Nation 117:478 O 31 '23
Red Saxony. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:573-5 N 21 '23
Saxony a soviet state? Liv Age 317:371-2 My 19 '23
United labor front in Saxony. W: H: Chamberlin. Nation 116:756-7 Je 27 '23
White terror in Saxony. A. C. Freeman. Freeman 8:301-4 D 5 '23
See also Dresden

Saxophone
How to arrange a saxophone part. Etude 42: 352-4 My '24
Will the saxophone last? H. L. Schartz, jr. Etude 40:639 S '22

Sayler, Lucie R.
(tr.) Stanislavsky to his players. Theatre Arts M 7:29-40 Ja '23

Sayler, Oliver Martin
Adolescent Guild. Cent 106:843-51 O '23
After the play. New Repub 29:104 D 21 '21
Neighborhood playhouse. Theatre Arts M 6: 11-19 Ja '22
Our theater at cross-purposes. Cent 104:747-56 S '22
Real Eugene O'Neill. Cent 103:351-9 Ja '22
Theater of let's pretend. Cent 104:276-84 Je '22
Translation and the theatre. No Am 215:109-16 Ja '22
World's theaters come to America. World's Work 48:383-8 Ag '24
Year ahead. Theatre Arts M 6:267-75 O '22
Portrait. Bookm 58:607 Ja '24
Portrait by W. Adams. Int Studio 77:86 My '23

Saylor, Mrs Anna L.
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:80 N '22

Saylor, Henry Hodgman
Home-builder's book shelf. Good H 74:100-5 My '22
Porch and the terrace. Country Life 43:71-6 Mr '23
Study your heating problem now. Country Life 42:73-82 Je '22

Sayre, Francis Bowes
Coronado decision. Survey 48:385-6 Je 15 '22
Minimum wage decision. Survey 50:150-1 My 1 '23
Picketing decisions. Survey 47:558-60 Ja 7 '22

Sayre, Henry
Municipal accounting requirements for the small city. Am City 29:592-4 D '23

Sayre, Jasper Dean
Physiology of stomata of rumex patientia. Science n s 57:205-6 F 16 '23

Scaife, C. H. O.
In the Elizabethan manner; poem. Liv Age 316:180 Ja 20 '23
Summer; poem. Liv Age 316:366 F 10 '23

Scaife, H. L.
Why bootlegging flourishes. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:235-45 My '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:6 Ap 12 '24

Scale (architecture). See Architecture—Composition, proportion, etc.

Scale (music). See Musical intervals and scales

Scale insects
Maskell collection of coccidæ. A. D. MacGillivray. Science n s 57:734-5 Je 29 '23
Mealy-bug called pseudo-coccus bromeliæ, and other coccids. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 56:308-9 S 15 '22
See also Lac insects; Mealy bugs; San José scale

Scalero, Rosario
Contribution to the pedagogy of composition. Mus Q 8:487-94 O '22

Scales, Mrs Laura Woolsey Lord
Locking the barn door. Yale R n s 13:766-73 Jl '24

Scales, Mrs Laura Woolsey Lord—*Continued*
Shall we fear the large college? Educ R 63: 299-306 Ap '22

Scales (weighing instruments)
Magnetized scale weights. Sci Am 126:123 F '22
Precision test of large capacity scales. Sci Am 125A:87 D '21

Scalpers; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 196: 15 D 8 '23

Scammell, J. M.
Britain's new imperial defense system. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:607-8 Ja '24
Chemical warfare in the future. No Am 216: 476-80 O '22
Fact and fiction about the soviet army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:293-9 My '23
New British naval base at Singapore. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:114-18 O '23
Policies and the new armament competition. No Am 218:448-54 O '23

Scandal handkerchief. G. M. Shelby. il Cent 105: 203-13 D '22

Scandinavia
New Scandinavianism. F. B. Friis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:792-4 Ag '24
Scandinavian countries since the war. C: E. Stangeland. Atlan 133:844-55 Je '24
See also Denmark; Norway; Sweden

Description and travel
Nordic north. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 196:20 Ap 12 '24

Politics and government
Events of the month in Spain, Switzerland, Holland, Scandinavia. R: H. Dabney. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924

Woman
See Woman—Scandinavia

Scandinavian literature
Scandinavian literature for Americans. H. A. Larsen. Yale R n s 12:364-76 Ja '23
Spirit of Scandinavian realism. E. Björkman. New Repub 34:111-12 Mr 21 '23

Scandinavians
See also Northmen

Scandinavians in the United States
See also American-Scandinavian foundation

Scanlon, Michael J.
Recreation and the child. Playground 17:596-8 F '24

Scar; story. F. C. Springer. il Cent 105:410-22 Ja '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:564-73 My '23

Scaramouche (moving picture play)
Movies of the month. T. B. Hinckley. il Drama 14:54 N '23

Scarborough, Dorothy
Apology to goats. Bookm 56:190-3 O '22

Scarborough, Harold E.
Empire in miniature. Outlook 137:278-80 Je 18 '24
Gentlemen, the premier has resigned! Outlook 132:427-8 N 8 '22
Sons of Martha foregather. Outlook 137:565-6 Ag 13 '24

Scarborough, Katherine
Fame via test tubes. Woman Cit n s 9:9 O 18 '24

Scarborough, William Sanders
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:415 Je '23

Scarecrow (moving picture play)
New screen drama of artistic quality. il Arts and Dec 19:44 Jl '23

Scared. W: Upson. il Collier's 72:10-11 N 10 '23

Scarlet fever
Another germ bites the dust! E. Gruening. Collier's 74:26 O 4 '24
Dick test. K. Constable. New Repub 39:387-9 Ag 27 '24
Etiology of scarlet fever. Am J Pub Health 14:425-6 My '24
Scarlet fever in a state juvenile home. D. M. Griswold. Am J Pub Health 13:465-9 Je '23
Studies of measles and scarlet fever. Science n s 59:supl0 F 1 '24

Scarry, John
Big water; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Je 28 '24
One bad orang; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 8 '24
Rahbin's sister; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ja 5 '24
Skimpy; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 N 17 '23
To beat the Dutch; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 14-15 S 13 '24

Scarsdale, New York
Wayside, an old homestead in Scarsdale, New York. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 54: 144-5 Ag '23

Scarth, Helen M.
Community movies. Outlook 129:574-7 D 7 '21

Scat! story. B. Clark. il Sunset 49:19-21 Jl '22

Scates, Douglas E.
Study of high-school and first-year university grades. School R 32:182-92 Mr '24

Scatori, Stephen, and House, Roy Temple (trs.)
Zaragueta; drama. M. Ramos Carrión and V. Aza. Poet Lore 33:1-57 Mr '22

Scattergood, Joseph Henry
Dawes report, a business man's view. Ann Am Acad 114:15-25 Jl '24
Informal remarks on inflation and the bankruptcy plot in Germany. Ann Am Acad 108:56-9 Jl '23

Scattergood appraises the pelt of a skunk; story. C. B. Kelland. il Am M 94:22-5 D '22

Scattergood becomes a private detective; story. C. B. Kelland. il Am M 95:46-9 Mr '23

Scattergood dabbles in romance; story. C. B. Kelland. il Am M 96:20-3 S '23

Scattergood remembers the days of his youth; story. C. B. Kelland. il Am M 93:30-3 Ap '22

Scattergood springs a trap; story. C. B. Kelland. il Am M 98:22-5 Jl '24

Scelle, Georges
Second League assembly. Liv Age 311:759-65 D 24 '21

Scenarios. See Moving picture plays

Scene painting
Art as an activity. E. G. Etheridge. School Arts M 23:88-90 O '23
Art by the way. G. Pène du Bois. Int Studio 78:318-20 Ja '24
Painting acres of scenery for opera. il Pop Mech 42:744-6 N '24

Scenery, Stage. See Theater—Stage scenery

Scenic prints. See Landscape engraving

Scent. See Odors; Perfumery

Scepticism. See Skepticism

Schacht, Hjalmar
Hjalmar Schacht's reforms; a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 122:158-69 Ag '24
Portrait. Ind 112:71 F 2 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1072 Mr '24; Sat Eve Post 197:4 O 4 '24

Schackmann, J. H.
What causes hard times? Cath World 115:815-21 S '22

Schadow, Hans
Portrait painter's memories. Liv Age 316:284-8 F 3 '23

Schaefer, George Alfred Grant-. See Grant-Schaefer, George Alfred

Schaefer, Jacob, jr.
Portrait. Outlook 130:23 Ja 4 '22; Cur Opinion 73:480 O '22

Schaeffer, Asa Arthur
Marine laboratory at Tortugas. Science n s 58:160-1 Ag 31 '23
Research at the Tortugas laboratory. Science n s 56:468-70 O 27 '22

Schaeffer, Asa Arthur—*Continued*
University of Tennessee and Professor Schaeffer. C: B. Davenport. Science n s 58:86 Ag 3 '23

Schaeffer, Evelyn Schuyler
Personal impression of Mary King Waddington. Scrib M 75:50-3 Ja '24

Schaeperklaus, Fred. See Cahall, Roy E., jt. auth.

Schaffer, Aaron
René Boylesve, an unsung immortal. No Am 218:399-409 S '23

Schaffner, C. Louise
Simplicity in jewelry making. School Arts M 22:305-8 Ja '23

Schalek, Alice
In a Japanese theatre. Liv Age 321:1056-9 My 31 '24

Schall, Margaret H. (Huntley) (Mrs Thomas David Schall)
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:38 Ja 19 '24

Schanzer, Carlo
New accord between Spain and Italy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:730-5 F '24
Portrait. Outlook 129:387 N 9 '21; Lit Digest 71:38 N 12 '21; R of Rs 64:568; 65:457 D '21, My '22; Collier's 72:17 N 24 '23
Portrait by W. Tittle. Scrib M 71:412 Ap '22

Schaphorst, W. F.
Boiler cleaners for municipal power-plants. Am City 26:491-9 My '22
Burning oil under municipal power-plant boilers. Am City 31:372-5 O '24
Hand versus mechanical handling of coal and ashes in municipal power-plants. Am City 25:324-9, 415-21 O-N '21
Improving the municipal light and power plant of Brookings, South Dakota. Am City 27:69-73 Jl '22
Selecting a boiler-feed regulator for the municipal power-plant. Am City 26:613-19 Je '22
Selection of economizers and feed-water heaters for municipal power-plants. Am City 25:489-93 D '21
Selection of superheaters for municipal power-plants. Am City 26:67-71 Ja '22
Will it pay to burn oil instead of coal? Am City 29:375-6 O '23

Schappert, Joseph M.
Decimal method of labor distribution. Ind Management 67:98 F '24

Scharf, Estella M.
Classroom teacher; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 13:166 My '24

Scharlieb, Mrs Mary Ann Dacomb (Bird)
Medical education of women. 19th Cent 92: 317-29 Ag '22
Medical women. 19th Cent 96:599-607 O '24

Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:445 Je '24

Schartz, Homer L., jr.
Will the saxophone last? Etude 40:639 S '22

Scharwenka, Franz Xaver
Technique and hand training. pors Etude 40: 803-4 D '22
Portrait. Etude 41:661; 42:447 O '23, Jl '24
Scharwenka's contributions to piano pedagogy. H. Brower. por Musician 29:12 O '24

Scharwenka, Xaver. See Scharwenka, Franz Xaver

Schauffler, Helen Powell
Butler on wheels. Good H 77:79 O '23

Schauffler, Robert Haven
Adventures with a player piano. Collier's 69: 13-14 F 25 '22
Girl we left behind us. Collier's 73:14 Je 28 '24
Handing you a musical ear opener. Collier's 72:13 D 1 '23
Harvest; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 O 21 '22
How to pick them by ear. Collier's 73:25 Ja 26 '24
Jazz may be lowbrow, but—. Collier's 72: 10 Ag 25 '23
Make up the plot as you go along. Collier's 73:24 F 23 '24
More music in Main Street. Collier's 72:14 Jl 14 '23
Music in hospital; poem. Lit Digest 79:33 D 22 '23
Our literary Tammany. Lit R 3:561-2 Mr 31 '23
Portals of the dawn; poem. Harper 145:743 N '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:38 N 11 '22
Right way to practise. Good H 78:48 Je '24
Tuning up for the musical dub. Collier's 72: 20 D 22 '23
What music did to Main Street. Collier's 71: 13-14 Je 30 '23
Where ignorance is bliss. Lit R 4:817 Je 14 '24

Schauffler, Mrs Robert Haven. See Widdemer, Margaret

Schaukal, Richard
Rococo; poem, tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. Poetry 21:145-6 D '22

Schay, Gustav
Bernhardi's new book. Liv Age 313:574-81 Je 3 '22

Schedule; story. B. Shelton. il Sunset 48:17-20 Je '22

Scheduled life. Scrib M 73:760-1 Je '23

Schedules
Sliding scale for calculating production schedules. I. J. Beatty. Ind Management 63:350 Je '22

Schedules, School. See School programs

Scheerer, Louise
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:461 O '23

Scheerer, Maud
Listen to yourself talk. por Am M 93:46-7 Ap '22

Scheff, Mme Fritzi (Jager)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:28 Jl 8 '22

Scheffauer, Ethel (Talbot) (Mrs Herman George Scheffauer)
Books made in Germany. Bookm 57:243-6 Ap '23
German book tidings. Bookm 56:527-9 D '22
German book world. Bookm 54:405-6 D '21
German books and magazines revive. Bookm 59:238-41 Ap '24
German books in striking dress. Bookm 57: 582-4 Jl '23
German children's books and others. Bookm 55:212 Ap '22
German literary pen portraits. Bookm 58:689-91 F '24
German short stories and other new books. Bookm 57:116-18 Mr '23
Important new German books. Bookm 57:370-3 My '23
New German educative ideas. Bookm 59:104-6 Mr '24
Winter ruin (Russia, 1922); poem. Lit Digest 14:40 S 2 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:676 S 9 '22

Scheffauer, Herman George
Building the master-builder. Freeman 8:304-5 D 5 '23
(tr.) Chase. T: Mann. Freeman 6:439-41 Ja 17 '23
Diaries of Otto Braun. Freeman 8:328-31 D 12 '23
Machine-stormers. Freeman 6:447-9 Ja 17 '23
Panorama of German books. Liv Age 322:72-5 Jl 12 '24
Schlosspark theatre community. Theatre Arts M 6:107-11 Ap '22
School of wisdom. Forum 69:1361-70 Mr '23
(tr.) Slight misunderstanding. T: Mann. Freeman 6:511-13 F 7 '23

Scheffauer, Mrs Herman George. See Scheffauer, Ethel

Scheffel, Earl R.
Soot in coal. Science n s 59:212-13 F 29 '24

Scheffer, Paul
At the Pan-Russian congress. Liv Age 312: 464-8 F 25 '22

Scheffer, Theodore H.
Saving the beaver. Sunset 51:51 D '23

Scheifley, William H.
Centenary of Flaubert. No Am 214:809-16 D '21
Goncourt prize. Outlook 130:433-4 Mr 15 '22

Scheifley, William H.—*Continued*
Paul Deroulede the patriot. Cath World 116: 33-40 O '22
Religious history of France. Cath World 118: 770-8 Mr '24
Verlaine after quarter of a century. Cath World 114:189-98 N '21

Scheiner, James M., architect
Our substitute castle in Spain. M. C. Coffin. Country Life 42:48-9 S '22

Schell, Sherrill
Children's crusade. Mentor 11:36-7 D '23
Down the islands; text and photographs. Mentor 12:1-44 N '24
Old France in Canada; photographs. Mentor 11:17-32 Ap '23
Photography as an art medium. il Int Studio 76:416-19 F '23
Picturesque Mexico. il Mentor 10:19-34 N '22
Silhouette and how it got its name. Mentor 11:39 O '23
Stevenson and the dead man's chest. Mentor 11:42 Jl '23
West Indian Emperor Jones. Mentor 12:55 N '24

—and others
Old American homes and their stories. Mentor 11:21-36 Je '23

Schellin, Robert
Two mountaineers in Washington. B. Dill. por Sunset 50:35-6 My '23

Schelling, Ernest Henry
Human element in fine piano playing; interview. por Etude 40:663-4 O '22
Let the pianist breathe well. por Musician 27: 7 Jl '22

Schelling, Felix Emanuel
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Ap '24

Schenck, Mrs Joseph M. See Talmadge, Norma

Schenck, Sara Moffat
Japanese schoolboy's mind. Liv Age 314:647-52 S 9 '22

Schenectady, New York
Construction and operation of the sewage disposal works at Schenectady, New York. J: V. Lewis. il Am City 27:202-5 S '22
Construction and operation of the sewage pumping station at Schenectedy, New York. J: V. Lewis. il Am City 28:143-7 F '23
Old Erie canal now an efficiently lighted boulevard. il Am City 31:341-2 O '24
Schenectady street-car strike. Monthly Labor R 17:740-2 S '23

Scherer, Margaret R.
City of columns. Nat Educ Assn J 13:164 My '24

Schermann, Rafael
Open mind or empty mind. F. Franklin. Ind 111:271-2 D 8 '23

Schermerhorn, Grace
Equipment in elementary and junior high schools. J Home Econ 14:320-1 Jl '22

Scheu-Riesz, Helene
Intellectual famine. Survey 47:566-7 Ja 7 '22

Scheuer, Alwin J.
Arithmetic in rhyme; verse. St N 49:458 Mr '22
Arithmetical jingles. St N 51:577 Ap '24

Scheurer, Karl
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:886 F '23

Schevill, Ferdinand
France's watch on the Rhine. Freeman 7: 226-8 My 16 '23
International Saar. New Repub 35:348-50 Ag 22 '23
Patriotic geographers. New Repub 34:261-3 My 2 '23

Scheyer, Emanuel
When perforated paper goes to work. Sci Am 127:394-5 D '22

Schick test. See Diphtheria

Schiff, Jacob Henry
Mr Schiff as an example to investors. Lit Digest 73:83 Ap 8 '22
Portrait. World's Work 45:274 Ja '23

Schikora, Franz
Our minutest foes unmasked. Liv Age 322:69-71 Jl 12 '24

Schilder, Siegmund
Customs policy of the Republic of Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup53-6 N '21
Manufactures of the Republic of Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup45-50 N '21

Schildkraut, Josef
Broadway's beloved vagabond. A. Battey. Poet Lore 35:43-7 Mr '24
Portrait as Peer Gynt. Drama 13:206 Mr '23; Lit Digest 76:30 Mr 3 '23
Two Schildkrauts. L. Lewisohn. por Nation 116:250 F 28 '23

Schildkraut, Rudolph
Portrait as King Lear. Theatre Arts M 8:771 N '24
Two Schildkrauts. L. Lewisohn. por Nation 116:250 F 28 '23

Schilling, Alexander
Portrait. Int Studio 74:sup74 N '21

Schilling, Max
Mona Lisa. See Mona Lisa (opera)

Schindel, Mrs Samuel John Bayard. See Glenn, Isa Urquhart

Schinz, Albert
Dadaism. Bookm 55:103-5 Ap '22
French literature in 1921. Library J 47:209-12 Mr 1 '22

Schiott, Christian
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:440 Ap '22

Schipa, Tito
How to take care of the voice. por Musician 29:11-12 My '24

Schivo, Erald A.
Little too much; story. Overland n s 79:39-40 F '22
Wireless girl; story. Overland n s 80:29-33 N '22

Schlachter, John M.
Getting their jobbers to pull with them. System 42:547-8 N '22

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, and Eriksson, Erik McKinley
Vanishing voter. New Repub 40:162-7 O 15 '24

Schlesinger, Helen
Good-by, youth! poem. Sunset 51:43 Ag '23

Schleswig
North Slesvig under Danish rule. F. T. B. Friis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:502-3 D '22
Slesvig's reunion with Denmark. H. Bollemose. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1066-7 Mr '22
Slesvig's reunion with Denmark. M. Hansome. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:473-7 D '21

Schlichting, Louise A.
Lariat for opportunity. Survey 51:331-2 D 15 '23
Who wants old age pensions? Survey 52:464-5 Jl 15 '24

Schliecher, Arthur
His boyhood dream of raising silver foxes came true. R. A. Franklin. por Am M 96: 72-3 O '23

Schliemann, Heinrich
Recollections of Schliemann. E. Krause. Liv Age 312:731-3 Mr 25 '22

Schling, Max
His first flower shop was a crack in the wall. il por Am M 97:65-6 F '24

Schlosspark theatre. See Berlin—Theaters

Schlumberger, Jean
Césaire; drama. Liv Age 312:106-15 Ja 14 '22

Schmeiske, William
Philandering with phlox. Gard M 37:369-70 Ag '23

Schmid, Anton
Austria's trade. Ann Am Acad 98:sup51-3 N '21

Schmidt, Carl G.
Plea for a vocational school of music. Musician 28:6 Jl '23

Schmidt, Christel
Liebermann, impressionist. Int Studio 77:445-50 S '23

Schmidt, David
Alaska's adopted son. F. W. Burks. por Sunset 50:40 Mr '23

Schmidt, Evelyn C.
Children of Labrador know little of pleasure. School Life 9:100 Ja '24

Schmidt, Godfrey P., jr.
I did but jest; one act tragedy. Poet Lore 35:130-9 Mr '24

Schmidt, Hans W.
Brief investigation of vocational trends among high school students in Wisconsin. Ind Arts M 12:215-22 Je '23

Schmidt, Johannes
Luther Burbank of the fish. por Lit Digest 80: 27 F 23 '24

Schmidt, Karl
Play is the thing. Ladies' H J 41:32 S '24

Schmidt, Mrs Louis Bernard
How they handle the club situation in Iowa. Etude 40:208 Mr '22

Schmidt, Louise M.
Garden project. School Arts M 23:496-9 Ap '24

Schmidt, Oscar F.
Atuona storms the Bastille; story. il Scrib M 72:219-24 Ag '22

Schmidt, Theresa E.
New Hampshire takes thought of recreation for her people. Playground 17:559-62 Ja '24

Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly
Assessing the blame for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:466-2 Je '24
British foreign policy. Pol Sci Q 39:308-22 Je '24
Triple alliance and Triple entente, 1902-1914. Am Hist R 29:449-73 Ap '24

Schmitt, Francis O. See Grave, Caswell, jt. auth.

Schmitz, F. C.
Eminence of mahogany. House and Gard 46: 72 Jl '24

Schmitz, Henry
Preliminary note concerning physiological specialization in fomes pinicola fr. Science n s 60:248-9 S 12 '24

Schmitz, Mary M.
Musical biographical catechism. Etude 40:12, 82, 242, 456, 516, 594, 816; 41:82, 162, 302 Ja-F, Ap, Jl-S, D '22, F-Mr, My '23

Schmitz, Oscar
Manor lord; tale. Liv Age 312:289-92 F 4 '22

Schmoyer, Richard J.
Central recreation council of Allentown, Pa. Playground 17:401 O '23
City-wide baseball. Playground 17:268 Ag '23

Schnabel, Arthur
Hand and the keyboard. por Etude 40:87 F '22
Starting young piano students on the right track. por Musician 28:10 Ap '23

Schnapp, Friedrich
Robert Schumann's plan for a Tristan-opera. Mus Q 10:485-91 O '24

Schneider, Edouard
Modern Italian literature. Liv Age 317:286-91 My 5 '23

Schneider, Edward Christian
Human machine in aviation. Yale R n s 11: 594-612 Ap '22

Schneider, Gustavus C.
Recreation in California's rural districts. Playground 17:174-5 Je '23

Schneider, Herman
Are you doing what you want to do? por Am M 93:54-5 Je '22

Schneider, Isidor
Conversation; poem. Poetry 20:117-21 Je '22
For a twenty-fifth anniversary; poem. Forum 69:1331 Mr '23
Lady seated; poem. Forum 68:746 S '22
Mist; poem. Poetry 20:121-2 Je '22
Nile; poem. Bookm 57:510 Jl '23
Symphonia domestica; poem. Forum 68:1051 D '22

Schneider, Norman L.
Mechanical drawing for evening schools. Ind Arts M 13:416-17 N '24

Schneider, William H.
Why we begin the day in conference. System 41:562-4 My '22

Schneiderman, Rose
Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:9 Mr 22 '24

Schnitzler, Arthur
Doctor Graesler; novel. Dial 73:1-22, 162-80, 246-70, 411-24, 509-24 Jl-N '22
Fate of the Baron von Leisenbohg; story, tr. from the German. Dial 75:565-82 D '23
Gallant Cassian; puppet play. Poet Lore 33: 507-20 D '22
Vast domain; drama, tr. from the German. Poet Lore 34:317-407 S '23
Arthur Schnitzler. R: Specht. Dial 73:241-5 S '22

Schnitzleresque; a satire. C. L. Palm. Drama 14:210-12 Mr '24

Schoedsack, Ernest Beaumont
No woman's land. il Asia 24:46-52 Ja '24

Schoell, Franck Louis
New symptoms in France. New Repub 29:209-11 Ja 18 '22

Schoenaich, Freiherr von
What and why of German militarism. Liv Age 323:244-7 N 1 '24

Schoenberg, Albert
Visualizing intangibles to increase sales. System 45:781-2 Je '24

Schoenberg, Arnold
Portrait. Etude 41:661 O '23

Schoenemann, Friedrich
Shall it be again? Freeman 6:398-9 Ja 3 '23

Schoenfeld, W. A., and others
Wheat situation. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:95-150

Schofield, Frank Herman
Raw materials and foodstuffs in the war plans and operations of the navy. Ann Am Acad 112:275-80 Mr '24

Schofield, Stuart James
Discovery of olenenus fauna in southeastern British Columbia. Science n s 54:666-7 D 30 '21

Scholars
Academicians. Nation 115:653-4 D 13 '22

Scholarship. See Learning and scholarship

Scholarship societies
Honor societies in secondary schools. E: Rynearson. School R 30:456-66 Je '22
See also Cum laude society; Phi beta kappa; Phi kappa phi; Phi tau phi

Scholarships and fellowships
Apprenticeship training of high-school teachers. School R 31:570-2 O '23
Art scholarship fund in the high school. E. C. Gapen. il School Arts M 24:90-1 O '24
Bishop museum fellowships. Science n s 56:102 Jl 28 '22
British fellowships tenable in United States; the Sir Robert Blair fellowships. School Life 9:198 My '24
Clarence Graff fellowship for a British student at a Middle western university or college. School and Soc 19:12-13 Ja 5 '24
College scholarship plans of Scottish rite masons. School and Soc 20:403 S 27 '24
Costa Rica scholarships for foreign study. School and Soc 20:560 N 1 '24
Distribution of graduate fellowships and scholarships between the arts and the sciences. C. Hull and C. J. West. School and Soc 15:424-8 Ap 15 '22
Endowment of research. Science n s 59:40-1 Ja 11 '24
Fellowship for British student in America, founded by C. Graff. School Life 9:251 Je '24
Fellowships for medical research. Science n s 56:188-9 Ag 18 '22
Fellowships in medicine. Science n s 58:102 Ag 10 '23

Scholarships and fellowships—*Continued*
Fellowships in medicine of the National research council. Science n s 59:480-1 My 30 '24
Fellowships in medicine of the National research council. F: P. Gay. Science n s 58: 200-1 S 14 '23
Fellowships in mining research. Science n s 55:533-4 My 19 '22
Fellowships in problems of nutrition. Science n s 59:393-4 My 2 '24
Fellowships in the psychology and education of the pre-school child. H. T. Woolley. School and Soc 19:454 Ap 19 '24
Fellowships of the National research council. Science n s 55:561 My 26 '22
Fellowships of the Rockefeller foundation. Science n s 57:549 My 11 '23
Gold for a golden age. H: Beckett. Educ R 65:98-100 F '23
Good roads scholarship. Science n s 56:273-4 S 8 '22
Medical fellowships of the National research council. Science n s 55:369 Ap 7 '22
Medical fellowships of the National research council. Science n s 57:634-5 Je 1 '23
More international fellowships. E. Brown. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:475-7 My '24
National research council's medical fellowships. F. P. Gay. Science n s 56:624-6 D 1 '22
National research fellowships in physics, chemistry and mathematics. V. Kellogg. Science n s 58:533 D 28 '23
National research fellowships in the biological sciences. V. Kellogg. Science n s 57:373-5 Mr 30 '23
National research fellowships in the biological sciences. F. R. Lillie. Science n s 58:63-4 Jl 27 '23
National research fellowships in the biological sciences. F. R. Lillie. Science n s 59: 505 Je 6 '24
National research fellowships in the biological sciences. F. R. Lillie. Science n s 60: 354 O 17 '24
National research fellowships in the medical sciences. Science n s 60:400 O 31 '24
New York state scholarships in industrial education. School and Soc 17:605-6 Je 2 '23
Physicians' scholarships given by the American child health association. School and Soc 18:649 D 1 '23
Poor men at the universities. School and Soc 18:742-4 D 22 '23
Research fellowship in bacteriology. A. P. Hitchens. Science n s 55:423 Ap 21 '22
Scholarships for American students in French universities. School and Soc 15:529-30 My 13 '22
Scholarships for high-school graduates. School R 32:328-9 My '24
Scholarships for Mahomedan students. School and Soc 20:173 Ag 9 '24
Scholarships of the American child health association. School and Soc 17:604-5 Je 2 '23
School for opera: Eastman school of music. Lit Digest 78:27-8 Ag 25 '23
Strange fellows who aid industry; the Mellon institute. il Lit Digest 76:23-4 F 24 '23
Student scholarships as community projects. H. Rand. Ind 111:188-9 O 27 '23
Swarthmore college open scholarships. School and Soc 15:253 Mr 4 '22
Theological scholarships at Harvard. School and Soc 17:351 Mr 31 '23
See also Students, Interchange of; also Bacon, Walter Rathbone, scholarship; Davison scholarships; Foulerton research professorship; Noyes, La Verne, foundation; Ramsay memorial fellowship; Rhodes scholarships; Society for American field service fellowships for French universities; White-Williams foundation

Scholom Aleichem, pseud. See Rabinowitz, Solomon J.

Scholz, Jackson V.
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:41 Ag 2 '24

Scholz, Richard Frederick
Scholz of Reed. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 40:197-9 O 22 '24

Schomberg, Arthur
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:413 Je '23

Schönberg, Arnold
Five orchestral pieces (Musical chronicle). P. Rosenfeld. Dial 72:111-13 Ja '22

Schonberger, E. D.
(tr.) Pistol of the beg; drama. K. Capek. Poet Lore 34:475-523 D '23

Schönemann, Friedrich
Walter von Molo. Freeman 7:154-6 Ap 25 '23

School accounting. See School finance

School administration and organization
Administration of consolidated rural high schools. O. H. Greist. School R 31:129-35 F '23
Beginnings of a county school system. C: L. Coon. Nat Educ Assn 1923:801-5
Breaking the lock step. F. Burk. Nat Educ Assn J 13:123-4 Ap '24
Building for the present and the future. S. B. Butler. School R 30:686-91 N '22
Business principles applied to educational organization and administration. W. W. Borden. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1009-10
Change of school-district boundaries as affecting pre-existing assets and liabilities. I. N. Edwards. bibliog El School J 24:516-22 Mr '24
Citizens' relation to the course of study. H. B. Wilson and E. I. Salisbury. El School J 22:677-85 My '22
Class size and efficiency. J: C. Almack. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 12:107-9 Mr '23
Cleveland primary children enjoy free periods. School Life 9:175 Ap '24
County unit. El School J 23:485-7 Mr '23
County unit. T. H. Harris. El School J 23: 768-74 Je '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 796-801
County unit in Montana. M. Trumper. Nat Educ Assn 1923:805-9
County unit not accepted. El School J 23:568-9 Ap '23
Dual administrative control in city school systems; a case study of its origin and development. H. N. Irwin. El School J 23:573-85, 664-75 Ap-My '23
Economy in school administration. W: L. Ettinger. School and Soc 14:409-14 N 12 '21
House principal. School R 32:247-8 Ap '24
Lay co-operation in educational management. El School J 23:161-3 N '22
Lesson in municipal service. School and Soc 14:556-7 D 10 '21
Most effective administrative and taxing unit. L. N. Hines. Nat Educ Assn 1923:281-5
Muddling through from guess to science. U. L. Light. Educ R 68:5-9 Je '24
Necessity of the county unit for the efficient administration of rural schools. B: J. Burris. Nat Educ Assn 1923:789-96
New ways in German school organization. E. Venzlaff. Educa 42:378-80 F '22
Report of the committee on the distinction between the administration and supervision of rural schools. F. W. Dunn. Nat Educ Assn 1921:584-8
Rural school administration and supervision. N. C. Macdonald. Nat Educ Assn 1923:318-20
School administration and the approach to vocational education. Ind Arts M 13:66-7 F '24
School betterment program. M. V. W. Patterson. Educa 44:636-40 Je '24
School organization in smaller cities. El School J 22:169-70 N '21
Seven-year elementary school. El School J 24: 5-7 S '23
Size of classes and the teaching load in the high schools accredited by the North central association. C. O. Davis. School R 31:412-29 Je '23
Size of school classes. El School J 22:404-5 F '22
Some administrative phases of an automotive trades school. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 12: 85-9, 175-80 Mr, My '23
Special Saturday classes. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 25:267-8 Ap '24

School administration and organization—*Cont.*
Superintendents' opportunity to co-ordinate general and vocational education. R. J. Leonard. Ind Educ M 25:271-5 Ap '24
Supervision. El School J 24:411-12 F '24

See also Courses of study; Gary system; School boards; School finance; School grading and promotion; School programs; School superintendents and principals; also National association of public school business officials

Bibliography

Texts in classroom management. V. L. Mangun. School and Soc 16:386-8 S 30 '22

Pupils' participation

See Self government (in education)

Teachers' participation

East Orange educational council. J: T. Greenan. School and Soc 15:472-3 Ap 29 '22
Making the course of study. R. Minor. El School J 22:655-64 My '22
Participation of teachers in school management. H. Updegraff. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 284-93
Report of the committee on participation of teachers in management. H. Updegraff. El School J 22:783-8 Je '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:404-8
Report of committee on participation of teachers in school management. C. S. Adair. Nat Educ Assn 1922:546-7
Report on teachers' councils presented to the committee on rules and the committee on school administration of the Board of education of Chicago. W: McAndrew. El School J 25:94-101 O '24
Teacher cooperation in administration. C. S. Adair. School and Soc 16:92-3 Jl 22 '22
Teachers councils and the evolution of democracy. Educ R 66:167-8 O '23
Teacher's responsibility to the board of education. E: A: Fitzpatrick. Nat Educ Assn 1921:400-1
Teacher's school week. J: T. Greenan. School R 30:592-8 O '22

School admission
Physical fitness for school admission. C. N. Jensen. Nat Educ Assn 1922:611-15

School advertising. See Educational advertising

School and the home
Home conditions of study and pupil attitude toward school work: a sampling. F. T. Clayton. School and Soc 17:221-4 F 24 '23
School child's dilemma. G. L. Brown. Educa 43:406-10 Mr '23
Teachers call for parent co-operation. Lit R 3:sup9 Ag 25 '23
Training through home work. L. E. Wolfe. El School J 24:63-6 S '23
X goes off to school. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 70:5 S 9 '22

See also Home study; Visiting teachers

School architecture. See Schoolhouses

School art league, New York
Art class for gifted children. Arch Rec 55: 306-7 Mr '24

School athletics
Athletic situation in high schools. School and Soc 19:636-7 My 31 '24
Athletics as an aid to school morale. T. C. Hart. Educa 43:434-9 Mr '23
Athletics in school and college. W: J. Bingham. School and Soc 20:454-60 O 11 '24
Coach and the school. R. S. Morrill. School R 32:380-7 My '24
Coming curriculum. L. B. Everett. Nat Educ Assn J 12:169-70 My '23
Don't burn up the fast boys. W. Camp. il Collier's 71:11-12 My 5 '23
Get more pupils into the games. School Life 10:37 O '24
High-school athletics. School R 32:570-1 O '24
High-school teacher and athletics. C. M. Howe. School R 31:781-6 D '23
Interscholastic competition. C: H. Keene. Nat Educ Assn J 12:303-4 O '23
Intersectional and post-season battle as a menace to athletic games. H. W. Whicker. School and Soc 19:704-6 Je 14 '24
On a tropical track. J. B. Barry. il St N 51: 800-5 Je '24
Place of athletics in the curriculum. F. L. Wright. Educa 44:299-307 Ja '24
Rural group athletics and what it means. D. Chase. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1085-8
School athletics. E. C. Cline. Nat Educ Assn J 13:170-1 My '24
School athletics in a proper place. J. G. Bliss. Educ R 68:141-3 O '24
Schoolboy athletics. World's Work 44:242 Jl '22

School attendance
Attendance and school achievement. El School J 23:566-7 Ap '23
Attendance department, a laboratory of citizenship. I. E. Hawes. School R 32:266-75 Ap '24
Children who work on farms. N. P. McGill. Nat Educ Assn J 13:193-4 Je '24
Farm work and city school attendance; summary of a study of Philadelphia children leaving the city because of farm work. Monthly Labor R 15:1320-2 D '22
Go through and graduate. G. C. Baker. il Am City 28:495-6 My '23
How absence affects quality of work. E. T. Cockrell. El School J 24:135-7 O '23
How much are Illinois pupils out of school? C. W. Odell. El School J 24:755-65 Je '24
How to keep the mill-town child in school. J. J. Reilly. Educa 42:564-7 My '22
Increase in school population. School R 29: 729-30 D '21
Intelligence and persistency in high-school attendance. G. A. Feingold. School and Soc 18:443-50 O 13 '23
School population of the United States. School and Soc 14:428-9 N 12 '21

See also Compulsory education; High schools; School children—Elimination from school; Truancy

School auditoriums
Stage decorations for the school auditorium. J. Littell. il School Arts M 23:565-7 My '24

School bands. See Bands, School

School banks
Boy bankers teach thrift. D. W. Harrington. Outlook 136:283-5 F 13 '24
How one school banks. B. G. Williams. Nat Educ Assn J 12:381-2 N '23
New data on school savings. L. D. Woodworth. Nat Educ Assn J 12:234-5 Je '23
School savings bank. M. E. Bowman. El School J 23:56-67 S '22; Same cond. School and Soc 16:309-15 S 16 '22
School savings banks. School and Soc 17:71-2 Ja 20 '23
School savings deposits, 1923. L. D. Woodworth. Nat Educ Assn J 12:380 N '23

School boards
Financial independence of boards of education. J. S. Wright. Educ R 63:192-7 Mr '22
Organization of school boards in Ohio. School and Soc 16:465-6 O 21 '22
Powers of boards of education in New York state. School and Soc 17:236-7 Mr 3 '23
Rating members of school boards. El School J 24:91-2 O '23
Recent judicial decisions relating to the powers of boards of education. I. N. Edwards. School R 32:445-54 Je '24
Relation of administrative officers to boards of education. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1229-34
Relation of boards of education to municipal authority. School R 30:162-4 Mr '22
Responsibility of the board of education in modern school organization. J. H. Bentley. Nat Educ Assn 1923:986-9
School board of Duluth. El School J 24:10-12 S '23
School boards and standing committees. Ballou. El School J 22:642-4 My '22
Schools and politics. El School J 22:164-7 N '21

School boards—*Continued*
Who shall determine the amount of the city school budget? J. R. McGaughy. Am City 30:350-2 Ap '24

See also Education, State departments of

School bonds. See School finance

School books. See Textbooks

School breakfasts. See School children, Free food for

School budget. See School finance

School buildings. See Schoolhouses

School cafeterias. See Cafeterias

School census. See Education—Statistics

School children
Elementary school children and the movies. J. W. Groves. School and Soc 18:659-60 D 1 '23
Health and the intelligence and physique of school children. School and Soc 18:418-19 O 6 '23
Individual room isolation plan. H. G. Rowell. Am J Pub Health 13:316 Ap '23
Milk as a factor in reducing educational costs. L. A. Cauble. Am City 29:645-7 D '23
One week's attendance of children at motion picture entertainments. H. O. Berg. Playground 17:165 Je '23
Repeated measurements of the physical and mental development of school children. W. F. Dearborn. School and Soc 20:515-18 O 25 '24
School progress of well-nourished and undernourished children. M. A. Blanchard. J Home Econ 16:645-6 N '24
Stability of interest in school studies. P. E. Davidson. School and Soc 20:221-2 Ag 16 '24
Value of knowing the child's biography. A. B. Allen. Educ R 66:262-5 D '23
Vocational interests of children. H. B. Alberty. Ind Arts M 12:255-8 Jl '23

See also Children, Backward; Children, Gifted; High school students; Intelligence tests; School grading and promotion; School hygiene; Self government (in education); Special classes and special schools; Truancy; Vocational guidance

Dental inspection and care

Dental clinics in schools. Survey 52:212 My 15 '24

Elimination from school

Elimination of the unfit; a problem of waste in public education. G. C. Cast. School and Soc 18:84-7 Jl 21 '23
Lariat for opportunity. L. A. Schlichting. Survey 51:331-2 D 15 '23
Retention in high schools. School R 32:404-6 Je '24
Retention of high-school pupils. School R 31: 13-14 Ja '23
Scholarship of pupils who left school; a study of the 1920-1921 records of the Central high school of Syracuse, N.Y. H. T. Eaton. School and Soc 16:221-2 Ag 19 '22

See also School attendance

Medical inspection

Cooperation between teacher and school nurse. M. Chayer. School Life 9:118 Ja '24
Development of school health work. T: D. Wood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:370-4
Effective rural-school health service. A. C. Turnbull. Nat Educ Assn 1922:634-8
Eight years in the life of Becky Goodman. J. F. Rogers. il School Life 9:152-3 Mr '24
Evidence of progress in education as indicated in better provision for the physical welfare of the child. J. H. Beveridge. Nat Educ Assn 1922:499-505
Examination of the school children of Olmsted county, Minnesota. D. C. Mebane. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 14:662-72 Ag '24
Eyesight of school children. School and Soc 20:219-21 Ag 16 '24
Health inspection in the elementary schools of Long Beach, California. A. L. Fletcher. El School J 22:571-2 Ap '22
Health inspection of Virginia school children. School and Soc 20:563 N 1 '24
Health of school children in England. School and Soc 18:612-13 N 24 '23
Health of school children in England. School and Soc 19:351 Mr 22 '24
Health passport. School and Soc 18:376-7 S 29 '23
Health supervision of school children on a state-wide basis. C. P. Knight. Nat Educ Assn 1921:379-83
Improved medical inspection of schools. L. A. Wilkes. Nat Educ Assn 1922:645-8
Isolation before diagnosis. W. C. Sieker. Am J Pub Health 14:208-10 Mr '24
Medical inspection in the schools, its technique and its results. C. Hedger. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:374-8
Medical supervision in Catholic schools. El School J 24:728-9 Je '24
Ohio's effort to bring children up to a normal health standard. T. H. Winters. Nat Educ Assn 1922:677-82
Physical and mental unfitness in children. W: R. P. Emerson. School and Soc 20:361-5 S 20 '24
Physical development of public school children. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 132:754-6 D 27 '22
Place of mental hygiene in the schools. W. L. Treadway. Am J Pub Health 13:928-37 N '23
Place of the teacher in a school health program. M. A. Brown. Am J Pub Health 14: 754-7 S '24
Present status of health education, physical education and school medical inspection. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:868-77 O '24
Responsibility of public schools in health supervision. C: H. Keene. Nat Educ Assn 1922:615-23
School health service in New York state. W: A. Howe. Nat Educ Assn 1921:384-6
School health supervision. I. V. Hiscock. Am J Pub Health 13:259-69 Ap '23
Social work in the first grade of a public school. A. B. Pratt. Am J Soc 28:436-42 Ja '23
Standardization of school medical inspection. C. E. Buck. Am J Pub Health 13:1017-23 D '23
Teacher's opportunity from a health officer's viewpoint. H. O. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 386-91
Teachers should make simple physical tests. F. S. Bradley. School Life 9:104 Ja '24
Work of school physicians in Berlin. School and Soc 19:466 Ap 19 '24

See also Child welfare—United States; School hygiene

Transportation

Consolidation of schools and transportation of pupils. J. F. Abel. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,41:1-135
School-house on wheels. H: S. Curtis. R of Rs 68:186 Ag '23
Transportation of pupils. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:417-18 D '23
Transportation of school children at public expense. J. C. Muerman. Nat Educ Assn 1922:495-7

See also National conference on consolidation of rural schools and transportation of pupils

School children, Free food for
Malnutrition and school feeding. J: C. Gebhart. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,37:1-39
School breakfasts in the Mexican capital. H. Bowyer. School and Soc 15:358-9 Ap 1 '22
Where should nutrition service next be centered, in the school or in the child's own family? Mrs I. C. Wood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:194-8

See also School lunches

School contests
Interscholastic competition. C: H. Keene. Nat Educ Assn J 12:303-4 O '23
Interscholastic scholarship competition. School and Soc 20:495-6 O 18 '24
Recognizing academic heroes. H. C. McKown. School and Soc 20:23-4 Jl 5 '24

School counselors
Academic, vocational, and personal guidance of boys and girls in our high schools. H. E. Stone. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1235-8
Counseling plan for bridging the gap between the junior and senior high schools. M. M. Alltucker. School R 32:60-6 Ja '24
Guidance program of the Holmes junior high school. R. L. Lyman. School R 32:93-104 F '24
Personnel work at its source. R. S. Clark. School and Soc 18:487-91 O 27 '23
School counseling and the problem of individual differences. V. E. Dickson. Nat Educ Assn 1923:864-8
School counselors. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 47:729-30 F 4 '22
Scientific school counseling. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 12:418-19 D '23
Secondary school counseling based on scientific tests. C. L. Biedenbach. Nat Educ Assn 1923:868-73
What's right with our schools? J. Eaton. Pict R 25:26 S '24

School credits
Philadelphia and non-proprietary music credits. Etude 41:294 My '23
Point system and record card for extra-curricular activities. T. H. Vaughan. School and Soc 16:745-7 D 30 '22
Progress of high school credits. H. L. Butler. Musician 27:10 Mr '22
School credits for music study done under outside instruction. Musician 27:13 Mr '22

School desks
Some requirements of good school seating. H. E. Bennett. El School J 23:203-14 N '22

School discipline. See School management

School dramatics. See School plays

School entertainments
Work and play. A. G. Pelikan. il Schools Arts M 22:387-90 Mr '23
See also Festivals

School equipment. See School furniture and equipment

School excursions
Education that helps boys to plan their lives. W. P. Shatts. Am City 26:593 Je '22
June in Czechoslovakia. E. E. Ledbetter. il Survey 52:301-3 Je 1 '24
School excursions. B. W. Stillman. El School J 22:451-6 F '22

School exhibits
Advertising pays. V. Johnson. il School Arts M 22:548-9 My '23
Children's exposition, Los Angeles, California. C: A. Kunou. il Ind Arts M 11:256-60 Jl '22
Emergency exhibit. J: Dean. diags School Arts M 23:36-7 S '23
Exhibit of approved first-grade methods. F. C. Fox. il School Life 9:105 Ja '24
Organization of a school art bazaar. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 24:174-7 N '24
School exhibits in Missouri. School and Soc 18:309 S 15 '23

School expenses. See School finance

School failures
Causes of failure in elementary French and Spanish courses at the college level. O. F. Bond. School R 32:276-87 Ap '24
Comparison of a group of high school failures with a group of successful students. T. V. Goodrich and S. L. Clements. School and Soc 18:715-20 D 15 '23
Diagnosis and treatment of young school failures. H. T. Woolley and E. Ferris. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,1:1-115
Failures in high school. School R 30:487-8 S '22
Intelligence of pupils who repeat. H. T. Eaton. School and Soc 17:139-40 F 3 '23
Reasons for failure. School R 31:568-9 O '23
Study of failures. B. E. McCormick. School R 30:431-42 Je '22

School feeding. See School children, Free food for; School lunches

School finance
Are our schools worth it? Survey 50:91 Ap 15 '23
Biennial survey of public school finance in the United States, 1920-1922. F. H. Swift. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,47:1-34
Budget-making and cost accounting. Educ R 66:34 Je '23
Budget making and spending by the county. A. F. Harman. Nat Educ Assn 1923:955-9
Budget making and spending by the state. F. P. Graves. Nat Educ Assn 1923:960-2
Can adequate financial support be secured for rural schools? G: L. Towne. Nat Educ Assn 1921:358-62
Can we pay for education? E. B. Stevens. Educ R 64:183-95 O '22
Charges imposed on high-school students. School R 29:648-50 N '21
City school budget. A. B. Moehlman. Nat Educ Assn 1923:949-55
Comprehensive investigation of educational finance. School and Soc 14:515-16 D 3 '21
Cost and the fiscal administration of schools: some facts from the educational finance inquiry. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 929-33
Cost of public schools in New York city. El School J 23:172-4 N '22
Cost reduction problem in the Cleveland schools. School and Soc 19:587-9 My 17 '24
Denver bond election. R. A. Puffer. Nat Educ Assn J 12:14 Ja '23
Educational finance inquiry. School and Soc 20:174-5 Ag 9 '24
Educational finance inquiry. School R 32:161-3 Mr '24
Equal partners and equal contributions. M. Aaron. School and Soc 14:627-32 D 31 '21
Expenses for education relatively one-third less. School Life 10:23 O '24
Facing the facts. Nat Educ Assn J 12:118-19 Mr '23
Federal aid for public schools. W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1921:618-23
Fight to reduce school privileges. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 19:181-4 F 16 '24
Financial independence of boards of education. J. S. Wright. Educ R 63:192-7 Mr '22
Financial needs of education in cities. M. L. Thomsen. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1372-80
Financial needs of rural education. A. M. Hyde. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1367-72
Financial program for education in Wisconsin. E: A. Fitzpatrick. School and Soc 17: 35-43 Ja 13 '23
Financial situation in Iowa schools. W: F. Russell. El School J 22:189-93 N '21
Financial support for rural schools. N. R. Baker. Nat Educ Assn 1921:547-9
Financing of American schools. G: D. Strayer. School and Soc 18:181-6 Ag 18 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:352-4 N '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:158-64
Financing schools. El School J 22:563-5 Ap '22
How Ambridge voted. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:367 N '23
How may the necessary funds for public education be provided? E. R. A. Seligman. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1386-92
How much shall we pay for high schools? C: H. Judd. New Repub 36:sup3-5 N 7 '23
Inquiry concerning educational finance. Educ R 65:249-51 Ap '23
Judicial interpretations of laws relating to school bonds. J. C. McElhannon. El School J 23:215-26 N '22
New accounting schedule. El School J 22:565-70 Ap '22
Next battle. Nat Educ Assn J 12:236-8 Je '23
Organized publicity in support of schools. W. C. Reavis. El School J 22:223-7 N '21
Participation of state and nation in the support of local schools. M. C. Potter. Nat Educ Assn 1921:604-6
Per cent of municipal funds devoted to schools, 1910 and 1920. Nat Educ Assn J 12:391 N '23
Plan for financing the South Carolina school system. School and Soc 18:702 D 15 '23
Possible economies through control of business administration. R. G. Jones. School and Soc 19:297-300 Mr 15 '24

School finance—*Continued*
Problem of financing public education. C. Alexander. School and Soc 16:337-43, 372-8 S 23-30 '22
Education and assessments; reply to C. Alexander. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 16: 470-1 O 21 '22
Problems before the commission in charge of the educational finance inquiry. G: D. Strayer. School and Soc 15:429-33 Ap 22 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1362-7
Problems of financing education; how they are being solved in my city. S. O. Hartwell. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1453-4
Public school finance in Illinois. School and Soc 20:143-4 Ag 2 '24
Report of committee on sources of revenue. W: B. Owen. Nat Educ Assn 1922:323-5
Report of the educational finance inquiry, vols. 1 and 6; summary. El School J 24:483-5 Mr '24
Rising costs of education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:188 My '23
School costs in the larger cities. School and Soc 15:530 My 13 '22
School expenditures, 1917-1922. Am City 30:10 Ja '24
Schools and taxes in California. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 19:101-6 Ja 26 '24
Scientific study of problems in educational finance. R: R. Price. School and Soc 20:543-52 N 1 '24
$17,400,000 for Los Angeles schools. S. M. Dorsey. il Am City 27:420-1 N '22
State policies in public school finance. F. H. Swift. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,6:1-54
Statistical study of the business management of twenty-four private schools. E. F. Johnson. School and Soc 16:99-112 Jl 22 '22
Tax problem in relation to the financing of public education. R. M. Haig. Nat Educ Assn 1923:933-8
Textbook accounting. A. S. Barr. El School J 23:127-35 O '22
To what extent are we warranted in purchasing education for adults from funds levied for the training of children of school age? F. P. Graves. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1318-22
Truth about school costs. Nat Educ Assn J 13:56-8 F '24
Western states and school finance. School and Soc 17:237-8 Mr 3 '23
What the schools do in relation to what they cost. H. B. Bruner. El School J 23:742-50 Je '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1923:938-48
Who shall determine the amount of the city school budget? J. R. McGaughy. Am City 30:350-2 Ap '24
Why these increasing expenditures? Educ R 67:155-6 Mr '24
Your most perplexing problem. E. C. Fisher. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1452-3

Bibliography
Basic studies in school finance. Nat Educ Assn J 13:114, 195-6 Mr, Je '24

School funds. See School finance

School furniture and equipment
Equipment for vocational education. G: B. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1921:649-52
See also School desks

School gardens
School garden. L. C. Corbett. il Farmers' Bul 218:1-41 '21

School grading and promotion
Adaptation of subject-matter and instructional methods to grammar-grade groups of varying ability. B. M. Courts. El School J 24:773-9 Je '24
Bases on which students can be classified effectively. F. N. Freeman. School R 29: 735-45 D '21
Better classification. E. H. Martens. Nat Educ Assn J 12:174-5 My '23
Claim for new procedures in education. S. G. Rich. Educ R 68:18-20 Je '24
Classification and promotion of pupils. W. D. Armentrout. Educa 42:506-12 Ap '22
Classification of pupils in Baltimore schools. school and Soc 19:186-7 F 16 '24
Diminishing returns in reducing non-promotion. W. E. Hawley and L. A. Pechstein. El School J 22:584-96 Ap '22
Distinctive ability. T. L. Kelley. School and Soc 18:424-8 O 13 '23
Double promotion. El School J 23:324-5 Ja '23
Double-track system in a small school. C. W. Odell. El School J 22:544-6 Mr '22
Effect of the summer vacation on the reading ability of first-grade children. L. J. Brueckner and H. W. Distad. El School J 24:698-707 My '24
Experiment in the classification of first-grade children through the use of mental tests. T. A. Zornow and L. A. Pechstein. El School J 23:136-46 O '22
Facing the facts. W: L. Ettinger. School and Soc 16:505-12 N 4 '22
General philosophy of grading and promotion in relation to intelligence testing. H: W. Holmes. School and Soc 15:457-61 Ap 29 '22
Grading and promotion. J. S. Taylor. School and Soc 17:405-9 Ap 14 '23
Grading and promotion plan based on the use of intelligence and educational tests. F. R. Park. El School J 24:219-26 N '23
Grouping pupils for acceleration. H. H. Ryan. El School J 24:50-3 S '23
Improvement in teachers' estimates of intelligence. W. D. Buchanan. El School J 23:542-6 Mr '23
Intelligence tests and teachers' estimates. B. B. James. School and Soc 17:718-19 Je 30 '23
Intelligence tests and the classification of pupils. F: S. Breed and E. R. Breslich. School R 30:51-66, 210-26 Ja, Mr '22
Intelligence tests as a basis for classification and grading. T: Ditmars. Educa 44:33-9 S '23
Method of grading manual training students. E. M. Love. plan Ind Educ M 25:278-9 Ap '24
Methods of classifying high-school students. M. F. McDonald. School R 31:3-6 Ja '23
Modern test. B: B. James. School and Soc 19: 209-13 F 23 '24
Program arrangement for mental groups. L. E. Rasey. School R 31:608-11 O '23
Rating students in printing. J. W. Auble. Ind Educ M 25:213-14 F '24
Rating students on the basis of native capacity and accomplishment. I. A. Flinner. Nat Educ Assn 1922:839-49
Relation of growth to school promotion. School Life 9:156 Mr '24
Shall we classify pupils by intelligence tests? F: S. Breed. School and Soc 15:406-9 Ap 15 '22
Some reflections upon the normal curve. L: M. Sears. School and Soc 15:534-5 My 13 '22
Sorting the students. F. N. Freeman. Educ R 68:169-74 N '24
Study of high-school and first-year university grades. D. E. Scates. School R 32: 182-92 Mr '24
Teachers vs. mental tests as prophets of school progress. G. C. Myers. School and Soc 16:300-3 S 9 '22
Teaching the class and reaching the pupil. F: S. Breed. School and Soc 18:691-6 D 15 '23
Why teachers promote students. B: C. Gruenberg. School R 30:91-2 F '22
See also Children, Backward; School failures; Special classes and special schools

School grounds
Comprehensive school playground and building program. E. Sibley. El School J 24:434-9 F '24
High-school buildings and grounds. il plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,23:1-49
School grounds and play. H: S. Curtis. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,45:1-31

School honors. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

School houses. See Schoolhouses

School hygiene
Child health and the public schools. J. Kuhnert. il Am City 26:149-51 F '22

School hygiene—*Continued*

Comprehensive health program for public elementary schools; its necessity and scope. E. E. Cortright. Educa 42:325-38 F '22

Contribution of physicians in forty-two states to the health work in the schools. J: M. Dodson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:424-5

Control of communicable diseases in schools. W. F. Bleifuss. Am J Pub Health 13: 680-1 Ag '23

Educational hygiene. W. S. Small. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,33:1-36

Efficiency in school health service. W: A. Howe. Educ R 64:52-63 Je '22

Efficient plan for control and prevention of communicable diseases in schools. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1921:378-9

Final report of committee on health problems in education. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1922:325-9

Health of the school child in England. School and Soc 18:711 D 15 '23

Making our schools safe for our children. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 39:58-61 F '22

Making swimming pools safe. J. G. Tew. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:141-2 Ap '24

Malnutrition and the schools. W: R. P. Emerson. School and Soc 16:85-8 Jl 22 '22

Malnutrition, the school's problem. L. Roberts. El School J 22:457-67 F '22

Many private schools in cities are deficient in health provisions. J. F. Rogers. School Life 10:40 O '24

Physical education and school health. J: Sundwall. il School Life 9:97 Ja '24

Report of committee on school hygiene of the state and provincial health authorities. W. C. Fowler. Am J Pub Health 13:644-5 Ag '23

Report of the committee on health problems in education. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1923:259-66

Responsibility of public schools in health supervision. C: H. Keene. Nat Educ Assn 1922:615-23

Rural health and sanitation. J. C. Preston. Nat Educ Assn 1923:352-8

Rural school health program. F. A. Sherman. School Life 9:161 Mr '24

School and public health. J. H. Beard. School and Soc 18:1-9 Jl 7 '23

School health service in New York state. W: A. Howe. Nat Educ Assn 1921:384-6

School sanitation. Am City 28:43 Ja '23

Schools as health promoters. il Lit Digest 74:25-6 Ag 26 '22

Services of the Division of physical education and school hygiene, Bureau of education. J. F. Rogers. School Life 9:215 My '24

State program in education for health. C: H. Keene. School and Soc 20:415-29 O 4 '24

Swedish school reforms and the Swedish medical profession. P. H. Pearson. School and Soc 18:102-5 Jl 28 '23

See also Health education; Physical education and training; Posture; School children—Medical inspection; School nurses; also United States—School hygiene, Division of

School journalism. See College and school journalism

School laws and legislation

Change of school-district boundaries as affecting pre-existing assets and liabilities. I. N. Edwards. bibliog El School J 24:516-22 Mr '24

See also Compulsory education

England

British education act of 1918. P. H. Pearson. Educa 43:430-3 Mr '23

Swedish school law of 1918 compared with the British education act of 1918. P. H. Pearson. Educa 43:481-5 Ap '23; Same. School and Soc 17:375-8 Ap 7 '23

France

Educational legislation in France. P. H. Pearson. School and Soc 17:233-6 Mr 3 '23

Peru

Peru's new education law. A. Torres. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:1-8 Ja '22

Sweden

Swedish school law of 1918 compared with the British education act of 1918. P. H. Pearson. Educa 43:481-5 Ap '23; Same. School and Soc 17:375-8 Ap 7 '23

United States

Educational bills before sixty-eighth Congress. W: R. Hood. School Life 9:219-20, 256; 10:20 My-S '24

Educational bills before the Congressional committee. School and Soc 19:217 F 23 '24

Important decision in a suit for damages against the Board of education of Fargo, North Dakota. Playground 16:568 F '23

Judicial interpretations of laws relating to school bonds. J. C. McElhannon. El School J 23:215-26 N '22

Kentucky and the theory of evolution. A. M. Miller. Science n s 55:178-80 F 17 '22

Maryland's new educational legislation. School and Soc 15:678-80 Je 17 '22

New legislation concerning vocational guidance in New York state. A. F. Payne. School and Soc 20:474-6 O 11 '24

Opportunities in educational legislation. Nat Educ Assn J 12:21 Ja '23

Oregon compulsory public school law. School and Soc 19:430 Ap 12 '24

Oregon school law. School and Soc 18:177-8 Ag 11 '23

Proposed school legislation in Missouri. School and Soc 20:371-2 S 20 '24

Recent judicial decisions relating to education. I. N. Edwards. El School J 23:43-55 S '22

Recent judicial decisions relating to the powers of boards of education. I. N. Edwards. School R 32:445-54 Je '24

Recent state legislation for physical education. T: A. Storey and others. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,1:1-40

Report of legislative commission. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1921:159-63

Review of educational legislation 1919 and 1920. W: R. Hood. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 13:1-30

School laws and parental rights. Cath World 117:551-3 Jl '23

School legislation in South Carolina. School and Soc 17:517-18 My 12 '23

Some important school legislation, 1921 and 1922. W: R. Hood. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 43:1-27

State laws and regulations governing teachers' certificates. K. M. Cook. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,22:1-244

State laws relating to education enacted in 1920 and 1921. W: R. Hood. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,20:1-269

Wiping out Oregon's school law. Lit Digest 81:33-4 Ap 26 '24

School librarians. See Librarians

School libraries

Branch libraries in school buildings. A. Douglas. il plan Library J 47:201-8 Mr 1 '22

Classroom libraries. A. B. Zachert. il Library J 49:877-80 O 15 '24

Consolidated rural school library. R. B. Drake. Nat Educ Assn 1922:995-8

Court decision on the Bible in public school libraries. School and Soc 19:155 F 9 '24

Development of the school library. T: F. McHugh. Ind Educ M 24:140 N '22

Development of the school library. S. W. Vought. Library J 48:161-4 F 15 '23

Elementary school library defined in dollars and cents. C. C. Certain. Nat Educ Assn 1923:646-51

Elementary-school library defined in terms of book conservation and library service. C. C. Certain. El School J 24:357-64 Ja '24

Good citizenship in the use of books lent by the city; a community civics lesson. M. E. Hall. Pub Libraries 29:44-6, 97-9 Ja-F '24

Home reading for country schools. J. L. Wheeler. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 12:91-4 Mr '23

Joy reading in the elementary grades. A. B. Zachert. Nat Educ Assn 1921:476-82

School libraries—*Continued*
Library and the school. J. E. Morgan. Library J 49:881-2 O 15 '24
Library in an intermediate school of medium size. W. M. Kethley. El School J 25:55-60 S '24
Library work with county schools. Mrs A. R. Ream. Pub Libraries 29:321-4 Je '24
Maximum results and minimum instruction. W. L. Davis. bibliog. Pub Libraries 27:81-2, 189 F-Mr '22
Opportunities in junior high-school. L. G. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1027-31; Same. Pub Libraries 28:46-8, 106-8, 162-3 Ja-Mr '23
Opportunities in junior high school work. M. Lovis. School R 30:755-9 D '22
Pupils contribution to the success of the school library. M. E. Hall. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1018
Purpose of the school library. S. Williams. Nat Educ Assn 1921:488-92
School libraries meeting at A.L.A. conference. Pub Libraries 29:439-41 O '24
School library. Nat Educ Assn J 12:338 O '23
School library as a problem in architectural design. C. C. Certain. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1280-5
School library exhibit. S. T. Kent. il Library J 48:176-7 F 15 '23
School library revenue. S. H. Ranck. Pub Libraries 28:272-3 My '23
Some sociological side lights upon the school library. C. C. Certain. School and Soc 18: 324-6 S 15 '23
Training the student in use of the library. R. Ely. Pub Libraries 27:128-9 F '22
Two-foot shelf for a country school. Educ R 65:179 Mr '23
Use of classroom libraries to stimulate interest and speed in reading. M. E. James. bibliog El School J 23:601-8 Ap '23
What shall we do to interest school authorities in the value and needs of the library? A. B. Zachert. Pub Libraries 28:403-5 Jl '23

See also High school libraries; Libraries and schools; Normal school libraries

School lunches
High-school lunch: its financial, administrative, and educational policies. I. C. Harrington. J Home Econ 16:625-30 N '24
Hot school lunches. H. H. Bratton. Survey 52:627-8 S 15 '24
How Greeley solved the school-lunch problem. D. S. Finley. El School J 22:625-7 Ap '22
Malnutrition and school feeding. J: C. Gebhart. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,37:1-39
Planning for the hot lunch in rural schools. A. L. Steckelberg. J Home Econ 15:642-6 N '23
Recess and a square lunch. L. Alber. il Delin 101:52 O '22
Recess shop. M. A. Holt. il Woman's H C 50:96 O '23
Rural school lunch today. L. Milam. J Home Econ 14:128-31 Mr '22
School lunch in rural and urban districts. il Am City 27:43-7 Jl '22
School lunches. Educa 42:531-6 My '22
School lunches. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 49:50 Ja '22
School lunches. Revised ed. C. L. Hunt. il Farmers' Bul 712:1-25 '22

See also School children, Free food for

School magazines. See Education—Periodicals

School management
Boy, his gang, and school. K. O'Brien. Educa 44:40-3 S '23
Claim for new procedures in education. S. G. Rich. Educ R 68:18-20 Je '24
Discipline in schools. F. Sanborn. Educa 43: 244-9 D '22
Educational functions of school discipline. S. G. Rich. Educ R 66:143-6 O '23
Factor in discipline. C: H. Sampson. Educ R 66:24-5 Je '23
Juvenile delinquency as a social factor in the elementary schools. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1922:869-74
Need for techniques of school discipline. S. G. Rich. Educa 43:151-7 N '22
Reorganization of seventh, eighth, and ninth grades. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 303-5
School control. J. G. Masters. Nat Educ Assn J 12:399-400 D '23
Teacher as judge. E. Thompson. Nat Educ Assn J 13:199-200 Je '24
Training teachers in management. El School J 23:651-2 My '23

See also Recitation method; School administration and organization; Self government (in education); Teaching

Pupils' participation

See Self government (in education)

School medical service. See School children—Medical inspection

School music
Bringing the music of the community and the music of the schools together. P: W. Dykema. Etude 42:675-6 O '24
Crying need in public school music. T. P. Giddings. Etude 41:523-4 Ag '23
Future of musical education in public schools. D: Snedden. School and Soc 17:589-96 Je 2 '23
Have you a Paderewski in your schoolhouse? H. G. Kinscella. il Musician 28:8 Ag '23
History and spread of music in the public school. K. W. Gehrkens. Etude 41:451-2 Jl '23
How music found its way into American public schools. E. K. Hillbrand. Etude 42: 163-4 Mr '24
Improving school music conditions in the South. P. J: Weaver. Etude 42:236 Ap '24
Instrumental music classes in public schools. B. F. Stuber. Musician 27:18-19 N '22; 28: 21 F; 20-1 Ap '23
Instrumental music in public schools. G. H. Woods. il Etude 42:597-8 S '24
Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum; music. C. Brown. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 15:61-6
Music in the rural school. E. C. Perry. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1055
Music in the rural schools. T: L. Gibson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1047-54
Music taught successfully in rural schools. H. Dann. School Life 9:123-4 F '24
President's address, Department of music education, N.E.A. G. H. Woods. Nat Educ Assn 1923:734-5
Public school music making us a musical nation. E: B. Birge. Musician 28:7 Mr '23
Public schools and music education; symposium. Etude 41:307 My '23
Putting music education under state control. H. E. Dann. Musician 28:8 Je '23
Recent advances in instruction in music. W. Earhart and C: N. Boyd. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,20:1-21
Relation of the public school music teacher to the private teacher. W. Earhart. Etude 42:91-2 F '24
School music. See monthly numbers of Musician, 1922-1924
School music and the community. O. McConathy. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1056-8
Subtle lure of duet-playing. H. G. Kinscella. il Musician 29:8 Ja '24

See also Music—Instruction and study; Musical education; Player pianos; also New York state music supervisors' association

School nature league
Bringing nature to New York. Survey 49:255 N 15 '22

School news. See Educational news

School nurses
Growing importance of the nurse. L. W. Collier. Sunset 52:51 F '24
Have you a school nurse in your city? E. S. Bryan. il Sunset 52:50-1 F '24

School of opinion, Siasconset, Massachusetts
When opinions get together. J. K. Hart. Survey 49:113-14 O 15 '22

School of tropical medicine, Bombay, (proposed)
Proposed Bombay school of tropical medicine. Science n s 55:669-70 Je 23 '22

School of tropical medicine, Calcutta
Calcutta school of tropical medicine. Science n s 55:447-8 Ap 28 '22

School of tropical medicine, San Juan, Porto Rico
Bridge between the Americas. B. K. Ashford. No Am 220:40-50 S '24
Key to the tropics; a new American medical school shows how that key can be made. C. D. Appleton. il Outlook 138:171-3 O 1 '24

School of wisdom, Darmstadt
School of wisdom. H. G: Scheffauer. Forum 69:1361-70 Mr '23

School organization. See School administration and organization

School papers. See College and school journalism

School physicians. See School children—Medical inspection

School playgrounds. See School grounds

School plays
Cartouche for amateurs only. Drama 13:257-8 Ap '23
Educational dramatics; reply to J: Dolman, jr. R. C. Hunter. Q J Speech Educ 10:274-6 Je '24
Educational function of high school dramatics. C. D. Thorpe. Q J Speech Educ 10: 116-27 Ap '24
From an old mill to a play house. R. N. Kerr. il School Arts M 23:451-6 Ap '24
Giving a show. C: K. Taylor. il St N 49:1173-4 S '22
Graduation plays. C. D. MacKay. il Woman's H C 50:29 Ap '23
Handling of school plays. N. Johnson. il School Arts M 23:568-9 My '24
Some general considerations on staging a high school play. W. H. Nichols. il plan School Arts M 23:522-7 My '24
Stagecraft, an extra classroom activity. P. E. Burness. il Ind Arts M 13:152-4 Ap '24
Story of Joseph; dramatized by the 6-B pupils. Educa 43:355-62 F '23
See also Pageants

School principals. See School superintendents and principals

School prizes. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

School programs
Children's design assembly. J. Todd. il School Arts M 23:302-6 Ja '24
Daily schedule in the high school. J. B. Edmonson and others. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,15:1-17
Golden hour program. Etude 41:594 S '23
Protecting the first period. R. S. Kimball. School and Soc 18:176-7 Ag 11 '23
Some noteworthy efforts toward economy of time. School Life 9:155-6 Mr '24
What to do with the high-school assembly. E. E. Evans. School R 31:282-6 Ap '23

School projects. See Project teaching

School promotions. See School grading and promotion

School publicity. See Educational advertising

School readers. See Readers

School reports and records
Analysis of individual pupils in departmental reports. School R 32:410-12 Je '24
Individual educational guidance card for college students. H. A. Toops. School and Soc 20:125-8 Jl 26 '24
Individual filing card for preserving test data. G. Arthur. School and Soc 18:356-7 S 22 '23
Manual arts record cards. G. D. Brown. il Ind Educ M 24:368-70 Je '23
New class-progress and attendance record. D. E. Kellogg. Ind Arts M 13:275-6 Jl '24
Practical record system for automobile gas engine courses. G: H: Jensen. Ind Arts M 11:26-7 Ja '22
Project records. W. L. Benedict. Manual Train 23:349-50 Ap '22
Recording individual differences. C: E. Neville. El School J 25:144-6 O '24

School revenue. See School finance

School savings banks. See School banks

School schedules. See School programs

School sessions. See School year

School ships. See Training ships

School shops
Compact woodwork shop. E. M. Wyatt. plans Ind Arts M 12:118-19 Mr '23
Constructive work in Cincinnati. Ind Arts M 10:486 D '21
Equipment and lay-out of the print shop in Creston high school, Grand Rapids, Michigan. H. M. Wagoner. plan Ind Educ M 26: 79-80 S '24
Equipment for school shops. Ind Educ M 24: 95-6 O '22
Equipment for the farm shop. F. E. Armstrong. il Ind Educ M 26:15-16 Jl '24
Flexible anchorage system for school shops. J. H. Constantine. il diags Ind Arts M 13: 442-3 N '24
General shop. Ind Arts M 11:403 O '22
General shop. C. E. Howell. Ind Arts M 11: 261-4 Jl '22
Human relation in shopwork. R. L. Harrington. Ind Arts M 11:340-2 S '22
Interesting manual training shop, Los Angeles, California. plan Ind Arts M 13:154 Ap '24
Machine shop equipment of the Joliet township high school. L. A. Emerson. il plan Ind Educ M 26:9-11 Jl '24
Manufacture versus construction and repair in electrical shops. G: A. Willoughby. Ind Educ M 26:68-9 S '24
Notes on school shop plan and equipment. C: H. Stone. plan Ind Arts M 12:281-2 Jl '23
Organizing the school shop for instruction. Ind Educ M 26:29 Ag '24
Our shop. H. Cameron. il plan Ind Arts M 11:479-80 D '22
Plan for reducing the necessary equipment for a tryout system of industrial work. E. M. Wyatt. Ind Arts M 12:191 My '23
Plan for the school farm-shop. S. Dickinson. plan Ind Educ M 24:110-11 O '22
Rooms and equipment for industrial arts. S: A. Challman. il plans Ind Arts M 13:249-55, 295-302 Jl-Ag '24
School shop accidents and their prevention. E. E. Ericson. il Manual Train 23:223-8 Ja '22
Selection and training of instructors for vocational schools and shops. B. B. Burling. Manual Train 23:261-4 F '22
Stampeding the shops or retreating in order? E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 24:331-3 My '23
Standards of measurement for determining the productive value of a school shop. J. Forbes. Ind Arts M 12:200-2 My '23
Summer manufacturing in Cincinnati. il Manual Train 23:203-4 D '21
Winning a community. J. Longfield. Ind Educ M 26:96-8 O '24
See also Industrial education; Manual training

School statistics. See Education—Statistics

School subjects. See Courses of study

School superintendents and principals
Administrative elementary-school principals. El School J 24:486-7 Mr '24
American program in education as it is related to the work of the principal. J. J. Zmrhal; J: A. Sexson. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 74-8
Best use of the superintendent's time. J. H. Van Sickle and others. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 727-43
College of education and the superintendent of schools. E. P. Cubberley. School and Soc 17:538-45 My 19 '23
Confessions of a coward. Educ R 68:113-17 O '24
Efficiency of the principalship from the standpoint of the teacher. A. S. Gist and W: A. King. El School J 23:120-6 O '22
Elementary principal as a professional leader. C. E. Marston. Nat Educ Assn 1922:880-4
Elementary-school principal from the teachers' point of view. A. H. Horrall. El School J 24:742-6 Je '24
Elementary-school principal from the viewpoint of the superintendent. D: B. Corson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:852-60

School superintendents and principals—*Cont.*

Elementary school principal's contribution to public education. I. G. Sargeant. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1019-21

Evolution of the high-school principalship. F. C. Ensign. School R 31:179-90 Mr '23

How the superintendent may improve the teaching. R. C. Clark. Educa 43:31-5 S '22

Managerial duties of the principal. H. D. Fillers. School R 31:48-53 Ja '23

New era in elementary education. L. Power. Nat Educ Assn J 12:137-8 Ap '23

New York city district superintendency. School and Soc 18:737-8 D 22 '23

On choosing superintendents. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 26:58-9 S '24

Opportunities for professional careers as high-school principals. E. M. Hinton. School R 31:28-35 Ja '23

Possibilities of the elementary school principalship from the superintendent's point of view. H. S. Weet. Nat Educ Assn 1923:654-60

Principal and the principalship. E. P. Cubberley. El School J 23:342-52 Ja '23

Principal and the small high school. A. H. Horrall. School R 30:599-603 O '22

Principal and the superintendent. F. M. Hunter. School Life 9:180 Ap '24

Principal's load. R. R. John. School R 31: 748-55 D '23

Principal's multiple functioning. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1018-19

Principal's program of professional activities. E. W. Adams. El School J 23:733-41 Je '23

Profession of principal. E. Hudelson. School R 30:15-23 Ja '22

Professionally trained high-school principal. T: H. Briggs. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1286-93; Same. School R 30:653-62 N '22

Progress in the supervision of elementary education. I. G. Sargeant. Nat Educ Assn J 12:80-1 Mr '23

Relation of administrative officers to boards of education. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1229-34

Relation of the principal to the teacher and standards for judging the effectiveness of teaching. O. M. Jones. School and Soc 14: 469-77 N 26 '21

Report of committee on the status of the superintendent. C. E. Chadsey; N. L. Engelhardt. Nat Educ Assn 1923:903-7

Responsibility of the superintendent to the public. D: A. Ward. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 1012-13

Schoolman's loins. W: McAndrew. Educ R 64: 93-114 S '22

Status of the New England high-school principal. W. B. Jacobs. School R 32:371-9 My '24

Status of the superintendent. C: E. Chadsey. Nat Educ Assn 1921:812-17

Superintendency as a career; certain characteristics, tendencies, opportunities and dangers. F. E. Spaulding. School and Soc 15:31-5 Ja 14 '22

Superintendent and the course of study. H. B. Bruner. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1431-4

Superintendent should be the best teacher. School Life 9:143 F '24

Superintendents' opportunity to co-ordinate general and vocational education. R. J. Leonard. Ind Educ M 25:271-5 Ap '24

Superintendent's relation to his supervisors. J. F. Kimball. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1013

Superintendent's relationship to his principals. C: S. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1014-15

Supervision of instruction. F. W. Johnson School R 30:742-54 D '22

Training rural superintendents in service. School Life 9:154-5 Mr '24

What I most desire of my assistant superintendent. T: R. Cole. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 920-2

See also County superintendents; School supervision and supervisors; also National association of secondary school principals; National education association—Department of elementary school principals; National education association—Department of superintendence; Seattle principals' association

Certification

Certification of superintendents. El School J 24:725-7 Je '24

Rating

High-school principal's self-rating card. P. R. Spencer. School R 30:268-73 Ap '22

Rating of principals and superintendents. S. G. Rich. Educa 42:496-500 Ap '22

Self-rating score-card for high-school principals. School R 31:326-30 My '23

Salaries

Salaries of administrative officers and their assistants in school systems of cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,30:1-38

Salaries of school teachers, principals and superintendents. Am City 29:187-9 Ag '23

School supervision and supervisors

Advantages of geographic districting in the supervision of rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:779-83

Analysis of the work of the supervisor. C. R. Maxwell. School and Soc 17:28 Ja 6 '23

Arguments for and against the supervision of instruction. C: A. Wagner. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1438-9

Attitude of the teacher toward supervision. J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn 1923:548-51

Duties and responsibilities of the manual arts supervisor. S. L. Land. Ind Arts M 12:373-6 O '23

Helping teacher at work. R. A. Fuller. Nat Educ Assn J 12:181-2 My '23

Helping teacher in New Jersey. R. Decker. Nat Educ Assn 1921:688-92

Helping teacher in New Jersey. R. A. Fuller. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1198-1202

Instructional supervision with the announced visit as an important factor. A. G. Yawberg. School R 31:763-76 D '23

Next step in school supervision. E. E. Oberholtzer. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1439-45

Part of the county superintendent in rural school supervision. A. G. Yawberg. Nat Educ Assn 1923:772-9

Principal as supervisor. F. P. Whitney. Educa 45:14-19 S '24

Real supervision for rural schools. J. S. Hoffman. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1167-8

Report of the committee on the distinction between the administration and supervision of rural schools. F. W. Dunn. Nat Educ Assn 1921:584-8

Rural-school demonstration in Lagrange and Johnson counties, Ind. School Life 9:181 Ap '24

State program of instructional supervision. J: M. Foote. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1149-54

State supervision of teachers and teacher-training in Virginia. W. T. Sanger. School and Soc 19:460-3 Ap 19 '24

Study conference as an aid to supervision. P. R. Spencer. El School J 23:423-7 F '23

Supervision by the principals. J. M. Hamilton. Nat Educ Assn 1923:545-8

Supervision for growth. M. Newbury. Nat Educ Assn 1921:544-7

Supervision for growth. C. R. Spencer. Nat Educ Assn 1921:572-5

Supervision of instruction as a joint state and local undertaking. O. Gray. El School J 23:504-16 Mr '23

Supervision of mechanic arts. M. Drucker. Manual Train 23:346-8 Ap '22

Supervision of one-teacher schools. M. C. Newbury. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,9:1-55

Supervision of rural schools. K. M. Cook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,10:1-111

Training county superintendents and rural supervisors in service. A. M. Ayer. Nat Educ Assn 1921:539-44

Training supervisors for rural schools. W. S. Dakin. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1154-8

What are the activities of the state supervisor that directly influence the results of instruction. W: J. Holloway. Nat Educ Assn 1923:764-5

What is instructional supervision. F. W. Dunn. Nat Educ Assn 1923:758-64

What supervision has done for Montgomery county. C. Pearson. School Life 9:142-3 F '24

School supervision and supervisors—*Continued*
Word to the supervisor. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 25:59-60 S '23

See also Art supervisors; Kindergarten supervision; Music supervisors; School superintendents and principals

School surveys. See Educational surveys

School teaching. See Teaching

School terms. See School year

School towns
Towns for children. D. Paddack. Woman's H C 50:36 Ag '23

School ventilation. See Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation

School year
All-year elementary school. W. F. Clarke. El School J 22:286-9 D '21
All-year school. El School J 24:409-11 F '24
All-year school plan in Texas cities. School and Soc 15:466-7 Ap 29 '22
Economies through a longer school year. School Life 9:175 Ap '24
For terms of twelve weeks. H. Kimmel. Educ R 68:151-2 O '24
Our foolish vacations. C: W. Henry. Educ R 68:185-6 N '24
Year-round school. H. C. Weber. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1008-9

Bibliography
All-year schools and vacation schools. El School J 24:489-92 Mr '24

Schoolcraft, John
Wheezle; story. St N 51:1135-40 S '24

Schooley, Ella
Miss Schooley isn't called a salesman, but she is one. A. Gray. por Am M 94:54-5 O '22

Schoolhouses
Advantages of the one-story school plan. D. H. Perkins. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1359-61
Best current practices in school architecture. J: J. Donovan. Nat Educ Assn 1921:642-8
Building programs of Wilmington, Delaware, Dodge City, Kansas, and Chicago. El School J 24:407-8 F '24
Children must wait. Sat Eve Post 195:32 Ap 7 '23
Columbus plan for obtaining well-rounded coöperation in designing school buildings. H. D. Smith. Arch Rec 51:462-4 My '22
Comprehensive school building. F: E. Clerk and others. Nat Educ Assn 1921:630-40
Comprehensive school playground and building program. E. Sibley. El School J 24:434-9 F '24
Curriculum organization and the school plant. M. Anderson. Nat Educ Assn 1921:648-9
Development of rural school architecture. J. F. Abel. School Life 9:130 F '24
East side high school, Cincinnati, Ohio. il plans Arch Rec 51:329-37 Ap '22
Era of building surveys. El School J 24:642-4 My '24
High costs and sane economies in the building of schools. W. B. Ittner. il El School J 24:365-7 Ja '24
High-school buildings and grounds. il plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,23:1-49
Housing the school army. Nat Educ Assn J 13:58-9 F '24
Important elements in the development of a school-building program. N. L. Engelhardt. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1346-52
Improving small school buildings. El School J 23:647-8 My '23
Junior high school buildings. J. H. Bentley. Nat Educ Assn 1922:400-4
Kensington school, Great Neck, Long Island; W. S. Bessell, architect. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 52:198-210 S '22
Modern schoolhouse and homes for the teachers. G. Elliot and C: E. White, jr. il plans Ladies' H J 39:157-8 O '22
Mooted questions in school-building service. W: B. Ittner. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1425-8
Non-combustible construction protects school buildings. Am City 27:461-3 N '22
One-story school. A. A. McDonald. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1423-4
Our dangerous schoolhouses; fire losses and fire peril. Am City 26:14-15 Ja '22
Planning a school to fit exceptional conditions. C: A. Bennett. il plans Manual Train 23:192-7 D '21
Planning schools for educational purposes. E. Sibley. School R 32:288-92 Ap '24
Providing adequate housing accommodations for the junior high school. P. W. Terry. School R 32:13-26 Ja '24
Safety to life in schoolhouse planning. T. A. Fleming and others. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 623-30
St Paul is building schools at less cost per capita. Am City 31:15 Jl '24
School architecture that encourages wider use. W: B. Ittner. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1482-4
School building costs in Iowa. E. E. Lindsay. School and Soc 14:464-5 N 19 '21
School building in its reaction on the teacher's work. E. M. Gardner. Nat Educ Assn 1921:404-6
School building in small cities. W: B. Ittner. il plan Am City 28:134-7 F '23
School building program for Washington, North Carolina. A. Barrows. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,2:1-20
School-building programs. El School J 23:483-5 Mr '23
School-building programs. N. L. Engelhardt. maps Am City 30:51-5 Ja '24
School-building progress. Nat Educ Assn J 12:24, 110, 233 Ja, Mr, Je '23
School-building survey in Ottawa, Kansas. El School J 24:168-71 N '23
School buildings make costly bonfires. N. M. Stineman. Am City 26:314-15 Ap '22
School distribution and areas in the city plan. G: Burnap and E. M. Parrett. il plans Arch Rec 52:371-85 N '22
Schoolhouse fire losses increasing. Am City 25:486 D '21
Schoolhouse turned home. M. Chapman. il plan Country Life 45:45-6 N '23
Schoolhouses and school-teachers. Sat Eve Post 197:32 S 13 '24
Solving the problem; the architect and the superintendent. F: W. Garber. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1353-9
Standards immediately applicable for school-building programs. Am City 28:491-2 My '23

Heating and ventilation
Report of the New York state commission on ventilation. El School J 23:328-30 Ja '23
School ventilation; findings of the New York state commission on ventilation. School and Soc 20:154-6 Ag 2 '24
Schoolroom ventilation. School and Soc 17: 96-7 Ja 27 '23; Same cond. Sci Am 129:153 S '23
Stuffy schools strangling study. Lit Digest 72: 27 Mr 4 '22
Ventilation of schoolrooms. G: T. Palmer. il Am City 28:571-4 Je '23

Lighting
Code of lighting school buildings. School and Soc 20:305-6 S 6 '24
Daylight in the schoolroom. E: Jackson. Nat Educ Assn 1921:308-15
National code for the lighting of schools. School and Soc 17:712-13 Je 30 '23

Schoolhouses as social centers
Community centers in school buildings. E. W. White. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:440-4; Same. Playground 17:319-24 S '23
Consolidated school as the community center. E. A. Lathrop. il School Life 10:29 O '24
Functions and plan-types of community buildings. D. H. Perkins and H. Taylor. plans Arch Rec 56:289-304 O '24
Making full use of school property in Duluth. Playground 16:159 Jl '22
Schoolhouse and the immigrant. I: B. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1921:863-7
Virginia coöperative education association, its influence on the community through the wider use of school plants. Mrs E. F. Heath. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1488-94
Wider use of the school plant. F. I. Cooper. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1484-6

Schoolmarm you know; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 73:10-11 My 17 '24

Schoolmen's week convention
Meeting, 1923, Philadelphia. School and Soc 17:411-12 Ap 14 '23

Schools
Opening door. Atlan 129:567-70 Ap '22

See also Agricultural schools; Art schools; Colleges and universities; Correspondence schools and courses; Daily vacation Bible schools; Education; Evening and continuation schools; Factory schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Kindergarten; Libraries and schools; Library schools and training; Normal schools and teachers' colleges; Nursery schools; Open-air schools; Private schools; Public schools; Rural schools; Summer schools; Sunday schools; Teachers; Trade schools; also headings beginning Educational, School, and names of individual schools

Consolidation

See Rural schools—Consolidation

Medical inspection

See School children—Medical inspection

Austria

Austrians are testing new school types. R. W. Heingartner. School Life 10:32 O '24

England

Health of school children in England. School and Soc 18:612-13 N 24 '23
Health of the school child in England. School and Soc 18:711 D 15 '23

Europe

Children's crusade for peace. R. C. Dorr. il Ladies' H J 41:12 Mr '24

Korea

Japanese and mission schools in Chosen. Mis R 47:495-6 Jl '24

United States

Old school and the new. A. Patri. il Delin 101: 2 O '22

Schools, Experimental
Barn for school. Z. F. Popkin. Survey 49:253-5 N 15 '22
Control of new schools. J. K. Hart. Survey 51:405-6 Ja 15 '24
Curriculum of the new school. J. K. Hart. Survey 51:692-3 Mr 15 '24
Dr Meriam's school. M. B. Fowler. School and Soc 19:238-48 Mr 1 '24
Economics of the new education. J: Adams. School and Soc 19:683-6 Je 14 '24
Evolution of experimental schools. A. R. Mead. School and Soc 18:751-61 D 29 '23
Experimental schools in Germany. School and Soc 18:166-7 Ag 11 '23
Give 'em time and they'll turn to books: teaching in terms of the individual child; interview with C. W. Washburne. J: Amid. il Collier's 72:13-14 D 22 '23
Homewood demonstration school at Johns Hopkins university. M. R. Patterson. School and Soc 16:577-84 N 18 '22
New education. A. De Lima. Nation 118:702-3; 119:9-11, 116-18 Je 18, Jl 2, 30 '24
New school and the community. J. K. Hart. Survey 52:99-100 Ap 15 '24
New schools, at home and abroad. J. K. Hart. Survey 51:343-4 D 15 '23
Pioneering in England. F. A. Manny. Survey 51:531-2 F 15 '24
Play-as-you-enter schools. A. G. Rolfe. Ind 109:304-6 N 25 '22
Progressive movement in education. E. R. Smith and others. School and Soc 15:61-89 Ja 21 '22
Proposed experimental school in New York city. School and Soc 19:606 My 24 '24
These modern schools. H. V. Coryell. Outlook 131:340-1 Je 21 '22
Where is the new school's community? J. K. Hart. Survey 52:236-7 My 15 '24

See also Bedales school, Petersfield, England; Manumit school; Walden school; also Dalton laboratory plan

Bibliography

New school. J. K. Hart. Survey 51:349 D 15 '23

Schools, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Education

Schools, Open-air. See Open-air schools

Schools, Play. See Play schools

Schools and libraries. See Libraries and schools

Schools and museums. See Museums and schools

Schools as social centers. See Schoolhouses as social centers

Schooner and the scarlet bees; story. C. J. C. Hyne. il Collier's 71:7-8 My 12 '23

Schooner racing
International fisherman's deep-sea race. il Sci Am 127:297 N '22
Mayflower again barred from the fishermen's race. Lit Digest 75:73-6 O 14 '22

Schooners
Big Yankee schooner. J: T. Rowland. il Outlook 134:85-8 My 30 '23
From buss to Bluenose. C. H. J. Snider. il Canad M 59:427-37 O '22
Limit of size for American schooners. il Sci Am 127:163 S '22

Schoonmaker, Mrs Edwin Davies. See Schoonmaker, Nancy

Schoonmaker, Nancy (Musselman) (Mrs Edwin Davies Schoonmaker)
Can we get what we want? por Woman Cit n s 8:16 F 9 '24
Divorce laws of America and Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:249-53 My '24
Masaryk's fight for God. Cent 104:261-9 Je '22
Scandinavian women in the vanguard of progress. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:466-71 Je '23
Women of the north. Woman Cit n s 8:13 My 3 '24

Schoop, M. U.
Portrait. Illus World 36:714 Ja '22; Lit Digest 72:25 F 25 '22

Schopenhauer, Arthur
Schopenhauer as a schoolboy traveler. Liv Age 318:523 S 15 '23
Shakespeare and Schopenhauer. K. von Sonnenfeldt. Liv Age 316:705-9 Mr 24 '23

Schornemann, F.
My Irish-American friends. Liv Age 314:487-9 Ag 19 '22

Schornstheimer, Graser
America's present naval organization. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:131-4 O '23
Armies and navies of the world. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine, beginning April 1924
Case against the naval treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:401-6 Je '23
Japan's naval mastery in Asia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:744-52 Ag '22
Our navy unready for war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:624-31 Ja '23
Renewal of naval competition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:239-48 N '22

Schrader, Carl L.
Physical education in rural schools. Educa 42: 537-47 My '22
Portrait. R of Rs 70:282 S '24

Schrader, Emma
Fountain of time; poem. Art and Archaeol 12:252 D '21

Schrader, Frank Charles
Pathfinder of the Yukon. R. F. Wilson. il St N 49:416-22 F '22

Schrafft and sons corporation
We found quality the shortest road to volume. F. G. Shattuck. il System 43:314-17 Mr '23

Schramm, Jacob Richard
Abstracting and indexing of biological literature. Science n s 56:495-501 N 3 '22

Schranz, F. G.
Portrait. Collier's 68:10 N 5 '21

Schreiber, Frau Adele
Women in German politics. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:300-3 N '23
Visiting woman M. P. por Woman Cit n s 8:23 F 9 '24

Schreiner, George Abel
Tragic life and death of Franz Josef, emperor-king. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:211-19 N '24
Turkish straits under international control. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:65-74 O '24

Schreiner, Olive (Mrs S. Cron Cronwright-Schreiner) (Ralph Iron, pseud.)
Life of Olive Schreiner. P. Bottome. Contemp 125:624-30 My '24
Life of Olive Schreiner; a husband's tribute to a woman of genius. pors Cur Opinion 77:34-6 Jl '24
Olive Schreiner, a woman of genius. G. L. Dickinson. Liv Age 321:1203-5 Je 21 '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:886 Jl 12 '24

Schrenck-Notzing, Albert Philibert Franz, freiherr von
Current psychic investigation in Europe; statements from well-known psychic workers, Baron von Schrenck Notzing and Mme Bisson. Sci Am 128:234 Ap '23

Schrenk, Hermann von. See Von Schrenk, Hermann

Schröer, Arnold
Literary language as a political force. Liv Age 315:748-52 D 30 '22

Schubert, E. A.
Study of the hand in piano playing. Etude 41:373-4 Je '23

Schubert, Franz Peter
High lights in the life of Schubert. il Etude 40:743 N '22
How Schubert lost a job. Etude 42:604 S '24
Portrait. Mentor 9:10 D '21
Schubert's My dream, a poetical autobiography. W. Dahms. Etude 42:676 O '24

Schubert, W. J.
Save the drowning. Ladies' H J 40:26 Jl '23

Schücking, Levin Ludwig
French occupation of the Rhineland. Liv Age 312:636-9 Mr 18 '22

Schueren, T. van der
Pages from a modern Jesuit journal. Asia 23: 263-7, 432-6 Ap, Je '23

Schuler, George S.
Using the piano in religious services. Etude 41:489-90 Jl '23

Schüler, Harry
Student and coal-miner. Liv Age 319:356-8 N 24 '23

Schulman, Samuel
Function of the church in modern life. Outlook 131:380-1 Je 28 '22

Schultz, Daniel L.
Dan Schultz, labor evangelist. C. Hayne. Mis R 46:712-13 S '23

Schultz, Eugene S., and Folsom, Donald
Spindling-tuber disease of Irish potatoes. Science n s 57:149 F 2 '23

Schultz, Frederick
Vocational guidance in the junior high school. Educ R 63:238-46 Mr '22

Schultz, Hart Merriam (Lone Wolf)
Blackfeet artist. E. Le Prevost. por Sunset 50:27-8 Ap '23
Lone Wolf, Indian painter of Indians. W: M. van der Weyde. il Ind 108:282 Mr 18 '22
Only Indian painter in America. il por Cur Opinion 72:104-5 Ja '22

Schultz, Helen
Bus queen of Iowa is a girl of 25. W. E. Hall. por Am M 98:67-8 Jl '24

Schultz, Henry
Elasticity of demand and the coefficient of correlation. Q J Econ 38:169-71 N '23

Schultz, James Willard
America's red Armenians. Sunset 49:17-19 N '22

Schultz, Mrs Louise
Makes flowers that are good enough to eat. por Illus World 36:385 F '22

Schultze, LaClare D.
Portrait. Sunset 52:39 Je '24

Schulze-Gaevernitz, Gerhardt von
America's opportunity. New Repub 39:70-2 Je 11 '24
Franco-German reconciliation. Liv Age 317: 630-2 Je 16 '23

Schumann, Clara Josephine (Wieck) (Frau Robert [Alexander] Schumann)
Clara Schumann on Wagner's masterpiece. Etude 42:386 Je '24
Playing for Goethe. Etude 42:312 My '24
Portrait. Etude 42:589 S '24

Schumann, Elizabeth Parvin, and Holbrook, H. Shelby
Royalist; story. Overland n s 78:47-52 N '21

Schumann, Ferdinand
Portrait. Etude 42:590 S '24

Schumann, Frau Robert (Alexander). See Schumann, Clara Josephine

Schumann, Robert (Alexander)
Lesson analysis of Schumann's Träumerei. C. Johns. Etude 42:237 Ap '24
Musical biographical catechism. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 41:82 F '23
Portrait. Musician 29:13 Je '24
Robert Schumann's plan for a Tristan-opera. F: Schnapp. Mus Q 10:485-91 O '24
Schumann, the master of child music. C. Scott. por Etude 42:589-90 S '24

Schumann-Heink, Mme Ernestine (Roessler)
If you would sing beyond middle life. por Musician 28:9-10 Ja '23
Portrait. Sunset 49:45 S '22; Arts and Dec 19:19 My '23

Schurman, Jacob Gould
Portrait. Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22

Schurz, William Lytle
Brazilian sugar industry. Bul Pan Am Union 58:369-74 Ap '24

Schusser, Joseph B.
Do you know a man under forty who wears whiskers? interview. A. Harding. il Am M 96:60-2 S '23

Schuster, Addison B.
Enough; poem. Sunset 53:36 S '24
Old cowboy; poem. Sunset 51:13 Jl '23
Singing and sheep; poem. Sunset 49:56 D '22
Sunset; poem. Overland n s 79:20 My '22

Schutt, Harold G.
Municipal purchasing methods and forms in Bluefield, W. Va. Am City 29:453-5 N '23

Schuyler, Alice L.
Habitant hooked rugs. Country Life 44:130 Je '23
Who's who of samplers. Country Life 43:84-6 Ap '23

Schuyler, Mrs Eugene. See Schuyler, Gertrude Wallace

Schuyler, Gertrude Wallace (King) (Mrs Eugene Schuyler)
London season; extracts from letters to Mrs E. Schuyler. M. K. Waddington. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 F 23 '24

Schuyler, Helen
Being a wholesaler. Woman's H C 49:39-40 Je '22
Business by the fireside. Woman's H C 49: 38 Mr '22
Selling my goods. Woman's H C 49:48-9 Ag '22

Schuyler, Louisa Lee
Portrait. Outlook 134:206 Je 20 '23
Sketch. por Survey 47:864 F 25 '22

Schuyler, Lydia, pseud. See Van Rensselaer, Mariana

Schuyler, Robert Livingston
Britannic question and the American revolution. Pol Sci Q 38:104-14 Mr '23

Schuyler, Robert Livingston—*Continued*
Climax of anti-imperialism in England. Pol Sci Q 36:537-60 D '21
Rise of anti-imperialism in England. Pol Sci Q 37:440-71 S '22

Schwab, Sister Cecilia
Playing tests to determine musical standing of college students. Musician 29:15 F '24

Schwab, Charles Michael
Steel master points out road to success. por Pop Mech 41:701-4 My '24
Mr Schwab's business league against Germany. por Lit Digest 77:12 My 12 '23
Portrait. World's Work 43:165 D '21; System 41:525, 679 My-Je '22; Outing 81:211 F '23; Etude 41:367 Je '23
When Charles M. Schwab became Charlie. S. Rogers. por Outlook 133:654 Ap 11 '23

Schwab, Marion F.
Recent fiction for boys. Library J 47:813-14 O 1 '22

Schwartz, George Foss
Acquiring the vibrato in 'cello playing. Etude 41:420 Je '23
Backward extension of the cellist's first finger. Etude 40:60 Ja '22
How tabulations help. Etude 41:164 Mr '23
How to acquire technic in musical theory. Etude 40:732 N '22

Schwartze, Carl
Soldiering in Napoleon's day. Liv Age 321: 712-16 Ap 12 '24

Schwarz, Adolph M.
Artistic office cuts our payroll. System 42:251-2 S '22

Schweickhard, Dean M.
Portrait. Ind Arts M 11:196 My '22

Schweinitz, George Edmund de. See De Schweinitz, George Edmund

Schweinitz, Karl de. See De Schweinitz, Karl

Schweitzer, Ada E.
What state divisions of child hygiene are doing to promote child health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:175-9

Schweitzer, Albert
Albert Schweitzer, missionary, musician, physician. O. Pfister. Liv Age 322:229-33 Ag 2 '24

Schwerz, F.
Collecting paper money. Liv Age 317:283-5 My 5 '23

Schweyer, Franz
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1059 Mr '23

Schwimmer, Mme Rosika
Defenceless victims of war. Survey 52:501 Ag 1 '24

Schwob, Mrs J. See Moore, Florence

Schwoerer, Francis
Egyptian vogue applied to window drapes. Arts and Dec 18:58 Ap '23

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah
Tsingtau. Outlook 132:557-60 N 29 '22

Science
Achievements of science in 1923. W. Davis. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:984-92 Mr '24
Certain unities in science. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Monthly 14:41-59 Ja '22
Do the papers lie about science? Sci Monthly 16:559-60 My '23
Effect of science on social institutions. B. Russell. il Survey 52:5-11 Ap 1 '24
Cartoonist's confession; reply to B. Russell. H. W. Van Loon. Survey 52:284-5 Je 1 '24
Fifth estate. A. D. Little. Science n s 60:299-306 O 3 '24
From chaos to cosmos. M. Pupin. Scrib M 76:3-10 Jl '24; Same cond. Cur Opinoin 77: 348-9 S '24
Gifts of the new sciences. H. G. Wells. Am M 97:21 F '24
Influence of modern science on history and civilization. A. Silverman. Science n s 58:102-3 Ag 10 '23
Is there a foolproof science? L. P. Jacks. Atlan 133:229-39 F '24
Joseph Leidy's influence on science. E: S. Morse. Sci Monthly 18:422-7 Ap '24
Lectures on science at Teachers college. Science n s 56:138 Ag 4 '22
Logical method of science. R. W. Nelson. Am J Soc 29:553-70 Mr '24
March of science for 1922. Sci Am 128:162 Mr '23
Message of science. R: Gregory. Science n s 54:447-56 N 11 '21
New realism of science. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 197:38 S 6 '24
New trails in business. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 194:16+ Ja 7 '22
New wonders of science. E. E. Slosson. Ind 108:444-6 My 13 '22
Next science. A. D. Weeks. Sci Monthly 19: 63-7 Jl '24
Notable progress made in science during 1923. Science n s 59:sup10-14 Ja 11 '24
On applied and pure science. E. Karrer. Science n s 58:19-23 Jl 13 '23
On some presidential addresses: the war against insects. L. O. Howard. Science n s 54:641-51 D 30 '21
Pasteur on science and the applications of science. C: Robertson. Science n s 56:195-6 Ag 18 '22
Poetry, science, and the plain man. M. Mason. Contemp 121:344-54 Mr '22
Progress of science. J. M. Bird. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:849-58 F '23
Progress of science. E. E. Slosson. See numbers of Scientific monthly for 1924
Questions that science will answer. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 195:20 Mr 31 '23
Recent scientific developments. W. Davis. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:98-101 O '24
Science and Charlie Chaplin. Lit Digest 72: 68-71 Ja 28 '22
Science and culture. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:508-9 Mr 26 '24
Science and modern life. Inge. Liv Age 320: 618-19 Mr 29 '24
Science and sciosophy. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 59:563-9 Je 27 '24
Science and the future. Canad M 63:315-18 S '24
Science and the moral law. H. F. Wyatt. 19th Cent 91:858-68 My '22
Science and the tropics. Science n s 56:228-9 Ag 25 '22
Science and welfare. New Repub 39:261-2 Jl 30 '24
Science from the side-lines. E. E. Slosson. Cent 103:471-6 Ja '22
Science in Russia. Liv Age 323:137-8 O 18 '24
Science remaking the world. E. E. Slosson. il World's Work 45:39-50, 162-75, 255-65, 399-416, 495-508 N '22-Mr '23
Science to end war or end the race. Lit Digest 83:13 O 4 '24
Science viewed as man's destroyer. Cur Opinion 76:822-3 Je '24
What science does for the conservation of life. World's Work 48:247-8 Jl '24

See also Astronomy; Biology; Chemistry; Evolution; Geology; Mathematics; Medicine; Meteorology; Nature study; Physics; Psychology; Religion and science; Scientists; Zoology; also National research council; also headings beginning, Scientific

Bibliography

Books to grow on. M. K. Reely. Nat Educ Assn J 13:294 N '24
Classified bibliography of science. Library J 48:33-8 Ja 1 '23

Exhibitions and museums

Science wonders shown in National academy. il Pop Mech 42:426-7 S '24
Scientific exhibition at the British association meeting. Science n s 58:280-1 O 12 '23

History

Ancestral scandals of science. Sci Monthly 16: 335-6 Mr '23
Augustan age of science. R. Gregory. Liv Age 315:650-7 D 16 '22
Bacon's college of research. M. H. Liddell. Science n s 60:25-30 Jl 11 '24

Science—History—*Continued*
Historical background of modern science. L. Thorndike. Sci Monthly 16:488-97 My '23
History of science in London university. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 20:343 S 13 '24
History of science society. School and Soc 19:187 F 16 '24
History of science society. Science n s 59:138 F 8 '24
Peter of Abano, a medieval scientist. L. Thorndike. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1: 315-26
Practical value of pure science. R. A. Millikan. Science n s 59:7-10 Ja 4 '24
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24
Science at the court of the Emperor Frederick II. C: H. Haskins. Am Hist R 27:669-94 Jl '22

Nomenclature
Rotertia. F: Palmer, jr. Science n s 55:317 Mr 24 '22
Tingitidæ or tingidæ. W. J. Holland. Science n s 56:334-5, 535-6 S 22, N 10 '22; Discussion. Science n s 56:603, 754-5 N 24, D 29 '22
See also Symbols, Scientific

Periodicals
List of scientific periodicals. Science n s 55: 171 F 17 '22
Scientific journals published by the government. Science n s 54:600 D 16 '21
Suspension of government scientific periodicals. Sci Monthly 14:109-12 Ja '22
World list of scientific periodicals. W. W. Watts. Science n s 55:67 Ja 20 '22
See also Scientia (periodical)

Popularization
Can we plan our future? R. L. Duffus. Collier's 73:34 Ja 12 '24
On humanizing science. O. Glaser. No Am 219:230-9 F '24
Popularizing science. Liv Age 321:771-2 Ap 19 '24
Science and our everyday life. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 195:10 Mr 10 '23
Science and publicity. Science n s 58:266-7 O 5 '23
Science and society. R. A. Millikan. Science n s 58:293-8 O 19 '23
Science as a recreation. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:281 S '23

Study and teaching
American association's committee on the place of science in education. O. W. Caldwell. Science n s 60:376-7 O 24 '24; Same. School and Soc 20:535-6 O 25 '24
Considerations which led to the proposal of a six-year science sequence. O. W. Caldwell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:851-4
Course in general science. A. J. Tieje. Science n s 58:278-9 O 12 '23
Course in nature-study and science in the university elementary school. B. M. Parker. El School J 24:116-25, 197-205, 290-300, 368-81 O '23-Ja '24
Educational and school science. R: Gregory. School and Soc 16:421-7, 454-61 O 14-21 '22
Government educational courses. School and Soc 14:486 N 26 '21
Introduction of science in the grades. P. E. Rowell. Educ R 67:86-9 F '24
Introductory science as educational means. P. E. Rowell. Educa 44:596-603 Je '24
Junior high school science. P. E. Rowell. Educ R 66:21-3 Je '23
Present status of the history of science in American colleges and universities. E. H. Johnson. Science n s 54:585-95 D 16 '21
Pupils' and teachers' interpretation of common scientific phenomena. E. C. Persing. El School J 24:692-7 My '24
Relation between secondary and college science. J. H. Hildebrand. School and Soc 18: 571-5 N 17 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 856-60
Reorganization of science in secondary schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1920,26:1-62
Rôle of science in education. P. E. Rowell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:848-51
Science and Greek. S. A. McDowall. 19th Cent 92:93-8 Jl '22
Science and human affairs. R. A. Millikan. Nat Educ Assn 1923:845-8
Science and liberal education. G: B. Rigg. School and Soc 17:477-85 My 5 '23
Science and related trade information in sheet-metal work. W. G. Hjerstedt. il Ind Arts M 13:255-8 Jl '24
Science in the accredited high schools of Washington. F. K. Foster. School R 30:424-30 Je '22
Science in Wisconsin high schools. J. A. James and A. A. Wipperman. School and Soc 16:367-71 S 30 '22
Science or athletics? E. G. Mahin. Science n s 55:523-8 My 19 '22
Science teaching: ethical values and limitations. H: Neumann. Educ R 65:227-31 Ap '23
Science teaching in a democracy. E. E. Slosson. School and Soc 19:383-8 Ap 5 '24
Science teaching in some European schools. E. R. Downing. Sci Monthly 18:628-38 Je '24
Selecting subject-matter for a course in vocational science. P. E. Rowell. Ind Educ M 25:68-9 S '23
Specialization in the teaching of science. F. F. Burr. Science n s 54:464-5 N 11 '21
Subject matter of introductory science and its organization. P. E. Rowell. Educa 43:558-65 My '23
Supervised study in natural science. C: J. Pieper. School R 32:122-33 F '24
Teaching of science. R: Gregory. Science n s 56:433-9 O 20 '22
Why teach science at all? W: E. Ritter. Nat Educ Assn 1923:854-6

Science and industry. See Industrial research

Science and religion. See Religion and science

Science clubs
Managing a science club. M. Meister. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1246

Scientia (periodical)
International work of scientific synthesis. R. D. Carmichael. Science n s 57:529-32 My 4 '23
Need of an international mind. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Monthly 19:47-52 Jl '24

Scientific apparatus and instruments
British scientific instruments. Science n s 55: 200-1 F 24 '22
Cooperation between the makers and users of scientific apparatus in America. F. K. Richtmyer. Science n s 57:649-53 Je 8 '23
Counting the motes in the air. il Lit Digest 74:23-4 Jl 22 '22
Pocket dissecting scope. E. G. Campbell. diags Science n s 57:179-80 F 9 '23
Simple micro-injection apparatus made of steel. R. Chambers. diag Science n s 54: 552-3 D 2 '21
See also Microscopic slides

Scientific attitude, Remarks on the. A. S. Hitchcock. Science n s 59:476-7 My 30 '24

Scientific education
Humanizing of knowledge. J. H. Robinson. Science n s 56:89-99 Jl 28 '22; Same cond. Survey 50:559-63; 51:40-3, 160-3 S 1, O 1, N 1 '23
See also Science—Study and teaching

Scientific exhibitions. See Science—Exhibitions and museums

Scientific expeditions
British expedition to East Africa. Science n s 59:250-1 Mr 14 '24
British expedition to Samoa. Science n s 58: 436-7 N 30 '23
Cruise among desert islands off the coast of Lower California. G. D. Hanna and A. W. Anthony. il map Nat Geog M 44:71-99 Jl '23
Expedition for the study of tropical diseases in Samoa. Science n s 58:326 O 26 '23
Expedition to the Hawaiian Islands. E. W. Nelson. Science n s 57:522-3 My 4 '23
Expeditions of the Field museum of natural history. Science n s 55:94-5 Ja 27 '22

Scientific expeditions—*Continued*
Expeditions of the Museum of natural history. Science n s 56:182-4 Ag 18 '22
Expeditions to the poles and the tropics. W. Davis. il Sci Monthly 14:299-301 Mr '22
Field expeditions of the American museum of natural history. Science n s 57:sup12 My 4 '23
Field explorations of the American museum during the year 1922. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 57:681-3 Je 15 '23
Hawaiian explorations. Science n s 58:sup10 O 12 '23
Insurance of the results of an eclipse expedition. Science n s 58:175-6 S 7 '23
Lost tribes of China. Science n s 58:sup14 O 26 '23
1921 expedition of the California academy of sciences to the Gulf of California. G. D. Hanna. Science n s 55:305-7 Mr 24 '22
Proposed new Challenger exploring expedition. W: H. Hobbs. Science n s 59:237-8 Mr 7 '24
Recent scientific expedition to the islands off the west coast of Lower California. G. D. Hanna. Science n s 56:503-4 N 3 '22
Scientific expedition to the islands off the west coast of Lower California. Science n s 56:135-7 Ag 4 '22
Scientific expeditions from Washington. Science n s 57:sup10 Je 8 '23
Scientific exploration in South America. R of Rs 66:90-1 Jl '22
Successful botanical expedition to Colombia. F. W. Pennell. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:221-32 S '23
See also Faunthorpe Indian expedition; Third Asiatic expedition; Whitney South Sea expedition

Scientific illustrations. See Illustration of books and periodicals

Scientific instruments. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

Scientific literature
Abstracts and titles of scientific articles from the librarian's standpoint. E. R. Oberly. Science n s 54:491-2 N 18 '21
American committee to aid Russian scientists with scientific literature. V. Kellogg and others. Science n s 55:667-8 Je 23 '22
Financial support of technical journals. C. S. Gager. Science n s 56:633 D 1 '22
On the proper wording of the titles of scientific papers. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 60:13-15 Jl 4 '24
Record of science. W: W. Bishop. Science n s 56:205-16 Ag 25 '22
Bibliography and research; reply to W. W. Bishop. K. C. Walker. Science n s 56:418 O 13 '22
Repositories for scientific publications. W. E. Allen. Science n s 56:197-8 Ag 18 '22
Science for the unscientific. M. Austin. Bookm 55:561-6 Ag '22
Middleman in science literature; reply to M. Austin. M. Fishbein. Bookm 57:18-21 Mr '23
Scientific literature in European countries. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 54:436-7 N 4 '21
Spencer Fullerton Baird, a pioneer disseminator of science news. M. Benjamin. Science n s 58:111-13 Ag 17 '23
Suggestion as to method of publication of scientific papers. W. J. Crozier. Science n s 55:388-9 Ap 14 '22
Writing of popular science. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 55:241-2 Mr 3 '22; Discussion. Science n s 55:374-6, 454-5, 480-2, 593-5, 620-1 Ap 7, 28-My 5, Je 2-9 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:62-4 S 2 '22
See also Abstract writing; Anthropological literature; Biological literature; Mathematical literature; Science—Periodicals; Scientific reprints; Technical periodicals

Scientific management. See Factory management; Industrial management

Scientific management conference. See International scientific management conference, 1924

Scientific men. See Scientists

Scientific nomenclature. See Science—Nomenclature

Scientific reprints
Filing reprints. E. G. Boring. Science n s 58:329-30 O 26 '23
Filing reprints. E. F. Smith. Science n s 58:396-7 N 16 '23

Scientific research
American association for the advancement of science; report of the secretary of the committee on grants for research. Science n s 55:409-16 Ap 21 '22
Can waste of mental effort be avoided. F. Cajori. Science n s 56:355-6 S 29 '22
Chemistry and modern life. J. W. McBain. Science n s 58:429-32 N 30 '23
Contributions of Pasteur to medicine and humanity. W: S. Thayer. Science n s 58:475-83 D 14 '23
Debt of science to Pasteur. G. N. Calkins. Sci Monthly 17:5-16 Jl '23
Elector plan for the administration of research funds. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 56:66-8 Jl 21 '22
Endowment of scientific research. M. H. Liddell. Science n s 57:612-13 My 25 '23
Grants for research by the American association for the advancement of science. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 59:294-5 Mr 28 '24
Grants in support of research. R. M. Yerkes. Science n s 58:434-5 N 30 '23
Has science reached its limit? E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:87-8 Jl '23
Humanizing of knowledge. J. H. Robinson. Science n s 56:89-99 Jl 28 '22; Same cond. Survey 50:559-63; 51:40-3, 160-3 S 1, O 1, N 1 '23
If you were alive in 2123 A. D. J. B. S. Haldane. Cent 106:549-66 Ag '23
Maintenance of scientific research. C. S. Sherrington. Science n s 55:629-31 Je 16 '22
Master key. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 19:5-17 Jl '24
National value of research. Science n s 58:sup14-16 O 12 '23
Observation versus experimentation. J. Stebbins. Science n s 55:29-34 Ja 13 '22
Pioneering beyond the rim. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 My 5 '23
Protection for the results of scientific research. Science n s 57:632-3 Je 1 '23
Puzzled professor. H. F. Davison. School and Soc 15:559-61 My 20 '22
Professor's puzzle: a comment on the discussion by Professor Davison. H. G. Good. School and Soc 15:673-5 Je 17 '22
Radio a training-school for science. il Lit Digest 80:22-3 Mr 15 '24
Reasonableness of science. W. M. Davis. Sci Monthly 15:193-214 S '22
Recognition of scientific work. Science n s 58:422-3 N 23 '23
Record of science. W: W. Bishop. Science n s 56:205-16 Ag 25 '22
Bibliography and research; reply to W. W. Bishop. K. C. Walker. Science n s 56:418 O 13 '22
Research and the American college. M. M. Metcalf. Science n s 59:23-7 Ja 11 '24
Research institutes and their value. F. C. Wood. Science n s 55:657-60 Je 23 '22
Researcher in science. M. F. Guyer. Sci Monthly 13:541-59 D '21
Rewards for scientific research. Science n s 58:50-1 Jl 20 '23
Romance of the atom. B: Harrow. Harper 149:251-8 Jl '24
Science: a world partnership. W. R. Whitney. Sci Am 127:100 Ag '22
Science and its service to man. G: H. Knibbs. Science n s 58:453-8 D 7 '23
Science in 1922. Science n s 57:sup9-12 Ja 12 '23
Scientific clearing house. H. C. Bingham. Science n s 57:55 Ja 12 '23
Scientific research. Science n s 60:407-8 O 31 '24
Shall university workers patent their discoveries? Lit Digest 73:70-1 Ap 8 '22
Trained minds are sources of untold benefit to all mankind. J. F. Abel. School Life 10:21-3 O '24

Scientific research—*Continued*
What is wrong? W. R. Whitney and L. A. Hawkins. Science n s 58:179 S 7 '23
Who make the scientific discoveries? Lit Digest 82:26 Jl 26 '24
Who will promote science? C. G. Abbot. Smithson Rept 1922:137-43

See also Agricultural research; Astronomical research; Biological research; Electric research; Industrial research; Laboratories; Medical research; Research; Research, Cooperative; Zoological research; also Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh—Research bureau of metallurgy; Heckscher research foundation; National research council; Norman Bridge laboratory of physics; Pan-Pacific research institute; Royal society of London; Vienna institute for ice age research; Yale university—Sterling chemistry laboratory

Austria

Scientific research in Austria in 1922. Science n s 57:411-12 Ap 6 '23

Canada

Canada's leaders in science and research. J. M. Clark. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 101-8 Ap '24

China

Contributions of China to the science and art of medicine. E. H. Hume. Science n s 59:345-50 Ap 18 '24
History of chemistry in China. W: H. Adolph. Sci Monthly 14:441-6 My '22
Science in China. il Lit Digest 72:42-4 Ja 21 '22

France

National bureau of scientific research for France. Sci Am 128:332 My '23
Science in France. il Lit Digest 72:58-61 F 11 '22
Scientific resources of France. T. C. Merrill. bibliog Science n s 57:38-43 Ja 12 '23

Germany

Crisis in science. A. von Harnack. Liv Age 316:94-7 Ja 13 '23
Does Germany control chemistry? Lit Digest 72:26-7 Mr 18 '22
German scientific men and research. F. C. Newcombe. Science n s 58:397 N 16 '23
Needs of German scientific men. J. P. C. Southall. Science n s 58:246-7 S 28 '23
Scholarship and the falling mark. Liv Age 317: 489-90 My 26 '23

Great Britain

Chemistry and the war. Science n s 60:sup 9 Ag 8 '24

See also Great Britain—Scientific and industrial research, Department of

India

Indian master-mind in science: Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose. W. Kaempffert. il por Asia 23:173-6 Mr '23

Japan

Dawn of western science in Japan; translated from a novel. K. Kikuchi. Sci Monthly 18: 113-28 F '24
Science in Japan. Lit Digest 72:48 Ja 7 '22

Philippine Islands

Science in the Philippines. J. C. Witt. Science n s 55:197-200 F 24 '22

Russia

American committee to aid Russian scientists with scientific literature. V. Kellogg and others. Science n s 55:667-8 Je 23 '22
Observations of biological science in Russia. H. J. Muller. il Sci Monthly 16:539-52 My '23
Partial list of biological institutes and biologists doing experimental work in Russia at the present time. H. J. Muller. Science n s 57:472-3 Ap 20 '23
Relief for Russian scientific men. I. Levitt. Science n s 56:389-90 O 6 '22
Relief for Russian scientists: final report. V. Kellogg. Science n s 58:264-5 O 5 '23
Russian biological institutes. W: J. Fox. Science n s 58:63 Jl 27 '23
Science in bolshevik Russia. R of Rs 65:208-10 F '22
Scientific work in Russia. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 55:618-19 Je 9 '22

Siberia

Scientific work in Siberia. Science n s 58: 103 Ag 10 '23

United States

Addresses at dedication of the building for the National academy of sciences and the National research council. Science n s 59: 405-10 My 9 '24
Cooperation of the government in scientific work. Science n s 57:410-11 Ap 6 '23
Economic value of governmental scientific work. H. W. Temple. Science n s 59:248-50 Mr 14 '24
Grants for research made by the American association for the advancement of science. W: D. Harkins. Science n s 57:261 Mr 2 '23
Grants for research made by the American association for the advancement of science. J. Stebbins. Science n s 55:256-7 Mr 10 '22
Grants for research of the National academy of sciences. Science n s 55:509, 563 My 12, 26 '22
Organization for research at the Pennsylvania state college. Science n s 54:487-8 N 18 '21
Research funds in the United States. J. A. Udden. Science n s 55:51-2 Ja 13 '22

See also Government research; also American association for the advancement of science

Scientific societies
Attendance at scientific meetings. Science n s 58:437-8 N 30 '23
National society for the preservation of buffalo-grass. W. J. Holland. Science n s 59: 63-4 Ja 18 '24
Organization of scientific men. Science n s 59:230-1 Mr 7 '24
Organization of scientific men. J. M. Cattell. Sci Monthly 14:568-78 Je '22
Place of state academies of science among scientific organizations. W. S. Baylev. Science n s 57:623-9 Je 1 '23
Self-education for scientists. New Repub 37: 192-3 Ja 16 '24
Societies associated with the American association. Science n s 59:117-18 F 1 '24

See also Mathematical societies; also Alabama academy of science; American association for the advancement of science; American chemical society; American mathematical society; American philosophical society; American psychological association; Association of American geologists; British association for the advancement of science; British national union of scientific workers; Federation of American societies for experimental biology; Illinois academy of science; Indiana academy of science; Kentucky academy of science; Mathematical association of America; National academy of sciences; North Carolina academy of science; Ohio academy of science; Oklahoma academy of science; Pan-Pacific scientific congress; Pennsylvania academy of science; Philadelphia academy of natural sciences; Ray society; Royal geographical society; Royal society of London; Sigma xi; Utah academy of sciences; Virginia academy of science

Scientific vagaries, An introduction to. D. W. Hering. Sci Monthly 13:516-22 D '21

Scientific workers, British national union of. See British national union of scientific workers

Scientists
Adventure, romance and science. A. S. Pearse. Science n s 58:75-8 Ag 3 '23
Aid to Russian scientists. V. Kellogg and others. Science n s 56:504-5 N 3 '22
Early risers. Sci Monthly 16:223-4 F '23
Fifth estate. A. D. Little. Science n s 60: 299-306 O 3 '24

Scientists—*Continued*
Men of science also men of faith. Lit Digest 78:30-1 Jl 14 '23
Need of integration of attitudes among scientists. K. Young. Sci Monthly 18:291-305 Mr '24
New frontiersmen. Science n s 57:176-7 F 9 '23
Order of scientific merit. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 56:541-7 N 10 '22
Organization of scientific men. J. M. Cattell. Sci Monthly 14:568-78 Je '22
Phi beta kappa and scientific research. S. S. Visher. School and Soc 20:216 Ag 16 '24
Remarks on the scientific attitude. A. S. Hitchcock. Science n s 59:476-7 My 30 '24
Young giants in science. Lit Digest 76:21 Ja 13 '23

See also Botanists; Chemists; also American society of naturalists; American society of zoologists

Sciosophy, Science and. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 59:563-9 Je 27 '24

Scioto county, Ohio
Rural social work in Scioto county, Ohio. V. Wing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:270-4

Sclater, Ruth Leigh
Furnished by budget. Woman's H C 51:53 Ja '24

Sclater, William Lutley
Zoological record. Science n s 54:663 D 30 '21

Sclerotinia
Hydrogen-ion concentration and the development of sclerotinia apothecia. W. N. Ezekiel. Science n s 58:166 Ag 31 '23

Scofield, Carl Schurz
Alkali problem in irrigation. Smithson Rept 1921:213-23
Reclaiming alkali soils. Science n s 59:144-5 F 8 '24

Scofield, Emma F.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:15 S 6 '24

Scoggins, Charles Elbert
According to his eyes; story. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 D 29 '23
Cat's-paw; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ag 18; 26-8 Ag 25 '23
Charles Frederic goes easy; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Ap 22 '22
Cherub; story. Woman's H C 51:9-11 My '24
Gate of mighty dreams; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 D 2 '22
Hog; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ja 20 '23
It's different now; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 12-13 My 31 '24
Loose foot; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 F 17 '23
Man who never smiled; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 S 30 '22
Song in the night; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 12-13 My 20 '22
Spring fever; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 S 8 '23
Toast to the bride; story. Woman's H C 50: 15-16 Ap '23
Tumtum tree; story. Sat Eve Post 196:6-9 Ap 12 '24

Scollard, Clinton
As I went South; poem. Munsey 78:535 Ap '23
Banishment; poem. Munsey 77:688 Ja '23
Basil and sweet rosemary; poem. Munsey 78: 40 F '23
Bubble; verse. St N 49:437 F '22
California cañon; poem. Munsey 79:530 Ag '23
Christmas canticle. Scrib M 70:702-3 D '21
Christmas garlands; poem. Munsey 80:474 D '23
Clarinda sings; poem. Munsey 82:548 Ag '24
Discarded element; poem. Overland n s 81: 33 D '23
Evening in the Sierras; poem. Munsey 79: 748 S '23
For Christmas day; verse. St N 49:174 D '21
Gulls; poem. St N 52:33 N '24
Heart's desire; poem. Munsey 81:258 Mr '24
I know from dreams; poem. Scrib M 74:621 N '23
Into the night I send a song. Munsey 82:256 Jl '24
Journey; poem. Munsey 75:739 My '22
Little things; poem. Munsey 79:252 Jl '23
Lyric bough; poem. Munsey 78:709 My '23
Merry-go-round; verse. St N 49:737 My '22
Mirage; poem. Overland n s 82:109 Mr '24
Mr Jay; verse. St N 49:843 Je '22
Mists; poem. Munsey 78:316 Mr '23
Moonlight; poem. Munsey 75:147 F '22
Now love is here; poem. Munsey 78:129 Je '23
Out in the wood; verse. St N 50:905 Jl '23
Pilgrimage; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23
Quest of happiness; poem. Munsey 83:318 N '24
Rain riders; verse. St N 49:437 F '22
Release; poem. Munsey 81:32 F '24
Road; poem. Munsey 80:176 O '23
Road to Merryall; poem. Munsey 82:16 Je '24
Singing wind; poem. Munsey 83:166 O '24
Song of Tubal-Cain; poem. Munsey 77:218 N '22
Songs of a Syrian lover; poem. Bookm 56:390 D '22
Star of Bethlehem; poem. Munsey 77:420 D '22
Tomorrow; poem. Munsey 76:32 Je '22
Vagabond bee; poem. St N 49:986 Jl '22
Vagabond days; poem. Harper 145:9 Je '22
Wanderer's return; poem. Munsey 76:576 Ag '22
Wayside garden; poem. Munsey 81:527 Ap '24
White thought; poem. Harper 144:151 Ja '22
Wind in the chimney; verse. St N 49:517 Mr '22
Winds of the Sierras; poem. Overland n s 82:319 Jl '24
Wish; poem. Munsey 82:609 S '24

Scollard, Mrs Clinton. See Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle

Scollard, Elisabeth
Garden; poem. Munsey 76:551 Je '22

Sconces
Decorative value of the sconce. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 19:30-1 O '23

Scone, Stone of. See Relics and reliquaries

Scopolamin
Does scopolamin make criminals tell the truth, as declared? Cur Opinion 75:344-5 S '23

Scopolamin, Under. New Repub 35:191-2 Jl 18 '23

Score cards
Better score cards. E. B. Kirkwood. il Woman's H C 49:54 My '22

Scorpions
How scorpions, centipedes and trap-door spiders helped the author work for a living. G: W. Tuttle. il Outing 79:118 D '21
Northern range of the scorpion. Science n s 59:64 Ja 18 '24
Scorpions in North Dakota. R. L. Webster. Science n s 58:248 S 28 '23

Scotch, The
Origin of the Scottish people. A. Keith. 19th Cent 91:819-28 My '22

Scotch in Canada
Lewis settlers of the eastern townships. M. Ross. Canad M 61:171-6 Je '23

Scotch in the United States
And west is west. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Mr 15 '24

Scotch terriers
Canny cairn terrier. E. H. Turnbull. il Country Life 46:72-6 Je '24

Scotch twins and the young laird; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:32-4 Jl '22

Scotland

Description and travel
Around the circuit in Scotland. M. Reid. il Travel 42:24-7 Ap '24
Britain, in one bite! F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 51:22-4 Ap '24
What to see in Britain. il Travel 42:42-6 Ap '24

See also Cairngorm mountains; Dee (river);

Divorce
See Divorce—Scotland

Scotland—*Continued*

History

About the Irish-Scotch. P. G. Smyth. Cath World 115:344-55 Je '22
English-Scottish union. F. Withrow. Canad M 58:454-7 Mr '22
House of Airlie. Quar 242:376-97 O '24
See also Great Britain—History

Housing

See Housing—Scotland

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Scottish

Scotsman (newspaper)
Great newspaper, the Scotsman. C. N. Johnston. 19th Cent 95:398-407 Mr '24

Scott, A. H.
Building better homes. Sci Am 126:110-11 F '22
How to make a vertical enlarger without condensing-lenses. Photo-Era 50:88-9 F '23

Scott, Alexander
Who found hafnium? por Lit Digest 76:25 Mr 10 '23

Scott, Alexander MacCallum
Russian slave state. Fortn 117:29-38 Ja '22

Scott, Andrew Finley. See Baxter, Gregory Paul, jt. auth.

Scott, Anna Drew
Really worth while; story. St N 51:910-15 Jl '24

Scott, Bertha
Amateur copyist. il Photo-Era 49:252-5 N '22

Scott, Carrie Emma
Public library training classes. Pub Libraries 29:59-60 F '24

Scott, Charles Ernest
Elder Tu and the stolen church money. Mis R 46:714-15 S '23
How one missionary works in China. Mis R 47:894-900 N '24

Scott, Charles R.
Boys of the world. Mis R 45:704-10 S '22

Scott, Cyril Meir
Music, musicians and music-lovers. por Etude 42:79-80 F '24
Schumann, the master of child music. Etude 42:589-90 S '24
Turning old fashioned musical traditions upside down. por Etude 41:81 F '23
Muse of Cyril Scott. P. Grainger. Etude 39: 707 N '21

Scott, Donna Reith
Maeterlinck and Schopenhauer invade the cabin; story. Overland n s 78:33-7 D '21

Scott, Duncan Campbell
Aboriginal races. Ann Am Acad 107:63-6 My '23
Leaves; poem. Canad M 58:28-9 N '21
Lovers; poem. Scrib M 73:528 My '23
Poetry and progress. Canad M 60:187-95 Ja '23

Scott, Edith Fullerton
City by the sea; poem. Overland n s 80:20-1 Jl '22

Scott, Ella Allen
Today in Montana; poem. Sunset 48:83 Ja '22

Scott, Elsie F.
New 'cello. Etude 41:348 My '23

Scott, Emmett Jay
Howard, the national university of the negro race. por School Life 9:243-4 Je '24
Portrait. World's Work 46:243 Jl '23

Scott, Eveline (Mrs Harold Scott)
Book bazaar of Stamboul. Bookm 59:26-9 Mr '24
Mary, the odalisque; poem. Forum 68:1043 D '22
Regret for youth; poem. Forum 69:1320 Mr '23
When the Russians came to Constantinople. Liv Age 312:570-3 Mr 11 '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:19 S 8 '23

Scott, Everett
Mr Scott's gold medal for perfect attendance. Lit Digest 77:62-4 My 19 '23

Scott, Mrs Fannie C.
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:81 N '22

Scott, Florence Stuart
Portrait. Sunset 48:39 Je '22

Scott, Francis George
Edwin Muir and Francis George Scott: a conversation. Freeman 8:348-51 D 19 '23

Scott, Geoffrey
Flame-willows; poem. Liv Age 320:90 Ja 12 '24
What love is; poem. Liv Age 320:90 Ja 12 '24

Scott, Sir George
Among the hill tribes of Burma. il Nat Geog M 41:293-321 Mr '22

Scott, Giles Gilbert
Modern cathedral. il Liv Age 322:383-4 Ag 23 '24

Scott, Henri
Portrait. Etude 40:659 O '22

Scott, Hugh Arthur
Up-to-date music. 19th Cent 95:237-46 F '24

Scott, Hugh Lenox
Paiute uprising. Sunset 50:38-9 Je '23
They call him Mole Tequop. T. B: Faucett. pors Illus World 38:419-21 N '22

Scott, Jack
Jack Scott, baseball's broken blossom that came back. por Lit Digest 75:40-3 O 28 '22
Portrait. Collier's 70:9 D 2 '22

Scott, James
Situation at Amherst. New Repub 35:207-8 Jl 18 '23

Scott, James Brown
Milwaukee county police abolish speed traps. Am City 27:112 Ag '22

Scott, Jessie
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:22 N 1 '24

Scott, John, medal
John Scott medal awards. Science n s 59: 418 My 9 '24
John Scott medal fund. Science n s 55:344 Mr 31 '22
Presentation of the John Scott medal awards. Science n s 57:463-4 Ap 20 '23

Scott, John F.
Alice in literal-land. Cent 108:52-9 My '24

Scott, Katherine H.
Color problems for primary grades. Ind Arts M 11:144-7 Ap '22

Scott, Mrs Leroy. See Scott, Miriam

Scott, Lester F.
Training young America for citizenship. Playground 17:21-2 Ap '23

Scott, Marian Johonnot
Greenwich joins the world. Survey 51:403-4 Ja 15 '24

Scott, Martin J.
What ails the world? No Am 216:289-98 S '22

—and Hill, C. W.
Financial accounting in student activities. School R 32:442-4 Je '24

Scott, Miriam (Finn) (Mrs Leroy Scott)
New riches of play. Good H 73:18-19 D '21
Perfect child. Ladies' H J 39:30 Je '22
Sins of the parents. Ladies' H J 39:28 Mr '22
Why children lie. Ladies' H J 39:18 Ap '22

Scott, O. S.
From natural gas to electric street lighting. Am City 26:28 Ja '22

Scott, Temple
Cézanne. Nation 117:172 Ag 15 '23
Jeweled bookbindings. Int Studio 79:19-25 Ap '24
Vincent Van Gogh. Nation 116:551 My 9 '23

Scott, W. D.
Sad fate of those De luxe pioneers. Lit Digest 79:54-9 N 17 '23

Scott, Sir Walter
Imitations of Shakespeare in The bride of Lammermoor. G. D: Houston. Educa 42: 359-66 F '22

Scott, Sir Walter—*Continued*
Portrait by H. Raeburn. Mentor 12:28 F '24
Scott and the Waverley novels. V. Rendall. 19th Cent 96:531-6 O '24
Sir Walter Scott's Shakespeare. W. S. Crockett. Liv Age 312:293-6 F 4 '22
Walter Scott: an Italian estimate. B. Croce. Liv Age 317:99-103 Ap 14 '23; Same. Dial 75: 325-31 O '23

Scott, Walter Dill
Discovery of truth in universities. Cent 108: 556-60 Ag '24
Intelligence tests for prospective freshmen. School and Soc 15:384-8 Ap 8 '22
Pacificists at Northwestern university. School and Soc 19:464 Ap 19 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:32 Ap 26 '24
Test yourself and see how you compare with college students; interview. Am M 96:50-3 N '23

Scott, Walter G.
Results of the Pennsylvania plan for standardization and purchasing supplies. Ann Am Acad 113:298-305 My '24

Scott, William Amasa
Popular and unpopular activities of the Federal reserve board and the federal reserve banks. Ann Am Acad 99:203-9 Ja '22

Scott, William Berryman
Leidy's paleontological and geological work. Sci Monthly 18:433-9 Ap '24

Scott, William Robert
Closing in on commercial bribery. Outlook 131:600-1 Ag 9 '22

Scott, Zenos E.
Improving teachers in service. Nat Educ Assn 1921:773-9

Scott-James, Rolfe Arnold
Erskine Childers. 19th Cent 93:114-21 Ja '23
Great experiment of journalism. 19th Cent 93: 504-13 Ap '23
Service man's home-coming. 19th Cent 94:462-72 S '23

Scott-Moncrieff, Sir George Kenneth
Civilised warfare and civil engineers. 19th Cent 91:509-20 Mr '22
Spirit of the British soldier. Quar 241:254-69 Ap '24

Scotti scores; story. J. Gilliland. il St N 50: 591-5 Ap '23

Scottish ballads. See Ballads, Scottish

Scottish poetry
Scottish Chaucerians. L: Golding. Liv Age 316:45-8 Ja 6 '23

Scottish vernacular. See English language—Dialects—Scotland

Scout Wong; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Mr 18 '22

Scouts and scouting
See also Boy scouts; Girl scouts

Scoville, Samuel, jr.
Abyss; story. Ladies' H J 40:29 Mr '23
Birdbeast; story. St N 50:1175-80 S '23
Cleanlies. Ind 113:98-100 Ag 16 '24
Epitaphs. Bookm 58:535-6 Ja '24
Fourways. Cent 106:773-81 S '23
Inca emerald; serial. St N 49:289-95, 356-62, 532-8, 636-42, 749-56, 828-35, 977-83, 1090-7, 1189-95, 1315-21; 50:82-8, 197-202 Ja-D '22
Moonshine; story. St N 50:1264-8 O '23
People of the stream; story. St N 50:236-42 Ja '23
Puck o' the pines; story. St N 50:678-83 My '23
Red diamond; serial. St N 52:17-22 N '24 (to be cont)
Reef; story. St N 50:1039-45 Ag '23
Sea king; story. Ladies' H J 40:28 Ja '23
Sky king. St N 50:898-905 Jl '23
Three who met again; story. Collier's 74:25-6 O 25 '24
Tigress of the north; story. St N 50:454-60 Mr '23
When Red Rooi was king; story. Collier's 74: 21-2 O 4 '24
White ibis at Cape May. Forum 72:229-38 Ag '24
Wild folk. Ind 113:10-11 Jl 5 '24

Scoville, Wadsor M.
Garage as a project for the school shop. Ind Arts M 13:107-10 Mr '24

Scowling Jerry and the pie-faced kid; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 72:3-4 O 6 '23

Scrambled yeggs; story. H. C. Witwer. il Collier's 74:5-7 O 4 '24

Scranton, Pennsylvania
Do the people care about their government? F: M. Davenport. Outlook 129:613 D 14 '21

Scrap material
See also Junk

Scrap metal
Electric press for scrap metal. il Sci Am 127: 93 Ag '22

Scrapper O'Doon; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Jl 22 '22

Scrapping of warships. See Warships—Demolition

Scraps of yellow paper; story. C: H. Snow. Overland n s 82:12-14 Ja '24

Screen doors
Putting new wire cloth on screen doors. W. S. Standiford. diag Illus World 37:596 Je '22
See also Screens, Wire

Screens (church decoration)
See also Rood screens

Screens (furniture)
How to make screens. E. A. McCann. il diags Illus World 36:919-21 F '22
Kinderscreen. M. E. Watkins. Ind Educ M 26:52-3 Ag '24
Making fabric and wallpaper screens. il Good H 79:54 Jl '24
Screen as a note in decoration. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:25 Je '24
Screens of beauty and utility. H. Tachau. il House B 54:122-3 Ag '23

Screens, Wire
Screen story. L. J. Becker. diags Illus World 38:125 S '22
Semiannual tasks coördinated; putting on screens and storm doors and windows with minimum effort. C: A. King. diags House B 56:152 Ag '24

Screws
Mechanical powers; forces, the screw. C. W. Mitman. il diags Pop Mech 42:481-5 S '24

Screwworm flies
Screw-worms and other maggots affecting animals. Revised ed. F. C. Bishopp and others. il Farmers' Bul 857:1-19 '22

Scriabin, Alexander Nikolaievich
Mystical tone-poet. L. Gilman. No Am 215:838-43 Je '22
Portrait. Etude 42:459 Jl '24
Scriabine, the man and musician. por R of Rs 64:657 D '21
Significance of Scriabin. H. Antcliffe. Mus Q 10:333-45 Jl '24

Scribner, Charles
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:33 Je 7 '24

Scribner, Frank Lamson-. See Lamson-Scribner, Frank

Scribner's, Charles, sons (publishers)
See also Scribner's magazine

Scribner's magazine
Influence and growth of a pioneer publishing house. Pan Am M 37:307-10 My '24

Scribner's monthly. See Century magazine

Scripps, Ellen
Portrait. Playground 17:396 O '23

Scripture, Mrs Edward Wheeler. See Scripture, May Kirk

Scripture, May Kirk (Mrs Edward Wheeler Scripture)
Some theories concerning stuttering and stammering. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 8:145-55 Ap '22

Scriptures. See Bible

Scrub women
Scrubbing skyscrapers. Survey 49:517-18 Ja 15 '23

Scrub women—*Continued*
Survey of office cleaners in New York city. Monthly Labor R 16:407-8 F '23

Scruggs, Loyd
Best way to be different is to be just yourself; story and business wisdom of Loyd Scruggs. J. H. McCullough. por Am M 93: 34-5 F '22

Scrugham, James Graves
Portrait. R of Rs 67:293 Ap '23

Scudder, Harold H.
Consider the water lily. House and Gard 41: 56-7 My '22
Flowers of the rainbow. House and Gard 42: 40 Ag '22
Practical English. Educ R 62:402-9 D '21

Scudder, Lewis R.
Church union movements in India. Mis R 45: 301-5 Ap '22

Scudder, Vida Dutton
College girl's mind. New Repub 40:123-4 O 1 '24

Scully, Mrs Mary P.
Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:15 Ap 19 '24

Sculptors
See also Women as sculptors

Sculpture
Debt of modern sculpture to ancient Greece. H. Adams. Art and Archaeol 12:218-21 N '21
Origin of sculptured art. R of Rs 67:551 My '23
Sculptor at his work. L. Eberle. il Scrib M 73:507-12 Ap '23
Sculpture in the house. A. Adams. il House B 55:17-19 Ja '24
See also Architectural decoration; Figurines; Garden ornaments and furniture; Monuments; Mothers and children in art; Photo-sculpture; Well heads; Wood carving

Exhibitions

Exhibition of sculpture by American artists. G. H. Turnbull. il Art and Archaeol 17:67-70 Ja '24
See also National sculpture society

Sculpture, African. See Sculpture, Primitive

Sculpture, American
America's women sculptors. R. T. Kohlman. il Int Studio 76:225-35 D '22
Commemorating a great lost cause; Stone Mountain monument. R: Peckham. il Travel 43:21-2 O '24
Motherhood in American sculpture. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 12:253-63 D '21
National sculpture society exhibit. il Int Studio 77:247-50 Je '23
Some new sculpture for adorning the country house. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 41:70-1 D '21
See also Barnard, G:; Borglum, G.; Borglum, S. H.; Bryant, N. M.; Buffano, B.; Davidson, J.; Erskine, H. P.; Flanagan, J.; Franklin, D.; Hammer, T.; Hoffman. M.; Huntington, A. H.; Laessle, A.; Lawrie, L.; Lee, A.; Lukeman, H: A:; Patigan, H.; Putnam, A.; Ripley, L. P.; Swiecinski, C. de; Taft, L.; Whitney, G. V.; Winebrenner, H. F.; Young, M.; Zolnay, G: J.

Sculpture, Argentine
Some contemporary Argentine sculpture. C. B. Talbot. il Bul Pan Am Union 55:269-73 S '22

Sculpture, Brazilian
See also Los Rios, M. de

Sculpture, British
See also Stabler, P.; Ward, H.; Wheeler, K.

Sculpture, Bulgarian
See also Nicolov, A.

Sculpture, Canadian
See also Allward, W. S.; McKenzie, R. T.; Suzor-Coté, M.

Sculpture, Chinese
Animal sculpture in China. H. S. Ciolkowski. il Int Studio 75:416-22 Ag '22

Sculpture, Colombian
See also Arcila Uribe, G.

Sculpture, Czechoslovakian
See also Bilek, F.

Sculpture, Egyptian
Tut-ankh-amen's general in stone. il Int Studio 78:244 D '23

Sculpture, French
Ten centuries of French sculpture. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 77:317-26 Jl '23
See also Bourdelle, E. A.; Cogné, F.; Houdon, J. A.; Maillol, A.; Pompon, F.; Rodin, A.

Sculpture, Glazed
Portrait sculptor in glazed pottery: Benvenuto Buffano. P. Alden. il Arts and Dec 18:22-3 Mr '23

Sculpture, Gothic
Sculptures reveal growth of Gothic style. il Int Studio 75:191 Je '22
Truth about those Gothic fakes. H. Bolce. il Arts and Dec 19:9-11 S '23

Sculpture, Greek
Aphrodite Anadyomene of the baths of Diocletian. R. E. G. George. 19th Cent 96: 299-306 Ag '24
Archaic Greek head. G. Teall. il Ind 109:65 Ag 19 '22
Athlete reliefs from the Themistoclean wall at Athens. W. W. Hyde. il Art and Archaeol 15:117-24 Mr '23
Greece and the soul of mankind. Arts and Dec 19:69 S '23
See also Praxiteles

Sculpture, Italian
Famous array of bronzes; Heseltine collection of Italian renaissance works now owned by Alfred Spero. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 76:492-5 Mr '23
See also Baroni, E.; Romanelli, R.

Sculpture, Jugoslav
See also Mestrovic, I.

Sculpture, Negro. See Sculpture, Primitive

Sculpture, Prehistoric. See Sculpture, Primitive

Sculpture, Primitive
Prehistoric sculpture; bisons sculptured by the Crô-Magnons. H: F. Osborn. il Sci Am 125A:86-7 D '21
Startling revelations of primitive negro sculpture. M. Siegrist. il Mentor 11:40-2 Je '23

Sculpture, Roman
Earliest known statue of Christ. L. Barker. il Arts and Dec 18:40 D '22

Sculpture, Russian
See also Aronson, N.; Konenkov, S.

Sculpture, Spanish
El doncel de Sigüenza; an anonymous statue. M. Stapley. il Arch Rec 51:77-83 Ja '22
See also Hernandez, M.

Sculpture, Swedish
See also Edstrom, D:

Sculpture, Swiss
See also Haller, H.

Scurvy
Spruce beer as an antiscorbutic. V. B. Appleton. J Home Econ 13:604-6 D '21

Sczornik, Peter
Lyric tense, a grammar of life. Review. No Am 217:698-704 My '23

Sea. See Ocean

Sea captains
Youth on the bridge. Nation 115:352 O 11 '22

Sea casualties
See also Shipwrecks

Sea coast. See Seashore

Sea cows. See Manatees

Sea elephants. See Elephant seals

Sea fights. See Naval battles

Sea food
See also Cookery—Fish; Fish as food

Sea grass. See Marine plants

Sea gull's monument, Salt Lake City. See Monuments

Sea in art. See Ocean in art

Sea islands, South Carolina
Homes of the free. R. B. Cooley. il Survey 51:4-12, 148-55, 340bis-347bis, 465-70 O 1, N 1 '23, Ja 1, F 1 '24

Sea king; story. S: Scoville, jr. il Ladies' H J 40:28 Ja '23

Sea level. See Ocean

Sea lions. See Seals (animals)

Sea moss
Have you had your iodine? M. H. Carter. il Delin 105:19 O '24

Sea nettles
Sting of the sea-nettle. il Lit Digest 75:26-7 N 18 '22

Sea of ancestral fire; story. P. M. Fisher, jr. il Sunset 51:36-8 S '23

Sea of France; story. A. Lichtenberger. Liv Age 311:478-81 N 19 '21

Sea otters
Arctic water-baby. Lit Digest 79:57-62 N 24 '23

Sea planes. See Seaplanes

Sea power
Atlantic and Pacific sea power. W: H. Gardiner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:11-19 O '22
Can the Empire be made safe? A. Hurd. Fortn 120:67-80 Jl '23
Europe's sea power bloc. Nation 118:221 F 27 '24
Has sea power passed? A. Gleaves. il Sci Am 129:313-14 N '23
Race for sea power. A. Hurd. Fortn 118:452-65 S '22
Restraints on naval power. L. C. Cornford. Edin R 238:175-82 Jl '23
Scrapping Mahan. W: O. Stevens. Yale R n s 12:528-42 Ap '23
Sea power and air power: the conflict of claims. A. Hurd. Fortn 117:813-26 My '22
Sea power and economic pressure in war. Fortn 120:510-16 S '23
Sea power and world politics to-day. A. Hopman. Liv Age 321:1173-8 Je 21 '24
Sea power in the Pacific. S. Young. New Repub 28:sup38-42 N 16 '21
Sea power under the naval treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:248 N '22
Some American naval views. W. H. Gardiner. Fortn 119:353-73 Mr '23

See also Navies

Sea sleds
Innovation in motor boats on the Magdalena. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:582-7 Je '23
Sea sleds for passenger service. il Sci Am 128: 161 Mr '23

Sea stories
Captain's wife. A. Mason. Atlan 133:321-7 Mr '24
Great-grandfather of a gale. B. Adams. Outlook 137:608-11 Ag 20 '24
I have met 10,000 ships in New York bay. S: A. Wood. il Am M 98:40-2 S '24
Little Tolo. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195:9-11 D 30 '22
Long Tavey. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 Mr 17 '23
Old Stormalong. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ag 25 '23
Plain tale of the sea. A. F. Loomis. il St N 51:572-7 Ap '24
Putting the Alice through. E. Robson. Canad M 62:127-34 D '23
Sargasso. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 195: 14-15 My 5 '23
Seafaring in fiction. W. H. Crocker. Lit R 4: 198 O 27 '23

Sea surgeons. See Surgeons

Sea urchins
Inhibitory effect of dermal secretion of the sea-urchin upon the fertilizability of the egg. H. Ohshima. Science n s 54:578-80 D 9 '21

Sea walls
Protecting a beach from erosion by ice. il Sci Am 129:169 S '23

Sea water
Are iodides foods? J. F. McClendon. maps Science n s 55:358-61 Ap 7 '22
Does nitrification occur in sea water? C: B. Lipman. Science n s 56:501-3 N 3 '22
Use of sea salines in the treatment of glandular, including undoubtedly goitrous enlargements; historical notes. E. R. Hayhurst. Science n s 60:157-8 Ag 15 '24

Sea-woman's cloak; drama. See Troubetzkoy, Amélie

Seaboard national bank. See New York (city)—Banks

Seabright, J. M.
Pony express will ride again. Outlook 134: 633-5 Ag 22 '23

Seabury, David
Gethsemane; poem. Harper 144:422 Mr '22
Vicarious experience. Harper 144:389-91 F '22

Seabury, Emma Playter
In passing; poem. Ladies' H J 41:87 Jl '24

Seadog fixes it; story. A. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 Mr 8 '24

Seadromes. See Aviation landing stations

Seafaring life
Down to the sea in ships. F. M. Bennett. il Outlook 138:57-60 S 10 '24
Most famous living captain tells about his life at sea; Arthur H. Rostron, commander of the Mauretania. A. Harding. il Am M 97: 44-5 Ja '24
Sea repeats itself. Nation 118:248 Mr 5 '24
When steam and Bill were young. B. Adams. Outlook 136:572-3 Ap 2 '24

See also Navy life; Seamen

Bibliography

Sailors' songs and whalers' stories. C. Rogers. il World's Work 49:108-11 N '24

Seager, Henry Rogers
Company unions vs. trade unions. Am Econ R 13:1-13 Mr '23
Income in the United States. Survey 47:270 N 19 '21
Tribute to the memory of Dr Simon N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 107:336-8 My '23

Seagle, William
Death of David Hume. Freeman 8:231-2 N 14 '23

Seal, Ethel Davis
Advance news of coming furniture styles. Ladies' H J 41:221-4 My '24
Adventures in quaintness. House and Gard 40:40-1 N '21
By candlelight. Ladies' H J 40:22 Ja '23
By the light of many lamps. Ladies' H J 40: 34 D '23
Cheering our windows for winter. Ladies' H J 39:37 O '22
Dining-room lights. Ladies' H J 39:40 Mr '22
Friendly backgrounds. Ladies' H J 40:22 Ap '23
Furnishing in relays. House and Gard 43:61 My '23
Furnishing the small apartment for one thousand dollars. Ladies' H J 39:35 Ap '22
Furniture that won't go out of style. Ladies' H J 40:22 O '23
Gaiety of black. House and Gard 41:44-5 Ja '22
Gay guest room makes a happy guest. Ladies' H J 41:25 Mr '24
Gentle art of painting furniture. Ladies' H J 39:107 Je '22
Inspirations for color schemes. House and Gard 45:80 Mr '24
Lowering the high cost of rugging. Ladies' H J 41:134 Jl '24
Magic touch of blue. Ladies' H J 41:36 Ja '24
Making over the dining room. Ladies' H J 41:22 F '24
Making over the living room. Ladies' H J 40: 26 F '23
Making the most of the colonial revival. Ladies' H J 41:197-9 Je '24

Seal, Ethel Davis—*Continued*
Quaint early American furnishings. Ladies' H J 41:110-15 S '24
Sapphire blue for Italian rooms. House and Gard 44:58-9 S '23
Screen as a note in decoration. Ladies' H J 41:25 Je '24
Staying at home in a cool color scheme. Ladies' H J 40:27 Je '23
Using stripes for color effects. House and Gard 41:60 Ap '22
Why French period furniture is great. Ladies' H J 41:117-18 N '24

Seal of Pilate; story. C: Phillips. Cath World 119:19-36 Ap '24

Sealed packet; story. A. S. Roche. il Pict R 25:5-9 Je; 19-23 Jl '24

Sealing-wax work
Sealing wax booklets. A. L. Dailey. il School Arts M 24:57 S '24
Variety of sealing wax work. J. Littell. il School Arts M 22:402-6 Mr '23

Seals (animals)
Balking poachers in the frozen arctic. il Pop Mech 41:571-3 Ap '24
Counting the seals. S. L. Bastin. il St N 50: 764 My '23
Flying seal. G. S. Smith. il St N 51:626-8 Ap '24
Fur seals off the Farallons. B. W. Evermann. Science n s 54:547-8 D 2 '21
Greatest hunt in the world. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 S 9 '22
Hunting the gray seal in the Arctic ocean. Lit Digest 72:57-9 Mr 4 '22
Playing tricks upon the seal in the ice. il Cur Opinion 72:367-9 Mr '22
Saving the seal herds of the arctic seas. J. M. Creighton. il map Travel 41:21-4 Je '23
Three hundred thousand seals assassinated by killer whales. Lit Digest 75:80-1 O 14 '22
Vikings of the north. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 S 23 '22
What becomes of the fur seals. G. D. Hanna. Science n s 55:505-7 My 12 '22
Where do seals go in winter? R. H. Moulton. il Ind 109:374 D 23 '22
Winter home of fur seals remains a mystery. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 36:704-5 Ja '22

See also Elephant seals

Seaman, Augusta Huiell (Mrs Robert R. Seaman)
Bluebonnet Bend; serial. St N 52:34-41 N '24 (to be cont)
Mallory inheritance; story. St N 50:132-7 D '22
Mystery at number six; serial. St N 49:805-11, 928-35, 1034-41, 1165-72, 1258-65; 50:68-76 Je-N '22
Three brass pennies; story. St N 51:360-4 F '24
Tranquillity house; serial. St N 50:809-15, 948-55, 1046-53, 1202-9, 1280-7; 51:61-8 Je-N '23

Seaman, Louise Hunting
Giving the young person a book. Bookm 60: 300-3 N '24

Seaman, Mrs. Robert R. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell

Seamanship. See Navigation

Seamen
Andrew Furuseth stands pat. G: P. West. Survey 51:86-90 O 15 '23
At sea in the Silberhorn. B. Adams. Outlook 134:284-5 Je 27 '23
Books that go to sea. M. Hansome. Survey 47:398-9 D 10 '21
Bronze. L. S. Morris. Freeman 8:226-8 N 14 '23
Danish seamen's law of May 1, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:480-2 Ag '23
Decree concerning labor on Spanish vessels. Monthly Labor R 15:687-8 S '22
Frays and fisticuffs. B. Digby. Liv Age 315: 542-4 D 2 '22
Gob on the job while Smyrna burned. Lit Digest 76:46-52 Mr 31 '23
Helping the sailor with books. il Lit Digest 73:35-6 Je 10 '22
Illusive American seaman. Nation 114:361 Mr 29 '22
Marine personnel, shipping board vessels. Monthly Labor R 17:426-7 Ag '23
Our merchant marine's wage burden. Lit Digest 82:70-2 S 6 '24
Sailors' union of the Great Lakes. Monthly Labor R 16:1321 Je '23
Saving sailors from moral shipwreck. Lit Digest 71:30 D 31 '21
Seamen's wages in Sweden and England. Monthly Labor R 17:668-70 S '23
Sent ashore. B. Bliven. New Repub 31:183-4 Jl 12 '22
Wage agreements and working conditions in German merchant marine. Monthly Labor R 17:430-8 Ag '23
Wage rates on American and foreign cargo steamships, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:358-64 F '23
Yo-ho, and a bottle of sarsaparilla. C. Clausen. il Sat Eve Post 195:18 Je 16 '23

See also American merchant marine library association; Marine workers; Training ships

Seamen's union, International. See International seamen's union

Séances. See Spiritualism

Seaphones
Seaphones track footsteps of unseen craft. il Pop Mech 41:38 Ja '24

Seaplanes
Fishery patrols by seaplane. Science n s 58: supl4 N 2 '23
Inauguration of hydroairplane service in Honduras. G: P. Shaw. il Bul Pan Am Union 58: 251-4 Mr '24
Submarine and the baby plane, Casper-Henkle seaplane. M. Tevis. il St N 50:540 Mr '23

Seaports. See Ports

Search for the Grand Marais; story. E. Balmer. il Am M 94:30-3 Jl '22

Searchlight; story. G. Bryant. Overland n s 80: 35-7 Jl '22

Searchlight towers
Disappearing searchlight towers. il Sci Am 130:387 Je '24
Folding searchlight towers. il Lit Digest 80: 25 Mr 8 '24

Searchlights
Monster searchlights are eyes of fleet. il Pop Mech 41:198-200 F '24
Wet sky tracts in the spotlight. Lit Digest 72: 65-6 Mr 4 '22

Searcy, Helene
Sparks and stars; poem. Overland n s 79:25 Ap '22
Spruce woods; poem. Overland n s 78:57 D '21

Searle, Robert W.
Great need of American Indians. Mis R 45: 888-9 N '22

Searles, Ellis
Anthracite dispute. New Repub 36:37 S 5 '23
Coal miners' case. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Ap 1 '22
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:622 Ap 4 '23
Giving stability to the coal industry. R of Rs 65:639-42 Je '22
More about coal. Sat Eve Post 195:48 Ag 5 '22
Must murder be the price of coal. World's Work 48:193-6 Je '24
Victory of the coal miners. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:218-21 N '22
Would they destroy labor unions? Outlook 131:31-3 My 3 '22
Wrongs of the soft-coal miners. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:960-8 Mr '22

Sears, Aimée
Training of American workers for successful work among immigrants. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:482-4

Sears, Amelia
Outline of the first interview. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:249-52

Sears, Charles Hatch
Soul of the foreigner. Mis R 45:39-43 Ja '22

Sears, Frederick W.
Further observations on the Schick and toxin-antitoxin immunization against diphtheria in the city of Auburn. Am J Pub Health 14:210-12 Mr '24

Sears, H. J., and Benson, R. L.
Pathogenic streptococci and milk pasteurization. Am J Pub Health 13:937-40 N '23

—and others
Milk borne epidemic of typhoid fever traced to a urinary carrier. Am J Pub Health 14: 845-54 O '24

Sears, Jesse Brundage
Our theory of free higher education. Educ R 65:27-34 Ja '23
Philanthropy in the history of American higher education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922, 26:1-112

Sears, Joseph Hamblen
Garden. Forum 68:671-84 Ag '22

Sears, Louis Martin
Presidency in 1924? Forum 70:1809-16 Ag '23
Slidell and Buchanan. Am Hist R 27:709-30 Jl '22
Some reflections upon the normal curve. School and Soc 15:534-5 My 13 '22

Sears, Taber
News-stands need not be eyesores. Am City 29:293-5 S '23

Sears, Zelda (Paldi) (Mrs L. C. Wiswell)
Can a creative worker possess business sense? pors Arts and Dec 20:23 N '23
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:48 F '24

Searson, James William
Big things done at Chicago. Nat Educ Assn J 13:144 Ap '24
National council of teachers of English. Nat Educ Assn J 12:268-9 S '23
Outstanding achievements at Cleveland. Nat Educ Assn J 12:151-2 Ap '23

Seascapes. See Ocean in art

Seashore, Carl Emil
Academic status of Spanish. School and Soc 20:442-3 O 4 '24
Comments on the plan for sectioning classes on the basis of ability. School and Soc 16: 514-17 N 4 '22
Elector plan for the administration of research funds. Science n s 56:66-8 Jl 21 '22
Finding and fostering gifted children now in the industries. Outlook 133:265-6 F 7 '23
Gifted student and research. Science n s 56: 641-8 D 8 '22
New rhythm apparatus. Science n s 59:146-7 F 8 '24
New professional schools. School and Soc 20:410-11 S 27 '24
Progressive adjustment versus entrance elimination in a state university. School and Soc 17:29-35 Ja 13 '23
Psychology as a career. Science n s 55:681-4 Ap 14 '22
Recognition of the individual. Science n s 60:321-5 O 10 '24
Sectioning classes on the basis of ability. School and Soc 15:353-8 Ap 1 '22
Are you a musician? H. Cary. Sci Am 127: 376-7 D '22

Seashore
Accountings of a real-estate man. F. Isman. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 Ag 18 '23
Island wild folk. H. R. Sass. il Harper 146: 449-59 Mr '23

Seaside gardens. See Gardens, Seaside

Seasonal industries
Can the worker be guaranteed continuous employment? N. I. Stone. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:310-15
Cure for seasonal employment; industrial farms. C. A. Bratter. il Survey 49:800-1 Mr 15 '23
Efforts to regularize employment in seasonal trades. M. T. Waggaman. Monthly Labor R 14:157-68 Ja '22
Management problem in seasonal industries. D. W. Rockey. Ind Management 63:77-9 F '22
Spring planting; an old longing and a modern need. M. B. Bruère. il Survey 50:7-13 Ap 1 '23
See also Coal industry; Summer business

Seasons
Sun farthest north, summer begins. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 57:sup8 Je 22 '23

Seat work. See Handicraft in schools

Seattle, Washington
City built on character. S. Rogers. il Outlook 135:447-50 N 14 '23
Folk dance evening. Playground 17:402 O '23
Growth of the Seattle municipal light and power system. J. D. Ross. il Am City 29: 569-74 D '23
Seattle takes exception to Census bureau data. A. H. Dimmock. Am City 27:75 Jl '22
Seattle's example for seaports. H. R. Bolton. il Illus World 38:89-91 S '22
Western builder who changed the face of a city. J: M. Saunders. Am M 98:16-17 N '24

Education
Charges imposed on high-school students. School R 29:648-50 N '21
Education of mental defectives in the public schools of Seattle. H. C. Hines. School and Soc 17:216-21 F 24 '23
How Seattle trains for business. F. L. Cassidy. il plan Nat Educ Assn J 12:386-8 N '23
Ideals and accomplishments of the Seattle school system. F. B. Cooper. Nat Educ Assn 1921:714-19
Oral expression in Seattle high schools. L. G. Whitmire. Q J Speech Educ 7:312-17 N '21

Politics and government
Seattle elects a mayor. W: C. Collins. Outlook 131:102-3 My 17 '22
Temporary lady mayor who fired Seattle's chief of police. Lit Digest 82:42-7 Ag 9 '24

Theaters
Program of the community service players of Seattle. Playground 17:233 Jl '23

Seattle principals' association
Seattle principals' association. W. McClure. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:421-2 D '23

Seattle Slim meets Irish Olga; story. V: Shawe. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 My 17 '24

Seaver, Charles Hill
After-war recovery in the textbook publishing business. Nat Educ Assn 1922:795-9

Seaweed
Making use of nature's art work. il Illus World 37:901 Ag '22

Seay, George James
Evolution and practical operation of the gold settlement fund. Ann Am Acad 99:95-105 Ja '22

Sebastian, Saint
Martyr, inspirer of painters. H. S. Ciolkowski. pors Int Studio 77:28-32 Ap '23

Secession
Webster's seventh of March speech and the secession movement, 1850. H. D. Foster. Am Hist R 27:245-70 Ja '22

Second best; story. D. S. Phillips. il Good H 75: 60-3 N '22

Second-bester; story. B. Corcoran. il St N 49: 477-83 Mr '22

Second choice; story. K. Norris. il Good H 74: 29-32 F '22

Second egg; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 O 25 '24

Second fiddle; story. B. Brown. il Delin 101:15-16 N '22

Second Francis the First; story. G: Marion, jr. il Scrib M 75:601-13 Je '24

Second-hand automobiles. See Automobile industry—Used cars

Second-hand clothing. See Clothing, Second-hand

Second Mrs Tanqueray; drama. See Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing

Second-rater; story. B. Brown. il Collier's 72:10-11 N 3 '23

Second thief; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 S 15 '23

Second vision; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 78:24-7 Ja '24

Secondary education. See Education, Secondary

Secondary schools. See Education, Secondary; High schools; Junior high schools; Private schools; Public schools

Secret among three; story. E: W. Parker. il Collier's 73:8-9 Je 7 '24

Secret diplomacy. See Diplomacy

Secret movements; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Je 17 '22

Secret of Crater Butte; story. R. Osborne and R. Osborne. il St N 51:748-55 My '24

Secret of Margaret Yorke; novel. See Norris, Kathleen

Secret of the silver icon; story. V. Williams. il Collier's 72:8-9 N 10 '23

Secret partner; novel. See Frazer, Elizabeth

Secret pearls; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 N 4 '22

Secret service
British secret service and the French-American alliance. S: F. Bemis. Am Hist R 29:474-95 Ap '24
Happy days guarding the foreign peace delegates. Lit Digest 72:37-9 F 4 '22
Secret service and communism. Long of Wraxall. 19th Cent 91:189-97 F '22

Secret societies
Halt! who comes there? C: Merz. New Repub 35:327-8 Ag 15 '23
He was lodge-poor. K. Hubbard. Collier's 72: 8 S 22 '23
Ritual and regalia. K. F. Gerould. Atlan 132: 592-7 N '23
See also College fraternities; Freemasonry; High school fraternities; Ku Klux klan

Germany
Invisible government in Germany. R of Rs 70:94-5 Jl '24

Secret society of wives; story. B. Barton. il Woman's H C 49:15-16 Ap '22

Secret treaties. See European war—Diplomatic history; Treaties

Secret valley; novel. See Peck, Leland Ward

Secretarial training, National conference on. See National conference on secretarial training

Secretaries
Commercial secretary. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 195:19 D 9 '22

Secrets (drama by R. Besier and H. M. Edginton)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 75:61-6 Jl '23

Secrets of success. S. Leacock. il Harper 148: 334-42 F '24

Secrist, Horace
Aims and methods of the bureau of business research, Northwestern university. Am Econ R 13:sup223-6 Mr '23
Commercial rent as an expense and its relation to profits. Am Econ R 13:sup60-89 Mr '23

Sectionalism
Sections and nation. F: J. Turner. Yale R n s 12:1-21 O '22; Discussion. Yale R n s 12: 444-8 Ja '23

Sects
See also names of churches and sects, e.g. Mennonites; Nosarians

Securities
American investors and foreign bonds. World's Work 44:361-2 Ag '22
Europe, headed by Germany, is buying American securities. Cur Opinion 75:229 Ag '23
Pure food law for securities. W: E. Hooper. Collier's 69:6 Je 3 '22
Untried securities. Outlook 133:102-5 Ja 10 '23
Why buy securities? Outlook 136:156-8 Ja 23 '24
See also Bonds; Investments; Municipal bonds; Promoting and promoters; Railroads—Securities; Stocks

Sederholm, Jakob Johannes
Future of bolshevism. Forum 67:135-40 F '22

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas (Mrs Basil de Sélincourt)
Little French girl; novel. Forum 71:129-46, 390-400, 536-46, 676-87, 826-37; 72:126-36, 262-72, 402-14, 552-61 F-O '24
Anne Sedgwick, American novelist. W: L. Phelps. Forum 72:515-19 O '24
Portrait. Outlook 131:351 Je 21 '22; Forum 72:front Jl '24; Lit R 5:1 S 6 '24

Sedgwick, John Hunter
Emile Bergerat. No Am 219:519-26 Ap '24

Sedgwick, Katherine
Words; poem. Bookm 59:422 Je '24

Sedgwick, W. Ellery
When I am gone; poem. Scrib M 73:416 Ap '23

Sedgwick, William Thompson
Darwin and Pasteur. Science n s 57:286-9 Mr 9 '23

Sedimentation and deposition
Rate and mode of soil deposition in the Palouse area of Washington and Idaho. P. P. Peterson. Science n s 55:102-3 Ja 27 '22
Soil shifting and deposits. J. A. Larsen. Science n s 55:457 Ap 28 '22

Seduction
See also Age of consent

See, Jay
Tomorrow; story. Overland n s 80:11-12 O '22

See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:29 Je 2 '23; Cur Opinion 77:501 O '24

Seed; story. K. Bercovici. il Harper 147:359-70 Ag '23

Seed catalogs
First step in gardening; some suggestions on how to get the best service from the spring seed and nursery catalogs. A. Dorn. il House and Gard 43:54 Ja '23
We built our success on the neighborly spirit. H: Field. il System 42:138-40 Ag '22

Seed potatoes. See Potatoes—Seed

Seedlings
When the seedlings are ready to set out. A. W. Harris. Gard M 37:40 Mr '23

Seeds
Albumen from seeds. Lit Digest 80:82-4 F 16 '24
Briefs for the seed order. Gard M 36:262-3 Ja '23
Determination of the place of origin of seed. Sci Am 131:335 N '24
How long can a seed live? il Gard M 36:160-1 N '22
How seeds breathe. Lit Digest 78:54-6 Jl 21 '23
International seed exchange. A. Gundersen. Science n s 60:84 Jl 25 '24
Oil and albumen content of seeds. Sci Am 125A:116 D '21
Preserving the vitality of seeds. R of Rs 68: 444 O '23
Seed-borne parasites. C. R. Orton. Science n s 59:539-46 Je 20 '24
Seed marketing hints for the farmer. G: C. Edler. il maps Farmers' Bul 1232:1-31 '21
Seeds that are worth six times as much as gold. A. Gray. il Am M 95:42-5 My '23
Vegetable seeds for the home and market garden. W. W. Tracy, sr. and D. N. Shoemaker. il Farmers' Bul 1390:1-14 '24
What about the carried-over seeds? Gard M 39:41 Mr '24
What lies behind the seed packet. E. L. D. Seymour. il map House and Gard 41:54-5 F '22
When will they come up? R. Mornington. House and Gard 41:35 Mr '22
World's crops seen in tons of seed. il Pop Mech 41:262-4 F '24
See also Cottonseed; Germination

Seeds—*Continued*

Dispersal

Explosive seed pods. R of Rs 70:333 S '24
From the flying-field of the trees. H. Hankinson. il St N 51:1022-4 Ag '24
Furred forest planters. J. V. Hofmann. Sci Monthly 16:280-3 Mr '23
Squirrel and man, dealers in seeds. S. O. Barker. il Illus World 38:532-4 D '22

Government distribution

Millions in food from federal free seed. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 127:398-9 D '22
Novel industry improved. G. H. Dacy. il St N 50:542-4 Mr '23

Seeger, Alan
Alan Seeger in Paris. Lit Digest 78:25 Jl 21 '23

Seeger, Charles Louis, jr.
Music in the American university. Educ R 66: 95-9 S '23
On style and manner in modern composition. Mus Q 9:423-31 Jl '23
On the principles of musicology. Mus Q 10: 244-50 Ap '24

Seeger, Eugene
Brazil yesterday and today. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:659-68 Jl '23

Seegers, J. C.
Improvement in language work. El School J 24:191-6 N '23

Seegmiller, Wilhelmina
Long road; poem. School Arts M 23:553 My '24

Seeing America first; our small-town Baedeker. C. Callan. Ladies' H J 39:152 N '22

Seely, Mrs Lida A.
How we treat servants and how they treat us; interview. T. Wilson. Am M 96:64-5 O '23

Seerley, Homer Horatio
American teacher. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922. 44:1-14
Elimination of educational waste. Nat Educ Assn 1922:351-3
Expansion of education. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 272-4
Outstanding issue of American education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:473-5
Struggle for power in American educational systems. Nat Educ Assn 1921:337-40
Notable service in education. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:101 Mr '23

Seesaws
Seesaw merry-go-round. H. D. Tiemann. il Pop Mech 41:803-4 My '24

Segal, Clifford
Evils of rate cutting. Ind Management 65: 337 Je '23

Segar, Mary G.
Alexandria and the mystical writings of the middle ages in England. Cath World 119: 501-10, 636-44 Jl-Ag '24

Segerblom, Wilhelm
First course in general chemistry. Science n s 56:320-3 S 22 '22
What the College board chemistry examination is doing for the teaching of chemistry. School and Soc 18:370-3 S 29 '23

Segovia, Spain
Town of Don Pablo the Crafty. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 71:174-83 F '22

Segregation of races. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation; Race problems

Ségur, Sophie (Rostopchine) comtesse de
Madame de Ségur. M. Graham. 19th Cent 94: 696-701 N '23

Seiberling, Mrs Frank A. See Seiberling, Gertrude F.

Seiberling, Gertrude F. (Penfield) (Mrs Frank A. Seiberling)
What the National federation of musical clubs is doing to help in making America a musical nation. Etude 40:157-8 Mr '22

Seibold, Louis
Outlook of the old parties. World's Work 48: 154-6 Je '24

Seidemann, Henry P.
Preparation of the national budget. Ann Am Acad 113:40-50 My '24

Seidenberg, Roderick
Adding machine. Freeman 7:184-5 My 2 '23
From morn to midnight. New Repub 31:189-90 Jl 12 '22
Mobile painting. Int Studio 75:84-6 Mr '22

Seidman, W. L.
What is ahead in federal taxes. Ind 110:104-5 F 3 '23

Seifert, Shirley L.
House that dreams built; story. Delin 105:7-8 Ag '24
Late Mrs Carr; story. Delin 105:5-6 N '24
Little window into heaven; story. Good H 75: 72-5 D '22
Miss Fussbuttons; story. Delin 103:10-11 S '23
Philandering among the roses; story. Scrib M 70:746-58 D '21
Pretty things; story. Good H 74:48-51 Ja '22
Villa Claudia; story. Delin 101:9-10 Ag '22

Seiffert, Marjorie Allen (Mrs Otto Seiffert)
At certain challenges (Sequence); poem. Poetry 21:240 F '23
By a dark pool; poem. Forum 69:1343 Mr '23
Concerning the knowledge of good and evil; poems. Poetry 22:306-8 S '23
Dark hour (Sequence); poem. Poetry 21:243 F '23
Dark magic; poem. Bookm 57:190 Ap '23
Horse-leech's daughter (Concerning the knowledge of good and evil); poem. Poetry 22:307 S '23
Hurdy-gurdy; poem. Lit R 3:809 Jl 7 '23
If loving me; poem. Poetry 21:241-2 F '23; Same. Bookm 57:302 My '23
New Eden (Concerning the knowledge of good and evil); poem. Poetry 22:306 S '23
Ogre (Sequence); poem. Poetry 21:240-1 F '23
Portrait (Sequence); poem. Poetry 21:242 F '23
Red leaves; poem. Poetry 22:134 Je '23
Reverberations; poems. Poetry 24:115-23 Je '24
Stranger (Sequence); poem. Poetry 21:241 F '23
Where beauty walks alone (Sequence); poem. Poetry 21:243 F '23
Youth visits our inferno; poem (Concerning the knowledge of good and evil). Poetry 22: 308 S '23; Same. Bookm 58:457 D '23

Seifoullah Yoursy Pasha
Portrait. R of Rs 69:120 F '24

Seifriz, William Ernest
Phase reversal in protoplasm and emulsions. Science n s 57:694-6 Je 15 '23

Seipel, Bernetta
Christmas project of Duluth Denfeld high school. J Home Econ 14:637-8 D '22

Seipel, Ignatz
Austria on her feet again; talks with the Austrian premier and with the foreign minister. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 138: 47-9 S 10 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1089; 20: 681 S '22, Jl '24; Sat Eve Post 195:28 Ja 13; 196:38 D 8 '23

Seippel, Clara P.
Medical aspect of women's ills in industry. Monthly Labor R 13:945-50 N '21

Seismological society of America
Seismological society of America. Science n s 58:416-17 N 23 '23

Seismology. See Earthquakes

Seismometer
Portable earthquake detectors. Lit Digest 80:86-7 Mr 15 '24
Portable seismometer. Science n s 58:sup10-12 D 7 '23

Seitz, Don Carlos
Connecticut: a nation in miniature. Nation 116: 461-4 Ap 18 '23
Jacob of Bristol; story. St N 51:1246-8 O '24
John Brown's grave; poem. Nation 116:748 Je 27 '23
Labor court for labor law. Nation 114:597 My 17 '22
Little David. St N 51:952-6 Jl '24

Seitz, Don Carlos—*Continued*
Lynching; poem. Nation 115:717 D 27 '22; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23
Portrait of an editor. Atlan 134:289-300 S '24
Untrimmed grass; poem. Cur Opinion 73:785 D '22
Where pie is king. Nation 117:732 D 26 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:24 Je 23 '23

Seitz, Karl
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1007 Mr '24

Seitz, Mildred
Birch-trees; poem. St N 50:1128 S '23

Selby abbey, Yorkshire
Selby abbey and the Washingtons. C. A. Tinker. il Scrib M 73:131-44 F '23

Selden, Charles Albert
Advertising the church. Ladies' H J 40:33 Mr '23
Educating illiterate America. Ladies' H J 39: 6 S '22
Enemies of prohibition. Ladies' H J 39:14 D '22; 40:23 Ja; 205-8 Mr '23
Four years of the nineteenth amendment. Ladies' H J 41:27 Je '24
Going to court instead of to war. Ladies' H J 40:8 O '23
How we neglect our schools. Ladies' H J 39: 17 F '22
Illiterate America. Ladies' H J 39:3-4 Ja '22
Most powerful lobby in Washington. Ladies' H J 39:5 Ap '22
New character education. Ladies' H J 39:32 N '22
Nine-cent salvation. Ladies' H J 39:25 My '22
Prohibition quitters. Ladies' H J 41:38 Ap '24
Right kind of public school teachers needed. Ladies' H J 39:8 Mr '22
Sex and higher education. Ladies' H J 41:11 O; 15 N '24
Social lobby. Ladies' H J 39:12 Je '22
What do they learn in Sunday school? Ladies' H J 40:31 My '23
What our schools will be in 1932. Ladies' H J 39:32-4 O '22
Who is Roy Haynes, and why? Ladies' H J 40:29 Je '23
Women saved the Pueblos. Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Jl '23
Women voters won't stand for partisan slander and abuse. Ladies' H J 39:8-9 Ag '22
World destruction. Ladies' H J 40:6 S '23
World prohibition. Ladies' H J 40:35 Ap '23
Young Vanderbilt's crusade against filth. Ladies' H J 41:20 My '24

Seldes, Gilbert Vivian
Art and artiness. Arts and Dec 21:13 Je '24
Position of jazz in American musical development. Art and Dec 20:21 Ap '24
T. S. Eliot. Nation 115:614-16 D 6 '22
Theatre. See monthly numbers of the Dial, beginning January, 1922
Toujours jazz. Dial 75:151-66 Ag '23
(tr.) Madame à sa tour monte. L: Aragon. Dial 72:20-8 Ja '22

Selections, Literary. See Literature—Collections

Selenium
Science finds eyes for the blind; disclosing the long-secret power of selenium. Cur Opinion 77:218-19 Ag '24
Selenium, the metal of mystery. Cur Opinion 74:477 Ap '23
Wonder-working element. il Mentor 10:37 Ag '22

Selenium cells
Selenium cells that are different. il Sci Am 126:135 F '22

Self
Is Christianity a bridge between east and west? The worth of the self, a Christian idea that offers what oriental mysticism lacks. A. A. Bowman. il Asia 24:552-7 Jl '24

Self analysis. See Psychoanalysis

Self confidence
Bet on your courage, not on your fears! Am M 96:63 S '23

Self-conscious sex. F. L. Allen. Harper 145: 412-14 Ag '22

Self consciousness
How I overcame the handicap of self-consciousness. J. Street. Am M 96:34-5 O '23

Self control
Controlling our inmost selves. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 40:36 Mr '23
You can't boss others unless you can boss yourself; interview with W: H. Woodin. H. A. Stewart. Am M 98:28-9 S '24

Self culture
How to keep young mentally; Alexander Graham Bell gives his rule for self-education. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 92:5-7 D '21
See also Discipline, Mental

Self determination (government)
Frontiers by plebiscite. S. Wambaugh. il Cent 107:69-82 N '23
Treatment of Hungarian minorities. F. Maxwell. Fortn 122:104-18 Jl '24

Self education. See Self culture

Self esteem. See Egoism

Self flagellation. See Self torture

Self government. See Democracy

Self government (in education)
Applied citizenship. E. Rugg. School and Soc 19:90-4 Ja 26 '24
Attendance department, a laboratory of citizenship. I. E. Hawes. School R 32:266-75 Ap '24
Behavior council at the Gordon school, Cleveland. El School J 24:327-8 Ja '24
Case study of ethical standards for public schools. W. S. McNutt. Educa 44:393-405, 491-508 Mr-Ap '24
Child responsibility. H. A. Stanley. El School J 23:609-13 Ap '23
Concentration study hall. E. M. Parmenter. School R 32:53-9 Ja '24
Democratizing influences of the schools of today. J. T. Palmer. El School J 24:464-7 F '24
Democracy in high-school government; Citrus union high school, Azusa, California. F. S. Hayden. School R 30:187-92 Mr '22
Experiment in high school democracy. S. F. Sackett. Educ R 67:262-5 My '24
Honor system in secondary schools. H. A. Peters. School R 32:36-9 Ja '24
Honor without system. D: H. Stevens. School and Soc 14:613-16 D 24 '21
Honors plan for Smith college. School and Soc 14:547-8 D 10 '21
Occupational cooperation and its demands upon the school. E. R. Collier. School and Soc 18:481-7 O 27 '23
Planning the upkeep, to establish justice. W: McAndrew. il World's Work 47:552-61 Mr '24
Psychology of the high school. H. Johnson. School R 30:127-30 F '22
Pupil government in secondary schools. N. A. Jackson. Educa 42:197-210 D '21
Pupil participation in administering the junior high school. L. M. Johnston. El School J 22:615-20 Ap '22
School government as an educative agency. C. P. Archer. School R 31:430-8 Je '23
School-government plan. El School J 24:571-2 Ap '24
Student citizenship at the Senn high school. M. M. Sleezer. School R 32:508-20 S '24
Student government at Wellesley. School and Soc 17:245 Mr 3 '23
Student government in England. School R 30: 164-6 Mr '22
Student participation in high-school responsibilities. H. M. Horst. School R 32:342-55 My '24
Student participation in school administration. J. K. Satchell. School R 30:733-41 D '22

Self government in industry. See Employees' representation in management

Self help. See Self reliance

Self knowledge
Introspection as a college exercise; G. S. Hall's tests for measuring success. F. R. Arnold. Educ R 68:29-32 Je '24
Questions that will help you get a line on yourself. J: W. Hallock. Am M 98:50-1 N '24

Self-made wife; novel. See Alexander, Elizabeth

Self reliance
Great American weakness. T: L. Masson. Outlook 135:589-90 D 5 '23
Quit looking for help. F. Crane. Am M 96: 11 O '23

Self-starter; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Ja 6 '23

Self suggestion. See Suggestion

Self torture
Frenzied worship of the Aissaoua. J: F. Hanscom. il Travel 41:16-21 My '23
See also Penitentes

Selfishness
Self-bound. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 76:23 Ap '23

Selfridge, Harry Gordon
How they merchandise better abroad. por System 42:249-51 S '22
Right way to cut expenses. System 45:761-5 Je '24
Mother-and-son partnership that has lasted for 60 years. S: Crowther. por Am M 97: 16-17 Ap '24
Portrait. System 44:593 N '23

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson
American association of university professors; its aims and its accomplishments. School and Soc 15:149-63 F 11 '22
Comparative tax burdens in the twentieth century. Pol Sci Q 39:106-46 Mr '24
Effects of taxation. Pol Sci Q 38:1-23 Mr '23
How may the necessary funds for public education be provided? Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1386-92
State of our national finances. Am Econ R 12:21-41 Mr '22
Tax reduction and tax exemption. No Am 219:433-48 Ap '24
Portrait. World's Work 45:241 Ja '23

Seligman, Henry
Portrait. World's Work 45:272 Ja '23

Seligman, Joseph
Portrait. World's Work 45:159 D '22

Seligmann, Herbert J.
American water colours in Brooklyn. Int Studio 74:sup158-60 D '21
Idyll; story. Dial 72:183-6 F '22
Picasso on Fifth. Nation 117:714 D 19 '23
Some American water colorists. Nation 113: 686-8 D 7 '21
Tea and art. Nation 118:68 Ja 16 '24

Selina; novel. See Ferber, Edna

Sélincourt, Basil de. See De Sélincourt, Basil

Sélincourt, Mrs Basil de. See Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

Sélincourt, Hugh de. See De Sélincourt, Hugh

Selke, Erich, and Selke, George Albert
Study of the vocabularies of beginning books in twelve reading methods. El School J 22: 745-9 Je '22

Selke, George Albert
Relation of the village to the rural school administration and the county unit. Nat Educ Assn 1921:847-9
—See Selke, Erich, jt. auth.

Selkinghaus, Jessie A.
Etchers of California. Int Studio 78:383-91 F '24

Selkirk, Agnes. See Clark, Agnes

Selkirk mountains
Lake of hanging glaciers. L. R. Freeman. il Travels 38:21-4 F '22

Sell, R. A.
Bay rum industry. Overland n s 80:47-8 D '22
Old city of Christiansted. Overland n s 80: 7-9 S '22

Sellards, Elias Howard
Oklahoma-Texas boundary suit. Science n s 57:346-9 Mr 23 '23
Santa Barbara skull. Science n s 58:538 D 28 '23

Seller, Mrs Katherine (Dyakanoff)
Aleut Indian educator. L. W: Pedrose. por Sunset 49:26 D '22

Sellers, Charles L.
Logical application of a city plan in Kokomo, Indiana. Am City 26:470-2 My '22

Sellers, Edith
France's fight against her falling birthrate. Contemp 122:760-5 D '22
Sifting and sorting of the poor, a much-needed and long-delayed reform. Contemp 125:451-9 Ap '24
Tragedy of the middle class in England and in France. Atlan 132:556-65 O '23
Unknown quantity; the woman as voter. 19th Cent 91:504-8 Mr '22

Sellers, Horace Wells
Ethical standards of the architects and the procedure for their enforcement. Ann Am Acad 101:108-14 My '22

Sellers, Irma Peixotto
Adored one; drama. Drama 14:253-61 My '24

Sellers, Marie
Home economics women in business. J Home Econ 15:297-300 Je '23

Sellers, T. F.
Simple modification of Högyes dilution method of preparing antirabic treatment. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:813-15 O '23
Status of rabies in the United States in 1921. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:742-7 S '23

Selling. See Salesmen and salesmanship

Seltzer, Lawrence H., and Horner, Seward L.
Relation of the percentage of bank reserves of national banks in New York city to the call money loan rate on the New York stock exchange. J Pol Econ 30:108-18 F '22

Selvidge, Robert Washington
Job sheet. Ind Educ M 25:12-13 Jl '23
Real job. Ind Educ M 25:35-8 Ag '23

Sem, pseud. (Marie Joseph Georges Goursat)
Caricaturist who draws with a scalpel. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 19:18-19 S '23

Sem, Elise
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:469 Je '23

Semaiof, Olga
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:44 My '23

Sembrich, Mme Marcella
From wonderchild to diva; interview. por Etude 42:667-8 O '24
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:9 Ja '23; Outlook 133: 76 Ja 10 '23

Semenov, General. See Semionov, Ataman Gregory

Semionov, Ataman Gregory
Buccaneers of the steppes. J. Kessel. Liv Age 315:272-4 N 4 '22
Butcher and bandit. por Outlook 130:675 Ap 26 '22
Hard-boiled Semenoff. por Lit Digest 73:44-8 My 6 '22

Semphill, Jehan
Beatrice of the gorgeous raiment. Mentor 10: 39 D '22

Semple, Henry Churchill
Spirituality of Stonewall Jackson and Catholic influences. Cath World 116:349-56 D '22

Senate (United States). See United States—Congress—Senate

Senators
Senate, new style. G: H. Haynes. Atlan 134. 252-63 Ag '24
Senate, selected; committee to investigate Haiti and Santo Domingo. New Repub 29: 303-5 F 8 '22
Senators and what not. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 195:27 Mr 24 '23
See also United States—Congress—Senate

Sencourt, Robert
Longfellow in Europe. Cath World 118:178-80 N '23
Thackeray and his Anglo-Indians. Liv Age 318:72-7 Jl 14 '23

Seng Djï-nan
Old man's song of spring; tr. by L. S. Hammond. Poetry 20:252 Ag '22

Senior, Mary
Thirsty babies. Survey 47:240 N 12 '21
Workers' health bureau in Spain. Survey 48: 51 Ap 8 '22

Senior guide plan. See High school students

Senn high school. See Chicago—Education

El Senor Potter; story. G. Redmond. Canad M 59:83-6 My '22

Senour, A. C.
Skirmishing versus concerted assault in language instruction. El School J 24:382-6 Ja '24

Senoussi. See Senussi

Sensational disclosure; story. W: H. Osborne. il Sat Eve Post 194:30-42 My 27 '22

Sensenig, Heber
Our poorly coördinating moral codes. Educa 44:585-95 Je '24

Senses and sensation
Chemical sense. Sci Am 130:177 Mr '24
Do plants suffer? Lit Digest 82:27 S 13 '24
Scientist asserts we have 25 senses. Cur Opinion 76:703-4 My '24
Sense-organs of lower animals. G. H. Parker. Sci Am 128:243 Ap '23
Senses of insects. N. E. McIndoo. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:461-83

See also Hearing; Sight; Smell; Taste

Sensinov, Wladimir
Four years of bolshevist schools. No Am 217: 463-74 Ap '23

Sensitiveness
Sensitiveness, and the cure for it. F. Crane. Am M 92:26-7 D '21

Sent ashore. B. Bliven. New Repub 31:183-4 Jl 12 '22

Sent on approval; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-16 Ja 14 '22

Sentence remitted; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 F 23 '24

Sentiment, Suppression of. E: T. Booth. Lit R 3:841-2 Jl 21 '23

Sentinels; story. L. Saunders. il Scrib M 76: 115-25 Ag '24

Sentinels; story. S. Wills. Cath World 119: 442-50 Jl '24

Senussi
Outwitting death in the Red desert. il map Lit Digest 81:36-46 My 10 '24

Senyussis. See Senussi

Seoul, Korea
Summer sojourn in quaint Seoul. H. A. Franck. il Travel 42:21-4 N '23

Separate vacations; story. P. Hovey. il Am M 98:38-40 Ag '24

Separation of powers. See Administration

Septic tanks
Septic tank for the farm. A. J. R. Curtis. diags Pop Mech 41:138-40 Ja '24

Sequeira, David
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:29 O '24

Sequels. W: Beebe. Atlan 128:807-13 D '21

Sequoia
Entomological antique. E: P. Van Duzee. Science n s 57:269 Mr 2 '23
More enduring than bronze; a grove of California redwoods to keep green the memory of Raynal Bolling. il Outing 79:209 F '22
Real forestry at last. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 48:16-19 Ap '22
Redwood trees of California. Science n s 56: 302-3 S 15 '22
Saving America's primeval redwood forests. J. D. Grant. il Overland n s 82:435-6 O '24
State gives $300,000 to save a tree. R. Morgan. il Illus World 37:399-401 My '22
Undying redwood tree of our western coast. T. M. Knappen. il R of Rs 67:293-8 Mr '23

Sequoyah (Cherokee Indian)
Sequoyah. C. Hastings. Overland n s 82:447-8 O '24

Serajevo incident
Croatia and great Serbia. M. E. Durham. Contemp 124:590-600 N '23
Enigma of Serajevo. R. Recouly. Liv Age 313:321-8 My 6 '22
Serajevo murder. V. Ghika. Liv Age 317:571-7 Je 9 '23
Serbian black hand. H. Lutz. bibliog Freeman 7:179-81 My 2 '23

Serbia
Serbo-Albanian frontier. H. E. Goad. Fortn 117:861-71 My '22

See also Jugoslavia

Architecture

See Architecture—Serbia

Education

See Education—Jugoslavia

History

European war, 1914-1919

See European war—Serbia

Music

See Music—Serbia

Politics and government

Views of Serbian extremists. R of Rs 68:325 S '23

See also Serajevo incident

Relief work

Helping to reconstruct a nation. W: J. Doherty. il R of Rs 65:77-80 Ja '22

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Serbian orthodox church

Social life and customs

Social customs in Belgrade. I. Dolenec. Liv Age 317:643-5 Je 16 '23

Serbian orthodox church
Serbian orthodox church; its relation with Rome and Constantinople. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 114:803-14 Mr '22

Serbian painting. See Painting, Serbian

Serbs in the United States
My Serbian Christmas. E. E. Ledbetter. il Survey 49:306-9 D 1 '22

Serge
Tests leading toward the standardization of serge. K. T. Cranor and J. V. Rice. bibliog J Home Econ 16:314-20 Je '24

Sergeant, Elizabeth Shepley
American-Indian artist. Freeman 7:514-15 Ag 8 '23
Christmas in the pueblos. Survey 51:252-6 D 1 '23
Death of the golden age. New Repub 35:354-7 Ag 22 '23
Dining in New Mexico. Nation 117:733-4 D 26 '23
Journal of a mud house. Harper 144:409-22, 585-98, 774-82; 145:56-67 Mr-Je '22
New Mexico; a relic of ancient America. Nation 117:577-9 N 21 '23
Plight of the Pueblos. New Repub 37:121-2 D 26 '23
Principales speak. New Repub 33:273-5 F 7 '23
Red man's burden. New Repub 37:199-201 Ja 16 '24
Two portraits. Dial 73:88 Jl '22

Sergeant Foote gets his man; story. W: M. Raine. il Am M 96:8-10 O '23

Sergeev, A.
Meeting of the artel. Liv Age 321:656-9 Ap 5 '24
Predvol Golosui. Liv Age 320:408-12 Mr 1 '24
Tsentrosoiuz; at the headquarters of the Russian coöperatives. Liv Age 313:732-6 Je 17 '22

Serial publications
Following up serial publications. L. A. Amistead and others. Library J 47:1017-20 D 1 '22
Speeding up serial additions. H. L. Stebbins. Library J 48:407-8 My 1 '23

Bibliography

A. L. A. national union serials list assured. J. T. Gerould. Library J 48:1062 D 15 '23

Serials (novels). See Fiction

Seriato, Joseph
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1074 Mr '23

Sericulture. See Silkworms

Sermons
Homiletic bootleggers. Lit Digest 78:31 Ag 18 '23
Menace of the sermon. F. E. Clark. Yale R n s 12:87-96 O '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:36 N 4 '22
Menace of the sermon; reply. E: A. McMaster. Yale R n s 12:671-2 Ap '23
Of sermons one would wish to have preached. Atlan 129:856-7 Je '22
Sermons in slogans. Lit Digest 73:31-2 Ap 29 '22
That last hour when the minister's sermon isn't done and he finds he's only human. G. S. Richmond. Ladies' H J 39:31 O '22
See also Radio broadcasting—Church services; Preaching

Sermons in symphonies. Atlan 130:139-40 Jl '22

Serov, Alexander Nikolaievich
Alexander Seroff and his relations to Wagner and Liszt. O. von Riesemann. Mus Q 9: 450-68 O '23

Serpens (constellation)
Permanent new star in the constellation of the Serpent. Science n s 58:sup10 O 5 '23

Serpent (constellation). See Serpens

Serpentelli, Giovanni
House of romance. Cath World 120:98-100 O '24

Serpent's tooth (drama by A. Richman)
Criticism. G. Seldes. Dial 73:463 O '22
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 32:149-50 O 4 '22

Serra, Junípero (Miguel José)
Death of Junipero Serra; poem. T: D. Landels. il Overland n s 82:350-1 Ag '24

Serrato, José
Sr Don José Serrato, the new president of Uruguay. por Bul Pan Am Union 56:434-6 My '23

Sert, José María
Brilliant exhibit of Spanish decorations; Sert's murals for J. M. Cosden's house. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 20:6-8 Mr '24
Visiting Spanish painter. il por Cur Opinion 76:423-4 Ap '24

Serums
International conference on standardization of serums. Science n s 57:434-5 Ap 13 '23
International conference on the standardization of serums. A: B. Wadsworth. Science n s 57:47 Ja 12 '23
Internationalizing sera standards. Science n s 55:44 Ja 13 '22

Serumtherapy
Bacteriological antagonisms. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:664 Ag '23
Domestic fowl as a source of immune hemolytic sera. R. R. Hyde. bibliog Science n s 55: 541-2 My 19 '22
Making the snake cure its own bite. H. L. Burnham. il Illus World 37:713-15 Jl '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:22-3 Jl 22 '22
Serum therapy for measles. Lit Digest 80:28 F 23 '24
See also Immunity

Servant and master; story. L. Colcord. il Am M 93:10-13 Mr '22

Servants
How do you get along with your hired girl? F. Crane. Am M 98:61 O '24
How we treat servants and how they treat us; interview with L. A. Seely. T. Wilson. Am M 96:64-5 O '23
Ladies as housemaids. Liv Age 321:1260 Je 28 '24
My Peruvian servants. G. Inglis. Liv Age 318:310-13 Ag 18 '23
Our Thomas. Atlan 132:427-8 S '23
Passing of the household servant. il Lit Digest 74:19-20 Jl 8 '22
Servant problem solved. Nation 117:52 Jl 18 '23
They say—what say they? Let them say. I. Aberdeen and Temair. 19th Cent 94:40-8 Jl '23
See also Cooks

Servia. See Serbia

Service, Robert William
Portrait. Lit R 4:964 Ag 16 '24

Service
Greatest word in the English language. E: W. Bok. World's Work 49:59-62 N '24

Service; story. V. Clark. il Scrib M 76:356-69 O '24

Service (in industry)
My three essentials of management. J. Fleischmann. il System 46:25-8 Jl '24
Service plan that builds good-will. C. D. Stevens. il System 43:165-7 F '23
Something extra that builds up sales volume. H. A. Wheeler. il System 44:308-12 S '23
Three methods that doubled our sales; service of the Yellow cab manufacturing company. J: Hertz. il System 46:575-7 N '24

Service bureau for classical teachers. See American classical league

Service entries
Putting the service entry to work. V. C. Salomonsky. il plan House and Gard 41:51 Ja '22

Service letters. See Recommendations for positions

Service point system. See Student activities

Service stations, Automobile. See Automobile service stations

Serviss, Garrett Putnam
Riding through space. por Mentor 11:3-16 N '23

Set-up; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ag 9 '24

Setchell, William Albert
Zostera marina in its relation to temperature. Science n s 56:575-7 N 17 '22

Seton, Ernest Thompson
Bannertail. Ladies' H J 39:13 F; 141-2 Mr; 177-8 Ap; 149-50 My '22
Dipo; sprite of the desert. il Cent 105:106-15 N '22
House that is mine. House and Gard 44:62-3 O '23
Is our fur supply in danger? World's Work 47:491-502 Mr '24
Spirit of the woods. Cent 103:213-24 D '21
What birds signal with their tails. Bird Lore 23:286-7 N '21
Woodcraft extolled as the science that makes men. por Cur Opinion 73:461-4 O '22

Seton, Mrs Ernest Thompson. See Seton, Grace

Seton, Grace (Gallatin) (Mrs Ernest Thompson Seton)
Caravaning in the Libyan desert. Travel 41: 26-30 Ag '23
Great leader of China as seen through the eyes of Mrs Sun Yat-sen. R of Rs 67:630-4 Je '23
New woman in Egypt. Cent 105:402-9 Ja '23
Other woman in Egypt. Cent 105:621-8 F '23
Overlord of four hundred millions. Outlook 134:128-32 Je 6 '23
Women leaders of modern Egypt. R of Rs 66:380-6 O '22

Seton, Harold
Ballade of good resolutions. Munsey 80:546 D '23
Confession; poem. Munsey 78:443 Ap '23
Cupid, conjurer; verse. Munsey 77:78 O '22
Little things of life; poem. Munsey 75:275 Mr '22
Players and their plays; poem. Munsey 75: 80 F '22
Puzzles in proverbs; verses. Munsey 74:620 Ja '22
Wisdom of Shakespeare; poem. Munsey 77: 693 Ja '23

Seton-Watson, Robert William
Hungary under Admiral Horthy. Contemp 121:174-84 F '22

Settees
New vogue of the love seat. E. A. McCann. il Arts and Dec 18:28 N '22

Setting hen; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 39:6-7 N '22

Setting of the house. E. B. Power. il House B 51:24-7 Ja '22

Settled in full; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Mr 25 '22

Settled outside of court; story. F. R. Pierce. il Am M 96:44-7 Ag '23

Settlements, Educational. See Educational settlements

Settlements, Social. See Social settlements

Settles, O.
On the selection of upholstery materials. House B 55:522-3, 670; 56:46 My-Jl '24

Setzafandt, A. O. H. See Knight, Frederick Butterfield, jt. auth.

Seul, Korea. See Seoul

Sevcik, Otakar
Violin student's fundamentals; interview. O. Meyer. por Etude 42:155-6 Mr '24

Seven cities of Cibola. See Hawikuh

Seven-day church. See Church and social problems

Seven days at Nine-Mile; story. T. R. Elliott. Canad M 59:487-96 O '22

Seven dead men; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 N 3 '23

Seven garments; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 D 1 '23

Seven p.m.; story. E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 53:26-8 O 1 '24

Seven Pines, Battle of. See Fair Oaks, Battle of

Seven times seven; autobiography. See Daviess, Maria Thompson

Seven vanished men; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 71:9-10 Ap 21 '23

Seventeen-year locusts. See Cicadas

Seventh heaven (drama by A. Strong)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 74:441-7 Ap '23
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 33:97-8 D 20 '22

Severance, Cordenio Arnold
Portrait. R of Rs 65:226 Mr '22

Severance, Mrs Cordenio Arnold. See Severance, Mary Frances

Severance, Mary Frances (Harriman) (Mrs Cordenio Arnold Severance)
County unit of Minnesota. R of Rs 66:61-4 Jl '22

Séverin, Gaston
Last of the Pierrots; interview. B. H. Clark. pors Drama 13:351-5 Ag '23

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de
Madame de Sévigné's cousin. L. Strachey. New Repub 40:141-2 O 8 '24

Seville, Spain
See also Andalusia; also Iberian-American exposition

Seville cathedral
On the cathedral at Seville and The misanthrope. H. Belloc. Bookm 58:414-17 D '23

Sèvres, France
See also Bureau international des poids et mesures

Sèvres, Treaty of
Eventually, why not now? New Repub 32:209-11 O 25 '22
Greek view of the Turkish treaty terms. L: Giorgos. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:327 My '22
India and Turkish peace. S. Hossain. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:82-6 Ap '22
Sacrifice of Greece. H. Spender. Contemp 121: 703-12 Je '22
Sèvres: before and after. H. C: Woods. Fortn 118:545-60 O '22
Sèvres treaty revised. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:211-15 My '22
Smithereens of the Sèvres treaty. Lit Digest 73:22 Ap 1 '22
Where diplomacy failed. Liv Age 315:209-12 O 28 '22

Sewage
Ratio existing between loss on ignition and oxygen consumed for industrial wastes and sewage. M. S. Nichols. Am J Pub Health 14:693-5 Ag '24

Sewage disposal
Birds and sewage disposal; the relief of a filtration-plant nuisance. L. A: Hausman. il Sci Am 130:398 Je '24
Carp in sewage purification. Sci Am 131:25 Jl '24
Chicago's new sewage treatment plant. G: F. Paul. il Am City 28:566-7 Je '23
Construction and operation of the sewage disposal works at Schenectady, New York. J: V. Lewis. il Am City 27:202-5 S '22
Economics of sewage disposal. H. B. Cleveland. Am City 29:235-6 S '23
Housing a sewage disposal plant. C. M. Niles. il Am City 29:35 Jl '23
Lima, Ohio, sewage disposal problem. G: W. Fuller. Am J Pub Health 13:103-8 F '23
Maintaining sewage disposal plants. Am J Pub Health 13:481-2 Je '23
Operation of Imhoff tanks for sewage treatment. E. L. Waterman. il Am City 30:256-60 Mr '24
Passaic valley trunk sewer completed. il Am City 31:315-18 O '24
Preliminary studies of the fauna of the Imhoff tank. L. A. Hausman. il diags Am J Pub Health 13:656-8 Ag '23
Proper waste disposal in relation to the fly and disease. W. D. Pierce. il Am City 26: 109-10 F '22
Relative prevalence of bacteria in an Imhoff tank. M. Hotchkiss and T. J. Murray. Am J Pub Health 13:562-7 Jl '23
Sewage and sewerage of farm homes. G: M. Warren. diags Farmers' Bul 1227:1-55 '22
Sewage disposal by fine screening at Bridgeport, Conn. il Am City 26:245-7 Mr '22
Sewage disposal in the small community. W. C. Hirn. Am City 29:121-3 Ag '23
Sewage: the price of civilization. N. A. Mount. il Sci Am 126:125-6 F '22
Sewage treatment plants of Rochester, New York. J: F. Skinner. il Am City 30:37-41 Ja '24
Studies on the chemical changes occurring in a sprinkling filter. F. L. Campbell. Am J Pub Health 14:398-401 My '24
Value of sanitary districts. W. M. Olson. Am City 27:557-63 D '22
See also Cesspools; Septic tanks; Sewage pumping; Sewage sludge; Sewers; Water pollution

Activated sludge method
Activated sludge process grows in favor. Am City 28:122 F '23
New activated sludge sewage disposal plant in California. C. W. Koiner. il Am City 28: 47-50 Ja '23

Electrolytic treatment
Direct oxidation process of sewage treatment. il Am City 26:111-13 F '22

Filtration
On abundance and diversity in the protozoan fauna of a sewage filter. W. J. Crozier. Science n s 58:424-5 N 23 '23

Sewage filters. See Sewage disposal—Filtration

Sewage pumping
Construction and operation of the sewage pumping station at Schenectady, New York. J: V. Lewis. il Am City 28:143-7 F '23
Design and operation of sewage pumping-stations. C. S. Timanus. il Am City 30:390-3 Ap '24
Sewage ejector station at Fort Madison, Iowa. L. B. Reynolds. il Am City 28:565-6 Je '23

Sewage sludge
Bacteria run engines. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:619-21 D '23

Sewage sludge—*Continued*
Economic disposal of sewage sludge. N. A. Brown. il Am City 28:253-4 Mr '23
Progress in sewage sludge disposal in the United States. Am City 30:178-80 F '24
Report of the sludge committee. Am J Pub Health 14:234-6 Mr '24
Sewage treatment problem from the standpoint of sludge. Am City 29:126-7 Ag '23
See also Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method

Sewall, Henry
Beginnings of physiological research in America. Science n s 58:187-95 S 14 '23

Sewall, Mrs May (Wright)
World leaders I have known; May Wright Sewall. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 61:438-40 S '23

Sewall, Samuel
Portrait. Mentor 11:16 Je '23

Sewanee college. See University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee

Seward, Albert Charles
Wild flowers in Greenland. Liv Age 315:282-7 N 4 '22

Seward, William Henry
Seward's Far eastern policy. T. Dennett. Am Hist R 28:45-62 O '22

Sewell, Mrs Anna
Most famous animal story ever written. V. Starrett. il por Mentor 10:35-7 O '22

Sewell, Blanche
Portrait. Illus World 38:860 F '23

Sewell, Chris
Grievously vexed; a story of demon possession. Liv Age 322:649-55 S 27 '24

Sewell, Helen
New houses of old flavor; drawings. Country Life 42:62-3 Je '22
Suggestion for a suburban colonial cottage, with plans, and sketches; C: E. Cutler; M. Sewell, architects. Country Life 42:66-7 S '22

Sewell, Marjorie, landscape architect
Suggestion for a suburban colonial cottage, with plans, and sketches. H. Sewell. Country Life 42:66-7 S '22

Sewer cleaning
Clearing roots from sewers. il Am City 26: 353-4 Ap '22

Sewer pipes
Laying of concrete pipe sewers. il diags Am City 26:16-19 Ja '22

Sewerage
House-boats and sewers. il Outlook 134:452-3 Jl 25 '23
Illuminating gas from mud and slime. R of Rs 70:219 Ag '24
Sewerage works betterments at Marion, Ohio. G: B. Gascoigne. il plan Am City 29:511-15 N '23
See also Catch-basins; Sewage disposal; Sewers

Sewers
Cost of maintaining sewers. Am City 30:270 Mr '24
Cost of new sewers. Am City 29:608 D '23
Mapping of old sewers. W. S. Brewer. il Am City 28:477-9 My '23
Mechanical equipment for a sewage screening station. Am City 31:100-1 Ag '24
New North Denver storm sewer. il Am City 25:487-8 D '21
Passaic valley trunk sewer completed. il Am City 31:315-18 O '24
Use and abuse of systems of separate sewers and storm drains; can their failure be prevented? H. P. Eddy. Am City 28:297-305, 379-81 Mr-Ap '23
Water of infiltration in sewer systems. H. V. Pedersen. Am City 29:21-2 Jl '23

Sewing
Does it pay to sew at home? L. P. Glanton. J Home Econ 15:277-9 My '23

Study and teaching
Are we justified in teaching clothing construction? C. M. Brown. J Home Econ 15: 88-90 F '23
Grading sewing problems in high school. C. T. Bryden. J Home Econ 15:323-4 Je '23
Mathematics needed in elementary clothing. T. T. Callaway. J Home Econ 14:465-70 O '22

Sewing machines
Modernizing an old sewing machine. L: J. Becker. diags Illus World 38:283 O '22
Tip your hat to the old sewing machine back home; interview with A. J. Murphy. R. Norman. il Am M 96:44-6 S '23

Sex (biology)
Effects of captivity on a sex character. I. M. Mellen. Science n s 56:573 N 17 '22
Note on the average numbers of brothers and of sisters of the boys in families of *n* children. H. L. Rietz. Science n s 60:46-7 Jl 11 '24
Plant lice and light exposure. S. Marcovitch. Science n s 58:537-8 D 28 '23
Factors which influence the appearance of the sexes in plant lice; reply to S. Marcovitch. J. Davidson. Science n s 59:364 Ap 18 '24

Sex determination and control
Boy babies and young mothers. Lit Digest 82:52 Ag 23 '24
Historical note on sex determination in pigeons. F. E. Chidester. Science n s 58:422 N 23 '23
Sex detector exposed. Sci Am 126:386 Je '22

Sex education. See Sex instruction

Sex element in college grades. A. B: Cunningham. School and Soc 14:523-5 D 3 '21

Sex hygiene. See Social hygiene

Sex in literature
Art and decency. G. Showerman. Yale R n s 11:304-14 Ja '22
Decadent tendency in current fiction. E. Markham. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:715-23 Ag '23
Doctor's indictment of present-day literature. Cur Opinion 75:39-40 Jl '23
Mrs Fiske dissects and ridicules sex-nonsense on the stage. Cur Opinion 72:69 Ja '22
Sex in American literature. M. Austin. Bookm 57:385-93 Je '23
Sex in fiction. H: S. Canby. Cent 105:98-105 N '22
Sex in literature. J. Collins. Bookm 59:129-33 Ap '24
Sexotic books. Lit R 4:977 Ag 23 '24

Sex instruction
Bearing of sex-education upon character. T. W. Galloway. Nat Educ Assn 1922:416-21
Methods of instruction in sex education. F. H. Richards. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:438-40
Next steps in social hygiene. J: M. Cooper. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:116-20
Outline for sex education in the high school. School and Soc 15:650-2 Je 10 '22
Sex education. School R 32:90-1 F '24
Sex education. Survey 48:713 S 15 '22
Sex education for secondary schools. B: C: Gruenberg. Nat Educ Assn 1921:675-6
Sex education in hygiene and physical education. B: C. Gruenberg. Educ R 65:80-3 F '23
Sex education in public schools. bibliog Educa 42:436-42 Mr '22
Sex instruction in the schools. T. W. Galloway. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:435-8
Social hygiene in the public schools. B: C: Gruenberg. Nat Educ Assn 1921:663-6
Social hygiene in the schools. C: E. Barker. Nat Educ Assn 1921:54-5
Status of sex education in high schools. N. W. Edson. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,14:1-12

Sex psychology
New studies of mental differences between boys and girls. R of Rs 68:104-5 Jl '23
Sex differences and sex variability in learning capacity. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 19:352 Mr 22 '24

Sex psychology—*Continued*
Sex differences, biological or acquired? J. Weatherly. Educa 43:257-71 Ja '23
Sexual sublimation: a biologist's view. J. Huxley. New Repub 37:226-9 Ja 23 '24

Sex transference
Behavior of the germinal epithelium in testis grafts and in experimental cryptorchid testes (rat and guinea pig). C. R. Moore. Science n s 59:41-4 Ja 11 '24

Sex transformation
Change of sex in pigeons. Science n s 59: supl2 Ja 4 '24
Hen that turned into a rooster. Lit Digest 80:26 Ja 26 '24

Sexson, John Amherst
American program in education as it is related to the work of the principal. Nat Educ Assn 1921:77-8

Sexton, Bernard
Brahman, the robbers and the treasure. Asia 24:272-3 Ap '24
Gandhi's weaponless revolt in India. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:745-52 F '22
Ireland through the ages. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1035-9 S '22
Labor unions in India. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:88-92 Ap '22
Trial of Gandhi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 440-4 Je '22

Sexton, Ethelyn
Muffins, roast lamb, and mint sauce. St N 49:451-8 Mr '22
Twenty-third trunk; story. St N 51:234-42 Ja '24

Sexton, Randolph W.
How to group furniture. House and Gard 40: 52 N '21

Sexton, Susie
Most folks are yearning for somebody. Am M 93:24-5 Ja '22

Sextons
Troubles of a sexton. Lit Digest 75:35 D 2 '22

Sexual diseases. See Venereal diseases

Sexual ethics
Conversation with Cornelia on chastity in fiction. S. P. Sherman. Atlan 133:1-19 Ja '24
Modern sex morality. C. Wood. New Repub 36:68-70 S 12 '23
Toleration of unconventional opinions about sex; reply to C. Wood. New Repub 36:168-70 O 10 '23
Radical's plea for widening sex experience; discussion of C. Wood's article. Cur Opinion 75:724-5 D '23
New morals for old. Nation 118:497-9, 551-3, 605-6, 671-3, 735-6; 119:42-4, 140-2, 187-9, 235-6, 280-2, 464-5 Ap 30, My 14, 28, Je 11, 25, Jl 9, Ag 6, 20, S 3, 17, O 29 '24
Sex uproar. H. L. Mencken. Nation 119:91-3 Jl 23 '24
See also Prostitution

Sexual hygiene. See Social hygiene

Seya, Charles Louis
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:478 D '21

Seymour, Mrs Beatrice Kean (Stapleton)
Portrait. Outlook 131:264 Je 7 '22; Woman Cit n s 8:28 Ap 19 '24

Seymour, Charles
America's duty to Europe today. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:195-201 N '23
America's responsibility to Germany. Atlan 133:824-32 Je '24
Assessing the blame for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:452-3 Je '24
Crisis in France. Ind 112:222-3 Ap 26 '24
French policy and American opinion. Yale R n s 11:479-95 Ap '22
Helplessness of Europe. Lit R 4:401-2 D 29 '23
Questions of war responsibility. Yale R n s 13:790-4 Jl '24
Riddle of peace literature. bibliog Bookm 55: 229-37 My '22
War-time relations of America and Great Britain. Atlan 133:669-77 My '24

Seymour, Edward Loomis Davenport
Best early apple for you. Gard M 39:344-5 Jl '24
Now, any one can graft at any time. Gard M 35:124-6 Ap '22
What lies behind the seed packet. House and Gard 41:54-5 F '22

Seymour, Flora Warren
Delusion of the sentimentalists. Forum 71:273-80 Mr '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:14 S 6 '24

Seymour, Harold J.
Strange lore of box cars. Collier's 72:24 N 3 '23

Seymour, Mrs Harriet Ayer
Happiness and health through music; interview. P. Kempf. por Musician 28:10 N '23

Seymour, Helen Minturn
Dancer from Tanagra; poem. Scrib M 76:227 Ag '24

Seymour, Horatio
Portrait. World's Work 47:474; 48:143 Mr, Je '24

Seymour, Jane. See Jane Seymour, queen of England

Seymour, John
Earth gives up its biggest beast. Mentor 11:42 Ag '23

Seymour, Raymond Jesse. See Bleile, Albert Martin, jt. auth.

Seymour, William Kean
Cortez; poem. Liv Age 312:369 F 11 '22
Enchantment; poem. Liv Age 319:478 D 8 '23
Moon flight; poem. Liv Age 318:283 Ag 11 '23
Shadow thy dream; poem. Liv Age 322:562 S 13 '24
Sheep bones; poem. Liv Age 317:426 My 19 '23

Shabath; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 69: 3-4 Ja 14 '22

Shackford, Martha Hale
English and Latin as allies. Educa 45:82-8 O '24
Fatal extract. Educ R 66:152-4 O '23
Theocritus in Syracuse. No Am 218:837-42 D '23

Shackleton, Elizabeth H. (Fleming) (Mrs Robert Shackleton)
Craftiness or old craftsmanship. Sat Eve Post 196:34-6 S 1 '23
Fads and fancies of collectors. Sat Eve Post 197:9 Ag 9 '24
Flood tide of antiques in Europe. Sat Eve Post 196:137-43 O 6 '23
Glass mania. Sat Eve Post 196:19 D 8 '23

Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry
Famous antarctic explorer. por Outlook 130: 206 F 8 '22
Memorial to Shackleton. Science n s 57:685-6 Je 15 '23
Old Cautious; a memory of Sir Ernest Shackleton. H. Begbie. Liv Age 312:647-54 Mr 18 '22
Poems in honor of Sir Ernest Shackleton. Liv Age 312:679-80 Mr 18 '22
Portrait. Ind 108:140 F 11 '22; R of Rs 65:246 Mr '22; Sci Monthly 14:298 Mr '22
Shackleton, boy and man. B. M. McConnell. il por Outlook 134:479-80 Jl 25 '23
Sir Ernest Shackleton. por Sci Am 126:274 Ap '22
Sir Ernest Shackleton: a study in personality. C: Sarolea. Contemp 121:321-8 Mr '22

Shackleton, Mrs Robert. See Shackleton, Elizabeth H.

Shackleton-Rowett expedition. See Antarctic exploration—Shackleton-Rowett expedition

Shad
Run of the shad in spring. R of Rs 67:554-5 My '23
Shad investigations in Connecticut. Science n s 57:735 Je 29 '23
Some algal statistics gleaned from the gizzard shad. L. H. Tiffany. Science n s 56:285-6 S 8 '22

Shade plants. See Plants

Shade trees. See Trees (in cities)

Shades and shadows
Pictures of shadows. H. Winfrey. il Photo-Era 53:85-6 Ag '24

Shadow; drama. See Phillpotts, Eden

Shadow and substance; story. R. Pertwee. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ap 14 '23

Shadow Christmas; story. L. S. Portor. il Harper 146:1-12 D '22

Shadow light; story. O. R. Cohen. il Good H 78:26-9 My '24

Shadow of a triangle; story. C. Van Doren. Cent 108:352-7 O '24

Shadow on the silhouette; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Je 14 '24

Shadowed; story. M. Synon. il Cur Opinion 75: 565-72 N '23

Shadows. See Shades and shadows

Shadows. Scrib M 71:375-6 Mr '22

Shadow's green; story. G. Robinson. Liv Age 313:100-4 Ap 8 '22

Shadwell, Arthur
After Waterloo. 19th Cent 95:106-16 Ja '24
Prisons and imprisonment. Quar 238:375-91 O '22
Socialism: its origin and meaning. Quar 242: 1-20 Jl '24

Shadwell, Bertrand
For his good; poem. Nation 114:344 Mr 22 '22

Shafer, Don Cameron
Evolution; story. Sat Eve Post 196:26 Je 7 '24
Making a bird dog. Country Life 47:50-2 N '24

Shafer, George D.
Paraffine paper screen for showing the position of retinal image. Science n s 56:252-3 S 1 '22
Respiratory exchange of the frog. Science n s 60:179-81 Ag 22 '24

Shafer, George H.
Subject matter in the teachers' college curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1081-4

Shafer, Robert
Working people's education. No Am 214:786-94 D '21

Shaffer, E. T. H.
New South: the boll-weevil era. Atlan 129:116-23 Ja '22
New South: the negro migration. Atlan 132: 403-9 S '23
New South; the textile development. Atlan 130:562-8 O '22

Shaffer, Edward H.
Editorials, judges and jails. New Repub 39: 353-4 Ag 20 '24

Shah, Ikbal Ali. See Ikbal Ali Shah

Shah of Persia. See Ahmed Mirza, shah of Persia

Shahan, Thomas Joseph, bishop
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 58:339 Ap '24

Shahbender, A.
Allied betrayal of Syria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:247-8 My '24

Shaker religion (Indians of North America). See Indians of North America—Religion

Shakers
Approaching end of the Shakers. Lit Digest 74:36-8 S 30 '22

Shakespeare, William
Astronomy of Shakespeare. J: C. Dean. Sci Monthly 19:400-6 O '24
Bach and Shakespeare. G: Sampson. Quar 239: 360-79 Ap '23
Country life in Shakespeare's plays. H. Grierson. Cath World 119:492-500 Jl '24
Elizabethan stage and restoration drama. W: Archer. il Quar 241:399-418 Ap '24
Faint light on Shakespeare; the Munday manuscript. facsim Outlook 135:527-8 N 28 '23
Friendship in Shakespeare's plays. H. Grierson. Contemp 120:665-76 N '21
Futility of the revolt against Shakespeare. Cur Opinion 72:808-9 Je '22
Handwriting of Shakespeare. F. G. Kenyon. Liv Age 321:1060-3 My 31 '24
Has a Shakespeare manuscript been found? R of Rs 69:537-8 My '24
How shall Shakespeare be taught in high schools? A. L. Carter. Educ R 64:227-32 O '22
How to study Shakespeare in the high school. J. M. Dorey. Educa 45:20-8 S '24
In the garden. E. Matson. Poet Lore 35:114-17 Mr '24
Letters in Shakespeare's plays. E. Terry. Atlan 128:778-87 D '21
Love in Shakespeare. M. Luce. 19th Cent 96: 335-42 S '24
New legends for old. B. Hooker. Lit R 3:497-8 Mr 3 '23
Punctuation in Shakespeare. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent 90:995-1006 D '21
Recent Shakespearean research. C. R. Haines. Quar 236:225-43; 237:1-17 O '21, Ja '22
Shakespeare. E. Faure. Liv Age 319:617-20 D 29 '23
Shakespeare afternoon. E. R. Sickels. Pub Libraries 29:252-4 My '24
Shakespeare and empire. W. Frank. New Repub 34:212-14 Ap 18 '23
Shakespeare and Italy. R. L. Eagle. 19th Cent 93:860-4 Je '23
Shakespeare and Schopenhauer. K. von Sonnenfeldt. Liv Age 316:705-9 Mr 24 '23
Shakespeare as a dramatic subject. Liv Age 312:122-3 Ja 14 '22
Shakespeare as historian. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Contemp 124:728-38 D '23
Shakespeare in Japan. Liv Age 322:511 S 6 '24
Shakespeare monuments in London. W. B. Kempling. Fortn 117:137-47 Ja '22
Shakespeare, musician. R. D. Welch. Mus Q 8:510-27 O '22
Shakespeare recreated by a woman. il Lit Digest 71:24-5 D 24 '21
Shakespeare, trumpeter. W. T. Shore. Lit R 3:801 Je 30 '23
Shakespearean mares'-nests. G. Crosse. Liv Age 311:512-19 N 26 '21
Shakespeare's lost characters. W. J. Lawrence. Liv Age 320:569-71 Mr 22 '24
Shakespeare's patriotism. F. Harris. Liv Age 311:657-9 D 10 '21
Some of Shakespeare's minor characters. C. Spender. Contemp 123:355-62 Mr '23
This is a Shakespeare year. A. Tassin. por Mentor 11:31-5 S '23
Wagner and Shakespeare. E. Istel. Mus Q 8: 495-509 O '22
Women of Shakespeare. H. Moriarty. Cath World 115:446-52 Jl '22

Authorship
Redistributing Shakespeare. W: Archer. Contemp 121:746-53 Je '22

Criticism
Re-surveying of Shakespeare, J. M. Robertson. Contemp 122:315-23 S '22
Shakespeare skeptics. K. Young. No Am 215: 382-93 Mr '22

Editions
Celebrating the first folio. il Lit Digest 77:30 My 26 '23
Emigration on the first folio. Liv Age 316: 551-2 Mr 3 '23
First folio, 1623-1923. Liv Age 317:467-73 My 26 '23
Folio of 1623. T. Brooke. Yale R n s 13:130-43 O '23
How not to edit Shakespeare. B. Matthews. Lit R 3:697-8 My 19 '23
Missing first folio. Liv Age 316:369 F 10 '23
On the anniversary of the folio. E. E. Stoll. No Am 218:646-59 N '23
Open letter. W. D. Moffat. il Mentor 11:52 S '23
Our debt to Mrs Shakespeare. A. Morgan. Cath World 117:163-73 My '23
Shakespeare and the Spanish inquisition. S. Lee. Liv Age 313:460-6 My 20 '22
Shakespeare texts. T. M. Parrott. Lit R 4: 398 D 22 '23
Shakespeare's first folio. A. W. Crawford. Canad M 62:26-35 N '23

Shakespeare, William—Editions—*Continued*
Sir Walter Scott's Shakespeare. W. S. Crockett. Liv Age 312:293-6 F 4 '22
Tercentenary of the first folio. W. B. Kempling. Fortn 119:584-8 Ap '23
Tercentenary of the first folio Shakespeare. G. M. Ridgway. facsims Outlook 134:188-92 Je 13 '23

Natural history in the plays
Nature in Shakespeare. M. Luce. 19th Cent 92:397-409 S '22
Shakespeare and nature. D. W. Emery. St N 51:644 Ap '24

Plays

All's well that ends well
All's well that ends well. M. Hewlett. 19th Cent 91:964-71 Je '22

Antony and Cleopatra
High Roman fashion. Lit R 4:553 Mr 1 '24
Serpent of old Nile. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118: 289-90 Mr 12 '24

Cymbeline
Review of Cymbeline, Sothern-Marlowe production. H. H. Furness, jr. il Drama 14:86-8 D '23

Hamlet
Beauteous majesty of Denmark. H. C. Bartlett. Bookm 56:692-4 F '23
Ghost in Hamlet. W. J. Lawrence. 19th Cent 95:370-7 Mr '24
Hamlet. S. Young. New Repub 33:45-6 D 6 '22
Hamlet and the mystery of Amy Robsart. J. W. Thompson. No Am 215:657-72 My '22
Hamlet and the mystery of Amy Robsart; reply. H. H. Furness, jr. No Am 216:357-63 S '22
Hamlet himself. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115: 646-8 D 6 '22
Hamlet of John Barrymore. H. H. Furness, jr. Drama 13:207-8 Mr '23
Hamlets I have seen and other Hamlets. E. T. Sawyer. il Overland n s 81:13-14 Jl '23
John Barrymore's new idea of Hamlet. il Lit Digest 76:30-1 Ja 6 '23
Mr Barrymore's Hamlet. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 6:424-5 Ja 10 '23
Mr Barrymore's Hamlet. C. Wright. Freeman 6:400-2 Ja 3 '23
New way of staging Hamlet. il Lit Digest 76:27-8 Ja 13 '23
Recent criticism of Hamlet. E. E. Stoll. Contemp 125:347-57 Mr '24

Henry V
Nationalism and Shakespeare's Henry V. Ind 108:380-1 Ap 15 '22

Macbeth
Actors and immigrants of a dull month. K. Macgowan. Theatre Arts M 8:285-8 My '24
Macbeth. S. Young. New Repub 38:153-4 Ap 2 '24
Macbeth again in a single scene. il Lit Digest 71:27 D 31 '21

Measure for measure
Sex bias of Measure for measure. L. Simpson. Fortn 121:519-28 Ap '24

Merchant of Venice
French Shakespeare; Merchant of Venice in Paris. H: C. Kiefer. Freeman 6:522-3 F 7 '23
How an actor gets into your heart. K. Macgowan. Collier's 73:23 F 23 '24
Passionate pilgrim. S. Young. New Repub 33: 202-3 Ja 17 '23
Realistic test in drama. St J: Ervine. Yale R n s 11:288-98 Ja '22
Shylock of Shakespeare and Warfield. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 133:62-4 Ja 10 '23
Shylock of Venice. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116: 21-2 Ja 3 '23

Much ado about nothing
Much ado at the Schauspielhaus. J. L. Hotson. Ind 113:78 Ag 2 '24

Othello
Shakespeare writhing in screen bonds. il Lit Digest 76:30-1 Mr 17 '23

Romeo and Juliet
It is the lark. S. Young. New Repub 33:321 F 14 '23
Juliet. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:200 F 14 '23
Minuet. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:77 Ja 17 '23
Passionate pilgrim. S. Young. New Repub 33: 203 Ja 17 '23
When youth plays Romeo and Juliet. il Lit Digest 76:30-1 F 17 '23

Twelfth night
Shakespeare and a Yorkshire quarrel. V. A. Wilson. No Am 219:653-61 My '24

Sources
All's well that ends well. M. Hewlett. 19th Cent 91:964-71 Je '22

Staging and acting of plays
Actors bilking Shakespeare. Lit Digest 71:23-4 N 5 '21
Back to Shakespere. K. Macgowan. il Cent 104:394-405 Jl '22
Bard of Broadway. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 116:804-13 Mr '23
Broadway-on-Avon. J. Crawford. Drama 13: 187 F '23
French Shakespeare; Merchant of Venice in Paris. H: C. Kiefer. Freeman 6:522-3 F 7 '23
Hamlet. S. Young. New Repub 33:45-6 D 6 '22
Hamlet of John Barrymore. H. H. Furness, jr. Drama 13:207-8 Mr '23
Hamlets I have seen and other Hamlets. E. T. Sawyer. il Overland n s 81:13-14 Jl '23
How an actor gets into your heart. K. Macgowan. Collier's 73:23 F 23 '24
It is the lark; Romeo and Juliet. S. Young. New Repub 33:321 F 14 '23
John Barrymore's new idea of Hamlet. il Lit Digest 76:30-1 Ja 6 '23
Juliet. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:200 F 14 '23
Macbeth. S. Young. New Repub 38:153-4 Ap 2 '24
Macbeth again in a single scene. il Lit Digest 71:27 D 31 '21
Minuet; Ethel Barrymore in Romeo and Juliet. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:77 Ja 17 '23
Mr Barrymore's Hamlet. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 6:424-5 Ja 10 '23
Mr Barrymore's Hamlet. C. Wright. Freeman 6:400-2 Ja 3 '23
Mr Shakespeare goes abroad. C: Phillips. Theatre Arts M 7:186-96 Jl '23
Much ado at the Schauspielhaus. J. L. Hotson. Ind 113:78 Ag 2 '24
New way of staging Hamlet. il Lit Digest 76: 27-8 Ja 13 '23
Passionate pilgrim; Merchant of Venice; Romeo and Juliet. S. Young. New Repub 33: 202-3 Ja 17 '23
Repressed acting and Shakespeare. G. Hughes. Drama 13:211 Mr '23
Review of Cymbeline, Sothern-Marlowe production. H. H. Furness, jr. il Drama 14:86-8 D '23
Serpent of old Nile. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118: 289-90 Mr 12 '24
Shakespeare and Hamlet. R. Holt. Forum 69: 1274-9 F '23
Shakespeare and the actors. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 6:565-6 F 21 '23
Shakespeare and the Old Vic. A. E: Newton. Atlan 132:471-81 O '23
Shakespeare writhing in screen bonds; Othello. il Lit Digest 76:30-1 Mr 17 '23
Shylock of Shakespeare and Warfield. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 133:62-4 Ja 10 '23
Shylock of Venice. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116: 21-2 Ja 3 '23
Summer in a Shakespeare home. A. Spalding. il Outlook 138:208-10 O 8 '24
When youth plays Romeo and Juliet. il Lit Digest 76:30-1 F 17 '23

Shakespeare, William, 1849-
Then and now. pors Etude 40:170 Mr '22

Shakespeare-Bacon controversy
Baconian theory imperilled. Lit Digest 79:30-1 N 10 '23
Shakespeare and Bacon. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 93:80-9 Ja '23

Shakespeare in Glubbdubrib. A. B. Walkley. Liv Age 317:610-11 Je 9 '23

Shakespeare memorial national theater
Shakespeare's low estate in England. Lit Digest 76:32 F 3 '23

Shalkhauser, Eric G.
In tune with the infinite. pors Radio Broadcast 3:417-20 S '23

Shallcross, Eleanor Custis
Ballad of the road. Cath World 116:466 Ja '23
Rain; poem. Cath World 115:183 My '22

Shallu. See Egyptian wheat

Shame of gold; story. C: J. Finger. il Cent 103: 748-59 Mr '22

Shamel, Archibald Dixon
Little boy who stayed on the farm. L. McCrae. il por Illus World 38:705-6 Ja '23
Scientist in citrus culture. P. Popenoe. por Sunset 49:27-9 D '22

Shands, Hubert Anthony (H. Anthony, pseud.)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:786 Je '22

Shane, Elizabeth
First one; poem. Liv Age 321:966 My 17 '24
Owld man's talk; poem. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24
Wee Hughie; poem. Lit Digest 81:34 My 10 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:836 Je '24

Shang-yin, Li. See Li Shang-yin

Shanghai, China
China's Europeanized metropolis. S. Greenbie. il Travel 38:22-6 Mr '22
Labor unions in Shanghai, China. Monthly Labor R 18:662-5 Mr '24
Labor unrest in Shanghai during 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:508-9 Ag '23
Night in port. L. S. Morris. Freeman 7:324-5 Je 13 '23

Shanghai conference. See National Christian conference, Shanghai

Shank, Edith M.
Arbutus-time; poem. Educa 43:467 Ap '23
Reflections; poem. Educa 44:570 My '24
Stars; poem. Educa 44:607 Je '24
To a wandering comet; poem. Educa 44:273 Ja '24
Wintergreen; poem. Educa 44:424 Mr '24
Woodland joys; poem. Educa 43:603 Je '23

Shanklin, William Arnold
President of Wesleyan university. School and Soc 18:351 S 22 '23

Shanks, Edward
Battle of the Boyne water. Cent 103:492-502 F '22
English impression of American literature. Bookm 56:279-87 N '22
Fountain in the pine forest; poem. Liv Age 316:180 Ja 20 '23
Lonely place; poem. Liv Age 314:56 Jl 1 '22
Mr John Galsworthy. Liv Age 319:604-8 D 29 '23
Moral of stage machinery. Liv Age 317:490-1 My 26 '23
Position in the theatre. Liv Age 312:421-7 F 18 '22
Rudyard Kipling. Liv Age 316:410-17 F 17 '23
Poetry and criticism of Edward Shanks. R. L. Mégroz. Liv Age 317:786-90 Je 30 '23

Shanks, J. Perkins
Chile-Peru dispute. Forum 69:1514-22 My '23

Shanks, Sanders, jr.
Municipal bond situation. See monthly numbers of American city beginning April, 1923

Shansi, China
Hewing an American highway into Shansi. J: E. Baker. il Travel 42:11-16 Ja '24

Shanti's flag; story. Liv Age 315:171-2 O 21 '22

Shantung, China
Observations in Shan-tung. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 N 19 '21
Shantung after a year of Chinese rule. J. J. Heeren. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:49-56 Ap '24
Shantung and its foreign rulers. N. O. Winter. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:611-16 Jl '23

Shantung question
China's victory in Shantung. map Lit Digest 72:12-13 F 11 '22
Japanese self-blame for Shantung. Lit Digest 76:19 Ja 13 '23
Japan's exit from Shantung. map Lit Digest 73:19 My 20 '22
Shantung and the Conference. N. Peffer. Nation 114:12 Ja 4 '22
Shantung as China's big stick. Lit Digest 71: 17 D 3 '21
Shantung question. H. Simpson. Freeman 7: 83-4 Ap 4 '23
Shantung treaty; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1030-4 Mr '22
What Japan is leaving: Shantung. C: Hodges. il map Outlook 132:560-1 N 29 '22
Why they struggle for Shantung. map Lit Digest 72:28-9 Ja 21 '22

Shapiro, N.
Piece work wage payment in the soap industry. Ind Management 66:228-9 O '23

Shapleigh, Bertha E.
Let a salad make the meal. Ladies' H J 41: 102 Ag '24
Whole vegetable meal on a single platter. Ladies' H J 41:126 Je '24

Shapley, Harlow
Beyond the bounds of the Milky way. Mentor 12:58-9 Ag '24
Distribution of the stars. Sci Monthly 18:449-55 My '24
Man and his young world. Nation 118:529-31 My 7 '24
Origin of life. Forum 72:101-4 Jl '24
Universe and life. Harper 146:716-22 My '23
What we really know about Mars. Mentor 10: 38-40 Ag '22
Director of the Harvard college observatory. Science n s 54:486-7 N 18 '21

Sharda, John H.
Standards for mechanical drawing in high schools. Ind Arts M 12:108-11 Mr '23

Sharenkov, Victor
(tr.) Eyes of Saint Spiridon. E. Pelin. Dial 77:210-14 S '24
(tr.) Mirror of Saint Christopher. E. Pelin. Dial 77:55-8 Jl '24

Sharfman, Isaiah Leo
American railroad problem. Q J Econ 36: 705-18 Ag '22

Sharks
Behavior of the thresher shark. W. E. Allen. Science n s 58:31-2 Jl 13 '23
Fourth capture in Florida waters of the whale shark. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 58:180-1 S 7 '23
Fourth record of the occurrence in the Atlantic ocean of the whale shark, rhineodon typus. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 56:251-2 S 1 '22
Helpful shark. il Lit Digest 77:26 Ap 28 '23
Shark as a commercial asset. Lit Digest 76: 24 F 3 '23
Sharks at San Diego. H. W. Norris. Science n s 54:630 D 23 '21
Whale shark, its habitats and habits. R of Rs 70:445 O '24
See also Angel fish

Sharlow, Myrna Docig
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:54 N '24

Sharman, Lyon
Spring red; poem. Canad M 60:570 Ap '23

Sharon, William
Portrait. Sunset 51:38 Jl '23

Sharp. Becky. See Thackeray, William Makepiece

Sharp, Dallas Lore
Birth of the bee. Harper 149:220-9 Jl '24
Hexagonal cell. Harper 149:513-21 S '24
Honey and the honeycomb. Harper 145:359-65 Ag '22

Sharp, Dallas Lore—*Continued*
Honey-flow. Harper 145:479-87 S '22
National school. Harper 145:628-36 O '22
Swarm. Harper 147:485-92 S '23
Time and chance. Harper 147:351-8 Ag '23
Wonders round about us. Harper 147:92-100 Je '23
Woods of Maine. Harper 145:185-96 Jl '22
Your ten handsomest neighbors. School Arts M 22:492-4 Ap '23

Sharp, Evelyn
Books children like. Library J 47:809 O 1 '22

Sharp, Frederick A.
Beating the brass check. Ind Management 63: 24-5 Ja '22

Sharp, Mrs Gazelle Stevens
Your room; poem. Overland n s 82:441 O '24

Sharp, Sir Henry
India in the balance. 19th Cent 93:525-40 Ap '23

Sharp, Katharine Lucinda
Katharine L. Sharp memorial. F. Simpson. Pub Libraries 27:292-3 My '22

Sharp, Mrs Norman
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:201 O '23

Sharp, Thomas
After rain; poem. Liv Age 320:284 F 9 '24
Expostulation, without reply; poem. Liv Age 320:284 F 9 '24
Sussex song. Liv Age 320:622 Mr 29 '24

Sharp, William Graves
Portrait. World's Work 44:164 Je '22

Sharpe, Sir Montagu
Portrait. Bird Lore 25:88 Ja '23

Sharpening
Sharpening a thousand chisels a day. F. A. Westbrook. il Sci Am 130:327 My '24

Sharples, Philip P.
Traffic counts by Boy scouts in Los Angeles. Am City 31:197-200 S '24

Sharpley, W. H.
Recent smallpox epidemic in Denver. Am J Pub Health 13:222-3 Mr '23

Sharretts, Marguerite
Home games for children. Playground 16:55-6 My '22

Shatsky, Boris E.
Past and present-day influence on Russia with a glance at the future. Ann Am Acad 114: 89-91 Jl '24

Shattuck, Frank G.
We found quality the shortest road to volume. por System 43:314-17 Mr '23

Shattuck, George Burbank
Salting pygmies. Outing 81:105-8 D '22

Shaughnessy, Edward H.
Portrait. R of Rs 65:246 Mr '22

Shaughnessy, Thomas George Shaughnessy, 1st baron
Portrait. Outlook 135:705 D 26 '23
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:825 F '23

Shaver, Clem L.
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:9 Ag 23 '24; Cur Opinion 77:268 S '24; R of Rs 70:236 S '24

Shaving
On whiskers and the brutal art of shaving. Scrib M 73:249-50 F '23

Shaw, Albert
George E. Roberts. R of Rs 67:394-400 Ap '23
James Bryce, as we knew him in America. R of Rs 65:277-84 Mr '22
Nine eastern governors and their programs. R of Rs 67:163-70 F '23
Nine governors of the Middle West. R of Rs 67:275-86 Mr '23
Physical treatment for mental disorders. R of Rs 66:625-36 D '22
Records of northwestern pioneering. R of Rs 65:419-24 Ap '22
Touring in Great Britain. R of Rs 70:372-80 O '24
Woodrow Wilson's leadership. R of Rs 69:260-7 Mr '24

Shaw, Alex L.
California interlude. Cath World 118:197-200 N '23

Shaw, Beatrice H. Hay
Indians of the Maritimes. Canad M 58:343-50 F '22
Love story of Adèle Hugo. Canad M 60:197-202 Ja '23

Shaw, Bernard. See Shaw, George Bernard

Shaw, Charles B.
Beakers of blushful Hippocrene. Scrib M 72: 749-52 D '22

Shaw, Charles Gray
There was always something; poem. Cur Opinion 72:680 My '22

Shaw, Charles Lugrin
Canada's oriental problem. Canad M 63:334-8 O '24
Farmer premier of British Columbia. R of Rs 68:58-60 Jl '23
Old Barkerville is doomed to die. Sunset 51:49 Ag '23
Our neighbor's yellow curse. Sunset 53:36-7 Jl '24

Shaw, Clement B.
Inaccuracy of pitch. Musician 27:4 Jl '22

Shaw, Mrs E. Brunswick. See Lugrin, Nellie de Bertrand

Shaw, Edward
Wayfarers; poem. Liv Age 319:92 O 13 '23

Shaw, Elden R.
Ellsworth, 2,100 population, builds a municipal swimming pool. Am City 30:668-9 Je '24

Shaw, Frances (Wells) (Mrs Howard Van Doren Shaw)
Autumn road-song. Poetry 23:10-11 O '23
Contentment; poem. Poetry 21:303 Mr '23
Good Friday song. Poetry 21:302-3 Mr '23
Renewal; poem. Poetry 21:303 Mr '23
Soldier's night; poem. Poetry 21:304 Mr '23
Tapestry; poem. Poetry 21:302 Mr '23

Shaw, George Bernard
Comment on Clive Bell's article. New Repub 29:361-2 F 22 '22
Dialogue on things in general between George Bernard Shaw and Archibald Henderson. pors Harper 148:705-18 My '24; Same. Fortn 121:619-27, 764-76 My-Je '24
Drama, the theater, and the films; dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 122:289-302 S '24; Same. por Harper 149: 425-35 S '24
In the days of my youth. Liv Age 322:323-6 Ag 16 '24
Limits to education. Survey 48:219 My 6 '22
Literature and science; dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 122:504-23 O '24; Same cond. Forum 72:453-62 O '24
Make them do it well. Collier's 69:3 Je 24 '22
Mr Shaw and Mr Wiggam disagree. Cent 104: 552-62 Ag '22
Neglected aspects of public libraries. New Repub 29:96-7 D 21 '21; Same. Library J 47:19-20 Ja 1 '22
On throwing out dirty water. Liv Age 319:105-8 O 20 '23
Saint Joan; excerpts. Cur Opinion 76:316-29 Mr '24
Those Washington futilities. Liv Age 311:751-8 D 24 '21
Back to Methuselah; criticism. il Lit Digest 73:30-1 Ap 1 '22
Back to Methuselah; criticism. E. A. Baughan. Fortn 120:827-34 N '23
Back to Methuselah; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:323 Mr 15 '22
Back to Methuselah; criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 108:310 Mr 25 '22; Arts and Dec 16:426-7 Ap '22
Back to Methuselah; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 30:80-1 Mr 15 '22
Bernard Shaw assails American critics. Cur Opinion 76:815 Je '24
Bernard Shaw in the Orient. Liv Age 315: 787-8 D 30 '22
Bernard Shaw since the war. E. Wilson. New Repub 39:380-1 Ag 27 '24
Catching up with Shaw. Nation 119:407-8 O 15 '24

Shaw, George Bernard—*Continued*
Devil's disciple; criticism. R. Littell. New Repub 34:299-300 My 9 '23
Dunsany, Yeats, and Shaw: trinity of magic. S. Desmond. Bookm 58:260-6 N '23
Fools of God and doctors of the church; review of Saint Joan. C. Van Doren. Cent 108:718-20 S '24
G. B. S., lyrist. Liv Age 321:1017 My 24 '24
G. B. S. versus G. K. C. H. Pearson. Liv Age 319:35-9 O 6 '23
G. Bernard Shaw and religion. H. G. Wood. Contemp 123:623-8 My '23
George Bernard Shaw. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 118:525-33 Ja '24
Interviewing Bernard Shaw and Sacha Guitry. Liv Age 311:555-6 N 26 '21
Mr Bernard Shaw talks about St Joan; interview. W. Tittle. por Outlook 137:311-13 Je 25 '24
Mr Shaw and pure English. Simon Pure. Bookm 59:701-2 Ag '24
More facts about Bernard Shaw. Arts and Dec 18:79 D '22
On not interviewing Shaw. V. Rice. Bookm 56:722-4 F '23
Open letter to George Bernard Shaw. Freeman 8:582-3 F 27 '24
Portrait. Ind 108:159 F 18 '22; Lit Digest 73:27 Je 24 '22; Sat Eve Post 196:17 Ja 5 '24; Lit R 4:930 Ag 2 '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:17 Ja 5 '24
Portrait by A: John. Arts and Dec 17:169 Jl '22
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:785-9 O '24
Remeeting Shaw: a German's impression. A. Kerr. Liv Age 314:579-81 S 2 '22
Saint Joan; criticism. il Lit Digest 80:26-7 Ja 19 '24; Woman Cit n s 8:13 F 9 '24
Saint Joan; criticism. J. Crawford. Drama 14: 178-9 F '24
Saint Joan; criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:447-9 Ja 16 '24
Saint Joan; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118: 96-7 Ja 23 '24
Saint Joan; criticism. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:17 F '24
Saint Joan; criticism. A. E. E. Reade. Liv Age 322:175-8 Jl 26 '24
Saint Joan; criticism. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 119:196-205 My '24
Saint Joan; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:205-6 Ja 16 '24
Scandal of Mr Bernard Shaw. H. Begbie. Liv Age 311:467-9 N 19 '21
Shaw scolds the writing craft. Arts and Dec 18:87 Mr '23
Shaw's political pessimism. Lit Digest 71:27-8 N 19 '21
Shewing-up of Blanco Posnet; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 36:257 O 31 '23
Visit to Bernard Shaw. S. Trebitsch. Liv Age 320:221-4 F 2 '24

Shaw, George H.
Housing problems in Philadelphia. Am J Pub Health 14:401-3 My '24

Shaw, George P.
Inauguration of hydroairplane service in Honduras. Bul Pan Am Union 58:251-4 Mr '24

Shaw, Henry Larned Keith
Happy child. Delin 102:14 F; 16 Mr '23
How scales indicate a baby's health. Delin 105:19 N '24
Play and grow strong. Delin 105:16 S '24
Should children go to the movies? Delin 105: 16 Jl '24

Shaw, Mrs Howard Van Doren. See Shaw, Frances

Shaw, Leslie G.
Inheritors; poem. Cath World 118:181 N '23
Legend; poem. Survey 48:478 Jl 1 '22

Shaw, Sir Napier. See Shaw, Sir William Napier

Shaw, Percy
Joshua Trimble, matchmaker; story. Am M 96:20-2 N '23
Wings of consent; story. Am M 97:30-3 My '24

Shaw, S. Adele
Americanization of Christmas. New Repub 33: 171 Ja 10 '23
Business without mystery. Survey 48:408-11 Je 15 '22
Child intelligence tests are bringing changes in school methods, material and curricula. Lit R 3:sup3 Ag 25 '23
5:5:3 in terms of Newport News. Survey 47: 494-8 D 31 '21
Fruit of the loom. Survey 48:441-6 Jl 1 '22
Hitting the trail in industry. Survey 47:951-5 Mr 18 '22
Now that Jerry has time to live. Survey 52: 568-70 S 1 '24
Organized stitching. Survey 48:140-5 Ap 29 '22

Shaw, Thomas
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:751, 950 F-Mr '24; Cur Opinion 76:275 Mr '24; World's Work 47:469 Mr '24

Shaw, Warren Choate
Crime against public speaking. Q J Speech Educ 8:138-44 Ap '22

Shaw, Wilfred
New power in university affairs. Scrib M 71: 677-84 Je '22

Shaw, William Bristol
Century's growth. R of Rs 67:53-6 Ja '23
Charles Gates Dawes. R of Rs 70:402-4 O '24
Governors of the South and Far West. R of Rs 67:383-93 Ap '23

Shaw, Sir William Napier
Portrait. Outlook 135:31 S 5 '23

Shawe, Victor
Faulted ledge; story. Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 Je 7 '24
Luck and the red-haired lady; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 My 3 '24
Seattle Slim meets Irish Olga; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 My 17 '24
When Finn meets Finnigan; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Je 3 '22

Shawkey, Morris Purdy
Portrait. Educ R 66:front D '23

Shawls
Kashmir shawl. G. Linnell. il Mentor 11:41-3 My '23
Kashmir shawls of our grandmothers. A. S. Cushing. il Arts and Dec 19:21 Je '23
Old shawls from India. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Int Studio 78:371-7 F '24
Shawls that Paisley made. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Int Studio 78:525-30 Mr '24

Shawn, Ted
Essay on the future of the dance. Int Studio 74:sup95-101 N '21

Shawn, Mrs Ted. See St Denis, Ruth

She has a body; sonnets in prose, tr. by G: Williamson. R. de Gourmont. Poet Lore 34:302-9 Je '23

She never forgave him; story. R. H. Eastman. il Good H 76:18-21 F '23

She who laughed last; story. B. Neyo. Freeman 8:373-4 D 26 '23

She who was fished (Tsuri Onna); ancient Japanese farce. Outlook 133:218-19 Ja 31 '23

She would be; story. A. N. Lyons. Nation 117: 606-7 N 28 '23

Shea, George Edward
Voice building with or without diction, which? por Musician 29:9 Ag '24

Shea, J. B.
Silver lining; story. Liv Age 321:764-7 Ap 19 '24

Shear, Cornelius Lott
Failure of the principle of priority to secure uniformity and stability in botanical nomenclature. Science n s 60:254-8 S 19 '24

Sheard, Charles
Instantaneous photomicrography of the skin capillaries in the living human body. Science n s 60:409-10 O 31 '24
Research and spectacles. Sci Am 128:21 Ja '23

Sheard, Virna
And let us sleep; poem. Lit Digest 77:31 Je 16 '23
Legend; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 24 '24
Postmen; poem. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23

Shearer, Alice
Oaks of Ypres. Arts and Dec 19:76-8 Je '23

Shearer, Augustus Hunt
What constitutes adequate library training? Library J 47:1073-4 D 15 '22
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:7 N '23

Shearer, Edwin M.
Experimental reversal of polarity in planaria. Science n s 60:295-6 S 26 '24

Shearer, Mrs H. H. See Welles, Winifred

Shearer, Norma
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:57 N '22

Sheba, S.
Explaining America to Japan. Liv Age 322: 311-15 Ag 16 '24

Shedd, John Graves
Portrait. World's Work 44:564 O '22; System 43:474 Ap '23

Sheddan, W. E.
Engineering problems in the development of Jacksonville, Florida. Am City 29:385-7 O '23

Sheeler, Roy C.
Paint as a rust preventative. Ind Management 68:229-32 O '24
Standardization of painting practice. Ind Management 68:25-8 Jl '24

Sheen, M. Roy
Machine that builds a tunnel. Lit Digest 71: 24 N 19 '21

Sheep
Brief history of the sheep industry in the United States. L. G. Connor. bibliog Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:89-197
Lambs, ewes and devils. R. P. Tracy. il Sunset 48:16-19 Mr '22
Sheep industry. D. A. Spencer and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923: 229-310
Timber-line clover. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 N 25 '22
See also Shepherds

Diseases and pests
Nicotine sulphate an effective vermicide for sheep. G: H. Lamson, jr. Science n s 57:149 F 2 '23
Parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep. M. C. Hall. il Farmers' Bul 1330:1-53 '23
Sheep tick and its eradication by dipping. Revised ed. M. Imes. il plans Farmers' Bul 798:1-30 '23

Transportation
Hotel for hungry sheep. D. H. George. il Illus World 38:568-70 D '22

Sheep, Mountain. See Mountain sheep

Sheep dip
Sheep tick and its eradication by dipping. Revised ed. M. Imes. il plans Farmers' Bul 798:1-30 '23

Sheep dogs
German shepherd-dog. F: G. Mories. il Scrib M 73:541-6 My '23
Groenendaele sheepdog. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 45:49 Ja '24

Sheep grazing. See Grazing

Sheepherders. See Shepherds

Sheepshanks, Mary
Most ancient cities in America. Survey 50:23-9 Ap 1 '23
South American woman. Contemp 123:496-503 Ap '23
Toward a new peace. Nation 116:78 Ja 17 '23

Sheet-metal work
Correlation of sheet-metal work and art. F. M. Guenther. il Manual Train 23:310-11 Mr '22
Higher type of sheet-metal worker needed. G: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:148 D '23
Metal waste-paper basket. H. F. Westphal. il diags Ind Educ M 25:162-3 D '23
Science and related trade information in sheet-metal work. W. G. Hjerstedt. il Ind Arts M 13:255-8 Jl '24
Sheet-metal for first year trade classes. C: H. Derby. diags Ind Arts M 12:181-5 My '23
Sheet-metal work for junior high schools. C: Aberg. il diag Manual Train 23:229-41 Ja '22
Sheet-metal workers, Rochester, N.Y. Monthly Labor R 19:136-7 Jl '24
See also Metalwork

Pattern making
Practical course in sheet metal pattern drafting. F. M. Dannenfelser. il Ind Arts M 12: 437-9 N '23

Sheet mills. See Rolling mills

Sheets, Earl Wooddell, and others
Our beef supply. bibliog U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:227-322

Sheffield, Ada (Eliot) (Mrs Alfred Dwight Sheffield)
Clue-aspects in social case work. Survey 47: 241-3 N 12 '21
Identifying clue-aspects in social case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:242-7
Public agencies as public carriers of ideas. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:82-9

Sheffield, Mrs Alfred Dwight. See Sheffield, Ada

Sheffield, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron
Free trade and the wheat supply. Contemp 121:441-5 Ap '22
Great imperial policy; the free traders' objections. 19th Cent 95:647-59 My '24

Sheffield, Flora
Portrait. Delin 102:52 Mr '23

Sheffield, James Rockwell
Portrait. Outlook 138:37 S 10 '24; Ind 113: 164 S 13 '24; Cur Opinion 77:413 O '24; R of Rs 70:359 O '24

Sheffield, Pyrrha B.
Portland cement association library. Library J 48:560-1 Je 15 '23

Sheffield, England
Hospitals and asylums
Penny a pound for health. S. R. Lamb. Survey 53:85-6 O 15 '24

Sheffield plate. See Plate

Shelbley, Edward Gwyn
Sanitary engineer. Am City 25:365-6 N '21

Sheild, Marcellus
Ratification of the budget in the House of representatives. Cong Digest 2:45-6 N '22

Shelby, Gertrude (Singleton) Mathews (Mrs Edmund P. Shelby)
Dear Mr Santa Clause. Woman's H C 50:21 D '23
Do you want a home you can buy? Collier's 73:15 Je 21 '24
Doing away with the middleman. Harper 146: 323-33 F '23
Man who stuck to his mountain. Collier's 72: 12 N 17 '23
Poor man goes into banking. Cent 108:179-87 Je '24
Scandal handkerchief. Cent 105:203-13 D '22
These folks cut their coal bills. Collier's 73: 32 Mr 1 '24

Shelby, Ohio
Removal of iron from the public water-supply of Shelby, Ohio. P. Burgess. il Am City 30: 468-70 My '24

Sheldon, Charles
Portrait. R of Rs 70:283 S '24

Sheldon, Charles Monroe
Experiment of a Christian daily. Atlan 134: 624-33 N '24
Protestant confessional. Atlan 129:14-22 Ja '22

Sheldon, Edward Earl
Educational values. Ind Educ M 25:181-3 Ja '24
Why and how rate students in vocational subjects. Ind Arts M 11:167-70 My '22

Sheldon, William H.
Intelligence of Mexican children. School and Soc 19:139-42 F 2 '24

Shell mounds. See Kitchen-middens

Shell of Jules Duvet; story. E. M. Rush. il Delin 100:16 Mr '22

Shell shock
Shell-shock. Lord Southborough. Liv Age 315: 69-74 O 14 '22

Shell shock—*Continued*
Shell-shocked, and after, by an American soldier. Atlan 128:738-49 D '21

Shellac
Production and manufacture of shellac. R. Brace. il Ind Arts M 11:471-2; 12:48-50, 154-5 D '22, F, Ap '23

Shelley, Sir Bysshe
Poet's heritage; Shelley's grandfather. G. Slaughter. No Am 218:97-108 Jl '23

Shelley, Henry Charles
Author of If winter comes. Outlook 130:605-6 Ap 12 '22
Centenary of Thomas Hughes. Outlook 133: 275-6 F 7 '23

Shelley, Joseph A.
Some observations on the cultural value of woodworking. Ind Arts M 13:374-5 O '24

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin) (Mrs Percy Bysshe Shelley)
Most horrible story: Frankenstein. W. D. Moffat. por Mentor 10:36 Ap '22
Portrait. Mentor 9:34 D '21
Unpublished poems by Mary Shelley. Liv Age 316:183 Ja 20 '23

Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Ariel made flesh; the enduring fascination of Shelley. Cur Opinion 76:789-90 Je '24
Books and autograph letters of Shelley. H. B. Smith. il por Scrib M 72:73-87 Jl '22
Century of Shelley. S. Mitchell. Dial 72:246-58 Mr '22
Divine poet. G. Thomas. Fortn 118:68-78 Jl '22
Ethical paradox in Shelley. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 31:204-6 Jl 19 '22
Gombo, chateau of King Victor Emmanuel. C. Beals. por Outlook 131:721-2 Ag 30 '22
Latter-day critics of Shelley. J. W. Beach. Yale R n s 11:718-31 Jl '22
Life and works. C. Morse. Canad M 59:340-1 Ag '22
Musical inspiration of Shelley. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 9:82-95 Ja '23
Note on Shelley. W. E. Peck. Lit R 3:426 Ja 27 '23
Percy Bysshe Shelley. Brother Leo. Cath World 115:468-80 Jl '22
Percy Bysshe Shelley. L. Powys. Cent 104: 459-62 Jl '22
Percy Bysshe Shelley. Prometheus. Liv Age 314:415-18 Ag 12 '22
Percy Bysshe Shelley. G. Slaughter. No Am 216:67-82 Jl '22
Persistent image in Shelley. B. I. Evans. 19th Cent 91:791-7 My '22
Poet's heritage. G. Slaughter. No Am 218: 97-108 Jl '23
Portrait. Mentor 9:34 D '21; House and Gard 43:102 Ap '23; Theatre Arts M 8:354 Je '24; Harper 149:265 Jl '24
Shelley. H. Monroe. Poetry 20:206-14 Jl '22
Shelley for vacation. G. R. Elliott. Nation 115: 41-2 Jl 12 '22
Shelley remembered. il por Lit Digest 74:26-7 Ag 12 '22
Shelley's doctrine of love and the human future. il por Cur Opinion 72:667-9 My '22
Shelley's first wife. W. C. Forman. Liv Age 312:364-6 F 11 '22
Shelley's last days. E. D. North. il por Ind 109:20 Jl 22 '22
Shelley's swan song. M. Hewlett. Liv Age 314:419-21 Ag 12 '22
Shelley's The Cenci. il Theatre Arts M 8:406-21 Je '24
Story of Percy Bysshe Shelley. L. Powys. il facsim pors Mentor 10:31-4 S '22
Upon emerging from a bath of Shelley. Ind 109:33-4 Ag 5 '22
Wings. I. Graff. New Repub 31:250-1 Jl 26 '22

Poetry

In memoriam, Percy Bysshe Shelley. N. Pollok. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23
Ode to Shelley. G. Sterling. Scrib M 72:69-72 Jl '22
To Shelley. L. Hunt. Liv Age 315:715 D 23 '22

Shelley, Mrs Percy Bysshe. See Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft

Shelley's grandson and some others. E. Wylie. Bookm 57:611-12 Ag '23

Shells (conchology)
See also Cone shells

Shelmire, Robert Warren
Office engineer and drafting room management. Ind Management 66:227-8 O '23

Shelsé, Ronne C.
Enchanted isle; Lafayette national park. Mentor 11:17-32 Ag '23
Lost bells of Tumacacori. Mentor 10:35 S '22
Mesa Verde cliff dwellers. Mentor 10:3-12 Je '22
Pageant highway. Mentor 12:29-45 Jl '24

Sheltered sex. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 34: 161-3 Ap 4 '23

Shelton, Ada Stewart
Call of the playground; poem. Playground 18:100 My '24

Shelton, Albert Leroy
Shelton of Batang. A. E. Cory. il Mis R 45: 351-8 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 3 '22

Shelton, Barker
Background; story. Collier's 69:13-14 Je 17 '22
Schedule; story. Sunset 48:17-20 Je '22
Stage of lies; story. Collier's 70:7-8 Ag 5 '22
Testing of Hugh Kane; story. Am M 97:30-3 Mr '24

Shelton, W. S.
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:201 Ja '22

Shelton, William Henry
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:201 Ja '22

Shên Ch'üan-ch'i
Beyond seeing; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:540 Jl '22
Lines; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:540 Jl '22

Shen Li-chen
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:293 S '22

Shenandoah (dirigible). See Airships

Shenandoah caverns
Shenandoah caverns. Science n s 56:240-1 S 1 '22

Shenandoah valley
Shenando' valley. L. S. Mayo. Atlan 131:628-35 My '23

Sheng, Ts'en
Song of white snow. Nation 115:203 Ag 30 '22

Shenk, Adolphus M.
There is no failure save in giving up. N. M. Clark. il por Am M 95:26-7 F '23

Shenkle, G. A.
Rejecting the applicant. Ind Management 62: 313-14 N '21

Shensi, China
Wilds of Shensi. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 22: 440-6, 515-20 Je-Jl '22

Shepard, Dorothy
Vancouver's pinnacles. Overland n s 82:53 F '24

Shepard, George Hugh
Fatigue tests at Purdue university. Ind Management 62:281-6; 64:354 N '21, D '22
Industrial representation and the fair deal. Ind Management 63:81-5, 185-8 F-Mr '22

Shepard, Isabel Sharpe
Juan Montalvo, an Ecuadorean stylist. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1022-7 O '24

Shepard, John, jr.
Our employees check up on themselves. System 46:591 N '24

Shepard, Mary Earl
Jeff's lucky moon; story. Overland n s 79:21-3 Ja '22

Shepard, Morgan (John Martin, pseud.)
Right reading for children. Outlook 135:504-5 N 21 '23

Shepard, Odell
Marginalians. Lit R 3:567 Mr 31 '23
Shelving systems. Scrib M 72:495-8 O '22

Shepherd, C. H.
Devices for traffic control. Am City 26:583-6 Je '22

Shepherd, C. W.
Twenty-five years; story. Canad M 62:307-10 Mr '24

Shepherd, Charles R.
Chinese girl slavery in America. Mis R 46: 893-8 N '23

Shepherd, Frank Henry
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:120 N '23

Shepherd, William Gunn
Are the Ten commandments enough? Collier's 74:8 N 1 '24
Blotting out the blah. Collier's 74:10-11 Ag 23 '24
Chance for the rich man's son. Collier's 73:8 Je 14 '24
Do children have souls? Good H 78:40-1 Je '24
Dollars you leave behind you. Collier's 71: 15-16 Ja 13 '23
How Carl Magee broke Fall's New Mexico ring. World's Work 48:29-40 My '24
How much money is too much? Collier's 71: 13-14 Ja 27 '23
How much money should a man leave to his son? Collier's 70:5-6 D 9 '22
Is a million enough for anyone? Collier's 71: 13-14 Ap 7 '23
Is there a place for your child? Collier's 72: 8-9 S 8 '23
Is woman suffrage failing? Woman Cit n s 8:14 Ap 19 '24
Men who tithe. World's Work 48:259-67 Jl '24
New control of surgeons. Harper 148:303-14 F '24
Shall we teach religion in schools? Good H 78:20-1 F '24
Shattering the myth of John Wilkes Booth's escape. Harper 149:702-19 N '24
Tariff is your tariff. Good H 74:16-17 Mr '22
There's no such thing as being 99 per cent honest! Collier's 74:20 N 8 '24
Too many retailers. Collier's 69:4-5 Je 24; 70: 9-10 Jl 8; 10-11 Jl 22; 13-14 Ag 5; 9-10 Ag 26 '22
Waiting for some one to die. Collier's 71:11-12 F 17 '23
Weighing armament in God's scales. Good H 73:15-16 D '21
What is wrong with the Bible? Good H 77:28-9 D '23
What's wrong with our children? Collier's 74: 17 S 20 '24
Will Hays, witness for the defense. Collier's 70:10-11 D 2 '22
Portrait. Collier's 70:30 Ag 5 '22; Lit Digest 80:31 Mr 15 '24

Shepherd, William Robert
Germany and Austria. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Monroe doctrine reconsidered. Pol Sci Q 39: 35-66 Mr '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 136 N '23, Ap '24

Shepherd dogs. See Sheep dogs

Shepherds
Sheep herder. Sat Eve Post 197:56-8 S 13 '24
Shepherd Basques of California. P: Van Valkenburgh. il Overland n s 82:343-4 Ag '24

Sheppard, Hugh Richard Lawrie
Turning pews into couches; St Martin's-in-the Fields, one of London's most famous churches. Lit Digest 72:34 F 25 '22

Sheppard, Lucius Elmer
Portrait. R of Rs 66:231 S '22; Lit Digest 77: 32 Je 23 '23

Sheppard, Morris
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:6 My 12 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:823 F '24

Sheppard, Samuel Edward, and Wightman, E. P.
Note on the theory of photographic sensitivity. Science n s 58:89-91 Ag 3 '23

Sheppard-Towner act
Conclusion of the Supreme court cases. W: T. Bowden. Ind Educ M 25:4-5 Jl '23
Constitutionality of the Sheppard-Towner act assailed. Ind Educ M 24:127-8 N '22
First year of the Sheppard-Towner act. S. J. Baker. map Survey 52:89-91 Ap 15 '24
For blue grass and hill babies. A. S. Veech. Survey 52:625-6 S 15 '24
Maternity bill explained. H. W. Wiley. Good H 74:50 Mr '22
Sheppard-Towner maternity act before the courts. Cong Digest 2:174-5 Mr '23
State rights and baby welfare. il Lit Digest 73:37-8 Ap 8 '22
States and the Sheppard-Towner act. School and Soc 18:737 D 22 '23
Supreme court and the Sheppard-Towner act. School and Soc 17:659 Je 16 '23
Supreme court hearing on constitutionality of the Sheppard-Towner act. Ind Educ M 24:356-7 Je '23

Sheraton, Thomas
Furniture of Thomas Sheraton. House and Gard 44:60 D '23
When Sheraton paid a debt. H. Cescinsky. il Int Studio 78:47-9 O '23

Sheraton furniture. See Furniture, English

Sherbets
Sherbets both fruit and cream. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 75:88 Jl '22

Sherbon, Florence Brown
Teaching child care in secondary schools. J Home Econ 15:111-14 Mr '23

Sherbourne House club. See Toronto, Canada—Clubs

Sheridan, Mrs Carroll McCoy. See Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth, jr.

Sheridan, Clare Consuelo (Frewen) (Mrs Wilfred Sheridan)
My American diary. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 215:844-8 Je '22
Philosophy of art. por Int Studio 79:9-13 Ap '24
Pen-portraits from Clare Sheridan's American diary. por Cur Opinion 71:790-2 D '21

Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann (Linley) (Mrs Richard Brinsley Butler Sheridan)
Portrait by T: Gainsborough. Mentor 12:17 F '24

Sheridan, Emma V.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:16 Ap 15 '22

Sheridan, Lillian Ballance
Mechanics of curtain making. Good H 77:42 Ag '23
Smart disguises for ugly chairs. Good H 77: 42 S '23

Sheridan, Philip Henry
Portrait. Cent 107:266 D '23

Sheridan, R. B. C.
Menace of regression. 19th Cent 94:92-100 Jl '23

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler
Dickens and Sheridan. Liv Age 316:733-4 Mr 24 '23
Rivals; criticism. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 134:75-7 My 30 '23

Sheridan, Mrs Richard Brinsley Butler. See Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann

Sheridan, Mrs Wilfred. See Sheridan, Clare Consuelo

Sheridan circle; story. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 99:4-5 N '21

Sheriff Bob reaches a verdict; story. H. Titus. il Am M 98:46-9 Jl '24

Sheringham, George
Two English fan painters. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 79:383-7 S '24

Sherlockette; story. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 41:32 Je '24

Sherman, Carl
Portrait. World's Work 46:444 S '23

Sherman, Carol
False and the true in musical interpretation. Etude 41:234 Ap '23

Sherman, Caroline B.
Bringing the farm to market. Survey 49:233-5 N 15 '22
Feeding our cities. J Home Econ 13:610-12 D '21
Market myths. J Home Econ 14:435-7 S '22

Sherman, Caroline B.—*Continued*
Market preferences. J Home Econ 14:275-7 Je '22
Municipal rest rooms. Survey 48:115-16 Ap 22 '22
Practically perfect piece of distribution. J Home Econ 15:12-14 Ja '23
Price of progress. J Home Econ 14:133-6 Mr '22
Rural community buildings. Survey 48:724-5 S 15 '22
Standardizing food and textile products. J Home Econ 15:308-10 Je '23
Street markets in the United States. Am City 26:277-9 Mr '22
To market, to market. Survey 47:623-4 Ja 21 '22
Uncle Sam, marketman. Survey 50:96-7 Ap 15 '23

Sherman, Charles Winslow
What is the proper term for water-works bonds? Am City 28:480-2 My '23

Sherman, Clarence Edgar
Business branch of the Providence public library. Library J 49:840-1 O 1 '24
Speaking of circulation. Library J 49:75-6 Ja 15 '24

Sherman, E. A.
Department of agriculture replies. New Repub 33:288 F 7 '23
Playing with fire. Outlook 134:338-41 Jl 4 '23

Sherman, Edith Bishop
Fire-wood; story. St N 50:243-8 Ja '23

Sherman, Ellen Burns
Horseleech hath two daughters. No Am 218: 552-60 O '23
Things are in the saddle. No Am 214:833-9 D '21

Sherman, Florence A.
Rural school health program. School Life 9: 161 Mr '24

Sherman, Frank Dempster
January; poem. School Arts M 23:292 Ja '24

Sherman, Harry Tuck
Oldest printing establishment in existence. St N 49:1266-71 O '22

Sherman, Henry Clapp
Food and health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 215-18
Vitamins in the food supply. Survey 49:782-4 Mr 15 '23

—and Hawley, Edith
Calcium requirements of children. bibliog J Home Econ 14:413-16 S '22

Sherman, Mrs John Dickinson. See Sherman, Mary Belle

Sherman, Mary Belle (King) (Mrs John Dickinson Sherman)
Four fundamental failures of the American home. Delin 105:2 N '24
Garden for every better home. por Delin 104: 2 My '24
Is something wrong with our homes? Delin 105:10-11 O '24
Nest-building parrot. Bird Lore 24:83-4 Mr '22
What the General federation can do for the individual clubwoman. por Woman's H C 51:16 S '24
Have we found our female Moses? I. C. Clarke. por Pict R 26:16 O '24
National park lady. F. D. McMullen. il por Woman Cit n s 8:10-11 My 17 '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:10 My 3; 9:11 Je 28 '24; R of Rs 70:140 Ag '24; Good H 79: 85 S '24; Nat Educ Assn J 13:248 S '24; Cur Opinion 77:550 N '24

Sherman, Maybel
Digesting the immigrant. Sunset 53:38-9 S '24

Sherman, Philemon Tecumseh
Demoralizing effects of old-age pensions. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:999-1002 Mr '24

Sherman, Stuart Pratt
American style. Bookm 56:257-64 N '22
Conversation with Cornelia. Atlan 133:1-19 Ja '24
Cornelia and Dionysus. Atlan 133:577-601 My '24
Cornelia discusses an eligible young man. Atlan 134:320-31 S '24
Disraelian irony. Bookm 55:238-46, 331-5 My-Je '22
For the higher study of American literature. Yale R n s 12:469-75 Ap '23
Liberal arts course at Illinois. New Repub 32:sup12 O 25 '22
Point of view in American criticism. Atlan 130:620-31 N '22
Unprintable. Atlan 132:10-20 Jl '23
Great and good tradition; Stuart P. Sherman: scourge of sophomores. C. Van Doren. Cent 106:631-6 Ag '23
Literary spotlight. por Bookm 55:354-8 Je '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:291; 76:341 Mr '23, Mr '24; R of Rs 69:647 Je '24
Stuart P. Sherman in England. Liv Age 319: 45-6 O 6 '23

Sherman, V. L.
Gear design in the high school. Ind Arts M 13:94-6 Mr '24

Sherman, William Tecumseh
Portrait. Cent 107:259 D '23

Sherman anti-trust law
Blow at the building combine. Lit Digest 71: 11-12 D 10 '21
Teeth in the trust law. New Repub 34:284 My 9 '23

Sherrard, S. Drew (Bennett) (Mrs Thomas Herrick Sherrard). See Sherrard, Thomas Herrick, jt. auth.

Sherrard, Thomas Herrick, and Sherrard, S. Drew (Bennett) (Mrs Thomas Herrick Sherrard)
Gardening with Oregon wild flowers. Gard M 36:212-14 D '22

Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock
Are kings useful? R of Rs 67:507-9 My '23
Briand and present-day France. Outlook 129: 518-21 N 30 '21
Certain Belgian personalities. No Am 218:179-88 Ag '23
Great personages in the new Italy. Scrib M 74:434-44 O '23
Hints from European radicalism. R of Rs 67: 177-80 F '23
Monroe reinterpreted. Forum 70:2161-9 D '23
New Germany and its makers. Forum 67:28-36 Ja '22
Real government in Spain. R of Rs 68:615-18 D '23

Sherrill, Katharine
Katharine Sherrill; poem. E. E. Miller. Nation 115:275 S 20 '22

Sherrington, C. E. R.
Some economic results of the British railways act of 1921. Am Econ R 14:227-39 Je '24

Sherrington, Charles Scott
Maintenance of scientific research. Science n s 55:629-31 Je 16 '22
Some aspects of animal mechanism. Science n s 56:345-55 S 29 '22

Sherry, Laura (Mrs Edward P. Shelby)
Old Prairie du Chien; poems. Poetry 25:59-65 N '24
Ridge people; poems. Poetry 20:293-9 S '22

Sherwell, Guillermo A.
Modern tendencies in Mexican art. Bul Pan Am Union 55:327-39 O '22
Notable canvases of the Venezuelan painter, Tito Salas. Bul Pan Am Union 56:348-59 Ap '23
Spanish as a cultural language. Bul Pan Am Union 56:459-63 My '23

Sherwin, Belle
At three conventions. por Woman Cit n s 9: 16 Ag 9 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:7 Jl '24; Woman Cit n s 8:10 My 3; 9:4 Jl 12 '24; Collier's 72:18 S 27 '24; Woman's H C 51:34 O '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Jl 12 '24; Collier's 72:18 S 27 '24; Woman's H C 51:34 O '24

Sherwood, C. Blythe
Omar Khayyam meets his fate on the screen. Arts and Dec 17:263 Ag '22
Rock-a-by lady becomes a monument. Arts and Dec 18:17 D '22

Sherwood, Henry Noble
Value of high school publications. Educ R 67: 20-1 Ja '24

Sherwood, Herbert Francis
Negotiating by habit. Outlook 133:701-2 Ap 18 '23
Our new racial drama. No Am 216:489-96 O '22
Wanted, a policy for new Americans. Outlook 134:455-7 Jl 25 '23

Sherwood, Margaret Pollock
Bases of society. No Am 220:168-74 S '24
It does not follow. No Am 219:527-32 Ap '24
Moment in Florence; poem. Atlan 132:183-5 Ag '23
Present hour; poem. Scrib M 71:246-7 F '22
Reality; poem. Atlan 130:230 Ag '22
Sign; poem. Scrib M 72:224 Ag '22

Sherzer, W. H.
Explosive eruptions of Kilauea. Science n s 57:459-61 Ap 20 '23

Shestov, Leo
Philosopher of tragedy. A. L. Kaye. Fortn 117:457-63 Mr '22

Shetland islands
In wildest Shetland. F. Pitt. Contemp 122: 771-6 D '22

Sheward, T.
Early start for the prize blooms of next November. Gard M 36:261 Ja '23

Shewing-up of Blanco Posnet; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

Shibusawa, Yei-ichi, viscount
My impressions of America. por Ind 107:309-10 D 24 '21
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:35 Jl '22; Asia 24: 629 Ag '24; R of Rs 70:171 Ag '24

Shidehara, Kijuro, baron
Frank official statement for Japan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:394-7 D '21
Keeping up with the Pacific. por Ind 107:311 D 24 '21
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:37 N 12 '21; R of Rs 64:607 D '21; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:965 S '24

Shideler, J. W.
Junior-college movement in Kansas. School R 31:460-3 Je '23

Shields, Grace Martha
How can the project be safeguarded? Nat Educ Assn 1921:430-2

Shields, Harold G.
Some shorthand and typewriting observations. School R 31:464-8 Je '23

Shields, Louise F.
Hops and play in Oregon. Survey 51:407-8 Ja 15 '24

Shiell, Doris
February; poem. Canad M 62:237 F '24

Shiels, Albert
Coördination of the community agencies in effecting character education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:409-16
Education for citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1922:934-40

Shifts (labor). See Hours of labor

Shigeyoshi Obata
(tr.) Poems. Li Po. Cur Opinion 74:221-2 F '23

Shih, Yeh. See Yeh Shih

Shillady, John R.
To serve the traveler. Survey 49:636-8 F 15 '23

Shilluks
Women of the Sudan. Mrs D: S. Oyler. il Mis R 46:999-1002 D '23

Shimer, Hervey Woodburn
Some forces in man's social evolution. Science n s 59:199-203 F 29 '24

Shimidzu, Zenso
Portrait. Collier's 70:14 Ag 26 '22; Outing 80: 205 Ag '22
Shimidzu the student of tennis. M. Honda. por Outing 80:118 Je '22

Shimizu, Sojiro
Interpreting Christ to Japanese in New York. Mis R 45:694-5 S '22

Shingle mills
Coöperative production among shingle-weavers. G: M. Janes. Q J Econ 38:530-6 My '24
Cooperative shingle mills in western Washington. Monthly Labor R 18:170-8 Ja '24

Shingles
Cedar shingles; a tragedy of the new tariff act. S. Rogers. il Outlook 132:521-3 N 22 '22
Decorative uses of shingles. il plan Sunset 51:66 Jl '23
Nature and artifice in shingles. M. Price. il House and Gard 45:80 Ap '24
New shingles. H: Compton. House and Gard 42:68 Jl '22

Shining column; story. M. Curtis. il Sat Eve Post 195:34-8 S 9 '22

Shinn, Anne (O'Hagan) (Mrs Francis A. Shinn)
Adrienne serves her community; story. Woman's H C 50:9-11 Jl '23
—See Baldwin, Bird Thomas, jt. auth.

Shinn, Charles Howard
Bob Burdette's life. Overland n s 81:33-4 Je '23
Bob Turner's chowchillas; story. Overland n s 81:13-15 My '23
Camp fire talk. Overland n s 81:30-1 N '23
Mistletoe woman; story. Overland n s 80:23-5 O '22
Proudfit Sivil's try-out; story. Overland n s 81:24-6 Jl '23
Sierra gold; story. Overland n s 79:33-5 Ap '22
Portrait. Overland n s 81:35 My '23

Shinn, Everett
Everett Shinn, the versatile. L: H. Frohman. por Int Studio 78:85-9 O '23

Shinn, Mrs Francis A. See Shinn, Anne

Shinno, Hirohito. See Hirohito Shinno

Shintoism
See also Japan—Religious institutions and affairs

Ship; story. J: P. Marquand. Scrib M 73:106-13 Ja '23

Ship; story. A. Mason. Atlan 132:205-10 Ag '23

Ship banks. See Banks and banking, Ship

Ship fires. See Fires in ships

Ship in the bottle; story. J. Hopper. il Good H 74:10-14 Ja '22

Ship models
Armadas in miniature. R. Hillyer. Harper 144:253-5 Ja '22
Cruising with ship models. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 75:486-95 S '22
Decorative ship models; drawings. J. M. Rosé. Arch Rec 53:509-16 Je '23
Four little ships from Missouri. A. H. Buckley. il House B 54:588-9 D '23
Making a model of a famous old ship. H: B. Culver. il Country Life 41:45-7 Ja '22
Model boat building in Detroit. C. E. Brewer. Playground 17:342-3 S '23
Model of H.M.S. Coronation. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 79:152-3 My '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:31 My 24 '24
Model yacht club of the Blewett junior high school, St Louis, Mo. G: H. Hargitt. il Ind Educ M 24:43-4 Ag '22
Ship models. L. Garrison. il House B 56:214-15 S '24

Ship o' dreams; story. I. J. Roberts. il Scrib M 71:363-73 Mr '22

Ship propulsion
Vane-wheel propulsion of ships. il diags Sci Am 127:321 N '22
Water-jet propulsion. il Sci Am 130:249 Ap '24

Ship-scrapping industry. See Warships—Demolition

Ship subsidies
A B C of the subsidy bill. Outlook 133:209-10 Ja 31 '23
Administration and the merchant marine. E: N. Dingley. R of Rs 66:609-12 D '22
American shipping bill. C. E. Fayle. Edin R 236:132-41 Jl '22

Ship subsidies—*Continued*
British good-bys to our ship subsidy. Lit Digest 76:23 Mr 17 '23
Commerce committee reports ship subsidy bill. Cong Digest 2:69 D '22
End of the ship subsidy. World's Work 45: 577-8 Ap '23
Futility of the subsidy. New Repub 31:239-40 Jl 26 '22
Merchant who is losing $50,000,000 a year. N. Fuessle. il Outlook 131:382-5 Je 28 '22
Obsequies for the shipping bill. il Lit Digest 76:12 Mr 10 '23
Obsolete subsidy. New Repub 34:7-8 F 28 '23
Opening the ship subsidy fight. Lit Digest 72:14 Mr 4 '22
Recent changes made in the ship subsidy bill. Cong Digest 2:68 D '22
Ship subsidies. Outlook 130:407-8 Mr 15 '22
Ship subsidies. Outlook 130:455-6 Mr 22 '22
Ship subsidies. F: H. Chase; G: H. Putnam. Outlook 130:459-61 Mr 22 '22
Ship subsidies; comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 1,no 8:1-112 Mr '23
Ship subsidy; a fraud and a disgrace. New Repub 31:171-3 Jl 12 '22
Ship subsidy and tariff. World's Work 43:461-2 Mr '22
Ship subsidy and the farmer. R of Rs 66:199-200 Ag '22
Ship subsidy bill. A. D. Lasker. Sci Am 127: 164 S '22
Ship-subsidy catechism. O. G. Villard. Nation 115:162 Ag 16 '22
Ship-subsidy grab. Nation 114:306 Mr 15 '22
Ship subsidy tangle. Ind 109:328-9 D 9 '22
Shoveling money into the sea. Nation 115:4 Jl 5 '22
That ugly duckling ship subsidy. Cur Opinion 73:582-4 N '22
They look pretty, but do they pay? I. T. Bush. il Collier's 71:7-8 Ja 13 '23
$30,000,000 bonus for shipping. il Lit Digest 72:14-15 Mr 18 '22
To win the West for ship subsidy. Lit Digest 75:10-11 D 2 '22

Bibliography
Books on ship subsidy. V. G. Iden. World's Work 44:406-9 Ag '22

Ship to catch a sailor; story. G: F. Worts. il Collier's 68:9-10 D 31 '21

Ship worms. See Shipworms

Shipcrackers; story. D. R. Lane. Sunset 52:17-20 Ja '24

Shipler, Guy Emery
New kind of religious advertising. Outlook 129:614-15 D 14 '21

Shipley, Sir Arthur Everett
Spring in the isles of Greece. Liv Age 322: 17-22 Jl 5 '24

Shipley, Elizabeth Taylor
Some-kind-of-educated. Survey 49:519-21 Ja 15 '23

Shipley, Joseph Twadell
Modern Mother Goose; verses. St N 50:310-13 Ja '23
Pot of gold. Poet Lore 34:111-26 Mr '23

Shipman, Clare
Figurehead speaks; poem. Freeman 8:80 O 3 '23

Shipman, Mrs Ellen
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Jl '23

Shipman, Mrs Herbert
Portrait by V. H. Wood. Arts and Dec 21:18 My '24

Shipman, Samuel
Lawful larceny. See Lawful larceny (drama)

Shipman, Vera Brady
Birger Sandzen, painter of desert and prairie. Mentor 12:56-7 Jl '24

Shipment, Packing for. See Packing for shipment

Shipment of goods
How system eliminates red tape. O. A. Parmenter. Ind Management 65:110-13 F '23
Traffic management as a factor in profit building. S: W. Allender. il Ind Management 63:348-50 Je '22
Warehousing and shipping electrical products. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 67:303-8 My '24
See also Containers

Shipp, E. Richard
Crossing the desert; poem. Overland n s 82: 117 Mr '24
Range toad; poem. Sunset 51:22 O '23

Shipp, Margaret Busbee
Valentine for a convalescent; poem. Woman Cit n s 8:11 F 9 '24
Wife for a golfer; story. Collier's 72:7-8 D 29 '23

Shipp, Nelson M.
What Mr Underwood stands for. Outlook 136: 345-6 F 27 '24

Shipp, Richard. See Shipp, E. Richard

Shippey, (Henry) Lee
Exceptionally planned rural community. Am City 31:232-4 S '24

Shipping
Growth of world's merchant shipping. Sci Am 128:400 Je '23
Lowering the expense of handling, packing, and shipping. See monthly numbers of System beginning September, 1923
Movement of raw materials and food-stuffs in international commerce and its relation to shipping. R. T. Merrill. Ann Am Acad 112: 231-40 Mr '24
New German merchant fleet and others. A. Hurd. Fortn 119:418-32 Mr '23
See also Bills of lading; Merchant marine; Steamship companies

China
Shipping strike in Hongkong. Ta Chen. Monthly Labor R 14:863-9 My '22

Germany
German trade and shipping. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 194:21-6 Ja 7 '22
Great contrast in shipping. il Cur Opinion 76: 484-5 Ap '24

Great Britain
British shipping no better off than ours. Lit Digest 73:78-81 Ap 22 '22
Future of British shipping: the coming of the motor ship. A. Hurd. Fortn 120:440-52 S '23
Open seas and closed ports. A. Hurd. Fortn 121:138-54 Ja '24

Japan
Maru ships on the trade lines of the seven seas. map Lit Digest 72:52 Ja 7 '22

United States
America on the seas. H: C. Brown. il R of Rs 68:162-3 Ag '23
American shipping and ports. Outlook 137: 526-8 Ag 6 '24
Case against discriminating duties. E. S. Gregg. J Pol Econ 30:404-11 Je '22
Fight for the Rio route. il Lit Digest 73:14 My 13 '22
Great contrast in shipping. il Cur Opinion 76: 484-5 Ap '24
Preparing our shipping for war. New Repub 29:169-70 Ja 11 '22
Robert Dollar, leader in ocean shipping. R of Rs 70:322-3 S '24
Sent ashore. B. Bliven. New Repub 31:183-4 Jl 12 '22
Shipping fallacies. E. S. Gregg. J Pol Econ 30:698-708 O '22
Theft and pilferage in the United States export and import trade. S. S. Huebner. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:200-7 Mr '22
To let the railroads run the ships. Lit Digest 73:65-6 Ap 1 '22
We can use our ships. A. D. Lasker. il Collier's 69:13-14 Mr 18 '22
When the starving pay the freight. Lit Digest 72:12 Ja 21 '22

Shipping—United States—*Continued*
Why not some bargains in European vacations? il Lit Digest 73:48-50 Ap 8 '22
See also Merchant marine—United States; Merchant marine act, 1920; Ship subsidies; United States—Shipping board; also Lake Carriers' association

Shipping board (United States). See United States—Shipping board

Shipping subsidies. See Ship subsidies

Ships
Afloat in the seventeenth century. I. W. Taber. il St N 50:817-20 Je '23
Big and the little at sea. Nation 117:209-10 Ag 29 '23
Down to the sea in ships. H. Daniel. il World's Work 44:415-24 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:41-5 Ag 26 '22
Personality of ships. Nation 117:505-6 N 7 '23
Ships and the seas. H. Jackson. Liv Age 312: 303-5 F 4 '22
Way of a ship. A. S. Hildebrand. il Bookm 58:5-9 S '23
World's largest ship. F. L. Darrow. il St N 49:748-9 My '22
Yesterday's ships in homes of to-day. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 46:34-40 Jl '24
See also Burial ships; Figureheads; Globe mutiny, 1824; Merchant marine; Navigation; Pilots and pilotage; Safety at sea; Sailing vessels; Salvage (ships); Schooners; Ship models; Steamships and steamboats; Voyages

Equipment
British device for locking open water-tight doors. Sci Am 127:155 S '22

Names
Maiden names of presidents. Nation 114:640 My 31 '22
Ships and their names. Nation 118:300 Mr 19 '24

Reconstruction
Battle cruisers as ocean liners. Sci Am 126:99 F '22

Stability
Biggest top in the world. H. W. Root. il St N 49:1163-4 S '22
Gyro-stabilizer as cure for seasickness. il Sci Am 127:16 Jl '22

Steering
See also Compass, Gyrostatic

Ships, Concrete
Burying a dead ship. il Lit Digest 73:26 My 13 '22

Ships, Motor. See Motor ships

Ships, Training. See Training ships

Ships, Unsinkable
See also Lifeboats, Unsinkable

Ships, Wooden
From steamer to sailing ship; a plea for the two hundred wooden steamers. il Sci Am 126:22 Ja '22

Shipsey, Edward
Santa Clara centenary. Overland n s 79:6-17 Ap '22

Shipstead, Henrik
From Lincoln to La Follette. Nation 118:369 Ap 2 '24
What the progressive farmer wants. Forum 71:496-8 Ap '24
He aims to plague both parties. W: Hard. por Collier's 74:21 Jl 5 '24
Henrik Shipstead. R. Littell. New Repub 33: 146-8 Ja 3 '23
LaFollette, Shipstead and the embattled farmers. C. H. Rowell. por World's Work 46: 408-20 Ag '23
Portrait. Outlook 132:507 N 22 '22; Lit Digest 75:8 N 25 '22; R of Rs 66:572 D '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:681; 19:534 Ja '23, Ja '24; Outing 81:159 Ja '23; Collier's 71:9 Mr 10 '23
Radical senator who utters fierce words softly. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 53:45 N '24
Shipstead, choice of a third party. M. H. Hedges. Nation 115:543 N 22 '22
Shipstead tells some stories. W: Hard. Nation 119:462 O 29 '24

Shipworkers
Working hours and production in British engineering and shipbuilding industries. Monthly Labor R 16:760-2 Ap '23

Shipworms
Boring habits of the shipworm. R. C. Miller. il Sci Monthly 19:434-40 O '24
Chemical warfare against shipworms. Science n s 57:sup10-12 F 9 '23
Damage done by marine boring animals. Science n s 60:sup14 O 24 '24
Dock timbers and sea water tests. Science n s 57:sup9 F 16 '23
Stenomorph, a new term in taxonomy. P. Bartsch. Science n s 57:330 Mr 16 '23
See also Marine borers; Teredos

Shipwrecks
Ships swallowed up in the ice. Lit Digest 74: 23 S 16 '22
Ships that commit suicide. R. O. Regan. il Illus World 38:233-4 O '22
Wrecked explorers on an iceberg ship. il Lit Digest 82:42-4 S 13 '24
See also Safety at sea; Salvage (ships)

Shipyards
Mending locomotives in a shipyard. il Lit Digest 78:32 Jl 7 '23

Employees
Scrap and pay envelopes. Survey 47:393-4 D 10 '21

Shireman, Eugene C.
Proprietor of a goldfish farm. M. Drake. il por Am M 94:62 N '22

Shirley, Dorothy Green
Swinbourne's personal swindle; story. Overland n s 80:27-31 Jl '22

Shirley poppies. See Poppies

Shirt makers. See Garment workers

Shirt sleeves; story. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ag 12 '22

Shive, John Wesley. See Stinson, E. S., jt. auth.

Shively, George
Picking best sellers. Lit R 4:737-8 My 10 '24

Shiwago, P. J.
Chromosome complexes in the somatic cells of male and female of the domestic chicken. diags Science n s 60:45-6 Jl 11 '24

Shock
Peripheral circulation in muscle injury shock. M. Cattell. Science n s 55:434-6 Ap 21 '22
See also Shell shock

Shock; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 D 9 '22

Shock, Shell. See Shell shock

Shockley, C. A.
Bituminous macadam for resurfacing hilly and level streets in Excelsior Springs, Missouri. Am City 25:423-5 N '21

Shoddy
Virgin wool and shoddy. L. A: Hausman. il Sci Am 127:410-11 D '22

Shoe fitting
Science of foot-fitting. Lit Digest 74:54-5 Jl 22 '22

Shoe repairing. See Shoes—Cobbling

Shoe scrapers. See Foot scrapers

Shoe workers
Boot and shoe industry, Rochester, N.Y. Monthly Labor R 16:1317-18 Je '23
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry: 1907 to 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 324 (Wages and hours ser):1-118 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1913 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 15: 576-84 S '22

Shoes
Care of leather. Revised ed. F. P. Veitch and others. il diags Farmers' Bul 1183:1-22 '22
Modern footwear as a cause of fatigue. Cur Opinion 72:232-3 F '22

Shoes—*Continued*
Oliver E. De Ridder, Edison of the shoe industry. H. M. Wright. il Illus World 37: 535-7 Je '22
Shoes and the American woman. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts and Dec 17:344 S '22
Tanning and shoe ease. Lit Digest 82:25 Jl 19 '24
Their prints upon time's sands. A. Elkan. il Int Studio 78:448-9 F '24
War against tight shoes. Lit Digest 74:23-4 Jl 15 '22
What the shoe reveals about the foot. H. M. Wright. il Sci Am 131:242 O '24
See also Bootblacks

Cobbling
Course of study in shoe repairing. H. E. Wood. il Ind Educ M 24:104-7 O '22
Shoe repairing, a profitable occupation for the blind. P. Angove. il Ind Educ M 25:245-8 Mr '24

Trade and manufacture
Be obstinate sometimes, it pays. J. Johnson. Am M 96:34-5 Ag '23
Five years' growth with a one-style line. W. A. Edmonds. il System 44:156-8 Ag '23
He put shoes on the Filipinos. P. Kerby. Sunset 53:44-5 S '24
How our profits come from narrow margins. F. C. Rand. il System 42:129-33 Ag '22
Oliver E. De Ridder, Edison of the shoe industry. H. M. Wright. il Illus World 37:535-7 Je '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:100-1 Ja '23
Production planning in the shoe industry. C: A. Rooker. Ind Management 66:144-8 S '23
Shoe industry. Monthly Labor R 18:586-8 Mr '24
Shoe workers, Chicago; Florsheim shoe company. Monthly Labor R 14:524-9 Mr '22
Shoes made in U.S.A. are worn by 50 nations. Cur Opinion 74:485-6 Ap '23
Something extra that makes for steady volume. J. E. Wall. il System 43:63-6 Ja '23
35% lower prices; 25% smaller inventory; doubled sales, through simplification. E. J. Bliss. il System 44:594-7 N '23
Time and labor costs in manufacturing 100 pairs of shoes, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 360 (Wages and hours ser):1-154 '24
Twenty times the volume since simplification. H: J. Bostock. il System 44:40-2 Jl '23
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1913 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:1252-62 Je '24

Shoes; story. F. G. Wood. Harper 148:68-72 D '23

Shole. See Shilluks

Sholes, Christopher Latham
A man and his world-changing machine. il Lit Digest 79:54-9 O 20 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:304 N '23
Story of the typewriter. J. H. Collins. por St N 49:486-94 Mr '22

Sholl, Anna McClure
All souls' night; poem. Cath World 118:217 N '23
Altarpiece; story. Cath World 119:586-98 Ag '24
Decay of religious art. Cath World 116:744-56 Mr '23
Joseph Conrad. Cath World 119:799-806 S '24
Our Lady of Good Voyage; poem. Cath World 115:622-3 Ag '22
Pennyroyal; story. Woman's H C 51:32-4 N '24
Pontius Pilate, to his host; poem. Cath World 117:36-7 Ap '23
Ruysbroeck; poem. Cath World 114:483 Ja '22
Uncanonized; poem. Cath World 117:753 S '23
White lilacs; poem. Harper 147:603 O '23

Sholom Aleichem, pseud. See Rabinowitz, Solomon J.

Shonnard, Eugenie
How Miss Shonnard discovered Miss Shonnard. il Lit Digest 81:36 Je 7 '24

Shonts, Theodore Perry
Portrait. World's Work 48:97 My '24

Shoo fly. S. Macdonald. Canad M 60:539-49 Ap '23

Shooting
Bullets and breezes. L. E. Eubanks. Outing 81:121 D '22
Dove shooting in southern California. E. McGaffey. Outing 81:74-5 N '22
Swinging and leading. L. E. Eubanks. Outing 81:26-7 O '22
Teaching the young idea how to shoot. B. M. Russell. il Outing 80:111-12 Je '22
See also Ammunition; Duck shooting

Shooting stars. See Meteors

Shooting stars; novel. See Witwer, Harry Charles

Shop committees
American shop committee movement. P. Studensky. Survey 48:406-8 Je 15 '22
Demand of metal workers in Germany for greater rights for works councils. Monthly Labor R 14:641-2 Ap '22
Factory inspectors' reports on operation of German works councils. Monthly Labor R 14:241-52 F '22
German works councils. E. Frankel. J Pol Econ 31:708-36 O '23
How a shop committee cleaned up a company town. J. Myers. il Survey 52:401-3 Je 1 '24
How shop committees function under depression. L. D. Edie. il Ind Management 63:92-5 F '22
Industrial representation and the fair deal. G: H. Shepard. Ind Management 63:81-5, 185-8 F-Mr '22
Operation of German works councils, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:511-14 Mr '23
Operation of works committees in Czechoslovakia, 1922. Monthly Labor R 19:44-7 Jl '24
Operation of works councils in Austria. Monthly Labor R 14:1115-17 Je '22
Representation of works councils on boards of directors of German corporations. Monthly Labor R 15:30-2 Jl '22
Shop committees as a suggested means of improving industrial relations on railroads. Monthly Labor R 17:46-7 Jl '23
Why our labor costs are low. F. L. Sweetser. il System 44:733-6 D '23
Work councils in the United States. H. H. Rutherford. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:299-302
Works councils in Norway. Monthly Labor R 15:973 N '22
See also Company unions

Shop councils. See Shop committees

Shop fronts
Fascination of old shop fronts; some quaint examples of early English architects. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 17:90-1 Je '22
Little shops that any town should be proud to own. il plans Ladies' H J 39:30 Jl '22
See also Show windows

Shop management. See Factory management; Machine shop management

Shop practice. See Machine shop practice

Shop talk. M. McConn. Nation 114:256 Mr 1 '22

Shop transportation. See Mechanical handling

Shop windows. See Show windows

Shopping and shoppers
Buying a carpet; a Bulgarian sketch. Liv Age 321:1206-7 Je 21 '24
By all means return it. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 O 11 '24
Sizing up customers from behind the counter. W. H. Leffingwell. Am M 94:45 Jl '22
Spring pilgrimages. House and Gard 43:64 Ap '23
Why I don't buy there; customer's experiences. E. S. Conners. il System 42:550-2 N '22
See also Purchasing, Household

Shopping and shoppers, Professional
Ten per cent off. J. Grant and K. Sproehnle. il Sat Eve Post 196:20 My 3 '24

Shops. See Department stores; Stores
Shops, Machine. See Machine shops
Shopwork instruction. See Manual training
Shore, Henrietta
Subconscious emotionalism on canvas. il Arts and Dec 18:26 F '23
Shore, Henry Noél. See Teignmouth, Henry Noel Shore, 5th baron
Shore, Mrs Viola (Brothers)
Mary Mary; story. Sat Eve Post 194:40-50 Mr 18 '22
On the shelf; story. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Jl 22 '22
Some good for once; story. Collier's 73:10-11 My 3 '24
Woman's place; story. Woman's H C 50:25-6 Ap '23
Shore, W. Teignmouth
Shakespeare, trumpeter. Lit R 3:801 Je 30 '23
Shore birds
August shores. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 25: 274-81 Jl '23
See also Sandpipers
Shore leave (drama by H. Osborne)
Excerpts. Cur Opinion 73:497-502 O '22
Shoreditch, London. See London
Shorey, George H.
Brownstones remodeled. Int Studio 79:355-60 Ag '24
Shorey, Paul
Case for the classics. Lit R 4:489-90 Mr 15 '24
What teachers of speech may learn from the theory and practice of the Greeks. Q J Speech Educ 8:105-31 Ap '22
Shornick, Walter S.
Brick masonry as taught in a trade school. Ind Educ M 26:38-41 Ag '24
Short, A. Lee
Simple plan for keeping stocks balanced. System 46:39 Jl '24
Short, Jenoise Brown
One-woman kitchen. Pict R 25:42 Ap; 35 My '24
—and Jones, Gladys Beckett
Before you brave the white sales. Pict R 25: 46 F '24
New electrical apparatus. House B 56:248 S '24
Taking a look at our business. Pict R 25:45 Ja '24
Short, William
Madison letter from William Short, and some digressions. E. A. Alderman. No Am 217: 785-96 Je '23
Short, Winifred
Question of apprenticeship for dietitians. J Home Econ 15:473-5 S '23
Short ballot
Spoofing or ignorance? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 133:791-2 My 2 '23
Short circuits
Foretelling the effect of short circuits. il Sci Am 130:393 Je '24
Short stories
American short story. K. F. Gerould. Yale R n s 13:642-63 Jl '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:180-2 Ag '24
American short story. J. J. Smertenko. Bookm 56:584-7 Ja '23
Anthologist and critical reader discuss the short story. J: Cournos. Lit R 5:1-2 O 11 '24
Current short stories. G. H. Carson. Bookm 59:138-47; 60:48-54 Ap, S '24
Japanese short stories. Smimasa Idichi. Liv Age 317:545-7 Je 2 '23
Plagiarism and periodicals. A. Colton. Lit R 3:873-4 Ag 4 '23
Radical defect in the American short story. Lit Digest 79:28 D 22 '23
Say it with asterisks; Best short stories of 1921; ed. by E: J. O'Brien. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 39:28 Je '22
Short story to-day. Lit R 4:253 N 17 '23
Short story typical of America. Lit Digest 81:31 Ap 26 '24
Where we fall short of British short stories. Lit Digest 80:32-3 F 23 '24
See also Business—Fiction; Christmas stories; Detective stories; Mystery stories; Thanksgiving stories

Bibliography

Reading-telling method in the use of the short story in teaching spoken English. A. M. Bullowa. Q J Speech Educ 8:1-7 F '22
Shortcake
New recipes for the old shortcake. M. Warren. Ladies' H J 39:98 Je '22
Variations in shortcake. il Good H 76:77 Je '23
Shorter, Mrs Clement King. See Shorter, Dora
Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Mrs Clement King Shorter)
Letters of Louise Imogen Guiney; ed. by M. Earls. Bookm 55:163-9, 591-6; 56:705-9 Ap, Ag '22, F '23
Shorthand
Shorthand alphabet and the reforming of language. D. W. La Rue. Sci Monthly 15:271-81 S '22
Some shorthand and typewriting observations. H. G. Shields. School R 31:464-8 Je '23

Study and teaching

Putting the short in shorthand. E. Campbell. Nat Educ Assn 1922:581-5
Shortt, Adam
Canada's policy respecting pulp wood. Ann Am Acad 112:231-2 Mr '24
Origin and results of Canada's preferential tariff. Ann Am Acad 112:221-31 Mr '24
Shoshone catapult; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Jl 29 '22
Shot
Mathematically perfect balls of lead called shot. il plan Sci Am 129:21 Jl '23
Shotguns. See Guns (small arms)
Shots in the dark; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 D 8 '23
Shotter, Isabel
Comfortable guest room. Good H 78:43 Ap '24
Shotwell, James Thomson
Great charter for Europe. Survey 53:145-7 N 1 '24
Security and disarmament. Survey 52:483-6 Ag 1 '24
Working toward disarmament. Nation 119: 112-13 Jl 30 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 70:340 O '24
Shoup, Grace
Indianapolis; poem. Ind 113:312 O 25 '24
Shoup, Oliver Henry
Portrait. Outlook 131:630 Ag 16 '22; Delin 101: 17 O '22
Shouse, J. B.
Obstacles to good handwriting. El School J 24:301-6 D '23
Show, Stewart Bevier
Management of forest properties in the California pine region as a problem in applied ecology. Sci Monthly 19:548-51 N '24
Show-off (drama by G: Kelly)
Excerpts. Cur Opinion 76:673-86 My '24
Criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:592-3 F 27 '24
Show windows
Human touch in window display. il System 46:46-7 Jl '24
Keying window advertising to count the returns. D: A. Morey. il System 43:621-3 My '23
Showalter, William Joseph
America's amazing railway traffic. Nat Geog M 43:353-404 Ap '23
Automobile industry. Nat Geog M 44:337-414 O '23
Exploring the mysteries of plant life. Nat Geog M 45:581-646 Je '24
Map-changing medicine. Nat Geog M 42:303-30 S '22

Shower baths
August emphasizes cool shower baths. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 42:64-5 Ag '22
Suggested shower-bath standards. Am City 29:34 Jl '23

Showerman, Grant
Art and decency. Yale R n s 11:304-14 Ja '22
Dead and the quick in eternal Rome. Ind 108: 69-70 Ja 28 '22
Music before a Roman jury. Ind 109:68-9 Ag 19 '22

Shrader, James Houston, and Mitchell, C. W.
Investigation of the hazards from the use of manufactured gas in Baltimore. Am J Pub Health 14:316-22 Ap '24
—See Hogan, John F., jt. auth.

Shrady, Henry Merwin
Portrait. R of Rs 65:470 My '22

Shreveport, Louisiana
Survey of the schools of Shreveport, Louisiana. School and Soc 16:607 N 25 '22

Shreves, Rolland Merritt
Changing conceptions of the recitation. Educa 44:47-55 S '23
Educational uses of the play motive. Educa 42:211-18 D '21

Shri Ripudaman Singh, maharaja of Nabha
British raj dethrones the maharaja of Nabha. Basanta Koomar Roy. Nation 117:446-7 O 17 '23

Shrikes
Feeding-habits of the northern shrikes. R. E. Danforth. Bird Lore 25:308-9 S '23
Loggerhead shrike. T. G. Pearson. il (front) Bird Lore 26:78-81 Ja '24

Shrimps
Circulatory system of the brine shrimp. C: W. Greene. Science n s 60:411-12 O 31 '24

Shrine of the prince-bishop; story. K. Tynan. Cath World 120:159-65 N '24

Shriners. See Mystic shriners

Shrinkage; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 71:8-9 My 26 '23

Shropshire, England
Shropshire lad in the middle ages; Fitz-Warine romance. E. M. Martin. Fortn 119: 966-76; 120:81-94 Je-Jl '23

Shroud of Christ. See Relics and reliquaries

Shrubs
Early flowering trees and shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 45:62-3 Ap '24
Evolution of a shrub planting. E. L. Strang. il plan House and Gard 43:68-9 Je '23
Fifty good flowering shrubs for the garden. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 43:62-3 Mr '23
Flowering shrubs. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 50:40-1 Ap '23
Flowering trees and shrubs. Mrs F. King. il House B 56:238-9 S '24
Garden and orchard; trees and shrubs for the home nursery. C. M. Weed. il House B 50:482 D '21
Menu card for birddom. E. F. Rowe. il Gard M 38:17-19 S '23
Mid-season flowering trees and shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 46:64-5 N '24
Moving large shrubs. C. Stanton. il Gard M 40:116-17 O '24
Moving of trees and shrubs. J: L. Doan. Gard M 36:14-16 S '22
Native bushes of eastern America. H. Durand. il House and Gard 45:90-1 Ap '24
Native shrubs for small gardens. H. S. Ortloff. il Country Life 44:74-5 Jl '23
Planting against the house wall. E. Rehmann. il House B 51:338-9 Ap '22
Planting the shrubbery border for four-season effect. L. Hudson. il Gard M 35:40-1 Mr '22
Pruning shrubbery to obtain effects. C. Stanton. il House and Gard 43:82 My '23
Shrub and tree for the flower garden. E. Rehmann. il House B 56:328-9 O '24
Shrubbery plantings that blend. M. P. Cunningham. il plans Gard M 39:112-15 Ap '24
Shrubs for fall color in foliage. M. P. Cunningham. House B 54:233 S '23
Shrubs for shady places. E. Bade. il House and Gard 44:126-30 S '23
Shrubs that befriend the house front. A. T. A. Quackenbush. il Gard M 39:27-8 Mr '24
Shrubs which keep the winter garden green. B. Y. Morrison. il Gard M 39:405-7 Ag '24
Southern shrubs for northern gardens. E. F. Rowe. il Gard M 40:199-200 N '24
Uncommon hardy shrubs for the border. S. Ortloff. il House and Gard 42:74-5 N '22
Wild shrubbery. F. T. Eaton. il Delin 100:80 Je '22
Winter effects and winter gardening. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 50:35 Ja '23
See also Bowers; Boxwood; Hedges

Shtreiter, Nicolai
Unseasonable song; tr. by G: G. Lake. Poet Lore 34:253 Je '23

Shubert, Lee
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:76 Jl '24

Shuey, Paul
He furnishes radiophone cheer to sick people. R. Jansen. il por Am M 94:65-6 S '22

Shufeldt, Robert Wilson
Museum of the Catholic university of America. Bul Pan Am Union 58:758-71 Ag '24
Our great rovers of the high seas, the albatross. Sci Monthly 15:468-72 N '22

Shuler, Ellis W.
Occurrence of human remains with pleistocene fossils, Lagow sand pit, Dallas, Texas. Science n s 57:333-4 Mr 16 '23

Shuler, George Kent
Marines on Teapot Dome. Nation 118:274 Mr 12 '24

Shuler, Marjorie
Citizenship in action. R of Rs 67:640-2 Je '23
Community campaigns for better books. R of Rs 65:297-300 Mr '22
Digging at the roots of juvenile delinquency. R of Rs 65:424-6 Ap '22
Dutch women's work. Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ja 26 '24
Efficiency in state and local government. R of Rs 66:421-2 O '22
Fanny Bonn, of Finland. Woman Cit n s 9: 12 Je 28 '24
Friendly parallel. Woman's H C 51:4 Ag '24
Making teachers welcome. R of Rs 65:195-8 F '22
Mussolini at close range. R of Rs 68:395-7 O '23
Organization of business women. R of Rs 66: 309-10 S '22
Parent-teacher movement. R of Rs 66:65-7 Jl '22
School for public service for women. R of Rs 66:637-9 D '22
Truth about rural schools in New York state. R of Rs 64:641-4 D '21
What they wore. por Woman's H C 50:13 O '23
Where are the women voters? R of Rs 69:419-22 Ap '24
Women and the prisons. R of Rs 67:526-8 My '23
Women as internationals. R of Rs 65:73-4 Ja '22
Women in parliaments. R of Rs 69:53-6 Ja '24
Women of the Americas make history. R of Rs 65:635-8 Je '22
Women's industrial conference. R of Rs 67: 196-8 F '23
Women's responsibility for food costs. R of Rs 65:529-30 My '22

Shulgin, V. V.
Twilight of the tsars. Liv Age 315:342-6 N 11 '22

Shull, Aaron Franklin
American society of naturalists. Science n s 55:105-6 Ja 27 '22
Factor of safety in research. Science n s 55: 497-505 My 12 '22
Proposed federation of biological societies. Science n s 55:245-6 Mr 3 '22

Shull, Charles Albert
Multiple seeded burs of xanthium. Science n s 58:145-6 Ag 24 '23

Shulla. See Shilluks

Shultz, William J.
Investing in Mexico. Forum 70:2207-14 D '23
Jazz. Nation 115:438-9 O 25 '22
Made in America. Nation 115:645-6 D 6 '22
Mexico's successful fight for recognition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:391-8 D '23

Shumaker, Mrs Elmer Ellsworth. See Shumaker, Harriet

Shumaker, Harriet (Hall) (Mrs Elmer Ellsworth Shumaker)
Old houses; poem. Forum 69:1529 My '23

Shumway, Harry Irving
Just to please the wife; story. Radio Broadcast 4:139-42 D '23

Shunk, Caroline S. Merrill (Pratt) (Mrs William Alexander Shunk)
(tr.) Igorot love-song. Asia 22:387 My '22
Igorrote lullaby; poem. No Am 219:354 Mr '24

Shunk, Elmer M.
Loss of hands was his goad to ambition. L: Allen. il por Am M 93:67-8 My '22

Shurter, Edwin DuBois
Advantages and possible disadvantages of contests in public speaking. Q J Speech Educ 8:49-52 F '22

Shurtleff, Arthur A.
Hope for the poorly planned city. Am City 29:292 S '23

Shuster, George Nauman
Mood for peace. Cath World 115:184-94 My '22
Surrender of Robert Louis Stevenson. Cath World 120:89-95 O '24

Shut the door; story. M. Edginton. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 My 5 '23

Shutter fasteners. See Hardware

Shutters
Painted shutters for the country house. il House and Gard 45:78-9 Ap '24
Your shutters and your home. A. L. Hill. il House and Gard 42:63 N '22

Shutters (camera). See Cameras

Shuttle; story. I. U. Glenn. il Scrib M 75:97-108 Ja '24

Shuttleworth, Frank K.
New method of measuring character traits. School and Soc 19:679-82 Je 7 '24

Shylock; story. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 D 16 '22

Shyness. See Bashfulness

Si, vendetta; story. P. Buranelli. il Harper 145:573-82 O '22

Siam
Hunting the chaulmoogra tree. J. F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 41:242-76 Mr '22
King of Siam: an appreciation. W. G. Hole. Fortn 117:963-8 Je '22
Progress in Siam. P. C. Standing. Contemp 125:762-8 Je '24
Recent progress in Siam. R. O. Franklin. il Mis R 46:979-85 D '23
Wild beasts on the China sea. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:251-4 Ap '23

Description and travel
Wats of Bangkok. il Asia 22:379-83 My '22

Missions
See Missions—Siam

Public health
See Public health—Siam

Social life and customs
Elephants white, elephants dark. B. Digby. Liv Age 317:176-7 Ap 21 '23

Siarov, Dimo
Snapshots of the Bulgarian insurrection. Liv Age 319:500-4 D 15 '23

Siasconset, Nantucket Island
Historic days at a famous wireless station; stirring times at station S C, Siasconset. J. Irwin. il Radio Broadcast 5:414-19 S '24

Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian
Finnish music in Italy. Liv Age 317:365-6 My 12 '23
From Stravinsky to Sibelius. L. Gilman. No Am 215:117-21 Ja '22

Siberia
Eastern Siberia. Ind 108:172 F 18 '22
Four years of mistakes in Siberia. C: H. Smith. il Asia 22:479-83 Je '22
Manchuria, Mongolia, and Siberia. P. S. Reinsch. Nation 114:523-5 My 3 '22
Wild life in Siberia. B. Digby. 19th Cent 96: 373-82 S '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:54-6 O 18 '24
See also Chukotsk peninsula; Far Eastern Republic

Description and travel
Across Siberia. Liv Age 318:438 S 8 '23
American school-girl in red Russia. M. Burr. il St N 50:618-25 Ap '23
Japanese writer in Siberia. K. Tominaga. Liv Age 314:74-8 Jl 8 '22
Journey in Siberia. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 19:415-33 O '24
On the soviet Trans-Siberian. K. Roosevelt. Scrib M 76:272-80 S '24
On the Trans-Siberian express. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 319:505-9, 560-4, 609-13 D 15-29 '23

Economic conditions
Swamp station. E. Sauer. Liv Age 317:155-8 Ap 21 '23

Industries and resources
America's opportunity in Siberia. H. Hughes. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:461-6 D '23
See also Kuznets Basin concession

Japanese and allied intervention
Japan and Siberia. L. Woolf. Contemp 122: 777-9 D '22
Japan's exit from Siberia. Lit Digest 75:20-1 D 16 '22
Omsk under Kolchak. G. Dubarbier. Liv Age 322:167-72, 217-21, 272-5 Jl 26-Ag 9 '24
Siberia, a first lesson in international politics. C: Hodges. il map Outlook 133:69-71 Ja 10 '23
What happened in Siberia. C: H. Smith. il Asia 22:373-8 My '22
When doughboy, Jap and Cossack mixed in Siberia. il Lit Digest 80:36-42 F 2 '24

Japanese occupation
Behind the scenes in Siberia. N. Peffer. Nation 114:672-4 Je 7 '22
Camel's nose in the Siberian tent. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 130:213 F 8 '22
Dairen conference. Liv Age 313:561-2 Je 3 '22
Do not side-track Siberia. Ind 108:29-30 Ja 14 '22
Japan and Siberia. R. Littell. New Repub 29: 174-7 Ja 11 '22
Japan evacuating Siberia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:152 O '22
Japan out of Siberia. map Lit Digest 75:14 N 11 '22
Japanese in northern Sakhalin. Nation 113: 606 N 23 '21
Japanese in Siberia. Nation 114:155-60, 198-206 F 8-15 '22
Japanese in Siberia; end of the Dairen conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:360-1 My '22
Japanese-Siberian war-cloud. map Lit Digest 73:13-14 Ap 22 '22
Japan's movements in Siberia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1087 S '22
Lesson of Siberia. New Repub 29:294-6 F 8 '22
Siberia still in Japan's grip. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:719-21 Jl '22
Siberian muddle. Liv Age 313:638-9 Je 10 '22
Siberian situation. D. C. H. d'Avigdor. Contemp 121:482-90 Ap '22
Smoke-screen between Siberia and Washington. C: H. Smith. il map Asia 22:639-44 Ag '22
Why Japan took Saghalien. W. Irving. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:628 Jl '22

Siberia—Japanese occupation—*Continued*

Social conditions

Rush for Siberia: causes of the present crisis in the Pacific. R. Wilton. Fortn 116:782-805 N '21

Three days in Verhneudinsk. S. Hedin. Liv Age 322:403-7 Ag 30 '24

Siberia and the United States

Smoke-screen between Siberia and Washington. C: H. Smith. il map Asia 22:639-44 Ag '22

Siberian races

Forefathers of the red Indian. B. Digby. 19th Cent 93:247-52 F '23

Sibert, William Luther

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:5 Ap 29 '22

Sibley, C. Lintern

Canada's great national port. Canad M 60: 128-34 D '22

Sibley, Ernest

Comprehensive school playground and building program. El School J 24:434-9 F '24

Planning schools for educational purposes. School R 32:288-92 Ap '24

Sibley, Robert P.

In loco parentis? Educ R 64:1-6 Je '22

Sibyl McCall; story. E. G. Klahr. il Woman's H C 51:19-20 Ap '24

Sic transit Gloria; story. B. Blackmar. il Ladies' H J 40:8-9 N '23

Sichel, Walter Sidney

New chapter; poem. Fortn 119:295 F '23

Sicilian drama. See Italian drama

Sicilian limes; drama. L. Pirandello. Theatre Arts M 6:329-44 O '22

Sicily

Birds of Sicily. J. I. S. Whitaker. 19th Cent 95:423-35 Mr '24

Neighbors to Etna. L. M. Skinner. il Survey 50:488-91 Ag 1 '23

See also Syracuse

Description and travel

Golden cities of Sicily. H: J. Forman. il Harper 147:304-16 Ag '23

Land of the lotus eaters. H: J. Forman. il Harper 147:433-47 S '23

Magic of Sicily. E: A. Jewell. il Travel 40: 4-10 Ja '23

Sicilian silhouettes. S: R. Stern. il Mentor 11:34-5 Ja '24

Zigzagging across Sicily. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 46:303-52 S '24

Industries and resources

Sulphur, Sicily and civilization. Science n s 59:sup12 Ap 18 '24

Religious institutions and affairs

Country gods. S. Young. No Am 215:56-63 Ja '22

Sick, The

When we are ailing. Scrib M 72:120-1 Jl '22

Sick leave

Vacation and sick leave in government service. R. Y. Stuart. Ann Am Acad 113:350-1 My '24

Sickert, Walter Richard

Sickert, English impressionist. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il por Int Studio 78:220-30 D '23

Sickness

Disease as a factor in poverty. B. B. Burritt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:80-4

Illness. Scrib M 73:377-8 Mr '23

Occupational morbidity statistics of Norwegian sick funds. Monthly Labor R 17:713-15 S '23

Sickness insurance. See Insurance, Health

Sicura, Julio

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:424 O '23

Sid says. See Siddall, John MacAlpine

Siddall, John MacAlpine

Sid says. See monthly numbers of the American magazine for 1922-1923

Appreciation. por Am M 96:7 O '23

Late John M. Siddall. World's Work 46:462-3 S '23

Neighbor's brave death. por Outlook 134:450 Jl 25 '23

Sid says his last say. por Lit Digest 78:50-4 Ag 18 '23

Siddons, Mrs Sarah (Kemble)

Portrait by T: Lawrence. Mentor 12:36 F '24

Portrait by Sir J. Reynolds. Lit Digest 71:23 N 5 '21; Int Studio 75:335 Jl '22

Sidebotham, Herbert

Genoa conference. Atlan 130:238-47 Ag '22

Sideris, Christos Ploutarchos

Apparatus for the study of microorganisms in culture solutions under constant hydrogen ion concentrations. Science n s 60:17-19 Jl 4 '24

Sidewalks

One method of lessening street congestion in large cities. W. W. Fitzpatrick. diags Am City 28:409 Ap '23

Sidewalk building as an educational project. A. J. R. Curtis. il Ind Educ M 24:215-17 Ja '23

Sidi Mohamed, bey of Tunis

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:232 N '23

Sidis, Boris

Beware of fear! interview. A. Harding. por Am M 94:36-7 D '22

Secret of sound sleep; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 95:14-15 F '23

Sidney, Mrs Basil. See Keane, Doris

Sidon, Phoenicia

Glass of old Sidon. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 77:391-5 Ag '23

Siebert, Margaret

Better English week. Educa 43:148-50 N '22

Siedenburg, Frederic

Religious value of social work. Am J Soc 27: 637-45 Mr '22

Siege; novel. See Adams, Samuel Hopkins

Siegel, Vivienne

Portrait. Delin 102:52 Mr '23

Siegfried et le Limousin; nouvelle. See Giraudoux, Jean

Siegler, E. A., and Jenkins, Anna Eliza

New sclerotinia on mulberry. Science n s 55: 353-4 Mr 31 '22

Siegrist, Mary

Gandhi; poem. Survey 48:43 Ap 8 '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22

God dances on the hills; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 13:288 N '24

Intimate garden. Arts and Dec 17:321 S '22

Jo Davidson, philosopher in stone. Arts and Dec 18:18-19 N '22

Let us have done with words; poem. Survey 50:387 Jl 1 '23

Morland comes into his own. Mentor 12:38-9 F '24

Mother Manhattan; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21

Poets; poem. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22

Problems of art. Outlook 137:99-102 My 21 '24

Russian miniaturist of the old régime. Arts and Dec 16:27 N '21

Startling revelations of primitive negro sculpture. Mentor 11:40-2 Je '23

Siehl, B. H.

Survey of a night high school. School R 31: 533-9 S '23

Sieker, W. C.

Isolation before diagnosis. Am J Pub Health 14:208-10 Mr '24

Siemens, Karl Friedrich von

Germany's business parliament. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:994-8 S '24

Portrait. System 42:539 N '22

Siemens, Werner von

Portrait. Scrib M 73:567 My '23

Siems, V. Bernard

Balancing water-works income and expenses. Am City 28:51-4 Ja '23

Siena, Italy

When the ram wins the palio. C. Singer. il Cent 105:516-27 F '23

Sienkiewicz, Henryk
American sketches, 1876. Liv Age 313:757-63 Je 24 '22
Forest life in America. Liv Age 314:23-9 Jl 1 '22

Sierra, Gregorio Martínez. See Martínez Sierra, Gregorio

Sierra club
Trails of a tenderfoot. W. Baker. il Outing 82:27-34 Ap '23

Sierra gold; story. C: H. Shinn. il Overland n s 79:33-5 Ap '22

Sierra Leone, Africa
Dominion over palm and pine. Freeman 8: 29-30 S 19 '23

Sierra Nevada (California)
Fishing the California Sierras. F. Hill. il Outing 79:243-6 Mr '22
Quest of the golden trout. R. F. Mocine. il Outing 81:124-7 D '22
Sierras by camp fire and pack. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Ap 14; 38-42 Ap 21 '23
They hunt the grizzly. C. B. de Mille. il Outing 79:200-2 F '22
See also Bower Cave

Siesel, William F.
Urbanity in small houses, illustrated by the home of W. F. Siesel at Portchester, N.Y. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arts and Dec 20:28-9 D '23

Sieveking, L. de Giberne
Bus-driver and the billiards; story. Liv Age 318:510-12 S 15 '23
Prophetic camera; story. Liv Age 316:109-15 Ja 13 '23

Sievers, Fred J.
Maintenance of organic matter in soils. Science n s 58:78-9 Ag 3 '23

Sigerson, Dora. See Shorter, Dora

Sight
English translation of Helmholts's Optik. J. P. C. Southall. Science n s 54:575-6 D 9 '21
Eyeless sight? Lit Digest 81:26-7 Ap 26 '24
Eyes and their future. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. Liv Age 321:1100-2 Je 7 '24
For faster seeing. M. Luckiesh. il Sci Am 130:326 My '24
How more light speeds up vision. F. Barnes. il Sci Am 125A:131 D '21
Seeing without eyes. Liv Age 319:143-4 O 20 '23
Seeing without eyes. Sci Am 131:256 O '24
Seeing without eyes. R. Maublanc; L: Farigoule. Liv Age 316:762-8 Mr 31 '23
Vision and man's mental powers. G. E. Smith. Sci Am 130:323 My '24
When luminous dials don't shine. Lit Digest 71:57 D 3 '21
See also Color sense

Sight reading (music)
Importance of sight-reading. Etude 42:22 Ja '24
Joys of being able to read at sight. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 28:12 N '23
Musical sight reading; an imaginative aspect. C. E. Ward. Etude 41:590 S '23
New and practical helps in sight reading. E. Pirani. Etude 42:599 S '24
Playing at sight. Etude 40:852-3 D '22
Self-training in sight-reading. H. Smith. Etude 41:444 Jl '23
Sight-reading. Musician 27:24-5 D '22
Sight-reading. S. G. Hedges. Etude 42:60 Ja '24
Some secrets of reading at sight. J. W. Edmonds. Etude 40:449-50 Jl '22

Sight-seeing buses
Human nature as seen on a rubberneck wagon. W. E: Drew. il Am M 93:52-3 Ap '22

Sight unseen; story. L. M. Bailey. il Woman's H C 51:14-15 Ap '24

Sightseers; story. L. H. Robbins. il Woman's H C 49:17-18 F '22

Sigma xi society
Meeting, 1922, Cambridge; announcement. Science n s 56:654-5 D 8 '22
Policy of the Sigma xi in regard to state colleges. V: Burke. Science n s 59:257-8 Mr 14 '24
Secretaryship of Sigma xi. Science n s 54: 572-3 D 9 '21
Sigma xi at the University of Idaho. Science n s 56:598 N 24 '22
Sigma xi lectures at Yale university. Science n s 54:488 N 18 '21
Swarthmore chapter of Sigma xi. Science n s 57:551-2 My 11 '23

Sigmaringen, Wilhelm von Hohenzollern-. See William August Charles Peter Benedict of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, prince

Sigmund, Jay G.
Age and autumn; poem. Overland n s 82:223 My '24
Cormorant; poem. Overland n s 82:26 Ja '24
Fall plowing; poem. Overland n s 82:411 S '24
Insomnia; poem. Overland n s 82:283 Je '24
July; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 16 '24
Sturgeon's fry; story. Overland n s 82:441-2 O '24
To a river pearl fisher; poem. Overland n s 81:27 N '23

Sign painting
Painters and sign painters. P. Joyce. il Int Studio 80:67-70 O '24

Signac, Paul
Portrait. Lit R 4:850 Je 28 '24

Signal engineering
Engineering in relation to fire alarm telegraph and police signaling work. A. L. Tinker. Am City 25:396-7 N '21

Signals and signaling
What S. O. S. means. Lit Digest 78:28-9 S 15 '23
See also Automobile signals; Radio signals; Railroads—Signals; Time signals; Traffic signals

Signs and signboards
Substantial highway sign-post. il Am City 26:46 Ja '22
See also Billboards; Electric signs; Road signs; Street signs

Sigrist, Salomon
Labor and sorrow; nine etchings. Survey 47: 827-34 F 25 '22

Sigsbee, Charles Dwight
Sigsbee of the Maine. Outlook 134:492 Ag 1 '23

Sigüenza, Spain
El doncel de Sigüenza, an anonymous statue. M. Stapley. il Arch Rec 51:77-83 Ja '22

Sigurjonsson, Johann
Four Icelandic writers. W. W. Worster. Edin R 238:302-19 O '23

Sihler, Henry J.
Photographic exposure-record. Photo-Era 49: 243-4 N '22

Sikes, George Cushing
Labor leaders indicted for conspiracy to murder. Outlook 131:146 My 24 '22
Thompson rule in Chicago ended. Outlook 133: 481 Mr 14 '23

Sikhs
Akali movement, an heroic epic. A. Smedley. Nation 119:15-17 Jl 2 '24
Sikh problem in the Punjab, 1920-1923. J: Maynard. Contemp 124:292-303 S '23
Sikh situation in the Punjab. Fortn 119:238-51 F '23
Where the Sikhs worry Britain. Lit Digest 80: 20-1 Mr 15 '24

Siki
Battling Siki as a dark cloud on the horizon. por Lit Digest 75:62-5 O 14 '22
When Siki from Senegal collides with civilization. Lit Digest 80:48 F 23 '24

Sikorski, General
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1068 Mr '23

Siksika Indians
America's red Armenians. J. W. Schultz. il map Sunset 49:17-19 N '22
Blackfeet and Pueblos; six Indian portraits by W. Langdon Kihn. Survey 48:163-8 Ap 29 '22
Can this happen in America? il Sunset 50:38-9 F '23
Hope for the Blackfeet. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 51:9-11 D '23

Silber, Sidney
Chats with serious piano students. por Etude 42:159-60 Mr '24
Climbing the ladder of pianistic success. Etude 40:524 Ag '22
Every-day pianistic blunders and how to cure them. Etude 41:13-14 Ja '23
False tendencies in present-day piano teaching. Etude 41:441 Jl '23
Getting the most from your lessons. Etude 42:671-2 O '24
Is the modern piano a perfect instrument? Etude 41:746 N '23
Secrets of style and charm in piano playing. Etude 39:713-14 N '21
Serious piano student's ultimate goal. Etude 41:588 S '23

Silberling, Norman J.
Financial and monetary policy of Great Britain during the Napoleonic wars. Q J Econ 38:214-33, 397-439 F-My '24
Graphic illustration of the laws of price. Am Econ R 14:417-42 S '24

Silberstein, Ludwik
Determination of the curvature invariant of spacetime; lectures of Dr Silberstein at McGill university. A. V. Douglas. Science n s 59:311-12 Ap 4 '24

Silence, Pleasures of. S. Ikeda. Liv Age 317: 580-2 Je 9 '23

Silence and statesmanship. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:94-5 My 21 '24

Silent partner; novel. See Foster, Maximillian

Silent reading. See Reading

Silesia
Can Germany pull through? the Upper Silesia decision. Liv Age 311:821-3 D 31 '21
German property in Silesia. Nation 114:785-6 Je 28 '22
German thoughts on Upper Silesia. Lit Digest 74:19 S 16 '22
German Upper Silesia. L. Woolf. Contemp 122: 518-20 O '22
German view as to Upper Silesia. R of Rs 66: 88 Jl '22
Germany and Upper Silesia. Contemp 120: 832-9 D '21
How one bomb was made. O. Wister. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 D 3 '21
New kind of frontier. S. Wambaugh. Ann Am Acad 108:174-7 Jl '23
Partition of Upper Silesia; text of the decision of the League of nations council. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:500-4 D '21
Question of Upper Silesia. R. Cecil. 19th Cent 90:961-70 D '21
Settling the Upper Silesian problem. Lit Digest 74:17-18 Jl 29 '22
Upper Silesian settlement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:504-5 Je '22
Weird situation. Ind 107:131-2 N 5 '21

Silex
Wonderful new glass called silex. Cur Opinion 73:266-7 Ag '22

Silhouette; story. E. V. Smith. il Harper 148: 745-54 My '24

Silhouettes
Engert, master of the silhouette. il Int Studio 75:343 Jl '22
My European silhouettes; reflections of a century ago. J. M. Lowe. il House B 56:37 Jl '24
Seven Scotch silhouettes. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 46:69-70 Ag '24
Shadows of the Christ. il Survey 51:269-74 D 1 '23
Silhouette and how it got its name. S. Schell. il Mentor 11:39 O '23
Silhouette photographs of the children. A. V. Carrick. il Ladies' H J 39:185-6 O '22
Vitalized silhouette. L. R. McCabe. il Arts and Dec 18:17 N '22
Vogue for the silhouette. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 43:60-3 D '22

Silica
Tiny mineral spheres in the air. Lit Digest 76:24-5 Mr 24 '23

Silica, Fused
Fascinating possibilities of fused quartz. il Lit Digest 81:22-3 My 24 '24
Fused quartz, a remarkable new invention. M. Tevis. il St N 51:1212-13 S '24
Fused quartz radiates sunshine. il Cur Opinion 77:91-3 Jl '24
Gas-light globe that will not crack. Sci Am 126:119 F '22
New miracle mineral, our recently acquired ability to fuze quartz in quartity. il Sci Am 131:6-7 Jl '24
Quartz windows and the sunlight. Science n s 59:supl0 My. 9 '24
Technical discovery of great scientific potentiality. Outlook 137:127 My 28 '24

Silica gel
New product in petroleum refining. Sci Am 131:183 S '24

Silk
Byzantine textiles. R. Gilman and J. B. Gilman. il Art and Archaeol 13:179-83 Ap '22
Silk fabrics used in the home. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 45:77 Ap '24
Silk's romantic history. Arts and Dec 18:81 F '23
Story of silk. J. Chittick. il Mentor 10:12-18 D '22
See also International silk exposition

Testing
Progress report on the petticoat test. E. B. McGowan. J Home Econ 14:20-3 Ja '22

Silk, Artificial
Artificial silk. L. M. Rath. bibliog J Home Econ 14:425-9 S '22
Glos fabrics for the house. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 45:72 My '24
Silkworm's job in danger. Lit Digest 77:25-6 My 26 '23
Silkworm's rival. Sci Monthly 16:444-5 Ap '23

Silk both sides; story. L. Moon. il Cent 103: 191-5 D '21

Silk manufacture and trade
And now we are to have silk from California. Lit Digest 78:58 S 1 '23
Armistice in silk. Lit Digest 76:14 Ja 13 '23
Wage scales in the silk industry in Leek, England. Monthly Labor R 13:1047-9 N '21

Silk ribbon industry. See Ribbon industry

Silk show. See International silk exposition

Silk stockings. Atlan 129:134-5 Ja '22

Silk stockings; story. E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 52:28-30 Ap 1 '24

Silk weavers
What 86 years have taught us about selecting labor. H. B. Cheney. Monthly Labor R 18:933-45 My '24

Silkworms
Chinese sericulture. Monthly Labor R 19: 492-4 Ag '24

Sill, Edward Rowland
Bright hilltop; poem. Mis R 46:393 My '23

Sill, Mrs Louise Morgan (Smith)
Garden . . . there; poem. No Am 215:642 My '22
Tigers; poem. Harper 144:233 Ja '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:396 Mr '22

Sillard, P. A.
O. Henry: an appreciation. Cath World 115: 785-9 S '22

Silliman, John C.
Some tips that every vacationist should know. Sunset 49:75-7 Jl '22

Silliman, Kenneth G.
How the sales angle bettered our collection letters. System 44:443-4 O '23
Making customers want to pay. System 41: 424-7 Ap '22

Silliman lectures. See Yale university

Sills, Kenneth Charles Morton
General examinations. Educ R 63:424-7 My '22
Loyalty to education. Educ R 63:185-91 Mr '22

Silos
Pit silos. Revised ed. T. P. Metcalfe and G: A. Scott. il Farmers' Bul 825:1-12 '23

Siloti, Alexander
Leaves from a virtuoso's note book. por Etude 41:511-12 Ag '23
Many roads to artistic playing. pors Etude 40:299-300 My '22
Sketch. Etude 40:239 Ap '22

Silva, Giulio
Beginnings of the art of *bel canto*. Mus Q 8: 53-68 Ja '22

Silva Bernardes, Arthur da. See Bernardes, Arthur da Silva

Silva Rondon, Candido Marianno da
Exploring Brazilian wilds. Liv Age 317:711-14 Je 23 '23
Man who is saving the Brazilian Indian. Pan Am M 34:10 F '22
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:479 My '22

Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:467 My '22

Silvay, Challiss
To a nearly completed skyscraper; poem. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23

Silver, Albert de. See De Silver, Albert

Silver, Mrs Gertrude. See Kingston, Gertrude

Silver, Gray
Man who runs the farm bloc. J: K. Barnes. por World's Work 45:51-9 N '22
Portrait. R of Rs 68:119 Ag '23

Silver
New silver which does not stain. Sci Am 129: 241 O '23
Tons of silver from waste hypo. il Sci Am 126:258 Ap '22
See also Silversmithing

Silver (color)
Silver: a study in precious effects. il House and Gard 41:52 Mr '22

Silver; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 D 15 '23

Silver; story. M. R. McCallum. il Sunset 50:21 My '23

Silver Cliff, Colorado
When Silver Cliff was booming. L. B. Sutcliffe. il Sunset 51:52 O '23

Silver cup; story. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 130: 608-18 N '22

Silver dust; story. A. M. Winlow. Canad M 61:291-5 Ag '23

Silver forest; novel. See Williams, Ben Ames

Silver fox. See Foxes

Silver halides
Dispersity of silver halides in relation to their photographic behavior. F. E. E. Germann and M. D. Hylan. Science n s 58:332-3 O 26 '23
Dispersity of silver halides in relation to their photographic behavior; reply. E. P. Wightman and others. Science n s 58:469 D 7 '23

Silver lining; story. J. B. Shea. Liv Age 321: 764-7 Ap 19 '24

Silver metallurgy
Silver mines in movie shops. il Lit Digest 75: 26 O 21 '22

Silver mines and mining
Mexico
Silver mines of Mexico. Pan Am M 35:230-2 N '22

Silver moon; novel. See Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell

Silver mule; story. L. L. W. Flockhart. il Sunset 50:39-40 F '23

Silver night, shining night, azure, jet, and chrysolite; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 40:3-5 D '23

Silver threads among the dye; story. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 S 22 '23

Silver wire; story. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 77:42-5 O '23

Silverman, Alexander
Influence of modern science on history and civilization. Science n s 58:102-3 Ag 10 '23
Marvelous secrets revealed by the microscope; interview. R: Kent. il Am M 94:46-9 O '22

Silverman, Harriet
Workers' health bureau. Survey 50:539-40 Ag 15 '23

Silverman, Herman
Oil situation today. Nation 117:223-4 Ag 29 '23

Silverman, Joseph
Judaism and world restoration. No Am 216: 145-53 Ag '22

Silvers, Earl Reed
Camp leader; story. St N 50:1018-24 Ag '23

Silversmithing
Hand forged spoons. L: J. Haas. il diags Ind Arts M 12:276-81 Jl '23
See also Silverware

Silverware
American art in silvercraft. H. Tachau. il Int Studio 75:412-15 Ag '22
Ancient and modern silver. E. H. Russell. il House B 56:330-1 O '24
Beauty and good taste in American-made silver. A. T. Covell. il Arts and Dec 21:22-3 Jl '24
Charm and simplicity of early Philadelphia silver. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 20: 34-6 N '23
Decorative use of silver in the dining-room. L. D. Taylor. il House B 55:384-6 Ap '24
Eighteenth century silverware. F. H. Bigelow. il House B 51:332-3 Ap '22
Evolution of modern silver from period styles. E: R. Du Parcq. il Arts and Dec 20:46-8 D '23
Hall-marks on English silver. J. W. Torrey. il House B 53:40-1 Ja '23
How to keep the silver bright. Lit Digest 74:66-7 Ag 5 '22
Manufacture of modern silver. E. H. Russell. il House B 56:472-3 N '24
Mistery of silver. W: L. Harris. il Int Studio 79:388-92 S '24
Napoleon's imperial gift to his sister Pauline; the famous Borghese gold plate service. J. Hart. il Arts and Dec 17:318-19 S '22
Romance of the Napolean silver. G. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 20:18-19 Ap '24
Seventeenth century silverware. F. H. Bigelow. il House B 51:118-19 F '22
Silver cleaning by electrolysis. M. M. Bentley. il Good H 79:80 N '24
Silver makes an ideal gift. S. DeBrie. il Country Life 45:86-90 D '23
Silver of the twentieth century. L. Garrison. il House B 52:40-1 Jl '22
When your silver needs cleaning. K. H. Hunting. il Illus World 38:751-3 Ja '23
See also Plate; Spoons

Silvia, Hattie B.
Project in aesthetic appreciation. School Arts M 23:148-57 N '23

Silviculture. See Trees

Silzer, George S.
Big man in the Little White House. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 51:24, 100 O '24
Portrait. Outlook 132:507 N 22 '22; R of Rs 67:170; 69:579 F '23; Je '24; Collier's 74:13 O 11 '24

Sim, George
Portrait. Playground 17:206 Jl '23

Sim, Robert J.
Common loon. il Bird Lore 25:167-75 My '23

Simko, M. V.
Between two deaths. St N 49:841-3 Je '22

Simm, Elsa
How it is with us. Atlan 132:123-6 Jl '23

Simmonds, Nina
Present status of experimental rickets. bibliog J Home Econ 14:601-11 D '22

Simmons, A. E.
Bonus plan that encourages year-around work. System 45:490-1 Ap '24
Policy that simplifies store management. System 43:769-72 Je '23
That isn't in this department. System 44: 464-6 O '23
We needed $150,000 more capital, but—. System 45:163-6 F '24

Simmons, Mrs C. B.
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:81 N '22; 51:4 S '24

Simmons, Edward
From seven to seventy. Review. por Cur Opinion 74:58-60 Ja '23

Simmons, Elva
Girl who trains horses and runs a newspaper. I. St Johns. pors Am M 97:62-3 F '24

Simmons, Furnifold McLendel
Portrait. R of Rs 66:10; 69:565 Jl '22, Je '24; Sat Eve Post 196:177 Mr 8 '24

Simmons, J. R.
Reforestation conference unites all forces to solve waste-land problem. Am City 28:69-71 Ja '23

Simmons, Laura
Apocalypse; poem. Cath World 115:323 Je '22
Bartimeus; poem. Cath World 114:159 N '21
Loaf and a fish; Christmas fantasy. Cath World 114:381-5 D '21
Prayer; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
Sister of mercy; poem. Cath World 116:65 O '22
Toast to poets; poem. Harper 148:535 Mr '24

Simmons, Rush D.
How Uncle Sam protects your mail. por Am M 97:62-3 My '24
These swindlers trap thousands of suckers every year. Am M 97:43 Je '24
Portrait. World's Work 46:257 Jl '23

Simmons, Will
North American elephant. Mentor 12:46-7 Je '24
Story of the printed picture. Arts and Dec 19:30-1 My '23

Simmons, William
Why I left business to go into music. por Musician 29:11 Je '24

Simmons, William Joseph
Colonel Simmons, and $146,000, from K. K. K. to K. F. S. por Lit Digest 80:36-40 Mr 8 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:13 Ap 21 '23; World's Work 46:32 My '23

Simmons college
School of library science
Simmons college school of library science. J. R. Donnelly. Library J 47:355-8 Ap 15 '22

Simms, Evelyn
In Tenement street; poem. Liv Age 313:678 Je 10 '22

Simms, Florence
Industrial policies of the Young women's Christian association. Ann Am Acad 103: 138-40 S '22

Simnel cakes. See Cake

Simon, A. W.
How to do research. Science n s 54:549-50 D 2 '21

Simon, Abram
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:34 Ap 14 '23

Simon, Clarence
Puff versus overtone. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 10:214-20 Je '24

Simon, E. D.
Housing. Contemp 125:553-61 My '24

Simon, Gustave
How Victor Hugo worked. Liv Age 322:181-6 Jl 26 '24
Victor Hugo and Italian liberty. Liv Age 316: 141-5 Ja 20 '23

Simon, Heinrich
New music. Freeman 8:233-4 N 14 '23

Simon, J.
Incident of Salome and her sons. Cath World 115:790-7 S '22

Simon, Sir John (Allsebrook)
Leaders in the British commons. W: Banks. por Canad M 60:319-27 F '23
Portrait. World's Work 44:599 O '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:747 F '24

Simon, Joseph
House of correction ball team. Playground 16: 375 N '22

Simon, Robert A.
Debuts and debacles. Etude 41:448 Jl '23

Simon and the thief; story. Z. Gale. il Cent 103:337-50 Ja '22

Simon of the closed door; story. K. H. Brown. il Woman's H C 49:15-16 D '22

Simon Pure, pseud.
Londoner. See monthly numbers of the Bookman, 1922-1924

Simonaitis, Edward
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:236 My '24

Simonds, Alvin Tracy
Portrait. R of Rs 67:131 F '23

Simonds, Frank Herbert
America and the coming settlement. R of Rs 67:483-92 My '23
Anglo-French deadlock. R of Rs 68:279-88 S '23
Battle of Genoa. R of Rs 65:597-606 Je '22
Britain, France, and world politics. R of Rs 68:148-58 Ag '23
Britain in transition. R of Rs 69:371-7 Ap '24
Britain in turmoil. R of Rs 69:35-42 Ja '24
British revolution. New Repub 38:147-8 Ap 2 '24
Candidate who was. New Repub 39:16-17 My 28 '24
Conference of London. R of Rs 70:262-74 S '24
Coolidge's corner. New Repub 37:310-11 F 13 '24
Could Al Smith win? New Repub 39:120-1 Je 25 '24
Europe after Genoa. R of Rs 66:35-44 Jl '22
Europe at the turn of the year. R of Rs 67: 34-44 Ja '23
Europe at the year end. R of Rs 68:595-606 D '23
Europe prepares for Genoa. R of Rs 65:371-5 Ap '22
European aspects of Britain's cabinet changes. R of Rs 68:35-44 Jl '23
European conversations and combines. R of Rs 69:158-66 F '24
Europe's debt tangle and America's duty. R of Rs 66:260-9 S '22
Europe's new crisis. R of Rs 67:151-62 F '23
Fate of Germany. R of Rs 68:487-98 N '23
France, and the Dawes report. R of Rs 69: 482-90 My '24
Franco-German war. R of Rs 67:371-80 Ap '23
From London to Geneva. R of Rs 70:381-90 O '24
From London to Washington. New Repub 38: 304-5 My 14 '24
From Washington to Genoa. R of Rs 65:147-54 F '22
German and French elections. R of Rs 69: 595-603 Je '24
German peace offensive. R of Rs 67:595-604 Je '23
Great anniversary, 1914-24. R of Rs 70:157-68 Ag '24
Greek defeat and European discord. R of Rs 66:371-9 O '22
Italy, Greece, and Corfu. R of Rs 68:383-94 O '23
Lossiemouth. Nation 119:330-1 O 1 '24
Lull in Europe. R of Rs 69:277-85 Mr '24
Making the G. O. P. safe for Borah. New Repub 37:284-5 F 6 '24
New Europe. R of Rs 66:157-65 Ag '22
Paris, three years after. R of Rs 65:483-90 My '22
Philippe Millet. New Repub 37:19-20 N 28 '23
Political revolutions at London and Rome. R of Rs 66:592-602 D '22

Simonds, Frank Herbert—*Continued*
Pomerania and the Poles. New Repub 39: 362-3 Ag 20 '24
Return of the Turk. R of Rs 66:482-91 N '22
Seeming paralysis of parliaments. R of Rs 70:41-9 Jl '24
Siege of Germany. R of Rs 67:258-69 Mr '23
Spirit of Arthur Gleason. Nation 118:63 Ja 16 '24
Washington conference. R of Rs 64:599-605 D '21
What the Conference achieved. R of Rs 65: 33-41 Ja '22
What was gained at Washington. R of Rs 65: 261-71 Mr '22
Portrait. Collier's 68:13 N 5 '21; R of Rs 65: 350 Ap '22

Simonds, Herbert R.
Some considerations in house wiring. House B 51:236-8 Mr '22

Simonds, Ossian Cole
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Ag '23

Simons, George W., Jr.
Aeration of water. Am City 28:251-2 Mr '23

Simons, HI
Incidentals; poems. Poetry 19:258-9 F '22

Simons, Walter
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:204 My '22

Simonson, Ida S.
Old time corner in a children's library. Library J 49:317-20 Ap 1 '24

Simonson, Lee
Down to the cellar. Theatre Arts M 6:117-38 Ap '22
Portraits. Am M 97:35 F '24; Theatre Arts M 8:381 Je '24

Simonson, Lucy C.
Fresh from the classroom. Nat Educ Assn J 13:23 Ja '24

Simoon City, British Columbia
North America's wettest city. F. Dickie. il Sunset 50:43 Mr '23

Simpich, Frederick
Along the Nile, through Egypt and the Sudan. Nat Geog M 42:379-410 O '22
American reconstruction of Persia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:42-8 Ap '24
Fly in our Latin-American honey. Collier's 73: 16 Je 21 '24
Geography of our foreign trade. Nat Geog M 41:88-108 Ja '22
German business man. Sat Eve Post 196:20 Ag 18 '23
Germany's changed economic situation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:211-22 My '24
How missionaries help foreign trade. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 S 8 '23
How we export our capital. Sat Eve Post 196:39-40 Ap 26 '24
Missouri, mother of the West. Nat Geog M 43:421-60 Ap '23
Pershing's last job. Sat Eve Post 196:34 F 2 '24
Selling that last 10 per cent. Sat Eve Post 196:23 D 29 '23
Shifting phases of Chinese life. Travel 39: 12-15 Ag '22
Story of the Ruhr. Nat Geog M 41:553-64 My '22
This paper money business. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 F 23 '24
Wends of the Spreewald. Nat Geog M 43: 326-36 Mr '23

Simple Martin; story. I. Cankar. Liv Age 311: 773-5 D 24 '21

Simple Simon has his day; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:27-8 Ap '23

Simplification in industry
Bettering an entire industry's method with simplification. J: N. McCullaugh. il System 43:466-8, 623-6 Ap-My '23
Five years' growth with a one-style line. W. A. Edmonds. il System 44:156-8 Ag '23
How we applied simplification in a retail store. F. Altergott, jr. il System 43:35-7 Ja '23
How we fitted Ford's principles to our business. L. M. Boomer. il System 44:421-4 O '23
How we sell twice as much on half the stock. G: M. Gales. il System 43:583-7 My '23
Larger volume, lower costs, with 6 items instead of 1,600. A. M. Paul. il System 44: 292-4 S '23
Lower prices, doubled volume, through simplification. R. R. Patch. il System 46:31-4 Jl '24
New conservation; simplified practice and what it means to manufacturer and user. R. M. Hudson. Sci Am 127:400; 128:28, 98 D '22-F '23
Open-door policy at home. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 Ag 18 '23
Simplification in a 65-man plant. P. S. Tonk. il System 41:293-5 Mr '22
Simplification put our sales in the $1,000,000 class. L: L. Smith. il System 43:478-80 Ap '23
35% lower prices; 25% smaller inventory; doubled sales, through simplification. E. J. Bliss. il System 44:594-7 N '23
Too many styles, a wart upon business. Lit Digest 78:54-5 Ag 18 '23
Twenty times the volume since simplification. H: J. Bostock. il System 44:40-2 Jl '23
We increased volume when we cut our line 60%. E. T. Trigg. il System 42:425-7 O '22
We turn stocks seven times as fast through simplification. F. H. Montgomery. il System 43:745-50 Je '23
What simplification saves us. E. E. Parsonage. il System 40:709-12 D '21
Why our business has grown 20-fold since we adopted simplification. J: H. McLean. il System 41:144-7 F '22
Why we cut our line from 1,000 to 24 varieties. L: Sussman. il System 45:623-6 My '24
Why we pioneered in simplification. S. E. Collinson. System 45:481-3 Ap '24

Simplified spelling. See Spelling

Simplon tunnels
Piercing the Alps. T: B. Preston. map Ind Management 64:162-4 S '22

Simpson, Benjamin R., and Gadbau, Inez
Training in the technique of thinking as a means to clearer thinking. School and Soc 18:358-60 S 22 '23

Simpson, Bertram Lenox. See Weale, Bertram Lenox Putnam, pseud.

Simpson, Edmund
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:29 Ap 19 '24

Simpson, Frances
Katharine L. Sharp memorial. Pub Libraries 27:292-3 My '22
University of Illinois library school. Library J 46:987-8 D 1 '21

Simpson, H. L.
Selling push that reaches through the dealer. System 42:720-2 D '22
Why our salesmen want to do more work. System 43:38-9 Ja '23

Simpson, Herman
Mexican revolution. Freeman 7:498-9 Ag 1 '23
Shantung question. Freeman 7:83-4 Ap 4 '23

Simpson, Isabel
Phase of the salary question. Nat Educ Assn J 13:209 Je '24

Simpson, J. H., jr.
Relation of overhead to direct labor cost. Ind Management 65:12 Ja '23

Simpson, James
What is more important than fast turnover? System 44:21-5 Jl '23
How an ordinarily stupid boy became a great merchant. N. M. Clark. por Am M 94:18-19 S '22

Simpson, James Young
Great Britain and the Baltic states. 19th Cent 94:614-21 O '23

Simpson, John Lowrey
Picture of the German loaf. New Repub 33: 249-51 Ja 31 '23
Selling the public on better city government. Radio Broadcast 3:299-302 Ag '23

Simpson, Kemper
Further evidence on the relation between price, cost, and profit. Q J Econ 37:476-90 My '23

Simpson, Kirke L.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:70 Jl '22

Simpson, Lucie
Sex bias of Measure for measure. Fortn 121:519-28 Ap '24

Simpson, M. R. See Young, Eula, jt. auth.

Simpson, Mabel
Deserted farm; poem. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
Lines for all dead poets; poem. Dial 77:154 Ag '24
Vision; poem. Dial 76:264 Mr '24

Simpson, Melville W. Hilton-. See Hilton-Simpson, Melville W.

Simpson, R. H.
American university union. Nat Educ Assn J 12:47 F '23

Simpson, Ray M.
Selecting the job for the boys. Ind Arts M 13: 90-3 Mr '24

Simpson, Robert
Who's the boss? story. Sat Eve Post 195:32-6 D 16 '22

Simpson, T. B.
Lion on the golf-course; story. Liv Age 320: 508-12 Mr 15 '24

Simpson, W. O.
World leaders I have known; Rev. W. O. Simpson. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 61: 285-8 Jl '23

Simpson, William H.
Along old trails; poems. Poetry 20:59-60 My '22

Sims, Alida F.
Pueblo, a native American architecture. House and Gard 41:52-3 Ap '22

Sims, Earle D.
Church invigorator, Earle D. Sims. C. Hayne. il Mis R 47:698-701 S '24

Sims, John Francis
Report of committee on rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:289-93
Rural teacher training and demonstration schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:308-17
Semi-final report of the committee on rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:353-8
Summary of the report and recommendations of the rural school committee. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1923:364-9
Teacher-training and demonstration schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:350-2

Sims, Joseph Patterson
La Rabaterie. Arch Rec 51:84-7 Ja '22

Sims, William Sowden
Changing methods in submarine warfare. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:911-18 S '23
Father of our modern navy. Sci Am 129:312 N '23
Fleet gridiron. World's Work 46:505-9 S '23
Status of the American navy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:184-94 My '22
Truth about the German submarine atrocities. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:355-63 Je '23; Same. Fortn 120:164-76 Jl '23
Admiral Sims and the Nation. Nation 116:485 Ap 25 '23
Admiral Sims's challenge to our press. Nation 116:458 Ap 18 '23
Portrait. World's Work 45:14 N '22; Outlook 138:61 S 10 '24
Sims, the unmuzzled. Outlook 132:320-1 O 25 '22

Sin
Sermon on sin. G. Bullett. Cur Opinion 73:773 D '22

Sin vigilant; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195:33-4 N 4 '22

Sinai, Nathan
Improvement of the sanitary personnel. Am J Pub Health 14:866-7 O '24
Value of epidemics in public health education. Am J Pub Health 14:695-7 Ag '24

Sinai, Mount
Mount Sinai and its monastery. A. S. Merton. 19th Cent 95:889-98 Je '24

Since the days of Jacob; story. T. Bailey. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Jl 7 '23

Sinclair, Bertrand William
High and dry; story. Sunset 53:5-8 Ag; 17-20 S '24
Portrait. Sunset 53:52 S '24

Sinclair, Harry Ford
Harry Ford Sinclair. por Cur Opinion 76:410-12 Ap '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:9 F 9 '24; R of Rs 69:232 Mr '24; Outlook 136:557 Ap 2 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:299 My '24

Sinclair, J. E.
Portrait. Canad M 59:9 My '22

Sinclair, John F.
America and the debts of Europe. Ann Am Acad 102:85-100 Jl '22
How can Europe be saved? Nation 114:61-2 Ja 18 '22
Is France going bankrupt? New Repub 37: 166-9 Ja 9 '24
Why the farmer starves. Nation 116:415-16 Ap 11 '23

Sinclair, May
Heaven; story. Fortn 118:507-27 S '22
Nature of the evidence; story. Fortn 119:871-9 My '23
Poems of H. D. Dial 72:203-7 F '22
Charity in the work of May Sinclair. J. de Bosschère. Yale R n s 14:82-94 O '24
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 21:25 Jl '24
Portrait. Outlook 133:186 Ja 24 '23

Sinclair, Upton Beall (Arthur Stirling, pseud.)
In defense of Albert Abrams. Survey 49:809 Mr 15 '23
On writing for Hearst. Nation 116:494 Ap 25 '23
Protecting our liberties. Nation 117:9-10 Jl 4 '23
Comment on The goose-step, by U. Sinclair. E. L. Talbert. School and Soc 18:491-7 O 27 '23
Upton Sinclair defends the law. Nation 116: 647 Je 6 '23
Yellow streak; Sinclair's letter to the Author's league of America. A. Harvey. Freeman 7:539-41 Ag 15 '23

Sinclair oil company
Sinclair vs. Standard oil in Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 119:138-40 Ag 6 '24

Sing Sing prison
Home study in Sing Sing. Outlook 131:10 My 3 '22

Singalong Sanderson. W. A. S. P.; story. E. P. Olsten. il Illus World 37:573-6, 733-6 Je-Jl '22

Singapore
As New Zealand sees Singapore. il Lit Digest 81:19-20 My 10 '24
Australian word on Singapore. Lit Digest 81: 22 Je 14 '24
Blockade and protection of trade. D: Hannay. Edin R 240:131-46 Jl '24
Britain's check on Japan; Singapore naval base. il Lit Digest 78:24-6 Ag 4 '23
Britain's Singapore naval project abandoned. Lit Digest 81:18-19 Ap 12 '24
Great British naval base at Singapore. map Cur Opinion 75:22-3 Jl '23
New British naval base at Singapore. J. M. Scammell. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 114-18 O '23
Singapore. G: Aston. 19th Cent 95:502-11 Ap '24
Singapore. G. Gaunt. 19th Cent 94:359-62 S '23
Singapore and Alaska; the question of naval bases. Liv Age 318:543-6 S 22 '23
Singapore as stormy petrel. G: Glasgow. Contemp 125:113-16 Ja '24
Singapore naval base. Liv Age 320:436-8 Mr 8 '24

Singapore day. H. M. Tomlinson. il Harper 149: 57-66 Je '24

Singer, Caroline (Mrs Cyrus LeRoy Baldridge)
Scarlet cape. Forum 71:613-17 My '24
When the ram wins the palio. Cent 105:516-27 F '23

Singer, Charles
Herbals. Edin R 237:95-112 Ja '23

Singer, H. Douglas
Mental health clinics. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:385-90

Singer, Mary
Devotedly yours; story. Am M 93:38-41 Ja '22

Singers
Are American artists being denied a square deal in their own country? Etude 40:665-6 O '22
Are singers born, not made? interview with A. Galli-Curci. Etude 42:7-8 Ja '24
Art of keeping the voice; interview with G. de Luca. Etude 41:7 Ja '23
Artist's first duty. C: Hackett. Etude 40:634 S '22
Business of being a prima donna. M. Jeritza. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 F 2 '24
Cause and cure of singers' colds. I. W. Voorhees. Etude 41:860-1 D '23
Chances of the American girl in grand opera; interview with G. Gatti-Casazza. Etude 41: 151 Mr '23
Clinic for concert singers; what happens at one of Oscar Saenger's interpretation classes. P. Kempf. Musician 29:10 Ap '24
Elder singers. P. Sanborn. Nation 117:122-3 Ag 1 '23
From wonderchild to diva; interview with M. Sembrich. Etude 42:667-8 O '24
Funniest experience I ever had in opera; a symposium. Etude 40:659-60 O '22
How to take care of the voice. T. Schipa. Musician 29:11-12 My '24
Individuality in the singer. Etude 40:779 N '22
Mental shrewdness or spiritual culture? S. Braslau. Musician 27:5-6 Ag '22
Mixing music with brains. H: T. Finck. Etude 40:445-6 Jl '22
New opportunity for singers: the costume song-recital. L. Richards. il Woman's H C 50:28-9 F '23
Paths to and from glory. Etude 41:794 N '23
Reminiscences of a famous prima donna. L. Tetrazzini. il Etude 40:375-6 Je '22
Search for the singer's perfect blend. C. Rider-Kelsey. Musician 27:9 N '22
Singing student's equipment. H. L. Butler. Etude 42:490 Jl '24
Think for yourself, express yourself, Miss Farrar advises students. P. Kempf. Musician 29:11 O '24
Training of women's voices. Etude 42:344 My '24
Vocal artists becoming scarce as dodo birds. Cur Opinion 76:64-73 Ja '24
What a career means. R. Werrenrath. Musician 27:7-8 S '22
When you sing for just plain folks. T. Karle. Musician 28:13 O '23
Where are the singers of yester-year? M. Kaufmann. Musician 27:24 Je '22
Why great singers must be physically powerful. Cur Opinion 76:201-2 F '24
Work-shop for the making of opera singers. P. Kempf. Musician 29:11 Mr '24

See also Church singers; Musicians; Singing; Voice training

Singh, J.
Portrait. Outlook 135:69 S 12 '23

Singh, Jodh. See Jodh Singh

Singh, Saint Nihal (Lal Singh)
Has dyarchy failed in India? Fortn 120:879-89 D '23
India in transitional travail. Contemp 123:464-71 Ap '23
Indian India. Liv Age 314:514-17 Ag 26 '22
India's song of freedom. Liv Age 322:659-61 S 27 '24
Protection in India. Liv Age 322:63-6 Jl 12 '24
Visit to the Dail Eireann. Liv Age 323:151-3 O 18 '24

Singh, Sir Partab
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:78 Ap '22

Singing
Action in vocalization. A. Henneman. Etude 42:416-17 Je '24
Aperçus of an adjudicator. E: E. Harper. Mus Q 8:7-22 Ja '22
Appeal of the contralto. S. Braslau. Etude 40:807-8 D '22
Art of making a beautiful tone. A. B. Bach. Etude 39:820-2 D '21
Artificial teeth and the vocalist. Etude 41:197 Mr '23
Balance in quartet and chorus singing. Musician 27:24 Ja '22
Beginnings of the art of *bel canto*. G. Silva. Mus Q 8:53-68 Ja '22
Breathing and common-sense. H. C. Thorpe. Mus Q 9:56-64 Ja '23
Cause of so much bad singing. A. Lawrason. Musician 29:10 Ag '24
Certain teaching devices. F: W. Wodell. Etude 41:630 S '23
Clearing the vocal haze. M. Matteson. Musician 27:32 Ag '22
Climax of a song. A. Henneman. Etude 42: 489 Jl '24
Correct tone production at the first lesson. G: C. Stock. Etude 40:849 D '22
Distinct enunciation. K. Hackett. Etude 39: 749-50 N '21
Factors that make up the true art of singing. H. Klein. Etude 42:634-7 S '24
Final goal, never quite attainable. J: McCormack. Musician 27:9-10 D '22
For singers who seek self-improvement. E. Gerhardt. Musician 28:11 D '23
Gift of song. C. Day, jr. Harper 147:130-2 Je '23
Good beginnings in vocal art; interview with Mme Emma Calvé. H. Brower. il Etude 40: 227 Ap '22
How Caruso practiced daily. S. Fucito. Etude 41:83-4 F '23
How I taught myself to sing. A. Galli-Curci. Musician 27:6-7 Ja '22
How to remedy common vocal faults. J: C. Wilcox. Etude 40:344-6 My '22
If you would sing beyond middle life. E. Schumann-Heink. Musician 28:9-10 Ja '23
Joy of singing. A. Galli-Curci. Etude 40:125-6 F '22
Keeping at the front as hard as getting there; interview with Mme Onégin. H. Brower. Etude 41:371-2 Je '23
Life of the voice; the bel canto. C: Tree. Etude 40:560-1 Ag '22
Making singing a joy. A. Gescheidt. Etude 40:124-5 F '22
Mind and the technical trinity. Etude 40:776 N '22
Musician, the patron and the audience. D. C. Parker. Mus Q 10:219-35 Ap '24
Necessity of foundational work in singing. M. Ritchie. Musician 26:12 N '21
Nine steps in vocal progress. S. Muschamp. Etude 40:848-9 D '22
No mystery in voice production. A. Lawrason. Musician 29:16 My '24
Observations on the importance of good breathing in the singer's art. S. R. Duff. Musician 29:12 N '24
On singing in tune. G. A. Pfister. Etude 42: 488 Jl '24
Plan. N: Douty. Etude 41:629 S '23
Practical points for choir singers and choir leaders. H. W. Sparrow. Etude 41:632-3 S '23
Problems of the singer as seen through the eyes of a voice physician. I. W. Voorhees. Etude 40:704-7 O '22
Recipes for high notes. C: Tamme. Etude 42: 708 O '24
Remedies for singing off pitch. W. B. Graham. Etude 41:710 O '23
Rhythm, the talisman in art song interpretation. E. Gerhardt. Etude 41:233 Ap '23
Scientific aspects of the singer's art. A. Gescheidt. Musician 28:35 N '23
Secret of Caruso's glorious voice. H: T. Finck. Etude 41:513-14 Ag '23
Simplicity in singing. W. Golde. Musician 27: 5-8 F '22
Singing from the viewpoint of declamation. W: F. Bublitz. Etude 42:125 F '24

Singing—*Continued*
Singing roads. A. Galli-Curci. il Ladies' H J 41:27 Mr '24
Singing secrets. A. Galli-Curci. il Ladies' H J 41:8 F '24
Singing that reaches the heart is singing that comes from the heart. F. Warren. Musician 28:17 O '23
Singing thoughts known and unknown. D. A. Clippinger. Etude 41:124-5 F '23
Some hints for singers. N. Melba. Musician 28:9 Mr; 9 Ap; 12 My; 12 Je; 12 Jl; 11-12 Ag '23
Song of the listener. P. P. Brainard. Musician 29:12 Ag '24
Spontaneous naturalness in correct singing. S. F. Widener. Etude 41:52 Ja '23
Study of indispensable principles in the art of singing. A. Immink. Etude 42:124-5 F '24
Suggestions for singing students. A. L. Manchester. Etude 41:861-2 D '23
Theory and practice in the art of singing. Etude 40:52-3 Ja '22
Those who sing off key. C: Tamme. Etude 42: 268-9 Ap '24
Thresholds of vocal art; interview. A. Galli-Curci. Etude 42:83-4 F '24
Time for better singing. Lit Digest 76:31 Mr 24 '23
To girls who want to sing. F. Hempel. Woman's H C 49:21 F '22
Tones, overtones and vibrations. N: de Vore. Musician 28:7-8 Ja '23
Untempered intonation in unaccompanied singing. N. L. Norden. Etude 40:709-10 O '22
Vocal production in the child, the adolescent and the adult. I. Luckstone. Etude 42:780-1 N '24
Voice a wind instrument. K. Hackett. Etude 39:748-9 N '21
Voice placing a misconception. S. Bushell. Musician 27:12 Mr '22
What is good singing? W. J. Henderson. Outlook 133:76-9 Ja 10 '23; Same cond. Etude 41:268 Ap '23
What is the cause of singing off key? A. Gescheidt. Musician 29:27 Ap '24
What you can learn from Caruso's singing. P. M. Marafioti. Musician 28:8 Je; 11 Jl; 10 Ag '23
When singing is a joy. A. Gescheidt. Musician 28:17 O '23
When the voice gets tired. F. Warren. Etude 42:52-4 Ja '24
With the teacher of singing. Musician 27:22 Jl; 23 Ag; 22 S '22
Work out your songs mentally. C: Tamme. Etude 42:126 F '24

See also Chorus singing; Diction; Tone; Voice; Voice training; Yodeling

Singing, Community
Community singing in Denmark. S. A. Mathiasen. Survey 49:93-4 O 15 '22
Good music for community singing. A. T. Davison. Playground 16:455-7 Ja '23
I hear America singing. E. R. Worrell. il Ladies' H J 39:179 F '22
Modern mystic. E. Hobart. Survey 47:272 N 19 '21
Power of song. H. Barnhart. Playground 17: 170 Je '23

Singing meadow; story. G. Robinson. il Woman's H C 51:19-20 Ag '24

Singing oaks: story. E. Singmaster. il Woman's H C 49:7-8 O '22

Singing teachers
For the girl who would teach singing. M. Kaufmann. Musician 28:30 Ap '23
Setting up a reliable model for the vocal students. Musician 29:30 Ag '24
Song and speech: nationality and personality. N: Douty. Etude 41:628-9 S '23
Teaching vocal teachers to teach; a review of one of Oscar Saenger's normal sessions. P. Kempf. Musician 29:24 Je '24
When is it time to change teachers? F. Proschowsky. Musician 29:10 F '24
Why vocal teachers avoid each other. P. R. Stephens. Musician 28:13 D '23

Single, double, trouble; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 194:24-8 My 27 '22

Single man; story. M. H. Vorse. il Cent 106: 372-86 Jl '23

Single rail railroads. See Railroads, Monorail

Single standard; story. W. Hall. il Sunset 52: 28-30 Ja '24

Single tax
Progressive tax on bare land values. J: R. Commons. Pol Sci Q 37:41-68 Mr '22
Single-tax complex of some contemporary economists. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 32: 164-90 Ap '24
Single-tax complex analyzed; reply. W. I. King. J Pol Econ 32:604-12 O '24
Study in politics; Arthur Henderson's letter to the International conference on the single tax. Freeman 8:52-3 S 26 '23

Singleton, A. H.
Hairy Mary; story. Atlan 129:623-9 My '22
Jack the robber; story. Atlan 129:174-8 F '22
Larry; story. Atlan 129:364-6 Mr '22

Singleton, Esther
Comedy immortalized in tapestry. Arts and Dec 16:350-1 Mr '22
Concerning painted furniture. Arts and Dec 16:162-3 D '21
Influence of historic events on furniture. House B 54:354-5 O '23
Wedgwood portrait medallions. Int Studio 76: 127-31 N '22
Wherefore of interior decoration. Arts and Dec 16:9-12, 173 N-D '21

Singleton, John
You can fool your boss the easiest. Am M 93:26-7 Mr '22

Singleton, Stephen Cochran
Lost in the gulf, October, 1923; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23

Singmaster, Elsie (Mrs Harold Lewars)
Assured income; story. Outlook 133:268-71 F 7 '23
Brother; story. Outlook 133:438-41 Mr 7 '23
Courier of the czar; story. Sat Eve Post 196:28-9 Je 7 '24
Dreamer; story. Bookm 56:570-7 Ja '23
Eye of God; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Mr 1 '24
Fire tower; story. Woman's H C 51:18-20 My '24
God in the machine; story. Outlook 131:568-71 Ag 2 '22
Gray suit; story. Ladies' H J 41:32-3 Ap '24
Man in the house; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 F 9 '24
Maria Rapallo; story. Outlook 132:719-22 D 20 '22
Messenger; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12 Je 2 '23
Myrtle's beau; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 N 10 '23
Neighbors; story. Woman's H C 49:5-6 My '22
Nemesis; story. Outlook 134:420-4 Jl 18 '23
November the nineteenth; story. por Pict R 25:8-9 F '24
Singing oaks; story. Woman's H C 49:7-8 O '22
Sound in the night; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 14 Ja 19 '24
Truth; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Mr 24 '23
Visit; story. Woman's H C 50:23-4 Je '23
Zion valley; story. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Ap 7 '23
Portrait. Outlook 131:107 My 17 '22

Sinks
Sink that makes dishwashing a pleasure. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 40:155 N '23
What we have learned about kitchen sinks. Mrs H. H. Allen. il Illus World 37:577-9 Je '22

Sinkus, Jonas
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:112 O '22

Sinn Fein. See Ireland—Sinn Fein insurrection

Sinning of Jessie MacLean; story. L. Moon. il Cent 104:385-93 Jl '22

Sinnott, Edmund Ware
Plant classification in elementary botanical texts. Science n s 60:291-2 S 26 '24

Sinsheimer, Allen
Can you size folks up as this man does? Am M 93:36-7 Ap '22

Sioux City, Iowa

Chamber of commerce
Chamber leads good roads campaign. J: D. Adams. Am City 26:59-61 Ja '22

Education
Undeveloped resources: some studies in group intelligence in Sioux City high school. R. L. Hamilton. School and Soc 16:416-20 O 7 '22

Sioux Falls, South Dakota
One-story school. A. A. McDonald. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1423-4

Sioux Indians
Fierce-fighting Sioux turned Christian. R. Daniels. il Mentor 12:43-5 Mr '24
25,000 Sioux ask $700,000,000. Lit Digest 77: 13 My 19 '23

Sipple, Emmit M.
Language activities as a unit in a grade-school curriculum. El School J 24:523-8 Mr '24
Language activities based on the wide use of reading material. El School J 24:608-14 Ap '24

Sir Cyril's winning shot; a ballad of basketball. C: F. Lester. il St N 49:1306-7 O '22

Sir dub the knight; story. M. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 O 11 '24

Sir Thomas Cat; story. R. H. Bennett. il St N 52:92-4 N '24

Siren and the boss; story. F. Kilbourne. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 My 12 '23

Sirin, Vladimir
Rupert Brooke: a Russian view. Liv Age 313: 711-15 Je 17 '22

Sirups
Growing sugar cane or sirup. Revised ed. P. A. Yoder. il Farmers' Bul 1034:1-36 '22
See also Sorghum sirup

Sisal hemp
See also Binder twine

Siskins. See Finches

Sisler, George
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:336 S '22

Sisson, Edward Octavius
Education for patriotism. Educ R 68:60-6 S '24
Political aims of American education. School and Soc 18:67-71 Jl 21 '23
Textbooks of Americanism. Educ R 65:88-92 F '23

Sites, Building. See Building sites

Sitotroga cerealella. See Grain—Diseases and pests

Sitta Cannin; story. E. Mikkelsen. Liv Age 314:716-22 S 16 '22

Sitting. See Posture

Sitting Bull (Indian chief)
Portrait. Overland n s 81:18 Ag '23

Sitwell, Edith
Herodiade; poem. Liv Age 314:56 Jl 1 '22
On an autumn evening spent in reading Cowper; poem. Fortn 122:558-9 O '24
Rain; poem. Liv Age 316:610 Mr 10 '23
Song from The sleeping beauty. Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 9 '24
Winter; poem. Lit Digest 76:34 Mr 31 '23
Yesterday; poem. Lit Digest 81:40 Je 7 '24
Concerning the Sitwells. por Lit R 5:8 S 27 '24
Engaging and peculiar art. Liv Age 318:187 Jl 28 '23

Sitwell, Osbert (Miles, pseud.)
Alone; poem. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23
Jealous goddess; poem. Lit Digest 72:35 F 25 '22
Lecce. Liv Age 314:338-42 Ag 5 '22
Matchiche; poem. Liv Age 314:55 Jl 1 '22
Maxixe; poem. Poetry 20:126-7 Je '22
Orpheus; poem. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23

Siurot, Manuel
Great school in Spain. M. W. Coates. School and Soc 19:407-9 Ap 5 '24

Sivaism
Hand-poses of the priests of Bali. T. Kleen il Asia 24:129-31 F '24

Siwash dogs. See Dogs

Six characters in search of an author; drama. See Pirandello, Luigi

Six islanders; sketches. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 196:23 O 6 '23

Six years after; story. K. Mansfield. New Repub 34:129-31 Mr 28 '23

Sixteenth century
News-letters of the sixteenth century. Liv Age 317:707-11 Je 23 '23

Sixth act; story. H. E. Williams. Canad M 62:14-17 N '23

Sixth shot; story. S. A. Derieux. il Cur Opinion 73:346-52 S '22

Sixtus letters. See European war, 1914-1919—Peace and mediation—Austrian notes to France, 1917

Sixty days; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 O 27 '23

Size
Things big and little. J: Waddell. Canad M 59:451-6 O '22

Sjewak, Serbia
At last the gypsies settle down. J. Wilde. il Illus World 37:564-6 Je '22

Sjösteen, Gustav
Bread-cards and beauty. Liv Age 319:166-8 O 27 '23

Skagit county, Washington
Type rural high school; Mount Vernon Union high school. C. A. Nelson and E. E. Windes. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,4:1-36

Skantz, Per
As a Swedish schoolmaster views American education. School Life 9:185-6 Ap '24

Skates
Your skates and skating shoes. Outing 79:216-17 F '22

Skates and the law; story. R. H: Barbour. il St N 50:253-60 Ja '23

Skating
Finer points of figure skating. T. W. Blanchard and N. W: Niles. il Country Life 41: 43-5 F '22
King of winter sports. I. K. Eaton. il Delin 100:50 F '22
Some suggestions on ice skating. B. McLean. Playground 15:680-6 F '22

Skating rinks
Care of municipal skating rinks. T. H. Fewless. il Am City 27:315 O '22
Plan for promotion of municipal skating. B. McLean. il Am City 26:145-6 F '22
Skating rinks and how to make them. J. R. Batchelor. Playground 16:565-6 F '23
Summer parking space becomes winter skating-rink. J: N. Harman. il Am City 29:580-1 D '23

Skavlan, Margaret
Blind painter's mistress; poem. Overland n s 82:459 O '24
Sans regret; poem. Overland n s 82:399 S '24
Temptation; poem. Overland n s 82:406 S '24

Skeffington, Mrs Francis Sheehy. See Skeffington, Hanna Sheehy

Skeffington, Hanna Sheehy (Mrs Francis Sheehy Skeffington)
Torch-bearers. Survey 47:296 N 26 '21

Skelton, Oscar Douglas
Canadian elections. New Repub 28:367-9 N 23 '21

Skenes, Robert Y.
Policeman who used religion when force failed. E. A. Houser. por Am M 97:74 My '24

Skepticism
Open mind or empty mind? F. Franklin. Ind 111:271-2 D 8 '23
Opinions of Anatole France; recorded by P. Gsell. Nation 114:566 My 10 '22

Skerrett, Robert G.
America's domestic food supply. Sci Am 126: 6-7 Ja '22

Skerrett, Robert G.—*Continued*
America's fuel resources. Sci Am 126:85-7 F '22
Ball bearings and how they are made. Sci Am 129:330-1 N '23
Climax in concrete construction. Sci Am 125A:132-3 D '21
Curbing the Colorado. Sci Am 126:246-7 Ap '22
Eliminating three miles of grade crossings. Sci Am 127:186-7 S '22
Fire at sea. Sci Am 127:81-2 Ag '22
Flame that will burn under water. St N 49:836-40 Je '22
Immunizing cabbage by natural selection. Sci Am 129:97 Ag '23
Key to many industries. Sci Am 128:246-7 Ap '23
Lusitania and the submarine salvor. Sci Am 127:234-5 O '22
Our wasteful industries. Sci Am 126:300-1 My '22
Research settles the problem of tunnel ventilation. Sci Am 126:169-70 Mr '22
Ship without a bottom. Sci Am 126:256-7 Ap '22
When the hand on the throttle fails. Sci Am 127:22 Jl '22

Sketching. See Drawing

Skewers
Skewers, neglected antiques. H: R. Wray. il Int Studio 79:26-7 Ap '24

Ski clubs
Minneapolis municipal ski club. B. G. Leighton. Playground 17:458 N '23

Skidmore, H. M.
To what extent does vocational education in agriculture contribute in producing a trained rural citizenry. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1036-9

Skilled labor. See Labor and laboring classes

Skimpy; story. J: Scarry. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 N 17 '23

Skin
Betrayal by our skins. Cur Opinion 71:780-1 D '21
Criminals and fakers betrayed by their skins. Lit Digest 71:40 D 17 '21
Eyeless sight? Lit Digest 81:26-7 Ap 26 '24
Our need of nudity. Cur Opinion 73:239 Ag '22
Outdoor skin. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:29 Ja 26 '24
Seeing without eyes. R. Maublanc; L: Farigoule. Liv Age 316:762-8 Mr 31 '23
We are as young as our skins. M. B. Williams. il Ladies' H J 41:42 Ap '24
When your skin needs a surgeon. W: B. Long. Delin 102:79 F '23
Why grow old? E. L. Patterson. Ladies' H J 39:38 O '22
Youth and the simple care of the skin. M. B. Williams. il Ladies' H J 41:36 Mr '24
See also Cosmetics; Pores of the skin; Tan

Diseases

Dermatosis following use of cutting oils. Monthly Labor R 15:1355-7 D '22
See also Pellagra

Skinner, Belle
Christmas at Hattonchatel. Outlook 132:707-9 D 20 '22
Month of Mary; story. No Am 219:673-8 My '24
Adopting a village. Outlook 132:694-5 D 20 '22
Best story in Europe to-day. F: Palmer. por Collier's 72:18 N 17 '23

Skinner, Charles Edward
Visual instruction. School and Soc 19:227-30 F 23 '24
Visualizing materials, their value and use in school. Educa 44:167-76 N '23

Skinner, Charlotte M.
Three dolls that can be made at home. School Arts M 23:26-7 S '23

Skinner, Constance Lindsay
Song of the birth. No Am 216:661 N '22
Swiya's night song; poem. Bookm 56:577 Ja '23
To one in Flanders; poem. No Am 215:210 F '22
Winter dawn; poem. Poetry 19:248-51 F '22

Skinner, Cornelia
Portrait. Woman's H C 48:46 D '21

Skinner, Edward M.
Six ways to increase the rate of turnover. System 45:305-9 Mr '24
Can you size folks up as this man does? interview. A. Sinsheimer. por Am M 93:36-7 Ap '22

Skinner, Jessie Amanda
Professional standards for classroom teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1922:198-201; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:25-6 Ja '23

Skinner, John F.
Sewage treatment plants of Rochester, New York. Am City 30:37-41 Ja '24

Skinner, Lilian Marchant
Neighbors to Etna. Survey 50:488-91 Ag 1 '23

Skinner, Otis
Bath and James Quin. Scrib M 75:305-14 Mr '24
Footlights and spotlights. pors Ladies' H J 40:7 O; 15 N; 10 D '23; 41:23 F; 26 Mr '24
Motion picture not an art. por Ladies' H J 39:7 My '22
Scandal and the movies. por Ladies' H J 39:8 Je '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:16 Ap 15 '22; Scrib M 73:707-9 Je '23
Portrait as Sancho Panza. R of Rs 69:83 Ja '24; Theatre Arts M 8:78 F '24
Portrait by G: Luks. Int Studio 77:425 Ag '23; Outlook 137:109 My 21 '24

Skinner, Richard Dana
Is the Ku Klux klan, Katholik? Ind 111:242-3 N 24 '23
Man and his boot straps. Ind 113:263 O 11 '24

Skinner, Robert W.
Project method in physics and chemistry. School R 30:533-5 S '22

Skippers, Water. See Water skippers

Skis and ski running
Doing the devil's own corner on skis. G. B. Dukes. il Outing 81:8-10 O '22
Finer points of skiing. F. Harris. il Country Life 41:48-50 D '21
Flying on skis. G: Marvin. il Outlook 136:387-90 Mr 5 '24
How I learned to ski. F. H. Harris. il Outing 79:158-61 Ja '22
Knack of skiing. E. Jessup. il Outlook 129:610-13 D 14 '21; Same cond. il Lit Digest 72:50-3 F 18 '22
Ski-jumping, the next thing to sky-soaring. il Lit Digest 80:52-7 Ja 26 '24
Skiing in Colorado. E. C. Wahlstrom. il Outing 81:122-3 D '22
Skiing through Yellowstone. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 48:12-15 Je '22
Splendid sport of ski jumping. F. H. Harris. il Country Life 45:48-50 F '24
See also Ski clubs

Skola, J.
Czech sociology. Am J Soc 28:76-8 Jl '22

Skookum Chuck; stories. See White, Stewart Edward

Skora La. See Himalaya mountains

Skovgaard, Joakim
Viborg cathedral, Denmark. School Arts M 23:596-601 Je '24

Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolaievich. See Scriabin, Alexander Nikolaievich

Skull
Expert opinion on the Broken Hill skull. Liv Age 312:58-61 Ja 7 '22
Measurements of human crania. R. B. Dixon. Science n s 56:418 O 13 '22
Missing link still missing. il Lit Digest 72:21-2 Ja 28 '22

Skull cracker; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-8 S 2 '22

Skunks
Being nice to skunks. E. A. Mills. il Sunset 48:49-50 Ja '22

Skunks—*Continued*
On meeting skunks. Lit Digest 78:60-2 Ag 18 '23
Taking the wood-pussy for a ride. Lit Digest 83:71-3 O 18 '24

Sky
Sky by day; solved and unsolved problems. M. Luckiesh. il Sci Am 130:402 Je '24

Sky, Color of
Blue color of the atmosphere. Science n s 59: supl2-14 Mr 28 '24

Sky, Light of
Sky brightness and daylight illumination. C. L. Meisinger. Science n s 55:20-2 Ja 6 '22

Sky cabin; novel. See Ellerbe, Alma, and Ellerbe, Paul Lee

Sky line at Wykeham. C. Perry. Atlan 134:491-6 O '24

Skylights
Skylight roof on wheels. H. Burkholder. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:379-81 Ap '24
See also Louver

Skyscrapers
Art and the skyscraper. D. C. Pond. il Scrib M 74:508-12 O '23
Chemistry of a skyscraper. Sci Monthly 17: 187-9 Ag '23
New emphasis in skyscraper design, exemplified in the recent work of Starrett and Van Vleck. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arch Rec 52:496-509 D '22
On what does a 100,000-ton skyscraper rest? F. Remington. il Am M 95:28-9+ Ja '23
Our skyscrapers are splendid, but—. il Lit Digest 83:31 O 11 '24
Passing of the skyscraper formula for design. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 55:135-44 F '24
Skyscraper in the service of religion; combined church and skyscraper on upper Broadway. H. D. Croly. Arch Rec 55:203-4 F '24

Skywriting
Handwriting on the sky, the most recent and compelling method of advertising. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 128:323 My '23

Slack for a sailor; story. W. Harwood. il Sunset 51:11-14 S '23

Slack wire; story. S: Merwin. il Sat Eve Post 194:13-15 F 11 '22

Slade, C. A.
Tunisian types; eight paintings. Scrib M 71: 16-22 Ja '22

Slade, Christine Jope-. See Jope-Slade, Christine

Slang
Fetish of catch phrases. B: F. Musser. Cath World 119:301-4 Je '24
Flappers' words and others. Lit Digest 83: 30 N 1 '24
Painting the town red. T. F. Crane. Sci Monthly 18:605-15 Je '24
Slang of the trenches. M. Gooris. Liv Age 318:554-8 S 22 '23
Study in American slang. B: F. Musser. Cath World 117:471-6 Jl '23
University tongue. A. L. Bass. Harper 144: 529-30 Mr '22
Whence came those magic words, I'm from Missouri? Lit Digest 72:42-4 Ja 28 '22
See also Americanisms (speech)

Slash pine. See Pine trees

Slate
New ways to use slate. il Sci Am 130:167 Mr '24
When slate comes into its own. A. T. Covell. il House and Gard 45:82 F '24

Slaten, Arthur Wakefield
Academic freedom, fundamentalism, and the dotted line. Educ R 65:74-7 F '23

Slater, Eleanor
Misdirection; poem. Bookm 60:202 O '24

Slater, Willard
Why Japan collects western art. Int Studio 75:151-3 Ap '22

Slater board
Slater board and southern training schools. School and Soc 19:249-50 Mr 1 '24

Slaught, Herbert Ellsworth
Subsidy funds for mathematical projects. Science n s 55:146-8 F 10 '22

Slaughter, Gertrude Elizabeth (Taylor) (Mrs Moses Stephen Slaughter)
Percy Bysshe Shelley. No Am 216:67-82 Jl '22
Poet's heritage. No Am 218:97-108 Jl '23

Slaughter, Mrs Moses Stephen. See Slaughter, Gertrude Elizabeth

Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
Labor productivity in slaughtering. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 18:488-95 Mr '24
Pork on the farm, killing curing and canning. Revised ed. F. S. Ashbrook and others. il Farmers' Bul 1186:1-44 '22
Successful municipal abattoir. C. L. Moore. plan Am City 26:251-3 Mr '22

By products
Utilizing all but the squeal. C: A. Byers. il Sci Am 126:383-4 Je '22

Slauson, Harold Whiting
Engineering in truck tire building. Sci Am 125A:117 D '21
Two suggestions for relief of municipal traffic congestion. Am City 29:421 O '23

Slavery
Ancient evils die slowly. Liv Age 322:102-3 Jl 19 '24
Saving children by slavery. Lit Digest 71:28 D 10 '21

Africa
Abyssinia, the home of slavery. Liv Age 312: 509-11 Mr 4 '22
Slavery in Africa. Liv Age 318:531 S 22 '23

United States
Dawn of emancipation. J. H. Campbell. Overland n s 81:27-30 O '23
Some antecedents of the Dred Scott case. H. T. Catterall. Am Hist R 30:56-71 O '24

Slavic literature
Bibliography
Slav literatures. E. E. Ledbetter. Library J 49:533 Je 1 '24

Slavs
Alpine east. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Je 28 '24
Ingratiating Slavs. C. Treves. Liv Age 320:156-9 Ja 26 '24
Slavs and western culture. T: G. Masaryk. Liv Age 320:489-92 Mr 15 '24
See also Pan-Slavism

Slaymaker, Nathaniel E.
Retaining walls in the landscape scheme. House and Gard 41:74 Je '22

Sled dogs. See Dogs

Sleds
Spring runner sled. C. A. Van Kammen. il plan Ind Educ M 24:221-2 Ja '23
See also Sleighs; Toboggans and tobogganing

Sleep
Child, its bed and the school. L. W. Collier. il Sunset 51:33 Jl '23
Do you sleep enough? L. Porter. il Sunset 51:32-3 Jl '23
Facts about sleep. Lit Digest 74:22 Jl 15 '22
Identity of inhibition with sleep and hypnosis. I. P. Pawlow. Sci Monthly 17:603-8 D '23
Internal glands as regulators of sleep. Lit Digest 91:33-5 Ap 12 '24
Mistakes about sleep. Lit Digest 79:25 N 17 '23
Secret of sound sleep; interview with B. Sidis. K. Sumner. Am M 95:14-15 F '23
Sleep is great stuff! H. I. Phillips. il Am M 97:58-9 Ap '24
What is sleep? Sci Am 130:88 F '24
See also Dreams; Insomnia

Sleeper, Henry Dike
Notable collection of tôle; photographs from Beaufort, the home of Henry D. Sleeper. A. Perrett. House B 55:137-40 F '24

Sleeper, J. S.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:184 Ja '24

Sleeper, Milton Blake
Englishman as a radio amateur. por Radio Broadcast 2:36-9 N '22
Some notes on tuned circuits. Radio Broadcast 3:404-6 S '23

Sleepers. See Railroad ties

Sleeping bags
Gail poncho-sleeping bag. H. Kephart. Outing 81:43 O '22

Sleeping cars
Alaska's Pullman trail. C. J. Lincke. il Sunset 50:24-5 My '23
First sleeping-car. il Lit Digest 76:25 F 10 '23
Give your best, charge a fair price. il System 45:190-1 F '24
Plea for decency and comfort. Sci Am 128: 87 F '23

Sleeping faun; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Collier's 71:7-8 F 10 '23

Sleeping princess; ballet. See Diaghilev, Serge

Sleeping sickness
Bayer 205. Science n s 59:sup10-12 Ap 18 '24
Bayer 205. Science n s 59:33, 56-7 Ja 11-18 '24
Bayer 205; trypanocidal remedy. Science n s 56:514-15 N 3 '22
French cure for sleeping-sickness. Lit Digest 82:25 Jl 12 '24
Sleeping sickness. Science n s 57:sup12-14 F 16 '23
See also Encephalitis

Sleeplessness. See Insomnia

Sleepy Hollow, New York
Sleepy Hollow. A. Hartwell. il Good H 75:30-1 S '22

Sleezer, Margaret M.
Student citizenship at the Senn high school. School R 32:508-20 S '24

Sleggs, George F.
Modern theory of the thunderstorm. Ind 111: 139-40 S 29 '23

Sleighs
North country sleigh. W. E. Hackett. School Arts M 23:190-1 N '23

Slemp, Campbell Bascom
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:7 Ag 25; 79:5 D 22 '23; Cur Opinion 75:386 O '23; R of Rs 68:353 O '23
President's secretary. por Outlook 134:651 Ag 29 '23
Right handy man is the new secretary to the president. Cur Opinion 75:413-15 O '23

Slender, Pauline
Vagrant; poem. Liv Age 322:334 Ag 16 '24

Slessor, A. K.
Cost of an Oxford career. 19th Cent 91:1023-34 Je '22

Slesvig. See Schleswig

Sleszynski, Thaddeus
Coordination of recreational and health activities. Playground 16:481-3 Ja '23

Slick-haired lad; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 76:28-31 Ja '23

Slide, brains, slide! story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Jl 5 '24

Slide rules
Circular slide-rule. il Sci Am 129:335 N '23

Slidell, John
Slidell and Buchanan. L: M. Sears. Am Hist R 27:709-30 Jl '22

Slight misunderstanding. T: Mann. Freeman 6: 511-13 F 7 '23

Slioskin, Iurii
Mix-up in Pogrebishche; story. Liv Age 321: 716-19 Ap 12 '24

Slip couplings. See Car couplings

Slip covers
How to make slip-covers. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 102:52 Je '23
Well dressed furniture. M. Bradford. il House and Gard 43:58-9 My '23

Sloan, Alfred Pritchard, jr.
Most important thing I ever learned about management. por System 46:137-41 Ag '24

Sloan, Annie L.
Storied gardens of the old South. Gard M 40:165-7 N '24

Sloan, J. Blanding
Atlas; poem. Cent 103:956 Ap '22
J. Blanding Sloan: adventurer. M. Taylor. il por Int Studio 77:385-90 Ag '23

Sloan, John
Among the four million; lithographs. Cent 106:567-72 Ag '23
Etchings. Cent 103:699-704 Mr '22
Indian dance from an artist's point of view. Arts and Dec 20:17 Ja '24
Sea moods and sea men; gravings on cardboard. Cent 103:886-91 Ap '22

Sloan, William
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:829 F '23

Sloane, T. O'Connor
Two charming camera studies from life; the work of T. O'Connor Sloane. A. Carmec. il Arts and Dec 18:44 Mr '23

Slocombe, George
Battle of the blast furnaces. Freeman 6:608-9 Mr 7 '23
Twelve; poem. Liv Age 311:616 D 3 '21

Slocum, Joshua
Cap'n Josh Slocum. Nation 117:370 O 10 '23
Sailing the world alone. R. K. Wood. il Mentor 10:34 Jl '22

Slogans
Advertisements and slogans. Liv Age 322: 347-52 Ag 23 '24
Whence came those magic words, I'm from Missouri? Lit Digest 72:42-4 Ja 28 '22

Slonaker, James Rollin
Revolution recorder. Science n s 57:275-6 Mr 2 '23
Simple recording spirometer. Science n s 57: 180-1 F 9 '23

Slosson, Edwin Emery
Chemistry in everyday life. Mentor 10:2-12 Ap '22
How women control the future. Sci Monthly 18:219-21 F '24; Same. J Home Econ 16:124-6 Mr '24
Inventory of energy. Sci Monthly 16:217-19 F '23
Is there a law of human progress? Ind 108: 185-6 F 25 '22
Medals and dinner of the National academy of sciences. Science n s 55:465-7 My 5 '22
New wonders of science. Ind 108:444-6 My 13 '22
Notes on the centenary of the Franklin institute. Science n s 60:sup9-12 S 26 '24
On translating Einstein. Science n s 56:752-4 D 29 '22
Other people's dialect. Ind 111:11 Jl 21 '23
Popular science. Science n s 55:480-2 My 5 '22
Progress of science. See numbers of Scientific monthly, beginning August, 1922
Science from the side-lines. Cent 103:471-6 Ja '22
Science remaking the world. World's Work 45:39-50, 162-75, 255-65, 399-416, 495-508 N '22-Mr '23
Science teaching in a democracy. School and Soc 19:383-8 Ap 5 '24
Simple household test of spiritualism. Ind 108: 58 Ja 21 '22
Story of insulin. World's Work 47:87-95 N '23
Telegraphic reports to the daily press on the Cincinnati meeting. Science n s 59:sup18-24 Ja 25 '24
Voices in the air. Ind 108:385-6 Ap 22 '22
Writing of popular science. Science n s 55: 241-2 Mr 3 '22
Portrait. World's Work 45:7 N '22

Slosson, Preston William
Professor and his wages. Science n s 58: 140-2, 444-5 Ag 24, N 30 '23

Sloutzki, N.
New destructive agencies of war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:434-9 Je '24

Slovakia
Village in lower Slovakia. M. A. Chasteigner. Liv Age 314:49-51 Jl 1 '22
See also Czechoslovak Republic

Slovenes
See also Jugoslavia

Slow fire; story. C: Alexander. il Collier's 74: 8-9 Ag 30 '24

Slow visibility; story. F. F. Van de Water. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-18 O 6 '23

Slowest horse in the world; story. B. Digby. Liv Age 315:358-60 N 11 '22

Sloyd. See Manual training

Sludge, Sewage. See Sewage sludge

Slump; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-18 Mr 8 '24

Slums
Slum clearance schemes. J. P. Orr. 19th Cent 95:301-5 F '24
Slum-dweller's growth to manhood. J. H. Martin. Contemp 126:495-502 O '24

Slusser, Jean Paul
Hooked rugs and how to make them. Ind Arts M 12:18-20 Ja '23
Modernistic pictures done in wool. Arts and Dec 18:30 Ja '23
Note on Arthur Lee. Int Studio 79:171-6 Je '24
Problem of decorated textile. Ind Arts M 12:302-5 Ag '23

Smackover, Arkansas
Smackover and seekers of oil. M. Bentley. il Harper 148:73-84 D '23

Small, Elmer S.
Saving money by improving the power factor. Ind Management 63:107-10 F '22

Small, James C.
Motion study and costing in household and home organization. J Home Econ 14:418-20 S '22

Smale, Fred C.
As it was ordained; story. Scrib M 74:609-21 N '23

Small, Albion Woodbury
Category *human process*; a methodological note. Am J Soc 28:205-27 S '22
Category *progress* as a tool of research in social science. Am J Soc 28:554-76 Mr '23
Some contributions to the history of sociology. Am J Soc 28:385-418, 711-34; 29:42-84, 158-77, 305-24, 443-88, 571-98, 707-25; 30: 49-86, 177-94, 302-36 Ja, My '23-N '24
Technique as approach to science; a methodological note. Am J Soc 27:646-51 Mr '22

Small, Frederick M.
We broadened our business by narrowing our market. por System 42:245-9 S '22

Small, James Louis
Mid-western experiment in Catholic community life. Cath World 114:793-802 Mr '22

Small, John Humphrey
Pollution of waters as a menace to wild life and public recreation. Playground 18:212-13 Jl '24

Small, Lennington
Governor Small's acquittal. por Lit Digest 74: 12 Jl 8 '22

Small, Robert Orange
Possibilities of part-time education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:494-503

Small, Robert T.
Warren Harding, stranger to hate. Outlook 134:582-4 Ag 15 '23

Small, Sidney Herschel
Graduated into romance. por Sunset 49:34 D '22
Lord of the Thunder Gate; novel. Sunset 49: 5-10 Ag; 30-6 S; 30-5 O; 39-42 N; 30-3 D; 50:42-4 Ja '23
O-sané; poem. Sunset 52:30 Ja '24

Small, Willard Stanton
Educational hygiene. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 33:1-36
You should play as long as you live! School Life 9:144 F '24

Small arms. See Firearms

Small claims courts
Judge who started something. H. J. Fitz-Gerald. Sunset 48:42-3 F '22

Small fruit. See Berries

Small holdings. See Land tenure—Great Britain

Small man; story. E. W. Kemble. il Scrib M 74:748-54 D '23

Small-town stuff. See Quillen, Robert

Smalley, Carl J.
John the Baptist of art. il por Int Studio 77: 65-9 Ap '23

Smallpox
Control measures in the Monroe county, Michigan, smallpox epidemic, 1923. G: H. Ramsey. map Am J Pub Health 13:1023-7 D '23
Local quarantine and inoculation for smallpox in the American colonies, 1620-1775. E. C. Tandy. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13: 203-7 Mr '23
Recent smallpox epidemic in Denver. W. H. Sharpley. Am J Pub Health 13:222-3 Mr '23

Smallwood, J. R.
Union that owns Newfoundland. Nation 116: 36-7 Ja 10 '23

Smallwood, L. V.
St Barbara's image; story. Cath World 117:592-7 Ag '23

Smart, George Thomas
Conscript morality. No Am 215:366-75 Mr '22

Smart, N. B.
History of a practice hour. Etude 41:411 Je '23

Smart, Mrs Tom
First she grew flowers, now she makes them. E. Tuomy. por Am M 97:72 Ap '24

Smedley, Agnes
Akali movement: an heroic epic. Nation 119: 15-17 Jl 2 '24
Jodh Singh. Nation 114:341-2 Mr 22 '22
Starving Germany. Nation 117:601-2 N 28 '23

Smedley's stepping-stone to matrimony; story. F. M. Bicknell. Canad M 58:30-6 N '21

Smeeks, Hendrik
Was Robinson Crusoe written by a Hollander? A. Mulder. Outlook 135:277-80 O 17 '23

Smeeth, Harwood
Ditch. Nation 114:339-40 Mr 22 '22

Smelker, Mildred C.
Blame the women! Ind 113:231-2 O 4 '24

Smell
Ancestral memories in smells. Lit Digest 83: 70-1 N 1 '24
Beyond the laboratory. E. Hendrick. Harper 144:666-71 Ap '22
Can birds smell? Lit Digest 74:70-1 S 23 '22
Images and colors evoked by the fifth sense. L. Powys. Arts and Dec 19:36 S '23
Lafcadio Hearn and the sense of smell: a mystery for bibliomaniacs. E: L. Tinker. il Bookm 58:519-27 Ja '24
On the sense of smell. W. H. Hudson. Cent 104:497-506 Ag '22
See also Odors

Smergalski, T. J.
Social dancing in the West park recreation centers of Chicago, Illinois. Playground 17: 544-7 Ja '24

Smertenko, Johan J.
American short story. Bookm 56:584-7 Ja '23
Claim of Nordic race superiority. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:15-23 Ap '24
Iowa: a mortgaged Eldorado. Nation 115:657-60 D 13 '22
Israel Zangwill. Nation 117:483-4 O 31 '23
Sholom Asch. Nation 116:180-2 F 14 '23
What America has done for the Jew. Nation 116:409-11 Ap 11 '23

Smetana, Bedřich
Monument to the creator of Czech music. Liv Age 322:666 S 27 '24

Smiddy, Timothy A.
Enter, the first Irish minister to America. por Lit Digest 82:38-42 Jl 19 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:135 Ag '24

Smile and lie; story. G: S. Brooks. il Scrib M 76:200-9 Ag '24

Smiles
Why the world grins. E. R. Pennell. No Am 218:537-44 O '23

Smiley, Jim
Boys in the woods. Sat Eve Post 196:48 D 1 '23
Lost in the woods. Outlook 138:288-90 O 22 '24
Night in the woods. Sat Eve Post 196:77 Mr 29 '24
Old burnings. Outlook 136:698-700 Ap 23 '24
Reading the snow. Sat Eve Post 196:69-70 Ja 19 '24

Smillie, Robert
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:678 Ja '24
Robert Smillie of Larkhall. S. Zimand. por Survey 47:1030-2 Mr 25 '22
Sketch. por Survey 50:496 Ag 1 '23

Smilson; story. W. Macauley. il Scrib M 75: 73-80 Ja '24

Smimasa Idichi
Japanese short stories. Liv Age 317:545-7 Je 2 '23

Smith, A. Clark Ashton
Symbols; poem. Liv Age 316:242 Ja 27 '23

Smith, A. E.
They conquered a mountain. B. Dill. por Sunset 50:35-6 My '23

Smith, Adam
Relations between Adam Smith and Benjamin Franklin before 1776. T: D. Eliot. Pol Sci Q 39:67-96 Mr '24
Wealth of nations. Liv Age 317:754-60 Je 30 '23

Smith, Addison Taylor
Portrait. R of Rs 65:294 Mr '22

Smith, Alan De Forest
Correct posture for children. Delin 100:46 F '22
Posture; good and bad. Delin 99:55 Ja '22

Smith, Albert William, 1856-
Retirement of Professor Albert W. Smith of Cornell university. Science n s 55:121-2 F 3 '22

Smith, Alexander
Obituary. Science n s 56:441 O 20 '22
Obituary. A. W. C. Menzies. Science n s 56: 409 O 13 '22

Smith, Alexander Malcolm
Man who found oil in Alaska. F. B. Willoughby. il pors Sunset 48:27-8 Je '22

Smith, Alfred Emanuel
Breaking the world's worst traffic jam. Outlook 130:468-71 Mr 22 '22
Goals of government. por Survey 49:419-20 Ja 1 '23
Governor Smith of New York on education. School and Soc 17:123-4 F 3 '23
New York campaign. Forum 68:955-64 N '22
Stake of the public. Survey 51:574-6 Mr 1 '24
Al Smith against the Democratic field. Cur Opinion 76:750-3 Je '24
Al Smith pardons Jim Larkin. G. Frank. Cent 105:797-800 Mr '23
Al Smith's hat in the ring. por Lit Digest 81:7-9 My 3 '24
Al's here. F. Ray. New Repub 38:230-1 Ap 23 '24
At home with the governors. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 51:16 Ap '24
Big stakes in the Smith-Roosevelt bout. por Lit Digest 83:8-9 O 11 '24
Case for Al Smith. Nation 118:628 Je 4 '24
Could Al Smith win? F. H. Simonds. New Repub 39:120-1 Je 25 '24
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:26 Jl '24
Dry edict from a moist governor. por Lit Digest 80:13 Mr 15 '24
Good Governor Smith. New Repub 33:241-2 Ja 31 '23
Governor Al Smith. E. H. de Zouche. por Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 Je 14 '24
Governor Alfred E. Smith and the presidency. World's Work 45:463-5 Mr '23
Governor Smith and his programme. por Outlook 133:120-1 Ja 17 '23
Governor Smith burns his bridges. Outlook 134:164-5 Je 13 '23
If it should be Gifford and Al—. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 73:6-7 Mr 8 '24
Portrait. Survey 48:673 S 1 '22; Outlook 132: 229, 507; 137:266 O 11, N 22 '22, Je 18 '24; Cur Opinion 73:644 N '22; Lit Digest 75:9 N 18; 10 D 9 '22; 77:5 My 19; 7 Je 30 '23; 81: 14 My 10 '24; R of Rs 66:567; 67:168; 69:579; 70:138 D '22, F '23, Je, Ag '24; Sat Eve Post 196:6 O 6 '23; 20 My 31 '24; Collier's 72:12 N 10 '23; 73:7 Je 14 '24; 74:13 O 11 '24; Woman's H C 51:120 Ap '24; St N 51:772 My '24; World's Work 48:151 Je '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1577-83 Je '23
Problem of the Smith candidacy. New Repub 38:87-8 Mr 19 '24
Problems and policies in New York state. F. D. Roosevelt. por R of Rs 69:604-7 Je '24
Progress of Governor Smith, of New York. por World's Work 46:131-2 Je '23
Smith, public servant. F. D. Roosevelt. por Outlook 137:309-11 Je 25 '24
Social contrast in politics. Ind 113:246 O 11 '24

Smith, Alfred Glaze
Our over-populated southern farms. por World's Work 47:275-83 Ja '24

Smith, Alfred H.
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:40 Ja 27 '23; R of Rs 69:358 Ap '24
Who are the railways? Smith of the New York central. E: Hungerford. por Collier's 71:11-12 Je 2 '23

Smith, Alice A.
Some English women novelists. No Am 214: 799-808 D '21

Smith, Alice Ravenel Huger
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:5 Jl 12 '24

Smith, Aline S. Atherton-. See Atherton-Smith, Aline S.

Smith, Ann R.
Play in Czecho-Slovakia. Playground 17:90 My '23

Smith, Anna Marion
Fable of fishing; verse. St N 51:645 Ap '24
Milkweed fairies; verse. St N 51:1167 S '24

Smith, Art
Old toys; poem. Poetry 24:314 S '24
Wisps of the street: Polk street nocturne; Halsted midnight; Adams street bridge; Illusion; Dawn; poems. Poetry 24:312-13 S '24

Smith, Arthur
Hardy flowering plants for shaded places. Gard M 37:195-7 My '23

Smith, Arthur B.
Experiences of a railway conductor. por Am M 96:52-3 Jl '23

Smith, Arthur H.
Bacot, a martyr to science. Sci Monthly 15: 359-63 O '22
Centenary of a unique discovery. Sci Monthly 17:238-44 S '23

Smith, Arthur Henderson
Half a century of changes in China. Mis R 47:775-82 O '24

Smith, Mrs B. L. See Sylva, Marguerita

Smith, Barry Congar
Commonwealth fund program for the prevention of delinquency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:168-74

Smith, Bromley
Gorgias; a study of oratorical style. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 7:335-59 N '21

Smith, Bruce
Police and public opinion. Am City 28:502-4 My '23

Smith, C. E.
Transmission of cowpea mosaic by the bean leaf-beetle. Science n s 60:268 S 19 '24

Smith, C. H.
How we get up-to-the-minute production control. por System 45:336-8 Mr '24

Smith, C. J.
On every truck-mile we save seven cents. System 45:782-3 Je '24

Smith, Mrs Caroline E.
She manages men. M. Gebhart. por Sunset 52: 38-9 Ap '24

Smith, Caroline M.
Sea; poem. Educa 44:355 F '24

Smith, Carrie Weaver
Elimination of the reformatory. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:127-32

Smith, Charles Alphonso
Edgar Allan Poe. Mentor 10:1-8 S '22
O. Henry, the man and his work. Mentor 11: 2-8 F '23

Smith, Charles Axel
Is your salary high enough? interview. P. N. Wilson. il por Sunset 48:23-5 My '22

Smith, Charles H.
How music saves criminals. Etude 41:524 Ag '23

Smith, Charles Henry
Four years of mistakes in Siberia. Asia 22: 479-83 Je '22
Smoke-screen between Siberia and Washington. Asia 22:639-44 Ag '22
What happened in Siberia. Asia 22:373-8 My '22

Smith, Charles Jacob
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:32 F 9 '24

Smith, Charles Robinson
Reparations and sanctions. No Am 219:160-77 F '24

Smith, Charles Wesley
Vanishing supply of research periodicals. Library J 49:117-19 F 1 '24

Smith, Chester Alexander
New circular reservoir at Arkansas City, Kansas. Am City 26:107-8 F '22

Smith, Cicely Fox
Follow the sea; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 14 '24
London seagulls; poem. Outlook 136:361 F 27 '24

Smith, Clark Ashton
Beyond the Great wall; poem. Asia 24:359 My '24

Smith, Clay
How to get a start in Chautauqua. por Etude 40:591-2 S '22
What the modern Chautauqua is doing for music of all kinds everywhere in our country. Etude 40:514-16 Ag '22

Smith, D. Glen
Scope of industrial medicine. Ind Management 63:370 Je '22

Smith, D. Vincent
How one photographer used camera and bicycle. R: F. Williamson. il por Photo-Era 53:203-4 O '24

Smith, Dama Margaret
Going down Bright Angel. Good H 76:30-1 Je '23
Home of a doomed tribe. Good H 77:38-9 S '23
Thou shalt have no other gods. Good H 77:32a-33 D '23

Smith, David Eugene
New mathematics of the schools. School and Soc 15:292-4 Mr 18 '22

Smith, David Stanley
Modern music. Yale R n s 12:98-109 O '22

Smith, Donald Alexander. See Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st baron

Smith, Dora V.
England's problem of education for all. School and Soc 15:513-20 My 13 '22
England's problem of education for all. School and Soc 16:189-93 Ag 12 '22

Smith, Dorothy Elizabeth
Storytelling in the library. Playground 17:104-5 My '23

Smith, Dwight E.
Portrait. Outlook 136:311 F 20 '24

Smith, Edgar
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:19 Ja 28 '22

Smith, Edgar Fahs
History of chemistry in America with reference to Yale. Science n s 57:425-9 Ap 13 '23

Smith, Edgar Valentine
'Lijah; story. Harper 149:323-35 Ag '24
Prelude; story. Harper 146:769-79 My '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:664-72 My '24
Silhouette; story. Harper 148:745-54 My '24
Substance of things hoped for; story. Harper 147:317-27 Ag '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75: 693-700 D '23

Smith, Edith L.
Giant-killing in the children's department. Library J 47:811-12 O 1 '22

Smith, Edward B. See Wells, Linton, jt. auth.

Smith, Edward G.
Defects of modern highways. Forum 68:939-44 N '22

Smith, Edward H.
Art and artful art. Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 My 17 '24
Burglar and the alarm. Sci Am 128:294-5 My '23
Credit trimmers. Sat Eve Post 194:88-100 My 13 '22
Criminal as an inventor. Sci Am 130:376-7 Je '24
Drama of disputed documents. Sci Am 129: 302-3 N '23
Fool's gold. Collier's 68:7-8 D 3 '21
Grift. Collier's 69:11-12 Ap 8 '22
Hey, Rube! Collier's 69:11-12 Ap 22 '22
Invention and the grifter at the summer amusement parks. Sci Am 129:78-9 Ag '23
Inventor and the gay gambler. Sci Am 129: 150-1 S '23
Inventor vs. forger. Sci Am 127:374-5; 128:8-9 D '22-Ja '23
Jail can't cure them, doctors can. Collier's 72:22 Ag 11 '23
Land pirates too. Collier's 68:9-10 D 10 '21
Oil. Collier's 69:5-6 F 4 '22
Protecting our great banks. Sci Am 129:222-3 O '23
Romance of the lock. Sci Am 130:78-9 F '24
Safes and safe breakers. Sci Am 127:222-3, 300-1 O-N '22
Trapping the burglar. Sci Am 129:6-7 Jl '23
Tricks for the trade. Collier's 70:18-19 O 21 '22
With a patent hook. Collier's 68:11-12 D 31 '21
With fire and fraud. Sci Am 129:382-3 D '23
Your automobile and the thief. Sci Am 128: 366-7 Je '23
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:25 N '23

Smith, Edwin
Whiskey smugglers. Canad M 60:214-17 Ja '23

Smith, Mrs Edwin
Fancy-poultry specialist. por Delin 102:20 Mr '23

Smith, Edwin Z.
Art society of Pittsburgh. Art and Archaeol 14:350-1 N '22

Smith, Ellison DuRant
Another insurgent victory; the election of Senator Ellison D. Smith to the chairmanship of the Interstate commerce committee of the Senate. por Lit Digest 80:13 Ja 26 '24
Portrait. Outlook 136:125 Ja 23 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:825 F '24; R of Rs 69:125 F '24

Smith, Elsie May
Coppersmith. School Arts M 22:318-20 Ja '23

Smith, Elva S.
Books of amusement and instruction for good little readers. Library J 48:811-15, 861-5, 961-5, 1006-10 O 1-15, N 15-D 1 '23
Some present-day problems of book selections. Pub Libraries 26:585-92 D '21

Smith, Erminie (Ahern) (Mrs Frank Leslie Smith)
In the social whirl with a congressman's wife. Delin 102:14-15 Ap; 15 My '23

Smith, Ernest Ashton
Modern view-point of music education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1058-62

Smith, Erwin Frink
Filing reprints. Science n s 58:396-7 N 16 '23
Pasteur, the man. Sci Monthly 16:269-79 Mr '23
Cause of cancer; research work of Dr Smith. Science n s 58:sup10 N 16 '23

Smith, Ethel
Importance of reclassification to the employee. Cong Digest 2:213 Ap '23
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:5 Ap '22

Smith, Eugene Randolph
Character training. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1268-72
Methods and results in a progressive school. School and Soc 15:61-8 Ja 21 '22
Present-day tendencies in education and their relation to the kindergarten and primary departments. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 819-24

Smith, Evelyn W.
Her love for trees has built a big business. F. A. Mallen. por Am M 98:70 S '24

Smith, F. Winfield
Chalk box; story. Collier's 74:17-18 N 1 '24
Man who was satisfied; story. Collier's 74:14-15 Ag 16 '24

Smith, Faith Ellen
Good little gold digger; story. Am M 98:30-3 Jl '24
Printer's ink; story. Sunset 50:36-8 Ap '23
When her boy came home; story. Am M 97: 48-51 Je '24

Smith, Fanny Fern
Self-fertilization in nicotiana. Science n s 59:461 My 23 '24

Smith, Flora D.
Work of city supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 694-5

Smith, Florence E.
Awakening of the women of Chile. Mis R 45: 883-7 N '22

Smith, Francis Hopkinson
Portrait. Ind 108:187 F 25 '22

Smith, Francis Marion
Desert secrets bared by modern magic rug. H. H. Dunn. il por Pop Mech 41:368-71 Mr '24
Man who could not be scared. H. J. Fitz-Gerald. por Sunset 48:34-5 Mr '22
Taking a million from the desert at seventy-five. H. H. Dunn. por Illus World 36:861-3 F '22

Smith, Francis Pitt
Parable of the three roads. Am City 27:107-11 Ag '22

Smith, Mrs Frank Leslie. See Smith, Erminie

Smith, Franklin Orion
Relation between college failures and mental tests. School and Soc 16:444-6 O 14 '22

Smith, Fred
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 4:317 F '24

Smith, Frederick Edwin. See Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st baron

Smith, G. E.
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:31 Ja 13 '23

Smith, Garnet
French drama of manners. Quar 237:333-53 Ap '22

Smith, Mrs Garret
Is yours a back yard or a garden spot? Delin 104:49 Ap '24
Must a garage be ugly? House B 55:684 Je '24

Smith, Geddes
By grace of Senator Smoot. Survey 51:377-8 Ja 15 '24
Five cities. Survey 52:336-8 Je 15 '24
Ghosts v. children. Survey 51:673-6 Mr 15 '24
Health, un-ltd. Survey 53:43-5 O 1 '24
Petersburg, plus. Survey 52:406-9 Jl 1 '24
Public opinion. Survey 50:348-50 Je 15 '23
Self-conscious community. Survey 50:427-30 Jl 15 '23
Suppose everybody cared. Survey 50:140-2 My 1 '23
Taking the queue out of quota. Survey 51: 666-9 Mr 15 '24
Talk at Toronto. Survey 52:441-4 Jl 15 '24

Smith, George A.
What's new in institutional kitchen equipment? J Home Econ 15:483-5 S '23

Smith, George E. P.
Scrambling the honors. School and Soc 16:159-60 Ag 5 '22

Smith, George McPhail
Precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulfide. Science n s 57:447-9 Ap 13 '23

Smith, George Otis
Administration of the United States geologic survey. Science n s 56:530-1 N 10 '22
Broken year and how to mend it. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:287-90
Coal for the home. R of Rs 66:270-2 S '22
What coal means to us. Atlan 130:531-40 O '22
Portrait. Travel 39:27 O '22; R of Rs 66:467; 70:23 N '22, Jl '24; Survey 49:153 N 1 '22; World's Work 45:141 D '22; Lit Digest 81:14 Ap 12 '24; School Life 9:249 Je '24

Smith, Georgiana R.
Studio on Treasure Island farm. House B 53: 364-5 Ap '23

Smith, Gordon Arthur
Accept no substitute; story. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-10 Ag 4 '23
Beata; story. Harper 147:649-62 O '23
Cynthia; story. Harper 145:87-101 Je '22
Emancipation; story. Harper 148:458-69 Mr '24
Fresh air; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ag 2 '24
Great man; story. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 O 14 '22
King; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 O 29; 15-17 N 5 '21
The man must be mad; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 My 31 '24
Merry wives; story. Sat Eve Post 194:20-1 My 27 '22
Postage stamp; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 D 31 '21
They are wonderful little people; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Jl 1 '22
Triumph; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Ja 20 '23
Under a cloud; story. Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 Ap 14 '23

Smith, Gordon Gordon-. See Gordon-Smith, Gordon

Smith, Gordon Stace
At the grave of Pauline Johnson; poem. Canad M 58:98 D '21
Water-lilies; poem. Canad M 63:224 Ag '24

Smith, Grace R.
Dictionary of Christmas gifts. Delin 101:54-6 D '22

Smith, Grafton Elliot
Fossil man of Rhodesia. Atlan 129:454-65 Ap '22

Smith, Gretchen S.
Flying seal. St N 51:626-8 Ap '24

Smith, H. Donald
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:13 Je 28 '24

Smith, Harold Hamel
Some tropic industries of Spanish America. Pan Am M 34:16-22 F '22

Smith, Mrs Harrison
Portraits by L. Katz. Arts and Dec 18:8 F '23

Smith, Harry Bache
Books and autograph letters of Shelley. il Scrib M 72:73-87 Jl '22
Byron, his books and autographs. Scrib M 76:237-50 S '24
Charles Lamb's album. Scrib M 74:469-80 O '23
In other lives; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:83 Mr '23

Smith, Harry D.
Enemy of evil. J: L. Considine. por Sunset 52: 42-3 Mr '24

Smith, Harry Worcester
Killing Kildares. Ind 113:63-6 Ag 2 '24

Smith, Heber Reginald
Justice through conciliation. Survey 50:34-7 Ap 1 '23

Smith, Henry Augustine
Music and the other fine arts in worship. Etude 42:272-3 Ap '24
Programs for children's week. Ladies' H J 39:45 Ap '22

Smith, Henry Justin
Professor Spearman's lectures. School and Soc 20:471 O 11 '24
Revenge of Weeping River; story. Sat Eve Post 196:19 O 6 '23

Smith, Herbert Francis Brett Brett-. See Brett-Smith, Herbert Francis Brett

Smith, Herbert Orlando
Preparatory education. Good H 76:154-9 My '23

Smith, Hilda Worthington
Bryn Mawr summer school for women workers in industry. Nat Educ Assn 1922:713-14

Smith, Hoke
Portrait. World's Work 43:615 Ap '22

Smith, Homer J.
Industrial and vocational teacher training. Ind Arts M 11:333-6, 389-92, 417-21 S-N '22
Survey of the mathematics courses and requirements in one type of secondary industrial schools. Ind Arts M 11:91-4 Mr '22

Smith, Howard Dwight
Columbus plan for obtaining well-rounded coöperation in designing school buildings. Arch Rec 51:462-4 My '22

Smith, Hugh McCormick
Goldfish and their cultivation in America. Nat Geog M 46:375-400 O '24
Spencer Fullerton Baird memorial. Science n s 55:634-5 Je 16 '22

Smith, Ignatius
Thomas Aquinas, saint and scholar. Cath World 117:446-58 Jl '23

Smith, J. C.
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:21 D 30 '22

Smith, J. Kinchin
Christmas mummers in England. Theatre Arts M 7:58-68 Ja '23

Smith, J. T. Brabner
Missionaries and the secular press. Mis R 47: 47-9 Ja '24

Smith, J. W. Rixey
My neighbor Woodrow Wilson. Collier's 70:5-6 O 21 '22
—See Rogers, Lindsay, jt. auth.

Smith, James K.
Memorial park. Arch Rec 51:275-80 Mr '22

Smith, James Power
He served with Stonewall Jackson. por Lit Digest 78:49-52 S 15 '23

Smith, Jane Norman
Where the Woman's party stands. Nation 116:393 Ap 4 '23

Smith, Jean Gordon
Portrait. Educ R 68:front S '24

Smith, Jeremiah, jr.
Hungary's new Yankee financial ruler. por Lit Digest 81:15 Ap 26 '24

Smith, Jessica (Welborn) (Mrs Lewis Worthington Smith)
Devil and the Quaker. Survey 50:445 Jl 15 '23
Dollars to the Volga. Survey 51:213 N 15 '23
In the house of the sugar king. Nation 117: 518-19 N 7 '23

Smith, Jessie Willcox
House and garden at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; photographs. Country Life 41:6-7 Ap '22

Smith, John, 1579-1631
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:814 F '24

Smith, John F.
Home made play apparatus. Playground 17: 403-6 O '23
Pinkie: the little cotton-picker; story. Am Child 2:330-44; 3:52-70, 247-66 F-My, N '21
Recreation and the open country. Playground 18:356-8 S '24
Recreation problem in the open country. Playground 16:559-61 F '23
Song of the hoe; poem. Survey 50:14 Ap 1 '23

Smith, John Hammond
With camera and chisel. Sci Am 130:106 F '24

Smith, John Talbot
Rev. John Talbot Smith, LL.D. T: McMillan. Cath World 118:218-20 N '23

Smith, Jonas Waldo
Beccari process of garbage disposal. Am J Pub Health 14:119-21 F '24
Always on top of his job, not underneath it. M. Randall. il por Am M 95:36-8 F '23

Smith, Joseph Russell
Elements of geography and the geographic unit. bibliog School and Soc 17:617-28 Je 9 '23
Geography and geographers. Lit R 3:584 Ap 7 '23

Smith, Katharine A.
Labels. J Home Econ 16:553-8 O '24

Smith, Kenneth Dudley
Winter-trips among the White mountains. il Photo-Era 48:62-73 F '22

Smith, Kenneth Gardner
Enforcement of compulsory part-time attendance, with special reference to the state of Michigan. Ind Arts M 11:312-14 Ag '22
Future of industrial education. Ind Educ M 25:299-301 My '24

Smith, Langdon
Evolution; poem. Lit Digest 79:58-9 N 10 '23

Smith, Laura Grover
Opportunities in junior high-school. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1027-31; Same. Pub Libraries 28: 46-8, 106-8, 162-3 Ja-Mr '23

Smith, Laura Rountree
Musical dialogue. Etude 42:450 Jl '24

Smith, Leland L.
An SOS in the jungle of Indo-China. Radio Broadcast 3:42-51 My '23

Smith, Lewis Wilbur
Industrial education in Joliet township high school. Ind Educ M 24:359-64 Je '23

Smith, Lewis Worthington
On a woman with a letter: poem. Scrib M 75: 224 F '24

Smith, Mrs Lewis Worthington. See Smith, Jessica

Smith, Lillian H.
Problems of children's librarians. Library J 48:805-6 O 1 '23

Smith, Logan Pearsall
First catch your hare. Dial 77:149-54 Ag '24
Journey; poem. Ind 109:236 O 28 '22
On rereading Jane Austen. Lit R 4:573-4 Mr 8 '24
To a friend; poem. Ind 109:236 O 28 '22
Trivia. Dial 72:242-3 Mr '22

Smith, Lon
Timber line woolies. Outing 81:109-10 D '22

Smith, Louis L.
Simplification put our sales in the $1,000,000 class. System 43:478-80 Ap '23

Smith, Louisa L.
What came of a boy's love for his mother. Gard M 39:412 Ag '24

Smith, Lowell H.
Our flying sunset-chasers. pors Lit Digest 82: 42-51 S 27 '24
Portrait. Asia 24:437 Je '24; Outlook 137:173, 528 Je 4, Ag 6 '24; Ind 112:350; 113:208 Je '21, S 27 '24; Sunset 52:39 Je '24; Cur Opinion 77:308 S '24; Lit Digest 82:13 S 13 '24

Smith, Lucian E., and Warren, Harry E.
First Methodist Episcopal church of Asbury Park, N. J. Arch Rec 50:472-80 D '21

Smith, Mabell Shippie Clarke (Mrs James Ravenel Smith)
Largest orphanage. Nat Educ Assn J 12:365-6 N '23

Smith, Madorah E. See Baldwin, Bird Thomas, jt. auth.

Smith, Marie Virginia
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:9 F 23 '24

Smith, Marion Couthouy
Art of Malvina Hoffman. Outlook 137:535-7 Ag 6 '24
Awakening; poem. Outlook 135:638 D 12 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:352 Mr '24
Bride; poem. Cath World 118:63 O '23
Death and the flying man; poem. Outlook 132:762 D 27 '22
Forms of song; poems. Outlook 135:27 S 5 '23
How shall I go? poem. Cath World 116:179 N '22
Of song and prayer. Cath World 118:796 Mr '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:33 Ap 5 '24
On silent wings; poem. Harper 145:184 Jl '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22
Retrospect; poem. Outlook 131:607 Ag 9 '22
Trees that lean over the water; poem. Cur Opinion 72:533 Ap '22

Smith, Marion Parris
Chinese optimism. Asia 24:622-6 Ag '24

Smith, Marjory Garrigus (Mrs Fred Smith)
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:395 S '24

Smith, Minna Caroline
Rigny returns to America. Int Studio 77:41-5 Ap '23

Smith, Minna Steele
Mrs Piozzi's annotations to Boswell. Liv Age 312:536-42 Mr 4 '22

Smith, Myrtis, and Koger, Nan
Making a cotton booklet. School Arts M 23: 175-6 N '23

Smith, N. J.
Three ways to reduce trucking costs. System 44:32-4 Jl '23

Smith, Nellie Hamel-. See Hamel-Smith, Nellie

Smith, Nettie S.
Mirror designing. il School Arts M 24:78-81 O '24

Smith, Nila B.
Investigation of the uses of arithmetic in the out-of-school life of first-grade children. El School J 24:621-6 Ap '24

Smith, Ninna May
Her son; poem. Outlook 135:677 D 19 '23
If some grim tragedy; poem. Nation 119:167 Ag 13 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:503 O '24

Smith, Nora Archibald
Corbiestanes; story. Overland n s 82:341-2 Ag '24
Death, the sculptor; poem. Scrib M 72:115 Jl '22
Dusk and solitude; poem. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Let me in! poem. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22

Smith, Onnie Warren
Fly-fishing on the first. Outing 81:76-7 N '22
Using the dry fly at night. il Outing 81:222-5 F '23

Smith, Paul Tincher
Pan-Americanism through our schools. Educa 44:78-81 O '23

Smith, Payson
Aims in American education. School and Soc 19:274-6 Mr 8 '24; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 13:119-20 Ap '24
Challenge to American education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:240-1 S '24
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:39 Ja '24; Educ R 67:front F '24; World's Work 47:349 F '24

Smith, Percy
Modern Dance of death; Percy Smith's series of etchings based on the starkness of 1914-1918. il Int Studio 75:138-42 Ap '22

Smith, Perry Coke
Some random sketches around Deerfield, Mass. Country Life 43:62-3 Ap '23

Smith, Preserved
Sargent's new mural decorations. Scrib M 71: 379-84 Mr '22

Smith, R. A. C.
Portrait. World's Work 45:118 D '22

Smith, R. R.
Movement back to the general. Educ R 62: 436-9 D '21

Smith, R. W.
Staining woody tissues with safranin and pic-ro-anilin blue. Science n s 59:557-8 Je 20 '24

Smith, Ray Ernest
Three wise fools. Outing 79:273 Mr '22

Smith, Reginald Heber
Administrative justice. Monthly Labor R 18: 945-54 My '24
Social work and the law. Survey 48:503-5 Jl 15 '22

Smith, Robert A.
Secret of the Sierras. Overland n s 78:38-9 N '21

Smith, Robert F.
Course in architectural design in the Mi-ami high school. Ind Arts M 13:366-72 O '24

Smith, Robert Sidney
Look who's here. W: F. French. il pors Illus World 37:663-7 Jl '22

Smith, Robinson
Initial-letter classification. Library J 49:577-80 Je 15 '24

Smith, Roland Cotton
Modernism and the church. Outlook 133:363-5 F 21 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:37 N 18 '22

Smith, Rollin E.
Great farm problem, overproduction. Outlook 135:25-6 S 5 '23
Wheat prices and the tariff. Outlook 133:484-5 Mr 14 '23

Smith, Sir Ross
Portrait. Ind 108:412 Ap 29 '22; Travel 39:27 S '22

Smith, Roswell
Portrait. Cent 107:135 N '23; Pan Am M 37:: 342 Jl '24

Smith, Roy Campbell
Aircraft versus battleships. No Am 216:470-5 O '22

Smith, Russell E.
Critic brought low. Bookm 60:311-14 N '24

Smith, Sam K.
Salt Lake City's new bath-house. Am City 28:: 240-1 Mr '23

Smith, Sheila Kaye-. See Kaye-Smith, Sheila

Smith, Sidney
Don't try to go too fast too quick. por Illus World 38:24-6 S '22
Portrait. Collier's 74:9 N 8 '24
Sidney Smith and his Gumps. N. M. Clark. il por Am M 95:18-20 Mr '23

Smith, Stephen
Portrait. Sci Monthly 13:570-1 D '21; World's Work 43:118 D '21; Outlook 131:369 Je 28 '22; Collier's 70:21 O 14 '22

Smith, Susan T.
Concerning book lists. Pub Libraries 28:555 D '23

Smith, Sybil Laura
Vitamin B and bios. bibliog J Home Econ 16: 380-4 Jl '24

Smith, T. V.
Bases of Bryanism. Sci Monthly 16:505-13 My '23

Smith, Thomas
Portrait. World's Work 47:286 Ja '24

Smith, Mrs Travers. See Dowden, Hester

Smith, W. Edson
Finding is keeping; story. Scrib M 76:500-12 N '24
Letting go of a lady; story. Scrib M 72:333-42 S '22

Smith, W. R.
Problem of the land. 19th Cent 92:294-302 Ag '22

Smith, W. Richmond
Can prisons be made self-supporting and inmates be paid adequate wages at the same time. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:202-9

Smith, Wallace
Man who loved hate; story. Collier's 74:20-1 S 27 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:597-601 N '24

Smith, Wallace—*Continued*
Roughing it smoothly in the Yellowstone. Travel 43:29-31 Je '24

Smith, Walstein G.
Alaska's treasurer. B. Willoughby. por Sunset 50:28-9 Ap '23

Smith, Walter Robinson
Present status and immediate future of educational sociology. School and Soc 17:421-6 Ap 21 '23
Principles underlying the relations between faculty and administrative officers in college and university control. Nat Educ Assn 1922:887-96
Professional status of teaching. Educ R 63: 35-49 Ja '22
Reflections of an educational sociologist. School and Soc 15:541-6 My 20 '22

Smith, Warren Du Pré
Geology and our civilization. Sci Monthly 18: 168-80 F '24

Smith, Warren Storey
Pianoforte works of Arthur Foote. Musician 28:10 My; 15 Je '23
Torjussen as Grieg's successor. Musician 28: 39 O '23

Smith, William Benjamin
We must take higher ground. Educ R 68: 187-92 N '24

Smith, William Clarke
America's making. Educ R 63:67-70 Ja '22

Smith, William H.
Taxation in Nebraska. Sat Eve Post 196:81 F 23 '24

Smith, William Palmer
Americanization through speech in our high schools. Q J Speech Educ 7:370-4 N '21
Character building through speech education in high school. Q J Speech Educ 9:85-91 F '23

Smith, Wilson George
Russia in music. Etude 42:20 Ja '24

Smith, Winchell, and Bacon, Frank
Lightnin'. See Lightnin' (drama)

Smith, Winifred
Ghosts at first nights in Italy. Poet Lore 33:114-17 Mr '22

Smith, Wyman
Fish that swim to the market places. Illus World 38:558-60 D '22
John Winder: trail-builder. Outing 80:159-60 Jl '22
Missing link in seaboard sanitation. Sci Am 127:182 S '22
Through Zion, the canyon magnificent. Country Life 44:48-51 Jl '23

Smith, Zora Mayo
Junior extension work as developed through the public school. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 1182-5

Smith-Gordon, Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger
Economic consequences of Irish freedom. Survey 47:313-15 N 26 '21

Smith; story. F. N. Hart. il Ladies' H J 39:25 N '22

Smith academy, St Louis
See also St Louis manual training school

Smith and Jones; story. C. Aiken. Dial 74:369-78 Ap '23

Smith college
Broader privileges to high-grade students. School R 31:162-5 Mr '23
Honors plan for Smith college. School and Soc 14:547-8 D 10 '21
President Neilson's report. School and Soc 19: 759-60 Je 28 '24
Significance of a recent change in the curriculum of Smith college. M. L. Foster. School and Soc 19:614-15 My 24 '24
Special honors at Smith. W. A. Neilson. New Repub 32:supl1 O 25 '22
Special honors plan at Smith college. H. Wright. Nat Educ Assn 1922:750-2

Smith-Hughes schools
Courses in soils in Smith-Hughes schools and their relation to college courses. M. F. Miller. School and Soc 14:513-15 D 3 '21
Soil study in secondary schools; reply to M. F. Miller. A. D. Cromwell. School and Soc 15:173-4 F 11 '22
Personnel of Smith-Hughes classes. E: S. Maclin. Manual Train 23:362 Ap '22
Student factor in Smith-Hughes education. F. C. Vincent. Manual Train 23:221-3 Ja '22
Winning a community. J. Longfield. Ind Educ M 26:96-8 O '24

Smith in search of a majority. C. Van Doren. Cent 107:462-8 Ja '24

Smith papyrus. See Egyptian language—Papyri

Smithies, Elsie M.
Qualities essential to a dean of girls. School R 32:203-8 Mr '24

Smithsonian institution
America's greatest historical collection. C. C. Hathaway. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 993-8 Mr '24
Cooperative educational work of the Smithsonian institution. School and Soc 18:375-6 S 29 '23
Smithsonian institution at work. C. G. Abbot. il R of Rs 69:635-41 Je '24
Smithsonian's jobs. Outlook 135:129 S 26 '23
What the Smithsonian institution is doing for public education. J. W. Fewkes. School and Soc 20:321-3 S 13 '24
See also Freer art gallery

Smoke
Bad coal ruins family wash. Sci Am 130:101 F '24
Effect of locomotive smoke on trainmen in railroad tunnels. Monthly Labor R 17:709-11 S '23
Smoke. E. R. MacDonald. Canad M 58:141-2 D '21
Smoke problem in cities. Am City 26:334 Ap '22
See also Soot

Smoke; story. E. S. Carrington. il Pict R 25: 16-17 My '24

Smoke chaser; story. H. Titus. il Am M 98:20-3 S '24

Smoke prevention
Coal smoke abatement. P. Alden. Contemp 122:725-33 D '22
Doing something about smoke. C. B. Crane. Woman Cit n s 8:12 My 17 '24
Progress in smoke prevention. J: A. Cowing. il Am City 29:411-12 O '23
Proposed standard smoke ordinance. Am City 30:551 My '24
Results of three years of a smoke abatement campaign. H. W. Clark. Am City 31: 343-4 O '24
Shall we always have coal smoke? Outlook 138:42 S 10 '24
Smoke abatement and the new bill. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 120:962-8 D '23
Smoke nuisance, a civic rather than an engineering problem. Am City 29:626 D '23
Sunlight, pure air, and smoke abatement. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 118:989-1000 D '22

Smoking
Inside facts about smoking and smokers. J: Blakeley. Am M 95:57 Je '23
Rise of pipe smoking (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 32:200 O 18 '22
Study in smoking. H. W. Mattfield, jr. School and Soc 19:26-31 Ja 12 '24
Utah's no smoking signs. Lit Digest 76:14-15 Mr 24 '23
Where there are pipes, there may be smoke. Atlan 134:566-8 O '24
Women cigarette fiends. H. Burke. il Ladies' H J 39:19 Je '22
See also Cigarettes; Cigars; Tobacco

Smoll, P. A.
My friend the hummingbird. Country Life 42: 40-2 Ag '22
Photographing your friends, the birds. il Photo Era 52:320-5 Je '24

Smoot, Reed
Mr Smoot's plan for more taxes. Lit Digest 78:18-19 S 22 '23

Smoot, Reed—*Continued*
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:7 S 2 '22; 78:12 Jl 21 '23; Sat Eve Post 196:6 Mr 8 '24; Sunset 53:31 Jl '24
Violent worker. por Sat Eve Post 196:30 S 22 '23

Smuggling
Breaking into the United States; the story of smuggling immigrants. J. C. Young. World's Work 49:53-8 N '24
Clamping the lid on the opium smuggler. E. B. Royce. il Illus World 36:883-4 F '22
Drug smuggling from Canada. W: J. McNulty. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:93-7 O '24
Hidden trail. F. F. Sully. Sat Eve Post 196:38 My 31 '24
Our ex-service men after 1815. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 91:708-22 Ap '22
Smuggled aliens. S: T. Moore. Ind 112:273-4 My 24 '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 81:38-42 Je 21 '24
Smuggling and death off the calm Jersey shore. il Lit Digest 78:48-53 Jl 7 '23
To halt the smuggling of aliens. Lit Digest 83:17 O 18 '24
Tricks of amateur smugglers who try to beat the customs; interview with F: J. H. Kracke. N. E. White. il Am M 97:60-2 Ap '24
War on Rum Row. Outlook 137:620 Ag 27 '24
Whisky smugglers. E. Smith. Canad M 60:214-17 Ja '23
See also Bootlegging

Smuts, Jan Christian
Dutchman who dominates the British empire. por Cur Opinion 75:669-71 D '23
General Smuts's speech on the Ruhr invasion. Liv Age 319:341-2 N 24 '23
General Smuts tells why Wilson failed. M. H. Bradley. por Cur Opinion 72:312-16 Mr '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:76 Mr 11 '22; 81:20 My 31 '24; Outlook 136:721 Ap 30 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:1019 S '24

Smyrna, Asia Minor
Actualities at Smyrna; Mark O. Prentiss, American eyewitness, speaks. J: Bakeless. Atlan 133:130-6 Ja '24
Aristides the just of Smyrna. H. A. Henderson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:595-6 Jl '22
Greek atrocities in Smyrna; reply to H. A. Henderson. Mehmed Shefik Zia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:993-4 S '22
Burning of Smyrna. A. F. Hamdi. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:317 N '22
Butchery of Christians in Asia Minor. Lit Digest 74:34-5 S 23 '22
Destruction of Smyrna. il Outlook 132:133 S 27 '22
Gob on the job while Smyrna burned. Lit Digest 76:46-52 Mr 31 '23
Holy places, Moslem and Christian. S. R. Harlow. il Mis R 45:863-6 N '22
Miss Smith of Smyrna. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 2 '22
New light on the destruction of Smyrna. O. Raber. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:312-18 My '23
Mustapha Kemal in the saddle; the story of Mark O. Prentiss in a new iliad of Greek history. J: Bakeless. Atlan 132:825-32 D '23
New Turkish crisis. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:181-93 N '22
Our flag in the Near East. il Lit Digest 75:11-15 O 14 '22
Shame of Smyrna. P. W. Wilson. il Cur Opinion 73:633-5 N '22
Smyrna. Survey 49:77-8 O 15 '22
Smyrna during the Greek occupation. R. Galib. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:318-19 My '23
Smyrna under the Greco-Turkish terror. il Lit Digest 75:34-8 O 28 '22
Strong arm of Constantine. Lit Digest 74:20-1 Ag 19 '22
Turk comes to town; the experiences of Mark O. Prentiss during the fall of Smyrna. J: Bakeless. Atlan 132:687-96 N '23
What the Turkish menace means to America. map Lit Digest 74:5-7 S 30 '22
See also Greco-Turkish war—Atrocities

Relief work
Angel of discord at Smyrna. Lit Digest 75:32-3 O 7 '22

Smyth, Clifford
Tyranny of the classic. por Lit Digest 81:29-30 Je 21 '24

Smyth, Ellison Adger, 1863-
As students understand it. Science n s 60:200-1 Ag 29 '24

Smyth, Patrick Grehan
About the Irish-Scotch. Cath World 115:344-55 Je '22
Celto-Irish delusion. Cath World 117:598-606 Ag '23

Smythe, William Elsworth
New homestead policy for America. R of Rs 65:291-6 Mr '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:221 F '22

Snails
Correction of name of snail. T: R. Garth. Science n s 60:83-4 Jl 25 '24
Does the snail seek the dark? R of Rs 68:333 S '23
Inheritance of direction of coiling in limnaea. A. H. Sturtevant. Science n s 58:269-70 O 5 '23
Learning curve for a snail. T: R. Garth. Science n s 59:440 My 16 '24
War against snails. R of Rs 70:220 Ag '24

Snaith, John Collis
Paragon; story. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ja 6 '23
Van Roon; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 Jl 15; 24-8 Jl 22; 20-1 Jl 29; 17-19 Ag 5; 20-1 Ag 12; 24 Ag 19 '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:825 Je 14 '24

Snake and hawk; story. S. V. Benet. il Ladies' H J 40:10-11 Mr '23

Snake-bite. See Venom

Snake charmers
Snake-charmers. Liv Age 314:780-2 S 23 '22

Snake-charmer's daughter; story. M. Khundkar. Liv Age 311:719-21 D 17 '21

Snake dance
Is the snake dance a fake? C: F. Lummis. Sunset 52:32 Ja '24
Snake dance in the Painted Desert. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 40:16-20 Ja '23

Snake river, Idaho
Taming the green Snake. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 48:24-7 F '22

Snake venom. See Venom

Snakes
Animal neighbors in Africa. R. Requadt. Liv Age 322:362-6 Ag 23 '24
Can a snake charm a bird? Lit Digest 71:52 D 10 '21
Death from snake bites. Sci Am 128:18 Ja '23
Makes his living by boarding fifty thousand snakes. C. F. Fleming. il Illus World 37:569-71 Je '22
Our friends, the snakes. R of Rs 67:443 Ap '23
Poison squad of the woods. E. Jessup. Outing 81:161-3 Ja '23
Recent studies of the venomous snakes. J. Beyer. Sci Am 125A:119 D '21
Snake yarns of Costa Rica. E. Cunningham. Outing 80:266-7 S '22
Snakes in Japan. Liv Age 323:302-3 N 1 '24
Truce with nature. R. L. Ditmars. Sat Eve Post 195:97-8 My 19 '23
Venomous snakes and poison gas. R of Rs 70:220 Ag '24
See also Cobras; Garter snakes; Pythons; Rattle-snakes; Venom

Photographs and photography
Photography of snakes. H. C. McKay. il Photo-Era 49:136-9 S '22

Snapdragons
Snapdragons for beds and borders. A. H. Coltart. il House and Gard 40:58 N '21

Snapshots. See Photography

Snavely, Guy Everett
College and university finance. School and Soc 17:670-2 Je 16 '23
Inaugural address. School and Soc 14:447-52 N 19 '21

Sneath, Laura (Stephenson) (Mrs Samuel B. Sneath)
Left alone with money. por Delin 102:12 F '23

Snedden, David (Samuel)
Bobbitt's curriculum-making in Los Angeles. School R 31:104-8 F '23
Can we get good civic education? School and Soc 18:575-80 N 17 '23
Case group methods of determining flexibility of general curricula in high schools. School and Soc 17:287-92 Mr 17 '23
Collegiate education and democracy. School and Soc 16:594-600 N 25 '22
Communities, associate and federate. Am J Soc 28:681-93 My '23
Education for a world of team-players and team-workers. School and Soc 20:552-7 N 1 '24
Future of musical education in public schools. School and Soc 17:589-96 Je 2 '23
Gopher Prairie, A. D. 2000. School and Soc 18:211-16 Ag 25 '23
Looking backward with Snedden. H. G. Hullfish. Educ R 67:61-9 F '24
Looking backward with Snedden; reply. Educ R 67:69-73 F '24
Mathematics in junior high schools. School and Soc 14:619-27 D 31 '21
Objectives in school education: how shall their foundations be distinguished? Educ R 67:239-46 My '24
Place of museum education in a total scheme of educational objectives. School and Soc 19: 745-9 Je 28 '24
Problems of the place and functions of the kindergarten. School and Soc 15:233-41 Mr 4 '22
Real educational determinism. School and Soc 17:703-6 Je 30 '23
Sham versus genuine vocational education. Educ R 63:288-98 Ap '22
Too much geography. School and Soc 15: 546-50 My 20 '22

Sneezing
How not to sneeze. il Lit Digest 81:23-4 My 17 '24

Snell, Charles Livingston
Chalice; poem. Scrib M 76:343 S '24

Snell, George
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:13 Ja 14 '22

Snell, Henry Bayley
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:201 Ja '22
Portrait by I. B. Cartwright. Int Studio 76:507 Mr '23

Snell, Margaret Comstock
Obituary. A. G. Johnson. J Home Econ 16:90-1 F '24

Snell, Roy J.
Blue envelop; serial. St N 49:525-30, 620-7, 740-7, 868-74 Mr-Je '22

Snell, Walter Henry
Hypersensitivity to the castor bean. Science n s 59:300 Mr 28 '24

Sneller, Anne Gertrude
Revolt of Julia LeClair; verse. Ladies' H J 39:30 Ap '22

Snethen, Clarence R.
Los Angeles making scientific study to relieve traffic congestion. Am City 31:196-7 S '24

Snider, Charles H. J.
From buss to Bluenose. il Canad M 59:427-37 O '22
Under the red, yellow and black. Canad M 61:493-500 O '23

Snider, D. R.
New street-lighting system enhances beauty of street. Am City 30:297 Mr '24

Snider, Ezra
Literary poison for boys and girls. Educ R 68:144-6 O '24

Snider, Mary Dawson
Subtracting pernicious from anaemia. Canad M 62:110-14 D '23

Snipe
Tiree and its snipe. G. W. Hartley. 19th Cent 93:90-8 Ja '23

Snobbishness
Golden age for snobs. Ladies' H J 39:30 N '22
What kind of a snob are you? Atlan 129:277-9 F '22

Snoddy, Abbie Llewelyn
Mother Goose orchestra; verses. Etude 40:435 Je '22

Snodgrass, D. G.
Why we have no breaks with labor. System 46:578-80 N '24

Snodgrass, R. E.
Fall webworm. Smithson Rept 1921:395-414
Resplendent shield-bearer and the ribbed-cocoon-maker. Smithson Rept 1920:485-510
Tent caterpillar. Smithson Rept 1922:329-62

Snorers; story. E. Douglas. Canad M 58:13-18 N '21

Snorgery; a by-product of domestic independence. F. S. Gifford. il House B 54:348 O '23

Snow, A. J.
Psychology in economic theory. J Pol Econ 32:487-96 Ag '24

Snow, Charles H.
High-graders; novel. Overland n s 82:109-11, 166-9, 213-17, 258-60, 306-9, 355-7, 406-8, 453-8, 498-505, 550-4 Mr-D '24
Scraps of yellow paper; story. Overland n s 82:12-14 Ja '24

Snow, Chauncey Depew
American foreign trade problems. Am Econ R 14:sup5-13 Mr '24

Snow, Francis Haffkine
Unmarried mother. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:433-40 D '21

Snow, Franklin Augustus
Era of consolidations. Atlan 133:259-65 F '24

Snow, Henry A.
Snow family's adventures hunting wild animals. K. Sumner. il por Am M 96:12-15 D '23
Western Yankee in Africa. H: MacMahon. il Outing 81:243-6 Mr '23

Snow, Myra L.
Report of the sub-committee on salaries. Nat Educ Assn 1922:275-9

Snow, Wilbert
Advice to a clam-digger; poem. Nation 118: 225 F 27 '24
Concarneau; poem. Forum 71:671 My '24
Country funeral; poem. Scrib M 73:360-2 Mr '23
Impressions; poem. Nation 117:739 D 26 '23
In a Paris church; poem. Forum 70:1697 Jl '23
Long lives: Aged ninety years; Postlude; poems. Poetry 25:83-5 N '24
Morning world; poem. Forum 71:670 My '24
Poet knowledge; poem. Forum 70:1879 S '23
Taking away the banking; poem. Nation 119: 264 S 10 '24
Zeb Kinney on professors; poem. Cent 107:605-7 F '24

Snow, William Freeman
Growth of the social point of view in the medical field. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:56-8
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:233 N '22

Snow
First fall of snow. L. Powys. Freeman 8:325-6 D 12 '23
How snow keeps the earth warm. Lit Digest 76:61-2 Mr 31 '23
Is snowfall decreasing? Sci Am 130:404 Je '24
Keeping tab on snow, the mountains' best treasure. P. A. Ewing. il Illus. World 37: 218-20 Ap '22
Lure of snow-pictures. C: H. Partington. il Photo-Era 51:294-5 D '23
Magic beauty of snow and dew. W. A. Bentley. il Nat Geog M 43:103-12 Ja '23
Physics of snow. Sci Am 131:329 N '24
Power shortage from lack of snow. il Lit Digest 73:23 Ap 22 '22
Snowfalls. Science n s 58:sup14 O 26 '23
Stories written in the snow. Lit Digest 80: 58-63 Ja 19 '24
Treasures of the snow. R: Le Gallienne. il Harper 148:58-67 D '23

Snow; an adventure of the woman homesteader. E. P. Stewart. Atlan 132:780-5 D '23

Snow buntings
Snow bunting in North Carolina. R. J. Coles. Bird Lore 26:65 Ja '24

Snow eating
What do you know that isn't so? V. Stefansson. il Collier's 70:11 D 30 '22

Snow in art
Snow in Far eastern painting. K. Tomita. il Asia 22:968-71 D '22

Snow-man; story. F. Molnar. il Cent 104:649-53 S '22

Snow modeling
Making models in the snow. M. D. Henneman. il School Arts M 23:228-30 D '23

Snow photography. See Photography—Landscapes

Snow plows
See also Snow removal

Snow removal
All fixed for a hard winter. il Sci Am 129:397 D '23
Chicago's snow activities. W: J. Galligan. il Am City 27:493-5 D '22
Clean streets help winter traffic in Providence, R. I. J. H. Johnston. il Am City 29:377-8 O '23
Cleveland's snow-fighting organization. J. W. Morris. il Am City 30:43-4 Ja '24
Damage to roads from snow removal. Lit Digest 79:70-1 D 1 '23
Keeping the country's highways open in winter. Am City 31:308 O '24
Methods of snow removal in Walpole, Mass. H. A. Whiting. il Am City 28:125-6 F '23
Reports of snow-removal activities in Massachusetts cities. H. N. Davis. il Am City 29: 583-4 D '23
Snow removal by counties. il Am City 27:391-4 N '22
Snow-removal equipment in use. il Am City 29:604-6 D '23
Snow removal in a small city. B. L Miller. il Am City 29:378-80 O '23
Snow removal in Salt Lake City, Utah. T. T. Burton. il Am City 28:124-5 F '23
Snow removal methods in Manchester. H. S. R. McCurdy. il Am City 31:305-7 O '24
Snow removal organization in Newark, N.J. il Am City 29:347-53, 479-82 O-N '23
Snow-removal problem in American cities. il Am City 29:347-53, 479-82 O-N '23
Spring drive into Yellowstone. E. Powell. il Travel 39:25-8 My '22
Successful campaign for snow removal in Berkshire county. C. J. Biladeau. il Am City 29:456-8 N '23

Snow slides. See Avalanches

Snowden, Ethel (Annakin) (Mrs Philip Snowden)
Lenin as I knew him. Liv Age 320:493-4 Mr 15 '24
Palestine under the mandate. Liv Age 321: 940-6 My 17 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:297 Mr '24

Snowden, Philip
Philip Snowden's triumph. Nation 118:549 My 14 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 67:175, 462; 68:48; 69:117, 295, 570 F, My, Jl '23, F, Mr, Je '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:559; 19:678, 947 Jl '23; Ja, Mr '24; Outlook 136:216; 137:45 F 6, My 14 '24; Cur Opinion 76:274 Mr '24; World's Work 47:468 Mr '24
Saint Paul of the British labor party. por Cur Opinion 74:540-2 My '23

Snowden, Mrs Philip. See Snowden, Ethel

Snowdrops
Fair maids of February. G. C. Nuttall. 19th Cent 95:247-50 F '24

Snowshill manor
Ancient garden of Snowshill Manor house. R. W. Ramsdell. il plan Arts and Dec 21: 32-5 Jl '24

Snowshoes
Finding shoes in trees. V. I. Dickens. il St N 51:316 Ja '24
How to make snowshoes. R. P. Lincoln. il diags Illus World 36:909-12 F '22
More about Alaskan snowshoes. C. L. Tolman. il Outing 80:330-1 Ap '22
Snowshoe shapes and their uses. A. W. Stevens. il Outing 79:105-6 D '21

Snowstorm in Arcady. H. Swift. Freeman 8: 615-16 Mr 5 '24

Snuffboxes
Snuffbox in art and history. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 79:285-8 Jl '24

Snyder, Carl
Fisher's The making of index numbers. Am Econ R 13:416-21 S '23
Stabilization of gold. Am Econ R 13:276-85 Je '23

Snyder, Edwin Reagan
Dr Snyder goes to San Jose teachers college. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 25:60-1 S '23

Snyder, F. S.
Hunting here and there. Outing 81:261-5 Mr '23

Snyder, Fairmont
Little people of Japan; verses. St N 50:990-1 Jl '23

Snyder, Franklyn Bliss
Teaching literature to undergraduates. School and Soc 17:706-12 Je 30 '23

Snyder, Henry
Probable future of education in the United States. Nat Educ Assn 1921:743-50

Snyder, Howard
Negro migration and the cotton crop. No Am 219:21-9 Ja '24

Snyder, John Buell
Consolidation of rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1224-8

Snyder, Melissa Farrell
Report of a test of floor oils. J Home Econ 14:137-8 Mr '22

Snyder, Nilmah M.
Girls' school in Kobe, Japan. School and Soc 15:646-7 Je 10 '22

Snyder, William
Bill Snyder's kindergarten. G. T. K. Norton. il por St N 50:319-21 Ja '23

Snyder bill. See Pueblo Indians

So-so; story. E. R. Castle. il Sat Eve Post 195:15 Ap 28 '23

So this is Arden. C. Morley. Lit R 3:679 My 12 '23

So this is London (drama by A. Goodrich)
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 32:100 S 20 '22
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 73:626-32 N '22

Soap
Are white soaps the best? Lit Digest 78:25 Jl 28 '23
Fifty-seven old women who never used soap. Atlan 134:568-70 O '24
Is good soap good enough to eat? M. P. McVeigh. il Illus World 36:571 D '21
Romans made soap in Pompeii. Sci Am 127:111 Ag '22
Soap free from lye. Sci Am 131:188 S '24
Soaps that fade dyes. Lit Digest 71:22 D 17 '21

Soap carving. See Modeling

Soap industry
Piece work wage payment in the soap industry. H. Shapiro. Ind Management 66: 228-9 O '23

Sobelson, Karl. See Radek, Karl

Sobering influence; story. G. d'Egville. Canad M 58:139-40 D '21

Social agencies
At the door, and beyond. il plans Survey 51: 100-3 O 15 '23
Coöperation of public and private welfare agencies. J. C. Logan. Ann Am Acad 105: 88-92 Ja '23
Existing social forces of a community. W: H. Parker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:389-95

Social agencies—*Continued*
Functions of public and private agencies in the social work of the future. C. M. Bookman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:89-96
Importance and relation to venereal disease control work of unofficial agencies. C. C. Pierce. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:222-7
National and local social agencies rendering services to the home and family. F. H. McLean; C. C. Carstens. Ann Am Acad 105: 46-57 Ja '23
Public agencies as public carriers of ideas. A. E. Sheffield. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 82-9
Relation of national agencies to the local community. R. J. Reed. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 425-31
Relation of voluntary agencies to public welfare. O. R. Lovejoy. Ann Am Acad 105:42-5 Ja '23
Scope and nature of positions in the field of non-governmental social agencies. E. S. King. Ann Am Acad 105:172-6 Ja '23
Social forces in a community: public agencies. L. A. Whipple. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 395-8
Types of social agencies. Survey 47:924-5 Mr 11 '22
See also Civic organizations; Welfare federations

Social case work. See Social work

Social centers
From mosque to social center. N. B. Lamkin. il Playground 18:394 O '24
See also Community centers; Schoolhouses as social centers

Social classes. See Class distinction

Social conditions
Borrowing a railway carriage. I. H. McClure. Liv Age 315:411-14 N 18 '22
Four most useless men in the world. A. E: Wiggam. Collier's 74:16 Ag 16 '24
Horrors in peace time, and their commercial exploiters. G. R. S. Taylor; W. Dewar. 19th Cent 93:633-51 My '23
Intelligence and social life. H. E. Cunningham. Am J Soc 28:67-75 Jl '22
Outlook for civilization. W. M. F. Petrie. Yale R n s 11:225-41 Ja '22
Promise of the present dark ages. W. Kirkland. No Am 220:134-46 S '24
Public mind, and its corrupters. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 96:33-41 Jl '24
Religion and the younger generation. J. B. Pratt. Yale R n s 12:594-613 Ap '23
Style. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 75:506-16, 614-24 My-Je '24
Twilight of a civilization. Nation 117:426 O 17 '23
Universities and the world crisis. L. Farrand. School and Soc 14:379-87 N 5 '21
Year ending and the year to come. H: W. Bunn. No Am 215:1-12 Ja '22
See also Social reform

Social contrast; continental Americans and insular English. H. Belloc. Atlan 133:433-45 Ap '24

Social control
What shall we do to be saved? S. Chase. New Repub 34:12-14 F 28 '23

Social democracy
Development of the idea of social democracy and social justice in the middle ages. J. W. Thompson. Am J Soc 28:586-605 Mr '23

Social democratic party (Germany)
See also Socialism in Germany

Social destitute; story. F: I. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 S 20 '24

Social diseases. See Venereal diseases

Social economy, International congress of. See International congress of social economy

Social education
Experiments in social education. J. E. Gibson. School R 30:613-20 O '22
Function of sociology in the training of teachers. R. L. Finney. Educ R 63:110-20 F '22
Future trends in the development of social programs through the schools. J: Dewey; H. S. Weet. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:449-59
Home and community study in Sweden. P. H. Pearson. Educ R 65:219-22 Ap '23
Kindergarten-first-grade curriculum; community life and nature study. L. A. Palmer. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,15:3-16
Manual arts, an extensive and natural medium for social education. J: F. Friese. Ind Educ M 26:35-8 Ag '24
Occupational cooperation and its demands upon the school. E. R. Collier. School and Soc 18:481-7 O 27 '23
Opportunities for correlation between community life and English. H. C. Hill. School R 30:24-36, 118-26, 175-86 Ja-Mr '22
Question of the ethical end in education. H. W. Wright. Educ R 66:260-2 D '23
Relation of education to public welfare. E. C. Brooks. School and Soc 20:129-35 Ag 2 '24
Relation of social case work to school programs. J. Fitzgerald. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:431-4
Social objectives of education in a democracy. H: Harap. Educa 43:325-41 F '23
Social status of the schools of Calumet and Portage townships. A. Renwick. bibliog Educa 44:457-79 Ap '24
Social studies in civic education. E. Dawson. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,23:1-16
Social studies in secondary education. J Pol Econ 30:1-55 F '22
Socialization test. H. Hart. Survey 47:249 N 12 '21
Strategic position of the school in programs of social work from the point of view of international relations. R. Sand. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:353-9
Teaching of toleration. S. C. Clement. Educ R 68:15-17 Je '24
Unprintable text book. J. K. Hart. Survey 49: 33-5 O 1 '22
See also Citizenship, Education for

Social ethics
C.O.P.E.C.; an English religious movement favored here. Cur Opinion 77:85 Jl '24
Churches and social ethics. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 38:332-3 My 21 '24
Conscript morality. G: T: Smart. No Am 215: 366-75 Mr '22
Copec and after. A. E. Garvie. Contemp 125: 571-5 My '24
Friend of war. W. S. Sparrow. 19th Cent 95:617-26 Ap '24
Industrial technique and social ethics. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 50:492-4 Ag 1 '23; Same cond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:130-6

Social evil. See Prostitution

Social evolution. See Social progress

Social groups. See Groups (sociology)

Social hygiene
Relation of physical education to social hygiene. B: C. Gruenberg. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1091-4
Report on social hygiene. E. A. Lathrop. Nat Educ Assn 1922:345-8
Sign posts in social hygiene. R. H. Everett. Survey 47:217-18 N 5 '21
Social worker in a sound social hygiene program. V. H. Parker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:120-3
See also Sex instruction; Venereal diseases; also United States—Interdepartmental social hygiene board

Social insurance. See Insurance, Social

Social law library, Boston
Counting a library. H. L. Stebbins. Library J 47:715-16 S 1 '22

Social legislation
At Washington. Survey 49:363-4 D 15 '22
Changeable silk. Freeman 8:609-12 Mr 5 '24
Co-operation of social workers with public officials in the enforcement of law, from the point of view of social workers with private agencies. F. J. Bruno. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:327-33
Goals of government. A. E. Smith. Survey 49:419-20 Ja 1 '23

Social legislation—*Continued*
Law and government. B. Lasker. map Survey 50:338-40 Je 15 '23
Recreation legislation. Playground 17:54-5 Ap '23
Social policy in the Republic of Austria. A. Hoffmann-Ostenhof. Ann Am Acad 98:sup 56-61 N '21
Uniform illegitimacy law. E. Freund. Survey 49:104 O 15 '22
What women want. E. Tilton. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:282-9 N '22

See also Child labor laws

Social life and customs. See Manners and customs; also names of countries, subhead Social life and cutoms

Social mind, Is there a? R. B. Perry. Am J Soc 27:561-72, 721-36 Mr-My '22

Social philosophy. See Sociology

Social problems
Cure for social discontent. H. W. Household. Liv Age 311:409-13 N 12 '21
Find a man with heart enough. E: S. Martin. Collier's 73:12 Ja 5 '24
Limbo for cruel words. T: D. Eliot. Survey 48:389-91 Je 15 '22
Quo vadimus? H. Chesterman. 19th Cent 95: 1-10 Ja '24
Social work in government. F. O. Lowden. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:146-51
Utility of social nuisances. K. Dunlap. Sci Monthly 17:193-205 S '23
Some social nuisances; reply to K. Dunlap. W. W. Keen. Sci Monthly 18:318-21 Mr '24
What is a social problem? H. Hart. Am J Soc 29:345-52 N '23

See also Church and social problems; Crime and criminals; Family; Juvenile delinquency; Marriage; Public health; Race problems; Recreation; Social work; Sociology, Christian

Social progress
Bertha von Suttner's spiritual testament. S. Münz. Liv Age 322:205-7 Ag 2 '24
Coming things; extracts from Von kommenden dingen. W. Rathenau. Liv Age 314:385-9 Ag 12 '22
Commencement reflections. E: S. Martin. Harper 149:277-80 Jl '24
Conditions of social progress. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 28:21-48 Jl '22
Do we need a new religion? M. Austin. Cent 106:756-64 S '23
Does fundamentalism obstruct social progress? pro and con. C: P. Fagnani; J. G. Machen. Survey 52:389-92 Jl 1 '24
Effect of science on social institutions. B. Russell. il Survey 52:5-11 Ap 1 '24
Family as a factor in social evolution. A. J. Todd. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:13-21
Freedom or imperialism? J. Vasconcelos. Nation 119:212-13 Ag 27 '24
Gangway! P. U. Kellogg. Survey 51:245-7 D 1 '23
Government by boards and commissions in its relation to social work progress. K. L. M. Pray. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:209-16
Great enchantment. L. P. Jacks. No Am 216: 750-64 D '22
High cost of low thinking. D. Richberg. New Repub 32:193-5 O 18 '22
Illumination of Mr Slade. L. Parks. Scrib M 75:635-40 Je '24
Invention and social progress. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 29:1-33 Jl '23
Mental attitude and social progress. F. E. Williams. Survey 51:307-8 D 15 '23
Milestones of fifty years; an outline of social progress since 1873; drawings by H. W. Van Loon. Survey 50:342-3 Je 15 '23
Need for a new social concept. M. Austin. New Repub 31:298-302 Ag 9 '22
New age. M. Conway. Edin R 239:392-404 Ap '24
New decalogue of science. A. E: Wiggam. Cent 103:643-50 Mr '22
New decalogue of science: reply, with rejoinder. G: B. Shaw. Cent 104:552-62 Ag '22
Notes from a front-page laboratory. S. Strunsky. Atlan 134:471-9 O '24
Professional ethics and social progress. A. O. Lovejoy. No Am 219:398-407 Mr '24
Promise of the present dark ages. W. Kirkland. No Am 220:134-46 S '24
Propaganda and frightfulness. A. M. Low. 19th Cent 96:594-8 O '24
Racial diversities and social progress. J. Drachsler. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:97-105
Salvaging civilization. G. S. Hall. Cent 104: 830-40 O '22
Social heritage and world education. I. W. Howerth. Educ R 65:69-74 F '23
World education; reply to I. W. Howerth. A. L. Hall-Quest. Educ R 66:75-9 S '23
Some forces in man's social evolution. H. W. Shimer. Science n s 59:199-203 F 29 '24
Some renaissance raw materials. G. Frank. Cent 105:317-20 D '22
Some ways which make for better understanding between Latin Americans and Anglo-Saxons. J. Vasconcelos. Bul Pan Am Union 58:774-83 Ag '24
Time of day. A. H. Lloyd. Sci Monthly 17: 449-61, 562-76 N-D '23
True path of progress. V. R. Markham. 19th Cent 92:1004-14 D '22
Utopia interpreted. S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 134:55-67, 216-24 Jl-Ag '24
What makes a social system good or bad? B. Russell and D. Russell. Cent 104:14-21 My '22
Where the young child was. J: H. Finley. No Am 216:781-4 D '22
World trouble and realism. V. Kellogg. No Am 216:765-72 D '22

Social psychology
Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? with discussion. W: McDougall. Am J Soc 29:657-73 My '24
Civilization, the perilous adventure. E. Mayo. Harper 149:590-7 O '24
Civilized unreason. E. Mayo. Harper 148:527-35 Mr '24
Clue-aspects in social case work. A. E. Sheffield. Survey 47:241-3 N 12 '21
Conditioned response and the consciousness of kind. N. B. Willey and M. M. Willey. Am J Soc 30:22-8 Jl '24
Essay toward an institutional conception of social psychology. J. R. Kantor. Am J Soc 27:611-27, 758-79 Mr-My '22
Ethics and the economic interpretation. F. H. Knight. Q J Econ 36:454-81 My '22
Institutional foundation of a scientific social psychology; with discussion. J. R. Kantor. Am J Soc 29:674-87 My '24
Loneliness of the modern man. Cur Opinion 72:670-2 My '22
Motives in radicalism and social reform. S. A. Rice. Am J Soc 28:577-85 Mr '23
Psychological basis of democracy. T: R. Garth. Sci Monthly 17:577-82 D '23
Quantitative methods in psychological economics. Z. C. Dickinson. Am Econ R 14:sup 117-26 Mr '24

See also Groups (sociology); Public opinion

Social reform
Ayes have it. A. C. Clarke. No Am 219:699-704 My '24
Drowsy syrop of the reformers. C. A. Bennett. Harper 145:821-4 N '22
Eugenics and social reform. J. B. S. Haldane. New Repub 39:118-19 Je 25 '24
Grievances and revolution. F. Franklin. Ind 111:33 Ag 4 '23
Hope, history, and H. G. Wells. H. Croly. New Repub 29:10-12 N 30 '21
How far have social welfare considerations entered into state, national, and local elections. Mrs H: Moskowitz. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:465-9
Other side of reform. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Je 23 '23
Political programs. Nation 113:628 N 30 '21
Politics and politicians to-day. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 94:793-803 D '23
Present social system. L. P. Jacks. Liv Age 321:881-7 My 10 '24
Problem of modern industry. A. E. Zimmern. Quar 237:275-97 Ap '22
Red thread. Nation 114:612-13 My 24 '22

Social reform—*Continued*
Social gospel. L. Abbott. Outlook 130:638-9 Ap 19 '22
Social gospel; reply to L. Abbott, with rejoinder. W: O. Campbell. Outlook 131:292-3 Je 14 '22
Taking a flyer in good causes. B. Lasker. Survey 49:50 O 1 '22
Tower of ivory: an argument. H: Barbusse; R. Rolland. Nation 114:143-7 F 8 '22
What has become of social reform? B. Lasker. Am J Soc 28:129-59 S '22
World and its control. E: S. Martin. Harper 147:277-80 Jl '23
You never can tell; what may happen in fifty years. B. Lasker. Survey 50:143-5 My 1 '23
See also Social revolution

Social research
Social research in industry. L. L. Thurstone and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:126-36

Social revolution
Could revolution win? C. E. Leatherland. 19th Cent 90:902-7 N '21
Foot-note to history. J. Oneal. Freeman 8:58-60 S 26 '23
In defense of revolution; letter to the British labor party from delegates of the executive committee of the Third international. Nation 115:290 S 20 '22
Modern barbarians. W. C. Abbott. Yale R n s 12:275-85 Ja '23
Political demonology. U. Pope-Hennessy. Quar 237:85-100 Ja '22
Preaching revolution without the r. Cur Opinion 72:214-16 F '22
Revolution and reaction. H. Barnes. 19th Cent 92:466-74 S '22
Road away from revolution. W. Wilson. Atlan 132:145-6 Ag '23
Road away from revolution; reply. J. O. P. Bland. Liv Age 319:497-9 D 15 '23
Social revolution in progress. H: Craik. 19th Cent 91:471-80 Mr '22
Why revolution has failed. M. Lewin. Liv Age 317:137-41 Ap 21 '23

Social revolutionary party (Russia)
From the foreign Social revolutionaries. Nation 115:343-4 O 4 '22
Lenine under socialist fire. Lit Digest 74:9 Ag 12 '22
Moscow sentence. C. Rosenfeld. Nation 115: 587-8 N 29 '22
Moscow trial. S. Harding. 19th Cent 92:280-7 Ag '22
Moscow trials. Liv Age 314:3-4 Jl 1 '22
Moscow trials. G. Chicherin. Liv Age 315:26-9 O 7 '22
Moscow's treason trial. P. Hibben. Nation 115:299-300 S 27 '22
Socialist trial in Moscow. L. Pasvolsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:306-10 N '22
Trial of the Russian social revolutionaries. Nation 115:24-8 Jl 5 '22

Social sciences
For recognition of the social studies. E. Dawson. Educ R 68:21-5 Je '24
History and the social studies. E. Dawson. Educ R 68:67-71 S '24
Lack of intelligence in the social sciences. A. P. James. School and Soc 16:292-4 S 9 '22
Limits of social science. O. F. Boucke. Am J Soc 28:300-18, 443-60 N '22-Ja '23
Need for a national council for the social studies. J. M. Gambrill. School and Soc 16: 500 O 28 '22
Next science. A. D. Weeks. Sci Monthly 19: 63-7 Jl '24
Progress in methods of inquiry and research in the social and economic sciences. F. S. Chapin. Sci Monthly 19:390-9 O '24
Science and sociology. H. Hart. Am J Soc 27:364-83 N '21
Social science abstracts. F. S. Chapin. Am J Soc 30:87-9 Jl '24
Technique as approach to science; a methodological note. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 27: 646-51 Mr '22
See also Political science; Sociology; also International congress of social economy; National council for the social studies; National institute of social sciences

Bibliography
Books to grow on. M. K. Reely. Nat Educ Assn J 13:294 N '24

Study and teaching
Adaptation of subject-matter and instructional methods to grammar-grade groups of varying ability. B. M. Courts. El School J 24:773-9 Je '24
Committee on education of the American federation of labor. School and Soc 18:764 D 29 '23
Contributions of the social sciences to the school curriculum. J Pol Econ 31:737-43 O '23
Courses in current events. C: E. Martz. School and Soc 19:554-5 My 10 '24
Experimentation in teaching a general social science. R. W. Hatch. School and Soc 15: 271-4 Mr 11 '22
History and social science curriculum of the Joliet township high school. R. H. Bush. School R 30:365-70 My '22
Labor unions and education. School R 31:726-7 D '23
Lecture method versus the question-and-answer method. G. H. Alderman. School R 30: 205-9 Mr '22
Penalizing the social sciences. T. H. Eaton. School and Soc 17:215 F 24 '23
Preparation for teaching the social sciences. G: F. Zook. Educ R 64:310-19 N '22
Recent tendencies in the teaching of the social sciences in the secondary schools. S: M. Levin. Educa 44:1-14 S '23
Social-science core for the junior and the senior high school curriculum. T. W. Gosling. School R 30:584-91 O '22
Social sciences in the junior high school. S. I. Stone. School R 30:760-9 D '22
Social studies in elementary schools. El School J 23:729-31 Je '23
Social studies in secondary schools. J. A. Clement. School and soc 15:623-4 Je 3 '22
Social studies in the junior high school. T: W. Gosling. School and Soc 16:623-7 D 2 '22
Social studies in the schools. El School J 22:645-6 My '22
Social studies in the schools; report of the joint commission on the presentation of social studies in the schools. School and Soc 18:712-15 D 15 '23
Status of certain social studies in high schools. H. H. Moore. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,45:1-21
Teaching social-economic subjects. P. Kreuzpointner. Ind Educ M 24:228-9 F '23
Teaching the social sciences. S. Eldridge. School and Soc 19:749-56 Je 28 '24
What do we mean by community civics and problems of democracy? R. L. Finney. School R 32:521-8 S '24
Winnetka social-science investigation. L. Mohr and C. W. Washburne. El School J 23:267-75 D '22
What are scientific methods? reply to L. Mohr and C. W. Washburne. W. S. Monroe. El School J 23:489-91 Mr '23
Winnetka social-science investigation: rejoinder. L. Mohr and C. W. Washburne. El School J 23:646-7 My '23

Social service. See Social work

Social service, Bureau of. See Bureau of social service

Social service, Medical. See Medical social service

Social settlements
Are settlements charitable? A. T. Burns. Survey 52:618-19 S 15 '24
First international conference of settlements. A. J. Kennedy. Survey 48:630-1 Ag 15 '22
House next door. B. Lasker. Survey 48:479-81 Jl 1 '22

Social settlements—*Continued*
House on the Hill, Providence, Rhode Island. R. Whitcomb. il Survey 48:397-8 Je 15 '22
Knowing the neighbors. W. Salisbury. Survey 48:610 Ag 15 '22
Settlement as an influence in public opinion. J: L. Elliott; G. Taylor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:520-9
Settlement brooms and ballots. H. E. Vittum. Survey 51:384-5 Ja 15 '24
True path of progress. V. R. Markham. 19th Cent 92:1004-14 D '22
Unsettling the social settlements. G. Frank. Cent 106:317-20 Je '23

See also Educational settlements; Music school settlements; also International conference of settlements; National federation of settlements

Social studies, National council for the. See National council for the social studies

Social surveys
Cent a day for good government. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 50:30 Jl '23
Cleveland surveys, net. R. Moley. Survey 50:229-31 My 15 '23
County looks at itself. F. S. Bradley. Survey 52:229-30 My 15 '24
Making a survey ●ount. H. Leebron. Survey 47:635-6 Ja 21 '22
Searching for facts in Constantinople. C: T. Riggs. il map Mis R 46:283-8 Ap '23
Social surveys as a basis of instruction. F. L. Cummings. El School J 22:750-5 Je '22
Survey of social and living conditions essential to wise city planning. Am City 31:227 S '24

See also Institute of social and religious research

Social unit plan
Social county unit. S. C. Mitchell. il R of Rs 69:406-7 Ap '24
Social unit in practice. Survey 48:105-6 Ap 22 '22

Social work
Adventures in publicity. Survey 47:791-2 F 18 '22
After-care for industrial compensation cases. F. Perkins. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:58-63
Are annual reports worth while? A. S. Reynolds. Survey 48:245-6 My 13 '22
By their own bootstraps. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 52:616-18 S 15 '24
Can fundamentals be changed? J. K. Hart. Survey 48:391-2 Je 15 '22
Canadian or American, which? Is the national boundary needed in social work? J. H. T. Falk; R. E. Mills. Survey 52:331-3 Je 15 '24
Case-work, English style. H. S. Additon. Survey 49:391-2 D 15 '22
Catholic social work in Chile. L. R. Ramirez. Cath World 115:30-7 Ap '22
Catholic social worker in an Italian district. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 114:618-28 F '22
Central council of social agencies: actual accomplishments. F. H. McLean. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:432-9
Changing casework—in terms of St Louis. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 51:201-2 N 15 '23
Changing fundamentals of social work. R. W. Kelso. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:6-13
Clue-aspects in social case work. A. E. Sheffield. Survey 47:241-3 N 12 '21
Community organization of social forces. J. F. Jackson; C. M. Bookman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:410-20
Conference of social work at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 20:337 S 13 '24
Confidential exchange in the small city. M. F. Byington. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:443-7
Does social work promote social progress? A. T. Burns. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:3-12
Fiftieth anniversary conference. Survey 50: 70 Ap 15 '23
Financial federations. W. J. Norton. Survey 49:89-90, 232-3, 367-8, 499-501, 646-8 O 15, N 15, D 15 '22, Ja 15, F 15 '23
Five cities. G. Smith. Survey 52:336-8 Je 15 '24
Government organization for social aid in Austria. R. Bartsch. Ann Am Acad 98:sup 61-5 N '21
Heredity and environment: the Bilder clan. L. Stern. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:179-89
How the church may relate itself to the social work of the community; with discussion. F. J. Bruno and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:246-61
Individualization of the different members of the family. S. Raymond; M. H. Harding. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:257-67
Letter from an engineer. Survey 49:497-8 Ja 15 '23
Was the engineer right? discussion of Letter from an engineer. Survey 49:653-8 F 15 '23
Medical factors in family case work. I. M. Rubinow. Survey 51:702-5 Mr 15 '24
Mental attitude and social progress. F. E. Williams. Survey 51:307-8 D 15 '23
Ohio council of social agencies. F. C. Croxton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:439-43
Our American institutions and social work. Playground 17:238-40 Jl '23
Passing of haphazard charity. Lit Digest 78: 31-2 Ag 25 '23
Passing of the stone age in care and custody. R. W. Kelso. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:203-9
Pioneers in Hungary. C. S. Kennedy. Survey 52:547-8 Ag 15 '24
Prevention succeeds. H. Folks. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:3-9; Same. Survey 50:327-30 Je 15 '23
Priority scale for social work. R. Haynes. Survey 51:333-4 D 15 '23
Problems of mental subnormality in family social work. W: Healy and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:268-81
Problems of organization in smaller communities; with discussion. D. H. Holbrook; M. F. Byington. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 256-68
Professional organization of social work. M. Van Kleeck and G. R. Taylor. Ann Am Acad 101:158-68 My '22
Professional standards in social work. J. B. Buell. Playground 16:51 My '22
Progress in social case work. G. Hamilton and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:334-43
Relation of social case work to school programs. J. Fitzgerald. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:431-4
Relationship between children and family case working agencies. C. Sanders. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:241-5
Religious value of social work. F. Siedenburg. Am J Soc 27:637-45 Mr '22
Report of the social service committee of the American home economics association. J Home Econ 13:596-9 D '21
Responsibility of a family agency at a time of industrial readjustment. S. Raymond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:281-4
Self-conscious community. G. Smith. Survey 50:427-30 Jl 15 '23
Self-determining New York. A. A. Berle, jr. New Repub 30:340-2 My 17 '22
Significance of the rise in relief-giving during the past five years. J: B. Dawson; F. Nesbitt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:228-41
Social agencies in the coal fields of West Virginia. I. Wilson. J Home Econ 14:114-16 Mr '22
Social certainties; reply to Philanthropic doubts, by C. J. Cannon. J. H. Railey and H. H. Railey. il Survey 48:429-35 Jl 1 '22
Social programs and public support. C. H. LeBlond; C. M. Bookman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:513-20
Social work and the law. R. H. Smith. Survey 48:503-5 Jl 15 '22
Social work as it contributes to the strengthening of family life. K. De Schweinitz. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:294-9
Sociology applied in the field of health. F. Meredith. Am J Soc 28:319-25 N '22
Some social reforms in America. H. O. Barnett. Contemp 122:332-41 S '22
Tall corn and the social uplift. T. J. Edmonds. Survey 52:333-5 Je 15 '24
Transition from charities and correction to social work, 1873-1923, and then? J. C. Lathrop. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:199-203
Trends in social service. Survey 47:925-6 Mr 11 '22

Social work—*Continued*
Unconscious motives determining social attitudes. W: A. White. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:91-4
Varieties of case work. J. B. Buell. Survey 48:246-7 My 13 '22
Veracity in social work. R: C. Cabot. Survey 52:67-8 Ap 15 '24
Vindication of case work. Survey 48:715 S 15 '22
What the press thinks of social work. L. E. Bowman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:477-83
Where are the social engineers? Survey 52: 542-3 Ag 15 '24
Winning a community. E. Alling. Survey 47: 251-2 N 12 '21

See also Americanization; Charities, Public; Church and social problems; Community welfare work; Hospital social work; Psychological clinics; Public welfare; Social agencies; Social settlements; Social workers: Welfare work (in industry)

Periodicals

Scientific journal of social interpretation. H. W. Odum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:487-92

Publicity

Federation publicity program. K. de Schweinitz. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:405-9
How the facts did it. M. Ross. Survey 51:336-7 D 15 '23
They see it in the paper. Survey 51:335-6 D 15 '23

Study and teaching

See Social workers—Training

Social work, Rural
By their own bootstraps. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 52:616-18 S 15 '24
Child welfare in the rural field. H. I. Curry. Ann Am Acad 105:199-205 Ja '23
Helping the farmer through his children. O. R. Lovejoy. Ann Am Acad 98:147-53 N '21
Organization of rural social forces. E. C. Lindeman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:12-21
Remedial work for rural children. F. S. Bradley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:212-15
Rural leaders who study their jobs. A. E. Harris. Survey 49:112-13 O 15 '22
Social welfare work in rural Mexico. H. Bowyer. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:453-8 My '23
Use of volunteers in rural social work. J. Brown and V. Wing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:267-74

See also Nurses and nursing, Public health

Social workers
Aftermath. M. E. Gross. Survey 52:504 Ag 1 '24
Are social workers nuts? Lit Digest 77:32 Je 16 '23
Delinquents in the garden. F. R. Harris. Survey 48:571 Ag 1 '22
Faith of the social worker. F. Nelson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:48-52
Genesis of a social worker. A. Johnson. Survey 50:153-6 My 1 '23
High-brow hoboes. H: Bentley. Survey 47: 923-4 Mr 11 '22
Is the social worker religious? J. H. Railey. Outlook 134:320-2 Jl 4 '23
Job and salary analysis in social work; classification and description of positions in Cleveland's social agencies. R. Clapp. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:447-52
Melancholy of novelists and the cheerfulness of social workers. S: M. Crothers. il Survey 52:404-5 Jl 1 '24
Positions for trained social workers in the field of public welfare. H. W. Odum. Ann Am Acad 105:182-4 Ja '23
Positions of social work in the fields of public education and public health. B. Marquette. Ann Am Acad 105:177-81 Ja '23
Psychiatric social worker? V. P. Robinson. Survey 52:233-4 My 15 '24
Recruiting for social work. Survey 47:422-3 D 17 '21
Relation of the church to social workers. A. Saloman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:228-31
Relation of the teacher and the social worker. A. B. Pratt. Ann Am Acad 98:90-6 N '21
Scope and nature of positions in the field of non-governmental social agencies. E. S. King. Ann Am Acad 105:172-6 Ja '23
Section hands or engineers? P. L. Benjamin. il Survey 48:394-6 Je 15 '22
Semi-centennial of the social workers. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 50:323-7 Je 15 '23
Social worker and his community. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 52:83-5, 222-4, 346 Ap 15, My 15, Je 15 '24
Social worker's opportunity. J. Taft. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:371-5
What the public thinks of social work. L. J. Bing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:483-7
Who challenges the social order? symposium. Survey 50:175-7 My 1 '23

See also Medical social service

Salaries

Professional service and salaries in public welfare departments. P. Klein. Ann Am Acad 113:226-34 My '24

Training

Curriculum of a training school for social work. S. A. Queen. Am J Soc 28:283-99 N '22
Education for a profession-in-the-making. V. P. Robinson. Survey 52:589-92 S 1 '24
Hiking while they pray. H. B. Pendleton. Survey 51:515-16 F 15 '24
Minimum standards of training for family case work. K. Hardwick; H: W. Thurston. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:245-57
Organized social workers of Germany. Survey 50:529-30 Ag 15 '23
Professional education for social work. School and Soc 81:234-5 Ag 25 '23
Professional training for public welfare. J. F. Steiner. Ann Am Acad 105:165-71 Ja '23
Social school in Holland. Survey 47:431 D 17 '21
Social service training. H. Folks. Am J Pub Health 14:479 Je '24
Theological seminary and training for social work. W: J. Kerby and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:231-46
Training of American workers for successful work among immigrants. A. Sears. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:482-4
Universities and training for public leadership and social work. J. E. Hagerty. Ann Am Acad 105:162-4 Ja '23

Social workers, American association of. See American association of social workers

Social workers, Volunteer
Use of volunteers in rural social work. J. Brown and V. Wing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:267-74

Socialism
Can labor save Europe? H: de Man. Scrib M 73:669-76 Je '23
Could revolution win? C. E. Leatherland. 19th Cent 90:902-7 N '21
Has capitalism outlived its usefulness? Cur Opinion 74:674-6 Je '23
Hopes and fears as regards America. B. Russell. New Repub 30:99-101 Mr 22 '22
Is socialism passing? W: MacDonald. Cur Opinion 72:31-3 Ja '22
Kaleidoscope of socialism. O. Stanley. 19th Cent 93:823-9 Je '23
Kaleidoscope of socialism: a reply. S. Olivier. 19th Cent 94:275-86 Ag '23
Labor once lost. R. Hunter. Atlan 131:73-80 Ja '23
Labor re-united. H. Feis. Survey 48:602 Ag 15 '22
Letter of confession and challenge. J: Spargo. il Outlook 138:326-31 O 29 '24
Queernesses of socialism. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 138:13-14 S 3 '24
Rise of the centre in the socialist movement. J. Gollomb. Fortn 117:754-66 My '22
St Karl versus St George; H. W. Massingham papers in the Spectator. Freeman 8:4-5 S 12 '23
Sense or suicide? Snowden-Mond debate. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 317:253-7 My 5 '23

Socialism—*Continued*
Socialism and science. H. G. Wells. Liv Age 317:327-30 My 12 '23
Socialism: faith or fulcrum? creed or stepping-stone? H. Little. Fortn 120:990-8 D '23
Socialism; reply to H. Little. J. C. Holland. Fortn 121:463-4 Mr '24
Socialism in the light of common sense. E. W. Howe. Cur Opinion 73:368-9 S '22
Socialism in undeveloped countries. B. Russell. Atlan 129:664-71 My '22
Socialism: its origin and meaning. A. Shadwell. Quar 242:1-20 Jl '24
Socialism or democracy. Father Cuthbert. Cath World 114:145-59 N '21
Socialist battle for existence in Europe. H: N. Brailsford. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 1003-11 Mr '24
Socialist ideal. F. Franklin. Ind 110:394-5 Je 23 '23
Socialist movement reunites. J. Gollomb. Nation 114:489-90 Ap 26 '22
Standing threat of socialism. Ind 108:406-7 Ap 29 '22
What about socialism? F. Franklin. Ind 112: 92 F 16 '24
What makes a social system good or bad? B. Russell and D. Russell. Cent 104:14-21 My '22
Why revolution has failed. M. Lewin. Liv Age 317:137-41 Ap 21 '23
Worst enemies of socialism. A. D. Godley. 19th Cent 94:820-5 D '23

See also Syndicalism; also International, The

Socialism, Christian. See Christian socialism

Socialism, Gild. See Gild socialism

Socialism in Australia
State paternalism in the Antipodes. F. A. W. Gisborne. Quar 240:136-51 Jl '23

Socialism in France
French labour and the Ruhr problem. J. Longuet. Contemp 123:562-9 My '23
Socialists and the French elections. L. Blum. Liv Age 321:837-8 My 3 '24

Socialism in Germany
Failure of the German socialists. E. H. Wilcox. 19th Cent 95:763-73 My '24
German socialists. L. Woolf. Contemp 122: 645-8 N '22
Status of socialization in Germany. E. Frankel. J Pol Econ 32:68-85 F '24
Tide of atheism engulfing German youth. S. M. Bouton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 439-43 Je '23
United labor front in Saxony. W: H. Chamberlin. Nation 116:756-7 Je 27 '23

Socialism in Great Britain
Advent of labour. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 121:569-81 Ap '24
British brand of socialism. N. Angell. Sat Eve Post 196:33 My 17; 33 My 24 '24
British revolution marks time. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 196:5 Je 28 '24
British socialism and business. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 197:32-6 Jl 19 '24
Communism and the British labor government. F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 197:21 Ag 23 '24
Growth of socialism in Oxford. Lit Digest 82: 28-9 Jl 19 '24
Revolution that tarries. H. Knight. Fortn 121:582-90 Ap '24
Socialism makes its bow to the British empire. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 196:9 My 10 '24
Will labor rule Britain? F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 196:18 O 13 '23

See also Labor party (Great Britain)

Socialism in Italy
Downfall of socialism in Italy. J. Murphy. Contemp 124:721-7 D '23
Italian opposition is heard. Nation 116:279-80 Mr 7 '23
Socialists and laborites in Italy. Lit Digest 71:17 D 10 '21

Socialism in Japan
Criminal syndicalism in Japan. N. Sato. Nation 116:348-9 Mr 21 '23
Japanese socialism. Sodeska. Liv Age 316:627-31 Mr 17 '23

Socialism in Mexico
Socialism in Yucatan. il R of Rs 67:662-3 Je '23
Socialism in Yucatan. C. Loveira. Liv Age 317 191-6 Ap 28 '23
Socialism in Yucatan becomes capitalistic. World's Work 47:249-50 Ja '24

Socialism in Spain
Socialism in Spain. P. R. Sanjurjo. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:237-44 N '23

Socialism in the United States
Changing fortunes of American socialism J. Oneal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:92-7 Ap '24
Revolt against the Yankee. J: Ballard. Outlook 132:366-7 N 1 '22
Socialism gaining momentum here. Cur Opinion 76:338-9 Mr '24

Socialist international congress
Meeting, 1923, Hamburg. Nation 116:757-8 Je 27 '23
Socialist international as an outsider saw it. C. L. Todd. Nation 116:745 Je 27 '23

Socialist party (United States)
Passing of the Socialist party. D: Karsner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:402-7 Je '24

See also Labor party (United States)

Socialist soviet republics, Alliance of. See Russia

Socialistic communities. See Communism

Socialization of industry. See Government ownership

Socialized recitation. See Recitation method

Socially unfit, Sterilization of. See Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

Sociedad de fomento fabril de Chile
National industrial association of the first rank. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:168-72 F '23

Société d'études et d'informations économiques, Paris
Propaganda at work. Freeman 8:78-9 O 3 '23

Société française de physique
Fiftieth anniversary of its foundation. Science n s 59:57-8 Ja 18 '24

Society
Commerce in amenities. K. Sproehnle and J. Grant. il Sat Eve Post 197:20 S 13 '24
Curtsy to the crown. J. Grant. Sat Eve Post 197:36 S 6 '24
Future fashions of life. Princess Cantacuzène. Ladies' H J 41:18 F '24
How New York society got that way. Lit Digest 76:40-6 Ja 20 '23
Mr Croesus, his paradise. B. Bliven. New Repub 38:176-8 Ap 9 '24
Old ways of etiquette. Princess Cantacuzène. il Ladies' H J 40:7 N '23
Our social ladder. Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer. il Ladies' H J 40:14-15 F; 12-13 Mr; 12-13 Ap; 8-9 Je; 17 Ag '23
To the manner born. il Sat Eve Post 196:22 Ap 12 '24
Twenty-hour day. il Sat Eve Post 196:8 Je 21 '24

Society, Primitive
Cult and early economic organization. H. M Diamond. Sci Monthly 18:66-75 Ja '24

See also Religion, Primitive

Society columns; story. W. Hall. il Sunset 51: 20-2 O '23

Society for American field service fellowships for French universities
American field service fellowships for French universities. School and Soc 18:700 D 15 '23

Society for experimental biology and medicine
Twentieth anniversary. Science n s 57:619-20 My 25 '23

Society for free philosophy
School of wisdom. H. G: Scheffauer. Forum 69:1361-70 Mr '23

Society for pure English
S. P.E. Liv Age 318:188-9 Jl 28 '23

Society for the prevention of cruelty to children
Who shall protect the children? C. C. Carstens. Survey 51:92-6 O 15 '23

Society for the promotion of engineering education
Appropriation for a study of engineering education. School and Soc 18:583-4 N 17 '23; Same cond. Science n s 58:417 N 23 '23
Investigation. School and Soc 20:491-2 O 18 '24
Meeting, 1922, Urbana. W. H. Rayner. School and Soc 16:40-1 Jl 8 '22
Meeting, 1923, Ithaca. F. L. Bishop. School and Soc 18:150 Ag 4 '23

Society for the promotion of manufacturing and industrial interests. See Sociedad de fomento fabril de Chile

Society of American bacteriologists
Research fellowship in bacteriology. A. P. Hitchens. Science n s 55:423 Ap 21 '22

Society of beaux arts architects
Should we have a new White House? Prize drawings of a young architect. A. Barton. il Arts and Dec 19:22-3 O '23
See also Beaux arts institute of design

Society of bright young people. See London—Social life and customs

Society of dilettanti
Society of the dilettanti and its new home. E. Harter. Fortn 119:653-62 Ap '23

Society of friends. See Friends, Society of

Society of Huterian brethren. See Huterites

Society of independent artists
Independent exhibition. T: Craven. New Repub 34:70-1 Mr 14 '23
Independent of what? F: J. Gregg. il Ind 112: 181-2 Mr 29 '24
The Independents. W. Pach. Freeman 7:135-7 Ap 18 '23
1923 Independents' show. il Int Studio 76:497-504 Mr '23
Sixth annual exhibition. G. Mullin. Nation 114:444-6 Ap 12 '22
Where two thousand artists strive for recognition; seventh annual exhibition. il Arts and Dec 18:28 Mr '23

Society of Jesus. See Jesuits

Society of landscape architects
Exhibition, 1924, Boston. F. C. Brown. Arch Rec 55:398-400 Ap '24

Society of mammalogists
Meeting, 1922, New York. Science n s 55:626-8 Je 9 '22

Society of soil management and plant nutrition, Western. See Western society of soil management and plant nutrition

Society seeks its own level; story. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Jl 8 '22

Sociology
Anarchy or order; a study in the sociology of authority. L. Stein. Atlan 134:376-84 S '24
Bases of society. M. Sherwood. No Am 220: 168-74 S '24
Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? with discussion. W: McDougall. Am J Soc 29:657-73 My '24
Conditioned response and the consciousness of kind. N. B. Willey and M. M. Willey. Am J Soc 30:22-8 Jl '24
Czech sociology. J. Skola. Am J Soc 28:76-8 Jl '22
Drawing the line between sociology and economics. J Home Econ 13:562-4 N '21
Social discovery. H. Croly. New Repub 39:18-20 My 28 '24
Social philosophy of Mr Bertrand Russell. W: Orton. Am Econ R 14:209-26 Je '24
Sociology as a pre-vocational subject; the verdict of sixty social workers. T: D. Eliot. Am J Soc 29:726-46 My '24
Sociology in Russia. P. A. Sorokin. Am J Soc 29:493-5 Ja '24
Some typical contributions of English sociology to political theory. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 27:289-324, 442-85, 573-87, 737-57; 28:49-66, 179-204 N '21-S '22
Statistical definition of a societal variable. F. S. Chapin. Am J Soc 30:154-71 S '24
Use of history for research in theoretical sociology. T: D. Eliot. Am J Soc 27:628-36 Mr '22
See also Cooperation; Groups (sociology); Social ethics; Social psychology; Social sciences; Socialism; War

Bibliography
Recent literature. See bi-monthly numbers of American journal of sociology, 1922-1924
Students' dissertations in sociology. Am J Soc 28:79-90; 29:85-95; 30:195-209 Jl '22, Jl '23, S '24

History
Religious thought on social and economic questions in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. R: H: Tawney. J Pol Econ 31: 461-93, 637-74, 804-25 Ag-D '23
Some contributions to the history of sociology. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 28:385-418, 711-34; 29:42-84, 158-77, 305-24, 443-88, 571-98, 707-25; 30:49-86, 177-94, 302-36 Ja, My '23-N '24

Methodology
Category *human process*; a methodological note. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 28:205-27 S '22
Category *progress* as a tool of research in social science. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 28:554-76 Mr '23
Technique as approach to science; a methodological note. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 27:646-51 Mr '22

Study and teaching
Contribution of sociology to secondary education. E: C. Hayes. Am J Soc 28:419-35 Ja '23
Cultural approach to sociology. M. J. Herskovits and M. M. Willey. Am J Soc 29:188-99 S '23
Functions of a sociology department in a state university. T: L. Harris. Am J Soc 28:326-31 N '22
Junior month. C. Tousley. Survey 51:705-7 Mr 15 '24; Same cond. School and Soc 20: 15-16 Jl 5 '24
Twenty years of sociology by correspondence. A. M. MacLean. Am J Soc 28:461-72 Ja '23
See also Social sciences—Study and teaching

Sociology, Christian
Christianity as a way of life. H. Croly. New Repub 39:230-7 Jl 23 '24
See also Church and social problems

Sociology, Educational. See Educational sociology

Sociology, Rural
Rural slum community. C: E. Gibbons. Am Child 3:343-52 F '22

Socker, Fritz
In a Chinese city. Liv Age 317:714-17 Je 23 '23

Soda ash. See Sodium carbonate

Soda fountains
Home soda fountain. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 78:60 Je '24

Soddy, Frederick
Origins of the conception of isotopes. Sci Monthly 17:305-17 O '23

Söderberg, Hjalmar
Fur coat; story. Freeman 8:280-1 N 28 '23

Söderblom, Nathan (Lars Olof Jonathan) archbishop of Upsala
Religion in a Ford. Forum 72:330-8 S '24
Portrait. World's Work 47:8 N '23

Sodeska, —
Japanese socialism. Liv Age 316:627-31 Mr 17 '23

Sodiro herbarium. See Botany—Ecuador

Sodium carbonate
African soda lake. il Lit Digest 81:26 Ap 19 '24

Sodium hypochlorite
Effect of sodium hypochlorite upon the spores of American foul brood (bacillus larvae). H. F. Wilson and W. A. Hadfield. Science n s 57:334 Mr 16 '23

Sodium iodide
Sodium iodide in table salt. I. W. D. Hackh. Science n s 57:268-9 Mr 2 '23

Sodium nitrate
Chilean nitrate industry. Bul Pan Am Union 58:577 Je '24
Great Chilean firm: Bruna, Sampaio & co. il Pan Am M 34:39-41 F '22
Nitrate situation. Pan Am M 34:6-8 My '22

Sodium silicate
Water glass as a mounting medium. D. T. Burk. Science n s 58:13-14 Jl 6 '23; Discussion. Science n s 58:396 N 16 '23

Sodium thiosulphate
New use for our old friend hypo. F. B. Howe. il Sci Am 126:124 F '22

Sofia, Bulgaria
Gypsy-town of Sofia. F. Sapori. Liv Age 317: 103-6 Ap 14 '23
Sunday walk in Sofia. T. Berkes. Liv Age 319:265-7 N 10 '23

Soft-drink workers
Soft-drink workers, Portland. Monthly Labor R 16:399-402 F '23

Soft drinks. See Beverages

Soft-drinks mind. Freeman 8:390-1 Ja 2 '24

Soft spot; story. D. Walshe. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 Ap 28 '23

Soft wood. See Wood

Soil acidity
Effect of drying upon the acidity of soil samples. C. O. Rost and E. A. Fieger. Science n s 60:297 S 26 '24
How acid is an acid soil? E. T. Wherry. Gard M 35:184-5 My '22
Recent work on soil acidity and plant distribution. E. T. Wherry. Science n s 55: 568-70 My 26 '22
Soil acidity; its nature, measurement, and relation to plant distribution. E. T. Wherry. il Smithson Rept 1920:247-68
Soil acidity preferences of some eastern conifers. Sci Am 128:33 Ja '23
Subsoil acidity. A. P. Kelley. Science n s 58:36 Jl 13 '23

Soil bacteriology
Decomposition of certain organic toxins by vanillin decomposing organisms. W. A. Gardner. Science n s 60:390 O 24 '24
See also Azotobacter

Soil colloids
Adsorption by soil colloids. N. E. Gordon and others. Science n s 54:581-2 D 9 '21
Heat of wetting as a new means of estimating the colloidal material in soils. G: J: Bouyoucos. Science n s 60:320 O 3 '24
Origin of soil colloids. N. E. Gordon. Science n s 55:676-7 Je 23 '22
Origin of soil colloids and the reason for the existence of this state of matters. M. Whitney. Science n s 54:653-6 D 30 '21

Soil fertility
Maintenance of organic matter in soils. F. J. Sievers. Science n s 58:78-9 Ag 3 '23
Nature of soil fertility. Sci Am 127:107 Ag '22
Relation of soil fertility to vitamine content of grain. J. F. McClendon and A. C. Henry. Science n s 54:469-70 N 11 '21
Soil fertility, soil exhaustion, and their historical significance. A. P. Usher. Q J Econ 37:385-411 My '23
Up-to-date findings about acid soil fertility. H. K. Button. Gard M 39:120 Ap '24
See also Fertilizers and manures

Soil mates; story. C: Alexander. il Sunset 52:17-20 Ap '24

Soil moisture
Cultivation and soil moisture. H. A. Noyes. Science n s 55:610-11 Je 9 '22
Moisture capacity of soil increased by organic matter. Sci Am 128:18 Ja '23

Soil solution
Displacement method for obtaining the soil solution. F. W. Parker. Science n s 54:438-9 N 4 '21
Phosphate behavior in soils. J: S. Burd and J. C. Martin. Science n s 58:227-8 S 21 '23

Soil temperature
Influence of the temperature of the soil on the relation of roots to oxygen. W. A. Cannon. Science n s 58:331-2 O 26 '23

Soils
Concentration of hydrogen ions in the soil. C. Olsen. Science n s 54:539-41 D 2 '21
Courses in soils in Smith-Hughes schools and their relation to college courses. M. F. Miller. School and Soc 14:513-15 D 3 '21
Soil study in secondary schools; reply to M. F. Miller. A. D. Cromwell. School and Soc 15:173-4 F 11 '22
Depletion of soils by chemical denudation. M. Whitney. Science n s 56:216-18 Ag 25 '22
Getting the garden soil into condition. P. B. Prior. diags Gard M 37:34 Mr '23
How to prepare the soil. E. Rehmann. House and Gard 43:80 Mr '23
New method of testing the food needs of soil. R of Rs 70:108 Jl '24
Soil preparation, grading and fertilizing. J: C. Campbell. il Gard M 34:254-5 Ja '22
What you should know about soils. House and Gard 45:70 Ja '24
See also Erosion; Fertilizers and manures; Foundation soils; Sedimentation and deposition; also Western society of soil management and plant nutrition

Soils, Alkali. See Alkali soils

Soils, Aluminum in
Acid soil for plants that like it. Lit Digest 77: 30 Ap 7 '23

Soils, Muck
Bringing profits out of the swamp land. S. R. Winters. il Illus World 37:879-80 Ag '22

Soissons, Guy Raoul de Savoie Carignan, comte de
New royalism in France. Contemp 121:620-8 My '22

Sojee-mojee man; story. A. Real. Overland n s 81:12-14 D '23

Sokal, Max
Austrian banks. Ann Am Acad 98:sup34-40 N '21

Sokolov, Jean
Dissolution of Petrograd. Atlan 128:843-50 D '21

Sokolov, Nikolas
Fate of the Russian royal family. Liv Age 313:593-7 Je 3 '22

Solano, Solita
Constantinople today. Nat Geog M 41:647-80 Je '22
Vienna. Nat Geog M 43:76-102 Ja '23
Portrait. Lit R 5:6 S 20 '24

Solanum tuberosum. See Potatoes

Solar atmosphere. See Atmosphere, Solar

Solar eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar

Solar energy. See Solar power

Solar heat. See Solar radiation

Solar heaters
Making the sun cook one's dinner. M. Tevis. il St N 50:985-6 Jl '23
Solar cooking with the aid of oil. il Sci Am 127:185 S '22

Solar power
Another sun-power furnace. Sci Am 131:91 Ag '24
Civilization must fail unless solar energy is utilized. H. A. Spoehr. Science n s 56:sup9-10 D 8 '22
Photosynthesis and the possible use of solar energy. H. A. Spoehr. Smithson Rept 1922: 175-85
Solar energy; review of Creative chemistry, by E. E. Slosson. F. B. Daniels. Science n s 55:618 Je 9 '22

Solar radiation
Advantage of tan. Sci Monthly 17:189-91 Ag '23
Decrease in the sun's heat. Science n s 57: sup10 Ap 27 '23
In the beginning; an interpretation of sunlight energy. F. C. Eve. Atlan 131:664-77 My '23

Solar radiation—*Continued*
Measurement of the sun's heat. Science n s 59:sup14 Ja 18 '24
Mystery of the sun's heat on mountain peaks D 31 '21
Studying the sun's heat on mountain peaks in desert lands. C. G. Abbot. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:145-63
Sun's heat. Science n s 58:sup8 Jl 6 '23
Sun's rays are harnessed in solar furnace. il Pop Mech 41:658 My '24

Solar spectrum
Eclipse expedition of the Leander McCormick observatory. Science n s 57:sup14-16 Je 1 '23
Einstein's theory and the shift of the solar spectrum. H. D. Curtis. Science n s 59: sup10-12 My 9 '24

Solar system
Fall of the nebular hypothesis, and the rise of a plausible substitute. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 130:410 Je '24
Gulliver's travels in science. R. A. Millikan. il Scrib M 74:577-85 N '23
Latest light on the eternal problem of the origin of the solar system. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 127:268 O '22
Some facts and some history about the infant class of the solar system. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 130:41 Ja '24
Wonders of the earth's front yard. K. Sumner. il Am M 94:26-9 Ag '22

Solder and soldering
Soldering your own. W. S. Standiford. il Radio Broadcast 3:161-3 Je '23

Soldering apparatus
How to make an electrical soldering iron. C. J. Herringshaw. diags Ind Educ M 25:227-8 F '24

Soldier and death; a Russian folk tale told in English. A. Ransome. il Harper 145:734-43 N '22

Soldiers
Arms and the man. W: A. Eddy. Outlook 138:374 N 5 '24
Disciplining Americans. S. W. Cramer, jr. No Am 214:774-85 D '21
It returns him to you a better man. A. Ralph. Nation 117:156-7 Ag 15 '23
Silence, by the father of an American soldier. Cent 104:406-15 Jl '22
See also Armies

Soldiers, Disabled
Aftermath; derelicts of the war. M. M. Lewis. Ind 108:45-6 Ja 21 '22
Behind the silver button. R: Douglas. Outlook 131:106-7 My 17 '22
Betrayal of our war victims. A. Warner. Nation 118:249-50 Mr 5 '24
Better late . . . hospital at King's Park for ex-service men with mental disorders. Survey 50:626 S 15 '23
Britain's jobless veterans. il Lit Digest 83: 24-5 O 18 '24
Camp of the come-backers. M. E. Adams. il Survey 47:503-7 D 31 '21
Debt of honor. H. A. Littledale. il Collier's 69:10 Je 17; 70:11-12 Jl 1; 6 Jl 8 '22
Employment of the ex-service man: an irredeemable pledge. Danus. Contemp 123:72-8 Ja '23
Gross neglect and profiteering in caring for disabled veterans. Lit Digest 72:46 F 4 '22
How to pay our debt to the disabled fighting man. J. R. Griffin. 19th Cent 92:740-7 N '22
Legion and the disabled veteran. Outlook 131: 556-8 Ag 2 '22
Million a day for our wounded. il Lit Digest 72:14-15 F 18 '22
Nation's disabled sons; interview with the commander of the American legion. R. M. Field. Outlook 134:672-3 Ag 29 '23
Our severely disabled men. Contemp 123:480-7 Ap '23
Taking stock of veterans' service. H. Emerson. il Outlook 130:542-6 Ap 5 '22
Tangle of the disabled. T. K. Ritchie. 19th Cent 93:445-52 Mr '23
Veterans' bureau called wasteful and inefficient. Lit Digest 77:67-71 Ap 14 '23
What's a sick veteran between friends? S. Frost. il Outlook 135:106-9 S 19 '23
Where veterans fell among friends. S. Frost. Outlook 135:225-7 O 10 '23
See also Disabled American veterans of the World war; United States—Veterans' bureau

Re-education
After ten years. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 96:182-91 Ag '24
Applied sense in rehabilitation. S. Frost. Outlook 135:271-3 O 17 '23
Bad training for disabled veterans. il Lit Digest 76:40-4 F 3 '23
Curing the veterans' vocational muddle. il Lit Digest 73:30-1 Ap 29 '22
Enham and the disabled man. H: Bentinck. 19th Cent 95:169-78 F '24
From the shock of war to the expression of ideas; the work of the New York society of illustrators' school for disabled veterans. H. Angell. il Arts and Dec 19:22-3 Je '23
Grab-bag training for veterans. S. Frost. Outlook 135:142-4 S 26 '23
Making artists of veterans up Bayley's Harbour way. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 22: 323-30 F '23
Placement of the handicapped worker in Canada. T. A. Stevenson. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):18-23 '22
Point of view. A. Dean. Manual Train 23:321-3 Mr '22
Wounds of peace. W: H. Stone. Educ R 65: 137-45 Mr '23

Soldiers, Discharged
After ten years. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 96:182-91 Ag '24
Delinquency and the ex-soldier. W. F. Lorens. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:84-8
Employment of the ex-service man: an irredeemable pledge. Danus. Contemp 123:72-8 Ja '23
Ex-service mind of Europe. S. Graham. Contemp 123:290-300 Mr '23
Ex-soldier crimes following the war. F. L. Holmes. Outlook 134:434 Jl 18 '23
Fitting soldiers to farms in Canada. D. M. Le Bourdais. il Outlook 131:64-7 My 10 '22
Getting a bonus from the land. E. Christmas. il Outlook 132:764-7 D 27 '22
Greatest bonus; steady jobs for veterans. Lit Digest 73:40-6 Ap 22 '22
Making farmers of ex-soldiers in Minnesota. J: S. McLain. il R of Rs 66:519-24 N '22
1914-1918: and now; the returned soldier. C. E. Loseby. 19th Cent 92:40-51 Jl '22
Our ex-service men after 1815. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 91:708-22 Ap '22
Returned soldier. H. S. Beland. Ann Am Acad 107:267-74 My '23
Service man's home-coming. R. A. Scott-James. 19th Cent 94:462-72 S '23
Unemployment; the ex-service man. J. R. Griffin. 19th Cent 95:523-9 Ap '24
What are we doing for the soldiers? L. Montgomery. Ind 108:247-8 Mr 11 '22
See also Fédération interalliée des anciens combattants

Soldiers' bonuses
Adjusted compensation. Outlook 132:52-3 S 13 '22
Anti-bonus voices among the veterans. Lit Digest 80:10 Ja 19 '24
Balance of power and the bonus. World's Work 48:241-2 Jl '24
Battle of propagandas; the inside history of the bonus fight. S: T. Moore. Ind 112:331-3 Je 21 '24
Battle of the bonus. Outlook 130:326-8, 419-22, 450-2 Mr 1, 15-22 '22
Battle of the bonus. E. Streeter. Outlook 136: 276-9 F 13 '24
Billions for a bonus. Cur Opinion 72:297-301 Mr '22
Bonus. World's Work 43:460-1 Mr '22
Bonus, a question of principle, not of finance. Ind 108:190-1 F 25 '22
Bonus and allied debt. Ind 108:52 Ja 21 '22
Bonus and the taxpayer. Lit Digest 72:7-9 F 11 '22

Soldiers' bonuses—*Continued*
Bonus becoming a big political issue. Lit Digest 72:7-9 F 25 '22
Bonus bill in no man's land. Lit Digest 73:9-11 Ap 8 '22
Bonus flounderings. Ind 108:255 Mr 11 '22
Bonus for ex-soldiers. H. MacNider. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:545-50 Jl '22
Bonus off again and on again. Lit Digest 80:11-12 Ja 26 '24
Bonus or halo? Outlook 130:332-4 Mr 1 '22
Bonus swindle. Nation 114:238 Mr 1 '22
Bonus, the president, and the Legion. Outlook 132:181-2 O 4 '22
Broke, decorated, but determined. C. J. Masseck. Nation 118:284-5 Mr 12 '24
Candidacy and an issue. Outlook 135:526-7 N 28 '23
Crusading for the bonus. New Repub 30:157-9 Ap 5 '22
Death of the bonus bill. Lit Digest 74:8 S 30 '22
Defending the soldier. J: R. Quinn. Forum 71:354-7 Mr '24
Digest's vote on the bonus. Lit Digest 74:7 Jl 15; 7-8 Jl 22; 7 Jl 29; 13 Ag 5; 7 Ag 12; 10 Ag 19; 11 Ag 26; 15 S 2; 14 S 9 '22
Dilemma in the bonus. Outlook 130:285 F 22 '22
Financial problem of the bonus. Outlook 130:398-400 Mr 8 '22
Fit to rule. Nation 114:386-7 Ap 5 '22
For and against the bonus. Lit Digest 79:5-8 D 8 '23
Getting the bonus to 50,000 Smiths, and others. il Lit Digest 82:44-50 Jl 12 '24
Good and evil in the bonus victory. Lit Digest 81:5-8 My 31 '24
Next round in the bonus fight. Lit Digest 79:14 N 3 '23
Perils in the path of the new bonus bill. Lit Digest 80:5-7 Mr 29 '24
Planning a painless bonus. Lit Digest 72:11-12 Mr 18 '22
Quinn versus Mellon. Lit Digest 80:10-11 F 23 '24
Secretary Mellon on the proposed bonus. Ind 108:109-10 F 4 '22
Soldier bonus bobs up again. Cur Opinion 75:526-7 N '23
Soldiers' bonus; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 7:1-122 Ap '24
Tax reduction, or bonus? Lit Digest 79:7-9 N 24 '23
Two humorists join the battle of the bonus. Lit Digest 80:50-6 F 16 '24
Weighing the bonus in the balance. Cur Opinion 76:11-13 Ja '24
Why I am against the bonus. R: Connell. Collier's 73:9 Ja 12 '24
Why I am for the bonus. F: Palmer. Collier's 73:8 Ja 12 '24
Why not fight the bonus on principle? World's Work 47:240-1 Ja '24
Why the bonus will not bother business. Lit Digest 81:72 Je 14 '24

Soldiers' graves
Forever overseas. C: H: Brent. World's Work 43:135-7 D '21

Soldiers' memorials. See War memorials

Soldiers' settlement act. See Agricultural colonization—Canada

Soldier's slang. See Slang

Soledad Steve; story. W. L. Comfort. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-14 Ja 26 '24

Solenberger, Edith Reeves
Extension of non-institutional care of crippled children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:105-8

Solenni, Gino V. M. de
(tr.) Unforeseen; drama. J. J. Rueda. Poet Lore 35:1-42 Mr '24

Solids
Some recent developments in the study of the solid state. C. E. Mendenhall. Science n s 59:219-30 Mr 7 '24

Soliloquy
Note on the soliloquy. B. Matthews. Atlan 132:211-15 Ag '23

Soliloquy on a park bench. C. Aiken. Dial 72:601-5 Je '22

Solitude
Bliss of solitude. W: C. Greene. No Am 219:92-104 Ja '24
Grandma's gone fishing. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 39:36 D '22
Your own self. H. Hawthorne. St N 51:517-19 Mr '24

Solitude. L. Benét. Nation 116:70 Ja 17 '23

Solitude in literature
Solitude in literature. R. Hillyer. Freeman 8:250-2 N 21 '23

Sollenberger, Paul
Portrait. Sci Am 131:309 N '24

Solley, Mary
Nurseries and children. House and Gard 44:150-2 O '23

Solomon, king of Israel
Wives of King Solomon. D: Pinski. Freeman 7:612-13; 8:13-14, 37-8, 64, 87, 111, 135, 157, 184-5 S 5-O 31 '23

Solomon, David R.
Home-cured; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16 My 3 '24

Solomon, Song of. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon

Solomon islands
In the Solomon islands. J: G. Wheen. il Mis R 45:561-8 Jl '22
Napoleon of the Solomons. E: A. Salisbury. il Asia 22:707-20 S '22

Missions
See Missions—Solomon islands

Solomons, Theodore Seixas
Image of the loved; story. Am M 96:50-3 D '23

Solomonson, Florinda
Genesis of language. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 8:372-9 N '22

Solon, Leon Victor
Architectural league, a clearing-house for professional information and discussion. Arch Rec 53:84-5 Ja '23
Architectural polychromy. Arch Rec 51:1-7, 93-100, 189-96, 285-91, 377-86, 465-75 Ja-Je '22
Architectural sculpture. Arch Rec 54:292-5 S '23
Architectural sculpture by Lee Lawrie. Arch Rec 54:388-90 O '23
Decoration of the modern renaissance interior. Arch Rec 54:97-100 Jl '23
Display rooms of a tile manufactory. Arch Rec 52:362-70 N '22
Etruscan mural paintings found in their tombs. Arch Rec 52:531-3 D '22
Garden sculpture of John Gregory. Arch Rec 55:401-4 Ap '24
Method for color description. Arch Rec 52:164-8 Ag '22
Passing of the skyscraper formula for design. Arch Rec 55:135-44 F '24
Résumé of Viollet le Duc's observations and deductions on mediæval architectural polychromy. Arch Rec 52:245-7, 356-8 S-O '22
Side-lights on architectural polychromy. Arch Rec 52:83-4 Jl '22
Travesty of architecture by the etcher of today. Arch Rec 54:588-90 D '23
Viennese method for artistic display. Arch Rec 53:266-71 Mr '23
What architecture demands of the camera. Arch Rec 54:572-83 D '23

Soloveychik, George
Russia in Berlin. 19th Cent 94:622-33 O '23

Soluble glass. See Sodium silicate

Solvay, New York
School-building programs. N. L. Engelhardt. maps Am City 30:51-5 Ja '24

Solvents
Charcoal, the chemical truant officer; a new process for catching volatile solvents and putting them back to work. I. Ginsberg. diags Sci Am 131:328 N '24

Somaliland
Ancient Land of Punt. D. S. Corlett. il Travel 40:19-24 Ap '23

Sombart, Petronelle
(tr.) L'Eroica; drama. C. Lodovici. Poet Lore 34:159-76 Je '23

Sombart, Werner
German standards of living. New Repub 30: 362-5 My 24 '22

Some good for once; story. V. B. Shore. il Collier's 73:10-11 My 3 '24

Some mischief still; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Je 10 '22

Some other time; story. E. I. Folsom. il Sunset 50:23-4 F '23

Some people say they are married; story. A. Ellerbe and P. Ellerbe. il Cent 103:846-58 Ap '22

Somebody-nothing; drama, tr. from the Japanese. Asia 21:1011-12 D '21

Somerset, George Fitz-Roy Henry. See Raglan, George Fitz-Roy Henry Somerset, 3d baron

Somerset, England
Field and hedgerow in North Somerset. Atlan 131:711-13 My '23

Somerset county, Pennsylvania
After West Virginia—Somerset. H. Blankenhorn. il Survey 48:238-40 My 13 '22
Coal strike continues. P. Hapgood. New Repub 32:147 O 4 '22
Rockefeller's good intentions in Somerset county. N. Thomas. Nation 115:688-9 D 20 '22
Somerset county sector. M. Coleman. Nation 115:12-14 Jl 5 '22

Something about Bermuda; story. H. H. Armstrong. il Collier's 74:6-7 Jl 26 '24

Something childish, but very natural; story. K. Mansfield. il Collier's 73:8-9 Ja 5 '24

Something else; story. H. M. Kahler. il Woman's H C 50:23-4 Ap '23

Something satanic; story. M. Zoshchenko. Liv Age 319:179-83 O 27 '23

Something to remember; story. J. Gelzer. il Good H 74:81-3 My '22

Sommer, Eugene
Man who loves children. M. M. West. por Overland n s 82:226 My '24

Sompayrac, Irma
Through the picture frame; drama. il School Arts M 23:528-34 My '24

Son at the front; novel. See Wharton, Mrs Edith Newbold

Son left in the plantation of mulberry trees; drama. Chen Lin Chen. Poet Lore 33:595-600 D '22

Son of a sidewalk; story. C. L. Day. il Sunset 48:46-8 Ja '22

Son of a sloganeer; story. R. Connell. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 F 24 '23

Son of Pericles; story. G. S. Brooks. Outlook 134:556-8 Ag 8 '23

Son who looked down on his father; story. G. Gilbert. il Am M 94:20-2 S '22

Sonatas
Mozart's organ sonatas. O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 8:566-94 O '22
Sonata form as stabilizer. W. F. Gates. Etude 42:491 Jl '24
Sonatas in musical literature. E. H. Pierce. il Etude 41:443-4 Jl '23

Sondheim's hunch; story. F. W. H. Moyer. Sunset 48:78-80 F '22

Song in the dark; story. E. Balmer. il Am M 97:20-2 Mr '24

Song in the night; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 My 20 '22

Song of Solomon. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon

Song of songs. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon

Song of the dragon; novel. J. T. Foote. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 N 12; 18-19 N 19 '21

Song publishing. See Music publishing

Song recitals. See Musical recitals

Songs
Art songs. D. G. Mason. Outlook 138:20-3 S 3 '24
Bernhard Hamblen; interview. Etude 42:742 N '24
Carrie Jacobs-Bond has written her life into her songs. N. M. Clark. il Am M 97:18-20 Ja '24
Cult of nonsense in music. F. Corder. Etude 41:521-2 Ag '23
Diplomatic relations of poets and musicians. Liv Age 317:119-20 Ap 14 '23
Historical Annie Laurie. Liv Age 322:287-8 Ag 9 '24
Old song in the convention. Lit Digest 82:29 Jl 19 '24
On the making of songs. Etude 42:196-7 Mr '24
On the tempo of tunes. L. D. Eichhorn. Etude 41:416 Je '23
Poetry and the composer. E. H. C. Oliphant. Mus Q 8:227-41 Ap '22
Some observations on song text and libretto translation. H. F. Peyser. Mus Q 8:353-71 Jl '22
Song builders. il Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 O 14 '22
Songs for the beginner. A. Henneman. Etude 42:418 Je '24
Why we should sing the master songs. N. Illingworth. Etude 41:268-9 Ap '23
See also Folk songs; Hymns; Madrigal; National songs; War songs

Songs, American
America's favorite songs. Playground 17:173 Je '23
Dance, the foe of American song. C. Turner. Arts and Dec 20:21 N '23
Words with music. E. C. May. il Sat Eve Post 197:11 O 18 '24

Songs, Canadian
Canadian boat-song. T. B. McCorkindale. Canad M 58:81-2 N '21

Songs, Chinese
Chinese coolie songs. N. Whymant. Liv Age 322:638-40 S 27 '24

Songs, Egyptian
Tunes of Tut's time. Etude 41:365 Je '23

Songs, English
Songs of labour. G. B. Hurst. 19th Cent 93: 421-6 Mr '23

Songs, French
See also Marseillaise, La (song)

Songs, Greek
Children's games and songs in ancient Greece. W. R. Halliday. Liv Age 316:49-52 Ja 6 '23

Songs, Hindu
Singing voice of India. M. L. B. Fuller. il Asia 24:806-10 O '24

Songs, Italian
Songs of young Italy. E. H. C. Oliphant. bibliog Mus Q 9:191-210 Ap '23

Songs, National. See National songs

Songs, Russian
Chastushka; Russian ballad satire. E. Nedzelskii. Liv Age 322:641-3 S 27 '24

Songs of birds. See Birds—Song

Sonic sounding. See Sounding

Sonic waves
Transmitting power in fluid waves. il diags Sci Am 126:320 My '22

Sonn, Albert H.
Gates and gateways for the country home. il Country Life 41:34-41 Ap '22
Old-time shutter fasteners; drawn from the originals. Country Life 47:61 N '24
Some attractive old footscrapers. il Country Life 44:55 O '23
Some old colonial latches. il Country Life 45: 66 D '23

Sonneborn, Amalie
Baltimore's civic opera experiment. Am City 31:242-4 S '24

Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore
American composer and the American music publisher. Mus Q 9:122-44 Ja '23

Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore—*Continued*
Heinrich Heine's musical feuilletons. Mus Q 8:119-59, 273-95, 435-68 Ja-Jl '22

Sonnenfeldt, Kurt von
Shakespeare and Schopenhauer. Liv Age 316: 705-9 Mr 24 '23

Sonnenschein, Edward Adolf
Stoicism in English literature. Contemp 124: 355-65 S '23

Sonner, E. B.
Bonus or no bonus, leave us our honor. Outlook 130:420-1 Mr 15 '22

Sonneteer gives up. Harper 148:415 F '24

Sons
Fathers and sons. A. Patri. Delin 105:2 S '24
My son's friends. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 49:34-7 O '22
This business of being a father. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 72:5-6 Ag 18 '23
This business of being a son. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 72:5 S 15 '23
What else did father do? E: W. Bok. Scrib M 72:660-4 D '22

Soo, Ma
American warships and Chinese money. Nation 118:32 Ja 9 '24
China with her back to the wall. Cur Opinion 72:170-2 F '22
South China's warning. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:400-3 D '21
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:27 Ja 21 '22

Soong Tsung Faung
Poetry of China. Liv Age 313:662-4 Je 10 '22

Soot
Soot burden on American cities. R. Kudlich. Am City 27:12 Jl '22
Soot in coal. E. R. Scheffel. Science n s 59: 212-13 F 29 '24

Soper, Eileen A.
Schoolgirl among the masters. P. Talbot. il Good H 77:52-3 Jl '23

Soper, George Albert
Exceptionally dark day in New York. Science n s 57:357-8 Mr 23 '23

Sophia. See Sofia

Sophia, Santa
Church of Saint Sophia. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 52:156-9 Ag '22
Last service at St Sophia. G: Horton. Art and Archaeol 13:231-2 My '22

Sophie, queen of Greece
Glimpse of a pro-American queen and her gardens. R. S. Nichols. il House B 52: 110-11 Ag '22
Talks with the king and queen of Greece. R. S. Nichols. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:597-602 Jl '22

Sophistication; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 O 11 '24

Sophocles
Mrs Alving and Oedipus. E. Wilson. Lit R 4: 501-2 F 9 '24
Œdipus and the Freudians. A. Harvey. Freeman 7:590-1 Ag 29 '23
Oedipus rex; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 117:531-2 N 7 '23
Oedipus rex; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 36:282-3 N 7 '23
Perversions of Greek tragedy; the Antigone of Sophocles. A. Harvey. Freeman 8:276-8 N 28 '23
Sophocles' guest. S. Young. No Am 219:219-29 F '24

Sorabji, Cornelia
Close to the Indian crisis. Asia 24:716-20 S '24
Elephant named Folded Rosebud; story. St N 51:399-404 F '24
Ganeshi Lal, non-cooperator, old style; story. Asia 23:177-80 Mr '23
Indian women of the outside. Asia 24:299-304 Ap '24
Women in India. Fortn 121:661-73 My '24
Worship of Hari's feet; story. Asia 23:268 Ap '23
Zenana-dwellers. Asia 24:171-6 Mr '24

Sorcery. See Witchcraft

Sorden, Hetty Lovejoy
Eleventh-hour Christmas gifts. Delin 102:50 Ja '23
May day is child health day. Am J Pub Health 14:377-8 My '24
Trees of light. Delin 101:71 D '22

Sorel, Cécile
Am I in love? por Delin 104:8 Mr '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:48 Ja '23; Sat Eve Post 196:26 O 13 '23
Sorel of the Comédie Française. pors Lit Digest 75:26-7 D 23 '22

Sorel, Georges
Political application of romanticism. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 39:234-64 Je '24

Sorensen, Eva E.
Toivo's Christmas bear; story. St N 50:164-70 D '22

Sorensen, Paul Boye-. See Boye-Sorensen, Paul

Sorensen, S. P. L.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:558 N '24

Sorg, —
What I saw in Morocco. Liv Age 312:695-9 Mr 25 '22

Sorghum
Feeding grain sorghums to livestock. Revised ed. G: A. Scott. il Farmers' Bul 724:1-14 '22
Oats, barley, rye, rice, grain sorghums, seed flax, and buckwheat. C. R. Ball and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922: 469-568
See also Egyptian wheat

Sorghum sirup
Sorgo-sirup manufacture. A. H. Bryan and S. F. Sherwood. il Farmers' Bul 1389:1-28 '24

Sorokin, Pitirim A.
Fanatic and anti-social extremist. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1012-17 Mr '24
Lenin, the destroyer. Forum 71:417-22 Ap '24
Sociology in Russia. Am J Soc 29:493-5 Ja '24

Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquin
Death of Sorolla. Liv Age 318:623-4 S 29 '23
Painter of sunlight and children. il Lit Digest 78:32-3 S 1 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:455 O '23
Sorolla, painter of light and life. W: Starkweather. il pors Mentor 12:60-2 Jl '24
Sorolla y Bastida, great Spanish painter. por R of Rs 69:204-5 F '24
Worshiper of sunlight. por Outlook 134:614-15 Ag 22 '23

Sorrenson, Fred S.
Thought presentation in oral reading. Educa 42:219-26 D '21

Sorrows of Avicenna; dialogue in limbo. G. Santayana. Dial 76:250-6 Mr '24

Sortes Virgilianae. See Superstition

Sorzano, Carlos Tejada
Pan American railway in Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 54:122-9 F '22

Sosa, Belisario
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 57:420 O '23

Sosman, Robert Browning
Outline of geophysical-chemical problems. Smithson Rept 1921:225-34

Sosnosky, Theodor von
German and Austrian alliance. Quar 239:1-16 Ja '23
Memoirs of Conrad von Hötzendorf. Contemp 124:60-6 Jl '23
New Pan-Germanism. Quar 240:308-22 O '23

Soth, M. R.
Practical method of teaching silent reading. El School J 25:61-5 S '24

Sothern, Edward Askew
Portrait. Pict R 25:6 S '24

Sothern, Edward Hugh
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:14 F 25 '22; Radio Broadcast 4:246 Ja '24; Pict R 25:6 S '24
Review of Cymbeline; Sothern-Marlowe production. H. H. Furness, jr. por Drama 14: 86-8 D '23

Sothern, Mrs Edward Hugh. See Marlowe, Julia

Sothern, Sara
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:84 Ap '23

Soto, Vincencio Pérez. See Pérez Soto, Vincencio

Soudan. See Sudan

Souday, Paul
Maurice Barrès. Liv Age 320:269-71 F 9 '24
Pascal and his books. Liv Age 318:463-8 S 8 '23

Soufflés. See Cookery

Soul
Proofs of the existence of the soul; review of C. Flammarion's Death and its victory. J: St L. Strachey. Liv Age 313:104-11 Ap 8 '22
Science and the soul. V. Kellogg. Yale R n s 12:305-13 Ja '23
See also Immortality

Soul and body clinic. See Mental healing

Soul of Bob O'Rourke; story. T. M. Morrow. Canad M 59:465-71 O '22

Soule, Bertha Louise
Dispute of the virtues; story. St N 51:254-5 Ja '24

Soule, George
Can a living wage be paid? New Repub 30: 270-2 My 3 '22
Coal commission reports. New Repub 35:227-9 Jl 25 '23
Engineering versus revolution. Ind 113:12-14 Jl 5 '24
Is there enough work and income to go round? Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:305-9
Labor as banker. Atlan 131:815-19 Je '23
Myth of Wall Street. New Repub 39:324-5 Ag 13 '24
Poincaré's race against time. New Repub 37: 280-1 F 6 '24
Productivity factor in wage determinations. Am Econ R 13:sup129-40 Mr '23
Railroad alternative. New Repub 36:70-2 S 12 '23
Railroad shopmen's plan. New Repub 38:62-4 Mr 12 '24
Railroad union efficiency. New Repub 37:41-2 D 5 '23
Railway realities. Nation 115:14-15 Jl 5 '22
Relation between wages and national productivity. Ann Am Acad 100:85-90 Mr '22
Research in the labor movement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:127-30
Revolution, new style. Nation 119:93-4 Jl 23 '24
Signs of a new party. New Repub 38:302-4 My 14 '24
Some uses of industrial arbitration. Survey 48:618-19 Ag 15 '22
Unions and the public. Atlan 133:211-20 F '24
What the worker doesn't get. New Repub 35: 12-13 My 30 '23
Why isn't the worker satisfied? Survey 52: 635-6 S 15 '24
Portrait by H. C. Christy. Int Studio 76:67 O '22

Souliotes. See Suliotes

Soulsby, Sir William Jameson
London's roll of fame. 19th Cent 94:765-73 N '23
Mansion house. 19th Cent 90:880-7 N '21

Soumak rugs. See Rugs

Sound
Acoustic topography in a room. C. Barus. diags Science n s 55:321-6 Mr 24 '22
Acoustical research. Science n s 56:506-7 N 3 '22
Acoustical research; reply. T. Lyman. Science n s 56:633-4 D 1 '22
Acute sense of sound location in birds. J. Mailliard. Science n s 55:208-9 F 24 '22
Analyzed sound in nature. A. Forbes. Science n s 60:5-7 Jl 4 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:245 S 12 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:73-5 O 18 '24
Certain allurements in physics. G. W. Stewart. Science n s 57:1-6 Ja 5 '23
Charm of the quiet house. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 40:50 D '21
Common errors in regard to sound. M. P. Chapman. St N 50:766 My '23
Detecting the pulse beat of an approaching car. il Cur Opinion 73:90-1 Jl '22
Institute for acoustic research. C. A. Ruckmick. Science n s 56:357-9 S 29 '22
Silence zones are found in the air. Cur Opinion 77:357 S '24
Small private laboratory; the Riverbank laboratories. A. C. Lescarboura. il plans Sci Am 129:154-5 S '23
Sound. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 96:608-16 O '24
Sound: a matter of personal opinion. R. H. Marriott. Radio Broadcast 4:400-1 Mr '24
Sound of a bullet. il Lit Digest 83:26-7 O 18 '24
Sound suppression. Science n s 57:sup10-12 F 2 '23
See also Acoustics, Architectural; Phonetics; Photography of sound; Tone

Sound adjutant's call! story. T: Boyd. il Scrib M 76:32-43 Jl '24

Sound in the night; story. E. Singmaster. il Sat Eve Post 196:14 Ja 19 '24

Sound measurement
Absolute measurements of sound. A. G. Webster. Science n s 58:149-52 Ag 31 '23

Sound-reproducing machines. See Musical instruments, Mechanical

Sounding
New method for measuring the depth of water. M. Tevis. diag St N 51:1102-3 Ag '24
New sounding method used by the U.S. coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 59:sup12-14 Je 27 '24
Ocean-sounding by echo. Lit Digest 83:27 O 18 '24
Sounding by sound. diag Sci Am 128:330 My '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:25 My 12 '23
Soundings across the Pacific. Science n s 58: sup10 Jl 13 '23
See also Depth indicator

Soundings; novel. See Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton

Soup
Colette makes peasant soups. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 41:84 Ja '24
Easy soups for busy-day dinners. M. D. Warren. Ladies' H J 39:91-2 Ja '22
New way to make cream soups. F. Winn. il Delin 104:60 Ap '24

Soup stone; one act play. W. A. Stigler. Poet Lore 35:91-9 Mr '24

Sour milk. See Milk, Sour

Sousa, John Philip
Music, an ideal Christmas present. Etude 39: 777 D '21
Momentous musical meeting; Thomas A. Edison and Lt. Comm. John Philip Sousa meet for the first time and talk upon music. por Etude 41:663-4 O '23
Portrait. Etude 42:517 Ag '24
Remorseless efficiency in music. Etude 42: 386 Je '24
Sousa. H. M. Jones. New Repub 38:14-15 F 27 '24

South, John Glover
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:61 Ja '22

South
In fairness to the South. R. L. Hartt. Outlook 133:22-5 Ja 3 '23
A life in the cotton belt. Pan Am M 34:25-7 My '22
Old South; drawings by J. W. Champney. Cent 103:579-84 F '22
See also Secession

Architecture

Epidemic of church building in the South. il Lit Digest 73:30-1 Je 24 '22
New England in Georgia. il House and Gard 42:50-1 Jl '22
Recent architecture in the South. F. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 55:209-40 Mr '24
Southern architecture; photographs. Arch Rec 55:241-71 Mr '24

South—*Continued*

Description and travel

Beakers of blushful Hippocrene. C: B. Shaw. Scrib M 72:749-52 D '22
Motor routes to southern skies. E. M. Campbell. il map Illus World 38:900-1 F '23
Sun-hunters. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 194:27 Ap 15 '22
Three American vistas. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 136:744 Ap 30 '24

Economic conditions

Monument to the boll-weevil. il Lit Digest 81: 24-5 Je 14 '24
Negro migration to the North. A. L. Harris, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:921-5 S '24
New South: the negro migration. E. T. H. Shaffer. Atlan 132:403-9 S '23
South, the cotton and the negro. H. B. McKenzie. No Am 219:486-95 Ap '24

Education

See Education—United States—South

Gardens

See Gardens—United States

Industries and resources

Behind the monster's mask; southern textile industry. G. W. Johnson. Survey 50:20-2 Ap 1 '23
Idle slaves in the South. M. M. Jackson. il Survey 51:613-14 Mr 1 '24
Southern farmer tries coöperative marketing. S. D. Frissell. il R of Rs 65:59-63 Ja '22
To insure southern prosperity by crop diversification. Lit Digest 73:85-6 My 20 '22
What people don't know about the South. il Lit Digest 77:42-7 Ap 7 '23

See also Agriculture—United States—South; Textile industry; also Textile industrial institute, Spartanburg, South Carolina

Intellectual life

Lyric South. A. Hibbard. Lit R 4:1-2 S 1 '23
Poetry South. H. Allen and D. Heyward. Poetry 20:35-48 Ap '22
Southern number. H. Monroe. Poetry 20:31-4 Ap '22

Politics and government

I dare to speak for our youth. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 71:5-6 Mr 24 '23
Politics of the changing South. New Repub 39:147-8 Jl 2 '24
South and a third party. W. E. B. Du Bois. map New Repub 33:138-41 Ja 3 '23
South, and 1924. G: F. Milton, jr. Outlook 136:29-30 Ja 2 '24

Prisons

See Prisons—United States

Religious institutions and affairs

Mixing religion and politics. Lit Digest 75:34 D 16 '22

Social conditions

Longevity in the southern states. C. H. Forsyth. Science n s 57:490-3 Ap 27 '23
New state board movement in the South; cause, extent, condition, and future. L. H. Putnam. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:222-4

Social life and customs

Christmas eve on the plantation. A. Rutledge. il Outlook 132:709-11 D 20 '22

See also Virginia—Social life and customs

South, University of the. See University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee

South Africa

Real South Africa. S. G. Rich. Educa 44:348-55 F '24
South Africa of tomorrow. Nation 117:279 S 12 '23
South African union and its neighbors. Liv Age 315:4-6 O 7 '22

See also Boers; also British South Africa company

Botany

See Botany—South Africa

Description and travel

Lighting the dark continent; newly discovered letters of David Livingstone. Atlan 130:1-10, 212-20 Jl-Ag '22
South Africa, a new California. F. W. Hirst. il Sat Eve Post 196:52-60 Ap 19 '24

Economic conditions

Day's work in South Africa. Lit Digest 76:21 F 10 '23

Education

See Education—South Africa

Industries and resources

Platinum in South Africa. Science n s 59:sup 12-14 F 1 '24

Labor laws and legislation

See Labor laws and legislation—South Africa

Politics and government

Boers, by an old Afrikander. Liv Age 314: 390-4 Ag 12 '22
Changing tides in South Africa. map Lit Digest 72:76-84 Mr 11 '22
Nationalist-labor victory in South Africa. E. D. Morel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:713-17 Ag '24
Nationalists of South Africa. H. M. Meyler. Fortn 122:368-77 S '24
Racial and political issues in South Africa. V. R. Markham. Edin R 240:243-60 O '24
Smuts's defeat. Lit Digest 82:19 Jl 12 '24
South Africa in turmoil. Lit Digest 81:20-1 My 31 '24
South African campaign. Liv Age 321:1215-17 Je 28 '24
South African secessionism. Liv Age 321:877-8 My 10 '24

See also Khama, king of the Bamangwato; also Nationalist party (South Africa)

Race problems

South Africa's fear of Asiatics. Lit Digest 83:22 N 1 '24
South African race problems. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 125:726-34 Je '24
South Africa's perilous race problem. H. Wodson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:279-84 My '22

Social conditions

Armed revolt in South Africa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:161-2 Ap '22
Racial and political issues in South Africa. V. R. Markham. Edin R 240:243-60 O '24

See also Rand riots

Tariff

See Tariff—South Africa

Zoology

See Zoology—South Africa

South African union. See South Africa

South America

Events of the month in South America. H. T. Collings. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Increase of armament in South America. S. Bonsal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1022-7 S '22
International politics south of Ecuador. Liv Age 314:69-73 Jl 8 '22
Our restless hemisphere. Liv Age 323:133-6 O 18 '24
Sabre-rattling in South America. Liv Age 320: 263-6 F 9 '24
South American misunderstandings. Lit Digest 77:20 Je 16 '23
South of Panama. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 195:11 Je 9 '23

See also Latin America; Monroe doctrine; Orinoco River valley; Pan-Americanism; Parana lowlands

South America—*Continued*

Commerce

Opening markets in Peru and Chile. E. R. Murphey. il System 46:281-4 S '24

See also Latin America—Commerce

Description and travel

Memory pictures. R. Frachon. Liv Age 316: 583-5 Mr 10 '23

Over the Andes. L. R. Freeman. Liv Age 315: 350-8 N 11 '22

Sancho Panza Chile style. C. K. Michener. il Travel 44:40-2 N '24

Scientific exploration in South America. R of Rs 66:90-1 Jl '22

See also Andes mountains

Disarmament

See Disarmament—South America

Economic conditions

See also Labor and laboring classes—South America

Education

See Education—South America

History

Hundredth anniversary of South American independence. V: A. Belaunde. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:754-61 Ag '24

See also Incas

Industries and resources

Potentialities of Peru. Pan Am M 36:124-5 Mr '23

Libraries

See Libraries—South America

Missions

See Missions—South America

Railroads

See Railroads—South America

Social conditions

South American woman. M. Sheepshanks. Contemp 123:496-503 Ap '23

See also Labor and laboring classes—South America

Social life and customs

Gastronomic adventures in South America. C. K. Michener. il Travel 42:39-41 Ap '24

Woman

See Woman—South America

South America and the United States

Vital links with South America. G. P. Chase. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:952 S '22

South American Indians. See Indians of South America

South American literature

Nationalism in South American literature. Liv Age 315:367-9 N 11 '22

South Bend, Indiana

City water-works report surplus for the first time. Am City 31:51 Jl '24

South Carolina

South Carolina: a lingering fragrance. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115:36-8 Jl 12 '22

Woods treacheries; the Carolina low country. H. R. Sass. Atlan 130:658-62 N '22

See also Sea islands

Education

Fourteen years of educational progress in South Carolina. School and Soc 17:97 Ja 27 '23

Plan for financing the South Carolina school system. School and Soc 18:702 D 15 '23

School attendance and expenditure in South Carolina. School and Soc 19:340-1 Mr 22 '24

School legislation in South Carolina. School and Soc 17:517-18 My 12 '23

History

South Carolina up country at the end of the eighteenth century. D. H. Bacot. Am Hist R 28:682-98 Jl '23

Politics and government

Crawling toward the promised land. J. C. Derieux. il Survey 48:175-80 Ap 29 '22

South China. See China—Politics and government

South Dakota

South Dakota: state without end. H. Carruth. Nation 116:87-90 Ja 24 '23

Education

Place, function and organization of the teachers college. E. C. Higbie. School and Soc 19:163-5 F 9 '24

South Dakota group intelligence test for high schools. W: H. Batson. School and Soc 15: 311-15 Mr 18 '22

Politics and government

Operation of the Richards primary. C. A. Berdahl. Ann Am Acad 106:158-71 Mr '23

Religious institutions and affairs

Lawmakers' appeal to morals. Lit Digest 77: 32 My 12 '23

South, for blue water. A. S. Hildebrand. il Harper 146:598-608, 733-43; 147:82-91 Ap-Je '23

South Georgia island

South Georgia, an outpost of the antarctic. R. C. Murphy. il Nat Geog M 41:408-44 Ap '22

South Manchester, Connecticut

Industry and the South Manchester high school. School and Soc 18:524 N 3 '23

South Norwalk, Connecticut

Municipal electric plant shows big profits. Am City 28:348-9 Ap '23

South Nyack, New York

Progress vs. patchwork; economy in small-town street construction. J. J. Dobbin. il Am City 27:400-3 N '22

South Sea bubble; novel. See Pertwee, Roland

South Sea company

War-debt conversion; a warning from 1720. A. M. Samuel. Pan Am M 34:11-13 F '22

South Sea islands

Cruising in coral seas. E: A. Salisbury. il Asia 22:645-54 Ag '22

Islands of the Pacific. J. P. Thomson. il Nat Geog M 40:543-58 D '21

Land very far away. J. N. Hall. il Woman's H C 49:11-12 N '22

Lure of the South seas. F: O'Brien. il Mentor 10:6-16 F '22

Men that found the South seas. il Mentor 10: 18-31 F '22

My impressions of the South seas. Viscount Bryce. il map Travel 41:28-32 S '23

On the differential effects of the influenza epidemic among the native peoples of the Pacific islands. H: E. Crampton. Science n s 55:90-2 Ja 27 '22

Sailing the seven seas. J. Gowen. il Good H 77:20-1 O '23

Settling down in Polynesia. J. N. Hall. il Woman's H C 50:12 My '23

Sir John, Miss Amy, Joseph and Charles. J. N. Hall. Atlan 129:744-54 Je '22

Some Polynesian grandmothers. J. N. Hall. il Woman's H C 50:25 Je '23

South Sea fishermen. C: B. Nordhoff. il Harper 145:224-33 Jl '22

Stepping-stones across the Pacific; photographs. Asia 22:193-200 Mr '22

Trip in the South seas. A. G. Pelikan. il School Arts M 22:470-3 Ap '23

See also Easter Island; Fiji islands; Marqueses islands; Moorea; Nauru (island); Niué island; Ponape (island); Samoan islands; Solomon islands; Tahiti

Fiction

Bush-fella. J. Hansen. il Overland n s 81:6-8 Jl '23

Savagery. C: Nordhoff. il Harper 144:545-59 Ap '22

South Tyrol. See Tyrol

Southall, James Powell Cocke
English translation of Helmholtz's Optik. Science n s 54:575-6 D 9 '21
Needs of German scientific men. Science n s 58:246-7 S 28 '23

Southborough, Francis John Stephens Hopwood, 1st baron
Shell-shock. Liv Age 315:69-74 O 14 '22

Southcote, George, pseud. See Aston, Sir George

Southern corn rootworms. See Corn—Diseases and pests

Southern frolic. K. Rissland. Musician 26:7-10 N '21

Southern Methodist university
Texas prize contest. H. Monroe. Poetry 21: 91-4 N '22

Southern mountaineers. See Mountaineers (mountain whites)

Southern Pacific railway
Group-insurance plan of the Southern Pacific co. Monthly Labor R 18:157 Ja '24
Saving dollars by salving scrap. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 130:242 Ap '24

Southern Rhodesia. See Rhodesia

Southern woman's educational alliance
Southern woman's educational alliance. School and Soc 18:408 O 6 '23

Southwest
Cattle town of the old West. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 43:14-17 Je '24
Santa Fé and the Southwest. B. P. O'Seasnain. Cath World 119:465-76 Jl '24
Spirit of the Southwest. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Je 2 '23
Thousand-mile taxis in our southwestern deserts. Lit Digest 82:46-7 Ag 30 '24
See also Painted Desert

Architecture

Architecture of the Southwest. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 78:351-4 Ja '24
New-old houses of Santa Fe. S. O. Barker. il Overland n s 82:403-4 S '24

Description and travel

Encircling Navajo mountain with a pack-train; new route to Rainbow natural bridge. C: L. Bernheimer. il map Nat Geog M 43: 197-224 F '23
Father Time's back yard. H. E: Buker. il Outing 82:22-7 Ap '23
Secret land. W. Ewart. 19th Cent 93:926-39 Je '23
Sunset trail to the Southwest. il Ind 110:22-3 Ja 6 '23
Through Gray rapids to the great stone bridge. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 43:32-6 Je '24
Toward the setting sun. M. A. Salomon. il Ind 108:518-19 Je 10 '22
Western travel-tale. H. Monroe. Poetry 25: 90-8 N '24
Winter trails in enchanted lands. C: G. Plummer. il Overland n s 81:28-30 My '23
See also Koshare tours

Social conditions

Miracle of oil; chapters on the human consequences of the gusher. E. T. Peterson. Ind 112:229, 340 Ap 26, Je 21 '24

Southwick, H. C.
Adventure; verse. St N 49:884 Je '22

Southworth, Constant
American-Canadian newsprint paper industry and the tariff. J Pol Econ 30:681-97 O '22
Dawes plan, the knell of internationalism. Nation 119:494-5 N 5 '24
When the franc joins the mark. Nation 117: 321-2 S 26 '23

Southworth, Shirley Donald
Some recent problems in public utility valuation and regulation. Am Econ R 12:606-13 D '22

Soutter, F. W.
Memories of George Odger. 19th Cent 94:898-907 D '23
Should politicians tell the truth? 19th Cent 91:494-503 Mr '22

Souvenirs
Memory chain. R. H. Withington. il St N 49:1084-5 Ag '22

Souvorin, A. S.
Tchehoff scenario; tr. by L: S. Friedland. Theatre Arts M 8:233-7 Ap '24

Sovereign, W. J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:42 N 4 '22

Sovereigns. See Kings and rulers

Soviet government
Political organization of the soviet power. R. F. Kelley. Ann Am Acad 114:62-9 Jl '24
Soviets; Russia's return to centralized statehood. il Survey 49:686-9 Mr 1 '23
See also Russia—Politics and government

Soviet jacks-of-all-trades. N. Tacin. Liv Age 318:376-7 Ag 25 '23

Sowerby, Arthur de Carle
Naturalist in Manchuria. Liv Age 315:336-41 N 11 '22

Sowers, W. Leigh
Theatrical steerage. Scrib M 74:554-60 N '23

Soy beans
Bacterial pustule of soy bean. F. Hedges. Science n s 56:111-12 Jl 28 '22
Catching up with China. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:283-5 S '23
How China uses the soy bean as food. W: H: Adolph. J Home Econ 14:63-9 F '22
Soy. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:109-11 Ja '24

Space and time
Consciousness and the sense of time. T. B. Robertson. Sci Monthly 16:649-57 Je '23
Determination of the curvature invariant of spacetime; lectures of Dr Silberstein at McGill university. A. V. Douglas. Science n s 59:311-12 Ap 4 '24
Five dimensions. D. H. Wiggins. No Am 217: 521-34 Ap '23
Geometry and physics. O. Veblen. Science n s 57:129-39 F 2 '23
Lactic acid theory of the universe. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:661-3 Je '24
Possibility of other kinds of space. N: P. Rashevsky. il diags Sci Am 131:305-7 N '24
Science and religion. C: P. Steinmetz. Harper 144:296-302 F '22
See also Einstein theory; Ether of space

Space saving
Savers of time and space. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 45:88 Ap '24

Space saving (in business)
Making every foot of space pay its way. W. H. Leffingwell. System 42:710-12 D '22
More office work in the same space. M. W. Osgood and W. M. Stone. il System 43:598-9 My '23
Seven space-saving plans that earned profits. W. H. Leffingwell. il System 42:409-11 O '22

Spadoni, Adriana
Thing of beauty; story. Cent 103:203-12 D '21
Time and tide; story. Woman's H C 51:7-9 Jl '24
Wax of the Abruzzi; story. Cent 105:549-58 F '23
Wedding-dress of Signorina Tonelli; story. Cent 103:613-20 F '22

Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried
Creating a new host of music listeners. Musician 27:5-6 N '22
First great listeners, then great performers. Musician 28:8 Ja '23
Imitation's artful aid in teaching. Musician 29:26 Ja '24
Let us cultivate amateurism in music! por Musician 27:5-6 O '22
Rule of three in music. Musician 28:12 Mr '23
How to convert our 99 per cent non-musical public; interview. P. Kempf. por Musician 29:15 My '24

Spaghetti tubing. See Insulation (electric)

Spahlinger treatment. See Tuberculosis

Spain, Charles L.
Reorganization of the elementary school. School Life 9:176 Ap '24

Spain, John O.
Uniform classification of joint causes of death. Am J Pub Health 13:1015-17 D '23

Spain
Spirit of Spain. J: Dos Passos. il Mentor 10:13-28 Ag '22
See also Andalusia; Barcelona; Basque provinces; Castile; Catalonia; La Mancha; Segovia

Antiquities
Painted rocks of Minateda. H. Breuil. Liv Age 313:281-5 Ap 29 '22

Army
Army syndicalism in Spain. Liv Age 313:148-50 Ap 15 '22

Foreign legion
Spanish foreign legion. Liv Age 312:699-702 Mr 25 '22

Cathedrals
See Cathedrals—Spain

Colonies
Russia and the Spanish colonies, 1817-1818. D. Perkins. Am Hist R 28:656-72 Jl '23
See also Morocco

Commerce
Spanish threats of a trade war. Lit Digest 79:22 N 24 '23

Cost of living
See Cost of living—Spain

Costume
See Costume—Spain

Court and courtiers
Senator's wife goes to Spain. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 77:26-7 N '23

Description and travel
Castles in Spain; drawings by V. H. Bailey. Harper 144:753-60 My '22
Glimpses of Spain. A. Hardinge. Fortn 120: 460-73, 606-18 S-O '23
Glimpses of Spain; its cathedrals and history. G. R. Brigham. il Art and Archaeol 16: 256-61 D '23
Moorish Spain; autochromes. Nat Geog M 46: 163-78 Ag '24
Pedestrian in Spain. H. Belloc. Liv Age 323: 267-76 N 1 '24
Random adventures in Spain. J. Gordon and C. Gordon. il Travel 41:21-5 Jl '23
Santiago de Compostela. M. de Unamuno. Liv Age 321:706-8 Ap 12 '24
Sketches from Spain. V. H. Bailey. il Arts and Dec 16:284-5 F '22
Some Spanish gardens. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 71:720-31 Je '22
Spanish sunshine; pen and inks by S: Chamberlain. Cent 108:79-83 My '24
To Spain. V. Woolf. New Repub 35:39-40 Je 6 '23
Two vagabonds in Spain. J. Gordon and C. Gordon. il Travel 41:21-5 Jl; 16-20 Ag; 11-15 S; 11-15 O '23
See also Escorial; Las Jurdes

Education
See Education—Spain

Emigration
See Immigration and emigration—Spain

Foreign relations
Great Britain
Spain and England. E. M. Whishaw. 19th Cent 95:258-68 F '24

Italy
Alfonso and fireworks in Italy. Cur Opinion 76:22-3 Ja '24
New accord between Spain and Italy. C. Schanzer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:730-5 F '24
Spain and Italy hand in hand. il Lit Digest 79:18-19 D 22 '23
Spanish-Italian menace to France. il Lit Digest 80:17-18 F 2 '24

Gardens
See Gardens—Spain

History
Republic, 1873-1875
Spanish memory. Liv Age 316:272-7 F 3 '23

Spanish-American war, 1898-1899
See United States—History—Spanish-American war

Housing
See Housing—Spain

Industries and resources
Mesta. D: Hannay. Edin R 236:316-32 O '22

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Spain

Libraries
See Libraries—Spain

Politics and government
Another Spanish cabinet out. Lit Digest 75: 19 D 16 '22
Army syndicalism in Spain. Liv Age 313:148-50 Ap 15 '22
Conditions in Spain. R. Szivessy. 19th Cent 94:893-7 D '23
Constitutional guarantees restored in Spain. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:697-8 Jl '22
Dilemma of Spain. Liv Age 317:433-4 My 26 '23
Events of the month in Spain, Switzerland, Holland, Scandinavia. R: H. Dabney. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
First year of Spain's military directorate. Lit Digest 82:18-19 Ag 23 '24
Forces behind Spain's dictator. il Lit Digest 78:12-13 S 29 '23
French observer in Spain. R of Rs 69:97-8 Ja '24
Glimpses of Spain. A. Hardinge. Fortn 120: 460-73, 606-18 S-O '23
Is Spain ripe for fascism? Lit Digest 78:24 S 1 '23
Miguel de Unamuno's banishment from Spain. E. Montenegro. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:428-9 Je '24
Military uprising in Spain. J. B. Macdonald. il R of Rs 68:500-7 N '23
New-style revolution. Outlook 135:129-30 S 26 '23
No abdication in Spain. L: Araquistain. Liv Age 317:337-9 My 12 '23
Primo de Rivera as seen by an enemy. M. de Unamuno. Liv Age 322:629-30 S 27 '24
Real government in Spain. C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 68:615-18 D '23
Revolt in Spain. S: M. Waxman. Nation 117: 322-5 S 26 '23
Situation in Spain. Liv Age 318:481-3 S 15 '23
Spain and its problems. J. W. Poynter. Contemp 124:611-18 N '23
Spain under the dictator. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 D 8 '23
Spain under the directory. Liv Age 319:393-4 D 1 '23
Spain, whence and whither? H: W. Bunn. Atlan 133:411-21 Mr '24
Spain's directorate on trial. Lit Digest 79: 22-3 N 10 '23
Spain's directorate under fire. map Lit Digest 81:20-1 Ap 5 '24
Spain's faltering directory. Liv Age 320:585-6 Mr 29 '24
Spain's new programme. Marqués de Estella. 19th Cent 94:641-3 N '23
Spain's unstable cabinets. Liv Age 315:677-8 D 23 '22
Spain's unstable directory. Liv Age 322:572 S 20 '24
Spanish brand of fascism. Lit Digest 79:18-19 O 20 '23

Spain—Politics and government—*Continued*
Spanish coup. Liv Age 319:99-100 O 20 '23
Spanish Mussolini. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 135:214-16 O 10 '23
Spanish revolution. F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 D 1 '23
Spanish revolution. K. Ledward. Fortn 120: 809-17 N '23
Success of Spain's military directorate. Lit Digest 80:17-18 Ja 12 '24
Unamuno letter. Liv Age 321:681-2 Ap 12 '24
What is going to happen in Spain? F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 196:16 D 15 '23
Why Spain deports Unamuno. Lit Digest 81: 28-9 Je 21 '24

See also Socialism in Spain

Social conditions
Heaven of loyalty. S. G. Morley. Nation 115: 359-60 O 11 '22
Letters from Mars; satire on conditions in Spain. Bagaría. il Liv Age 323:239-43 N 1 '24
Mediterranean south. L. Stoddard. il Sat Eve Post 196:8 My 10 '24
National health, invalidity, and maternity insurance conference in Spain. Monthly Labor R 16:1376-8 Je '23
Spanish emigrant. J. R. Almansa. Pan Am M 35:25-7 Jl '22

Social life and customs
Betty's visit to Spain. H. I. Eager. il Delin 99:50-1 Ja '22
Housekeeping on a farm in northern Spain. J Home Econ 14:437-9 S '22
Spain discarding bull-fights. Lit Digest 78: 26 Jl 7 '23

See also Bullfights

Spain and Latin America
Pan-Hispanic propaganda in Hispanic America. J. F. Rippy. Pol Sci Q 37:389-414 S '22
Spain and Hispano-Americanism. F. B. Deakin. Contemp 125:616-23 My '24

Spalding, Albert
American violinist sits with the mighty. por Outlook 137:274-6 Je 18 '24
Fight the trashy recital program. por Musician 28:11 My '23
Summer in a Shakespeare home. Outlook 138:208-10 O 8 '24
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:12 My '24
Practical means for developing better violin playing; interview. O. Meyer. por Etude 41: 155-6 Mr '23

Spalding, Dexter Edwin
King Hooper mansion. House B 52:106-8 Ag '22

Spalding, Helen
Wild fruit garden for February. House B 51: 134 F '22

Spalding, Walter Raymond
Fundamentals that lead to musicianly pianoforte playing. por Etude 42:371 Je '24

Spangle that could be a tear; story. F. Hurst. il Bookm 58:373-7 D '23

Spangler, Pennsylvania
Spangler goes a-swimmin'. A. H. Miller. il Playground 16:310-13 O '22

Spaniard's cave; serial. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Spanish America. See Latin America

Spanish-American poetry
Contemporary Spanish-American poetry. M. Lee. No Am 219:687-98 My '24

Spanish architecture. See Architecture, Spanish

Spanish drama
Gregorio Martinez Sierra and the modern Spanish drama. W. Starkie. Contemp 125: 198-205 F '24
Spanish plays of the year. Liv Age 323:175-6 O 18 '24

Spanish fiction
Reform of the Spanish novel. Lit Digest 76:33 F 24 '23
Short-story plague in Spain. Lit Digest 79: 27 D 15 '23

Spanish foreign legion. See Spain—Army—Foreign legion

Spanish furniture. See Furniture, Spanish

Spanish inquisition. See Inquisition

Spanish language
American versus Spanish as a world language. Lit Digest 81:46-8 Ap 12 '24
Defending the Spanish language against us. Lit Digest 77:30-1 Ap 14 '23
Spanish as a cultural language. G. A. Sherwell. Bul Pan Am Union 56:459-63 My '23
Spanish as a world language. Liv Age 316:679 Mr 24 '23
U. S. government not an enemy of the Spanish tongue. Lit Digest 77:27 My 12 '23

Study and teaching
Academic status of Spanish. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 20:442-3 O 4 '24
Causes of failure in elementary French and Spanish courses at the college level. O. F. Bond. School R 32:276-87 Ap '24
Concerning the study of Spanish in the United States. L. A. Wilkins. Educ R 64:409-14 D '22; Discussion. Educ R 65:57-8, 130-1, 264-5, 332-3 Ja-F, Ap-My '23
Future of Spanish. H: W. Church. Educ R 63:121-8 F '22
Latin as a preparation for French and Spanish. L. E. Cole. School and Soc 19:618-22 My 24 '24
Teaching of Spanish in American colleges. School and Soc 17:293 Mr 17 '23

Spanish literature
Spanish letter. I. A. Wright. Lit R 3:453, 866 F 10, Jl 28 '23

Spanish missions in the United States
Lost bells of Tumacacori. R. C. Shelsé. il Mentor 10:35 S '22

Spanish music. See Music, Spanish

Spanish poetry
De Madariaga discusses Spanish poetry. R. C. Feld. Bookm 60:322-6 N '24

See also Poets, Spanish

Spanish road, Old. See Roads—Mexico

Spare rooms. See Guest rooms

Spargo, John
As it appears to an authority on socialism. Outlook 133:578-80 Mr 28 '23
Letter of confession and challenge. Outlook 138:326-31 O 29 '24

Sparham, C. G.
Chinese Christian leader. Mis R 45:952-4 D '22

Spark; story. E. Wharton. il Ladies' H J 41:3-5 My '24

Sparkes, Boyden
Are you an election day alien? Collier's 74: 12-13 Ag 16 '24
How can we make 'em vote. Collier's 74:11-12 S 20 '24
Up at Bill Brown's place; story. Collier's 74:19-20 N 1 '24
Warren. Collier's 70:5-7 O 14 '22
We kill 'em off and call for more. Collier's 73:8-9 Ap 19 '24
Why don't they vote? Collier's 74:6-7 Ag 30 '24

Sparkes, Grace M.
She turns 'em out wild. L. Abbott. por Sunset 53:28-9 Ag '24

Sparks, Charles
Be for it, or don't be with it. E. C. May. Collier's 73:8-9 My 3 '24

Sparks, Edwin Erle
President Sparks and Phi kappa phi. J. S. Stevens. School and Soc 20:313-14 S 6 '24

Sparrow, Carroll Mason
On the spectral characteristics of protective coloration. Science n s 57:488-90 Ap 27 '23

Sparrow, H. W.
Practical points for choir singers and choir leaders. Etude 41:632-3 S '23

Sparrow, Walter Shaw
Captain Coignet and Napoleon. Fortn 117:614-29 Ap '22

Sparrow, Walter Shaw—*Continued*
Friend of war. 19th Cent 95:617-26 Ap '24
Some views of a non-voter. 19th Cent 95:31-7 Ja '24

Sparrow hawks
Flight of the sparrow-hawk. J. H. Owen. 19th Cent 91:670-7 Ap '22
Menu of the sparrow-hawk. J. H. Owen. 19th Cent 92:767-76 N '22
Young sparrow hawks of Colorado. A. D. Aitken, jr. il Bird Lore 26:77 Ja '24

Sparrows
Piazza acquaintances. C. E. Reed. Bird Lore 26:180-1 My '24
Restaurant des moineaux. O. M. Hueffer. Liv Age 317:588-90 Je 9 '23
See also English sparrows

Spartan twins and the Athenian boys; story. L. F. Perkins. il Ladies' H J 39:32-4 My '22

Spartanburg, South Carolina
City plan for Spartanburg. D. G. Spencer. Am City 26:63 Ja '22

Spaulding, Edward Gleason
What am I? Scrib M 71:45-52 Ja '22
What shall I believe? Scrib M 71:201-9 F '22

Spaulding, F. T.
Patriotism and history. Educa 44:534-45 My '24

Spaulding, Forrest Brisbine
South America and library progress. Library J 47:345-7 Ap 15 '22; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 57:42-51 Jl '23

Spaulding, Frank Ellsworth
Superintendency as a career. School and Soc 15:31-5 Ja 14 '22
What has this country reason to expect by way of culture, efficiency, and good citizenship in return for the cost of operating public education? Nat Educ Assn 1922:1400-3
Portrait. Educ R 63:front F '22

Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, jr.
Military studies of George Washington. Am Hist R 29:675-80 Jl '24
On the relation of the schools to military history. Am Hist R 28:701-4 Jl '23

Spaulding, Thomas Marshall
Graduate work in the University of Hawaii. Educ R 68:95-7 S '24

Spaulding, W. H.
Minnesota's new football coach. por Outing 79:276 Mr '22

Spavs and spinach; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Mr 31 '23

Speaking. See Public speaking; Speech

Speaking contests. See Debating

Speaking films. See Moving pictures, Talking

Speaking likeness; story. J. Street. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Ag 9 '24

Speakman, Harold D.
Temple-crowned cities of the Yangtze. Travel 39:26-31 Je '22
Portrait. Lit R 5:12 O 4 '24

Speakman, Martha Travilla
Recreation in Porto Rico. Playground 17:186 Je '23

Spear, Marion R.
Costuming a pageant at slight expense. School Arts M 23:534-7 My '24

Spear, Walter E.
Public works of modern Greece. Am City 26:23-7 Ja '22

Spear of Shadow valley; novel. See Hall, Wilbur Jay

Speare, Alden True, and Yothers, William Walter
Is there an entomogenous fungus attacking the citrus rust mite in Florida? Science n s 60:41-2 Jl 11 '24

Speare, Dorothy
Cream-puffs; story. Delin 101:10-11 O '22
Dancers in the dark; novel. Delin 99:8-11 Ja; 100:9-11 F; 8-10 Mr; 14-16 Ap; 14-16 My '22
Might-have-been day; story. Woman's H C 51:10-12 Jl '24
Romeo and Juliet; parody. Bookm 57:7-17 Mr '23

Spearman, Charles
Lectures on individual differences of ability; summary. H: J. Smith. School and Soc 20:471 O 11 '24

Spearmint
Flavor it with mint. M. Warren. Ladies' H J 39:118-19 My '22

Spears, Raymond Smiley
Desert; story. Scrib M 72:233-9 Ag '22
Furtiveness of liquor. Outlook 135:20-1 S 5 '23
Opportunity; poem. Munsey 74:704 Ja '22
Ripe peach; story. Scrib M 71:163-73 F '22
When it's in the heart; story. Scrib M 73:207-16 F '23

Specht, Richard
Arthur Schnitzler. Dial 73:241-5 S '22

Special case; story. D. DeJagers. il Sat Eve Post 195:9-11 Jl 29 '22

Special classes and special schools
Chicago's public school classes for crippled children. P. A. Mortenson. Nat Educ Assn 1923:916-20
Education of mental defectives in the public schools of Seattle. H. C. Hines. School and Soc 17:216-21 F 24 '23
Extension of non-institutional care of crippled children. E. R. Solenberger. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:105-8
Miss Mamie. A. Dean. il Ind Educ M 24:358 Je '23
My experiment with the misfit high school girls. H. Plimpton. Educ R 68:178-80 N '24
Opportunity room. N. C. Hanbery. il School Arts M 22:424-5 Mr '23
Opportunity school in Columbus, Ohio. B. H. Eisenbeis. il Am City 26:564-5 Je '22
Plan of organization for taking care of bright pupils. W. C. French. El School J 24:103-8 O '23
Preparation for teaching subnormal pupils. School Life 9:140 F '24
Provision for physically handicapped children in the schools. J. A. Neil and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:382-93
Schools and classes for feeble-minded and subnormal children, 1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,59:1-22
Schools for feeble-minded children. School and Soc 20:240 Ag 23 '24
Segregation in ability groups as a means of taking into account individual differences. R. H. Bracewell. Nat Educ Assn 1921:674-5
Segregation of zoology students on the basis of ability. H. S. Colton. School and Soc 20:254-6 Ag 23 '24
Special classes for rural children. G. H. Folks. Survey 48:405 Je 15 '22
Teachers' judgments of qualities of gifted pupils as related to classroom activities. O. J. Johnson. School and Soc 17:466-9 Ap 28 '23
Two women, and a school for bad boys. M. C. Chomel. il R of Rs 67:303-6 Mr '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:35-6 Mr 17 '23
What's an adjustment room? A. H. Sunderland. Survey 53:92-3 O 15 '24
See also Blind—Asylums and education; Children, Abnormal; Children, Gifted; Education, Individual; Open-air schools

Special libraries. See Libraries, Special

Special libraries association
Convention, 1923, Hot Springs, Arkansas; preliminary program. Library J 48:376-8 Ap 15 '23
Handbook. Survey 47:215-16 N 5 '21
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. Pub Libraries 27:496-7 O '22
Meeting, 1922, Detroit. O. L. Evans. Library J 47:652-3 Ag '22
Meeting, 1923, Atlantic City. Library J 48:563-6 Je 15 '23
Meeting, 1923, Atlantic City. D. W. Hyde, jr. Pub Libraries 28:381-3 Jl '23
Meeting, 1924, Saratoga. Pub Libraries 29:420-2 O '24
What we are attempting in the S. L. A. R. B. Rankin. Library J 48:26-7 Ja 1 '23

Specialization
General practice. A. G. Keller. Yale R n s 13:114-28 O '23

Specialization in education
Broadening possibilities of a specialized education. G: F. Evans. Educ R 66:225-6 N '23
Cult of the dabblers. G. Frank. Cent 105:477-80 Ja '23
Education for a world of team-players and team-workers. D: Snedden. School and Soc 20:552-7 N 1 '24

Species
Bearing of Mendelism on the origin of species. T. H. Morgan. Sci Monthly 16:237-47 Mr '23
Origin of species. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 55:642-3 Je 16 '22
Production of species. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 56:448 O 20 '22
Some aspects of the relation of species to their environment. W. D. Hoyt. Science n s 58:432-4 N 30 '23
Species, pure and impure. B. M. Davis. Science n s 55:107-14 F 3 '22

See also Evolution; Natural selection

Specifications
Dictionary of specifications of the Bureau of standards. G: K. Burgess. Science n s 58: 137-8 Ag 24 '23
Unification of purchase specifications in American industry. Monthly Labor R 17: 256-8 Jl '23

Specifications (building). See Building—Contracts and specifications

Specimens, Biological. See Biological specimens

Spectacles
Look out for your glasses! P. A. Meyrowitz. il Am M 95:52-4 Ap '23
Spectacles for cataract. il Lit Digest 83:26-7 O 4 '24
Story of spectacles. C. W. Coumbe. il Mentor 10:42-3 N '22
Warning against eye-glasses. Lit Digest 71: 20 D 24 '21

Spectateur français. See Marivaux, P. C. de C.

Spectator (periodical)
Spectator. J. B. Atkins. 19th Cent 94:544-52 O '23

Spectatorium. See Theater buildings

Spectra. See Spectrum

Spectrophotometer and spectrophotometry
Practical uses for the spectroscope. il Sci Am 127:259 O '22

Spectroscopy. See Spectrum

Spectrum
Doctor Aston's experiments on the mass spectra of the chemical elements. il diags Smithson Rept 1920:223-40
New form of the exclusion principle in optical spectra. H: N. Russell. Science n s 59:512-13 Je 6 '24
On the spectral characteristics of protective coloration. C. M. Sparrow. Science n s 57: 488-90 Ap 27 '23
Series regularities in the spark spectrum of nitrogen. C. C. Kiess. Science n s 60:249 S 12 '24
Some aspects of modern spectroscopy. F. A. Saunders. Science n s 59:47-53 Ja 18 '24
Very soft X-rays, the M, series for iron. G. K. Rollefson. Science n s 57:562-3 My 11 '23

See also Aluminum—Spectra; Boron nitride—Spectra; Chromium—Spectra; X-rays; Wave length

Absorption spectra

Improved methods in near infra-red absorption study. J. W. Ellis. Science n s 56: 315-16 S 15 '22

Industrial applications

Spectrum in industry. Science n s 59:sup14 Ap 4 '24

Spectrum, Infra-red
Improved methods in near infra-red absorption study. J. W. Ellis. Science n s 56: 315-16 S 15 '22

Spectrum, Solar. See Solar spectrum

Spectrum, Ultra-violet
Extension of the X-ray into the ultraviolet spectrum. O. Stuhlman, jr. Science n s 56:344 S 22 '22
On the emission and absorption of oxygen and air in the extreme ultra-violet. J. J. Hopfield. Science n s 54:553-4 D 2 '21
Series in the spectra of aluminum and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 60:388-9 O 24 '24
Spectroscopy of the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 55:161-6 F 17 '22
Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 56:167-8 Ag 11 '22

See also Ultra-violet rays

Spectrum analysis
Chemical analysis by X-ray spectra. Sci Am 131:171 S '24

Speculation
$5,000 reward. Outlook 133:190-2 Ja 24 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:72-4 My 19 '23
Good and evil in organized speculation. Lit Digest 74:64 Ag 5 '22
New speculation in German bonds. Lit Digest 82:62-4 S 27 '24
Protecting the small investor. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 My 20 '22
Reminiscences of a stock operator. E. Lefèvre. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Je 10; 16-17 Je 17; 195:10-11 Jl 1; 18-19 Jl 15; 18-19 Ag 12; 14-15 S 2; 14-15 S 16; 24-5 O 7; 18-19 O 21; 8-9 D 16 '22; 8-9 My 19; 14-15 My 26 '23
Rights and wrongs of speculation. T: F. Woodlock. Ind 108:297-8 Mr 25 '22
Stock-market manipulation. E. Lefèvre. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 F 24; 22-3 Mr 10 '23
Theory of hedging. C: O. Hardy and L. S. Lyon. J Pol Econ 31:276-87 Ap '23
Wall Street tipsters and their methods. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Je 3 '22

See also Brokers; Bucket shops; Oil speculation; Stock exchange

Speech
Better English week. M. Siebert. Educa 43: 148-50 N '22
Character building through speech education in high school. W. P. Smith. Q J Speech Educ 9:85-91 F '23
Experimental studies in vocal expression. A. T: Weaver. Q J Speech Educ 10:199-204 Je '24
Foreign child and his speech handicap. S. T. Barrows. Educ R 64:367-76 D '22
Games and other devices for improving pupils' English. W. W. Charters and H. G. Paul. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,43:1-88
Genesis of language. F. Solomonson. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 8:372-9 N '22
How much are we dependent upon the ancient Greeks and Romans? G. W. Gray. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 9:258-80 Je '23
Human voice divine. Forum 72:548-51 O '24
If you could just hear yourself talk; Frank R. Hanna, one of the most expert shorthand writers in the world, gives some interesting facts about our habits in speaking. M. B. Mullett. Am M 96:42-3 Ag '23
Language of the body. T. E. Pardoe. Q J Speech Educ 9:252-8 Je '23
Life work or a stepping stone? Q J Speech Educ 8:286-8 Je '22
Lip-lazy American. E: W. Bok. Cent 108:513-16 Ag '24
Meeting the demand for spoken English in the high school. E. W. Baker. Q J Speech Educ 10:103-7 Ap '24
Mr Shaw and pure English. Simon Pure. Bookm 59:701-2 Ag '24
Objectives in speech education. J. M. O'Neill. Educ R 66:278-84 D '23
Pantomime, its value in speech education. A. M. Bullowa. Q J Speech Educ 10:53-60 F '24
Plea for spoken English in the secondary schools. W. Thorp. Educ R 65:156-9 Mr '23
Practical speech measurements. S. M. Stinchfield. Q J Speech Educ 9:77-84 F '23
Proper emphasis of speech education in the high school. I. Perego. Q J Speech Educ 10: 107-16 Ap '24

Speech—*Continued*
Some statistical investigations in the field of speech. R. West and H. Larsen. Q J Speech Educ 7:375-82 N '21
Speaking and writing: a study of differences. C. H. Woolbert. Q J Speech Educ 8:271-85 Je '22
Speech education in the normal schools: a survey. L. G. Rousseau. Q J Speech Educ 8: 209-17 Je '22
Speech of the theatre. W. P. Daggett. Q J Speech Educ 9:154-62 Ap '23
Speech training by the universal alphabet. J. C. Ruppenthal. Q J Speech Educ 9:378-80 N '23
Stage and better speech; Lionel Atwill in Deburau. W. P. Daggett. Q J Speech Educ 7:318-24 N '21
Standardization of speech testing material. S. M. Stinchfield. Q J Speech Educ 7:360-9 N '21
Suggested basis for speech work in the state normal schools of Pennsylvania. C. E. Everett. Q J Speech Educ 9:248-51 Je '23
Survey of speech training in high schools of the United States with recommendations for its improvement. R. E: Williams. Q J Speech Educ 8:224-55 Je '22
Teaching of speech as an academic discipline. C: H. Woolbert. Q J Speech Educ 9:1-18 F '23
Ugly words. W. P. Daggett. Q J Speech Educ 8:266-70 Je '22
Vocabulary. A. Repplier. Atlan 134:182-7 Ag '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:31 S 6 '24
Why animals do not talk. Lit Digest 82:22 Jl 12 '24

See also English language—Study and teaching; Expression; Oral composition; Phonetics; Public speaking; also National association of teachers of speech

Bibliography

Articles on speech in current literature. A. T. Weaver. Q J Speech Educ 8:196-207 Ap '22
Research papers. H. A. Wichelns. Q J Speech Educ 9:232-40, 363-71; 10:91-4 Je '23-F '24
Workable bibliography for the beginner in speech correction. S. Blanton. Q J Speech Educ 10:37-41 F '24

Speech (word)
Speech. J. A. Winans. Q J Speech Educ 9: 223-31 Je '23
Speech from another angle; reply to J. A. Winans. E. C. Mabie. Q J Speech Educ 9:330-3 N '23

Speech, Artificial
Machine that says papa. il Lit Digest 81:27 My 31 '24

Speech, Liberty of. See Free Speech

Speech defects
Behavioristic aspects of speech defects. G. W. Gray. Q J Speech Educ 10:30-6 F '24
Prevention and correction of speech defects. F: Martin. Nat Educ Assn 1922:594-8
Speech correction in Wisconsin public schools. P. B. Camp. Q J Speech Educ 9:280-3 Je '23
Speech-correction program for the public schools. S. Blanton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:408-11
Speech defects in school children. S. Blanton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:401-5
Unique speech clinic. J. Hedrick. Q J Speech Educ 8:161-5 Ap '22
Workable bibliography for the beginner in speech correction. S. Blanton. Q J Speech Educ 10:37-41 F '24

See also Stammering

Speech reading. See Lip-reading

Speech recording appliances. See Phonograph

Speeches. See Public speaking

Speed; story. G. S. Mason. il Sat Eve Post 197: 5-7 O 18; 30-4 O 25 '24

Speed but no control; story. F. Condon. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Je 21 '24

Speedometers
Electric speedometer for safe ship navigation: the new electric submerged log. il Sci Am 128:377 Je '23
Truth about the motorist's speed. il diag Illus World 36:693 Ja '22

Speedways. See Race tracks

Speer, Robert Elliott
Accessibility of Persian Moslems. Mis R 45: 962-9 D '22
Christian missions, an enterprise of hope. Mis R 46:195-9 Mr '23
Confusion and distress of China. Mis R 45: 19-25 Ja '22
Growth of religious liberty in Persia. Mis R 45:632-8, 711-16 Ag-S '22
Ideal church in the mission field. Mis R 47: 179-82 Mr '24
Interviews with Mohammedan converts. Mis R 45:867-76 N '22
On the highest authority. Mis R 47:623 Ag '24
Persia, twenty-five years ago and now. Mis R 46:33-7 Ja '23
Politics and missions in India to-day. Mis R 45:255-64, 359-66 Ap-My '22
Poverty of Persia: its cause and cure. Mis R 45:538-51 Jl '22
Shifting thoughts of Japan. Mis R 44:917-24 D '21

Speer ball
Speer ball. Playground 16:24 Ap '22

Speight, E. E.
English reading of young Japan. Liv Age 316: 663-6 Mr 17 '23
Harvest-moon dance; poem. Asia 23:758 O '23
Three cups of Japan; poem. Asia 24:859 N '24

Spell of the Tchikas; story. E. McKowan. Canad M 63:364-8 O '24

Spellacy, Thomas Joseph
Portrait. R of Rs 70:237 S '24

Spelling
English spelling. J. E. C. Welldon; E. C. Cox. 19th Cent 96:544-61 O '24
Experiment in automatic spelling. H. Patterson. School and Soc 17:719-20 Je 30 '23
How simplified spelling might simplify. J: A. Lester. School R 30:131-8 F '22
What is a misspelling? J: A. Lester. School and Soc 15:117-20 Ja 28 '22
Word-blind. F. A. Cummings. Educa 42:275-9 Ja '22

Study and teaching

American spelling compared with British. J: A. Lester. School Life 9:160 Mr '24
Do elementary school pupils know when they make mistakes in spelling? W. F. Tidyman. School and Soc 20:349-50 S 13 '24
Experimental study of syllabication in spelling. H. A. Wolfe and F. S. Breed. School and Soc 15:616-22 Je 3 '22
Should spelling be taught in the high school? E. L. Hilderbrant. Educa 44:618-28 Je '24
Spelling. J. Weatherly. Educa 44:480-5 Ap '24
Spelling curriculum based on research. C. W. Washburne. El School J 23:751-62 Je '23
Test-study method versus the study-test method in spelling. J: H. Kingsley. El School J 24:126-9 O '23

Spelt
Emmer and spelt. J: H. Martin and C. E. Leighty. il map Farmers' Bul 1429:1-13 '24

Spence, B. H.
Prohibitory legislation in Canada. Ann Am Acad 109:230-64 S '23

Spence, Clara B.
Unique memorial. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136: 214-15 F 6 '24

Spence, F. H.
Mission in the arctic circle. Mis R 45:552-4 Jl '22
Portrait. Travel 39:23 Je '22

Spence, (James) Lewis (Thomas Chalmers)
Revolution in Brazil. Edin R 240:295-308 O '24

Spence, Matilda
Settlement of the Memel controversy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:233-8 My '24

Spencer, Carita
Vézelay—in line and word. Int Studio 76:395-402 F '23

Spencer, Cassie Rose
Supervision for growth. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 572-5

Spencer, Christopher N.
Abraham Lincoln and the repeating rifle. por Sci Am 125A:102-3 D '21

Spencer, Damon Alvin, and others
Sheep industry. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:229-310

Spencer, David C.
Keeping the ash in motion. Sci Am 129:166 S '23

Spencer, David S.
New Japan and the old Gospel. Mis R 45: 683-8 S '22
Unfinished tasks in Japan. Mis R 46:830-6 O '23

Spencer, Edwin Rollin
To demonstrate protein grains. Science n s 57:693 Je 15 '23

Spencer, Helen
Love or money? Sunset 48:50 Ap '22

Spencer, Henry B.
Portrait. Outlook 131:665 Ag 23 '22

Spencer, Herbert
Great friendships: George Eliot and Herbert Spencer. por Canad M 60:101-5 D '22
Japanese craze for Herbert Spencer. Cur Opinion 72:84-5 Ja '22
Portrait. St N 49:862 Je '22
Prophecy and fulfilment; prefaces by well-known Americans to a volume of essays by Herbert Spencer. Freeman 6:558-9 F 21 '23
Some typical contributions of English sociology to political theory. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 27:289-324 N '21

Spencer, J. B.
Lily pool in a little garden. Gard M 35:243-4 Je '22
Our postage stamp garden. Gard M 40:36-8 S '24

Spencer, L. R.
Portrait. Sci Am 130:381 Je '24

Spencer, Mrs Lilian White
Faust; poem. Forum 71:821 Je '24
Mesa Verde, A. D. 1000; poem. Forum 71:289 Mr '24
Philanderer; poem. Overland n s 82:411 S '24

Spencer, Matthew Lyle
Going up! Sunset 49:24-5 D '22

Spencer, Meade A.
Graphic description in architecture. il Arch Rec 53:325-31 Ap '23

Spencer, P. R.
High-school principal's self-rating card. School R 30:268-73 Ap '22
Study conference as an aid to supervision. El School J 23:423-7 F '23

Spencer, Peter L.
Improvement of teaching by means of home-made non-standard diagnostic tests and remedial instruction. School R 31:276-81 Ap '23
—See Gregory, Chester Arthur, jt. auth.

Spencer, Robert
Spencer, and romance. F. N. Price. il por Int Studio 76:485-91 Mr '23

Spencer, Selden Palmer
Portrait. Sci Monthly 17:90 Jl '23

Spencer, W. J.
Portrait. Collier's 70:9 S 2 '22

Spencer, William Homer
Recent cases on price maintenance. J Pol Econ 30:189-200 Ap '22

Spencer, Willie
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:480 O '22

Spender, Constance M.
Some of Shakespeare's minor characters. Contemp 123:355-62 Mr '23

Spender, Edward Harold
Confusion of the parties. Fortn 117:553-61 Ap '22
From Genoa to the Hague. Fortn 118:18-28 Jl '22
Glimpse at America. Fortn 119:576-83 Ap '23
Greece in eclipse. Liv Age 316:692-5 Mr 24 '23
Hands off the schools! Contemp 121:195-202 F '22
Harcourt. Contemp 123:584-90 My '23
Ireland under the truce. Contemp 120:585-92 N '21
Liberal reunion. Contemp 123:1-9 Ja '23
Macedonia, land of fear. Liv Age 322:66-9 Jl 12 '24
Oliver. Contemp 124:51-9 Jl '23
Oxford after many days. Fortn 117:52-62 Ja '22
Peril of Greece. Contemp 123:416-24 Ap '23
Press octopus. Contemp 124:701-8 D '23
Sacrifice of Greece. Contemp 121:703-12 Je '22
Through the Balkans. Contemp 126:28-37 Jl '24

Spender, Harold. See Spender, Edward Harold

Spender, Hugh F.
Future of the Liberal party. Fortn 119:890-900 Je '23
Lord Curzon at the Foreign office. Fortn 121: 321-32 Mr '24
Prime ministers at Geneva. Fortn 122:471-80 O '24
Return of King Karl. Fortn 121:683-96 My '24
Some notes on the London conference. Fortn 122:323-32 S '24
Traveller in the Ruhr. Contemp 123:434-8 Ap '23
Visit to Hungary. Fortn 120:951-61 D '23
Visit to the Palatinate. Fortn 122:52-8 Jl '24
Why the French hold out. Fortn 120:430-9 S '23

Spender, John Alfred
Balfour note and its results. Contemp 122: 273-81 S '22
Egyptian problem. Quar 237:415-29 Ap '22
Elections and after. Contemp 122:681-7 D '22
Great Britain and the United States. Edin R 236:1-18 Jl '22
Lord Morley, last of Victorian Liberals. Liv Age 319:207-10 N 3 '23
Trotskii-Mussolini creed. Liv Age 317:387-9 My 19 '23
Why England and France part. Liv Age 316: 379-81 F 17 '23

Spendings tax. See Income tax

Spengler, Oswald
Aristocracy and democracy in industry. Liv Age 322:22-6 Jl 5 '24
Style as an organism. Liv Age 316:638-40 Mr 17 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 19:76-7 My '23
Decline of the West. Review by A. W. G. Randall. Contemp 122:47-53 Jl '22
Downfall of western civilization. Review by W. K. Stewart. Cent 108:589-98 S '24
Germany's new prophets. H: de Man. Yale R n s 13:665-83 Jl '24
Historian's forecast; review of Oswald Spengler's Welthistorische perspektiven. K. Falke. Liv Age 314:696-701 S 16 '22
Oswald Spengler. R: Grützmacher. Liv Age 318:20-6 Jl 7 '23

Spens, Conrad E.
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:19 O 14 '22; World's Work 45:4 N '22

Spenser, Alfred L.
Book postage and popular education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:218-19 Je '23

Sper, Felix
Brood of Æsop. Poet Lore 34:271-8 Je '23
Confessions of an erratic reader. Poet Lore 35:89-90 Mr '24
On titles. Poet Lore 35:127-9 Mr '24

Spéransky, Countess (Julia Dent Grant). See Kantakuzen, Princess

Speranza, Gino Carlo
Deeper misgivings. Atlan 129:764-8 Je '22
Effects of mass-alienage upon the spiritual life of the American democracy. World's Work 47:399-409 F '24
Fascismo. Ind 109:258-9 N 11 '22
Habemus pontificem! Outlook 130:335-6 Mr 1 '22

Speranza, Gino Carlo—*Continued*
Immigration peril. World's Work 47:57-65, 147-60, 256-70, 399-409, 479-90, 643-8; 48:62-8 N '23-My '24
Italian ambassador's diary of the Peace conference. Pol Sci Q 37:299-309 Je '22
Italian statistics of the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:179-80 Ap '22
New Italian renaissance. Outlook 133:351 F 21 '23
Playing horse with American history. World's Work 45:602-10 Ap '23
Pope's position in Italy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:603-9 Jl '22
Where Americanization gets rubbed off. Outlook 132:28-9 S 6 '22
Portrait. World's Work 47:7 N '23

Sperm whales. See Whales and whaling

Spero, Anna Kalfus
Rustle in the house; poem. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24

Spero, Robert
Arabian nights in New York. Lit Digest 78:31-2 Jl 21 '23

Spero, Sterling Denhard
Reversing Burleson's labor policy. Nation 117:682-3 D 12 '23

Sperry, Joseph Henry
Succulent vegetables of spring. House and Gard 43:84 Mr '23
Summer and autumn vegetables. House and Gard 43:88 My '23
Window-ledge gardening the year around. House and Gard 41:76 My '22

Sperry, Willard L.
Democratic theory and religion. Outlook 133:713-15 Ap 18 '23
On the side lines. Atlan 133:765-71 Je '24
Peter Bell in search of a religion. Atlan 130:516-23 O '22
Portable wisdom. Cent 106:349-55 Jl '23

Sperry stabilizer. See Ships—Stability

Spewack, Samuel
What is Germany up to now? Collier's 73:12 Mr 29 '24

Speyer, James
America's coöperation in European rehabilitation primarily dependent on Europe. Ann Am Acad 102:175-7 Jl '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:390; 45:278 F '22, Ja '23

Speyer, Leonora (von Stosch) lady
Assault; poem. Nation 116:41 Ja 10 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:353 Mr '23
Ballad of a lost house. Poetry 25:1-9 O '24
Christian and pagan art (Pompeian quatrains). Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23
Greek fragments (Pompeian quatrains). Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23
Hotel suisse (Pompeian quatrains). Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23
I excavate (Pompeian quatrains). Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23
I'll be your epitaph! poem. No Am 216:498 O '22
In praise of Abrigada; poem. Poetry 19:242-6 F '22
Italian quatrains. Freeman 8:296 D 5 '23
Kleptomaniac: poem. Forum 70:1760 Jl '23
Migration; poem. Cent 104:458 Jl '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:529 O '22
Mother of the violinist listens; poem. No Am 220:154-5 S '24
New excavations (Pompeian quatrains). Lit R 3:841 Jl 21 '23; Same. Bookm 58:199 O '23
Oberammergau; poem. Cur Opinion 76:224-5 F '24
Paganini's violins; poem. Cur Opinion 76:835 Je '24
Protest in passing; poem. Bookm 55:401 Je '22
Reflections; poems. Poetry 20:308-11 S '22
Responsibility; poem. Forum 69:1403 Ap '23
Sign of the Heart inn; poem. Nation 113:524 N 9 '21
Signal-fire; poem. Survey 47:510 D 31 '21
Story as I understand it; poem. Cent 107:907 Ap '24
Swallows pass through Rome; poem. Nation 117:63 Jl 18 '23
Third floor landing; poem. Bookm 59:67 Mr '24
Three Persian tiles; poem. Nation 113:394 O 12 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:255 F '22
Two passionate ones part; poem. Nation 115:255 S 13 '22
Words to sleep upon; poem. Bookm 55:292 My '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:107 Jl '22

Spice islands. See Moluccas

Spicer, Anne Higginson
Allure of the day-lily. Gard M 37:198-9 My '23
Plant a vine. House B 53:438-46 Ap '23
Three griefs; poem. Poetry 21:200 Ja '23

Spicer, V. K.
My nonconformist kitchen. House B 54:418-22 O '23

Spider Bonilla; story. K. D. Cather. il St N 50:1234-40 O '23

Spider webs
Earliest engineers. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 131:36 Jl '24
Fairy weavers. L. S. Read. il Good H 75:14-15 N '22
Spider webs. B. B. Bell. il Country Life 45:92-4 N '23

Spiders
Bite of lactrodectus mactans. J. R. Watson. Science n s 55:539 My 19 '22
Black widow: its life history and the effects of the poison. W. J. Baerg. il Sci Monthly 17:535-47 D '23
Braving death to exonerate spiders. Cur Opinion 74:604 My '23
How scorpions, centipedes and trap-door spiders helped the author work for a living. G: W. Tuttle. il Outing 79:118 D '21
New light on the instinctive habits of spiders. il R of Rs 66:442-3 O '22
Spider that catches fish. S. L. Bastin. St N 51:432 F '24
See also Tarantulas; Zebra spiders

Spider's hind legs; story. J. H. Oliver. il Good H 76:80-3 My '23

Spielmann, Sir Isidore
Holbein's Duchess of Milan. 19th Cent 96:580-6 O '24

Spies
Brief stories of some German spies shot in England. Lit Digest 75:56-8 O 14 '22
Ex-kaiser's youngest son as a spy. Lit Digest 78:45-6 Jl 7 '23
Spies. R: C. Cabot. Survey 52:379-81 Jl 1 '24

Spies, Industrial
I-spy in industry. J. W. Hayes. il Collier's 68:5-6 N 12 '21

Spilling the beans. F. Anderson. Freeman 6:392-3 Ja 3 '23

Spillways
Giant among vertical spillways. il Sci Am 131:177 S '24

Spinach
Effect of methods of preparation upon the vitamin content of spinach. L. Stanley and H. A. Stillman. J Home Econ 16:558-65 O '24

Spinazzola, Vittorio
Pompeii and my new excavations. Arts and Dec 18:9-12 Ap '23

Spinden, Herbert Joseph
Can man conquer his parasites? World's Work 45:554-60 Mr '23
Civilization and the wet tropics. World's Work 45:438-48 F '23
Primitive versus civilized ghosts. Forum 71:531-5 Ap '24
What about the Indian? World's Work 47:377-88 F '24
Yellow fever: first and last. World's Work 43:169-81 D '21

Spinet. See Piano

Spinetti, Inocencio
Venezuela under the iron heel of Gómez. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:972-3 S '23

Spingarn, Joel Elias
Foreword to Tsang-lang discourse on poetry. Dial 73:271-3 S '22
Growth of a literary myth. Freeman 7:181-3 My 2 '23
Shrine; poem. Nation 114:345 Mr 22 '22

Spinsters
Abandoned spinster. Atlan 129:80-4 Ja '22
In defense of spinsters. Scrib M 71:760-1 Je '22
No courtship at all. Atlan 129:243-5 F '22
What is a girl to do? M. Swett. il Good H 77:52-3 Ag '23

Spiral nebulae. See Nebulae

Spiral stairway. See Stairways

Spiridon, Eyes of Saint; tr. from the Bulgarian. E. Pelin. Dial 77:210-14 S '24

Spirit. See Soul

Spirit communication. See Spiritualism

Spirit of Russia. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent 90: 1052-61 D '21

Spirit of the woods; a confession. E. T. Seton. il Cent 103:213-24 D '21

Spirit photography. See Photography, Spirit

Spiritism. See Spiritualism

Spirits. See Ghosts

Spiritual healing. See Faith cure

Spiritual life
Advent of the super-conscious. J. Bois. Forum 72:481-8 O '24
Are we a happy people? M. Nicholson. Harper 146:38-45 D '22
Channel or factory? Z. Gale. Woman's H C 49:4 S '22
Church of the spirit. F. G. Peabody. Yale R n s 13:431-41 Ap '24
A confession. Cent 104:177-83 Je '22
Coming renaissance. G. Frank. Cent 104:477-80 Jl '22
Conversion of a sinner. P. Cabot. Atlan 132: 147-58 Ag '23
Essence of the present crisis. F. W. Foerster. Liv Age 318:343-7 Ag 25 '23
Further word on the coming renaissance. G. Frank. Cent 104:797-800 S '22
Gospel interpreted by life. Toyohiko Kagawa. Mis R 46:805 O '23
Magician who mistrusts spirits and all their works. Lit Digest 73:54 Je 3 '22
Menace of regression. R. B. C. Sheridan. 19th Cent 94:92-100 Jl '23
Odyssey of an ordinary soul. M. Connolly. Cath World 119:311-20 Je '24
Open channel. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 74: 19+ F '22
Over-flow and the passion. S. D. Gordon. Mis R 47:15-18 Ja '24
Protestant confessional. C: M. Sheldon. Atlan 129:14-22 Ja '22
Religion behind the footlights. Lit Digest 76: 34-5 Mr 24 '23
Spiritual outlook for western civilization. G. Frank. Cent 104:317-20 Je '22
Spiritual resources. Manual Train 23:202-3 D '21
Such as I have; a sermon. C: R. Brown. World's Work 48:180-3 Je '24
Teacher's ideal. C. J. Hawkins. Nat Educ Assn J 12:372 N '23
Twelve tests of character; seeing the invisible. H. E. Fosdick. il Ladies' H J 40:15 Ap '23

See also Religion

Spiritualism
Adopted by Rameses! P. F. Rameses. Forum 71:838-40 Je '24
Adventures in the spirit world. A. C. Doyle. il Collier's 72:9 O 27 '23
Conan Doyle's heaven. Lit Digest 73:38-9 My 6 '22
Congress of spiritualists. Liv Age 319:95-6 O 13 '23
Familiar spirits. Outlook 131:13-14 My 3 '22
Ghosts and devils; new style. G. H. Gerould. Scrib M 71:428-32 Ap '22
Ghosts that talk by radio. il Lit Digest 75:28-9 O 21 '22
Leave us our fairies. Ind 109:62 Ag 19 '22
New coincidence. E. S. Trotter. Forum 72: 365-72 S '24
New Eleusis. C. Pettinato. Liv Age 312:69-73 Ja 14 '22
Scientific side. A. C. Doyle. Science n s 55: 430-1 Ap 21 '22
Simple household test of spiritualism. E. E. Slosson. Ind 108:58 Ja 21 '22
Some aspects of the higher spiritualism. P. Grey. Fortn 118:593-8 O '22
Spirit communication; debate. W. F. Prince; J. Jastrow. Forum 71:147-65 F '24; Discussion. Forum 71:405-9 Mr '24
Spiritism. E: S. Martin. il Collier's 71:7 Je 23 '23
Spiritualist of the second empire. P. de Metternich. Liv Age 321:816-17 Ap 26 '24
Two skeptics tell why they cannot agree with Conan Doyle. Cur Opinion 72:760-3 Je '22
Uncharted way. W. Churchill. Yale R n s 11:526-45 Ap '22
You start in there where you leave off here; interview with Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. B. Barton. il Am M 94:11-13 S '22

See also Automatic writing; Materializations (psychic); Mediums; Photography, Spirit; Psychical research

Spirituals. See Negro songs

Spirometers
Simple recording spirometer. J. R. Slonaker. diag Science n s 57:180-1 F 9 '23

Spitteler, Carl
Portrait. Lit R 4:759 My 17 '24

Spitzbergen
Norway's new mandate in the polar sea. R. Medill. il map Travel 40:10-15 F '23

See also Mines and mineral resources—Spitzbergen

Spitzer, Marian
Business of vaudeville. Sat Eve Post 196: 18-19 My 24 '24
Chorus lady, model 1924. Sat Eve Post 197: 29 S 13 '24
Flapping of their wings; story. Pict R 25: 18-19 Ja '24
People of vaudeville. Sat Eve Post 197:15 Jl 12 '24
What do they do with all their money? Sat Eve Post 196:15 Ja 26 '24

Splawn, William Marshall Walter
Valuation and rate regulation by the Railroad commission of Texas. J Pol Econ 31: 675-707 O '23

Splendid liars; story. J. H. Oliver. il Good H 76:34-5 Mr '23

Splendid life; story. P. Gibbon. il Woman's H C 51:7-8 My '24

Splint, Sarah Field
Meals that are easily eaten. House and Gard 42:36 Ag '22

Spode, Josiah
Spode porcelain and pottery. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 43:72-3 My '23

Spoehr, Herman Augustus
Photosynthesis and the possible use of solar energy. Smithson Rept 1922:175-85

—and McGee, John Merritt
Absorption of carbon dioxide the first step in photosynthesis. Science n s 59:513-14 Je 6 '24

Spofford, Ainsworth Rand
As it was in the beginning. W: A. Slade. por Pub Libraries 29:293-6 Je '24

Spoilage
Steps taken to analyze and reduce shrinkage of materials. Ind Management 68:215-16 O '24

Spoils system
No more graft jobs. S: Crowther. Collier's 74: 25 N 8 '24
Tares in the wheat. F. Coty. Liv Age 318: 151-3 Jl 28 '23

Spoken in jest; story. T. W. Gilkyson. Atlan 129:506-16 Ap '22

Spolansky, Jacob
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:40 Ap 28 '23

Sponge cake. See Cake

Spontaneous combustion
Coal piles that light themselves. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 131:104 Ag '24
How fires start themselves. il Lit Digest 73: 22-3 Je 10 '22
Spontaneous combustion of stored coal. il Sci Am 130:247 Ap '24

Spook; story. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 73:10-11 Mr 1 '24

Spook sonata; drama. See Strindberg, August

Spooks with spinach; story. F: Palmer. il Collier's 72:6-7 Ag 25 '23

Spools
Spoolcraft and toymaking. P. Beard. il School Arts M 23:628-30 Je '24

Spooner, Julia A.
Citizen teacher. Nat Educ Assn J 13:275-7 N '24
Portland grade teachers' association. Nat Educ Assn J 12:361-2 N '23
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:309 N '24

Spooner, William Archibald
Spoonerisms. Liv Age 322:238-9 Ag 2 '24

Spooning; story. L. Dutton. il Sat Eve Post 194:24-30 F 11 '22

Spoons
Hand forged spoons. L: J. Haas. il diags Ind Arts M 12:276-81 Jl '23
Spoons of old English plate. H: N. Veitch. il Int Studio 78:121-4, 291-3 N '23, Ja '24

Spores
Longevity in spores of aspergillus oryzae and rhizopus nigricans. A. McCrea. Science n s 58:426 N 23 '23
Spores in the upper air. Sci Am 131:108 Ag '24

Sporting goods
Forests of lumber for sporting goods. Cur Opinion 77:365-6 S '24

Sports
Another war victim. I. Treat. Nation 118:738-9 Je 25 '24
As I like it. W: L. Phelps. Scrib M 75:338-45 Mr '24; Same cond. Playground 18:395-7 O '24
Ask yourself what went wrong. W. Camp. il Collier's 69:5-6 Ap 15 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:44-6 Ap 29 '22
Athlete reliefs from the Themistoclean wall at Athens. W. W. Hyde. il Art and Archaeol 15:117-24 Mr '23
Crowds. G. Theis. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ap 19 '24
English sports. R. M. Field. Outlook 134:52-3 My 23 '23
Fair play for the world. K. Mayo. Outlook 129: 650-3 D 21 '21
Four S's; a project. A. M. Cahill. Nat Educ Assn J 12:135-7 Ap '23
France's new interest in sports. Lit Digest 72:78-80 F 11 '22
Great year in sport. S. Metzger. il Country Life 43:52-7 D '22
Greatest of all sport years. il Lit Digest 76: 58-65 Ja 13 '23
High spirit of sportsmanship. H. Broun. il Collier's 69:11-12 Ap 29 '22
I'm getting better and better. W. Camp. il Collier's 71:18 F 17 '23
Inside tips in sport. S. Metzger. il St N 51: 1298-1302 O '24
Irish sportsmen. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 O 28 '22
Licking-the-British week. Lit Digest 83:75-7 O 4 '24
My greatest thrill in twenty-two years of sport. G. Rice. Am M 97:41 My '24
Sport and sportsmanship. E: Lyttelton. Quar 242:346-60 O '24
Sport is elected. Nation 119:278 S 17 '24
Sports are doing much to build national strength in U. S. S. Lenglen. Playground 15:506-8 N '21
Sports as a religious factor. Lit Digest 71: 29-30 D 3 '21
Sports for women. G. Collett. Woman's H C 51:21 S '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:70-4 S 13 '24
What makes a champion. W. Camp. il Collier's 72:9-10 S 29 '23
Why not an international sports federation? P. A. Vaile. Illus World 38:333-5 F '23
See also Aquatic sports; Aviation; College athletics; Cycling; Exercise; Horsemanship; Mountaineering; Olympic games; Recreation; Skis and ski running; Winter sports; also Baseball; Cricket (game); Football; Golf; Polo; Tennis

Sports clothing. See Clothing and dress

Sports for women
Appraisal of the value of athletic sports for girls. Playground 16:15-16 Ap '22
Can women compete with men in sports. W: T. Tilden, 2d. il Country Life 42:43-4 Ag '22
Shall we encourage athletics for girls? M. B. Mallory. Woman's H C 49:13 S '22
What sports can do for girls. W. Camp. Women's H C 49:10 N '22
Woman: can she golf? Lit Digest 73:48-50 Ap 29 '22

Sports in art
Painters and sculptors of sport. G. Le Gourmet. il Arts and Dec 21:20-1 Ag '24

Sportsmanship
Fourteen points in good sportsmanship. D. Chase. Playground 17:392 O '23
French sportsmanship. Liv Age 321:1074-5 Je 7 '24; Same. Playground 18:369 S '24
Good sport between nations. Outlook 137:562-3 Ag 13 '24
Good sportsmanship. A. B. Wegener. Playground 18:299 Ag '24
Sport and sportsmanship. E: Lyttelton. Quar 242:346-60 O '24

Spotted fever tick
Name of the spotted fever tick. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 59:277 Mr 21 '24

Spouter; novel. See Dingle, A. E.

Sprag, the dwarf; story. E: W. Parker. il Collier's 73:10-11 Ap 12 '24

Sprague, Mrs Besse Toulouse (Priscilla Wayne, pseud.)
Adventures of a lovelorn editor. por Am M 93: 31 Je '22

Sprague, Ezra Kimball
Portrait. R of Rs 66:553 N '22

Sprague, Janice
Portrait as a gipsy dancer. Arts and Dec 18: 77 Ap '23

Sprague, Jesse Rainsford
Big towns and little ones. Sat Eve Post 194: 54-61 Je 3 '22
Building a reserve. Sat Eve Post 195:54-8 O 14 '22
Business in France. Sat Eve Post 195:19 My 5 '23
Can things be sold cheaper? Sat Eve Post 196:15 S 22 '23
Chain store in your town. Sat Eve Post 196: 12 S 29 '23
Commercial secretary. Sat Eve Post 195:19 D 9 '22
Could you sell out? Sat Eve Post 196:14 Mr 29 '24
English business methods. Sat Eve Post 195: 19 Ap 7 '23
English commercial. Sat Eve Post 197:34-8 Ag 16 '24
Getting started in exporting. Sat Eve Post 197:32-4 Ag 23 '24
Hard-times retailing. Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 D 10 '21
Haste makes waste. Sat Eve Post 194:16 Mr 25 '22
Invading England. Sat Eve Post 195:32-6 F 17 '23
Lure of the Paris label. Sat Eve Post 197:23 N 1 '24
Mark Twain and the export business. Sat Eve Post 197:23 O 11 '24
On the road. Sat Eve Post 196:34-6 Je 28 '24
Patronize your own church people. New Repub 37:254-6 Ja 30 '24
Retailing in Great Britain. Sat Eve Post 195: 16 D 30 '22
Selling isn't everything. Sat Eve Post 196: 26 My 10 '24
Selling things abroad. Sat Eve Post 196:16 Jl 7 '23

Sprague, Jesse Rainsford—*Continued*
Standing the gaff. Sat Eve Post 195:26 Ag 12 '22
Why they don't get together. Sat Eve Post 194:23-6 Ja 14 '22
You can't beat the game. Sat Eve Post 196: 25 Mr 15 '24

Sprague, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth
Efficiency of credit. Ann Am Acad 99:218-21 Ja '22

Sprague, T. A.
Suggestions for a world-code of plant nomenclature. Science n s 57:207-8 F 16 '23

Sprains
Strains and sprains. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:26-7 My 17 '24

Spray, Leonard
Ludendorff, leader of German revenge. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:762-9 Ag '24
Ludendorff redivivus. Fortn 122:24-33 Jl '24

Spraying and dusting
Fighting insects with airplanes. C. R. Neillie and J. S. Houser. il Nat Geog M 41:332-8 Mr '22
New summer spray for oyster-shell scale. C. L. Burkholder. il Gard M 37:333 Jl '23
Nicotine as a poultry vermifuge. S. B. Freeborn. Science n s 57:692-3 Je 15 '23
Nicotine dust for control of truck-crop insects. R. E. Campbell. il diag Farmers' Bul 1282:1-24 '22
Spraying for the control of insects and mites attacking citrus trees in Florida. Revised ed. W. W. Yothers. il Farmers' Bul 933: 1-44 '22
Spraying is insurance. Gard M 39:21 Mr '24
Spraying trees from the air. il Sci Am 126: 333 My '22
Striped cucumber beetle, and how to control it. F. H. Chittenden. il diags Farmers' Bul 1322:1-16 '23
3-in-1 spray for the busy gardener. diag Gard M 35:118-19 Ap '22

See also Insecticides

Spreckels, Mrs Adolph Bernard. See Spreckels, Alma

Spreckels, Alma (De Bretteville) (Mrs Adolph Bernard Spreckels)
Alma de Bretteville Spreckels. F. E. W. Colburn. il por Overland n s 82:101-3 Mr '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:38 S '23

Spreewald, Germany
Wends of the Spreewald. F: Simpich. il Nat Geog M 43:326-36 Mr '23

Sprigge, Cecil Squire
Uttum Chand and Walter Pater. Liv Age 318:423-5 S 1 '23

Spring, Florence
English garden in a New England setting. House B 51:226-7 Mr '22
Flowers from your own garden. Ladies' H J 40:48-50 Ap '23
May gardening. Ladies' H J 40:168-9 My '23
My outdoor kitchen. House B 52:274-6 S '22
Picnic sandwich lore. Good H 75:74 Ag 22
This year's garden. Ladies' H J 40:50-3 Mr '23

Spring, R. Howard
Mr Rackett recants; story. Liv Age 319:87-9 O 13 '23

Spring, Samuel
New constitution. Yale R n s 11:574-92 Ap '22
Shall we abolish the income tax? Cent 103: 196-202 D '21
Voter who will not vote. Harper 145:744-50 N '22

Spring
Easter. M. F. Larkin. Canad M 60:553 Ap '23
Now that it's spring. Lit R 4:659 Ap 12 '24
Spring, even in the city. Nation 118:335 Mr 26 '24
Spring fever. N. W. Putnam. Am M 95:50-1 My '23

See also March

Spring comes; story. C. Jope-Slade. il Ladies' H J 41:14 Ap '24

Spring corn dance. See Indians of North America—Dances

Spring fever; story. E. M. Burnham. House B 53:414-18 Ap '23

Spring fever; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 S 8 '23

Spring heels; story. P. Whitney. Atlan 133:179-88 F '24

Spring hills; story. M. L. Chatfield. il Woman's H C 49:13-14 Ap '22

Spring in Arcady. H. Swift. Freeman 7:348-50 Je 20 '23

Spring peepers. See Frogs

Spring realism. Nation 118:417 Ap 16 '24

Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur
Portrait. World's Work 43:307 Ja '22; Am M 93:46 F '22; Outlook 132:516 N 22 '22; Sat Eve Post 197:4 Ag 2 '24

Springborn, W. J.
Combating odor nuisance at garbage disposal plants. Am City 27:125-7 Ag '22

Springer, Ethel Maria
Canal-boat children. Monthly Labor R 16:227-47 F '23

Springer, Fleta Campbell
Legend; story. Harper 149:721-35 N '24
Mr and Mrs Potter; story. Woman's H C 51: 5-6 Mr '24
Realities; story. Harper 144:187-200 Ja '22
Scar; story. Cent 105:410-22 Ja '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:564-73 My '23
Tragedienne; story. Harper 148:514-26 Mr '24

Springer, Helen Emily (Mrs John McKendree Springer)
Tale of rent profiteers in Africa. Mis R 46: 709-12 S '23

Springer, John F.
Coal piles that light themselves. Sci Am 131: 104 Ag '24
Comets that have lost their tails. Sci Am 126:14-15 Ja '22
Digging from below, up. Sci Am 128:185-6 Mr '23
Mechanical solution of a literary problem. Sci Am 128:100 F '23
Mechanism of the pipe organ. Sci Am 125A: 113-16 D '21
Moving Niagara into Canada. Sci Am 126: 162-3 Mr '22
Sawing stones with man-made stones. Sci Am 129:40-1 Jl '23
Some great dredges. Sci Am 129:394-5 D '23
Studying fire risks from sample fires. Sci Am 130:388 Je '24

Springer, Mrs John McKendree. See Springer, Helen Emily

Springer, Mary Elizabeth
Feminist movement in Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 57:580-90 D '23

Springer, Nannae Neal. See Hartman, Jo, pseud.

Springer, Thomas Grant
Cathay today; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Mr 25 '22

Springfield, Illinois
Springfield's new street and transportation plan. F. P. Ide. plan Am City 30:525-6 My '24

Parks and playgrounds
Popular parks of Springfield, Ill. O. F. Davenport. il maps Am City 26:125-7 F '22

Water supply
Making central Illinois a lake region. C. E. Jenks. map Am City 29:519-20 N '23

Springfield, Massachusetts

Churches
Putting religion to work. il Lit Digest 74:26 S 30 '22

Springs, Lena (Jones) (Mrs Leroy Springs)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Mr 8; 9:8 Jl 12 '24; Outlook 137:381 Jl 9 '24; Cur Opinion 77: 136 Ag '24

Springs, Mrs Leroy. See Springs, Lena

Springs
Water-springs in English life. A. Collett. 19th Cent 91:806-13 My '22
See also Pipe Springs, Utah

Springs (mechanisms)
See also Automobiles—Springs; Motor buses—Springs

Springs, Bed. See Bed springs

Springsteed, Clara B.
How shall the problem of the immigrant mother be solved? Nat Educ Assn 1922:928-34

Springvale for Christmas; story. Z. Gale. il Delin 103:2 D '23

Sprinklers
External water-curtain for skyscraper protection. il Sci Am 131:247 O '24
Novel sprinkler for golf greens. il Sci Am 126:48 Ja '22
See also Fire protection

Sproehnle, Katherine
Decay of the customer. Bookm 56:588-90 Ja '23
First to know; story. Good H 79:46-8 S '24
—See Grant, Jane, jt. auth.

—and Grant, Jane
Commerce in amenities. Sat Eve Post 197:20 S 13 '24
Light lady fingers. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ag 9 '24
More precious than rubies. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Je 7 '24

Sproles, A. J.
Developing a park from water-works earnings. Am City 28:603-4 Je '23

Sproul, William Cameron
Portrait. R of Rs 65:130 F '22; Outlook 131:630 Ag 16 '22; Delin 101:17 O '22

Spruce beer
Spruce beer as an antiscorbutic. V. B. Appleton. J Home Econ 13:604-6 D '21

Spruce tree and the novelist. W: M. Clemens. Bookm 56:52-3 S '22

Spruce trees
Voice of the spruce. Lit Digest 77:62-4 Je 9 '23

Sprunt, Thomas P.
Rôle of the internist in endocrinology. bibliog Sci Monthly 18:580-7 Je '24

Spry, Walter
Modern versus antiquated methods of piano technic. por Etude 39:789 D '21

Spry, William
Portrait. R of Rs 65:293 Mr '22

Spunk; story. M. Sawhill. il Am M 94:56-8 N '22

Spur gearing. See Gearing, Spur

Spurgeon, Caroline F. E.
Refashioning of English education. Atlan 129: 55-67 Ja '22

Spyglass Jim; story. P. C. Tewkesbury. Overland n s 80:17-19 Ag '22

Spying. See Spies

Square (instrument). See Carpenters' square

Square heads; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 70: 3-4 O 21 '22

Square peg (drama by L. Beach)
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:224 F 21 '23

Squier, Emma Lindsay
Adventures in captivity. Good H 74:24-5 Mr; 38-9 Ap; 72-3 My; 72-3 Je '22
Boat on the stream; story. Good H 74:15-18 F '22
Brothers of the sunset; stories. Good H 77: 18-19 O; 28-9 N; 30-1 D '23; 78:30-1 Ja '24
But once an emperor; story. Ladies' H J 40: 10-11 My '23
Children of the twilight; stories. Good H 79: 14-17 N '24 (to be cont)
Coyote who talked with God; story. Good H 77:30-1 D '23
Flower of gold; story. Ladies' H J 41:10-11 F '24
Flute; story. Good H 73:47-50 D '21
Friend who was hurt. Good H 76:60-1 Mr '23
Hater of ladies. Am M 98:54-6 Ag '24
In memory of the loon; story. Good H 76:72-3 F '23
Little bear called Prunes. Sunset 53:38-40 Jl '24
On autumn trails; stories. Good H 75:38-40 S; 56-7 O; 22-3 N; 52-4 D '22; 76:42-3 Ja '23
Red palanquin; story. Asia 24:697-701 S '24
Totem of Amarillo; story. Good H 76:84-5 Ap '23

Squier, George Owen
Unification of communication engineering. por Sci Am 127:85 Ag '22
Can we save millions by altering the telegraphic code? A. H. Lynch. il por Radio Broadcast 5:95-101 Je '24
Portrait. World's Work 43:503 Mr '22; Radio Broadcast 3:446; 4:358 O '23, Mr '24

Squier, Lee Welling
Why do they strike? Outlook 130:691-3 Ap 26 '22

Squire, Aldis
Portrait by I. R. Wiles. Int Studio 77:257 Je '23

Squire, Frank M.
Making tubes do double duty. por Radio Broadcast 2:297-302 F '23
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:196 Jl '23

Squire, Henry Herbert
Growth of the corrugated fibre container. Ind Management 66:43-5 Jl '23

Squire, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.)
Approaching America; poem. Lit Digest 78: 41 Ag 4 '23
Baxteriana; story. Liv Age 321:660-8 Ap 5 '24
Impression received from a symphony; poem. Cur Opinion 72:817 Je '22
Lover comforts himself; poem. Liv Age 317: 674 Je 16 '23
Man who kept a diary; story. Cent 107:278-87 D '23
Maurice Hewlett, man of many talents. Liv Age 318:362-5 Ag 25 '23
Meditations on the radiophone. Liv Age 313: 774-6 Je 24 '22
Safely home from America. Liv Age 312:286-8 F 4 '22
To a Roman; poem. Liv Age 317:228-9 Ap 28 '23
Unopened letter from Rupert Brooke. Liv Age 315:224-6 O 28 '22
Wars and rumors, 1920; poem. Cur Opinion 72: 817 Je '22
Winter nightfall; poem. Liv Age 314:56 Jl 1 '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:823 Je 14 '24

Squire, William Barclay
Spurious Mozart portrait. Mus Q 9:211-16 Ap '23

Squire Truman turns a plank; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Je 17 '22

Squires, Edith Lombard
A-berrying; verse. St N 49:192 D '21

Squires, Walter Albion
Overcoming spiritual illiteracy in America. Mis R 46:548-52 Jl '23

Squirrels
Are squirrels bird-enemies? C. H. Thoms. il Bird Lore 24:206-7 Jl '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:61-2 F 24 '23
Bannertail; story of a gray squirrel. E. T. Seton. il Ladies' H J 39:13 F; 141-2 Mr; 177-8 Ap; 149-50 My '22
Caught with the goods. G. M. Barnes. Sunset 47:62-3 D '21
Cleverness of squirrels. A. Rutledge. il St N 50:540-1 Mr '23
Graflex sittings with silver-plume. H. T. Middleton. il Photo-Era 51:194-6 O '23
Protecting birds against squirrels. B. H. Warren. Bird Lore 26:113 Mr '24
Squirrel and man, dealers in seeds. S. O. Barker. il Illus World 38:532-4 D '22
White squirrels in South Carolina. L: B. Wright. il Outing 81:59 N '22
See also Chipmunks; Ground squirrels

Stories
Puck o' the pines. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50: 678-83 My '23

Ssŭ-k'ung Shu
To a friend bound north after the rebellion; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:540 Jl '22

Staatliche bauhaus of Weimar. See Architecture—Germany

Stabilized dollar. See Money—United States

Stabilizers. See Ships—Stability

Stabler, Phoebe
Vogue of figurines revives. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 77:120-1 My '23

Stables, Mrs Gordon-. See Gordon-Stables, Mrs

Staccatone
Radio music. il diag Lit Digest 81:26 Ap 12 '24

Stacey, Hubert G.
From stoker to missionary. por Mis R 45: 127-30 F '22

Stack, Eugene
Portrait. Outlook 138:8 S 3 '24

Stack, Margaret K.
Brief report of requirements for public health nurses in eighty-three cities. Am J Pub Health 14:22-4 Ja '24

Stackhouse, S. W.
This preacher's gumption filled his empty pews. R. Lovewell. por Am M 94:64-5 Jl '22

Stacy, Paul F.
Sweet odors wafted out of the colorful past. Arts and Dec 18:20-1 F '23

Stadia
New York's world-beating new stadium. il diag Lit Digest 77:54-8 Ap 28 '23
Seats for 125,000; Oakland's giant stadium. il Sci Am 125A:99 D '21
Stadium for Baltimore. Playground 16:161-2 Jl '22
Stadium in the city-of-the-average. D. N. Casey. il Am City 31:121-8 Ag '24
Temple of music and water colosseum, Memorial park, Waikiki beach, Honolulu. G: Burnap. il plans Arch Rec 53:562-8 Je '23
Wembley Park stadium, London. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 129:248 O '23
Westward the course of stadia takes its way. L: Allen. il Overland n s 78:46-8 D '21
See also Amphitheaters

Staekell, L.
Sea as a safe deposit vault. Sci Am 127:178-9 S '22

Staël de Holstein, Baroness
Portrait silhouette by E. von Maydell. Int Studio 77:518 S '23

Staff committees in management. See Industrial management—Staff committees

Stafford, Russell Henry
On trial: officers' reserve corps. M. H. Hedges. Nation 114:616 My 24 '22

Stafford, Wendell Phillips
Among the Grecian marbles; poem. Art and Archaeol 17:159 Ap '24
Sistine Madonna; poem. Art and Archaeol 15: 21 Ja '23

Staffordshire ware
American history on china. H. Boeckman. il Int Studio 77:151-5 My '23
Staffordshire, English Ming. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 79:160-70 Je '24

Stage. See Acting; Drama; Theater

Stage costume. See Costume, Theatrical

Stage directing. See Theatrical managers and producers

Stage fright
Auto-suggestion for public performers. H. E. Hunt. Etude 41:89 F '23
Clinic on footlight fever; ed. by V. Rodermund. Etude 40:813-14 D '22
Don'ts for stage-fright. O. A. Troy. Etude 41: 123 F '23
Fiddler who never knew stage-fright. E. Rubinstein. Musician 27:19 Jl '22
How I got rid of nervousness in public. C. Clemens. Etude 41:295 My '23
How to laugh at stage-fright. D: B. Conklin. Etude 41:16 Ja '23
How to overcome nervousness. E. Pirani. Etude 41:376 Je '23
Overcoming stage fright. E. S. Hilton. Etude 42:564 Ag '24
Right nerve balance. H. Allen. Etude 41:68 Ja '23
Stage fright and the violinist. Etude 42:790 N '24

Stage lighting
Camera and the scene. F. Bruguière. il Theatre Arts M 8:166-70 Mr '24
Light as a scene-painter. il Lit Digest 81:23-4 Je 21 '24
Lighting a play. E. Greppin. diags School Arts M 23:548-53 My '24
Lights on. S. Young. New Repub 38:234 Ap 23 '24
New art of light. G. Craig. Arts and Dec 16: 52 N '21
Painting with light. il Lit Digest 71:23-4 D 10 '21

Stage managers. See Theatrical managers and producers

Stage mechanism
Back stage. R. S. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 195: 38-48 D 16 '22
Behind the curtain of a great theater. il diags Sci Am 131:313 N '24
Down to the cellar. L. Simonson. il Theatre Arts M 6:117-38 Ap '22
Moral of stage machinery. E: Shanks. Liv Age 317:490-1 My 26 '23
Stage wonders work of hidden toilers. il Pop Mech 41:384-7 Mr '24

Stage of lies; story. B. Shelton. il Collier's 70:7-8 Ag 5 '22

Stage scenery. See Theater—Stage scenery

Stagecraft. See Theater—Stage scenery; Theater art

Stagg, Amos Alonzo
Portrait. Outlook 130:643 Ap 19 '22; Collier's 74:13 O 18 '24

Stahl, Charles J.
City zoning of street lighting. Am City 29: 359-63 O '23
Taxes versus improvements in relation to street lighting. Am City 28:486-7 My '23

Stahl, John Meloy
What will save the farmer? Forum 67:201-9 Mr '22
Why not insure farm crops by government? R of Rs 65:526-8 My '22

Stahle, Norma K.
Applied arts exhibition which cheers the soul of industry. Arts and Dec 16:33 N '21

Stailing M. Marjorie
Rain; poem. Canad M 61:395 S '23

Stained glass. See Glass painting and staining

Stainless iron. See Iron, Stainless

Stains and spots. See Cleaning

Stains and staining
Ready-stained wood. Lit Digest 81:25 My 3 '24
Stains and enamels. H: Compton. House and Gard 42:68 N '22
Water stains in the manual training shop. L. A. Englin. Ind Educ M 25:197 Ja '24
Wood finishing; stains and periods. A. B. Pattou. il Ind Educ M 25:26 Jl '23
See also Wood finishing

Stains and staining (microscopy)
Albert's toluidin blue as a routine stain for diphtheria bacilli. C. A. Palmerlee. Am J Pub Health 13:363-5 My '23
American biological stains compared with those of Grübler. H. J. Conn. Science n s 55:284-5 Mr 17 '22
Biological stains. Science n s 56:450 O 20 '22
Collaborators in the standardization of biological stains. H. J. Conn. Science n s 56:594-6 N 24 '22
Committee meeting on standardization of stains. H. J. Conn. Science n s 57:353 Mr 23 '23
Dye solubility in relation to staining solutions. H. J. Conn. Science n s 57:638-9 Je 1 '23

Stains and staining (microscopy)—*Continued*
Investigations concerning imported biological stains. H. J. Conn. Science n s 59:328-31 Ap 11 '24
Preliminary report on American biological stains. H. J. Conn and others. Science n s 56:156-60 Ag 11 '22
Preparation of staining solutions. H. J. Conn. Science n s 57:15-16 Ja 5 '23
Present supply of biological stains. H. J. Conn. Science n s 56:562-3 N 17 '22
Progress in the certification of biological stains. H. J. Conn. Science n s 59:18 Ja 4 '24
Report on basic fuchsin. H. J. Conn. Science n s 60:387-8 O 24 '24
Staining woody tissues with safranin and picro-anilin blue. R. W. Smith. Science n s 59:557-8 Je 20 '24
Standardization of biological stains. Science n s 55:43-4 Ja 13 '22
Standardization of biological stains. H. J. Conn. Science n s 57:24-5 Ja 5 '23
Standardized nomenclature of biological stains. H. J. Conn. Science n s 57:743-6 Je 29 '23
See also Acetone; Eosin; Hematoxylin; Methylene blue; Safranin

Stainton, B. W.
Masterpiece from old Persia. Int Studio 77: 132-5 My '23

Stairways
Early architecture of Pennsylvania; stairways. A. L. Kocher. il plans Arch Rec 50: 398-406 N '21
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 41:70-1 My '22
Some stairway styles. il House and Gard 45: 164 My '24
Stairway of mission San José. I. T. Frary. il Arch Rec 53:87-8 Ja '23
Stairway that isn't in the way. A. H. Kolbe. il Illus World 38:753-4 Ja '23
Stairways that beautify. E. H. Ries. il Good H 74:52-3 Mr '22
Story of the staircase. H. Major. il diags Country Life 43:73-82 N '22
See also Garden steps

Stait, Virginia
Broken; poem. Cent 108:91 My '24
Ghosts; poem. Cent 104:810 O '22
Other's bread; poem. Poet Lore 34:316 Je '23
Unsepulchered; poem. Poet Lore 34:287 Je '23

Staley, Sue Reynolds
Contrasts in Mexico. Mis R 47:175-7 Mr '24

Stalin, —
Bolshevik clerk who may succeed Lenin. Lit Digest 77:64-7 Ap 14 '23
Portrait. Outlook 136:211 F 6 '24

Stallibrass, N.
Old lady reading; poem. Liv Age 321:1099 Je 7 '24

Stallings, Helen Poteat (Mrs Laurence Stallings)
October; poem. Bookm 60:326 N '24

Stallings, Laurence
Big parade. New Repub 40:66-9 S 17 '24
Celluloid psychology. New Repub 33:282-4 F 7 '23
Whole art of forgetting. New Repub 34:210-11 Ap 18 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:978 Ag 23 '24
—See Anderson, Maxwell, jt. auth.

Stam, Peter, jr.
Making a small pipe organ do its best. Etude 39:753-4 N '21

Stambolisky, Alexander
Bulgarian aftermath. Liv Age 318:196-7 Ag 4 '23
Bulgarian backgrounds. Liv Age 319:61-6 O 13 '23
Bulgaria's fugitive prime minister killed. por Outlook 134:256 Je 27 '23
Bulgaria's peasant dictator: Stamboulisky. por R of Rs 67:547 My '23
Exit Stambuliski. Liv Age 318:52-3 Jl 14 '23
Friend's portrait of Stamboliisky. R of Rs 68:544 N '23
Peasant statesman: Alexander Stambulisky. A. L. Kennedy. Fortn 120:177-86 Ag '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:453 Je '23; Lit Digest 77:11 Je 23 '23; R of Rs 68: 519 N '23
Stamboliisky. R. H. Markham. Nation 115:484-6 N 1 '22
Stambuliski: the impolite peasant who rules Bulgaria. por Cur Opinion 72:751-4 Je '22
Stambulisky's last days. C. Stephanove. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:986-93 S '23
Why Stamboulisky fell. Lit Digest 77:10-11 Je 30 '23

Stamboul. See Constantinople

Stambuliski, Alexander. See Stambolisky, Alexander

Stamford, Connecticut
Leaders in recreation. Playground 18:376 S '24
Street lighting in Stamford, Connecticut. W. D. Jennings. il Am City 25:400-2 N '21

Stammering
Psychology of stuttering. Sci Am 127:16 Jl '22
Some theories concerning stuttering and stammering. M. K. Scripture. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 8:145-55 Ap '22
Speech disturbances in nervous and mental diseases. A. A. Brill. Q J Speech Educ 9: 129-35 Ap '23

Stamp, Josiah Charles
Capital levy and deflation. Contemp 125:19-26 Ja '24

Stamps, Perry W.
He just missed a sale. System 44:427-30 O '23

Stamps, Postage. See Postage stamps

Stanard, Everett Earle
Airedale braver than the cougar. St N 51: 59-60 N '23

Stancliff, F.
Simple facts in developing a musical memory. Etude 41:8 Ja '23

Standard of living
American standards of living and giving; their cost in relation to size and family. P. Douglas and D. Douglas. Am Econ R 11: sup49-67 D '21
Decline in standard of living of Hungarian working classes. Monthly Labor R 18:311-14 F '24
Effort of the worker to improve his own condition is indispensable. H. B. Drury. Ann Am Acad 100:63-77 Mr '22
German standards of living. W: Sombart. New Repub 30:362-5 My 24 '22
Higher and lower desires. A. F. McGoun. Q J Econ 37:291-301 F '23
Higher standard of living for wage-earners. Lit Digest 71:58 D 10 '21
Human factor in industry: what industry owes the workers as members of the community. C. H. Northcott. Ind Management 63:36-41 Ja '22
Larry and I. T. Hills, jr. Freeman 6:541-2 F 14 '23
Mr Everyman, manager. A. Pound. Atlan 132: 606-10 N '23
Money and government. New Repub 38:299-300 My 14 '24
New wealth, new standards of living and changed family budgets. C. Frederick. Ann Am Acad 115:74-82 S '24
Relative rating versus cost of living as a basis of adjusting wage-rates. T: W. Mitchell. Ann Am Acad 100:37-51 Mr '22
Standard-of-living factor in wages. W: F. Ogburn. Am Econ R 13:sup118-28 Mr '23
Standards of living as they affect the growth of competing population groups. W. S. Thompson. Sci Monthly 17:57-65 Jl '23
War's effect on our scale of living. Lit Digest 80:80 Mr 8 '24
See also Income

Standard oil companies
After Standard oil again. Lit Digest 82:13 Jl 12 '24
Black Golconda; the evolution of Standard oil. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196: 12-13 My 3 '24

Standard oil companies—*Continued*
Coming to grips with monopoly. New Repub 34:123-4 Mr 28 '23
Is the Standard oil crumbling? I. M. Tarbell. New Repub 36:300-1 N 14 '23
La Follette and Standard oil. W: Hard. Nation 119:286-7 S 17 '24
No one-man ownership in Standard oil. Lit Digest 76:73 Ja 13 '23
Rockefeller money in oil. Lit Digest 77:80 Ap 21 '23
Sinclair vs. Standard oil in Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 119:138-40 Ag 6 '24
Standard oil greater but less dominant. Lit Digest 81:72-3 Je 14 '24
Standard oil melons. Lit Digest 75:5-6 O 28 '22
Standard oil salaries. il Lit Digest 76:17 Mr 3 '23
Standard oil's industrial platform. Lit Digest 80:65 Ja 5 '24
Tilting at windmills. Freeman 7:102-3 Ap 11 '23
Vision of dollar gasoline. Lit Digest 76:13-14 Mr 17 '23
Where workers are partners; Standard oil co. of New Jersey. W. C. Teagle. World's Work 48:287-91 Jl '24

Standardization
Cooperation between the government and industry in standardization. Science n s 55: 310-11 Mr 24 '22
Eliminating needless cost and confusion. D. G. Baird. Ind Management 65:334-7 Je '23
Extreme variety versus standardization. il diag plan Ind Management 66:253-64, 327-34; 67:36-46, 81-8, 129-35, 303-8, 343-7 N '23-Mr, My-Je '24
Industrial standardization. Science n s 58:199 S 14 '23
Industrial standardization in Germany. Monthly Labor R 13:1172-3 D '21
International conference on standardization. Science n s 58:136-7 Ag 24 '23
Pirandello's warning. A. Rohe. Forum 71:791-4 Je '24
Progress in standardization. Science n s 60: 263 S 19 '24
Results of the Pennsylvania plan for standardization and purchasing supplies. W. G. Scott. Ann Am Acad 113:298-305 My '24
Saving by standardization. World's Work 44: 21-2 My '22
Saving millions by standardization. Lit Digest 80:89 F 16 '24
Sidelights on standardization. Ind Management 65:32-4 Ja '23
Standardization. Science n s 57:sup10-12 Je 8 '23
Standardization in Germany. Science n s 59: 32-3 Ja 11 '24
Standardization of industries. Science n s 55: 285-6 Mr 17 '22
Standardized world. F. A. Waugh. School and Soc 16:527-9 N 4 '22
Tests leading toward the standardization of serge. K. T. Cranor and J. V. Rice. bibliog J Home Econ 16:314-20 Je '24
Why standardize? A. W. Whitney. Survey 49: 801-2 Mr 15 '23
See also Paper—Standards

Standardization in education. See Education—Standardization

Standardizing the individual. R. Burlingame. Scrib M 72:116-18 Jl '22

Standards, Bureau of (United States). See United States—Standards, Bureau of

Standards, Bureau of physico-chemical. See Bureau of physico-chemical standards

Standards, Engineering
Illuminating engineering nomenclature and photometric standards. Science n s 56:186-7 Ag 18 '22

Stander, Carl H.
Mansfield, Ohio, resurfaces brick paving with asphalt. Am City 30:254 Mr '24

Standiford, W. S.
Keeping your storage battery working at its best. Radio Broadcast 2:462-3 Ap '23
Practical pointers on cabinet wood-finishing. Radio Broadcast 2:254-5 Ja '23

Standing, Percy Cross
Christopher Wren bi-centenary. Contemp 123: 229-36 F '23
Poets of Trafalger. Contemp 126:503-8 O '24
Progress in Siam. Contemp 125:762-8 Je '24
Sir Joshua Reynolds. Contemp 124:82-90 Jl '23

Standing Bear. See Grouard, Frank

Standish, Burt L., pseud. See Patten, Gilbert

Standish, John
Portrait. House and Gard 45:92 Je '24

Standish Hall
Ancestral home of Miles Standish. J. Thong. il Travel 39:29 My '22

Standley, Paul C.
Republic of Salvador. Smithson Rept 1922: 309-28

Standpipes
Stand-pipe that solved Gloversville's water storage problem. R. Canavan. il Am City 27: 199-201 S '22
See also Waterworks

Stanfield, Robert Nelson
Portrait. Sunset 53:50 Ag '24

Stanford, Alfred
Hermes and the flowers; story. No Am 219: 413-16 Mr '24

Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers
Musical vistas. por Etude 41:515 Ag '23

Stanford, E. E., and Davy, E. D.
Alkaloidal content of daturas affected by mosaic injury. Science n s 58:450-1 N 30 '23

Stanford, Ida Ghent
For better or worse; story. Overland n s 79: 17-22 F '22

Stanford, Jane (Lathrop) (Mrs Leland Stanford)
Mrs Leland Stanford, as I knew her. F. E. W. Colburn. pors Overland n s 81:3-5 Jl '23

Stanford, Mrs Leland. See Stanford, Jane

Stanford, Mabel A.
Mating antics of the Pacific nighthawk. Bird Lore 24:269-71 S '22

Stanford university. See Leland Stanford junior university

Stanford White memorial doors. See New York University—Stanford White memorial doors

Stanford-Binet tests. See Intelligence tests

Stangeland, Charles Emil
Scandinavian countries since the war. Atlan 133:844-55 Je '24

Stanhope, Leon E., architect
Eleventh church of Christ scientist, Chicago, Illinois. R. M. Moulton. il plan Arch Rec 51: 427-33 My '22

Stanislau, Father. See Tillinger, Judah

Stanislavski, Constantin Sergeievich (Constantin Sergeievich Alexeiev)
My life in art. Forum 71:172-80, 310-17, 437-47, 597-604 F-My '24
Stanislavsky to his players at the first rehearsal of The blue bird. Theatre Arts M 7:29-40 Ja '23
How a little theatre grew great. K. Macgowan. por Collier's 71:18 My 19 '23
Portrait. Drama 13:136 Ja '23; Theatre Arts M 7:2 Ja '23; Ind 110:97 F 3 '23; Lit Digest 76:30 F 3 '23; Cur Opinion 74:329 Mr '23; Mentor 11:38 Mr '23; R of Rs 69:81 Ja '24; Forum 71:front Mr '24; Lit R 4:834 Je 21 '24
Portrait by Syeroff. Drama 13:126 Ja '23
Quiet light. P. Yartsev. Liv Age 316:170-4 Ja 20 '23
Stanislavsky; review of My life in art. D. Littell. New Repub 40:sup1-3 O 1 '24

Stankovich, Leposava
Budget. J Home Econ 14:333-4 Jl '22

Stanley, Albert (Henry). See Ashfield, Albert (Henry) Stanley, 1st baron

Stanley, Albert Augustus
Then and now. pors Etude 40:242 Ap '22

Stanley, Augustus Owsley
Excessive lawmaking the bane of America. por Cur Opinion 74:461-3 Ap '23

Stanley, Edward George Villiers. See Derby, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of

Stanley, Edward Lyulph. See Sheffield, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron

Stanley, Grace G.
New rural school and its interdependence with the city school system. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 643-4

Stanley, Helen A.
Child responsibility. El School J 23:609-13 Ap '23

Stanley, Louise
New Bureau of home economics. por Woman's H C 51:29 F '24
New chief of the new bureau. J Home Econ 15:494-5 S '23
Plans for the Bureau of home economics. J Home Econ 15:679-83 D '23
Portrait. Pict R 25:45 Ja '24

—and Stillman, Hannah A.
Effect of methods of preparation upon the vitamin content of spinach. J Home Econ 16:558-65 O '24

Stanley, Mary Valentine
Christine and the princess. Atlan 130:235-7 Ag '22
Old pearl necklace; story. Outlook 131:207-9 My 31 '22

Stanley, May
Call o' the north woods; poem. Lit Digest 74: 40 S 2 '22

Stanley, Oliver Hugh
Kaleidoscope of socialism. 19th Cent 93:823-9 Je '23

Stanley-Brown, Katharine
Chapel of St Hubert. il Art and Archaeol 15: 90-1 F '23
House of Tristan the hermit. Art and Archaeol 15:144-6 Mr '23
La Maison de Silvie. Art and Archaeol 15: 184-6 Ap '23

Stannard, Blanche J.
Make time-beating a study. Musician 27:22 D '22

Stannard, Mrs Mae E.
Ohio reverts. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 50:527-9 Ag 15 '23

Stanoyevich, Milivoy Stoyan
Modern Yugoslav literature. No Am 217:96-106 Ja '23

Stanton, Carl
Chrysanthemum, the perfect fall flower. Country Life 43:42-4 N '22
Constructing a rock garden. Country Life 46: 53-4 O '24
Cut flowers for every day. Gard M 35:34-6 Mr '22
Making a garden plan for yourself. Gard M 34:233-6 Ja '22
Moving large shrubs. Gard M 40:116-17 O '24
Pruning shrubbery to obtain effects. House and Gard 43:82 My '23

Stanton, Mrs Elizabeth (Cady)
Portrait. Ind 111:42 Ag 4 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:18 O '23

Stanton, Felicia Wells
Parchment shades. Good H 75:33 N '22

Stanton, Sophia E.
Bird center. St N 51:648-9 Ap '24

Staples, M. H.
Agrarian movement. Ann Am Acad 107:248-53 My '23

Stapleton, Olaf
Euthanasia; poem. Liv Age 320:42 Ja 5 '24

Stapley, Mildred
Ancient Spanish granary. Arch Rec 51:529-34 Je '22
El doncel de Sigüenza. Arch Rec 51:77-83 Ja '22

—and Byne, Arthur
Andalusian gardens and patios. il plans Arch Rec 54:489-506; 55:65-80, 177-93, 277-92, 373-81, 478-92, 569-85; 56:74-88, 161-77, 257-75 D '23-S '24

Star-nose of the under ways; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il Sunset 48:20-2 My '22

Star of Bethlehem
What was the star of Bethlehem? il Mentor 11:40 D '23

Star of destiny; story. C. Raymond. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ja 19 '24

Star power
Motor run by star power, invented by Dr W. W. Coblentz. M. Tevis. il Mentor 10:29 O '22

Star ride; story. J. Lee. il Ladies' H J 41:8-9 Mr '24

Star spangled banner (song). See National songs—United States

Starbuck, Edwin Diller
Some of the fundamentals of character education. School and Soc 20:97-101 Jl 26 '24

Starbuck, Victor
Babel; poem. Forum 72:547 O '24
Ghost; poem. Forum 67:380 My '22
Lost road; poem. Forum 67:63 Ja '22
Moon-madness; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 28 '23
Request; poem. Forum 68:578 Jl '22
Widower; poem. Outlook 131:327 Je 21 '22

Starch, Daniel
Research methods in advertising. Ann Am Acad 110:139-43 N '23

Starch
Digestibility of raw starches. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 15:276 My '23
Microscopy of foods. L. A: Hausman. il Sci Am 127:256-7 O '22
Starch grain. H: Kraemer. Science n s 57:175 F 9 '23

Stark, Beverly
Best golf stories. Bookm 60:294-7 N '24

Stark, Dare
California idyl. Country Life 45:48 D '23
Said the Chinese nightingale; poem. Good H 73:50 D '21

Stark, Kimball H.
Neutrodyne receiving system. Radio Broadcast 3:38-41 My '23

Stark, Sadie L.
Nationalization of the land in Esthonia. Survey 47:465-6 D 24 '21

Starkey, James. See O'Sullivan, Seumas, pseud.

Starkie, Walter
Benavente, the winner of the Nobel prize. Contemp 123:93-100 Ja '23
Gregorio Martinez Sierra and the modern Spanish drama. Contemp 125:198-205 F '24
Modern Spanish poets. Pan Am M 35:41-5 Jl '22

Starkweather, William
Alma-Tadema, artist and archæologist. Mentor 12:28-42 Ap '24
John Singer Sargent, master portrait painter. Mentor 12:1-20 O '24
Leonardo, universal genius. Mentor 10:1-14 Ja '23
Mother and child in modern art. Mentor 9:15-30 D '21
Sorolla, painter of light and life. por Mentor 12:60-2 Jl '24

Starlings
Increase of the starling. W. J. Cartwright. Bird Lore 26:323-6 S '24
Migration of starlings. Science n s 58:sup12-14 D 7 '23
On the migration habits of the starling. H. E. Ewing. il Bird Lore 26:242-4 Jl '24
Seven years of the starling. E. Bedell. Bird Lore 24:346-7 N '22
Starling. E: H. Forbush. il (front) Bird Lore 26:217-19 My '24
Starling. A. K. Meloy. Bird Lore 25:247-8 Jl '23

Starr, Elizabeth
Children and posters. School Arts M 23:120-2 O '23

Starr, Ellen Gates
Bypath into the great roadway. Cath World 119:177-90, 358-73 My-Je '24

Starr, Frances Grant (Mrs Haskell Coffin)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 41:9 Ap '24

Starr, Nathan C.
Studies in the 20th century lyric. Harper 148: 274-6 Ja '24

Starrett, Vincent
Alvarado to Tlacotalpan. Forum 71:773-82 Je '24
Captive goddesses; poem. Cur Opinion 72:255 F '22
Dandelions; poem. Cur Opinion 73:387 S '22
Death-watch; poem. Nation 117:111 Ag 1 '23
Doll's house built for the czar of Russia. Mentor 11:39 D '23
Most famous animal story ever written. Mentor 10:35-7 O '22
Paradox; poem. Bookm 56:569 Ja '23
Pensee; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 D 9 '22
Picture; poem. Bookm 54:467 Ja '22
Turtle; poem. Bookm 55:604 Ag '22
Voyage; poem. Lit Digest 81:38 My 3 '24

Starrett, William Aiken
New construction in an ancient empire. il Scrib M 74:273-87 S '23

Starrett and Van Vleck, architects
New emphasis in skyscraper design. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arch Rec 52:496-509 D '22

Stars
All stars probably have same composition. H: N. Russell. Science n s 56:sup9-10 D 15 '22
Astronomy and the fruit-store. W. J. Luyten. il St N 51:812-14 Je '24
Census of the stars. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 128:78-9 F '23
Density of the gases in the stars. Science n s 59:sup12 Je 27 '24
Gas in stars dense as metal. Lit Digest 82: 24 S 13 '24
Gases heavier than lead; A. S. Eddington's theory of the constitution and evolution of the stars. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:441-3 O '24
Giant suns. H. H. Turner. Smithson Rept 1920:173-82
Great discoveries about the stars. Lit Digest 79:28 O 6 '23
Heaviest stuff in the universe. Lit Digest 83: 25 O 11 '24
Interior of a star. A. S. Eddington. Sci Monthly 17:255-70 S '23
Majestic pageant that has 1500 million players. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 97:26-7 Mr '24
Stars and molecules. Sci Monthly 14:491-2 My '22
Stellar evolution. Sci Am 130:395 Je '24

See also Constellations; Nebulae; Parallax, Stellar; also names of stars, e.g. Antares, Betelgeuse, Mira

Classification
Chemical classification of the stars. Science n s 57:sup9 My 11 '23

Clusters
Beyond the bounds of the Milky way; the star clouds of Magellan and N.G.C. 6822. H. Shapley. il Mentor 12:58-9 Ag '24
Distant universe of stars. Science n s 59:sup 10 Ja 18 '24
Found, another universe. Lit Digest 80:26 Mr 29 '24
Giant stars of the Magellanic clouds. Science n s 60:sup12 S 5 '24
N.G.C. 68_{22}, a new universe. Outlook 136:129-30 Ja 23 '24
Unknown universe. W. Davis. Cur Hist M N Y Times 20:163-5 Ap '24

Distances
Distances of the stars. F. W. Dyson. 19th Cent 96:328-34 S '24
Stellar distances, and their importance in the astronomer's work. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 130:110 F '24

See Parallax, Stellar

Distribution
Distribution of the stars. H. Shapley. Sci Monthly 18:449-55 My '24

Double
Look out for Alpha Centauri. il Sci Monthly 15:585-7 D '22

Heat emission
See Stars—Radiation

Magnitude
Masses and luminosities of the stars. Science n s 59:312-13 Ap 4 '24
Stellar diameters. H. T. Stetson. Science n s 56:535 N 10 '22

See also Interferometer

Measurement
Astronomer adds an extension to the yard-stick that he uses on the skies. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 130:260 Ap '24
Diameters of the stars. A. Danjon. il Smithson Rept 1921:165-79
Size of stars. A. S. Eddington. Sci Am 130: 175 Mr '24

Motion
Cosmogony and stellar evolution. J. H. Jeans. Smithson Rept 1921:153-64
Motions of the stars and the existence of a velocity-restriction in a universal world-frame. G. Strömberg. diags Sci Monthly 19: 465-78 N '24
Speed of stars. Science n s 56:sup12 D 29 '22

New
Densest star. Science n s 58:sup10 Jl 27 '23
Discoveries among the southern stars. Lit Digest 75:29 N 18 '22
New stars. Science n s 57:sup10-12 Mr 9 '23
Permanent new star in the constellation of the Serpent. Science n s 58:sup10 O 5 '23
Photographic search for novae, and some of the conclusions drawn from the results. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 127:50 Jl '22
Prospects of a real sunburst. Lit Digest 76:24 Ja 13 '23
Stellar career. Science n s 57:sup9-10 F 2 '23

Radiation
Do stars warm the air? il Cur Opinion 74:92 Ja '23
Heat of the stars. Science n s 58:sup10-12 N 16 '23
Measures feeble heat stars send to earth. Science n s 56:sup9-10 N 24 '22
Measuring the heat from the stars. il Sci Am 127:33 Jl '22
Measuring the minute heat radiations received by the earth from the stars. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 129:122 Ag '23

Spectra
Henry Draper catalogue; a compilation of the spectra of 225,000 stars. Science n s 57: sup12 F 9 '23

Variable
Densest star. Science n s 58:sup10 Jl 27 '23

Stars and stripes. See Flags—United States

Stars in poetry
Stars in poetry. T. Hooley. Poet Lore 34: 445-8 S '23

Starvation; story. Liv Age 311:613-15 D 3 '21

State, The
Future of the state. J. H. Harley. Contemp. 126:45-53 Jl '24
Men and nations. P. M. Brown. No Am 216: 21-31 Jl '22
New conception of the state; theories of Rudolf Steiner. S. Desmond. Liv Age 313: 349-54 My 6 '22
Prophecy and fulfilment; prefaces by well-known Americans to a volume of essays by Herbert Spencer. Freeman 6:558-9 F 21 '23
Scope of the state. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 91:729-40 My '22
State. A. J. Nock. Freeman 7:320-1, 345-7, 368-9, 393-4, 416-17 Je 13-Jl 11 '23
Three pillars of society; a free university, a pacific church, a realistic state. G. Frank. Cent 108:567-73 Ag '24
Why a republic will not work. Cur Opinion 72: 21-2 Ja '22

See also Political science

State aid to education. See Education and state

State boards of education. See Education, State departments of

State colleges. See Colleges and universities—United States

State constabulary. See Police, State

State debts. See Debts, Public

State departments of education. See Education, State departments of

State finance
Fiscal control of state expenditures. G: S. Call. Ann Am Acad 113:75-84 My '24

Immense advance in state debts. Lit Digest 82:67 S 27 '24

Trend in recent state expenditures. A. F. Macdonald. Ann Am Acad 113:8-15 My '24

State forests. See Forests, State

State governments
Joy rides of state governments. R of Rs 68: 541-2 N '23

Reorganizing state government. W. F. Dodd. Ann Am Acad 113:161-72 My '24

State Institute for library science, Moscow
State institute for library science in Russia. L. H. Hamburger. il Library J 48:171-2 F 15 '23

State institutions
Developing budgetary control in relation to the state institutions of Pennsylvania. C. W. Hunt. Ann Am Acad 113:120-8 My '24

Relation of state institutions and agencies to private institutions. B. G. Lewis; M. I. Atkinson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:224-33

Supervision of the budgets of state educational institutions. F. B. Haas. bibliog Ann Am Acad 113:112-20 My '24

State insurance. See Insurance, State

State libraries, National association of. See National association of state libraries

State municipal leagues. See Municipal leagues, State

State normal schools. See Normal schools and teachers' colleges

State ownership. See Government ownership

State parks and reserves
About this season, plan parks. H. James. il map Survey 49:643-6 F 15 '23

See also Adirondack forest preserve; National conference on state parks; Palisades interstate park

State police. See Police, State

State regulation of industry. See Government regulation of industry

State rights
Back to states' rights! A. C. Ritchie. World's Work 47:525-9 Mr '24

See also Federal and state relations

State superintendents of public instruction
Chief state school official. W. G. Reeder. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,5:1-67

Salaries of state superintendents and commissioners of education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:270 S '23

State supervisors. See School supervision and supervisors

State troopers. See Police, State

State universities. See Colleges and universities—United States

State ward. H. R. Palmer. Survey 51:72 O 15 '23

Staten Island
How Staten Island prevented a water famine. R. G. Skerrett. il Illus World 37:546-7 Je '22

New York city's Staten Island docks. il Sci Am 126:328-9 My '22

States (United States)
Individuality of the states. A. W. Douglas. Atlan 132:216-24 Ag '23

Treaty among states; how the Southwest will regulate and utilize the flood waters of the Colorado river. W. C. Williams. il map R of Rs 65:619-22 Je '22

States' convention; verse. J: R. Stidman. St N 51:996 Jl '24

State's evidence; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 My 12 '23

States rights. See State rights

Statesmanship
New decalogue of science. A. E: Wiggam. Cent 103:643-50 Mr '22

New decalogue of science; reply, with rejoinder. G: B. Shaw. Cent 104:552-62 Ag '22

Silence and statesmanship. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:94-5 My 21 '24

See also Diplomacy

Statesmen
Democracy, foreign policy and the split personality of the modern statesman. W. Lippmann. Ann Am Acad 102:190-3 Jl '22

Movies for statesmen. A. Johnson. New Repub 30:365-7 My 24 '22

Second-best statesmen. W. Lippmann. Yale R n s 11:673-86 Jl '22

Six elder statesmen. F. W. Hirst. Sat Eve Post 195:40-2 S 9 '22

Where statesmen come from. L. Rogers. New Repub 39:269-71 Jl 30 '24

Statesmen, French
Men who lead France; review of Ceux qui nous mènent. F. Whyte. Liv Age 318:487-91 S 15 '23

Statesmen, Japanese
Elder statesmen of Japan. H. Byas. Asia 24: 91-5 F '24

Statesville, North Carolina
Statesville's new swimming pool. il Playground 17:292 Ag '23

Static electricity. See Electricity, Static

Statices
Statices in California gardens. E. Roorbach. il House and Gard 41:36 Ja '22

Station masters
Commuters' comedy. W. H. Voiles. Overland n s 82:15-18 Ja '24

Human nature as seen by a station master. W: H. Egan. Am M 95:64-5 Je '23

Stationery
Standardization of printed forms and stationery. C. L. Barnum. Ann Am Acad 113: 286-91 My '24

When you entertain; correct styles in social stationery. E. M. Roth. il Woman's H C 51: 42 S '24

See also Envelopes (stationery)

Statistical departments
We cut our expenses by adding a department. M. T. Fleisher. il System 41:281-2 Mr '22

Statistical methods
Methods of determining the cost of living. Monthly Labor R 14:939-47 My '22

Sanitary index. D. M. Lewis. Am J Pub Health 13:649-53 Ag '23

Statistical definition of a societal variable. F. S. Chapin. Am J Soc 30:154-71 S '24

Statistical significance of experimental data. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 58:93-100 Ag 10 '23

Statistics
Great god statistics. Lit Digest 78:66-8 Ag 16 '23

Organization of government statistics. R. W. Babson and C. N. Stone. Library J 47:405-7 My 1 '22

Program for government forecasters. Lit Digest 81:89 My 17 '24

Shaking down the open price trusts. Ind 107: 345 D 31 '21

Statistics. Lit R 4:417 Ja 5 '24

Use of statistics. A. McDonald. Ind Management 64:133-4 S '22

See also Business charts; Church statistics; Colleges and universities—Statistics; Criminal statistics; Crop reports; Crops—Statistics; Education—Statistics; Index numbers; Labor and laboring classes—Statistics; Labor statistics; Vital statistics; also Czechoslovak Republic—Statistical office

Statius, Publius Papinius
Eclipse of Statius. A. Harvey. Freeman 8: 493-5 Ja 30 '24

Statler, Ellsworth Milton
Hardest job in business. por System 41:270-2 Mr '22

Statue of liberty
Uncle Sam and the Statue of liberty. R. B. Perry. Cent 107:608-14 F '24

Statues
How a bronze statue is made. il School Arts M 23:280-1 Ja '24
Neglect of public statues. Am City 29:286 S '23
See also Monuments; Sculpture

Statuettes. See Figurines

Stature
Distribution of stature in the United States. C. Wissler. maps Sci Monthly 18:129-43 F '24

Status quo, or nine points of the law; story. A. Train. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Jl 26 '24

Statutes. See Law

Staub, Albert W.
American school work in the Near East. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:596-600 Ja '23

Staudt, Mrs Ida Donges
Help or no help for Germany. Outlook 134: 222-3 Je 20 '23
Der tag in Germany. Outlook 133:256-7 F 7 '23

Stauffer, Clinton Raymond
Fossil elephants of Minnesota. Science n s 60: 40-1 Jl 11 '24

Stauffer, Milton T.
China and the Chinese church. Mis R 47:783-98 O '24
Christianity in China, present and future; extracts from addresses and reports at Shanghai. Mis R 46:113-18 F '23
Shall we send fewer missionaries to China? Mis R 46:620-6 Ag '23

Stauning, Theodore
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1009 Mr '24

Stavrogin's confession. F. Dostoevskii. Liv Age 313:627-33, 723-32, 782-6 Je 10-24 '22

Stayt, Grace A.
Retirement systems for women members of college faculties. Nat Educ Assn 1922:771-5

Stayton, W. H.
Our experiment in national prohibition. Ann Am Acad 109:26-38 S '23

Stead, Henry
Britain's Pacific islands dominion. R of Rs 65:305-8 Mr '22
Australian tributes to Henry Stead. R of Rs 65:318-19 Mr '22
Henry Stead of Australia. por R of Rs 65: 304-5 Mr '22

Stead, Robert James Campbell
Canada's immigration policy. Ann Am Acad 107:56-62 My '23

Stead, William Force
At San Mamette; poem. Liv Age 320:234 F 2 '24
September; poem. Liv Age 312:616 Mr 11 '22

Stead, William Thomas
Portrait. World's Work 45:481 Mr '23; R of Rs 68:653 D '23

Steadfast heart; novel. See Kelland, Clarence Budington

Stealing
Childish pilfering. A. Patri. il Delin 102:2 F '23

Steam
Steam at terrific pressure. Lit Digest 78:30 Jl 7 '23
See also Superheated steam

Steam, Exhaust
Waste steam from electric light plant provides heat for Arcade, N.Y. il Am City 25: 478-80 D '21

Steam, Natural
Making volcanoes work. Lit Digest 80:23-4 Mr 15 '24
Utilization of volcanic steam in Italy. Sci Am 131:97 Ag '24
Volcanic steam for factories in Italy. Science n s 59:sup10-12 F 8 '24

Steam, Superheated. See Superheated steam

Steam boilers
Biggest boiler in the world. Lit Digest 73:24 Ap 22 '22
Non-boiling steam generator. Science n s 59: sup10-12 Ap 11 '24
Taking the boil out of boiler. Lit Digest 81: 27 My 3 '24
See also Superheated steam

Steam condensers. See Condensers (steam)

Steam engines
Electric versus steam engines. Pan Am M 36:34-5 Ja '23
Fuel oil engines versus steam engines for small municipal plants. G: T. Prince. il Am City 28:33-4 Ja '23
High-speed crankless steam engine. Sci Am 126:119 F '22
Mercury and steam. M. V. Hun. diags Forum 71:523-7 Ap '24
Most powerful reciprocating steam engine ever built. il Sci Am 128:89 F '23
Steady progress in steam power economy from the Newcomen engine to the mercury boiler. J. T. Beard, 2d. il diags Ind Management 67:329-35 Je '24
See also Steam turbines

Speed
Speed as a factor of horsepower. il Sci Am 126:337 My '22

Steam heating
See also Heating from central stations

Steam pipes
Noises in steam-pipes. Lit Digest 75:25 N 25 '22

Steam plants
See also Boiler plants

Steam pressure cookers. See Pressure cookers

Steam ships. See Steamships and steamboats

Steam shovels
Putting out a fire with a steam-shovel. il Lit Digest 79:22 D 29 '23

Steam turbines
Construction of a steam-turbine wheel. J: K. Cochran. il Sci Am 128:113 F '23
Lubrication of steam turbines. A. F. Brewer. Ind Management 63:206-8 Ap '22
Parsons steam turbine. H. C. Bywater. il Sci Am 127:237-9 O '22
Steady progress in steam power economy from the Newcomen engine to the mercury boiler. J. T. Beard, 2d. il diags Ind Management 67:329-35 Je '24
Why use a steam-turbine in the boiler room? R. E. S. Geare. il Ind Management 65:202-4 Ap '23

Steam turbines, Marine
Blue ribbon of the Atlantic. Sci Am 130:104 F '24

Steamboats. See Steamships and steamboats

Steamer routes. See Ocean travel

Steamer Tenacity; drama. See Vildrac, Charles

Steamers. See Steamships and steamboats

Steamship companies
World's largest steamship companies. Lit Digest 76:89 Mr 17 '23
See also Pacific steam navigation company

Steamship lines
See also Munson steamship lines

Steamships and steamboats
Another good ship gone, the St Louis. Nation 119:109-10 Jl 30 '24
Big and fast liners of the future. E. Foerster. il plans Sci Am 128:221-3 Ap '23
Blue ribbon of the Atlantic. Sci Am 127:230 O '22
Blue ribbon of the Atlantic. Sci Am 130:104 F '24
Bringing luxury and comfort to ocean steamers. il Arts and Dec 20:44 Ja '24
From steamer to sailing ship; a plea for the two hundred wooden steamers. il Sci Am 126:22 Ja '22

Steamships and steamboats—*Continued*
New Mississippi steamboat. il Lit Digest 72: 18 Ja 21 '22
Queens of wind and wave. D: W. Bone. il Travel 42:28-31 F '24
See also Fires in ships; also Kronprinz Wilhelm; Majestic

Passengers

How folks act when they are off for a day on the river; interview with A. V. S. Olcott. P. Van Dorn. il Am M 98:50-1 Ag '24

Stearn, Allen E. See Stearn, Esther Wagner, jt. auth.

Stearn, Esther Wagner
Study of the effect of gentian violet on the viability of some water-borne bacteria. Am J Pub Health 13:567-70 Jl '23

—and Stearn, Allen E.
Role of hydrogen ion concentration in the action of dyes on bacteria. Am J Pub Health 14:409-12 My '24

Stearns, Albert Warren
Why people commit suicide. por Woman's H C 49:29 N '22

Stearns, Alfred Ernest
Give youth its chance. por Woman's H C 49: 7 My '22
Square deal for to-morrow's citizens. Outlook 133:887-8 My 16 '23

Stearns, Frank W.
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:9 Ag 18; 79:5 D 22 '23; 80:42 Ja 5 '24; Collier's 72:13 N 24 '23; R of Rs 70:117 Ag '24
Two men who helped make the president. por Lit Digest 78:42-8 S 8 '23

Stearns, Harold Edmund
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:363 Mr '22

Stearns, Myron M.
Art of suggested motion. Arts and Dec 17: 191 Jl '22
Painting beauty with the camera. Arts and Dec 17:27 My '22

Stearns, Wallace Nelson
College and the people. Educa 43:280-4 Ja '23
Colosseum revisited. Art and Archaeol 15:58-64 F '23
Pilgrimage to Netley abbey. Art and Archaeol 18:167-70 O '24

Stebbins, Howard L.
Counting a library. Library J 47:715-16 S 1 '22
Speeding up serial additions. Library J 48: 407-8 My 1 '23

Stebbins, Joel
American astronomical society. Science n s 56:459-60 O 20 '22
Joint meetings of the American astronomical society, the Astronomical society of the Pacific, and section D of the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 58:334-5 O 26 '23
Observation versus experimentation. Science n s 55:29-34 Ja 13 '22

Stebbins, Livingston
Photographer in Bermuda. Photo-Era 50:144-7 Mr '23

Stebbins, Roderick
Kate Douglas Wiggin as I knew her. Bookm 59:404-12 Je '24

Stebbins, Wallace J.
Sample boards speed our sales, save our space. System 46:277 S '24

Stechhan, H. O.
Pasadena community playhouse. Theatre Arts M 8:18-25 Ja '24

Steck, Marian
Sphinx; poem. Sunset 48:8 Je '22

Steck, Olga
Portrait. Delin 102:52 Mr '23

Steckelberg, Anna L.
Planning for the hot lunch in rural schools. J Home Econ 15:642-6 N '23

Stecker, H. Freeman
Obituary. Science n s 58:458-9 D 7 '23

Stedman, Ida (Mrs L. W. Stedman)
Woman miner. R. A. Bankson. por Sunset 51:44-5 Jl '23

Stedman, Nathan P.
Paris of the pampas. Travel 44:18-21 N '24

Steeb, Carl E.
Portrait. Educ R 67:front Ja '24

Steed, Henry Wickham
Belgian factor. No Am 218:17-22 Jl '23
Between Europe and America. 19th Cent 93: 24-9 Ja '23
British view of the Conference. World's Work 43:257-60 Ja '22
Edward VII and a prophecy. por (front) Forum 72:315-21 S '24
England, France and Europe. 19th Cent 93:170-7 F '23
Rise of labor. Liv Age 320:393-9 Mr 1 '24
Was the War worth while? Liv Age 322:575-80 S 20 '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:11 Mr 11 '22; R of Rs 68:653 D '23

Steed, Thomas J.
Dahlia of moderate demand. Gard M 39:47-8 Mr '24
Seed sowing charts for the western gardener. Gard M 34:185-6 D '21

Steed, Wickham. See Steed, Henry Wickham

Steed in the senate, A; drama. L. Andreev. Liv Age 322:498-507 S 6 '24

Steege, Mrs Klyda Richardson
Italy's tribute to Dante. Outlook 129:511-12 N 30 '21
Man who was left-handed. St N 51:464-8 Mr '24

Steeholm, Hardy
Wisconsin wakes. Survey 52:69-70 Ap 15 '24

Steel
How the railroads eat up steel. Lit Digest 80: 64-5 F 2 '24
Steel and disarmament. Lit Digest 71:14 D 3 '21
Story of steel. il diag Sci Am 130:28, 108-9, 162-3, 234-5, 310-11, 396-7; 131:98-9, 174-5, 252-3, 324-5, 398-9 Ja-Je, Ag-D '24

Analysis

Exploring within the steel. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 130:316-17 My '24

Failures

Hidden defects in steel shown by X-rays. il Lit Digest 79:26-7 N 10 '23

Prices

United States steel corporation and price stabilization. A. Berglund. Q J Econ 38:1-30 N '23

Testing

In the interests of safety: magnetic testing of steel. Outlook 137:529 Ag 6 '24
Magnetic testing of wider applicability. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 126:43 Ja '22
Testing steel by striking sparks. il Sci Am 127:247 O '22
Why weary metal fails under light loads. G: H. Dacy. Sci Am 125A:109-10 D '21

Steel, Heat treatment of
Putting heat in the bank; thermal critical points, and their relation to the heat treatment of steel. A. L. Collins. Sci Am 131:318 N '24

Steel, Stainless
Stainless steel. Lit Digest 83:29 O 18 '24
See also Iron, Stainless

Steel, Structural
Paints as a rust preventative. R. C. Sheeler. il Ind Management 68:229-32 O '24
Rolling steel shapes for buildings and bridges. il Sci Am 131:324-5 N '24

Steel construction
All-steel grandstand. il Sci Am 128:18 Ja '23
Lumber of steel. il Sci Am 126:47 Ja '22

Steel furniture. See Furniture, Steel

Steel industry and trade
Accident occurrence in the iron and steel industry, 1922. L. W. Chaney. Monthly Labor R 17:907-16 O '23

Steel industry and trade—*Continued*
Battle of the blast furnaces. G: Slocombe. Freeman 6:608-9 Mr 7 '23
Causes and prevention of accidents in the iron and steel industry, 1910-1919. L. W. Chaney. U S Bur Labor Bul 298 (Indus accidents and hygiene ser):1-398 '22
Customary working time in the iron and steel industry, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:544-7 S '24
Delivered price practice in the steel market. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 14:505-19 S '24
France, Germany and steel. W. T. Layton. New Repub 35:176-7 Jl 11 '23
Franco-German steel trust. Cur Opinion 74: 405-6 Ap '23
French steel and Ruhr coal. J. Levainville. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:422-7 D '23
How steel stands. Lit Digest 72:80-2 Mr 4 '22
Iron and steel industry of Japan and Japanese continental policies. A. Berglund. J Pol Econ 30:623-54 O '22
Is our steel-making capacity over-expanded? Lit Digest 73:65-6 My 27 '22
Light on the Interchurch steel report. Ind 110:41-2 Ja 20 '23
Meaning of the steel wage rise. Lit Digest 74: 9-10 S 2 '22
Mr Schwab's business league against Germany. Lit Digest 77:12 My 12 '23
President's move against the twelve-hour day. Lit Digest 73:14-15 Je 3 '22
Production and wages in a German steel works, 1913 to 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:758-60 Ap '23
Slavery and steel, a day dream? P. Cabot. World's Work 45:222-4 D '22
Steel master points out road to success. C: M. Schwab. il Pop Mech 41:701-4 My '24
Steel politics. J. Sadoul. Liv Age 318:7-8 Jl 7 '23
Steel turning the corner. diag Lit Digest 72: 64-5 Mr 25 '22
Struggling for steel. A. Ker. Liv Age 318: 295-9 Ag 18 '23
Trend of wages in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1920. Monthly Labor R 13:1243-51 D '21
Wages and hours in the blast-furnace, Bessemer, open-hearth, and tin departments of the iron and steel industry, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:101-19 Jl '24
Wages and hours in the iron and steel industry, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1236-62 Je '23
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 353 (Wages and hours ser):1-174 '24
Why the steel merger is called off. Lit Digest 75:90 O 14 '22
See also Iron industry and trade; Rolling mills; also United States steel corporation

Steel metallurgy
Does steel melt from the inside? il Sci Am 130:247 Ap '24
First all-electric steel plant in Brazil. N. A. V. Paulsson. Bul Pan Am Union 57: 486-91 N '23

Steel rails. See Rails

Steel strike, 1919
Enslavement of the steel strikers. Lit Digest 71:30-1 N 19 '21

Steel trust. See United States steel corporation

Steel wheels. See Wheels, Steel

Steel workers
Blast-furnace shifts. C: R. Walker, jr. Survey 49:44-5 O 1 '22
Chapter in steel. C: R. Walker, jr. Atlan 129: 577-84. 781-9; 130:45-52, 221-30 My-Ag '22
Confession of helplessness. J: A. Fitch. Survey 50:320-1 Je 15 '23
Death struggles of the twelve-hour day. il Lit Digest 77:7-9 Je 9 '23
Eight-hour day in steel. H. Callender. New Repub 38:119-20 Mr 26 '24
End of an imperfect day. Lit Digest 78:14 Ag 25 '23
Gompers after Gary's men. Lit Digest 78:20-2 Ag 4 '23
In the steel country; a diary with drawings. H. Gellert. Nation 117:604-5, 632-3 N 28-D 5 '23
Influence of fatigue on health and longevity. Monthly Labor R 13:1107-8 N '21
Negro labor for the steel mills. il World's Work 46:243-4 Jl '23
Now that Jerry has time to live. S. A. Shaw. Survey 52:568-70 S 1 '24
Now that they have it; intimate talks with the steel-workers about the eight-hour day. R. C. Feld. Cent 108:747-56 O '24
Profit and loss in the twelve-hour day. Cur Opinion 75:16-18 Jl '23
Religion's broadside against steel. il Lit Digest 77:33-4 Je 30 '23
Report of American iron and steel institute committee on the twelve-hour day. Monthly Labor R 17:92-5 Jl '23
Steel prosperity, without the twelve-hour day. Lit Digest 81:80 Ap 5 '24
Steel wage advance. Lit Digest 77:80-1 Ap 28 '23
Triumph for the eight-hour day. Outlook 134: 572-4 Ag 15 '23
Twelve-hour day; letter to President Harding from the directors of the Iron and steel institute. Outlook 134:395 Jl 18 '23
Twelve-hour day in steel. Ind 110:360-1 Je 9 '23

Steele, Alice Garland (Mrs T. Austin-Ball)
Dream house; story. Delin 104:7 Ap '24

Steele, Anthony
Audierne; poem. Liv Age 316:366 F 10 '23

Steele, Diana
Substitute Santa. Delin 99:7 D '21

Steele, Fletcher
Aesthetic principles of the spring flower garden. House B 51:197-8 Mr '22
Connecticut rock garden. House B 55:250-1 Mr '24
Cutting garden costs. Country Life 43:70-1 Ap '23
Gray-leaved plants. House B 52:428 N '22
Models for suburban lot design and planting. House B 53:626-7 Je '23
Use and beauty go hand in hand. House B 51:126-7 F '22
Water for the country house. House B 55:371 Ap '24

Steele, Robert
Mediæval magic. Quar 240:291-307 O '23

Steele, Wilbur Daniel
Anglo-Saxon; story. Harper 145:316-28 Ag '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:482-92 O '22
Arab stuff. Harper 146:171-81 Ja '23
He that hideth his secret; story. Harper 144: 281-95 F '22
In the Mzab; story. Harper 144:636-46 Ap '22
Lost at sea; story. Pict R 25:5-7 My '24
Marriage; story. Pict R 25:12-13 Ag '24
Marriage in Kairwan; story. Harper 144:16-26 D '21
What do you mean—Americans? story. Pict R 25:8-9 Ap '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76: 792-8 Je '24

Steele chemical laboratory. See Dartmouth college—Steele chemical laboratory

Steell, Willis
Walloons, who they were and what they were. Mentor 12:54-5 S '24

Steenbock, Harry
Induction of growth promoting and calcifying properties in a ration by exposure to light. Science n s 60:224-5 S 5 '24
Satisfactory ration for stock rats. Science n s 58:449-50 N 30 '23

Steeplejacks
Adventures of a steeplejack. M. Crowell. il Am M 93:30-3 Mr '22
Hazards of dizzy heights scorned by aerial engineers. il Pop Mech 41:890-1 Je '24
Sitting on the top of the world. H. B. Powell. il Illus World 38:525-7 D '22

Steerage
In the bow of the Splendiferous; a student comes home steerage. O. Lewis. Outlook 134: 512-13 Ag 1 '23
Passing of the steerage. il Lit Digest 72:20 Ja 21 '22

Steerage—*Continued*
So this is the steerage? F. Waldo. il Outlook 136:103-6, 188-90, 268-70 Ja 16, 30, F 13 '24
Steerage puts on a white collar. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 S 27 '24

Steever, Miller D.
Arbitration of disputes between exporters and importers and its relation to international good will. Ann Am Acad 108:90-8 Jl '23

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur
Arctic as an air route of the future. Nat Geog M 42:205-18 Ag '22
Attacking pet and popular beliefs. Cur Opinion 76:693-4 My '24
Educated ignorance. Collier's 71:25 F 24 '23
Friendly arctic. Science n s 57:368-9, 666 Mr 30, Je 8 '23
Friendly arctic. Review by R. Pearl. Science n s 55:320-1 Mr 24 '22
Friendly arctic; reply to review by R. Pearl. D. Jenness. Science n s 56:8-12 Jl 7 '22
Fruitful arctic. World's Work 43:313-26 Ja '22
Is it cold enough for you? Collier's 72:33 N 3 '23
Livable north. World's Work 43:440-8 F '22
Mythical wolf pack. Collier's 71:27 Ap 21 '23
North that never was. World's Work 43:188-200 D '21
Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. Outlook 131:26-7 My 3 '22
What do you know that isn't so? Collier's 70:11 D 30 '22
Friendly arctic; its well-stocked larder and how three men lived off the country. il Sci Am 126:334-5 My '22
Is there another new world in the arctic? E. L. Gilliams. il por Illus World 37:683-5 Jl '22
Portrait. Collier's 70:30 D 30 '22
Potential wealth of the arctic. Princess Nusrat Ali Mirza. 19th Cent 94:553-9 O '23
Stefansson braves the wrath of vegetarians. Cur Opinion 76:91 Ja '24
Vilhjalmur Stefansson. D. M. LeBourdais. New Repub 31:207-9 Jl 19 '22
Wrangling over Wrangell island. por Lit Digest 73:19 Ap 8 '22

Steffens, (Joseph) Lincoln
Atlas; a fable. Cent 106:916-17 O '23
Battle of Celayo; story. Collier's 69:3-4 Mr 11 '22
Devil's own way; fable. Cent 104:184-5 Je '22
Gift from the east; fable. Cent 105:253-5 D '22
How Europe can help America. Cent 106:528-35 Ag '23
Moses: a miracle of mercy. Cent 107:288-90 D '23
Pallor of the yellow peril. Cent 108:801-6 O '24
Tale of tails; fable. Cent 103:503-6 F '22

Steger, (Harry) Peyton
Portrait. Mentor 11:40 F '23

Stegman, Adelaide
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:19 Ja '23

Stehle, Raymond L.
Concerning the botulinus toxin. Science n s 56:143-4 Ag 4 '22

Stehlik, Marion
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:56 S '23

Steiger, George
Portrait. Sci Am 131:85 Ag '24

Stein, Sir Aurel
Great wall and the thousand Buddhas; expeditions of Sir Aurel Stein. Liv Age 314: 35-41 Jl 1 '22

Stein, Clarence S.
Housing New York's two-thirds. Survey 51: 509-10 F 15 '24
Housing shortage. Survey 48:80-1 Ap 15 '22

Stein, Gertrude Rose
Four American impressions. S. Anderson. New Repub 32:171 O 11 '22
Gertrude Stein and a robin. Atlan 133:427-8 Mr '24
Portrait bust by Jo Davidson. Int Studio 76: 179 N '22
Stein songs and poetry. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 134:139 Je 6 '23

Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, fürst von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:443 Je '24

Stein, Leo
New salon in Paris. New Repub 39:271-3 Jl 30 '24
Pablo Picasso. New Repub 38:229-30 Ap 23 '24

Stein, Ludwig
Anarchy or order. Atlan 134:376-84 S '24

Stein am Rhein
Picture towns of Switzerland. R. Medill. il Travel 38:12-16 Ap '22

Steinach, Eugene
Fight to conquer old age. J. Lachenbruch. Sci Am 128:22 Ja '23

Steinach method. See Rejuvenation

Steiner, Arthur Ralph
From microscope to camera lens. A. Barton. il Arts and Dec 18:29 F '23

Steiner, Bernard Christian
Jackson and the missionaries. Am Hist R 29: 722-3 Jl '24
Religious freedom in provincial Maryland. Am Hist R 28:258-9 Ja '23

Steiner, Herbert R.
County superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 320

Steiner, Jesse Frederick
Professional training for public welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:165-71 Ja '23

Steiner, Rudolf
Confidences of General von Moltke. Liv Age 311:660-2 D 10 '21
New conception of the state. S. Desmond. Liv Age 313:349-54 My 6 '22

Steiner, William Howard
Classification of financial institutions. J Pol Econ 30:119-23 F '22

Steinhardt, Joseph H.
This peddler hitched his pushcart to a star; interview. E. M. Wickes. il por Am M 98: 38-9 S '24

Steinhart, Ignatz
Portrait. Sci Monthly 18:153 F '24

Steinhart aquarium
Steinhart aquarium of the California academy of sciences. B. W. Evermann. il Sci Monthly 18:149-58 F '24

Steininger, G. Russell
Remodeled schoolhouse. Country Life 46:62 Ag '24

Steinlen, Théophile Alexandre
Illustrator, posterist, lithographer. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 20:35 F '24
Interpreter of the unlucky. il por Lit Digest 80:30-1 F 16 '24

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus
Back of the electric button. Good H 76:48 My '23
Electricity and civilization. Harper 144:227-33 Ja '22
No time, no garden? then grow cactus! por Gard M 38:273-4 Ja '24
Science and religion. Harper 144:296-302 F '22
White revolution. Survey 47:1035-7 Mr 25 '22
Charles Proteus Steinmetz. J. H. Morecroft. por Radio Broadcast 4:296-8 F '24
Charles Proteus Steinmetz. E. W. Rice, jr. Science n s 58:388-90 N 16 '23
Curse of work. W. N. Polakov. Nation 117: 506 N 7 '23
Gone! died October 26, 1923; Charles P. Steinmetz; poem. R. B. Hennessy. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23
Hunchback who played with thunderbolts. pors Lit Digest 79:38-40 N 17 '23
Just how dangerous lightning is; interview M. Crowell. Am M 94:42-4 Jl '22
Lenin and Steinmetz correspond. Nation 115:78 Jl 19 '22
Little giant of Schenectady. M. B. Mullett. il pors Am M 94:18-19 O '22
Mentor of American electrical engineering il pors Ind 113:249-52 O 11 '24

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus—*Continued*
New technique in dying. Lit Digest 79:31 D 15 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:33 My 6; 75:46 N 4; 32 N 25 '22; Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22; Cur Opinion 73:777 D '22; Sci Monthly 15:588; 17:618 D '22, D '23; R of Rs 68:587 D '23; World's Work 47:136 D '23
Romance of an engineering genius. por Cur Opinion 73:339-41 S '22
Steinmetz. M. V. Hun. por Forum 71:229-38 F '24
Steinmetz; poem. L. Oliviere. Forum 71:690 My '24
Steinmetz, electrical wizard. por Outlook 135: 389-90 N 7 '23
Wizard at thinking. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:179-80 Ja '24

Stell, Robert
Autumn gardener's resumé. House and Gard 44:64 O '23

Stella, Joseph
Coal by-product oven; drawings. Survey 51: 563-8 Mr 1 '24
Earth's noblest thing; drawings. Survey 49: 296-9 D 1 '22
Voice of the city; paintings. Survey 51:142-7 N 1 '23
Forceful figure in American art. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 19:17 Ag '23
Joseph Stella, extremist. P. Loving. Nation 116:446-8 Ap 11 '23

Stella Dallas; novel. See Prouty, Olive

Stellar motion. See Stars—Motion

Stellar parallax. See Parallax, Stellar

Stellar systems. See Stars—Clusters

Stenches. See Odors

Stencil work
Chinese stencil motif. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 41:199-200 S '24
Stencil posters and how to make them. B. Court. il School Arts M 23:67-74 O '23
Stenciled designs applied in the shop. W: B. Wright. il diags Ind Arts M 12:385-7; 13: 110-11 O '23, Mr '24

Stendhal, pseud. See Beyle, Marie Henri

Stenographer, Electric. See Office appliances

Stenography. See Shorthand

Stenomorphs. See Shipworms

Stenroos, Aiben
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:39 Ag 2 '24; Cur Opinion 77:306 S '24

Stěpánek, Bedrich
Economic and financial reconstruction of Czechoslovakia. Ann Am Acad 102:1-13 Jl '22

Stephan, William A.
How I shocked a plate. Photo-Era 48:189-90 Ap '22

Stephanove, Constantine
Bulgaria's latest revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:636-40 Ja '24
Bulgaria's peasant rule and foreign foes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:96-9 O '22
Drifting toward a Jugoslav federation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:930-7 Mr '22
Iron hand of Bulgaria's peasant government. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:452-5 Je '23
Stambulisky's last days. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:986-93 S '23
Why France is helping the Turks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:655-7 Jl '22

Stephen, Alexander
Two labor poets. B. Lasker. Survey 47:399-400 D 10 '21

Stephen Douglas d'Artagnan; story. B. Brown. il Collier's 69:13-14 My 6 '22

Stephens, Anne H.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:126 N '23

Stephens, Mrs B. B.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:12 O 4 '24

Stephens, Daniel
Fair play for the I. W. W. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:58 O '22

Stephens, Mrs George
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Stephens, Hubert Durrett
Portrait. Outlook 132:97, 506 S 20, N 22 '22

Stephens, James
Adventure in prophecy. Atlan 129:615-17 My '22
Dublin letter. Dial 77:155-7 Ag '24
From the Katha Upanishad; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 14 '22
Ghost; poem. New Repub 35:255 Ag 1 '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23
Golden bird; poem. Liv Age 315:549 D 2 '22; Same. Ind 110:24 Ja 6 '23
Green weeds; poem. Lit Digest 72:35 F 25 '22
In Dublin town; poem. Lit Digest 71:34 N 19 '21
Ireland returning to her fountains. Survey 47: 302-4 N 26 '21
Irish letter. Dial 76:523-8 Je '24
Last word; poem. Dial 74:232-3 Mr '23
Little things; poem. Liv Age 316:486 F 24 '23
On a lonely spray; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 27 '23
Outlook for literature. Cent 104:811-18 O '22
Pit of bliss; poem. Lit Digest 73:42 My 6 '22
Here are ladies in Paris. J. Gollomb. Bookm 59:715-20 Ag '24
James Stephens. A. Moss. por Bookm 56:596-7 Ja '23
Portrait. Survey 47:341 N 26 '21

Stephens, Percy
Some forgotten Victorian novelists. Liv Age 316:651-8 Mr 17 '23

Stephens, Percy Rector
Why vocal teachers avoid each other. por Musician 28:13 D '23

Stephens, Roderick
Margins of retail coal dealers. Ann Am Acad 111:167-70 Ja '24

Stephens, Sennett
In Palmyra; poem. Munsey 77:327 N '22
Mountain moon; poem. Munsey 81:76 F '24
My flowers; poem. Munsey 80:455 D '23
Night ride; poem. Munsey 82:91 Je '24
Song of parting; poem. Munsey 78:148 F '23
Ten mile water; poem. Munsey 82:356 Jl '24

Stephens, Winifred
Women and the clubs of the French revolution. Fortn 117:219-28 F '22

Stephenson, Andrew
Maddermarket theatre. Theatre Arts M 7: 203-12 Jl '23

Stephenson, Humphrey
Toast; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright
If Lincoln were alive. Woman's H C 51:21 F '24
Lincoln and the progress of nationality in the North. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1: 351-63

Stepun, F.
Two Heidelbergs. Liv Age 321:749-52 Ap 19 '24

Stereophotography
Experiences in stereoscopic photography. A. Jupenlaz. il diag Photo-Era 47:230-5 N '21
Pleasure of stereoscopic photography. L. W. Dunning. il Photo-Era 50:9-13 Ja '23
See also Lantern slides; Moving pictures, Stereoscopic

Stereoscopic photography. See Stereophotography

Stereotropism
On stereotropism as a cause of cell degeneration and death, and on means to prolong the life of cells. L. Loeb. Science n s 55: 22-3 Ja 6 '22

Stereotyping machine. See Autoplate machine

Sterghiades, Aristides
Aristides the just of Smyrna. H. A. Henderson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:595-6 Jl '22
Greek atrocities in Smyrna; reply to H. A. Henderson. Mehmed Shefik Zia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:993-4 S '22

Sterile heart; story. B. Beatty. il Ladies' H J 39:12-13 N '22

Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.
Cure for crime; stop the breeding of mental defectives. F. Strother. World's Work 48: 389-97 Ag '24
Is sterilization a cure for social inadequacy? N. R. Deardorff. Survey 49:798-9 Mr 15 '23

Sterling, Douglas T.
How foundry costs control foundry practice. Ind Management 63:3-6 Ja '22
Volumetric efficiency as a measure of foundry costs. Ind Management 63:301-5 Ap '22

Sterling, E. Blanche
Federal participation in a health program for schools. El School J 22:279-85 D '21

Sterling, George
Daughters of disillusion; poem. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23
Deserted farm; poem. Cent 108:547 Ag '24
Fog-sea; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 10 '23; Excerpt. Cur Opinion 74:607 My '23
Grizzly giant; poem. Sunset 53:23 N '24
Gulls; poem. Nation 114:345 Mr 22 '22
Life, toil, and love; poem. Harper 149:735 N '24
Lonely beaches; poem. Scrib M 76:189 Ag '24
Night-watch; poem. Sunset 52:10 Ja '24
Ode to Shelley. Scrib M 72:69-72 Jl '22
Old anchors; poem. Lit R 4:833 Je 21 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:358-9 S '24
Penitence; poem. Ladies' H J 39:79 Jl '22
Pumas; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:353 Mr '23
Rainbow's end; poem. Cur Opinion 72:397 Mr '22
Return, romance! poem. Ind 110:126 F 17 '23
Sonnets on the sea's voice. Bookm 58:38 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23
Strange bird; poem. Outlook 133:441 Mr 7 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:606-7 My '23
Three that knew Helen; poem. Lit Digest 82: 34 Jl 19 '24
Transition; poem. Sunset 51:35 O '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:737 D '23
Wet beaches; poem. Scrib M 74:585-6 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:36 N 17 '23
What porridge had John Keats; poem. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79: 32 D 29 '23
Wings of beauty; poem. Munsey 78:640 My '23
Young witch; poem. Cent 106:588-91 Ag '23
Portrait. Lit R 3:907 Ag 18 '23

Sterling, John
New England villages. Atlan 131:520-9 Ap '23

Sterling, Thomas
Proposed changes in retirement legislation. Cong Digest 2:203 Ap '23
Reclassification. Pub Libraries 28:62-4 F '23

Sterling chemistry laboratory. See Yale university—Sterling chemistry laboratory

Sterling hall of medicine. See Yale university—Sterling hall of medicine

Sterling-Reed education bill. See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

Sterling-Towner bill. See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

Sterling young dumb-bell; story. F. Kilbourne. il Ladies' H J 40:12-13 Ja '23

Stern, Boris
Decline of German labor. Nation 118:593-4 My 21 '24
German revolution goes to school. Survey 52: 559-62 S 1 '24
New arbitration machinery in Germany. Monthly Labor R 18:1204-7 Je '24
Present rulers of Germany. Nation 118:621-3 My 28 '24
Present status of the labor movement in Germany. Pol Sci Q 39:293-307 Je '24

Stern, Carolyn H., and Towne, Charles Hanson
Making of America. Delin 100:7 Jl '22

Stern, Gladys Bronwyn (Mrs Geoffrey Lisle Holdsworth)
Empty tables; story. Woman's H C 51:9-10 N '24

Stern, John
Cap'n John Stern's side line is saving lives. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 94:61 N '22

Stern, Leon
Heredity and environment. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:179-89
Treatment of women offenders in the municipal court of Philadelphia. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:136-41

Stern, Malcka R.
Berlin. Survey 52:69 Ap 15 '24

Stern, Max
California supreme court does its bit. Nation 119:491-2 N 5 '24

Stern, Samuel R.
Perjury trial of the Northwest. Outlook 133: 349-50 F 21 '23
Sicilian silhouettes. Mentor 11:34-5 Ja '24

Sternberg, Constantin Ivanovich von
Better elocution in your piano playing. Etude 39:709-10 N '21
Drillmaster, or music teacher? Etude 42:525 Ag '24
Music and its auditors. Mus Q 9:343-9 Jl '23
Music and money. por Etude 40:307 My '22
New way of reading the same old notes. por Etude 42:379 Je '24
What is the purpose of music? Etude 42:299-300 My '24
What your musical success really depends upon. por Etude 40:89 F '22
Why do I make mistakes? How can I correct them? Etude 41:297-8 My '23

Sterne, Laurence
Laurence Sterne. L. Powys. Bookm 58:10-16 S '23

Sterne, Maurice
Reinhardt in the church. Theatre Arts M 7: 15-20 Ja '23
Drawing by Maurice Sterne. S. Young. New Repub 33:149 Ja 3 '23

Sterner, Albert
Problems of art; interview. M. Siegrist. por Outlook 137:99-102 My 21 '24
Purposeless art and insincere craftsmen. il por Arts and Dec 20:12-14 N '23

Sterner, Frederick
House of glowing interiors; ancient furnishings in the house of Frederick Sterner. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 20:20-1 F '24

Sterrett, Bruce Carr
Mulberry-tree; poem. St N 50:733 My '23

Sterrett, Mary (Mrs Richard Gittings)
Portrait by C: W. Peale. Scrib M 73:763 Je '23

Stethophone. See Stethoscope, Electric

Stethoscope, Electric
Broadcasting heart and lung sounds. il Lit Digest 82:23-4 Ag 9 '24

Stetsky, Max. See Drake, William A., jt. tr.

Stetson, Caleb Rochford
Why don't you go to church? Good H 74:79-80 Ap '22

Stetson, Clarence C.
Making an empire to order. World's Work 45:92-102 N '22

Stetson, Cushing
Fireman's story. Collier's 69:11-12 Ap 15 '22

Stetson, Harlan True
Stellar diameters. Science n s 56:535 N 10 '22

Stetson, Paul Clifford
Administration of week-day schools of religious education. El School J 24:615-20 Ap '24
Portrait. Educ R 67:front My '24

Stetson, R. H.
Teaching of rhythm. Mus Q 9:181-90 Ap '23

Steuart, Mary B.
Appreciation. D. E. Hortop. Playground 17: 83 My '23
Portrait. Playground 16:444 Ja '23

Steuart, William Mott
Things the census takers learn, but do not print. M. McCaw. il por Am M 97:38-9 F '24

Steuben society
Steuben society and the Dawes report. World's Work 49:7 N '24

Steuer, Max D.
Human nature as a great trial lawyer finds it. F. B. Copley. por Am M 96:18-19 Ag '23

Stevedores. See Longshoremen

Stevens, William Barnes
Village industries of Great Russia. Contemp 121:338-43 Mr '22

Stevens, A. W.
Rapid, neat and inexpensive method to letter negatives. il Photo-Era 52:269-70 My '24

Stevens, Ada Borden
Sacrosanct; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 5 '24

Stevens, Arthur W.
Snowshoe shapes and their uses. Outing 79: 105-6 D '21

Stevens, Beatrice
Four oaks; drawings. Scrib M 73:406-9 Ap '23
Meeting in the woods; story. St N 51:284-9 Ja '24

Stevens, C. D.
Service plan that builds good-will. System 43: 165-7 F '23

Stevens, Caroline D.
Elopements while you wait; drama. Drama 13: 184-7 F '23

Stevens, David Harrison
Honor without system. School and Soc 14:613-16 D 24 '21

Stevens, Doris
Suffrage does not give equality. Forum 72: 145-52 Ag '24

Stevens, Edward Francis
Contributions of college librarians to general literature. Library J 47:13-18 Ja 1 '22
Lawrence memorial hospital, Medford, Massachusetts. Arch Rec 55:493-7 My '24
Library recruiting from the library school standpoint. Pub Libraries 27:201-4 Ap '22

Stevens, Edwin B.
Can we pay for education? Educ R 64:183-95 O '22

Stevens, Emily
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:21 N '21

Stevens, Frederick W.
China's guild courts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:127 Ap '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:19 N 18 '22

Stevens, George Washington
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:21 N '21

Stevens, H. F.
Wake up! there's a burglar in the house; interview. O. MacLean. por Am M 98:52-3 Ag '24

Stevens, H. W.
Ineffectual personality. Survey 50:534-7 Ag 15 '23

Stevens, J. H.
Fraser Town; a plague-proof town in India. Am City 26:235-8 Mr '22

Stevens, James
Tormented men. Sat Eve Post 197:22 N 1 '24

Stevens, James Stacy
General information test. School and Soc 17: 417-18 Ap 14 '23
President Sparks and Phi kappa phi. School and Soc 20:313-14 S 6 '24

Stevens, John Frank
Portrait. Travel 38:22 D '21; World's Work 48:99 My '24

Stevens, Laird
Distillitis. Sunset 49:8-9 O '22

Stevens, Maud L.
Funny grandpa; verse. St N 51:162 D '23

Stevens, Nell Everett
America's first agricultural school. bibliog Sci Monthly 13:531-40 D '21

Stevens, O. A.
Plants which attract popular attention. Sci Monthly 17:114-28 Ag '23
What is a weed? Science n s 59:360-1 Ap 18 '24

Stevens, T. M.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:95 N '24

Stevens, Wallace
Bantams in pine-woods; poem. Dial 73:89 Jl '22
Emperor of ice-cream; poem. Dial 73:93 Jl '22
Frogs eat butterflies, snakes eat frogs, hogs eat snakes, men eat hogs; poem. Dial 73: 91 Jl '22
High-toned old Christian woman; poem. Dial 73:91-2 Jl '22
O, Florida, venereal soil; poem. Dial 73:92-3 Jl '22
Ordinary women; poem. Dial 73:89-90 Jl '22
Sea surface full of clouds; poem. Dial 77:51-4 Jl '24
To the one of fictive music; poem. New Repub 32:308 N 15 '22
Cavalier of beauty. H. Monroe. Poetry 23: 322-7 Mr '24
Thirteenth way. L. Powys. Dial 77:45-50 Jl '24

Stevens, William Oliver
Scrapping Mahan. Yale R n s 12:528-42 Ap '23

Stevens and Lee, architects
Lawrence memorial hospital, Medford, Massachusetts. E: F. Stevens. il plans Arch Rec 55:493-7 My '24
Providence maternity hospital. Arch Rec 51: 170-4 F '22

Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:42 Je 9 '23

Stevenson, Candace Thurber
Castles; poem. House B 53:405 Ap '23
Two gardens; poem. House B 54:290 S '23

Stevenson, Mrs Christine Wetherill
Pilgrimage play. See Pilgrimage play

Stevenson, Collier
Group of small houses from the Middle West. Ladies' H J 41:43 Mr '24
Inclosed porch, Ladies' H J 39:34 N '22
Renaissance of the little street. Ladies' H J 40:40-3 Ap '23
Three selections for the real home lover. Ladies' H J 41:112 O '24
Vogue of the little house. Ladies' H J 40: 177-8 Je '23

Stevenson, Fanny (Van de Grift) Osbourne (Mrs Robert Louis Stevenson)
More letters of Mrs R. L. Stevenson; ed. by S. Colvin. Scrib M 75:408-20 Ap '24
Robert Louis Stevenson and Henry James, with some letters of Mrs R. L. Stevenson; ed. by S. Colvin. Scrib M 75:315-26 Mr '24

Stevenson, Fern
Old home town and how it grew. Playground 17:391-2 O '23

Stevenson, Frances
Home economics in Tasmania. J Home Econ 15:713-14 D '23

Stevenson, G. H.
Elementals and a popular preacher. Fortn 118:640-9 O '22

Stevenson, John Alford
Canada and the Imperial conference. New Repub 36:197-9 O 17 '23
Canadian tariff. Ann Am Acad 107:193-7 My '23
Fiscal politics in Canada. Edin R 236:166-84 Jl '22
Latest Canadian census. Edin R 237:340-53 Ap '23
Psychology in salesmanship. Ann Am Acad 110:144-55 N '23
Helping the man on the job. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 195:27 Mr 3 '23

Stevenson, John James
Classes and masses and education. Schoot and Soc 15:247-51 Mr 4 '22

Stevenson, R. Scott
Milton and the Puritans. No Am 214:825-32 D '21

Stevenson, Robert Louis
Requiem; poem. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 8 '22
Adventurer in a velvet jacket. H: Van Dyke. Scrib M 72:171-9 Ag '22
Bohemian and rebel in the world's garden; how Stevenson found a brother in the Tahitian and Gauguin sought in him living art. R. Keable. il Asia 24:892-7 N '24
Eilean Earraid: the beloved isle of Robert Louis Stevenson. L. M. Buell. il Scrib M 71:184-95 F '22
Fifteen men on a dead man's chest. Liv Age 315:785-6 D 30 '22

Stevenson, Robert Louis—*Continued*
Intimate portrait of R L S by his stepson, Lloyd Osbourne. Scrib M 74:515-24, 673-83; 75:66-73, 163-71 N '23-F '24
Letter from Stevenson, with a note. G. Droppers. Scrib M 73:358-9 Mr '23
Magic initials, R. L. S. por Cur Opinion 76: 661-3 My '24
Men that found the South seas. por Mentor 10:18-31 F '22
My Stevensons. W: H. Arnold. Scrib M 71: 53-65 Ja '22
New letters of Robert Louis Stevenson; ed. by S. Colvin. Scrib M 73:643-52; 74:3-11, 140-8 Je-Ag '23
Portrait. Ind 108:159 F 18 '22; Mentor 10:30 Ag '22
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Dial 76:310a Ap '24; Art and Archaeol 18:111 S '24
Portraits by D. Franklin. Cur Opinion 76:70 Ja '24
R. L. Stevenson; a Samoan memory. M. Ide. Liv Age 311:649-52 D 10 '21
R. L. S. and an island. G: Lisle. Liv Age 312:43-8 Ja 7 '22
Robert Louis Stevenson and Henry James, with some letters of Mrs R. L. Stevenson; ed. by S. Colvin. Scrib M 75:315-26 Mr '24
Robert Louis Stevenson, illustrator. E: L. Tinker. il Arts and Dec 17:303 Ag '22
Romance; dramatisation of Treasure island. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 123:525-7 Ap '23
Some recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson, with a visit to his friend Ori, at Tahiti. E. R. Pears. il Scrib M 73:3-18 Ja '23
Stevenson, a letter; and a debt. Liv Age 312: 431 F 18 '22
Stevenson and the dead man's chest. S. Schell. maps Mentor 11:42 Jl '23
Stevenson myth. G: S. Hellman. facsim pors Cent 105:240-52 D '22
Stevenson myth; reply to G. S. Hellman. S. Colvin. Liv Age 316:181-2 Ja 20 '23
Stevenson's handwriting. Liv Age 311:681-2 D 10 '21
Surrender of Robert Louis Stevenson. G: N. Shuster. Cath World 120:89-95 O '24
Tusitala: R. L. S.: a new phase. S. J. Whitmee. Atlan 131:344-53 Mr '23
Unpublished Stevenson manuscripts. Liv Age 314:368-9 Ag 5 '22

Stevenson, Mrs Robert Louis. See Stevenson, Fanny

Stevenson, Sylvia
Portrait. Lit R 4:876 Jl 5 '24

Stevenson, T. A.
Placement of the handicapped worker in Canada. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):18-23 '22

Stevenson, W. L.
Engineer in public health work. Am J Pub Health 14:487-97 Je '24

Stew
French ragouts and stews. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 39:114-15 F '22
Stews of infinite variety. R. F. Dahlgren. il Good H 76:69 F '23

Steward, Ann
Country life, the only life. Country Life 45: 49 N '23

Steward, Gustavus Adolphus
Elizabeth goes to school. Nation 115:601-4 D 6 '22
White. Nation 117:436-7 O 17 '23

Steward, Luther C.
Importance of reclassification to the employee. Cong Digest 2:213 Ap '23

Steward, Thomas E.
Annual meeting of the Association of urban universities. School and Soc 16:690-1 D 16 '22
Professional opportunities in journalism. School and Soc 20:118-20 Jl 26 '24

Stewart, Alexander
Revolutionary Christianity. Nation 118:531-2 My 7 '24

Stewart, Bryce M.
Unemployment and organization of the labour market. Ann Am Acad 107:286-93 My '23

Stewart, Caroline Taylor
Building personality. Nat Educ Assn J 13:7-8 Ja '24

Stewart, Charles
Portrait. Canad M 59:8 My '22

Stewart, Charles, 1778-1869
Portrait by T: Sully. Arts and Dec 17:105 Je '22

Stewart, Charles David
Arrow-maker. Atlan 131:799-810 Je '23
Reptiles and angels. Atlan 133:310-18 Mr '24
Those wasps of ours. Atlan 130:490-500 O '22

Stewart, Charles Leslie
Decisions on anti-alien land laws. Am Econ R 14:193-5 Mr '24

Stewart, Mrs Cora (Wilson)
Lady of moonlight. C: H. Towne. il Delin 101: 6 N '22
Report of committee on adult illiteracy. Nat Educ Assn 1922:453-6
Report of illiteracy commission. Nat Educ Assn 1923:266-70
Teach us to read. Good H 78:30-1 Mr '24

Stewart, Donald Farquharson
Plan whereby the people shall have the means of knowing the truth about our country. Nat Educ Assn 1921:859-63

Stewart, Donald Ogden
Contemporary Alfreds. Bookm 54:521-7; 55: 106-17; 56:36-43 F, Ap, S '22
Invulnerating solution; story. Scrib M 74:658-67 D '23

Stewart, Douglas
Art and science in gardens. House B 52:327 O '22

Stewart, Douglas H.
In a literary factory. Liv Age 322:130-2 Jl 19 '24
Industrial counter-revolution. Edin R 240: 377-90 O '24

Stewart, Elihu
Canada's great northern heritage. Canad M 59: 377-83 S '22
Fort Churchill as an ocean port. Canad M 59: 502-8 O '22

Stewart, Mrs Elinore (Pruitt)
Snow. Atlan 132:780-5 D '23

Stewart, Ellsworth
Pique; poem. Overland n s 82:239 My '24

Stewart, Ethelbert
Efficiency of American labor. Monthly Labor R 15:1-12 Jl '22
Labor efficiency and productiveness in sawmills. Monthly Labor R 16:1-21 Ja '23
Labor productivity in slaughtering. Monthly Labor R 18:488-95 Mr '24
Latin American labor legislation. Bul Pan Am Union 58:367-8 Ap '24
New immigration quotas, former quotas, and immigration intakes. Monthly Labor R 19: 275-85 Ag '24
1913=100. Monthly Labor R 15:241-2 Ag '22
Safety activities of the United States government. Monthly Labor R 16:446-9 F '23
Trend of employment in the manufacturing industries in the United States, June, 1914, to December, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14: 411-17 Mr '22
Wastage of men. Monthly Labor R 19:1-8 Jl '24

Stewart, Fred
Optimist? he is! B. Willoughby. por Sunset 51:40-1 S '23

Stewart, George Walter
Certain allurements in physics. Science n s 57:1-6 Ja 5 '23
Physics as a career. Science n s 58:275-8 O 12 '23
Problem in the education of college students of superior ability. School and Soc 14:439-47 N 19 '21

Stewart, H. W.
Dawn; poem. Poetry 21:130 D '22
Reverie; poem. Poetry 21:130-1 D '22

Stewart, Harry A.
Don't keep half your brain busy trying to hide something. Am M 97:66-7 Ap '24

Stewart, Harry A.—*Continued*
He has lived for 20 years with volcanoes and earthquakes. Am M 98:58-61 Jl '24
His mother helped him run away from home. Am M 97:46-8 Ja '24
How a famous expert solves mysterious crimes. Am M 97:38-40 Mr '24
Irving Fain has found the only pull that counts. Am M 96:62-3 D '23
Making pictures from the sky is a new kind of job. Am M 98:30-3 O '24
Oldest and best scout of them all. Am M 97:64-5 My '24
Our postmen of the skies. Am M 97:14-15 F '24
Scotch lad who was always asking questions. Am M 97:16-17 Je '24
You can't boss others unless you can boss yourself. Am M 98:28-9 S '24

Stewart, Herbert Leslie
Bolshevism and Jacobinism. Canad M 59:463-4 O '22
Last fifty years of Irish agitation. Ind 108: 67-9 Ja 28 '22
Passing of Frederic Harrison. Ind 110:83-4 F 3 '23

Stewart, Humphrey John
Essentials of organ mastery. por Etude 41:200 Mr '23
Making organ playing interesting to the general public. Etude 42:492-3 Jl '24

Stewart, Isabel Maitland
Developments in nursing education since 1918. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,20:1-20

Stewart, James
Marketing wheat. Ann Am Acad 107:187-92 My '23

Stewart, Lyman
Stewarts as Christian stewards; a sketch of Milton and Lyman Stewart of California. il por Mis R 47:595-602 Ag '24

Stewart, Mary
Junior employment problems. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:297-300

Stewart, Milton
Stewarts as Christian stewards; a sketch of Milton and Lyman Stewart of California. il por Mis R 47:595-602 Ag '24

Stewart, Robert W.
Sketch. N. M. Clark. por System 40:699-701 D '21

Stewart, Solon K.
Contract of Corporal Twing; story. Harper 146:379-88 F '23

Stewart, William Kilborne
Decline of western civilization. Cent 108:589-98 S '24

Stewart, Mrs Winifred Gray
Chimney smoke; poem. Overland n s 82:123 Mr '24
Chromo; poem. Overland n s 82:110 Mr '24
Convalescence; poem. Overland n s 82:317 Jl '24
Hummingbird; poem. Overland n s 82:333 Jl '24
Winter rain; poem. Overland n s 81:25 D '23

Stewart, Zane
Shadows of butterflies; poem. Canad M 61: 267 Jl '23

Stewart's disease of corn. See Corn—Diseases and pests

Stews. See Stew

Stiasny, Edward
Some modern problems in leather chemistry. Science n s 57:483-7 Ap 27 '23

Stick around, Bill; story. A. Hull. il Sunset 49:36-9 Ag '22

Stidger, William Le Roy
Henry Ford, his men and his management. Outlook 134:671-2 Ag 29 '23
Henry Ford's ideal. Outlook 133:845-6 My 9 '23
Humorous side lights on the Orient. Travel 40:23-7 D '22
Interview with President Obregon of Mexico. Outlook 134:627-8 Ag 22 '23
Political ambitions of Henry Ford. Outlook 133:891-2 My 16 '23
Preacher and the book habit. Bookm 59:179-83 Ap '24
Put the Bible back in school. Good H 78:83 Ap '24
Man who draws a crowd because he knows human nature. A. Gray. il por Am M 95:64-5 Ap '23

Stidman, John Randolph
States' convention; verse. St N 51:996 Jl '24

Stiegel, Heinrich Wilhelm von (Baron Manheim)
Baron Stiegel and the feast of roses. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 42:49-51 My '22

Stiegel glass. See Glassware

Stieglitz, Alfred
Alfred Stieglitz. S. Anderson. New Repub 32: 215-17 O 25 '22
American photography honored. il Outlook 136: 296-8 F 20 '24

Stieglitz, Julius (Oscar)
Science that kills can cure. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 71:13-14 Ap 14 '23

Stier, Leslie G.
Training house carpenters. Ind Educ M 24: 303 Ap '23
Type job instruction sheets for use in trade courses in carpentry. Ind Educ M 25:130-1 N '23

Stigler, W. A.
Soup stone; one act play. Poet Lore 35:91-9 Mr '24

Stiles, Charles Wardell
Musca Linnæus, 1758, and calliphora Desvoidy, 1830. Science n s 57:176 F 9 '23
Zoological nomenclature. Science n s 56:690-1; 58:88-9, 422; 60:84-5 D 15 '22, Ag 3, N 23 '23, Jl 25 '24

Stiles, Ezra Clarke (Seltis Keal, pseud.)
Conquering the restricted area. Gard M 35: 172 My '22
Some simple types of fences. House and Gard 45:96 Mr '24
Tying the house to the garden. Gard M 35: 99-104 Ap '22

Stiles, Gertrude
Preparation of periodicals for the bindery. Pub Libraries 28:120-5 Mr '23

Stiles, Percy Goldthwait. See Cattell, James McKeen, jt. auth.

Stiles, T. D.
Comments on prohibition by a lumberman and miner. Ann Am Acad 109:129-32 S '23
Wages and efficiency as viewed by miners. Ann Am Acad 111:198-202 Ja '24

Still face; novel. See Kelland, Clarence Budington

Still in the service; story. P. R. Leach. il Collier's 70:13-14 Jl 1 '22

Still-life photography. See Photography—Still-life

Stillman, Bessie W.
School excursions. El School J 22:451-6 F '22

Stillman, Charles C.
Creation of new and suppression of unnecessary activities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 419-22

Stillman, Clara Gruening
Florida: the desert and the rose. Nation 117: 485-7 O 31 '23

Stillman, Hannah A. See Stanley, Louise, jt. auth.

Stillman, John Maxson
Falsifications in the history of early chemistry. Sci Monthly 14:560-7 Je '22
Petrus Bonus and supposed chemical forgeries. Sci Monthly 17:318-25 O '23
Resolutions of the California section of the American chemical society. Science n s 59: 416-17 My 9 '24
Obituary. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 59:270 Mr 21 '24

Stillman, Kenneth W.
Budgeting material issues. Ind Management 65:299-300 My '23

Stillman, Kenneth W.—*Continued*
Controlling production without a planning department. Ind Management 66:160-2 S '23
How to determine quantities for lot manufacture. Ind Management 65:84-6 F '23

Stillman, Lisa
Mountain; poem. Sunset 50:56 F '23

Stillman, Louis
Academic training for musicians a vital need. Musician 29:40 N '24
Idealism a teacher's best asset. por Musician 29:29 S '24

Stillman, Marshall, pseud. See Geer, Alpheus

Stillwell, Ethel Brooks
Green pastures; poem. Sunset 47:68 D '21

Stilpnotia salicis Linnaeus. See Satin moths

Stilts
Adjustable stilts. F. E. Leitch. il diag Pop Mech 42:694 O '24
Stilt contest. Playground 17:349 S '23

Stilwell, Joseph Warren
Opening China for gas-wagons. Asia 24:548-51 Jl '24

Stimson, Frederic Jesup (J. S. of Dale, pseud.)
By due process of law; story. Scrib M 73:454-65 Ap '23
Plum-colored coat; story. Scrib M 73:662-8 Je '23

Stimson, Henry Lewis
Cause of high prices. World's Work 44:590-2 O '22

Stimulants
False courage. Etude 42:571 Ag '24
Phosphates as stimulants. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:285-7 S '23
See also Alcohol—Physiological effects

Stimuli
On the effects of variation in frequency of stimulation on striated, cardiac and smooth muscle. H. O. Veach and J. R. Pereira. Science n s 60:225-6 S 5 '24
Production of Brown-Séquard's epilepsy in normal non-operated guinea pigs. J: Auer. Science n s 58:109-10 Ag 10 '23
Referred sensations caused by stimulation of the integument in normal guinea pigs. J: Auer. Science n s 58:183-4 S 7 '23
Stimulation of the vagus nerve. H. O. Veach. Science n s 59:260-1 Mr 14 '24

Stinchcomb, William A.
City park system and the Cleveland metropolitan park system. Art and Archaeol 16: 163-71 O '23

Stinchfield, Sara M.
Practical speech measurements. Q J Speech Educ 9:77-84 F '23
Standardization of speech testing material. Q J Speech Educ 7:360-9 N '21
Suggestions for the study of individual speech cases. Q J Speech Educ 10:157-62 Ap '24

Stineman, Norman M.
Reaching upward with concrete. Sci Am 129: 252 O '23
School buildings make costly bonfires. Am City 26:314-15 Ap '22

Sting-rays. See Rays (fish)

Stinginess. See Parsimony

Stingl, Karl
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:869 F '23

Stinnes, Edmund Hugo
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:4 O 4 '24

Stinnes, Hugo
How to save Germany. Liv Age 315:741-8 D 30 '22
Germany's enemies. Outlook 135:665-6 D 19 '23
Germany's real culprits; speculation in the mark. il Lit Digest 76:21-2 F 24 '23
Germany's unofficial kaiser. B: Hershey. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:799-805 F '22
Hugo Stinnes. Ind 112:214-15 Ap 26 '24
Hugo Stinnes, dictator of German industry. Liv Age 311:731-4 D 17 '21
Man who thought he was indispensable. por Lit Digest 81:50-9 My 3 '24
Maximilian Harden on Hugo Stinnes. por R of Rs 69:651-2 Je '24
New Germany and its makers. C: H. Sherrill. Forum 67:29-30 Ja '22
One-man power behind German politics. por Lit Digest 72:40-2 F 4 '22
Portent of Stinnes. J: Mez. Atlan 129:547-55 Ap '22
Portrait. Ind 108:82; 112:238 Ja 28 '22, Ap 26 '24; System 41:50; 42:539; 45:26 Ja, N '22, Ja '24; Sat Eve Post 195:10 D 2 '22; Cur Opinion 74:6, 425 Ja, Ap '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:917 Mr '23; Outlook 133:522 Mr 21 '23
Stinnes. M. Harden. il World's Work 43:662-7 Ap '22
Stinnes, and Stresemann. J. Lachenbruch. Nation 117:213-14 Ag 29 '23
Stinnes as Germany's dictator. Lit Digest 75: 19 O 28 '22
Stinnes on reparations. F. de Brinon. Liv Age 320:297-300 F 16 '24
Stinnes power of the press. Lit Digest 72: 18 F 11 '22
Stinnes, purveyor of power. por Outlook 136: 675-6 Ap 23 '24
Stinnes the stabilizer. I: F. Marcosson. por Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 N 11 '22
Where is the Fatherland? Freeman 6:556-7 F 21 '23

Stinson, E. S., and Shive, John Wesley
Effective absorption apparatus. Science n s 59:193-4 F 22 '24

Stinson, Roxey
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:6 Ap 12 '24; Collier's 73:7 Ap 19 '24

Stippled walls. See Mural painting and decoration

Stires, Ernest Milmore
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:35 Ja 27 '23; Radio Broadcast 2:401 Mr '23

Stirling, Alexa W.
How I developed my game of golf. pors Country Life 42:64-5 S '22
Portrait. Country Life 44:44 Ag '23

Stirling, Arthur, pseud. See Sinclair, Upton Beall

Stiven, Frederic B.
Contribution of a university school of music to the state and university. Mus Q 9:395-400 Jl '23
Last days of Guilmant. Etude 41:418 Je '23
Systematized instruction in organ playing. Etude 41:344-5 My '23

Stixrud, Joseph V.
When, where, and how to start in business for yourself. por Am M 93:36-7 Ja '22

Stobart, Mabel Annie (Boulton) (Mrs John Stobart Greenhalgh)
Woman's role in modern evolution. Contemp 121:355-63 Mr '22

Stockholm, Johanne
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ap 19 '24

Stock, Chester
Recent discovery of ancient human remains in Los Angeles, California. Science n s 60:2-5 Jl 4 '24
—See Merriam, John Campbell, jt. auth.

Stock, Eugene
Visit to the Afghan frontier. Mis R 47:709-11 S '24

Stock, George Chadwick
Tone talks. Etude 41:53-4; 42:342 Ja '23, My '24

Stock, Ralph
Choice of weapons; story. Sunset 50:12-14 F '23
Lonely lady; story. Sunset 49:5-7 N '22

Stock breeding. See Cattle breeding; Horse breeding; Live stock

Stock brokers. See Brokers

Stock exchange
Broker. Outlook 134:54-6 My 23 '23
How the stock exchanges can avoid the lightning. Lit Digest 74:56 Jl 15 '22
Nobody loves a bear. A. Johnson. New Repub 38:67-8 Mr 12 '24
See also Brokers; Speculation

Stock exchange—*Continued*

New York (city)

New York stock exchange plans to safeguard small investors. Cur Opinion 73:259-61 Ag '22
Other side of the Street; interview with S. L. Cromwell. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 70: 9-10 D 23 '22
Protecting the small investor. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 My 6 '22
Relation of the percentage of bank reserves of national banks in New York city to the call money loan rate on the New York stock exchange. L. H. Seltzer and S. L. Horner. J Pol Econ 30:108-18 F '22
Rights and wrongs of speculation. T: F. Woodlock. Ind 108:297-8 Mr 25 '22
Smith's first investment. Outlook 131:684-7 Ag 23 '22

Stock records. See Stores systems

Stock salesmen
Six stock salesmen to avoid. A. P. Maher. il Collier's 69:9 Je 17 '22

Stockard, Willett
But outside of that—; story. Woman's H C 50:32 Jl '23

Stockbridge, Frank Parker
How Woodrow Wilson won his nomination. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:561-72 Jl '24

Stockett, M. Letitia
Free; poem. Poetry 22:20 Ap '23

Stockholders
Drifting stockholders: floating workers. F. T. Carlton. Survey 47:532-3 D 31 '21
Fewer stockholders in our big corporations. Lit Digest 75:49-50 O 28 '22
Ford would oust bankers and parasitic R.R. stockholders. Cur Opinion 72:111-12 Ja '22
Parasites. Sat Eve Post 194:20 D 17 '21

See also Employees as stockholders

Stockholm, Sweden
Bounty of Sweden; impressions of Stockholm. W. B. Yeats. Dial 77:181-99 S '24
Free port at Stockholm. il R of Rs 65:659-60 Je '22
Silver skerries of Stockholm. R. Medill. il Travel 43:18-21 My '24
Venice of the north. T. G. Montague. il Travel 38:24-8 Ap '22
Vocational education in Stockholm, Sweden. Monthly Labor R 16:1077-8 My '23

Stocking, Amer Mills
Monument [Washington's]; verse. St N 49:415 F '22

Stocking that grew; story. C. W. Parmenter. il St N 49:132-7 D '21

Stockley, Cynthia
Portrait. Lit R 4:954 Ag 9 '24

Stocks
Averaging down. Outlook 130:232-5 F 8 '22
Banking support for the stock market. Lit Digest 79:80 N 10 '23
Bonds versus stocks. Outlook 132:82-5 S 13 '22
Dividend deluge. Lit Digest 76:16-17 Ja 6 '23
Five points for stock buyers. Lit Digest 76:82 Mr 24 '23
Has the stock market fully discounted business gains? Lit Digest 76:66 Mr 31 '23
How to keep yourself from throwing your money away on worthless stocks. Lit Digest 74:66 S 2 '22
New financing turning to stocks. Lit Digest 74:62-4 S 9 '22
No-par stock, its economic and legal aspects. J. C. Bonbright. Q J Econ 38:440-65 My '24
On the benefits of being flimflammed. L. S. Portor. Delin 100:2 F '22
Relation of dividends to earnings. Outlook 134:290-3 Je 27 '23
Some preferred stock financing. World's Work 47:332-3 Ja '24
Stock dividends. Outlook 132:774-7 D 27 '22
Stock exchange atmosphere. Lit Digest 79: 78-9 N 10 '23
Stock-market manipulation. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 F 10 '23
Stocks on margin. Outlook 132:346-9 O 25 '22
Tax dodging de luxe. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 S 8 '23
Those stock dividends. New Repub 33:85-6 D 20 '22
What you need to know about stocks and bonds. R. P. Crawford. Am M 94:172 S '22
Why stock dividends are not income. F Franklin. Ind 110:88-9 F 3 '23; Same cond. Cur Opinion 74:485 Ap '23

See also Bucket shops; Promoting and promoters; Radio stocks; Railroads—Securities; Securities; Speculation

Stockton, Sir Edwin Forsyth
Reorganisation of our financial system. Fortn 122:71-81 Jl '24

Stockton, H. S.
Page Dr Coue. Nation 118:162-3 F 13 '24

Stockton, Helen Marie. See Wise, Margaret Cecil, jt. auth.

Stockton, James LeRoy
O city! poem. Good H 74:46 My '22

Stockton, Sanford D.
Looking toward the light; poem. St N 49: 649 Ap '22

Stockyard strike, Chicago. See Chicago—Strikes

Stockyards. See Chicago—Stockyards; Packing industry

Stoddard, A. J.
Pupil progress by the individual method. Nat Educ Assn 1923:996

Stoddard, Anna Glenn
Faithful; poem. Bookm 56:162 O '22

Stoddard, Charles Warren
Notes on Charles Warren Stoddard. T. Walsh. Nation 115:340 O 4 '22

Stoddard, Cora Frances
Alcoholism, a preventable disease. Survey 52: 353-4 Je 15 '24

Stoddard, Lothrop. See Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop

Stoddard, Ralph G.
Three weeks of pioneer life. Outing 80:154-8 Jl '22

Stoddard, Ralph P.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:184 Ja '24

Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop
Alpine east. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Je 28 '24
Arab lands. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ag 16 '24
Balkan flux. Sat Eve Post 197:14 Jl 12 '24
Balkan glimpses. Scrib M 75:19-23 Ja '24
Berlin and Vienna: likenesses and contrasts. Scrib M 74:651-5 D '23
Composite France. Sat Eve Post 196:33 Ap 19 '24
Disrupted Central Europe. Sat Eve Post 196: 48 Je 7 '24
England: impressions and personalities. Scrib M 74:259-63 S '23
Islam aflame with revolt. World's Work 44: 136-42 Je '22
Kindred Britain. Sat Eve Post 196:19 Ap 5 '24
Lo, the poor American. Sat Eve Post 195:9 Ja 6 '23
Mediterranean south. Sat Eve Post 196:8 My 10 '24
Month in world affairs. Cent 103:630-6 F '22
Nationalist Turkey. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Jl 19 '24
New realism of science. Sat Eve Post 197:38 S 6 '24
Nordic north. Sat Eve Post 196:20 Ap 12 '24
Present day Germany. Sat Eve Post 196:11 My 24 '24
Racial realities in Europe. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 Mr 22 '24
Through Arab lands. Scrib M 75:271-5 Mr '24
Through Rhineland and Ruhr, via Morocco. Scrib M 74:533-8 N '23
Turkish vistas by land and sea. Scrib M 75: 131-6 F '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:378 S '22
Revolt against civilization. Review by A. Johnson. New Repub 32:331-3 N 22 '22

Stoddard, William Leavitt
Bank services. Outlook 136:364-5 F 27 '24
Death duties. Outlook 138:66-9 S 10 '24
Elm street, where nobody lives. Collier's 70: 20 Ag 5 '22
Folks at the Four Corners. Collier's 70:20 S 16 '22
How do you buy your insurance? Collier's 74:12 Jl 12 '24
How to buy a bond. Outlook 138:139-42 S 24 '24
How to read a bank report. Outlook 137:482-5 Jl 23 '24
Investigating investments. Outlook 137:644-6 Ag 27 '24
Only 1,000,000 out of work. Collier's 70:7 Jl 1 '22
Open letter to the Communist party. Outlook 133:313 F 14 '23
Popular fallacies about borrowing money. Ind 112:58-60 Ja 19 '24
Trust services. Outlook 138:218-22 O 8 '24
Unemployment. Ind Management 64:95-6 Ag '22
What his home town thinks of Coolidge. Outlook 136:598-600 Ap 9 '24
Your bank as your agent. Outlook 137:579-82 Ag 13 '24
Your bonds, their protection and care. Outlook 136:72-6 Ja 9 '24

Stoddard, William Osborn, jr.
How Lincoln came to school No. 300; story. Atlan 129:205-6 F '22
Jonah; an old story told anew. Atlan 134:104-6 Jl '24

Stoddart, Dayton
What baseball has taught Ty Cobb. Collier's 74:7 Jl 19 '24

Stodola, Gilbert I.
Electric lighting of an old colonial house. House B 51:309-11 Ap '22
Getting acquainted. Playground 15:496-501 N '21
Raising rare birds for the estate. Country Life 42:68-70 Je '22

Stoecklein, Edward V.
Correction farm supplants a city workhouse. Am City 29:149-51 Ag '23

Stoessel, Albert
New oratorio conductor. por Outlook 131:242-3 Je 7 '22

Stoic; story. C: T. Crowell. Cent 108:92-100 My '24

Stoicism
Stoicism in English literature. E. A. Sonnenschein. Contemp 124:355-65 S '23

Stojowski, Sigismond
Portrait. Etude 42:447 Jl '24

Stoke Poges, England
Gray's country churchyard and the madding crowd. World's Work 48:473-4 S '24
Stoke Poges in danger. Liv Age 319:482 D 8 '23

Stokers, Mechanical
Discussion of stokers. O. D. Cotton. Am City 26:218-19 Mr '22

Stokes, Charles W.
The door; drama. Canad M 58:498-502 Ap '22
Fight for the Atlantic. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:237-8 My '22
Rossmore and the fourth estate; story. Canad M 61:218-24 Jl '23
With the limited. Sci Am 131:14 Jl '24
You gotta show 'em; story. Canad M 58:258-61 Ja '22

Stokes, Denny
Muru; story. Forum 71:739-47 Je '24

Stokes, Edward Casper
Tax that brakes progress. Collier's 69:13 Ja 7 '22

Stokes, Elizabeth Miner (King) (Mrs Harold Phelps Stokes)
Democratic candidates. Woman Cit n s 8:8-9 My 3; 8-9 My 17 '24
Insurgent prospects. Woman Cit n s 8:9 My 31 '24
Republican candidate no 1. Woman Cit n s 8:9 Ap 19 '24
Your business in Washington. Woman Cit n s 8:8-9 Ja 12; 11-12 Ja 26; 7-8 F 9; 7-8 F 23; 7-8 Mr 8; 10 Mr 22; 7 Ap 5; 7-8 Ap 19; 7-8 My 3; 7-8 My 17; 7-8 My 31; 9:6-7 Je 14; 7-8 O 18; 7-8 N 1; 7-8 N 15; 7-8 N 29; 8-9 D 13; 7-8 D 27 '24

Stokes, Mrs Harold Phelps. See Stokes, Elizabeth Miner

Stokes, Isaac Newton Phelps
Oldest house in America, Khakum Wood. Country Life 45:63-6 Ap '24

Stokes, Mrs James Graham Phelps. See Stokes, Rose Harriet Pastor

Stokes, Margaret Munger
Library experiences among the children of the Russian Jews. Scrib M 73:609-12 My '23

Stokes, Rose Harriet Pastor (Wieslander) (Mrs James Graham Phelps Stokes)
Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:9-10 Ap 5 '24

Stokoe, F. W.
Secluded dwelling; poem. Liv Age 311:554 N 26 '21

Stokowski, Leopold Anton Stanislaw
Interpretation of modern music. por Arts and Dec 18:77-9 N '22
Music-maker's reward. F. Waldo. por Outlook 130:499-501 Mr 29 '22
Portrait. Etude 42:517 Ag '24

Stokowski, Mrs Leopold. See Samaroff, Olga

Stolberg, Benjamin
Bertrand Russell in America. Ind 113:14-16 Jl 5 '24
Labor and the Rail labor board. New Repub 31:151-3 Jl 5 '22
La Follette crosses the Rubicon. Ind 113:34 Jl 19 '24
Railroad labor amalgamation. New Repub 33: 339-42 F 21 '23
Stock-yards strike. Nation 114:91-2 Ja 25 '22
Third party chances. Nation 118:364-7, 422-4 Ap 2, 16 '24
Third party movement. Ind 112:143-4 Mr 15 '24
Tragedy of coal. Nation 114:335-7 Mr 22 '22
Vocational guidance. Nation 114:717-18 Je 14 '22

Stolfus, M. A. See Johnson, Douglas Wilson, jt. auth.

Stoll, Elmer Edgar
On the anniversary of the folio. No Am 218: 646-59 N '23
Recent criticism of Hamlet. Contemp 125:347-57 Mr '24
Taboos in America. Forum 70:1929-37 S '23

Stolle, J. W.
Bob cats as deer killers. Outing 79:218-19 F '22

Stoltzfus, Amanda
Plays and games in Texas rural schools. Playground 15:636-7 Ja '22

Stolz, Herbert Rowell
Outdoor games for health. Sunset 51:27 D '23

Stoma. See Stomata

Stomach
Diseases
See also Digestive system—Diseases

Stomach's diary. Lit Digest 75:23-4 O 28 '22

Stomata
Physiology of stomata of rumex patientia. J. D. Sayre. Science n s 57:205-6 F 16 '23

Stone, Allene H. (Crater) (Mrs Fred Andrew Stone)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:18 My 24 '24

Stone, Anna
Maggie Clancey has her say. Etude 41:674 O '23

Stone, C. N.
Sales managers' quotas. Ann Am Acad 115: 216-19 S '24

Stone, Calvin P.
Internal factors underlying congenital responses of children. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 710-12

Stone, Charles Henry
Notes on school shop plan and equipment. Ind Arts M 12:281-2 Jl '23
Teaching of high-school chemistry. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1247-55

Stone, Clarence N. See Babson, Roger Ward, jt. auth.

Stone, Dorothy
Portrait. Pict R 25:58 F '24; Sat Eve Post 196: 18 My 24 '24; Arts and Dec 21:36 Je '24
Young ladies of the stage. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ap 19 '24

Stone, E. Herbert
Age of Stonehenge. 19th Cent 91:105-15; 95: 97-105 Ja '22, Ja '24

Stone, Elinore Cowan
Mama of Manuelito; story. Cent 105:862-72 Ap '23
One uses the handkerchief; story. Woman's H C 51:19-20 N '24
Phantom wagon train; story. Ladies' H J 41: 18-19 Ag '24
What do we wear? story. Cent 104:716-26 S '22

Stone, Francis Gleadowe
Indians in the Empire. Fortn 121:820-31 Je '24
Kenya conference. 19th Cent 93:767-75 My '23
Kenya decision. 19th Cent 94:430-6 S '23
Reduction of armaments: our military position. 19th Cent 91:288-91; 92:635-49 F, O '22

Stone, Fred Andrew
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:18 My 24 '24
Religion behind the footlights. por Lit Digest 76:34-5 Mr 24 '23

Stone, Mrs Fred Andrew. See Stone, Allene H.

Stone, Harlan Fiske
Philosophy of law. Lit R 3:377-8 Ja 13 '23
Harlan Fiske Stone. por Cur Opinion 76:766-8 Je '24
New attorney-general. por Outlook 136:637-8 Ap 16 '24
$125,000 lawyer in a $12,000 job. pors Lit Digest 81:38-42 Ap 26 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:5 Ap 12; 82:13 Jl 12 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:297 My '24; Cur Opinion 76:620 My '24; R of Rs 69:463 My '24; World's Work 48:7 My '24; St N 51: 885 Je '24
Task Mr Stone faces. por Lit Digest 81:12-13 Ap 19 '24

Stone, Harriet Bristol
Builder of America. Outlook 136:52-3 Ja 9 '24

Stone, Harry Everette
Academic, vocational, and personal guidance of boys and girls in our high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1235-8
Guidance activities of American colleges and universities. Ind Arts M 12:283 Jl '23
Liberal and useful no longer hostile terms in education. Ind Educ M 25:305 My '24
Mr superintendent! Ind Arts M 13:151 Ap '24
Outstanding achievements and present difficulties from the viewpoint of the city director. Nat Educ Assn 1922:944-5
School boards, we await your action. Ind Arts M 12:199 My '23
University, is it bankrupt? Educ R 68:211-12 N '24
Vocational education for business. Educ R 67:31-3 Ja '24

Stone, Herbert Lawrence
Bermuda race. Outlook 134:413-17 Jl 18 '23
Small-boat sailing. Outlook 133:754-7 Ap 25 '23
Small power cruiser. Outlook 134:20-2 My 23 '23
Stock power and sail boat. Outlook 137:151-3 My 28 '24

Stone, J. G.
Advantages of remodeling. House and Gard 41:15-17 Ja '22

Stone, James B.
Portrait. World's Work 44:621 O '22

Stone, Lucy
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:20 O '23

Stone, M. R.
Idaho. Nation 116:692-5 Je 13 '23

Stone, Mary
Portrait. Mis R 47:492 Jl '24

Stone, Melville Elijah
Told from the heart. Lit R 5:1-2 O 18 '24
Melville Stone's account of his fifty years as a journalist. por Cur Opinion 71:764-7 D '21
Portrait. R of Rs 69:228 Mr '24

Stone, Nahum Isaac
Can the worker be guaranteed continuous employment? Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:310-15

Stone, Percy N.
Swimming to music. Etude 41:516 Ag '23

Stone, R. B.
Demonstrating the possibilities of a community dental clinic. Am City 29:406-7 O '23

Stone, R. E.
Canadian branch of the American phytopathological society. Science n s 58:208 S 14 '23

Stone, Ruth I.
Recreation for girls. Playground 17:207-8 Jl '23

Stone, Seymour I.
Social sciences in the junior high school. School R 30:760-9 D '22

Stone, W. M. See Osgood, Merrill W., jt. auth.

Stone, Warren Sanford
Labor's chain of banks. World's Work 49: 47-52 N '24
Portrait. R of Rs 66:231 S '22; Lit Digest 76: 10 F 3; 77:32 Je 23 '23; Cur Opinion 74:484; 76:356 Ap '23, Mr '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:89 Ap '24; Collier's 73:7 Je 7 '24
Workers' money goes to work. S. Crowther. por Collier's 71:5-6 Je 30 '23

Stone, William H.
Quietism and the public school. Educ R 66: 136-42 O '23
Wounds of peace. Educ R 65:137-45 Mr '23

Stone, William Joel
Portrait. World's Work 43:311 Ja '21

Stone, Winthrop Ellsworth
Obituary. Science n s 54:428-9 N 4 '21

Stone
How tiny pebbles rend great rocks. il Lit Digest 72:22-3 Mr 11 '22
New processes for preserving stone. R of Rs 68:212 Ag '23

Stone, Crushed
County rock-crushing plant a money-saver. D. C. Elder. il Am City 28:443-5 My '23
Small town makes profit from stone crushing plant. W: J. Hardin. il Am City 28:35-6 Ja '23

Stone construction
Early architecture of Pennsylvania. A. L. Kocher. il Arch Rec 52:434-44 N '22
See also Stone houses

Stone grower; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 N 5 '21

Stone houses
Building with stone. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 54:584-7; 55:40-2 D '23-Ja '24
Collier's house; stone house built by Ernest Flagg's methods. H. Cary. il plans Collier's 73:7 Ja 12; 21 F 2; 23 F 16; 16 Mr 8; 13 Mr 29; 12 Ap 26; 14 My 17 '24
Community at New Hope; a settlement of stone cottages set between a canal and tributaries of the Delaware. A. Perrett. il House B 53:353-6 Ap '23
Exceptionally interesting stone construction. il plan Arts and Dec 20:41 Mr '24
House walls of rubble masonry. F: Houston. il House and Gard 46:57-9 N '24
Large house that looks small; a house in Far Hills, New Jersey; Cross and Cross, architects. il plans House B 53:113-15 F '23
More help for home builders; work of E. Flagg. H. Cary. il Collier's 71:6-7 My 5 '23
More house for less money; the work of Ernest Flagg. H. Cary. il Sci Am 128:158-9 Mr '23
New modus of house building. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 54:218-19 S '23
Residence of John H. Tyson, Riverside, Connecticut; F. J. Forster, architect. H. J. Butler. il plan Arch Rec 53:66-79 Ja '23
Stucco and stone. H. D. Eberlein. il Good H 74:74-5 My '22

Stone Mountain monument
Commemorating a great lost cause. R: Peckham. il Travel 43:21-2 O '24
Making a monument out of a mountain. il Sci Am 131:90 Ag '24
Moulding a mountain. G. Borglum. Forum 70: 2019-26 O '23
Photographing a confederate army on Stone mountain. il Lit Digest 76:46-8 Ja 6 '23
Sculptor who rode to fame on horseback. J. C. Derieux. il Am M 97:12-14 Ja '24
Turning a mountain into a monument. il Lit Digest 79:22-3 D 15 '23

Stone of Scone. See Relics and reliquaries

Stone walls
Stone walls and their construction. E. Flagg. il diags Country Life 42:73-80 My '22

Stonehenge, England
Age of Stonehenge. E. H. Stone. 19th Cent 91:105-15; 95:97-105 Ja '22, Ja '24
Airplanes and Stonehenge. Liv Age 318:427-8 S 1 '23
Stonehenge: the enigma of Salisbury Plain. il diags Sci Am 127:114-15 Ag '22

Stoner, Dayton
Collecting peripatus in New Zealand. Science n s 58:341-2 N 2 '23
Flightless New Zealand bird. Sci Monthly 17:182-4 Ag '23

Stonework. See Stone construction

Stonework, Decorative. See Architectural decoration

Stoney, Mrs Gaillard
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:13 O '23

Stools
Ancestor of the chair. H. Tachau. il Int Studio 77:402-6 Ag '23
Lowly stool and its cover. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 40:124-5 My '23

Stop watch. See Watches

Stopher, H. W.
Music supervisor's duty to the community. por Musician 28:7-8 F '23

Stopping. A. W. Noel. il Good H 75:67 Ag '22

Storage batteries
Combining high voltage with compactness in storage battery construction. il Sci Am 128: 385 Je '23
Compact storage B-battery. diag Pop Mech 42:310 Ag '24
Eliminating the storage battery. Lit Digest 73:28 My 20 '22
Keeping your storage battery working at its best. W. S. Standiford. Radio Broadcast 2: 462-3 Ap '23
Storage batteries that are out of the ordinary. il Sci Am 128:120 F '23
Storage battery for dry-cell tubes. L. B. Robbins. il Pop Mech 42:493-4 S '24
That mysterious black box. T. A. Murphy. il Illus World 38:588-90 D '22

See also Electric batteries

Storage of food. See Cold storage

Store fixtures
Why our business has grown 20-fold since we adopted simplification. J: N. McLean. il System 41:144-7 F '22

Storer, Amy Drinkwater, and Mudge, Gertrude Gates
Red cross nutrition program in New York city. J Home Econ 13:536-41 N '21

Storer, Edward
Luigi Pirandello, dramatist. Fortn 122:227-41 Ag '24

Stores
Our Fifth avenue looking-glass. See monthly numbers of House beautiful, January-June, 1922

See also Chain stores; Country stores; Department stores; Five-and-ten-cent stores; Location (in business and industry); Medical service, Mercantile; Retail trade; Show windows

Stores, Cooperative. See Cooperative stores

Stores, Country. See Country stores

Stores, Motor. See Traveling stores

Stores systems
Are you tempting employees to steal tools? J: Hartshorne. Ind Management 63:41-2 Ja '22
Beating the brass check. F: A. Sharp. diag Ind Management 63:24-5 Ja '22
Budgeting material issues. K. W. Stillman. Ind Management 65:299-300 My '23
Control of materials. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 67:310-18 My '24
Importance of material control. G. R. Haigh. Ind Management 63:205 Ap '22
Modern practice in stores management. W: D. Gordon. il Ind Management 65:274-8, 375-8; 66:163-9, 320-6 My-Je, S, D '23
Receiving, storing and issuing factory material. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 67: 120-6 F '24
Relation of the cost department to control of materials. Ind Management 68:207-8 O '24
Shop office accounting. N. G. Meade. Ind Management 65:216-20 Ap '23
Simple plan for keeping stocks balanced. A. L. Short. System 46:39 Jl '24
Stockroom methods and stock handling at Schenectady. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 67:129-35 Mr '24
Tool and stock crib. W. E. Irish. Ind Management 67:55-7 Ja '24

See also Forms and blanks, Business

Storey, Charles J.
Motorist and the playground. Playground 17: 555 Ja '24
Play space on New York's water-front. Am City 31:240-2 S '24

Storey, Moorfield
Daily press. Atlan 129:41-4 Ja '22

Storey, Thomas Andrew
What are we building? Educ R 65:331-2 My '23

—and others
Recent state legislation for physical education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,1:1-40

Storey, Violet Alleyn
Analogy; poem. Poetry 24:310 S '24
Elfin; poem. Poetry 24:311 S '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24
For you; poem. Harper 146:439 Mr '23
Old New Year; poem. Good H 78:11 Ja '24
Reincarnation; poem. Forum 67:425 My '22
Remembrance; poem. Harper 144:474 Mr '22
Retribution; poem. Good H 76:16-17 Ap '23
Sky line; poem. Forum 67:289 Ap '22
Survival; poem. Forum 67:169 F '22
Thanksgiving; poem. Good H 77:8-9 N '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:33 N 24 '23
Thanksgiving; poem. Good H 79:13 N '24
Who bear God's gifts; poem. Harper 149:186 Jl '24

Storey, William Benson
From stake driver to railroad president. N. M. Clark. por Am M 95:18-19 My '23

Stories. See Fiction; Short stories; Story-telling

Stories and story-tellers. S. Leacock. Outlook 130:183-4 F 1 '22

Stork, Charles Wharton
Artist whim; poem. Bookm 56:100 S '22
Autumnal ecstasy; poem. Forum 70:2026 O '23
Burden; poem. Bookm 57:575 Jl '23
(tr.) Father, where do the wild swans go? poem. L. Holstein. Poetry 21:73 N '22
Forbidden rose; poem. Bookm 56:184 O '22
Fungi; poem. Yale R n s 13:129 O '23
Green fire; poem. Bookm 55:162 Ap '22
Homecoming; poem. Ind 108:577 Jl 8 '22
House at night; poem. Good H 78:62 Mr '24
(tr.) Introductory poem to the volume Nights of sleepwalking by daylight. A. Strindberg. Forum 68:861 O '22
Listening in; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:50 Je 2 '23
Meeting of Christ and Pan; poem. Forum 71: 509-15 Ap '24
Mild day in October; poem. Good H 79:48 O '24

Stork, Charles Wharton—*Continued*
Mongrel; verse. St N 51:850 Je '24
(tr.) Old clavichord; poem. Marta of Sillén. Poet Lore 34:314-15 Je '23
(tr.) On the Jewish cemetery in Prague; poem. O. Levertin. Freeman 8:512 F 6 '24
Poet's tragedy. Nation 114:169-70 F 8 '22
Rose and God; poem. Poetry 24:23-5 Ap '24
Statistician; poem. Forum 70:1923 S '23
Trails; poem. Ind 107:76 O 22 '21; Same. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21
Two singers; poems. St N 50:358 F '23
We are so sure; poem. Forum 72:228 Ag '24
(tr.) Were I a lark; poem. T. Lange. Freeman 8:536 F 13 '24

Stork, Victor E.
Clean inside and out. Sunset 51:28-9 N '23

Storm, Marian
Babes in the wood; story. Collier's 74:18-19 O 18 '24
David; poem. New Repub 33:93 D 20 '22
Gate of heaven; poem. Lit R 3:597 Ap 14 '23
In reddest Vera Cruz. Ind 111:91 S 1 '23
In remembrance; the author of Green mansions, died August 18, 1922; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 S 23 '22
No more'n a stranger. Collier's 72:27 Ag 18 '23
Partial post. Harper 149:415 Ag '24
Sequence of love letters. Lit R 4:231 N 10 '23
Spring in Orizaba; poem. New Repub 38:286 My 7 '24
Vain counsel; poem. New Repub 39:242 Jl 23 '24
Wells at the world's end. Atlan 133:513-26 Ap '24

Storm at the crossroads; story. T. Tupper. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Je 16 '23

Storm detectors
Airman's weather-finder. diag Sci Am 127: 35 Jl '22

Storm doors. See Doors

Storm drains. See Sewers

Storm Lake, Iowa
Quick work in extending a water-works intake. V. Flindt. il Am City 28:585-6 Je '23

Storm sewers. See Sewers

Storm windows. See Windows

Storms, Lillian B.
Recent developments in the scouring and bleaching of cotton. bibliog J Home Econ 14:212-19 My '22

Storms
Cold waves, northers and blizzards in the United States. R. De C. Ward. maps Sci Monthly 16:449-70 My '23
How storms march. maps Lit Digest 77:28-9 Ap 7 '23
See also Thunderstorms; Tornadoes; Typhoons

Stormy p.m. at Alice's; story. W. Wilson. il Radio Broadcast 3:112-13 Je '23

Storrs, Marguerite Lusk
Plausible Smith; story. Sunset 52:28-31 Ap '24

Story against women. D. Byrne. il Collier's 72: 5-6 D 8 '23

Story hour. See Story telling

Story of Aimée Lothrop. M. H. Vorse. Harper 145:591-600 O '22

Story of Ollie Steever, the last of a bad lot. L. W. Peck. il Cur Opinion 72:474-83 Ap '22

Story of the siren. E. M. Forster. Atlan 132: 455-9 O '23

Story ordered; story. E. Bryner. Cent 108:204-18 Je '24

Story telling
Books for the story teller. Nat Educ Assn J 12:335-6 O '23
Knoxville's story hour. H. G. Rogers. Playground 17:106 My '23
Once upon a time. A. E. Fish. Outlook 133: 325 F 14 '23
Program of fall and winter storytelling. E. H. Hanley. Playground 18:427 O '24
Stories and story hours. G. T. Holman. Playground 16:74-7 My '22
Stories for the class-room; a bibliography. E. Richardson. Q J Speech Educ 8:8-25 F '22
Stories through the year. Playground 16:479 Ja '23
Story hour in Aberdeen. Playground 16:478 Ja '23
Story telling: its relation to literary appreciation. E. C. Parker. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1016-17
Storytelling. Playground 17:103-4 My '23
Storytelling in Elmira, New York. F. C. Davis. Playground 16:477 Ja '23
Storytelling in the library. D. E. Smith. Playground 17:104-5 My '23

Stotesbury, Edward Townsend
Portrait. Outlook 130:595 Ap 12 '22

Stotesbury, Herbert
Voice of the unknown dead; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 10 '21

Stout, Arlow Burdette
Salvaging the Easter-flowered bulbs. Gard M 37:113-14 Ap '23
Will your tulips come blind? Gard M 35:177-8 My '22

Stout, Mrs Charles
Portrait. House and Gard 46:84 Jl '24

Stout, Wesley W. See Isman, Felix, jt. auth.

Stout, William Bushnell
Duraluminum. Sci Am 126:196 Mr '22

Stout institute, Menomonie Wisconsin
Home mechanics instruction at Stout. C. A. Bowman and F. E. Tustison. il plan Ind Arts M 12:453-60 D '23

Stovall, W. D., and Nichols, M. Starr
Chlorination of swimming pool water. Am J Pub Health 13:478-80 Je '23

—and others
Influence on the morphology and staining of B. diphtheriae by growth in mixed cultures with staphylococci and streptococci. Am J Pub Health 13:748-53 S '23

Stoves
Long-period oven cookery. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 74:54-5 Ja '22
Old pet stove that has cooked 67,000 meals. Lit Digest 82:55-7 S 13 '24
Tests on kitchen ranges and cooking appliances in England. A. H. Barker. J Home Econ 15:375-81 Jl '23
See also Oil stoves; Ovens

Stowe, Emily
Desert sunrise; poem. Overland n s 80:27 F '23

Stowe, Mrs Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher)
Portrait. Mentor 11:43 Mr '23

Stowe, Lyman Beecher
Monsieur Coué at home. Outlook 133:122-3 Ja 17 '23

Stowell, Jay Samuel
Home missions and the child. Mis R 46:511-14 Jl '23
Remarkable Chinese colony in Mexico. Mis R 47:110-13 F '24

Strachan, H., and Strachan, S. B.
Open doors in Latin America. Mis R 47:291-2 Ap '24

Strachan, S. B. See Strachan, H., jt. auth.

Strachey, Giles Lytton. See Strachey, Lytton

Strachey, John St Loe
Argument in verse. Edin R 238:320-33 O '23
Belfast revisited. Liv Age 311:533-7 N 26 '21
British press. Liv Age 320:199-205 F 2 '24
Brother or stranger? poem. Liv Age 317:550 Je 2 '23
Diluting the British labor party. Ind 113:177-9 S 27 '24
Distichs. Liv Age 315:271 N 4 '22
Distiches from the Latin. 19th Cent 96:156 Jl '24
Distinguished visitors. Liv Age 314:326-30 Ag 5 '22
Jeanne d'Arc and the Ruhr. Liv Age 318: 55-7 Jl 14 '23
Lord Northcliffe. Outlook 132:69-72 S 13 '22
New Italian journey. Forum 72:239-46 Ag '24

Strachey, John St Loe—*Continued*
Office of prime minister. Ind 113:303-5 O 25 '24
Our devotion to the Empire. 19th Cent 94: 644-53 N '23
Present, the future, and the past; poem. Liv Age 319:603 D 29 '23
Proofs of the existence of the soul. Liv Age 313:104-11 Ap 8 '22
World's first war book. 19th Cent 91:424-36 Mr '22

Strachey, Lytton
Abbé Morellet. New Repub 37:306-7 F 13 '24
Books and characters, by L. Strachey. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 216:553-60 O '22
Charles Greville. New Repub 35:325-7 Ag 15 '23
John Aubrey. New Repub 36:176-8 O 10 '23
Madame de Sévigné's cousin. New Repub 40: 141-2 O 8 '24
Muggleton. New Repub 39:265-7 Jl 30 '24
Sad story of Dr Colbatch. New Repub 37:115-16 D 26 '23
Sarah Bernhardt. Cent 106:468-70 Jl '23
Sir John Harington. New Repub 37:12-13 N 28 '23
Mr Lytton Strachey. D. S. Mirsky. Liv Age 318:126-31 Jl 21 '23
Mr Strachey and the French mind. C: Vouga. Bookm 57:44-6 Mr '23
Portrait by M. Beerbohm. Lit R 4:773 My 24 '24
Portrait by H. Lamb. Cur Opinion 73:400 S '22
Skepticism of Mr Strachey. L. R. Morris. Outlook 131:681-2 Ag 23 '22

Stradivari, Antonio
Greatest violin maker. R: Dean. Mentor 9: 36 D '21
Stradivarius violins. Etude 41:492 Jl '23

Stradling, James M.
Tail of the army calls on Lincoln. Outlook 130:256-8 F 15 '22

Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Strafford in Ireland. W. Burghclere. Quar 242:88-106 Jl '24

Strahan, James Andrew
Byron in Italy. Edin R 235:76-89 Ja '22
Federation and confederation in the British empire. Fortn 117:241-9 F '22

Strahan, Kay (Cleaver) (Mrs William Nicholas Strahan)
Blackguard boy; story. Sunset 52:12-14 Mr '24

Straight, Willard Dickerman
In memoriam. H. Croly. New Repub 29:94-6 D 21 '21
Portrait. Lit R 4:878 Jl 5 '24

Strain at a gnat; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 D 22 '23

Strains and stresses
Measuring the load on locomotive wheels. il Sci Am 127:310 N '22
When steel beams stretch: a new instrument for observing and photographing stresses in iron and steel. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 127:32 Jl '22

Straits (Bosporus and Dardanelles.) See Dardanelles

Stralia, Mme Elsa
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:461 O '23

Strand, H. I.
Autumnal; poem. Liv Age 312:57 Ja 7 '22

Strand, Paul
New art of colour. Freeman 7:137 Ap 18 '23

Strand of white horsehair; story. W. Hutchinson. il St N 49:919-21 Jl '22

Strandin, Ebon
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:29 D 15 '23

Strandmann, O.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:617 Jl '24

Strang, Mrs Elizabeth Leonard
All the phloxes worth while. House B 53:490-1 My '23
Designing an informal planting. House and Gard 44:54 D '23
Designing the city garden. House and Gard 46:78-9 N '24
Evolution of a shrub planting. House and Gard 43:68-9 Je '23
Garden in the English spirit. House and Gard 42:50-1 O '22
Garden of annuals and bulbs. House and Gard 46:86-7 O '24
Garden of gray. House B 52:42-3 Jl '22
Garden of green. House B 51:221-3 Mr '22
Planting in the colonial manner. House and Gard 45:78-9 Je '24
Planting of informal formality. House and Gard 44:50-1 Jl '23
Season's spoils. House B 55:530 My '24
Shrubs and flowers for the friendly house front. Gard M 37:106-9 Ap '23
Some notes on rock plants. House B 56:216-17 S '24
Success in the hardy garden. Gard M 40:20-3 S '24
What shall my garden cost? Gard M 38:262-5 Ja '24
When the phlox failed. House B 55:264-5 Mr '24
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Jl '23

Strang, Ruth
Little Whiskers; a health story for children. J Home Econ 16:303-7 Je '24
Mechanics of poster-making. J Home Econ 15:624-7 N '23

Strange, Michael, pseud. (Blanche Marie Louise [Oelrichs]) (Mrs John Barrymore)
Lines; poem. Bookm 56:638 Ja '23
Three graces of American poetry. S. Leeds. por Arts and Dec 18:32 D '22

Strange, Ora
High school calendar. Ind Arts M 11:150-1 Ap '22

Strange bedfellows; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 My 5 '23

Strange legacy; Hindu story. W. N. Brown. St N 50:732 My '23

Strange murderer; story, tr. from the Russian. M. Gorki. Dial 77:291-7 O '24

Stranger; story. B. A. Ratliff. il Woman's H C 50:27 My '23

Stranger in the village; story. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 O 27 '23

Strangways, Britton R.
Immensities; poem. Canad M 62:195 Ja '24

Stransky, Josef
Josef Stransky resigns. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:251 F 28 '23

Strasburg, Paul
He teaches dancing to classes of 1,500 people. N. Beasley. por Am M 97:71-2 Ap '24

Strategy. See Diplomacy; Military art and science

Strategy; story. J. S. Machar. Liv Age 321:955-9 My 17 '24

Strater, Edward L.
At Mrs Hopkins' elbow; story. Scrib M 75:276-84 Mr '24
Blessed damozel; story. Scrib M 76:163-74 Ag '24

Stratford-on-Avon
Night life in Stratford-on-Avon. J. W. Todd. Overland n s 82:293-4 Jl '24
Summer in a Shakespeare home. A. Spalding. il Outlook 138:208-10 O 8 '24
Ultimate nightingale. Atlan 131:855-7 Je '23

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st baron
Portrait. Mentor 11:12 Ap '23

Straton, John Roach
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:507 Ap '22; Sci Am 130:231 Ap '24

Stratton, Clarence
Plays for high schools, colleges and amateurs. Drama 14:113-14, 150 D '23-Ja '24
Progress of education in England. Educ R 67: 121-9 Mr '24

Stratton, George Malcolm
American mind in the Orient. Atlan 129:501-5 Ap '22

Stratton, Jerome
Portrait. Am M 98:18 Jl '24

Stratton, Samuel Wesley
Charles W. Waidner. Science n s 55:389-91 Ap 14 '22
Report of the committee on an international auxiliary language. Science n s 55:166-9 F 17 '22
Doctor Stratton leaves Bureau of standards. por Radio Broadcast 2:167 D '22
Dr S. W. Stratton to Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 16:463 O 21 '22
How one man has saved us millions. H. Corey. Collier's 71:7 Je 9 '23
Installation of Dr Stratton as president of the Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 17:686 Je 23 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 66:473; 67:469 N '22. My '23; Sci Monthly 15:476 N '22; World's Work 45:119 D '22; Outlook 134:426 Jl 18 '23
Presidency of the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science n s 56:444-5 O 20 '22

Straus, Aubrey H., and Bird, L. C.
Practical use of the blood culture in public health work. Am J Pub Health 14:413-16 My '24

Straus, Henrietta
American and foreign conductors. Nation 116: 198 F 14 '23
American conservatory at Fontainebleau. Nation 115:341 O 4 '22
American music via Europe. Nation 119:268 S 10 '24
British composer and his public. Nation 115: 696-7 D 20 '22
De Pachmann solves some enigmas. Nation 117:303-4 S 19 '23
Gitta Gradova. Nation 118:212 F 20 '24
Jazz and The rhapsody in blue. Nation 118: 263 Mr 5 '24
Korngold and Die tote stadt. Nation 114:177-9 F 8 '22
Marking the miles. Nation 114:292-4 Mr 8 '22
Municipal exploit in music. Nation 118:539 My 7 '24
Music students in New York. Cent 108:26-34 My '24
Musicians militant. Nation 119:80 Jl 16 '24
On the giving of Stravinsky. Nation 118:512 Ap 30 '24
Polly and the British national opera. Nation 116:372 Mr 28 '23
Renaissance of English music in England. Nation 117:201 Ag 22 '23
Roland Hayes. Nation 117:718 D 19 '23
Salzburg festival. Nation 115:419-20 O 18 '22
Shifting values. Nation 114:444 Ap 12 '22
Striking the hour. Nation 117:410-12 O 10 '23
Visiting artists. Nation 114:23 Ja 4 '22

Straus, Isidor
Portrait. World's Work 45:270 Ja '23

Straus, Jesse Isidor
Great store that was started with $300, and an idea; interview. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 97:60-1 Je '24

Straus, Nathan
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:46 N 4 '22; World's Work 45:271 Ja '23

Straus, Oscar Solomon
Religion of Roosevelt. Forum 69:1191-7 F '23
Under four presidents; autobiography. il pors Outlook 132:20-4, 73-7, 113-17, 151-5, 195-9, 238-42, 296-9, 334-8, 382-6, 430-5, 478-83, 514-19, 569-73, 613-17 S 6-D 6 '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:389 F '22; Collier's 70:18 Jl 8 '22; Lit Digest 75:46 N 4 '22; 79: 12 D 15 '23; R of Rs 67:85 Ja '23

Straus, Mrs Oscar Solomon. See Straus, Sarah

Straus, Percy Selden
Costs 2% lower, 82% more sales and only 26% more employees. System 42:398-400 O '22

Straus, Ralph
Royal game of tennis. Edin R 240:147-56 Jl '24

Straus, Samuel
On writing your own epitaph. Cur Opinion 72:72-4 Ja '22

Straus, Sarah (Lavanburg) (Mrs Oscar Solomon Straus)
Portrait. Outlook 132:74 S 13 '22

Straus, Simon William
Little talk on thrift. Overland n s 82:134 Mr '24
What you should know about lending and borrowing money on mortgages. Am M 93: 118-20 Ja '22

Straus, William L., jr.
Thyroid cultures of paramecia. Science n s 58:205 S 14 '23

Strauss, Albert
Interest and exchange rates and reparation payments. Ann Am Acad 102:42-9 Jl '22

Strauss, Joseph
Portrait. R of Rs 69:340 Ap '24

Strauss, Joseph Baermann
Central America, an export field. Outlook 135: 229-31 O 10 '23
Ideas are worthless unless you put them over. J: K. Rhodes. il por Am M 95:36-9 Mr '23

Strauss, Richard
New paths and visions in musical progress. por Etude 40:11-12 Ja '22
Also spake Dr Strauss. Musician 26:41 D '21
Interview. A. de Angelis. Liv Age 315:96-9 O 14 '22
Is Strauss the greatest living composer or a charlatan? por Cur Opinion 71:761-2 D '21
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:26 N 19 '21; Sat Eve Post 196:16 Ja 19 '24
Portrait by M. Liebermann. Dial 73:front Ag '22
Portrait by E. Linnenkamp. R of Rs 69:88 Ja '24
Richard Strauss. L. Gilman. New Repub 28: 321-3 N 9 '21
Der rosenkavalier. J. F. Cooke. Etude 42:345 My '24
Strauss and his music. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 107:155 N 12 '21
Strauss's Whipped cream ballet. Liv Age 321: 1257-8 Je 28 '24
Three visiting composers. Outlook 129:595-6 D 14 '21

Strauss, Samuel
Things are in the saddle. Atlan 134:577-88 N '24

Stravinskiĭ, Igor
From Stravinsky to Sibelius. L. Gilman. No Am 215:117-21 Ja '22
On the giving of Stravinsky. H. Straus. Nation 118:512 Ap 30 '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:405 O '22
Stravinsky. P. Sanborn. Ind 112:212 Ap 12 '24
Stravinsky and the dance. A. Levinson. il por Theatre Arts M 8:741-54 N '24

Stravinsky, Igor. See Stravinskiĭ, Igor

Straw; drama. See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

Straw blocks
Comfortable houses made of straw. Sci Am 126:247 Ap '22
Houses made of straw. il Lit Digest 71:20-1 D 31 '21

Strawberries
Lost white wild strawberries. G. S. Porter. il Good H 79:52-3 S '24
Plant wizard at work in Alaska. H. Geithmann. il Sunset 49:24-5 Ag '22
Planting strawberries next month? A. Rutledge. Gard M 35:300 Jl '22
Strawberries and others in season. L. S. Portor. Harper 148:694-6 Ap '24
Strawberries for all. S: Fraser. il House and Gard 45:90 Mr '24
Strawberries for next season. L. Hudson. Gard M 39:392 Ag '24
Strawberries for the home garden. J: L. Doan. il Gard M 35:27-9 Mr '22
Strawberry culture: eastern United States. Revised ed. G: M. Darrow. il maps Farmers' Bul 1028:1-52 '22
Strawberry varieties in the United States. Revised ed. G: M. Darrow. il maps Farmers' Bul 1043:1-36 '22
Stray or strawberry. S. F. Hamblin. House B 54:58-60 Jl '23

Strawberry rootworms. See Roses—Diseases and pests

Strawn, Silas Hardy
America's coöperation a prerequisite to European rehabilitation. Ann Am Acad 102: 177-83 Jl '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:8 F 9 '24

Stray currents
Earth-current observations. L: A. Bauer. Science n s 56:592-4 N 24 '22
Earth currents and magnetic variations. F. Sanford. Science n s 56:464-8 O 27 '22

Strayer, George Drayton
Comprehensive school survey and its consequences. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1016-18
Cost and the fiscal administration of schools: some facts from the educational finance inquiry. Nat Educ Assn 1923:929-33
Education bill. Nat Educ Assn J 12:308 O '23
Financing of American schools. School and Soc 18:181-6 Ag 18 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:352-4 N '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:158-64
Need of a national organization for educational service. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1330-3
Problems before the commission in charge of the educational finance inquiry. School and Soc 15:429-33 Ap 22 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1362-7
Relation of administrative officers to boards of education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1229-34
Report of legislative commission. Nat Educ Assn 1921:159-63; 1922:305-12; 1923:397-9

Strayer, Roy
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:124 Je '24

Streak of the mule; story. R: M. Hallet. il Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 My 3 '24

Stream deflection. See Erosion

Stream flow
Streamflow experiment at Wagon Wheel Gap, Colorado. C. L. Meisinger. Science n s 55: 622-4 Je 9 '22

Stream pollution. See Water pollution

Streams. See Rivers

Street, Arthur Leonard Howell
City's legal rights and duties. See monthly numbers of American city, 1922-1924
Law covering trespass on abutting land in highway construction. Am City 26:605-7 Je '22
Liability for supplying impure water. Am City 30:506-7 My '24
Limitation upon the power of a city to license use of its streets. Am City 27:275-7 S '22
Prohibiting parades in streets. Am City 27: 567-9 D '22
Special assessments for local improvements. Am City 27:396-8 N '22

Street, Elwood
First cooperate, then combine. Survey 50:231-2 My 15 '23

Street, Emily P.
Better books for children and young people. Pub Libraries 29:335-7 Jl '24

Street, George Slythe
Byron reconsidered. 19th Cent 91:775-81 My '22
Thoughts on success. 19th Cent 94:68-71 Jl '23

Street, Julian (Leonard)
Bride of Boreas; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-14 Ja 6 '23
Hands across the Pacific. Cur Opinion 73: 28-36 Jl '22
How I overcame the handicap of self-consciousness. por Am M 96:34-5 O '23
In justice to the illustrator. Bookm 58:1-4 S '23
Jazz baby; story. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Jl 15 '22
Rita Coventry; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Ap 15; 16-17 Ap 22; 17-19 Ap 29; 18-19 My 6; 22-3 My 13; 18-19 My 20 '22
Speaking likeness; story. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Ag 9 '24
Voice in the hall; story. Cur Opinion 72:333-41 Mr '22
Portrait. Overland n s 78:63 D '21; Lit R 4: 901 Jl 19 '24

Street, Owen
Reduction of armaments and international guaranties. Outlook 129:465-7 N 23 '21

Street accidents
Traffic problems of the large city. G: C. Kelcey. il maps Sci Am 131:236-7 O '24

Street carnivals
Clean-up movement and the traveling carnivals. D. Collins. Am City 30:664-5 Je '24
Menace of traveling carnivals. J: J. Birch. Am City 27:316-18 O '22
Raggle-taggle gypsies. B. Bliven. New Repub 30:187-90 Ap 12 '22
Selling happiness by the pound. il Pop Mech 41:894-7 Je '24
Traveling carnivals. J: J. Birch. il Survey 48: 608-9 Ag 15 '22
What is the matter with the carnival? Am City 28:401 Ap '23

Street cars
See also Motor cars (street railroad); Street railroads

Safety devices
New safety measure. il Am City 28:487 My '23

Street cars as houses. See Cars as houses

Street cleaning
Advances in producing clean streets. F. W. W. Doane. il Am City 29:63-5 Jl '23
Clean streets, how? C. B. Crane. il Woman Cit n s 8:10-11 Mr 8 '24
Cleaning the streets of Birmingham, Alabama. il Am City 29:133-4 Ag '23
Cost of street cleaning. Am City 30:177 F '24
Development of street sweeping. il Am City 27:373-5 O '22
Difficulties of street cleaning. Am City 31: 319-20 O '24
Experiences in street cleaning in Joplin, Missouri. O. R. Mit. il Am City 28:273-4 Mr '23
Hours and wages for street-cleaning employees; abstracts of reports. Am City 31:102-3 Ag '24
Real street flushing. J. W. Morris. il Am City 30:167-8 F '24
Regulating automobile parking for benefit of street cleaning. Am City 30:636-7 Je '24
Relation of the condition of a pavement to the methods of cleaning. Am City 31:213-14 S '24
Street cleaning in California. Am City 26:244 Mr '22
Street cleaning in South Bend, Ind. Am City 31:103 Ag '24
Street-cleaning methods in Palo Alto, Calif. Am City 31:118 Ag '24
Street cleaning problems in Minneapolis. il Am City 25:292-4, 385-90 O-N '21
Traffic interference with street cleaning. Am City 28:442 My '23
See also Cleaning of cities; Refuse and refuse disposal; Snow removal

Street cleaning apparatus
Street-cleaning buggy. il Sci Am 126:130 F '22

Street cleaning apparatus, Motor
Motor flushing in Chicago. W: J. Galligan. il Am City 27:299-300 O '22
New motor pick-up street sweeper. il Sci Am 129:193 S '23
Street flushing in Canadian cities. il Am City 25:507-9 D '21

Street cleaning departments
Organization and work of a bureau of street cleaning. J. W. Eubank. il Am City 28:598-601 Je '23

Street flushing. See Street cleaning

Street licenses. See Licenses

Street lighting
Adequate and attractive lighting of city streets. L. A. S. Wood. il Am City 25:465-8; 26:3-5 D '21-Ja '22
Adequate street lighting a municipal necessity. F. M. Reast. il Am City 29:40-2 Jl '23
Association of merchants installs street lighting system. A. E. Suker. il Am City 26: 212-13 Mr '22
Business men find street lighting invaluable. Am City 29:494 N '23
Cincinnati curtails a needed service. Am City 28:354 Ap '23
City demonstrates the development of electric street lighting. H. L. Dollahan. il Am City 26:573-5 Je '22

Street lighting—*Continued*
City zoning of street lighting. C: J. Stahl. il Am City 29:359-63 O '23
Cost of adequate street lighting. L. A. S. Wood. il Am City 31:45-7 Jl '24
Cost of street lighting in Baltimore. J: J. Hanson. il Am City 29:119-21 Ag '23
Development of Detroit's street lighting system. C. A. B. Halvorsen. il Am City 27: 507-8 D '22
Development of street lighting in 1922; report of committee on street lighting, American society for municipal improvements. il Am City 27:411-15 N '22
East Cleveland street lighting combines good appearance and effective illumination. C. M. Osborn. il Am City 27:113-16 Ag '22
Essentials of modern street lighting. il Am City 27:37-8 Jl '22
Financing and installing a new street lighting system. P. B. Reed. il Am City 26:143-4 F '22
From natural gas to electric street lighting. O. S. Scott. il Am City 26:28 Ja '22
Hamilton extends its street-lighting system. il Am City 30:393-4 Ap '24
How do we see by street lights? S. C. Rogers. Am City 30:653 Je '24
Improvements in street lighting in Tacoma, Wash. il Am City 29:603-4 D '23
Light, the policeman. Am City 30:499 My '24
Lighting a city viaduct. P. Y. Danley. il Am City 30:19-20 Ja '24
Minneapolis investigates street lighting conditions. Am City 27:338-40 O '22
Modern street lighting. C. F. Lambert. il Am City 30:401-3 Ap '24
Modern street lighting marks progressive communities. L. A. S. Wood. il Am City 28: 267-70 Mr '23
New lighting for Sheridan road, Chicago. F. L. Carl. il Am City 30:510 My '24
New lighting system for San Mateo, California. G. S. Whitehead. il Am City 29:261-4 S '23
New street-lighting system increases real estate values. il Am City 31:160 Ag '24
New street lights increase trade 25 per cent. Am City 30:173 F '24
Notable improvements in street lighting in 1923. Am City 30:277-8 Mr '24
Novel plan finances new white way; success attends eight years' effort to secure adequate lighting in Bartow, Florida. Am City 27:241-2 S '22
Old Erie canal now an efficiently lighted boulevard. il Am City 31:341-2 O '24
Planning the city's lighting. L. A. S. Wood. il Am City 26:425-7 My '22
Psychology of street lighting. Science n s 57: sup12-14 Mr 2 '23
Safeguarding night traffic by proper street lighting. O. F. Haas. Am City 31:218 S '24
Street-lighting assessments in Toledo compared with those in other cities. Am City 31:139 Ag '24
Street-lighting demonstration at Columbus, Ohio. M. S. Hopkins. il Am City 30:478-81 My '24
Street lighting in Stamford, Connecticut. W. D. Jennings. il Am City 25:400-2 N '21
Street-lighting program for the District of Columbia. J: E. Wood. il map Am City 31: 7-10 Jl '24
Street lights of a town of 2,500. il Am City 30:638-9 Je '24
Summary of street lighting statistics of Pennsylvania cities of the third class, 1921. Am City 27:128-9 Ag '22
Taxes versus improvements in relation to street lighting. C: J. Stahl. Am City 28:486-7 My '23
Thousand miles of new street lights. R. Toensfeldt. Am City 30:137 F '24
Three desirable qualities in street lighting. Am City 28:456 My '23
Twilight turned into noonday. il Am City 29:458-9 N '23

Street lighting fixtures
Distinctive lighting standards for residential districts. il Am City 28:244 Mr '23
Incandescent lamps for street lighting. Am City 30:44-5 Ja '24
Lansing to have an architecturally uniform lighting system. O. E. Bulkeley. il Am City 28:559-61 Je '23
Lighting for safety isles and boulevard crossings. F. Brueggeman. il diags Am City 28: 275-6 Mr '23
New street-lighting system enhances beauty of street. D. R. Snider. il Am City 30:297 Mr '24
Our inefficient street-lamps. Lit Digest 77:29 Ap 7 '23
Park lighting in St Louis. J. A. Hooke and R. Toensfeldt. il Am City 29:239-40 S '23
Richmond removes wooden poles from streets. il Am City 28:117-18 F '23
Street lighting with Mazda lamps. R. E. Greiner. il Am City 28:38-43, 179-87 Ja-F '23

Street markers. See Street signs

Street name signs. See Street signs

Street names
Street nomenclature in city planning. G: Burnap. plan Arch Rec 51:535-7 Je '22

Street numbers. See House numbers

Street of sapphire doors; story. C: Divine. il Sunset 48:32-5 Ap '22

Street parades
Prohibiting parades in streets. A. L. H. Street. Am City 27:567-9 D '22
Relation of the police department to parades and gatherings. C. F. Cahalane. Am City 29:283-6 S '23

Street play. See Play

Street railroads
Befogging the transit issue. L: F. Budenz. Nation 113:564-6 N 16 '21
Trolley and the auto. Lit Digest 81:70-1 Je 14 '24
Truce of electricity and steam? Lit Digest 73:19 Ap 29 '22
See also Electric railroads; Trackless trolley; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit

Employees
Street railways, Boston. Monthly Labor R 18: 110-13 Ja '24
Street railways, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 17: 684-5 S '23
Street railways, Cincinnati. Monthly Labor R 18:350-1 F '24
Street railways, Detroit. Monthly Labor R 17:1123-8 N '23
Street railways, Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 17:863-7 O '23
Street railways, Toledo. Monthly Labor R 15: 787-93 O '22
See also Subway guards

Municipal ownership
Ashtabula finally settles street car question. A. J. Horn. Am City 26:594-5 Je '22
Finances of Detroit's municipal street railways. Am City 29:195-7 Ag '23

Strikes
Jersey's bloodless trolley war. Lit Digest 79: 16 O 20 '23
Saving Buffalo from bolshevism. Nation 115: 271 S 20 '22
Schenectady street-car strike. Monthly Labor R 17:740-2 S '23
Trolley's battle for life. Nation 117:284-5 S 19 '23

Track
Administration of the street pavement within the railroad area. R. C. Cram. Am City 30: 26-8 Ja '24
Wear on street-car rails. il Lit Digest 78:29 S 15 '23

Street showers
Portable tank for street shower. A. N. Phillips, jr. il Am City 30:619 Je '24
Temporary substitute for a swimming pool. C. A. Allen. il Am City 27:13-14 Jl '22

Street signs
Knoxville board installs street signs. C. C. Campbell. il Am City 26:474-5 My '22

Street signs—*Continued*
Neighborly street signs. C. Lynndelle. il Am City 29:143 Ag '23
New street signs in San Francisco. il Am City 26:253 Mr '22
Pontiac tries oversize street signs. L. G. Lenhardt. il Am City 26:563-4 Je '22
Something new in street markers. il Am City 29:51-2 Jl '23
System in naming and marking streets. A. M. Husted. il Am City 26:179 F '22

Street sweepers. See Street cleaning apparatus, Motor

Street trades
Connecticut study of street trades. H. M. Diamond. Am Child 4:97-103 Ag '22
Enforcement of the street trades law in Boston. M. H. Appel. Am Child 4:104-6 Ag '22
Foods of the street. il Lit Digest 79:24-5 O 27 '23
In the school of crime for boys. H. Cary. il Collier's 72:15 O 13 '23
Juvenile street work in Iowa. S. A. Brown. Am Child 4:130-49 Ag '22
Model street trade law. W. H. Swift. Am Child 4:126-9 Ag '22
Notes on street trades department and Milwaukee newsboys' republic. P. O. Powell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:295-7
Street trades in Alabama. L. B. Bush. Am Child 4:107-13 Ag '22
Street trades in Chicago. F. Z. Youmans. Am Child 4:114-19 Ag '22
Street trades in Pennsylvania. B. Watson. Am Child 4:120-5 Ag '22

See also Newsboys

Street traffic
America revisited: a city planner's impressions. R. Unwin. plan Am City 28:334-6 Ap '23
Appeal to courtesy. il Am City 30:289 Mr '24
Battle of the streets. J. R. Bibbins. plans Am City 29:364-8 O '23
Design of the street system in relation to vehicular traffic. E. P. Goodrich. Am City 27:311 O '22
Five ways to promote safer traffic. Am City 29:170 Ag '23
Is jay-walking scientific? Lit Digest 76:73-4 F 3 '23
Los Angeles making scientific study to relieve traffic congestion. C. R. Snethen. il plan Am City 31:196-7 S '24
Relation of roadway widths and transit lines to street traffic. H. Bartholomew. diags Am City 30:474-6 My '24
Sunken boulevard for automobiles. il Sci Am 129:221 O '23
Thinking ahead for the relief of street traffic congestion. J. R. Bibbins. Am City 30:302-4 Mr '24
To keep street areas at crossings free from standing vehicles. plan Am City 30:304-5 Mr '24
To render street traffic fluid. Sci Am 127:86 Ag '22
Traffic counts by Boy scouts in Los Angeles. P. P. Sharples. il map Am City 31:197-200 S '24
Traffic problem in 1916 and 1923. Am City 30: 421 Ap '24
Traffic problem of a growing city. G: H. Herrold. diags Am City 29:290-1 S '23
Two suggestions for relief of municipal traffic congestion. H. W. Slauson. Am City 29:421 O '23
Your town to-morrow. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 194:16 Ap 1 '22

See also Street accidents

Regulation

See Traffic regulations

Street venders. See Street trades

Streeter, Burnett Hillman
Immortality. 19th Cent 94:146-50 Jl '23
Inside Germany; the hard facts. 19th Cent 91:934-43 Je '22
Simplicity of Christianity. 19th Cent 94:924-32 D '23

Streeter, Edward
Battle of the bonus. Outlook 136:276-9 F 13 '24

Streets, Rubert B.
Labeling microscope slides. Science n s 60: 181-2 Ag 22 '24

Streets
City streets of America; photographs. World's Work 49:23-34 N '24
Design of the street system in relation to vehicular traffic. E. P. Goodrich. Am City 27:311 O '22
Progress vs. patchwork; economy in small-town street construction. J. J. Dobbin. il Am City 27:400-3 N '22
Renaissance of the little street. C. Stevenson. il plans Ladies' H J 40:40-3 Ap '23
Revising street intersections with the aid of a model. il Sci Am 126:190 Mr '22
Street maintenance and cleaning in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. il Am City 31:230-1 S '24
Street planning and paving in St Petersburg, Florida. J: B. Bennett. il Am City 28:271-2 Mr '23
Utility and beauty versus extravagance in street planning. F: Bigger. il Am City 28: 345-6 Ap '23

See also Pavements; Roads; also headings beginning Street; also names of cities, subhead Streets

Double decking
Different levels for foot, wheel and rail. H. W. Corbett. il Am City 31:2-6 Jl '24
Elevate the pedestrian, and save his life! il Lit Digest 72:54-8 Mr 18 '22

Grades
Lowering a street grade in Utica. C. M. Niles. il Am City 30:181 F '24

Nomenclature

See Street names

Streett, St Clair
First Alaskan air expedition. Nat Geog M 41: 498-552 My '22
Portrait. Travel 39:27 S '22

Streissler, A.
Development after fixing. Photo-Era 47:236-8 N '21

Streit, Clarence K.
Blind forces at Lausanne. Asia 23:282-6 Ap '23
Flower of Islam. Forum 68:1044-51 D '22

Streithof, Charles
Filtration and chlorine versus typhoid fever. Am City 29:507-8 N '23

Strength, Animal. See Muscular power

Strength conquered; story. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 51:346-53 F '24

Strength of Iskwao; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 53:35-8 Ag '24

Streptococci
Hemolytic streptococci in high grade milks. W: D. Frost and F. M. Bachmann. il Am J Pub Health 13:300-2 Ap '23
Pathogenic streptococci and milk pasteurization. H. J. Sears and R. L. Benson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:937-40 N '23
Whipping your worst enemy. J: Amid. il Collier's 73:15 My 10 '24

Stresemann, Gustav
Gambetta and Dr Stresemann; dialog. T: Barclay. Fortn 120:766-73 N '23
Germany's change of pilots. por Lit Digest 78:14-15 S 1 '23
New chancellor is the last hope of Germany. Cur Opinion 75:411-13 O '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:515; 19: 27 Je, O '23; Outlook 134:611 Ag 22 '23; R of Rs 68:241; 69:469 S '23, My '24; Cur Opinion 75:388 O '23; St N 50:1332 O '23; Sat Eve Post 196:34 Ja 5 '24; Ind 112:351 Je 21 '24; Lit Digest 83:21 N 1 '24
Stresemann's economic dictatorship: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 120:939-50 D '23

Stress recorders. See Strains and stresses

Stribling, Thomas Sigismund
Birthright; novel. Cent 102:847-67; 103:64-82, 260-80, 451-70, 585-602, 770-88, 901-23 O '21-Ap '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:787 Je '22

Strickland, D. M.
Corrosion investigations. Sci Am 126:104 F '22

Strickland, Lily. See Anderson, Lily

Strictly private; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ag 16 '24

Striding shadow; story. W. L. Comfort. il Asia 24:609-12 Ag '24

Strike breakers
College girl as scab. F. Murphy. New Repub 35:258-9 Ag 1 '23
In the strike breakers' camp. W. Williams. il Collier's 70:9-10 O 21 '22

Strikebreaker; story. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 52:22-4 Je '24

Strikes
Christian law for settling strikes. Lit Digest 74:38 S 2 '22
Cycles of strikes. A. H. Hansen. Am Econ R 11:616-21 D '21
Devastated village. F. Thone. Survey 50:386-7 Jl 1 '23
Effect of strikes on cooperative stores. Monthly Labor R 17:230-1 Jl '23
Our American habit of optimistic drunkenness. E. W. Howe. Cur Opinion 73:637-8 N '22
Strikes and lockouts. See numbers of Monthly labor review, 1922-1924
See also Injunctions; Picketing

Argentina
Strikes in Buenos Aires in 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:689 S '22

Belgium
Strike of railway, postal, and telegraph and telephone workers in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 17:742-4 S '23
Strikes and lockouts in Belgium in 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1391-2 Je '23
Strikes and lockouts in Belgium in 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:1374-5 Je '24

Canada
Common welfare; strike of Canadian postal workers. Survey 52:447 Jl 15 '24
Strike against the government. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 119:120-1 Jl 30 '24

Chile
See also Coal strike (Chile) 1922

China
Labor unrest in Shanghai during 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:508-9 Ag '23
Recent strikes in China. Monthly Labor R 16:201-2 Ja '23
Recent strikes in Hongkong and Shanghai. Monthly Labor R 15:175-6 Jl '22
Shipping strike in Hongkong. Ta Chen. Monthly Labor R 14:863-9 My '22
Strikes through China's open door. Lit Digest 73:17 Ap 29 '22

Czechoslovak Republic
Coal miners' strike in Czechoslovakia. Monthly Labor R 14:825, 1044 Ap-My '22
Settlement of Czechoslovak national coal strike. Monthly Labor R 18:168-9 Ja '24

Denmark
End of Denmark's long lockout. Lit Digest 73:24-5 Je 3 '22

France
Civic union in France. R of Rs 65:553-4 My '22
In northern France. C: Cestre. Survey 47:394-5 D 10 '21
Maintaining law and order in France; metallurgists' strike. Nation 115:482-4 N 1 '22
Strikes in France, 1915 to 1918, and November, 1921, to February, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:177-8 Jl '22

Germany
Railroad strike in Germany. Monthly Labor R 14:1044-50 My '22
Strikes and lockouts in Germany, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:1198-1201 N '23
Wage controversies, strikes, and lockouts affecting members of the German social-democratic trade-unions, 1920. Monthly Labor R 14:571-4 Mr '22

Great Britain
Industrial unrest in England. V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 16:1189-1203 Je '23

Ireland
Ireland's one-day strike. Lit Digest 73:16 My 6 '22

Italy
Industrial strikes and lockouts in Italy, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:651-3 Mr '23
Industrial strikes and lockouts in Italy, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:1202-4 N '23

Netherlands
Strikes and lockouts in the Netherlands, 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:907-8 Ap '24
Strikes in the Netherlands in 1920. Monthly Labor R 14:574-5 Mr '22

Philippine Islands
Strikes in the Philippine Islands in 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:168 Ja '24

Poland
Polish strikes in 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:227 Jl '24

Rumania
Strikes and lockouts in Rumania, 1920. Monthly Labor R 14:825-6 Ap '22

South Africa
South African miners' strike. Monthly Labor R 14:1050-1 My '22

Sweden
Strike settlements in Sweden, first four months of 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:222-5 Jl '23

United States
After liberalism had failed; imprisonment of the striking longshoremen in Los Angeles. G: P. West. Nation 116:629 My 30 '23
Big strike against wage cuts; New England's greatest textile strike. Lit Digest 72:13 F 25 '22
Closed mill gates. Survey 47:884-5 Mr 4 '22
High cost of strikes. Lit Digest 80:97 Mr 15 '24
Hundred acres of industrial idleness; the textile strike. H. A. Jump. Outlook 130:690-1 Ap 26 '22
Injunctions don't make dresses. J: N: Beffel. Nation 118:558-9 My 14 '24
Kansas court and the national strikes. H. Feis. Survey 49:372-4 D 15 '22
Lesson in solidarity; strike of employees of the Andrews steel company and the Newport rolling mills. P. E. Ziegler. Nation 116:238-9 F 28 '23
New England textile strike. L. E. Tilden. Monthly Labor R 16:899-922 My '23
New England's textile war. il Lit Digest 73:14-15 Ap 1 '22
On picket duty. A. M. MacLean. Forum 70:2199-206 D '23
Organizing wives and mothers. F. S. Miller. Survey 48:241-2 My 13 '22
Portland's mayor-made revolution. B. A. Green. Nation 115:605-6 D 6 '22
Prevailing strikes are costing workers $5,000,000 daily. Cur Opinion 73:404 S '22
Profit and loss from the strikes. New Repub 32:30-2 S 6 '22
Self-controlled strikers. Outlook 131:239 Je 7 '22
Shall the people rule? Ind 109:32-3 Ag 5 '22
Six months in a strike city. H. A. Jump. il Survey 48:555-7 Ag 1 '22
Stake in the cloak strike. B: Baker. Ind 107:200-1 N 26 '21
Stock-yards strike. B: Stolberg. Nation 114:91-2 Ja 25 '22
Strikes. B. W. Hooper. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 O 14 '22

Strikes—United States—*Continued*
Strikes and lockouts in the United States, 1916 to 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:1035-43 My '22
Strikes and lockouts in the United States, 1916 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:1366-74 Je '24
Strikes and lockouts in the United States. July to September, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:212-17 Ja '22
Strikes and lockouts in the United States, January to March, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:429-33 Ag '22
Strikes and the public. Cur Opinion 73:313-16 S '22
Strikes are steadily decreasing in this country. Cur Opinion 75:612-13 N '23
Striking against the dead hand. S: Crowther. il Collier's 70:5-6 Jl 22 '22
Textile force vs. textile facts. E. Clark. Nation 114:463-4 Ap 19 '22
Violence in industrial war. New Repub 32:6-7 Ag 30 '22
What does a strike town think? W. Worthington. Outlook 132:100-1 S 20 '22
Workers' side of the textile strike. J. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:20-4 O '22

See also Coal strike (United States) 1922; Railroad shopmen's strike, 1922; Steel strike, 1919; Coal strike (United States) 1923; also Chicago—Strikes; New York (city)—Strikes

Strimelle, Jules
French traitor who was innocent. Lit Digest 76:50 F 24 '23

Strindberg, (Johan) August
Introductory poem to the volume Nights of sleepwalking by daylight. Forum 68:861 O '22
Dance of death; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:16-17 Ja 2 '24
Reminiscences of August Strindberg. I. Trotskii. Liv Age 320:38-41 Ja 5 '24
Spook sonata; criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:472 Ja 23 '24
Spook sonata; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 37:231-2 Ja 23 '24
Strindberg's second marriage. M. Uhl. Liv Age 321:1153-6 Je 14 '24

Stringed instruments
Care of strings. Etude 41:60 Ja '23
Musical strings and where they come from. il Sci Am 126:193 Mr '22
Uses and abuses of the string quartet or quintet for church services. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 28:24 Mr '23

See also Viola; Violin; Violoncello

Stringer, Arthur (John Arbuthnott)
Cowgirl; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 D 9 '22
Manhandled; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Mr 22; 22-3 Mr 29 '24
My work and my workshop. pors Arts and Dec 19:9-10 Ag '23
One Arabian night; novel. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-5 Je 30; 196:22-3 Jl 7; 20-1 Jl 14 '23

Striped cucumber beetles. See Cucumber beetles, Striped

Strobel, Marion (Mrs James Herbert Mitchell)
After a quarrel; poem. Bookm 60:24 S '24
After these days (Kaleidoscope); poem. Poetry 21:300-1 Mr '23
Boomerang (Kaleidoscope); poem. Poetry 21: 299-300 Mr '23
Bride (Kaleidoscope); poem. Poetry 21:296-7 Mr '23
Dialogue (Kaleidoscope); poem. Poetry 21:297-8 Mr '23
Encounter (Kaleidoscope); poem. Poetry 21: 291-3 Mr '23
Full-blown (Kaleidoscope); poem. Poetry 21: 295 Mr '23
Gestures you make (Kaleidoscope); poem. Poetry 21:295-6 Mr '23
Growth (People); poem. Poetry 24:64 My '24
I talk with myself (Kaleidoscope); poem. Poetry 21:294-5 Mr '23
In reply; poem. Bookm 57:162 Ap '23
In the tropics (People); poem. Poetry 24:59-62 My '24
Pastoral (Kaleidoscope); poem. Poetry 21:301 Mr '23
Penitent wife (People); poem. Poetry 24:66 My '24
Pitiful in your bravery (Kaleidoscope); poem. Poetry 21:298-9 Mr '23; Same. Bookm 57: 448 Je '23
Portrait of a friend (People); poem. Poetry 24:64-5 My '24
Pretty penny (People); poem. Poetry 24:63 My '24
Skater; poem. Bookm 58:394 D '23
Song sketches; poems. Poetry 19:303-9 Mr '22
Story of a life; poem. Bookm 58:130 O '23
Story-teller (People); poem. Poetry 24:65 My '24
Tragic few (People); poem. Poetry 24:67 My '24
Tropical pool (People); poem. Poetry 24:68 My '24
Two liars (People); poem. Poetry 24:62-3 My '24
Your sadness; poem. Bookm 55:325 My '22

Stroboscopic vibrator
When optical illusions aid the engineer. F. Rowlinson. il Sci Am 127:316 N '22

Strode, E. Hudson
Futility; poem. Bookm 60:278 N '24

Strode, Muriel
Deliverance; poem. Cur Opinion 75:735 D '23
Hills; poem. Cur Opinion 75:735 D '23
I bring you beauty; poem. Cur Opinion 75: 735 D '23

Stroebe, Lilian Luise
Use of pictures as illustrative material in modern language teaching. Educa 43:363-72 F '23

Stroeva, Mme Dora
Portrait. Delin 104:23 Mr '24

Stroh, J. W.
Maintaining the efficiency of a volunteer fire department. Am City 28:36-7 Ja '23

Strohm, Adam Julius
Self-measurement. Pub Libraries 29:61-3 F '24

Strömberg, Gustaf
Motions of the stars and the existence of a velocity-restriction in a universal world-frame. Sci Monthly 19:465-78 N '24

Strong, Anna Louise (Anise, pseud.)
Cubist theatre of Moscow. Theatre Arts M 7: 224-7 Jl '23
Disarmament fails in Moscow. Nation 116: 158-9 F 7 '23
Get rich quick in Poland. Nation 119:171-2 Ag 13 '24
Greatest man of our time. Forum 71:423-8 Ap '24
New educational front in Russia. Survey 51: 437-42 F 1 '24
Three kinds of transport; poem. Forum 69: 1279 F '23
Triumph of Lenin. Nation 118:159-60 F 13 '24
When the reds get down to business. Collier's 73:10 F 16 '24

Strong, Austin
Seventh heaven. See Seventh heaven (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:442 Ap '23

Strong, Aylmer Cecil
Coming of the cat. Contemp 121:89-96 Ja '22

Strong, B. Elizabeth
Brown house and how it was built. School Arts M 23:502-4 Ap '24

Strong, Benjamin
Portrait. World's Work 44:120 Je '22

Strong, Edward Kellogg, jr.
Control of propaganda as a psychological problem. Sci Monthly 14:234-52 Mr '22

Strong, Helen Clark
I am not hard to satisfy; poem. Cur Opinion 73:107 Jl '22

Strong, L. A. G.
By the firelight; poem. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23
Church on the hill; poem. Liv Age 319:576 D 22 '23
Frost; poem. Cur Opinion 74:735 Je '23
J. M. Synge. Liv Age 314:656-60 S 9 '22
Lament; poem. Cur Opinion 74:735 Je '23
Lowery cot; poem. Liv Age 317:488 My 26 '23
A memory; poem. Liv Age 313:121 Ap 8 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:735 Je '23

Strong, L. A. G.—*Continued*
Nonconformist; poem. Liv Age 314:428 Ag 12 '22
Old postman; poem. Liv Age 314:359 Ag 5 '22
Prayer of a young man seeking wisdom; poem. Liv Age 314:141 Jl 15 '22
Sheepstor; poem. Liv Age 318:90 Jl 14 '23
Wise man; poem. Cent 104:601 Ag '22

Strong, Richard Pearson
Research in some aspects of disease associated with the fields of zoology, entomology and parasitology. Science n s 57:507-20 My 4 '23

Strong, Thomas Banks. See Ripon, Thomas Banks Strong, bishop of

Stronger than the law; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Collier's 70:9-10 S 9 '22

Strongwolf (Guy You Ma Wanda)
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 2:131 D '22

Strother, French
Cause of crime: defective brain. World's Work 48:275-86 Jl '24
Chicago convention, normalcy, then the oil scandal. World's Work 48:47-53 My '24
Crime and educated emotions. World's Work 49:98-102 N '24
Crime and heredity. World's Work 48:554-60 S '24
Cure for crime. World's Work 48:389-97 Ag '24
Immigration peril. World's Work 46:633-7 O '23
North Carolina's dreams come true. World's Work 49:72-85 N '24
Unfolding marvels of wireless. World's Work 43:647-61 Ap '22
Week in the White House with President Coolidge. World's Work 47:575-90 Ap '24

Strout, Edward
Old collie dog that sold farms. Lit Digest 72: 48 Mr 4 '22

Strout, Edwin A.
Most folks seem to yearn for a place in the country; interview. W. Chandler. il por Am M 97:44-5 Je '24

Strowd, Wallace Headen
Muscle Shoals and permanent agriculture. Outlook 130:698-9 Ap 26 '22

Structural drawing
Drafting course for a steel town. H. L. Tomkins. Ind Arts M 12:403 O '23

Structural steel. See Steel, Structural

Structures, Moving of. See Moving of structures

Struggle for existence
Cooperation in low life. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:103-5 Jl '24
Symbiosis and the struggle for existence. H. Reinheimer. Fortn 120:629-42 O '23
Time and chance. D. L. Sharp. Harper 147: 351-8 Ag '23

Strunsky, Manya (Gordon) (Mrs Simeon Strunsky)
Another version of the Moscow trial. Nation 115:607 D 6 '22
Democratic forces in Russia. No Am 215:155-66 F '22

Strunsky, Simeon
Not in the publishers' lists. Ind 112:94-5 F 16 '24
Notes from a front-page laboratory. Atlan 134:471-9 O '24
Reporter speaks for publication. Harper 146: 474-80 Mr '23
Shame of health. Harper 145:764-71 N '22

Strunsky, Mrs Simeon. See Strunsky, Manya

Struss, Karl
International Los Angeles salon. Photo-Era 50:188-90 Ap '23

Strutt, Robert John. See Rayleigh, Robert John Strutt, 4th baron

Strychnine
Will strychnine kill hens? Lit Digest 74:76-9 S 16 '22

Strzygowski, Josef
Origin of Christian church art; new facts and principles of research. Review by C: H. Moore. il Arch Rec 56:375-9 O '24

Stuart, A. B. Cohen. See Cohen Stuart, A. B.

Stuart, Sir Campbell
Canada and the Empire. Canad M 61:445-51 O '23

Stuart, Dudley
Last free nation in Africa. Travel 39:15-20 Jl '22

Stuart, Elbridge A.
He spells luck with a P. W: F. French. por Illus World 36:508-10 D '21
Portrait. Country Life 42:49 O '22

Stuart, Gilbert
Gilbert Stuart and his sitters. A. H. Wharton. il Scrib M 72:635-40 N '22
Portrait by J: Neagle. Arts and Dec 18:34 N '22
Real Gilbert Stuart. pors C: H: Dorr. Arts and Dec 18:34-5 N '22
Stuart's three Washingtons. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 76:386-94 F '23

Stuart, H.
At dawn; poem. Poetry 22:4-5 Ap '23
Bull-fight; poem. Poetry 22:2-3 Ap '23
For a dancer; poem. Poetry 22:3 Ap '23
Four poems to a wave. Poetry 25:88-9 N '24
Fragment; poem. Poetry 22:4 Ap '23
Helen; poem. Poetry 22:2 Ap '23
Love's obscurity: Its many echoings; Sonnet; Her nature; poems. Poetry 25:87-8 N '24
Munich; poem. Poetry 22:1 Ap '23; Same. Bookm 57:509 Jl '23; Same. Poetry 23:170 D '23
Remember; poem. Poetry 22:4 Ap '23; Same. Poetry 23:171 D '23
Summer; poem. Poetry 22:3 Ap '23; Same. Poetry 23:170-1 D '23

Stuart, Henry Longan
Antonio Fogazzaro. Freeman 7:232-4 My 16 '23
Colonial Casanova. Freeman 8:278-80 N 28 '23
Faint heart; poem. Freeman 8:320 D 12 '23
Justice in the field. Nation 118:620-1 My 28 '24
Mrs Hartigan and the Titanic. Freeman 7: 563-4 Ag 22 '23
Paul Bourget. Freeman 7:274-6 My 30 '23
Potter's thumb. Freeman 6:450-2 Ja 17 '23
Requiescit; poem. Freeman 8:488 Ja 30 '24
Song at parting. Freeman 7:200 My 9 '23

Stuart, James
Failure of the Lausanne conference. Fortn 120:574-81 O '23

Stuart, Janet Erskine
Life and letters of Janet Erskine Stuart, by M. Monahan. Review by B. M. Kelly. Cath World 116:642-6 F '23

Stuart, Mary Allan
Buccaneer; verse. St N 50:461 Mr '23

Stuart, Muriel
In the orchard; poem. Poetry 21:69-72 N '22
In their image; poem. Poetry 21:68 N '22
Seed-shop; poem. Poetry 21:69 N '22

Stuart, R. Y.
Vacation and sick leave in government service. Ann Am Acad 113:350-1 My '24

Stuart, Rex
Billions in junk! Am M 95:62-3 Je '23
They have all the traits of us humans. Am M 96:46-9 N '23
This tiny college has beaten the world at debating. Am M 96:32-3 S '23

Stuart, House of
See also Great Britain—History—Stuarts, 1603-1714

Stuart-Jones, Henry
Later Roman empire. Edin R 238:237-53 O '23

Stuart-Wortley, Sir (Alan) Richard Montagu-
Impression of Germany, Dec., 1923. Fortn 121:870-7 Je '24

Stub; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 196: 16-17 F 16 '24

Stubbs, Mattie Wilma
Winged victory; poem. Educa 44:485 Ap '24

Stuber, B. F.
Instrumental music classes in public schools. Musician 27:18-19 N '22; 28:21 F; 20-1 Ap '23

Stucco
Better home of stucco. D. Barber. il plans Delin 104:21 Ap '24
Built of hollow tile and stucco. C: A. Byers. il plan Illus World 38:289 O '22
Cloister entrance. C: A. Byers. il plan Sunset 50:80 My '23
Color and textural effects in stucco. E. K. Borchard. il House B 51:464-6 My '22
Evolution of an old method of home building. E. K. Borchard. il House B 51:348-50 Ap '22
Interior stucco. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 50: 66-8 Ap '23
Practical stucco work for high school boys. H. Jenkins. il Ind Arts M 13:25-6 Ja '24
Simplicity, style and stucco. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il Arts and Dec 17:180-1 Jl '22
Stucco and stone. H. D. Eberlein. il Good H 74:74-5 My '22

Studdert, Ruth A.
Girl ichthyologist in Washington. B. Gorman. por Sunset 50:26 F '23

Studdert Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell. See Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert

Studebaker, J. W.
But your child is different; interview. J: Amid. Collier's 73:11 F 23 '24

Studebaker corporation
What has kept our volume climbing. A. R. Erskine. il System 42:395-8 O '22

Studensky, Paul
American shop committee movement. Survey 48:406-8 Je 15 '22

Student activities
Accounting system for high-school organizations. L. F. Jolley. School R 31:136-42 F '23
Attendance department, a laboratory of citizenship. I. E. Hawes. School R 32:266-75 Ap '24
Centralizing student activities in the high school. G. T. Lewis. School R 31:612-26 O '23
Difficulties in the dual direction of after-school activities. W. C. Bachelor. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1486-9
Educational implications of the social program of the high school. S. M. Sturtevant. Nat Educ Assn 1923:878-80
Effect of outside work and athletics upon scholarship. D. A. Worcester. School and Soc 18:779-80 D 29 '23
Effect on high-school scholarship of pupil participation in extra-curricular activities. A. M. Swanson. School R 32:613-26 O '24
An every girl supper. G. T. Lewis. School R 32:134-41 F '24
Experiment in organization and administration of high-school extra-curricular activities. C. S. Hobson. School R 31:116-24 F '23
Extra-curricula activities; what ones do you consider of sufficient importance to justify their existence and how may we keep them in a subordinate position? G. S. Kingsland. Nat Educ Assn 1922:778-83
Financial accounting in student activities. M. J. Scott and C. W. Hill. School R 32:442-4 Je '24
Guidance program of the Holmes junior high school. R. L. Lyman. School R 32:93-104 F '24
How one school meets the problem of school parties. W: B. Aspinwall. School and Soc 15:51-3 Ja 14 '22
Old age and school spectacles. Ind Arts M 12:473 D '23
Outside the curriculum. C: W: Kennedy. Forum 71:207-13 F '24
Parties as projects in instruction in high schools. G. Jones. School and Soc 17:696-7 Je 23 '23
Place and value of extra-curricular activities in the high school. H. E. Winner. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1021-3
Point system and record card for extra-curricular activities. T. H. Vaughan. School and Soc 16:745-7 D 30 '22
Psychology of the high school. H. Johnson. School R 30:127-30 F '22
Regulation of extra-curricula activities. C. Grote. Nat Educ Assn 1922:752-8
Social life of the high school and some of its problems. H. Hayes. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 873-8
Student organizations and the development of character. F. H. J. Paul. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1273-9
Systematizing the financial affairs of high school student organizations. G. Jones. School and Soc 15:611-12 Je 3 '22
Unifying the high school. School R 31:646-7 N '23
Values in extra-curricular organizations in the high school. A. L. Dement. School R 32:40-8 Ja '24

Student advisers. See Colleges and universities—Advisory systems; School counselors

Student conference in America, International. See International student conference in America

Student cooperative society. See Colleges and universities—Germany

Student councils. See Self government (in education)

Student fellowship for Christian service
Student fellowship for Christian life-service. Mis R 46:746-7 S '23
Student fellowship for Christian service. Mis R 45:250-3 Ap '22

Student friendship fund. See European student relief

Student in arms, pseud. See Hankey, Donald William Alers

Student life
English and American university life: a contrast. W: A. Robson. Educ R 66:85-9 S '23
Europe's starving students. il Lit Digest 80: 36-7 F 23 '24
Student life in the thirteenth century. C: Foley. Liv Age 316:469-71 F 24 '23
See also College athletics; College students; Student activities

Student loans
Bank for students. E. Gatchell. Survey 47:949-50 Mr 18 '22
Students who pay back. W. E. Harmon. Survey 52:581-2 S 1 '24

Student publications. See College and school journalism

Student self government. See Self government (in education)

Student teachers
How the Dillon public schools cooperate with the college. L. McCullough. School and Soc 19:767-8 Je 28 '24
Student-teaching at the Worcester state normal school. W: B. Aspinwall. Educ R 63: 379-94 My '22
Using the results of measurement in reading in training student-teachers. M. E. James. il El School J 23:190-6 N '22

Student volunteer movement
American youth movement and missions. Mis R 47:85-8 F '24
Coming student volunteer convention. Mis R 46:965-7 D '23
Student views of the Indianapolis convention. Mis R 47:173-4 Mr '24
Students volunteer; convention, 1923, Indianapolis. Survey 51:529-31 F 15 '24
Volunteering, why and how? R. P. Wilder. Mis R 47:903-5 N '24
Youth movement in America. C: H. Fahs. New Repub 37:250-2 Ja 30 '24
Youth's decision against war. Lit Digest 80: 33 F 2 '24

Students
American student in Paris. J. E. Lebensohn. Educ R 65:232-6 Ap '23
Destitute American students in Europe. School and Soc 18:119-20 Jl 28 '23

Students—*Continued*
Learning how to teach from the experience of a student. H: P. McLaughlin. School R 30: 621-6 O '22

See also College students; Foreign students in the United States; High school students; Normal school students; also Confédération internationale des étudiants; European student relief; Pan-American student league

Rating

See College grades; School grading and promotion

Students, Interchange of
Closer inter-American intellectual relations. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1128-9 N '24
Convention for the reciprocal interchange of students. Bul Pan Am Union 56:485-7 My '23
Interchange of Central American students. School and Soc 17:518 My 12 '23

See also American students in France

Students, Music. See Music students

Students, Normal school. See Normal school students

Students' tours, International. See International students' tours

Studios
Artist's retreat. C. Fassett. il Sunset 50:60-2 Ja '23
Joe's garage; the studio-workshop-garage of Joseph Husband. J. C. Walcott. il House B 52:328-9 O '22
Studio home. P. Bingham. il Sunset 51:64-6 D '23
Studio house. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 51:54-5 Ja '24
Three hundred dollars and an old barn. J: Curtis and H. Curtis. plans Woman's H C 50:67-8 My '23

Study
Errors made by high-school students in one type of textbook study. W. S. Monroe and D. K. Mohlman. School R 31:36-47 Ja '23
Investigation of technique in reading; reply to W. S. Monroe and D. K. Mohlman. R. L. Lyman. School R 31:9-11 Ja '23
Study drive. H. C. McKown. School and Soc 19:257-8 Mr 1 '24
Study-habits and note-taking of graduate students. R. I. Johnson. School R 32:293-9 Ap '24
Teaching a study-habit. R. E. Carter. School R 29:695-706, 761-75 N-D '21
Time element in high schools. W. L. Uhl. School R 32:105-21 F '24
University students on the discussion method. H. H. Horne. School and Soc 16:218-21 Ag 19 '22

See also Research; Study rooms (in schools); Supervised study

Study rooms (in schools)
Concentration study hall. E. M. Parmenter. School R 32:53-9 Ja '24
Study rooms in evening schools. A. F. Mayhew. School R 30:405-7 Je '22

Stuff of heroes; story. H. Titus. il Am M 98:22-5 Ag '24

Stuhlman, Otto, jr.
Extension of the X-ray into the ultra-violet spectrum. Science n s 56:344 S 22 '22

Stulginskis, Alexander
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:110; 20: 238 O '22, My '24

Stull, David C.
Queer and ugly, but worth its weight in gold; interview. S. Mackenzie. por Am M 95:52-3 Ja '23

Stults, Robert M.
Portrait. Etude 42:517 Ag '24

Stumbling feet; story. S. Burt. il Scrib M 74: 190-202 Ag '23

Stumbling Sam; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 Je 30 '23

Stummox; parody. C. Ward. Lit R 4:457 Ja 19 '24

Stumoff, Rose
Beacon lights of opera, to-day and yesterday. Etude 40:159-60 Mr '22

Stumps. See Clearing of land

Stunt, Lure of the. R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 93:148-55 Ja '23; Same cond. il Lit Digest 76:31-2 F 10 '23

Stuntz, Homer Clyde
Educating the other half. Nat Educ Assn 1921:37-8

Stupart, Sir (Robert) Frederic
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:106 Ap '24

Stupidity
Adventures in stupidity: a partial analysis of the intellectual inferiority of a college student. L. M. Terman. Sci Monthly 14:24-40 Ja '22

Stupidity, On contemporary. H. Belloc. Yale R n s 13:105-13 O '23

Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin
Fourth-class city, first-class ideas. E. M. La-Plant. il Am City 30:300-1 Mr '24

Sturgeon's fry; story. J. G. Sigmund. Overland n s 82:441-2 O '24

Sturges, Lucy Hale
Graphic arts in an art school. School Arts M 23:422-6 Mr '24
Oh, let the summer mould you; poem. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 18 '23

Sturgess, Melissa, pseud.
Village under prohibition. Outlook 138:52-3 S 10 '24

Sturgis, Richard Clipston
New world house in an old world garden. Country Life 43:68-70 Mr '23

Sturgis, Michigan
Municipal dam helps village development. il Am City 30:294 Mr '24

Sturm, John
Evolution of the high-school principalship. F. C. Ensign. School R 31:179-90 Mr '23

Sturm, Paul Waterman
Colonel Joy goes a gunning. Musician 28:10 Mr '23

Sturm, William J.
Confessions of a race driver. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ag 18 '23

Sturtevant, A. H.
Inheritance of direction of coiling in limnaea. Science n s 58:269-70 O 5 '23
Interpretation of orthogenesis. Science n s 59: 579-80 Je 27 '24

—and Morgan, Thomas Hunt
Reverse mutation of the bar gene correlated with crossing over. Science n s 57:746-7 Je 29 '23

Sturtevant, Grace
Portrait. House and Gard 46:84 Jl '24

Sturtevant, Robert Swan
Appraising some of the newer irises. Gard M 35:329 Jl '22
Cult of the iris in 1923. Gard M 37:372 Ag '23
Planting irises for particular purposes. Gard M 35:360-2 Ag '22
Ranking the iris leaders of 1924. Gard M 39: 416 Ag '24
Some of the less familiar iris. House and Gard 46:68-9 Ag '24

Sturtevant, Sarah M.
Educational implications of the social program of the high school. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 878-80

Sturtevant, W. W.
Advantages of a textbook in teaching mechanical drawing. Ind Educ M 24:366-8 Je '23
Three minute tests for mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 12:470-1 D '23

Sturzo d'Altobrando, Luigi
Black shirt and black cassock. Italy's two masters. F. B. Austin. Fortn 119:201-13 F '23
Clerical socialist. Liv Age 313:374-5 My 13 '22

Sturzo d'Altobrando, Luigi—*Continued*
Don Sturzo: the mystery man of Italian politics. Cur Opinion 72:615-18 My '22
Sturzo, rival to Mussolini. A. Clyne. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:444-5 Je '23

Stutfield, Hugh E. M.
Nature mysticism. Liv Age 323:261-6 N 1 '24

Stuttering. See Stammering

Stutz, John G.
Essay contest promotes better citizenship. Am City 28:44-5 Ja '23

Stuyvesant, Peter
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:17 Ag '23

Style
Style. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 75:506-16, 614-24; 76:68-78 My-Jl '24
See also Fashion

Style, Literary
American style. S. P. Sherman. Bookm 56: 257-64 N '22
Art and artifice. Nation 118:300 Mr 19 '24
Art of writing. H. Ellis. Liv Age 317:601-6 Je 9 '23
Chiaroscuro. J: M. Murry. Liv Age 313:736-7 Je 17 '22
De Quincey, and style. H. M. Paull. Fortn 118:152-62 Jl '22
Flaubert and Flaubart. J: M. Murry. Yale R n s 13:347-64 Ja '24
Forms and the world. Nation 115:456-7 N 1 '22
Fringe of words. H: Van Dyke. Yale R n s 12:73-84 O '22
Genius of style. W. C. Brownell. No Am 219: 833-54 Je '24
Goon and his style. F: L. Allen. Harper 144: 121-3 D '21
Hustle and bustle. Lit R 3:713 My 26 '23
Lucidity. H. Belloc. Lit R 3:597-8 Ap 14 '23
New patricians. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 33:41-2 D 6 '22
On the advantage of having a pattern. B. Matthews. Scrib M 74:213-17 Ag '23
Only too clear. C. E. Montague. No Am 215: 509-18 Ap '22
Prose style. W. C. Brownell. No Am 220:98-133 S '24
Question of rhetoric. A. W. Forbes. Science n s 58:121 Ag 17 '23
Style. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 96:519-30 O '24
Style and sense. Lit R 3:393 Ja 20 '23
Style of extemporaneous speech. W. M. Parrish. Q J Speech Educ 9:345-58 N '23
Waste lands. J: C. Ransom. Lit R 3:825-6 Jl 14 '23
Words, words, words. Nation 115:324 O 4 '22

Style as an organism. O. Spengler. Liv Age 316:638-40 Mr 17 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 19:76-7 My '23

Stylianos, Philip
Greeks in Macedonia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:496-7 D '21

Su, S. G.
Chinese family. Nation 114:532-4 My 3 '22

Suarez, Ramon Arroyo y. See Arroyo y Suarez, Ramon

Suárez-Mujica, Eduardo
Distinguished Chilean statesman and diplomat. por Bul Pan Am Union 55:274-6 S '22

Subaqueous tunnels. See Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

Subconsciousness
Advent of the super-conscious. J. Bois. Forum 72:481-8 O '24
Dr Churton and Dr Deere. H. O'Higgins. New Repub 40:225-6 O 29 '24
Four commonest complexes and how to get rid of them. A. Harding. il Am M 97:38-9 Ap '24
Is your mind like an iceberg? D. A. Laird. Forum 68:893-9 O '22
Mysterious strangers in the land of mind. H. Hawksworth. St N 49:1135-40 S '22
Our subconscious selves. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 126:323-4 My '22
Sub-conscious; what is it? A. T. Poffenberger. Sci Monthly 14:379-90 Ap '22
Use of the subconscious as an ally in education. J. A. Jackson. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 712-14
What am I? E: G. Spaulding. Scrib M 71:45-52 Ja '22
Where do the spirits come from? il Lit Digest 81:49-52 My 10 '24
Your unconscious. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Mr 17 '23
See also Psychoanalysis

Subercaseaux, Guillermo
Pan-Americanism from an economic standpoint. Bul Pan Am Union 57:233-6 S '23

Subert, Frantisek Adolf
Awakening; drama. Poet Lore 33:159-227 Je '22

Subgrades. See Roads—Subgrades

Subject headings
Writhings of an iconoclast. Pub Libraries 27:510 O '22

Sublimation; story. C. S. Littledale. New Repub 39:205-6 Jl 16 '24

Sublime Porte. See Turkey

Submarine boats
Between two deaths. M. V. Simko. il St N 49: 841-3 Je '22
Development of the American submarine. il Sci Am 131:320-1 N '24
French policy and the submarine. New Repub 29:58-60 D 14 '21
Giant submarines. il Sci Am 131:172 S '24
Keeping fit in a submarine. Lit Digest 74:54 Ag 26 '22
Lost submarines that saved themselves. il Lit Digest 71:32-6 D 31 '21
Mr Balfour's submarine attack. Lit Digest 71:16-17 D 3 '21
Pernicious submarine. New Repub 29:141-2 Ja 4 '22
Six days in a submarine. E. Dupuy. il St N 51:686-91 My '24
Sweltering in a submarine under the Pacific. Lit Digest 81:48 My 24 '24
Use and abuse of submarines. W. F. Fullam. No Am 216:467-9 O '22

Submarine cables. See Cables, Submarine

Submarine diving. See Diving, Submarine

Submarine painting. See Painting, Submarine

Submarine telegraph. See Telegraph, Submarine

Submarine warfare
Changing methods in submarine warfare. W: S. Sims. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 911-18 S '23
Overrated submarine. C. A. G. Bridge. 19th Cent 93:658-68 My '23
Piracy. Castex. Liv Age 312:654-7 Mr 18 '22
Question of submarine warfare. il R of Rs 65:328-9 Mr '22
Treaty no. 2 of the Washington conference, relating to submarines and noxious gases. H. S. Knapp. Pol Sci Q 39:201-17 Je '24
See also European war—Submarine operations

Subnormal children. See Children, Abnormal

Subotić, Dragutin
Adriatic and its problem. Fortn 118:174-5 Jl '22

Subr. See Aurochs

Subscription libraries. See Libraries, Subscription

Subsidence (land). See Earth movements

Subsidies
See also Ship subsidies

Substance of things hoped for; story. E. V. Smith. Harper 147:317-27 Ag '23; Same. il Cur Opinion 75:693-700 D '23

Substitute government; a satire on post-war ethics. H. Bahr. Liv Age 316:402-6 F 17 '23

Substitute Santa; story. D. Steele. il Delin 99: 7 D '21

Subtreasury system. See Independent treasury

Suburban development
All-year house of the suburbs. E. B. Gilchrist. il plans House B 51:325-8 Ap '22

Suburban development—*Continued*
He makes homes grow in waste places; interview with J. C. Nichols of Kansas City. J. H. McCullough. Am M 95:50-1 Mr '23
Low rental housing, suburban type. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 56:106-16 Ag '24
Motors and the midlands. J. C. Long. Outlook 130:658-60 Ap 19 '22
Study for a modern suburban development. B. E. Parry. il plans Am City 31:146-8 Ag '24
Suburban subdivisions with community features. J. C. Nichols. il Am City 31:335-8 O '24
Value of parks and playgrounds in real estate development. W: E. Harmon. Playground 17:440-4 N '23

See also City planning; Garden cities; also Federated improvement associations of Dade county, Florida

Suburban fairy tale. K. Mansfield. Liv Age 320: 87-9 Ja 12 '24

Suburban life
Going down. Survey 47:761-2 F 11 '22
You must come see us sometime. D. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 S 1 '23

Subway guards
This story is called: What shall we do about the heathen in Mongolia? L: Weitzenkorn. Nation 114:313 Mr 15 '22

Subway stations
Underground city in New York. Lit Digest 76:52-6 Mr 31 '23

Subways

See also New York (city)—Rapid transit; Rochester, New York—Rapid transit

Success
Academic training for musicians a vital need. L: Stillman. Musician 29:40 N '24
Are you a short-sword man? E. P. Butler. Am M 94:41 D '22
Blunt boss taught me a good lesson 30 years ago. E. T. Trigg. Am M 94:34-5 Jl '22
Building for success. E. Painter. Woman's H C 49:4 Mr '22
Can you make yourself do a difficult thing? G: Peak. Am M 95:33 Mr '23
Clarence Adler gives his recipe for success; interview. J. Eisenberg. Musician 29:29 N '24
Day always comes, to those who hang on tight. J. Logan. Am M 95:56-7 F '23
Do your stuff. G. Rice. Am M 98:45 Jl '24
Does your job fit you? P. N. Wilson. Sunset 49:28-9 Ag '22
Don't fear to attempt a thing just because it looks big; interview with G. W. Goethals. S: Crowther. Am M 93:16-17 Ja '22
Don't keep half your brain busy trying to hide something. H. A. Stewart. Am M 97: 66-7 Ap '24
Don't try to go too fast too quick. S. Smith. Illus World 38:24-6 S '22
Enemies of success. R. I. Carver. Musician 29:12 S '24
From stake driver to railroad president; eventful life of Bill Storey. N. M. Clark. Am M 95:18-19 My '23
Gee! ain't it great to be a boss! J: R. Todd. Am M 96:36-7 D '23
Going up! M. L. Spencer. il Sunset 49:24-5 D '22
Has your job a future? E. Eddy. Sunset 51: 40 Jl '23
Hot air won't get you out of a tight place; an interview with Bion J. Arnold. N. M. Clark. Am M 93:46-7 Mr '22
Introspection as a college exercise; G. S. Hall's tests for measuring success. F. R. Arnold. Educ R 68:29-32 Je '24
It's never too late to make good. F. Bacon. Illus World 38:500-2 D '22
Key to success. F. Kelly. Cath World 115:673-7 Ag '22
Making good after fifty. V: Willard. Sunset 51:39 Ag '23
Man and the job. G. M. Eaton. Ind Management 65:174-5 Mr '23
Man who was made by being fired. Am M 94: 48-9 D '22
Men who fail. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 194:5+ Ap 22 '22
Men who make money. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 131:574-5 Ag 2 '22
$1,250 for a shine. B. C. Forbes. Am M 93: 16-17 Mr '22
Our richest man. W. O. Saunders. Collier's 73:30 Je 7 '24
Questions that will help you get a line on yourself. J: W. Hallock. Am M 98:50-1 N '24
Sin of success. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ag 2; 8 Ag 9 '24
Starting at forty. N. M. Clark. Am M 96: 24-5 N '23
Success. W. L. George. Harper 147:663-9 O '23
Success and failure. H. Hawthorne. St N 49: 1086-8 Ag '22
Success in life and success in living; what to expect of a college education. G. Emerson. Ind 108:319-20 Ap 1 '22
Success through threads of activity. V. Karapetoff. Lit Digest 82:28 Jl 5 '24
Think for yourself, express yourself, Miss Farrar advises students. P. Kempf. Musician 29:11 O '24
Think success to win success. Musician 29: 12 My '24
Thoughts on success. G. S. Street. 19th Cent 94:68-71 Jl '23
Three big things to go after when starting out in business; interview with L: A. Ferguson. N. M. Clark. Am M 96:52-3 Ag '23
Tour thru life. Ind Educ M 26:90 O '24
Unfailing secret of success. Etude 41:741-2 N '23
Upward classes. R. Littell. New Repub 32:68-9 S 13 '22
What I do when I get fired. il Collier's 72:20 Jl 7 '23
What I learned in a Tarboro grocery. D: Pender. Am M 93:26-7 Ja '22
What I owe the other fellow. E. A. Guest. Am M 93:14-15 Je '22
What is success? H. G. Wells. Am M 96:5-7 D '23
What to do if you want to sit at the boss's desk; an interview with Wallace B. Donham. B. Barton. Am M 93:28-9 F '22
Why I never hire brilliant men. Am M 97:12-13 F '24
Why men crack. Sat Eve Post 196:25 S 29 '23
Why one man gets $1,000 and another $100,000 a year. S: M. Vauclain. Am M 97:36-7 Ap '24
Wonders of success. F. M. Colby. Harper 144:119-21 D '21
You do not have to like a job to succeed in it; interview with G: A. Tomlinson. K. Sumner. Am M 93:16-17 Ap '22

See also Ability; Opportunity; Self reliance

Success; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 72:7-8 Jl 7 '23

Succession tax. See Inheritance tax

Such a clever husband; story. L. Cary. il Woman's H C 49:17-18 My '22

Such-a-much; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 F 10 '23

Such a red rose; story. O. A. Davies. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Je 28 '24

Suchanov, Nikolas
How Lenin came to Russia. Liv Age 314:759-64 S 23 '22

Suckling, Sir John
Sir John Suckling. L. Powys. Freeman 7:372-3 Je 27 '23

Suckow, Ruth
Country people; novel. Cent 107:406-20, 536-51, 731-47, 908-28 Ja-Ap '24
Renters; story. Cent 106:599-613 Ag '23

Sudan
African interlude. G. Emerson. il Asia 22:690-6 S '22
Along the Nile, through Egypt and the Sudan. F: Simpich. il Nat Geog M 42:379-410 O '22
Britain's peck of trouble in the Sudan. Lit Digest 82:20-1 S 27 '24

Sudan—*Continued*
England and Egypt in the Sudan. Nation 119: 224-6 Ag 27 '24
England, Egypt, and the Sudan. Nation 115: 54 Jl 12 '22
Future of the Sudan. Outlook 137:619-20 Ag 27 '24
Future of the western Sudan. E. W. Bovill. Contemp 126:193-9 Ag '24
Memories of Fashoda. General Baratier. map Liv Age 322:473-83; 323:20-7 S 6, O 4 '24
Reclaiming the Sudan desert. A. Clyne. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:467-72 D '23
Reminiscences of Lord Kitchener. E. G. Harman. 19th Cent 92:64-72, 266-74 Jl-Ag '22
Strategic Sudan. Liv Age 321:1223-9 Je 28 '24
Sudan. A. Merton. 19th Cent 96:434-42 S '24
Women of the Sudan. Mrs D: S. Oyler. il Mis R 46:999-1002 D '23
Zaghlul Pasha and the Sudan. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:245-8 Ag '24
See also Darfur

Missions

See Missions—Africa

Sudan grass. See Grasses

Sudden sixties; story. E. Ferber. il Woman's H C 49:18-19 O '22

Sudeley, Charles Douglas Richard Hanbury-Tracy, 4th baron
Royal commission on museums. 19th Cent 92: 678-84 O '22

Sudermann, Hermann
Sudermann's literary plans and prospects. Liv Age 321:674-5 Ap 5 '24

Sue, Eugène (Marie Joseph Sue)
Dumas and Sue, in English. W. Roberts. 19th Cent 92:760-6 N '22

Sue catches a regular snolligoster; story. J: Craig. il Collier's 70:20 O 7 '22

Suez canal
Through the eastern gate. H. M. Tomlinson. il Harper 148:447-57 Mr '24

Suffrage
See also Citizenship; Elections; Occupational representation; Voting, Compulsory; Woman suffrage

Japan

Suffrage outbreaks in Japan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:173 Ap '22

United States

Are you an election day alien? B. Sparkes. Collier's 74:12-13 Ag 16 '24
Ballots and brains. Ind 111:153 O 13 '23
Boy scouts after vote slackers. Lit Digest 82: 57-8 S 20 '24
Campaign to make Christians vote. Lit Digest 82:36-7 Jl 5 '24
Educational test for the ballot. J: R. Voorhis. Educ R 67:1-4 Ja '24
Getting out the vote. M. F. Cunningham. Nat Educ Assn J 13:278 N '24
Getting out the vote. G: W. Hinman, jr. R of Rs 70:409-12 O '24
Government by default. Ind 111:181-2 O 27 '23
How can we make 'em vote? B. Sparkes. il Collier's 74:11-12 S 20 '24
Literacy test for voters in New York state. School and Soc 18:377-8 S 29 '23
Literacy test of New York state. School and Soc 18:196-7 Ag 22 '23
Make your vote count. W. Lippmann. il Collier's 70:13-14 Ag 12 '22
Millions of Americans who fail to vote. S. Michelet. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:247-9 N '24
New get-out-the-vote movement. Lit Digest 82:15 Ag 23 '24
New literacy test for voters. A. E. Rejall. School and Soc 19:233-8 Mr 1 '24
Other third party, the nonvoters. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197:29 S 20 '24
Political slacker. Outlook 138:276-7 O 22 '24
Politics in an industrial age. A. Pound. Ind 113:163 S 13 '24
Poll dodgers. Cur Opinion 77:77 Jl '24
Rational plan of voting to cure the party evil. Cur Opinion 73:712-17 D '22
Regents' literacy test. Educ R 65:112 F '23
Rising tide of voters. E. Frazer. Ladies' H J 41:21 Ag '24
Sanctity of the ballot. Nation 113:521-2 N 9 '21
Triumph of the literacy law in New York. Educ R 67:40-1 Ja '24
Vanishing voter. A. M. Schlesinger and E. M. Erikson. New Repub 40:162-7 O 15 '24
Viewing the slacker voter with alarm. Cur Opinion 77:280-2 S '24
Voter who will not vote. S: Spring. Harper 145:744-50 N '22
Wanted: women voters to vote. M. P. Daggett. il Good H 79:40-1 Jl '24
Why don't they vote? B. Sparkes. il Collier's 74:6-7 Ag 30 '24
Your responsibility, and mine. Mrs J: H. Booth. Woman Cit n s 9:14 O 4 '24

Sugar
Dahlia sugar. il Sci Am 129:93 Ag '23
Do we eat too much sugar? Lit Digest 72: 72-4 Mr 4 '22
Filling the world's sugar bowl. il Pop Mech 42:779-80 N '24
Influence of the sugar power in history. E. E. Slosson. il World's Work 45:495-508 Mr '23
Make sugar from dahlia roots. S. R. Winters. il Illus World 36:877-8 F '22
Story of sugar. A. L. Dahl and R. Gotthold. il Sci Am 125A:128-30 D '21
Sugar. E. W. Brandes and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:151-228
Sugar from Tucumán. Pan Am M 34:35-6 Mr '22
Tariff on sugar. Sat Eve Post 197:28 O 4 '24
World's sugar production and consumption. Pan Am M 36:109-10 Mr '23
See also Beets and beet sugar; Candy; Corn sugar; Maltose; Maple sugar

Prices

Bull in the sugar shop. Lit Digest 77:12-13 Ap 7 '23
Cause of high sugar prices. Lit Digest 77:14 My 5 '23
Great sugar mystery. B. Bliven. New Repub 34:205-6 Ap 18 '23
Housewives' sugar strike. Lit Digest 77:14 My 12 '23
Sugar and the striking housewives. Cur Opinion 75:100 Jl '23
Sugar Cain. W: Hard. Nation 116:596 My 23 '23
Sugar robbery. B. M. Manly. Nation 116:493-4 Ap 25 '23
Where the sugar profits are going. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 134:80-1 My 30 '23

Sugar-beet nematodes
Sugar-beet nematodes in the western states. G. Throne and L. A. Giddings. il Farmers' Bul 1248:1-16 '22

Sugar beets. See Beets and beet sugar

Sugar cane
Growing sugar cane or sirup. Revised ed. P. A. Yoder. il Farmers' Bul 1034:1-36 '22
Harvesting sugar cane by machine. il Sci Am 127:251 O '22
Lumber from the waste of sugar cane. Cur Opinion 74:474 Ap '23
Novel use for sugar-cane waste. il Sci Am 129:241 O '23
Sugar. E. W. Brandes and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:151-228

Sugar cane fiber. See Bagasse

Sugar factories
Materials handling in a modern sugar refinery. H. L. Rank. il diag Ind Management 65:306-13 My '23

Sugar in the body
Effect of intrapancreatic administration of glucose on the blood sugar curve. E. C. Albritton. Science n s 60:274 S 19 '24

Sugar industry
Brazilian sugar industry. W. L. Schurz. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:369-74 Ap '24
Dynamite in sugar. Lit Digest 82:12-13 S 6 '24
Increase in sugar imports emphasises decline in price. Pan Am M 35:242 N '22

Sugar industry—*Continued*
Innocent sugar exchange. Lit Digest 80:86 F 16 '24
Management problem in seasonal industries. D. W. Rockey. Ind Management 63:77-9 F '22
Peruvian sugar. O. V. Salomon. Bul Pan Am Union 57:491-6 N '23
Sugar Cinderella. Lit Digest 73:22 Ap 29 '22
Sugar production in Mexico. Pan Am M 35: 178 O '22
United States and Caribbean sugar. Pan Am M 35:248-9 N '22
Was decontrol of sugar in the United States advisable? J. Bernhardt. J Pol Econ 30:123-31 F '22
Where sugar is king. P. Colum. Nation 118: 138-41 F 6 '24

Sugareff, Vangel
Macedonian witches' cauldron. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:220-7 N '24

Sugarman, Eva Bess
Poppy; poem. Overland n s 81:32 Jl '23
Welcome to the Shriners; poem. Overland n s 80:13 Jl '22

Sugars
Sugars of great price. J. H. Collins. il Sci Am 126:313 My '22
Sugars, what are they? Sci Am 131:118 Ag '24

Suggestion
Auto-suggestion for public performers. H. E. Hunt. Etude 41:89 F '23
Couéism. J. Collins. No Am 216:190-9 Ag '22
Coueism and Catholicism. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 116:790-803 Mr '23
Cult of autosuggestion. J. Jastrow. New Repub 33:292-4 F 7 '23
Desires. S. D. Lowrie. Ladies' H J 40:43 F '23
Genius and autosuggestion. M. Austin. Bookm 59:171-8 Ap '24
How I got rid of nervousness in public. C. Clemens. Etude 41:295 My '23
M Coué and the church. DeW. L. Pelton Forum 69:1393-8 Ap '23
Page Dr Coue. H. S. Stockton. Nation 118: 162-3 F 13 '24
Philosophy of Coué. H. W. Wiley. Good H 76: 84 My '23
Play as you think, think as you play. E. M. Powers. Etude 41:822 D '23
Possible dangers in the misuse of autosuggestion. Lit Digest 77:86-9 My 5 '23
Self-suggestion and religion. E: Lyttelton. Liv Age 314:473-8 Ag 19 '22
Suggestion and religious experience. E. Underhill. Fortn 117:410-21 Mr '22
Suggestion in voice training. J. L: Orton. Etude 42:563-4 Ag '24
Using your head for health. F. H. Yost. Delin 103:15 Ag '23
See also Hypnotism; Mental healing

Suggestion boxes. See Suggestion systems

Suggestion systems
How to reward employees for suggestions. R. E. Fox. Ind Management 63:118 F '22
Stimulating improvement suggestions. F. B. Avery. Ind Management 64:103-4 Ag '22
Use of employees' suggestion plan and its relation to costs. Ind Management 68:217 O '24

Suggia, Mme
Portrait by A: E. John. Arts and Dec 21:20 Je '24

Sugimoto, Etsu (Inagaki) (Mme Matsuo Sugimoto)
Portrait. Asia 23:793 N '23
Samurai's daughter. Asia 23:885-9: 24:27-31, 132-6, 221-4, 279-83, 641-4, 682-5, 796-9, 903-6, 988-92 D '23-Ap, Ag-D '24

Suh Hu
New teacher of the east. Ta Chen. por Survey 48:328-9 My 27 '22

Suhrie, Ambrose Leo
Pre-service training of teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1006

Suicide
Child suicide and the cure for it. Lit Digest 77:33-4 My 19 '23
Divorces and suicides in Germany. Nation 119:428 O 15 '24
Murders and suicides increase. World's Work 48:362-3 Ag '24
New reasons for suicide. Cur Opinion 74:728 Je '23
Occupational suicide. Lit Digest 75:25 N 4 '22
Relation of suicide to climatic and other factors. Sci Am 129:387 D '23
Suicide on the decrease. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 8 '22
Suicide rate normal. Lit Digest 82:32 Ag 9 '24
Why people commit suicide. A. W. Stearns. Woman's H C 49:29 N '22

Suit industry. See Clothing industry

Un sujet de roman; drama. See Guitry, Sacha

Suker, A. E.
Association of merchants installs street lighting system. Am City 26:212-13 Mr '22

Sukey Maria and the cynic; story. R. M. Bracken. il Woman's H C 50:21-2 Jl '23

Sukhomlinov, Vladimir
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:front My '24

Sul-monte. See Architecture, Domestic—United States

Sulfofication
Biochemical sulfur oxidation as a means of improving alkali soils. J. S. Joffe and H. C. McLean. Science n s 58:53-4 Jl 20 '23

Sulfur
Mountain of sulfur. map Lit Digest 72:25 F 4 '22
Sulphur. J. R. Hall. Photo-Era 51:127-9 S '23
Sulfur and its many uses. Sci Am 130:259 Ap '24
Sulphur, Sicily and civilization. Science n s 59:sup12 Ap 18 '24

Sulfur in soils. See Sulfofication

Sulgrave Institution
Sulgrave institution and the Anglo-American society. Crewe. 19th Cent 19:1-14 Ja '22

Sulgrave Manor
Endowment fund for Sulgrave Manor. Mrs J. R. Lamar. il Overland n s 82:115-16 Mr '24
June day at Sulgrave Manor. M. M. Perkins. il Art and Archaeol 15:138-43 Mr '23
Sulgrave Manor. A. Booth. il Good H 74:20-1 F '22
Sulgrave Manor, the ancestral home of George Washington. il House B 53:140-1 F '23

Suliotes
Byron's Suliote bodyguard. Lord Teignmouth. 19th Cent 95:541-54 Ap '24

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius
Sulla and his destiny. L. Daudet. Liv Age 315:294-301 N 4 '22

Sullenger, T. Earl
Community and the teacher. School and Soc 19:256-7 Mr 1 '24

Sulliger, Spencer S.
How I feed my roses. Gard M 39:130 Ap '24
How I plant my roses. Gard M 40:128-9 O '24
Some newer roses in the Pacific Northwest. Gard M 37:44 Mr '23

Sullivan, Alan
Nor iron bars a cage; story. Woman's H C 50:15-16 Ja '23

Sullivan, Archibald Beresford D.
Little gray lamb; poem. St N 50:196 D '22

Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour
Dialogue between father and son on the Gilbert and Sullivan operas. A. E: Newton. Atlan 131:591-604 My '23
Gilbert and Sullivan. M. Baring. Fortn 118: 422-36 S '22
Triumph of Gilbert and Sullivan. Arts and Dec 17:142 Je '22

Sullivan, Edmund J.
What is illustration? Arts and Dec 16:401 Mr '22

Sullivan, Sir Edward
Artless art of repartee. 19th Cent 91:1081-92 Je '22
Punctuation in Shakespeare. 19th Cent 90: 995-1006 D '21

Sullivan, Mrs F. S. See Campbell, Doris

Sullivan, Henry
Americans swim the English channel, and Lake Erie. por Lit Digest 78:50-3 S 1 '23
Portrait. Outlook 134:614 Ag 22 '23

Sullivan, John James
Contribution of the Association of national advertisers to better present business practices. Ann Am Acad 115:116-23 S '24

Sullivan, John Lawrence
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:7 F 4 '22

Sullivan, Julia E.
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education in securing equal salary for equal service. Nat Educ Assn 1923:606-9
Equal salaries for equal service. Nat Educ Assn J 12:373 N '23
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:329 O '23

Sullivan, Louis Henry
Chicago tribune competition. Arch Rec 53: 151-7 F '23
Concerning the Imperial hotel, Tokyo, Japan. Arch Rec 53:332-52 Ap '23
Reflections on the Tokyo disaster. Arch Rec 55:113-17 F '24
Louis H. Sullivan, his work. F. L. Wright. Arch Rec 56:28-32 Jl '24
Obituary. Arch Rec 55:503 My '24
Obituary. A. N. Rebori. por Arch Rec 55:586-7 Je '24

Sullivan, Louis R.
Labor crisis in Hawaii. Asia 23:511-15 Jl '23
New light on the races of Polynesia. Asia 23: 17-20 Ja '23

Sullivan, Mark
After thoughts on the Conference. World's Work 43:589-96 Ap '22
America's delegates to the Conference. World's Work 43:182-7 D '21
Behind the convention scenes. World's Work 48:533-9 S '24
Big issue for 1924. World's Work 47:96-100 N '23
Big problems before Congress. World's Work 47:326-31 Ja '24
Building a bridge of understanding across the Pacific. World's Work 43:268-89 Ja '22
Can America help? World's Work 46:537-44 S '23
Carter Glass, sound Democrat. World's Work 48:78-82 My '24
Cash in campaigning. World's Work 48:429-35 Ag '24
Conference, first and last. World's Work 43: 550-7 Mr '22
Congress and the alien restriction law. World's Work 47:436-42 F '24
Coolidge and Congress. World's Work 47:202-10 D '23
Corn belt from a car window. World's Work 45:215-21 D '22
Democratic dark horse pasture. World's Work 46:285-92 Jl '23
Democratic presidential possibilities. World's Work 45:487-94 Mr '23
Henry Cabot Lodge, a Massachusetts institution. World's Work 44:472-80 S '22
Jim Reed: marplot or able Democrat? World's Work 44:434-40 Ag '22
McAdoo's chances for the Democratic nomination. World's Work 46:193-201 Je '23
Midsummer politics and primaries. World's Work 44:296-302 Jl '22
National politics in 1922. World's Work 43:361-9 F '22
New parties for old? World's Work 44:641-7 O '22
Northcliffe. World's Work 44:648-54 O '22
Political calendar. World's Work 44:68-77, 184-91 My-Je '22
Premier Kato's revolutionary foreign policy. World's Work 44:548-52 S '22
Progressive group in the Senate. World's Work 45:384-93 F '23
Reckless driver must go. World's Work 45: 291-301 Ja '23
Republican presidential possibilities. World's Work 45:650-7 Ap '23
Republican presidential timber. World's Work 46:46-52 My '23
Significance of Stanley Baldwin. World's Work 46:403-7 Ag '23
Two years of President Harding. World's Work 45:31-8 N '22
Who leads the Republicans? World's Work 48: 292-300 Jl '24
Who will lead the Democrats? World's Work 48:146-53 Je '24
Why there will be no deadlock in the presidential election. World's Work 48:596-601 O '24
Will Mr Coolidge be renominated? World's Work 46:620-6 O '23
Will radio make the people the government? Radio Broadcast 6:19-25 N '24
Year of the government. No Am 215:308-21 Mr '22
Portrait. World's Work 48:455 Ag '24

Sullivan, Mary Stuart
What makes a woman old. por Good H 78:23 Ja '24

Sullivan, Maurice S.
Grand army of plagiarists. Cath World 118: 212-17 N '23

Sully, Fred F.
Hidden trail. Sat Eve Post 196:38 My 31 '24
Industry, the subterfuge. Sat Eve Post 197: 79-80 S 27 '24
Politicians and prohibition. Sat Eve Post 196: 46-8 F 9 '24
Those refunded millions. Sat Eve Post 196:36 Je 21 '24
Uncle Sam and the tax dodger. Sat Eve Post 196:40-4 F 23 '24

Sully, Thomas
American old master. E. W. Powell. il por Int Studio 75:237-41 Je '22
Self-portrait of Thomas Sully. I. C. Hinshaw. Art and Archaeol 13:34-6 Ja '22
Thomas Sully: a revelation of his art. H. M. Watts. il Arts and Dec 17:104-5 Je '22

Sulphur. See Sulfur

Sulu Islands
Pig hunt in the Sulu Islands. S. A. Cloman. il World's Work 46:430-5 Ag '23

Sulveritsky, L. A.
Tchehov note. New Repub 30:312-13 My 10 '22

Sum, A.
Emigration policy of Czecho-Slovakia. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:453-9

Sumac and goldenrod: story. P. Curtiss. il Ladies' H J 39:8-9 F '22

Sumatra
Across the Sumatran highlands. G. Emerson. il Asia 23:425-9 Je '23
Ho for Sumatra! G. Emerson. il Asia 23:356-60 My '23
Homeless husbands. M. C. Cole. il Asia 24: 595-9 Ag '24
Missionary visit to Sumatra and Java. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 47:341-9 My '24
Mountain people with sea-memories. E: A. Salisbury. il Asia 24:274-8 Ap '24
Operations of an American rubber company in Sumatra and the Malay peninsula. H. S Hotchkiss. Ann Am Acad 112:154-62 Mr '24
Trapper's luck in Sumatra. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:416-19 Je '23

Missions

See Missions—Sumatra

Sumerian inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Summer
Art of keeping cool. Nation 114:280 Mr 8 '22
Getting ready for summer. R. M. Kellogg. Delin 104:58 Je '24
Lowest stratum of summer. Atlan 132:715-16 N '23
Summer-time housekeeping. J. T. Jackson House B 53:684-6 Je '23

See also Hot weather

Summer business
Now we have no summer slump. il System 45:619-22 My '24
Our sales volume went up. J. W. O'Mahoney. il System 46:40-1 Jl '24
Three ways to beat the summer slump. il System 45:772-5 Je '24

Summer business—*Continued*
Winter vacations for August sales. C: C. Ferris. System 46:149-50 Ag '24

Summer camps. See Boys' camps; Camps; Girls' camps

Summer cottages. See Cottages

Summer drinks. See Beverages

Summer furniture. See Furniture

Summer homes. See Country houses

Summer hotels
Our own crowd. D. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 195:10 O 21 '22

Summer houses
See also Garden houses

Sumerian inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Summer resorts
Civic responsibilities of summer resorts. Am City 30:596 Je '24
East siders in the mountains. N. B. Fagin. Survey 50:443-4 Jl 15 '23
New crop. Z. Humphrey. Outlook 134:380-1 Jl 11 '23

Summer schools
America's summer school army. R. Walters. Nat Educ Assn J 12:197 My '23
Brookwood trade union summer school. School and Soc 19:727 Je 21 '24
Current practices in summer school. R. H. Bush. School R 32:142-6 F '24
Full days' work the first day in summer school. G: P. Phenix. School and Soc 17: 522-4 My 12 '23
Investing the summer. Nat Educ Assn J 13:134 Ap '24
Summer courses at Oxford. R. Walters. Nat Educ Assn J 13:296 N '24
Summer review elementary school result. V. A. Keenan. El School J 24:216-18 N '23
Summer school attendance, 1913-23. R. Walters. Nat Educ Assn J 13:90 Mr '24
Summer school courses in the University of Mexico. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:571-8 Je '22
Summer school south of the Rio Grande. F. E. Ratchford. Survey 50:450-1 Jl 15 '23
Summer schools. El School J 23:1-3 S '22
Teaching in summer school. S. T. Williams. No Am 218:109-16 Jl '23
University summer schools. J. C. Egbert. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,31:1-14
See also School year; also National summer school, Logan, Utah; Philip Stott college

Summer time; story. R. Pertwee. il Ladies' H J 39:15 S '22

Summit, New Jersey
Campaign for a civic center in Summit, N. J. P. R. MacNeille. plan Am City 27:350-2 O '22

Sumner, Francis Bertody
Organism and its environment. Sci Monthly 14:223-33 Mr '22

Sumner, John S.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:518 O '22

Sumner, Keene
Business genius who has done what others said was impossible. Am M 95:16-17 Je '23
Don't tell anybody when you have a birthday. Am M 96:24-5 S '23
Don't try to carry the whole world on your shoulders! Am M 94:16-17 Jl '22
For half a century John Graney just tended to his job. Am M 97:32-3 Ap '24
Great editor tells what interests people. Am M 95:36-7+ Ja '23
Greatest marvel of the 20th century in electricity. Am M 93:5-7 F '22
Greatest real estate man in the world. Am M 98:16-17 Ag '24
He gave up a good law practice to become a stenographer. Am M 97:26-7 Ja '24
How Lee Wilson conquered a wilderness. Am M 98:26-7 N '24
I think you can and I believe you will. Am M 98:16-17 O '24
Lest we forget about booze! Am M 93:14-15 Mr '22
Norma Talmadge, a great moving picture star. Am M 93:36-9 Je '22
One of the world's richest men, in friends. Am M 95:34-5 Ap '23
Plums fell into his lap, but first he shook the tree. Am M 96:16-17 O '23
Secret of sound sleep. Am M 95:14-15 F '23
Snow family's adventures hunting wild animals. Am M 96:12-15 D '23
Story of a great actor. Am M 92:18-19 D '21
Story of the czar of the Great Lakes. Am M 95:36-7 My '23
These boys will soon be running us and our affairs. Am M 97:52-3 Mr '24
This man trained Strongheart, the wonderful dog. Am M 95:8-10 Mr '23
Town where people pull together. Am M 93: 64-5 My '22
Wonderful old lady who has been on the stage 57 years. Am M 94:34-5 O '22
Wonders of the earth's front yard. Am M 94: 26-9 Ag '22
You can't judge a man's mind by the size of his hat. Am M 94:13-15 N '22
You do not have to like a job to succeed in it. Am M 93:16-17 Ap '22
You needn't pity this orphan. Am M 94:34-5 D '22

Sumner, Maurice H.
South of the Rio Grande. Overland n s 82: 24 Ja '24

Sumner, William Graham
Modern marriage. Yale R n s 13:249-75 Ja '24

Sumter, Fort
Chapters from unwritten autobiographies: memories of Fort Sumter. M. C. Jones. il Bookm 59:43-7 Mr '24

Sun
Life history of a star. Sci Am 129:179 S '23
Lordly sun. E. Huntington. Harper 146:440-8 Mr '23
Schism of the sun. A. Pound. Ind 112:336 Je 21 '24
Sun's place in the universe. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 60:sup10 O 31 '24
Surface pressure of the sun. Science n s 60: sup10 O 24 '24
Window toward the infinite. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 138:123-5 S 24 '24
See also Atmosphere, Solar

Eclipses
See Eclipsis, Solar

Heat
See Solar radiation

Radiation
See Solar radiation

Rising and setting
Alaskan sunrise. I. Reed. Sunset 52:29 F '24

Sun baths. See Heliotherapy

Sun dials. See Sundials

Sun Fo
Portrait. R of Rs 66:215 Ag '22; Sat Eve Post 195:20 N 25 '22

Sun-maid raisin growers
Organization of agriculture in relation to the problem of price stabilization. W: R. Camp. J Pol Econ 32:282-314 Je '24

Sun Pao-ch'i
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:747 Je '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:630 Jl '24

Sun porches. See Sun rooms

Sun power. See Solar power

Sun rooms
Building to catch the sunshine. S. H. Bullock. il Gard M 40:46-7 S '24
Captive winter sunshine makes the porch comfortable all winter long. J. F. Wing. il Delin 101:64 O '22
How to keep the house beautiful; the sunroom. F. T. Eaton. House B 54:62 Jl '23
Living in the sunshine. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Gard M 40:95-6 O '24

Sun rooms—*Continued*
Sun porch. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 44: 76-82 S '23
When furnishing the sun room. il House and Gard 41:58-9 F '22

Sun spots
Are wars magnetic storms? Lit Digest 82:80 S 20 '24
Blames the sun for every storm. R. Morgan. il diags Illus World 37:539-41 Je '22
Drouth periods and sun spots. F. E. Clements. Sci Am 127:25 Jl '22
Invisible sun-spots. Sci Monthly 15:91-3 Jl '22
Look out for Alpha Centauri. il Sci Monthly 15:585-7 D '22
Moore's work in cycles. P. G. Wright. Q J Econ 36:691-704 Ag '22
New sun-spot cycle. Lit Digest 82:26 S 13 '24
Sun-spots. Science n s 59:supl0-12 Ja 4 '24
Sun-spots as magnets. G: E. Hale. il Scrib M 75:527-43 My '24

Sun Tzu
World's first war book: Art of war, by Sun Tzu. J. St L. Strachey. 19th Cent 91:424-36 Mr '22

Sun up (drama by L. Vollmer)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 75:701-14 D '23

Sun Yat-sen
Great leader of China as seen through the eyes of Mrs Sun Yat-sen. G. T. Seton. pors R of Rs 67:630-4 Je '23
Invincibility of Sun Yat-sen. Lit Digest 76:23 Ja 20 '23
One of Asia's three great moderns, the enigma of Sun Yat-sen. N. Peffer. il por Asia 24: 590-4 Ag '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:638; 18: 326; 19:292 Ja '22, My, N '23; Lit Digest 72: 22 Ja 21 '22; 77:21 Ap 7 '23; Asia 22:727 S '22; R of Rs 66:514 N '22; Sat Eve Post 195: 20 N 25 '22
Sun Yat-sen and Chinese unity. J: C. Griggs. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:133-7 O '22

Sun Yat-sen, Mme. See Sun Yat-sen, Rosamonde

Sun Yat-sen, Rosamonde (Soong) (Mme Sun Yat-sen)
Great leader of China as seen through the eyes of Mrs Sun Yat-sen. G. T. Seton. pors R of Rs 67:630-4 Je '23

Sunbeam; story. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Ja 20 '23

Sundar Singh
Christ and India. Mis R 46:178 Mr '23
Parables of prayer. Mis R 47:178 Mr '24
Portrait. Mis R 47:492 Jl '24
Sundar Singh, India's Christian sadhu. B. M. Brain. por Mis R 45:289-96 Ap '22

Sunday, Billy. See Sunday, William Ashley

Sunday, William Ashley (Billy Sunday)
Portrait. World's Work 46:609 O '23

Sunday
Continental Sunday in England. G: H. Frodsham. 19th Cent 95:735-45 My '24
How Henry Ward Beecher would redeem the Sabbath with music. Etude 41:865-6 D '23
Poor man's Sunday in London. Lit Digest 78:32 Ag 18 '23
Sunday as election day. Lit Digest 81:33-4 Je 14 '23
Sunday morning walks. J. B. Atkinson. No Am 217:239-46 F '23

Sunday afternoon at Mrs Van Alsteyne's; story. C. E. MacGill. Cath World 119:477-91 Jl '24

Sunday schools
Measuring the Sunday school. Ind 112:23 Ja 5 '24
Revolution in ecclesiastical architecture; the Sunday school. T: E. Tallmadge. il plans Arch Rec 55:416-36 My '24
Sunday school as an aid to democracy. R of Rs 64:655-6 D '21
Sunday-school progress in mission lands. W. G. Landes. Mis R 47:446-8 Je '24
Two-cent Sunday schools, and the result. Lit Digest 80:31-2 Ja 12 '24
Weakness of free religious tuition. Lit Digest 74:33 Jl 22 '22
What do they learn in Sunday school? C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 40:31 My '23
See also Missionary education; also World's Sunday school association

Sunderland, Ralph E.
Sound health and the swivel chair. Ind Management 67:138-9 Mr '24

Sundials
Page of sun-dials, ancient and modern; drawings by F. daBoll. House B 56:209 S '24
Sun-dial, a practical and poetic decoration. R: Le Gallienne. il Arts and Dec 17:9-10 My '22
Things old and new in sun-dials. R. T. Kohlman. il Country Life 45:41-3 Mr '24

Sundin, Alma
She is a deputy sheriff. R. A. Bankson. por Sunset 52:43 Mr '24

Sundwall, John
Physical education and school health. School Life 9:97 Ja '24
Relation of athletics to physical education. Educ R 63:198-210 Mr '22

Sung Hung-yi
China's mysterious man of power. Lit Digest 74:18-19 Ag 26 '22

Sunlight
See also Heliotherapy

Sunlight in the woods; story. C. Gilder. il St N 49:863-6 Je '22

Sunne, Dagny Gunhilde
Comparison of white and negro children in verbal and non-verbal tests. School and Soc 19:469-72 Ap 19 '24

Sunny side of thirty; story. R. H. Eastman. il Sat Eve Post 195:11 Je 23 '23

Sunny Vigée; story. K. D. Cather. il St N 51: 226-33 Ja '24

Sunrise. See Sun—Rising and setting

Sunrooms. See Sun rooms

Sunset (periodical)
1898-1923. il Sunset 50:14-15 Je '23

Sunshine, fresh air, and a view; story. A. Ellerbe and P. Ellerbe. il Woman's H C 51: 27-8 O '24

Supai Indians. See Havasupai Indians

Super-futurist; story. A. Moskowski. Int Studio 77:434-5 Ag '23

Superheated steam
Outstanding economies of superheated steam. J. T. Beard, 2d. il Ind Management 66:211-16 O '23
Superheated steam. H. F. Ely and L. Weil. il diags Ind Management 67:212-15 Ap '24
Superheated steam causes failure of cast iron. Sci Am 127:155 S '22
Why superheated steam causes failure of cast iron. il Sci Am 127:331 N '22

Superheaters
Selection of superheaters for municipal powerplants. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 26: 67-71 Ja '22

Super-heterodyne receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus

Superintendents, County. See County superintendents

Superintendents of schools. See School superintendents and principals

Superior council of labor, Brazil
Technical organization of labor in Brazil. M. P. Troncoso. Bul Pan Am Union 57:466-9 N '23

Superior mother; story. A. B. Hale. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 S 29 '23

Superman; story. J. Boyd. il Harper 144:423-32 Mr '22

Superman; story. J. S. Machar. Liv Age 319: 469-73 D 8 '23

Supernatural in literature
Some aspects of the supernatural in English literature. H. M. Enoch. Contemp 123:629-35 My '23

Superphone. See Telephone, Carrier-current

Superpower
Again the superpower plan. Outlook 137:623-4 Ag 27 '24
Appalachian power. B. Mackaye. map Survey 51:618-19 Mr 1 '24
Civic and social forces in giant power. Am City 30:345-7 Ap '24
Coal disgrace, and the way out. R. Bruère. Nation 116:261-2 Mr 7 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:30 My 5 '23
Coal miners turn to giant power. R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:399-400 Jl 1 '24
Comedy of coal. R. W. Bruère. Cent 107:803-9 Ap '24
Electrification of North America. G. E. Tripp. il map World's Work 46:498-504 S '23
Era of super-power. W. Kaempffert. Forum 71:62-76 Ja '24
For superpower development and control. H. Hoover. Am City 29:525 N '23
Giant goes to work for you. C: Merz. il Collier's 72:14-15 D 29 '23
Giant knocks at your door. C: Merz. il Collier's 72:8-9 Jl 14 '23
Giant negotiations for giant power; interview with H. Hoover. W: Hard. il Survey 51:577-80 Mr 1 '24
Giant power. Outlook 136:421-2 Mr 12 '24
Giant power. R. W. Bruère. Survey 53:84 O 15 '24
Giant power. G. Pinchot. Survey 51:561-2 Mr 1 '24
Giant power and coal. M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 111:212-18 Ja '24
Hoover out for the superpower plan. map Lit Digest 79:14-15 N 17 '23
How to live two lives at once. C: Merz. il Collier's 72:10 Ag 18 '23
How to save 50,000,000 tons of coal a year. Lit Digest 82:12 Ag 23 '24
Job for every man every day. C: Merz. Collier's 72:24 O 20 '23
Let's go back to the small town. C: Merz. Collier's 72:13 Jl 28 '23
Long look ahead. M. L. Cooke. il map Survey 51:600-4 Mr 1 '24
New life for the railways. C: Merz. Collier's 72:22 N 10 '23
Pandora's box. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 51:557-60 Mr 1 '24
Peril of giant power. New Repub 38:246-7 Ap 30 '24
Recent super-power conference emphasizes electric power possibilities. H. C. Hoover. Cong Digest 3:29 O '23
Superpower. W: S. Murray; J. P. Channing; R. W. Bruère. Nation 116:468-9 Ap 18 '23
Super-power control. Ind 107:316-17 D 24 '21
Super power: what it means and what it will accomplish. S. Q. Hayes. Ind Management 67:136-8 Mr '24
Those little shops that don't pay. C: Merz. Collier's 72:12 S 22 '23
Thoughts of industry on power and the soil. A. Pound. Ind 113:107 Ag 16 '24
Twentieth-century medievalism; the machine age on its way to a new order? C: Merz. Cent 106:228-36 Je '23
What does the super power plan mean to you? interview with G. E. Tripp. Ind Management 66:344-6 D '23
What will the governors' conference do about superpower? Collier's 72:19 O 20 '23
Who shall train our giant? W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 73:6-7 My 24 '24

Superregenerators. See Radio receiving apparatus

Superstition
Curse of superstition. Lit Digest 81:34 Ap 19 '24
Defense of superstition. Liv Age 311:427-30 N 12 '21
For devils and superstitions, see the Philippines. Lit Digest 72:46-7 F 18 '22
Little superstitions of some big-league players. Lit Digest 81:74 Ap 19 '24
Napoleon's superstitions. H. Bloch. Liv Age 314:641-3 S 9 '22
Our pet superstitions. Scrib M 71:248-9 F '22
Popular delusions. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 196:14 S 22 '23
Science and sciosophy. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 59:563-9 Je 27 '24
Sortes Virgilianæ. H. Cohen. Fortn 121:440-52 Mr '24
We superstitious moderns. I. Edman. Cent 108:188-95 Je '24
See also Mythology; Religion, Primitive; Witchcraft

Superstition mine; story. S. Martin. Overland n s 80:16-18 Ap '23

Supervised study
Administration of supervised study. W. C. Reavis. School R 32:413-19 Je '24
Class meeting as a laboratory period. R. L. Lyman. School R 32:408-10 Je '24
How is supervised study doing? A. W. Burr. School R 32:224-6 Mr '24
Students' study hour. O. O. Norris. Educ R 64:395-405 D '22
Supervised study. H: C. Morrison. School R 31:588-603 O '23
Supervised study in elementary physical science. W. L. Beauchamp. School R 32:175-81 Mr '24
Supervised study in English. E. Hanes. School R 32:356-63 My '24
Supervised study in mathematics. E. R. Breslich. School R 31:733-47 D '23
Supervised study in natural science. C: J. Pieper. School R 32:122-33 F '24
Supervised study in Wisconsin high schools. W. W. Brown and J. E. Worthington. School R 32:603-12 O '24
Technique for the lengthened period. E. Young and M. R. Simpson. School R 30: 199-204 Mr '22
See also Study rooms (in schools)

Supervised suicide. Atlan 131:426-8 Mr '23

Supervision of schools. See School supervision and supervisors

Supervisors, Music. See Music supervisors

Supervisors, School. See School supervision and supervisors

Super-woman; story. A. Crabb. il Good H 74: 28-31 My '22

Supper clubs. See Clubs

Supper for six; story. L. Dutton. il Good H 78: 38-41 My '24

Suppers
Feasting Sunday night guests. H. Jessup. il Good H 76:73 Ap '23
Stand-up suppers. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:76-81 Je '24
Sunday night specials. il Good H 78:78 Ap '24
Sunday night suppers at home. F. T. Eaton. il Good H 74:58 F '22
See also Church suppers

Supply and demand
Competitive illusion as a cause of business cycles. T: W. Mitchell. Q J Econ 38:631-52 Ag '24
Elasticity of demand and the coefficient of correlation. H: Schultz. Q J Econ 38:169-71 N '23
Graphic illustration of the laws of price. N. J. Silberling. Am Econ R 14:417-42 S '24

Supply yards, Municipal. See Municipal supply yards

Suppose nobody cared. S. I. Rhys. New Repub 34:317-18 My 16 '23

Suppressed careers. F: L. Allen. Harper 146: 527-9 Mr '23

Suprarenal glands
Emergency function of the adrenal. F. A. Hartman. Science n s 56:146-7 Ag 4 '22
See also Adrenalin; Epinephrin

Supreme council of the allied powers, Cannes, 1922
Cannes conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:878-81 F '22
Cannes conference and after. New Repub 29: 165-6 Ja 11 '22
Confusion of Cannes. S. Huddleston. Contemp 121:157-63 F '22
Germany at the Cannes conference. Lit Digest 72:14-15 Ja 21 '22
Great Britain: from Cannes to Genoa. G: Glasgow. New Repub 29:335-9 F 15 '22
Poincaré under Europe's searchlight. Lit Digest 72:18-20 F 18 '22

Supreme council of the allied powers, London, 1922
Germany and the allies. Ind 109:103-4 S 2 '22
London conference. G: Glasgow. New Repub 32:65-8 S 13 '22

Supreme court of the United States
Ages of justices. W. H. Hamilton. New Repub 32:168-70 O 11 '22
Appeal from the Supreme court. New Repub 34:228-9 Ap 25 '23
Attack of Senator La Follette on the Supreme court. Outlook 131:368-9 Je 28 '22
Borah and La Follette vs. the Supreme court. C: Warren. Sat Eve Post 196:31 O 13 '23
Changeable silk. Freeman 8:609-12 Mr 5 '24
Child labor and the constitution. Nation 114: 638-9 My 31 '22
Child labor and the court. F. Frankfurter. New Repub 31:248-50 Jl 26 '22
Child labor decision. E: S. Corwin. New Repub 31:177-9 Jl 12 '22
Congress and the Supreme court. A. S. Lanier. No Am 218:577-88 N '23
Congress, the courts, and the people. Outlook 138:236-7 O 15 '24
Courts or people, which shall rule? Nation 118:575-6 My 21 '24
Does Mr Taft want direct action? Supreme court decision in the Truax case. Nation 114: 32-3 Ja 11 '22
Five to four in the Supreme court. F. Franklin. Ind 110:246-7 Ap 14 '23
Five to four Supreme court decisions. F. R. Savidge. No Am 219:460-73 Ap '24
Holmes and Brandeis dissenting: the Craig case. Freeman 8:292-3 D 5 '23
Important decisions of public interest rendered by the Supreme court during late term. Cong Digest 2:266-8 Je '23
Is the Supreme court too supreme? Lit Digest 74:21 Jl 1 '22
Judges as statesmen. New Repub 36:62-4 S 12 '23
Kill the umpire! L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137: 563-4 Ag 13 '24
Labor unions liable to pay for strike damages. Lit Digest 73:7-9 Je 17 '22
La Follette veto. N. Sargent. Forum 68:775-83 S '22
La Follette's revolutionary proposal. World's Work 49:5 N '24
Lost clause. L: F. Post. Freeman 7:208-9 My 9 '23
Minimum wage decision; how the Supreme court becomes virtually a House of lords. F. B. Sayre. Survey 50:150-1 My 1 '23
No longer supreme. Nation 115:653 D 13 '22
Our despotic courts. Nation 119:300 S 24 '24
Our Supreme court, tyrant or protector? Lit Digest 82:12-13 S 20 '24
Political function of the Supreme court. New Repub 29:236-8 Ja 25 '22
Power of Congress to nullify Supreme court decisions; comp. by D. J. Ettrude. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 8:1-106 My '24
Power of the federal judiciary to pass upon the constitutionality of acts of Congress. Cong Digest 2:269-70 Je '23
Proposals for curbing the Supreme court in its jurisdiction and judicial power. Cong Digest 2:271-80 Je '23
Recent decisions by the Supreme court of the United States on valuation and rate making; with discussion. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 14:254-82 Je '24
Recent decisions of national interest. Cong Digest 3:140, 170-3, 209, 241-2, 280, 312 Ja-Je '24
Red terror of judicial reform. New Repub 40: 110-13 O 1 '24
Reforming the Supreme court. R. L. Buell. Nation 114:714-16 Je 14 '22
Relation of recent Supreme court decisions to labor unions and industrial legislation. J: A. Ryan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:284-7
Senator La Follette and the courts. K. T. Frederick. Outlook 138:200-1 O 8 '24
Shall the Supreme court be supreme? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 138:160-1 O 1 '24
Shall we curb the Supreme court? debate. J. H. Ralston: G: W. Pepper. Forum 71:561-74 My '24; Discussion. Forum 71:841-5 Je '24
Shall we remake the Supreme court? Nation 118:526-9, 553-6, 579-81 My 7-21 '24
Supreme court again. New Repub 34:59-60 Mr 14 '23
Supreme court and public welfare. il Outlook 134:209-11 Je 20 '23
Supreme court and Senator La Follette. W. W. Keen. Outlook 138:341-2 O 29 '24
Supreme court and the minimum wage. E: Berman. J Pol Econ 31:852-6 D '23
Supreme court fences the pit; law to curb wheat speculation. Lit Digest 77:16 My 5 '23
Supreme court in history and in recent controversy. Cur Opinion 75:34-6 Jl '23
Supreme court of the United States. Cong Digest 2:259-66 Je '23
Supreme court on economic surplus. New Repub 37:216-18 Ja 23 '24
Supreme court supplants Congress. Nation 116:484-5 Ap 25 '23
Supreme court under fire. Cur Opinion 77:556-8 N '24
Supreme court's review of legislation in 1921-1922. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 37:486-513 S '22
To shear Supreme court powers. Lit Digest 76:17 Mr 10 '23
U.S. supreme court decision. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 117:200-4 My '23
Why the Supreme court rejected the child-labor law. F. Franklin. Ind 108:507-8 Je 10 '22

History
Supreme court in American history. R. L. Buell. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:222-31 N '22

Surf; story. S. M. Avery. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 Je '22

Surface, Frank Macy
European agricultural policies. Ann Am Acad 112:201-7 Mr '24

Surface tension
Note on the ring method of measuring surface tension. P. E. Klopsteg. Science n s 60:319-20 O 3 '24

Surface treatment of highways. See Roads—Surface treatment

Surgeons
Sea surgeons. P. Gosse. Edin R 237:319-30 Ap '23

Surgeon's knife; story. F. P. Elliott. il Ladies' H J 39:12-13 Jl '22

Surgery
Bloodless surgery by radio. Cur Opinion 77: 501 O '24
Human carpentry. il Lit Digest 79:26-7 D 1 '23
New control of surgeons. W: G. Shepherd. Harper 148:303-14 F '24
Overhauling the human mechanism. W: A. McGarry. Sci Am 126:94 F '22
See also Grafting (surgery); Vivisection

Surgery, Facial
Why grow old? face value. E. L. Patterson. Ladies' H J 39:28 S '22

Surgery, Primitive
Disease and injury among fossil men and the beginnings of surgery. R. L. Moodie. il Sci Monthly 14:391-4 Ap '22
Surgeons of the Algerian hinterland. M. W. Hilton-Simpson. il Travel 39:30-5 Jl '22
Surgery of the ancient inhabitants of the Americas. L. Freeman. il Art and Archaeol 18:21-35 Jl '24

Surgery, Veterinary. See Veterinary surgery

Surgical instruments
Novel surgical tool. Sci Am 128:326 My '23

Surinam. See Dutch Guiana

Surrender books. T: L. Masson. Bookm 56:439-42 D '22

Surrey, England
Ponds. H. J. Massingham. Liv Age 315:760-3 D 30 '22

Surtaxes. See Income tax—United States

Surtees, Robert Smith
Robert Smith Surtees, by himself and E. D. Cuming. Review by S. M. Ellis. Fortn 122:428-32 S '24

Surveying
Geodetic and tidal surveys. Science n s 57: 259 Mr 2 '23

See also Topographical maps

Surveying, Aerial
Airplane camera surveys Mississippi delta. Science n s 56:sup10-12 D 1 '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:25 D 16 '22
Application of aerial surveying to water-supply problems. C. G. Krueger. il Am City 30:493-4 My '24
Assembling an aerial survey. il Sci Am 128: 93 F '23
Mapping New York city from the air. L. J. Wilson. il diag map Illus World 36:839-40 F '22
Winged surveyors. S. M. Fairchild. il diag map Sci Am 126:157-60 Mr '22

Surveying, Hydrographic. See Hydrographic surveying

Surveys, Educational. See Educational surveys

Surveys, Social. See Social surveys

Surville, Clotilde de
Child; poem, tr. by W. A. Drake. Poet Lore 34:473 S '23

Survilliers, Comte de. See Bonaparte, Joseph

Survival; story. G. S. Mason. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Ap 19 '24

Survival; story. G. Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 195: 5-7 N 11 '22

Survival of sin; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ag 19 '22

Survivorship insurance. See Insurance, Survivorship

Suspended animation. See Anabiosis

Suspended railroads. See Cableways

Suspended sentence. See Probation system

Suspension bridges. See Bridges, Suspension

Sussex, England
Poetry of Sussex. 19th Cent 91:229-35 F '22

Sussex man; story. E. L. G. Watson. Yale R n s 13:563-82 Ap '24

Sussman, Louis
Why we cut our line from 1,000 to 24 varieties. System 45:623-6 My '24

Sutcliffe, Lester B.
When Silver Cliff was booming. Sunset 51:52 O '23

Suter, Heinrich
Obituary. F. Cajori. Science n s 55:447 Ap 28 '22

Sutherland, Alexander, 1852-1902
Alexander Sutherland and the rôle of sympathy in political processes. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 27:737-41 My '22

Sutherland, Arthur Howard
Correcting school disabilities in reading. El School J 23:37-42 S '22

Sutherland, Eileen (Butler) Gower, duchess of
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:251 Ag '22

Sutherland, Frances Livingston
Color keynotes. House B 55:438-40 Ap '24

Sutherland, Fred S.
Sitting on the top of the world. H. B. Powell. por Illus World 38:525-7 D '22

Sutherland, George H.
Government with a one-man top; Uncle Henry on the supremacy of the United States supreme court. Collier's 71:15 My 19 '23
Meaning of the Supreme court shift. por Lit Digest 74:15 S 16 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:146 O '22; R of Rs 66:363 O '22; World's Work 44:566 O '22
Shy but scholarly Supreme court justice. por Cur Opinion 73:599-600 N '22

Sutherland, H. M.
Taste of the thumper; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Jl 5 '24

Sutherland, John Campbell
At Dr Tassie's. Canad M 62:261-5 F '24

Sutherland, Marjorie
Police dog; poem. Sunset 49:58 Ag '22

Sutliff, Phebe Temperance
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 O 4 '24

Sutro, Mrs Alfred. See Sutro, Esther Stella

Sutro, Esther Stella (Isaacs) (Mrs Alfred Sutro)
Nicolas Poussin. Fortn 117:1001-7 Je '22

Sutter, John Augustus
Leaves from early California history; John A. Sutter and Sutter's fort. A. J. Cloud. il Overland n s 79:19-23 Je '22
Portrait. Overland n s 81:5 S '23

Suttner, Bertha von
Bertha von Suttner's spiritual testament. S. Münz. Liv Age 322:205-7 Ag 2 '24

Sutton, Bertha M. (Radford) (Mrs Frederick O. Sutton)
Grand national; story. Cath World 117:779-92 S '23
Way of our Lady of Lourdes. Cath World 119:171-5 My '24

Sutton, Claude William
Know when to leave a job as well as when to take one. por Am M 94:26-7 D '22

Sutton, George W., jr.
Can you use $176? Collier's 69:22 Ja 7 '22

Sutton, Graham
Plays of Allan Monkhouse. Fortn 122:547-57 O '24

Sutton, Harry M.
Why odd jobs get done on time. System 42: 568-9 N '22

Sutton, Harvey
Public health purchasable. School Life 9:120 Ja '24

Sutton, T.
Drawings from India. Liv Age 317:235-7 Ap 28 '23

Sutton, Vida Ravenscroft
Does your voice give you away? por Delin 105:15 Ag '24
How to develop your personality. por Delin 105:22 S '24

Suvorin, Boris
Russian soul: label or libel? Liv Age 317:655-9 Je 16 '23

Sux, Alejandro
Finnish painter in Paris. Liv Age 317:542-4 Je 2 '23
Latin-American disunity. Liv Age 316:387-90 F 17 '23

Suydam, E. H.
Going South; sketches. Harper 146:361-8 F '23

Suzor-Coté, Aurele
Suzor-Coté. por Canad M 63:37 My '24

Suzor-Coté, Marc
French Canadian habitant types; photographs of sculpture by Suzor-Coté. Country Life 43:42-3 Ja '23

Suzuki, Bunji
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:7 Ag 12 '22

Svedberg, Theodor
Award to Dr Svedberg. Science n s 58:45 Jl 20 '23

Svehla, Antonin
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:518 D '22; R of Rs 67:139 F '23

Svejk discusses foreign policy; story. J. Sasek. Liv Age 316:532-6 Mr 3 '23

Svensen, Carl Lars
Industrial arts sketching. Ind Arts M 13:134-6, 169-73, 217-20, 259-62, 327-30, 379-82 Ap-Jl, S-O '24
Mechanical drawing for high schools. Ind Arts M 11:347-50 S '22
Selection and use of lettering pens. Ind Arts M 11:176-8 My '22
Standards in mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 12:152-4, 188-90 Ap-My '23

Svenson, Henry K. See Mavor, James W., jt. auth.

Swain, Corinne Rockwell
Postponed; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:30 Ap 26 '24

Swain, John D.
Father to his son: a letter to an undergraduate upon his entering college. School and Soc 17:303-5 Mr 17 '23

Swain camera club
About the Swain camera club. H. J. Harper. il Photo-Era 52:124-9 Mr '24

Swaine, Ida M.
Epitaph to myself; poem. Cur Opinion 73:243 Ag '22; Same. Liv Age 315:243 O 28 '22

Swallows; story. K. Bercovici. il Good H 78:46-9 F '24

Swamidoss, Daniel
Way out for rural India. Asia 23:198-202 Mr '23

Swamp angel; novel. See Connell, Richard Edward

Swamp station. E. Sauer. Liv Age 317:155-8 Ap 21 '23

Swamps
Riding the Ocean. A. Rutledge. Outlook 138: 251-6 O 15 '24

Vendettas of the swamp. A. Rutledge. il Outlook 130:259-63 F 15 '22

Swampshade; story. O. R. Cohen. il Good H 76: 34-8 My '23

Swan, Caroline Davenport
Christmas stars; poem. Lit Digest 75:30 D 23 '22

Swan, Herbert S.
Administrative and financial machinery for carrying out the city plan. Am City 26:579-82 Je '22

Our city thoroughfares. Am City 27:496-500 D '22

Swan, Kenneth R.
Receiver of stolen goods. 19th Cent 93:874-80 Je '23

Some lesser-known birds of London. 19th Cent 94:233-40 Ag '23

Swan; drama. See Molnár, Ferenc

Swan song of Jonathan Dobson; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 72:3-4 Jl 14 '23

Swaney, William Bentley
What shall we do to stop crime? por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:917-26 S '22

Swans
Story of Beaver the pup and Lady Jane. Lit Digest 77:66-8 Je 9 '23

Swanson, A. M.
Effect on high-school scholarship of pupil participation in extra-curricular activities. School R 32:613-26 O '24

Swanson, Claude Augustus
Portrait. World's Work 48:579 O '24

Swanson, E. B.
Photographing the Grand canyon fifty years ago. Mentor 12:50-4 Jl '24

Swanson, Gloria (Marquise de la Falaise)
Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:8 Mr 22 '24

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:14 N 10 '23

Swanson, Roy W.
(tr.) Criminals; drama. Gustaf of Geijerstam. Poet Lore 34:186-209 Je '23

Swanton, Mrs Frank W. See Swanton, Leota

Swanton, Leota (Smith) (Mrs Frank W. Swanton)
Lady of The Igloo. F. H. Whitehead. por Sunset 48:26 Ap '22

Swapper's exchange. F: L. Allen. Harper 145: 826-8 N '22

Swarthmore college
New-old fraternity house. il plan Int Studio 78:22-5 O '23

Swarthmore chapter of Sigma xi. Science n s 57:551-2 My 11 '23

Swarthmore college open scholarships. School and Soc 15:253 Mr 4 '22

Swartwout, Egerton
United States post office and court house at Denver, Colorado. Arch Rec 54:361-75 O '23

Swartz, Nelle
Women who work. Survey 48:243-4 My 13 '22

—and Hilles, Edith
Women workers in the 5 and 10. Survey 47: 244-5 N 12 '21

Swartz, Roberta Teale
Hawthorne tree; poem. Poetry 22:260 Ag '23
Other voice; poem. Bookm 58:37 S '23

Swasey, Ambrose
John Fritz gold medal. Science n s 59:125 F 1 '24

Swasey, McNeal, and McAfee, H. C., architects
Norman village in Arrowhead woods, Lake Arrowhead, California. F. Mueller. il plan Arch Rec 54:507-20 D '23

Swastika
Swastika; world-wide emblem of faith and luck. A. C. Laut. il Mentor 11:37 My '23

Swaything collection of ancient silverware. See Silverware

Swaziland
Animal neighbors in Africa. R. Requadt. Liv Age 322:362-6 Ag 23 '24

Sweany, Mark J.
Educational work of the Knights of Columbus. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,22:1-12

Swearing
Curses that count. Scrib M 74:377-8 S '23
Cursory view of swearing. J: Macy. Bookm 57:593-600 Ag '23
For clean speech. Outlook 138:151-2 O 1 '24

Sweaters
New summer sweaters for you to make. E. Krawiec. il Ladies H J 39:130-1 My '22
No college wardrobe is complete without a sweater. il Ladies' H J 41:178 S '24

Sweating. See Perspiration

Sweating system
Menace of the sweat shop. New Repub 39: 60-1 Je 11 '24
See also Home labor

Sweden
Sweden in art, literature, and science. V: O. Freeburg. il Mentor 11:38-40 Ap '23
See also Dalecarlia; Stockholm; Visby

Description and travel

Land of Selma Lagerlöf. R. de Traz. Liv Age 319:40-2 O 6 '23
Sailing through Sweden. C. Hunt. il Travel 38:29-31 Ap '22
Thousand miles through Sweden; photographs. Travel 38:39-43 Ap '22

Economic conditions

Hard times in Scandinavia. I. N. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 194:25 Je 10 '22
See also Cost of living—Sweden; Money—Sweden

Education

See Education—Sweden

Foreign relations

Finland

Talk of a Sweden-Finland alliance. Lit Digest 79:19 D 15 '23

Russia

Russo-Sweden business grip. Lit Digest 73: 16-17 Ap 29 '22
Swedish-Russian agreement; text. Nation 114:405-6 Ap 5 '22

Industries and resources

See also Great Copper mountain mining company

Intellectual life

Bounty of Sweden. W: B. Yeats. Dial 77:181-99 S '24

Public health

See Public health—Sweden

Religious institutions and affairs

Missionary activities of the Swedes. J. Rinman. Mis R 47:619-23 Ag '24

Sweden—*Continued*

Social conditions

See also Child welfare—Sweden

Social life and customs

Swedish punch. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 N 3 '23

Swedes in the United States
East is east. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 F 23 '24

Swedish archeological expedition
Swedish archeological expedition. Science n s 60:sup8-10 Jl 11 '24

Swedish ballet. See Ballet

Sweeney, Arthur
Mental tests for immigrants. No Am 215:600-12 My '22

Sweeney, Charles Patrick
Great bigotry merger. Nation 115:8-10 Jl 5 '22
Our lawless lawmaking. Collier's 71:5-7 Je 16 '23
Picuro: a post-mortem red. New Repub 30: 163-4 Ap 5 '22
What you do speaks louder than what you did. Collier's 72:22 S 1 '23

Sweeney, Mary A.
Mere matter of pronunciation. House B 51: 607-8 Je '22

Sweeny, Mary E.
President's address. J Home Econ 14:519-22 N '22

Sweeper of cherry blossoms; story. C. B. Boardman and R. J. Templeton. Canad M 59:251-3 Jl '22

Sweepers, Track. See Railroads—Track sweepers

Sweet, Edwin Forrest
Portrait. Outlook 134:517 Ag 1 '23

Sweet, William E.
Cooperate with the farmer. Forum 71:498-503 Ap '24
Public opinion and the chief executive. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:474-7
Half news. W: Hard. Nation 116:716 Je 20 '23
Politics of a Christian. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 72:12 O 27 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:390 Ap '23; Lit Digest 81:34 Ap 26 '24
Progressive governor for Colorado. H. D. Garritson. Nation 115:544 N 22 '22

Sweet corn. See Corn, Sweet

Sweet peas
Growing sweet-peas. A. W. Roe. Gard M 34: 297 F '22
Growing sweet-peas outdoors. A. F. Lockhart. il Gard M 39:26 Mr '24

Sweet potatoes
Sweet-potato storage. Revised ed. H. C. Thompson. il diags Farmers' Bul 970:1-27 '21
Sweet potatoes plus. F. T. Eaton. il Good H 74:57 Ja '22
Sweet potatoes shaped by potash. il Lit Digest 81:25 My 10 '24
Utilization of flue-heated tobacco barns for sweet-potato storage. F. E. Miller. il plans Farmers' Bul 1267:1-12 '22

Sweet potatoes, Dried
Study of dried sweet potatoes. E. Kirkpatrick. J Home Econ 15:316-18 Je '23

Sweetening agents
Sugars, what are they? Sci Am 131:118 Ag '24
Sweeter than saccharin. Lit Digest 82:26 Jl 5 '24
Two thousand times sweeter than sugar. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:111-12 Jl '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:353-4 S '24

See also Dulcin

Sweetser, Arthur
What the League of nations has accomplished. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:995-1006 S '22

Sweetser, F. L.
Coaching our workers to meet 1924 labor costs. System 45:172-4 F '24
Things we learned from making over a business. System 44:577-80 N '23
Why our labor costs are low. System 44:733-6 D '23

Sweetser, Jesse
Portrait. Outing 80:255; 81:30 S-O '22; Cur Opinion 73:608 N '22; Illus World 38:369 N '22; Country Life 43:54 D '22

Sweetser, Kate Dickinson
Amelia Barr and the novice. Bookm 58:172-8 O '23

Sweinhart, Henry L.
Highway improvement, a public service. Outlook 133:278-80 F 7 '23
Mastering the Mississippi. Outlook 131:518-19 Jl 26 '22
Naval limitation becomes effective. Outlook 134:662-3 Ag 29 '23
Question of the Pacific. Outlook 131:291-2 Je 14 '22
Serving the nation with coal. Outlook 131:665-7 Ag 23 '22

Swenson, Sadie J.
School and store cooperation in textile study. J Home Econ 16:257-60 My '24

Swerig, Vivian
Muted; poem. Poetry 24:129 Je '24

Swerling, Jo
Ashes of fortune; story. Am M 97:38-40 My '24

Swetland, Horace Monroe
Sketch. por Ind Management 68:46 Jl '24

Swetnam, George F.
Benefits of piece work. Ind Management 62: 291 N '21

Swett, Harry Preble
Freedom in education. Educa 43:551-7 My '23

Swett, Margery
Ballet; poem. Poetry 21:312 Mr '23
Laureate they deserve? Poetry 25:38-42 O '24
Play me a little moon; poem. Bookm 58:568 Ja '24
Song of an impudent day. Poetry 21:310-12 Mr '23
What is a girl to do? Good H 77:52-3 Ag '23
Women who kiss the acrid salt; poem. Bookm 60:18 S '24

Swettenham, Sir Frank Athelstane
Stamford Raffles. Asia 22:885-9 N '22

Swiecinski, Clement de
Swiecinski, sculptor and potter. Int Studio 77:304 Jl '23

Swietenia candollei. See Mahogany

Swift, Alice M.
Illustrative interior decoration. Arts and Dec 19:12-13 My '23

Swift, Edgar James
Painless thinking. Scrib M 70:680-5 D '21
Strange memories. Scrib M 74:317-27 S '23

Swift, Fletcher Harper
Biennial survey of public school finance in the United States, 1920-1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923:47:1-34
Federal aid to public schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922.47:1-47
High school support. School and Soc 20:237-8 Ag 23 '24
State politics in public school finance. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922.6:1-54
Suggestion for promoting research. School and Soc 16:132-3 Jl 29 '22

Swift, Helen
Chicken-woman and the hen-man; story. Freeman 8:36-7 S 19 '23
From a window. Freeman 7:34 Mr 21 '23
Silver and gold. Freeman 6:607 Mr 7 '23
Snowstorm in Arcady. Freeman 8:615-16 Mr 5 '24
Spring in Arcady. Freeman 7:348-50 Je 20 '23
Zachariah Jones. Freeman 8:62-4 S 26 '23

Swift, Jonathan Edward
Six immortals and how they grew into books. A. B. Maurice. il Mentor 11:11-12 D '23
Swift's relations with women. J: Macy. New Repub 28:354-5 N 16 '21

Fiction

Mystery of Stella. E. Barrington. Atlan 129: 311-23 Mr '22

Swift, Lindsay
Appreciation. Library J 46:940-1 N 15 '21

Swift, Lucius B.
American citizen. M. Nicholson. Scrib M 72: 691-8 D '22

Swift, Mariana Invernizio
Humane treatment for Mexico's dumb animals. Bul Pan Am Union 58:927-8 S '24

Swift, Milne B.
Contentment of country living. Country Life 46:48 Je '24

Swift, Morrison Isaac
Wealth, work, and government. Outlook 131: 648-9 Ag 16 '22

Swift, Otis Peabody
Land of the southern Slavs. Travel 41:18-22 S '23

Swift, Ted
Art in a wind-cloud. il School Arts M 23:542-5 My '24

Swift, Wiley H.
Model street trades law. Am Child 4:126-9 Ag '22
Redefining of the scope and functions of the juvenile court, in terms of the rural community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:89-92

Swift and company
Packers and the open shop. Survey 47:224 N 5 '21

Swifts
Chimney swifts. B. Wilson. Bird Lore 25:246-7 Jl '23
Chimney swifts at bedtime. E. Linton. Bird Lore 26:252-3 Jl '24
Nesting of chimney swifts. T. D. Carter. il Bird Lore 26:330 S '24

Swigert, Minerva Florence
Three arts; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24

Swiggett, Glen Levin
Business training and commercial education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,43:1-17
Commerce and the engineer. School Life 9: 214 My '24
National council of foreign service training. Bul Pan Am Union 58:715-16 Jl '24
Objectives in commercial engineering. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,16:1-66
Practices and objectives in training for foreign service. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,21:1-27
Secretarial training. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924, 12:1-33
Training for foreign service. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,27:1-154

Swimming
Are you afraid of the water? A. Harding. il Am M 94:62-3 Ag '22
Boy who has broken all swimming records. Lit Digest 73:57-8 My 27 '22
Colleges require women students to swim. School Life 10:7 S '24
Fundamentals of successful swimming. G: H. Corsan. il Country Life 44:66-8 Jl; 60-1 Ag '23
Human nature in deep water; some suggestions on how not to get drowned. E. Jessup. Outlook 131:149-50 My 24 '22
Making swimming safe for the people. W. B. MacNamee. il Am City 31:11-14 Jl '24
Seventeen-year-old mermaid who holds ten world records. Lit Digest 80:74-6 Mr 8 '24
Splash! G: H. Corsan. il St N 49:1025-31 Ag '22
Swimming to music. P. N. Stone. Etude 41: 516 Ag '23
What one man learned from a terrible experience. A. Harding. il Am M 95:64-5 Mr '23
See also Diving

Swimming pools
Asphalt bottom for swimming pool in Manhattan, Kansas. H. W. Alexander. il Am City 30:667-8 Je '24
Brockton's swimming beach. W. Hatch. il Playground 15:457-60 O '21
Building a swimming pool on a rocky beach. E. Roorbach. il House B 52:254-6 S '22
Can my town afford a swimming pool? Playground 18:297 Ag '24
Chlorination of swimming pool water. W. D. Stovall and M. S. Nichols. Am J Pub Health 13:478-80 Je '23
Citizen's gift to the children of his city. M. McClintock. il Am City 27:417-18 N '22
Community bathing-beach in Aurora, Illinois. J. C. Winslow. Am City 30:518-19 My '24
Country swimming pool in the city. Playground 17:134-5 Je '23
Design of swimming pools as to operation and sanitation. J. J. Hinman, jr. il Am City 30:353-9 Ap '24
Ellsworth, 2,100 population, builds a municipal swimming pool. E. R. Shaw. il Am City 30:668-9 Je '24
Every community of 5,000 or more can afford a swimming pool. C. R. Wood. il Am City 30:647-9 Je '24
How to build a pool. R: H. Pratt. plan House and Gard 44:62 Ag '23
Largest swimming pool for ten thousand swimmers. il Sci Am 129:403 D '23
Largest swimming pool in Kansas. C: I. Zirkle. Playground 18:151 Je '24
Making swimming pools safe. J. G. Tew. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:141-2 Ap '24
Municipal reservoir converted into swimming pool. S. B. Taylor. il Am City 30:519-20 My '24
Municipal swimming pool in Johnstown. H. L. Wilson. il diags Am City 26:557-9 Je '22
New swimming hole. R. Dean. il House and Gard 41:44-5 Ap '22
New swimming pools in Birmingham, Alabama. H. Bethea. il Am City 26:312 Ap '22
Philadelphia's recreation centers. S. L. Rose. il Am City 27:33-4 Jl '22
Phoenixville, Pennsylvania builds a swimming pool. Playground 15:516-17 N '21
Report of the committee on bathing places; with discussion. G: W. Simons, jr., and others. il Am J Pub Health 14:597-602 Jl '24
Small town gymnasium and swimming pool. J. Kuhnert. Playground 16:209 Ag '22
Spangler goes a-swimmin'. A. H. Miller. il Playground 16:310-13 O '22
Statesville's new swimming pool. il Playground 17:292 Ag '23
Sterilization of water in swimming pools by ultra violet rays. il Am City 31:299 S '24
Swimmin'-hole for city boys in Chicago. il Lit Digest 74:31 Jl 8 '22
Swimming and bathing. Playground 17:102 My '23
Swimming pools for country homes. S. De Brie. il Country Life 44:118-22 Je '23
To keep swimming-pools clean. Lit Digest 83: 24 O 25 '24
Unusual small-town swimming pool. D. B. Cole. il Am City 28:364-5 Ap '23
Waterproofed cement for outdoor swimming pools. il Am City 26:297 Mr '22

Swinbourne's personal swindle; story. D. G. Shirley. il Overland n s 80:27-31 Jl '22

Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Ballad imitations of Swinburne. C. Rummons. Poet Lore 33:58-84 Mr '22
Christmas with Swinburne. C. Watts-Dunton. 19th Cent 90:1007-17 D '21
Home life of Swinburne, by C. W. Dunton. Review by H. S. Gorman. por Outlook 132: 158-9 S 27 '22
Swinburne and contemporary England. P. de Reul. Liv Age 314:593-9 S 2 '22

Swindell, W. B., jr.
Armament limitation in terms of cash. Outlook 129:388-90 N 9 '21

Swinderella! story. R. P. Thompson. il Am M 94:30-3 Ag '22

Swindlers and swindling
Another device of the dynamiter. Lit Digest 82:64-5 S 27 '24
Arabian night's tale of high finance. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 45:378-83 F '23
Credit trimmers. E: H. Smith. Sat Eve Post 194:88-100 My 13 '22
Dr Cook's new usefulness. Lit Digest 79: 10-11 D 8 '23
Easiest marks. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197: 25 Jl 12 '24

Swindlers and swindling—*Continued*
Fine art of catching the sucker. E: J. Dies. Outlook 133:590-3, 631-3, 674-7 Mr 28-Ap 11 '23
Fool's gold. E: H. Smith. il Collier's 68:7-8 D 3 '21
Fringes of finance. il Sat Eve Post 196:17 D 15 '23
Greatest musical fraud in history. W: A. Fisher. Etude 41:19-20 Ja '23
Grift. E: H. Smith. il Collier's 69:11-12 Ap 8 '22
Invention and the grifter at the summer amusement parks. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 129:78-9 Ag '23
Land pirates too. E: H. Smith. il Collier's 68:9-10 D 10 '21
Long distance pirates. Etude 41:293-4 My '23
Mrs Van Hilt receives a caller. G: Witten. Outlook 138:246-7 O 15 '24
New crop of swindlers. Lit Digest 72:12 F 25 '22
Old story that is always new. Outlook 136: 171-2 Ja 30 '24
On the benefits of being flimflammed. L. S. Portor. il Delin 100:2 F '22
Petering and electing financial babes. S. Patterson. World's Work 45:533-7 Mr '23
Psychology of the sucker. B. Bulger. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Ap 15 '22
Punch. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 195:15 O 14 '22
Reloading and dynamiting financial dupes. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 45:320-3 Ja '23
These swindlers trap thousands of suckers every year. R. D. Simmons. Am M 97:43 Je '24
Thief asleep in every man. il Collier's 71:10 Ja 27 '23
Three per cent loan swindle. J: R. Gregory. World's Work 46:486-90 S '23
Tricks for the trade. E: H. Smith. il Collier's 70:18-19 O 21 '22
Uncle Sam harpooning the oil sharks. Lit Digest 77:10-11 Ap 14 '23
Widow's mite. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197: 21 S 6 '24
With a patent hook. E: H. Smith. il Collier's 68:11-12 D 31 '21
You can't beat the game. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Mr 15 '24

Swine
Breeds of swine. E. Z. Russell. il Farmers' Bul 1263:1-22 '22
Castration of young pigs. Revised ed. F. G. Ashbrook. il Farmers' Bul 780:1-6 '21
Erie has model municipal piggery. G: F. Paul. il Am City 27:395-6 N '22
Hog production and marketing. E. Z. Russell and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:181-280
How our corn gives the world half its pork. Lit Digest 71:42 D 31 '21
Note on inheritance in swine. A. M. Carr-Saunders. Science n s 55:19 Ja 6 '22
You get the pig. Atlan 133:712-15 My '24; Same. Lit Digest 81:51-4 Je 28 '24

Diseases and pests
Diseases, ailments, and abnormal conditions of swine. T. P. White. il Farmers' Bul 1244:1-26 '23
Hog-lice and hog-mange; methods of control and eradication. Revised ed. M. Imes. il plans Farmers' Bul 1085:1-28 '22
See also Hog cholera

Swine houses
Problem in architectual drawing: a colony hog house. F. G. Elwood. il plans Ind Educ M 25:136-8 N '23

Swinehart, M. L.
Power that is changing Korea. Mis R 47: 126-7 F '24

Swing, Raymond Gram
Sonnets. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24

Swingle, W. W.
Iodine and anuran metamorphosis. Science n s 56:720-1 D 22 '22

Swinnerton, Frank Arthur
Authors and advertising. Bookm 55:461-5 Jl '22
Miss Jedburys; story. Ladies' H J 41:14-15 O '24
Daisy Ashford certified. Lit Digest 79:28 D 22 '23
Frank Swinnerton. T: Beer. por (front) Bookm 58:404-9 D '23
Trio of weekend novelists. C: H. Towne. Bookm 60:158-61 O '24

Swinnerton, Jimmy
Portrait. Collier's 74:9 N 8 '24

Swinton, George Sitwell Campbell
Great motor road, and housing. Fortn 120: 677-86 O '23
Ireland. 19th Cent 92:650-60 O '22
Site of London university. 19th Cent 91:890-901 My '22

Swiss, The
Swiss patriotism in exile. R of Rs 68:332 S '23

Swiss drama
Swiss drama. Liv Age 313:617-18 Je 3 '22

Swiss federal technical school
Cultural influences at the Polytechnikum in Zurich. P. M. Palmer. School and Soc 15: 612-16 Je 3 '22
Federal technical school in Zurich. P. M. Palmer. School and Soc 18:317-24 S 15 '23

Switzer, C. F.
Housing grades seven and twelve. Educa 44: 144-53 N '23

Switzerland
Events of the month in Spain, Switzerland, Holland, Scandinavia. R: H. Dabney. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Where winter reigns supreme; snow scenes in the Swiss Alps; photographs. Country Life 41:66-7 F '22
Woodcarving in Switzerland. M. Widmer. il School Arts M 23:259-62 Ja '24
See also Gruyères; Lötschen valley

Antiquities
Swiss mystery. E. H. Camp. il Art and Archaeol 14:105-6 Jl '22
See also Lake dwellers and lake dwellings

Description and travel
Amid the snows of Switzerland; engravings. Nat Geog M 41:277-92 Mr '22
And, of course, the Alps; the trip I took and what it cost me. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 51:24-5 S '24
Betty's letter from the Swiss Alps. H. I. Eager. il Delin 100:30-1 Jl '22
Books and things. P. Littell. New Repub 31: 51 Je 7 '22
Guidebook of the 'forties. J. Cahn. Liv Age 322:540-2 S 13 '24
In the Swiss mountains with a camera. C. Cadby and W. Cadby. Photo-Era 51:119-27, 176-82 S-O '23
Land of William Tell. J. Nearlein. Overland n s 80:26-8 D '22
Letters from a senator's wife. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 77:65 D '23
Summering in Swiss châlet-land. M. Widmer. il St N 51:1126-31 S '24
Vistas in Switzerland. il Travel 38:20-3 Ap '22
Winter-sport and photography in Switzerland. C. Cadby and W. Cadby. il Photo-Era 48:12-24 Ja '22
See also Alps

Economic conditions
Switzerland's economic plight. R of Rs 66:330-1 S '22
Switzerland's embarrassing riches. Lit Digest 73:90-1 My 6 '22
Troubles of Switzerland. E. Fueter. Contemp 125:631-8 My '24

Foreign relations
Swiss Jeremiahs. Lit Digest 74:20 Jl 15 '22

France
France offends Switzerland. Liv Age 317:247-8 My 5 '23

Switzerland—Foreign relations—*Continued*

Russia

Soviet boycott of Switzerland. Lit Digest 78: 28 Ag 4 '23

History

1648-1789

Davel. B: Vallotton. Liv Age 317:518-22 Je 2 '23

Industries and resources

Superpower in Switzerland. P. Lewinson. Nation 118:746-7 Je 25 '24

Money

See Money—Switzerland

Social life and customs

Christmas customs in Switzerland. M. Widmer. il St N 49:193-7 D '21

Through the year with the Swiss peasant. M. Widmer. Travel 38:5-8 Ap '22

Taxation

See Taxation—Switzerland

Swope, Gerard

Electrical industry and its aid to production. Ind Management 66:290-1 N '23

Engineer's place in society. Survey 51:635-6 Mr 1 '24

Method for planning ahead. pors System 43: 443-7 Ap '23

Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:294 S '22; Collier's 72:9 Jl 14 '23

Swope, H. Vance

Painter of land and sea. J. W. Vandercook. il por Int Studio 78:518-20 Mr '24

Swope, Herbert Bayard

Portrait. Collier's 68:13 N 5 '21; World's Work 49:36 N '24

Sword and the sunburst; story. A. Laut. il Pict R 25:12-13 F '24

Sword guard of the emperors; story. E. Jepson. il Sat Eve Post 196:12 N 24 '23

Swordfish

Swordfish. E. B. Mason. il Sat Eve Post 196: 15 N 17 '23

Swordfish sword against fisherman's lance. Lit Digest 80:65-74 Mr 8 '24

Swordfish taken on trawl lines. C: H. Townsend. Science n s 56:18-19 Jl 7 '22

Food habits of swordfish; reply to C. H. Townsend. J. S. Kingsley. Science n s 56:225-6 Ag 25 '22

Zane Grey meets up with a swordfish. Lit Digest 77:55-7 Je 30 '23

Swordsmiths; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Delin 100:11-12 Mr '22

Swoyer, Alfred Edward

Hand-bells for the collector. Int Studio 77: 516-17 S '23

Swynnerton, Mrs Annie L.

Portrait. Illus World 38:820 F '23

Woman too old for fame. il por Lit Digest 76:32 Ja 6 '23

Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron

House of lords and reform. 19th Cent 92:475-84 S '22

Jewish world problem. 19th Cent 90:888-901 N '21

Shakespeare, and Bacon. 19th Cent 93:80-9 Ja '23

Some lessons of the naval war. Quar 237:354-77 Ap '22

Threat of British rule in India. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:22-31 O '24

Sydenstricker, Edgar

Outlook for international vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 14:832-8 O '24

Sydney, Basil

Portrait as Dick Dudgeon. Arts and Dec 19: 36 Je '23; Cent 106:849 O '23

Sydney, Australia

Bridges

Accepted design for Sydney harbor bridge. il Sci Am 130:391 Je '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 81:25-6 Je 14 '24

Sydney harbor bridge. P. J. Risdon. il Sci Am 127:180-1 S '22

Sykes, Sir Frederick Hugh

Air defence. Edin R 236:209-27 O '22

Sykes, Sir Percy Molesworth

France and Morocco; an appreciation. Fortn 119:334-44 F '23

Sykes-Picot agreement

Europe versus Asia. H. E. Wortham. Atlan 131:556-64 Ap '23

Syle, Bertrand C.

Intimate studies of Washington and Lincoln. Ind 110:132-3 F 17 '23

Sylva, Bonifacio Jozé d' Andrada e. See Andrada e Sylva, Bonifacio Jozé d'

Sylva, Marguerita (Mrs B. L. Smith)

Portrait. Lit Digest 75:42 N 11 '22

Sylvester, Frederick Oakes

Pool in the ancient forest; poem. Ind Educ M 25:57 Ag '23

Symbiosis

Cooperation in low life. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:103-5 Jl '24

Evolution by symbiosis. H. Reinheimer. Contemp 125:365-72 Mr '24

Parasitism and symbiosis in their relation to the problem of evolution. M. Caullery. Smithson Rept 1920:399-409

Symbiosis and the struggle for existence. H. Reinheimer. Fortn 120:629-42 O '23

Symbolism

See also Swastika

Symbolism in art

Chanler's dynamic symbolism. I. Narodny. il Int Studio 75:470-85 S '22

Wall hangings for the art room; a lesson in symbolism. M. Best. il School Arts M 23:79-82 O '23

Symbolism in literature

Signs and symbols. Lit R 3:597 Ap 14 '23

Symbols

Sacred notes; symbols. S. Young. New Repub 39:364-5 Ag 20 '24

Symbols (machinery)

Symbolizing standard parts. C. C. Ross. Ind Management 64:345 D '22

Symbols, Scientific

Standardization of scientific symbols and abbreviations. Science n s 57:435-6 Ap 13 '23

Symmers, Agnes

Some Dutch writers. Bookm 56:523-5 D '22

Symmetry (biology)

Development of asymmetry. T. H. Morgan. il Sci Monthly 18:273-90 Mr '24

Symmetry, Dynamic

Dissertation on dynamic symmetry. C. Bragdon. il diag Arch Rec 56:305-15 O '24

Dynamic symmetry and its practical value. M. Armfield. il diag Int Studio 74:sup76-85 N '21

Dynamic symmetry in design. R. Kimball. il diags Ind Arts M 13:222-4, 423 Je, N '24

Symonds, John Addington

Study of John Addington Symonds. A. Symons. Fortn 121:228-39 F '24

Symonds, Percival M.

Conduct codes. Educ R 68:32-7 Je '24

Health habits, related knowledge and problems of health. Educa 44:261-73, 365-76 Ja-F '24

Intelligence of Chinese in Hawaii. School and Soc 19:442 Ap 12 '24

Verbal vs. non-verbal tests as valid intelligence tests for Hawaii. School and Soc 20: 248-9 Ag 23 '24

—See Thorndike, Edward Lee, jt. auth.

Symons, Arthur

L'Assommoir at the Ba-Ta-Clan. Theatre Arts M 6:113-16 Ap '22

By the sea; poem. Lit R 3:761 Je 16 '23

End of a great artist. Forum 67:18-27 Ja '22

George Meredith. Forum 68:817-34 O '22

George Meredith: with some unpublished letters. Fortn 119:50-63 Ja '23

Grief; poem. Munsey 76:456 Ag '22

In defence of Borrow. Lit R 3:574 Mr 31 '23

Symons, Arthur—*Continued*
Michael Field. Forum 69:1584-92 Je '23
Neglected and mysterious genius. Forum 67: 234-46 Mr '22
Note on the genius of Auguste Rodin. Forum 68:589-96 Jl '22
Pen portrait of a sardonic painter. Arts and Dec 18:81-2 Mr '23
(tr.) Posthumous coquetry; poem. T. Gautier. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Question of pathology. Forum 69:1143-53 Ja '23
Rebell and Wagner. Lit R 5:1-2 S 13 '24
Revival of Henley. Liv Age 312:722-5 Mr 25 '22
Rossetti on the Cornish coast. Bookm 57:604-9 Ag '23
(tr.) Sea-wind; poem. S. Mallarmé. Lit Digest 72:48 F 11 '22
Sir William Watson. Forum 67:485-98 Je '22
Some makers of modern verse. Forum 66: 476-88 D '21
Study of John Addington Symonds. Fortn 121: 228-39 F '24

Symphony orchestras. See Orchestras

Symptomatic anthrax. See Blackleg

Syms, Gwen
Torn gray coat; poem. Liv Age 321:1112 Je 7 '24

Synaesthesia. See Synesthesia

Syndicalism
Criminal syndicalism and sabotage. D. F. Callahan. Monthly Labor R 14:803-12 Ap '22
Political application of romanticism. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 39:234-64 Je '24
Political theory of syndicalism. R. L. Mott. Pol Sci Q 37:25-40 Mr '22
Revolutionary cycle in syndicalism. D. A. MacGibbon. J Pol Econ 30:56-66 F '22
Syndicalism in Italy. J. Murphy. Edin R 238:348-61 O '23

Syndicalism, Criminal. See Criminal syndicalism

Synesthesia
Color hearing. M. D. H. Prang. Science n s 58:421-2 N 23 '23
Colored hearing. H. B. English. Science n s 57: 444 Ap 13 '23
People who hear and smell colors. Lit Digest 79:26 O 27 '23

Synge, John Millington
Letters of John Millington Synge. M. Meyerfeld. Yale R n s 13:690-709 Jl '24
J. M. Synge. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 314:656-60 S 9 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:52 My 12 '23
Synge and tragedy. H. I. Fausset. Fortn 121:258-73 F '24

Synon, Mary
Backward; story. Good H 74:18-21 Mr '22
High mountains; story. Ladies' H J 40:6-7 Ap '23
Mrs Hartigan; story. Good H 79:42-5 Jl '24
Money orders; story. Good H 74:55-8 Ap '22
Out of days like these; story. Good H 75:14-17 O '22
Shadowed; story. Cur Opinion 75:565-72 N '23
Three arts, and another; story. Good H 77: 44-7 S '23
Thrill-chaser; story. Good H 74:45-8 F '22
Unfinished story. Good H 77:68-71 N '23
Wreckage; story. Good H 74:22-6 Je '22

Synthesis
Direct synthesis of higher from lower hydrocarbons. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Science n s 60:364-5 O 17 '24

Synthetic coal. See Coal, Artificial

Synthetic organic chemical manufacturers' association of the United States
Meeting, 1921, Washington, D. C. Science n s 54:485-6 N 18 '21

Syphilis
Curse of syphilis and drink. M. Pendlebury. 19th Cent 91:151-60 Ja '22
Effect of contamination and age of serum on Kahn precipitation test. P. L. Kendrick. Am J Pub Health 14:673-6 Ag '24
Kahn precipitation test for syphilis. R. L. Kahn; C. C. Young. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:498-509 Je '24
Kahn test for syphilis in the public health laboratory. C. C. Young. Am J Pub Health 13:96-9 F '23
New arsenical drug for syphilitic infection of the nervous system. Science n s 57:sup14 My 25 '23
Relations and duties of public health nurses and social workers in the diagnosis, treatment, and control of syphilis. E. S. King. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:218-22
Value of the precipitation test (Kahn) for syphilis as a public health laboratory procedure. L. C. Havens and M. L. Taylor. Am J Pub Health 14:323-6 Ap '24
Wassermann and Kahn precipitation tests compared in 900 cases. A. D. Dulaney. Am J Pub Health 13:472-4 Je '23

Syracuse, New York
Neighborhood organization in Syracuse. L. L. Knowles. Playground 16:552 F '23

City planning
Regulations for land subdivisions within the three-mile limit. T: A. O'Brien. Am City 29:582 D '23

Education
Intelligence of pupils who repeat. H. T. Eaton. School and Soc 17:139-40 F 3 '23
Scholarship of pupils who left school; a study of the 1920-1921 records of the Central high school of Syracuse, N.Y. H. T. Eaton. School and Soc 16:221-2 Ag 19 '22

Syracuse, Sicily
Resurrection of a world; Greek tragedies and Roman comedies in the antique theatres of Syracuse and Ostia. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 15:65-71 F '23
Theocritus in Syracuse. M. H. Shackford. No Am 218:837-42 D '23

Syracuse university
Dr Flint succeeds Chancellor Day in Syracuse. School and Soc 16:605-6 N 25 '22
Syracuse university takes fine attitude toward credits for music study. il Musician 29:14 F '24

Library school
Syracuse university library school. E. G. Thorne. Library J 47:1021-2 D 1 '22

School of citizenship and public affairs
New school of citizenship and public affairs. Am City 31:21 Jl '24
School of citizenship and public affairs. School and Soc 20:470 O 11 '24

Syrens of discord. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 95: 475-82 Ap '24

Syria
France's protectorate in the Near East. E: Bickel. il Travel 40:11-14 N '22
French in Syria. R of Rs 68:218 Ag '23
See also Middle East; also Sykes-Picot agreement

Antiquities
See also Pottery, Syrian

Description and travel
Across the Syrian deserts by airplane. R. Recouly. il Scrib M 72:387-400 O '22
Desert's edge. C: Merz. New Repub 31:127-30 Je 28 '22

Politics and government
Allied betrayal of Syria. A. Shahbender. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:247-8 My '24
Syrian opposition to French rule. E. C. Arslan. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:239-47 My '24
Syria's revolt against France. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:580-3 Jl '22

Religious institutions and affairs
Syria's secret sect. J. Fleurier. Liv Age 315: 204-8 O 28 '22

Syrian desert
Elusive air-furrow to Bagdad; mad motoring into the blue with Desert Holt. B. D. MacDonald. il Asia 24:632-7 Ag '24

Syrian Protestant college, Beirut
Address at the inauguration of the president of the American university of Beirut. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 18:301-4 S 15 '23

Syrians in the United States
Around the world in New York; the Syrian quarters. K. Bercovici. Cent 108:348-56 Jl '24
My Syrian neighbor tells me stories. M. Jenness. il Survey 47:146-8, 508-10, 840-1; 48: 572-4 O 29, D 31 '21, F 25, Ag 1 '22

Syrphus flies
Syrphid larvæ as pests. R. W. Doane. Science n s 57:741 Je 29 '23

Szasz, Zoltan
Justice in Hungary. D. Thompson. Nation 114: 575-7 My 10 '22

Szatmari, Eugen. See Kisch, Egon Erwin, jt. auth.

Sze, Sao-ke Alfred
China at the World council. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:397-9 D '21
Future of Chinese democracy. Ann Am Acad 101:242-8 My '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:40 N 12 '21; 72:27 Ja 21 '22; R of Rs 65:47 Ja '22; Sat Eve Post 195:23 O 21 '22; Cur Opinion 75:7 Jl '23
Portrait by W. Tittle. Scrib M 71:415 Ap '22

Szebenyei, Joseph
Dollar in wonderland. Atlan 129:412-19 Mr '22
Hapsburg, Hungary, and Horthy. Cent 104: 301-6 Je '22

Szechényi, László, count
Hungary since the armistice. No Am 218:23-36 Jl '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:863 F '22; Outlook 130:166 F 1 '22

Szittya, M. L.
Royalist type. Liv Age 318:227-9 Ag 4 '23

Szivessy, Robert
Conditions in Spain. 19th Cent 94:893-7 D '23

Szold, Robert
Check-off. Survey 47:360 D 3 '21

Szymanowski, Karol
Karol Szymanowski. Z. Jachimecki. por Mus Q 8:23-37 Ja '22

T

Ta Chen
Chinese migrations, with special reference to labor conditions. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 340 (Misc ser):1-237 '23
New teacher of the east. Survey 48:328-9 My 27 '22
Prices and cost of living in Japan and China since the World war. Monthly Labor R 13: 1163-9 D '21
Shipping strike in Hongkong. Monthly Labor R 14:863-9 My '22
Working women in China. Monthly Labor R 15:1312-19 D '22

Taaffe, Lillian E.
Alice Ames Winter. Woman Cit n s 8:12-13 My 31 '24
Better babies by parcel post. Woman's H C 49:4 Ja '22

Tabb, John Bannister
Father Tabb's poetical preferences. D. J. Connor. Cath World 115:242-8 My '22
Of Father Tabb. K. Brégy. Cath World 114: 308-18 D '21

Taber, I. W.
Afloat in the seventeenth century. il St N 50: 817-20 Je '23
Brass pounders and wooden walls at La Hogue. il Scrib M 74:288-9 S '23
Dolphins and porpoises. St N 49:580-1 Ap '22
Sea wolves of the seventeenth century. Scrib M 72:368-9 S '22

Taber, Robert
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:20 Ap 1 '22

Tabert, Martin
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 16 '23
Tabert case. Outlook 133:700 Ap 18 '23
Victim of convict slavery. por Lit Digest 77: 40-6 Ap 21 '23

Tablada, José Juan
Japanese New Year cards. Int Studio 78:276-84 Ja '24
Mexican painting of to-day. Int Studio 76: 267-76 Ja '23
Mexico's new-old ceramics. Int Studio 77:451-6 S '23
Orozco, the Mexican Goya. Int Studio 78:492-500 Mr '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:306 Mr '24

Table, The
Art of a charming table. A. J. Warner. il Delin 100:60 Ap '22
Silver and fine linen. il Sunset 50:68 My '23
Small accessories of service. il Sunset 51:68 D '23

Table decoration
Decorating the table. E. Burbank. il House and Gard 41:54-5 My '22
Venetian glass. A. L. Hill. il Delin 102:72 F '23

Table manners. See Etiquet

Table talk. S. Morse. New Repub 32:72 S 13 '22

Table tipping. See Psychical research

Table-top photography. See Photography, Trick

Tableaux
Song scenes from Stephen C. Foster. E. H. Hanley. Playground 16:204-5 Ag '22

Tables
Kangaroo table. L. Paton. il School Arts M 23:262-3 Ja '24
Reproducing antique furniture in the school. H. Hjorth. il diags Ind Arts M 11:8-15, 69-71, 137-43, 214-16, 264-7 Ja-F, Ap, Je-Jl '22
Tables in general. L. Garrison. House B 53: 425-8 Ap '23
Wandering tables. E. Burbank. il House and Gard 41:19-21 F '22
See also Kitchen tables

Tablets, Memorial. See Memorial tablets

Tableware. See Pottery

Tabor, (Ina) Grace
Adapting ideal garden schemes to one's own dooryard. Woman's H C 50:36-7 F '23
America's garden clubs. Woman's H C 51:34-6 F '24
Boundaries. Woman's H C 50:39-40 Je '23
Charm of rock gardening. Woman's H C 50: 34 Ag '23
Complete garden. Woman's H C 49:22 My '22
Fall gardening. Woman's H C 50:38-40 O '23
Garden houses and retreats. Woman's H C 51:38-40 Je '24
Garden that grew. Woman's H C 50:51-2 Jl '23
Green gardens. Woman's H C 50:23 S '23
Lilies in the garden. Woman's H C 51:34 Ag '24
Ornamental features for the garden. Woman's H C 49:54 Ag '22
Planning the small garden. Ind 110:229-30 Mr 31 '23
Planting the spring garden. Woman's H C 51:46-50 O '24
Story of a colonial garden, 1763-1923. Woman's H C 50:42-4 N '23
Things that should be done now. Woman's H C 51:36 S '24
Vegetable part of the garden. Woman's H C 51:44 My '24
Water gardens. Woman's H C 51:38-41 Jl '24
Why this garden won first prize. Woman's H C 51:124-7 Ap '24
Wild-flower garden. Woman's H C 51:30 Mr '24
Winter effects and winter gardening. Woman's H C 50:35 Ja '23
Year 'round garden. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion for 1922
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Jl '23; Woman's H C 50:73 N '23

Tachau, Hanna
America re-discovers tiles. Int Studio 75:74-8 Mr '22
American art in silvercraft. Int Studio 75:412-15 Ag '22
Ancestor of the chair. Int Studio 77:402-6 Ag '23
Art of enamel work. Int Studio 78:12-15 O '23
Brief survey of the decorative arts in America. Int Studio 74:sup44-6, sup102-13 O-N '21
Decorative value of tiles. House B 53:576-7 My '23
Dressing the bed. House and Gard 41:68-9 Je '22
Formal and informal gardens. Int Studio 75:132-7 Ap '22
Furniture for children. Int Studio 78:231-4 D '23
Lee Lawrie, architectural sculptor. Int Studio 75:394-400 Ag '22
Little carving here and there. House and Gard 44:87 O '23
On the decorative arts. Int Studio 74:sup 169-71; sup237-8 D '21-Ja '22
Screens of beauty and utility. House B 54: 122-3 Ag '23
Those desirable accessories. House B 51:316-17 Ap '22
Timbered room. House and Gard 44:134-8 S '23
Variety in the treatment of the overmantel. House B 54:333-6 O '23

Tacin, N.
History of a press item. Liv Age 318:26-8 Jl 7 '23
Open diplomacy. Liv Age 316:703-4 Mr 24 '23
Soviet jacks-of-all-trades. Liv Age 318:376-7 Ag 25 '23

Tackle, Fishing. See Fishing tackle

Tacna-Arica question
Bolivia and the Chile-Peru controversy. C. Castro-Ruiz. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:915-17 Mr '22
Bolivia's claims in the Tacna-Arica case. W. E. Aughinbaugh. il diag map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:401-9 Je '22
Chile and her international problems; the settlement of the Tacna question. F. Provost. Pan Am M 34:11-14 Ap '22
Chile-Peru dispute. J. P. Shanks. Forum 69: 1514-22 My '23
Chile's conflict with Bolivia and Peru. F. Nieto del Rio. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:449-53 D '21
Latin America and the Tacna-Arica problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:724-8 Jl '22
Peru's attitude on the Tacna-Arica issue. V: A. Belaunde. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 17-21 Ap '22
Question of the Pacific. H: L. Sweinhart. il Outlook 131:291-2 Je 14 '22
Tacna-Arica. World's Work 44:16 My '22
Tacna-Arica controversy. Ind 107:348 D 31 '21
Tacna-Arica controversy. H. F. Wright. Cath World 115:390-7 Je '22
To arbitrate Tacna-Arica claims. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:910 Ag '22
Unraveling a 40-year-old snarl. map Lit Digest 74:14 Jl 22 '22
Washington conference on the Tacna-Arica question. map R of Rs 66:213 Ag '22

Tacoma, Washington
Improvements in street lighting in Tacoma, Wash. Am City 29:603-4 D '23

Tact; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Jl 1 '22

Tactics
See also Military art and science

Tadama, F.
Gulliver in Seattle. B. Gorman. por Sunset 51: 42-3 S '23

Tadema, Sir Lawrence Alma-. See Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence

Tadousac, Canada
Tadousac and the awe-inspiring Saguenay. Canad M 63:182-4 Jl '24

Tadpoles
Frog and toad tadpoles as sources of intestinal protozoa for teaching purposes. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 56:439-41 O 20 '22

Tafari, Ras, prince regent of Abyssinia
Guardians of the lion of Judah. M. C. Cooper. il por Asia 23:832-7 N '23
Portrait. Mis R 45:783 O '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:799 F '24; Travel 43:32 Ag '24
Ras Taffari of Abyssinia. por Cur Opinion 77: 32-3 Jl '24

Taff Vale case. See Coronado coal company case

Taft, Helen (Herron) (Mrs William Howard Taft)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:619 My '24

Taft, Henry Waters
Japan and America. Ind 110:45-8, 85-6 Ja 20-F 3 '23

Taft, Jessie
In the wake of Freud. Survey 48:78-9 Ap 15 '22
Mental hygiene problems of normal adolescence. Ann Am Acad 98:61-7 N '21; Same cond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:355-9
Progress in social case work in mental hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:338-9
Relation of the school to the mental health of the average child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:394-8
Social worker's opportunity. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:371-5
Turn good intentions into channels of objective achievement. School Life 9:113-14 Ja '24

Taft, Lorado
Beauty and leisure time. Playground 17:492-4 D '23
Beauty in the home town. Playground 16: 520-4 F '23
Lorado Taft, dean of Chicago sculptors. R. H. Moulton. il Art and Archaeol 12:242-52 D '21
Mid-western sculptor; the art of Lorado Taft. H. Garland. pors Mentor 11:19-34 O '23
Wonderful thing happened to this boy! N. M. Clark. il por Am M 93:20-1 Ap '22

Taft, William Howard
Islands of Bermuda. Nat Geog M 41:1-26 Ja '22
Lincoln memorial. Nat Geog M 43:596-602 Je '23
Distinguished visitors. J. St L. Strachey. Liv Age 314:326-30 Ag 5 '22
Does Mr Taft want direct action? Supreme court decision in the Truax case. Nation 114:32-3 Ja 11 '22
From McKinley to Harding. H. H. Kohlsaat. facsim por Sat Eve Post 195:7 S 30; 21 D 2 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:7 Je 17 '22; Outlook 131:520 Jl 26 '22; Sat Eve Post 195:14 N 25 '22; 197:41 Ag 2 '24; Cur Opinion 76:619 My '24; World's Work 48:141 Je '24
Same Mr Taft. New Repub 29:191-4 Ja 18 '22

Taft, Mrs William Howard. See Taft, Helen

Tag days
Richmond's it. il Survey 50:440 Jl 15 '23

Tagalog poetry
Tagalog poetry. Liv Age 321:1161 Je 14 '24

Taggard, Genevieve (Mrs Robert L. Wolf)
Desert woman remembers her reasons; poem. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22
Enamel girl; poem. Poetry 22:44 Ap '23
Flags flying; poem. Bookm 58:637 F '24
For a shy lover; poem. Nation 113:536 N 9 '21; Same. Bookm 54:569 F '22
Haole scrapbook. Bookm 59:391-9 Je '24
Hard girl; poem. Nation 118:91 Ja 23 '24
Imminent doom; poem. Nation 118:91 Ja 23 '24
Just introduced; poem. Bookm 54:520 F '22
The Lo! school in poetry. Lit R 4:769-70 My 24 '24
Moods of women; poem. Bookm 55:35 Mr '22
Only the frost: poem. Lit R 4:331 D 8 '23
Parable of paradise. Nation 118:198 F 20 '24
Song for unbound hair. Cent 108:516 Ag '24
Supper silence; poem. Bookm 59:517 Jl '24

Taggard, Genevieve—*Continued*
Tale of the wife and the welder; poem. Cur Opinion 77:502-3 O '24
Two-edged sword. Nation 118:648-9 Je 4 '24
Woodsman; poem. Nation 117:464 O 24 '23

Taggart, Thomas
Portrait. World's Work 47:288 Ja '24; Outlook 137:334, 424 Jl 2, 16 '24

Tagore, Abanindranath
Modern Indian painting. O. C. Gangoly. il Int Studio 79:81-91 My '24

Tagore, Rabindranath
East and west. Liv Age 311:523-9 N 26 '21
Letters at sea. Liv Age 316:344-51 F 10 '23
Letters from abroad. Liv Age 316:89-93 Ja 13 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 18:56-62 F '23
Rabindranath Tagore on European music; tr. by R. Thomas. Etude 41:524 Ag '23
Shakespeare; poem. Liv Age 314:118 Jl 8 '22
Shishu Bholanath, or The infant lord forgetful; poem, tr. by Harindranath Chattopadhyaya. Liv Age 319:237 N 3 '23
Union of culture. Liv Age 312:139-50 Ja 21 '22
Rabindranath Tagore as musician. Liv Age 318:477-8 S 8 '23
Rabindranath Tagore in China. Liv Age 322: 95 Jl 12 '24
Rabindranath Tagore, poet-composer. L. S. Anderson. pors Mus Q 10:463-74 O '24
Rabindranath Tagore, schoolmaster. Liv Age 316:735-6 Mr 24 '23
When Ibanez jumped on his hat and other literary troubles of a lecture bureau. Lit Digest 79:50-5 O 6 '23

Tahiti
Adventures in geography. H. L. Wilson. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Je 21 '24
Bohemian and rebel in the world's garden; how Stevenson found a brother in the Tahitian and Gauguin sought in him living art. R. Keable. il Asia 24:892-7 N '24
Pearl of the Pacific. J. M. Dalzell. il Photo-Era 47:222-9 N '21
Pearl of the South seas. N. R. Raine. Canad M 59:261-8 Ag '22
Some recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson, with a visit to his friend Ori, at Tahiti. E. R. Pears. il Scrib M 73:3-18 Ja '23
Tahiti tamed and shamed. R: Keable. il Asia 24:800-4 O '24
Tahiti un-Gauguinized; J. Blum restores tropical brilliance to islands. W: B. McCormick. il Int Studio 75:117-19 Ap '22

Taiichi Hara. See Hara, Taiichi

Taillis, Jean du
Behind the Moorish lines. Liv Age 315:164-70 O 21 '22

Tailoring industry. See Clothing industry

'Tain't right; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ap 22 '22

Tairov, Alexander
Russian theatrical invasion. Liv Age 317:117-18 Ap 14 '23

Tait, Fred
Elementary education in Sweden. Nat Educ Assn J 13:31 Ja '24
Review of British education in 1923. School Life 9:173 Ap '24

Tait, James
Ancient art. School Arts M 22:275-6 Ja '23

Tajima, Kengo
Japanese in America and the exclusion law. Mis R 47:691-2 S '24

Takahashi, Korekiyo, baron
American slave becomes Japan's premier. por Lit Digest 72:42-6 F 18 '22
Curious crisis in Japan. L. Woolf. Contemp 122:249-52 Ag '22
Japan's civilian premiers. W: E. Griffis. No Am 215:32-7 Ja '22
Murdered Japanese premier and his successor. por Cur Hist M. N Y Times 15:389 D '21
Portrait. Ind 107:210 N 26 '21; World's Work 43:341 F '22; Sat Eve Post 194:4 Je 24 '22; R of Rs 70:24 Jl '24
Viscount Takahashi: Americanized prime minister of Japan. por Cur Opinion 72:37-40 Ja '22

Takamine, Jokichi
Portrait. Asia 24:629 Ag '24

Takashi Hara. See Hara, Takashi

Take-all. See Wheat—Diseases and pests

Takin
Quest of the golden fleece. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 22:440-6, 515-20 Je-Jl '22

Taking a hint from Hannibal; story. M. P. Allen. il St N 49:1141-6 S '22

Takuma Dan
Japanese view of Christianity in Japan. Mis R 45:118-19 F '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:18 S 2 '22; R of Rs 70:175 Ag '24; Asia 24:869 N '24

Talbert, Ernest Lynn
Comment on The goose-step. School and Soc 18:491-7 O 27 '23

Talbot, Cornelia Brackenridge
Some contemporary Argentine sculpture. Bul Pan Am Union 55:269-73 S '22

Talbot, Patricia
Schoolgirl among the masters. Good H 77:52-3 Jl '23
Some new Chelsea, original and intrinsically English. House B 55:529 My '24

Talbot, Paul T.
Positive health. J Home Econ 16:181-5 Ap '24

Talbott, Mary Hamilton
Health via the kitchen. Delin 103:47 Ag '23

Talbott, William Tyston
Carnegie's dream; poem. Pub Libraries 27: 46 Ja '22

Talc
Why is talc? Sci Am 129:111 Ag '23

Tale of Calaveras in '58; novel. See Tuomey, Honoria

Tale of tails; fable. L. Steffens. il Cent 103: 503-6 F '22

Tale of the lion; story. J. M. Morrison. il Sunset 48:30-2 Mr '22

Tale of three fillums; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 Je 16 '23

Tale of Triona; novel. See Locke, William John

Talent
See also Genius

Tales of the old West. See Considine, John L.

Tales you won't believe. See Porter, Gene

Taleyarkhan, Darius
Dream cities of the mighty east. Asia 24:686-91 S '24

Taliaferro, C. Mitchell
Government-owned buildings; which owns which? St N 49:936-9 Jl '22

Talin, V. I.
Census-taker in Russia. Liv Age 315:99-105 O 14 '22

Talisman of Wo Gee; story. E. L. Hampton. il Sunset 48:12-15 F '22

Talk. See Conversation

Talk; story. F. R. Bellamy. il Harper 144:35-50 D '21

Talk, Wanted: more. Atlan 131:569-71 Ap '23

Talk about uncertainty; story. H. H. Armstrong. il Collier's 73:3-4 Mr 8 '24

Talking. See Conversation

Talking machines. See Phonograph; Speech, Artificial

Talking pictures. See Moving pictures, Talking

Tall, Joseph
Inventor of reinforced concrete now a pauper. Lit Digest 77:44-6 Je 16 '23

Tall, Lida Lee
Portrait. Educ R 66:front D '23

Tall young man; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 196:20 Mr 8 '24

Tallant, Hugh
Keeping young though middle-aged. pors Outing 81:19-20 O '22

Tallcott, Rollo Anson
Teaching public reading. Q J Speech Educ 9:53-66 F '23

Tallents, Stephen George
Almond tree; poem. Cur Opinion 72:110 Ja '22

Talley, Marion
Another Kansas City star. Nation 115:569 N 29 '22
Pearls for a song. por Lit Digest 75:28-9 N 25 '22

Talleyrand de Périgord, Charles Maurice, prince of Benevento
Unidentified article by Talleyrand, 1796. French text; ed. by R. B. Yewdale. Am Hist R 28:63-8 O '22
Was Napoleon brave? conversation with Talleyrand. J. G. Eynard. Liv Age 318:328-9 Ag 18 '23

Tallmadge, Thomas E.
Country house architecture in the Middle West. Arch Rec 52:284-307 O '22
Impressions of the A. I. A. convention. Arch Rec 54:94-6 Jl '23
Peirce Anderson. Arch Rec 55:469-72 My '24
Revolution in ecclesiastical architecture. Arch Rec 55:416-36 My '24

Tally, Dorothy
God of Oklahoma; story. Overland n s 80:20-2 Ap '23

Talmadge, Constance (Mrs John Pialogiou)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:15 N 10 '23

Talmadge, Norma (Mrs Joseph M. Schenck)
Great moving picture star. K. Sumner. il pors Am M 93:36-9 Je '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:15 N 10 '23

Talman, Charles Fitzhugh
Can we control the weather? Outlook 133:493-5 Mr 14 '23
Conquering icebergs in the North Atlantic. Outlook 133:715-17 Ap 18 '23
Counterfeiting extraordinary. Mentor 10:30-1 O '22
Do climates change? Mentor 10:32-4 Mr '22
Genii of steel. Outlook 137:389-91 Jl 9 '24
Helium. Outlook 136:347-9 F 27 '24
Historic fishery disputes and agreements. Mentor 11:39-40 Jl '23
Kilauea. Outlook 135:581-3 D 5 '23
Land of the delight makers. Mentor 11:40-2 N '23
Little ladies from Tanagra. Mentor 11:40-1 O '23
On the trail of the lightning. Mentor 12:52-3 O '24
Putting the United States on the map. Outlook 134:509-11 Ag 1 '23
River of adventure. Outlook 136:474-7 Mr 19 '24
Strength of the lightning. Outlook 137:506-7 Jl 30 '24
Trees of solid stone. Mentor 11:34-5 Ag '23
Valley of death and prosperity. Mentor 12:55 Jl '24
Watching the world's weather. Outlook 135:29-31 S 5 '23
Window toward the infinite. Outlook 138:123-5 S 24 '24

Talmey, Max
Problem of an auxiliary international language and its solution. Sci Monthly 17:342-60 O '23

Talmy, L.
Art and the public in Russia. Nation 115:76 Jl 19 '22
Soviet press. Nation 117:519-20 N 7 '23
Yiddish literature: a product of revolt. Nation 117:137-9 Ag 8 '23

Talon, Jean Baptiste (Comte d'Orsainville)
Portrait. Canad M 61:157 Je '23

Tamaki Miura, Mme
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:695 D '22

Tammany Hall
Mr Murphy, the politicians' politician. R: Barry. Outlook 137:54-5 My 14 '24
Murphy, chieftain. Outlook 137:10-12 My 7 '24
Old Tammany's new ways. il R of Rs 70:207-8 Ag '24
So this is Tammany Hall? W: L. Chenery. Atlan 134:310-19 S '24
Tammany: new ways of the old tiger. C: J. Rosebault. il World's Work 48:251-8 Jl '24
Tammany's new chief. Lit Digest 82:9-10 Jl 26 '24

Tamme, Charles
Circles of resonance. Etude 42:54 Ja '24
Recipes for high notes. Etude 42:708 O '24
Teaching the messa di voce. Etude 42:709-10 O '24

Tammerfors, Finland
Trio of Finnish cities. G. W. Hills. il Travel 42:18-22 Mr '24

Tampa, Florida
Tampa votes $3,000,000 for municipal improvements. Am City 30:615 Je '24

Tamura, Yozo
Mukden, old and new. Travel 39:28-30 S '22

Tan
Advantage of tan. Sci Monthly 17:189-91 Ag '23; Same. il Lit Digest 78:27-8 S 22 '23

Tanagra figurines. See Terra-cottas, Greek

Tanaquil, Paul
Little thought on graduating; poem. Bookm 57:449 Je '23
Lover; poem. Poetry 19:261 F '22
Pedant; poem. Bookm 56:184 O '22
Semper eadem; poem. Poetry 19:138 D '21

Tanasi; story. K. Bercovici. il Cent 104:162-72 Je '22

Tandy, Elizabeth C.
Local quarantine and inoculation for smallpox in the American colonies, 1620-1775. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:203-7 Mr '23
Regulation of nuisances in the American colonies. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:810-13 O '23

Tandy, Jennette Reid
At grandmother's; poems. Poetry 23:78-9 N '23
College teaching of elementary bibliography. Educ R 62:382-91 D '21

Taneaki Hara. See Hara, Taneaki

Taney, Roger B.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:223 N '22

Tang, E. L.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:55 Ap '24

Tang of the sea; story. W. Hall. il Sunset 50:5-8 F '23

Tang Tien-chih
Pictures in iron. A. E. Paddock. il House and Gard 44:58-9 Jl '23

Tanghin; story. R. G. Kirk. il Collier's 73:5-6 Mr 15 '24

Tangier, Morocco
Future of Tangier. Liv Age 320:194-5 F 2 '24
Proposed conference on Tangier. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:105-8 Jl '23
Question of Tangiers. L. Woolf. Contemp 121:519-21 Ap '22
Row at Tangier. Freeman 8:4 S 12 '23
Settlement of international status of Tangier. A. P. Niblack. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:824-7 Ag '24
Tangier. Liv Age 318:292-3 Ag 18 '23
Tangier crisis. G: A. Matthey. Contemp 122:716-24 D '22
Tangier, Morocco, and the Straits of Gibraltar. J. de V. Loder. Fortn 120:187-204 Ag '23
Tangier question in Spain. il R of Rs 68:442-3 O '23
Tangle of Tangier. il map Lit Digest 78:18-19 Jl 28 '23

Tangier conference. See Paris conference on the status of Tangier

Tangle-solver asks some questions; story. H. M. Maxwell. il System 41:24-7 Ja '22

Tangle-solver meets a new competitor; story. H. M. Maxwell. il System 42:713-17 D '22

Tangle-solver tries a jiu jitsu attack; story. H. M. Maxwell. il System 44:601-3 N '23

Tanguay, Eva
Portrait. Illus World 38:691 Ja '23

Tank cars
Auto and plane in one. il Sci Am 126:202 Mr '22
Tank-cars for milk. il Lit Digest 79:27 N 3 '23
2,500-gallon thermos bottles. il Lit Digest 72: 23 F 4 '22

Tank ships
Motor tanker Conde de Churruca. Sci Am 126: 7 Ja '22

Tanks
Rubber-lined tanks for carrying acids. il Sci Am 131:93 Ag '24
Tank painting. il Ind Management 68:231-2 O '24
See also Oil tanks; Septic tanks

Tanks, Military
Amphibious military tank. il Sci Am 128:90 F '23

Tannahill, Anna L.
How may the dean best apportion her time among the academic, advisory, and social side of college? Nat Educ Assn 1922:775-7

Tannenbaum, Frank
Facing the prison problem. Atlan 129:207-17 F '22
Ku Klux klan. Cent 105:873-82 Ap '23
Mexico, a promise. Survey 52:129-32 My 1 '24
Miracle school. Cent 106:499-506 Ag '23
Shortage of scapegoats. Cent 107:210-19 D '23
Single crop. Cent 106:816-25 O '23
South buries its Anglo-Saxons. Cent 106:205-15 Je '23
Southern prisons. Cent 106:387-98 Jl '23
Stakes in Mexico. Survey 51:318bis-320bis Ja 1 '24

Tannenbaum, Samuel A.
Physician's recantation of his faith in psychoanalysis. Cur Opinion 72:795-6 Je '22

Tannenberg, Battle of
Ludendorff at Tannenberg. Liv Age 322:299-303 Ag 16 '24

Tanner, H. G.
Dalton as a name for the unit of atomic weight. Science n s 59:460 My 23 '24

Tanner, James
Assassination of President Lincoln, 1865; letter. Am Hist R 29:514-17 Ap '24

Tanning
Home tanning of leather and small fur skins. R. W. Frey and others. il Farmers' Bul 1334:1-28 '23
Tanning and shoe ease. Lit Digest 82:25 Jl 19 '24
What happens when leather is tanned? Sci Am 131:44 Jl '24

Tanning materials
Latin America as a source of tanning materials. O. Wilson. il Bul Pan Am Union 58: 568-76, 982-93 Je, O '24

Tansey, James
Portrait. Outlook 133:701 Ap 18 '23

Tansky, Edward
Obstacles to citizenship. Outlook 130:563-5 Ap 5 '22

Tante Barbara goes back. B. Bliven. New Repub 33:121-3 D 27 '22

T'ao, E. L.
Americans and Chinese residents in America. Mis R 47:905-8 N '24

Taoism
Philosopher Kwang. J: C. Powys. Dial 75: 430-4 N '23

Taos, New Mexico
Red Atlantis. J: Collier. il Survey 49:15-20 O 1 '22
Taos, an art center on the edge of the desert. J. Pennington. il Mentor 12:23-8 Jl '24

Taos Indians
Poetic children of the Pueblos. F. M. Bailey. il map Travel 43:23-6 Ag '24
Taos. D. H. Lawrence. Dial 74:251-4 Mr '23

Taos society of artists
Art that blooms at the desert's rim. R. Henderson. il Outlook 134:504-7 Ag 1 '23
Taos, an art center on the edge of the desert. J. Pennington. il Mentor 12:23-8 Jl '24

Tape, H. A. See Cobb, Margaret V., jt. auth.

Tape, Rollo, pseud. See Wyckoff, Richard D.

Tape; story. M. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ap 15 '22

Taper, Thomas A.
Ruffed grouse. Bird Lore 25:237-8 Jl '23

Tapestry
Brilliant Gothic allegorical tapestry. G: L. Hunter. il Arts and Dec 18:30 F '23
Famous lost tapestry found; scene from the Seven sacraments. G: L. Hunter. il Arts and Dec 18:32 Ap '23
Gardens in tapestries. P. Ackerman. il House and Gard 44:60 S '23
Great American exhibition of tapestries. R: T. Hartwell. il Arts and Dec 17:418 O '22
Hooked rugs for tapestries. F. A. de Haas. il Int Studio 80:81-3 O '24
Hunt of the unicorn; tapestries woven in 1480 for the Rochefoucauld family. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 76:292-6 Ja '23
Needle tapestry in interior decoration. H. Bowen. il House B 53:482-3 My '23
Ruben's Constantine tapestries. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 79:195-200 Je '24
Tapestries in the decorative scheme. P. Ackerman. il House and Gard 42:49 S '22
Tapestries of five centuries. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 76:40-53, 119-25, 257-63, 297-303, 443-8, 470-5; 77:56-63, 137-42 O '22-My '23
Tapestries rich with gold. G: L. Hunter. il Arts and Dec 18:30-1 D '22
Tapestry embroidery the vogue. W. Willson. il Arts and Dec 21:28-9 Ag '24
Tapestry illustrations of sixteenth century domestic architecture. P. Ackerman. il Arch Rec 56:186-9 Ag '24
Tapestry styles and room design. P. Ackerman. Arch Rec 50:413-15 N '21
Tapestry weaving in modern times. P. Pozier. il Arts and Dec 20:34-5 Ja '24
Three Joan of Arc tapestries. Liv Age 314: 120-1 Jl 8 '22
Vassar college Psyche tapestries. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 15:106-16 Mr '23
Vienna Hofburg tapestries. il Int Studio 75: 349-51 Jl '22
See also Beauvais tapestry; Gobelin tapestry

Tapestry, Coptic
Early Coptic tapestries. M. S. Dimand. il Int Studio 78:245-8 D '23

Tapestry, Egyptian. See Tapestry, Coptic

Tapestry, Painted
Painted tapestries. G. Edgerton. il House and Gard 41:34 Mr '22
Painted tapestries for American homes. P. Ackerman. il House B 51:450 My '22

Tapioca
Tapioca, wholesome food from a poisonous plant. D. McClure. il St N 51:95-6 N '23

Tappan, David Stanton
Missionary hero of Hainan. Mis R 47:815-16 O '24

Tappan's burro; story. Z. Grey. il Ladies' H J 40:3-7 Je '23

Taquia
Fuel on the Bolivian uplands. F. E. Class. il Pan Am M 35:76-8 Ag '22

Tar and feathers; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 S 23 '22

Tar-baby story
Tar-baby story at home. W. N. Brown. Sci Monthly 15:228-34 S '22

Taraknath Das. See Das, Taraknath

Taraktogenos Kursii King. See Chaulmoogra tree

Tarantulas
Regarding the habits of tarantulas and the effects of their poison. W. J. Baerg. il Sci Monthly 14:482-9 My '22

Tarasova, Alla
Portrait. Drama 14:178 F '24

Tarbell, Ida Minerva
Abraham Lincoln's money sense. Am M 96:13-15 S '23
After the drink revolution. Collier's 71:4 Ap 21 '23
Fortunate boy. Collier's 71:5 F 10 '23
Game of happiness. por Delin 103:10-11 D '23
He cut his way up with an ax. Collier's 73:10-11 F 9 '24
Is the standard oil crumbling? New Repub 36:300-1 N 14 '23
Is woman's suffrage a failure? Good H 79:18-19 O '24
Lincoln's pass-key to hearts. New Repub 29:307-9 F 8 '22
Man who discovers children. Collier's 70:7-8 S 16 '22
Morgan of Antioch. Collier's 69:7-8 Je 3 '22
None but working girls need apply. Collier's 70:11-12 O 28 '22
Save the rich! New Repub 29:99-101 D 21 '21
Who is to blame for child killing? Collier's 70:12 O 7 '22
Will your home be happy as theirs? Collier's 70:5-6 Jl 15 '22

Tarbell, W. W.
Those oil leases. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Je 28 '24

Tarboro, North Carolina
Municipal milk pasteurization plant proves profitable. J. H. Jacocks. il Am City 27:137 Ag '22

Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée
Defense of French policy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:257-61 My '23

Tardiness (employees). See Punctuality (employees)

Tariff
Foreign investments and peace. W: S. Culbertson. Ann Am Acad 108:114-19 Jl '23
Post-war trend toward higher tariffs. Lit Digest 72:74 Ja 7 '22
Preferential tariffs and the open door. B: B. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 112:211-21 Mr '24
Scrapping industrial armaments. G. James. No Am 215:473-82 Ap '22
See also Free trade and protection; Wheat—Tariff

Australia
Protection in Australia. F. A. W. Gisborne. Edin R 239:162-77 Ja '24

Austria
Customs policy of the Republic of Austria. S. Schilder. Ann Am Acad 98:sup53-6 N '21

Brazil
Packing for lowest customs charges in Brazil. W: H. Windom. il diags Bul Pan Am Union 58:814-18 Ag '24

Canada
Canada's self-defensive tariff policy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:844 Ag '22
Canadian tariff. J. A. Stevenson. Ann Am Acad 107:193-7 My '23
Fiscal politics in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. Edin R 236:166-84 Jl '22
Origin and results of Canada's preferential tariff. A. Shortt. Ann Am Acad 112:221-31 Mr '24

Chile
Modification of Chilean import duties. Pan Am M 36:108 Mr '23

China
American warships and Chinese money. Ma Soo. Nation 118:32 Ja 9 '24
China and the special tariff conference. F. A. Aglen. 19th Cent 96:282-91 Ag '24
Treaty on the Chinese tariff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:1028-30 Mr '22

Germany
Reparations and tariffs. C: Hobhouse. Contemp 122:143-51 Ag '22

Great Britain
Britain stanch for free trade. Cur Opinion 76:21-2 Ja '24
Britain's rejection of preference. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ag 9 '24
British preference. J: Lewis. Ann Am Acad 107:198-203 My '23
British preferential export taxes. G. James. Am Econ R 14:56-63 Mr '24
British protectionism and the Empire. New Repub 36:271-2 N 7 '23
Closed commercial state. Freeman 7:100-1 Ap 11 '23
Coalition and the free trade issue; effects of the fabric glove order. W. Benn. Contemp 122:289-96 S '22
England's plunge into protection. J. A. Hobson. Liv Age 311:645-9 D 10 '21
Free trade, its annus mirabilis. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 126:153-61 Ag '24
Free trade and protection in Great Britain, past and present. F. W. Hirst. Sat Eve Post 195:46-52 Mr 10 '23
Free-trade victory in England. F. Franklin. Ind 111:302-3 D 22 '23
Great imperial policy. J. Cook; Sheffield. 19th Cent 95:635-59 My '24
Imperial preference. S. M. Bruce. 19th Cent 95:157-68 F '24
Imperial preference. Long of Wraxall. 19th Cent 96:157-67 Ag '24
Mr Baldwin's new policy. W. Permewan. Fortn 120:929-38 D '23
Preference and the Imperial economic conference. Beauchamp. Contemp 124:426-33 O '23
Protection and the Labour party. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 95:363-9 Mr '24
Protection and the wool textile industry. A. Greenwood. Contemp 124:584-9 N '23
Protection, unemployment, and turmoil. W. Runciman. Contemp 124:681-90 D '23
Tariff reform reconsidered. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 94:294-301 Ag '23
War supplies and imperial preference. C. E. Fayle. Edin R 239:178-88 Ja '24

India
India's new policy; protection. M. de P. Webb. 19th Cent 94:112-20 Jl '23

New Zealand
New Zealand bans California onions. Lit Digest 82:23 S 20 '24

South Africa
South Africa declares economic independence. Nation 118:215-16 F 20 '24

Spain
New Spanish tariff. Pan Am M 34:48 My '22

United States
Allied debts and our tariff. Lit Digest 75:25 O 14 '22
Aluminum tariff. New Repub 40:159-60 O 15 '24
American-Canadian newsprint paper industry and the tariff. C. Southworth. J Pol Econ 30:681-97 O '22
American opinion disturbed over the tariff bill. Outlook 131:405-6 Jl 5 '22
American tariff: a bar to peace. G. Cassel. Nation 115:590-1 N 29 '22
British amaze at our new tariff. Lit Digest 74:21 S 16 '22
Canada faces a crisis on election eve. A. C. Laut. Cur Opinion 71:725-9 D '21
Case against discriminating duties. E. S. Gregg. J Pol Econ 30:404-11 Je '22
Cedar shingles; a tragedy of the new tariff act. S. Rogers. il Outlook 132:521-3 N 22 '22
Chinese wall for America. Cur Opinion 73:316-18 S '22
Conflict of interests. Outlook 131:701-2 Ag 30 '22
Danger signals in the Fordney tariff. A. C. Laut. Cur Opinion 72:744-8 Je '22
Do American farmers want a high tariff? Lit Digest 73:16-17 Je 24 '22
Domestic and foreign wool manufactures and the tariff problem. A. H. Cole. Q J Econ 36:102-35 N '21
Dynamite in sugar. Lit Digest 82:12-13 S 6 '24
Europe and the American tariff. Liv Age 315:253-4 N 4 '22

Tariff—United States—*Continued*
Farmer and his new tariff. Lit Digest 75:12-13 O 7 '22
Farmer and the new tariff. W. C. Lansdon. Nation 115:278-9 S 20 '22
Farmers and the tariff. W. Graham. Freeman 8:83-5 O 3 '23
Fat of the land. C: W. Holman. il Outlook 134:595-8 Ag 15 '23
Flexible tariff. Outlook 132:10-11 S 6 '22
Flexible tariff that doesn't flex. Lit Digest 77:12-13 My 26 '23
Food for the free. Nation 115:298 S 27 '22
Fordney tariff bill reactionary. Pub Libraries 26:607 D '21
Germany, tariff, copyright. Library J 47:306 Ap 1 '22
Government by and for special interests. Nation 115:201 Ag 30 '22
Historic signature. E. W. Halford. Cur Opinion 73:170-1 Ag '22
How a tariff is made. W: R. Green. Sat Eve Post 197:33 O 11 '24
How the customs service operates. E. W. Camp. Cong Digest 2:335-6 S '23
Imperialistic tariff. New Repub 30:243-4 Ap 26 '22
Import tariffs and the next campaign. New Repub 34:255-6 My 2 '23
Is the farmer gold-bricked again on the tariff? O. M. Kile. Outlook 132:143 S 27 '22
Jobs promised everybody under the new tariff. J. W. Fordney. Cur Opinion 73:649 N '22
Making of tariffs. W: S. Culbertson. Yale R n s 12:255-74 Ja '23
Mr Davis's attack on the Republican tariff. Lit Digest 83:17-18 O 4 '24
Most-favored-nation clause in American commercial treaties. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 32: 101-29 F '24
Neither free trade nor Chinese wall. Outlook 131:660-1 Ag 23 '22
New tariff. Ind 109:150-1 S 30 '22
New tariff bill. Outlook 132:179 O 4 '22
New tariff examined. P. G. Wright. R of Rs 66:498-504 N '22
New U.S. tariff. Pan Am M 35:243 N '22
Open season for returning tourists. il Lit Digest 82:40-2 S 6 '24
Our new tariff law. S. Bell. Outlook 132:180-1 O 4 '22
Political lessons from tariffs. E: G. Riggs. Forum 68:662-70 Ag '22
Republican shots at the Republican tariff. Lit Digest 74:10-11 Jl 22 '22
Schedule K's little brother. Lit Digest 74:11-13 Ag 19 '22
Storm center of the tariff dispute. Lit Digest 73:12 Ap 29 '22
Tariff act of 1922. A. Berglund. Am Econ R 13:14-33 Mr '23
Tariff act of 1922. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 37:1-28 N '22
Tariff and depression. New Repub 30:267-8 My 3 '22
Tariff and the cost of living. D: Friday. R of Rs 66:505-9 N '22
Tariff as a campaign issue. Lit Digest 74:7-9 S 2 '22
Tariff bill and the nation's purse. Lit Digest 73:7-9 Ap 22 '22
Tariff facts and fallacies. W: R. Green. Sat Eve Post 197:29 O 4 '24
Tariff habit. Nation 114:484 Ap 26 '22
Tariff is your tariff. W: G. Shepherd. Good H 74:16-17 Mr '22
Tariff of exaggerations. J. L. Laughlin. No Am 217:145-61 F '23
Tariff on sugar. Sat Eve Post 197:28 O 4 '24
Tariff situation. Ind 108:388-9 Ap 22 '22
Tariff that will stretch. Lit Digest 75:11-12 O 7 '22
Tariff to raise revenue and reduce unemployment; analysis of the principles and purposes of the Fordney-McCumber bill. E: N. Dingley. R of Rs 66:387-94 O '22
Tariff to raise the cost of living. R. A. Lewis, jr. il World's Work 44:363-71 Ag '22
Textile schedules in the tariff of 1922. A. H. Cole. Q J Econ 37:29-51 N '22
United States and Caribbean sugar. Pan Am M 35:248-9 N '22
United States customs barrier. K: Radek. Nation 115:588-90 N 29 '22
What the new tariff is expected to do. Lit Digest 74:7-9 S 23 '22
Wheat farmer and the tariff. H. A. Bellows. il Outlook 133:308-10 F 14 '23
Wheat prices and the tariff. R. E. Smith. Outlook 133:484-5 Mr 14 '23
Why should it be a political issue? R: H. Tingley. Outlook 130:27-9 Ja 4 '22
Will the tariff increase the cost of living? Lit Digest 73:5-7 Je 24 '22
See also Book tariff; Customs service—United States; Reciprocity (Canada and the United States); United States—Tariff commission; Wool tariff

Tariff commission (United States). See United States—Tariff commission

Tarisio, Luigi
Luigi Tarisio. Etude 39:756-7 N '21

Tarkington, (Newton) Booth
Bimbo the pirate; drama. Ladies' H J 41: 18-19 Je '24
Christmas that means most. por Delin 102:11 D '23
Ghost story; drama. Ladies' H J 39:6-7 Mr '22
Intimate strangers. Harper 144:599-610, 761-73; 145:75-86 Ap-Je '22
Midlander; novel. Ladies' H J 40:3-6 O; 28-31 N; 18-21 D '23; 41:26-32 Ja '24
Miracle. Ladies' H J 39:12 D '22
My heart; story. Ladies' H J 41:6-7 O '24
One-hundred-dollar bill; story. Cur Opinion 75:181-8 Ag '23
Teach me, my dog! por Am M 95:5-7 Ja '23
Trysting place; drama. Ladies' H J 39:3-5 S '22
Booth Tarkington at home. J: R. McMahon. il por Ladies' H J 39:15 N '22
Booth Tarkington, dramatist; an idle conversation between an indolent reviewer and his captious friend. B. H. Clark. por Outlook 132:202-4 O 4 '22
Booth Tarkington tells why our young folks are so wild; interview. F. C. Kelly. por Collier's 72:6-7 Jl 28 '23
Booth Tarkington: the seven ages of man. E. F. Wyatt. No Am 216:499-512 O '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:71; 75:295 Jl '22, S '23; World's Work 44:232 Jl '22; Am M 94:39 O '22; Bookm 56:front D '22; Delin 102: 15 Ja '23; Mentor 11:12 Mr '23; Lit R 4:455 Ja 19 '24; Lit Digest 80:46 Mr 15 '24; Country Life 45:35 Ap '24
Portrait by W. Adams. Overland n s 80:39 Ag '22; Int Studio 77:88 My '23
When Riley discovered Tarkington. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 71:22 Mr 10 '23
—and Wilson, Harry Leon
Tweedles; excerpts. Cur Opinion 75:445-58 O '23

Tarlé, Antoine de
German industrialism versus the state. Liv Age 317:67-70 Ap 14 '23

Tarleau, Lisa Ysaye
Loutré; story. Harper 149:436-65 S '24

Tarnavsky, Philemon
Ukrainian case against the Poles. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:820-3 F '23

Tarnish (drama by E. B. Pottle)
Criticism. H. Kellock. Freeman 8:282 N 28 '23
Criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 117:444 O 17 '23
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 76:186-92 F '24

Taron, P.
Interest; story. Overland n s 82:409 S '24

Tarrier-man; story. L. A. Harker. Atlan 132: 65-70 Jl '23

Tartini, Giuseppe
Devil's trill of Tartini. F. Dormann. Liv Age 319:613-16 D 29 '23

Tarzan stories. See Burroughs, Edgar Rice

Taschereau, Louis Alexandre
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1053; 20: 603 Mr '23, Jl '24

Tashko, C. A.
Problems of the Albanian republic. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:448-51 Je '24

Tasker, H. G., and Jones, L. T.
Measurements of extremely small capacities and inductances. Science n s 56:79-80 Jl 21 '22

Tasker, Winifred
Adventure; poem. Liv Age 317:735 Je 23 '23
Sounds; poem. Liv Age 319:140 O 20 '23

Tasmania
Home economics in Tasmania. F. Stevenson. J Home Econ 15:713-14 D '23
Rates of wages and hours of labor in Tasmania, 1922-23. Monthly Labor R 18:91 Ja '24

Tassels
Tale of the tassel. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 42:62 O '22

Tassie, Alexander
At Dr Tassie's. J. C. Sutherland. por Canad M 62:261-5 F '24

Tassin, Algernon de Vivier
This is a Shakespeare year. Mentor 11:31-5 S '23

Taste (esthetics). See Esthetics

Taste (sense)
Seeing to taste. Sci Am 128:85 F '23
Some strange things about taste. Lit Digest 80:68-9 Mr 1 '24

Taste of the thumper; story. H. M. Sutherland. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Jl 5 '24

Tata, Miss
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:701 Jl '23

Tatanis, Petros P.
Justifiable executions. Nation 115:662 D 13 '22

Tate, Diane, and Hall, Marian
Bringing the country to town. House and Gard 43:72-3 Mr '23

Tate, Lucile N.
Little things; poem. Pict R 25:6 Mr '24

Tatian
Ancient Christian text, recovered by Dr Rendel Harris. Liv Age 320:335-6 F 16 '24

Tatlock, Jessie M.
Support of private schools. School and Soc 17:454-9 Ap 28 '23

Tatlock, John Strong Perry
College honors and success in life. School and Soc 15:647-8 Je 10 '22

Tatman, Adaline H.
Night meeting; poem. Ladies' H J 40:15 O '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 D 1 '23

Tattie-Doolie; story. L. Moon. il Cent 107:448-61 Ja '24

Tattooing
Where beauty is skin deep. W. C. Handy. il Int Studio 76:528-34 Mr '23

Tatum, Edith
Three poems: Morning; Noon; Night. Good H 79:130 N '24

Tatum, Mary Carter
Fats and their use in pastry making. J Home Econ 14:330 Jl '22

Täuber, C.
Village life under Horthy. Liv Age 316:33-4 Ja 6 '23

Taubman, George P.
Religion with a real punch. M. T. Harding. por Sunset 50:15 F '23

Taufflieb, Emile Adolphe
French militarism defended and explained. Cur Opinion 73:179-82 Ag '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:151 Ag '22

Taulelgne, Abbé
Carnegie prize for French priest. Cath World 118:114 O '23

Taunton, Massachusetts
Addition to Taunton municipal lighting plant. A. L. Nelson. il Am City 27:312-15 O '22

Tauscher, Mme Hans. See Gadski, Johanna

Tausig, Karl
Hand of Tausig. Etude 41:676 O '23

Taussig, Frank William
Contribution to the study of cost curves. Q J Econ 38:173-6 N '23
Tariff act of 1922. Q J Econ 37:1-28 N '22

Tavarnuzze, Tuscany
Villa dei Collazzi, Tavarnuzze, Tuscany. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arch Rec 51:197-209 Mr '22

Tavern chairs. See Chairs

Taverns. See Inns

Tawi-Taw islands
Myself and a few Moros. S. A. Cloman. il maps World's Work 45:634-49 Ap '23

Tawney, Mary A.
Teaching the use of books in the elementary school. Library J 49:882-4 O 15 '24

Tawney, Richard Henry
British election and after. New Repub 40: 249 N 5 '24
British labor looks ahead. New Repub 35:352-4 Ag 22 '23
Churches and social ethics. New Repub 38: 332-3 My 21 '24
Minimum wage in Great Britain. New Repub 31:125-7 Je 28 '22
Religious thought on social and economic questions in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. J Pol Econ 31:461-93, 637-74, 804-25 Ag-D '23
Struggle over educational economy in England. New Repub 30:310-11 My 10 '22
What British labor wants. New Repub 37:15-16 N 28 '23
What England is thinking. New Repub 36: sup26-7 N 7 '23

Tax on foreigners. See Taxation—France

Tax reduction. See Taxation—United States

Taxation
Comparative tax burdens in the twentieth century. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol Sci Q 39: 106-46 Mr '24
Death and taxes. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ag 12 '22
Effects of taxation. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol Sci Q 38:1-23 Mr '23
Government in America costs less than in France or England. Cur Opinion 73:531-2 O '22
Growth in local tax burdens. L. R. Gottlieb. Q J Econ 37:374-82 F '23
International comity in taxation. C. J. Crobaugh. J Pol Econ 31:262-75 Ap '23
James Wilson. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:174-5 Ja 30 '24
Paying the piper. New Repub 29:356-7 F 22 '22
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1.no 9:30-2 Ap '23
Soaking the poor. S: Crowther. Collier's 73: 8-9 Mr 15 '24
Super-taxpayer talks on taxes. Lit Digest 80: 72-4 Mr 22 '24
Tax paradox. L. R. Gottlieb. J Pol Econ 31: 744-54 O '23
Taxation and changes in price levels. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 31:494-520 Ag '23
Taxes versus improvements in relation to street lighting. C: J. Stahl. Am City 28: 486-7 My '23

See also Automobiles—Taxation; Business tax; Capital—Taxation; Corporations—Taxation; Gasoline—Taxation; Inheritance tax; Land—Taxation; Municipal taxation; School finance; Single tax; Tariff

Terminology

Glossary; an explanation of tax terms. M. Moss. Cong Digest 2:337+ S '23

Argentina

Argentine fiscal system. J. M. Ahumada. Bul Pan Am Union 58:257-64 Mr '24

Canada

Canadian sales tax. H. A. Harris. R of Rs 68:632-40 D '23
Dominion and provincial taxation in Canada. H. R. Kemp. Ann Am Acad 107:216-20 My '23
Municipal taxation in Canada. H. L. Brittain. Ann Am Acad 107:221-6 My '23
Provincial taxation of companies in Canadian provinces. W. C. Keirstead. J Pol Econ 31: 65-89 F '23

Taxation—Canada—*Continued*
Succession duties in Canadian provinces. W. C. Keirstead. J Pol Econ 30:137-54 Ap '22
See also British Columbia—Taxation; War finance—Canada

Czechoslovak Republic

Czecho-Slovak capital levy. G: Glasgow. Contemp 123:788-92 Je '23
Taxing capital in Czecho-Slovakia. F: Kuh. Nation 118:305-6 Mr 19 '24

Denmark

Taxation of real property in Denmark. J. Warming. Pol Sci Q 39:414-31 S '24
When found, make a note of; new Danish law for the taxation of land-values. F. W. Garrison. Freeman 6:394-5 Ja 3 '23

France

Explaining French reluctance to be taxed. Lit Digest 80:94-5 Mr 15 '24
Proposed French tax on foreigners. Lit Digest 79:22-3 O 6 '23
See also Finance—France

Germany

Export tax on tourists. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Je 28 '24
Germany's burden. Nation 114:77-8 Ja 18 '22
New tax system of Germany. J. Jastrow. Q J Econ 37:302-41 F '23
Reconstruction of the German finances and the reparation problem. R. R. Kuczynski. J Pol Econ 31:565-72 Ag '23
Tax-collecting in Germany: its difficulties. Liv Age 317:135-7 Ap 21 '23
See also War finance—Germany

Great Britain

Betting and the proposed tax. P: Green. 19th Cent 94:324-33 S '23
British tax on betting. il Lit Digest 77:22-3 Ap 7 '23
Burden of taxation. Quar 239:123-40 Ja '23
England's gigantic tax burden. J. E. Barker. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:838-45 Ag '23
Financial situation. H. Dalton. Contemp 123: 554-61 My '23
Great demolisher. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 195:5 Ja 13 '23
Labor's designs on British capital. Lit Digest 75:21-2 D 2 '22
Local taxation and agriculture. H: Rew. Contemp 124:176-81 Ag '23
Problems of local taxation in England. H. W. Horwill. Pol Sci Q 36:561-71 D '21
Reorganisation of our financial system. E. Stockton. Fortn 122:71-81 Jl '24
Social services. H. Barnes. 19th Cent 91:881-9 My '22
Taxation in England. Sat Eve Post 195:22 D 16 '22
Upshot of the capital levy discussion. S. Olivier. Contemp 123:16-24 Ja '23

Greece

Greece's drastic agrarian law and capital tax. W. D. Lane. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 446-51 Je '23

Italy

Taxing the dictionary. Liv Age 319:141-2 O 20 '23

Japan

Japan's new luxury tax. Lit Digest 82:21-2 S 6 '24

Mexico

Taxes on Mexican oil. Pan Am M 34:8 Ja '22

Switzerland

Defeat of a capital levy. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:13-14 Ja 3 '23
Democracy vs. demagogy. W: E. Rappard. Pol Sci Q 38:290-306, 361-87 Je-S '23
No capital levy for Switzerland. Lit Digest 75:40-1 D 30 '22
Swiss revolt against capital levy. Lit Digest 76:17-18 Ja 13 '23

United States

Attempt to tax the rich; Garner plan. Outlook 136:375-6 Mr 5 '24
Beginning tax-reduction at home. Lit Digest 81:86 Ap 19 '24
Burden of taxation. D: Friday. New Repub 31:271-3 Ag 2 '22
Business fighting for existence. R. M. Thompson. Forum 66:511-18 D '21
Business of taxation. A. W: Mellon. Forum 71:344-8 Mr '24
Changes made by revenue act of 1924. Cong Digest 3:294-5 Je '24
City taxes and the dollar. P. M. Fogg. Am City 29:295-7 S '23
Common sense of taxation. I. T. Bush. Woman Cit n s 8:11 Ja 12 '24
Confiscation of wealth. P. H. Johnston. Forum 67:82-4 Ja '22
Danger of a tax deadlock. Lit Digest 80:8-9 Ja 19 '24
Decentralizing tax machinery. Nation 115:515-16 N 15 '22
Confiscation of wealth. P. H. Johnston. Forum 67:82-4 Ja '22
Democrats challenge the Republican tax record. C. Hull. Cong Digest 2:353 S '23
Digest's poll on the Mellon plan. il Lit Digest 80:5-7 F 2; 5-6 F 9; 11-13 F 16; 7-9 F 23; 12-13 Mr 1; 8-9 Mr 8; 8-9 Mr 15; 5-8 Mr 22 '24
Don't tax industrial pioneers. O. H. Kahn. New Repub 30:113 Mr 22 '22
Shall we tax rich or poor? reply to O. H. Kahn. New Repub 30:92-3 Mr 22 '22
Easiest marks. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197: 25 Jl 12 '24
Facts about excess profits. New Repub 37: 191-2 Ja 16 '24
Financial argument for federal aid to education; a criticism. R. S. Tucker. Am Econ R 13:34-47 Mr '23
For and against the bonus. Lit Digest 79: 5-8 D 8 '23
Future of the estate tax. New Repub 39:87-8 Je 18 '24
Garner out-Mellons Mellon. Cur Opinion 76: 139-41 F '24
Great speech in the United States senate in condemnation of the extravagant proposals for expenditures. W: E. Borah. Cur Opinion 73:370-3 S '22
Green-Mellon plan ripening. Lit Digest 80:17-18 F 16 '24
Growing tax burden. Nation 115:681-2 D 20 '22
Growth of taxes. D: Friday. R of Rs 67:288-92 Mr '23
High taxes and the people. New Repub 39: 377-8 Ag 27 '24
How Congress has built up our tax system. Cong Digest 2:332-4 S '23
How the Ways and means committee views the tax question. W: R. Green. Cong Digest 2:339 S '23
How to make taxes pay everybody. J. H. Collins. Collier's 72:20 S 29 '23
Huge cost of governing us. Lit Digest 76:14-15 F 24 '23
Infernal revenue. F. Ray. New Repub 38:125-6 Mr 26 '24
John Citizen's job. H: H. Curran. Sat Eve Post 195:31 My 26 '23
Less prospect of less taxes. Lit Digest 78: 12-13 Jl 21 '23
Makeshift tax law. Lit Digest 71:8-9 D 10 '21
Mr Coolidge defines the issue. Lit Digest 79: 6-8 D 22 '23
Mr Smoot's plan for more taxes. Lit Digest 78:18-19 S 22 '23
Money talks; speech of E. H. Gary before the American iron and steel institute. New Repub 29:7-8 N 30 '21
New tax measure. Lit Digest 81:12-14 Je 7 '24
Next battle. Nat Educ Assn J 12:236-8 Je '23
Now we have the Longworth plan. Lit Digest 80:5-7 Mr 15 '24
Old man taxes has got to quit loafing and go to work. Collier's 72:19 O 27 '23
Our blundering tax policy. Lit Digest 74:58 Ag 12 '22
Outlook for national tax reduction; letter to Hon. William R. Green. A. W. Mellon. Cong Digest 3:55-6 N '23

Taxation—United States—*Continued*
Overworking the tax exempts. New Repub 37: 220-1 Ja 23 '24
Painless taxes. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 195: 36-8 Je 9 '23
Plea and a plan for tax revision. O. H. Kahn. Forum 69:1523-9 My '23
Politics and the sales tax. R. R. Reed. Forum 67:426-32 My '22
Post-war local burdens. L. R. Gottlieb. J Pol Econ 32:226-35 Ap '24
Prices and taxes. New Repub 38:32-3 Mr 5 '24
Property valuations and tax levies, a ten-year comparison for the United States. Am City 30:431-3 Ap '24
Prosperity and taxation. O. H. Kahn. Forum 67:516-21 Je '22
Recommendations of the secretary of the treasury for revision of the tax laws. A. W. Mellon. Cong Digest 2:338-9 S '23
Reducing the taxes. New Repub 39:33-4 Je 4 '24
Remedies proposed for improving our tax system; symposium. Cong Digest 2:350-1 S '23
Revenue act of 1924. R. G. Blakey. Am Econ R 14:475-504 S '24
Revising the taxes. New Repub 37:6-8 N 28 '23
Rich man and his taxes. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 196:6 My 3 '24
Secretary Mellon and his tax proposals. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 69:167-76 F '24
Secretary Mellon's gold brick. W. Graham. Freeman 8:321-3 D 12 '23
Senate and the tax bill. New Repub 38:137-9 Ap 2 '24
Senate tax bill. Lit Digest 81:8-9 My 24 '24
Simple taxes. Sat Eve Post 196:32 Ap 19 '24
Sixty-eight dollars per head for taxes. Lit Digest 80:72 F 23 '24
State and municipal governments are courting bankruptcy. Cur Opinion 75:741-2 D '23
Statement of changes made in Mellon plan by the revenue bill as passed by the House. Cong Digest 3:185 Mr '24
Surplus of 1887 and of 1923. World's Work 47:237-8 Ja '24
Talent needed. Sat Eve Post 196:30 S 15 '23
Tangle of taxation. I. F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 195:29 My 19 '23
Tax-burdens and prosperity. W. Graham. Freeman 8:34-6 S 19 '23
Tax failure, and after. Ind 107:228-9 D 3 '21
Tax fiasco. Outlook 137:85 My 21 '24
Tax muddle. Nation 118:51 Ja 16 '24
Tax problem in relation to the financing of public education. R. M. Haig. Nat Educ Assn 1923:933-8
Tax-reduction a la carte. Lit Digest 80:10-11 Mr 8 '24
Tax reduction and tax exemption. E. R. A. Seligman. No Am 219:433-48 Ap '24
Tax-reduction in doubt. Lit Digest 79:9-12 D 1 '23
Tax reduction, or bonus? Lit Digest 79:7-9 N 24 '23
Tax-reduction's chances in the Senate. Lit Digest 81:8-9 Ap 19 '24
Tax reductions under the Republican administration. J: T. Adams. Cong Digest 2: 352 S '23
Tax-whackers warming up. Lit Digest 77:10-11 Ap 28 '23
Taxation and botheration. Sat Eve Post 197: 22 Ag 2 '24
Taxes and large incomes. New Repub 39:199-200 Jl 16 '24
Taxes and prices. map New Repub 37:109-11 D 26 '23
Taxes and the constitution. Nation 114:186 F 15 '22
Taxes and the cost of government. M. B. Madden. Cong Digest 2:340 S '23
Taxes are paid by the untaxed. R. W. Babson. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Ja 19 '24
Taxing the middle class; Garner plan. H. C. Pell, jr. Forum 71:349-53 Mr '24
Treasury on the defensive. New Repub 37:244-5 Ja 30 '24
Two billions saved the taxpayers. Lit Digest 71:9-10 D 17 '21
Uncle Sam's income; interview with M. B. Madden. il Sat Eve Post 196:21 Ag 18 '23
Unseen burden. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ag 9 '24
We are taxing away our future. I. T. Bush. il Collier's 71:7 Mr 17 '23
We live as taxes let us. Collier's 73:18 Je 14 '24
What can the taxpayer hope from the Conference? W. B. Swindell, jr. Outlook 129: 388-90 N 9 '21
What is ahead in federal taxes. W. L. Seidman. Ind 110:104-5 F 3 '23
What is taxation for? A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 196:33 Ap 12 '24
What will block tax reduction. Lit Digest 79:12-13 N 3 '23
What will the Democrats do to the Mellon plan? Lit Digest 80:5-7 Ja 12 '24
Which tax plan do we want? H. J. Dodge. Ind 112:169-70 Mr 29 '24
You asked for it. Sat Eve Post 196:22 D 29 '23
You pay your taxes: do your taxes pay you? W. L. Whittlesey. Collier's 71:5 Mr 3 '23
You work a month for Uncle Sam and three weeks more for your state and city. J. H. Collins. Collier's 72:6 S 15 '23
Your money; interview with J: N. Garner. D: Lawrence. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Mr 8 '24
Your money; interview with the Secretary of the treasury. D: Lawrence. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ja 5 '24
Your seven cents an hour. I. T. Bush. il Collier's 69:3-4 Je 10 '22

See also Income tax—United States; Sales tax; School finance; Tariff—United States; United States—Internal revenue bureau; War finance—United States; also names of states and cities, subhead Taxation

Taxation, Exemption from
Campaign against tax-exempts. Lit Digest 80:8 Ja 26 '24
Capital takes a tax-exempt vacation. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195:14 Mr 17 '23
Effect of the tax-exemption ordinance in New York city on housing. M. Conyngton. Monthly Labor R 14:631-40 Ap '22
How tax exemption has boosted municipal borrowing. Lit Digest 76:64 Ja 27 '23
Income taxation and tax-exempt securities. F. Franklin. Ind 110:17-18 Ja 6 '23
Municipal tax exemption stimulates home building. Am City 26:10 Ja '22
Overworking the tax exempts. New Repub 37: 220-1 Ja 23 '24
Plague of tax-free bonds. Lit Digest 76:10-11 Ja 20 '23
Public debt mania. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ja 13 '23
Shall future issues of tax exempt securities be discontinued? pro and con. Cong Digest 2:341-4 S '23
Tax-exempt securities. E: S. Corwin. New Repub 33:243-5 Ja 31 '23
Tax-exempt securities favored by organized labor. Am City 30:551 My '24
Tax-exempt securities, tax burdens, and municipal extravagance. Am City 30:1-3 Ja '24
High surtaxes and municipal securities; reply to Tax-exempt securities, tax burdens and municipal extravagance. A. W. Mellon. Am City 30:239-40 Mr '24
Tax-exempt securities vs. progressive income tax. R. M. Haig. No Am 217:433-42 Ap '23
Tax exemptions and tax exempt dwellings in New York city. Monthly Labor R 15:1323-5 D '22
Tax-exempts are still exempt. Lit Digest 80:15 Mr 1 '24
Tax reduction and tax exemption. E. R. A. Seligman. No Am 219:433-48 Ap '24
Uniform rather than limited tax exemption. W: N. McNair. Am City 29:602 D '23
What's wrong about tax-exempt incomes? Ind 107:315 D 24 '21
Why stock dividends are not income. Cur Opinion 74:485 Ap '23

Taxation, Municipal. See Municipal taxation

Taxation, State
Governors now out to cut state taxes, too. Lit Digest 80:5-7 Ja 19 '24

Taxation of corporations. See Corporations—Taxation

Taxation of land. See Land—Taxation

Taxation of legacies. See Inheritance tax

Taxation of luxuries. See Luxury tax

Taxes. See Taxation

Taxicab drivers
Taxicabs, Rochester, N.Y. Monthly Labor R 17:1353-4 D '23

Taxicabs
Taxicab driver hasn't eyes in the back of his head. N. D. Jacoby. il Am M 95:62-3 Mr '23
Thousand-mile taxis in our southwestern deserts. Lit Digest 82:46-7 Ag 30 '24
See also Yellow cab company

Taxidermy
Evolution in museum technique; interview with Dr F. A. Lucas. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 126:399 Je '22
Masterpieces of American taxidermy. W: T. Hornaday. il Scrib M 72:3-17 Jl '22; Same cond. R of Rs 66:211 Ag '22

Taximeters
On the trail of the taxi driver. G. I. Stodola. il Sci Am 128:29 Ja '23

Taxonomy, Botanical. See Botany—Classification

Taylor, A. D.
New town in Florida. Am City 28:488-9 My '23

Taylor, Agnes L.
Hour with Betsy Ross's granddaughter. St N 50:796-7 Je '23
Vanity of expectation; story. Atlan 133:93-7 Ja '24

Taylor, Albert D.
Garden construction notes. House B 55:266-7, 393, 541, 672-3; 56:49, 140-1, 236-7, 352-3, 480-1 Mr-N '24
Landscape architecture in Cleveland. Art and Archaeol 16:172-80 O '23
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Ag '23

Taylor, Alonzo Englebert
Commercial importance of Russia. Am Econ R 12:447-59 S '22
Consumption after the boom. Sat Eve Post 194:25 Je 3 '22
Crux of the wheat problem. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Mr 29; 37 Ap 5 '24
European food needs and American agriculture. Sat Eve Post 195:18 F 10 '23
Europe's larger food needs and smaller means of payment. Sat Eve Post 195:11 F 3 '23
Food needs of the nation in relation to economic resources. J Home Econ 16:55-61, 120-4 F-Mr '24
Nation under receivership. Sat Eve Post 195: 23 Ja 27 '23
Your inelastic appetite. Sunset 52:20-1 F '24

Taylor, Avonne
Portrait. Pict R 25:54 Mr '24

Taylor, (James) Bayard
Portrait. Ind 108:187 F 25 '22; Mentor 10:5 Ag '22

Taylor, Bert Leston
Behind the door; poem. Cur Opinion 72:399 Mr '22
In statu quo; poem. Cur Opinion 72:399 Mr '22

Taylor, C. V.
Effect of the removal of the micronucleus. Science n s 58:308 O 19 '23

Taylor, Charles Keen
Analyzing Johnny. Outlook 132:483-4 N 15 '22
Boys' camp of to-morrow. Outlook 130:105-8 Ja 18 '22
Bringing up a physical score. Outlook 136: 222-3 F 6 '24
Character types of children. Outlook 131:420-2 Jl 5 '22
Commerce vs. militarism. Outlook 138:166-7 O 1 '24
Girl and her muscle. Outlook 131:378-80 Je 28 '22
Giving a show. St N 49:1173-4 S '22
Great under-weight delusion. Outlook 130: 423-5 Mr 15 '22
Intelligence test under fire. Outlook 133:584-5 Mr 28 '23
Light-weight bowstring span. St N 50:958-60 Jl '23
Peg furniture. St N 49:1088-9 Ag '22
Physical development of public school children. Outlook 132:754-6 D 27 '22
Right job for the right boy. Outlook 132:231-2 O 11 '22
Said boyhood unto age; verse. St N 49:379 F '22
Salvage. Outlook 134:544-6 Ag 8 '23
Saving brains. Outlook 134:417 Jl 18 '23
Speak up! Outlook 130:421-2 Mr 15 '22
Telling it to the marines. Outlook 136:135-6 Ja 23 '24
Ug and N'Bimbi teach civics. Outlook 133: 794-5 My 2 '23
When your boy plays football. Outlook 132: 381-2 N 1 '22
Which men should vote? Outlook 137:103-5 My 21 '24

Taylor, Cyril Gordon
Epitaph; poem. Liv Age 319:528 D 15 '23
Happiness; poem. Liv Age 319:188 O 27 '23
Little to leave; poem. Liv Age 314:552 Ag 26 '22

Taylor, D. C.
Using brains to get a job. Ind Management 63:178 Mr '22

Taylor, Dwight
Some Pierrots come from behind the moon; poem. il Bookm 55:329 My '22

Taylor, Earl J.
Two-notch heroes. J: L. Considine. por Sunset 53:33-5 Jl '24

Taylor, Eric Clough
When kindness like a planet sets; poem. Liv Age 314:405 Ag 12 '22

Taylor, F. M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:40 Ag 2 '24

Taylor, Frank J.
Baedeker to the Conference. New Repub 28: sup32-8 N 16 '21

Taylor, Frank W., jr.
Portrait. World's Work 48:666 O '24

Taylor, Frank Walter
F. Walter Taylor memorial exhibition. il Arts and Dec 16:356 Mr '22

Taylor, Frederick E.
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:32 Jl 8 '22

Taylor, Sir Frederick Williams-. See Williams-Taylor, Sir Frederick

Taylor, Frederick Winslow
Life of Frederick W. Taylor, by F. B. Copley. Review by E: E. Hunt. por Outlook 136:152-4 Ja 23 '24
Taylor method of expense and burden distribution. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 66:217-23 O '23
Taylor to his men: take nothing for granted. il por System 45:654-8 My '24

Taylor, G. R. Stirling
Future of the Inns of Court. Contemp 121: 761-9 Je '22
Guild-company. Fortn 116:1027-33 D '21
Honour and arms. 19th Cent 93:178-88 F '23
Impostors. 19th Cent 92:865-73 D '22
On millionaires and war profiteers. 19th Cent 91:198-208 F '22
Politics and politicians to-day. 19th Cent 94: 793-803 D '23
Public mind, and its corrupters. 19th Cent 96:33-41 Jl '24
Richard Jefferies. 19th Cent 95:530-40, 686-96 Ap-My '24
Scope of the state. 19th Cent 91:729-40 My '22
Some anti-militarist fallacies. 19th Cent 93: 633-41 My '23
Up-to-date charlatan. 19th Cent 94:164-71 Ag '23

Taylor, George R.
Problems in the reforestation of watersheds. Am City 27:347-9, 427-31 O-N '22

Taylor, Gertrude E., and Winslow, William V.
Poster as a correlation project. Ind Arts M 11:356 S '22

Taylor, Graham
Church. Survey 50:340-1 Je 15 '23
Personal religion and progress through social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:275-7
Social settlements, influence upon public policies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:526-9
Wu Ting-fang and a reunited China. R of Rs 66:513-16 N '22

Taylor, Graham Romeyn
Hungry in Russia. Survey 49:490-2 Ja 15 '23
Race relations and public opinion. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:492-7
—See Van Kleeck, Mary, jt. auth.

Taylor, Mrs H. J.
Meal-time in the dogwoods. Bird Lore 26: 245-6 Jl '24

Taylor, Harry
Present day work on inland waterways by the federal government. Cong Digest 3:366-7 S '24
Problems of flood control. Sci Monthly 16:343-52 Ap '23

Taylor, Mrs Hazel C.
In the wake of the friars. Asia 21:1030-5 D '21
Vengeance of Mandalingan. Asia 23:46-8 Ja '23

Taylor, Henry Charles
Portrait. World's Work 45:188 D '22

Taylor, Henry W.
Syphon increases available reservoir capacity. Am City 31:235-6 S '24

Taylor, Howell
Cottage that grew up. House and Gard 45:80-1 My '24
Planning the modern kitchen. House and Gard 44:56-7 Ag '23
—See Perkins, Dwight Heald, jt. auth.

Taylor, Hugh M.
Reward of duty. Outlook 130:422 Mr 15 '22

Taylor, J. K. See Lipman, C. B., jt. auth.

Taylor, Jane
Centenary of the author of Twinkle, twinkle, little star. Liv Age 321:1016 My 24 '24

Taylor, Mrs Jessie K.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:12 O 4 '24

Taylor, Mrs John
Portrait by G. Stuart. Scrib M 72:639 N '22

Taylor, John Madison. See Wiley, Harvey Washington, jt. auth.

Taylor, Joseph Schimmel
Grading and promotion. School and Soc 17: 405-9 Ap 14 '23
Measuring the pupils in a large city school. School and Soc 16:25-8 Jl 1 '22

Taylor, Katharine Haviland
Basement symphony; story. Sunset 50:52-5 Je '23
Fortunate misfortune; story. St N 49:362-7 F '22
Great divide; story. Sunset 52:40-1 Mr '24
Pants; story. Pict R 25:12-13 My '24

Taylor, L. M.
Cockcrow; drama. Poet Lore 33:118-27 Mr '22

Taylor, Laura B.
Bulbs and tubers for southern gardens. Gard M 40:178 N '24

Taylor, Laurette (Laurette Conry) (Mrs John Hartley Manners)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 41:9 Ap '24
Portrait by V. Rutland. Arts and Dec 21:12 Je '24

Taylor, Lily Ross
Italy. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 139 N '23, Ap '24

Taylor, Lucy Davis
Balancing the color scheme in a wall group. House B 54:347 O '23
Candlestick in decoration. House B 54:606-7 D '23
Candlestick yesterday and to-day. House B 54:462-3 N '23
Choice little dining-rooms. Woman's H C 51: 32 S '24
Decorative use of silver in the dining-room. House B 55:384-6 Ap '24
Furnishing the room. House B 52:438-9, 552-3 N-D '22
Wall papers for a variety of hallways. House and Gard 43:70 Ap '23
Wall papers for bedrooms. House and Gard 44: 52 Jl '23
Wall papers for dining rooms. House and Gard 43:65 Je '23
Wall papers for living rooms. House and Gard 43:60 My '23

Taylor, Mabel
Who wants old age pensions? Survey 52:465 Jl 15 '24

Taylor, Margaret L. See Havens, Leon C., jt. auth.

Taylor, Mary
Duse in la città morte; poem. Cur Opinion 77:95 Jl '24

Taylor, Mary Imlay
Making of a hero; story. Delin 101:10-11 S '22
Mr Battle pays the bills; novel. Woman's H C 49:7-11 Ap; 12-16 My; 22-4 Je '22

Taylor, Maurice W.
Some points in favor of the socialized recitation. El School J 22:776-80 Je '22

Taylor, Merlin Moore
In the clutches of the werewolf; story. Il Illus World 38:888-92 F '23
Papua. por Illus World 37:193-7, 371-5 Ap-My '22
Payback. Asia 23:558-62 Ag '23
Payeye; story. Asia 22:21-7 Ja '22
White gold pirate; serial. Illus World 38:250-4, 406-12, 577-82 O-D '22

Taylor, Mildred
J. Blanding Sloan: adventurer. Int Studio 77:385-90 Ag '23

Taylor, Mills J.
Old world graves and new world Christians. Mis R 46:45-6 Ja '23

Taylor, Morgan Parker
Thring, the borough president, and the butcher's boy; story. St N 49:503-9 Mr '22
Thring, the curator's son, and the upstairs dungeon; story. St N 50:1133-9 S '23

Taylor, Nelson
Hobnobbing with Fiji's aristocracy. Travel 38:3-7 Mr '22

Taylor, Paul S.
Organization and policies of the Sailors' union of the Pacific. Monthly Labor R 16:703-12 Ap '23

Taylor, Peter
Radio vagabonding. pors Radio Broadcast 4: 129-38 D '23

Taylor, S. B.
Municipal reservoir converted into swimming pool. Am City 30:519-20 My '24

Taylor, S. Earl
If this preacher strikes oil. C: W. Wood. por Collier's 72:13 Jl 21 '23

Taylor, Samuel Coleridge-. See Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel

Taylor, Theodore Cooke
Labour crisis. Contemp 121:591-5 My '22

Taylor, W. N.
Mississippi education association. Nat Educ Assn J 12:2-3 Ja '23

Taylor, W. P.
That bungalow; story. Canad M 62:36-45 N '23

Taylor, William Randolph
Organization of heterotypic chromosomes. Science n s 56:635 D 1 '22

Taylor society
Labor and the Taylor society. Survey 51:526-7 F 15 '24

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch
Odd coincidence. Etude 41:598 S '23
Portrait. Etude 40:299; 42:459 My '22, Jl '24; Ladies' H J 40:9 Ja '23
Tchaikowski's strange marriage. Etude 42:450 Jl '24

Tcharykow, N. V.
Pope and the caliph. Atlan 133:706-9 My '24

Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovich. See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

Tchekhova, Olga. See Chekhova, Olga

Tchernine, Odette
Little sister Ishmael; story. Canad M 59:398-404 S '23

Tchintouloff, Dobri. See Chintulov, Dobre

Tchitcherin, George. See Chicherin, George

Tea
Children should not drink coffee or tea. O. T. Osborne. Good H 79:284-6 O '24
Good cup of coffee and a good cup of tea. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:52-5 Ap '22
Making tea from holly. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 126:181 Mr '22
Our sales volume went up. J. W. O'Mahoney. il System 46:40-1 Jl '24
Tea in all its fragrance. il Good H 77:75 Jl '23
See also Afternoon tea

Tea and art. H. J. Seligmann. Nation 118:68 Ja 16 '24

Tea and light refreshments; story. A. Kinross. il Woman's H C 51:14-15 Ag '24

Tea carts
Butler on wheels. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 77:79 O '23

Tea houses. See Tea rooms and tea houses

Tea houses; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Mr 4 '22

Tea rooms and tea houses
Administration problems. A. Gleason. J Home Econ 14:121-4 Mr '22
Bottle Hill tea shop. E. S. Decker. il Woman's H C 49:53 F '22
Church debt, how a tea room paid it off. M. T. Holder. Woman's H C 49:56 F '22
Do you own a barn, an old mill or a tumbledown house? il Woman's H C 49:27 My '22
Fortune found in a cellar. E. Eager. il Woman's H C 51:61 Ag '24
Inside story of a successful gift shop. G. P. T. Knudson. il Woman's H C 49:34 Jl '22
Making a living in the country. M. T. Parfitt; E. W. Asterman. il Woman's H C 49:35-6 Ap '22
Mother-daughter tea-house. J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. il Pict R 25:30 Je '24
New foods from the Great Lakes tea rooms. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 40:158 N '23
Our campus tea room. E. L. Murphy. J Home Econ 14:168-70 Ap '22
Polly's place, and how it grew. A. L. Phillips. il Woman's H C 49:30-2 Ja '22
Shakertown inn. N. J. Embry. il Woman's H C 49:53-4 F '22
She teaches people how to run wayside eating places. A. Gray. Am M 97:69-70 Ap '24
Skipper tells his tale. J. W. Williamson. Woman's H C 49:54 Je '22
Tea room as a field for institutional training. E. L. Murphy. J Home Econ 15:499-501 S '23
Tea-room business. J. Ware and J. Ware. J Home Econ 16:565-9 O '24
Tea room decoration. Mrs S. T. E. Tylor. J Home Econ 15:476-8 S '23
Tea-room favorites. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 50:92-4 Ag '23
Two garden tea rooms. il Woman's H C 49:34 Ag '22
We found quality the shortest road to volume. F. G. Shattuck. il System 43:314-17 Mr '23

Tea rooms and tea houses, Cooperative
Cooperative tea-room. Delin 100:58 Mr '22

Teacher councils. See Teachers' associations

Teacherage. See Teachers' homes

Teachers
American equality. W: McAndrew. il World's Work 46:638-49 O '23
American program in education as it is related to the work of the classroom teacher. A. S. Winn and others. Nat Educ Assn 1921:73-87
American teacher. J: G. Crabbe. Nat Educ Assn 1921:281-4
American teacher. H. H. Seerley. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,44:1-14
And now the flapper teacher. A. M. Keyes. il Outlook 131:260-1 Je 7 '22
Are parents failures? E. L. Reid. Sunset 51:30-1 Jl '23
Aut mortuus aut docet. Survey 47:784-5 F 18 '22
Baiting teachers. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 17:330-2 Mr 24 '23
Baiting teachers; reply. C. W. Odell. School and Soc 17:469-70 Ap 28 '23
Chart showing the age, preparation, and experience of American school teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 13:224 Je '24
Citizen teacher. J. A. Spooner. Nat Educ Assn J 13:275-7 N '24
Classroom teacher; poem. E. M. Scharf. Nat Educ Assn J 13:166 My '24
Comforting contrast. J: Adams. El School J 24:574-8 Ap '24
Community and the teacher. T. E. Sullenger. School and Soc 19:256-7 Mr 1 '24
Concerning teachers. T: W. Bicknell. Nat Educ Assn J 13:206 Je '24
Conclusions based on questionnaire concerning certain aspects of the professional and social status of American women teachers. A. L. Threlkeld. Nat Educ Assn 1923:486-7
Confessions of a school teacher. F. Reynolds. Survey 47:210-11 N 5 '21
Continued emergency in rural teacher supply and how to meet it. E. A. Lathrop. Nat Educ Assn 1921:552-7
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:578-94, 606-20
Coöperation between classroom teachers of large and small communities. R. C. Moore. Nat Educ Assn 1922:688-91
Could I live my teaching life over. I. G. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn J 12:401 D '23
Curriculum and the teacher. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 13:133 Ap '24
Describing vocational qualities. El School J 23:245-7 D '22
Education for democracy. N. D. Baker. Nat Educ Assn J 12:123-4 Ap '23
Educational job-hunting. E. H. Wood. School and Soc 15:473-4 Ap 29 '22
Elementary school teacher supply and demand for 1924-25. J: R. McCrory. School and Soc 20:222-4 Ag 16 '24
English plea for better education. C. H. Ibershoff. School and Soc 17:362-3 Mr 31 '23
Equipment of the teachers college faculty. C: McKenney. School Life 9:145+ Mr '24
Every teacher should be an investigator. J. E. Greaves. School and Soc 16:512-14 N 4 '22
Fresh from the classroom. L. C. Simonson. Nat Educ Assn J 13:23 Ja '24
Function of the teacher's taste in oral English. L. C. Osmer. Q J Speech Educ 9:340-5 N '23
High-school teacher and athletics. C. M. Howe. School R 31:781-6 D '23
Illiterate America. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 39:3-4 Ja '22
Improving teachers in service. Z. E. Scott. Nat Educ Assn 1921:773-9
In justice and fairness to all. B. Kelly. School and Soc 16:734-7 D 30 '22
Intellectual regimentation. School and Soc 17:553-4 My 19 '23
Interests of teachers in studies during their high-school course. E. L. Thorndike. School and Soc 17:419-20 Ap 14 '23
Investing a vacation. Nat Educ Assn J 12:219 Jl '23
Keeping it dark. W: McAndrew. Outlook 132:190-1 O 4 '22
Let's get together. Outlook 132:301-2 O 18 '22
Making the teaching profession untenable. S. G. Rich. School and Soc 19:438-9 Ap 12 '24
Men and women teachers. El School J 24:164 N '23
Men teachers for boys in England. F. C. Greaves. School and Soc 19:604-5 My 24 '24
Message to teachers. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 18:56-7 Jl 14 '23

Teachers—*Continued*
Modest proposal for doing away with female teachers. Survey 48:335-6 My 27 '22
Morale of the school. W: T. Foster. Atlan 131:772-8 Je '23
My teacher: a belated appreciation. W. A. Dyer. Collier's 71:10 F 10 '23
Nation's teachers. O. M. Jones. School and Soc 20:1-9 Jl 5 '24; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 13:233-6 S '24
Need for a professional spirit. E. A. Lee. School and Soc 15:659-66 Je 17 '22
New type of leadership to carry out the new educational policies of America. M. McSkimmon. School and Soc 16:316-18 S 16 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:242-5
Not eighteen. C. Kellogg. Atlan 132:797-807 D '23
Personality of the rural school teacher. C. A. Dole. Educa 42:568-77 My '22
Philosophy of personal and professional improvement for teachers and students of education. C. D. Champlin. Educa 43:65-72 O '22
Point of view. A. Dean. Manual Train 23: 281-2 F '22
Preliminary report of committee on teacher welfare. J: W. Carr. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 572-4
Preliminary report of committee on the status of the American woman teacher. A. L. Force. Nat Educ Assn 1922:564-70
Profession of principal. E. Hudelson. School R 30:15-23 Ja '22
Professional consciousness. F. Cody. School and Soc 18:384 S 29 '23
Professional standards and newspaper publicity. School and Soc 18:430 O 13 '23
Professional standards for classroom teachers. J. A. Skinner. Nat Educ Assn 1922:198-201; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:25-6 Ja '23
Professional status of teaching. W. R. Smith. Educ R 63:35-49 Ja '22
Psychology of the teacher in the public schools of the city of New York. S. A. Elkus. School and Soc 16:203-12 Ag 19 '22
Reinstatement of Buffalo teachers. School and Soc 14:455-6 N 19 '21
Relation of the principal to the teacher and standards for judging the effectiveness of teaching. O. M. Jones. School and Soc 14: 469-77 N 26 '21
Relation of the teacher and the social worker. A. B. Pratt. Ann Am Acad 98:90-6 N '21
Report of committee on the status of the American woman teacher. A. L. Force. Nat Educ Assn 1923:484-6
Report of the committee on the status of the classroom teacher, a sub-committee of the national council of education committee on the status of teachers. C. S. Adair. Nat Educ Assn 1922:570-2
Respectable nonentities: high school teachers. D: H. Pierce. Survey 49:245-6 My 15 '23
Right kind of public school teachers needed. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 39:8 Mr '22
School expansion and personnel. C: H. Judd. El School J 23:495-503 Mr '23
Schoolhouses and school-teachers. Sat Eve Post 197:32 S 13 '24
Schoolmaster and the teacher. E. G. Mahin. Science n s 57:252-5 Mr 2 '23
Shop teacher's *tf*. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 25:275 Ap '24
Should teachers be educators? Survey 49:380 D 15 '22
Should women teachers support equal rights amendment? pro and con. Cong Digest 3: 203 Mr '24
Spinning sand. E. A. Cross. Educ R 63:23-34 Ja '22
Status of the American woman teacher. A. L. Force. Nat Educ Assn 1923:543-4
Status of the classroom teacher. C. S. Adair. Nat Educ Assn 1923:487-90
Status of the rural teacher in Pennsylvania. L. A. King. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,34:1-87
Status of the teacher. W. H. Drane. Forum 68:835-42 O '22
Status of the woman teacher in rural districts. M. C. C. Bradford. Nat Educ Assn 1923:490-1
Stimulating the growth of teachers. F: H. Bair. Nat Educ Assn 1923:915-16
Summer programs for teachers; Hammond, Indiana, plan. El School J 23:649-50 My '23
Teacher. A. M. Maclean. Educa 44:364 F '24
Teacher; poem. W. H. McCreary. Nat Educ Assn J 12:106 Mr '23
Teacher and community. J. A. Dale. Canad M 62:383-8 Ap '24
Teacher as judge. E. Thompson. Nat Educ Assn J 13:199-200 Je '24
Teacher failures in high school. S. P. Nanninga. School and Soc 19:79-82 Ja 19 '24
Teacher recruiting. E. J. Klemme. Nat Educ Assn J 12:220 Je '23
Teacher shortage is still with us. School Life 10:31 O '24
Teacher versus mother. il Sunset 52:31-2 Ja '24
Teachers and citizenship; resolutions of the Northeastern Ohio teachers' association. School and Soc 20:175-6 Ag 9 '24
Teachers and Ph.D.'s. Outlook 135:212 O 10 '23
Teachers and world peace. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn J 13:245-6 S '24
Teachers' hours. G: E. Carrothers. School and Soc 19:19-20 Ja 5 '24
Teacher's ideal. C. J. Hawkins. Nat Educ Assn J 12:372 N '23
Teacher's responsibility for our educational integrity. H: S. Pritchett. School and Soc 19:113-19 F 2 '24
Teacher's school week. J: T. Greenan. School R 30:592-8 O '22
Teacher's time. H. H. Cowing. School R 31: 351-62 My '23
Theology of teaching. D: H. Pierce. Survey 52:101 Ap 15 '24
War is over in Iowa. Survey 48:712 S 15 '22
What is the high school teacher's job? L. Herstein. New Repub 36:sup11-13 N 7 '23
Why I gave up teaching for business. K. Groesbeck. Outlook 129:645-6 D 21 '21
Why teachers fail. El School J 24:12 S '23
Why the public criticizes us, its elementary teachers. B. Kelly. School and Soc 16:569-73 N 18 '22

See also College professors and instructors; Manual training teachers; Music teachers; Sabbatical year; School administration and organization—Teachers' participation; Teachers' unions; Teaching; Women as educators; also National education association—Department of classroom teachers; National union of teachers; Teachers' registration council

Certification

Certification. S. A. Baker. Nat Educ Assn 1923:321
Higher standards for teachers in the state of Washington. F. E. Bolton. El School J 23: 694-700 My '23
New plan for certification teachers in Rhode Island. El School J 24:164-6 N '23
State laws and regulations governing teachers' certificates. K. M. Cook. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,22:1-244
Sympathy and the certification of teachers. School and Soc 19:760-1 Je 28 '24
Teacher-training in Indiana. El School J 23: 567-8 Ap '23

Housing

Making teachers welcome. M. Shuler. il R of Rs 65:195-8 F '22

See also Teachers' homes

Pensions

Attenuation of teachers' pensions in Germany. Educ R 62:447-8 D '21
Law creating a teachers' retirement fund in Idaho. School and Soc 14:405-7 N 5 '21
New Michigan law relating to teachers retirement funds. School and Soc 18:168 Ag 11 '23
Pensions for Philippine teachers. W. W. Marquardt. School and Soc 16:78-9 Jl 15 '22
Preliminary report of committee on pensions. J: W. Carr. Nat Educ Assn 1921:155-7
Report of the committee on pensions. Nat Educ Assn 1923:376-90
Report of the sub-committee on pensions. P. E. Carlson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:287-9

Teachers—Pensions—*Continued*
Retirement allowances for Massachusetts teachers. School and Soc 19:665-6 Je 7 '24
Teachers' pensions in England. School and Soc 18:624-6 N 24 '23
Teachers retirement annuity principles. Nat Educ Assn J 13:216 Je '24
See also College professors and instructors—Pensions

Qualifications

Teachers and their qualifications. School R 29: 652-4 N '21
See also Teachers—Certification

Rating

Duluth system for rating teachers. J: L. Bracken. El School J 23:110-19 O '22
Merit promotion of teachers. T. J. Knapp. Nat Educ Assn 1921:820-2
New York rating system for teachers. El School J 22:407-10 F '22
Normal curve of distribution, if not, why not? F. L. Cardozo. Educa 45:116-20 O '24
Rating of teachers. H: D. Hervey. Nat Educ Assn 1921:825-7
Rating plan for teachers. El School J 23:408-9 F '23
Rating teachers. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 20:263-8 Ag 30 '24
Score-card for student-teaching, placement bureaus and follow-up of teachers in service. A. R. Mead. bibliog School and Soc 15:25-30 Ja 7 '22
Supervision of instruction. F. W. Johnson. School R 30:742-54 D '22
Teacher-rating as a means of improving home economics teachers in service. A. H. Hess. J Home Econ 14:85-90 F '22
Teacher self-rating. El School J 24:568-9 Ap '24
See also School superintendents and principals—Rating

Salaries

Average salaries of high school teachers. School and Soc 15:196-7 F 18 '22
Better salaries, better citizens. Nat Educ Assn J 12:206-7 My '23
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education in securing equal salary for equal service. J. E. Sullivan. Nat Educ Assn 1923:606-9
Des Moines teachers' salary schedule. School and Soc 15:203-4 F 18 '22
Educational address. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 122:435-41 O '22
Equal salaries for equal service. J. E. Sullivan. Nat Educ Assn J 12:373 N '23
Foundation principles for grading salaries: a Pennsylvania plan. F: E. Downes. Nat Educ Assn 1921:823-5
Fundamental principles of grading teachers' salaries. E: S: Evenden. Nat Educ Assn 1921:817-20
How shall merit be expressed in salary schedules? I. I. Cammack. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 844-7
Irish teachers' salaries. School and Soc 18:281-2 S 8 '23
Let's think of the child. J: K. Norton. Nat Educ Assn J 13:183-4 My '24
Maryland's new educational legislation. School and Soc 15:678-80 Je 17 '22
Massachusetts plan of grading teachers' salaries. U. G. Wheeler. Nat Educ Assn 1921:822-3
More wages for teachers. B. MacFadden. Nat Educ Assn J 12:262 S '23
New report on salaries of teachers. School and Soc 15:334 Mr 25 '22
New salary schedule in Washington, D.C. schools. School and Soc 20:562-3 N 1 '24
Phase of the salary question. I. Simpson. Nat Educ Assn J 13:209 Je '24
Relation of difficulty of position and quantity of work to pay. H. S. Weet. Nat Educ Assn 1921:843-4
Relation of scholarship and growth in scholarship to merit and pay. D: B. Corson. Nat Educ Assn 1921:837-8
Relation of years of experience to merit and pay. F. E. Willard. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 839-40
Report of committee on salaries. E. S. Evenden. Nat Educ Assn 1923:241-3
Report of committee on salaries. D. B. Waldo. Nat Educ Assn 1921:140-5
Report of the sub-committee on salaries. M. L. Snow. Nat Educ Assn 1922:275-9
Revolt of Julia LeClair; verse. A. G. Sneller. il Ladies' H J 39:30 Ap '22
Rewarding the real leaders. Etude 41:221 Ap '23
Salaries and equipment of teachers in accredited high schools. H. R. Bonner. Educ R 64:25-40 Je '22
Salaries in the Louisiana school system. School and Soc 20:494 O 18 '24
Salaries of county school teachers in 1923. School and Soc 20:239-40 Ag 23 '24
Salaries of school teachers, principals and superintendents. Am City 29:187-9 Ag '23
Salaries of teachers in New Jersey. School and Soc 19:126 F 2 '24
Salary differences, if any, based on the rank or class of the teacher. F. W. Ballou; J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn 1921:840-3
Salary issue in English schools. Educ R 63: 351-3 Ap '22
Salary outlook for high-school teachers. H. R. Bonner. School R 30:414-23 Je '22
Salary schedules, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nat Educ Assn J 12:171 My '23
Salary schedules, Cleveland, Ohio. Nat Educ Assn J 12:184 My '23
Salary schedules, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Nat Educ Assn J 12:187 My '23
Salary schedules, Rochester, New York. Nat Educ Assn J 12:360 N '23
Salary schedules, San Francisco, California. Nat Educ Assn J 12:140 Ap '23
Schoolmen's salaries in New York city. School and Soc 18:227 Ag 25 '23
Shall salaries be increased? Educa 42:383-4 F '22
Single salary schedule. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 20:9-13 Jl 5 '24
Single salary schedule in practice. J. F. Hosic. School and Soc 20:135-9 Ag 2 '24
State aid for teachers' salaries. J. H. Kelley. Nat Educ Assn 1922:685-8
State salary. S. Leacock. Collier's 74:19 Ag 30 '24
Support of private schools. J. M. Tatlock. School and Soc 17:454-9 Ap 28 '23
Teacher's pay and his service. H: S. Pritchett. Ind 110:87-8 F 3 '23
Teachers' salary dispute at Lowestoft, England. School and Soc 19:213-14 F 23 '24
Teachers' salary trends during 1923. Nat Educ Assn J 12:307-8 O '23
Unjust discrimination between teachers in the elementary schools and teachers in the high schools. Nat Educ Assn J 12:48 F '23
Washington teachers' salary bill. School and Soc 19:666 Je 7 '24
Why maintain the present salary schedules? M. G. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1434-8
See also College professors and instructors—Salaries

Tenure

Effect of permanent tenure upon school efficiency. Educ R 66:285-6 D '23
Extending the teacher's tenure. New Repub 37:163-4 Ja 9 '24
Improvement of the teaching profession through tenure legislation. C. O. Williams. Nat Educ Assn 1922:685-8
Judging the competency of teachers. School R 30:3-6 Ja '22
Report of the committee on tenure. H. Updegraff. Nat Educ Assn 1923:370-5
Report of the committee on tenure. C. O. Williams. Nat Educ Assn 1921:145-55
Report of the sub-committee on tenure. H. Updegraff. Nat Educ Assn 1922:279-86
Teacher accepts: then what? Ind Arts M 12: 353 S '23
Teacher's contracts and perquisites in boarding schools. G: A. Walton. School and Soc 17:485-7 My 5 '23
Tenure once more. I. E. Housman. Educ R 68:118-22 O '24
See also Academic tenure

Teachers—*Continued*

Training

American program in education as it is related to the work of the normal schools and teacher-training institutions. R. H. Wright and others. Nat Educ Assn 1921:87-99

Apprenticeship training of high-school teachers. School R 31:570-2 O '23

Case method for the study of teaching. W. P. Burris. School and Soc 15:121-30 F 4 '22

Case method in the study of teaching. W: P. Burris. Educ R 65:280-5 My '23

Certificates issued by the Pennsylvania department of public instruction. School and Soc 17:209-10 F 24 '23

Character education. M. Bennion. School and Soc 17:720-3 Je 30 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:491-4

Content and method in one-year normal courses. F. L. Teal. Educ R 67:36-9 Ja '24

Coöperation in teacher training. F. C. Landsittel. Educ R 64:377-82 D '22

Coöperation in teacher-training; reply. W: B. Aspinwall. Educ R 65:60-1 Ja '23

Cooperative ideal in teacher training: the Cincinnati plan. L. A. Pechstein. School and Soc 18:271-7 S 8 '23

Courses for Connecticut teachers at Yale university. School and Soc 19:697 Je 14 '24

Determination of professional curriculums for the training of teachers for secondary schools. W. C. Reavis. School R 32:27-35 Ja '24

Education of teachers in different states. School and Soc 15:304 Mr 18 '22

Extension courses for teachers of the University of Missouri. School and Soc 19:762-3 Je 28 '24

Fundamental principles underlying a state program of teacher training. E. P. Cubberley. Educ R 67:200-3 Ap '24

Fundamental principles underlying a state program of teacher training; reply. T. H. Winters. Educ R 68:44-6 Je '24

How Sweden trains vocational teachers for her schools. R of Rs 67:330-1 Mr '23

Improvement and preparation of teachers while in service. P: A. Mortenson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:195-8

Improvement in service. Ind Arts M 13:146 Ap '24

Industrial and vocational teacher training. H. J. Smith. Ind Arts M 11:333-6, 389-92, 417-21 S-N '22

Lake Mohonk conference on health education and the preparation of teachers. G. T. Hallock. School and Soc 16:193-6 Ag 12 '22

Outstanding issue of American education. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1922:473-5

Preparation for teaching subnormal pupils. School Life 9:140 F '24

Preparation of high-school teachers. School R 32:7-9 Ja '24

Preparation of rural teachers. School and Soc 18:251-2 S 1 '23

Preparation of teachers for a democratized rural school. R. Root. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 572

Present status of the training of high-school teachers in normal schools and teachers' colleges. R. S. Newcomb. School R 31:380-7 My '23

Pre-service training of teachers. A. L. Suhrie. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1006

Professional education of teachers in Cleveland. School and Soc 15:443-4 Ap 22 '22

Professional training for teachers of city schools. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 194-5

Professional training of high-school teachers. L. H. Whitcraft. School R 32:218-23 Mr '24

Proposed New York city school for the training of teachers. School and Soc 18:672-3 D 8 '23

Qualifications of the American modern language teacher. J. B. E. Jonas. Educ R 63: 344-50 Ap '22

Recommendations on the training of teachers in England. School and Soc 18:428-9 O 13 '23

Report of the committee on the preparation of rural teachers. M. Carney. Nat Educ Assn 1921:589-92

Rewards for summer-school work. El School J 22:483-4 Mr '22

Rural teacher training and demonstration schools. J: F. Sims. Nat Educ Assn 1923:303-17

Salaries and equipment of teachers in accredited high schools. H. R. Bonner. Educ R 64:25-40 Je '22

Shall we train teachers for rural school service? M. S. Pittman. Educ R 67:80-5 F '24; Discussion. Educ R 67:219-20, 281-2 Ap-My '24

Special attention to training teachers in service. J. P. O'Hern. School Life 9:242 Je '24

State supervision of teachers and teacher-training in Virginia. W. T. Sanger. School and Soc 19:460-3 Ap 19 '24

State supported universities and public education. G: F. Arps. School and Soc 19:503-9 My 3 '24

Study of the school and community as a part of teacher training. F. H. Churton. J Home Econ 15:647-50 N '23

Summer schools for teachers. School and Soc 20:153 Ag 2 '24

Teacher as a student. J. F. Hosic. Nat Educ Assn 1923:164-8

Teacher-in-training and society. N. Fenton. Educa 44:556-61 My '24

Teacher-training and demonstration schools. J: F. Sims. Nat Educ Assn 1921:350-2

Teacher training for the Cleveland schools. School and Soc 15:221-2 F 25 '22

Teacher training in the secondary schools of the United States. F. L. Wright. School and Soc 20:39-45 Jl 12 '24

Training and development of teachers after entering the profession. D. J. Kelly. El School J 23:763-7 Je '23

Training and experience of the teachers in the high schools accredited by the North central association. C. O. Davis. School R 30:335-54 My '22

Training art teachers. Ind Arts M 13:270 Jl '24

Training in housekeeping makes teachers independent. M. L. Moffett. School Life 9: 191 Ap '24

Training of teachers in North central association accredited high schools. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 19:389-94 Ap 5 '24

Training teacher-librarians. M. C. Richardson. Pub Libraries 29:438-9 O '24

Training teachers in service. H. T. Manuel. School and Soc 14:632-5 D 31 '21

Training teachers of homemaking for evening schools in New York state. T. E. Kauffman. J Home Econ 15:697-8 D '23

Training teachers to teach English. F: Houghton. Educ R 65:100-2 F '23

Travel courses for teachers. El School J 24: 408-9 F '24

Vital professional problems; better trained teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 13:259-60 S '24

Vocational guidance for prospective teachers. F. E. Loop. Nat Educ Assn J 13:169-70 My '24

Winter vacation courses for Mexican teachers. F. T. Weinburg. il Bul Pan Am Union 57: 237-44 S '23; Same cond. School and Soc 18:498 O 27 '23

See also Education—Study and teaching: Kindergartners—Training; Normal schools and teachers' colleges; Student teachers; Teachers—Certification; Teachers' institutes; Teachers' meetings; also Cleveland school of education; Michigan university—School of education; National education association—Department of normal schools and teachers' colleges; Teachers college, Columbia university

Teachers, Interchange of

Closer inter-American intellectual relations. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1128-9 N '24

Exchange of tutors between Harvard and English universities. School and Soc 17:323 Mr 24 '23

International missionaries. Nation 117:505 N 7 '23

Teachers, Interchange of—*Continued*
League of the British empire and the exchange of teachers. School and Soc 18:656-7 D 1 '23
Overseas teachers in London. School and Soc 19:338 Mr 22 '24
Relations of French universities with foreign countries. School and Soc 17:18 Ja 6 '23
School teachers and Canadian unity. School and Soc 20:285-6 Ag 30 '24
Six French professors at Columbia. P. Hazard. Cath World 118:396-7 D '23

Teachers, Married
Married women teachers in England. School and Soc 17:604 Je 2 '23

Teachers, Visiting. See Visiting teachers

Teachers' agencies
Teacher placement by public agencies. J. F. Abel. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,42:1-8
Teachers' employment agencies. School and Soc 18:671-2 D 8 '23

See also American council on education—Division of college and university personnel; College appointment bureaus

Teachers' associations
Classroom teachers' organizations. A. R. Lang. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1923:594-606
Intelligent leadership by professional organization. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 12:53-4 F '23
Job for teachers' organizations. H: R. Linville. New Repub 36:sup9-11 N 7 '23
Program for professional study. Nat Educ Assn J 13:291 N '24
Reinstatement of Buffalo teachers. School and Soc 14:455-6 N 19 '21
State association publicity. A. L. Marsh. Nat Educ Assn J 13:286 N '24
Teacher councils. E. J: Ortman. Nat Educ Assn 1921:29-301
Teacher councils fifty years ago. W. D. Agnew. Nat Educ Assn J 12:52 F '23
Thirty-five years of a schoolmasters' fraternity. School and Soc 19:156-7 F 9 '24
Trenton teachers' council. Nat Educ Assn J 12:172 My '23

See also Teachers' clubs; Teachers' unions; also International congress of teachers of high schools; National league of teachers associations; Portland grade teachers' association; Teachers' registration council

Teachers' clubs
Notes on teachers' clubs. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:225-6 Je '23

Teachers college, Columbia university
Appointments at Teachers college. School and Soc 17:20-1 Ja 6 '23
Appointments at Teachers college, New York city. School and Soc 17:461-2 Ap 28 '23
Lectures on science at Teachers college. Science n s 56:138 Ag 4 '22
Plan for cooperation between Teachers college and the University of Paris in the training of teachers of French. School and Soc 17: 545-6 My 19 '23
Teachers college and its new library. Educ R 65:320-2 My '23
Teachers college, Columbia university. School and Soc 17:181-2 F 17 '23
Teachers' college endowment for civic education. School and Soc 14:460 N 19 '21
Teachers' college library at Columbia. E. G. Baldwin. il Library J 49:367-9 Ap 15 '24

International institute
International institute of Teachers college. School and Soc 17:277-80 Mr 10 '23

Teachers' colleges. See Normal schools and teachers' colleges

Teachers colleges, American association of. See American association of teachers colleges

Teachers' contracts. See Teachers—Tenure

Teachers' councils. See School administration and organization—Teachers' participation; Teachers' associations

Teachers' employment agencies. See Teachers' agencies

Teachers' ethics
Code of ethics for teachers. W: B. Aspinwall. School and Soc 17:640-4 Je 9 '23
Code of ethics for the teaching profession. Ann Am Acad 101:281-3 My '22
Codes of ethics for the teaching profession. G: G. Chambers. Ann Am Acad 101:121-6 My '22
Ethical standards of the teacher. W: L. Ettinger. School and Soc 17:568-72 My 26 '23
Ethics for teachers. N. J. G. Wickey. Nat Educ Assn J 13:261-3 S '24
Ethics for teachers; code adopted by the Missouri state teachers association, 1921. Nat Educ Assn J 13:307 N '24
Ethics for teachers; code adopted by the Representative council of the Oregon state teachers' association, 1916. Nat Educ Assn J 13:294 N '24
Ethics for teachers; code of the National league of teachers' associations. Nat Educ Assn J 12:166 Ap '23
Need for a professional spirit. E. A. Lee. School and Soc 15:659-66 Je 17 '22
Professional ethics for educators. F. M. Teagarden. Nat Educ Assn J 13:64-7 F '24
Professional program for September. A. S. Winn. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 13:213 Je '24
Teachers code of honor. H. H. Horne. bibliog School and Soc 19:477-82 Ap 26 '24
Teachers' ethics as viewed by teachers. C. M. Howe. School and Soc 16:546-9 N 11 '22
Training teachers in ethics. Nat Educ Assn J 12:100-1 Mr '23

Teachers' federations. See Teachers' unions

Teachers' homes
District owned or controlled teacher's home. J. C. Muerman. il plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,16:1-19
Modern schoolhouse and homes for the teachers. G. Elliot and C: E. White, jr. il plans Ladies' H J 39:157-8 O '22
Teachers' houses in rural districts. World's Work 45:355 F '23

Teachers' institutes
Motivating the institute. H. S. Tuttle School and Soc 17:79-81 Ja 20 '23
Insuring professional growth: reply to H. S. Tuttle. H. V. Hartshorn. School and Soc 17:273-4 Mr 10 '23
Parish teachers' institute in Louisiana. L. M. Favrot. El School J 23:493-4 Mr '23
Teachers' institute as an agency for training teachers in service. G. Lommen. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1141-9

Teachers' loyalty tests. See Loyalty, Oaths of

Teachers' marks. See Marking system

Teachers' meetings
Principal's program of professional activities. E. W. Adams. El School J 23:733-41 Je '23
Professional teachers' meetings for the high school. E. L. Saul. School R 30:371-7 My '22
Study conference as an aid to supervision. P. R. Spencer. El School J 23:423-7 F '23

Teachers' organizations. See Teachers' associations

Teachers' participation in school administration. See School administration and organization—Teachers' participation

Teachers' pensions. See Teachers—Pensions

Teachers' registration council
Teachers' registration council. J: Adams. Nat Educ Assn J 13:181-2 My '24

Teachers' unions
Lowestoft and the British national union of teachers. School and Soc 18:735-6 D 22 '23
Program of the Teachers' union. H: Harap. School and Soc 14:404 N 5 '21
Teachers' union program again; reply to H. Harap. S. G. Rich. School and Soc 14:522-3 D 3 '21
Question of unions in the teachers' profession. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 15:41-5 Ja 14 '22

See also National union of teachers

Teaching
Adapting instruction to differences in capacity. S: C. Parker. El School J 25:20-30 S '24

Teaching—*Continued*
Amenities of schoolmastering. H. Bement. Outlook 131:296-9 Je 14 '22
American universities and liberal culture. P. M. Buck, jr. Educ R 62:418-21 D '21
Analysis of learning processes and specific teaching. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 783-6
As students see it. Nation 119:156-7 Ag 13 '24
Building personality. C. T. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn J 13:7-8 Ja '24
Chapters from unwritten autobiographies; teaching days. L. W. Reese. Bookm 60:5-8 S '24
Dalton plan. A. De Lima. New Repub 37:308-9 F 13 '24
Desirable working conditions more attractive than salary. J. Colby. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 402-4
Dim lanterns. C. H. Le Vitt. Outlook 137: 195-8 Je 4 '24
Directing study for mastery. H. L. Miller and D. Johnson School R 30:777-86 D '22
Economics of the new education. J: Adams. School and Soc 19:683-6 Je 14 '24
Education escaping from the schoolroom. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:223-4 Ag '24
Effective method in teaching. L. E. Eubanks. Etude 42:300 My '24
For teachers in service. El School J 22:248-52 D '21
Fresh from the classroom. Nat Educ Assn J 13:135 Ap '24
Getting away from formal lesson-learning. R. W. Bixler. School R 32:364-70 My '24
Golden guess. J: Adams. Educ R 67:257-9 My '24
Greatest need of the schools: better teaching. W. A. Jessup. Nat Educ Assn 1921:779-82
How the superintendent may improve the teaching. R. C. Clark. Educa 43:31-5 S '22
Improvement of teaching by means of home-made non-standard diagnostic tests and remedial instruction. P. L. Spencer. School R 31:276-81 Ap '23
Improving public school teaching. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1921:768-73
July resolutions of high-school teachers. P. P. Brainard. School R 31:685-8 N '23
Learning how to teach from the experience of a student. H: P. McLaughlin. School R 30: 621-6 O '22
Lecturer, teacher, which? R. P. Farrell. School and Soc 19:615-17 My 24 '24
Lesson plan, job sheets, and graphic aids. C. A. Bowman and F. E. Tustison. il diags Ind Arts M 13:125-33 Ap '24
Modern test. B: B. James. School and Soc 19:209-13 F 23 '24
More from our textbooks. F. D. Curtis. School R 30:770-6 D '22
Movement back to the general. R. R. Smith. Educ R 62:436-9 D '21
New dispensation. H: Flury. Educa 44:114-17 O '23
Nocturne on education S. Young. Ind 112: 228 Ap 26 '24
On mechanizing education. C: L. Robbins. Educ R 65:162-8 Mr '23
Our hidden aims. H. A. Wichelns. Q J Speech Educ 9:315-24 N '23
Plan for securing the co-operation of teachers in the improvement of instruction. A. S. Barr. El School J 24:662-72 My '24
Prediction of teaching success for the college student. E: S. Jones. School and Soc 18:685-90 D 8 '23
Prevailing practices provocative of intellectual immorality. G. C. Myers. Educ R 68: 76-9 S '24
Progressive teacher's attitude toward new theory and practice. S. G. Noble. Educ R 65:290-4 My '23
Prospecting for intelligence. C. E. MacGill. No Am 216:681-90 N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:33 N 11 '22
Recitation score card and standards. J. T. Giles. El School J 23:25-36 S '22
Recognition of the individual. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 60:321-5 O 10 '24
Report on an experiment in teaching method. E: A. Duddy. J Pol Econ 32:582-603 O '24
Rural school and the community. A. K. Getman. Educa 42:553-63 My '22
Social surveys as a basis of instruction. F. L. Cummings. El School J 22:750-5 Je '22
Some extra-curricular problems of the classroom. B. Glueck. School and Soc 19:143-9 F 9 '24
Some of my worst teaching mistakes. Educa 44:356-63 F '24
Special teacher in the grades. W: W. Walters. Nat Educ Assn 1922:864-9
Standards for judging demonstrations. D. J. MacDonald. Ind Arts M 12:293-6, 343-7 Ag-S '23
Study of failures. B. E. McCormick. School R 30:431-42 Je '22
Teacher and the taught. G. Irwin. Harper 144:490-8 Mr '22
Teacher speaks; poem. W. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn J 13:28 Ja '24
Teacher talks. Pict R 25:24 S '24
Teachers' guinea pigs. Sat Eve Post 197:22 Ag 16 '24
Teacher's ideal. M. Ehrmann. Educa 45:46 S '24
Teaching: an address to engineering instructors. C: E. Chadsey. School and Soc 16: 253-8 S 2 '22
Training for power. H. Glicksman. School R 31:301-6 Ap '23
University students on the discussion method. H. H. Horne. School and Soc 16:218-21 Ag 19 '22
Use of text-books. J. K. Hart. School and Soc 17:388 Ap 7 '23
What may be done to improve the quality of teaching. E. C. Hartwell. Nat Educ Assn 1923:922-4

See also College professors and instructors; Correlation (education); Courses of study; Education; Education, Individual; Laboratory method; Lectures (in teaching); Marking system; Project teaching; Psychology, Educational; Recitation method; School management; Study; Summer schools; Supervised study; Teachers; Teachers—Training

Teaching, Freedom of. See Academic freedom

Teaching load
Size of classes and the teaching load in the high schools accredited by the North central association. C. O. Davis. School R 31:412-29 Je '23
Teaching load in a university. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 19:556-8 My 10 '24

Tead, Ordway
Tendencies toward the incentive method of wage payment. Ind Management 66:196-200 O '23

Teagarden, Florence M.
Professional ethics for educators. Nat Educ Assn J 13:64-7 F '24

Teagle, Walter Clark
Where workers are partners. por World's Work 48:287-91 Jl '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:17 Mr 3 '23

Teague, Charles Collins
Teague's hoe is a gavel now. D. G. McPhee. por Collier's 74:14 Jl 5 '24

Teal, Fred L.
Content and method in one-year normal courses. Educ R 67:36-9 Ja '24

Tealdi, Aubrey
Portrait. House and Gard 46:98 S '24

Teall, Dorothy J.
Business of musical criticism. Nation 115: 444 O 25 '22

Teall, Edward Nelson
Watch tower. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas, 1922-1924

Teall, Gardner (Callahan)
Archaic Greek head. Ind 109:65 Ag 19 '22
Bird-and-flower paintings of China. House and Gard 43:66 Mr '23
Cabinet-maker of colonial America. House and Gard 44:44-5 Ag '23
Collecting engraved gems. House and Gard 42:50 S '22
Collecting Japanese inro. House and Gard 41: 22 Ja '22

Teall, Gardner—*Continued*
Collecting old watches. House and Gard 43: 114-18 Ap '23
Collecting the coins of yesterday. House and Gard 41:53 My '22
Color-prints of Japan. Ind 110:49-51 Ja 20 '23
Cupboards of olden times. House and Gard 40:28-9 N '21
Decorations in camaieu and grisaille. House and Gard 40:40-1 D '21
Early American chairs. House and Gard 43: 58-9 Je '23
Faïence of old France. House and Gard 43: 59 Ja '23
Furniture for corners. House and Gard 44:142-8 D '23
Gift of national importance. Ind 109:337 D 9 '22
Goldfish bowls of China and Japan. House B 54:477 N '23
Greek terra cotta figurines. House and Gard 41:32 F '22
How Jean-Baptiste Poquelin became the great Molière. St N 49:276-82 Ja '22
How the Declaration of Independence was first made known to the public. St N 49: 983-6 Jl '22
Imari ware of Japan. House and Gard 42:38-9 Ag '22
Joys of collecting. Ind 109:40-1 Ag 5 '22
Little primer for the garden-lover. Ind 108: 231-2 Mr 4 '22
Little sermon on gardens. Ind 110:226-7 Mr 31 '23
Maiolica of old Mexico. House and Gard 42: 56 N '22
On making the house attractive. Ind 108:475-6 My 27 '22
Parian ware. House and Gard 44:162-8 N '23
Ronsard, prince of poets. Cath World 120: 185-91 N '24
Spring thoughts of home-building. Ind 108: 439-40 My 13 '22
Toledo museum of art looks ahead. Arts and Dec 16:20-1 N '21
What the Saint Paul public library is doing for art. Arts and Dec 17:249 Ag '22
Why not collect portrait china? House and Gard 44:68 N '23
Wood carving of Grinling Gibbons. House and Gard 43:68-9 F '23

Teals
Green-winged teal. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 24:178-81 My '22

Teamsters
Coal teamsters, Boston. Monthly Labor R 16: 1319-20 Je '23
Ice teamsters, San Francisco. Monthly Labor R 17:682 S '23

Teapot Dome naval oil reserve
Tale of the Teapot. W: Hard. Nation 117: 575-7 N 21 '23
Teapot Dome; some physical facts in the naval oil reserve problem. il diags maps Sci Am 130:224-5 Ap '24

Teapot Dome scandal
At the bottom of the oil story. C: Merz. Cent 108:84-91 My '24
Business administration. Nation 118:220 F 27 '24
Capping the mud gusher. S. Frost. Outlook 136:646-8 Ap 16 '24
Character lynching in Washington. Lit Digest 80:10-11 Mr 22 '24
Counter-attack on oil. New Repub 38:113-15 Mr 26 '24
Distributing the blame for Teapot Dome. New Repub 37:297-8 F 13 '24
Fall, Denby, Daugherty, Roosevelt, and Coolidge. Nation 118:130 F 6 '24
Find the villain. Ind 112:65 F 2 '24
G. O. P. at the bar. S. Frost. Outlook 136:471-3 Mr 19 '24
How to estimate the Daugherty evidence. New Repub 38:112-13 Mr 26 '24
Kitchen cabinets. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 8:11 Ap 19 '24
Lesson of the scandals. Nation 118:332-3 Mr 26 '24
Lessons from oil leases. S. Bonsal. R of Rs 69:383-9 Ap '24
Making it easy for Doheny. New Repub 38: 5-6 F 27 '24
Marines on Teapot Dome. Nation 118:274-5 Mr 12 '24
Mr Coolidge dismisses Mr Daugherty. Nation 118:386 Ap 9 '24
Mr Coolidge's refusal to oust Denby. Lit Digest 80:14 F 23 '24
Mr Doheny's anointed. Freeman 8:532 F 13 '24
Mr Doheny's dogs. Freeman 8:604 Mr 5 '24
Mr Fall's $100,000. W: Hard. Nation 118:107-8 Ja 30 '24
Moral lessons from the oil scandal. Lit Digest 81:32-3 Ap 19 '24
More scaldings from Teapot Dome. il Lit Digest 80:14-15 F 16 '24
Mudgunning in the Senate. Cur Opinion 76: 393-5 Ap '24
Nation's oil reserves. S. Bonsal. maps R of Rs 69:268-76 Mr '24
Oil and conservation. Outlook 136:251-2 F 13 '24
Oil and the A. P. New Repub 38:87 Mr 19 '24
Oil-driven politics. B. Bliven. New Repub 37:302-3 F 13 '24
Oil, mud, and tom-toms. S. Frost. Outlook 136:423-5 Mr 12 '24
Oil speaks. W: Hard. Nation 118:133-4 F 6 '24
Placing the guilt for Teapot Dome. Lit Digest 81:14-15 Je 21 '24
President Coolidge and Edward McLean. New Repub 38:84-6 Mr 19 '24
Progressivism and oil. New Repub 38:110-11 Mr 26 '24
Scandal in oil. P. Y. Anderson. New Repub 37:277-9 F 6 '24
Seven lamps of politics; the larger significance of the oil scandal. G. Frank. Cent 107:935-40 Ap '24
Sinister shadows behind the oil scandal. il Lit Digest 80:7-9 Mr 1 '24
Teapot alarm clock. S. Frost. Outlook 136:394-6 Mr 5 '24
Teapot Dome. Freeman 8:509-10 F 6 '24
Teapot Dome and Charles William Eliot. World's Work 48:9 My '24
Teapot Dome indictments. Lit Digest 82:12 Jl 19 '24
Teapot Dome naval oil scandal. il Lit Digest 80:7-10 F 9 '24
Teapot Dome scandal. Outlook 136:166 Ja 30 '24
Teapot Dome scandal. Outlook 136:213-14 F 6 '24
Teapot gusher of scandal. Cur Opinion 76: 268-70 Mr '24
Tempest of Teapot Dome. map Lit Digest 73: 14 My 20 '22
True history of Teapot Dome. T: J. Walsh. Forum 72:1-12 Jl '24
What's the hurry? Sat Eve Post 196:28 Mr 8 '24
Wheeler's way and Walsh's. B. Bliven. New Repub 38:148-50 Ap 2 '24
When oil gums the machine. D: G. Lowry. Collier's 73:9 F 23 '24
Why Daugherty is out. il Lit Digest 81:5-8 Ap 12 '24
Yes, but what are the facts? S. Frost. Outlook 136:510-13, 555-8 Mr 26-Ap 2 '24

Tears, idle tears; story. D. DeJagers. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 S 23 '22

Tears of dawn; a medieval phantasy. F. V. Vilas. Poet Lore 33:105-13 Mr '22

Teasdale, Sara (Mrs Ernest B. Filsinger)
Absence; poem. Scrib M 74:706 D '23
Autumn nights; poems. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23
Beloved; poem. Scrib M 74:705 D '23
Berkshire notes; poems. Poetry 24:5-6 Ap '24
Crystal gazer; poem (Songs for solitude). Yale R n s 11:77 O '21; Same. Cur Opinion 71:806 D '21
Egyptian kings were buried; poem. Lit R 3: 497 Mr 3 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:97 Jl '23
End; poem. Poetry 24:4 Ap '24
Epitaph; poem. Poetry 24:3 Ap '24
Flight; poem. Poetry 24:2 Ap '24
Frost; poem. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:352 Mr '24
Full moon: Santa Barbara; poem (Places). Bookm 54:335 D '21

Teasdale, Sara—*Continued*
Hour; poem. Scrib M 74:706 D '23
I could snatch a day; poem. Poetry 24:2-3 Ap '24
I shall not go back; poem. Scrib M 74:706 D '23
Land's end; poem. Scrib M 74:705 D '23
Never again; poem. New Repub 37:39 D 5 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:352 Mr '24
Not by the sea; poem. Harper 144:50 D '21
November; poem. Good H 77:24 N '23
Old enemy; poem. Atlan 132:215 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 8 '23
On the south downs; poem. Poetry 24:1 Ap '24
Reply; poem. Cent 105:336 Ja '23
She who could bind you; poem. Poetry 24:3 Ap '24
Sleepless night; poem. Cent 103:711 Mr '22
Tired; poem. Cent 107:461 Ja '24
To a sea gull over the city; poem. Lit R 4:659 Ap 12 '24
To Eleanora Duse; poem. Poetry 22:246 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 18 '23
Tune; poem. Poetry 24:4 Ap '24
Twilight: Tucson; poem (Places). Bookm 54: 334 D '21
Winter sun: Lenox; poem (Places). Bookm 54:335 D '21
Wisdom; poem. Cent 104:202 Je '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:243 Ag '22
Wise woman; poem. Cent 102:682 S '21; Same. Cur Opinion 71:306 D '21

Technical chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

Technical education
Hands vs. heads. P. Cabot. World's Work 49:92-7 N '24
Humanistic technology. F. A. Waugh. School and Soc 17:274-5 Mr 10 '23
Relation of the technical school to industrial research. A. D. Flinn. Science n s 54:508-10 N 25 '21
Statistics of agricultural and mechanical colleges for 1919 and 1920. W. C. John. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,27:1-29

See also Apprentices; Corporation schools; Industrial education; Project teaching; Trade schools; Vocational education; also Swiss federal technical school

Technical literature. See Scientific literature

Technical periodicals

Bibliography

Selected list of technical magazines. A. Winslow. Library J 49:780-5 S 15 '24

Technicalities; story. L. Perry. il Sat Eve Post 196:44-52 My 10 '24

Technics differ; story. A. B. Hale. il Sat Eve Post 195:30-4 Je 2 '23

Tedder, Henry Richard
Obituary. Library J 49:730 S 1 '24
Obituary. Pub Libraries 29:405 O '24

Teddy (ship)
Wrecked explorers on an iceberg ship. il Lit Digest 82:42-4 S 13 '24

Teddy saves the day; story. C. Richter. il Am M 97:28-30 Ap '24

Teece, E. T.
Foremanship training. Ind Management 63: 216-17 Ap '22

Teeple, G. L.
Milk leaguers hit 'em out. Collier's 74:11 Jl 19 '24

Teetgen, Ada B.
Dickens and some modern aspects of penal reform. Contemp 124:501-8 O '23

Teeth
Chemistry and preventive dentistry. C. C. Vogt. Sci Am 127:250 O '22
Foods valuable for growing children with special reference to the development of the teeth. D. E. Lane. il Good H 79:51 Jl '24
Good teeth born, not made. Lit Digest 79:27 N 3 '23
Happy child; precautions that insure good teeth for the baby. H. J. Burkhart. Delin 103:16 O '23
Permanent teeth and their relation to general health. H. J. Burkhart. Delin 103:16 N '23
Relation of nutrition to dental conditions. P. R. Howe. Nat Educ Assn 1922:624
Teaching dental hygiene in school. L. W. Collier. Sunset 52:39 Ja '24
Value of sound teeth. G. S. Millberry. il Sunset 52:38-9 Ja '24

See also Dental clinics; Dentistry; Mouth hygiene

Diseases

Germs causing teeth decay. Science n s 57: sup10-12 Mr 2 '23
New studies of caries in teeth. Sci Am 126: 373 Je '22

See also Pyorrhea

Teeth (animals)
Determining the age of cattle by the teeth. Revised ed. G: W. Pope. il Farmers' Bul 1066:1-4 '22

Teeth, Artificial
Artificial teeth and the vocalist. Etude 41:197 Mr '23

Teevan, Bernard
Selling for living artists. Int Studio 77:170-3 My '23

Teffi, N. C.
Constantinople. Liv Age 312:565-9 Mr 11 '22
Man who stole from himself; story. Liv Age 314:839-41 S 30 '22

Teffi, Mme Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Buchinskaia)
Mine own country. Liv Age 315:469-72 N 25 '22

Tegarden, J. B.
Unitarian minister on Mississippi. Nation 115: 190 Ag 23 '22

Tegernsee, Bavaria
Laendler abend in Bavaria. J. D. Hoare. Liv Age 315:472-4 N 25 '22

Tehuantepec, Isthmus of
Free ports of Mexico. il map Pan Am M 37: 373-9 Jl '24
Isthmus of Tehuantepec. H. Corey. il Nat Geog M 45:549-79 My '24
New Mexican free ports service. H. Lazo. il map Bul Pan Am Union 58:783-96 Ag '24

Teigen, Peter
Some houses of Peru. House B 53:46-7 Ja '23

Teignmouth, Henry Noel Shore, 5th baron
Beauty of Cintra. 19th Cent 96:571-9 O '24
Byron's Suliote bodyguard. 19th Cent 95:541-54 Ap '24
Cruising on the coast of Greece. 19th Cent 94:560-7 O '23
Fascinating land: the Algarve. 19th Cent 94: 72-80 Jl '23
Forgotten chapter of Mauritanian history. 19th Cent 92:777-85 N '22
Our ex-service men after 1815. 19th Cent 91: 708-22 Ap '22
Our manifest destiny: Egypt. 19th Cent 90: 745-53 N '21
Rocket as a weapon of war. 19th Cent 92: 108-17 Jl '22

Teixeira de Mattos, Alexander Louis
(tr.) Aphis-eaters. H. Fabre. Fortn 118:1012-23 D '22
Great translator. Liv Age 312:247 Ja 28 '22
(tr.) Princess Chalcondylas; story. L. Couperus. Dial 75:334-40 O '23

Teixeira Gomes, Manuel
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:646 D '23

Tej Bahadur Sapru, Sir
Problem of India's aspirations. Contemp 124: 573-83 N '23

Tektites
Glass meteors. Science n s 57:sup14-16 Je 8 '23

Telechronometer
Getting your money's worth of talk. F. C. Doig. il Illus World 37:555-6 Je '22
Metered telephone service. il Lit Digest 73: 28 Je 3 '22

Teleferica. See Cableways

Telegraph
Relics of the 1840's; interesting chapter from the early history of the telegraph. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 129:184 S '23

See also Radio telegraph

Telegraph—*Continued*

Printing

Radio typewriter for airplanes. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 128:173 Mr '23

Telegraph, Submarine

Another submarine thread now connects the hemispheres. il Cur Opinion 75:740-1 D '23

Empire's telegraph and trade. C: Bright. Fortn 119:457-74 Mr '23

New super-cable. Radio Broadcast 3:456-7 O '23

Speeding up the sluggish cables. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 131:170 S '24

See also Cables, Submarine

Telegraph, Wireless. See Radio telegraph

Telegraph codes. See Cipher and telegraph codes

Telegraph messengers. See Messenger boys

Telegraph operators

Call of the wire. il Sat Eve Post 194:12 Mr 4 '22

Telegraphers' wages. Monthly Labor R 16: 396-9 F '23

Telegraph plant

Telegraph-plant. S. L. Bastin. il St N 50:878 Je '23

Teleology

Blind chance, or God? A. L. Cortie. Cath World 119:145-52 My '24

Telepathy

Experimental telepathy. C. Bruck. il Sci Am 130:304-5 My '24

Telepathy. W. F. Prince. Forum 71:147-51 F '24

Telepathy and radio. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 130: 382 Je '24

Willing a person to play a certain card. Cur Opinion 73:383-4 S '22

Telepathy or, what? story. S. G. Trask. Overland n s 81:31-2 Je '23

Telephone

American telephone practice from a British point of view. E. S. Byng. Sci Am 126: 93 F '22

Are you a wishful thinker? interview with John J. Carty. M. Crowell. Am M 96:16-17 Ag '23

Are you getting the most from your telephones? J. S. McCulloh. il System 43:191-3 F '23

Bell and his telephone. il Sci Am 127:232 O '22

Closed-mouthed telephone. Lit Digest 73:53 Ap 1 '22

Combining radio and wire telephony. diag Lit Digest 73:29 Ap 15 '22

Concealing the unsightly telephone. il House and Gard 44:64-5 D '23

Evolution, not revolution, in telephone service. il Lit Digest 83:25-6 O 4 '24

Extending the telephone habit. Outlook 133:645 Ap 11 '23

Farmers' telephone companies: organization, financing and management. I. M. Spasoff and H. S. Beardsley. il map Farmers' Bul 1245: 1-30 '22

Future? Theodore N. Vail asked—. A. S. Hibbard. il System 44:598-9 N '23

Ideals of the telephone service; tribute to the memory of Alexander Graham Bell. J: J. Carty. Smithson Rept 1922:533-40; Same. Science n s 57:219-24 F 23 '23

International telephony. Science n s 57:76-7 Ja 19 '23

John Bull a poor second to Uncle Sam as a telephone talker. Cur Opinion 74:229-30 F '23

Long-distance telephone problems. il Sci Am 128:106-7 F '23

Talking points in the home. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 44:88 O '23

Talking to a nation. plan R of Rs 65:331-2 Mr '22

Telephones in Stockholm. F. Crane. Cur Opinion 72:165-6 F '22

Transmission by wire and by wireless. Lit Digest 78:69-72 S 15 '23

Tribulations of the telephone. il Lit Digest 74:18-19 S 30 '22

When Mr A keeps Mr B waiting at the phone. Lit Digest 74:52 Jl 8 '22

World-wide telephone organization under way. Lit Digest 80:30 Mr 8 '24

You told me to do it like that! A. S. Hibbard. Am M 95:60-1 Mr '23

Your party line safe from listeners. F. L. Chamberlain. il Illus World 37:241-2 Ap '22

See also Radio telephone; Telechronometer

Amplifying apparatus

Voice with the nation wide-audience. R. W. King. il diags Sci Am 126:120-1 F '22

History

Bell telephone. F. Crane. il Cur Opinion 77: 513-20 O '24

Prehistoric telephone days. A. G. Bell. il Nat Geog M 41:223-41 Mr '22

Story of the telephone. F. L. Darrow. il St N 49:598-606 Ap '22

Loud-speaking apparatus

Long-distance concerts in Germany. il Sci Am 129:243 O '23

When electricity magnifies the speaker's voice. il Sci Am 128:167 Mr '23

Rates

Shall the state-wide theory or local area theory prevail in the fixing of telephone rates? W: Wagner. Am City 29:317 S '23

Telephone, Automatic

Automatic telephony. il Pan Am M 35:264-8 N '22

Evolution, not revolution, in telephone service. il Lit Digest 83:25-6 O 4 '24

Telephone, Carrier-current

Carrier current telephony. B. R. Cummings. il Sci Am 129:100 Ag '23

Every lamp socket a radio-phone. S. R. Winters. Sci Am 126:384 Je '22

Giving the public a light-socket broadcasting service. W: Harris, jr. il Radio Broadcast 3:465-70 O '23

Is wired wireless the future of broadcasting? il Radio Broadcast 3:457 O '23

New telephone invention. il Sci Am 126:391 Je '22

Superphone. il Lit Digest 73:29 My 13 '22

Tap the socket for light, heat and music. il Lit Digest 76:29 F 3 '23

Telephoning from a moving trolley car. il Lit Digest 72:21 Ja 7 '22

Unification of communication engineering. G: O. Squier. Sci Am 127:85 Ag '22

Telephone, Portable

Making the telephone help the firemen. M. Tevis. il St N 51:207-8 D '23

Telephone, Wireless. See Radio telephone

Telephone and telaphib. Atlan 129:712-14 My '22

Telephone cables

Lincoln highway of the telephone; laying a giant cable across the mountains of Pennsylvania. H. A. Mount. il map Sci Am 126:172-3 Mr '22

Telephone directories

Telephone directory as a publishing problem. R of Rs 70:318 S '24

Telephone employees

Funny bunch—they never strike. W. L. Whittlesey. il Collier's 70:18 S 16 '22

Number please! B. Barton. il Woman's H C 49:28-30 F '22

Telephone temper. Lit Digest 77:76-7 Ap 14 '23

Telephone lines

Long-distance telephone problems. il Sci Am 128:106-7 F '23

Telephone cables riddled by beetles. il Lit Digest 78:24 Jl 14 '23

Troubles of the trouble man. H. C. Bennett. il Am M 98:26-8 Jl '24

Telephone numbers

Uniform telephone number for libraries. J. A. Robinson. Pub Libraries 27:329 Je '22

Telephone operators
How the hotel telephone girl sizes you up. Am M 96:23 Ag '23
Telephone industry, Herrin, Ill. Monthly Labor R 18:588-9 Mr '24
They always stick. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 39:386-7 Ag 27 '24

Telephotography
See also Phototelegraphy; Television

Telescope
All-American telescope. il Lit Digest 72:27 F 25 '22
Garden telescope. R. W. Porter. il House B 53:266-8 Mr '23
Garden telescope for the amateur astronomer. il Sci Am 128:35 Ja '23
Growth of the telescope. W: J. S. Lockyer. il map Sci Monthly 18:92-104 Ja '24
Have telescopes reached their limit? C. Standish. il Illus World 37:549-51 Je '22
How I made a telescope. L. J. Wilson. il Illus World 38:869-71 F '23
Learning astronomy by making telescopes. il Lit Digest 78:30-1 Ag 4 '23
Telescope for South Africa. Science n s 59:sup 10 F 22 '24
Telescope of record dimensions. il Sci Am 130:237 Ap '24
See also Mirrors for telescopes

Teletype. See Radio telegraph—Printing systems

Teleview. See Moving pictures, Stereoscopic

Television
Long-distance vision. Science n s 58:sup14 D 28 '23

Telfair, Michael
Hermes goes hunting; story. Cath World 118: 290-6 D '23

Telfer, Vera
Catholic projects for a League of nations. Cath World 120:73-80 O '24
Jews in Catholic England. Cath World 119: 433-41 Jl '24

Telford, Fred
Classification and salary standardization movement in the public service. Ann Am Acad 113:206-15 My '24
Methods of developing and administering classification and compensation plans in the public service. Ann Am Acad 113:254-61 My '24

Telharmonium
Colossal experiment in just intonation. E. H. Pierce. Mus Q 10:326-32 Jl '24

Telher, William
How boys play games by radio. St N 49:940-1 Jl '22

Tell, Alma
Portrait. Pict R 25:64 Ap '24

Tell me next Wednesday; story. W. P. Eaton. il Woman's H C 50:21-2 Je '23

Temper
Little studies in ill-temper. I. Claire. Overland n s 82:171 Ap '24

Temperament
Artistic temperament. J: T. Howard. Musician 27:23-4 S '22
Musical temperament. A. L. Manchester. Etude 41:442 Jl '23
Two types of temperament. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:557-9 My '24

Temperance
Temperance reform in Britain. Lit Digest 71: 20 N 19 '21
See also Alcohol—Physiological effect; Prohibition

Temperance in literature
Temperance novels. E. L. Pearson. il Scrib M 76:493-9 N '24

Temperate zone; story. E. Wharton. il Pict R 25:5-7 F '24

Temperature
Hot and cold. S. L. Bastin. St N 51:944 Jl '24
Save coal and keep warm. H. Cary. il Collier's 70:11-12 N 11 '22
Temperatures of meteorites. A. T. Jones. Science n s 56:169-70 Ag 11 '22
See also Absolute zero; Boiling points; Plants, Effect of temperature on; Thermometers and thermometry

Physiological effect
Effect of temperature on the human body. Science n s 60:sup10-12 Jl 4 '24
High temperature and humidity. Science n s 57:sup16 Ap 13 '23
Physiological effects of high temperatures. Science n s 57:sup16-18 Je 1 '23; Same. Sci Am 129:407 D '23
Temperature and muscular excitability. J. R. Pereira. Science n s 60:102-3 Ag 1 '24

Regulation
See Thermostats

Temperature, Animal and human
Body temperature and efficiency. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:583-4 Jl '23
How hot can we live? Lit Digest 73:29 My 6 '22
Science of keeping cool. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:187-8 Ag '22
See also Fever

Temperature, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric temperature

Temperature, Low
Lowest temperature yet reached. Sci Am 129: 251 O '23
Where the temperature is 434 degrees below zero. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 129:106 Ag '23

Temperature regulators. See Thermostats

Tempered peace; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 51:18-20 O '24

Temperley, Harold William Vazeille
Canning and the conferences of the four allied governments at Paris, 1823-1826. Am Hist R 30:16-43 O '24

Tempest, Marie Susan
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:22 Mr 8 '24

Temple, Alice. See Parker, Samuel Chester, jt. auth.

Temple, Dorothy (Osborne) lady
Other Dorothy. M. Hewlett. 19th Cent 93:389-99 Mr '23

Temple, H. J.
Ceylon constitutional reforms. Fortn 119:433-47 Mr '23

Temple, Henry Willson
Economic value of governmental scientific work. Science n s 59:248-50 Mr 14 '24
Reparations crisis. Forum 69:1165-73 Ja '23

Temple, Reginald
Eleonora Duse. Arts and Dec 20:20-1 D '23

Temple banners
Temple banner from Tibet. A. L. Wangeman. il Int Studio 77:364-5 Ag '23

Temple of silence; story. G. K. Chesterton. il Harper 144:783-98 My '22

Temples
Cuicuilco, the oldest temple discovered in North America. B. Cummings. il Art and Archaeol 16:51-8 Jl '23
Ruins of Cuicuilco may revolutionize our history of ancient America. B. Cummings. il map Nat Geog M 44:202-20 Ag '23
Wats of Bangkok. il Asia 22:379-83 My '22
See also Parthenon

Temples, Buddhist
See also Kailasa, Temple of

Templeton, Charles A.
Charley Templeton, undergraduate. F: L. Collins. il pors Woman's H C 51:25, 98 N '24
Portrait. R of Rs 67:167 F '23; Lit Digest 79:36 D 22 '23; Collier's 74:13 O 11 '24

Templeton, Mrs Charles A.
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:98 N '24

Templeton, Charlotte
Some essentials in prison library service. Library J 48:663-4 Ag '23

Templeton, E.
Portrait. Outlook 132:507 N 22 '22

Templeton, R. J. See Boardman, C. B., jt. auth.

Tempo. See Musical time

Ten cents; story. H. Wiley. il Sunset 51:5-8 O '23

Ten commandments. See Commandments, Ten

Ten commandments (moving picture play)
Movie realism and archaeological fact. B. Bryan. il Art and Archaeol 18:130-44 O '24

Ten dollars a hole for the heathen; story. W. P. Eaton. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 O 27 '23

Ten Eyck, Andrew
Elihu Root. Outlook 129:429-30 N 16 '21
Institute of politics. Outlook 132:67-8 S 13 '22
World turmoil as seen from academic shades. Outlook 134:660-1 Ag 29 '23

Ten Eyck, James A.
Building of a crew. por Outlook 137:191-3 Je 4 '24
How I came to be an oarsman. Outlook 136:683-5 Ap 23 '24
Reminiscences of professional oarsmen. por Outlook 137:105-6 My 21 '24
Rowing and Roosevelt. Outlook 137:395-7 Jl 9 '24

Ten Eyck, Paul
Letter from Christopher Columbus. facsim Mentor 12:50-1 O '24
Pelican, symbol of mother love. Mentor 12:55 Ag '24

Ten fingers of François; drama. D. H. Oglesbee. Drama 14:65-9 N '23

Ten Kate, Herman F. C.
Indian in literature. Smithson Rept 1921:507-28

10%, the shock that cured MacDuffee; story. W. Brindley. il System 44:54-7 Jl '23

Ten worst books. W: R. Benet. Lit R 3:623 Ap 21 '23

Tenement houses
Model tenements. F: L. Ackerman. Survey 47:460-1 D 24 '21
See also Apartment houses

Teneriffe, Valeriano Weyler y Nicolau, marquis of. See Weyler y Nicolau, Valeriano, marquis of Teneriffe

Tennant, Frederick Robert
Intellectual status of theological belief. Quar 241:124-41 Ja '24

Tennent, David Hilt
Specificity in fertilization. Science n s 60:162-4 Ag 15 '24

Tennessee
Big Draft; the Tennessee mountains. M. P. Montague. No Am 216:111-20 Jl '22
Tennessee: three-quarters of bewilderment. E. E. Miller. Nation 115:273-6 S 20 '22

Antiquities

Recent archaeological discoveries in Tennessee. W: E. Myer. il maps Art and Archaeol 14:140-50 S '22

See also Indians of North America—Antiquities

Education

Educational organization in Tennessee. School and Soc 18:18 Jl 7 '23

Tennessee university
At the University of Tennessee. School and Soc 18:42 Jl 14 '23
Dismissal of professors at the University of Tennessee. School and Soc 19:487-8 Ap 26 '24
Monkeying. Nation 117:104 Ag 1 '23; Same. School and Soc 18:259 S 1 '23
Professorial fiasco. New Repub 39:6-7 My 28 '24; Same. School and Soc 19:676-7 Je 7 '24

Tenney, Mrs John Ferguson. See Branscombe, Gena

Tenney, Ruth (Mrs Marcel Wolfers)
In China; poems. Poetry 21:128-9 D '22

Tennis
Amateur at bay. S. W. Merrihew. Atlan 134: 497-502 O '24
Boys and girls in tennis. W: T. Tilden, 2d. il Outlook 133:759-61 Ap 25 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:70-3 Jl 7 '23
Davis cup stays home. G: Marvin. il Outlook 138:118-21 S 24 '24
Davis cup tennis championships. Outing 80: 87-8 My '22
Favorite strokes of famous tennis players. F. Hawthorne. Country Life 44:46-8 Je '23
Getting play to the players. W: T. Tilden, 2d. il Collier's 72:18 Ag 4 '23
If your boy plays tennis. J: Craig. il Collier's 70:11-12 S 16 '22
Lawn tennis, a morality game. C. B. Hulton. 19th Cent 95:722-9 My '24
Lawn tennis for women. E. Ryan. il Country Life 44:63-4 Ag '23
Learning to play tennis. G: Agutter. il Country Life 46:64-6 My; 68-70 Je; 57-9 Jl; 63-4 Ag; 68-70 S '24
Municipal lawn tennis increasingly popular. D. F. Davis. Am City 28:506-7 My '23
My tennis adventures in America. S. Lenglen. Liv Age 312:351-4 F 11 '21
One is never too young to play tennis. V. Richards. il Country Life 42:41-2 Je '22
Our leading tennis women. L. L. Little. il Outing 81:24-5 O '22
Royal game of tennis. R. Straus. Edin R 240: 147-56 Jl '24
Shimidzu the student of tennis. M. Honda. Outing 80:118 Je '22
Some services that I have met. W: T. Tilden, 2d. il Country Life 42:41-3 Jl '22
Steps in learning to play tennis. G: Agutter. il Country Life 44:42-3 Jl; 48-50 Ag; 64-6 S '23
Sturdy knights of the court. J: Craig. il Collier's 70:13-14 Ag 26 '22
Tennis for technic. L. E. Dunkin. Etude 41: 446 Jl '23
Tennis versus golf. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 138:86-7 S 17 '24
Tennis wars of 1923; Walter Camp's review of the season, with a word of warning to the gallery. il Collier's 72:18 O 6 '23
Watching tennis in comfort. M. P. Duryea. il plan House and Gard 46:116 Ag '24
Why I am for schoolboy tennis. W: T. Tilden, 2d. il Collier's 72:20 S 15 '23
Why I think our women will lose. J: R. Tunis. Collier's 72:18 Ag 11 '23
Wimbledon tennis championships. Outlook 137: 417 Jl 16 '24
World's greatest tennis players. il Outing 80: 204-5 Ag '22
Young champions and how they grow. W: T. Tilden, 2d. il Collier's 71:11-12 Ap 21 '23

Fiction

Pinch-quitter. W: T. Tilden, 2d. il St N 49: 905-12 Jl '22

Tennis courts
New use for old tennis courts; convert them into outdoor theatres. J: C. Campbell. il plan House B 53:506 My '23
Surfacing tennis courts. Playground 16:477 Ja '23
Tennis court surfacing. Playground 17:345 S '23

Tennis elbow
Have you tennis elbow? Lit Digest 74:25 Ag 19 '22

Tennis rackets
Tennis racket stringing. L: J. Haas. diags Ind Arts M 13:61-4 F '24

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Idylls of the king in 1921. F. S. Boas. 19th Cent 90:819-30 N '21
My Tennysons. W: H. Arnold. pors Scrib M 71:589-601 My '22
Personal memories of Tennyson. Mrs W. Cornish. Liv Age 313:404-9, 472-8, 511-17 My 13-27 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:26 Je 24 '22
Real Tennyson. H. Warren. 19th Cent 94:507-19 O '23
Tennyson reinterpreted in terms of to-day. por Cur Opinion 75:421-2 O '23

Tennyson, Richard
Tin-can golf. Playground 17:43 Ap '23

Tent caterpillars
Tent caterpillar. R. E. Snodgrass. il diags Smithson Rept 1922:329-62

Tent poles; story. R. R. Blodgett. il Scrib M 75:54-63 Ja '24

Tenth law; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 S 9 '22

Tents
Shelter tent comfort. W. F. Messenger. il Outing 81:278 Mr '23

Tents of Shem; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 121:525-30 Ap '22

Tenure of land. See Land tenure

Teotihuacán, Mexico
Ancient pyramids of the new world. S. E. Grummon. il Travel 43:27-8 Je '24
Resuscitating a submerged people. H. Alexander. Nation 116:592-4 My 23 '23

Teran, Juan B.
Liberalism versus democracy. Liv Age 321: 790-3 Ap 26 '24

Ter-Barsegh
My uncle Ter-Barsegh. A. Ohanian. il Asia 21:998-9 D '21

Teredos
Angelique, a wood that resists the attack of the teredo. il Sci Am 129:319 N '23
Foiling the woodpeckers of the sea. il Illus World 36:563-4 D '21
Paraffin and poison protect wood from teredo. Science n s 56:sup12 N 24 '22
Perpetual submarine war. R. E. Coker. Sci Monthly 14:345-51 Ap '22
Status of teredo beachi and teredo navalis. P. Bartsch. Science n s 57:692 Je 15 '23
See also Marine borers; Shipworms

Teresa of Avila. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint

Teresa of Jesus, Saint (Teresa Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada)
Doctor of Salamanca. Cath World 116:57-65 O '22
Humor of Saint Teresa. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 118:657-65 F '24
Sonnet from the Spanish, attributed to St Teresa; tr. by W: A. Drake. Cath World 118:191 N '23
Teresian poets. T: Walsh. Cath World 115: 22-9 Ap '22
Wit and wisdom of Saint Teresa. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 118:797-807 Mr '24

Terhune, Albert Payson
Amateur inn; novel. Ladies' H J 40:3-5 Jl; 12-13 Ag; 24-5 S; 36-9 O '23
Bootlegerdemain; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 14-15 My 6 '22
Dynamite; story. Ladies' H J 39:18 O '22
False colors; story. Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 Mr 18 '22
Fellow sinners; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ag 19 '22
Green diamond; story. Ladies' H J 41:30 Jl '24
Have you seen him? story. Sat Eve Post 197: 8-9 S 13 '24
Heavier weight; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ja 28 '22
Kidnaped; story. Good H 78:42-3 Je '24
Lad stories. Ladies' H J 38:10-11 Jl; 14-15 Ag; 18-19 S; 26-28 O; 20 N; 30-2 D '21; 39: 16 F; 14 Mr; 19 Ap; 13 My '22
Lady of lions; story. Ladies' H J 40:23 My '23
Last adventure; story. Good H 79:56-7 Ag '24
Lochinvar luck; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 N 19 '21
Macduff; story. Ladies' H J 41:25 N '24
Mystery man; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 D 23 '22
Portia and a bone; story. Good H 79:56-7 Jl '24
Samson and one Philistine; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Mr 25 '22
Sherlockette; story. Ladies' H J 41:32 Je '24
Stone grower; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 N 5 '21
Test of Lochinvar Bobby; story. Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 My 13 '22
Trapped; story. Good H 78:52-3 My '24
What you don't know about your dog. Country Life 44:53-5 Ag '23
Wolf, son of Lad, saves his friends; story. Good H 78:52-3 Ap '24
Wolf's off day; story. Good H 78:26-9 Mr '24
Yankee killer; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 O 7 '22
Mr Terhune shows his collies. M. G. Bonner. Bookm 56:193-5 O '22

Terhune, Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes). See Harland, Marion, pseud.

Terhune, William B.
Modern trends in juvenile mental hygiene. Educa 44:65-77 O '23

Terman, Lewis Madison
Adventures in stupidity. Sci Monthly 14:24-40 Ja '22
American psychological association. Science n s 59:546-8 Je 20 '24
Conservation of talent. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 152-8; Same. School and Soc 19:359-64 Mr 29 '24
Great conspiracy. New Repub 33:116-20 D 27 '22
Great confusion; reply to Great conspiracy. W. Lippmann. New Repub 33:145-6 Ja 3 '23
Were we born that way? World's Work 44: 655-60 O '22
Portrait. Educ R 64:front D '22; Nat Educ Assn J 12:328 O '23

Terman group tests. See Intelligence tests

Ter Meulen bond plan
Bright hope of the industrial world: the Ter Meulen plan. Cur Opinion 72:121-2 Ja '22
Limitations of foreign credits. H. G. Moulton. J Pol Econ 29:796-9 D '21
Ter Meulen credit plan. W. F. Gephart. No Am 215:338-44 Mr '22
Ter Meulen plan. World's Work 43:244 Ja '22

Terminals
Battle of the streets. J. R. Bibbins. plans Am City 29:364-8 O '23

Terminology. See Names; also special subjects, subhead Terminology, e.g. Light—Terminology

Termites
Insect skyscrapers. Lit Digest 80:24 Mr 29 '24
Intelligence of animals. M. de Molostwoff. Forum 67:162-9 F '22
Social life among the insects; the termites, or white ants. W: M. Wheeler. il Sci Monthly 16:160-77, 312-28 F-Mr '23
Warrior ants and white ants. H. Coudenhove. Atlan 129:324-9 Mr '22

Terms of conquest; novel. See O'Brien, Howard Vincent

Terra-cottas, Greek
Art in Greek terra-cotta. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 78:28-31 O '23
Greek terra cotta figurines. G. Teall. il House and Gard 41:32 F '22
Little ladies from Tanagra. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 11:40-1 O '23

Terra Nova expedition. See Antarctic exploration—Scott expedition

Terraces
Consider the terrace. D. D. Dunlea. il Sunset 48:60-2 My '22
Planting about the foundation of the house, the value of an entrance terrace. E. Rehmann. il plans House B 55:240-1 Mr '24
Porch and the terrace. H: H. Saylor. il Country Life 43:71-6 Mr '23
Terraces for outdoor living. M. Price. il House and Gard 43:50-3 My '23

Terraces (agriculture)
Terracing farm lands. Revised ed. C. E. Ramser. il Farmers' Bul 1386:1-22 '24

Terrail, Gabriel. See Mermeix, pseud.

Terrail, Pierre du. See Bayard

Terrarium
Home-made terrarium. J. Conklin. House B 55:199-202 F '24

Terreros, Manuel Romero de
Illiteracy campaign in Mexico. School and Soc 19:310-11 Mr 15 '24

Terrestrial magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

Terrible Epps; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 D 10 '21

Terrible Turk; story. N. Gray. il Delin 102:5 Je '23

Terriers
Terrier for every day. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 46:100-4 S '24
See also Airdale terriers; Irish terriers; Scotch terriers

Terrill, G. Appleby
Admiral's shore days; story. Ladies' H J 41: 10-12 Ja '24
Bristol eyes; story. Sat Eve Post 194:16-18 N 26 '21
Hotel Remember; story. Sat Eve Post 194:52-65 My 13 '22
Lonely road; story. Ladies' H J 40:6-7 My '23
Lucie of Lota; story. Ladies' H J 41:12-13 S '24

Terrill, Lucy Stone
Abiding gift; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 S 16 '22
Darned little bolshevik; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ap 15 '22
Day dust; story. Sat Eve Post 194:7-9 D 24 '21
Face; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ja 26 '24
Last green leaf; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 My 19 '23
Moderns; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Je 9 '23
Playing fair; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Jl 7; 28-32 Jl 14; 28-32 Jl 21 '23
That broader outlook; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 S 27 '24
That name Mary; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 10-11 Jl 15 '22

Territorial waters
Anglo-American pact against rum smuggling. W. B. Wheeler. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:98-100 Ap '24
Free seas in peace; the rum-running convention with the United States. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 95:774-81 My '24
Incident, not a quarrel; the Tomaka. Outlook 135:617-18 D 12 '23
Rum running and international law. F. R. Coudert. No Am 218:289-96 S '23
Three-mile limit. Ind 111:270 D 8 '23
Three-mile limit. Liv Age 317:749-54 Je 30 '23
Three-mile limit. E: S. Corwin. Forum 70: 1880-8 S '23
Wet ships in American territorial waters. G: Glasgow. Contemp 124:242-51 Ag '23

Terror of the range; story. C. T. Barnes. il St N 50:51-5 N '22

Terry, Alice (Mrs Rex Ingram)
Portrait. Photo-Era 51:320 D '23

Terry, Beatrice
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:41 Ja '24

Terry, Charles E., and others
Report of the committee on habit-forming drugs. Am J Pub Health 13:39-41 Ja '23

Terry, Ellen (Mrs James Carew)
Letters in Shakespeare's plays. Atlan 128:778-87 D '21
Ellen Terry: recollections of a long friendship. A. C. Carr. Fortn 118:230-43 Ag '22
Portrait. Delin 103:12 O '23; Pict R 25:23 Je '24
Portrait as Lady Macbeth by J: S. Sargent. Mentor 12:26 O '24

Terry, J. William
How about Chautauqua? Overland n s 82:310-11 Jl '24
Traveler. Overland n s 82:163-5 Ap '24

Terry, Michael
Across Australia by motor-car. Liv Age 322: 262-5 Ag 9 '24

Terry, Paul W.
High school seniors and international goodwill. Educa 44:177-88 N '23
Is the high school developing a citizenship intelligently informed of Japanese-American relations? School and Soc 18:475-80 O 20 '23
Providing adequate housing accommodations for the junior high school. School R 32:13-26 Ja '24

—**and Greguson, Judith**
Blind spots in the high school curriculum. Educ R 66:25-31 Je '23

Terry, Robert Huntington
Portrait. Etude 40:12 Ja '22

Teschner, Richard
Figure-theatre of Richard Teschner. H. H. Joseph. Theatre Arts M 7:296-301 O '23

Tesla, Nikola
Light and power by wireless. Cur Opinion 76:701-2 My '24

Tessan, François de
Elephant hunt in southern Anam. Liv Age 315: 346-9 N 11 '22
Tiger legends of Indo-China. Liv Age 316: 160-4 Ja 20 '23

Tessin, Louise D.
My sketchbook and me. il School Arts M 22: 466-9 Ap '23

Test of Lochinvar Bobby; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 My 13 '22

Testicles
See also Cryptorchidism

Testimonials. See Recommendations for positions

Testimony. See Evidence; Oaths

Testing
Curious concrete bridge tests. il Sci Am 128: 233 Ap '23
Giving your product the fire test. il System 41:289-91 Mr '22
How science protects you from danger; huge laboratories devoted to testing inventors' ideas. il Pop Mech 42:821-4 N '24
See also Columns—Testing; Metals—Testing; Textile fabrics—Testing

Testing of Hugh Kane; story. B. Shelton. il Am M 97:30-3 Mr '24

Testometer. See Radio testometer

Tests (school). See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests; School grading and promotion

Tests of ability. See Intelligence tests

Tetany
Control and cure of parathyroid tetany in normal and pregnant animals. A. B. Luckhardt and P. J. Rosenbloom. Science n s 56:48-9 Jl 14 '22
Recurrence of acute parathyroid tetany in completely parathyroidectomized animals during the oestrus cycle. A. B. Luckhardt and J. Blumenstock. Science n s 56:257-8 S 1 '22

Tetley, Dorothy
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:54 Jl '22

Tetmajer, Kazimierz P.
Lord Jesus and the highwaymen; folk tale. Liv Age 315:54-5 O 7 '22
Maiden Dew; story, tr. from the Polish. Freeman 8:108-10 O 10 '23

Tetralin
Tetralin, the new motor fuel. Sci Am 126:311 My '22

Tetrazzini, Luisa
Reminiscences of a famous prima donna. por Etude 40:375-6 Je '22
Tetrazzini's memoirs. L. Bori. Bookm 55:307-8 My '22

Teufelsdröckh in hexameters; Bothie of Toberna-Vuolich. M. Hewlett. 19th Cent 91:68-75 Ja '22

Teuscher, H.
Morton arboretum. House B 45:206 F '24

Teutonic race
See also Nordic race

Tevis, May
Carving a career with a jack-knife. St N 51: 722-5 My '24
Greek black beauty. Mentor 12:53 Ap '24
Link between bird and beast. Mentor 10:48 N '22
Motor run by star power. Mentor 10:29 O '22
New locomotive that cuts the fuel bill in half. St N 50:1068-9 Ag '23

Tevis, May—*Continued*
Plants that feed on insects. Mentor 11:36-7 Ag '23
Queerest tree. Mentor 10:33 Je '22
Ja '22
Talking to the whole world. St N 49:258-9

Tew, Joseph Gardner
Making swimming pools safe. Nat Educ Assn J 13:141-2 Ap '24

Tew, Marguerite
She sculptures Indians. E. Deuel. por Sunset 51:39-40 O '23

Tewfik Pasha
Portrait. World's Work 43:168 D '21

Tewkesbury, Paul C.
Spyglass Jim; story. Overland n s 80:17-19 Ag '22

Texas
Texas: the big southwestern specimen. G: C. Edwards. Nation 116:334-7 Mr 21 '23
See also Laguna del Madre

Boundaries
Oklahoma-Texas boundary suit. E. H. Sellards. Science n s 57:346-9 Mr 23 '23

Education
One state and several folks. A. Dean. il Ind Educ M 24:239-41 F '23
Some factors governing enrolment in the higher state institutions of Texas. B. F. Pittenger. map School R 31:511-17 S '23
Texas survey. School R 32:563-6 O '24

Gardens
Native plants in Texas gardens. M. Ebbersol. il House and Gard 46:83 O '24

Geology
See Geology—United States

Industries and resources
Texas oil domain. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ap 19 '24
Valley of the lower Rio Grande. T. H. Price. Outlook 129:525-6 N 30 '21

Libraries
Texas libraries. E. H. West. Library J 48:68-70 Ja 15 '23

Poetry
Little towns of Texas. C. W. Hill. Lit Digest 82:38 S 27 '24
Texas. W: A. Norris. Nation 118:683 Je 11 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24

Politics and government
First woman governor. Lit Digest 82:7-9 S 6 '24
Ku Klux victory in Texas. Lit Digest 74:14 Ag 5 '22
Lady of the Lone Star state. R. M. Field. Outlook 138:15 S 3 '24
Midsummer politics and primaries. M. Sullivan. World's Work 44:296-302 Jl '22
Out in the great empty spaces. J. K. Hart. New Repub 39:384-5 Ag 27 '24

Social conditions
Employment and welfare of children in cotton-growing areas of Texas. Monthly Labor R 19:128-30 Jl '24
Jim Crow in Texas. W: Pickens. Nation 117: 155-6 Ag 15 '23

Texas land scandal
Fixing things up in Washington. L. S. Gannett. Nation 118:389-90 Ap 9 '24

Texas lights. S. Young. New Repub 31:280-1, 307-8 Ag 2-9 '22

Text books. See Textbooks

Textbooks
Accepted fable; causes of the European war as set forth in school histories. Freeman 7: 366-7 Je 27 '23
Advertising in school books. E. Hunter. El School J 23:517-21 Mr '23
After-war recovery in the textbook publishing business. C: H. Seaver. Nat Educ Assn 1922:795-9
Analysis of textbooks in clothing and textiles. E. L. Phelps. J Home Econ 14:471-7, 625-32 O, D '22
Annotation, denotation, and connotation. L. B. Everett. Nat Educ Assn J 13:8 Ja '24
Censorship of school books. School and Soc 19:339 Mr 22 '24
Censorship of text-books; resolutions of the Association of history teachers of the Middle states and Maryland. School and Soc 18:19 Jl 7 '23
Concerning American history. Ind 110:391 Je 23 '23
Disagreeing with the textbook. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 16:449-54 O 21 '22
Drugging the young idea. Freeman 7:556-7 Ag 22 '23
First arithmetic in the United States. L: C. Karpinski. School and Soc 19:349-51 Mr 22 '24
Free textbooks for public-school pupils. W: R. Hood. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,50:1-14
History and comedy. Nation 116:711-12 Je 20 '23
History and fiction as international trouble-makers. Lit Digest 78:36-7 Jl 7 '23
History and the lower criticism. J. T. Adams. Atlan 132:308-17 S '23
How to improve textbooks: sensing the demand. B. E. Dill. Nat Educ Assn 1921:421-5
Informing the public of relative cost of textbooks. E. L. Holton. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 425-6
Keeping pace with the nation-wide demand for reorganization of elementary course of study. H. R. Driggs. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 800-2
Discussion of Mr Driggs' talk on Keeping pace with the reorganization of elementary education. C: S. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1922:802-4
Legislation regarding history. School R 32: 250-1 Ap '24
Lem Hooper on text-books. E. P. Butler. il Ind 108:580-1 Jl 8 '22
More from our textbooks. F. D. Curtis. School R 30:770-6 D '22
New York bill on history text-books. School and Soc 17:349 Mr 31 '23
Newest battle of the books; conflict over the history textbooks used by the New York public schools. Nation 114:88 Ja 25 '22
Notes from Japan. D. S. Jordan. School and Soc 17:51-2 Ja 13 '23
Now it can be told, but isn't. il Lit Digest 73:48-51 My 6 '22
One-year course in world-history for the high school. R. M. Tryon. bibliog School R 30: 467-74 Je '22
Physics text-books A. Bless. Science n s 59:529 Je 13 '24
Practical geography. El School J 24:404-5 F '24
Prisons for the mind. Nation 118:221-2 F 27 '24
Pure history law in Wisconsin. J. F. Jameson. Am Hist R 28:699-701 Jl '23
Report on history textbooks for New York's public schools. School and Soc 16:16-17 Jl 1 '22
Report on history textbooks used in the public schools of the city of New York. R. M. Tryon. School R 30:490-2 S '22
Right and wrong ways of teaching history. W. I. L. Adams. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:550-1 Jl '22
Romance of textbooks. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 56:730-4 F '23
Safe economies consistent with improved standards of textbook making. G: W. Ohler. Nat Educ Assn 1922:804-8
Some perils of war hysteria. Educ R 66:168-70 O '23
Study of the vocabularies of beginning books in twelve reading methods. E. Selke and G. A. Selke. El School J 22:745-9 Je '22
Study of twenty-four recent seventh- and eighth-grade language texts. R. L. Lyman. El School J 24:440-52 F '24
Suggestion to writers and users of text-books. H. A. Remmers. School and Soc 17:243-4 Mr 3 '23

Textbooks—*Continued*
Use of text-books; reply to H. A. Remmers. J. K. Hart. School and Soc 17:388 Ap 7 '23
Summary findings of the New York history textbook committee. School and Soc 16:129 Jl 29 '22
Task for textbook makers. E. R. Mirrielees. Educ R 64:305-9 N '22
Text books of American history; resolutions adopted by the High school teachers' association of Washington, D. C. School and Soc 17:657 Je 16 '23
Textbook democracy. E. S. Peck. Educa 43: 566-9 My '23
Textbook in geography. F: K. Branom. Educa 44:406-18 Mr '24
Textbooks of Americanism. E: O. Sisson. Educ R 65:88-92 F '23
Three types of textbook troubles. School R 30:85-7 F '22
War in the textbooks. Nation 119:277 S 17 '24
What your child learns. M. J. Herskovits and M. M. Willey. Nation 119:282-4 S 17 '24

See also Readers

Textile design
Element of design in American textiles. A. T. Covell. il Arts and Dec 21:40 O '24
Influence of the garden on woven design. L. E. Hubbell. il Gard M 38:87-90 O '23
Problem of decorated textile. J. P. Slusser. il Ind Arts M 12:302-5 Ag '23

See also Batik; Tapestry

Textile fabrics
Analysis of textbooks in clothing and textiles. E. L. Phelps. J Home Econ 14:471-7 O '22
Care and restoration of textiles. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 41:65-6 Mr '22
French fabrics printed at Jouy. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 46:83 N '24
Further data on purchasing habits. E. L. Phelps. J Home Econ 13:600-3 D '21
How to know the fabrics. House and Gard 43-95 Ap '23
Modern printed art linens and cottons. il Arts and Dec 20:56 F '24
New fabrics with old furniture. Mrs E. Buel and A. Bartlett. il Arts and Dec 20:36-7 F '24
Observer's field notes on home furnishings. R: F. Bach. il House B 55:662-3 Je '24
On the selection of upholstery materials. O. Settles. il House B 55:522-3, 670; 56:46 My-Jl '24
Pattern in the foreground of the room picture. S. De Brie. il Country Life 44:90-4 S '23
Solid facts and art fabrics. M. D. C. Crawford. il Arts and Dec 17:18-19 My '22
Textile collections in the United States national museum. F. L. Lewton. J Home Econ 14:505-6 O '22
Textile schedules in the tariff of 1922. A. H. Cole. Q J Econ 37:29-51 N '22
Textiles in interior decoration. L. S. Lee. il House B 51:430-3 My '22
Why clothes give out. il Lit Digest 72:20-1 F 11 '22

See also Chintz; Cotton fabrics; Dry goods; Dyes and dyeing; Gingham; Shawls; Silk; Tapestry; Waterproofing of fabrics; Wool, Artificial

Study and teaching

Analysis of textbooks in clothing and textiles. E. L. Phelps. J Home Econ 14:471-7, 625-32 O, D '22
Graduate work in textiles and clothing. K. T. Cranor. J Home Econ 16:14-17 Ja '24
High school clothing courses. H. M. Langner. J Home Econ 15:300-3 Je '23
New York city textile high school. W. H. Dooley. School R 30:281-7 Ap '22; Same. il Manual Train 23:407-12 Je '22
Questionnaire on methods of teaching textiles and clothing in secondary schools. A. H. Hess. J Home Econ 16:115-19 Mr '24
School and store cooperation in textile study. S. J. Swenson. J Home Econ 16:257-60 My '24

Testing

Method of filing textile samples. G. T. Dietz. J Home Econ 16:588-9 O '24
Review of recent work on testing textile materials. M. Lister. bibliog J Home Econ 15: 303-7 Je '23
Sulphuric acid tests for cotton and linen. L. P. Glanton. J Home Econ 16:138 Mr '24
Tests leading toward the standardization of serge. K. T. Cranor and J. V. Rice. bibliog J Home Econ 16:314-20 Je '24

Textile fibers
Silky cotton from milkweed. il Lit Digest 81:25-6 Ap 19 '24
Textile fibers, how to tell them apart. Sci Am 131:118 Ag '24

See also Arghan; Kapok

Textile industrial institute, Spartanburg, South Carolina
Our new racial drama; southern mountaineers in the textile industry. H. F. Sherwood. No Am 216:489-96 O '22

Textile industry
Circuit-riding for khadi. Liv Age 321:753-6 Ap 19 '24
Company housing in the cotton textile industry in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 19:437-8 Ag '24
Employment of women in the German textile industry. Monthly Labor R 17:143 Jl '23
New South; the textile development. E. T. H. Shaffer. Atlan 130:562-8 O '22
Our new racial drama; southern mountaineers in the textile industry. H. F. Sherwood. No Am 216:489-96 O '22
Textile slump in England. R of Rs 65:330 Mr '22
Vertical combination and how it reduces distribution costs. W: R. Basset and J. Heywood. Ind Management 66:278-80 N '23

See also Bleaching; Cotton mills; Woolen and worsted manufacture

Textile workers
Big strike against wage cuts; New England's greatest textile strike. Lit Digest 72:13 F 25 '22
Closed mill gates. Survey 47:884-5 Mr 4 '22
Cutting out the cut in wages. Lit Digest 74: 10 S 9 '22
Establishment of a class in textiles. H. H. Todd. il Ind Arts M 13:344-6 S '24
Fruit of the loom. S. A. Shaw. il Survey 48: 441-6 Jl 1 '22
Going to school in a textile mill. L. W. Hine. il Survey 52:571-5 S 1 '24
Hundred acres of industrial idleness; the textile strike. H. A. Jump. Outlook 130:690-1 Ap 26 '22
New England textile strike. L. E. Tilden. Monthly Labor R 16:899-922 My '23
New England's textile war. il Lit Digest 73: 14-15 Ap 1 '22
Searchlight on Amoskeag. Survey 48:6-7 Ap 1 '22
Six months in a strike city. H. A. Jump. il Survey 48:555-7 Ag 1 '22
Striking against the dead hand. S: Crowther. il Collier's 70:5-6 Jl 22 '22
Textile force vs. textile facts. E. Clark. Nation 114:463-4 Ap 19 '22
Wages and hours of labor in cotton textile industry of Bombay, India, presidency. Monthly Labor R 16:1013-16 My '23
Wages in the Belgian textile industry in 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:410 Ag '23
Workers' side of the textile strike. J. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:20-4 O '22

Textor, Lucy Elizabeth
Breaking-up of old Bohemian estates. R of Rs 68:80-4 Jl '23

Thacher, John H.
Dry Hole Jim and the malady. Atlan 134: 589-94 N '24

Thacher, W. F. G.
Boy's grief; story. Atlan 132:633-7 N '23

Thacker, John
Farmer-preacher who accomplished marvels in a country town. G: F. Stratton. il por Am M 96:72 S '23

Thackeray, Charles Bouverie
With Turks and Greeks in Anatolia. Fortn 121:506-16 Ap '24

Chadron
Chadron, Nebraska

Thackeray, Mary J.
What do prisoners read? Library J 46:900-1 N 1 '21

Thackeray, William Makepeace
Becky Sharp and Emma Bovary: Mrs H. Sandwith. 19th Cent 91:57-67 Ja '22
Founding of Main Street; letters of Thackeray. S. T. Williams. No Am 216:248-53 Ag '22
Thackeray and his Anglo-Indians. R. Sencourt. Liv Age 318:72-7 Jl 14 '23
Thackeray and his children; a group of hitherto unpublished letters; ed. by H. T. Ritchie. facsims il Harper 148:25-34, 145-52, 367-77, 536-44 D '23-Mr '24
Walks with Thackeray. E: Wakefield. 19th Cent 95:52-8, 222-6 Ja-F '24

Thady, Byron Ernest
Flood hero. J: L. Considine. por Sunset 51: 38-9 D '23

Thaïs; opera. See Massenet, Jules Emile Frédéric

Thalberg, Irving
Meet the boy wonder of Hollywood. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 74:5 Ag 2 '24

Thalberg, Marcian
New influence in music teaching; interview. F. R. Brobeck. por Musician 27:3 My '22
Thalberg's Turkish pipe. Etude 41:448 Jl '23

Thaler, William H.
Relation of physical education to a national health program. Educa 42:176-89 N '21
Role of pedagogic psychoanalysis in mental tests and measurements. Educa 43:285-93 Ja '23

Thalheimer, Joseph Albrecht
School publications. Educa 44:429-36 Mr '24

Thalhimer, William, and Perry, Margaret C.
Effect of plant extracts on blood sugar. Science n s 58:120-1 Ag 17 '23

Thallium
Critical potentials of thallium vapor. F. L. Mohler and others. Science n s 57:475-7 Ap 20 '23

Thames river
Bridges that span the Thames. W. Muir. il Travel 41:15-18 Jl '23
Cruise up London river. F. T. Jesse. Yale R n s 12:826-43 Jl '23

Thanks for your kind efforts; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Jl 21 '23

Thanksgiving
Thanksgiving; poem. V. A. Storey. Good H 79:13 N '24

Thanksgiving day
Few suggestions for plays for Thanksgiving. Drama 14:74 N '23
First Thanksgiving; drama. A. D. White. il School Arts M 24:167-73 N '24
Possessing a past tense. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 40:18 N '23
Thanksgiving suggestions. Playground 15:434-40 O '21
Too many Thanksgivings. C. J. Denton. St N 52:46 N '24
When you entertain; suggestions for the Thanksgiving day hostess. E. M. Roth. il Woman's H C 51:67 N '24

Thanksgiving decorations
How we decorated a room for Thanksgiving at a very small cost. Z. L. Bentley. il plan School Arts M 23:141-3 N '23

Thanksgiving dinners
Harvest fruits for the Thanksgiving table. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 99:42 N '21
New dishes for an old feast. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 103:20 N '23
Old and new dishes for Thanksgiving. M. Warren. Ladies' H J 39:144-7 N '22
Preparing the Thanksgiving feast. J. A. Boys. il Delin 105:20 N '24
Serving Thanksgiving dinner. L. G. Allen. il Good H 79:68-9 N '24
Thanksgiving dinners. J Home Econ 13:557-8 N '21
Thanksgiving, then and now. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 50:98-102 N '23
Traditional Thanksgiving dinner calls for turkey. K. Campion. il Ladies' H J 40: 150 N '23
Your first Thanksgiving dinner. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 77:73-5 N '23

Thanksgiving stories
Jeff's Thanksgiving turkey; story. St N 51: 86-9 N '23

Tharaldsen, C. E.
Furfural as a biological reagent. Science n s 57:305-6 Mr 9 '23

Tharaud, Jean
Portrait. Lit R 4:903 Jl 19 '24
—See Tharaud, Jérôme, jt. auth.

Tharaud, Jérôme
Portrait. Lit R 4:903 Jl 19 '24
—and Tharaud, Jean
They dance at Coblenz. Liv Age 312:489-90 F 25 '22

That broader outlook; story. L. S. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 S 27 '24

That bungalow; story. W. P. Taylor. Canad M 62:36-45 N '23

That class election; story. A. M. Holaday. il St N 49:1078-82 Ag '22

That dam' lamb; story. F. L. Cooper. il Sunset 49:47 D '22

That devil, Fanfaron; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 D 30 '22

That name Mary; story. L. S. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Jl 15 '22

That romantic age; story. R. Pertwee. il Ladies' H J 40:12 Je '23

—that shall he also reap; story. I. S. Cobb. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Jl 15 '22

That Smith girl; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 196:24-5 Ap 5 '24

That troublesome thing called charm; story. D. S. Phillips. il Am M 98:38-41 O '24

Thatch
Fine old art of thatching. O. P. Milne. il House and Gard 45:72-3 Mr '24

Thatcher, Edward
Make blocks and boats for the children's Christmas. Ladies' H J 40:191-2 N '23

Thatcher, Lloyd E.
Spermatogenesis of the garter snake. Science n s 56:372 S 29 '22

Thatcher, Roscoe Wilfred
Outlook for agricultural research. Science n s 54:613-17 D 23 '21
Program for agricultural development. Science n s 59:149-53 F 15 '24

That's the way it goes; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ja 6 '23

Thayer, Abbott Handerson
Six modern American portrait painters. il Mentor 12:30-44 O '24

Thayer, Edgar R.
Sincerity in roof design. Arch Rec 55:308 Mr '24

Thayer, Gerald Handerson
Nine pencil drawings by Abbott H. Thayer. Int Studio 74:sup210-26 Ja '22

Thayer, Harry Bates
Savings we make by planning 20 years ahead. por System 44:46-9 Jl '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:27 F 3 '23; Radio Broadcast 2:425 Mr '23; Cur Opinion 77:518 O '24

Thayer, Mary Dixon
At night; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:64 Mr 8 '24
Divination; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:54 Jl 14 '23
For a friend; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:122 F 23 '24
In autumn; poem. Cath World 120:211 N '24
Little monologues of daily life. Sat Eve Post 195:50-2 My 26 '23
Mended heart; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:142 S 27 '24
Morning; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:58 Je 24 '22
My loves; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:82 N 5 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:106-7 Ja '22
New York; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 3 '23

Thayer, Mary Dixon—*Continued*
Peggy's mother; story. Ladies' H J 39:14 My '22
Rich folks' child; story. Forum 72:183-96, 339-52 Ag-S '24
School; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:44 F 16 '24
Silences; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:48 S 8 '23
Soliloquy; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:105 Je 28 '24
Song. Sat Eve Post 196:89 D 8 '23
Swimming at night; poem. Sat Eve Post 196: 46 Ja 5 '24
Swinging song; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Thoughts in a Pullman; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:106 Ap 26 '24
To a beggar; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:48 D 9 '22
To a friend; poem. Sat Eve Post 196:64 Mr 8 '24
Treasures; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:32 N 5 '21
Vision; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23
Walk; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:32 Ja 7 '22
Wandering minstrel; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:50 Je 2 '23
Woman's page. Sat Eve Post 196:48-50 Mr 22 '24

Thayer, Scofield, and Burke, Kenneth
(trs.) Tristan; novel. T: Mann. Dial 73:593-610; 74:57-76 D '22-Ja '23

Thayer, William Roscoe
Throwing away our birthright. No Am 215: 145-54 F '22
Vagaries of historians. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:75-88
American biographer. Outlook 135:88-90 S 19 '23
Obituary. Am Hist R 29:189 O '23

Thayer, William Sydney
Contributions of Pasteur to medicine and humanity. Science n s 58:475-83 D 14 '23
Portrait. Sci Monthly 17:90 Jl '23

Theaker, Samuel
Putting production incentive into pay envelopes. Ind Management 64:216-20 O '22
Time study for profitable piece work or premium. Ind Management 63:7-11 Ja '22

Theater
Against the theatre; review of Der kampf ums theater, by H. Jhering. P. Loving. Lit R 4: 984 Ag 23 '24
Circus theater. K. MacGowan. il Cent 105: 128-40 N '22
Dramatist and theatre. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 8:681-7 O '24
Laboratory theatre. R: Boleslawsky. Theatre Arts M 7:244-50 Jl '23
Laughter in the theatre. Liv Age 315:307-8 N 4 '22
Living theatre. T: Moult. No Am 217:808-19 Je '23
New ways in the theatre; tr. by L: S. Friedland. N. N. Evreinov. il Theatre Arts M 8: 515-20 Ag '24
Notes on the theatre. R. E. Jones. Theatre Arts M 8:323-5 My '24
Pity the poor theater! Lit Digest 81:31 My 17 '24
Radio and the theater. Cur Opinion 74:457 Ap '23
Showman's shifting sands. F. Ziegfeld, jr. il Ladies' H J 40:23 Je '23
Speaking of the theatre. L. Lewisohn. Nation 115:50 Jl 12 '22
Theatre unbound. A. Bakshy. Theatre Arts M 7:41-9 Ja '23
Translation and the theatre. O. M. Sayler. No Am 215:109-16 Ja '22
Unwritten history. C. Hamilton. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 D 15 '23; 17 Ja 5; 17 F 2; 21 F 9; 22 F 16; 24 Mr 1; 22 Mr 8; 42 Mr 15 '24
Why do we go to the theatre? Arts and Dec 18:55 Ja '23

See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; Audiences; Ballet; Children as actors; Drama; Dramas; Dramatic criticism; Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Moving pictures; Musical comedies; Puppets and puppet plays; Shakespeare—Staging and acting of plays; Stage lighting; Vaudeville; also International theater exhibition

History
Changes in the theatre. O. Barfield. Theatre Arts M 8:637-42 S '24
Circus theatre. H. Rosse. il plans Theatre Arts M 7:228-43 Jl '23
Movies and the Elizabethan theater. C. Harris. il Outlook 130:29-31 Ja 4 '22

See also Commedia dell' arte

Stage scenery
Acting scenery. R. A. Parker. il Arts and Dec 17:110-11 Je '22
Aesthetics of the drop-scene. T. Borenius. Arts and Dec 16:466 Ap '22
Cartouche for amateurs only. Drama 13:257-8 Ap '23
Changing opera. S. Dumbrow. Int Studio 79: 115-20 My '24
Clouds in captivity. Liv Age 317:180-1 Ap 21 '23
Effect of the new stagecraft on amateur dramatics. il Playground 18:425-6 O '24
Footlights and furniture. M. J. Moses. il House and Gard 44:64-5 S '23
From an art student in Vienna. J. Mielziner. il Bookm 57:114-16 Mr '23
Genius in stage effects: I: Grunewald. F. Gilliam. Arts and Dec 19:79 O '23
Germany's new scenecraft. O. Bie. il Int Studio 75:425-9 Ag '22
Green limelight. A. Haddon. Liv Age 318:520-1 S 15 '23
Hidden stars make glitter for opera's stage. J. J. Solomon. il Pop Mech 41:8-13 Ja '24
Joseph Urban, scenic artist. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 76:357-9 Ja '23
Lesson in stagecraft. il Drama 14:133-5 Ja '24
Max Reinhardt's evolution. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 78:342-50 Ja '24
Modern stage scenery. C. Alexander. il School Arts M 23:515-20 My '24
New forms in the theater. M. J. Moses. il Outlook 133:852-4 My 9 '23
New genius of stage production: Isaac Grunewald. F. Gilliam. il Arts and Dec 19:24-5 Je '23
New version of the revolving stage idea. il Sci Am 128:224-5 Ap '23
Painter in the theatre. S. Cheney. Theatre Arts M 6:191-9 Jl '22
Painting with light. il Lit Digest 71:23-4 D 10 '21
Passing of stage scenery. il Lit Digest 75:36-7 O 14 '22
Punch and Judy. M. Baring. Liv Age 314: 455-62 Ag 19 '22
Scenic artists escaping from their art. il Lit Digest 77:31 My 26 '23
Six stages in one; the remarkable mechanism of Johannes Kreisler. Sci Am 128:154-5 Mr '23
Stage scenery on the building block principle. il Sci Am 130:95 F '24
Stagecraft, an extra classroom activity. P. E. Burness. il Ind Arts M 13:152-4 Ap '24
Stage craft as taught in the high school. H. M. Eadie. il School Arts M 23:554-8 My '24
Story of the stage. S. Cheney. il Theater Arts M 7:50-7 Ja '23
Synthesis of modern ideas; staging by Chelitchev of Gobineau's Savonarola, in Berlin. F. Gilliam. Freeman 7:87-8 Ap 4 '23
Theatre transformed; being a description of the permanent setting by N. B. Geddes for M. Reinhardt's spectacle, The miracle. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 55:388-97 Ap '24
Theater without a stage. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 130:228-9 Ap '24
Unhappy characters in search of a home. C. Hancock. il Drama 14:173-4 F '24
Walter Hampden's production of Cyrano de Bergerac. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 54: 553-64 D '23

See also Scene painting; Stage mechanism; Theater art; also International theater exhibition

Austria
Max Reinhardt in his new theatre. Liv Age 322:43-4 Jl 5 '24

See also Vienna—Theaters

Theater—*Continued*

Canada

Parisian scorn of the French theater in Canada. Lit Digest 80:34 F 23 '24

See also Home theater of the Canadian players

China

China's leading lady. A. E. Zucker. il Asia 24: 600-4 Ag '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 82: 34-40 Ag 23 '24

In a modern Chinese theatre. il Arts and Dec 18:79 Ja '23

Mei Lan Fang, China's foremost actor. Achilles. Liv Age 321:1053-5 My 31 '24

Modern Chinese theatre. G: S. de Morant. Liv Age 315:231-5 O 28 '22

See also Peking—Theaters

Czechoslovak Republic

Czechoslovak régisseur. Liv Age 317:552 Je 2 '23

See also Prague—Theaters

Denmark

Holberg and the Danish stage. J. Moritzen. Forum 68:1026-33 D '22

Egypt

Little theatre in Egypt. A. Lewisohn and I. Lewisohn. Atlan 134:93-103 Jl '24

England

Art theatre in Bristol. Liv Age 320:235-6 F 2 '24

Bath and James Quin. O. Skinner. il facsim Scrib M 75:305-14 Mr '24

Bells on the Elizabethan stage. W. J. Lawrence. Fortn 122:59-70 Jl '24

Decline of English drama. Liv Age 314:555-6 Ag 26 '22

Drama of to-day. J. H. Barnes. 19th Cent 93: 893-7 Je '23

Elizabethan playhouse. Liv Age 321:1251-5 Je 28 '24

Elizabethan stage and restoration drama. W: Archer. il Quar 241:399-418 Ap '24

Going to a show in 1623. J. Pennington. il Mentor 11:36-7 S '23

Heart-searchings in the British theatre. Liv Age 317:795-6 Je 30 '23

Hopes for the theatre. G. Whitworth. Fortn 118:163-73 Jl '22

How Shakespeare's theater looked. M. B. Levick. il Mentor 11:38 S '23

London stage as seen by a Frenchman. R. Recouly. Scrib M 73:521-8 My '23

No national theater for London. Lit Digest 72:27-8 F 4 '22

Old Vic. C. E. Lawrence. 19th Cent 96:587-93 O '24

Pantomime. M. W. Disher. Quar 239:17-26 Ja '23

Position of the theatre. E: Shanks. Liv Age 312:421-7 F 18 '22

Puritan censor of the stage, William Prynne. T: R. Lounsbury. Yale R n s 12:790-810 Jl '23

See also Hardy players; Norwich players; also Phoenix society

Europe

American freedom vs. continental tradition. F. McConnell. Drama 14:94 D '23

Art in the European theatre. T: Moult. Yale R n s 11:732-45 Jl '22

Europe in a nutshell. B. Pemberton. il Theatre Arts M 6:217-25 Jl '22

France

Civilization and the French theatre. S. Young. No Am 217:56-64 Ja '23

Drama in English for the French. Lit Digest 81:34 Je 7 '24

France worried over stage laxity. Lit Digest 78:34-5 Jl 7 '23

Innovators of the French stage. F. Gilliam. Freeman 8:256-8 N 21 '23

Pitoev and repertoire. F. Gilliam. Freeman 8:15-17 S 12 '23

Play and a public. R. Roeder. Theatre Arts M 8:13-18 Ja '24

Prince of terror, André de Lorde of the Grand Guignol. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 56:9-15 S '22

Theatre of thrills; the Grand Guignol. A. Moss. Freeman 7:494-5 Ag 1 '23

They begin to whistle at Parisian theatres. C. G. Sarti. Liv Age 317:547-9 Je 2 '23

View of the French stage. V. O'Sullivan. Freeman 7:62-4 Mr 28 '23

See also Comédie-Française; French drama; Paris—Theaters

Germany

American note-book abroad. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 6:299-312 O '22

Buffonade. P. Loving. Drama 13:332-3 Jl '23

Down to the cellar. L. Simonson. il Theatre Arts M 6:117-38 Ap '22

German theater of today. A. Eloesser. Nation 114:700-1 Je 7 '22

German theatre; review of Das deutsche theater der gegenwart, by M. Krell. P. Loving. Lit R 4:776 My 24 '24

Germany's home brew drama. Lit Digest 76: 32 F 17 '23

Leopold Jessner on the art of the theatre. Liv Age 317:56-7 Ap 7 '23

Nontheatrical theatre. Liv Age 315:119-20 O 14 '22

Reinhardt's big theatre. B. H. Clark. Freeman 6:615-17 Mr 7 '23

Some new German plays. Liv Age 320:139-41 Ja 19 '24

Theatre in Germany. A. Eloesser. Lit R 3:521 Mr 10 '23

See also Berlin—Theaters

India

Hindu stage. Liv Age 315:37-42 O 7 '22

Italy

Ghosts at first nights in Italy. W. Smith. Poet Lore 33:114-17 Mr '22

Italian dialect plays. Liv Age 318:284 Ag 11 '23

Modern theatre in Italy. A. Mortier. Liv Age 316:771-8 Mr 31 '23

Plays of the season in Italy. Liv Age 316:611-12 Mr 10 '23

Resurrection of a world; Greek tragedies and Roman comedies in the antique theatres of Syracuse and Ostia. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 15:65-71 F '23

See also Commedia dell' arte; Milan—Theaters; Rome—Theaters

Japan

In a Japanese theatre. A. Schalek. Liv Age 321:1056-9 My 31 '24

Japan's doll theatre, the Bunraku-za. M. L. Cochrane. il Travel 41:16-17 S '23

Stage favorites in the art of old Japan. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Asia 23:742-5 O '23

See also Moving pictures—Japan

Mexico

World's finest theater. il Mentor 10:38 Mr '22

Poland

Modern Polish and Russian theatres. H. Carter. Liv Age 311:727-31 D 17 '21

Russia

Bolos and the arts. M. E. Harrison. Bookm 58:384-94 D '23

Bolsheviki stamping out art. il Lit Digest 73: 30-1 Ap 22 '22

Historical sketch of the theatre in soviet Russia. H. Carter. Fortn 117:498-508 Mr '22

Modern Polish and Russian theatres. H. Carter. Liv Age 311:727-31 D 17 '21

New trends in the theatre. W: H: Chamberlin. Forum 72:520-6 O '24

Notes on the newest Russian theatre, the State children's theatre. H. Carter. Drama 14:248-50 My '24

Playing to the Russian peasants. Lit Digest 81:31 My 31 '24

Queerest theater in the world. il Cur Opinion 77:202-3 Ag '24

Russian theater. A. Bobrishchoff-Pushkin. il R of Rs 65:98-100 Ja '22

Theater—Russia—*Continued*
Russian theater of today. N. Yarovov. Nation 114:781-2 Je 28 '22
Soviet theatres. Playground 15:647 Ja '22
What replaces opera and ballet in Russia. Lit Digest 75:26 D 30 '22
Where drama is life. S. Mstislavsky. il Survey 49:707-10 Mr 1 '23
See also Moscow—Theaters; Moscow art theatre; Moscow kamerny theatre

Sweden

Eighteenth century theatre. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 8:243-58 Ap '24

Switzerland

See also Swiss drama

United States

America neglected by drama. Lit Digest 79: 29 D 15 '23
American artist and the stage. S. Cheney. il Int Studio 74:sup150-7 D '21
American freedom vs. continental tradition. F. McConnell. Drama 14:94 D '23
American national theater. A: Thomas. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 D 2 '22
Apron string in our theatre. S. Young. No Am 216:833-42 D '22
Best and worst plays. Lit Digest 77:31 Je 23 '23
Broadway, our literary signpost. K. Andrews. See monthly numbers of the Bookman, January, 1922-March, 1923
Comedy and color in the new Broadway plays. R. A. Parker. il Arts and Dec 16:18-19 N '21
Commercialism in the theater. Cur Opinion 77:76 Jl '24
Dallying with the drama. L. B. Yates. Sat Eve Post 195:36-8 Je 2 '23
Dionysos' garland. S. Young. No Am 215:683-91 My '22
Drama of sex, disaster, and hope. R. Holt. Forum 67:408-14 My '22
Folk theater. M. C. Calkins. il Survey 47:273 N 19 '21
Footlights and spotlights. O. Skinner. il Ladies' H J 40:7 O; 15 N; 10 D '23; 41:23 F; 26 Mr '24
From the four corners of American art. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 8:215-28 Ap '24
Harvest. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:574, 604 My 10-17 '22
In the spotlight for forty years. W: A. Brady. il Pict R 25:5-7 S; 26:22-3 O '24 (to be cont)
Independence and the American theatre. R. A. Parker. il Arts and Dec 16:202-3 Ja '22
Jew in the theater. T: H. Dickinson. Nation 116:689-91 Je 13 '23
Makers of American drama. B. Matthews. Mentor 11:3-10 Mr '23
My years on the stage. J: Drew. il Ladies' H J 38:8-9 O; 6-7 N; 14-15 D '21; 39:12-13 Ja; 21 F; 25 Mr '22
National ideals in the drama, 1922-1923. A. H. Quinn. Scrib M 74:63-71 Jl '23
National theater. Nation 115:681 D 20 '22
New notes and old in the drama, 1923-1924. A. H. Quinn. Scrib M 76:79-87 Jl '24
Notes on current plays. Freeman 6:521-2 F 7 '23
Old comedies and the new comedians. Scrib M 71:121 Ja '22
On the New York stage. H. Broun. il Collier's 68:12-13 N 26 '21
Organizing the theater. Lit Digest 74:31-2 Ag 19 '22
Our theater at cross-purposes; a season's retrospect and prospect. O. M. Sayler. il Cent 104:747-56 S '22
Plays that count (1922-3). R. Holt. Forum 69: 1553-61 My '23
Plea for more repertory theaters. Lit Digest 82:47 Ag 9 '24
Real revolt in our theatre. W. P. Eaton. il Scrib M 72:596-605 N '22
Religion and the theatre. K. Macgowan. il Bookm 56:142-6 O '22
Renaissance of drama. H: S. Curtis. School and Soc 19:513-16 My 3 '24
Rip Van Winkle goes to the play. B. Matthews. Scrib M 76:548-53 N '24
Sorrows of our plays. Lit Digest 73:29 Ap 29 '22
Speech of the theatre. W. P. Daggett. Q J Speech Educ 9:154-62 Ap '23
Theater without drama. L. Lewisohn. Nation 114:49 Ja 11 '22
Theatre in America. M. J. Moses. No Am 219: 82-91 Ja '24
Theatrical situation. B. Matthews. No Am 214: 840-9 D '21
Theatrical steerage. W. L. Sowers. il Scrib M 74:554-60 N '23
Then and now in the theatre. Mrs T: Whiffen. Drama 13:286-8 My '23
To audiences. H. Gahagan. Drama 13:318-20 Jl '23
To see or not to see. J: Farrar. See monthly numbers of Bookman, beginning May, 1923
Trend of the theater. Cur Opinion 77:338 S '24
Vista. S. Young. New Repub 31:158-60 Jl 5 '22
What manner of plays are these? M. J. Moses. il R of Rs 69:79-84 Ja '24
What the playgoing public wants. Cur Opinion 76:687-8 My '24
White kid gloves and the theater. M. Minnigerode. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 F 9 '24
Why bunk and hokum on the stage are miles apart. Lit Digest 82:46-8 Jl 5 '24
World's theaters come to America. O. M. Sayler. il World's Work 48:383-8 Ag '24
Year ahead, with Europe as preceptor. O. M. Sayler. Theatre Arts M 6:267-75 O '22
Year's end. K. Macgowan. Theatre Arts M 6: 3-10 Ja '22
See also American drama; Carolina playmakers; National drama week; Yiddish drama; also Chicago civic theatre association; Producing managers' association; also names of cities, subhead Theaters

Theater, Children's
Making all the fairy tales come true; children's theatre of the Heckscher foundation. L. R. McCabe. il Arts and Dec 18:14-15 D '22
Most beautiful children's theater in the world. C. D. Mackay. il Drama 14:167-9 F '24
Notes on the newest Russian theatre. H. Carter. Drama 14:248-50 My '24
Opera on a ten-foot stage. G. W. Gabriel. il Arts and Dec 16:108-9 D '21
Where fairy-tales come true; the new Children's theater in New York. W. Willson. il St N 50:562-9 Ap '23

Theater, Community
Community dramatics in Boston. E. Armes. il Playground 16:325-6 O '22
Community theatre activity. M. M. Babcock. Q J Speech Educ 7:393-6 N '21
Community theatres 'round about Boston. K. I. Brown. Drama 13:146 Ja '23
Drama and crops. S. A. Wilson. Playground 16:361-2 N '22
Drama in country communities. A. G. Arvold. Playground 17:538-42 Ja '24
Folk dance evening. Playground 17:402 O '23
Humors of community dramatics; criticism of The torchbearers. K. S. Clark. Playground 16:357-60 N '22
Little country theatre of Iowa state college. il Drama 14:63-4 N '23
On organizing little or community theatres. A. Dean. Drama 14:230-4 Mr '24
Pasadena community playhouse. H. O. Stechhan. il plan Theatre Arts M 8:18-25 Ja '24
Program of the community service players of Seattle. Playground 17:233 Jl '23
Real revolt in our theatre. W. P. Eaton. il Scrib M 72:596-605 N '22
Red Wing's way with the movies. F. L. Clark. il Am City 31:143-4 Ag '24
What does a community drama organizer do? Playground 17:542 Ja '24
See also Home theater of the Canadian players

Theater, Little
Art for God's sake; the secret problems of a little theatre. C. Glick. Poet Lore 34:247-53 Je '23

Theater, Little—*Continued*
Big and little theatres. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 8:431-46 Jl '24
Hope for the movies seen in the little theater movement. Cur Opinion 71:762-3 D '21
Little theatre. P. Underwood. bibliog Bookm 55:403-9 Je '22
Little theatre backgrounds. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 8:578-92 S '24
Le petit théâtre du Vieux Carré of New Orleans. il Drama 13:209-10 Mr '23
Some notes on Little theatre repertory. C. D. Mackay. Drama 14:220 Mr '24
See also Carolina playmakers; Norwich players; Provincetown playhouse; Ram's Head players; Threshold playhouse

Theater, Municipal and national
About actors: the municipal theatre of St Louis. G. Zilboorg. il Drama 14:16-18 O '23
Salem's municipal outdoor theatre. O. G. Pratt. Am City 30:665-6 Je '24

Theater, Negro
For a negro theatre. M. Gregory. New Repub 28:350 N 16 '21
Why not a negro drama for negroes by negroes? Cur Opinion 72:639-40 My '22

Theater, Open-air
How to give an outdoor play. K. Lord. il Delin 101:64-5 Ag '22
New use for old tennis courts; convert them into outdoor theatres. J: C. Campbell. il plan House B 53:506 My '23
Outdoor theater. M. H. West. il Drama 14:225 Mr '24
Salem's municipal outdoor theatre. O. G. Pratt. il Am City 30:665-6 Je '24

Theater, Toy
King Robert of Sicily. M. M. Wing. il School Arts M 22:368-71 F '23

Theater, Traveling
Elmira community service operates open-air traveling theater. Z. Nespor. il Am City 29: 53 Jl '23

Theater art
American artist and the stage. S. Cheney. il Int Studio 74:sup150-7 D '21
America's lead in stage design. il Lit Digest 74:28-9 Jl 15 '22
Art and arithmetic. C. Bragdon. il Theatre Arts M 8:505-14 Ag '24
Modern theatrical art. Liv Age 314:493-4 Ag 19 '22
New art for old; review of Continental stagecraft, by K. Macgowan and R. E. Jones. Z. Gale. Theatre Arts M 7:158-64 Ap '23
Post-expressionism, the search for productive unity. S. Dombrow. il Theatre Arts M 8:26-37 Ja '24
Stage designer. H. Rosse. Theatre Arts M 8:321-3 My '24
Theatre work of Paul Nash. G. Bottomley. il Theatre Arts M 8:38-48 Ja '24
See also Theater—Stage scenery

Theater buildings
Allen theatre. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 50:358-69 N '21
Apollo theatre, Chicago, Ill.; Holabird and Roche, architects. il Arch Rec 53:533-43 Je '23
Applying the lessons of industry to the theater; New York's newest play-house, the Carroll theater. il Sci Am 126:228-9 Ap '22
Circus theatre. H. Rosse. il plans Theatre Arts M 7:228-43 Jl '23
Dome for a little theatre. il plans Theatre Arts M 6:84-7 Ja '22
Earl Carroll opens the theatre of his dreams. il Arts and Dec 16:433 Ap '22
Story of the stage. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 7:50-7 Ja '23
Theater and the moving-picture house. F. Isman. il Sat Eve Post 196:6 N 24 '23
Theatre of ten thousand; Steele MacKaye's Spectatorium. P. MacKaye. il plans Theatre Arts M 7:116-26 Ap '23
Theatres of today and tomorrow. plans Theatre Arts M 7:214-23 Jl '23
Towards a new theatre; new type of theatre building designed by Norman-Bel Geddes. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 52:170-82 S '22

Theater tickets
Parasites of the theater. il Sat Eve Post 195: 20 S 16 '22

Theaters. See Theater buildings

Theatre. See Theater

Theatre guild of New York
Adolescent Guild. O. M. Sayler. il Cent 106: 843-51 O '23
Six-cylinder team performs a so-called miracle. M. B. Mullett. Am M 97:34-5 F '24
Theater guild's new home assured. O. G. Villard. Nation 116:552 My 9 '23

Theatrical costume. See Costume, Theatrical

Theatrical make-up. See Make-up, Theatrical

Theatrical managers and producers
Inside of the bag of tricks. H. G. Fiske. Sat Eve Post 196:27 O 20 '23
Make them do it well. G: B. Shaw. Collier's 69:3 Je 24 '22
Plan for a school of play directing. R. L. Holcombe. Q J Speech Educ 8:178-80 Ap '22

Theatricals, Private. See Amateur theatricals

Theft. See Stealing

Theis, Grover
Crowds. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ap 19 '24

Theis, Sophie Van Senden
Minimum qualifications of a good child-placing agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:121-4

Theisen, William Walter
Does intelligence tell in first-grade reading? El School J 22:530-4 Mr '22

Theiss, Lewis Edwin
Does your garden fit your house? Good H 76: 106-17 My '23
Farming, three fathoms deep. Outlook 131: 604-6 Ag 9 '22
More heat from less coal. Outlook 132:519-20 N 22 '22
On the trail of the lonesome wolf. St N 51:272-5 Ja '24
Planting trees to serve our children. World's Work 46:660-8 My '23
Ten-hour days for plants. Outlook 131:204-5 My 31 '22
What life in the country has taught me about religion. Outlook 129:653-5 D 21 '21
What you can do with flowers. Good H 74: 54-5 Mr '22
Why not clean up the milk in the country? Outlook 133:176-9 Ja 24 '23
Why plants blossom and bear fruit. World's Work 46:316-23 Jl '23
—See Kruhm, Adolph, jt. auth.
—and Theiss, Mary (Bartol)
Fighting men of the garden. Good H 76:148-53 F '23

Theiss, Mary (Bartol) (Mrs Lewis Edwin Theiss). See Theiss, Lewis Edwin, jt. auth.

Them papers; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-14 F 2 '24

Theme-writing. See English language—Composition

Then there were nine; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 S 30 '22

Theocritus
Theocritus in Syracuse. M. H. Shackford. No Am 218:837-42 D '23

Theodore, Edward Granville
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:22 O 6 '23

Theological schools
Plea for a scientific theology. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:621-2 D '23
Survey of theological schools. School and Soc 20:208-9 Ag 16 '24
Theological seminary and training for social work. W: J. Kerby and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:231-46
See also Harvard university—Theological school; Philadelphia divinity school

Theology
Coming doctrinal storm. Lit Digest 73:34-5 My 13 '22
Continuity of Christ. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 125:584-92 My '24
Controversy as a healthy sign. Lit Digest 77:34 Ap 28 '23

Theology—*Continued*
Intellectual status of theological belief. F. R. Tennant. Quar 241:124-41 Ja '24
Must all doctrine go? Lit Digest 78:39-40 Jl 7 '23
Recall to theology. F. G. Peabody. Yale R n s 12:322-33 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 3 '23
Theological discussions. E: S. Martin. Harper 147:421-4 Ag '23
See also Church unity; Fundamentalist controversy; Modernism; Orthodoxy; Soul; Teleology

Theology, Liberal. See Modernism

Therapeutics
Medicina laici. A. R. Bandini. Cath World 118:30-8 O '23
See also Chemotherapy; Diseases; Gases—Therapeutic use; Injections, Intravenous; Pathology; Serumtherapy

Therapy, Occupational. See Occupational therapy

There was a boy who lived on Pudding Lane; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 38:12-13 D '21

There was a lady; story. F. N. Hart. il Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 F 18 '22

There's no fool like an old fool; story. A. S. Turnbull. il Am M 94:30-3 N '22

There's no such thing as luck; story. D. Burnet. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Jl 19 '24

Thérèse de l'Enfant Jesus
Little flower of Jesus. P. W. Browne. Cath World 117:175-81 My '23

Thérèse of Lisieux. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jesus

Thermal critical points. See Critical point

Thermel. See Thermoelectric generators

Thermionic effect
Thermionic effects caused by alkali vapors in vacuum tubes. I. Langmuir and K. H. Kingdon. Science n s 57:58-60 Ja 12 '23

Thermionic valves. See Vacuum tubes

Thermocouples
Improvement in quality of rare metal thermocouples. Sci Am 126:391 Je '22
Invisible metal wire. Science n s 58:sup12 O 26 '23

Thermoelectric generators
Thermel. W. P. White. Science n s 55:617-18 Je 9 '22

Thermoelectricity
Effect of absorbed hydrogen on the thermoelectric properties of palladium. R. M. Holmes. Science n s 56:201-2 Ag 18 '22
Initial energy of thermionic electrons. L. H. Germer. Science n s 57:392-3 Mr 30 '23

Thermometers and thermometry
Saving fuel and food. F. Winn. il Delin 102: 50 Je '23
Thermometers you should know. E. P. Peyser. il House and Gard 43:86-7 F '23
Why of the oven thermometer. M. C. Denton. Ladies' H J 39:86-7 Jl '22
See also Absolute zero; Katathermometer

Thermomicrophone
Speaking flame, a startling wonder of science. A. M. Caddell. il St N 50:1276-9 O '23

Thermos bottles
Secret of the thermos flask. diag Lit Digest 80:24 Mr 8 '24

Thermostats
Accessories for controlling temperature and humidity. A. E. Norton. il diags House B 53:638-40 Je '23

These remain. . . ; story. A. Waugh. Liv Age 320:274-80 F 9 '24

Theses. See Dissertations, Academic

Thesiger, Frederic John Napier. See Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, 3d baron

Theunys, Georges
Belgium's popular prime minister, M Theunis. por R of Rs 67:425 Ap '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:74 Ap '23; Lit Digest 77:23 Ap 14 '23; R of Rs 70:210 Ag '24

Thévenaz, Paul
Art of Paul Thévenaz. P. de Lanux. il Arts and Dec 16:357 Mr '22

Thevenin, Charles
Portrait by J. A. D. Ingres. Scrib M 76:221 Ag '24

They always do; story. A. R. St Johns. il Good H 79:36-9 Ag '24

They are wonderful little people; story. G. A. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Jl 1 '22

They call it ruin; story. R: W. Child. il Collier's 72:3-4 Jl 21 '23

They never grow up; story. C. Hollingsworth. il Am M 95:46-9 F '23

Theyskens, J.
Jesuit higher school of commerce and finance. Cath World 114:532-5 Ja '22

They've all got something wrong with 'em; story. M. L. May. il Am M 96:30-2 D '23

Thianich, H.
Situation in Fiume. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:99 O '22

Thibaud, Jacques
Lesson with Jacques Thibaud. por Etude 39: 828 D '21

Thibaudet, Albert
New criticism: Albert Thibaudet. G. Turquet-Milnes. Contemp 125:607-15 My '24

Thibault, Jacques Anatole. See France, Anatole, pseud.

Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thibaut-Savigny controversy: continuity as a phase of human experience. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 28:711-34 My '23

Thibet. See Tibet

Thicker than water; story. C. Páez. Cath World 114:237-46 N '21

Thief; story. Mrs W. K. Clifford. il Scrib M 74: 328-39 S '23

Thief of Bagdad (moving picture play by D. Fairbanks)
Ancient Bagdad and a joyous thief. C. K. Taylor. il Outlook 136:641-3 Ap 16 '24
Criticism. il Ind 112:158 Mr 15 '24

Thief's wage; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 69:5-6 Ap 1 '22

Thiem, Dr
Autochrome plates and color-perception. Photo-Era 49:28-31, 85-7 Jl-Ag '22

Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:428 Je '23

Thieves
Everyone should know these things about pickpockets. J. A. Faurot. Am M 96:58-9 S '23
See also Burglary and burglars; Cattle thieves; Stealing

Thieving. See Stealing

Thijsse, Jacob P.
Portrait. Bird Lore 24:317 S '22

Thimig, Helene
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:494 Jl '24

Thimig, Hermann
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:495 Jl '24

Thimig, Hugo
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:494 Jl '24

Thin queen of Elfhame; story. J. B. Cabell. il Cent 105:162-8 D '22

Thing of beauty; story. A. Spadoni. il Cent 103:203-12 D '21

Things are in the saddle. E. B. Sherman. No Am 214:833-9 D '21

Thinkers' holiday; story. C. Johnston. il Collier's 74:9-10 Ag 9 '24

Thinking. See Thought and thinking

Thinness
Basal metabolism and food consumption of underweight college women. K. Blunt and V. Bauer. bibliog J Home Econ 14:171-80, 226-32 Ap-My '22

Thinness—*Continued*
Great under-weight delusion. C. K. Taylor. il Outlook 130:423-5, 501 Mr 15, 29 '22; Discussion. Outlook 131:67-9, 248-9 My 10, Je 7 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:30 My 6; 65-6 Je 10 '22
How do they get that weigh? N. W. Putnam. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 My 13 '22
How thin folks may become plump. R. S. Copeland. il Ladies' H J 39:24 Mr '22
How to regain health and weight. N. Mullane. Good H 74:86 Ap '22
Slender people live longest after the age of thirty. Cur Opinion 75:473-4 O '23
When it's best to be fat or thin. Lit Digest 76:26 F 3 '23

Third Asiatic expedition
Ancient fauna of Mongolia discovered by the Third Asiatic expedition of the American museum of natural history. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 57:729-32 Je 29 '23
Andrews of Mongolia, a look behind the scenes into the business of exploring. L: D. Froelick. il Asia 24:638-40 Ag '24
Clues to prehistoric life. W: D. Matthew. Forum 70:2191-8 D '23
Eggs at $60,000 a dozen. R. C. Andrews. Sat Eve Post 196:44-7 My 24 '24
Fossil-hunter's dream come true. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:746-51 O '23
Giant beasts of three million years ago. H: F. Osborn. il maps Asia 23:624-30 S '23
Gobi, a desert wonder-house. R. C. Andrews and W. D. Matthew. il map Asia 22:959-62 D '22
Kentucky derby in the Gobi desert. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:547-52 Ag '23
Paradise for dinosaurs. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:336-40 My '23
Politics and paleontology. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 22:360-4 My '22
Proving Asia the mother of continents. H: F. Osborn. il maps Asia 22:721-4 S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:24-5 S 23 '22
Setting out for the buried treasure of Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:241-5 Ap '23
Tenting in lama land. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:516-20 Jl '23
Third Asiatic expedition of the American museum of natural history. R. C. Andrews. Science n s 55:584-7 Je 2 '22
Untying red tape in Urga. R. C Andrews. il Asia 23:420-4 Je '23
Where did the life of man begin? J. Bibb, jr. il Mentor 12:50-1 Ap '24
Where the dinosaur hid its eggs. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 24:8-15 Ja '24
Winter-cooled ardor for fossils. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:838-43 N '23

Third button; story. A. Dorrington. il Sunset 53:20-3 O '24

Third casket; story. F. S. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 My 31 '24

Third chicken; story. T: Moult. il Bookm 59: 547-51 Jl '24

Third day of the moon; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 74:24-5 Mr '22

Third degree
Boddy case. B. Watson. New Repub 29:281 F 1 '22
Police, take notice. Outlook 138:318-19 O 29 '24
Third degree. Nation 114:86-7 Ja 25 '22
Third degree. G: S. Dougherty. il Sat Eve Post 196:22 My 10 '24
Unto the least of these. . . Nation 119:459 O 29 '24

Third-party movement. See Political parties—United States

Thirds (in music). See Musical time

Thirst
Effects of thirst. Sci Am 126:11 Ja '22

Thirty-six hairpins; story. G. Mygatt. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 D 22 '23

This fine-pretty world; drama. See MacKaye, Percy

This freedom; novel. See Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart-Menteth

This is life; story in the new manner. E. S. Holding. Nation 117:161-2 Ag 15 '23

This is the life; monolog. L. S. Waugh. Sunset 48:40 Je '22

This man's war; story. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 S 23 '22

This old gazook thought his dog could lick a wildcat; story. R. Bachmann. il Am M 93: 42-4 My '22

This way out; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 195:13-15 Je 2 '23

Thistles
Revenge of the purpletops. N. MacTavish. Canad M 58:469-72 Ap '22

Thistleton, Frank
Controlled movement in violin playing. Musician 27:22 D '22

Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William Turner
Sir William Thiselton-Dyer; letter by British botanists on his eightieth birthday. Science n s 58:157-8 Ag 31 '23

Thit-Jensen, Mme
Conservative feminist. W. H. Cooley. Bookm 59:101-4 Mr '24

Thoburn, James Mills
Bishop Thoburn, a practical prophet. H. Farmer. pors Mis R 46:263-6 Ap '23

Thoburn, Jean
Adventure in art history. School Arts M 22: 410-13 Mr '23

Thoenen, Ethel W.
Laundry soap sculpturing. School Arts M 22: 442-3 Mr '23
Lincoln birthday project. School Arts M 23: 374-5 F '24

Thom, Charles
Food inspection in the light of present-day science. Am J Pub Health 13:1009-14 D '23
—See Church, Margaret B., jt. auth

Thom, Douglas Armour
Curing queerness in children. Survey 49: 785-7 Mr 15 '23
Mental clinics: four kinds. Survey 52:93-4 Ap 15 '24
Results and future opportunities in the field of clinics, social service, and parole. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:375-81

Thomas Aquinas, Saint
Thomas Aquinas, saint and scholar. I. Smith. Cath World 117:446-58 Jl '23
Thomistic and American rights and liberties. E: F. Murphy. Cath World 115:746-55 S '22

Thomas, A. Vernon
Canada's farmers. Nation 115:187-8 Ag 23 '22
From jail to Parliament. Nation 114:35-6 Ja 11 '22
Municipal hydro-electric power plant of Winnipeg. Am City 30:8-10 Ja '24

Thomas, Albert
Plea for international cooperation. Survey 49: 450-1 Ja 1 '23
World's action on labor problems. pors System 43:447-9 Ap '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:179 F '23

Thomas, Andrew J., architect
Button control elevator in a new type of moderate-price apartment buildings at Jackson Heights, New York city. Arch Rec 51:486-90 Je '22

Thomas, Augustus
American national theater. Sat Eve Post 195: 23 D 2 '22
Molière, actor and man. Mentor 10:9-12 My '22
Print of my remembrance. pors Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 D 17; 12-13 D 31 '21; 12-13 Ja 14; 18-19 Ja 28; 14-15 F 25; 14-15 Mr 11; 20-1 Ap 1; 16 Ap 29; 30-4 My 13; 26-30 Je 3; 195: 24-8 Jl 8 '22
Augustus Thomas, from Mizzoura. W. A. Davenport. pors World's Work 46:78-83 My '23; Same cond. Cur Opinion 75:31-3 Jl '23
Autocrats of the business table. J. Heywood. Sat Eve Post 196:50-6 Ap 26 '24
Enter Augustus Thomas; interview. R. L. Hartt. por Outlook 131:672-3 Ag 23 '22; Same cond. por Lit Digest 74:48-51 S 23 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:31 Ag 19 '22; World's Work 44:450 S '22; Cur Opinion 73:436 O '22; R of Rs 66:669 D '22; Illus World 38: 660 Ja '23; Delin 104:13 F '24

Thomas, Augustus Orloff
Education and world progress. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:261-2 S '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:237-40
Proposed international educational conference. School and Soc 16:461-3 O 21 '22
Report of committee on foreign relations. Nat Educ Assn 1922:312-17
Report of committee on foreign relations. Nat Educ Assn 1923:402-24
Rural teachers' Plattsburg. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1140-1
Teachers and world peace. Nat Educ Assn J 13:245-6 S '24
Portrait. Educ R 66:front N '23

Thomas, Bonaventure
Minutes, Eastern public speaking conference. Q J Speech Educ 8:384-8 N '22

Thomas, Burton
Up Mount Everest. Outing 80:200-3 Ag '22

Thomas, C. F.
Personal religion and progress through social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:282-3

Thomas, Carey
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Mentor 12:24 O '24

Thomas, Charles Swain
Discussion of Mr Driggs' talk on Keeping pace with the reorganization of elementary education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:802-4

Thomas, Clara Fargo
Offices that are homelike and distinguished. Arts and Dec 20:34-6 Ap '24
Venetian reclamé in New York architecture. Arts and Dec 21:22-4 Ag '24

Thomas, David Yancy
Blanket liability for labor unions. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:769-74 Ag '22
Law and the profits. Nation 115:548-9 N 22 '22
Pan-Americanism and Pan-Hispanism. No Am 217:327-33 Mr '23

Thomas, Dorothy S. See Ogburn, William Fielding, jt. auth.

Thomas, Mrs E. R.
Portrait by I. R. Wiles. Int Studio 77:258 Je '23

Thomas, E. T.
Craterlets in east-central Arkansas probably due to the New Madrid earthquake. Science n s 56:20-1 Jl 7 '22

Thomas, Edith Matilda
Artist's signature; poem. Lit Digest 71:31 D 24 '21
Asylum artis; poem. Scrib M 76:344 S '24
Case of my daughter. Harper 148:127 D '23
La chasse galerie; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 F 9 '24
Ebb tide of the year; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 S 16 '22
Feuille-morte; poem. Harper 144:707 My '22
Old Dutch cookery in the modern kitchen. Delin 99:48 N '21
Shelley and vers libre; poem. Lit Digest 74: 42 Ag 5 '22
Shoe or stocking? verse. St N 51:203 D '23
Winter solstice; poem. Harper 149:770 N '24

Thomas, Edward
Call to adventure. Atlan 131:612-17 My '23

Thomas, Edward, 1877-
Publicity for industrial mismanagement. Survey 47:224 N 5 '21

Thomas, Elihu Baldwin
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:12 D 31 '21

Thomas, Mrs Elihu Baldwin. See Thomas, Imogene

Thomas, Elisabeth Wilkins
Ego; poem. New Repub 31:179 Jl 12 '22

Thomas, Evelyn
Rainy-day thought; poem. Educa 44:363 F '24

Thomas, George
New president of the University of Utah. School and Soc 15:467 Ap 29 '22

Thomas, George B.
Equipment for vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:649-52

Thomas, Gilbert
Divine poet. Fortn 118:68-78 Jl '22
English penal system. Contemp 122:188-95 Ag '22
First Quaker. Contemp 126:63-8 Jl '24
George Fox and the Quakers. Fortn 122:170-81 Ag '24
Ramsay MacDonald as a bookman. Liv Age 320:616-17 Mr 29 '24
Waking dreams; poem. Liv Age 314:118 Jl 8 '22

Thomas, Grace
Girl with an oil refinery. M. Wharton. por Sunset 52:41 Ja '24

Thomas, H. A., pseud.
Bagdad of the West. Harper 149:540-2 S '24

Thomas, Handon
Art in every-day life. Int Studio 79:77-8 Ap '24

Thomas, Howard
Prayer; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23

Thomas, Imogene (Garrettson) (Mrs Elihu Baldwin Thomas)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:7 D 17 '21

Thomas, Mrs Irving
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:201 O '23

Thomas, James A.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:19 N 18 '22

Thomas, James Henry
Japanese looks at the world. Y. Tsurumi. Liv Age 313:14-15 Ap 1 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:753, 945 F-Mr '24; Cur Opinion 76:274 Mr '24; R of Rs 69:293 Mr '24; World's Work 47:468 Mr '24; Sat Eve Post 197:36 Jl 19 '24

Thomas, John
Portrait. Collier's 70:7 D 30 '22

Thomas, John A.
Selling and civilization. por Asia 23:896-9 D '23

Thomas, Léon Joseph Antoine
France and the other France. New Repub 30: 278-80 My 3 '22

Thomas, Mrs Leonard M.
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:17 Ap '24

Thomas, Louis
Bakst, student of the archaic. Int Studio 76: 479-84 Mr '23
Native art of Morocco. Int Studio 78:512-17 Mr '24

Thomas, Lowell
Thomas Lawrence, incognito. por Asia 24: 854-8 N '24
3,000,000 people have shared his wonderful adventures; interview. J: K. Rhodes. il pors Am M 98:60-3 S '24

Thomas, Margaret
International work of the Junior red cross. St N 51:946-50 Jl '24

Thomas, Martha Banning
Blind eyes; poem. Good H 77:76 D '23
But now—; poem. Lit R 5:1 Ag 30 '24
Family life in a garden; poem. House B 55: 440-2 Ap '24
House by the road; story. Country Life 41: 47 D '21
Other garden; poem. Lit Digest 75:40 N 18 '22
Other side; poem. Cur Opinion 74:737 Je '23
Respite; poem. Good H 73:14 D '21

Thomas, Martha Carey
Dull teaching of history. por Lit Digest 71: 24-5 N 5 '21
M. Carey Thomas of Bryn Mawr. il Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ag 9 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:38 Jl 8 '22; Collier's 70:12 O 28 '22
Portrait bust by P. Manship. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ag 9 '24

Thomas, Mary Robinson, and Gwynne, Herbert
Drudgery, come out of the kitchen! House B 52:138-40 Ag '22
Log cabin for the year 1923. House B 54:42-3 Jl '23
Muzzle your electric lights. House B 52:218-19 S '22
Using kitchen details as decorative features. House B 54:258 S '23

Thomas, Norman M.
Birth of a new movement. Nation 118:311-12 Mr 19 '24
Church as war maker. New Repub 32:222-3 O 25 '22
Labor and the press. Forum 71:587-96 My '24
Norman Thomas on workers' education. New Repub 34:296-7 My 9 '23
Progressivism at St Louis. Nation 118:224-5 F 27 '24
Rockefeller's good intentions in Somerset county. Nation 115:688-9 D 20 '22
Youth and the American colleges. Nation 117:106-7 Ag 1 '23

Thomas, Paul E.
What graphs can tell you about your business. System 41:52-6 Ja '22

Thomas, Phillips
Microscope for sounds. il por Lit Digest 80:25 Ja 26 '24
Portrait. St N 50:1277 O '23; Cur Opinion 76: 347 Mr '24; Sci Am 130:157 Mr '24

Thomas, R. H.
Public school business. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:173-4 My '23

Thomas, (Stanley Powers) Rowland
Rise and fall of Mr Munsey. Nation 118:367-8 Ap 2 '24

Thomas, Roy Grosvenor
How the first stained glass windows were made. Arts and Dec 17:442 O '22

Thomas, Stanley
Resistance of the typhoid bacillus to freezing. Science n s 60:244-5 S 12 '24

Thomas, T. H.
Political parties and foreign policy in France. World's Work 43:146-50 D '21

Thomas, W. G. M.
Business men's evangelistic club. Mis R 47: 19-24 Ja '24

Thomas A. Edison, Inc. See Edison, Thomas A., inc.

Thomas Robinson and the servant problem; story. H. Rhodes. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 N 19 '21

Thomas Robinson, matrimonial agent; story. H. Rhodes. il Sat Eve Post 195:5 Ap 28 '23

Thomas Robinson sees life; story. H. Rhodes. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ja 14 '22

Thomason, Henry D.
Hohenzollerns under the German republic. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:973-80 S '24
Paradox of Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:860-7 Ag '22

Thombare, Y. A.
India's industrial objective. Liv Age 311:662-5 D 10 '21

Thompson, Alfred R.
Successor to Cruikshank. Liv Age 318:380 Ag 25 '23

Thompson, Basil
Barataria way; poem. Nation 118:400 Ap 9 '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Jl 26 '24
In the creole capital. Nation 117:732-3 D 26 '23
Lines written on the fly leaf of an old book; poem. Bookm 58:120 O '23
Louisiana. Nation 115:517-20 N 15 '22
Poetaster; poem. Nation 117:397 O 10 '23
Prudence; poem. Cur Opinion 77:224 Ag '24
Rhyme of reasoning; poem. New Repub 37: 123 D 26 '23
Rhyme of the straight and narrow. Bookm 59:584 Jl '24
Rhyme of the struck lad. Cent 107:287 D '23
Tom o' Bedlam; poem. Cur Opinion 75:351 S '23
Visionary; poem. Forum 71:389 Mr '24
Words I mumble; poem. Forum 69:1307 Mr '23

Thompson, Bertha
Rake knitting. Ind Arts M 11:269-72 Jl '22

Thompson, Carmi Alderman
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:12-13 Ag 26 '22

Thompson, Caroline Burling
Obituary. Science n s 55:40-1 Ja 13 '22

Thompson, Mrs Charles L.
Portrait. Pict R 25:28 S '24

Thompson, Charles Lemuel
Home missionary statesman. por Mis R 47: 449-51 Je '24

Thompson, Charles Seymour
Librarianship: a profession or a business? Library J 47:1063-6 D 15 '22
Library survey. Library J 49:827-8 O 1 '24

Thompson, Charles Willis
John W. Davis, a character sketch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:734-6 Ag '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 70:1723-8, 1802-8, 1893-1900 Jl-S '23

Thompson, Clara Belle
By all means return it. Sat Eve Post 197: 22 O 11 '24
Charge it, please. Sat Eve Post 197:14 Jl 26 '24
Handicap of a college education to a business woman. Sat Eve Post 196:18 Ag 25 '23
Measuring up. Sat Eve Post 195:38-46 Je 23 '23
Ole Marge; story. Sat Eve Post 195:66-9 Je 9; 196:83 O 20 '23

Thompson, David
David Thompson, explorer. S: F. Bemis. Sunset 50:28-9 Mr '23
David Thompson memorial. I. E. MacKay. Canad M 60:223-9 Ja '23

Thompson, Denman
Portrait as Joshua Whitcomb. Mentor 11:8 Mr '23

Thompson, Donna F.
Educational crisis in England and its effect on the elementary school. School and Soc 17:645-51, 677-85 Je 16-23 '23
Teachers of England and self-government. School and Soc 19:509-13 My 3 '24

Thompson, Dorothy
Entente and the Burgenland. Nation 114:248-9 Mr 1 '22
Justice in Hungary. Nation 114:575-7 My 10 '22

—and Fodor, Marcel W.
Menace of the Little entente. New Repub 30: 215-17 Ap 19 '22

Thompson, Dorothy Skillings
How we revived an old-time kitchen. House B 55:400-2 Ap '24

Thompson, Earl
Portrait. Outlook 130:22 Ja 4 '22

Thompson, Ed
This store selling plan cut railway accidents. System 42:281-2 S '22

Thompson, Eugene
Teacher as judge. Nat Educ Assn J 13:199-200 Je '24

Thompson, Eva
I have lived my life. por Canad M 60:117-20 D '22

Thompson, F. Longstreth
Open spaces and road frontages in housing projects. Am City 30:153-7, 291-4 F-Mr '24

Thompson, Francis
Francis Thompson. T. Maynard. Freeman 7: 347-8 Je 20 '23
Francis Thompson and his poetry. J: Craig. Cath World 115:655-67 Ag '22
Francis Thompson's prose. Lit R 3:801 Je 30 '23
Great friendships. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 60:47-52 N '22
Prose of Francis Thompson. Sister Mary Madeleva. Cath World 116:454-66 Ja '23
Rescuer of Francis Thompson. Lit Digest 75:28-9 D 23 '22

Thompson, Frank Victor
Schooling of the immigrant. Nat Educ Assn 1921:758-9
Appreciation. F. W. Ballou. School and Soc 15:344 Mr 25 '22
Obituary. School and Soc 14:395, 436 N 5-12 '21
Resolution by the school committee of Boston. School and Soc 14:452-3 N 19 '21

Thompson, Mrs Fred. See Marion, Frances

Thompson, Frederick Alan
Nosing into a gale. por Outlook 136:265-7 F 13 '24

Thompson, H. W.
Olden, golden days of the pony express. Overland n s 81:5-6 S '23

Thompson, Henry E.
Conquering Mt Constance. Outing 82:3-7 Ap '23

Thompson, Huston
Reconstruction of international good will. Ann Am Acad 102:162-8 Jl '22

Thompson, J. David
Personnel research agencies. U S Bur Labor Bul 299 (Labor laws ser):1-207 '21

Thompson, James Westfall
Crown lands in feudal Germany. J Pol Econ 31:360-79 Je '23
Development of the idea of social democracy and social justice in the middle ages. Am J Soc 28:586-605 Mr '23
Early trade relations between the Germans and the Slavs. J Pol Econ 30:543-58 Ag '22
German feudalism. Am Hist R 28:440-74 Ap '23
Hamlet and the mystery of Amy Robsart. No Am 215:657-72 My '22

Thompson, John F.
Portrait. Collier's 74:17 O 18 '24; Lit Digest 83:33 N 1 '24

Thompson, John R.
John R. Thompson who has developed 172 paying restaurants. J. Mason. por System 42:151-3 Ag '22

Thompson, Mrs Joseph A.
Ideal small libraries for the Southwest. Pub Libraries 29:283-4 Je '24

Thompson, Joseph O.
Arthur Lalanne Kimball. Science n s 57:318-19 Mr 16 '23

Thompson, Karl O.
Delonza Tate Wilson. Science n s 58:343-4 N 2 '23

Thompson, L. R., and Britten, Rollo H.
Standards of measurement of ten thousand male workers: preliminary note, with special reference to racial factors. Am J Pub Health 14:383-90 My '24

Thompson, Laura A.
Labor banks in the United States. bibliog Library J 49:281-3 Mr 15 '24
Profit sharing and labor copartnership. bibliog Monthly Labor R 16:859-71 Ap '23
Recent references on adult workers' education. Monthly Labor R 19:692-705 S '24
Worker's education: a list of references (in English). Monthly Labor R 14:1273-90 Je '22

Thompson, Lydia
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:69 N '23

Thompson, Mary Clark, medal
Presentation of the Mary Clark Thompson medal to Dr Emmanuel de Margerie. Science n s 57:603-5 My 25 '23

Thompson, Nesta M.
(tr.) Poems. A. Holz. Poet Lore 34:154-6 Mr '23

Thompson, Oscar
Audience making in the studios. Musician 28:8 Mr '23
If Beethoven had written Faust. Mus Q 10: 13-20 Ja '24

Thompson, Raymond
Beaver of Athabasca. Outing 80:195-8 Ag '22
Lords of the north. Outing 81:15-18 O '22

Thompson, Robert Means
America's boss-ridden athletics. Outlook 131: 723-5 Ag 30 '22
Business fighting for existence. Forum 66: 511-18 D '21

Thompson, Ruth Plumly
Swinderella! story. Am M 94:30-3 Ag '22

Thompson, S. A.
Comparative costs of transportation by highways, railways and waterways. Pan Am M 36:231-4 D '23

Thompson, S. Reid
United States market for Chilean fruits. Bul Pan Am Union 55:277-80 S '22

Thompson, Sanford Eleazer
Wage adjustment. Ann Am Acad 100:51-3 Mr '22

Thompson, Seal
Chinese journey. Atlan 130:590-8 N '22
Unfamiliar China. Atlan 130:750-7 D '22
Way of plain Friends. Atlan 133:773-81 Je '24

Thompson, Thomas M.
Intelligence test scores and students' marks. School and Soc 18:531 N 3 '23
Intelligence tests and democracy in education. Educ R 67:5-11 Ja '24

Thompson, Wallace
Tyranny of custom in Mexico. Travel 39:21-7 Ag '22
World oil, war or entente? Asia 23:364-8 My '23

Thompson, Walter
Trend toward federal centralization. Ann Am Acad 113:172-82 My '24

Thompson, Warren Simpson
Eugenics as viewed by a sociologist. Monthly Labor R 18:227-39 F '24
Standards of living as they affect the growth of competing population groups. Sci Monthly 17:57-65 Jl '23

Thompson, William
Moslem and pagan in Cameroon; photographs. Asia 24:764-7 O '24
Other side of the story of the Modoc Indian war. W: S. Brown. Overland n s 82:156-9 Ap '24

Thompson, William Boyce
Endowment of a dream. H. Hagedorn. il Outlook 138:206-8 O 8 '24

Thompson, William Francis
California state fisheries laboratory. Science n s 55:507-8 My 12 '22
Marine fisheries, the state and the biologist. Sci Monthly 15:542-50 D '22
Strong words from Alaska. Sunset 51:15 S '23

Thompson, William Gilman
Public health and medical practice. Science n s 55:18-19 Ja 6 '22
Right and left handed speakers. Science n s 57:328-9 Mr 16 '23

Thompson, William Hale
Mr Lundin and Mr Thompson, of Chicago. Lit Digest 76:52-6 Mr 3 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:15 F 17 '23

Thompson, William Oxley
Influence of public sentiment upon education. School and Soc 17:365-75 Ap 7 '23
What has this country reason to expect by way of culture, efficiency, and good citizenship in return for the cost of operating public education? Nat Educ Assn 1922:1393-9

Thompson-Starrett company
Why we buy and sell on promptness of delivery. L: J. Horowitz. il System 41:139-41 F '22

Thoms, Craig S.
Cultivating the birds. il Bird Lore 23:287-92 N '21
Eastern and the western meadowlarks. Bird Lore 26:315-17 S '24

Thomsen, Mark Lawrence
Financial needs of education in cities. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1372-80

Thomson, Alec N.
Periodic health examinations. Am J Pub Health 14:592-4 Jl '24
—See Davis, Michael Marks, jr., jt. auth.

Thomson, Sir Basil (Home)
Bogy of the red army. Sat Eve Post 195:33
Bureau of international police. Sat Eve Post Ap 7 '23
Bureau of international police. Sat Eve Post 195:18 Ap 28 '23
Crime wave and how to deal with it. Sat Eve Post 195:9 F 24 '23
Does international propaganda pay? por Cur Opinion 73:36-9 Jl '22
Mexico and the red flag. Sat Eve Post 195: 29 Je 16 '23
Modern Robin Hood. Sat Eve Post 195:15 Je 23 '23
Paris of the Caribbean. Travel 42:4-9 D '23

Thomson, Sir Basil—*Continued*
Popular fallacies about crime. Sat Eve Post 195:8 Ap 21 '23
Spread of the Fascist movement in Europe and Mexico. Sat Eve Post 195:11 Mr 10 '23
Terror to British lawbreakers. Outlook 133:12 Ja 3 '23

Thomson, Charles A.
Missionary from the U.S.A. Survey 52:179-81 My 1 '24

Thomson, Lord Christopher Birdwood
Keys of Jerusalem. Liv Age 317:459-62 My 26 '23
New Franco-German war. Nation 118:109-10 Ja 30 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:671 Jl '24

Thomson, Elihu
Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:622-3 Ap 4 '23
Kelvin medal. Science n s 59:125 F 1 '24
One hundred years of the Franklin Institute. Science n s 60:343-51 O 17 '24
Portrait. Sci Am 130:309 My '24; Sci Monthly 18:556 My '24

Thomson, George F.
Books that gather no dust. St N 50:26-31 N '22
Young America's future highway; the air. St N 49:138-45 D '21

Thomson, George W.
Apprenticeship and the craft revival. Survey 49:572-5 F 1 '23

Thomson, Irving L.
How we got our alphabet. St N 51:742-5 My '24
Introducing our friend, and enemy, the dust. St N 51:50-5 N '23
Water the wonderful. St N 50:786-95 Je '23

Thomson, James Park
Islands of the Pacific. Nat Geog M 40:543-58 D '21

Thomson, John Arthur
Life-saving animal disguises. Harper 144:647-56 Ap '22
Nature's underworld. Liv Age 312:469-72 F 25 '22
New biology. Quar 240:215-45 O '23
(ed.) Outline of science. Review. il Cur Opinion 73:324-8 S '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:886 Jl 12 '24

Thomson, Sir Joseph John
Electron and its discoverer. por Radio Broadcast 3:181-3 Jl '23
Portrait. Sci Monthly 15:284; 16:556 S '22, My '23

Thomson, Osmund Rhodes Howard
Hold your head up. Pub Libraries 28:355-7 Jl '23
Unknown soldier; poem. Lit Digest 71:38 N 26 '21

Thomson, Trevelyan
Housing: a national policy. 19th Cent 95: 908-18 Je '24

Thomson, William. See Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron

Thone, Frank
California fish story. Outing 82:44 Ap '23
Devastated village. Survey 50:386-7 Jl 1 '23

Thong, Jasper
Ancestral home of Miles Standish. Travel 39:29 My '22

Thorburn, Grant
Portrait. House and Gard 44:84 D '23

Thorburn, Thomas R.
Midsummer follies. Woman's H C 51:29 Ag '24

Thore, Katharine Parker
Mohawk trail; poem. Poetry 23:86 N '23

Thoreau, Henry David
Henry David Thoreau, natural philosopher. W: L. Phelps. por Ladies' H J 40:28 O '23
Portrait. Cent 103:829 Ap '22; House and Gard 46:98 O '24

Thorium oxide
Melting of thorium oxide. Science n s 59:sup 14 My 16 '24

Thorley, Wilfrid Charles
After Victor Hugo; poem. Liv Age 315:668 D 16 '23
Allah's rebuke; poem. Liv Age 320:380 F 23 '24
Aspens in drought; poem. Liv Age 317:793 Je 30 '23
Belfry of Mons; poem. Liv Age 316:304 F 3 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23
Dryad in Suburbia; poem. Liv Age 317:488 My 26 '23
Hansom cabbies; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 O 7 '22; Same. Liv Age 316:732 Mr 24 '23
Haunted house; poem. Liv Age 320:90 Ja 12 '24
Inland storm; poem. Liv Age 316:610 Mr 10 '23
Landscape; poem. Liv Age 317:364 My 12 '23
Londoner's chariot; poem. Liv Age 318:138 Jl 21 '23
Lost youth; poem. Ind 110:161 Mr 3 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 3 '23; Same. Liv Age 317:240 Ap 28 '23
Mère maronnière; poem. Lit Digest 76:34 Mr 31 '23
Night crossing; poem. Liv Age 313:491 My 20 '22
Norse sailor's joy; poem. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22
Old bargee; poem. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22
Olive trees; poem. Liv Age 316:409 F 17 '23
On frosty nights; poem. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22
Ramshackle sailor; poem. Lit Digest 73:36 Je 17 '22
Ricordo di Roma; poem. Lit Digest 75:36 O 7 '22
Sailors; poem. Liv Age 316:242 Ja 27 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23
Spanish dancer; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24; Same. Liv Age 321:966 My 17 '24
Starry night; poem. Liv Age 320:380 F 23 '24
Straws; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:222 Jl 22 '22
Thoughts at bedtime; poem. Liv Age 316:304 F 3 '23
Vista del mare; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 S 9 '22; Same. Liv Age 314:800 S 23 '22
Weather-vane; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 Mr 8 '24; Same. Liv Age 321:820 Ap 26 '24

Thorling, Hilary
Toward Everest in the Himalayas. Travel 40: 25-30 Ap '23

Thorn, David
July fourth; poem. Delin 105:2 Jl '24

Thornberg, Lester H.
College scholarship and size of high school. School and Soc 20:189-92 Ag 9 '24

Thorndike, Charles Hall
Indépendant: Thorndike. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 76:68-71 O '22

Thorndike, Edward Lee
Abilities involved in algebraic computation and in problem solving. School and Soc 15:191-3 F 18 '22
Changes in the quality of the pupils entering high school. School R 30:355-9 My '22
Educational psychology. Science n s 57:430 Ap 13 '23
Gains made in ability in English by pupils who study Latin and by pupils who do not. School and Soc 18:690 D 8 '23
Influence of first-year Latin upon ability to read English. School and Soc 17:165-8 F 10 '23
Influence of first-year Latin upon range in English vocabulary. School and Soc 17:82-4 Ja 20 '23
Intelligence scores of colored pupils in high schools. School and Soc 18:569-70 N 10 '23
Interests of teachers in studies during their high-school course. School and Soc 17:419-20 Ap 14 '23
Permanence of school learning. School and Soc 15:625-7 Je 10 '22
Psychology of labor. Harper 144:799-806 My '22
Oldest debate in the world; do men have more brains than women; interview. B. Barton. il Am M 94:23-5 O '22

Thorndike, Edward Lee—*Continued*
—and Ruger, Georgie J.
Effect of first-year Latin upon knowledge of English words of Latin derivation. School and Soc 18:260-70 S 1 '23
—and Symonds, Percival M.
Occupations of high-school graduates and non-graduates. School R 30:443-51 Je '22

Thorndike, Lynn
Galen: the man and his times. Sci Monthly 14:83-93 Ja '22
Historical background of modern science. Sci Monthly 16:488-97 My '23
Peter of Abano, a medieval scientist. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:315-26
Poll parrots or historians? J. J. Walsh. Cath World 118:577-86 F '24

Thorndike intelligence examination. See Intelligence tests

Thorne, C. E.
How we stopped buck-passing in our office. System 45:467-9 Ap '24

Thorne, Caroline W.
Development of a senior guide plan in the high school. Educ R 66:13-14 Je '23

Thorne, Clifford
Inland seaports. Forum 70:1968-74 O '23

Thorne, Elizabeth G.
Syracuse university library school. Library J 47:1021-2 D 1 '22

Thorne, Guy, pseud. See Gull, Cyril Arthur

Thorne, Helen S.
When an easterner gardens in the golden West. Gard M 34:178-80 D '21

Thorneley, Thomas
Choice; poem. Ind 109:94 S 2 '22
On hanging up the vanes of an aeroplane (1919); poem. Liv Age 314:304 Jl 29 '22

Thornley, Betty
Playground of the gods. Canad M 63:97-107 Je '24

Thornton, Francis
Lily of the dawn; poem. Cath World 116:761-2 Mr '23
Saint Teresa; poem. Cath World 118:43 O '23

Thornton, Sir Henry Worth
Indiana points with pride to this Hoosier son. por Cur Opinion 74:36-7 Ja '23
Interview with Sir Henry Thornton. D. M. Le Bourdais. il por Outlook 137:193-5 Je 4 '24
Portrait. Outlook 132:552; 133:15 N 29 '22, Ja 3 '23; R of Rs 67:23 Ja '23
Sir Henry Thornton, K.B.E. R. Carlyle. por Canad M 62:404-6 Ap '24
Sir Henry Worth Thornton. F. A. Carman. Forum 68:1018-25 D '22

Thornton, Janet
Social case method in health work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:23-7

Thornton, John F., jr.
Department store invades Four Corners. Outlook 129:693-4 D 26 '21
Opportunities for the bush league Greeley. Outlook 129:528-9 N 30 '21

Thorp, Willard
Plea for spoken English in the secondary schools. Educ R 65:156-9 Mr '23
This flapper age. Forum 68:639-43 Ag '22

Thorpe, Clarence De Witt
Educational function of high school dramatics. Q J Speech Educ 10:116-27 Ap '24

Thorpe, George Cyrus
Mexican problem solved. No Am 220:51-62 S '24

Thorpe, Hall
Broadcasting my love of the beautiful. por Gard M 36:258-9 Ja '23

Thorpe, Harry Colin
Breathing and common-sense. Mus Q 9:56-64 Ja '23

Thorold, Algar Labonchere
Religious philosophy of Friedrich von Hügel. Edin R 235:340-56 Ap '22

Thoroughbred; story. A. M. Holaday. il St N 49:1155-62 S '22

Thorsen, J. Mitchell
Famous dinner that is still remembered; the testimonial banquet to Ambassador Cambon. Arts and Dec 17:348 S '22

Thorsen, James B.
Letters that bring us 75% of our customers. System 44:179-82 Ag '23

Thorssen, Frederick V.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:404 D '23

Thorsten, A.
Pictures and their background. House and Gard 44:138-42 N '23

Though the heavens fall; story. C: Dorian. Canad M 62:427-34 Ap '24

Thought and thinking
Canada's first woman inspector; interview with Aletta E. Marty. H. M. Ridley. Canad M 62:46-52 N '23
Conceptual thinking. W. Libby. Sci Monthly 15:435-42 N '22
Creed of an aesthete; criticism of Shaw's Back to Methuselah. C. Bell. New Repub 29:241-2 Ja 25 '22
Shaw's comment on Clive Bell's article. New Repub 29:361-2 F 22 '22
Education for efficient thought-life. J. Boraas. Nat Educ Assn J 12:128-9 Ap '23
Golden guess. J: Adams. Educ R 67:257-9 My '24
Idea of causality and its place in thinking. J. M. Prendergast. Cath World 115:640-5 Ag '22
If you must resolve. Lit R 4:401 D 29 '23
Is an intelligent life possible? J. K. Hart. Survey 52:314 Je 1 '24
Larger human worth of mathematics. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Monthly 14:447-68 My '22
Living without thinking; criticism of the theory of J. B. Watson. G: Santayana. Forum 68:731-5 S '22
Painless thinking. E. J. Swift. Scrib M 70:680-5 D '21
Pleasures of life, pastimes of the brain. A. Bennett. Woman's H C 51:24 Jl '24
Training in the technique of thinking as a means to clearer thinking. B: R. Simpson and I. Gadbau. School and Soc 18:358-60 S 22 '23
Uneducated mind. C. F. Rogers. 19th Cent 94:724-33 N '23

See also Creative emotion; Discipline, Mental; Intellect; Metaphysics

Thought transference. See Telepathy

Thousand and one nights. See Arabian nights entertainments

Thousand islands
Wonders of the Thousand islands. Canad M 63:180-2 Jl '24

Thousand nights; story. L. Dutton. il Good H 79:30-3 Jl '24

Thrace
Recent history of Western Thrace. E. Garrett. Contemp 123:59-64 Ja '23

Thrale, Mrs Hester. See Piozzi, Mrs Hester Lynch

Thrall, Earl W.
School and the community joined by manual arts. Ind Arts M 13:410-11 N '24

Thrashers
Missionary bird that converted old Cæsar. Lit Digest 71:50-1 D 10 '21
Pegleg and his friends. J: B. May. il Bird Lore 26:317-21 S '24
Thrasher and blacksnake. C. J. McBride. il Bird Lore 25:126-7 Mr '23

Thread cutting
Teaching boys thread-cutting. J. C. Nicholson. il Ind Arts M 11:327-8 Ag '22

Three and out; story. H. Wiley. il Sunset 49:12-15 S '22

Three arts, and another; story. M. Synon. il Good H 77:44-7 S '23

Three bells and a jingle; story. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 53:10-13 S; 28-31 O '24

Three black pills in a bottle; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 My 26 '23

Three brass pennies; story. A. H. Seaman. il St N 51:360-4 F '24

Three cases; story. J. D. Beresford. il Woman's H C 51:7-8 N '24

Three friends; pageant. F. M. Morton. il St N 51:530-3 Mr '24

Three generations in the court of domestic relations; monologue. R. Draper. il Woman's H C 51:23 N '24

Three great truths; story. L. Cary. il Woman's H C 50:17-18 Mr '23

Three hours for lunch club
Ship ahoy! il Outlook 133:699-700 Ap 18 '23

Three hundred club. See London—Theaters

Three lumps of sugar; story. A. Macdonald. Canad M 60:405-14 Mr '23

Three Manuels; story. H. S. Cooper. il Collier's 70:7-8 Ag 19 '22

Three men and a maid; novel. See Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville

Three-mile limit. See Territorial waters

Three of clubs; novel. See Williams, Valentine

Three per cent law. See Immigration and emigration—United States

Three pictures in a book. S. Blumann. il Photo-Era 51:257-9 N '23

Three-toed woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers

Three-wheeled automobiles. See Automobiles—Design

Three who met again; story. S: Scoville, jr. il Collier's 74:25-6 O 25 '24

Three who stole at Christmas time; story. T. Bailey. il Good H 77:18-21 D '23

Three wise men; a story of eighteenth-century Germany. E. T. A. Hoffmann. Liv Age 322: 597-601 S 20 '24

Three words. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 131:810-14 Je '23

Threefold cord; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 195:10 My 19 '23

Threepersons, Tom
Good live Indian. E. H. Tipton. por Sunset 53:26 O '24

Threlkeld, A. L.
Conclusions based on questionnaire concerning certain aspects of the professional and social status of American women teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1923:486-7
Platoon school. School and Soc 19:346-7 Mr 22 '24

Thresher sharks. See Sharks

Threshing
Threshing on the pampa. J. R. Fernandez. Liv Age 312:90-1 Ja 14 '22
Thrown out; the threshing. N. MacTavish. Canad M 63:35-7 My '24

Threshing machines
Cleaning wheat at the thrashing machine. il Sci Am 127:391 D '22

Threshold; tr. by L. Saunders. I. Turgenieff. New Repub 29:309 F 8 '22

Threshold playhouse
Education in the theatre arts. H. L. Cohen. Theatre Arts M 8:688-92 O '24

Thrice promised bride; drama. Cheng-chin Hsiung. il Theatre Arts M 7:329-47 O '23

Thrift
Are you teaching your children how to spend? Am M 95:144 Ja '23
Ben Franklin in your school. J: A. Goodell. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:24-5 Ja '24
Borrowing $5,000, and paying it back. F: Collins. Woman's H C 49:11 My '22
Compulsory thrift in Kansas. Ind 110:218 Mr 31 '23
Course in budget-making. School R 32:88-90 F '24
Economy is wise spending. E. M. Patterson. Nat Educ Assn J 12:420 D '23
Is the fairer sex also the thriftier sex? Lit Digest 73:86 Je 3 '22
Little talk on thrift. S. W. Straus. Overland n s 82:134 Mr '24
Loosening tightwad and tightening loose-wad. Lit Digest 80:48-50 Ja 19 '24
Penny-wise. Freeman 8:245-6 N 21 '23
Report of the committee on thrift education. A. H. Chamberlain. Nat Educ Assn 1923:393-6
Scraping by on a few thousand a year. E: M. Woolley. Collier's 74:12-13 O 25 '24
Taking the children into partnership. Am M 95:214 Je '23
Team work in saving. P. E. Ritchey. Woman's H C 49:9 Ja '22
Thrift and progress. A. W. Mellon. World's Work 44:36-9 My '22
Thrift education; with discussion. A. H. Chamberlain. Nat Educ Assn 1921:315-31
Thrift encouragement by employers. L. F. Fuld. Ind Management 62:15-16, 93-4, 139-40, 214-15, 287-9 Jl 1-N '21
Thrift supervisor. E. L. Plant. Educa 42:292-5 Ja '22
Wanted: new motives. New Repub 36:88-9 S 19 '23
See also Debt; Domestic finance; Saving and savings; Success

Thrill-chaser; story. M. Synon. il Good H 74: 45-8 F '22

Thring, George Herbert
Canadian copyright. Fortn 116:998-1005 D '21

Thring, the borough president, and the butcher's boy; story. M. P. Taylor. il St N 49:503-9 Mr '22

Thring, the curator's son, and the upstairs dungeon; story. M. Taylor. il St N 50:1133-9 S '23

Throat
Diseases
See also Goiter

Through the picture frame; drama. I. Sompayrac. il plan School Arts M 23:528-34 My '24

Through the trap door of opportunity; story. A. L. Lee. il Am M 97:28-31 Ja '24

Thrushes
Wood thrush story. A. I. Cannon. Bird Lore 25:320-1 S '23

Thumbless black hand; or, The coming of Gonfardino; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 O 20 '23

Thumbs down; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 D 10 '21

Thumith, Charles W.
Photographs used instead of samples. il Photo-Era 50:18-22 Ja '23

Thunberg, Carl Peter
Portrait. Gard M 38:101 O '23; House and Gard 45:94 My '24

Thunder. See Lightning

Thunder test; story. D. N. Baxter. il St N 51: 1144-51 S '24

Thundering herd; novel. See Grey, Zane

Thunderstorms
Modern theory of the thunderstorm. G: F. Sleggs. Ind 111:139-40 S 29 '23
Thunderstorms in San Francisco. Science n s 59:sup14 Je 13 '24

Thunderstroke; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 O 4 '24

Thurber, Clarence Howe
State aid for higher education. Educ R 67: 252-6 My '24

Thurber, Edward A.
Crickets. Freeman 8:254-6 N 21 '23
Golden age. Freeman 7:108-11 Ap 11 '23
In the days of croquet. Freeman 7:276-8 My 30 '23
On doing good. Freeman 7:12-14 Mr 14 '23
Riders. Freeman 7:394-6 Jl 4 '23
Talking for victory. No Am 216:222-5 Ag '22
To a lady. Freeman 6:396-8 Ja 3 '23

Thurber, Walter D.
State voluntary health co-ordination. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:203-6

Thuringer, Joseph M.
Note on migration of myriapoda. Science n s 60:83 Jl 25 '24

Thuringia
Communists in Saxony and Thuringia. Nation 117:538-40 N 7 '23

Thurman, E. A.
Reaching the family market. System 46:577 N '24

Thurmond, F. Le Roi
Carlsbad cave. Sci Am 129:400 D '23

Thurston, Ernest Temple
Excommunication; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 F 9 '24
Song of the plough. Liv Age 319:188 O 27 '23
To Walter de la Mare; a rhyme. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23

Thurston, Flora M.
Garden, yes! but what nutrition? Delin 104:20 Mr '24
How much should I spend for food? Delin 105:20 Jl '24
Lost, the family's appetite! Delin 105:48 Ag '24
None of that for me, please. Delin 104:20 My '24
Nutritional merits of every-day foods. Delin 104:20 Je '24
Our most common ailment. Delin 105:54-7 O '24

Thurston, Henry Winfred
Parable. Survey 52:549 Ag 15 '24
Standards for teachers in case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:253-7

Thurston, Herbert
Beginnings of spectacular cricket. 19th Cent 91:93-104 Ja '22

Thurstone, L. L.
Personnel research. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923: 126-7
Predictive value of mental tests. Educ R 63:11-22 Ja '22
Psychology in the civil service. Ann Am Acad 110:194-9 N '23

Thurstone intelligence test. See Intelligence tests

Thus shall Israel be cleansed; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 69:7-8 Mr 18 '22

Thwing, Charles Franklin
Age of the dissipated mind. School and Soc 16:38-40 Jl 8 '22
Charles W. Eliot: the teacher and citizen. R of Rs 69:298-302 Mr '24
Democracy in college administration. School and Soc 14:544-6 D 10 '21
Family at the parting of the ways. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:590-5 Ja '24
Higher education in Australia and New Zealand. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,25:1-44
John Morley. Ind 111:183-4 O 27 '23
Phi beta kappa society as a world-force. R of Rs 69:629-33 Je '24
Weighing the college system. Ind 113:342-4 N 1 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 66:360 O '22; Ind 111:279 D 8 '23
Retirement of President Thwing of Western reserve university. School and Soc 14:488-9 N 26 '21

Thymus gland
Compensatory mechanism in status thymico-lymphaticus. W. Timme. Nat Educ Assn 1922:661-5
New functions of the thymus gland. Science n s 58:sup12-14 D 28 '23

Thyroid extract
Thyroid cultures of paramecia. W: L. Straus, jr. Science n s 58:205 S 14 '23
Use of thyroid extract. Science n s 59:sup14 F 15 '24

Thyroid gland
Glands causing premature age. Science n s 57:sup14 My 18 '23
Thyroid gland. Sci Am 131:250 O '24
See also Goiter

Thyssen, August
King Thyssen of Germany. por Cur Opinion 74:284-6 Mr '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:917 Mr '23; Outlook 133:522 Mr 21 '23; System 45:24 Ja '24

Thyssen, Fritz
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:917 Mr '23; Outlook 133:522 Mr 21 '23
Thyssen on reparations. F. de Brinon. Liv Age 320:543-7 Mr 22 '24

Tia Juana, Mexico
Souse-west. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 Je 7 '24

Tibbets, Mrs
Portrait. Ladies' H J 41:107 F '24

Tibet
Blessing the arms in a Tibetan cloister. Liv Age 321:1107-10 Je 7 '24
Giant beasts of three million years ago. H: F. Osborn. il maps Asia 23:624-30 S '23
Nomad. Liv Age 318:29-31 Jl 7 '23
Tibet, the stupendous. S. Hedin. il Asia 23: 724-9 O '23
Tibetan drawings. A. Avinoff. Cent 103:371-6 Ja '22
Tibetan nomads and valley-people. S. Hedin. il Asia 24:37-41 Ja '24
Welcome guest in forbidden Tibet. M. P. Brown. il Asia 22:179-85 Mr '22
See also Lamaism; Lighten, Lake

Missions
See Missions—Tibet

Tibetan art. See Art, Tibetan

Tiburce, pseud. See Le Goffic, Charles Henri

Tiburtius, Franziska
Getting an education. Liv Age 316:631-8 Mr 17 '23

Tice, Clara
Action plus and art that pulsates; a word about Clara Tice and her rapid-fire drawings. C. de Fornaro. il Arts and Dec 18:14-15 N '22

Tick, Fowl. See Poultry—Diseases and pests

Tickers
Ticking grain quotations throughout the nation. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 37:528-30 Je '22

Ticket for adventure; novel. See Weston, George

Ticket to Brooklyn; story. E. Barker. Harper 148:378-89 F '24

Ticket to paradise; story. B. Brown. il Ladies' H J 40:14-15 Ag '23

Tickling
Itching and tickling. Lit Digest 80:24 Ja 12 '24

Ticknor, Caroline
Portrait. Outlook 132:725 D 20 '22

Ticonderoga, Fort
Fort Ticonderoga; a lesson in Americanization. R. B. Whitman. il World's Work 48: 651-7 O '24
Sketches of Fort Ticonderoga by R. E. Owen. Harper 148:633-40 Ap '24

Tidal power. See Tide power

Tide of fortune; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ja 7 '22

Tide power
American plans for harnessing the tides. maps R of Rs 69:662-3 Je '24

Tide runner; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 D 3 '21

Tides
Biological effects of the tides. Sci Am 126: 237 Ap '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:59-60 S 2 '22
Life originated where tides ebb and flow. D. T. MacDougal. Science n s 56:sup9 D 8 '22
Miniature universe predicts tides. il Illus World 36:871 F '22
Problems of the tide. H. A. Marmer. Sci Monthly 14:209-22 Mr '22
Tides. R. Hillyer. Freeman 8:588-9 F 27 '24
Wizard machine forecasts tides. il Cur Opinion 76:832-3 Je '24
Working model of the tides. W. M. Davis. diag Sci Monthly 16:561-73 Je '23
See also Tide power

Tides; story. H: M. Williams. il (front) Scrib M 76:58-61 Jl '24

Tidings brought to Mary; drama. See Claudel, Paul

Tidwell, C. J.
Economic and administrative value of the platoon plan in junior high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1923:998-9

Tidyman, Willard F.
Do elementary school pupils know when they make mistakes in spelling? School and Soc 20:349-50 S 13 '24

Tie that binds; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Je 28 '24

Tiegan, Josephine
Teaching of oral English in the Ely high school. Q J Speech Educ 9:376-8 N '23

Tieje, Arthur Jerrold
Course in general science. Science n s 58: 278-9 O 12 '23

Tieman, Harry D.
Does paint preserve wood? Sci Am 130:314-15 My '24

Tiersot, Julien
César Franck, 1822-1922. Mus Q 9:26-55 Ja '23

Ties, Railroad. See Railroad ties

Ties; story. E. Alexander. il Sat Eve Post 197: 22-3 S 13 '24

Ties of blood; drama. L. S. Pelée. Poet Lore 32:572-80 D '21

Tiesler, Hans
Portrait. Survey 49:463 Ja 1 '23

Tietjens, Eunice Strong (Hammond) (Mrs Cloyd Head)
Apologia. Poetry 22:267-73 Ag '23
Camping; poem. Overland n s 82:459 O '24
Complaint; poem. Theatre Arts M 8:687 O '24
Fire; poem. Poetry 19:262-5 F '22
Impresario. Theatre Arts M 8:740 N '24
Lyric in poetry. Poetry 22:148-53 Je '23
My mother's house; poem. Harper 147:316 Ag '23
Neanderthal; poem. Poetry 22:198-205 Jl '23
On translating Chinese poetry. Poetry 20: 268-74, 328-32 Ag-S '22
Plea for revaluation of the trite. Poetry 22: 322-5 S '23
To a picture of the tired Siegmund; poem. Poetry 22:247 Ag '23

—and Tietjens, Janet
Jaw-breaker's alphabet of prehistoric times; verse. St N 50:1054-8 Ag '23

Tietjens, Janet. See Tietjens, Eunice, jt. auth.

Tieton dam. See Dams

Tiffany, Lewis Hanford
Some algal statistics gleaned from the gizzard shad. Science n s 56:285-6 S 8 '22
What is a plant? Science n s 57:359 Mr 23 '23

Tiffany, Louis Comfort
Many-sided creator of the beautiful. R. de Quélin. il por Arts and Dec 17:176-7 Jl '22
This Te Deum is sung in glass. R. de Quélin. il Int Studio 76:360-1 Ja '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:106 D '21
Portrait by J. Sorolla. Arts and Dec 17:176 Jl '22

Tiffany, Olive
American wife in Guiana. Good H 74:70 Mr '22

Tiffany foundation
Background of inspiration. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 16:337-9 Mr '22

Tiflis, Transcaucasia
Tiflis spectacle. Z. Richter. Liv Age 319:476-7 D 8 '23

Tiger hunting
After tigers in Korea. K. Roosevelt. il Asia 24:256-60 Ap '24
Hunting man-eaters in India. G: W. Early. il Illus World 38:235-8 O '22
Mostly tigers. G. Emerson. il Asia 23:730-4 O '23
Striped trophies of the Sarda river-flats. M. Hallowes. il Asia 24:476-80 Je '24
Tiger-hunting in Hyderabad. R. G. Burton. 19th Cent 90:847-60 N '21
Tiger-hunting in the Malay states. R. G. B. Farrer. Liv Age 314:731-7 S 16 '22

Tigers
Tiger legends of Indo-China. F. de Tessan. Liv Age 316:160-4 Ja 20 '23

Tigers is only cats; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 49:14-15 F; 14-15 Mr '22

Tigert, John James
Activities of the United States bureau of education. School and Soc 16:169-75 Ag 12 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:475-82
Address before the national council. Nat Educ Assn 1921:341-4
Address of welcome, National education association, Washington. School and Soc 20: 65-70 Jl 19 '24
Campaign for national physical fitness. Playground 17:600-2 F '24
Function of the public library in a democracy. Library J 47:107-11 F 1 '22; Same. School and Soc 15:401-6 Ap 15 '22
Organization by the teachers and for the teachers. School Life 9:195-6 My '24
Present-day objectives of American education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:201-5
Professorial salaries. School and Soc 15:205-8 F 25 '22
Public generally recognizing need of museums in educational program. por School Life 10:3-5 S '24
Recent educational progress in the United States. Nat Educ Assn 1922:373-8
Reorganization of education in the United States government. Nat Educ Assn 1923:894-900
System of control of public schools in the District of Columbia. School and Soc 15: 315-16 Mr 18 '22
What has this country reason to expect by way of culture, efficiency, and good citizenship in return for the cost of operating public education? Nat Educ Assn 1922:1403-7
Portrait. R of Rs 67:465 My '23; World's Work 47:429 F '24; School Life 9:197 My '24

Tigress of the north; story. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 50:454-60 Mr '23

Tigris river
River control in Mesopotamia. E. Howell. diag map Quar 237:68-84 Ja '22

Tijuana, Mexico. See Tia Juana, Mexico

Tikhon (Vasili Ivanovich Bellavin) patriarch of Moscow and all Russia
Charges against Tikhon. Nation 116:705-6 Je 13 '23
Did Patriarch Tikhon recant? Lit Digest 78: 21-2 Ag 11 '23
In defence of Patriarch Tikhon. M. M. Karpovich. New Repub 35:127 Je 27 '23
Patriarch Tikhon. Liv Age 318:583-4 S 29 '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:737 Ap 25 '23; Lit Digest 77:32 My 26 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 527 Je '23; Cur Opinion 74:681 Je '23
Spiritual triumph over bolshevism. por Lit Digest 74:30-1 Ag 12 '22

Tilbury Wood; story. B. Marshall. il St N 50: 531-7 Mr '23

Tilby, A. Wyatt
Another study in life-values. 19th Cent 96: 261-72 Ag '24
Best-seller problem. Edin R 236:88-98 Jl '22
Post-war novel. Edin R 238:139-47 Jl '23
Psychology of faith. Edin R 236:333-43 O '22
Reconstruction of religion. 19th Cent 91:462-70 Mr '22
Study in life values. 19th Cent 95:459-67 Mr '24
Works of Mr H. G. Wells. Edin R 237:113-32 Ja '23

Tilden, Ethel Arnold
Essence; poem. Poetry 24:19 Ap '24
For Elizabeth on her eighteenth birthday; poem. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Jl 12 '24
In bluebell time; poem. Good H 78:94 Je '24

Tilden, Freeman
Burbine's barbecue; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 15 Ja 6 '23
Enter Dora; exit dad; drama. Ladies' H J 39:15 My '22
Flapperdames and flapperoosters. Ladies' H J 40:16-17 My '23
Great European illusion. Ladies' H J 41:24 Je '24

Tilden, Freeman—*Continued*
Jersey the untaxed. Sat Eve Post 196:18 Ap 5 '24
Jonah; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12+ D 2 '22
No business ability; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 14-15 Ag 11 '23
Ombompom; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Je 21 '24
Roots and herbs; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ag 23 '24
When I broke away from the city. Country Life 44:44-5 Je '23
World league of women can prevent wars. Ladies' H J 39:27 S '22

Tilden, Leonard E.
New England textile strike. Monthly Labor R 16:899-922 My '23

Tilden, Samuel Jones
Portrait. World's Work 48:143 Je '24

Tilden, William Tatem, 2d
Amateur at bay. S. W. Merrihew. Atlan 134: 497-502 O '24
Bill Tilden the temperamental. F. P. Adams. il por Collier's 70:8 O 28 '22
Boys and girls in tennis. por Outlook 133:759-61 Ap 25 '23
Can women compete with men in sports. Country Life 42:43-4 Ag '22
Getting play to the players. Collier's 72:18 Ag 4 '23
Pinch-quitter; story. St N 49:905-12 Jl '22
Some services I have met. Country Life 42: 41-3 Jl '22
Why I am for schoolboy tennis. Collier's 72: 20 S 15 '23
Young champions and how they grow. por Collier's 71:11-12 Ap 21 '23
Portrait. Outlook 130:20; 135:111; 138:88, 119 Ja 4 '22, S 19 '23, S 17-24 '24; Collier's 70: 14 Ag 26 '22; 72:18 O 6 '23; Cur Opinion 73: 334 S '22; Country Life 43:56 D '22

Tildsley, John Lee
Are our schools successfully preparing for citizenship? School and Soc 18:721-4 D 22 '23

Tile, Hollow. See Hollow tile

Tile setting
Tilesetting. E. L. Bowman. il Ind Educ M 25: 215-18 F '24

Tiles
America re-discovers tiles. H. Tachau. il Int Studio 75:74-8 Mr '22
Decorative value of tiles. H. Tachau. House B 53:576-7 My '23
Display rooms of a tile manufactory. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 52:362-70 N '22
Faience tiles in interior decoration. S. De Brie. il Country Life 41:122-4 Ap '22

See also Hollow tile

Tiles, Persian
Masterpiece from old Persia; Mihrab from the mosque at Kashan, a superb example of thirteenth century glazed pottery. B. W. Stainton. il Int Studio 77:132-5 My '23

Till the joint cracked; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 194:22-3 My 20 '22

Tillage
Intensity of cultivation. B. H. Hibbard. Q J Econ 36:646-65 Ag '22

Tillandsia. See Air plants

Tilley, Joseph E.
I was a failure for more than 50 years. por Am M 94:40-1 Jl '22

Tillicum's holiday; story. P. W. Luce. Canad M 61:409-14 S '23

Tillinger, Judah
Blood-rite rabbi exposed in New York. Lit Digest 76:46-50 Mr 24 '23

Tillinghast preferred; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Good H 78:82-5 Je '24

Tillman, Benjamin Ryan
Crawling toward the promised land. J. C. Derieux. Survey 48:175-80 Ap 29 '22

Tillman, Samuel Escue
Tornadoes and other storms. No Am 218:207-17 Ag '23

Tillotson, H. S.
Does the grafted rose pay? Gard M 37:31 Mr '23

Tilton, Mrs Elizabeth
American woman's job. Woman Cit n s 8: 17 Mr 8 '24
Frank analysis of America's national faults. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:379-82 Je '23
Health and prison statistics under prohibition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:572-3 Jl '22
What has prohibition done? World's Work 44:303-6 Jl '22
What women want. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:282-9 N '22

Tilton, Elizabeth Simons
Come to the big carnival. Woman's H C 50: 73 Ag '23

Tily, Herbert J.
Pulpit and choir. Etude 42:713-14 O '24

Tilyou, Edward F.
Human nature with the brakes off. Am M 94:18-21 Jl '22

Timanus, C. S.
Design and operation of sewage pumping-stations. Am City 30:390-3 Ap '24

Timbales. See Cookery

Timber
Idle land and costly timber. W. B. Greeley. il maps Farmers' Bul 1417:1-22 '24
Measuring and marketing farm timber. W. R. Mattoon and W: B. Barrows. il Farmers' Bul 1210:1-61 '21
Timber: mine or crop? W. B. Greeley and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:83-180

See also Lumber and lumbering; Lumber industry and trade

Preservation

See Wood—Preservation

Timber line
Above timber-line. K. Hartley. il Photo-Era 49:115-22 S '22
Fight at the timber-line. J: O. La Gorce. il Nat Geog M 42:165-96 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:54-6 S 16 '22

Timber-line; story. T. Bailey. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 Mr 24 '23

Timber troth; story. F. R. Pierce. il Sunset 51: 49-51 O '23

Timberlake, Josephine B.
Deaf child and the hard-of-hearing child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:390-3

Timbuktu
Timbuktu, in the sands of the Sahara. C. D. Priest. il Nat Geog M 45:73-85 Ja '24

Timbuktu trail. See Trade routes

Timby, Theodore R.
Unhonored American inventor. por Mentor 10: 32-3 Ap '22

Time
Probability-increase in shuffling, and the asymmetry of time. A. J. Lotka. Science n s 59:532-6 Je 13 '24
Quantum puzzle and time. W: S. Franklin. Science n s 60:258-61 S 19 '24
Saving time. H. Hawthorne. St N 49:266-8 Ja '22
Telling the time in flowers. J. L. Kift. Gard M 35:26 Mr '22
Time. Playground 16:11 Ap '22
Time and the undergraduate. E. B. Cowley. School and Soc 19:494-5 Ap 26 '24

See also Calendar

Time, Hand of. B. Beatty. Country Life 43:48 F '23

Time, Musical. See Musical time

Time and chance. D. L. Sharp. Harper 147:351-8 Ag '23

Time and space. See Space and time

Time and tide; story. A. Spadoni. il Woman's H C 51:7-9 Jl '24

Time keeping
Decimal method of labor distribution. J. M. Schappert. Ind Management 67:98 F '24
Relation of timekeeping to cost work in 64 American plants. Ind Management 68:205-6 O '24

Time-killers. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Ap 1 '22

Time measurements
Listening to the stars; how the night skies regulate the clocks of France. F: M. Delano, jr. il Sci Am 131:310-11 N '24
Nautical time. Science n s 58:supl0 D 21 '23

Time saving
Where does your time go? A. Bradley. Woman's H C 49:42 Je '22

Time signals
Uruguay electric time ball suggested for this country. Cur Opinion 72:123-4 Ja '22

Time signals, Radio
Listening to the stars. F. M. Delano, jr. il Sci Am 131:310-11 N '24

Time study
Establishing standards in time study. P. Bernstein. Ind Management 64:243-9 O '22
Human side of time study. O. C. Richards. Ind Management 65:352-3 Je '23
Making and using time studies. H. K. Reed. diags Ind Management 67:145-9, 231-4, 272-8, 375-82; 68:29-34, 165-9 Mr-Jl, S '24
Modern management in an ancient industry; time study and wage payment in fish-curing. T. C. Eckstein. il Ind Management 66: 368-72 D '23
Rate setting by means of elemental time study. F. M. Avery. Ind Management 65: 161-3 Mr '23
Relation of time study to cost accounting. R. W. Darnell. Ind Management 64:272-8, 341-5 N-D '22
Stop watch: its place in industry. T. R. Hough. Ind Management 64:250-1 O '22
Time study, detailing and shop control. P. L. Dildine. Ind Management 64:66 Ag '22
Time study for profitable piece work or premium. S: Theaker. il Ind Management 63:7-11 Ja '22
Time study in the day work shop. H. W. Dickson. Ind Management 64:262 N '22
Time-studying the cleaning crew. E. Schultz. System 46:98 Jl '24
Training time-study men. S. M. Lowry. Ind Management 64:365-71 D '22
Untruthful costs through faulty time studies. H. K. Reed. Ind Management 64:88 Ag '22
Verification of Merrick's formula for allowed time. A. A. Hamburger. Ind Management 64:172-4 S '22

See also Job analysis; Rate setting

Time, the present; story. C. Clausen. il Sat Eve Post 195:40-6 F 24 '23

Timerman, H.
Voice as an aid to interpretation. Etude 40: 133 F '22

Times (London)
Genoa and the Times. G: A. B. Dewar. 19th Cent 91:924-33 Je '22
Spice in the thunderer. Nation 116:738 Je 27 '23
Times; from Delane to Northcliffe. Quar 239: 83-108 Ja '23

Timid-brave; story. A. Havard. il St N 51: 1025-30 Ag '24

Timid sex. R. M. Gay. Atlan 131:171-5 F '23

Timing devices
Mechanics of ordnance figures. Sci Am 125A: 105 D '21
New timing disk reduces a day's work into a few minutes. il Sci Am 126:39 Ja '22

Timme, Walter
Compensatory mechanism in status thymicolymphaticus. Nat Educ Assn 1922:661-5

Timmermans, Felix
Very lovely hours in the life of the Beguine Symforosa; story. Dial 72:365-84 Ap '22

Timmis, Walter S.
More heat from the pound of coal. Sci Am 131:26 Jl '24

Timmory, Gabriel
Awakening of the sleeping beauty in the woods; story. Overland n s 80:21-3 S '22

Timothy; story. L. Saunders. il St N 51:538-9 Mr '24

Timothy's last joke; story. V. Clark. il Am M 95:38-40 My '23

Tin
Isotopes of tin. F. W. Aston. Science n s 56: 19-20 Jl 7 '22
See also Tôle

Tin-can golf. See Golf, Tin-can

Tin cans
Manufacture
Benzol poisoning. J: F. Hogan and J. H. Shrader. Am J Pub Health 13:279-82 Ap '23

Tin mines and mining
Great Britain
Problem of the Cornish mines. A. K. H. Jenkin. Contemp 123:363-8 Mr '23

Tin-plate mills
Wages and hours of labor in tin-plate mills in 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:552-6 Mr '23

Tinayre, Mme (Marguerite Suzanne) Marcelle (Chasteau)
Saloniki. Liv Age 320:417-21 Mr 1 '24

Tinckom-Fernandez, William George
Trout-fishing in the Happy Valley. Asia 24: 386-8 My '24

Tiney, B. C.
Suggestions for maintaining bituminous pavements by counties. Am City 28:587-90 Je '23

Tingidæ. See Lace bugs

Tingley, Richard Hoadley
Bank whose depositors share dividends. Cur Opinion 71:808-10 D '21
Crude rubber. St N 50:832-5 Je '23
Dramatic story of cotton. Mentor 11:38-41 Ag '23
Federal valuation of the railroads. New Repub 32:141-3 O 4 '22
Liquidation of wages. Outlook 129:660-3 D 21 '21
Lo, the poor railroads. Cur Opinion 73:111-13 Jl '22
Oil-shales of the United States and the future of the petroleum supply. Outlook 135: 269-71 O 17 '23
Platinum. Outlook 132:247-9 O 11 '22
Supreme trial of gold. Cur Opinion 72:681-4 My '22
Tariff. Outlook 130:27-9 Ja 4 '22
Why the Edge act corporations are a failure. Cur Opinion 72:400-3 Mr '22

Tinker, A. L.
Engineering in relation to fire alarm telegraph and police signaling work. Am City 25:396-7 N '21

Tinker, Chauncey Brewster
Amusing pre Raphaelites. Lit R 3:429-30 F 3 '23
Boswell in love. Atlan 129:22-9 Ja '22
Boswell takes a wife. Atlan 129:157-66 F '22
King of letters? Lit R 4:417-18 Ja 5 '24
Magnum opus. Atlan 129:356-61 Mr '22
Rasselas in the New World. Yale R n s 14: 95-107 O '24

Tinker, Clifford Albion
Aeronautical diplomacy. No Am 219:336-42 Mr '24
American occupation of Haiti and Santo Domingo. R of Rs 66:46-60 Jl '22
Ancients pay tribute. Outlook 131:522-4 Jl 26 '22
Lisbon, the city of the friendly bay. Nat Geog M 42:504-52 N '22
Radio and the navigator. Outlook 131:417-19 Jl 5 '22
Radio marvels of the modern navy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:37-47 O '22
Selby abbey and the Washingtons. Scrib M 73:131-44 F '23
Statesmanship run wild. Outlook 131:634-7 Ag 16 '22

—and Jones, Ernest Lester
Will there be flivvers of the air? Outlook 135: 636-8 D 12 '23

Tinker, Edward Larocque
Lafcadio Hearn and the sense of smell. il Bookm 58:519-27 Ja '24
Random impressions of New Orleans. il Arts and Dec 16:188-9 Ja '22

Tinker, Edward Larocque—*Continued*
Robert Louis Stevenson, illustrator. Arts and Dec 17:303 Ag '22
Woodblock printing redivivus. Arts and Dec 17:108-9 Je '22

Tinkham, E. P.
Grateful hobby. il Photo-Era 49:306-7 D '22

Tinkham, George Holden
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:30 My 10 '24

Tinkham, William
Tired business man's garden. Gard M 36:252-3 Ja '23

Tinkle tune; story. V. Mackall. Nation 115:445 O 25 '22

Tinney, Frank
Portrait. Illus World 38:693 Ja '23

Tiny skims the cream; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 S 9 '22

Tip; story. E. R. Castle. il Sat Eve Post 194: 14-15 Ap 29 '22

Tip burn
Artificial production of tipburn. F. A. Fenton and I. L. Ressler. Science n s 55:54 Ja 13 '22
Preliminary note on the etiology of potato tip-burn. J: R. Eyer. Science n s 55:180-1 F 17 '22

Tippett, Irene Cowan
King of Spain as an American country gentleman. Country Life 44:54-5 S '23

Tippetts, Charles Sanford
State bank withdrawals from the federal reserve system. Am Econ R 13:401-10 S '23

Tipping
Three classes of labor to avoid. H. A. Haring. Ind Management 62:370-3 D '21
Who pays the waiter? E. Hilles. Survey 47: 795-6 F 18 '22

Tipple, Esther Watson
Education and community life in Smithdale. Survey 53:90-1 O 15 '24

Tippy, Worth Marion
Field of the church in social work and public welfare. Ann Am Acad 105:64-70 Ja '23
Policy and program of the Protestant churches. Ann Am Acad 103:125-9 S '22
Relation of the church to social agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:248-9
Soon we may have to go to church: interview. C: M. Wood. Collier's 72:7 N 24 '23

Tippy Knute; story. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 S 22 '23

Tirabocchi, Enrique
Americans swim the English channel, and Lake Erie. Lit Digest 78:50-3 S 1 '23

Tired radical. E. Johnston. New Repub 32:41-3 S 6 '22

Tiredness of Rosabel; story. K. Mansfield. il Collier's 73:14 F 9 '24

Tiree, Hebrides
Tiree and its snipe. G. W. Hartley. 19th Cent 93:90-8 Ja '23

Tires
Electric tire-heating apparatus. il Sci Am 127:310 N '22
Practical method for applying solid rubber tires. E. C. Hanley. il diags Ind Arts M 11:97-100 Mr '22

Tires, Automobile
Balloon tires and what they mean. il Sci Am 130:25 Ja '24
Facts about balloon tires. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 46:136 My '24
Is tire retreading a failure? il Sci Am 131: 21 Jl '24
Jungle to factory, trail of auto tire. il Pop Mech 41:108-10 Ja '24
Putting the tire inside the wheel. il Sci Am 131:107 Ag '24
Relief for jitney rough-riders. il Lit Digest 73:22-3 Je 17 '22
Why fewer dealers sell more than many. W. O'Neil. il System 42:28-31 Jl '22

Manufacture
Wages and hours of labor in the automobile tire industry, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 358 (Wages and hours ser):1-58 '24
Wages and hours of labor in the automobile tire industry, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17: 1093-5 N '23

Tires, Motor truck
Engineering in truck-tire building. Sci Am 126:137 F '22
Engineering in truck tire building. H. W. Slauson. Sci Am 125A:117 D '21
What destroys the highways? A study of the battering ram effect produced by solid-tired truck wheels on concrete. V: Willard. il Sunset 48:9-11 Je '22
What happens when the tire hits the road. diags Sci Am 129:172 S '23

Tirol. See Tyrol

Tirpitz, Alfred P. Friedrich von
Could Germany have avoided the war? Liv Age 311:689-93 D 17 '21
Germany's present position. Liv Age 317:71-3 Ap 14 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:66; 20:767 Ap '23, Ag '24

Tisdale, E. S.
Flood sanitation in the valley of the Potomac between Maryland and West Virginia. Am J Pub Health 14:677-80 Ag '24

Tish plays the game; story. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Mr 4 '22

Tissues. See Histology

Tisza, Stephen, count
Papers of Count Tisza, 1914-1918. S. B. Fay. Am Hist R 29:301-15 Ja '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:247 My '22

Tithe barn; story. Mrs H: Dudeney. il Harper 146:307-22 F '23

Titherton chintz; story. A. Davis. il Sat Eve Post 196:28-9 My 10 '24

Tithes
Church's weekly mite. Lit Digest 75:35 N 4 '22
Farming for the Lord; the Lord's acre movement in Georgia. il Lit Digest 83:34-5 O 4 '24
Men who tithe. W: G. Shepherd. il World's Work 48:259-67 Jl '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 82:36-7 Ag 2 '24

Titles (land). See Land titles

Titles of books
On titles. F. Sper. Poet Lore 35:127-9 Mr '24

Titles of honor and nobility
Fount of honours. Quar 238:361-74 O '22
Honour and arms. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 93:178-88 F '23
Honours. C. E. Loseby. 19th Cent 92:362-9 S '22
Misdeal in knighthood. Lit Digest 82:17 Ag 30 '24
Scandal in the British press; every Sunday newspaper in London owned by a peer. il Lit Digest 74:30-1 Jl 29 '22
Title givers and takers then and now. T. H. S. Escott. Contemp 122:472-9 O '22
See also Peerage

Titles of scientific papers. See Scientific literature

Titterton, W. R.
Sea burial; poem. Liv Age 314:428 Ag 12 '22

Tittle, Walter (Ernest)
Mr Bernard Shaw talks about St Joan. Outlook 137:311-13 Je 25 '24
Portraits in pencil and pen. Cent 106:53-64, 253-64, 455-67; 108:497-512, 641-56, 785-800 My-Jl '23, Ag-O '24
Sketches of visiting statesmen. Scrib M 71: 403-15 Ap '22
Walter Tittle, American portrait etcher. il Arts and Dec 16:344 Mr '22

Tittman, Anna L.
Education of the public health nurse. Am J Pub Health 14:476-8 Je '24

Titulescu, N.
Two neighbours of Russia and their policies. 19th Cent 95:791-803 Je '24

Titus, Edward W.
Polish author. Lit R 4:526 F 16 '24

Titus, Harold
Big thing; story. Delin 103:7-8 O '23
Candle in the window; story. Delin 101:11-12 D '22
He did amount to something; story. Delin 104: 9-10 Mr '24
Iron jaw; story. Am M 98:23-5 N '24
Sheriff Bob reaches a verdict; story. Am M 98:46-9 Jl '24
Smoke chaser; story. Am M 98:20-3 S '24
Stuff of heroes; story. Am M 98:22-5 Ag '24
To beat the banshee; story. Delin 100:12-14 F '22
Without a decent impulse; story. Pict R 25:26-7 Ag '24

Titzel, Elizabeth
Beyond Jordan. Asia 23:49-52, 105-8 Ja-F '23
Too much promised land. Asia 23:256-61 Ap '23

Tiutiuniuk, general
Tiutiuniuk and his Polish friends. Nation 114: 106-8 Ja 25 '22

Tiverton, Rhode Island
Winnisimet farm. H. G. Mackay. il House B 53:632-3 Je '23

To Avernus and out; story. H: Van Dyke. il Scrib M 70:653-63 D '21

To beat the banshee; story. H. Titus. il Delin 100:12-14 F '22

To beat the Dutch; story. J: Scarry. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 S 13 '24

To him that hath. I. M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 194:24-8 Mr 11 '22

To meet a new face; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il St N 50:45-50 N '22

To one thing constant never; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 D 17 '21

To the bold! story. W: A. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ag 9 '24

To the unknown; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 76:16-19 Ja '23

Toads
Photographing a singing toad. V. McColm. il Photo-Era 52:268-9 My '24
Returning turtles and home-coming hoptoads. il Lit Digest 75:24 N 11 '22
See also Amphibia

Toads, Horned. See Horned toads

Toadstools. See Mushrooms

Toadstools. Freeman 8:295-6 D 5 '23

Toast
Digestibility and efficiency of the protein of toast in adult human nutrition. M. M. Kramer and E. St John. J Home Econ 16:307-9 Je '24
To get back the old toast flavor. Lit Digest 81:94 Je 7 '24
Toast and more toast. il Good H 78:79 Ap '24

Toast to the bride; story. C: E. Scoggins. il Woman's H C 50:15-16 Ap '23

Tobacco
Camels, cows and tobacco. Lit Digest 78:31 Jl 7 '23
Cooperation in tobacco. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 32:44-5 S 6 '22
Nicotine in your tobacco and tobacco smoke. Sci Am 128:164 Mr '23
Production of cigar-leaf tobacco in Pennsylvania. Revised ed. W: Frear and E. K. Hibshman. il Farmers' Bul 416:1-20 '21
Rolling their own. A. Sapiro. il Survey 50:15-19 Ap 1 '23
Tobacco culture. Revised ed. W. W. Garner. il Farmers' Bul 571:1-24 '22
See also Cigarettes; Cigars; Nicotine; Smoking

Diseases and pests
Infection of tobacco plant beds by spitting. W. D. Valleau. Science n s 59:337-8 Ap 11 '24
Tobacco budworm and its control in the southern tobacco districts. Revised ed. A. C. Morgan and F. L. McDonough. il Farmers' Bul 819:1-11 '23
Tobacco flea-beetle in the dark fire-cured tobacco district of Kentucky and Tennessee. A. C. Morgan and J. U. Gilmore. il Farmers' Bul 1425:1-12 '24
Tobacco flea-beetle in the southern cigar-wrapper district. F. S. Chamberlin and J. N. Tenhet. il diags Farmers' Bul 1352:1-10 '23
Tobacco hornworm insecticide. A. C. Morgan. Farmers' Bul 1356:1-7 '23
See also Sand drown

History
History and status of tobacco culture. W. W. Garner and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:395-468
Lord Sackville's papers respecting Virginia, 1613-1631; concerning the tobacco contract. Am Hist R 27:738-65 Jl '22
Some features of tobacco history. G. K. Holmes. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:385-407

Physiological effects
Carbon monoxide in tobacco smoke. Science n s 58:sup12 S 14 '23
Does tobacco make one tired? Lit Digest 73: 27 Ap 15 '22
Musicians and tobacco. Etude 42:5-6 Ja '24
Tobacco and mental efficiency. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:763-4 S '23
Tobacco habit. N: Kopeloff. New Repub 36: 42-4 S 5 '23
Tobacco propaganda scented. Lit Digest 78: 26 S 29 '23

Tobacco budworms. See Tobacco—Diseases and pests

Tobacco evil; monolog. A. P. Tchehoff. Theatre Arts M 7:77-82 Ja '23

Tobacco flea beetles. See Tobacco—Diseases and pests

Tobacco growers cooperative association. See Burley tobacco growers cooperative association

Tobacco hornworms. See Tobacco—Diseases and pests

Tobacco industry
Tobacco becomes a billion dollar industry. Cur Opinion 76:228 F '24
Wages and working conditions in Swedish tobacco manufacture during 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:1069-71 N '22

Tobago island, Little. See Little Tobago island

Tobacco pipes
Pipes and politics. Liv Age 323:98-100 O 11 '24

Tobenkin, Elias
Lenin's homecoming. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:88-92 O '24

Tobey, James A.
Coordinating the public health laws of the United States. Am J Pub Health 13:1004-8 D '23
Division of school hygiene of the United States bureau of education. School and Soc 15:322-7 Mr 25 '22
For the health of the world. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:232-8 N '22
Important court decision on vaccination. Am J Pub Health 14:91-2 Ja '24
Keeping typhus out of America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:632-7 Ja '23
National health council in the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 53:433-9 N '21
Personal liability of health officials. Am City 31:364-5 O '24
Playgrounds in America and Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:830-7 Ag '23
Public health legislation. Am J Pub Health 13:345-8 Ap '23
Recent court decisions pertaining to public health. Am J Pub Health 13:65-8 Ja '23
Varieties of city health officers. Am City 29: 661-3 D '23

Tobey, Ruth
Training for school librarians. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1037-9

Tobias, Channing H.
Christian work for negro youth. Mis R 46: 200-3 Mr '23

Tobitt, Edith
Librarian's reading. Library J 47:1016 D 1 '22

Toboggans and tobogganing
Boys build their own toboggan slide. H. M. Lewis. il Illus World 38:759 Ja '23
How to make a toboggan. R. P. Lincoln. il diag Illus World 36:747-8 Ja '22
Making a toboggan. C. A. Van Kammen. il diags Ind Educ M 24:186-7 D '22
Uses of the toboggan. T: Foster. il Outing 79: 110-12 D '21

Toby, M. P., pseud. See Lucy, Sir Henry

Toby jugs
Jolly old toby. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 75:154-6 Ap '22

Tock, N. C.
Household mechanics course. Ind Arts M 11: 102-5, 193-6, 405-7 Mr, My, O '22

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de
Alexis de Tocqueville and the French revolution of 1789. A. H. Johnson. 19th Cent 92: 410-23 S '22
American manners in 1830; de Tocqueville's letters and diary. P. L. White. Yale R n s 12:118-31 O '22
Correspondence of Tocqueville and Henry Reeve. A. H. Johnson. Edin R 238:287-301; 239:83-100 O '23-Ja '24

Tod, Mrs David
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 8:4 My 31 '24

Tod, Robert E.
Practical Americanism at Ellis Island. N. de Bogory. Outlook 130:223-4 F 8 '22

Today to-morrow; story. M. P. Montague. Atlan 132:159-67 Ag '23

Todd, Arthur James
Family as a factor in social evolution. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:13-21
Organization and promotion in industrial welfare through voluntary efforts. Ann Am Acad 105:76-82 Ja '23

Todd, Constance Leupp
Socialist international as an outsider saw it. Nation 116:745 Je 27 '23
What is the matter with the colleges? Nation 114:153 F 8 '22

Todd, Elizabeth. See Bowman, Leona F., jt. auth.

Todd, Frederick
Where the money is. Harper 147:783-92 N '23

Todd, H. H.
Establishment of a class in textiles. Ind Arts M 13:344-6 S '24
Problems in elementary woodwork and design. Ind Arts M 12:440-3 N '23

Todd, Irene
Canada's vast new mountain playground. Canad M 63:239-44 Ag '24
Newport of Canada: Murray bay. Canad M 61: 143-9 Je '23

Todd, Jessie
Advertising as an elementary problem. School Arts M 22:570-1 My '23
Art of copying pictures. School Arts M 23: 631-2 Je '24
Children's design assembly. School Arts M 23: 302-6 Ja '24
Drawing as a means of expression. School Arts M 22:362-4 F '23
Helpful outline. School Arts M 24:56-7 S '24
Helps for primary and grade teachers. See monthly numbers of School arts magazine for 1923
How can we teach appreciation. School Arts M 23:506-8 Ap '24
Imaginative drawing. School Arts M 24:186-7 N '24
Poster campaigns. School Arts M 23:106-8 O '23
Public school drawing. School Arts M 22:626-9 Je '23
Scales and correlation in art classes. School Arts M 22:426-30 Mr '23
Study of community life. School Arts M 23: 172-3 N '23
Success makes success. School Arts M 23:511-12 Ap '24
Talented children. School Arts M 23:630-1 Je '24
Ways of raising children's standard in drawing. School Arts M 24:64 S '24
What is a problem case in drawing and what should we do with it? School Arts M 23: 124-5 O '23

Todd, John Aiton
Reconstruction in the cotton trade. Ann Am Acad 104:168-74 N '22

Todd, John R.
Gee! ain't it great to be a boss! por Am M 96:36-7 D '23

Todd, John W.
Night life in Stratford-on-Avon. Overland n s 82:293-4 Jl '24

Todmorden Farm. See Architecture, Domestic —United States

Toensfeldt, Ralf. See Hooke, J. A., jt. auth.

Toil. See Work

Toilers of the Far East, Conference of. See Conference of toilers of the Far East

Toiles. See Textile fabrics

Toilet
See also Perfumery

Toiling masses; story. M. S. Watts. il Harper 146:23-37 D '22

Toivo's Christmas bear; story. E. E. Sorensen. St N 50:164-70 D '22

Tokio. See Tokyo

Toksvig, Fridtjof
Fridtjof Nansen speaks. Nation 114:285 Mr 8 '22
United States of Europe. Nation 117:386-7 O 10 '23

Tokugawa, Iyesato, prince
Nations the real diplomats today. por Ind 107:311-12 D 24 '21
Portrait. Outlook 129:386 N 9 '21; Lit Digest 71:37 N 12 '21; R of Rs 64:607 D '21; World's Work 43:278 Ja '22; Sat Eve Post 195:26 S 30 '22
Prince Tokugawa, heir of Japan's last shogun. N. V. Austen. por Outlook 129:514-15 N 30 '21

Tokyo, Japan
Destruction of Tokyo; impressions of an eye-witness. M. J. McNeal. Cath World 118:306-17 D '23
Geography of Tokyo. E. E. Slosson. maps Sci Monthly 17:398-400 O '23
How the other half of Tokyo lives. Liv Age 313:487-9 My 20 '22
Night shops of Tokyo. A. E. Pieres. Liv Age 322:596-7 S 20 '24
Rebuilding Tokyo. Liv Age 319:488 D 15 '23

Description
What Patricia heard from Tokio. F. Little. il Harper 144:1-15, 175-86, 373-88 D '21-F '22

Galleries and museums
Sheer pleasure fine arts pavilion. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:453 D '21
Tokio's occidental museum. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 75:454-67 S '22

Hotels
Concerning the Imperial hotel, Tokyo, Japan. L: H. Sullivan. il plans Arch Rec 53:332-52 Ap '23
Imperial hotel, Tokyo, Japan. J. Floto. il Arch Rec 55:113-23 F '24
Reflections on the Tokyo disaster. L: H. Sullivan. il Arch Rec 55:113-17 F '24

Tokyo university
Japanese earthquake; letter to Professor Henry B. Ward. S. Goto. Science n s 58: 492-3 D 14 '23

Told to the sporting editor; story. H. Winslow. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 N 1 '24

Tôle
Notable collection of tôle; photographs from Beaufort, the home of Mr Henry D. Sleeper, East Gloucester, Massachusetts. A. Perrett. il House B 55:137-40 F '24

Toledo, Ohio
Street-lighting assessments in Toledo compared with those in other cities. Am City 31:139 Ag '24

Charities
How Toledo's emergency relief program has worked. W. F. Johnson. Am City 26:35-6 Ja '22
Toledo's experience with poor relief. Am City 25:482-3 D '21

Courts
Poor man's court. W. F. Johnson. Survey 47: 767 F 11 '22

Education
Non-promotion and school-leaving in Toledo. Am Child 3:299-301 F '22
Study of the progress of newsboys in school. C: S. Meek. El School J 24:430-3 F '24

Rapid transit
Street railways, Toledo. Monthly Labor R 15:787-93 O '22

Toledo museum of art
Toledo museum of art looks ahead. G. Teall. il Arts and Dec 16:20-1 N '21

Toleration
Dangers of toleration; why we should fight for what we believe. Cur Opinion 77:489-90 O '24
Intolerance. Cur Opinion 76:756-7 Je '24
Menace of intolerance. Ind 111:240-1 N 24 '23
Need for tolerance. School and Soc 19:495-6 Ap 26 '24
Teaching of toleration. S. C. Clement. Educ R 68:15-17 Je '24
Toleration. C. A. Bennett. Harper 145:677-9 O '22

Toles, Elsie
Arizona's new educational legislation. School and Soc 14:432-3 N 12 '21

Tolhurst, Louis H.
Portrait. Sunset 53:21 N '24

Toll bridges
Toll-bridges. Am City 31:138 Ag '24

Toll roads
Toll roads again. Lit Digest 82:27 S 20 '24

Toller, Ernst
Dramatist out of jail. Liv Age 322:432-3 Ag 30 '24
Ernst Toller. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 8: 305-8 My '24
Ernst Toller in London. Liv Age 322:45-6 Jl 5 '24
Machine-stormers. See Machine-stormers (drama)
Masse mensch; criticism. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:512-13 Ap 30 '24
Masse mensch; criticism. A. E. E. Reade. Liv Age 322:175-8 Jl 26 '24
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:284 My '24; Lit Digest 82:33 S 20 '24

Tolls of victory; story. B. Acland. Canad M 62:116-26 D '23

Tolman, C. L.
More about Alaskan snowshoes. Outing 80: 330-1 Ap '22

Tolman, S. L. See Pearse, Langdon, jt. auth.

Tolstoi, Alexis, count
Count Alexis Tolstoy's trilogy. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 123:745-52 Je '23
Under water; story. Liv Age 315:90-5, 142-9 O 14-21 '22

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich, count
Czar Nicholas II. Contemp 125:474-84 Ap '24
Extracts from Tolstoi's diary. Liv Age 312: 533-5, 711-15 Mr 4, 25 '22
Memories of Nicholas II. Liv Age 321:692-8 Ap 12 '24
Countess Anna Karenina: a supreme achievement; drama by E. Giraud. Liv Age 321: 919-20 My 10 '24
How Tolstoi died. General Lvov. Liv Age 321: 979-86 My 24 '24
Iasnaia Polana. A. Demidov. Liv Age 315:759-60 D 30 '22
Last days of Leo Tolstoy; with translations from his diary and letters. A. Kaun. Atlan 129:299-306 Mr '22
Last days of Tolstoy, by V. Tchertkov. Review by B. Russell. Freeman 6:501-2 Ja 31 '23
New Tolstoyana. V. Bulgakov. Liv Age 312: 92-7, 155-61 Ja 14-21 '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:820 Je 14 '24
Rubinstein and Tolstoi. C. Stanislavsky. Forum 71:437-47 Ap '24
Talks with Tolstoi, by A. B. Goldenweiser. Review by R. Baeza. Liv Age 319:70-5, 127-32 O 13-20 '23
Thoughts upon Goethe and Tolstoi. T: Mann. Liv Age 312:409-12 F 18 '22
Three evenings with Count Leo Tolstoï. S. N. Everling. 19th Cent 93:786-92, 841-9 My-Je '23
Tolstoi manuscripts. Liv Age 320:525 Mr 15 '24
Tolstoi on Shakespeare. Liv Age 323:64-5 O 4 '24
Tolstoi's excisions in War and peace. Liv Age 316:429-32 F 17 '23
Tolstoy on trial. Outlook 137:530 Ag 6 '24
Tolstoy's dramas. W. P. Eaton. Freeman 7: 377-8 Je 27 '23
Tolstoy's home and the Russian revolution. A. Ruhl. il Outlook 137:230-1 Je 11 '24
Tolstoy's magic rod; the Tolstoy school and museum at Yasnaya Polyana. A. O. Davis. il Survey 49:698 Mr 1 '23
Trip to Iasnaia Poliana. S. Gléboff. Liv Age 317:590-4 Je 9 '23
Vacation with Tolstoi. T. von Hafferberg. Liv Age 319:311-16, 359-61, 406-10 N 17-D 1 '23

Tolstoi, Marie Nikolajiewna
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:83 Ja '23

Tolstoi, Sophie Andreévna (Behrs) countess
Countess Tolstoy's version of her marital woes. por Cur Opinion 74:82-4 Ja '23

Tolstoi, Vera, countess
Compensations of poverty. Atlan 129:307-10 Mr '22
Igor and Laska; story. St N 50:291-5 Ja '23

Toluidin blue. See Albert's toluidin blue

Tom Gentry qualifies; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 S 20 '24

Tom Gorrah. See Lopp, William Thomas

Tom Robbins, pilot; story. J: T. Rowland. il St N 51:916-24 Jl '24

Tom-tot and the dwarf; story. E. G. Deihl. il St N 49:1220-1 S '22

Tomatoes
Genetic linkage between size and color factors in the tomato. E. W. Lindstrom. Science n s 60:182-3 Ag 22 '24
Home experiment station; tomatoes from start to finish. F. T. Eaton. il House B 51: 225 Mr '22
Preparation of fresh tomatoes for market. F. E. Parsons. il Farmers' Bul 1291:1-32 '22
Radioactivity of ripe tomatoes. C. F. Langworthy. Science n s 60:405-6 O 31 '24
Tomato, an unfailing source of vitamins. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 103:20 Ag '23
Tomatoes as a truck crop. W. R. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1338:1-33 '23
Tomatoes for canning and manufacturing. J. H. Beattie. il map Farmers' Bul 1233:1-19 '21
Vegetables as life insurance. G. O. Luros. Gard M 39:40-1 Mr '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:75-7 Ap 5 '24
Versatile tomato. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:106-7 Mr '24

Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe (drama by P. Raynal)
Criticism. Lit Digest 80:31 Mr 22 '24; Liv Age 320:623-5 Mr 29 '24

Tombs
Etruscan mural paintings found in their tombs. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 52:531-3 D '22
Etruscan tomb of the Volumni near Perugia. A. M. Trotter. Art and Archaeol 14:106-7 Jl '22
Older than Tutankhamen. il Sci Am 131:240-1 O '24

Tominaga, K.
Japanese writer in Siberia. Liv Age 314:74-8 Jl 8 '22

Tomita, Kojiro
Snow in Far eastern painting. il Asia 22:968-71 D '22

Tomitch, D.
Italy and Yugoslavia. Liv Age 317:454-6 My 26 '23

Tomkins, Floyd Williams
Prohibition. Ann Am Acad 109:15-25 S '23

Tomkins, H. L.
Drafting course for a steel town. Ind Arts M 12:403 O '23

Tomkins, Jeannette
Bereavement; poem. Atlan 130:766 D '22

Tomlinson, George Ashley
You do not have to like a job to succeed in it; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 93: 16-17 Ap '22

Tomlinson, H. M.
Barbarism. Liv Age 320:75-8 Ja 12 '24
Books at sea. Liv Age 320:377-9 F 23 '24
Day's run. Outlook 136:60-1 Ja 9 '24
England through English eyes. Harper 145: 259-64 Jl '22
From a log book. Liv Age 322:601-4 S 20 '24
In the forest of Malaya. Harper 149:624-33 O '24
Island magic. Harper 149:165-73 Jl '24
Oceanic volcano. Harper 149:386-92 Ag '24
Rice and volcanoes. Harper 148:805-14 My '24
Singapore day. Harper 149:57-66 Je '24
Through the eastern gate. Harper 148:447-57 Mr '24
To the isles of kings. Harper 148:561-71 Ap '24

Tomlinson, Paul Greene
Capital is intelligent. Outlook 132:162-5 S 27 '22

Tomorrow; two pots of gold and a California rainbow; story. J. See. Overland n s 80: 11-12 O '22

To-morrow's bread; novel. See Irwin, Wallace

Tompkins, Charles L.
Light on Alcatraz; poem. Overland n s 79: 45 Mr '22

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor
Cricket; story. Woman's H C 48:17-18 D '21; 49:21-2 Ja '22
Line a day; novel. Woman's H C 50:7-12 F; 21-6 Mr; 21-2 Ap '23
Mother's business; story. Delin 105:5-6 S '24
Noëlle; story. Woman's H C 50:28-30 D '23

Tondorf, Francis Anthony
How the earth telegraphed its Tokyo quake to Washington. por Nat Geog M 44:452-4 O '23
Portrait. Sci Am 131:309 N '24

Tone
Circles of resonance. C: Tamme. Etude 42:54 Ja '24
Coloring the piano tone. G: Hahn. Etude 42: 674 O '24
Good tone is born in the player's mind. J. Lhevinne. Musician 28:7 Jl '23
Importance of tone. Etude 41:718 O '23
Improving the tonal sense. L. E. Eubanks. Etude 41:450 Jl '23
Master singers on the art of tone production. Etude 41:588 S '23
Pianist's palette. H. Bauer. Etude 39:703-4 N '21
Pure nasal resonance and the nasal quality. Etude 41:558 Ag '23
Relativity of our musical conceptions. D. Rudhyar. Mus Q 8:108-18 Ja '22
Resonance in singing and how to secure it. K. Hackett. Etude 41:556 Ag '23
Tone-problems of to-day. A. Casella. Mus Q 10:159-71 Ap '24
Tone talks. G: C. Stock. Etude 41:53-4; 42: 342 Ja '23, My '24
Tones, overtones and vibrations. N: de Vore. Musician 28:7-8 Ja '23
Violins, violinists and violin tone. R. Alton. Etude 42:425 Je '24
Voice as a true instrument. E. F. Larson. Etude 42:488 Jl '24

Tong, Hollington K.
New journalism in China. Liv Age 313:83-6 Ap 8 '22

Tongs (Chinese). See Chinese in the United States

Tonisson, Jaan
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:995 S '23

Tonk, Percy S.
Simplification in a 65-man plant. System 41: 293-5 Mr '22

Tonks, Oliver Samuel
Modernist movement in painting. Scrib M 72:251-6 Ag '22

Tonsils
Diseases of tonsillar origin. D: J. Davis. Sci Monthly 19:368-79 O '24
Tonsils and adenoids in children. D. C. Greene. Nat Educ Assn 1922:665-7

Too mean for anything; story. F: Davis. il Collier's 73:13 Mr 15 '24

Too much rooster; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ag 23 '24

Toogood, Granville
Gypsy dreams; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 28 '24

Toohey, John Peter
Growing-pains; story. Pict R 25:14-15 Ap '24
Innocent bystander; story. Pict R 25:10-11 Je '24
Poetic urge; story. Pict R 25:10-11 Jl '24

Tooker, Helen Violette
On the doorstep in Porto Rico. Travel 44: 43-6 N '24

Tooker, Lewis Frank
As I saw it from an editor's desk. Cent 106: 723-33, 925-34; 107:129-40, 257-68, 428-36, 615-24, 748-57, 838-46; 108:115-23, 260-71, 399-408, 536-47, 666-77, 828-40 S '23-O '24
Figurehead; story. Collier's 73:13 Ap 12 '24

Tool boxes
Carpenters' improved tool box. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 41:299-300 F '24

Tools
Are you tempting employees to steal tools? J: Hartshorne. Ind Management 63:41-2 Ja '22
Beating the brass check. F: A. Sharp. diag Ind Management 63:24-5 Ja '22
Brass check versus the triplicate slip system. C: Walton. Ind Management 64:232-5 O '22
How tool engineering cuts costs. J. Lannen. il diags Ind Management 63:12-20 Ja '22
Metalworking tools most commonly used by farmers. F. E. Armstrong. Ind Educ M 24: 178 D '22
Selecting tool equipment for maximum economy. D. W. McCrosky. Ind Management 65:28-31 Ja '23
Stabilizing and standardizing tool crib service. J. H. Delany. il Ind Management 63:209-16 Ap '22
Woodworking tools most commonly used by farmers. F. E. Armstrong. Ind Educ M 24: 131-4 N '22
See also Hammers; Jigs; Saws

Tools, Garden. See Garden tools

Toombs, Elizabeth O.
At Hot Springs with the Y. W. Good H 75: 73 Jl '22
Convention at Des Moines. por Good H 77:48 Jl '23
From Chautauqua to Chattanooga. Good H 75:13 O '22
Rachmaninoff. Good H 74:70+ F '22
Unemployment is your fault. Good H 74:15-16 Ja '22

Toops, Herbert Anderson
Individual educational guidance card for college students. School and Soc 20:125-8 Jl 26 '24

Toothpowder mountain
Toothpowder mountain built from shells. il Pop Mech 41:209-10 F '24

Top dog; story. V. H. Friedlaender. il Harper 144:442-54 Mr '22

Top flat; story. V. Williams. il Collier's 72:14-15 N 24 '23

Top minnows
Fish as guardians of health. S: F. Hildebrand. il Outlook 130:465-7 Mr 22 '22

Topaz necklace; story. V. Watson. il Harper 147:283-5 Jl '23

Toph, Olla Perkins
To the cross; poem. Lit Digest 76:32 Mr 31 '23

Topographical maps
American proposals to the International geodetic and geophysical union. Science n s 60:128 Ag 8 '24
Mapping from the skies. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 128:328-9 My '23
Only thing a city has to build itself upon. R. H. Randall. Am City 29:305 S '23
Putting the United States on the map. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 134:509-11 Ag 1 '23
Shaded topographic maps. W. M. Davis. Science n s 60:325-7 O 10 '24
Topographic map in city planning. J. C. Grinnalds. map Am City 25:280-2, 373-5 O-N '21
Topographic survey and its relation to city engineering work. J. R. Pollock. Am City 26:118-20 F '22
Topographical maps of the United States. W: M. Davis. Sci Monthly 15:557-60 D '22; Same cond. R of Rs 67:216-17 F '23
What and why is a contour? S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 126:253 Ap '22
See also Relief maps

Topographical modeling. See Relief maps

Topping, Mrs Henry
Madame Kaji Yajima, a Japanese Christian. por Mis R 46:812-16 O '23

Topping, Leila
Folk songs the source of truly national music. por Musician 28:23 Mr '23

Topping, Ruth
Study of the morals court in three large cities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:150-5

Tops
Tops. S. E. Butler. il School Arts M 23:166 N '23

Torch; story. H. M. Kahler. il Ladies' H J 39: 6-7 Je '22

Torch bearers (drama by G: Kelly)
Criticism. K. S. Clark. Playground 16:357-60 N '22
Criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 109:397-8 D 23 '22
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub 32:100-1 S 20 '22

Torch lilies
Red hot pokers. il House and Gard 43:126-8 My '23

Torchiana, H. A. van Coenen
Insulinde and American business. Asia 23:350-5 My '23

Tories, English
Tory foreign policy. M. Woods. Fortn 118: 29-41 Jl '22
See also Conservative party (Great Britain)

Torjussen, Trygve
Torjussen as Grieg's successor. W. S. Smith. Musician 28:39 O '23

Tormay, Cécile
Budapest in the shadows. Travel 41:25-30 Je '23

Tornadoes
Death and heroism in Lorain, Ohio. Lit Digest 82:48-9 Jl 26 '24
Shape of a tornado. diags Lit Digest 82:29 S 20 '24
Tornadoes and other storms. S. E. Tillman. No Am 218:207-17 Ag '23
Why, whence, and whither of the twister. il Lit Digest 81:23-4 Ap 5 '24

Tornquist, Carlos Alfredo
Portrait. Pan Am M 33:238 O '21

Toronto, Canada
Toronto. M. O. Hammond. il Photo-Era 50: 118-27 Mr '23

Clubs
Sherbourne House club; co-operative housekeeping by women from the staff of a departmental store in Toronto. F. D. Black. il Canad M 59:166-72 Je '22

Libraries
Toronto boys and girls house. W. A. Craick. Library J 48:319-20 Ap 1 '23

Public health
Health, un-ltd. G. Smith. Survey 53:43-5 O 1 '24

Toronto university
School of hygiene in the University of Toronto. Science n s 60:36 Jl 11 '24

Torpedo-boat destroyers
Destroyers. A. D. Turnbull. il St N 49:956-60 Jl '22

Torpedoes
Fifty-knot torpedo. diags Sci Am 126:338 My '22
Torpedo attack by airplane. il Sci Am 130: 389 Je '24

Torpedoplanes
Another step in torpedo aircraft. il Illus World 38:70 S '22

Torrance, Mrs Luise
Glorified decalcomania. House and Gard 45: 85 Mr '24

Torre, Nestor Martin Fernandez de la
Painted poem of Atlantis, series of canvases by N. M. F. de la Torre; tr. from the Spanish. B. de Martos. il Int Studio 78:437-40 F '24

Torre, Victor Raul Haya de la. See Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul

Torrence, (Frederic) Ridgely
Three o'clock; poem. Cur Opinion 75:95 Jl '23

Torrence, Mrs Ridgely. See Dunbar, Olivia Howard

Torrens (ship)
Clipper ship I knew. J. Conrad. il Collier's 72:8 O 27 '23

Torres, Arturo
Peru's new education law. Bul Pan Am Union 54:1-8 Ja '22

Torres straits
Torres straits islands. T: J. McMahon. il Overland n s 79:39-41 Ap '22

Torrey, Grace
Cheap people; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 D 16 '22
Hot water; story. Woman's H C 51:5-6 F '24
In praise of illiteracy. Lit R 4:5 S 1 '23
Nine to three; story. Woman's H C 50:7-8 Ag '23
Tragic buskin; story. Woman's H C 51:7-8 O '24

Torrey, Harry Beal
Public health and experimental biology. Sci Monthly 14:253-60 Mr '22

Torrey, Julia Whittemore
Hall-marks on English silver. House B 53: 40-1 Ja '23

Torrey, Ray Ethan
Significance of the foliar ray. Science n s 58: 304-5 O 19 '23

Torriente y Peraza, Cosme de la
Cuba in the League of nations. por Bul Pan Am Union 57:451-3 N '23
Fourth assembly of League of nations. por Bul Pan Am Union 57:537-46 D '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:717 F '24

Tortugas laboratory. See Carnegie institution of Washington—Tortugas laboratory

Tory party (Great Britain). See Conservative party (Great Britain)

Toryism. See Conservatism

Die tote stadt; opera. See Korngold, Erich Wolfgang

Totem of Amarillo; story. E. L. Squier. il Good H 76:84-5 Ap '23

Totem poles. See Totemism

Totemism
Last of the totem poles. A. Fullerton. il Mentor 12:41-2 Mr '24
Oldest and rarest Lincoln statue. J. Wickersham. il Sunset 52:25 F '24

Tottingham, William Edward
Physiological stability in maize. Science n s 59:69-70 Ja 18 '24

Totty, Charles H.
Day of small-flowered chrysanthemums. Gard M 35:127 Ap '22
Roses that do double duty. Gard M 37:41 Mr '23

Touch (music). See Piano playing

Touch of Spain; story. S. G. Trask. il Overland n s 81:15-16 D '23

Touchstone, pseud.
Quest; poem. Lit Digest 72:36 Mr 4 '22

Tough, John S.
Stocking America with people. Outlook 134:62 My 23 '23

Toulmin, Harry Aubrey, 1890-
Five facts it pays to know about patents. System 41:542-5 My '22
What makes a good trade-mark. System 46: 28-31 Jl '24

Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de
End of a great artist. A. Symons. Forum 67: 18-27 Ja '22
Pen portrait of a sardonic painter. A. Symons. Arts and Dec 18:81-2 Mr '23

Toumey, James William
Present situation in forestry. Science n s 54: 559-66 D 9 '21

Tountas, Constantine V.
Greece's anachronistic king. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:69 O '22

Tour, Eliane de la. See De la Tour, Eliane

Tour, Maurice Quentin de la. See La Tour, Maurice Quentin de

Touraine, France
Some small chateaux and farm houses in Touraine. M. Hoffman. il Arts and Dec 18: 26-7 Ap '23

Tourist camps. See Camps, Tourists'

Tourist trade
Dividends of hospitality. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 48:23-7 Ja '22

Tourists. See Travelers

Tournaments
Medieval tournament. B. A. McQuesten. il School Arts M 23:403-7 Mr '24
Story of a famous jousting festival. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts and Dec 17:412-13 O '22
Tournaments and leagues; how to conduct them. F. C. Ferguson. Playground 17:514-18 D '23

Tourneur, N.
Book borrowing. Canad M 60:183-4 D '22
First woman journalist. Ind 111:159 O 13 '23

Tours, France
Architecture
La Rabaterie, logis d'Olivier le Daim, near Tours, France. J. P. Sims. il Arch Rec 51: 84-7 Ja '22

Tousley, Clare M.
Junior month. Survey 51:705-7 Mr 15 '24

Toward Carcassonne; story. J. A. Hyde. Cath World 120:52-5 O '24

Tower, Cynthia
Education of the eighteenth century girl. bibliog Educa 42:632-5 Je '22

Tower, Olin Freeman
Edward Williams Morley. Science n s 57:431-4 Ap 13 '23

Tower Close, Snowshill, Gloucestershire. See Architecture, Domestic—England

Tower of ivory (phrase)
Tower of ivory; origin and use of the phrase. C. Van Doren. Nation 114:536 My 3 '22

Towers, Al
Recreation and industry. Playground 18:335-6 S '24

Towers
See also Searchlight towers; Water towers

Towers of fame; story. E. I. Folsom. il Cur Opinion 76:181-5 F '24

Town, Clara Harrison
Superior child in our schools. Educ R 65:17-21 Ja '23

Town halls. See City halls

Town meeting
Town meeting idea and the modern chamber of commerce. W: C. Ewing. Am City 31: 129-30 Ag '24

Town planning. See City planning

Town rooms. See Community centers

Town that had an alias; story. C. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 D 15 '23

Towne, Arthur Whittlesey
When a child kills. Survey 49:237-9 N 15 '22

Towne, Charles Hanson
Advance guard; poem. Munsey 75:235 Mr '22
After drought; poem. Sat Eve Post 194:42 Ap 8 '22
Ambling through Acadia. Woman's H C 50: 19-20 Mr; 13-14 Ap '23
America to Ireland; poem. Delin 101:6 S '22
Art of Ruth Draper. Woman's H C 51:23 N '24
Assunta's rose; poem. Ladies' H J 41:75 Jl '24
Buy my sweet lavender; poem. Scrib M 72: 671 D '22
Compensation; poem. Munsey 81:576 Ap '24
Desert; poem. Munsey 78:159 F '23
Easter garden; poem. Delin 104:14 Ap '24
Easter prayer; poem. Delin 100:9 Ap '22
Enigma; poem. Harper 144:441 Mr '22
Exit; poem. Harper 147:358 Ag '23
Game of good health. Delin 101:2 D '22
Grass; poem. Bookm 55:584 Ag '22
Harlequin; poem. Harper 146:575 Ap '23
Home of Home, sweet home. Delin 100:20 My '22
In April; poem. Harper 144:584 Ap '22
In autumn; poem. Scrib M 76:499 N '24
In praise of the little garden. House and Gard 44:50 S '23
In praise of the little house. House and Gard 42:36 Jl '22
In praise of the little room. House and Gard 45:60 Ap '24
Inarticulate; poem. Scrib M 74:62 Jl '23
Lady of moonlight. Delin 101:6 N '22
Lazy flowers; verse. St N 49:685 My '22
Light in the trees; poem. Woman's H C 49: 22 Ja '22
Lost comrade; poem. Munsey 78:384 Mr '23
Midway; poem. Munsey 76:656 S '22
My own hills; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:34 N 25 '22
Old houses; poem. Delin 99:19 N '21
Our passion for haste. Harper 149:798-800 N '24
Road; poem. Woman's H C 51:21 Ja '24
Spring and the angel; poem. Bookm 57:71-2 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 10 '23
Summer in England; poem. Sat Eve Post 194: 42 Ap 8 '22
Thanksgiving; poem. Woman's H C 49:28 N '22
Trio of weekend novelists. Bookm 60:158-61 O '24
What has become of God. Outlook 133:447 Mr 7 '23
Where Poe once lived and loved. Delin 100: 18-19 Je '22
Wisdom; poem. Scrib M 75:516 My '24
Wonder; poem. Cent 103:569 F '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:796 My 31 '24
—See Stern, Carolyn H., jt. auth.

Towne, George Lewis
Can adequate financial support be secured for rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:358-62

Towne, Henry R.
Portrait. System 43:474 Ap '23

Townend, W.
Horse thief; story. Woman's H C 50:18-20 F '23

Towner, Horace Mann
National aid for education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:786-95
Portrait. Outlook 133:473 Mr 14 '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:141 Ap '23; R of Rs 67:352 Ap '23; Lit Digest 80:19 F 2 '24

Towner-Sterling bill. See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

Townesend, Mrs Stephen. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson

Townroe, B. S.
Infant ministry. Contemp 121:754-60 Je '22

Towns. See Cities and towns

Townsend, Abby R.
Some vocal fakes I have known. Etude 40: 632-3 S '22

Townsend, Charles Elroy
Portrait. R of Rs 66:350 O '22

Townsend, Charles Haskins
Our heritage of the fresh waters. Nat Geog M 44:109-59 Ag '23
Swordfish taken on trawl lines. Science n s 56:18-19 Jl 7 '22

Townsend, Dorothy Dwight
House in the country. House B 51:305-8 Ap '22

Townsend, George W.
Vitalizing the plant magazine. Ind Management 64:12-14 Jl '22

Townsend, Harvey Gates
Concept of inferiority. School and Soc 15: 134-8 F 4 '22

Townsend, Reginald T.
Dartmouth's great winter carnival. Country Life 41:50-1 Ja '22
Great international art show. World's Work 48:498-502 S '24
Quebec, winter capital of a continent. Country Life 43:61-5 Ja '23
Saguenay. Country Life 42:49-51 Ag '22
With a pack train in the Rockies. Country Life 46:55-9 Ag '24
Wonderland of the Canadian Rockies. Country Life 46:34-43 Je '24

Townsend, Robert Donaldson
About summer reading. Outlook 134:47-8 My 23 '23
Catherine, cold-blooded criminal. Outlook 133: 629-30 Ap 4 '23
History of the strikes. Outlook 132:12-14 S 6 '22
Story writer's life. Outlook 135:367-8 O 31 '23
Test of taste. Outlook 129:617-18 D 14 '21
Yale-Harvard races. Outlook 134:308-10 Jl 4 '23

Townsend, Robert Swan
Albania as a free nation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:812-15 F '23

Townshend, Sir Charles Vere Ferrers
Great Britain and the Turks. Asia 22:948-53 D '22
Hero of Kut-el-Amara. Outlook 137:177 Je 4 '24

Townships
Township park and playground system. J. L. Crane, jr. Playground 17:552-3 Ja '24

Townsley, Forrest S.
Forest ranger who lassoes bears. G. H. Dacy. por Am M 93:67-8 Je '22

Towson, Charles R.
Industrial program of the Young men's Christian association. Ann Am Acad 103: 134-7 S '22

Toxins and antitoxins
Concerning the botulinus toxin. R. L. Stehle. Science n s 56:143-4 Ag 4 '22
Concerning the botulinus toxin; reply. J. Bronfenbrenner. Science n s 56:280-2 S 8 '22
Prophylactic use of antitoxin. Am J Pub Health 14:426-7 My '24
See also Diphtheria; Scarlet fever; Serums; Serumtherapy

Toy automobiles. See Automobiles, Toy

Toy locomotives
Boy's locomotive wagon. A. N. Hall. il diags St N 49:757-9 My '22

Toy makers. E. S. Turner. il Survey 47:499-502 D 31 '21

Toy theater. See Theater, Toy

Toyama, Mitsuru
Japan's silent Mussolini; anecdotes relating to Mitsuru Toyama. T. Yoshida. Liv Age 321:887-92 My 10 '24

Toynbee, Arnold Joseph
Angora. New Repub 35:116-18 Je 27 '23
Angora and the British empire in the east. Contemp 123:681-91 Je '23
Angora, Cinderella-metropolis of Turkey. Asia 23:714-18 O '23
Balkan powder magazine. New Repub 36: 72-4 S 12 '23
Break-down at Lausanne. New Repub 34:39-40 Mr 7 '23
British Near eastern policy. New Repub 32: 165-8 O 11 '22
Caliphate. Asia 23:407-11 Je '23
Case of Professor Toynbee. School and Soc 19:195-7 F 16 '24
Dénouement in the Near East. Contemp 122: 409-18 O '22
Great Britain and France in the east. Contemp 121:23-31 Ja '22
Great powers. New Repub 36:148-9 O 3 '23
Islam and the western world. il Asia 23:83-8 F '23
Meeting the Turk half-way. Asia 23:576-81 Ag '23
Near and Middle East. New Repub 30:273-4 My 3 '22
New economic aims in Turkey. Asia 23:660-3 S '23
New status of Turkey. Contemp 123:281-9 Mr '23
Sèvres and Versailles. New Repub 33:312-14 F 14 '23
Trouble in Palestine. New Repub 32:38-40 S 6 '22
Truth about Near East atrocities. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:544-51 Jl '23
Portrait. Asia 23:623 S '23

Toyne, John Wilson
Unwarranted abuse of fire hydrants. Am City 29:404 O '23

Toyohiko Kagawa
Across the death line. Review by D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 18:626-8 N 24 '23
Gospel interpreted by life. Mis R 46:805 O '23
Portrait. Mis R 47:492 Jl '24
Toyohiko Kagawa, Christian labor leader. H. W. Myers. il pors Mis R 46:806-11 O '23

Toyon
Toyon or Christmas berry. B. M. Rice and R. Rice. Overland n s 79:14-16 F '22

Toys
Application of production methods to toy manufacture. N: Heyman. diags Ind Management 63:246-50 Ap '22
Charges and costs in toy manufacture. A. Lazarus. Ind Management 66:243-6 O '23
Did you ever buy a toy for a child? S. E. Delavan. il Am M 92:41-3 D '21
Enamel finish on toys. D. M. Mitchell. Ind Educ M 25:139 N '23
Every school its own toy shop. A. M. Isenberg. il Ind Arts M 11:489-90 D '22
4000 toys for the little Belgians. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 23:254 D '23
Home-made toys. M. Lemay. il School Arts M 23:214-19 D '23
How a newspaper contest stimulated toy making in Oklahoma City. B. E. Foster. il Ind Arts M 11:32-4 Ja '22
Industrial art in toyland. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts M 22:630-3 Je '23
Make blocks and boats for the children's Christmas. E: Thatcher. il Ladies' H J 40: 191-2 N '23
Making a kicking mule. L. R. Butcher. il diags Pop Mech 42:331-2 Ag '24
Making of toys. M. C. Scovel. il Ind Educ M 25:159-60 D '23
Nature's toy shop. E. A. Barnhisel. il School Arts M 22:630-3 Je '23

Toys—*Continued*
Quick-drying finish on toys. A. D. Backus. Ind Educ M 25:138-9 N '23
Simple toy that provides optical illusion. il Pop Mech 42:520 S '24
Spoolcraft and toymaking. P. Beard. il School Arts M 23:628-30 Je '24
Teaching toy-making. H. Wild. il Ind Educ M 25:122-5 N '23
These brothers run a toy shipbuilding plant. H. T. Hanna. il Am M 98:66-7 Jl '24
Toy bombing plane and battleship. C: D. Tenney. il diag Pop Mech 42:517-18 S '24
Toy-making for handicapped children. M. C. Dank. il Manual Train 23:198-201 D '21
Toy problem. G: W. Braden. Playground 17: 491 D '23
Toy project of sixth-grade art classes in the Oklahoma city schools. M. L. Jarrott and H. F. Rusch. il Ind Arts M 12:474-6 D '23
Toymaking. Playground 16:334-5 O '22
Toys of American Indians. Science n s 57: supl4 Ja 12 '23
Uncle Sam; the world's greatest toy maker. F: Grinde. il Illus World 36:520-2 D '21
What you look for in toys. G: V. Hobart. il Illus World 38:508-10 D '22
See also Doll houses; Dolls; Walking wampus

Trachoma
Wiping trachoma out of the Lincoln public schools. K. H. K. Wolfe. Nat Educ Assn 1921:397-8

Trachykele opulenta. See Beetles, Fossil

Track of the typhoon; story. A. D. Riley. il Asia 22:769-74 O '22

Trackless trolley
Electric trackless trolleys that look like automobiles. il Sci Am 126:325 My '22
Trackless trolley. G. A. Whalen. il Am City 30:158-60 F '24
Trackless trolley details. Sci Am 129:387 D '23
Trackless trolley in New York. il Lit Digest 71:25 N 26 '21

Tracks, Railroad. See Railroads—Track

Traction. See Street railroads

Tractman, Judith
At candle-light; poem. Forum 69:1392 Ap '23
On the highway. Forum 67:353 Ap '22
Wish; poem. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22

Tractors
Acid test for tractors. il Sci Am 128:337 My '23
Another walking tractor. il Sci Am 128:251 Ap '23
Changes effected by tractors on corn-belt farms. L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley. il Farmers' Bul 1296:1-11 '22
Choosing a tractor for a corn-belt farm. L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley. il Farmers' Bul 1300:1-12 '22
Cost of using tractors on corn-belt farms. L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley. il Farmers' Bul 1297:1-14 '22
Light steam tractor. il Sci Am 127:419 D '22
Man-of-all-work circus tractor. il Illus World 38:437 N '22
Metamorphosis of the farm tractor. il Sci Am 131:251 O '24
Overhauling the tractor. M. M. Jones. il Ind Educ M 24:320 Ap '23
Popular tractor equipped with two new features. il Sci Am 128:193 Mr '23
Producer-gas-burning farm tractors in France. Sci Am 131:185 S '24
Shall I buy a tractor? L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley. il Farmers' Bul 1299:1-9 '22
Tractors on southern farms. H. R. Tolley, and L. M. Church. il Farmers' Bul 1278:1-26 '22
Walking tractor. il Sci Am 130:37 Ja '24
What tractors and horses do on corn-belt farms. L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley. il Farmers' Bul 1295:1-13 '23
See also Electric tractors

Tractors, Caterpillar. See Motor vehicles—Caterpillar type

Tractors, Industrial
Intra-plant haulage by means of railless railroads. M: W. Potts. il Ind Management 66:182-91 S '23

Tractors, Military
Caterpillar ordnance. il Sci Am 126:195 Mr '22

Tractors, Submarine
New method of salvage by compressed air il Sci Am 128:180-1 Mr '23

Tracy, Francis G.
Water users and the Reclamation service. Outlook 135:508-9 N 21 '23

Tracy, J. A.
Arson and some of its causes. Am City 26: 177 F '22

Tracy, Kathryn Beach
Cut blooms in floristry. Gard M 35:378-9 Ag '22

Tracy, Ray Palmer
Bed and board in the open. Sunset 51:16-19 Jl '23
Lambs, ewes and devils. Sunset 48:16-19 Mr '22
Romantic cow. Sunset 51:16-19 Ag '23
Roughneck pioneers. Sunset 48:32-5 F '22

Trade. See Commerce; Export trade

Trade acceptances. See Acceptances

Trade agreements
Agreement between the Allied building metal industries and housesmiths' union, local no. 52. Monthly Labor R 17:427-30 Ag '23
Cleveland garment plan. F. C. Butler. Ind Management 65:314-17 My '23
Collective agreements in the men's clothing industry. W. E. Hotchkiss. Ann Am Acad 103:27-33 S '22
Collective agreements in the Netherlands, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:778-80 Ap '23
Constitutional government in American industries. Monthly Labor R 15:243-9 Ag '22
Development of industrial law in the Rochester clothing market. E. W. Morehouse. Q J Econ 37:257-90 F '23
Industrial statesmanship. W: J. Mack. New Repub 28:346-8 N 16 '21
Labor agreements, awards, and decisions. See numbers of Monthly labor review, 1922-1924
Long and short hirings. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 122:324-31 S '22
More government in industry. C. Binder. Survey 50:627-9 S 15 '23
Organized stitching. S. A. Shaw. il Survey 48:140-5 Ap 29 '22
Shall we democratize our industries? E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 195:31 Mr 17 '23
Trade agreement between employers and employees. J: P. Frey. Ann Am Acad 103:22-6 S '22
Trade agreement in the silk-ribbon industry of New York city. M. Gadsby. il U S Bur Labor Bul 341 (Conciliation and arbitration ser):1-95 '23
Trade agreements in the New York garment industries. M. Gadsby. Monthly Labor R 16: 1290-1312 Je '23
See also Collective bargaining

Trade associations
Associational idea in business. S. W. Corman. Outlook 131:430-2 Jl 5 '22
Government and trade associations. E: E. Hunt. Outlook 130:352-5 Mr 1 '22
Larger view of trade associations. D. Wilhelm. World's Work 44:292-5 Jl '22
Narrowing path for the trade associations. Lit Digest 80:70-1 F 9 '24
Rise of trade associations. World's Work 44: 9-10 My '22
Trade associations and the government. G. H. Montague. No Am 215:751-60 Je '22
What a trade association can do. il System 45:802-6 Je '24

Trade boards (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Trade boards

Trade education. See Industrial education

Trade journals
Vocational journalism. F: L. Allen. Harper 147:559-61 S '23

Trade marks
National trade mark law in China. Sci Am 131:21 Jl '24
Trade-marks on patented articles. I. Paris. Ind Management 63:265-6 My '22

Trade marks—*Continued*
What makes a good trade-mark. H. A. Toulmin, jr. il System 46:28-31 Jl '24
See also Publishers' marks

Trade routes
Old Timbuctu trail: traffic and transport in the Sahara. C. P. Hawkes. Contemp 124: 479-88 O '23
Roman policy in Armenia and Transcaucasia and its significance. D: Magie. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:295-304
See also Volga river

Trade schools
Conclusions reached in trade-school work. G: A. Willoughby. Manual Train 23:189-92 D '21
Continuation schools. A. Levitas. School Arts M 24:113-14 O '24
Delgado trade school in New Orleans. il Manual Train 23:204-5 D '21
Design for an industrial building for a college in Korea. R. Chevier. plans Ind Educ M 25: 229-30 F '24
Going to school in a textile mill. L. W. Hine. il Survey 52:571-5 S 1 '24
Industrial schools for delinquents 1921-22. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,2:1-22
Organizing a masonry department in a trade school. H. S. Hall. il Ind Arts M 11:95-7 Mr '22
Point of view. A. Dean. Manual Train 23: 248-51 Ja '22
Promotion of practical work of a productive nature in trade school shops. G: A. Willoughby. il plans Ind Educ M 24:275-9 Mr '23
Related subjects in the printing trade school. J: F. Locke. Ind Arts M 11:467-9 D '22
School and the labor shortage. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:157-8 D '22
School that a blind man saw. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:334-6 My '23
Schooling minds to direct skill of hands; home and school for children at Mooseheart, Illinois. il Pop Mech 41:395-8 Mr '24
Shop vs. school training. H. D. Harper. Ind Arts M 12:282-3 Jl '23
Starting boys right. L: J. Becker. il Illus World 38:922-4 F '23
Trade schools and mental defectives. Ind Educ M 24:123-4 N '22
Trade schools and painters. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:296-7 Ap '23
Visiting schools with L. A. Wilson. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 25:218-22 F '24
What's right with our schools? J. Eaton. Pict R 25:26 S '24
White collar shifts into overalls. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 195:18 My 26 '23
See also Automobile schools and courses; Industrial education

Trade tests. See Intelligence tests

Trade union banks. See Banks and banking, Trade union

Trade union benefits. See Insurance, Unemployment

Trade union colleges
Trade union college movement. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:65-6 S '22
See also Workers' education; also Brookwood college, Katonah, New York

Trade-union committee of Belgium
Congress, 1923, Brussels. Monthly Labor R 17:1195-6 N '23

Trade union congress
Meeting, 1924, Hull. H. J. Laski. Nation 119: 345 O 1 '24

Trade union league. See National women's trade union league of America

Trade unions
Company unions vs. trade unions. H: R. Seager. Am Econ R 13:1-13 Mr '23
Economic theory of anti-unionism. New Repub 37:246-7 Ja 30 '24
Economics of unionism. A. H. Hansen. J Pol Econ 30:518-30 Ag '22
Leaves from an architect's diary. F: L. Ackerman. Survey 47:890; 48:14, 272 Mr 4, Ap 1, My 20 '22
Mr Smith discusses the unions. House B 51: 208 Mr '22
Non-manual trade unionism. G. D. H. Cole. No Am 215:38-45 Ja '22
Open letter to Mr Gompers; should labor unions establish industrial training schools. C. MacCulloch. Collier's 73:9 My 24 '24
Samuel Gompers says: no; reply to C. MacCulloch. Collier's 73:12 My 31 '24
Solving the problem of union recognition. E: S. Cowdrick. Ind Management 64:237-8 O '22
Trade union activity for child protection. W. W. Armentrout. Am Child 3:332-42 F '22
Trade unions and health. I. McPeak. Survey 48:21-2 Ap 1 '22
Why labor unions? Nation 113:612 N 30 '21
Women in trade-unions. Monthly Labor R 19:398-400 Ag '24
See also Company unions; Injunctions; Open and closed shop; also International federation of trade unions

History
International survey of the growth of trade-unionism since 1913. Monthly Labor R 14: 201-11 Ja '22

Taxation
Taxation of labor unions. E. P. Wheeler. Outlook 130:301 F 22 '22

Australia
Union labor developments in Australia. Monthly Labor R 15:426 Ag '22

Canada
Catholic labor unions in Quebec. T. M. Morrow. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:621-3 Jl '22
Labour movement in Canada. R. H. Coats. Ann Am Acad 107:282-5 My '23
Trade-unionism in Canada in 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:170-1 Jl '22
Trade unionism in Canada, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:220-1 Jl '23
Trade-unionism in Canada, 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:225-6 Jl '24

China
Labor unions in Shanghai, China. Monthly Labor R 18:662-5 Mr '24

Finland
Trade-union movement in Finland. Monthly Labor R 16:478-9 F '23

France
Civil-service employees and trade-union organizations in France. Monthly Labor R 14: 822 Ap '22
See also Confédération générale du travail

Germany
Activities of organized German labor. Monthly Labor R 14:822-3 Ap '22
Craft unionism versus industrial unionism in Germany. Monthly Labor R 16:1101-3 My '23
Crisis in the German unions. S. Kopald. Nation 118:323-4 Mr 19 '24
Educational work of the German trade-unions. Monthly Labor R 14:1291-7 Je '22
German trade union bloc. S. Griffith. Survey 47:789-90 F 18 '22
German unions fight for life. Nation 118:167-8 F 13 '24
Wage controversies, strikes, and lockouts affecting members of the German social-democratic trade-unions, 1920. Monthly Labor R 14:571-4 Mr '22
Women in German trade unions. A. Salomon. Forum 67:116-23 F '22

Great Britain
Amalgamation and federation of British trade-unions. Monthly Labor R 15:171-2 Jl '22
British and American trade unionism sharply contrasted. A. Greenwood. Cur Opinion 73: 183-4 Ag '22
British labor. Liv Age 319:55-6 O 13 '23
British trade-union congress. Liv Age 323: 1-3 O 4 '24
British trade unions. J. E. Barker. Forum 68: 579-88 Jl '22

Trade unions—Great Britain—*Continued*
Labour in war and peace. G. D. H. Cole. Fortn 116:972-84 D '21
Status of British trade unions, 1920 and 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:647-8 Mr '23
Tyranny of trade unionism. A. Hurd. Fortn 122:481-96 O '24
See also Building gilds; also Trade union congress

India
Industrial conditions and trade unions in India. M. Prothero. Edin R 236:364-81 O '22
Labor unions in India. B. Sexton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:88-92 Ap '22

Netherlands
Trade-union movement in the Netherlands, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:846-8 Ap '23

Newfoundland
See also Fishermen's protective union

Norway
Trade-union movement in Norway, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:1401-2 D '23

Russia
New economic policy and the trade unions. A. Lozovsky. il Survey 49:703-6 Mr 1 '23
Russian unions defend the revolution. Nation 118:643-4 Je 4 '24
Trade union development in soviet Russia. A. Hewes. Am Econ R 13:618-37 D '23

Scandinavia
Membership of Scandinavian trade-unions in 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:848-50 Ap '23

Switzerland
Swiss trade-union movement in 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:648-50 Mr '23

United States
Alliance of capital and farmer. G. Myers. Forum 67:146-53 F '22
American Taff Vale case. Nation 114:736-7 Je 21 '22
Andrew Furuseth stands pat. G: P. West. Survey 51:86-90 O 15 '23
Are negroes workers? Nation 119:89 Jl 23 '24
Basis for American federation of labor opposition to amalgamation and politics at Portland. E: B. Mittelman. J Pol Econ 32: 86-100 F '24
Big Four drops the big stick. Lit Digest 75: 13 O 28 '22
Blanket liability for labor unions. D: Y. Thomas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:769-74 Ag '22
Bleaching out the red in the unions. Lit Digest 74:12-13 Jl 29 '22
British and American trade unionism sharply contrasted. A. Greenwood. Cur Opinion 73: 183-4 Ag '22
Chicago's war on labor terrorism. Lit Digest 73:7-9 My 27 '22
Company unions or national unions? debate. P. Blanshard; S: Rea; N. P. Good. Nation 117:79-82 Jl 25 '23
Coronado case. F. Frankfurter. New Repub 31: 328-30 Ag 16 '22
Coronado decision. F. B. Sayre. Survey 48: 385-6 Je 15 '22
Engineering versus revolution. G: Soule. Ind 113:12-14 Jl 5 '24
Evolution of the labor movement. E. P. Wheeler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:753-60, 953-61 Ag-S '22
I. W. W.'s plan to strike. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 70:5-6 S 23 '22
Incorporate the labor unions. Outlook 131:12-13 My 3 '22
Incorporation of labor unions. Ind 108:106-7 F 4 '22
Is labor a lost hope? Naton 118:196 F 20 '24
Labor and the Supreme court. Ind 108:539-40 Je 24 '22
Labor getting ready for a new battle. Cur Opinion 73:9-12 Jl '22
Labor unions at the danger line. F. L. Bullard. Atlan 132:721-31 D '23
Labor unions liable to pay for strike damages. Lit Digest 73:7-9 Je 17 '22
Labor's distrust of the courts. Lit Digest 73: 15-16 My 6 '22
Leader's mistake. New Repub 38:60-1 Mr 12 '24
Left and right in the needle-trades unions. N. Fine. Nation 118:639-40 Je 4 '24
Membership of American trade-unions, 1915 to 1920. Monthly Labor R 15:167-9 Jl '22
Organizing immigrant and unskilled labor. S. Hillman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:37-41
Programme for labor unions. F. L. Bullard. Atlan 133:82-93 Ja '24
Railroad union efficiency. G. Soule. New Repub 37:41-2 D 5 '23
Rats: an organizer's story. A. W. Craton. Nation 115:204-5 Ag 30 '22
Reforms forced on New York labor unions. B: Baker. Ind 108:92-4 Ja 28 '22
Relation of recent Supreme court decisions to labor unions and industrial legislation. J: A. Ryan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:284-7
Should labor unions be regulated? Nation 116: 326 Mr 21 '23
Social aspects of the labor movement. W: H. Johnston. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:95-8
Status of unincorporated labor organizations as to liability for damages and acts affecting interstate commerce. Monthly Labor R 15:147-52 Jl '22
Trade unions and employees' participation. W: H. Johnston. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 302-5
Triple alliance. Ind 108:219 Mr 4 '22
Unions and the public. G: Soule. Atlan 133: 211-20 F '24
Unions get on Mr Smith's nerves. il House B 51:548 Je '22
Unsettling settlement. A. L. Bernheim. Survey 47:929-31 Mr 11 '22
War against trade unions. M: Woll. Forum 68: 754-9 S '22
Why Foster is dangerous. Nation 115:222 S 6 '22
Would they destroy labor unions? E. Searles. Outlook 131:31-3 My 3 '22
See also Amalgamated textile workers of America; American federation of labor; Bricklayers', masons' and plasterers' union; Industrial workers of the world; International ladies' garment workers' union; United mine workers of America

Trade unions, International federation of. See International federation of trade unions

Trades. See Occupations

Trades and labor congress of Canada
Meeting, 1921, Winnipeg. Monthly Labor R 13:1170-1 D '21

Trades waste. See Waste products

Tradescant, John, 1608-1662
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 My '24

Trading with the enemy
How British traders fed Germany; review of The triumph of unarmed forces, by Admiral Consett. Liv Age 317:632-5 Je 16 '23

Trafalgar (cape), Battle of
Poets of Trafalgar. P. C. Standing. Contemp 126:503-8 O '24

Traffic. See Road traffic; Street traffic

Traffic guides. See Traffic regulations

Traffic regulations
Attacking the traffic menace. il Outlook 137: 257-8 Je 18 '24
Automatic traffic regulation. il Sci Am 126: 263 Ap '22
Detroit's struggle with the traffic problem. C: E. Fowler. il plans Am City 30:612-15 Je '24
Devices for traffic control. C. H. Shepherd. il diags Am City 26:583-6 Je '22
Down-town traffic regulations. C. Heath. il Am City 31:200 S '24
Experiences of a traffic cop. J: Day. il Am M 94:38-40 D '22
Eye holds secret of traffic safety. Science n s 56:sup8-10 D 22 '22
Getting together on the traffic problem. Sci Am 130:384 Je '24
Highway traffic despatching. J: Lathrop. Sci Am 128:168 Mr '23

Traffic regulations—*Continued*
How intersections figure in traffic accidents. G: G. Kelcey. il diags Am City 30:417-19 Ap '24
How shall we separate walkers and riders? M. McClintock. Am City 31:155 Ag '24
If Job had been a traffic officer. F. H. Warren. Am City 30:526 My '24
Informing the autoist regarding local traffic ordinances. G: A. Carpenter. il Am City 27: 341-3 O '22
London traffic scandal. W. R. Robertson. 19th Cent 95:491-501 Ap '24
London's traffic problem reconsidered. Ashfield. 19th Cent 96:168-81 Ag '24
Los Angeles, and its motor-jam. Lit Digest 81:68-71 Ap 26 '24
Mechanical devices for highway traffic regulation. il diag Am City 29:634-41 D '23
New traffic control system on Broadway. il Am City 31:330 O '24
New York's traffic towers. il Am City 26:71 Ja '22
Pavement signs promote safety. C: M. Niles. il Illus World 38:593-4 D '22
Projects for relief of traffic congestion in New York and its environs. plans Am City 31:29-31 Jl '24
Routing our through motor travel. map Lit Digest 82:60-7 S 20 '24
Some aspects of the London traffic question. H. A. Baker. Contemp 125:468-73 Ap '24
Standardized empowering ordinance for highway traffic regulation. W: P. Eno. Am City 31:339-40 O '24
Stop and go. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 F 4 '22
Street traffic signaling. Am City 26:387 Ap '22
Traffic and the law. il Sci Am 130:18-19 Ja '24
Traffic lights and zone markers in Richmond. W: M. Myers. il Am City 28:454 My '23
Traffic lines and safety zones reduce accidents in Memphis. M. Y. Raymond. il plans Am City 31:349-50 O '24
Traffic ordinance of 1861 and the problem of to-day. Am City 29:282 S '23
Traffic problems of the large city. G: C. Kelcey. il maps Sci Am 131:236-7 O '24
Traffic Vigilantes in St Louis. R. E. Lee. il Am City 26:339-40 Ap '22
Untangling our traffic tangles. J. A. Harris. il Sci Am 126:92-3 F '22
Walk on the left. Liv Age 317:250-1 My 5 '23
Would require pedestrians to signal auto traffic. R. Dodge. Science n s 56:sup12-14 D 15 '22
Zoning as a traffic safety measure. C: F. Fisher. il plan Am City 30:144-5 F '24

See also Automobile laws and regulations; Safety islands; Street traffic; Traffic signals

Traffic signals
Colors for traffic signals. Science n s 56:652-3 D 8 '22
Handling traffic at a narrow, congested intersection. H. C. McClure. il Am City 30: 620-1 Je '24
Standardization of traffic signal colors. Science n s 57:550 My 11 '23

Traffic towers. See Traffic regulations

Traffic Vigilante committee. See Traffic regulations

Tragedian in spite of himself; drama, tr. from the Russian, A. Chekov. Poet Lore 33:268-73 Je '22

Tragedienne; story. F. C. Springer. il Harper 148:514-26 Mr '24

Tragedies of Mr Pip; stories. See Jepson, Edgar

Tragedy
Tragedy and Mr Galsworthy. G. B. Butt. Liv Age 315:287-9 N 4 '22
Tragic muse. Lit R 4:37 S 15 '23

Tragedy; story. M. E. Fortune. il Sunset 52:42 Je '24

Tragic buskin; story. G. Torrey. il Woman's H C 51:7-8 O '24

Traherne, Thomas
Riches of Thomas Traherne. S. T. H. Parker. Liv Age 314:223-5 Jl 22 '22

Trail of the rustler; story. H. S. Cooper. il Collier's 70:9-10 S 16 '22

Trailers. See Automobiles—Camping equipment

Trailers, Motor truck. See Motor truck trailers

Trailing arbutus. See Arbutus, Trailing

Trails
Hiking and trail-making. Playground 17:99 My '23
John Winder: trail-builder. W. Smith. Outing 80:159-60 Jl '22
New England trails and trail-makers. L. L. Little. il Outing 79:165-7 Ja '22

See also Appalachian trail

Trail's end; story. A. Joscelyn. Overland n s 80: 21-3 N '22

Trails to tiny towns. G. A. Zerr. Harper 147: 43-50, 202-12 Je-Jl '23

Train, Arthur (Cheyney)
Bloodhound; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 Je 10 '22
Cloak of St Martin; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 18-19 Mr 3 '23
Demi-god; story. Ladies' H J 41:8-9 O; 36-9 N '24
Her crowded hour; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 38-40 My 19 '23
Human nature on the witness stand. por Am M 98:18-19 N '24
Liberty of the jail. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Ap 15 '22
Lost Gospel; story. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 Je 7 '24
Miss Wiggin's love affair; story. Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 My 3 '24
Old Duke; story. Delin 101:5-7 S '22
Old oaken bucket shop; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 S 6 '24
Status quo, or nine points of the law; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Jl 26 '24
Tutt-tutt, Mr Tutt; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 12-13 Ja 20 '23
Portrait. Outlook 133:719 Ap 18 '23

—and Train, Ethel (Kissam)
Fork in the road; story. Collier's 71:9-10 Ja 13 '23

Train, Ethel (Kissam) (Mrs Arthur Train)
Reformation of Rhoda; story. Collier's 72:7-8 Ag 4 '23
—See Train, Arthur, jt. auth.

Train control. See Railroads—Automatic stop

Train speed. See Railroads—Train speed

Training for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

Training of children. See Children—Management and training

Training schools for delinquents. See Reformatories

Training schools for teachers. See Normal schools and teachers' colleges

Training ships
Sail ho! H. D. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 196: 20-1 N 17 '23
School on a ship. F. Riesenberg. il Outlook 136:24-6 Ja 2 '24
Youngster year. H. D. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 Je 16 '23

Trainmen. See Railroads—Employees

Trains. See Railroads—Trains

Tramping. See Walking trips

Tramps
Adventures of a scholar-tramp. G. Mullin. Cent 105:507-15, 753-9 F-Mr '23
Bums, by a bum. il Sat Eve Post 196:19 Mr 8 '24
Chicago: hobo capital of America. il Survey 50:287-90 Je 1 '23
Criminal communications. W. Kaempffert. il Cent 105:337-46 Ja '23
Harvesters and hoboes in the wheat fields. D. D. Lescohier. il Survey 50:482-7 Ag 1 '23
Migratory population of the United States. T. Nylander. Am J Soc 30:129-53 S '24
Reminiscences of a Middle-western school. J N. Hall. Atlan 131:735-40 Je '23
They also believe in signs; tramps' ciphers. il School Arts M 22:546-7 My '23

Tramways. See Street railroads

Tranquillity, Concerning. Nation 114:557-8 My 10 '22

Tranquillity house; serial. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell

Transandine railway
New transandine railway from Salta to Antofagasta. map Bul Pan Am Union 54:579-83 Je '22

Transcaucasia
Cities of Transcaucasia. H. C. Luke. Quar 238: 48-68 Jl '22
Constitution-making in Transcaucasia. Liv Age 312:729-31 Mr 25 '22
Roman policy in Armenia and Transcaucasia and its significance. D: Magie. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:295-304
Ten days in Ossetia. R. P. Blake. Atlan 132: 657-65 N '23
Transcaucasia. H. Buxton. Contemp 121:554-62 My '22
Under the red hand in Transcaucasia. M. Chater. il Travel 39:8-11 Ag '22

See also Georgia (republic)

Transfer of training. See Discipline, Mental

Transfer tax. See Inheritance tax

Transformation of Nellie Dunning; story. R. D. Hunt. Overland n s 79:31-2 F '22

Transformation of Prof. Brownrigg; a comedy of Queen's park. A. Buckley. Canad M 61: 383-95 S '23

Transformers, Electric. See Electric transformers

Transit. See Street railroads

Transits
Some details about the transit of Mercury, occurring this month. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 130:337 My '24

See also Eclipses

Transjordania
Arab home in Transjordania. Lord Raglan. Liv Age 320:364-7 F 23 '24
Beyond Jordan. E. Titzel. il Asia 23:49-52, 105-8 Ja-F '23
Transjordania, and the mandate farce. Raglan. 19th Cent 95:833-42 Je '24
Transjordania's national status. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:624-8 Jl '24
Visit to three Arab kingdoms. J. B. Wood. il Nat Geog M 43:535-68 My '23

See also Middle East

Translations and translating
Contemporary continental fiction. J. M. Flexner. Pub Libraries 29:107-9 Mr '24
Difficult art of translation. Liv Age 315:551-2 D 2 '22
Effect of Latin translations on English. G: R. Miller, jr. and T: H. Briggs. School R 31:756-62 D '23
Fine art. E. H. Zeydel. Lit R 3:457 F 10 '23
On translating Greek. G. Murray. Liv Age 318:420-3 S 1 '23
Orations of Cicero in translation. G. A. Reichard. School and Soc 15:648-9 Je 10 '22
Shall we read literature in translation? R. C. Nemiah. Educ R 64:135-41 S '22
Some observations on song text and libretto translation. H. F. Peyser. Mus Q 8:353-71 Jl '22
Translation as a problem. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 59:488-90 Je '24
Translators no longer traitors. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 58:683-7 F '24
Way of the translator. Nation 116:233-4 F 28 '23

Transmission (biology). See Heredity

Transmission of power. See Electric transmission; Power transmission

Transmutation of elements
Alchemist. P. D. Foote. il Sci Monthly 19: 239-62 S '24
Another step in transmutation. Lit Digest 73: 76-9 Ap 15 '22
Disappointing pause in the transmutation of elements. Cur Opinion 72:355 Mr '22
Transmutation of the elements. Science n s 58:sup14-16 S 7 '23
What won't they do next? M. A. Egan. il Illus World 37:351-2 My '22

Transmutation of metals
Gold from quicksilver? Lit Digest 82:28 S 27 '24
Making gold and other things. Lit Digest 73:82-5 Ap 15 '22

Transparency
On windows. O. Lodge. No Am 218:504-8 O '23

Transplantation (physiology)
Do transplanted eyes see? Science n s 60: sup12 O 31 '24
Transplanting a living heart. Lit Digest 82: 24 Ag 16 '24
Transplanting eyes on living animals. R of Rs 69:661-2 Je '24

Transplanting
Fall transplanting for perennials. H. W. Gibson. il Gard M 36:18-19 S '22
Getting the early seeds started. A. W. Harris. il Gard M 36:328-9 F '23
How to transplant. M. Nelms. House and Gard 41:98 F '22
Moving large shrubs. C. Stanton. il Gard M 40:116-17 O '24
Moving of trees and shrubs. J: L. Doan. il Gard M 36:14-16 S '22

See also Tree planting

Transportation
Comparative costs of transportation by highways, railways and waterways. S. A. Thompson. Pan Am M 36:231-4 D '23
Engines of progress; light railroads in rural planning. Survey 48:112-13 Ap 22 '22
Essay contest on highway transport. School and Soc 17:433-4 Ap 21 '23
How fast shall we travel? Lit Digest 79:77 N 10 '23
Is transportation cheaper by water than by rail? pro and con. S. A. Thompson; H. G. Moulton. Cong Digest 3:374 S '24
Modes of travel in many lands; photographs. Ind 108:188-9 F 25 '22
Round table conference on aims and methods of college courses in transportation. W. E. Butterbaugh. Am Econ R 13:sup237-8 Mr '23
Strange beasts of burden. il Mentor 12:60-2 Je '24
Transportation institute lectures. Science n s 58:511 D 21 '23

See also Aeronautics, Commercial; Express service; Motor buses; Motor trucks; Motor trucks in freight service; Railroads; Railroads, Industrial; Street railroads; Waterways

Exhibitions
Centennial of transportation. il Outlook 133: 789-90 My 2 '23

Africa
Old Timbuctu trail; traffic and transport in the Sahara. C. P. Hawkes. Contemp 124: 479-88 O '23

Austria
Traffic and transport in Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup40-5 N '21

Brazil
Brazil's transportation problem. C: M. Kinsolving. Pan Am M 34:43-8 My '22

Central America
Age-old race with hunger. T: F. Lee. il Outlook 135:719-21 D 26 '23

China
How the new China travels and ships. il Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 21 '22

Europe
Transportation conditions in Europe. R. Haas. Ann Am Acad 104:157-67 N '22

Kongo
By rail and by water; the combination train and tow barges invented by a Belgian engineer for use in the Congo. il Sci Am 126: 374 Je '22

Transportation—*Continued*

South America

See also Canals—South America; Railroads—South America

United States

America an experiment in transportation. H. Quick. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 F 25 '22
American transportation system. E. J. Clapp. New Repub 29:267-70; 30:72-5, 165-6; 31:184-7 F 1, Mr 15, Ap 5, Jl 12 '22
Century of transportation. il Ind 110:286-7 Ap 28 '23
Creed for all of us. Collier's 74:27 Jl 12 '24
Discussion on relative value of rail and water to shippers. Cong Digest 3:383 S '24
Freighting across the plains. E. A. Brininstool. Sunset 52:52 Mr '24
Our transportation industry. il Sci Am 128:293 My '23
Secretary Hoover on transportation. Ind Management 67:70 F '24
Solution of the railroad problem. H. Quick. Sat Eve Post 194:23+ Mr 11 '22
Thousand-mile taxis in our southwestern deserts. Lit Digest 82:46-7 Ag 30 '24
To Albany by way of yesterday. S. Comstock. il Harper 145:751-63 N '22
Tragedy of inadequate transportation. A. B. Kapplin. Pan Am M 36:229-30 D '23
Tragedy of transportation. B. R. Newton. il Collier's 71:13-14 Mr 24 '23
Two views on coordination of rail and water routes. C. A. Newton; H. B. Cummins. Cong Digest 3:379-80 S '24
What is ahead in transportation. G. Lindenthal. il Collier's 69:7-8 Ap 22 '22
Will waterway development solve transportation problem? pro and con. J. H. Moore; C. H. Markam. Cong Digest 3:376 S '24

See also Pony express

Transportation act, 1920. See Railroads and state—United States—Transportation act, 1920

Transportation of convicts. See Penal colonies

Transportation of employees. See Employees, Transportation of

Transportation of school children. See School children—Transportation

Transportation only; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 My 24 '24

Transposition (music)
How some vaudeville accompanists transpose; the so-called art of faking and changing keys for voice accompaniment. P. J. Vargas. Etude 40:271 Ap '22

Trans-Sahara railway
France's new link of empire in Africa. M. Craig. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:57-62 Ap '24
Sahara railway and South America. Liv Age 320:3-4 Ja 5 '24
Trans-Sahara railroad. map R of Rs 69:322-3 Mr '24
Trans-Saharan railway. map Liv Age 321:643-6 Ap 5 '24

Trans-Siberian railway
Japanese writer in Siberia. Liv Age 314:74-8 Jl 8 '22
On the trans-Siberian express. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 319:458-64, 505-9, 560-4, 609-13 D 8-29 '23
What happened in Siberia. C: H. Smith. il Asia 22:373-8 My '22

Transvaal
Nomads of our blood. F. B. Young. il Travel 42:17-19 Ja '24

Transylvania
Hope versus despair in Central Europe. C: U. Clark. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:781-7 F '22

Trap; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Sat Eve Post 196:15 Ja 19 '24

Trap-door spiders. See Spiders

Trap shooting
America's champion trap-shooter. M. Wharton. Sunset 53:32 Jl '24

Traphagen, Ethel H.
Perpetual reflection of our needs. Arts and Dec 19:32-3 Je '23

Trapnell, Edna Valentine
Remembrance; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:40 F 10 '23

Trapped; story. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 78:52-3 My '24

Trapped by the red terror; story. W. Hutchinson. il St N 49:1292-5 O '22

Trappers
Trappers' fight for empire. F: R. Bechdolt. il Sunset 53:14-16 Ag '24

Trapping
Everyday trap sets. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 196:47-8 My 3 '24
Trapper's luck in Sumatra. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:416-19 Je '23

See also Fur

Trapping of Judge Pinkham; story. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 S 9 '22

Trappists
Middle ages once more. T. M. Longstreth. Cent 104:46-51 My '22
Trappist tryst. H. A. Allen. Cath World 114:607-17 F '22

Traprock, Walter E., pseud. See Chappell, George S.

Traquair, Ramsay
Canadian type. Atlan 131:820-6 Je '23
Caste system of North America. Atlan 131:417-23 Mr '23
Coming commonwealth of the Pacific. Scrib M 76:459-65 N '24
Commonwealth of the Atlantic. Atlan 133:602-8 My '24
Man's share in civilization. Atlan 134:502-8 O '24
Women and civilization. Atlan 132:289-96 S '23

Trask, Katrina, pseud. See Peabody, Kate

Trask, Stella Gertrude
Telepathy or, what? story. Overland n s 81:31-2 Je '23
Touch of Spain; story. Overland n s 81:15-16 D '23

Traus, Edouard
Three eights in Belgium. Survey 47:435 D 17 '21

Trausil, Hans
In the subway; three a.m.; poem. Lit R 3:577 Ap 7 '23

Trava, Yvonne
Portrait. Musician 29:29 N '24

Travel
Compulsory culture. Lit Digest 79:27 D 29 '23
Footloose Americans. H. McAfee. No Am 218:670-7 N '23
Journal of a French traveller in the colonies, 1765. Am Hist R 26:726-47; 27:70-89 Jl-O '21
Journeying. Nation 116:205-6 F 21 '23
Magic carpet business. W: McFee. Bookm 59:1-4 Mr '24
Present-day adventures. Lit Digest 81:50-91 Je 7 '24
Quest of winter ease. Lit Digest 75:46-70 D 16 '22
Railroad travel in Europe. Lit Digest 74:21 Jl 29 '22
Reply to a young gentleman about to travel. W: McFee. Bookm 60:134-8 O '24
Romance of tropical travel. il map Pan Am M 37:290-5 My '24
Steerage puts on a white collar. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 S 27 '24
Tourist travel in America and abroad. il Pan Am M 37:267-72 My '24
Travel de luxe and how to avoid it. M. Moravsky. Outlook 133:893-4 My 16 '23
Traveling. A. Bennett. il Good H 78:26-7 F '24
Traveling. E. C. Mead. Delin 103:49 Jl '23
Traveling without worry. F. Wolfe. il Delin 101:59 Ag '22
What in the world would you like most to see? interview with J. I. Young. T. Wilson. il Am M 96:44-6 Jl '23

Travel—*Continued*
World is their field. Lit Digest 79:42-71 D 15 '23

See also Automobile touring; Baggage; Excursions; Ocean travel; Tourist trade; Voyages; also Bureau of university travel

Travel at your own risk; story. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 197:37-8 O 25 '24

Travel-study courses
Boston university tour. School and Soc 19: 427 Ap 12 '24
Commercial travel-study course of Boston university. School and Soc 19:345-6 Mr 22 '24
European travel with credits at New York university. School and Soc 19:215 F 23 '24
Student travel for foreign service training. School and Soc 19:725-6 Je 21 '24

Travelers
Canada's harvest of Americans. Lit Digest 82:19 S 6 '24
Export tax on tourists. Sat Eve Post 196:24 Je 28 '24
Open season for returning tourists. il Lit Digest 82:40-2 S 6 '24
Some famous vagabonds. F: O'Brien. il Mentor 10:1-12 Ag '22
Tourist gold for Europe. Lit Digest 82:37 S 13 '24
Untidy tourist. C. J. Cannon. il Outing 81:113-14 D '22
Valuta tourist. O. M. Hueffer. New Repub 31: 352-3 Ag 23 '22

Travelers' aid society
City doorkeepers. K. W. Lauser. Survey 51: 200-1 N 15 '23
To serve the traveler. J: R. Shillady. Survey 49:636-8 F 15 '23
Why people run away. V. M. Murray. Am M 96:32-3 Ag '23

Traveler's aid society of California
Mrs Suzanne Gomez, expert in human values. M. Mackendrick. Sunset 48:28-9 My '22

Traveler's joy; story. J. D. Bacon. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Ap 12 '24

Traveler's repose; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ap 8 '22

Traveling agents. See Commercial travelers

Traveling carnivals. See Street carnivals

Traveling libraries. See Libraries, Traveling

Traveling salesmen. See Commercial travelers

Traveling stores
Grocery on wheels. il Sci Am 130:318 My '24

Traveling suspenses; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Mr 22 '24

Travels
Extraordinary experiences of a world traveler. E. N. Newman. il Am M 95:40-3 Ap '23
Giving the world the once-over. W. Irwin. il Collier's 74:19-20 O 4 '24
Strange scenes in the world's dark corners. il Pop Mech 41:89-91 Ja '24
Through the eastern gate. H. M. Tomlinson. il Harper 148:447-57 Mr '24

Traver, Alice
Temporary quarters. House B 55:32 Ja '24

Travers, F. A.
He makes travelers feel at home on railroad trains. F. Q. Tredway. por Am M 96:67-8 N '23

Travis, Don Homer
Memory; poem. Overland n s 80:27 Ap '23

Travis, Thomas
Jeff's Thanksgiving turkey; story. St N 51: 86-9 N '23
Sandy's Christmas; story. St N 50:115-20 D '22

Trays
Colonial trays that you can paint. B. B. Ruyle. il Ladies' H J 40:63 Mr '23

Traz, Robert de
Five days in Berlin. Liv Age 319:158-63 O 27 '23
Land of Selma Lagerlöf. Liv Age 319:40-2 O 6 '23

Treadway, Walter Lewis
Keeping the alien out of America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:913-20 S '24
Place of mental hygiene in the schools. Am J Pub Health 13:928-37 N '23

Treason
Miners and the law of treason. J. G. Randall. No Am 216:312-22 S '22

Treasure in the wall; story. J. H. Rosny, aîné. Liv Age 317:237-9 Ap 28 '23

Treasure island; novel. See Stevenson, Robert Louis

Treasure of Joaquin Murieta; story. B. G. Rousseau. Overland n s 82:21-3 Ja '24

Treat, Ida
After the French elections. Nation 118:673-4 Je 11 '24
Another war victim. Nation 118:733-9 Je 25 '24

Treat, Nola, and Richards, Lenore
Analysis of the field of institution management and the preparation for it. J Home Econ 14:370-2 Ag '22

Treat, Payson Jackson
Far East. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:176; 20: 156 N '23, Ap '24

Treaties
League and secret treaties. Contemp 120:691-4 N '21
New European treaties. Liv Age 320:339-41 F 23 '24
Old treatment for new treaties. Lit Digest 72: 11-12 Mr 11 '22

See also names of treaties; also names of countries, subhead Treaties

Treaty-making power. See United States—Treaties

Treaty of four. See Four-power treaty

Treaty of mutual assistance. See Disarmament

Treaty of Paris. See Paris, Treaty of, 1763

Trebitsch, Siegfried
Visit to Bernard Shaw. Liv Age 320:221-4 F 2 '24

Trebizond; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Jl 19 '24

Tree, Charles
Life of the voice; the bel canto. Etude 40:560-1 Ag '22

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm
Portrait. World's Work 46:203 Je '23; Sat Eve Post 196:22 F 16 '24

Tree, Iris (Mrs Curtis Moffat)
Frog; poem. Poetry 21:252 F '23
Red flowers; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23
Wintry alley; poem. Poetry 21:253 F '23
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:22 F 16 '24

Tree, Maria
Portrait. Outlook 133:897 My 16 '23

Tree, Ronald
Bok award. Forum 71:259 F '24
Montenegro. Forum 67:402-7 My '22
Need of Democratic leadership. Forum 69:1475-80 My '23
Thomas Nelson Page. Forum 69:1137-42 Ja '23

Tree; story. W. De la Mare. il Cent 104:482-96 Ag '22

Tree; story. M. Johnston. il Good H 76:54-7 My '23

Tree chopping
Athletic sport of chopping down trees. Lit Digest 75:61-3 D 2 '22

Tree crickets. See Crickets

Tree hoppers
Hobgoblins that dwell in trees. il Lit Digest 79:58-60 N 3 '23

Tree peonies. See Peonies

Tree planting
Concerning trees that we plant. R. T. Morris. il Gard M 36:85-6 O '22
Device for transplanting small trees. il Am City 26:203 F '22
Her love for trees has built a big business. F. A. Mallen. Am M 98:70 S '24

Tree planting—*Continued*
Insuring satisfaction in tree planting. il map Am City 27:243-6 S '22
Lawn-mowing cost affected by species of ornamental trees. L. S. Dickinson. Am City 27:124 Ag '22
Planting for winter color and spring effect. W: Robinson. il Gard M 36:105-7 O '22
Semi-centennial of Arbor day. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 41:38 Ap '22
Transplanting of big trees makes quick showing in city parks. il Am City 29:157 Ag '23
Tree as a decorative asset. A. L. Hill. il Arts and Dec 17:98-9 Je '22
Tree planting in the Great plains region. F. R. Johnson and F. E. Cobb. il Farmers' Bul 1312:1-32 '23
Tree planting on highways. A. R. Hirst. Am City 27:39-40 Jl '22

See also Forest planting

Tree surgery. See Trees, Care of

Trees
Certain trees of Brazil: their economic and industrial uses. C. R. Cameron. Bul Pan Am Union 55:486-92 N '22
Did you really ever plant a tree? Lit Digest 77:86-7 Ap 14 '23
Do trees shelter you from the rain? I. E. Houk. il Illus World 37:860-1 Ag '22
Early flowering trees and shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 45:62-3 Ap '24
Flowering trees and shrubs. Mrs F. King. il House B 56:238-9 S '24
From the flying-field of the trees. H. Hankinson. il St N 51:1022-4 Ag '24
It is time to save the country. E: H. Parry. House B 51:272-6 Mr '22
Life of a tree. M. L. Davey. Outing 80:119-20 Je '22
Little known but commercially important trees of the West Indies. C. D. Mell. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:149-57 F '22
Measuring the growth of trees. Sci Am 126:173 Mr '22
Mid-season flowering trees and shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 46:64-5 N '24
Moving of trees and shrubs. J: L. Doan. il Gard M 36:14-16 S '22
Nature's tree-freaks. Lit Digest 73:62-3 Je 24 '22
Oldest living thing in the world. R. H. Moulton. il Ind 108:557-8 Je 24 '22
Origin of columnar holes in wandering dunes. J: W. Harshberger. il Science n s 57:727-8 Je 22 '23
Shall the trees save Congress or Congress save the trees? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137: 498-9 Jl 30 '24
Shrub and tree for the flower garden. E. Rehmann. il House B 56:328-9 O '24
Some aspects of the use of the annual rings of trees in climatic study. A. E. Douglass. Sci Monthly 15:5-21 Jl '22; Same. Smithson Rept 1922:223-39; Same cond. R of Rs 66: 205-6 Ag '22
Sounds made by trees. il Lit Digest 83:28 O 18 '24
Spare our trees. Delin 105:1 O '24
To beautify America with noble trees. il Lit Digest 81:64-6 Ap 12 '24
Tree as a decorative asset. A. L. Hill. il Arts and Dec 17:98-9 Je '22
Trees and climate. H. de H. Haig. Sci Am 129:399 D '23
Trees and shrubs for the home nursery. C. M. Weed. il House B 50:482 D '21
Trees destroyed by ice in New England. T. D. Hatfield. il Gard M 34:293 F '22
Trees for shade and song. E: H. Parry. House B 55:554 My '24
Trees for the garden. H. S. Ortloff. il House and Gard 41:48-9 Mr '22
Trees in an ice-storm. il Lit Digest 79:26-7 O 20 '23
Trees that tell where oil is not. map Lit Digest 71:25 N 19 '21
Trees the woodman spared for three centuries. Lit Digest 72:60-1 Mr 4 '22
Twin trees and natural grafts. il Lit Digest 75:28 N 18 '22
Two curious American trees. S. L. Bastin. il St N 50:1216 S '23
When trees fall in the woods. J. Smiley. Sat Eve Post 196:106-7 O 6 '23
Why is an autumn leaf? Lit Digest 75:23 D 16 '22
Wild fruit garden for February. H. Spalding. il House B 51:134 F '22

See also Christmas trees; Conifers; Evergreens; Forests and forestry; Grafting; Leaves; Lumber and lumbering; Nut trees; Roadside planting; Timber line; also Apples and apple trees; Beech trees; Chaulmoogra tree; Chestnut trees; Cottonwood trees; Elm trees; Eucalyptus trees; Hawthorns; Mahogany; Oak trees; Parasol tree; Pine trees; Rain trees; Sequoia; Spruce trees; Welwitschia mirabilis; Yew trees; also Morton arboretum

Age
Fire record in a tree. il Lit Digest 78:29 S 22 '23
Pueblo Bonito, the ancient; reading in the rings of trees the secret of the age of ruins. N. M. Judd. il Nat Geog M 44:99-108 Jl '23

Diseases and pests
Asiatic parasites in our forests. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 50:30-1 Ja '23
Gardener's jeremiad; the devastating work of borers and boreas. E. Noa. il House B 54: 136 Ag '23
Harsh treatment for tree pests. E. P. Felt. House and Gard 44:52 Ag '23
Insect enemies of ornamental trees. E. P. Felt. il House and Gard 41:65 My '22
Preliminary note concerning physiological specialization in fomes pinicola fr. H: Schmitz. Science n s 60:248-9 S 12 '24
Timber destroying insects in Yellowstone park. Science n s 60:sup10 Ag 1 '24

See also Gipsy moths; Oyster-shell scale; Satin moths; Spraying and dusting

Folklore
Tree-legends and fables. Lit Digest 81:67-9 Ap 12 '24

Trees (in cities)
City pride in its shade trees; Roswell, New Mexico. C. Simpson. il Am City 28:166-7 F '23
Effective shade tree development plan for a small city. G: A. Adsit. il Am City 31:149-52 Ag '24
Effective work for shade trees by a community club. W: R. Reader. Am City 29:578 D '23
Planting and care of street trees. F. L. Mulford. il map Farmers' Bul 1209:1-35 '21
Rate of growth of shade trees. A. K. Chittenden. Am City 28:568 Je '23
Trees for city planting. C. Bannwart. il Am City 25:367-70 N '21
Trees for city planting. F. S. Besson. bibliog il Am City 29:388-93 O '23
Trees for town and city streets. F. L. Mulford. il map Farmers' Bul 1208:1-40 '22
Trees to plant along the street. H. S. Ortloff. il House and Gard 41:54 Ap '22
What trees are best for town and city? R. L. Moulton. il Pop Mech 41:418-22 Mr '24

Trees, Care of
Drill for the tree-dentist. il Sci Am 126:259 Ap '22
Operating on trees. J: Davey. il House and Gard 42:52-3 Ag '22
Planting and care of street trees. F. L. Mulford. il map Farmers' Bul 1209:1-35 '21
Salvaging the creator's noblest gift to man. E. A. Quarles. il Arts and Dec 19:20-1 S '23
Tree-doctor who loved his patients. Lit Digest 79:40-3 D 29 '23
Tree surgery. L. H. Baxter. il Ind Arts M 11: 88-91 Mr '22
Tree surgery. Revised ed. J. F. Collins. il diags Farmers' Bul 1178:1-32 '22
Tree surgery; modern and successful method of arresting decay in trees. M. C. Ebel. il House B 56:347 O '24
We wouldn't take $40,000 for those four trees: interview with J: Davey. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 93:24-7 Je '22

Trees, Dwarf
Keeping Japanese picture-plants alive. E. F. Coe. il Gard M 37:331-2 Jl '23

Trees, Fossil. See Petrified forests

Trees, Historic
Good-by, old elm! C. S. Lowden. il St N 51: 925-7 Jl '24
Washington elm. W: H. Bertenshaw. il St N 49:955 Jl '22

Trees, Killing of
Poisoning trees with arsenic. Lit Digest 81: 24-5 My 24 '24

Trees; story. W. L. George. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 S 6 '24

Tregoe, J. H.
Canons of commercial ethics. Ann Am Acad 101:208-11 My '22
Lessons that business failures teach. System 46:141-3 Ag '24

Tregubov, Ivan
Church revolution in soviet Russia. Liv Age 314:585-6 S 2 '22

Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von
Schmoller-Treitschke controversy. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 30:49-86 Jl '24

Trelease, Sam Farlow, and Livingston, Burton Edward
Continuous renewal of nutrient solution for plants in water-cultures. Science n s 55:483-6 My 5 '22
Relation of climatic conditions to the salt-proportion requirements of plants in solution cultures. Science n s 59:168-72 F 15 '24

Trelease, William
Four generations of memorable botanists Sci Monthly 19:53-62 Jl '24
George Lincoln Goodale. Science n s 57:654-6 Je 8 '23
Relation of botany to agriculture. Science n s 60:89-94 Ag 1 '24
Romeyn Beck Hough, 1857-1924. Science n s 60:397-8 O 31 '24
Portrait. House and Gard 45:100 Mr '24

Trellises
Decorative use of trellis. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 38:351-4 F '24
Lattice work for the garden. L. E. Delins. il Sunset 48:64-5 Ap '22
New uses of lattice. E. H. Ries. il Delin 104: 69-70 My '24
Occasional trellis. V. C. Salomonsky. House B 55:661 Je '24
Trellis in garden decoration. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 45:60-1 Je '24

Tremaine, Henry B.
Musical educators join in paying tribute to Henry B. Tremaine. por Musician 27:11 D '22

Treman, Irene. See Castle, Irene

Trémaudan, A. H. de
Unknown north. Canad M 62:281-4 F '24

Trench, Herbert
Chinese drinking song. Liv Age 317:54 Ap 7 '23
Poetry of Mr Herbert Trench. R. E. G. George. Contemp 126:76-83 Jl '24

Trench slang. See Slang

Trenching machinery
Advance in trench-digging machinery. il Sci Am 131:177 S '24
Draining land with gasoline. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 129:34 Jl '23
Value of city-owned trenching machines. Am City 31:47 Jl '24

Trenckmann, Clara
This college education. Survey 52:237-8 My 15 '24

Trengganu
Elephants for a sultan. C: Mayer. il Asia 23: 168-72 Mr '23
My friend, the sultan of Trengganu. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:489-93 Jl '23
Tiger, a rhino and the ghost mountain. C: Mayer. il Asia 23:93-7 F '23

Trent, Walter E.
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:24 Ap 22 '22

Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
Council of Trent under Pius IV. B. L. Conway. Cath World 114:589-606 F '22

Trent amalgam
New fuel. Lit Digest 73:24 Ap 22 '22

Trent canal
Mid-Ontario canoe trip. il map Outing 80:307 Ap '22

Trentini, Albert von
Ghost of Austria's dead grandeur. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:223-7 My '24

Trenton, New Jersey

Education
Investigation of the public schools of Trenton, New Jersey. School and Soc 15:441-2 Ap 22 '22
School of industrial arts of the city of Trenton, New Jersey. F. F. Frederick. il School Arts M 22:606-9 Je '23

Trenton teachers' council. See Teachers' associations

Tressler, Donald Kiteley
Jewelry from fish scales. Sci Am 131:180 S '24

Trevelyan, Charles Philips
Hope for British education. W. G. Cove. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:205 Je '24
New minister of education in England. School and Soc 19:277 Mr 8 '24
Portrait. Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24

Trevelyan, George Macaulay
History and fiction. Liv Age 313:565-73 Je 3 '22
History and literature. Yale R n s 14:109-25 O '24

Trevelyan, R. C.
Helen; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24

Trevena, John (Ernest George Henham)
Flora of the Cotswolds. Contemp 126:91-100 Jl '24

Treves, Claudio
Ingratiating Slavs. Liv Age 320:156-9 Ja 26 '24

Trevor, Edward
Escape; story. Canad M 59:279-90 Ag '22

Trevor, Margaret
Snowdrop; poem. Overland n s 79:56 Mr '22

Trial by jury. See Jury

Trial by ordeal; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 74:6-7 Jl 5 '24

Trial by smoke; story. E. R. Castle. il Am M 97:48-51 My '24

Trials
Human nature, as a great trial lawyer finds it. F. B. Copley. Am M 96:18-19 Ag '23
Perjury trial of the Northwest. S: R. Stern. Outlook 133:349-50 F 21 '23
State trial in Germany, trial of the Rathenau conspirators. S. Grossman. Liv Age 315:388-92 N 18 '22
Trial by headline. Sat Eve Post 197:22 Ag 16 '24
See also Oaths; also Lausanne trial

Trials (murder)
Common sense and the criminal law; a Britisher draws a contrast between the methods of his own courts and ours. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 138:121-2 S 24 '24
Crime and the expert. Outlook 137:626 Ag 27 '24
Getting away with murder. N. Levy. il Sat Eve Post 196:21 Mr 22 '24
Murder trial in the English High court of justice. R. M. Wanamaker. il Sat Eve Post 196:27 N 10 '23
See also Franks murder case

Trials in fiction
Reg. v. Mason. F. Newbolt. 19th Cent 95:227-36 F '24

Triangle; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 71:9-10 Ja 6 '23

Triangle theatre. See New York (city)—Theaters

Trianon (villa). See Architecture, Domestic—France

Trianon, Treaty of, 1920. See Peace treaty—Hungarian treaty

Tribunal of justice. See New York (city)—Courts

Tribune (Chicago). See Chicago tribune

Tribute; story. A. E. Coppard. Cent 106:782-4 S '23

Tribute garden. See Gardens—United States

Tricholaena rosea. See Grasses

Trick o' the Loop; story. S. Desmond. il Scrib M 76:140-8 Ag '24

Trick photography. See Photography, Trick

Triem, Paul Ellsworth
Colonel Penny turns detective; story. Am M 96:42-5 O '23

In a pillar of flame; story. Am M 97:52-4 F '24

Little Bill and the mad bull; story. Am M 95: 22-5 Ja '23

Mrs Perkinson sets a trap; story. Am M 94:42-4 Ag '22

Triesch, Frau Irene
Irene Triesch. L. Lewisohn. Nation 118:16-17 Ja 2 '24

Trieste
Fate of Trieste: redenta. C. Beals. Nation 115:40-1 Jl 12 '22

Trieste and marine biology. Science n s 58: 9 Jl 6 '23

Trifolium pratense. See Clover

Trigg, Ernest T.
Blunt boss taught me a good lesson 30 years ago. por Am M 94:34-5 Jl '22

We increased volume when we cut our line 60%. System 42:425-7 O '22

Triggs, William Henry
New Zealand's loyalty to the Empire. 19th Cent 93:753-63 My '23

Problems of acclimatisation. Quar 240:93-106 Jl '23

Samoa under New Zealand. Quar 238:235-51 O '22

Trills (music). See Piano playing

Trilobites
See also Olenellus

Trimble, Lawrence
This man trained Strongheart, the wonderful dog. K. Sumner. il por Am M 95:8-10 Mr '23

Trimble, William
Historical aspects of the surplus food production of the United States, 1862-1902. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:221-39

Trine, Grace Steele (Hyde) (Mrs Ralph Waldo Trine)
Trail's end; poem. Sunset 53:20 Jl '24

Trine, Mrs Ralph Waldo. See Trine, Grace Steele

Tringano. See Trengganu

Trinidad
Trinidad, where the pavement begins. F. D. Hopley. il Mentor 12:56 N '24

Trinity church, New York city. See New York (city)—Churches

Trinity college, Dublin
Post-war conditions at Trinity college. School and Soc 16:633 D 2 '22

Trinity college, Dublin. School and Soc 18: 140 Ag 4 '23

Trinkets from home; story. E. C. Bridgman. il St N 50:1313-18 O '23

Trinkle, Elbert Lee
Portrait. Delin 101:17 O '22

Tripe
Serve tripe for variety. C. King. il Good H 76: 77 My '23

Triple alliance
Triple alliance and Triple entente, 1902-1914. B. E. Schmitt. Am Hist R 29:449-73 Ap '24

Triple-crossed; story. F: F. Van de Water. il Collier's 73:16-17 My 10 '24

Triple entente
More diplomatic history. Liv Age 314:509-14 Ag 26 '22

Triple alliance and Triple entente, 1902-1914. B. E. Schmitt. Am Hist R 29:449-73 Ap '24

Tripods, Camera. See Camera tripods

Tripoli (Tripolitania)
Crescent rises; will the Turk penetrate Italian Tripoli? K. Moses. il Outlook 132:371-4 N 1 '22

Italians in Tripoli. E. O. Fenzi. Outlook 133: 350-1 F 21 '23

Italy's North African colony. map R of Rs 67: 438-9 Ap '23

See also Tuaregs

Tripp, George H.
Public library and cultural ideals. Library J 48:753-5 S 15 '23

Tripp, Guy Eastman
Electrification of North America. World's Work 46:498-504 S '23

Portrait. World's Work 43:567; 46:447 Ap '22, S '23; Collier's 72:13 Jl 28 '23

What does the super power plan mean to you? interview. Ind Management 66:344-6 D '23

Tripp, Lucy Estelle
Shall they be cut or killed? Outlook 132:90-1 S 20 '22

Tristan; novel. T: Mann. Dial 73:593-610; 74: 57-76 D '22-Ja '23

Tristan da Cunha
People without a boss. R. L. Dodge. il Mentor 9:34 Ja '22

Tristan l'Hermite
House of Tristan the Hermit, Tours, France. K. Stanley-Brown. il Art and Archaeol 15: 144-6 Mr '23

Tritomias. See Torch lilies

Triumph; novel. See Edginton, Helen Marion

Triumph; story. G. A. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Ja 20 '23

Triumph of a modern; story. S. Anderson. New Repub 33:245-7 Ja 31 '23

Triumph of instinct; drama. R. Learsi. Drama 14:26-8 O '23

Trivia. L. P. Smith. Dial 72:242-3 Mr '22

Trochu, abbé
Resourceful administrator. Cath World 118: 236-7 N '23

Trodden gold; novel. See O'Brien, Howard Vincent

Troeh, Frank M.
America's champion trap-shooter. M. Wharton. por Sunset 53:32 Jl '24

Troelstra, Pieter Jelles
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1009 Mr '24

Troeltsch, Ernst
Public opinion in Germany. Contemp 123:578-83 My '23

Troimaux, Edgard
Landru; the comic side of murder. Liv Age 311:711-18 D 17 '21

Trolley, Trackless. See Trackless trolley

Trolley lines. See Electric railroads

Trolley-omnibus. See Trackless trolley

Trolley strike (New Jersey). See Street railroads—Strikes

Trollope, Anthony
Anthony Trollope. Liv Age 320:620-1 Mr 29 '24

Anthony Trollope's autobiography. C: Whibley. Liv Age 318:369-72 Ag 25 '23

Guide to Anthony Trollope. M. Sadleir. 19th Cent 91:648-58 Ap '22

Reg. v. Mason. F. Newbolt. 19th Cent 95:227-36 F '24

Trollope love story and Mary Thorne. M. Sadleir. 19th Cent 96:355-66 S '24

Trollope, Frances (Milton) (Mrs Thomas Anthony Trollope)
Founding of Main Street; letters of Mrs Trollope. S. T. Williams. No Am 215:775-84 Je '22

Trollope, Mrs Thomas Anthony. See Trollope, Frances

Trombly, Albert Edmund
Ad una cantate. Poet Lore 32:618-20 D '21
Rio Grande valley; poem. Poetry 23:18-20 O '23

Trommer, Elbert 'Aidline-. See Aidline-Trommer, Elbert

Troncoso, Moises Poblete
Labor legislation in Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 57:561-3 D '23
Technical organization of labor in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 57:466-9 N '23

Trondhjem, Norway
Ancient capital of the vikings. il Travel 40: 28-30 F '23

Tropes and tropics; parody on The tempest. C. Morley. Lit R 3:895 Ag 11 '23

Tropical diseases. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Tropical medicine. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Tropical plant research foundation
Tropical plant research foundation. Science n s 59:sup10 Je 20 '24

Tropical plants
Garden for the propagation of tropical and subtropical plants. D: Fairchild. Science n s 57:166-8 F 9 '23
Gardening in jungle fashion. R. H. Danforth. il Gard M 38:201-4 D '23

Tropical research station of the New York zoological society. See New York zoological society—Tropical research station

Tropics
Call of the American tropics; photographs. Travel 40:21-4 N '22
Certain geographical and botanical parallels between the African and South American tropics. S. P. Verner. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:135-48 F '22
Civilization and the wet tropics. H. J. Spinden. il maps World's Work 45:438-48 F '23
Future of the tropics. F. W. Leighton. Freeman 7:84-5 Ap 4 '23
Midnight beach-combing. W: Beebe. Atlan 132:639-46 N '23
Romance of tropical travel. il map Pan Am M 37:290-5 My '24
Science and the tropics. Science n s 56:228-9 Ag 25 '22
Smashing a tropical delusion; cheap colored labor the enemy of the white man in the tropics. Lit Digest 74:20 Jl 29 '22
See also Institution for research in tropical America

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Tropics

Botany
See Botany—Tropics

Climate
Variability vs. uniformity in the tropics. S. S. Visher. Sci Monthly 15:22-34 Jl '22

Diseases and hygiene
British expedition to Samoa. Science n s 58: 436-7 N 30 '23
Common tropical infections and their control. J. E. Elmendorf. Bul Pan Am Union 56:31-7 Ja '23
Expedition for the study of tropical diseases in Samoa, with special reference to filariasis. Science n s 58:326 O 26 '23
Key to the tropics; a new American medical school shows how that key can be made. C. D. Appleton. il Outlook 138:171-3 O 1 '24
Modern medicine and the tropics. Sci Am 131: 94 Ag '24
Needs of publication in tropical medicine. H: J. Nichols. Science n s 60:279-82 S 26 '24
Strain of the tropics. Lit Digest 77:22-3 Je 16 '23
To buy back an empire with a drug; new chemical drug of capital importance in tropical medicine. Lit Digest 75:27 D 2 '22
See also Rice expedition to South America; School of tropical medicine, Bombay (proposed); School of tropical medicine, Calcutta; School of tropical medicine, San Juan, Porto Rico

Tropism
See also Stereotropism

Trotter, A. F.
The plain; poem. Liv Age 316:241 Ja 27 '23

Trotter, Elizabeth Stanley
Humor with a gender. Atlan 130:784-7 D '22
New coincidence. Forum 72:365-72 S '24

Trotter, I. Lilias
When Moslems listen to the Gospel. Mis R 47: 426-32 Je '24

Trotter, Spencer
Pasture. Sci Monthly 18:394-400 Ap '24

Trotter, Wilfred
Some typical contributions of English sociology to political theory. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 28:49-66 Jl '22

Trotzky, I.
Reminiscences of August Strindberg. Liv Age 320:38-41 Ja 5 '24

Trotzky, Leon, pseud. of Lev Davidovich Bronshtein
My exile, my prison. Liv Age 315:589-97 D 9 '22
My expulsion; my exile. Liv Age 315:460-5 N 25 '22
Red army. Liv Age 312:632-6 Mr 18 '22
Red army after six years. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:228-30 My '24
Russian in Lenin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 1024-6 Mr '24
Sketch of my life. Liv Age 317:211-15 Ap 28 '23
Among believers and atheists. A. Engström. Liv Age 321:1091-6 Je 7 '24
Culture and revolution. Freeman 8:486 Ja 30 '24
Distracted Russia recalls Trotzky. Cur Opinion 77:21-3 Jl '24
L. D. Trotsky: a pen portrait. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 119:642-52 Ap '23
Leon Trotzky, down but not out. L: Fischer. Nation 119:81-2 Jl 16 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:959 Mr '23; Outlook 136:211 F 6 '24
Portrait bust by C. Sheridan. World's Work 45:75 N '22
Trotzky's experiences in exile. R of Rs 67: 426 Ap '23
Trotzky's reply to Russia's defamers. Lit Digest 73:23-4 Je 3 '22

Troubadours
Rarer songs of the gods. E. Benham. Freeman 7:298-9 Je 6 '23
See also Academy of floral games, Toulouse

Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives) Chanler, Princess Pierre
Sea-woman's cloak: criticism. G. Edgerton. por Arts and Dec 21:28-30 My '24

Trouble's end; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. il Woman's H C 51:7-8 S '24

Trouping with Ellen; story. E. D. Biggers. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 Ap 8 '22

Trout, G. W.
Education in Kansas during the last five years. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:130-2 Ap '23

Trout
Late fertilization and sex-ratio in trout. J. S. Huxley. Science n s 58:291-2 O 12 '23

A trout a hole; story. F: White. il Collier's 74: 13-14 S 27 '24

Trout fishing
Anglers lured by spring to haunts of trout. il Pop Mech 41:833-6 Je '24
Battle with a gallant trout. Lit Digest 73:68-9 Ap 8 '22
Campfires in Connecticut. D. F. Law. il Outing 80:214-16 Ag '22
Quest of the golden trout. R. F. Mocine. il Outing 81:124-7 D '22

Trout fishing—*Continued*
Rudolph, king of the Esopus. W: C. M. Wiley. il Outing 81:226-7 F '23
Tales of snakes and trout. G. S. Watts. il Outing 79:213-15 F '22
Trout? sure! just ahead. B. T. Groome. il Outing 80:291-4 Ap '22
Trout-fishing in the Happy Valley. W. G. Tinckom-Fernandez. il Asia 24:386-8 My '24
Week at Long Cabin with Johnnie; going after trout in mid-summer. C: Lose. Outing 80: 251-3 S '22

Trowbridge, Augustus
Ernest Fox Nichols. Science n s 59:415-16 My 9 '24

Trowbridge, John
Life and services. T. Lyman and others. Science n s 57:631-2 Je 1 '23

Trowbridge, Marjorie
Christmas play; French text. St N 51:194-200 D '23

Troxell, Edward L.
Geological features of city parks. Science n s 60:308-9 O 3 '24

Troxell, Mark G.
Restoring the original Monroe doctrine. Overland n s 81:3-4 D '23
Springs of Forest county. Outing 80:104-6 Je '22
Thumbs down on beaver. Outing 80:256-8 S '22

Truancy
Mental types, truancy and delinquency. E. A. Doll. School and Soc 14:482-5 N 26 '21
Public school for hookey players. F. J. Koch. il Am City 25:382-3 N '21
See also School attendance

Truax, T. R.
Glues for manual training work. Ind Educ M 25:249-50 Mr '24
—See Gerry, Eloise, jt. auth.

Truce of the rapids; story. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 49:230-7 Ja '22

Truce that came too late; story. S. McKenna. il Cent 105:322-36 Ja '23

Truckee, California
Winter movie metropolis. W. T. Farrar. il Travel 38:7-9 D '21

Truckmen
New truckmen; photographs. L. W. Hine. Survey 48:669-76 S 1 '22
Truckmen, New York, N.Y. Monthly Labor R 18:589 Mr '24

Trucks
Each handling is a non-productive expense. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 66:69-75 Ag '23
Multiplied manpower and simplified handling; hand lift truck and skid system. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 68:221-8 O '24
See also Motor trucks

Trudeau, Edward Livingston
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:147 Ap '23

True, Alfred Charles
Farmer's background. Outlook 133:805-7 My 2 '23

True, Rodney Howard
Early days of the Albemarle agricultural society. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:241-59
(ed.) Minute book of the Albemarle (Virginia) agricultural society. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:261-349
Significance of calcium for higher green plants. Science n s 55:1-6 Ja 6 '22

True Nelson touch; story. A. Porterfield. il Harper 144:64-78 D '21

Truesdel, Winfred Porter
Sketches of Pavlowa. Int Studio 74:sup86-94 N '21

Truex, Ernest
Portrait. Collier's 68:12 N 26 '21; Woman's H C 48:47 D '21

Truffles
Truffles and truffle hunters. W: A. Murrill. il Sci Am 130:332 My '24

Truman, Emily V.
Making oral English function. Educa 44:562-70 My '24

Trummer, Mary C.
Instruction adapted to groups of differing ability. School R 30:409-11 Je '22

Trumper, May
County unit in Montana. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 805-9

Trumpery; story. S. Ertz. Harper 149:347-52 Ag '24

Trumpler, Robert
Historical note on the problem of light deflection in the sun's gravitational field. Science n s 58:161-3 Ag 31 '23

Trunk and disorderly; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Je 7 '24

Trunks
Practical sportsman's trunk. F. B. Ellsworth. il Illus World 38:278-80 O '22
See also Baggage

Truog, E.
Feeding power of plants. Science n s 56:294-8 S 15 '22

Trust companies
Are we bossed by the dead? F. C. Kelly. il Collier's 72:12 D 22 '23
Investment of trust funds. J: Cowan. Canad M 63:5-6 My '24
Trust services. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 138:218-22 O 8 '24

Trust Emily; a farce comedy. See Edginton, May

Trusts
Trusts and international competition. A. Goldschmidt. Liv Age 312:520-5 Mr 4 '22
Vertical trust; newer form of industrial combination and what it portends. D. T. Farnham. maps Ind Management 67:257-63 My '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:229 Ag '24
See also Corporations; Monopolies

Germany
Germany in difficulties with her trusts. Lit Digest 82:50 Jl 26 '24

United States
Day of the vertical trust. Lit Digest 75:80 N 18 '22
Merger period. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 O 14 '22
Monopolies of 1924; future of trusts. W: L. Chenery. Ind 113:287-8 O 18 '24
Neglected chapter in the history of combinations; the American wool manufacture. A. H. Cole. Q J Econ 37:436-75 My '23
New way to curb trusts. Lit Digest 76:18 Ja 20 '23
Revival of mergers. J. B. Nealey. World's Work 44:661-6 O '22
Statistical test of the success of consolidations. A. S. Dewing. Q J Econ 36:84-101 N '21
Tilting at windmills. Freeman 7:102-3 Ap 11 '23
To merge or not to merge? Lit Digest 74:13 S 16 '22
Trusts and manifest destiny. F. Franklin. Ind 110:310-11 My 12 '23
Uncementing the cement-makers. Lit Digest 79:17 N 17 '23
Why the mergers multiply. Lit Digest 77:82 Ap 28 '23
See also Sherman anti-trust law; also United States steel corporation

Trusts, Investment. See Investments

Truth
Beyond the strife of tongues. G: A. Gordon. Atlan 131:497-505 Ap '23
Bill Jones tries to tell the truth. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 72:9 D 22 '23
Critic and æsthetic. F. Manning. Quar 242: 123-44 Jl '24
Mr A. Clutton-Brock on truth and fiction. Liv Age 315:121-2 O 14 '22
Necessity of vital lies; why we are forced to reason as if. Cur Opinion 77:490-1 O '24
Of standards. H: R. Marshall. No Am 218: 388-98 S '23

Truth—*Continued*
Universities and the truth. W: W. Campbell. School and Soc 20:289-96 S 6 '24
What is truth? G. Wells. Outlook 136:616-17 Ap 9 '24

Truth; story. E. Singmaster. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Mr 24 '23

Truth about Blayds; drama. See Milne, Alan Alexander

Truth about Dan Kirtley; story. R. W. Andrews. Overland n s 82:297-9 Jl '24

Truth about liars; drama. H. Mullins. Poet Lore 34:145-51 Mr '23

Truth about the Pied Piper; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 39:18-19 Mr '22

Truth-in-advertising movement. See Associated advertising clubs of the world

Trygger, Ernst
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:530 Je '23; R of Rs 68:26 Jl '23

Tryon, Dwight William
Tryon, devotee of nature. L. Merrick. il Int Studio 77:498-504 S '23

Tryon, F. G.
Effect of competitive conditions on labor relations in coal mining. Ann Am Acad 111:82-95 Ja '24

—**and McKenney, W. F.**
Broken year of the bituminous miner. Survey 47:1009-13 Mr 25 '22

Tryon, Rolla Milton
One-year course in world-history for the high school. School R 30:467-74 Je '22

Tryparsamid
New arsenical drug. Science n s 57:sup14 My 25 '23

Trysting place; drama. B. Tarkington. il Ladies' H J 39:3-5 S '22

Tsai, admiral
China and her reconstruction. Ann Am Acad 101:240-2 My '22

Tsai, Y. P.
Case for China. Liv Age 321:739-44 Ap 19 '24

Tsamados, M.
Greek defeat in Turkey an allied disaster. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:218-22 My '23
Venizelos vindicated. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:392-4 Je '22

Tsang-lang discourse on poetry; tr. from the Chinese. Yen Yü. Dial 73:274-6 S '22

Tsankoff, Alexander. See Zankoff, Alexander

Tsao Kun
China's latest president. por Outlook 135:256 O 17 '23
China's new president. Liv Age 320:98-100 Ja 19 '24
China's new $10,000,000 president. por Lit Digest 79:16 O 27 '23
China's newest president. B. L. Kuhn. Nation 117:735-6 D 26 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:134 Ag '23; R of Rs 68:471 N '23; Asia 24:53 Ja '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:663 Ja '24

Tschaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch. See Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch

Tschirschky, und Bögendorff, Heinrich Leonhard, graf von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:366 Je '22

Tschudi, Ernst Felix
Immortals object. Liv Age 321:653-5 Ap 5 '24; Same. Etude 42:670 O '24

Tsianina, princess
Indian princess comes into her own. M. N. Davis. il St N 50:939 Jl '23

Tsing Hua college, Peking
Boxer indemnity. Chung-shu Kwei. Nat Educ Assn J 12:139-40 Ap '23
Hope of China. W. W. Elwang. Ind 112:126 Mr 1 '24

Tsingtau, China
Evacuation of Tsingtau. Outlook 132:688 D 20 '22
What Japan is leaving: Tsingtau. E. R. Scidmore. il map Outlook 132:557-60 N 29 '22

Tsolainos, Kyriakos P.
Greek irredentism. Ann Am Acad 108:160-1 Jl '23

Tsu, Y. Y.
Jesus Christ in the thinking of Asia. Mis R 47:258-61 Ap '24

Tsung-yüan, Liu. See Liu Tsung-yüan

Tsurumi, Yusuke
Japanese looks at the world. Liv Age 313:7-16 Ap 1 '22
What young Japan is thinking about. por Outlook 138:128-30 S 24 '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:6 Ag 12 '22

Tu Fu
Bidding General Yen farewell at Feng-chi station; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:488 Ag 1 '23
Chinese lyrics. Bookm 54:309-12 D '21
On a moonlight night; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:584 Ag 29 '23
Seeing Li Po in a dream; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:392 Jl 4 '23
Song of an old cypress; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:512 Ag 8 '23
Song of fair women; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:80 Ap 4 '23
Song of sobbing by the river; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:416 Jl 11 '23
Song of war-chariots. New Repub 28:300 N 2 '21; Same. Bookm 54:568 F '22
To my retired friend Wêi the eighth-born; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Nation 117:646 D 5 '23
View of T'ai-shan; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:536 Ag 15 '23
With her beauty; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:368 Je 27 '23

Tuaregs
Mere man among the Tuaregs. Science n s 57:sup12-14 Ja 5 '23

Tub of suds; story. I. H. Irwin. il Woman's H C 49:7-8 S '22

Tuba root. See Insecticides

Tubby, J. T., and Congdon, H. W.
Small country chapel. plans Woman's H C 51:36 Ja '24

Tubby, Timothy, Journal of; being the American diary of the famous British novelist. il Bookm 55:139-46, 261-71, 342-50, 466-76, 616-26; 56:62-70, 170-9 Ap-O '22

Tuberculin dispensary league
Dispensary and a dispensation. B. Erskine. Contemp 120:777-84 D '21

Tuberculosis
Come-back of Christy Mathewson. H. L. Williams. Survey 51:248-51 D 1 '23
Death rate from tuberculosis. A. C. Abbott. Science n s 56:387-8 O 6 '22
Death rate from tuberculosis declines. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:662-3 Ag '23
Disarmoring tuberculosis bacilli. Liv Age 318:98-9 Jl 21 '23
Dust phthisis in the printing industry. F: L. Hoffman. Monthly Labor R 15:659-71 S '22
Eating sunshine to cure tuberculosis. il Cur Opinion 76:831-2 Je '24
Economic loss caused by tuberculosis. Ind Management 62:332 D '21
Improved method of examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli. P. Castleman. Am J Pub Health 14:610-12 Jl '24
Mortality from tuberculosis and cancer. Science n s 58:510 D 21 '23
Nakedness as a cure for tuberculosis. il World's Work 45:470-2 Mr '23
New treatment for tuberculosis. Science n s 58:sup8 Jl 13 '23
New tubercular theory. Science n s 60:sup 8-10 Ag 1 '24; Same cond. Sci Am 131:372-3 N '24
New vaccine treatment for tuberculosis. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:851-2 O '23

Tuberculosis—*Continued*
Prevention of phthisis in the printing industry in England. Monthly Labor R 17:195 Jl '23
Problem of dust phthisis in the granite-stone industry. F: L. Hoffman. U S Bur Labor Bul 293 (Indus accidents and hygiene ser):1-178 '22
Spahlinger treatment for tuberculosis. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:665-6 Ag '23
Terminal disinfection. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:852-3 O '23
Tuberculosis death rate among industrial populations of American cities and Canadian provinces. Monthly Labor R 19:193-4 Jl '24
Tuberculosis in New York. Survey 48:717-18 S 15 '22
Vaccine against tuberculosis; Pasteur institute director reports important discovery. Cur Opinion 77:498-9 O '24
Very early sign of tuberculosis. R of Rs 66: 107-8 Jl '22
War gas and tuberculosis. Lit Digest 76:80-2 Mr 10 '23
Why I did not die. H. B. Wright. il Am M 97:13-15 Je '24

Hospitals and sanatoriums

Notes on a detail of tuberculosis sanatorium planning. plans Arch Rec 50:509-11 D '21
Provision for tuberculous children. il School Life 9:119 Ja '24

Tuberculosis, Campaign against
Business of making health. E. Cole. Ind Management 64:363-4 D '22
Chance for the borderline child. G. Parkhurst. il Good H 74:84 My '22
Decline in tuberculosis death rate. Monthly Labor R 18:150-4 Ja '24
Dispensary and dispensation. B. Erskine. Contemp 120:777-84 D '21
Exterminating tuberculosis. J. A. Myers. Nat Educ Assn J 12:49-52 F '23
Four proofs of progress. H. Emerson. Survey 52:450-1 Jl 15 '24
Home care for the prevention of tuberculosis in children. L. E. Holt. Delin 104:16 F '24
Law enforcement in the control of tuberculosis. E. A. Jonas. Am J Pub Health 13:113-18 F '23
Salvaged families. H. Emerson. Survey 50: 619-20 S 15 '23
This time clock's worth watching; how the sick may get well and earn a living at the same time. W. Irwin. il Collier's 74:15-16 S 27 '24
Tuberculosis demonstration plans of the Milbank memorial fund. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 13:14-16 Ja '23
Tuberculosis losing ground. World's Work 45: 363 F '23
Tuberculosis on the wane. L. R. Williams. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:146-51 Ap '23
Tuberculosis survey of Philadelphia. M. P. Horwood. Am J Pub Health 14:30-40, 128-37 Ja-F '24
What is stamping out tuberculosis? Lit Digest 74:24 S 2 '22

See also Oregon tuberculosis association; Wisconsin anti-tuberculosis association

Tuberculosis in cattle
Does commercial pasteurization destroy tubercle bacilli in milk? C. J. Bartlett. Am J Pub Health 13:907-9 O '23
Tuberculosis contracted from the family cow. E. D. King, jr. Am J Pub Health 13:315 Ap '23

Tubers

See also Potatoes

Tucker, Allen
Wooden Indian and the iron deer. No Am 218:246-53 Ag '23

Tucker, Benjamin
Tucker china. R. M. Riefstahl. il Country Life 41:68-9 F '22

Tucker, Eisdell E.
In praise of one; poem. Liv Age 313:181 Ap 15 '22

Tucker, Emma Curtiss
What two women wore. Outing 79:251 Mr '22

Tucker, Kate M.
Friend to the stars. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Je 14 '24
That round peg. Woman Cit n s 9:11 Jl 12 '24

Tucker, Katherine
Growth of the social point of view in nursing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:61-4
Public health nursing. Survey 48:633 Ag 15 '22

Tucker, Luther
Portrait. House and Gard 46:80 Ag '24

Tucker, Richard Hawley
Changes of latitude. Science n s 56:555-9 N 17 '22
Personal equation and reaction times. Science n s 57:557-8 My 11 '23
Reaction time and fatigue. Science n s 57: 204-5 F 16 '23

Tucker, Rufus Stickney
Financial argument for federal aid to education: a criticism. Am Econ R 13:34-47 Mr '23
Old Americans in 1920. Q J Econ 37:755-61 Ag '23

Tucker, Thomas George
British English and American English. Scrib M 70:730-6 D '21

Tucker, William Conquest
Design of the service units of the home. Arch Rec 51:185-8 F '22

Tuckerman, Frederick
Edward Hitchcock and the origin of the Association of American geologists. Science n s 60:134-5 Ag 8 '24

Tuckwell, Gertrude M.
Popular whip. Contemp 124:773-6 D '23
Story of the Trade boards acts. Contemp 120:600-6 N '21

Tucson, Arizona
Elimination of fraternities and sororities in the Tucson high school. G. O. Perkins. School R 31:224-6 Mr '23

Tudhope, A. G. S.
Arriba cocoa district of Ecuador. Pan Am M 36:96-100 Mr '23

Tudor homes of colonial days. E: B. Allen. il Int Studio 77:345-8 Jl '23

Tuell, Annie Kimball
Mrs Meynell: a study. Atlan 131:229-39 F '23
Wood of real beasts. Cath World 117:16-24 Ap '23

Tuff, Volcanic. See Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

Tufts, Edith Souther
Organization of the work of the heads of halls. Nat Educ Assn 1922:725-8

Tufts college
Reorganization of Tufts college curriculum. School and Soc 20:110-11 Jl 26 '24

Tugwell, Rexford G.
Bibliography of the works of Simon N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 107:358-67 My '23
Economic basis for business regulation. Am Econ R 11:643-58 D '21
Economic theory and practice. Am Econ R 13: sup107-9 Mr '23
Human nature in economic theory. J Pol Econ 30:317-45 Je '22
Notes on the life and work of Simon Nelson Patten. J Pol Econ 31:153-208 Ap '23
Some formative influences in the life of Simon Nelson Patten. Am Econ R 13:sup273-85 Mr '23

Tuinuca, Cuba
Set-backs and come-backs at 6KW. F. H. Jones. il Radio Broadcast 3:368-74 S '23

Tuition fees, College. See Colleges and universities—Finance

Tularemia
New disease. Science n s 58:sup10 Jl 20 '23

Tulips
Chronicles of the garden. Mrs F. King. il House B 51:566-7 Je '22
Do you know your tulips? J. Jacob. Gard M 40:118-21 O '24
Gems among the tulips. A. F. Huntington; D. W. Hart. il Gard M 38:83-6 O '23
Modern color in tulip gardens. A. Perrett. il House B 52:324-5 O '22

Tulips—*Continued*
Notes on tulips. Mrs F. King. il House B 56:142-3 Ag '24
Plant your bulbs now for next spring. H. S. Ortloff. il Country Life 44:58-60 S '23
Representative tulips for popular use. J. Zandbergen. Gard M 40:202 N '24
Rich colors of tulip gardens. A. Perrett. il House and Gard 42:58-9 S '22
Talking of tulips. A. Rathbone. il Gard M 37: 253-4 Je '23
Toying with tulips for forty years. S. R. Duffy. il Gard M 40:121-2 O '24
Tulip on parade at Bellingham, Washington. C: A. McLennan. il Am City 28:365-6 Ap '23
Tulips for the May garden. A. H. Flanders. il plans House and Gard 44:74-5 S '23
Tulips you can't go wrong on. Gard M 40: 142 O '24
Will your tulips come blind? A. B. Stout. il Gard M 35:177-8 My '22

Tull, Jewell Bothwell (Mrs Clyde Tull)
October; poems. Poetry 21:22-3 O '22
Seven ages; poem. Poetry 24:186-8 Jl '24

Tullis, Florence
Tea time in England. Outlook 133:660-2 Ap 11 '23

Tulloss, Rees Edgar
Study of public speaking as mental discipline. Q J Speech Educ 7:305-11 N '21

Tully, Jim
Brothers in battle; story. Overland n s 81: 11-13 O '23

Tulsa, Oklahoma
Masked floggers of Tulsa. Lit Digest 78:17 S 22 '23
Tulsa. H. Feis. il Survey 51:18-24 O 1 '23
When the troops took Tulsa. M. Coleman. Nation 117:239-40 S 5 '23

City planning
Requisitioning playgrounds in Oklahoma. Playground 17:400 O '23

Tumacacori, San José de (mission). See Spanish missions in the United States

Tumbleweeds; novel. See Evarts, Hal George

Tumboa tree. See Welwitschia mirabilis

Tumors
Brain cells unhurt by rays that kill tumors. Science n s 57:sup12 Ap 20 '23
See also Cancer

Tumtum tree; story. C. E. Scoggins. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-9 Ap 12 '24

Tuna fish. See Tunny fish

Tungsten
Decomposition of tungsten. G. L. Wendt. Science n s 55:422-3 Ap 21 '22
Thoriated tungsten filament. W. C. White. il Radio Broadcast 3:375-81 S '23
Tungsten at extreme temperatures. Sci Am 128:111 F '23

Tungsten lamps. See Electric lamps, Tungsten

Tuning
Acoustical notes. C: K. Wead. Science n s 54:467-9 N 11 '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 71:19 D 10 '21
Vibrations of a tuning fork; reply to C: K. Wead. P. T: Young. Science n s 54:604-5 D 16 '21
Little helps to correct tuning. B. Venuto. Etude 42:496 Jl '24

Tunis, John R.
Man who must be right. Collier's 74:27-8 S 27 '24
Why I think our women will lose. Collier's 72:18 Ag 11 '23

Tunis (state)
Among the Hausas in Tunis. A. V. Liley. il Mis R 46:457-9 Je '23
Archaeological expedition to the ruins of southern Tunisia and the Sahara. B. K. de Prorok. il Art and Archaeol 18:14-20 Jl '24
Birds of the Tunisian Sahara. J. I. S. Whitaker. 19th Cent 93:565-74 Ap '23
French in Tunis. il R of Rs 66:659-60 D '22
Tunisia, where sea and desert meet; autochromes by G. Courtellemont. Nat Geog M 45:415-22 Ap '24
See also Mahedia

Tunnel masks. See Gas masks

Tunnel ventilation
Protection of engine crews in tunnels. Science n s 58:sup12 Jl 27 '23
Vehicular tunnel ventilation. il Sci Am 126:17 Ja '22
Ventilating a vehicular tunnel; Pittsburgh's Liberty tube. C: F: Carter. il Sci Am 128: 176-7 Mr '23
Ventilating an existing tunnel. il Sci Am 129: 167 S '23

Tunnels, Wind. See Wind tunnels

Tunnels and tunneling
Car for examining tunnels. il Sci Am 131:91 Ag '24
Flood control at Kansas City; how a river is diverted and carried through a hill. il diag Sci Am 127:392 D '22
Gas-masks for railway tunnels. il Lit Digest 75:22-3 O 28 '22
Machine that builds a tunnel. il Lit Digest 71:24 N 19 '21
Oldest electric tunnel is extended by use of boring shield. il Pop Mech 42:360-1 S '24
Thrilling thoroughfares; pictures showing the conquest of nature by the constructing engineer. Mentor 10:13-28 Jl '22
Tunnel under roof-o'-world to enrich nation. il map Pop Mech 41:380-1 Mr '24
See also Moffat tunnel; Simplon tunnels

Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous
How an emergency screen saved life in Hudson tunnel blowout. il Sci Am 131:5 Jl '24
World's largest subaqueous tunnel. il Sci Am 129:412-13 D '23
See also English Channel tunnel

Tunny fish
Concerning tunnies and albacores. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 58:227 S 21 '23

Tunstall, Virginia Hunter (Lyne) (Mrs Robert Baylor Tunstall)
Carol. Cath World 119:53 Ap '24
Dumb; poem. Cath World 117:646 Ag '23
E tenebris lux; poem. Cath World 117:24 Ap '23

Tuomey, Honoria
Luther Burbank; intimate glimpses. Overland n s 81:4-6 Je '23
Old style valentine; poem. Overland n s 82:55 F '24
Tale of Calaveras in '58; novel. Overland n s 81:21-3 My; 21-2 S; 14-16 O '23

Tuomey, Michael
Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. R. P. Baker. por Sci Monthly 19:337-56 O '24

Tupelo, Mississippi
Spare time in a mill town. Playground 17: 166 Je '23

Tupper, Sir Charles Hibbert
Sketch. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:830 F '23

Tupper, Sir Hibbert. See Tupper, Sir Charles Hibbert

Tupper, Tristram
Adventuring; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ja 27; 12-13 F 3; 20-1 F 10 '23
Language of the angels; story. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Je 3; 18-19 Je 10 '22
Laura B. Lovely; story. Ladies' H J 41:3-5 Jl; 29-30 Ag '24
Storm at the crossroads; story. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Je 16 '23

Turati, Filippo
Sanity out of Italy. Nation 116:104-6 Ja 24 '23

Turbine generators. See Electric generators

Turbine locomotives. See Locomotives, Steam turbine

Turbines
Bleeder turbine as a coal conservator. J. L. Moore. il diags Ind Management 64:360-3 D '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:25 Ja 6 '23

Turbines—*Continued*
Building a small turbine motor. B. F. Dashiell. diags Pop Mech 41:465-6 Mr '24
Giant turbine is installed at Niagara. il Pop Mech 41:712 My '24
More steam-engine power without steam. I. Ginsberg. il Sci Am 130:168 Mr '24
Self-governing turbine. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 17:279-81 S '23
Speeding up the water turbine. C. A. Oldroyd. il diags Sci Am 130:327 My '24
See also Mercury turbines; Steam turbines

Turbyfill, Mark
Charm; poem. Poetry 24:124-5 Je '24
Phantasy; poem. Poetry 24:126 Je '24
Subject and object; poem. Poetry 24:125-6 Je '24
Velocity; poem. Poetry 24:126 Je '24
Weather caprice; poem. Poetry 24:125 Je '24

Turco-Afghan treaty
Turco-Afghan treaty; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:768-9 F '23

Turco-Ukrainian treaty
Turco-Ukrainian treaty; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:770 F '23

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeievich
Threshold. New Repub 29:309 F 8 '22
Fortuitous advantage; Gogol's Dead souls and Turgenev's Sportsman's sketches. Freeman 7:294-5 Je 6 '23
New Turgenev letters. por Liv Age 319:337-8 N 17 '23
Portrait. Ind 108:437 My 13 '22
Sketch of Turgenev. M. D. Gerschenson. Liv Age 318:513-16 S 15 '23
Turgenev rerambled. A. Kaun. Bookm 55: 308-11 My '22

Turkestan
Heart of Asia; Bokhara and West Turkestan, soviet in government, Islamic in faith. W: H: Chamberlin. il Asia 24:197-202 Mr '24
Russian policy in Turkestan. P. Olberg. Contemp 122:342-7 S '22

Turkey
Crescent rises; will the Turk penetrate Italian Tripoli? K. Moses. il Outlook 132:371-4 N 1 '22
Cultured Turks. il Lit Digest 75:29-30 N 25 '22
Former sick man. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 133:300-2 F 13 '23
History's verdict on new Turkey's rise to power. A. T. Chester. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:79-86 O '23
New Turkey. Ind 110:214 Mr 31 '23
Oriental labyrinth at Lausanne. il Lit Digest 77:19-20 Ap 21 '23
Prophets of a better day for Turkey. E. W. Riggs. il Asia 23:207-10 Mr '23
Some points in the Turkish situation. E. W. Wright. Outlook 134:213-14 Je 20 '23
Turkish myth. A. Moss and F. Gilliam. Nation 116:704-5 Je 13 '23
Turks in Europe. Liv Age 318:483-4 S 15 '23
Within the porte called sublime. D. Vaka. il Asia 22:87-93 F '22
See also Caliphate; Constantinople; Greco-Turkish war; Greeks in Turkey; Near East

Army
How Mustapha Kemal formed his army. E. Harris. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:295-9 N '22
Turkish soldier and the Sakaria march. H: Hellssen. Liv Age 319:123-6 O 20 '23

Christian minorities
See Christians in Turkey

Commerce
Our trade with the Turk. Lit Digest 75:80 N 18 '22

Description and travel
Crossing Asia Minor, the country of the new Turkish republic. R. W. Imbrie. il map Nat Geog M 46:444-72 O '24
Meeting the Turk half-way. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 23:576-81 Ag '23
Turkish vistas by land and sea. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 75:131-6 F '24
See also Angora; Brusa

Economic conditions
Hate sowers. W: T. Ellis. Sat Eve Post 196: 40 O 27 '23
New economic aims in Turkey. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 23:660-3 S '23
New Turkey as a business proposition. Lit Digest 79:18-19 D 15 '23
Turk as a business man. M. Z. K. Zia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:253-6 N '23
Turkey for the Turks. N. Peffer. il Asia 24: 193-6 Mr '24

Finance
See Finance—Turkey

Foreign population
Hands off in Turkey! N. Peffer. il Asia 24:267-71 Ap '24

Foreign relations
Anglo-French discord in Turkey. H: Woodhouse. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:653-9 Ja '22
Bogy-man of the Bosporus. B. Beatty. Cent 104:705-15 S '22
Christians ordered out of Turkey. Lit Digest 75:13-14 D 16 '22
Constantinople during the crisis. D: H. Loch. Contemp 123:25-34 Ja '23
Foreign interests in Turkey. G. Herlt. Liv Age 317:451-3 My 26 '23
Foreign policy of the New Turkey. C. Price. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:765-8 F '23
Lausanne—, before and after. Ind 109:293 N 25 '22
New status of Turkey. A. J. Toynbee. Contemp 123:281-9 Mr '23
New Turkey. H. C: Woods. Fortn 120:363-71 S '23
Peace terms with Turkey; text of the important provisions of the treaty and the other instruments embodying the Near East peace settlement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:87-99 O '23
Return of the Turk. A. H. Lybyer. Forum 69: 1544-52, 1627-39 My-Je '23
Return of the Turk. C: F. G. Masterman. Atlan 131:106-15 Ja '23
Sèvres: before and after. H. C: Woods. Fortn 118:545-60 O '22
Turco-bolshevist menace. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 132:698-9 D 20 '22
Turk comes back. L. Denny. Nation 115:575-7 N 29 '22
Turk who didn't go. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 132:232-3 O 11 '22
Turkey advertised. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 134:359-60 Jl 11 '23
Turkey and the east. Atlan 132:546-55 O '23
Turkey and the powers. Quar 239:161-82 Ja '23
Turkey denounces five centuries of calumny; text of Ismet Pasha's official defense against the charges of oppression and atrocity. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:749-57 F '23
Turkey's anti-Entente policy. A. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:496-8 D '22
Turkish capitulations. C. Price. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:464-6 Je '22
Turkish diplomacy and Christianity. Mis R 46:247-9 Ap '23
Turkish gains out of western discords. S. P. Duggan. Ann Am Acad 108:148-52 Jl '23
Turkish premier on Turkish policy. Lit Digest 77:19-20 Je 16 '23
United States and the new Turkey. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 217:721-31 Je '23
Was Ismet bluffing? Ind 110:111-12 F 17 '23
What the Turk wants. Lit Digest 76:20-1 Mr 3 '23
What Turkey won at Lausanne. Lit Digest 78:17 Ag 4 '23
Why the Turk comes back to Europe. il Lit Digest 75:5-7 O 7 '22
See also Angora, Treaty of; Dardanelles; East and West; Exterritoriality—Turkey; Greco-Turkish war—International aspects; Kars, Treaty of; Lausanne, Treaty of; Lausanne conference on the Near East; Sèvres, Treaty of

Turkey—Foreign relations—*Continued*

Afghanistan

See also Turco-Afghan treaty

France

France and Turkey. R of Rs 68:86-7 Jl '23
Why France is helping the Turks. C. Stephanove. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:655-7 Jl '22
Claims of Greece to Thrace; reply to C. Stephanove. N. C. Culolias. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1052 S '22

Great Britain

Turkey's mind about Mosul. Lit Digest 82: 20 Ag 16 '24

Greece

See also Greco-Turkish war

Russia

Bolshevism and the Turks. G. Alexinsky. Quar 239:183-97 Ja '23
How Turkey failed Russia at Lausanne. Lit Digest 78:22-3 S 15 '23
Russo-Turkish solidarity. Lit Digest 76:21-2 Ja 27 '23

See also Russo-Turkish treaty

Ukraine

See also Turco-Ukrainian treaty

United States

Armenian warnings against Turkey. Lit Digest 72:19 Ja 7 '22
Missions in Turkey under the new treaty. E. W. Riggs. Mis R 46:777-9 O '23
Our new relations with Turkey. Lit Digest 78:13-14 Ag 18 '23
Turco-American treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:100-1 O '23

See also Chester concession; Turkey and the United States

History

Future of Turkey. Fortn 121:453-61 Mr '24
Return of the Turk. A. H. Lybyer. Forum 69: 1544-52, 1627-39 My-Je '23
Return of the Turks. W: Miller. Quar 242: 334-45 O '24
Turkish question and America. V. Cardashian. Ann Am Acad 108:141-7 Jl '23

See also Suliotes

Industries and resources

America in Turkey. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 N 24 '23
Turkey's undeveloped treasures. E: J. Bing. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:810-16 Ag '23

Intellectual life

Rising tide of culture in Turkish life. E: J. Bing. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:453-60 D '23

Maps

See Maps—Turkey

Missions

See Missions—Turkey

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Turkish

Nationalist government

Angora and its government. Liv Age 315:74-7 O 14 '22
Angora and the British empire in the east. A. J. Toynbee. Contemp 123:681-91 Je '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:27 Jl 7 '23
Angora and the Turks. A. T. Chester. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:758-64 F '23
Angora, Cinderella-metropolis of Turkey. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 23:714-18 O '23
Constantinople during the crisis. D. H. Loch. Contemp 123:25-34 Ja '23
Conversations with a Kemalist. D. Vaka. il Asia 22:201-5 Mr '22
Foreign interests in Turkey. G. Herlt. Liv Age 317:451-3 My 26 '23
Greek defeat in Turkey an allied disaster. M. Tsamados. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:218-22 My '23
How the Turks feel. Mufty-Zade Zia. il map Asia 22:856-62 N '22
In the land of Kemal Pasha. B. G. Gaulis. Liv Age 312:573-6 Mr 11 '22
Kemal Pasha, creator of a new Turkey. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:584-94 Jl '22
Kemal, the key to India and Egypt. R. Dunn. il map World's Work 44:57-67 My '22
Kemal: the man and the movement. G. M. Godden. Fortn 118:718-23 N '22
Knotty problems of the new Turkey. Lit Digest 81:20-1 Ap 26 '24
Meeting the Turk half-way. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 23:576-81 Ag '23
Mustapha Kemal and the Angora government. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 790-800 Ag '22
Mustapha Kemal and the Christians. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:985-93 S '22
Nationalist Turkey. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Jl 19 '24
New era in Islam. C. Price. Forum 69:1207-15 F '23
New grand assembly. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 120:742-51 N '23
New Turkey. Outlook 134:537-8 Ag 8 '23
New Turkey. D. Heathcote. Contemp 125:576-83 My '24
New Turkey. B. Kendim. Edin R 238:198-208 Jl '23
New Turkey. B. Miller. Ann Am Acad 108: 132-40 Jl '23
New Turkey. C. Price. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:457-61 D '22
New Turkey. C. Price. Fortn 118:711-17 N '22
New Turkey. H. C: Woods. Fortn 120:363-71 S '23
New Turkey as a business proposition. Lit Digest 79:18-19 D 15 '23
New Turkey of Mustapha Kemal. L. S. Moore. il Asia 22:302-10 Ap '22
New Turkish democracy. M.-Z. K. Zia. Nation 115:546-8 N 22 '22; Same cond. Liv Age 316:15-17 Ja 6 '23
Problem of Asia Minor. Edin R 235:131-46 Ja '22
Republicanism in new Turkey. W: J. Rapp. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1038-9 Mr '24
Rise of Kemal and his Turks. Lit Digest 75:9-10 O 7 '22
Three hundred and twenty little sultans. L. S. Moore. il Asia 22:473-8 Je '22
Turk comes back. L. Denny. Nation 115:575-7 N 29 '22
Turkey faces eastward. W: T. Ellis. R of Rs 68:159-61 Ag '23
Turkey for the Turks. N. Peffer. il Asia 24: 193-6 Mr '24
Turkey in transition. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 N 10 '23
Turkey to-day. Liv Age 318:439-41 S 8 '23
Turkey's national pact; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:280-1 N '22
Turkish government at Angora. M. Zekeria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:73-5 Ap '22
Turkish nationalist government. C. Price. Fortn 118:561-8 O '22
Turkish nationalist pact. Nation 115:447-8 O 25 '22
Turkish republic. N. Peffer. il Asia 24:42-5 Ja '24
Will the anchor hold? W: T. Ellis. il map R of Rs 68:299-306 S '23

Politics and government

Angora, the new. J: Dewey. New Repub 40: 169-70 O 15 '24
Angora and the caliphate. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 121:495-505 Ap '24
Bogy-man of the Bosporus. B. Beatty. Cent 104:705-15 S '22
Diplomatic war in Turkey. W: W. Hall. Atlan 134:117-23 Jl '24
Imperial enemy of Turkish despotism. D. Vaka. il Asia 24:32-6 Ja '24
Islam's new caliph. Lit Digest 75:33-4 D 16 '22
Nationalizing Islam in the new Turkey. W: J. Rapp. Ind 113:275-7 O 18 '24
Prince Sabaheddine as a free-lance liberal. D. Vaka. il Asia 24:120-3 F '24

Turkey—Politics and government—*Continued*
Prince Sabaheddine in the hour of the Kemalists. D. Vaka. il Asia 24:208-11 Mr '24
Thanksgiving as Turkey's head falls. Lit Digest 75:21-2 N 18 '22
Tragicomic exit of the Osman dynasty. C. Brown. il Asia 24:449-53 Je '24
Turkey and the caliphate. C. Price. Fortn 118:945-50 D '22
Turkey reinterpreted. C. M. Chester. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:939-47 S '22
Crimes of Turkish misrule; reply to C. M. Chester. A. Mackenzie. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:28-31 O '22
Massacres of Armenians in 1915; reply to C. M. Chester. G: R. Montgomery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:25-8 O '22
See also Turkey—Nationalist government

Prohibition
See Prohibition—Turkey

Race problems
Turkey's race problem and its solution. H. A. Henderson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:355-6 N '22

Religious institutions and affairs
Capitulations and Christian privileges in Turkey. H. C: Woods. Contemp 122:697-706 D '22
Secularizing a theocracy; young Turkey and the caliphate. J: Dewey. New Repub 40: 69-71 S 17 '24
Turkish government and religion. Mis R 47: 335-6 My '24
See also Missions—Turkey; Mohammedanism

Social conditions
Side-show at the Levantine circus. F. W. Peers. il Travel 43:28-31 O '24
Turkey reinterpreted. C. M. Chester. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:939-47 S '22
See also Woman—Turkey

Social life and customs
Turkey's tragic fountains. J. H. Lazar. Liv Age 319:379-81 N 24 '23
Turkish home life. E. Harris. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:126-32 O '22
See also Woman—Turkey

Treaties
See also Angora, Treaty of; Lausanne, Treaty of; Sèvres, Treaty of

Turkey and France. See France and Turkey

Turkey and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Turkey

Turkey and Greece. See Greece and Turkey

Turkey and India. See India and Turkey

Turkey and Russia. See Russia and Turkey

Turkey and the United States
America and Turkey. Outlook 134:612 Ag 22 '23
American navy and the Turks. R. A. Bachman. il Outlook 132:288-9 O 18 '22
Turkish question and America. V. Cardashian. Ann Am Acad 108:141-7 Jl '23

Turkey in Asia
Secret Anglo-German convention of 1914 regarding Asiatic Turkey; with text. E: M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 38:24-44 Mr '23

Turkey nest; story. B. E. Wade. il St N 50: 836-41 Je '23

Turkey talk; story. H. Wiley. il Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 My 5 '23

Turkeys
Herding domestic turkeys in the West. C: Barnum. Bird Lore 26:100-1 Mr '24
Turkey-farming in a desert. Lit Digest 74:63 Ag 5 '22
Turkey raising. Revised ed. M. A. Jull and A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 1409:1-22 '24
Turkey raising. Revised ed. A. S. Weiant. il Farmers' Bul 791:1-27 '22

Turkeys, Wild
Honduras spotted turkey. Science n s 57:sup 10-12 My 4 '23
Make room for the turkey. A. Rutledge. il Outlook 134:25-7 My 23 '23
Turkeys from the tropics. Science n s 58:sup12 N 30 '23
When there were turkeys in Michigan. W. B. Mershon. il Outing 80:58-62 My '22
Wild turkey at home. Lit Digest 78:60-1 Jl 21 '23
Wild turkey stages a comeback. A. Rutledge. il Ind 111:246-7 N 24 '23

Turkish deportations. See Deportations, Turkish

Turkish fiction
Turkish story-teller. Liv Age 320:431-2 Mr 1 '24

Turkish petroleum company
Turkish petroleum company; a study in oleaginous diplomacy. E. M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 39:265-79 Je '24

Turkish republic. See Turkey—Nationalist government

Turkish rugs. See Rugs

Turkish straits. See Dardanelles

Turkish women's party
Turkish feminists. J. H. Lazar. Liv Age 318: 598-600 S 29 '23

Turks
Attitude of the Turks toward missions. Mis R 47:93-7 F '24
Can west meet east, without conflict? L: D. Froelick. Asia 23:81 F '23
Does Islam plan to rule the world? S: Crowther. il Collier's 72:11-12 O 20 '23
Kindness, not curses, for the Turks. il Lit Digest 76:34-5 Mr 10 '23
Reservations as to the Near East question. A. B. Hart. Ann Am Acad 108:120-4 Jl '23
Who are the Turks? W: L. Westermann. il Asia 22:985-9 D '22
Why the Turks massacre. Lit Digest 75:40 O 14 '22

Turks in Greece
See also Greco-Turkish migration

Turnbull, Agnes Sligh
Awakening; story. Am M 98:30-3 S '24
Fugitive from Finley's alley; story. Am M 97:8-11 Mr '24
His thousandth case! story. Am M 93:10-13 F '22
There's no fool like an old fool; story. Am M 94:30-3 N '22
Twelve young Gideons; story. Am M 93:10-12 Ap '22
Wall of silence; story. Am M 93:20-3 Je '22
When the children came home; story. Am M 92:8-10 D '21

Turnbull, Archibald Douglas
Destroyers. St N 49:956-60 Jl '22
Economy and naval personnel. No Am 215: 459-63 Ap '22
Our navy in the air. St N 51:899-906 Jl '24
Shaking-down with the cruisers. St N 51: 1264-70 O '24
United States a second-class naval power. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:969-83 Mr '24
What Roosevelt did for the American navy. St N 50:1288-93 O '23

Turnbull, Augusta C.
Effective rural-school health service. Nat Educ Assn 1922:634-8

Turnbull, Belle
Marginal notes; poems. Poetry 24:198-200 Jl '24
Momentary respite; poem. Overland n s 82: 159 Ap '24
Variations on a Japanese theme; poem. Poet Lore 34:416 S '23

Turnbull, Eva H.
Canny cairn terrier. Country Life 46:72-6 Je '24

Turnbull, Grace H.
Exhibition of sculpture by American artists. Art and Archaeol 17:67-70 Ja '24

Turnbull, W. J.
Table-top photography. il Photo-Era 52:63-6 F '24

Turner,—, sergeant
Portrait. Ind 112:350 Je 21 '24

Turner, Alva N.
Coming of June; poem. Poetry 22:76-7 My '23
Margarette; poem. Poetry 20:139-40 Je '22
Old age; poem. Poetry 20:138 Je '22
Our sorrow; poem. Poetry 20:138-9 Je '22
Philosopher; poem. Poetry 23:198 Ja '24

Turner, Charles Cyril
Our urgent need: air power. 19th Cent 92:212-19 Ag '22
Wind flying. Edin R 238:104-17 Jl '23

Turner, Chittenden
America the foster mother of the world's music. Arts and Dec 19:19 My '23
Bogus art and the wary collector. Arts and Dec 18:9-10 N '22
Dance, the foe of American song. Arts and Dec 20:21 N '23
Great operatic riddle. Arts and Dec 18:19 Ja '23
Human sacrifice on the altar of music. Arts and Dec 18:13 Mr '23
Music and the women's crusade. Arts and Dec 19:29 S '23
Music's Tower of Babel. Arts and Dec 18:11 D '22
Plagiarism and original sin. Arts and Dec 18: 27 F '23
Restoring the masterpieces of comic opera. Art and Dec 18:21 Ap '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:2 My; 5 Je '23

Turner, Clair Elsmere
Foreword to a symposium on public health training. Am J Pub Health 14:467-70 Je '24
Preparation of teachers in health education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:593-4

Turner, Clarence Lester
Breeding habits and mutations in the moth-like fly psychoda. Science n s 60:338-9 O 10 '24

Turner, D. Borden-. See Borden-Turner, D.

Turner, Ethel D.
Joy; poem. Overland n s 81:13 S '23
Of Rupert Brooke; poem. Poetry 24:137 Je '24
Rancho; poem. Overland n s 81:13 S '23
Valley heat; poem. Overland n s 81:13 S '23

Turner, Evelyn Sayre
Toy makers. Survey 47:499-502 D 31 '21

Turner, Frederick Jackson
Sections and nation. Yale R n s 12:1-21 O '22

Turner, George Kibbe
L'alouette; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Ap 1 '22
Bitter cry of the harpooned; story. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 My 17 '24
Blasted blurb; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 My 31 '24
Bumped; story. Sat Eve Post 194:26-30 My 20 '22
Death and the painless bonus bill; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ag 2 '24
Erring wife; or, Love's suggestion; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Mr 3; 30-4 Mr 10; 34-8 Mr 17 '23
Falling bean; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Jl 5 '24
Joan of Arc Smith; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 8-9 Je 10 '22
Lone lady in black and the Roman-nosed baby; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 O 6 '23
Milk bath and the card catalogue; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 S 29 '23
Phantom factory and the million-dollar dog; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 S 15 '23
Piracy in reverse; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 15-17 F 18 '22
Prompt profits from Pernambucos; story. Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 N 19 '21
Secret movements; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 8-9 Je 17 '22
Secret pearls; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 N 4; 24-5 N 11; 20-1 N 18 '22
Settled in full; story. Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Mr 25 '22
Seven dead men; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 N 3 '23
Shadow on the silhouette; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Je 14 '24
Thumbless black hand; or, The coming of Gonfardino; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 O 20 '23
Whereas, the women; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Jl 22 '22

Turner, H. G.
Laboratory determinations of dip and strike. Science n s 55:53-4 Ja 13 '22

Turner, Harriet P.
Who catalogs the small library? Pub Libraries 27:472-4 O '22

Turner, Henry A.
Grooving and inserting cane panels. Ind Educ M 25:156-8 D '23

Turner, Herbert B.
Work of Hamilton Revelle. Photo-Era 50:128-30 Mr '23

—and Hanson, Raymond E.
Boston. Photo-Era 48:122-32 Mr '22

Turner, Herbert Hall
Confirmation of the Einstein prediction. Science n s 57:572-3 My 18 '23
Confirmation of the Einstein theory. Science n s 58:517 D 21 '23
Giant suns. Smithson Rept 1920:173-82
Study of earthquakes. Quar 241:90-106 Ja '24

Turner, John Kenneth
Nicaragua. Nation 114:646-8 My 31 '22

Turner, Joseph Mallord William
Turner, pathfinder in art. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 78:117-20 N '23
Turner, 1775-1851; poem. R. S. Weir. Canad M 63:290 S '24

Turner, Julia Emery
Antioch adventure in home economics. J Home Econ 16:611-16 N '24

Turner, Millie Ruth
Parting; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12:275 S '23

Turner, Nancy Byrd
Garden; poem. Good H 77:21 Ag '23
God with us; poem. Good H 74:14 Ja '22
Going up to London; poem. Scrib M 74:166 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 Ag 18 '23
Home; poem. Good H 79:28 Ag '24
Old gardener; poem. House B 54:135 Ag '23
Prayer for the kitchen wall; poem. Good H 75:7 O '22
Song of dusk. Good H 75:26 Jl '22

Turner, Percy Moore
What is modernism in painting? Arts and Dec 18:36-7 D '22

Turner, Raymond
English coal industry in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Am Hist R 27:1-23 O '21
Future of Great Britain. Yale R n s 14:66-80 O '24

Turner, Mrs Victoria B.
Agricultural wage earners in France. Monthly Labor R 17:34-46 Jl '23
Agricultural wage earners in the United States. Monthly Labor R 15:1192-1210 D '22
Agricultural wages and wage earners in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 15:1059-68 N '22
Agricultural wages and wage earners in Norway and Sweden. Monthly Labor R 15: 596-610 S '22
Industrial unrest in England. Monthly Labor R 16:1189-1203 Je '23
Labor conditions and legislation in New Zealand. Monthly Labor R 13:1179-93 D '21
Labor unrest in Australia and South Africa. Monthly Labor R 13:951-81 N '21
Wages of farm labor in England and Wales. Monthly Labor R 15:71-86 Jl '22

Turner twins; serial. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Turnipseed, Jessie Winston
Onions and vamps; story. Delin 101:8 Ag '22

Turnor, Christopher Hatton
Way to agricultural success. 19th Cent 92: 991-7 D '22
Way to develop agriculture. 19th Cent 90: 1087-92 D '21
—See Bledisloe, Charles Bathurst, 1st baron, jt. auth.

Turnover (In business)
17 stockturns a year through the bargain appeal. E: A. Filene. il System 45:469-73 Ap '24

Turnover (in business)—*Continued*
Six ways to increase the rate of turnover. E. M. Skinner. System 45:305-9 Mr '24
What is more important than fast turnover? J. Simpson. il System 44:21-5 Jl '23
Why I always ask: what will it do to the rate of turnover? S: W. Reyburn. il System 43:301-5 Mr '23

Turnover, Labor. See Labor turnover

Turntables
Catapult and turntable for airplanes. il Sci Am 126:16 Ja '22
Removing and installing large turntables. il Sci Am 127:89 Ag '22

Turpin, Ben
First fifty years were the hardest for Ben Turpin. N. M. Clark. pors Am M 98:32-3 N '24

Turquet-Milnes, Mme Gladys
New criticism: Albert Thibaudet. Contemp 125:607-15 My '24

Turquoises
Shield of turquoise made by Aztecs. R: Dean. il Mentor 12:54 Ap '24
Turquoise and Indians. W. R. McGaw. il School Arts M 22:482-3 Ap '23

Turtles
Life's slender thread. Lit Digest 79:79-80 O 6 '23
Returning turtles and home-coming hoptoads. il Lit Digest 75:24 N 11 '22

Turzak, Charles
Modern wood-cuts. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 25:102 O '23

Tusar, Vlastimil
Germany and Czechoslovakia. Liv Age 321: 842-4 My 3 '24

Tuscany
Terraced garden in Tuscany. R. M. Carrere and M. Heiskell. il House and Gard 41:54-5 Je '22
See also Tavarnuzze

Tusitala; R. L. S. S. J. Whitmee. Atlan 131: 344-53 Mr '23

Tuskegee hospital
Southern opinion on the Tuskegee hospital. L. A. Walton. Outlook 135:14-16 S 5 '23

Tuskegee normal and industrial institute
Carrying the gospel of play to the rural community; girls' day at the Tuskegee normal and industrial institute. E. S. Landers. il Playground 17:649 Mr '24
What is Tuskegee? R. R. Moton. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:47-50 F '24
Where negroes are still owned; editorial correspondence. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 130:634-6 Ap 19 '22

Tussaud, Mme Marie (Gresholtz)
Casting guillotined heads her job. C. Doré. il por Mentor 10:34-6 F '22

Tustison, F. E.
Job sheet in an aid in teaching home mechanics. Ind Arts M 13:59-60 F '24
Job sheet in bench metal for home mechanics. Ind Arts M 13:307 Ag '24
—See Bowman, Clyde A., jt. auth.

Tut; story. C. B. Parker. il St N 52:60-1 N '24

Tut-ankh-amen (moving picture play)
Art on the screen; or, The film of Tutankhamen. D. S. Corlett. il Art and Archaeol 16: 231-40 D '23
Story of Tut-ankh-amen is told on the screen. il Cur Opinion 76:202-3 F '24

Tut-ankh-amen, Tomb of
Art from the Egyptian tomb. il Lit Digest 76: 28-9 Mr 10 '23
At the tomb of Tutankhamen. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 43:461-92 My '23
Battle over Tutankhamen. Liv Age 320:626 Mr 29 '24
Discoveries at the tomb of Tutenkhamon. T. G: Allen. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 363-73 Je '24
Dramatic moment in history. A. Weigall. il Mentor 11:36-7 Ja '24
Egypt the immortal. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 36:190-6 N '23
Egypt's greatest revelation. P. E. Newberry. Liv Age 316:82-5 Ja 13 '23
Explorations at the tomb of Tutenkhamon. H. Carter. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20: 361-2 Je '24
King Tut-ankh-amen's treasurer. il Sci Am 131:24 Jl '24
King's tomb. H. Monroe. Poetry 22:32-6 Ap '23
Man-made daylight for Tut-ankh-amen's tomb. il Lit Digest 77:22-3 My 12 '23
Marvellous archeological discovery; tomb of Tutankhamen. Science n s 56:sup12-14 D 29 '22
Mummy in modern politics. A. S. Draper. il Outlook 136:552-3 Ap 2 '24
New marvels are unearthed in Egypt. il Cur Opinion 74:335-7 Mr '23
Over the threshold of Tut-ankh-amen's tomb. C: Breasted. il Asia 23:437-41 Je '23
Recent discoveries in Egypt. H. R. Hall. Fortn 119:676-83 Ap '23
Some experiences in the tomb of Tutenkhamon. J. H: Breasted. il Art and Archaeol 17:2-17 Ja '24
Splendors in the tomb of the Egyptian King Tut-enkh-amon; autochromes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:345-60 Je '24
Story of Tutankhamen. M. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 15:187-92 Ap '23
Stupendous find in Egypt. il Lit Digest 76: 30-1 Ja 20 '23
Tomb of a Pharaoh. il Outlook 133:390 F 28 '23
Tomb of the Pharaoh Tutankhamen. H. M. Weeks. il R of Rs 67:404-12 Ap '23
Tutankhamen and after. W. M. F. Petrie. Contemp 123:439-45 Ap '23
Tut-ankh-amen, come forth! A. Campbell. Canad M 62:225-32 F '24
Tut-ankh-amen comes back. il Asia 23:361-3 My '23
Tut-ankh-amen's leap into fame. il Lit Digest 76:40-6 Mr 10 '23
Tutenkhamon's tomb. T. G: Allen. il Sci Am 128:296-7 My '23
What killed Lord Carnarvon? il Lit Digest 77: 30-1 Ap 21 '23
Winter cruising in a summer sea. R. Jenkins. il Travel 42:28-32 N '23

Tutler, A. K.
Hidden menace. Lit R 4:367 D 15 '23
Our modern artists. Lit R 4:645 Ap 5 '24
Our shameless past. Lit R 3:879 Ag 4 '23
Upon reflection. Lit R 3:519 Mr 10 '23

Tutt-tutt, Mr Tutt; story. A. Train. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ja 20 '23

Tuttle, Albert Henry
Reproductive cycle of the characeae. Science n s 60:412-13 O 31 '24

Tuttle, Arthur R.
Obituary. Playground 16:267 S '22

Tuttle, E. W.
Noah's ark and animals. Ind Arts M 10:464-9 D '21

Tuttle, Emeth
Affair Rosella. Survey 48:403-4 Je 15 '22

Tuttle, F. May
Story of an albino robin. Bird Lore 25:114-15 Mr '23

Tuttle, Florence (Guertin) (Mrs Frank Day Tuttle)
Women and the international situation. Ann Am Acad 108:211-14 Jl '23

Tuttle, George W.
Making a living out of insects. il Outing 79: 75-6, 118 N-D '21

Tuttle, Harold Saxe
Motivating the institute. School and Soc 17: 79-81 Ja 20 '23

Tuttle, Mrs Margaretta Muhlenberg (Perkins)
Cobweb; novel. Ladies' H J 41:3-5 N '24 (to be cont)
Confessions of a useless wife; novel. Ladies' H J 39:15-16 Mr; 16-17 Ap '22
Feet of clay; novel. Ladies' H J 40:3-5 My; 16-17 Je; 12-13 Jl; 20-1 Ag; 32-6 S '23
From hunger to power; story. Ladies' H J 40:12 O '23
Golden test; story. Ladies' H J 41:10-11 S '24

Tuttle, Mrs Margaretta Muhlenberg—*Continued*
Please burn; story. Ladies' H J 41:15 Ap '24
Royal raiment; story. Ladies' H J 41:12-13 F '24

Tuttle, Wylie F.
Giving the minor product a fair chance. System 42:164-5 Ag '22

Tutyshkin, Peter
Pedology at Moscow and Russian-American educational cooperation. School and Soc 19: 40-4 Ja 12 '24

Tuwim, Julian
Polish author. E: W. Titus. Lit R 4:526 F 16 '24

Twachtman, J. Alden
J. Alden Twachtman, mural painter. W: B. McCormick. il Int Studio 75:90-6 Ap '22

Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne

Tweed, William M.
Portrait. World's Work 46:14; 48:255 My '23, Jl '24; Lit Digest 82:9 Jl 26 '24

Tweedles; drama. See Tarkington, Booth, and Wilson, Harry Leon

Tweeds; story. M. Curtis. il Sat Eve Post 195: 14-15 O 21 '22

Tweedy, Donald N.
Approach to music. Mus Q 8:76-83 Ja '22

Tweeties; story. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 197: 18-19 N 1 '24

Twelve-hour day. See Hours of labor

Twelve young Gideons; story. A. S. Turnbull. il Am M 93:10-12 Ap '22

Twentieth century

Forecasts
Utopia interpreted. S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 134:55-67, 216-24 Jl-Ag '24

Twenty-five years; story. C. W. Shepherd. Canad M 62:307-10 Mr '24

Twenty-third degree; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 O 18 '24

Twenty-third trunk; story. E. Sexton. il St N 51:234-42 Ja '24

Twenty years; story. G. W. Pangborn. il Woman's H C 51:30-2 Ag '24

Twichell, Joseph Hopkins
Portrait. Mentor 12:12 My '24

Twilight of the god; story. M. H. Vorse. il Harper 145:772-8 N '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:177-81 F '23

Twin trails roads. See Roads—Trackways

Twin wives; story. E. Barrington. Atlan 134: 634-47 N '24

Twine
See also Binder twine

Twins
Causes of twins. Sci Am 126:17 Ja '22
Mental and physical correspondence in twins. A. Gesell. il Sci Monthly 14:305-31, 415-28 Ap-My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:21-2 My 20 '22
Twins again. il Sci Monthly 15:93-6 Jl '22
Valentine and Orson, a study in twin-cult. R. Harris. Contemp 126:323-31 S '24

Twitchell, Gertrude S.
Fresh vegetables? Woman's H C 50:76 Jl '23
Interesting new craft for the grades. Ind Arts M 12:194-6 My '23
Ivory-craft for high schools. Ind Arts M 13: 375-9 O '24

Twitmyer, Edwin B.
Place of human sciences in modern organized business. Ann Am Acad 115:47-51 S '24

Two and Nelson; story. E. Barrington. Atlan 131:506-19 Ap '23

Two can play; novel. See Mygatt, Gerald

Two churches; story. M. Ogrizović. Liv Age 313:232-7 Ap 22 '22

Two diners-out; story. Liv Age 317:107-9 Ap 14 '23

Two-family houses. See Houses, Two-family

Two gentlemen of Sundance; story. H. Corey. il Collier's 73:10-11 Mr 22 '24

Two honest men and a thief; story. E. R. Castle. il Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 Ap 19 '24

Two ivory cupids; story. W: S. Rossiter. Atlan 134:339-52 S '24

Two-job girl; story. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 194:32-42 Je 10 '22

Two-log trail; story. C: V. Brereton. il Sunset 48:5-8 Je '22

Two lovers; story. G. S. Porter. il Am M 98: 18-20 Jl '24

Two men. J. De Nio. Freeman 8:495-6 Ja 30 '24

Two misers; story. A. Adés. Liv Age 318:317-21 Ag 18 '23

Two on a raft; story. C. Alexander. il Collier's 74:13-14 Jl 12 '24

Two pigs; story. H: C. Rowland. il Am M 94: 40-3 S '22

Two pioneers; story. E. W. Brainerd. il St N 50: 688-95 My '23

2 plus 2 equals 4; story. G. Mygatt. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Ap 19 '24

Two portraits. E. S. Sergeant. Dial 73:88 Jl '22

Two soldiers; story. M. J. Olgin. Freeman 7: 493-4 Ag 1 '23

Two sticks; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 70:4-5 D 23 '22

Two sweetheart dippies; story. C. Sandburg. Nation 117:15-16 Jl 4 '23

Two village delegates; story. E. L. Nowak. Outlook 133:849-50 My 9 '23

Two waves of life; story. M. Byerley. Overland n s 78:41-3 N '21

Two ways; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Delin 103:5 Ag '23

Two who dared; story. J. Hopper. il Woman's H C 51:9-11 S '24

Twogood, A. P.
Status of industrial arts in junior high schools. Ind Arts M 13:266-7 Jl '24

Twosome at Tuara; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ag 26 '22

Tykocinski-Tykociner, J., and Kunz, Jakob
New photoelectric cell. Science n s 59:320-1 Ap 4 '24

Tyler, Alice S.
Education for librarianship: as it is and as it might be. Pub Libraries 29:389-90 O '24
Western Reserve library school. Library J 47: 303-4 Ap 1 '22

Tyler, Anna Cogswell
Obituary. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 48:372 Ap 15 '23

Tyler, Ansel Augustus
Obituary. H: B. Ward. Science n s 56:37 Jl 14 '22

Tyler, Mrs Elizabeth
Portrait. World's Work 46:35 My '23

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner
What our United States owes to Virginia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:811-16 F '24

Tylor, Mrs S. T. Elmendorf
Tea room decoration. J Home Econ 15:476-8 S '23

Tylor, W. Russell
Increase of contemporary peoples. No Am 218:607-20 N '23

Tynan, Joseph L.
Necessity of the useless. Freeman 7:105-6 Ap 11 '23

Tynan, Katharine (Mrs Henry Albert Hinkson)
Childless woman; poem. Liv Age 316:180 Ja 20 '23
Christmas song. Lit Digest 80:34 Ja 19 '24
Last voyage; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 10 '23; Same. Liv Age 319:286 N 10 '23
Pine-wood; poem. Lit Digest 77:34 Je 16 '23
La Sainte Bible; story. Cath World 118:443-6 Ja '24
Shrine of the prince-bishop; story. Cath World 120:159-65 N '24
Song for the season. Liv Age 311:802 D 24 '21
Unemployed; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 Ap 28 '23; Same. Liv Age 318:42 Jl 7 '23
Winter; poem. Liv Age 318:620 S 29 '23
Wisdom; poem. Liv Age 320:574 Mr 22 '24

Tyndall, John
Portrait. Scrib M 73:327 Mr '23

Tyner, E. S.
Emergency pumping unit for a small waterworks. Am City 31:55-6 Jl '24

Type
Effect on reading of changes in the size of type. A. R. Gilliland. El School J 24:138-46 O '23
Size of type as related to readability in the first four grades. J. H. Blackhurst. School and Soc 16:697-700 D 16 '22

Typee; novel. See Melville, Herman

Typesetting
Analysis of typesetting. F: A. Coates. Ind Arts M 12:379-81 O '23
Selection and use of brass rules for school shops. R. W. Polk. il Ind Educ M 24:174-5 D '22
Typesetting as a school exercise. C. N. Walker. Ind Arts M 13:388-9 O '24

Typesetting machines
Big job in fine dimensions; making the millions of matrices for type-setting machines. J. H. Collins. il Sci Am 127:314-15 N '22
Electric heat for the type-metal pot. il Sci Am 129:321 N '23

Typewriters
Creative type. V. Paradise and H. Campbell. New Repub 37:66-7 D 12 '23
Fiftieth anniversary of the typewriter. A. C. Reiley. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:304-9 N '23
Homemade typewriter cabinet. D. R. Simonds. il diags Pop Mech 42:697-8 O '24
Japanese typewriter has movable type. L. G. Blochman. il Illus World 36:721 Ja '22
A man and his world-changing machine. il Lit Digest 79:54-9 O 20 '23
Some milestones in the development of the modern typewriter. il Sci Am 129:165 S '23
Story of the typewriter. J. H. Collins. il St N 49:486-94 Mr '22
Word at every touch written by machine. il Pop Mech 41:660-1 My '24

Typewriters, Musical
Musical typewriter, a device for transposing and recording music. il diag Sci Am 127:315 N '22
New musical typewriter. il Musician 27:4 Ag '22

Typewriters, Wireless. See Radio telegraph—Printing systems

Typewriters for the blind
Braille typewriter for the blind. il Sci Am 126:179 Mr '22

Typewriting
Some shorthand and typewriting observations. H. G. Shields. School R 31:464-8 Je '23

Study and teaching
Method of teaching typewriting based upon a psychological analysis of expert typing. J. E. Coover. Nat Educ Assn 1923:561-7

Typha
Cat-tail (typha latifolia) as a feed. L. E. Freudenthal. Science n s 55:456-7 Ap 28 '22

Typhoid bacillus
Resistance of the typhoid bacillus to freezing. S. Thomas. Science n s 60:244-5 S 12 '24

Typhoid fever
Attempt to isolate B. typhosus or B. paratyphosus from clotted blood. R. Gilbert. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:201-2 Mr '23
Decrease of typhoid fever. Science n s 57: sup12 Mr 30 '23
Filtration and chlorine versus typhoid fever. C: Streithof. Am City 29:507-8 N '23
Milk borne epidemic of typhoid fever traced to a urinary carrier. H. J. Sears and others. il map Am J Pub Health 14:848-54 O '24
Report of outbreak of typhoid fever due to infected ice. J: A. Conway. Am J Pub Health 14:574-7 Jl '24
Typhoid fever and the water supply and sewage conditions around the Great Lakes. L. Pearse and S. L. Tolman. Am J Pub Health 13:41-6 Ja '23
Typhoid fever death rates. W. H. Davis. Am J Pub Health 13:660-1 Ag '23
Typhoid fever epidemic traced to cheese. E. D. Rich. maps Am J Pub Health 13:210-15 Mr '23

Typhoons
Wind terror of the east. K. C. McIntosh. il map Outlook 132:155-7 S 27 '22

Typhus fever
Keeping typhus out of America. J. A. Tobey. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:632-7 Ja '23

Typography. See Printing

Tyrant-woman; story. E. Alexander. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Je 28 '24

Tyrol
Fascist rule in south Tyrol. R. Dell. Nation 118:581-2, 609-10 My 21-28 '24
How Italy governs her new Teutonic citizens. B. Roselli. il map Outlook 130:298-301 F 22 '22
Latin and Teuton in the Alto-Adige. H. E. Good. Contemp 120:626-35 N '21
New trails for old. L. Mumford. Freeman 7:396-7 Jl 4 '23
Patriotic geographers. F. Schevill. New Repub 34:261-3 My 2 '23
South Tyrol, Austria's lost province. R. Dell. Nation 118:556-7 My 14 '24
South Tirol under the Fascisti. R. Dell. Liv Age 321:896-900 My 10 '24

Tyrrell, Joseph Burr
Dinosaurs and coal in the Red Deer country, Alberta, Canada. Science n s 57:457-9 Ap 20 '23
Mining in Canada. Science n s 57:31-8 Ja 12 '23

Tyrrell, W. Bradley
How we increased our sales 5% last year. System 41:404-6 Ap '22

Tyson, Edwin L.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:156 Je '24

Tyson, Francis D.
Business cycle. Survey 47:640-1 Ja 21 '22
Control of coal. Nation 116:173 F 14 '23
Dr Patten's contribution to economics. Am Econ R 13:sup288-93 Mr '23
Why Mr Gompers is afraid. New Repub 36: 40-2 S 5 '23

Tyson, Stuart Lawrence
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:36 Je 2 '23

Tzara, Tristan
Dadaism, A. Schinz. Bookm 55:103-5 Ap '22
Why Dada? S. Cheney. 104:22-9 My '22

Tzu, Sun. See Sun Tzu

U

Uan the fey; story. J. Boyd. Atlan 129:790-6 Je '22

Uba
Sugar Cinderella. Lit Digest 73:22 Ap 29 '22

Uchida, Yasuya, viscount
Portrait. R of Rs 64:569 D '21; Sat Eve Post 194:3 Je 24 '22

Ucker, Clement S.
Portrait. R of Rs 65:295 Mr '22

Udden, Johan August
Research funds in the United States. Science n s 55:51-2 Ja 13 '22

Udo
Launching a new vegetable. D: Fairchild. il Gard M 36:325-7 F '23

Ueland, Brenda
Big, broad modern viewpoint; story. Ladies' H J 40:10-11 Ap '23

Ueland, Elsa
Celery child or strawberry child? Survey 51: 512-15 F 15 '24

Uenoda, Setsuo
What Japan thinks of America. Liv Age 322: 255-9 Ag 9 '24

Ufer, Walter
Walter Ufer and some of his medal pictures. R. V. S. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 16:66-74 Jl '23
Walter Ufer, painter of Indians. L. Merrick. il Int Studio 77:293-9 Jl '23

Uffs; story. H: H. Curran. il Scrib M 73:97-106 Ja '23

Ugarte, Manuel
Gaucho and the pampa. Liv Age 319:267-71 N 10 '23
Latin American revolutions. Liv Age 315:627-32 D 16 '22
Latin-American disunity; a letter to Manuel Ugarte. A. Sux. Liv Age 316:387-90 F 17 '23

Uhl, Marie
Strindberg's second marriage. Liv Age 321: 1153-6 Je 14 '24

Uhl, Willis Lemon
Derivation of standards for judging reading material. Educ R 66:147-51 O '23
Interest of junior high school pupils in informational reading selections. El School J 22:352-60 Ja '22
Time element in high schools. School R 32: 105-21 F '24

Uhlenhuth, EJuard
Jacques Loeb. Nation 118:229 F 27 '24

Uhrbrock, Richard S.
Job analysis as a factor in cost reduction. Ind Management 63:100-2 F '22

Uhro-Rusins. See Rusinia

Ukhanov, K.
In a revolutionary factory. Liv Age 317:723-7 Je 23 '23

Ukraine
First impressions of soviet Ukraine. C. Ross. Liv Age 314:14-20 Jl 1 '22
German view of the Ukraine. map R of Rs 68:208-9 Ag '23
New map of Europe and the Ukraine. A. Margolin, map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:309-16 My '22
Soviet Russia and federated Russia. A. L. P. Dennis. Pol Sci Q 38:529-51 D '23
Tiutiuniuk and his Polish friends. Nation 114: 106-8 Ja 25 '22
Ukraine. D. S. Mirsky. Quar 239:318-35 Ap '23
Ukraine's grievance in East Galicia. M. Bakowski. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:514-15 Je '22
Poland's rule in East Galicia; reply to M. Bakowski. C. A. Randau. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:786-9 Ag '22
Ukrainian movement. R of Rs 69:441-2 Ap '24
Ukrainia's relation to Russia. A. M. Nikolaieff. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:782-5 Ag '22
Ukrainia's right to independence. A. Malofie. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:108-9 O '22
What the reds did to the Ukraine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:631-6 Jl '22
Woman in the Ukraine. O. Keun. Liv Age 314: 20-3 Jl 1 '22

See also Turco-Ukrainian treaty

Foreign relations

Austria

Little missions. R. Butler. map Atlan 129:688-97 My '22

Poland

Ukrainian case against the Poles. P. Tarnavsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:320-3 F '23

Russia

Text of Russia's treaty with the Ukraine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:107-8 O '22

Ukrainian music. See Music, Ukrainian

Ukulele
Word for the ukulele. T. de La Fontaine. Musician 28:21 Mr '23

Ulea river
Shooting the rapids of the Ulea. M. Reid. il Travel 42:14-17 Mr '24

Ulen, Henry C.
This bad boy fooled the town prophets; interview. J: M. Saunders. por Am M 98:36-7 Ag '24

Ullman, Berthold Louis
Archaeology and moving pictures. Art and Archaeol 15:176-83 Ap '23

Ullman, William Alban
Safeguarding America's motor transportation interests. Outlook 134:143-7 Je 6 '23

Ulm, Aaron Hardy
Australia turns to cotton. R of Rs 68:77-80 Jl '23
Our diminishing tide of color. Cur Opinion 72:605-9 My '22

Ulrey, Clayton T.
Portrait. Sci Am 130:157 Mr '24

Ulric, Lenore
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:202; 19:15 Ja '22, O '23; Cur Opinion 72:343 Mr '22
Portrait as Kiki. Collier's 69:13 Ja 21 '22

Ulrich, Edward Oscar
Major causes of land and sea oscillations. Smithson Rept 1920:321-37

Ulster, Ireland
Belfast in war. Cur Opinion 73:16 Jl '22
Betrayal of Ulster. New Repub 28:336-7 N 16 '21
Case for Ulster. K. Wood. 19th Cent 96:500-9 O '24
England, Ireland and Ulster; the latest phase. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 118:42-53 Jl '22
English press on Britain's offensive in Ireland. Lit Digest 73:17-18 Je 17 '22
I.F.S. and Ulster. R. McNeill. Fortn 117:95-105 Ja '22
Impressions of Ulster. T. Roscoe. Ind 111:10 Jl 21 '23
Ireland. Quar 237:203-18 Ja '22
Ireland's two nations: Ulster and the Free State. A. W. Hungerford. Fortn 119:777-87 My '23
Scottish Orange and Protestant party. Lit Digest 73:21 Ap 15 '22
Sinn Fein and Ulster. Pan Am M 33:273-4 N '21
Ulster, the crux of the Irish conference. New Repub 29:74-6 D 14 '21
Ulster the last obstacle. New Repub 28:364-5 N 23 '21
Ulster's Irish spirit. Macdara. Fortn 122:460-70 O '24
Ulster's position. R: Rowley. il Survey 47:299-301 N 26 '21
What will Ulster do? S. Gwynn. Ind 107: 283-4 D 17 '21

See also Ireland—Politics and government —Ulster agreement

Boundaries

Ulster boundary question. D. Figgis. maps Fortn 119:296-311 F '23
Ulster's boundaries. map Liv Age 311:704-7 D 17 '21
Ulster's boundary contentions. Lit Digest 72: 23-4 Mr 18 '22

Industries and resources

Industrial history of Ulster. D. A. Chart. Edin R 239:117-29 Ja '24

Ulster plantation
Ulster plantation. A. G. Bradley. Quar 239:27-39 Ja '23

Ultimate frog; story. R. Dickinson. il Harper 149:761-70 N '24

Ultramicrometer. See Micrometers

Ultramicroscope. See Microscope and microscopy

Ultra-violet rays
Glass that is opaque to the ultra-violet. Sci Am 126:390 Je '22
Influence of ultra-violet rays on the eyes. R of Rs 66:655-6 D '22
Novel uses for ultra-violet light. Sci Am 127: 103 Ag '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:27 S 9 '22
Photoactivity of substances curative of rickets and the photolysis of the oxy-products by ultraviolet radiation. I. N. Kugelmass and I. McQuarrie. Science n s 60:272-4 S 19 '24
Photographic plates for the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 58:48-9 Jl 20 '23

Ultra-violet rays—*Continued*
Reactions obtained by ultra-violet light. Sci Am 127:27 Jl '22
Seeing microbes by dark light. il Lit Digest 80:23-4 F 9 '24
Ultraviolet in sunlight. M. Luckiesh. Sci Am 127:258 O '22
See also Spectrum, Ultra-violet

Ulyanov, Vladimir Illich. See Lenin, Nikolai

Umanskii, Dmitrii
Vladimir Korolenko. Liv Age 313:92-9 Ap 8 '22

Umbagog, Lake
Loon on Lake Umbagog. W: Brewster. il Bird Lore 26:309-15 S '24

Umberto, crown prince of Italy. See Humbert

Umbrella in fiction
Literary umbrellas. Liv Age 320:572-3 Mr 22 '24

Umbrellas
Umbrella whims. Atlan 130:856-8 D '22

Umpty-seven; story. A. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 196:36-40 Mr 15 '24

Unadorned; story. T: Boyd. il Scrib M 75:495-505 My '24

Unaflow locomotives. See Locomotives

Unamuno, Miguel de
Cavern of silence; story, tr. by L: How. Dial 76:42-8 Ja '24
Future of Europe; a Spanish view. Liv Age 316:568-70 Mr 10 '23
Primo de Rivera. Liv Age 322:629-30 S 27 '24
Santiago de Compostela. Liv Age 321:706-8 Ap 12 '24
Banishing a Spanish scholar. Liv Age 321: 823-4 Ap 26 '24
Banishment of a Spanish professor. School and Soc 19:604 My 24 '24
For Unamuno. H. W. Van Loon. Nation 118:431 Ap 16 '24
Interviewing Unamuno. por Liv Age 322:663-4 S 27 '24
Miguel de Unamuno's banishment from Spain. E. Montenegro. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:428-9 Je '24
Unamuno. Nation 118:595-6 My 21 '24
Unamuno letter. Liv Age 321:681-2 Ap 12 '24
Why Spain deports Unamuno. Lit Digest 81:28-9 Je 21 '24

Unbidden guest; drama. O. W. Firkins. Poet Lore 35:276-97 Je '24

Unbidden guest; story. G. Cordon. il Outing 79:124-6 D '21

Uncle Ellis; story. D. Canfield. Outlook 130:467 Mr 22 '22

Uncle Giles; story. D. Canfield. Outlook 130:306-7 F 22 '22

Uncle Ling and pink matter; story. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 N 5 '21

Uncle Rody; story. J. Blethen. il Sunset 51:23-5 D '23

Uncle Theodore; tr. from the German. A. Polgar. Freeman 7:350 Je 20 '23

Uncle Tom's cabin (drama by G: L. Aiken)
Play that goes on forever. A. B. Maurice. Mentor 11:43 Mr '23

Uncle Vania; drama; tr. from the Russian. A. Tchehov. Poet Lore 33:317-61 S '22

Unconscious. See Subconsciousness

Under a cloud; story. G. A. Smith. il Sat Eve Post 195:22-3 Ap 14 '23

Under a thousand eyes; serial. See Livingston, Florence Bingham

Under glass. P. Marks. Scrib M 73:44-50 Ja '23

Under glass; story. H. M. Kahler. il Ladies' H J 40:3-7 Ag '23

Under new management; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 195:13-15 Mr 24 '23

Under the clock; story. T. G. Roberts. Canad M 58:145-56 D '21

Under the hood; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 69: 9-10+ My 27 '22

Under the wheels; story. K. Blackburn. Canad M 58:44-9 N '21

Under water; story. A. Tolstoi. Liv Age 315: 90-5, 142-9 O 14-21 '22

Undergraduate school of nursing of Yale university. See Yale university—School of nursing

Undergraduates. See College students

Underground drains. See Drainage

Underhill, Evelyn
Suggestion and religious experience. Fortn 117:410-21 Mr '22
Whitsun eve; poem. Liv Age 314:854 S 30 '22

Underhill, G. E.
Abyssinia under Menelik and after. Quar 237:33-52 Ja '22

Underhill, Gertrude
Mural decorations in Cleveland. Art and Archaeol 16:202-5 O '23
New field for marionettes. Drama 14:221-2 Mr '24

Undernutrition. See Nutrition

Underskirts. See Petticoats

Understanding, Adventures in. D: Grayson. il Am M 98:13-15 S; 26-8 O; 28-30 N '24 (to be cont)

Undertakers
O death, where is thy sting? R. Littell. New Repub 35:124-5 Je 27 '23

Underwear industry
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:1258-69 D '22
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 328 (Wages and hours ser):1-38 '23
Wages and hours of labor in hosiery and underwear mills, 1910 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:538-44 S '24

Underweight. See Thinness

Underwood, Edna Worthly
Ars Egyptica; poem. Int Studio 76:108-10 N '22
Three improvisations from paintings of the east. Int Studio 77:383-4 Ag '23
Three miniatures from old Indian manuscripts; poem. Int Studio 77:336-7 Jl '23
To an Attic marble; poem. Int Studio 78:73 O '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:892 Jl 12 '24

Underwood, Etta M.
Catering in a way that pleases. Good H 77: 72-3 Jl '23
When one entertains in springtime. Ladies' H J 39:114 My '22

Underwood, Frederick Douglass
Luck may help you get a start but it won't keep you going; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 97:16-17 My '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:40 Ja 27 '23

Underwood, Oscar Wilder
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:25 Jl '24
Man for the place. Freeman 6:605 Mr 7 '23
Oscar Underwood's great service. World's Work 48:242-3 Jl '24
Portrait. Outlook 129:387 N 9 '21; R of Rs 66:7; 68:69, 127; 69:16 Jl '22, Jl-Ag '23, Ja '24; Lit Digest 75:11 D 9 '22; 77:7 Je 30 '23; World's Work 46:268; 47:204; 48:153 Jl, D '23, Je '24; Sat Eve Post 196:6 O 6 '23; Collier's 72:6 N 3 '23
Presidency in 1924? Forum 69:1420-6 Ap '23
Ringside remarks as the first Democratic hat sails in. por Lit Digest 78:15-16 Ag 11 '23
Senator Underwood. C. I. Hackett. por Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 Je 14 '24
What Mr Underwood stands for. N. M. Shipp. Outlook 136:345-6 F 27 '24

Underwood, Pierson
Brown as any thrush is; poem. Bookm 57:146 Ap '23

Underwood, Mrs Sophie Kerr. See Kerr, Sophie

Underwriters laboratories
Behind the underwriters' label. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 129:234 O '23
It's a great idea, but—. D. Pierce. il Am M 98:56-8 S '24

Undesirables. J. Rutherford. Poet Lore 33:420-2 S '22

Undoing of Morning Glory Adolphus; story. N. M. Campbell. il St N 49:853-6 Je '22

Undset, Sigrid
Sigrid Undset, a Norwegian novelist. Liv Age 321:1065 My 31 '24

Unemployment
Age 50, married, American. K. Coolbaugh. il Sat Eve Post 197:21 S 13 '24
Can unemployment be reduced? E. G. Draper. Outlook 132:35-7 S 6 '22
Comradeship in industrialism. Leverhulme. Liv Age 311:666-9 D 10 '21
Contribution of vocational guidance to the prevention of unemployment. H. T. Woolley. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):70-3 '22
Effect of unemployment on child welfare. Monthly Labor R 18:363-4 F '24
Employment and unemployment. See numbers of Monthly labor review, 1922-1924
Hobson's Economics of unemployment. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 13:638-47 D '23
Housekeeping and unemployment. L. Fisher. 19th Cent 93:280-6 F '23
How the employer can safeguard a man's job. J: Calder. Survey 49:95-6 O 15 '22
Unemployment insurance? reply to J: Calder, with rejoinder. Survey 49:260 N 15 '22
Is there enough work and income to go round? G: Soule. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:305-9
More work for the world's workers. Lit Digest 77:73-4 Je 16 '23
Politics and unemployment. H. Cox. Edin R 235:194-208 Ja '22
Population and unemployment. W: H. Beveridge. Sci Monthly 17:594-602 D '23
Prevention of unemployment. F. S. Deibler. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):60-70 '22
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:11-12 Ap '23
Regularization of industry against unemployment. H: S. Dennison. Ann Am Acad 100: 102-5 Mr '22
Say it with jobs. W. Williams. il Collier's 68:5-6 D 10 '21
Some necessary steps toward a solution of the unemployment problem. B. S. Rowntree. Pol Sci Q 38:189-218 Je '23
Unemployment. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 120: 737-42 D '21
Unemployment. C: R. Walker, jr. Outlook 130:103-5 Ja 18 '22
Unemployment and its alleviation. B. S. Rowntree. Ann Am Acad 100:95-102 Mr '22
Unemployment and its treatment. J: R. Commons and others. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921: 300-12
Unemployment and the remedy; the socialisation of industry. A. S. Herbert. Fortn 116: 1006-16 '21
Unemployment as seen by an employment manager. E. C. Gould. Ind Management 63: 102 F '22
Unemployment as waste. Survey 47:436-7 D 17 '21
Unemployment in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 14:754-9 Ap '22
Unemployment; its cause and its only remedy. J. E. Barker. Fortn 116:869-79 N '21
Unemployment no better in Europe. Lit Digest 73:88-9 Je 3 '22

See also Seasonal industries; also National unemployment league

Canada
Unemployment and organization of the labour market. B. M. Stewart. Ann Am Acad 107: 286-93 My '23
Unemployment in Canada. Survey 48:244 My 13 '22

Denmark
Employment conditions in Denmark in 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:760-1 Ap '22
Hard times in Scandinavia. I. N. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 194:25 Je 10 '22

Germany
New regulation of unemployment relief in Germany. Monthly Labor R 16:810-11 Ap '23
Productive unemployment in Germany. S. Griffith. Survey 47:463-5 D 24 '21

Great Britain
Britain's jobless veterans. il Lit Digest 83: 24-5 O 18 '24
Britain's third workless winter. il Lit Digest 77:20-1 Ap 14 '23
British aspects of unemployment. D. H. Macgregor. bibliog J Pol Econ 30:725-49 D '22
Effect on the English worker of unemployment and unemployment relief. Monthly Labor R 17:1369-72 D '23
England's fourth workless winter. Lit Digest 79:21-2 N 10 '23
England's unemployment plague. Lit Digest 75:16 D 30 '22
Evil of unemployment: a skilled labourer's point of view. H. Little. 19th Cent 92:670-7 O '22
Financial aspects of unemployment in England. C: E. Lyon. Ann Am Acad 111:363-71 Ja '24
Gloomy outlook for Britain's workers. Lit Digest 75:21 O 21 '22
Industrial responsibility for unemployment. D. C. McLagan. Fortn 119:816-27 My '23
Labour and unemployment. J. R. Clynes. 19th Cent 90:780-90 N '21
Labour crisis. A. Greenwood. Contemp 122:39-46 Jl '22
Labour-saving machinery and employment. W. H. Hazell. 19th Cent 94:454-61 S '23
Politics of famine. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 29:34-7 D 7 '21
Protection, unemployment, and turmoil. W. Runciman. Contemp 124:681-90 D '23
Remedial measures for unemployment in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 14:175-7 Ja '22
Unemployed problem to-day. P. Alden. Contemp 125:425-31 Ap '24
Unemployment. D. C. McLagan. Fortn 118: 964-74 D '22
Unemployment. E. H. Young; J. R. Griffin. 19th Cent 95:512-29 Ap '24
Unemployment in Great Britain and its treatment. Monthly Labor R 16:598-607 Mr '23
Unemployment: the perennial of British politics. Ind 112:337-8 Je 21 '24
Volume of employment in the United Kingdom in January, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:761-2 Ap '22

See also Great Britain—Employment and insurance department

Ireland
Irish unemployment fears. Lit Digest 77:26 Je 2 '23

Italy
Employment situation in Italy at the close of 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:764-5 Ap '22

Netherlands
Policy of the Dutch government as to unemployment allowances. Monthly Labor R 14: 542 Mr '22

Norway
Unemployment relief in Norway. Monthly Labor R 17:698-700 S '23

Sweden
Hard times in Scandinavia. I. N. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 194:25 Je 10 '22
Unemployment relief in Sweden in 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1076 My '23

Switzerland
Unemployment relief in Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 16:136-7 Ja '23

United States
All-year work for every year. Lit Digest 78:16 Ag 18 '23
American association for labor legislation unemployment survey, 1920-21. Monthly Labor R 13:1089-90 N '21
Backwash of unemployment. New Repub 31: 320-1 Ag 16 '22
Business cycles and unemployment. E: E. Hunt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:136-40

Unemployment—United States—*Continued*
Casual's contribution to America; thoughts on unemployment, suggested by reading the report of the Russell Sage foundation. A. Pound. Ind 113:295 O 18 '24
Changed attitude towards unemployment. New Repub 30:268-9 My 3 '22
Close-up of unemployment. Lt Digest 71:10-12 N 5 '21
Duty in the unemployment crisis; correspondence. J. Lee; H. Hoover. Playground 15:602-4 Ja '22
Employment guaranteed by the Cleveland manufacturers and the workers in the ladies' garment industry. O. S. Halsey. Survey 47:594-5 Ja 14 '22
Employment in selected industries in August, 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:797-800 O '22
Experience under employment guaranty in Cleveland garment industry. Monthly Labor R 15:365-8 Ag '22
Getting the jump on unemployment. O: T. Mallery. Am City 28:2-3 Ja '23
Greatest bonus; steady jobs for veterans. Lit Digest 73:40-6 Ap 22 '22
Help wanted again. map Lit Digest 73:12 Je 24 '22
Hope for the city jobless. R. L. Foster. Am City 26:283-7 Mr '22
How a Texas city is relieving unemployment. C. E. Belk. Am City 26:32 Ja '22
How Gardner met the unemployment problem. H. L. Gustafson. il Am City 25:501-3 D '21
How Toledo's emergency relief program has worked. W. F. Johnson. Am City 26:35-6 Ja '22
Idle return to work. New Repub 31:91-2 Je 21 '22
Industrial unemployment. E. S. Bradford. U S Bur Labor Bul 310 (Employment and unemployment ser):1-52 '22
Job-famine breaking. Lit Digest 73:17-19 My 6 '22
Job for every man every day. W. Williams. Collier's 69:9-10 Ja 14 '22
Job-hunting in the country. Nation 114:314-15 Mr 15 '22
Massachusetts cities believe in public works to alleviate unemployment. Am City 25:395 N '21
Move the wheels. W. R. Basset. il Collier's 69:5-6 Ap 29 '22
No let-up in employment. Lit Digest 78:58 Ag 11 '23
Normalcy in unemployment. New Repub 32:163-4 O 11 '22
Only 1,000,000 out of work. W: L. Stoddard. il Collier's 70:7 Jl 1 '22
Outlook for wages and employment. A. H. Hansen. Am Econ R 13:sup27-44 Mr '23
Public relief of unemployment. F. R. Johnson. Survey 48:47-8 Ap 8 '22
Public works for the unemployed. E. F. Reed. Survey 47:593-4 Ja 14 '22
Recent employment statistics. Monthly Labor R 15:804-5 O '22
Recent employment statistics. Monthly Labor R 19:427-36 Ag '24
Throw down your bucket. K. M. Coolbaugh. Ind Management 66:208-10 O '23
Tinsel and tonnage. G. Garrett. New Repub 28:318-20 N 9 '21
To control unemployment. Survey 50:71 Ap 15 '23
Trend of employment in the manufacturing industries in the United States, June, 1914, to December, 1921. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 14:411-17 Mr '22
Unemployed and a weather man. R. Littell. New Repub 3:22 Mr 1 '22
Unemployment. Outlook 131:142-3 My 24 '22
Unemployment agreement in the Chicago men's clothing industry. W. E. Hotchkiss. Ann Am Acad 111:372-7 Ja '24
Unemployment emergency. A. Woods. No Am 215:449-58 Ap '22
Unemployment ended? M. Van Kleeck. Survey 48:387-8 Je 15 '22
Unemployment in ten cities of Pennsylvania, February 1, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:752 Ap '22
Unemployment relief: 1922. Survey 47:619-21 Ja 21 '22
Unemployment survey in Columbus, Ohio. M. L. Mark and F: E. Croxton. Monthly Labor R 14:622-9 Ap '22
Unemployment vanishing. Lit Digest 74:12-13 Jl 22 '22
Unemployment: what we have learned. W: L. Stoddard. Ind Management 64:95-6 Ag '22
Worth-while city work for the unemployed. il Am City 26:590 Je '22
See also Unemployment conference, Washington, D.C., 1921
Unemployment conference, Washington, D. C., 1921
Action; an account of the measures that have arisen out of the President's conference on unemployment. E: E. Hunt. Survey 47:427-9 D 17 '21
President's conference on unemployment. Ind Management 62:290-1 N '21
President's conference on unemployment, Washington, D. C. Monthly Labor R 13:1070-8 N '21
To control unemployment. Survey 50:71 Ap 15 '23
Unemployment conference. O. T. Mallery. Survey 47:255-6 N 12 '21
Unemployment is your fault. E. O. Toombs. il Good H 74:15-16 Ja '22
Unemployment insurance. See Insurance, Unemployment
Unexpected. Liv Age 315:766-9 D 30 '22
Unexpected; story. L. W. Peck. il Sunset 50:9-12 Mr; 18-20 Ap '23
Unexpectedness of the inevitable. M. F. Egan. Cent 104:270-5 Je '22
Unfair competition. See Competition, Unfair
Unfamiliar; story. R: Connell. il Cent 106:664-74 S '23
Unfinished story. M. Synon. il Good H 77:68-71 N '23
Unforeseen; drama, tr. from the Spanish. J. J. Rueda. Poet Lore 35:1-42 Mr '24
Ungava peninsula
Indomitable children of the north; photographs. R. J. Flaherty. Travel 39:16-20 Ag '22
Ungern, Baron
With Baron Ungern in Urga. F. Ossendowski. il map por Asia 22:614-18 Ag '22
Uniates
See also Ruthenian rite
Unicorn, Hunt of the (tapestry). See Tapestry
Unicycle
Putting the unicycle idea to a real test. il Sci Am 128:175 Mr '23
Union baseball strike. H. I. Phillips. Collier's 72:21 S 1 '23
Union City, Indiana
Seven doctors of Union City, Indiana. F. Hill. il Am M 94:40-1 Ag '22
Union civique française. See Civic organizations
Union health center, New York city
Union health center. T. Wolfson. Survey 50:534 Ag 15 '23
Union internationale des villes. See International union of cities
Union of American biological societies
Organization. I. F. Lewis. Science n s 58:257-8 O 5 '23
Preliminary meeting, 1922, Washington. A. F. Shull. Science n s 56:184-5 Ag 18 '22
Proposed constitution. A. F. Shull. Science n s 56:359-61 S 29 '22
Proposed organization. I. F. Lewis. Science n s 56:681-2 D 15 '22
Union of socialist soviet republics. See Russia
Union of South Africa. See South Africa
Union serials list. See Serial publications—Bibliography
Unions, Teachers'. See Teachers' unions
Unions, Trade. See Trade unions
Unionville, Pennsylvania
Unionville consolidated and vocational school. T: A. Bock. El School J 23:368-72 Ja '23

United brethren. See Moravians

United empire loyalists
United empire loyalists. F. C. Wade. 19th Cent 96:273-81 Ag '24

United engineering societies
Engineering societies library. H. Andrews. Science n s 57:352-3 Mr 23 '23

United evangelical church. See Evangelical church

United farmers of Ontario
Agrarian movement in Ontario. P: H. Bryce. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:958-61 S '23

United mine workers of America
Check-off. R. Szold. Survey 47:360 D 3 '21
Coal miners' case. E. Searles. Sat Eve Post 194:23 Ap 1 '22
Price of coal; reply to E. Searles. J. D. A. Morrow. Sat Eve Post 194:123 My 13 '22
Coal controversy; reply to E. Searles. C. E. Lesher. Sat Eve Post 194:51 My 27 '22
More about coal; rejoinder to C. E. Lesher. E. Searles. Sat Eve Post 195:48 Ag 5 '22
Coal outlook. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 F 18 '22
Coronado case. F. Frankfurter. New Repub 31: 328-30 Ag 16 '22
Labor relations from the standpoint of the union. F. J. Drum. Ann Am Acad 111:120-4 Ja '24
Labor's own view of the red borers. Lit Digest 79:17-18 O 13 '23
Legalized despotism in Virginia. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 117:67-73 Ap '23
Miners' program. J: Brophy. New Repub 31: 297-8 Ag 9 '22
Must murder be the price of coal? C. C. Dickey. il World's Work 47:510-24 Mr '24
Next comes coal. New Repub 28:311-13 N 9 '21
On trial for treason. Outlook 131:57-8 My 10 '22
Our coal diggers don't want to quit; their hope is peace and more work to do. M. Coleman. il Collier's 73:7 F 16 '24
Red efforts to win our biggest labor union. Lit Digest 78:5-7 S 29 '23
Report of Senate committee in West Virginia coal fields. Monthly Labor R 14:438-46 Mr '22
Where is the truth? Nation 116:95-6 Ja 24 '23

United parents' associations of Greater New York schools
United parents' association of Greater New York schools. School and Soc 14:574 D 17 '21

United press associations
Things that interest you most in your newspaper; interview with K. A. Bickel. B. Barton. Am M 96:59-60 Jl '23

United shoe machinery corporation
Shoe machinery case and the code of industry. Outlook 131:196-7 My 31 '22

United States
This subject is subdivided as follows:

Aeronautics, Military
Agriculture, Department of
Air service
Air service, Army
Air service, Navy
Alien and sedition laws
Antiquities
Appropriations and expenditures
Army
Education
Expeditionary force
Officers
Officers' reserve corps
Psychological examinations
Bibliography
Boundaries
Budget bureau
Building and housing, Division of
Cabinet
Capitol
Chemistry, Bureau of
Children's bureau
Civil service commission
Climate
Coal commission
Committee of inquiry on coal and civil liberties
Coast and geodetic survey
Coast guard
Commerce
History
Argentina
Australia
Brazil
Canada
Central America
Chile
China
Cuba
Far East
France
Germany
Great Britain
Latin America
Mexico
Russia
Spain
Turkey
Commerce, Department of
Congress
Agricultural bloc
Blocs
House of representatives
Senate
Constitution
Amendments
Continental congress
Defenses
Description and travel
Diplomatic and consular service
Economic conditions
Education, Bureau of
Alaska division
City schools division
Library
Physical education and school hygiene division
Rural education division
Education, Department of (proposed)
Engraving and printing, Bureau of
Executive departments
Federal board for vocational education
Fisheries, Bureau of
Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of
Foreign population
Foreign relations
Argentina
Canada
Central America
China
Far East
Germany
Great Britain
Haiti
India
Ireland
Japan
Latin America
Mexico
Persia
Russia
Salvador
Turkey
Forest products laboratory
Forest service
Geological survey
Government printing office
History
Study and teaching
Colonial period
Revolution
Revolution—Fiction
1783-1861
1815-1861
1849-1861
Civil war
Civil War—Fiction
1865-1898
Spanish-American war, 1898-1899
Home economics, Bureau of
Horticultural board
Hydro-graphic office
Indian bureau
Industries and resources
Insular possessions
Intellectual life
Interdepartmental radio advisory committee
Interdepartmental social hygiene board
Interior, Department of
Internal revenue bureau
Justice, Department of
Labor, Department of
Labor statistics, Bureau of
Marine and seamen's insurance, Division of
Marine corps
Medical department, Army
Library
Mines, Bureau of
Moral conditions
National coal mining board (proposed)
National museum
National war labor board
Navy
Education
Recreations
Navy department
Patent office
Pension bureau
Personnel classification board
Politics and government
Post office department
Public health service
Race problems
Reclamation service
Religious institutions and affairs
Revenue
Shipping board
Signal corps
Social conditions
Social life and customs
Standards, Bureau of
State department
Surveys and maps, Board of
Tariff commission
Territorial expansion
Treasury department
Treaties
Great Britain
Veterans' bureau
War department
Weather bureau
Women's bureau

Anti-America; a Spanish homily. M. Rubió y Bellvé. Liv Age 314:360-2 Ag 5 '22
Farewell to America. H. W. Nevinson. Liv Age 313:167-9 Ap 15 '22
Foch's impressions of America. Commandant de Mierry. Forum 67:441-50 My '22
German cardinal on America. Liv Age 318: 389-90 S 1 '23
Night thoughts in Paris: a rhapsody. E. Wilson, jr. New Repub 30:75-7 Mr 15 '22
Only first-class civilization. B. W. Currie. Ladies' H J 40:24 Ag '23
Ten articles of American faith. J. M. Morrow. Nat Educ Assn J 13:198 Je '24

United States—*Continued*
These United States. Nation 114:460-2, 517-19, 587-90, 643-5, 712-14, 767-70; 115:36-8, 89-92, 146-8, 182-3, 229-32, 273-6, 325-8, 405-7, 461-4, 517-20, 571-5, 657-60, 709-12; 116:33-5, 87-90, 141-3, 209-12, 264-6, 334-7, 385-9, 461-4, 515-17, 563-6, 624-7, 692-5, 742-5; 117:34-7, 290-2, 348-50, 431-4, 485-7, 577-9, 707-10; 118:56-8, 226-8, 471-4; 119:68-71, 183-5 Ap 19, My 3, 17, 31, Je 14, 28, Jl 12, 26, Ag 9, 23, S 6, 20, O 4, 18, N 1, 15, 29, D 13, 27 '22, Ja 10, 24, F 7, 21, Mr 7, 21, Ap 4, 18, My 2, 16, 30, Je 13, 27, Jl 11, S 19, O 3, 17, 31, N 21, D 19 '23, Ja 16, F 27, Ap 23, Jl 16, Ag 20 '24

See also Americanism; Americans; States (United States); also Middle West; New England; Northwest; South; Southwest; West; also names of cities and states

Aeronautics, Military

America's air defence. I. Bennett. 19th Cent 94:752-5 N '23
America's place in the sky. Lit Digest 79:16 N 10 '23
Bargain in preparedness. S: T. Moore. Harper 148:826-33 My '24
Cost of our wartime aircraft. M. M. Patrick. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:783-5 F '23

Agriculture, Department of

Changes in organization of U. S. department of agriculture. Cong Digest 2:115-16 Ja '23
Educational work of the Department of agriculture. C. W. Warburton. School and Soc 20:332-6 S 13 '24
Federal leadership in agriculture. H: C. Wallace. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:271-5 S '23
Helping hand to American farmers. H: C. Wallace. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:104-8 Ap '23
Place of the Department of agriculture in the reorganization of the federal government. H: C. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 113:182-7 My '24
Yearbook, 1921. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:1-885
Yearbook, 1922. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1922:1-1137
Yearbook, 1923. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:1-1284

See also United States—Forest service

Air service

See also Aviation—United States

Air service, Army

Clipping the army's wings. Outlook 135:664 D 19 '23
Photographic expedition to the Arizona Grand canyon. Photo-Era 53:144-6 S '24
Southwestern airways and continental mail routes developed through aviation centers of the United States. H. Raley. il Pan Am M 36:235-41 D '23

See also Aviation—World flight, 1924

Air service, Navy

Our navy in the air. A. D. Turnbull. il St N 51:899-906 Jl '24

Alien and sedition laws

Threatened prosecution of Alexander Hamilton under the Sedition act by Thomas Cooper. D. Malone. Am Hist R 29:76-81 O '23

Antiquities

See also cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Indians of North America—Antiquities; Mounds and mound builders

Appropriations and expenditures

Brief explanation of the various accounts in the comparative analysis of receipts and expenditures as given in the daily statements of the United States treasury. S. P. Gilbert, jr. Cong Digest 2:54-6 N '22
Congress proceeds with annual appropriations. Cong Digest 2:100 Ja '23
Cutting the cost of government. Cur Opinion 75:144-5 Ag '23
God help the surplus. Lit Digest 77:9-10 Je 30 '23
Government costs the American people a pretty penny. Cur Opinion 75:101 Jl '23
Government expenses going down. Lit Digest 75:8-9 D 16 '22
Great speech in the United States senate in condemnation of the extravagant proposals for expenditures. W: E. Borah. Cur Opinion 73:370-3 S '22
Meannesses of Uncle Sam. W: C. Redfield. il Outlook 134:323-7 Jl 4 '23
Millions for investigation. Lit Digest 77:88-9 Ap 7 '23
National financing: the old way and the new. W. F. Willoughby. Cong Digest 2:41-2 N '22
Pacifists and the army. New Repub 34:310-11 My 16 '23
Patriot must have his pork; Uncle Henry on what happened to baby budget. Collier's 71:15 Mr 24 '23
Pork bills imperiling tax relief. Lit Digest 80: 10-11 Mr 15 '24
Reforming spendthrift Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 73:7-9 My 20 '22
Sieve. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 D 8 '23
Trend in federal expenditures. C: P. White. Ann Am Acad 113:1-8 My '24
Uncle Sam's spending spree over. Lit Digest 76:16 F 17 '23
War of the peacemakers. Lit Digest 77:15-16 Ap 28 '23
Where the money goes. diag Sci Am 126: 297 My '22
Your seven cents an hour. I. T. Bush. il Collier's 69:3-4 Je 10 '22

See also Budget—United States

Army

America again defenseless. H. B. Mayer. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:395-402 D '22
Army as a career. J. G. Harbord. Atlan 132: 333-42 S '23
Army of tomorrow. J: W. Weeks. il Illus World 37:23-6 Mr '22
Discrediting the army. New Repub 34:204 Ap 18 '23
Is there a middle road? C: S. Macfarland. Ind 110:281-2 Ap 28 '23
It is your army, put it to work. C. Craig. il Collier's 70:5-6 D 2 '22
Keeping our army for defense. J: W. Weeks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:591-6 Ja '22
Keeping the army busy in peace time. il Pop Mech 42:554-63 O '24
New preparedness. S: T. Moore. Atlan 134: 443-9 O '24
Our disappearing army. Lit Digest 72:10 Mr 18 '22
Our little army. Ind 108:324 Ap 1 '22
Our military policy in eclipse. W: H. Carter. No Am 215:331-7 Mr '22
Our national military policy; Army reorganization act, 1920. J: J. Pershing. Sci Am 127:83 Ag '22
Our new army of the United States. J: W. Weeks. R of Rs 65:285-90 Mr '22
Secretary Weeks pleads for a strong army. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 69:43-7 Ja '24
Theodore Roosevelt and the army. J. G. Harbord. R of Rs 69:65-75 Ja '24
Tinkering with the army. W: H. Carter. No Am 217:181-6 F '23
Weighing armament in God's scales. W: G. Shepherd. il Good H 73:15-16 D '21
Wrecking the United States army. Sci Am 127:14-15 Jl '22

See also Discipline, Military; National defense act, 1920; United States—Defenses; also United States—War department; West Point military academy

Claim for costs of German occupation

See Germany—Occupation by allies—American claim for costs

Education

Adult education in the army. Z. T. Egardner. School R 30:255-67 Ap '22
Army experiments in examinations. E. Colby. Educ R 65:7-9 Ja '23

United States—Army—Education—*Continued*
Education in the army. E. Colby. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:429-33 D '21
Liberal component in army training. G: W. Hoke. Educ R 65:108-11 F '23
Technic of army training. W: T. Bawden. Manual Train 23:283-4 F '22
Vocational education in the army and the navy. School and Soc 18:284 S 8 '23

Expeditionary force

American Catholics in the war. T: F. Burke. Cath World 114:475-83 Ja '22
Doughboys and brides back from the Rhine. il Lit Digest 76:40-4 Mr 3 '23
End of our watch on the Rhine. il Lit Digest 76:22 F 17 '23
Good-bye to the Yankees. Liv Age 316:435-6 F 24 '23
Inside story of the A. E. F. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Ap 29; 10-11 My 6; 14-15 My 13; 10-11 My 20; 23 My 27 '22
Marshal Foch's address to the American legion; full text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 413-14 D '21
Our part in the strategy of the World war. T: G. Fronthingham. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:415-18 D '21
Senator Watson's serious charges. Lit Digest 71:16 N 26 '21
What I saw on the Rhine; extracts from the journal of Major General Henry T. Allen. il Collier's 72:5-6 O 6; 16 O 13 '23

See also Germany—Occupation by allies—American claim for costs

Officers

Army officers at civilian colleges. E. Colby. Educa 44:629-35 Je '24

Officers' reserve corps

On trial: Officers' reserve corps. M. H. Hedges. Nation 114:616 My 24 '22

Psychological examinations

Army tests and the pro-Nordic propaganda; review of A study of American intelligence, by C. C. Brigham. W: C. Bagley. Educ R 67: 179-87 Ap '24
Comparison of the ranks of American states in army alpha and in social-economic status. H. B. Alexander. School and Soc 16:388-92 S 30 '22
Do good schools pay? W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn J 12:211-16 Je '23
Social significance of the army intelligence findings. P. E. Davidson. Sci Monthly 16: 184-93 F '23

Art

See Art, American

Bibliography

Books on America in foreign languages. Library J. 47:354 Ap 15 '22

Boundaries

Jay's treaty and the Northwest boundary gap. S. F. Bemis. Am Hist R 27:465-84 Ap '22

See also Arizona—Boundaries; Northwest boundary dispute

Budget

See Budget—United States

Budget bureau

New brooms. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 47:756-7 F 11 '22

Building and housing, Division of

Government and housing. J: Ihlder. Survey 48:528-9 Jl 15 '22

Cabinet

Ancient days of the Spanish war; chapters from the diary of J: D. Long; ed. by L. S. Mayo. Atlan 131:39-47 Ja '23
At the bottom of the oil story. C: Merz. Cent 108:84-91 My '24
From Congress to Cabinet. W: C. Redfield. Outlook 134:181-6, 279-83 Je 13, 27 '23
Great cabinet. J: W. Owens. New Repub 32: 272-5 N 8 '22
Heroes of tomorrow. W: Hard. Nation 116:467 Ap 18 '23
Irony of the Harding cabinet. J: W. Owens. New Repub 38:64-6 Mr 12 '24
Mr Harding's shifting Cabinet. Lit Digest 76: 14 Mr 10 '23
One immediate reform. W: Hard. Nation 118: 397-8 Ap 9 '24
Sequence of appointments to Polk's original cabinet, a study in chronology, 1844-1845. H: B. Learned. Am Hist R 30:76-83 O '24
Shall Cabinet members talk in Congress? Lit Digest 74:10 Jl 8 '22
Vice-president and the cabinet. C: O. Paullin. Am Hist R 29:496-500 Ap '24
Warwicks of the Wilson cabinets. J. Kerney. Sat Eve Post 196:7 My 3 '24

Capitol

Capitol, wonder building of the world. G. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 43:603-38 Je '23
Know America; the Capitol. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:55-6 F '23

Chemistry, Bureau of

Little bit of history. H. W. Wiley. Good H 77:82 D '23

Children's bureau

Children's bureau conference on problems and standards of employment certificate issuance. School and Soc 16:306-7 S 9 '22
Children's bureau of the Department of labor. School and Soc 14:636-7 D 31 '21
Federal children's bureau. A. E. Rude. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:188-91
Saving America's children. G. Abbott. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:646-52 Ja '23
Ten years' work for children. G. Abbott. No Am 218:189-200 Ag '23

Civil service

See Civil service—United States

Civil service commission

U.S. civil service commission. W: C. Deming; H. H. Gardener; J: T. Doyle. Cong Digest 2: 198-200 Ap '23

Climate

Cold waves, northers and blizzards in the United States. R. De C. Ward. maps Sci Monthly 16:449-70 My '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:24 Jl 21 '23
Hot waves, hot winds and chinook winds in the United States. R. De C. Ward. map Sci Monthly 17:146-67 Ag '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:25-6 S 1 '23
New discussion of temperatures in the United States. C. L. Meisinger. Science n s 55:292-5 Mr 17 '22
Peculiarities of our American weather. map Cur Opinion 75:220-1 Ag '23
Sunshine and clouds. Science n s 58:sup14-16 O 26 '23
Varied climate of the United States. map Gard M 34:208-9 D '21

Coal commission

Coal commission reports and the coal situation. M. B. Hammond. Q J Econ 38:541-81 Ag '24
Conclusions and recommendations of the U. S. coal commission as to labor relations in bituminous coal mining. J. H. Willits. Ann Am Acad 111:96-107 Ja '24
Estimate of the Coal commission. New Repub 36:219-20 O 24 '23
Extracts from first report of U. S. coal commission. Ind Management 65:99-100 F '23
Final report of the United States coal commission. Monthly Labor R 17:1007-14 N '23
Preliminary report. Monthly Labor R 16:262-8 F '23
Recommendations of the United States coal commission. E: E. Hunt. Ann Am Acad 111:249-55 Ja '24
Report of United States coal commission on the anthracite industry. Monthly Labor R 17:318-22 Ag '23
Smoldering problem of anthracite. S. H. Raushenbush. Survey 50:267-9 Je 1 '23
What lies before the new federal coal commission. Survey 49:149-53 N 1 '22

United States—Coal commission—*Continued*

Committee of inquiry on coal and civil liberties

Americanism and coal. New Repub 35:344-6 Ag 22 '23

Coast and geodetic survey

Charting waters of the frozen north. il Pop Mech 42:796-8 N '24

Jones, friend of the under dog. H. Corey. Collier's 74:26 O 18 '24

Lamp with 160-mile light used by the Federal coast and geodetic survey. il Illus World 38: 108 S '22

Coast guard

Balking poachers in the frozen arctic. il Pop Mech 41:571-3 Ap '24

Heroes of a hundred storms. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 94:12-15 D '22

In arctic seas with the coast patrol. B. H. Camden. il Travel 40:10-14 Mr '23

North Atlantic ice patrol; how the coast guard cutters broadcast the position of icebergs to shipping. il Sci Am 126:370-1 Je '22

Policing the seas for Uncle Sam. il Pop Mech 42:579-82 O '24

Samaritans of the sea, who guard our coast. Lit Digest 72:48-53 F 25 '22

Uncle Sam's floating courts. il Illus World 38: 57-8 S '22

U. S. coast guard, its task in enforcing the eighteenth amendment. F: C. Billard. Cong Digest 4:9 O '24

Wardens of Cape Cod. H: B. Beston. il World's Work 47:186-94 D '23

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—United States

Colonies

See United States—Insular possessions

Commerce

American farmer and Europe. B: M. Anderson, jr. World's Work 45:176-80, 287-90 D '22-Ja '23

American foreign trade problems. C. D. Snow. Am Econ R 14:sup5-13 Mr '24

American policy with reference to foreign investments. G: W. Edwards. Am Econ R 14:sup26-35 Mr '24

American shipping bill. C. E. Fayle. Edin R 236:132-41 Jl '22

America's need of Europe. Lit Digest 79:20 D 8 '23

Business strategy in national and international policy. J: F. Crowell. Sci Monthly 18:596-604 Je '24

European agriculture and the American export trade in food products. A. P. Dennis. Ann Am Acad 114:110-14 Jl '24

Foreign trade and increased national wealth. H. T. Collings. Ann Am Acad 115:241-7 S '24

Gamble in doing business with Europe. I. T. Bush. il System 41:529-31 My '22

How American ports rank. Lit Digest 83:80 O 18 '24

How I trade across the Pacific. R. Dollar. World's Work 44:441-8 Ag '22

How missionaries help foreign trade. F: Simpich. il Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 S 8 '23

How successfully can Americans compete in foreign markets? A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 194:23 F 25 '22

Insulinde and American business. H. A. V. Torchiana. il map Asia 23:350-5 My '23

Long pull in foreign trade; how American business lessens exchange evils. J. Klein. Ind 113:339-41 N 1 '24

Our increasing trade with the east. Lit Digest 72:59 Ja 14 '22

Our international account. Sat Eve Post 196:28 Je 14 '24

Our international ledger. Sat Eve Post 196: 30 O 13 '23

Our trade rivals, the British. A. P. Dennis. Sat Eve Post 196:35+ Je 7 '24

Outlook for American imperialism. E: M. Earle. Ann Am Acad 108:104-7 Jl '23

Rebuilding the world's highways of commerce. C: Hodges. Outlook 134:600-3 Ag 15 '23

Relation of population growth and land supply to the future foreign trade policy of the United States. L. C. Gray. Ann Am Acad 112:191-201 Mr '24

Shunning our best customers. Lit Digest 77:21 Ap 21 '23

What do we care for abroad? O. K. Davis. No Am 217:601-6 My '23

What settling Europe means to us. S: Crowther. il Collier's 74:13-14 Ag 30 '24

Why Europe doesn't like to trade with us. Lit Digest 79:88 O 13 '23

Why we buy more than we sell. Lit Digest 77: 20 Je 2 '23

See also Export trade; Imports; Railroads—United States; Shipping—United States; Tariff—United States; also Chamber of commerce of the United States

History

American grain trade to the Spanish peninsula, 1810-1814. W. F. Galpin. Am Hist R 48:633 Ag 15 '22

Argentina

Optimism behind the clouds. G: G. Cobean. Pan Am M 33:262-4 O '21

United States industrial production and Argentine perspectives. H. Pueyrredón. Bul Pan Am Union 58:548-50 Je '24

Australia

Uncle Sam as Australia's customer. Lit Digest 79:17 D 22 '23

Why Uncle Sam riles Australia. diag Lit Digest 78:22 Ag 11 '23

Brazil

America's new commercial policy as illustrated by our commercial relations with Brazil. W. S. Culbertson. Q J Econ 38:352-7 F '24

Canada

Branch factories in Canada. E. W. Gage. il Ind Management 64:305-8 N '22

Central America

Central America, an export field. J. B. Strauss. il Outlook 135:229-31 O 10 '23

Chile

United States market for Chilean fruits. S. R. Thompson. Bul Pan Am Union 55:277-80 S '22

China

Our Chinese customers. H. G. Murray. il Sci Am 127:322-3 N '22

Cuba

Cuba as a market for American farm products. L. M. Perez. Bul Pan Am Union 58:12-15 Ja '24

Far East

American trade speed in the Orient. Lit Digest 81:23 Ap 26 '24

Changing markets of the east. L: C. M. Reed. il System 44:314-18 S '23

When New England sailed to China. M. Greenbie and S. Greenbie. il Asia 24:768-72 O '24

France

American capital and French colonies. F. François-Marsal. Forum 68:656-61 Ag '22

Germany

American business in Germany. Lit Digest 76:19-20 F 3 '23

Great Britain

Invading England. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 195:32-6 F 17 '23

Our trade relations with Great Britain. R of Rs 66:89-90 Jl '22

Latin America

Commerce of the United States of America with Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 55: 493-5 N '22

United States—Commerce—Latin America —*Continued*
Commercial aspects of Fifth Pan American conference. R. H. Ackerman. Bul Pan Am Union 57:174-8 Ag '23
Dependence of the United States on Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 58:18-19 Ja '24
New markets for old. M. McCormick. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 My 26 '23
Our interests in Latin America. Nation 118: 334-5 Mr 26 '24
Significance of the trade decline of 1921. W: C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 54:380-5 Ap '22
United States commerce with Latin America at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine. C: L. Chandler. Q J Econ 38:466-86 My '24
United States trade with Latin America, 1923. Bul Pan Am Union 58:277-8 Mr '24
United States trade with Latin America. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1030-1 O '24
United States trade with Latin America twelve months ending December 31, 1922. Bul Pan Am Union 56:600 Je '23

Mexico

See also United States-Mexico trade conference

Russia

American business man on business with Russia. Lit Digest 78:66 Jl 21 '23

Spain

Spanish threats of a trade war. Lit Digest 79:22 N 24 '23

Turkey

Our trade with the Turk. Lit Digest 75:80 N 18 '22

Commerce, Department of

Businesslike department. Outlook 130:678 Ap 26 '22
How the Department of commerce works. J. W. Drake. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:15-21 Ja '24
Mr Hoover as secretary of commerce. D. Wilhelm. World's Work 43:407-10 F '22
Our unknown government. W: C. Redfield. il Outlook 134:514-18 Ag 1 '23
United States department of commerce. Cong Digest 2:73 D '22
Work of an engineer in the cabinet. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 68:129-32 S '24

Commission on oil reserves

President's commission on oil reserves. Science n s 59:392-3 My 2 '24

Congress

Big problems before Congress. M. Sullivan. World's Work 47:326-31 Ja '24
Bricks and roses for Congress. Lit Digest 75: 14-15 O 7 '22
Can the weak trust Congress? Outlook 138: 155 O 1 '24
Can we get a better Congress? Ind 108:390 Ap 22 '22
Checking up work of first session of 68th Congress. Cong Digest 3:291-3 Je '24
Cockeyed Congress. Sat Eve Post 196:26 Je 21 '24
Committee land. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 195:23 D 30 '22
Conference committee legislation. L. Rogers. No Am 215:300-7 Mr '22
Congress after twenty years. H. W. Horwill. Ind 110:245-6 Ap 14 '23
Congress day by day. Cong Digest 3:89-90, 129-39, 151-2, 189-91, 223-5, 260-2, 307-11. D '23-Je '24
Congress improves, says Gillett. F: Palmer. Collier's 73:14 Je 14 '24
Congress proceeds with president's recommendations. Cong Digest 3:111-13, 147-8, 183-5, 219-20, 255-6 Ja-My '24
Congress should not be a court. Outlook 138: 197-8 O 8 '24
Congress strikes back through the Digest. Lit Digest 81:9-12 Je 7 '24
Congressional swan song. W: Hard. Nation 118:637-8 Je 4 '24
Congressional vistas. Cur Opinion 77:422-3 O '24
Decline of oratory. E. Murphy. Bookm 57:129-32 Ap '23
Do-nothing Congress. W: S. Myers. No Am 216:445-54 O '22
Election of a new Congress. Cong Digest 3: 353-4 Jl '24
Final outcome of the steering committee program of the past year. Cong Digest 2:163-5 Mr '23
From Congress to Cabinet. W: C. Redfield. il Outlook 134:91-5, 133-7 My 30-Je 6 '23
How a new Congress is organized. Cong Digest 3:39-41 N '23
How they talk in Congress. E: B. Clark. il Illus World 37:857-60 Ag '22
Leading Americans attack and defend Congress. Lit Digest 81:5-9 My 10 '24
Magnificent opportunity. Ind 108:571-2 Jl 8 '22
Members of the sixty-eighth Congress. Cong Digest 3:42-4 N '23
Mr Coolidge's red herring. New Repub 38: 247-8 Ap 30 '24
National issues confronting the sixty-eighth Congress. Cong Digest 3:55-62 N '23
New bosses in Congress. Lit Digest 79:8-9 D 29 '23
New Congress. J: W. Owens. New Repub 37:35-6 D 5 '23
New public laws; complete list of public bills and resolutions passed by 67th Congress during second session, Dec. 5, 1921-Sept. 22, 1922. Cong Digest 2:26-9 O '22
Opening days of the new Congress. Cong Digest 3:75-6 D '23
Our bide-a-wee Congress; Uncle Henry on the proper care of lame ducks. Collier's 71:15 Ap 21 '23
Our popular government. Freeman 8:293-4 D 5 '23
People versus Congress. G. Emerson. il Collier's 69:5-6 Je 17 '22
Power of Congress to nullify Supreme court decisions; comp. by D. J. Ettrude. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 8:1-106 My '24
Power of the federal judiciary to pass upon the constitutionality of acts of Congress. Cong Digest 2:269-70 Je '23
President and the progressives. Nation 117: 703 D 19 '23
Pretty good Congress. Nation 118:697 Je 18 '24
Progressives progress. W: Hard. Nation 117: 712 D 19 '23
Prohibition enforcement and the sixty-eighth Congress. Cong Digest 4:16 O '24
Retiring members of 67th Congress and new members succeeding them. Cong Digest 2: 185 Mr '23
Runaway Congress. G. Gardner. Nation 118: 701 Je 18 '24
Senator La Follette and the courts. K. T. Frederick. Outlook 138:200-1 O 8 '24
Sixty-seventh Congress. Outlook 133:467-8 Mr 14 '23
Supreme duty undone; the 68th Congress. J: B. Andrews. Survey 52:455-6 Jl 15 '24
Third house of Congress. T. M. Knappen. Cent 103:869-76 Ap '22
To end lame duck congresses. Lit Digest 75: 14-15 D 23 '22
To end lame duck congresses. Lit Digest 81: 14 Ap 5 '24
Tracing the path of a bill in Congress. W: T. Page. Cong Digest 2:159 F '23
Uncle Henry on the trouble with Congress. Collier's 69:15 Je 10 '22
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. il Sunset 49:35-6 Jl '22
What a noisy Congress did and left undone. Cur Opinion 77:11-12 Jl '24
What Congress did and didn't do. Lit Digest 81:9-11 Je 21 '24
What Congress left undone. F. P. Keyes. Good H 76:54-5 Je '23
What is the matter with Congress? F: W. Dallinger. Sat Eve Post 195:27 Ap 28 '23
What we vote for and what we get; interview with H. S. Blatch. C: W. Wood. Collier's 71:13-14 Ja 6 '23
What's the matter with Congress? C: Browne. Scrib M 76:259-65 S '24

United States—Congress—*Continued*
What's the matter with Congress? F. W. Mondell. R of Rs 68:61-72 Jl '23
Why a Democratic Congress? C. Hull. Forum 68:983-9 N '22
Why a Republican Congress? N. Longworth Forum 68:977-82 N '22
Your business in Washington. E. K. P. Stokes. il Woman Cit n s 8:8-9 Ja 12; 11-12 Ja 26; 7-8 F 9; 7-8 F 23; 7-8 Mr 8; 10 Mr 22; 7 Ap 5; 7-8 Ap 19; 7-8 My 3; 7-8 My 17; 7-8 My 31; 9:6-7 Je 14; 7-8 N 29 '24

See also Congressmen; Legislation—United States; Lobbying; United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Agricultural bloc

Agricultural bloc. World's Work 43:124-5 D '21
Agricultural bloc. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 194:4 Mr 25 '22
Agricultural bloc. A. Capper. Outlook 130: 176-7 F 1 '22
Agricultural bloc; its merits. A. Capper. Forum 66:461-70 D '21
Agricultural bloc; its perils. G: H. Moses. Forum 66:471-5 D '21
Agricultural crisis and the bloc. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 65:158-65 F '22
America's farm bloc and Europe. Lit Digest 73:20 Je 10 '22
Blocs against bloc. Nation 114:58 Ja 18 '22
Can the farmer be bought off? New Repub 29:322-4 F 15 '22
Farm bloc: a peril or a hope? Lit Digest 71: 10-11 D 24 '21
Farmers' in the saddle. T. M. Knappen. Ind 107:151-2 N 12 '21
Farmer's need and the farmer's power. Lit Digest 72:7-9 F 4 '22
Farmers' political menace. Nation 114:140 F 8 '22
Man who runs the farm bloc. J: K. Barnes. map World's Work 45:51-9 N '22
Mr Farmer considers his bloc. C: M. Harger. Ind 108:541-2 Je 24 '22
Passing of Penrose and advent of the bloc. Cur Opinion 72:145-9 F '22
Radicalism and the farm bloc. J: R. Commons. No Am 217:443-8 Ap '23
Those terrifying farmers. W: Hard. Nation 117:105 Ag 1 '23
What is back of the agricultural bloc. B: C. Marsh. Survey 47:693-6 Ja 28 '22

Blocs

Big possibilities of the Progressive bloc. Lit Digest 75:5-7 D 16 '22
Government by blackmail. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Ag 23 '24
Progressive dilemma. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 195:27 F 10 '23
Progressives. J: W. Owens. New Repub 34: 61-3 Mr 14 '23
Progressives; what they stand for and want. Sat Eve Post 195:27 Mr 10 '23
What do these senators want? interview with L. J. Frazier. G: Creel. il Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 10 '23
Will the insurgent tail wag the party dog? Lit Digest 76:8 Mr 31 '23

House of representatives

On the journals of the House of representatives, 1836. Am Hist R 29:510-12 Ap '24
Troubles of the House. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 Je 3 '22
What happened to me in Congress. W. M. Huck. Woman's H C 50:4 Jl '23

Senate

Another insurgent victory; the election of Senator Ellison D. Smith to the chairmanship of the Interstate commerce committee of the Senate. Lit Digest 80:13 Ja 26 '24
Cave of winds. R. Littell. New Repub 30:101-4 Mr 22 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:63-4 Ap '22
En bloc. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 194: 8-9 N 5 '21
Filibusters. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 195: 6-7 My 12 '23
French point of view re the McCormick resolution. Ind 108:111-12 F 4 '22
Heroes of tomorrow. W: Hard. Nation 116:467 Ap 18 '23
Incompetent Senate. Outlook 133:432-3 Mr 7 '23
Political calendar. M. Sullivan. map World's Work 44:68-77 My '22
Progressive group in the Senate. M. Sullivan. World's Work 45:384-93 F '23
Request for information about the McCormick resolution re European armies and finances. Ind 108:81 Ja 28 '21
Senate, new style. G: H. Haynes. Atlan 134: 252-63 Ag '24
Senate of the sixty-ninth Congress. G: L. Edmunds. Ind 113:330 N 1 '24
Senate stagnates. Ind 112:167 Mr 29 '24
Senate's right to meddle. S. Frost. Outlook 137:15-17 My 7 '24
Senatorial game of reservations. Cur Opinion 72:435-8 Ap '22
Senatorial prospects. Ind 113:88 Ag 16 '24
Slander. Ind 112:115-16 Mr 1 '24
Treaty triumph in the Senate. Lit Digest 73: 12-13 Ap 8 '22
Tribulations of the Senate. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 195:25 S 16 '22

See also Senators

Constitution

Common sense and the constitution. A. J. Beveridge. Sat Eve Post 196:25 D 15 '23
Constitution of the American citizen unafraid. R. D. Dripps. No Am 219:187-92 F '24
Constitutional conceptions: a contrast. W: D. Riter. No Am 216:637-46 N '22
Defending the citadel of freedom. W. T. Newton. New Repub 38:308-10 My 14 '24
Defense of the constitution. M. Poindexter. Forum 68:685-8 Ag '22
Jazzing the constitution. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 195:14 Je 23 '23
New constitution. S: Spring. Yale R n s 11: 574-92 Ap '22
Notes on the constitution. W: T. Page. Cong Digest 2:30, 62-3, 158, 186, 218, 281-2, 321; 3:32, 68, 142, 175-6, 208 O-N '22, F-Ap, Je-Jl, O-N '23, Ja-Mr '24
Our constitution among foreign friends. Lit Digest 79:20-1 N 10 '23
Our self-amending constitution. J: A. Ryan. Survey 50:480-1 Ag 1 '23
Perpetual covenant in the constitution. G: S. Brown. No Am 219:30-40 Ja '24
Taking the constitution to the people. R. M. Field. World's Work 47:443-4 F '24
Teaching of the constitution in public schools. School and Soc 20:370-1 S 20 '24
This is Constitution week: does that mean anything to you? Collier's 72:19 S 22 '23
Way of safety for America. Ind 111:132-3 S 29 '23

See also National oratorical contest on the constitution

Amendments

Amending the constitution. J. W. Wadsworth, jr. Forum 69:1353-60 Mr '23
Another constitutional amendment in sight. Cur Opinion 77:13-14 Jl '24
Classified list of proposals to amend the constitution. Cong Digest 2:172-3 Mr '23
Direct elections and the presidency. F. Franklin. Ind 109:376-7 D 23 '22
Is blanket amendment best method in equal rights campaign? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:198 Mr '24
Is federal amendment necessary to accomplish equal rights? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:199 Mr '24
Legislation by amendment. Outlook 137:13-14 My 7 '24
Proposals to change method of amending the constitution. Cong Digest 2:169-71 Mr '23
Remaking the constitution. Nation 117:286 S 19 '23
Tinkering. Outlook 132:744-5 D 27 '22
Tinkering with the constitution. Ind 111:53-4 Ag 18 '23

See also Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment; Woman—Equal rights

United States—*Continued*

Continental congress

Rough secret journal of the Continental congress. J: C. Fitzpatrick. Am Hist R 27:489-91 Ap '22

Customs service

See Customs' service—United States

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—United States

Defenses

America's land defense armament; developments since the World war. F. J. Brunner. il Outlook 129:433-5 N 16 '21

Armies do get tired of standing; Uncle Henry on all this namby-pamby peace talk. il Collier's 71:15 My 5 '23

Discussion of national defense. J: J. Pershing. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Mr 10 '23

Europe's war madness, and ours. Lit Digest 76:11-12 Ja 6 '23

In the good old style of 1917-1918. New Repub 33:267-8 F 7 '23

Japanese reproof for militarist America. Lit Digest 76:22-3 Ja 27 '23

Mr Davis and the common defense. Outlook 137:555 Ag 13 '24

New preparedness. S: T. Moore. Atlan 134: 443-9 O '24

Our preparations for war. Nation 118:387-8 Ap 9 '24

Pacifists and the army. New Repub 34:310-11 My 16 '23

Peace and defense. Outlook 137:531-2 Ag 6 '24

Selling us another war. F: J. Libby. Nation 117:315-17 S 26 '23

See also Coast defense; Disarmament—United States; National defense act, 1920; Panama canal—Defenses; United States—Air service, Army; United States—Army; United States—Navy

Description and travel

America, from coast to coast; photographs. Outlook 131:153-60 My 24 '22

America from the air. il Nat Geog M 46:84-92 Jl '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 82:42-4 Ag 30 '24

American sketches, 1876. H. Sienkiewicz. Liv Age 313:757-63 Je 24 '22

America's city civilization. S. Desmond. Cent 108:548-55 Ag '24

Are you seeing America first? M. A. Salomon. Outlook 131:174-9 My 24 '22

As others see us. A. Repplier. Ind 109:294-5 N 25 '22

As Premier Herriot views our happy land. Lit Digest 82:46-8 S 6 '24

Camera-rambles near home. P. M. Riley. il Photo-Era 49:133-5 S '22

Critics from abroad. Lit R 4:121 O 13 '23

Englishman's adventures in the United States. P. Gibbs. World's Work 46:421-4 Ag '23

Getting acquainted with the United States. P. Gibbs. World's Work 46:301-5 Jl '23

Glimpse at America. H. Spender. Fortn 119: 576-83 Ap '23

Glimpses East and West in America; photographs. Nat Geog M 45:531-46 My '24

Hospitable America. C. Roberts. il Collier's 69:9-10 Mr 18 '22

How Englishmen came to Toronto in 1832. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 59:274-6 Ag '22

Journal of a French traveller in the colonies, 1765. Am Hist R 26:726-47; 27:70-89 Jl-O '21

Letters from America, 1867. G. Adamoli. Liv Age 312-582-93, 716-21; 313:32-8 Mr 11, 25-Ap 1 '22

Little journeys to real places associated with American fiction. il Mentor 11:15-30 S '23

Lord Acton's American diaries. Fortn 116: 727-42, 917-34; 117:63-83 N '21-Ja '22

My impressions of America. E. Shibusawa. il Ind 107:309-10 D 24 '21

Pike's peak, Lizzie, or bust. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 195:14 O 7 '22

President's tour as arranged. il R of Rs 67: 563-8 Je '23

Safely home from America. J. C. Squire. Liv Age 312:286-8 F 4 '22

Scenery of North America. J. Bryce. il Nat Geog M 41:339-89 Ap '22

Seeing America by automobile. A. Lawton. il Pict R 25:14-15 Ag '24

Some Americans, as seen by a Spaniard. il Lit Digest 80:44-50 F 9 '24

War memories of the United States. G. Dubarbier. Liv Age 318:397-400 S 1 '23

See also Automobile touring—United States; Deserts—United States; North America—Description and travel; Southwest—Description and travel; West—Description and travel

Diplomatic and consular service

American consular service, its organization and activities. W. J. Carr. Cong Digest 3: 118 Ja '24

American diplomatic service, its organization and activities. J. B. Wright. Cong Digest 3:116-17 Ja '24

Calling consuls from Newcastle. Lit Digest 76:14 Mr 24 '23

Commercial attaché, his position and duties. J. Klein. Cong Digest 3:121 Ja '24

Common sense in American embassies. World's Work 46:349-50 Ag '23

Confidential character of government records. Ind 108:6-7 Ja 7 '22

Congress begins work on legislation to reorganize United States foreign service. Cong Digest 3:123 Ja '24

Definite proposals to improve the diplomatic service. World's Work 45:355-7 F '23

Duties of U. S. military and naval attachés. H. W. T. Eglin; W. W. Galbraith. Cong Digest 3:120 Ja '24

For a fool-proof foreign service. Lit Digest 82:18 Ag 2 '24

Foreign service of the United States. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 219:178-86 F '24

He has jobs for rising young men. H. Corey. Collier's 72:14 N 3 '23

How relative rank of diplomatic agents is determined. Cong Digest 3:117 Ja '24

How the diplomatic and consular services are recruited. L. Harrison. Cong Digest 3:119 Ja '24

How the foreign service has been established. Cong Digest 3:115 Ja '24

Literary American diplomats. A. W. Porterfield. Forum 68:572-8 Jl '22

Little father of the consuls. Sat Eve Post 195: 126 Ja 27 '23

London mission of Thomas Pinckney. S: F. Bemis. Am Hist R 28:228-47 Ja '23

More business in diplomacy. M. F. Egan. il Collier's 69:9-10 F 4 '22

My diplomatic education. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 F 10; 24-5 Mr 3; 20-1 Mr 17; 14-15 Mr 31; 23 Ap 7; 19 Ap 28; 23 My 12; 19 My 26; 11 Je 9; 22-3 Je 23; 196:17 Jl 7; 24 S 8 '23

New American embassy building, Santiago, Chile. il Bul Pan Am Union 54:598-9 Je '22

New phases of American diplomacy. C: E. Hughes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1055-64 Mr '24

Opening the door to diplomacy. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 196:8 D 22 '23

Our American diplomat. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 N 1 '24

Pity the poor American diplomat. Cur Opinion 75:208 Ag '23

Practices and objectives in training for foreign service; report of the National conference on foreign service training. G. L. Swiggett. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,21:1-27

Praise for Harding's diplomats. Lit Digest 74: 16 S 2 '22

Recommendations for reorganization of foreign service. C: E. Hughes. Cong Digest 3:122-3 Ja '24

Rogers bill; pro and con. Cong Digest 3:124-8 Ja '24

Technical experts as consuls. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:34 Mr 18 '22

Telling the diplomatic truth. M. F. Egan. il Collier's 70:15-16 S 9 '22

United States—Diplomatic and consular service —*Continued*
To the Honorable Charles E. Hughes. H: R. Carey. New Repub 31:105-7 Je 21 '22
Unifying our foreign service. Outlook 137: 180-1 Je 4 '24
United States developing a real diplomatic service. World's Work 48:15-16 My '24
When diplomats write ads. New Repub 35:167-8 Jl 11 '23

Economic conditions

Accumulation of capital. D: Friday. New Repub 29:64-7 D 14 '21
America's opportunity. G. von Schulze-Gaevernitz. New Repub 39:70-2 Je 11 '24
America's prosperity and the rehabilitation of Europe; labor's point of view. C. M. Wright. Ann Am Acad 102:72-9 Jl '22
America's self-sufficiency. R. W. Babson. Sat Eve Post 196:41-2 My 31 '24
Big business from the inside. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 D 23 '22
Broadening basis of our property. Lit Digest 77:82-3 My 12 '23
Changes in cost of living in the United States. Monthly Labor R 13:1020-7 N '21
Civilization of business. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 196:29 F 23 '24
Conservation of America's economic independence. F: L. Hoffman. Sci Monthly 16:409-13 Ap '23
Controlling economic factor in current building. H. Croly. Arch Rec 56:185-6 Ag '24
Disciple of Dr Pangloss. Freeman 7:125-6 Ap 18 '23
Do our national wealth figures lie? Lit Digest 81:16 Ap 19 '24
Economic policies of the United States. C. R. Noyes. No Am 218:736-50; 219:41-58, 193-208 D '23-F '24
Effect of modern industry on community life. A. T. Burns. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:77-82
Facts making for American stability. World's Work 48:352-3 Ag '24
Farmer's dollar up. R of Rs 70:354 O '24
Fewer American paupers. World's Work 49: 11-12 N '24
Helmsman sets a course. Ind 109:88-9 S 2 '22
Income in the United States. H: R. Seager. Survey 47:270 N 19 '21
Learning from our guests. Sat Eve Post 196: 28 Je 14 '24
Permanence of the American democracy. J. H. Boyd. bibliog Am J Soc 30:1-21 Jl '24
Physics and civilization. A. D. Little. Atlan 134:36-45 Jl '24
Political and governmental tendencies in their relation to increased wealth. C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 115:8-20 S '24
Politics and the home. J. C. Brown. Woman Cit n s 9:13 S 20 '24
President's plan for industrial peace. Lit Digest 74:10-12 S 2 '22
Recommendations of the president on labor and agriculture. Monthly Labor R 14:1-4 Ja '22
Retail trade in the United States for the year 1923 was $35,000,000,000. Pan Am M 37:301-2 My '24
Secret of America's industrial supremacy. J. H. Barnes. Ind Management 66:1-6 Jl '23
Seeing America first at last. S: Crowther. Collier's 73:11-12 F 16 '24
Supra crepidam. Freeman 6:461-2 Ja 24 '23
Tiding over. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 194: 6 F 4 '22
To make prosperity permanent. Lit Digest 77: 16-17 Ap 14 '23
Too much government. I. T. Bush. Collier's 69:5-6 Ja 28 '22
Toward an economic program for America. Nation 116:58 Ja 17 '23
United States today. Earl of Birkenhead. Sat Eve Post 196:8 Ap 19 '24
Wealth in America is undergoing a wide distribution. Cur Opinion 72:546-8 Ap '22
What the Dawes plan means to business here. Lit Digest 82:12-13 S 27 '24

See also Business conditions; Cost of living—United States; Prices; Strikes—United States; Tariff—United States; Trade unions—United States; Unemployment—United States; Wages—United States; West—Economic conditions

Education

See Colleges and universities—United States; Education—United States; Public schools—United States

Education, Bureau of

Activities of the United States bureau of education. J: J. Tigert. School and Soc 16: 169-75 Ag 12 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:475-82
Additions to the staff of the Bureau of education. School and Soc 18:378-9 S 29 '23
Annual report of the United States commissioner of education. School and Soc 16:656-7 D 9 '22
Bureau of education. El School J 22:481-2 Mr '22
Bureau of education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:172 My '24
Bureau of education and higher education. G: F. Zook. School Life 9:199-201 My '24
Bureau's attitude toward immigrant education. School Life 10:10 S '24
Contributions to kindergarten progress. M. G. Waite. School Life 9:217 My '24
Dallinger bill. School R 32:243-4 Ap '24
Enlargement of the Bureau of education. School R 31:721-2 D '23
How the Bureau of education aids home economics. E. S. Whitcomb. il School Life 9:218 My '24
Increased appropriations for the Federal bureau of education. School R 31:245-6 Ap '23
Interior department deserves credit for Bureau's progress. School Life 9:236 Je '24
Land-grant colleges and the Bureau of education. W. C. John. School Life 9:216 My '24
List of bulletins of the Bureau of education, 1906-1922. E. A. Wright. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,35:1-52
New federal commissioner of education asks larger appropriations. School and Soc 14:572-3 D 17 '21
Organization by the teachers and for the teachers. J: J. Tigert. School Life 9:195-6 My '24
Radio program of the Bureau of education. Ind Educ M 24:231 F '23
Report of the U.S. commissioner of education. School and Soc 18:657-8 D 1 '23
What the Bureau of education does for primary education. F. C. Fox. il School Life 9:213-14 My '24

Alaska division

Education and welfare work for native Alaskans. W: Hamilton. il School Life 9:207-10 My '24
Work of the Bureau of education for the natives of Alaska. W: Hamilton. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,45:1-4

City schools division

Some services rendered by City schools division. W. S. Deffenbaugh. il School Life 9: 205 My '24

Library

Bureau of education library serves American teachers. J: D. Wolcott. il School Life 9: 203-4 My '24

Physical education and school hygiene division

Division of school hygiene of the United States bureau of education. J. A. Tobey. School and Soc 15:322-7 Mr 25 '22
Services of the Division of physical education and school hygiene. J. F. Rogers. School Life 9:215 My '24

Rural education division

Work of Rural education division. K. M. Cook. School Life 9:211-12 My '24

Education, Department of (proposed)

Bill before Congress for department of education and relief. W: R. Hood. il School Life 10:8-9 S '24

United States—Education, Department of (proposed)—*Continued.*
Building for the federal department of education. El School J 24:405-6 F '24
Chamber of commerce and the Towner-Sterling bill. Educ R 65:176-7 Mr '23
Contribution of the classroom teacher toward progress in education, in the interest of the Towner-Sterling bill. M. M. Montgomery. Nat Educ Assn 1923:610-15
Dangers of federalized education. J. H. Ryan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:926-31 S '24
Department of education; chart showing some of the possibilities of a federal department of education. Nat Educ Assn J 13:308 N '24
Department of education and relief. School and Soc 20:186-9 Ag 9 '24
Discussion on federal participation in education. Burris. El School J 22:561-3 Ap '22
Do we need a national system of public schools? S: P. Capen. Educ R 66:1-4 Je '23
Documents on the Towner-Sterling bill. School and Soc 16:133-40 Jl 29 '22
Education bill. School and Soc 19:128 F 2 '24
Education bill. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn J 12:308 O '23
Education bill advances. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 111-13 Mr '24
Education bill and President Coolidge. School and Soc 18:615-16 N 24 '23
Education bill hearings. Nat Educ Assn J 13:150-1 Ap '24
Education bill; pro and con. Cong Digest 3: 159-62 F '24
Education's fight for recognition. Nat Educ Assn J 13:9-12 Ja '24
Elementary school principals and the education bill. School and Soc 19:302-3 Mr 15 '24
Federal aid for education. P. H. Douglas. Educ R 64:41-51 Je '22
Federal department of education. School and Soc 14:455 N 19 '21
Federal organization for education. C: R. Mann. Educ R 63:102-9 F '22
Federal participation in education. C: H. Judd. El School J 22:494-504 Mr '22
Federal participation in education and the Chamber of commerce of the United States. El School J 23:401-3 F '23
Federal standards of educational administration. C: H. Judd. El School J 22:415-26 F '22
Federalization and state educational bankruptcy. E: A. Fitzpatrick. Educ R 63:402-11 My '22
Fight to the finish. Nat Educ Assn J 12:144-5 Ap '23
Judge Towner's announcement. El School J 22:321-4 Ja '22
National education association president and the Towner-Sterling bill. W: B. Owen. School and Soc 16:250 Ag 26 '22
National leadership in education. School and Soc 15:113-15 Ja 28 '22
Need of a national organization for educational service. E. C. Broome. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1337-9
Need of a national organization for educational service. W. A. Jessup. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1344-6
Need of national organization for educational service. O. M. Jones. Educ R 63:395-401 My '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1339-44
Need of national organization for educational service. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1330-3
Not even half educated. School and Soc 19: 138-9 F 2 '24
Now for a secretary of education. Lit Digest 82:28-9 Jl 26 '24
Opposition to the federal education bill. School and Soc 19:457-8 Ap 19 '24
Opposition to the Sterling-Towner bill. School and Soc 17:181 F 17 '23
Our national association; its battle for a department of education. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 77-8 Mr '24
Petition for a federal department of education. School R 29:726-8 D '21
President Harding on education. J. E. Morgan. School and Soc 16:749-50 D 30 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12:4 Ja '23
Progress on the education bill. Nat Educ Assn J 13:187-9 My '24
Proposed department of education and relief. School Life 10:10-11 S '24
Proposed federal department of education. School and Soc 17:210-11 F 24 '23
Provisions of the Sterling-Reed education bill. Cong Digest 3:158 F '24
Putting you in education. C. O. Williams. il Good H 78:35 F '24
Referendum of the United States chamber of commerce. El School J 23:481-3 Mr '23
Relation of state and nation in educational policy. D: Kinley. School and Soc 14:595-6 D 24 '21
Reorganization of education in the United States government. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1923:894-900
Report of the legislative commission. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1923:397-9
Secretary Fall's argument for a department of education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:103 Mr '23
State versus federal control. Nat Educ Assn J 12:233 Je '23
Towner-Sterling bill. El School J 23:643-4 My '23
Towner-Sterling bill; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 1,no 5:1-102 D '22
See also United States—Executive departments

Elections

See Elections—United States

Engraving and printing, Bureau of

Jobs in jeopardy; dismissal of employees in the Bureau of engraving and printing. Lit Digest 73:12-13 Ap 22 '22

Ethnology

See Ethnology—United States

Executive departments

Answering a hundred million questions. G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 37:823-6 Ag '22
Best minds, incorporated. W: A. White. il Collier's 69:5-6 Mr 4 '22
Executive branch of the federal government. Cong Digest 2:195 Ap '23
Executive reforms at Washington. D. Wilhelm. World's Work 43:631-4 Ap '22
Federal agencies having jurisdiction over inland waterways. Cong Digest 3:370-2 S '24
Pieces that must be made to fit. Outlook 133: 386 F 28 '23
President's plan for a department including education. School R 31:243-5 Ap '23
See also United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

Federal board for vocational education

Dallinger bill. School R 32:243-4 Ap '24
Work of Federal board for vocational education, 1920-21. Monthly Labor R 15:642-3 S '22
Work of the Federal board for vocational education, 1917 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 16: 608-12 Mr '23

Federal prohibition unit

Prohibition unit, its organization and functions. R. A. Haynes. Cong Digest 4:7-8 O '24

Federal trade commission

Federal trade commission investigates the Radio corporation. il Radio Broadcast 4: 371-3 Mr '24
Sales policies and the Federal trade commission. J. T. Young. Ann Am Acad 115:21-31 S '24

Finance

See Finance—United States

Fisheries, Bureau of

Spencer Fullerton Baird and the United States fish commission. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 17:97-107 Ag '23

Flag

See Flags—United States

Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

He knows what you want to know. H. Corey. Collier's 72:12 O 6 '23

United States—*Continued*

Foreign population

About foreigners and food. M. E. Ravage. il Sat Eve Post 196:21 Ap 12 '24
America's race heritage. World's Work 46:16-18 My '23
Effects of mass-alienage upon the spiritual life of the American democracy. G. Speranza. il World's Work 47:399-409 F '24
Job at Babels. W: Z. Ripley. Survey 48:447-52 Jl 1 '22
Lo, the native American! G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ag 9 '24
Mortality of foreign race stocks. L: I. Dublin. Sci Monthly 14:94-104 Ja '22
Our foreign cities. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Je 16; 23 Je 30; 196:14-15 Ag 25; 18 S 8 '23
Playing horse with American history. G. Speranza. il World's Work 45:602-10 Ap '23
Racial transformation of America. M. Grant. No Am 219:343-52 Mr '24
Where Americanization gets rubbed off. G. Speranza. Outlook 132:28-9 S 6 '22

See also Canadians in the United States; Immigrants in the United States; Irish in the United States; Italians in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Lithuanians in the United States; Mennonites

Foreign relations

Adapting our foreign policy to world facts. S. P. Duggan. Ann Am Acad 114:105-9 Jl '24
America and her place in the sun. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 116:705-16 N '21
America and peace. E: P. Bell. 19th Cent 92:730-9 N '22
America and the next war. New Repub 35:274-5 Ag 8 '23
America called to world-leadership. Cur Opinion 77:442-4 O '24
America, holier than thou. N. Peffer. New Repub 28:343-5 N 16 '21
America in the family of nations; how we look to a Spanish liberal. E. G. de Baquero. Liv Age 323:96-7 O 11 '24
America in world affairs. R of Rs 70:203-4 Ag '24
America must decide; a study in international detachment. W: H. Gardiner. Atlan 131:700-10 My '23
America worst. W: Hard. Nation 117:737-8 D 26 '23
American at Genoa. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 117:915-26 Je '22
American complex. Ind 108:255 Mr 11 '22
American coöperation for world peace. D: J. Hill. il Sat Eve Post 196:29 O 27 '23
American fish and the world-net. W: Hard. il Asia 22:208-13 Mr '22
American foreign policy. D: H. Miller. Forum 71:656-62 My '24
American ideals and traditions. L. Blayney. No Am 215:577-89 My '22
American intervention in Haiti and the Dominican Republic; report. C. Kelsey. bibliog map Ann Am Accad 100:109-202 Mr '22; Same cond. R of Rs 65:543-4 My '22
American isolation and European dissensions. New Repub 30:4-6 Mr 1 '22
American standpoint. Liv Age 315:193-8 O 28 '22
America's duty in the Near East. C: W. Eliot. il World's Work 45:434-7 F '23
America's isolation. Sat Eve Post 197:20 Ag 23 '24
America's place in world affairs. Cong Digest 2:227-9 My '23
America's refusal to go to Genoa. Lit Digest 73:18-19 Ap 15 '22
America's terms for aid to Europe; full text of address by Charles E. Hughes at the Pilgrims dinner, London, July 21, 1924. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:1067-9 S '24
Appeal to America. A. Paquet. Liv Age 322:153-8 Jl 26 '24
Are you a stay-out or a go-in? W: H. Crawford. il Collier's 72:5-6 Ag 11 '23
Back to Europe. New Repub 32:84-6 S 20 '22
Balfour note and its results. J. A. Spender. Contemp 122:273-81 S '22
Big ships, big names, big things. B. W. Currie. Ladies' H J 40:24 Jl '23
Bossing the Far East. L. M. Karakhan. Nation 119:199 Ag 20 '24
Collapsing Germany, and America. Nation 115:491 N 8 '22
Correction of misquoted speech on American foreign policy. G: Harvey. No Am 220:10-17 S '24
Education by Henry Adams. J: Dewey. New Repub 29:102-3 D 21 '21
Foreign affairs with or without Lodge. World's Work 48:577-8 O '24
Foreign entanglements in the coming campaign. Lit Digest 81:12-13 My 17 '24
Foreign policy and party conventions. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 219:746-57 Je '24
Foreign policy of the United States. C: E. Hughes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:836-45 F '23
Foreign policy of the United States; text of address at Philadelphia, Nov. 30, 1923. C: E. Hughes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:575-83 Ja '24
Foreigners at Washington. W: Hard. Nation 116:148 F 7 '23
French jab at our imperialism. Lit Digest 77:22-3 Ap 14 '23
Fundamentals in the foreign policy of the United States. P. M. Brown. Ann Am Acad 114:97-101 Jl '24
Future in foreign affairs. World's Work 48:575-6 O '24
God bless the Atlantic ocean! Baron Rosen. Sat Eve Post 194:54-61 F 18 '22
Hopes and fears as regards America. B. Russell. New Repub 30:70-2, 99-101 Mr 15-22 '22
Hughes tells Europe how far we can go. Lit Digest 82:12-13 Ag 2 '24
In the best Serajevo manner. New Repub 39:316-17 Ag 13 '24
International decency. T. Marburg. Forum 68:613-23 Jl '22
La Follette's foreign policy. Nation 119:476-80 O 29 '24
Let there be light! Freeman 6:484-5 Ja 31 '23
Lifting the veil from our foreign policy. Lit Digest 76:8-10 Ja 13 '23
Lord Robert Cecil on America's international attitude. R of Rs 67:648-9 Je '23
Machinery or an ideal? Ind 110:359-60 Je 9 '23
Madison letter and some digressions. E. A. Alderman. No Am 217:785-96 Je '23
Mussolini and Hughes. Nation 117:257 S 12 '23
Myth of American isolation. P. B. Potter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:205-10 N '24
New Monroe doctrine. E. J. Dillon. Liv Age 311:632-8 D 10 '21
No permanent alliance. Ind 109:253-4 N 11 '22
Oh, hateful, haughty America! Lit Digest 72:17-18 Ja 28 '22
Oil and American foreign policy. E: M. Earle. New Repub 39:355-7 Ag 20 '24
Our absentee presence at Geneva. Lit Digest 82:18-19 S 20 '24
Our duty to civilization. Ind 113:114-15 Ag 30 '24
Our foreign policy. H: C. Lodge. Forum 68:725-30 S '22
Our quarrel with our allies. Nation 116:645-6 Je 6 '23
Parties and our foreign policy. Nation 119:276-7 S 17 '24
Pax Americana. Freeman 7:582 Ag 29 '23
Peace proposals pending in 68th Congress. Cong Digest 3:299-304 Je '24
Policy of political detachment. P. M. Brown. No Am 220:31-9 S '24
Polishing our foreign policy. Cur Opinion 76:17-18 Ja '24
Puzzle of our European policy. New Repub 31:61-3 Je 14 '22
Realities of Washington: a radical-labor view. W. N. Ewer. Liv Age 312:196-203 Ja 28 '22
Russia, China, and Mr Hughes. N. Peffer. Nation 118:499-501 Ap 30 '24
Seward's Far eastern policy. T. Dennett. Am Hist R 28:45-62 O '22
Social welfare a factor in international relations. C: E. Hughes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:10-13

United States—Foreign relations—*Continued*
Spirit of our foreign relations. W: C. Redfield. Ann Am Acad 108:196-9 Jl '23
Teetering on the rim of the vortex. Lit Digest 82:16 Jl 19 '24
Trenton, New Jersey, and Paris, France. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 218:37-47 Jl '23
Turkish petroleum company; a study in oleaginous diplomacy. E: M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 39:265-79 Je '24
Uncle Sam again in Europe. Cur Opinion 77: 283-4 S '24
Uncle Sam and the tub thumpers. G: Pattullo. Sat Eve Post 197:21 Ag 30 '24
Uncle Sam as a bootlegger in European affairs. il Lit Digest 83:44-8 O 25 '24
What the ten years have taught us. H: T. Allen; J: F. O'Ryan. Survey 52:487-91 Ag 1 '24
What Washington's policy was. Collier's 71:23 Mr 24 '23
Why American isolation must end. Lit Digest 75:26 O 14 '22
World and the two Americas. A. Alvarez. Liv Age 317:129-34 Ap 21 '23

See also Europe and the United States; Four-power treaty; Latin America and the United States; League of nations—United States; Monroe doctrine; United States—Boundaries; United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Argentina

See also United States—Commerce—Argentina

Canada

See also Reciprocity—Canada and the United States; Rush-Bagot agreement

Central America

North American penetration of Central America. R of Rs 66:201 Ag '22

China

American merchant adventurers in China. P. S. Reinsch. il Asia 22:106-12 F '22
China, Russia and Mr Hughes. New Repub 39:260-1 Jl 30 '24
Parting of the ways for America; American policy in China and toward China. J: Dewey. New Repub 28:283-6, 315-17 N 2-9 '21
Slow Americans. P. S. Reinsch. il Asia 22: 186-92 Mr '22

See also Boxer indemnities; China and the United States; also Coltman case

Far East

American choices in the Far East in 1882; despatch from J: R. Young, United States minister to Peking, 1882-1885. Am Hist R 30:84-108 O '24
American policy in the Far East. T. Dennett. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:598-602 Jl '23
America's responsibility in the Far East. W: H. Gardiner. Harper 149:88-98 Je '24

France

Edmond Charles Genêt, citizen. M. Minnigerode. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ag 16 '24
Move to dun France. Lit Digest 79:14-15 D 15 '23

See also France and the United States; Germany—Occupation by allies—American claim for costs

Germany

Ties with Germany renewed. Lit Digest 73: 14 Ap 15 '22

Great Britain

Anglo-American pact against rum smuggling. W. B. Wheeler. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:98-100 Ap '24
British ambassador at Washington. J. D. Whelpley. Outlook 134:500-1 Ag 1 '23
Free seas in peace. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 95:774-81 My '24
Honor among allies. Nation 117:599 N 28 '23
War-time relations of America and Great Britain. C: Seymour. Atlan 133:669-77 My '24

See also Alabama claims; England and the United States; Germany—Occupation by allies—American claim for costs

Haiti

Haiti-United States treaty. Nation 113:552-5 N 9 '21
Protesting too much. Nation 114:738 Je 21 '22

See also Haiti—American occupation

India

India and the American opium supply. J: Campbell. Liv Age 320:358-64 F 23 '24

Ireland

Enter, the first Irish minister to America. Lit Digest 82:38-42 Jl 19 '24

Japan

Congress for Japanese exclusion. Lit Digest 81:13-14 Ap 26 '24
Disarmament as a practical policy. J. E. Barker. Fortn 116:882-95 D '21
Japanese tests of our sincerity. il Lit Digest 77:20 Je 9 '23
Japanese wrath at exclusion. Lit Digest 81:8-10 Je 14 '24
Japan's diplomatic boomerang. Outlook 136: 679 Ap 23 '24
National decency; Senate's action upon Japanese exclusion. Nation 118:494 Ap 30 '24
Playground of the spoilers; would war with Japan solve the Far-eastern problem? N. Peffer. Cent 103:377-87 Ja '22
President Roosevelt's secret pact with Japan. T. Dennett. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21: 15-21 O '24
Secret diplomacy in immigration. World's Work 48:126-7 Je '24
Shall we trust Japan? F. D. Roosevelt. il Asia 23:475-8 Jl '23
Text of the Yap treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:120-2 Ap '22

See also Japan and the United States; Lansing-Ishii agreement

Latin America

Pan American realities. New Repub 34:124-5 Mr 28 '23

See also Latin America and the United States

Mexico

Better understanding with Mexico. Lit Digest 73:16 Ap 8 '22
Clasping hands with Mexico. Lit Digest 77:13-14 My 12 '23
Clasping hands with Mexico. Lit Digest 78:24 S 8 '23
Eight forces on one job. D. Aikman. il Outlook 129:643-5 D 21 '21
Making up with Mexico. Lit Digest 78:14-15 S 8 '23
Man who brought Mexico back. E. H. Gruening. Collier's 72:7 S 29 '23
Mexican problem solved; settlement of claims. G: C. Thorpe. No Am 220:51-62 S '24
Mexican recognition as a spur to business. Lit Digest 78:13 S 15 '23
Mexico ready to pay up. Lit Digest 74:16 Jl 1 '22
Mexico recognized. Cur Opinion 75:399-400 O '23
Mexico: the price of recognition. H: G. Alsberg. Nation 114:561-2 My 10 '22
Mexico vs. Mr Hughes. Nation 116:587 My 23 '23
Mexico: why not recognition? New Repub 30: 356-8 My 24 '22
Mexico's diplomatic victory. C. Beltran. Liv Age 319:213-15 N 3 '23
New understanding with Mexico. H: Woodhouse. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1010-21 S '22
Obregon's fifth ace. C. T. Crowell. Ind 108: 383-4 Ap 22 '22
Our relations with Mexico. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:177-8 Ap '22

United States—Foreign relations—Mexico —*Continued*
Our responsibility for Mrs Evans. Lit Digest 82:9 Ag 16 '24
Recognition of Mexico by the United States; from the presidential address of General Obregon to the National congress on September 1, 1922. Pan Am M 35:175-6 O '22
Ten questions to the secretary of state. Nation 114:614-15 My 24 '22
Thorns on the cactus. Ind 108:572-3 Jl 8 '22
Wall Street and Mexico. Nation 114:764-5 Je 28 '22
Where Mexico stands. A. Obregon. Nation 117:305 S 19 '23
Will Mexico be recognized? E. Gruening. Nation 116:589-91 My 23 '23
See also Mexico and the United States; Vera Cruz, Mexico

Persia
Our consul lynched in Persia. Lit Digest 82: 14 Ag 9 '24

Russia
American policy on Russia. New Repub 31: 145-7 Jl 5 '22
America's prosperity and the rehabilitation of Europe; labor's point of view. C. M. Wright. Ann Am Acad 102:72-9 Jl '22
America's terms; a message to Mr Lloyd George; Stinnes proposal with reference to Russia. J. Landfield. Ind 108:25 Ja 14 '22
Bolshevik craving for American recognition. Lit Digest 78:20-1 S 15 '23
Diplomats and pharisees. B. Lawrence. Ind 113:45 Jl 19 '24
Force à la russe. Freeman 8:388-9 Ja 2 '24
Meet Mr Pecksniff! Freeman 7:76-7 Ap 4 '23
Midsummer madness. Nation 118:601 My 28 '24
Mr Hughes and Russian realities. New Repub 37:133-5 Ja 2 '24
Mr Hughes says: thumbs down! Nation 118:4 Ja 2 '24
Mr Lodge sweeps the waters. Freeman 8:460-1 Ja 23 '24
Nervousness of Mr Hughes. Nation 118:25 Ja 9 '24
No rush to know Russia. Lit Digest 80:10-11 Ja 5 '24
Russian comment on America's attitude. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:290-2 My '23
Russian interlude. Freeman 6:605-6 Mr 7 '23
Russian rehabilitation a prerequisite of world prosperity. P. Hibben. Ann Am Acad 102:193-200 Jl '22
Senator Borah pleads for recognition of soviet Russia. Cur Opinion 74:215-16 F '23
Shadow boxing. Freeman 8:557-8 F 20 '24
Should America recognize Russia? J. Davis. Ann Am Acad 114:76-84 Jl '24
United States and Russia. G: E. Raiguel. Ann Am Acad 114:92-6 Jl '24
Why America refuses to recognize Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:286-8 My '23

Salvador
Mr Hughes admits everything; loan to Salvador. Nation 117:479 O 31 '23
Mr Hughes makes a secret alliance; loan of $6,000,000 to the republic of Salvador. Nation 117:452 O 24 '23

Turkey
Missions in Turkey under the new treaty. E. W. Riggs. Mis R 46:777-9 O '23
Our new relations with Turkey. Lit Digest 78:13-14 Ag 18 '23
Turco-American treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:100-1 O '23
United States and the new Turkey. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 217:721-31 Je '23
See also Chester concession; Greco-Turkish war—American intervention (proposed); Lausanne, Treaty of

Forest products laboratory
Uncle Sam's high-priced school. Sci Am 130: 400 Je '24

Forest service
Budgets and financial control in the National forest service. R. Headley. Ann Am Acad 113:51-6 My '24
Forest experiment stations. Science n s 54: 599 D 16 '21
What the Forest service does. Outlook 130: 586-8 Ap 12 '22
See also Forest rangers

Geological survey
Administration of the United States geologic survey. G: O. Smith. Science n s 56:530-1 N 10 '22
Bureau of information on the world's greatest mineral storehouse. G. E. Mitchell. il School Life 9:249-51 Je '24
Clarence King. G: W. James. Overland n s 81:31-6 O '23
Guide book of the Geological survey. A. R. Crook. Science n s 57:206-7 F 16 '23
Hell and high water. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 53:9-13 Ag; 24-7 S; 16-19 O '24
Our strenuous Geological survey. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 127:78-9, 165-6, 244-5, 332-3 Ag-N '22
Putting the United States on acre of paper. il Pop Mech 41:58-62 Ja '24
Recent water power investigations made by the Geological survey. Science n s 59:sup 12-14 Je 20 '24
Running the rapids of the Grand canyon. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 130:226-7 Ap '24
Surveying the Grand canyon of the Colorado; account of the 1923 boating expedition. L. R. Freeman. il map Nat Geog M 45:471-548 My '24
Work of U. S. geological survey. Science n s 57:226-7 F 23 '23
See also Topographical maps

Government printing office
Health and welfare activities in the Government printing office. A. L. Whitney. il Monthly Labor R 16:887-99 My '23
Training of apprentices in the government printing office. Monthly Labor R 15:643-4 S '22

History
Knights of Columbus history movement. J: B. Kennedy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:441-3 D '21
Playing horse with American history. G. Speranza. il World's Work 45:602-10 Ap '23
State history. D. R. Fox. Pol Sci Q 36:572-85; 37:99-118 D '21-Mr '22
Yale's movie version of American history. il Lit Digest 72:38-43 Mr 4 '22
See also Declaration of independence; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Michigan university—Clements library of American history; West—History

Study and teaching
American history at Oxford. New Repub 32:7-8 Ag 30 '22
American history in moving pictures. H. Daniel. il World's Work 44:540-7 S '22
American history in the American public schools. J. O. Allen. Educ R 66:89-95 S '23
American history on the screen. C. Hamilton. il World's Work 48:525-32 S '24
Are our school histories now too pro-British? Lit Digest 71:26-7 D 31 '21
Barr diagnostic tests in American history. C. W. Odell. School and Soc 16:501-3 O 28 '22
Concerning American history. Ind 110:391 Je 23 '23
Cupboard was bare. J. H. Railey. Outlook 134: 383-4 Jl 11 '23
History and fiction as international troublemakers. Lit Digest 78:36-7 Jl 7 '23
History in the upper elementary grades. W. J. Chase. School and Soc 16:738-41 D 30 '22
History inquiry. E. Dawson. School and Soc 18:470-1 O 20 '23; Same. Am Hist R 29:299-300 Ja '24
Ideas, ideals and vision in American history curriculum construction. E. S. Johnston. Educa 45:79-81 O '24
Legislation regarding history. School R 32: 250-1 Ap '24
New York bill on history text-books. School and Soc 17:349 Mr 31 '23
Patriotism and history. F. T. Spaulding. Educa 44:534-45 My '24

United States—History—Study and teaching —*Continued*
Pure history law in Wisconsin. J. F. Jameson. Am Hist R 28:699-701 Jl '23
Right and wrong ways of teaching history. W. I. L. Adams. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:550-1 Jl '22
Some perils of war hysteria. Educ R 66:168-70 O '23
Teaching the truth about history; resolutions adopted by the American historical association. Nat Educ Assn J 13:204 Je '24
Text books of American history; resolutions adopted by the High school teachers' association of Washington, D. C. School and Soc 17:657 Je 16 '23
Textbooks of Americanism. E: O. Sisson. Educ R 65:88-92 F '23
War in the textbooks. Nation 119:277 S 17 '24
Wisconsin's pure history law. School R 31: 485-7 S '23
Yale's effort to vitalize American history. il Ind 111:156-7 O 13 '23
Yale's historical motion pictures; The chronicles of America in photoplays. School and Soc 18:464 O 20 '23
Yale's moving picture chronicles of America. School and Soc 16:183 Ag 12 '22

Colonial period

Abstract of commissions and instructions to colonial governors in America, 1740. A. H. Basye. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:327-49
Dr John Mitchell, naturalist, cartographer, and historian. L. Carrier. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:199-219
Journal of a French traveller in the colonies, 1765. Am Hist R 26:726-47; 27:70-89 Jl-O '21
Local quarantine and inoculation for smallpox in the American colonies, 1620-1775. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:203-7 Mr '23
Regulation of nuisances in the American colonies. E. C. Tandy. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:810-13 O '23
Significance of the military office in America, 1763-1775. C. E. Carter. Am Hist R 28:475-88 Ap '23

See also Colonial life and customs; Maryland—History; New England—History—Colonial period; Puritans; Walloons in the United States

Revolution

American history à la mode; review of Causes of the War of independence, by C. H. Van Tyne. J. M. Graham. Cath World 117:182-95 My '23
Britannic question and the American revolution. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 38:104-14 Mr '23
British secret service and the French-American alliance. S. F. Bemis. Am Hist R 29: 474-95 Ap '24
Constitution island. C: H. Dorr. il Mentor 12: 53 S '24
Doughboy of 1780; pages from a Revolutionary diary; ed. by J. R. Nichols. Atlan 134: 459-63 O '24
Letters of Robert Biddulph, 1779-1783. Am Hist R 29:87-109 O '23
Rifle in the American revolution. J: W. Wright. Am Hist R 29:293-9 Ja '24

See also Declaration of independence; Lexington, Battle of, 1775; United empire loyalists

Revolution—Fiction

How the American army was saved by a dinner and a song. E. D. Wangner. il St N 49:899-905 Jl '22

1783-1861

Slidell and Buchanan. L: M. Sears. Am Hist R 27:709-30 Jl '22

1789-1809

French opinion as a factor in preventing war between France and the United States, 1795-1800. J. A. James. Am Hist R 30:44-55 O '24

1815-1861

See also **Know nothing party; Northwest boundary dispute**

1849-1861

See also Presidential campaigns—1856

Civil war

Chapters from unwritten autobiographies; from Charleston to Havana, 1865. M. C. Jones. Bookm 59:158-63 Ap '24
English workingmen and the American Civil war. J. H. Park. Pol Sci Q 39:432-57 S '24
Gettysburg to-day, and in '63. il Lit Digest 74:36-8 Jl 22 '22
Ireland and the American civil war. R: J. Purcell. Cath World 115:72-84 Ap '22
Jefferson Davis and the fight for the Republic. G: H. Putnam. Ind 110:124-6 F 17 '23
Louisville and Nashville railroad, 1861-1865. R. S. Cotterill. Am Hist R 29:700-15 Jl '24
Strategy of concentration of the Confederate forces in the Mississippi valley in the spring of 1862. A. P. James. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:365-74

See also Confederate states of America; Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863; Secession

Civil war—Fiction

Coverlid. M. Wells. il St N 49:922-7 Jl '22

1865-1898

Grover Cleveland's first administration as president. G: F. Parker. Sat Eve Post 195: 46-56 Ap 7 '23

See also Indians of North America—Wars

Spanish-American war, 1898-1899

Chapters from the diary of J: D. Long; ed. by L. S. Mayo. Atlan 131:39-47, 209-18 Ja-F '23
1898; a retrospect. M. Azana. Liv Age 320: 28-32 Ja 5 '24

See also Manila bay, Battle of, 1898; Santiago, Battle of

European war, 1914-1918

See European war—United States

Home economics, Bureau of

Bureau of home economics. J Home Econ 14: 634-5 D '22
New Bureau of home economics. L. Stanley. Woman's H C 51:29 F '24
New chief of the new bureau. J Home Econ 15:494-5 S '23
Plans for the Bureau of home economics. L. Stanley. J Home Econ 15:679-83 D '23

Horticultural board

Building our horticulture up or down? Gard M 37:265 Je '23

House of representatives

See United States—Congress—House of representatives

Hydrographic office

Oceanographic survey by the Hydrographic office. Science n s 60:sup8 Jl 18 '24

Indian bureau

Century of Indian affairs. Outlook 136:416 Mr 12 '24
Folly of the officials. M. Austin. Forum 71:281-8 Mr '24

Industries and resources

Adding to the country's wheat supply. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 38:49-51 S '22
America's industrial production methods. J. H. Barnes. Am Econ R 14:sup109-16 Mr '24
Consequences of industrial growth. Lit Digest 77:86-8 Ap 7 '23
Death of a war-orphan. Lit Digest 75:73 D 16 '22
Drift to the south. E: Kennedy. Canad M 60:277-86 F '23
Future of American manufacturing. Lit Digest 73:78 Ap 22 '22
Geographical aspects of industrial United States in relation to increased wealth. A. G. White. Ann Am Acad 115:99-105 S '24
Income of the people of the United States. G: E. Roberts. R of Rs 69:177-83 F '24

United States—Industries and resources—*Cont.*
Looking ahead in industry. F. W. Parsons. il World's Work 44:143-9, 279-91 Je-Jl '22
Occupations in the United States. R. M. Brown. Sci Monthly 18:196-204 F '24
Recent employment statistics. Monthly Labor R 15:1098-1102 N '22
Reclassification of the United States 1920 occupation census, by industry. C. Hookstadt. Monthly Labor R 17:1-14 Jl '23
Secret of America's industrial supremacy. J. H. Barnes. Ind Management 66:1-6 Jl '23
Some American impressions. B. S. Rowntree. Cent 103:944-9 Ap '22
Uncle Sam's coming famine. Lit Digest 76:23 Ja 27 '23
Voracious America. E. M. Edgar. Liv Age 316:125-6 Ja 20 '23

See also Agriculture—United States; Canneries; Coal industry—United States; Conservation of resources; Cotton trade; Mines and mineral resources—United States; Petroleum—United States; West—Industries and resources; Woolen and worsted manufacture

Insular possessions

Our restless colonies. Nation 118:523 My 7 '24
Philippines and sea power. W: H. Gardiner. No Am 216:165-73 Ag '22
Profit in our insular possessions. Lit Digest 77:80-1 My 26 '23
Understudies of Uncle Sam. G. H. Dacy. il Illus World 38:242-3 O '22
U. S. government not an enemy of the Spanish tongue. Lit Digest 77:27 My 12 '23

See also Hawaiian Islands; Philippine Islands; Porto Rico; Virgin Islands

Intellectual life

Age of the dissipated mind. C: F. Thwing. School and Soc 16:38-40 Jl 8 '22
America is beginning to inspire European art. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:18 Ja '24
American intellectual frontier. J: Dewey. New Repub 30:303-5 My 10 '22
American tradition. H. L. Mencken. Lit R 4:277-8 N 24 '23
Australia turns a critical eye. Ind 113:74 Ag 2 '24
Chicago and our national gesture. K. Burke. Bookm 57:497-501 Jl '23
Civilization in the United States: an inquiry by thirty Americans; ed. by H. E. Stearns. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 215:698-704 My '22
Do good schools pay? W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn J 12:211-16 Je '23
Europe's hope, America's reality. O. Jaszi. New Repub 40:41-2 S 10 '24
Filth uplifters. Ladies' H J 41:20 Ag '24
Garbage can. E. R. Pennell. No Am 216:102-10 Jl '22
Genius and drink. Lit Digest 73:32-3 Ap 22 '22
Gopher Prairie, A.D. 2000. D: Snedden. School and Soc 18:211-16 Ag 25 '23
How much education have the American people? L. Byrne. School and Soc 15:289-92, 327-31 Mr 18-25 '22
Imaginary conversation; Paul Rosenfeld and Matthew Josephson. E. Wilson. New Repub 38:179-82 Ap 9 '24
Intellectual reaction in America. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 122:14-22 Jl '22
Intellectual tastes of the American public. B. Fay. Liv Age 316:234-6 Ja 27 '23; Same. Arts and Dec 18:78-9 Ap '23
Is America Europe? J. Oppenheim. New Repub 36:127-8 S 26 '23
Marginal notes on Civilization in the United States, ed. by H. Stearns. G: Santayana. Dial 72:553-68 Je '22
Mellonta tauta. Freeman 8:604-5 Mr 5 '24
Midwestern portrait. E. Boyd. Bookm 59:322-8 My '24
Moron laboratories, ine. L. Mackall. Forum 72:255-7 Ag '24
Nation in haste. Lit R 3:445 F 10 '23
On living in the United States. H. L. Mencken. Nation 113:655-6 D 7 '21
Our limping civilization. il Lit Digest 73:31-2 Ap 15 '22
Passages from the diaries of Mrs James T. Fields; ed. by M. A. D. Howe. Atlan 130: 341-8, 464-9 S-O '22
Pirandello's warning. A. Rohe. Forum 71: 791-4 Je '24
Please kick me! H. M. Watts. Forum 71:318-25 Mr '24
Primitive America. W. Frank. Lit R 4:977-8 Ag 23 '24
Recreational use of parks. C. Hamlin. Playground 17:95-6 My '23
Regional note. L. Mumford. Freeman 8:107-8 O 10 '23
Reply to America. P. Valléry-Radot. Science n s 58:483-5 D 14 '23
Retrospect. J. M. Beck. Playground 17:641-4 Mr '24
Revolt against knowledge. J. K. Hart. Survey 50:631-2 S 15 '23
Slavery or self-extermination. B. Russell. Nation 117:32-4 Jl 11 '23
So we are civilized. Ind 111:5-6 Jl 21 '23
Some democratic muses and Louvres. B: De Casseres. il Arts and Dec 21:30-1 S '24
Standardized thought. Lit R 4:573 Mr 8 '24
Standstill of the young radicals. il Lit Digest 80:32 Mr 1 '24
Summer scholars. New Repub 40:7-8 S 3 '24
Unedited opinions. A. R. Orage. New Repub 39:299-300, 357-8 Ag 6, 20 '24
What to do with the Doughtys? Nation 118:26 Ja 9 '24
What to do with the Doughtys? reply. L. Doughty. Nation 118:316 Mr 19 '24
Which states read the most? W. G. Reeder. map School and Soc 18:235-40 Ag 25 '23; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 12:377 N '23
Why some states read more; reply to W. G. Reeder. W: C. Bagley. School and Soc 18: 531-2 N 3 '23
Why hate English? O. O. Norris. Educ R 63: 315-25 Ap '22
Young intellectuals versus American civilization. Cur Opinion 72:361-3 Mr '22

See also Education—United States

Interdepartmental radio advisory committee

Interdepartmental radio advisory committee. il Radio Broadcast 3:278-9 Ag '23

Interdepartmental social hygiene board

Report. School and Soc 15:607 Je 3 '22

Interior, Department of

Directs general educational work of national government. H. Work. il School Life 9:226-8 Je '24
Educational activities of interior department displayed for visitors. il School Life 9:229-31 Je '24
From Congress to Cabinet. W: C. Redfield. il Outlook 134:424-9 Jl 18 '23

Internal revenue bureau

Are settlements charitable? A. T. Burns. Survey 52:618-19 S 15 '24
Those refunded millions. F. F. Sully. Sat Eve Post 196:36 Je 21 '24
Work of the Internal revenue bureau. D. H. Blair. Cong Digest 2:336-7 S '23

Interstate commerce commission

See Interstate commerce commission

Justice, Department of

Alarums and excursions; secret police of the Department of justice. Freeman 8:412-14 Ja 9 '24
American cheka. Freeman 6:582-4 F 28 '23
Daugherty, aegis of justice. Nation 118:333-4 Mr 26 '24
Department of injustice; the Rosenbluth case. Nation 114:5-6 Ja 4 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:44-6 Ja 28 '22
First blood for Wheeler. Lit Digest 81:14-15 My 31 '24
Immigration work of the Bureau of investigation, U. S. department of justice. W: J. Burns. Cong Digest 2:302 Jl '23

United States—Justice, Department of—*Cont.*
Lawless department of justice. New Repub 30:126-7 Mr 29 '22
Task Mr Stone faces. Lit Digest 81:12-13 Ap 19 '24
United States department of justice. Cong Digest 2:72 D '22
U. S. department of justice, its work in prosecuting prohibition cases. M. W. Willebrandt. Cong Digest 4:11 O '24

Labor, Department of
Conciliation work of the Department of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review, beginning March, 1922
Serving the wage earner and the nation. J. J. Davis. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:405-10 D '23
United States department of labor. Cong Digest 2:73 D '22

Labor statistics, Bureau of
Bureau of labor statistics, United States department of labor, its history, activities, and organization. G. A. Weber. U S Bur Labor Bul 319 (Misc ser):1-59 '22
Methods of procuring and computing statistical information of the Bureau of labor statistics. U S Bur Labor Bul 326 (Misc ser):1-54 '23

Library of congress
See Library of congress

Literature
See American literature

Maps
See Maps—United States

Marine and seamen's insurance, Division of
Uncle Sam turns an honest penny. Outlook 138:77-8 S 17 '24

Marine corps
Marines on Teapot Dome. Nation 118:274-5 Mr 12 '24

Medical department, Army
Library
Pan America in new statistical division of army medical library. Bul Pan Am Union 57:475-8 N '23

Merchant marine
See Merchant marine—United States

Mines, Bureau of
Reorganization of the Bureau of mines. Science n s 60:128-9 Ag 8 '24
Some educational features of the Bureau of mines. H. F. Bain. il School Life 9:246-7 Je '24

Missions
See Missions—United States

Money
See Money—United States

Moral conditions
Our poorly coördinating moral codes. H. Sensenig. Educa 44:585-95 Je '24

Music
See Music—United States; Music, American

National characteristics
See National characteristics, American

National coal mining board (proposed)
Arbitration and industrial justice. B. M. Manly. Survey 48:44-6 Ap 8 '22
Peace and war in the coal industry. Ind 108: 136-7 F 11 '22

National museum
Aldrich collection of diptera. Science n s 58: 301 O 19 '23
Collections of old world archeology in the United States national museum. I. M. Casanowicz. il plan Smithson Rept 1922:415-98
Department of geology of the U. S. national museum. G: P. Merrill. il plans Smithson Rept 1921:261-302
Educational exhibits. B: R. Andrews. School and Soc 17:418 Ap 14 '23
Racial groups and figures in the natural history building of the United States national museum. W. Hough. Smithson Rept 1920: 611-56

National parks and reserves
See National parks and reserves—United States

National war labor board
History of its formation and activities, together with its awards and the documents of importance in the record of its development. U S Bur Labor Bul 287 (Labor as affected by the war ser):1-334 '21

Naval war college
See Naval war college, Newport, Rhode Island

Navy
Always on guard; the navy, in peace. L. M. Overstreet. il map Outlook 132:290-3 O 18 '22
American naval efficiency. W. Saulsbury. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:32-3 Ap '22
American naval proposals as stated by Secretary Hughes. R of Rs 64:646-8 D '21
American navy and the Turks. R. A. Bachman. il Outlook 132:288-9 O 18 '22
America's present naval organization. G. Schornstheimer. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 131-4 O '23
Another count against Congress. Outlook 137:85 My 21 '24
Can our present navy be reduced? H. W. Hill. World's Work 44:106-9 My '22
Cruise of the S. S. Henderson. C: B. Driscoll. Nation 118:420-1 Ap 16 '24
Destroyers. A. D. Turnbull. il St N 49:956-60 Jl '22
Economy and naval personnel. A. D. Turnbull. No Am 215:459-63 Ap '22
Experts have it; House vote for an 86,000-man navy. Nation 114:486 Ap 26 '22
Father of our modern navy. W: S. Sims. il Sci Am 129:312 N '23
Fight for the navy. Outlook 130:682-3 Ap 26 '22
5:5:3 in terms of Newport News. S. A. Shaw. il Survey 47:494-8 D 31 '21
How Cleveland and Whitney made the new navy. G: F. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 195:42-54 My 19 '23
Is our navy headed for the rocks? Lit Digest 81:8-10 My 17 '24
Is our navy in jeopardy? Sci Am 127:306-7 N '22
Maintaining the navy's efficiency. il Outlook 132:177-8 O 4 '22
Matter of naval morale and national self-respect. Outlook 131:58 My 10 '22
More ways than one to scrap a navy. Outlook 130:580-2 Ap 12 '22
Naval efficiency versus pseudo-economy. Ind 108:389 Ap 22 '22
Naval inventions. C. D. Wilbur. il Overland n s 82:443-5 O '24
Naval policy and the naval treaty. W. V. Pratt. No Am 215:590-9 My '22
Naval scares in the United States. A. Hurd. Fortn 122:211-26 Ag '24
Naval situation. Sci Am 131:84 Ag '24
Navy as a business investment. Outlook 131: 140-2 My 24 '22
Navy as a protective investment. R. E. Coontz. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:403-10 D '22
Navy plans sunk by the Senate. Lit Digest 81:15-16 Je 21 '24
Now another naval tragedy. il Lit Digest 81: 12-14 Je 28 '24
Our battleship fleet is not junk. Sci Am 131: 12 Jl '24
Our navy at work. B. C. Marsh. Nation 118: 680 Je 11 '24
Our navy unready for war. G. Schornstheimer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:624-31 Ja '23

United States—Navy—*Continued*

Our post-war navy; maintaining the fleet on the treaty basis. H. C. Dinger. il Sci Am 131:314-15 N '24

Problem of to-morrow. B. B. Wygant. il Outlook 132:670-1 D 13 '22

Putting the navy to the test; chapters from the diary of J: D. Long; ed. by L. S. Mayo. Atlan 131:209-18 F '23

Raising the gun-raising issue. Lit Digest 82: 14 Ag 16 '24

S O S from the navy. Cur Opinion 76:753-6 Je '24

Scrapping Mahan. W: O. Stevens. Yale R n s 12:528-42 Ap '23

Shaking-down with the cruisers. A. D. Turnbull. il map St N 51:1264-70 O '24

Singapore and Alaska; the question of naval bases. Liv Age 318:543-6 S 22 '23

Some American naval views. W. H. Gardiner. Fortn 119:353-73 Mr '23

Spiking the gun-raising project. il Lit Digest 82:18 S 27 '24

Status of the American navy. W: S. Sims. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:184-94 My '22

Then they voted 86,000 men for the navy. Nation 114:515 My 3 '22

To put our navy into third place. Lit Digest 73:17-18 Ap 8 '22

Undivided fleet. Sci Am 128:87 F '23

United States a second-class naval power. A. D. Turnbull. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 969-83 Mr '24

United States navy; a plain statement. Atlan 134:242-51 Ag '24

Weighing armament in God's scales. W: G. Shepherd. il Good H 73:15-16 D '21

What navy reduction means to you. T. Roosevelt, jr. il Ladies' H J 39:6 My '22

What Roosevelt did for the American navy. A. D. Turnbull. il St N 50:1288-93 O '23

Where our navy is ridiculous. il Lit Digest 78:24 S 15 '23

With the navy in peace times. il Pop Mech 42:377-88 S '24

See also Naval bases; Training ships; United States—Defenses; also Naval war college, Newport, Rhode Island; United States—Air service, Navy; United States naval academy, Annapolis

Education

Vocational education in the army and the navy. School and Soc 18:284 S 8 '23

Libraries

See Libraries, Naval

Recreations

Amateur dramatics in the United States navy. E. Armes. Playground 16:28-9 Ap '22

Navy department

California man to boss the navy. Lit Digest 80:12-13 Mr 29 '24

Employees in manufacturing plants of the United States war and navy departments. Monthly Labor R 14:987-97 My '22

Schedule of wages for civil employees under the naval establishment. Monthly Labor R 17:838-40 O '23

Schedule of wages for civil employees under the naval establishment. Monthly Labor R 18:315-18 F '24

See also United States—Air service, Navy

Patent office

Costly parsimony. Ind 108:52-3 Ja 21 '22

Crying need of the Patent office. Sci Am 126: 98 F '22

Neglected well of information. K. Fenning. Sci Am 131:116 Ag '24

Our starved Patent office. Lit Digest 72:24 F 4 '22

U. S. patent office. Science n s 54:599-600 D 16 '21

Pension bureau

Reference library in Pension bureau. Pub Libraries 28:562 D '23

Personnel classification board

Powers & duties of the Personnel. W. W. Warwick. Cong Digest 2:210-11 Ap '23

Politics and government

After Penrose, what? T. Williams. Cent 105: 49-55 N '22

After two years of Republican rule. Lit Digest 76:7-9 Mr 17 '23

All in a life-time: chapters from an autobiography: the campaign of 1916. H: Morgenthau. World's Work 43:138-45 D '21

American and his government. F. Dessauer. Liv Age 312:78-82 Ja 14 '22

American coöperation for world peace. D: J. Hill. il Sat Eve Post 196:29 O 27 '23

American political year. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 120:969-79 D '23

American rotten boroughs. O. A. Welsh. map Survey 52:509-13 Ag 1 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:14-15 S 6 '24

America's delegates to the Conference. M. Sullivan. World's Work 43:182-7 D '21

Answer to pessimists. D: F. Houston. Harper 149:1-9 Je '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:211-12 Ag '24

As the president sees it; interview with C. Coolidge. S: Crowther. Collier's 73:5-6 My 31 '24

Blood of the conquerors. W: A. White. il Collier's 71:5-6 Mr 10; 11-12 Mr 17 '23

Brighter side in Washington. Nation 118:246 Mr 5 '24

Bull Moose stirring again. Lit Digest 73:11-14 Je 3 '22

Buying our votes with our own money. S. Frost. Outlook 137:136-8 My 28 '24

Cabinet officers present legislative needs of executive departments. Cong Digest 3:81-8 D '23

Changing conception of government in America. J. H. Cobb. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:579-85 Jl '24

Confusion of 1924. New Repub 39:4-5 My 28 '24

Constitution versus declaration. A. W. Pezet. Forum 71:748-55 Je '24

Conventions, platforms and primaries. Pan Am M 37:323-7 Jl '24

Danger of too much Coolidge. New Repub 37:108-9 D 26 '23

Decadence of American politics. G. Frank. Cent 108:714-17 S '24

Development of the federal idea. M. B. Rosenberry. No Am 218:145-69 Ag '23

Dilemma of the party politicians. New Repub 34:82-4 Mr 21 '23

Does experience teach? Freeman 8:341-2 D 19 '23

Does the government owe every citizen a living? World's Work 48:130-1 Je '24

Economic policies of the United States. C. R. Noyes. No Am 218:736-50; 219:41-58 D '23-Ja '24

Education and government. C. Coolidge. School and Soc 20:33-9 Jl 12 '24

En bloc. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 N 5 '21

Events of the month in the United States. A. B. Hart. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1924

Flux. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ag 19 '22

Glimpses of our government. W: C. Redfield. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 My 3; 18-19 My 10; 42-4 My 17; 46 Je 7; 36-40 Je 14; 197: 42 S 13; 42 O 11 '24

Good morning, Mr President! Collier's 74:24 N 8 '24

Government as common plunder. New Repub 39:34-5 Je 4 '24

Government at the crossroads. E. Murphy. Atlan 132:438-47 O '23

Government by blackmail. Nation 118:629 Je 4 '24

Government by blackmail. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Ag 23 '24

Government by group pressure. E. R. Groves. No Am 218:477-83 O '23

Great game of politics. F. R. Kent. il World's Work 47:66-72, 195-201 N-D '23

Halfway mark. Ind 110:177-8 Mr 17 '23

United States—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Harding's fight to keep the reins. Lit Digest 75:5-7 D 23 '22
Helping out the government; intervention of organized citizenship. New Repub 33:33-4 D 6 '22
Honesty again a campaign issue. World's Work 48:461-2 S '24
Hot-weather hokum. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Je 30 '23
How far have social welfare considerations entered into state, national, and local elections. Mrs H: Moskowitz. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:465-9
Idealism's place in the political sun. Ladies' H J 41:31 My '24
I'm going to sell my vote. D: W. Moore. il Collier's 74:7 Jl 12 '24
Inarticulate conservatives. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Jl 21 '23
Inflated presidency. New Repub 35:346-7 Ag 22 '23
Is our democracy stagnant? F. I. Cobb. Harper 147:1-6 Je '23
John Citizen's job. H: H. Curran. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ap 7; 20-1 Ap 21; 31 My 26; 32 Je 30; 196:40-5 S 15 '23
Late President Harding and the succession. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 120:353-62 S '23
Laws faithless to our forefathers. M. Woll. Forum 67:210-18 Mr '22
Labor, the new tyrant; reply to M. Woll. J. B. W. Gardiner. Forum 67:396-401 My '22
Lesson of the scandals. Nation 118:332-3 Mr 26 '24
Love of quacks. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-4 Jl 8 '22
Lunatic fringe; behind the political scenes: a confession. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 N 18 '22
Macaulay's gloomy forecast on America. World's Work 48:351-2 Ag '24
Midsummer politics and primaries. M. Sullivan. World's Work 44:296-302 Jl '22
Nation stalled. New Repub 32:264-6 N 8 '22
National politics in 1922. M. Sullivan. World's Work 43:361-9 F '22
Need of Democratic leadership. R. Tree. Forum 69:1475-80 My '23
Next president. Forum 68:1062-6 D '22
Panaceas of the past. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Jl 7 '23
Party discipline. J. G. Cannon. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 S 27 '24
Political calendar. M. Sullivan. map World's Work 44:68-77, 184-91 My-Je '22
Political confusion. Nation 117:154 Ag 15 '23
Political deeps breaking up. Nation 118:158 F 13 '24
Political tremors in the United States. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 121:858-69 Je '24
Politicians pick a president. W: H. Crawford. il Collier's 72:10 O 20 '23
President Coolidge and his task. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 124:304-9 S '23
President Coolidge speaks. il Outlook 135;667-71 D 19 '23
President's recommendations to the 68th Congress. C. Coolidge. Cong Digest 3:77-9 D '23
Problem of the imagination. Ind 109:327-8 D 9 '22
Pussyfooting politics. New Repub 35:4-5 My 30 '23
Rain-check for La Follette. Lit Digest 82:12 Jl 12 '24
Republicans in the Sargasso sea. New Repub 31:147-8 Jl 5 '22
Saloon in American politics. J. V. Collins. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:121-3 Ap '23
Shall we hold to democracy? W: G. Brown. Forum 67:415-21 My '22
Sickness of American politics. New Repub 39: 222-4 Jl 23 '24
Simplifying the business of politics. W: A. White. il Woman's H C 51:21-2 N '24
Soft money and progressivism. New Repub 33:5-7 N 29 '22
Soldier vote. W. Cooper. Atlan 134:386-92 S '24
Sporting theory of politics. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 196:27 F 16 '24
Swing of the pendulum. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 119:1005-15 Je '23
Tactics of desperation. G: W. Pepper. Collier's 73:9 Ap 12 '24
To get down to practical politics. W: H. Crawford. Collier's 72:6-7 Jl 21 '23
To the next president of the United States; an open letter. A. Ireland. il Collier's 73: 12-13 My 3 '24
Trend toward federal centralization. W. Thompson. Ann Am Acad 113:172-82 My '24
Two years of President Harding. W: B. Munro. Atlan 131:384-93 Mr '23
Two years of President Harding. M. Sullivan. il World's Work 45:31-8 N '22
Two years of the Harding administration. il Outlook 133:472-5 Mr 14 '23
Uncle Sam's extreme age and conservatism. Lit Digest 80:21-2 Mr 1 '24
Vacant leadership. S. Frost. Outlook 134:586-8 Ag 15 '23
Wanted: a way out of the mud. C: W. Eliot. Collier's 73:8-9 Ap 12 '24
What is wrong at Washington. Nation 114: 556 My 10 '22
What the people are bound to have. Ind 111: 269 D 8 '23
What's the matter with America? W: A. White. il Collier's 70:3-4 Jl 1 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:36 S 9 '22
What's the matter with White; reply. H. Broun. Collier's 70:18 Jl 1 '22
Where do we go from here? I. F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ap 14 '23
Where revolution stalks. New Repub 40:239-40 N 5 '24
Who then are the traitors? New Repub 38: 166-7 Ap 9 '24
Whose business is America? S: McCoy. il Collier's 73:24 My 3 '24
Year of the government. M. Sullivan. No Am 215:308-21 Mr '22
Your business in Washington. E. K. P. Stokes. Woman Cit n s 9:7-8 O 18; 7-8 N 1 '24

See also Elections—United States; Party government; Political parties—United States; Presidential campaigns; Presidents—United States—Election; Primaries; United States—Cabinet; United States—Congress; West—Politics and government; also Democratic party; Republican party

Poor

See Poor—United States

Population

See Population—United States

Post office department

Closing the mail box to frauds. H. S. New. World's Work 46:255-64 Jl '23
How Uncle Sam protects your mail. R. D. Simmons. Am M 97:62-3 My '24
Human side of the postal service. W. H. Hays. il R of Rs 64;625-40 D '21
Humanizing the Post office department. L. K. Frankel. Survey 47:434-5 D 17 '21
Humanizing the Post office department. W. H. Hays. il Illus World 36:512-16 D '21
Making crooked promotion unprofitable. H. S. New. World's Work 46:384-8 Ag '23
Reversing Burleson's labor policy. S. D. Spero. Nation 117:682-3 D 12 '23
We want to give better service. H. A. Blackman. il System 40:704-6 D '21

See also Mail handling; Postal service—United States

Presidents

See Presidents—United States

Prisons

See Prisons—United States

Public health

See Public health—United States

Public health service

Immigration work of the Bureau of the public health service, U. S. treasury department. H. S. Cumming. Cong Digest 2:302 Jl '23
Laboratory workers and infectious disease. Science n s 58:sup10 O 26 '23

United States—Public health service—*Cont.*
Surely a life is worth $50. W. L. Whittlesey. Collier's 73:9 F 2 '24
United States public health service. C. C. Pierce. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:182-8
United States public health service and prevention of disease. Science n s 57:sup10 Mr 23 '23
What the public health service is doing for children. R of Rs 65:325 Mr '22

Public lands

See Public lands (United States)

Race problems

Problem of American-born Japanese. R. Malcom. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:109-12 Ap '23

See also Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion; Jews in the United States; Negroes in the United States

Railroad labor board

See Railroad labor board

Railroads

See Railroads—United States

Reclamation service

Directorship of the Reclamation service. Science n s 58:164 Ag 31 '23
Has federal reclamation failed? W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 53:14-15 Jl '24
Politics gets the Reclamation service. S. Frost. Outlook 134:666-8 Ag 29 '23
Removal of the director of the Reclamation service. Science n s 58:26 Jl 13 '23
Water users and the Reclamation service. Outlook 135:508-9 N 21 '23

See also Irrigation—United States

Religious institutions and affairs

American church census for 1921. Mis R 45: 253-4 Ap '22
America's religious buoyancy. Lit Digest 78: 36 S 8 '23
Catholic view of religious America. H. Belloc. Cent 107:824-31 Ap '24
Catholic view of religious America; reply. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 119:321-5 Je '24
Church program for the immigrant. R. E. Cole. il Mis R 46:29-32 Ja '23
Effects of mass-alienage upon the spiritual life of the American democracy. G. Speranza. il World's Work 47:399-409 F '24
Filling the country with churches. Lit Digest 74:32 Ag 12 '22
Great religious revival. C: W: Eliot. Atlan 133:379-85 Mr '24
No Protestant split. Lit Digest 81:33-4 Ap 5 '24
Religion and Main Street. H. A. Prichard. Ind 111:158-9 O 13 '23
Religion in a Ford. N. Söderblom. Forum 72: 330-8 S '24
Religion in the United States. M. Austin. Cent 104:527-38 Ag '22
Religion on a yacht. C: T: Hallinan. Forum 72:215-20 Ag '24
Religious and racial prejudices in the United States. F. Johnston, jr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:573-8 Jl '24
Religious progress in America. Mis R 46:335-7 My '23
Rising tide of religion. Lit Digest 74:38 Ag 5 '22
Soul of the foreigner. C: H. Sears. il Mis R 45:39-43 Ja '22
Statistics of religious bodies in the United States for 1921. E. O. Watson. Mis R 45:350 My '22
Ten years of American Protestantism. S. Mathews. No Am 217:577-93 My '23
War in the churches. R. L. Hartt. il World's Work 46:469-77 S '23

See also Jews in the United States; Mormons and Mormonism; Roman Catholic church in the United States

Revenue

Financing the Federal government. Cong Digest 2:331-54 S '23
Revenue act of 1921. R. G. Blakey. Am Econ R 12:75-108 Mr '22
Revenue act of 1924. R. G. Blakey. Am Econ R 14:475-504 S '24

See also Tariff—United States; Taxation—United States

Roads

See Roads—United States

Schools

See Education—United States; Public schools—United States

Senate

See United States—Congress—Senate

Shipping board

Government as ship operator. Lit Digest 77: 102-4 My 5 '23
Is Uncle Sam a bootlegger? Sale of liquor on the ships of the United States shipping board. Lit Digest 74:13-15 Jl 1 '22
Shipping (United States shipping board). Monthly Labor R 14:518-19 Mr '22
Shipping board flounders. Nation 116:510 My 2 '23
Shipping board's money losses. P. Manson. Nation 115:525-6 N 15 '22
U.S.S.B.S.S. Suspicion. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 196:8 Mr 1 '24
When is a law not a law; sale of liquor on vessels operated by the United States shipping board. Outlook 131:363 Je 28 '22
White elephant disposed of. Lit Digest 75:50 O 28 '22

Signal corps

Signal corps in Alaska. D. Wilhelm. il Radio Broadcast 2:142-4 D '22

Slavery

See Slavery—United States

Social conditions

America and the social problem. V: S. Yarros. Contemp 123:210-17 F '23
America and tomorrow. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 195:27 Je 9 '23
America as the promised land. New Repub 32:134-6 O 4 '22
American individualism. H. Hoover. World's Work 43:584-8 Ap '22
Are we a happy people? M. Nicholson. Harper 146:38-45 D '22; Same cond. Playground 17:33 Ap '23
As others see us. A. Hamon. Liv Age 315: 450-2 N 25 '22
Blazing the trail. F. Eastman. il Survey 48: 666-7 S 1 '22
Blood of the conquerors. W: A. White. il Collier's 71:5-6 Mr 10; 11-12 Mr 17 '23
Business of selling discontent. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 195:25 D 9 '22
Club car homily. Lit R 4:143 O 20 '23
Combating radicalism. Nation 115:402 O 18 '22
Five young Europeans look upon America. Survey 50:389-92 Jl 1 '23
Glad tidings for the open-minded. F. Franklin. Ind 109:11-12 Jl 22 '22
Is liberty worth while? Freeman 8:269-70 N 28 '23
I've seen America. F: L. Collins. Collier's 74: 7 S 13 '24
Land of the free. K. F. Gerould. Harper 146: 137-46 Ja '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:28-9 Ja 13 '23
Law and the changing order. M. B. Rosenberry. No Am 220:18-30 S '24
Legion family and the radio. B. Bliven. Cent 108:811-18 O '24
Living conditions among coal mine workers of the United States. M. L. Obenauer. Ann Am Acad 111:12-23 Ja '24
Main Street's been paved! S. Lewis. Nation 119:255-6 S 10 '24
Making of an American nation. New Repub 36:242-4 O 31 '23
Menace of intolerance. Ind 111:240-1 N 24 '23
Migratory population of the United States. T. Nylander. Am J Soc 30:129-53 S '24

United States—Social conditions—*Continued*
Most lawless nation in the world. Lit Digest 82:32-3 S 13 '24
New outbreak of lash law. Lit Digest 78:12 S 1 '23
Our professional patriots. S. Howard. New Repub 39:346-52; 40:12-16, 37-41, 71-5, 93-5, 119-23, 143-5, 171-3 Ag 20, S 3-O 15 '24
Permanence of the American democracy. J. H. Boyd. bibliog Am J Soc 30:1-21 Jl '24
Radicalism or liberalism? S. P. Delany. No Am 217:616-27 My '23
Relationship between local community life and political organization. J: M. Gaus. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:331-4
Richer, but happier? Nation 117:313 S 26 '23
Rural paganism. Lit Digest 83:34 O 25 '24
Sections and nation. F: J. Turner. Yale R n s 12:1-21 O '22; Discussion. Yale R n s 12.444-8 Ja '23
Significance of the rise in relief-giving during the past five years; its relation to increased costs. J: B. Dawson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:228-36
Social standards for industry; review and forecast. O. R. Lovejoy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:275-8
Some American impressions. B. S. Rowntree. Cent 103:944-9 Ap '22
Some social reforms in America. H. O. Barnett. Contemp 122:332-41 S '22
Spirit of obstruction. Outlook 132:597-8 D 6 '22
Summary of the present state systems for the organization and administration of public welfare. S. P. Breckinridge. Ann Am Acad 105:93-103 Ja '23
Tale of two countries. E. W. Howe. Sat Eve Post 195:88 O 14 '22
Things are in the saddle. S: Strauss. Atlan 134:577-88 N '24
Timid Americans. Nation 117:182 Ag 22 '23
Too-high cost of courting. Am M 98:27 S '24
Touchstone for society. Freeman 8:197-8 N 7 '23
Undesirable aliens. H. S. Jennings. Survey 51:309-12 D 15 '23
What ails contemporary life? E: S. Martin. Harper 149:417-20 Ag '24
What has happened to home? W: Johnston. Collier's 74:8-9 Ag 16 '24
What's wrong with our children? W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 74:17 S 20 '24
Where to-morrow's ideas are born. C: W. Wood. Collier's 71:9-10 My 12 '23

See also Housing—United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Woman—United States

Social life and customs
Age of turmoil. Princess Cantacuzène. il Ladies' H J 41:23 Ja '24
America that used to be; from the diary of John Davis Long; ed. by L. S. Mayo. Atlan 130:721-30 D '22
American domestic manners; the accounts of two travelers. P. Kates. Atlan 130:189-96 Ag '22
American malady. L. Mitchell. Atlan 133:153-68 F '24; Same cond. Playground 18:85-92 My '24
American manners in 1830; de Tocqueville's letters and diary. P. L. White. Yale R n s 12:118-31 O '22
The Behrens. D. C. Fisher. Survey 50:38-9 Ap 1 '23
Bide-a-Wee and The Cedars. B. Lasker. il Survey 50:437-8 Jl 15 '23
Caste system of North America. R. Traquair. Atlan 131:417-23 Mr '23
Degradation of the American home; report of the National council of the Protestant Episcopal church. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 26 '22
Gopher Prairie. A. Marshall. No Am 215:394-402 Mr '22
Lord Acton's American diaries. Fortn 116:727-42, 917-34; 117:63-83 N '21-Ja '22
Memories of a frontier childhood. E. N. Messer. Overland n s 82:339-40, 395-7, 437-40 Ag-O '24
A New England education; autobiography. E: P. Mitchell. Scrib M 76:44-54 Jl '24
Old ways of etiquette. Princess Cantacuzène. il Ladies' H J 40:7 N '23
One case of the American malady. Atlan 133:534-7 Ap '24
Our social ladder. Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer. il Ladies' H J 40:14-15 F; 12-13 Mr; 12-13 Ap; 8-9 Je; 17 Ag '23
Reminiscences of an artist-huntsman. H: R. Poore. il Country Life 42:34-9 S '22
To-day's amazing crop of eighteen-year-old roués and nineteen-year-old vamps. G: Ade. Am M 93:5-7 Mr '22
You must come see us sometime. D. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 S 1 '23

See also Colonial life and customs; National characteristics, American

Standards, Bureau of
Answering a hundred million questions. G: H. Dacy. il Illus World 37:823-6 Ag '22
Bureau of standards. A. G. Webster. Science n s 56:170-1 Ag 11 '22
Bureau of standards as an educational institution. G: K. Burgess. School and Soc 20:328-32 S 13 '24
Bureau of standards lends a hand. J. H. Dellinger. il Radio Broadcast 2:40-8 N '22
Explosion at the Bureau of standards. Science n s 58:sup12 O 5 '23
Good work by the Bureau physicists. il Radio Broadcast 5:24-5 My '24
How one man has saved us millions. H. Corey. il Collier's 71:7 Je 9 '23
How Uncle Sam is saving millions for autoists, home owners and industries. il Pop Mech 42:103-6 Jl '24
Uncle Sam's question-and-answer office. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 129:114 Ag '23
Where the temperature is 434 degrees below zero. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 129:106 Ag '23

State department
Department of state. C: E. Hughes. il map Nat Educ Assn J 13:85-9 Mr '24
State department and the League of nations. R. B. Fosdick. R of Rs 69:378-82 Ap '24
U. S. department of state, its part in making national prohibition laws effective. W: R. Vallance. Cong Digest 4:10-11 O '24
United States department of state. Cong Digest 2:71-2 D '22

Suffrage
See Suffrage—United States

Supreme court
See Supreme court of the United States

Surgeon general's office
See United States—Medical department, Army

Surveys and maps, Board of
Board of surveys and maps. W. Bowie. Science n s 57:436-7 Ap 13 '23

Tariff
See Tariff—United States

Tariff commission
Commission that has almost ceased to be funny. Outlook 137:525-6 Ag 6 '24
Dynamite in sugar. Lit Digest 82:12-13 S 6 '24
Funny act and six serious actors. H. Corey. Collier's 73:5 Mr 8 '24
Tariff-commission scandal. Nation 119:156 Ag 13 '24

Taxation
See Taxation—United States

Territorial expansion
Imperialistic America. S: G. Inman. Atlan 134:107-16 Jl '24

Theater
See Theater—United States

Trade
See United States—Commerce

United States—*Continued*

Treasury department

Brief explanation of the various accounts in the comparative analysis of receipts and expenditures as given in the daily statements of the United States treasury. S. P. Gilbert, jr. Cong Digest 2:54-6 N '22
Functions of the United States treasury department. Cong Digest 2:51-3 N '22
Treasury and interest rates. D: Friday. New Repub 38:93-5 Mr 19 '24
What I am trying to do. A. W. Mellon. World's Work 47:73-6 N '23

See also Government savings system

Treaties

American obligations under the treaty. New Repub 29:113-15 D 28 '21
If the Senate fails to ratify. Cur Opinion 72: 289-91 Mr '22
Most-favored-nation clause in American commercial treaties. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 32: 101-29 F '24
Treaty-making power. S. H. Perry. No Am 216:32-40 Jl '22
Treaty negotiations awaiting Senate action. Cong Digest 3:64-6 N '23
Will America fail? Ind 107:314-15 D 24 '21

See also Four-power treaty; Rush-Bagot agreement; Yap

Great Britain

Jay's treaty and the Northwest boundary gap. S. F. Bemis. Am Hist R 27:465-84 Ap '22

Turkey

See also Lausanne, Treaty of

Veterans' bureau

Administration of the Veterans' bureau. Outlook 133:517-18 Mr 21 '23
Betrayal of our war veterans. C: Merz. Cent 108:435-41 Ag '24
Betrayal of our war victims. A. Warner. Nation 118:249-50 Mr 5 '24
Care and education of the veterans; investigation of the Veterans' bureau. Ind Arts M 13: 66 F '24
Colonel Forbes and the Veterans' bureau. Outlook 135:520-2 N 28 '23
Colonel Forbes under fire. il Outlook 135:477-8 N 21 '23
Getting after the culprits in the Veterans' bureau scandal. Outlook 135:613-14 D 12 '23
Grab-bag training for veterans. S. Frost. Outlook 135:142-4 S 26 '23
Indictment of Forbes. Outlook 136:413-14 Mr 12 '24
Mistreating our ex-service men. S: Danziger. Nation 117:184-5 Ag 22 '23
Plundering the wounded men. C. C. Dickey. il World's Work 48:167-74 Je '24
Pro bonus publico. Cur Opinion 75:651-2 D '23
Raw deals for wounded veterans. Lit Digest 79:42-50 N 17 '23
Report on the Veterans' bureau. Outlook 136: 293-4 F 20 '24
Robbing wounded veterans. Lit Digest 80:46-52 Mr 1 '24
Salvaging the Veterans' bureau. S. Frost. Outlook 135:178-80 O 3 '23
Ugly mess in the Veterans' bureau. Cur Opinion 76:398-9 Ap '24
Veterans' bureau. Outlook 136:422 Mr 12 '24
Veterans' bureau called wasteful and inefficient. Lit Digest 77:67-71 Ap 14 '23
What's a sick veteran between friends? S. Frost. il Outlook 135:106-9 S 19 '23

War department

Employees in manufacturing plants of the United States war and navy departments. Monthly Labor R 14:987-97 My '22
From battlefield to road jobs. D. H. George. il Sci Am 128:327 My '23
War department radio net. Sci Am 130:400 Je '24
War department turns educator. Survey 50: 89-91 Ap 15 '23
With our War department. J: W. Weeks. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:159-63 My '24

Weather bureau

Last flight of Dr Meisinger. Science n s 59:supl0 Je 13 '24
Origin and growth of the weather service of the United States, and Cincinnati's part therein. W. J. Humphreys. Sci Monthly 18: 372-82 Ap '24
Secretary of agriculture on the Weather bureau. Science n s 59:34 Ja 11 '24

Women's bureau

Annual report of the United States women's bureau. Monthly Labor R 18:337 F '24
Women's work and wages: the Women's bureau and standards of women's work. M. Anderson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:285-7

United States and Albania. See Albania and the United States

United States and Bolivia. See Bolivia and the United States

United States and Brazil. See Brazil and the United States

United States and Canada. See Canada and the United States

United States and Chile. See Chile and the United States

United States and China. See China and the United States

United States and Colombia. See Colombia and the United States

United States and Cuba. See Cuba and the United States

United States and England. See England and the United States

United States and Europe. See Europe and the United States

United States and France. See France and the United States

United States and Germany. See Germany and the United States

United States and Great Britain. See England and the United States

United States and India. See India and the United States

United States and Ireland. See Ireland and the United States

United States and Italy. See Italy and the United States

United States and Japan. See Japan and the United States

United States and Korea. See Korea and the United States

United States and Latin America. See Latin America and the United States

United States and Mexico. See Mexico and the United States

United States and Siberia. See Siberia and the United States

United States and South America. See South America and the United States

United States and the Baltic states. See Baltic states and the United States

United States and Turkey. See Turkey and the United States

United States and Venezuela. See Venezuela and the United States

United States coal commission. See United States—Coal commission

United States commission on industrial relations
Some American cross-sections. Mrs J. B. Harriman. Cent 107:296-307 D '23

United States fastener company
This idea secured 451 live prospects. System 41:291-2 Mr '22

United States flag. See Flags—United States

United States flavor; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Je 14 '24

United States foreign service. See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

United States-Mexico trade conference
Meeting, 1924, Mexico City; announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 57:602-3 D '23

United States military academy at West Point. See West Point military academy

United States national museum. See United States—National museum

United States naval academy, Annapolis
Plebe's progress. H. D. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ap 28 '23
Story of the Naval academy, Annapolis. C. S. Alden. il Mentor 12:18-28 S '24

United States navy dairy farm. See Dairy farms

United States of Europe. See International federation

United States rubber company
Operations of an American rubber company in Sumatra and the Malay peninsula. H. S. Hotchkiss. Ann Am Acad 112:154-62 Mr '24

United States steel corporation
Canadian Gary; steel plant now being erected at Ojibway by the Canadian offshoot of the United States steel corporation. map Lit Digest 74:26 S 23 '22
Delivered price practice in the steel market. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 14:505-19 S '24
Entitled to be heard. Survey 48:101-2 Ap 22 '22
Pittsburgh plus. Outlook 137:526 Ag 6 '24
Pittsburgh-plus. F. B. Garver. Am Econ R 14: 192-3 Mr '24
Pittsburgh-plus now minus. Lit Digest 82:12-13 Ag 9 '24
Steel business without Pittsburgh-plus. Lit Digest 83:80-2 O 18 '24
United States steel corporation. K. Page. Atlan 129:585-93 My '22
United States steel corporation and industrial stabilization. A. Berglund. Q J Econ 38: 607-30 Ag '24
United States steel corporation and price stabilization. A. Berglund. Q J Econ 38:1-30 N '23
Workers' partnership in industry. E. H. Gary. il World's Work 48:197-203 Je '24

Universal language. See Language, Universal

Universal military training. See Military training

Universal negro improvement association
Meeting, 1922, New York city. il Lit Digest 74:40-5 Ag 19 '22

Universe
From chaos to cosmos. M. Pupin. Scrib M 76: 3-10 Jl '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:348-9 S '24
Is the universe infinite? C: Nordmann. Liv Age 312:235-40 Ja 26 '22
Measurement of the universe. Science n s 60:sup12 Ag 29 '24
Outlook on the universe. O. Lodge. 19th Cent 95:137-46 Ja '24
Recent progress in our knowledge of the universe. R. G. Aitken. Science n s 58:381-7 N 16 '23
Size of the universe. A. Henderson. Science n s 58:167-72 S 7 '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 79:23-4 O 27 '23
Taking the measure of the universe. Cur Opinion 77:634-5 N '24
Universe and life. H. Shapley. Harper 146:716-22 My '23
See also Astronomy; Cosmogony; Life in other worlds

Universities. See Colleges and universities

University, International. See International university (proposed)

University center for research in Washington
University center for research in Washington. School and Soc 15:45-6 Ja 14 '22
University centre for research in Washington. J. F. Jameson. Am Hist R 28:259-62 Ja '23

University City, Paris
University City at Paris; a suburb for students. Science n s 57:709 Je 22 '23

University college, London
New engineering buildings of University college. Science n s 60:35-6 Jl 11 '24
Rockefeller buildings at University college, London. Science n s 57:708-9 Je 22 '23

University drama. See College plays

University elementary school, Chicago. See Chicago university—School of education

University extension
Columbia university extension courses. School and Soc 20:561 N 1 '24
Cooperation for adult education. W. S. Bittner. School and Soc 20:296-303 S 6 '24
Extension courses for teachers at Yale university. School and Soc 18:378 S 29 '23
Granting of credit for university extension courses. School and Soc 17:267-8 Mr 10 '23
State school campus. P. W. Ashby. Educ R 66:276-8 D '23
University extension and tutorial classes in England. R. Walters. School and Soc 20: 86-7 Jl 19 '24
See also Correspondence schools and courses; Extension education; also National university extension association

University high school, Ann Arbor, Michigan. See Michigan university—School of education

University libraries. See College libraries

University of Paris. See Paris university

University of San Carlos Barromeo
University of San Carlos Barromeo. J. Ramirez. il Pan Am M 37:398-400 S '24

University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee
Mass production versus artistry. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:726-7 Ap 30 '24

University presidents. See College presidents

University professors, American association of. See American association of university professors

University surveys. See Educational surveys

University travel, Bureau of. See Bureau of university travel

University women, American association of. See American association of university women

University women, International federation of. See International federation of university women

University women in Canada, Federation of. See Federation of university women in Canada

Unknown soldier
Britain's unknown warrior honored by America. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:404 D '21
Burial of America's Unknown soldier in Arlington national cemetery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:405-6 D '21
Letters from a senator's wife. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 74:13-14 F '22
To an unknown soldier. W. Irwin. il Collier's 71:10-11 My 26 '23
Unknown. B. Barton. Good H 74:48 Je '22

Unmarried mothers. See Mothers, Unmarried

Unmasked; story. L. Colcord. il Am M 95:20-3 Je '23

Unmorganatic marriage; story. N. Richardson. il Sat Eve Post 196:30-2 Mr 1 '24

Unna, Sarah
Roads; poem. Poetry 19:316 Mr '22

Unruh, Fritz von
Kaiser comes; excerpt from War diary. Liv Age 322:608-11 S 20 '24

Unsealed; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Ag 18 '23

Unselfishness
Bill Jones tells how to lend money. C: W. Wood. il Collier's 73:18 F 16 '24
Why I quit being so accommodating. Am M 93:13 Ap '22

Unsettled, with variable winds; story. P. Duganne. il Woman's H C 49:16-17 Je '22

Unsinkable lifeboats. See Lifeboats, Unsinkable

Unskilled labor. See Labor, Unskilled

Unspeakable egg; story. F. S. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Jl 12 '24

Unspeakable gentleman; novel. See Marquand, J. P.

Untermeyer, Jean (Starr) (Mrs Louis Untermeyer)
Catharsis; poem. Lit R 4:57 S 22 '23
Flapper's wild oats. Bookm 57:480-1 Je '23
Lake song. Bookm 54:380-1 D '21

Untermeyer, Louis
After; poem. New Repub 40:118 O 1 '24
American literature in Austria. Lit R 4:394 D 22 '23
Binet and the poets. Lit R 4:521 F 16 '24
Book review; poem. New Repub 39:45 Je 4 '24
Country school-room, Adirondack mountains; poem. Cent 105:48 N '22
Dark chamber; poem. New Repub 39:244 Jl 23 '24
Daughters of Jephthah; poem. Cent 103:734-8 Mr '22
Drawings of Pamela Bianco. Cent 104:427-34 Jl '22
Dream and the blood; poem. New Repub 38: 231 Ap 23 '24
Fabulous critic; poem. New Repub 32:178 O 11 '22
Five trees; poem. New Repub 32:96 S 20 '22
Golden, 10 karat, treasury. Bookm 59:544-6 Jl '24
He goads himself; poem. Yale R n s 11:556 Ap '22
Monologue from a mattress; poem. Poetry 19: 318-23 Mr '22
New patricians. New Repub 33:41-2 D 6 '22
Playground; poem. New Repub 33:167 Ja 10 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 27 '23
Prayer; poem. Am Child 4:32 My '22
Rescuing wave; parody. Bookm 56:683-5 F '23
Return of the vers libretine. Nation 114:686-7 Je 7 '22
Rhythm and reason. New Repub 32:143-4 O 4 '22
Single song; Grenville Mellen, 1799-1841. Cur Opinion 73:387 S '22
Song tournament, new style; poem. Cur Opinion 77:641 N '24
Stand with me here; poem. Nation 114:363 Mr 29 '22
Struggle; poem. Harper 146:743 My '23
Variations on a modern theme; parodies. New Repub 29:339-40 F 15 '22
War for our poets? Nation 114:427-8 Ap 12 '22
You said; poem. Lit R 3:409 Ja 27 '23

Untermeyer, Mrs Louis. See Untermeyer, Jean

Untermyer, Minnie (Carl) (Mrs Samuel Untermyer)
Portrait by J. J. Shannon. Arts and Dec 20: 20 N '23

Untermyer, Samuel
Zionism and the Crane report. Forum 69:1120-36 Ja '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:46 N 4 '22

Untidy tourist. C. J. Cannon. il Outing 81:113-14 D '22

Unto Cæsar; story. D. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 My 24 '24

Unwin, Mary (Cawthorne) (Mrs Morley Unwin)
Great friendships; William Cowper and Mrs Unwin. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 59:438-42 O '22

Unwin, Raymond
America revisited. Am City 28:334-6 Ap '23
Overgrown city. il Survey 49:85-6 O 15 '22

Unwritten law and the prophets; story. W: H. Hamby. il Sunset 47:19-21 D '21; 48:37-8 Ja '22

Up at Bill Brown's place; story. B. Sparkes. il Collier's 74:19-20 N 1 '24

Up Eel river; story. M. P. Montague. Atlan 131: 636-42 My '23

Up from heaven; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Mr 15 '24

Up stage and down; story. C: Collins. il Sat Eve Post 194:32-40 Ap 15 '22

Up-state anthology. G. T. Robinson, Freeman 8:12-13, 110-11, 135, 185, 208, 232-3, 566-7, 589-91 S 12, O 10-17, 31-N 14 '23, F 20-27 '24

Up-to-date charlatan. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 94:164-71 Ag '23

Updegraff, Harlan
Internal administration of the college. School and Soc 18:631-41 D 1 '23
Participation of teachers in school management. Nat Educ Assn 1921:284-93
Report of the committee on participation of teachers in management. El School J 22: 783-8 Je '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 404-8
Report of the committee on tenure. Nat Educ Assn 1923:370-5
Report of the sub-committee on tenure. Nat Educ Assn 1922:279-86
Presidency of Cornell college. School and Soc 17:239-40 Mr 3 '23

Updegraff, Robert Rawls
Imagination in selling. Harper 144:245-52 Ja '22
Pep letter no. 3; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 8-9 Jl 5 '24
V. W. and the one o'clock mail; story. System 43:183-7 F '23
V. W. makes four managers; story. System 42:53-5 Jl '22
V. W. re-fires a sales manager; story. System 41:556-9 My '22
V. W. tells his own story. System 45:192-6 F '24
V. W. tries the brass-tack cure; story. System 44:304-6 S '23

Updike, Daniel Berkeley
Three great American printers. W. P. Eaton. Bookm 59:708-14 Ag '24

Upham, Charles Melville
Comparison of subdrainage of highways by deep side ditches and by tile drains. Am City 27:319-23 O '22
Portrait. R of Rs 68:625 D '23

Upholstery
Fabrics for furniture. M. M. Elroy. il House and Gard 41:44-5 F '22
How to judge upholstered furniture. R. C. Erskine. il Good H 76:33 Ja '23
New furniture fabrics. E. M. Kremer. il Good H 79:44 S '24
On the selection of upholstery materials. O. Settles. il House B 55:522-3, 670; 56:46 My-Jl '24
Tailored slip covers for the country house. P. T. Frankl. il House and Gard 41:58 My '22
Upholstering a dining room chair. E. F. Stokes. il Ind Educ M 24:291-2 Mr '23

Upland pastures; story. M. E. Chase. Atlan 129:651-8 My '22

Upon the waters; drama. T. M. Hanna. Drama 14:58-62 N '23

Upon the waters; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 71:7-8 My 19 '23

Upper, Joseph
Approaching spring; poem. Poet Lore 33:151 Mr '22
Infection; poem. Overland n s 82:85 F '24
Query; poem. Overland n s 82:69 F '24
Shower; poem. Overland n s 82:75 F '24

Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Life of Christ in the Upper Sandusky high school. E. H. Brown. School R 31:704-6 N '23

Uppman, Ingegerd M.
Smoke; poem. Sunset 49:20 Ag '22

Upright position. See Posture

Upright six; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Je 9 '23

Uprising generation; story. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 194:28-30 Ap 15; 24-8 Ap 22 '22

Upshaw, William David
Earnest Willie Upshaw. E: G. Lowry. por Collier's 73:12 Mr 22 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:60-2 Ap 12 '24

Upson, Arthur T.
Moslems and anti-Christ. Mis R 46:131 F '23

Upson, Lent Dayton
Half-time budget methods. Ann Am Acad 113:69-74 My '24
Michigan jails. Survey 48:274 My 20 '22
Research and the increased functions of city government. Am City 27:407-10 N '22

Upson, Ralph H.
Great balloon flight. St N 49:813-19 Je '22

Upson, William
Old guy with whiskers; story. Collier's 73:7-8 Ja 26 '24
Scared. Collier's 72:10-11 N 10 '23

Upson, William Hazlett
Word in edgewise; story. Collier's 74:13-14 S 20 '24

Upstairs; story. R: D. Hillis. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Ap 5 '24

Upton, Mrs Harriet (Taylor)
Anyone can do it. Woman's H C 50:34 O '23
Machine and the woman. por Ladies' H J 39:13 O '22
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:9 Ag '22; Outlook 136:149 Ja 23 '24; R of Rs 69:419, 645; 70: 10 Ap, Je-Jl '24; Lit Digest 81:6 My 24; 11 Je 28 '24; Woman Cit n s 9:8 Je 28 '24
Portrait by W. Tittle. Cent 106:510 Ag '23
Women as citizens; interview. C. Savage. por Woman Cit n s 8:18-19 My 31 '24

Upton, Minnie Leona
Harvester; verse. St N 51:1173 S '24
Lovely lady April; poem. St N 50:575 Ap '23

Upton, William T.
Songs of Charles T. Griffes. Mus Q 9:314-28 Jl '23

Ur. See Babylonia

Uranev, Vadim
Commedia dell' arte and American vaudeville. Theatre Arts M 7:318-28 O '23

Urban, Josef
Joseph Urban, scenic artist. F. E. W. Freund. il por Int Studio 76:357-9 Ja '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:252 Ag '22

Urban sketches. E: Yeomans. Atlan 130:632-5 N '22

Urbas, Emanuel
How Hungary's chickens came home to roost. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:239-57 My '22
Militarist Hungary seeking a foreign loan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:982-5 S '23
White terror in Hungary. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:59-69, 249-54 O-N '22

Urch, R. O. G.
Bolshevism and religion in Russia. Atlan 131: 394-406 Mr '23

Ureña, Pedro Henríquez
Latin-American criticism of North American education. School and Soc 14:641-3 D 31 '21
Nordomania. Liv Age 318:160-2 Jl 28 '23
Revolution in intellectual life. Survey 52: 165-6 My 1 '24

Urga, Mongolia
Untying red tape in Urga. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 23:420-4 Je '23
With Baron Ungern in Urga. F. Ossendowski. il map Asia 22:614-18 Ag '22

Uribe, Gustavo Arcila. See Arcila Uribe, Gustavo

Uribe, Maria de la Luz. See Luz Uribe, Maria de la

Urine
Casts vs. cylindroids. J. Alexander and J: M. Connolly. Science n s 58:68-9 Jl 27 '23

Urius, Jacques
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:33 Mr 10 '23

Urmy, Clarence Thomas
California; a song in exile. Munsey 77:710 Ja '23
California woodlands; poem. Munsey 75:294 Mr '22
Flora; poem. Munsey 80:228 N '23
Poet's quest; poem. Munsey 77:576 D '22

Urmy, R. B.
Portrait. Lit Digest 77:37 My 5 '23

Urquhart, Sir Thomas
Sir Thomas Urquhart, knycht. L. Powys. Dial 73:277-82 S '22

Urquhart, W. S.
Indian thought and Christian teaching. Contemp 123:218-28 F '23

Uruguay
Where east is west in South America. E. C. May. il map Travel 41:11-15 Je '23
See also Montevideo

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Uruguay

Economic conditions
Conditions in Uruguay. Pan Am M 35:95-6 Ag '22

Foreign relations
United States
Meaning of the Monroe doctrine to the Republic of Uruguay. J. Varela. Ann Am Acad 111:sup21-3 Ja '24

Industries and resources
Cattle inspection in Uruguay. D. Garmendia. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:476-83 My '23

Uruguayan congress of agricultural experts
Meeting, 1922, Montevideo. Bul Pan Am Union 56:273-4 Mr '23

Urumiah massacre
Blood of the martyrs. A. Gudhart. Atlan 130: 115-21 Jl '22

Use for clods; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Je 24 '22

Useless, Evolution of the. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:105-7 Ja '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:82-3 Ap 12 '24

Useless, Necessity of the. J. L. Tynan. Freeman 7:105-6 Ap 11 '23

Useless and Worthless. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 50:24 S '23

Usher, Abbott Payson
Genesis of modern capitalism. Q J Econ 36: 525-35 My '22
Soil fertility, soil exhaustion, and their historical significance. Q J Econ 37:385-411 My '23

Usher, F. T.
Bromoil fallacies. Photo-Era 53:86-9 Ag '24

Usher, H. B.
Liberalism and its future. Contemp 123:164-9 F '23

Usher, Leila
Personal reminiscences of Elihu Vedder. Outlook 133:532-6 Mr 21 '23

Uspulun
Control of damping off of cotton seedlings by the use of uspulun. H. R. Rosen. Science n s 60:384 O 24 '24

Usual; story. D: Gray. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 O 7 '22

Utah
Utah and Europe. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 48:9-11 Mr '22
Utah: apocalypse of the desert. M. E. King. Nation 114:767-70 Je 28 '22
See also Provo; Zion national park

Description and travel
Beyond the clay hills. N. M. Judd. il map Nat Geog M 45:275-302 Mr '24
In nature's own studio. O. J. Grimes. il Sunset 52:12-13 Ap '24
See also Bryce's canyon; Southwest

Law
Utah's no smoking signs. Lit Digest 76:14-15 Mr 24 '23

Utah academy of sciences
Meeting, 1924, Salt Lake City. C. A. Smith. Science n s 59:472 My 23 '24

Utah agricultural college
See also National summer school, Logan, Utah

Utah home economics association
Meeting, 1923, Salt Lake City. School and Soc 18:658-9 D 1 '23

Utica, New York
Lowering a street grade in Utica. C. M. Niles. il Am City 30:181 F '24
Neighborhood organization in Utica. W. C. Batchelor. Playground 16:553 F '23

Utica, New York—*Continued*
Transforming an old waterway into a roadway; Utica replaces the Erie canal with a new street. C: M. Niles. il diag Am City 26:366-8 Ap '22

Police
Combining traffic and patrol service without increasing the pay-roll. W: A. Douglas. il Am City 31:363-4 O '24

Utica Institute
Beginning of Utica institute. M. K. Hart. School and Soc 15:24-5 Ja 7 '22

Utilitarianism
See also Materialism

Utility, Theory of. See Value

Utility rooms
Utility room. H. James. il plan House B 53: 307-10 Mr '23

Utley, George Burwell
Expanding responsibilities of the American library association. Library J 48:449-53 My 15 '23; Same. Pub Libraries 28:281-7 Je '23
Portrait. Library J 47:605 Jl '22

Utley, Uldine
Portrait. Sunset 52:48 Ap '24

Utopias
Utopia interpreted. S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 134: 55-67, 216-24 Jl-Ag '24

Utter, Robert Palfrey
Fisherman's path. Ind 108:142-3 F 11 '22
School ahead, go slow. Harper 146:818-20 My '23

Utterback, William E.
Measuring the reaction of the audience to an argumentative speech. Q J Speech Educ 8:181-3 Ap '22
Psychological approach to the rhetoric of speech composition. Q J Speech Educ 10:17-23 F '24

Utting, Florence A.
Four Mexican recipes. Sunset 48:64-5 Ja '22

Uvarov, Sergei S., count
Picture of Goethe in Russia. Liv Age 319: 480-1 D 8 '23

V

V. W. and the one o'clock mail; story. R. R. Updegraff. il System 43:183-7 F '23

V. W. makes four managers; story. R. R. Updegraff. il System 42:53-5 Jl '22

V. W. re-fires a sales manager; story. R. R. Updegraff. il System 41:556-9 My '22

V. W. tells his own story. R. R. Updegraff. il System 45:192-6 F '24

V. W. tries the brass-tack cure; story. R. R. Updegraff. il System 44:304-6 S '23

Vacation camps. See Boys' camps

Vacation of Phyllis; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 73:8-9 My 10 '24

Vacation reading. See Books and reading

Vacation schools. See Daily vacation Bible schools; School year; Summer schools

Vacations
Billy gets back to work. L. Hatch. Collier's 70:28 S 9 '22
Bungaloafing. M. M. Marshall. il Woman's H C 51:72 Mr '24
Call of the summer lands. bibliog Lit Digest 73:56-85 Je 3 '22
Can a business shut down for vacations? F. I. Charles. System 43:593-4 My '23
Common-sense vacations. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 194:34 My 6 '22
Investing a vacation. Nat Educ Assn J 12:219 Je '23
Last woes of summer. F: L. Allen. Harper 145:679-82 O '22
Our foolish vacations. C: W. Henry. Educ R 68:185-6 N '24
Present-day adventures. Lit Digest 81:50-91 Je 7 '24
Quest of winter ease. Lit Digest 75:46-70 D 16 '22
Taking a vacation. Cath World 117:682-3 Ag '23
Two weeks or bust. Outlook 134:657-8 Ag 29 '23
Two weeks, or bust! D: W: Moore. il Outlook 134:668-9 Ag 29 '23
Vacation and sick leave in government service. R. Y. Stuart. Ann Am Acad 113:350-1 My '24
Vacation for the farmer. Playground 17:574-5 Ja '24
Vacations almost wreck me, but I like 'em just the same. H. I. Phillips. il Am M 98: 14-15 Jl '24
Vacations with pay. G. Pugh. Survey 50: 435-6 Jl 15 '23
Vacations with pay in Poland. Monthly Labor R 18:89-90 Ja '24
Wasted summer; does your child grow or kill time during vacation? A. Patri. il Delin 101: 2 Ag '22
World has got us at last. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 41:21 Jl '24
World-wide choice of vacation spots. Lit Digest 77:60-73 Je 2 '23
See also Camping

Vaccination
Science versus ignorance. Outlook 134:658 Ag 29 '23
Vaccination of infants. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:307 Ap '23
Vaccination; shall we sit idly by? Am J Pub Health 13:950-1 N '23

Vaccine therapy
Local quarantine and inoculation for smallpox in the American colonies, 1620-1775. E. C. Tandy. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:203-7 Mr '23
Prevention of pneumonia by pneumococcus vaccine. R. L. Cecil. Am J Pub Health 13: 182-5 Mr '23
Vaccine throat spray for pneumonia. Science n s 56:supl2 D 1 '22
See also Immunity

Vachell, Horace Annesley
Greatest gift; story. Sat Eve Post 196:28-30 Jl 7 '23
Portrait. Lit R 4:926 Jl 26 '24

Vachon, Marius
Some industrial art schools of Europe and their lessons for the United States. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,48:1-59

Vacuum
Profit possibilities of vacuum in the power plant. J. T. Beard, 2d. il Ind Management 67:115-19 F '24
Vacuum: there's something in it. W. R. Whitney. il Sci Monthly 18:639-57 Je '24

Vacuum cleaning
Facts you should know about vacuum cleaners. R. M. Kellogg. il Delin 105:52-4 N '24
Heavy cleaning lightly done; installed vacuum cleaning system. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 46:81 Jl '24
Modern house-cleaning for modern homes. S. De Brie. il Country Life 46:86-90 Jl '24
Taking the menace out of dust. F. C. Allen, jr. il Sci Am 128:96 F '23

Vacuum flasks. See Thermos bottles

Vacuum oil refinery, Bayonne, New Jersey. See Oil refineries

Vacuum pumps
Condensation pump. E. H. Kurth. diag Science n s 54:608-9 D 16 '21
High speed high vacua mercury vapor pumps. C: T. Knipp. diags Science n s 55:183-4 F 17 '22
New vacuum pump. C. C. Chen. Science n s 58:18 Jl 6 '23

Vacuum tanks
Vacuum tanks. J. Tate. diags Pop Mech 41: 150-3 Ja '24

Vacuum tubes
Amazing power tube. il Lit Digest 75:26-7 N 25 '22

Vacuum tubes—*Continued*
Applications of the thermionic valve. il Sci Am 127:325 N '22
Best battery connections for the circuit you use. E: L. Bowles. diags Radio Broadcast 3:123-7 Je '23
Chat on vacuum-tube characteristics. il diag Sci Am 131:266 O '24
Choice of a receiving tube. B. S. Havens. Radio Broadcast 4:287-8 F '24
Getting the best from one tube. P. B. Cronk. diag Radio Broadcast 2:235-6 Ja '23
Greatest marvel of the 20th century in electricity. K. Sumner. il Am M 93:5-7 F '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:31 Ap 8 '22
How the vacuum tube works. A. T. English. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:125-30 D '22
How the vacuum tube works. W. V. Roberts. diags Radio Broadcast 5:267-70 Jl '24
How vacuum tubes are made. W. W. Rodgers. il Radio Broadcast 3:397-403 S '23
Jinn in the radio bottle. il Lit Digest 73: 27-8 My 13 '22
King electron on vacuum tubes. R. H. Ranger. il diags Radio Broadcast 2:65-71 N '22
Listening to your nerves. il Mentor 10:29 Je '22
Looking into the vacuum tube. W. V. Roberts. diags Radio Broadcast 5:66-8 My '24
Oscillations and the vacuum tube. W. V. Roberts. diags Radio Broadcast 5:513-16 O '24
Our Aladdin's lamp; recent developments in vacuum tubes of giant size for radio and power transmission. il Sci Am 128:24 Ja '23
Power transmission by electron tubes. Radio Broadcast 2:271-2 F '23
Radio's magic wand. il Outlook 131:218-25 My 31 '22
Rheostats for the tubes you use. Z. Bouck. Radio Broadcast 3:496-9 O '23
Selecting the proper vacuum tube. F. L. Brittin. il Pop Mech 42:129 Jl '24
Something new in tubes; the Donle non-interfering detector. il diag Sci Am 128:258 Ap '23
Thermionic effects caused by alkali vapors in vacuum tubes. I. Langmuir and K. H. Kingdon. Science n s 57:58-60 Ja 12 '23
Thoriated tungsten filament. W. C. White. il Radio Broadcast 3:375-81 S '23
Uses of the three-electrode tube. W. V. Roberts. il Radio Broadcast 5:168-71 Je '24
Vacuum tube as an amplifier. W. V. Roberts. diags Radio Broadcast 5:350-4 Ag '24
Will the direct current era return? Discussing the general question of oscillating and rectifying vacuum tubes as applied to power distribution. R. F. Yates. il Sci Am 126:242 Ap '22
See also Amplifiers

Vaerting, M.
Dominant sexes. Nation 119:280-2 S 17 '24
Intellectualism and materialism in the schools. Liv Age 318:404-8 S 1 '23

Vagabond holiday-makers. K. C. Hopkinson. 19th Cent 92:510-20 S '22

Vagrancy
Migratory population of the United States. T. Nylander. Am J Soc 30:129-53 S '24
See also Tramps

Vagus nerve
Stimulation of the vagus nerve. H. O. Veach. Science n s 59:260-1 Mr 14 '24

Vail, George
Visible music. Nation 115:120-1 Ag 2 '22

Vail, Laurence
Grey crust; poem. Poetry 19:136-7 D '21

Vail, Theodore Newton
Future? Theodore N. Vail asked—. A. S. Hibbard. por System 44:598-9 N '23
Portrait. St N 49:603 Ap '22; Cur Opinion 77: 515 O '24

Vail library. See Massachusetts institute of technology—Vail library

Vaile, Anna Louise (Wolcott) (Mrs Joel Frederick Vaile)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:22 N 1 '24

Vaile, Gertrude
Organization problem of public welfare departments. Ann Am Acad 105:144-8 Ja '23
Some organization problems of public welfare departments. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 432-7

Vaile, P. A.
Why not an international sports federation? por Illus World 38:833-5 F '23

Vaile, Roland
Some effects on certain agricultural products of uniform percentage increases in freight rates. Q J Econ 36:718-27 Ag '22

Vaile, William Newell
Who will do the dirty work? Collier's 73:12-13 My 17 '24
Portrait. World's Work 47:599 Ap '24

Vajda, Ernst
Fata Morgana. See Fata Morgana (drama)

Vaka, Demetra. See Brown, Demetra

Val, Adrio
Royal interior decorator. Arts and Dec 18:11 Ja '23

Val, Raphael Merry del. See Merry del Val, Raphael, cardinal

Valamo monastery
Guest at a Russian monastery. A. M. Penn. il Travel 42:25-8 Mr '24

Valances. See Curtains

Valdés, Armando Palacio
I decide to be a hermit; an autobiographical incident. Liv Age 312:657-62 Mr 18 '22

Vale, Robert B.
When half hunters take the field. Sat Eve Post 197:9 O 4 '24

Valentine, Edward Abram Uffington
Japan's color-print revival. Int Studio 77: 101-9 My '23

Valentine, John
Of the second generation. Survy 47:956-7 Mr 18 '22

Valentine and Orson
Valentine and Orson, a study in twin-cult. R. Harris. Contemp 126:323-31 S '24

Valentine parties
Sub-flapper dance. A. Athol. il Woman's H C 51:85 F '24

Valentines
Valentines. A. V. Carrick. il Ladies' H J 40: 22-3 F '23
Valentines. S. E. E. Hammond. il diags Ind Arts M 11:56-60 F '22
Victorian valentines. A. V. Carrick. il House B 51:124-5 F '22

Valentine's day
How we keep St Valentine's day. A. Allison. School Arts M 23::378-9 F '24
Romance of St Valentine. J. L. Kift. il Gard M 34:307 F '22

Valentino, Rudolph
Motion picture novel. Bookm 56:724-6 F '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:28 Ja 14 '22; Pict R 25:52 Jl '24

Valera, Eamon de. See De Valera, Eamon

Valéry, Paul
Evening with M Teste; story. Dial 72:158-68 F '22

Valgren, Victor Nelson
Agricultural credits act of 1923. Am Econ R 13:442-60 S '23

Vallance, William R.
U. S. department of state, its part in making national prohibition laws effective. Cong Digest 4:10-11 O '24

Valle, O.
Construction of highways in Mexico. Pan Am M 35:208 O '22

Valle, Rafael Heliodoro
Libraries in Mexico. Library J 48:265-8 Mr 15 '23

Valleau, William Dorney
Infection of tobacco plant beds by spitting. Science n s 59:337-8 Ap 11 '24

Vallejo, Marino Guadelupe
Early history of the city of Vallejo and of General Marino Guadeloupe Vallejo. B. G. Rousseau. por Overland n s 81:20-1 Ag '23

Vallejo, California
Community wide cooperation in Vallejo, California. Playground 15:442-3 O '21
Early history of the city of Vallejo and of General Marino Guadeloupe Vallejo. B. G. Rousseau. il Overland n s 81:20-1 Ag '23
Hamstringing the fleet. H. J. FitzGerald. il map Sunset 52:9-11 F '24

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur
Reply to America. Science n s 58:483-5 D 14 '23

Vallery-Radot, René
Pasteur, the man and his monuments. Liv Age 316:265-72 F 3 '23

Valley Forge, Pennsylvania
Change cars at Paoli. A. E: Newton. Atlan 130:171-81 Ag '22
Winter day at Valley Forge. H: M. Kieffer. il St N 50:473-80 Mr '23
With the patriots at Valley Forge. P. Wallace and L. Wallace. il Photo-Era 48:2-9 Ja '22

Valley of gloom; drama. M. Drennan. Poet Lore 34:449-57 S '23

Valley of ten thousand smokes. See Katmai, Mount

Valley of the heart; story. C. Kelley. Canad M 58:119-24 D '21

Vallié, François
Literature of the Basques. Liv Age 323:217-21 O 25 '24

Vallisneria
Note on the sperms of vallisneria. R. B. Wylie. Science n s 56:422-3 O 13 '22

Vallotton, Benjamin
Davel. Liv Age 317:518-22 Je 2 '23

Valmore, Mme Marceline Desbordes-. See Desbordes-Valmore, Mme Marceline

Valor; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:5 Ag 30 '24

Valor of Minniskum; story. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 51:14-16 D '23

Valot, Stephen
Rhineland Republic. Liv Age 319:589-93 D 29 '23

Valparaiso, Chile
Climbing city of Chile. E. C. May. il Travel 40:23-7 Mr '23
Port works at Valparaiso, Chile. il map Bul Pan Am Union 53:478-84 N '21

Valparaiso university
Alma mater, K. K. K. New Repub 36:35-6 S 5 '23
Klan backs a college. il Lit Digest 78:42-6 S 15 '23
Valparaiso university. School and Soc 18: 225-6 Ag 25 '23

Valperga di San Martino, Enrico. See San Martino, Enrico Valperga, conte di

Valses. See Waltzes

Valuation
What is investment? C: W. McKay. Ind Management 63:282-6 My '22

Valuation of public utilities. See Public utilities—Valuation

Value
Extension of value theory. D: Friday. Q J Econ 36:197-219 F '22
Value and the larger economics. F. A. Fetter. J Pol Econ 31:587-605, 790-803 O-D '23
See also Cost

Value; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 72:10-11 S 15 '23

Valves
Easily made small valves. diags Pop Mech 41: 473-4 Mr '24

Valves, Thermionic. See Vacuum tubes

Vanagelis, Ksav
Cordial relations. Forum 70:1917-23 S '23

Van Aken, Neil
Flemish issue in Belgium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:86-91 O '22

Van Anda, Carr V.
Portrait. World's Work 48:660 O '24

Vanardy, Varick, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

Van Biarcom, Howell
Industrial training. Ind Educ M 25:327-9 Je '24

Van Buren, Agnes
Americanization posters. School Arts M 22: 338-9 F '23

Van Buren, George H. See Dublin, Louis Israel, jt. auth.

Van Buren, Martin
Portrait by G. Stuart. Arts and Dec 18:35 N '22

Vance, Dorothy
Portrait. Pict R 25:64 Ap '24

Vance, John T., jr.
Good word for Santo Domingo. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:849-52 Ag '22

Vancil, Frank M.
Cowboy; poem. Overland n s 78:15 N '21

Van Cise, Philip S.
Portrait. World's Work 46:370 Ag '23

Van Cleef, Eugene
Finnish poetry, nature's mirror. Sci Monthly 15:50-6 Jl '22
Old world in the new. Sci Monthly 16:498-504 My '23

Van Cleve, Edward Marlay
Blind child: provision for his schooling. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:387-90

Van Cleve, Florence
Unemployed! poem. Lit Digest 71:30 N 5 '21

Vancouver, George
Vancouver's pinnacles. D. Shepard. il Overland n s 82:53 F '24

Vancouver Island
Regeneration of a quarry; gardens of Mrs R. P. Butchart, Vancouver island. il Gard M 36:205-7 D '22
Vancouver, a bit of old England. il Canad M 63:303-4 S '24
Vancouver's opportunity for the gardener. F. H. Mason. il Gard M 36:206-7 D '22

Van Deman, Ruth
Cooperative laundries in the United States. bibliog J Home Econ 15:252-8 My '23
Household brushes. J Home Econ 14:278-81 Je '22

Van Demark, Harry
Game laws of our forefathers. Outing 81:112 D '22

Vandemark's folly; novel. See Quick, Herbert

Van Denburg, Joseph King
Junior high school in smaller centers. Educ R 67:90-3 F '24

Vanderbilt, Cornelius, jr.
Great personalities at the Arms conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:563-6 Ja '22
Young Vanderbilt's crusade against filth. C: A. Selden. por Ladies' H J 41:20 My '24

Vanderblue, Homer Bews
Federal valuation of railroads, 1920-22. J Pol Econ 30:841-9 D '22

Vandercook, D. C.
What the personnel publication can do for the worker. Ind Management 66:307-10 N '23

Vandercook, John W.
New architecture. Int Studio 80:28-31 O '24
Painter of land and sea. Int Studio 78:518-20 Mr '24

Van der Hoeven, B. J. C. See Levene, Phoebus Aaron Theodore, jt. auth.

Vanderlip, Frank Arthur
Economic problem faced by Japan. Asia 23: 932 D '23
How America caused a bread riot. Cur Opinion 72:161 F '22
Billion-gold-dollar bank as a first aid to Europe. Cur Opinion 72:112-14 Ja '22
Great project. Ind 107:226-7 D 3 '21
Mr Vanderlip's plan. New Repub 29:62-3 D 14 '21
Two Vanderlip proposals. Ind 107:259 D 10 '21

Vanderschon, P. A.
Marbles. Playground 17:344 S '23

Vandervelde, Emile
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1005 Mr '24

Van der Weyde, William M.
Dramas in stone. il Mentor 11:19-34 Mr '23
Lone Wolf; Indian painter of Indians. Ind 108:282 Mr 18 '22
Photographing O. Henry. por Mentor 11:40-1 F '23

Vander Zalm, L. E.
Initial inventory of the mental capacities of primary children. Educa 43:440-5 Mr '23

Van Deusen, A. M.
Hoss fat; story. Sunset 52:23-6 Ap '24
Love medicine; story. Sunset 53:24-7 N '24
Marriages of Minnie; story. Sunset 50:12-13 My '23

Van Deventer, John Herbert
Economy morale as a factor in readjustment. Ind Management 63:193-5 Ap '22
Extreme variety versus standardization. Ind Management 66:253-64; 67:36-46, 81-8, 129-35, 303-8, 343-7 N '23, Ja-Mr, My-Je '24
Ford principals and practice at River Rouge. Ind Management 64:131-7, 195-201, 280-7, 321-8; 65:1-11, 67-76, 149-60, 205-13, 257-67, 359-68; 66:19-27, 85-95, 151-9 S '22-S '23
Is the purchasing agent alive to his industrial and economic opportunities? Ind Management 68:47-9 Jl '24
Organization and operation of the cost control committee plan. Ind Management 63:267-72 My '22
Organizing a business for cost reduction. Ind Management 68:193-7 O '24
Solving the manager's present day problems. Ind Management 63:129-30, 321-4; 64:1-3 Mr, Je-Jl '22
Work of an engineer in the cabinet. Ind Management 68:129-32 S '24

Vandevere, J. Lilian
Fair warning; poem. Sunset 51:51 N '23
Inner shrine; poem. Sunset 51:66 N '23
Together; poem. Sunset 50:79 Ap '23

Van de Vrede, Jane, and Logan, Joseph C.
Rural social work and health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:64-8

Vandewalker, Nina C.
Evaluation of kindergarten-primary courses of study in teacher-training institutions. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,3:1-44
Kindergarten progress in two years. School Life 9:172-3 Ap '24
Service to kindergarten training schools and teachers. por School Life 10:17-18 S '24

Van de Water, Frederic Franklyn
Bereavement; poem. Cur Opinion 73:390 S '22
Fake doctors. Ladies' H J 41:6 Jl; 23 Ag '24
Or a World court. Ladies' H J 40:7 S '23
Our social ladder-climbers. Ladies' H J 40:26 O '23
Pied pipers of Manhattan. Ladies' H J 41:7 F; 29 Mr; 26 Ap '24
Pirates. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 Mr 8 '24
Rum; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Jl 19 '24
Slow visibility; story. Sat Eve Post 196:16-18 O 6 '23
Triple-crossed; story. Collier's 73:16-17 My 10 '24
Yellow cargo; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Ap 26 '24
You and your town. Collier's 70:21 D 16; 29 D 23; 25 D 30 '22; 71:30 Ja 6; 29 Ja 20; 33 Ja 27; 29 F 3; 29 F 17; 33 Mr 10; 33 Mr 17 '23

Vandewater, Ruth Lyon
New-comers; verse. St N 50:910-11 Jl '23

Van de Water, Virginia Belle (Terhune) (Mrs Frederic Franklyn Van de Water)
Our modern old people. Scrib M 75:558-61 My '24

Van Dongen, Kees. See Dongen, Kees van

Van Doren, Carl
American realism. New Repub 34:107-9 Mr 21 '23
American rhythm. Cent 107:150-6 N '23
Anne. Cent 108:130-4 My '24
Barbara. Cent 108:709-13 S '24
Beyond grammar. Cent 106:471-5 Jl '23
Carl Sandburg; poet with both fists. Cent 106:786-92 S '23
Carl Van Doren, by himself. Nation 118:170-1 F 13 '24
Contemporary American novelists. Nation 112: 40-1, 233-5, 400-1, 619-21, 741-2, 914-15; 113: 92-3, 230-1, 347-8, 407-12, 596-7, 729-30 Ja 12, F 9, Mr 16, Ap 27, My 25, Je 29, Jl 27, Ag 31, S 28, O 12, N 23, D 21 '21
Creative reading. Nation 114:470 Ap 19 '22
Day in and day out. Cent 107:308-15 D '23
Fools of God and doctors of the church. Cent 108:718-20 S '24
Great and good tradition. Cent 106:631-6 Ag '23
Greatest English man of letters. Nation 116: 659-60 Je 6 '23
High meadows; poem. Poetry 24:315 S '24
Irony in velvet. Cent 108:561-6 Ag '24
Jurgen in limbo. Nation 115:613-14 D 6 '22
Last heretic; satire. Cent 107:929-34 Ap '24
Life and death of a dilemma. Cent 107:781-6 Mr '24
Margaret. Cent 108:416-20 Jl '24
Matthew Bradford. Cent 107:625-30 F '24
Melville before the mast. Cent 108:272-7 Je '24
Mr Melville's Moby Dick. Bookm 59:154-7 Ap '24
Mountain comedy. Nation 118:68-9 Ja 16 '24
Old wisdom in a new tongue. Cent 105:471-6 Ja '23
Prince of humbugs. Nation 116:429-30 Ap 11 '23
Prudence militant. Cent 106:151-6 My '23
Salvation with jazz. Cent 105:951-6 Ap '23
Shadow of a triangle; story. Cent 108:852-7 O '24
Smartness and light. Cent 105:791-6 Mr '23
Smith in search of a majority. Cent 107:462-8 Ja '24
Soil of the Puritans. Cent 105:629-36 F '23
Tower of irony. Cent 106:950-6 O '23
Tower of ivory. Nation 114:536 My 3 '22
Two heroes of Poictesme. Cent 109:129-34 N '24
Youth and wings. Cent 106:310-16 Je '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:49 Ja '24; Pan Am M 37:353 Jl '24

Van Doren, Dirck, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

Van Doren, Harold Livingston
Appeal to the people. Survey 48:466-7 Jl 1 '22

Van Doren, Mark
Alfalfa coming; poem. Scrib M 75:399 Ap '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:837 Je '24
Alteration; poem. Nation 118:308 Mr 19 '24
Ambush; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 28 '24; Cur Opinion 77:223 Ag '24
College of the few. New Repub 38:203-5 Ap 16 '24
Company; poem. Cur Opinion 77:639 N '24
Fall; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 O 27 '23
Former barn lot; poem. Cent 108:827 O '24
Inarticulate; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 O 20 '23
Marriage; poem. Lit R 4:717 My 3 '24
Miracle. Nation 118:121 Ja 30 '24
Old age; poems. Cent 107:381-8 Ja '24
Spring in the pantry; poem. Bookm 59:578 Jl '24
Spring thunder; poem. Nation 118:506 Ap 30 '24
Traveling storm; poem. Cent 106:517 Ag '23
W. H. Hudson. Nation 115:373-4 O 11 '22
Waterfall sound; poem. Cent 108:526 Ag '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 9 '24

Van Dorn, Peter
How folks act when they are off for a day on the river. Am M 98:50-1 Ag '24

Vandorn's hired help; story. S: H. Adams. il Sat Eve Post 195:7-9 Ja 13 '23

Van Dresser, Jasmine Stone
Eight-thirty sharp; drama. Delin 99:20-1 Ja '22

Van Duersen haze; story. F: I. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 Ja 19 '24

Van Duzee, Edward P.
Entomological antique. Science n s 57:269 Mr 2 '23

Van Duzer, Adelaide Laura
Problems in teaching clothing selection to young girls. J Home Econ 16:423-7 Ag '24

Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Another Van Dyck at the Metropolitan. il Outlook 130:492 Mr 29 '22
Van Dyke. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 41:12-13 Je '24

Van Dyke, Catherine
England's only princess marries a commoner. Ladies' H J 39:9 Mr '22

Van Dyke, Henry
Adventurer in a velvet jacket. Scrib M 72:171-9 Ag '22
Fringe of words. Yale R n s 12:73-84 O '22
Half-told tales. Harper 149:67-72 Je '24
Jericho road. Outlook 132:573-4 N 29 '22
Message for religious book week. Ind 108: 300-1 Mr 25 '22
Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands. Scrib M 74:305-7 S '23
Religion of a liberal Christian. por Outlook 136:177-8 Ja 30 '24
Single star mind. Forum 71:388-9 Mr '24
Song sparrow; poem. School Arts M 22:464 Ap '23
To Avernus and out; story. Scrib M 70:653-63 D '21

Van Dyke, John Charles
American desert. por Mentor 12:1-22 Jl '24
Bolshevism in art criticism. New Repub 36: 218-19 O 24 '23
Dr Van Dyke's attack on the Rembrandt tradition. il por Cur Opinion 75:689-91 D '23
Rembrandt in the caldron. por Lit Digest 79: 28-30 O 27 '23

Van Dyke, Paul
Catherine de Medicis and St Bartholomew. Scrib M 72:482-94 O '22
Paris that works and thinks. Scrib M 75:3-10 Ja '24

Van Dyne, Catharine
Why a Library workers association? Library J 46:939-40 N 15 '21

Vane, Robert J., jr. See Dublin, Louis Israel, jt. auth.

Vane, Sutton
Outward bound. See Outward bound (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:443 Ap '24

Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Charles Stewart Henry. See Londonderry, Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 7th marquess of

Van Fleet, William Cary
Blow at the building combine. por Lit Digest 71:11-12 D 10 '21

Van Gaasbeek, Richard Montgomery
Suggestions for organizing teaching materials. Ind Arts M 12:146-51 Ap '23

Van Gogh, Vincent
Vincent Van Gogh, by J. Meier-Graefe. Review by J: G. Fletcher. Freeman 7:281-3 My 30 '23
Vincent Van Gogh, by J. Meier-Graefe. Review by T. Scott. Nation 116:551 My 9 '23

Van Gordon, Cyrena (Pocock) (Mrs Shirley B. Munns)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:336 S '22

Van Hise, Alice Ring
It's the life of the mind that counts; story. Woman's H C 49:23-4 Ja '22

Van Hook, Edith
After two years. Survey 52:505-6 Ag 1 '24
Starving the new generation in Germany. Nation 118:303-4 Mr 19 '24

Van Hulse, Camil
Pianist's sixth sense. Etude 42:377-8 Je '24
What chance has the adult beginner in music? Etude 42:737-8 N '24

Vanilla
How the vanilla orchid serves your household. Gard M 39:401 Ag '24

Vanilla planifolia. See Orchids

Vanilla wafers; story. M. M. Lindsey. il Scrib M 74:72-84 Jl '23

Van Ingen, W. B.
Plea for more playgrounds to prevent abolishing children. Playground 17:49-51 Ap '23

Vanished riders; story. A. Powers. il St N 50: 1306-12 O '23

Vanishing American; novel. See Grey, Zane

Vanishing girl; story. P. Duganne. il Ladies' H J 39:6-7 Ja '22

Vanishing point; novel. See Dawson, Coningsby

Vanishing values; story. S. A. Reynolds. il Sunset 51:30-3 N '23

Vanity
Interview with vanity. T: L. Masson. Outlook 135:635 D 12 '23

Vanity Fair; novel. See Thackeray, William Makepeace

Vanity of expectation; story. A. L. Taylor. Atlan 133:93-7 Ja '24

Van Kammen, C. Anthony
Art and manual training: table lamp standard. plans Ind Educ M 25:253-5 Mr '24
How to make an ice yacht. Ind Educ M 24: 167-71 D '22
Orange crate and candy bucket bird house. Ind Arts M 13:115-16, 148-9, 192-3 Mr-My '24

Van Keuren, Floyd
Relating the church to social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:252-4

Van Kirk, Florence
Sugar-coating the harmony pill. Musician 29: 37 N '24

Van Kirk, Paul
Your personality a professional asset. Musician 28:13 N '23

Van Kleeck, Mary
Outlook for 1923. Am Econ R 13:sup47-9 Mr '23
Unemployment ended? Survey 48:387-8 Je 15 '22

—and Taylor, Graham Romeyn
Professional organization of social work. Ann Am Acad 101:158-68 My '22

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem
Agony of the Democrats. Nation 119:66-7 Jl 16 '24
Cartoonist's confession. Survey 52:284-5 Je 1 '24
For Unamuno. Nation 118:431 Ap 16 '24
Maccabees of 1924. Nation 119:37-8 Jl 9 '24
Main Street or Hoofdstraat. Lit R 3:663 My 5 '23
Milestones of fifty years; drawings. Survey 50:342-3 Je 15 '23
Nordic jubilee. Nation 118:727-8 Je 25 '24
Us poor liberals. Nation 119:7-8 Jl 2 '24
Witches and witch-finders. il Mentor 11:1-12 Je '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:32 D 15 '23

Vann, Robert L.
Portrait. World's Work 48:187 Je '24

Van Name, Addison
Obituary. Library J 47:874 O 15 '22

Van Name, Willard G.
Barbour Roosevelt sequoia park bill. New Repub 33:322 F 14 '23
Grab for half a national park. New Repub 33: 286-7 F 7 '23
Menace to the national parks. Science n s 56: 705-7 D 22 '22
New York state forests. Science n s 58:444 N 30 '23

Van Norden, Fay Jackson
Half Dome; poem. Overland n s 80:6-7 D '22
Sigh; poem. Overland n s 80:13 Ag '22

Van Rensselaer, Alexander
Photoplay writing and the photoplay market. Bookm 56:299-304 N '22

Van Rensselaer, M. (King) (Mrs John King Van Rensselaer)
Our social ladder. Ladies' H J 40:14-15 F; 12-13 Mr; 12-13 Ap; 8-9 Je; 17 Ag '23

Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold) (Mrs Schuyler Van Rensselaer) (Lydia Schuyler, pseud.)
Alternatives; poem. Harper 147:461 S '23

Van Rensselaer, Mariana—*Continued*
American art and the public. Scrib M 74: 637-40 N '23
Ancient Egypt in America. No Am 218:117-28 Jl '23
Asked of my age; poem. Harper 144:174 Ja '22
Lost land. Outlook 133:444-5 Mr 7 '23
Museums of art. No Am 216:393-404 S '22
Painters' architecture. Scrib M 73:635-40 My '23
Richard Watson Gilder; personal memories. Outlook 130:376-9 Mr 8 '22
Summer world; verse. St N 49:826 Je '22
Youth and I; poem. Scrib M 71:502 Ap '22

Van Rensselaer, Martha
Better kitchen in a better home. Delin 102:20 Je '23
Can you afford to do without it? por Delin 105:19 Jl '24
Making of a better home. por Delin 104:19 Je '24
Spending the family's money. por Delin 105: 19 Ag '24
Martha Van Rensselaer, one of America's twelve greatest women. por Delin 103:19 S '23
Portrait. Delin 105:98 O '24

Van Rensselaer, Mrs Schuyler. See Van Rensselaer, Mariana

Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Portrait. World's Work 48:585 O '24

Van Riper, Alva
Golden West; poem. Overland n s 80:26-7 Ap '23

Van Roon; novel. See Snaith, John Collis

Van Sickle, James Hixon
Best use of the superintendent's time. Nat Educ Assn 1921:727-8

Van Slyck, F. G. N.
Two altars; poem. Munsey 79:162 Je '23

Van Slyke, Berenice K.
First snow; poem. Poetry 23:142 D '23
Je viendrai au jardin; poem. Poetry 23:143 D '23
Last night in March; poem. No Am 217:501 Ap '23
Pomegranate; poem. Dial 77:104 Ag '24

Van Sweringen, Mantis J.
Are the Van Sweringens playing a bogey game? por Cur Opinion 74:415-17 Ap '23
New Ohio railroad kings. por Lit Digest 76: 12-13 Ja 20 '23

Van Sweringen, Oris Paxton
Are the Van Sweringens playing a bogey game? por Cur Opinion 74:415-17 Ap '23
New Ohio railroad kings. por Lit Digest 76: 12-13 Ja 20 '23

Van Tyne, Claude Halstead
India in ferment. Atlan 130:93-105, 401-13 Jl, S '22

Van Valkenburgh, Peter
Shepherd Basques of California. Overland n s 82:343-4 Ag '24

Van Vechten, Carl
Back to Delibes. Mus Q 8:605-10 O '22
Note on dedications. Bookm 57:502-8 Jl '23
Portrait. Lit R 3:923 Ag 25 '23

Van Vlack, Mrs Edna
Financial guardian of three thousand persons. M. R. Dunbar. por Sunset 48:31 My '22

Van Vlissingen, Arthur, jr.
Chief wields the pin; story. System 46:294-7 S '24
President and the purse-strings; story. System 45:495-7 Ap '24

Van Vorst, Marie
Witch of Hell Top; story. Pict R 25:10-11 S '24

Van Wagenen, Marvin James
Method of making comparable surveys of school achievement. School and Soc 19:707-12 Je 14 '24

Van Waters, Miriam
How they make good. Survey 53:39-42 O 1 '24
Is your town fit for a child? Survey 53:94-6 O 15 '24
Where girls go right. Survey 48:361-16 My 27 '22
Your town and the delinquent child. Survey 52:609-11 S 15 '24

Van Winkle, Mrs Mina C.
Medieval Washington. Survey 50:212-13 My 15 '23
Policewoman. Survey 52:629-31 S 15 '24
Portrait. Illus World 38:658 Ja '23

Van Wyck, Florence
My friend Horace. Country Life 43:42-4 D '22
Perfect guest room. Country Life 42:46-7 Ag '22

Van Wyck, O., jr.
Landscapes with a jigsaw. Sci Am 128:394 Je '23

Van Zant dinner; story. S. Alexander. Cent 106:242-52 Je '23

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
Letters from Bartolomeo Vanzetti. E. G. Evans. New Repub 34:140 Mr 28 '23
See also Sacco-Vanzetti case

Van Zile, Edward Sims
Nightingales; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 My 17 '24

Varela, Jacobo
Address in celebration of the Monroe centenary. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:227-31 Mr '24
Meaning of the Monroe doctrine to the Republic of Uruguay. Ann Am Acad 111:sup 21-3 Ja '24

Varela, Olga Capurro
Portrait. R of Rs 65:636 Je '22; Good H 75: 54 Jl '22

Varese, Edgar
Portrait by J. Stella. Arts and Dec 19:61 Ag '23
Sketch. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 76:298-300 Mr '24

Vargas, P. J.
How some vaudeville accompanists transpose. Etude 40:271 Ap '22

Variation (biology)
Being born alike but different. V. Kellogg. Atlan 129:721-32 Je '22
Multiple seeded burs of xanthium. C: A. Shull. Science n s 58:145-6 Ag 24 '23
Production of non-disjunction by X-rays. J. W. Mavor. Science n s 55:295-7 Mr 17 '22
X-rays and the sex chromosomes. J. W. Mavor. Science n s 57:503-4 Ap 27 '23
See also Evolution; Heredity; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Orthogenesis; Plant breeding

Variety stage. See Vaudeville

Varley, John Philip, pseud. See Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn

Varnell, George M.
Dean of western football. G. B. Foster. por Sunset 49:26-7 D '22

Varney, Harold Lord
American labor party in the making. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:86-91 Ap '24
Salvaging human wear-and-tear in American industry. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:655-8 Jl '23

Varnish and varnishing
Paint shop varnish practice. R. G. Waring. il Ind Arts M 12:8-11, 53-6 Ja-F '23
Paints and varnishes as miracle workers. H: Compton. House and Gard 42:74 O '22
See also Wood finishing

Varnum, William Harrison
Britannia metal. Ind Arts M 12:388-42, 387-90, 464-9; 13:5-9, 56-9, 141-5, 178-80, 411-13 S-O, D '23-F, Ap-My, N '24
Pewter and the revival of its use. Ind Arts M 12:261-3 Jl '23

Varon, David Jacob
Types reproduced in the reconstruction of farm-houses in northern France. Arch Rec 50:415-16 N '21

Vars, Alexander W.
Control of pavement openings. Am City 27: 505-6 D '22

Vasconcelos, Angel Brioso
Algæ of the genus chara and mosquito larvæ. bibliog Am J Pub Health 13:543-6 Jl '23

Vasconcelos, José
Education in Mexico: present day tendencies. Bul Pan Am Union 56:230-45 Mr '23
Educational aspirations. Survey 52:167-9 My 1 '24
Freedom or imperialism? Nation 119:212-13 Ag 27 '24
Programme for Spanish Americans. Liv Age 321:1185-8 Je 21 '24
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 53:549; 55:463 D '21, N '22; Lit Digest 77:20 My 12 '23; Outlook 136:398 Mr 5 '24
Some ways which make for better understanding between Latin Americans and Anglo-Saxons. por Bul Pan Am Union 58: 774-83 Ag '24
Up in arms against ignorance; interview. E. Gruening. por Collier's 72:8 D 1 '23

Vase from Shantung; story. B. Willberg. Liv Age 320:177-80 Ja 26 '24

Vases
Mere matter of pronunciation. M. A. Sweeney. House B 51:607-8 Je '22

Vásquez, Horatio
President elect of the Dominican Republic. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:755-8 Ag '24

Vassar college
Academic independence at Vassar. Outlook 136:248-9 F 13 '24
Business aspects of a college. R. W. Budd. Am City 26:61 Ja '22
Experimenting with the education of girls. School R 30:161-2 Mr '22
Vassar college Psyche tapestries. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 15:106-16 Mr '23
Vassar plan. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 47:886 Mr 4 '22
Vital statistics from Vassar college. N. Newcomer and E. S. Gibson. Am J Soc 29:430-42 Ja '24

Vassili, Count Paul, pseud. See Radziwill, Catherine

Vassiliev, Marie
Cubist doll-maker of Montparnasse. A. Moss. Arts and Dec 19:18 My '23

Vast domain; drama, tr. from the German. A. Schnitzler. Poet Lore 34:317-407 S '23

Vatican
Argentine government and the Vatican. Liv Age 320:535 Mr 22 '24
Ceremonies at the Vatican. A. Montgelas. Liv Age 321:708-11 Ap 12 '24
Holy see and the soviet government of Moscow. A. Palmieri. Cath World 116:307-14 D '22
Impressions of the Vatican. V. Poliakoff. Liv Age 314:772-9 S 23 '22
Japan and the Vatican. B. Hagspiel. Cath World 117:617-25 Ag '23
Mussolini and the Roman question. L. J. S. Wood. Cath World 119:64-75 Ap '24
Pope and international crises. Cath World 118:396 D '23
Pope's encyclical. R. E. G. George. Contemp 123:732-6 Je '23
Pope's position in Italy. G. Speranza. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:603-9 Jl '22
Portrait painter's memories. H. Schadow. Liv Age 316:284-8 F 3 '23
Roman question; the new phase. G. Salvemini. Contemp 122:297-303 S '22
Statesman in the Vatican is Pius XI. Cur Opinion 76:285-7 Mr '24
Two internationals: red and black; rapprochement between the Church of Rome and the soviet government. M. Beilinson. New Repub 32:123-4 S 27 '22
Vatican and the new world. R. L. Buell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:977-84 S '22
Vatican's proposal for peace in the Ruhr. il Lit Digest 78:17-18 Jl 14 '23
Vatican's victory in Russia. Lit Digest 74:40 Jl 1 '22
Vatican's world policy. J. H. Ryan. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:429-38 D '22

See also League of nations—Vatican

Vauclain, Samuel Matthews
From the notes of an American selling in Europe. por System 41:669-72; 42:167-70 Je, Ag '22
Is American prosperity dependent upon the rehabilitation of Europe? Ann Am Acad 102: 54-60 Jl '22
News for the parlor pessimists. pors Collier's 70:11-12 S 9 '22
Partnership, not paternalism. por World's Work 47:659-65 Ap '24
Secret of selling. por Collier's 69:7-8 Ap 8 '22
Straight talk about Mexico. por Collier's 74: 10-11 S 13 '24
Why one man gets $1,000 and another $100,000 a year. por Am M 97:36-7 Ap '24
Portrait. World's Work 44:90 My '22
Portrait bust by J. Davidson. Int Studio 79: 427 S '24
Sketch. S: Crowther. por System 41:283-5 Mr '22

Vaucluse, France
Petrarch and Laura at Vaucluse. S. Graham. 19th Cent 96:307-11 Ag '24

Vaudeville
Business of vaudeville. M. Spitzer. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 My 24 '24
Commedia dell' arte and American vaudeville. V. Uraneff. il Theatre Arts M 7:318-28 O '23
Great American art. M. S. Canfield. New Repub 32:334-5 N 22 '22
In the 'appy London 'alls. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 195:15 Mr 17 '23
People of vaudeville. M. Spitzer. Sat Eve Post 197:15 Jl 12 '24
Story of a great vaudeville manager, E. F. Albee. F. B. Copley. Am M 94:46-7 D '22
Vaudeville. G. Seldes. Dial 73:237-8 Ag '22
Weber and Fields. F. Isman and W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 My 31; 24-5 Je 14; 20-1 Je 28; 197:20-1 Jl 12; 18-19 Jl 26; 20-1 Ag 9; 28-31 Ag 23; 18 O 4; 44-7 O 11; 22 O 18 '24

Vaudoux; story. A. Rinehart. il Bookm 59:134-7 Ap '24

Vaughan, Henry Frieze
Relation of the public health nurse to the practicing physician. Am J Pub Health 14: 114-18 F '24

Vaughan, J. N.
Jeanne d'Arc pilgrimage. Cath World 115: 163-9 My '22

Vaughan, John
Plant-lore of The compleat angler. Scrib M 70:720-8 D '21

Vaughan, John S.
Imagination. Cath World 117:320-8 Je '23
Man and beast. Cath World 119:235-42 My '24

Vaughan, T. H.
Point system and record card for extra-curricular activities. School and Soc 16:745-7 D 30 '22

Vaughan, Thomas
Thomas Vaughan, magician. E. Martin. Fortn 121:405-16 Mr '24

Vaughn, James
Comparative value of certain measures for predicting grades in college physics. School and Soc 18:28-30 Jl 7 '23

Vaughn, Marshall Everett
Community education at Berea. Survey 47: 728-9 F 4 '22

Vaughn, Nancy
Gleanings from experience in business librarianship. Library J 46:983-5 D 1 '21

Vaughn, Samuel Jesse
Eastern arts association in convention. Ind Arts M 12:290-1 Jl '23

Vaults
Outwitting the safe-breaker. il Lit Digest 81: 29 Je 7 '24
Protecting our great banks. E. H. Smith. il Sci Am 129:222-3 O '23

Vaults—*Continued*
Where do you keep your valuables? interview with W: Giblin. H. Waring. il Am M 93:32-3 Je '22
See also Safes

Vaux, Patrick
Famous sea fight in Pan American waters. Bul Pan Am Union 54:366-74 Ap '22
Quartermaster's baby; story. Canad M 59: 121-5 Je '22

Vauxite
Preliminary notes on vauxite and paravauxite. S: G. Gordon. Science n s 56:50 Jl 14 '22

Vazov, Ivan
The Björnson of Bulgaria. A. W. Porterfield. Bookm 54:400-2 D '21
Bulgaria's national poet. L: Leger. Liv Age 313:610-13 Je 3 '22

Vázquez, José Andrés
With chains of gold; drama, tr. from the Spanish. Poet Lore 34:417-25 S '23

Veach, H. O.
Stimulation of the vagus nerve. Science n s 59:260-1 Mr 14 '24

—and Pereira, J. R.
On the effects of variation in frequency of stimulation on striated, cardiac and smooth muscle. Science n s 60:225-6 S 5 '24

Veale, F. J. P.
France, England and the Ruhr. 19th Cent 93: 652-7 My '23
Rhine difficulty: a way out of it. 19th Cent 94:153-63 Ag '23

Veazey, Stockton
Long-range work. il Photo-Era 49:130-2 S '22

Veblen, Oswald
Geometry and physics. Science n s 57:129-39 F 2 '23

Veblen, Thorstein B.
Captain of industry. Freeman 7:128-32 Ap 18 '23
Country town. Freeman 7:417-20, 440-3 Jl 11-18 '23
Independent farmer. Freeman 7:321-4 Je 13 '23
Timber lands and oil fields. Freeman 7:248-50, 272-4 My 23-30 '23

Vecsey, Franz von
Strauss and his music. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 107:155 N 12 '21

Vector analysis
Note on the equations for tortuosity in Thomson and Tait's Natural philosophy. C. Barus. Science n s 57:562 My 11 '23
See also Hodograph

Vedder, Elihu
Elihu Vedder. F. J. Mather, jr. il por Scrib M 74:123-8 Jl '23
Elihu Vedder, 1836-1923. Nation 116:206 F 21 '23
Personal memories of Elihu Vedder. C: H: Meltzer. por Arts and Dec 18:9 Mr '23
Personal reminiscences of Elihu Vedder. L. Usher. il por Outlook 133:532-6 Mr 21 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:432 Ap '23
Work of Elihu Vedder. il por Outlook 133: 248-9 F 7 '23

Vedder, Miriam
Quiet words; poem. Outlook 134:234 Je 20 '23

Vedette, pseud. See Williams, Valentine

Veditz, George William
Dahlias in the Middle West. Gard M 39:209-11 My '24

Veech, Annie S.
For blue grass and hill babies. Survey 52: 625-6 S 15 '24

Vegetable gardening
Better vegetables; what kinds are best. S. F. Hamblin. House B 53:518-20 My '23
City home garden. Revised ed. W. R. Beattie. il maps Farmers' Bul 1044:1-40 '20
Does the small vegetable garden pay? A. Kruhm. il Country Life 43:62-4 Mr '23
Earliest American book on kitchen gardening. M. F. Warner. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:431-42
Farm garden in the North. Revised ed. J. H. Beattie. il maps Farmers' Bul 937:1-54 '22
Follow up crops for the vegetable garden. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 37:315-16 Jl '23
Garden, yes! but what nutrition? F. M. Thurston. Delin 104:20 Mr '24
High lights in the vegetable garden. F. T. Eaton. il House B 55:276-8 Mr '24
High tide in the vegetable garden. F. T. Eaton. il House B 56:44 Jl '24
Home experiment station. See monthly numbers of House beautiful, beginning March, 1922
Kitchen garden. Ind 108:234 Mr 4 '22
My house and garden by the sea; the vegetable garden. N. D. Merrell. il House B 56:47 Jl '24
Next year's vegetable garden. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 47:64-5 N '24
Ornamental vegetable-garden. F. T. Eaton. il Delin 100:48 Mr '22
Permanent fruit and vegetable gardens. W. R. Beattie and C. P. Close. il Farmers' Bul 1242:1-22 '21
Succulent vegetables of spring. J. H: Sperry. plans House and Gard 43:84 Mr '23
Vegetable garden and its luxuries. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 50:37-8 My '23
Vegetable part of the garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 51:44 My '24
Vegetables for winter use. S. F. Hamblin. House B 54:372 O '23
What to do in the vegetable garden. A. Kruhm and L. E. Theiss. Gard M 39:349 Jl '24
What, why, and how much among table vegetables. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 34:230-3 Ja '22
When how and where to plant for quality vegetables. A. Kruhm. Gard M 35:30-1 Mr '22
Why I have my own garden. H: T. Finck. Ind 108:228-9 Mr 4 '22
See also Hotbeds; also names of vegetables, e.g. Asparagus, Peas, Tomatoes

Planting plans and tables

Our back-yard vegetable garden. S. F. Hamblin. House B 53:58-60 Ja '23
Planting chart for a family's vegetables. A. Kruhm. Gard M 38:337-8 F '24
Planting time; when shall I plant? S. F. Hamblin. House B 53:394-6 Ap '23
Summer and autumn vegetables. J. H: Sperry. il plan House and Gard 43:88 My '23

Vegetable ivory. See Celluloid

Vegetable oils. See Oils and fats

Vegetable pathology. See Plants—Diseases

Vegetable seeds. See Seeds

Vegetable waste as fuel. See Fuel

Vegetables
Fresh vegetables? G. S. Twichell. il Woman's H C 50:76 Jl '23
Fresh vegetables and fruits as conservers of other staple foods. Revised ed. C. L. Hunt. Farmers' Bul 871:1-10 '21
Fruit of the earth. W. P. Eaton. il Harper 144:321-30 F '22
Grafted potatoes. Science n s 60:sup8 Ag 1 '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:637 N '24; Same cond. Sci Am 131:372 N '24
Salads as health builders. G. O. Luros. Gard M 39:334-5 Jl '24
Vegetables and vitamines. A. Kruhm. il House and Gard 41:70-1 Ap '22
Vegetables as life insurance. G. O. Luros. Gard M 39:40-1 Mr '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:75-7 Ap 5 '24
Virtues of vegetables. H. K. Faber. il Sunset 50:26 Je '23
See also Canning and preserving; Cookery —Vegetables; Greens, Edible; Plant introduction; Vegetable gardening; also Beans; Cabbages; Celery; Spinach; Tomatoes

Diseases and pests

Diseases and insects of garden vegetables. W. W. Gilbert and C. H. Popenoe. il Farmers' Bul 1371:1-46 '24

Storage

Every house a storehouse. R. Martin. Delin 103:52 O '23

Vegetables—Storage—*Continued*
Utilization of flue-heated tobacco barns for sweet-potato storage. F. E. Miller. il plans Farmers' Bul 1267:1-12 '22

Vegetables, Dried
How we cook dried vegetables. il Ladies' H J 41:83 Ja '24

Vegetarianism
Alcohol and meat. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 95:306-14 F '24
Stefansson braves the wrath of vegetarians. Cur Opinion 76:91 Ja '24

Vehement flame; novel. See Deland, Margaret Wade

Veiller, Lawrence (Turnure)
Are great cities a menace? Arch Rec 51:175-84 F '22

Velt, Martha
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:31 S 9 '22

Veitch, Henry Newton
Spoons of old English plate. Int Studio 78: 121-4, 291-3 N '23, Ja '24

Velarde, Hernán
New ambassador of Peru. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:539-40 Je '24

Velasquez, Diego Rodríquez de Silva y
Velasquez. H. Eulenberg. Liv Age 319:415-18 D 1 '23
Velasquez's Man of sorrows. il Int Studio 78: 220-1 D '23

Velazquez Bringas, Esperanza
Educational missionary. por Survey 52:172-3 My 1 '24

Velez, Carlos Garcia. See Garcia Velez, Carlos

Vella Lavella. See Solomon Islands

Vellay, Charles
Disposition of Saloniki. Liv Age 317:79-81 Ap 14 '23
King on trial. Liv Age 317:202-4 Ap 28 '23

Velte, H. C.
Communal riot in India. Mis R 47:114-18 F '24

Velvet beans
Effect of feeding velvet beans to pigeons. W. D. Salmon. Science n s 56:368 S 29 '22
Velvet bean. C. V. Piper and W. J. Morse. il maps Farmers' Bul 1276:1-27 '22

Velvet glove stuff; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 S 16 '22

Venable, Edward Carrington
Angela; story. Scrib M 71:714-19 Je '22
Bachelors of arts; story. Scrib M 75:243-53 Mr '24
Mr Manton at sea; story. Scrib M 75:665-71 Je '24
Reverend James E. Markison; story. Scrib M 71:81-8 Ja '22

Venables, E. M.
Our public school system. 19th Cent 94:734-44 N '23

Vence, France
Sketches of Vence by F. N. Marvin. Scrib M 73:653-61 Je '23
Views in and about Vence; sketches by F: H. Marvin. Cent 107:565-70 F '24

Veneers and veneering
Veneering the apron of a round extension table. G: H. Wilson. il diags Ind Arts M 11:490-2 D '22

Venereal diseases
Critical comment on current methods of public education in venereal disease. J. E. Rush. Am J Soc 27:325-33 N '21
Fighting a menace to our race. G. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:420-5 Je '22
Importance and relation to venereal disease control work of unofficial agencies. C. C. Pierce. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:222-7
Nature of the interdependence of the physician and the social worker in a sound social hygiene program. W: A. Evans. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:112-16
Prevention of venereal disease. S. Neville-Rolfe. Contemp 123:346-54 Mr '23
Prophylaxis and politics. C: T: Hallinan. Survey 49:225-6 N 15 '22
Report of the committee on venereal diseases of the state and provincial health authorities. M. J. White. Am J Pub Health 13: 723-37 S '23
Sociology of venereal diseases in Indiana. A. G. Long. Am J Pub Health 13:488-9 Je '23
Study of venereal disease cases. L. W. Funkhouser. Survey 48:624-5 Ag 15 '22
Value of routine dark-field examinations of all venereal sores. A. M. Crance. Am J Pub Health 13:835-6 O '23
Venereal disease as a public health problem in the Far East. R. W. Mendelson. il Am J Pub Health 13:827-31 O '23
See also Social hygiene; Syphilis

Venesection. See Bloodletting

Venetian architecture. See Architecture, Italian

Venetian furniture. See Furniture, Italian

Venetian glass. See Glassware

Venezuela
Progress of radio communication in Venezuela. G: H. Clarke. il diag Bul Pan Am Union 55:129-38 Ag '22
Tragedy of Venezuela. R. Bruzual-Lopez. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:370-3 Je '23
See also Maracaibo; Orinoco River valley

Commerce
Venezuelan trade. Pan Am M 36:158 O '23

Description and travel
Gentle art of Venezuelan travel. E: H. Bierstadt. il Travel 43:22-4 S '24

Economic conditions
See also Labor and laboring classes—Venezuela

History
Miranda's expedition, 1806
Ill-fated expedition of Miranda, the Venezuelan liberator. Pan Am M 37:419-23 S '24

Industries and resources
See also Petroleum—Venezuela

Politics and government
In vindication of Venezuela. P. M. Arcaya. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:423-7 Je '24
Protest from Venezuela; text of document presented to Congress by the Comité Venezolano de protesta in New York city. Nation 115:421-2 O 18 '22
Three South American despots. G. Perez. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:91-7 Ap '23
Venezuela under the iron heel of Gómez. I. Spinetti. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:972-3 S '23

Religious institutions and affairs
Venezuela, a neglected neighbor. W. E. Browning. il Mis R 44:937-44 D '21

Social conditions
Where conquest would be freedom. E. Vivas. Ind 112:223-5 Ap 26 '24

Venezuela and the United States
Protest from Venezuela; text of document presented to Congress by the Comité Venezolano de protesta in New York city. Nation 115:421-2 O 18 '22

Vengeance of the pianola; story. A. Gascon. Liv Age 316:239-40 Ja 27 '23

Vengeance of the statue; story. G. K. Chesterton. il Harper 145:10-23 Je '22

Venice, Italy
Electrocuting the romance of Venice. il Lit Digest 83:33 O 18 '24
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 76:331-40 S '24
History of Venice is written in her public wells. R. S. Fanning. il Arts and Dec 18:30-1 Ap '23
Oh! what a hubbub when the gondoliers strike. J: W. Jameson. il Illus World 38: 217-19 O '22
Threatened Venice. Liv Age 320:480 Mr 8 '24

Venice, Italy—*Continued*

History

Tudor England through Venetian eyes. E. Gurney Salter. Fortn 120:144-53 Jl '23

Venice and England: an historical parallel. H. F. Brown. Quar 241:58-68 Ja '24

Venizelos, Eleutherios

In Venizelos Greece has a twentieth-century Aristides. Cur Opinion 76:156-8 F '24

Interview with Eleutherios Veniselos. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 133:258 F 7 '23

Long duel of Constantine and Venizelos. por Lit Digest 76:48-54 Ja 6 '23

Portrait. Travel 38:17 D '21; World's Work 43:119 D '21; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17: 343; 19:871 N '22, F '24; Cur Opinion 73: 693; 76:170 D '22, F '24; Lit Digest 79:10 D 29 '23

Truth about Constantine and Venizelos. J. Gennadius. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:810-12 Ag '22

Venizelos vindicated. M. Tsamados. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:392-4 Je '22

Venn, Frederick E.

Demagogue. Ind 112:219-21, 256-7, 303-5 Ap 26-My 10, Je 7 '24

Venom

How to treat snake-bite. Lit Digest 78:33 Ag 4 '23

Making the snake cure its own bite. H. L. Burnham. il Illus World 37:713-15 Jl '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:22-3 Jl 22 '22

Venom of the cobra. Science n s 57:sup16 F 23 '23

See also Rattlesnakes

Ventilation

Adequate ventilation for kitchen comfort. M. M. Mayer. il plan Good H 76:84-5 Je '23

Climate changed while you wait. Lit Digest 76:27-8 F 10 '23

Individual atmospheres made to order in the recently-completed London county council building. il Sci Am 127:328-9 N '22

Investigations of the United States bureau of mines on ozone and ventilation. Science n s 54:457-8 N 11 '21

Keep the windows open. Survey 53:88 O 15 '24

Management of light, heat, and ventilation. See monthly numbers of System beginning September, 1923

Physiological effects of high temperatures. Sci Am 129:407 D '23

Ventilating and heating with the same apparatus. J. D. Wallace. il System 46:212-13 Ag '24

Ventilating code of the American society of heating and ventilating engineers. Science n s 56:220 Ag 25 '22

Ventilating code submitted for approval by the American society of heating and ventilating engineers. Arch Rec 52:453 N '22

Ventilating ventilation. V. Jordan. Survey 49: 383-4 D 15 '22

Ventilation for health and comfort. F. W. Parsons. il World's Work 46:436-40 Ag '23

Winter windows. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 8:25 Ja 12 '24

See also Air; Barns and stables—Ventilation; Country houses—Heating and ventilation; Mine ventilation; Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation; Tunnel ventilation

Venus (planet)

Habitability of Venus, Mars and other worlds. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1920:165-71

Heavens in 1922; observations on Venus' atmosphere. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 126: 276 Ap '22

Now look out for Venus. Lit Digest 81:95 Je 7 '24

Planet Venus. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 59: sup10-12 My 23 '24

Tentative interpretation of the radiometric data on Venus. W. W. Coblentz and C. O. Lampland. Science n s 60:318-19 O 3 '24

Venus in art

Italian and German ideals of Venus. H. S. Ciolkowski. il Int Studio 78:78 O '23

Venuto, Ben

Little helps to correct tuning. Etude 42:496 Jl '24

Musical horse-shoes. Etude 40:216 Mr '22

Venziaff, Edmund

New ways in German school organization. Educa 42:378-80 F '22

Vera Cruz, Mexico

Great governmental adventure in profit-sharing. Cur Opinion 71:815-16 D '21

In reddest Vera Cruz. M. Storm. Ind 111:91 S 1 '23

Truth about Vera Cruz. Nation 113:586-7 N 23 '21

Vera Cruz, Mexico's chief port. il Pan Am M 35:227-9 N '22

Verandas. See Porches

Verbs

Verbs. Scrib M 73:378-9 Mr '23

Verder, Daniel Hugh

Autumn idyl; poem. Educa 42:144 N '21

Garden quiet; poem. Educa 44:46 S '23

Spring; poem. Educa 42:505 Ap '22

Woodland sand on Cape Cod; poem. Educa 42:432 Mr '22

Verdi, (Fortunio) Giuseppe (Francisco)

Portrait. Etude 40:159 Mr '22

La traviata. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 40:775 N '22

Verdi's Don Carlos. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 41: 343 My '23

Verdi's Ernani. J. F. Cooke. Etude 41:721 O '23

Verdi's Rigoletto. por Etude 39:827 D '21

Verdi's thoughts on art. Etude 40:448 Jl '22

Verdun, France

Verdun and Coblenz. F. Rogers. Outlook 132: 56-7 S 13 '22

Verdun, 1924. J. Perrigault. Liv Age 320:400-3 Mr 1 '24

Verga, Giovanni

Giovanni Verga and his work. F. V. Roman. Freeman 8:206-8 N 7 '23

Verge; drama. See Glaspell, Susan

Verhaeren, Emile

Michaelangelo; poem. Poet Lore 33:612-17 D '22

Verity, George Matthew

Aims and ideals of a greater city. Am City 30:146 F '24

Coal to burn. por Outlook 133:621 Ap 4 '23

Do it better, and do it in your own way; interview. S: Crowther. por Am M 95:44-5 Mr '23

How we made last year our best year. por System 42:19-23 Jl '22

Portrait. World's Work 44:96 My '22; System 45:780 Je '24

Verlaine, Paul Marie

Great black sleep; poem. Poet Lore 33:459 S '22

I do not know why; poem. Poet Lore 33:463 S '22

It is necessary; poem. Poet Lore 33:462 S '22

It weeps in my heart; poem. Poet Lore 33:461 S '22

My familiar dream; poem. Poet Lore 33:460 S '22

O hearken to the gentle lay; poem. Poet Lore 33:458 S '22

Parsifal; poem. Poet Lore 33:462 S '22

Question of pathology: Arthur Rimbaud and his biographer. A. Symons. Forum 69:1143-53 Ja '23

Sentimental dialogue; poem. Poet Lore 33: 460 S '22

Sky above the roof; poem. Poet Lore 33:459 S '22

White moon; poem. Poet Lore 33:461 S '22

Portrait. Mentor 10:11 Ag '22

Verlaine after quarter of a century. W: H. Scheifley. Cath World 114:189-98 N '21

Vermeer, Jan

E. V. Lucas writes about the white magic of Vermeer. Arts and Dec 17:144 Je '22

Most beautiful thing in Holland. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 41:16-17 S '24

Vermejo park
Great New Mexican game preserve. C. McAdams. il Outing 81:214-15 F '23

Vermicides
See also Nicotine sulfate

Vermilion fringe; story. J: M. Ronaelson. il Asia 23:113-15 F '23

Vermillion, E. C.
Why state leadership is needed for immigrant education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:682-6

Vermont
Coolidge's country. W: Hard. Nation 117:380-1 O 10 '23
Rock-ribbed. B. Bliven. New Repub 33:344-6 F 21 '23
Three sentinels of the North. W: S. Rossiter. map Atlan 132:87-97 Jl '23
Vermont: our rich little poor state. D. C. Fisher. Nation 114:643-5 My 31 '22
See also Middleton; Rutland

Description and travel
See also Green mountains

Geology
See Geology—United States

Vernal malady; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 196:38-43 Je 21 '24

Vernay, Arthur S.
Portrait. Asia 24:677 S '24

Verne, Jules
Ideal city. House B 53:160 F '23

Verner, S. P.
Certain geographical and botanical parallels between the African and South American tropics. Bul Pan Am Union 54:135-48 F '22

Vernon, Ambrose White
College for liberal arts in the Middle West. New Repub 32:sup6-8 O 25 '22
Figure of Grant. New Repub 30:252-4 Ap 26 '22
Has Germany changed? Cent 104:875-83 O '22
Significance of Cardinal Gibbons. New Repub 35:290-2 Ag 8 '23

Vernon, Francis Lawrance William Venables-Vernon, 9th baron
Currency and prices. 19th Cent 93:591-7 Ap '23

Vernon, Grenville
Caruso and the newspaper man. Bookm 54: 422-6 Ja '22

Vernon, Mercer
Calvin Coolidge and the little things. Outlook 134:584-6 Ag 15 '23
Dollars across the sea. Outlook 135:648-51 D 12 '23
Introducing Mr Mellon. Outlook 135:444-5 N 14 '23

Vernon, Weir
Colors; poem. Harper 148:766 My '24
Group of poems. Harper 148:35 D '23
Requiescat; poem. Harper 149:561 O '24

Verona
Restoration in Verona. Liv Age 321:920-1 My 10 '24

Verona, Guido da
House of the dead maiden; story. Liv Age 318:561-4 S 22 '23

Verona, Italy
In fair Verona. J. F. Wickham. Cath World 115:500-9 Jl '22

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt
Into unexplored Panama. il Travel 39:3-8 O '22

Verry, Ethel
Three portraits; poems. Poetry 24:13-15 Ap '24

Vers libre. See Free verse

Versailles, France
House of Madame de Pompadour, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. French, jr. il plans Arch Rec 54:321-8 O '23
Numero 93, rue Royale, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. H. French, jr. il plans Arch Rec 53:245-65 Mr '23
Numero 147 boulevard de la Reine, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. French, jr. il plan Arch Rec 54:277-85 S '23
Octroi, Barrière, Porte Louveciennes, Versailles; house, no. 16 rue d'Angoulême, Versailles. H. D. Eberlein and L. H. French, jr. il plans Arch Rec 53:551-61 Je '23
Palaces of the golden age of France. F. M. Gostling. il Travel 42:23-7 F '24

Versailles treaty, 1919. See Peace treaty, 1919

Versatile parrot Joshua; story. R. Hunt. il Woman's H C 50:25-6 S '23

Verse on the window; story. J. Boyd. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 Ag '22

Vertebrates
On the difficulties encountered in the evolution of air-breathing vertebrates. F. H. Pike. Science n s 59:402-3 My 2 '24

Vertebrates, Fossil
Joseph Leidy, founder of vertebrate paleontology in America. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 59:173-6 F 22 '24
Occurrence of pleistocene vertebrates in an asphalt deposit near McKittrick, California. J: C. Merriam and C. Stock. Science n s 54: 566-7 D 9 '21
See also Dinosauria

Vertical combination. See Marketing, Cooperative

Vertical trusts. See Trusts

Very satisfactory god; story. C: J. Finger. Cur Opinion 72:195-8 F '22

Very special policeman; story. W. Hall. il Woman's H C 51:26 F '24

Vesey, T. M.
Nearing northland. Outing 81:99-104 D '22

Vesnich, Milenko R.
Portrait. Travel 39:8 Jl '22

Vestal, Avis Gordon
Camps of the central circle. Sci Am 129: 152-3 S '23

Vestments. See Church vestments

Vesuvius, Mount
Ascent of Vesuvius by moonlight. A. Carter. il map St N 51:1174-7 S '24
Mt Vesuvius. D. Mohr. il Mentor 11:33 Ja '24
Warm job on Vesuvius. Lit Digest 73:54-5 Ap 8 '22

Veszi, Margit
Old man with the golden butterfly; story. Liv Age 312:332-5 F 11 '22

Vetch
Vetches. Revised ed. C. V. Piper and others. il Farmers' Bul 515:1-19 '23

Veteran preference laws
Preference in civil service granted to war veterans. Cong Digest 2:201 Ap '23

Veterans
Soldier vote. W. Cooper. Atlan 134:386-92 S '24

Veterans' bureau. See United States—Veterans' bureau

Veteransville, Minnesota
Getting a bonus from the land. E. Christmas. il Outlook 132:764-7 D 27 '22

Veterinary medicine
Battling wild animals to cure their ills. G: F. Morse, jr. il Pop Mech 41:598 Ap '24
How animals act when under the doctor's care. R. H. Workman. il Illus World 37: 225-8 Ap '22
Maybe he's not a regular doc—. W. A. Dyer. Collier's 71:10 My 19 '23
There are good and bad patients in animal hospitals. G: W. Little. il Am M 96:62-3 Jl '23

Veterinary surgery
Animal hospital. W: A. McGarry. il Sci Am 129:318 N '23

Vetsera, Baroness Marie
Tragedy of Mierling. Liv Age 317:768-73 Jl 30 '23

Veyra, Sofia (Reyes) de (Mme Jaime Carlos de Veyra)
Portrait. R of Rs 65:637 Je '22; Good H 75:55 Jl '22

Vézelay, France
Vézelay—in line and word. C. Spencer. il Int Studio 76:395-402 F '23

Via Ditto the cat; story. R. Hunt. il Woman's H C 49:12 S '22

Viaducts. See Bridges

Vialles, André
Camargue, the cowboy country of southern France. Nat Geog M 42:1-34 Jl '22

Viardot-Garcia, Pauline
Portrait. Liv Age 319:338 N 17 '23

Viaud, Louis Marie Julien. See Loti, Pierre, pseud.

Viborg, Finland
Trio of Finnish cities. G. W. Hills. il Travel 42:18-22 Mr '24

Viborg cathedral
Viborg cathedral, Denmark. il School Arts M 23:596-601 Je '24

Vibration
Power from a whip. diags Sci Am 128:114 F '23
Speaking flame, a startling wonder of science. A. M. Caddell. il St N 50:1276-9 O '23

Vibrato. See Violin playing

Vicari, E. M.
Non-inheritance of the effects of training. Science n s 59:303 Mr 28 '24

Vicarious experience. D: Seabury. Harper 144: 389-91 F '22

Vice
See also Crime and criminals; Prostitution

Vice-presidents

United States
Second in title, last in power. Ind 113:89-90 Ag 16 '24
Stop, look, listen, the vice-presidential crossing is dangerous! L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:460 Jl 23 '24
Vice-presidency. S: M. Lindsay. R of Rs 70: 399-401 O '24
Vice-president and the cabinet. C: O. Paullin. Am Hist R 29:496-500 Ap '24

Vicious circle; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 78: 70-3 Mr '24

Vick and the dead; story. M. M. Sanborn. Canad M 59:21-7 My '22

Vickers, Paul T.
San Francisco then and now. Overland n s 81:6-8 N '23

Vickery, Kate Campbell
Ramabai, the Hindu widow's friend. Mis R 45:696-703 S '22

Vickner, Edwin Johan, and Hughes, Glenn (trs.) Balcony; drama. E. Heiberg. Poet Lore 33:475-96 D '22

Vickrey, Charles Vernon
Putting a nation on its feet. Asia 22:301 Ap '22
What a secretary saw in the Near East. Mis R 46:278 Ap '23

Victor Emmanuel III, king of Italy
Great personages in the new Italy. C: H. Sherrill. por Scrib M 74:434-44 O '23
Victor Emmanuel III. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 131:713-14 Ag 30 '22
Victor Emmanuel III, Italy's democratic king. A. Clyne. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 45-7 Ap '23

Victor; story. W. Camp. il Collier's 70:3-4 N 18 '22

Victor; story. H. C. Cotter. il St N 50:56-65 N '22

Victoria, queen of Great Britain
Portrait. Good H 74:23 Ja; 64 F '22; Scrib M 71:269 Mr '22; Ladies' H J 40:9 Ap '23
Portrait by T: Sully. Art and Archaeol 13: 270 Je '22; Int Studio 75:240 Je '22

Victoria Eugenia, queen of Spain
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:12 Mr '23; Good H 77:27 N '23; Sat Eve Post 196:25 N 3 '23; Ind 112:49 Ja 19 '24

Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary, princess of Great Britain. See Mary, princess of England

Victoria county, Ontario, Canada
Road accounting in Victoria county, Ontario, Canada. E. L. Miles. Am City 29:13-17 Jl '23

Victoria theater. See London—Theaters

Victorian period
England's passing glory. Lit Digest 73:26-7 Je 24 '22
Unabashed Victorian. F. Harrison. Liv Age 313:489-91 My 20 '22
Victorian legend. Nation 114:362 Mr 29 '22
Victorian memoirs and memories. Ernle. Quar 239:215-32 Ap '23
Victorians in perspective. E. M. Nicholson. Edin R 240:361-76 O '24

Victory (ship)
Nelson's Victory makes her last voyage. il diag Sci Am 126:312 My '22

Victory, Talking for. E: A. Thurber. No Am 216:222-5 Ag '22

Victory bonds. See War loans

Victory highway
Utah's right of way. P. G. Peterson. il Sunset 50:11 F '23

Victory of Connie Lee; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 96:20-3 O '23

Vicuña. See Llama

La vie en fleur; sequel to Le petit Pierre; novel, tr. from the French. A. France. Dial 71: 379-98, 561-80, 675-92 O-D '21

Viengon, Elvire
Colonial house. House B 51:584-6 Je '22

Vienna
City that died. A. Latzko. Nation 113:659-60 D 7 '21
Impressions of three Central European capitals. S. R. Fremantle. Fortn 119:225-37 F '23
Vienna. C. E. A. Winslow. Science n s 55: 363-4 Ap 7 '22
Vienna, a capital without a nation. S. Solano. il Nat Geog M 43:76-102 Ja '23

Art
Vienna's joy seeks to live. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 76:149-52 N '22

Description
Berlin and Vienna: likenesses and contrasts. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 74:651-5 D '23
Bird's-eye sightseeing. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 50:19-20 O '23
Rhapsody over a coffee cup. J: P. Bishop. New Repub 33:63-5 D 13 '22

Education
In the strange, brave world of children. N. H. Matson. il Survey 50:576-82 S 1 '23

Housing
Bricks without straw; the land settlements of Austria. il Survey 49:317-19 D 1 '22
Cities of peace. map Survey 48:611 Ag 15 '22
Self-help in Vienna. Liv Age 317:560-1 Je 9 '23

Music
See Music—Austria

Social conditions
City of unbounded crises. Liv Age 322:304-8 Ag 16 '24
Out of collapse, a new Vienna. F. Drewry. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:70-5 O '22
Shop-windows of Vienna. A. Latzko. Nation 115:246-7 S 13 '22

Social life and customs
Christine and the princess. M. V. Stanley. Atlan 130:235-7 Ag '22

Theaters
Maria Theresa presents—. K. Macgowan. il Arts and Dec 17:393-4 O '22
Theatre in Paris and Vienna. Liv Age 315: 729-30 D 23 '22

Vienna institute for ice age research
Public institution for study of the ice age. J. Pia. Science n s 55:391 Ap 14 '22

Vienna university
Shall Austrian culture die? F. Nitti. Nation 115:726-8 D 27 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:29 Ja 13 '23

Vienna's black day. K. Marilaun. Liv Age 312: 118-20 Ja 14 '22

Viereck, George Sylvester
Ex-Kaiser Wilhelm II breaks his silence. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:165-80 N '24

Vierra, Carlos
Some early American art. il School Arts M 24:131-5 N '24

Vieux Colombier, Théâtre du. See Paris—Theaters

Vigée-Lebrun, Marie Anne Louise Elisabeth (Mme Jean B. P. Lebrun)
Chardin and Vigée-Lebrun. E. V. Lucas. il por Ladies' H J 41:10-12 My '24
Self portrait. Int Studio 75:537 S '22

Vigil à la mode; story. C: E. Jestings. Overland n s 80:19-20 N '22

Vigilance committees
Vigilantes of the Comstock. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 48:16 Je '22

Vignaud, (Jean) Henry
How America was really discovered. Liv Age 314:156-63 Jl 15 '22
Obituary. Am Hist R 28:377 Ja '23

Vignos, Alice
Getting out the vote. Woman Cit n s 8:17 F 9 '24

Vigouroux, Jean
Truth about those Gothic fakes. H. Bolce. Arts and Dec 19:9-11 S '23

Vikings. See Northmen

Vilas, Faith Van Valkenburgh
Dancing school; verse. St N 49:324 Ja '22
Monk of St Bernard; verse. St N 49:459 Mr '22
My playroom; poem. St N 49:573 Ap '22
Queen; verse. St N 49:705 My '22
Tears of dawn; a medieval phantasy. Poet Lore 33:105-13 Mr '22
Wonder thoughts; verse. St N 49:967 Jl '22

Vildrac, Charles
Big white bird; poem, tr. by W. Bynner. Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 24 '23
Steamer Tenacity; drama. Poet Lore 32:463-96 D '21
Women; poem. Cur Opinion 75:735 D '23
Charles Vildrac. M. Cowley. por Bookm 57:291-4 My '23
Michel Auclair; criticism. R. Roeder. Theatre Arts M 8:13-18 Ja '24
S. S. Tenacity; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 29:251 Ja 25 '22

Villa, Francisco (Pancho Villa)
Francisco Villa, outlaw and rebel chief. J. M. Ponce de Leon. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:124-7 O '23
New peons for old; a decade of revolution in Mexico. F. Hunt. il Cent 103:716-26 Mr '22
Villa is dead; viva Villa! G. Mason. por Outlook 134:499-500 Ag 1 '23
When Pancho Villa gave a bull-fight. il Lit Digest 81:52-8 Ap 19 '24

Villa Claudia; story. S. L. Seifert. il Delin 101: 9-10 Ag '22

Villa Medici, Rome
Two homes of art in Rome. C: H. Meltzer. il Arts and Dec 16:14-17 N '21

Villa Salviati
See also Gardens—Italy

Villa Trianon. See Architecture, Domestic—France

Village greens
Passing of the village green. House and Gard 46:68 S '24

Village improvement
Business organizations and village improvement. R. B. Johnston. map Am City 28:285-7 Mr '23
How a village was remade. il School Arts M 23:472-4 Ap '24
Village that ought to be, from another angle. E. D. Hoover. il House B 52:50-2 Jl '22
See also Municipal improvement

Village life
Back to the small town. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 50:12 Ag '23
East of Constantinople; glimpses of village life in Anatolia. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 43:509-34 My '23
Elm street; where nobody lives. W: L. Stoddard. il Collier's 70:20 Ag 5 '22
Folks at the Four Corners. W: L. Stoddard. il Collier's 70:20 S 16 '22
Going down street. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 70:12 Jl 1 '22
Hope of Main Street; culture of small communities. Playground 15:463-4 O '21
Our emptying villages: the danger and the remedy. L. F. Easterbrook. Fortn 120:800-8 N '23
Problem of the town. M. Corbett. Playground 16:557-8 F '23
Soviet village life. G. Popoff. Liv Age 318: 350-6 Ag 25 '23
Stroll on Main Street. B. Bliven. New Repub 37:63-6 D 12 '23
Try this on your vacation. il Collier's 72:18 Jl 14 '23
Village life in Bulgarian poetry. N. Dontcheff. Liv Age 315:45-8 O 7 '22
Village life under the soviets. Liv Age 322: 410-15 Ag 30 '24
Waitsfield experiment. M. Dana. Nat Educ Assn 1921:535-9
When town and country meet half-way. R. B. Johnston. il Outlook 130:143-4 Ja 25 '22
You and your town. F. F. Van de Water. il Collier's 70:21 D 16; 29 D 23; 25 D 30 '22; 71:30 Ja 6; 29 Ja 20; 33 Ja 27; 29 F 3; 29 F 17; 33 Mr 10; 33 Mr 17 '23

Village life in literature
About village authors. C: S. Brooks. Lit R 4: 443 Ja 12 '24

Village schools. See Rural schools

Village that ought to be. H. G. Ripley. bibliog il House B 51:193-6 Mr '22

Villages
Country town. T. Veblen. Freeman 7:417-20, 440-3 Jl 11-18 '23
Norman village in Arrowhead woods, Lake Arrowhead, California; M. Swasey and H. C. McAfee, architects. F. Mueller. il plan Arch Rec 54:507-20 D '23
Our English villages. Ernle. Quar 241:23-42 Ja '24
Sanitary problems of growing villages. G: C. Whipple. diags Am City 29:400-3 O '23

Villagran, Alfred C.
Argentine alfalfa seed. Bul Pan Am Union 57:595-8 D '23

Villamil, Antonio Diaz. See Diaz Villamil, Antonio

Villamin, Vicente
Industry in the Philippines. Sci Am 129:28-9 Jl '23

Villard, Fanny (Garrison) (Mrs Henry Villard)
Sketch. por Survey 50:402-3 Jl 1 '23

Villard, Harold Garrison
Losses from disease in the World war armies. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:991-3 S '24

Villard, Mrs Henry. See Villard, Fanny

Villard, Oswald Garrison
America's most interesting daily. Nation 115: 301-2 S 27 '22
Arms conference: its balance sheet. Nation 114:184-5 F 15 '22
Austria, May, 1922. Nation 114:740-2 Je 21 '22
Baltimore suns. Nation 114:390-3 Ap 5 '22
Boston: a journalistic poor-farm. Nation 117: 109-11 Ag 1 '23
Briand's failure. Nation 113:641-2 D 7 '21
Conference and its experts. Nation 114:11 Ja 4 '22
Conference cursed by nationality. Nation 113: 696-7 D 14 '21
Conference nears the rocks. Nation 113:746-7 D 28 '21
Conference; the second phase. Nation 113: 618-19 N 30 '21
Convention of the fit-to-rule. Nation 118:730-2 Je 25 '24
Credo; a litany. Nation 115:72 Jl 19 '22
Denby's lost letter. Nation 118:223-4 F 27 '24

Villard, Oswald Garrison—*Continued*
Did passive resistance fail? Nation 117:600-1 N 28 '23
End of the German empire. Nation 117:481-2 O 31 '23
England at the crossroads. Nation 117:625-6 D 5 '23
For the Indian's sake. Nation 117:734-5 D 26 '23
Frank A. Munsey, dealer in dailies. Nation 116:713-15 Je 20 '23
Fremont Older, a Pacific coast crusader. Nation 116:487-9 Ap 25 '23
Genoa: dancing on a volcano. Nation 114: 641-2 My 31 '22
Germany, 1922. Nation 115:61-4, 87-8, 116-18, 144-5 Jl 19-Ag 9 '22
Germany's darkest week. Nation 117:507 N 7 '23
Germany's political failures. Nation 117:705-7 D 19 '23
Great beginning. Nation 113:589-91 N 23 '21
Honest convention. Nation 119:63-5 Jl 16 '24
Josef Stransky resigns. Nation 116:251 F 28 '23
Kansas City star: a waning luminary. Nation 115:684-6 D 20 '22
Mr Harding and his Conference. Nation 114: 37-8 Ja 11 '22
Monitor. Nation 115:493-5 N 8 '22
Negro literature. Lit R 3:797-8 Je 30 '23
New York world. Nation 115:431-4 O 25 '22
Newspaper with six thousand owners. Nation 116:648-50 Je 6 '23
Next war draws near. Nation 117:680-1 D 12 '23
Only hope. Nation 117:371 O 10 '23
Prairies catching fire. Nation 119:412-13 O 15 '24
Public ledger; a muffed opportunity. Nation 116:61-4 Ja 17 '23
Publicity and the Conference. Nation 114: 65-6 Ja 18 '22
Red Saxony. Nation 117:573-5 N 21 '23
Ship-subsidy catechism. Nation 115:162 Ag 16 '22
Summing up the campaign. Nation 119:461-2 O 29 '24
Theater guild's new home assured. Nation 116:552 My 9 '23
Unconventional convention. Nation 119:35-6 Jl 9 '24
Walther Rathenau. Nation 115:35 Jl 12 '22
Washington: a capital without a thunderer. Nation 117:232-5 S 5 '23
What of the League? Nation 117:455-6 O 24 '23
Wheeler invades New York. Nation 119:303-4 S 24 '24
Why Henry Ford should not be president. Nation 116:621-4 My 30 '23
William Randolph Hearst and his moral press. Nation 116:357-60 Mr 28 '23
Winning of the West. Nation 119:435-6 O 22 '24
Woodrow Wilson: a supreme tragedy. Nation 118:156-8 F 13 '24
World's greatest newspaper. Nation 114:116-18 F 1 '22

Villari, Luigi
Internal political situation in Italy. Contemp 121:32-40 Ja '22

—and Bruccoleri, Giuseppe
Advent of fascismo. Contemp 123:145-55 F '23

Villas. See Country houses

Villemus, —de
Interview with Ludendorff. Liv Age 315:24-5 O 7 '22

Villeneuve, France
Painting and a contract; the Coronation of the Virgin Mary by Charonton at Villeneuve. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 78:501-7 Mr '24
Pietà of Villeneuve. G. C. Eglington. il Int Studio 79:181-8 Je '24

Villiers, Frederic
Veteran campaigner. por Outlook 130:631 Ap 19 '22

Villiers, George
Blessed are the moments; poem. Atlan 131:475 Ap '23
Coming down to dinner; poem. Atlan 131:382-3 Mr '23
Consolation; poem. Atlan 133:319-20 Mr '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:36 Mr 15 '24
Contrasts; poem. Atlan 133:320 Mr '24
Harvest home; poem. Atlan 134:469-70 O '24
In February; poem. Atlan 133:197-9 F '24
Prayer; poem. Atlan 131:476-7 Ap '23
Values; poem. Atlan 131:475-6 Ap '23

Villon, François
Ballade des pendus; tr. by R: Aldington. Liv Age 315:545 D 2 '22
Epitaph in ballade form. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 22 '22

Vilna, Lithuania
Catholic outpost. C: Phillips. Cath World 115: 511-26 Jl '22
League and Vilna. Contemp 120:677-87 N '21
New twist to Vilna dispute. Lit Digest 73: 19-20 Je 10 '22
Poland and Vilna. L. Woolf. Contemp 121: 521-3 Ap '22
Poland's annexation of Vilna. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:354-5 My '22
Question of Vilna. L. Woolf. Contemp 121: 104-8 Ja '22
Struggle for Vilna. Nation 114:628-34 My 24 '22
Vilna. Nation 114:134-5 F 1 '22
Vilna, fait accompli. H. H. Railey. il Outlook 133:662-4 Ap 11 '23

Vinacke, Harold Monk
New party issues in the Japanese election. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:475-8 Je '24

Vinal, Harold
Exiled; poem. Atlan 131:228 F '23
Farm boy; poem. Forum 71:458 Ap '24
First voyage; poem. Cur Opinion 76:223 F '24
Flight; poem. Lit Digest 73:36 Je 17 '22
Friday nights; poem. Outlook 132:25 S 6 '22
Grape girl; poem. Cur Opinion 76:837 Je '24
House-bound; poem. Cur Opinion 74:224 F '23
Immigrant; poem. Outlook 133:849 My 9 '23
Plum trees; poem. Outlook 132:604 D 6 '22
Pods in autumn; poem. New Repub 37:16 N 28 '23
Sea born; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 3 '23; Excerpt. Bookm 57:37 Mr '23
Sea pool; poem. New Repub 35:74 Je 13 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:224 Ag '23
Sea speech; poem. Cur Opinion 76:223 F '24
Sea urge; poem. Bookm 54:381 D '21
Sea windows; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23
Second mowing; poem. Lit Digest 78:38 S 15 '23
She sews; poem. Lit Digest 73:36 My 27 '22
Tokens; poem. Bookm 54:426 Ja '22
Trees; poem. Forum 68:969 N '22
White peacock; poem. Forum 70:2259 D '23

Vinal, William Gould
Science of outdoor recreation. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1244-5

Vinardell, Santiago
Tin lizzie. Liv Age 318:223-5 Ag 4 '23

Vincent, Edgar. See D'Abernon, Edgar Vincent, 1st baron

Vincent, Elizabeth
Green international. New Repub 39:237-40 Jl 23 '24
Lincoln school. New Repub 37:330-3 F 20 '24
Old first night. New Repub 40:95-7 S 24 '24
Subversive Miss Alcott. New Repub 40:204 O 22 '24

Vincent, Frank C.
Student factor in Smith-Hughes education. Manual Train 23:221-3 Ja '22

Vincent, George Edgar
Chamber of commerce and public health. Am City 28:284-5 Mr '23
Public health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:41-2
Public welfare and public health. Ann Am Acad 105:36-41 Ja '23
Rockefeller foundation's work in 1921. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:831-5 Ag '22
War that never ends. por Cur Opinion 72:172-7 F '22
Portrait. R of Rs 67:233 Mr '23

Vincent, John Heyl
Portrait. R of Rs 70:73 Jl '24
World leaders I have known; John H. Vincent. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 61:282-5 Jl '23

Vincent, John Martin
On the surface in Italy. R of Rs 68:398-9 O '23

Vincent, Lee
Romance on the wing; story. Overland n s 80:22-6 F '23

Vincent, Wallace Dunbar
Camp Nimblewits; story. St N 50:1060-7, 1182-9 Ag-S '23

Vinci, Leonardo da
Drawings of Leonardo. M. Ciolkowska. il Int Studio 77:122-8 My '23
Extracts from essays of Leonardo da Vinci. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 57:520-1 My 4 '23
Leonardo da Vinci. T: Craven. Freeman 7:425-7 Jl 11 '23
Leonardo da Vinci. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 41:10-11 Mr '24
Leonardo, universal genius. W: Starkweather. il por Mentor 10:1-14 Ja '23
Man who was left-handed. K. R. Steege. il St N 51:464-8 Mr '24
Myriad-minded Leonardo da Vinci, forerunner of modern science. G. Caetani. il por Sci Monthly 19:449-64 N '24

Vinegar
Making vinegar in the home and on the farm. E. LeFevre. il diags Farmers' Bul 1424:1-29 '24

Viner, Jacob
Most-favored-nation clause in American commercial treaties. J Pol Econ 32:101-29 F '24
Prevalence of dumping in international trade. J Pol Econ 30:655-80, 796-826 O-D '22
Taxation and changes in price levels. J Pol Econ 31:494-520 Ag '23
Textbooks in government finance. J Pol Econ 30:241-56 Ap '22

Vines. See Climbing plants

Vingie darling; stories. F. E. Baily. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 S 30 '22; 196:34-6 N 17 '23; 48-54 Mr 15 '24

Vinne, Theodore Low de. See De Vinne, Theodore Low

Vinson, Robert Ernest
Adjusting the university to its task. School and Soc 20:479-89 O 18 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 67:470 My '23; Educ R 66: front S '23

Vinson, T. C.
Blood covenant in Africa. Mis R 46:432 Je '23
Ten years in the Belgian Congo. Mis R 46:47-50 Ja '23

Vintondale, Pennsylvania
Flag in the coal mines. A. G. Hays. New Repub 31:74-5 Je 14 '22

Viola
Composer's instrument. Musician 28:28 Mr '23
Viola: the ugly duckling of the orchestra. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:797 N '23

Viola playing
Playing the viola a help to the violinist. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 29:34 Ap '24

The violet; story. J. L. Allen. il Harper 149: 41-56 Je '24

Violet; story. K. Mansfield. Bookm 59:400-3 Je '24

Violet eyes; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Je 7 '24

Violin
Cleaning a violin. Etude 41:636 S '23
Famous Betts Strad comes to America. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 28:30 N '23
Fiddle talk. D: B. Conklin. Etude 40:713-14 O '22
Getting the best out of a violin. Etude 41:60 Ja '23
Good moderate priced violin. Musician 28:30-1 O '23
Greatest violin maker. R: Dean. il Mentor 9:36 D '21
Hints on selling a violin. Etude 41:636 S '23
Individuality in violins. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 29:34 Ap '24
Judging violins by sight. Etude 40:781 N '22
Master of two trades. N. R. Werts. il Am M 93:52 Ja '22
Mere age in violins. Etude 42:205 Mr '24
Old violins. Etude 41:204 Mr '23
Old vs. new. Etude 40:712-13 O '22
One proof of age. Etude 41:421 Je '23
Prices for new violins. Musician 27:20 Jl '22
Secret of Cremona violins. Liv Age 318:430 S 1 '23
Slipping pegs. Etude 42:60 Ja '24
Violin experts. R. Braine. Etude 40:133-4 F '22
Violins, violinists and violin tone. R. Alton. Etude 42:425 Je '24
When fiddles are treasures. Etude 41:868 D '23

Bibliography
Violinist's working library. J. P. Labofish. Etude 40:425 Je '22

Instruction and study
American violinist sits with the mighty. A. Spalding. Outlook 137:274-6 Je 18 '24
First finger exercises. Musician 28:30 O '23
Growing profession. Etude 42:642 S '24
Grown-up violin student. S. G. Hedges. Etude 42:496-7 Jl '24
How to improve your practice hours. J. Heifetz. il Musician 28:9-10 F '23
Lesson with Jacques Thibaud. Etude 39:828 D '21
Letter-lesson on Beethoven's Minuet in G. F. L. Willgoose. Etude 42:350 My '24
Practicing bowings. Etude 40:852 D '22
Public school violin classes. Musician 27:36 Ja '22
Recovering lost ground in violin technic. B. Venuto. Etude 41:868 D '23
Reforming the violin repertoire. A. Hartmann. Etude 41:565-6 Ag '23
Self instruction in violin playing. Etude 42: 424 Je '24
Silent violins and mutes. Etude 41:796 N '23
Starting the violin beginner. M. M. Watson. Etude 41:869 D '23
Too many concert violinists. Etude 41:348 My '23
Violin classes in public schools. Musician 27: 20 Jl '22
Violin practice. Etude 41:205 Mr '23
See also Violin playing

Violin bows
About rosin. Etude 40:641 S '22
The bow. O. Rindisbacher. Etude 42:716 O '24
Bow hair. Musician 27:18 Je '22
Curve of the bow. Etude 42:790 N '24
Violin bow and its selection. R. Alton. Etude 40:640 S '22

Violin music
Why violinists cling to the old masters; interview with E. Zimbalist. Musician 29:10 Ja '24

Violin playing
Arpeggi playing. Etude 41:204 Mr '23
Art of bowing. R. Alton. Etude 41:493 Jl '23
Bowing, fingering and shifting. R. Braine. Etude 41:276 Ap '23
Clean fingering. Etude 40:712 O '22
Control of brain over muscle. Etude 40:853-4 D '22
Controlled movement in violin playing. F. Thistleton. Musician 27:22 D '22
Correct hand position. Mme J. de Horvath. il Etude 41:796-7 N '23
De Kerekjarto on the vibrato and its uses. A. A. Erickson. Etude 42:570 Ag '24
Enjoyment of music; about good violin playing. W. J. Henderson. il Outlook 132:757-9 D 27 '22; Same cond. Etude 41:564-5 Ag '23
Eternal wiggle. Etude 42:60-1 Ja '24
Finger control. E. E. Eubanks. Etude 41:267 Ap '23
Fingers on a string. Musician 27:18 Je '22
Fitness for violin playing. M. Gareh. Etude 41:132-3 F '23
How strictly must bowing signs be observed. B. Venuto. Etude 41:349 My '23
Lessons from the life of Sarasate. il Etude 40:424 Je '22
Marcato passages. Etude 42:790 N '24

Violin playing—*Continued*
Noblest instrument. C. Day, jr. Harper 148: 263-8 Ja '24
On the development of violin technique. L: Godowsky. Etude 40:496-7 Jl '22
Overtones, or sympathetic tones. F. S. Hart. Etude 42:132 F '24
Playing an octave higher. Etude 40:280 Ap '22
Practical means for developing better violin playing; interview with Albert Spalding. O. Meyer. Etude 41:155-6 Mr '23
Some devices to acquire facility in shifting; observations on keeping the violin in tune: advantages of ensemble playing. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 29:27 Ja '24
Springing bow on the violin. J. Kelley. Etude 40:60 Ja '22
Starting the vibrato. Etude 40:780 N '22
Tone production. J. Winram. Musician 26:28 N '21
Violin duets. E. H. Pierce. Etude 40:564 Ag '22
Violin student's fundamentals; interview with O. Sevcik. O. Meyer. Etude 42:155-6 Mr '24
Voice as an aid to interpretation. H. Timerman. Etude 40:133 F '22
What the piano student could learn from the violin teacher. O. Meyer. Etude 40:15-16 Ja '22
See also Tone; Violin—Instruction and study

Violinists
Social condition of violinists in France before the eighteenth century. M. Pincherle. Mus Q 8:193-8 Ap '22
Soloist or orchestra violinist. Etude 42:276 Ap '24
Too many concert violinists. Etude 41:348 My '23
See also Fiddlers; Musicians; also Vecsey, F.; Zimbalist, E.

Viollet, Jean
Influence of the church on social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:217-22

Viollet-le-Duc, Eugêne Emmanuel
Résumé of Viollet le Duc's observations and deductions on mediaeval architectural polychromy. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 52:245-7, 356-8 S-O '22

Violoncello
Acquiring the vibrato in 'cello playing. G. F. Schwartz. Etude 41:420 Je '23
Backward extension of the cellist's first finger. G. F. Schwartz. Etude 40:60 Ja '22
'Cellos old and new. M. C. Wier. Etude 40: 280-1 Ap '22
New 'cello; Prof. Karapetoff's five-stringed 'cello. E. F. Scott. il Etude 41:348 My '23
Practical advice on mastering the 'cello; interview with P. Casals. R. Braine. Etude 40:352-4 My '22

Violoncello playing
Relaxation in 'cello playing. C: Poore. Etude 42:205 Mr '24

Viper of the West side; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 My 17 '24

Vireos
Nest of the red-eyed vireo. F. N. Whitman. il Bird Lore 26:256-7 Jl '24
Vireo and cowbird. R. F. Nutting. Bird Lore 26:254-5 Jl '24
Vireo as hostess. E. H. Baynes. il Bird Lore 24:256-9 S '22
Vireo's song to herself. L. W. Smith. Bird Lore 26:255-6 Jl '24

Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)
Importance of Dido. A. Harvey. Freeman 8: 182-4 O 31 '23
Science and philosophy in Virgil. J. Wright. Science n s 58:152-3 Ag 31 '23
Sortes Virgilianæ. H. Cohen. Fortn 121:440-52 Mr '24
Virgil in English verse. H: S. Salt. Fortn 119: 345-52 F '23
Vergil's farm. Liv Age 315:671-2 D 16 '22

Virgin birth. See Mary, Virgin

Virgin Islands
American rule in the Virgin Islands. C. Holstein. Nation 115:189 Ag 23 '22
Autocracy in the Virgin Islands. E. D. Walrond. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:121-3 O '23
Bayonet rule for our colonial press. A. Warner. Nation 116:267 Mr 7 '23
Our neglected crown colony. A. Warner. Forum 72:175-82 Ag '24
Political peonage in the Virgin Islands. A. Warner. Nation 116:650-2 Je 6 '23
Virgin Islands; a series of engravings done on linoleum. L. L. Balcom. Scrib M 72:705-12 D '22
Virgin Islands under American rule. G: W. Williams. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:327-8 F '24
See also Christiansted; St Thomas island

Virginia
Virginia, a gentle dominion. D. Freeman. Nation 119:68-71 Jl 16 '24

Description and travel
Ramble in Virginia. C. Rowe. il Scrib M 76: 409-16 O '24

Education
Co-operative education association of Virginia. El School J 24:650-1 My '24
Cooperative education association of Virginia. G: W. Guy. il map U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 53:1-23
Education in Virginia. School and Soc 20:435-6 O 4 '24
Educational legislation in Virginia. School and Soc 15:332-3 Mr 25 '22
State supervision of teachers and teacher-training in Virginia. W. T. Sanger. School and Soc 19:460-3 Ap 19 '24
Virginia plan for health education in the public schools. M. E. Brydon. Am J Pub Health 14:229-33 Mr '24

Gardens
What the garden club will see in Virginia. E. T. Sale. il House B 55:122-4, 245-7, 388-9 F-Ap '24

History
Lord Sackville's papers respecting Virginia, 1613-1631. Am Hist R 27:493-538, 738-65 Ap-Jl '22
What our United States owes to Virginia. L. G. Tyler. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19: 811-16 F '24

Libraries
Libraries of Virginia. M. V. Jones. Library J 48:950-2 N 15 '23

Social conditions
Negro communities in tide-water Virginia. School and Soc 19:761-2 Je 28 '24

Social life and customs
Child's garden of Eden. B. W. Willard. Scrib M 74:668-71 D '23

Virginia, Minnesota
Christmas campaign that made every day a shopping day. O. Winford. il System 44:730-2 D '23
Virginia's building program, its aims and vocational work. E. T. Duffield. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1417-23

Virginia academy of science
Meeting, 1924, Lexington. E. C. L. Miller. Science n s 59:515 Je 6 '24

Virginia, aged ten years; story. M. Farnum. Cath World 114:520-31 Ja '22

Virginia City, Nevada
Vigilantes of the Comstock. J: L. Considine. Sunset 48:16 Je '22

Virginia cooperative education association
Virginia coöperative education association, its influence on the community through the wider use of school plants. Mrs E. F. Heath. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1489-94

Virginia university
Jefferson's Virginia. G. L. Eskew. il Travel 39:15 Je '22

Virginian railway
Another forward step in electrification. il diag Sci Am 129:92 Ag '23

Virgins; story, tr. from the German. H. Mann. Dial 76:123-32 F '24

Virtue, George Ole
Legislation for the farmers: packers and grain exchanges. Q J Econ 37:687-704 Ag '23

Virtue
In defense of virtue. M. Widdemer. Bookm 59:641-5 Ag '24
Little dialogue concerning the virtues. La Se-fe. Liv Age 315:756-8 D 30 '22

Virtue rewarded; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 N 4 '22

Visby, Sweden
Far windy corner. G. Bone. il Scrib M 76: 346-55 O '24
Visby, an ancient stronghold in the Baltic. W. W. Barnitz. il Travel 38:36-8 Ap '22

Vischer, Peter
Fourteenth interfraternity conference. School and Soc 16:687-8 D 16 '22
New baby? Here's a dollar. Collier's 73: 36 My 3 '24

Visher, Stephen Sargent
Modern geography: its aspects, aims, and methods. Educ R 65:295-8 My '23
Phi beta kappa and scientific research. School and Soc 20:216 Ag 16 '24
Variability vs. uniformity in the tropics. Sci Monthly 15:22-34 Jl '22

—and Hoverstock, Gertrude
Who's who among American women. Sci Monthly 15:443-7 N '22

Vishnevsky, Alexander
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:328 Mr '23

Vishnu
Mahaban and Sri Krishna. J. B. Pratt. il Asia 22:990-3 D '22

Visiak, E. H.
Cowled ape; or, Pretty Polly's pride; poem. Liv Age 320:186 Ja 26 '24

Vision. See Sight

Vision; story. C: C. Dobie. il Cent 103:415-25 Ja '22

Vision in the cabin; story. E: W. Bok. il Ladies' H J 39:9 O '22

Visit; story. S. Alexander. il Harper 148:572-82 Ap '24

Visit; story. E. Singmaster. il Woman's H C 50:23-4 Je '23

Visit from St Nicholas as it might be converted into prose by various authors. R. L. Jones. Lit R 4:391 D 22 '23

Visiting housekeepers
Enter, the visiting housekeeper. D. G. Baird. il Woman's H C 50:4 Mr '23

Visiting nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

Visiting teachers
Carrying school to shut-in children. School Life 9:150 Mr '24
Close not the door; poem. A. M. Chase. Nat Educ Assn J 12:327 O '23
Courses of training for visiting teachers. A. B. Pratt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:425-8
Day with the visiting teacher. E. G. Case. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:428-31
History and present status of the visiting teacher movement. H. W. Nudd. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:422-5
Visiting teacher. Educ R 65:46-8 Ja '23
Visiting teacher. El School J 24:566-7 Ap '24
Visiting teacher. J. F. Culbert. Ann Am Acad 98:81-9 N '21
Visiting teacher work to be extended throughout the United States. School and Soc 15:465 Ap 29 '22
Visiting teachers. J. L. Louderback. Survey 48:633 Ag 15 '22
Visiting teachers and child welfare. Am Child 3:209-12 N '21

Visiting teachers, National association of. See National association of visiting teachers

Visitor at the temple; a Chinese idyl. A. H. Ware. Poet Lore 33:113 Mr '22

Visits of Mrs Trelawny; story. G. S. Richmond. il Ladies' H J 39:15 D '22

Vis-Norton, L. W. de. See De Vis-Norton, L. W.

Visscher, Theodore, architect
Alumni memorial administration building for Lehigh university. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 53:158-72 F '23

Visual education. See Visual instruction

Visual instruction
J. Chauncey Lyford and visual education. C. A. Lyford. School and Soc 19:20-1 Ja 5 '24
National movement in visual instruction. E. L. Crandall. School and Soc 18:505-7 O 27 '23
Visual aids and how to handle them. E. L. Crandall. Nat Educ Assn 1923:540-3
Visual education conference. School and Soc 18:386-7 S 29 '23
Visual education departments in educational institutions. A. P. Hollis. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,8:1-36
Visual instruction; review of Study of the content of children's minds, by G. S. Hall. C: E: Skinner. School and Soc 19:227-30 F 23 '24
Visualizing materials, their value and use in school. C: E: Skinner. Educa 44:167-76 N '23

See also Moving pictures in education; Pictures in education

Visual instruction association of America
Organization. E. L. Crandall. School and Soc 16:638-40 D 2 '22

Vital statistics
Elements of a complete mortality and morbidity report. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 14:566-9 Jl '24
English vital statistics. Science n s 58:488 D 14 '23
French vital statistics for 1921. Science n s 56:187-8 Ag 18 '22
Life tides in Germany. H. Emerson. Survey 51:522-3 F 15 '24
Medical science prolonging life. Lit Digest 71: 23 D 3 '21
Outlook for international vital statistics. E. Sydenstricker. Am J Pub Health 14:832-8 O '24
Place of vital statistics in public health training. I. S. Falk. Am J Pub Health 14:474-6 Je '24
Proposed standard for state vital statistics. L. E. Ross. Am J Pub Health 13:274-9 Ap '23
Vital statistics from Vassar college. M. Newcomer and E. S. Gibson. Am J Soc 29:430-42 Ja '24
Vital statistics of German cities. Science n s 56:301-2 S 15 '22
Vital statistics of Prussia before and after the war. Science n s 57:227-8 F 23 '23

See also Birth rate; Infant mortality; Mortality; Population; Suicide

Vitale, Clelia P. de
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1035 S '23

Vitale, Ferruccio
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Ag '23

Vitalis, A. M. de. See De Vitalis, A. M.

Vitamin D. See Bios

Vitamins
Bread and cheese. C: G. Abbot. St N 50: 1101-3 Ag '23
Canned foods and vitamins. Am J Pub Health 14:614 Jl '24
Commercial cult of vitamins. G. Lusk. il Survey 49:784-5 Mr 15 '23
Concerning the vitamin B content of the velvet bean. J. W. Read. Science n s 57:750 Je 29 '23
Copper in milk. Lit Digest 82:25 Jl 26 '24
Copper may harm illusive vitamine. Sci Am 126:332 My '22
Effect of cooking on the vitamin content of cabbage. W. H. Eddy and others. J Home Econ 15:15-30 Ja '23
Effect of methods of preparation upon the vitamin content of spinach. L. Stanley and H. A. Stillman. J Home Econ 16:558-65 O '24

Vitamins—*Continued*
Elusive vitamine. Survey 47:368 D 3 '21
Fertility vitamin. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:447-8 Ap '24
Have you had your vitamines? H. W. Wiley. Good H 74:80 My '22
How to keep vitamins. Lit Digest 72:25 Mr 22 '22
Is the vitamine craze unfair to meat? Cur Opinion 72:376-8 Mr '22
Isolation of a vitamin. Science n s 59:sup10 Ap 4 '24
Isolation of bios. Science n s 59:sup10 My 16 '24
Isolation of vitamin A. Science n s 60:sup10 S 12 '24
Isolation of vitamin D. Outlook 137:257 Je 18 '24
Isolation of vitamins. Science n s 59:sup12 Mr 21 '24
Methods of vitamin investigation. E. W. Miller. J Home Econ 14:364-8 Ag '22
Necessity of balancing dietaries with respect to vitamines. H. H. Mitchell. Science n s 56:34-7 Jl 14 '22
New vitamin, in eggs? F. Rose. Delin 104:62 Mr '24
No baby rats without vitamin. Lit Digest 76: 28 F 17 '23
On concentration of vitamin B. P. A. Levene and B. J. C. Van der Hoeven. Science n s 59:276-7 Mr 21 '24
Pursuing the vitamine. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 49:44-7 My '22
Relation of soil fertility to vitamine content of grain. J. F. McClendon and A. C. Henry. Science n s 54:469-70 N 11 '21
Three V's that keep you alive. M. R. Warren. Ladies' H J 39:123 S '22
Vegetables and vitamines. A. Kruhm. il House and Gard 41:70-1 Ap '22
Vegetables as life insurance. G. O. Luros. Gard M 39:40-1 Mr '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 81:75-7 Ap 5 '24
Vitamin A deficiency in poultry. J. R. Beach. Science n s 58:542 D 28 '23
Vitamin B and bios. S. L. Smith. bibliog J Home Econ 16:380-4 Jl '24
Vitamin preparations or victuals? N: Kopeloff and L. Kopeloff. New Repub 31:353-5 Ag 23 '22
Vitamine food tablets. J. F. McClendon. Sci Am 126:405 Je '22
Vitamines. A. H. Wright. Canad M 60:365-8 F '23
Vitamines and sex. R of Rs 70:333 S '24
Vitamins. Sci Am 128:309 My '23
Vitamins. W. D. Halliburton. Smithson Rept 1920:241-6
Vitamins. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 13:482-3 Je '23
Vitamins. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:329-30 S '24
Vitamins A and B in fresh and canned pineapple. C. D. Miller. J Home Econ 16:18-26, 74-9 Ja-F '24
Vitamins in the food supply. H. C. Sherman. Survey 49:782-4 Mr 15 '23
What do we know about vitamins? Lit Digest 74:22 Ag 26 '22
What you should know about the vitamins. F. Rose. Delin 105:19 S '24
See also Diet

Viteles, Morris S.
Psychology in business, in England, France and Germany. Ann Am Acad 110:207-20 N '23

Vitetti, Leonard
Italy's political crisis. R of Rs 66:417-20 O '22

Viticulture. See Grapes and grapevines

Vititoe, Mary
Little Mary's big idea. M. Gebhart. por Sunset 51:46-7 Jl '23

Vitolo, Alfonso
Memories of Caruso's boyhood. Liv Age 319: 28-30 O 6 '23

Vittoria Colonna. See Colonna, Vittoria, marchioness of Pescara

Vittum, Harriet E.
Settlement brooms and ballots. Survey 51:384-5 Ja 15 '24

Vivant, Pierre
Alchemists of night; poem. Munsey 78:744 My '23
Hylas, I hear you calling; poem. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23

Vivanti, Annie (Mrs John Chartres)
Ave Albion! poem. Forum 71:86-7 Ja '24
Ego; poem. Forum 71:85 Ja '24
In a few weeks; poem. Forum 71:86 Ja '24
New! poem. Forum 71:85-6 Ja '24
Who knows? poem. Forum 71:86 Ja '24
Annie Vivanti. R. S. Phelps. Forum 71:83-90 Ja '24

Vivas, Eliseo
Where conquest would be freedom. Ind 112: 223-5 Ap 26 '24

Vivian, Herbert
Embers of Austria. Fortn 117:321-31 F '22

Viviani, René
Portrait. R of Rs 64:566; 65:47 D '21-Ja '22
Portrait by W. Tittle. Scrib M 71:408 Ap '22

Vivisection
Against life-saving; California and Colorado anti-vivisection bills. Outlook 132:320 O 25 '22
Anti-vivisection legislation in California. Science n s 56:566 N 17 '22
Cardinal Dougherty on vivisection. Science n s 55:150 F 10 '22; Same cond. Cur Opinion 72:663 My '22
Dogs in peace; men in war. S. N. Cleghorn. Nation 115:414 O 18 '22
Protecting scientific research at the polls Science n s 56:538-9 N 10 '22
Vivisection and animal industry. Sci Am 128: 101 F '23
Vivisection and animal welfare. E. H. Baynes. il World's Work 46:397-402 Ag '23
See also Animal experimentation; also Friends of medical progress

Vizetelly, Frank Horace
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:404 S '24

Vladimirov, Theodore
Bulgaria's rights. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15: 491-2 D '21

Vladivostok
Russia takes over Vladivostok. L. Pasvolsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:499-501 D '22
Soviet riddle of Vladivostok. Lit Digest 77:21 My 12 '23
When the reds came to Vladivostok. Liv Age 316:209-11 Ja 27 '23

Vocabularies
Any one's vocabulary of 10,000 words. Lit Digest 78:37 Ag 4 '23
Comparative study of the vocabulary content of certain standard reading tests. H. L. Ballenger. El School J 23:522-34 Mr '23
Derivation of the second 5000 words of the Thorndike teacher's work book. E. E. Franklin. School and Soc 15:622-3 Je 3 '22
Determination of the technical vocabulary of the school subjects. L. C. Pressey. School and Soc 20:91-6 Jl 19 '24
English undefiled. K. D. Wiggin. il Woman's H C 49:16 S '22
Possible transfer value of the study of Latin to English vocabulary. J. S. Orleans. School and Soc 16:559-60 N 11 '22
Wise men's counters. New Repub 36:217-18 O 24 '23
Words they didn't know. W. P. Kirkwood. School and Soc 17:651-7 Je 16 '23

Vocal culture. See Singing; Voice training

Vocal organs. See Voice

Vocal training. See Singing

Vocational counselor. See Vocational guidance

Vocational education
Carnegie foundation and reaction. H. M. Poteat. School and Soc 19:674-6 Je 7 '24
Citizenship of work. V. Kersey. Ind Educ M 25:151 D '23
Classification of the various aspects of practical education. F. A. Payne. Ind Arts M 13:167-9 My '24

Vocational education—*Continued*

Current shift of costs from factory to school. Ind Arts M 13:105 Mr '24

Democratic program of vocational education. R. W. Heim. School and Soc 18:641-5 D 1 '23

Don't cheat your child. J: Amid. il Collier's 73:12 Mr 15 '24

Education for vocational efficiency. G: S. Counts. School R 30:493-513 S '22

English for vocational students. L. Gustafson. il Ind Educ M 24:269-71 Mr '23

Equipment for vocational education. G: B. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1921:649-52

Federal board report. Ind Arts M 12:67 F '23

First year machine science in vocational schools. J. Forbes. il Ind Arts M 12:134-7 Ap '23

Hitching vocational education to industry. C: Carroll. il Ind Arts M 13:292-5 Ag '24

Humanities versus the utilities. F. M. Bennett. Educa 44:325-36 F '24

Industrial arts and prevocational education in our intermediate and junior high schools. A. H. Edgerton. il diag Ind Arts M 10:365-71, 407-11, 453-6; 11:23-5, 45-51 O '21-F '22

Industrial arts in the Bisbee junior high schools. A. M. Boss. Ind Arts M 11:445-6 N '22

Is vocational education an essential part of the public school program? E. E. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1032-4

Itinerant-teacher plan for vocational training. A. D. Brown. Ind Arts M 12:318-19 Ag '23

Junior high schools from the other side. V: Olander. Educ R 68:86-94 S '24

Juvenile vocational education in Norway. Monthly Labor R 17:702-3 S '23

Liberalizing vocational education. B: N. Fryer. Nat Educ Assn J 13:200 Je '24

Long title and a longer job. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:103-4 O '22

Looking backward with Snedden. H. G. Hullfish. Educ R 67:61-9 F '24

Looking backward with Snedden; reply. D: Snedden. Educ R 67:69-73 F '24

Objectives in school education: how shall their foundations be distinguished; reply to H. G. Hullfish. D: Snedden. Educ R 67: 239-46 My '24

Looking fifty years ahead. Ind Educ M 24: 94-5 O '22

Mexico's rapid progress in vocational education. F. T. Weinburg. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:578-84 Je '24

Mooseheart education that sticks. A. B. Hart. il Outlook 134:172-4 Je 13 '23

Mooseheart, more than a school. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:305-6 O '23

Need for try-out courses in the junior high school. J: M. Brewer. Ind Arts M 11:85-8 Mr '22

Need for vocational education of women and girls. R. M. Weeks. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 1043-9

One state and several folks. A. Dean. il Ind Educ M 24:239-41 F '23

Organization and teaching of industrial subjects in a part-time or continuation school. R. H. Rodgers. plan Ind Arts M 11:1-3, 62-5, 106-10, 135-7 Ja-Ap '22

Phancie put metal into their legs. A. Dean. ind Educ M 24:129-30 N '22

Place of the vocational school in accident prevention. M. S. Henig. Ind Arts M 11:431-3 N '22

Plan for the organization of vocational and trade education in the Detroit public schools. A. B. Moehlmann. il plan Ind Arts M 11: 421-7, 461-6 N-D '22

Prevocational work in the boy's club. W. F. Perry. il Ind Educ M 24:242-3 F '23

Problem of selecting appropriate vocational courses for groups or for individuals. F. M. Leavitt. Ind Educ M 24:199-201 Ja '23

Progress in vocational education in Canada. Monthly Labor R 15:387-9 Ag '22

Proposed vocational training system for Portugal. School and Soc 18:194 Ag 18 '23

Public schools and the demand for industrial recruiting. Ind Arts M 12:472-3 D '23

Relation of vocational and educational guidance to vocational educaton. A. F. Payne. School and Soc 17:524-9 My 12 '23

Report of progress of committee on problems of vocational education. A. S. Baylor. Nat Educ Assn 1922:555-8

Report of the committee on a working program for Smith-Lever extension and vocational education forces in the various states. A. R. Mann. Nat Educ Assn 1921: 592-600

Responsibility of the state for a program of vocational education. H. B. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1034-5

School administration and the approach to vocational education. Ind Arts M 13:66-7 F '24

Shall vocational education compete with private industrial enterprise? Ind Arts M 13:147 Ap '24

Sham versus genuine vocational education. D: Snedden. Educ R 63:288-98 Ap '22

Social needs in vocational education. J. E. Linsdale. School and Soc 20:151-3 Ag 2 '24; Discussion. School and Soc 20:409-10 S 27 '24

Study in the correlation of general intelligence and progress in learning machine shop work as related to the problem of educational guidance. V. A. Bird. il Ind Educ M 24:67-9 S '22

Teach your child a trade. J. J. Davis. il Outlook 131:601-3 Ag 9 '22

They don't follow their trades. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 25:2-3 Jl '23

To what extent are we warranted in purchasing education for adults from funds levied for the training of children of school age? F. P. Graves. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1318-22

Trade finding for boys as carried on in the Prescott junior high school, Oakland, California. V. A. Neher. Ind Educ M 24:205 Ja '23

Training recruits for ranks of labor. il Pop Mech 41:847-9 Je '24

Training the unemployed. Survey 47:556-7 Ja 7 '22

Two cities and several people. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 24:272-4 Mr '23

Unsafe inferences. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:1 Jl '23

Vocational education. W: T. Bawden. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,28:1-26

Vocational education an economic necessity. E. Filbey. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1472-80

Vocational education and the school superintendents. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:266 Ap '24

Vocational education in California. E. A. Lee. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1039-43

Vocational education in Edinburgh. School and Soc 19:398 Ap 5 '24

Vocational education in its relation to the junior high school. F. M. Leavitt. Ind Educ M 24:39-41 Ag '22

Vocational education in Stockholm, Sweden. Monthly Labor R 16:1077-8 My '23

Vocational education program at the meeting of the Department of superintendence. C: A. Bennett. Manual Train 23:351-2 Ap '22

Vocational graduates and their place in the trade. H. F. Fuller. Ind Educ M 25:72 S '23

Vocational guidance as an essential adjunct of vocational education. School Life 9:190 Ap '24

Vocational training and American industrialism. Ind Arts M 13:271 Jl '24

Vocational training and the iron man. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 24:2-3 Jl '22

Vocational training in secondary schools. W: M. Proctor. New Repub 36:sup7-8 N 7 '23

Vocational training: the new education. H. L. Fidler. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:774-80 F '22

Vocational vs. cultural training. E. S. Lyon. Educ R 67:33-5 Ja '24

What becomes of the vocational school graduate? Ind Educ M 24:94 O '22

What of vocational education for industry? J: Crowell. School and Soc 16:1-7 Jl 1 '22

What the vocational schools are doing for our girls. Mrs E. S. H. McCauley. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1029-32

What's right with our schools? J. Eaton. Pict R 25:26 S '24

Vocational education—*Continued*

Why and how rate students in vocational subjects. E. E. Sheldon. Ind Arts M 11: 167-70 My '22

Why the office boy is scarce. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 196:152-7 O 27 '23

See also Agricultural education; Apprentices; Business education; Industrial education; Manual training; Smith-Hughes schools; Trade schools; Vocational guidance; also Eastern arts association; National society for vocational education; United States—Army—Education; United States—Federal board for vocational education; Western arts association

Federal aid

Federal-aided vocational schools. School and Soc 18:310 S 15 '23

Vocational education. School and Soc 15:451-2 Ap 22 '22

Terminology

Misuse of the term vocational education. Ind Arts M 12:27 Ja '23

Vocational education, Council for. See Council for vocational education

Vocational education, National society for. See National society for vocational education

Vocational education association of the Middle West

Cross-section of the Milwaukee convention. C: A. Bennett. Manual Train 23:275-7 F '22

Meeting, 1922, Detroit; announcement. Ind Educ M 24:97 O '22

Meeting, 1922, Milwaukee. Ind Arts M 11: 122-3 Mr '22

Meeting, 1924, St Louis. Ind Arts M 13:123-4 Mr '24

Meeting, 1924, St Louis. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 25:251-2 Mr '24

Meeting, 1924, St Louis; announcement. Ind Arts M 12:493 D '23

Origin of the Vocational education association of the Middle West. il Manual Train 23:357-61 Ap '22

See also Vocational education convention

Vocational education associations

Adequate national organization of vocational teachers. Ind Educ M 24:227-8 F '23

Future of vocational education associations in the United States. E. A. Lee. Ind Educ M 24:301-2 Ap '23

National scheme of organization of vocational teachers and supervisors. Manual Train 23: 356-7 Ap '22

Reorganizing the vocational education forces on a national basis. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 25:117-18 N '23

Shall we have an adequate national organization of vocational teachers? C. A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24:191-2 Ja '23

Specific proposals regarding national organization. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 25:145-6 D '23

What plan of organizing the vocational teachers will prove to be adequate? C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 24:263-4 Mr '23

See also Vocational education association of the Middle West

Vocational education convention

Meeting, 1922, Detroit. il Ind Arts M 12:34-5 Ja '23

Vocational guidance

Appointment bureaus in colleges and universities. A. J. Jones. Educ R 63:367-78 My '22

Are you doing what you want to do? H. Schneider. Am M 93:54-5 Je '22

Attempt at vocational testing. E. Wallenstein. Educ R 62:392-401 D '21

Blind alleys. E. Kawin. Survey 53:148-50 N 1 '24

California polytechnic school plan of guidance. E. R. Pendry. School and Soc 17:356-60 Mr 31 '23

Case number 83. E. L. Osgood. Survey 47:730 F 4 '22

Choosing a job by tests. il Lit Digest 82:23 S 13 '24

City's youngest. M. B. McHenry. Survey 48: 322-4 My 27 '22

Class in occupations. L. A. Maverick. School and Soc 16:348-51 S 23 '22

College graduate and the choice of occupations. School and Soc 19:216 F 23 '24

College vocational guidance program. I. L. Peters. School and Soc 20:201-7 Ag 16 '24

Contribution of vocational guidance to the prevention of unemployment. H. T. Woolley. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):70-3 '22

Course in vocational guidance for teachers. School R 30:730-1 D '22

Developments in child welfare. Survey 47:964 Mr 18 '22

Device for helping boys elect trade courses. G: H. Parkes. Ind Educ M 25:252 Mr '24

Educational guidance. School R 32:246-7 Ap '24

Essentials of a high-school vocational guidance program. E: Rynearson. School and Soc 17:10-17 Ja 6 '23

Fitting girls and jobs. A. M. Mosher. Survey 47:920-1 Mr 11 '22

For the 90 per cent. S. C. Mitchell. School R 31:439-44 Je '23

Freedom in the choice of a vocation. Educ R 67:275-6 My '24

General intelligence; machine shop work, and educational guidance in the junior high school. V. A. Bird and L. A. Pechstein. School R 29:782-6 D '21

Guidance activities of American colleges and universities. H. E. Stone. Ind Arts M 12:283 Jl '23

Guidance in the Providence public school system. R: D. Allen. Ind Educ M 24:201-2 Ja '23

Individual educational guidance card for college students. H. A. Toops. School and Soc 20:125-8 Jl 26 '24

Intelligence test in vocational guidance. R. S. Clark. Ind Arts M 12:473 D '23

Is scientific vocational guidance possible? J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 17:262-6 Mr 10 '23

Job analysis of vocational counseling. D. Z. Eckert. School and Soc 16:489-91 O 28 '22

La Salle-Peru bureau of educational counsel. School and Soc 18:309-10 S 15 '23

Lectures on the vocations at Harvard university. School and Soc 18:776-7 D 29 '23

Life career motive and the dean of girls. E. M. Michell. School and Soc 20:70-4 Jl 19 '24

Mr superintendent! H. E. Stone. Ind Arts M 13:151 Ap '24

New legislation concerning vocational guidance in New York state. A. F. Payne. School and Soc 20:474-6 O 11 '24

New working paper law, the continuation schools, and the vocational service for juniors in New York city. V. M. Claiborne. School and Soc 15:365-7 Ap 1 '22

Observations from occupational study of a class of one hundred fifty-nine boys and girls over a ten-year period. G. W. Gayler. il Ind Educ M 24:235-8 F '23

Outlook of the rising generation. R. Blair. Edin R 238:379-97 O '23

Placement as the central feature in vocational guidance program. F. M. Leavitt. School and Soc 15:461-5 Ap 29 '22

Placement problems. E. J. O'Brien. Nat Educ Assn 1922:576-81

Plan for reducing the necessary equipment for a tryout system of industrial work. E. M. Wyatt. Ind Arts M 12:191 My '23

Present status of guidance activities in junior high schools. A. H. Edgerton. Educa 43: 173-83 N '22

Present status of vocational guidance. H. S. Langfeld. School and Soc 19:5-9 Ja 5 '24

Problem of vocational guidance in correspondence schools. J. McKinney. Ind Educ M 24:9-10 Jl '22

Problems in vocational guidance. A. F. Payne. School and Soc 19:394-7 Ap 5 '24

Relation of vocational and educational guidance to vocational education. A. F. Payne. School and Soc 17:524-9 My 12 '23

Vocational guidance—*Continued*
Richmond vocational guidance conference. School and Soc 15:139-40 F 4 '22
Right job for the right boy. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 132:231-2 O 11 '22
School boards, we await your action. H. E. Stone. Ind Arts M 12:199 My '23
Scientific methods of vocational guidance applied to the problem of recruiting for the library profession. E. R. Pendry. Pub Libraries 28:349-54 Jl '23
Selecting the job for the boy. R. M. Simpson. Ind Arts M 13:90-3 Mr '24
Ship ahoy! where are you bound? G. A. Boate. Ind Arts M 11:272-5 Jl '22
Some observations on vocational guidance. M. C. Ellis. Educa 43:161-9 N '22
Some recent researches in guidance. M. R. Lane. School and Soc 20:268-72 Ag 30 '24
Square pegs and round holes. H. B. Bruner. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1001-2
Study of the intangible. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:148-50 D '23
Teaching for the sake of vocational choice in rural communities. T. H. Eaton. School R 31:191-203 Mr '23
Tested method of using tests for vocational guidance. B. V. Moore. School and Soc 18: 761-4 D 29 '23
Vassar plan. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 47:886 Mr 4 '22
Vocation and the college of the liberal arts. R: W. Husband. Nat Educ Assn 1922:696-706
Vocational and educational guidance in the junior high school industrial arts. F. D. Butler. Ind Arts M 13:224-6 Je '24
Vocational and educational guidance program of the junior high school. D. Z. Eckert. Ind Arts M 11:291-4 Ag '22
Vocational guidance. M. E. Campbell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:418-22
Vocational guidance. L. H. Kennedy. Educa 44:250-2 D '23
Vocational guidance; a study in the predicament of public education. B. Stolberg. Nation 114:717-18 Je 14 '22
Vocational guidance and the I. Q. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 25:146-7 D '23
Vocational guidance as an essential adjunct of vocational education. School Life 9:190 Ap '24
Vocational guidance as part of the high school program. W: F. Linehan. Educa 43:486-96 Ap '23
Vocational guidance at Harvard university. School and Soc 17:209 F 24 '23
Vocational guidance for prospective teachers. F. E. Loop. Nat Educ Assn J 13:169-70 My '24
Vocational guidance in Brussels. Monthly Labor R 17:1411-13 D '23
Vocational guidance in colleges. H. H. Lowry. School and Soc 15:588-9 My 27 '22
Vocational guidance in continuation schools. E. J. Goulart. Ind Arts M 11:474-5 D '22
Vocational guidance in Czechoslovakia. Monthly Labor R 15:389 Ag '22
Vocational guidance in Europe. H. D. Kitson. School and Soc 16:645-50 D 9 '22
Vocational guidance in high schools. H. R. McDougall. Ind Arts M 11:133-5 Ap '22
Vocational guidance in Indianapolis. School and Soc 18:614-15 N 24 '23
Vocational guidance in rural communities. D. R. Hostetter. Ind Arts M 11:174-6 My '22
Vocational guidance in the high schools of Atlanta, Georgia. H. H. Bixler. Ind Arts M 12:422-4 N '23
Vocational guidance in the junior high school. F: Schultz. Educ R 63:238-46 Mr '22
Vocational guidance in the public schools. School R 31:406-8 Je '23
Vocational guidance in universities. M. R. Ensign. School and Soc 17:699-702 Je 23 '23
Vocational guidance information. H. E. Stone. Ind Arts M 12:369-71 S '23
Vocational guidance program. Ind Arts M 11: 446 N '22
Vocational information by radio. School and Soc 15:582-3 My 27 '22
Vocational interests of children. H. B. Alberty. Ind Arts M 12:255-8 Jl '23
Vocational interests of high-school seniors. A. A. Douglass. School and Soc 16:79-84 Jl 15 '22
Vocational prospect. Ind Arts M 12:67 F '23
Why investigate and analyze local occupations? A. H. Edgerton. diags Ind Arts M 12:333-8, 382-5 S-O 23
Your real job. Lit Digest 79:26-7 N 17 '23
See also Employment certificates; School counselors; Vocational education; also National junior occupational service; National vocational guidance association; New England vocational guidance association

Vocational information, Bureau of. See Bureau of vocational information

Vocational psychology
Are you doing what you want to do? H. Schneider. Am M 93:54-5 Je '22

Vocational rehabilitation, Civilian. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

Vocational teachers. See Manual training teachers

Vocations. See Occupations

Vogel, Emanuel Hugo
Currency problem of Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup28-34 N '21
Public finance of the Republic of Austria. Ann Am Acad 98:sup20-7 N '21

Vogel, Julius L. F.
Fostering trade within the Empire. Fortn 120: 734-41 N '23
Trade within our Empire. 19th Cent 91:131-45 Ja '22

Vogel, Mabel, and others
Basic list of phonics for grade I and II. El School J 23:436-43 F '23

Vogel, William H.
Portrait. Ind Arts M 13:83 F '24

Vogt, Clarence Charles
Chemistry and preventive dentistry. Sci Am 127:250 O '22

Vogt, Paul Leroy
Country church in community service. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:271-2

Voice
Does your voice give you away? V. R. Sutton. Delin 105:15 Ag '24
Hearing your voice from without. A. Henneman. Etude 42:417 Je '24
In tune with the laws of sound, voices are born and then made. G. O'Hara. Etude 42: 227 Ap '24
Listen to yourself talk. M. Scheerer. Am M 93:46-7 Ap '22
Soft palate in song. L. O. Huey. Etude 42: 708 O '24
Song and speech; nationality and personality. N: Douty. Etude 41:628-9 S '23
Speaking and singing voices. A. L. Manchester. Etude 41:340-2 My '23
Vocal disabilities as described by a voice physician. I. W. Voorhees. Mus Q 10:39-50 Ja '24
See also Singing

Voice culture. See Voice training

Voice in the hall; story. J. Street. Cur Opinion 72:333-41 Mr '22

Voice of authority; story. Cath World 119:645-52 Ag '24

Voice of Blanche Perkins; story. I. M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 Je 17 '22

Voice on the telephone; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 70:9-10 D 30 '22

Voice training
Are we approaching the day of standardization in vocal pedagogy? interview with D. Buck. P. Kempf. Musician 29:11 N '24
Common sense in vocal practice. Etude 40: 777-8 N '22
Correct tone production at the first lesson. G: C. Stock. Etude 40:849 D '22
Interference, the arch enemy of all singers. D. Buck. Musician 27:6 N '22
Is this the golden age of voice? interview with L. Bori. J. Sanborn. Etude 41:587-8 S '23

Voice training—*Continued*
Kinetics and feeling in the vocal art. C: Tamme. Etude 42:269 Ap '24
Mme Butt sees advantage in foreign study; interview. H. Brower. Musician 29:13 S '24
Making of a singer, an experiment in art. H. W. Green. Etude 41:412-14 Je '23
Method or system in teaching singing. F: W. Wodell. Etude 41:484 Jl '23
More about voice placing. D. A. Clippinger. Etude 41:789 N '23
Morning in the studio of a noted singing teacher. P. Kempf. Musician 29:31 My '24
Note from a voice teacher's thought-book. A. L. Manchester. Etude 41:788 N '23
Practical aspects of the art of studying singing; interview with Emma Calve. Etude 41:667 O '23
Some vocal fakes I have known. A. R. Townsend. Etude 40:632-3 S '22
Songs for the beginner. A. Henneman. Etude 42:418 Je '24
Standardizing voice teaching. D. A. Clippinger. Etude 42:562-3 Ag '24
Suggestion in voice training. J. L: Orton. Etude 42:563-4 Ag '24
Sustained work or florid exercises. F: W. Wodell. Etude 42:489 Jl '24
Task and qualifications of the teacher of voice culture. A. L. Manchester. Etude 40: 272-4 Ap '22
Teaching the messa di voce. C: Tamme. Etude 42:709-10 O '24
Teaching the principles. F: W. Wodell. Etude 41:484-5 Jl '23
Teaching vocal teachers to teach; a review of one of Oscar Saenger's normal sessions. P. Kempf. Musician 29:24 Je '24
Thresholds of vocal art; interview with A. Galli-Curci. Etude 42:7-8 Ja '24
Tone talks. G: C. Stock. Etude 41:53-4 Ja '23
Training of women's voices. Etude 42:344 My '24
Trying the voice. A. Patterson. Etude 41:712 O '23
Voice culture for the boy. J: W. Barrington. Etude 42:200-1 Mr '24
See also Diction; Public speaking—Study and teaching; Singing

Void; story. M. Planco. Outlook 137:543-5 Ag 6 '24

Voiles, W. H.
Commuters' comedy. Overland n s 82:15-18 Ja '24

Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.
Origin and mode of emplacement of the great tuff deposit of the Valley of ten thousand smokes; C. N. Fenner. Science n s 57:446-7 Ap 13 '23

Volcanic steam. See Steam, Natural

Volcanoes
Among the giant volcanoes. N. Gyldenstolpe. Cent 106:578-87 Ag '23
Earthquakes and volcanoes. E. W. Woolard. il maps Sci Am 129:304-5 N '23
Extensive volcanic activity in the middle tertiary of the south Texas coastal plain. T: L. Bailey. Science n s 59:299-300 Mr 28 '24
He has lived for 20 years with volcanoes and earthquakes. H. A. Stewart. il Am M 98: 58-61 Jl '24
Lava tides in a volcano. il Lit Digest 80:27 F 16 '24
Movie volcano. il Lit Digest 71:23 N 19 '21
Oceanic volcano, Ternate. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 149:386-92 Ag '24
Volcanic tides and eruptions. Science n s 59:supl2 F 1 '24
See also Bromo; Etna, Mount; Katmai, Mount; Kilauea, Mount; Krakatoa; Sakurajima; Vesuvius, Mount

Volga river
Berlin to Bagdad by sea, river and canal. W: T. Ellis. il map Asia 24:57-9 Ja '24
Down the Volga. M. Eastman. il Asia 24:544-7 Jl '24

Volk, Douglas
Portrait, by W: Oberhardt. Art and Archaeol 13:30 Ja '22

Voll, John A.
Labor's view of the church's function with regard to industrial relations. Ann Am Acad 103:108-11 S '22

Volley ball
Volley ball on the playgrounds. G: W. Braden. Playground 16:214 Ag '22

Vollmer, August
Professor who cleaned up a city. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 74:12 N 8 '24

Vollmer, Lula
Sun up. See Sun up (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:701 D '23; Woman's H C 51:49 F '24

Vollmöller, Frau Karl. See Carmi, Maria

Vollmöller, Karl
Portrait. Arts and Dec 20:20 Ja '24
—and Humperdinck, Engelbert
Miracle. See Miracle (drama)

Volquin, J.
Letter from Bessarabia. Liv Age 313:767-70 Je 24 '22

Volstead, Andrew J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:8 N 4 '22

Volstead act. See Prohibition—United States

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Bare souls: Voltaire. G. Bradford. Harper 148:583-92 Ap '24
New account of Voltaire at Ferney. Liv Age 314:801 S 23 '22
New history, H. G. Wells and Voltaire. A. Guérard. Scrib M 76:476-84 N '24
Portrait. Drama 14:129 Ja '24
Portrait bust by J. A. Houdon. Int Studio 79: 428 S '24
Voltaire in England. G. Brandes. Liv Age 314: 330-4 Ag 5 '22
Voltaire's advice to a reviewer. R: Aldington. Lit R 4:840 Je 21 '24

Voluntaries. See Church music; Organ music

Voluntary hospitals, Sheffield. See Sheffield, England—Hospitals and asylums

Voluntary parenthood. See Birth control

Von Eltz, Eleonore
Boy, the call of the east. Outlook 132:530-1 N 22 '22

Von Inten, Karl
Within the law of tooth and claw. W. Waldron. Nation 118:202-4 F 20 '24

Vonnoh, Robert
Relation of art to existence. por Arts and Dec 17:328-9 S '22
Vonnoh's half century. il por Int Studio 77: 229-33 Je '23

Von Schrenk, Hermann
Portrait. Bird Lore 24:429 N '22

Voorhees, Irving Wilson
Cause and cure of singers' colds. Etude 41: 860-1 D '23
Problems of the singer as seen through the eyes of a voice physician. Etude 40:704-7 O '22
Vocal disabilities as described by a voice physician. Mus Q 10:39-50 Ja '24

Voorhees, Oscar McMurtrie
Portrait. R of Rs 69:631 Je '24

Voorhees, Robert L.
Baker, manager; story. St N 52:69-73 N '24

Voorhees, Samuel Stockton
Obituary. W. F. Hillebrand. Science n s 54: 484-5 N 18 '21

Voorhis, John R.
Educational test for the ballot. por Educ R 67:1-4 Ja '24

Vore, Nicholas de. See De Vore, Nicholas

Voronov, Serge
Renewal of youth by surgery; interview. A. Perry. Forum 71:639-46 My '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:6 Jl '24

Vorovsky, Vaslav
Lausanne trial. F. de Rabours. Liv Age 320: 69-72 Ja 12 '24
Portrait. Cent 105:261 D '22

Vorse, Mary Marvin (Heaton) (Mrs Joseph O'Brien)
Children's crusade for amnesty. Nation 114: 559-61 My 10 '22
Conquest; story. Ladies' H J 41:8-9 Ag '24
Glory hole; story. Harper 148:215-26 Ja '24
Ma and Mr Davis. Survey 49:359-60 D 15 '22
New world and old; story. Woman's H C 49:7-8 Jl '22
Northern lights; story. Harper 147:811-23 N '23
Poor old Edna; story. Delin 99:8-9 D '21
Profits and dreamers; the R. A. I. C. Nation 115:713-14 D 27 '22
Promise; story. Harper 147:189-201 Jl '23
Red head; story. Collier's 73:5-6 Mr 22 '24
Single man; story. Cent 106:372-86 Jl '23
Story of Aimée Lothrop. Harper 145:591-600 O '22
Twilight of the god; story. Harper 145:772-3 N '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:177-81 F '23
Wallflower; story. Woman's H C 49:19-20 My '22

Vorst, Hans, pseud. (K. J. von Voss)
Present situation in Russia. Liv Age 314:518-21 Ag 26 '22

Vortex; story. F. R. Pierce. il Am M 95:46-9 My '23

Vorwärts. See Forward (Yiddish newspaper)

Vos, Cornelis de
Mother and children; a portrait by Cornelis de Vos. A. Burroughs. Harper 148:164 Ja '24

Vose, Caroline E.
One child's reading twenty-five years ago. Forum 68:889-92 O '22
Placing students in colonial days. No Am 219: 115-22 Ja '24

Voss, Elizabeth
My wish; poem. Cath World 115:814 S '22

Voss, K. J. von. See Vorst, Hans, pseud.

Vote that counted; story. J. Bañolas. Liv Age 318:605-8 S 29 '23

Voting. See Elections; Suffrage

Voting, Compulsory
Compulsory voting. W: A. Robson. Pol Sci Q 38:569-77 D '23

Vouga, Charles
Mr Strachey and the French mind. Bookm 57: 44-6 Mr '23
(tr.) Saints of the workshop. P. Hamp. Cent 106:69-74 My '23

Vought, Sabra W.
Development of the school library. Library J 48:161-4 F 15 '23
Sherman Williams. Library J 49:80 Ja 15 '24

Voyages
Across the Atlantic in a thirty-foot sloop. Lit Digest 79:76-8 O 13 '23
Cap'n Josh Slocum. Nation 117:370 O 10 '23
Chinese junks, pythons and typhoons. il Lit Digest 81:44-8 Je 21 '24
First voyage around the world, Magellan's. R. T. Clark. Liv Age 315:326-31 N 11 '22
From a log book. H. M. Tomlinson. Liv Age 322:601-4 S 20 '24
Magellan. A. S. Hildebrand. il maps Harper 149:466-79, 576-89, 781-94 S-N '24
Spaniards, specie and scurvy; chapter in the romance of trade between the American continent and the Orient. H. P. Haldt. il map Asia 24:366-71 My '24
Story of the first world tour; Magellan's voyage. N. R. Clarke. il map Travel 43:13-17 My '24
Voyager's log. R. Kent. il map Cent 106: 322-34, 536-48, 741-55, 935-49 Jl-O '23
See also Globe mutiny, 1824; Motor boat touring; Navigation; Ocean travel

Vrchlicky, Jaroslav
Portrait. Lit R 5:8 S 20 '24

Vries, Hugo de. See De Vries, Hugo

Vroom, William F.
Obituary. C. A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:87 O '24

Vrooman, Julia Green (Scott) (Mrs Carl [Schurz] Vrooman)
Portrait. Lit R 5:2 O 4 '24

Vuillermoz, Emile
Music of the Arabs. Liv Age 317:95-9 Ap 14 '23

Vulcanization
Teaching the automotive trades: tire care and vulcanizing. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Educ M 24: 285 Mr '23

Vulgate. See Bible—Versions

Vulich, N.
Earliest civilization in Yugoslavia. Art and Archaeol 17:207-8 My '24

Vulkov, colonel
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:866 Ag '23

Vyse, Charles
Some new Chelsea, original and intrinsically English. P. Talbot. il House B 55:529 My '24

W

Waage, C. M.
When the gods died; story. Cath World 114: 333-55 D '21

Waard, George
Chinese junks, pythons and typhoons. il Lit Digest 81:44-8 Je 21 '24

Waas, Christopher
New Goethe documents. Liv Age 316:151-6 Ja 20 '23

Wachob, Blanche
Three suggestions from California. Mis R 47: 205-7 Mr '24

Wack, Henry Wellington
Painter of the spiritual life. Cur Opinion 72: 805-8 Je '22

Wackman, C. A.
School paper. Ind Educ M 25:154-5 D '23

Waddell, Helen
Métier de femme; story. Asia 24:384-5 My '24

Waddell, John
Things big and little. Canad M 59:451-6 O '22

Waddington, Mary Alsop (King) (Mrs William Henry Waddington)
London season. Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 F 23 '24
Personal impression of Mary King Waddington. E. S. Schaeffer. Scrib M 75:50-3 Ja '24
Week-end at Windsor. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 S 22 '23

Waddock, Maud Kennen
Dreamling; poem. Ladies' H J 41:95 Ja '24

Waddy, Frank Vincent
Helen of Hell's Gap; story. Overland n s 79: 63-7 Ja '22

Wade, Blanche Elizabeth
Turkey nest; story. St N 50:836-41 Je '23

Wade, Festus John
Portrait. Outlook 134:548 Ag 8 '23

Wade, Frederick Coate
United empire loyalists. 19th Cent 96:273-81 Ag '24

Wade, George Woosung
Biblical phrases in context and currency. Contemp 125:216-24 F '24

Wade, Horace Atkisson
Horace A. Wade, America's youngest author and the world's only boy novelist. A. M. Robinson. por Overland n s 78:28-32 D '21

Wade, Leigh
Our flying sunset-chasers. por Lit Digest 82: 42-51 S 27 '24
Portrait. Asia 24:437 Je '24; Sunset 52:39 Je '24; Lit Digest 82:13 S 13 '24

Wade, Margaret
Gray lagoon; poem. Canad M 62:18 N '23

Wade, Mark S.
American language. Canad M 60:218-20 Ja '23

Wadhams, Frederick Eugene
Portrait. Outlook 137:456 Jl 23 '24

Wading pools
Memorial wading pool in Rock Island, Illinois. T. J. Moreau. il Am City 27:25-6 Jl '22

Wadleigh, Francis Rawle
Substitutes for anthracite as a domestic fuel, with some remarks on the purchase of coal by industrial users. Ann Am Acad 111:266-89 Ja '24

Wadsworth, Beula M.
Art teachers' self-improvement test. School Arts M 23:592-5 Je '24
Organization of a school art bazaar. School Arts M 24:174-7 N '24
Projects in paper decoration. School Arts M 23:232-4 D '23
School publicity. School Arts M 22:539-41 My '23
Teaching art in dress. School Arts M 23:356-61 F '24

Wadsworth, Eliot
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:390 Ap '23; Lit Digest 77:10 Je 9 '23

Wadsworth, James Wolcott, jr.
Amending the constitution. Forum 69:1353-60 Mr '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:241 Mr '23; Radio Broadcast 5:477 O '24

Wadsworth, P. Beaumont
(tr.) Injured one; story. K. Capek. Dial 75: 521-33 D '23
Prague letter. Dial 73:655-8 D '22

Wadsworth, Ruth F.
Old order changeth. Woman's H C 50:4 My '23
Temperamental child. Woman's H C 51:19 S '24

Waffles; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 72:7-8 O 13 '23

Wage payment plans
Compensation plan that works. W: J. Franklin. Ind Management 66:149-50 S '23
Equitable plan for paying office workers by results. P. H. Wilson. il System 46:425-8 O '24

See also Employment management—Incentives; Payrolls

Wagen, Alma D.
First woman guide in government service. E. Sears. por Am M 95:73 My '23
How much of a coward are you? A woman mountain guide tells of her experiences with fear on the high ridges. H. H. Matteson. il pors Sunset 48:36-9 Je '22
Would a girl guide keep you climbing? B. S. Adams. il Illus World 38:548-9 D '22

Wager, Ralph E.
Some outcomes of the teaching of history. School R 31:213-18 Mr '23

Wager (ship)
Loss of the Wager; Midshipman Byron in Chile. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 34:30-7 F '22

Wages
Analyzing, grading and valuing operations in a modern manufacturing organization. A. B. Rich. Ann Am Acad 100:19-24 Mr '22
Bases for determining wage-rates: a fair day's pay for a fair day's work. R. M. Hudson. Ann Am Acad 100:24-9 Mr '22
Bases used by department stores in establishing wage-rates. P. J. Reilly. Ann Am Acad 100:29-36 Mr '22
Counterfeit wages won't pay rent. E: A. Filene. il Collier's 73:12 Ja 19 '24
Economists on wages theories. Survey 47: 929 Mr 11 '22
Effort of the worker to improve his own condition is indispensable. H. B. Drury. Ann Am Acad 100:63-77 Mr '22
Equilibrium wage. T. N. Carver. Ann Am Acad 100:77-9 Mr '22
Ethical basis of wages. Father Cuthbert. Cath World 115:453-67 Jl '22
Factors determining real wages. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 100:79-85 Mr '22
Factors in wage determinations; discussion. P. H. Douglas; S. A. Lewisohn. Am Econ R 13: sup141-6 Mr '23
Fair wages. Sat Eve Post 195:22 Ag 26 '22
Home responsibilities of women workers and the equal wage. S. P. Breckinridge. J Pol Econ 31:521-43 Ag '23
How low prices can pay high wages. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 70:11-12 N 25 '22
Human elements of wage incentive. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 65:39-41 Ja '23
Iron man and wages. A. Pound. Atlan 128: 787-94 D '21
Is there enough work and income to go round? G: Soule. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:305-9
Liquidation of wages. R: H. Tingley. Outlook 129:660-3 D 21 '21
Living wage and the national income. S. A. Lewisohn. Pol Sci Q 38:219-26 Je '23
Logic of wage increases. New Repub 34:284-5 My 9 '23
New equilibrium. W. M. Colles. Fortn 118: 466-76 S '22
Productivity factor in wage determinations. G: Soule. Am Econ R 13:sup129-40 Mr '23
Putting production incentive into pay envelopes. S: Theaker. Ind Management 64:216-20 O '22
Rate of wages and the use of machinery. H. G. Hayes. Am Econ R 13:461-5 S '23
Rate of wages and the use of machinery; reply, with rejoinder. C. O. Fisher. Am Econ R 13:654-7 D '23
Re-establishing the profits of the small factory; labor costs. E. Cordeal. Ind Management 64:24-6 Jl '22
Relation between wages and national productivity. G: Soule. Ann Am Acad 100:85-90 Mr '22
Relative rating leaves the main industrial problem untouched. A. J. Portenar. Ann Am Acad 100:55-7 Mr '22
Relative rating versus cost of living as a basis of adjusting wage-rates. T: W. Mitchell. Ann Am Acad 100:37-51 Mr '22; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 14:1168-73 Je '22
Requirements of a policy of wage settlement. H. Feis. Ann Am Acad 100:57-63 Mr '22
Saving wage. Nation 114:710 Je 14 '22
Some common sense about wages. G: F. Johnson. il System 46:583-7 N '24
Standard-of-living factor in wages. W: F. Ogburn. Am Econ R 13:sup118-28 Mr '23
Suggestion for determining a living wage. D. D. Kittredge. Am Econ R 13:225-9 Je '23
Basis for determination of a living wage; reply to D. D. Kittredge. Monthly Labor R 17:651-2 S '23
Survey of wage systems. P. F. Gemmill. Ind Management 64:207-8 O '22
Theory of the rate of wages. W. H. Hamilton. Q J Econ 36:581-625 Ag '22
This thing called wages. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 69:9-10 F 11 '22
Wage adjustment. S. E. Thompson. Ann Am Acad 100:51-3 Mr '22
Wage changes in various countries, 1914 to 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:1043-57 N '22
Wage levels round the world. Lit Digest 79: 56 O 27 '23
Wage theories and wage policies. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 13:sup110-17 Mr '23
Wages and hours of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Wages and justice. F. Franklin. Ind 109:156-7 S 30 '22
Wages and prices climbing again. Lit Digest 79:10-11 O 13 '23
Wages as a moral issue. Survey 47:931 Mr 11 '22
Wages, budgets, cost of living. V: Rosewater. Am Econ R 11:659-62 D '21
Who wants a living wage? S: Crowther. il Collier's 70:8 D 30 '22; 71:8 Ja 6 '23
Why prices and wages must decline for years to come. Cur Opinion 72:259-61 F '22
Workers' share in production. Survey 47:927-9 Mr 11 '22
Workingman and his wages. J. F. Cronin. Cath World 116:223-9 N '22
World's wages; a statistical anomaly. il Sci Am 126:369 Je '22

See also Bonus system; Employees—Rating; Family allowance; Income; Labor cost; Minimum wage; Piece work; Profit sharing; Salaries

Wages—*Continued*

Bibliography

Wages and their settlement. Survey 48:80 Ap 15 '22

Alaska

Miners' wages in Alaska. Monthly Labor R 15:595-6 S '22
Wages of Alaskan miners, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:655 S '23

Arabia

Wages and cost of living in Aden, Arabia. Monthly Labor R 15:777-8 O '22

Australia

New wage rate in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 14:124-5 Ja '22
Wages and hours of labor in Sydney and Melbourne, Australia, 1914 and 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:1174-5 Je '22
Wages and hours of labor in Sydney and Melbourne, Australia, December 31, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:1010-11 My '23

Austria

Wages in Austria, September, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:83-5 Ja '24

Belgium

Wages in the Belgian textile industry in 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:410 Ag '23
Wages in Brussels, Belgium, in November, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:495-6 Mr '22

Canada

Wages and hours of labor in Canada. Monthly Labor R 14:694-6 Ap '22
Wages and hours of labor in Canada, 1921, 1922, and 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:550-4 Mr '24

China

Wages and hours of labor in China. Monthly Labor R 18:555-6 Mr '24
Wages and hours of labor in various industries in China. Monthly Labor R 17:658-9 S '23
Wages of Japanese and Chinese workers in Manchuria. Monthly Labor R 16:98 Ja '23

Czechoslovak Republic

Comparison of pre-war and post-war wages and profits in Czechoslovakia. Monthly Labor R 14:1176-82 Je '22

Denmark

Agricultural wages and wage earners in Denmark. Mrs V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15:1059-68 N '22
End of Denmark's long lockout. Lit Digest 73: 24-5 Je 3 '22
Wages in agriculture and in industry in the Scandinavian countries. Monthly Labor R 19:576-89 S '24
Wages in various industries in Denmark, 1914 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:82-5 Ja '23
Wages in various industries in Denmark, third and fourth quarters of 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:660-2 S '23

Finland

Average hourly wages of trade-unionists in Finland, 1921 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 17: 663 S '23
Wages and value of output per worker in Finland. Monthly Labor R 17:98 Jl '23
Wages in the metal industry in Finland, 1913 and 1920 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:389-95 Ag '24

France

Family allowances and clearing funds in France. P. H. Douglas. Q J Econ 38:250-93 F '24
Wages in beet-sugar and coal-mining industries and in domestic service in France. Monthly Labor R 15:65-8 Jl '22
Wages in France in 1920 and 1921. Monthly Labor R 13:1254-60 D '21
Wages in glass factories of northern France. Monthly Labor R 16:85 Ja '23

Germany

Average earnings per shift in German coal and lignite mines. Monthly Labor R 15:778-9 O '22
Comparison of wage index with other economic indexes in Germany. Monthly Labor R 17:411 Ag '23
New system for determining wage rates in the Dresden metal industry. Monthly Labor R 16:86 Ja '23
Problem of a stable basis for wages in Germany. Monthly Labor R 17:1097-1107 N '23
Production and wages in a German steel works, 1913 to 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:758-60 Ap '23
Purchasing power of wages in Germany in 1914 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:315 Ag '22
Real value of salaries and wages in Hamburg, Germany, 1920 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 16: 379-85 F '23
Real wages in Germany, November, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:556-8 Mr '24
Sliding wage scale in Germany. Monthly Labor R 14:968-72 My '22
Wage policy of the German government. Monthly Labor R 18:1041-3 My '24
Wage rates and hours of labor in Germany, January, 1924. Monthly Labor R 18:1043-4 My '24
Wage rates in Germany, May, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:574-5 S '24
Wage rates in various trades in Germany, September, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:88-92 Ja '23
Wage rates in various trades in Germany, February, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17:99-103 Jl '23
Wages in industrial occupations in Germany, January, 1920 to July, 1921. Monthly Labor R 13:1260-2 D '21

Great Britain

English legislation concerning agricultural wages. Monthly labor R 19:823-4 O '24
Miners' wages in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 14:1183-5 Je '22
Railway shopmen's wages in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 15:779-81 O '22
Regulation of wages. H. Bell. Contemp 124: 281-91 S '23
Seamen's wages in Sweden and England. Monthly Labor R 17:668-70 S '23
Tyranny of trade unionism. A. Hurd. Fortn 122:481-96 O '24
Wage scales in the silk industry in Leek, England. Monthly Labor R 13:1047-9 N '21
Wages and hours of labor in principal industries in Great Britain, September, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:94-7 Ja '23
Wages in selected industries in Great Britain, 1914 to 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:323-7 Ag '22
Wages of farm labor in England and Wales. Mrs V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15: 71-86 Jl '22

Italy

Wage rates of Italian marine labor and of port labor in Naples. Monthly Labor R 15: 331-3 Ag '22
Wage statistics computed by the National accident insurance fund. Monthly Labor R 14: 696-703 Ap '22

Japan

Wages and hours of labor in Japanese coal mines. Monthy Labor R 14:703-5 Ap '22
Wages and hours of labor in specified industries in Japan, 1920 and 1921. Monthly Labor R 17:103-5 Jl '23
Wages in specified industries in Japan, 1911 to 1920. Monthly Labor R 15:333-5 Ag '22
Wages in Tokio in September and October, 1922. Monthly Labor R 16:389-90 F '23

Latvia

Wages and cost of living in Latvia. Monthly Labor R 14:123-4 Ja '22
Wages in specified industries in Latvia. Monthly Labor R 15:335-6 Ag '22

Manchuria

Wages of Japanese and Chinese workers in Manchuria. Monthly Labor R 15:86-7 Jl '22

Wages—*Continued*

Mexico

Relation of cost of living to wages in federal district of Mexico. Monthly Labor R 16: 1279-81 Je '23
Wages in Mexican industries, 1922. Monthly Labor R 18:1279-80 Je '24

Netherlands

Coal mining and miners' wages in the Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 14:1186-7 Je '22
Mine workers' wage rates in the Netherlands, April, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:576 S '24
Wages and hours of labor in the Netherlands, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:663-7 S '23
Wages in the Netherlands, 1921, 1922, and 1923, as compared with 1914. Monthly Labor R 17:1338-9 D '23

New Zealand

General wage reduction in New Zealand. Monthly Labor R 15:336 Ag '22
Wages and hours of labor in New Zealand, 1909 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:105-11 Jl '23

Norway

Agricultural wages and wage earners in Norway and Sweden. Mrs V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15:596-610 S '22
Wages and hours of dock laborers and seamen in Norway. Monthly Labor R 14:705-6 Ap '22
Wages in agriculture and in industry in the Scandinavian countries. Monthly Labor R 19:576-89 S '24

Peru

Wages and working conditions of agricultural laborers in Peru. Monthly Labor R 15:87-8 Jl '22

Poland

Wages in Poland, 1923. Monthly Labor R 17: 844-5 O '23

Porto Rico

Wages in Porto Rico, 1921-22. Monthly Labor R 17:1337 D '23

Rumania

Wages in Rumania, 1922. Monthly Labor R 17:667-8 S '23

Russia

Russian wage systems under communism. A. Hewes. J Pol Econ 30:274-8 Ap '22

South Africa

Coal miners' wages in Natal, Union of South Africa. Monthly Labor R 14:1187-8 Je '22
Wages of European workers in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 16:390-1 F '23

Sweden

Agricultural wages and wage earners in Norway and Sweden. Mrs V. B. Turner. Monthly Labor R 15:596-610 S '22
Seamen's wages in Sweden and Engiand. Monthly Labor R 17:668-70 S '23
Wages and working conditions in Swedish tobacco manufacture during 1921. Monthly Labor R 15:1069-71 N '22
Wages in agriculture and in industry in the Scandinavian countries. Monthly Labor R 19:576-89 S '24

Switzerland

Agricultural wages in Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 15:337-8 Ag '22
Wages and cost of living in Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 14:126 Ja '22

United States

Average union rate of wages per hour in the United States, May 15, 1920 and 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:952-3 My '22
Average weekly earnings of New York state factory employees in December, 1921. Monthly Labor R 14:493-4 Mr '22
Bit of mellifluous phraseology. R. W. Bruère. Survey 49:371-2 D 15 '22
Bituminous wages from the point of view of an operator. J: H. Libby. Ann Am Acad 111:32-8 Ja '24
Changes in union scale of wages and hours of labor, 1913 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:549-75 S '22
Changes in union scale of wages and hours of labor, 1913 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 19: 547-72 S '24
Comparative rewards of farm work and factory work. Lit Digest 78:74 S 15 '23
Cost of living as a factor in recent wage adjustments in the book and job branch of the Chicago printing industry. F. H. Bird. Am Econ R 11:622-42 D '21
Cutting out the cut in wages. Lit Digest 74:10 S 9 '22
Decision of the Railroad labor board on the living wage. Monthly Labor R 15:1287-92 D '22
Free speech and a fair wage. Survey 50:81-2 Ap 15 '23
Good and evil in the fuller dinner-pail. Lit Digest 77:16-17 Ap 21 '23
Hours and earnings in anthracite and bituminous coal mining; anthracite, January, 1922; bituminous, winter of 1921-22. U S Bur Labor Bul 316 (Wages and hours ser): 1-63 '22
Index numbers of changes in union wage scales, 1907 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 15: 1037 N '22
Labor board and the living wage. New Repub 32:289-91 N 15 '22
Living wage and the railroads. F. Franklin. Ind 109:263-4 N 11 '22
Longshoremen, Atlantic and Gulf ports. Monthly Labor R 18:344-7 F '24
Mercantile wages in the District of Columbia. E. Brandeis. Monthly Labor R 15:343-4 Ag '22
Our merchant marine's wage burden. Lit Digest 82:70-2 S 6 '24
Outlook for wages and employment. A. H. Hansen. Am Econ R 13:sup27-44 Mr '23
Rates of wages on government contracts for public roads, March, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:1166-7 Je '22
Readjustment and wages. Outlook 129:620-3 D 14 '21
Steel wage advance. Lit Digest 77:80-1 Ap 28 '23
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 302 (Wages and hours ser):1-219 '22
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 325 (Wages and hours ser):1-210 '23
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 354 (Wages and hours ser):1-196 '24
Wage policies and national productivity. S. A. Lewisohn. Pol Sci Q 39:97-105 Mr '24
Wage rates in the anthracite industry. Monthly Labor R 18:544-8 Mr '24
Wages and hours of labor in anthracite coal mining in Pennsylvania in January, 1922. Monthly Labor R 14:855-62 My '22
Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 345 (Wages and hours ser):1-27 '23
Wages and hours of labor in hosiery and underwear mills, 1910 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:538-44 S '24
Wages and hours of labor in lumber manufacturing, 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 317 (Wages and hours ser):1-55 '23
Wages and hours of labor in lumber manufacturing, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 363 (Wages and hours ser):1-32 '24
Wages and hours of labor in the automobile industry, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 348 (Wages and hours ser):1-70 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the automobile tire industry, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 358 (Wages and hours ser):1-58 '24
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry: 1907 to 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 324 (Wages and hours ser):1-118 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1913 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:576-84 S '22

Wages—United States—*Continued*
Wages and hours of labor in the cotton manufacturing industry in the southern states, 1907 to 1922. Monthly Labor R 15:584-95 S '22
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 328 (Wages and hours ser):1-38 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 353 (Wages and hours ser):1-174 '24
Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry, 1911 to 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 329 (Wages and hours ser):1-39 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the paper and pulp industry, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18: 539-44 Mr '24
Wages and hours of labor in the petroleum industry. Monthly Labor R 15:317-18 Ag '22
Wages and hours of labor in the petroleum industry, 1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 297 (Wages and hours ser):1-153 '22
Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 1921. U S Bur Labor Bul 294 (Wages and hours ser):1-93 '22
Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:1024-34 My '24
Wages and hours of labor in the woolen and worsted industry. Monthly Labor R 15:771-6 O '22
Wages and hours of labor in the woolen and worsted goods industry, 1910-1924; summary. Monthly Labor R 19:533-8 S '24
Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 289 (Wages and hours ser):1-97 '21
Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 327 (Wages and hours ser):1-34 '23
Wages and welfare in key industries. Outlook 133:786 My 2 '23
Wages, hours and working conditions in the anthracite industry. T: Kennedy. Ann Am Acad 111:43-52 Ja '24
Wages in bituminous coal mines as viewed by the miners. V. A. Bittner. Ann Am Acad 111:39-42 Ja '24
Wages in the coal industry as compared with wages in other industries. H. B. Drury. Ann Am Acad 111:314-43 Je '24
War wages as an after-war opportunity. diag Lit Digest 73:64 Ap 1 '22
What about the living wage? R. J. Andersen. Ind Management 66:140-3 S '23
Where the workman's wages go. il Sci Am 128:149 Mr '23
Women's wages in Kansas. Monthly Labor R 13:1037-41 N '21
Worker's right to a living wage. Lit Digest 75:7-9 N 11 '22

See also Railroads—Employees

Waggaman, Mary T.
Efforts to regularize employment in seasonal trades. Monthly Labor R 14:157-68 Ja '22
Expansion of the family-wage system in France and Belgium. Monthly Labor R 17: 777-93 O '23
Family-wage system in Germany and certain other European countries. Monthly Labor R 18:20-9 Ja '24
Immigrant aid: legislative safeguards, and activities of Bureau of immigration. Monthly Labor R 16:248-61 F '23
Immigrant aid, national, nongovernmental activities. Monthly Labor R 18:187-99 Ja '24
Immigrant aid; state activities. Monthly Labor R 17:536-58 Ag '23

Waggamann, William Henry
Dollars from debris. Sci Am 127:152-3 S '22

Waggoner, Chauncey William
Resolutions adopted by the faculty of West Virginia university. R. A. Armstrong and others. Science n s 57:349-50 Mr 23 '23

Waggoner, Mrs Lou D.
Ten-thousand-dollar-a-year saleswoman. M. Crowell. Am M 94:60-1 D '22

Wagnalls, Adam Willis
Adam Willis Wagnalls, 1843-1924. por Lit Digest 82:16 S 20 '24

Wagnalls, Mabel (Mrs Richard J. Jones)
O. Henry's letters to Mabel Wagnalls. Cur Opinion 72:672-4 My '22

Wagner, Charles Abraham
River; poem. Bookm 60:290 N '24

Wagner, Charles Adam
Arguments for and against the supervision of instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1438-9

Wagner, Cosima (Liszt) (Frau Richard Wagner)
Correspondence of Cosima Wagner with Victor Wilder. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 8: 44-52 Ja '22
Portrait. Etude 41:442 Jl '23

Wagner, Mrs Madge Morris
Rocking the baby; poem. Overland n s 82:204 My '24
To the Colorado desert; poem. Overland n s 82:205 My '24
Under the grass; poem. Overland n s 82: 206 My '24
Wheat of the San Joaquin; poem. Overland n s 82:206 My '24
California poetess, as I knew her. F. E. W. Colburn. por Overland n s 82:205 My '24
Her pen is stilled. E. S. Mighels. Overland n s 82:206 My '24
Madge Morris Wagner. H: M. Bland. Overland n s 82:204 My '24

Wagner, Paul
Appreciation. Science n s 57:260 Mr 2 '23

Wagner, R. W.
Home-made playground apparatus. Ind Arts M 10:472-5 D '21

Wagner, Richard
Alexander Seroff and his relations to Wagner and Liszt. O. von Riesemann. Mus Q 9:450-68 O '23
Bayreuth, a memory and a revival. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 2 '24
Bayreuth and politics. Liv Age 316:789 Mr 31 '23
Clara Schumann on Wagner's masterpiece, Tristan and Isolde. Etude 42:386 Je '24
For a reversion to opera. E. Istel. Mus Q 10:405-37 Jl '24
Frau Cosima's dismantled home. Lit Digest 76:31 Mr 10 '23
Goldmark's memories of Wagner and Brahms. Liv Age 313:791-3 Je 24 '22
How a great French poet inspired a German genius. Etude 42:226 Ap '24
Humor of Richard Wagner. S. Wagner. por Etude 42:11-12 Ja '24
Musical biographical catechism. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 41:302 My '23
Portrait. Etude 40:159 Mr '22; Musician 28:14 My '23; 29:18 My '24
Rebell and Wagner. A. Symons. Lit R 5:1-2 S 13 '24
Two supermen. L. Gilman. No Am 216:259-72 Ag '22
Wagner and Shakespeare. E. Istel. Mus Q 8:495-509 O '22
Wagner and the Austrian police. Liv Age 314:590-3 S 2 '22
Wagner in Parisian days. P. Metternich. Etude 40:661-2 O '22
Wagner reconsidered. L: N. Parker. Liv Age 315:709-15 D 23 '22
Wagner reminiscences. S. Loewy. Liv Age 313:364-5 My 6 '22
Wagner study outline; club programs. Bookm 56:780 F '23
Wagner's Die walküre. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 41:415 Je '23
Wagner's heroes on the silver screen. il Lit Digest 81:29-30 My 3 '24
What the critics did to Wagner. Etude 42: 378 Je '24

Wagner, Frau Richard. See Wagner, Cosima

Wagner, Russell L. H.
Rhetorical theory of Isocrates. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 8:323-37 N '22

Wagner, Siegfried
Humor of Richard Wagner. pors Etude 42:11-12 Ja '24

Wagner, Siegfried—*Continued*
Son of Richard Wagner. por Lit Digest 80:29-30 Mr 1 '24
Wagner the second. C: H: Meltzer. por Outlook 136:304-5 F 20 '24

Wagner, William
Shall the state-wide theory or local area theory prevail in the fixing of telephone rates? Am City 29:317 S '23

Wagnerian opera company
German opera in New York. P. Sanborn. Nation 116:309-10 Mr 14 '23
German opera invasion. il Lit Digest 76:32-3 Mr 10 '23
Germans digging in. W. J. Henderson. Ind 110: 269 Ap 14 '23
What the German opera taught us. Lit Digest 77:32 Ap 21 '23

Wagons
What simplification saves us. E. E. Parsonage. il System 40:709-12 D '21

Wagstaff, Blanche (Shoemaker) Carr (Mrs Alfred Wagstaff, jr.)
Three graces of American poetry. S. Leeds. por Arts and Dec 18:32 D '22

Wahabis
Wahabis and the fall of Mecca. Mis R 47:867-8 N '24

Wahlstrom, Emil C.
Skiing in Colorado. Outing 81:122-3 D '22

Waid, Mrs Dan Everett. See Waid, Eva

Waid, Eva (Clark) (Mrs Dan Everett Waid)
How some of them did it. Mis R 45:46-7 Ja '22

Waldner, Charles William
Obituary. S. W. Stratton. Science n s 55:389-91 Ap 14 '22

Wailing lady; story. B. G. Rousseau. Overland n s 82:61-2, 132 F-Mr '24

Wain, Eve M.
Fairies of the frost; poem. Canad M 58:363 F '22

Wainwright, Helen
Portrait. Outlook 130:21 Ja 4 '22; Outing 80: 153 Jl '22; Country Life 43:57 D '22

Wainwright, J. W.
How to organize a boys' high school band. Etude 42:601-2 S '24

Wainright, Samuel Hayman
What the Japanese are reading. Mis R 46:991-4 D '23

Wait for me; story. D. S. Phillips. il Good H 78:70-1 Ap '24

Waite, Edward Foote
Outlook for the juvenile court. Ann Am Acad 105:229-42 Ja '23

Waite, Emily Burling
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:6 N 1 '24

Waite, Mary G.
Contributions to kindergarten progress. por School Life 9:217 My '24
Lessons in birthdays of Lincoln and Washington. School Life 9:125 F '24

Waiters and waitresses
Who pays the waiter? E. Hilles. Survey 47: 795-6 F 18 '22

Waiting; story. J. Hartman. Overland n s 80: 28-30 Mr '23

Waiting at the troc; story. T. G. Roberts. Canad M 58:235-43 Ja '22

Waits. See Christmas carols

Waitsfield, Vermont
Waitsfield experiment. M. Dana. Nat Educ Assn 1921:535-9

Waitt, Mrs Maude C.
Portrait. Collier's 74:19 S 27 '24

Wakameda, T.
(tr.) Kokinshu; poem; excerpt. Liv Age 314: 454 Ag 19 '22

Wakefield, Edward
Walks with Thackeray. 19th Cent 95:52-8, 222-6 Ja-F '24

Wakefield, Henry Russell, bishop of Birmingham
Future of our hospitals. 19th Cent 91:309-16 F '22

Wakefield, Virginia
Neglected shrine: Washington's birthplace. A. Perry. il Illus World 38:865-7 F '23

Waksman, Selman A. See Lipman, Jacob G., jt. auth.

Walbrook, Henry Mackinnon
Norman Maccoll and his friends. 19th Cent 90:1018-24 D '21

Walcheren
In Dutch. C. E. B. Roberts. il Travel 43:12-14 S '24

Walcot, William
Anthony in Egypt, an architectural reconstruction; etching. Arts and Dec 18:36 Mr '23
The architect—etcher and the renderer. F. Weitenkampf. Arch Rec 52:534-5 D '22

Walcott, Charles Doolittle
Charles Doolittle Walcott. M. Benjamin. por Sci Am 129:407 D '23
Portrait. Sci Monthly 16:218 F '23; R of Rs 70: 23 Jl '24
President of the American association for the advancement of science for the year 1923. Science n s 57:120-1 Ja 26 '23

Walcott, Chester H.
Domestic architecture in the Middle West. House B 52:13-16 Jl '22

Walcott, Julie C.
Joe's garage. House B 52:328-9 O '22

Wald, Lillian D.
Fifty years of child welfare. Survey 50:181-3 My 1 '23
Neighbors; Margaret Bondfield. Survey 52: 587-8 S 1 '24
S. Josephine Baker, M. D. Survey 48:108 Ap 22 '22

Walden inversion
On Walden-inversion. P. A. Levene and L. A. Mikeska. Science n s 59:168 F 15 '24

Walden school, New York city
Civilization as some children see it. A Goldenweiser. Survey 52:297-300 Je 1 '24
Helping children find themselves. K. Macgowan. il Collier's 71:12 Je 23 '23
Walden school. A. Johnson. New Repub 34: 133-5 Mr 28 '23

Waldenses
New Italy and the old Gospel. F. S. Goodman. il Mis R 47:350-3 My '24

Waldersee, Alfred, graf von
Eulenburg and Waldersee. S. Münz. Contemp 124:739-48 D '23
Plundering Peking. Liv Age 317:563-9 Je 9 '23
William and Waldersee. Liv Age 317:38-44 Ap 7 '23

Waldhecker, —
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:908 Mr '23

Waldo, Alice
Social point of view in legal aid work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:188-92

Waldo, Dwight Bryant
Report of committee on salaries. Nat Educ Assn 1921:140-5
Should the normal schools become teachers colleges? Educ R 66:198-200 N '23
Portrait. Educ R 67:front F '24

Waldo, Fullerton Leonard
Brahms and company at Lemon hill. Outlook 134:636-7 Ag 22 '23
Dogs of the north. St N 51:190-3 D '23
Even the dogs. Outlook 132:662-4 D 13 '22
Fair name of a city. Outlook 130:652-3 Ap 19 '22
Father Rovier gets a letter; story. Outlook 133:804-5 My 2 '23
Fire. Outlook 133:267-8 F 7 '23
Freshman class. Outlook 133:28-9 Ja 3 '23
Fuel for steamboats and humans. Outlook 132:712-13 D 20 '22
Gentle art of capturing audiences. Etude 40: 169 Mr '22
In Canada's far northwest. Ind 109:308 N 25 '22
Island hero. Outlook 130:178 F 1 '22
Kipling in Philadelphia. Outlook 130:138-9 Ja 25 '22

Waldo, Fullerton Leonard—*Continued*
Music-maker for the movies. Outlook 130:588 Ap 12 '22
Music-maker's reward. Outlook 130:499-501 Mr 29 '22
One crowded hour of clowning. Atlan 134:657-61 N '24
Outside. Outlook 133:85-6 Ja 10 '23
Panting after Pepys. Outlook 130:336-7 Mr 1 '22
Running water. Outlook 132:772-3 D 27 '22
Silence and music. por Etude 42:383-4 Je '24
So this is the steerage? Outlook 136:103-6, 188-90, 268-70 Ja 16, 30, F 13 '24
Soldiers of the northern cross. Outlook 133: 221-2 Ja 31 '23
That kettle-drum concerto. Outlook 129:649 D 21 '21

Waldo, Harold
Yankee captain and southern pilot. il Overland n s 82:199-201 My '24

Waldon, Sidney D.
Portrait. Outlook 134:427 Jl 18 '23

Waldron, Mrs Kenneth L.
Fascinating club entertainments and how to give them. Etude 40:163 Mr '22

Waldron, Webb
America's outlet to the sea. Cent 106:622-30 Ag '23
Are the churches doing their job? Collier's 74:26-7 N 1 '24
Does a man's work live after him? Collier's 72:9 O 6 '23
Mercury and Apollo in Chicago. Cent 105:528-32 F '23
Who said we were dollar chasers? Collier's 73:18 My 10 '24
Within the law of tooth and claw. Nation 118:202-4 F 20 '24
You can dream and still be a Yankee. Collier's 74:13-14 Jl 19 '24

Waldron, Winifred
Arpeggio; poem. Poetry 19:138 D '21
Arpeggio: spring; poem. Poetry 21:307 Mr '23

Wales, Edward Albert, prince of. See Edward Albert, prince of Wales

Wales
Short visit to Wales. R. A. Graves. il map Nat Geog M 44:635-75 D '23

Gardens
See Gardens—Wales

National characteristics
See National characteristics, Welsh

Social life and customs
See also Eisteddfod

Walewska, Marie, comtesse
Liszt in Rome. Liv Age 316:641-3 Mr 17 '23

Waley, Arthur
(tr.) Cicada; poem. Ouyang Hsiu. Asia 23:262 Ap '23

Walker, A. B.
Just-now nursery rhymes. St N 50:1209 S '23

Walker, Basil C.
Canada's opportunity across the Pacific. Canad M 61:73-9 My '23

Walker, C. Neville
Typesetting as a school exercise. Ind Arts M 13:388-9 O '24

Walker, Carbis A.
Americans swim the English channel, and Lake Erie. Lit Digest 78:50-3 S 1 '23

Walker, Charles Howard
Architectural polychromy. Arch Rec 53:272-8 Mr '23
Influence of Spain on the architecture of California. House B 51:17-20 Ja '22

Walker, Charles Rumford, 1893-
Blast-furnace shifts. Survey 49:44-5 O 1 '22
Chapter in steel. Atlan 129:577-84, 781-9; 130:45-52, 221-30 My-Ag '22
Copper, a study in ingots and men. Atlan 131:751-9 Je '23
Seven to six, an hour out for lunch. Atlan 134:229-37 Ag '24
Unemployment. Outlook 130:103-5 Ja 18 '22
What the worker reads. Bookm 54:417-21 Ja '22

Walker, Cyril
Portrait. Outlook 137:256 Je 18 '24

Walker, E. M.
Sister Anselmine. Cath World 115:606-9 Ag '22

Walker, Sir (Byron) Edmund
Canadian banking. Ann Am Acad 107:136-48 My '23
Portrait. Canad M 61:45 My '23

Walker, F. W.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 25:217 F '24

Walker, Francis
Development of the anthracite combination. Ann Am Acad 111:234-48 Ja '24

Walker, Francis Amasa
Francis Amasa Walker. H: Holt. Ind 111:255 N 24 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 68:335 S '23

Walker, Helen
I know not how; poem. Cath World 119:510 Jl '24
Line that loved and killed; story. Cath World 118:13-18 O '23

Walker, Horatio
Horatio Walker, the elemental. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 77:358-63 Ag '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:31 Ag 11 '23

Walker, Hugh A. C.
Examinations in the high school. School R 32:209-17 Mr '24

Walker, Janet B.
Athletics for the pre-adolescent girl. Playground 17:180-1 Je '23

Walker, Jessie Aitchison-. See Aitchison-Walker, Jessie

Walker, John Bernard
Cathedrals of the old and new world. Nat Geog M 42:60-114 Jl '22
Curbing the Mississippi. Sci Am 127:108-10 Ag '22
Majestic oaks and elms of the East. R of Rs 67:298-302 Mr '23
Mooring mast is the thing. Sci Am 130:221 Ap '24
Scrapping the battleships. Sci Am 126:185-8 Mr '22
World's largest vehicular tunnel. Sci Am 128: 108-9 F '23

Walker, John Grimes
Portrait. World's Work 48:99 My '24

Walker, K. C.
Bibliography and research. Science n s 56:418 O 13 '22

Walker, Leslie J.
Repression of error. Cath World 120:145-58 N '24
Why God became man. Cath World 113:289-303, 473-87, 619-32; 114:42-54, 171-88 Je-Ag, O-N '21

Walker, M. N. See Doolittle, Sears Polydore, jt. auth.

Walker, Mark
American chemical society. Science n s 58:404 N 16 '23

Walker, Norman
Bridge; poem. 19th Cent 93:156 Ja '23
Prayer; poem. 19th Cent 94:640 O '23

Walker, Perley F.
Seven axioms of organization. Ind Management 65:144-6 Mr '23

Walker, S. B.
Two Rocky Mountain pentstemons. Gard M 34:332 F '22

Walker, Samuel Sloan
What are guaranteed railroad stocks? World's Work 43:245-7 Ja '22

Walker, Thomas Barlow
Whistle of a steamboat determined his career. N. M. Clark. por Am M 97:26-7 Mr '24

Walker, W. H.
Portrait. World's Work 44:512 S '22

Walker, Watson Frank
Some relation between our health and our environment. Am J Pub Health 13:897-914 N '23

Walker, William
How to stabilise exchanges. Fortn 117:593-605 Ap '22
International indebtedness. Fortn 118:496-506 S '22

Walker and Gillette, architects
Country house in the city; town residence of Thomas W. Lamont. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 16:264-8 F '22
Town house of Thomas W. Lamont. M. Price. Arch Rec 51:210-32 Mr '22

Walking
Do motor cars make us lazy? Lit Digest 78:25 Ag 11 '23
Going walking. E. Jessup. il Outlook 132:436-9 N 8 '22
Hiking and trail-making. Playground 17:99 My '23
Manhattan outdoors; review of the New York walk book. G. Smith. Survey 51:386-7 Ja 15 '24
School of the open road. Forum 71:672-5 My '24
Sunday morning walks. J. B. Atkinson. No Am 217:239-46 F '23
Walking for health, grace and beauty. A. H. Delavan. Good H 77:86 N '23

Walking-stick insects
Walking-stick insect. R of Rs 68:665 D '23

Walking trips
Adventure hikes. E. S. Martin. il Overland n s 82:354 Ag '24
All in the day's walk; out for the Dartmouth road record from midnight to midnight. W. P. Fowler. il Outing 81:208-10 F '23
And others walk b'blazes. E. Perkins. il Outing 81:195-200, 254-7; 82:14-18 F-Ap '23
Vagabond holiday-makers. K. C. Hopkinson. 19th Cent 92:510-20 S '22
Working out your own ideas. G: Arthur. Outing 79:168-70 Ja '22
See also Trails

Walking wampus
Walking wampus. L: R. Bochier. Pop Mech 41:313 F '24

Walkins, Lucian B.
Prayer of the race that God made black; poem. Mis R 45:446 Je '22

Walkley, Arthur Bingham
Art as a liberation. Arts and Dec 17:380-2 S '22
Aversions of authors. Liv Age 315:587-9 D 9 '22
Drama with a mission. Forum 66:489-94 D '21
Hats and men. Liv Age 322:284-5 Ag 9 '24
Jane Austen. 19th Cent 91:634-47 Ap '22
Novels of Jane Austen. Edin R 239:27-40 Ja '24
Shakespeare in Glubbdubrib. Liv Age 317:610-11 Je 9 '23

Walkley, Raymond L.
Library instruction for college freshmen. Library J 49:775-7 S 15 '24

Walks. See Garden walks; Walking trips

Wall, Bernhardt T.
Bernhardt Wall makes etchings for the multitude. il Cur Opinion 74:294-5 Mr '23

Wall, Harry
Havoc. See Havoc (drama)

Wall, James E.
Something extra that makes for steady volume. pors System 43:63-6 Ja '23

Wall, John
Story of Dr Wall's Worcester. T. Hadley. il House and Gard 45:62 F '24

Wall board
Interior walls without plaster. D: Murray. il House B 55:130-1 F '24
Why not wall board? R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 43:55-6 N '22

Wall coverings
Selecting the wall covering. P. Ackerman. il Good H 76:47 Ap '23
Variations in wall coverings. M. Price. il House and Gard 45:86 Mr '24
See also Wall paper

Wall decoration. See Mural painting and decoration

Wall dog; story. E. Herrick. il Scrib M 72: 315-25 S '22

Wall hangings
The hanging on the wall. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 43:112-14 Mr '23
Wall hangings for the art room. M. Best. il School Arts M 23:79-82 O '23

Wall of China. See Great wall of China

Wall of silence; story. A. S. Turnbull. il Am M 93:20-3 Je '22

Wall painting. See Mural painting and decoration

Wall paper
Caring for old wall papers. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 44:75 N '23
Chinese wall paper; an interesting example dating from 1763. E: B. Allen. il House B 53:366 Ap '23
Decorative background. P. Ackerman. il Good H 76:46 My '23
Dispute over wall papers. House and Gard 40:46 D '21
Dominotiers, inventors of wallpaper. N. V. McClelland. il Arts and Dec 20:28-9 N '23
Evolution of wallpaper. Arts and Dec 18:57 Mr '23
Friendly backgrounds and friendly books add color and charm to the living room. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 40:22 Ap '23
From the stone age to wallpaper. il Pop Mech 41:402-5 Mr '24
Gay scenic paper for dining rooms. N. McClelland. il House and Gard 43:58-9 F '23
Growing vogue for wall paper. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 42:60-1 My '22
Inventors of wallpaper. N. V. McClelland. il Arts and Dec 20:54 D '23; 42-3 F; 21:49-50 Ag '24
Old house and its wall paper. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 46:110-11 My '24
On chic French wall papers. P. Ackerman. il House B 55:37 Ja '24
On selecting wall-paper. E. H. Ries. il Int Studio 77:332-5 Jl '23
Painting and papering. H. D. Eberlein. il Good H 75:42-3 S '22
Patterns to the fore in the background. S. De Brie. il Country Life 44:96-100 Jl '23
Return of old Chinese wallpapers. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 16:434-5 Ap '22
Wall paper as a part of room decoration. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 21:52-4 O '24
Wall paper chinoiseries. P. Ackerman. il House B 54:220-1 S '23
Wall paper for living rooms. L. D. Taylor. il House and Gard 43:60 My '23
Wall paper industry, national agreement. Monthly Labor R 19:137-8 Jl '24
Wall paper of the olden time. M. H. Northend. il Int Studio 75:48-54 Mr '22
Wall papers for a variety of hallways. L. D. Taylor. il House and Gard 43:70 Ap '23
Wall papers for bedrooms. L. D. Taylor. il House and Gard 44:52 Jl '23
Wall papers for dining rooms. L. D. Taylor. il House and Gard 43:65 Je '23
Wall papers for modernist interiors. J: Barchester. il House and Gard 45:68 Ja '24
Wallpapers in early American homes. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 17:100-1 Je '22
What to know when choosing your wall paper. H: Burn. il Am M 97:70-1 My '24
Where wall-papers belong. A. R. Colton. il Gard M 40:15-19 S '24
William Morris and his wallpaper designs. Arts and Dec 19:57 S '23
See also Decalcomania; Paper hanging

Wall Street
Myth of Wall Street. G: Soule. New Repub 39:324-5 Ag 13 '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:509 O '24
See also Stock exchange—New York (city)

Wallace, Alfred Russel
Memorial portrait of Alfred Russel Wallace; remarks at the unveiling. Science n s 58:25 Jl 13 '23
Portrait. St N 49:734 My '22

Wallace, Benjamin B.
Preferential tariffs and the open door. Ann Am Acad 112:211-21 Mr '24

Wallace, Brenton G.
Wealth-contributing factors in the building of modern homes. Ann Am Acad 115:70-3 S '24

Wallace, Edgar
Barons of the nimble pack. Sat Eve Post 194: 12-13 Je 3 '22
Blooming aloes; story. Sat Eve Post 196:13 N 24 '23
Buoy that did not light; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ja 13 '23
Death room; story. Canad M 61:399-408 S '23
Ghost of John Holling; story. Sat Eve Post 196:21 Mr 8 '24
Romance in brown; story. Delin 104:5 Mr '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:982 Ag 23 '24

Wallace, Edith Markham
Frost whistle; story. St N 49:567-72 Ap '22

Wallace, Emma Gary
Way out; story. St N 49:630-5 Ap '22
Why not a high-school John when maids are scarce? Woman's H C 49:27 S '22

Wallace, Ethel A.
Ethel Wallace, gay primitive. D. Corley. il Int Studio 76:379-81 F '23

Wallace, Henry Cantwell
Federal leadership in agriculture. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:271-5 S '23
Helping hand to American farmers. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:104-8 Ap '23
Place of the Department of agriculture in the reorganization of the federal government. Ann Am Acad 113:182-7 My '24
Year in agriculture: secretary's report to the president. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:1-76; 1922:1-82; 1923:1-93
Obituary. por Outlook 138:350-2 N 5 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 65:132; 70:132 F '22, Ag '24; Country Life 42:49 O '22; Delin 101:16 O '22; World's Work 45:35 N '22; Playground 18:197 Jl '24
Predestined cabinet member who piques the politicians. por Cur Opinion 71:736-9 D '21

Wallace, John Findley
Portrait. Travel 38:22 D '21

Wallace, Lawrence Wilkerson
Twelve-hour shift in American industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:142-5

Wallace, Leora. See Wallace, Philip B., jt. auth.

Wallace, Lew, jr.
Government helps the citizen to save. R of Rs 68:307-10 S '23

Wallace, Mary (McOuat) (Mrs William Wallace)
Present outlook in Mexico. Mis R 45:173-8 Mr '22

Wallace, Oliver G.
Portrait. Sunset 52:23 Mr '24

Wallace, Paul A. W.
Baptiste Larocque; legends of French Canada. Canad M 61:471-8; 62:69-77 O-N '23
Legend of the fi-follet. Canad M 63:15-16 My '24

Wallace, Philip B.
Washington. il Photo-Era 48:74-80 F '22

—and Wallace, Leora
With the patriots at Valley Forge. il Photo-Era 48:2-9 Ja '22

Wallace, Regina
Portrait. Pict R 25:54 My '24

Wallace, Richard W.
New York state system and its problem of reorganization. Ann Am Acad 105:113-18 Ja '23

Wallace, Roy Smith
How do local community organizations function? Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:316-22

Wallace, Schuyler C.
Checks on tyranny. Woman Cit n s 8:12-13 Ja 12 '24
Does your vote count? Woman Cit n s 8:13 Ja 26 '24
Government by committee. Woman Cit n s 8: 12 F 9 '24
Legislative gauntlet. Woman Cit n s 8:13 F 23 '24
Many chiefs of many kinds. Woman Cit n s 8:12 Mr 8 '24
Pre-primary conventions. Ann Am Acad 106: 97-104 Mr '23
Revamping the administration. Woman Cit n s 8:12 Mr 22 '24
Spoils or civil service? Woman Cit n s 8: 10 Ap 5 '24

Wallace, Mrs William. See Wallace, Mary

Wallace, William Kay
Passing of politics. No Am 219:783-92 Je '24

Wallas, Ada (Radford) (Mrs Graham Wallas)
Mary Astell. Contemp 121:48-57 Ja '22

Wallas, Graham
Graham Wallas and the attempt to provide a synthetic interpretation of political psychology. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 28:179-204 S '22
Jeremy Bentham. Pol Sci Q 38:45-56 Mr '23

Wallasey high school, England
The something. J. Barrie. Liv Age 321:768-9 Ap 19 '24

Wallenberg, M. Marcus
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:401 D '23

Wallenstein, Edna
Attempt at vocational testing. Educ R 62: 392-401 D '21

Waller, Alice Mary (Palmer) (Mrs Augustus Désiré Waller)
Augustus and Alice Waller memorial. F. G. Benedict. Science n s 59:125-6 F 1 '24

Waller, Augustus Désiré
Augustus and Alice Waller memorial. F. G. Benedict. Science n s 59:125-6 F 1 '24

Waller, Edmund
Note on Waller's poems. R: Aldington. Liv Age 312:179-81 Ja 21 '22

Waller, Katharine A.
Value of various reagents for setting colors. J Home Econ 15:7-11 Ja '23

Wallerstein, Bertha
Jewish Babbitt. Nation 118:603-4 My 28 '24
New emancipation of the negro. Nation 117: 263-5 S 12 '23
Working-woman's idea. Nation 116:627-8 My 30 '23

Wallflower; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 49:19-20 My '22

Walling, William English
French radical support for Ruhr policy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:53-60 O '23
Labor's attitude toward a third party. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:32-40 O '24
Program of the British labor party. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:749-57 F '24
Russia as the chief obstacle to European rehabilitation; from the labor viewpoint. Ann Am Acad 102:131-7 Jl '22

Walling, Willoughby G.
What about loans to employees? System 41: 701-2 Je '22

Wallis, Claire
Brite and fair. Ladies' H J 38:145 D '21
Parties for the February holidays. Ladies' H J 40:55-6 F '23
Pyramids of fun for Halloween. Ladies' H J 41:117 O '24
Round of parties for February. Ladies' H J 39:125 F '22

Wallis, H. M. See Hilliers, Ashton, pseud.

Wallis, J. H.
Europe's frenzied finance. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:968-74 Mr '23

Wallis, S. H.
Necropolis; poem. Ind 112:309 Je 7 '24

Wallis, Wilson Dallam
Why do we laugh? Sci Monthly 15:343-7 O '22

Wallis and son, architects
Development of an industrial group; new buildings at Nela park in Cleveland. M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 53:382-95 My '23

Wallner, Isabelle
Cut-out work in the second grade. School Arts M 23:182-5 N '23

Wallner, Louis Woodruff
On being happily married. Harper 144:394-6 F '22

Walloon language
See also Belgium—Languages

Walloons in the United States
Walloons, who they were and what they were. W. Steell. il Mentor 12:54-5 S '24

Wallop, Gerard
Adventure song of Salisbury plain. Scrib M 74:162 Ag '23
Burial bitterness; poem. Scrib M 71:342 Mr '22
On the trail; poems. Poetry 22:74-5 My '23

Wallpaper. See Wall paper

Walls, H. J.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:406 S '24

Walls
Garden walls. A. D. Taylor. diags House B 55:672-3 Je '24
Interior stucco. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 50: 66-8 Ap '23
Killing echoes with paint. il Lit Digest 73: 26-7 Ap 15 '22
Old walls made new. C. U. Wells. il Country Life 45:66-7 N '23
Painted rooms and furniture. S. De Brie. il Country Life 44:94-8 Ag '23
Real value of interior walls. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 17:324-5 S '22
Retaining walls in the landscape scheme. N. E. Slaymaker. il House and Gard 41:74 Je '22
Texture of painted walls. N. Collart and B. Elliot. House and Gard 44:58 Ag '23
Variety in walls. S. De Brie. il Country Life 42:112-16 S '22
Wall textures inside the house. M. Price. il House and Gard 44:60-1 Jl '23
Walled gardens and garden walls. R. Greely. il House B 51:554-6 Je '22
Walls and their treatment. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 102:52 F '23
Walls as a decorative background. P. Ackerman. Arts and Dec 19:67 Je '23
Walls as backgrounds. M. H. Northend. il Country Life 44:114-16 O '23
Walls as decorations and as backgrounds. H. D. Eberlein. il Ind 108:476-7 My 27 '22
See also Mural painting and decoration; Paneling; Pisé; Plaster and plastering; Sea walls; Straw blocks; also Great wall of China

Walls, Retaining. See Retaining walls

Walls, Stone. See Stone walls

Walmsley, Conrad
Franciscans in England. Liv Age 323:158-62 O 18 '24

Waln, Nora
Beyond the orchid door; story. Pict R 25: 10-11 Ja '24

Walnut, T. Henry
Beating about the prohibition bush. Survey 48:151-5 Ap 29 '22
Human element in prohibition enforcement. Ann Am Acad 109:201-7 S '23
(ed.) Prohibition and its enforcement. Ann Am Acad 109:1-285 S '23

Walnut
Walnut, the wood of the golden age. S. De Brie. il Country Life 43:116-20 F '23

Walnut; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Je 2 '23

Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford
Bare souls. G. Bradford. il por Harper 149: 114-24 Je '24
Dr Johnson and Walpole. C. Russell. Fortn 120:658-66 O '23
Great friendships: Thomas Gray and Horace Walpole. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 60:328-32 F '23
History and Lord Orford. F. Newbolt. 19th Cent 94:57-67 Jl '23
Horace Walpole's dogs. F. Bickley. 19th Cent 92:962-9 D '22

Walpole, Hugh Seymour
Contemporary American fiction. Ind 110:248-9 Ap 14 '23
Crystal box: fragments of autobiography. Bookm 56:129-35, 292-8, 429-34, 559-64, 686-91; 57:39-43, 147-52, 285-90 O '22-My '23
Etching; story. Good H 78:18-21 Ap '24
Jeremy and the ruffians; story. Cent 105:116-27 N '22
Mr Poverty-struck, book collector. Bookm 58: 131-4 O '23
Old Elizabeth; story. Good H 79:46-8 N '24
Open letter to H. L. Mencken. Bookm 55:225-8 My '22
Stories of Francis Marion Crawford. Yale R n s 12:673-91 Jl '23
British advocate of American literature. por Lit Digest 74:30-1 Ag 19 '22
Mr Mencken replies to Hugh Walpole. Bookm 55:367 Je '22
Portrait. Outlook 133:186 Ja 24 '23; Lit R 4: 770 My 24 '24
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:651-4 S '24

Walpole, Massachusetts
Methods of snow removal in Walpole, Mass. H. A. Whiting. il Am City 28:125-6 F '23

Walrond, Eric D.
Autocracy in the Virgin Islands. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:121-3 O '23
Negro comes North. New Repub 35:200-1 Jl 18 '23
Negro exodus from the South. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:942-4 S '23
New negro faces America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:786-8 F '23
On being black. New Repub 32:244-6 N 1 '22

Walser, A. A.
Air power. 19th Cent 93:598-611 Ap '23
Air power and the Empire. 19th Cent 92:349-61 S '22

Walsh, Charles J.
Voice in the night; poem. Cath World 119:813 S '24

Walsh, Correa Moylan
Professor Edgeworth's views on index-numbers. Q J Econ 38:500-19 My '24

Walsh, David Ignatius
Portrait. R of Rs 69:16 Ja '24

Walsh, Dorothy Ethel
Rented room. Good H 75:125-7 Jl '22

Walsh, Ernest
Collapse; poem. Poetry 19:195 Ja '22
Fickle lover; poem. Poetry 19:195 Ja '22
I ask for a friend; poem. Poetry 19:194-5 Ja '22
In hospital; poems. Poetry 23:175-82 Ja '24
Quarrel; poem. Poetry 25:28 O '24
Reply; poem. Poetry 25:29-31 O '24
Scarecrow; poem. Poetry 25:27-8 O '24
Sonnet. Poetry 25:29 O '24
Tunisian; poem. Poetry 25:26-7 O '24
When love unveiled her body to my sight; poem. Poetry 19:194-5 Ja '22

Walsh, Frank P. (Francis Patrick Walsh)
American imperialism. Nation 114:115-16 F 1 '22
Irish labor. Nation 113:594-5 N 23 '21

Walsh, George Ethelbert
Radio message; story. St N 49:1128-32 S '22

Walsh, H. Vandervoort
Building of the home. Country Life 45:40-2 Ja; 51-3 F; 44-6 Mr; 42-4 Ap; 46:44-6 My; 49-50 Je; 60-1 Jl; 49-50 Ag; 43-4 S; 59-60 O; 47:57-8 N; 59-60 D '24
Essentials of small home building. Ind 110: 346-7 My 26 '23
Foundations of the country house. Country Life 41:63-4 Ap '22

Walsh, J. J.
Clean coal. Ann Am Acad 111:290-1 Ja '24

Walsh, James Anthony
China calling. Cath World 116:763-73 Mr '23

Walsh, James Joseph
Comedy of evolution. Cath World 116:66-75 O '22
Debt of medical science to the early printers. Sci Monthly 18:181-95 F '24

Walsh, James Joseph—*Continued*
Educated classes and bogus religions. Cath World 116:595-604 F '23
John Quinn, lawyer, book-lover, art amateur. Cath World 120:176-84 N '24
Montaigne, the believing skeptic. Cath World 117:760-71 S '23
Papal curiosity in New York. Cath World 114: 221-31 N '21
Poll parrots or historians? Cath World 118: 577-86 F '24
Stone of Scone. Mentor 11:41 Ap '23

—and Foote, John Ambrose
Do your children play, or go to the movies? Ladies' H J 41:40 F '24
Nervous child and the spoiled child. Ladies' H J 40:36 D '23
Should children be punished? Ladies' H J 41: 40 Mr '24

Walsh, John
Cameo cutting as an amateur art. Ind Arts M 11:18-20 Ja '22

Walsh, John Henry, 1879-
Portrait. Outlook 130:33 Ja 4 '22

Walsh, Lorna Gill
Thousand years from now; music in America in 2924. Etude 42:457-8 Jl '24

Walsh, Richard J.
Bolstering up the business man. Cent 109:8-14 N '24
Can we elect our own president? Collier's 74:12-13 N 1 '24
Charles G. Dawes. World's Work 48:630-7 O '24
Five roads to the White House. Woman's H C 51:4 O '24
Halfway in the presidential race. Collier's 74:8-9 O 4 '24
In politics I am a chameleon. Woman's H C 51:16 Ag '24
McAdoo, Ralston—et Al. Collier's 73:7-8 Je 28 '24
What does election day mean to you? Collier's 74:14 O 25 '24

Walsh, Stephen
Portrait. Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:948 Mr '24; World's Work 47:468 Mr '24

Walsh, Thomas
Bogota sonnets. Bookm 59:97-8 Mr '24
Color in garden architecture. House and Gard 44:132 S '23
Gardens of Spain and Portugal. House and Gard 40:36 D '21
Julio Herrera y Reissig. Poet Lore 33:601 D '22
Notes on Charles Warren Stoddard. Nation 115:340 O 4 '22
Stella and her Brooklyn salon. Bookm 56: 578-83 Ja '23
Teresian poets. Cath World 115:22-9 Ap '22

Walsh, Thomas James
Issues of the campaign. Forum 72:534-7 O '24
Senator Walsh on the Newberry case. Ind 108:350 Ap 8 '22
True history of Teapot Dome. Forum 72:1-12 Jl '24
What the oil inquiry developed. Outlook 137: 96-8 My 21 '24
Democrats. H. J. Dodge. Forum 72:33 Jl '24
Man who blew the lid off. W: Hard. por Collier's 73:7 Mr 15 '24
Portrait. World's Work 43:616; 47:460 Ap '22, Mr '24; Ind 112:101 F 16 '24; Lit Digest 80: 15 F 16; 82:11 Jl 5 '24; R of Rs 69:233 Mr '24; Woman Cit n s 8:4 Ap 19 '24; Cur Opinion 76:616 My '24; Sunset 52:37 My '24; Outlook 137:333 Jl 2 '24; Good H 79:37 S '24
Senator Walsh on the oil inquiry. Outlook 137:92-3 My 21 '24
Walsh, J: W. Owens. por New Repub 39:151-2 Jl 2 '24
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 52:51-2 Je '24

Walsh, W. E.
White lady; story. Cath World 116:230-45, 370-85 N-D '22

Walshe, Douglas
Soft spot; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16 Ap 28 '23

Walska, Ganna (Mrs Harold Fowler McCormick)
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 3:135 Je '23

Walter, Christ
Associated artists of Pittsburgh. Art and Archaeol 14:329-30 N '22

Walter, Frank Keller
Cataloging situation. Pub Libraries 27:465-7 O '22
Dynamic report. Library J 48:709-11 S 1 '23

Walter, Herbert Eugene
Twenty-seven kinds of men. Science n s 57:707-8 Je 22 '23

Walters, Angus
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:735 D '22

Walters, Channing
Barry Faulkner, American mural memorialist. Arts and Dec 18:29 N '22

Walters, E.
Auctioneer of the Osages. G. Triplett. por Sunset 51:28-9 Ag '23

Walters, H. Crawford
New India and temperance reform. Contemp 124:223-7 Ag '23

Walters, J. J.
Life-term convict had an idea. H. H. Dunn. il por Illus World 38:874-6 F '23

Walters, Raymond
American association of collegiate registrars. School and Soc 19:527-30 My 3 '24
America's summer school army. Nat Educ Assn J 12:197 My '23
Annual meeting of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 16:549-52 N 11 '22
Annual meeting of the College entrance examination board, 1923. School and Soc 18: 628-30 N 24 '23
Annual report of the British board of education. School and Soc 20:345-9 S 13 '24
Association of American colleges. School and Soc 19:107-10 Ja 26 '24
College entrance examination board and the new type of examinations. School and Soc 15:412-14 Ap 15 '22
Committee on intellectual cooperation of the League of nations. School and Soc 18:593-4 N 17 '23
Conference of British and American professors of English. School and Soc 18:57-60 Jl 14 '23
Scope of collegiate registration statistics. School and Soc 16:201-3 Ag 19 '22
Spring meeting of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 17:529-32 My 12 '23
Spring meeting of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 19:466-8 Ap 19 '24
Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1921. School and Soc 15:177-86 F 18 '22
Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1922. School and Soc 17: 197-205 F 24 '23
Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1923. School and Soc 19:173-81 F 16 '24
Summer conference of the New England vocational guidance association. School and Soc 18:179-80 Ag 11 '23
Summer courses at Oxford. Nat Educ Assn J 13:296 N '24
Summer school attendance, 1913-23. Nat Educ Assn J 13:90 Mr '24

Walters, William Wade
Special teacher in the grades. Nat Educ Assn 1922:864-9

Walters, Zelia Margaret
Lost luck of Glammoran; story. St N 51:562-8 Ap '24

Walther, Ernest
Carving a career with a jack-knife. M. Tevis. il por St N 51:722-5 My '24

Walther, Josephine
Sculpture at the Detroit institute of arts. Art and Archaeol 17:123-32 Mr '24

Walton, Charles
Brass check versus the triplicate slip system. Ind Management 64:232-5 O '22

Walton, E. C.
To the wood thrush; poem. Bird Lore 26:224 My '24

Walton, Eda Lou
Bridal sleep (Preludes); poem. Poetry 24: 75 My '24
Hidden rhythm (Preludes); poem. Poetry 24:72 My '24
Navaho verse rhythms. Poetry 24:40-4 Ap '24
Portrait (Preludes); poem. Poetry 24:73 My '24
To a madonna; poem. Bookm 56:184 O '22
Winter roses (Preludes); poem. Poetry 24: 73 My '24
Without figures (Preludes); poem. Poetry 24:74-5 My '24

Walton, Florence
Portrait. Delin 102:52 Mr '23

Walton, Francis
To Francis Walton. G. T. Robinson. Freeman 8:422-3 Ja 9 '24

Walton, George Arthur
Teachers' contracts and perquisites in boarding schools. School and Soc 17:485-7 My 5 '23

Walton, Izaak
Isaak Walton. L. Powys. Forum 68:1052-7 D '22
Izaak Walton, patron saint of anglers. A. A. Hopkins. il por Mentor 11:38 Ag '23
Izaak Walton's cottage. Liv Age 321:1163-4 Je 14 '24
Plant-lore of The compleat angler. J. Vaughan. il Scrib M 70:720-8 D '21

Walton, John Calloway
Constitution week in Oklahoma. Lit Digest 79:12-13 O 13 '23
Democracy or invisible empire? Cur Opinion 75:521-3 N '23
From the Oklahoma front. B. Bliven. New Repub 36:202-5 O 17 '23
Homeric America; Governor Walton's barbecue. Nation 116:86 Ja 24 '23
Jack, the Klan-fighter in Oklahoma. por Lit Digest 79:38-44 O 20 '23
Klan-fighting governor who plays jazz politics. Cur Opinion 75:539-40 N '23
Klan, the king, and a revolution. S. Frost. Outlook 135:530-1 N 28 '23
Martial law in Oklahoma. H. J. Haskell. Outlook 135:133 S 26 '23
Oklahoma regicides act. S. Frost. Outlook 135: 395-6 N 7 '23
Oklahoma's Klan-fighting governor. A. Blake. Nation 117:353 O 3 '23
Oklahoma's uncivil civil war. por Lit Digest 75 10-11 S 29 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 67:388; 68:455; 70:241 Ap, N '23, S '24; Outlook 135:172 O 3 '23; Cur Opinion 75:515 N '23

Walton, Lester A.
Southern opinion on the Tuskegee hospital. Outlook 135:14-16 S 5 '23
Whitfield, apostle of racial good will. Outlook 136 589-91 Ap 9 '24

Walton, Perry
Decorative maps and their makers. Country Life 46:34-9 S '24

Waltzes
All about the waltz. E. H. Pierce. Etude 40: 306 My '22

Walworth manufacturing company
Organization and methods of the Walworth manufacturing company. J. O. McKinsey. J Pol Econ 30:420-58 Je '22

Wambaugh, Sarah
America and world disarmament. Ind 112:334-6 Je 21 '24
Frontiers by plebiscite. Cent 107:69-82 N '23
League picture. Atlan 133:121-9 Ja '24
Monarchist sentiment in Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:63-8 Ap '23
New kind of frontier. Ann Am Acad 108:174-7 Jl '23

Wan, Wang. See Wang Wan

Wanamaker, John
How John Wanamaker began to write advertizing. Cur Opinion 72:407-8 Mr '22
John Wanamaker, merchant. por Outlook 132: 743-4 D 27 '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:292 S '22; R of Rs 67:27 Ja '23
Wanamaker's work. Cur Opinion 74:139-40 F '23

Wanamaker, R. M.
Campaign against crime. Sat Eve Post 195:11 O 28 '22
English court of criminal appeal. Sat Eve Post 196:27 N 17 '23
Lessons from the English bench. Sat Eve Post 196:27 N 24 '23
Murder trial in the English high court of justice. Sat Eve Post 196:27 N 10 '23

Wanamaker, (Lewis) Rodman
World's most insured man. por Cur Opinion 77: 645 N '24

Wanderer of the wasteland; parody. C. L. Ward. Lit R 3:787 Je 23 '23

Wandering jewels; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Collier's 70:4-5 Jl 8 '22

Wang, Chengting Thomas
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:53 Ap '24

Wang, Julius
Mountaineer and his mountain. F. Lockley. il por Sunset 48:31-2 My '22

Wang An-shih
Night-time in spring; poem, tr. by L. S. Hammond. Poetry 20:253 Ag '22

Wang Chung-hui
Portrait. R of Rs 64:568 D '21; Outlook 132: 361 N 1 '22

Wang Mei
Wang Mei, a Chinese Nathanael. Mrs J. Goforth. Mis R 47:107-9 F '24

Wang Wan
Morning under Mount Pei-ku; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22

Wang Wei
Poems. Poetry 19:235-41 F '22
Song of the peach-blossom fountain; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Freeman 7:224 My 16 '23
Translating Wang Wei. W. Bynner. Poetry 19:272-8 F '22

Wangeman, Anna Louise
Temple banner from Tibet. Int Studio 77: 364-5 Ag '23

Wanger, Mrs Walter. See Johnstone, Justine

Wangner, Ellen D.
Carteret Knight Errant. Country Life 45:56-8 N '23
Household flowers for the holidays. Gard M 35:366-7 Ag '22
How the American army was saved by a dinner and a song; story. St N 49:899-905 Jl '22
Pieced quilts of long ago. Country Life 43:45-7 F '23

Wanser, H. M.
Photoperiodism of wheat. bibliog Science n s 56:313-15 S 15 '22

Wanted: a desert island! story. Z. Bouck. il Radio Broadcast 3:391-6 S '23

Wanted: a place to pray; story. C. Howard. Cath World 118:64-72 O '23

Wanted immediately; story. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-14 Ag 26 '22

Wantin' a hand; story. L. Moon. Cent 109:15-18 N '24

Waples, Douglas
Indexing the qualifications of different social groups for an academic curriculum. School R 32:537-46 S '24

War
Ain't goin' to study war no more? Nation 119: 406 O 15 '24
Air force and air folly. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 94:334-41 S '23
American war of aggression. map Lit Digest 82:16 S 13 '24
Are wars magnetic storms? Lit Digest 82:80 S 20 '24
Are we jingoes? Collier's 72:7 N 10 '23
Both are still watching. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 245-6 Je '23

War—*Continued*
Cabinet, policy and strategy. S. L. Murray. Fortn 118:951-63 D '22
Call to adventure; the Quaker view. E: Thomas. Atlan 131:612-17 My '23
Can a court prevent war? Outlook 133:391-2 F 28 '23
Can war be outlawed? R. Lansing and W: E. Borah debate and question. Cur Opinion 77: 626-7 N '24
Can war be outlawed? S: O. Levinson; J. S. Reeves. Forum 71:1-17 Ja '24; Discussion. Forum 71:263-7 F '24
Children pay. F: Palmer. il Collier's 68:9-10 N 12 '21
Church and war. G. Frank. Nation 118:638 Je 4 '24
Civilised warfare and civil engineers. G: K. Scott-Moncrieff. 19th Cent 91:509-20 Mr '22
Civilizing of warfare. New Repub 29:197-8 Ja 18 '22
Competition and war. A. Caspersz. 19th Cent 93:486-96 Ap '23
Europe being harrowed for a new world war. Cur Opinion 75:463 O '23
Exposing the ugly face of Moloch. Lit Digest 74:34-5 Ag 19 '22
Fallacy of outlaw war. R. Lansing. Ind 113: 95-6 Ag 16 '24
Public opinion outlaws war; reply to R. Lansing. W: E. Borah. Ind 113:147-9 S 13 '24
Fires of conquest. S. Miles. No Am 218:628-40 N '23
Friend of war. W. S. Sparrow. 19th Cent 95:617-26 Ap '24
German coming war books. F. Gribble. Fortn 117:895-903 Je '22
Great determination. M. Deland. Woman's H C 50:15 N '23
Horseleech hath two daughters. E. B. Sherman. No Am 218:552-60 O '23
How to promote fiercer strife; Life's campaign in behalf of bigger and better wars. Cur Opinion 76:824-5 Je '24
How we shall fight in A. D. 2023. A. M. Low. 19th Cent 94:354-8 S '23
Idealism and realities. Birkenhead. Liv Age 319:541-7 D 22 '23
If war were outlawed. J: Dewey. New Repub 34:234-5 Ap 25 '23
If we are to prevent the next war. B. Russell. Cent 108:3-12 My '24
If we ever go to war again. S: Crowther. Collier's 74:19 Jl 5 '24
Importance of tripping over a mat. S. Aumonier. il Sat Eve Post 194:10 D 24 '21
Instinctive and cultural factors in group conflicts. C. M. Case. Am J Soc 28:1-20 Jl '22
International thought. J: Galsworthy. Woman's H C 50:14 N '23
Interplanetary conference. Nation 113:627-8 N 30 '21
Luxury and war. B. A. Fiske. No Am 215:28-31 Ja '22
Make war a crime. Cur Opinion 74:521-3 My '23
Message to Frenchmen. A. France. Nation 114:363 Mr 29 '22
My neighbor. D. R. Meirowsky. Nation 115: 306-7 S 27 '22
New destructive agencies of war. N. Sloutzki. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:434-9 Je '24
Next next war. Nation 117:30 Jl 11 '23
Opinions of Anatole France on war; recorded by P. Gsell. Nation 114:491-2 Ap 26 '22
Outlawry of war. W. Lippmann. Atlan 132: 245-53 Ag '23
What outlawry of war is not; reply to W. Lippmann. J: Dewey. New Repub 36:149-52 O 3 '23
Peace and war. Fortn 121:609-18 My '24
Populations and war. Sci Am 126:251 Ap '22
Prevention and fundamental causes of war. P. Kerr. Cur Opinion 73:506-8 O '22
Private enterprise and public war. M. O. Hudson. New Repub 28:sup26-30 N 16 '21
Repentance needed to bring peace on earth. Lit Digest 74:34-5 S 16 '22
Science to end war or end the race. Lit Digest 83:13 O 4 '24
Senator Borah's resolution; text. Nation 116: 279 Mr 7 '23
Shooting forbidden; Senator Borah's resolution for the outlawing of war. Freeman 6: 580 F 28 '23
Some anti-militarist fallacies. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 93:633-41 My '23
Stopping war by quitting it; the Borah resolution. W: Hard. Nation 116:263 Mr 7 '23
Teachers and world peace. J: F. O'Ryan. Nat Educ Assn J 12:167-8 My '23
Teaching the young idea to shoot. L. L. Hess. Bookm 60:16-18 S '24
Trying to outlaw war. Outlook 138:190-2 O 8 '24
Uncle Sam and Europe. E: S. Martin. Harper 147:565-8 S '23
War and a code of law. J: Dewey. New Repub 36:224-6 O 24 '23
War correspondent's indictment of war. Cur Opinion 71:772-4 D '21
War in the textbooks. Nation 119:277 S 17 '24
War: its nature and origin. H. Chesterman; E. C. Palmer. 19th Cent 94:302-12 Ag '23
Warless world. M. Bodkin. Fortn 116:896-906 D '21
Washington conference. Ind 108:140-1 F 11 '22
When there is no peace; discussion of the philosophy of war and peace. N: Roosevelt. Outlook 138:369-70 N 5 '24
Why I'm raising my boy to be a soldier. H. W. Morrow. il Delin 105:10-11 Jl '24
Why the next war won't pay. W. Irwin. il Collier's 71:7-8 Je 16 '23
World's destruction, or a World court. C: A. Selden; F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 40:6-7 S '23
Would we do it again? S. High. il Collier's 73:7 My 31 '24
Youth's decision against war. Lit Digest 80: 33 F 2 '24

See also Aeronautics, Military; Chemical warfare; Disarmament; Military art and science; Pacificism; Peace

War, Cost of

See also European war—Costs

War, Laws of
Rules of warfare. E. D. Dickinson. New Repub 28:sup30-2 N 16 '21

War, Maritime (international law)

See also Contraband of war; Prize courts

War, Psychology of
Arms and the instincts. A. Bullard. Harper 144:167-74 Ja '22

War administration
Raw materials and foodstuffs in the war plans and operations of the army. W: P. Wooten. Ann Am Acad 112:268-75 Mr '24
Raw materials and foodstuffs in the war plans and operations of the navy. F. H. Schofield. Ann Am Acad 112:275-80 Mr '24

War among the teacups; story. M. Armstrong. Liv Age 312:726-7 Mr 25 '22

War and Christianity
Christian church and war. B. Watson. Nation 115:254 S 13 '22
Church as war maker. N. Thomas. New Repub 32:222-3 O 25 '22
Churches appeal for war against the Turk. Lit Digest 75:34 O 21 '22
For the heathen. C. Wright. Nation 115:163-5 Ag 16 '22
For the heathen; reply. J. S. Bixler. Nation 115:253-4 S 13 '22
New crusade for a sacred peace. Lit Digest 75:34 D 9 '22
Non-pacifist appeal against war. Lit Digest 76:36 Ja 27 '23
Onward, Christian soldiers! J: H. Holmes. Nation 115:435-6 O 25 '22; Discussion. Nation 115:607, 665-6 D 6-13 '22
Probing to the roots of war. Lit Digest 80: 32 Ja 12 '24
War and Christian ethics. New Repub 29: 166-9 Ja 11 '22; Discussion. New Repub 29: 367-70, 372-3; 30:140-3 F 22, Mr 29 '22

War and peace; novel. See Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich

War debts. See Debts, Public

War finance
Cancellation of the allied war debt; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 1,no 1:1-61 N '22
See also European war—Costs

Canada

War finance of Canada. T: White. Ann Am Acad 107:209-15 My '23

Germany

German taxation policy in the World-war. R. R. Kuczynski. J Pol Econ 31:763-89 D '23
German war finance; a review. F. R. Fairchild. Am Econ R 12:246-61 Je '22

United States

You can fool most of the people most of the time. E: Bright. Outlook 129:390 N 9 '21

War frauds
Mr Weeks and the war frauds. Nation 115:490 N 8 '22
Uncle Sam's prosecutor prosecuted. Lit Digest 75:11 D 16 '22

War loans

United States

Liberty bonds

All the libertys at par. Lit Digest 73:64 Je 17 '22
Government profits from careless investors. Lit Digest 76:67 Mr 31 '23
Liberty bonds constitute 66 per cent. of the public debt. Cur Opinion 74:99 Ja '23
Preparation for war and the liberty loans. J. H. Case. Ann Am Acad 99:121-9 Ja '22
War memories of the United States. G. Dubarbier. Liv Age 318:397-400 S 1 '23
What to do with our victory bonds. Lit Digest 73:88 Ap 15 '22

War materials
War supplies and imperial preference. C. E Fayle. Edin R 239:178-88 Ja '24
See also Munitions of war

War materials, Salvaging of. See Waste products

War memorials
Alan Seeger in Paris. Lit Digest 78:25 Jl 21 '23
America at Chaumont. il Lit Digest 78:33-4 Jl 7 '23
Art and ideals in war memorials. Am City 28:107-8 F '23
Flushing's memorial field. il Playground 17: 230 Jl '23
Four types of war memorials. il Am City 29: 486-90 N '23
France to mark our first landing over there. il map Lit Digest 77:26 Je 16 '23
Italy's new national monument to her war heroes on the summit of Monte St Michel. C. Davies. il Arts and Dec 18:34-5 Mr '23
Joplin's memorial hall. O. R. Mit. il Am City 30:618-19 Je '24
Memorial park; collaborative problem of the American academy in Rome. J. K. Smith. il plans Arch Rec 51:275-80 Mr '22
National geographic society's memorial to American troops; fountain and water supply system presented to historic French town of Cantigny. il Nat Geog M 44:675-8 D '23
New York to further music in the name of peace. il Lit Digest 73:28-9 My 27 '22
Poem of trees. J. Blackstock. Playground 15: 702-3 F '22
Zolnay war memorial group. il Art and Archaeol 15:195 Ap '23
See also National victory memorial

War munitions. See Munitions of war

War neuroses. See Shell shock

War of the nations. See European war

War pictures
France's war panorama to be brought to America. il Cur Opinion 73:395-7 S '22
Modern Dance of death; Percy Smith's series of etchings based on the starkness of 1914-1918. il Int Studio 75:138-42 Ap '22
Photographic adventures in the A. E. F. D. B. Wright. il Photo-Era 51:77-83 Ag '23

War poetry
War and the poets. Lit Digest 71:35 N 12 '21

War prisoners. See European war—Prisoners and prisons

War savings and thrift stamps
See also Government savings system

War ships. See Warships

War slang. See Slang

War songs
Hard-boiled songs of aviators. Lit Digest 79: 48-51 D 8 '23

War taxation. See War finance

Warbasse, Agnes (Dyer) (Mrs James Peter Warbasse)
Cooperation in America. New Repub 31:215 Jl 19 '22
Coöperative homes for Europe's homeless. R of Rs 65:173-87 F '22
Milestones in cooperation. Nation 115:499 N 8 '22

Warbasse, Bertha T. (Bradley) (Mrs Herbert Northrup Warbasse)
To the Berkeley Hills; poem. Overland n s 79:12-13 F '22

Warbasse, Mrs Herbert Northrup. See Warbasse, Bertha T.

Warbasse, James Peter
Coal for consumers. Nation 115:244-5 S 13 '22
Mr Warbasse defends cooperation. New Repub 29:374 F 22 '22

Warbasse, Mrs James Peter. See Warbasse, Agnes

Warblers
Notes on the oven-bird in Georgia. J: Hukey, jr. Bird Lore 26:362 S '24
Silvery wood-warbler. W. W. White. 19th Cent 95:877-81 Je '24

Warburg, Felix M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:46 N 4 '22; World's Work 45:280 Ja '23

Warburg, Paul Moritz
Barking up the wrong tree. Survey 47:688-92 Ja 28 '22
Political pressure and the future of the federal reserve system. Ann Am Acad 99:70-4 Ja '22
Portrait. World's Work 45:278 Ja '23

Warburton, Mrs Barclay Harding. See Warburton, Mary Brown

Warburton, Clyde William
Educational work of the Department of agriculture. School and Soc 20:332-6 S 13 '24

Warburton, Mary Brown (Wanamaker) (Mrs Barclay Harding Warburton)
Coolidge or chaos. Woman Cit n s 9:13 N 1 '24
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:9 Ag '22; Woman Cit n s 8:4 Mr 22; 9:22 N 1 '24; Woman's H C 51:22 Mr '24

Ward, A. Montgomery
Use less credit than you can get. por System 46:434-5 O '24

Ward, Sir Adolphus William
Alliance of Hanover. Quar 241:193-210 Ja '24
Collected papers of A. W. Ward. W. H. Hutton. Quar 238:314-26 O '22
Swiss view of British foreign policy. Contemp 125:715-20 Je '24

Ward, Alice May
Red tragedies. Sunset 50:22-3 Ap '23

Ward, Artemus, pseud. (Charles Farrar Browne)
British defense of Artemus Ward. Lit Digest 71:25-6 D 17 '21

Ward, Arthur Sarsfield. See Rohmer, Sax, pseud.

Ward, Charles Henshaw
Poking fun at grammar. Scrib M 71:228-33 F '22

Ward, Christopher Longstreth
Alaskan; parody. Lit R 4:337 D 8 '23
Babbitt; parody. Lit R 3:367 Ja 6 '23
Black oxen; parody. Lit R 3:815 Jl 7 '23
Blatherstones by Helen Hem Dell; parody. Lit R 4:559 Mr 1 '24
Cure of souls; parody. Lit R 4:611 Mr 22 '24
Gentleman into goose; parody. Lit R 4:43 S 15 '23

Ward, Christopher Longstreth—*Continued*
Many marriages; or, The triumph of the nut; parody. Lit R 3:583 Ap 7 '23
One of ours; parody. Lit R 3:435 F 3 '23
Robinson Crusoe by J-s-ph C-nr-d; parody. Lit R 4:149 O 20 '23
Stummox; parody. Lit R 4:457 Ja 19 '24
Wanderer of the wasteland; parody. Lit R 3: 787 Je 23 '23
Woman of Knockaloe; parody. Lit R 4:423 Ja 5 '24

Ward, Constance Allen
Some thoughts about the nursery. Arts and Dec 16:113 D '21

Ward, David A.
Responsibility of the superintendent to the public. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1012-13

Ward, Edgar Melville
Coppersmith by E. Ward. E. M. Smith. il School Arts M 22:318-20 Ja '23

Ward, Geneviève (Lucy Geneviève Teresa) (Comtesse de Guerbel)
Dame Genevieve Ward. Liv Age 314:801-3 S 23 '22
Genevieve Ward, American-Briton. por Lit Digest 74:24 S 30 '22

Ward, George S.
Revealing the rise of a tip top baker. Cur Opinion 73:119-21 Jl '22

Ward, Gilbert Oakley
Planning to make the public library known. Pub Libraries 27:77-80, 141-6, 210-14 F-Ap '22

Ward, Harry Frederick
Can the church influence public opinion? Nation 116:739-40 Je 27 '23
Function of the church in industry. Ann Am Acad 103:96-100 S '22

Ward, Henry Baldwin
Ansel Augustus Tyler. Science n s 56:37 Jl 14 '22
Herbert Haviland Field. Science n s 54:424-8 N 4 '21
Present lines of attack on animal parasitology. Science n s 59:305-10 Ap 4 '24

Ward, Herbert
Herbert Ward: explorer, sculptor, war worker. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 130:224-7 F 8 '22
Herbert Ward's achievements in the field of art; exhibit of bronzes, National museum, Washington. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 18:113-25 S '24

Ward, Humphry. See Ward, Thomas Humphry

Ward, Mrs Humphry. See Ward, Mary Augusta

Ward, Louis Clinton
Is the junior high school delivering the goods? Nat Educ Assn 1921:835-7
Junior high school abandoned at Fort Wayne, Indiana. El School J 22:647-9 My '22

Ward, Lydia (Avery) Coonley (Mrs Henry Augustus Ward)
Hark! a newcomer! poem. School Arts M 23: 578 Je '24

Ward, Mark H.
What Turkish deportations mean. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:950-1 S '22

Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs Humphry Ward)
Mrs Humphrey Ward. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 60:333-4 F '23
Portrait. Ind 108:436 My 13 '22

Ward, May Williams
Forgetfulness; poem. Good H 76:70 Mr '23
Gifts; poem. Nation 119:376 O 8 '24
Ironing; poem. Good H 75:18 N '22
Motif; poem. Good H 79:34 S '24
Prairie songs. Ladies' H J 40:50 F '23
Tender plant; poem. Ladies' H J 41:75 F '24

Ward, Patrick J.
Freedom of the English people. Cath World 116:162-9 N '22

Ward, Robert De Courcy
Cold waves, northers and blizzards in the United States. Sci Monthly 16:449-70 My '23
Higher mental and physical standards for immigrants. Sci Monthly 19:533-47 N '24
Hot waves, hot winds and chinook winds in the United States. Sci Monthly 17:146-67 Ag '23
Recent developments in immigration. Sci Monthly 17:527-34 D '23
Some thoughts on immigration restriction. Sci Monthly 15:313-19 O '22
What next in immigration legislation? Sci Monthly 15:561-9 D '22

Ward, Stephen
Anno domini 6000. Liv Age 314:547-9 Ag 26 '22

Ward, Thomas Humphry
Chantilly and its museum. Quar 240:356-73 O '23

Ward, Willard E., and others
Report of committee on retail distribution and marketing of food. Am J Pub Health 13:844-7 O '23

Ward of seventeen cow-boys; story. K. D. Cather. il St N 49:176-81 D '21

Ward's Island fire
Warning to be heeded. il Outlook 133:430-1 Mr 7 '23

Wardwell, Mrs F. S.
How to form a music department in a woman's club. Etude 40:162 Mr '22
How to work up programs and special study courses for music clubs. Etude 40:198-9 Mr '22

Ware, A. H.
Day dreams; poem. Poet Lore 33:267 Je '22
Visitor at the temple; a Chinese idyl. Poet Lore 33:113 Mr '22

Ware, Mrs Clarissa S.
In Russia with western pioneers. por Survey 49:162-5 N 1 '22

Ware, Jeannette. See Ware, Josephine, jt. auth.

Ware, Josephine, and Ware, Jeannette
Tea-room business. J Home Econ 16:565-9 O '24

Wareheim, Harry P.
Campaign. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:410-15

Warehouse receipts
New plans for bringing better profits. A. T. Gibson. il System 43:59-60 Ja '23

Warehouses
Materials handling in the warehouse. M. W: Potts. il Ind Management 66:337-43 D '23
See also Grain elevators

Warfield, David
How an actor gets into your heart. K. Macgowan. pors Collier's 73:23 F 23 '24
Portrait as Shylock. World's Work 45:343 F '23; Cur Opinion 74:324 Mr '23; Mentor 11: 34 S '23
Shylock of Shakespeare and Warfield. E. H. Abbott. por Outlook 133:62-4 Ja 10 '23

Warfield, William A.
Educational features of the Freedmen's hospital. por School Life 9:248 Je '24

Waring, Herbert
Curious ways of getting hurt, if you are not careful. Am M 94:44-5 O '22
Dangerous age, and how to get past it. Am M 97:57 My '24
Human nature as seen by a bootblack. Am M 97:65 Je '24
Where do you keep your valuables? Am M 93:32-3 Je '22

Waring, Ralph G.
From millroom to paint shop. Ind Arts M 11: 223-7 Je '22
Paint shop rubbing practice. Ind Arts M 12: 142-5 Ap '23
Paint shop varnish practice. Ind Arts M 12: 8-11, 53-6 Ja-F '23

Wark, Charles F.
Making extra dividends possible with trucks. System 44:603-5 N '23

Warmbrunn, Silesia
Wood-carvers of Warmbrunn, Silesia. E. T. Sheffauer. il Int Studio 78:27 O '23

Warming, Jens
Danish agriculture with special reference to coöperation. Q J Econ 37:491-509 My '23
Taxation of real property in Denmark. Pol Sci Q 39:414-31 S '24

Warne, Colston E.
Enforced par remittance under the federal reserve system. Q J Econ 36:274-89 F '22

Warner, captain
Portrait. Ind 112:175 Mr 29 '24

Warner, Anna Bartlett (Amy Lothrop, pseud.)
Portrait by O. Campbell. Cur Opinion 73:520 O '22

Warner, Annette J.
Art of a charming table. Delin 100:60 Ap '22

Warner, Arthur H.
Bartering for the presidency. Nation 115:577-9 N 29 '22
Bayonet rule for our colonial press. Nation 116:267 Mr 7 '23
Betrayal of our war victims. Nation 118:249-50 Mr 5 '24
Delaware. Nation 115:229-32 S 6 '22
Flat lux, but no red rays. Nation 114:364-5 Mr 29 '22
Guatemala: our blow at Pan-Americanism. Nation 114:745-6 Je 21 '22
Most unpromising child. Nation 113:702-8 D 14 '21
Our quarter century in Porto Rico. Cent 106: 686-94 S '23
Political peonage in the Virgin Islands. Nation 116:650-2 Je 6 '23
Porto Rico's workers awake. Nation 116:419-21 Ap 11 '23
Pot and the kettle in Porto Rico. Nation 116: 117-18 Ja 31 '23
Progress (and poverty) in Porto Rico. Nation 117:158-9, 189-91 Ag 15-22 '23
Scandals of the seventies. Nation 118:418-19 Ap 16 '24

Warner, C. M.
How I acquired my little farm. Sunset 48:48 Ap '22

Warner, Edward Pearson
Development of transportation by air. Sci Monthly 18:383-93 Ap '24
United States air policy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:198-204 N '24
Unity in education. No Am 217:374-82 Mr '23

Warner, Everett Longley
Crags and crannies of New York; paintings. Outlook 136:596-7 Ap 9 '24

Warner, Frances Lester (Mrs Mayo Dyer Hersey)
Fire in the eye. Atlan 130:29-34 Jl '22
Groups. Atlan 132:72-6 Jl '23
House unintentional. House B 54:228 S '23
Merry Christmas from Boston. House B 50: 445-7 D '21

Warner, Frank Howard
Playing the hymns. Etude 41:488 Jl '23
Registration on a small organ. Etude 41:274 Ap '23
Suggestions for the organ recital program. Etude 41:417 Je '23

Warner, Franklin H.
Are our colleges playing fair with their freshmen? Educ R 65:217-18 Ap '23

Warner, Henry Byron (Lickfold)
Actor who wanted to be a surgeon. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 96:18-19 O '23

Warner, Langdon
Freer gift of eastern art to America. Asia 23:590-4 Ag '23

Warner, Marjorie Fleming
Earliest American book on kitchen gardening. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:431-42

Warner, Ralph
Man in the house next door. A. E. Harris. il House B 53:38-9 Ja '23

Warnock, Amelia Beers. See Hale, Katherine, pseud.

Warnock, John
Responsibility of the insane. Fortn 121:217-27 F '24

Warnshuis, A. L.
Critical situation in German missions. Mis R 47:198-202 Mr '24

Warre, Edmond
Edmond Warre. H. E. Luxmoore. Quar 238: 1-11 Jl '22

Warren, Bentley Wirt
Destroying our indestructible states. Atlan 133:370-8 Mr '24

Warren, C. Henry
Now is the sunlight mellow; poem. Lit Digest 72:35 F 18 '22
Pond; poem. Liv Age 319:333 N 17 '23
Thunder-music; poem. Liv Age 314:225 Jl 22 '22
Wealden shepherd; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Je 28 '24
Within the woods; poem. Liv Age 319:333 N 17 '23

Warren, Charles
Borah and La Follette vs. the Supreme court. Sat Eve Post 196:31 O 13 '23
Shall we remake the Supreme court? The origin of its power. Nation 118:526-9 My 7 '24
Portrait. Lit R 3:699 My 19 '23; Lit Digest 77:31 Je 9 '23; Cur Opinion 75:51 Jl '23

Warren, Charles Beecher
Portrait. Lit Digest 76:18 Mr 24; 77:13 My 12 '23; 80:15 Mr 8 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:503 Je '23; Cur Opinion 74:642; 76:389 Je '23, Ap '24; Bul Pan Am Union 58:487 My '24

Warren, Edward Royal
Some robins and their nests. Bird Lore 25: 108-10 Mr '23

Warren, Francis Emroy
Portrait. Collier's 69:19 Mr 4 '22

Warren, Frank H.
If Job had been a traffic officer. Am City 30: 526 My '24

Warren, Frederic
Singing that reaches the heart is singing that comes from the heart. por Musician 28:17 O '23
When the voice gets tired. Etude 42:52-4 Ja '24

Warren, George Frederick
Agricultural depression. Q J Econ 38:183-213 F '24

Warren, Hamilton M.
Faithful image; story. Scrib M 76:88-97 Jl '24

Warren, Harry E. See Smith, Lucian E., jt. auth.

Warren, Sir Herbert
Keats as a classical scholar. 19th Cent 93: 62-8 Ja '23
Real Tennyson. 19th Cent 94:507-19 O '23

Warren, Laura Yarnall
Program of a dean of high school girls. School and Soc 17:693-4 Je 23 '23

Warren, Lloyd Eliot
Lloyd Eliot Warren. W. F. Paris. por Arch Rec 52:524-7 D '22
Portrait bust by F. B. Clarke. Arts and Dec 21:9 Jl '24

Warren, Mary D.
Ye Christmas pudding. Ladies' H J 39:140 D '22
Easy soups for busy-day dinners. Ladies' H J 39:91-2 Ja '22
Everyday pies with a company touch. Ladies' H J 41:130 N '24
Familiar summer vegetables in unfamiliar guises. Ladies' H J 39:91 Jl '22
Flavor it with mint. Ladies' H J 39:118-19 My '22
Out of the frying pan. Ladies' H J 40:153 Ap '23
Salt fish and smoked fish. Ladies' H J 39: 88-9 Mr '22
Science of oven management. Ladies' H J 40: 150-1 My '23
What science has done for the housewife. Ladies' H J 39:113 F '22

Warren, Mrs Maude Lavinia (Radford)
American legion; a defense. Nation 113:703-4 D 14 '21
Ireland's house in order. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:47-53 O '24
On the run; story. Cent 103:388-97 Ja '22
Persian wedding. Ladies' H J 39:20-1 Ja '22

Warren, Mrs Maude Lavinia—*Continued*
Three V's that keep you alive. Ladies' H J 39:123 S '22
Women of the desert. Ladies' H J 39:24-5 Ap '22

Warren, Whitney
Portrait. Arts and Dec 18:3 Ap '23

Warren, William Fairfield
Ninetieth birthday of Dr William Fairfield Warren. School and Soc 17:324-5 Mr 24 '23

Warrenton, North Carolina
Town that had faith in itself. W. O. Saunders. Collier's 71:20 Mr 17 '23

Warriner, Samuel D.
Anthracite dispute. New Repub 36:38 S 5 '23
Anthracite industry. Ann Am Acad 111:53-60 Ja '24

Warrior ants. See Ants

Warrior of the green twig; story. L. Berk. il St N 50:12-15 N '22

Warsaw, Poland
Cost of living in Warsaw, Poland, January, 1920, to May, 1921. Monthly Labor R 13:1036 N '21

Warsham, Buford
Two boys who are thoroughbreds. G. B. Robbins. por Am M 93:56 F '22

Warships
Aircraft versus battleships. R. C. Smith. No Am 216:470-5 O '22
Battle-ship of the future. il Lit Digest 79:23-5 O 20 '23
Battleships. C. A. G. Bridge; S. Eardley-Wilmot. 19th Cent 92:485-500 S '22
Capital ships and aircraft. il Outlook 130:60-3 Ja 11 '22
Explosion chambers as defense against torpedoes. il Sci Am 127:177 S '22
Internal diagonal armor for warships. diags Sci Am 126:338 My '22
Life on board U. S. S. Colorado. R. R. Belknap. il Sci Am 130:30-1 Ja '24
Naval strategy as affected by aircraft and battleships. L. M. Overstreet. il diags map Outlook 133:130-3 Ja 17 '23
Protection of warships against torpedoes. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 19th Cent 96:428-33 S '24
Raising the German fleet. il Lit Digest 82: 26-7 S 20 '24
Relative importance of capital ships and aircraft. F. J. Cleary. il Outlook 129:392-5 N 9 '21
Unhonored American inventor: Timby, inventor of the revolving gun turret. il Mentor 10:32-3 Ap '22
Washington conference battleship. il Sci Am 128:304 My '23

See also Cruisers; Naval guns; Navies; Radio communication—Naval applications

Demolition

Fulfilling the treaty. H. A. MacMullan. il Sci Am 127:24 Jl '22
Hard scrapping. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 49: 40-1 D '22
Honorably discharged. E: A. Muschamp. il Collier's 70:12 Jl 15 '22
How warships are scrapped. il Lit Digest 74: 20-1 Ag 12 '22
Navies that won't scrap. Lit Digest 75:18 O 14 '22
Reducing dreadnoughts to scrap metal; what the British have done. H. C. Bywater. il map Sci Am 126:392-3 Je '22
Scrap and pay envelopes. Survey 47:393-4 D 10 '21
Scrapping the battleships. J. B. Walker. il plans Sci Am 126:185-8 Mr '22
Ship-scrapping industry. Lit Digest 72:19 Ja 21 '22
U.S. warships on the auction block. il Pop Mech 41:24-5 Ja '24
Use for Uncle Sam's scrapped ships. il Illus World 37:403-5 My '22

Great Britain

Britain's new battle cruisers. H. C. Bywater. il Sci Am 125A:90 D '21
Elevation and range of British naval guns. H. C. Bywater. Sci Am 129:26 Jl '23

See also Great Britain—Navy

United States

Battleship Mississippi disaster. il diags Sci Am 131:176 S '24

See also Colorado (warship); Omaha (cruiser); United States—Navy

Warships, Scrapping of. See Warships—Demolition

Warwick, Adam
By motor across the Gobi desert. Travel 42: 4-10 F '24
Thousand miles along the Great wall of China. Nat Geog M 43:113-43 F '23

Warwick, Walter Winter
Powers and duties of the Personnel board. Cong Digest 2:210-11 Ap '23

Wash rooms (in factories). See Factory sanitation

Washburn, Albert Henry
Portrait. Outlook 130:325 Mr 1 '22; R of Rs 65:249 Mr '22

Washburn, Claude Carlos
Black and white. Freeman 8:564-6 F 20 '24
Zenith. Freeman 8:518-20 F 6 '24

Washburn, Frederic Leonard
Breadfruit in the Marquesas. Science n s 59:359-60 Ap 18 '24

Washburn-Freund, F. E. See Freund, F. E. Washburn

Washburne, Carleton W.
Merits of the individual plan of instruction. School Life 9:179 Ap '24
Progressive tendencies in European education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,37:1-31
Some foreign schools. New Repub 36:sup24-5 N 7 '23
Spelling curriculum based on research. El School J 23:751-62 Je '23
What do they teach your children? Collier's 73:18-19 Ja 26 '24
Give 'em time and they'll turn to books: teaching in terms of the individual child; interview. J: Amid. Collier's 72:13-14 D 22 '23
Portrait. Educ R 67:front My '24
Should a school keep a child back? interview. J: Amid. il Collier's 72:11-12 N 24 '23
—See Mohr, Louise, jt. auth.

Washburne, Mabel
Expert in tracing family histories. M. B. Levick. por Am M 96:66-7 N '23

Washing machines
Equipping the home laundry. E. D. Hoover. il House B 52:454-6 N '22

Washing machines, Electric
Homemade washing machine. D. O. Woodbury. il diags Pop Mech 42:859-61 N '24
If you launder at home. il Sunset 50:70 Mr '23
Spinning clothes clean and dry. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 45:89 F '24

Washing of clothes. See Laundry

Washington, Booker Taliaferro
New honors for Booker T. Washington. il Lit Digest 73:50-2 Je 3 '22
Portrait. Outlook 130:635 Ap 19 '22; Nat Educ Assn J 13:47 F '24
Unveiling the Booker T. Washington statue at Tuskegee. School and Soc 15:411-12 Ap 15 '22

Washington, George
Britain's debt to Washington. Lit Digest 79: 18 D 29 '23
George Washington: country gentlemen; an account of a visit to Mount Vernon from the diary of Benjamin Latrobe. il Country Life 41:34-41 D '21
Intimate studies of Washington and Lincoln. B. C. Syle. por Ind 110:132-3 F 17 '23
Master of Mount Vernon. H. Eulenberg. Liv Age 318:175-80 Jl 28 '23
Neglected shrine: Washington's birthplace. A. Perry. il por Illus World 38:865-7 F '23
Revealing Geo. Washington as a pioneer captain of industry. Cur Opinion 71:819-20 D '21

Washington, George—*Continued*
Secret Washington letter comes to light. facsim Mentor 11:42 Mr '23
Washington and the Potomac; manuscripts of the Minnesota historical society. G. L. Nute. Am Hist R 28:497-519, 705-22 Ap-Jl '23
Washington, leader of the Revolution. A. C. Chandler. il pors St N 51:338-45 F '24
Washington, the founder of Washington. J. M. Robbins. il por Nat Educ Assn J 13:53-5 F '24
Washington's birthday and Pan American solidarity; addresses. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:433-44 My '24
What Washington's policy was. Collier's 71: 23 Mr 24 '23
Why did they say no? il Mentor 10:32 Je '22

Poetry
George Washington. S. Cohen. Atlan 129:769-70 Je '22
Master Hobby's school. R. M. Powers. por St N 49:348-9 F '22

Statues and portraits
Portrait believed to be by G. Stuart. Outlook 133:367 F 21 '23
Portrait bust by P. J. David. Outlook 138:8 S 3 '24; Cur Opinion 77:477 O '24
Portrait by C: W. Peale. Int Studio 77:111 My '23; Scrib M 73:766 Je '23
Portraits by G. Stuart. Arts and Dec 18:34 N '22
Stuart's three Washingtons. G. A. Eisen. Int Studio 76:386-94 F '23
Washington. P. B. Wallace. il Photo-Era 48: 74-80 F '22

Washington, George, Masonic national memorial
Masons' memorial to Washington. H. M. Wright. il Illus World 38:396-8 N '22

Washington, H. A.
Southern deep-well water-supply. Am City 26:466-7 My '22

Washington, Henry Stephens
Chemistry of the earth's crust. Smithson Rept 1920:269-319

Washington family
Selby abbey and the Washingtons. C. A. Tinker. il Scrib M 73:131-44 F '23
Sulgrave Manor. A. Booth. il Good H 74:20-1 F '22

Washington, D.C.
Headline heroes. R. Littell. New Repub 29: 204-6 Ja 18 '22
Washington the capital. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 368 N '23
Washington: the nation's capital. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:29-30 Ja '24

Architecture
National focus of science and research; home of the National academy of sciences and the National research council. G: E. Hale. il plans Scrib M 72:515-31 N '22
Something new in Washington, the new building of the National academy of sciences and the National research council. M. G. Phillips. il St N 51:1162-6 S '24

Bibliography
Books for visitors to Washington, D.C. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:145-6 Ap '24

Botanical garden
Botanical garden for the national capital. map R of Rs 65:332-3 Mr '22

Bridges
Georgetown bridge over the Potomac. il Sci Am 128:309 My '23

Buried forest discovery
Stumps ten thousand years old. il Lit Digest 75:19 D 30 '22

Charities
They guard the past. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 51:399-400 Ja 15 '24

Churches
Building an American cathedral; Washington cathedral. E. R. Pennell. il Harper 148:343-53 F '24
National shrine of the Immaculate Conception, Washington, D. C.; Maginnis and Walsh, architects. S. Baxter. il plans Arch Rec 52:2-15 Jl '22

City planning
Is Washington finished? H. James. Survey 50:213-14 My 15 '23

Clubs
Retrógressives and others; Metropolitan club. il Sat Eve Post 195:10 F 3 '23
Senate ladies entertain. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 76:70-1 Ap '23
Three black cows; Metropolitan club of Washington. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ja 20 '23

Description
City of columns. M. R. Scherer. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:164 My '24
Done in the District of Columbia. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4+ Mr 3 '23
Hop in, noble. R. Littell. New Repub 35:96-8 Je 20 '23
Sources of Washington's charm. J. R. Hildebrand. il Nat Geog M 43:639-80 Je '23
Transformation of Washington. C: Moore. il maps Nat Geog M 43:569-95 Je '23
Washington in 1834; letter. R. C. Caldwell. Am Hist R 27:271-81 Ja '22
Washington, our capital incomparable. A. Perry. il map Illus World 38:37-9 S '22
Washington, the founder of Washington. J. M. Robbins. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:53-5 F '24
Washington, the pride of the nation; autochromes. Nat Geog M 43:supl-16 Je '23
Washington: the workshops of democracy. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:79-81 Mr '24
See also United States—Capitol; White House

Education
Administrative elementary-school principals. El School J 24:486-7 Mr '24
Education in the nation's capital. F. W. Ballou. School and Soc 19:539-43 My 10 '24
New salary schedule in Washington, D. C., schools. School and Soc 20:562-3 N 1 '24
Public schools of the national capital. School and Soc 17:154 F 10 '23
Schools at the national capital. El School J 23:321-2 Ja '23
Schools of Washington. School R 31:324-6 My '23
Superintendency of the schools of Washington, D. C. School and Soc 17:633 Je 9 '23
Washington teachers' salary bill. School and Soc 19:666 Je 7 '24
See also Research university

Galleries and museums
Phillips memorial gallery. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 80:8-18 O '24
See also Corcoran gallery of art; Freer art gallery; National museum of fine arts (proposed)

Hospitals and asylums
See also Freedmen's hospital; St Elizabeths hospital

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Home economics principles applied in a hotel; grace Dodge hotel. M. A. Lindsley. il J Home Econ 15:469-73 S '23
Washington hotels. Nat Educ Assn J 13:44 Ja '24

Intellectual life
Washington, a center of research and education. J. M. Robbins. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:125-7 Ap '24

Libraries
Cooperative system of branch libraries in schools. School and Soc 15:195-6 F 18 '22
Library and school cooperation. G: F. Bowerman. il Am City 29:483-5 N '23
New branch library for Washington. C. W. Herbert. il Library J 48:81 Ja 15 '23

Washington, D. C.—Libraries—*Continued*
Reorganizing the library personnel system of the federal government. D. W. Hyde, jr. Pub Libraries 28:287-90 Je '23
See also Library of congress

Markets
Uncle Sam, marketman. C. B. Sherman. Survey 50:96-7 Ap 15 '23

Monuments
Flight of the sea-gulls, memorial designed by Harvey Wiley Corbett. il Lit Digest 82:30-1 S 27 '24
Grant memorial in Washington. H. Wright. il Art and Archaeol 13:184-7 Ap '22
New memorial to Jeanne d'Arc in Washington. G. R. Brigham. il Art and Archaeol 13:96 F '22
Washington: significant memorials. J. M. Robbins. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:157-8 My '24
See also Lincoln memorial; Washington monument

Newspapers
Washington: a capital without a thunderer. O. G. Villard. Nation 117:232-5 S 5 '23

Parks and playgrounds
Playgrounds in Washington. Playground 16: 69-70 My '22

Police
Red (?) raid in Washington. E: J. Irvine. Nation 116:546 My 9 '23

Politics and government
Why can't these taxpayers vote? L. Mellett. il Collier's 73:19-20 Ja 19 '24

Social conditions
Capitol barred to bootleggers. Lit Digest 76: 40-6 F 10 '23
Medieval Washington. M. C. Van Winkle. Survey 50:212-13 My 15 '23
Wet Washington. W: S. McNutt. Collier's 71: 5-6 Ja 27 '23

Social life and customs
In the social whirl with a congressman's wife. E. A. Smith. Delin 102:14-15 Ap; 15 My '23
Letters from a senator's wife. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 72:12-13 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 51-2 My; 23-4 Je; 73:35-6 Jl; 37-8 Ag; 33-4 S; 31-2 O; 27-8 N; 51-2 D '21; 74:29 Ja; 13-14 F; 27 Ag; 88 S; 87 O; 65 D '22; 76:69 Ja; 28-9 F; 33 Mr; 49 Ap; 39 My; 54 Je '23; 78:17 F; 32 Mr; 51 Ap; 51 My; 51 Je '24
Mrs Poindexter's pointed pen. Lit Digest 76: 40-4 F 24 '23
Our official family; recollections of a cabinet minister's wife. Mrs J. Daniels. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Ap 22; 22-3 My 6 '22
Public men in dinner coats. Princess Cantacuzène. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 S 9 '22
Social lobby. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 39:12 Je '22
Society and statesmen. Princess Cantacuzène. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 Ag 5 '22
Some boudoir mirrors of Washington. il Lit Digest 80:36-44 Ja 19 '24
Sources of Washington's charm. J. R. Hildebrand. il Nat Geog M 43:639-80 Je '23

Social work
New brooms. P. L. Benjamin. Survey 47: 756-7 F 11 '22

Theaters
See also Ram's Head players

Water supply
Combined deep-well and surface water-supply. G: P. Womble. Am City 28:472 My '23
More water for Washington. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 129:168 S '23

Washington (state)
Washington: the dawn of a tomorrow. R. Whitaker. Nation 117:707-10 D 19 '23
See also Constance, Mount

Birds
See Birds—United States

Education
Higher standards for teachers in the state of Washington. F: E. Bolton. El School J 23:694-700 My '23
Science in the accredited high schools of Washington. F. K. Foster. School R 30:424-30 Je '22

Industries and resources
Courage of the West. W. V. Woehlke. il map Sunset 47:22-6 D '21

Politics and government
Line-up in Washington state. J: N: Beffel. Nation 119:492 N 5 '24

Social conditions
Revisions of minimum wage orders in Washington. Monthly Labor R 14:710-12 Ap '22

Washington, Indiana
What the folks are thinking about in Washington, Ind. il Collier's 72:29 Jl 28 '23

Washington, Mount
Photographing and climbing Mt Washington in winter. H. I. Orne. il Photo-Era 50:78-84 F '23

Washington, North Carolina
School building program for Washington, North Carolina. A. Barrows. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,2:1-20

Washington conference on the limitation of armaments. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921

Washington elm. See Trees, Historic

Washington Heights musical club. See Musical societies

Washington island, Lake Michigan
Little Iceland in northern Lake Michigan. Lit Digest 74:45-8 S 9 '22

Washington monument
Shaft beautiful. H: B. Hazard. il School Arts M 22:486-8 Ap '23
Underpinning the Washington monument. il diag Sci Am 129:32 Jl '23

Washington state college

Research council
Research council of the State college of Washington. V: Burke. Science n s 58:259-60 O 5 '23

Washington (state) university
University of a thousand years. W: C. Collins. il Outlook 135:445-6 N 14 '23
Washington's go-getter: Russell Callow. A. Frein. Sunset 51:34-5 N '23

College of fisheries
College for fishermen. R. Jurado. il Illus World 37:884-6 Ag '22
College that teaches fishermen how to fish. R. H. Moulton. il Outlook 133:659-60 Ap 11 '23

Library school
University of Washington library school. W: E. Henry. Library J 47:161-2 F 15 '22

School of education
New school of education in the University of Washington. F: E. Bolton. School and Soc 16:186-9 Ag 12 '22

Washington suburban sanitary district
Work of a suburban sanitary commission. R. B. Morse. il map Am City 31:219-24 S '24

Washington university, St Louis
See also St Louis manual training school

Medical school
Analysis of student grades at Washington university school of medicine. M. F. Weymann. Science n s 55:690-3 Je 30 '22

Washington's birthday
Lessons in birthdays of Lincoln and Washington. M. G. Waite. School Life 9:125 F '24

Washio, S.
Japan's salutary defeat. Liv Age 312:322-4 F 11 '22

Washio, S.—*Continued*
Rural unrest in Japan. Liv Age 311:850-3 D 31 '21
Social conditions in China. Liv Age 316:211-17 Ja 27 '23

Wasmann, Friedrich
Wasmann, Ingres of the north. M. Ciolkowska. il por Int Studio 78:113-16 N '23

Wasps
How to paint around the gentle wasp. Lit Digest 77:92-3 Ap 14 '23
Life history and habits of the solitary wasp, philanthus gibbosus. E: G. Reinhard. il diags Smithson Rept 1922:363-76
Social life among the insects; wasps solitary and social. W. M. Wheeler. il Sci Monthly 15:68-88, 119-31 Jl-Ag '22
Those wasps of ours. C: D. Stewart. Atlan 130:490-500 O '22
Vespa at the bar. Atlan 129:714-16 My '22

Wasps, Brazilian. See Nectarina lecheguana

Wasps; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 My 13 '22

Wassermann, Jacob
Three German novelists. A. Eloesser. Lit R 4:371 D 15 '23

Wasson, Ben F., jr.
From youth; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Ja 20 '23

Wasson, Mrs Pearl (Randall)
Fundamental ethical problems of today. Nat Educ Assn 1921:417-18
Methods for promoting ideals of scholarship among average students. Nat Educ Assn 1922:745-9

Waste
Necessity of the useless. J. L. Tynan. Freeman 7:105-6 Ap 11 '23
Novel ways of saving your time, labor, and money; interview with M. Dewey. F. C. Kelly. Am M 98:34-5 S '24
Wasteful nature. A. Petrunkevitch. Yale R n s 12:145-58 O '22
Wicked food waste. Lit Digest 74:31 Ag 12 '22
See also Fuel economy; Junk; Spoilage

Waste, Disposal of. See Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage disposal

Waste baskets
Metal waste-paper basket. J. D. Rindsberg. il diag Ind Educ M 24:248 F '23
Metal waste-paper basket. H. F. Westphal. il diags Ind Educ M 25:162-3 D '23

Waste cans. See Refuse cans

Waste heat
Waste heat from power stations. Ind Management 63:340 Je '22

Waste in education. H. R. Bonner. Nat Educ Assn 1921:795-803

Waste in industry
Conservation of America's economic independence. F: L. Hoffman. Sci Monthly 16:409-13 Ap '23
Eliminate waste by standardizing. Lit Digest 73:67 Je 24 '22
Fuel wastes: causes, effects, remedies. R. H. Fernald. il Ann Am Acad 111:219-33 Ja '24
Human factor in industry; reducing the wastage. Ind Management 62:292-7 N '21
Labor once lost. R. Hunter. Atlan 131:73-80 Ja '23
Little savings with big results. F. W. Parsons. Sat Eve Post 194:37 Mr 18 '22
Making work fascinating. W. N. Polakov. Survey 47:456-7 D 24 '21
New conservation. R. M. Hudson. Sci Am 127:400; 128:28, 98 D '22-F '23
Our wasteful industries. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 126:300-1 My '22
Saving wastes by making them vivid. il System 44:282-3 S '23
Searching out the invisible wastes. C. J. Morrison. Ind Management 63:196-7 Ap '22
Some human wastes of industry. H. Hoover. Survey 48:505-6 Jl 15 '22
Underground rivers of waste; Waste in industry, by F: M. Davenport. Review. Outlook 130:389-90 Mr 8 '22
Waste in business. E: E. Hunt. Nation 114: 190-1, F 15 '22
Waste of human effort in industry. H. C. Hoover. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:64-7

Waste land. See Reclamation of land

Waste land. J. K. Hart. Survey 50:73-4 Ap 15 '23

Waste-paper baskets. See Waste baskets

Waste products
Beating swords into plowshares: 150,000,000 worth. S. R. Winters. il Illus World 37:229-31 Ap '22
Beating war material into implements of peace. Cur Opinion 73:265-6 Ag '22
By-products from coke oven gases. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 64:280-7 N '22
Dollars from debris. W: H. Waggaman. il Sci Am 127:152-3 S '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:21-2 O 7 '22
How Uncle Sam is turning waste into gold. il Pop Mech 41:747-8 My '24
Saving dollars by shaving scrap. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 130:242 Ap '24
Useful powders from waste liquids. Science n s 56:sup12-14 D 8 '22
Why corncobs are valuable. L. Lester. il Illus World 37:509 Je '22
See also Coal tar; Cork, Artificial; Refuse, Utilization of; Slaughtering and slaughter-houses—By products; Wood waste

Watch springs
Why and when watch-springs break. il Lit Digest 71:23 D 24 '21

Watchcocks. See Watches

Watches
Collecting old watches. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 43:63-5 N '22
Collecting old watches. G. Teall. il House and Gard 43:114-18 Ap '23
Stop watch: its place in industry. T. R. Hough. Ind Management 64:250-1 O '22
Watch-cocks now antiques. C: R. Fisher. il Int Studio 76:382-5 F '23
Watch jewels. Sci Am 131:243 O '24
See also Watch springs

Watches, Radio-controlled
Radio-controlled watch. il Lit Digest 79:25-6 N 3 '23

Watchmen, Dock. See Dock watchmen

Water
Do you drink enough water or too much? E. L. Fisk. Am M 97:31 Ap '24
Hard water in the home. A. J. Donniez. il Good H 74:76-7 Je '22
Living waters; photographs. Asia 23:25-32 Ja '23
Possible new kind of water. Science n s 57: sup10 My 4 '23
Search for dry water. Lit Digest 81:26 Ap 12 '24
Sources of water supply for desert animals. V. Bailey. il Sci Monthly 17:66-86 Jl '23
Uses of water. Science n s 59:251 Mr 14 '24
Water. L. J. Henderson. Sci Monthly 15:405-16 N '22
Water and your health. L. W. Collier. il Sunset 51:29 O '23
Water as a medicine. Lit Digest 79:75-7 N 17 '23
Water the wonderful. I. L. Thomson. il St N 50:786-95 Je '23
We want water. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 15:283-5 S '22
See also Dew; Rain and rainfall; Rivers

Aeration
See Water aeration

Bacteriology
Artesian well as a potential source of danger. C: N. Leach and F. D. Leach. il Am J Pub Health 14:827-31 O '24
Observations on the viability of the bacterium coli group under natural and artificial conditions. C. C. Young and M. Greenfield. Am J Pub Health 13:270-3 My '23
Study of the effect of gentian violet on the viability of some water-borne bacteria. E. W. Stearn. Am J Pub Health 13:567-70 Jl '23
See also Iron bacteria

Water—*Continued*

Pollution

See Water pollution

Softening

See Water softening

Water; novel. See Bentinck, Richard

Water aeration
Aeration of water. G: W. Simons, jr. il Am City 28:251-2 Mr '23

Water birds
Bonaventure island and Percé Rock. H. F. Lewis. il Bird Lore 24:125-7 My '22
Crime of the lower Klamath. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Sunset 53:36-40 O '24
Water-fowl of the Hudson. M. Crosby. il Country Life 43:34-9 N '22
See also Albatrosses; Cormorants; Gulls; Loons; Pelicans

Water color painting
American water colours in Brooklyn. H. J. Seligmann. il Int Studio 74:supl58-60 D '21
Champion of pure aquarelle. E. G. Baker. Int Studio 78:161-3 N '23
Decorative spirit in water-colors; the Chicago international exhibition J. N. North. il Arts and Dec 17:94 Je '22
Some American water colorists. H. J. Seligmann. Nation 113:686-8 D 7 '21
Some fantasies by a decorative water-colorist. P. Boye-Sorensen. il Arts and Dec 19:38 My '23
Water colors and miniatures. A. J. Barnouw. Ind 109:316-17 N 25 '22
Water colors at the Pennsylvania academy. il Arts and Dec 16:99 D '21

Water conduits
More water for Washington. G. H. Dacy. il Sci Am 129:168 S '23
See also Flumes, Concrete

Water cures
German sports. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 196:26-7 Mr 8 '24

Water filters. See Filters and filtration

Water finding. See Divining rod

Water flow
Apparatus measures flowing water. il Illus World 36:737 Ja '22
Harnessing water giants to do your work; government scientists pave way for engineers by measuring speed of current in streams. il Pop Mech 42:766-8 N '24
Measuring water flow with a camera. il Sci Am 128:192 Mr '23

Water fowl. See Water birds

Water fronts
Newburyport to have a river-front park. M. Cashman. plan Am City 28:255-6 Mr '23
Portland water-front development. O. Laurgaard. il plans Am City 29:178-80 Ag '23
Water-front protection in Omaha, Nebr. J. M. Gillan. map Am City 25:449-501 D '21

Water gages
Recorder that speaks. F. A. Rowlinson. il Sci Am 126:175 Mr '22

Water glass. See Sodium silicate

Water heaters
Home water heaters. A. J. Donniez. il Good H 76:86-7 My '23
New instantaneous gas water-heater. diag Sci Am 131:182 S '24
See also Feed water heaters

Water heating
Data on water heating in the home. J Home Econ 14:138-9 Mr '22

Water-jet ship propulsion. See Ship propulsion

Water lilies
Consider the water lily. H. H. Scudder. il House and Gard 41:56-7 My '22
Fun of lily-ponding. A. C. Brown. Sunset 52: 69 Mr '24
How to make a lily pond. L. B. Robbins. il diags Illus World 37:758-60 Jl '22
Lily pool in a little garden. J. B. Spencer. il Gard M 35:243-4 Je '22
Tropical water-lilies for open pools. A. W. Roe. il Gard M 38:166-7 N '23

Water mains. See Water pipes

Water meters
Comparison of cost of purchasing and installing meters and of additional water-supply. N: S. Hill, jr. Am City 29:8-12, 158-61 Jl-Ag '23
Do your meter readers read meters? Am City 30:533 My '24
Flat rates caused water waste. G. S. Fraser. il Am City 26:537-9 Je '22
How privately owned water-meters may be acquired. Am City 30:41-2 Ja '24
Measuring water with salt and electricity. Lit Digest 81:71 Je 14 '24
Metering a water-supply at the pumping station. J. H. Long. il Am City 26:121-2 F '22
Milwaukee's new meter-repair shop. F. J. Murphy. il Am City 28:473-6 My '23
Who shall pay for metering water services? J. O. Craig. Am City 30:170-1 F '24

Water pipes
Electrolysis investigation on a 36-inch steel force main. map Am City 26:546-7 Je '22
Laying cast iron feeder mains in New Orleans. T: F. Wolfe. il Am City 26:467 My '22
Laying steel pipe water-mains in Detroit. il Am City 28:439-41 My '23
Laying water-mains overhead. Am City 25:402 N '21
Oxyacetylene torches for melting joints in water-mains. J. C. Michie. Am City 28: 349-50 Ap '23
See also Pipes

Cleaning

Water-main cleaning in New Albany, Indiana. J. O. Endris. Am City 30:639-41 Je '24

Leakage

Underground leakage, its relation to mains and services. T: F. Wolfe. Am City 27:48-50 Jl '22

Repairing

Cutting and fitting beneath the waves. R. Howard. il Sci Am 126:302-3 My '22
Unique method of repairing large water-mains. Am City 30:281 Mr '24

Water pipes, Paper
Piping made of paper as a manufactured article. Sci Am 126:303 My '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 73:26 My 13 '22

Water pollution
Dangers to the sanitary quality of public water-supplies. E. S. Chase. il Am City 28: 161-3, 277-9 F-Mr '23
Disastrous results of pollution of our waters. D: M. Neuberger. Outlook 134:88-90 My 30 '23
Effect of discharge of industrial wastes into streams and bodies of water. Am City 29: 125 Ag '23
Epidemics of water-borne diseases. Am City 30:48 Ja '24
Lordly bass and lowly sewage. J. A. Henshall. il Outlook 133:762-3 Ap 25 '23
Perils of polluted waters. D: M. Neuberger. Outlook 135:364-5 O 31 '23
Quarter of the nation's food supply in peril. D: M. Neuberger. il Outlook 133:314-17 F 14 '23
Report of committee on sanitary engineering of the state and provincial health authorities. C: F. Dalton. Am J Pub Health 13: 646-9 Ag '23
Send out the call for the International conference on prevention of pollution of extra-territorial waters. Outlook 138:110 S 24 '24
Stream pollution by industrial wastes, and its control. J. F: Jackson. Am City 31:23-6 Jl '24
Water-supply contamination by mine drainage. J. W. Ledoux. Am City 28:264 Mr '23
Ways in which industrial wastes may affect water-supplies. Am City 29:275 S '23
What is the index of stream pollution? Am City 29:264 S '23
See also Oil pollution of rivers and harbors; Water—Bacteriology

Water power
Harnessing water giants to do your work. il Pop Mech 42:766-8 N '24
Water power and coal. E. S. McBride. Science n s 59:sup12-14 F 22 '24
White revolution. C: P. Steinmetz. il Survey 47:1035-7 Mr 25 '22
World's water-power. Lit Digest 72:75-6, 91 Mr 4-11 '22

See also Hydroelectric power; Tide power

Austria
Water power question in Austria. F. Hertz. Ann Am Acad 98:sup9-16 N '21

Canada
Canada's water power. Canad M 63:6-7 My '24
Water powers of Canada. Ann Am Acad 107: 110-14 My '23

India
Water-power development in India. Lit Digest 77:74 My 19 '23

Mexico
Water power in Mexico. G. R. G. Conway. il Pan Am M 36:13-22 Ja '23

Palestine
Irrigation and water-power in Palestine. H: W. Hulbert. Sci Am 127:313 N '22

United States
Authority of the federal government over water power. O. C. Merrill. Cong Digest 3: 29-30 O '23
California's water power. Science n s 58:sup8 Ag 17 '23
Developed and potential water power of the United States. Science n s 57:56-8 Ja 12 '23
Harnessing Arkansas water-power. R. E. Livingston. il Sci Am 130:174 Mr '24
Harnessing our power giant. G: E. Brock. il Illus World 37:365-7 My '22
In the southern Appalachians. J. H. Pratt. map Survey 51:611-12 Mr 1 '24
Little talk on thrift. S. W. Straus. Overland n s 82:134 Mr '24
Million horsepower at last near Sturgis, South Dakota. L. K. Long. il Illus World 36:719-20 Ja '22
Recent water power investigations made by the Geological survey. Science n s 59:sup 12-14 Je 20 '24
Stake of the public. A. E. Smith. il Survey 51:574-6 Mr 1 '24
Superpower: the next industrial revolution. J. C. Welliver. il map R of Rs 66:285-96 S '22
Water-power of America. F. L. Darrow. il St N 51:587-94 Ap '24
Water power plants given new impetus because of coal situation. Science n s 57:sup12-14 Ap 20 '23
Water resources of California. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 82:9-11 Ja '24

Water purification
Copper sulphate treatment of a New England water-supply. E. S. Chase. Am City 30:488-93 My '24
Filtration and chlorine versus typhoid fever. C: Streithof. Am City 29:507-8 N '23
Function of alum in water purification. W. F. Donohoe. Am City 29:32-3 Jl '23
How polluted water may be made safe. Am City 31:44 Jl '24
How should water taste? J: R. Baylis. Am City 30:365-8 Ap '24
Iodin as a water-purifier. Lit Digest 78:24 Ag 11 '23
Is chlorination necessary for municipal water-supplies? Am City 28:337-8 Ap '23
Keeping our water fit to drink. F. E. Hale. il Sci Am 129:332 N '23
Overloading of water purification plants. Am City 31:18-21 Jl '24
Pure water in New York state. Science n s 57:sup14 Je 8 '23
Removal of iron from the public-water supply of Shelby, Ohio. P. Burgess. il Am City 30:468-70 My '24
Removal of taste and odors by aeration, filtration and other processes. N. J. Howard. Am City 27:306-8, 423-6 O-N '22
Report of the committee on water supply and purification. G: W. Fuller. Am J Pub Health 14:757-9 S '24
Value of sedimentation in the purification of water at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. C. O. Bates. il Am City 28:371-2 Ap '23
Water to drink; St Louis water supply. O. S. Arata. il Sci Am 128:172 Mr '23

See also Feed water purification; Filters and filtration; Swimming pools

Water rates
Municipal water rates. E. E. Bankson and others. il diags Am City 26:223-6, 343-7, 479-89 Mr-My '22
Types of meter rates. Am City 29:270 S '23

Water requirements of plants

See also Potometer

Water rights
How to build up the rural West. E. Mead. il Sunset 50:32-3 Je '23
Water users and the Reclamation service. F. G. Tracy. Outlook 135:508-9 N 21 '23

Water service pipes. See Water pipes

Water skippers
How to make a monorail water skipper. L. B. Robbins. il diags Pop Mech 42:157-8 Jl '24

Water softening
Hard water and water softening. E. F. Badger. Am City 31:33-5 Jl '24
Hardness of water; what causes it and how it can be removed? Sci Am 131:188 S '24
Solving the hard water problem. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 43:78 Je '23

Water sports. See Aquatic sports

Water storage

See also Standpipes

Water supply
Application of aerial surveying to water-supply problems. C. G. Krueger. il Am City 30: 493-4 My '24
Building of the home; water supply and drainage. H. V. Walsh. diags Country Life 46: 59-60 O '24
Liability for supplying impure water. A. L. H. Street. Am City 30:506-7 My '24
Nature's big sponge. W. D. Morgan. il Illus World 38:97 S '22
Offensive tastes in public water supplies. C: F. Dalton. Am J Pub Health 14:845-7 O '24
Southern deep-well water-supply. H. A. Washington. il Am City 26:466-7 My '22
Syphon increases available reservoir capacity. H: W. Taylor. diag Am City 31:235-6 S '24

See also Artesian wells; Drinking fountains; Filters and filtration; Fire service; Pumping machinery; Reservoirs; Water meters; Water pipes; Water pollution; Water rates; Water waste; Waterworks; Wells; also names of cities, subhead Water supply

Ecuador

See also Guayaquil—Water supply

United States
City of 10,000 builds $50,000 water system. C: M. Niles. il Am City 30:21-3 Ja '24
Early water system. Am City 29:267 S '23
Elevated steel tank solves Portland water-supply problem. C. J. Franklin. il Am City 26:431-2 My '22
Hardness of American municipal water-supplies. W. D. Collins. Am City 29:137-8 Ag '23
Hydrant rentals and the financing of water-main extensions. Am City 27:439-44, 529-36 N-D '22
Improvements in the water-supply of Ogden city, Utah. B. B. Brewster. il Am City 30: 279-81 Mr '24
Million-dollar water-supply for a city of 18,000. C. M. Cameron. il Am City 29:598-9 D '23
New water system of Marshfield, Wisconsin. F. E. Whittemore. il Am City 30:608-11 Je '24

Water supply—United States—*Continued*
Polluted water supply. Science n s 57:sup12-14 My 4 '23
Pure water in New York state. Science n s 57:sup14 Je 8 '23
Report of the committee on water supply and purification. G: W. Fuller. Am J Pub Health 14:757-9 S '24
Sources of water-supply in Indiana. Am City 29:138 Ag '23
Typhoid fever and the water supply and sewage conditions around the Great Lakes. L. Pearse and S. L. Tolman. Am J Pub Health 13:41-6 Ja '23
Water storage in Johnstown, Pa. il Am City 27:11-12 Jl '22
Water-supply contamination by mine drainage. J. W. Ledoux. Am City 28:264 Mr '23

Water supply, Rural
Lead in drinking water. C: D. Howard. Am J Pub Health 13:207-9 Mr '23
Water for the country house. F. Steele. House B 55:371 Ap '24

Water tanks
See also Waterworks

Water towers
Picturesque water towers for country estates; sketches. F. Keally. Country Life 41:64-5 Ja '22

Water waste
Constant vigilance reduces water waste in Ottawa, Canada. H. D. Hoolihan. Am City 29:258 S '23
Control of waste of water from fire service connections. Am City 30:616-17 Je '24
Convert water waste into profit. C. C. Behney. Am City 29:274-5 S '23
Effect of meters on water waste. L. R. Howson. Am City 28:547-51 Je '23
Leakage and unaccounted-for water. J. N. Chester. Am City 29:423-5 O '23
New York city searches diligently for water waste. W: W. Brush. Am City 29:42-3 Jl '23
Only a little trickle, let it run. Sci Am 129: 167 S '23
Value of water-waste surveys; a collection of reports outlining methods and benefits. Am City 28:465-71 My '23
Waste of city water by defective fixtures. Am City 29:123 Ag '23
Water, water everywhere, yet it can be advertised. H. E. Agnew. Am City 26:11-13 Ja '22
See also Water meters

Water wheels
Cow that helped invent a water-wheel. Lit Digest 72:61 Mr 4 '22

Water works. See Waterworks

Waterbury, Ivan Calvin
Danish achievements in Greenland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:637-41 Jl '22
Danish progress under Christian X. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:245-8 N '23
Electrically harnessing the winds. Sci Am 127:184-5 S '22

Waterbury, Connecticut
Attractive and useful city hall. il Am City 26: 130-2 F '22

Waterbury, Meredith
Duck that was not a duck; story. St N 52: 80-1 N '24

Waterfall, Edith A. See Newcomb, Edith, jt. auth.

Waterfalls
Which is the highest water fall in the world? F. E. Matthes. Science n s 56:75-6 Jl 21 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 74:22-3 Ag 26 '22
World's mightiest cataracts. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 41:21-5 Ag '23

Waterford glass. See Glassware

Watering of gardens
Making rain while the sun shines. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 44:78-82 My '23
Quenching the garden's thirst. E. I. Farrington. il House and Gard 42:66-7 Jl '22

Watering places. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Waterloo bridge, London. See London—Bridges

Waterman, Earle L.
Disposal of municipal refuse in Iowa. Am City 28:457-60 My '23
Operation of Imhoff tanks for sewage treatment. Am City 30:256-60 Mr '24
Operation records for small water-works. Am City 30:76-7 Ja '24

Waterman, Thomas Talbot
On certain antiquities in western Guatemala. Bul Pan Am Union 58:341-61 Ap '24
Shake religion of Puget sound. Smithson Rept 1922:499-507

Watermarks
Photography of watermarks in paper. O. Mente. Photo-Era 49:295-6 D '22

Watermelons
Watermelons. W. R. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1394:1-22 '24

Diseases and pests
Diseases of watermelons. W. A. Orton and F. C. Meier. il Farmers' Bul 1277:1-31 '22

Waterproofing of fabrics
Waterproofing cloth by electrical and chemical action. il Sci Am 129:253 O '23
Waterproofing fabrics by the aid of electricity. Sci Am 126:329 My '22

Waters, Theodore
Charity that begins at home. Collier's 71:12 Ja 13 '23
Country con men I have met. Collier's 72:26 S 22 '23

Watersheds
Problems in the reforestation of watersheds. G: R. Taylor. il Am City 27:347-9, 427-31 O-N '22

Waterways
St Lawrence or the Hudson? G. H. Gilbert. Outlook 133:325 F 14 '23
See also Canals; Rivers

Canada
Hudson's bay, the neglected sea. J: T. Rowland. Sci Am 128:365 Je '23
See also St Lawrence River canal

Russia
See also Volga river

South America
See also Canals—South America

United States
American transportation system. E. J. Clapp. New Repub 31:184-7 Jl 12 '22
Inland seaports. C. Thorne. Forum 70:1968-74 O '23
Problems of inland waterway development in the United States. bibliog Cong Digest 3: 363-92 S '24
To make our Great Lake ports ocean ports. maps Lit Digest 72:16-18 Mr 18 '22
What America needs, and why. H. C. Gardner. il maps Illus World 37:657-61 Jl '22
See also Houston ship channel; Mississippi river; Potomac river; also Inland waterways corporation of the United States

Waterworks
Administration of municipal water-works. A. R. Hathaway. Am City 27:236 S '22
Business of water-works management. G: A. Johnson. Am City 26:417-19, 569-72 My-Je '22
City water-works report surplus for the first time. Am City 31:51 Jl '24
Coal pile of water-works power-plants. D. H. Maxwell. Am City 29:253-7 S '23
Electric power-plant and water-works of Ottawa, Kansas. W. O. Myers. plan Am City 28:235-8 Mr '23
Financing water-main extensions. H. F. Blomquist. Am City 30:531-2 My '24
Improvements in the water-supply of Woodstock, Illinois. K. Austin. il Am City 29: 153-4 Ag '23
Improvements in the water-works power-plant, Dubuque, Iowa. L. J. Jellison. Am City 30:470 My '24

Waterworks—*Continued*
Make your water-works grounds attractive. R. E. McDonnell. il Am City 28:129-30 F '23
Modern water-works of Buenos Aires, Argentina. J. W. Ledoux. Am City 31:43 Jl '24
New source of income for small water-works. H. A. Dill. Am City 29:166-7 Ag '23
Operation records for small waterworks. E. L. Waterman. Am City 30:76-7 Ja '24
Planning a water-works system. Am City 30: 409-12 Ap '24
Planning the financial program for the new water-works in the small town. R: Messer. Am City 31:187-92 S '24
Promoting water-works in small towns and villages. Am City 27:153-6 Ag '22
Quick work in extending a water-works intake. V. Flindt. il Am City 28:585-6 Je '23
Small water works plant in Virginia. J. N. Ambler. il Am City 28:596-8 Je '23
Storage yards of the Detroit water department. C. P. McGrath. il Am City 29:226-30 S '23
Typical power-plants and pumping-stations for water-works. C: B. Burdick. il Am City 29:467-71 N '23
Use of gasoline engines in water-works construction. J. W. Kelsey. il Am City 25:371-2 N '21
Water-works of Elyria, Ohio. il Am City 29: 587-91 D '23
See also Pumping stations

Equipment and supplies
Emergency pumping unit for a small water-works. E. S. Tyner. il Am City 31:55-6 Jl '24
Modern equipment augments an old municipal water-supply. C. W. Melcher. il Am City 29: 585-6 D '23
Oxyacetylene welding and cutting in a water-works department. il Am City 30:635-6 Je '24
Portable air rigs aid Baltimore water system. W. B. Weathers. il Am City 31:313-14 O '24
Stand-pipes or elevated tanks for water-works systems? diags Am City 28:128-9 F '23

Finance
Balancing water-works income and expenses. V. B. Siems. Am City 28:51-4 Ja '23
Comparison of cost purchasing and installing meters and of additional water-supply. N: S. Hill, jr. Am City 29:8-12, 158-61 Jl-Ag '23
Developing a park from water-works earnings. A. J. Sproles. plan Am City 28:603-4 Je '23
How a municipal plant kept down the cost of gas and water. D. A. Reed. Am City 26: 361-3 Ap '22
How should hydrant rentals be charged in a municipal plant? W. C. Brockway. Am City 30:397-8 Ap '24
Water-works of Greenville, Miss., put on a paying basis. E. M. Foster. il Am City 30: 267-70 Mr '24
What is the proper term for water-works bonds? C: W. Sherman. Am City 28:480-2 My '23

Watkin, Edward Ingram
Bertrand Russell, religious atheist. Cath World 116:731-42 Mr '23
Puritan devotion to the Sacred Heart. Cath World 117:344-54 Je '23

Watkins, Mrs Arthur C. See Watkins, Florence

Watkins, Catharine R.
Changing conceptions of the kindergarten as the outgrowth of new insight. Nat Educ Assn 1922:970-4

Watkins, Dwight Everett
Apparatus for recording speeches. Q J Speech Educ 10:253-8 Je '24

Watkins, Edward
Portrait. World's Work 47:599 Ap '24

Watkins, Florence Van A. (Mrs Arthur C. Watkins)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:5 Ap '22; R of Rs 66:65 Jl '22

Watkins, Olga Florence (Baillie-Grohman) (Mrs Oscar Ferris Watkins)
Indian question in Kenya. Fortn 120:95-103 Jl '23

Watkins, R. E.
Making concrete surfaces more attractive. Ind Arts M 11:60-1 F '22

Watkins, Thomas H.
Armistice in the coal fields. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:213-17 N '22

Watkins's ax; story. E: M. Woolley. il Delin 104:8-9 F '24

Watrous, Harry Willson
Watrous, public force in art. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 78:79-83 O '23

Watrous, Richard Benedict
Domestic relations court. Outlook 130:464-5 Mr 22 '22

Wats. See Temples

Watson, Albert Durrant
Temple; poem. Canad M 62:449 Ap '24

Watson, Barron C.
More about the moron. Outlook 131:607 Ag 9 '22

Watson, Blanche
Boddy case. New Repub 29:281 F 1 '22
Christian church and war. Nation 115:254 S 13 '22
India's peaceful revolution. Nation 116:400-1 Ap 4 '23

Watson, Bruce Mervelion
Street trades in Pennsylvania. Am Child 4: 120-5 Ag '22

Watson, Charles Roger
Portrait. Mis R 47:271 Ap '24

Watson, Christine Hamilton
Fireflies; poem. Ladies' H J 40:145 Ja '23

Watson, E. H. Lacon
Tarzan and literature. Fortn 119:1035-45 Je '23

Watson, E. L. Grant
Diary of Romney Marsh. Yale R n s 11:839-51 Jl '22
Sussex man; story. Yale R n s 13:563-82 Ap '24

Watson, E. O.
Statistics of religious bodies in the United States for 1921. Mis R 45:350 My '22

Watson, Edward
Practical hints from the life of a brilliant organ virtuoso. Etude 40:420-1 Je '22

Watson, Edward H.
Portrait. Ind 111:252 N 24 '23

Watson, Evelyn Mabel Palmer
Winter moonrise; poem. Scrib M 73:96 Ja '23

Watson, Foster
Perversity of Thomas Hobbes. Fortn 118:266-80 Ag '22

Watson, Frank R. See Plack, William L., jt. auth.

Watson, John Broadus, and Watson, Rosalie Rayner
Studies in infant psychology. Sci Monthly 13: 493-515 D '21

Watson, Joseph Ralph
Bite of lactrodectus mactans. Science n s 55: 539 My 19 '22

Watson, Mabel Madison
Starting the violin beginner. Etude 41:869 D '23

Watson, Michael La Selle
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:23 N '21

Watson, Pauline
Concert costumes. Etude 41:711 O '23

Watson, Robert William Seton-. See Seton-Watson, Robert William

Watson, Rosalie Rayner. See Watson, John Broadus, jt. auth.

Watson, Thomas Augustus
Portrait. St N 49:599 Ap '22

Watson, Thomas E.
Passing of Tom Watson. por Outlook 132:228-9 O 11 '22

Watson, Thomas E.—*Continued*
Senator Watson's serious charges. por Lit Digest 71:16 N 26 '21
Uncle Henry on Senator Tom Watson and the bull-jawed brute. Collier's 69:13 F 18 '22

Watson, Thomas J.
How I manage my desk hours. por System 45:49 Ja '24

Watson, Virginia
April and I; poem. Harper 144:646 Ap '22
Keys of the city; poem. No Am 218:219 Ag '23
Topaz necklace; story. Harper 147:283-5 Jl '23

Watson, Sir William
Her third birthday; poem. Liv Age 316:118 Ja 13 '23
On the author's fifty-fifth birthday; poem. Liv Age 316:118 Ja 13 '23
Song. St N 50:561 Ap '23
Unknown god; poem. Liv Age 316:118 Ja 13 '23
Sir William Watson. A. Symons. Forum 67: 485-98 Je '22

Watt, A. B.
Play and its sequel. Canad M 60:83-6 N '22

Watt, Francis
In Kentish fields. Contemp 121:770-6 Je '22

Watt, Frederick B.
Edmonton, the gateway; poem. Canad M 62: 214 Ja '24

Watt, Lauchlan MacLean
At the eisteddfod. Scrib M 74:235-9 Ag '23

Watterson, Henry
Henry Watterson, newspaper man. por Outlook 130:6-8 Ja 4 '22
Marse Henry, the last of the great personal editors. Lit Digest 72:41 Ja 14 '22
Obituary. Nation 114:6 Ja 4 '22
Portrait. Ind 108:11 Ja 7 '22; Cent 106:655 S '23

Watteville, Hope de. See De Watteville, Hope

Wattles, Elizabeth Wright
Organize your students into a music study club. Musician 28:38 N '23

Wattles, Willard Austin
From the Parthenon I learn. . . ; poem. Bookm 57:648 Ag '23
Good neighbors; poem. Outlook 130:505 Mr 29 '22
Night of the tacit-absolving; poem. Bookm 54:302 D '21
Requiescat; poem. Outlook 130:348 Mr 1 '22
So much of beauty; poem. Outlook 129:647 D 21 '21

Watts, Claude S.
Answer to the maiden's prayer; story. Sat Eve Post 197:32-5 S 6 '24

Watts, Sir George Frederick
Love and life. H. Wright. il Art and Archaeol 12:222-3 N '21

Watts, Gilbert S.
Tales of snakes and trout. Outing 79:213-15 F '22

Watts, Harvey Maitland
American art at the Corcoran gallery. Arts and Dec 16:283 F '22
American opportunity. Arts and Dec 16:288-9 F '22
As to post mortems on modernist art. Arts and Dec 16:324-6 F '22
Benjamin West exhibition at the art alliance, Philadelphia. Art and Archaeol 13:18-25 Ja '22
Charles's purgatorial paradise. Ind 108:438 My 13 '22
Impressions of The blue boy. Arts and Dec 16:480-1 Ap '22
117th annual exhibition of the Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts. Art and Archaeol 13:135-9 Mr '22
Pilgrimage play at Hollywood, California. Art and Archaeol 15:14-21 Ja '23
Please kick me! Forum 71:318-25 Mr '24
Recent additions to the National gallery. Art and Archaeol 17:251-61 Je '24
Sully exhibition at the Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts. Art and Archaeol 13:269-76 Je '22
Thomas Sully: a revelation of his art. Arts and Dec 17:104-5 Je '22
To Lafayette; poem. Art and Archaeol 13:44 Ja '22
West: the real father of the American school. Arts and Dec 16:104-5, 192-3 D '21-Ja '22

Watts, John C.
Brick pavement reconstruction in Meridian, Mississippi. Am City 26:421-2 My '22

Watts, Mary (Stanbery) (Mrs Miles Taylor Watts)
Fitter families. Survey 51:517-18 F 15 '24
Nice neighbors; story. Harper 148:39-50 D '23
Points of view; story. Harper 147:448-61 S '23
Reward of virtue; story. Harper 144:723-37 My '22
Toiling masses; story. Harper 146:23-37 D '22
Portrait. Outlook 131:74 My 10 '22

Watts, Mrs Miles Taylor. See Watts, Mary

Watts, William A.
Community service in New Haven. Playground 18:405-6 O '24

Watts, William Whitehead
World list of scientific periodicals. Science n s 55:67 Ja 20 '22

Watts-Dunton, Clara Jane (Reich) (Mrs Walter Theodore Watts-Dunton)
Christmas with Swinburne. 19th Cent 90:1007-17 D '21

Watu Wa Miti
Men of the trees. Nation 117:229-30 S 5 '23

Wauer, William
Would you like to be cubed? S. Cheney. il Int Studio 76:77 O '22

Waugh, Albert Freeman
Frontiering. F. A. Waugh. por Survey 52: 290-2 Je 1 '24
Spiritual biograph. F. A. Waugh. pors Survey 50:383-5 Jl 1 '23

Waugh, Alec (Alexander Raban)
Film and the future. Fortn 122:524-31 O '24
Neo-Georgians. Fortn 121:126-37 Ja '24
Post-war novel. Ind 113:194-5 S 27 '24
Preparatory school. Fortn 118:320-9 Ag '22
These remain...; story. Liv Age 320:274-80 F 9 '24
Village cricket. Fortn 119:861-70 My '23

Waugh, Frank Albert
Art for all. School and Soc 15:437-41 Ap 22 '22
Beyond the boulevards. Outlook 131:147-8 My 24 '22
Canoeist's tripod. Photo-Era 50:257 My '23
Children should go to church. Outlook 136: 445 Mr 12 '24
Conservation ad absurdum. Sci Monthly 17: 498-505 N '23
Frontiering. Survey 52:290-2 Je 1 '24
How to escape the movies. Outlook 134:30 My 23 '23
Humanistic technology. School and Soc 17: 274-5 Mr 10 '23
Petticoat Hill for example. Outlook 131:679-80 Ag 23 '22
Photographing for lantern-slides. il Photo-Era 51:190-3 O '23
Spiritual biograph. Survey 50:383-5 Jl 1 '23
Standardized world. School and Soc 16:527-9 N 4 '22
Wealth of forests. No Am 219:59-64 Ja '24
Portrait. House and Gard 46:98 S '24

Waugh, Frederick Judd
Many-sided Waugh. H: R. Poore. il Int Studio 74:sup125-35 D '21

Waugh, Lena Sanford
Motor vagabonds. Sunset 50:22-3 My '23
This is the life! Sunset 48:40 Je '22

Waugh, Maurice C.
Our fight; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 17 '23

Waukegan, Illinois
Education
Rebuilding a course of study. P. G. W. Keller. School R 32:49-52 Ja '24

Waukesha, Wisconsin
What the folks are thinking about. il Collier's 71:25-6 Mr 24 '23

Waupaca, Wisconsin
New well water-supply of Waupaca, Wisconsin. W. G. Kirchoffer. il Am City 29:460-3 N '23

Wave Desart; story. K. L. Montgomery. Liv Age 313:544-50 My 27 '22

Wave length
Change of frequency on scattering. P. A. Ross. Science n s 57:614 My 25 '23
Electric and heat waves. Science n s 57:sup10 Ja 5 '23
Measuring 65 to 85,000 meter wave lengths. G: Gaulois. il Sci Am 127:105 Ag '22
Necessity for accurate wavelength standards. Radio Broadcast 2:445-7 Ap '23
Radio below 275 meters. Lit Digest 73:29 Ap 1 '22
Wave-lengths in everything. il Lit Digest 80: 25-6 F 16 '24

Waves
Where necessity was the mother of invention; cooling and drying the air in the house by utilizing wave energy. il Sci Am 127:221 O '22

Waves, Electric. See Electric waves

Wax modeling
How Miss Shonnard discovered Miss Shonnard. il Lit Digest 81:36 Je 7 '24
Renaissance of the wax portrait. F. Loretz. il Country Life 46:34-7 My '24

Wax of the Abruzzi; story. A. Spadoni. il Cent 105:549-58 F '23

Wax portraits. See Wax modeling

Waxman, Percy
Bitter ending. Harper 145:269-72 Jl '22
Consolation; verse. Harper 149:548 S '24
Jewel case; verse. Harper 147:429 Ag '23
Memory; poem. Bookm 57:290 My '23
My fight with the purple-gilled bonza. Harper 149:127-9 Je '24
Pons asinorum; poem. Harper 147:128 Je '23
Village blacksmith, 1924 model; poem. Harper 148:689 Ap '24

Waxman, Samuel Montefiore
Revolt in Spain. Nation 117:322-5 S 26 '23

Waxwings
Cedar waxwing patient. F. D. Hubbard and Mrs F. D. Hubbard. il Bird Lore 26:10-11 Ja '24
Cherry. R. H. Slack. il Bird Lore 25:283-5 Jl '23
Dandy. Mrs E. A. Matteson. Bird Lore 26: 169-70 My '24

Waxwork
Sculptor of miniature portraits; Miss M. De Voe White. M. Wharton. il Sunset 50:38 Ja '23

Waxworks; story. H. E. Dounce. il Collier's 70: 5-6 N 11 '22

Way a girl treats her father; story. I. M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 S 23 '22

Way of Ethel Holroyd; story. C. E. MacGill. Cath World 119:335-48 Je '24

Way of the West; novel. See Brim, Elmo W.

Way out; story. E. G. Wallace. il St N 49:630-5 Ap '22

Way to a man's heart; story. P. R. Leach. il Collier's 69:9-10 Je 3 '22

Way with liars; story. Liv Age 317:659-61 Je 16 '23

Wayne, Priscilla, pseud. See Sprague, Mrs Besse Toulouse

Wayne family
Waynesborough. C. Lisle. Ladies' H J 39: 16-17 My '22.

Wead, Charles Kasson
Acoustical notes. Science n s 54:467-9 N 11 '21

Wead, Eunice. See Wead, Mary Eunice

Wead, Mary Eunice
Technique of library exhibits. Library J 47: 499-501 Je 1 '22

Weakly bugle; story. B. K. Mellett. il Collier's 69:7-8 F 18 '22

Weale, Bertram Lenox Putnam, pseud. (Bertram Lenox Simpson)
Story of the twenty-one demands. Liv Age 317:523-7 Je 2 '23

Wealth
Accumulation of wealth by farmers. L. C. Gray. Am Econ R 13:sup159-78 Mr '23
Born wealth stops the progress by which earned wealth is made. Collier's 72:19 S 29 '23
Chance for the rich man's son. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 73:8 Je 14 '24
A few of my wealthy friends. B. Barton. Am M 98:21 Jl '24
Getting rich quick. P. Mille. Liv Age 321:865-7 My 3 '24
How much money should a man leave to his son? W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 70:5-6 D 9 '22
How the war diminished British fortunes. Lit Digest 77:80 My 26 '23
New technique in dying. Lit Digest 79:31 D 15 '23
Rich man's dilemma. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 194:12 D 3 '21
Too much money. Sat Eve Post 195:26 Mr 31 '23
Wealth in America is undergoing a wide distribution. Cur Opinion 72:546-8 Ap '22
What becomes of the rich man's income. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 197:14 S 6; 8 O 4; 27 O 25 '24
What I have found out about money. R. Goldberg. il Good H 79:30-1 O '24
When money is king and business our god. E: W. Bok. World's Work 48:479-82 S '24
Yes, we have no billionaires. Lit Digest 82: 88 S 13 '24
See also Millionaires; Rich, The; Success

Weapons. See Crossbow; Firearms

Weather
Another remarkable season. Liv Age 318:147-8 Jl 28 '23
Can we control the weather? C: F. Talman. il Outlook 133:493-5 Mr 14 '23
Did you ever swear you saw something you did not see? H: J. Cox. Am M 93:48-9 Ja '22
Does the weather announce itself? Lit Digest 83:78-9 O 11 '24
Don't blame the weather. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 71:23 Je 30 '23
Gulf stream and the weather. Science n s 57: sup12 My 25 '23
Influenza and the weather in the United States in 1918. E. Huntington. Sci Monthly 17:462-71 N '23
Irrigation blamed for the weather. Lit Digest 80:62-3 Ja 5 '24
Rain before seven. House and Gard 42:29 Ag '22
Rituals. E. H. Blanchard. Harper 144:123-4 D '21
Sun's heat. Science n s 58:sup8 Jl 6 '23
Unusual weather conditions. Science n s 59: sup10 Je 6 '24
Wall Street and the weather. Lit Digest 81: 98 Je 7 '24
Weather. V. Paradise. Forum 71:795-8 Je '24
What the weather does to you; interview with E. Huntington. B. Barton. il Am M 97:38-9 Je '24
See also Climate; Cold weather; Droughts; Hot weather; Meteorology; Rain; Storm detectors; Storms; Wind

Weather and business
Curious ways in which the weather affects business. H: J. Cox. il Am M 94:54-5 Ag '22

Weather bureau (United States). See United States—Weather bureau

Weather forecasts
Curious ways in which the weather affects business. H: J. Cox. il Am M 94:54-5 Ag '22
Forecasting at sea. Science n s 58:sup10-12 D 21 '23
Forecasting weather years in advance. il Lit Digest 82:24-5 S 6 '24
Predicts winter weather by summer-time temperatures. Science n s 56:sup10 D 22 '22

Weather forecasts—*Continued*
Radio and weather predictions. Science n s 57:sup9 F 2 '23
Radio weather reports. Science n s 58:sup12 D 7 '23
Unusual demands for weather forecasts. Sci Am 126:305 My '22
Weather forecasts at sea. Science n s 57:sup 10-12 Ap 20 '23
Weather forecasts from ships. Science n s 57: sup12 My 11 '23

Weather moderator. See Frost protection

Weather prediction. See Weather forecasts

Weather vanes
Glorified weather-vane. Arts and Dec 19:62 Jl '23
Watchman, what of the wind! J: Held, jr. il Country Life 46:58 My '24
Weather vanes. il House and Gard 44:122-4 Jl '23
Weather vanes. E. Rehmann. il House B 53: 382 Ap '23
Weathervanes, real and imaginary. E. G. Jacobson. il House B 55:513 My '24

Weathering under constant conditions. H. F. Cleland. Science n s 56:660-1 D 8 '22

Weatherly, Josephine
Adolescence. bibliog Educa 43:1-18 S '22
Psychology of music. bibliog Educa 43:521-43 My '23
Sex differences, biological or acquired? Educa 43:257-71 Ja '23
Spelling. Educa 44:480-5 Ap '24

Weatherly, Ulysses Grant
West Indies as a sociological laboratory. Am J Soc 29:290-304 N '23

Weatherproof construction. See Building

Weathers, W. B.
Portable air rigs aid Baltimore water system. Am City 31:313-14 O '24

Weathervanes. See Weather vanes

Weatherwax, Paul
Erythrodextrin in maize; experiments of Dr Weatherwax. J. H. Kempton. Science n s 57:556-7 My 11 '23
Weatherwax on maize endosperm. E. M. East. Science n s 57:416-18 Ap 6 '23

Weaver, Andrew Thomas
Articles on speech in current literature. Q J Speech Educ 8:196-207 Ap '22
Experimental studies in vocal expression. Q J Speech Educ 10:199-204 Je '24

Weaver, Eli Witwer
Obituary. School and Soc 16:553-4 N 11 '22
Obituary. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 24:160 D '22

Weaver, Emily Poynton
Early days in old Quebec. Canad M 61:107-17 Je '23

Weaver, H. B.
Should there be honor students at high-school graduation? School R 32:529-33 S '24

Weaver, H. O.
How we got our names. St N 51:866-9 Je '24

Weaver, John Van Alstyne, jr.
Dilemma; poem. Poetry 21:82 N '22
Emotion bourgeoise; poem. Cur Opinion 74: 735 Je '23
Fantasy; poem. Bookm 57:547 Jl '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23
Fenimore Cooper, comic. Bookm 59:13-15 Mr '24
Ghost; poem. Cur Opinion 74:734-5 Je '23
Lost spring; poem. Bookm 58:52 S '23
Northern lights; poem. Cur Opinion 74:735 Je '23
Picture ahead; poem. Poetry 21:80-1 N '22
Re: Moscow art theatre; poem. Lit Digest 76: 38 Mr 3 '23
She dwelt among the untrodden ways. Bookm 57:315 My '23
Transplanted; poem. New Repub 28:320 N 9 '21
Two ways; poem. Bookm 54:341 D '21
Yeast; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 F 10 '23

Weaver, Mrs John Van Alstyne, jr. See Wood, Peggy

Weaver, Mary A.
How can librarians help to make board meetings interesting? Pub Libraries 29: 166-7 Ap '24

Weaver, Paul John
Improving school music conditions in the South. Etude 42:236 Ap '24

Weaver, Raymond M.
Aldous Huxley. Bookm 60:262-8 N '24
Herman Melville. Bookm 54:318-26 D '21

Weaver, Roger A.
New regenerative radio-frequency combination. Radio Broadcast 3:346-8 Ag '23
Not a bit technical. Radio Broadcast 2:375-80 Mr '23

Weaver, Sterrie A.
Pioneer work of Sterrie A. Weaver. E: E: Birge. Musician 28:33 D '23

Weavers, Silk. See Silk weavers

Weavers' central cooperative stores, limited
Weavers' cooperative societies in the Punjab, India. Monthly Labor R 14:1060-1 My '22

Weaving
Colonial pattern weaving. M. M. Atwater. il House B 56:132, 244, 360 Ag-O '24
Colorful Swedish weaving for house or dress. E. Muller. il Ladies' H J 39:29 Ag '22
Community hand loom weaving at the cottage. L. H. Alexander. il House B 53:432-8 Ap '23
Fascinating art of weaving. M. O. Goldsmith and F. de Capdevila. il Woman's H C 50:56 Ap '23
They toil and spin; photographs. Asia 22:797-804 O '22
Weaving a boudoir lamp and shade with paper rope. J. Littell. il diags Ind Arts M 12: 96-9 Mr '23
Weaving for pastime or profit. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 49:26-7 Jl '22
Weaving of scarfs on hand looms. H. T. McGuinnis. il diags Ind Arts M 12:272-4 Jl '23

See also Indian blankets; Rugs; Textile design

Webb, Beatrice (Potter) (Mrs Sidney Webb)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:560 Jl '23

Webb, H. P.
Photographic pals. il Photo-Era 50:191-4 Ap '23
Right side up with care! il Photo-Era 50:61-5 F '23
Trees that shed their bark. il Photo-Era 49: 178-80 O '22

Webb, Hanor A. See Wilson, Mary P., jt. auth.

Webb, Jesse Clement
Public appreciation of art work. School Arts M 23:602-3 Je '24

Webb, Mary
Green rain; poem. Liv Age 317:488 My 26 '23
Prize; story. Atlan 133:468-71 Ap '24
Watcher; poem. Liv Age 312:306 F 4 '22

Webb, Sir Montagu de Pomeroy
India's new policy: protection. 19th Cent 94: 112-20 Jl '23

Webb, Otho
Wild birds and the camera in Queensland. il Photo-Era 52:243-55 My '24

Webb, Sidney
Labor's rise to power in Great Britain. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:552-60 Jl '23
Hidden hand of Sidney Webb. St J: Ervine. Liv Age 317:675-6 Je 16 '23
Japanese looks at the world. Y. Tsurumi. Liv Age 313:11-12 Ap 1 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:553; 19: 949 Ja '23, Mr '24; R of Rs 67:175; 69:117, 295 F '23, F-Mr '24; Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24; Cur Opinion 76:274 Mr '24; Sat Eve Post 196:4 Ap 5 '24

Webb, Mrs Sidney. See Webb, Beatrice

Webb, Walter Prescott
Jewelry; story. Sunset 52:36-8 F '24

Webb, Warfield
Converting waste places to beauty. Gard M 35:173-5 My '22

Webb, Warfield—*Continued*
Practical training for young workers. Ind Management 63:76-7 F '22
Using brains in getting work. Ind Management 63:20-1 Ja '22

Webber, John E.
Notable achievements in aerial photography. Photo-Era 52:310-15 Je '24

Weber, C. F.
His hair is white but his heart is young. H. B. Jolley. pors Am M 96:66-7 D '23

Weber, C. O.
Play and life. Educa 43:303-9 Ja '23

Weber, Carl Jefferson
Practical literature. Educa 44:159-66 N '23

Weber, F. W.
Chemistry of artists' paints. Arts and Dec 18: 80 Ap '23

Weber, Gustavus Adolphus
Bureau of labor statistics, United States department of labor, its history, activities, and organization. U S Bur Labor Bul 319 (Misc ser):1-59 '22

Weber, H. C.
Year-round school. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 1008-9

Weber, Harry F., jr.
Broadway astrologer. por Illus World 38:690 Ja '23
I knew them when—. il Illus World 38:691-3 Ja '23

Weber, Joseph J.
Hospital's place in the small city. Am City 28:45-6 Ja '23

Weber, Joseph M.
Weber and Fields. F. Isman and W. W. Stout. pors Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 My 31; 24-5 Je 14; 20-1 Je 28; 197:20-1 Jl 12; 18-19 Jl 26; 20-1 Ag 9; 28-31 Ag 23; 18 O 4; 44-7 O 11; 22 O 18 '24

Weber, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, freiherr von
Portrait. Etude 40:160 Mr '22

Weber, Max
Life and work of Max Weber. C. Diehl. Q J Econ 38:87-107 N '23
Professor Max Weber. Science n s 56:746 D 29 '22

Weber, Pearl Hunter
General examinations. Educ R 63:427-30 My '22

Weber, Shirley H.
American classical league. School and Soc 16:278-80 S 2 '22

Webster, Ann
Portrait. Woman's H C 49:22 Mr '22

Webster, Arthur Gordon
Absolute measurements of sound. Science n s 58:149-52 Ag 31 '23
Bureau of standards. Science n s 56:170-1 Ag 11 '22
Arthur Gordon Webster. E. H. Hall. Science n s 58:37-9 Jl 20 '23

Webster, Benjamin
Winter merrymaking; verse. St N 51:425 F '24

Webster, Charles Kingsley
Disarmament proposals in 1816. Contemp 122: 621-7 N '22

Webster, Daniel
Political ideals of Daniel Webster and Abraham Lincoln. W: L. Phelps. por Ladies' H J 40:18-19 F '23
Portrait. World's Work 47:392 F '24
Webster's seventh of March speech and the secession movement, 1850. H. D. Foster. Am Hist R 27:245-70 Ja '22
When Daniel Webster spoke on the mountain. R. M. Samson. Outlook 129:521-3 N 30 '21

Webster, David Locke
American physical society. Science n s 58:336 O 26 '23

Webster, Harold Tucker
Portrait. Collier's 74:8 N 8 '24
This cartoonist gives us a look at ourselves; interview. J: M. Saunders. il por Am M 98: 50-1 S '24

Webster, Henry Kitchell
Brace of definitions and a short code. New Repub 30:sup20-2 Ap 12 '22
Innocents; novel. Pict R 25:5-9 Jl; 19-24 Ag; 19-23 S; 26:17-21 O '24

Webster, Martha
Wash-piece; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Je 30 '23

Webster, Mary Morison
Caged; poem. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22
Gallipoli; poem. Cur Opinion 73:243 Ag '22

Webster, Robert Lorenzo
Scorpions in North Dakota. Science n s 58:248 S 28 '23

Webworms. See Grain—Diseases and pests

Webworms, Fall. See Fall webworms

Wechssler, Edouard
French imagination. Liv Age 319:21-4 O 6 '23

Wedded but not one; story. A. B. Hale. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 S 6 '24

Weddell, Alexander Wilbourne
Glory that was Greece. Nat Geog M 42:571-630 D '22

Wedding-dress of Signorina Tonelli; story. A. Spadoni. il Cent 103:613-20 F '22

Wedding feast; story. M. Komroff. Dial 74:381-6 Ap '23

Wedding gift; story. J: T. Foote. il Sat Eve Post 195:6+ Ja 13 '23

Wedding guest; drama. R. Kerley. Poet Lore 33:232-8 Je '22

Wedding march; story. S. Lagerlöf. Liv Age 322:86-9 Jl 12 '24

Weddings
Church of brides; the Little church around the corner. W. S. Ethridge. il Good H 79: 29 Jl '24
Here comes the bride; great wedding music of yesterday and to-day. E. H. Pierce. Etude 41:377-8 Je '23
Hints for the June bride. M. R. DeMotte. Pict R 25:32 Je '24
Marrying and giving in marriage. I. D. Lyttle. Canad M 63:220-2 Ag '24
Menus for the joyous wedding feast. J. A. Boys. il Delin 104:49 Je '24
Perfect church wedding. E. B. Cabot. il Ladies' H J 40:36 Je '23
Persian wedding. M. R. Warren. il Ladies' H J 39:20-1 Ja '22
Planning the June wedding. E. C. Mead. il Delin 102:21 Je '23
Preparing the wedding breakfast at home. C. B. King. Ladies' H J 39:126-9 S '22
Wedding breakfast. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 50:99-100 Je '23
Wedding collations like the caterer serves. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:119 Je '24
Wedding feast: Sunset 50:86-91 Je '23
See also Marriage customs and rites

Wedekind, Frank
Frank Wedekind. E. Muir. Freeman 8:114-16 O 10 '23

Wedges
Inclined plane and wedge. C. W. Mitman. il Am City 31:16-17 Jl '24

Wedgwood, Harriet
Concerning the school health program. School Life 9:99 Ja '24

Wedgwood, Josiah
Crippled boy who became the world's greatest potter. C. Riemer. il por St N 51:243-6 Ja '24
Wedgwood portrait medallions. E. Singleton. il Int Studio 76:127-31 N '22

Wedgwood, Josiah Clement
England and Zionism. Nation 115:498 N 8 '22
Liberalism and labour. 19th Cent 91:216-21 F '22
Portrait. Outlook 136:216 F 6 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:951 Mr '24; Cur Opinion 76: 275 Mr '24; World's Work 47:468 Mr '24

Wedgwood ware
Black Wedgwood. il House and Gard 43:132-8 Je '23
Prince of potters. W. L. Harris. il Mentor 10:31-3 Ag '22

Wednesdays; story. A. B. Kerr. Outlook 131: 449-50 Jl 12 '22

Weed, Clarence Moores (C. W. Moores, pseud.)
Garden and orchard. House B 50:482; 51:54 D '21-Ja '22

Weed, Helena Hill
Hearing the truth about Haiti. Nation 113: 533-5 N 9 '21

Weed, Smith Mead
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:31 Ag 19 '22

Weeds
Danger lurks in city weeds. A. A. Hansen. il Am City 31:16-17 Jl '24
Money from weeds. J. C. Lathrop. il Woman's H C 51:63 O '24
Plants which attract popular attention. O. A. Stevens. il Sci Monthly 17:114-28 Ag '23
Weeds: how to control them. Revised ed. H. R. Cox. il Farmers' Bul 660:1-31 '22
Weeds that carry plant disease. Lit Digest 75:23-4 O 7 '22
What is a weed? E. G. Campbell. Science n s 58:50 Jl 20 '23
What is a weed? O. A. Stevens. Science n s 59:360-1 Ap 18 '24
See also Centaurea picris; Greens, Edible; Japanese knotwood; Poppies; Quack grass

Weeds and Canterbury bells. E. M. Burnham. House B 55:190-7 F '24

Week-day schools. See Religious education—Week-day schools

Weekley, Ernest
Mrs Gamp and the king's English. Liv Age 313:716-22 Je 17 '22
On dictionaries. Atlan 133:782-91 Je '24

Weeks, Ariand Deyett
Civic psychology and municipal taxation. Am City 30:142-3 F '24
Educational self-support. School and Soc 18: 232-3 Ag 25 '23
Next science. Sci Monthly 19:63-7 Jl '24

Weeks, Clara Hersom
Youngster's lament; verse. St N 49:405 F '22

Weeks, Mrs Edwin Ruthven. See Weeks, Mary Hezlep

Weeks, Gertrude
Hygiene as a part of biology. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1240-4

Weeks, Harold M.
Tomb of the Pharaoh Tutankhamen. R of Rs 67:404-12 Ap '23

Weeks, John Wingate
Army of tomorrow. por Illus World 37:23-6 Mr '22
Keeping our army ready for defense. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:591-6 Ja '22
Our new army of the United States. R of Rs 65:285-90 Mr '22
With our War department. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:159-63 My '24
Mr Weeks and the war frauds. Nation 115: 490 N 8 '22
Mr Weeks should go. Nation 118:415 Ap 16 '24
Pacifists'll git you—. Nation 116:486 Ap 25 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 65:240; 68:461 Mr '22, N '23; World's Work 45:38 N '22; Playground 18:197 Jl '24
Secretary Weeks pleads for a strong army. J. C. Welliver. por R of Rs 69:43-7 Ja '24
Weeks, wines and beers. por Lit Digest 74: 8 Jl 8 '22

Weeks, Mrs John Wingate. See Weeks, Martha A.

Weeks, Katherine W.
Up from the pit; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 388 N '23

Weeks, LeRoy Titus
Saucy wren; poem. St N 50:698 My '23

Weeks, Martha A. (Sinclair) (Mrs John Wingate Weeks)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:16 S 9 '22

Weeks, Mary Hezlep (Harmon) (Mrs Edwin Ruthven Weeks)
How they do it in Kansas City. Survey 51:697-8 N 15 '24

Weeks, Raymond
Poets and nature. Scrib M 74:340-6 S '23

Weeks, Ruth Mary
Need for vocational education of women and girls. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1043-9

Weeks, Wellington
Modern Pied Piper of the piano. F. R. Brobeck. il por Musician 27:7-8 N '22

Weet, Herbert Seeley
Possibilities of the elementary school principalship from the superintendent's point of view. Nat Educ Assn 1923:654-60
Provision by the school of more adequate means of solving the individual problems of children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:454-9
Relation of difficulty of position and quantity of work to pay. Nat Educ Assn 1921:843-4
Some ideals and accomplishments of the Rochester school system. Nat Educ Assn 1921:703-7
What the schools do in relation to what they cost. Nat Educ Assn 1923:944-8

Weevils
Weevils in beans and peas. E. A. Back. il Farmers' Bul 1275:1-35 '22
See also Boll weevils

Wegener, A. B.
Good sportsmanship. Playground 18:299 Ag '24

Wegener, Alfred
Origin of continents and oceans. Liv Age 313: 657-61 Je 10 '22

Wegger, Alfred von
Tragic scoop. Liv Age 314:138-41 Jl 15 '22

Wegscheider, Rudolph
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:446 O '24

Wêi, Wang. See Wang Wêi

Wei Chuang
Night thought in Chang-t'ai street; poem. Lit Digest 72:34 Ja 28 '22

Weigall, Arthur Edward Pearse Brome
Dramatic moment in history. por Mentor 11: 36-7 Ja '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:972 Ag 16 '24

Weigel, W. M.
Study of filter sand for municipal water-supplies. Am City 31:193-5 S '24

Weigelt-Gauting, Stephan
High treason in Munich. Liv Age 321:783-6 Ap 26 '24

Weight (physiology). See Corpulence

Weights and measures
Depreciation of the pound. A. McAdie. Science n s 57:235-6 F 23 '23
Standard pound; reply to A. McAdie. S: Russell. Science n s 58:69 Jl 27 '23
Hundred pounds; rejoinder to S: Russell. A. McAdie. Science n s 58:142 Ag 24 '23
Detecting shortages, securing evidence, and prosecuting offenders in short weight cases. R. F. Barron. Am City 27:219-20 S '22
Fifteenth annual conference on weights and measures. Science n s 56:232 Ag 25 '22
Guarding the nation from weight frauds. il Pop Mech 41:232-6 F '24
Guarding your dollar against short weights. il Pop Mech 42:364-6 S '24
Household weights and measures. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 42:77 N '22
How big is an acre? A. McAdie. Atlan 134: 78-9 Jl '24
Relics from an eighteenth-century bureau of standards. il Sci Am 126:183 Mr '22
Uniformity in weights and measures. A. McAdie. Science n s 59:38-9 Ja 11 '24
United States fundamental standards of length and mass. T. C. Mendenhall. Science n s 56:377-80 O 6 '22
Unity of English weights. S: Russell. Science n s 58:442-3 N 30 '23
Weights of one cupful of food materials. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 14:270-3 Je '22
See also Metric system; Scales (weighing instruments); also Bureau international des poids et mesures

Weihaiwei
How is it with Weihaiwei? Outlook 134:67-8 My 30 '23

Weil, Lionel
Budget making and the citizens' interest. Am City 26:549-52 Je '22
—See Ely, H. F., jt. auth.

Weiler, Harriet
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:15 S 6 '24

Weiman, Rita
Matinée idle; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Ag 2 '24

Weinberger, Mildred
Elaine; poetic drama. Poet Lore 34:72-110 Mr '23

Weinburg, Frances Toor
Mexico's rapid progress in vocational education. Bul Pan Am Union 58:578-84 Je '24
Winter vacation courses for Mexican teachers. Bul Pan Am Union 57:237-44 S '23

Weindling, Ludwig
Graphical solution of cost and production problems. Ind Management 64:151-2 S '22

Weinman, Adolph Alexander
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:20 My '22

Weir, Archibald
Old age: redeemed and unredeemed. Contemp 124:619-25 N '23

Weir, Julian Alden
Portrait medal by J: Flanagan. Int Studio 75:114 Ap '22
Weir, the great observer. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 75:126-31 Ap '22

Weir, Robert Stanley
Turner, 1775-1851; poem. Canad M 63:290 S '24

Weirich, Marjorie C.
Maurice Hewlett; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23
Winds; poem. Lit Digest 79:32 D 29 '23

Weisend, W. F.
Oral arithmetic. Educa 43:99-103 O '22

Weisl, Wolfgang von
Following the caliph. Liv Age 321:1229-36 Je 28 '24
Sacrifice of the Passover on Mount Gerizim. Liv Age 322:76-9 Jl 12 '24

Weiss, David
Example of arbitration in the San Francisco newspaper publishing industry. Monthly Labor R 17:309-17 Ag '23
History of arbitration in American newspaper publishing industry. Monthly Labor R 17: 15-33 Jl '23

Weiss, Hans
Great judge. Survey 48:117-18 Ap 22 '22

Weiss, Howard Frederick
Man-made lumber. Sci Am 130:250 Ap '24

Weiss, Karl
Question of soft-focus lenses. Photo-Era 53: 31 Jl '24

Weiss, Lee
Every seven years. Survey 50:283-4 Je 1 '23

Weiss, Leopold
Egypt astir. Liv Age 321:1221-3 Je 28 '24
From Aleppo to Bagdad. Liv Age 322:644-8 S 27 '24

Weissmuller, John
Boy who has broken all swimming records. Lit Digest 73:57-8 My 27 '22
Portrait. Outing 80:153 Jl '22; Cur Opinion 73:333 S '22; Country Life 43:57 D '22; Lit Digest 82:8 Ag 9 '24

Weltenkampf, Frank
American lithographs of to-day. Scrib M 73: 123-8 Ja '23
American scenic prints. Int Studio 77:284-9 Jl '23
Architect and the graphic arts. Arch Rec 53: 465-72 My '23
Architect: etcher and the renderer. Arch Rec 52:534-5 D '22
Field of prints. Bookm 58:662-3 F '24
Illustrator's job. Bookm 60:182-5 O '24
Master engraver on wood. Arts and Dec 17: 170-1 Jl '22
What the library can do for the student. Library J 47:299 Ap 1 '22

Weltzenkorn, Louis
This story is called: What shall we do about the heathen in Mongolia? Nation 114:313 Mr 15 '22

Weizmann, Chaim
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:567 N '22
Zionism, alive and triumphant. Nation 118: 279-80 Mr 12 '24

Welby, Thomas Earle
After Felix Arvers; poem. Liv Age 312:305 F 4 '22

Welch, Ben
Smiling through. W: F. French. pors Illus World 37:524-7 Je '22

Welch, Charles Edgar
Management plans that built my business. pors System 41:170-2 F '21

Welch, R. D.
Shakespeare, musician. Mus Q 8:510-27 O '22

Welch, R. L.
Petroleum field. Ann Am Acad 108:99-103 Jl '23

Welch, Thad
Thad Welch, pioneer and painter. H. V. Reid. il por Overland n s 82:104-8, 160-2, 209-12, 253-6, 300-3 Mr-Jl '24

Welch, William A.
Place of state and inter-state parks in a national recreation policy. Playground 18: 230 Jl '24
Recreational use of parks. Playground 17:94-5 My '23
Use of local mineral aggregate in bituminous macadam roads. Am City 26:319-21 Ap '22

Welch, William Henry
Contribution of Bryn Mawr college to the higher education of women. Science n s 56: 1-8 Jl 7 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:353 Ap '22; Sci Monthly 17:90 Jl '23

Welch grape juice company
Management plans that built my business. C: E. Welch. il System 41:170-2 F '22

Welcome home. D. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 195: 9 Jl 22 '22

Weld, Louis Dwight Harvell
Are there really too many retailers? System 44:149-51 Ag '23
Are there too many retailers? Ann Am Acad 115:199-204 S '24
Can a wholesale business grow too large? System 46:267-9 S '24
Do principles of large-scale production apply to merchandising? Am Econ R 13:sup185-97 Mr '23
What size store is most profitable? System 44:571-3 N '23

Welded; drama. See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

Welding
Tests of welded tanks. Sci Am 129:18 Jl '23

Welding, Electric. See Electric welding

Welding, Oxyacetylene. See Oxyacetylene welding

Weldon, Robert Wylie
Wife, civilian shell-shock; poem. Nation 118: 343 Mr 26 '24

Welfare federations
Central councils of social agencies. E: T. Devine. Survey 47:624-6, 724-6 Ja 21, F 4 '22
Federating from the bottom up. H. Kaplan. il Survey 51:681-5 Mr 15 '24
Federation: financial program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:398-415
Federation: service program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:415-25
First cooperate, then combine. E. Street. Survey 50:231-2 My 15 '23
First of the federations. E. C. Bakke. Survey 50:546-7 Ag 15 '23
Joint finance. E: T. Devine. Survey 47:591-2 Ja 14 '22

Welfare federations—*Continued*
Letting the public in; Welfare federation of Wilkes-Barre. S. Conrad. Survey 49:779 Mr 15 '23

See also Community chests

Welfare work

See also Community trusts; Public welfare

Welfare work (In industry)
Business is not always business. J: D. Kenderine. Survey 48:714-15 S 15 '22
Factory in a garden. P. B. Redmayne. Ind Management 65:233-7, 285-9 Ap-My '23
Holding to welfare work made our increased volume possible. H. C. Osborn. il System 42: 433-5 O '22
In Swiss factories; industrial welfare work of Volksdienst. Survey 49:98-9 O 15 '22
Industrial recreation. Playground 17:178-9 Je '23
Industrial recreation. J: M. Glenn. Playground 18:337-9 S '24
Industrial welfare work. L. C. Odencrantz. Survey 48:631-2 Ag 15 '22
Larger profits from happier workers. il Lit Digest 76:22-4 F 3 '23
Organization and promotion in industrial welfare through voluntary efforts. A. J. Todd. Ann Am Acad 105:76-82 Ja '23
Recreation for girls. R. I. Stone. Playground 17:207-8 Jl '23
Recreation in the Oregon hop fields. il Playground 17:645-6 Mr '24
Shall we say farewell to welfare? M. Droke. Ind Management 66:206-8 O '23
Social case work in industry. L. C. Odencrantz; G: D. Halsey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:116-25
Social service in Chilean industry. Bul Pan Am Union 58:365-6 Ap '24
Social welfare in a modern industrial plant in Mexico city. il Bul Pan Am Union 56:344-6 Ap '23
Welfare work for employees in Finland. Monthly Labor R 17:1415 D '23
Welfare work for industrial employees in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 14:877-8 My '22
Welfare worker's human side. E. Jordan. No Am 216:535-42 O '22
What is wrong with welfare? B. Hall. Ind Management 67:355 Je '24
You and your workers. J: R. Meader. Ind Management 62:333 D '21

See also Benefit societies; Employees, Training of; Employees' associations; Eye—Examinations; Insurance, Social; Lunch rooms, Employees'; Medical service, Industrial

Well from Perugia; story. A. Davis. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 D 1 '23

Well heads
Decorative quality of well-head devices from primitive types to modern adaptations. il House and Gard 44:76-7 S '23
History of Venice is written in her public wells. R. S. Fanning. il Arts and Dec 18:30-1 Ap '23
Well-head as a garden adornment. E. A. McCann. il Arts and Dec 17:196 Jl '22

Well of hazels; play in allegory. A. T. Craig. Poet Lore 34:429-44 S '23

Welland, Jennie
Published newspaper index. Library J 49:177-8 F 15 '24

Welldon, James Edward Cowell, bishop
Ancient faith and modern churchmanship. Contemp 120:617-25 N '21
Bible in the schools. 19th Cent 91:317-25 F '22
Church and the ministry. 19th Cent 93:830-40 Je '23
English spelling. 19th Cent 96:544-53 O '24
Spirit of gambling. 19th Cent 94:774-84 N '23
Use of the cathedrals. Contemp 122:62-71 Jl '22

Wellemeyer, J. F.
Typical public evening school. School R 32: 300-6 Ap '24

Weller, Charles Frederick
New league of neighbors. Survey 48:723-4 S 15 '22

Weller, Eugenia H.
What a league of neighbors means. Am City 27:261 S '22

Weller, W. Earl
Asphalt paving inspection. Am City 27:55-7 Jl '22
Binghamton's budget study wins public interest. Am City 27:130-2 Ag '22
Essentials of an efficient city engineering department. Am City 31:321-7 O '24

Welles, Colin G.
Bacterial plant diseases in the Philippine Islands. Science n s 56:18 Jl 7 '22
Observations on taxonomic factors used in the genus cercospora. Science n s 59:216-18 F 29 '24

Welles, Gideon
New York journalism as Gideon Welles saw it. Ind 108:472 My 27 '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:611 Ap '22

Welles, Harriet Ogden (Deen) (Mrs Roger Welles)
Difficult navigation; story. Scrib M 74:721-32 D '23
Old ships; story. Scrib M 74:217-24 Ag '23
Painted canyon; story. Scrib M 72:42-54 Jl '22
Progress; story. Scrib M 75:641-52 Je '24
Runaway blimp; story. Scrib M 70:689-701 D '21

Welles, Sumner
Is America imperialistic? Atlan 134:412-23 S '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:19 Mr 15 '24

Welles, Winifred (Mrs H. H. Shearer)
Actual willow; poem. New Repub 38:15 F 27 '24
Ah Gabriel: poem. Bookm 55:189 Ap '22
Cloth-of-gold; poem. New Repub 34:37 Mr 7 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 74:608 My '23
Consecration: poem. Bookm 55:661 Ag '22
Dwelling; poem. New Repub 38:15 F 27 '24
Harvest dust; poem. New Repub 30:377 My 24 '22
High tide; poem. New Repub 32:49 S 6 '22
Moors; poem. New Repub 34:338 My 23 '23; Same. Bookm 57:624 Ag '23
Proud shanties; poem. New Repub 38:15 F 27 '24
Silver fog; poem. Poetry 20:83 My '22
This delicate love; poem. New Repub 37:283 F 6 '24
Trophies and bouquets; poem. Lit R 3:767 Je 16 '23
Winter apples; poem. New Repub 32:299 N 15 '22

Wellesley college
Student government at Wellesley. School and Soc 17:245 Mr 3 '23

Library
Ruskin collection at the Wellesley college library. E. D. Roberts. Library J 47:75-6 Ja 15 '22

Wellesz, Egon
Problems of modern music. Mus Q 10:1-12 Ja '24

Welling, Jane Betsy
Art education and the N. E. A. School Arts M 24:180-2 N '24
Spring festival, the flower garden. School Arts M 22:553-7 My '23

Wellinghoff, E. F.
It makes us friends, then customers. System 42:158 Ag '22

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of
Duke of Wellington's breeches. Liv Age 318: 525 S 15 '23

Wellington, Kansas
New houses for old; Wellington home foundation. F. B. Ross. Survey 49:368-70 D 15 '22

Welliver, Judson Churchill
Agricultural crisis and the bloc. R of Rs 65: 158-65 F '22
Calvin Coolidge, a unique political figure. R of Rs 70:50-62 Jl '24

Welliver, Judson Churchill—*Continued*
Harding, man and president. R of Rs 68:258-72 S '23
Muscle Shoals power and industrial project. R of Rs 65:381-94 Ap '22
Our flood of gold. R of Rs 69:491-6 My '24
Rum smugglers. R of Rs 67:605-14 Je '23
Secretary Mellon and his tax proposals. R of Rs 69:167-76 F '24
Secretary Weeks pleads for a strong army. R of Rs 69:43-7 Ja '24
Superpower. R of Rs 66:285-96 S '22
Three years of prohibition: success or failure? R of Rs 65:607-15 Je '22

Wellman, Hiller Crowell
Are lists wanted? Pub Libraries 28:425 O '23

Wellman, Rita
(tr.) Fly; story. L. Pirandello. Forum 71:220-8 F '24

Wellman, Mrs William. See Chadwick, Helene

Well-remembered. V. Roseboro. Atlan 129:337-44 Mr '22

Wells, Agnes E.
Dormitory that is a home. Nat Educ Assn 1922:721-5

Wells, Amos Russel
In praise of punctuation points; verse. St N 51:924 Jl '24

Wells, Amy Catherine (Robbins) (Mrs Herbert George Wells)
Robe de boudoir; story. Atlan 132:324-8 S '23

Wells, B. W.
Fundamental classification of galls. Science n s 57:469-70 Ap 20 '23

Wells, Carolyn (Mrs Hadwin Houghton)
Ambitious explorer; poem. Sat Eve Post 196: 54 Jl 14 '23
Belated valentine; poem. Ladies' H J 39:134 F '22
Beloved face; Lincoln memorial at Washington, D.C.; poem. Harper 146:333 F '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 F 10 '23
Confession; poem. Bookm 58:432 D '23
Experiences of a deaf person. por Am M 95: 54-5 Mr '23
Flapper alphabet; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:26 S 16 '22
Girl of to-day; poem. Harper 144:685-6 Ap '22
Happy Christmas time; poem. Ladies' H J 39:24 D '22
How father feels about it; poem. Ladies' H J 38:55 D '21
Mystery; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:74 D 16 '22
Play lovers; a Labor day musical play, with a moral, for children. Ladies' H J 39:13 Ag '22
Recrudescence; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:142 S 27 '24
Slight anachronism; poem. Harper 144:129-30 D '21
Song of the skirt; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:24 N 25 '22
What's the use; verse. Sat Eve Post 195:48 D 9 '22
Wheels within wheels; novel. Am M 95:11-15 My; 66-9 Je; 96:64-7 Jl; 60-3 Ag; 64-7 S; 69-71 O '23
You can't kill these fifteen immortal jokes. Am M 95:25 Ap '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:54 N 11 '22; Lit R 4:985 Ag 23 '24

Wells, Catherine. See Wells, Amy Catherine

Wells, Corinne Updegraff
Old walls made new. Country Life 45:66-7 N '23
Tacks and sledge hammers. Woman's H C 51:30 My '24

Wells, Eleanor F.
Early English customs. J Home Econ 14:496-501 O '22

Wells, G. Carveth
Bouncing fish-balls, and other tales. Asia 23: 502-5 Jl '23
Engineer, explorer, and lecturer on jungle life. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 95:54-5 Ja '23
Nothing but the truth. pors Asia 24:108-12 F '24
Sea paradise and its angel fish. il Travel 44: 11-14 N '24
Portrait. Asia 24:7 Ja '24

Wells, Gabriel
What is truth? Outlook 136:616-17 Ap 9 '24

Wells, George C.
Battle of Quiberon bay. Canad M 59:291-4 Ag '22

Wells, Griffith T.
Country house lovely but without pretense. Arts and Dec 21:42-3 Ag '24
Industrial art in modern American lighting fixtures. Arts and Dec 21:56-8 S '24
That incomparable young man Gibbon. Arts and Dec 20:38-9 F '24

Wells, Helen
Monody; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:28 S 9 '22
Rosemary; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:16 Jl 29 '22

Wells, Herbert George
Gifts of the new sciences. Am M 97:21 F '24
Great teacher-pioneer. New Repub 36:146-7, 172-4, 199-201, 226-8, 278-80, 324-7 O 3-24, N 7, 21 '23
In the dawn of human greatness. Collier's 70: 3-4 N 11 '22
Socialism and science. Liv Age 317:327-30 My 12 '23
Teaching history. Nat Educ Assn J 12:267 S '23
Ten most important books in the world. por Am M 95:9-11 Ap '23
What everyone should learn at school. Am M 96:5-6 O '23
What everyone should read. Am M 95:24-5 My '23
What is success? por Am M 96:5-7 D '23
Bennett and Wells. P. Lubbock. por Ind 108: 520 Je 10 '22
Broadside against Wells. Lit Digest 73:30-1 My 27 '22
Dots of H. G. Wells. Liv Age 317:244 Ap 28 '23
Gods of modern Grub Street. A. St J: Adcock. por Canad M 61:329-34 Ag '23
Greatest intellectual force in the English-speaking world. Cur Opinion 73:94-6 Jl '22
H. G. Wells. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 118:645-56 F '24
H. G. Wells picks out the six greatest men in history. B. Barton. por Am M 94:13-15 Jl '22
Hope, history, and H. G. Wells. H. Croly. New Repub 29:10-12 N 30 '21
How the future may see us; Mr Wells scourges the age in his new novel, The dream. por Cur Opinion 76:774-5 Je '24
Ills of Wells. por Lit Digest 71:26-7 D 17 '21
Japanese looks at the world. Y. Tsurumi. Liv Age 313:12-14 Ap 1 '22
Mr Wells as a *real*-politician. Lit Digest 72: 29 F 4 '22
Mr Wells in America. C: W. Wood. por R of Rs 64:594-8 D '21
Mr Wells in utopia. Lit R 4:701 Ap 26 '24
Mr Wells on the millennium. M. Hewlett. Forum 67:185-91 Mr '22
New history, H. G. Wells and Voltaire. A. Guérard. Scrib M 76:476-84 N '24
Patriot of the planet. G. K. Chesterton. Cent 105:686-94 Mr '23
Poet frustrate: H. G. Wells. Brother Leo. Cath World 118:297-305 D '23
Portrait. Collier's 68:6 D 24 '21; 74:52 O 11 '24; R of Rs 64:573 D '21; Travel 38:20 Ja '22; Ind 108:159 F 18 '22; Sat Eve Post 194:11 Mr 11 '22; Lit Digest 73:27 Je 24 '22; 77:52 My 12 '23; 80:46 Mr 15 '24; Arts and Dec 18:13 D '22; 2 Ap '23; Cur Opinion 75: 551 My '23; Lit R 4:739 My 10 '24
Portrait by I. Opffer. Lit R 3:811 Jl 7 '23
Portrait by B. Robinson. Dial 75:225 S '23
Portrait by W: Rothenstein. Cur Opinion 72: 239 F '22
Prophet of Main Street. M. M. Colum. Lit R 3:809-10 Jl 7 '23
Six men with names. C: Merz. New Repub 38:151 Ap 2 '24
Works of Mr H. G. Wells. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 237:113-32 Ja '23

Wells, Mrs Herbert George. See Wells, Amy Catherine

Wells, John W.
Cavern of the bats. Sunset 52:20-1 My '24

Wells, Katherine Zeruah
Health shop. Survey 52:539-40 Ag 15 '24

Wells, Linton, and Smith, Edward B.
Weary watchers in the frozen north. Liv Age 321:1237-44 Je 28 '24

Wells, Margery
Furnishing the summer bungalow. Woman's H C 49:34 My '22
Making the home livable. Woman's H C 49: 38-9 Ja '22
Three rooms, kitchen, and bath. Woman's H C 49:36-7 Mr '22

—and McQuinn, Robert
Furnishing the up-stairs rooms. Woman's H C 49:38-9 F '22

Wells, Mary
Coverlid; story. St N 49:922-7 Jl '22
Ivory brooch; story. St N 50:858-64 Je '23

Wells, Philip Patterson
Our federal power policy. Survey 51:569-73 Mr 1 '24

Wells, W. H.
Keystone of our national defense. Outlook 136: 179-82 Ja 30 '24

Wells, Wesley Raymond
Intellectual value of physical and social maladjustment. School and Soc 14:418-25 N 12 '21

Wells, William Charles
Latin American generalizations. Bul Pan Am Union 55:384-7 O '22
Significance of the trade decline of 1921. Bul Pan Am Union 54:380-5 Ap '22

Wells
Increasing the flow from drilled wells. il Am City 26:501-3 My '22
New well water-supply of Waupaca, Wisconsin. W. G. Kirchoffer. il Am City 29:460-3 N '23
Preparing wells for pneumatic pumping. diag Am City 27:53-4 Jl '22
Types of wells. il Am City 31:289 S '24
Well-water system of St Petersburg, Florida. R. E. Ludwig. il Am City 30:497-9 My '24
See also Artesian wells; Fountains; Well heads

Wells of truth; story. P. Gibbs. il Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 My 12 '23

Wels, Otto
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:1011 Mr '24

Welsh, Francis Ralston
Professor and his wages. Science n s 58:330 O 26 '23

Welsh, Lewis E.
Some notes on common brick work. Arch Rec 53:423-30, 544-50; 54:72-8 My-Jl '23
Some notes on ironwork. Arch Rec 54:376-82, 565-71 O, D '23

Welsh, Lilian
Health instruction and health supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1921:410-13

Welsh, Mary
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:19 Ja '23

Welsh, Orville A.
American rotten boroughs. Survey 52:509-13 Ag 1 '24
Rhode Island's revolution. Nation 119:14 Jl 2 '24

Welsh, Robert Gilbert
Traveler; poem. Lit Digest 82:34 Ag 9 '24

Welsh literature
See also Mabinogion

Welsh music. See Music, Welsh

Welton, A. D.
Educational campaign for banking reform. Ann Am Acad 99:29-36 Ja '22
Reserve act in its implicit meaning. Ann Am Acad 99:56-62 Ja '22

—and Crennan, C. H.
Integrity of the federal reserve system. Ann Am Acad 99:sup9-26 Ja '22

Welwitschia mirabilis
Queerest tree. M. Tevis. il Mentor 10:33 Je '22
Two-leaved tree. T. A. Marchmay. il St N 50:541-2 Mr '23

Wembley exposition. See British empire exhibition

Wembley laboratories. See Laboratories

Wembridge, Eleanor Rowland
Bullieve me! Survey 50:77-8 Ap 15 '23; Same. Playground 17:325-6 S '23
Estelle and Sam. Survey 49:775-6 Mr 15 '23
Gertrude and Gus. Survey 50:613-16 S 15 '23
Irene and Nicholas; story. Survey 51:156-9 N 1 '23
Seven p. m.; story. Survey 53:26-8 O 1 '24
Silk stockings; story. Survey 52:28-30 Ap 1 '24

Wemyss, Rosslyn Erskine. See Wester Wemyss, Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss, 1st baron

Wend, Milton
Under a spreading chestnut tree the village smithy stands; a country forge where art is fused with iron. P. Maxwell. il Arts and Dec 18:33 D '22

Wendel, Maurice de
As France sees America. Forum 68:606-12 Jl '22

Wendell, Lehman
I accept the challenge. il Photo-Era 49:234-7 N '22
Increasing the efficiency of the Graflex. il Photo-Era 49:19-21 Jl '22
Kitchen-drawer as a printing-machine. Photo-Era 48:252 My '22

Wends
Wends of the Spreewald. F: Simpich. il Nat Geog M 43:326-36 Mr '23

Wendt, Gerald L.
Decomposing the atom. Nation 114:563-4 My 10 '22
Decomposition of tungsten. Science n s 55: 567-8 My 26 '22

Wennerberg, Frederick
Passing of McCartenay; story. Cath World 115:646-54 Ag '22

Wenrick, Lewis A.
Teaching the mountaineers of Tennessee. Mis R 45:811-12 O '22

Went, Stanley
Studying religion at work. Survey 51:334-5 D 15 '23

Wentworth, Franklin Harcourt
Fire chief's cabinet. Am City 30:192-3 F '24

Wentworth, Margaret H.
Chinese rice paper picture. Overland n s 82:313 Jl '24
Oh, missionaries! Outlook 134:95-6 My 30 '23

Werfel, Franz
Cabrinovich. Liv Age 318:172-5 Jl 28 '23
Good man; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. Nation 116:303 Mr 14 '23
Old woman passes; poem, tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. Poetry 21:142-4 D '22
Franz Werfel, moralist. A. Eloesser. Lit R 3:834 Jl 14 '23

Werner, Carl Avery
Pockets; story. Am M 93:60-1 My '22

Werner, Marguerite Edwards (Mrs Percy Werner, jr.)
Before words come; poem. Poetry 21:313 Mr '23

Werner, W. L.
Night thoughts. Nation 118:230 F 27 '24

Werrenrath, Reinald
What a career means. por Musician 27:7-8 S '22
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:29 Mr 17 '23

Wertheim, Edgar
Reactions of carbon disulfide with aldehydes. Science n s 58:494 D 14 '23

Wertheim, Maurice
Portraits. Am M 97:35 F '24

Wertheimer, Sir Asher
Wertheimer portraits. R. Fry. il por Dial 75: 443-6 N '23

Werts, Nellie Reynolds
Master of two trades. Am M 93:52 Ja '22

Wescott, Glenway
Alexander Blok. Poetry 19:149-51 D '21
Bad Han; novel. Dial 76:1-28, 137-58 Ja-F '24
Foresight; poem. Poetry 22:262-3 Ag '23; Same. Lit Digest 78:38 S 1 '23
In a thicket; story. Dial 76:516-22 Je '24
Magnolias and the intangible horse; poem. Dial 74:594 Je '23
Named flamingo; poem. Dial 75:264 S '23
Natives of rock; poem. Dial 71:674 D '21
Stone valley; poems. Poetry 23:25-31 O '23

Wesley, Frank A.
Precautions that may add extra value to your life insurance. Am M 92:144 D '21
Portrait. Collier's 68:17 N 26 '21

Wesley, John
Portrait. World's Work 47:406 F '24

Wesley sees the world; story. A. Cameron. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Jl 19 '24

Wesleyan university
President of Wesleyan university. School and Soc 18:351 S 22 '23

Wessels, Mrs Minnie J.
She says it with cereals. M. R. Dunbar. por Sunset 52:43 Ja '24

Wesson, Cynthia M.
Purposes of the Committee on women's athletics of the American physical education association and its progress up to the present. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1095-8

West, Andrew Fleming, and others
Philadelphia controlled experiment in teaching English derivatives from Latin. School and Soc 16:54-6 Jl 8 '22

West, Benjamin
Self-portrait. Art and Archaeol 13:20 Ja '22; Arts and Dec 16:192 Ja '22
Benjamin West exhibition at the Art alliance, Philadelphia. H. M. Watts. il Art and Archaeol 13:18-25 Ja '22
Portrait by M. Pratt. Int Studio 79:260 Jl '24
Portrait by G. Stuart. Arts and Dec 16:192 Ja '22
West: the real father of the American school. H. M. Watts. il Arts and Dec 16:104-5, 192-3 D '21-Ja '22

West, Mrs Benjamin. See West, Elizabeth (Shewell)

West, Clarence Jay. See Hull, Callie, jt. auth.

West, Elizabeth, pseud. See Wilson, Margaret

West, Elizabeth (Shewell) (Mrs Benjamin West)
Portrait by M. Pratt. Int Studio 79:261 Jl '24
Portrait by B: West. Arts and Dec 16:193 Ja '22

West, Elizabeth Howard
Municipal reference service for the small city. Am City 27:216 S '22
Texas libraries. Library J 48:68-70 Ja 15 '23

West, George Parsons
After liberalism had failed. Nation 116:629 My 30 '23
American labor's political strategy: a failure. Nation 114:366-7 Mr 29 '22
Andrew Furuseth and the radicals. Survey 47:207-9 N 5 '21
Andrew Furuseth stands pat. Survey 51:86-90 O 15 '23
California the prodigious. Nation 115:325-8 O 4 '22
Hiram Johnson after twelve years. Nation 115:142-4 Ag 9 '22
Riveted down, and they like it. Collier's 70: 9 Jl 29 '22

West, Henry Litchfield
Library of congress. Bookm 59:552-8 Jl '24

West, James Ellis
Boys who are Boy scouts. por Nat Educ Assn J 12:45-7 F '23
How Boy scouts are cooperating with fire departments. Am City 29:171-3 Ag '23
Training young America for citizenship. Playground 17:18-20 Ap '23

West, M.
Teacher and the test, a foreign view. School and Soc 16:542-6 N 11 '22

West, Mary (Mills) (Mrs Max West)
Man who loves children. Overland n s 82:226 My '24
Women in business. Overland n s 82:178 Ap '24

West, Myron H.
Cemeteries and the city plan. Am City 29:181-3 Ag '23
Outdoor theater. Drama 14:225 Mr '24

West, Patricia
How we organized a musical club. Etude 40: 431-2 Je '22

West, Rebecca, pseud. (Cicely Elizabeth Fairchild)
Gossip on Miss West and Mr Maugham. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 20:30 D '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 78:26 Jl 21 '23; Lit R 4:858 Je 28 '24

West, Robert, and Larsen, Helen
Some statistical investigations in the field of speech. Q J Speech Educ 7:375-82 N '21

West, Victor J.
California direct primary. Ann Am Acad 106: 116-27 Mr '23

West, Victoria Mary Sackville-. See Sackville-West, Victoria Mary

West
Cities of the Far West. V. Willard. il Sunset 50:8-13 Je '23
Is the West wild and woolly? R: Burton. il Bookm 56:147-51 O '22
On becoming western. S: G. Blythe. Sunset 50: 23 Je '23
Soldiers of fortune. Sat Eve Post 195:77-80 O 14 '22
That elusive West. B. Johnson. Cent 105:592-9 F '23
What is the western spirit? W. Irwin. il Sunset 50:24-5 Je '23

See also Cowboys; Frontier and pioneer life; Ranch life; Wild West shows

Bibliography
Records of northwestern pioneering. A. Shaw. R of Rs 65:419-24 Ap '22

Description and travel
And others walk b'blazes. E. Perkins. il Outing 81:195-200, 254-7; 82:14-18 F-Ap '23
. . . and points West. A. Ruhl. Harper 145: 561-72 O '22
Denver scenic gateway. W. E. Boyer. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:125-8 Ap '23
On the road to Canaan; an Englishman discovers the real West. W. L. George. il Sunset 49:8-11 N '22
West as I saw her. S. Desmond. Scrib M 75: 253-62 Mr '24
Western views in the land of the best. il Nat Geog M 43:405-20 Ap '23

Economic conditions
Brighter skies out West. C: M. Harger. il R of Rs 70:420-3 O '24
Economic growth of the West. F. T. Letchfield. Overland n s 81:24 O '23
Farming situation in Iowa. W. G. Ray. R of Rs 70:299-300 S '24
That pain in our Northwest. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Ap 12 '24
Wealthy West. Lit Digest 73:23 Ap 15 '22

Education

See Education—United States—West

History
Magnetic West. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 S 2; 10-11 S 16; 22-3 O 14; 20-1 N 11; 22-3 D 9; 20-1 D 16 '22; 32-8 Ja 6; 20-1 F 3; 20-1 F 17 '23
Trail blazers of the Far West. F: R. Bechdolt. il Sunset 53:14-16 Ag; 21-3 S; 9-12 O; 12-14 N '24

Industries and resources
Courage of the West. W. V. Woehlke. il map Sunset 47:22-6 D '21

West—Industries and resources—*Continued*
How to build up the rural West. E. Mead. il Sunset 50:32-3 Je '23
Power of the Far West. L. F. Merrick. Sunset 50:66 Je '23
See also California—Industries and resources; Lumber industry and trade

Politics and government

Brookhart, Howell, and brother Charley Bryan; the radical revolt in Iowa and Nebraska. C. H. Rowell. il World's Work 46:478-85 S '23
Solid West; free and proud of it. W: A. White. il Collier's 70:5 D 30 '22

Social life and customs

Kangaroo sizes us up. L. Barrett. Sunset 49: 10-11 O '22

West Africa. See Africa, West; Kamerun

West and east. See East and west

West Hartford, Connecticut
Snow removal in a small city. B. I. Miller. il Am City 29:378-80 O '23

West Hungary. See Burgenland

West Indies
Haunts of the Caribbean corsairs. N. R. Clarke. il Nat Geog M 41:146-87 F '22
Red cross nurse in the West Indies. C. D. Noyes. il Bul Pan Am Union 53:440-8 N '21
See also Bahama islands; Cuba; Jamaica

Description and travel

Down the islands; winter trips through the West Indies; text and photographs. S. Schell. il Mentor 12:1-44 N '24
Pencilings along the way. A. B. Maurice. il Mentor 12:21-44 N '24
Pictorial cruise through the West Indies. il map Travel 38:21-5 Ja '22

Industries and resources

Small coconut estate in the West Indies. N. Hamel-Smith. il Pan Am M 36:111-14 Mr '23

Maps

See Maps—West Indies

Missions

See Missions—West Indies

Social conditions

West Indies as a sociological laboratory. U. G. Weatherly. Am J Soc 29:290-304 N '23

West Indies, British
Britain's debt to the United States. T. B. Macaulay. Ind 108:47-8 Ja 21 '22
British power in the West Indies. map Lit Digest 72:67-70 Mr 11 '22
Canada and the British West Indies. Pan Am M 35:250-1 N '22
Mr Wood on the West Indies. S. Olivier. Contemp 122:152-60 Ag '22
Overseas political confederation. P. F. Martin. Quar 237:188-202 Ja '22

West Indies, French
See also Martinique

West Point military academy
Modifications in the academic course at West Point. School and Soc 16:153-4 Ag 5 '22
Story of West Point. F. H. Hicks. il Mentor 12:3-17 S '24
West Point military academy. il Sci Am 131: 150-1 S '24

West Turkestan. See Turkestan

West Virginia
West Virginia: a mine-field melodrama. J. M. Cain. Nation 116:742-5 Je 27 '23

Coal industry

Another point of view in the mining region. A. S. Rachal. Outlook 131:595 Ag 9 '22
Battle ground of coal. J. M. Cain. Atlan 130: 433-40 O '22
Free speech in Logan? H. Blankenhorn. il Survey 50:79-81 Ap 15 '23
Legalized despotism in Virginia. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 117:67-73 Ap '23
Miners in distress. W. D. Lane. Survey 47: 786-7 F 18 '22
Mountaineers shall always be free. F. Kirchwey. Nation 115:38-40 Jl 12 '22
Murder to maintain coal monopoly. C: F: Carter. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:597-603 Ja '22
On trial for treason. Outlook 131:57-8 My 10 '22
Report of Senate committee on West Virginia coal fields. Monthly Labor R 14:438-40 Mr '22
Salvation vs. guns in West Virginia. H. Blankenhorn. New Repub 29:333-4 F 15 '22
Social agencies in the coal fields of West Virginia. I. Wilson. J Home Econ 14:114-16 Mr '22
Treason and reason. il Lit Digest 73:14-15 Je 17 '22
Treason—to coal operators; trial of Walter Allen, union miner. J. M. Cain. Nation 115: 333-4 O 4 '22
West Virginia. W. D. Lane. Survey 47:721-2 F 4 '22
West Virginia's treason trials. Lit Digest 73: 15 My 13 '22
Wrongs of the soft-coal miners. E. Searles. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:960-8 Mr '22

Social conditions

Children in industry in West Virginia. Monthly Labor R 16:1054-5 My '23
Economic condition of the negro in West Virginia. Monthly Labor R 16:713-15 Ap '23

West Virginia university
Dr White's gift to Morgantown and the University of West Virginia. Science n s 55: 93-4 Ja 27 '22

Westbrook, Francis A.
Making high-tension cables. Sci Am 130:324-5 My '24

Westchester county, New York
County recreation program helps small towns and villages. Mrs C. G. Marsh. il Am City 30:150-2 F '24
Improving our county government. M. C. Hamilton. Am City 30:251-3 Mr '24
Superintendent of recreation for Westchester county, N.Y. Playground 17:293 Ag '23

Wester, Peter Johnson
The Marquesas. Science n s 59:64-5 Ja 18 '24

Wester Wemyss, Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss, 1st baron
Washington: and after. 19th Cent 91:405-16 Mr '22

Westerberg, Paul A.
Killing off the killers. Outlook 131:273 Je 7 '22

Westerfield, Ray Bert
(ed.) Papers and proceedings of the thirty-fifth annual meeting of the American economic association. Am Econ R 13:sup1-293 Mr '23
(ed.) Papers and proceedings of the thirty-sixth annual meeting of the American economic association. Am Econ R 14:sup1-182 Mr '24

Westerham, England
Home of General Wolfe. L. B. Jackes. il Canad M 62:257-60 F '24

Westermann, William Linn
Abolition of the Ottoman phantom caliphate. Asia 24:349-52 My '24
Europe and the Arab world. Asia 22:682-9 S '22
Heritage of the Near East. Asia 22:257-65 Ap '22
On the sources and methods of research in economic history. Pol Sci Q 37:69-74 Mr '22
Who are the Turks? Asia 22:985-9 D '22

Westermarck, Edward A.
History of human marriage. Review by J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 122:131-4 Jl '22

Western arts association
Meeting, 1922, Cincinnati. E. E. Ericson. Manual Train 23:422-5 Je '22
Meeting, 1922, Cinncinnati. E. J. Lake. Ind Arts M 11:248 Je '22

Western arts association—*Continued*
Meeting, 1923, St Louis. E. J. Lake. Ind Arts M 12:233 Je '23
Meeting, 1924, Dayton; announcement. Ind Arts M 13:83 F '24
Meeting, 1924, Dayton. C. A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 25:321-2 Je '24
Meeting, 1924, Dayton. E. J. Lake. Ind Arts M 13:285 Jl '24

Western college for women
Western college for women. Educ R 67:277-8 My '24

Western electric company
Recreation for girls. R. I. Stone. Playground 17:207-8 Jl '23

Western pine beetles. See Pine trees—Diseases and pests

Western psychological association
Meeting, 1924, Stanford university. Science n s 60:366 O 17 '24

Western Reserve library school
Western Reserve library school. A. S. Tyler. Library J 47:303-4 Ap 1 '22

Western Reserve university
Greater Cleveland university. School and Soc 19:546 My 10 '24
Salaries at Western Reserve university. School and Soc 19:127 F 2 '24

Western society of naturalists
Meeting, 1922, Salt Lake City. C. Stock. Science n s 56:204 Ag 18 '22

Western society of soil management and plant nutrition
Meeting, 1924, Stanford university. Science n s 60:205-6 Ag 29 '24

Western stuff; story. M. Foster. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Je 21 '24

Westerville, Ohio
Low tax rates, large utility earnings. R: Biehl. il Am City 30:537-9 My '24

Westfield, New Jersey
Civic association's Know your town exhibit. L. A. Mershon. il Am City 31:202-5 S '24

Westheim, Paul
Psychology of bad taste. Liv Age 320:315-19 F 16 '24

Westinghouse, George
George Westinghouse, his life and achievements. F. Crane. pors Cur Opinion 77:369-78 S '24
George Westinghouse, inventor of the air-brake. F. L. Darrow. il por St N 50:500-6 Mr '23
Life of George Westinghouse. H: G. Prout. por Ind Management 62:379 D '21
Westinghouse told me—. pors System 43:606-7 My '23

Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company
Industrial training. H. Van Blarcom. Ind Educ M 25:327-9 Je '24

Westinghouse union battery company
How we plan to meet keener competition. T. R. Cook. il System 41:414-16 Ap '22

Westley, Helen
Portraits. Am M 97:35 F '24

Westmarr, Sigrid Bugge
Nurse among the Eskimos. Liv Age 321:1012-13 My 24 '24

Westminster abbey
Westminster burglary again. J. A. Robinson. plan 19th Cent 91:869-80 My '22

Westminster hall
Five-hundred-year-old roof; preserving for posterity a noble specimen of medieval carpentry: Westminster hall. il Sci Am 130:32 Ja '24

Weston, Francis M., jr.
Camera-shutter speed-tester. Photo-Era 50: 23-4 Ja '23

Weston, G. C.
Trimming and mounting the print. Photo-Era 52:204-7 Ap '24

Weston, George
Beauty prize; novel. Good H 79:24-8 Jl; 30-3 Ag; 80-4 S; 46-8 O; 74-7 N; 80-3 D '24
Cold molasses; story. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 D 17 '21
Girl with money; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Ag 26 '22
Girls never know; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 S 8 '23
Golden eggs; story. Sat Eve Post 194:24-5 Ap 15 '22
His name was Jonah; novel. Ladies' H J 41: 10-11 Ap; 26-7 My; 36-9 Je; 26-8 Jl '24
Maggot of Misty mountain; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Ag 19 '22
Marble elephant; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 N 25 '22
Old rip; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 S 30 '22
Rawley steeplechase; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 5-7 Ap 5; 36-8 Ap 12 '24
Sent on approval; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-16 Ja 14 '22
Sixty days; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 O 27 '23
Ticket for adventure; novel. Ladies' H J 39: 3-5 Jl; 18-19 Ag; 18-19 S; 26-7 O '22
Winning horse; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 O 28 '22

Weston, Mrs L. M.
Aspirations and inspirations of a ranchwoman. Scrib M 73:188-93 F '23
Day with a ranchwoman. Scrib M 71:447-50 Ap '22
Ranchwoman's guests. Scrib M 72:478-81 O '22

Weston, Mildred
Portrait; poem. Poetry 20:79 My '22

Weston, N. A.
Studies of the National monetary commission. Ann Am Acad 99:17-26 Ja '22

Weston, T. A.
Fertility of apples. Gard M 34:350 F '22
Vinegar and cuttings. Gard M 40:192 N '24

Weston, Walter
Some aspects of rural Japan. Nat Geog M 42: 274-301 S '22

Westport, Connecticut
Letting old houses alone. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 79:415-20 S '24
Village of friendly competitions. G: Mitchell. il Arts and Dec 17:401-3 O '22

Wetalltook's islands. See Belcher islands

Wetherbee, Wilson J.
Good evening, everybody! This is station KYW. por Am M 97:60-1 Mr '24

Wetherell, Frank E.
Town planning. Playground 17:27 Ap '23

Wetherill, Louisa N. (Wade) (Mrs John Wetherill)
Mother of the Navajos. M. Mackendrick. por Sunset 50:61-2 Je '23

Wetherill, Lulu Wade, and Cummings, Byron
Navaho folk tale of Pueblo Bonito. Art and Archaeol 14:132-6 S '22

Wetjen, Albert Richard
Breed; story. Collier's 72:3-4 N 3 '23
Captain of the Pickle fleet; story. Collier's 72:13-14 N 17 '23
Clear course; story. Collier's 73:8 My 17 '24
Conquest; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Je 2 '23
Iron sea; story. Collier's 71:5-6 Mr 31 '23
Maura; story. Sunset 52:5-8 Mr '24
Meeting steamers; story. Collier's 73:5-6 Mr 1 '24
Outlander; story. Collier's 73:5-6 F 9; 16-17 F 16 '24
Resurrection; story. Collier's 74:13-14 S 6 '24
Success; story. Collier's 72:7-8 Jl 7 '23
Value; story. Collier's 72:10-11 S 15 '23
Waffles; story. Collier's 72:7-8 O 13 '23
Portrait. Collier's 72:34 Jl 7 '23; Sunset 52: 54 Mr '24

Wetter, Pierce C.
Men I left at Leavenworth. Survey 49:29-31 O 1 '22

Wetterlé, Emile
Transition in Alsace-Lorraine. Liv Age 311: 653-6 D 10 '21

Weygand, Maxime
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:905 Mr '23; Outlook 134:79 My 30 '23

Weyler y Nicolau, Valeriano, marquis of Tenériffe
Portrait. Ind 112:176 Mr 29 '24

Weymann, M. F.
Analysis of student grades at Washington university school of medicine. Science n s 55:690-3 Je 30 '22

Weymouth, Frank Elwin
Conservation of the waters of the Colorado river from the standpoint of the Reclamation service. Science n s 56:59-66 Jl 21 '22

Weymouth, Frank Walter
Decerebration in birds. Science n s 55:538-9 My 19 '22

Weyrauch, Martin H.
Threads; poem. Lit Digest 77:36 My 19 '23

Whale meat
Value of whale meat as human food. A. F. Morgan and E. L. Brown. J Home Econ 14:267-70 Je '22

Whale sharks. See Sharks

Whalen, Grover A.
Trackless trolley. Am City 30:158-60 F '24

Whales and whaling
Assets of a whale. R: Dean. il Mentor 11:38 Jl '23
Boy who went whaling. C: B. Hawes. Atlan 133:797-805 Je '24
Conservation of marine mammals. E. W. Nelson. Science n s 58:135-6 Ag 24 '23
Extraneous adventures of a whaler. C: B. Hawes. Atlan 133:641-7 My '24
Inexhaustible sea. Nation 115:161 Ag 16 '22
Mocha Dick. Nation 115:60 Jl 19 '22
New antarctic expedition. R. Darnley. 19th Cent 93:718-28 My '23
Persecuted whale. Liv Age 321:1015 My 24 '24
Queer and ugly, but worth its weight in gold; ambergris. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 95:52-3 Ja '23
Save the whale. Liv Age 319:47-8 O 6 '23
Three hundred thousand seals assassinated by killer whales. Lit Digest 75:80-1 O 14 '22
Whale that acted in the movies. il Lit Digest 77:40-4 Ap 14 '23
Whale's skull. Science n s 58:sup10-12 N 30 '23

Whallon, Archer P.
English broad beans. House and Gard 41:88-90 F '22

Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth
Charles Willson Peale. Scrib M 73:763-8 Je '23
Gilbert Stuart and his sitters. Scrib M 72:635-40 N '22

Wharton, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)
Christmas tinsel. por Delin 103:11 D '23
False dawn; story. Ladies' H J 40:3-6 N '23
Mother's recompense; novel. Pict R 26:5-9 O '24 (to be cont)
Son at the front; novel. Scrib M 72:642-59; 73:19-36, 149-66, 259-74, 389-405, 547-55, 688-700; 74:50-62, 169-80, 264-72 D '22-S '23
Spark; story. Ladies' H J 41:3-5 My '24
Temperate zone; story. Pict R 25:5-7 F '24
Portrait. Travel 38:16 F '22; Lit Digest 74:36 Jl 8 '22; 79:30 O 6 '23; Cur Opinion 73:392; 75:562 S '22, N '23; House and Gard 43:84 Je '23; Country Life 45:35 Ap '24; Lit R 4:737 My 10 '24; Pict R 25:25 Jl '24

Wharton, Elna Harwood
Children and the family finances. J Home Econ 16:133-5 Mr '24

Wharton, Mel
Giant killer. Outlook 135:630 D 12 '23

Wharves
Regulations for the construction and safeguarding of piers and wharves. Am City 30:621 Je '24

What Christmas brought to Celia; story. C. K. Franklin. Overland n s 81:34 N '23

What do we wear? story. E. C. Stone. il Cent 104:716-26 S '22

What do you mean—Americans? story. W. D. Steele. il Pict R 25:8-9 Ap '24; Same. Cur Opinion 76:792-8 Je '24

What God hath joined: story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 94:46-9 S '22

What goes up; story. D. Canfield. il Woman's H C 49:21-2 Ap '22

What he wanted; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Delin 102:4-5 Ja '23

What is right? story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Mr 29 '24

What is wrong with this etiquette; story. N. W. Putnam. Ladies' H J 40:26 S '23

What killed Brush Flat; story. W: Caruthers. il Collier's 73:10-11 My 31 '24

What price glory (drama by M. Anderson and L. Stallings.)
Criticism. il Lit Digest 83:30-1 O 4 '24; New Repub 40:160-1 O 15 '24; Woman Cit n s 9:11 O 18 '24

What the neighbors knew; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 74:8-9 S 13 '24

What the rose is; story. J: Hanlon. Canad M 60:521-8 Ap '23

What they think; drama. R. Crothers. il Ladies' H J 40:12-13 F '23

What's politics among friends? story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Jl 12 '24

Wheare, Degory
First endowed professorship of history and its first incumbent. W: H. Allison. Am Hist R 27:733-7 Jl '22

Wheat
Adding to the country's wheat supply. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 38:49-51 S '22
Beneficial effect to wheat growth due to depletion of available phosphorus in the culture media. W. F. Gericke. Science n s 60:297-8 S 26 '24
Black-hull wheat. K. J. Fanshier. il St N 49:994-5 Jl '22
Club wheats. J. A. Clark and J: H. Martin. il maps Farmers' Bul 1303:1-17 '23
Common white wheats. J. A. Clark and others. il maps Farmers' Bul 1301:1-41 '22
Durum wheats. J. A. Clark and J: H. Martin. il maps Farmers' Bul 1304:1-15 '23
Fine wheat crop assured. il R of Rs 70:353 O '24
Free trade and the wheat supply. Sheffield. Contemp 121:441-5 Ap '22
Hands and tools of the wheat harvest. D. D. Lescohier. il Survey 50:376-82, 482-7 Jl 1, Ag 1 '23
Hard red spring wheats. J. A. Clark and J: H. Martin. il maps Farmers' Bul 1281:1-28 '22
Hard red winter wheats. J. A. Clark and J: H. Martin. il map Farmers' Bul 1280:1-10 '22
On the adaptation of wheat to growth media deficient in nutrients. W. F. Gericke. Science n s 58:17 Jl 6 '23
Photoperiodism of wheat: a determining factor in acclimatization. H. M. Wanser. bibliog Science n s 56:313-15 S 15 '22
Polish and poulard wheats. J: H. Martin. il Farmers' Bul 1340:1-9 '23
Soft red winter wheats. C. E. Leighty and J: H. Martin. il maps Farmers' Bul 1305:1-53 '22
To say it to Germany with flour. il Lit Digest 79:9-10 N 10 '23
Wheat production and marketing. C. R. Ball and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1921:77-160
Yield of wheat in England during seven centuries. M. Whitney. Science n s 58:320-4 O 26 '23

See also Egyptian wheat; Emmer; Spelt

Diseases and pests

Take-all of wheat and its control. H. B. Humphrey and others. il Farmers' Bul 1226:1-11 '21
Wheat scab and its control. A. G. Johnson and J. G. Dickson. il map Farmers' Bul 1224:1-16 '21
Wheat strawworm and its control. W. J. Phillips and F. W. Poos. il diags map Farmers' Bul 1323:1-9 '23

Wheat—*Continued*

Grading

Foreign material in spring wheat. R. H. Black and C. R. Haller. il maps Farmers' Bul 1287. 1-21 '22

Tariff

The if in the wheat tariff. Lit Digest 80:12-13 Mr 22 '24

Wheat; story. D. W. Lovelace. il Ladies' H J 41:10-11 Jl '24

Wheat scab. See Wheat—Diseases and pests

Wheat strawworms. See Wheat—Diseases and pests

Wheat trade

Agricultural relief; recommendations contained in recent report to the president. E. Meyer, jr. and F. W. Mondell. Cong Digest 3:57 N '23

Bill to raise the price of wheat. Lit Digest 81:14-15 My 3 '24

But you can't grow wheat by law. R. Large. il Collier's 73:18 Ja 12 '24

Compensating favors to the farmer. World's Work 45:578-80 Ap '23

Crux of the wheat problem. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 196:25 Mr 29; 37 Ap 5 '24

Cure for dollar wheat. New Repub 35:318-19 Ag 15 '23

Dollar-wheat tragedy. Lit Digest 78:12-14 Jl 28 '23

Eat more wheat. C. F. Ansley. Survey 51:339-40 D 15 '23

Farmers ask why. J: B. Ewing. Ind 112:245 My 10 '24

Helping the wheat farmer to come back. C: W. Holman. R of Rs 69:286-90 Mr '24

If the price of wheat were fixed. R of Rs 68: 315-16 S '23

Is wheat Republican? New Repub 39:314-15 Ag 13 '24

Making wheat sober up. W: Hard. Nation 117: 14 Jl 4 '23

Marketing wheat. J. Stewart. Ann Am Acad 107:187-92 My '23

Now for a wheat-growers' union. Lit Digest 79:13 O 27 '23

Plan for subsidizing wheat. New Repub 35: 350-2 Ag 22 '23

Politics of wheat. H: A. Bellows. Forum 72: 497-504 O '24

Price and purchasing power of wheat; report to the president. W. A. Schoenfeld and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:95-150

Rain-check for La Follette. Lit Digest 82:12 Jl 12 '24

Seventy-cent wheat and the next Senate. Cur Opinion 75:269-70 S '23

Supreme court fences the pit; law to curb wheat speculation. Lit Digest 77:16 My 5 '23

What the wheat farmer needs. Cur Opinion 75:529-30 N '23

Wheat farmer and the tariff. H. A. Bellows. il Outlook 133:308-10 F 14 '23

Wheat-grower too successful. Lit Digest 78: 18-20 Jl 7 '23

Wheat prices and the tariff. R. E. Smith. Outlook 133:484-5 Mr 14 '23

Wheat surplus myth. E. C. Little. R of Rs 68:645-7 D '23

Wheatley, John, 1869-

Mr Wheatley's housing scheme. C: F. G. Masterman. Contemp 126:10-17 Jl '24

Wheaton, Louise

All's love, yet all's law. Cath World 115:10-21 Ap '22

Burden of the valley of vision. Cath World 115:195-209 My '22

Moths and stars. Cath World 119:9-18 Ap '24

Psyche and the prophet. Cath World 118:355-66 D '23

Wheeler, Benjamin Ide

Portrait. World's Work 43:645 Ap '22

Wheeler, Bleecker L.

Amortization. Ind Management 67:163-6, 248-9 Mr-Ap '24

Wheeler, Burton Kendall

Burton Kendall Wheeler. Cur Opinion 76:643-5 My '24

Burton K. Wheeler. R: A. Haste. por R of Rs 70:407-8 O '24

First blood for Wheeler. Lit Digest 81:14-15 My 31 '24

Investigator investigated. por Lit Digest 81: 8-9 Ap 26 '24

Junior senator from Montana. E. P. Kean. por Woman Cit n s 9:7 S 6 '24

Kind of sting Senator Wheeler has. Lit Digest 82:46-50 Ag 16 '24

Portrait. Outlook 132:507; 136:672; 137:491 N 22 '22: Ap 23, Jl 30 '24; Collier's 71:9 Mr 10 '23; R of Rs 69:345; 70:233 Ap, S '24; Cur Opinion 76:617; 77:267 My, S '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:907 S '24

What is Wheeler? R. A. Haste. Nation 119: 465-6 O 29 '24

What Wheeler brings to La Follette. por Lit Digest 82:9-11 Ag 2 '24

Wheeler and Bryan and Dawes. W: Hard. Nation 119:111-12 Jl 30 '24

Wheeler invades New York. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:303-4 S 24 '24

Who then are the traitors? New Repub 38: 166-7 Ap 9 '24

Wheeler, Mrs Burton Kendall. See Wheeler, Lulu M.

Wheeler, Edward Jewitt

Night's Mardi Gras; poem. Cur Opinion 73: 297 S '22

Edward J. Wheeler; notable record and recollection. por Cur Opinion 73:296-300 S '22

Wheeler, Everett Pepperrell

American missionaries in Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:300-2 N '22

Bishops' pastoral letter. Outlook 136:15-16 Ja 2 '24

Capital punishment. Outlook 135:283-5 O 17 '23

Evolution of the labor movement. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:753-60, 953-61 Ag-S '22

Power of the president to protect American citizens in Turkey and their work. Outlook 132:370 N 1 '22

Taxation of labor unions. Outlook 130:301 F 22 '22

Wheeler, H. A.

Something extra that builds up sales volume. System 44:308-12 S '23

Wheeler, Harold L.

Getting across in Muskegon. Library J 49:27-30 Ja 1 '24

New schemes of arrangement. Pub Libraries 28:565-6 D '23

New ways for old. Library J 48:615-18 Jl '23

Wheeler, Harry A.

National citizens' league. Ann Am Acad 99: 26-9 Ja '22

Wheeler, Helen. See Wheeler, Ruth, jt. auth.

Wheeler, Homer Jay

Some fundamentals of agricultural education. School and Soc 17:141-8 F 10 '23

Wheeler, Hylda Kathleen

Aftermath; poem. Canad M 62:424 Ap '24

Question; poem. Canad M 62:187 Ja '24

Wheeler, J. T.

Some agricultural college problems, old and new. School and Soc 17:103-5 Ja 27 '23

Wheeler, Joseph L.

Home reading for country schools. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 12:91-4 Mr '23

Wheeler, Kathleen

Modeling famous race horses. F. F. Du Buc. il Arts and Dec 21:24-5 O '24

Wheeler, Lulu M. (White) (Mrs Burton Kendall Wheeler)

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ag 9 '24

Wheeler, Paul Mowbray

Sonnet; to a pupil of mine. Educa 44:14 S '23

Why study English? Educa 43:422-9, 497-505 Mr-Ap '23

Wheeler, Mrs Post. See Rives, Hallie Erminie

Wheeler, R. W.

Collection plan that collects. System 43:596-7 My '23

Wheeler, Ruth
Dietitian. J Home Econ 15:80-4 F '23
—and Wheeler, Helen
Nutrition department of the State university of Iowa. J Home Econ 16:367-72 Jl '24
Wheeler, Stephen
Landor. 19th Cent 91:236-47 F '22
Wheeler, Ulysses Grant
Massachusetts plan of grading teachers' salaries. Nat Educ Assn 1921:822-3
Wheeler, Walter F.
Bookcases and bookshelves. House B 53:477-80 My '23
Brick as a building material. House B 54:212-15, 358-9 S-O '23
Building with stone. House B 54:584-7; 55:40-2 D '23-Ja '24
Casement window returns to its own. House B 53:120-1 F '23
Importance of roofing materials. House B 55: 126-8, 258-9 F-Mr '24
Possibilities of leaded glass. House B 52:214-15 S '22
Possibilities of painted furniture. House B 52: 306-7 O '22
Wheeler, Wayne Bidwell
America is not drinking more than ever. por Collier's 74:49 N 1 '24
Anglo-American pact against rum smuggling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:98-100 Ap '24
Enforcing the dry law. Forum 68:747-53 S '22
Facing the facts of prohibition. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:195-202 My '22
How to get light wines and beer. New Repub 36:19-20 Ag 29 '23
Legality and wisdom of constitutional prohibition. Ind 109:123-4 S 16 '22
Liquor in international trade. Ann Am Acad 109:145-54 S '23
Majority rule the test of prohibition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:724-30 Ag '23
Principles underlying prohibition. No Am 216: 200-6 Ag '22
Prohibition enforcement under civil service. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:847-9 F '24
Prohibition issue in the presidential campaign. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:987-8 S '24
Prohibition on the seas. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:375-82 D '22
Shall constitutional government endure? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:845-8 Ag '22
Wheeler, William Archie
Down on the farm in 1923. Radio Broadcast 2:212-14 Ja '23
Wheeler, William Morton
Dry-rot of our academic biology. Science n s 57:61-71 Ja 19 '23
Social life among the insects. Sci Monthly 14: 497-524; 15:68-88, 119-31, 235-56, 320-37, 385-404, 527-41; 16:5-33, 160-77, 312-28 Je '22-Mr '23
Wheeler, William Reginald
Cost of discipleship in Mexico. Mis R 46:179-81 Mr '23
Wheeler national monument
Western gnomeland. A. H. Carhart. il Sunset 53:12-13 Jl '24
Wheeler national monument. A. H. Carhart. il Outlook 135:353-6 O 31 '23
Wheeler national monument. F. D. Hopley. il Mentor 12:58-9 Jl '24
Wheeling, West Virginia
Neighborhood organization in Wheeling. A. O. Anderson. Playground 16:553 F '23

Education

Educational survey of Wheeling, West Virginia. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,28:1-53
Federal educational survey of Wheeling, West Virginia. School and Soc 15:140-1 F 4 '22
Wheelless motor vehicles. See Motor vehicles, Wheelless
Wheelock, John Hall
Black panther; poem. Cur Opinion 74:97 Ja '23
Fish-hawk; poem. Scrib M 72:246 Ag '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:34 Ag 12 '22
Haunted earth; poem. Yale R n s 12:85-6 O '22
Immensity; poem. Cur Opinion 74:97 Ja '23
In the dark city; poem. Poetry 20:187 Jl '22
Legend; poem. Scrib M 71:99 Ja '22
Lion-house; poem. Lit Digest 74:40 S 2 '22; Same. Bookm 56:327 N '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:656 N '22
Noon; poem. Outlook 131:25 My 3 '22
Noon: Amagansett beach; poem. Outlook 137: 354 Jl 2 '24
O happy heart! poem. Bookm 54:550 F '22
October moonlight; poem. Ind 111:66 Ag 18 '23
Reverberation; poem. Harper 419:335 Ag '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:38 S 6 '24
This quiet dust; poem. Cent 108:65 My '24
Undiscovered country; poem. Yale R n s 14: 51 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:37 O 4 '24
Wild thought; poem. Cur Opinion 74:97 Ja '23
Wheelock, Warren
Warren Wheelock, carver in wood. Int Studio 76:140 N '22
Wheels
Recent developments in British Pelton wheel design. il Sci Am 127:403 D '22
See also Car wheels; Locomotives—Wheels
Wheels, Automobile
Pneumatic hub. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 126:127 F '22
Wheels, Steel
Steel wheels for twentieth-century railroads. il Sci Am 130:35 Ja '24
Wheels within wheels; novel. See Wells, Carolyn
Wheelwright, Robert
Portrait. House and Gard 46:98 S '24
Wheen, John G.
In the Solomon islands. Mis R 54:561-8 Jl '22
Wheezle; story. J: Schoolcraft. il St N 51:1135-40 S '24
Whelpley, James Davenport
America and Europe. Fortn 119:513-22 Mr '23
America and her place in the sun. Fortn 116: 705-16 N '21
American at Genoa. Fortn 117:915-26 Je '22
American intervention in Europe. Fortn 121: 206-16 F '24
American political situation. Fortn 122:251-60 Ag '24
American political year. Fortn 120:969-79 D '23
American travellers in Europe. Fortn 118:330-8 Ag '22
Britain's labour government. No Am 219:449-59 Ap '24
British ambassador at Washington. Outlook 134:500-1 Ag 1 '23
British fiscal policy at the crossroads. Outlook 135:577-8 D 5 '23
Dangerous fallacy. Fortn 118:582-92 O '22
Late President Harding and the succession. Fortn 120:353-62 S '23
Passports and visas. Outlook 134:261-2 Je 27 '23
Political tremors in the United States. Fortn 121:858-69 Je '24
Politics and realities. Fortn 118:1041-50 D '22
Road to imperialism. Outlook 133:476-8 Mr 14 '23
Swing of the pendulum. Outlook 134:77-8 My 30 '23
Swing of the pendulum. Fortn 119:1005-15 Je '23
When a man's down; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. il Collier's 73:10-11 Ap 5 '24
When America goes east; story. P. Gibbon. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 My 20 '22
When crime swept Talbot Ridge; story. V. Lauriston. Canad M 59:126-34 Je '22
When dreams come true; story. M. M. Reynolds. Canad M 60:78-82 N '22
When Finn meets Finnigan; story. V: Shawe. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 Je 3 '22
When her boy came home; story. F. E. Smith. il Am M 97:48-51 Je '24
When it's in the heart; story. R. S. Spears. il Scrib M 73:207-16 F '23
When McTurk met Greek; story. C. Clausen. il Sat Eve Post 195:42-8 My 12 '23
When Red Rooi was king; story. S: Scoville, jr. il Collier's 74:21-2 O 4 '24

When romance flirted; story. B. Fleming. il Am M 94:52-5 S '22

When the bog's red; story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 40:20-1 N '23

When the children came home; story. A. S. Turnbull. il Am M 92:8-10 D '21

When the children grew up; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 96:44-7 D '23

When the gods died; story. C. M. Waage. Cath World 114:333-55 D '21

When the gray giant winked; story. L. Plumley. il St N 50:1122-8 S '23

When the Queeda sailed; story. N. Crosby. Overland n s 80:31-4 Ag '22

When the snow man sat by the fire; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:26-7 Ja '23

When the star salesman falls down; story. L. Anson. il System 43:475-7 Ap '23

When the tide rises; story. H: Goodman. il Bookm 57:22-31 Mr '23

When witch meets witch; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 120:841-6 D '21

Whence it cometh; Indian legend. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 50:516-19 Mr '23

Where is the Tropic of Capricorn? story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 194:8-9 N 26 '21

Where the foam flies; story. C: J. Finger. il Cent 106:894-903 O '23

Where their roads parted; story. M. R. McCallum. il Am M 95:30-3 Je '23

Whereas, the women; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Jl 22 '22

Wherry, Edgar Theodore
How acid is an acid soil? Gard M 35:184-5 My '22

Recent work on soil acidity and plant distribution. Science n s 55:568-70 My 26 '22

Soil acidity; its nature, measurement, and relation to plant distribution. Smithson Rept 1920:247-68

Portrait. Sci Am 130:381 Je '24; House and Gard 46:96 N '24

Wherry, Elwood Morris
Achievements of Christian missions in India. Mis R 45:283-88 Ap '22

Whibley, Charles
Anthony Trollope's autobiography. Liv Age 318:369-72 Ag 25 '23

Whicher, George Meason
Literary monument. Outlook 133:667-8 Ap 11 '23

Whicker, Harold W.
Intersectional and post-season battle as a menace to athletic games. School and Soc 19:704-6 Je 14 '24

Whiffen, Nellie M.
Convertidos in Santo Domingo. Mis R 47:189 Mr '24

Whiffin, Blanche (Galton) (Mrs Thomas Whiffin)
Then and now in the theatre. por Drama 13: 286-8 My '23

Wonderful old lady who has been on the stage 57 years. K. Sumner. por Am M 94:34-5 O '22

Young ladies of the stage. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ap 19 '24

Whiffin, Mrs Thomas. See Whiffin, Blanche

Whimsicality, Evolution of. E. V. Lucas. Fortn 116:843-50 N '21

Whippets (dogs)
Speed on four legs, the racing whippet. Lit Digest 82:66-9 Jl 12 '24

Whipple, G. J.
Four plans that plugged-up daily leaks. System 45:52-4 Ja '24

Whipple, George Chandler
Sanitary problems of growing villages. Am City 29:400-3 O '23

Whipple, Guy Montrose
Educational determinism. School and Soc 15: 599-602 Je 3 '22

Endowment, maturity and training as factors in intelligence scores. Sci Monthly 18:496-507 My '24

Intelligence testing program and its objectors, conscientious and otherwise. School and Soc 17:561-8, 596-604 My 26-Je 2 '23

School provision for gifted children in the United States. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:399-404

Whipple, Harvey
Decorative possibilities of concrete. House B 52:54-6 Jl '22

Whipple, Jeremiah
Monroe doctrine: our hundred years' default. Ind 111:243-4 N 24 '23

Whipple, Leon Rutledge
Freedom of books. Survey 49:189-91 N 1 '22

Whipple, Lucius A.
Social forces in a community: public agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:395-8

Whipple, Sidney B.
Is the press free in New Mexico? Sunset 51: 17-19 O '23

What happened to the farmer? Woman Cit n s 9:7-8 O 4 '24

Whipple, T. K.
Americanization of poetry. Lit R 4:107 O 6 '23

Robert Frost. Lit R 4:605-6 Mr 22 '24

Were Job just published. Lit R 3:503 Mr 3 '23

Willa Cather. Lit R 4:331-2 D 8 '23

Zeuxis and the grapes. Lit R 3:545-6 Mr 24 '23

Whippoorwills
Overrated bird. Ind 113:33 Jl 19 '24

Whirling dervish; story. F: White. il Scrib M 73:434-44 Ap '23

Whishaw, Ellen Mary (Abdy-Williams) (Mrs Bernhard Williams)
Spain and England. 19th Cent 95:258-68 F '24

Whiskers. See Beards

Whisky
Bootleg liquor, and how it kills. A. B. Macdonald; H. S. Cumming. il Ladies' H J 40: 8-9 My '23

Bootleg whisky as a poisoner. Lit Digest 73: 44 Je 24 '22

To standardize whisky. Lit Digest 80:24 Mr 22 '24

Whisky is medicine again. Lit Digest 81: 27 Ap 19 '24

See also Moonshining

Whispering gallery; story. F: I. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 S 2 '22

Whispering leaves; story. E. Glasgow. il Harper 146:147-57, 334-43 Ja-F '23

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
Cousin Butterfly; Whistler and a child. I. U. Glenn. facsim Cent 106:193-204 Je '23

New light on the Whistler-Greaves mystery. il Arts and Dec 16:206-7 Ja '22

Portrait by W: M. Chase. Mentor 12:32 O '24

Whistler debarred from the Louvre. Lit Digest 80:31 F 9 '24

Whistler in love. Liv Age 321:1210-11 Je 21 '24

Whistler's enduring appeal as man and as artist. il pors Cur Opinion 72:520-4 Ap '22

Whistling Emmy; story. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 72:3-4 D 15 '23

Whitacre, Jessie
Course in personal accounts. J Home Econ 15:270-2 My '23

Home economics teaching load. J Home Econ 14:477-85 O '22

Whitaker, Charles Harris
Interrelations of the professions. Ann Am Acad 101:12-15 My '22

Man with the shovel. Freeman 7:299-300 Je 6 '23

Whitaker, Joseph I. S.
Birds of Sicily. 19th Cent 95:423-35 Mr '24

Birds of the Tunisian Sahara. 19th Cent 93: 565-74 Ap '23

Whitaker, Percy Walton
Judge's double romance; story. Overland n s 80:29-32 D '22

Whitaker, Robert
Washington; the dawn of a tomorrow. Nation 117:707-10 D 19 '23

Whitby abbey
Somewhat unruining a ruin. il Lit Digest 81:32 My 3 '24

Whitcomb, E. O.
How mother collected her bills. Etude 41:296 My '23

Whitcomb, Emeline S.
How the Bureau of education aids home economics. por School Life 9:218 My '24

Whitcomb, Rachel
House on the hill. Survey 48:397-8 Je 15 '22

Whitcomb, Selden Lincoln
Path-makers; poem. Poetry 24:242-4 Ag '24

Whitcraft, L. H.
Professional training of high-school teachers. School R 32:218-23 Mr '24

White, Abbye M.
Hearing North America. por Radio Broadcast 3:421-5 S '23

White, Alfred G.
Geographical aspects of industrial United States in relation to increased wealth. Ann Am Acad 115:99-105 S '24

White, Amelia D.
First Thanksgiving; drama. School Arts M 24: 167-73 N '24

White, Andrew Dickson
Obituary. G: L. Burr. Am Hist Assn Rept 1918, v 1:69-70

White, Arthur Corning
Culture for unwilling students. Forum 71:77-82 Ja '24
Plot, story, and our critical chaos. Drama 13: 256 Ap '23

White, Charles Elmer, jr.
Keeping up the house and other buildings. Ladies' H J 39:30 S '22
—See Elliot, Gabrielle, jt. auth.

White, Charles P.
Trend in federal expenditures. Ann Am Acad 113:1-8 My '24

White, Charles T.
Sans-culottism. Harper 144:391-3 F '22

White, Clarence Cameron
Musical genius of the American negro. por Etude 42:305-6 My '24

White, Clarence Hudson
House that moved to the sea. Woman's H C 51:78 Jl '24

White, Dick
He beat two-U-boats with a pencil. Lit Digest 77:74-5 Ap 14 '23

White, Edgar
Old home town. Mentor 12:51-3 My '24
Photography for the fourth estate. Photo-Era 53:150-1 S '24

White, Edith H.
Women's work in the metropolis. Mis R 46: 637-40 Ag '23

White, Edna Noble
Merrill-Palmer school. J Home Econ 13:545-8 N '21

White, Edward Albert
Decorating artistically with flowers. Gard M 36:80-4 O '22
Flower arrangement as a fine art. Gard M 35:352-6 Ag '22

White, Edward Douglass
Portrait. Outlook 134:185 Je 13 '23

White, Mrs Edward Franklin
America's need of a federal marriage and divorce law. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 246-50 My '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:285 N '22; Woman Cit n s 8:11 My 31; 9:11 Je 28 '24

White, Elise Fellows
Music versus materialism. Mus Q 8:38-43 Ja '22

White, Elliott A.
Voiced *H*. Q J Speech Educ 10:204-14 Je '24

White, Mrs Eva (Whiting)
Community centers in school buildings. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:440-4; Same. Playground 17:319-24 S '23
Leadership. Playground 17:609-10 F '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 Ag 9 '24

White, F. Edson
My way of getting executives to really manage. pors System 44:284-6 S '23
In Packingtown he bows to Roosevelt, Lincoln and E. W. Bok. Cur Opinion 74:286-8 Mr '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 74:263 Mr '23

White, Florence C.
By the grace of Saint Anthony; story. Cath World 118:728-30 Mr '24

White, Frances Pierce
Christmas books for the youngest. Woman's H C 50:31 D '23
Your children and their books. Good H 75:30-1 O '22

White, Frank
Portrait. World's Work 46:272 Jl '23

White, Frederick
He could catch trout; story. Scrib M 76:386-98 O '24
J. Smith, spicklefisherman; story. Scrib M 74:149-60 Ag '23
Ten million fishermen. World's Work 48:175-9 Je '24
A trout a hole; story. Collier's 74:13-14 S 27 '24
Whirling dervish; story. Scrib M 73:434-44 Ap '23

White, G. C. Mary
Lyric of the lane. Canad M 61:70 My '23

White, Gilbert
Gilbert White of Selborne. J. Pennington. il Mentor 12:26-8 Ag '24
Shrine of Gilbert White. C: S. Brooks. Cent 107:696-700 Mr '24

White, Mrs Grace S.
Portrait. Sunset 52:21 Ap '24

White, Hal Saunders
God speaks to travelers; poem. Poet Lore 35:156-7 Mr '24
Strangeness; poem. Forum 72:66 Jl '24

White, J. H.
Value of sanitary cooperation among nations. Bul Pan Am Union 54:132-4 F '22

White, James Andrew
Meet J. Andrew White, the most famous announcer in radio. M. May. pors Radio Broadcast 5:447-53 O '24
Radio music for everybody. Etude 40:371-2 Je '22

White, James Gilbert
His most valuable contract was one he didn't get. J: W. Harrington. por Am M 98:16-17 Jl '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:10 My 10 '24

White, John W.
Shaping the destiny of the Argentine farmer. Bul Pan Am Union 58:478-85 My '24

White, Laura (Lyon) (Mrs Lovell White)
Mrs Lovell White, as I knew her. F. E. W. Colburn. por Overland n s 81:3-4 O '23

White, Lawrence Grant
Memorial to a great architect. il Arts and Dec 16:194 Ja '22

White, Leonard Dupee
Politician as personnel manager. Ann Am Acad 113:306-11 My '24

White, M. DeVoe
Sculptor of miniature portraits. M. Wharton. por Sunset 50:38 Ja '23

White, Mark J.
Report of the committee on venereal diseases of the state and provincial health authorities. Am J Pub Health 13:723-37 S '23

White, Michael Alfred Edwin
Princes of India and Gandhi's revolt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:76-82 Ap '22

White, Nella Gardner
Great woman, who didn't know it; story. Am M 95:56-8 My '23
It might have been golf, or bridge, or pool; story. Am M 94:10-12 N '22
Jen Culliton's hands; story. Am M 97:66-9 My '24
Wife who was old at 35; story. Am M 93:30-2 My '22

White, Norman E.
He makes stuffed animals look like living ones. Am M 98:62-5 O '24
Tricks of amateur smugglers who try to beat the customs. Am M 97:60-2 Ap '24

White, Oswald
Classic of feudal Japan. Liv Age 312:49-53 Ja 7 '22

White, Paul Lambert
American manners in 1830. Yale R n s 12:118-31 O '22
News. Ind 108:504-5 Je 10 '22

White, Percival
When does market analysis pay? System 46:147-9 Ag '24

White, Sam
Portrait. Collier's 74:13 O 18 '24

White, Stewart Edward
Dangerous game. Sat Eve Post 196:9 Ja 12; 16 F 2; 23 F 16; 25 Mr 1 '24
On tiptoe; novel. Collier's 69:3-4 Ap 15; 9-10 Ap 22; 9-10 Ap 29; 7-8 My 6; 8-9 My 13; 7-8 My 20; 13-14 My 27; 11-12 Je 3; 13-14 Je 10 '22
Our treatment of the Indians. Sunset 49:16 N '22
Outguessed. Sunset 52:8-10 My '24
Skookum Chuck; stories. Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 O 27; 26-7 N 3; 24-5 N 10; 24-5 N 17; 24-5 N 24; 26-8 D 1; 26-7 D 8; 20-1 D 15; 24-30 D 22; 20-1 D 29 '23
They'll have only themselves to blame. Sunset 48:40-2 Ja '22
Portrait. Sunset 52:104 Je '24

White, Sir Thomas
War finance of Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:209-15 My '23

White, Trumbull
Editorial adventure story. Bookm 55:452-7 Jl '22

White, Victor
Modern mural decoration of delicate charm. il Arts and Dec 21:34-5 S '24

White, Viola C.
Provincial; poem. Nation 115:472 N 1 '22
Via obscura; poem. Atlan 130:40 Jl '22

White, W. C.
Blind, he repairs autos and leads an orchestra. M. T. Holder. il por Am M 95:69 Ap '23
Management's obligation in a favorable employment market. Ind Management 62:264-5 N '21

White, W. Fletcher
(il.) Poems. B. L. Kenyon. Scrib M 75:179-81 F '24

White, W. W.
School printshop practice. Ind Arts M 13:382-3 O '24

White, W. Walmesley
Cirl bunting. 19th Cent 91:814-18 My '22
Silvery wood-warbler. 19th Cent 95:877-81 Je '24
Soft, enamour'd woodlark. 19th Cent 90:1025-30 D '21
Wild life by southern sea-cliffs. 19th Cent 93:242-6 F '23
With the birds on Exmoor. 19th Cent 93:865-73 Je '23

White, Wallace Humphrey, Jr.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:94 Je '24

White, Walter F.
Race relations. Bookm 56:500-2 D '22

White, Walter P.
Thermel. Science n s 55:617-18 Je 9 '22

White, Wendell
Influence of certain exercises in silent reading on scores on the Otis group intelligence scale. El School J 23:783-6 Je '23

White, William Alanson
Childhood: the golden period for mental hygiene. Ann Am Acad 98:54-60 N '21
Mental hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 43-8
Unconscious motives determining social attitudes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:91-4

White, William Allen
Best minds, incorporated. Collier's 69:5-6 Mr 4 '22
Blood of the conquerors. Collier's 71:5-6 Mr 10; 11-12 Mr 17 '23
Dry West warns the thirsty East. Collier's 70:3-4 S 2 '22
Educational service of the library. School and Soc 18:554-5 N 10 '23
Farmer John and the sirens. Sat Eve Post 194:10-11 N 12 '21
Simplifying the business of politics. Woman's H C 51:21-2 N '24
Solid West. Collier's 70:5 D 30 '22
Splitting fiction three ways. New Repub 30: sup22-6 Ap 12 '22
Supremacy of beefsteak. Nation 117:731 D 26 '23
These United States. Nation 114:460-2 Ap 19 '22
Those heartbreaks in Washington. Collier's 68:7-8 D 31 '21
Tinting the cold gray dawn. Collier's 68:5-6 D 17 '21
What's the matter with America? Collier's 70:3-4 Jl 1 '22
Why all this rumpus? Collier's 72:5 Ag 25 '23
Will America's dream come true? Collier's 69: 9-10 F 18 '22
Bill White and the shirt-tail rangers. J: M. K. Abbott. por Outlook 138:360-1 N 5 '24
Further martial adventures of Henry and me. H. J. Haskell. por Outlook 131:559-60 Ag 2 '22
New martial adventures of Henry and me. il Lit Digest 74:17-18 Ag 5 '22
Portrait. Collier's 68:13 N 5 '21; 70:30 Jl 1 '22; Cur Opinion 73:291; 75:50; 77:548 S '22, Jl '23, N '24; World's Work 44:454 S '22; Lit Digest 77:30 Je 9 '23
William Allen White sizes 'em up. Collier's 74:7-8 Ag 9 '24
William Allen White's war on the Klan. por Lit Digest 83:16 O 11 '24

White, William Comings
Thoriated tungsten filament. Radio Broadcast 3:375-81 S '23

White, Wilson
Elephant roundup in the Indian jungle. Travel 41:5-9 Ag '23

White, Windsor T.
Truck is the answer. Collier's 69:9-10 Ja 7 '22

White ants. See Termites

White apes; story. F. Hurst. Forum 71:290-303, 459-78 Mr-Ap '24

White bill. See Radio laws and regulations

White-collar beggar; story. H. Hall. il Delin 100:5-6 My '22

White-collar kid; story. G. Mygatt. il Ladies' H J 41:18-19 S '24

White cross, Irish. See Irish white cross

White flag; novel. See Porter, Gene

White flies
Little white flies that infest the garden and greenhouse. il Gard M 36:324 F '23

White goal; story. K. B. Montague. il Sunset 50:24-8 Mr '23

White gold; story. L. Dutton. il Sat Eve Post 195:17-19 Mr 17 '23

White gold pirate; serial. See Taylor, Merlin Moore

White grouse; story. J: T. Foote. il Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 S 9 '22

White grubs
Common white grubs. Revised ed. J: J. Davis. il diags Farmers' Bul 940:1-30 '22
June beetle not so jolly as he seems. E. M. Patch. il Gard M 39:290-1 Je '24

White hand at the window; story. J. H. McCullough. il Am M 92:14-15 D '21

White heat; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Ap 21; 22-3 Ap 28 '23

White House
Empty White House. Outlook 134:612-14 Ag 22 '23
How would you like to be president? W. M. Whiting. il Illus World 37:695-7 Jl '22
Inside the White House to-day. il Delin 105: 8-9 N '24
Know America: the White House. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:95-6 Mr '23
Should we have a new White House? A. Barton. il plan Arts and Dec 19:22-3 O '23
White House of the present. M. O. Peak. il House B 50:448-50 D '21

White Indians. See Indians, White

White lady; story. W. E. Walsh. Cath World 116:230-45, 370-85 N-D '22

White magic. A. Gleason. New Repub 33:120-1 D 27 '22

White monkey; novel. See Galsworthy, John

White moss roses; story. L. Miller. il Woman's H C 50:10-12 N '23

White mountains
Winter climbing in New England. E. Jessup. il Outing 79:149-51 Ja '22
Winter-trips among the White mountains. K. D. Smith. il Photo-Era 48:62-73 F '22

White pine blister rust. See Pine blister rust

White race's responsibility. Lit Digest 81:34 Ap 5 '24

White Russia. See Russia

White slave trade. See Prostitution

White snakeroot
Poisonous white snakeroot. il R of Rs 67:657 Je '23

White squirrels. See Squirrels

White stone; novel. See Mitchell, Ruth Comfort

White wings; story. T: Burke. il Collier's 74: 3-4 Jl 26 '24

White wish; story E. L. Squier. il Good H 74: 72-3 My '22

White-Williams foundation
Some-kind-of-educated. E. T. Shipley. Survey 49:519-21 Ja 15 '23

Whitechurch, Victor L.
In the house of the mandarin; story. Liv Age 323:292-300 N 1 '24

Whitehead, Alfred North
Professor Whitehead. Science n s 59:400 My 2 '24

Whitehead, G. Stanley
New lighting system for San Mateo, California. Am City 29:261-4 S '23

Whitehead, Henry, bishop of Madras
India to-day. 19th Cent 92:370-80 S '22

Whitehead, Russell Fenimore
American country house. Arch Rec 54:393-424 N '23
Harrie T. Lindeberg's contribution to American domestic architecture. Arch Rec 55: 309-72 Ap '24
Recent work by Ruth Dean, landscape architect. Arch Rec 52:350-2 O '22
Some work of Aymar Embury, II in the Sand Hills of North Carolina. Arch Rec 55: 505-68 Je '24

Whitehill, Clarence (Eugene)
Portrait. Outlook 133:77 Ja 10 '23

Whitehorne, Earl E.
Electricity in the home. House B 50:488-90; 51: 60-2 D '21-Ja '22

Whitehouse, Mrs Norman de R. See Whitehouse, Vira

Whitehouse, Vira (Boarman) (Mrs Norman de R. Whitehouse)
Is woman suffrage failing? por Woman Cit n s 8:8 Ap 5 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 75:47 N 11 '22

Whitelock, William Wallace
April's answer; poem. Munsey 78:412 Ap '23
At midway house; poem. Munsey 81:532 Ap '24
Flitting love; poem. Munsey 78:593 My '23
Inviolate; poem. Munsey 80:62 O '23
Our guides; poem. Munsey 78:91 F '23
Statesman; poem. Munsey 75:614 My '22
Treasures; poem. Munsey 82:55 Je '24
Vision of spring; poem. Munsey 78:348 Mr '23
When Psyche smiles; poem. Munsey 81:636 My '24

Whiteman, Paul
Jazz and The rhapsody in blue. H. Straus. Nation 118:263 Mr 5 '24
Paul Whiteman made jazz contagious. S. Sexton. il por Am M 97:74-5 Je '24
What is jazz doing to American music? pors Etude 42:523-4 Ag '24

Whitenack, Royal Miller
Modern St Luke's martyrdom. por Lit Digest 76:35 Ja 6 '23

Whiteside, Mary Brent
Blue heron; poem. Yale R n s 14:108 O '24
Cities; poem. Lit R 4:785 My 31 '24
Coming; poem. Survey 51:275 D 1 '23
Dust; poem. Survey 49:580 F 1 '23
Eve; poem. Survey 49:300-1 D 1 '22
In primrose April; poem. Ladies' H J 40:52 Ap '23
Lace maker of Nazareth; poem. Ind 113:102 Ag 16 '24
Little house; poem. Forum 67:233 Mr '22
Old selves; poem. Harper 144:200 Ja '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:109 Jl '22
Paper flowers; poem. Freeman 7:320 Je 13 '23
Renunciation; poem. Ind 108:362 Ap 15 '22
Sea rhythm; poem. Lit Digest 81:36 Ap 26 '24
Secret; poem. Harper 148:480 Mr '24
Seekers; poem. Forum 68:874 O '22
Supplication; poem. Forum 67:421 My '22
To a poet, dead; poem. Harper 147:792 N '23
Torches; poem. Survey 51:325bis Ja 1 '24
Treasure; poem. Ind 111:80 S 1 '23
Unknown road; poem. Harper 148:205 Ja '24
Who has known heights; poem. Harper 146: 12 D '22; Same. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22

Whitfield, Henry L.
Portrait. R of Rs 68:570 D '23
Whitfield, apostle of racial good will. L. A. Walton. Outlook 136:589-91 Ap 9 '24

Whitfield, Justine L.
Monotony; poem. Poet Lore 33:365 S '22

Whitford, Harry Nichols
Crude rubber situation. Ann Am Acad 112: 149-53 Mr '24
Crude rubber survey. Science n s 58:282-3 O 12 '23
Use of tropical land and tropical forests. Sci Monthly 17:135-45 Ag '23

Whitford, William Garrison
Brief history of art education in the United States. El School J 24:109-15 O '23
Problem of differentiation and standardization of art work in modern high schools. School R 32:333-41, 420-31 My-Je '24

Whither; one act play. A. M. M. Griffith. Poet Lore 35:140-7 Mr '24

Whithorne, Emerson
Unique honor for American composer. por Musician 28:8 Jl '23

Whitin, Ernest Stagg
Prisoner: public servant. Survey 51:69-71 O 15 '23
Self-supporting prisons. Ann Am Acad 113: 131-5 My '24

Whitin, Frederick H.
Women's court of New York city. Am City 26:123-4 F '22

Whiting, Albert Draper
Professional organizations, training and ethical codes of physicians, dentists, nurses and pharmacists. Ann Am Acad 101:51-67 My '22

Whiting, Edward Elwell
Beauty of a New England winter. Photo-Era 50:140 Mr '23
Independence day every day. Woman's H C 51:2 Jl '24
Politics and folks. Woman's H C 51:2 N '24
President. Atlan 132:577-85 N '23

Whiting, Eleanor Custis
Ashes; drama. Poet Lore 33:423-38 S '22

Whiting, Frederic Allen
Cleveland museum of art. Art and Archaeol 16:186-94 O '23

Whiting, John Downes
Fishing and fisher-folk. Mentor 11:1-13 Jl '23
Outwitting the sea. St N 51:472-5 Mr '24

Whiting, Kenneth
Portrait. Outlook 134:231 Je 20 '23

Whiting, Mary Bradford
Anne, Lady Bacon. Contemp 122:497-508 O '22
Dante's Beatrice and Milton's Eve. Fortn 119: 475-83 Mr '23
Ghost at Chequers. Contemp 124:215-22 Ag '23
Queen and her conscience. Contemp 126:486-94 O '24

Whiting, Sarah Frances
Reminiscences of Lord Kelvin. Science n s 60:149-50 Ag 15 '24

Whiting, Verde Mae
Our cemeteries in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:969-70 S '22

Whiting, Wendell M.
Great flights of birds. Outing 80:304 Ap '22

Whiting, Indiana
Community house in Whiting, Indiana. il Playground 16:410-11 D '22
Whiting's memorial community house. A. J. Parkin. il Am City 27:516-17 D '22

Whiting-Baker, A. E.
Little summer song. Bookm 58:16 S '23

Whitley, John Henry
Portrait. R of Rs 69:116 F '24

Whitlock, Brand
Belgian and American authors. Liv Age 316: 23-8 Ja 6 '23
J. Hardin and son; novel. Delin 103:6-9 Jl: 8-10 Ag; 12-14 S; 9-10 O; 13-14 N; 12-13 D '23
Portrait of Nadia; story. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 D 23 '22
Mr Whitlock's retirement. por Outlook 130:89 Ja 18 '22
Portrait. World's Work 43:167 D '21; Outlook 135:182, 641 O 3, D 12 '23; Cur Opinion 75: 678 D '23

Whitlock, Herbert Percy
Rock-crystal balls. Sci Am 125A:125 D '21

Whitman, Elizabeth Wave
Some who left school. Survey 47:892-4 Mr 4 '22

Whitman, Roger Bradbury
Building to save coal. Country Life 45:61-3 D '23
Christmas in the green woods; camera studies. Country Life 43:45-7 D '22
Correct lighting for the home. Country Life 44:68-72 Ag; 72-5 S '23
Cutting the cost of motor boating. Country Life 42:70-1 Ag '22
Equipping the garage. Country Life 41:56-7 Mr '22
Facts about balloon tires. Country Life 46: 136 My '24
Fort Ticonderoga. il World's Work 48:651-7 O '24
Greenhouses for every purse and purpose. Country Life 42:66-7 Jl '22
Growing vogue for wall paper. Country Life 42:60-1 My '22
Hardware for every place and purpose. Country Life 43:75-82 F '23
Hobby houses. Country Life 46:68-70 O '24
Ice by wire. Country Life 42:64-5 Je '22
Little things in building that save big repair bills. Country Life 43:70-1 D '22
Making rain while the sun shines. Country Life 44:78-82 My '23
More than popular bungalow. Country Life 46:41-4 Jl '24
New things for the new year. Country Life 45:50-2 Ja '24
Ornamental metalwork for every place and purpose. Country Life 44:60-4 Je '23
Search for architectural beauty. Country Life 46:40-2 Ag '24
Some thoughts on buying furniture. Country Life 45:66-7 F '24
What is under the plaster? Country Life 41: 61-2 F '22
Why and wherefore of windows. Country Life 41:62-3 D '21
Why not wall board? Country Life 43:55-6 N '22
Yesterday's car and to-morrow's. Country Life 41:42-4 Ja '22
Your building dollar. Country Life 43:41-2 Ap '23

Whitman, Mrs Sarah Helen (Power)
Dove and raven. M. E. Bailey. Atlan 132:647-56 N '23
Portrait. Outlook 129:697 D 28 '21
Why did they say no? por Mentor 10:32 Je '22

Whitman, Walt
Childhood traits in Whitman. E. Holloway. Dial 72:169-77 F '22
Godfather of rough-necks. Lit Digest 81:31-2 Ap 12 '24
Great friendships; Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman. H. M. Ridley. por Canad M 61: 251-8 Jl '23
One of Whitman's secrets revealed. Cur Opinion 76:791 Je '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 76:41 Ja '24
Soil preparation and grass seed. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 31:225-6 Jl 19 '22
Walt; a one act portrait. C. Morley. por Bookm 59:646-62 Ag '24
Walt Whitman. J: G. Fletcher. No Am 219: 355-66 Mr '24
Walt Whitman. V. Lindsay. New Repub 37: sup3-5 D 5 '23
Walt Whitman and German poetry. O. Zarek. Liv Age 316:334-7 F 10 '23
Walt Whitman, the American optimist. W: L. Phelps. por Ladies' H J 40:23 S '23
Walt Whitman, the poet of democracy. C. Rodgers. il pors Mentor 11:1-14 S '23
Walt Whitman, the politician. C. Rodgers. Lit R 4:57-8 S 22 '23

Whitman, Walter George
Contents of a course in physics for girls. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1255-9

Whitman, William, 3d
Sea; poem. Atlan 133:813-14 Je '24

Whitman, Willson
Can you act? story. Woman's H C 50:13-14 My '23
Psyche, inc.; story. Woman's H C 49:27-8 O '22

Whitman festival. See Salut au monde

Whitmarsh, Katherine
Painting the life of the soul. il por Cur Opinion 76:826-7 Je '24

Whitmee, S. J.
Tusitala. Atlan 131:344-53 Mr '23

Whitmire, Laura G.
Oral expression in Seattle high schools. Q J Speech Educ 7:312-17 N '21

Whitmore, Charles E.
What ails collegiate English? Educ R 64:383-6 D '22

Whitnall, Harold O.
World and art of the ancient cave men. Sci Monthly 17:412-26 N '23

Whitney, Albert W.
Why standardize? Survey 49:801-2 Mr 15 '23

Whitney, Anice L.
Health and welfare activities in the Government printing office. Monthly Labor R 16: 887-99 My '23

Whitney, Caspar
Portrait. Bird Lore 24:432 N '22

Whitney, Edson L.
Cooperative credit societies (credit unions) in America and in foreign countries. U S Bur Labor Bul 314 (Misc ser):1-60 '22

Whitney, Frank P.
Culture and utility. School and Soc 19:627-34 My 31 '24
Principal as supervisor. Educa 45:14-19 S '24
Questionnaire craze. Educ R 68:139-40 O '24

Whitney, Gertrude (Vanderbilt) (Mrs Harry Payne Whitney)
Fear, the destroyer. pors Ladies' H J 40:27 F '23

Whitney, Gertrude—*Continued*
Mrs Whitney's journey in art. G. Pène du Bois. il Int Studio 76:351-4 Ja '23
Portrait. Arts and Dec 19:38 S '23

Whitney, Mrs Harry Payne. See Whitney, Gertrude

Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Mrs Payne Whitney)
Three graces of American poetry. S. Leeds. por Arts and Dec 18:32 D '22

Whitney, Isabel L.
Imagination; verse. St N 50:801 Je '23

Whitney, Marian Parker
Doctor on the stage. No Am 220:147-53 S '24
Higher education of women in Italy. Educ R 62:374-81 D '21
Women in modern Germany. Nation 114:245-7 Mr 1 '22

Whitney, Milton
Depletion of soils by chemical denudation. Science n s 56:216-18 Ag 25 '22
Origin of soil colloids and the reason for the existence of this state of matters. Science n s 54:653-6 D 30 '21
Yield of wheat in England during seven centuries. Science n s 58:320-4 O 26 '23
Portrait. House and Gard 46:96 N '24

Whitney, Parkhurst
Murder of Mr Muscat. Collier's 70:28 N 25 '22
Picking and choosing Americans. Collier's 72: 6 Jl 7 '23
Spring heels; story. Atlan 133:179-88 F '24
They want to know what their children are saying. Collier's 72:13 Jl 14 '23

Whitney, Mrs Payne. See Whitney, Helen

Whitney, William Collins
How Cleveland and Whitney made the new navy. G: F. Parker. por Sat Eve Post 195: 42-54 My 19 '23

Whitney, Willis Rodney
Rôle of research. por Sci Am 125A:88-9 D '21
Science. Sci Am 127:100 Ag '22
Vacuum: there's something in it. Sci Monthly 18:639-57 Je '24

—and Hawkins, Lon Adrian
What is wrong? Science n s 58:179 S 7 '23

Whitney South Sea expedition
Expedition studying South Sea birds. Science n s 57:sup14 Ja 5 '23
Whitney South Sea expedition of the American museum of natural history. R. C. Murphy. Science n s 56:701-4 D 22 '22

Whiton, Sherrill, architect
Problem of the narrow plot. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 55:117-21 F '24

Whitridge, Arnold
Backwater of romanticism. No Am 217:383-92 Mr '23
Personality of Sainte-Beuve. No Am 217:676-87 My '23
Prince of light verse. No Am 218:805-13 D '23
Stendhal, a critical venture. No Am 218:254-64 Ag '23

Whittaker, Percy Walton
Luck of the storm; story. Overland n s 81: 22-5 D '23

Whittaker, Stella Elizabeth
Book and the high school student. Library J 48:167-70 F 15 '23

Whittaker, W. G.
Reply to Tonic-solfa: pro and con. Mus Q 8: 265-72 Ap '22

Whittaker, W. H.
Modern hardware of brass and silver. House B 54:337 O '23

Whittemore, Elizabeth
My friends are little lamps to me; poem. Harper 147:474 S '23

Whittemore, F. E.
New water system of Marshfield, Wisconsin. Am City 30:608-11 Je '24

Whittemore, L. E.
Locating illegal radio stations. Radio Broadcast 2:145-7 D '22

Whitten, Robert Harvey
Atlanta adopts zoning. Am City 26:541-2 Je '22
City planning in Cleveland. Art and Archaeol 16:140-8 O '23
Economic utilization of land in city building. Am City 30:527-30 My '24
Social aspect of zoning. Survey 48:418-19 Je 15 '22

Whittic, Mrs Anna Harbottle
Defense of the blanket amendment. por Woman Cit n s 9:17 Je 28 '24

Whittier, John Greenleaf
Be with us; poem. Mis R 47:916 N '24
Whittier's unknown romance; letters to Elizabeth Lloyd. Review by N. Foerster. Freeman 6:549-50 F 14 '23

Whittle, Charles E.
College president at the age of twenty-three. A. L. Whitson. por Am M 98:68 S '24

Whittle, Charles L.
Banding of birds. Science n s 55:233-4 Mr 3 '22

Whittlesey, Walter Lincoln
Boy that was I. Collier's 73:13 My 31 '24
Folks have to have names. Collier's 70:25 O 21 '22
Funny bunch, they never strike. Collier's 70: 18 S 16 '22
Home dollars are best. Collier's 70:6 Ag 5 '22
It never could happen to you. Collier's 71:26 F 24 '23
Kids and campaigns. Scrib M 76:513-16 N '24
Pilgrims of 1922. Collier's 70:23 D 2 '22
Racine has started something. Collier's 74: 26 Jl 12 '24
Surely a life is worth $50. Collier's 73:9 F 2 '24
These are trees of life. Collier's 71:29 Ap 28 '23
Woodrow we knew. Collier's 73:7 Mr 1 '24
You pay your taxes: do your taxes pay you? Collier's 71:5 Mr 3 '23

Whittley, John Henry
Portrait. Ind 110:290 Ap 28 '23

Whittling Iron. See Iron

Whitton, Mary Ormsbee
Community gardens. House and Gard 43:78-9 Mr '23
Dodging the trouble man. Pict R 25:40 Ap '24
Successful three-family affair. Woman's H C 49:37 Ag '22
Wiring the house. Woman's H C 51:75-6 Mr; 48 Ap; 114-16 My; 44 Je; 44 Jl; 40 Ag '24

Whitworth, E. E. A.
Officers' training corps. 19th Cent 93:729-35 My '23

Whitworth, Geoffrey
Hopes for the theatre. Fortn 118:163-73 Jl '22
Love's apostrophe; poem. Liv Age 319:92 O 13 '23

Who are the cultured? story. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 197:36-48 N 1 '24

Who rocked the boat? a Hindu story. W. N. Brown. St N 50:398-9 F '23

Wholesale trade
Being a wholesaler. H. Schuyler. Woman's H C 49:39-40 Je '22

Wholey, Alice
Job and the middle-aged woman. New Repub 39:14-16 My 28 '24

Who's the boss? story. R. Simpson. il Sat Eve Post 195:32-6 D 16 '22

Who's to tell the boss when he makes mistakes? story. N. M. Clark. il System 43: 330-2 Mr '23

Who's who in America
Educational statistics from Who's who in America. W. S. Brooks. School and Soc 20: 183-4 Ag 9 '24
You have one chance in 4,375 of getting into Who's who. Lit Digest 76:52-4 Mr 10 '23

Whose petard was it? story. A. D. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ag 25 '23

Why I quit working for my wife's father. Am M 95:29 Je '23

Why Violet Kennard left the stage; story. H. Hall. il Am M 93:48-51 Ap '22

Why wives leave home; story. F. Condon. il Sunset 51:23-5 Ag '23

Whymant, A. Neville John
Chinese coolie songs. Liv Age 322:638-40 S 27 '24

Whyte, Sir Alexander Frederick
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:614 Ja '24

Whyte, Frederic
Men who lead France. Liv Age 318:487-91 S 15 '23
M Raymond Poincaré. Quar 240:152-63 Jl '23

Wichelns, Herbert A.
Our hidden aims. Q J Speech Educ 9:315-24 N '23
Research. Q J Speech Educ 9:232-40 Je '23
Research papers. Q J Speech Educ 9:232-40, 363-71 Je, N '23

Wichita dam. See Dams

Wickersham, George Watson
Has the Conference succeeded? Forum 67:54-63 Ja '22
Portrait. Outlook 137:456 Jl 23 '24

Wickersham, James
Oldest and rarest Lincoln statue. Sunset 52: 35 F '24

Wickes, E. M.
This peddler hitched his pushcart to a star. Am M 98:38-9 S '24

Wickey, N. J. Gould
Ethics for teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 13:261-3 S '24

Wickham, Anna
Code; poem. New Repub 29:242 Ja 25 '22
King Alfred and the peasant woman; poem. Poetry 20:198 Jl '22
Last round; poem. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22
Muddle; poem. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22
Poet advises a change of clothes; poem. Poetry 20:199 Jl '22
Sin; poem. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22
To a crucifix; poem. New Repub 29:203 Ja 18 '22
Weapons; poem. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22
Winds; poem. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22; Same. Bookm 55:189 Ap '22
Woman to the male psychologist; poem. New Repub 29:156 Ja 4 '22

Wickham, Harvey
Cat and her Boswell. Atlan 133:77-81 Ja '24
Land of nod. Atlan 132:241-4 Ag '23

Wickham, Joseph Francis
In fair Verona. Cath World 115:500-9 Jl '22

Wickman, Gunnar
John Ericsson. Forum 67:124-34 F '22

Wicksell, Mrs Anna
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:469 Je '23; Woman Cit n s 8:13 My 3 '24

Wickware, Mrs Francis Graham. See Wickware, Margery

Wickware, Margery (Sill) (Mrs Francis Graham Wickware)
Furnishing on a budget. Gard M 40:31-5 S '24

Wickwire, Jere Raymond
Jere R. Wickwire, portraitist. W: B. M'Cormick. Int Studio 76:347-50 Ja '23

Widdemer, Kenneth D.
East Harlem health center demonstration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:42-4

Widdemer, Margaret (Mrs Robert Haven Schauffler)
Ballad of Queen Elizabeth. Lit Digest 78:42 Jl 7 '23
Ballad of the mid-Victorian novelist. Lit R 3:383 Ja 13 '23
Before my heart was broken; poem. Harper 144:432 Mr '22
Carol of the star. Delin 103:1 D '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:31 D 22 '23
Chant for a bride. Good H 76:20-1 Je '23
Clear sight; poem. Outlook 136:430 Mr 12 '24
Coup de grace; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 S 29 '23
Crisis; poem. Atlan 128:758 D '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:108 Ja '22
Cross-currents; poem. Cur Opinion 72:109 Ja '22
Currant bushes; poem. Harper 145:375 Ag '22
Easter song. Pict R 25:18 Ap '24
Eidolons; poem. Forum 69:1258 F '23
Following the star; poem. Good H 73:8-9 D '21
For the New year; poem. Good H 76:9 Ja '23
God loved me; poem. Delin 102:12 Ja '23
Grackle and the pear tree; poems. Bookm 56: 23-6 S '22
Happy ending; poem. Forum 69:1592 Je '23
Hoboken grackle and the hobo; an explanation; poem. Lit Digest 74:38 S 16 '22
I, Charis, take thee, Jan; novel. Woman's H C 51:7-10 Je; 16-20 Jl; 26-8 Ag '24
In defense of virtue. Bookm 59:641-5 Ag '24
Interior; poem. Overland n s 82:411 S '24
Irony; poem. Harper 146:696 My '23
Last course. Lit R 4:125 O 13 '23
Little queens; story. Collier's 69:11-12 Mr 4 '22
Loves; poem. Overland n s 82:293 Jl '24
Novelist's novelist. Lit R 5:1-2 N 1 '24
Omission; poem. Harper 144:78 D '21
Once to every married man; story. Collier's 69:11-12 Je 10 '22
Orange birds; poem. Harper 149:720 N '24
Paradise lost; parody. Bookm 58:53-4 S '23
Plaything; poem. No Am 217:67 Ja '23
Pleading; poem. Cur Opinion 72:108-9 Ja '22
Romantique; poem. Poetry 22:21 Ap '23
Rulers; poem. Good H 78:23 Je '24
Song about love. Good H 79:24 S '24
Stolen fire; poem. Forum 69:1107 Ja '23
To a young man; poem. Bookm 59:262 My '24
To the younger set; poem. Lit Digest 80:34 F 2 '24
Waiting maid; poem. Outlook 138:251 O 15 '24
Wayfarer; poem. Good H 75:72 N '22
Words; poem. Outlook 133:271 F 7 '23
Youth asks; poem. Harper 149:304 Ag '24
Portrait. Lit R 5:3 S 27 '24

Widener, Stanley F.
Spontaneous naturalness in correct singing. Etude 41:52 Ja '23

Widmer, Marie
Christmas customs in Switzerland. St N 49: 193-7 D '21
Discovering antiquity in the Swiss Alps. Overland n s 80:7-9 Jl '22
Summering in Swiss châlet-land. St N 51: 1126-31 S '24
Through the year with the Swiss peasant. Travel 38:5-8 Ap '22
Woodcarving in Switzerland. School Arts M 23:259-62 Ja '24

Widor, Charles Marie
Portrait. Etude 41:661 O '23

Widow Agnes; story. J: A. Johnson. Atlan 131: 327-9 Mr '23

Widow woman's son; story. C. O'Leary. Liv Age 319:226-9 N 3 '23

Widow's bite; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 F 18 '22

Widow's might; story. A. D. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 Jl 14 '23

Wieck, Agnes Burns
Deportation and the aftermath. New Repub 31:278-9 Ag 2 '22
Ku Kluxing in the miners' country. New Repub 38:122-4 Mr 26 '24
Mrs Mason marches. Nation 119:309-10 S 24 '24

Wieck, Edward A.
Bloody Williamson county. Nation 116:10-11 Ja 3 '23
Coal miner's journal. Atlan 134:5-16 Jl '24

Wieder, Frank F.
Creative wealth factors in modern scientific clothes consumption. Ann Am Acad 115: 65-9 S '24

Wiedersheim, Robert Ernst Eduard
Obituary. Science n s 58:412-13 N 23 '23
Portrait. Sci Monthly 18:558 My '24

Wiedfeldt, Otto Ludwig
New ambassador. por Outlook 130:530 Ap 5 '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:349 My '22; R of Rs 68:5 Jl '23

Wiegand, Charmion von
Lotus of Isis; poem. Bookm 58:171 O '23

Wiegand, Karl Friedrich
Netherlands impression. Liv Age 322:655-8 S 27 '24

Wiehe, Mrs Evelyn M. (Clowes). See Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud.

Wieland, George Reber
Devonian plants. Science n s 55:427-8 Ap 21 '22
Recent achievements in paleobotany. Science n s 60:233-5 S 12 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:499 O '24

Wieland, W. A.
Rome at play. Playground 17:46 Ap '23

Wiener werkstätte of America. See Art—Exhibitions

Wier, M. C.
'Cellos old and new. Etude 40:280-1 Ap '22

Wiergate, Texas
Recreation and a lumber mill town. C. Fondé. Playground 18:411 O '24

Wierman, Frances
Explanation; poem. Overland n s 82:453 O '24
Finale; poem. Overland n s 82:345 Ag '24

Wiest, Edward
Territorial basis of education. School and Soc 15:241-7 Mr 4 '22

Wife for a golfer; story. M. B. Shipp. il Collier's 72:7-8 D 29 '23

Wife he should have; novel. See Farnham, Mateel Howe

Wife of Midas; story. J. Austin. il Delin 104:7 F '24

Wife who was old at 35; story. N. G. White. il Am M 93:30-2 My '22

Wife who wondered if she could leave her husband; story. C. W. Parmenter. il Am M 95: 8-11 Ja '23

Wig; story. G. Redmond. Canad M 62:146-8 D '23

Wiggam, Albert Edward
Ancestral hand-me-downs. Pict R 25:16 S '24
Any dead branches on your family tree? Pict R 25:2 Je '24
Bringing up grandfather. Pict R 25:2 Ap '24
Four most useless men in the world. Collier's 74:16 Ag 16 '24
New decalogue of science. Cent 103:643-50 Mr '22
When a woman is asked to marry. Pict R 25: 2 Mr '24

Wiggin, Mrs Albert H.
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:344 Mr '22

Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs George Christopher Riggs)
Climbing the business ladder. Outlook 131: 112-13 My 17 '22
Early play school in California. Playground 17:447 N '23
English undefiled. Woman's H C 49:16 S '22
Turn in the road; autobiography. St N 50: 1241-4 O '23
Kate Douglas Wiggin as I knew her. R. Stebbins. por Bookm 59:404-12 Je '24
My garden of memory, by K. D. Wiggin. Review by R. D. Townsend. por Outlook 135: 367-8 O 31 '23
Obituary. por Outlook 135:9-10 S 5 '23
Portrait. Ind 111:111 S 15 '23; R of Rs 68: 667 D '23
Record of a happy life. il por Cur Opinion 76: 34-6 Ja '24

Wiggins, Dudley H.
Five dimensions. No Am 217:521-34 Ap '23

Wiggins, J. Carleton
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:201 Ja '22

Wigginton, Elizabeth
Portrait. House and Gard 45:94 Ap '24

Wigglesworth, Victor H.
Concrete house. House B 52:434-6 N '22

Wight, Carol
Professor and the palimpsest; story. Atlan 130:805-9 D '22

Wight, Henry
Mystic paintings of Henry Wight. J: Arden. il Ind 112:20-1 Ja 5 '24

Wight, Nellie M.
Getting out of the kitchen. J Home Econ 15: 249-51 My '23

Wightman, E. P., and others
On the dispersity of silver halides in relation to their photographic behavior. Science n s 58:469 D 7 '23
—See Sheppard, Samuel Edward, jt. auth.

Wightman, Robert S.
Southern mountain problem. Mis R 45:120-6 F '22

Wigman, Mary
Mary Wigman. H. Pringsheim. Freeman 8: 137-8 O 17 '23

Wigmore, L. Warren
Revenge of Ching Chow; story. Overland n s 82:60 F '24

Wigram, Sir Edgar Thomas Ainger. See Wigram, William Ainger, jt. auth.

Wigram, William Ainger, and Wigram, Sir Edgar Thomas Ainger
War in the cradle of mankind. Liv Age 316: 712-18 Mr 24 '23

Wigs
Crowning glory. il Sat Eve Post 194:11 D 24 '21

Wilberforce, Albert Basil Orme
World leaders I have known; Canon Wilberforce. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 62:176-7 Ja '24

Wilbur, Curtis Dwight
Naval inventions. Overland n s 82:443-5 O '24
California man to boss the navy. por Lit Digest 80:12-13 Mr 29 '24
New secretary to the navy. por Outlook 136: 501 Mr 26 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 69:352 Ap '24; Cur Opinion 76:615 My '24; Sunset 52:47 My '24; World's Work 48:5 My '24; Nat Educ Assn J 13:210 Je '24; St N 51:885 Je '24
Secretary Wilbur's oil policy. Lit Digest 81: 9 Ap 26 '24

Wilbur, Harriette
Dolly Madison. St N 50:927-9 Jl '23
Lily lore. Cath World 114:815-21 Mr '22

Wilbur, Ray Lyman
Doctor's service to humanity. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:223-6 My '23
Health aspect of the world's children. School and Soc 18:221-3 Ap 25 '23; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1923:219-22
Last illness of a calm man. Sat Eve Post 196:64 O 13 '23
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:328 O '23

Wilbur and his educated hams; story. J. Casey. il Am M 94:40-3 O '22

Wilcox, Ansley
Board member: what is he? What are his responsibilities? How can he be made efficient? Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:406-10

Wilcox, E. H.
Failure of the German socialists. 19th Cent 95:763-73 My '24

Wilcox, Emily
Gardening in fragrant Florida. Gard M 35: 370-2 Ag '22

Wilcox, Ernine M.
Moving picture as an aid in developing originality. School Arts M 22:636-8 Je '23

Wilcox, Marrion
Architecture in New York. Int Studio 74:sup 18-19, sup209 Ag '21, Ja '22
New buildings for the University of Brussels. Arch Rec 55:108-12 Ja '24
Promise of art in Hispanic America. Int Studio 74:supl14 N '21

Wilcox, Myrtle Quincy
Change of relations; story. Overland n s 79: 35-8 Ja '22

Wilcox, Uthal Vincent
Getting the school right side up. Collier's 69: 9-10 Je 24 '22
March of civilization in Africa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:782-8 Ag '23
Modern progress in Manchuria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:260-3 N '22
World store-house of knowledge, the Library of congress. St N 51:28-34 N '23

Wild, Frank
Voyage of the Quest. Liv Age 314:226-31 Jl 22 '22
Portrait. Sci Monthly 14:298 Mr '22; Ind 108: 226 Mr 4 '22

Wild, Harrison Major
Organ tone quality. Etude 40:855-6 D '22

Wild, Herbert
Teaching toy-making. Ind Educ M 25:122-5 N '23

Wild and woolly vest; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 D 8 '23

Wild animals. See Animals

Wild animals, Intelligence of. See Animal intelligence

Wild Bill McCorkle; story. S: A. Derieux. il Am M 98:30-3 Ag '24

Wild birds. See Birds

Wild cats. See Lynxes

Wild cherries. See Cherries and cherry trees

Wild ducks. See Ducks

Wild-feather pillow; story. J. B. Foster. il Sunset 49:5-8 S '22

Wild flowers. See Flowers

Wild fowl. See Game birds

Wild game. See Game birds

Wild gardens. See Gardens, Wild

Wild goats. See Goats

Wild-goose chase; story. E. Jepson. il Woman's H C 50:9-11 S '23

Wild honey; story. F: I. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 194:6-7 N 26 '21

Wild horses; story. W. C. Barnes. Atlan 134:616-23 N '24

Wild rice. See Indian rice

Wild roses. See Roses

Wild turkeys. See Turkeys, Wild

Wild West shows
London all worked up over an American rodeo. il Lit Digest 82:42-7 Jl 26 '24
Pendleton round-up; a classic of American sport. G: P. Putnam. il Outlook 132:330-1 O 25 '22
Ride 'im, cowboy! A. Britt. il Outlook 135: 136-9 S 26 '23
She turns 'em out wild. L. Abbott. Sunset 53:28-9 Ag '24

Wildcat joss; story. H. Wiley. il Sunset 49:12-15 Ag '22

Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills
For love of the king; Burmese masque. Cent 103:225-42 D '21
Oscar Wilde. G. Coleridge. 19th Cent 91:723-8 Ap '22
Oscar Wilde among the shades. por Cur Opinion 77:458-9 O '24
Oscar Wilde as a letter-writer. B. Lintot. Liv Age 320:81-3 Ja 12 '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:25 S 15 '23
Spiritualist messages from Oscar Wilde. Liv Age 319:47 O 6 '23

Wilden, Louis Dumont-. See Dumont-Wilden, Louis

Wildenvey, Herman
Lotus land; poem, tr. by S. B. Hustvedt. Lit Digest 77:36 My 26 '23

Wilder, Amos Niven
Ode in a German cemetery. Lit Digest 72:35 F 18 '22

Wilder, Charlotte E.
Hail and farewell. Atlan 131:94-5 Ja '23
Last hour; poem. Poetry 24:200 Jl '24

Wilder, George Warren
Milk we drink. Delin 105:14-15 Jl '24

Wilder, L. H.
Portrait. Sci Am 130:381 Je '24

Wilder, Mrs Louise (Beebe)
Family of flowering plants that really love the shade. Gard M 39:136-7 Ap '24
Rock plants and alpines raised from seed. Gard M 34:320-1 F '22
Spring planting for fall blooming. Country Life 41:40-2 Mr '22
When little mountain people step into your garden. Gard M 39:30 Mr '24
Portrait. House and Gard 46:84 Jl '24

Wilder, Robert Parmelee
Missionary demand and supply. Mis R 45:970-3 D '22
Volunteering, why and how? Mis R 47:903-5 N '24
World's Christian students at Peking. Mis R 45:530-7 Jl '22

Wilder, Victor
Correspondence of Cosima Wagner with Victor Wilder. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 8:44-52 Ja '22

Wildermann, Mary
Parent's duty to the child who is studying music. por Musician 29:41 S '24

Wildiers' bios. See Bios

Wilding, Mrs A. P. See Elliott, Maxine

Wildman, Marian E.
Haven; poem. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23
Youth sings; poem. Lit Digest 77:39 Je 2 '23

Wildman, Murray Shipley
Assumption of treasury functions by the federal reserve banks. Ann Am Acad 99:129-35 Ja '22

Wile, Frederic William
Northcliffe. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 O 7 '22

Wile, Ira Solomon
Children and this clumsy world. Survey 51: 471-7 F 1 '24
Clifford W. Beers, prophet of mental health. Survey 51:183-4 N 1 '23
Healthful home. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 210-14
Relation of the public health nurse to the practicing physician. Am J Pub Health 14: 106-11 F '24
Scientific study of juvenile delinquents. Survey 48:403 Je 15 '22
Six children in search of an educator. Survey 52:576-80 S 1 '24
Volcanic years. Survey 52:304-9 Je 1 '24

Wiles, Irving Ramsay
Portraits of Irving R. Wiles. W: B. McCormick. il Int Studio 77:256-62 Je '23

Wiles of destiny; story. S. Asch. Nation 117:59-61 Jl 18 '23

Wiley, Alma Adams
Nation's shrine; poem. Ladies' H J 41:119 Jl '24
Resurrection; poem. Ladies' H J 39:47 Ap '22

Wiley, Harvey Washington
Are you afraid of winter? Good H 77:80 O '23
Bad spot in a good law. Good H 77:88 Ag '23
Character and education. Good H 76:32 F '23
Children in winter. Good H 77:72 N '23
Christmas, as it seems to me. Good H 75: 32 D '22
Dignity of labor. Good H 76:74 Ja '23
Getting ready for baby. Good H 74:59 Ap '22
Good food campaign. Good H 79:82 N '24
Great food combiner. Good H 79:48 Jl '24
Greatest union in the world. Good H 75:48 S '22
Health of the school child. Good H 75:84 Ag '22
If you think you have a cancer. Good H 75:42 N '22
Increasing interest in the prevention of disease. Good H 78:78 Mr '24
Little bit of history. Good H 77:82 D '23
Maternity act in action. Good H 78:78 Mr '24
Menace to health and life. Good H 78:80 F '24
Philosophy of Coué. Good H 76:84 My '23

Wiley, Harvey Washington—*Continued*
Pure food law is in peril. Good H 76:86 Je '23
Rejuvenation. Good H 78:80 Ja '24
Rights of the unborn. Good H 75:32 O '22
Saving babies in New Zealand. Good H 79:88 Ag '24
Shall we turn the clock back? Good H 76:32 Mr '23
Staff of life. Good H 78:90 My '24
True to name and label. Good H 77:86 Jl '23
What are you feeding your baby? Good H 78:96 Je '24
What is a baby to do? Good H 78:44 Ap '24
What the doctors think of booze. Good H 74:40 Je '22
When should one stop working? Good H 78:80 F '24
Who pays the wages? Good H 79:84 O '24
—and Taylor, John Madison
Take an orange or two. Good H 79:90 S '24

Wiley, Hugh C.
Black angel; story. Sat Eve Post 194:16-17 Ja 28 '22
Comeback; story. Sunset 50:14-15 Ja '23
Construction; story. Sat Eve Post 195:30-4 Mr 31 '23
Fish for pah-pah; story. Sunset 53:5-8 S '24
Gold filled; story. Sunset 50:5-8 Mr '23
Humbug; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Je 7 '24
Jonah fish; story. Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Ap 14 '23
Manchu blood; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Mr 25 '22
Mates adrift; story. Sat Eve Post 194:24-30 Mr 4 '22
Money mud; story. Sat Eve Post 196:30-1 Ap 5 '24
Outcast; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Mr 29 '24
Pay-day dice; story. Sunset 49:12-15 O '22
Rain maker; story. Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Mr 10 '23
Rebate; story. Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 Je 23 '23
Red tape cutter; story. Sat Eve Post 195:36-42 S 2 '22
Romeo junior; story. Sat Eve Post 195:30-1 Ap 7 '23
Salt cured; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 O 14 '22
Self-starter; story. Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 Ja 6 '23
Sin vigilant; story. Sat Eve Post 195:33-4 N 4 '22
Single, double, trouble; story. Sat Eve Post 194:24-8 My 27 '22
Survival of sin; story. Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 Ag 19 '22
Ten cents; story. Sunset 51:5-8 O '23
Three and out; story. Sunset 49:12-15 S '22
Tide of fortune; story. Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Ja 7 '22
Turkey talk; story. Sat Eve Post 195:24-5 My 5 '23
Wildcat joss; story. Sunset 49:12-15 Ag '22
Wishbone luck; story. Sunset 49:5-8 Jl '22
Young farmers; story. pors Sunset 50:16-19 Je '23
Portrait. Outing 79:203 F '22

Wiley, Marian E.
Collecting old-time chintzes in Portugal. House B 55:387 Ap '24

Wiley, William C. Morris
Rudolph, king of the Esopus. Outing 81:226-7 F '23

Wilford, L. F.
(il.) Clanging bells of Quito; woodcuts. B. Niles. Cent 105:823-32 Ap '23
Five woodcuts of New York. Cent 105:587-91 F '23
In Kansas; woodcuts. Cent 104:223-8 Je '22

Wilfred, Thomas
Clavilux and its inventor, Mr Thomas Wilfred. R. Seidenberg. por Int Studio 75:84-6 Mr '22

Wilful loot; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 71:9-10 My 5 '23

Wilgus, A. Curtis
Charts in the history class. Educ R 68:133-5 O '24
Effective use of the history examination. Educa 42:280-5 Ja '22
High-school history museum. School and Soc 14:461-3 N 19 '21
Need of educational rejuvenation. Educa 43:296-302 Ja '23

Wilgus, William John
New York's proposed belt railway. Sci Am 126:40-1 Ja '22
Shall corporations be authorized to practise engineering? Ann Am Acad 101:94-6 My '22

Wilhelm II, emperor of Germany. See William II

Wilhelm, Donald
Executive reforms at Washington. World's Work 43:631-4 Ap '22
Is New England vanishing? Collier's 74:43 O 11 '24
Larger view of trade associations. World's Work 44:292-5 Jl '22
Mr Hoover as secretary of commerce. World's Work 43:407-10 F '22

Wilhelmina Helena Pauline Maria, queen of the Netherlands
Most revered ruler in Europe. por (front) Cur Opinion 74:413-14 Ap '23
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:13 Mr '23; World's Work 45:665-72 Ap '23
Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands. H: Van Dyke. Scrib M 74:305-7 S '23
Queen Wilhelmina's silver jubilee. A. J. Barnouw. Ind 111:80 S 1 '23

Wiliston, Arthur
Bainbridge Colby. Forum 70:1997-2002 O '23

Wilkens, William W.
Chinese porcelain. School Arts M 23:416-19 Mr '24

Wilkerson, James Herbert
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:7 S 16 '22; R of Rs 66:354 O '22

Wilkerson, Janie
Portrait. Pict R 25:64 Ap '24

Wilkes, LeRoy Augustus
Improved medical inspection of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:645-8

Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
It couldn't be done, but they did it. C. H. Hall. il Am City 26:57-9 Ja '22
Letting the public in; Welfare federation of Wilkes-Barre. S. Conrad. Survey 49:779 Mr 15 '23
Wilkes-Barre gets playground spirit. A. H. Miller. il Playground 17:379-80 O '23

Education
Barn for school. Z. F. Popkin. Survey 49:253-5 N 15 '22

Wilkin, R. J.
Boys get no worse. Playground 16:16-17 Ap '22

Wilkins, Ernest Hatch
Survey of the renaissance. School and Soc 18:26-7 Jl 7 '23

Wilkins, Mrs F. G.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:13 S 6 '24

Wilkins, Lawrence Augustus
Concerning the study of Spanish in the United States. Educ R 64:409-14; 65:130-1 D '22, F '23

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor. See Freeman, Mary Eleanor

Wilkins, W. Nelson, architect
Compact house. il plans House B 51:314-15 Ap '22

Wilkins, Zora Putnam
Her first year in business; story. Delin 102:11-12 Ja '23
Portias undisguised. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 S 6 '24

Wilkins and the eternal. S. Young. New Repub 32:18-19 Ag 30 '22

Wilkinson, Florence (Mrs Wilfrid Muir Evans)
Runaway schoolmistress; poem. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22

Wilkinson, James
Portrait. World's Work 47:479 Mr '24

Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville
Sir James Barrie, confectioner and parlour-magician. Dial 75:167-9 Ag '23

Wilkinson, Louise
In defense of grasshoppers. House B 53:562 My '23

Wilkinson, Mrs Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) (Harley Graves, pseud.)
Black sheep; poem. Ladies' H J 40:128 F '23
Dull day; poem. Cur Opinion 74:480 Ap '23
Harvest song. Ladies' H J 39:211 N '22; Same. Cur Opinion 74:96 Ja '23
Offering; poem. Cur Opinion 74:481 Ap '23
Pawnbrokers; poem. Bookm 58:680 F '24; Same. Cur Opinon 76:479 Ap '24
Proud song. Cur Opinion 76:352 Mr '24
Robber in England; poem. Lit Digest 76;38 Mr 10 '23
Scatheless; poem. Forum 71:61 Ja '24
Shelter; poem. Outlook 130:56 Ja 11 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:679 My '22
Somerset farmer; poem. Cur Opinion 74:480 Ap '23
Song of light. Forum 67:123 F '22
Spring festival. Scrib M 73:589-95 My '23
Time; poem. Ladies' H J 41:12 Ja '24
To the little masters; poem. Forum 67:375 My '22
Women for pulpits. por Woman Cit n s 8:17 F 9 '24
Your way is glad with roses; poem. Outlook 137:278 Je 18 '24

Wilkinson, Sir Neville R.
Glorified doll house; constructed by an Irish philanthropist under royal patronage. A. A. Hopkins. il por Mentor 10:38-40 Ja '23

Wilkinson, P. W.
Operation of the high-pressure fire system in Baltimore. Am City 28:360-2 Ap '23

Will, —
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:21 N 1 '24

Will
Essentials of a powerful will. Cur Opinion 72:799-800 Je '22

Will gets a raise; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 97:8-11 F '24

Will Shakespeare; drama. See Dane, Clemence, pseud.

Will stays out nights; story. F. Kilbourne. il Am M 97:22-5 Ja '24

Will-temperament tests. See Character tests

Willard, Belle Layton (Wyatt) (Mrs Joseph Edward Willard)
Child's garden of Eden. Scrib M 74:668-71 D '23

Willard, Daniel
How much will railway wages buy? New Repub 31:334-5 Ag 16 '22
Portrait. Am M 94:38 O '22
This man can run anything. E: Hungerford. por Collier's 72:10 Ag 4 '23

Willard, Dudley W.
Native and acquired mental ability as measured by the Terman group test of mental ability. School and Soc 16:750-6 D 30 '22

Willard, Edward Smith
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 194:16 Ap 29 '22

Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Frances Willard, great temperance leader. J. L. Hughes. por Canad M 60:245-8 Ja '23

Willard, Franklin Enos
Relation of years of experience to merit and pay. Nat Educ Assn 1921:839-40

Willard, Gardner G.
Antique finishes. Ind Arts M 12:300-2 Ag '23

Willard, Mrs Joseph Edward. See Willard, Belle Layton

Willard, Mrs Mary (Hatch)
Ministering to the convalescent at home. J. Y. Norton. por Ladies' H J 41:139 O '24

Willard, Mary Louisa. See Beery, Pauline Gracia, jt. auth.

Willard, Victor
Cities of the Far West. Sunset 50:8-13 Je '23
Highways, trucks and taxes. Sunset 48:9-11 My '22
Lifting the stump mortgage. Sunset 52:52 Ap '24
Making good after fifty. Sunset 51:39 Ag '23
Rejuvenation of Hansen. Sunset 53:28-9 N '24
Round the world in the air. Sunset 52:38-9 Je '24
Using the highways for profit. Sunset 49: 34-5 Ag '22
What destroys the highways? Sunset 48:9-11 Je '22
Who owns the highways? Sunset 48:31 Ap '22
Who shall pay the piper? Sunset 49:9-11 Jl '22

Willberg, Bodo
Vase from Shantung; story. Liv Age 320: 177-80 Ja 26 '24

Willcockson, Mary
Handwriting in the primary grades. El School J 22:686-95 My '22

Willcox, Louise (Collier) (Mrs Westmore Willcox)
(tr.) Little brother of the underbrush; story. M. A. Leblond. Harper 149:634-8 O '24

Willcox, Mrs Westmore. See Willcox, Louise

Willcuts, Indianola
Good way to study history. School Arts M 22: 498-9 Ap '23

Willebrandt, Mrs Mabel Walker
Half or whole-hearted prohibition? por Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 F 23 '24
Problems to be solved in establishing 100% enforcement. Cong Digest 4:14-15 O '24
U.S. department of justice, its work in prosecuting prohibition cases. Cong Digest 4:11 O '24
Will you help keep the law? Good H 78:72-3 Ap '24
Can this woman make America dry? J. O'Donnell. por Collier's 74:16 Ag 9 '24
First legal lady of the land. por Lit Digest 76:38-42 Mr 31 '23
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 54:113 F '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:239 My '23; Lit Digest 79:14 O 20 '23; Woman Cit n s 9:14 S 6 '24
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 197: 74 S 27 '24

Willey, Christina
Return, O Shulamite! poem. Canad M 59:54 My '22

Willey, Malcolm M. See Herskovits, Melville J., jt. auth.; Rice, Stuart A., jt. auth.

Willey, Nancy Boyd, and Willey, Malcolm M.
Conditioned response and the consciousness of kind. Am J Soc 30:22-8 Jl '24

Willgoose, Frank L.
Letter-lesson on Beethoven's Minuet in G. Etude 42:350 My '24

William III, king of England
Private secretary to William III. M. Lane. Contemp 125:639-44 My '24

William I, emperor of Germany
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:384 Je '23

William II, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918)
Did the kaiser tell the truth? S. Lauzanne. No Am 217:18-25 Ja '23
Æschylus and the World-war, 1914-18. H. Macnaghten. 19th Cent 94:856-61 D '23
Ex-kaiser scourged by former secretary of state. R. Lansing. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:357-65 D '22
Ex-Kaiser Wilhelm II breaks his silence. G: S. Viereck. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21: 165-80 N '24
Fallen kaiser. C: Lowe. 19th Cent 91:336-48 F '22
Genesis of the war; the kaiser. H. H. Asquith. Sat Eve Post 196:28-38 Ag 18 '23
How the kaiser abdicated. Liv Age 314:126-7 Jl 15 '22
Kaiser and his captive. A. Grasset. Liv Age 317:144-9 Ap 21 '23
Denial from Doorn; reply to A. Grasset. Liv Age 318:145 Jl 28 '23
Kaiser as a new kind of historian. Lit Digest 74:30-1 S 16 '22
Kaiser's self-exposure. Lit Digest 75:20 O 21 '22
Mad kaiser. Liv Age 313:25-32 Ap 1 '22

William II, emperor of Germany—*Continued*
Memoirs of the crown prince of Germany; excerpts. Cur Opinion 73:199-201 Ag '22
Memories of my life. G. Giolitti. Liv Age 316:225-6 F 3 '23
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:149 Ag '22
Resignation of Bismarck. G: Saunders. Quar 237:256-74 Ap '22
What the ex-kaiser is doing in exile. por Lit Digest 72:36-40 F 25 '22
William and Waldersee. Liv Age 317:38-44 Ap 7 '23
William Hohenzollern, self-revealed. T. R. Ybarra. Harper 145:813-19 N '22
William II as an historian. Liv Age 312:457-63 F 25 '22
Wilhelm II, resigned, under a new régime. por Lit Digest 76:40-2 Ja 6 '23

William, prince of Sweden
In the animals' paradise. Cent 106:414-23 Jl '23
Sport in Central Africa. Liv Age 311:824-30 D 31 '21

William August Charles Peter Benedict of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, prince
Present Germany through Hohenzollern eyes. Liv Age 318:305-9 Ag 18 '23

William; story. E. W. Kemble. il Scrib M 71: 497-502 Ap '22

William and Mary college
Opening of the Marshall-Wythe school. Educ R 64:80-2 Je '22
William Barton Rogers science hall of the College of William and Mary. Science n s 55:121 F 3 '22

William and Mary furniture. See Furniture. English

Williams, Albert J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:70 O 20 '23

Williams, Albert Rhys
Through Russia in a dress suit. F. Dell. Bookm 55:66-8 Mr '22

Williams, Alexander, jr.
Military significance of aërial achievement. Asia 24:436-41 Je '24

Williams, Alice Manning
Spanish door knockers for modern stucco homes. House and Gard 44:73 Jl '23

Williams, Aneurin
Armenia, British pledges, and the Near East. Contemp 121:418-25 Ap '22

Williams, Anne
Federal measures the League of women voters supports. Woman Cit n s 8:18-19 Ja 12; 18 Ja 26; 18 F 9 '24
Gift-mouse; story. St N 50:140-3 D '22

Williams, Ariadna Tyrkova- (Mrs Harold Whitmore Williams)
Genius of revolution. Contemp 125:309-18 Mr '24

Williams, Arthur
Ten plans that cut lighting costs. System 44: 573-6 N '23

Williams, Aubrey
Wisconsin barns. Survey 52:619-20 S 15 '24

Williams, B. J.
Making the golden rule pay. D. Carr. por Sunset 53:44 O '24

Williams, B. Y.
Life's symphony; poem. Ladies' H J 40:158 Mr '23
Prayer of busy hands; poem. Ladies' H J 39:55 F '22
What do you see when the flag goes by; poem. Ladies' H J 39:16 Jl '22
Your house of happiness; poem. Ladies' H J 39:62 Mr '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 46 F '23

Williams, Barney
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:291 My '24

Williams, Ben Ames
Adventurers; novel. Good H 75:18-22 S; 20-3 O; 70-3 N; 60-4 D '22; 76:66-8 Ja '23
Ax; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 O 14 '22
Big boy; story. Sat Eve Post 197:15 S 6 '24
Braggart; story. Collier's 72:3-4 Ag 4 '23
Bride's light; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ag 4; 18-19 Ag 11 '23
Cigarette; story. Collier's 72:3-4 S 8 '23
Commandment with a promise; story. Collier's 69:3-4 F 4 '22
Fair and softly; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 Je 16; 24-5 Je 23 '23
Finished story. Good H 79:14-17 O '24
Folly; story. Collier's 69:5-6 My 13 '22
Fox bog; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 S 1 '23
Hip and thigh; story. Sat Eve Post 195:5 Mr 31 '23
His own Petard; story. Collier's 74:5-6 S 20 '24
Horse sense; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5 Je 14 '24
In danger of the judgment; story. Collier's 69: 7-8 F 25 '22
Keeper at Karn; story. Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 Je 7 '24
Likeness of a form; story. Collier's 68:3-4 N 26 '21
Man who lied; story. Collier's 69:7-8 Ap 15 '22
Missing attribute; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 O 18 '24
Mountain; novel. Collier's 74:5-6 Jl 19; 13-14 Jl 26; 15-16 Ag 2; 17-18 Ag 9; 17-18 Ag 16; 15-16 Ag 23 '24
Name in vain; story. Collier's 68:3-4 D 17 '21
None other gods; story. Collier's 68:3-4 N 5 '21
Northeaster; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7+ S 20 '24
One crowded hour; story. Sat Eve Post 194: 5-7 My 6 '22
One fair daughter; story. Good H 79:26-8 N '24
Partridge; story. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 Mr 15; 24-5 Mr 22 '24
Pascal's mill; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:3-5 Ja 6; 18-19 Ja 13; 20-1 Ja 20; 20-1 Ja 27 '23
Perfectly absurd; story. Ladies' H J 41:28-9 F '24
Piano; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 Mr 10 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:53-60 Jl '23
Pines; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 N 1 '24
Rational hind; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Mr 29; 34-5 Ap 5; 28-9 Ap 12; 26-7 Ap 19 '24
Recognition; story. Collier's 73:8-9 My 31 '24
Road of casualty; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 N 11; 16-17 N 18 '22
Ruin; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 F 9; 24-5 F 16; 22-3 F 23 '24
Shabath; story. Collier's 69:3-4 Ja 14 '22
Silver forest; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Jl 19; 26-30 Jl 26; 26-38 Ag 2; 28-41 Ag 9 '24
Strain at a gnat; story. Sat Eve Post 196:6-7 D 22 '23
Thief's wage; story. Collier's 69:5-6 Ap 1 '22
Threefold cord; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10 My 19 '23
Thunderstroke; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 O 4 '24
Thus shall Israel be cleansed; story. Collier's 69:7-8 Mr 18 '22
Use for clods; story. Sat Eve Post 194:14-15 Je 24 '22
Valor; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5 Ag 30 '24
Wine of violence; story. Ladies' H J 41:28 My '24
With empty hands; story. Good H 77:49-51 Ag '23
Portrait. Collier's 72:30 Ag 4 '23
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 197:54 O 18 '24

Williams, Benjamin H.
Prevention of minority nominations for state offices in the direct primary. Ann Am Acad 106:111-15 Mr '23

Williams, Mrs Bernhard. See Whishaw, Ellen Mary

Williams, Bert
Genius defeated by race. por Lit Digest 72: 28-9 Mr 25 '22

Williams, Mrs Blanche Graham
How one school banks. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 381-2 N '23
Meaning of books and children's book week. School Arts M 24:35-7 S '24
Teaching English with the aid of manual arts. Ind Arts M 12:137-9 Ap '23

Williams, C. Scott
New international movement. Bul Pan Am Union 58:485-8 My '24

Williams, Carl
So they lent this farmer $50,000,000; interview. E. C. Reeves. por Collier's 74:12 Jl 26 '24

Williams, Carlos Grant
Adjusting agricultural production to changing conditions. Sci Monthly 19:263-70 S '24

Williams, Charl Ormond
Actual results of the year. Nat Educ Assn 1922:482-7
Best use of the superintendent's time. Nat Educ Assn 1921:738-43
Democratic awakening and professional organization. School and Soc 16:29-32 Jl 8 '22; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1922:208-12
Hope and the result of American education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:378-81
Improvement of the teaching profession through tenure legislation. Nat Educ Assn 1922:685-8
Putting you in education. Good H 78:35 F '24
Report of the committee on tenure. Nat Educ Assn 1921:145-55
Portrait. R of Rs 66:118 Ag '22

Williams, Charles
Sleep; poem. Liv Age 314:779 S 23 '22

Williams, Charles H.
Commonwealth in English verse. Contemp 124: 228-36 Ag '23
Europe and the World conference on education. Nat Educ Assn J 12:98-9 Mr '23

Williams, Charles Hanbury-. See Hanbury-Williams, Charles

Williams, Clarence Charles
Post-war artillery. Sci Am 127:318-19 N '22

Williams, Clarence Stewart
Portrait. Cur Opinion 73:563 N '22; World's Work 45:15 N '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:325 N '22

Williams, D. S.
Pun Pe's great day; story. Asia 24:212-16 Mr '24

Williams, Daniel Roderick
General Wood and the Filipinos. World's Work 47:366-76 F '24

Williams, Delmar H.
Sea gull; poem. Overland n s 79:31 Ap '22

Williams, Dewi J.
Artisan poet. No Am 215:236-40 F '22

Williams, Dick
Portrait. Collier's 72:18 O 6 '23

Williams, E. J.
How your name gets on so many mailing lists. Am M 96:31 S '23

Williams, Florence
Investigation of children's preferences for pictures. El School J 25:119-26 O '24
Present status of home economics education. J Home Econ 14:255-8 Je '22

Williams, Frances B.
Wlad of the beets. New Repub 35:284-6 Ag 8 '23

Williams, Frances Fenwick
Portrait. Lit R 4:987 Ag 23 '24

Williams, Frank Backus
Progress of city planning law during 1923. Am City 30:188-91 F '24
Zoning notes. See monthly numbers of American city for 1924

Williams, Frank H.
Teacher's newspaper publicity. Etude 41:448 Jl '23

Williams, Frankwood E.
Mental attitude and social progress. Survey 51:307-8 D 15 '23
Need for emotional control through education. Educ R 65:40-4 Ja '23
Significance of mental hygiene for the teacher and the normal child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:359-63

Williams, Frederick Ballard
Portrait. Arts and Dec 16:201 Ja '22

Williams, G. Croft
Reports of inspections. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:452-5

Williams, George Alfred
New England gardens. Ladies' H J 41:14-15 My '24
Painter of colorful gardens. Int Studio 76: 304-9 Ja '23

Williams, George E.
Passing of the Caroline. Canad M 60:37-8 N '22

Williams, George Washington
Virgin Islands under American rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:827-8 F '24

Williams, Hamilton
Call of the heart; poem. Munsey 82:279 Jl '24
Summons; poem. Munsey 83:260 N '24
Sunny mind; poem. Munsey 74:667 Ja '22

Williams, Helen E.
Old Swansea lights; story. Canad M 58:271-80 Ja '22
Sixth act; story. Canad M 62:14-17 N '23

Williams, Helena Lorenz
Come-back of Christy Mathewson. Survey 51: 248-51 D 1 '23

Williams, Henry Meade
Tides; story. Scrib M 76:58-61 Jl '24

Williams, Henry Smith
Long chords of Mazeppa; story. Am M 93:62-5 Je '22

Williams, Herbert
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 7:320 O '23

Williams, Huw Menai
Artisan poet. D. J. Williams. No Am 215: 236-40 F '22

Williams, Iolo Aneurin
Ballade of ancient cottages. Liv Age 321:868 My 3 '24
Football two centuries ago. Liv Age 319:177-8 O 27 '23
Importance of doing things badly. Liv Age 317:671-3 Je 16 '23; Same cond. Playground 18:253 Jl '24
Return; poem. Liv Age 315:490 N 25 '22
Two tales: A new school of poetry; Vocabulary. Liv Age 322:548-51 S 13 '24

Williams, Ivy
First woman barrister in England. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:620 Jl '22

Williams, J. Harold
Juvenile research in California. Nat Educ Assn J 12:143 Ap '23

Williams, James Thomas, 1881-
Calvin Coolidge. Forum 70:2215-21 D '23

Williams, Jesse Feiring
What are we building? Educ R 65:78-9 F '23

Williams, Jesse Lynch
Lovely lady; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 Ap 19 '24
Not wanted; story. Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 N 17 '23

Williams, John D.
Advertising signs removed from state highways. Am City 28:484-5 My '23
American Admirable Crichton. Cent 104:899-911 O '22
Man with the ironic mask; story. Scrib M 71: 556-64 My '22
Play-boy of two worlds. Cent 103:176-87 D '21

Williams, John Henry
German foreign trade and the reparation payments. Q J Econ 36:482-503 My '22

Williams, John M.
What to teach at the very first lessons. Etude 42:9-10, 85-6, 161-2, 229-30, 303-4 Ja-My '24

Williams, John Sharp
Portrait. World's Work 43:610 Ap '22; Sat Eve Post 195:9 F 10 '23; Ind 110:186 Mr 17 '23
Senator of the old school. por Sat Eve Post 195:44 Mr 10 '23

Williams, Jonathan
Portrait by T: Sully. Int Studio 75:241 Je '22

Williams, Joseph T.
Education in recent sociology. Educa 41:421-31, 500-9, 639-49; 42:1-11, 77-89, 145-58, 231-42 Mr-Ap, Je, S-D '21

Williams, Lacey K.
Negro education that paid. C. Hayne: il Mis R 45:464-8 Je '22

Williams, Lelia Kepler
Old house; poem. House B 56:299 S '24

Williams, Linsly R.
Tuberculosis on the wane. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:146-51 Ap '23

Williams, Mabel
Exhibition of the amateur stage. Playground 16:113-15 Je '22

Williams, Margaret B. See Ciolkowska, Mme Muriel, jt. auth.

Williams, Margaret Stuart. See Wyer, James Ingersoll, jr., jt. auth.

Williams, Margery
Apple-tree; allegory. Pict R 25:16 Ap '24
Housewarming; story. Ladies' H J 41:13 Ja '24

Williams, Mary Brush
Beauty rites that bring results. Ladies' H J 41:55 My '24
French formulae for beauty. Ladies' H J 41:30 F '24
In France one seriously views the complexion. Ladies' H J 41:42 Je '24
Setting the pace in clothes. Ladies' H J 40: 14 N '23
We are as young as our skins. Ladies' H J 41:42 Ap '24
Youth and the simple care of the skin. Ladies' H J 41:36 Mr '24

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine
Democracy in Hispanic America. No Am 218:346-52 S '23

Williams, Maynard Owen
At the tomb of Tutankhamen. por Nat Geog M 43:461-92 My '23
Coasts of Corsica. Nat Geog M 44:221-312 S '23
Latvia, home of the Letts. Nat Geog M 46: 401-43 O '24

Williams, Melba
Silent listeners; poem. Poet Lore 35:231 Je '24

Williams, Michael
California's soul. Lit R 4:98 S 29 '23
Creating an orderly Santo Domingo. Travel 40:27-31 Ja '23
Founding of San Francisco. Cath World 119: 788-98 S '24
Pope Pius XI. Cath World 115:1-9 Ap '22

Williams, Murray E.
Rejuvenation of the Canadian dollar. Canad M 59:151-3 Je '22

Williams, Orlo
Healing by autosuggestion. Liv Age 313:467-72 My 20 '22

Williams, Oscar C.
Dead trees; poem. Bookm 56:709 F '23
Hearts; poem. Cur Opinion 71:804 D '21
It may be; poem. Cur Opinion 71:804 D '21
Traveler; poem. Cur Opinion 72:819 Je '22
Trees; poem. Cur Opinion 72:819 Je '22
Wonder; poem. Cur Opinion 72:818 Je '22

—and Brady, Jack
King who scoffed; drama. Poet Lore 34:139-44 Mr '23

Williams, Robert Edward
Survey of speech training in high schools of the United States with recommendations for its improvement. Q J Speech Educ 8: 224-55 Je '22

Williams, Roger
Portrait. Outlook 132:296 O 18 '22

Williams, Russell Byron
Machines, a factor in holding men. Ind Management 66:276-7 N '23

Williams, Samuel Robinson
Atomic theory from the standpoint of magnetism. Science n s 59:493-7 Je 6 '24
Spirit of research. Science n s 54:538-9 D 2 '21

Williams, Sherman
Libraries and librarians. Nat Educ Assn 1922: 998-1001
Purpose of the school library. Nat Educ Assn 1921:488-92
Obituary. Pub Libraries 29:11 Ja '24
Obituary. S. W. Vought. Library J 49:80 Ja 15 '24

Williams, Sidney J.
What and why of safety codes. Ind Management 64:223-4 O '22

Williams, Stanley T.
Century of Matthew Arnold. No Am 217:107-16 Ja '23
Founding of Main Street. No Am 215:775-84; 216:121-8, 248-53, 411-16 Je-S '22
Freshman English course. Educ R 65:304-7 My '23
Teaching in summer school. No Am 218: 109-16 Jl '23
Why not teach freshmen? No Am 214:817-24 D '21

Williams, Talcott
After Penrose, what? Cent 105:49-55 N '22

Williams, Tyrrell
Little theater. Nation 115:253 S 13 '22

Williams, Valentine (Vedette, pseud.)
Chamois leather packer; story. Collier's 73: 13-14 Ja 19 '24
Constantinople courier; story. Collier's 72:13-14 D 8 '23
Girl at the Hexagon; story. Collier's 73:11 Ja 5 '24
Purple cabriolet; story. Collier's 72:5-6 O 27 '23
Secret of the silver icon; story. Collier's 72; 8-9 N 10 '23
Three of clubs; novel. Collier's 71:3-4 Je 30; 72:13-14 Jl 7; 11-12 Jl 14; 11-12 Jl 21; 12 Jl 28; 11-12 Ag 4; 11-12 Ag 11; 13-14 Ag 18; 11-12 Ag 25 '23
Top flat; story. Collier's 72:14-15 N 24 '23
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 Je 30 '23; Lit R 4:953 Ag 9 '24

Williams, Vaughan
Hugh the drover. See Hugh the drover (opera)
Modern symphonist. L. Gilman. No Am 219: 866-73 Je '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:22 Ag 30 '24

Williams, Viola Irwin
France, wet paradise. Ladies' H J 40:13 N '23

Williams, W. M. J.
First labour budget. Fortn 122:82-94 Jl '24

Williams, Walter
Journalist's creed. Nat Educ Assn J 13:84 Mr '24
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 53:485 N '21

Williams, Wayland Wells
Country club portraits; poems. Bookm 58:298-300 N '23
Where beauty lodges; poem. Yale R n s 11: 353 Ja '22

Williams, Wayne C.
Abraham Lincoln and Nicolai Lenine. Cur Opinion 72:320-3 Mr '22
Colorado's great tunnel. R of Rs 66:401-4 O '22
Treaty among states. R of Rs 65:619-22 Je '22
Why farmers move to town. Survey 48:609-10 Ag 15 '22

Williams, Whiting
Boycotting the dollar. il Scrib M 75:438-45 Ap '24
Closed saloons and open minds. Collier's 72: 7 Ag 11 '23
Europe at work. il por Scrib M 71:131-44, 320-33, 451-64 F-Ap '22
Hail Columbia, hopeful land! Collier's 69:5 Mr 25 22
How'd you like to be a labor leader? Collier's 71:5-6 F 24 '23
In the strike breakers' camp. Collier's 70: 9-10 O 21 '22
Job for every man every day. por Collier's 69:9-10 Ja 14 '22
Let's try goin' along with 'em. por Collier's 74:11-12 Jl 5 '24
Mainsprings of men. Scrib M 73:90-6, 233-40, 346-57, 489-96 Ja-Ap '23
Say it with jobs. Collier's 68:5-6 D 10 '21
Sober and glad of it. Collier's 70:9-10 Jl 15 '22
Unsteady jobs, high rents. Collier's 69:18 My 27 '22

Williams, Whiting—*Continued*
We were pals but we got in a jam. Collier's 70:11 N 18 '22
What! another big coal strike? Collier's 73: 14 Ja 26 '24
What I know now about railroaders. Collier's 70:15 N 4 '22
What's on the worker's mind? Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:28-36
Who's to blame for a coal strike? Collier's 69: 7-8 Ap 1 '22
Why my buddies will strike again. por Collier's 70:13-14 O 14 '22
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 F 24 '23

Williams, William Carlos
Bull; poem. Dial 72:156-7 F '22
Full moon; poem. Dial 76:48 Ja '24
Jungle; poem. Dial 72:157 F '22
Lonely street; poem. Poetry 19:201 Ja '22
Poem. Dial 74:562 Je '23
Spouts: poem. Poetry 19:202 Ja '22
Three poems. Dial 75:170-2 Ag '23; Excerpt. Bookm 58:318 N '23
View; poem. Forum 68:783 S '22
When fresh, it was sweet; poem. Dial 73: 617-19 D '22
Widow's lament in springtime; poem. Poetry 19:202-3 Ja '22
Wild orchard; poem. Poetry 19:200-3 Ja '22

Williams, William Llewelyn
Sir Herbert Barker. Fortn 118:620-5 O '22

Williams-Taylor, Sir Frederick
Portrait. Canad M 61:203 Je '23

Williams Bay, Wisconsin
Replanning a Wisconsin village. J. L. Crane, jr. il plan Am City 28:245-7 Mr '23

Williams college
Going to commencement. C. Perry. Atlan 131: 605-11 My '23

Chapin library
Chapin library. L. E. Osborne. il Library J 49:165-8 F 15 '24

Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingston) (Mrs Charles Norris Williamson)
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:488 O '24

Williamson, Mrs Charles Norris. See Williamson, Alice Muriel

Williamson, George
Collecting for the traveler. Travel 42:31-3 Ap '24
(tr.) Litanies of the rose. R. de Gourmont. Poet Lore 33:469-73 S '22
Nameless one; poem. Poetry 24:81 My '24
(tr.) She has a body; sonnets in prose. R. de Gourmont. Poet Lore 34:302-9 Je '23

Williamson, Gladys Parker
Living memorials to Abraham Lincoln. Mis R 46:279-82 Ap '23

Williamson, Henry
Bill Brock's good turn; story. Sat Eve Post 196:15 Ja 5 '24

Williamson, J. Ernest
Ernest Williamson's adventures in making motion pictures under the sea. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 98:46-9 N '24

Williamson, John H.
Calling in a minister to help the Chicago police. por Lit Digest 73:34 Ap 1 '22

Williamson, Oliver B.
Portrait. World's Work 46:259 Jl '23

Williamson, Richard F.
How one photographer used camera and bicycle. il Photo-Era 53:203-4 O '24
Wildcat photographer. Photo-Era 53:8 Jl '24

Williamson county, Illinois
Bloody Williamson county. E: A. Wieck. Nation 116:10-11 Ja 3 '23

Willian, Ruth
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:15 My '24

Willie, Linda Buntyn
Mother who wouldn't give up; story. Am M 95:48-50 Je '23

Willing, John Thomson
Joseph Clement Coll. Cent 104:117-22 My '22
Portrait by W. Oberhardt. Art and Archaeol 13:29 Ja '22

Willink, Cecile
Architectural daguerreotypes of Louisiana. Country Life 44:69-71 O '23
Garden spots in old New Orleans. Gard M 38:153-6 N '23

Willis, Bailey
Earthquakes. Science n s 57:sup12-14 Ja 19 '23
Geology of the Colorado River basin with reference to engineering problems. Science n s 56:177-82 Ag 18 '22

—and Wood, Harry O.
Fault map of California. Science n s 59:310-11 Ap 4 '24

Willis, Henry Parker
Federal reserve act in Congress. Ann Am Acad 99:36-49 Ja '22
Federal reserve system, a retrospect of eight years. Pol Sci Q 37:553-84 D '22
Probable trend of rate of interest and investment. Am Econ R 13:sup15-26 Mr '23

Willis, John Christopher
Is the theory of natural selection adequate? 19th Cent 92:615-24 O '22

Willis, Katharine E.
New uses for old pottery. Country Life 46: 72-6 S '24

Willis, Mrs Nan
Mother to passers-by. E. Johnston. por Am M 93:63 Ap '22

Willis, Winifred Lockhart
Dreaming; poem. Ladies' H J 39:50 Mr '22
Forgotten; poem. Ladies' H J 40:38 F '23
Kind; poem. Ladies' H J 41:187 S '24
Love's end; poem. Ladies' H J 40:78 Jl '23
Query; poem. Ladies' H J 39:42 F '22

Willis bill. See Oil pollution of rivers and harbors

Willison, Sir John Stephen
Canada in the Empire. 19th Cent 92:25-39 Jl '22
From month to month. See monthly numbers of Canadian magazine, 1922-1923
Political situation in Canada. 19th Cent 90: 764-79 N '21

Willits, Joseph Henry
Conclusions and recommendations of the U. S. coal commission as to labor relations in bituminous coal mining. Ann Am Acad 111:96-107 Ja '24

Willoughby, Alice Stanwood
Ship; poem. Educa 43:72 O '22

Willoughby, Barrett
Law of the trap line; story. Am M 96:26-9 N '23
Little Alaskan schooner was my childhood home. por Am M 98:10-11 O '24
Rocking moon; novel. Am M 98:5-9 O; 58-61 N '24 (to be cont)
Twenty-five per cent a month. Sunset 49:9-11 S '22
Literary Alaskan. J. Paine. por Sunset 50:34-5 My '23

Willoughby, D., pseud. See Dewar, Willoughby

Willoughby, George A.
Conclusions reached in trade-school work. Manual Train 23:189-92 D '21
Manufacture versus construction and repair in electrical shops. Ind Educ M 26:68-9 S '24
Promotion of practical work of a productive nature in trade school shops. Ind Educ M 24:275-9 Mr '23

Willoughby, John J.
Armistice day; poem. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23

Willoughby, Westel Woodbury
China, our chief Far East problem. Ann Am Acad 101:237-40 My '22
Japan and natural resources in Asia. No Am 218:170-8 Ag '23

Willoughby, William Charles
Study of souls in Central Africa. Mis R 46:13-20 Ja '23

Willoughby, William Franklin
National financing. Cong Digest 2:41-2 N '22
Reclassification and the budget. Cong Digest 2:212 Ap '23

Wills, Bernard M.
Something new in animal-photography. Photo-Era 51:252-3 N '23

Wills, David Crawford
Is your office cluttered up with frills and titles? por Am M 95:50-1 Ap '23

Wills, Helen
Helen of California. G. J. O'Gara. por Sunset 53:42-3 N '24
Miss Wills arrives. pors Outlook 134:655-6 Ag 29 '23
Our youthful new queen of the courts. por Lit Digest 78:46-9 S 1 '23
Portrait. Collier's 72:9 S 29 '23; 74:20 Jl 5 '24; Outing 81:24 O '22; Outlook 137:417, 494, 624 Jl 16, 30, Ag 27 '24; Lit Digest 82:9 Ag 9 '24

Wills, P. L.
City-county consolidation in Montana. Am City 28:175-7 F '23

Wills, Ridley
De senectute; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 5 '24

Wills, Sheldon
B. B. makes a manager; story. System 46:54-7 Jl '24
B. B. speeds up production; story. System 46: 592-5 N '24
Building a dead department into a profit-maker; story. System 43:616-19 My '23
Chief studies tactics; story. System 41:684-6 Je '22
Chief teaches a drastic lesson in selling; story. System 42:161-3 Ag '22
Henderson tries diplomacy; story. System 45:342-6 Mr '24
It can't be done, chief! story. System 44:758-61 D '23
Message; story. Cath World 118:469-77 Ja '24
Other side of the desk; story. System 43:42-3 Ja '23
Sentinels; story. Cath World 119:442-50 Jl '24
What brought back the buying spirit to our town. System 42:415-17 O '22

Wills, William C.
Latin American investment. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1088-93 N '24

Wills
Are we bossed by the dead? F. C. Kelly. il Collier's 72:12 D 22 '23
What about the half million? Survey 51:332 D 15 '23
What happened to his wife? B. Barton. il Collier's 69:5-6 Mr 18 '22
Why wills are the strangest of human documents. H. E. Lippincott. Am M 97:29 My '24
Your estate. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 195: 40 O 7 '22

Willsie, Honoré. See Morrow, Mrs Honoré

Willson, Archdall Beaumont Wynne
Revision of the Psalms. 19th Cent 94:260-5 Ag '23

Willson, Charles M.
Working out a home ideal. Arts and Dec 20: 14-16 F '24

Willson, Dixie
For Graham Brady; story. Delin 102:5-6 Mr '23
Girl in the dust; story. Delin 99:16-17 D '21
Kings and things; story. Ladies' H J 41:10-11 Je '24
Lodging-house; story. Delin 103:6-7 N '23
Once in Alabama; story. Delin 104:8-9 My '24
Penningwell Tuffingtons; story. St N 51:174-81 D '23

Willson, Robert Wheeler
Recent scientific work of Robert Wheeler Willson. Science n s 56:651-2 D 8 '22

Willson, Winifred
Tapestry embroidery the vogue. Arts and Dec 21:28-9 Ag '24
Where fairy-tales come true. St N 50:562-9 Ap '23

Willy, John
Call of the business world for trained workers. J Home Econ 14:23-6 Ja '22

Willys, Isabel (Van Wie) (Mrs John North Willys)
Portrait by Halmi. Arts and Dec 21:13 Jl '24

Wilmer, Cary Breckinridge
Portrait. World's Work 46:284 Jl '23

Wilmington, Delaware
Century and a half of fire department progress in Wilmington. M. F. Mulrooney. il Am City 31:250-3 S '24
What neighborhood work means to Wilmington. C. F. Ernst. Playground 16:551 F '23
Wilmington cleans house. Playground 17:398-9 O '23

Bridges
Washington memorial bridge at Wilmington. il Sci Am 130:319 My '24

Education
Wilmington and the platoon plan. M. D. Bradford. School and Soc 16:632-3 D 2 '22

Libraries
Wilmington's new library building. A. L. Bailey. il Library J 48:751-2 S 15 '23

Wilmot, Sir Sainthill Eardley-. See Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Sainthill

Wilmot, Sir Sydney (Marow) Eardley-. See Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Sydney

Wilson, Ada
Spring visitors to a Pasadena garden. Bird Lore 25:180-2 My '23

Wilson, Adelaide
Song of death. Poetry 25:86 N '24

Wilson, Alan Pressley
Patriotism of a churchman. Outlook 134:141-2 Je 6 '23

Wilson, Albert Frederick
Black loam; poem. Cent 104:703-4 S '22
Blackberry briars; poem. Nation 114:429 Ap 12 '22
Concentrics; poem. Cent 104:702-3 S '22
Vespers; poem. Cent 104:704 S '22

Wilson, Mrs Alberta
Woman mechanic who coined money from courage. P. N. Wilson. por Sunset 50:26-7 Ap '23

Wilson, Anne Elizabeth
Beggar heart; poem. Canad M 61:470 O '23
Folly; poem. Canad M 60:292 F '23
Four walls; poem. Canad M 60:148 D '22
Great unpublished. Canad M 62:233-7 F '24
Grisette; poem. Canad M 60:432 Mr '23
In a museum; poem. Canad M 63:26 My '24
Memory; poem. Canad M 60:220 Ja '23
Missed; poem. Canad M 61:170 Je '23
Sorry thing; poem. Canad M 62:182 Ja '24
Starlings; poem. Canad M 60:572 Ap '23
To a life mask of Keats, the day the mold was made; poem. Canad M 62:100 D '23
Portrait. Canad M 61:512 O '23

Wilson, Sir Arnold Talbot
Persian gulf. Edin R 240:284-94 O '24

Wilson, B. F.
She makes 'em cry but they like it. Collier's 74:13 O 4 '24

Wilson, Carolyn Crosby
Apple and elm; poem. Cur Opinion 71:806 D '21
Under the elevated; poem. Harper 148:676 Ap '24

Wilson, Charles Stetson
Portrait. Outlook 129:549 D 7 '21; World's Work 48:14 My '24

Wilson, Charlotte, pseud. See Baker, Mrs Karle Wilson

Wilson, Delonza Tate
Obituary. K. O. Thompson. Science n s 58: 343-4 N 2 '23

Wilson, Edith (Bolling) (Mrs Woodrow Wilson)
Portrait. Lit Digest 80:38 Ja 19 '24

Wilson, Edmund, jr.
American comedy. New Repub 39:103 Je 18 '24
Bernard Shaw since the war. New Repub 39: 380-1 Ag 27 '24
Harvard, Princeton, and Yale. Forum 70:1871-9 S '23

Wilson, Edmund, jr.—*Continued*
Imaginary conversations. New Repub 38:179-82, 249-54 Ap 9, 30 '24
Mrs Alving and Oedipus. Lit R 4:501-2 F 9 '24
New Jersey: the slave of two cities. Nation 114:712-14 Je 14 '22
Night thoughts in Paris: a rhapsody. New Repub 30:75-7 Mr 15 '22
Olympians; poem. Scrib M 73:62 Ja '23
Poetry of drouth. Dial 73:611-16 D '22
Stucco and stone; poem. Lit Digest 74:30 S 30 '22

Wilson, Edmund Beecher
Physical basis of life. Science n s 57:277-86 Mr 9 '23
Reorganization of the Naples zoological station. Science n s 59:182-3 F 22 '24

Wilson, Edna Erle
Canvas and culture. Outlook 131:598-600 Ag 9 '22

Wilson, Edwin Bidwell
Statistical significance of experimental data. Science n s 58:93-100 Ag 10 '23

Wilson, Eleanor Robbins
Home lights; poem. Good H 79:76 N '24

Wilson, Mrs Ellen Louise (Axson) (Mrs Woodrow Wilson)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:902 Mr '24

Wilson, Ernest Henry
Best hardy conifers. House and Gard 46:50-1 Ag '24
Brilliant gaiety of azaleas. House and Gard 46:56-7 Jl '24
Early flowering trees and shrubs. House and Gard 45:62-3 Ap '24
Green carpets for various grounds. House and Gard 46:66-7 O '24
Hardy climbers for the garden. House and Gard 45:71 My '24
Hawthorns for ornamental planting. House and Gard 46:70-1 S '24
Indian azaleas at Magnolia gardens. Gard M 38:152 N '23
Mid-season flowering trees and shrubs. House and Gard 46:64-5 N '24
Royalty of spring. House and Gard 45:61-3 Mr '24
Travel tales of a plant collector. Gard M 36: 264-8, 307-11; 37:35-8, 127-30, 185-9, 247-52, 326-30, 384-7; 38:35-9, 101-5, 170-3, 285-7, 355-9 Ja-N '23, Ja-F '24
What the Arnold arboretum means to American gardeners. Gard M 37:266 Je '23
Where orchids are at home. Gard M 39:215-19, 357-60 My, Jl '24
Wild roses for the garden. House and Gard 45:66-7 Je '24
Portrait. House and Gard 45:100 Mr '24

Wilson, Estaline
Improving the ability to read arithmetic problems. El School J 22:380-6 Ja '22

Wilson, Ethel
Books alive. Library J 49:325-7 Ap 1 '24

Wilson, Ethel Brodt
All the blues in one; poem. Overland n s 82: 269 Je '24
Fog in the mountains; poem. Overland n s 82:404 S '24
My hills; poems. Overland n s 82:173 Ap '24
Telephone; poem. Overland n s 82:401 S '24

Wilson, Etta S.
Prince of the house of eagles. Bird Lore 24: 331-5 N '22

Wilson, Florence
Library of the League of nations. Library J 47:1057-61 D 15 '22
Portrait. R of Rs 69:203 F '24

Wilson, Francesca M.
Professor Cizek's children. Nation 118:95 Ja 23 '24
Wolves. Liv Age 320:330-1 F 16 '24

Wilson, Francis
Portrait. Ind 109:335 D 9 '22

Wilson, Frank N., and Wilson, Mrs Frank N.
Double tragedy. il Bird Lore 23:281-5 N '21

Wilson, Mrs Frank N. See Wilson, Frank N., jt. auth.

Wilson, Frederick W.
After Lloyd George, who? Forum 67:290-300 Ap '22
England and the Genoa conference. Forum 67:247-56 Mr '22

Wilson, George
President of the Oklahoma college. School and Soc 17:659-60 Je 16 '23

Wilson, George H.
Veneering the apron of a round extension table. Ind Arts M 11:490-2 D '22

Wilson, Guy Mitchell
Formal discipline versus the useful as a criterion for the choice of subject-matter. School and Soc 14:494-5 N 26 '21

Wilson, H. Lee
Municipal swimming pool in Johnstown. Am City 26:557-9 Je '22

Wilson, Mrs Halsey William. See Wilson, Justina

Wilson, Harley Frost, and Hadfield, W. A.
Effect of sodium hypochlorite upon the spores of American foul brood (bacillus larvae). Science n s 57:334 Mr 16 '23

Wilson, Harry Bruce
Best use of the superintendent's time. Nat Educ Assn 1921:733-8
Making the school curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1923:1010-12
New elementary school curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1923:644-6
Responsibility of the state for a program of vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 1034-5
Selling the schools to the public. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1445-52
—**and Salisbury, Ethel I.**
Citizens' relation to the course of study. El School J 22:677-85 My '22

Wilson, Harry Leon
Adventures in geography. Sat Eve Post 196: 3-4 Je 21; 8-9 Je 28; 197:10-11 Jl 12; 12-13 Jl 19 '24
Art for Red Gap's sake; story. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 D 16 '22
Flora and Fauna; story. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-5 D 30 '22
Gentle Annie; story. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 Ja 21 '22
Ma Pettengill arbitrates; story. Sat Eve Post 195:3-4 D 2 '22
Merton of the movies; novel. Sat Eve Post 194:3-5 F 4; 18-19 F 11; 22-6 F 18; 17-19 F 25; 18-19 Mr 4; 16-17 Mr 11; 19-21 Mr 18; 17-19 Mr 25; 24-8 Ap 1; 24-5 Ap 8 '22
Money, money, money! story. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 F 10 '23
Oh, doctor! novel. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 Jl 21; 18-19 Jl 28; 22-3 Ag 4; 20-1 Ag 11; 22-3 Ag 18; 19-21 Ag 25; 30-2 S 1 '23
Professor, how could you! novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Ag 16; 18-19 Ag 23; 18-19 Ag 30; 26-7 S 6; 30-1 S 13; 26-7 S 20; 26-30 S 27; 32-6 O 4 '24
So this is golf. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 N 19 '21
Uncle Ling and pink matter; story. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 N 5 '21
Youth will be served; drama. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Ja 7 '22
Portrait. Outing 79:203 F '22; Lit R 5:7 O 18 '24
—See Tarkington, Booth, jt. auth.

Wilson, Henry Braid
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:20 Je '23

Wilson, Sir Henry Hughes
Field Marshall Wilson assassinated. por Outlook 131:399-400 Jl 5 '22
In defense of revolution; letter to the British labor party from delegates of the executive committee of the Third international. Nation 115:290 S 20 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:17 Jl 1 '22; Ind 108:582 Jl 8 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:890 Ag '22

Wilson, Huntington
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:8 F 10 '23

Wilson, I. G.
Could I live my teaching life over. Nat Educ Assn J 12:401 D '23

Wilson, Irving L.
Selling policies that bring life-long customers. System 42:573-6 N '22

Wilson, Isabella Chilton
Social agencies in the coal fields of West Virginia. J Home Econ 14:114-16 Mr '22

Wilson, J. A. S.
Birds in the poetry of Burns. 19th Cent 92: 80-6 Jl '22

Wilson, James, 1805-1860
James Wilson. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 136:174-5 Ja 30 '24

Wilson, James Maurice
Monastic life in England just before the reformation. Contemp 123:488-95 Ap '23

Wilson, James Southall
Unpublished letters of Edgar Allan Poe. Cent 107:652-6 Mr '24

Wilson, John French
Give us a splendid thrift; poem. Cur Opinion 75:350 S '23

Wilson, Justina (Leavitt) (Mrs Halsey William Wilson)
Victory vote drive. Woman Cit n s 9:15 O 4 '24

Wilson, Katherine
Fish that lays the golden egg. Outlook 135: 453-6 N 14 '23

Wilson, Kathyrne
Basket woman; poem. Sunset 51:39 Jl '23

Wilson, Latimer J.
Soap carving. School Arts M 24:82-4 O '24

Wilson, Lee
How Lee Wilson conquered a wilderness. K. Sumner. il Am M 98:26-7 N '24
Wilson, that's all. R. H. Moulton. il por Illus World 38:845-7 F '23

Wilson, Mrs Leila Weekes
Like father like son; drama. Drama 13:188-91 F '23

Wilson, Louis Round
Library development in North Carolina. Library J 48:21-6 Ja 1 '23
Program for North Carolina libraries. Library J 49:72-4 Ja 15 '24

Wilson, Margaret (Mrs G. D. Turner) (Elizabeth West and Elderly Spinster, pseuds.)
Gift of God; story. Asia 21:986-92 D '21
Sketch. K. S. Putnam. Overland n s 82:399 S '24

Wilson, Margaret Adelaide
Cave man of Mas d'Azil; poem. Ind 109:340 D 9 '22
Mission road. Ind 108:510-11 Je 10 '22
Right of possession; story. Woman's H C 50: 9-11 Mr '23

Wilson, Margaret Eleanor
My loves; poem. House B 52:84 Jl '22
Question; poem. House B 53:411 Ap '23
Sentiments; poem. House B 53:574 My '23
So many things are lovely; poem. House B 55: 462 Ap '24
Solving the radiator problem. House B 51: 264 Mr '22
Summer passes; poem. House B 56:412 O '24

Wilson, Margaret Woodrow
Job for every girl. por Woman's H C 51:11 Mr '24

Wilson, Marian
Small canning equipment. Delin 103:52-3 Ag '23

Wilson, Mary Badger
Personal and private; story. Ladies' H J 41: 12-13 N '24

Wilson, Mary P., and Webb, Hanor A.
Taking the guesswork out of sour milk used in baking. J Home Econ 15:315-16 Je '23

Wilson, Mortimer
Higher order of music for the movies. il por Lit Digest 82:26-7 Jl 19 '24
Monthly teaching analysis of a composition. See monthly numbers of Musician, January-May, 1922

Wilson, Otto
Heat of the earth. Sci Am 130:98 F '24
Latin America as a source of tanning materials. Bul Pan Am Union 58:568-76, 982-93 Je, O '24

Wilson, Owen
Back to the land. 19th Cent 96:210-18 Ag '24

Wilson, Mrs Paul. See Perkins, Frances

Wilson, Paul H.
Equitable plan for paying office workers by results. System 46:425-8 O '24

Wilson, Paul N.
All within the law. Sunset 50:32-3 My '23
Does your job fit you? Sunset 49:28-9 Ag,'22
Is your salary high enough? Sunset 48:23-5 My '22
Tackle today's problems now. Sunset 49:22-3 O '22

Wilson, Philip Whitwell
At the cross-roads of three continents. World's Work 44:328-36 Jl '22
Britain and America. Ind 108:211-12 Mr 4 '22
British election. Outlook 138:279 O 22 '24
British parties and politics. R of Rs 68:45-50 Jl '23
British raj and troubled India. Outlook 129: 698-701 D 28 '21
Case for Lloyd George. Ind 109:257-8 N 11 '22
Common sense and the criminal law. Outlook 138:121-2 S 24 '24
Education without college. Lit R 4:437-8 Ja 12 '24
First month of the Conference: a close view. Cur Opinion 72:27-31 Ja '22
Gandhi as India's prophet. R of Rs 65:499-503 My '22
Intimate view of Lloyd George. World's Work 43:252-6 Ja '22
Ireland as a free state. R of Rs 65:52-8 Ja '22
Irish Free State. No Am 215:322-30 Mr '22
John W. Davis. Outlook 137:466-9 Jl 23 24
Kingdom of Egypt. World's Work 44:201-14 Je '22
Leaders and parties in Great Britain. R of Rs 66:603-8 D '22
Lord Bryce, British scholar and statesman. R of Rs 65:275-6 Mr '22
New Ireland. World's Work 43:393-406 F '22
Next step in disarmament. Ind 107:199-200 N 26 '21
Order at stake in India. Outlook 130:457-8 Mr 22 '22
Pivotal point of the Washington parley. Cur Opinion 71:729-33 D '21
Prospects of the Baldwin government. Outlook 134:169 Je 13 '23
Return of a native. No Am 215:21-7 Ja '22
Rome and the new world. Outlook 130:303-5 F 22 '22
Secret of German finance. Outlook 132:374-6 N 1 '22
Shame of Smyrna. Cur Opinion 73:633-5 N '22
Uncle Sam and his northern neighbor. Outlook 131:562-3 Ag 2 '22
United states of Europe: is it coming? Cur Opinion 72:461-5 Ap '22
Unrest in India. World's Work 43:535-49 Mr '22

Wilson, R. N. D.
Stag; poem. Liv Age 313:58 Ap 1 '22

Wilson, Robert Burns
Robert Burns Wilson. Poetry 20:171-2 Je '22

Wilson, Robert Forrest
And they named him Spinach! Collier's 74:8-9 S 6 '24
Pathfinder of the Yukon. St N 49:416-22 F '22

Wilson, Ruth Danenhower
Five years in the country. Country Life 46:44 O '24

Wilson, Samuel
Hooch de luxe. Outlook 137:476-8 Jl 23 '24

Wilson, Sue Ann
Drama and crops. Playground 16:361-2 N '22
Live neighborhood. Playground 15:614 Ja '22

Wilson, Thane
Albert Rese has saved nearly 800 lives. Am M 97:46-7 Je '24
Arkansas boy who traveled a curious circle. Am M 96:36-7 N '23

Wilson, Thane—*Continued*
Experiences of a baggage master. Am M 94: 44-5 S '22
Great expert reveals surprising facts about precious stones and jewelry. Am M 95:38-40 Je '23
How we treat servants and how they treat us. Am M 96:64-5 O '23
If you really want to win out, get ready for it. Am M 95:50-1 Ja '23
Power of frankness in business. Am M 94:32-3 O '22
What in the world would you like most to see? Am M 96:44-6 Jl '23
Wonder child who is just a natural boy. Am M 96:36-9 Ag '23

Wilson, Thomas Edward
Smaller margins and more of them. por System 42:404-6 O '22

Wilson, Mrs Violet A.
Shakespeare and a Yorkshire quarrel. No Am 219:653-61 My '24

Wilson, W. L.
Sowing seeds for an early start. Gard M 34: 310 F '22

Wilson, Willard
Stormy p. m. at Alice's; story. Radio Broadcast 3:112-13 Je '23

Wilson, William R.
Mental tests and college teaching. School and Soc 15:629-35 Je 10 '22
On the failure of the college to handicap its graduates. School and Soc 19:149-53 F 9 '24
Paralyzed city. Forum 69:1344-52 Mr '23

Wilson, Woodrow
Road away from revolution. Atlan 132:145-6 Ag '23
America's part in the treaty of Versailles; review of Woodrow Wilson and world settlement, by R. S. Baker. A. L. Kennedy. Edin R 237:238-54 Ap '23
Armistice day 1923 and the radio message of Woodrow Wilson to the nation. Pan Am M 36:206-8 N '23
As the actors leave the stage. L: Araquistain. Liv Age 320:541-2 Mr 22 '24
Before Wilson died. R. B. Fosdick. Survey 51:495 F 15 '24
Death of Woodrow Wilson. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:887-95 Mr '24
Foreign appraisals of Woodrow Wilson. il pors Lit Digest 80:20-2 F 16 '24
From Congress to Cabinet. W: C. Redfield. il por Outlook 134:223-9 Je 20 '23
From McKinley to Harding. H. H. Kohlsaat. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ja 13 '23
Glimpses of our government: the storm center. W: C. Redfield. Sat Eve Post 197: 42 S 13 '24
How Woodrow Wilson won his nomination. F. P. Stockbridge. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:561-72 Jl '24
Last talks with Woodrow Wilson. J. Kerney. por Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 Mr 29 '24
Late president's record of achievement. il pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:899-42 Mr '24
Legend of Woodrow Wilson. Ind 112:90-1 F 16 '24
Man of letters. Lit R 4:517 F 16 '24
More about Wilson. H. E. Barnes. New Repub 40:sup3-5 O 1 '24
My diplomatic education; President Wilson's visit to Rome. N. Richardson. pors Sat Eve Post 195:23 My 12 '23
My neighbor Woodrow Wilson. J. W. R. Smith. pors Collier's 70:5-6 O 21 '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:38-40 D 9 '22
Obituary. Cur Opinion 76:265-7 Mr '24
Obituary. E. K. P. Stokes. por Woman Cit n s 8:7-8 F 9 '24
Our ignoble isolation; Armistice day address. F. Franklin. Ind 111:245-6 N 24 '23
Paradox of Woodrow Wilson. New Repub 37: 299-300 F 13 '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:15 N 15 '22; Outlook 132:571 N 29 '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:361; 19:549 D '22, Ja '24; Lit Digest 75:10 D 9 '22; 77:7 Je 30 '23; 78:12 Ag 18 '23; Ind 112:98 F 16 '24; Cur Opinion 76:262-4 Mr '24; Forum 71:front Mr '24; World's Work 47:458; 48:145 Mr, Je '24; St N 51:658 Ap '24
Presidency in 1924? Forum 70:2222-4 D '23
President Wilson. Liv Age 320:483-6 Mr 15 '24
President Wilson's policies. J. Addams. Survey 47:659-63 Ja 28 '22
Reformers and pioneers. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 137:261-2 Je 18 '24
Single star mind. H: Van Dyke. Forum 71: 388-9 Mr '24
Statesmanship of Woodrow Wilson. J. W. Gerard. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:895-8 Mr '24
Teutonic tact at Washington. Lit Digest 80: 15 F 23 '24
Two German tributes to Woodrow Wilson. R of Rs 69:545 My '24
Warwicks of the Wilson cabinets. J. Kerney. por Sat Eve Post 196:7 My 3 '24
We can't seem to get away from Mr Wilson. Cur Opinion 71:711-16 D '21
When Woodrow Wilson came a-courting down in Georgia. Lit Digest 76:48-50 F 17 '23
Why Woodrow Wilson belongs to the ages. pors Lit Digest 80:7-10 F 16 '24
Wilson as a politician. J. Kerney. pors Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 Ap 26 '24
Wilson in the armistice crisis; letters of Franklin K. Lane. Lit Digest 75:46-8 N 18 '22
Wilson voice in the campaign; the Armistice day speech. por Lit Digest 79:10-11 N 24 '23
Wilsonism. W: E. Dodd. Pol Sci Q 38:115-32 Mr '23
Without benefit of Hollywood. New Repub 37:326 F 20 '24
Woodrow we knew. W. L. Whittlesey. por Collier's 73:7 Mr 1 '24
Woodrow Wilson. E. A. Alderman. pors Outlook 136:254-9 F 13 '24
Woodrow Wilson. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 8:14 F 9 '24
Woodrow Wilson. C: W: Eliot. Atlan 133:815-23 Je '24
Woodrow Wilson. H. Harden. Liv Age 320:537-40 Mr 22 '24
Woodrow Wilson. H. W. Harris. Contemp 125: 282-9 Mr '24
Woodrow Wilson: a supreme tragedy. O. G. Villard. Nation 118:156-8 F 13 '24
Woodrow Wilson again. F. Franklin. Ind 110: 150-2 Mr 3 '23
Woodrow Wilson en route to recovery. por Cur Opinion 75:154-6 Ag '23
Woodrow Wilson, the educator. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:109 Mr '24
Woodrow Wilson, 28 December, 1856-3 February, 1924. Outlook 136:245-7 F 13 '24
Woodrow Wilson's leadership. A. Shaw. pors R of Rs 69:260-7 Mr '24

Bibliography
Books on Woodrow Wilson. Library J 49:178 F 15 '24

Poetry
Lament of the players. R. B. Hennessy. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Warrior passes. H. Kelley. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Woodrow Wilson. E: P. Davis. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Woodrow Wilson. D. Gillies. Lit Digest 80:35 Mr 22 '24
Woodrow Wilson. R. M. Montgomery. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Woodrow Wilson. N. Robins. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24
Woodrow Wilson, 1856-1924. M. M. Marshall. Lit Digest 80:40 F 23 '24

Wilson, Mrs Woodrow. See Wilson, Edith

Wilson, Arkansas
Wilson, that's all. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 38:845-7 F '23

Wilson county, North Carolina
Beginnings of a county school system. C: L. Coon. Nat Educ Assn 1923:801-5

Wilson dam
Building the world's largest monolith. L. McClung. il Sci Am 129:8-9 Jl '23

Wilson foundation
Right thing at the right time; the Woodrow Wilson foundation. F. L. Polk. World's Work 43:289-90 Ja '22

Wimmin is wimmin; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Wilson foundation. Lit Digest 72:30 F 25 '22

Wilt, A. M. Sinclair
Head winds; novel. Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 Je 9; 32-6 Je 16; 32-6 Je 23; 26-30 Je 30 '23

Wilton, Robert
Rush for Siberia: causes of the present crisis in the Pacific. Fortn 116:782-805 N '21
Eve Post 194:28-32 Ap 8 '22

Wimsatt, Genevieve
Home folks; poem. Lit Digest 78:34 Jl 14 '23

Winans, James Albert
Speech. Q J Speech Educ 9:223-31 Je '23

Winans, Roberta
Games with music. Playground 16:380-1, 424-5, 435-6 N '22-Ja '23

Winch, Frank
Still hunting the deer. Outing 81:71 N '22
What to do when you're lost. Outing 81:253 Mr '23

Winchell, Cora Marguerite
Homemaking as a phase of citizenship. J Home Econ 14:27-33 Ja '22

Winchell, Florence E.
Report of the committee on home interiors. J Home Econ 13:541-2 N '21

Winchell, Horace Vaughn
Meteoric career. Atlan 131:779-86 Je '23

Winchester, George F.
System of libraries of U.S. government publications. Library J 47:1067-8 D 15 '22

Winchester, Virginia
Where going to school is fun. S. Frost. il Collier's 71:5-6 Je 9 '23

Winchester-Simmons company
Experiment in distribution. J: E. Otterson. il map System 44:567-70 N '23

Wind
Great wind transplants 2,000,000 tons of dust. map Cur Opinion 75:345-6 S '23
Hot waves, hot winds and chinook winds in the United States. R. De C. Ward. map Sci Monthly 17:146-67 Ag '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 78:25-6 S 1 '23
Whence it cometh; Indian legend. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 50:516-19 Mr '23
See also Anti-trade winds; Tornadoes

Wind bloweth; novel. See Byrne, Donn, pseud.

Wind-indicator. See Aeronautic instruments

Wind instruments
Arranging for small bands. Musician 27:17 Mr '22
Art of teaching wind instruments. W: C: Dunn. Etude 41:204-5 Mr '23
Brass instruments; their improvement during the last century. Musician 27:19 F '22
Future for students of wind instruments. G. E. Conterno. Musician 27:32 O '22
Growing demand for wind instrument players. E. F. Goldman. Musician 27:8 D '22

Wind machines. See Frost protection

Wind mills. See Windmills

Wind power
Electrically harnessing the winds. I. C. Waterbury. il diag Sci Am 127:184-5 S '22
Free air. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:218-21 Ag '24
See also Windmills

Wind pressure
See also Anemometer; Beaufort scale

Wind shields. See Automobiles—Wind shields

Wind tunnels
Giant among gigantic wind tunnels. il Sci Am 129:88 Ag '23
Midget wind tunnel that works like a giant. il diag Sci Am 129:333 N '23
New outdoor wind tunnel. il Sci Am 127:93 Ag '22
Wind-tunnel for testing tiny planes. G: F. Paul. il St N 49:1218-19 S '22

Wind witch; story. J: Biggs, jr. il Scrib M 71: 343-54 Mr '22

Windbreaks
Windbreak as a farm asset. C. G. Bates. il Farmers' Bul 1405:1-15 '24

Winder, John
John Winder: trail-builder. W. Smith. por Outing 80:159-60 Jl '22

Windes, Eustace Evans
Education for the vocation of agriculture. por School Life 10:6-7 S '24
Government publications useful to teachers. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,23:1-34
Present viewpoint of education in America. School Life 9:111-12 Ja '24
—See Cook, Mrs Katherine Margaret, jt. auth.; Nelson, C. A., jt. auth.

Windigoo of Crow's portage; story. J. P. Paisson. Canad M 63:145-50 Jl '24

Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan
Astrology. Cath World 116:76-81 O '22
Civilizations dead and gone. Cath World 119: 451-7 Jl '24
Gregor Johann Mendel. Cath World 115:433-45 Jl '22
Louis Pasteur. Cath World 116:297-306 D '22
Materialism and morality. Cath World 118: 50-5 O '23
Religion of the primitives. Cath World 119:47-52 Ap '24
Voice of science, the voice of God? Cath World 116:647-54 F '23

Windmills
Getting dividends out of the wind. E. H. Mansfield. il Illus World 38:84 S '22
New French windmills for electric power. Lit Digest 82:27 S 27 '24
Utilization of wind power. Science n s 60:sup 10-12 Jl 25 '24
Windmills. F. Brangwyn and H. Preston. il Arts and Dec 20:48-9 Ap '24
Windmills of Holland give way to oil engines. il Pop Mech 41:99 Ja '24
Wind-power automobile. il Sci Am 129:171 S '23

Windom, William H.
Packing for lowest customs charges in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 58:814-18 Ag '24

Window boxes. See Flower boxes; Window gardening

Window cleaning
Way we clean windows. il Good H 78:87 Ap '24
Window-washing a science up-to-date. W. J. Whitehead. il Am City 27:35-6 Jl '22

Window curtains. See Curtains

Window draperies. See Curtains; Draperies

Window dressing. See Show windows

Window gardening
Gardens in windows. M. P. Duryea. il House and Gard 43:66-7 My '23
Success with the indoor window garden. A. M. Burke; C. K. Miller. il Gard M 36:87-90 O '22
What to plant in flower boxes. A. M. Buchanan. il House B 51:504-6 My '22
Window-ledge gardening the year around. J. H. Sperry. il House and Gard 41:76 My '22
See also House plants

Window glass industry. See Glass industry

Window seats
Restful window-seats. E. H. Ries. il Delin 103:56 Ag '23

Window shades
Concerning window-shades, their care and renovation. il Good H 79:81 N '24
Unusual window-shades. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 102:75 F '23
Venetian window shades. P. Bingham. il Sunset 48:64-6 My '22
Window shades. il Woman's H C 51:27 F '24

Windows
All-important question of the window. F: L. Ackerman. il Country Life 42:73-82 Jl '22
Bay window an architectural legacy from England. il House and Gard 43:79-81 Je '23
Casement window returns to its own. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 53:120-1 F '23

Windows—*Continued*
Dormer walls or dormer windows. S. B. Parker. il House B 55:146 F '24
Fenestration and floors. Ind Educ M 24:96 O '22
If you are going to build. M. F. Roberts. il House and Gard 41:23-5 Ja; 42:66-7 N '22
Importance of good trim. H. V. Walsh. il Country Life 46:49-50 Ag '24
Lighting the wasted windows. il Lit Digest 71:31 N 26 '21
Palladian window and its use. C. FitzGibbon. il House and Gard 41:50-1 Je '22
Possibilities of leaded glass. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 52:214-15 S '22
Semiannual tasks coördinated; putting on screens and storm doors and windows with minimum effort. C: A. King. diags House B 56:152 Ag '24
Unusual dormer windows. il House and Gard 45:57-9 Ja '24
Why and wherefore of windows. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 41:62-3 D '21
Window and its place in human progress. C. Manley. il Arts and Dec 18:28 F '23
Windows in California. H. Boeckmann. il Int Studio 79:222-6 Je '24
Windows of old France; their symbolism of figure and color; the persistence of ideals of the twelfth century among their makers. C: J. Connick. il Int Studio 78:398-408 F '24
See also Cornices; Curtains; Fanlights; Glass painting and staining

Windows; drama. See Galsworthy, John

Winds. See Wind

Wind's will; story. C. G. LeBoutillier. Atlan 130:524-6 O '22

Windsor, Henry Haven, 1859-1924
In memoriam. por Pop Mech 42:1 Jl '24

Windsor, Henry Haven, jr.
What the Panama canal means to you. Pop Mech 42:749-51 N '24

Windsor, House of. See Great Britain—Kings and queens

Windsor beans. See Beans

Windsor castle
Week-end at Windsor. M. K. Waddington. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 S 22 '23

Wine
Alcohol through the ages. W: Little. Liv Age 322:114-20 Jl 19 '24

Sacramental uses
Stamping out the wine congregations. R. I. Coffee. Survey 49:366-7 D 15 '22

Wine of violence; story. B. A. Williams. il Ladies' H J 41:28 My '24

Winebrenner, Harry Fielding
Westerner's sculpture. N. Marquis. il Int Studio 77:505-7 S '23

Winfield, Kansas
Best town in Kansas in which to raise children; why Winfield won. Playground 15: 615-22 Ja '22

Winford, Orion
Christmas campaign that made every day a shopping day. System 44:730-2 D '23

Winfrey, Hugh
Pictures of shadows. Photo-Era 53:85-6 Ag '24

Wing, David L.
Economic aspects of the anthracite industry. Survey 47:1016-19 Mr 25 '22
Need for uniform and up-to-date data on the cost of production, investment and profits of operators. Ann Am Acad 111:256-65 Ja '24

Wing, Herbert
Epeiros-Albania boundary dispute in ancient times. Am Hist Assn Rept 1919, v 1:305-13

Wing, Janet Fox
Captive winter sunshine. Delin 101:64 O '22

Wing, Mabel M.
King Robert of Sicily. School Arts M 22:368-71 F '23

Wing, Virginia
Rural social work in Scioto county, Ohio. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:270-4

Wing Mah, N.
Educator from the Orient. V. H. Watson. por Sunset 52:34-5 My '24

Winged baby: an allegory of the younger generation. E. S. Babcock. Cent 105:356-65 Ja '23

Winged desire; story. B. Glynn. Canad M 59: 28-37 My '22

Winged victory; story. C. Burke. Cath World 118:587-95 F '24

Wingert, H. Shindle
Some problems of health education in colleges. School Life 9:149-50 Mr '24

Wings, Airplane. See Airplane wings

Wings of consent; story. P. Shaw. il Am M 97:30-3 My '24

Wings of the morning; story. F. E. Baily. il Sat Eve Post 196:42-52 D 8 '23

Wings of youth; story. M. C. Larson. il Woman's H C 49:19-20 F '22

Winke, Charles H.
Milwaukee; poem. Lit Digest 73:38 My 20 '22
To a pugilist; poem. Lit Digest 73:40 Ap 15 '22

Winkler, John W.
Etching in California. H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 82:172 Ap '24

Winkler, M.
How customers help me manage. por System 42:701-2 D '22
Humanizing the mail order, our way to 1,400% greater volume. System 45:478-80 Ap '24
Orchestral instrumentation that enables all grades to play at once. Musician 28:15 S '23

Winkler, Wilhelm
Population of the Austrian republic. Ann Am Acad 98:sup1-6 N '21

Winlock, Herbert E.
Hadji Hamid and the brigand; story. Scrib M 71:287-92 Mr '22
Hekanakht writes to his household. Scrib M 73:288-96 Mr '23

Winlow, Alice M.
Clair de Lune; story. Canad M 60:463-5 Mr '23
Impressionist; poem. Canad M 58:160 D '21
Silver dust; story. Canad M 61:291-5 Ag '23

Winn, Agnes S.
American program in education as it is related to the work of the classroom teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1921:78-83
Milwaukee vocational school. Nat Educ Assn J 13:196 Je '24
Professional program for September. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 13:213 Je '24

Winnepesaukee, Lake, New Hampshire
Smile of the great spirit. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 51:61-73 Ag '23

Winner, Harry E.
Place and value of extra-curricular activities in the high school. Nat Educ Assn 1923: 1021-3

Winner that did not play; story. M. P. Allen. il St N 49:718-23 My '22

Winnetka, Illinois
Adventure in neighborliness. M. G. Moon. Playground 16:372 N '22
Merits of the individual plan of instruction. C. W. Washburne. School Life 9:179 Ap '24
Should a school keep a child back? interview with C. W. Washburne. J: Amid. il Collier's 72:11-12 N 24 '23
Town where people pull together. K. Sumner. il Am M 93:64-5 My '22
Winnetka social-science investigation. L. Mohr and C. W. Washburne. El School J 23:267-75 D '22
What are scientific methods? reply to L. Mohr and C. W. Washburne. W. S. Monroe. El School J 23:489-91 Mr '23
Winnetka social-science investigation; rejoinder. L. Mohr and C. W. Washburne. El School J 23:646-7 My '23

Winnie and the cat lady; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 F 24 '23

Winnie and the copperhead; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 N 18 '22

Winnie and the dunoon system; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 194:5-7 Mr 11 '22

Winnie and the lightning conductor; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 S 6 '24

Winnie and the panther man; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 195:5-7 O 21 '22

Winnie and the poison runner; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 194:14-16 D 17 '21

Winnie and the woolly lamb; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 195:12 Ap 21 '23

Winnie O'Wynn and the sharp shuter; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 196:12-13 My 24 '24

Winnie O'Wynn and the vultures; story. B. Atkey. il Sat Eve Post 196:5-7 O 20; 32-6 O 27 '23

Winning horse; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 195:8-10 O 28 '22

Winnipeg, Canada
Municipal hydro-electric power plant of Winnipeg. A. V. Thomas. il Am City 30:8-10 Ja '24
Trailer in garbage and ash collection. il Am City 25:473-6 D '21
Winnipeg launches a central steam heating project. J. G. Glassco. diag Am City 30: 381-2 Ap '24

Winram, James
Tone production. Musician 26:28 N '21

Winship, Albert Edward
Educational message for 1922. Nat Educ Assn 1922:193-4
Need of a national organization for educational service. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1334
Progress in education in 1922. Nat Educ Assn 1923:893-4
Report of progress of committee on educational surveys. Nat Educ Assn 1922:456-7
Response to address of welcome. Nat Educ Assn 1923:145-7
Survey for aristocracy or democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1921:302-3
Albert Edward Winship. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:99-100 Mr '24
Portrait. Educ R 65:front F '23; World's Work 47:429 F '24

Winship, Charles
Shrine of spirit; poem. Munsey 75:694 My '22

Winslow, Amy
Selected list of technical magazines. Library J 49:780-5 S 15 '24

Winslow, Anne Goodwin (Mrs E. E. Winslow)
Actuality; poem. Freeman 7:584 Ag 30 '23
Album; poem. Harper 147:212 Jl '23
Alpine village; poem. Harper 149:352 Ag '24
Answer; poem. No Am 218:218-19 Ag '23
Beaten path; poem. No Am 219:272-3 F '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:38 F 16 '24
Birth tokens; poem. Freeman 8:8 S 12 '23
Caretaker; poem. Harper 145:23 Je '22
Choral; poem. Yale R n s 12:543 Ap '23
Citoyen de Genève. Freeman 8:272-5 N 28 '23
Great is Diana of the Ephesians; poem. No Am 216:63-4 Jl '22
Idle singer; poem. No Am 217:355 Mr '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 17 '23
Intrusion; poem. Freeman 7:464 Jl 25 '23
June night; poem. No Am 219:837 Je '24
Lesson; poem. Freeman 7:56 Mr 28 '23
Masque of loved ladies; poem. Atlan 129:618-19 My '22
New anthology; poem. Harper 144:226 Ja '22
Outdoor theatre; poem. Freeman 7:8 Mr 14 '23
Poetry of Francesco Pastonchi. No Am 217: 655-63 My '23
Ravenna; poem. No Am 215:208 F '22
Second-hand satire. Freeman 7:107-8 Ap 11 '23
Song of triumph; poem. Harper 146:619 Ap '23
Sonnet. Freeman 7:8 Mr 14 '23
Spinners; poem. Cent 108:588 S '24
Suppliant; poem. Atlan 129:619 My '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 My 20 '22
Three characters; poem. Freeman 8:321 D 12 '23
To his teacher; poem. Freeman 6:614 Mr 7 '23
Two songs of returning. Freeman 6:614 Mr 7 '23
Unregretting; poem. Freeman 7:8 Mr 14 '23; Same. Lit Digest 76:36 Mr 24 '23
Unreturning; poem. Harper 148:602 Ap '24

Winslow, Charles Edward Amory
Importance of subject content in health education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:606-11
Recruiting of sanitarians for the future service of the state. Am J Pub Health 13:355-60 My '23
Vienna. Science n s 55:363-4 Ap 7 '22
William Hallock Park, M.D., LL.D. Am J Pub Health 13:1035-6 D '23

Winslow, Edward
Portrait. Outlook 130:302 F 22 '22

Winslow, Emma A.
Home economics and international relations. J Home Econ 14:389-92 Ag '22

Winslow, Horatio
Charley, or the confessions of a fiancé; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Mr 22 '24
Confidential, please destroy; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 O 18 '24
Four long sweet hoots; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Ap 21 '23
Ketch as ketch can; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 12-13 Ag 11 '23
Mopsie Doane; story. Sat Eve Post 196:22-3 My 3 '24
Not so dusty; story. Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 Jl 8 '22
Old Beethead; story. Sat Eve Post 195:8-9 D 2 '22
Report of international operator no. 2006—ha! ha! story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 F 9 '24
Told to the sporting editor; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 N 1 '24

Winslow, Joseph C.
Community bathing-beach in Aurora, Illinois. Am City 30:518-19 My '24

Winslow, Leon Loyal
Appreciation; poem. School Arts M 23:195 D '23
Art education we need. Educ R 65:286-9 My '23
Christmas in art. School Arts M 23:195-201 D '23
Eastern arts association. Ind Arts M 11:236-40 Je '22
Elementary industrial arts. Educa 43:141-7 N '22
Industrial arts program for the junior high school. School and Soc 15:95-9 Ja 28 '22
Junior high school art program. School and Soc 19:718-22 Je 21 '24
Museum and the school. School Arts M 23: 387-95 Mr '24
Program for junior high school industrial arts. Educa 44:419-24 Mr '24
Program for schools offering approved courses in art in the junior high school grades. Ind Arts M 12:367-8 S '23
Portrait. Ind Arts M 13:401 O '24; Ind Educ M 26:88 O '24
—See De Garmo, Charles, jt. auth.

Winslow, Mary Nelson
Married women in industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:321-6

Winslow, Paul V.
Helping deafness by nerve stimulation. Sci Am 131:301-3 N '24

Winslow, William V.
Industrial arts for high schools. Ind Arts M 13:183 My '24
—See Taylor, Gertrude E., jt. auth.

Winsmore, Robert S.
Broadway and Wall; story. Sat Eve Post 196: 10-11 Je 14 '24
Conover crowd; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 N 1 '24
Henderson of course! story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ag 16 '24

Winsor, Justin
Portrait. Pub Libraries 29:13 Ja '24

Winsor, Mary
Haiti today. Nation 118:584-5 My 21 '24
Mischievous movie. Nation 117:636-7 D 5 23

Winstedt, R. O.
Malaya and the Empire. 19th Cent 94:101-11 Jl '23

Winston, Ambrose Paré
Chimera of monopoly. Atlan 134:681-92 N '24

Winston, Annie Steger
Mume and Tumé; story. Bookm 56:695-704 F '23

Winston, Robert Watson
North Carolina: a militant mediocracy. Nation 116:209-12 F 21 '23
Should the color line go? por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:945-51 S '23

Winston, Walter C.
Socialized recitation. El School J 22:575-83 Ap '22

Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Christmas city of the old South. W. Kirkland. No Am 218:790-804 D '23
Easter people. W. Kirkland. il Ladies' H J 39: 12-13 Ap '22
Well-rounded recreation activities. W. E. Vaughan-Lloyd. Am City 27:34-5 Jl '22
Winston-Salem's memorial auditorium. Playground 18:371 S '24

Winter, A. R. See Hunt, Charles H., jt. auth.

Winter, Alice (Ames) (Mrs Thomas Gerald Winter)
America's club women in convention. R of Rs 66:191-3 Ag '22
Club citizenship program. Ladies' H J 39:28 D '22
Eight programs of public service. Ladies' H J 40:43 Mr '23
From Dido to Madame Curie. Ladies' H J 41: 31 N '24
Gorgeous middle age. Ladies' H J 41:27 S '24
Have women made good in politics? Woman Cit n s 8:19 My 31 '24
How I planned my kitchen. Ladies' H J 39:91-3 Ag '22
How much must we have before we dare marry? Woman's H C 50:4 Je '23
Measuring ourselves. por Ladies' H J 41:9 Je '24
Technic of being a club woman. Ladies' H J 41:6 Ag '24
To vote or not to vote. Ladies' H J 41:21 O '24
Twilight people. Ladies' H J 41:33 F '24
Was anything accomplished? por Woman's H C 49:21 Je '22
We and the land God gave us. Ladies' H J 41:14 Jl '24
What club women ask me. Woman's H C 51: 21 Ap '24
What is your market value, Madam? Woman's H C 50:18 Ja '23
Women and the World court. Ladies' H J 40:14 D '23
Alice Ames Winter. L. E. Taaffe. il por Woman Cit n s 8:12-13 My 31 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 66:118 Ag '22

Winter, Jefferson
As I remember. Sat Eve Post 195:46-52 O 14; 48-50 D 16 '22

Winter, Nevin Otto
At the back of the Chinaman's mind. Travel 43:6-12 Ag '24
Korea in the grip of Japan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:818-23 Ag '24
Shantung and its foreign rulers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:611-16 Jl '23

Winter, Mrs Thomas Gerald. See Winter, Alice

Winter
Are you afraid of winter? H. W. Wiley. Good H 77:80 O '23
Beauty of a New England winter. E: E. Whiting. Photo-Era 50:140 Mr '23
Creatures that defy freezing. Lit Digest 79: 60-2 N 3 '23
First snow of the season. F. B. Doud. il Outing 81:152-3 Ja '23
Friendship time. A. Booth. il Good H 75:20-1 D '22
Getting ready for winter. M. Nason. il Woman's H C 50:16 D '23
Outdoors with your camera in winter. E. Jessup. il Illus World 38:518-21 D '22
Photography when the snow flies and it's cold. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 52:19-28 Ja '24
Quest of winter ease. Lit Digest 75:46-70 D 16 '22
Winter camera-joys in New Hampshire. P. M. Riley. il Photo-Era 49:282-91 D '22
Winter spring. Nation 114:187 F 15 '22
See also Winter sports

Winter bell; novel. See Rideout, Henry Milner

Winter birds. See Birds

Winter evenings. S. T. H. Parkes. Liv Age 316:426-7 F 17 '23

Winter fishing. See Fishing, Winter

Winter gardening
Winter effects and winter gardening. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 50:35 Ja '23
See also Greenhouses

Winter resorts
Winter travel and playgrounds. il Lit Digest 71:42-57 D 17 '21
World is their field. Lit Digest 79:42-71 D 15 '23
See also St Moritz, Switzerland

Winter sleep. See Hibernation

Winter sports
Americans in the winter Olympics. il Lit Digest 80:60-6 F 16 '24
Crystal lanes in Alps and Pyrenees. M. Reid. il Travel 40:4-10 D '22
Cycle of winter sports. il Outlook 133:2-3 Ja 3 '23
Dartmouth's great winter carnival. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 41:50-1 Ja '22
Growing popularity of winter sport. H. de Watteville. Fortn 120:619-28 O '23
Inner heart of man. L. L. Little. il Outing 81:130-2 D '22
Kid carnival at Hanover, New Hampshire. R. B. Chamberlin. Playground 16:564 F '23
New England plays all winter. T: Foster. il Outing 79:147-8 Ja '22
Out-of-doors in January. Lit Digest 76:65-6 Ja 13 '23
Outdoor winter sports. K. B. Raymond. Playground 16:562-4 F '23
Outdoor winter sports in Minneapolis. D. Nelson. il Am City 27:544-5 D '22
Quebec, winter capital of a continent. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 43:61-5 Ja '23
Selling snow. M. Enos. il Outing 79:204-5+ F '22
What Cazenovia did to winter. F. E. Brimmer. il Outing 81:154-8 Ja '23
Winter at Wildyrie. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 49:392-9 F '22
Winter climbing in New England. E. Jessup. il Outing 79:149-51 Ja '22
Winter-sport and photography in Switzerland. C. Cadby and W. Cadby. il Photo-Era 48: 12-24 Ja '22
Winter sports. A. R. Morrison, Playground 17: 613 F '24
Winter sports a great success. F. M. Moore. il Am City 25:407-9 N '21
Winter sports a part of the curriculum at Dartmouth. Playground 15:687-8 F '22
Winter sports in Denver. F. H. Talbot. Playground 16:562 F '23
Winter sports versus the winter radiator. Lit Digest 76:58-63 F 17 '23
See also Fishing, Winter; Skating; Skis and ski running

Winter-sweet
Sweet flower of winter. B. Y. Morrison. il Gard M 40:198 N '24

Winter work
Road work that can be done in winter. J: H. Mullen. Am City 29:464-6 N '23

Winterbourne, E. M.
Construction of mah jong sets. Ind Arts M 13: 106-7 Mr '24

Winterburn, Florence (May) (Hull) (Mrs George William Winterburn)
Hold-up man; story. Overland n s 79:33-6 F '22

Wintering of Edmund Ours; story. T. M. Morrow. Canad M 60:306-10 F '23

Winters, A. Yvor
Chicago spring; poem. Poetry 20:319 S '22
Cool master. Poetry 19:278-88 F '22
Crystal sun; poem. Dial 75:363-4 O '23
Dry year; poem. Poetry 22:86 My '23
Eternity. Dial 74:255 Mr '23
Fragile season; poem. Poetry 20:322 S '22
Lament, beside an acequia, for the wife of Awa-tsireh; poem. Poetry 20:321 S '22
Late winter; poem. Poetry 20:318 S '22
Little deity alone in the desert; poem. Poetry 20:318 S '22
Old spring; poem. Poetry 20:320 S '22
Precincts of February; poem. Dial 75:72 Jl '23
Requiem for the memory of bees; poem. Poetry 20:318-19 S '22
Schoolmaster and the queres of the mines; poem. Poetry 22:84-5 My '23
Schoolmaster at spring; poem. Poetry 22:84 My '23
Schoolmaster writes to a poet; poem. Poetry 22:86-7 My '23
Silent days; poem. Poetry 20:320-1 S '22
Static autumn; poem. Poetry 22:87 My '23

Winters, S. R.
America's first model airway. Sci Am 125A: 89 D '21
Doing away with dots and dashes. Sci Am 129:183 S '23
Draining land with gasoline. Sci Am 129:34 Jl '23
Every lamp socket a radio-phone. Sci Am 126:384 Je '22
Flood and drought control on the North Platte. Sci Am 126:315 My '22
National monument underground. Outlook 136:732-4 Ap 30 '24
Sixteen-to-one automobile testing. Sci Am 129:162 S '23
Speeding up the sluggish cables. Sci Am 131: 170 S '24
Stretching the five-foot shelf. Sci Am 126: 407 Je '22
Uncle Sam's question-and-answer office. Sci Am 129:114 Ag '23
What and why is a contour? Sci Am 126:253 Ap '22
Where the temperature is 434 degrees below zero. Sci Am 129:106 Ag '23
Why grade crossing accidents? Sci Am 128: 320 My '23

Winters, Thomas Howard
Ohio's effort to bring children up to a normal health standard. Nat Educ Assn 1922:677-82

Winters, Yvor. See Winters, A. Yvor

Winter's tale; story. Z. Gale. il Delin 102:12-13 Mr '23

Winthrop, Robert Charles
Portrait. World's Work 47:392 F '24

Winton, B. James
Master the details of one's business. Musician 27:9 My '22

Winton, Roy W.
Portland and the paradox. Playground 17:168-9 Je '23

Wintringham, Margaret (Mrs Thomas Wintringham)
Mrs Wintringham, the new accession of the House of commons. por Cur Opinion 72:326-30 Mr '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:833 F '23; R of Rs 69:22 Ja '24

Wipperman, A. A. See James, John Ambrose, jt. auth.

Wire
Invisible metal wire. Science n s 58:sup12 O 26 '23
Story of steel; rolling wire rods, drawing wire, and making nails. il Sci Am 131:252-3 O '24

Wired wireless. See Telephone, Carrier-current

Wireless. See Radio

Wireless girl; story. E. A. Schivo. Overland n s 80:29-33 N '22

Wiring, Electric. See Electric wire and wiring

Wirt, Anne Grace
(tr.) Caprice; drama. A. de Musset. Poet Lore 33:395-419 S '22

Wirt, Lula E.
Student leadership. Nat Educ Assn 1922:783-7

Wirt, William Albert
Ways and means for a closer union between the school and the non-school activities. Nat Educ Assn 1923:444-7
Some children have all the luck; interview. J: Amid. Collier's 73:15 F 9 '24

Wirt plan. See Gary system

Wirth, Josef
Embarrassments of Chancellor Wirth. Ind 108: 171-2 F 18 '22
Five men that Europe watches. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 131:59-61 My 10 '22
New Germany and its makers. C: H. Sherrill. Forum 67:30-3 Ja '22
Portrait. R of Rs 65:119, 508 F, My '22; World's Work 43:342 F '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:203 My '22
Wirth the optimist. R. C. Long. Fortn 117: 529-42 Ap '22

Wirth, Theodore
Finance problems of public service in general and of park and recreation service in particular. Playground 18:220 Jl '24

Wirtz, Conrad
Table for correct fingering of common-chord arpeggios. Etude 42:302 My '24

Wisby. See Visby

Wisconsin
Turning lakes into farms. map Lit Digest 73: 26-7 Je 3 '22
Wisconsin: a voice from the Middle border. Z. Gale. Nation 115:405-7 O 18 '22
See also Forest county; Milwaukee; St Nazianz; Waukesha

Education
Brief investigation of vocational trends among high school students in Wisconsin. H. W. Schmidt. Ind Arts M 12:215-22 Je '23
Education's desperately human problem. E: A. Fitzpatrick. il maps Survey 50:564-9 S 1 '23
Financial program for education in Wisconsin. E: A. Fitzpatrick. School and Soc 17: 35-43 Ja 13 '23
Preparation of high-school teachers in Wisconsin normal schools. J. O. Frank. School R 31:16-27 Ja '23
Science in Wisconsin high schools. J. A. James and A. A. Wipperman. School and Soc 16: 367-71 S 30 '22
Statement by the Wisconsin state board of education. School and Soc 18:206-10 Ag 18 '23
Superintendent Cary's work in Wisconsin. C. Alexander. Educ R 64:16-24 Je '22
Wisconsin plan; a typical bureau of visual instruction. W. H. Dudlay. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,7:17-24
Wisconsin state department of public instruction under Cary. C. Alexander. School and Soc 14:529-44 D 10 '21
Cary's administration of schools in Wisconsin; reply to C. Alexander. E: A. Fitzpatrick. School and Soc 15:110-11 Ja 28 '22
Wisconsin's pure history law. School R 31: 485-7 S '23

Law
Is Wisconsin equal rights law proving beneficial to women? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:205-6 Mr '24
Must our children do hard labor? Wisconsin says no, and finds a way to stop it. H. Cary. Collier's 72:14 D 15 '23
Pure history law. J. F. Jameson. Am Hist R 28:699-701 Jl '23
Wisconsin's way with the unemployed. Nation 116:562 My 16 '23

Politics and government
Direct primary and party responsibility in Wisconsin. A. B. Hall. Ann Am Acad 106: 40-54 Mr '23
La Follette and the Wisconsin idea. C. W. Alvord. Contemp 126:425-32 O '24
La Follette and Wisconsin. J: R. Commons. New Repub 40:63-5 S 17 '24
La Follette in Wisconsin. A. Warner. Nation 119:158-60 Ag 13 '24

Wisconsin—Politics and government—*Cont.*
LaFollette, Shipstead and the embattled farmers. C. H. Rowell. il World's Work 46:408-20 Ag '23
Revolt against the Yankee. J: Ballard. Outlook 132:366-7 N 1 '22
What women won in Wisconsin. Z. Gale. Nation 115:184-5 Ag 23 '22
Wisconsin and socialism. W: Hard. Nation 119:160-1 Ag 13 '24
Wisconsin, there she stands! Ind 113:218 O 4 '24

Social conditions
Child labor in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 17:849-51 O '23
Child labor in Wisconsin, 1921-22. Monthly Labor R 16:1328-9 Je '23
Civilian rehabilitation work in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 19:461-3 Ag '24
Conditions of employment in Wisconsin, 1920-21. Monthly Labor R 14:753-4 Ap '22
General orders of Industrial commission of Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 14:820-1 Ap '22
Wisconsin barns. A. Williams. Survey 52:619-20 S 15 '24
Wisconsin wakes. H. Steeholm. Survey 52: 69-70 Ap 15 '24

Wisconsin anti-tuberculosis association
Modern medicine man. L. F. Brand. Survey 47:218-19 N 5 '21

Wisconsin university
Chemistry-commerce course at the University of Wisconsin. J. H. Mathews. Science n s 57:549-50 My 11 '23
Conferences at the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 18:311-12 S 15 '23
Open forum question at the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 14:639-40 D 31 '21
Physical museum of the University of Wisconsin. L. R. Ingersoll. Science n s 54:548-9 D 2 '21
Proportion of teachers and students at the University of Wisconsin. E. A. Birge. School and Soc 17:349-50 Mr 31 '23
Radio service of the University of Wisconsin. Science n s 55:613 Je 9 '22
Symposium of colloid chemistry at the University of Wisconsin. Science n s 57:633-4 Je 1 '23
Wisconsin idea. Freeman 7:101-2 Ap 11 '23
Wisconsin students fight for freedom. School and Soc 15:706 Je 24 '22

Wisdom, Elizabeth B.
Development of good taste in little children's reading. Library J 49:873-6 O 15 '24

Wisdom, School of. See School of wisdom

Wisdom buildeth her house; story. D. Byrne. il Cent 103:161-75 D '21

Wisdom of silence; story. K. H. Brown. il Woman's H C 51:25-6 Ap '24

Wisdom which is one with love; story. L. A. Beck. il Asia 22:733-8 S '22

Wise, Louis E.
Requirements of a monograph on the chemistry of cellulose. Science n s 54:479-82 N 18 '21

Wise, Margaret Cecil, and Stockton, Helen Marie
Few simple art principles of value to every industrial-arts teacher. Ind Arts M 12:12-13 Ja '23

Wise, Stephen Samuel
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:34 My 20; 75:46 N 4 '22; Etude 42:517 Ag '24

Wise man; story. B. Clark. il Sunset 48:34-6 Ja '22

Wise men of the east. See Magi

Wisehart, M. K.
Animals have queer streaks as well as folks. Am M 95:54-6 Je '23
Are you getting nervous? Here are the signs. Am M 96:28-9 O '23
Busiest executive in America. Am M 93:42-3 Ja '22
Exercise industry. Sat Eve Post 197:26 Ag 16 '24
Fish are as queer as folks. Am M 94:60-2 Jl '22
If a puma leaped on your back what would you do? Am M 94:58-61 O '22
If you are worried, don't eat. Am M 95:52-3 My '23
If your wife is cross, the reason may be—paint! Am M 93:14-15 Ap '22
Making of a dancer. Sat Eve Post 197:36-8 Jl 26 '24
On the trail of missing persons. Sat Eve Post 196:21 My 3 '24
Personality, its 20 factors and how you can develop them. Am M 97:9-11 Ap '24
Remarkable substance and how we all make use of it. Am M 93:52-3 Je '22
Smartest things I have ever known animals to do. Am M 98:47-9 S '24
Story of a great chemist. Am M 94:56-7 Ag '22
Strangest of all salesmen. Am M 96:50-3 S '23
That magic stuff called glass! Am M 98:38-9 Jl '24
They are both in Who's who. Am M 97: 24-5 My '24
What to eat. Am M 95:14-15 Ja '23
Where did you get that cold? Am M 97:41 Mr '24
Wonder story of aluminum. Am M 93:62-3 My '22
X-ray as a life saver. Am M 94:50-1 S '22

Wiseman, J. Scott
Practical manual training work. Ind Arts M 12:197-9 My '23

Wisents. See Aurochs

Wish! you may get it; story. S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 195:10 N 11 '22

Wishbone luck; story. H. Wiley. il Sunset 49: 5-8 Jl '22

Wisner, M. L.
Methods which make domestic art interesting and practical. Ind Arts M 11:219-20 Je '22

Wissler, Clark
Distribution of stature in the United States. Sci Monthly 18:129-43 F '24

Wister, John C.
1923 iris season. House and Gard 45:140-2 Mr '24
What irises are best worth growing? Gard M 37:243 Je '23

Wister, Owen
How one bomb was made. Sat Eve Post 194: 3-4 D 3 '21

Wiswell, Mrs L. C. See Sears, Zelda

Wit, Mme Augusta de
Orpheus in a Javan village; story. Asia 23: 341-6 My '23

Wit and humor. See Humor

Witch-doctors. See Witchcraft

Witch Mary; story. G. Larsson. il Cur Opinion 74:307-14 Mr '23

Witch of Hell Top; story. M. Van Vorst. il Pict R 25:10-11 S '24

Witch woman; story. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 34:30-5 Mr '22

Witchcraft
Do you believe in witchcraft? W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197:23 S 27 '24
Witch-doctoring in Melanesia. R. W. Cilento. il Asia 23:100-4 F '23
Witch panic in Salem. H. Hawthorne. il Mentor 11:13-20 Je '23
Witchcraft: then and now. L. Price. Nation 115:331-3 O 4 '22
Witches and witch-finders. H. W. Van Loon. il Mentor 11:1-12 Je '23

With chains of gold; drama, tr. from the Spanish. J. A. Vázquez. Poet Lore 34:417-25 S '23

With empty hands; story. B. A. Williams. il Good H 77:49-51 Ag '23

With his boots on; story. S. Lindsay. Overland n s 80:28-30 F '23

With kitchenette; story. W. Hall. il Sunset 49: 24-5 O '22

With malice toward none; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Ap 12 '24

With reluctant feet; story. T. Connor. Overland n s 82:202-3 My '24

With this ring; novel. See Lea, Fanny Heaslip

With unbowed head; story. E. S. Holding. Cent 106:573-7 Ag '23

Withington, Robert
Michael the pastor. No Am 219:553-60 Ap '24
Of pyramids and pygmies. No Am 215:50-5 Ja '22
Vociferous dead. Forum 68:563-71 Jl '22

Withington, Ruth H.
Memory chain. St N 49:1084-5 Ag '22

Withoft, Mabel Swartz
Seeded ground; poem. Delin 100:11 My '22

Without a decent impulse; story. T. Titus. il Pict R 25:26-7 Ag '24

Without end; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Delin 100: 10-11 Ap '22

Without prejudice; novel. See Dell, Ethel May

Without prejudice; story. D. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 197:8 Ag 2 '24

Withrow, Florence
English-Scottish union. Canad M 58:453-7 Mr '22

Witmer, Lightner
Tribute to the memory of Dr Simon N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 107:342-4 My '23
What is intelligence and who has it? Sci Monthly 15:57-67 Jl '22

Witnesses
Human nature on the witness stand. A. Train. Am M 98:18-19 N '24

Witos, Vincent
New leadership in the foreign policy of Poland. por R of Rs 68:539-40 N '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:805 Ag '23

Witt, J. C.
Science in the Philippines. Science n s 55:197-200 F 24 '22

Witte, Edwin E.
Value of injunctions in labor disputes. J Pol Econ 32:335-56 Je '24
—See Dill, M. Grace, jt. auth.

Witte, Sergiei Julievich, count
Why Russian statesmanship failed. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 123:178-87 F '23

Witte, William S. de
How to learn languages. Educa 43:228-31 D '22

Witten, George
Mrs Van Hilt receives a caller. Outlook 138: 246-7 O 15 '24
Pretty girls and handsome men. Outlook 138: 173-4 O 1 '24
Wolf in the flock. Outlook 138:91-2 S 17 '24

Witten, J. M.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 5:156 Je '24

Wittkovsky, Isidore. See Harden, Maximilian, pseud.

Wittmann, Hugo
Eleonora Duse. Liv Age 319:371-4 N 24 '23

Witwatersrand. See Rand, Transvaal Colony

Witwer, Harry Charles
Fighting back; the return of the Leather pushers; serial. Collier's 71:3-4 Je 9; 7-8 Je 30; 72:8-9 Jl 21; 8-9 Ag 11; 10-11 S 8; 6-7 D 1; 8-9 D 15 '23; 13-14 Ja 12; 73:8-9 Mr 8; 13-14 Ap 5; 5-6 My 17; 74:9-10 Jl 5 '24
Fighting blood; serial. Collier's 69:3-4 Je 17; 70: 5-6 Jl 1; 3-4 Jl 15; 3-4 Jl 29; 7-8 Ag 12; 5-6 S 2; 7-8 S 23; 9-10 O 7; 7-8 N 4; 7-8 D 2 '22; 71:7-8 Ja 27; 9-10 F 17 '23
Pull over to the curb. Collier's 69:11-12 Ja 7 '22
Scrambled yeggs; story. Collier's 74:5-7 O 4 '24
Shooting stars; novel. Collier's 67:5-6 Je 11; 3-4 Je 25; 5-6 Jl 30; 68:3-4 Ag 27; 3-4 S 24; 3-4 N 19 '21; 69:3-4 Ja 21; 7-8 Mr 4; 3-4 Ap 29 '22
Portrait. Collier's 69:30 Je 17 '22

Wives
Cash worth of a wife. Lit Digest 82:32 Jl 26 '24
Despoiled; confessions of a wife who failed. il Delin 102:17-18 Mr '23
Wife who failed; replies to Despoiled. Delin 103:11 Ag '23
How my wife has hindered me. Am M 96: 68-9 Jl '23
How my wife keeps me on the job. H. I. Phillips. il Am M 98:29 Ag '24
Is the modern woman a good helpmate? W. L. George. Woman's H C 50:14 Mr '23
Job for the feminists. B. Rascoe. Bookm 58: 301-4 N '23
Say it with oil; a few remarks about wives. R. W. Lardner. Am M 94:8-9 N '22
This business of being a wife. il Collier's 72: 11 D 29 '23
Training for incompetent wives. Lit Digest 83: 33 N 1 '24
Wives of great composers. E. H. Pierce. Etude 42:309 My '24
Wives of great men oft remind us. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 N 3 '23
See also Domestic relations; Housewives; Marriage; Married women; Miners' wives; Mothers

Wives of King Solomon. D: Pinski. Freeman 7: 612-13; 8:13-14, 37-8, 64, 87, 111, 135, 157, 184-5 S 5-O 31 '23

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville
Adventures of Sally; novel. Collier's 68:3-4 O 8; 7-8 O 15; 11-12 O 22; 11-12 O 29; 11-12 N 5; 7-8 N 12; 7-8 N 19; 10-11 N 26; 13-14 D 3; 11-12 D 10; 11-12 D 17; 11-12 D 24; 13-14 D 31 '21
Bill the conqueror; novel. Sat Eve Post 196: 3-5 My 24; 24-5 My 31; 38-40 Je 7; 26-7 Je 14; 24-5 Je 21; 22-3 Je 28; 197:26-40 Jl 5; 28-32 Jl 12 '24
Chester forgets himself; story. Sat Eve Post 196:10-11 Jl 7 '23
Jane gets off the fairway; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 O 25 '24
Leave it to Psmith; novel. Sat Eve Post 195: 3-5 F 3; 22-3 F 10; 18-19 F 17; 18-19 F 24; 20-1 Mr 3; 20-1 Mr 10; 24-5 Mr 17; 30-4 Mr 24 '23
Rodney fails to qualify; story. Sat Eve Post 196:8-9 F 23 '24
Rummy affair of old Biffy; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 S 27 '24
Three men and a maid; novel. Woman's H C 48:7-11 O; 17-21 N; 23-5 D '21
Portrait. Lit R 4:772 My 24 '24

Wodell, Frederick William
Church singer's musical opportunity. Etude 42:268 Ap '24
Method or system in teaching singing. Etude 41:484 Jl '23
Teaching the principles. Etude 41:484-5 Jl '23

Wodiska, Julius
Great expert reveals surprising facts about precious stones and jewelry; interview. T. Wilson. Am M 95:38-40 Je '23

Wodson, Harold
South Africa's perilous race problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:279-84 My '22

Woehlke, Walter Victor
Alien enemies. Sunset 49:16-18 O '22
Asiatic parasites in our forests. Sunset 50: 30-1 Ja '23
Bugs' world conquest. Sunset 49:15-16 D '22
Courage of the West. Sunset 47:22-6 D '21
Dividends of hospitality. Sunset 48:23-7 Ja '22
Fight or pay tribute? Sunset 52:11 My '24
Filipino and the Indian. Sunset 50:25 Ap '23
Has federal reclamation failed? Sunset 53:14-15 Jl '24
Hope for the Blackfeet. Sunset 51:9-11 D '23
How long, Los Angeles? Sunset 52:8-11 Ap '24
Let 'em die! Sunset 51:14-15 Jl '23
Let's go Northwest. Sunset 52:40-1 Je '24
Poisoning the Navajos with oil. Sunset 51: 11 Ag '23
Prospector leaves the stage. Sunset 50:48-9 Je '23
Real forestry at last. Sunset 48:16-19 Ap '22
Taming the green Snake. Sunset 48:24-7 F '22

Woehlke, Walter Victor—*Continued*
Utah and Europe. Sunset 48:9-11 Mr '22
Warren Harding's bequest. Sunset 51:9-11 O '23

Woellner, Frederick P.
Practical suggestions for the organization of citizenship classes to bring about citizen's participation. Nat Educ Assn 1923:676-80

Woellner, Robert
Industrial arts instruction as a factor in general education. Ind Educ M 25:121-2 N '23

Woffington, Margaret (Peg Woffington)
Portrait by W: Hogarth. Mentor 12:36 F '24

Wohelo; or, A day in Everygirl's life; drama. L. Dickinson. il St N 51:730-4 My '24

Wojciechowski, Stanislaus
New president of Poland. por R of Rs 67: 311 Mr '23
Poland's president. Liv Age 318:484-5 S 15 '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:880; 19: 694 F '23, Ja '24

Wolcott, Eleanor Leal
Painter; poem. Liv Age 320:524 Mr 15 '24

Wolcott, Florence Howard
Compensation; poem. Ladies' H J 39:121 Ja '22

Wolcott, John Dorsey
Bureau of education library serves American teachers. por School Life 9:203-4 My '24
New books in education. See monthly numbers of School life for 1924
Putting present-day knowledge into practice. School Life 10:18 S '24

Wold, Emma
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:5 Ap '22

Wolf, Robert L.
Cobweb boy; poem. Nation 117:607 N 28 '23
Giddy; sonnet. Nation 119:124 Jl 30 '24
Man in the dress suit; poem. Dial 77:214 S '24
Open ocean; sonnet. Nation 119:124 Jl 30 '24
Pagan reinvokes the Twenty-third psalm; poem. Nation 117:607 N 28 '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:32 D 22 '23
Prologue for the modern male; poem. Poetry 23:141 D '23
Public; poem. Lit R 4:253 N 17 '23

Wolf, Mrs Robert L. See Taggard, Genevieve

Wolf clothes; story. S. M. Avery. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 S 27 '24

Wolf is a wolf; story. F. Condon. il Sat Eve Post 196:16-17 D 1 '23

Wolf of Tamalpais; story. D. Gardner. il Overland n s 79:11-14 Ja '22

Wolf, son of Lad, saves his friends; story. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 78:52-3 Ap '24

Wolf tracker; story. Z. Grey. il Ladies' H J 41: 6-7 N '24

Wolfe, A. T.
All sorts and conditions of Bokharas. House and Gard 44:74-5 D '23
How to know real Waterford. House and Gard 44:44-5 Jl '23
Khilim rugs and their qualities. House and Gard 44:70-1 O '23
Occasional chairs. House and Gard 42:52-3 N '22
Rugs of Ghiordes and Kulah. House and Gard 45:76 F '24
Rugs of Khorassen and Meshed. House and Gard 46:62 Jl '24
Rugs of Samarkand. House and Gard 45:66-7 Ja '24
Spode porcelain and pottery. House and Gard 43:72-3 My '23
Story of regency furniture. House and Gard 44:52-3 S '23
Story of the Soumak rug. House and Gard 45:78 Mr '24
Tale of the tassel. House and Gard 42:62 O '22
Tradition of the Kirman rug. House and Gard 44:86-7 N '23

Wolfe, Albert Benedict
Conservatism and radicalism, some definitions and distinctions. Sci Monthly 17:229-37 S '23

Wolfe, Bertram D.
Art and revolution in Mexico. Nation 119:207-8 Ag 27 '24

Wolfe, Elsie de. See De Wolfe, Elsie

Wolfe, Ffrida
Tree town; poem. Lit Digest 80:63 Ja 19 '24

Wolfe, Florence I.
Traveling without worry. Delin 101:59 Ag '22

Wolfe, H. Alena, and Breed, Frederick Stephen
Experimental study of syllabication in spelling. School and Soc 15:616-22 Je 3 '22

Wolfe, Humbert
Astronomy; poem. Liv Age 316:56 Ja 6 '23
Birch; poem. Liv Age 313:121 Ap 8 '22
Blackbird; poem. Liv Age 315:180 O 21 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:656 N '22; Ind 110:58 Ja 20 '23
Chest; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 24 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:96 Ja '24
Chorister in Avalon; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Jl 12 '24
In the street of lost time; poem. Lit Digest 77:40 My 5 '23
Journey's end; poem. Lit Digest 80:36 Ja 26 '24
Kensington gardens; poems. Cur Opinion 73: 656 N '22
Love in jeopardy; poem. Lit Digest 80:38 Mr 1 '24
Monument; poem. Liv Age 322:430 Ag 30 '24
Morning; poem. Liv Age 315:180 O 21 '22
My desk; poem. Liv Age 315:784 D 30 '22
This poet and that poet; verse. Liv Age 315: 608 D 9 '22
Thrushes; poem. Liv Age 315:243 O 28 '22
Tulip; poem. Liv Age 315:428 N 18 '22

Wolfe, James
Home of General Wolfe. L. B. Jackes. Canad M 62:257-60 F '24

Wolfe, Julia W.
Beauty in form and color. School Arts M 24: 104-8 O '24
Bookbinding. School Arts M 24:18-20 S '24
Commercialism in art. School Arts M 23:285-6 Ja '24
Gems, ancient and modern. School Arts M 23: 294-5 Ja '24
Making records of flowers. School Arts M 22:408-10 Mr '23

Wolfe, Katherine H. K.
Wiping trachoma out of the Lincoln public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:397-8

Wolfe, Lloyd E.
Training through home work. El School J 24:63-6 S '23

Wolfe, Robert
The Son; poem. Nation 118:562 My 14 '24

Wolfe, Thomas F.
Laying cast iron feeder mains in New Orleans. Am City 26:467 My '22
Underground leakage, its relation to mains and services. Am City 27:48-50 Jl '22

Wolfers, Mrs Marcel. See Tenney, Ruth

Wolff, Mary Evaline, in religion Sister Mary Madeleva
Light; poem. Cath World 117:343 Je '23
Pepper tree; poem. Cur Opinion 75:607 N '23
Poet's house; poem. Cur Opinion 75:607 N '23
Prose of Francis Thompson. Cath World 116: 454-66 Ja '23
Quest; poem. Cath World 116:743 Mr '23
Religious poetry of the nineteenth century. Cath World 120:212-24 N '24
You sang in my dream; poem. Cur Opinion 75: 607 N '23

Wolff, Theodor
Would France ruin Germany? Liv Age 316: 322-6 F 10 '23

Wolff, William Almon
Burning River; story. Collier's 74:6-7 Ag 2 '24
Captain; story. Collier's 71:3-4 Je 16 '23
Champion; story. Collier's 71:7-8 Je 2 '23
Dull edge of the knife; story. Collier's 70:13-14 Ag 19 '22
False gold; story. Collier's 73:3-4 My 24 '24
Home; story. Collier's 73:13-14 F 16 '24

Wolff, William Almon—*Continued*
House of make believe; story. Ladies' H J 40: 16-17 Ap '23
Little road; story. Ladies' H J 39:10-11 Ja '22
Many mortgages; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Je 28 '24
Profit and loss; story. Collier's 70:12 Jl 29 '22
Right about face; story. Collier's 70:5-6 S 30 '22
What the neighbors knew; story. Collier's 74: 8-9 S 13 '24
Wood for the fire; story. Collier's 72:3-4 D 1 '23
Portrait. Collier's 71:30 Je 16 '23

Wolf's off day; story. A. P. Terhune. il Good H 78:26-9 Mr '24

Wolfson, Marguerite
In the spirit of Manila. Asia 24:96-101 F '24
Mirrors of Manila. Asia 24:187-90 Mr '24
Political fireworks in the Philippines. Asia 24:60-4 Ja '24

Wolfson, Theresa
Education during a strike. Survey 48:626 Ag 15 '22
Posture and fatigue. Survey 48:52-3 Ap 8 '22
Union health center. Survey 50:534 Ag 15 '23

Wolkov, M. I.
Some sidelights on the life of Russian professors. Science n s 56:144-5 Ag 4 '22

Woll, Fritz Wilhelm
Obituary. Science n s 57:76 Ja 19 '23

Woll, Matthew
Laws faithless to our forefathers. Forum 67: 210-18 Mr '22
War against trade unions. Forum 68:754-9 S '22

Wolle, John Frederick
Artist as first citizen. por Outlook 133:738 Ap 25 '23

Wolman, Abel
Sanitary engineering progress in Maryland, 1923-24. Am J Pub Health 14:681-7 Ag '24
Training for the sanitarian of environment. Am J Pub Health 14:472-3 Je '24

Wolman, Leo
Evading the coal question. New Repub 30: 128-9 Mr 29 '22
Fact-finding. New Repub 32:97-8 S 20 '22
Plan for state labor statistics. Ann Am Acad 107:308-19 My '23
Promise of labor banking. New Repub 37: 89-91 D 19 '23

Wolves
Are Canadian timber wolves man-killers? Lit Digest 77:84-6 Ap 14 '23
Brush with wolves. Lit Digest 80:63-5 Mr 22 '24
Dog's wild ancestors. il Lit Digest 72:21-2 Ja 14 '22
Luigi, servant of fate. E. L. Squier. il Good H 74:72-3 Je '22
Mythical wolf pack. V. Stefansson. il Collier's 71:27 Ap 21 '23
On the trail of the lonesome wolf. L. E. Theiss. St N 51:272-5 Ja '24
Wolves. F. M. Wilson. Liv Age 320:330-1 F 16 '24

See also Coyotes

Wolves; story. K. Bercovici. il Good H 77:28-31 O '23

Woman
Backwash. Z. Gale. Forum 70:1828-35 Ag '23
Can a woman run a home and job, too? il Lit Digest 75:40-63 N 11 '22
Do women dress to please men? C. P. Gilman and A. Black. il Cent 103:651-9 Mr '22
Feminine of genius. C. Dane. Yale R n s 13: 684-9 Jl '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:457 O '24
Forgotten woman. J: Corbin. No Am 216:455-66 O '22
From Dido to Madame Curie. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 41:31 N '24
Get-there sex. W. Kirkland. Harper 146:672-5 Ap '23
Good-night ladies. A. Repplier. Ind 108:339-40 Ap 8 '22
Gorgeous middle age. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 41:27 S '24
Greatness in women. M. Austin. No Am 217: 197-203 F '23
Happy woman. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 40:33 N '23
How I like a woman to look. F. Crane. Am M 96:43 N '23
How women control the future. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 18:219-21 F '24; Same. J Home Econ 16:124-6 Mr '24
I wish I had married and found life. il Good H 77:14-15 N '23
Man, the woman, and the university. M. Briarly. Scrib M 72:591-5 N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 75:34 D 2 '22
Mere man asks, how should I like to be a woman? Lit Digest 73:59-62 My 20 '22
New generation of women. C. P. Gilman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:731-7 Ag '23
Old-time misogynist; from a Latin volume printed in 1644. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 58:379-80 Mr '22
Painting the lily. A. Black. Cent 106:592-8 Ag '23
Problem of the superfluous woman. C. E. MacGill. Scrib M 71:355-9 Mr '22
Professional understander. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 29:249-50 Ja 25 '22
Sex sorcery and the fatal woman. Cur Opinion 73:375-7 S '22
Smoking car. K. F. Gerould. Harper 144:315-20 F '22
To a lady. E: A. Thurber. Freeman 6:396-8 Ja 3 '23
Treat 'em rough. K. F. Gerould. Harper 145: 609-14 O '22
Weaker sex, which? N. W. Putnam; H. I. Phillips. Am M 96:24-7 Jl '23
What her religion will do for the world. C. P. Gilman. Cent 105:855-61 Ap '23
What one woman thinks of the others; Mme Lombroso on woman's character. R of Rs 67:548 My '23
Why they won't marry the modern man. il Delin 99:22 Ja '22
Woman in the new world. W. L. George. il Good H 76:14-15 Ja; 78 F; 14-15 Mr; 79 Ap; 90 My '23
Woman through the ages. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 93:140-7 Ja '23
Woman's place and sphere in Pan-Americanism. Pan Am M 36:187-90 N '23
Woman's rôle in modern evolution. M. A. St C. Stobart. Contemp 121:355-63 Mr '22
Women and civilization. R. Traquair. Atlan 132:289-96 S '23
On the manly virtues; reply to R. Traquair. G. Marsden. Atlan 132:738-42 D '23
Women's part in the new renaissance. L. A. Zimmern. Cent 105:888-95 Ap '23
You can change the world; a challenge to intelligent women who are wasting their leisure. E. Davenport. Ladies' H J 39:23 Ja '22

See also Education of women; Farm women; Girls; Harem; Home; Home economics; Housewives; Marriage; Married women; Mothers; Old women; Physical education and training of women; Spinsters; Sports for women; Wives; Women and the church

Crime

Exit the bobbed-haired bandit, twenty years. il Lit Digest 81:38-46 My 24 '24
Light lady fingers. K. Sproehnle and J. Grant. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ag 9 '24
Psychology of the woman criminal. G. Frankau. Forum 69:1399-1403 Ap '23
Treatment of women offenders in the municipal court of Philadelphia. L. Stern. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:136-41
Women's court of New York city. F: H Whitin. Am City 26:123-4 F '22

See also Girls, Delinquent

Diseases

Deaths among women increasing. Lit Digest 78:28 S 22 '23

Dress

See Clothing and dress

Woman—*Continued*

Education

See Education of women

Employment

Boycott on wives. H. M. Lion. Outlook 135: 628-30 D 12 '23
Child labor and the work of mothers in the beet-sugar industry. School and Soc 17:554-6 My 19 '23
Delicatessen husband. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 34:235-8 Ap 25 '23
Employment of women and children in Indiana. Monthly Labor R 16:1051-4 My '23
Employment of women in the German textile industry. Monthly Labor R 17:143 Jl '23
English factory hours and the two-shift system for women. Monthly Labor R 17:841-2 O '23
Equal salaries for equal service. J. E. Sullivan. Nat Educ Assn J 12:373 N '23
Family status of breadwinning women in Passaic, N. J. Monthly Labor R 16:138-9 Ja '23
Growing army of women workers. M. Anderson. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1003-8 Mr '23
Harnessing industry with the vote. E. Frazer. il Ladies' H J 39:24 O; 24 N '22
Health problems of women in industry. Monthly Labor R 13:1302-3 D '21
Home responsibilities of women workers and the equal wage. S. P. Breckinridge. J Pol Econ 31:521-43 Ag '23
Hours and earnings of women in five New York industries. Monthly Labor R 18:1049-50 My '24
Hours and working conditions of women in industry in Iowa. Monthly Labor R 14:543-6 Mr '22
Hours and working conditions of women in Maryland industries. Monthly Labor R 16: 573-4 Mr '23
Hours, wages, and working conditions for women in Kentucky. Monthly Labor R 17: 846-9 O '23
Hours, wages, and working conditions of Rhode Island women in nontextile industries. Monthly Labor R 14:1209-13 Je '22
How long a day should women work? Survey 50:83 Ap 15 '23
Importance of earning a living. C. E. MacGill. Scrib M 74:742-7 D '23
Leisure by statute for women. F. Kelley. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 My 17 '24
Medical aspect of women's ills in industry. C. P. Seippel. Monthly Labor R 13:945-50 N '21
Mothers' employment and infant mortality. School and Soc 17:669-70 Je 16 '23
Negro women in industry. Monthly Labor R 15: 116-18 Jl '22
Nothing to lose but the home. il Survey 49: 629-32 F 15 '23
On the job. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 195:6-7 Ja 20; 27 F 17 '23
Politics begins at home. E. Frazer. il Good H 74:21-2 Ap '22
Progress of labor legislation for women. Mrs F. Kelley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:112-16
Protecting women workers. Outlook 133:339 F 21 '23
Protection for women workers. A. Hamilton. Forum 72:152-60 Ag '24
Questions of the hour; study outlines. Ref Shelf 1,no 9:9 Ap '23
Report of English factory inspectors on women's work. Monthly Labor R 19:590-1 S '24
Report on woman workers in New York state. Monthly Labor R 15:120-3 Jl '22
Right now it isn't so bad. Survey 51:341-2 D 15 '23
Share of wage-earning women in family support. Monthly Labor R 17:140-2 Jl '23
Should young women go to work? R. L. Duffus. Collier's 72:32 D 1 '23
Situation in New York. J. F. Cronin. Cath World 117:204-7 My '23
Sleep at night. M. B. Bruère. Survey 52:77-8 Ap 15 '24
Study of four methods of weight carrying by women. Monthly Labor R 17:851-2 O '23
Why women change jobs. il Lit Digest 79: 27 N 24 '23
Will equal rights amendment benefit women in industry? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:200 Mr '24
Women and children in industry in Maryland. Monthly Labor R 16:1326-8 Je '23
Women in Alabama industries. Monthly Labor R 19:400-2 Ag '24
Women in Arkansas industries. Monthly Labor R 16:1323-6 Je '23
Women in German trade unions. A. Salomon. Forum 67:116-23 F '22
Women in industry. M. Anderson. Nat Educ Assn 1922:707-12
Women in South Carolina industries. Monthly Labor R 18:571-3 Mr '24
Women in the leading industries of Bengal. Monthly Labor R 19:591-5 S '24
Women in trade-unions. Monthly Labor R 19: 398-400 Ag '24
Women who work. N. Swartz. Survey 48: 243-4 My 13 '22
Women workers in the 5 and 10. N. Swartz and E. Hilles. Survey 47:244-5 N 12 '21
Women workers' needs. M. Anderson. Woman Cit n s 8:16 Ja 12 '24
Women's right to fair play. Outlook 133:295-6 F 14 '23
Women's wages in Kansas. Monthly Labor R 13:1037-41 N '21
Women's work and wages: the Women's bureau and standards of women's work. M. Anderson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:285-7
Work of children and mothers in beet fields of Colorado and Michigan. Monthly Labor R 16:1047-51 My '23
Work wanderers; the casual woman laborer. L. Pruette. Survey 52:623-4 S 15 '24
Working-woman's idea on the equality bills. B. Wallerstein. Nation 116:627-8 My 30 '23
Working women in China. Ta Chen. Monthly Labor R 15:1312-19 D '22

See also Business women; Hotel employees; Married women; Policewomen; Saleswomen; Scrub women; Woman—Occupations; Working girls and women; also International congress of working women; International federation of working women; National women's industrial conference

Equal rights

Aren't these women equal yet? E: S. Martin. Collier's 72:8 S 29 '23
Blanket amendment; debate. D. Stevens; A. Hamilton. Forum 72:145-60 Ag '24
Blanket equality bill; a frank discussion of the legislation now being urged by the National woman's party. F. Kelley. Woman's H C 49:4 Ag '22
Can sex equality be legislated? H. S. Blatch. Ind 111:301 D 22 '23
Defense of the blanket amendment. A. H. Whittie. Woman Cit n s 9:17 Je 28 '24
Do women want protection? H. S. Blatch; C. M. Beyer. Nation 116:115-16 Ja 31 '23
Dominant sexes. M. Vaerting. Nation 119: 280-2 S 17 '24
Equal rights amendment. Cong Digest 3:192-207 Mr '24
Equal rights amendment. I. H. Irwin; F. Kelley. il Good H 78:18-19 Mr '24
Equal rights bill. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 76: 28-9 F '23
Equality laws vs. women in government. A. Martin. Nation 115:165-6 Ag 16 '22
Eve battling on for equal rights. Lit Digest 81:11-12 Je 28 '24
Feminism in the federal constitution. World's Work 45:20-1 N '22
Four years of equal suffrage. E. Kenton. Forum 72:37-44 Jl '24
Have you a little equality in your home? C: W. Wood. il Collier's 70:7-8 N 25 '22
Miss Dunshee on equal rights. Woman Cit n s 8:19-20 Mr 8 '24
New program for women. Nation 117:285 S 19 '23
Personal citizenship for women. Lit Digest 75:14 O 21 '22
Sex equality and brass tacks. H. R. Robinson. Delin 103:2 N '23

Woman—Equal rights—*Continued*
Shall women be equal before the law? E. Hill; F. Kelley. Nation 114:419-21 Ap 12 '22
Should women have equal rights with men? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:204 Mr '24
Too many rights. C. C. Catt. Ladies' H J 39: 31 N '22
20th amendment now on the way. Lit Digest 78:17 Ag 11 '23
What women won in Wisconsin. Z. Gale. Nation 115:184-5 Ag 23 '22
Why protection. E. M. Johnson. Woman Cit n s 9:16-17 Ag 9 '24
Woman's demand for man's full civil rights. C. C. Hathaway. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:642-5 Ja '23
Woman's 75 year fight. A. S. Blackwell. Nation 117:53-4 Jl 18 '23
Women as dictators. Mrs O. H. P. Belmont. il Ladies' H J 39:7 S '22
Women without a country. Survey 49:231-2 N 15 '22
Women's revolution. B. F.-R. Hale. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:16-22 O '23

Health and hygiene

Diseases especially fatal to women. Lit Digest 82:23 Jl 12 '24
Medical aspect of women's ills in industry. C. P. Seippel. Monthly Labor R 13:945-50 N '21
Running on flat tires. M. Reesor. Woman's H C 50:36 Jl '23
Sports for women. G. Collett. Woman's H C 51:21 S '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:70-4 S 13 '24

See also Beauty, Personal; also Women's foundation for health

History

Gallant lady. C. E. MacGill. Scrib M 72:240-5 Ag '22
It was legal to beat a wife. il Mentor 9:38 Ja '22
Lost freedom of women. C. E. MacGill. Cath World 118:447-54 Ja '24
Story of woman. W. L. George. Fortn 121:738-50, 878-89; 122:119-32, 275-88, 414-27, 560-73, 707-20, 842-55 My-D '24

Intelligence

Are men superior to women? an interview with Marion Le Roy Burton. A. Gray. Am M 93:18-19 F '22
Benchara Branford and the mind of woman. L. Re-Bartlett. Fortn 117:282-91 F '22
Gorki says woman's sphere is man; interview. L. P. Lochner. Nation 118:353-4 Mr 26 '24
Intelligence of women graduates of colleges of liberal arts entering the teaching profession. A. L. Rogers. School and Soc 19:201-2 F 16 '24
Oldest debate in the world; do men have more brains than women; interview with E. L. Thorndike. B. Barton. il Am M 94:23-5 O '22
Scholarship and sex. R. C. Flickinger. School and Soc 15:602-5 Je 3 '22

Law

How long a day should women work? Survey 50:83 Ap 15 '23
Legal discriminations against women existing in the U. S. today. B. S. Matthews. Cong Digest 3:195-6 Mr '24
Leisure by statute for women. F. Kelley. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 My 17 '24
Married women's property rights. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 92:136-51 Jl '22
Nationality of married women. J. G. Butcher. Fortn 121:292-300 F '24
Woman without a country. Nation 117:730 D 26 '23

See also Age of consent; Labor laws and legislation; Married women; Woman—Equal rights

Occupations

Business by the fireside. H. Schuyler. il Woman's H C 49:38 Mr '22
Choosing a life work. M. S. Woolman. J Home Econ 14:432-5 S '22
Cooks of yesterday. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 31:302-4 Ag 9 '22
Her new job: earning her own living. W. L. George. il Good H 76:14-15 Ja '23
Job and the middle-aged woman. A. Wholey. New Repub 39:14-16 My 28 '24
Middle-aged woman. New Repub 39:174-5 Jl 9 '24
Photography for women. G. R. Deppen. Photo-Era 49:71-2 Ag '22
Seventy-five roads leading to a self-earned diploma. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 50:26 O '23
Vanity unlimited; how I made a million dollars selling beauty and blarney. il Ladies' H J 41:7 S '24
Vocational changes of one thousand eminent American women. H. D. Kitson and L. Kirtley. School and Soc 19:110-12 Ja 26 '24
What do you want in your pay envelope? H. M. Bennett. Woman's H C 49:13 F '22
Wide variety of schools that train for business. E. Carroll. Lit R 3:sup5 Ag 25 '23
Woman's work is never done. E. P. Wyckoff. il Survey 53:129-30 N 1 '24

See also Business women; Home economics workers; Woman—Employment; also Bureau of vocational information; also headings beginning Women as, e.g. Women as artists

Social and moral questions

Changing morality of woman. A. Gregory. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:295-9 N '23
Have women got what they want? C. Dane. World's Work 47:626-30 Ap '24
Muhammad as champion of woman. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 96:137-45 Jl '24
Why are we childless? Outlook 138:53 S 10 '24
Woman's morality a light through the ages. Mrs H. W. Peabody. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:584-9 Ja '24
Women, free for what? E. Muir. Nation 119: 140-2 Ag 6 '24

See also Prostitution; Woman—Crime

Africa

Feminism in Nyasaland. H. Coudenhove. Atlan 132:186-97 Ag '23
Women of the Sudan. Mrs D. S. Oyler. il Mis R 46:999-1002 D '23

Alaska

American business woman invades Alaska. il Lit Digest 77:48-54 Je 23 '23

Albania

Interviewing the Albanian housewife. L. Nathan. il Travel 38:18-21 Mr '22

Arabia

Women of the desert. M. R. Warren. il Ladies' H J 39:24-5 Ap '22

Asia

Educating the women of Asia. Mrs H. W. Peabody. il Mis R 44:865-71 N '21; Same cond. Lit Digest 71:29-30 D 24 '21

Canada

Canadian women's new world. E. L. Chicanot. il Woman Cit n s 9:12 O 18 '24
Twelve greatest women of Canada. Lit Digest 77:56-60 Ap 14 '23

Chile

Awakening of the women of Chile. F. E. Smith. il Mis R 45:883-7 N '22

China

China's modernized ladies. il Lit Digest 79: 18-19 D 8 '23
Chinese women painters. L. W. Hackney. il Int Studio 78:74-7 O '23
Hair nets. A. E. Paddock. il Survey 48:663-5 S 1 '22
In China, too. P. S. Buck. Atlan 131:68-72 Ja '23
Miss China. E. S. Yule. il Scrib M 71:66-79 Ja '22
These wild young people. Liv Age 320:384 F 23 '24

Woman—China—*Continued*
Training leaders for China's millions. J. Dickinson. il St N 50:748-50 My '23
Unbinding the women of China. il Lit Digest 72:46-8 Ja 21 '22
Woman's progress in China. Mis R 45:423-5 Je '22
Working women in China. Ta Chen. Monthly Labor R 15:1312-19 D '22

Cuba

Cuba's feminist movement becomes more militant. World's Work 47:477-8 Mr '24
Distaff side of Cuba. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 8:13-14 Mr 22 '24
Feminist movement in Cuba. M. E. Springer. Bul Pan Am Union 57:580-90 D '23

Egypt

New woman in Egypt. G. T. Seton. Cent 105: 402-9 Ja '23
Other woman in Egypt. G. T. Seton. Cent 105:621-8 F '23
Women leaders of modern Egypt. G. T. Seton. il R of Rs 66:380-6 O '22

England

England's trouble with too many women. Lit Digest 82:42 Jl 19 '24
Englishwomen's chances in the dominions. Lit Digest 71:19 N 19 '21
Report of English factory inspectors on women's work. Monthly Labor R 19:590-1 S '24
Women in British politics. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 195:38 Mr 24 '23

Europe

New woman-power in Europe. C. Drexel. Harper 149:73-81 Je '24

Finland

Activities of special bureau for relief work for women in Finland 1918 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:1103-4 My '24

France

French feminine referendum. Liv Age 317:249-50 My 5 '23
French woman's honor and French novels. S. Dewey. Ind 110:377 Je 9 '23
Frenchwoman's bookshelf. Liv Age 315:530-1 D 2 '22
Ladies since the war. M. Prévost. Liv Age 322:329-31 Ag 16 '24
New womanhood of France. W: MacDonald. Freeman 7:608-10 S 5 '23
Position of women in France. E. Langner. Freeman 8:210 N 7 '23
Shall the daughters work? Lit Digest 74:36 S 23 '22
Women and the clubs of the French revolution. W. Stephens. Fortn 117:219-28 F '22

Germany

Daring demands of German feminists. L. Frobenius-Eagle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18: 69-72 Ap '23
German women's fight for labor equality. G. Hanna. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:622-7 Ja '24
Germany and German women. F. Kishun. Liv Age 320:266-8 F 9 '24
New woman of Germany. G. Reuter. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:435-40 D '23
What the new woman in Germany is demanding. A. Salomon. Cur Opinion 72:748-50 Je '22
Women in German trade unions. A. Salomon. Forum 67:116-23 F '22
Women in modern Germany. M. P. Whitney. Nation 114:245-7 Mr 1 '22
Women in the German scene. E. Evans. Cent 108:169-78 Je '24

Greece

Women poets of Greece. F. A. Wright. Fortn 119:323-33 F '23

India

Indian women of the outside. C. Sorabji. il Asia 24:299-304 Ap '24
Ramabai, the Hindu widow's friend. K. C. Vickery. il Mis R 45:596-703 S '22
Women in India. C. Sorabji. Fortn 121:661-73 My '24
Women in the leading industries of Bengal. Monthly Labor R 19:591-5 S '24
Women of India. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16: 434-40 Je '22
Women of India. J. R. Gibson. il Mis R 45: 813-16 O '22
Zenana-dwellers. C. Sorabji. il Asia 24:171-6 Mr '24

See also India—Social conditions

Ireland

Torch-bearers. H. S. Skeffington. Survey 47: 296 N 26 '21

Italy

See also Education of women—Italy

Japan

Blot on Japan's escutcheon; prostitution in Japan. J. W. Hassel. Mis R 46:27-8 Ja '23
Feminism in Japan. A. Maybon. Liv Age 320: 555-60 Mr 22 '24
Freeing the geisha girls. il Lit Digest 75:35-6 N 11 '22
Gentlest of the gentler sex in Japan. il Lit Digest 72:46-7 Ja 7 '22
Germany and German women: a Japanese lady's letter. F. Kishun. Liv Age 320:266-8 F 9 '24
Higher education of women in Japan. School and Soc 19:397-8 Ap 5 '24
New Japanese women. M. Beard. il Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ja 12 '24
Way of the geisha. B. Kellermann. il Asia 23:719-23 O '23

Korea

Young women rebels of Korea. E. S. Yule. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1017-20 Mr '23

Latin America

Feminist movement in Latin America. S: G Inman. Bul Pan Am Union 54:353-62 Ap '22

Mexico

In search of señoritas. W: H. Hamby. il Sunset 52:24-6 Mr '24
Passing of the mantilla. A. de Lima. Nation 114:368-9 Mr 29 '22
They have taken up bullfighting in Mexico. R. Jurado. il Illus World 37:407-8 My '22

See also Education of women—Mexico

Morocco

Luckless daughter of the Moor. J. B. Holt. il Travel 39:2-7 Ag '22

Netherlands

Dutch women's work. M. Shuler. Woman Cit n s 8:10 Ja 26 '24

New Zealand

Emancipated women in New Zealand. Lit Digest 81:54-7 My 10 '24

Orient

See also Harem

Russia

D. R. R. W: H: Chamberlin. Freeman 7: 517-19 Ag 8 '23
New Russian women. M. Marx. Nation 117: 508-10, 549-51, 580-1 N 7-21 '23

Scandinavia

Scandinavian women in the vanguard of progress. N. M. Schoonmaker. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:466-71 Je '23
Women of the north. N. M. Schoonmaker. il Woman Cit n s 8:13 My 3 '24

South America

Anti-feminism in South America. C. C. Catt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1028-36 S '23
Neighbors south of us. S. B. May. il Good H 75:30-1 N '22
South American woman. M. Sheepshanks. Contemp 123:496-503 Ap '23

Woman—*Continued*

Switzerland

And they run the only woman's town in the world! H. B. Munson. il Illus World 37:408-10 My '22

Turkey

Close-up of Turkish women. il Lit Digest 81: 21 My 10 '24
Constantinople college and the women of the Near East. E. L. Murphy. bibliog J Home Econ 16:62-4 F '24
If the harem were padlocked. Lit Digest 80: 20 Mr 29 '24
New woman of Turkey. B. H. Ogilvie. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:305-13 Ag '24
Progress of women in new Turkey. E: J. Bing. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:305-11 My '23
Turkish women of yesterday, and today. E: J. Bing. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:461-5 Je '23
Unveiled new woman among the Turks. il Lit Digest 82:32-6 Ag 30 '24
Unveiled women of Stamboul. D. Vaka. il Asia 22:527-33 Jl '22

See also Turkish women's party

United States

American women and paternalism. G: M. Martin. Atlan 133:744-53 Je '24
American women of today and yesterday. Ladies' H J 40:34 Ap '23
Can the American woman love? L. Barrett. Sunset 51:32-4 S '23
Chic and dominant, American women are a revelation of charm and command. R. Pertwee. il Ladies' H J 41:20 O '24
Friendly parallel, twelve more great women. M. Shuler. Woman's H C 51:4 Ag '24
Great American women. St N 49:1100-1 Ag '22
Is the woman movement moving? I. C. Clarke. Pict R 25:1 Ap '24
Measuring ourselves. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 41:9 Je '24
Passing of the giants in the women's movement. Lit Digest 77:46-50 My 5 '23
Political preparedness for women. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 41:29 O '24
Some boudoir mirrors of Washington. il Lit Digest 80:36-44 Ja 19 '24
Twelve greatest women in America. Lit Digest 74:36-45 Jl 8 '22
Unknown great American woman. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 40:25 Ja '23
Who's who among American women. S. S. Visher and G. Hoverstock. Sci Monthly 15: 443-7 N '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:20-1 Ja 13 '23
Woman's vote and woman's chains. A. Martin. Sunset 48:12-14 Ap '22
Women as audience. M. Austin. Bookm 55:1-5 Mr '22; Same cond. Lit Digest 72:32-3 Mr 18 '22
Women, great and less great. Nation 114:739 Je 21 '22
Women in Washington. Mrs J. B. Harriman. Forum 72:45-50 Jl '24

Wales

More about the Welsh visitors. Woman Cit n s 8:22 Mr 8 '24
Women of Wales. Woman Cit n s 8:12 F 23 '24

Woman; story. H. Barbusse. Nation 117:262-3 S 12 '23

Woman and politics. See Women and politics

Woman in fiction. See Women in literature

Woman named Kate; story. M. B. Pulver. il Sat Eve Post 194:24-5 My 6 '22

Woman Nell Cutter was afraid of; story. B. S. Aldrich. il Am M 93:10-13 Ja '22

Woman of affairs; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 195:10-11 F 17 '23

Woman of Knockaloe; parody. C. Ward. Lit R 4:423 Ja 5 '24

Woman of Paris; moving picture play. See Chaplin, Charles Spencer

Woman of the world. L. Mackall. Harper 148: 838-9 My '24

Woman suffrage

Unknown quantity: the woman as voter. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 91:504-8 Mr '22
Women and the ballot box. W. L. George. il Good H 76:14-15 Mr '23
Women who do not vote. S. S. Butler. Scrib M 76:529-33 N '24

See also Women and politics; also International woman suffrage alliance

China

Suffragette appears in China. Lit Digest 75: 57 N 4 '22

France

Suffrage and the French senate. I. T. O'Neil. Nation 116:119-20 Ja 31 '23
Will French women ever vote? S. Lauzanne. Liv Age 322:105-10 Jl 19 '24; Same. World's Work 48:398-402 Ag '24

Germany

Women in German politics. A. Schreiber. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:300-3 N '23

Great Britain

Woman's new advance in Britain. Lit Digest 80:21-2 Mr 29 '24

United States

Are women tired of voting? il Collier's 69: 11-12 My 27 '22
Four years of equal suffrage. E. Kenton. Forum 72:37-44 Jl '24
Four years of the nineteenth amendment. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 41:27 Je '24
Harnessing industry with the vote. E. Frazer. il Ladies' H J 39:24 O; 24 N '22
Is woman-suffrage a failure? C: E: Russell. Cent 107:724-30 Mr '24
Cave man complex vs. woman suffrage; reply to C: E: Russell. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 Ap 5 '24
Is woman's suffrage a failure? I. M. Tarbell. il Good H 79:18-19 O '24
Is woman suffrage failing? symposium. Woman Cit n s 8:7-9 Mr 22; 8-10 Ap 5; 14-16 Ap 19; 17 My 3 '24
Memories of a militant. L. W. Havemeyer. il Scrib M 71:528-39, 661-76 My-Je '22
Panacea illusion. M. W. Park. Woman Cit n s 8:20 Ap 19 '24
Say it with ballots. E. Frazer. il Good H 74:27-8 Je '22
Seneca Falls and women's rights. T. Stanton. Ind 111:42-3 Ag 4 '23
What has she done with it? M. B. Bruère. Survey 53:15-17, 151-3 O 1, N 1 '24
What have women done with the vote? Lit Digest 78:50-2 S 22 '23
Where are the women voters? M. Shuler. il R of Rs 69:419-22 Ap '24
Why one woman hates to vote. E. P. Curtis. Collier's 73:13 Ja 5 '24
Woman suffrage declared a failure. Lit Digest 81:12-13 Ap 12 '24
Woman's 75-year fight. A. S. Blackwell. Nation 117:53-4 Jl 18 '23
Women as citizens. S. S. Butler. R of Rs 69:642-5 Je '24

See also Women and politics

Woman who worships man. A. Harvey. Freeman 6:444-6 Ja 17 '23

Woman with a past; story. A. D. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 F 10 '23

Woman's community council of Minneapolis

Work of the Woman's community council of Minneapolis. M. V. Kellogg. Playground 16: 373-4 N '22

Woman's international league for peace and freedom

Meeting, 1924, Washington. H. Buckler. Nation 118:594-5 My 21 '24
Peace and bread; the witness borne by women. J. Addams. Survey 47:842-4 F 25 '22

Woman's laugh and a singed cat. E: W. Bok. Atlan 131:315-27 Mr '23

Woman's page. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 196:48-50 Mr 22 '24

Woman's party. See National woman's party

Woman's place; story. V. B. Shore. il Woman's H C 50:25-6 Ap '23

Womble, George P.
Combined deep-well and surface water-supply. Am City 28:472 My '23

Women. See Woman

Women, Argentine national council of. See Argentine national council of women

Women, Pan American conference of. See Pan American conference of women

Women and peace
Just a beginning; women will keep up the fight to crush war spirit throughout the world. Ladies' H J 39:27 Mr '22
More about the Welsh visitors. Woman Cit n s 8:22 Mr 8 '24
What has she done with it? M. B. Bruère. il Survey 53:151-3 N 1 '24
Women of Wales to the women of America. Woman Cit n s 8:12 F 23 '24
World league of women can prevent wars. F. Tilden. Ladies' H J 39:27 S '22

Women and politics
Adventures in politics. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 196:3-4 D 22 '23; 20-1 Mr 1; 26-7 Mr 22 '24
American woman writes her platform. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 25:16 Jl '24
American woman's job. E. Tilton. Woman Cit n s 8:17 Mr 8 '24
American women and paternalism. G: M. Martin. Atlan 133:744-53 Je '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77:345 S '24
American women and public affairs. G: M. Martin. Atlan 133:169-71 F '24
American women's ineffective use of the vote. S. A. Rice and M. M. Willey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:641-7 Jl '24
Blame the women! M. C. Smelker. Ind 113:231-2 O 4 '24
Campaigning with women candidates. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 49:4 N '22
Cooperation in politics. E. Frazer. il Good H 75:53 Jl '22
Elections in Germany, and women. Nation 118:354-6 Mr 26 '24
English women in politics and elsewhere. J: F. Fraser. Arts and Dec 20:38 Ja '24
Equality laws vs. women in government. A. Martin. Nation 115:165-6 Ag 16 '22
Facing toward November 4th, a roll-call of women nominees. Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 N 1 '24
50-50 sex congress. Lit Digest 74:17 Ag 19 '22
Fooling the women in politics. Ladies' H J 40: 29 S '23
From the home to the House. Viscountess Astor. il World's Work 45:658-64 Ap '23
Getting out the vote. A. Vignos. Woman Cit n s 8:17 F 9 '24
Give women time; interview with E. N. Blair. C. I. Hackett. Woman Cit n s 9:16 Je 14 '24
God send a leader of women. A. S. Richardson. il Collier's 72:7 O 27 '23
Harnessing industry with the vote. E. Frazer. il Ladies' H J 39:24 N; 29 D '22
Has woman the inferiority complex? I. C. Clarke. Pict R 25:1 S '24
Have women failed as citizens? C. Drexel. il Collier's 71:5-6 My 12 '23
Have women made good in politics? A. A. Winter. Woman Cit n s 8:19 My 31 '24
Here are ladies. E. Evans. Nation 119:41-2 Jl 9 '24
Holding office on Main Street; municipal housekeeping as the women are actually doing it in North Dakota. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 49:21-2 O '22
How about the ladies? A. S. Richardson. Collier's 74:18-19 S 27 '24
How the women candidates fared. il Lit Digest 75:11 N 25 '22
In politics I am a chameleon. R: J. Walsh. Woman's H C 51:16 Ag '24
Influence of women in politics. G. Pinchot. il Ladies' H J 39:12 S '22
Joke that gave five women a town to run. Lit Digest 81:50 Je 21 '24
Lady from Georgia. W. S. Ethridge. Good H 76:27 Ja '23
Machine and the woman. H. T. Upton. Ladies' H J 39:13 O '22
Man and his swivel-chair philosophy. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:1 O '24
Mrs Delegate. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 197: 6-7 Ag 16 '24
Mrs Wintringham, the new accession of the House of commons. Cur Opinion 72:326-30 Mr '22
Mississippi's fight is won. F: W. Jones. Outlook 134:663 Ag 29 '23
More than four hundred women hold municipal office in Wisconsin. Am City 31:155 Ag '24
Most powerful lobby in Washington; the public welfare lobby backed by seven million organized American women. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 39:5 Ap '22
Mothers-at-law. Mrs A. S. Yantis. il Woman Cit n s 9:11 S 20 '24
New woman-power in Europe. C. Drexel. Harper 149:73-81 Je '24
100 women in Congress! Lit Digest 82:13 Ag 23 '24
Political forecast. E. Frazer. il Good H 75:49 S '22
Political methods of American and British feminists. A. Martin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:396-401 Je '24
Political preparedness for women. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 41:29 O '24
Politics begins at home. E. Frazer. il Good H 74:21-2 Ap '22
Rubber-stamp endorsement. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 51:29 Je '24
Sentimental citizens. C. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 195:16 N 11 '22
Settlement brooms and ballots. H. E. Vittum. Survey 51:384-5 Ja 15 '24
Sex jealousy in politics. Lady Askwith. World's Work 49:103-4 N '24
Shall I run for Congress? Atlan 130:713-14 N '22
So this is politics, for women! A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 51:22 Mr '24
Stumping with the fighting women. E. C. Hill. il Collier's 70:7-8 S 2 '22
They stop the traffic for her; interview with M. Bondfield. M. S. Cutting, jr. Collier's 74: 24 S 6 '24
This thing called party loyalty. E. Frazer. il Good H 74:37 My '22
To vote or not to vote. A. A. Winter. il Ladies' H J 41:21 O '24
Towns run by women. G. Parkhurst. pors Delin 101:20 S '22
Tribute to the women of America. C. Coolidge. Woman Cit n s 9:11 S 6 '24
Unknown quantity: the woman as voter. L. Fisher. 19th Cent 91:146-50 Ja '22
Unknown quantity: the woman as voter. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 91:504-8 Mr '22
Valiant woman. J: Corbin. Scrib M 72:348-57 S '22
Visiting woman M. P. Woman Cit n s 8:23 F 9 '24
Wanted: women voters to vote. M. P. Daggett. il Good H 79:40-1 Jl '24
What are women mayors doing? M. Adams. Am City 26:543-4 Je '22
What are women mayors doing? reply. L. C. Gault. Am City 27:121 Ag '22
What the American man thinks about women in political conventions. Woman Cit n s 9:16-17 Jl 12 '24
What women want. E. Tilton. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:282-9 N '22
Why more women voters don't vote. Lit Digest 81:5-7 My 24 '24
Why pick on the women? I. C. Clarke. Pict R 25:1 Je '24
Why women are in politics; speech by Lady Astor. Am City 26:536 Je '22
Woman voter and a third party. E. L. Lewis. Forum 69:1247-51 F '23
Woman's page in politics. M. Arnold. Pict R 26:2 O '24
Woman's part in the Washington conference. il Lit Digest 71:48-53 N 26 '21
Woman's vote and woman's chains. A. Martin. Sunset 48:12-14 Ap '22
Women an' politics. A. Martin. il Good H 75: 43 N '22

Women and politics—*Continued*
Women and the international situation. Mrs F. D. Tuttle. Ann Am Acad 108:211-14 Jl '23
Women and the World court. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 40:14 D '23
Women as citizens; interview with H. T. Upton. C. Savage. Woman Cit n s 8:18-19 My 31 '24
Women as internationals. M. Shuler. R of Rs 65:73-4 Ja '22
Women in British and American politics. F. Kellor. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17: 831-5 F '23
Women in British politics. Outlook 135:709-10 D 26 '23
Women in British politics. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 195:38 Mr 24 '23
Women in parliaments. M. Shuler. R of Rs 69:53-6 Ja '24
Women in politics. M. O. Peak. il Outlook 136: 147-50 Ja 23 '24
Women in the Washington scene. E. Evans. il Cent 106:507-17 Ag '23
Women in Washington. Mrs J. B. Harriman. Forum 72:45-50 Jl '24
Women members of Parliament. I. A. R. Wylie. Liv Age 320:351-3 F 23 '24
Women to help run the G. O. P. Lit Digest 78:15 Jl 14 '23
Women voters won't stand for partisan slander and abuse. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 39: 8-9 Ag '22
Women's bloc? Nation 119:230-1 S 3 '24

See also Woman—Equal rights; Woman suffrage; League of women voters; also National woman's party; Pan American conference of women; Turkish women's party; Women's joint congressional committee

Women and the church
Status of women in church. Mrs C: K. Roys. Mis R 47:382-4 My '24
What a woman preacher thinks of the church. A. M. Royden. Ladies' H J 39:31 D '22

Women and war
Do women hate war? Liv Age 318:582 S 29 '23

See also Women and peace

Women are different from men; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 49:13-14 N '22

Women as artists
Chinese women painters. L. W. Hackney. il Int Studio 78:74-7 O '23

Women as athletes
Athletic limitations of women. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 40:38 Je '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 77:50-4 Je 16 '23
Man's athletic crown in danger. Lit Digest 78:56-7 Jl 28 '23
Meet for married women. C. E. Brewer. Playground 17:182 Je '23
What makes a good sportswoman? F. H. Yost. il Delin 104:15 My '24
Will American girls decide the 1924 Olympics? Lit Digest 81:60:2 Ap 19 '24
Women in athletics and competitive games. D. A. Sargent. Ladies' H J 40:38 Je '23

Women as authors
Are American women writing better novels than the men? Lit Digest 82:59 Jl 12 '24
Flapper's wild oats. E. Breuer. Bookm 57:1-6 Mr '23
Flapper's wild oats; reply. J. S. Untermeyer. Bookm 57:480-1 Je '23
Some English women novelists. A. A. Smith. No Am 214:799-808 D '21

Women as bankers
Madam bank president. Mrs K. Cammack. Woman Cit n s 9:12 O 4 '24

Women as booksellers
Little bookshops run by women. H. J. Keith. il Ind 111:276-7 D 8 '23

Women as dramatists
Women playwrights. Liv Age 320:430-1 Mr 1 '24

Women as educators
Women in education. S. Borghese. Nat Educ Assn 1923:228-31

See also Teachers

Women as engineers
Girl engineer in Kansas City. il Lit Digest 78:29 Jl 7 '23

Women as farmers
She makes her Dakota farm pay; Mrs Jennie Moran. H. B. Lowry. il World's Work 48: 643-50 O '24

Women as forest rangers
Woman's place is in the—mountains! H. C. Hilton. il Outing 80:295 Ap '22

Women as hotel workers
Working with the working woman; pantry girl in a New York hotel. C. S. Parker. Harper 144:109-18 D '21

Women as insurance agents
Women in life insurance. E. Chappell. Woman Cit n s 8:9 F 23 '24

Women as inventors
Study in feminine invention. il Sci Am 131:260 O '24
Women as inventors. Lit Digest 77:24 Je 30 '23

Women as journalists
Life with the cover off; experiences of a girl reporter. il Collier's 69:9-10 Mr 11 '22

Women as jurors
Have you done your jury duty yet? L. Bullock. il Delin 100:2 My '22
On a jury. Liv Age 323:165-9 O 18 '24
Women as jurors. Mrs F. L: Slade. Woman Cit n s 9:19 S 20 '24
Women come to judgment; story. M. C. Banning. il Harper 149:562-75 O '24

Women as lawyers
Portias undisguised. Z. P. Wilkins. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 S 6 '24

Women as legislators
Mothers-at-law. Mrs A. S. Yantis. il Woman Cit n s 9:11 S 20 '24

Women as ministers
Women for pulpits. M. Wilkinson. Woman Cit n s 8:17 F 9 '24

Women as musicians
Is woman a failure as a creative musician? Cur Opinion 72:776-7 Je '22
Music and the women's crusade. C. Turner. Arts and Dec 19:29 S '23
Musicians militant. H. Straus. Nation 119: 80 Jl 16 '24
Suggestions for program of music by American women. Musician 28:28 Ag '23
Women as musicians. Etude 42:166 Mr '24
Women in music; an English writer's opinion of some present day composers. Y. Pert. Musician 29:26 O '24

Women as painters. See Women as artists

Women as physicians
Medical education of women. M. Scharlieb. 19th Cent 92:317-29 Ag '22
Medical women. M. Scharlieb. 19th Cent 96: 599-607 O '24

Women as poets
On women poets. W. J. Ferrar. 19th Cent 92: 576-83 O '22
Women poets of Greece. F. A. Wright. Fortn 119:323-33 F '23

Women as railroad agents
Miss Kate has been a railroad man for forty-one years. F. Q. Tredway. Am M 97:75-6 Je '24

Women as sculptors
America's women sculptors. R. T. Kohlman. il Int Studio 76:225-35 D '22

Women as singers. See Singers

Women come to judgment; story. M. C. Banning. il Harper 149:562-75 O '24

Women I'm not married to. F. P. Adams. il Sat Eve Post 194:12 Je 17 '22

Women in art
Woman who is a design. N. McMein. il Arts and Dec 19:14-15 O '23

Women in business. See Business women

Women in industry. See Woman—Employment

Women in journalism
Getting on the staff. F. E. W. Colburn. Overland n s 81:3-5 N '23

Women in literature
Certain women of Thomas Hardy. R. Grey. Fortn 118:677-91 O '22
Changing fashions in heroines. M. K. Ford. Bookm 56:48-50 S '22
They had their day. A. Repplier. il Harper 146:586-97 Ap '23
Women of Shakespeare. H. Moriarty. Cath World 115:446-52 Jl '22

Women in politics. See Women and politics

Women in the moving picture industry
Will woman leadership change the movies? E. L. Gilliams. Illus World 38:859-61 F '23

Women teachers. See Teachers

Women's bureau

United States

See United States—Women's bureau

Women's camps
Camping for women in Montana. Playground 17:287 Ag '23

Women's clubs
Citizenship in action as practised by the Woman's club of Raleigh. M. Shuler. R of Rs 67:640-2 Je '23
High cost of convention-ing. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 25:16 Ag '24
How to form a music department in a woman's club. Mrs F. W. Wardwell. Etude 40: 162 Mr '22
Some distance under their skins. Scrib M 72: 759-61 D '22
Technic of being a club woman. A. A. Winter. il Ladies' H J 41:6 Ag '24
What club women ask me. A. A. Winter. Woman's H C 51:21 Ap '24
What four million women are doing. E. Breuer. Harper 148:116-24 D '23
Woman's club and what it has done. E. Breuer. Ladies' H J 40:201 O '23
Women and the prisons. M. Shuler. R of Rs 67:526-8 My '23
Women saved the Pueblos. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 40:18-19 Jl '23
Women's clubs to-day and to-morrow. M. Austin. Ladies' H J 39:27 Je '22
Your club and your community; what is the highest public service that can be rendered by women's organizations? I. C. Clarke. Pict R 25:28 S '24

See also Business women's clubs; Literary clubs; also General federation of women's clubs

Programs

See Club programs

Women's clubs, General federation of. See General federation of women's clubs

Women's colleges. See Colleges for women

Women's courts. See Woman—Crime

Women's exchanges

See also New York exchange for women's work

Women's foundation for health
Exercise for the woman who is well. M. Reesor. il Woman's H C 50:14 Ja '23
Health plus. M. Ross. Survey 51:389-90 Ja 15 '24
Positive health. P. T. Talbot. J Home Econ 16:181-5 Ap '24
Women's foundation for health. M. D. Nordfeldt. Nat Educ Assn 1923:627-31

Women's industrial conference, National. See National women's industrial conference

Women's international league for peace and freedom
Toward a new peace; Hague conference. M. Sheepshanks. Nation 116:78 Ja 17 '23

Women's joint congressional committee
Legislative program of Women's joint congressional committee. Cong Digest 3:153-8 F '24
Poison propaganda. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 8:14 My 31 '24

Women's news service
Women as audience. M. Austin. Bookm 55: 1-5 Mr '22

Women's periodicals. See Periodicals for women

Women's trade union league. See National women's trade union league of America

Wonderful tune; fantasy. H: B. Beston. Atlan 131:760-5 Je '23

Wonders round about us. D. L. Sharp. Harper 147:92-100 Je '23

Wood, Mrs Albert Norton. See Wood, Edith

Wood, Alice Holabird (Wicker) (Mrs Ira Couch Wood)
What the women are doing to promote health in schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:425-9
Where should nutrition service next be centered, in the school or in the child's own family? Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:194-8

Wood, Ben D.
Functions and methods of admissions offices. School and Soc 19:575-6 My 17 '24

Wood, Bernice
Maker of citizens. por Sunset 50:40-1 Mr '23

Wood, C. R.
Every community of 5,000 or more can afford a swimming pool. Am City 30:647-9 Je '24

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott
Fallen pine; poem. Poetry 23:246-7 F '24
First snow; poem. Lit R 4:385 D 22 '23
Fragment; poem. Poetry 23:247 F '24
Lay me on the hill-top; poem. Poetry 23:249 F '24
Song. Poetry 23:247 F '24
To his mare; poem. Poetry 23:248 F '24
Water-hole; poem. Poetry 23:248-9 F '24

Wood, Charles Lindley. See Halifax, Charles Lindley Wood, 2d viscount

Wood, Charles W.
All Christians are alike to him. Collier's 72: 16 D 29 '23
Bill Jones tells how to lend money. Collier's 73:18 F 16 '24
Bill Jones tells it to the boss. Collier's 73:15 Ja 19 '24
Bill Jones tries to tell the truth. Collier's 72:9 D 22 '23
Bill's wife talks of leaving him. Collier's 72:14 O 20 '23
Bit of American mythology. Collier's 70:26 S 30 '22
Dry who slipped in the wet. Collier's 70:7-8 O 7 '22
Have you a little equality in your home? Collier's 70:7-8 N 25 '22
He had millions, but wanted a job. Collier's 70:9-10 Ag 5 '22
He's Sir William on $100 a month. Collier's 74:14 Ag 23 '24
How do you do? How's the wife. Collier's 71:9-10 F 3 '23
How Mitten made it pay. Collier's 70:13-14 D 9 '22
I asked Mr Ford if he would run for president. Collier's 70:5-6 Ag 26 '22
I. W. W.'s plan to strike. Collier's 70:5-6 S 23 '22
If I were president; interview with Henry Ford. Collier's 72:5-6 Ag 4 '23
If it should be Gifford and Al—. Collier's 73: 6-7 Mr 8 '24
If this preacher strikes oil. Collier's 72:13 Jl 21 '23
Mr Diogenes, let me introduce—. Collier's 70: 7 O 28 '22
Mr Wells in America. R of Rs 64:594-8 D '21
New generation is doing well. Collier's 71:7-8 Ap 28 '23
New York state of unwilling progress. Nation 118:471-4 Ap 23 '24
Other side of the Street. Collier's 70:9-10 D 23 '22
Out where wets are a little drier. Collier's 71: 6 My 19 '23
Politics of a Christian. Collier's 72:12 O 27 '23
Portia come to judgment. Collier's 71:11 Je 16 '23
Science that kills can cure. Collier's 71:13-14 Ap 14 '23
Soon we may have to go to church. Collier's 72:7 N 24 '23
Spook; story. Collier's 73:10-11 Mr 1 '24

Wood, Charles W.—*Continued*
Sue Jones, who does as she pleases. Collier's 72:9 S 22 '23
There's honor among gunmen. Collier's 74:15 Jl 26 '24
What America means to Bill Jones. Collier's 72:9 S 1 '23
What we vote for and what we get. Collier's 71:13 Ja 20 '23
What's holding America together? Collier's 71:13 Ja 20 '23
Where to-morrow's ideas are born. Collier's 71:9-10 My 12 '23
Will Bill Jones, jr., be a dummy? Collier's 73: 15 Mr 22 '24
With the bunk left out. Collier's 72:31 N 17 '23
Workmen made to order. Collier's 70:23 D 9 '22
Yes, he has no common sense. Collier's 72:14 Jl 28 '23

Wood, Clement
Alabama; a study in ultra-violet. Nation 116: 33-5 Ja 10 '23
Ballade of old dances. Sat Eve Post 195:22 D 23 '22
Ballade of the dear old crimsons. Ind 108: 5 Ja 7 '22
Brotherhood; poem. Survey 49:419 Ja 1 '23
Clock will strike; poem. Survey 48:574 Ag 1 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:656 N '22
Culture; poem. Nation 114:260 Mr 1 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 72:678 My '22
Eagle sonnets. Nation 113:657 D 7 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 72:253-4 F '22
Everything's nothing but—; verse. Sat Eve Post 196:28 S 1 '23
Footloose and footfree; poem. Cur Opinion 74: 608-9 My '23
Hole in none; story. Pict R 25:25 Ag '24
House on a rock; poem. Ind 109:98 S 2 '22
Inventory; poem. Ind 107:183 N 19 '21; Same. Cur Opinion 74:608 My '23
Modern sex morality. New Repub 36:68-70 S 12 '23
Oh jubilee! poem. Nation 116:91 Ja 24 '23
Paint; story. Pict R 25:10-11 Mr '24
Prayer in time of blindness: poem. Survey 49:580 F 1 '23
Singing shadows; poem. Scrib M 72:543-4 N '22
Sparta to Troy; poem. Bookm 55:476 Jl '22; Same. Lit Digest 74:42 Ag 5 '22
They shall build cities; poem. Ind 107:295 D 17 '21
Time; poem. Survey 49:32 O 1 '22
Tom-a-Bedlam. Lit R 4:945-6 Ag 9 '24
Two sonnets. Yale R n s 12:334 Ja '23
What Alabama offers. Nation 117:733 D 26 '23
When earth lifts skyward; poem. Lit Digest 79:38 O 6 '23; Same. Bookm 58:457 D '23; Same. Cur Opinion 76:225 F '24
When the winds halloo; poem. Sat Eve Post 195:97 F 24 '23

Wood, D. S.
Bitter medicine. Overland n s 79:15-20 Ja '22

Wood, Edith (Elmer) (Mrs Albert Norton Wood)
Cités-jardins of Lyons and Rheims. Am City 28:228-34 Mr '23
Housing progress in western Europe. Survey 51:214-16 N 15 '23
How to get better houses. bibliog J Home Econ 16:4-9, 65-71 Ja-F '24
Must working people live in frayed-out houses? Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:349-52
Palazzi. Survey 49:498-9 Ja 15 '23
Recent housing work in western Europe. Arch Rec 53:173-83 F '23
Wanted, homes for workers. Woman Cit n s 8:10-11 F 9 '24

Wood, Edward Frederick Lindley
Mr Wood on the West Indies. S. Olivier. Contemp 122:152-60 Ag '22
New minister for education in England. School and Soc 16:574-5 N 18 '22

Wood, Edwin H.
Educational job-hunting. School and Soc 15: 473-4 Ap 29 '22

Wood, Frances Gilchrist
And hear, the angels, sing! story. Delin 103: 5-6 D '23
Courage of a quitter; story. Delin 103:13-14 Ag '23
Four-o'clocks; story. Delin 102:10-11 F '23
Shoes; story. Harper 148:68-72 D '23

Wood, Francis Carter
Cancer, its prevention and cure. World's Work 45:60-6 N '22
On guard against cancer. Delin 101:72 D '22
Research institutes and their value. Science n s 55:657-60 Je 23 '22
Portrait. World's Work 45:6 N '22

Wood, Harry E.
Course of study in shoe repairing. Ind Educ M 24:104-7 O '22
Harry E. Wood promoted. C. A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 24:34 Ag '22

Wood, Harry O. See Willis, Bailey, jt. auth.

Wood, Henry Alexander Wise
How an inventor straightened out a labor tangle. J. H. Collins. il por Sci Am 126: 102-3 F '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:442 D '22

Wood, Herbert George
G. Bernard Shaw and religion. Contemp 123: 623-8 My '23
Quakerism. Edin R 236:295-315 O '22

Wood, Mrs Ira Couch. See Wood, Alice Holabird

Wood, James Madison
Challenge of the twentieth century. Woman Cit n s 8:10 F 23 '24

Wood, Jay Fordyce
How your handwriting betrays you; interview. A. Harding. Am M 95:26-8 Je '23

Wood, John Elliott
Street-lighting program for the District of Columbia. Am City 31:7-10 Jl '24

Wood, Junius B.
Far Eastern Republic. il Nat Geog M 41:565-92 Je '22
New page in Egyptian history. Asia 23:506-10 Jl '23
Visit to three Arab kingdoms. Nat Geog M 43:535-68 My '23
Yap and other Pacific islands under Japanese mandate. Nat Geog M 40:590-627 D '21

Wood, Sir Kingsley
Case for Ulster. 19th Cent 96:500-9 O '24

Wood, L. A. S.
Adequate and attractive lighting of city streets. Am City 25:465-8, 26:3-5 D '21-Ja '22
Cost of adequate street lighting. Am City 31: 45-7 Jl '24
Modern street lighting marks progressive communities. Am City 28:267-70 Mr '23
Planning the city's lighting. Am City 26: 425-7 My '22

Wood, L. J. S.
American consistory. Cath World 119:211-17 My '24
Ho, lictors, clear the way! Atlan 131:250-8 F '23
Methodists in Rome. Cath World 117:647-59 Ag '23
Mussolini and the Roman question. Cath World 119:64-75 Ap '24

Wood, Leonard
General Wood's report; text. Nation 114:50-4 Ja 11 '22
Are complaints against Wood administration justified? pro and con. Cong Digest 3:234-5 Ap '24
Colonial administrator. Outlook 133:347-8 F 21 '23
Filipinos' side. M. M. Kalaw. Nation 117:627-9 D 5 '23
General Wood and the Filipinos. D. R. Williams. por World's Work 47:366-76 F '24
Political fireworks in the Philippines. M. Wolfson. il por Asia 24:60-4 Ja '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:683; 19: 275; 20:940 Ja '22, N '23, S '24; Sat Eve Post 195:15 N 25 '22; Travel 40:15 D '22; R of Rs 67:119 F '23; St N 50:425 F '23; World's Work 45:583; 47:135 Ap, D '23; Cur Opinion 75:391 O '23

Wood, Leonard—*Continued*
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Art and Archaeol 18:109 S '24
Presidency in 1924? J. B. W. Gardiner. Forum 70:1717-22 Jl '23
Upholding General Wood. Outlook 135:347-8 O 31 '23
Why General Wood didn't go to France. Lit Digest 83:57 N 1 '24
Wood facing his task. W. Robb. il por Outlook 129:512-13 N 30 '21
Wood's Philippines after one year's work. W. Robb. Outlook 133:219-20 Ja 31 '23

Wood, Mrs Leonard. See Wood, Louisa A. Condit

Wood, Lewis H.
Auto mechanics in the high school. Ind Arts M 13:275, 313-14, 356-7, 421-3 Jl-S, N '24

Wood, Louisa A. Condit (Smith) (Mrs Leonard Wood)
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:22 Mr '24

Wood, Mabel Travis
Anaheim meets for lunch. Playground 17:294 Ag '23
Day for remembrance. Playground 17:57-8 Ap '23
Hour's pitchin'. Am City 29:151-2 Ag '23
Portchester mothers learn the science of play. Playground 18:361 S '24
School and the play movement. Nat Educ Assn J 12:357-8 N '23
Testing physical fitness. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 13-14 Ja '24
Women play leaders. Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 Ag 9 '24

Wood, Mrs Maud Park
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:683 Jl '23

Wood, Narcisse
Praising her hands; poem. Poetry 23:135 D '23
What it is to love her; poem. Liv Age 314: 552 Ag 26 '22

Wood, O. C.
A. M. S. robins. il Bird Lore 24:266-8 S '22

Wood, Osborne Cutler
Lieutenant Wood's big splurge in Wall Street. por Lit Digest 80:36-40 Ja 12 '24

Wood, Peggy (Mrs John Van Alstyne Weaver, Jr.)
Portraits. Arts and Dec 18:52 Mr '23; Delin 102:19 Ap '23; Woman's H C 50:68 N '23; Sat Eve Post 197:29 S 13 '24

Wood, R. T.
Portrait. R of Rs 70:235 S '24

Wood, Robert Williams, and Ellet, Alexander
Destruction of the polarization of resonance radiation by weak magnetic fields. Science n s 57:267-8 Mr 2 '23

Wood, Ruth Kedzie
Sailing the world alone. Mentor 10:34 Jl '22

Wood, Samuel A.
I have met 10,000 ships in New York bay. pors Am M 98:40-2 S '24

Wood, Stella Louise
Unity in aims and principles of the kindergarten and early grades. Nat Educ Assn 1921:463-5

Wood, Thomas Denison
Development of school health work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:370-4
Efficient plan for control and prevention of communicable diseases in schools. Nat Educ Assn 1921:378-9
Final report of committee on health problems in education. Nat Educ Assn 1922:325-9
Health crisis in education. Nat Educ Assn 1921:306-8
Justice and equality for child health. Nat Educ Assn 1922:421-3
Report of the committee on health problems in education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:259-66
Right to see straight. Survey 48:20 Ap 1 '22; Same cond. Am City 27:340 O '22

Wood, Waddy B.
Colonial house, yesterday and to-day. Country Life 41:49-51 F '22

Wood, Will Christopher
Address of welcome to the National education association, Oakland-San Francisco meeting. Nat Educ Assn 1923:140-5
Citizenship through education. Nat Educ Assn 1923:208-14
What has this country reason to expect by way of culture, efficiency, and good citizenship in return for the cost of operating public education? Nat Educ Assn 1922:1407-17
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 12:282 S '23

Wood, William Madison
Business genius who has done what others said was impossible. K. Sumner. por Am M 95:16-17 Je '23

Wood, William Robert
Portrait. R of Rs 66:345 O '22

Wood
Building in wood. H. V. Walsh. diags plans Country Life 45:42-4 Ap '24
Importing woods in Argentina. R of Rs 65: 665 Je '22
More cabinet woods. S. De Brie. il Country Life 44:122-6 My '23
Notes on woods. S: J. Record. Science n s 55:266-9 Mr 10 '22
Relative durability of native woods. Ind Arts M 12:320 Ag '23
Softwood forests. Science n s 58:sup10 Ag 24 '23
Squeezing softwood to make it hardwood. il Sci Am 129:319 N '23; Same cond. il Lit Digest 79:25-6 N 24 '23
What kind of wood is it? il Illus World 38: 862-4 F '23
Wood as a building material. A. T. North. il Country Life 43:39-41 N '22

See also Lumber and lumbering; Trees; Woodwork; also Angelique; Boxwood; Hazel; Mahogany; Rosewood; Walnut

Preservation
Does paint preserve wood? H. D. Tiemann. il Sci Am 130:314-15 My '24
To keep timber sound. il Lit Digest 78:29 S 8 '23
Wood-preservatives. Lit Digest 79:27 O 27 '23

Wood, Oak. See Oak wood

Wood alcohol. See Alcohol, Wood

Wood as fuel
Fuel for steamboats and humans. F. Waldo. Outlook 132:712-13 D 20 '22
Wood as fuel. W. A. Curtis. il R of Rs 67: 191-5 F '23

Wood borers. See Marine borers; Shipworms; Teredos

Wood carving
Beauty of the North sea in a New York apartment. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 20: 28 F '24
Carving a career with a jack-knife; Ernest Walther and some of his model locomotives. M. Tevis. il St N 51:722-5 My '24
Carving the soul of a tree. il Lit Digest 81: 30 Ap 19 '24
Chinese red lacquer carvings. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 77:221-5 Je '23
Early American carving. E: B. Allen. il Int Studio 79:95-8 My '24
Forgotten craft of old Hawaii. E. T. Freese. il Art and Archaeol 17:63-6 Ja '24
From bricklayer to sculptor; work of Ben Anderson. G. E. Polk. il Int Studio 75:339-42 Jl '22
Jobin, the wood-carver. V. Hayward. il Canad M 60:90-100 D '22
Little carving here and there. H. Tachau. il House and Gard 44:87 O '23
Old rood-screens and lofts. W. B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 78:217-19 D '23
Sculptor in wood, Ernst Barlach. S. Cheney. il Int Studio 75:529-33 S '22
Suggestions from old Flemish wood-carving. C: A. Bennett. il Manual Train 23:303-10 Mr '22
That incomparable young man Gibbon. G. T. Wells. il Arts and Dec 20:38-9 F '24
Warren Wheelock, carver in wood. il Int Studio 76:140 N '22

Wood carving—*Continued*
Wood-carvers of Warmbrunn, Silesia. E. T. Sheffauer. il Int Studio 78:27 O '23
Woodcarving in Switzerland. M. Widmer. il School Arts M 23:259-62 Ja '24
Wood carving of Grinling Gibbons. G. Teall. il House and Gard 43:68-9 F '23

Wood cuts. See Wood engraving

Wood drying. See Lumber drying

Wood ducks. See Ducks

Wood engraving
Broadcasting my love of the beautiful. H. Thorpe. Gard M 36:258-9 Ja '23
Five woodcuts by J. J. A. Murphy. Cent 103:435-40 Ja '22
German expressionism in wood. S. Cheney. il Int Studio 75:249-54 Je '22
Group of British woodcuts. Cent 104:851-6 O '22
In Kansas; woodcuts. L. F. Wilford. Cent 104:223-8 Je '22
Lankes revives interest in the woodcut. il Cur Opinion 73:97-100 Jl '22
Modern wood-cuts. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 25:102 O '23
Old English broadsides. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 79:324-31 Ag '24
Painter-graver on wood. A. Fowler. il Arts and Dec 16:417-18 Ap '22
Sea moods and sea men; gravings on cardboard by John Sloan. Cent 103:886-91 Ap '22
Six woodcuts by J. J. Lankes. Cent 104:563-8 Ag '22
Woodblock according to John Murphy. G. C. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 18:30-1 N '22
Woodblock printing redivivus. E: L. Tinker. il Arts and Dec 17:108-9 Je '22

Wood engravings
Burnham beeches; five woodcuts by C. O. Woodbury. Cent 105:695-9 Mr '23
By London river. W. Hollingsworth. Cent 106:111-15 My '23
Five woodcuts. W. H. Esherick. Cent 106:237-41 Je '23
Five woodcuts of New York. L. F. Wilford. Cent 105:587-91 F '23
Old New England: Boston and beyond. T: Nason. Cent 107:93-8 N '23
Oldest woodcut. B. Emmett. il Cent 107:206-9 D '23

Wood finishing
Antique finishes. G. G. Willard. Ind Arts M 12:300-2 Ag '23
Enamel finish on toys. D. M. Mitchell. Ind Educ M 25:139 N '23
Enamel for finish and trim. S. De Brie. il Country Life 43:120 Ap '23
From millroom to paint shop. R. G. Waring. il plan Ind Arts M 11:223-7 Je '22
Paint shop rubbing practice. R. G. Waring. il Ind Arts M 12:142-5 Ap '23
Practical pointers on cabinet wood-finishing. W. S. Standiford. Radio Broadcast 2:254-5 Ja '23
Shellac rag for French polish. A. J. Kirst. Ind Educ M 25:73-4 S '23
Staining and varnishing cabinet work in a high school course. G. M. Nyman. Ind Arts M 12:231-3 Je '23
Stains and enamels. H: Compton. House and Gard 42:68 N '22
Wood and metal finishing. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine for 1924
Wood finishing. A. B. Pattou. il Ind Educ M 24:380; 25:26, 54 Je-Ag '23
See also Painting, Industrial and practical; Wood graining

Wood for the fire: story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 72:3-4 D 1 '23

Wood graining
How to imitate grain in wood with paint. il Illus World 37:113-15 Mr '22

Wood of real beasts. A. K. Tuell. Cath World 117:16-24 Ap '23

Wood preservation
Chemical warfare against shipworms. Science n s 57:sup10-12 F 9 '23
Determining the penetration of wood preservatives. Sci Am 127:11 Jl '22

Wood prints. See Wood engraving

Wood pulp
Canada's policy respecting pulp wood. A. Shortt. Ann Am Acad 112:231-2 Mr '24
Canada's pulpwood big stick. Lit Digest 78:18-19 Ag 25 '23
Cotton-batting from wood-pulp. Lit Digest 80:26 Ja 5 '24
Depletion of wood pulp reserves. Science n s 60:sup12-14 O 17 '24
Paper and pulpwood situation. O. E. McGillicuddy. No Am 219:616-20 My '24
Pulpwood resources of Canada. Science n s 58:156 Ag 31 '23
Wages and hours of labor in the paper and pulp industry, 1923. Monthly Labor R 18:539-44 Mr '24

Wood-sawing machinery
Wood-sawing rig made from old car. L. B. Robbins. il diags Pop Mech 41:609 Ap '24

Wood thrush. See Thrushes

Wood turning
Better way to turn built-up projects. A. M. Hahn. diags Ind Arts M 13:150-1 Ap '24

Wood warblers. See Warblers

Wood waste
Man-made lumber. H. F. Weiss. il Sci Am 130:250 Ap '24
Paper of the future; utilization of southern yellow pine waste. S. G. Roberts. il Sci Am 129:182-3 Ag '23
Waste wood produces charcoal and alcohol. Science n s 57:sup10-12 F 23 '23

Wood work. See Woodwork; Woodworking

Woodberry, George Edward
Experience; poem. Overland n s 82:291 Jl '24

Woodberry, Laura G.
Case work themes; poems. Survey 47:766 F 11 '22
—See Hull, Ida L., jt. tr.

Woodbine Willie, pseud. See Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert

Woodblock prints. See Wood engraving

Woodbridge, Homer E.
Freshman English course. Educ R 66:7-13 Je '23
Galsworthy. Lit R 3:617-18 Ap 21 '23

Woodbridge, Walter
Father-made sand box. Woman's H C 51:75 Jl '24

Woodburn, William L.
Story of dirt. Photo-Era 52:184-5 Ap '24

Woodbury, C. O.
Beech; poem. Int Studio 77:312 Jl '23
Burnham beeches; five woodcuts. Cent 105:695-9 Mr '23
Four architectural lithographs. Int Studio 79:35-8 Ap '24
Old forest fantastic. Int Studio 77:313-15 Jl '23

Woodbury, Charles Herbert
Portrait by H. D. Murphy. Int Studio 76:211 D '22
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Art and Archaeol 13:12 Ja '22

Woodbury, Robert Morse
Decline in infant mortality in the United States birth-registration area, 1915 to 1921. Am J Pub Health 13:377-83 My '23
Trend of maternal-mortality rates. Am J Pub Health 14:738-43 S '24

Woodcarving. See Wood carving

Woodchucks
Ground hog. C: A. David. il Outing 79:272 Mr '22
Pup and Tubby. Lit Digest 79:71-3 O 6 '23

Woodcock, Gertrude
Clinic that is not free. Survey 49:110-11 O 15 '22

Woodcock, Gertrude M.
Combining oral English and other English in the high school Q J Speech Educ 9:19-25 F '23

Woodcraft. See Woods

Woodcraft league of America
Harry C. James, chief of nineteen white tribes. B. Boynton. il Sunset 48:24-6 Ap '22

Woodcuts. See Wood engraving

Wooden houses
How should the house be clothed? il House B 51:128-9 F '22

Wooden otter; story. J. P. Long. il St N 51: 578-85 Ap '24

Wooden ships. See Ships, Wooden

Woodenware
See also Drinking vessels

Woodfill, Samuel
Outstanding heroism of Woodfill, rifleman. por Lit Digest 71:40-6 N 26 '21

Woodhead, Henry George Wandesforde
Shall the powers intervene in China? Asia 24:53-6 Ja '24

Woodhouse, Henry (Mario Terenzio Enrico Casalegno)
Across the arctic dead line. Illus World 38: 178-84 O '22
America at the mercy of British rubber monopoly. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:134-40 Ap '23
American oil claims in Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:953-9 Mr '22
Amundsen's new campaign in the arctic. Travel 40:46-8 N '22
Anglo-French conflict over Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:57-72 Ap '22
Anglo-French discord in Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:653-9 Ja '22
Anglo-Indian-Turkish crisis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:264-78 My '22
Chester concession as an aid to new Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:393-400 Je '23
Greatest race of all time. il Illus World 38: 679-83 Ja '23
New understanding with Mexico. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:1010-21 S '22
United States and Latin America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:419-28 D '22
Where's the glider taking us? Illus World 38:505-7 D '22

Woodhouse, M. S.
Survey of the housing problem. Fortn 119: 1016-20 Je '23

Woodhull, Daniel E.
Most folks prefer to go straight; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 95:20-1 Ap '23

Woodin, William Hartman
You can't boss others unless you can boss yourself; interview. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 98:28-9 S '24

Woodlarks
Soft, enamour'd woodlark. W. W. White. 19th Cent 90:1025-30 D '21

Woodlawn, In. C. Day, jr. New Repub 37:169-70 Ja 9 '24

Woodlock, Thomas F.
Censorship by jury. Ind 110:258 Ap 14 '23
Rights and wrongs of speculation. Ind 108: 297-8 Mr 25 '22

Woodlots
Care and improvement of the farm woods. Revised ed. C. R. Tillotson. il Farmers' Bul 1177:1-27 '22
Restoring a neglected woodland. H. Durand. il House and Gard 45:76-7 My '24

Woodman, Allison Morris
Picturesque values of eucalyptus. Gard M 34:199-201 D '21
Use of rocks in the garden. Gard M 38:21-3 S '23
Wide world's gifts of broad-leaved evergreens. Gard M 36:194-7 D '22

Woodman, Raymond Huntington
Theory and practice of the church service. Etude 41:56 Ja '23

Woodmar, Indiana
New subdividing methods on an Indiana town site. plans Am City 30:399-400 Ap '24

Woodpeckers
Acorn hoard. G. Foreman. Bird Lore 24:345 N '22
Arctic three-toed woodpecker in Bronx park and New Jersey. Bird Lore 26:65 Ja '24
Foresters in feathers. E. C. Brill. il St N 51: 541-2 Mr '24
Woodpeckers store pebbles just for fun. G: F. Paul. il St N 49:657-8 Ap '22

Woodrow Wilson foundation. See Wilson foundation

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers
Choosing a health bureau chief in Philadelphia. Am City 28:369 Ap '23
Is the merit system passing? Forum 68:689-98 Ag '22
Maintaining the health of municipal employees. Am City 28:127-8 F '23
Present status of the public service. Am J Soc 27:705-20 My '22
Private and public employment contrasted. Am J Soc 29:208-18 S '23

Woodruff, Sybil
Benzoic acids in food. bibliog J Home Econ 15:711-12 D '23
Diet of the nursing mother. J Home Econ 14: 503-4 O '22
Digestibility of raw starches. J Home Econ 15: 276 My '23
Insulin and diabetes. J Home Econ 15:389-90 Jl '23
Obesity and diet. J Home Econ 14:188-9 Ap '22
Pectin relationships in jelly-making. J Home Econ 16:87-8 F '24
Recent botulinus investigations. bibliog J Home Econ 16:135-6 Mr '24
Sources of iodine in our food supply. J Home Econ 15:33-4 Ja '23
Weights of one cupful of food materials. J Home Econ 14:270-3 Je '22

Woods, Albert Fred
Research in the field of agriculture. Science n s 55:64-6 Ja 20 '22

Woods, Albert H.
Bedroom farces are passé declares their leading producer. Cur Opinion 73:364 S '22

Woods, Arthur
Unemployment emergency. No Am 215:449-58 Ap '22
Portrait. Collier's 69:9 Ja 14 '22; R of Rs 65: 540 My '22

Woods, Cyrus E.
Cyrus Woods, all American. G: Marvin. por Outlook 137:392-4 Jl 9 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 67:572 Je '23; Cur Opinion 75:3 Jl '23; Outlook 136:723 Ap 30 '24; Lit Digest 81:14 Je 7 '24

Woods, Glenn H.
Instrumental music in public schools. por Etude 42:597-8 S '24
President's address. Nat Educ Assn 1923:734-5

Woods, H. Charles
After Sèvres. Fortn 118:837-49 N '22
Albania and the League. Contemp 121:41-7 Ja '22
Bulgarian revolution. Fortn 120:294-304 Ag '23
Capitulations and Christian privileges in Turkey. Contemp 122:697-706 D '22
Lausanne and its accessories. Fortn 120:122-33 Jl '23
Lausanne and its antecedents. Fortn 119:136-52 Ja '23
Lord Curzon and Lausanne. Fortn 119:491-502 Mr '23
New Turkey. Fortn 120:363-71 S '23
Paris and the Near East. Fortn 117:794-803 My '22
Passing of a dynasty. Fortn 121:799-808 Je '24
Russia and her neighbours. Contemp 125:562-70 My '24
Sèvres: before and after. Fortn 118:545-60 O '22
Straits, before and after. Fortn 119:282-92 F '23
Turkey and Greece. Fortn 117:332-40 F '22

Woods, Helen M.
She teaches people how to run wayside eating places. A. Gray. por Am M 97:69-70 Ap '24

Woods, Mrs Henry George. See Woods, Margaret Louisa

Woods, Margaret Louisa (Bradley) (Mrs Henry George Woods)
Poetry and the prosaics. Fortn 121:809-19 Je '24

Woods, Maurice
Philosophy of Toryism. Fortn 119:716-29 My '23
Tory foreign policy. Fortn 118:29-41 Jl '22

Woods, N. Montgomery
Designing a house of unusual individuality. Country Life 42:67-9 O '22
Modern bungalows. Country Life 44:71-6 My '23

Woods, Robert Archey
Local community in the Far East. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:341-5
Notes about prohibition from the background. Ann Am Acad 109:121-8 S '23
Standards in local community work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:326-31

Woods, Robert S.
Some birds of the San Gabriel wash. Bird Lore 26:1-9 Ja '24

Woods, Ruth
Cruiskeen; story. Cath World 117:305-12 Je '23
Irish sketches. Cath World 118:153-6; 119: 618-26 N '23, Ag '24

Woods, William Hervey
Comes Great-heart; poem. Scrib M 71:80 Ja '22
Country-bred; poem. Scrib M 71:676 Je '22; Same. Lit Digest 73:38 Je 10 '22
Parting of the birds; poem. St N 52:12 N '24
Poet's holiday; poem. Scrib M 73:588 My '23
Serenity; poem. Scrib M 72:370 S '22

Woods
Athabascan woods. J. F. B. O'Sullivan. Freeman 6:420-2 Ja 10 '23
Boys in the woods. J. Smiley. Sat Eve Post 196:48 D 1 '23
First snow of the season. F. B. Doud. il Outing 81:152-3 Ja '23
Getting lost in the woods. E. Jessup. il Outlook 131:414-16 Jl 5 '22
In the coppice. W. Dewar. 19th Cent 94:379-86 S '23
Night in the woods. J. Smiley. Sat Eve Post 196:77 Mr 29 '24
Old burnings. J. Smiley. Outlook 136:698-700 Ap 23 '24
What to do when you're lost. F. Winch. Outing 81:253 Mr '23
Woodcraft extolled as the science that makes men. E. T. Seton. il Cur Opinion 73:461-4 O '22
Woods treacheries; the Carolina low country. H. R. Sass. Atlan 130:658-62 N '22

Woods Hole marine biological laboratory. See Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole

Woods of Maine. D. L. Sharp. il Harper 145: 185-96 Jl '22

Woodstock, Illinois
Improvements in the water-supply of Woodstock, Illinois. K. Austin. il Am City 29:153-4 Ag '23

Woodsworth, James S.
From jail to Parliament. A. V. Thomas. Nation 114:35-6 Ja 11 '22
Political development within the labour movement in Canada. Ann Am Acad 107:299-302 My '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:442 D '22

Woodward, Calvin Milton
Portrait. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,3:16c

Woodward, Carl R.
Curriculum of the college of agriculture. Educ R 67:27-31 Ja '24
Farmers. R of Rs 66:188-91 Ag '22
Some economic aspects of the potato crop. R of Rs 67:413-20 Ap '23

Woodward, Elizabeth Ash
Down the Connecticut. Outing 79:248-50 Mr '22
Training for parenthood. Nat Educ Assn 1922:533-5

Woodward, Fred Eugene
Ladder of joy. St N 52:76-8 N '24

Woodward, James F.
State aid for Pennsylvania municipalities. Am City 26:576-8 Je '22

Woodward, Louis Burton
Beautiful youth; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 196 My '23
Why I teach; poem. Lit Digest 75:38 D 2 '22

Woodward, Robert Simpson
Alfred Goldsborough Mayor. Science n s 56:68 Jl 21 '22
American association for the advancement of science; report of the treasurer for 1922. Science n s 57:421-4 Ap 6 '23
Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:216 Ag '24

Woodward, William Creighton
Medicine and related arts in chemical laboratories. Science n s 58:204 S 14 '23

Woodward, Oklahoma
What the folks are thinking about in Woodward, Oklahoma. Collier's 71:29 Je 16 '23

Woodwork
Beauty of dark woodwork. M. H. Northend. il House and Gard 43:50-1 Ja '23
Choosing the woodwork. il diags House B 51:56-8 Ja '22
How to know and choose interior woodwork for the home. N. Collart and B. Elliot. il Good H 78:42 Ja '24
Part woodwork plays in decoration. H. I. Cobb, jr. il Good H 76:40-1 F '23
Wood for interior finish. R. L. Ames. il House B 53:601-3; 54:37-9, 140-1 Je-Ag '23

See also Intarsia; Manual training; Oak wood; Paneling; Veneers and veneering

Woodworking
Applying machine shop methods to a woodworking job. D. A. Hampson. Ind Management 67:52-5 Ja '24
Establishing standards in time study. P. Bernstein. Ind Management 64:243-9 O '22
Four-in-one problem. E. F. Kronquist. il diags Ind Arts M 12:240-2 Je '23
In Atlantic City's woodworking shop. Playground 17:395 O '23
Problems in elementary woodwork and design. H. H. Todd. il Ind Arts M 12:440-3 N '23
Some observations on the cultural value of woodworking. J. A. Shelley. Ind Arts M 13: 374-5 O '24
Woodworking. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine, 1922-1924
Woodworking tools most commonly used by farmers. F. E. Armstrong. Ind Educ M 24: 141 N '22

See also Box making; Cabinet work; Dowels; Wood turning

Woodworking machinery

See also Saws

Woodworth, Edith Ives
Contrasts; poem. Scrib M 76:341 S '24; Same. Lit Digest 82:36 S 13 '24

Woodworth, Leo Day
New data on school savings. Nat Educ Assn J 12:234-5 Je '23
School savings deposits, 1923. Nat Educ Assn J 12:380 N '23

Woody, Clifford
Scores made by seniors on the Hotz algebra scales compared with scores made by high school students taking algebra. School and Soc 16:303-6 S 9 '22
Types of arithmetic needed in certain types of salesmanship. El School J 22:505-20 Mr '22

Woody-McCall test. See Educational measurements

Woofter, Thomas Jackson, jr.
Organization of rural negroes for public health work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:72-5
Southern backfires against lynch law. Survey 51:99-100 O 15 '23

Wooing of Princess Maheen; story. R: B. Kimball. Cent 107:701-8 Mr '24

Wool
Moth-proof wool. Sci Am 126:319 My '22
Patagonia and wool supplies. Pan Am M 34: 39-40 Ja '22
Virgin wool and shoddy. L. A: Hausman. il Sci Am 127:410-11 D '22
Wool production in Peru. Pan Am M 36:23-5 Ja '23

Wool, Artificial
Imitation wool from cotton. Science n s 57: sup10 F 2 '23

Wool tariff
Borah and a third party. il Lit Digest 74:14 Ag 26 '22
Duty to revolt. Nation 115:140 Ag 9 '22
Protection and the wool textile industry. A. Greenwood. Contemp 124:584-9 N '23
Wool woven fabric bill. R. Leigh. il Good H 76:78 Mr '23

Wool trade
Peruvian wool in world markets. O. V. Salomon. il Bul Pan Am Union 57:591-4 D '23
Sheep industry. D. A. Spencer and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1923:229-310
Wool shortage predicted. Lit Digest 79:72-3 D 1 '23

Woolard, Edgar W.
Earthquakes and volcanoes. Sci Am 129:304-5 N '23
Japanese earthquake. R of Rs 68:371-2 O '23

Woolbert, Charles Henry
Speaking and writing. Q J Speech Educ 8: 271-85 Je '22
Teaching of speech as an academic discipline. Q J Speech Educ 9:1-18 F '23

Woolen and worsted fabrics
Wool fabrics for the house. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 46:86 N '24

See also Serge

Woolen and worsted manufacture
Domestic and foreign wool manufactures and the tariff problem. A. H. Cole. Q J Econ 36:102-35 N '21
Neglected chapter in the history of combinations: the American wool manufacture. A. H. Cole. Q J Econ 37:436-75 My '23
Putting the softness into cloth. Lit Digest 74: 54-5 S 2 '22
Wages and hours of labor in the woolen and worsted goods industry, 1910-1924; summary. Monthly Labor R 19:533-8 S '24
Wages and hours of labor in the woolen and worsted industry. Monthly Labor R 15: 771-6 O '22
Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1920. U S Bur Labor Bul 289 (Wages and hours ser): 1-97 '21
Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1922. U S Bur Labor Bul 327 (Wages and hours ser): 1-34 '23

See also American woolen company

Wooler, Alfred
Why every musician shou'd master the study of harmony. Musician 28:24 Jl '23

Woolf, Leonard Sidney
Dangerous thought in Japan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:629-30 Jl '22
England and Germany. Nation 116:290-1 Mr 14 '23
Foreign affairs. See monthly numbers of the Contemporary review for 1922
Rare Ben Jonson. Liv Age 318:281-2 Ag 11 '23

—and Koteliansky, Samuel Solomonovich
(tr.) Kasimir Stanislavovitch. I. Bunin. Dial 73:41-7 Jl '22

Woolf, Virginia (Stephen) (Mrs Leonard Sidney Woolf)
Jane Austen at sixty. New Repub 37:261 Ja 30 '24
Mr Bennett and Mrs Brown. Lit R 4:253-4 N 17 '23; Same. Liv Age 320:229-32 F 2 '24
Mrs Dalloway in Bond street; story. Dial 75: 29-7 Jl '23
Patron and the crocus. New Repub 38:280-1 My 7 '24
To Spain. New Repub 35:39-40 Je 6 '23

Woolfall, Lila G. A.
Theatrical gauze for curtains. House B 51: 80 Ja '22

Woollcott, Alexander
Charles Dickens, the side-tracked actor. No Am 216:513-22 O '22
Disarming the drama. Cent 104:841-3 O '22
Knock at the stage door. No Am 216:378-84 S '22
O. Henry, playwright. Bookm 56:152-7 O '22
Portrait. Lit R 4:643 Ap 5 '24

Woolley, Charles Leonard
Mysteries of Ur. Liv Age 317:730-2 Je 23 '23

Woolley, Clarence Mott
Getting customers to buy steadily. por System. 44:297-301 S '23

Woolley, Edward Mott (Richard Bracefield and Robert Bracefield, pseuds.)
Bank men. Collier's 68:5-6 N 5 '21
Earning a living in motor traffic. Collier's 69:9-10 Ja 28 '22
How our colleges teach business. Collier's 69:5-6 Mr 11 '22
Job with a thousand handles. Collier's 68: 9-10 D 17 '21
Letters from the unknown. Good H 77:33 S '23
Out of old ruts into new jobs. Collier's 70:18-19 Ag 26 '22
People who live in New York. Sat Eve Post 195:23 Ag 5 '22
Robbing pneumonia of its terror. Good H 77: 32 N '23
Scraping by on a few thousand a year. Collier's 74:12-13 O 25 '24
Small-town homes. Sat Eve Post 195:27 N 11 '22
Some snares for home owners. Good H 78: 40-1 F '24
Watkins's ax; story. Delin 104:8-9 F '24

Woolley, George
Dickens at Gad's Hill place. G. Home. Liv Age 319:138-9 O 20 '23

Woolley, Helen Bradford (Thompson) (Mrs Paul Gerhardt Woolley)
Contribution of vocational guidance to the prevention of unemployment. U S Bur Labor Bul 311 (Employment and unemployment ser):70-3 '22
Fellowships in the psychology and education of the pre-school child. School and Soc 19: 454 Ap 19 '24

—and Ferris, Elizabeth
Diagnosis and treatment of young school failures. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,1:1-115
Future responsibility of the school toward children under five years, both directly and through training for parenthood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:459-64

Woolley, John
Family portraits; poem. Lit Digest 77:38 Ap 21 '23

Woolley, Mary Emma
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:289 N '22

Woolley, Mrs Paul Gerhardt. See Woolley, Helen Bradford

Woolman, John
Modern saint. L. Powys. Freeman 7:41-3 Mr 21 '23
Who was John Woolman? J. Sanderson. Ind 111:34-5 Ag 4 '23

Woolman, Mrs Mary (Schenck)
Choosing a life work. J Home Econ 14:432-5 S '22

Woolson, Elinor C.
City streets; poem. Forum 67:440 My '22
Dare-devil; poem. Educa 45:78 O '24
Love; poem. Forum 68:630 Jl '22

Woolston, Florence (Guy) (Mrs Howard B. Woolston)
After Einstein. Harper 144:678-80 Ap '22
Albertism. New Repub 29:67-9 D 14 '21
Cooks of yesterday. New Repub 31:302-4 Ag 9 '22
Delicatessen husband. New Repub 34:235-8 Ap 25 '23
Free speech. Harper 144:257-60 Ja '22
Girls; and then some. New Repub 30:77-80 Mr 15 '22
Gustatory evolution. New Repub 31:16-18 My 31 '22
If a worm could know. Harper 144:393-4 F '22
Journals for gentlemen. New Repub 29:362-4 F 22 '22
Lady and gent. Harper 146:813-16 My '23

Woolston, Florence—*Continued*
Lower mathematics. Harper 145:682-4 O '22
On trial. Harper 144:527-9 Mr '22
Perpetuating Pippa. Harper 145:124-7 Je '22
Professional understander. New Repub 29:249-50 Ja 25 '22
Russell Sage foundation. Educ R 64:275-85 N '22
Sheltered sex. New Repub 34:161-3 Ap 4 '23

Woolston, Mrs Howard B. See Woolston, Florence

Woolworth, Frank Winfield
F. W. Woolworth said: don't be content with one opinion. H. T. Parson. il por System 45:632-3 My '24

Woolworth company
How we adapt ourselves to selling at the same prices; interview with H. T. Parson. il System 44:737-41 D '23

Wooster, Ernest S.
Bread and hyacinths. Sunset 53:21-3 Ag '24
Colonists win through. Sunset 53:30-3 S '24
Inside a cooperative colony. Nation 117:378-80 O 10 '23
They shared equally. Sunset 53:21-3 Jl '24

Wooster, Ruth E.
Some suggestions for the teaching of art in the rural schools. School Arts M 22:377-84 F '23

Wooten, William P.
Raw materials and foodstuffs in the war plans and operations of the army. Ann Am Acad 112:268-75 Mr '24

Worcester, Clifford
Portrait. Musician 29:37 N '24

Worcester, D. A.
Does like like like? School and Soc 18:655 D 1 '23
Effect of outside work and athletics upon scholarship. School and Soc 18:779-80 D 29 '23
Fraternities and scholarship. School and Soc 18:147-8 Ag 4 '23

Worcester, Dean Conant
Obituary. Outlook 137:45-6 My 14 '24
Resolutions on the death of Dean Conant Worcester. Science n s 59:571 Je 27 '24

Worcester, Massachusetts, art museum
New acquisitions of American museums. Arts and Dec 17:152 Je '22

Worcester, Massachusetts, state normal school
Student-teaching at the Worcester state normal school. W: B. Aspinwall. Educ R 63: 379-94 My '22

Worcester china. See Pottery, English

Word in edgewise; story. W: H. Upson. il Collier's 74:13-14 S 20 '24

Words
Chemistry of words. W: A. Norris. New Repub 37:42-3 D 5 '23
Commander of words. Atlan 131:714-15 My '23
Good words gone wrong. B: F. Musser. Cath World 118:493-7 Ja '24
How words lose reputation. Sci Monthly 16: 445-7 Ap '23
Immortal words. Nation 115:113-14 Ag 2 '22
Magic of words. H. M. Enoch. Contemp 126: 366-72 S '24
Nocturne on education. S. Young. Ind 112:228 Ap 26 '24
Oh, how delicate they are! Atlan 130:858-9 D '22
Profaned words. Atlan 130:568-70 O '22
Proud words. J. W. Beach. Atlan 132:511-15 O '23
Some unfortunate words. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 94:785-92 N '23
See also Spelling; Vocabularies

Words. S. Chase. Nation 116:269 Mr 7 '23

Words, Foreign
Taxing the dictionary. Liv Age 319:141-2 O 20 '23

Wordsworth, Dorothy
Eugénie de Guérin and Dorothy Wordsworth. G: M. Harper. Atlan 131:649-57 My '23

Wordsworth, William
Michael the pastor. R. Withington. No Am 219:553-60 Ap '24
Portrait. House and Gard 43:102 Ap '23
William Wordsworth. J: Holms. Freeman 8: 60-2 S 26 '23

Wordsworth country. See Lake district, England

Work, Henry Clay
Looking backward; ill-remembered Americans. Lit R 3:847 Jl 21 '23

Work, Hubert
Davis out, Work to Davis to Work. por Lit Digest 78:14 Jl 21 '23
Directs general educational work of national government. por School Life 9:226-8 Je '24
Education is learning to do. School Life 9:193 My '24
Our American Indians. Sat Eve Post 196: 27 My 31 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 65:236; 67:127 Mr '22, F '23; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:143; 18:178 Ap '22, Ap '23; Sci Monthly 14:396 Ap '22; World's Work 43:562; 45:35 Ap, N '22; Sunset 48:44 My '22; 50:45 My '23; Nat Educ Assn J 12:188 My '23; School Life 9:197 My '24
Something in a name. por Outlook 130:408 Mr 15 '22

Work, Monroe Nathan
Half century of progress. Mis R 45:430-40 Je '22
Some best books on the American negro. Mis R 45:507-10 Je '22

Work
Artist or artisan, which? J: Ridington. Pub Libraries 28:55-62 F '23
Balanced work. W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 194:40-6 My 13 '22
Can a creative worker possess business sense? Z. Sears. Arts and Dec 20:23 N '23
Curse of work. W. N. Polakov. Nation 117: 506 N 7 '23
Dignity of labor. H. W. Wiley. Good H 76: 74 Ja '23
Hic labor. . . P. Curtiss. Harper 147:125-8 Je '23
Importance of earning a living. C. E. MacGill. Scrib M 74:742-7 D '23
It's no fun to be an idler, I tried it twice. C: L. Eidlitz. Am M 98:57 Ag '24
Joy of work. M. S. Jameson. Forum 68:965-9 N '22
Play and life. C. O. Weber. Educa 43:303-9 Ja '23
Play and work. W. D. Armentrout. School and Soc 17:694-5 Je 23 '23
Psychology of labor. E: L. Thorndike. Harper 144:799-806 My '22
Saints of the workshop. P. Hamp. Cent 106: 69-74 My '23
Teaching joy in work. Nat Educ Assn J 13:60 F '24
To make work a pleasure. Lit Digest 72:23-4 Ja 14 '22
Toil as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 16:73-9 Ja '23
Wonder of work. J. Pennell. il Mentor 10:14-17 O '22
Work and works. S. Gwynn. No Am 214: 770-3 D '21
See also Labor and laboring classes; Monotony

Work, Ethics of
Citizenship of work. V. Kersey. Ind Educ M 25:151 D '23
Enemy within our gates. Cur Opinion 74:78 Ja '23
Few contrasts between the school and the job. A. W. Forbes. Educa 44:44-6 S '23
It's largely in the point of view. R. McDaniel. Nat Educ Assn J 13:200 Je '24

Work and play ticket. See Playgrounds

Work-study-play plan. See Gary system; Platoon system (education)

Workers' education
Adult working-class education in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 16:141-3 Ja '23
Amherst college and workers' education classes. School and Soc 16:464-5 O 21 '22

Workers' education—*Continued*
Belgian labor's education plans. School and Soc 17:266-7 Mr 10 '23
Cœlum, non animam. Freeman 6:487-8 Ja 31 '23
Education of adult workers. School and Soc 19:154-5 F 9 '24
Education or propaganda? School and Soc 20:314-15 S 6 '24
Educational activities for workers in Finland. Monthly Labor R 15:1103-4 N '22
Educational movement among American workers. F: M. Davenport. il Outlook 131: 375-8 Je 28 '22
Educational work of the German trade-unions. Monthly Labor R 14:1291-7 Je '22
England's adult schools for working people. Lit Digest 73:64-5 My 20 '22
English view of workers' education. R of Rs 66:206-7 Ag '22
German revolution goes to school. B. Stern. il Survey 52:559-62 S 1 '24
Labor education in the industrial community. D: S. Hanchett. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922: 346-51
Labor's demand for its own schools. J. H. Maurer. Nation 115:276-8 S 20 '22
Labor's educational opportunity. Library J 48: 409-10 My 1 '23
Lectures for working men and women at the University of Cincinnati. School and Soc 19:456 Ap 19 '24
New forces for liberal education. R: T. Hill. Educ R 65:14-15 Ja '23
New wine in old bottles. A. Hewes. Survey 47:372-3 D 3 '21
Norman Thomas on workers' education. N. Thomas. New Repub 34:296-7 My 9 '23
Object of workers' education. New Repub 34: 229-30 Ap 25 '23
People's colleges for the new Europe. E. C. Lindeman. il R of Rs 66:84-5 Jl '22
Proposed international labor college. School and Soc 20:369-70 S 20 '24
Real opportunity for our colleges. P. R. V. Curoe. Educ R 64:420-5 D '22
Reeducating the worker. L. Mumford. Survey 47:567-9 Ja 7 '22
Will it happen? R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:358 Je 15 '24
Workers' education. H. G. Good. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:91-4 Mr '24
Workers' education. S. Miller, jr. Survey 48: 221-2 My 6 '22
Workers' education: an international movement. F. M. Cohn. Nation 115:579-80 N 29 '22
Workers' education at Bryn Mawr. G. Fox. New Repub 31:327-8 Ag 16 '22
Workers' education growing. Outlook 137:294-6 Je 25 '24
Workers' education in Colorado. Monthly Labor R 19:917 O '24
Workers' education in the United States. A. J. Muste. Nation 119:333-5 O 1 '24
Worker's education: some experiments and a conference. R. T. Hill. School and Soc 15: 225-8 F 25 '22
Workers' education that works. K. Lindsay. Survey 50:632-4 S 15 '23
Workers' faculties. H. Pickering. Nation 117: 533 N 7 '23
Workers high school. H. Hansome. il Survey 47:371-2 D 3 '21
Workers' high schools in Russia. School and Soc 19:485 Ap 26 '24
Working people's education. R. Shafer. No Am 214:786-94 D '21

See also Education of adults; Educational settlements; Trade union colleges; also Brookwood college, Katonah, New York; Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; International conference on workers' education; International workers' education conference; Labor temple school, New York city

Bibliography

Recent references on adult workers' education. L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 19:692-705 S '24
Worker's education: a list of references (in English). L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 14:1273-90 Je '22

Workers' education bureau of America
Conference, 1922, New York city. School and Soc 15:465-6 Ap 29 '22
Convention, 1923, New York. Monthly Labor R 16:1354-5 Je '23
Workers' education. H. G. Good. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:91-4 Mr '24
Workers' educational bureau. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 25:91-2 O '23

Workers' educational association
Adult education in England. A. Mansbridge. Survey 48:316-17 My 27 '22
University-labor alliance. Outlook 137:620 Ag 27 '24

Workers' health bureau
Workers' health bureau. H. Silverman. Survey 50:539-40 Ag 15 '23

Workers' high school. See Esbjerg, Denmark

Workers' party (United States). See Political parties—United States

Workhouses. See Almshouses and workhouses

Working, D. W.
Arizona plan vs. the Arizona method. School and Soc 16:175-9 Ag 12 '22

Working, Holbrook
Prices and the quantity of circulating medium, 1890-1921. Q J Econ 37:228-56 F '23

Working classes. See Labor and laboring classes

Working conditions. See Labor, Conditions of

Working day. See Hours of labor

Working girls and women
Athletics for girls in industries. Playground 17:179-80 Je '23
Cost of living survey of wage-earning women in Kansas. Monthly Labor R 14:1150-1 Je '22
Do women want protection? H. S. Blatch; C. M. Beyer. Nation 116:115-16 Ja 31 '23
Four months in a model factory. A. M. MacLean. Cent 106:436-44 Jl '23
Girl who goes to the big town. F. B. Potter. Woman's H C 50:30 S '23
On picket duty. A. M. MacLean. Forum 70: 2199-206 D '23
Only herself to support. Survey 50:629-30 S 15 '23
Protection for working women. A. Hamilton. Woman Cit n s 8:16-17 Mr 8 '24
Recreation for girls. R. I. Stone. Playground 17:207-8 Jl '23
Savings of woman shoe workers in Lynn, Mass. Monthly Labor R 13:1093-5 N '21
These working girls. Sat Eve Post 197:28 S 6 '24
What shall the poor girl wear? M. A. Hopkins. New Repub 28:377-8 N 23 '21
Working with the working woman. C. S. Parker. Harper 143:64-76, 164-74, 380-90, 651-60, 772-83; 144:109-18 Je-Ag, O-D '21

See also Business women; Hotel employees; Saleswomen; Scrub women; Woman—Employment; also International congress of working women

Housing

Housing for employed women in New York city. Monthly Labor R 15:648-52 S '22
Where working women live. Survey 48:113-14 Ap 22 '22

Working men's leisure, Conference on. See Conference on working men's leisure

Working permits
Milwaukee permit system. G: P. Barth. Am Child 3:325-31 F '22

Working women. See Working girls and women

Working women, International congress of. See International congress of working women

Working women, International federation of. See International federation of working women

Workingmen's party. See Political parties—United States

Workman, Herbert Brook
Life in a mediæval nunnery. Liv Age 318:322-6 Ag 18 '23

Workmen's compensation
Occupational disease and workmen's compensation laws. F. L. Rector. Am J Pub Health 14:763-5 S '24
Recent compensation reports. Monthly Labor R 15:1120-2 N '22
What your body is worth in dollars and cents. Cur Opinion 75:592 N '23
Workmen's compensation and social insurance. See numbers of Monthly labor review

See also Employers' liability; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Social; also International association of industrial accident boards and commissions

Canada

Workmen's compensation legislation of the United States and Canada 1920 to 1922. L. D. Clark. U S Bur Labor Bul 332 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-260 '23

Chile

Chilean legislation on compensation for industrial accidents. Monthly Labor R 17:948 O '23

Denmark

Determining compensation under Danish accident insurance law of July 6, 1916. Monthly Labor R 16:631-2 Mr '23

Finland

Accident insurance in Finland, 1908 to 1919. Monthly Labor R 16:825-7 Ap '23

France

Accident insurance law for agricultural workers in France. Monthly Labor R 16:640-3 Mr '23

Great Britain

Statistics of compensation in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 14:801-2 Ap '22
Workmen's compensation. J. G. Lockhart. Contemp 125:191-7 F '24
Workmen's compensation in Great Britain, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:830-3 Ap '23

Hawaiian Islands

Report of the governor of Hawaii on industrial accident boards. Monthly Labor R 14: 796-7 Ap '22

India

Workmen's compensation law of India. Monthly Labor R 16:1087-8 My '23

Mexico

Comparison of workmen's compensation laws of the Mexican states. E. C. Yohe. Monthly Labor R 18:217-26 F '24

Sweden

Amendments to accident insurance law of Sweden during 1922. Monthly Labor R 16: 645-6 Mr '23

Switzerland

Compulsory accident insurance in Switzerland, 1921. Monthly Labor R 16:1088-92 My '23

United States

After-care for industrial compensation cases. F. Perkins. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:58-63
Comparison of compensation laws in the United States, as of January 1, 1923. C. Hookstadt. Monthly Labor R 16:158-69 Ja '23
Comparison of workmen's compensation insurance and administration. C. Hookstadt. U S Bur Labor Bul 301 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-194 '22
Dangerous District. R. W. Bruère. Survey 52:81-2 Ap 15 '24
Employer's responsibility if a workman is injured by a foreman. G: M. Rittelmeyer. Ind Management 62:289 N '21
How injured employees are compensated. B. P. Brueggeman. Cong Digest 2:202 Ap '23
Injured worker and his needs. W. J. French. Monthly Labor R 16:1356-7 Je '23
Jersey justice: 1922. F. A. King. Survey 47: 596 Ja 14 '22
Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 14:797-9 Ap '22
Pennsylvania court decisions on workmen's compensation cases. Monthly Labor R 14: 819-20 Ap '22
Test of hazard under compensation law of New York. Monthly Labor R 15:409-13 Ag '22
Workmen's compensation legislation of the United States and Canada 1920 to 1922. L. D. Clark. U S Bur Labor Bul 332 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-260 '23
Workmen's compensation provisions for longshoremen. Monthly Labor R 15:152-4 Jl '22

Workmen's housing. See Housing

Works, George Alan
New York state rural-school survey. Educ R 63:247-56, 277-87, 412-23 Mr-My '22
Outstanding needs of rural life today. Nat Educ Assn 1922:225-9
Relation of home economics to the rest of the rural high school program. J Home Econ 15:1-7 Ja '23
Rural high school. New Repub 36:sup17-19 N 7 '23
Rural school survey of New York state. Nat Educ Assn J 12:16-18 Ja '23

Works committees. See Shop committees
Works councils. See Shop committees
Works management. See Factory management
Works schools. See Corporation schools
Workshop councils. See Shop committees

Workum, Mrs Ruth I.
Relationship between the functions of the juvenile court and those of the general child-caring agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:141-5

World (New York). See New York world

World alliance for international friendship
Christian movement for peace. il Lit Digest 74:25 S 30 '22
Christians and the peace of the world. H. M. Oxon. Contemp 124:44-50 Jl '23
International friendship and the World alliance. Parmoor. 19th Cent 94:25-31 Jl '23

World and the lover: story. B. Harding. il Sunset 48:40-1 F '22

World around the corner; story. B. Brown. il Collier's 70:11-12 N 4 '22

World association. See International federation

World communication league (proposed)
World communication league. E. F. McPike. Pub Libraries 29:125-6 Mr '24

World conference on education
British view of an American meeting. El School J 24:3-5 S '23
Education for world conduct. W: B. Owen. Nat Educ Assn J 12:259-60 S '23
Europe and the World conference on education. C: H. Williams. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 98-9 Mr '23
Is education equal to the task? F. Burk. Survey 50:541-3 Ag 15 '23
Meaning of the World conference. E. J. Sainsbury. Nat Educ Assn 1923:225-7
Meeting, 1923, Oakland-San Francisco. J. F. Hosic. Nat Educ Assn J 12:295-9 S '23
Oakland-San Francisco meeting of the National education association and the World conference on education. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 18:91-8 Jl 28 '23
Opportune conference. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 232 Je '23
Report of committee on foreign relations. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1923:402-24
World conference on education. School and Soc 17:432-3 Ap 21 '23; Nat Educ Assn J 12: 191 My '23
World conference on education. School and Soc 17:657-8 Je 16 '23
World conference on education; agenda. Nat Educ Assn J 12:239-40 Je '23

World court. See Courts, International; Permanent court of international justice

World fairs. See Exhibitions

World federation. See International federation

World federation of education associations
Constitution adopted at San Francisco, California, July, 1923; text. Bul Pan Am Union 58:113 F '24
Munificent cash prize for educational plan to bring about better international understanding. School Life 9:135 F '24
Organization. School R 31:483-5 S '23
Peace by education. New Repub 38:58-60 Mr 12 '24
Prize offered by the World federation of educational associations. School R 31:729 D '23
World federation of education associations; constitution adopted at San Francisco, Calif., July, 1923. Nat Educ Assn J 12:304 O '23
World peace through education; $25,000 award for best plan. Nat Educ Assn J 13:34 Ja '24

World flight, 1924. See Aviation—World flight, 1924

World good-will day. See International good-will day

World language. See Language, Universal

World politics. See International law and relations

World power conference
Sons of Martha foregather. H. E. Scarborough. Outlook 137:565-6 Ag 13 '24
World power conference. Outlook 137:296-7 Je 25 '24
World power conference. Science n s 60:237-8 S 12 '24

World revolution. See Social revolution

World university. See International university

World war. See European war

World we live in (drama by J. Capek and K. Capek)
Criticism. Liv Age 313:619-20 Je 3 '22
Criticism. J. Crawford. il Drama 13:130-1 Ja '23
Criticism. R. A. Parker. Ind 109:320-1 N 25 '22
Criticism. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 116:501-3 Ja '23

Worldly goods; novel. See Kerr, Sophie

Worlds, Plurality of. See Life in other worlds

World's dairy congress
Meeting, 1923, Washington, D. C.; announcement. Science n s 58:222-3 S 21 '23

World's rubber and tropical products exposition, Boston, 1925
World's rubber and tropical products exposition. diag Bul Pan Am Union 58:978-81 O '24

World's student Christian federation
Conference, 1922, Peking. R. P. Wilder. il Mis R 45:530-7 Jl '22

World's Sunday school association
Recent Sunday-school progress. W. C. Pearce. Mis R 46:1004-5 D '23
World-wide Sunday school progress. Mis R 46:507-8 Jl '23

Worley, Guy
How I acquired my little farm. il Sunset 47: 41 D '21

Worms
Nature's underworld. J. A. Thomson. Liv Age 312:469-72 F 25 '22
See also Earthworms; Marine worms

Wormser, Gwendolyn Ranger
Devil's leap; story. Collier's 69:7-8 Mr 11 '22

Worrell, Edna Randolph
I hear America singing. Ladies' H J 39:179 F '22

Worrell, Mrs John Edwin
Organ student and his temptations. Etude 41:488-9 Jl '23

Worry
I cross my bridges before they are even built. H. I. Phillips. il Am M 98:12-13 O '24
Keep on worrying! A. Repplier. Ind 108:471-2 My 27 '22
You and your worries. C. S. Littledale. il Good H 75:15 D '22
You should worry! R. L. Goldman. Sat Eve Post 196:48-52 My '24

Worship
Sacred notes. S. Young. New Repub 39:364-5 Ag 20 '24
Vulgarizing religion; reflections on the vanishing art of worship. W. J. Dawson. Cent 108:634-40 S '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 82: 34-5 S 6 '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 77: 492-3 O '24
See also Church attendance; Church music; Family prayer

Worship of Hari's feet; story. C. Sorabji. il Asia 23:268 Ap '23

Worst Christmas story. C. Morley. Bookm 54: 303-8 D '21

Worster, W. W.
Four Icelandic writers. Edin R 238:302-19 O '23
(tr.) On the island; story. K. Hamsun. Dial 75:209-24 S '23

Worth, Caroline M.
Art at the Children's museum. School Arts M 23:408-13 Mr '24

Worth, Aristocracy of. Ind 111:211 N 10 '23

Worth 10,000! story. I. S. Cobb. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 D 24 '21

Wortham, H. E.
Europe versus Asia. Atlan 131:556-64 Ap '23
France and Islam. Liv Age 313:518-20 My 27 '22
France's problems in North Africa. Atlan 130: 549-58 O '22

Wortham, H. W.
Old instruments for new. Liv Age 319:90-1 O 13 '23

Worthington, George E.
Prostitution: what a city should know about itself. Am City 30:63-6 Ja '24
Study of the morals courts in three large cities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1921:146-9

Worthington, J. E. See Brown, W. W., jt. auth.

Worthington, J. K.
Passing of Pig. Outing 81:281 Mr '23

Worthington, W.
What does a strike town think? Outlook 132: 100-1 S 20 '22

Wortley, Sir (Alan) Richard Montagu-Stuart-. See Stuart-Wortley, Sir (Alan) Richard Montagu-

Worts, George Frank
Fresh water methods; story. Collier's 68:7-8 D 17 '21
Furnace for your foe; story. Collier's 69:7-8 F 4 '22
Little ice devils; story. Collier's 68:11-12 N 19 '21
Nothing but the best; story. Collier's 69:12-13 My 20 '22
Oh, Michael, how could you? story. Collier's 68:7-8 N 26 '21
Ship to catch a sailor; story. Collier's 68:9-10 D 31 '21

Wotherspoon, Marion (Foster) (Mrs William Albert Wotherspoon)
What makes a happy marriage? Collier's 74: 5 Ag 23 '24

Woticky, Edward, and Caro, Alexander (trs.)
Vast domain; drama. A. Schnitzler. Poet Lore 34:317-407 S '23

Wotton, Sir Henry
Sir Henry Wotton. G. Coleridge. 19th Cent 94:370-8 S '23

Wounded. R. R. Oakley. 19th Cent 94:908-23 D '23

Wragg, Russell. See Burnham, Thuel, jt. auth.

Wrangel, Marie, baroness
Getting out of Russia. Atlan 129:697-708 My '22; Same. Fortn 117:767-83 My '22
Portrait. Woman's H C 50:12 Ja '23

Wrangel, Peter Nikolaievich
Ghosts of Russia walk. L. Denny. Nation 114: 771-3 Je 28 '22

Wrangell island
Stefansson's claim to Wrangell island. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:220b My '22
Tragic Crusoes of Wrangel island. il Lit Digest 79:36-46 D 8 '23

Wrangell island—*Continued*
Wrangell island. Liv Age 318:100-1 Jl 21 '23
Wrangel island. Nation 117:306-7 S 19 '23
Wrangling over Wrangell island. map Lit Digest 73:19 Ap 8 '22

Wrangham, Audrey
Night; poem. Liv Age 316:304 F 3 '23

Wrapped death; story. J. F: Kronenberg. Overland n s 82:54-5 F '24

Wrapping of packages
New plans for bringing better profits. R. W. Webb. il System 43:59-60 Ja '23
See also Packing for shipment

Wraugham, Audrey
Poet out of love; poem. Liv Age 321:770 Ap 19 '24

Wraxhall, Walter Hume Long. See Long of Wraxhall, Walter Hume Long, 1st viscount

Wray, Henry Russell
Skewers, neglected antiques. Int Studio 79: 26-7 Ap '24

Wray, Roger
Moon in literature. Atlan 129:367-71 Mr '22

Wreckage; story. M. Synon. il Good H 74:22-6 Je '22

Wrecking
Tearing down to build again. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 128:372-3 Je '23
See also Warships—Demolition

Wreckmaster; story. A. Mason. il Woman's H C 51:27-8 Ap '24

Wreford, Reynell J. R. G.
Are we civilized? 19th Cent 95:468-74 Mr '24
Lure of the stunt. 19th Cent 93:148-55 Ja '23
Practical road to utopia. 19th Cent 92:152-63 Jl '22
Propaganda, evil and good. 19th Cent 93:514-24 Ap '23
Public interest. 19th Cent 96:201-9 Ag '24

Wren, Sir Christopher
Christopher Wren bi-centenary. P. C. Standing. Contemp 123:229-36 F '23
Immortal works of Wren, dead 200 years. il por Lit Digest 76:25-7 Mr 31 '23
Portrait by G. Kneller. Sci Monthly 16:558 My '23
Sir Christopher Wren, architect, 1632-1723. il House and Gard 43:150-6 My '23

Wren, Lowe W.
Superstitious vogue; poem. Lit Digest 79:36 N 3 '23

Wrens
Exceptional music lesson. F. A. Hodge. Bird Lore 24:344-5 N '22
House wrens appearing at Cape Ann, Mass. F. G. Speck. Bird Lore 26:115-16 Mr '24
Our winter guest. M. C. Rhoads. Bird Lore 26:172-5 My '24
Smallest European song-bird. A. Collett. 19th Cent 90:839-46 N '21
Spring activities. T. W. Shacklett. Bird Lore 26:177-8 My '24

Wrestling mats
Hygiene of wrestling mats. W. L. Mallmann. Am J Pub Health 14:569-70 Jl '24

Wright, Adam Henry
Vitamines. Canad M 60:365-8 F '23

Wright, Addie
Two women, and a school for bad boys. M. C. Chomel. il R of Rs 67:303-6 Mr '23; Same cond. Lit Digest 76:35-6 Mr 17 '23

Wright, Agnes Foster
Avoiding the commonplace dining-room. Delin 103:21 N '23
Elegance in the small house. House and Gard 42:31-3 Jl '22
Make the living room comfortable. Delin 101: 48 D '22
Using colored oilcloth. House and Gard 42:44-5 Ag '22

Wright, Blanche Fisher
For the colored citizens of New Haven. Playground 17:217-18 Jl '23

Wright, Charles Theodore Hagberg
East and west in Russia. Fortn 119:769-76 My '23
Failure of the Russian intellectuals. Contemp 123:458-63 Ap '23
Soul's dispensary, London. 19th Cent 91:533-44 Mr '22
Spirit of Russia. 19th Cent 90:1052-61 D '21
University of Padua: a retrospect. Contemp 121:596-602 My '22

Wright, Chester M.
America's prosperity and the rehabilitation of Europe; labor's point of view. Ann Am Acad 102:72-9 Jl '22
Labor in American politics. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:741-7 Ag '24

Wright, Cuthbert
Country of Cockayne. Dial 72:493-7 My '22
Far-off things. Freeman 7:90-2 Ap 4 '23
For the heathen. Nation 115:163-5 Ag 16 '22
Mr Barrymore's Hamlet. Freeman 6:400-2 Ja 3 '23
On the title-page of Thaïs; poem. Freeman 8:224 N 14 '23
Tidings brought to Mary. Freeman 6:472-3 Ja 24 '23

Wright, D. B.
Photographic adventures in the A. E. F. Photo-Era 51:77-83 Ag '23

Wright, Donald
Garden piece; poem. Bookm 56:43 S '22

Wright, Dudley
Charles Lamb and George Dyer. Liv Age 323: 44-8 O 4 '24

Wright, Edith A.
List of bulletins of the Bureau of education, 1906-1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,35: 1-52

Wright, Elizabeth (Washburn) (Mrs Hamilton Wright)
America at the Geneva opium conference. Outlook 134:360-1 Jl 11 '23
Her wicked finger; story. Outlook 137:359-60 Jl 2 '24
Opium problem. R of Rs 67:49-51 Ja '23
Opium question. Outlook 133:18-19 Ja 3 '23
Opium question. R of Rs 65:301-3 Mr '22
Some points in the Turkish situation. Outlook 134:213-14 Je 20 '23
Trail of opium. Asia 24:667-71 S '24

Wright, F. A.
Leonidas of Tarentum. Edin R 235:326-39 Ap '22
Paul the Silentiary. Edin R 239:51-60 Ja '24
Philodemus the Epicurean. Edin R 237:306-18 Ap '23
Women poets of Greece. Fortn 119:323-33 F '23

Wright, Florence L.
Evolution of a woodshed. Woman's H C 51: 50 My '24

Wright, Foster
Oldest street in America. Mentor 12:49-51 Mr '24

Wright, Frank L.
Place of athletics in the curriculum. Educa 44:299-307 Ja '24
Teacher training in the secondary schools of the United States. School and Soc 20: 39-45 Jl 12 '24

Wright, Frank Lloyd
Louis H. Sullivan, his work. Arch Rec 56: 28-32 Jl '24
—architect
Concerning the Imperial hotel, Tokyo, Japan. L: H. Sullivan. il plans Arch Rec 53:332-52 Ap '23
Imperial hotel, Tokyo, Japan. J. Floto. il Arch Rec 55:118-23 F '24

Wright, Frank Watson
Elementary curriculum as presented in normal schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1074-81

Wright, George
In the Kentucky coal-fields; sketches. Cent 105:77-82 N '22
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:401 O '22

Wright, H. W.
Question of the ethical end in education. Educ R 66:260-2 D '23

Wright, Haidee
Portrait as Queen Elizabeth. Outlook 133:165 Ja 24 '23; Theatre Arts M 7:88 Ap '23

Wright, Mrs Hamilton. See Wright, Elizabeth

Wright, Hamilton Mercer
What the shoe reveals about the foot. Sci Am 131:242 O '24

Wright, Harold Bell
Why I did not die. pors Am M 97:13-15 Je '24
Our modern artists. A. K. Tutler. Lit R 4:645 Ap 5 '24
The Wright American. H. Hawthorne. Bookm 56:710-13 F '23

Wright, Helen
Etchings by Frank W. Benson. Art and Archaeol 15:92-5 F '23
Etchings of Katherine Cameron. Int Studio 75:401 Ag '22
Grant memorial in Washington. Art and Archaeol 13:184-7 Ap '22
Philip A. de Laszlo. Art and Archaeol 12: 235-41 D '21
Portrait sketches of William Oberhardt. Art and Archaeol 13:26-31 Ja '22
Sir George Frederick Watt's picture, Love and life. Art and Archaeol 12:222-3 N '21
Special honors plan at Smith college. Nat Educ Assn 1922:750-2

Wright, Herbert Francis
American recognition of Albania and the Baltic states. Cath World 115:798-804 S '22
Jugo-Slavia. Cath World 114:667-73 F '22
Tacna-Arica question. Cath World 115:390-7 Je '22

Wright, Herbert G.
Borrow's Celtic bards, chiefs and kings. Quar 242:21-40 Jl '24

Wright, Ida F.
Library report in a speech. Pub Libraries 28: 179-82 Ap '23

Wright, Irene Aloha
Spanish letter. Lit R 3:453, 866 F 10, Jl 28 '23

Wright, John
Boston landmark passes. Bookm 57:173-4 Ap '23

Wright, John Calvin
Resurrection of Denver Dan; poem. Lit Digest 82:33 Ag 23 '24
Portrait. Manual Train 23:433 Je '22

Wright, John W.
Rifle in the American revolution. Am Hist R 29:293-9 Ja '24

Wright, Jonathan
Mentality and the cosmology of Claudius Galen. Sci Monthly 15:144-52 Ag '22
Science and philosophy in Virgil. Science n s 58:152-3 Ag 31 '23
Science of Herodotus. Sci Monthly 16:638-48 Je '23

Wright, Joshua Butler
American diplomatic service, its organization and activities. Cong Digest 3:116-17 Ja '24

Wright, Judson S.
Financial independence of boards of education. Educ R 63:192-7 Mr '22

Wright, Mrs Laura M.
At eighty-two she manages a plumbing shop. F. L. Garside. por Am M 93:68 My '22

Wright, Louis B.
White squirrels of South Carolina. Outing 81: 59 N '22

Wright, Mrs Mabel (Osgood) (Barbara, pseud.)
Inviting the birds and wild flowers. il Gard Gard M 40:107-10 O '24
Stories from Birdcraft sanctuary. Bird Lore 24:193-5, 253-5; 25:1-4, 176-9, 367-71; 26:104-7 Jl-S '22, Ja, My, N '23, Mr '24

Wright, Mary Mason
We like to stuff our vegetables. Ladies' H J 41:96 Ag '24

Wright, Orville
Mr Wright disparages the glider. il Lit Digest 76:59-60 Ja 6 '23

Wright, Paul
Anastasia Federovna's Amerikanski; story. No Am 218:825-36 D '23

Wright, Philip Green
Moore's work in cycles. Q J Econ 36:691-704 Ag '22
New tariff examined. R of Rs 66:498-504 N '22

Wright, (Philip) Quincy
Assessing the blame for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:456-7 Je '24

Wright, Ralph
A sensitive Petronius. 19th Cent 93:378-88 Mr '23

Wright, Richardson Little
Current house-building problems. Ind 108: 440-1 My 13 '22
Family of pinks. House and Gard 44:68 Ag '23
Gardening as a sport. House and Gard 45:70 Mr '24

Wright, Robert C.
Mute, inglorious; story. Woman's H C 51:20 S '24

Wright, Robert Herring
American program in education as it is related to the work of the normal schools and teacher-training institutions. Nat Educ Assn 1921:87-9

Wright, Stanley
Diesel engine in light and water works in Freeport, N.Y. Am City 26:227-9 Mr '22

Wright, Wade
Safety plus; a minimum program. Survey 50: 531-4 Ag 15 '23

Wright, Wallace
Portrait. Lit Digest 81:22 My 24 '24

Wright, William B.
Stenciled designs applied in the shop. Ind Arts M 12:385-7; 13:110-11 O '23, Mr '24

Wright, William Joseph
Junior extension work as developed through the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1922:1177-82

Wright, Winthrop R.
Course in physical measurements for students in other sciences. Science n s 57:718-19 Je 22 '23

Wrigley, William, jr.
Make a good product for a fair price, then tell the world; William Wrigley, jr's formula for success. S. J. D. Clark. por Illus World 37:44-7 Mr '22

Wriston, Henry Merritt
Archive building at Washington. R of Rs 70: 191-2 Ag '24

Wriston, R. C.
Flying over Kilauea's cauldron. por Travel 43:13-16 O '24

Writ of habeas corpus; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 71:9-10 Je 16 '23

Writers. See Authors

Writing
Speaking and writing: a study of differences. C. H. Woolbert. Q J Speech Educ 8:271-85 Je '22
See also Authorship; Graphology; Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Penmanship; Style, Literary

Writing, Automatic. See Automatic writing

Writing, Invisible
Reading between the lines; methods of invisible writing employed during the war. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 126:32 Ja '22

Writing paper. See Stationery

Wrong green; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 70:13-14 S 9 '22

Wrong horse; story. V. H. Friedlaender. il Harper 145:242-57 Jl '22

Wrong man; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 78: 22-5 F '24

Wrong Mr Wright; story. A. M. Holaday. il St N 50:286-90 Ja '23

Wrong trail; story. R: Perry. Overland n s 79: 42 Je '22

Wrought iron work. See Ironwork

Wrynn, Anthony
Admonition in autumn; poem. Dial 74:250 Mr '23

Wrynn, Anthony—*Continued*
He wove his nest in the portico; poem. Dial 75:333 O '23
Proud; poem. Dial 75:332 O '23

Wu Chin Lien
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:664 Ja '24

Wu Pei-fu
Military hero of the Chinese civil war. por Cur Opinion 73:45-8 Jl '22
Mr Wu checks Mr Chang. Lit Digest 73:12-13 My 20 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 73:12 My 13 '22; R of Rs 66:25, 515 Jl, N '22; Asia 22:514 Jl '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:827; 18:322 Ag '22, My '23
Strong man of China. por Cur Opinion 77: 574-6 N '24
War lords of China. H: C. Fenn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:918-22 Mr '22
Wu Pei-fu. G. Clark. Liv Age 319:104 O 20 '23
Wu Pei-fu, a Chinese with one idea. U. Close. il por Outlook 132:244-6 O 11 '22
Wu Pei-fu's personality. U. Close. por Outlook 132:666-7 D 13 '22

Wu T'ing-fang
Dr Wu and Dr Sun. por Outlook 131:400 Jl 5 '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 72:27 Ja 21 '22; System 41:156 F '22; Sat Eve Post 195:20 N 25 '22; Travel 41:12 Jl '23
Wu Ting-fang and a reunited China. G. Taylor. por R of Rs 66:513-16 N '22

Wulf, Erich
Industrial sketches in Germany. Liv Age 322: 355-8 Ag 23 '24
Training a boxer. Liv Age 321:807-9 Ap 26 '24

Wuorinen, John H.
Efforts to form a union of Baltic states. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:609-14 Jl '24
Fascism in Finland. Nation 118:98-9 Ja 23 '24

Wyatt, Bernard Langdon
Economics of health supervision in industry. Am J Pub Health 13:914-19 N '23

Wyatt, E. M.
Compact woodwork shop. Ind Arts M 12:118-19 Mr '23
Plan for reducing the necessary equipment for a tryout system of industrial work. Ind Arts M 12:191 My '23

Wyatt, Edith Franklin
Booth Tarkington. No Am 216:499-512 O '22
Dreaming true. New Repub 30:sup26-8 Ap 12 '22
Francis Parkman: 1823-1893. No Am 218:484-96 O '23

Wyatt, Euphemia Van Rensselaer (Mrs Christopher Wyatt)
Bard of Broadway. Cath World 116:804-13 Mr '23
Bernard Shaw and his Saint Joan. Cath World 119:196-205 My '24
It's a play! Cath World 116:501-9 Ja '23
Miracle. Cath World 118:780-3 Mr '24

Wyatt, Harold Frazer
Problem of a future life. 19th Cent 95:288-300 F '24
Science and the moral law. 19th Cent 91:858-68 My '22

Wyatt, James Bosley Noel
Greeting: the Parthenon to Notre Dame; poem. Art and Archaeol 13:17 Ja '22

Wyatt, Roscoe D.
Oakland, California. Nat Educ Assn J 12: 221-3 Je '23

Wycherly, Margaret
Miss Wycherly's Pirandello. S. Young. New Repub 36:207 O 17 '23

Wyckoff, Charlotte Chandler
Jungle child. Atlan 131:492-6 Ap '23

Wyckoff, Dorothy
Of glow-worms; poem. Nation 116:245 F 28 '23

Wyckoff, Elizabeth Crane (Porter) (Mrs John Wyckoff)
Doctor; story. Woman's H C 50:21 S '23
Woman's work is never done. Survey 53:129-30 N 1 '24

Wyckoff, Harry W.
Aspiration; poem. Sunset 50:32 Mr '23
Little things; poem. Sunset 51:32 N '23

Wyckoff, Mrs John. See Wyckoff, Elizabeth Crane

Wyckoff, Ralph Walter Graystone
Determination of the structure of crystals. Smithson Rept 1920:199-222
On the existence of an anomalous reflection of X-rays in Laue photographs. Science n s 58:52-3 Jl 20 '23
Preliminary attempt to transmute lithium. Science n s 55:130-1 F 3 '22

Wyckoff, Richard D. (Rollo Tape, pseud.)
Bucket shops and how to avoid them. Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Ap 8; 23 Ap 22 '22

Wyer, James Ingersoll, jr.
College and university library salaries. Library J 48:722 S 1 '23
College teaching of elementary bibliography. Educ R 63:264-7 Mr '22
—**and Williams, Margaret Stuart**
New guide to reference books. Library J 48: 365-6 Ap 15 '23

Wygant, B. B.
Problem of to-morrow. Outlook 132:670-1 D 13 '22

Wyland, Ray O.
Scouting and camp fire work. Mis R 46:536-40 Jl '23

Wylde, Catherine Peck-. See Peck-Wylde, Catherine

Wylie, Elinor (Mrs William Rose Benét)
All souls; poem. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22; Same. Yale R n s 12:254 Ja '23
Bells in the rain; poem. Cur Opinion 72:534 Ap '22
Benvenuto's valentine; poem. Yale R n s 12: 476 Ap '23
Beware! poem. New Repub 29:248 Ja 25 '22
Demon lovers; poem. New Repub 31:75 Je 14 '22
Drake's drum; poem. Bookm 57:179 Ap '23
Drowned woman; poem. New Repub 31:99 Je 21 '22
Epitaph; poem. New Repub 30:377 My 24 '22
Francie's fingers; poem. Outlook 131:311 Je 14 '22
Full moon; poem. New Repub 31:137 Je 28 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:222-3 Ag '23
Golden bough; poem. Lit R 4:299 D 1 '23
Good birds; poem. Nation 115:42 Jl 12 '22
Heroics; poem. New Repub 31:137 Je 28 '22; Same. Bookm 56:60-1 S '22
Innocents; poem. New Repub 37:120 D 26 '23
Jewelled bindings. New Repub 37:sup14 D 5 '23
King's ransom; poem. New Repub 36:102 S 19 '23; Same. Bookm 58:457 D '23
Let no charitable hope; poem. Lit Digest 74: 36 Jl 29 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:223 Ag '23
Lilliputian; poem. Outlook 131:311 Je 14 '22
Little sonnet. New Repub 30:311 My 10 '22
The lover; poem. (Prayers from the Greek). Lit R 3:873 Ag 4 '23; Same. Cur Opinion 75:480 O '23
Lucifer sings in secret; poem. Lit R 3:529 Mr 17 '23
Madman's song; poem. Cur Opinion 72:533 Ap '22
Minotaur; poem. New Repub 35:74 Je 13 '23
Nebuchadnezzar; poem. New Repub 29:43 D 7 '21
Now that your eyes are shut. . . ; poem. Outlook 131:311 Je 14 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:223 Ag '23
Ophelia; poem. Bookm 54:475 Ja '22
Parting gift; poem. Outlook 131:311 Je 14 '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:243-4 Ag '22
Pekingese; poem. Cent 103:932 Ap '22
Peregrine; poem. Bookm 56:460-1 D '22
Persian kitten; poem. Poetry 22:121 Je '23; Same. Bookm 58:39 S '23
Peter and John; poem. New Repub 38:233 Ap 23 '24
Pity me; poem. Bookm 55:402 Je '22
Profession of faith; poem. New Repub 37: 279 F 6 '24
Prophecy; poem. Cent 103:502 F '22

Wylie, Elinor—*Continued*
Puritan's ballad. Bookm 57:189 Ap '23
Quarrel; poem. Cent 105:270 D '22
Romance; poem. Cent 106:124-5 My '23
Self-portrait; poem. New Repub 30:138 Mr 29 '22
Shelley's grandson and some others. Bookm 57:611-12 Ag '23
Shepherd's holiday; poem. Cent 106:842 O '23; Same. Lit Digest 79:38 O 13 '23
Song. New Repub 28:156 O 5 '21; Same. Bookm 54:474-5 Ja '22; Same. Cur Opinion 75:223 Ag '23
Sonnet. Bookm 56:61 S '22; Same. Cur Opinion 73:386-7 S '22
Strange story; poem. Lit Digest 76:38 Mr 10 '23
Three wishes; poem. New Repub 28:381 N 23 '21; Same. Bookm 54:568-9 F '22
To Artemis of the oakwood, with a statue; poem (Prayers from the Greek). Lit R 3: 873 Ag 4 '23
To the shepherd-god; poem (Prayers from the Greek). Lit R 3:873 Ag 4 '23
Twelfth night; poem. Lit Digest 75:30 D 30 '22; Same. Yale R n s 12:253-4 Ja '23
Unwilling admission; poem. New Repub 37: 38 D 5 '23
Viennese waltz; poem. Cent 106:733 S '23
Daughter of Donne. H. S. Gorman. No Am 219:679-86 My '24

Wylie, Ida Alena Ross
Ancient fires; novel. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 Ja 19; 18-19 Ja 26; 28-30 F 2; 22-3 F 9; 30-4 F 16; 32-6 F 23; 34-6 Mr 1 '24
Best sellers in London. Lit R 5:14 O 18 '24
Elfreda and the mad busman; story. Good H 75:28-31 D '22
Inheritors; novel. Good H 75:22-6 Jl; 30-3 Ag; 32-5 S; 36-9 O '22
Jungle law; novel. Good H 76:12-16 F; 16-19 Mr; 40-3 Ap '23
Little fräulein and the big world; story. Good H 78:24-8 Je '24
Pas de quatre; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Ag 23 '24
Perfect marriage; story. Good H 77:30-3 S '23
Release; story. Good H 74:16-20 Ap '22
Second vision; story. Good H 78:24-7 Ja '24
To the unknown; story. Good H 76:16-19 Ja '23
Women members of Parliament. Liv Age 320: 351-3 F 23 '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:844 Je 21 '24

Wylie, Robert B.
Note on the sperms of vallisneria. Science n s 56:422-3 O 13 '22

Wyman, Mrs Lillie Buffum (Chace)
Portrait. Lit R 5:14 S 13 '24

Wyman, Phelps
Portrait. House and Gard 44:76 Ag '23

Wyman, Walter F.
Fewer errors in handling export orders. System 43:472-3 Ap '23
Problem in management. System 43:605 My '23
To get the right man for the job. System 45:494 Ap '24
When a national sales conference pays. System 46:600-2 N '24

Wyndham, Horace
Chapel Royal choir school. Etude 41:201-2 Mr '23
Nineteen hundreds. Review by A. B. McGuire. Cath World 117:368-76 Je '23

Wyndham-Quin, Windham Thomas. See Dunraven and Mount-Earl, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of

Wynkoop, Asa
Why the state should provide standards for public libraries. Library J 49:159-65 F 15 '24

Wynne, Agnes
Restful ride; poem. Forum 68:588 Jl '22

Wynne, Annette
Secrets; verse. St N 50:88 N '22

Wynne, Stella
First comes commerce; story. Sunset 52:28-31 My '24

Wyoming
Diary of a dude wrangler. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 Mr 29; 32-3 Ap 5; 26-7 Ap 12; 28-9 Ap 19; 24-5 Ap 26; 28-9 My 3; 32-3 My 10 '24
Wyoming: a maverick citizenry. W. C. Hawes. Nation 118:56-8 Ja 16 '24
See also Elk Basin

Description and travel
Snow; an adventure of the woman homesteader. E. P. Stewart. Atlan 132:780-5 D '23

Social conditions
Home demonstration work in Wyoming. M. Rokahr. J Home Econ 15:259-62 My '23

Wyoming university

Library
University of Wyoming library. R. Davis. il Library J 49:423-4 My 1 '24

Wyss, Wilhelm V.
Libraries of antiquity. Liv Age 316:217-19 Ja 27 '23

X

X, Captain, pseud. See Recouly, Raymond

X-ray photography. See Radiography

X-rays
Abnormal reflection of X-rays by crystals. G: L. Clark and W: Duane. Science n s 58: 400-2 N 16 '23
Analogy between electrical waves and X-rays. Sci Am 128:391 Je '23
Analysis of crystal structure by X-rays. W. H. Bragg. Science n s 60:139-49 Ag 15 '24
Autopsies 3,000 years late. Lit Digest 8:25 Ja 19 '24
Detecting fraudulent paintings by X-rays. Photo-Era 48:244-5 My '22
Effect of X rays on chemical reactions. A. R. Olson. Science n s 56:231 Ag 25 '22
Extension of the X-ray into the ultra-violet spectrum. O. Stuhlman, jr. Science n s 56: 344 S 22 '22
Precision X-ray apparatus. il Sci Am 129: 178 S '23
Production of non-disjunction by X-rays. J. W. Mavor. Science n s 55:295-7 Mr 17 '22
Science generates a giant X-ray that kills cancer cells. Cur Opinion 74:89 Ja '23
Use of X-rays in fruit inspection. Science n s 60:sup12 S 19 '24
X-ray crystallometry: X-ray wave lengths, space-lattice dimensions and atomic masses. L. W. McKeehan. Science n s 56:757-9 D 29 '22
X-ray: its use and abuse. N: Kopeloff and L. Kopeloff. New Repub 33:314-16 F 14 '23
X-rays and crossingover. J. W. Mavor and H: K. Svenson. Science n s 58:124-6 Ag 17 '23
X-rays and the sex chromosomes. J. W. Mavor. Science n s 57:503-4 Ap 27 '23
See also Radiography

Xanthium
Multiple seeded burs of xanthium. C: A. Shull. Science n s 58:145-6 Ag 24 '23
Wonderful plant tourist. S. L. Bastin. il St N 49:657 Ap '22

Xavier, Joaquim José da Silva. See Silva Xavier, Joachim José da

Xenia, Georgievina, princess (Mrs William B. Leeds, jr.)
Portrait. Woman's H C 51:25 Jl '24

Xerxes I, king of Persia
Æschylus and the World-war, 1914-18. H. Macnaghten. 19th Cent 94:856-61 D '23

Ximenes, Ettore
New memorial to Dante in Washington. G. R. Brigham. Art and Archaeol 13:32-5 Ja '22

Xylander, Rudolf von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:37 O '23

Y

Y-rays
Electric conductivity and bio-physical energy. M. S. Youriévitch. Sci Am 128:177 Mr '23

Y. Y., pseud. See Lynd, Robert

Ya-li college, China
Sword and pen in the city of long sands. J: P. Rice. il Asia 23:571-5 Ag '23
Yale and its unofficial Chinese extension. H. P. Beach. Mis R 47:374-6 My '24
Yale in China. School and Soc 18:431-2 O 13 '23

Yacht racing
Bermuda race. H. L. Stone. il Outlook 134: 413-17 Jl 18 '23
British-American cup contest. il Sci Am 131: 92 Ag '24
Candidate for the British-American cup contest. il diags Sci Am 127:241 O '22
International yacht races. il Outlook 132:137 S 27 '22
Race it blew. J. B. Connolly. il Collier's 68: 9 N 26 '21
Six-meter international cup race. il Sci Am 129:231 O '23
Six-meter team race. il Sci Am 131:316-17 N '24
Trans-Atlantic race. il Sci Am 129:89 Ag '23

Yachts and yachting
Interior decoration afloat. E. A. McCann. il Arts and Dec 17:316-17 S '22
Interior decoration on the high seas. A. Barton. il Arts and Dec 19:34-5 S '23
South, for blue water. A. S. Hildebrand. il Harper 146:598-608, 733-43; 147:82-91 Ap-Je '23
Yachting to the fore. Nation 115:272 S 20 '22
See also Royal Canadian yacht club

Yahgan (tribe)
Godless tribe's idea of God. Cath World 116: 536-8 Ja '23

Yajima, Mme Kajiko
Japanese woman pioneer. por Outlook 129:503 N 30 '21
Madame Kaji Yajima, a Japanese Christian. Mrs H: Topping. por Mis R 46:812-16 O '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 71:28 D 3 '21; R of Rs 65:22 Ja '22

Yale, Elsie Duncan
His radio; verse. St N 51:242 Ja '24
Homework; verse. Ladies' H J 39:34 O '22
Listening in, as told by Jimmy; verse. St N 51:1323 O '24

Yale, William
Islam versus Christianity. No Am 217:162-5 F '23
Non-assimilation of Israel. Atlan 130:276-8 Ag '22

Yale in China. See Ya-li college

Yale school of nursing. See Yale university—School of nursing

Yale university
Acquisition of the Greist property by Yale university. School and Soc 17:713 Je 30 '23
Courses for Connecticut teachers at Yale university. School and Soc 19:697 Je 14 '24
Discipline in a New England college. World's Work 47:20 N '23
Extension courses for teachers at Yale university. School and Soc 18:378 S 29 '23
Freshmen at Yale university. School and Soc 19:251 Mr 1 '24
Graduates of Yale who are college presidents. School and Soc 17:435 Ap 21 '23
Harvard, Princeton, and Yale. E. Wilson. Forum 70:1871-9 S '23
Manufacturers association of Connecticut and Yale university. Science n s 59:251-2 Mr 14 '24
Psychological research at Yale university. Science n s 60:152 Ag 15 '24
Silliman lectures at Yale university. Science n s 58:459-60 D 7 '23
Yale as viewed by a French educator. il R of Rs 65:444-5 Ap '22
Yale undergraduate freshman class. School and Soc 14:427 N 12 '21

Forestry school
New building for forestry at Yale university. Science n s 55:287 Mr 17 '22

History
Placing students in colonial days. C. E. Vose. No Am 219:115-22 Ja '24

Peabody museum
New Peabody museum at Yale university. Science n s 58:7-8 Jl 6 '23

School of nursing
Great university to train nurses. World's Work 47:142-3 D '23
Undergraduate school of nursing of Yale university. School and Soc 17:460 Ap 28 '23

Sterling chemistry laboratory
History of chemistry in America with reference to Yale. E. F. Smith. Science n s 57: 425-9 Ap 13 '23
Sterling chemistry laboratory at Yale university. School and Soc 17:410 Ap 14 '23
Sterling chemistry laboratory of Yale university. Science n s 57:351-2 Mr 23 '23

Sterling hall of medicine
Sterling hall of medicine of Yale university. Science n s 55:13-14 Ja 6 '22

Yamagata, Aritomo, marquis
Last bulwark of feudal Japan. S. Sams. por Ind 108:157-8 F 18 '22
Moltke of Japan. por Outlook 130:244-5 F 15 '22

Yamagata, Isaburo, prince
Korean annexation. Outlook 130:185-8 F 1 '22
Portrait. Asia 24:95 F '24

Yamamoto, Gombei, viscount
Portrait. Outlook 135:100 S 19 '23; R of Rs 68: 341 O '23; World's Work 46:556 O '23; Cur Opinion 75:514 N '23
Yamamoto rearises to power in stricken Japan. Cur Opinion 75:540-1 N '23

Yamamoto, Tatsuo, baron
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:18 S 2 '22

Yamamuro, Gumpei
Social evil in Japan. Mis R 46:801-4 O '23

Yamanashi, Hanzo
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:6 Ag 12 '22

Yánes, Francisco Javier
Death of a noted Pan Americanist. por (front) Bul Pan Am Union 58:325-33 Ap '24
Section of education of the Pan American union. Bul Pan Am Union 54:244-9 Mr '22

Yangtze river
Temple-crowned cities of the Yangtze. H. Speakman. il Travel 39:26-31 Je '22

Yankee Doodle (song)
Home of Yankee Doodle. D. L. Ford. Etude 41:156 Mr '23
Yankee Doodle; a lost opportunity. A. Clutton-Brock. New Repub 30:17-19 Mr 1 '22

Yankee Jim
Calamity Jane and Yankee Jim; encounters with historic characters of the old untamed days on the Yellowstone. L. R. Freeman. il pors Sunset 49:22-5 Jl 22

Yankee killer; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 O 7 '22

Yankee mother in Israel. D. Canfield. Outlook 131:22-5 My 3 '22

Yankee stadium. See Stadia

Yankeedonia, Across the world to. Y. B. Mirza. Asia 22:266-71 Ap '22

Yankton (ship)
Yankton's last voyage. J: H. Anderson. Forum 70:1710-16 Jl '23

Yantis, Mrs Arnold S.
Mothers-at-law. Woman Cit n s 9:11 S 20 '24

Yap
Island of Yap and its people. W: H. Hobbs. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:762-9 F '22
Text of the Yap treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:120-2 Ap '22

Yap—*Continued*
Yap and other Pacific islands under Japanese mandate. J. B. Wood. il Nat Geog M 40:616-22 D '21

Yard, James Maxon
(tr.) Digging a well; poem. Asia 24:144 F '24

Yard, Robert Sterling
Cordial and friendly Grand canyon. Outing 81:3-7 O '22
Economic aspects of our national parks policy. Sci Monthly 16:380-8 Ap '23
Glacier the unspoiled. Outing 80:99-103 Je '22
Parks and Indians. Outlook 133:124-5 Ja 17 '23
People and the national parks. Survey 48: 547-53 Ag 1 '22
Scenic resources of the United States. Playground 18:214-15 Jl '24
What do you know about Yellowstone? Outing 80:51-6 My '22
Yosemite for the nature lover. Outing 80:147-51 Jl '22
Portrait. R of Rs 70:282 S '24

Yareta
Fuel on the Bolivian uplands. F. E. Class. il Pan Am M 35:76-8 Ag '22

Yarmolinsky, Avrahm
Aesthetics of Dostoyevsky. New Repub 32:115-17 S 27 '22
Dante and Dostoyevsky. New Repub 29:15-17 N 30 '21
Russian public library. Library J 47:352-3 Ap 15 '22
Vladimir Korolenko: 1853-1921. Nation 114: 254 Mr 1 '22
—See Deutsch, Babette, jt. tr.

Yarmolinsky, Mrs Avrahm. See Deutsch, Babette

Yarnell, Ray
Figures that help our people sell more. System 42:271-3 S '22

Yarovov, Nikolai
Russian theater of today. Nation 114:781-2 Je 28 '22

Yarros, Victor S.
America and the social problem. Contemp 123: 210-17 F '23
Civic bodies and civic progress. Survey 47:588-9 Ja 14 '22
Portrait. Cur Opinion 72:215 F '22

Yarrow, Sir Alfred (Fernandez)
Gift to the Royal society. Science n s 57: 321-2 Mr 16 '23

Yartsev, P.
Quiet light. Liv Age 316:170-4 Ja 20 '23

Yates, Cullen
Portrait by D. M. Lockman. Int Studio 75: 157 Ap '22

Yates, Dornford
Fool's errand; story. Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 F 9 '24
Groom of the chambers; story. Sat Eve Post 196:38 N 10 '23
Unto Cæsar; story. Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 My 24 '24
Without prejudice; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 8 Ag 2 '24

Yates, L. B.
Back to the bushes; story. Sat Eve Post 196.58-70 Ap 26 '24
Circus horses. Sat Eve Post 194:28-32 N 12 '21
Dallying with the drama. Sat Eve Post 195: 36-8 Je 2 '23
Doing the Darby. Sat Eve Post 195:15 Ag 12 '22
Following the fox. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 Mr 24 '23
Gambling in jungle stuff. Sat Eve Post 195: 16 Ja 20 '23
Irish sportsmen. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 O 28 '22
This man's war; story. Sat Eve Post 195:16-17 S 23 '22
Training a bird dog. Sat Eve Post 195:54-62 My 19 '23
Troupin' with the tents. Sat Eve Post 194: 20-1 Ap 22 '22
Where the river Shannon flows. Sat Eve Post 195:23 S 30 '22

Yates, Raymond Francis
Long arm of radio. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:980-5 Mr '22
What will happen to broadcasting. Outlook 136:604-6 Ap 9 '24
Will the direct current era return? Sci Am 126:242 Ap '22

Yawberg, Alfred George
Instructional supervision with the announced visit as an important factor. School R 31: 763-76 D '23
Part of the county superintendent in rural school supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1923:772-9

Ybarra, Thomas R.
Mussolini, one year after. Harper 148:206-14 Ja '24
William Hohenzollern, self-revealed. Harper 145:813-19 N '22

Ye gods and little fishes; story. E. S. Holding. il Am M 98:44-6 Ag '24

Yeames, Herbert H.
Pilgrim sonnets. Cath World 119:599-601 Ag '24

Year
See also Calendar

Year-round school. See School year

Yeast
Bread beetle; a living yeast producer. Sci Am 128:39 Ja '23
Fixation of nitrogen by yeast. Science n s 60:sup8 Ag 1 '24
Microscopic vegetable growing; curious, factory-adapted agricultural processes of yeast manufacture. R. Howard. il Sci Am 131: 322-3 N '24
My three essentials of management. J. Fleischmann. il System 46:25-8 Jl '24
Utilization of atmospheric nitrogen by saccharomyces cerevisiae. E. I. Fulmer. Science n s 57:645-6 Je 1 '23
Vitamin B and bios. S. L. Smith. bibliog J Home Econ 16:380-4 Jl '24
Yeast and diabetes. Science n s 57:sup12 Ap 6 '23

Yeast bread. See Bread

Yeats, Jack Butler
Portrait. Survey 47:341 N 26 '21

Yeats, William Butler
Ancestral houses (Meditations in time of civil war); poem. Dial 74:50-1 Ja '23
Biographical fragment. Dial 75:13-19 Jl '23
Bounty of Sweden. Dial 77:181-99 S '24
Cat and the moon; drama. Dial 77:23-30 Jl '24
Compulsory Gaelic. Liv Age 322:554-9 S 13 '24
Falling of the leaves; poem. Lit Digest 79: 34 D 8 '23
Gift of Harun-al-Rashid; poem. Dial 76:495-501 Je '24
Happy townland; poem. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23
Heart replies; poem. Dial 76:501 Je '24
I see phantoms of hatred and of the heart's fulness and of the coming emptiness (Meditations in time of civil war); poem. Dial 74: 55-6 Ja '23
Jay's nest by my window (Meditations in time of civil war); poem. Dial 74:54-5 Ja '23
Leda and the swan; poem. Dial 76:495 Je '24
Lover speaks; poem. Dial 76:501 Je '24
More memories. Dial 72:449-62, 591-600; 73:48-72, 133-58, 283-302, 395-410 My-O '22
My descendants (Meditations in time of civil war); poem. Dial 74:53-4 Ja '23; Same. Bookm 57:188 Ap '23
My house (Meditations in time of civil war); poem. Dial 74:51-2 Ja '23
My table (Meditations in time of civil war); poem. Dial 74:52-3 Ja '23
Player queen; drama. Dial 73:486-506 N '22
Road at my door (Meditations in time of civil war); poem. Dial 74:54 Ja '23
Song of wandering Ængus. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23
To Ireland in the coming times; poem. Survey 47:304 N 26 '21
When you are old; poem. Lit Digest 79:34 D 8 '23

Yeats, William Butler—*Continued*
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 21:31 My '24
Dunsany, Yeats, and Shaw: trinity of magic. S. Desmond. Bookm 58:260-6 N '23
Later Mr Yeats. H. S. Gorman. por Outlook 130:655-6 Ap 19 '22
Later poetry of W. B. Yeats. L. Jones. No Am 219:499-506 Ap '24
Latest Nobel prize for literature, William Butler Yeats. por R of Rs 69:205-6 F '24
Paganism of Mr Yeats. J. J. Daly. Cath World 115:595-605 Ag '22
Player queen; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 36:257 O 31 '23
Portrait. Survey 47:340 N 26 '21; Cur Opinion 76:8 Ja '24; World's Work 47:233 Ja '24; Lit R 4:897 Jl 19 '24; Outlook 138: 249 O 15 '24
Why Years is a Nobel prize man. por Lit Digest 79:26-7 D 8 '25
With William Butler Yeats. M. J. Moses. por Theatre Arts M 8:382-8 Je '24

Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon
Goddess-mother of the mountains. R of Rs 70:285-8 S '24

Yeaxlee, Basil A.
Educational settlement. Survey 47:562-4 Ja 7 '22

Yeh Shih
On being denied admittance to a friend's garden; poem; tr. by L. S. Hammond. Poetry 20:252 Ag '22

Yehia Ibrahim Pasha
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:512 Je '23

Yeigh, Frank
Lake of Bays and thereabouts. Canad M 59: 47-54 My '22
New Canadians making good. Canad M 59: 227-35 Jl '22

Yelenska, Alma
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:408 O '22

Yeller as deck paint; story. E. Jones. il Am M 97:30-3 Je '24

Yellin, Samuel
Samuel Yellin, artist in iron. W: B. McCormick. il Int Studio 75:430-4 Ag '22

Yellow. See Color

Yellow; story. L. W. Peck. il Sunset 48:28-31 Ja '22

Yellow butterflies; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Ladies' H J 39:10-11 N '22

Yellow cab company
Three methods that doubled our sales. J: Hertz. il System 46:575-7 N '24
Why our business has grown to the largest of its kind. J: D. Hertz. il System 43:608-11 My '23
Write your own pay check. J: D. Hertz. Illus World 38:684-6 Ja '23

Yellow cargo; story. F. F. Van de Water. il Sat Eve Post 196:18-19 Ap 26 '24

Yellow-crowned night heron. See Herons

Yellow fever
Cuba's contribution to the Panama canal. Bul Pan Am Union 58:489-94 My '24
Fighting yellow fever at Panama; a chapter from the life of W: C. Gorgas. M. D. Gorgas and B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 48: 94-103 My '24
Medical diplomacy. T. C. Lyster. Bul Pan Am Union 54:375-8 Ap '22
Wiping out yellow fever. Lit Digest 79:80-1 O 13 '23
Yellow fever; first and last. H. J. Spinden. il World's Work 43:169-81 D '21
Yellow fever meets its master. M. D. Gorgas and B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 47:631-42 Ap '24
See also Mosquitoes—Extermination

Yellow streak; story. H. T. Miller. il Am M 93: 20-3 Ja '22

Yellow-throats. See Maryland yellow-throats

Yellow trade union International. See International federation of trade unions

Yellow weather. F. O. Black. Canad M 60:17-18 N '22

Yellowstone national park
Calamity Jane and Yankee Jim; encounters with historic characters of the old untamed days on the Yellowstone. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 49:22-5 Jl '22
Cascade corner of Yellowstone park. W: C. Gregg. il Outlook 129:469-76 N 23 '21
Fading game trails. W: C. Gregg. il map Outlook 135:361-4 O 31 '23
Guard Yellowstone park. Outlook 134:357 Jl 11 '23
Hater of ladies; Bill, a Yellowstone elk. E. L. Squier. il Am M 98:54-6 Ag '24
Hunting on ski with a camera. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 40:31-5 Mr '23
In the land of the canyon and geyser. A. B. Osborne. il Illus World 37:719-21 Jl '22
Last stronghold. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 195:26-7 My 12 '23
Neighbors for a night in Yellowstone park. Lit Digest 82:44-6 Ag 30 '24
Roughing it smoothly in the Yellowstone. W. Smith. il Travel 43:29-31 Je '24
Skiing through Yellowstone. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 48:12-15 Je '22
Spring drive into Yellowstone. E. Powell. il Travel 39:25-8 My '22
What do you know about Yellowstone? R. S. Yard. il Outing 80:51-6 My '22
You musn't molest the bears. H. E: Buker. il map Outing 79:171-6 Ja '22
See also Yellowstone school of natural history and biological station

Yellowstone river
Yellowstone and a tin boat. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 49:30-2 Ag; 16-20 S '22

Yellowstone school of natural history and biological station
Yellowstone school of natural history and biological station. F. Thone and others. Science n s 59:548-9 Je 20 '24

Yeme, Guillermo Prieto-. See Prieto-Yeme, Guillermo

Yen, W. W.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 195:23 O 21 '22; Outlook 132:361 N 1 '22; Cur Opinion 77:549 N '24

Yen Hsi-shan
Has China found a Moses? M. Freeman. por Asia 24:295-8 Ap '24

Yen Yü
Tsang-lang discourse on poetry. Dial 73:274-6 S '22

Yeomans, Edward
School conformity. Atlan 132:198-205 Ag '23
Urban sketches. Atlan 130:632-5 N '22

Yeomans, Harry Martin
Using ginghams as draperies. Country Life 46:67-8 My '24

Yepsen, Lloyd N.
New I. Q. slide rule. School and Soc 15:596 My 27 '22

Yerba maté. See Maté (shrub)

Yerkes, Robert Mearns
Grants in support of research. Science n s 58:434-5 N 30 '23
Psychological work of the National research council. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:172-8 N '23
Significance of intelligence in the conservation of health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1923:88-91
Testing the human mind. Atlan 131:358-70 Mr '23
What is personnel research? Monthly Labor R 14:11-18 Ja '22
Psychologist undertakes to educate chimpanzees. E. E. Slosson. por Sci Monthly 17: 508-10 N '23

Yerkes observatory
Wonders of the earth's front yard. K. Sumner. il Am M 94:26-9 Ag '22

Yes man said no; story. G: R. Chester. il Sat Eve Post 196:9-11 Ap 19 '24

Yes, we have no bananas (song). See Jazz music

Yes, we have no ginrickshaws; story. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 197:30-3 Ag 16 '24

Yesterday; story. C. C. Clements. Overland n s 80:7-10 O '22

Yew trees
Yew. E. Bade. House and Gard 43:102+ Ja '23

Yewdale, Ralph Bailey
(ed.) Unidentified article by Talleyrand, 1796. Am Hist R 28:63-8 O '22

Yezierska, Anzia, pseud.
America and I. Scrib M 71:157-62 F '22
Children of loneliness; story. Cent 105:700-9 Mr '23
I am a spendthrift in love; poem. Cur Opinion 73:240 Ag '22
Girl who came up from despair. por Lit Digest 78:56-9 S 8 '23
Hungry heart. E. H. Browne. Bookm 58:269-71 N '23

Yi, Cheng Ching
Chinese Christian leader. C. G. Sparham. por (front) Mis R 45:952-4 D '22

Yi, P'u. See Hsuan Tung

Yi Sang Choi
If I were a young missionary in Korea. Mis R 47:276 Ap '24

Yiddish drama
People's theatre and the Royal (After the play). S. Young. New Repub 29:157 Ja 4 '22
Yiddish theatre. C. Madison. Poet Lore 32: 497-519 D '21

Yiddish literature
Is Yiddish literature dying? L. Browne. Nation 116:513-14 My 2 '23
Modern Yiddish literature. D: Pinski. Library J 46:977-8 D 1 '21
Present day Yiddish literature. J. Meyrowitz. Library J 46:978-9 D 1 '21
Yiddish literature: a product of revolt. L. Talmy. Nation 117:137-9 Ag 8 '23
Yiddish literature, and the case of Sholom Asch. H. S. Gorman. Bookm 57:394-400 Je '23

Bibliography

Yiddish literature. J. Meyrowitz. Library J 48: 367-72 Ap 15 '23
Yiddish papers and periodicals. J. Meyrowitz. Library J 46:979 D 1 '21
Yiddish publications of America. Library J 47: 162 F 15 '22

Yoakum, Benjamin F.
Farmer's chance. Forum 70:1942-6 S '23

Yoakum, Clarence Stone, and Bills, Marion Almira
Tests for office occupations. bibliog Ann Am Acad 110:60-73 N '23

Yocum, Albert Duncan
Analysis of moral qualities and activities. School and Soc 17:189-96 F 17 '23
Report of the committee on teaching of democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1922:430-45, 505-11; 1923:447-83
Should we endeavor to secure uniformity in educational terminology? School and Soc 19:136-8 F 2 '24
Virtues and the limitations of the progressive movement. School and Soc 15:68-77 Ja 21 '22

Yodeling
Yodeling in the Alps. A. V. Littlejohn. Etude 41:269 Ap '23

Yoell, Jean
This exchange makes money. Delin 100:81-2 Je '22

Yoelson, Asa. See Jolson, Al

Yoffee, Abraham Adolph. See Joffe, Abraham Adolph

Yoffie, Leah Rachel C.
Reb Sholom Dovid. Survey 49:453 Ja 1 '23

Yohe, Ethel C. See Larson, Mrs Ethel C.

Yo-ho for Yolo; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 195:18-19 N 25 '22

Yokohama, Japan
Yokohama's crisscross celebrations. E. H. Gunther. il Outlook 131:668-9 Ag 23 '22

Yolanda, princess of Italy, Countess di Calvi
Madonna and the man-at-arms. F: L. Collins. il por Woman's H C 51:21-2 My '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:251 Ag '22; Woman's H C 50:13 Mr '23

Yonge, G. V.
Highwayman's hollow; poem. Liv Age 313:790 Je 24 '22

York, Archbishop of. See Lang, Cosmo Gordon, archbishop of York

York, Duchess of. See Elizabeth, duchess of York

York, Duke of. See Albert Frederick Arthur George, duke of York

York, Alvin C.
Sergeant York's own story. por Lit Digest 73: 40-2 My 13 '22

York, Elizabeth
William Postel. Contemp 122:94-100 Jl '22

York, Maine
Where all roads lead. A. Repplier. il Harper 145:501-12 S '22

York, Pennsylvania
Neighborhood organization. V. W. Duffy. Playground 16:549-50 F '23
Selling good health to York. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 49:4 F '22

Yorke, Henry Redhead
Foot-note to history. J. Oneal. Freeman 8:58-60 S 26 '23

Yorke, Mrs Oswald. See Russell, Annie

Yorkship village, New Jersey
Model village that is. E. D. Litchfield. il House B 51:533-6 Je '22

Yorkshire, England
Christmas cakes and Christmas parties; a Yorkshire village sketch. J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. Liv Age 315:716-18 D 23 '22
Holiday towns and moorland trails. R. Medill. il Travel 42:13-16 Ap '24
Reminiscences of the Yorkshire moorland. Liv Age 312:671-7 Mr 18 '22

Yosei Amemiya
Some scenes in and around New York from an oriental angle: paintings of a Japanese artist. J. Hart. il Arts and Dec 17:411 O '22

Yosemite national park
Animals of the Yosemite. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 60:318 O 3 '24
Dying forests in the Yosemite park. J. C. Gilbert. il R of Rs 69:415-16 Ap '24
Horseshoes for luck. C. Hastings. il Overland n s 82:147-50 Ap '24
Landscapes with a jigsaw; making a replica of Yosemite national park by stacking up contour boards. O. Van Wyck, jr. il Sci Am 128: 394 Je '23
Yosemite for the nature lover. R. S. Yard. il Outing 80:147-51 Jl '22
Yosemite the glorious. E. W. Gage. il Illus World 37:373-5 Ag '22

Yoshida, Toshio
Japan's silent Mussolini. Liv Age 321:887-92 My 10 '24

Yoshino, Sakuzō
Portrait. Mis R 47:369 My '24

Yost, Casper Salathiel
Business code of ethics. World's Work 43: 471-3 Mr '22
Portrait. Lit Digest 82:31 Jl 26 '24; World's Work 48:511 S '24

Yost, Mrs Ellis A. See Yost, Lenna Lowe

Yost, Fielding H.
Air, water and sunshine. por Delin 103:15 Jl '23
Game of life. Delin 105:15 O '24
How sports develop character. Delin 103:15 S '23
How to play your game, whatever it is. A. Harding. il pors Am M 94:24-6 N '22
If he were my son. por Delin 104:14 Mr '24
If she were my daughter. Delin 104:15 Ap '24
Keeping fit at home. Delin 103:11 O; 15 N '23
Keeping fit in winter. por Delin 104:15 F '24
Need for keeping fit. Delin 102:13 Je '23
Sitting, standing and walking. Delin 104:19 Ja '24

Yost, Fielding H.—*Continued*
Six stages of play. Delin 105:16 N '24
Using your head for health. Delin 103:15 Ag '23
What makes a good sportswoman? Delin 104:15 My '24
Portrait. Delin 105:98 O '24; Collier's 74:13 O 18 '24

Yost, Mrs Fielding H.
Portrait. Delin 104:15 Ap '24

Yost, Harold H.
By the fiery pit of Halemaumau. Asia 24: 360-5 My '24

Yost, Lenna Lowe (Mrs Ellis A. Yost)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 39:5 Ap; 9 Ag '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:284 N '22; Woman's H C 50:32 F '23

Yost, Mary
Extra-mural activities of a dean of women, what shall they be? Nat Educ Assn 1923: 631-2
Honors at Stanford university. School and Soc 15:558-9 My 20 '22
Portrait. Sunset 48:39 Je '22

Yothers, William Walter. See Speare, Alden True, jt. auth.

You and I (drama by P. Barry)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 74:702-7 Je '23

You can't keep a squirrel on the ground; story. A. Parker. il Collier's 71:3-4 F 24 '23

You gotta show 'em; story. C: W. Stokes. Canad M 58:258-61 Ja '22

You never can tell; story. M. Benson. il Am M 96:40-1 Jl '23

You never can tell; story. L. Perry. il Sat Eve Post 194:12-13 Je 24 '22

You never did, did you; story. A. Berkeley. Canad M 59:422-4 S '22

Youmans, Edward Livingston
Edward Livingston Youmans, a national teacher of science. H. G. Good. Sci Monthly 18:306-17 Mr '24

Youmans, F. Zeta
Childhood, inc. Survey 52:462-4 Jl 15 '24
Street trades in Chicago. Am Child 4:114-19 Ag '22

Young, Agnes Barney
Beautiful Winnepesaukee; poem. Photo-Era 53:78-9 Ag '24
Enlargement; poem. Photo-Era 53:28 Jl '24
Snapshot; poem. Photo-Era 53:147 S '24

Young, Allyn Abbott
Fisher's The making of index numbers. Q J Econ 37:342-64 F '23
Trend of prices. Am Econ R 13:sup5-14 Mr '23

Young, Archer Everett
Professionalism in college athletics. Outlook 130:697-8 Ap 26 '22

Young, Arthur
France from the back of an English mare; Arthur Young's travels in France during the years 1787, 1788, 1789. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 134:538-40 Ag 8 '23

Young, Barbara
From nine to five; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 O 11 '24
I am ready; poem. Lit Digest 78:40 S 22 '23
I hear it said; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 O 25 '24

Young, C. C.
Kahn precipitation test for syphilis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:508-9 Je '24
Kahn test for syphilis in the public health laboratory. Am J Pub Health 13:96-9 F '23

—and Greenfield, M.
Observations on the viability of the bacterium coli group under natural and artificial conditions. Am J Pub Health 13:270-3 My '23

Young, Charles
Charles Young, colonel. Nation 114:141 F 8 '22

Young, Edward Hilton
Boy was born at Bethlehem; poem. Liv Age 315:728 D 23 '22
Trade facilities act. 19th Cent 95:512-22 Ap '24

Young, Mrs Ella (Flagg)
Portrait by L: Betts. Int Studio 77:523 S '23

Young, Eula, and Simpson, M. R.
Technique for the lengthened period. School R 30:199-204 Mr '22

Young, Evan Erastus
Attitude of the United States government towards the soviet régime. Ann Am Acad 114:70-5 Jl '24

Young, (Alexander Bell) Filson
Art of resting. Liv Age 314:466-8 Ag 19 '22
Spoken literature for use on the radio. Radio Broadcast 5:59 My '24

Young, Francis Brett
Cottage gardens. House and Gard 44:42 Jl '23
Nomads of our blood. Travel 42:17-19 Ja '24
Portrait. Lit R 4:951 Ag 9 '24

Young, Frank
Dark as a Spaniard; story. Canad M 61:396-8 S '23
Omnes Belgae fortissime; story. Canad M 59: 219-24 Jl '22

Young, Sir Frederick (William)
Portrait. Outlook 131:571 Ag 2 '22

Young, George
Can labour pacify Europe? Contemp 125:416-24 Ap '24
Rhine-Ruhr question and British policy. Contemp 124:556-64 N '23

Young, Gertrude S.
Record concerning Mennonite immigration; 1873. Am Hist R 29:518-22 Ap '24

Young, H. E.
Does the small town need a playground? Playground 17:647-8 Mr '24

Young, Heloise
True story of Mount Vernon. St N 49:531 Mr '22

Young, Hugh E.
Day and night storage and parking of motor vehicles. Am City 29:44-6 Jl '23

Young, James C.
Breaking into the United States. World's Work 49:53-8 N '24

Young, James Thomas
Sales policies and the Federal trade commission. Ann Am Acad 115:21-31 S '24

Young, John Russell
American choices in the Far East in 1882. Am Hist R 30:84-108 O '24
Portrait by R. Vonnah. Arts and Dec 17:328 S '22

Young, Joseph I.
What in the world would you like most to see? interview. T. Wilson. Am M 96:44-6 Jl '23

Young, Karl
Hope for the college. New Repub 32:sup8-9 O 25 '22
Shakespeare skeptics. No Am 215:382-93 Mr '22

Young, Kimball
Intelligence tests of certain immigrant groups. Sci Monthly 15:417-34 N '22
Need of integration of attitudes among scientists. Sci Monthly 18:291-305 Mr '24

Young, Mabel
She drives a three-ton truck a hundred miles a day. W. L. Wells. il por Am M 94:63 O '22

Young, Mahonri
Town builders of today. il Survey 52:393-8 Jl 1 '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 17:20 My '22

Young, Owen D.
Interpreting the weather signs of business. por System 46:263-7 S '24
Can our Y unsnarl the tangled German finances? Lit Digest 80:42 Ja 12 '24
Can you see through other men's eyes? interview. B. C. Forbes. por Am M 95:16-17 Ja '23
Owen D. Young, conciliator. por World's Work 49:63-5 N '24
Owen D. Young, who put the Y in WGY, tackles German reparations. Cur Opinion 76: 158-60 F '24

Young, Owen D.—*Continued*
Portrait. World's Work 44:6; 47:347 My '22, F '24; Lit Digest 79:5 D 29 '23; 82:10 S 13 '24; 81:5 Ap 19 '24; Radio Broadcast 4:184 Ja '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:761 F '24; Cur Opinion 76:131 F '24; R of Rs 69: 130, 461 F, My '24; Outlook 136:678 Ap 23 '24; Ind 113:82 Ag 2 '24
Will prosperity last? interview. A. Bullard. Collier's 71:9-10 My 19 '23

Young, Paul Thomas
Vibrations of a tuning fork. Science n s 54: 604-5 D 16 '21

Young, Robert
Robert Young: a tribute. S. Greenbie. Outlook 133:259 F 7 '23

Young, Robert Armstrong
On the excretory apparatus in paramecium. Science n s 60:244 S 12 '24

Young, Roland
Lakewood; poem. Scrib M 75:31 Ja '24
Pittsburgh; poem. il Scrib M 75:30-1 Ja '24
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 8:635 S '24

Young, Samuel Hall
What will you do at seventy-six? S. Hall Young's prescription for staying youthful. H. Rossiter. il por Sunset 52:32-4 Ap '24

Young, Stark
Acting. Theatre Arts M 6:276-90 O '22
After the play. New Repub 29:47, 157, 183 D 7 '21, Ja 4-11 '22
Apron string in our theatre. No Am 216:833-42 D '22
At the neighborhood. New Repub 36:257 O 31 '23
Back to creation. New Repub 30:80-1 Mr 15 '22
Beautiful and the free. Harper 146:255-8 Ja '23
Beauty and the beast. New Repub 29:283-4 F 1 '22
Beef, iron and wine. New Repub 33:349-50 F 21 '23
Beggar on horseback. New Repub 38:45-6 Mr 5 '24
Belascosity. New Repub 37:94-5 D 19 '23
Bernhardt. New Repub 34:191 Ap 11 '23
Brains. New Repub 32:335-6 N 22 '22
Bringing in the ducks. New Repub 32:251-2 N 1 '22
Burial urns. New Repub 35:205-6 Jl 18 '23
Casanova. New Repub 36:180-1 O 10 '23
Chauve-Souris. New Repub 30:20-1 Mr 1 '22
Circus. New Repub 32:73-4 S 13 '22
Citizen Tom. New Repub 33:123-4 D 27 '22
Civilization and the French theatre. No Am 217:56-64 Ja '23
Colonnade; drama. Theatre Arts M 8:521-60 Ag '24
Color organ. Theatre Arts M 6:20-32 Ja '22
Color organ and the theatre. New Repub 29: 225 Ja 18 '22
Community swoons. New Repub 30:223-4 Ap 19 '22
Consciences. No Am 216:673-80 N '22
Country gods. No Am 215:56-63 Ja '22
County matters. No Am 218:369-75 S '23
Creative criticism. New Repub 34:135-6 Mr 28 '23
Critical architecture. No Am 215:805-12 Je '22
Critical espressionism. New Repub 34:215 Ap 18 '23
Dear Mr Chaplin. New Repub 31:358-9 Ag 23 '22
Death of Zeus. New Repub 36:282-3 N 7 '23
Dionysos' garland. No Am 215:683-91 My '22
Direttissimo. New Repub 39:267-9 Jl 30 '24
Dostoievsky's Idiot. New Repub 30:255-6 Ap 26 '22
Duse. New Repub 36:309-10, 333 N 14-21 '23
Duse. No Am 218:776-84 D '23
Duse now. New Repub 35:100-1 Je 20 '23
Equity play. New Repub 32:223-4 O 25 '22
Eugene O'Neill. New Repub 32:307-8 N 15 '22
Failures. New Repub 37:46 D 5 '23
Fashion. New Repub 37:313 F 13 '24
Fata Morgana. New Repub 38:128 Mr 26 '24
Flower in drama. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 217:555-60 Ap '23
Forward and backward. New Repub 30:316-17 My 10 '22
Forward Equity. New Repub 34:100-1 Mr 21 '23
Fratellini. New Repub 39:243-4 Jl 23 '24
Garland of Dionysos, 1923-1924. No Am 219: 874-82 Je '24
(tr.) George Dandin; drama. Molière. Theatre Arts M 8:604-21 S '24
Giovanni Grasso. Theatre Arts M 6:1-2 Ja '22
Hairy ape. New Repub 30:112-13 Mr 22 '22
Hamlet. New Repub 33:45-6 D 6 '22
Henry's art course. New Repub 31:18-19 My 31 '22
Ideas in art. Theatre Arts M 7:275-83 O '23
Illusion in acting. Theatre Arts M 8:98-102 F '24
It is the lark. New Repub 33:321 F 14 '23
Italian notes. New Repub 35:232-3, 259-60, 286-7, 330-1; 36:17-19, 46-7, 131-2 Jl 25-Ag 15, 29, S 5, 26 '23
Italian, Russian. New Repub 37:67-8 D 12 '23
Krazy Kat. New Repub 32:175-6 O 11 '22
Leaves; an eclogue. No Am 218:641-5 N '23
Lost stars; story. No Am 215:345-52 Mr '22
Loyalties. New Repub 32:277-8 N 8 '22
Macbeth. New Repub 38:153-4 Ap 2 '24
Mad money. New Repub 31:214-15 Jl 19 '22
Many gods. No Am 217:343-52 Mr '23
Marketing expressionism. New Repub 34:164-5 Ap 4 '23
Miracle. New Repub 37:257 Ja 30 '24
Miss Doris Keane. New Repub 20:340-1 F 15 '22
Miss Wycherly's Pirandello. New Repub 36:207 O 17 '23
Mr Hopkins' Deluge. New Repub 30:51-2 Mr 8 '22
Mrs Fiske's play. New Repub 34:243 Ap 25 '23
Molière: comedian of society. No Am 215:241-8 F '22
Moscow art theatre. New Repub 34:19-20 F 28 '23
Mould of form. New Repub 33:148-9 Ja 3 '23
Mountain man. New Repub 29:309-10 F 8 '22
Mussolini's bullfight. New Repub 35:174-6 Jl 11 '23
My uncle's house. New Repub 36:154-5 O 3 '23
The new. New Repub 31:333-4 Ag 16 '22
New Englander. New Repub 37:336 F 20 '24
Nocturne on education. Ind 112:228 Ap 26 '24
Passionate pilgrim. New Repub 33:202-3 Ja 17 '23
Peer Gynt. New Repub 34:46-7 Mr 7 '23
Pelléas and Mélisande. New Repub 37:123 D 26 '23
Pirandello play. New Repub 37:287 F 6 '24
Portraits in encaustic. New Repub 39:302-3, 330-1 Ag 6-13 '24
Prompt-book. New Repub 30:343-4; 31:188-9; 32:46-7; 34:271 My 17, Jl 12. S 6 '22, My 2 '23
Prompt book. Theatre Arts M 8:159-65 Mr '24
Purely technical. New Repub 38:184 Ap 9 '24
Queen Elizabeth's play. New Repub 33:252-3 Ja 31 '23
Queen of Sheba; drama. Theatre Arts M 6: 152-64 Ap '22
Rouge et noir. New Repub 30:198-9 Ap 12 '22
S. S. Tenacity. New Repub 29:251 Ja 25 '22
Sacred and profane love. New Repub 36:230-1 O 24 '23
Sacred notes. New Repub 39:364-5 Ag 20 '24
Sad photograph. New Repub 32:189-90 O 18 '22
Saint Joan. New Repub 37:205-6 Ja 16 '24
Sargent exhibition. New Repub 38:97-8 Mr 19 '24
Sea power in the Pacific. New Repub 28:sup 38-42 N 16 '21
Seeing the point. Theatre Arts M 8:389-98 Je '24
So so and the future. New Repub 32:100-1 S 20 '22
Sophocles' guest. No Am 219:219-29 F '24
Sources in art. Theatre Arts M 7:145-52 Ap '23
Spook sonata. New Repub 37:231-2 Ja 23 '24
Sweet liberty. New Repub 32:226-7 Ja 24 '23
Tea with Madame Tchehov. New Repub 34: 343-4 My 23 '23
Texas lights. New Repub 31:280-1, 307-8 Ag 2-9 '22
Texas modes; poem. New Repub 38:207 Ap 16 '24
Thalia's behavior. New Repub 33:284-6 F 7 '23
Theory and the woods. New Repub 34:69-70 Mr 14 '23

Young, Stark—*Continued*
To a rose at a window of heaven; poem. Scrib M 72:342 S '22
To Beata; poem. Scrib M 74:272 S '23
Tragic goose-step. New Repub 30:376-7 My 24 '22
Trained audience. New Repub 32:149-50 O 4 '22
Two follies. New Repub 33:21-4 N 29 '22
Two walks. No Am 217:799-807 Je '23
Victoria and Cyrano. New Repub 37:18-19 N 28 '23
Vista. New Repub 31:158-60 Jl 5 '22
Vista. New Repub 39:212-13 Jl 16 '24
Wilkins and the eternal. New Repub 32:18-19 Ag 30 '22
Young lady with Duccio. New Repub 40:20-1 S 3 '24
Yourself and your critics. New Repub 30:137-8 Mr 29 '22

Young, W. J.
Staff organization of institutions of research and education. Science n s 58:14 Jl 6 '23

Young, Sir William
Portrait by B: West. Art and Archaeol 13:22 Ja '22

Young, Mrs William Sanborn. See Mitchell, Ruth Comfort

Young farmers; story. H. Wiley. il Sunset 50: 16-19 Je '23

Young hangman. M. Gold. Nation 116:464-5 Ap 18 '23

Young love and the H. K.; story. A. Booth. il Good H 75:26-9 S '22

Young man from the sea; story. D. Burnet. il Collier's 70:7-8 D 23 '22

Young man with no brains; story. G. Mygatt. il Collier's 70:7-8 Jl 8 '22

Young man's fancy; story. A. Kuprin. Liv Age 317:534-8 Je 2 '23

Young men
College man and the church. Outlook 134:126-7 Je 6 '23
Cornelia discusses an eligible young man. S. P. Sherman. Atlan 134:320-31 S '24
Early risers. Sci Monthly 16:223-4 F '23
Ferguson, rex; this college generation. Atlan 134:355-60 S '24
How about the college? Is it necessary to a young man's future? E: W. Bok. Sat Eve Post 197:33 S 13 '24
How can I help my boy get started? B. Barton. il Good H 79:18-19 N '24

See also College students; Men; Youth

Young men go down. H. Hervey. Nation 118: 112-14 Ja 30 '24

Young men's Christian association
Christian work for negro youth. C. H. Tobias. il Mis R 46:200-3 Mr '23
Educational work of the Young men's Christian association. W: F. Hirsch. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,7:1-25
Industrial program of the Young men's Christian association. C: R. Towson. Ann Am Acad 103:134-7 S '22
Rural work of the Young men's Christian association. D. C. Drew. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:327-31
They do such things on the Bowery. il Outlook 130:532-3 Ap 5 '22
What Turks think of the Y.M.C.A. A. Osman. Mis R 46:185-6 Mr '23
Y. M. C. A. and the churches. Mis R 46:341-2 My '23
Y moves forward. Survey 49:357 D 15 '22
Young men's Christian association schools. School and Soc 18:310-11 S 15 '23
Youth and the fundamentalists. R. E. Lewis. Survey 50:518-19 Ag 15 '23

See also Hi-Y

Young people's societies
See also Epworth league

Young women

See also Girls; Woman; Youth

Young women's Christian association
At Hot Springs with the Y. W. E. O. Toombs. il Good H 75:73 Jl '22
Christian work for negro youth. C. H. Tobias. il Mis R 46:200-3 Mr '23
Educational work of the Young women's Christian association. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,26:1-24
Industrial policies of the Young women's Christian association. F. Simms. Ann Am Acad 103:138-40 S '22
Letters from a senator's wife. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 75:59 N '22
Liberalism in the Y. W. C. A. Lit Digest 81: 33-4 My 31 '24
Meeting, 1922, Hot Springs, Arkansas. B. E. Kennard. Survey 48:221 My 6 '22
Million women get acquainted. K. S. Gerwick. il Good H 79:36 O '24
Miss Schooley isn't called a salesman, but she is one. A. Gray. Am M 94:54-5 O '22

Young women's Christian associations, National board of

International migration service bureau
Development of international case work. M. E. Hurlbutt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1922:487-91

Youngbluth, Edwin. See Faber, John F., jt. auth.

Younger, Sir George
England's strangest premier, and his boss. por Lit Digest 76:38-42 Ja 13 '23
Portrait. R of Rs 66:605 D '22; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:553 Ja '23
Sir George Younger; leader of the Tory forces in England. por Cur Opinion 72:612-15 My '22

Younger, Maud
Alone across the continent. Sunset 52:43 My; 25-7 Je '24

Younger generation; story. E. S. Middlemas. il Collier's 71:9-10 Mr 31 '23

Youngest Babcock; story. J. Gelzer. il Good H 76:49-51 My '23

Younghusband, Sir Francis (Edward)
Savages or saints? 19th Cent 93:400-7 Mr '23
Shock and religion. Atlan 132:119-22 Jl '23

Youngken, Heber Wilkinson
Dehydration and the preservation of foods. Sci Monthly 14:332-44 Ap '22

Youngman, Anna
Popular theory of credit applied to credit policy. Am Econ R 12:417-46 S '22

Youngs, Mary Fanny
Color scheming with limitations. House B 55:518-19 My '24
Remembering; poem. House B 55:616 My '24

Youngstown, Ohio

Public library
Books where people are. Survey 52:225-6 My 15 '24
How Youngstown secured its unique branch library. Am City 30:264-5 Mr '24
Service to the schools. El School J 25:34-6 S '24

Yours for better real estate; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 195:14-15 Ap 14 '23

Youssoupoff, Felix, prince. See Yusupov, Felix

Youth
American boys and girls. Mis R 46:501-2 Jl '23
American home and the younger generation. W: L. Phelps. World's Work 48:638-42 O '24
America's young radicals. G: Santayana. Forum 67:371-5 My '22
Barrie's league of youth. Lit Digest 73:32-3 My 20 '22
Big day for Bill. E. D. Biggers. il Collier's 70: 7 N 11 '22
Canine destination of the young folks doubted. il Lit Digest 80:32-3 F 9 '24
Case against the younger generation. Lit Digest 73:38-42 Je 17 '22
Case of my daughter. E. M. Thomas. Harper 148:127 D '23
Clean-heartedness of youth. Lit Digest 73:38 Ap 15 '22
Cornelia discusses an eligible young man. S. P. Sherman. Atlan 134:320-31 S '24
Courting danger in the automobile. Lit Digest 82:35 Jl 5 '24

Youth—*Continued*
Crabbing of youth by age. C. J. Cannon. Atlan 131:787-96 Je '23
Debating Barrie's view of courage. il Lit Digest 74:34-5 Ag 5 '22
Destructive younger generation. A. M. Royden. Ladies' H J 41:31 Mr '24
Do you still believe in fairies? E. P. Butler. il Sunset 51:12-13 D '23
Doubts about heresy. M. McConn. No Am 218:201-6 Ag '23
Elder, not better. Atlan 130:570-2 O '22
Flapper as a religious force. Lit Digest 77:34 My 19 '23
Flapper's appeal to parents. E. W. Page. Outlook 132:607 D 6 '22
Girls; and then some. F. G. Woolston. New Repub 30:77-80 Mr 15 '22
Give youth its chance. A. E. Stearns. Woman's H C 49:7 My '22
Hello, Pop! L. S. Porter. Outlook 129:391-2 N 9 '21
How old are you? E. Chalmers. il Delin 99: 23 Ja '22
I wish I had—. W: Johnston. il Good H 76:27 My '23
In favor of the young folks. il Lit Digest 73: 34-8 Je 24 '22
Inarticulate young. C. E. MacGill. Outlook 132:112-13 S 20 '22
Is the young person coming back? A. Black. il Harper 149:337-46 Ag '24
Is your brain power increasing with your age? interview with F: B. Robinson. M. Crowell. Am M 95:12-13 Ja '23
League of youth. New Repub 31:123-4 Je 28 '22
Les neiges d'antan. H. C. Marillier. 19th Cent 91:437-45 Mr '22
New generation in Austria. B. Pauli. Liv Age 320:458-61 Mr 8 '24
New generation in Britain. C. Falls. Atlan 131:259-66 F '23
Oldest case on the calendar. M. Nicholson. Harper 144:27-34 D '21
On being shocked. S. Gwynn. Liv Age 322: 281-3 Ag 9 '24
On losing one's disillusions. M. McConn. Nation 114:395 Ap 5 '22
Our disappointing youngsters. Lit Digest 71: 26 D 17 '21
Professional youth. D. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 195:14 Ap 28 '23
Religion and the younger generation. J. B. Pratt. Yale R n s 12:594-613 Ap '23
Renewal of youth. H. Monroe. Poetry 19:146-9 D '21
Secret of lasting youth. M. Garden. Good H 79:29 Ag '24
Sons better than their fathers. Lit Digest 81: 34 Je 14 '24
These young people's minds. H. T. Baker. Outlook 134:670-1 Ag 29 '23
This flapper age. W. Thorp. Forum 68:639-43 Ag '22
To-day's amazing crop of eighteen-year-old roués and nineteen-year-old vamps. G: Ade. Am M 93:5-7 Mr '22
The truth; outlook upon life at nineteen. Scrib M 73:504-5 Ap '23
Undangerous ages; some arresting discoveries concerning the ideals of our supposedly wild young people. W: I. Engle. Outlook 130:379-80 Mr 8 '22
Vanguard, rear-guard, and mud-guard. C. P. Gilman. Cent 104:348-53 Jl '22
Voice of youth. C. E. Pickett. il Playground 17:334-8 S '23
Wanted, discipline for the younger generation; leaders with personality their greatest need. A. E. Morgan. Lit R 3:sup2 Ag 25 '23
When college stares you in the face. J: A. Lester. Outlook 135:408-9 N 7 '23
Winged baby; an allegory of the younger generation. E. S. Babcock. Cent 105:356-65 Ja '23
Would we do it again? S. High. il Collier's 73:7 My 31 '24
Young persona non grata. Ind 112:286 My 24 '24
Youth. Nation 113:562-3 N 16 '21
Youth and courage. B. Lasker. Survey 48: 677-8 S 1 '22
Youth and some of its perils. O. R. Lovejoy. Mis R 46:509 Jl '23
Youth eternal. M. J. Newson. il Nat Educ Assn J 12:349-51 N '23
Youth is always right. Nation 114:307-8 Mr 15 '22
Youth movement in the Y. W. C. A. B. E. Kennard. Survey 48:221 My 6 '22
Youth that must be served. C. Falls. 19th Cent 92:340-8 Ag '22

See also Adolescence; Boys; Girls; also Registered acquaintance dance club

Youth movement
As young Germany thinks. Lit Digest 76:31-2 Ja 6 '23
Birth of a new movement. N. Thomas, Nation 118:311-12 Mr 19 '24
German youth and the pagan gods. B. Allinson. Nation 117:296-7 S 19 '23
German youth in quest of a new life. K. J. Friedrich. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:988-91 Mr '23
German youth speaks up. H. Allen. il Outlook 136:600-3 Ap 9 '24
Germany's insurgent youth. Lit Digest 72:30 Ja 14 '22
Idealistic revolt in Germany. M. Booth. Liv Age 320:455-7 Mr 8 '24
Moral revolt of Germany's youth. L. Eagle. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:447-51 Je '22
Neighbors; the youth movement comes to America. Survey 49:463-5 Ja 1 '23
Young Germany chasing the rainbow. Lit Digest 80:44-8 Mr 29 '24
Young Germany's fight for virtue. Lit Digest 82:31-2 Ag 16 '24
Youth movement in Germany. C: Merz. Cent 105:483-8 F '23
Youth movement of Germany. Playground 16: 12-13 Ap '22
Youth movement of Germany. B. Lasker. il Survey 47:487-93 D 31 '21
Youth movements in Europe and America. Mis R 46:503-4 Jl '23
Youth of Germany. C: B. Dyar. No Am 215: 739-50 Je '22

See also Student volunteer movement

Youth of Monsieur Parisot; story. R. Dyer. Overland n s 79:27-8 Mr '22

Youth rides West; novel. See Irwin, Will

Youth will be served; drama. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 194:3-4 Ja 7 '22

Youth will find a way; story. E. W. Long. il Am M 97:40-3 Ap '24

Yowell, Stella H.
Why children do not read. School and Soc 18:120 Jl 28 '23

Yoxall, Sir James Henry
Ardor for Baxter prints. House and Gard 45: 68 Je '24
Hunting curios in provincial England. House and Gard 43:64 Je '23
Where to look for curios in London. House and Gard 43:62 My '23

Ypres, Belgium
Oaks of Ypres. A. Shearer. Arts and Dec 19:76-8 Je '23

Yrujo, Carlos Maria M. Casa-. See Casa-Irujo, Carlos Maria M., marquis de

Ysaye, Eugène
Portrait. Ladies' H J 40:9 Ja '23

Yteb, Mme. See Wrangel, Marie, baroness

Yü, Han. See Han Yü

Yü, Yen. See Yen Yü

Yuan Shih-k'ai
Rise and fall of Yuan Shih-kai. P. S. Reinsch. il por Asia 21:1000-5 D '21

Yucatan
Assassination of Mexico's ablest statesman. E. H. Gruening. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:736-40 F '24
Felipe Carillo. E. Gruening. Nation 118:61-2 Ja 16 '24
New Yucatan. F. Carrillo. il Survey 52:138-42 My 1 '24
Yucatan's new divorce law. Nation 116:608-10 My 23 '23

***See also* Campeche (city); also Mayas**

Yucatan—*Continued*

Antiquities

Pioneers of Mayan research. W. F. Johnson. il Outlook 134:474-6 Jl 25 '23
Riddles of our own Egypt. G. Mason. il map Cent 107:43-59 N '23

Description and travel

Communistic state in old Mexico. G. Mason. il Travel 41:16-20 O '23

Politics and government

Russian experiment in Yucatan. M. T. Mason. il Outlook 133:86-9 Ja 10 '23
Socialism in Yucatan. il R of Rs 67:662-3 Je '23
Socialism in Yucatan. C. Loveira. Liv Age 317: 191-6 Ap 28 '23
Socialism in Yucatan becomes capitalistic. World's Work 47:249-50 Ja '24

Yucca bird; story. W. J. Neidig. il Sat Eve Post 196:20-1 S 8 '23

Yugoslav literature. See Jugoslav literature

Yugoslavia. See Jugoslavia

Yukio Ozaki. See Ozaki, Yukio

Yukio Ozaki, Mme. See Ozaki, Mme Yukio

Yule, Emma Sarepta
Miss China. Scrib M 71:66-79 Ja '22
Young women rebels of Korea. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:1017-20 Mr '23

Yule, Mildred Ann
Community pictures in the primary grades. School Arts M 22:438-40 Mr '23

Yuletide. See Christmas

Yussuf Akchura Bey
Portrait. Asia 23:716 O '23

Yussuf Kemal Bey
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:211, 793 My, Ag '22

Yust, William Frederick
Library legislation in 1923. Library J 49:63-71 Ja 15 '24
Pensions for librarians in New York state. Pub Libraries 27:599-600 D '22
Rented branch quarters in Rochester. Library J 48:317-18 Ap 1 '23

Yusuke Tsumuri. See Tsumuri, Yusuke

Yusupov, Felix, prince
How I killed Rasputin. V. Purishkevich. Liv Age 319:326-30 N 17 '23
Why and how the monk Rasputin was murdered. por Cur Opinion 76:76-7 Ja '24

Z

Z R-3. See Airships

Zachariah Jones. H. Swift. Freeman 8:62-4 S 26 '23

Zachert, Adeline Beth
Classroom libraries. Library J 49:877-80 O 15 '24
Joy reading in the elementary grades. Nat Educ Assn 1921:476-82
What shall we do to interest the school authorities in the value and needs of the library? Pub Libraries 28:403-5 Jl '23

Zafra, Carlos de
Do your shop reports mean anything? Ind Management 66:224-6 O '23

Zagat, Helen
To a talented child of the East side; poem. Survey 49:571 F 1 '23

Zagloul, Saad. See Saad Zagloul

Zagorskala, E.
Haymakers. Liv Age 322:172-4 Jl 26 '24

Zaharov, Sir Basil
Greek imperialism and Sir Basil Zaharoff. J. T. W. Newbold. Liv Age 315:10-15 O 7 '22
Plans and plots of Zaharoff, the mystery man of Europe. Lit Digest 75:63-6 N 11 '22
Zaharoff, the mystery man and Croesus of Europe. por Cur Opinion 74:163-5 F '23

Zahm, John Augustine (H. J. Mozans, pseud.)
Father Zahm. J: Cavanaugh. Cath World 114: 577-88 F '22

Zaïmis, Alexander
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:698 Ja '23

Zalaegerszeg
Hungarian Siberia. Nation 116:254 F 28 '23

Zamboanga; story. H. Hervey. il Good H 79: 30-1 S '24

Zammit, Temistocle
Archaeology of the Maltese islands. Art and Archaeol 15:79-84 F '23

Zandbergen, J.
Representative tulips for popular use. Gard M 40:202 N '24

Zander the Great (drama by S. Field)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 75:189-94 Ag '23

Zanella, Giacomo
Fiume and the Fascisti. T. Berkes. Liv Age 315:572-4 D 9 '22

Zanetti, J. E.
International union of pure and applied chemistry. Science n s 58:239-42 S 28 '23

Zangwill, Israel
Is political Zionism dead? Nation 118:276-8 Mr 12 '24
Israel Zangwill. J. J. Smertenko. Nation 117:483-4 O 31 '23
Portrait. Lit Digest 79:32 N 3 '23; Cur Opinion 75:643 D '23; World's Work 47:133 D '23; Drama 14:206 Mr '24
Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 108:798-800 O '24
Word for English lecturers, and Mr Zangwill. Lit Digest 79:31-2 D 1 '23
Zangwill reports Zionism to be dead. Cur Opinion 75:717-18 D '23

Zankov, Alexander
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:866; 19:637 Ag '23, Ja '24; Cur Opinion 75:131 Ag '23; R of Rs 68:523 N '23

Zantzinger, Borie, and Medary, architects
Philadelphia divinity school. C. FitzGibbon. il plans Arch Rec 54:106-20 Ag '23

Zaouditou, empress of Abyssinia. See Zeoditu

Zapata, Emiliano
World's greatest bandit. H. H. Dunn. il por Illus World 37:361-3 My '22

Zapf, Lacey C.
International of commerce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:1025-7 S '23

Zaragueta; drama: tr. from the Spanish. M. Ramos Carrión and V. Aza. Poet Lore 33: 1-57 Mr '22

Zárate, Góver
La Paz: a picturesque modern capital. Bul Pan Am Union 55:252-7 S '22

Zarek, Otto
Walt Whitman and German poetry. Liv Age 316:334-7 F 10 '23

Zaturensky, Marya Alexandrovia
Elegies over John Reed. Poetry 23:319-21 Mr '24; Same. Lit Digest 80:35 Mr 22 '24; Same. Poetry 25:111-13 N '24
Girl takes her place among the mothers; poem. Poetry 22:256 Ag '23
Old tale; poem. Poetry 18:317-18 S '21; Same. Bookm 54:381 D '21
Portrait of a Russian novelist: Gogol; poem. Bookm 56:713 F '23
Spinners at Willowsleigh; poem. Poetry 18:314-15 S '21; Same. Bookm 54:381 D '21

Zaugg, Elmer Harry
Japanese problem and Christian missions. Mis R 47:685-91 S '24

Zausmer, Emanuel
Lyric. Poetry 23:82-3 N '23

Zayas, Alfredo
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 53:front N '21; Lit Digest 81:20 Ap 19 '24; R of Rs 70:415 O '24

Zboray, Ernst
Kaiin Bapa Kaiah would be sultan. Liv Age 321:953-4 My 17 '24

Zeb-un-Nissa. See Zīb un-Nisā

Zeballos, Estanislao S.
Lecture of Dr Zeballos before the Institute of political science, Williamstown, Mass., August, 1923. Pan Am M 36:202-5 N '23
Estanislao S. Zeballos, educator, publicist, jurist, and internationalist. por Bul Pan Am Union 57:557-60 D '23
Portrait. Outlook 134:661 Ag 29 '23

Zebra spiders
Champion jumper of the insect league. Lit Digest 72:60-1 F 4 '22

Zebras
Great cats of British East; at Rattray's, where zebras are broken to harness. M. Johnson. il Asia 23:917-23 D '23

Zebus. See Cattle—Breeds

Zeisler, Paul Bloomfield
(tr.) Doctor Graesler; novel. A. Schnitzler. Dial 73:1-22, 162-80, 246-70, 411-24, 509-24 Jl-N '22

Zekeria, M.
New Turkish caliph. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:669-71 Ja '23
Solving Greco-Turkish blood feuds by migration. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:939-42 Mr '23
Turkish government at Angora. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 16:73-5 Ap '22

Zeleny, Leslie D.
Conception of a liberal education in American high schools. Educa 44:15-24 S '23

Zema, D. B.
Archiepiscopal pallium. Cath World 115:39-50 Ap '22

Zemstvos
Democratic forces in Russia. M. G. Strunsky. No Am 215:155-66 F '22
Zemstvo system and local government in Russia, 1917-1922. P. P. Gronsky. Pol Sci Q 38:552-68 D '23

Zen (sect)
Monastery of Zen, the warrior's creed. J. B. McGovern. il Asia 23:412-15 Je '23

Zenana. See Harem

Zenith. C. C. Washburn. Freeman 8:518-20 F 6 '24

Zenoviev, Gregory. See Zinoviev, Gregory

Zeoditu, empress of Abyssinia
Guardians of the lion of Judah. M. C. Cooper. il por Asia 23:832-7 N '23
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:797 F '24; Travel 43:32 Ag '24

Zeppelins. See Airships

Zerbe, William H.
My first photograph. il Photo-Era 47:239-41 N '21

Zero, Absolute. See Absolute zero

Zerr, Gertrude A.
Trails to tiny towns. Harper 147:43-50, 202-12, 403-12, 540-8, 672-80 Je-O '23

Zeta rays
Mystery ray is revealed by photos. W: D. Harkins. il Pop Mech 41:494-5 Ap '24
Zeta rays. Science n s 58:sup12-14 S 21 '23

Zetina, Carlos B.
Recent news from the Henry Ford of Mexico. Lit Digest 80:58-60 Mr 15 '24

Zeveley, J. W.
Portrait. R of Rs 69:232 Mr '24

Zeydel, Edwin Hermann
Fine art. Lit R 3:457 F 10 '23
Seven poems of Stefan George. Poet Lore 34:288-93 Je '23

Zeyer, Julius
Raduz and Mahulena; drama. Poet Lore 34:1-62 Mr '23

Zia, Mufty-Zade K., bey
How the Turks feel. Asia 22:856-62 N '22
New Turkish democracy. Liv Age 316:15-17 Ja 6 '23
New Turkish democracy. Nation 115:546-8 N 22 '22
Turk as a business man. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 19:253-6 N '23

Zib un-Nisā
Hidden One. L. A. Beck. Atlan 134:520-9 O '24

Ziegfeld, Florenz, jr.
Beauty, the fashions and the Follies. Ladies' H J 40:16-17 Mr '23
Showman's shifting sands. Ladies' H J 40:23 Je '23
Portrait. Delin 104:13 Je '24

Ziegfeld, Mrs Florenz, jr. See Burke, Billie

Ziegler, Carl A.
Bungalow problem. House and Gard 42:60-1 N '22
Country house of moderate cost. Country Life 42:45-7 O '22

Ziegler, Eustace Paul
Sporting parson-painter. K. Wilson. por Sunset 53:29-30 Ag '24

Ziegler, Mildred R.
History of the calorie in nutrition. Sci Monthly 15:520-6 D '22

Ziegler, Phil E.
Lesson in solidarity. Nation 116:238-9 F 28 '23

Ziegler, William, jr.
Heart of a lion; story. Am M 94:28-31 O '22

Ziegler, William G.
Modern maintenance of plant equipment. Ind Management 66:267-76, 347-53; 67:24-31, 99-105, 167-74, 224-9, 287-93, 368-74; 68:6-13, 185-90, 244-9 N '23-Jl, S-O '24

Zilboorg, Gregory
About actors. Drama 14:16-18 O '23
Russian invasion. Drama 13:127-30 Ja '23
Vacant seat. Survey 47:205-6 N 5 '21

Ziliessen, Clara H.
Equipping the model home electric. Pict R 26:32 O '24

Ziloti, Alexander. See Siloti, Alexander

Zimand, Savel
Labor's capitalist venture. Survey 49:733 Mr 1 '23
Labor's task where labor rules. Survey 49:720-5 Mr 1 '23
Robert Smillie of Larkhall. Survey 47:1030-2 Mr 25 '22
Romance of Templecrone. Survey 47:327-31 N 26 '21

Zimbalist, Efrem
Portrait. Cur Opinion 75:587 N '23
Strauss and his music. C: H: Meltzer. Ind 107:155 N 12 '21
Why violinists cling to the old masters; interview. por Musician 29:10 Ja '24

Zimm, Mrs Bruno Louis. See Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour

Zimmer, Henry
Shrines; poem. Cath World 115:499 Jl '22

Zimmerman, Marie
American worker in the crafts. G. Edgerton. il House and Gard 41:28-9 F '22

Zimmerman, P. B.
Four fundamentals of sales development. System 46:446-7 O '24

Zimmermann, Alfred F. M.
Dutch burgomaster as financial dictator of Austria; his training. R of Rs 68:93-4 Jl '23
Firing 100,000 officeholders. W. Irwin. Collier's 72:13-14 S 29 '23
In Dr Zimmerman Austria has a Dutch cash register. Cur Opinion 75:156-8 Ag '23
Portrait. World's Work 43:392 F '22; Collier's 72:13 S 22 '23

Zimmern, Alfred Eckhard
American vs. English universities. Lit R 3: supl Ag 25 '23
Convalescence of Europe. Cent 103:360-70 Ja '22
Eastward ho! Cent 105:347-54 Ja '23
Economic prospect in Europe. Cent 103:924-31 Ap '22
From mollusc to mechanism. Lit R 4:533-4 F 23 '24
International organization: its prospects and limitations. Atlan 132:410-19 S '23
League and the old diplomacy. Contemp 125:156-62 F '24

Zimmern, Alfred Eckhard—*Continued*
Politics of Martha. Cent 106:675-80 S '23
Politics of Mary. Cent 106:852-8 O '23
Post-war world. Lit R 3:529-30 Mr 17 '23
Problem of modern industry. Quar 237:275-97 Ap '22
Rediscovery of Jesus. Cent 107:269-77 D '23
Welshman self-enslaved. Cent 107:3-12 N '23

Zimmern, Lucie A.
Women's part in the new renaissance. Cent 105:888-95 Ap '23

Zinc
Positive ray analysis of zinc. A. J. Dempster. Science n s 54:516 N 25 '21

Zinc poisoning
Zinc poisoning from galvanized iron. Lit Digest 82:24 Ag 9 '24

Zingg, Jules Emile
Zingg, sane modernist. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 79:177-80 Je '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 81:28 Je 28 '24

Zini, Zino
Italian appraisal of Heine. Liv Age 316:35-8 Ja 6 '23
Nirvana. Liv Age 315:278-82 N 4 '22

Zinnecker, Wesley Daniel
Poetic recitation. Educ R 68:181-4 N '24

Zinoviev, Gregory
Five-years' lesson. Liv Age 315:684-6 D 23 '22
Portrait. Outlook 136:211 F 6 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 17:67; 18:289; 20:32 O '22, My '23, Ap '24
Portrait bust by C. Sheridan. World's Work 45:77 N '22

Zion national park
Desert playgrounds. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 195:7 F 17 '23
Through Zion, the canyon magnificent. W. Smith. il Country Life 44:48-51 Jl '23
Utah's Zion national park. C: G. Plummer. il Overland n s 81:27-8 Je '23
Wonder of the desert. Outing 81:200 F '23

Zion valley; story. E. Singmaster. il Sat Eve Post 195:20-1 Ap 7 '23

Zionism
Departure. L. Lewisohn. Nation 119:335-6 O 1 '24
Dispute over the Holy Land. il Lit Digest 71:26-7 N 5 '21
Doubt in Zion. Lit Digest 75:32 O 28 '22
England and Zionism. J. C. Wedgwood. Nation 115:498 N 8 '22
Is political Zionism dead? I. Zangwill; C. Weizmann. Nation 118:276-80 Mr 12 '24
Is the Jewish homeland a failure? Lit Digest 79:32-3 N 3 '23
Lights and shadows in Palestine today. G. Agronsky. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21: 75-80 O '24
Palestine and Zionism. J. Calmy. Liv Age 313:74-6 Ap 8 '22
Protest against the Zionists in Palestine. F. C. Sakran. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 15:495-6 D '21
Revitalizing ancient Palestine. E: Bickel. il Travel 39:9-13 O '22
Second coming of Israel. J. Blau. No Am 217: 84-95 Ja '23
Sergeant Murphy on Zionism. A. P. Garland. Liv Age 318:570-1 S 22 '23
Theodor Herzl and his diaries; personal recollections of the Zionist leader. S. Münz. Contemp 126:54-62 Jl '24
Too much promised land. E. Titzel. il Asia 23:256-61 Ap '23
Troubles of the Holy Land. V. Gabriel. Edin R 235:1-25 Ja '22
Zangwill reports Zionism to be dead. Cur Opinion 75:717-18 D '23
Zionism. Freeman 8:222-3 N 14 '23
Zionism and Palestine. J. R. MacDonald. Contemp 121:434-40 Ap '22
Zionism and the Crane report. S: Untermeyer. Forum 69:1120-36 Ja '23
Zionists in Palestine. R. Galt. Mis R 47:677-8 S '24
Zion's day of rejoicing. Lit Digest 74:35-6 Ag 19 '22
See also Immigration and emigration—Palestine; Palestine

Zircon
Zircon, the mystery mineral. Sci Am 126: 201 Mr '22

Zirconium
Zirconium fractions. A. R. Rose. Science n s 57:529 My 4 '23
Zirconium, the mystery metal. Sci Am 125A: 137 D '21

Zirconium silicate. See Zircon

Zirkle, Charles I.
Largest swimming pool in Kansas. Playground 18:151 Je '24

Zita, ex-empress of Austria
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:17 Ja 19 '24
What's happened to royalty? F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 50:24-5 F '23

Zmrhal, Jaroslav J.
American program in education as it is related to the work of the principal. Nat Educ Assn 1921:74-7

Zoccola, Alexander R.
Can we come back as exporters? Sat Eve Post 194:18-19 N 5 '21

Zodiacal light
Zodiacal light. Science n s 59:sup10 My 2 '24
Zodiacal light. C: S. Osborn. Science n s 56: 308 S 15 '22

Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine
L'Assommoir at the Ba-Ta-Clan and some notes on modern dramatists. A. Symons. Theatre Arts M 6:113-16 Ap '22
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 18:432 Je '23

Zolinsky, Henry Saul
Feeling; poem. Poetry 23:134 D '23
Pain; poem. Poetry 19:137 S '21
Sorrow and joy; poem. Poetry 23:134-5 D '23
Under the sky; poem. Forum 69:1437 Ap '23
Will power; poem. Poetry 19:137 D '21

Zoller, Harper F.
Value of milk powder agar in the bacteriological laboratory. Am J Pub Health 13:384-7 My '23

Zolnay, George Julian
Zolnay war memorial group. il por Art and Archaeol 15:195 Ap '23

Zones of silence. See Sound

Zoning system. See City planning—Zone system

Zoogeography. See Animals, Geographical distribution of

Zook, George Frederick
Accredited high institutions. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,30:1-106
Accredited secondary schools in the United States. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,11:1-96
Bureau of education and higher education. School Life 9:199-201 My '24
(ed.) First annual meeting of American association of junior colleges, 1921. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,19:49-73
Higher education, 1918-1920. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,21:1-46
Higher education, 1920-1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,34:1-33
Junior college. School R 30:574-83 O '22
Movement toward the standardization of colleges and universities. School and Soc 16: 706-12 D 23 '22
(ed.) National conference of junior colleges, 1920, St Louis. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,19: 1-47
Preparation for teaching the social sciences. Educ R 64:310-19 N '22
Report on the higher educational institutions of Arkansas. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,7:1-18
Residence of students in universities and colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1922,18:1-11
Portrait. School Life 9:197 My '24

—and Capen, Samuel Paul
Opportunities for study at American graduate schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1921,6:1-59

—and others
Report of a survey of the state institutions of higher learning in Kansas. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,40:1-160

Zoological field laboratory. See Kentucky university—Zoological field laboratory

Zoological gardens
Bill Snyder's kindergarten. G. T. K. Norton. il St N 50:319-21 Ja '23
Housekeeping in a great zoo. P. H. Middleton. il Illus World 38:385-8 N '22
Park architecture; zoological gardens. H. W. Peaslee. il Arch Rec 51.360-70 Ap '22
Some animals of the Philadelphia zoo. A. H. Fisher. il St N 50:652-4 Ap '23
Zoo versus menagerie. Liv Age 317:375 My 19 '23
See also London zoological gardens; New York zoological park

Zoological record (periodical)
Abstracting and indexing of biological literature. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 57:22-3 Ja 5 '23
Zoological record. Science n s 57:720-1 Je 22 '23
Zoological record. W. L. Sclater. Science n s 54:663 D 30 '21
Zoological record. W. Stone. Science n s 58: 25-6 Jl 13 '23

Zoological research
Fifth year of the tropical research station. Science n s 55:254-5 Mr 10 '22
Zoological research as a career. C. E. McClung. Science n s 54:617-19 D 23 '21
See also Bacon, Walter Rathbone scholarship; Kentucky university—Zoological field laboratory; Whitney South Sea expedition

Zoological station of Naples
Naples zoological station. Science n s 59:361 Ap 18 '24
Reorganization of the Naples zoological station. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 59:182-3 F 22 '24

Zoology
Down through the ages. W: Crowder. il Sci Am 127:170-1 S '22
Leidy's zoological work. H. S. Jennings. Sci Monthly 18:427-32 Ap '24
Modern zoology. J. H. Ashworth. Science n s 58:231-6 S 28 '23
Some bearings of zoology on human welfare. J. H. Ashworth. Sci Monthly 17:583-93 D '23
See also Animals; Cysts; Evolution; Fishes; Marine zoology

Ecology
Embarrassments of the biggest beasts on earth. Cur Opinion 72:378-9 Mr '22

Nomenclature
Common misnomers of American animals and birds. R of Rs 68:105-6 Jl '23
Musca Linnæus, 1758, and calliphora Desvoidy, 1830. C. W. Stiles. Science n s 57: 176 F 9 '23
Zoological nomenclature. C. W. Stiles. Science n s 56:690-1; 58:88-9, 422; 60:84-5, 384-5 D 15 '22; Ag 3, N 23 '23, Jl 25, O 24 '24

Study and teaching
Examination and term grades in elementary zoology. R. T. Hance. School and Soc 17: 333-6; 20:445-6 Mr 24 '23, O 4 '24
Segregation of zoology students on the basis of ability. H. S. Colton. School and Soc 20:254-6 Ag 23 '24
Zoological lectures at the University of Michigan. Science n s 57:686-7 Je 15 '23
Zoology and the college curriculum. H. H. Nininger. Sci Monthly 16:66-72 Ja '23

Africa
Bringing the African jungle home. H: W. Lanier. il R of Rs 67:512-16 My '23
Elephants at home in a garden of Eden. M. Johnson. il Asia 23:566-70 Ag '23
Martin Johnson's photographs of wild animals in Africa. World's Work 46:293-300 Jl '23
Stalking wild animals with a camera. M. Johnson. il Asia 23:479-84 Jl '23

Antarctic regions
Camera hunting in the frozen south. H. G. Ponting. il Travel 39:17-24 My '22

Bermuda
Sea paradise and its angel fish. C. Wells. il Travel 44:11-14 N '24

British Guiana
Wings and tusks at Kartabo. R. Rose. il Asia 24:776-9 O '24

India
Wild life in India. E. K. Robinson. Liv Age 312:25-31 Ja 7 '22
See also Faunthorpe Indian expedition

Polynesia
See also Whitney South Sea expedition

Siberia
Journey in Siberia. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 19:415-33 O '24
Wild life in Siberia. B. Digby. 19th Cent 96: 373-82 S '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:54-6 O 18 '24

South Africa
Animal neighbors in Africa. R. Requadt. Liv Age 322:362-6, 415-19, 452-7, 543-7, 585-9 Ag 23-S 20 '24
Doomed fauna of South Africa. Liv Age 316: 57 Ja 6 '23

Zoology, Economic
Farmer's neglected friends. S. L. Bensusan. Contemp 122:88-93 Jl '22
Noah's mistake. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 195:12-13 S 30 '22

Zoology, Marine. See Marine zoology

Zora, Lucia (Mrs Fred Alispaw)
Bravest woman in the world. por Ladies' H J 41:6-7 My; 34 Je '24

Zorach, Marguerite (Mrs William Zorach)
Modernistic pictures done in wool; note on the quaint embroideries of the Zorachs. J. P. Slusser. il Arts and Dec 18:30 Ja '23

Zorach, William
Modernistic pictures done in wool; note on the quaint embroideries of the Zorachs. J. P. Slusser. il Arts and Dec 18:30 Ja '23

Zorach, Mrs William. See Zorach, Marguerite

Zorn, Anders Leonard
Portrait by himself. Outlook 137:346 Jl 2 '24

Zornow, Theodore A., and Pechstein, Louis Augustus
Experiment in the classification of first-grade children through the use of mental tests. El School J 23:136-46 O '22

Zoshchenko, Mikhail
Something satanic; story. Liv Age 319:179-83 O 27 '23

Zostera
Zostera marina in its relation to temperature. W: A. Setchell. Science n s 56:575-7 N 17 '22

Zouche, Emma H. de. See De Zouche, Emma H.

Zubr. See Aurochs

Zucca, Mana
Mana-Zucca. por Etude 41:818 D '23

Zucker, Adolf Eduard
China's leading lady. Asia 24:600-4 Ag '24
China's literary revolution. Lit R 3:754 Je 9 '23
Progressive Canton in eclipse. Nation 115: 687 D 20 '22

Zuev, Alexander
John and Van'ka; story. Liv Age 313:771-3 Je 24 '22

Zuider Zee
Damming out the enemy in Holland. M. Cook. il maps Illus World 36:707-10 Ja '22
Holland's war with the sea. J. H. Gore. il map Nat Geog M 43:282-325 Mr '23

Zuill, Frances
Objectives in home economics for the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades. J Home Econ 16: 107-12 Mr '24
Problems of home economics education. J Home Econ 15:638-42 N '23

Zuker, Anne
My mother; verse. St N 51:271 Ja '24
Recognition; poem. Sunset 53:27 N '24

Zukofsky, Louis
An immortality; poem. Forum 69:1246 F '23
Of dying beauty; poem. Poetry 23:197 Ja '24

Zukor, Adolph
Portrait. World's Work 45:374 F '23

Zuloaga, Daniel
Daniel Zuloaga, painter of pottery. Liv Age 312:434 F 18 '22

Zung, W. T.
Chinese labor's first efforts for reform. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 20:814-17 Ag '24

Zuñi Indians
Cibola to Cambridge. H. Raley. Pan Am M 37:328-32 Jl '24
Skidding on the road to science. F. W. Hodge. Sci Monthly 19:43-6 Jl '24
Zuñi; leaves from a sketch book. W. L. Metcalf. Survey 53:29-32 O 1 '24

Zuno, Jose G.
Portrait. Pan Am M 36:148 O '23

Zupancic, I.
Petrograd and Moscow. Liv Age 316:85-8 Ja 13 '23

Zurich university
Getting an education. F. Tiburtius. Liv Age 316:631-8 Mr 17 '23

Zuschneid, Karl
How shall I practice? Etude 40:744 N '22

Zuyder Zee. See Zuider Zee

Zweifel, Henry
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 196:152 My 24 '24

Zweig, Stefan
Charles Dickens. por Dial 74:1-24 Ja '23
Romain Rolland after the war. Dial 76:445-8 My '24

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus
Miracle of missions in Sumatra. Mis R 47:118-21 F '24
Missionary visit to Sumatra and Java. Mis R 47:341-9 My '24
Moslem view of Christianity. Mis R 47:877-82 N '24
Situation in the Moslem world. Mis R 46:267-72 Ap '23
Thousands of converts from Islam. Mis R 46:364 My '23
United front in Egypt. Mis R 46:86-7 F '23

Zwick, G. L.
Business methods and efficiency in the public library. Pub Libraries 29:396-8 O '24

Zwingli, Ulrich
Portrait. World's Work 47:424 F '24

Zwink, Johann
Portrait. Lit Digest 74:32 S 9 '22

Zygouries, Greece. See Greece, Ancient—Archeology